Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Vol. [illegible], No. 4 April 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language received in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from the English titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographic and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographic titles are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographic or periodical articles, the monographic titles are printed on lightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographic titles are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electrification of the Ivanovo industrial area. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neshtadt. Vestnik, 30 no. 9 (S '55) 0 p. illus.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neshtadt, will be found in the September-October 1955 issue of *Vestnik of* [illegible], vol. 30, no. 9, pages [illegible].

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the city and oblast in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of each periodical follow each periodical title in the cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to give as much information as possible about the original title, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part B, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the system used by the Library of Congress, with certain exceptions that have become outmoded. Unless otherwise indicated, all titles listed are to be found in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols* represent additional libraries reporting the availability of the items in those libraries. Curves ( ) around symbols indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the [illegible] MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar publication. Beginning with Volume 8 of the MONTHLY LIST, an [illegible] and a cumulative location index for the entire volume are published in the issue of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items in the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, LC.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is [illegible] by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $20.00 a year. Price of annual cumulative Index to Volume 7, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC T	- - Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc, New York
NNU W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 5, NO. 4 APRIL 1951

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A Monographic Works Page

1 General and Reference Works 1
2 Bibliography 1
3 Photographic Reference 1
4 History 1
5 Social Sciences 1
6 Political Sciences 3
7 Law 3
8 Education 3
9 Music, Literature, Motion Pictures 3
10 Fine Arts 3
11 Languages, Philology, Folklore 3
12 Geography, Geology 3
13 [illegible] 3
14 Medicine 4
15 Agriculture 4
16 Technology 4
17 Military, Naval Science 6

Part B Periodicals

1 General
[illegible] 7
2 [illegible] 8
[illegible]
3 [illegible] 10
4 [illegible] 11
[illegible] 11
[illegible]
[illegible] 11
[illegible] 11
5 History
1 General 12
[illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible] 13
3 [illegible] 14
4 [illegible] 14
5 [illegible] 14
[illegible] 15
6 [illegible] 16
7 [illegible]

8. Education
a. General.
b. Physical education & games
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
a. Motion pictures
b. Music
c. Theater
10. Fine Arts
a. General
b. Architecture
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
a. Language
b. Literature & folklore
12. Geography & Geology
a. Ethnology
b. Geography
c. Geology & paleontology
13. Science
a. General
b. Astronomy.
c. Biology
d. Chemistry
e. Mathematics.
f. Physics
14. Medicine
a. General
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics
c. Neurology & psychiatry.
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology
e. Pathology & therapeutics
f. Pharmacy & materia medica.
g. Public health & nursing
h. Surgery & dentistry.
i. Venereology & dermatology.
15. Agriculture
a. General.
b. Animal industry.
c. Forestry.
d. Plant culture
16. Technology
a. General.
b. Aeronautics.
c. Chemical technology.
d. Civil & construction engineering.
e. Electrical engineering.
f. Industries & trades
g. Mechanical engineering.
h. Mining & metallurgy.
Military & Naval Sciences
a. Military science.
b. Naval science.

Part C Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used — Page

Alphabetically arranged — 57

Arranged by subject — 61

Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B — 69

Part D Russian Publications Allocated in the U. S.

1 General and Reference Work

2 Bibliography — 149

3 Philosophy & Religion — 149

4 History — 149

5 Social Sciences — 149

6 Political Sciences — 150

7 Law — 150

8 Education — 150

9 Music, Theater & Motion Picture

10 Fine Art

11 Language, Literature & Folklore — 150

12 Geography & Geology — 150

13 Science — 150

14 Medicine — 150

15 Agriculture — 150

16 Technology — 151

17 Military & Naval Science — 151

Index to Periodicals Listed in *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*, Volume 6, April 1953 March 1954

A GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[illegible]

B BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

C PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible]

D HISTORY

[illegible]

E BIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

F SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible]

G

[illegible]

H

[illegible]

TATUR, S.K. [Business accounting in socialist state enterprises] Khozraschetnyi raschet v sotsialisticheskikh gosudarstvennykh predpriiatiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 79)

TRUD. ["Trud" forum, answers of the newspaper "Trud" to readers' questions on labor legislation] Konsul'tatsii "Truda", otvety na voprosy chitatelei gazety "Trud" po trudovomu zakonodatel'stvu. Moskva, 1952. 153 p.

TSITOVSKII, I.I. [Declaration of plan in the food trade] Plan-zaiavka prodovol'stvennogo torga. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 92 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ADALIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH. [Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Obnovlennyi Ustav Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 54 p.

ARTUROV, O.A. [Catholicism and "Christian Socialism" in the service of international reaction] Katolitsizm i "Khristianskii sotsializm" na sluzhbe mezhdunarodnoi reaktsii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia I, no. 68)

ASKEROV, A.A. [Essays on the building of the Soviet state] Ocherki sovetskogo stroitel'stva. [Moskva], Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 360 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH. [Will of the peoples] Volia narodov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.

[FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION; DOCUMENTS AND MATERIALS; 1950] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza; dokumenty i materialy, 1950 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 669 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. [Communist party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK (1898-1953). Izd. 7. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1898-1924. 1953. 952 p.

KOPYLOV, S.I. [Bibliography of Marxist-Leninist classics; methodology for self-education] Bibliografiia proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma, metodicheskoe pis'mo dlia studentov-zaochnikov. Redaktor N.P. Skrypnev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 44 p.

KOZEV, N. [The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema - samaia demokraticheskaia v mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 1)

LUZHIN, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH. [Permanent committees of local soviets of workers' deputies] Postoiannye komissii mestnykh sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

NIKOLAEV, V.V. [The policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the vital basis of the Soviet system] Politika KPSS - zhiznennaia osnova sovetskogo stroia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 61 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. [Supreme Soviet. Sessions; stenographical report. 3rd convocation. 3rd meeting. August 25-27, 1953]. Zasedaniia; stenograficheskii otchet. Sozyv 3. Sessiia 3. 25-27 avgusta 1953 g. Moskva, Izd. Verkhovnogo soveta RSFSR, 1953. 198 p.

SLEPOV, L. [Communist education of workers and tasks in ideological work of Party organizations] Kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia i zadachi ideologicheskoi raboty partorganizatsii. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.

SLEPOV, L. [Education of communists in Marxist-Leninist theories. Party propaganda] Marksistsko-leninskoe obrazovanie kommunistov. Partiinaia propaganda. Lektsii, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 22 p.

TRUKHANOVSKII, V. [Against the intrigues of imperialist warmongers] Protiv proiskov imperialisticheskikh podzhigatelei voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

VASSILIEV, LEON. [Technique of Soviet imperialism] Puti sovetskogo imperializma. Nyu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 203 p.

VNESHNIAIA POLITIKA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA, DOKUMENTY I MATERIALY, 1950 GOD
see [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union, documents and materials, 1950]

7. LAW

[illegible]

GRODZINSKII, MORITS MARKOVICH. [Convocation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case] Rassmotrenie i nadzornoe proizvodstvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 320 p.

IVANOV, VALENTIN NIKOLAEVICH. [Fundamental rights and obligations of Soviet citizens] Osnovnye prava i obiazannosti grazhdan SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 116 p.

KHALFINA, R.O. [The right of inheritance in the U.S.S.R.] Pravo nasledovaniia v SSSR. 2. dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 99 p.

KIRICHENKO, M.G. [Soviet legislation and principles of its application] Sovetskoe zakonodatel'stvo i printsipy ego primeneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia iuridicheskaia literatura)

KOSTROMSKAYA OBLAST'. [Laws, statutes, etc.] [Model production norms and standard evaluation of basic agricultural activities on collective farms in terms of workdays] Primernye normy vyrabotki i ratsenki trudodnei v trudoemkikh otraslevykh kolkhozakh. [Materials prepared by M.A. Gunev, L.G. Cherkasova, V.I. Krasovskaia. Reduced to resolution of Executive Committee of Kostromskogo oblastnogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia ot 30 fevralia 1954 g. Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 48 p.

LAPIROV-SKOBLO, MIKHAIL IAKOVLEVICH. [The statute of limitations in property disputes between business organizations] Iskovaia davnost' po imushchestvennym sporam meziu khoziaistvennymi organizatsiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.

UMANSKII, IA.N. [The great rights of Soviet citizens guaranteed by the Constitution of the U.S.S.R.] Velikie prava sovetskikh grazhdan, garantirovannye Konstitutsiei SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 73)

ZHILIN, I.S. [General average and problems of maritime law] Obshchaia avariia i voprosy morskogo prava. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 87 p.

8. EDUCATION

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Upravlenie shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi i shkol vzroslykh. [From teaching experience in schools for working youth] Iz opyta raboty uchitelei shkol rabochei molodezhi. Sostavitel' M.P. Trutneva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 199 p.

SINIAEV, V.M. [Education of children as a group] Vospitanie detskogo kollektiva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 114 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchiteliia)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH. [Notes of a Soviet actor] Zapiski sovetskogo aktera. Izd. 2. Kuznetsova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 399 p.

[illegible]

10. [illegible]

[illegible]

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & [illegible]

[illegible]

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut [separate] [Microbiological and climatic research in the Caspian Depression] Mikrobiologicheskie i klimaticheskie issledovaniia v Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 107 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mikrobiologii. [Transactions of the conference on problems of soil microbiology related to the agricultural applications of the Dokuchaev-Sibtsev-Vil'iams theories] Trudy konferentsii po voprosam pochvennoi mikrobiologii, otnosiashchimsia k ucheniiam o zonakh Pokrovskogo-Dokuchaeva-Sibtsova-Vil'iamsa. [Otkr. i vstupit. redaktsii A. A. Imshenetskii.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 404 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Abstracts of scientific research works for 1944, department of chemical sciences. Otdel'nye avtoreferaty rabot za 1944 g. otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1945. 239 p.

ALPEROVA, I. A. [Bulbous vegetation.] Rol' pochvennogo pitaniia v zhizni rastenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 304 p.

[ANTHROPOMETRIC YEARBOOK OF THE U.S.S.R. for 1950.] Antropometricheskii ezhegodnik SSSR za 1950 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 15. 1954. 598 p.

BELYAEVA, P. [Plant and animal life of the Tsentral'no-Chernozemnyi zapovednik (Nature reserve).] Rastitel'nyi i zhivotnyi mir Tsentral'no-Chernozemnogo zapovednika [Nature reserve]. Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1949. 124 p.

BLAGOVESHCHENSKII, N. I. [Theory of heredity and plant selection.] Teoriia nasledstva i selektsiia rastenii. Rekomendovano v kachestve uchebnika dlia studentov biologicheskikh fakul'tetov universitetov. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 420 p.

BLIUMENTAL', MARK YAKOV LEIBOVICH. [Methods of teaching arithmetic in the fifth and higher classes of auxiliary schools.] Metodika prepodavaniia arifmetiki v piatykh i starshikh klassakh vspomogatel'noi shkoly. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 144 p. (Deficient children's education.)

DARWIN, CHARLES [WORKS] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals.] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Perevod F. M. Pas'kova. 1953. 1040 p.
Includes also
Nesmeianov, A. N. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present.] Kratkii ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-110.

DEMOR, WILLIAM IVAN. [Electrophysiology applied to English as a social language.] Elektrofizika v prilozhenii k angliiskomu iazyku. Perevod s angliiskogo A. N. Vatsuro i A. [illegible]. Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 413 p.

GOLOVACHEV, A. I. [Theory of English pronunciation.] Teoriia angliiskogo proiznosheniia. Uchebnik dlia vuzov. Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. [illegible]

GORIACHKIN, K. N. [From the history of weights, for natural-scientific [illegible] grades.] Iz istorii mer i vesov. Dlia [illegible] klassov. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953.

KAPITOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH. Elektronika. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 467 p.

KIRIKOV, S. V. [In the forests and on the Ural region. Travel notes of a botanist.] Iz lesnoi mer i vesov. Zapiski botanika. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 264 p.

KUDRIASHOV, B. A. [The physiological significance of vitamins.] Fiziologicheskoe znachenie vitaminov. Pod red. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 174, [2] p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. A. [Derivation of chemical equations] Sostavlenie khimicheskikh uravnenii Pod red. A. F. Kapustinskogo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khim.-i khimiko-tekhnologicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 202 p.

KUL'TIASOV, M. V. [Botany] Botanika Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka."
Pt. 1 [Plant anatomy and morphology] Anatomiia i morfologiia rastenii. 1953. 587 p.

KUZNETSOV, V. D. [Crystals and crystallization] Kristally i kristallizatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 411 p.

LEONT'EV, F. S. [Study and display of useful plants in the regional studies museum] Izuchenie i pokaz vazhneishikh privodnykh poleznykh rastenii v kraevedcheskom muzee. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 131 p.

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA [At the sources of life] U istokov zhizni. Literaturnaia zapis' Vladimira Elagina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 94 p.

MAKHOVKO, V. V. ed. [Practical work in general biology for medical schools] Praktikum po obshchei biologii dlia medvuzov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 204 p.

MIROSHNICHENKO, I. I. [Chick-pea] Nut Pod obshchei red. V. M. Leont'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI TEPLOTEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT. [Tables of thermodynamic properties of gases] Tablitsy termodinamicheskikh svoistv gazov. [Sostavleny pod rukovodstvom S. L. Rivkina] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 266 p.

POPOV, M. A. [Field methods of chemical analysis] Polevye metody khimicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 125 p.

[PROBLEMS OF COMBUSTION, COLLECTION OF TRANSLATED ARTICLES] Voprosy goreniia. Sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. 1953. 391 p.

RASHEVSKII, PETR KONSTANTINOVICH. [Riemann geometry and tensor analysis] Rimanova geometriia i tenzornyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 636 p.

ROGOVIN, Z. A. [Chemistry of cellulose and associated materials] Khimiia tsellulozy i ee sputnikov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 078 p.

SEVERTSOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Vertical and horizontal distribution of animal life in Turkestan] Vertikal'noe i gorizontal'noe raspredelenie turkestanskikh zhivotnykh. [Po izd. 1873 g., pod red. A. P. Fedchenko i L. P. Sabaneeva] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 268 p.

SPERANSKAIA, E. N. [Methods in operating on dogs and conducting continuing experiments in physiology] Metodiki operatsii na sobakakh i provedeniia khronicheskikh opytov v fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 240 p.

TEUMIN, I. I. [Handbook on transient electrical processes] Spravochnik po perekhodnym elektricheskim protsessam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 409 p.

VAINSHTEIN, E. E. [X-ray spectroscopy reference tables] Spravochnye tablitsy po rentgenovskoi spektroskopii. Sostaviteli E. E. Vainshtein i M. M. Kakhana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 269 p.

VASIL'EV, IVAN MITROFANOVICH. [Winter hardiness of plants] Zimostoikost' rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 100 p.

VOPROSY GORENIIA
see [Problems of combustion]

14. MEDICINE

BELOSTOTSKAIA, E. M. [Take care of children's eyesight] Beregite zrenie detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 38 p.

GOLEMBA, P. I. [Care of the skin and the hair] Ukhod za kozhoi i volosami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 46 p.

RAISKII, M. I. [Legal medicine, for students and physicians] Sudebnaia meditsina; dlia studentov i vrachei. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia studentov med. in-tov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 466 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

ABRAMOV, V. A. [Planning collective farm production] Planirovanie kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.

ALPAT'EV, A. M. [Peppers and eggplants] Pertsy i bakhchazhany. Izd. 2. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 78 p.

ANDREEV, N. G. [Raising fodder crops and the principles of botany] Kormoproizvodstvo s osnovami botaniki. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia veterinarnykh in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

ANTIPOV-KARATAEV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. [Basin method of irrigating tree plantings with local precipitation, and land reclamation in the light chestnut soil zone of the dolonetz areas] Limannoe oroshenie drevesnykh nasazhdenii i meliorativnia solontsovykh zemel' v podzone svetlokashtanovykh pochv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 126 p.

ANUCHINA, EVG. [Director of a collective farm] Pred sedatel' kolkhoza. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 82 p.

BARUN, MARK ABRAMOVICH. [Analysis of the economics of fishery enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti i vnutrikhoziaistvennykh predpriiatii. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 140 p.

BORIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [New equipment in agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] Novaia tekhnika v sel'skom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 40)

KAMENSKAIA, A. [Way of increasing vegetable yields in cold frame and hothouse gardening] Kak povysit' urozhainost' ovoshchei v zakrytom grunte. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 83 p.

LOPYRIN, A. I. [Increasing the fecundity of sheep and goats] Povyshenie plodovitosti ovets i koz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.

MALIUGIN, E. A. comp. [Grits crops: millet, buckwheat, rice, foxtail millet] Krupianye kul'tury, proso, grechikha, ris, chumiza. [Sbornik statei] Pod obshchei red. P. M. Zhukovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

MARTIANOV, F. M. [State farms in the U.S.S.R. lectures delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Sovkhozy v SSSR. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.

MOSCOW. NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT KARTOFEL'NOGO KHOZIAISTVA. [Potato] Kartofel' Pod red. N. IA. Chmury i V. V. Arnautova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 500 p.

OZERNYI, M. E. [Record corn crops] Rekordnye urozhai kukuruzy. Pod red. I. V. IAkubkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

PCHELKIN, V. U. [Value of granulated fertilizers in increasing crop yields] Znachenie granulirovannykh udobrenii v povyshenii urozhainosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 1)

PODOKSHIK, S. B. [Spaying sows on farms] Kastratsiia svinok v proizvodstvennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.

PREVO, A. A. [Poultry fattening on collective and state farms] Otkorm ptitsy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 75 p.

SHULGIN, A. M. [Snow retention by means of snow screens] Snegozaderzhanie kolkhoznymi lesnymi polosami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [illegible]

SKOROKHOD'KO, A. [illegible] [Manual for practical [illegible] on the hygiene of farm animals] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po gigiene sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Dopushcheno [illegible] kachestve uchebnika dlia veterinarnykh i zootekhnicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [illegible] 240 p.

SOLOV'EV, B. F. [Summary [illegible] Letnie pastbishcha i ikh ulushchenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 48 p. (Bibliotechka [illegible])

SOTNIKOV, D. S. [Principles of [illegible] elements of automatic and telemechanic [illegible] Osnovy zashchity i protektirovaniia [illegible] Uchebnik i uchebnoe posobie [illegible] kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia [illegible] nykh in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [illegible] 344 p.

SONA, ZH. III. [Experience of the Hi[illegible] struction] Opyt Ilichevo[illegible] banskaia. Dushanbe, 1954. 43 p.

THOFPOLTAKH, G. [illegible] [Experiment agronomy] Moskva, [illegible] 107 p. (Bibliotechka [illegible])

VASIL'EV, A. V. [New methods [illegible] preparation] Novye [illegible] shiny (iskusstvennye [illegible] M. [illegible] sel'khozizdat, 1954. 224 p.

VOROPAEV, V. P. [Rural [illegible] Elektrifikatsiia [illegible] prochitannaia v V. [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 47 p.

ZVORYKIN, NIKOLAI ANATOL'EVICH [illegible] skoi zhivotnykh] Obshchie [illegible] A. A. Klykov] Moskva, Vses. [illegible]

16. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY [illegible] Instruktivnyi tekhnicheskii [illegible] [Doors and window openings] Pro[illegible] dverei; obrazcy, [illegible] dannogo stroitel'stva. [illegible] Andreevskii, predsedat[illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu [illegible] 1953. 8 p.

BALEZIN, S. A. [Metal [illegible] of textile corrosion] [illegible] zamedlitelei kislotnoi [illegible] tekstil, prochitannaia v T[illegible] stva v Moskve. Moskva, [illegible] (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] cheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. [illegible]

BEK, A. [Mikhail Konstantinovich [illegible] sketch] Mikhail Konstantinovich [illegible] nikh ocherk. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry po [illegible] i [illegible]

BERESHADSKII, A. I. [Value of [illegible] in increasing the productivity of [illegible] nie pitaniia sviney] Znachenie [illegible] produktivnosti [illegible] nii. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 31 p.

BOLTINSKII, V. N. [Tractor [illegible] Traktornye i avtomobil'nye [illegible] i dop. Dopushcheno [illegible] i fakul'tetov mekhanizatsii sel'skogo [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [illegible] (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia [illegible] khoziaistvennykh i zolotodobyvaiushchikh [illegible])

BOROKH, V. I. [Technical [illegible] trial industry] Tekhnicheskoe [illegible] bumazhnaia plata v elektroprom[illegible] energ. izd-vo 1953. 247 p.

CHERNYSHEV, A. N. [P[illegible] reproduktsionnyi apparat PV. Moskva [illegible] 1953. 70 p. (Novosti pedagogicheskoi [illegible] logii)

CHILIKIN, M. G. [General [illegible] shchii kurs elektroprivoda [illegible] Dopushcheno v kachestve [illegible] tekhnikov i fakul'tetov. Moskva [illegible] izd-vo, 1953. 463 p.

MOZHELVITINOV, A.L. [Hydroelectric station dams] Plotiny gidroelektrostantsii. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 74 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergetiku-shenkim stroikam, no.19)

NAUCHNYE TRUDY
see [Our work experience]

OBUKHOVSKII, N.F. [Operation of high pressure drum boilers] Ekspluatatsiia barabannykh kotlov vysokogo davleniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 144 p.

[OUR WORK EXPERIENCE.] Nash opyt raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 31 p. (Biblioteka shakhtera novatora)

PATON, LVOVICH OSKAROVICH. [Automatic electric arc welding] Avtomaticheskaia elektrodugovaia svarka. Doklady na novykh tekhnicheskikh konferentsiiakh po issledovaniiu svarochnykh protsessov i svarochnoi apparatury. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry po mashinostroen. lit-ru (Ukr. otd-nie) 1953. 304 p.

PETRENKO, O.P. [Factory assembly of constructions] Pokrovnoi montazh zavodskikh transportnykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel. materialam, 1954. 360 p.

PLACKOVSKAIA, V.M. [Production of fruit and berry juices and extracts] Proizvodstvo plodo-iagodnykh sokov i ekstraktov. Ukazateli dlia vybora sortov dlia pererabotki kachestvennykh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 77 p. (Biblioteka pomoshchi dlia pererabotki kachestvennykh produktov)

POKROVSKII, GEORGII IVANOVICH. [Graphical method of calculation for the solution of engineering problems] Graficheskie metody resheniia inzhenernykh zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 195 p.

PRONIN, S. [Angle iron formwork and their role in the development of assembly construction] Ob ugolkovoi opalubke i ee roli v razvitii sbornogo zhelezobetona. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1953. 200 p.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH. [Chemistry and technology of automatic welding alloys] Khimiia i tekhnologiia avtomaticheskoi svarki splavov. Rukovodstvo dlia tekhnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 344 p.

RUDNEV, K.G. [Wet ash and dust catching systems] Mokrye sistemy ulavlivaniia zoly i pyli. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 78, [2] p.

RUFFE', N.A. [Plasterer, facade worker and modeler] Shtukatur, fasadchik i lepnik. Rukovodstvo k rabote pri sooruzhenii zdanii massovykh tipov. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1953. 304 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo khlebopriemnykh i zernosovkhozov. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Issues of grinding wheat] Stability and dispersity of temperatures] Novye sbornik ob"edinennykh trudov laboratorii tekhnologii i tekhnicheskikh sredstv khraneniia zerna (LTIA tsentral'noi) Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 98, [4] p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia sanitarnaia inspektsiia. [Purifying the atmosphere of industrial wastes] Ochistka promyshlennykh vrednykh veshchestv v atmosfere. Pod red. glav. gos. sanitarnogo inspektora SSSR T.E. Boldyreva. Moskva, Medgiz, [illegible]

[illegible]

from boiler-shop plants on marine vessels p. [illegible]
Chmutova, G.M. Purifying exhaust gases and ventilation air of hydrogen sulfide. p. 142
Shevchuk, I.A. Purification of discharge gases in sulfuric acid concentration plants p. 127
Vyatkin, I.N. Regulations for accepting and determining the serviceability of dust-collecting structures

ard installations completed by the builder. p 173
Strukov, F A Standard specifications for gas-purification apparatus p. 185

Contents transliterated Blizhaishie zadachi v oblasti ochistki promyshlennykh vybrosov p 3
Zykov, A S, Fedorovskii, P E Effektivnost' ochistnykh sooruzhenii sazhevogo zavoda i zonal'noe rasprostranenie zagriazneniia atmosfernogo vozdukha sazhei p 8 Legimova, R A Zagriaznenie atmosfernogo vozdukha neftepromyslami p 29 Kliugin, S A Opredelenie shiriny zashchitnykh zon, vysoty vybrosnykh trub i stepeni ochistki gazov, postupaiushchikh v atmosferu p 33 Dergachev, N V, Gurinov, B P Kharakteristika vybrosov elektrostantsii i promyshlennykh kotel'nykh, szhigaiushchikh tverdoe toplivo p 54 Andrianov, A P. Problema ochistki dymovykh gazov ot sernistogo angidrida p 70 Skachko, M F, Uzhov, V I Ochistka dymovykh gazov krupnykh elektrostantsii ot zoly p 91 Girodman, G M Ochistka otkhodiashchikh gazov i ventiliatsionnogo vozdukha, soderzhashchikh pary rtuti p 109 Golland, S M Problema ochistki vykhlopnykh gazov bashennykh sernokislotnykh zavodov ot okislov azota p 133 Girodman, G M Ochistka otkhodiashchikh gazov i ventiliatsionnogo vozdukha ot serovodoroda p 142 Skorctskii, IU A Ochistka vybrosnykh gazov v ustanovkakh konsentrirovannia sernoi kisloty p 157 Vostokov, I N Poriadok priema i opredeleniia godnosti zakonchennykh stroitel'stvom pyleulavlivaiushchikh sooruzhenii i ustanovok p 173 Shirokov, F A Normali na gazoochistitel'nuiu apparaturu p 185

RYZHKOV, D.A , ed [Economizing metals in forging and stamping] Ekonomiia metallov v kuznechno-shtampovochnom proizvodstve [sbornik statei] Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953

Contents translated
Storozhev, M V Introduction p. 3
Golovnev, I F Methods of standardizing the expenditure of metals in drop forging p 14
Brukhanov, A N Establishment of norms for expenditure of metals in drop forging p 38
Skvortsov, A A Economy of metals by the introduction of nonoxidizing methods of heating. p 47
Podgurskii, L V Nonoxidizing heating in forging and stamping as a way to metal economy p 64
Rebel'skii, A V. Basic directions for economizing metals in drop forging p 78
Malikov, A N Economizing metals in forging-stamping and pressing shops of the automobile and tractor building industry p 94.
Miloslavskii, I L Ways of economizing metals in forging shops (from experience of the forging shop of the Moscow Stalin Automobile Plant). p 109
Liubovnyi, IU S Economizing metals in forging at the Chelyabinsk Kirov Plant p 132
Fedorov, A V. Drop forging without projecting edges p 151
Balin, A F Economizing metals by the introduction of periodically-rolled iron p 158.
Poliak, S M. Economizing metals by the introduction of cold three-dimensional stamping. p. 162.
Navrotskii, G A Economizing metals by the introduction of cold upsetting p. 176.
Meshcherin, V.T Economizing metals in sheet stamping p. 194.
Genich, B.A Ways of increasing the use of rolled sheet iron in machine construction. p. 207.
Sapozhnikov, N S. Work practice in economizing metals in pressing shops of the Chelyabinsk Kirov Plant p 225.
Primak, G A. Ways of economizing metals in cold stamping p 230
Sokolov, V.A Economizing metals in the production of dies at the Gor'kiy Molotov Automobile Plant p. 242
Zubtsov, M E Increasing the durability of dies for cold stamping p 254.
Prok, V.IU Utilizing waste products in forging and pressing shops at the Gor'kiy Molotov Automobile

>rated: Storozhev, M.V. I F. Metodika normirovaniia ichei shtampovke. p. 14.
enie norm raskhoda metalla p 38 Skvortsov, A.A. Ekoiedrenila v proizvodstvo nagreva p. 47. Podgurskii, v pod kovku i shtampovku a. p. 64. Rebel'skii, A.V. nomii metalla pri gorlachei /, A.N. Ob ekonomii metalla ykh i pressovykh tsekhakh 4. Miloslavskii, I.L. Puti hnykh tsekhakh (iz opyta vskogo avtomobil'nogo za- Liubovnyi, IU.S. Ekonomiia zvodstve Cheliabinskogo Fedorov, A.V. Gorlachaia p. 151. Balin, A.F Ekonomiia periodicheskogo prokonomiia metalla putem noi shtampovki. p. 162.

Navrotskii, G A. Ekonomiia metalla putem vnedreniia kholodnoi vysadki. p. 176 Meshcherin, V T. Ob ekonomii metalla pri listovoi shtampovke. p. 194. Genich, B A Puti povysheniia ispol'zovaniia listovogo prokata v mashinostroenii p. 207 Sapozhnikov, N.S Opyt raboty po ekonomii metalla v pressovykh tsekhakh Cheliabinskogo zavoda im Kirova. p 225. Primak, G.A. Puti ekonomii metalla pri kholodnoi shtampovke. p 230 Sokolov, V.A Ekonomiia metalla v proizvodstve shtampov na Gor'kovskom avtomobil'nom zavode im Molotova p 242 Zubtsov, M.E. Uvelichenie stoikosti shtampov dlia kholodnoi shtampovki. p 254 Prok, V IU Utilizatsiia otkhodov v kuznechnykh i pressovykh tsekhakh na Gor'kovskom avtomobil'nom zavode im. Molotova p 269.

SEMENOV, A.P. [Research on the seizure of metals under combined plastic deformation] Issledovanie skhvatyvaniia metallov pri sovmestnom plasticheskom deformirovanii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 117, [3] p.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, A. A. [Electronic and ionic instruments] Elektronnye i ionnye pribory. Pod obshchei red. I s dopolneniiami G. A. Tiagunova [4. izd., perer.] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 330 p.

SHATSKIKH, M I [Preparation of molding and core mixtures in foundry work] Prigotovlenie formovochnykh i sterzhnevykh smesei v liteinom proizvodstve. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 179 p.

SHEREMETEV, A. V. [24-channel multiple telephone system (K-24)] 24-kanal'naia sistema mnogokratnogo telefonirovaniia (K-24). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 26 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

SHETLER, G. A. [Album on drilling and blasting] Al'bom po buro-vzryvnym rabotam Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 93, [3] p.

SHURALEV, M. V. [Methods of dressing surface defects in metal] Metody zachistki poverkhnostnykh defektov metalla. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 65 p.

SHURIS, N A. [GTK-35m cutting machine] Vrubovaia mashina GTK-35 m Dopushcheno v kachestve posobiia dlia prepodavatelei i masterov gornopromyshlennykh uchilishch i shkol. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 165 p.

SKOROSTNYE TEKHNOLOGICHESKIE UCHASTKI TOKARNYKH RABOT
see [Efficient methods in some types of lathe work]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO PROEKTIROVANIIU, STROITEL'STVU I EKSPLUATATSII GORODSKIKH DOROG, MOSTOV I GIDROTEKHNICHESKIKH SOORUZHENII
see [Handbook on the planning, construction and operation of city streets, bridges and hydraulic structures]

[STRUCTURAL STEELS, REFERENCE BOOK] Konstruktsionnye stali (spravochnik). Pod nauchnoi red. N. T. Gudtsova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. I 1947. 481 p.

TSVETKOV, V. T. [Internal combustion engines] Dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia; konstruktsiia i raschet. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia tekhn. vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Kiev, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1953. 530 p.

VIZGUNOV, M.I. [Technical progress in Russian instrument manufacturing] Tekhnicheskii progress v otechestvennom priborostroenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 4, no. 40)

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO ENERGETIKI. [Problems of municipal gas supply; lectures at conference-courses on municipal gas supply] Voprosy gazosnabzheniia gorodov; trudy Konferentsii-kursov po gazosnabzheniiu gorodov. [Redaktirovanie osushchestvili M. A. Nechaev i I. S. Liber] Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otdnie, 1953. 207 p

Contents translated:
From the editor. p 4.
Zarovnyy, P. B. Municipal gas supply in the R. S. F. S. R. p. 7.

Staskevich, N. L. Efficient systems of municipal gas supply p. 16.
Gordin, V. A. Problem of the selection of pressure variation in low-pressure gas distribution systems p. 31.
Men', G. M. Construction solutions for municipal gas systems p 43
Mlodok, B I. Automatic regulating and safety devices in municipal gas systems. p 62
Bogoslovskii, G. G. Gas equipment and its technical characteristics. p 78.
Kuz'min, P. A. New types of gas equipment and measuring devices. p. 95
Nezdatnyi, S M. Experience in the operation of gas heating devices developed by the Institute of Heating Technology of the Architectural Academy of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p 108.
Karatygin, A. M. Standard plans for converting cast iron sectional boilers and restaurant stoves to gas heating. p. 118.
Pravoverov, K. N. Flameless combustion of low-pressure gas in illuminating-gas equipment p 131
Odnopozov, A I. Construction and installation work in residential gas supply. p. 160.
Liber, I. S. Experience in construction of the gas system in Leningrad. p 180.
Nechaev, M. A. Some problems of safety engineering in municipal gas systems. p 201

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktora p 4
Zarovnyy, P B Gazosnabzhenie gorodov SSSR p 7
Staskevich, N. L. Ratsional'nye sistemy gazosnabzheniia gorodov. p. 16 Gordin, V. A. K voprosu o vybore perepada davlenia v gazoraspredelitel'nykh setiakh nizkogo davlenia. p. 31. Men', G. M. Konstruktivnye reshenia gorodskikh gazovykh setei p 43
Mlodok, B. I. Avtomaticheskie pribory regulirovaniia i bezopasnosti v gorodskom gazovom khoziaistve p 62
Bogoslovskii, G. G. Gazovaia apparatura i ee tekhnicheskaia kharakteristika. p 78. Kuz'min, P. A. Novye tipy gazovoi apparatury i izmeritel'nykh priborov. p. 95. Nezdatnyi, S. M. Opyt ekspluatatsii gazovykh otopitel'nykh priborov, razrabotannykh Institutom Stroitel'noi tekhniki Akademii Arkhitektury USSR p. 108. Karatygin, A. M. Tipovye skhemy peredelki rudovania chugunnykh sektsionnykh kotlov i restorannykh plit na gazovoe otoplenie. p. 118 Pravoverov, K. N. Besplamennoe szhiganie gaza nizkogo davleniia v bytovoi gazovoi apparature. p. 131. Odnopozov, A I Stroitel'no-montazhnye raboty po gazosnabzheniiu zhilykh domov. p. 160. Liber, I. S. Opyt stroitel'stva gazovykh setei v Leningrade. p. 180. Nechaev, M. A Nekotorye voprosy tekhniki bezopasnosti v gorodskom gazovom khoziaistve. p. 201.

ZAIAKIN, P. N. [Cribwork in hydroelectric station construction] Riazhevye raboty na stroitel'stve gidrostantsii. Pod red. V. N. Loffitskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 171 p.

ZVORYKIN, A. A. [The role of technical progress in the evolution of socialist society] Rol' tekhnicheskogo progressa v razvitii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva Stenogrammy publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 62 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Sertia 1, no. 39 [illegible]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

AREF'EV, M.G. [Manufacture of firearm barrels] Proizvodstvo stvolov strelkovogo oruzhiia. Pod red A. A. Blagonravova. Moskva, Glav. red. vooruzheniia i boepripasov, 1945. 225 p.

KHESIN, S.S. [Sailors of the fleet in the fight for Soviet rule] Voennye morjaki v bor'bo za vlast' sovetov, oktiabr' 1917 g.-mart 1918 g. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.

PETROVSKII, N. V. [Performance of compression-ignition marine engines] Rezhimy raboty sudovykh dvigatelei o vosplamenenlem ot szhatiia. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 151 p.

ROMANIUK, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH. [Notes of a test parachutist] Zametki parashiutista-ispytatelia Literaturnaia zapis' Alekseia Golikova. Izd. 2., perer i dop. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 130 p.

ZVEREV, B.I. [The battle of Sinope] Sinopskoe srazhenie Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953, 37p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 35)

I GENERAL

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

p. 219. Shishmarev, V.F Ot latinskikh zalogovykh form k frantsuzskim. p. 247. Referovskaia, E.A K voprosu o vybore vspomogatel'nogo glagola dlia slozhnykh glagol'nykh form frantsuzskogo iazyka. p. 256. Shteinberg, N.M Tak nazyvaemoe budushchee predvaritel'noe (futur antérieur) v sovremennom frantsuzskom iazyke. p 265 Steblin-Kamenskii, M I Poriadok slov kak sredstvo vyrazheniia sviazi mezhdu predlozheni - iami v skandinavskikh iazykakh. p. 282. Zhigadlo, V.N Postpozitsionnoe opredelenie i ritm v sovremennom angliiskom iazyke p 300 Ivanov, I P Znachenie ge - rundita v rannenovoangliiskom iazyke. p. 313. Iofik, L L Slozhnoe predlozhenie v angliiskom iazyke pervoi poloviny XVII veka. p. 335.

LENINGRAD UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review], vol 8, no. 9, Sep 1953 Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences] no 3

Contents translated

Maikovskaia, G K Worldwide historical significance of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 3.

Peshekhonov, V.A The economic law of the planned, proportional development of a socialist national economy p 19.

Vorotilov, V.A Basic productive resources of industry and their use p 41

Popov, N P The essence of defining concepts p.57

Struve, V. V. The nature of slaveholding societies of the ancient East p 81

Bereznyi, L. A Study of the history of the countries of the East. p 93.

Bursov, B I Autobiographical trilogy of L N Tolstoi p 105

Plavskin, Z I Nicolas Guillen, poet of the Cuban people p 127

Vanovskaia, T V. Julius Fucik in the fight for the national independence and freedom of Czechoslovakia (1938-1943) p.153

Slutskii, I I All-Union Law Institute of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S S R, "Soviet criminal law " Special Part Gosiurizdat, Moscow, 1951. p 181

Contents transliterated Maikovskaia, G K Vsemirno-istoricheskoe znachenie XIX s"ezda Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza p 3 Peshekhonov, V. A Ekonomicheskii zakon planomernogo, proportsional'nogo razvitiia sotsialisticheskogo narodnogo khoziaistva p 19 Vorotilov, V A Osnovnye proizvodstvennye fondy promyshlennosti i ikh ispol'zovanie. p.41. Popov, N P Sushchnost' opredeleniia poniatii p 57. Struve, V V K voprosu o spetsifike rabovladel'cheskikh obshchestv drevnego Vostoka p. 81. Bereznyi, L. A Nekotorye voprosy izucheniia istorii stran Vostoka p. 93 Bursov, B I. Avtobiograficheskaia trilogiia L N. Tolstogo p.105 Plavskin, Z. I. Nikolas Gil'en - poet kubinskogo naroda p.127. Vanovskaia, T V IUlius Fuchik v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost' i svobodu Chekhoslovakii (1938-1943) p.153. Slutskii, I.I Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii Soiuza SSR. Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo. Chast Osobennaia Gosiurizdat, Moskva, 1951. p.181

Vol. 8, no.12, Dec. 1953. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences] no.4.

Contents translated:

Dakhlia, IA.M. The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the directing and leading force of Soviet society. p. 3.

Kolesov, N.D. Deepening contradictions between mental and physical labor with the development of a class society. p. 25.

Kornienko, V.P. Commercial products produced by collective farms. p. 49.

Ptiner, M.D. In the struggle to lower industrial production costs, the experience of productive cooperation. p. 69.

Abramov, F.A. The problem of typicalness is the most important literary problem. p. 75.

Propp, V.IA. Belinskii on folk poetry. p. 95.

Brodskii, V.IA. Art in people's democratic Poland. p. 121.

Rabinovich, N.V. Policy of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Court in civil cases during 1952. p. 143.

Liublinskaia, A. "Reflections on voluntary slavery," Etienne de la Boissy; translation and commentaries by F.A.Kogan-Bernshtein. p. 163.

Contents transliterated: Dakhlia, IA.M. Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza - napravliaiushchaia i rukovodiashchaia sila sovetskogo obshche - stva. p. 3. Kolesov, N.D. Uglublenie protivopolozhno - sti mezhdu umstvennym i fizicheskim trudom s razvitiem klassovogo obshchestva. p. 25. Kornienko, V.P. K voprosu o tovarnoi produktsii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 49. Ptiner, M.D. V bor'be za snizhenie sebe - stoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii; opyt tvorcheskogo sodruzhestva. p. 69. Abramov, F.A. Problema ti - picheskogo - vazhneishaia problema literatury. p. 75. Propp, V.IA. Belinskii o narodnoi poezii. p. 95. Brodskii, V.IA. Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo narodno-demokraticheskoi Pol'shi. p. 121. Rabinovich, N.V. Praktika Verkhovnogo Suda SSR po grazhdanskim delam v 1952 g. p. 143 Liublinskaia, A.D. Et'en de La Boesi. Rassuzhdenie o dobrovol'nom rabstve. Perevod i kommentarii F.A. Kogan-Bernshtein. p. 163.

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Moscow, vol 8, no. 10, Oct. 1953. Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physicomathematical and Natural History Sciences], no 7

Contents translated:

Voronkov, A V., Makarov, N.I. Victory of Soviet building engineers. p. 5

Novoselova, A V. The chemistry department on the Lenin Hills p 13

Markov, K.K. New stage in the teaching and scientific work of the Department p 19

Kolmogorov, A.N. Some work of recent years on boundary theorems in the theory of probabilities p 29

Predvoditelev, A.S. On the problem of the liquid state of matter p 39.

Avdonin, N.S Increasing soil fertility and crop capacity in non-chernozem regions of the U.S.S.R. p 53.

Levina, R.IA. Some new reactions in the chemistry of carbons. p. 67.

Gorshkov, G P., Kostenko, N.P. Method of studying neotectonic movements as related to seismicity. p 79.

Riabova, E V. Transverse impact traveling at varying speeds along a flexible cord p. 85

Nadeeva, R.I. Determining the dynamic interrelationship of stress-strain and deformation. p. 93.

Matveev, A.N. Operational method in the field of quantum theory. p 99.

Gvozdkov, N.N., Shirokov, M.F. Friction and heat emission of a wedge in turbulent gas flow. p. 105.

Golik, L.I., Spivak, G.V. Electron optical phenomena in forming and stationary plasma exposed to mercury vapors. p 117

Shvidkovskii, E.G., Goriaga, G.I Viscosity of bismuth tin alloys. p 125.

Savich, A L Pedagogical Society of the University of Moscow. p. 131.

Contents transliterated: Voronkov, A. V., Makarov, N I. Pobeda sovetskikh stroitelei. p. 5 Novoselova, A. V. Khimicheskii fakul'tet na Leninskikh gorakh p. 13. Markov, K.K. Novyi etap v uchebnoi i nauchnoi rabote fakul'teta. p. 19. Kolmogorov, A. N. Nekotorye raboty poslednikh let v oblasti predel'nykh teorem teorii verolatnosti. p. 29 Predvoditelev, A.S. K probleme zhidkogo sostoianiia veshchestva. p. 39. Avdonin, N.S. O povyshenii plodorodiia pochvy i urozhainosti v raionakh nechernozemnoi polosy SSSR. p.53. Levina, R.IA Nekotorye novye reaktsii v khimii uglevodorodov. p. 67. Gorshkov, G.P., Kostenko, N.P. K metodike izucheniia neotektonicheskikh dvizhenii v sviazi s seismichnost'iu. p. 79. Riabova, E.V. Poperechnyi udar s peremennoi skorost'iu po gibkoi nitl. p. 85. Nadeeva, R.I. Ob opredelenii dinamicheskoi zavisimosti mezhdu napriazheniiami i deformatsiiami. p 93. Matveev, A.N. Operatsionnyi metod v kvantovoi teorii polia. p. 99. Gvozdkov, N.N., Shirokov, M.F O turbulentnom trenii i teploperedache klina v gazovom potoke. p 105. Golik, L.I., Spivak, G.V. Elektronnooptricheskie iavlenia v formiruiushcheisia i statsionarnoi plazme v parakh rtuti. p. 117. Shvidkovskii, E.G., Goriaga, G.I. Viazkost' splavov vismut - olovo p. 125. Savich, A L. Pedagogicheskoe obshchestvo pri Moskovskom universitete. p. 131.

Vol. 8, no 11, Nov. 1953. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series in Social Sciences], no. 4

Contents translated:

Gagarin, A P. Action of economic laws as an objective basis of victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 3

Narskii, I.S. Neopositivism is the philosophy of subjective idealism p. 21.

Glushkov, V P State monopoly capitalism following the Second World War. p. 37.

TSagolov, N.A. N.G Chernyshevskii's contribution to economics. p. 61.

Polianskii, F.IA Conversion of workers into serfs in 18th century Russia (in plants employing state peasants). p. 79.

Daronian, S.K. M.L. Nalbandian and N.G. Chernyshevskii. p. 101.

Avdusin, D.A. Excavations on the site of ancient towns near the village of Gnezdovo in 1953. p. 111.

Gudzii, N.K. Great son of the Russian people; on the 125th anniversary of Lev Tolstoi's birth. p. 119.

Efimov, A.I. L.N. Tolstoi's work on the language of the novel "War and Peace." p. 131.

Elections to the Academy of Sciences. p. 151.

The Learned Council of the Department of Economics duscusses the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 152.

New chairs in the Department of Economics. p. 154.

In memory of L.N. Tolstoi. p. 155.

Strengthening the relations between science and collective farms production. p. 156.

Archaeological excavations in Novgorod p 157

Archaeological excavations of ancient [illegible] p. 159.

We are studying folk poetry; work of the folklore expedition to Vologda Province p 160.

Dialectological expedition. p. 162.

Meeting of the linguistics section. p. 164

Index of articles and materials published in the Sciences series (Nos 1, 4, 7, 11) of the "Vest Moskovskogo Universiteta." p. 167.

Contents transliterated: Gagarin A P Deistvie ekonomicheskikh zakonov kak ob"ektivnaia osnova pobedy Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 3. Narskii, I.S. Neopozitivizm - filia sub"ektivnogo idealizma. p. 21. Glushkov, V P Gosudarstvenno-monopolisticheskii kapitalizm v vtoroi mirovoi voiny p 37 TSagolov, N A Vklad N.G Chernyshevskogo v ekonomicheskuiu [illegible] Polianskii, F.IA. Zakreposhchenie rabochikh [illegible] XVIII veka (na posessionnykh manufakturakh [illegible] Daronian, S.K. M L. Nalbandian i N.G Cher[illegible] p 101. Avdusin, D A. Raskopki gnezdovskikh [illegible] v 1953 godu. p. 111. Gudzii, N.K. Velikii syn russkogo naroda (k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L N T[illegible] p. 119 Efimov, A I. O rabote L.N Tolstogo [illegible] kom romana "Voina i mir." p 131. Vyiavlyv [illegible] nauk. p. 151 Uchenyi sovet Ekonomicheskogo fak[illegible] obsuzhdaet reshenii sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 152. Novyo kafedry Ekonomicheskoi teoria. p. 154 Pamiati L N. Tolstogo p 155 [illegible] sviaz' nauki s kolkhoznym proizvodstvom. p [illegible] kheologicheskie raskopki v Novgorode p 157 [illegible] ki drevnego Balasaguna p 159 Izuchenie [illegible] tvorchestvo naroda (o rabote fol'klornoi ek[illegible] Vologodskoi oblasti). p. 160 Dialektologicheskaia [illegible] peditsiia. p. 162 Zasedanie lingvisticheskoi [illegible] p. 164. Ukazatel' statei i materialov, [illegible] v serii obshchestvennykh nauk (No. 1, 4, 7, 11) [illegible] "Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta" za 1953 g.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE] Published by gazeta [illegible] paper] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 33, no [illegible] 1954, 7, Mar. 1954.

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by Tsentral'nyi [illegible] mitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the Lenin Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol [illegible] no. 49(1382), Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Today in the village. p. 1.

Soloukhin, Vi. Stepanida Vishtak's secret [illegible] p. 2

Podkhomutnikov, A. Great friendship. p. 3

Mileiskii, IA. Riga knitwear p. 4

Agianovskii, I. Family celebration in a [illegible] p. 5.

Marina, M. Big and little Savrova. p. 7

Nepomnimshchii, K. For the happiness of [illegible] p. 9.

Solov'eva, N. New homes for metallurgists [illegible]

Abramova, A. Finnish artists. p. 11

Anglo-Soviet friendship evening. p. 11.

Mozhaisk collective farmers in the Ukraine [illegible]

Troitskaia, T. Pak Ch'on-sik defended his dissertation. p. 12.

Rozina, N. At a jewelry factory. p 12.

Goncharenko, N. The steamship "Vsevolod Vishnevskii." p. 12.

Dmitriev, E. Ukrainian gymnastists were [illegible] p. 13.

Lebedinskaia, V. Hero visual aids are made [illegible] Recent games. p. 13.

Mark, Peter. Cardinal from Wall Street p 14

Khrabrova, N. Green migrants to the Moscow [illegible] p. 15.

Bragin, E. In the halls of the Molotov Cattery [illegible]

Courtade, Pierre. Mister Pommardier, story p 22

Liubomirskii, O. "Selected works" of Lermontov [illegible] nov. p. 23.

Barashev, P. Indian dancer. p. 23.

Tonin, V. Armando Gonzalez. p. 24.

Maksimov, A. "Northerners" in the Volga region [illegible]

Novikov, P. Most outstanding scientist; 75th [illegible] of Academician K.I. Skriabin. p. 26

Vershinina, I. Quiet! Rehearsal in progress p [illegible]

Winter on the mountain slopes. p. 28.

Kravchenko, B. Work clothes. p. 30.

Kononovich, G. Meeting in the ice. p. 31

Rogozinskii, P. The rooks are not guilty. p [illegible]

IArovoi, Mikh. Torun spice cookies. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Segodnia [illegible] p. 1. Soloukhin, Vl. Sekret Stepanidy Vishtak [illegible]

Podkhomutnikov, A. Bol'shaia druzhba p 3 [illegible]

Vol 32, no 3(1050), Jan 1964
Contents translated
Holiday of unity at motor plant, p 1
Vydrin, Anna, In Germany today, p 2
P[illegible]ranov, V, Tins of milk, health, and cream, p 3
Ivanov, V, The Moscow Komsomol, p 4
M[illegible] Creation of unity, p 5
Gavrilo, Ivan, A talk at evening dinner, p 6
Ivanovskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich, p 8
[illegible] Vasilii, p 8
[illegible], Pavel Pavlovich Lavushkin, p 9
Ivanov, Ivan, Machine-tractor station, platform, p 9
Ivanov, N, Visit[illegible] to a festival home, p 9
[illegible] and Art[illegible] Decorative [illegible], p 10
Dmitriev, [illegible] attack, p 10
[illegible], [illegible] collective of factory, p 10
[illegible], [illegible] V, Information nature, p 10
[illegible], p 11
[illegible], p 12
[illegible] Ivan, p 13
[illegible] 1964, p 14
[illegible], p 14
[illegible], p 15
[illegible], p 16
[illegible], p 17
[illegible], p 18
[illegible], p 19
[illegible], p 20
[illegible], p 21
[illegible], p 22
[illegible], p 23
[illegible], p 24
[illegible], p 25
[illegible], p 26
[illegible], p

PIONER [PIONEER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Emel'ianov, Boris. Dream; tale (conclusion). p 2.
Rubtsova, E. Valuable experience; a sketch p. 25.
Uspenskii, Lev. A word about words (conclusion). p. 29.
Mollycoddle, Boastful fox; Bulgarian folk tales. p 36.
On the shores of three seas. p. 41.
Barto, A. Alesha Ptitsyn develops his character; moving-picture comedy p 42.
Fridman, L. Talk with pioneer activists: Merry vacations. p 59.
Nagornyi, V. Learn to slalom. p. 62.
Efimov, Igor'. My favorite occupation. I want to be a sculptor. p. 65.
In the world of books and magazines. p. 68.
Rubtsova, E. Nature's calendar. December. p. 72.
From everywhere and about everything. p. 74
Chkanikov, I. For the New Year's carnival. p 76.
Contents of "Pioneer" for 1953. p 78
Solutions of problems from no. 11. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Emel'ianov, Boris. Mechta; povest (okonchanie). p. 2. Rubtsova, E. Zolotoi opyt; ocherk. p 25. Uspenskii, Lev. Slovo o slove (okonchanie). p 29. Nezhenka. Khvastlivaia lisa. Bolgarskie narodnye skazki. p. 36. Na beregakh trekh morei. p. 41. Barto, A. Alesha Ptitsyn vyrabatyvaet kharakter. Kinokomedila. p. 42. Fridman, L. Beseda s pionerskim aktivom: Veselye kanikuly. p 59. Nagornyi, V. Uchis' slalomu p. 62. Efimov, Igor'. Moe liubimoe zaniatie. Khochu stat' skul'ptorom. p. 65. V mire knig i zhurnalov. p. 68. Rubtsova, E. Kalendar' prirody. Dekabr'. p. 72. Otvetstudu i obo vsem. p. 74. Chkanikov, I. Dlia novogodnego karnavala. p. 76. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Pioner" za 1953 god. p 78. Otvety na zadachi, pomeshchennye v No. 11. p 80

No, 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Garbuzov, S. Great example. p. 2.
Mandaltian, Andrzej. Lenin; verse Translated from the Polish by Elena Blaginina. p. 8.
Zimmering, Max. I saw Lenin; verse. Translated from the German by E. Nikolaevskaia, I. Snegova. p. 8.
Road to life; a chapter from F. Vigdorova's tale. p. 9.
Kaputikian, Sil'va. With each new generation; verse. Translated from the Armenian by T. Spendiarova. p. 26.
Our mail. p. 27.
Khelemskii, IA. The oath, verse. p. 32.
Great friendship. p 33.
Sotnik, IU. Trainers, a story. p. 35.
A matter for the whole school; a talk with Pioneer activists. p. 45.
Favorskii, V. How I illustrated "The tale of Igor's expedition." p. 49.
Germanetto, Giovanni. The bitter truth; concerning Gianni Rodari's new tale. p. 54.
Rodari, Gianni. Young vagrants; a tale. Translated from the Italian by G. Malakhov, IU. Novikova. p. 55.
Giant machine. p. 60.
New textile combine. p. 66.
In the world of books p. 69.
Sports. p. 73.
In hours of leisure. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Garbuzov, S. Velikii primer. p. 2. Mandaltian, Andzhei. Lenin. Stikhi. Perevod s pol'skogo Eleny Blagininoi p. 8. Zimmering, Maks. IA videl Lenina. Stikhi. Perevod s nemetskogo E. Nikolaevskoi i I. Snegovoi. p. 8. Doroga v zhizn. Glavy iz povesti F. Vigdorovoi. p. 9. Kaputikian, Sil'va. S kazhdym novym pokoleniem. Stikhi. Perevod s armianskogo T. Spendiarovoi. p. 26. Nasha pochta. p. 27. Khelemskii, IA. Prisiaga. Stikhi. p. 32. Velikaia druzhba. p. 33. Sotnik, IU. Dressirovshchiki. Rasskaz. p. 35. Delo vsei shkoly. Beseda s pionerskim aktivom. p. 45. Favorskii, V. Kak ia illiustriroval 'Slovo o polku Igorevom." p. 49. Dzhermanetto, Dzhovanni. Surovaia pravda. (O novoi povesti Dzhanni Rodari) p. 54. Rodari, Dzhanni. Malen'kie brodiagi. Povest'. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G. Malakhova i IU. Novikovoi. p. 55. Stanok-gigant. p. 66. Novyi tekstil'nyi kombinat. p. 68. V mire knig. p. 69. Sport. p. 73. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

SOGLASIE [CONCORD], Published by Russkoe soglasie [Russian Concord]. Los Angeles, Calif., no. 24, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Pushkarskii, N. On the eve of the Eastern [Crimean] War of 1853-1855. p. 1.
Voloshin, A. A. "Through English eyes." p. 3.
Karkamal'. Vengeance. p. 7.
Alekseeva, Lidila. A dog; verse. p. 9.
Denikina, Ksenila. Pages from a diary; in a French village during the German occupation. p. 10.
Narokov, Nik. Defenders of the law. p. 13.
Merezhkovskii, D. S. The song of a fool; a poem. p. 16.
Logunova, Natalila. Faithfulness. p. 17.
Sazanovich, M. Russian church in Wiesbaden; a letter from Europe. p. 21.
Thoughts and aphorisms of Koz'ma Prutkov. p. 23.
N. A. G. A comic story; from the life of the D. P.'s. p. 24.
Imber, Vera. Centipedes, verse. p. 26.
Three daughters; a Tatar folk tale. p. 28.
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Mount St. Helena in California. p 32
Pushkarskii, N. To the Russian colony. p. 34.
N IU. P. Performance of "Wit works woe" p. 35.
N-v. The Chekhov evening. p. 36.
N. IU. P. "Spanish fly" p. 37.
Lopatin, Ivan. Open letter to N. IU. Pushkarskii. p. 40.
Pushkarskii, N IU Meeting of Russian organizations in the city of Los Angeles. p. 45.
A Russian center in Los Angeles. p. 47.
Thanks. p. 48.
Maj. Gen. Skipetrov From the minutes of the annual general assembly of The Association of Disabled Veterans in Southern California. p. 49.
Graf, Leonid. The Russian Corps festival p. 50
What has happened. p. 51.
What is coming. p. 52.
Brief news. p. 53.
Letters to the editor p. 54.

Contents translated: Pushkarskii, N. Nakanune Vostochnoi voiny 1853-1855 godov p. 1. Voloshin, A. A. "Angliiskimi glazami." p 3. Karkamal'. Mest'. p. 7. Alekseeva, Lidila. Pes. Stikhi. p. 9. Denikina, Kseniia. Stranitsy iz dnevnika; vo vremia nemetskoi okkupatsii, vo frantsuzskoi derevne. p 10 Narokov, Nik Zashchitniki zakona. p 13 Merezhkovskii, D. S. Pesnia shuta Stikhi. p 16. Logunova, Natalila. Vernost'. p. 17 Sazanovich, M. Russkaia tserkov' v Visbadene; pis'mo iz Evropy p. 21. Mysli i aforizmy Koz'my Prutkova p 23. N A. G. Smeshnoi sluchai; iz zhizni DI-PI. p. 24 Imber, Vera. Sorokonozhki. Stikhi. p. 26. Tri docheri; narodnaia tatarskaia skazka. p. 28. Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Gora Sviatoi Eleny v Kalifornii. p. 32. Pushkarskii, N. K russkoi kolonii. p. 34. N. IU. P. Spektakl' "Gore ot uma" p. 35. N-v. Chekhovskii vechor. p. 36. N. IU P. "Shpanskaia mushka." p. 37. Lopatin, Ivan. Otkrytoe pis'mo N. IU. Pushkarskomu. p. 40. Pushkarskii, N. IU. Sobranie russkikh organizatsii gor. Los Anzhelosa. p. 45. O rossiiskom tsentre v Los Anzhelose. p. 47. Blagodarnost'. p. 48. General-major Skipetrov. Vypiska iz protokola obshchego godovogo sobraniia Soiuza invalidov v IUzhn. Kalifornii. p. 49. Graf, Leonid. Prazdnik Russkogo Korpusa p. 50 Chto bylo. p. 51. Chto budet. p. 52. Khronika. p. 53. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 54.

No 20, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

From the editor. p. 1.
Karkamal', "Element." p. 2.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Astora. p. 4.
Kasim, A. The exotic aspect. p. 8.
Dvolichenko-Markova, E. American military mission at the time of the Crimean War. p. 16.
Pushkarskii, N. "Music is my love." p. 18.
Mikhailov, M. "Ekaterina Ivanovna"; a play by Leonid Andreev. p. 20.
Svishchov, I. Russians! p. 21.
Pushkarskii, N. Concert. p. 22.
Voronin, Aleksei. Concert ball of "Soglasie." p. 25.
P. Christmas party of the Spaso-Preobrazhenskii church. p. 26.
A. Z. Christmas party of the Russian boy scouts. p. 27.
Bolarinov, V. In search of peace. p. 30.
New editor of the "Russkaia Zhizn'" in Los Angeles. p. 33.
Communication from L. L. Nikolaevskii, representative of the Russian section of the Republican National Committee. p. 34.
What happened. p. 41.
What is coming. p. 42.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 1. Karkamal', "Element." p. 2. Mirolliubov, IUrii. Astry. p. 4. Kasim, A. Ekzotika. p. 8. Dvolichenko-Markova, E. Amerikanskaia voennaia missiia vo vremia Krymskoi voiny. p. 16. Pushkarskii, N. "Muzyka - dusha moia." p. 18. Mikhailov, M. "Ekaterina Ivanovna." P'esa L. Andreeva. p. 20. Svishchov, I. Russkie liudi! p. 21. Pushkarskii, N. Kontsertnyi vechor. p. 22. Voronin, Alekseі. Kontsert-bal "Soglasie." p. 25. P. Elka Spaso-Preobrazhenskoi TSerkvi. p. 26. A. Z. Rozhdestvenskaia elka organizatsii Rossiiskikh IUnykh Razvedchikov. p. 27. Bolarinov, V. V poiskakh mira. p. 30. Novyi redaktor "Russkoi Zhizni" v Los Anzhelose. p. 33. Soobshchenie L. L. Nikolaevskogo Predstavitelia ot Russkoi Sektsii Respublikanskogo Natsional'nogo Komiteta. p. 34. Chto bylo. p. 41. Chto budet. p. 42.

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 1(47), Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Toward new successes. p. 1.
Outstanding historical event. p. 2.
New Year's speech of Comrade K. E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. p. 3
Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. answers the questions of Mr. Kingsbury Smith. p. 3
Mao Tse-tung's 60th anniversary. p. 4
The Order of Lenin. p. 5
Immortal image. p. 6.
Garanin, A., Glushchenko, V. Collective farm marketing. p. 8.
Bogma, A. In Kakhovka. p 14.
Automatic machinery makes candy. p. 16.
Nektov, P. Answer to a reader in Australia. p 19
Khmel'ko, M. With Moscow forever, forever with the Russian people. p. 20.
Kostrov, A Ships are in construction. p. 22
New fabrics. p. 24.
Made-to-order. p 25.
Prints, IA. I. Science and life Control of phylloxera p. 26.
Workers' dining rooms. p. 29.
Road over the Volga. p. 32.
Birlukov, M. Collective farm musicians. p 34
The "Pillars" of Krasnoyarsk p. 36.
Recipients of the International Stalin prizes "For strengthening peace among nations" in 1953 p 37

Contents translated: K novym uspekham p 1. Vydaiushcheesia istoricheskoe sobytie p 3 Novogodniaia rech' Predsedatelia Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR tov. K. E. Voroshilova p. 3 Otvety Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR tovarishcha G. M. Malenkova na voprosy g-na Kingsberi Smita p. 3. K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia Mao Tsze-duna p. 4 Orden Lenina p. 5. Bessmertnyi obraz p 6 Garanin, A., Glushchenko, V. Kolkhoznoe [illegible] p. 8. Bogma, A. V Kakhovke. p. 14. Karamel' [illegible] avtomaty. p. 16. Nektov, P. Otvet chitateliu iz Avstralii. p 18. Khmel'ko, M. Navsegda s Moskvoi, navsegda s russkim narodom. p 20. Kostrov, A [illegible] sia korabli. p. 22. Novye tkani. p. 24 Po indivi[illegible]nym zakazam. p. 25. Prints, IA I. Nauka i zhizn'. Bor'ba s fillokseroi. p. 26. Rabochaia stolovaia p. 28. Doroga nad Volgoi. p 32. Birlukov, M Kolkhoznye muzykanty. p. 33. Krasnoiarskie stroiteli. p. 36. Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh Stalinskikh premii "Za ukreplenie mira mezhdu narodami" p. 37.

No. 2(48), Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

On the way shown by Lenin. p. 1.
All-Union conference of machine-tractor station workers. p. 2.
Advanced technology in agricultural production [illegible] p 2
Open hearth plant in Rumgait. p. 5.
A soldier returns from the army. p. 6.
Feringer, D. On the construction site at Zaporozhstal p. 8.
Orlov, N.D. Temir-Tau. p. 10.
Story of a machine-tractor station. p. 12.
In the new store. Interview with the Deputy Minister of Trade of the U.S.S.R. A.D.Krutikov. p.16.
Collective farmers go to market. p. 18.
Coat from Uzbekistan. p. 22.
Anokhin, A. Fishermen of the Maritime Territory p. 24.
How we spent our vacation. p. 27.
Ruge. p. 30.
Gullaev, A.V. Life will conquer. p. 32.
Young model airplane enthusiasts. p. 34.
Folk chorus of the Urals. p. 35.
In the Syzran' hydraulic turbine plant. p. 36.
Sport. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Pe[illegible] nomu Leninym. p. 1. Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie [illegible] nikov mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p. 2 Peredovaia tekhnika sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p. 2 Martenovskii tsekh v Dumgaite. p. 5. Soldat vozvrashchaetsia iz armii. p. 6. Feringer, D. Na stroike v Zaporozh'e p. 8. Orlov, N D. Temir-Tau p. 10. Rasskaz o rabote MTS. p. 12. V novom magazine. Interv'iu zamestitelia ministra torgovli SSSR A.D.Krutikova. p. 16. Kolkhozniki priekhali na rynok. p. 18. Ugol' Ukrainskoi p. 22. Anokhin, A. Rybaki Primor'ia. p. 24 Kak my otdykhali. p. 26. Kovry. p. 30. Gullaev, A.V. [illegible] pobezhdaet. p. 32. Iunye aviamodeliisty. p 34. Ural'skii narodnyi khor. p. 35. Na Syzranskom gidroturbinnom zavode. p. 36. Sport. p. 38.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA. Moscow, Blank dlia zakazov [Order blank]. Moscow, nos. 205-206, 214-215, 1953; 218-220, 1954.

NOVYE KNIGI ZA RUBEZHOM Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [NEW BOOKS ABROAD. Physics, chemistry, technology, biology, medicine, mathematics, astronomy, theoretical mechanics, geology, geography] Published by Upravlenie nauchnoi informatsii Izdatel'stva inostrannoi literatury [Administration of Scientific Information of the Publishing House of Foreign Literature] Moscow, vol. 6. no. 9-11, Sep.-Nov 1953.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki) Katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga," Moscow, nos 1-5, 1954.

SOVETSKIE KNIZHNYE NOVINKI. NEW SOVIET BOOKS. Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga " Moscow, no. 7, 1949

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. and tasks of libraries, p. 1.

300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, materials for a book exhibit, p. 4.

Zolotnovskaia, A. Leading rural librarian, p. 9.

Chudova, G. Improve the work of library sections of district seminars, p. 14.

Trubeneva, O. Work with popular science literature in the rural library, p. 19.

Volnov, M. For the further development of livestock breeding in the U.S.S.R. p. 21.

Vinokhodov, V. Correspondence students need substantial aid, p. 27.

Efros, M. Work with literature in the children's library, p. 32.

Krendel', R. Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, p. 38.

Koltypina, G. Method for receiving readers' inquiries, p. 44.

Brief news, p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Vybory v Verkhovnyi Sovet Soiuza SSR i zadachi bibliotek, p. 1. 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei, materialy dlia knizhnykh vystavok, p. 4. Zolotovskaia, A. Peredovoi sel'skii bibliotekar', p. 9. Chudova, G. Uluchshit' rabotu bibliotechnykh sektsii raionnykh seminarov, p. 14. Trubeneva, O. Rabota s nauchno-prosvetitel'noi literaturoi v sel'skoi biblioteke, p. 19. Volnov, M. Za dal'neishee razvitie zhivotnovodstva v SSSR, p. 21. Vinokhodov, V. Zaochnikam nuzhna ser'eznaia pomoshch', p. 27. Efros, M. Rabota s khudozhestvennoi literaturoi v detskoi biblioteke, p. 32. Krendel', R. Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, p. 38. Koltypina, G. Metodika priema chitatel'skogo zaprosa, p. 44. Khronika, p. 46.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

All efforts devoted to the fulfillment of Party and government decisions on the further development of Soviet trade, p. 2.

December 5 is U. S. S. R. Constitution Day, p. 4.

Tishchenko, V. Improve bookselling in the village, p. 5.

Gorshfel'd, M. Publish more literature on agriculture, p. 6.

Uskova, K. How I sell books, p. 7.

Grushko, L. Improve the publication and distribution of textbooks, p. 8.

Veseloveskaia, N. Distribution of books in Kuybyshev Province, p. 11.

Bernshtein, IA. More attention to the publication of scientific and technical books, p. 13.

Luchininov, S. More widely distribute technical books, p. 14.

Vasil'ev, G. The bookstore "Technology and Medicine," p. 14.

Petrov, A. In the stock department of the All-Union Book Trade Association, p. 15.

Baulin, V. Fulfill the plan for opening bookstores, p. 16.

Krivolapov, I. More organization in training book trade employees, p. 16.

Rabin, L. Expand and improve the training of book trade employees in every way possible p. 20

Novik, E. Higher education by correspondence p 21.

Results of All-Union Socialist Competition for the 3rd quarter of 1953, p. 23

Index of articles and materials published in "Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia" for 1953 p. 24.

Contents transliterated. Vse sily - na vypolnenie reshenila partii i pravitel'stva o dal'neishem razvitii sovetskoi torgovli p. 2 5 dekabria - Den' Konstitutsii SSSR p 4 Tishchenko, V Uluchshit' rabotu s knigoi na sele. p. 5. Gershfel'd, M. Bol'she izdavat' sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury p 5 Uskova, K. Kak ia torguiu knigami p 7. Grushko, L Luchshe izdavat' i rasprostraniat' shkol'nye uchebniki p. 8. Veselovskaia, N Rasprostranenie knig v Kuibyshevskoi oblasti p 11 Bernshtein, IA. Bol'she vnimaniia izdaniiu nauchno-tekhnicheskoi knigi p 13 Luchininov, S Shire rasprostraniat' tekhnicheskuiu knigu. p 14. Vasil'ev, G. Knizhnyy magazin "Tekhnika i meditsina." p 14 Petrov, A V otdele fondov Soiuzknigotorga. p 15. Baulin, V Vypolnit' plan otkrytiia knizhnykh magazinov. p. 16. Krivolapov, I. Bol'she organizovannosti v podgotovke knigotorgovykh kadrov p. 16. Rabin, L. Vsemerno rasshiriat' i uluchshat' podgotovku rabotnikov knizhnoi torgovli p. 20. Novik, E. O vysshem zaochnom obrazovanii. p 21 Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za III kvartal 1953 g p. 23 Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v biulletene "Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia" za 1953 god. p. 24.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY]. Organ of Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, 1953.

Contents translated:

Editorial: The ideology of friendship and peace among peoples. p. 3.

Nemchinov, V.S. Development of the productive forces of agriculture under socialism p.15.

Zvorykin, A.A. Some problems in the history of technology. p. 32.

Troshin, D.M. Characteristics of the development of science. p. 46.

Gorskii, D.P., Komlev, N.G. Correlation of logic and grammar. p. 63.

Nikolaeva, G.E. Characteristics of literature. p. 83.

Barsuk, I.IA. N.G. Chernyshevskii, inspirer of the leading figures of the Ukraine in their struggle against nationalism. p.103.

Podmarkov, V.G. I. Dietzgen, outstanding German thinker and militant materialist. p.114.

Tikhvinskii, S.L. Chinese utopian K'ang Yu-wei. p.126

Pratusevich, IU.M. The motor speech analysor and its role in the process of cognition. p.140.

Karpacheva, S.M. Constant motion of atoms in the inorganic world. p.150.

Frantsev, IU.P. Degradation of present-day bourgeois sociology. p.157

Kol'man, E. Where is subjectivism leading the physicists? p.171.

Chelintsev, G.V. The science of chemistry. p.190.

Kopnin, P.V. New book on logic. p.205.

Kairian, V.M. Tasks of Soviet philosophers in the light of decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p.209.

Zaitseva, M.I. Meeting with Polish philosophers. p.218.

A talk with Professor Bernal. p. 221.

Kachalov, I.P. In the Department of Economics, Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p.226.

Kolpakov, A.P. Work of the Department of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S.S.R. p.231.

Index of articles published in "Voprosy filosofii" for 1953. p.235.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Ideologiia druzhby i mira mezhdu narodami. p.3. Nemchinov, V.S. Razvitie proizvoditel'nykh sil sel'skogo khoziaistva pri sotsializme. p.15. Zvorykin, A.A. O nekotorykh voprosakh istorii tekhniki. p.32. Troshin, D.M. Ob osobennostiakh razvitiia nauki. p.46. Gorskii, D.P., Komlev, N.G. K voprosu o sootnoshenii logiki i grammatiki. p.63. Nikolaeva, G.E. O spetsifike khudozhestvennoi literatury. p.83. Barsuk, I.IA. N.G. Chernyshevskii - vdokhnovitel' peredovykh deiatelei Ukrainy v ikh bor'be protiv natsionalizma. p.103. Podmarkov, V.G. I. Ditsgen - vydaiushchiisia nemetskii myslitel' i voinstvuiushchii materialist. p.114. Tikhvinskii, S.L. Kitaiskii utopist Kan IU-vei. p.126. Pratusevich, IU.M. O rechedvigatel'nom analizatore i ego roli v protsesse poznaniia. p.140. Karpacheva, S.M. O postoiannoi podvizhnosti atomov neorganicheskogo mira p.150. Frantsev, IU.P. Degradatsiia sovremennoi burzhuaznoi sotsiologii. p.157. Kol'man, E. Kuda vedet fizikov sub"ektivizm. p.171. Chelintsev, G.V. O khimicheskoi nauke. p.190. Kopnin, P.V. Novaia kniga po logike p.205. Kairian, V.M. Zadachi sovetskikh filosofov v svete reshenii sentiabr'skogo Plenuma Tsk KPSS p.209. Zaitseva, M.I. Vstrecha s pol'skimi filosofami p.218. Beseda s professorom Bernalom p.221. Kachalov, I.P. V Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR p.226. Kolpakov, A.P. O rabote Otdela filosofii Akademii nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR p.231. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Voprosy filosofii" za 1953 god p.235.

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOE PROBUZHDENIE [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING]. Helsinki, vol. 33, no 2-3, 1954

EDINAIA TSERKOV'. ONE CHURCH. Organ of Ekzarkhat Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Amerike [Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Catholic Church in America] New York, vol 7, no 10/12, Oct.-Dec 1953.

Contents translated

Metropolitan Macarius, obituary. p. 4.

Patriarchs' condolences. p. 5.

Burial of Metropolitan Macarius p 5

Kovalchuk, Feodor Eulogy [in English] p. 7.

Kazem-Bek, A. L. Address at the burial of Metropolitan Macarius. p. 8.

General assembly of parishioners of St. Nicholas Cathedral in New York. p. 9.

Message from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to His Holiness Patriarch Athenagoras. p. 10.

About an interview of the Constantinople Patriarch with a correspondent of the New York Times p 15.

The death of a prelate p. 18.

New Archbishop in Paris p 19

Lebedev, M The awarding of miters to the three archpriests of a church. p. 19

A year and a half at home, from a letter by Archpriest Boris Stark p. 20.

Nun Evgeniia. Terrible doings on Mt Eleon p 21

Archimandrite Dosifei. About the Karlovci "history." p. 22

Contents transliterated: Mitropolit Makarii, nekrolog p 4. Soboleznovaniia patriarkhov p 5 Pogrebenie Mitropolita Makariia. p.5. Kavalchuk, Feodor Eulogy [in English]. p. 7. Kazem-Bek, A. L. Slovo, proiznesennoe nad grobom Mitropolita Makariia v Voskresen'e 15-go noiabria s g. posle zaprichastnogo stikha za bozhestvennoi liturgiei. p. 8. Obshchee sobranie prikhozhan Sv. Nikolaevskogo sobora v N'iu Iorke. p. 9. Poslanie Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia Sviateishemu Patriarkhu Afinagoru. p. 10. Po povodu besedy Patriarkha Konstantinopol'skogo s korrespondentom gazety "N'iu-Iork Taims." p. 15. Konchina ierarkha p. 18. Novyi arkhierei v Parizhe. p. 19. Lebedev, M. Nagrazhdenie mitroi trekh protoiereev khrama. p. 19. Poltora goda na rodine (iz pis'ma protoiereia Borisa Starka, nastoiatelia kafedral'nogo sobora). p. 20 Skhi-Igumen'ia Evgeniia Strashnoe delo na gore Eleonskoi. p 21. Archimandrit Dosifei. Po povodu Karlovatskoi "istorii " p. 22.

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA (DIOCESE). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]. New York, N.Y., vol. 1, no. 6-8, Oct.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Construction of a Memorial Church on Vladimir Hill in Casaville, N.J. p 2 of cover.

Synod of Bishops. p. 1.

Circular message of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. p. 2.

[Brief news.] p. 4.

Metropolitan Antonii. Moral idea in the Church Dogma (conclusion). p 7.

Beliaeva, Sofia. Borki; 65th anniversary of the miraculous escape of the Tsar's Family in the wreck of the Imperial train. p. 11.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of modern martyrs; reminiscences of an officer who was turned over to the Reds at Lienz and later escaped from Siberia. p. 15.

Mar, Petr A good start. p. 18.

Verkhovskoi, Roman. Russian Culture Day; October 4, 1953, New York City. p. 19

Announcement on the organization in New York City of a Russian Religious Center. p 21

A little-known fact about Pushkin, a note. p. 22.

E.N. New books. p. 22.

Contents transliterated: K postroeniiu Khrama-Pamiatnika na Vladimirovoi gorke v Kassvill, N.Dzh. p. 2 of cover. Arkhiereiskii sobor. p. 1. Okruzhnoe poslanie Sobora Arkhiereev Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi Zagranitsei. p. 2. [Khronika.] p. 4 Mitropolit Antonii. Nravstvennaia idea dogmata tserkvi (okonchanie). p. 7 Beliaeva, Sofiia. Borki; po sluchaiu 65-ti letniago iubileia so dnia chudesnago spaseniia TSarskoi Sem'i pri krushenii TSarskago poezda p. 11.

B 3b - 4a

Bezkaravalnyi, N Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev; vospominaniia ofitsera, vydannago bol'shevikam v Lientse i ubezhavshago iz Sibiri p. 15 Mar, Petr Blagoi pochin p. 18. Verkhovskoi, Roman Den' russkoi kul'tury, 4 oktiabria 1953 g , N'iu Iork p 19 Soobshchenie po delu ustroistva v g N'iu Iorke Russkago dukhovnago tsentra. p 21 Maloizvestnoe o Pushkine, zametka p 22 E N Novyia knigi. p 22.

Vol 2, no 10, Feb 1954

Contents translated·

Where is our unspoiled faith? p 2 of cover.
Bishop Nikon Sanctity and unity of the Russian Orthodox Church p. 1.
Official section p. 2.
Theological talks, first talk (conclusion). p. 5.
Bezkaravainyi, N Sufferings of modern martyrs, reminiscenses of an officer who was turned over to the Reds at Lienz and later escaped from Siberia. p 8.
Riasnianskii, S N Russo-Japanese War. p. 12.
Children's Christmas party of the Diocesan school and the Sisterhood of the Annunciation. p. 16.

Contents transliterated· Gde nasha nepovrezhdennaia vera? p. 2 of cover. Episkop Nikon.

Sviatost' i edinstvo Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi. p. 1. Chast' ofitsial'nata p. 2 Bogoslovskiia besedy. Beseda pervaia (okonchanie). p. 5 Bezkaravalnyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev (Vospominaniia ofitsera, vydannago bol'shevikam v Lientse i ubezhavshago iz Sibiri,) p 8 Riasnianskii, S. N Russko-iaponskaia voina. p. 12. Detskaia elka Eparkhial'noi shkoly i Blagoveshchenskago sestrichestva. p. 16.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, Patriarch, Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate], Moscow, no. 10, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Patriarch Aleksii Condolences on the passing away of Bishop Athanasius. p. 3
Patriarch Christopher Reply to Patriarch Aleksii's condolences. p 3
Andrievskii, I His Eminence Metropolitan Macarius in the city of Odessa p. 4
Radkovskii, N. At Kievan Church solemnities. p. 6.
Resolution by the Bureau of the World Peace Council. p. 12
Message from the Archbishop of York. p. 14.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Response to Archbishop York's statement. p. 15.
Vedernikov, A. On the path of canonicity. p. 16.
In memory of the Archpriest Evfimii Mamin. p. 19
From the life of the autocephalous Orthodox Churches; Brief news p 21.
Nikonov, V. The Voronezh Prelate Mitrofan. p. 22.
Archimandrite Innokentii The Pochayev Monastery of the Holy Assumption in the struggle with Catholicism p. 28.
Ivanov, A. The significance of Mount Athos in the spiritual life of the Orthodox world. p. 33.
Dneprov, R. By the walls of the first Russian buildings. p. 36.
Doktusov, N. New school year in the Moscow theological seminaries. p. 49.
Partiskii, L Beginning of the school year in the Leningrad theological seminaries. p. 51.
Abbot Pavel. A good pastor p. 52.
Oraevskii, A Half a century of priesthood. p. 52.
Petukhov, N. Archpriest A. Sypin; obituary. p. 53.
Moshkov, V. Archpriest S. S. Rozanov, obituary. p. 54.
Shabatin, I "Pravoslavnyi Visnyk" for 1952. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Patriarkh Aleksii, Greetings to the Metropolitan Anastasii p 3
The voice of Holy Russia p 5
Glorification of Saint Serafim (conclusion) p 8
Denouncement of Patriarch Timothy p 12
German account of a church in the catacombs. p. 13
Gur'ev, Oleg. Letter to the editor p 13.
Appeal from the parish priest of the Saint-Vladimir parish of South Africa (Johannesburg). p 14
Letters from the readers p 14
Brief news of church life p 15

Contents transliterated K predstoiashchemu arkhiereiskomu soboru. p. 1 Privetstvie Mitropolitu Anastasiiu. p. 3. Golos Sviatoi Rusi. p. 5. Proslavlenie prep. Serafima (okonchanie) p 8. Obrashchenie patriarkha Timofeia. p. 12 Germanskii trud o katakombnoi tserkvi. p 13. Gur'ev, Oleg. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p 13. Obrashchenie o. nastoiatelia Sviato-Vladimirskago prikhoda IUzhnoi Afriki (g. Iogannesburg). p 14. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 14 Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni p. 15

Vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Our New Year's Day. p 1.
Metropolitan Anastasii. Christmas message p. 3.
Bishop Averkii Christmas greetings. p 4
Zhukov, Sergei. Their Christmas and ours. p. 5.
Where is our Orthodox faith, unspoiled from the days of Vladimir ? p. 6.
A snowstorm. p. 6
Trunov, Georgii. What does the merciful Lord expect of us? p 7.
Archimandrite Serafim. Sermon on Serafim of Sarov's day. p. 9
Memorable anniversaries in 1954. p 12.
Stupenkova, L. Letter from Paris. p. 13.
Brief news of church life. p 14.
Appeal from the friends of the Monastery of Saint Iov in Munich. p. 15.

Contents transliterated. Nash novyi god. p. 1 Mitropolit Anastasii Rozhdestvenskoe poslanie. p.3. Episkop Averkii. Rozhdestvenskoe privetstvie. p. 4. Zhukov, Sergei. Ch.zhoe i nashe rozhdestvo. p.5. Gde nasha ot vremen Vladimira Nepovrezhdennaia russkaia Pravoslavnaia vera? p. 6. V'iuga p. 6 Trunov, Georgii. Chego zhdet ot nas Gospod' miloserdnyi? p. 7 Arkhimandrit Serafim. Slovo v den' pamiati prep. Serafima Sarovskago. p. 9. Pamiatnyia daty 1954 goda p. 12. Stupenkova, L. Pis'mo iz Parizha. p. 13. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 14. Prizyv druzei obiteli prep. Iova v Miunkhene. p 15.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIIZN', ORTHODOX LIFE, Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus' " ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no. 4, Apr. 1953,

Contents translated:

Address by the late Archbishop Simon, Head of the Russian Orthodox Mission to China. p. 3,
M.V. Resurrection; a poem. p. 5.
Favorskii, Sergei. A mother's prayer; a story. p. 5.
Zaitsev, M.A. A poem. p. 8.
Sviatkin, Petr. You cannot kill a soul that is alive. p. 9.
Samoilovich, Anna. Christ is risen! a poem. p. 12.
Tal'berg, N. Saint Theognost, Metropolitan of Kiev and of Moscow. p. 12.
Golonkov, Georgii, Within monastery walls; a poem. p. 16.
N.K. The distant past; a poem. p. 17.
Chernitsa, Liubov', Scenes of happy days of long ago; in memory of the priest Lev Ol'shevskii. p. 20.
Father Ioann of Kronstadt about prayer; excerpts from his works. p. 27.

Contents transliterated: Slovo prisnopamiatnago arkhiepiskopa Simona. p. 3. M.V. Voskresen'e. Stikhotvorenie. p. 5. Favorskii, Sergei. Molitva materi. Rasskaz. p. 5. Zaitsev, M.A. Stikhotvorenie. p. 8. Sviatkin, Petr. Dushu zhivu ne ub'esh' . p. 9. Samoilovich, Anna. Khristos Voskrese! Stikhotvorenie. p. 12. Tal'berg, N. Sv. Feognost, mitr. Kievskii i Moskovskii. p. 12. Golonkov, Georgii. Za monastyrskoi stenoi. Stikhotvorenie. p. 16. N.K. Dalekoe. Stikhotvorenie. p. 17. Chernitsa, Liubov', Kartinki dalekogo svetlago proshlago. p. 20. O. Ioann Kronshtadtskii o molitve. Vyborki iz ego tvorenii. p. 27.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

After the church service on New Year's Day; teachings of the late Archbishop Simeon. p. 3.
Egorova, Ol'ga. Prayer; a poem. p. 5.
Tal'berg, N. Saint Iulianiia Lazarevskaia; a righteous Russian woman. p. 6.
Timofievich, A. God's people. 4. Monk Vissarion. p.10.
Russkaia, Nataliia. To my godmother; a poem. p. 13.
Abbot Konstantin. Blessed monster; in memory of V. Solov'ev. p. 15.
E.G. A poem.
Savin, A. The church; a poem. p. 22.
Vagapov, Georgii. Santa Claus. p. 23.
Teachings of Saint Serafim. p. 28.

Contents transliterated: Posle novogodniago molebna. Pouchenie arkhiep Simona. p. 3. Egorova, Ol'ga. Molitva Stikhotvorenie p 5 Tal'berg, N Sv. Iulianiia Lazarevskaia, pravednitsa russkaia p 6 Timofievich, A. Liudi Bozh'i IV Skhimonakh Vissarion p 10 Russkaia, Nataliia Krestnoi moei Stikhotvorenie p 13 Ig Konstantin. Blagoslovennyi monakh Pamiati V Solov'eva p 15 E G Stikhotvorenie p 2? Savin, A TSerkov' Stikhotvorenie. p. 23 Vagapov, Georgii Dedushka moroz p. 24 Nastavlenii Prep. Seraf'ima p. 28

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY] Munich, vol. 3, no 8 9 Aug.-Sep 1953

Contents translated·

Greetings from the Archbishop of Berlin and Germany to His Eminence Metropolitan Anastasii Pres of the Synod of Bishops p 1
Decision of the Ecclesiastical Court of the Orthodox Diocese in Germany p. 1
Orders from the Diocesan authorities p 3
Parish statute of the Orthodox Diocese in Germany p. 3
Brief news of the Diocese p 8
Makarovlitze, I. Triumphal ovation of Our Lord p 8
E.M. Conference of the West European Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad p 13
Address by Archimandrite Averkii upon his ordination as Bishop. p 16
Second Congress of Orthodox Germans p 19
Introductory address by His Eminence Archbishop Aleksandr at the opening of the Congress of Orthodox Germans p 21.
Letter from His Eminence Iovan, Archbishop of Berlin to Archbishop Aleksandr with greetings to the Congress of Orthodox Germans. p 21
Tpikarskii, V. Perplexity about "perplexities" p 23
In memory of the departed p 26.

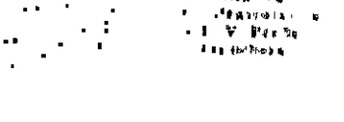
Contents translated. Privetstvie Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskago i Germanskago V. . . . aviashchemu delegatu Mitropolita Anastasiia, Pre . . datelu Arkhiereiskago Sinoda. p 1 Reshenie Dukhovnago Suda Pravoslavnoi Germanskoi Epar p. 1. Rasporiazhenia Eparkhial'nago Nachal'stva p. 2. Prikhodskii ustav Pravoslavnoi Eparkhii Germanii p. 3. Eparkhial'naia khronika p. 8 Mak . . . blitze, I. Pirshestvie Gospodne p. 13 E.M. . . . veshchanie Zapadno-Evropeiskikh Arkhiereev . . . Pravoslavnoi Zarubezhnoi Tserkvi p. 13. . . . mandita Averkiia pri narechenii ego vo . . . II-I S"ezd Pravoslavnykh nemtsev p. 19 Val . . . slovo Vysokopreosviashchennieishago Arkhiepiskopa Aleksandra pri otkrytii S"ezda Pravoslavnykh . . . tsev. p. 21. Pis'mo Vysokopreosviashchennieishago Ioanna, Arkhiepiskopa Berlinskago i Vsei . . . Evropeiskago, Predstavitelia Arkhiepiskopa . . . na imia Arkhiepiskopa Aleksandra o privetstvii . . . S"ezda Pravoslavnykh nemtsev p 23. Tipikarskii . . . Nedoumenie o "nedoumeniiakh " p. 23 Pamiati . . . shikh. p. 26.

Vol 3, no. 10, Oct. 1953

Contents translated,

Orders from the Diocesan administration p 1
Brief news of the Diocese p 5
In memory of the departed. p 8
Archbishop Aleksandr. Healing ailments of the . . . p 9.
Sermon by Archimandrite Iova at the Congress of Orthodox Germans and friends of Orthodoxy on August 9, 1953. p. 11.
Pastoral'skii, V. Judas's betrayal, an exegetic and psychological essay (continuation) p 13

Contents translated. Rasporiazhenia eparkhial'nago nachal'stva p 1. Eparkhial'naia khronika. p. 5. Pamiati ushedshago. p. 8. Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr. Vrachevanie dukhovnykh nedugov . . . Slovo Nastoiatelia Obiteli Prep Iova Pos . . .



4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages] Moscow, no 3, 1953

Contents translated:

I.V. Stalin's work on linguistics and tasks of Soviet medieval scholars. p. 3.
Korobochko, A.I. Uprising of the Camisards (1702-1705). p. 13.
Chistozvonov, A.N. The role of popular movements in the revolt of the Netherlands. p 29.
Abramson, M.L. Status of the peasantry and peasant movements in southern Italy in the 12th and 13th

century p 59
Rokitiskaia, Ye Pervokhovich, V V Problem of the municipal Middle Ages guild in Russia and the West p 74
Gutnova, I V The question of immunity in England of the 13th century p 109
Levitskii, IA.A. The early feudal city in England and the Domesday book p 126
Sidorova, N A Origin of culture in the cities of France from the end of the 5th through the first half of the 12th century p 144
Udal'tsova, Z V Party fight in the Peloponnesus during the Turkish conquest based on the data of the Byzantine historian Laonikos Chalkokondyles p 161
Porshnev, B F The English republic, the French People and the Peace of Westphalia p 180
Lauze, M M The declaration of Emperor Sigismund", a political pamphlet of the 15th century p 217
Arkhangel'skii, S I Struggle of the peasants of Lower Lusatia against the Hungarian nobility in the 17th century p 231
Kosminskii, E A The class struggle in the English village, 11 14th century (on a new edition of the most recent historiography p 269
Levitskii, IA.A The medieval city in the historiography of an American historian p 287
Gutnova, I V Abolition of the Salic Law by an ordinance [concerning historical facts] p 298
Zaborov, M A [Doctoral candidate] Dissertation on [illegible] p 307
Contents translated: Zadachi novetshikot medievistiki p 3 Kolmanskii, A R Raby i vol'nootpushchenniki v vengerskom gosudarstve VI-VII vekov p 11 Neunyokhin, A I. Struktura obshchiny v iuzhnoi i iugo-zapadnoi Germanii v VIII XI vekakh (K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii pogolovnogo ischisleniia ostatkov svobodnogo krest'ianstva) p 31 Garovich, A IA. Rol' korolevskikh pozhalovanii v proiskhozhdenii feodal'nogo podchineniia anglilskogo krest'ianstva p 49 Sidorova, N A Narodnye vosstaniia dvizhenitia vo Frantsii v XI i XII vekakh. p 74 Gutnova, I V. Gorodskoe predstavitel'stvo v angliiskom parlamente konca XIII i nachala XIV veka p 104 Berg, M A. Kto takie "bordarii" Knigi Strashnogo suda (K voprosu ob issledovanii vennol differentsiatsii angliiskogo krest'ianstva v XI-XII vekakh) p 134 Dolgonov, V I Vosstanie "obezdolennykh" v Rime v 1371 g i predshestvuiushchie emu narodnye vosstaniia v 50 60 kh godakh XIV veka. p. 153 Chistozvonova, A N krest'ianskie dvizheniia v period pozdnefeodal'nykh revoliutsii p 161 Semenov, V F. Pauperizm v Anglii XVI veka i zakonodatel'stvo Tiudorov po voprosam pauperizma p 209 Montva, Z V. Iz istorii bor'by frantsuzskogo naroda za natsional'noe gosudarstvo (obzor nauchnoi sessii po natsional'noe gosudarstvo frantsuzskogo naroda za natsional'noe gosudarstvo (obzor nauchnoi sessii po frantsuzskomu narodu v 1570 g.) p 229. Lapitskii, IU.M. O klassovykh korniakh burzhuaznoi politicheskikh vzgliadov Garringtona. p 249 Antonovskaia, I A Pereskovoi russkoi mediavistiki P N Tretiakovskii p 279 Zaborov, M A Sovremennaia burzhuaznaia istoriografiia krestovykh pokhodov - osnovnie problemy i osnovnaia tendentsii. Kon p. 307. Epshtein A D K voprosu o "raznom kapitalizme" vo Frantsii XIV veka p 326 Lapitskii, IU.M O nekotorykh osobennostiakh istorii angliiskoi burzhuaznoi revoliutsii p 355 Monbaitsko, A F. Ob osvetshchenii istorii slavianskikh narodov v 'Khrestomatii po istorii srednikh vekov.' p 371

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies Studien [Moscow, 1953
Contents translated
Pasenko, N I Serbo-Polish relations during the period of the Nazi-Fascist Hitler aggression (1933-1937). p 5
Pisarev, IU A Liberation of the revolutionary and democratic forces, Croatia, and Slovenia during 1942-1944 and intervention by the Entente p. 144
Pirvi, V I [illegible] to the history of the Kosovo uprising, 1924 p 178
Kovalik, V D [illegible] and preparation of [illegible] to enter the Northern War p 210
[illegible] Political and literary views of [illegible] eighteenth p 277
[illegible] to the revolutionary role of the [illegible] p 327
[illegible] to scholarly demonstration to the Memorial [illegible] and permanently [illegible] p 340
[illegible] translated: Pranaitis, S I [illegible] p 0 Pisarev, IU.A Narodnie [illegible] Serbii, Khorvatii i [illegible] Natsionalno-osvoboditelnaia Avtativ. p 144 [illegible] p 170 [illegible] Serbskaia [illegible] p. 310. [illegible] Vasiva do 80 kh godov. p 377 [illegible] Serbskoi [illegible] Gaisbar [illegible] Serbov v [illegible] revoliutsionnyi [illegible] Matveevich [illegible] p 348

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut narodovedeniia Kratkie [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography Brief Studies [illegible] p. 1953
[illegible]
[illegible] New features in the liberation [illegible] colonies in the British colonies after World War II p 3
[illegible] Failure of the British policy of [illegible] in Malaya p 14
[illegible] British aggression in Iran, 1855 [illegible] p 31
[illegible] Leading role of the Vietnam working [illegible] national liberation struggle (1930-1931). p 33
[illegible] Colonial policy and the [illegible] in respect in the Philippines [illegible] autonomy" (1935-1941). p. 36.
[illegible] Nature of the peasantry in the outer [illegible] Indonesia p 49.
[illegible] Malaysia historiography p. 54.
[illegible] Leach's book 'Burma; an [illegible] geographic essay." p 58
[illegible] translated: Usanov, A.N [illegible] i narodnostnoi'nost bor'bo narodov Birmy protiv [illegible] [illegible] interests vainy p. 3.
[illegible] Pravnal [illegible] politiki "razdelitai [illegible] Malaya p 14 Bochkov, P P Anglii-

skala agressiia v Irane v 1855-1857 godakh. p. 21.
Shvarts, I. V O rukovodiashchei roli rabochego klassa V'etnama v natsional'no-osvoboditel'noi bor'be (1930-1931). p. 27. Levinson, G.I Kolonial'naia politika SShA i natsional'no-osvoboditel'noe dvizhenie na Filippinakh v period "avtonomii" (1935-1941) p 36. Sotnikov, IU. A. K polozheniiu krest'ianstva vo vneshnikh provintsiiakh Indonezii. p. 46
Sholmov, IU. A. Malaiskaia tekstilografiia. p. 54.
Obozrenie knigi S. S. Shnaldera "Birma. Ekonomiko-geograficheskii ocherk." p. 58.

VESTNIK DREVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, 1953.
Contents translated:
Survey of the discussion of the work of "Vestnik drevnei istorii" in the Department of History and Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 3.
Lur'e, I.M. The ninth class in Egypt of the new dynasty p 9.
Tiumenev, A.I. The origin of the Greek people. p 16.
Kolobova, K.M. Political status of cities in the Bosporus state. p. 47.
Bachinskii, N.M., Khmel'nitskii, S.G. "Archaeological and ethnographic work of the Khorezm Expedition, 1945-1946." p 72.
Baltunova, A. T S.Kaukhchishvili "Greek inscriptions of Georgia." p. 76.
Rubin, V A. K'ou Wai-lu "History of ancient Chinese society" [in Chinese]. p. 84.
Trofimova, M K K.Freeman. "Greek city-states" [in English]. p 90.
Berger, A.K. G.Gianelli. "Treatise on the history of Greece" [in Italian]. p. 94.
Jarko, V N. Fr.Cornelius. "History of the ancient orient", "Greek history"; "Roman history" [all in German] p. 102
Thomson Letter to the editor p. 107
Tyakonov, I. M., D'iakonov, M. M., Livshits, V. A. Parthian archive from ancient Nisaea p. 114.
Boltenko, M F. New inscription in honor of Achilles Pontarches. p 130
Diavatskaia, T. V. Tribes of central and northeastern Europe during the first millenium B.C. p. 136.
Zel'in, K K Basic features of Hellenism. p. 145
Utchenko, S. L. Roman slaveholding society of the middle of the 2nd century B.C. p 157.
In memory of an outstanding scholar and patriot. p. 166.
V. H. Gift of Chinese scholars to the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 168.
Melikishvili, G A. Urartaean cuneiform inscriptions (continuation) p 177.

Nikol'skii, N Recording agricultural products on state farms p 22
G Igil f, S Use of machines in accounting work on indexes of freight carried by automotive transportation p 26
Abanin, A Determining the output of calculating-machine operators p. 34.
Makarov, V , Kashaev, A E.I Gleikh, S A. Shchenkov " Special accounting course " p 37
Mitel'man, E A A Afanas'ev ' Principles for drawing up a balance sheet ' p 41
Index of articles published in Bukhgalterskii uchet" for 1953 p 46

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Iskat' i nakhodit' rezervy p 3 Zhebrak, M K voprosu o metodologii analiza khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii p 7. Konev, V , Bakhilov, A Zavod-kaia bukhgalteriia v bor'be za rezhim ekonomii. p 14 Nikol'skii, N Ob uchete sel'skokhoziaistvennykh produktov v sovkhozakh p 22 Golgil'f, S Mekhanizatsiia ucheta pokazatelei raboty gruzovogo avtotransporta p 26 Abanin, A. Ob opredelenii vyrabotki operatorov na vychislitel'nykh mashinakh p 34 Makarov, V , Kashaev, A. E.I Gleikh i S A Shchenkov Otraslevoi kurs bukhgalterskogo ucheta " p 37 Mitel'man, E Prof A A. Afanas'ev ' Osnovy postroeniia bukhgalterskogo balansa " p 41. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Bukhgalterskii uchet" za 1953 g p. 46

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 11, Nov 1953

Contents translated:
Thirty-sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution, p 1.
Ivanov, N. Economic collaboration of the U.S.S.R. with the people's democracies, p. 13.
Bol'shakov, L. Trade of the Soviet Union with Western countries, p 27.
Nesterov, M. Participation of the Soviet Union in 1953 international fairs, p. 35.
Commercial and political news, p. 39.
Bibliography, p. 41.
Official department, p. 44.

Contents transliterated: XXXVI godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p 1 Ivanov, N Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo SSSR so stranami narodnoi demokratii. p. 13. Bol'shakov, L O torgovle Sovetskogo Soiuza s zapadnymi stranami p 27 Nesterov, M. Uchastie Sovetskogo Soiuza na mezhdunarodnykh vystavkakh-iarmarkakh 1953 g p 35. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p 39. Bibliografiia p 41 Ofitsial'nyi otdel p. 44.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW] Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 6, 1953.

Contents translated:
Concern of the Party and government for the welfare of the people p 3.
Maniakin, V. Most urgent tasks of agricultural statistics p 11
Partigul, S. Statistics of Soviet commerce should meet the requirements of new tasks. p 22.
Ostroumov, S Outstanding Russian statistician of the second half of the 19th century. p. 34.
IAstremskii, B. The law of averages in the science of statistics p. 46.
Martynov, A Economic achievements of the Chinese People's Republic. p. 55
Poliachkin, M. Work practice of the Penza Province Statistics Administration in analysing the materials of agricultural statistics. p. 70
Drozdov, B. Problems in the mechanization of accounting and computation work. p. 76.
Firstov, G. G. G. Zhulkov. "Accounting on a cattle farm," p. 84.
List of bakeries based on ...

statisticheskogo upravleniia Penzenskoi oblasti po analizu materialov sel'skokhoziaistvennoi statistiki. p 70 Drozdov, B Voprosy mekhanizatsii ucheta i vychislitel'nykh rabot p 76 Firstov, G G. G Zhulkov Uchet na ferme krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 84. Perepis' khlebopekarnykh predpriiatii po sostoianiiu na 1 ianvaria 1954 g. p 87. Sergei Aleksandrovich Novosel'skii, nekrolog. p 90. Knigi, izdannye Gosstatizdatom v 1953 g p. 92. Soderzhanie zhurnala "Vestnik statistiki" za 1953 g. p. 94

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF THE ECONOMY] Published by Institut ekonomiki Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Economics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R]. Moscow, no 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated.
All-conquering force of Leninist ideas p. 3
Belov, P V.I. Lenin on the principle of material interest under socialism p 18.
Virnyk, D. Indissoluble friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples p 31
Khachaturov, T The role of transportation in the development of U.S.S R. agriculture. p. 47
Boldyrev, B. Successes of the Chinese People's Republic in strengthening and developing its finances. p. 58
Kim, G. The Korean people in the struggle to rebuild the national economy, peace, and national unity. p 72
Kronrod, IA. Characteristics of the developing economic crisis in the U.S. under the influence of a militarized economy. p 85.
Roginskii, G Intensification of the problem of markets in capitalist countries and prospects for international trade. p. 102.
Bak, I. Research on merchant capital in feudal slave-holding Russia p 116.
Rostovtsev, N Problems of money and credit in a socialist economy. p. 120.
Conference on the problems of the organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms p. 127

Contents transliterated: Vsepobezhdaiushchaia sila leninskikh idei. p. 3 Belov, P. V.I. Lenin o printsipe material'noi zainteresovannosti pri sotsializme. p. 18. Virnyk, D. Nerastorzhimaia druzhba russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov. p. 31. Khachaturov, T. Rol' transporta v pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 47. Boldyrev, B. Uspekhi Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v ukreplenii i razvitii finansov. p 58. Kim, G. Koreiskii narod v bor'be za vosstanovlenie narodnogo khoziaistva, mir i natsional'noe edinstvo. p. 72. Kronrod, IA. Ob osobennostiakh nazrevaniia ekonomicheskogo krizisa v SShA v usloviiakh militarizatsii ekonomiki. p 85 Roginskii, G Obostrenie problemy rynka v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh i perspektivy mezhdunarodnoi torgovli p. 102 Bak, I. Issledovanie o kupecheskom kapitale v feodal'no-krepostnicheskoi Rossii. p. 116. Rostovtsev, N. Problemy deneg i kredita v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve p. 120. Soveshchanie po voprosam organizatsionno-khoziaistvennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov. p. 127.

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U S. S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated;
Editorial; Constantly fight to lower production costs p. 3.
Ivanov, A. Credit and payment in socialist agriculture. p 11.
Barkovskii, N. Credit and payment services for industries producing mass consumption goods. p. 17.
Alenchikov, D Improve intra-departmental financial control. p. 22.
Baranov, V. Organize the carrying out of governmental insurance work. p. 26.
Serebrianyi, G. Improve the organization of working capital and credit of the meat industry. p. 30.
Lyskovich, A. Improving their service to the population is the most important task of savings banks. p. 36.
Beliaev, I. Local industry and the Leningrad budget. p. 40.
Okhlopkov, V. Simplification of the procedure for opening budget credits. p. 44.
Morozov, I., Loginov, D. Put into practice the government regulation on the workday schedule. p 47.
Important problems in financial work; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p. 49.
Alekseevskii, D., Shumilov, B. More attention to rationalization work. p. 57.
Markar'iants, A., Belov, IA. Bank aid in organizing financial work at enterprises. p. 60
Follow up of our materials. p. 62.
Golovisov, A. Analysis of production costs in industry. p. 64.
Kogan, M. Increased U.S. expansion in the English colonies p. 75
Dymshits, I. M. S. Atlas. "Credit reform in the U. S. S. R." p. 84
The Board of the U. S. S. R Ministry of Finance. p. 89.
The Board of Directors of the State Bank. p. 90.
In the Ukrainian S. S R. Ministry of Finance. p 91
Awards for financial and bank employees p. 91.
Index of articles and materials published in "Finansy i kredit SSSR" for 1953. p 92.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Neustanno borot'sia za snizhenie sebestoimosti produktsii. p 3. Ivanov, A. Kreditovanie i raschety v nesotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. p 11. Barkovskii, N. Kreditno-raschetnoe obsluzhivanie promyshlennosti tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 17. Alenchikov, D Povysit' kachestvo vnutrivedomstvennogo finansovogo kontrolia. p. 22. Baranov, V. Organizovanno provodit' rabotu po gosudarstvennomu strakhovaniiu p. 26. Serebrianyi, G. Uluchshit' organizatsiiu oborotnykh sredstv i kreditovanie miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 30. Lyskovich, A Uluchshenie obsluzhivaniia naseleniia - vazhneishaia zadacha sberegatel'nykh kass p 36. Beliaev, I Mestnaia promyshlennost' i biudzhet Leningrada. p 40. Okhlopkov, V Ob uproshchenii poriadka otkrytiia biudzhetnykh kreditov. p. 44. Morozov, I., Loginov, D. Pretvorim v zhizn' postanovlenie pravitel'stva o rezhime rabochego dnia. p. 47. Vazhnye voprosy finansovoi raboty; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 49. Alekseevskii, D., Shumilov, B. Bol'she vnimaniia ratsionalizatorskoi rabote. p. 57. Markar'iants, A., Belov, IA Pomoshch' banka v organizatsii finansovoi raboty na predpriiatiiakh. p. 60. Po stolbam nashikh materialov p. 62. Golovtsov, A Analiz sebestoimosti promyshlennoi produktsii. p. 64. Kogan, M. Usilenie ekspansii SShA v angliiskikh koloniiakh. p. 76 Dymshits, I. M.S. Atlas. Kreditnaia reforma v SSSR p. 84. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 89 V Pravlenii Gosudarstvennogo banka. p. 90. V Ministerstve finansov USSR. p. 91. Nagrazhdenie finansovykh i bankovskikh rabotnikov. p. 91 Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Finansy i kredit SSSR" za 1953 god. p. 92.

d) LABOR

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE-UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 21/22, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe; Unity! Unity everywhere! p. 1.
Manifesto of the Third World Trade Union Congress to the workers of the world. p. 4.
Open letter of the Third World Trade-Union Congress to all trade-union organizations, to all trade-union members not in the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 8.
On the activity of the World Federation of Trade Unions and further tasks of trade unions in strengthening the unity of labor activities and the struggle for higher living standards and for peace; from the report of the general secretary of the WFT, Louis Saillant. p. 8.
Why we requested membership in the World Federation of Trade Unions, p. 10.
"If the International Federation of Free Trade Unions does not comply..." p. 14.
On a higher level. p. 16.
Tasks of the trade unions in the fight for economic and social development, in defense of national independence and democratic freedoms in the capitalistic and colonial countries; from the speech of the president of the WFT, Giuseppe di Vittorio. p. 19.
Development of the trade-union movement in colonial and semicolonial countries; from the speech of the assistant general secretary of the Central Organization of Indonesian Trade Unions, Ruslan Vijajasastra p. 29.
Reynaud, Henri; Create a basis for unity of action. p. 30.
Men with the confidence of the working class. p. 36.
Executive committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions elected by the World Trade-Union Congress, 20 October 1953. p. 38.
Karten, Derek; Those who were not there. p. 40.
Unity achieved. p. 41.
For indestructible unity in our common struggle. p. 42.
Strengthen and broaden the ties between the workers and trade-union organizations of the world. p. 44.
Experience of India's trade unions. p. 50.
Rivas, Manuel; Tremendous impression. p. 52.
Under the yoke of capitalist monopolies. p. 55.
Sheep shearing workers. p. 60.
With his own eyes. p. 61.
My first impressions. p. 62.
In the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies. p. 66.
We shall win this battle. p. 68.
For peace and national independence. p. 69.
The oppressed peoples are rising. p. 72.

National independence is the principal demand p 67.
Words of a Mexican railroad worker, p. 68
One man p. 92.
Algerian dock workers p 91
In formerly colonial countries p. 91.
A new period, new tasks p 90
Supplement United World Trade Union Congress, Vienna, 10-21 October 1953 Materials and documents 33 pp

Contents transliterated. Dlya vsego Latinskoi Ameriki velikoe znachenie imeet rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov k trudyashchimsya mira vsego mira p. 4. Otklikov pol'zuetsya Vsemirnyi kongress profsoyuzov sredi profsoyuznykh rabotnikov, vsemirnyi kongress profsoyuzov, no vliyanie ikh v VFP p. 6, 0 delegatakh VFP (dal'neishikh shirokikh profsoyuzov po vsekh glavnykh otraslyakh deistvii trudyashchikhsya bor'be za peresmotr soglashenii mezhdu trudom i kapitalom, za ulushchenie ikh zhizni i bor'be za sokhranenie mira) p. 8 Pochemu my obratilis' s pros'boi o vstuplenii v VFP Predlozhenie VFP p. 10 Letom MKhSP ne otkazhet p. 11 Na bor'bu vyshlo milliony p. 12 Vsemirnyi kongress profsoyuzov bor'be za ekonomicheskie i sotsial'nye trebovaniya, v zashchitu natsional'nykh i demokraticheskikh prav narodov i kapitalisticheskikh stran v bor'be za mir Vsemirnyi kongress profsoyuzov i bor'ba VFP Obrashchenie VFP k Vsemirnomu kongressu profsoyuzov p. 19, 0 trudyashchikhsya, vstupivshikh v bor'bu za mir Vsemirnyi kongress profsoyuzov i bor'ba za natsional'nuyu nezavisimost' Ob'edinenie Amerikanskikh profsoyuzov v bor'be za mir Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov p. 21, Ustav VFP, p. 24, Obrashchenie Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov k trudyashchimsya kolonial'nykh i zavisimykh stran p. 26, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 30, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 32, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 34, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 36, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 37, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Ekvadore, p. 38, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Gvatemale, p. 39, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Gollandskoi Gviane, p. 40, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Argentine, p. 41, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Kenii, p. 42, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Kolumbii, p. 43, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Meksike, p. 44, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Ekvadore, p. 45, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Kolumbii, p. 46, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Kenii, p. 47, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Meksike, p. 48, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Argentine, p. 49, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Gollandskoi Gviane, p. 50, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Gvatemale, p. 51, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 52, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 53, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 54, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 55, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 56, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 57, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 58, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 59, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 60, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 61, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 62, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 63, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 64, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 65, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 66, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 67, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 68, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 69, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 70, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 71, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 72, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 73, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 74, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 75, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 76, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 77, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 78, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 79, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 80, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 81, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 82, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 83, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 84, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 85, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 86, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 87, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 88, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 89, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 90, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 91, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 92, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 93, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 94, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 95, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 96, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 97, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 98, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 99, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 100, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 101, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 102, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 103, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 104, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 105, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 106, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 107, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 108, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 109, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 110, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 111, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 112, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 113, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 114, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 115, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 116, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 117, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 118, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 119, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 120, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 121, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 122, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 123, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 124, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 125, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 126, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 127, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 128, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 129, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 130, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 131, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 132, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 133, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 134, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 135, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 136, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 137, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 138, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 139, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 140, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 141, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 142, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 143, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 144, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 145, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 146, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 147, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 148, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 149, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 150, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 151, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 152, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 153, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 154, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 155, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 156, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 157, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 158, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 159, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 160, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 161, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 162, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 163, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 164, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 165, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 166, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 167, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 168, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 169, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 170, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 171, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 172, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 173, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 174, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 175, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 176, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 177, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 178, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 179, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 180, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 181, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 182, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 183, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 184, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 185, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 186, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 187, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 188, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 189, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 190, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 191, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 192, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 193, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 194, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 195, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 196, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 197, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 198, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 199, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 200, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 201, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 202, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 203, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 204, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 205, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 206, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 207, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 208, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 209, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 210, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 211, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 212, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 213, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 214, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 215, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 216, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 217, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 218, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 219, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 220, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 221, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 222, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 223, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 224, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 225, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 226, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 227, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 228, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 229, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 230, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 231, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 232, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 233, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 234, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 235, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 236, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 237, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 238, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 239, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 240, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 241, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 242, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 243, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 244, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 245, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 246, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 247, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 248, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 249, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 250, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 251, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 252, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 253, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 254, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 255, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 256, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 257, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 258, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 259, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 260, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 261, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 262, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 263, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 264, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 265, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 266, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 267, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 268, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 269, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 270, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 271, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 272, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 273, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 274, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 275, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 276, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 277, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 278, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 279, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 280, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 281, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 282, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 283, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 284, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 285, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 286, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 287, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 288, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 289, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 290, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 291, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 292, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 293, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 294, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 295, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 296, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 297, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 298, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 299, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 300, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 301, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 302, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 303, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 304, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 305, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 306, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 307, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 308, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 309, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 310, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 311, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 312, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 313, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 314, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 315, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 316, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 317, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 318, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 319, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 320, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 321, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 322, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 323, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 324, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 325, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 326, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 327, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 328, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 329, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 330, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 331, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 332, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 333, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 334, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 335, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 336, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 337, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 338, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 339, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 340, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 341, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 342, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 343, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 344, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 345, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 346, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 347, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 348, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 349, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 350, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 351, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iordanii, p. 352, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Iemene, p. 353, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Malaiskoi federatsii, p. 354, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indonezii, p. 355, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Indii, p. 356, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhenii v Palestine, p. 357, Rezolyutsiya Vsemirnogo kongressa profsoyuzov o polozhen

turu p.13. Kinofil'my po sel'skomu khozialstvu. p. 15. Zhukova, E. Kniga - drug rabotnikov torgovli p. 16 Anastas'ev, D P'esa Maiakovskogo na klubnoi stsene. p. 18 Rubtsov, P. Vnimanie kadram rukovoditelei p. 20 Akulenko, G. Obshchestvennitsa. p. 21 Ermakov, M. Studencheskie kontserty p. 22. Byvaet i tak (karikatura) p 23. Nam pishut p. 24. Vystavka kartin v kolkhoze. p 24. Sokolovskaia, V. Kak sshit' kostiumy dlia russkikh khorovodov. p. 25. Savel'eva, P Detskaia chitatel'skaia konferentsiia po knige "Ogni na reke." p. 26 35 luchshikh kinoustanovok. p 27. Korotkov, I.Na snezhnye prostory! p. 28. Khronika. p. 29 Po materialam zhurnala "Klub." p. 29. Kratkoe soderzhanie zhurnala "Klub" za 1953 god. p. 30 Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty na fevral' p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 30, no 24, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Kononenko, El. Happy new year! p 2
Kalinovskii, G In the 1954 quota p 3
Evenings after work. p. 4.
Kobzev, Igor'. New apartment p. 8
Shatunovskii, I. Your dream p 9.
Berestov, V. We miss you; verse p. 10.
Odintsov, A. Yesterday, today, tomorrow. p 11
Winter is here. p. 12
Bondarev, IUrii Younger brother, a story p 14
Sokolov, Vladimir The new year, verse p 16
Kamenskii, A. Singer of the Russian people p. 17
Mekhanik, L. Three world records. p. 18
Barykin, K School of chess masters. p. 20.
Shtark, A Letter from Paris p 21
Rodarii, Gianni. Christmas tree of the poor, verse. p 21
Mass, Vl., Chervinskii, Mikh Well-known figure, feuilleton. p 23.

Contents transliterated: Kononenko, El. S Novym godom! p 2 Kalinovskii, G V schet 1954-go p 3. Vecherom, posle raboty p. 4. Kobzev, Igor'. Novosel'e. p 8. Shatunovskii, I. Tvoia mechta p 9 Berestov, V. My soskuchilis' po vas.. Stikhi p. 10. Odintsov, A Vchera, segodnia, zavtra p 11 Zima prishla' p. 12 Bondarev, IUrii. Mladshii brat. Raskaz. p 14. Sokolov, Vladimir. Novogodnee Stikhi. p 16 Kamenskii, A Pevets russkogo naroda. p. 17 Mekhanik, L Tri mirovykh rekorda p 18. Barykin, K Shkola shakhmatnogo masterstva p. 20. Shtark, A Pis'mo iz Parizha. p 21 Rodari, Dzhanni Elka bedniakov. Stikhi. p 21. Mass, Vl., Chervinskii, Mikh. Znakomaia figura, Fel'eton.p.23.

Vol. 31, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

Zbanatskii, IUrii. Great friendship. p. 2
Arkhipenko, V. In these days. p 2
Verse of Dmitro Pavlychko p 6.
Peace to the world. p. 7.
Bremener, M. The portrayal of the leader in children's literature. p 8.
Rybak, Natan. Ivan Bogun; excerpt from a novel. p. 10.
Shporta, IAroslav. Ballad about a bard, verse. p. 12.
Zabashta, Liubov'. From the book "Brotherhood." p. 13.
Rekomchuk, Aleksandr. Our brand "Lellia." p 14.
Bazhenov, N. Difficult art, satirical sketch. p. 16.
Raskin, A. Parodies and epigrams. p 17.
Mel'nikov, IAkov Youth attacks. p. 18
Gracvskii, A On mountain slopes. p. 20
Borisov, I Racer Panshin p 21
Vasil'ev, M. Great artist and democrat. p. 22.
Quinn, Mike Dissenter p 23

Contents transliterated. Zbanatskii, IUrii. Velikaia druzhba. p. 2. Arkhipenko, V. V eti dni. p. 2. Stikhi Dmitro Pavlychko. p. 6 Miru - mir. p. 7. Bremener, M Obraz vozhdiago v detskoi literature. p. 8. Rybak, Natan. Ivan Bogun; otryvok iz romana. p. 10. Shporta, IAroslav. Ballada o kobzare, stikhi. p. 12. Zabashta, Liubov'. Iz knigi "Bratstvo." p. 13 Rekomchuk, Aleksandr. Nasha marka "Lellia "p 14 Bazhenov, N. Trudnoe iskusstvo; fel'eton. p. 16. Raskin, A Parodii i epigrammy. p. 17. Mel'nikov, IAkov. Molodezh' atakuet. p. 18. Gracvskii, A. Na sklonakh gor. p. 20. Borisov, I. Skorokhod Panshin. p. 21. Vasil'ev, M. Velikii khudozhnik-demokrat. p. 22 Kuin, Maik. Raskol'nik. p 23.

Vol. 31, no. 2, Jan, 1954.

Contents translated:

Sukhodeev, V. The great Lenin lit our path. p. 2,
Shapovalova, A. The people's love, p. 2.
Chepurov, Anatolii. To a coeval; verse, p. 4.
Vanshenkin, K. The first time in my life; verse p. 4
Palatov, IU. Mechanizers of a wide area. p. 4.
Marina, M. Smile of a friend. p. 5.
Tendriakov, V. In a northern region; travel notes. p. 6.
Karpeko, Vladimir. Along a mountain path; verse. p. 8.
Oslin, Dmitrii. On the road; a story. p. 9.
Malyshko, Andrei. Peace; verse. p. 11.
Dobriakov, IU. "Bogdan Khmel'nitskii." p. 12.
Bulanov, A. "Food of the gods." p. 14.
Bosnlatskii, Evg Look, Sasha! drawn from life. p. 15.
The thirtieth anniversary of 'Smena " p 16.
Pochivalov, L. The usual biography. p. 20.
Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. The leaflets were delivered on time; verse. p. 20
Buklanov, Grigorii. Television; a humorous story p 22

Contents transliterated. Sukhodeev, V. Lenin velikii nam put' ozaril. p. 2 Shapovalova, A. Liubov' narodnaia. p. 2, Chepurov, Anatolii, Sverstniku. Stikhi, p. 4. Vanshenkin, K Vpervye v zhizni. Stikhi, p. 4, Palatov, IU. Mekhanizatory shirokogo profilia. p. 4. Marina, M. Ulybka druga. p. 5. Tendriakov, V. V severnom krae. Putevye zametki, p. 6. Karpeko, Vladimir. Po gornym tropam. Stikhi, p. 8. Oslin, Dmitrii. V doroge. Rasskaz. p. 9. Malyshko, Andrei. Mir. Stikhi. p 11. Dobriakov, IU. Bogdan Khmel'nitskii. p. 12. Bulanov, A. "Pishcha bogov." p. 14. Bosnlatskii, Evg. Smotri, Sasha! S natury. p. 15. 'Smena" 30 let, p. 16. Pochivalov, L. Obyknovennaia biografiia. p. 20. Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Listovki dostavleny v srok. Stikhi, p. 20. Buklanov, Grigorii. Televizor. IUmoristicheskii rasskaz. p. 22.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BLOKNOT AGITATORA [THE AGITATOR'S NOTEBOOK] Organ of Otdely propagandy i agitatsii Moskovskogo komiteta i Moskovskogo gorodskogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Propaganda and Dissemination Sections of the Moscow Committee and the Moscow City Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no 30, Dec 1953.

Contents translated.

More production per meter of working space, per unit of equipment. p. 1.
Masterova, V. Collective farmers and mechanics, master progressive practices and boldly use them in your work. p. 9
Development of Soviet Ukraine; facts and figures p 10
Shatalov, D. Palace of friendship and fraternalization of Soviet and Polish peoples. p 27
Suggested topics and literature for talks in January, 1954 p 33.
Index of principal materials published in "Bloknot agitatora" during 1953. p. 30

Contents transliterated. Bol'shoe prodvizhenii a kazhdogo metra proizvodstvennoi ploshchadi, a kazhdoi edinitsy oborudovaniia p. 1. Masterova, V Kolkhozniki i mekhanizatory, izuchaite peredovoi opyt, smelee vnedriaite ego v proizvodstvo p 9 Rastsvet Sovetskoi Ukrainy TSifry i fakty p 10. Shatalov, D Dvorets druzhby i bratstva sovetskogo i pol'skogo narodov p. 27. Primernye temy i literatura dlia besed na ianvar' 1954 goda p 33. Ukazatel' osnovnykh materialov, pomeshchennykh v "Bloknote agitatora" za 1953 g p. 30

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.). Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1(765) 3(797), Jan. - Feb. 1954

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY] Organ of Rossiiskii otechestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union] Paris, vol 2, no. 2(23), Feb 1953.

Contents translated

Why we believe in the rebirth of Russia. p 1.
Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Rosiia and terra, a poem p 1
Mirolliubov, IUrii Lent, a poem. p 3.
Antonio "Liberation" of Russian women p 4
Abdank-Kossovskii, V. Origin and construction of the reigning city of St Petersburg. p 6
IA A. Shintsr anniversary p 9.
Efimovskii, Evgenii In memory of Kliuchevskii p 11
Mirolliubov, IU The Shigalev convulsions. p 13
S I B. The Holy Land; lecture by Bishop Seraphim p. 13
Announcements by the Permanent Council of Russian Monarchists in Foreign Countries p 14
From the Russian Political Committee in New York. p 15.
Shirai, V. "A little story", the urge to be an orphan p. 16.
AIV. Report by Father Sergii Rcina p 17
Letter from Hamburg p 18
Bel'demov, S.I God's wrath p. 20.

Contents transliterated: Porchemu my verim v vozrozhdenie Rossii p. 1 Stanlukovich, Nikolai Smola i stezy. p 3 Mirolliubov, IUrii Velikii pust p. 3 Antonio, "Osvobozhdenie" russkoi zhenshchiny p. 4. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. O zachatii i postroenii tsarstvuiushago grada S.-Peterburga p. 6 IA A Zasluzhi godovshchina p 9. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Pamiati V O Kliuchevskago. p 11 Mirolliubov, IU. Shigalevshchina sudoroga p 12. S I B. O Sviatoi Zemle (lektsiia Epi skopa Serafima) p 13. Pastolanmoe poveshchanie rossiiskikh monarkhicheskikh deiatelei v Zarubezh'e p 14 Ot Rossiiskago Politicheskago Komiteta v N Iorke p. 15. Shirai, V. Malen'kii fel'eton; itaga k siroteetvu p 16 AIV Doklad ottsa Sergiia Khrstsa

War justified [in English] p. 27

Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M Na putiakh k stabilizatsii. p. 1 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 2 Nasha zhizn' p. 4 Spanovskii, M Doklad Artura Demuinga p. 5 Abdank, Konstantinskii, Vl k. 36 ot gobovshchiny porabotiteli Iaponii Romuli Bol'shie vikandi. p. 8 Sobolevs, Evgeniia Romulia p. 12 Korol', D Znachenie velikoi Rossii dlia vsego slavianstva p. 14 Murav'ova, O Lageri "DOP" dlia rossiskikh DP v Shvetsii Uppsala, ostrova Iunabaro p. 11 Komitet pamiati Generala Dukhonina p. 10. V Sovete tovarishchestv Amerikanskogo velikodushiia p. 10 Perevedite na angliiskii iazyk. Pisatel' v mundire p. 10 V. V Rozhdestvenskii o russkom pisatele p. 19 Rakovskii, A Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 20 Rokedov, P Bez nazvaniia, no s moral'iu (Okonchanie.) p. 21 Word, Benjamin I Behind the Iron Veil [in English] p. 23 Iron Curtain writer [in English] p. 26 The Bolshevik, U A Dulles's speech before in Lawson War justified [in English] p. 27

No 1(144), Dec 1954

Contents translated

The Birth of Christ p. 1

Chronicle of world events p. 2

Spanovskii, M M My duty of sacrifice a Christian church p. 4

Letter from Father Daniil Sheveliuvo p. 8

Georgievich M M Bolshevism's problem and the destinies of Russia p. 11

Letter to the editor p. 19

Ivanchukova, N About the Bolshevik and Lenin's God p. 20

Petrishin, V Letter of a Russian to a negro American [in English] p. 21

Word, Benjamin I Behind the Iron Curtain [in English] p. 22

A M Incomplete p. 31

Klimov Incomplete p. 31

Contents transliterated: Natal Bogoslovskii p. 1 Khronika sobytii p. 2 Spanovskii M M Iskushenie, Ne li eto ispytanie? p. 4 Pisatel' o pisatele p. 6 Georgievich M M Nashi otvety p. 8 Pan'kova, Antonina Pamiati Ivana Bunina p. 11 Rokedov, P Ogovorennyi p. 12 Bolshevik, N Opasnyi sosed p. 20 p. 24 Letter of a Russian to a Negro American [in English] p. 21 Word, Benjamin I Behind the Iron Curtain [in English] p. 22 Manifiesto p. 33

[PATRIOTA (PATRIOT)] Incomplete

[PLAVANIE (THE SWIMMING)] Incomplete

[POLITICAL PRISONERS] Incomplete

[PRAVDA (TRUTH)] Incomplete

[PRAVOSLAVNAIA MYSL' (ORTHODOX THOUGHT)] Incomplete

[PRAVOSLAVNYI PUT' (ORTHODOX WAY)] Incomplete

[PRAVOSLAVNYI VOSTOK (ORTHODOX EAST

Vol 27, no. 2, Feb 1954
Contents translated
Outstanding teacher of our time. p. 1
Frolova, O A Nadezhda Konstantinova Krupskaia, eminent Soviet teacher p 5
Dement'eva, A M N K Krupskaia on the growth characteristics of Soviet preschool children. p 11
IAkovlev, IUrii Round dance p 15
Ivanova, V A Organization of kindergartens in Leningrad Province collective farms. p 16
Shul'kina, E V. Open-air kindergarten on collective farms p. 20.
Roslaia, E D Work of open-air kindergartens on collective farms p 24
Lugovykh, A.F , Morozova, A.V Kindergarten of the "Zakalennyi Boets" Collective Farm p 26
Shabalina, A N Preparatory instruction for children entering school p 28
Bocharova, V.N. Collection, generalization,and dissemination of the best practice p 36
Klykov, A A The fox p 40
Letters to the editor p 41
Baruzdin, S , Glushchenko, V Serious shortcominge of a necessary book p 42
Feofanov, M P. Valuable psychology textbook p. 45.
Contents transliterated: Vydaiushchiisia pedagog mashego vremeni p 1. Frolova, O A Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia - vidneishii sovetskii pedagog p 5 Dement'eva, A M N.K. Krupskaia o nekotorykh vozrastnykh osobennostiakh sovetskikh doshkol'nikov p 11 IAkovlev, IUrii. Khorovod p 15 Ivanova, V A Organizatsiia detskikh sadov v kolkhozakh Leningradskoi oblasti p. 16. Shul'kina, E V. Detskie ploshchadki v kolkhozakh p 20 Roslaia, E D. O rabote kolkhoznykh detskikh ploshchadok p 24. Lugovykh, A.F., Morozova, A V Detskii sad kolkhoza "Zakalennyi boets." p. 26. Shabalina, A N. O podgotovlennosti k obucheniiu detei, postupaiushchikh v shkolu. p 28. Bocharova, V N. Sbor, obobshchenie i rasprostranenie luchshego opyta. p. 36. Klykov, A A Lisitsa p 40. Nam pishut p. 41. Baruzdin, S., Glushchenko, V. O ser'eznykh nedostatkakh nuzhnoi knigi. p 42 Feofanov, M PTSennyi uchebnik po psikhologii p. 45.

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R S.F.S R] Moscow, vol 15, no. 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated
Editorial. The banner of Lenin is the banner of victory. p. 1.
Sirchenko, IA. Flourishing culture of the Soviet Ukraine p. 5
Listov, K Brothers-giants, a song Words by A. Zharov. p. 10
Sinenko, Vi A meeting of friends. p 11.
Ferenchuk, A. Galina Vorob'eva, a sketch. p. 17.
Kochetkova, Z Relaxation in the club. p. 20.
Rauzen, M In the district Department of Culture. p 25
Timofeeva, N. Art circle in the house of culture p 30.
Readers' letters. p 33.
Kleiner, I. Literary evening in the club. p 36.
How to arrange an exhibit in the club"Increase the production of potatoes and vegetables " p. 42.
Terent'ev, B. March of the young builders of peace, a song Words by V.Gur'ian. p. 46.
The club council, advice to beginning culture workers. p 48

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated:
V I. Lenin on the education and training of youth p. 3
The next tasks of the rural school. p. 15.
Ariamov, I. A. I. P Pavlov's theories and teaching problems p 24
Vinnichenko, I A A S. Makarenko's educational methods in school practice. p. 38.
Solov'ev, I M , Shibanov, A A. From experience in carrying out polytechnical instruction. p 50.
IAkobson, P M. Development of initiative and creative activity of pupils in technology through extra-curricular work p 57
Fedorov, V. V Cooperation of school and kindergarten p. 65
Zhuikov, S. F. Formation of spelling habits. p. 75.
Slavina, L. S. Characteristics of mental work with unsuccessful pupils p. 91.
Shabaeva, M. F. Origin of education and rise of the school. p 102
Sundukov, N. A. Correspondence of the pupils of the M. Gor'kii Colony with A. M. Gor'kii. p. 118.
Lapchinskaia, V P., Nusenbaum, A. A Education in Pakistan. p. 139
Geselevich, A M. N. I Pirogov. "Selected pedagogical works." p 146
Kotliarenko, A. N., Sakharov, I.IA., Shub, T. A. The magazine "Russkii iazyk v shkole" (1952-1953). p. 152
Contents transliterated: V I. Lenin ob obrazovanii i vospitanii molodezhi. p. 3. Ocherednye zadachi sel'skoi shkoly. p 15. Ariamov, I. A. Uchenie I P Pavlova i voprosy pedagogiki p 24 Vinnichenko, I. A. Vospitatel'nye metody A S. Makarenko v shkol'noi praktike. p. 38. Solov'ev, I. M., Shibanov, A A Iz opyta osushchestvleniia politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p. 50 IAkobson, P M Razvitie initsiativy i tvorcheskoi aktivnosti uchashchikhsia po tekhnike vo vneklassnoi rabote p. 57 Fedorov, V. V. O sodruzhestve shkoly i detskogo doma p. 65. Zhuikov, S F K voprosu o formirovanii orfograficheskikh navykov. p. 75. Slavina, L. S O nekotorykh osobennostiakh umstvennoi raboty neuspevaiushchikh uchashchikhsia. p. 91. Shabaeva, M. F. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii vospitaniia i vozniknovenii shkoly. p. 102. Sundukov, N. A Perepiska vospitannikov kolonii im. Gor'kogo s A. M. Gor'kim. p. 118. Lapchinskaia, V. P. Nusenbaum, A. A. Prosveshchenie v Pakistane. p. 139. Geselevich, A. M. N. I. Pirogov Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. p. 146. Kotliarenko, A. N., Sakharov, I IA , Shub, T. A. Zhurnal "Russkii iazyk v shkole " p. 152.

SOVETSKII SHKOL'NIK [THE SOVIET SCHOOLBOY]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi, and Ministerstvo prosveshchenitia R. S. F. S R. [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin, and of the Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. (In Braille). Moscow, no. 10, Oct., no. 12, Dec. 1953.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF SCHOOLS FOR HIGHER LEARNING]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 12, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
30 years without Lenin but following in his footsteps. p. 1.
Vul'fson, G. A. V. I. Lenin's lectures. p. 10.
Lebedev, I. I. Enrollment in schools of higher education. p 17
Ukhov, B. S. Fundamental problems in improving the schools of construction engineering. p. 19.
Meshkov, V. V., Chilikin, M. G. Training creative initiative in students. p. 23.
Vedernikov, I. A. Seminars on theory for teachers of social sciences. p. 25
Raising the level of instruction in safety engineering; review of articles. p. 28
The oldest technological institute of higher education. p. 31.
Problems in the training of specialists for agriculture:
Improving students' production practices. p. 33.
Kleinbok, IA. I. Experiment in the clinical training of veterinarians. p 41.
Korneichik, T. D. Essays on the methodology of lectures. p. 44.
Bal'ian, Kh. V., Rozengart, V. I. A carelessly compiled textbook. p. 47.
Chetverukhin, N. F, N. F. Trautman. "Collection of problems on descriptive geometry " p. 50.
New publications of schools of higher learning. p. 51.
Voitkevich, A. A. Conclusions in the dissertations of candidates for an academic degree. p. 53
Subject list of dissertations defended in 1953 by candidates for an academic degree in history, subdivision "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union." p. 55.
Contents transliterated 30 let bez Lenina po leninskomu puti p 1. Vul'fson, G. A. O lektsiiakh V. I. Lenina. p 10. Lebedev, I. I. O komplektovanii vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. p. 17. Ukhov, B S Osnovnye voprosy uluchsheniia raboty stroitel'nykh vuzov. p. 19. Meshkov, V. V., Chilikin, M. G. Vospitanie tvorcheskoi initsiativy studentov. p. 23. Vedernikov, I. A. Teoreticheskie seminary prepodavatelei obshchestvennykh nauk. p. 25. Podnial' uroven' prepodavaniia tekhniki bezopasnosti, obzor statei. p. 28. Stareishii tekhnologicheskii vuz p. 31. Voprosy podgotovki spetsialistov dlia sel'skogo khoziaistvat Sovershenstvovat' proizvodstvennuiu praktiku studentov. p 33. Kleinbok, IA. I. Opyt klinicheskoi podgotovki veterinarnykh vrachei. p 41. Korneichik, T. D Ocherki o metodike lektsii. p. 44 Bal'ian, Kh. V , Rozengart, V. I. Neudachno sostavlennyi uchebnik. p. 47. Chetverukhin, N. F, N. F. Trautman. Sbornik zadach po nachertatel'noi geometrii. p. 50. Novye vyzovskie izdaniia p. 51 Voitkevich, A. A. O zaklichitel'nom slove soiskatelia uchenoi stepeni . p 53 Spisok tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1953 g. na soiskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata istoricheskikh nauk po razdelu "Istoriia Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza." p. 55.

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 30, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated.
Sushan, A. The Pioneer organization and the teacher. p. 1.
TSitsin, N. Let us help our beloved fatherland. p. 5.
Shaikhutdinova, R. A matter for our groups. p. 7.
Voloshin, I. Letters of a friendship. p. 10.
Mitenkova, A., Bosatin, S. Measuring each step. p 12.
Khlusova, V. A combine comes to the group. p. 16.
Ioganson, B. Soviet artists. p. 18.
Loktev, V. For a song festival. p. 21.
Mikhailkov, S. Wide expanses; a song. Music by A. Lepin. p. 23.
Kedrova, P. Literary matinee. p. 27.
Brovka, P. On the Lenin hills; verse. p. 29.
Ikhsan, A. Voice of a mother; verse. p. 29.
The cuckoo; a Polish folk song. p. 30.
Mountain path; a Bulgarian folk song. p. 31.
Under the beech tree, a Rumanian song. Music by Zh. Moville. p. 32.
Shmankevich, A. Mother has a day off; a story. p 34.
Bolko, G. A match; verse. p. 35.
Bolko, G. Chatterbox friends; verse. p. 35.
Enikeev, Kh. Let us grow model school fruit plots. p 36.
Gryzlov, N. Green squares. p. 39.
Blagosklonov, K. In the world of feathers. p. 39.
Malinov, L. Machines came to the forest. p. 43.
Shastov, A. Homemade things from papier-mâché. p. 46
Kovyrshina, I. Drawn work. p. 46.
Viktorov, V., Koshina, E. Physical culture evening in the group. p. 50.
Vasiutin, N., Panibratsev, N. Happy acrobats. p. 54.
Chistiakov, A. Combinations in a chess game. p. 54.
Viktorov, M. They want to study. p. 56.
Nikolaev, G. New books. p. 58.
Answers to readers' questions. p. 60.
Zbarskii, I. Postage stamps of the new China. p. 63.
Contents transliterated: Sushan, A. Pionerskaia organizatsiia i uchitel', p. 1. TSitsin, N. Vam - zhem liubimoi Rodine. p. 5. Shaikhutdinova, R. Dela nashikh zven'ev. p. 7. Voloshin, I. Pis'ma druzhby. p. 10. Mitenkova, A., Bosatin, S. Izmeriaiia na kazhdom shagu. p. 12. Khlusova, V. V otriad prishel kombainer. p. 16. Ioganson, B. Sovetskie khudozhniki. p. 18. Loktev, V. K prazdniku pesni. p. 21. Mikhalkov, S. Shirokie prostory. Pesnia, Muzyka A. Lepina. p. 23. Kedrova, P. Literaturnyi utrennik. p. 27. Brovka, P. Na Leninskikh gorakh. Stikhi. p. 29. Ikhsan, A. Cvetiia materi. Stikhi. p. 29. Kukushka. Pol'skaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 30. Put' v gorakh. Bolgarskaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 31. Pod bukom. Rumynskaia pesnia. Muzyka Zh. Moville. p. 32. Shmankevich, A. U mamy vykhodnoi. Rasskaz. p. 34. Bolko, G. Spichka. Stikhi. p. 35. Bolko, G. Podruzhki-govorushki. Stikhi. p. 35. Enikeev, Kh. Vyrastim obraztsovye prishkol'nye sady. p. 36. Gryzlov, N. Zelenye kvadraty. p. 39. Blagosklonov, K. V mire pernatykh. p. 39. Malinov, L. Mashiny priekhali v les. p. 43. Shastov, A. Samodelki iz papier-mashe. p. 46. Kovyrshina, I. Strochevaia vyshivka. p. 48. Viktorov, V., Koshina, E. V druzhine - fizkul'turnyi vecher. p. 50. Vasiutin, N., Panibratsev, N. Veselye akrobaty. p. 54. Chistiakov, A. Kombinatsii v shakhmatnoi partii. p. 54. Viktorov, M. Oni khotiat uchit'sia. p. 56. Nikolaev, G. Otvechaem na voprosy chitatelei. p. 60. Zbarskii, I. Marki novogo Kitaia. p. 63.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Zhurov, G. Cinema art of the Ukrainian people, p. 3.
Laskin, B., Rozhkov, N. Through life with a song. p. 13.
IUrenev, R. A film born in friendship. p. 55.
Slepnev, M. Collating with actuality. p. 65.
Zelenskii, B., Ioffe, M. Motion-picture advertising posters. p. 71.
Room, A. Realism in Italian motion pictures. p. 85.
Vilesov, A. Formation of mastery. p. 96.
Chekin, I. Notes on German motion pictures. p. 105.
Production of agricultural films. p. 125.
New dissertations. p. 127.
In the Union of Soviet Writers. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Zhurov, G. Kinoiskusstvo ukrainskogo naroda p 3. Laskin, B., Rozhkov, N. S pesnei po zhizni. p. 13. IUrenev, R. Rozhdennyi druzhboi fil'm. p. 55. Slepnev, M. Sveriaia s deistvitel'nost'iu. p. 65. Zelenskii, B., Ioffe, M. O kinoreklame. p. 71. Room, A. Realizm v ital'ianskom kinoiskusstve. p. 85. Vilesov, A. Stanovlenie masterstva. p. 96. Chekin, I. Zametki o nemetskom kinoiskusstve. p. 105. Proizvodstvo sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov. p. 125. Novye dissertatsii. p. 127. V Soiuze sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 128.

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov SSSR and Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 4, Apr. 1951

Contents translated

Successes of a realistic art. p. 3.
Zhivtsov, A. An opera about a folk hero, "Ivan Bolotnikov" in the Molotov Opera Theater p. 9.
Kabalevskii, Dm. Nikolai IAkovlevich Miaskovskii, on the 70th anniversary of his birth p. 18.
Korev, IU. Poem about a heroic deed; "Rizvangul'" by K. Kuzham'iarov p 35.
Koval', M. Musical art of Kirghizistan p. 39.
Kalina, Z. Ukrainian Soviet folk song. p. 47.
Maslennikova, I. We need educated and cultured singers. p. 55.
Potapovskaia, D. In the conservatory and theater. p. 57.
Glazkova, L. Role of the Russian folk song in the Russian vocal school. p.58.
Lokshin, D. State chorus of Russian song. p. 61.
Ilupina, A. Musical life of Ivanov. p. 65.
Shumilovskaia, N. Symphony concerts in Molotov. p. 66.
Dobrokhotov, B. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Aliab'ev; on the 100th anniversary of his death. p. 69.
Gozenpud, A. Lost talent; A.S. Gussakovskii. p. 76.
Barvik, M. "You build the fatherland, consolidate the peace"; a cantata by Vaslav Dobias. p. 84.
Mikhailov, G. Under a mask of imaginary prosperity; a review of the American musical press. p. 87.
Scores and bibliography. p. 95.
New books. p. 103.
Brief news. p. 104.
In a few lines. p. 108
Important dates. p. 111.

Contents transliterated: Uspekhi realisticheskogo iskusstva. p. 3. Zhivtsov, A. Opera o narodnom geroe ("Ivan Bolotnikov" v Molotovskom opernom teatre). p. 9. Kabalevskii, Dm. Nikolai IAkovlevich Miaskovskii (k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia). p. 18. Korev, IU. Poema o geroicheskom podvige ("Rizvangul'" K. Kuzham'iarova). p. 35. Koval', M. Muzykal'noe iskusstvo Kirgizii. p. 39. Kalina, Z. Ukrainskaia sovetskaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 47. Maslennikova, I. Nam nuzhny pevtsy obrazovannye, kul'turnye. p. 55. Potapovskaia, D. V konservatorii i v teatre. p. 57. Glazkova, L. Rol' russkoi narodnoi pesni v russkoi vokal'noi shkole. p. 58. Lokshin, D. Gosudarstvennyi khor russkoi pesni. p. 61. Ilupina, A. Muzykal'naia zhizn' Ivanova. p. 65. Shumilovskaia, N. Simfonicheskie koncerty v Molotove. p. 66. Dobrokhotov, B. Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Aliab'ev (k 100-letiiu so dnia smerti). p. 69. Gozenpud, A. Pogibshii talant (A.S. Gussakovskii). p. 76. Barvik, M. "Stroish' rodinu - ukrepliaesh' mir" (kantata Vatslava Dobiasha). p. 84. Mikhailov, G. Pod maskoi mnimogo blagopoluchiia (obzor amerikanskoi muzykal'noi pechati). p. 87. Notografiia i bibliografiia. p. 95. Knizhnye novinki. p. 103. Khronika. p. 104. V neskol'ko strok. p. 108. Znamenatel'nye daty. p. 111.

Vol 15, no 5, May 1951

Contents translated:

Against the false and primitive in musical works p. 3
Unsuccessful opera, concerning the staging of "With all my heart" in the Bol'shoi Theater p 8
Holiday of Russian musical culture. p 13
Asaf'ev, B. The Bol'shoi Theater is the finest musical theater in the world p 21
IAkovlev, Vas. Addition to the history of the Moscow Bol'shoi Theater, "Ivan Susanin" on the Moscow stage (1842-1904) p. 27
Anosov, N. Nikolai Semenovich Golovanov p. 35
Grosheva, E. Ksenlia Georgievna Derzhinskaia p. 39
L'vov, M. Mark Osipovich Reizen. p 44
Anatol'ev, K. Maria Petrovna Maksakova p 47.
Poliakova, L. Young singers on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater p 50.
Ilupina, A. Bol'shoi Theater Day. p. 56.
Pages of the past; a few letters p 60.
Sabinina, M S. Prokof'ev's new works p. 63
Volynskii, I. Ukrainian song writer A. Kos-Anatol'skii p. 68
Vinogradov, V. Unconvincing realization of a contemporary theme p. 72.
Shostakovich, D Genuine and imaginary program music. p 76
Ryzhkin, I Historical development of program music p. 78.
Kulakovskii, L. Program music and the problem of musical apprehension. p. 81.
Forum p. 84
Kiselev, G. Ukrainian State Folk Chorus. p. 87
Khristiansen, L In the home district of the Ural Folk Chorus; folk singers. p 93.
Fenina, G In a small city p. 99.
Musical activity. p 102.
Musical education. p. 109.
Kaloshin, F. Trip to Sinkiang. p. 113.
Barskii, S. A book about the downfall of bourgeois art ("Doctor Faustus" [in German], Thomas Mann). p. 117.
Foreign news. p. 120.
Scores and bibliography. p. 122.
Brief news. p. 129.
In a few lines. p. 133.
Important dates p 134.

Contents transliterated: Protiv fal'shi i primitiva v muzykal'nom tvorchestve. p. 3. Neudachnaia opera (o postanovke opery "Ot vsego serdtsa" v Bol'shom teatre). p 8. Prazdnik russkoi muzykal'noi kul'tury. p. 13. Asaf'ev, B. Bol'shoi teatr - luchshii muzykal'nyi teatr mira. p. 21. IAkovlev, Vas. K istorii moskovskogo Bol'shogo teatra. Opera "Ivan Susanin" na moskovskoi stsene (1842-1904) p. 27. Anosov, N. Nikolai Semenovich Golovanov. p. 35. Grosheva, E. Ksenlia Georgievna Derzhinskaia. p. 39. L'vov, M. Mark Osipovich Reizen. p. 44. Anatol'ev, K. Mariia Petrovna Maksakova. p. 47. Poliakova, L. Molodye pevtsy na stsene Bol'shogo teatra. p. 50. Ilupina, A. Den' Bol'shogo teatra. p 56. Stranichki proshlogo (neskol'ko pisem). p. 60. Sabinina, M. Novye sochineniia S. Prokof'eva. p. 63. Volynskii, I. Ukrainskii pesennik A. Kos-Anatol'skii p. 68. Vinogradov, V. Neubeditel'noe voploshchenie sovremennoi temy. p. 72. Shostakovich, D. O podlinnoi i mnimoi programmnosti. p. 76. Ryzhkin, I. Ob istoricheskom razvitii programmnosti. p. 78. Kulakovskii, L. Programmnost' i problema vospriiatiia muzyki. p. 81 Tribuna. p. 84. Kiselev, G. Gosudarstvennyi ukrainskii narodnyi khor. p. 87. Khristiansen, L. Na rodine Ural'skogo narodnogo khora (narodnye pevtsy). p. 93. Fenina, G. V malen'kom gorode. p. 99. Muzykal'naia zhizn'. p. 102. Muzykal'noe obrazovanie. p. 109. Kaloshin, F. Poezdka v Sin'tszian. p. 113. Barskii, S. Kniga o gibeli burzhuaznogo iskusstva ("Doktor Faustus" Tomasa Manna). p. 117. Zarubezhnaia khronika. p. 120. Notografiia i bibliografiia. p. 122. Khronika. p. 129. V neskol'ko strok. p. 133. Znamenatel'nye daty. p. 134.

Vol. 17, no. 3, Mar. 1953.

Contents translated:

Khubov, Georgii. Music and the present. p. 3.
To new successes of White Russian music. p. 13.
Daily affairs of the opera commission. p. 17.
Svetlov, K. Urgent problems of military band music. p. 22.
Sokol'skii, M. Concerning a forgotten type of criticism. p. 28.
TSulukidze, A "The heart of Kartli." p. 33.
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Symphonic dances. p. 37.
Karysheva, T. "Kuban stanitsa." p. 42.
Kumpiene, Z. Lithuanian piano concerto. p. 47.
Shilishtein, S. Lyrics of a revolutionary dream. p. 50.
Asaf'ev, B. S. V. Rachmaninoff. p. 55.
Serov's letters on Glinka. p. 66.
Mikhailov, M. Word of a singer. p. 73.
Svirina, Aleksandra. To the depths of one's soul. p. 75.
Kalish, G. Symphonic repertoire for amateur orchestras. p. 76.
Zhitomirskii, D. Polish opera theater in Moscow. p. 77.
Medvedev, A. Portrayal of a composer on the screen. p. 83.
Sixth Plenum of the Administration of the Union of Soviet Composers. p. 91.

B 9a - b

Liatokhin, B. Symphony concert of Skriabin's works p. 93
Berkov, V R Wagner's "Meistersingers" p 94
Kuznetsov, K Concerts of the Komitas quartet p 95
Dobrynina, E. "Mazovshe" p. 96
Aleksandrova, E. Halina Czerny-Stefanska p 97
IAmpol'skii, I Wanda Wilkomirska p 98
Zhivov, Leonid Sonata evening. p. 99.
IUdin, G Evening of Czech music p 99
Viktorov, B Brahms chamber music ensemble. p. 100
Petrova, K Performance by I Maslennikova p 101.
Brief news of concert activity p. 102
In memory of A M Pazovskii. p 104.
Press review p. 105
Glezer, R Novosibirsk notes p. 107
Kim Son-nam, Kim Won-gyun. Art serves the people p 109
Orvid, G, TSyganov, D. The Wieniawski International Violin Contest p. 111
For a genuinely national, realistic art p 113.
Vieru, Anatol High award p 114
Reizen, Mark Mission of friendship p. 115
Parker, Ralph What do the people of England sing. p 116
Arcangelo Corelli. p. 119.

Contents transliterated Khubov, G Muzyka i sovremennost'. p. 3. K novym uspekham belorusskoi muzyki p. 13 Dela i dni opernoi komissii p 17. Svetlov, K Nasushchnye voprosy voenno-orkestrovoi muzyki p 22 Sokol'skii, M Ob odnom zhanre kritiki p. 28 TSulukidze, A "Serdtse Kartli." p 33 Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Simfonicheskie tantsy. p. 37. Karysheva, T "Kubanskaia stanitsa." p. 42. Kumpene, Z. Litovskii fortepianyi kontsert p 47 Shilishtein, S Lirika revoliutsionnoi mechty. p. 50. Asaf'ev, B. S V Rakhmaninov. p. 55. Pis'ma Serova o Glinke. p. 66. Mikhailov, M Slovo pevtsa. p. 73. Svirina, Aleksandra. Do glubiny dushi p 75 Kalish, G. O simfonicheskom repertuare dlia samodeiatel'nykh orkestrov p. 76. Zhitomirskii, D Pol'skii opernyi teatr v Moskve. p. 77. Medvedev, A. Obraz kompozitora na ekrane. p. 83. Shestoi plenum Pravleniia Soiuza sovetskikh kompozitorov. p 91. Liatokhin, B. Simfonicheskii kontsert iz proizvedenii Skriabina p. 93 Berkov, V. "Meistersingery" R. Vagnera. p. 94 Kuznetsov, K. Kontserty kvarteta imeni Komitasa. p. 95. Dobrynina, E. "Mazovshe." p. 96. Aleksandrova, E. Galina Cherny-Stefan'ska p. 97. IAmpol'skii, I. Vanda Vil'komirskaia. p. 98. Zhivov, L. Sonatnyi vecher p 99 IUdin, G. Vecher cheshskoi muzyki. p. 99. Viktorov, B. Kamernye ansambli Bramsa p. 100. Petrova, K. Vystuplenie I. Maslennikovoi. p. 101. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p. 102 Pamiati A. M. Pazovskogo. p. 104. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 105. Glezer, R. Novosibirskie zametki. p 107. Kim Sun Nam, Kim Von Giun. Iskusstvo sluzhit narodu. p 109. Orvid, G., TSyganov, D. Na Mezhdunarodnom konkurse skripachei imeni Venlavskogo. p. 111. Za podlinno narodnoe, realisticheskoe iskusstvo. p. 113. Vieru, Anatol. Vysokaia nagrada. p. 114. Reizen, M. Missiia druzhby. p. 115. Parker, R O chem poet narod Anglii p. 116. Arkandzhelo Korelli p. 119.

Vol. 17, no. 5, May 1953.

Contents translated.

Martynov, I. Songs of nationwide love. p. 3
Khubov, G. Music and the present (conclusion) p. 14.
Neal'ev, I Sergei Prokof'ev's path. p 22.
Medvedev, A. Symphonic poem by E Svetlanov p. 32.
Aksiuk, S. "Through one's native country," choral music by M. Koval'. p. 37.
Babadzhanian, A. For sincere, emotional art. p 43.
Vyzgo, T. The national form of contemporary Usbek music p. 45.
Creative discussion at the Sixth Plenum of the Administration of the Union of Composers (conclusion). p 51.
Gipplus, Evgenii M. Balakirev, collector of Russian folk songs; 2nd article. p. 61.
Serov, A. Letters to M. Balakirev. p. 68.
Unknown Beethoven autographs. p. 76.
Vol'man, B. The beginning of printed scores in Russia. p. 79.
Grosheva, E. "Carmen" at the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 83.
Poliakova, L "Pskovitianka" at the branch of the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 88.
Kamernitskii, D. Vl. Iv. Nemirovich-Danchenko and the staging of Soviet opera. p. 93.
Sveshnikov, A. Create a unified vocal method p. 98.
Liubchenko, V. A few words on the training of a singer. p. 99.
Staskeviciute, A. A reply to Professor A. Gol'denveizer. p. 100.
Kil'chevskii, V. Problems demanding a practical solution. p. 101.
Press review. p. 102.
Konen, V. A book about Beethoven. p. 104.
Shaverdian, A. New work on Spendiarov. p. 106.
Kiselev, V. Russian opera guide. p. 106.
"What side are you on, masters of culture" p. 108.
Profeta, L., Rodan, M. Life and struggle of the Rumanian people in songs. p. 111.
In music journals. p. 115.
Foreign news. p. 116.
Brief news. p. 117.
Letter to the editor. p. 119

B 9b-10b

Commemorative dates p 120

Contents transliterated Martynov, I Pesni vsenarodnoi liubvi p 3 Khubov, G Muzyka i sovremennost' (okonchanie) p 14 Nest'ev, I Put' Sergeia Prokof'eva p 22 Medvedev, A Simfonicheskaia poema E Svetlanova. p. 32. Aksiuk, S. "Po rodnoi strane" (Khory M Kovalia) p 37 Babadzhanian, A Za iskrennee, vzvolnovannoe iskusstvo p 43 Vyzgo, T O natsional'noi forme sovremennoi uzbekskoi muzyki p 45 Tvorcheskaia diskussiia na Shestom plenume Pravleniia Soiuza kompozitorov (okonchanie) p. 51 Gippius, Evgenii M Balakirev - sobiratel' russkikh narodnykh pesen (ocherk tvorchestvo) p 61 Serov, A Pis'ma k M Balakirevu p 68 Neizvestnye avtografy Tetikhovena p 76 Vol'man, B. O nachale notopechataniia v Rossii p. 79 Grosheva, E "Karmen" v Bol'shom teatre p. 83. Poliakova, L. "Pskovitianka" v filiale Bol'shogo teatra p 88 Kamennitskii, D Vl Iv Nemirovich-Danchenko i sovetskii opernyi spektakl' p 93 Sveshnikov, A Sozdat' edinyi vokal'nyi metod p. 98 Liubchenko, V Neskol'ko slov o vospitanii pevtsa p. 99. Stashkevichiute, A. Otvet professoru A. Gol'denveizeru p. 100. Kil'chevskii, V. Voprosy, trebuiushchie prakticheskogo resheniia p 101 Po stranitsam gazet p 102 Konen, V. Kniga o Betkhovene. p 104 Shaverdian, A Novaia rabota o Spendiarove p. 106 Kiselev, V. Putevoditel' po russkoi opere. p. 106 "S kem vy, mastera kul'tury"? p 108 Profeta, L , Rodan, M. Zhizn' i bor'ba rumynskogo naroda v pesniakh p. 111. V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh. p. 115. Zarubezhnaia khronika p 116 Khronika. p 117 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 119 Pamiatnye daty p. 120

Vol 18, no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated

Zakharov, V The state and tasks of song writing. p. 3
Oshanin, L A song can't dispense with words p 23
Nelepp, G The training of an artist p 38
Balanchivadze, A , Vanslov, V Timely questions p 45.
Mikhailov, O. Transcarpathian musicians p 53
Maklenko, P. Musical life of the collective farm village p 59.
Asaf'ev, B. In the Russian North p 63.
Shchedrin, R Folk songs in life and at the conservatory. p 70
Kremlev, IU Glinka and his contemporaries. p. 76
Vasina-Grossman, V Typicalness in the songs of Musorgskii. p. 84.
IUdin, G From Glazunov manuscripts. p 92.
Granovskii, B Autographs of musicians in the Tartu University library. p. 94.
Lebedianskii, S. Training musicologists. p. 98
Gauk, Aleksandr Notes of a conductor p 103.
Egin, S Open letter to L Utesov. p. 105.
Utesov, L. Reply to Comrade Egin p. 106.
And our opinion of light music, from readers' letters p. 108.
Berlioz's "Romeo and Juliet," p. 111.
A concert of Tanceev's works. p. 112.
Talented group p. 113.
Concerts of German artists. p. 114
Brief news of concert activity. p. 117.
Berko, M , Piatykh, L. Notes on the Sverdlovsk Opera. p. 119.
Aizenshtadt, A. Musical life of Khabarovsk. p. 123.
Shaverzashvili, A. In the Union of Composers of Georgia p. 126
Livshits, A. Activity and needs of Mari musicians. p. 127.
Sin To-son. Korean musicians in war and peace. p. 129
Belza, Igor'. The musical culture of Czechoslovakia is on the rise. p. 131.
Carvajal, A. Music in Chile p 137
In music journals. p. 140
In a few lines. p. 142.
Birzin, V. The song in the journal "Sovetskii voin." p. 143.
Review of newspapers and periodicals. p. 145.
Satire p. 149
Brief news. p. 156.
Follow-up of material in "Sovetskaia muzyka." p. 160

V Soiuze kompozitorov Gruzii. p. 126. Livshits, A Dela i nuzhdy mariiskikh muzykantov p. 127. Sin Do son Koreiskie muzykanty v dni voiny i v dni mira p. 129. Belza, I. Muzykal'naia kul'tura Chekhoslovakii na pod"eme p. 131 Karvakhal', A Muzyka v Chili p. 137. V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh p 140. V neskol'ko strok p 142 Birzin, V Pesnia v zhurnale "Sovetskii voin" p 143 Po stranitsam gazet i zhurnalov p. 145. Satirikon. p 149. Khronika. p. 156 Po metodicheskim "Sovetskoi muzyki." p. 160

NOTNOE PRILOZHENIE k zhurnalu Sovetskaia muzyka [MUSICAL SCORE SUPPLEMENT to the magazine "Sovetskaia Muzyka"], no. 10, 1951

Contents translated

Chishko, O. A letter to Stalin p. 4
Khrennikov, T As in the Kuban steppe; from the motion picture "Cavalier of the gold star" p 13.
Ostrovskii, A Youth quadrille. p 15.
Kalinnikov, V Piece for piano p 25

Contents transliterated: Chishko, O Pis'mo Stalinu p 4 Khrennikov, T Kak v stepi kubanskoi (iz kinofil'ma "Kavaler Zolotoi Zvezdy") p 13 Ostrovskii, A Molodezhnaia kadril'. p. 15 Kalinnikov, V. P'esa dlia fortepiano. p. 25

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE]. Published by "Molodaia gvardiia" ["Young guard"]. Moscow, no. 4(58), 1953

Contents translated

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE
Prokof'ev, A. Light over the world p. 5.
Sofronov, A I have friends in this wide world. p 6.
Gonchar, O Road above the clouds p 8.
Antonov, S Lena, excerpt from a tale p. 12
Kulagin, V One sees immediately that it was made at R. U p. 15
Kaputikian, S Lyrical verse p 16.
Oleinik, S The irreplaceable Matsepura. p. 17
Meluznikov, A. The foreseeing fox p. 19
Vasil'ev, Sergei Anonymous slanderer p. 21
Sils, P. Magpies. p. 22
Hanneman, F. Year of birth p. 23
Ugolini, Amadeo Understanding without words p. 24
Navtedge, New climate. p. 27.
MUSIC:
Muradeli, V. Song of youth. p 33.
Kollective farm ditties p. 36
Koval', M. Kursk nightingales. p. 38
Novikov, A. Through a green meadow. p. 40
Ivanov-Radkevich, N. Sports march p. 43
Bogoslovskii, N. Bylina. p. 49.
Ivanov, N Round dance. p. 52
Rakhmaninov, S. Don't sing in my presence, beauty; I loved to my sorrow. p. 62.
PLAYS:
Salynskii, A. Dangerous companion p. 71.
Talvest, Mai. Domestic problems. p 101.
DANCES:
Kovrov quadrille. p 117.
"Podgorka" p 129.
Stanislavskii, K. S. From the collection of "Articles, speeches, talks, and letters." p. 135.

Contents transliterated: STIKHI I PROZA DLIA CHTENIIA S ESTRADY; Prokof'ev, A. Svet nad mirom. p. 5. Sofronov, A. Est' u menia druz'ia na belom svete p. 6. Gonchar, O. Doroga za oblaka. p. 8. Antonov, S. Lena (otryvok iz povesti). p. 12. Kulagin, V. Srazu vidno - iz RU. p. 15. Kaputikian, S. Liricheskie stikhi. p. 16. Oleinik, S Nezamenimyi Matsepura. p. 17. Meluznikov, A. Predusmotritel'naia Lisa. p. 19. Vasil'ev, Sergei. Anonim-klevetnik. p 21. Sils, P. Soroki. p. 22 Khanneman, F. God rozhdeniia. p. 23. Ugolini, Amedeo Poniatno bez slov. p. 24. Navtedzh. Novyi klimat. p. 27. MUZYKA: Muradeli, V. Pesnia molodezhi p. 33 Kolkhoznye chastushki. p. 36. Koval', M. Kurskie solov'i. p. 38. Novikov, A. Po lugu zelenomu. p. 40. Ivanov-Radkevich, N Sportivnyi marsh. p. 43. Bogoslovskii, N. Bylina. p. 49. Ivanov, N. Khorovodnaia. p. 52. Rakhmaninov, S. Ne poi, krasavitsa. p. 62. Poliubila ia na pechal' svoiu. p. 66. P'ESY: Salynskii, A. Opasnyi sputnik p. 71 Talvest, Mai. Semeinye voprosy. p. 101. TANTSY Kovrovskaia kadril'. p. 117. Podgorka. p. 129. Stanislavskii, K. S. Iz sbornika "Stat'i, rechi, besedy, pis'ma." p. 135.

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Zorin, L. Guests; a drama in three acts. p. 3.
Most urgent problem of Soviet drama. p. 46.
Zalesskii, V. The living and the dead in the art of an actor. p. 60.
Smolitskaia, N. Without legend and without love. p 76.
Vladimirova, Z. With the dramatist or against him. p 85.

Mlodik, A Theaters and the collective-farm audience p 100
Aronov, A In the Maritime Theater, notes of a stage director p 105
L'vov-Anokhin, B In search of the typical, two roles of A. Buchma p. 110.
Gritsenko, N One should not repeat oneself p 125
Gorchakov, N Actor and director. p 132
From notes on M.S. Shchepkin p 147
Razumnyi, V Theoretical legacy of a great stage master. p 161.
New books p 164
Foreign guests in Moscow p. 165.
Press review p 168
Theater calendar p 171
Brief news of theatrical activity p 175.

Contents transliterated. Zorin, L. Gosti, drama v trekh deistviiakh. p. 3 Ostroishaia problema sovetskoi dramaturgii. p. 46 Zalesskii, V O zhivom i mertvom v iskusstve aktera p 60. Smolitskaia, N Bez legendy i bez liubvi p 76 Vladimirova, Z S dramaturgom ili protiv dramaturga? p. 85. Mlodik, A Teatry i kolkhoznyi zritel'. p. 100 Aronov, A V Primorskom teatre (zametki rezhissera). p. 105. L'vov-Anokhin, B. Polski tipicheskogo (dve roli A Buchmy) p. 110 Gritsenko, N Povtoriat'sia nel'zia! p. 125 Gorchakov, N. Aktor i rezhisser. p. 132. Iz zapisok o M S Shchepkine p. 147. Razumnyi, V. Teoreticheskoe nasledie velikogo mastera sceny. p. 161. Novye knigi p. 164 Zarubezhnye gosti v Moskve. p. 165 Po periodicheskim stranitsam. p 168. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 171 Khronika teatral'noi zhizni. p. 175.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW] Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies], Moscow, vol. 2, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

For further progress in Moscow's construction projects p 1.
Put science to work in the reconstruction of Moscow p. 8:
1. Kuznetsov, G. Advanced industrial technology for the housing construction of the capital. p 8
2. Turkin, V. On the foundation of creative cooperation p. 16.
Rubanenko, B. Talented youth Designs submitted for diplomas by graduating students of the Moscow Architectural Institute. p. 18.
Mndoiants, A. Store on Insurrection Square. p 27.
Pavlov, G., Seigeev, V. The most economical types of dwellings. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham v moskovskom stroitel'stve! p. 1. Nauku - na sluzhbu rekonstruktsii Moskvy. 1. Kuznetsov, G. Zhilishchnomu stroitel'stvu stolitsy - peredovuiu industrial'nuiu tekhniku. p 8. 2. Turkin, V. Na osnove tvorcheskogo sodruzhestva. p 16. Rubanenko, B. Talantlivaia molodezh'. O diplomnykh rabotakh vypusknikov Moskovskogo arkhitekturnogo instituta. p. 18. Mndoiants, A. Magazin na ploshchadi Vosstaniia. p. 27. Pavlov, G., Seigeev, V. O naibolee ekonomichnykh tipakh zhilykh domov. p. 29.

Vol. 3, no. 12, Dec 1953.

Contents translated:

Provide plans and estimates for the 1954 construction projects. p. 1.
Put science to work in the reconstruction of Moscow
Cherkasov, P. Problems in the organization and mechanization of construction work. p. 3.
Borisovskii, G. Architectural embellishments and the cost of buildings. p. 8.
Osterman, N., Reviakin, N. Houses and cottages for the suburban areas of Moscow. p. 13.
Ionas, B. On the number of stories recommended for buildings in the capital. p. 20.
Butuzov, V. Building of the "Moscow Planning" Institute. p. 24.
Standard building plans are the basis for mass housing construction. p. 27.
From the practical experience of the Architecture and Construction Council: Apartment buildings on the new thoroughfare. p. 29.
Apartment house superstructure. p. 31.
Brief news. Planning buildings for machine and tractor stations and collective farms. p. 32
Index of articles published in "Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy" in 1953. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' stroitel'stvo 1954 goda proektno-smetnoi dokumentatsiei. p. 1. Nauku - na sluzhbu rekonstruktsii Moskvy: Cher-

[illegible] P, Voprosy organizatsii i metodiki izucheniya [illegible] p. 3 Bol'shoval'ti, G. Iskusstvo otvechayushchego chteniya zdumlivogo [illegible] p. 5, Odintsova, N., Revidin, N. Doma i dachi dlya pokoleniy sovetskoy Moldavy p. 17, Ivanov, B. Obrazovanie i [illegible] p. 20 Bulgakov, V. Zdanie Instituta "Mosproekt-1" p. 21 Tipovye proekty [illegible] p. 24 Iz praktiki Arkhitektorskogo [illegible] [illegible] p. 27 Iz [illegible] [illegible] p. 29 Nashi [illegible] zhilye doma p. 31 Khronika Pis'ma v redaktsiyu [illegible] p. 34 Ukazatel' statey, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy" za 1953 g. p. 1 of cover.

ARKHITEKTURA S.S.S.R. [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., State Committee for Affairs of Architecture of the U.S.S.R. and Directorate for Affairs of Architecture of the Moscow City Soviet of Working People's Deputies [Akademiya Arkhitektury SSSR, Gosudarstvennyy Komitet po delam arkhitektury pri Gosudarstvennom komitete SSSR po delam stroitel'stva, Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Moskovskom gorodskom Sovete deputatov trudyashchikhsya] Moscow, no. 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] M Standardization of building production is the basis of development of Soviet architecture p 1

[illegible] M Basic problems of [illegible] p 2 and [illegible] apartment buildings of the plots in blocks of City Planning p 4

[illegible] I Problems of [illegible] p 8

[illegible] M [illegible] p 11

[illegible] M [illegible] p 14

[illegible] V [illegible] p 16

[illegible] M [illegible] p 18

[illegible] V [illegible] p 21

[illegible] M [illegible] p 24

[illegible] M [illegible] p 31

Mazaev, I [illegible] p 34

Bosch, A [illegible] p 36

[illegible] I [illegible] p 38

[illegible] V N [illegible] p 39

[illegible] p 41

[illegible] p 42

[illegible] p 43

[illegible] p 44

[illegible] p 45

[illegible] p 46

[illegible] p 47

[illegible] p 48

[illegible] p 49

[illegible] p 50

[illegible] p 51

[illegible] p 52

[illegible] p 53

[illegible] p

[illegible] 12]

[illegible] correspondence of N A Nekrasova p 51

Mikhailova, M I Manuscripts and letters of A V Kol'tsov. p 51

Papkova, N N Manuscripts and correspondence of I S Nikitina p 99

Pospelova, V V A [illegible] s of Czech and Slovak writers, [illegible] works in public life p. 109.

Pushkinskii, N A Mikhailovskii, A P. Survey of Old Russian [illegible] rials acquired by "Pushkin House" from the A M Gor'kii Institute of World Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p. 118

Pushkinskii, L M Survey of the historical and literary archival materials acquired by the Manuscripts Division of the Institute of Russian Literature (Pushkin House) of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during [illegible] p 129

Illustrations are marked p 134.

List of illustrations p 141.

Contents transliterated Grigor'ian, K N., Khrapchenko, L F, Mordovchenko, E D. Delovye bumagi i perepiska N A Nekrasova p 5. Malova, M I Rukopisi i pis'ma A V Kol'tsova p 51. Kapellush, B.N. Rukopisi i perepiska I S Nikitina, p. 99. Danilov, V.V. Arkhivy cheshskikh i slovatskikh pisatelei, uchenykh i obshchestvennykh deiatelei. p. 109. Baklanova, N A., Mikhailovskii, A P Obzor drevnerusskikh rukopisei, postupivshikh v Pushkinskii Dom iz Instituta mirovoi literatury im A M Gor'kogo Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 118. Dobrokhotskii, L M Obzor istoriko-literaturnykh arkhivnykh materialov, postupivshikh v Rukopisnyi otdel Instituta russkoi literatury (Pushkinskii Dom) Akademii Nauk SSSR za 1950-1951 gody. p. 129. Ukazatel' illiustrirovannykh izdanii p 134 Spisok illiustratsii. p 141.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S.F S R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated

V I Lenin and problems of literature. p 3.

Petrov, S M Griboedov's literary craftsmanship. p 10

Smolkin, M D Chekhov's literary craftsmanship p. 21.

Litvinov, V V Studying the language of Lermontov's novel "Hero of our times" p 33

Sosnitskaia, M D School preparations for the fiftieth anniversary of A P Chekhov's death p 43.

Gomazkov, V G The Pioneer organization in the struggle for a profound and lasting knowledge of Russian language and literature. p. 56

Akhmetov, A., Antonov, T IA., Mal'tseva, K V., Shcherbinina, O Russian literature textbooks and programs for grades 5-7 of non-Russian schools (responses to N Mel'nikova's article). p 62

Trifonov, N A Problems of Soviet literature " p 66

Turaev, S Critical materials for the study of Goethe's tragedy "Faust" p. 69

Mann, IU Literary craftsmanship of A N. Tolstoi and M A Sholokhov. p 71.

Sakhaltuev, A Tolstoi anniversary literature p. 73.

Osetrova, N A S Serafimovich p. 75

Dikushina, N.I A S Makarenko. p. 78.

Sommer, E I Review in the eighth grade. p. 80.

Popova, I S Review in the tenth grade. p 83.

Perelekhova, V. I. Pushkin excursions to the Crimea. p 93

Dich, Z L Speech culture training of Soviet school children, letter to the editor. p. 95.

Contents transliterated. V. I. Lenin i voprosy literatury p. 3 Petrov, S.M. Khudozhestvennoe masterstvo Griboedova p 10. Smolkin, M.D. O khudozhestvennom masterstve Chekhova. p. 21. Litvinov, V. V Izuchenie fazyka romana "Geroi nashego vremeni" Lermontova. p. 33 Sosnitskaia, M.D Podgotovka shkoly k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti A P Chekhova p. 43 Gomazkov, V.G. Pionerskaia organizatsiia v bor'oe za glubokie i prochnye znaniia po russkomu fazyku i literature. p. 56. Akhmetov, A., Antonov, T.IA., Mal'tseva, K. V., Shcherbinina, O Ob uchebnikakh i programmakh po russkoi literature dlia V-VII klassov nerusskikh shkol (otkliki na stat'iu Mel'nikovoi). p. 62 Trifonov, N.A. Voprosy sovetskoi literatury. p. 66. Turaev, S. Kriticheskie materialy k izucheniiu tragedii Gete "Faust" p. 69. Mann, IU. O khudozhestvennom masterstve A. N. Tolstogo i M.A Sholokhova p 71. Sakhaltuev, A. IUbilеinaia literatura o Tolstom p. 73. Osetrova, N. A. S. Serafimovich p. 75. Dikushina, N. I. A. S. Makarenko. p 78. Sommer, E.I. Povtorenie v VII klasse. p. 80. Popova, I.S Povtorenie v X klasse. p 83. Perelekhova, V.I Pushkinskie ekskursii v Krymu. p. 93. Dich, Z. L. O vospitanii kul'tury rechi u sovetskikh shkol'nikov, pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 95

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1948.

Contents translated:

Svetlov, M. Poetry p. 3.

Shebunin, Pavel Mamai's mound, a tale p. 4.

Smeliakov, IAroslav Three poems. p. 82.

Conchar, Aleksandr. Spring beyond the Morava, a novelette Translated from the Ukrainian by Lev Shapiro p. 85.

Likharev, Boris. Voice of a friend. p. 93.

Fuchik, Julius Col Bobunov's story about the eclipse of the moon. Preface by M. Semenov Translated from the Czech by Viktor Ruzicka. p. 99.

Subotskii, Lev. Notes about the prose of 1947 p. 108.

Tarasenkov, An Cosmopolites in literary criticism. p 124.

Aleksandrov, G. One-hundredth anniversary of the Communist Manifesto p. 138

Kurilenkov, Vasilii. Bolshevik tradition of revolutionary poetry p 158

Podvoiskii, Lev. Notes of an engineer. p. 175.

Kozel'skii, Sergei. Industry of lies, activity and morals of the American press; second article. p. 192.

Isbakh, Aleksandr. Concerning "priests of the human spirit" and betrayers of the human race. p. 213.

Romanenko, D. A young literature. p 219.

Kedrina, Zoia. Two tales. p 226

Dambur, Edgar, Shuman, IAn. Novel about a common man p 231.

Aleksandrova, F Spring in the Transcarpathians. p 234

Atarov, Nikolai. "Over the map of the fatherland." p. 238.

Petrov, Nikolai. Demonic schoolboy. p. 240.

Grinberg, I Second tale. p. 242.

Kovalenkov, A. Experienced or contrived. p. 243.

Kostanov, D Folk poet of Adygey p. 244.

Pavlovich, Nadezhda, School tale. p 246.

Gatov, Aleksandr. Portraits of the republics. p. 247

Chernlak, IAkov Tested by time. p. 248.

Moran, R. Secret front of American imperialism. p. 249

Contents transliterated; Svetlov, M. Stikhotvorenie. p. 3. Shebunin, Pavel Mamaev kurgan, povest'. p. 4. Smeliakov, IAroslav. Tri stikhotvorenila. p. 82. Conchar, Aleksandr. Vesna za Moravoi, novella. Perevel s ukrainskogo Lev Shapiro. p. 85. Likharev, Boris Golos druga. p. 93. Fuchik, IUlius Rasskaz polkovnika Bobunova o zatmenii luny. Predislovie M. Semenova Perevel s cheshskogo Viktor Ruzhichka. p. 99. Subotskii, Lev. Zametki o proze 1947 goda. p. 108. Tarasenkov, An. Kosmopolity ot literaturovedenila. p. 124. Aleksandrov, G. Stoletie "Manifesta Kommunisticheskoi partii." p. 138. Kurilenkov, Vasilii. Bol'shevistskie traditsii revoliutsionnoi poezii. p. 158. Podvoiskii, Lev. Zametki inzhenera. p. 175. Kozel'skii, Sergei, Industriia lzhi. Byt i nravy amerikanskoi pressy. Ocherk vtoroi. p. 192. Isbakh, Aleksandr. O "zhretsakh chelovecheskogo dukha" i predateliakh roda chelovecheskogo. p. 213. Romaneko, D. Molodaia literatura. p. 219. Kedrina, Zoila. Dve povesti p 226. Dambur, Edgar, Shuman, IAn. Roman o prostom cheloveke. p. 231. Aleksandrova, F. Vesna v Zakarpat'e. p. 234. Atarov, Nikolai. Nad kartoi rodiny. p. 238. Petrov, Nikolai. Demonicheskii gimnazist. p. 240. Grinberg, I. Vtoraia povest'. p. 242 Kovalenkov, A. Perezhitoe ili nadumannoe p. 243. Kostanov, D. Narodnyi poet Adygei. p. 244. Pavlovich, Nadezhda. Shkol'naia povest'. p. 246. Gatov, Aleksandr. Portrety respublik. p. 247. Cherniak, IAkov. Ispytannoe vremenem. p. 248. Moran, R. Tainyi front amerikanskogo imperializma. p. 249.

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Revunov, V. Between steep banks; a tale (conclusion). p. 3.

Dmiterko, Liubomir. To the Party; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by P.Zheleznov, p. 55.

Voron'ko, Platon. I did not look for love; love itself...; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Fedor Folomin, p. 56.

Sosiura, Vladimir. I want, bright and happy...; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by P.Zheleznov, p. 57.

Sidorenko, Mikhail. Night goes by the steppe roads; verse. p. 58.

Kulagin, Viktor. By the lake; verse. p. 59.

Kotov, Boris. Verse about miners. p. 60.

Mushnik, Sergei. On collective-farm current, Front fighter; verse. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by Vladimir Fedorov. p. 63.

Pashkin, Petr. The spring; a story. p. 65.

Mikhailevich, Aleksandr. The most urgent. p. 77.

Mednikov, Anatolii. Caspian fishermen. p. 115.

Luknitskii, Pavel. In the Pamirs. p. 127.

Reznik, O. The poetry of Aleksei Surkov. p. 146.

Gachev, Georgii, Bulgarian poet and revolutionary, Khristo Smirnenski. p. 167.

Kirpotin, V. Stories of Krishan Chandar. p. 181.

Bremener, M. "A writer's diary." p. 189.

Contents transliterated: Revunov, V. Mezh krutykh beregov. Povest', Okonchanie. p. 3. Dmiterko, Liubomir. Partii. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo P. Zheleznova. p. 55. Voron'ko, Platon. IA ne iskal liubvi: ona sama. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo Fedora Folomina. p. 56. Sosiura, Vladimir. Khochu ia, svetlyi i [illegible] vyi... Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo P. Zheleznova. p. 57. Sidorenko, Mikhail. Noch' prokhodit po step[illegible] dorogam. Stikhi. p. 58. Kulagin, Viktor. U [illegible] khi. p. 59. Kotov, Boris. Stikhi o shakhterakh. p. 60. Mushnik, Sergei. Na kolkhoznyi tok. "Frontovik." Stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo Vla[illegible] Fedorova. p. 63. Pashkin, Petr. Rodnik. Rasskaz p. 65. Mikhailevich, Aleksandr. Samoe neotlozhnoe p. 77. Mednikov, Anatolii. Kaspiiskie rybaki. p. 115. Lukonitskii, Pavel. Na Pamire. p. 127. Reznik, O. Poeziia Alekseia Surkova. p. 146. Gachev, Georgii. Bolgarskii poet i revoliutsioner Khristo Smirnenskii. p. 167. Kirpotin, V. Rasskazy Krishana Chandara. p. 181. Bremener, M. Dnevnik pisatelia. p. 189.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii [illegible] ritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity] New York, no. 48, Mar. 1954.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz [illegible] satelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. [illegible]

Contents translated:

Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Lenin; verse. p. 3

Sobol', Mark. Immortality; verse. p. 4

Kurenev, Grigorii. Our biography, verse. p. 5

Nagnibeda, Mikola. Lenin Street, verse. Translated from the Ukrainian. p. 6.

Rybak, Natan. With Moscow for overt a [illegible] ized translation from the Ukrainian by I. Turg[illegible] p. 7

Semenov, Vladimir. What will it bring, [illegible] p. 11

Slepov, L. Great force of the Leninist idea [illegible]

Fish, Gennadii Living earth. p. 120

Egorov, Ivan. In the steppe. p. 146.

Salanov, V. Strength of the word. p. 157.

Mellakh, B. The great Leninist behest p. 164

Karabutenko, I. Novel about the struggle for the Soviet Ukraine. p. 178.

Ognev, Vladimir. G. Troepol'skii's notes p. 188

Starikova, E. Dmitrii Orlin's stanzas. p. 194

Contents transliterated: Lugovskoi, Vladimir. Lenin, stikhi. p. 3. Sobol', Mark. Bessmertie, stikhi. p. 4. Kurenev, Grigorii. Moia biografiia, stikhi. p. 5. Nagnibeda, Mikola. Ulitsa Lenina, stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo [illegible] p. 6 Rybak, Natan. S Moskvoi navekii Roman Antonovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo I. Turganova [illegible] p. 7 Semenov, Vladimir. Kakim on budet, stikhi [illegible] p. 11 Slepov, L. Velikaia sila idei leninizma. [illegible] p. 114 Fish, Gennadii. Zhivaia zemlia. p. 139. Egorov, Ivan. V stepi. p. 146. Salanov, V. Sila slova [illegible] p. 157. Mellakh, B. Velikii leninskii zavet. p. 164 Karabutenko, I. Roman o bor'be za Sovetskuiu Ukrainu. p. 178. Ognev, Vladimir. Zapiski G. Troepol'skogo. p. 182. Starikova, E. Rasskazy Dmitriia Orlina [illegible]

Vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Sakhnin, A. Storm clouds at dawn; a novel. p. 3

Kornilov, Vladimir. From an army diary; verse. p. 97

Nikolaeva, Galina. Collective-farm director p. 99

Lagoda, Valentin. Hammer. Guests of Ul'iana Shvidkoi; verse. p. 123.

Danin, D. In the center of Moscow; a sketch. p. 139

Fish, Gennadii. Living land (conclusion). p. 145

Skorino, L. Frank discussion; concerning V. Nosov's article "Sincerity in literature." p. 163

Makarova, N. The bond between the generations p. 175

Shtein, Aleksandr. A book about Konstantin Trenev. p. 186.

Stepanov, A. Combat friends. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Sakhnin, A. [illegible] na rassvete, roman. p. 3. Kornilov, Vladimir. Iz armeiskogo dnevnika; stikhi. p. 97. Nikolaeva, Galina. Kolkhoza. p. 99. Lagoda, Valentin. Molot. Gosti Ul'iany Shvidkoi; stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo M Shekhtera. p. 123. Danin, D. V tsentre Moskvy. [illegible] p. 125. Fish, Gennadii. Zhivāia zemlia, okonchanie p. 145. Skorino, L. Razgovor nachistotu. (Po [illegible] stat'i V. Pomoranseva "Ob iskrennosti v iskusstve.") p. 165. Makarova, N. Sviaz' pokolenii. p. 175. Shtein, Aleksandr. Kniga o Konstantine Treneve. p. 186 Stepanov, A. Boevye druz'ia. p. 190.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshchenila [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports] Moscow, no. 18, 1953.

Contents translated:

Maslova, G.S., Chizhikova, L.N. Architectural [illegible] tions of dwellings in Vladimir and Gor'kiy Provinces. p. 3.

Nikol'skaia, Z.A., Shilling, E.M. National dress of Avar women. p. 15.
Karal'kin, P.I. Kumandintsev. p. 29.
Dolgikh, B.O. The ancient history of the western Buriats. p. 39
Gurvich, I.S. A boomerang on Kolyma. p. 47
Fedorov, V.V. Oil lamp from the Balin-Kosh settlement in the Crimea, based on materials of the Archaeological Section of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences Museum of Anthropology and Ethnology p. 50.
Akimova, M.S. New paleoanthropic finds of the neolithic period in the forest belt of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 55.
Debets, G.F. Additions to the paleoanthropology of the Urals p. 60
Levin, M.G. Ancient skull from the Shilka River p. 69.
IAkimov, V.P. Additional features for the racial diagnosis of a skull. p. 76.
Bolitser, V.N. Methodological instructions for collecting materials of native dress in the field. p. 81.
Terent'eva, L.N. Socialist transformation of the economy, living conditions, and culture of the Latvian S.S.R. p. 91.
Nurdzhanov, N. Sources of the Tajik national theater; based on materials from Kulyab Province. p. 103

Contents transliterated: Maslova, G.S., Chizhikova, L.N. Arkhitekturnye ukrasheniia zhilishcha Vladimirskoi i Gor'kovskoi oblastei. p. 3. Nikol'skaia, Z.A., Shilling, E.M. Zhenskaia narodnaia odezhda avartsev. p. 15. Karal'kin, P.I. Kumandintsy (po materialam Satano-Altaiskoi ekspeditsii Instituta etnografii Akademii Nauk SSSR). p. 29. Dolgikh, B.O. Nekotorye voprosy drevnei istorii zapadnykh buriat. p. 39. Gurvich, I.S. Metatel'noe orudie na Kolyme. p. 47. Fedorov, V.V. Svetil'nik-lampa iz stoianki Balin-Kosh v Krymu (po materialam Arkheologicheskogo otdela Muzeia antropologii i etnografii AN SSSR). p. 50. Akimova, M.S. Novye paleoantropologicheskie nakhodki epokhi neolita na territorii lesnoi polosy Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 55. Debets, G.F. K paleoantropologii Urala. p. 60. Lovin, M.G. Drevnii cherep s reki Shilki. p. 69. IAkimov, V.P. Dopolnitel'nye rasodiagnosticheskie priznaki na cherepe. p. 76. Bolitser, V.N. Metodicheskie ukazaniia k polevomu sboru materialov po narodnoi odezhde. p. 81. Terent'eva, L.N. Sotsialisticheskie preobrazovaniia v khoziaistve, bytu i kul'ture latyshskogo krest'ianstva (po materialam gruppy kolkhozov Ekabpilskogo raiona Latvitskoi SSR). p. 91 Nurdzhanov, N. Istoki narodnogo teatra u tadzhikov (po materialam Kulabskoi oblasti). p. 103

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions], Moscow, vol. 20, 1953.

Contents translated:
Introduction. p. 3.
Sokolova, V.K. Songs and legends of the peasant uprisings under Razin and Pugachev. p. 17.
Kitainik, M.G. Tales of the workers in the Urals before the Reform. p. 57.
Chistov, K.V. Irina Fedosova as a spokesman of the peasant's mind in the period of reform. p. 90.
Pushkarev, L.N. Work as the foundation of social ideals in the traditional fairy story. p. 127.
Chicherov, V.I. Songs and verses of the proletariat in the period of the workers' revolutionary mass movement (1890-1907). p. 151.
Kruplanskaia, V.IU. Soviet folk poetry in the twenties. p. 196.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 3. Sokolova, V.K. Pesni i predaniia o krest'ianskikh vosstaniiakh Razina i Pugacheva. p. 17. Kitainik, M.G. Rasskazy rabochikh doreformennogo Urala. p. 57. Chistov, K.V. Irina Fedosova kak vyrazitel' krest'ianskogo mirovozzreniia poreformennogo perioda. p. 90. Pushkarev, L.N. Trud kak osnova sotsial'nykh idealov v traditsionnoi volshebnoi skazke. p. 127. Chicherov, V.I. Pesni i stikhi proletariata v period massovogo rabochego revoliutsionnogo dvizheniia (1890-1908 gg.). p. 151. Kruplanskaia, V.IU. Sovetskoe narodnoe poeticheskoe tvorchestvo 20-kh godov. p. 196.

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions], Moscow, no. 52, 1952. Materialy po geomorfologii i paleogeografii SSSR, no. 7; raboty po sporovo-pyl'tsevomu analizu [Materials on the geomorphology and paleogeography of the U.S.S.R., no. 7; works based on spore-pollen analysis].

Contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Grichuk, V.P. Upper Quaternary forests in the history of vegetation cover of the lower Volga region. p. 5.
Fedorova, R.V. Dispersal of pollen and spores by running waters. p. 46.
Mal'gina, E.A. Spore-pollen spectra of surface samples from different geographic zones of the Volga region p. 73
Fedorova, R.V. Quantitative regularities in the dispersal of tree pollen by wind. p. 91
Gubonina, Z.P. Report on pollen species of the genus Tilia L. which occur in the U.S.S.R. (for purposes of pollen analysis) p. 101.
Monoszon, M.Kh. Report on pollen species of the goosefoot family which occur in the U.S.S.R (for purposes of pollen analysis) p. 127

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Grichuk, V.P. Verkhnechetvertichnaia lesnaia faza v istorii rastitel'nogo pokrova Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. p. 5. Fedorova, R.V. Rasprostranenie pyl'tsy i spor tekuchimi vodami p. 46. Mal'gina, E.A. Sporovo-pyl'tsevye spektry poverkhnostnykh prob iz razlichnykh geograficheskikh zon Povolzh'ia p. 73. Fedorova, R.V. Kolichestvennye zakonomernosti rasprostraneniia pyl'tsy drevesnykh porod vozdushnym putem. p. 91 Gubonina, Z.P. Opisanie pyl'tsy vidov roda Tilia L., proizrastaiushchikh na territorii SSSR (dlia tselei pyl'tsevogo analiza) p. 104 Monoszon, M.Kh. Opisanie pyl'tsy vidov semeistva marevykh, proizrastaiushchikh na territorii SSSR (dlia tselei pyl'tsevogo analiza). p. 127

No. 57, 1953, Voprosy geografii kapitalisticheskikh stran, no. 1, raskhishchenie prirodnykh resursov [Problems of geography in capitalist countries, no. 1; plundering of natural resources].

Contents translated:
Foreword. p. 3.
Polovitskaia, M.E. Soil erosion in the U.S.A. p. 5
Rozin, M.S. Rapacious utilization of mineral resources. p. 33.
Senchurov, K.T. Plundering of forest resources. p. 51.
Agranat, G.A. Rapacious character of the colonization of the northern part of North America. p. 66
Zhirmunskii, M.M. Plundering of natural resources and waste of human resources in Latin American countries. p. 87.
Popov, Konst. Plundering economic resources of countries of Southeast Asia by Japanese imperialists, and suppression of their national cultures during the Second World War. p. 115.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Polovitskaia, M.E. Erozila pochv v SShA. p. 5. Rozin, M.S. Khishchnicheskoe ispol'zovanie mineral'nykh resursov. p. 33. Senchurov, K.T. Raskhishchenie lesnykh resursov. p. 51. Agranat, G.A. Khishchnicheskii kharakter kolonizatsii amerikanskogo Severa p. 66. Zhirmunskii, M.M. Raskhishchenie prirodnykh i rastrata liudskikh resursov v stranakh Latinskoi Ameriki p. 87. Popov, Konst. Raskhishchenie iaponskimi imperialistami ekonomicheskikh resursov stran IUgo-Vostochnoi Azii i podavlenie ikh natsional'noi kul'tury v gody vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 115.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 42, 1953.

Contents translated:
Mongolian People's Republic; bibliography of books and periodicals published in the Russian language during 1935-1950. 86 p.

Contents transliterated: Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika; bibliografiia knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury na russkom iazyke. 1935-1950 gg. 86 p.

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
IAtsunskii, V.K. Lenin's ideas in the field of econor geography. p. 1.
Kurov, I.I. Sharp upsurge of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. and problems of teaching geography in schools. p. 10.
Rostovtsev, M.I., Tarmisto, V.IU. Kohtla-Järve p. 17.
Gedeonov, A.A. Academician Vladimir Afanas'ev Obruchev. p. 24.
Simonov, E. Highest peak in the world. p. 29.
Kirin, F.IA. Use of practical applications in the ing of geography. p. 39.
Merkul'ev, V.A. Use of elements of practical ap tion in the teaching of geography. p. 43.
Metreveli, P.M. Excursions to industry. p. 47.
Zaretskii, V.K. First steps in the use of practic applications in the process of teaching geograp p. 50.
Mitekin, B.P. Stories of "experienced people" fo extracurricular work. p. 54.
In memory of M.S. Bodnarskii. p. 57.
Raush, V.A. Letters to the editor. p. 58.
Repin, F.M. On trips and excursions. p. 60.
Shushkov, T. Visual aids for geography lessons in the 5th and 6th classes. p. 61.
Zykov, I.V. What is mountain tundra? p. 62.
Geographical news p. 64.
In the people's democracies. p. 68.
Brief news. p. 71.
Bibliography. p. 72

Contents transliterated: IAtsunskii, V.K. Leninskie idei v oblasti ekonomicheskoi geografii. p. 1. Kurov, I.I. Krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i zadachi prepodavaniia geografii v shkole. p. 10. Rostovtsev, M.I., Tarmisto, V.IU. Kohtla-IArve. p. 17. Gedeonov, A.A. Akademik Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. p. 24. Simonov, E. K vysochaishei vershine zemnogo shara. p. 29. Kirin, F.IA. O politekhnicheskom obuchenii v prepodavanii geografii p. 39. Merkul'ev, V.A. Elementy politekhnizatsii v prepodavanii geografii p. 43. Metreveli, P.M. Ekskursii na proizvodstvo. p. 47. Zaretskii, V.K. Pervye shagi politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v protsesse prepodavaniia geografii. p. 50. Mitekin, B.P. Rasskazy "byvalykh liudei" vo vneklassnoi rabote. p. 54. Pamiati M.S. Bodnarskogo. p. 57. Raush, V.A. Nam pishut. p. 58 Repin, F.M. V pokhodakh i ekskursiiakh. p. 60 Shushkov, T. Nagliadnye posobiia na urokakh geografii v V-VII klassakh. p. 61. Zykov, I.V. Chto takoe gornaia tundra? p. 62. Geograficheskie novosti. p. 64 V stranakh narodnoi demokratii p. 68. Khronika p. 71. Bibliografiia. p. 72.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:
Kucher, Vasil'. Kiev. p. 2.
Szabo, Bela Cs. In the land of black diamonds. p. 10.
Kibal'chich, O. Island of Hiddensee. p. 14
Hungarian petroleum. San-ho dam Czechoslovakian granite. Museum city p. 16
Icebergs of the Antarctic. Light and animals. p. 17
Mikhailov, N. Winter and summer. p. 18.
Oleshkevich, G. Through the straits. p. 26
Tkachenko, V. In the mountains and valleys of Rumania. p. 30.
"Shore nets." "Shanty towns." Mount Kenya. p. 33.
Fig "strangler." "Wood flower." Whale-headed stork Arapaima. p. 34.
Viktorov, M. In East Bengal. p. 35.
Bakhtiarova, N. Nomads on the roads of Languedoc. p. 41.
Sokolov, G. In the cedars and pines. p. 44.
Kirpichnikov, A. In the Gulf of Guinea. p. 48.
Platov, L. Along the river of secrets. p. 52.
Ermashev, I. Truth about new China. p. 59.
Andreev, K. The riddle of Mars. p. 61

Contents transliterated: Kucher, Vasil'. Kiev. p. 2. Sabo, Bela Ch. Na zemle chernykh almazov. p. 10. Kibalchich, O. Ostrov Khiddenzee. p. 14. Vergerskaia nefť. San'Kheskaia plotina. Cheshskii granit. Gorod-muzei. p. 16. Aisbergi Antarktiki Svet i zveri. p. 17. Mikhailov, N. Zima i leto. p. 18. Oleshkevich, G. Cherez proliv. p. 26 Tkachen-

[illegible] V V Geological sciences in Russia [illegible] of the 18th century, (short survey) p 3

[illegible] B V New data on materials sent to M V [illegible] for the Russkaia mineralogiia p 96

[illegible] I P New region of hydrothermal mani[illegible] Donets Basin p 106

[illegible] O I [illegible] stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic [illegible] Karaganda Basin (eastern Kazakhstan) p [illegible]

[illegible] I P Silicate in Upper Permian deposits [illegible] Siberia p 117

Fifty years in geological sciences (memorable [illegible] November and December, 1953) p 118

[illegible] G V Brian Mason's book "Principles of [illegible] chemistry" p 125

Articles by A A IU K Dzevanovskii's and N E Chernyshev's book "Cambrian deposits in the upper Angara [illegible] their fauna and a general cross-section of the Cambrian in central regions of the Siberian Platform (Vvedenie) p 128

Petrushevskii A A Letter to the editor of "Izvestiia Akademii nauk S S S R, Seriia geologicheskaia" p 129

Petrushevskii A G More news concerning D P. Serdiuchenko's discovery of chlorites p 130

Articles published in scientific journals of geology and related disciplines during June-August, 1953 p 131

Information received by the library of the Department of Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R during June-August, 1953 p 137

In memory of Academician V A Obruchev p. 142

Editorial meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 143

Contents translitterated Shcherbakov, D I., Akademik G D Za dal'neishie uspekhi sovetskoi [illegible] geografii p 3 Ot Redaktsii p 14 Gal'perin, A I O prognoznykh metallogenicheskikh [illegible] Tsentral'nogo Kazakhstana p 15 Germanov, A I Ob izuchenii uchastii podzemnykh vod v gidrotermal'nom rudoobrazovanii p 26 Uklonskii, A S Nekotorye voprosy sovremennoi mineralogii (p 40) Saukov, A A Po povodu stat'i A S. Uklonskogo "Nekotorye voprosy, sovremennoi mineralogii i geokhimii" p 50 Boganik, N S [Adernaia geokhimiia - novaia oblast' issledovaniia p 54 Turovskii, S D O mineralogo-petrokhimicheskom priznake geneticheskoi sviazi postmagmaticheskikh rudnykh proiavlenii s intrudiruiushchimi porodami p 67 Tikhomirov, V V Geologicheskie nauki v Rossii v seredine XIX veka (Kratkii obzor) p 78 Radkevich, E A Novye dannye o meteoritakh, poslannykh M. V. Lomonosovu dlia Rossiiskoi mineralogii " p 96 Nesterenko, I P Novyi tip gidrotermal'nykh proiavlenii v Dorogobuzhskom [illegible] p 106 Einor, O L. K stratigrafii verkhnego paleozoia Kalbinskogo khrebta (Vostochnyi Kazakhstan) p 109 Volkova, L P. Fituonity v verkhnepermskikh otlozheniiakh Bashkirii p 117 Iz istorii geologicheskikh nauk (Pamiatnye daty na ianvar'-dekabr' 1953 g.) p 118 Voitkevich, G V O knige Briana Mezona Osnovy geokhimii " p. 125. Arsen'ev, A A O knige IU K Dzevanovskogo i N. E. Chernyshevoi Kembriiskie otlozheniia Verkhnego Priangar'ia, ikh fauna o polozhenie v obshchem razreze kembriia tsentral'nykh chastei Sibirskoi platformy (Akutnal) p 128 Petrenko, A A Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu Izvestiia AN SSSR, seriia geologicheskaia p. 129 Betekhtin, A G Eshche raz o khimicheskoi formule khloritov D. P Serdiuchenko p. 130. Stat'i, opublikovannye v nauchnykh zhurnalakh po geologii i smezhnykh distsiplinam za iun'-avgust 1953 g. p 131 Knigi, postupivshie v Biblioteku Otdeleniia Geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR za iun'-avgust 1953 g p 137 Chestvovanie akademika V. A. Obrucheva p 142 Obshchee sobranie Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR (20-24 oktiabria 1953 g.) p 143

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of geological sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia] Moscow, no. 16, 1953.

Contents translated:

Muratov, M.V., Slavin, V.I. Short geological study of the Kalbinskiy Range. 83 p.

Contents transliterated: Muratov, M.V., Slavin, V.I Kratkii geologicheskii ocherk Kalby. 83 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol 43, 1953 Razvitie fauny sredne- i verkhnekamennougol'nogo moria zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy v sviazi s ego istoriei [Development of the fauna of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous sea in the western part of the Moscow Basin in relation to its history], vol 2

Contents translated:

Khvorova, I V History of the development of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous sea in the western part of the Moscow Basin. 219 p

Contents transliterated: Khvorova, I. V Istoriia razvitiia sredne- i verkhnekamennougol'nogo moria zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy. 219 p

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY Records] Moscow, vol. 82, no 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Shafranovskii, I I Evgraf Stepanovich Fedorov (100th anniversary of his birth) p. 241

Shteinberg, D S Interrelation of contact-metasomatic and so-called "magmatic" iron ore deposits of the Urals p 247

IArosh, P.IA Some details of the internal structure of particles of pyrite in pyritic deposits of the Urals p 256.

Zavaritskii, V A Utilization of converging light in the Fedorov universal stage for investigation of optical properties of crystals p 266.

Vistelius, A.B Preparation of microstructural diagrams p 271

Arshinov, V V Determination of elements in the simplified Fedorov five-axis universal stage. p 281

Tatarskii, V B Table for identifying forms of cleavage, axial system, and syngony of minerals in immersion p 283

Al'bov, M N Testing native gold ore and its identification by means of the photometric method p. 285.

Boldyreva, A.M Authigenous analcite of Upper Permian deposits of the Chkalov and Aktyubinsk Provinces p 291

Frank-Kamenetskii, V A., Komkov, A I, Nardov, V.V. X-ray data on florencite and "koivinite." p 297.

Bobrovnik, D P Crystalline limestone in the neighborhood of Gnivan' Village in Vinnitsa Province p. 301

Solov'ev, S P In memory of Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin p 307

Mokievskii, V A Joint scientific meeting of the Fedorov Institute and the All-Union Mineralogical Society p 311

Contents of volume 82 (1953) of "Zapiski Vsesoluznogo mineralogicheskogo obshchestva." p 318.

Contents translitterated: Shafranovskii, I.I. Evgraf Stepanovich Fedorov. (K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia.) p. 241. Shteinberg, D.S O vzaimnoi sviazi kontaktovo-metasomaticheskikh i tak nazyvaemykh "magmaticheskikh" zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdenii Urala. p. 247. IArosh, P IA. Nekotorye detali vnutrennego stroeniia zeren pirita iz kolchedannykh mestorozhdenii Urala p 256. Zavaritskii, V.A. Primenenie skhodiashchegosia sveta pri kristallooptricheskikh issledovaniiakh na universal'nom stolike Fedorova. p. 266. Vistelius, A.B. Ob obrabotke mikrostrukturnykh diagramm p 271. Arshinov, V.V. Ob opredelenii elementov indikatrisy na uproshchennom piatiosnom stolike Fedorova p. 281 Tatarskii, V.B. Tablitsa dlia opredeleniia form spainosti, osnosti i singonii mineralov v immersii p 283. Al'bov, M.N. Proba samorodnogo zolota i ee opredelenie fotometricheskim metodom. p. 285. Boldyreva, A.M. Autigennyi analtaim verkhnepermskikh otlozhenii Chkalovskoi i Aktiubinskoi oblastei p 291. Frank-Kamentskii, V.A., Komkov, A I., Nardov, V.V. Rentgenometricheskie dannye o florensite i koivinite p 297. Bobrovnik, D.P. Kristallicheskii izvestniak okrestnostei st. Gnivani Vinnitskoi oblasti. p 301. Solov'ev, S P. Pamiati Dmitriia Stepanovicha Beliankina. p. 307. Mokievskii, V.A Nauchnaia sessiia Fedorovskogo instituta sovmestno s Vsesoluznym Mineralogicheskim obshchestvom. p. 311. Soderzhanie chasti LXXXII. p 318

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, new series, vol. 94, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

El'shin, M. I. Qualitative study of a system of two linear uniform equations of the first order, p. 5.

Izmailov, V.D. System of pseudo-tensors on two-dimensional surfaces of affine spaces, p. 9.

Krein, M G Fundamental approximation problem in the theory of extrapolation and filtration of stationary random processes. p. 13.

Lozinskii, S.M. Existence interval of the solution for a system of ordinary differential equations, p. 17.

Pogorelov, A.V. Single-valued determinability of infinite convex surfaces p. 21.

Sherman, D I. Particular problem in the potential theory. p. 25.

Shulikovskii, V.I Invariant attribute of a Liouville surface p. 29.

ASTRONOMY:

Kaplan, S.A System of spectral equations of magneto-gasodynamic intropic turbulence [illegible]

PHYSICS:

Bortsevich, N. A., Zelinskii, V. V., [illegible] Discharge of vapor through [illegible] replacing phthalimiden p. 37

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Gruzin, P L., Litvin, D F. [illegible] the diffusion constant in metallic [illegible] radioactive isotopes p. 41

Khoroshev, I. I. Effect of tooth [illegible] the formation of graphitized [illegible] annealing of cast iron p. 45

CHEMISTRY.

Balandin, A. A., Tolstopiatova, V. [illegible] of the activation energy and [illegible] selection. p. 49

Gur'ianova, E. N., Kaplunov, M. [illegible] 2-mercaptobenzothiazole and [illegible] with sulfur isotope 35S. p. [illegible]

Ivanov, Ch. P., Abukadev, D. V. [illegible] diaryl- and 2-aryl-3-alkylindol [illegible]

Korshak, V. V., Vinogradova, [illegible] Dependence between the properties [illegible] structure of chains in the [illegible] aliphatic dicarboxylic acids [illegible]

Kochnev, M. I., Zaitsova, I. [illegible] sociation and phase conversion [illegible] p. 65.

Kornanov, D.N., Sotkina, V. P. [illegible] gen exchange of saturated [illegible]

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Zhabrova, G.M., Kutseva, I. P. [illegible] Factors determining dehydrating [illegible] ting properties of zinc oxide [illegible] acids, alkali, and salts on catalytic [illegible] of isopropyl alcohol p. 71.

Zhukhovitskii, A. A., Turkel'taub, [illegible] spectrum analysis p. 77

Zabolotskaia, E. V., Sobolevskaia, [illegible] N. V., Medvedev, S. S. [illegible] mechanism of combustion polymerization

Kiselev, A. V., Kiselev, [illegible] Effect of the dehydration of a [illegible] on its adsorptive properties p. 85

Noskov, N. I. Multi dimensional [illegible] diagrams based on the principle of [illegible] sional axonometry p. 89

Sokol'skii, D. V., Gil'denblat, [illegible] sorption catalysts in time. p. 93

Trapeznikov, A. A., Beliugina, [illegible] lyte treatment of aluminum [illegible] their oleophobic p. 97

Khelfeta, V. I., Krasilov, [illegible] active substances on the overvoltage [illegible] generation on platinum [illegible]

Shulkin, N. I., Minachev, Kh. M. [illegible] catalysts on carriers in conditions [illegible] ation catalysts p. 105

BIOCHEMISTRY.

Lapinskaia, E. M., Mironova, A. [illegible] Action of ultrasound on proteins [illegible] p. 109.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Okuney, A. I., Agilitskii, V. A. [illegible] containing matter and slag, and [illegible] zinc between them. p. 113.

Chernyshev, A. B., Al'tshuler, V. [illegible] Effect of pressure on semiconducting [illegible] p. 117.

GEOLOGY:

Brovkov, G.N. Formation of red beds [illegible] Devonian of the Dnieper region p. 17.

Kurlov, N.N The age of the Mandrikovo [illegible]

Chirkova-Zaleshskaia, E. F. Fossil [illegible] terrigenous Devonian of the Ural Volga [illegible] p. 120.

PETROGRAPHY:

Logvinenko, N. V., Krapova, G. V. Mineralogical [illegible] petrographic characterization of the [illegible] carboniferous strata of the Donets Basin [illegible]

CYTOLOGY:

Pivovarova, R. M On the alternation of [illegible] mitosis in cambium tissue of plants [illegible]

HISTOLOGY:

Gorbunov, V. M. Innervation of the fetal [illegible] gland of cattle bred for meat and dairy [illegible] p. 141.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Bagaev, V. B. Modifications in the physiological [illegible] pound content in the root systems and [illegible] soybean depending on age, and nutritional conditions. p. 145.

Vigorov, I. I. Absorption and distribution of [illegible] elements in the wheat caryopsis. p. 149

Sharova, N. I., Foliar feeding of gladiolus [illegible]

Shkol'nik, M. IA., Steklova, M. M. On the [illegible] certain analogous effects of boron, [illegible] hydrogen peroxide on plant metabolism [illegible]

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Brudastov, A. N. Homoplastic replacement of [illegible] cranial defects in rabbits. p. 161.

ENDOCRINOLOGY:

Skebel'skaia, IU. B. Effect of sodium [illegible] the thyroid gland of white rats. p. 165

Contents translitterated. MATEMATIKA:

El'shin, M.I. Kachestvennoe issledovanie sistemy dvukh lineinykh odnorodnykh uravnenii pervogo poriadka. p 5 Izmailov, V D Ob odnoi sisteme psevdo-tenzorov na dvumernykh poverkhnostiakh affinnykh prostranstv p. 9. Krein, M.G. Ob osnovnoi approksimatsionnoi zadache teorii ekstrapolitatsii i fil'tratsii statsionarnykh sluchainykh protsessov p 13. Lozinski, S.M. Ob interv ale sushchestvovaniia reshenila sistemy obyknovennykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii p 17 Pogorelov, A.V Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' beskonechnykh vypuklykh poverkhnostei p 21 Sherman, D.I Ob odnoi osobol zadache teorii potentsiala p. 25 Shulikovskii, V I. Invariantnyi priznak poverkhnosti Liuvilla p. 29 ASTRONOMIIA: Kaplan, S A. Sistema spektral'nykh uravnenii magnitno-gazodinamicheskoi izotropnoi turbulentnosti. p 33. FIZIKA: Borisevich, N.A , Zelinskii, V V., Neporent, B.S Vykhod fluorestsentsii parov i rastvorov zameshchennykh ftalimidov. p. 37. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Gruzin, P.L., Litvin, D.F. K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsientov diffuzii v tverdykh telakh metodom radioaktivnykh izotopov. p. 41. Khoroshev, I I. Vliianie predvaritel'nogo izotermicheskogo nagreva na vozniknovenie tsentrov grafitizatsii pri otzhige kovkogo chuguna. p. 45. KHIMIIA: Balandin, A. A., Tolstopiatova, A.A. Komponenty energii aktivatsii i problema podbora katalizatorov. p. 49. Gur'ianova, E.N., Kaplunov, M.IA Sintez 2-merkaptobenztiazola i ego proizvodnykh, mechennykh izotopom sery S^{35}. p 53. Ivanov, Ch.P., Alekseev, B.V. O nitrovanii 2,3-diarilf 2-aril-3-alkilindonov. p. 57 Korshak, V.V., Vinogradova, S.V., Vlasova, E.S. O zavisimosti svoistv ot stroeniia tsepi v riadu poliefirov zhirnykh dikarbonovykh kislot i glikolei p 61. Kochnev, M.I., Zaidman, T.N. Ob uprugosti dissotsiatsii i fazovykh prevrashcheniiakh tellurida medi. p. 65. Kursanov, D.N., Setkina, V N. O reaktsiiakh vodorodnogo obmena nasyshchennykh kotonov s kislotami. p 69. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Zhabrova, G.M., Kutseva, L. N., Roginskii, S.Z. O faktorakh, opredeliaiushchikh degidratiruiushchie i degidriruiushchie svoistva oksid tsinka. Vliianie dobavok kislot, shchelochei i solei na kataliticheskoe razlozhenie izopropilovogo spirta. p. 73. Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M. Adsorbtsionnyi spektral'nyi analiz. p. 77. Zaboleiskaia, E.V., Soboleva, I.G., Maklotsova, N.V., Medvedev, S.S. Issledovanie mekhanizma radikal'nomoi polimerizatsii. p. 81. Kiselev, A.V., Kramil'nikov, K.G., Soboleva, L.N. Vliianie degidratatsii poverkhnosti silikagelia na ego adsorbtsionnye svoistva. p. 85 Noskov, N.I. Mnogomernye fiziko-khimicheskie diagrammy po printsipu mnogomernoi akonometrii. p. 89. Sokol'skii, D.V., Gil'debrand, F.I. Izmenenie adsorbtsionnykh kataliizatorov so vremenem. p. 93. Trapeznikov, A.A., Bolugina, G.V Vliianie obrabotki elektrolitami alliuminievykh myl na vlazkost' ikh oleogelei p. 97. Khotfola, V.I., Kruglkov, B.S. Vliianie poverkhnostnoaktivnykh veshchestv na peronaprizhenie vydeleniia vodoroda na platine. p. 101. Shutkin, N.I., Minachev, Kh.M K voprosu otravleniia nikelevykh katalizatorov na nositeliakh v usloviiakh degidrogenizatsionnogo katalliza. p. 105. BIOKHIMIIA: Lapinskaia, E.M., Mironova, A.N., Khenokh, M.A. Vozdeistvie ul'trazvuka na belki i aminokisloty. p. 109. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Okunev, A.I., Aglitskii, V A Vzaimodeistvie tsinksoderzhashchikh shteinovoi i shlakovoi faz i raspredelenie tsinka mezhdu nimi. p. 113. Chernyshov, A B., Al'tshuler, V.S., Shafir, G.A. Vliianie davleniia na protsess polukoksovaniia tverdykh topliv p. 117. GEOLOGIIA: Brovkov, G.N. Ob usloviiakh nakopleniia krasnotsvetnoi tolshchi nizhnego devona Pridnestrov'ia. p. 121. Karlov, N.N. K voprosu o vozraste mandrikovskoi tsuny. p 125. Chirkova-Zaleskaia, E.F. Iskopaemye rastenila terrigennogo devona Urało-Povolzh'ia. p. 129. PETROGRAFIIA: Logvinenko, N.V., Karpova, G.V. K mineralogo-petrograficheskoi kharakteristike fatsii uglenosnoi tolshchi Donetskogo basseina. p. 133. TSITOLOGIIA: Pivovarova, R.M. K voprosu o cheredovanii amitoza i mitoza v kambial'nykh tkaniakh rastenii. p. 137. GISTOLOGIIA: Gorbunov, V.M. K voprosu ob innervatsii molochnoi zhelezy plodov krupnogo rogatogo skota miasnogo i molochnogo napravlenii. p. 141. FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Bagaev, V.B. Izmenenie soderzhaniia soedinenii fosfora v kornevykh sistemakh i list'iakh soi v zavisimosti ot vozrasta i usloviі pitaniia. p. 145. Vigorov, L.I Pogloshchenie i raspredelenie mikroelementov u zernovok pshenitsy. p. 149. Sharova, N.L. Opyt vnekornevoi podkormki gladiolusa. p. 153. Shkol'nik, M.IA., Steklova, M.M. K voprosu o sushchnosti nekotorogo shkodnogo deistvila bora, zheleza i perekisi vodoroda na obmen veshchestv v rastenilakh. p. 157. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Brudastov, A.N. Gomoplasticheskoe zameshchenie defektov cherepa u krolikov. p. 161. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Skobel'skaia, IU.B. Vliianie bromistogo natriia na shchitovidnuiu zhelezu belykh krys. p. 165.

Vol. 94, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS:
Vekua, N.P. Boundary-value problem of linear conjugacy p. 173.
Gurevich, G.B Certain properties of algebraic linear Lie groups p. 177
Levitan, B.M. Expansion in eigenfunctions of the equation $\Delta u + [\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, x_3)] = 0$ p. 179
Mikhlin, S.G Theory of degenerating elliptic equations. p 183
Polak, A I Applications of the theory of open mappings in the study of analytic functions. p 187.
Tuganov, N.G. Indicatrix of a surface. p. 189.
Shanin, N.A. Embedding of classical logical-arithmetical calculation into constructive logical-arithmetical calculation p. 193
ASTRONOMY
Fesenkov, V.G. Vegetation on Mars. p. 197
PHYSICS:
Gellikman, B.T On the theory of superviscosity of quanta of liquids p. 199.
Derlugin, L.N. Surface resonance on the reflection lattice. p. 203.
Kurov, G.A. Electric resistance and transparency of Mg - Sb, Mg - Bi and Mg - Sn alloy films p. 207
Terletskii, IA.P Structure of elementary particles. p. 209.
BIOPHYSICS:
Aladzhalova, N.A., Mertsalova, S N. Difference in the modifications of the electrical properties of smooth muscles in rapid and tonic contraction. p. 213.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Ivanova, V.S. Deformation characteristics of the metallic yield-point area p. 217.
Khoroshev, I.I. Effect of the annealing rate on the formation of graphitization centers in modified wrought iron. p. 221.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Kitaigorodskii, A.I. Theory of statistical methods used in structural analysis. p. 225.
Kondrashev, IU D., Fedorova, N.N. Crystalline structure of $CoHO_2$ p. 229.
Lemmlein, G.G., Kilia, M.O. Modifications of liquids in inclusions under the effect of temporary supercooling of crystals. p. 233.
CHEMISTRY:
Andrianov, K.A., Leznov, N.S., Mindlin, IA.I Reactions of chloromethylmethyldiethoxysilane with sodioacetoacetic and sodiomalonic esters. p. 237.
Gar, K.A., Mel'nikov, N.N., Fadeev, IU.N., Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K.D. Structure and insecticidal activeness of certain mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. p. 241.
Lebedinskii, V.V., Rassonskaia, I.S., Avakian, S.N. Thermographic study of dipyridine complex compounds of cadmium halides. p. 245.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Brailnina, E.M., Freidlina, R.Kh. Reaction inverse in relation to disproportionation in the series of titanium organic compounds. p. 249.
Novikov, A.S., Bartenev, G.M., Galil-Ogly, F.A. Effect of the molecular weight of rubber on the kinetics of vulcanization and formation of spatial lattice. p. 253.
Shemiakin, M.M., Bamdas, E.M., Vinogradova, E.I., Gubernlev, M.A., Orekhovich, V.N., Khokhlov, A.S., Shvetsov, IU.B., Shchukina, L.A. Research in the chemistry of chloromycetin (levomycetin). Racemization of $\mathcal{L}$-threo-1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-dichloroacetylamino-1,3-propanediol. p. 257.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Batuev, M.I., Beliaev, V.I., Matveeva, A.D. Study of the chemical structure of acetals. p. 261.
IUr'ev, IU.K., Khmel'nitskii, L.I. Catalytic derivation of selenophene and its homologs from hydrocarbons and selenium dioxide. p. 265.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Baron, V.V., Savitskii, E.M. Effect of temperature on the strength of brittle metallic substances. p. 269.
Vagin, E.V., Zhukhovitskii, A.A. Theory of adsorptive thermal separation of gaseous mixtures. p. 273.
Gindin, L.G., Putilova, I.N., Moroz, L.M. Effect of a constant electric field on suspensions of metals and semiconductors in fluid dielectrics. p. 277.
Klimenok, B.V., Andreev, E.A., Gordeeva, V.A. Kinetic study of chemical reactions of catalytic cracking of isooctane and p-hexane. p. 281.
Pugachevich, P.P., Timofeevicheva, O.A. Experimental study of the surface tension of sodium amalgams. p. 285.
Soboleva, I.G., Maklelsova, N.V., Medvedev, S.S. Study of the structure of polyacrylic esters by means of light diffusion. p. 289.
GEOCHEMISTRY:
Voronkov, P.P. Peculiarities in the formation of the chemical composition of surface waters in various geographic zones. p. 293.
Perel'man, A.I. Geochemical conditions for the formation of red formations. p. 297.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Godnev, T.N., Shlyk, A.A. Participation of glucose in the formation of phorbinic and phytolic components of a chlorophyll molecule. p. 301.
Oparin, A.I., Bardinskaia, M.S. Certain data on the mechanism of enzymatic action of invertase. p. 305.
GEOLOGY:
Karlov, N.N. Presence of Triassic deposits in Tula province. p. 309.
Klenova, M.V Geologic structure of the Apsheronian submarine ridge. p. 311.
Udintsev, G.B. New data on the topography of the Kurile - Kamchatka depression. p. 315.
Chumakov, A.A Origin of the Kosoutsy sandstones in Moldavia. p. 319.
MINERALOGY:
Gorbunov, G.I., Kornilov, N.A New find of tivaite in copper-nickel-sulfide ores p 323.
Shukevich, M.M. Investigation of argillaceous minerals by means of staining. p. 327.
MICROBIOLOGY
IUrkevich, V.V. Invertase secretion by yeast cells. p 329.
PLANT ECOLOGY
Rabotnov, T.A., Almazova, D.I. Causes of slow development of young plants in meadow biocoenosis. p. 333.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Zhdanova, L.P. Synthetis in the root system. p 337.
ZOOLOGY:
Mordukhai-Boltovskaia, E.D. Preliminary data on the distribution and seasonal dynamics of zooplankton in the Rybinsk Reservoir p. 341
ANIMAL MORPHOLOGY:
Skvortsova, T.A. Relation between the size and certain characteristics of the brain structure and the motor activity of woodpeckers. p. 345.
Slepkov, IU.I. Sensory terminals of local origin in the inferior mesenteric ganglion of man. p. 349.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Chikunova, V.S. Comparative investigation of the motor innervation of skeletal muscles by the application of various functional loads. p 353
PHYSIOLOGY:
Gofman-Kadoshnikov, P.B., Zhvanskii, R.V. Role of the functional condition of the central nervous system in the melanophore reaction of amphibia. p. 357.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Detlaf, T.A Shape of the egg and the location of the first fissural sulci in sturgeon-like fishes. p. 361.
Monich, A.A Modification of the temperature adaptation level in the embryos of loaches by keeping the females at various temperatures. p. 365.
Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Vekua, N.P. Ob odnoi granichnoi zadache lineinogo sopriazheniia. p. 173. Gurevich, G.B. O nekotorykh svoistvakh algebraicheskikh lineinykh grupp Li. p. 177. Levitan, B.M. O razlozhenii po sobstvennym funktsiiam uravneniia $\Delta u + [\lambda - q(x_1, x_2, x_3)] = 0$. p. 179. Mikhlin, S.G. K teorii vyrozhdaiushchikhsia ellipticheskikh uravnenii. p. 183. Polak, A.I. Prilozhenila teorii otkrytykh otobrazhenii k issledovaniiu analiticheskikh funktsii. p. 187. Tuganov, N.G. Ob indikatrise poverkhnosti. p. 189. Shanin, N.A. O pogruzheniiakh klassicheskogo logiko-arifmeticheskogo ischisleniia v konstruktivnoe logiko-arifmeticheskoe ischislenie. p. 193. ASTRONOMIIA: Fesenkov, V.G. K voprosu o rastitel'nosti na Marse. p. 197. FIZIKA: Geilikman, B.T. K teorii sverkhtekuchesti kvantovoi zhidkosti. p. 199. Derlugin, L.N. O poverkhnostnom rezonanse na otrazhatel'noi reshetke. p. 203 Kurov, G.A. Elektricheskoe soprotivlenie i prozrachnost' plenok splavov Mg - Sb, Mg - Bi, Mg - Sn. p. 207. Terletskii, IA P. Struktura elementarnykh chastits. p. 209. BIOFIZIKA: Aladzhalova, N.A., Mertsalova, S.N. Razlichila v izmenenii elektric
gladkoi myshtsy pri bystrom i tonic
nii. p. 213. TEKHNICHESKAIA FI
O prirode deformatsii na
tallov. p. 217. Khorosho
greva na vozniknovenie
zhige modifitsirovanno

[illegible] p 273 Gindin, L G , [illegible] I M O [illegible] stoiannogo [illegible] i poluprovodnikov p 277 Klimanok, [illegible] V A , [illegible] V A Izuchenie [illegible] kreninga izo- [illegible] metodom p 281 [illegible] P [illegible] O A Eksperi- [illegible] natiazhenia [illegible] I G , Maksimo- [illegible] stroenia po- [illegible] p 289, [illegible] P P O obennosti formirova- [illegible] p 293 Perel'- [illegible] p 297 BIO - [illegible] Solak A A Ob uchastii [illegible] p 301 Oparin, A I , Bardin- [illegible] p 305 GEOLOGIIA [illegible] Opredelenie triasovykh otlozhenii v [illegible] p 313 Klenova, M V Geologiche- [illegible] Kaspiskogo mo- [illegible] G B Novye dannye o rel'efe [illegible] p. 315. Chumakov, A A [illegible] p schanikov Moldavii [illegible] PALEONTOLOGIIA (orthoc. G I , Kornilov, [illegible] nitsialla v medno-nikelevykh [illegible] p 323 Sokolovich, M M K voprosu [illegible] mineralov pri pomoshchi [illegible] p 327 MIKROBIOLOGIIA Iurkevich, V. V. [illegible] drozhzheviami klatkami, p 329, [illegible] Rafalovich, T A., Almazova, [illegible] dlia razvitiia molodykh ra- [illegible] p 333 FIZIOLOGIIA [illegible] L P K voprosu o sinteticheskikh sistem p 337 ZOOLOGIIA [illegible] Predvaritel'nye [illegible] diramike zooplank- [illegible] vodokhranilishcha p. 341. MORFOLOGIIA ZHIVOTNYKH Skvortsova, T. A O sootno- [illegible] stroenia [illegible] digatel'noi aktivnost'iu. p 345. [illegible] K voprosu o chuvstvitel'nykh okonchaniiakh [illegible] proiskhozhdenia v nizhnem bryzhechnom [illegible] p. 349 EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA Chikunova, V S. Sravnitel'noe [illegible] funktsional'noi nagruzkoi p 353. FIZIOLOGIIA [illegible] Kadyshnikov, P B., Zhvanskii, R. V. [illegible] sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi [illegible] reaktsii amfibii p. 357 EMBRIOLOGIIA Detlaf, T A Forma tatsa i napravlenie [illegible] rozd drobleniia u osetrovykh, p. 361. [illegible] A A Izmenenie zony temperaturnoi adaptatsii [illegible] Vliyanie putem soderzhaniia samok v raznykh temperaturnykh usloviiakh, p. 365

Vol. 94, No. 3, Jan 1954

Contents translated

MATHEMATICS

Gel'fer, S A Coefficients of typically real functions p 373

Kolyshkin, M V Series in rational fractions p 377

Leont'ev, A F Absolute convergence of a series p 381

Pinsker, M S , Iaglom, A M Linear extrapolation of random processes with stationary n-tuple increments p 385

Shilov, G E Behavior of eigenfunctions p 389

MECHANICS

Arutiunyan, I S Representation of the displacement vector by Lagrange potentials p 393.

HYDROMECHANICS

Krasnoshchekova, E A Unsteady motion of a profile in a compressible fluid p 397

Nekrasov, A A Problems of gas flow at the velocity of sound p. 401

Taliev, V N Basic rules of ring-shaped turbulent motion p 405.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY.

Muskhelishvili, N I , Zagubizhenko, P A. On a mixed problem in the theory of elasticity for surfaces weakened by straight slots p. 409.

ASTRONOMY

Gershtein, I M Outbursts of supernovae and the origin of electron components of cosmic rays p 413

Shklovskii, I S Identification of the most powerful discrete sources of galactic radio emission with the remnants of supernovae which flared up during the last 2000 years p 417

PHYSICS

Berestetskii, V B Angular distribution of π-mesons produced by polarized nucleons p 421

Vernov, S N Gladyshev, V A , Filatov, V M., Charakhch'ian, A N Charakhch'ian, T N. Characteristics of cosmic ray absorption at various atmospheric thicknesses p 425

Vorob'ev, A A , Vodop'ianov, K A Dielectric losses in alkali-haloid crystals at high frequency. p 429.

Dorman, L I On the theory of meteorological effects of cosmic rays p. 433

Ioffe, B L Divergence in perturbation theory series in quantum electrodynamics. p 437

Kurov, G A , Pinsker, Z G. Electronographic investigation of thin films of Mg--Sb, Mg--Bi, Mg--Sn alloys p 439

Murzin, V S Latitudinal effect of nuclear fission in the stratosphere. p 443

Neporent, B S , Borisevich, N.A. Investigation of anti-stokes fluorescence of aromatic compound vapors p 447

Sverdlov, L.M Interrelation between the anharmonic ratio constants and the frequencies of isotopic molecules. p 451

Spivak, G.V., Gel'berg, A. Investigation of the auto-electron emission of nickel p. 455

Stoianova, I G , Frimer, A I. Investigation of the image formation in electron microscopes. p 459.

Shevandin, E M , Razov, I A , Reshetnikova, R.E. Effect of surface geometry and external media on cold shortness in steel. p 463.

GEOPHYSICS

Levin, L M. Coagulation of charged cloud particles p 467

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Kondrashev, IU D The parameter of boron in the structure of CaB_6 p. 471.

Lemmlein, G G., Glikl, N.V New detection method of super-thin elements in crystalline face contours p 473

CHEMISTRY:

Vol'nov, I I Thermography of peroxide compounds. p 477.

Druzhinin, I.G., IAnko, A.P. Solubility isotherm at 25° for the ternary system chloride - lithium sulfate - water p 481.

Ponomarenko, V A , Mironov, V.F. New method for the synthesis of δ-iodoalkylfialkylsilanes. p. 485

Putilova, I.N , Gindin, L G., Artamonova, E.V, Corrosion of metals by saturated fuels. p. 489.

Sokol'skii, D V., Bezverkhova, S T. Reactiveness of hydrogen adsorbed by skeletal nickel catalyst. p 493.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Bering, B.P , Serpinskii, V V Measuring the adsorption of nitrogen on sodium chloride by means of a quartz microbalance of high sensitivity. p. 497

Grigorov, O N., Kulikova, K.F., Sharapova, A I. Preparation and application of membranes formed by ion exchangers for use in electrodialysis p. 501

Ipat'ev, V.V , Tikhomirov, V.I Oxidation of iron in air, at high temperatures p 505.

Krichevskii, I.R., Khazanova, N.E., Levinzon, L R. Form of the boundary curve of the system: water - phenol near the critical point p. 509.

Lutskii, A.E. Size of molecules. p. 513

Kheifets, V L , Krasikov, B S Adsorption of surface-active agents and overpotential of hydrogen generation on a solid mercury surface p 517.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Khitarov, N I Sodium and potassium chlorides as possible sources of acid media in plutonic conditions. p. 519.

BIOCHEMISTRY

Parshin, A N , Gorlukhina, T.A. Mechanism of enzymatic decomposition of histidine in animal liver p 523.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:

Koshel'kov, P.N., Tanin, K.E. Effect of nitrogen fertilizers upon the arable and subsoil levels of turf-podzol soils. p. 527

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Bezborodov, M A , Mazelev, L.IA. Chemical stability of glasses from peat slags. p. 531.

GEOLOGY.

Gapeeva, G M Alkaline magmatic region of the Maritime Territory. p 535

Egorova, L N New data on the distribution of ostracoda in the deposits of the Givetian stage. p. 537.

Nazarova, V.A. Stratigraphy of the boundary layers of the Devonian and Carboniferous in the southern part of the Don-Medveditsa upheaval. p. 541.

Sollogub, V.B. Modifications of the average velocity of elastic oscillation propagation in the region of frontal depression of the Alpine geosynciine region p. 545

Solov'eva, M N., Chekhovich, V.D Bashkirian stage of Central Asia. p 549.

Sukharev, G M. Temperature conditions in the mesozoic deposits on the territory of the eastern part of Northern Caucasus and Lower Volga Region. p. 551.

PETROGRAPHY.

Gon'shakova, V.I A case of contact effect of trapps on limestones of the lower Cambrian. p. 553.

PALEONTOLOGY.

Murav'ev, I.S , Ignat'ev, V.I., Selivanovskii, B.V. Remnants of terrestrial vertebrates from the variegated deposits in the northern regions of Kirov Province. p. 557

Sukachev, V.N Joint find of dwarf birch and brasenia in interglacial deposits. p. 561.

CYTOLOGY

Chizhevskii, A L. True size and shape of erythrocytes in human blood p 565

HISTOLOGY

Slepkov, IU I Sensory innervation of the ganglia of certain internal organs

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.

Merenova, V.I , Kuzin, A M Investigation of association in plants of cytisus forskohlii izera p 573.

ZOOLOGY

Zaitsev, IU.P. Determination of the [illegible] polagian roe of certain [illegible] p. 577.

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY

Efimova, S.A Possibility of the [illegible] functions of the ovary of rats after [illegible] p. 581

PHYSIOLOGIY.

Karapetian, S K Effect of prolonged [illegible] the lengthening of the biological [illegible] of poultry. p. 585

Sebastyni, A I Selective system in the [illegible] sphere functions in the dog p [illegible]

Ushakov, B P , Dzhammoeva, F A [illegible] parabiosis of the somatic muscle [illegible] jected to the effect of monaural [illegible]

PARASITOLOGY.

Spasskii, A A Pseudoparasitism of [illegible] hymenolepididae in warm-blooded [illegible]

Contents translated MAI[illegible]

Gel'fer, S A. O koeffitsientakh [illegible] nykh funktsii. p. 373. Kolyshk, M V [illegible] tsional'nym drobiam p 377. Leont'[illegible] skhodimosti odnogo riada. p. 381. [illegible] tom, A.M O [illegible] prilozheniiakh [illegible] p. 385. Shnol', I.E. O povedenii [illegible] p. 389 MEKHANIKA: Arzhanykh, [illegible] vektora smeshcheniia zapazdyvaiushchi [illegible] lami. p. 393. GIDROMEKHANIKA [illegible] E.A Nesmanovich-Berenda dezhenie po [illegible] mol zhidkosti. p 397 Nikol'skii, A A [illegible] chenii gaza so zvukovoi skorost'iu p [illegible] Osnovnye zakonomernosti kol'tsevogo [illegible] nogo istochnika. p. 405. TEORIIA [illegible] sakovskii, V.L., Zagubizhenko, P A [illegible] not zadache teorii uprugodi [illegible] not priamolinejnoi shchel'[illegible] Gordon, I M. Vopyshki sverkhnovykh [illegible] khozhdenitia elektronnoi komponenty [illegible] lichet. p 413 Shklovskii, I S [illegible] mogalchnykh diskretnykh istochnikov [illegible] Galaktiki s ostatkami sverkhnovykh [illegible] shikh za poslednie 2000 let. p. 417 [illegible] kii, V.B. Uglovoe raspredelenie [illegible] vannykh pollia izovannymi nukloniami [illegible] S.N., Gladyshev, V.A., Filatov, V M [illegible] A N., Charakhch'ian, T N O kharakter[illegible] nita kosmicheskikh chastits na [illegible] atmosfery. p. 425 Vorob'ev, A A , [illegible] K voprosu o dielektricheskikh poteriakh [illegible] galoidnykh kristallakh na vysokoi [illegible] Dorman, L.I K teorii meteorologicheskikh [illegible] kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 433. Ioffe, B L [illegible] mosti riada teorii vozmushchenii v [illegible] dinamike p. 437. Kurov, G A., Pinsker, [illegible] nograficheskoe issledovanie tonkikh plenok [illegible] Mg--Sb, Mg--Bi, Mg--Sn. p. 439. Murzin, [illegible] nyi effekt ladernykh rasshchepleni[illegible] p. 443. Neporent, B S , Borisevich, N A [illegible] antistoksovoi fluorestsentsii parov aro[illegible] soedinenii p. 447. Sverdlov, L.M., Mo[illegible] du postoiannymi angarmonizma kolebanii [illegible] topnykh molekul. p. 451 Spivak, G.V., [illegible] Issledovanie avtoelektronnoi emissii nikelia. [illegible] Stoianova, I.G., Frimer, A I. K issledovaniiu [illegible] ma formirovaniia izobrazhenia v elektron[illegible] skope. p. 459. Shevandin, E.M., Razov, I A [illegible] kova, R.E. Vliianie geometrii poverkhnosti [illegible] sredy na kholodnolomkost' stali p 463 [illegible] Levin, L.M. O koagulatsii zariazhennykh [illegible] kapel'. p. 467. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: [illegible] IU.D. O parametre bora v strukture CaB_6 [illegible] Lemmlein, G.G , Glikl, N V. Novyi metod [illegible] nila sverkhtonkikh elementov rel'efa kris[illegible] grani. p. 473. KHIMIIA: Vol'nov, I I [illegible] perekisnykh soedinenii. p. 477. Druzhinin, I.G. [illegible] A.P. Izoterma rastvorimosti troinoi sistemy [illegible] sul'fat litiia - voda pri 25°. p. 481. Ponomarenko, V.F. Novyi metod sinteza δ-[illegible] kilsilanov. p. 485. Putilova, I N., Gindin, L G. [illegible] monova, E.V. Korroziia metallov pri deistvii [illegible] p. 489. Sokol'skii, D.V., Bezverkhova, S T [illegible] tsionnoi sposobnosti vodoroda, sorbirovannogo [illegible] nym nikelevym katalizatorom. p. 493. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Bering, B.P., Serpinskii, V.V [illegible] adsorbtsii azota na khloristom natrii pri [illegible] kvartsevykh mikrovesov vysokoi chuvstvitel[illegible] p. 497. Grigorov, O.N., Kulikova, K.F., Sharapova, A.I. Poluchenie i primenenie membran iz [illegible] elektrodializa. p. 501. Ipat'ev, V.V., Tikhomirov, [illegible] Okislenie zheleza v vozdukhe pri vysokikh [illegible] rakh. p. 505. Krichevskii, I.R., Khazanova, N E [illegible]

vinzon, L.R. O forme pogranichnoi krivoi v sisteme voda - fenol vblizi kriticheskoi tochki p. 509 Lutskii, A.E. O razmere molekul p. 513 Kheifets, V.L., Krasikov, B.S. Adsorbtsiia poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv i peremeshivanie vydeleniia vodoroda na tverdoi rastushchei poverkhnosti p. 517. GEOKHIMIIA Khitarov, N.I. Khloridy natriia i kal'tsiia kak vozmozhnyi istochnik vozniknoveniia kislykh sred v glubinnykh usloviiakh p. 519 BIOKHIMIIA Parshin, A.N., Gorlukhina, T.A. O mekhanizme fermentativnogo raspada gistidina v pechenі zhivotnykh p. 523 AGROKHIMIIA Koshel'kov, P.N., Tanin, K.E. Deistvie azotnykh udobrenii na pakhotnyi i podpakhotnye gorizonty dernovo-podzolistykh pochv. p. 527 KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Bezborodov, M.A., Mazelev, L.IA. Khimicheskaia ustoichivost' stekol iz fosfatnykh shikatov. p. 531. GEOLOGIIA Gapeeva, G.M. Shchelochnaia magmaticheskaia provintsiia Primor'ia. p. 535. Egorova, L.N. Novye dannye po raspredeleniiu ostrakod v otlozheniiakh zhivetskogo iarusa. p. 537. Nazarova, V.A. K stratigrafii pogranichnykh sloev devona i karbona v vostochnoi chasti Dono-Medveditskikh podniatii p. 541 Sollogub, V.B. Ob izmeneniiakh srednei skorosti rasprostraneniia uprugikh kolebanii v raione peredovogo progiba Al'piiskoi geosinklinali'noi oblasti p. 545 Sonov'eva, M.N., Chekhovich, V.D. O bashkirskom iaruse Srednei Azii p. 549. Sukharev, G.M. O temperaturnykh usloviiakh v mezozoiskikh otlozheniiakh na territorii Vostochnogo Predkavkaz'ia i Nizhnego Povolzh'ia p. 551 PETROGRAFIIA Gon'shakova, V.I. Ob odnom sluchae kontaktovogo vozdeistviia trappov na izvestniaki nizhnego kembriia p. 553. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Muratov, I.S., Ignat'ev, V.I., Selivanovskii, B.V. Ob ostatkakh nazemnykh pozvonochnykh iz pestrotsvetnykh otlozhenii Severa Kirovskoi oblasti. p. 557 Sukachev, V.N. O sovmestnom nakhozhdenii ostatkov kailkovoi bireey i brazenii v mezhlediko-vykh otlozheniiakh p. 561 TSITOLOGIIA. Chizhevskii, A.L. Ob istinnoi velichine diametra normal'nogo krovi cheloveka. p. 565. GISTOLOGIIA: Slepkov, IU.I. Chuvstvitel'naia innervatsiia intramural'nykh ganglиev nekotorykh vnutrennikh organov cheloveka. p. 569 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Mosolova, V.I., Kuzin, A.M. Issledovanie neposredstvennogo usvoeniia rasteniem ugleroda organicheskikh udobrenii. p. 573. ZOOLOGIIA: Zaitsev, IU.P. Opredelenie plovuchesti pelagicheskoi ikry nekotorykh vidov chernomorskikh ryb. p. 577 EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Efimova, S.A. Vozmozhnost' vosstanovleniia gormonal'noi deiatel'nosti laichnika u krys posle menopauzy. p. 581. FIZIOLOGIIA: Karapetian, S.K. Vliianie udlinennoi svetovoi ekspozitsii na prodlenie biologicheskoi i produktivnoi zhizni domashnikh ptits. p. 585. Schastnyi, A.I. Ob izbiratel'noi sistemnosti v rabote bol'shikh polushарii sobak p. 589. Ushakov, B.P., Dzhamusova, T.A. Osobennosti parabioza somaticheskoi myshtsy liagushki, vyzvannogo deistviem monotodatsetata. p. 593. PARAZITOLOGIIA: Spasskii, A.A. Psevdoparazitizm lentochnykh gel'mintov - gimenolepidid u khishchnykh teplokrovnykh. p. 597.

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Kiev, no. 6, 1953

Contents translated:

Parasiuk, O.S. Ergodity of geodesic currents in certain three-dimensional multiform variables of negative curvatures. p. 387.

Havrylov, IU.M. On convergence of simple iterates and on the criteria of symbol definiteness of quadratic forms. p. 389.

Senkov, O.M., Fil'chakov, P.F. Electric models in the solutions of hydraulic problems in free water flow. p. 394.

Urizko, V.I., Poliakov, M.V. Investigation of the kinetics of oxidation of methane in formaldehyde. p. 397.

Krotkevych, P.IU. New wood impregnating method on the stump. p. 400.

Stoiko, S.M. Investigation of certain varieties of the common oak, quercus robur L. p. 406.

Zelens'kyi, M.O. Vitality and economic value of hybrid apple tree varieties following vegetative propagation and cultivation in various regions. p. 410.

Molotkova'kyi, H.Kh., Slobodians'ka, D.V. The phenomenon of polarity and chlorophyll distribution in the shoots of certain plants. p. 417.

Sukhomel, H.I. On waves and wave resistance during the movement of ships along canals and rivers. p. 421.

Huzov, M.Z. Calculation of seepage in earthen dams having plastic cores. p. 425.

Tetel'baum, S.I. Movement of electric charges in the electromagnetic field. p. 429.

Romanenko, S.V. Cycle of viscous gas flow in convective heat exchange and friction. p. 431.

Vlaikov, H.H. Application of the principle of superposition (additivity) in problems involving the stability of plane deformation. p. 436.

Vainberg, D.V. Deformations of bevel gear wheels. p. 442.

Kononenko, V.O. On the impulse vibration absorber. p. 446.

Dluhach, M.I. Solution of mixed problems in the theory of elasticity by means of the grid method p. 451.

Podstryhach, IA.S. Stresses in a plane surface weakened by two unequal round openings p. 456

List of articles published in the "Dopovidi AN URSR" in 1953. p. 461.

Contents transliterated: Parasiuk, O.S. Erhodychnist' geodezychnykh potokiv na deiakykh trymirnykh mnohobrazziakh zmisnoi vid'iemnoi kryvyzny. p. 387. Havrylov, IU.M. Pro zbizhnist' prostykh iteratsii ta kryterii znakovyznachenosti kvadratychnykh form. p. 389. Senkov, O.M., Fil'chakov, P.F. Do pytannia elektromodelluvannia zadach hidraviliky vidkrytykh vodnykh potokiv p. 394 Urizko, V.I., Poliakov, M.V. Doslidzhennia kinetyky okyslennia metanu v formal'dehid p. 397 Krotkevych, P.IU. Novyi metod prosochuvannia derevyny na pni p. 400. Stoiko, S.M. Do pytannia doslidzhennia deiakykh vidmin duba zvychainoho - Quercus robur L. p. 406. Zelens'kyi, M.O. Zhyttievist' i hospodars'ka tsinnist' hibrydnykh sortiv iabluni pry vehetatyvnomu rozmnozhenni i vyroshchuvanni v riznykh raionakh. p. 410 Molotkovs'kyi, H.Kh., Slobodians'ka, D.V. IAvyshche poliarnosti i rozpodil khlorofilu v pahonakh deiakykh roslyn p. 417. Sukhomel, H.I. Pro khvyli ta khvyl'ovyi opir pry rusi suden po kanalakh i richkakh p. 421 Huzov, M.Z. Do rozrakhunku fil'tratsii v zemlianykh hrebliakh z plastychnym iadrom p. 425. Tetel'baum, S.I. Pro odyn vypadok rukhu elektrychnykh zariadiv v elektromahnitnomu poli. p. 429 Romanenko, S.V. Rezhym techii v'iazkoho hazu v umovakh konvektyvnoho teploobminu i tertia. p. 431 Vlaikov, H.H. Zastosuvannia pryntsypu nakladannia (adytyvnosti) do zadach stiikosti ploskoi formy deformatsii p. 436. Vainberg, D.V. Deformatsiia konichnykh zubchatykh kolis p. 442. Kononenko, V.O. Pro impul'snyi vibrohasytel'. p. 446 Dluhach, M.I. Rozv'iazannia zmishanykh zadach teorii pruzhnosti metodom sitok. p. 451. Podstryhach, IA.S. Napruzhennia v ploshchyni, oslablenii dvoma nerivnymy kruhovymy otvoramy. p. 456. Pokazhchyk statei, vmishchenykh v "Dopovidiakh AN URSR" za 1953 rik. p. 461.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Powerful all-triumphant theory. p. 1.

Progressive fighters for peace. p. 4.

Alent'ev, A.A. Forever with great Russia. p. 5

Liapunov, B. On the Lenin Hills. p. 8.

Rabotnov, IU.N. Mechanics and mathematics faculty. p. 13.

Telesnin, R.V. Physics faculty. p. 13.

Novoselova, A.V. Chemistry faculty. p. 14.

Gorshkov, G.P. Geology faculty. p. 15.

Markov, K.K. Geography faculty. p. 16.

Kandalov, I.I. Progress of Soviet hydraulic construction. p. 17.

Stanlukovich, K.P. The nature of gravity. p. 21.

Butanov, I.A. In the Vladimir Il'ich Collective Farm p. 24.

Il'inskii, B.V. The nervous system and internal diseases. p. 27.

Vasil'ev, M. SKG-4. p. 31.

Gordeev, I.I. For the Soviet consumer. p. 32.

Dokunikhin, N.S. Organic dyes. p. 33.

Spitsyn, N.A. 160,000 revolutions per minute. p. 34.

Talanina, A.S. New fabrics for raincoats. p. 35.

Tikhonov, M. Mechanical cultivation of cabbage p. 36.

Roginskii, S.Z. Dmitrii Petrovich Konovalov. p. 37.

Anniversaries and dates. p. 39.

Belopitov, N. Electric power engineering in Bulgaria. p. 41.

Druianov, L.A. Falsifiers of science. p. 43.

Evgen'ev, F. Astrobiology. p. 46.

Osipov, E. Flu vaccine. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Moguchee, vsepobezhdaiushchee uchenie. p. 1. Peredovye bortsy za mir. p. 4. Alent'ev, A. Naveki s velikoi Rossiei. p. 5. Liapunov, B. Na Leninskikh gorakh. p. 8. Rabotnov, IU. Mekhaniko-matematicheskii fakul'tet. p. 13. Telesnin, R.V. Fizicheskii fakul'tet. p. 13. Novoselova, A.N. Khimicheskii fakul'tet. p. 14. Gorshkov, G.P. Geologicheskii fakul'tet. p. 15. Markov, K.K. Geograficheskii fakul'tet. p. 16. Kandalov, I.I. Progress sovetskogo gidrostroitel'stva. p. 17. Stanlukovich, K.P. Priroda tiagotenia. p. 21. Butanov, I.A. V kolkhoze imeni Vladimira Il'icha. p. 24. Il'inskii, B.V. Nervnaia sistema i vnutrennie bolezni p. 27. Vasil'ev, M. SKG-4. p. 31. Gordeev, I.I. Sovetskomu potrebiteliu. p. 32. Dokunikhin, N.S. Organicheskie krasiteli. p. 33. Spitsyn, N.A. 160 000 oborotov v minutu. p. 34. Talanina, A.S. Novye tkani dlia plashchei. p. 35. Tikhonov, M. Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia kapusty. p. 36. Roginskii, S.Z. Dmitrii Petrovich Konovalov. p. 37. Iubilei i daty. p. 39 Belopitov, N. Elektroenergetika Bolgarii. p. 41. Druianov, L.A. Fal'sifikatory nauki. p. 43. Evgen'ev, F. Astrobiologiia. p. 46. Osipov, E. Protivogrippoznaia vaktsina. p. 48.

B 13.a

PRIRODA [NATURE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 43, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated

Troshin, D.M. V.I. Lenin and contemporary natural science. p. 3.

Koroliuk, V.D. Famous historical event (300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia). p. 15

TSitsin, N.V. Remote hybridization of plants p. 21.

Pinsker, Z.G. Electronographic investigations of the structure of matter p. 35.

Kirpichev, M.V., Baum, V.A. Utilization of solar energy. p. 45

Krichak, O.G. Weather and its forecasting. p. 54

Armand, D.L. Physical nature of windfall phenomena in forest areas. p. 64.

Salageanu, Nicolae Acceleration of fruit maturation p. 71.

Neiding, A.B. New work on chemical technology in people's China. p. 75.

Shestakov, A.G. Founder of Soviet agrochemistry. p. 77.

Lepskii, M.M. Astronomical phenomena during 1954 p. 83.

Kitaigorodskii, I.I. Microlite p. 85.

Skopintsev, B.A. Role of chemosynthetic bacteria in the formation of organic matter in natural waters. p. 88.

Geller, S.IU. Obtaining pure water from salt water by freezing. p. 92

Bobrov, V.IA., Shchitov, A.S. One of the causes of dry winds in the western Caucasian foothills. p. 95

Kolesnikov, V.A. Obtaining annual harvests in orchards of the U.S.S.R. p. 96.

Dolgoshev, V.I. Everbearing plants. p. 101

Trofimov, T.T. Growth and development of early spring plants under snow. p. 102

Vinberg, G.G. Fertilization of ponds. p. 105.

Koz'min, IU.A. Fishes of a dammed mountain stream p. 108.

Drushchits, V.V. Injuries occurring to shells of Lower Cretaceous ammonites during their lifetime p. 110.

Obruchev, V.A. Wind deposits in Northern Siberia. p. 113.

Gembel', A.V. Mineral pigment "Valdai earth" p. 113.

Morozov, P.E. Trees in a wall. p. 114

Vladimirova, IU.N. Two embryos in a goose egg. p. 114

Koriakov, B.F. Polym river beavers. p. 115.

Konstantinov, K.G. Blind cod. p. 116.

Balashev, L.S. Unusually early appearance of the boletaceous fungus, Boletus granulatus. p. 116.

Shass, E.IU. Kidney tea. p. 116.

Ivanov, A.N. Book about "Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov." p. 118.

Burdin, A.K. Useful work on the ichthyofauna of Central Asia. p. 121.

Bonifat'eva, L.I. Why natural resources of Ceylon are not utilized. p. 123.

Deviatnin, V.A. How to enrich foods with vitamins. p. 126.

Mardzhanishvili, K.K. One property of the product of prime numbers. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Troshin, D.M. V.I. Lenin i sovremennoe estestvoznanie. p. 3 Koroliuk, V.D. Vydaiushcheesia istoricheskoe sobytie (k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei) p. 15 TSitsin, N.V. Otdalennaia gibridizatsiia rastenii. p. 21. Pinsker, Z.G. Elektronograficheskie issledovaniia struktury veshchestva. p. 35. Kirpichev, M.V., Baum, V.A. Ispol'zovanie energii solntsa p. 45 Krichak,

Mardzhanishvili, K K Ob odnom svoistve proizvedeniia prostykh chisel p 128

b) ASTRONOMY

ASTRONOMICHESKII TSIRKULIAR [ASTRONOMICAL CIRCULAR] Published by Biuro astronomicheskikh soobshchenii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bureau of Astronomic Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Kazan, no 138, May 1953

Contents translated

Martynov, D IA , Usmanova, F.K Observations of comet 1953a Mrkos-Honda at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory p 1

Observations of the comet 1953a Mrkos-Honda. p. 1

Dubiago, A D Orbit and ephemeris of the comet 1953a Mrkos-Honda p 2

Konopleva, V P , Khinkulova, N.A Observations of minor planets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of the Kiev State University p. 2

Shain, P F Observations of minor planets at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. p. 3.

Kuprevich, N F Photoelectric record of the twinkling of stars p 5

Uranova, T.A. Stars in the nebula NGC 2264 p 6

Sharonov, V.V Colorometric observations of Venus and Jupiter p 7

Sharonov, V V Summary of comparisons of the color of the moon and sun. p. 7

Solov'ev, A SX Ursae Majoris p 8.

Solov'ev, A Maxima of six variables of the Mira type. p 8

Solov'ev, A SX Sagittarii p 8

Erleksova, G E Maxima of stars of the Mira type. p 9

Erleksova, G E TZ Aquilae p 9

Bakharev, A M Telemeteors of the Lyrid stream in 1953 p 9

Teifel', V G Meteor "swarms." p. 10

Kaverin, A Penumbral lunar eclipses in 1955. p. 11.

Contents transliterated Martynov, D.IA , Usmanova, F K Nabliudeniia komety 1953a Mrkos-Khonda na Astronomicheskoi observatorii im. Engel'gardta p 1 Nabliudeniia komety 1953a Mrkos-Khonda. p 1 Dubiago, A D. Orbita i efemerida komety 1953a Mrkos-Khonda p 2 Konopleva, V. P., Khinkulova, N. A. Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Kievskoi Astronomicheskoi observatorii KGU p 2 Shain, P.F. Nabliudeniia malykh planet v Krymskoi Astrofizicheskoi observatorii AN SSSR. p. 3 Kuprevich, N F. Fotoelektricheskaia registratsiia mertsaniia zvezd p. 5 Uranova, T A O zvezdakh v tumannosti NGC 2264. p. 6. Sharonov, V V. Kolorimetricheskie nabliudeniia Venery i Iupitera p. 7 Sharonov, V.V Svodka sravnenii sveta Luny i Solntsa p. 7 Solov'ev, A SX Ursae Majoris p 8 Solov'ev, A. Maksimumy shesti mirid p 8. Solov'ev, A SX Strel'tsa p. 8 Erleksova, G E. Maksimumy mirid. p 9. Erleksova, G.E. TZ Orla. p. 9. Bakharev, A M Telemeteory potoka Lirid v 1953 godu. p 9 Teifel', V G O meteornykh "rolikh." p. 10. Kaverin, A Polutenevye lunnye zatmeniia 1955 g p. 11.

No 139, June 1953

Contents translated

Martynov, D IA., Usmanova, F.K. Observations of comets 1951h, 1952a and 1952e at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. p. 1

Periodic comet Reinmuth 2(1947.VII). p 4.

Periodic comet Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova (1948 n). p 4.

Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A., Manova, G.A. Visible condensations of variable stars of the Mira Ceti type. p. 5

Bakulin, P.I Determining precession from proper motions of stars of plane subsystems. p. 6.

Panaiotov, I. A. New method for determining the radial velocities of stars with a direct vision objective prism. p. 7.

Sosnova, A Photographic determination of the integral brilliance of the solar corona during the eclipse, of February 25, 1953. p. 8.

Chistiakov, V.F., Teifel', V.G. Visible boundary of noctilucent clouds. p. 9.

Martynov, D.IA. Noctilucent clouds. p. 12.

Contents transliterated: Martynov, D.IA., Usmanova, F.K. Nabliudeniia komet 1951 h, 1952 a, 1952 e na Astronomicheskoi Observatorii im Engel'gardta. p. 1. Periodicheskaia kometa Reinmut 2 (1947.VII) p. 4. Periodicheskaia kometa Khonda-Mrkos-Paidushakovoi (1948 n). p. 4. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A., Manova, G.A. Vidimye sgushchenilia peremennykh zvezd tipa Miry Kita. p. 5. Bakulin, P.I. Opredelenie pretsessionnogo dvizhenila po sobstvennym dvizheniiam zvezd ploskikh podsistem. p. 6. Panaiotov, I.A Novyi sposob opredeleniia luchevykh skorostei zvezd ob"ektivnoi prizmoi priamogo zrenila. p. 7. Sosnova, A Fotograficheskoe opredelenie integral'noi iarkosti solnechnoi korony vo vremia zatmenila 25 fevralia 1953 goda p 8. Chistiakov, V.F., Teifel', V.G O vidimoi granitse serebristykh oblakov p 9 Marfynov, D.IA. Svetiashchiesia nochnye oblaka p 12

No. 140, Aug 1953.

Contents translated.

Comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a. p. 1

New appearances of three periodic comets p 1

Mitrofanova, E A Comet Neujmin II p 3

Bakharev, A.M. Integral brilliance of comet Mrkos Honda 1953a. p. 4.

Mattagin, V.S Observations of minor planets at the mountain observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S.R in 1953 p 6.

Kokhan, F K , Podriadchik, IU S. Observations of minor planets at the Vilnius Astronomical Observatory of Vilnius State University. p. 7

Vorontsov, B.A. Improved elements of the orbit of minor planet Holmia (378). p. 7.

Vasil'ev, V. Correction of errors in astronomical observations caused by irregular temperature change in the instrument. p. 9

Nabokov, M.E. Evolutionary relation between irregular, semiregular and Mira variables p 12

Solov'ev, A.V. Six variable stars. p. 13.

Solov'ev, A.V. Maxima of 24 Mira variables p 14

Solov'ev, A.V. Photographic maxima of 30 Mira variables. p 16.

Kaverin, A Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Irkutsk Municipal Astronomical Observatory. p. 17.

Kuleshova, K., Tirnshtein, B. Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tashkent. p 18.

Osipov, A.K Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University. p 18

Chernov, V.M , Chistiakov, V F Cosmic dimensions of the earth p. 19.

Chekirda, A.T. Plenum of the Committee on Planetary Physics of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R , held on June 8 to, 1953. p. 21

Contents transliterated: Kometa Mrkos-Khonda 1953 a. p 1. Novye polavlenila trekh periodicheskikh komet. p. 1 Mitrofanova, E.A Kometa Neujmina II. p. 3 Bakharev, A.M. Integral'naia iarkost' komety 1953a Mrkosa-Khonda. p. 4 Mattagin, V S Nabliudeniia malykh planet na gornoi observatorii Astrofizicheskogo instituta AN Kaz SSR v 1953 g. p. 6. Kokhan, F K., Podriadchik, IU S Nabliudeniia malykh planet na Vil'niusskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii VGU. p 7. Vorontsov, B A. Uluchshennye elementy orbity maloi planety 378 Khol'mila. p 7 Vasil'ev, V. Ob ispravlenii iskazhenii, vnosimykh v astronomicheskie nabliudeniia neravnomernym temperaturnym izmeneniem temperatury instrumenta. p. 9. Nabokov, M.E Evoliutsiia mezhdu avziaz' nepravil'nykh polupravil'nykh i mirid. p. 12. Solov'ev, A.V. O shesti peremennykh zvezdakh. p 13 Solov'ev, A.V. Maksimumy 24 mirid p 14. Solov'ev, A.V. Fotograficheskie maksimumy 30 mirid. p. 16. Kaverin, A. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu v Irkutskoi gorodskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 17 Kuleshova, K., Tirnshtein, B. Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoi v Tashkente. p. 18. Osipov, A.K Nabliudeniia pokrytii zvezd Lunoiu na Astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta. p. 18. Chernov, V.M , Chistiakov, V.F. K voprosu o kosmicheskikh razmerakh Zemli p. 19. Chekirda, A.T. Plenum komissii po fizike planet pri Astronomicheskom Sovete AN SSSR 8-10 Iiunia 1953 g p. 21.

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. [BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Published by Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]. Prague, vol. 4, no. 6, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kopecky, M. Methods for determining the number of sunspot groups formed and their duration [in Russian with summary in English]. p. 125.

Vozarova, M., Kresak, L. On the structure of the Perseid meteor stream [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 128.

Vozarova, M., Kresak, L. Statistics on the magnitudes and age of the Perseid meteor stream [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 139.

Paroubek, A., Sasky, R., Vozarova, M. Real heights and radiants of the Perseids [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 144.

Bumba, V. Long-enduring meteor trains. I. Statistical results [in English with summary in Russian] p 147

Link, F. Meteor dust in the earth's atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 150.

Horsky, Zd., Link, F Calculations on the brilliance of the sodium layer [in French with Russian summary] p. 162.

Bouska, J. Orbit of the Quadrantids [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 165.

Link, F. Meteoric soundings of the upper atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 168

Pulkovo p 145.

Latchikhin, N V. Determining the exact positions of minor planet Lutetia (39) for 1950 and of Hebe (6) for 1950 1951 p 154

Romanskaia, S V , Shikhnov, V I Preliminary values for variation in the latitude of Pulkovo from 1950 8 to 1951 8 p 159

Contents translated: Mikhailov, A A Otnositye ploshchadi dlia zvezdnykh kart p 1 Delch, A N , Lavdovskii, V V , Latchikhin, N V , Gonadel, N V Izmenenye ploshchadki nebesa vnepolaktich kvadratov tan ansambliam dlia proizvodstva fotografich nabliudenii zvezd p 12 Ilinitskaia, V A K voprosu ob issledovanii kolebanii skorosti vrashchenia Zemli p 18 Ilinitskaia, V A , Gordeev, I A I Issledovanye orbitok dvoinykh zvezd Pulkovskogo meridiannogo kruga p 31 Orlov, B A O vliianii pustila na vyvod ploshchadnoi skalenoi skhemoi p 50 Vasil'ev, V M Novaia ob'iektiva naklonnoi dolgoty Pulkova p 70 4 ivdov kn. V V Izmenye polozhenia planety Plutona po fotografich nabliudeniiam v Pulkove p 145 Latchikhin, N V. Opredelenie elementov dvizhenia malykh planet Letitsia i Gebe p 151 Romanskaia, S V , Shikhnov, V I Predvaritel'nye znachenia peremennoi chasti shiroty za 1950 8 po 1951 8 p 159

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL. ASTRONOMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY; formerly, Izvestiia nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Bulletin of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Moscow, no 1, 1954

Contents

[Abstracts] Reference to 500 articles

No 4, Dec 1954

Contents

[Abstracts] Reference to 500 articles

a) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK [Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Izvestiia Otdeleniia biologicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR Bulletin Biological Series] Moscow, no 1 Jan Feb 1954

Contents translated

Lebedev, T. I. Report of the biological expedition to Eastern Kazakhstan and the development of its natural resources

Kuznetsov, A. I. [illegible] new kinds of plants and methods for their cultivation

Rubtsov, N. A., Sokolov, V. I. Ornamental trees and shrubs, and their cultivation in Leningrad [illegible] province p 27

Kuznetsov, Kh. F. Effect of [illegible] on the development of flowers, generative organs, and seeds p 52

Shishkanov, K. Vegetation of Kazakhstan and its [illegible]

Petrov, I. I. On [illegible]

Kamyshev, N. I. [illegible] p 73

Mikhailova, V. V. [illegible]

Rubtsov, N. I. [illegible] p 93

Shishkanov, N. I. [illegible] applied botanics p 113

Rubtsov, N. I. Meteorological and political news p 119

Contents translated: [illegible] p 3 Kuznetsov, A. I. [illegible] p 9 Rubtsov, N. A., Sokolov, V. I. [illegible] p 21 Kuznetsov, Kh. F. [illegible] p 32 Shishkanov, K. Vegetation [illegible] p 53 Petrov, I. I. [illegible] p 73 Kamyshev, N. I. [illegible] p 74 Mikhailova, V. V. [illegible] p 93 Rubtsov, N. I. [illegible] p 113

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii Institut. Trudy Serita 2 Spurovye rastenia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 2 Sporogenous plants]. Moscow, no 8, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kozubskaia, I. K. Desmidiales, Mesotaeniales, and Conjugatae found in the vicinity of the city of Valdai. p. 5

Litvinov, M. A., Gitenko, V. N., Goland, M. I., Barkovskaia, N. N. Application of luminescence analysis to the study of species characteristics of micromycete fungi of the genus Aspergillus Mich. p. 45.

Nizkovskaia, O. P. Formation of an antibiotic substance by the fungus Verticillium lateritium (Fr.) Rabh. depending upon the culture media. p. 49

Nizkovskaia, O. P. Occurrence of antagonistic relationships among fungi of the genus Aspergillus Mich. p. 53

Litvinov, M. A., Bortnov, I. B. Materials on the experimental study of antibacterial properties in higher fungi. p. 59.

Litvinov, M. A. Contributions to the study of chytridal fungi of the fresh waters of Latvia. p. 73.

Chernushenko, N. A. Diseases of kok-saghyz roots. p. 85

Sergeeva, K. S. Clover and lucerne rust. p. 109.

Nikolaeva, T. L. Species of Irpex and Hirschioporus in European U.S.S.R. and the Caucasus. p. 179.

Chudetskii, V. V., Nikolaevskaia, M. A. Studies of decomposition of organic matter under the influence of fungi and bacteria in deciduous forests, steppes and forest-shelterbelts. p. 201

Kupreevich, V. F., Litvinov, M. A., Mokeeva, I. N., Rogovaia, K. A., Savich, V. P. Biochemical nature of antibiotics. p. 127

Abramova, A. I., Abramova, I. I. Study of the systematics of Chrysopodium cancellatum (Mol.) Mol. p. 357.

Abramova, A. I., Abramova, I. I. Study of the hepatics of South Ossetia. p. 375.

Shaltyreva, Z. N. New species of the genus Diplanthidium (Moll.) Roth. Diplanthidium lapponicum (Nordst.) Zmudzin. p. 403

Contents translated: Kozubskaia, I. K. Desmidiales i mezotsitsevye i gonatozigovye vodorosli okrestnostei g. Valdaia. p. 5. Litvinov, M. A., Gitenko, V. N., Goland, M. I., Barkovskaia, N. N. Primenenie liuminestsentnogo analiza k izucheniiu vidovykh osobennostei mikromitsetov rioda Aspergillus Mich. p. 45. Nizkovskaia, O. P. Obrazovanie veshchestva antibiotycheskikh svoistv gribom Verticillium lateritium (Fr.) Rabh. v zavisimosti ot uslovii kul'tivirovaniia. p. 49. Nizkovskaia, O. P. Raspro-stranenie antagonisticheskikh svoistv sredi gribov iz roda Aspergillus Mich. p. 53. Litvinov, M. A., Bortnov, I. B. Materialy po eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu antibakterial'nykh svoistv vysshikh bazidial'nykh gribov. p. 59. Litvinov, M. A. Materialy k izucheniiu khitridial'nykh gribov presnykh vod Latvii. p. 73. Chernushenko, N. A. Bolezni kornei kok-saghyza. p. 85. Sergeeva, K. S. Rzhavchina klevera i liutserny. p. 109. Nikolaeva, T. L. Vidy rodov Irpex i Hirschioporus Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i Kavkaza. p. 179. Chudetskii, V. A., Nikolaevskaia, M. A. Issledovaniia po razlozheniiu organicheskikh ostatkov pod vliianiem gribov i bakterii v listvennykh, stepnykh i polezashchitnykh lesnykh nasazhdeniiakh. p. 201. Kupreevich, V. F., Litvinov, M. A., Mokeeva, E. N., Rasnadina, K. A., Savich, V. P. Ob'iasnenie kak fakt bolk antibiotikov. p. 227. Abramova, A. I., Abramova, I. I. K sistematike sektsii Cancellatum (Mol.) Mol. p. 347. Abramova, A. I., Abramov, I. I. Materialy k flore pechenochnykh mokhov Iuga Osetii. p. 375. Sudzilovskaia, Z. N. Novyi vid roda Diplanthidium (Moll.) Roth. Diplanthidium lapponicum (Nordst.) Zmudzin. p. 403.

Seriia 6 Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Series 6 Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] Moscow, no 3, 1953.

Contents translated.

Silina, Z.M. Cultivation of tulips in Leningrad Province. p. 5

Lozina-Lozinskaia, A.S. Primula in ornamental gardening, report 3. p. 147

Andronov, N.M. Winter hardiness of trees and bushes in Leningrad. p. 165

Zelenova-Kaminskaia, M.A. Results of the introduction of exotic conifers to Leningrad and its vicinity. p. 231

Shipchinskii, N.V. A study on the introduction of trees and bushes to the plains of Central Asia. p. 286

Contents translated: Silina, Z.M. Kul'tura tiul'panov v Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 5. Lozina-Lozinskaia, A.S. Pervotsvety v dekorativnom sadovodstve. Soobshchenie II. p. 147. Andronov, N.M. O zimostoikosti derev'ev i kustarnikov v Leningrade. p. 165. Zelenova-Kaminskaia, M.A. Rezul'taty introduktsii khvoinykh ekzotov v Leningrade i ego okrestnostiakh. p. 231. Shipchinskii, N.V. Materialy po introduktsii derev'ev i kustarnikov v ravninakh Srednei Azii. p. 286

B 13b - c

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions] Moscow, no. 20, 1953.

Contents translated:

Lysenko, T. D. Conversion of non-wintering spring varieties to winter-hardy varieties. p. 5.

Lysenko, T. D. Viability of plant and animal organisms. p. 13.

Trukhinova, A. T. Significance of periods of sowing in converting spring wheat to a winter variety. p. 19.

Medvedeva, G.B. Late fall planting of hard spring wheat under conditions prevailing in Moscow. p. 30

Karapetian, V. K. Genetic analysis of the first and second generations of rye-wheat and wheat-rye hybrids. p. 35

Tsitsilakova, M.M. Branched Kakhetinskaia wheat. p. 50

Ivanovskaia, T. L. Germination and productivity of cotton plants depending upon the duration of storage of seeds. p. 70

Ivanovskaia, T.L. Length of time for the formation of fruit-bearing organs, and the fluctuation of seed and fiber characteristics depending upon the position of the boll on the cotton plant. p. 75

Ivanovskaia, T.L. Influence of pre-sowing treatment of kok-saghyz seeds upon plant development. p. 90.

Bazavluk, V.III. Effect of limited and excessive pollination on seed formation and development of progeny in Mirabilis jalapa. p. 94.

Medvedeva, G.B., Bazavluk, V.III. Practice of controlled influence on the change in form of hybrids by means of germ transplantation. p. 100.

Glushchenko, I.E., Ellengorn, IA.II., Afanas'eva, A.S., Zhivaikin, I.M. Origin and development of plant cells. p. 106

Nazhalin, N.I., Koppalova, E.N., Nuzhaev, I.A. Cytological picture of the change in chromosomes in the case of propagation of closely related organisms. p. 127.

Koutkov, K.V. Regularity in the inheritance of fermentation characteristics in yeast, recurring as a result of controlled variability. p. 150.

Koreganova, G.IA. Inheritance of anatomical and morphological characteristics of growth of internal organs and tissues of birds in connection with varying feeding conditions. p. 197.

Fatkhan, B.D. Inheritance of changes occurring in tomatoes through the process of grafting. p. 210

Kushner, Kh.F., Kitaeva, O.N. Experimental data on the breeding value of crossbred chickens. p. 225.

Kushner, Kh.F., Kitaeva, O.N. New experimental data on the problem of breeding related and unrelated varieties of chickens. p. 237.

Vettsman, L.N., Lanin, F.I., Lovin, N.M., Kolganova, O.A. Productivity of guinea hens kept in cages. p. 249

Veltsman, L.N., Mukhin, M.A., Skoblovskii, A.P. Characteristics of incubation and post-embryonic viability of guinea fowl. p. 257.

Sukhov, K.S., Vovk, A.M. New form of "needle-shaped" strain of tobacco mosaic virus found under experimental conditions. p. 265

Sukhov, K.S., Razviazkina, G.M. Mottled top of makhorka, its causative agent and transmitter. p. 270.

Vovk, A.M. Transmission of cucumber virus 2 through needs. p. 283.

Agapova, I.V. Effect of grafting upon variation in susceptibility to virus of certain members of the Solanaceae. p. 293.

Contents transl

Pre

zin

B 17[illegible]

vr tremnich organizmov k faktoram vneshney sredy i pitts v sviazi s razlichnym urovnem mineral'nogo kormleniia p 197 Fambron, B D Proiskhozhdenie izmenenii, voznikaiushchikh u tomatov pod vliianiem privivki p 210 Kushner, Kh F , Kitaeva, O N Eksperimental'nye dannye o plemennoi tsennosti [illegible]nykh kur p 225 Kushner, Kh F , Kitaeva, O N Novye eksperimental'nye dannye po voprosu o rodstvennom i neblagotvornom razvedenii kur p 237 Veitsman, L N , Lamin, F I , Levin, N M , Kolganova, O A Produktivnost' tsesarok v usloviiakh kletochnogo soderzhaniia p 249 Veitsman, L N , Mukhin, M A , Stebletskii, A P Ob osobennostiakh inkubatsii i posteimbrional'noi zhiznesposobnosti tsesarok p 257 Sukhov, K S , Vovk, A M Novoobrazovanie "igol'chatogo" shtimma virusa tabachnoi mozaiki v eksperimental'nykh usloviiakh p 265 Sukhov, K S , Razviazkina, G M Verkhushechnyi khlioroz maiborki, ego vozbuditel' i perenoschik p 270 Vovk, A M Poreducha ogurechnogo virusa 2 cherez semena p 283 Agapova, I V Vliianie privivok na izmenenie vospriimchivosti k virusu u nekotorykh paslenovykh p 293

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 30, no 6, Nov.-Dec 1953

Contents translated

Toward new successes in Soviet morphology. p. 3.
Eliseev, V G Experimental methods of investigation in the field of morphology and certain controversial problems in the field of histology. p. 7.
Alechin, B V , Popov, I.D. Histology and the physiological doctrine of I P Pavlov. p. 30.
Subbotin, M I A Development of acellular forms of trophoblast in a rabbit's placenta. p. 42.
Ezdanian, B A. Development of the spermatogonium from living substance. p. 51.
[An ovslala, N.F. Blood supply to the laryngeal cartilage p. 58.
Tret'iakova, R.IA. Structure of the laryngeal cartilages. p. 65.
Dolgo-Saburov, B.A. Need for a revision of methods of teiching anatomy in medical schools. p. 72
Dolgo-Saburov, B A Fiftieth Session of the German Anatomical Society in Marburg, April 16-18, 1952. p. 75.
Ivanov, I.F. Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. p. 78.
Closing speech of Professor D.A.Zhdanov, President of the Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists, at the final plenary session of the society board on June 27, 1953 p 87.
Letter to the Editor, in regard to Professor F.A.Volynskii's reply to A.M Meshcheriakov's and N.S. Sysak's article which was published in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" no. 3 in 1953. p. 88.
Bibliographical index to articles in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" for 1953. p. 90.

Contents transliterated. K novym uspekham sovetskoi morfologii. p. 3. Eliseev, V.G. Ob eksperimental'nykh metodakh issledovaniia v morfologii i o nekotorykh spornykh voprosakh gistologii. p. 7. Alechin, B.V., Popov, I.D. Gistologiia i fiziologicheskoe uchenie I.P.Pavlova. p. 30. Subbotin, M.IA. K voprosu o razvitii nekletochnykh form trofoblasta platsenty krolika. p. 42. Ezdanian, B.A. O razvitii spermatogoniev iz zhivogo veshchestva. p. 51. IAnkovskaia, N.F. Krovosnabzhenie hriashchei gortani. p. 58. Tret'iakova, R.IA. Stroenie khriashchei skeleta gortani. p. 65. Dolgo-Saburov, B.A. O neobkhodimosti peresmotra metodik prepodavaniia normal'noi anatomii v vysshikh meditsinskikh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh. p. 72. Dolgo-Saburov, B.A. 50-e zasedanie nemetskogo anatomicheskogo obshchestva 16-18 aprelia 1952 g. v g. Marburge. p. 75. Ivanov, I.F. Plenarnoe zasedanie pravlenila Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva anatomov, gistologov i embriologov. p. 78. Zakliuchitel'noe slovo predsedatelia pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva anatomov, gistologov i embriologov prof. D.A. Zhdanova na zakliuchitel'nom zasedanii plenuma pravleniia obshchestva 27 iiunia 1953 g. p. 87. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu po povodu otveta prof. F.A. Volynskogo na stat'iu A.M.Meshcheriakova i N.S.Sysak, pomeshchennogo v No. 3 zhurnala "Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii" za 1953 g. p. 88. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' statei zhurnala "Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii" za 1953 g. p. 90.

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Botanical Society] Moscow, vol. 38, no. 6, Nov.-Dec 1953.

Contents translated.

Patriotic duty of Soviet botanists p. 1.
Shennikov, A P Ways of reorganizing the feed supply for animal husbandry in connection with the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p 773
Petrov, I A. Controlled change in the nature of cereal crops p. 782
Magaeva, A D Grass yields of Oka meadows under varying applications of nitrogen fertilizer p 805
Vladimirskaia, M E Fungus diseases of flowering annuals p 817
Kozo-Polianskii, B M Problems of the new doctrine of species p. 830.
Lavrenko, E M Study of the process of the formation of species in nature
Petrov, D F Origin of species. p 853
Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, A M Restoration of vegetation to steppe fallows in connection with the problem of "origination" of species p 862
Pravdin, L.F , Nekrasov, V.I Natural grafting in conifers p 874
Severova, A.I. Artificial grafting in conifers p 879
Rukhkian, A A The case described by S.K Karapetian concerning the generation of filbert by the hornbeam p. 885
From the editor p 891
To readers of the Botanical Journal p. 892
Galkina, E.A Ways of utilizing air photography in the study of marsh lands p 893.
Zykov, I.V Feather grass in the forest-steppe region of Western Siberia. p 902
Levina, F IA Biology of regeneration of wormwood and other xerophilous undershrubs p 905
Knorring, O E , Tamamshian, S G Significance of anatomical characteristics of the fruit in the systematics of the thistle family p 909
Zoz, I.G. A new medicinal plant, the bishop's-weed (Ammi visnaga [L.] Lam) p. 910
Dagis, I., Minkiavicius, A. K G Gribauskas p. 915
Smirnov, L A. The impending 8th International Botanical Congress p 920.
Discussion of A.I. Tolmachev's report "Criticism on the doctrine of biogeocenosis" in the flora and vegetation committee of the All-Union Botanical Society p 921.
Contents of volume 38 for 1953 p. 924

Contents transliterated: Patrioticheskii dolg sovetskikh botanikov p. 1 Shennikov, A.P. Puti rekonstruktsii kormovoi bazy zhivotnovodstva v svete postanovlenila sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 773 Petrov, I.A Napravlennoe izmenenie prirody zernovykh kul'tur. p. 782 Magaeva, A D. Urozhai zlakov okskikh lugov pri razlichnykh dozakh azotnogo udobrenila. p. 805. Vladimirskaia, M E. Gribnye bolezni tsvetochnykh kul'tur (tetnikov) p. 817. Kozo-Polianskii, B.M. Voprosy novogo uchenila o vide. p. 830. Lavrenko, E M. Ob izuchenii protsessa vidoobrazovanila v prirode. p. 846. Petrov, D F. K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii vidov p. 853 Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, A.M Vosstanovlenie rastitel'nosti na stepnykh zalezhakh v sviazi s voprosom o "proiskhozhdenii" vidov. p. 862. Pravdin, L F., Nekrasov, V.I. Samoprivivki khvoinykh drevesnykh porod. p. 874. Severova, A.I. Iskusstvennye privivki khvoinykh drevesnykh porod. p 879 Rukhkian, A.A Ob opisannom S.K Karapetianom sluchae porozhdenila leshchiny grabom. p. 885 Ot Redaktsii p. 891. K chitateliam Botanicheskogo zhurnala. p. 892. Galkina, E A. Puti ispol'zovaniia aerofotos"emki v bolotovedenii p. 893. Zykov, I.V. Kovyl' v severnom lesostep'e zapadnoi Sibiri. p 902. Levina, F IA. K biologii vozobnovlenila polynei i drugikh kserofil'nykh polukustarnichkov. p. 905. Knorring, O.E , Tamamshian, S.G. Znachenie anatomicheskikh priznakov ploda v sistematike slozhnotsvetnykh p. 909. Zoz, I.G. Novoe lekarstvennoe rastenie ammi zubnaia (Ammi visnaga [L.] Lam.). p. 910. Dagis, I., Minkiavichus, A K.G. Gribauskas. p. 915. Smirnov, L.A. K predstoiashchemu VIII Mezhdunarodnomu Botanicheskomu kongressu. p. 920. Obsuzhdenie doklada A.I. Tolmacheva "K kritike uchenila o biogeotsenoze." p. 921. Soderzhanie toma XXXVIII za 1953 g p 924.

ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBOZRENIE [ENTOMOLOGICAL REVIEW], Organ of Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Entomological Society], Leningrad, vol. 32, 1952

Contents translated:

Berezina, V M. Changes in the kind and number of injurious soil entomofauna under the influence of the transformation of nature in the Kamennaya Steppe p 3.
Berim, N.G., Edel'man, N.M. Physiological resistance of insects to DDT and benzene hexachloride and ways of overcoming it. p. 15.
Kozhanchikov, I. V. Vital heat optimum. IX. Range of temperature as a factor in the development of the gypsy moth and the tussah moth. p. 27.
Bozhko, M. P. Relation of feeding habits of harmful aphid species to natural biotopes of the steppe and forest-steppe of the Ukraine. p. 43.
Znoiko, N. V. Insects which are harmful to seeds of the Siberian pea tree. p 49.
Boldaruev, V. O. Parasites of the larch spinner (Dendrolimus sibiricus Tshtv.) in Eastern Siberia. p. 56.
Strokov, V. V. Insects are the primary enemies of oak in Sochi and vicinity. p. 69.
Puchkov, V.G. New species of Heteroptera which damages perennial legumes in the central cherno belt. p. 76
Milianovskii, E S , Mitrofanov, P. I. Large [illegible] swift moth (Phassus schamyl Chr.) is a new [illegible] of viticulture in Abkhazia p. 82.
Belosel'skaia, Z G Cherry sucker moth (Argyresthia ephippella F.) as an enemy of cherry and plum. p 86
Parfent'ev, V IA New data on the Crimean [illegible] beetle (Nicobium schneideri Reitt) (Coleoptera, Anobiidae) p. 93.
Rubtsov, I. A Lindor (Lindorus lophanthae Blaisd.) is an effective destroyer of diaspidine scale insects p. 96
Skorikova, O. A Sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) which damage currant and gooseberry bushes p 107.
Shura-Bura, B. L. Contamination of fruit by synanthropic flies. p. 117.
Makhotin, A. A. Relation of principal groups of [illegible]ing orthoptera and the morphology of their ovipositors p. 126
Shvanvich, B. N. A picture of the wings of Palaearctic Hesperiidae and certain Argynnis (Lepidoptera) p 137.
Ivanova, T. S. Anatomy of the peripheral nervous system of abdominal segments of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria L.). p. 140.
Ivanova-Kazas, O. M. Embryonic development of the chalcid fly Meotichartis militaris R.-Kosib. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae) p. 160.
Riabov, M. A. Types of behavior of the imaginal [illegible] of cutworm moths. p 167.
Polozhentsev, P. A., Kucherov, I. V Observations on the life of the long-horned beetle (Menesia mysor Dalm.) and the pseudo snout beetle (Tropideres albirostris Hbst.) in deciduous forests of Bashkiria p [illegible]
Malyshev, S. I. Nesting habits of the solitary wasp Discoelius zonalis Panz. (Hymenoptera, Vespidae) p. 183.
Spasskii, S. A. Spiders of the Turan zoogeographical region. p 192.
Cherepanov, A. I Geographical distribution of grass hoppers Zichya deracanthoides B.-Bienko and Zichya baranovi B.-Bienko in the Tuvinian [illegible] p 206.
Kirichenko, A. N. New data on true aphidophile flies (Syrphidae) of the family Aphelochiridae living in continental waters of the U. S. S. R. p. 208.
Kirichenko, A. N. A study of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera fauna of Crimea. p. 210.
Medvedev, S. I. Notes on the aquatic insect fauna of small depressions in the steppe p 214
Shapiro, D. S. Flea beetle (Halticinae) of the Mikhailovskaya Steppe in Sumy Province p 241
Gauzer, E. Hornclifes of the Subik Lowland [illegible] in Daghestan p 220.
Zakhvatkin, A. A. Group type Palaearctic [illegible] Trag. 1932 (Acarina, Palaeacaridiformes) p 23
Dubinin, V. B. Characteristics of feather mites [illegible] (Alcae). p. 230
Mishchenko, L. L. New species of grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Tettigonildae) in Tajikistan p 3[illegible]
Borkhsenius, N. S. New genus and new species of insects in Iran (Homoptera, Coccinidae) p 2[illegible]
Morayskna, A. S. Two new species of the genus Psammotettix (Homoptera, Cicadina). p 2[illegible]
D'iakonov, A. M. New measuring worm in the [illegible] doptera, Geometridae) of Kazakhstan and the [illegible] Maritime Territory. p. 268.
Kryzhanovskii, O. L. Classification and geographical distribution of ground beetles of the genus [illegible] Froel. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). p 279
Stark, V. N. New species of buprestid borers of the genera, Buprestidae) from steppe plantings in the U. S. S. R. p 282.
Bogachev, A. V. New darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae) from the U. S. S. R. and adjacent countries p 2[illegible]
Plavil'shchikov, N. N. Two new species of the genus Molorchus F. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) from China. p. 287.
Beltzin, V. I. Gallflies of the subfamily Aylacinae (Hymenoptera, Cynipidae) of the U. S. S. R. p. 2[illegible]
Nikol'skaia, M. N. Two new species of grain insects from the family Eurytomidae (Hymenoptera Chalcidoidea). p. 304.
Savchenko, E. N. New species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 337
Olsuf'ev, N. G. New species of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of the U. S. S. R. p. 311.
Shtakel'berg, A. A. Short survey of Palaearctic species of the genus Zelima Mg. (Diptera, [illegible] p. 316.
Zimina, L. V. New species of Spilomyia (Diptera, Syrphidae) from the Far East. p. 329.
Shtakel'berg, A. A. In memory of Mikhail Nikolaevich Rimskii-Korsakov. p. 332.
Shtakel'berg, A. A. In memory of Andrei Andreevich Rikhter. p. 341
Report of the All-Union Entomological Society [illegible] Reviews and bibliography. p. 347.

Contents transliterated: Berezina, V. M. Izmenenila v sostave i chislennosti vreditel'[illegible]

entomofauny pod vliianiem preobrazovaniia prirody Kamennoi Stepi. p. 1. Berim, N.G. Ekologicheskoe i fiziologicheskoe deistvie DDT i GKhTs-6-6 i pribavki na pochvennoi mikrofloru. p. 7. Ivanchikov, I.V. K voprosu o vliianii mineralnykh udobrenii na nepitatelnye i dubiashchie svoistva rastenii. p. 9. Amplitudy temperaturnykh kolebanii v vozdukhe i pochve. Sbornik statei. p. 17. Bozhko, M.P. Ob'emnosvyazki biotopov i ikh kolebaniia v vozdukhe i pochve. p. 17. Pochvo-klimaticheskie zony i oblasti Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 17. Zvonkov, N.V. Vozdukh i pochva zhilogo doma. p. 19. Bolotnaya, V.G. Pervye dni zhizni polevogo bel'chonka (Orchetolagus cuniculus Pallas). p. 20. Vasilev, V.P. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie ryb Kaspiiskogo basseina. p. 20. Pochkin, V.D. Novye vidy Heteroptera, pervye nakhodki nekotorykh redkikh dlia fauny SSSR i nekotorye zamechaniia o rasprostranenii polovozrelykh form. p. 20. Mikhailovskii, I.P., Mitrofanov, P.I. Bol'shoi kolichestvennyi uchet nazemnykh pozvonochnykh fauny v Abkhazii. p. 21. Bykhovskii, B.E. Vidovoe vnutripopulyatsionnoe (Aspect ethologique). p. 21. Ivanchikov, V.P. Nekotorye osobennosti vesennego razmnozheniia kaspiiskikh osetrovykh ryb. p. 22. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 23. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 24. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 25. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 26. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 27. Pavlovskii, E.N. Ekologicheskie osnovy prirodnoi ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 28. Shvarts, S.S. Ekologicheskie osnovy sistematiki zhivotnykh. p. 29. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 30. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 31. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 32. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 33. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 34. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 35. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 36. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 37. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 38. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 39. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 40. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 41. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 42. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 43. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 44. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 45. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 46. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 47. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 48. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 49. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 50. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 51. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 52. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 53. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 54. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 55. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 56. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 57. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 58. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 59. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 60. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 61. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 62. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 63. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 64. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 65. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 66. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 67. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 68. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 69. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 70. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 71. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 72. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 73. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 74. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 75. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 76. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 77. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 78. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 79. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 80. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 81. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 82. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 83. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 84. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 85. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 86. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 87. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 88. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 89. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 90. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 91. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 92. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 93. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 94. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 95. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 96. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 97. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 98. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 99. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 100. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 101. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 102. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 103. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 104. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 105. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 106. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 107. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 108. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 109. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 110. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 111. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 112. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 113. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 114. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 115. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 116. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 117. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 118. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 119. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 120. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 121. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 122. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 123. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 124. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 125. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 126. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 127. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 128. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 129. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 130. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 131. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 132. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 133. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 134. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 135. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 136. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 137. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 138. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 139. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 140. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 141. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 142. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 143. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 144. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 145. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 146. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 147. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 148. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 149. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 150. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 151. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 152. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 153. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 154. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 155. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 156. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 157. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 158. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 159. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 160. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 161. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 162. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 163. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 164. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 165. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 166. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 167. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 168. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 169. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 170. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 171. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 172. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 173. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 174. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 175. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 176. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 177. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 178. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 179. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 180. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 181. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 182. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 183. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 184. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 185. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 186. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 187. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 188. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 189. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 190. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 191. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 192. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 193. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 194. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 195. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 196. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 197. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 198. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 199. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 200. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 201. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 202. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 203. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 204. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 205. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 206. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 207. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 208. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 209. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 210. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 211. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 212. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 213. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 214. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 215. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 216. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 217. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 218. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 219. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 220. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 221. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 222. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 223. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 224. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 225. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 226. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 227. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 228. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 229. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 230. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 231. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 232. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 233. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 234. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 235. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 236. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 237. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 238. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 239. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 240. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 241. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 242. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 243. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 244. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 245. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 246. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 247. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 248. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 249. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 250. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 251. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 252. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 253. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 254. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 255. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 256. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 257. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 258. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 259. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 260. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 261. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 262. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 263. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 264. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 265. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 266. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 267. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 268. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 269. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 270. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 271. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 272. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 273. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 274. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 275. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 276. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 277. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 278. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 279. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 280. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 281. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 282. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 283. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 284. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 285. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 286. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 287. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 288. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 289. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 290. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 291. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 292. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 293. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 294. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 295. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 296. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 297. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 298. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 299. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 300. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 301. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 302. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 303. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 304. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 305. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 306. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 307. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 308. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 309. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 310. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 311. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 312. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 313. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 314. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 315. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 316. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 317. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 318. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 319. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 320. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 321. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 322. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 323. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 324. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 325. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 326. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 327. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 328. Shvarts, S.S. Printsipy ekologicheskoi klassifikatsii zhivotnykh. p. 329. Bykhovskii, B.E. Ekologicheskie osnovy evolutsionnogo ucheniia. p. 330. Ivanov, A.V. Ekologicheskie osobennosti i rasprostranenie zolotistogo khomiachka (Cricetulus griseus Pallas). p. 331. Kuznetsov, A.P. Ob ekologicheskom analize sostava ikhtiofauny. p. 332. Pavlovskii, E.N. Nekotorye voprosy ekologii parazitov i ochagovosti transmissivnykh zabolevanii. p. 333. Shvarts, S.

Ravich, G.B., Nechitailo, N.A. "Phase fusion" of sodium and potassium salts of higher fatty acids. p. 314

Ravich, G.B., Frolova, A.A. Thermic investigation of reactions in the production of phenolformaldehyde resins. p. 326

Shemiakin, F.M., Mitselovskii, F.S., Romanov, D.V. Physicochemical analysis of the kinetics of chromatographic adsorption of cations to aluminum oxide, permutite, and organic adsorbents. p. 334

Contents transliterated: Anosov, V.IA. Analiz rabot N.I. Stepanova po metrike ravnovesnoi khimicheskoi diagrammy. p. 5. Reshetnikov, M.A. Klassifikatsiia nesmeshivaiushchikhsia zhidkostei. Krivykh, N.S. Kurnakova i uravnenie izotermy svoistv dvoinykh sistem. p. 9. Aleksandrov, G.K. K vyvodu formy izoterm fizicheskikh svoistv ratsional'nykh dvoinykh zhidkikh sistem. p. 18. Akhumov, E.I., Spiro, N.S. Primenenie logarifmov rastvorimosti k mnogokomponentnym sistemam. p. 22. Krunchak, T.B. Graficheskii sposob izobrazheniia diagrammi sostoianii troinykh sistem. p. 31. Radishchev, V.P. K teoreticheskomu izucheniiu mnogokomponentnykh vzaimnykh sistem. Stat'ia 2. p. 46. Perel'man, I.M. Proektsii geptaedroida na koordinatnye ploskosti i ikh fiziko-khimicheskii smysl. p. 61. Sirota, N.N. O razvitii protsessov nonvariantnogo izotermicheskogo prevrashcheniia vo vremeni. p. 70. Shmidt, N.E. K voprosu teploobmena avtomaticheski upravliaemogo kalorimetra. p. 90. Grum-Grzhimailo, N.V. Elektrosoprotivlenie splavov zheleza, medi i nikelia v prodol'nom magnitnom pole. p. 101. Kornilov, I.I., Pylaeva, E.N. Diagramma sostoianiia sistemy nikel' - tantal. p. 110. Klochko, M.A., Mironova, M.E. Izuchenie splavov med' - palladii elektrokhimicheskimi metodami. p. 118. Klochko, M.A., Medvedeva, Z.S. Ob anodnom povedenii splavov serebro - palladii v i n. azotnoi kislote. p. 131. Klochko, M.A., Khlapova, A.N., Medvedeva, Z.S. Rentgenograficheskoe issledovanie shlamov ot anodnogo rastvoreniia splavov serebro - palladii v i n. azotnoi kislote. p. 139. Grigor'ev, A.T., Bondar', I.A. Prevrashcheniia v tverdom sostoianii v sisteme zhelezo - khrom - nikel'. Soobshchenie 1. p. 142. Voskresenskaia, N.K. Opyt klassifikatsii krivykh rastvorimosti v dvoinykh solevykh sistemakh s prostoi evtektikoi. p. 155. Beliaev, I.N. Elektroprovodnost' rasplavlennykh soliianykh sistem. p. 176. Bergman, A.G., Berul', S.I., Nikonova, I.N. Diagramma sostoianiia sistemy iz nitratov i nitritov natriia. p. 183. Ivanov, A.I. Diagramma sostoianiia sistemy KCl - $MgCl_2$ - $CaCl_2$. p. 189. Bergman, A.G., Banashek, E.I. Vzaimnaia sistema iz ftoridov i khloridov litiia i bariia. p. 201. Bergman, A.G., Akopov, E.K. Vzaimnaia sistema iz khloridov i sul'fatov litiia i natriia. p. 222. Blidin, V.P. Vzaimnaia sistema iz khloridov i nitratov rubidiia i tseziia. p. 233. Urazov, G.G., Kirakosian, A.K. Rastvorimost' sernokislogo kadmiia v vodnykh rastvorakh ammiaka pri 25°. p. 241. Urazov, G.G., Kirakosian, A.K. Poluchenie ammiakatov sul'fata kadmiia i kadmii-ammonitsul'fata iz vodnykh rastvorov. Soobshchenie 3. p. 249. Ravich, M.I., Borovaia, F.E. Rastvorimost' i davlenie para nasyshchennykh rastvorov v chetvernoi vodnoi vzaimnoi sisteme iz khloridov i sul'fatov kaliia i natriia pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 258. Itkina, L.S., Kokhova, V.F. Izoterma rastvorimosti sistemy Na_2SO_4 - Na_2CO_3 - NaCl-NaOH-H_2O pri 25°. p. 284. Lepeshkov, I.N., Sveshnikova, V.N., Evseeva, N.N. O lazovom sostave i rastvorimosti karbonatnykh porod, kharakternykh dlia nekotorykh mestorozhdenii Povolzh'ia. p. 300. Ravich, G.B., Bogush, O.F. Issledovanie polimorfizma paradikhlorbenzola. p. 309. Ravich, G.B., Nechitailo, N.A. "Stadiinoe plavlenie" natrievykh i kalievykh solei vysshikh zhirnykh kislot. p. 314. Ravich, G.B., Frolova, A.A. Termicheskoe issledovanie reaktsii polucheniia fenolformal'degidnykh smol. p. 326. Shemiakin, F.M., Mitselovskii, E.S., Romanov, D.V. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz kinetiki khromatograficheskoi adsorbtsii kationov na okisi alliuminiia, permutite i organicheskikh adsorbentakh. p. 334.

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 1, Jan. Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Voiutskii, S.S., Shtarkh, B.V. Intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. Part 3. Effect of the molecular weight, form of molecules and presence in it of polar groups, upon the intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. p. 3

Gukasov, N.A. One instant of motion of a cylindrical body in a viscoplastic dispersive system. p. 10.

Davydov, A.T., Levitskii, I.IA. Multication exchange on sulfocarbon and wofatite. p. 13.

Krumnev, L.IA., Ravdel', A.A. Mechanism of emulsification. p. 17.

Kukolev, G.V., Svirskii, L.D. Structural and mechanical properties of enamel coatings. p. 29.

Lukomskaia, A.I., Dogadkin, B.A. Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 12. Dielectric properties of carbon black rubber mixtures composed of natural rubber. p. 36.

Mokrushin, S.G., Avilova, T.P. Copper, lead, and zinc sulfides as solid emulsifiers. p. 44.

Sadov, F.I. Forces retaining the dye on fibers. p. 51.

Skuratov, S.M., Mikhailov, N.V., Fainberg, E.Z. Study of the structure of synthetic polyamide fibers. Part 2. Specific heats of wetting of caprone fiber by water. p. 58

Filatov, B.S. Flow of clay syspensions in pipes. p. 65.

IUrzhenko, A.I., Gusiakov, V.P. Effect of electrolytes of the aqueous phase of a styrol emulsion upon the dispersion of produced latexes. p. 72

Nazarov, V. Vladimir Adol'fovich Naumov, obituary. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Voiutskii, S.S., Shtarkh, B.V. Autogeziia vysokopolimerov. III. Vliianie na autogeziiu vysokopolimerov molekuliarnogo vesa, formy molekuly i nalichiia v nei poliarnykh grupp. p. 3. Gukasov, N.A. Ob odnom sluchae dvizheniia tsilindricheskogo tela v viazko-plastichnoi dispersnoi sisteme. p. 10. Davydov, A.T., Levitskii, I.IA. Mnogokationnyi obmen na sul'fougle i vofatite. p. 13. Kremnev, L.IA., Ravdel', A.A. O mekhanizme emul'girovaniia. p. 17. Kukolev, G.V., Svirskii, L.D. Strukturno-mekhanicheskie svoistva emalevykh shlikerov. p. 29. Lukomskaia, A.I., Dogadkin, B.A. Struktura i svoistva napolnennykh rezinovykh smesei. XII. Dielektricheskie svoistva sazhevykh rezinovykh smesei iz natural'nogo kauchuka. p. 36. Mokrushin, S.G., Avilova, T.P. Sul'fidy medi, svintsa i tsinka kak tverdye emul'gatory. p. 44. Sadov, F.I. O silakh, uderzhivaiushchikh krasitel' na volokne. p. 51. Skuratov, S.M., Mikhailov, N.V., Fainberg, E.Z. Issledovanie struktury sinteticheskikh poliamidnykh volokon. II. Integral'nye teploty smachivaniia kapronovogo volokna vodoi. p. 58. Filatov, B.S. Techenie suspenzii gliny v trubakh. p. 65. IUrzhenko, A.I., Gusiakov, V.P. Vliianie elektrolitov vodnoi fazy emul'sii stirola na dispersnost' obrazuiushchikhsia latekcov. p. 72. Nazarov, V.I. Vladimir Adol'fovich Naumov; nekrolog. p. 79.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Oct. 1953.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1-1207. 440 cols

No. 2, Oct. 1953

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1208-2652. 936 cols.

No. 3, Nov. 1953.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 2653-4177. 1532 cols.

No. 4, Nov. 1953.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 4178-5965. 2180 cols.

No. 5, Dec. 1953.

Contents:

[Referaty] Abstracts 5966-7981. 2982 cols.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY], Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Tasks of chemists in connection with the September resolutions of the Party and Government concerning the satisfaction of constantly increasing material and cultural needs of the Soviet people. p. 3.

Belov, V.N. Work of Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov for the years 1948-1953; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. p. 7.

Topchiev, A.V., Krentsel', B.A., Andreev, L.N. Interaction of alkyl chlorides with paraffin and aromatic hydrocarbons. p. 27.

Ardashev, B.I. Mechanism of the synthesis of quinolines. p. 45.

Sartory, M. New achievements in the chemistry of war poisonous-substances. p. 62.

Korenman, I.M. Coprecipitation in analytical chemistry. p. 89.

Kretov, A.E. Dicyandiamide and its reactions. p. 105.

Plotrovskii, K.B. First work in the field of polymerization by alkali metals (A.A.Krakau). p. 123.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi rabotnikov khimicheskoi nauki v sviazi s sentiabr'skimi resheniiami Partii i Pravitel'stva ob udovletvorenii postoianno rastushchikh material'nykh i kul'turnykh potrebnostei sovetskikh liudei. p. 3. Belov, V.N. Raboty akademika Vladimira Mikhailovicha Rodionova za 1948 - 1953 gg.; k semidesiatipiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 7. Topchiev, A.V., Krentsel', B.A., Andreev, L.N. Vzaimodeistvie khloristykh alkilov s parafinovymi i aromaticheskimi uglevodorodami. p. 27. Ardashev, B.I. O mekhanizme sintezov khinolinov. p. 45. Sartori, M. Novoe v khimii boevykh otravliaiushchikh veshchestv. p. [illegible]. Korenman, I.M. Osazhdenie v analiticheskoi khimii. p. 89. Kretov, A.E. Ditsiandiamid i ego reaktsii. p. [illegible]. Plotnovskii, K.B. Pervaia rabota v oblasti polimerizatsii shchelochnymi metallami (A.A.Krakau). p. 123.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 9, Sep. 1947

Contents translated:

Diatkina, M.E. Energy of systems having [illegible] double bonds and heteroatoms. I. Resonance energy of six-membered nitrogen heterocycles.

Borshchevskii, B. Anomalous internal photoelectric effect. p. 1007.

Bruns, B.P. Catalysis in stages. p. 1011

Pshezhetskii, S.IA. Transitional kinetic stage of catalytic reactions on porous catalysts.

Shvartsman, L.A., Samarin, A.M., Temkin, M.I. Influence of consumption of carbon in a steel bath.

Bagotskaia, I., Frumkin, A. Potentials of faltering. p. 1033

Prokhorov, P.S. Investigation of the reaction [illegible] resistance of liquid drops to merging following continued contact. p. 1045.

Gapon, E.N. Hydration entropy of ions. p. 1057

Storonkin, A.V. Conditions of equilibrium in [illegible] component systems. p. 1060.

Breger, A.Kh. Surface tension in radiation [illegible]

Kitaigorodskii, A.I. Structure of arenaphthacenes.

Syrkin, IA.K. Valence states in complexes which reversibly combine oxygen. p. 1087.

Contents transliterated: Diatkina, M.E. Energii sistem s nepriazhennymi dvoinymi sviaziami i geteroatomami. I. Energii rezonansa shestichlennykh azotistykh geterotsiklov. p. 999. Borshchevskii, B. Ob anomal'nom vnutrennem fotoelektricheskom [illegible]. p. 1007. Bruns, B.P. K voprosu o stadiinom [illegible]. p. 1011. Pshezhetskii, S.IA. O perekhodnykh [illegible] skikh rezhimakh pri kataliticheskikh reaktsiiakh [illegible] porlistykh katalizatorakh. p. 1019. Shvartsman, L.A., Samarin, A.M., Temkin, M.I. Kinetika vygoraniia ugleroda iz stal'noi vanny. p. 1027. Bagotskaia, I., Frumkin, A. Potentsialy padaiushchikh kapel' [illegible]. Prokhorov, P.S. Issledovanie prichiny neslivaemosti kapel' pri dlitel'nom kontakte. p. 1045. Gapon, E.N. Entroplia gidratatsii ionov. p. 1057 [illegible] A.V. Ob usloviiakh ravnovesiia mnogokomponentnykh sistem. IV. p. 1060. Breger, A.Kh. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie izluchenia. p. 1081. Kitaigorodskii, A.I. Stroenie atsenaftena. p. 1085. Syrkin, IA.K. Valentnye sostoianiia v kompleksakh, priosoedinaiushchikh [illegible] ratimo kislorod. p. 1087.

Vol. 21, no. 10, Oct. 1947.

Contents translated:

Soviet physical chemistry on the 30th anniversary of the October Socialist Revolution. p. 1089

Neporent, B.S. Quenching of the fluorescence of [illegible] β-naphthylamine vapors by outside gases. p. [illegible]

Shorygin, P.P. Intensity of combination scattering lines and the structure of organic compounds. p. 1125.

Avramenko, L.I. Reaction of hydroxyl with [illegible] molecules. I. Hydroxyl reaction with [illegible] oxide. p. 1135.

Roginskii, S.Z. Poisoning and modifying catalysts. p. 1143.

Shilov, E.A., Solodushenkov, S.N. Mechanism of [illegible] rine hydrolysis. p. 1159.

Shantarovich, P.S., Medvedev, S.S. Kinetics of polymerization of hydrocarbons with a conjugated [illegible]. p. 1163.

Sidorov, I.P., Livshits, V.D. Kinetics of [illegible] synthesis in isothermal conditions. p. 1177

Frumkin, A., Levich, V. Effect of surface [illegible] stances on the movement along the boundary of liquid media. p. 1183.

Karpachev, S., Smirnov, M. Contact potentials between various liquid metals. p. 1205.

Dubinin, M.M., Timofeev, D.P. Adsorbability and physicochemical properties of vapors. I. Investigation of adsorption of vapors by activated carbons. [illegible] bakova, K.D. Thermodynamic properties of [illegible] ion films on silica gel. p. 1223.

Contents transliterated: Sovetskaia fizicheskaia khimiia k XXX godovshchine Velikoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. p. 1089. Neporent, B.S. Tushenie fluorestsentsii parov β-naftilamina [illegible] nimi gazami. p. 1111. Shorygin, P.P. Intensivnost' kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia i stroenie organicheskikh soedinenii. p. 1125. Avramenko, L.I. [illegible] gidroksila s drugimi molekulami. I. Reaktsiia [illegible] ksila s okis'iu ugleroda. p. 1135. Roginskii, S.Z. [illegible] otravlenii i modifitsirovanii katalizatorov. p. 1143

[illegible]

Frumkin, A., Levich, V. O vliianii poverkhn[illegible]

aktivnykh veshchestv na dvizhenie nit granitnoe zhidkikh mred p. 1193 Karpuchov, B , Dmitrov, M Kon taktnye potentsialy mezhdu razlichnymi zhidkimi me tallami p 1201 Dubinin, M M , Timofeev, D P Ad sorbtsionnoe i fiziko khimicheskie svoistva poro obrazuyushchikh veshchestv p 1213 Kiselev, A V , Mikos, N N , Romanchuk, M A , Shcherbakova, K D Termodi namicheskie svoistva adsorbtsionnykh plenok na otkhi gelo p 1227

Vol 27, no 11, Nov, 1954
Contents translated

Matizhin, R S , Tverdovskii, I P Vapor fraction and influence of water and alcohol in ternary systems C_2H_5OH H_2O NaCl and C_2H_5OH $HgCl$ NH_4Cl p 1247

Akkin, A D , Kammenskaia, N N , Medvedev, B B Nature of the branching reaction during radical poly merization of dienes p 1264

Rozhovskii, A I , Shankov, M Kh Thermodynamic computation of the state of combustion products in a closed space p 1269

Gerber, M I Neiman, M B Study of the conditions of ignition of paraffin mixtures Part 24 Cold flame oxidation of propane p 1277

Bobrinskaia, A A Neiman, M B , Rubinovskii, N K Study of the conditions of ignition of gaseous mix tures Part 25 Study of cold flame oxidation of butane p 1283

Antropov, I I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1311

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1319

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1341

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1351

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1363

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1376

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1393

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1399

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1409

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1421

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1431

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1440

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1444

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1451

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1463

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1476

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1493

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1499

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1509

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1521

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1531

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1540

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1544

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1551

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1563

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1576

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1593

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1599

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1609

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1621

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1631

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1640

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1644

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1651

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1663

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1676

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1693

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1699

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1709

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1721

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1731

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1739

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1751

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1761

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1770

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1774

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1781

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1793

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1806

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1823

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1829

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1839

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1851

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1861

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1870

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1874

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1881

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1893

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 1906

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 1923

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 1929

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 1939

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 1951

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 1961

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 1970

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 1974

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 1981

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 1993

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2006

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2023

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2029

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2039

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2051

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2061

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2070

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2074

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2081

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2093

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2106

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2123

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2129

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2139

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2151

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2161

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2170

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2174

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2181

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2193

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2206

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2223

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2229

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2239

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2251

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2261

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2270

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2274

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2281

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2293

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2306

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2323

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2329

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2339

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2351

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2361

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2370

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2374

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2381

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2393

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2406

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2423

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2429

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2439

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2451

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2461

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2470

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2474

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2481

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2493

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2506

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2523

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2529

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2539

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2551

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2561

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2570

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2574

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2581

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2593

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2606

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2623

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2629

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2639

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2651

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2661

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2670

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2674

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2681

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2693

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2706

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2723

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2729

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2739

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2751

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2761

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2770

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2774

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2781

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2793

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2806

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2823

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2829

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2839

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2851

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2861

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2870

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2874

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2881

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2893

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 2906

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 2923

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 2929

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 2939

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 2951

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 2961

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 2970

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 2974

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 2981

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 2993

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3006

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3023

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3029

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3039

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3051

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3061

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3070

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3074

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3081

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3093

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3106

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3123

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3129

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3139

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3151

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3161

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3170

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3174

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3181

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3193

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3206

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3223

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3229

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3239

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3251

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3261

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3270

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3274

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3281

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3293

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3306

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3323

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3329

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3339

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3351

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3361

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3370

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3374

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3381

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3393

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3406

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3423

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3429

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3439

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3451

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3461

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3470

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3474

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3481

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3493

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3506

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3523

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3529

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3539

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3551

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3561

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3570

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3574

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3581

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3593

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3606

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3623

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3629

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3639

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3651

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3661

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3670

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3674

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3681

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3693

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3706

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3723

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3729

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3739

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3751

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3761

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3770

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3774

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3781

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3793

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3806

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3823

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3829

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3839

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3851

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3861

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3870

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3874

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3881

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3893

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 3906

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 3923

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 3929

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 3939

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 3951

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 3961

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 3970

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 3974

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 3981

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 3993

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 4006

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 4023

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 4029

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 4039

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 4051

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 4061

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 4070

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 4074

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 4081

Ilgovskii, V N , Abelev, I K Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and of chlorate peroxide on a mercury electrode p 4093

Kozlov, V M , Kitaigorodskii, A I Low temperature research on the structure of dipolar crystals Part 2 Anomalies of thermal expansion of urea p 4106

Kolchevskii, I P Effect of the pressure of inert gases on the solubility of liquids Part 5 Systems with a common solvent p 4123

Minchenkov, I A , Serebrov, V V Rigid bimolecular reactions of metathesis Part 3 Reaction of ethyl chloride with sodium p 4129

Fomin, V V On the question of the heat effect of inorganic reactions p 4139

Kudriavtsev, B B Mutual influence of atoms in molecules Part 6 Effect of the nature of the substituent on the thermal dynamic stability of the molecule p 4151

Antropov, L I Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals p 4161

Dzakin, S I , Abezgauz, B M Thermodynamic prop erties of ions in an aqueous solution p 4170

Timofeev, D P Equation for the kinetics of ad sorption of acetylene on carbon p 4174

Borovkov, A V , Sokolov, M P Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems Part 8 Effect of pressure and temperature on the composi tion of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with possible mechanisms of dynamic simplification p 4181

Ilgov

1) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Seriia fizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Physical Series] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 5, Sep - Oct. 1953

Contents translated

[illegible] Theory of absorption, dispersion and scattering of light by solutions p. 523

Vuks, M.F., Bogdanov, I.A., Elfimov, V.I. Light scattering in solutions and determination of optical anisotropy of molecules p. 530.

Fabelinskii, I.L. Spectral investigation of the classic scattering of light in liquids p. 538.

Velichkina, T.S. Molecular scattering of light in viscous liquids and amorphous solids p. 546

Sobel'man, I.I. Breadth of Raman spectral lines in vapors p. 554

Kovner, M.A., Kapshtal', V.N. Theory of OH vibration frequency splitting specified by the tunnel effect. p. 561

Sverdlov, L.M. Calculations and comparative characteristics of molecular vibration spectra containing a carbonyl group. p. 567

Volkenshtein, M.V. Optical activity and molecular structure. p. 574

Shigorin, D.N. Resonance Raman spectrum p. 581.

Khalilov, A.Kh. Investigation of the relation between the intensity of Raman spectral lines, the frequency of exciting light, and the molecular structure. p. 586

Skripov, F.I. Translation frequencies of molecular crystals according to the spectra of scattering p. 592.

Shigorin, D.N. Investigation of the structure of internally complex compounds by means of vibration spectra in connection with the problem of hydrogen bond characteristics p. 596

Landsberg, G.S., Bazhulin, P.A., Sushchinskii, M.M. Atlas of Raman spectral data on individual hydrocarbons p. 604

Sushchinskii, M.M. Characteristic lines in the Raman spectra of hydrocarbons. p. 608.

Bazhulin, P.A., Peregudov, G.V. Improved molecular analysis on the basis of Raman spectra. p. 617.

Sosinskii, M.L. Low pressure mercury lamp and its use in the study of light scattering. p. 621.

Chulanovskii, V.M. Infrared absorption spectrum of the N - H group of secondary amines. p. 624.

Noskov, M.M. Infrared radiation of metallic alloys. p. 632

Kuriakin, A.V., Nikitin, V.A. Infrared absorption spectra of organic peroxides and their detection in photo - oxidation p. 636

Nikitin, V.N. Quantitative spectral analysis of polymers in the infrared band. p. 644.

Florinskaia, V.A., Pechenkina, R.S. Reflection and transmission spectra of various modifications of silica in the infrared band. p. 649.

Malyshev, V.I., Markov, M.N. Shubin, A.A. Double-ray infrared spectrophotometer. p. 654.

Lisitsa, M.P., Shishlovskii, A.A. Calculation and investigation of polarizers for the infrared spectral band p. 660

Contents transliterated: Davydov, A.S. Teoriia pogloshcheniia, dispersii i rasseianiia sveta rastvorami p. 523 Vuks, M.F., Bogdanov, I.A., Elfimov, V.I. Rasseianie sveta v rastvorakh i opredelenie opticheskoi anizotropii molekul. p. 531. Fabelinskii, I.L. [illegible] edovanie klassicheskogo rasseianiia kh. p. 538. Velichkina, T.S. Molekuliarnoe rasseianie sveta v viazkikh zhidkostiakh i tverdykh amorfnykh telakh p. 546. Sobel'man, I.I. Shirina spektral'nykh linii pri rasseianiia v pare. p. 554. Kovner, M.A., Kapshtal', V.N. Teoriia rasshchepleniia kolebatel'nykh urovnei, obuslovlennogo tonnel'nym effektom. p. 561. Sverdlov, L.M. Raschety kolebatel'nykh spektrov soderzhashchikh karbonil'nuiu gruppu i kharakteristika, p. 567, [illegible]skaia aktivnost' i stroenie molekul. p. 574. Shigorin, D.P. Rezonansnoe kombinatsionnoe rasseianie sveta. p. 581. Khalilov, A.Kh. Issledovanie zavisimosti intensivnosti linii kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia ot chastoty vozbuzhdaiushchego sveta i struktury molekuly. p. 586. Skripov, F.I. Transliatsionnye chastoty molekuliarnykh kristallov po spektram rasseianiia. p. 592. Shigorin, D.N. Issledovanie stroeniia vnutrikompleksnykh soedinenii metodom kolebatel'nykh spektrov v sviazi s voprosom o prirode vodorodnoi sviazi. p. 596. Landsberg, G.S., Bazhulin, P.A., Sushchinskii, M.M. Atlas spektrov kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia individual'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 604. Sushchinskii, M.M. O kharakteristicheskikh liniiakh v spektrakh kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia uglevodorodov. p. 608. Bazhulin, P.A., Peregudov, G.V. Uluchshennaia metodika molekuliarnogo analiza po spektram kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia. p. 617. Sosinskii, M.L. Rtutnaia lampa nizkogo davleniia i opyt ee primeneniia dlia issledovaniia rasseiannogo sveta. p. 621. Chulanovskii, V.M. Infrakrasnyi spektr pogloshcheniia N-H-gruppy vtorichnykh aminov. p. 624. Noskov, M.M. Infrakrasnoe izluchenie metallicheskikh splavov. p. 632. Kuriakin, A.V., Nikitin, V.A. Infrakrasnye spektry pogloshcheniia organicheskikh perekisei i ikh obnaruzhenie pri fotookislenii. p. 636. Nikitin, V.N. Kolichestvennyi spektral'nyi analiz polimerov v infrakrasnoi oblasti. p. 644. Florinskaia, V.A., Pechenkina, R.S. Spektry otrazheniia i propuskaniia razlichnykh modifikatsii kremnezema v infrakrasnoi oblasti p. 649. Malyshev, V.I., Markov, M.N. Shubin, A.A. O dvukhluchevom infrakrasnom spektrofotometre. p. 654. Lisitsa, M.P., Shishlovskii, A.A. Raschet i issledovanie poliarizatora dlia infrakrasnoi oblasti spektra. p. 660.

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. - Feb 1954.

Contents translated:

Preface p 3.

Prokopovich, A.E. Modern metal machining methods p. 8.

Popov, P.I. Total solar eclipse on June 30, 1954 p. 27

News of Soviet science and technology, the KOK-2 potato digger. p. 32.

Dontsov, V.L. Teaching of physics in rural schools p. 34

Uspenskii, K.M. Homework of students in the sixth and seventh grade of secondary schools following the teacher's assignment p. 38.

Minchenkov, E.IA. Technical club in the secondary school. p. 45

Popov, P.I. Astronomical observations from January to May, 1954 p. 54.

Margolin, B.L. A demonstrator ultrashort-wave generator and its experimental demonstration. p. 57

Gorev, L.A. Teaching the topic: "Photoelectric cells and their use." p. 63

Gorodinskii, G.M., Levskii, L.K. Demonstrations of light diffraction phenomena p. 65.

Karpinskii, G.K. Instruction in physics courses oriented toward practical applications. p. 67.

Kharitskii, I.A. Electric power and charging unit. p. 71.

Mogilko, A.D. Astronomical chart practice. p. 74.

Shatov, M.I. Experimental problems. p. 78.

Correspondence with readers p 79.

Review and bibliography. p 81.

Brief news. p. 87

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. p 3. Prokopovich, A.E. Sovremennye metody obrabotki metallov. p. 8. Popov, P.I. Polnoe solnechnoe zatmenie 30 iiunia 1954 goda. p. 27. Novosti sovetskoi nauki i tekhniki p 32 Dontsov, V.L. Prepodavanie fiziki v sel'skoi shkole p. 34. Uspenskii, K.M. Domashniaia rabota uchashchikhsia po fizike v VI - VII klassakh po zadaniiu uchitelia. p. 38. Minchenkov, E.IA. Obshchetekhnicheskii kruzhok v srednei shkole. p. 45. Popov, P.I. Astronomicheskie nabliudeniia v ianvare-mae 1954 g. p. 54. Margolin, B.L. Demonstratsionnyi generator UKV i opyty s nim. p. 57. Gorev, L.A. K izucheniiu temy "Fotoelementy i ikh primenenie." p. 63 Gorodinskii, G.M., Levskii, L.K. Demonstratsiia iavlenia difraktsii sveta. p. 65. Karpinskii, G.K. Iz opyta politekhnicheskogo obucheniia na urokakh fiziki p. 67. Kharitskii, I.A. Zariadno-silovaia ustanovka. p. 71. Mogilko, A.D. Uprazhnenita so zvezdnoi kartoi. p. 74 Shatov, M.I. Eksperimental'nye zadachi. p. 78. Perepiska s chitateliami. p. 79. Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 81. Khronika. p. 87.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: MEKHANIKA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: MECHANICS]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Oct. 1953.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1-455. 170 cols.

No. 2, Nov. 1953.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 456-976. 166 cols

No. 3, Dec 1953.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 977-1440. 162 cols

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Decisions of the Ninth Session of the Scientific Council on Problems of Pavlov's Theory of Physiology at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. On basic results of fulfillment of decisions reached at the joint session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and [illegible]my of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and [illegible] problems of Pavlov's theory of physiology p. 3

Work of the Institute of General and Experimental Pathology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.

Antichkov, N.N. Principal results of the [illegible] by the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. of decisions reached at the joint session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the problems of Pavlov's [illegible] ology p. 8.

Kochergin, I.G. Results of the First International Congress of Physicians. p. 24.

Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.G. First investigations of conditioned reflexes in monkeys. p. 30

Ashurkov, E.D. Outstanding Russian [illegible] Polotebnov. p. 40.

Petrov, IU.V. Scientific conference of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1952. p. 49

Zelenin, V.F., A.A. Bagdasarov, M.[illegible] Hemotherapy in the clinical treatment of [illegible] diseases." p. 52.

Arkhangel'skii, D.A. Review of collection "Novosti Meditsiny," No. 30, 1952. p. [illegible]

Decisions of the expanded session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences [illegible] with the participation of the Ryazan' [illegible] Institute on the problem of "Experimental [illegible] cal Aspects of Sleep Therapy", Ryazan', [illegible] 27-28, 1953. p. 50.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia [illegible] IX sessii Nauchnogo soveta po probleme [illegible] cheskogo uchenila I.P. Pavlova pri Prezidiume demii nauk SSSR. Ob osnovnykh itogakh sessii Akademiei meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [illegible] Ob' edinennoi sessii Akademii nauk SSSR i Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, posviashchennoi [illegible] fiziologicheskogo uchenila I. P. Pavlova [illegible] te Instituta obshchei i eksperimental'noi [illegible] demii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. p. 5. [illegible] Osnovnye itogi vypolnenila Akademiei [illegible] nauk SSSR postanovlenila Ob"edinennoi [illegible] AN SSSR i AMN SSSR, posviashchennoi [illegible] fiziologicheskogo uchenila I. P. Pavlova, [illegible] gin, I.G. K itogam pervogo Mezhdunarodnogo [illegible] sa vrachei. p. 24. Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.G. [illegible] issledovanila uslovnykh reflekcov u obezi[illegible] Ashurkov, E.D. Vydaiushchiisia russkii [illegible] Polotebnov. p. 40. Petrov, IU.V. Nauch[illegible] tsii v Institute onkologii AMN SSSR v 1952 [illegible] Zelenin, V.F. Na kn. A.A. Bagdasarova [illegible] lizma "Gemoterapiia v klinike vnutrennikh [illegible] p. 52. Arkhangel'skii, D.A. Na ob "Novosti [illegible] siny," No. 30, 1952 p. 53. Postanovlenie [illegible] rennogo zasedaniia Prezidiuma Akademii [illegible] skikh nauk SSSR s uchastiem Riazanskogo [illegible] go instituta im. I.P. Pavlova po probleme [illegible] snom v eksperimente i klinike" 27-28 fevralia [illegible] Riazan', p. 56.

No. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Zdrodovskii, P.F. Data on the physiology [illegible] and immunity; review of works from [illegible] experimental pathology and immunology [illegible] at the N.G. Gamaleia Institute of Microbiology [illegible] Epidemiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1949-1953. p. 3.

Antichkov, S.V. Problem of pharmacotherapy [illegible] tension and angiospasms in the light of Pavlov's theory. p. 20.

Kolybina, O.D. Pavlov's theory in hospital [illegible] tion. p. 27.

Val'dman, A.A. Some historical data on the [illegible] tion of causative agents of diseases of the [illegible] paratyphoid group. p. 33.

Makarychev, A.I. Twenty-fifth anniversary of the Sukhumi Medical and Biological Station. [illegible] of the meeting of the Bureau of the Division of Medical and Biological Sciences of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in Sukhumi p. 36.

Dantsig, N.M. Sixth plenary session of the [illegible] on the Hygiene of Irradiation. p. 40.

Derinbina, V.L. Scientific conference of research workers. p. 44.

Britsev, V.R. Review of A.V. Vishnevskii's collected Works," vol. 1-5. p. 47.

Shamov, V.N. Review of N.N. Burdenko's [illegible] Works," vol. 6-7. p. 52.

Savitskii, A.I. Review of "Problems of Oncology," vol. 13, no. 4, edited by A.I. Serebrov. [illegible] bad p. 52

Kolosov, N.G. O.B. Lepeshinskaia. "Membranes of living cells and their biological role [illegible]

Shchukarev, K.A. "Hypertension; therapeutic [illegible] Edited by A.L. Miasnikov. Transactions [illegible]

emy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R vol 25, no. 4, p. 57.

Shorin, V.A. Review of "Antibiotics and their use, collection of experimental studies" Edited by Z.V Ermol'eva. Transactions of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., vol 22, no 1, p. 60.

Anichkov, S.V. M.Kh. Beigol'ts "New medicines and medicinal forms." Second enlarged and revised edition. p 61.

Tur, A.F. V.V. Ritova. "Influenza in young children" p. 61.

Contents translitereted Zdrodovskii, P.F. Materialy k fiziologii protsessov infektsii i immuniteta, obzor rabot otdela eksperimental'noi patologii i immunologii infektsii Instituta epidemiologii i mikrobiologii imeni pochetnogo akad. N F Gamalei AMN SSSR za 1949-1953 gg. p. 3 Anichkov, S.V. Problema farmakoterapii gipertonicheskoi bolezni i angiospazmov v svete uchenila I.P. Pavlova. p. 20. Kolybina, O.D. Uchenie I P Pavlova v praktike raboty bol'nitsa. p. 27. Val'dman, A.A. Nekotorye istoricheskie dannye ob izuchenii vozbuditelei zabolevanii tifozno-paratifoznoi gruppy. p. 33. Makarychev, A.I. 25-letie Sukhumskoi mediko-biologicheskoi stantsii; itogi zasedanila Biuro otdelenila mediko-biologicheskikh nauk AMN SSSR v Sukhumi. p. 35. Dantsig, N.M. Sheatoi Plenum Komiteta gigieny osveshchenila AMN SSSR. p. 40. Derlabina, V.L. Nauchnaia konferentsiia molodykh nauchnykh rabotnikov. p 44 Braitsev, V.R. Na sobranie trudov A.V. Vishnevskogo, t. I-V p 47. Shamov, V.N. Na sobranie sochinenii N.N. Burdenko, t. VI i VII p. 52. Savitskii, A.I. Na sb. "Voprosy onkologii," t. XVIII, v. 4, pod red. A.I. Serebrova i L.M. Shabada. p. 52 Kolosov, N.G. Na kn. O.B. Lepeshinskoi "Obolochki zhivotnykh kletok i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie." p 56. Shchukarev, K.A. Na kn. "Gipertonicheskaia bolezn'" (metody lechenila). Pod red. A.L. Minsnikova, Trudy AMN SSSR, t. 25, vyp. 4 p. 57. Shorin, V.A. Na kn. "Antibiotiki i ikh primenenie" (sbornik eksperimental'nykh issledovanii). Pod red. Z.V. Ermol'evoi. Trudy AMN SSSR, t. XXII, v. 1. p. 60. Anichkov, S.V. Na kn M.Kh. Bergol'tsa "Novye lekarstvennye sredstva i lekarstvennye formy," vtoroe dopolnennoe i ispravlennoe izdanie. p. 61 Tur, A.F. Na kn. V.V. Ritovoi "Gripp u detei rannego vozrasta." p. 61.

No. 4, 1953.

Contents translated:

Barsukov, M.I. Problems of prevention in Z.P.Solov'ev's works; on the 25th anniversary of his death. p. 3.

Sergiev, P.G. Scientific basis for the eradication of malaria. p. 9.

Protopopov, S.P., Arshinova, M.N. Basic problems in the scientific research activity of the A.V.Vishnevskii Institute of Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 17.

Kolunova, A.S. Effect of dilution upon the bacterial self-purification of rivers. p. 25.

Kagramanov, A.I. New accomplishments in the treatment of tuberculosis; at a scientific session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 30.

Zamyslova, K.N., Dorofeeva, Z.Z. Critical review of foreign theories on the pathogenesis of hypertension. p. 39.

Shikunova, L.G., Gurvich, A.M. Conference devoted to the problem of pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in the clinic and in emergencies. p. 53.

Derkach, V.S., Petrov, P.T. Review of Danilo Samoilovich's "Selected Works." 2d ed. p. 56.

Rabukhin, A.E. Review of T.N.Khrushchev's "Extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax." p. 60.

Contents translitereted: Barsukov, M.I. Voprosy profilaktiki v trudakh Z.P.Solov'eva; k 25-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 3. Sergiev, P.G. Nauchnye osnovy likvidatsii malirii. p. 9. Protopopov, S.P., Arshinova, M.N. Osnovnye problemy v nauchno-issledovatel'skoi deiatel'nosti Instituta khirurgii im. A.V.Vishnevskogo AMN SSSR. p. 17. Kolunova, A.S. Vliianie razbavleniia na bakterial'noe samoochishchenie rek. p. 25. Kagramanov, A.I. Novye dostizheniia pri lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom; na nauchnoi sessii Instituta tuberkuleza AMN SSSR. p. 30. Zamyslova, K.N., Dorofeeva, Z.Z. Kriticheskii obzor zarubezhnykh teorii patogeneza i gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 39. Shikunova, L.G., Gurvich, A.M. Konferentsiia, posviashchennaia probleme patofiziologii i terapii terminal'nykh sostoianii v klinike i praktike neotlozhnoi pomoshchi. p. 53. Derkach, V.S., Petrov, P.T. Na kn. Danilo Samoilovicha "Izbrannye proizvedeniia," vyp. II, p. 56. Rabukhin, A.E. Na kn. T.N. Khrushchevoi "Ekstraplevral'nyi pnevmotoraks i oleotoraks." p. 60.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.31, no.12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Tareev, E.M. Clinical aspects, prevention, and therapy of Botkin's disease in hot climate. p. 3.

Nikolaeva, N.V. Treatment of erythremia with radiophosphorus. p. 12.

Rubinshtein, G.R. Pathways of excretion of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the organism; preliminary communication. p. 16

Somova, N.M., Gerasimova, N.F. Practical application of the bacteriologic method in the diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 19.

Shchukskaia, E.I. Results of the administration of streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis p 24

Kens, R.I. Tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin therapy of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. p 28.

Berkhman, D.L., Itskina, R.S., Kazarnovskaia, O.S., Perkhurova, A.I., Rotenfel'd, M.Z. Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults. p. 31.

Meve, E.B., Anokhin, A.I. Treatment of persistent caverns with anatomically complete pneumothorax. p 36.

Kartsivadze, R.E. Carbohydrate metabolism and antitoxic function of the liver during streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 42.

Mirtovskaia, E.V Clinical aspects of tuberculous lymphadenitis of the abdominal cavity. p. 46

Oganesian, S.A. Significance of functional bronchography in pulmonary cancer in clinical practice. p. 51.

Lomonosova, S.A. Metastases of benign thyroid adenoma to the lungs. p. 55.

Sherman, S.I., Diakonovich, S.I.Urikas, I.A., Blinova, A.I., Alekseeva, A.V., Germant, R.S. Problem of prevention of post-transfusion virus hepatitis. p. 57

Belova, Z.M. Result of therapy of angina pectoris with adenosintriphosphoric acid. p. 61.

Vainshtein, G.I., Nearonova, K.G Diagnosis of primary cancer of the thyroid gland. p 65.

Tiraspol'skaia, M.M. Tuberculous osteomyelitis of stump of the hip. p. 68.

Lel'chitskii, V.N. Application of Lel'chitskii's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing from pulmonary perforation in echinococcosis. p. 70.

Ageichenko, F.E. Pulmonary pathology in thromboanglitis. p. 72.

Ashbel', S.I., Sharonova, Z.V. Treatment of bronchial asthma with inhalations of dimedrol and penicillin aerosols. p. 72.

Valsberg, G.E., Klimovich, S.K., Kozhukhova, V.K. Acute sepsis caused by Streptococcus viridans. p. 73.

Leites, S.M., Pesikova, L.N., Mirer, M.L. Ketonemia in diabetes mellitus and effect of diets. p. 74.

Khashimov, D.M., TSetlin, A.L., Kutchak, S.N., Spafopulo, P.K. Effect of intestinal protozoa on the course of bacillary dysentery p. 74.

Gel'fon, I.A. Histamine in the blood in silicosis and in pneumosclerosis of toxy-chemical etiology. p. 75.

Zaslavskaia, R.M. Biliary cirrhosis of the liver due to cholelithiasis. p. 76.

Tushinskii, M.D. Gleb Aleksandrovich Ivashentsov, 1863-1933; 20th anniversary of his death. p. 77.

Nezlin, S.E. Review of the monograph "Tuberculosis." p. 82.

Stefan Valerianovich Viskovskii; obituary. p. 84.

Index to articles for 1953. p 86.

Contents translated: Tareev, E.M. Klinika, profilaktika i lechenie bolezni Botkina v usloviiakh zharkogo klimata. p. 3. Nikolaeva, N.V. Lechenie bol'nykh eritremiei radiofosforom. p. 12. Rubinshtein, G.R. Puti vydeleniia tuberkuleznykh palochek iz organizma; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 16. Somova, N.M., Gerasimova, N.F. Prakticheskoe primenenie metoda bakteriologicheskoi diagnostiki tuberkuleza. p. 19. Shchukskaia, E.I. Resul'taty primeneniia streptomitsina v sochetanii s para-aminosalitsilovoi kislotoi u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p. 24. Kens, R.I. O tuberkuleznykh meningitakh, razvivaiushchikhsia po khodu lecheniia streptomitsinom disseminirovannykh form legochnogo tuberkuleza u vzroslykh. p. 28. Berkhman, D.L., Itskina, R.S., Kazarnovskaia, O.S., Perkhurova, A.I., Rotenfel'd, M.Z. O lechenii tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh. p. 31. Meve, E.B., Anokhin, A.I. Lechenie nespadaiushchikhsia kavern pri anatomicheski polnotsennom pnevmotorakse. p. 36. Kartsivadze, R.E. Uglevodnaia i antitoksicheskaia funktsiia pecheni pri lechenii tuberkuleza legkikh streptomitsinom i PASK. p. 42. Mirtovskaia, E.V. Klinika tuberkuleznykh limfadenitov briushnoi polosti. p. 46. Oganesian, S.A. Znachenie funktsional'noi bronkhografii v klinike raka legkogo. p. 51. Lomonosova, S.A. O metastazakh dobrokachestvennoi adenomy shchitovidnoi zhelezy v legkie. p. 55. Sherman, S.I., Diakonovich, S.I., Urikas, I.A., Blinova, A.I., Alekseeva, A.V., Germant, R.S. K voprosu o profilaktike postiransfuzionnogo virusnogo gepatita. p. 57. Belova, Z.M. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh grudnoi zhaboi adenozintrifosfornoi kislotoi. p. 61. Vainshtein, G.I., Nearonova, K.G. K raspoznavaniiu pervichnogo raka zobnoi zhelezy. p. 65. Tiraspol'skaia, M.M. Tuberkuleznyi osteomielit kul'ti bedra. p. 68. Lel'chitskii, V.N. Primenenie ekspiratora Lel'chitskogo pri spontannom klapannom pnevmotoraksе, voznikshem vsledstvie perforatsii legkogo ekhinokokkom. p 70 Ageichenko, F.E. K patologii legkikh pri trombangliite p. 72 Ashbel', S.I., Sharonova, Z.V. Lechenie bol'nykh bronkhial'noi astmoi ingaliatsiiami aerozolei dimedrola i penitsillina p. 72 Valsberg, G.E., Klimovich, S.K., Kozhukhova, V.K. Ob ostrom sepsise, vyzvannom zeleniashchim streptokokkom. p 73. Leites, S.M., Pesikova, L.N., Mirer, M.L. Ketonemiia u bol'nykh sakharnym diabetom i vozdeistvie na nee pishchevykh rezhimov. p. 74. Khashimov, D.M., TSetlin, A.L., Kutchak, S.N., Spafopulo, P.K. Vliianie kishechnykh prostelshikh na techenie bakterial'noi dizenterii. p. 74. Gel'fon, I.A. Soderzhanie gistamina v krovi pri silikoze i pnevmosklerozakh toksikokhimicheskoi etiologii. p. 75. Zaslavskaia, R.M. O biliarnykh tsirrozakh pecheni na pochve zhelchnokamennoi bolezni. p 76 Tushinskii, M.D. Gleb Aleksandrovich Ivashentsov, 1863-1933; k dvadtsatiletiiu so dnia ego smerti. p 77 Nezlin, S.E Retsenziia na monografiiu "Tuberkulez." p. 82 Stefan Valerianovich Viskovskii, nekrolog. p.84. Ukazatel' statei za 1953 g. p. 86

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE] Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

From the editor. p. 3.

Barsukov, M.I., Babanskaia, K.M. Tasks for Soviet public health in the light of decisions taken by the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 4.

Danenkov, IA.I Errors in sending patients to Kislovodsk p 8.

Guglin, E.R. Erysidе therapy of cardiac insufficiency. p 11

Gorbunkova, Z.A. Soporific effect of oxygen therapy. p. 13

Merzon, A.K Etiology of diffuse nephritis p 16.

Vinogradov, A.V. Diagnosis of subaortic cardiac stenoses. p. 17.

Dobrovol'skaia, T.I. Clinical aspects and therapy of lupus erythematosus disseminatus. p. 20.

Alimov, Sh.A. Phthivazide in the therapy of pulmonary and non-pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 22.

Sheinman, E.A. Isolation of newborn vaccinated with BCG against tuberculosis. p. 26

Frolochkina, N.A. Effect of tonsillectomy upon the capacity of athletes to participate in sports. p. 28.

Kortev, A.I., Fedotova, K.G. Treatment of patients with chronic bacterial dysentery in polyclinics. p. 31.

Liubetskaia, M.Z., Zlatkovskaia, D.A., Rukhimovich, O.S. Synthomycin therapy of children with severe forms of dysentery. p. 33.

Klioner, I.L. Fluorograph in the X-ray department of a polyclinic. p. 34.

Chernyshev, G.E. Hawthorn therapy of hypertension in ambulant patients p. 35

Gal'perin, A.A. Diagnostic significance of periostal sensitivity to pain in chronic coronary insufficiency. p. 36.

Semenov, B.V. Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in seven-months pregnancy. p. 36.

Limanskii, M.E. Work practice of rural tuberculosis hospitals in the Ukrainian S.S.S. and organization of tuberculosis control in rural districts. p. 37

Gusakova-Fedorova, N.IA., Litvinova, T.I Psychoprophylactic preparation for childbirth. p 39.

Enlarged Session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in conjuntion with the Learned Council of the Tomsk Molotov Medical Institute and the scientific workers of Western Siberia. p. 41.

Shirlak, E.A. In memory of V.V. Gorinevskaia. p. 45.

Smulovich, B.IA. Review of I.A. Pashintsev's book "K. Marx and F. Engels on the social bases of public health." p. 46.

Vail', V.S. Review of A.V. Betiutskaia's book "N.A. Tol'skii." p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. Barsukov, M.I., Babanskaia, K.M. Zadachi sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia v svete reshenii sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TSentral'nogo komiteta Kommunisticheskoi par ii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 4. Danenkov, IA.I. Ob oshibkakh pri napravlenii bol'nykh v Kislovodsk. p. 8. Guglin, E.R. Lechenie erizidom bol'nykh s serdechnoi nedostatochnost'iu. p. 11. Gorbunkova, Z.A. Snotvornoe deistvie kislorodnoi terapii. p. 13. Merzon, A.K. K etiologii diffuznogo nefrita. p. 16. Vinogradov, A.V. K diagnostike subaortnl'nykh stenozov serdtsa. p. 17. Dobrovol'skaia, T.I. O klinike i lechenii bol'nykh ostrol disseminirovannoi krasnoi volchankoi. p. 20. Alimov, Sh.A. Ftivazid v terapii bol'nykh legochnym i vnelegochnym tuberkulezom. p. 22. Sheinman, E.A. Izoliatsiia nevorozhdennykh, vaktsinirovannykh BTsZh protiv tuberkuleza. p 26. Frolochkina, N.A. Vliianie tonzillektomii na sportivnuiu rabotosposobnost' sportsmenov. p. 28. Kortev, A.I., Fedotova, K.G. Lechenie bol'nykh khronicheskoi bak-

...ukhikh usloviiakh p 31
... D A , Rukhimovich, ...
... Gazhelyuni for- ...
... p 33 Filippov I I Fluorograf v ...
... ikhnikh p 34 Chernyshev, ...
... ...skikh bolezn'iu bo- ...
... ...nikh p 35 Gal'- ...
... ...periostal'noi ...
... ...khronicheskoi koronarnoi ...
... B V Spontannyi ...
... ...remennosti p 36 ...
... ...skikh tuberkuleznykh ...
... ...rabotki bor'by s tuber- ...
... ...nykh rainonakh p 37 ...
... IA , Litvinova, T I Psikho- ...
... ...k rodam p 39 Ras- ...
... Prezidiuma Akademii meditsin- ...
... ...sovetom Tom- ...
... imeni V M Molotova i ...
... Zapadnoi Sibiri p 41 Shiriak, ...
... ...skoi p 45 Smulevich, ...
... ...knigu I A Pashintseva "K Marks ...
... ...skikh osnovakh zdravookhraneniia" ...
... ...Retsenziia na knigu A V Beliutskoi ...
... p 44

... 2 for 1954
... translated
... problems of thoracic surgery ...
... p 3
... IA I ... Respiratory function ...
... with nonspecific pulmonary affections ...
... following pulmonary surgery p 7
... Surgery of organs of the abdominal ca- ...
... ary tuberculosis p 12
... Experience with the use of strepto- ...
... ...s peritonitis p 14
... Time factor in surgical therapy of ...
... p 16
... A Tuberculosis of the bones in the ...
... p 14
... D M Diagnosis of cancer of the distal ...
... of the large intestine p 20
... A D Effect of pantocrine (hart's horn ...
... ...) on the cardiovascular system in a ...
... p 23
... M Peridural anesthesia in gynecolo- ...
... al practice p 26
... the use of peridural anesthesia. p 29
... P I Cancer following gastric surgery ...
... p 31
... V S Tumors of the mesentery of the small ...
... ...e p 32
... V I Tumor of a vascular glomus p 34.
... M I Surgical therapy of gastric lymphogra- ...
... ...matosis p 35
... E N Rare case of gastric volvulus. p. 36
... G L Case of diaphragmatic hernia of ...
... the left side p 37
... I M Lowering post-operative mortality in ...
... ...e intestinal obstruction and strangulated hernia ...
... under rural living conditions p 37
... A P , Pankova, V A Case of spontaneous ...
... ...of a foreign body from the respiratory tract ...
... with perforation of the thoracic wall p 38.
... A Georgii Drogobych, first Russian phy- ...
... sician, p 40
... V I Fifteenth International Congress of ...
... Surgeons p 42
... IA I Scientific conference of physicians ...
... and resort therapy specialists. p. 43
... A I Review of "Problems of prevention and ...
... treatment of dysentery," edited by G IA Sinai, ...
p 46

Contents transliterated. Osipov, B.K. Nekotoryye voprosy grudnoi khirurgii u detei p. 3 Mazel', IA I., Semenovich, N.I. Dykhatel'naia funktsiia legkikh i nespetsificheskimi zabolevaniiami legkikh i izmeneniie ee v sviazi s operativnym vmesha- tel'stvom na legkikh p 7. Kirilova, G.K. Khirurgicheskie vmeshatel'stva na organakh brushnoi polosti u bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh. p 12. Gritsuk, G.S. Opyt primeneniia streptomitsina pri tuberkuleznom ... p 14 Bodungen, N F Faktor vremeni v khirurgicheskom lechenii bol'nykh tuberkulezom legkikh p 18 Sorokina, Z A Kostnyi tuberkulez u lits pozhilogo vozrasta p. 18 Abdurasulov, D.M O rasposnavasii raka distal'nogo otdela tolstoi kishki. p. 20. Reshetnikova, A D Deistvie pantokrina na serdechno-sosudistuiu sistemu rebenka p. 23 Aleksandrov, M S Peridural'naia anesteziia v ginekologicheskoi ... praktike p 26 Instruktsiia po primeneniiu peridural'noi anestezii p 29 Torgovanov, P I. Rak v operirovannom po povodu tazvennoi bolezni zheludke. p 31. Shapkin, V S Opukhol' bryzheiki tonkoi kishki. p. 32. Andreeva V I Opukhol' sosudistogo glomusa p. 34. Lyska, M I Ob operativnom lechenii bol'nykh limfogranulematozom zheludka p 35 Ogneva, E.N. Rednaia kist' zavorota zheludka p. 36. Eroshenko, G.L. Travmaticheskoe levostoronnee diafragmal'noi gryzhi. p. 37. Pastova, I M O snizhenii posleoperatsionnoi letal'nosti pri ostrom kishechnoi neprokhodimosti i ushchemlennoi gryzhe v sel'skikh usloviiakh. p. 37. Makarov, A P , Pankova, V.A Sluchai semoproizvol'nogo vykhoda inorodnogo tela dykhatel'nykh putei s perforatsiei grudnoi stenki. p 38. Oborin, N.A Pervyi russkii doktor meditsiny Georgii Drogobych. p. 40 Struchkov, V I XV Mezhdunarodnyi kongress khirurgov p 42 Danenkov, IA I Nauchnaia konferentsiia vrachei-kurortologov. p. 43 Kortev, A.I. Retsenziia na sbornik "Vopsoy profilaktiki i lecheniia dizenterii (Pod redaktsiei G IA. Sinaia) p. 46.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S.S.R.], Moscow, no 5, Sep -Oct 1953.

Contents translated:

Kiselev, P.N Effect of X rays on the permeability of the skin p 3

Graevskaia, B M Certain changes in protein metabolism in the living body resulting from local and general irradiation with X rays. p 9,

Fridkin, V.IA , Zhislina, M M Certain characteristics of the X-ray picture of lobar atelectasis. p 14.

Kiandarian, K.A. Abnormal location of the azygos vein, on the normal state and pathology of the accessory lobe of the azygos vein in the roentgenogram. p 21.

Rotenfel'd, M. Z. "Explosive" pulsation of the heart and of large vessels in pneumothorax. p. 24.

IAl'tsev, P D., Shekhter, I. A. Errors in clinical X-ray diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. p 30

Gol'dshtein, L M. Possibilities offered by modern methods of roentgenological examination for diagnosing cancer of the stomach. p. 36.

Zakov, S B Lymphogranulomatosis of the small intestine p. 42

D'iachenko, V A Calcification of marrow. p. 49.

Lagunova, I.G Intraossal calcifications. p. 54.

Skaldin, P.V., Savchenko, E.D. Fibrous dysplasia. p. 58.

Volkov, M.V Amputation stumps of extremities in children according to data obtained by roentgenological examinations. p. 61.

Kosinskaia, N S., Miniailo, E V., Novikov, N.I. Roentgenological examination method in prosthesis following amputation of the lower leg. p. 66.

Beletskii, V I. Electric drive for the telescopic column of the Russian fluorescent screen. p 77.

Aleksandrov, N N. Device for making spot radiographs. p. 79.

Khlebnikov, V.V. Direction of the central roentgen ray in profile photography of the Turkish saddle. p. 80.

Abdurasulov, D.M. Cases of gastric neurinomas. p. 83.

Shpur, M B Certain conclusions resulting from work experience with fluorographic apparatus. p. 84.

Petrovskii, A P P.V. Khizhniakov. "Short course in surface roentgenotherapy." p. 86.

Gusterin, G.A. Conference on the therapeutic use of radioactive cobalt. p. 88.

Lagunova, I.G Report on the work of Republican Scientific Societies of Roentgenologists and Radiologists for 1952. p. 94.

Contents transliterated: Kiselev, P.N. Deistvie rentgenovykh luchei na pronitsaemost' kozhi. p 3 Graevskaia, B.M. O nekotorykh izmeneniiakh belkovogo obmena v zhivotnom organizme pri mestnom i obshchem ego rentgenovskom obluchenii. p. 9. Fridkin, V.IA , Zhislina, M.M. Nekotorye osobennosti rentgenovskoi kartiny dolevykh atelektazov. p. 14. Kiandarian, K.A. Anomaliia polozhenita neparnoi veny, k norme i patologii dobavochnoi doli neparnoi veny v rentgenovskom izobrazhenii. p. 21. Rotenfel'd, M.Z. "Vzryvnaia" pul'satsiia serdtsa i krupnykh sosudov pri pnevmotorakse. p. 24. IAl'tsev, P.D., Shekhter, I.A. Ob oshibkakh v klinicheskoi rentgenodiagnostike raka zheludka. p. 30. Gol'dshtein, L.M. Vozmozhnosti sovremennykh metodov rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia dlia raspoznavaniia raka zheludka p. 36 Zakov, S.B. O limfogranulomatoze tonkogo kishechnika. p 42 D'iachenko, V.A. Ob obyzvestvleniiakh kostnogo mozga, p. 49, Lagunova, I.G. O vnutrikostnykh obyzvestvleniiakh p. 54 Skaldin, P.V., Savchenko, E.D. K voprosu o fibroznoi displazii kostei, p. 58. Volkov, M.V. Amputatsionnye kul'ti konechnostei u detei po dannym rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia, p. 61. Kosinskaia, N.S., Miniailo, E.V., Novikov, N.I. O rentgenologicheskom metode issledovaniia pri protezirovanii posle amputatsii goleni, p. 66. Beletskii, V.I. Elektricheskii privod k teleskopicheskoi kolonne olechestvennogo fliuorografa, p. 77. Aleksandrov, N.N. Prisposobienie dlia pritseľnykh snimkov. p. 79. Khlebnikov, V.V. K voprosu o napravlenii tsentral'nogo rentgenovskogo luchа pri profil'nykh snimkakh turetskogo sedla. p. 80. Abdurasulov, D.M K kazuistike nevrinom zheludka. p. 83. Shpur, M.B. Nekotorye vyvody iz opyta raboty fliuorograficheskoi ustanovki. p. 84. Petrovskii, A.P. Retsenziia na knigu P.V. Khizhniakova "Kratkii kurs poverkhnostnoi rentgenoterapii." p. 86. Gusterin, G.A Soveshchanie po primeneniiu radioaktivnogo kobal'ta s lechebnymi tseliami. p. 88, Lagunova, I.G. Otchety o rabote respublikanskikh nauchnykh obshchestv rentgenologov i radiologov za 1952 g p 94.

No 6, Nov.-Dec 1953

Contents translated:

For new achievements in soviet ... radiology p 3

Kiselev, P N. Effect of X rays on ... barrier functions of subcutaneous ... and lymphatic nodes. p. 8

Timofeevskii, A.D , Gorodetskii, A ... Studies of the comparative effect ... normal and neoplastic human ... ing single and repeated exposures ...

Graevskaia, B.M., Keilina, R.IA ... Effect of aneurin (vitamin B1) on ... genic function in rats following ... to various X-ray doses. p 23

Zundelevich, R.I. Experience in the ... leucopenia p 20

Sapozhnikova, Z.D Roentgenotherapy ... asthma by way of reaction on the ... preliminary report. p. 30

Nadellaeva, V.M., Shneidman, A ... therapy in glaucoma p. 33.

Rozenshtraukh, L.S., Udgodskaia ... diagnosis of postoperative bronchial ...

Levin, R.S., Bogopol'skii, I.A., ... Mass fluorography of young children ...

Rogozkina, M.V. Clinical aspects ... diagnosis in gastric and intestinal ... p 48.

Zakov, S.B Spinal hemangioma ...

Mel'nikova-Odesskaia, I. A , ... failed of chondromatosis of the ... genologic representation p 59

Stankevich, A.A. Radioactive cobalt ... cancer of the cervix uteri p. 64

IAl'tsev, P.D., Kolychev, M.A , ... An apparatus for taking a sequence ... grams. p. 67

Artiushkov, V.N Effective positive ... genograms when using the Potter ...

Vetoshchuk, V.I. Tomographic attachment ... versal X-ray tables. p. 72.

Naumov, I.B. Universal X-ray ... unit. p. 77.

Krongauz, A.N , Shotov, D.A , ... Condenser dosimeter for X ray ... irradiation. p 82.

Bogoslavskii, A.I., A case of pulmonary ... calcification and transition into ...

Pozdniakova, T D. Gastric and duodenal ... foration during roentgenologic ...

Abdurasulov, D.M., Rubinovich, A ... localities in congenital developmental ... p. 91.

IUr'eva, M.N. Roentgen diagnosis of ... of the hand p. 93

Baranova, A G. Remark on prof. A V ... article "Roentgenologic observation ... tal osteodystrophia fibrosa in head ... p. 95.

Activity report of republic scientific ... roentgenologists and radiologists ...

Author index of articles published in ... logii i radiologii" in 1953. p. 97

Contents transliterated: ... sovetskoi rentgeno-radiologii. p 3. ... Vliianie rentgenovykh luchei na proniitsaemost' ... nye funktsii podkozhnoi soedinitel'noi ... cheskikh uzlov. p. 8. Timofeevskii, A ... kii, A.A., Chulaia, M. Izuchenie ... delstvila rentgenovykh luchei pri ... kratnom obluchenii ekspiantatov ... voi tkani cheloveka. p. 15. Graevskaia ... R.IA., Manoilov, S.E Vliianie ... na glikogenoobrazovatel'nuiu funktsiiu ... pri obshchem obluchenii razlichnymi ... vykh luchei. p. 22 Zundelevich, R.I ... leikopenii. p. 26. Sapozhnikova, Z.D ... rentgenoterapii bronkhial'noi astmy ... na nervnuiu sistemu; predvaritel'noe ... p. 30. Nadellaeva, V.M., Shneidman, A ... terapiia glaukomy. p. 33. Rozenshtraukh ... Udgodskaia, L.N. K rentgenodiagnostike ... ratsionnykh bronkhial'nykh ... R.S., Bogopol'skii, I.A., Filenko, M ... gruppovogo ... mine ... ka i ... zheludka i kishechnika. p. 48. Zakov, ... mangiomakh pozvonochnika. p. 54. Kel'... Odesskaia, L.A., Denisov, N.S. ... matoza tazobodrennogo sustava v ... izobrazhenii. p. 59. Stankevich, A.A ... sheiki matki radioaktivnym kobal'tom ... IAl'tsev, P.D., Kolychov, M.A., ... Pribor dlia serilnykh snimkov. p. 67. ... V.N. O ratsional'noi ukladke pri ... kov s protezom Baltina. p. 70. Vetoshch... Prisposobienie dlia tomografii k univers... rentgenovskomu stolu-shtativu. p. 72. ... Universal'naia rentgeno-fliuorografi... p. 77. Krongauz, A.N., Shotov, D.A , ...

Kinderoncology] doctrine to clinical oncology and practice [clinical lecture] p. 87 Bogoslavskii, A. I. Subcutaneous lymphogranulomatosis [clinical and morphological aspects] p. 88 Polubotkova, I. D. Prognosis and performance of labor [the role of the maternal pelvis] p. 89 Abdurasulov, D. M., Rabinovich, A. Ia. Obliterating endarteritis of the upper extremities [clinical aspects] p. 89 Abdurasulov, D. M., Rabinovich, A. Ia. Obliterating endarteritis of the upper extremities [therapy] p. 90 Il'ina, M. N. Roentgenological study of the mammary gland p. 91 Ivanova, A. G. Diencephalic syndrome in children p. 91 Ivanova, A. G. Diencephalic syndrome in children [pathogenesis and clinical aspects] p. 92 Ivanova, A. G. Diencephalic syndrome in children [therapy] p. 93 Obituary notice on Professor A. V. Lebedinskii p. 95 Affections of the central nervous system [Abstracts of reports at the conference of the Leningrad Society of Pathologists, 1953] p. 95 Affections of the central nervous system [Abstracts of reports at the conference of the Leningrad Society of Pathologists, 1953] p. 97

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I PARAZITOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOBIOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the RSFSR] Moscow, No. 11, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Thirty-ninth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. p. 1

Dmitriev, V. P. [Epidemiology, prophylaxis, and therapy of tularemia] p. 3

Ivanova, V. A. Variability of typical properties of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage p. 9

Ivanova, V. A. Variability of typical properties of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 15

Gal'kina, N. A., Kaplina, O. P. Data on the study of transformed epithelial tissue cultures [Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides] p. 21

Gal'kina, N. A., Kaplina, O. P. Data on the study of transformed epithelial tissue cultures [Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides] [conclusion] p. 27

Marut, B. I., Shaposhnikova, L. D. Differentiation of tubercle and typhoid bacilli by the fluorescent antibody method p. 34

Ivanova, V. A. Variability of typical properties of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 39

Gal'kina, N. A., Kaplina, O. P. Data on the study of transformed epithelial tissue cultures [Acanthocheilonema dracunculoides] [conclusion] p. 45

Marut, B. I., Shaposhnikova, L. D. Differentiation of tubercle and typhoid bacilli by the fluorescent antibody method p. 52

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 57

Vasil'ev, A. N., Shaposhnikova, L. D. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 63

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia p. 71

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection p. 77

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 83

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 89

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 97

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 101

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 107

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 113

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 121

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 127

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 133

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 139

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 147

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 153

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 159

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 165

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 173

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 179

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 185

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 191

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 199

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 205

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 211

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 217

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 225

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 231

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 237

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 243

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 251

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 257

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 263

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 269

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 277

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 283

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 289

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 295

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 303

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 309

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 315

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 321

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 329

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 335

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 341

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 347

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 355

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 361

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 367

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 373

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 381

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 387

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 393

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 399

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 407

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 413

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 419

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 425

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 433

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 439

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 445

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 451

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 459

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 465

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 471

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 477

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 485

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 491

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 497

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 503

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 511

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 517

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 523

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 529

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 537

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 543

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 549

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 555

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 563

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 569

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 575

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 581

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 589

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 595

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 601

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 607

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 615

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 621

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 627

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 633

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 641

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 647

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 653

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 659

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 667

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 673

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 679

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 685

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 693

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 699

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 705

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 711

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 719

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 725

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 731

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 737

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 745

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 751

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 757

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 763

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 771

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 777

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 783

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 789

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 797

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 803

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 809

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 815

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 823

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 829

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 835

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 841

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 849

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 855

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 861

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 867

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 875

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 881

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 887

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 893

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 901

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 907

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 913

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 919

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 927

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 933

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 939

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 945

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 953

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 959

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 965

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 971

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 979

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 985

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 991

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 997

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1005

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1011

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1017

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1023

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1031

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1037

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1043

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1049

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1057

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1063

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1069

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1075

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1083

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1089

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1095

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1101

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1109

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1115

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1121

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1127

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1135

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1141

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1147

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1153

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1161

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1167

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1173

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1179

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1187

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1193

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1199

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1205

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1213

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1219

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1225

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1231

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1239

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1245

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1251

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1257

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1265

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1271

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1277

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1283

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1291

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1297

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1303

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1309

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1317

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1323

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1329

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1335

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1343

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1349

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1355

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1361

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1369

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1375

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1381

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1387

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1395

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1401

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1407

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1413

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1421

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1427

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1433

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1439

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1447

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1453

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1459

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1465

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1473

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1479

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1485

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1491

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1499

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1505

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1511

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1517

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1525

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1531

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1537

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1543

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1551

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1557

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1563

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1569

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1577

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1583

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1589

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1595

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1603

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1609

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1615

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1621

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1629

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1635

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1641

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1647

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1655

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1661

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1667

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1673

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1681

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1687

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1693

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] under the influence of bacteriophage [conclusion] p. 1699

Kaplina, O. P., Stavitskaia, T. A. Effect of bacteriophage on the causative agent of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1707

Il'in, V. I., Petrishcheva, I. A. Experimental study of the pathogenesis of tularemia [Bacterium tularense] infection [conclusion] p. 1713

Abramova, F. A., Meier, I. D., Rafailovich, S. M. Cytochemical investigation of tularemia [conclusion] p. 1719

Vasil'ev, A. N. Variability of the causative agent of tularemia [Bacter

[illegible] M.K. [illegible], I.M. Dmitrenko i [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Spandova, E.V. Hemocytochemical characteristics of the blood in patients with p. 80
Gallakov, M.F. Combination of some hormones with chemotherapeutic agents in the treatment of tuberculosis p. 81
Lukomskaya, M.A. Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 82
Pyatnitskaya, M.A. Clinical and experimental data on the use of streptomycin p. 83
Kandel, G.G. Some peculiarities of the course of tuberculosis in children p. 84
Shmidt, I.Kh. Roentgenological characteristics of the dynamics of pulmonary tuberculosis p. 85
Bykhovskaya, M.N. Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 86
Kuznetsova, A.I. Effect of streptomycin on the course of tuberculosis in children p. 87
Ivanova, M.A. Experimental data on the use of streptomycin in tuberculosis p. 88
Rabinovich, G.A. Experimental and clinical data on the use of streptomycin in tuberculosis p. 89
Shmidt, I.Kh. Roentgenological characteristics of the dynamics of pulmonary tuberculosis p. 90
Bykhovskaya, M.N. Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 91
Kuznetsova, A.I. Effect of streptomycin on the course of tuberculosis in children p. 92
Ivanova, M.A. Experimental data on the use of streptomycin in tuberculosis p. 93
Rabinovich, G.A. Experimental and clinical data on the use of streptomycin p. 94
Spandova, E.V. Hemocytochemical characteristics of the blood in patients with p. 95
Gallakov, M.F. Combination of some hormones with chemotherapeutic agents in the treatment of tuberculosis p. 96
Lukomskaya, M.A. Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 97
Pyatnitskaya, M.A. Clinical and experimental data on the use of streptomycin p. 98
Kandel, G.G. Some peculiarities of the course of tuberculosis in children p. 99
Shmidt, I.Kh. Roentgenological characteristics of the dynamics of pulmonary tuberculosis p. 100
Bykhovskaya, M.N. Bacteriological diagnosis of tuberculosis p. 101
Kuznetsova, A.I. Effect of streptomycin on the course of tuberculosis in children p. 102
Ivanova, M.A. Experimental data on the use of streptomycin in tuberculosis p. 103
Rabinovich, G.A. Experimental and clinical data on the use of streptomycin p. 104

VESTNIK KHIRURGII I ANESTEZIOLOGII [THE BULLETIN OF SURGERY AND ANESTHESIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniya SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Bykhovskaya, M.A. Methodology of individual determination of pathogenesis in each patient. p. 3.
Davydov, N.M. Venous pressure in hypertension according to prolonged follow up. p. 13.
Novitskaya, Z.V. Thrombosis and embolism in cardiovascular diseases. p. 19.
Shchukina, G.I. Coagulation test in myocardial infarct. p. 21.
Volkovich, V.I., Shurygin, D.A. Oxyhemometric investigation in cardiovascular diseases and in Basedow's disease. p. 29.
Georgievskaya, L.M., Lipovetskii, B.M., Shastin, N.N. Acid base equilibrium in urine in pulmonary emphysema with various stages of respiratory insufficiency. p. 34.
Lebman, V.N. Modification of cardiovascular function in hypertension. p. 40.
Pleshchunov, A.A. Electrocardiographic registration in bipolar thoracic leads in certain pathological conditions. p. 47.
Belman, F.F. Artificial electrocardiography; new method of determining the reliability of electrocardiography. p. 54
Natner, M.A. Renal blood supply in hypertension. p. 57.
Khodzhamirova, E.S. Renal circulation in cardiac insufficiency. p. 63.
Vlasov, Kh.Kh. Development of blood cells according to the unitary theory. p. 67.
Alekseev, G.I. Role of the initial functional state of the cerebral cortex in the development of posthemorrhagic anemia. p. 76.
Bala, O.M. So-called agranulocytosis (aleukia) with myelokathexis reaction. p. 84.
Shchukov, S.V. Classification of myocardial infarctions and myocardial microinfarction. p. 89.
Ivanov, N.V. Discussion of F.K.Menshikov's and A.L. Malenkovich's article "Findings on hypotherapy of internal diseases in clinical practice." p. 90.
Rozenfeld, D.M. "I.K.Dlad'kovskii" and clinical aspects of internal diseases during the first half of the 19th century." A.G. Lushnikov. p. 92.

Contents transliterated. Shchukarev, K.A. Vopros metodologii individual'nogo patogeneza [Problem of individual pathogenesis]. p. 3. Davydov, N.M. Venoznoe davlenie pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni v svete dlitel'nol flebotonometrii. p. 13. Novitskaia, Z.V. Tromboz i embolii pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh. p. 19. Shchukina, G.I. Koagulatsionnaia proba pri infarkte miokarda. p. 21. Volkovich, V.I., Shurygin, D.IA. Okislgemometricheskie issledovaniia pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh i bazedovoi bolezni. p. 29. Georgievskaia, L.M., Lipovetskii, B.M., Shastin, N.N. Sheshe

P.A., Efremov, M.M. Osnovnye printsipy primeneniia nitkovidnykh apparatov p. 10 Kovtunenko, M.S. Opyt primeneniia nitkovidnykh prodavzov pri razlichnykh formakh tuberkuleza legkikh p. 15 Lechkis, R.I. Funktsional'noe sostoianie kishechnika i sanatorno-kurortnoe lechenie bol'nykh s rubtsami posle rezektsii zheludka p. 17 Shelkunov, N.S. Opukholevidnaia forma tuberkuleza legkikh p. 22 Chudnovskaya, V.A. O vybore metoda lecheniia bol'nykh s kamnyami chelyustnogo sustava p. 28 Gubar, R.G., Shvatov, V.R. Obshchie sovremennye printsipy bor'by s bol'nichnymi zakonomernostiami dlia ee resheniia simptomatike otdel'nykh zabolevanii [Some contemporary principles of the struggle against hospital infections and symptomatology of individual diseases]. p. 30 Kalina, V.O. K voprosu o rasprostranennosti i lechenii endogennogo pyodermita [Problem of the spread and treatment of endogenous pyodermatitis]. p. 35 Levchenko, I.I. Lechenie bol'nykh s nekotorymi dyskinezami pishchevoda [Treatment of some dyskinesias of the esophagus]. p. 40 Shvartsberg, I.A. Kompleksnoe lechenie pri ostrom i khronicheskom [illegible] apparate [Complex treatment of acute and chronic]. p. 47 Sorokin, I.I. K voprosu o [illegible] [Problem of]. p. 53 Gutkina, A.V. Izmenenie [illegible] [Change in]. p. 58 Bondarev, V.P. Modifikatsiia [illegible] [Modification]. p. 61 Lebedinskii, M.S. Morfologiia [illegible] [Morphology]. p. 66 Ulitina, V.S. [illegible] [Ulitina]. p. 73 [illegible] [illegible]. p. 80 [illegible] [illegible]. p. 84 Kuznetsova, L.N. [illegible] [Kuznetsova]. p. 87 Belousova, M.A. Vozdeistvie [illegible] [Effect of]. p. 92 Belousova, M.A. [illegible] [Belousova]. p. 97 Ivanchenko, M.A. [illegible] [Ivanchenko]. p. 98 Sorokin, I.I. [illegible] [Sorokin]. p. 99 Gutkina, A.V. [illegible] [Gutkina]. p. 100 Bondarev, V.P. [illegible] [Bondarev]. p. 101 Lebedinskii, M.S. [illegible] [Lebedinskii]. p. 102 Ulitina, V.S. [illegible] [Ulitina]. p. 103 [illegible] [illegible]. p. 104 Kuznetsova, L.N. [illegible] [Kuznetsova]. p. 105 Belousova, M.A. [illegible] [Belousova]. p. 106 Belousova, M.A. [illegible] [Belousova]. p. 107 Ivanchenko, M.A. [illegible] [Ivanchenko]. p. 108

a) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVE OF PATHOLOGY]. Publication of the Academy of Medical Sciences [Akademiia Meditsinskikh Nauk] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, 1953.

Contents translated

Bykhovskii, B.E. Experimental data on the pathogenesis of the lungs in [illegible] p. 3
Kovalev, V.F. Studies on [illegible] and [illegible] in inflammatory [illegible] p. 10
Barulina, M.A., Rivel, L.A. Certain peculiarities of the [illegible] of pneumonia [illegible] p. 24
Bobrova, N.V. Experimental data on embolism of the pulmonary system. p. 33
Kuznetsova, N.F. Pneumothorax in [illegible] [Pneumothorax in] [illegible] administration of penicillin [illegible]. p. 38
Zaporozhets, V.N. Modification of the neural apparatus of the skeletal muscles in hypertension. p. 43.
Kurkina, A.I. Vascular conditioned reflex reactions in [illegible] the Pavlov theory. p. 49.
Lavrentiev, I.D. Morphogenesis of exacerbation of old [illegible] in [illegible] lungs. p. 55.
Matveeva, N.I., Nikova, N.A. Modifications in the intramural nervous system of the stomach and duodenum in experimental gastric ulcer produced with atophan in dogs. p. 64
Kuznetsova, F.M., Bakhman, M.P., Ivanova. Microscopic studies of the effect of penetrating radiation on tissue culture. p. 69.
Alekseev, G.I., Blagovetskii, Yu., Fel'dmanskii, A. Morphology of granulocytes in electron microscope pictures. p. 75.
Speranskii, A.A. Reflex activity of the organism during [illegible]. p. 77.
Kovalev, T.N. Certain forms of rheumatic [illegible].

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [THE PATHOLOGIC ARCHIVE]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Sep.-Oct. 1953.

Contents translated

Shchukarev, K.A. Methodology of individual determination of pathogenesis in each patient. p. 3.
Davydov, N.M. Venous pressure in hypertension according to prolonged follow up. p. 13.
Novitskaya, Z.V. Thrombosis and embolism in cardiovascular diseases. p. 19.
Shchukina, G.I. Coagulation test in myocardial infarct. p. 21.
Volkovich, V.I., Shurygin, D.A. Oxyhemometric investigation in cardiovascular diseases and in Basedow's disease. p. 29.
Georgievskaya, L.M., Lipovetskii, B.M., Shastin, N.N. Acid base equilibrium in urine in pulmonary emphysema with various stages of respiratory insufficiency. p. 34.
Lebman, V.N. Modification of cardiovascular function in hypertension. p. 40.
Pleshchunov, A.A. Electrocardiographic registration in bipolar thoracic leads in certain pathological conditions. p. 47.
Belman, F.F. Artificial electrocardiography; new method of determining the reliability of electrocardiography. p. 54
Natner, M.A. Renal blood supply in hypertension. p. 57.
Khodzhamirova, E.S. Renal circulation in cardiac insufficiency. p. 63.
Vlasov, Kh.Kh. Development of blood cells according to the unitary theory. p. 67.
Alekseev, G.I. Role of the initial functional state of the cerebral cortex in the development of posthemorrhagic anemia. p. 76.
Bala, O.M. So-called agranulocytosis (aleukia) with myelokathexis reaction. p. 84.
Shchukov, S.V. Classification of myocardial infarctions and myocardial microinfarction. p. 89.
Ivanov, N.V. Discussion of F.K.Menshikov's and A.L. Malenkovich's article "Findings on hypotherapy of internal diseases in clinical practice." p. 90.
Rozenfeld, D.M. "I.K.Dlad'kovskii" and clinical aspects of internal diseases during the first half of the 19th century." A.G. Lushnikov. p. 92.

Contents transliterated. Shchukarev, K.A. Vopros metodologii individual'nogo patogeneza [Problem of individual pathogenesis]. p. 3. Davydov, N.M. Venoznoe davlenie pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni v svete dlitel'noi flebotonometrii. p. 13. Novitskaia, Z.V. Tromboz i embolii pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh. p. 19. Shchukina, G.I. Koagulatsionnaia proba pri infarkte miokarda. p. 21. Volkovich, V.I., Shurygin, D.IA. Okislgemometricheskie issledovaniia pri serdechno-sosudistykh zabolevaniiakh i bazedovoi bolezni. p. 29. Georgievskaia, L.M., Lipovetskii, B.M., Shastin, N.N. Sheshe

...

...

...

tive personnel of secondary schools of the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S S R p 49.
Ivanovskaya, O V Synovitis, diethylstilbestrol, prognosis p 50
Shtein, I M Big leaf Java tea (Orthosiphon stamineus Benthamm), a new medicine of plant origin p 52.
Shaun, I M Pachycephalia p 53
Shaun, I M Composition of Pavlov's mixture p 54
Bakkina, V A Feldsher-Midwife Station in Rumbo p 56.
Contents translitterated: Kuznetsova, T A Pervoocherednye zadachi meditsinskikh rabotnikov detskikh domov p 3 Kuranov, S M Organizatsiya pitaniya vospitannikov detskogo doma p 7. Shapiro, S I Profilaktika, lechenie i reabilitatsiya bolnykh s zabolevaniyami ukhoda za polostyu rta p 11 Kapezhnikova, R G Znachenie vrozdannogo vrozhdennogo defekta p 17 Kulykina, O D Okhrana obolochek mozga novorozhdennogo p 21 Izakson, Kh A Lechebno-okh. del'naya rabota i rol' sredney meditsinskoy sestry detskoi bol'nitsy imeni Filatova p 24 Shaikh, A S Chetyrekhletniy dolga p 26 Chubenko, E.D., Mikhailova, V A Na pochetnom postu p 29 Kruzhkov, V A Retsenziya na knigu A N Lyubimenko "Opyt raboty meditsinskikh sester detskoi bol'nitsy imeni Filatova" p 31

"Work practice of nurses in the Filatov Children's Hospital" p 31
Contents translitterated: Kuznetsova, T A Pervoocherednye zadachi meditsinskikh rabotnikov detskikh domov p 3 Kuranov, S M Organizatsiya pitaniya vospitannikov detskogo doma p 7. Shapiro, S I Profilaktika, lechenie i reabilitatsiya zabolevaniy polosti rta p 11 Kapezhnikova, R G Znachenie vrozdannogo vrozhdennogo defekta p 17 Kulykina, O D Okhrana obolochek mozga novorozhdennogo p 21 Izakson, Kh A Lechebno-okh. del'naya rabota i rol' sredney meditsinskoy sestry detskoi bol'nitsy imeni Filatova p 24 Shaikh, A S Chetyrekhletniy dolga p 26 Chubenko, E.D., Mikhailova, V A Na pochetnom postu p 29 Kruzhkov, V A Retsenziya na knigu A N Lyubimenko "Opyt raboty meditsinskikh sester detskoi bol'nitsy imeni Filatova" p 31

b) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

KHIRURGIIA [SURGERY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 12, Dec 1953
Contents translated
Bilikhin, A P Pathogenesis of acute intestinal obstruction from the point of view of Pavlov's theory, p 3.
Vishnevskii, V I Diagnosis and therapy of acute hepatic dystrophy p 10
Vysotskii-Ivanata, M I Diagnosis of peptic ulcer of cardia by cardiac pain and gastric atonia and roentgenologic comparison, p 17
Matanis, A I Basic problems in the surgery of the urinary organs p 22
Antipina, A P Some data on the functional disorders in hypothalamus p 32
Bazilevich, I I Pyelocaliectasy as a result of formations of the renal pelvis p 37
Vasilenko, I Modern views on the surgical therapy of closed injuries of the diaphragm, with particular reference to the surgical treatment of traumatic rupture of the diaphragm p 41
Vasilev, K I Application of the Soviet anesthetic novocaine in acute diseases of the abdomen p 49.
Kiselev, K G Experimental study of the effect of novocaine on the blood pressure p 51
Grigoryan, M V Some clinical aspects of a splenic heart p 55
Evseev, G N Successful removal of a gigantic cyst of the left lung p 57
Pikus, A I Acute hepatitis with perforation of the gallbladder p 59
Nosov, I D Apparatus for taking blood from the heart p 61
Rabinovich, V A Hemostatic effect of the Soviet anesthetic novocaine p 63
Ivanov, V I Modern methods of the surgical treatment of cancer of the stomach p 65
Abstracts of articles published in the journal Khirurgiia for 1953 p 70
Contents translitterated: Bilikhin, A P
Patogenez ostrogo kishechnogo prepiatstviia v svete ucheniia I P Pavlova p 3 Polevshchikov, V I Klinika i lechenie ostroi pechenochnoi distrofii p 10 Vysotskii-Ivanata, M I Diagnostika i rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie pishchevaritelnoi funktsii zheludka pri iazvennom stenoze ego p 17 Matanis, A I Osnovnye voprosy khirurgii mochevykh organov p 22 Antipina, A P Nekotorye dannye o funktsionalnykh rasstroistvakh gipotalamicheskoi oblasti p 32 Bazilevich, I I K vopросu o kistozno-obrazovaniiakh pochechnoi lokhanki p 37 Vasilenko, I K voprosu o khirurgicheskom lechenii travmaticheskogo razryva diafragmy p 41 Vasilev, K I Primenenie novokaina pri ostrykh zabolevaniiakh organov briushnoi polosti p 49 Kiselev, K G Eksperimentalnoe izuchenie vliianiia novokaina na krovianoe davlenie p 51 Grigoryan, M V Nekotorye klinicheskie dannye o selezenochnom serdtse p 55 Evseev, G N Udachnoe udalenie gigantskoi kisty i nizhnedolevogo legkogo p 57 Bogdanova, Z I Ostryi kholetsistit i perforativnaia iazva zheludka pozyrya u rebenka p 59 Nosov, I N Avtomaticheskii vyzhimnyi zazhim dlia vziatiia krovi u donorov p 61 Lavrov, V V. i dr Pamiati A M Zabludovskogo, p. 64. Dorofeev, V I. Pamiati professora Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 24 IV 1953 g p 70 Ukazatel statei, napechatannykh v zhurnale "Khirurgiia" za 1953 g p 72

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, 1953.
Contents translated.
Slonim, A.D. Result of investigating the analysis function of the oral cavity p 3.
Chaika, T.V. Changes in the oral mucosa in dysentery p 9
Bellmer, V.A., Demin, V.I. Phosphatase in dental caries. p. 11.
Vasil'ev, G.A., Krutovskikh, S.M., Ostpova, Z.V. Preparation of a cavity in caries without drilling. p 16
Mukovozov, I.N., Afon'kin, P.S. Use of anesthesia in pulpitis p 20
Vatudrukh, S.A. Discussion on roentgenologic diagnosis of chronic apical periodontitis p 22
Mukhin, M.V., Shchipacheva, V.I. Use of plastic in restorative surgery of the face, experimental and clinical findings. p 26.
Bernadskii, Yu I. Use of plexiglass in maxillo-facial surgery p. 26.
Ginzburg, Yu B. Intrauterine modifications of the alveolar bone in postembryonal life. p 31
Babakov, Kh A Suppurative processes in the peri maxillary tissue p. 35
Pochtarev, A.A. Relation of size of the mandibular angle to age and to bite p. 40.
Dobutkov, A.I., Rozhnova, N.A. Anesthesia of the teeth in their preparation for a non removable prosthesis p 14
Adrova, K.S. Treatment of habitual dislocation of the mandible with splinting. p 40
Legunov, P.A. Dental filling with AKR 7 plastic. p 47
Averbakh, S.S. Instrument for the extraction of dental roots. p. 49
Birkhman, G.L. Fixation of dislocations of the mandible p 1.
Gerchikov, I.L., Akhmedov, A.A. Local application of ethyl chloride p. 46.
Sverdlov, E.U. Preparation of an individual impression tray from pyppum. p 49.
Gershovich, A.M. N.I Pirogov's contribution to conservative surgery of the face. p. 50
Contents translitterated: Slonim, A.D. Opyt issledovaniia analizatornoi funktsii polosti rta. p. 3 Chaika, T.V. Izmeneniia slizistoi obolochki polosti rta pri dizenterii p. 9. Bellmer, V.A., Demin, V.I Fosfataza zubov pri kariese p 11 Vasil'ev, G.A., Krutovskikh, S.M., Ostpova, Z.V. Preparovka kariozno polosti bez bora. p 16. Mukovozov, I.N., Afon'kin, P.S. Primenenie obezbolivaniia pri pulpitakh p. 20 Vatudrukh, S.A. K diskussii o rentgenologicheskoi diagnostike khronicheskikh verkhushechnykh periodontitov. p 22. Mukhin, M.V., Shchipacheva, V.I K voprosu primeneniia plastmassy v vosstanovitel'noi khirurgii litsa. (Eksperimental'nye i klinicheskie issledovaniia.) p 26. Bernadskii, Yu.I. O primenenii pleksiglasa v chelyustno litsevoi khirurgii p 26 Ginzburg, Yu.B. K voprosu ob izmeneniiakh struktury al'veoliarnoi kosti v postembrional'noi zhizni. p. 31. Babakov, Kh.A Gnoinokhelyustnykh zabolevanii. p 35. Zaviasimost' velichiny ugla mezhdu vetvyami nizhnei cheliusti ot prikusa. p. 40 Dobutkov, N.A. Obezbolivanie nesъemnogo protezirovaniia p 44 - 46

Volynskii, B.M., Alekseva, M.M., Jankelevich, R.D., Ufimkin, E.M. Chronic inflammatory processes of the oral cavity and the functional condition of the liver. p. 6.
Nikitin, B.A. Relation between the condition of the dental pulp and hard tissues. p. 11
Luk'ianenko, V.S. Comparative evaluation of certain conservative methods used in the therapy of pulpitis p. 15
Galkin, V.I. ABD therapy in pulpitis. p. 19
Maletskaia, K.V. Use of the ABD preparation in stomatological practice. p. 21.
Narobinskii, I.M. Anesthesia in the clinical aspects of therapeutic stomatology. p. 24.
Frankovskaia, S.I. Effect of local fluorine treatment on the microscopic structure and permeability of dental hard tissues. p. 27.
Vaisblat, S.N. Extraoral mandibular anesthesia and its significance in stomatologic practice p 29

...ial plastic surgery

...formation of the ...facial flap p 36
...for the thrombotic ...of the cavernous

...perforations in the hard

...Ye S Immediate ...the use of braces in ampho- ...dectomy p 41
...impacted maxillar in-

...A Deformation of the dental arch ...and its therapy p 48
...characteristics of perioral mus- ...influence in the performance of ... p 52
A P A case of lingual actino-

...long-range results of sulfapyridine ...the hard dental tissues p 55
...for the measurement of ... p 56
...scientific conference of the Moscow ...Stomatological Institute p 57
...fifth provincial conference of ...dentists of Molotov and Molotov ...
...Conference of stomatol- ...and dental technicians in Novosibirsk

...articles published in Stomatologiia' in 1953

Contents transliterated Za povyshenie ...raiu...mie stomatologicheskoi pomoshchi ... p 3 Volynskii, S M., Kiseleva, M M ... Ilinskikh, B S., Ulitskaia, E M Khroni- ...al inflammatory protsessy v polosti rta i funk- ...tsionirovanie zubnykh protezov p 6 Nikitin, S A ...zabolevaniia pul'py i tverdykh tkanei zuba ... Lukinenko, V S Sravnitel'naia ...effektivnost' nekotorykh metodov konservativnogo lecheniia ... p 15 Galkin, V I Lechenie pul'pitov prepa- ...ratom ASD p 17 Maletskaia, E V Opyt primene- ...niia preparata ASD v stomatologicheskoi praktike p 21 ...Starobinskii, I M Obezbolivanie v klinike terapevtiche- ...skogo stomatita p 24 Frankovskaia, S I Vliianie ...rizatsii na mikroskopicheskuiu strukturu ...tverdykh tkanei zuba. p 27 Vaisblat, ... Vnutrikostnaia mandibuliarnaia anestezilia i ee zna- ...chenie v stomatologicheskoi praktike p 29 Rud'ko, ... Khimicheskoe fermirovanie nosa p 32. Naumov, ... Travmaticheskie deformatsii kryla nosa peremeshche- ...nie svobodnogo loskuta p 36 Bekker, V K. ...Operativnoe lechenie po khodu trombirovannykh ven golo- ...vy pri sepsise. Lechenie tromboze kavernoznogo sinusa ... p 37 Del'tsova, K N K anatomii otverstii tverdogo ...neba cherepa ... p 39 Kurllandskii, V.IU., Komalen- ...kova, E S Neposredstvennye i otdalennye rezul'taty ...lecheniia pri amfodontoze s predvaritel'noi depul'- ...patsiei zubov p 41 Zlotnik, I L Metod vyvedeniia ...retsirovannykh reztsov verkhnei cheliusti p 45 ... Deformatsiia zubnykh dug pri ot- ...sutstvii antagonistov i ee lechenie. p 48 Shakova, ... O nekotorykh osobennostiakh myshts, okru- ...zhaiushchikh rotovoe otverstie, i ikh znachenii v rabo- ...te zubo-chelustnogo apparata p 52 Pliner, M. A., ... Klyva, A P Sluchai aktinomikoza iazyka. p. 54. ...Kirzhevich, G G Otdalennye rezul'taty obezbolivaniia ...tverdykh tkanei zuba sul'fidinovoi pastoi. p. 55 Dubo- ...vik, A I Pribor dlia izmereniia razmakha dvizhenii ...nizhnei cheliusti p 56 Kasparova, N. Nauchnaia ...konferentsiia Moskovskogo meditsinskogo stomatolo- ...gicheskogo instituta p 57 Simanovskaia, E IU. ...Plenarnaia oblastnaia konferentsiia vrachei-stomatologov ...i zubnykh vrachei g Molotova i Molotovskoi oblasti ... p 59 Dement'ev, A , Gurevich, M. Konferentsiia ...vrache.-stomatologov, zubnykh vrachei i zubnykh tekh- ...nikov v Novosibirske p 59 Ukazatel' statei, nape- ...chatannykh v zhurnale "Stomatologiia" za 1953 g. p. 60

1 Jan Feb , 1954

Contents translated

Beletskii, G N Problems of improving stomatological service to the population and training in stomatol- ...ogy p 3

Nikitin S A Bugaeva, M G Experimental caries in white rats p 9

Agapova O I Effect of vitamin B1 on the resistance of teeth to caries p 17

Prozorovskaia, L L Magnesium content of teeth and bones of guinea pigs in experimental scurvy and after treatment p 20

Kuskova V F Pathogenic properties of streptococci of the oral cavity p. 24

Zolotova N M Effect of bromine preparations upon the development and course of osteomyelitis of the jaws p. 28

Vol'fson T I , Kratzmer, K F. Activation of fibrino- ...genase in the blood of patients in the dental surgery clinic p 31

Skopets, E V Clinical course and results of seques- ...tration of capitulum mandibuli in chronic mandi- ...bular osteomyelitis p 34

Zhukov, M P Restoration of the chin following gunshot wounds p 38

Butikova, N I Single-stage osteoplastic surgery for prolongation of the mandible in microgenia p 44.

Kotliar, E D "Regenerator" therapy of trigeminal neuralgia p. 46

Raizman, S S Experimental roentgenographic exami- ...nations of the jaws p 49.

Knubovets, IA S Immobilizing loose teeth in ampho- ...dontosis p 54

Kulazhenko, V I All-steel permanent dental pros- ...thesis p 55

Liberman, Z M Salivary calculus of the submaxillary gland p 61

Zhabin, V E Position of patient in roentgenography of fractures of the necks of mandibular condyles p 61

Contents transliterated Beletskii, G N Zadachi uluchsheniia stomatologicheskoi pomoshchi naseleniiu i stomatologicheskogo obrazovaniia. p 3. Nikitin, S.A , Bugaeva, M.G Eksperimental'nyi karies u belykh krys p 9 Agapova, O I Vliianie vitamina B1 na ustoichivost' zubov k kariesu p. 17. Prozorov- ...skaia, L L Soderzhanie magniia v zubakh i kostiakh morskikh svinok pri eksperimental'noi tsynge i posle ee lecheniia p. 20 Kuskova, V F. O patogennykh svoistvakh streptokokkov polosti rta p. 24 Zolotova, N M O vliianii preparatov broma na razvitie i techenie osteomielita cheliustei p 28 Vol'fson, T I., Kratzmer, K F. Aktivatsiia fibrinogenazy v klinovi bol'nykh kliniki khirurgicheskoi stomatologii p. 31 Skopets, E V Klinicheskoe techenie i iskhody lecheniia bol'nykh khronicheskim osteomielitom nizhnei cheliusti s sekvestratsiei sustavnogo otrostka. p 34, Zhakov, M P O vosstanovlenii podborodochnoi oblasti posle ognestrel'nykh ranenii. p. 38 Butikova, N.I. Odnomomentnoe kostnoplasticheskoe udlinenie nizh- ...nei cheliusti pri mikrogenii p. 44. Kotliar, E.D. Le- ...chenie nevralgii troinichnogo nerva "regeneratorom." p 46 Raizman, S S. Eksperimental'nye rentgenogra- ...ficheskie issledovaniia cheliustei. p 49 Knubovets, IA.S Immobilizatsiia rasshatannykh zubov pri amfo- ...dontoze p 54 Kulazhenko, V.I. TSel'nostal'nye ...nes''emnye protezy p. 55. Liberman, Z.M Kamen' ...sliunnogo protoka podcheliustnoi zhelezy p 61. Zhabin, V E. Ukladka bol'nogo pri rentgenografii perelomov ...sheek sustavnykh otrostkov nizhnei cheliusti p. 61.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'- ...SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated:

Improve the training of collective-farm personnel in three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses, p. 3.

Fomichev, IU P., Boldyrev, M.D, Organization of dis- ...patching at the Talovaya Machine-Tractor Station, p. 10.

IAkushkin, I.V Measures for increasing agricultural production, p. 12.

Dugin, A.A. Growing potatoes and corn for silage by the checkrow method, p. 20.

Baranov, M.F. Feed cabbage seed production on pro- ...gressive collective farms in the nonchernozem zone, p. 22.

Bukshtynov, A.D. Apply scientific accomplishments and progressive practice more extensively in steppe afforestation, p. 26.

Siubarova, E.P., Evtushenko, A.F. New varieties of fruit, p. 30.

Drakin, L.I. Put into practice more rapidly the sci- ...entific accomplishments in animal husbandry, p. 37.

Asaturov, G.B. Our experience in raising productivity in animal husbandry, p. 45.

Gin'ko, G.M. Raise the level of the mechanization of agriculture, p. 49.

Baum, A.E. Mechanization of hot-air treatment of seeds, p. 56.

Beliaev, V.V. DDP-30S high-pressure sprinkler, p. 61.

Gaft, M.M. Organizing oral agricultural propaganda, p. 66.

Zhukov, F.A. Seminars for specialists, p. 69.

Zhogolev, A.P. Leaders in agriculture successfully introduce progressive practices in collective-farm production, p. 70.

Chirvinskii, I.A. New developments in agriculture, p. 72.

Zhivov, V.I. Clearing brush from fields, p. 76.

Efimov, A., Orshanskaia, V., Sokolova, N. Results of the laboratory test of preparation no. 1, p. 78.

Fil'kov, S.I. Effect of the duration of mating of silk- ...worm moths on the quantity and quality of ... eggs, p. 82.

Tovstik, V.F. Practices of fish breeders of the ... area, p. 83.

Plenum of the section on mechanization and electri- ...fication of agriculture of the All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences, p. 85.

Koptev, G.S. "Problems in scientific farming ...

Articles published in the ninth issue of agricultural ... journals in 1953, p. 89.

Articles published in the tenth issue of agricultural ... journals in 1953, p. 91.

Short reports, p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshenie ...nie massovykh kadrov na trekhletnikh ... cheskikh kursakh. p. 3. Fomichev, IU.P., ... M.D, Organizatsiia diapetcherskoi sluzhby v ... MTS, p. 10. IAkushkin, I.V, K meropriiatiia ...omu sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva ... gin, A.A Vozdelyvanie kartofelia i kukuruzy ... kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 20 ... Semenovodstvo kormovoi kapusty v pere... ...zakh nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 22, Bukshtynov ... Shire vnedrial' dostizhenila nauki i pere... ...po stepnomu lesorazvedeniia. p. 26, Siubar... ... Evtushenko, A.F, Novye sorta plodovykh ... Drakin, L.I. Bystree vnedrial' v proizvodstvo ... dostizhenila po zhivotnovodstvu. p. 37, A... ... Nash opyt povysheniia produktivnosti zhivo... p. 45. Gin'ko, G.M. Povysim uroven' mek... sel'skogo khoziaistva, p. 49. Baum, A.E., Mek... ...tsiia rabot po vozdushnoteplovomu obogre... p. 56. Bolinov, V.V Dal'neishaia dosti... ustanovka DDP-30S, p. 61. Gaft, M.M. Org... ...tsii ustnoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propa... Zhukov, F.A. Seminary spetsialistov, p. ... A.P. Peredoviki sel'skogo khoziaistva ... driaiut progressivnye priemy v kolkhoz... ...stvo. p. 70, Chirvinskii, I.A. Novoe v sel'... ...stvennoi nauke. p. 72, Zhivov, V.I. Opy... ot kustarnikov. p. 76. Efimov, A., Orshan... kolova, N. Nekotorye itogi laboratornogo ... preparata No. 1. p. 78. Fil'kov, S.I Vliianie ... sti spartvaniia babochek tutovogo shel... ...lichestvo i kachestvo otkladyvaemykh ... stik, V.F. Opyt rybovodov Khar'kovskoi ... num sektsii mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii ... khoziaistva Vsesoiuznoi ordena Lenina ... skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I.Lenina ... tev, G.S. Voprosy agrotekhniki, p. 86. Stat'i, ... vannye v deviatykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaist... zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 89. Stat'i, opublikova... siatykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ... za 1953 g p. 91. Kratkie soobshcheniia, p. ...

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ... NEERING AND RECLAMATION] Organ Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 6, no 1 ...

Contents translated:

Fundamental problems of water resources ...

Shchaulenok, A.A. Operating experience ... Machine-Tractor Station p. 14.

Karamiants, R.A. Kul'-Atyk irrigation ...

Rogozhkin, N.S Selecting parameters ... system for plunger pumps. p. 34

Parad, S.B Building collective farm ponds ... Ukraine, p. 40.

Mashkovich, L.A. Trapezoidal rapid flow ... rhomboidal spillway. p. 46.

Tikhonov, I.F. Siphon spillways with a ... damper. p. 56.

TSalita, E.S. Planning the upper slopes of ... without reinforcement. p. 60.

Contents translated: Osnovnye ... vodnogo khoziaistva p. 3. Shchaulenok, A.A ... boty Rezoknenskoi MMS. p. 14. Karamiants ... Arykskaia orositel'naia sistema. p. 26 ... O vybore sistemy uravnovesivaniia i para... shtangovykh nasosov. p. 34. Parad, S.B ... tel'stva kolkhoznykh prudov na Ukraine ... kovich, L.A. Trapetsoidal'nyi perepad-... rombovidnym vodoskatom. p. 46. Tikhonov ... nye vodosbrosy s rastrubnym gasitelem ... E.S. O proektirovanii verkhovogo otkosa ... plotin bez ukrepleniia. p. 60.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

For further improvements of the work of ... tractor stations. p. 3.

Metel'skii, Z.I. Mechanizing irrigation by ... demountable pipelines. p. 11.

Bocharov, P.I. Improving irrigation techniques ... cultivated crops. p. 24.

Odintsov, V.N., Zhukovskii, K.A. Tempo... ...tion networks in rice field areas. p. 33

Burdiashvili, I.G. Some results of the work ... chine-excavator and machine-meliorator ... and their pressing tasks. p. 39.

Lubinko, G.N. Remarks on Professor V.A. ... article "Irrigation with surface runoff by ... ficial channels with ground drains." p. 49

Kriukov, A.I. Experience in surface runoff irrigation with artificial channels and ground drains in combination with watering during the growing season. p. 53.

Glubshev, K.S. Differential automatic water meter. p. 61.

Contents transliterated. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie raboty mashinno-traktornykh stantsii p. 3. Metel'skii, Z.I. Mekhanizatsiia poliva s pomoshch'iu razbornykh truboprovodov p. 11. Bochatov, P.I. Puti uluchsheniia tekhniki poliva propashnykh kul'tur p. 24. Odintsov, V.N., Zhukovskii, K.A. O vremennoi orositel'noi seti na risovykh sistemakh. p. 33. Bardiashvili, I.G. Nekotoryе itogi raboty mashinno-ekskavatornykh i mashinno-meliorativnykh stantsii i ikh blizhaishie zadachi. p. 39. Lagidze, G.N. Po povodu stat'i prof. V.A. Shaumiana "Oroshenie poverkhnostnym stokom putem primeneniia iskusstvennykh lozhbin s pochvennymi dvenami". p. 49. Kriukov, A.I. Spyt oroshenia poverkhnostnym stokom putem primeneniia iskusstvennykh lozhbin i pochvennykh dven v sochetanii s vegetatsionnymi polivami. p. 53. Glubshev, K.S. Differentsial'nyi vodomer-avtomat. p. 61.

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2(153), Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

Editorial: Basic task of machine-tractor stations. p. 1. Bogach, N. In the drive to improve the communal economy of collective farms. p. 4.
Stepanov, A. Different levels of management give different results. p. 6.
Slobodianiuk, M. For a sharp advance in communal animal husbandry. p. 8.
Shibaev, I. Inspection work on the collective farm. p. 11.
Shamarov, M. Students in agricultural and zootechnical courses are champions of progressive practices. p. 13.
Bukatin, V. Virgin lands are an important means of increasing grain production. p. 15.
Ivin, I. How a collective farm sharply increased potato production. p. 17.
Rakitina, A. Irrigated vegetable gardening. p. 18.
Vyunkov, G., Varaksin, A. Hard wheat in Siberia. p. 22.
Kochergin, A. Fertilizing winter crops. p. 24.
Solov'ev, B. Sudan grass is a high-yielding forage crop. p. 26.
Solntsev, K. Ways of improving the feed supply on collective farms in the Southeast. p. 28.
Gerasimenko, A., Vanda, L. Our practice of fattening swine. p. 31.
Dugin, A., IAkushov, N. Planting potatoes with the SKG-4 machine. p. 33.
Matsepuro, M. Combined production of electric and heat power on the collective farm. p. 35.
Gladkikh, P. Movable saw frame. p. 38.
Zhuravlev, L. Organization of collective-farm accounting. p. 39.
Ermolov, A. Records of the electric power system of the collective farm. p. 40.
Frolov, V. Method of bookkeeping on the collective farm. p. 41.
Nozdrachev, I. Measures for improving the quality of wool. p. 42.
Loza, G. Useful books on progressive practices. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Osnovnaia zadacha mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p. 1. Bogach, N. V bor'be za pod"em obshchestvennogo khoziaistva kolkhozov. p.4. Stepanov, A. Raznyi urovni rukovodstva - raznye itogi. p. 6. Slobodianiuk, M. Za krutoi pod"em obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 8. Shibaev, I. Opyt revizionnoi raboty v kolkhoze. p. 11. Shamarov, M. Slushateli agrotekhnicheskikh kursov - provodniki peredovogo opyta. p. 13. Bukatin, V. TSelinnye zemli - vazhnyi rezerv uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna. p. 15. Ivin, I. Kak kolkhoz rezko uvelichil proizvodstvo kartofelia. p. 17. Rakitina, A. Ovoshchevodstvo na oroshaemom uchastke. p. 18. Vysokos, G., Varaksin, A. Tverdaia pshenitsa v Sibiri. p. 22. Kocherghin, A. Podkormka ozimykh kul'tur. p. 24. Solov'ev, B. Sudanskaia trava - vysokourozhainaia kormovaia kul'tura. p. 26. Solntsev, K. Puti uluchsheniia kormovoi bazy v kolkhozakh lugo-vostoka. p. 28. Gerasimenko, A., Vanda, L. Nash opyt otkorma svinei. p. 31. Dugin, A., IAkushov, N. Posadka kartofelia mashinoi SKG-4. p. 33. Matsepuro, M. Kompleksnoe proizvodstvo elektricheskoi i teplovoi energii v kolkhoze. p. 35. Gladkikh, P. Peredvizhnaia pilorama. p. 38. Zhuravlev, L. Organizatsiia uchetnoi raboty v kolkhoze. p. 39. Ermolov, A. Uchet elektrokhoziaistva kolkhoza. p. 40. Frolov, V. Rasporiadok raboty v bukhgalterii kolkhoza. p. 41. Nozdrachev, I. O merakh po uluchsheniiu kachestva shersti. p. 42. Loza, G. Poleznaia bibliotechka o peredovom opyte. p. 46.

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

In Lenin's tracks. p. 1.
Voitov, P. Mechanization of the cultivation of vegetable crops on collective farms of the Moscow Province. p. 4.
Maliuta, M. Checkrow planting of cultivated crops. p. 7.
Gvozdkov, P. Permanent staffs of experts on mechanization. p. 10.
Oslikovskaia, E. Increasing the qualification of managers and specialists of machine-tractor stations. p. 11.
Goloshchapov, IU. Problems of veterinary service rendered to collective farms by machine-tractor stations. p. 13.
Merzliakov, P. Thorough mechanization of feed preparation on livestock farms. p. 15.
Gorbunov, V. Machines for making peat-humus pots. p. 18.
Kolosov, A. Improving the organization of tractor repair. p. 20.
Ioffe, V. Testing magneto transformers with an alternating-current apparatus. p. 22.
Morozov, S. Universal heat-treatment furnace for machine-tractor station machine shops. p. 25.
Orfeev, G. Repairing crankshafts of KDM-46 engines. p. 26.
Frakman, N., Presniak, V. Metal-plating crankshafts of D-54 engines. p. 27.
Babenko, A., Asafov, B. Repair of the "Urozhai" radio receiver and transmitter. p. 28.
Selivanov, A. Tasks of the State Scientific and Technical Research Institute for the Repair and Operation of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery. p. 30.
New books. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Po leninskomu puti. p. 1. Voitov, P. Mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchnykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 4. Maliuta, M. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur. p. 7. Gvozdkov, P. Postoiannye kadry mekhanizatorov. p. 10. Oslikovskaia, E. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii rabotnikov i spetsialistov MTS. p. 11. Goloshchapov, IU. Zadachi mashinno-traktornykh stantsii po veterinarnomu obsluzhivaniiu kolkhozov. p. 13. Merzliakov, P. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia podgotovki kormov na zhivotnovodcheskikh fermakh. p. 15. Gorbunov, V. Stanki dlia prigotovleniia torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkov. p. 18. Kolosov, A. Uluchshenie organizatsii remonta traktorov. p. 20. Ioffe, V. Ispytanie transformatorov magneto na ustanovke peremennogo toka. p. 22. Morozov, S. Universal'naia termopech' dlia masterskikh MTS. p. 25. Orfeev, G. Vosstanovlenie kolenchatykh valov dvigatelia KDM-46. p. 26. Frakman, N., Presniak, V. Metallizatsiia kolenchatykh valov dvigatelei D-54. p. 27. Babenko, A., Asafov, B. Remont radiostantsii "Urozhai". p. 28. Selivanov, A. Zadachi Gosudarstvennogo tekhnologicheskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta remonta i ekspluatatsii traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 32.

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

Fiftieth anniversary of V.V.Dokuchaev's death. p. 1.
Peive, IA.V., Ivanova, N.N. Content of copper and method of detecting it in the soils of the Latvian SSR. p. 3.
Shchegoleva, A.D. Effect of spring flood irrigation on the soil-forming process. p. 14.
Bazilevich, N.I., Rodin, L.E., Rachkovskaia, E.I., Kalashnikova, R.A., Bekarevich, N.E. Changes in takyr soils under the influence of vegetation. p. 26.
Akhimtsev, V.V. Evolution of soils along the Caspian shore line. p. 43.
Blagovidov, N.L. Development and present-day state of the basic problems of Soviet soil science. p. 52.
Shrag, V.I. Experience in classifying soils of bottom lands. p. 64.
Taichinov, S.N. Agronomic soil zoning is an important condition for the establishment of a differentiated grassland farming system. p. 85.
Nikanorova, N.N. Shadrinsk experimental station for collective farms. p. 95.
Batalin, A.Kh., Perel'man, E.IU. Quantitative determination of the total amount of alkaline metals in the soil. p. 97.
Tiulin, A. "Soil Chemistry." I.P.Serdobol'skii. p. 100.
Krupenikov, I.A. A.T.Bolotov's constribution to Russian soil science and agronomy. p. 101.
Factors of soil formation, genesis, and soil geography. p. 103.
Soil mineralogy. p. 103.
Physical properties of soil and research methods. p. 104.
Soil chemistry and research methods. p. 105.
Biology and microbiology of soil. p. 106.
Soil fertility, fertilizing and tillage. p. 107.
Soil improvement. p. 109.
Forest soil science. p. 110.
Soil erosion and research methods. p. 111.
General bibliography and history of soil science. p. 112.

Contents transliterated: Piat'desiat let so dnia smerti V.V.Dokuchaeva. p. 1. Peive, IA.V., Ivanova, N.N. O soderzhanii i metodakh opredeleniia medi v pochvakh Latviiskoi SSR. p. 3. Shchegoleva, A.D. Vliianie limannogo oroshenia na pochvoobrazovatel'nyi protsess. p. 14. Bazilevich, N.I., Rodin, L.E., Rachkovskaia, E.I., Kalashnikova, R.A., Bekarevich, N.E. Izmenenie pochv takyrov pod vliianiem rastenii. p. 26. Akimtsev, V.V. Ob evoliutsii pochv na Prikaspiiskom poberezh'e. p. 43. Blagovidov, N.L. Razvitie i sovremennoe sostoianie osnovnykh voprosov sovetskogo pochvovedeniia. p. 52. Shrag, V.I. Opyt klassifikatsii polmennykh pochv. p. 64. Taichinov, S.N. Agropochvennoe raionirovanie - vazhnoe uslovie differentsirovannogo osushchestvleniia travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia. p. 85. Nikanorova, N.N. Shadrinskaia kolkhoznaia opytnaia stantsiia. p. 95. Batalin, A.Kh., Perel'man, E.IU. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie summy shchelochnykh metallov v pochve. p. 97. Tiulin, A.F. I.P.Serdobol'skii. Khimiia pochvy. p. 100. Krupenikov, I.A. Vklad A.T.Bolotova v russkoe pochvovedenie i agronomiiu. p. 101. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p. 103. Mineralogiia pochv. p. 103. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 104. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 105. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 106. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 107. Meliioratsiia pochv. p. 109. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p. 110. Eroziia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 111. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia. p. 112.

No. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Sokolovskii, A.N. Is the world cramped? p. 1.
Barsukov, L.N., Zabavskaia, K.M. Changes in fertility in different layers of topsoil as influenced by tillage. p. 18.
Fridland, V.M. Brown forest soils of the Caucasus. p. 28.
Kononova, M.M. Problem of humus in the most recent literature. p. 45.
Ivanova, E.N., Nosin, V.A., Rozov, N.N. Urgent tasks in large-scale soil mapping. p. 62.
Kvasnikov, V.V. Problems in increasing the fertility of chernozem soils. p. 67.
Remezov, N.P. Role of the forest in soil formation. p. 74.
Shkonde, E.I. Seventieth birthday of F.V. Chirikov. p. 84.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 86.
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. p. 88.
Chemistry of soils and methods of analysis. p. 88.
Soil biology and microbiology. p. 89.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. p. 89.
Forest soil science. p. 91.
Soil improvement. p. 92.

Contents transliterated. Sokolovskii, A.N. Tesen li mir? p. 1. Barsukov, L.N., Zabavskaia, K.M. Izmenenila usloviі plodorodiia v razlichnykh prosloikakh pakhotnogo sloia v zavisimosti ot obrabotki. p. 18. Fridland, V.M. Burye lesnye pochvy Kavkaza. p. 28. Kononova, M.M. Problema gumusa v noveishei literature. p. 45. Ivanova, E.N., Nosin, V.A., Rozov, N.N. Neotlozhnye zadachi krupnomasshtabnoi pochvennoi kartografii. p. 62. Kvasnikov, V.V. Voprosy povysheniia plodorodiia chernozemnykh pochv. p. 67. Remezov, N.P. O roli lesa v pochvoobrazovanii. p. 74. Shkonde, E.I. K 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia F.V. Chirikova. p. 84. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis, geografiia pochv. p. 86. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia. p. 88. Khimiia pochv, metody analiza. p. 88. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv. p. 89. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka. p. 89. Lesnoe pochvovedenie. p. 91. Meliioratsiia pochv. p. 92.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Sokolov, A.V. Use of fertilizers as a means of increasing yielding capacity and fertility of soils. p. 3.
Sobolev, F.S. Soil-forming process and stages in the development of plant life. p. 8.
Aleksandrova, L.N. Nature and properties of products of the interaction of humic acids and humates with sesquioxides. p. 14.
Tiulin, A.F. Problems of forest soil structure. p. 30.
Aldinian, R.Kh. Ash components of meadow and prairie vegetation of the Kamennaya Steppe and its effect on the formation of mineral colloids in soil. p. 45.
Karpinskii, N.P. Fundamental problems in modern soil science. p. 54.
Vladychenskii, S.A. Possibilities for the construction of levees around the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain. p. 68.
Surmach, G.P. Classification of eroded soils and its use in making large-scale soil erosion maps. p. 71.
Leonid Ivanovich Prasolov, obituary. p. 81.
Rozov, N.N. Soil map of the Chinese People's Republic from the geographical atlas of the Ya kuang Publishing House. p. 83.
Remezov, N.P. Konstantin Kaetanovich Gedroits. D.L. Asknazi. p. 86.
Factors in soil formation, genesis and geography of soils. p. 87.
Soil mineralogy. p. 88.
Physical properties of soil and methods of research. p. 88.

[illegible] p 90
[illegible] p 91
[illegible] p 94
[illegible] p 95
[illegible] measures p 96
[illegible] transliterated Sokolov, A V [illegible] kak sredstvo povysheniia uro- [illegible] p 3 Sobolev, F S [illegible] i etapy razvitiia ra- [illegible] Alexandrova, L N O prirode i [illegible] vzaimodeistviia guminovykh ki- [illegible] s gidroslanistami p 14 Tiulin, A F [illegible] struktury v lesu. p. 30. Aldi- [illegible] stavzaly lugovo-stepnoi rastitel'nosti [illegible] vliianie na obrazovanie pochven- [illegible] pri bol'shikh kolebaniiakh p 45 Karpinskii, N P [illegible] sovremennogo pochvovedeniia p 54. [illegible] 3 A O vozmozhnostiakh obvalovaniia [illegible] polomy p 68. Surmach, G P. Klas- [illegible] pochv i ee primenenie pri sostavle- [illegible] pochvenno-erozionnykh kart [illegible] Pravdolubova, N.,1875-1954,nekrolog p 81 [illegible] P Pochvennaia karta Kitaiskoi Narodnoi [illegible] graficheskogo atlasa Izdatel'stva [illegible] p 83 Remezov, N P. Konstantin Kaeta- [illegible] D L Asheriazi p 86 Faktory pochvo- [illegible], geologiia, geografiia pochv p 87. Mine- [illegible] p 83 Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, [illegible] p 88 Khimiia pochv, metody [illegible] p 89 Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv [illegible] udobrenie, obrabotka. p 91. [illegible] p 94 Lesnoe pochvovedenie. [illegible] mery bor'by s nei p 96

[illegible] VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPY- TOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAI- [illegible] Seriia Rastenievodstvo [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Plant Growing] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 17-32, Feb 1954.

[illegible] VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPY- TOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAI- STVE Seriia Traktornist i kombainer [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 23, no 9-16, Feb 1954

SOTSIALISTICHESKOE SEL'SKOE KHOZIAISTVO [SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 25, no 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

Editorial For new progress in the strengthening of collective farm organization and economy p. 3

Khan'kovskii, A Electrification in the further development of communal animal husbandry in the U.S.S.R p 9

Nikolaev, P Standardization of output and fuel consumption in tractor work. p 27.

Bednova, E., Kuznetsov, G Choosing the right system for keeping dairy cattle p 34

Akishev, S Size of field-crop brigades on collective farms p 41

Rabinovich, M., Lunina, E Economic problems of flax culture in Molotov Province p 47.

Chmora, N Basic problems in the development of potato growing p 57

Karin, M Development of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic. p 75

Emel'ianov, I., Nazarian, E Promoting the production of potatoes, vegetables, fruits and berries in every way p 88

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia' Za novye uspekhi v organizatsionno-khoziaistvennom ukreplenii kolkhozov p 3 Khan'kovskii, A. Rol' elektrifikatsii v dal'neishem razvitii obshchestvennogo zhivotnovodstva SSSR p 9. Nikolaev, P. Normirovanie vyrabotki i raskhoda goriuchego na traktornykh rabotakh p 27. Bednova, E., Kuznetsov, G. K voprosu o pravil'nom vybore sistemy soderzhaniia molochnogo skota p. 34 Akishev, S. O razmere polevodcheskikh brigad v kolkhozakh. p 41. Rabinovich, M., Lunina, E Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki l'novodstva v Molotovskoi oblasti. p. 47. Chmora, N Osnovnye voprosy razvitiia kartofelevodstva. p. 57. Karin, M Razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respubliki p. 75 Emel'ianov, I., Nazarian, E Vsemerno pomogat' proizvodstvu kartofelia, ovoshchei, plodov i iagod p 88

Vol 25, no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated

All Union socialist competition for a sharp advance in agriculture p 3

Nazarian, A Indissoluble bond between the working class and the peasantry p.12

Laptev, I Decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks of economics in the field of agriculture. p. 31.

Gridnev, G. Construction work in machine-tractor stations p 49.

Cheshkov, A. Development and strengthening of tractor brigades in machine-tractor stations p 63.

Zal'tsman, L Economic and organizational problems in collective animal husbandry p 77.

Bulanovskii, M. Combining pastures and meadows in the region between the Volga and Ural Rivers. p 87

New books p 95

Contents transliterated Vsesoiuznoe sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva p 3 Pankratova, A Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa s krest'ianstvom p.12. Laptev, I Reshenila sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS i zadachi ekonomicheskoi nauki v oblasti sel'skogo khoziaistva p 31 Gridnev, G O stroitel'stve v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh. p. 49. Cheshkov, A. Razvitie i ukreplenie traktornoi brigady MTS. p. 63. Zal'tsman, L. Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki i organizatsii kolkhoznogo zhivotnovodstva p 77 Bulanovskii, M Sochetanie pastbishch i senokosov na Volgo-Ural'skom Mezhdurech'e. p. 87 Novye knigi. p. 95

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol.15, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated

Gorbunov, V. Machines for growing vegetables in checkrows. p 1,

Gorbatov, P IG-9 machine for making peat-humus pots. p.13

Contents transliterated. Gorbunov, V. Mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia ovoshchei kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom p.1. Gorbatov, P. Stanok IG-9 dlia izgotovleniia torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkov p.13.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V.I. LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES Reports]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:

Benediktov, I.A. Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree "On measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R." of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 4.

Lysenko, T.D. Tasks of the science of soil nutrition of plants in increasing yields of agricultural crops. p. 18.

Eikhfel'd, I.G. Increasing the productivity of forage lands. p. 33.

Kostiakov, A.N. Tasks of hydraulic engineering and land improvement in increasing yields of forage crops, potatoes and vegetables. p. 38.

Muromtsev, S.N. Role of soil microbiology in increasing yields of agricultural crops. p. 42.

Lysogorov, V.I. Means of raising productivity in animal husbandry. p. 47.

List of articles published in "Doklady Vsesoiuznoi ordena Lenina akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina" in 1953. p. 55.

Contents transliterated: Benediktov, I.A. Zadachi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi nauki v dele vypolneniia postanovleniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 4 Lysenko, T.D. Zadachi nauki o pochvennom pitanii rastenii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 18. Eikhfel'd, I.G. Povysit' produktivnost' kormovykh ugodii. p. 33. Kostiakov, A.N. Zadachi gidrotekhniki i melioratsii v povyshenii urozhainosti kormovykh kul'tur, kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 38 Muromtsev, S.N. Rol' pochvennoi mikrobiologii v povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 42. Lysogorov, V.I. Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva. p. 47. Perechen' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Doklady Vsesoiuznoi ordena Lenina akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina" za 1953 g. p. 55.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhoz SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated·

Be prepared in good time for a successful lambing season. p. 3,

Grechin, B. V. Successes of progressive state karakul farms in Uzbekistan. p 8.

Sergeeva, G. A. Establishing fall and winter pastures for karakul sheep on semiarid foothills. p. 10.

Dzherikh, G. N., Khamrakulov, D. IU. [illegible] at the "Ulus" State Karakul Farm. p. 15

Zhdanovich, P. I. Work experience of [illegible] herd Sisenov Kanalbat. p 20.

Shirinskii, M. A. Mating 7 - 8-year-old [illegible] kumbs. p. 23.

Serebriakov, V. A. Pasture lot rotation [illegible] improving the health and productivity [illegible] p. 25

Mate animals successfully and ensure [illegible] ty of females. p. 28.

Vishnevskii, V. M. Breeding work for [illegible] fertility of foxes. p. 33.

Shirotov, I. I., Shirotova, A. I. Remarks [illegible] ment of coypu raising on state farms. p. 37.

Rikhert, K. M. For a fur-farming section [illegible] lective farm. p. 38.

Nikiforov, S. M. Achievements of the fur [illegible] tion of the Karl Marx Collective Farm [illegible] Province. p. 40.

Eremeeva, K. M. Changes due to age in the [illegible] fur of silver fox. p 43

Orlov, I. V. Tasks of state karakul farms [illegible] mea in controlling helminthic infection [illegible] p. 47.

Karmanova, G. A. Epizootiology of helminthic [illegible] in karakul sheep under conditions in [illegible] p. 50.

Vorob'ev, M. M., Kishkar', P. M. Combating [illegible] tick. p 54.

Rapoport, O. I. Effect of keeping minks in [illegible] types of cages on production indices [illegible]

Perekatova, A Shmidt, E., Afonina, T. Gorbunova [illegible] Fur qualities of skins from the Saltykovskaia [illegible] furred silver fox. p. 57.

Aver'ianov, I. IA. Management of karakul [illegible] lambing p 60.

Titova, M. I. Information necessary for [illegible] bits for mating and littering p. 63.

E. B. Mechanical cleaning of karakul hides [illegible]

Contents transliterated. Sovmestnoe [illegible] gotovit' i uspeshno provesti okotnuiu kampaniiu [illegible] Grechin, B. V. Uspekhi peredovykh karakulevodcheskikh sovkhozov Uzbekistana. p 8. Sergeeva, G. A. Opyt sozdaniia osenne-zimnikh pastbishch dlia karakul'skikh ovets v predgornoi polupustyne. [illegible] rikh, G. N., Khamrakulov, D. IU. Iz opyta [illegible] v karakulovodcheskom sovkhoze "Ulus." p 47 [illegible] novich, P. I. Opyt raboty peredovogo chabana [illegible] natbnia. p. 20. Shirinskii, M. A. O sluchke [illegible] skikh tatok 7 - 8-mesiachnogo vozrasta. [illegible] briakov, V. A. Zagonnaia stoianka kapul'nykh [illegible] bishch - put' povysheniia zdorov'ia i produktivnosti zhivotnykh. p. 25. Usposhno provesti gon [illegible] bit'sia vysokoi produktivnosti samok. [illegible] novskii, V. M. Plemennaia rabota po povyshen [illegible] goplodiia liaiia. p. 33. Shirotov, I. I., Shirotova, A. I. Zamechaniia po voprosam razvitiia sovkhoznogo [illegible] triovodstva. p. 36. Rikhert, K. M. Karakulevodstvo i [illegible] zverovodcheskuiu fermu. p. 38. Nikiforov, S. M. Perestroenie zverovodcheskoi fermy kolkhoza imeni Karla Marksa, Tiumenskoi oblasti. p. 40. [illegible] Vozrastnye izmeneniia kozhnogo i volosianogo pokrova serebristo-chernykh liaiia. p. 43. Orlov, I. V. [illegible] dachi karakulevodcheskikh sovkhozov [illegible] be s gel'mintozami ovets. p. 47. Karmanova, G. A. Epizootologiia gel'mintozov karakul'skikh ovets v usloviiakh Uzbekistana p. 50. Vorob'ev, M. M. [illegible] kar', P. M. Bor'ba s ovech'im runtsom. [illegible] poport, O. L. Vliianie soderzhaniia norok v kletkakh razlichnykh tipov na proizvodstvennye pokazateli. [illegible] Perekatova, A., Shmidt, E., Afonina, T., Gorbunova [illegible] Pushno-mekhovye kachestva shkurok novorozhdennoi liaiisy Saltykovskaia gustaia. p. 57. Aver'ianov, I. IA. Kak provesti okot karakul'skikh ovets [illegible] tova, M. I. Chto nuzhno znat', podgotavlivaia [illegible] k sluchke i okrolam. p. 63. E. B. Mekhanicheskaia [illegible] ochistka karakul'skikh shkurok. p. 64.

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY [illegible] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti [illegible] nykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food [illegible] dustry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, [illegible] 1954.

Contents translated:

1954 should show a sharp rise in the production [illegible] products. p. 1.

Chirkova, A., Lebedev, N. Valuable initiative [illegible] workers of Kansk and Nazarovo milk-[illegible] p. 5.

Nikolaev, A. Improve the quality and expand the assortment of cheese. p. 7.

Borisov, S. Building up the productive capacity [illegible] the butter industry. p. 12.

Zuev, G. Utilization of the productive capacity [illegible] sections for dried and condensed milk. p [illegible]

Gol'dberg, A. Making production pay. p. 17

Vladimirov, I. Use of sweet curd. p. 19.

Goroshkov, T. Producing sterilized condensed [illegible] without sugar. p. 20.

[illegible] Astrebov, N. Automatic production line for [illegible] process cheese. p. 23.

Rabinovich, Z. Water-jet pumps for lifting [illegible] from bored and lined wells. p. 26.

Mukhanov, E., Gol'tsman, M. Heating defects in the production of milk conductors and remedial measures p. 39
Astrikhenko, IA., Karabalov, A. Defects in the design of equipment p. 44
Sokolov, F. Sterilizing condensed milk with sugar and ascorbic acid and vitamin A p. 44
Dertiabina, I. Effect of the bacterial composition of the starter for butter on the formation of diacetyl p. 45
Ozimov, B., Afanas'evskii, I., Ratner, E. Colorimetric method of determining moisture in process cheese p. 46
Odalov, A. Use of an automatic dekaka milk pump p. 48
Zalit, A. Method of scaling p. 48.
Kuptsova, I. A second set of pipes p. 49
Vykhanin, P. Storage of milk cans p. 49
Consultation p. 41
Bibliography p. 49
From foreign journals p. 48
Gladkikh, G. Eliminating defects in concrete operating vats p. 47
Contents translitterated: Polnyi i bol'shoi kompleks meropriiatii po dal'neishemu razvitiiu proizvodstva ptitsy i iaits v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh Pavlovskogo raiona Gor'kovskoi oblasti p. 1 Chikunov, A., Ivlichev, N. Ukreplenie kormovoi bazy kolkhozov Pavlovskogo raiona p. 5 Nikiforov, A. Ukhod za kurami, ikh bolezni i effektivnye sposoby lecheniia p. 7 Bortsov, S. Osnovnye zhivotnye porody i ikh ispol'zovanie pri vyrashchivanii tsyplят-broilerov p. 12 Zhuk, M. Ispol'zovanie pomeshchenii i inventaria dlia vyrashchivaniia tsyplят-broilerov p. 14 Andreev, A. Ratsional'naia organizatsiia truda pri vyrashchivanii tsyplят-broilerov p. 17 Vinogradov, A. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' proizvodstva tsyplят-broilerov p. 19 Ivanov, P. Pravil'naia organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v ptitsevodcheskikh sovkhozakh p. 21 Ivanov, P. Pravil'naia organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v ptitsevodcheskikh sovkhozakh p. 23 Ivanov, P. Pravil'naia organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy v ptitsevodcheskikh sovkhozakh p.

p 3

Basov, N.I Use of winter pastures. p. 7

Praksin, S S Growing corn for silage in the non-chernozem zone p 16

Kalashnikov, A P , Ioannisian, S L., Kondyrev, V E , Torgovnikova, I I Using potatoes and sugar beets as feed for dairy cows p. 23

Kondyrev, V E. Determining the carotene requirement of dairy cattle p 31

Dobkin, A IA Factors influencing the growth of wool in winter p 38.

Krichevskii, I I Progressive sheep section of the "9 ianvaria" Collective Farm p 43

Alekseenko, L D Use of foxtail millet in fattening young pigs p. 56

Eisner, F F. Planning cattle-breeding work. p 58.

Veresenko, K.I. Improving Ukrainina White Head and crossbred Simmenthal cattle p. 68

Krainov, I D Fold method of raising lambs p. 74

IAgovkin, A F Raising pigs in unheated buildings. p 79

Rudanovskaia, A I. Acidophilus milk is a valuable prophylactic for young animals p 83

Eliashvili, A I Construction of livestock buildings on collective farms p. 87

Demin, A. V., Cherkasskii, A Kh.Use of a steam-driven installation for preparing feeds. p 91.

Kuznetsov, S M. Construction and mechanization of livestock buildings. p 96

Scientific production information p 98.

Letters to the editor p 107

List of articles published in numbers 1-7 of "Zhivotnovodstvo' in 1953 p. 123

Contents transliterated: Pervoocherednye zadachi po uvelicheniiu matochnogo pogolov'ia krupnogo rogatogo skota p. 3. Basov, N.I. Ispol'zovanie zimnikh pastbishch. p. 7 Praksin, S.S Vozdelyvanie kukuruzy na silos v nechernozemnoi polose p. 16. Kalashnikov, A.P., Ioannisian, S.L., Kondyrev, V.E., Torgovnikova, I.I Ispol'zovanie kartofel'ia i sakharnoi svekly dlia kormleniia molochnykh korov. p. 23. Kondyrev, V.E. O normirovanii potrebnosti molochnogo skota v karotine p. 31 Dobkin, A.IA. Faktory, vliiaiushchie na rost shersti ovets v zimnii period. p 38. Krichevskii, I.I. Peredovaia ovtseferma kolkhoza imeni 9 ianvaria. p. 43. Alekseenko, L.D. Ispol'zovanie chumizy pri otkorme molodniaka svinei. p 56 Eisner, F.F. Planirovanie plemennoi raboty po krupnomu rogatomu skotu. p. 58. Veresenko, K.I. Sovershenstvovanie belogolovogo ukrainskogo i simmentalizirovannogo skota p. 68. Krainov, I.D. Kosharno-bazovyi metod vyrashchivaniia iagniat p. 74 IAgovkin, A.F. Vyrashchivanie porosiat v neotaplivaemykh pomeshcheniiakh. p. 79. Rudanovskaia, A.I Atsidofil'noe moloko - tsennoe profilakticheskoe sredstvo dlia molodniaka. p. 83. Eliashvili, A.I. Stroitel'stvo zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii v kolkhozakh p. 87 Demin, A.V., Cherkasskii, A.Kh. Primenenie parosilovoi ustanovki dlia podgotovki kormov p 91. Kuznetsov, S.M. Stroitel'stvo i mekhanizatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh pomeshchenii. p. 96. Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia informatsiia. p. 98. Pis'ma s mest. p 107 Spisok statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale "Zhivotnovodstvo" No. 1-7 za 1953 g. p. 123.

No 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated:

Take greater care to use feeds properly. p 3

Berezovskii, A A. Preparing feeds for use. p 7.

Elsukov, M P , Shain, S S Extension of forage crops into new districts p 13.

Smirnov, B M Controlling weeds in forage crop rotations. p. 19.

Protasov, A F , Moryganov, A N Obtaining high yields of corn for silage at a collective farm in the Moscow area. p. 24.

Lysak, I.I Animal husbandry in Zaporozh'ye Province and tasks for its development. p 28.

Nevzorov, G A Wintering cattle at the Dimitrov Collective Farm p 36.

Popovich, A S Meat qualities of Kurgan cattle. p 43

Lepekhin, P. Ways of increasing the productivity of sheep p 48.

Simakova, E.A. Twenty-seven pigs from each sow over a period of eight months. p. 51.

Goncharenko, P.P Line breeding of farm animals. p. 55.

Bondarev, IU F. Problems in line breeding of cattle. p. 62

Ushakov, V A , Sokolovskaia, I.I. Conditions for a high conception rate in cows. p. 68.

Kopeiko, P I Raising calves in Yakutia. p. 77.

Chupin, P S , Savenko, E.S. Effect of different kinds of feed on the growth and development of young pigs. p. 83

Chausov, V S., Shvarev, A.A Work of collective farms of Rozovka District in increasing productivity and returns in dairying sections. p. 87.

Pliss, D S Means of lowering cost of producing animal products. p 92.

Mikhalin, A.I , Spirina, L.P. Increasing marketable milkfat and lowering the amount used in raising calves. p 96.

Ermolaev, K P. On a progressive collective farm in the Far North p. 99

Arefiev, V.O. Organization and [illegible] sheep raising at the "Pobeda" [illegible] p 107

Scientific production information [illegible]

Letters from readers p 123

Contents transliterated [illegible] pravil'nom ispol'zovanii kormov [illegible] A A. Podgotovka kormov k skarmlivaniiu

Elsukov, M P., Shain, S S Pereselenie kul'tur v novye raiony. p. 13 [illegible] s sornjakami v kormovykh sevooborotakh

Protasov, A F , Moryganov, A N Poluchenie vysokikh urozhaev kukuruzy na silos v kolkhoze. p 24 Lysak, I.I [illegible] rozvitiia skotovodstva v Zaporozhskoi oblasti i zadachi ego razvitiia p 28

Nevzorov, G.A. Zimovka skota v kolkhoze imeni Dimitrova. p. 36. Popovich, A [illegible] kurganskoi porody krupnogo rogatogo skota

Lepekhin, P. Rezervy povysheniia produktivnosti ovets p. 48 Simakova, E.A [illegible] svinomatki za 8 mesiatsev. p. 51 [illegible] Metod razvedeniia nel'dokhozhdennykh [illegible] po linijam. p. 55 Bondarev, IU F [illegible] voprosakh razvedeniia krupnogo rogatogo skota po linijam. p. 62. Ushakov, V.A [illegible] Uslovilia vysokoi oplodotvoriaemosti [illegible]

Kopeiko, P.I Vyrashchivanie teliat [illegible] IAkutii. p 77. Chupin, P.S [illegible] razlichnykh tipov kormleniia [illegible] lodniaka svinei. p. 83 Chausov, [illegible] Opyt kolkhozov Rozovskogo raiona [illegible] produktivnosti i dokhodnosti [illegible]

Pliss, D.S Puti snizheniia [illegible] vodcheskoi produktsii. p 92 Mikhalin, [illegible] L.P. Uvolnenie tovarnogo zhira [illegible] zatrat pri vyrashchivanii teliat [illegible]

K.P. V peredovom kolkhoze [illegible] p 99. Arefiev, V.O. Organizatsiia [illegible] vodstva v kolkhoze "Pobeda." p [illegible] vodstvennaia informatsiia p [illegible] p 123.

c) FORESTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut lesa [illegible] DEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R [illegible] stitute. Transactions] Moscow, vol [illegible]

Contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3

Vikhrov, V.E., En'kova, E.I Dynamics [illegible] accretion of early and late wood in connection with growing conditions [illegible]

Vikhrov, V.E. Structure and physical [illegible] zones of spring wood and summer wood [illegible]

Tumanian, S.A. Comparative anatomical [illegible] wood from representatives of the [illegible] p 39.

Vikhrov, V E , Moskaleva, V.E. [illegible] wood p. 70.

Ivanov, IU.M. Changes in the mutual [illegible] of wood in the process of deformation [illegible] p. 89.

Ivanov, IU.M. Study of compression failure [illegible] during compression parallel to the fibers [illegible]

Moskaleva, V.E. Swelling of small [illegible] and compressed pine wood in relation [illegible] polarity. p. 121

Artsikhovskaia, N.V. Investigation [illegible] tivity of wood p. 127.

Artsikhovskaia, N V. Study of moisture [illegible] through wood in the process of drying [illegible]

Bazhenov, V.A. Water permeability [illegible]

Bazhenov, V.A , Moskaleva, V.E. Permeability [illegible] sapwood and heartwood of pine by [illegible] sibilities of its regulation. p 203

Bazhenov, V.A. Study of permeability [illegible] of rafted and overland deliveries by [illegible] solution of table salt. p 216.

Ivanov, IU.M. First study of the phenomenon [illegible] swelling of wood by the Russian physicist [illegible] Petrov. p. 229.

Ivanov, IU.M. Pressure of the swelling [illegible]

Vikhrov, V.E. Physical properties of [illegible] trees and shrubs of the forested [illegible]

Vanin, S.I., Bazhenov, V.A., Vikhrov, V.E. [illegible] of healthy and fungus-infected wood [illegible] of growing trees. p. 255.

Molchanov, A.A. Period of serviceability [illegible] damaged by fire or wind under [illegible] North. p. 261.

Bazhenov, V.A. Piezoelectric effect in wood [illegible]

Bazhenov, V.A., Porolygin, I. M., Semenov [illegible] Testing wood for compression perpendicular to the grain. p. 316

Ivanov, IU.M. Approximate graphic [illegible] limit of two areas of deformation on the [illegible] strain diagram. p. 332.

Khukhrianskii, P.N. Relaxation and fatigue [illegible] and compressed wood in compression [illegible]

Ivanov, IU.M. Compressive resistance of [illegible]

different ancles to the grain p 147
Perelygin, I. M. Ordnance for cutting and to the skidding and pulling of timber p. 28
Perelygin, I. M. Kutchev, N. A. Effect of drying wood on its capacity to hold nails p. 140
Razhenov, V. A. Dynamic modulus of elasticity of wood as an indication of its physical and mechanical properties p. 104
Sidovskii, P. I. Method of determining the dynamic modulus of elasticity of wood p. 100
Romm, R. M., Bogdanovich, A. I. Graphic determination of the radial increment of pine wood during compression parallel to grain p. 102
Vipper, P. B. Physical and mechanical properties of wood of coniferous varieties from the northern limit of their distribution in Eastern Siberia p. 103
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Scotch fir (Pinus silvestris L.) p. 109
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 112
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 114
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 130
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 131
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 132
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 134
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 135
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 138
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 144
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 150
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 151
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 152
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 154
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 155
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 158
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 164
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 170
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 171

Vol 18, 1953
Contents translated
Intensify p. 2
Pilipchenko, N. I. Tasks in the study of soil moisture p. 5
Kozhevnikov, A. I. Formation of swamps in forests and ways and means of combating them p. 9
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 20
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 26
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 32
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 33
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 34
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 36
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 37
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 40
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 46
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 52
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 53
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 54
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 56
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 57
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 60
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 66
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 72
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 73
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 74
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 76
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 77
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 80
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 86
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 92
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 93
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 94
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 96
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 97
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 100
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 106
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 112
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 113
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 114
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 116
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 117
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 120
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 126
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 132
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 133
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 134
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 136
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 137
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 140
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 146
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 152
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 153
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 154
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 156
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 157
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 160
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 166
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 172
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 173
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 174
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 176
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 177
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 180
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 186
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 192
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 193
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 194
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 196
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 197
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 200
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 206
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 212
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 213
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 214
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 216
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 217
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 220
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 226
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 232
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 233
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 234
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 236
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 237
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 240
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 246
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 252
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 253
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 254
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 256
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 257
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 260
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 266
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 272
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 273
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 274
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 276
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 277
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 280
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 286
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 292
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 293
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 294
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 296
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 297
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 300
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 306
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 312
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 313
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 314
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 316
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 317
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 320
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 326
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 332
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 333
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 334
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 336
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 337
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 340
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 346
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 352
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 353
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 354
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 356
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 357
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 360
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 366
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 372
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 373
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 374
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 376
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 377
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 380
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 386
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 392
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 393
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 394
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 396
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 397
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 400
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 406
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 412
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 413
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 414
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 416
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 417
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 420
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 426
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 432
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 433
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 434
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 436
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 437
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 440
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 446
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 452
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 453
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 454
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 456
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 457
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 460
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 466
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 472
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 473
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 474
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 476
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 477
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 480
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 486
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 492
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 493
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 494
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 496
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 497
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 500
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 506
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 512
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 513
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 514
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 516
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 517
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 520
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 526
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 532
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 533
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 534
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 536
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 537
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 540
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 546
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 552
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 553
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 554
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 556
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 557
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 560
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 566
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 572
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 573
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 574
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 576
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 577
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 580
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 586
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 592
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 593
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 594
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 596
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 597
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 600
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 606
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 612
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 613
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 614
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 616
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 617
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 620
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 626
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 632
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 633
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 634
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 636
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 637
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 640
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 646
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 652
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 653
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 654
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 656
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 657
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 660
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 666
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 672
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 673
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 674
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 676
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 677
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 680
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 686
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 692
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 693
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 694
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 696
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 697
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 700
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 706
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 712
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 713
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 714
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 716
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 717
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 720
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 726
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 732
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 733
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 734
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 736
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 737
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 740
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 746
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 752
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 753
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 754
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 756
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 757
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 760
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 766
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 772
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 773
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 774
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 776
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 777
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 780
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 786
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 792
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 793
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 794
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 796
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 797
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 800
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 806
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 812
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 813
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 814
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 816
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 817
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 820
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 826
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 832
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 833
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 834
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 836
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 837
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 840
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 846
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 852
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 853
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 854
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 856
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 857
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 860
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 866
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 872
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 873
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 874
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 876
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 877
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 880
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 886
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 892
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 893
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 894
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 896
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 897
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 900
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 906
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 912
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 913
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 914
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 916
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 917
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 920
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 926
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 932
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 933
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 934
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 936
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 937
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 940
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 946
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 952
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 953
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 954
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 956
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 957
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 960
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 966
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 972
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 973
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 974
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 976
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 977
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 980
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 986
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 992
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 993
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 994
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 996
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 997
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 1000
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 1006
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 1012
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 1013
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 1014
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 1016
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 1017
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 1020
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 1026
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 1032
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 1033
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 1034
Vikhrov, V. I. Structure and physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian cedar (Pinus cembra L.) p. 1036
Vikhrov, V. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common larch (Larix sibirica Ledeb.) p. 1037
Romm, R. M. Investigation of deformation of coal and the limit of plastic flow p. 1040
Khokhlov, Yu. M. Effect of resinous substances on the structure of aspen and pine wood p. 1046
Sixth Institute of Peat of I. M. Gerasimov p. 1052
Conferences and meetings held. Resolutions p. 1053
Vikhrov, V. I., Lavrov, I. I. Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Siberian fir (Abies sibirica Ledeb.) p. 1054
V

[illegible] mekhanizma dlia valki trav DT-54. p. 69. Gurvich, I.IA. Nekotorye [illegible] Moskovskogo lesokhoziaistva. p. 71. Kniga Spravochnik taksatora. p. 72. Kniga I.B. Nedlacherye knigi o lesorazvedenii. p. 73. Vliyanie lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 82. [illegible] statei po lesokhozyaistvennykh v zhurnale "Lesnoe [illegible] za 1953 g. p. 83.

[illegible] 1953, Jan 1954.

Contents translated.

[illegible] fulfillment of the plan in all aspects of work [illegible] p. 1.

[illegible] A.G. Foresters of the Ukraine in the drive [illegible] Ministry of Agriculture. p. 5.

Marakulin, I.V. Forest workers of White Russia in [illegible] to fulfill the decrees of the September [illegible] of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 10.

[illegible] V.P. Improve the management of collective-farm forests. p. 12.

[illegible] A.V. Critical remarks on instructions [illegible] forest regulation. p. 15.

[illegible] Bakshi, V.M. Make better use of forest [illegible] land. p. 21.

[illegible] of fallen leaf forests in agriculture. p. 23.

[illegible] N.B. Improving poor stands of hornbeam [illegible] forests of Podolia. p. 25.

[illegible] P.P. Mixed stands of larch and pine. p. 29.

[illegible] V.P. Drought resistance of pine in pine [illegible] of Altai Territory. p. 33.

[illegible] V.V. Self-grafting of root systems in [illegible] of pine. p. 37.

[illegible] I.I. Growing pine with high technical qualities [illegible].

[illegible] V.I. Some phenological aspects of the [illegible] of Scotch pine seeds. p. 42.

[illegible], V.I. Effect of stand density on growth [illegible] stability of pine. p. 44.

[illegible], V.P. Stands of pine on the sands of the [illegible] massif. p. 49.

[illegible], G.N. Conditions of wintering of oak seedlings [illegible] southeastern districts. p. 52.

[illegible], P.V. Developing winter hardiness. p. 56.

[illegible], L.M. Graphic determination of the yield [illegible] forests from a plantation. p. 59.

[illegible], I.I. Moisture and hygroscopic property [illegible] tree and shrub seeds. p. 61.

[illegible], P.S. Frost resistance of acorns as influenced [illegible] their physiological state. p. 65.

[illegible], F.I. Progressive practices in shelterbelt [illegible] afforestation on the trans-Volga steppe. p. 69.

[illegible], A.I. We will obtain complete viability of [illegible] varieties. p. 73.

[illegible], A.M. Progressive tree-planting crew. p. 75.

[illegible], Zh.IU. Cooperation of science and production [illegible] at the Riga Forest Station. p. 77.

Sakharov, I.M. Winter planting of trees. p. 81.

[illegible], D.N. Winter seeding of tree and shrub varieties. p. 84.

Kovalin, D.T. Raising the level of mechanization in forestry. p. 87.

Indans, R.IU. Ways of mechanizing improvement cuttings. p. 90.

Tikhonravov, N.A., Solov'ev, S.A. Forest plow [illegible] urted on the KT-12 tractor. p. 92.

Contents transliterated. Obespechit' vypolnenie plana po vsem vidam rabot v novom godu. p. 1. Soldatov, A.G. Lesovody Ukrainy v bor'be za [illegible] sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 5. Marakulin, I.V. [illegible]

15c, card 4, ip

Rabotniki lesnogo khoziaistva Belorussii v bor'be za [illegible] vypolnenie reshenila Sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 10. Riabinin, V.P. Luchshe organizovat' khoziaistvo v kolkhoznykh lesakh. p. 12. Malinovskii, A.V. Kriticheskie zamechanita k lesoustroitel'noi instruktsii. p. 15. Velishchanskii, V.M. Luchshe ispol'zovat' lesnye senokosnye ugodi'ia. p. 21. Polnee ispol'zovat' les v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 23. Romanskii, N.N. O rekonstruktsii malotsennykh grabovykh nasazhdenii v dubravakh Podol'ia. p. 25. Ledyik, F.P. Smeshannye kul'tury listvennitsy s sosnoi. p. 29. Lokhov, V.P. O zasukhoustoichivosti sosny v lentochnykh borakh Altaiskogo kraia. p. 33. Ogievskii, V.V. Srastanie kornevykh sistem v kul'turakh sosny. p. 37. Kurlikacheev, I.I. Vyrashchivanie sosny vysokikh tekhnicheskikh [illegible] p. 40. Dolgoshov, V.I. Nekotorye fenologicheskie osobennosti sozrevanila semian sosny obyknovennoi. p. 42. Kuznetsov, V.I. Vliianie gustoty poseva na rost i sokhrannost' sosny. p. 44. Kurnev, V.P. Kul'tury sosny na peskakh Veshenskogo massiva. p. 49. Shakhov, G.N. Ustoviia perezimovki vykhodov duba v rasadnikakh lugo-vostoka. p. 52. Zeakov, P.V. Vospitanie zimostoikosti. p. 56. Mushketik, L.M. Opredelenie urozhainosti nasazhdenii graficheskim sposobom. p. 58. Starchenko, I.I. Vlazhnost' o gigroskopichnost' drevesno-kustarnikovykh semian. p. 61. Suprun, P.S. Morozoustoichivost' zheludei v zavisimosti ot ikh fiziologicheskogo sostoianiia. p. 65. Traven', F.I. Peredovoi opyt polezashchitnogo lesorazvedenila v Zavolzhskoi stepi. p. 69. Mikhliuk, A.I. Dob'emsia polnoi prizhivaemosti drevesnykh porod. p. 73. Polucktov, A.M. Peredovaia lesokul'turnaia brigada. p. 75. Suna, Zh.IU. Sodruzhestvo nauki i proizvodstva v Rizhskom leskhoze. p. 77. Sakharov, I.M. Zimniaia posadka derev'ev. p. 81. Marinin, D.N. Zimnie posevy drevesno-kustarnikovykh porod. p. 84. Kovalin, D.T. Podniat' uroven' mekhanizatsii v lesnom khoziaistve. p. 87. Indans, R.IU. Puti mekhanizatsii rubok ukhoda. p. 90. Tikhonravov, N.A., Solov'ev, S.A. Lesnoi navesnoi plug na traktore KT-12. p. 92.

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING], Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Kariev, M. Importance of cotton in the economy of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Kosov, V. Increase the role of cotton-growing machine-tractor stations in the development of all branches of collective-farm production. p. 7.

Kostiakov, A. Land improvement in cotton growing districts. p. 14.

Kuskov, D. Experiment on breaking off monopodial branches of cotton plants. p. 26.

IAkhontov, V. System of measures for cotton plant protection. p. 30.

Practices of a progressive Chinese cotton grower, Hero of Labor Ch'u Yao-li. p. 37.

Emmanuilov, A. Late feeding of univoltine-bivoltine hybrids. p. 43.

Erofeev, S. Electric drive in mobile cotton gins. p. 47.

Pan'kina, A. New machine for rapid and accurate determination of the impurity of raw cotton. p. 51.

Gatenberger, P. Problems of narrow-row seeding in literature on cotton. p. 54.

Mikhailov, M. Improve the quality of textbooks for agricultural and zootechnical courses. p. 56.

Index of articles published in "Khlopkovodstvo" in 1953. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Kariev, M. Znachenie khlopka v ekonomike SSSR. p. 3. Kosov, V. Usilit' rol' khlopkoseiushchikh MTS v razvitii vsekh otraslei kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 7. Kostiakov, A. Voprosy meliotatsii zemel' v raionakh khlopkovodstva. p. 14. Kuskov, D. Opyt po vytomke monopodial'nykh vetvei khlopchatnika. p. 26. IAkhontov, V. O komplekse meroprilatii po zashchite rastenii v khlopkovodstve. p. 30. Opyt peredovika khlopkovodstva Kitaia Geroia Truda TSiui IAo-li. p. 37. Emmanuilov, A. Pozdnie vykormki shelkopriada pri monobivol'tinnom gibride. p. 43. Erofeev, S. Elektroprivod v peredvizhnykh vorokhoochistiteliakh i khlopkoochistiteliakh. p. 47. Pan'kina, A. Novyi pribor dlia bystrogo i tochnogo opredelenila zasorennosti khlopka-syrtsa. p. 51. Gatenberger, P. Voprosy uzkoriadnogo seva khlopchatnika v literature. p. 54. Mikhailov, M. Povysit' kachestvo uchebnikov dlia agrozootekhnicheskikh kursov. p. 56. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Khlopkovodstvo" v 1953 g. p. 60.

Vol. 4, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

For new successes in the building of communism. p. 3.

Mukhamedzhanov, M. Urgent tasks in the development of cotton growing in Uzbekistan. p. 8.

Mal'tsev, A. Raise the level of work of institutions for scientific research on cotton growing. p. 19.

Kuvatov, R. Practices of cotton-growing collective farms for all-round development of communal economy and for increasing their incomes. p. 20.

IAronis. An interesting and necessary suggestion. p. 37.

Ishchenko, F. Reclamation of land and the adoption of the new system of irrigation at the "Leninism" Collective Farm. p. 38.

Ibragimov, G. Effectiveness of different measures for controlling spotty growth of young cotton plants. p. 42.

Dolmatov, L. Siphon and furrow irrigation of cotton. p. 50.

Uspenskii, F. Use of a sulfur-parathion dust to control spider mites. p. 55.

Rzhevskii, G., Mikhailov, N. Scientific cotton growing reverting to the past. p. 60.

Information. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham kommunisticheskogo stroitel'stva. p. 3. Mukhamedzhanov, M. Nasushchnye zadachi razvitila khlopkovodstva v Uzbekistane. p. 8. Mal'tsev, A. Povysit' uroven' raboty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii v khlopkovodstve. p. 19. Kuvatov, R. Opyt khlopkoseiushchikh kolkhozov po vsestoronnemu razvitiiu obshchestvennogo khoziaistva i umnozheniiu svoikh dokhodov. p. 29. IAronis. Interesnoe i nuzhnoe predlozhenie. p. 37. Ishchenko, F. Osvoenie zemel' i perekhod na novuiu sistemu oroshenila v kolkhoze "Leninizm." p. 38. Ibragimov, G. K voprosu ob effektivnosti razlichnykh sobov bor'by s izrezhennost'iu [illegible] ka. p. 42. Dolmatov, L. Sifonna [illegible] khlopchatnika. p. 50. Uspenskii, F. [illegible] tiofosovogo dusta dlia bor'by s [illegible] p. 55. Rzhevskii, G., Mikhailov, N. [illegible] chatnika, obrashchennaia v proshlo[illegible] tsiia. p. 64.

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] [illegible] stva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [illegible] of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated:

Karma, I.M., Fraer, S.V. Efforts [illegible] Machine-Tractor Station in [illegible] potatoes and vegetables. p. 3.

Gorbatov, P.P. Mechanized preparation [illegible] pots. p. 14.

Chernysh, A.I. Composition of pots [illegible] plants. p. 17.

Sagalovich, E.N. Expand hotbed [illegible] on collective farms. p. 19.

Shelud'ko, G.P., Shuvalov, P.P. [illegible] laboratory. p. 26.

Dallakian, G.B. Improve seed [illegible] and vine crops. p. 30.

Amelin, F.A. We will grow more [illegible] tables. p. 35.

Zhukova, O.S., Chirkunov, A.F. [illegible] p. 39.

Zhukovskii, D.I., Matusevich, G.I. [illegible] during storage. p. 45.

Kriuchkov, S.S. Potatoes and vegetables [illegible] Province. p. 48.

Varnavin, S.V. For a high yield of [illegible] p. 50.

Stepanov, S.N. Organizing control of [illegible] tion. p. 53.

Lobanov, S.S. Anniversary of Pudovnik [illegible]

Muravev, A.S. Kolomna Agricultural [illegible] p. 58.

All-Union Institute of Plant Cultivars [illegible] "Growing potatoes in the White Russian [illegible]

Articles published in "Sad i ogorod" [illegible]

Contents transliterated: Karma, I.M., Fraer, S.V. Khlopsepponkala MTS v bor'bu [illegible] izvodstva kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. [illegible] Mekhanizatsiia izgotovleniia torfoperegnoiashchikov. p. 14. Chernysh, A.I. [illegible] dlia vyrashchivaniia rassady. p. 17. [illegible] Rassbrit' parnikovo-teplichnoe [illegible] zakh. p. 19. Shelud'ko, G.P., Shuvalov, [illegible] proizvodstvennoi laboratorii. p. 25. [illegible] Uluchshit' semenovodstvo ovoshchnykh [illegible] kul'tur. p. 30. Amelin, F.A. Vyrastim [illegible] lia i ovoshchei. p. 35. Zhukova, O.S., [illegible] Kak poradit' kartofel' kvadratno-[illegible] p. 39. Zhukovskii, D.I., Matusevich, [illegible] tofelem pri khranenii. p. 45. Kriuchkov, [illegible] i ovoshchei v Krymskoi oblasti. p. 48. [illegible] Za vysokii vykhod plodovykh sazhentsev, S.N. Organizovat' kontrol' [illegible] nian plodovykh kul'tur. p. 53. Lobanov, [illegible] prof. L.M.Ro. p. 56. Muravev, A.S. [illegible] skokhoziaistvennyi tekhnikum. p. 58. [illegible] stitut rastenievodstva. p. 61. "Kul'tura [illegible] lorusskoi SSR." p. 64. Stat'i, napech[illegible] nale "Sad i ogorod" v 1953 g. p. 70.

No. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

For an abundant potato and vegetable [illegible]

Filatov, N.A. Our experience in the [illegible] humus pots. p. 7.

Anikin, I.V. New machines for the [illegible] tion of truck farming. p. 12.

Voznosenskii, E.P. Checkrow planting [illegible] p. 16.

Reisler, IU.V. Using a sliding marker [illegible] planting of seedlings. p. 23.

Shov'ev, E.I. Utilization of waste heat [illegible] enterprises. p. 25.

Kondrat'ev, V.N. More vegetables for [illegible] workers. p. 29.

Tarakanov, G.I. Mechanization of the [illegible] material for making peat-humus pots. p. 32.

Tashmatov, L.T. Coating hotbed frames [illegible] p. 33.

IAkovlev, V. The power of socialist [illegible]

Tamman, A.I. For proper use of [illegible] growing. p. 37.

Evdokimova, A.I. For a high yield of potatoes [illegible] vegetables. p. 41.

Kamenar, A.IA. New Phytophthora-[illegible] varieties of potatoes. p. 45.

Egorov, V.I. More fruit and berries [illegible] p. 49.

Prokof'ev, S.D. Increasing the yield of [illegible] p. 53.

Matveev, V.A. Mechanization of work [illegible] gardens. p. 57.

Gorbatiuk, D.A. Depth of plowing soil [illegible] p. 59.

Ostroukhov, A.M. Accelerating the [illegible] cherry plantings in the Ukraine. p. [illegible]

Shcherbakov, P. A. Trend in the development of crop yielding ... p. 81
Shcherbakov, G. V. Effect of constant vine leaves ... p. 62
Stein, M. Z. Collective vineyard ... p. 60
Zhikharevskaya, M. F. Quality of wines ... p. 60
Ponomar, A. K. Method of culture of Lithium regale ... p. 71
Vachadze, V. N. Bulb culture ... p. 71
Timofeev, A. P. Agricultural exhibition in the Layos National Area ... p. 72
Ushnovtsev, I. A. Work experience of an outstanding orchard worker of Crimea ... p. 75
Levikov, I. Work on collective orchard ... p. 76
Ushmanov, I. G. A library in Michurin style ... p. 78
A book publicizing the experience of an effective collective farm ... p. 77
Glazburg, F. B. New books ... p. 80
Contents translitterated: Shcherbakov, Petr Alekseevich ... p. 1 Fedotov, N. A. Technological methods for preventing cloudiness in wines ... p. 2 Antonov, I. V. Boyce machine with complicated mechanical drive for the vine cultivator ... p. 12 Vasilevskii, I. P. Lavish thanks to the people who helped us ... p. 16 Reinberg, M. V. Primenenie pole-borozd v usloviyakh sklonovykh zemel'nykh ... p. 21 [illegible] Ingol'zovanie sakhar-nogo svekla ... p. 24 [illegible] priemy ... p. 27 Kondrat'ev, V. N. Ob ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti primeneniya udobrenii pod ... p. 29 Barabanov, G. I. Mekhanizatsiya zagotovki, obrabotki i ... p. 33 [illegible] ... p. 35 [illegible] ... p. 37 Zamyatin, I. F. Zamyatin, Ivan Ivanovich ... p. 39 [illegible] ... p. 41 Tamman, A. I. O proizvodstvennoi proverke ... p. 43 [illegible] ... p. 47 [illegible] ... p. 49 Mozhaitsev, I. [illegible] ... p. 51 Kamenev, A. A. [illegible] ... p. 53 [illegible] ... p. 55 [illegible] ... p. 57 [illegible] ... p. 59 Pavlov, V. I. [illegible] ... p. 61 Matveev, V. A. Mi[illegible] ... p. 63 Plantsal'nikov, V. G. Plantsal'nik-selektsioner ... p. 67 [illegible] ... p. 69 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 71 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 73 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 75 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 77 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 79 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 81 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 83 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 85 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 87 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 89 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 91 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 93 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 95 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 97 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 99 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 101 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 103 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 105 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 107 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 109 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 111 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 113 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 115 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 117 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 119 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 121 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 123 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 125 Bazarov, M. A. [illegible] ... p. 127

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible] for keeping quality

[illegible] combine p 103

[illegible] the first and practi- p 104

[illegible] Use of artificial lims in agri-

[illegible] of "Destruzhenita nauki [illegible] khozlaistve " p 110

[illegible] and eleventh issues of [illegible] p 113

[illegible] Zemledelie" issues [illegible] p 120

[illegible] Illustrated Shire propagan- [illegible] sel'skokhozlaistvennoi [illegible] p 3 Iakushkin, I V Kotsenke [illegible] kul'tury p 10 Filatov, [illegible] rassady i ovoshche- [illegible] S M Opyt posadki kapusty [illegible] p 23 Kolomiets, A A [illegible] kul'tur kvadratnym [illegible] Arkhangel'skoi oblasti, V V O peredovom opyte v [illegible] p 27 Dirlashik, S S Gnezdovoi spo- [illegible] sevki, p 39 Denisov, P V [illegible] pshenitsy p 39 Starov, [illegible] goletnikh trav v polevykh [illegible] p 42 Kazar'i, A T Urozhainost' lu- [illegible] zelenyami i sena p 45 [illegible] urozhainosti mnogolet- [illegible] p 49 Skripka, P A, [illegible] drevesnoi rastitel'no- [illegible] p 54 Svechnikov, I V [illegible] granulirovannykh udobre- [illegible] p 59 Tsyganov, M S Bor'ba [illegible] sornyakami [illegible] Opyt raboty trekhletnikh agrozo- [illegible] v kolkhozakh p 69, Vnutskaia, [illegible] obrazovaniia semian l'na na ka- [illegible] p 77 Partlukhina, L A Znachenie [illegible] rakoustoichivykh sor- [illegible] p 79 Karentsa, E T Peredoviki sel'- [illegible] Kirila p 84 Bolotov, K D. [illegible] urozhai i kachestvo semian [illegible] p 100 Nakumenko, S. M, Sortoispyta- [illegible] Sazar'ia, S P Selektsiia tomatov na [illegible] Shevelev, I Ispytanie kartofel'nogo [illegible] p 103 Parfeno., D A D P Shele- [illegible] praktik sel'skogo khoziaistva p 104. [illegible] P IA, O primenenii antibiotikov [illegible] zlakovye p 108 Shain, S S Nedostatki [illegible] i peredovogo opyta v sel'- [illegible] p 110 Stat'i, opublikovannye v [illegible] nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh sel'skokhoziaistven- [illegible] p 119 Novye knigi p 120 Ukazatel' [illegible] v zhurnale "Zemledelie" s [illegible] 7, 1953 g p 123

[illegible] Ja 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] of farm crops in 1954 p 3

[illegible] M G, Kosinskii, V S Effectiveness of [illegible] in the southern zone of Kuban p 10 [illegible] B M Checkrowing potatoes p 18. [illegible] F A P lat) harvesting combines, p. 25 [illegible] F P Yield and oil content of sunflowers [illegible] Cherkassy p 29

[illegible] M G Storage of shelled and ear corn. p 33

[illegible] Italian rye grass is a prospective [illegible] Southern Ukraine p 40

[illegible] Practices of a state farm in the [illegible] of high yields p 42

[illegible] Using peat fertilizers for potatoes and [illegible] p 46

[illegible] Reclamation of steep slopes by means [illegible] terraces p. 49

Maslakova, G P Length of roots of perennial forage grasses in pure and mixed seedings p 52

[illegible] Aleksandrovskaia, V A Physiological [illegible] for the composition of row-crop fertilizers, p 57

[illegible] Problem of the assortment of potassium fertilizers in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 59.

[illegible] Effect of organic and mineral fertilizers [illegible] yield of winter wheat and coriander in the [illegible] chernozem zone p 64.

[illegible] Change in the acidity of granulated [illegible] superphosphate in chernozem soil. p. 66.

[illegible] Effect of boron on yield and quality of [illegible] grain of spring wheat p. 71

[illegible] Melekhova, IU K. Yellow lupine for [illegible] feed in the Moscow area p. 73

[illegible] Aerosol method of disinfesting [illegible] p 75

[illegible] 125 years of agricultural experimen- [illegible] farm in Siberia p 77

Didus', V I Lutescens 238 winter wheat, p. 80.

Lovchikov, I New regionally adapted varieties of hard wheat p 82

[illegible] Selection and rejection of potato [illegible] seedlings p 85.

Berdyshev, A P., Lebedeva, N P Method of determining the oil content of individual sunflower seeds, p 89

[illegible] Outlook for the improvement of farm crops in the Rumanian People's Republic, p. 93

Zagorodnyi, G P. Green manures in irrigation farming in Daghestan p. 105

Stankov, N. Top-dressing clover with a potassium-magnesium compound. p. 106.

Zaitseva, A. Growing watermelons for feed in Karaganda Province. p. 107.

Fetisov, K K Foxtail millet in Archangel Province, p 108

Minkh, N A. Plowing lupine under for green manure, p 109.

Enikeev, S G. Method for breeding pit-resistant varieties of sugar beets. p. 110

Nazarenko, I I Notable Russian agronomist Professor M G. Livanov. p. 111.

Potapov, Kh Book on the work of mechanizers p. 114.

Trofimov, M. M. Two textbooks on plant growing, p. 116.

Bogdanov, V. M. Purpose of the book does not correspond to its contents. p. 120.

Mikhailov, A. Green checks. p. 121.

Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, P. In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. p. 123. Announcement to readers. p. 126.

Contents transliterated: Za vysokie urozhai sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v 1954 g, p. 3. Chizhevskii, M. G., Kosinskii, V. S. Ob effektivnosti polevykh sevooborotov v luzhnoi zone Kubani, p. 10. Vinogradskii, B. M. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki kartofelia p 18 Glukhikh E. A. Kartofeleuborochnye kombainy. p 25 Trepachev, E. P Urozhai i maslichnost' podsolnechnika pri kvadratno-gnezdovom poseve. p 29 Golik, M G Khranenie kukuruzy v pochatkakh i zerne p. 33. Sulimovskii, S. G. Raigras mnogoukosnyi - perspektivnaia trava na luge Ukrainy, p 40. Gotokovskaia, I N Opyt sovkhoza v bor'be za vysokii urozhai. p. 42 Loiko, P. G. Ispol'zovanie torfianykh udobrenii pod kartofel' i ovoshchi, p. 46. Khlupiak, K L Osvoenie krutykh sklonov pri pomoshchi terrasirovaniia p. 49. Masalkina, G. P. O dline kornei mnogoletnikh kormovykh trav, vysevannykh v chistom vide i v smesi. p. 52 Mosolov, I. V., Aleksandrovskaia, V. A K fiziologicheskomu obosnovaniiu sostava i sadkovogo udobrenila. p. 56, Kudrin, S A. K probleme assortimenta kaliinykh udobrenii v sel'skom khoziaistvo SSSR. p. 59 Luk'lanov, I. Dolstvie organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii na urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy i korlandra v tsentral'no-chernozemnoi polose. p. 64, Ostroumova, O A. Izmenenie kislotnosti granulirovannogo superfosfata na chernozemnoi pochve. p. 66, Kurguzov, P. Vliianie bora na urozhai i kachestvo zerna iarovoi pshenitsy. p. 71, Alekseev, E. K., Melekhova, IU. K. Zheltye kormovye lupiny v Podmoskov'e. p. 73. Kul'bergenov, G. K. Aerozol'nyi sposob dezinsektsii teplits. p. 75. IAkhlenfel'd, P. A. 125 let sel'skokhoziaistvennogo opytnogo dela v Sibiri. p. 77. Didus', V. I. Ozimaia pshenitsa Liutestsens 238, p. 80, Lovchikov, I. Novye raionirovannye sorta tverdoi pshenitsy. p. 82. Ivanchenko, G. Z. Ob otbore i brakovke seiantsev kartofelia. p. 86. Berdyshev, A. P., Lebedeva, N. P. Metod opredeleniia maslichnosti otdel'nykh semian podsolnechnika, p. 89. Priadchenku, A Perspektivy uluchshenila sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike, p. 93, Zagorodnyi, G P. Zelenye udobrenila v oroshaemom zemledelii Dagestana p. 105. Stankov, N. Poverkhnostnoe udobrenie klevera kalimagnezlei, p. 106. Zaitseva, A. Vozdelyvanie kormovogo arbuza v Karagandinskoi oblasti. p. 107. Fetisov, K. K. Posevy chumizy v Arkhangel'skoi oblasti, p. 108. Minkh, N. A. Zapashka liupina na zelenoe udobrenie. p. 109. Enikeev, S. G. K metodike vyvedenila duptoustoichivykh sortov sakharnoi svekly. p. 110. Nazarenko, I. I. Vidnyi russkii agronom professor M G. Livanov. p. 111. Potapov, Kh. Kniga o trude mekhanizatorov p. 114. Trofimov, M. M. O dvukh uchebnikakh po rastenievodstvu. p. 116. Bogdanov, V. M Naznachenie uchebnogo posobila ne sootvetstvuet ego soderzhaniiu. p. 120. Mikhailov, A. Zelenye kvadraty. p. 121. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, P. V Tekhnicheskom Sovete Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p 123. Obrashchenie k chitateliam. p. 126.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoluznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 22, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Petrovskii, I. Palace of science. p. 1.

Youth in industry and science p 6,

Shevlakov, L. Outstanding scientist-mining engineer. p 7.

Babat, G. High frequency current p. 10.

Nagatkin, I. Iodine. p. 12.

Sterligova, M. Interference of light p. 15.

Florov, V. Granite, clay, porcelain. p. 16.

Korabel'nikov, II., Grutsenko, IA. The government department store. p. 19.

Ivanov, V Alpine skating [illegible]

Notes on Soviet technology p [illegible]

Shternfel'd, A Paradoxes [illegible]

Malinichev, G. The fatherland [illegible]

Trubkin, V. For quality in [illegible]

Rukhliadev, N. Gas in dutls [illegible]

Packing plant p 36.

Useful suggestions p. 37.

Photography section. p 38

For spare time p 40

Contents translitera[illegible] teln nauki, p 1 Molodezh' [illegible] p 6 Shevlakov, I. Vydaiush[illegible] p. 7 Babat, G Toki vysokoi [illegible] kin, I Iod p 12. Sterligova, M [illegible] p 15 Florov, V Granit plius [illegible] bel'nikov, II., Grutsenko, IA [illegible] Vysokogornyi katok. p 20 [illegible] nike p. 24 Shternfel'd, A Par[illegible] p. 26 Malinichev, G Na[illegible] kin, V. Kachestvo shernitsovoi [illegible] dev, N. Gaz v bytu p. 31 [illegible] Poleznye novety p 37 [illegible] chas. p 40.

b) AERONAUTICS

VOPROSY RAKETNOI TEKHNIKI [illegible] i obzorov inostrannoi periodi[illegible] LEMS OF ROCKET ENGINEERING [illegible] Surveys of Foreign Periodicals [illegible] by Izd-vo Inostrannoi lit-ry [illegn Literature]. Moscow, [illegible]

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [illegible]

Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] nosti Ministerstva promyshlen[illegible] tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Ministry of the Food Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, [illegible]

Contents translated

Securing a marked increase in [illegible]

Kulometis, S F., Mel'nik, M.K. [illegible] serves of state sugar beet [illegible]

Expanding the production of [illegible] ing their quality. p. 9,

Ponomarenko, A.P. Increasing [illegible] refineries by applying [illegible] ures. p. 11.

Kudriavtsev, V.I Automatic [illegible]

Mokfort, S.F. SU-1 universal [illegible]

Politkov, IU.M. Taking count of [illegible]

Karinshov, A.K., Serdiuk, V.A [illegible] method of determining raffin[illegible] p. 19.

Gaponenkov, T.K. Variability of [illegible] storage of sugar beets p. 22

Blankman, A.D. Additional [illegible] light signalling. p. 24.

Rychkal', A.G. Modernizing the [illegible] for sugar, p. 26.

Miskchenko, A.M. Ash sifting [illegible]

Zil'berman, I.I. Increasing [illegible] of reestablished sugar mills p 29

Milliukov, S.M. Efforts to lower the [illegible] sugar. p. 32.

Review of readers' correspondence [illegible]

Conference of readers of "Sakharnaia [illegible] nost'." p. 39.

In the technical council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R [illegible]

New publications in the field of [illegible] culture. p. 41.

List of articles published in the periodical [illegible] p. 42.

List of authors of articles published [illegible] during 1953. p. 47.

Contents translitera[illegible] pod"em proizvodstva sakhara. p. 1 K[illegible] Mol'nik, M.K. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' [illegible] sovkhozov. p. 4. O rasshirenii proiz[illegible] stvennykh tovarov i uluchshenii ikh ka[illegible] Ponomarenko, A P. K voprosu uvelic[illegible] sti sakharnykh zavodov metodom k[illegible] nalizatsii. p. 11. Kudriavtsev, V I Avt[illegible] sakharimetr. p. 14. Mokfort, S.F. Universal[illegible] kharimetr SU-1. p. 16. Politkov, IU M [illegible] khara. p. 18. Karinshov, A.K., Serdiuk, V. K. [illegible] tograficheskii metod opredeleniia raf[illegible] patoka. p. 19. Gaponenkov, T.K. [illegible] novykh voshchestv vo vremia khraneniia [illegible] svekly. p. 22. Blankman, A.D. Ruheb[illegible] tovoi signalizatsii. p. 24. Rychkal', A.G. M[illegible]

tsiia sakharosushil'nykh barabanov, p. 25. Mishchenko, A.M. Shlakootseivatushchii agregat, p. 27. Zil'berman, I.I. Usilit' tempy osvoenila novykh i vosstanovlennykh sakharnykh zavodov p. 29. Milliukov, S.M. Bor'ba za snizhenie sebestoimosti sakhara. p. 32. Obzor pisem i statei, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu, p. 36. Konferentsiia chitatelei zhurnala "Sakharnaia promyshlennost'." p. 39. V Tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR p. 39. Novoe v tekhnicheskoi i s.-kh literature. p. 41. Spisok statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale za 1953 g. p. 42. Spisok avtorov, pomestivshikh svoi stat'i v zhurnale v 1953 g. p. 47.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Introducing new and advanced methods more quickly. p. 1.

Budnikov, P.P. Effect of mineralizers on the mechanical, thermal and dielectric properties of porcelain. p. 4.

Okhotin, M.V. Determining the viscosity of industrial silicate glasses with the aid of nomograms. p. 7.

Gol'denberg, L.G. ater cooling glass tank furnaces. p. 11.

Tamarin, M.D. Mechanized production of sodium silicate (silicate blocks). p. 17.

Uavitskii, M.B. Methods of improving the annealing process of glass. p. 19.

Korolev, K.M. Practical design of mouthpieces for ordinary brick. p. 22.

Lur'e, M.S. Problems of operating tunnel dryers. p. 24.

Perov, A.G. Thread-like waviness in plate glass. p. 26.

Solomin, N.V. Some sources and methods of preventing waviness and streakiness in glass. p. 29.

Maslygin, A.E., Bugrov, G.A. Improving the dosing of a gas generator designed by the State Institute for the Planning of Metallurgical Plants. p. 31.

Sivei, L.IA., Vikutan, A.D. Considerable saving of fuel. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Bystree vnedrit' novoe, peredovoe. p. 1. Budnikov, P.P. Vliianie mineralizatorov na mekhanicheskie, termicheskie i dielektricheskie svoistva farfora. p. 4. Okhotin, M.V. Opredelenie vliazkosti promyshlennykh silikatnykh stekol po nomogrammam. p. 7. Gol'denberg, L.G. Vodianoe okhlazhdenie vannykh steklovarennykh pechei. p. 11. Tamarin, M.D. Mekhanizirovannaia vyrabotka silikata natriia (silikat-glyby). p. 17. Uavitskii, M.B. Puti usovershenstvovaniia protsessa zakaliki stekla. p. 19. Korolev, K.M. Ratsional'naia konstruktsiia mundshtukov dlia obyknovennogo kirpicha. p. 22. Lur'e, M.S. O nekotorykh voprosakh ekspluatatsii tonnel'nykh sushil. p. 24. Perov, A.G. O nitevidnoi svili v listovom stekle. p. 26. Solomin, N.V. Nekotorye istochniki i sposoby predotvrashcheniia svili i polosnosti stekla. p. 29. Maslygin, A.E., Bugrov, G.A. Uluchshenie konstruktsii gazogeneratora tipa Gipromez. p. 31. Sivei, L.IA., Vikutan, A.D. Znachitel'naia ekonomiia topliva. p. 32.

Vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Consultation on the theory of glass structure. p. 1.

Barzakovskii, V.P. Property and structure of glass-forming substances in connection with the technology of glass production. p. 2.

Tarasov, V.V. Quantum theory of the thermal capacity and structure of silica glass. p. 6.

Demkina, L.I. Concept of the internal structure of silica glass. p. 10.

On the status and ways for further development of the theory of glass structure. p. 15.

Tomashevich, I.O., Tykachinskii, I.D. Construction of the drawing channel for vertical drawing of sheet glass without the use of a refractory boat. p. 17.

Totosh, A.S. Technological process of polishing glass with sand on 4 ShS machines. p. 21.

Kukolev, G.V., Syrkin, IA.M. Controlling the properties of a ceramic mass by means of colloidal chemical agents. p. 23.

Zaionts, R.M. Length of drying periods for ceramic sewer pipes. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Sovoshchanie po teorii stroenila stekla. p. 1. Barzakovskii, V.P. Svoistva i struktura stekloobraznykh veshchestv v sviazi s tekhnologiei proizvodstva stekla. p. 2. Tarasov, V.V. Kvantovaia teoriia teploemkosti i struktura silikatnykh stekol. p. 6. Demkina, L.I. Predstavlenie o vnutrennem stroenii silikatnykh stekol. p. 10. O sostoianii i putiakh dal'neishego razvitiia teorii stroeniia stekla (reshenie soveshchaniia po teorii stroeniia stekla). p. 15. Tomashevich, I.O., Tykachinskii, I.D. Konstruktsiia mashinnogo kanala dlia vertikal'nogo vytiagivaniia listovogo stekla bezlodochnym sposobom. p. 17. Totosh, A.S. Tekhnologicheskii rezhim shlifovki stekla peskami na stankakh 4 ShS. p. 21. Kukolov, G.V., Syrkin, IA.M. Regulirovanie svoistv keramicheskikh mass kolloidno-khimicheskimi sredstvami. p. 23. Zaionts, R.M. O srokakh sushki keramicheskikh kanalizatsionnykh trub. p. 30.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

BIULLETEN' STROITEL'NOI TEKHNIKI [BULLETIN OF CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING] Published by Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for construction]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Litvin, A.N., Ovasap'ian, G.M. Improving the building technology of coke oven batteries. p. 1.

Shullatev, V.V. Regulating the planning and lowering the cost of gas supply structures. p. 3.

Mikhailov, F.S. Connecting pipes with conical threads in sewer installations. p. 5.

Senatov, I.G. Calculations for radiators in hot-water heating systems. p. 7.

Karpis, E.E. Radiators with tightly fitted plates. p. 9.

Luk'ianov, N.K. Mechanized charging of filling materials at a concrete plant. p. 11.

Andreev, G.M. Precasting concrete beams in metal form groups. p. 12.

Degtiar', Mechanized pouring of hot bitumen. p. 13.

Gromov, S.I. Building high concrete columns in nailless formwork without scaffolding. p. 14.

Elinzon, M.P., Popov, L.N., Osovik, B.A. Technology of sintering fuel cinders and ashes. p. 15.

New standard plans for school buildings in the Ukrainian SSR. p. 17.

"Standards in planning sanatoriums and rest homes." p. 18.

On the "Technical conditions of planning standard gauge railroads." p. 20.

Standard plans of horizontal cylindrical tanks for petroleum products. p. 23.

All-Union state standard for electrically welded steel pipes. p. 24.

All-Union state standard for wire sieves of normal gauge. p. 25.

Change in an All-Union state standard. p. 26.

Moscow exhibition of new building techniques. p. 27.

In building and scientific-research organizations and ministries. p. 33.

Building construction in the Soviet Union. p. 35.

Building construction in the Hungarian People's Republic. p. 37.

Alphabetical index of articles published in the periodical "Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki" during 1953. p. 43.

Contents transliterated: Litvin, A.N., Ovasap'ian, G.M. Ob uluchshenii tekhnologii stroitel'stva koksovykh batarei. p. 1. Shullatev, V.V. Uporiadochit' proektirovanie i snizit' stoimost' sooruzhenii gazosnabzhenila. p. 3. Mikhailov, F.S. Montazh sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh sistem s soedineniem truboprovodov na konicheskikh rez'bakh. p. 5. Senatov, I.G. Raschet radiatorov v sistemakh vodianogo otopleniia. p. 7. Karpis, E.E. Kaloriifery s plotnoi nasadkoi plastin. p. 9. Luk'ianov, N.K. Mekhanizatsiia operatsii po zagruzke zapolnitelei na tsementobetonnom zavode. p. 11. Andreev, G.M. Betonirovanie balok v metallicheskikh gruppovykh formakh. p. 12. Degtiar', Mekhanizatsiia podachi goriachego bituma. p. 13. Gromov, S.I. Opyt betonirovaniia vysokikh kolonn bez lesov v bezgvozdevoi opalubke. p. 14. Elinzon, M.P., Popov, L.N., Osovik, B.A. Tekhnologiia spekaniia toplivnykh shlakov i zol metodom agloperatsii. p. 15. Novye tipovye proekty shkol dlia stroitel'stva v Ukrainskoi SSR. p. 17. O "Normakh proektirovaniia sanatoriev i domov otdykha." p. 18. O "Tekhnicheskikh usloviiakh proektirovaniia zheleznykh dorog normal'noi kolei." p. 20. Tipovye proekty gorizontal'nykh tsilindricheskikh rezervuarov dlia nefteproduktov. p. 23. GOST na stal'nye elektrosvarnye truby. p. 24. GOST na provolochnye setki normal'noi tochnosti. p. 25. Izmenenila v standarte. p. 26. Moskovskaia vystavka novoi stroitel'noi tekhniki. p. 27. V stroitel'nykh, nauchno issledovatel'skikh organizatsiiakh i ministerstvakh. p. 33. Stroitel'stvo po Sovetskomu Soiuzu. p. 35. Stroitel'stvo v Vengerskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 37. Alfavitnyi ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki" za 1953 g. p. 43.

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Vasil'ev, A.A. Mechanization of construction work in agriculture. p. 3.

Averin, N.D. Complete mechanization of earth work. p. 10.

Bauman, V.A., Petrun'kin, L.P., Ageikin, D.I., Ogievich, V.A. Automatic, continuous measuring hopper. p. 13.

Levi, S.S. Machines for spot-welding light reinforcements of reinforced concrete construction. p. 18.

Manuilov, IU.G. New machines. p. 24.

Grigsenko, M.N. Experience with underwater cutting of metal. p. 27.

Ber, A.E., Verigo, G.S. Cable hoists used in building Moscow University. p. 29.

Verigo, G.S. Mechanized production of stairway handrail wreaths. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Vasil'ev, A.A. Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'nykh rabot v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 3. Averin, N.D. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot. p. 10. Bauman, V.A., Petrun'kin, L.P., Ageikin, D.I., Oglevich, V.A. Avtomaticheskii vesovoi dozator nepreryvnogo deistviia. p. 13. Levi, S.S. Mashiny dlia tochechnoi svarki legkoi armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p. 18. Manuilov, IU.G. Novye mashiny. p. 24. Grigsenko, M.N. Iz opyta podvodnoi rezki metalla. p. 27. Ber, A.E., Verigo, G.S. Stroinye pod"emniki na stroitel'stve MGU. p. 28. Verigo, G.S. Mekhanizirovannoe izgotovlenie zavitkov dlia lestnichnykh poruchnei. p. 31.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Ministry of Construction Industry aiding agriculture. p. 2.

Karavaev, G.A. Building the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 4.

Lebed', D.P., Miroshnichenko, I.S. Producing all-welded spans for the E.O. Paton bridge in Kiev. p. 10.

Pichugin, A.A., Pushkarev, V.V. Continuous flow of work is the basic method for improving the large scale construction of residential buildings. p. 15.

Morozov, N.V., Zavadivker, B.N. Joints of precast reinforced concrete posts using a minimal amount of steel. p. 20.

Berkovich, E.Kh. Application of rod construction for roofs of industrial buildings. p. 23.

Mikhailov, K.V. Fire and heat resistant reinforced concrete construction with simplified reinforcements. p. 26.

Kireenko, I.A. Using fine sands for concrete and for mortars. p. 28.

Sizov, V.P., I.A. Kireenko's new method of planning the composition of concrete. p. 33.

Khazan, M.IA. Economizing gypsum in plasters. p. 35.

Kaufman, B.N., Rudenskaia, I.M. Waterproofing materials for large-scale building construction. p. 37.

Zhuravlev, V.F., Tikhonov, V.A. Effect of plasticizing and air-retaining substances with lower surface tension upon the strength of mortars and concretes made from aluminiferous cement. p. 39.

Gendel', E.M. Valerian Ivanovich Kurdiumov. p. 41.

Makhinia, P.M. Standard panel formwork for foundations of equipment and reinforced concrete construction of rolling mills. p. 42.

Index of articles published in "Stroitel'naia promyshlennost'" during 1953. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Ministerstvo stroitel'stva - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 2. Karavaev, G.A. Stroitel'stvo Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki v Varshave. p. 4. Lebed', D.P., Miroshnichenko, I.S. Izgotovlenie tsel'nosvarnykh proletnykh stroenii gorodskogo mosta im. E.O. Patona v Kieve. p. 10. Pichugin, A.A., Pushkarev, V.V. Nepreryvnyi potok - osnovnoi put' uluchshenila massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p. 15. Morozov, N.V., Zavadivker, B.N. Styki sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh kolonn s minimal'nym raskhodom stali. p. 20. Berkovich, E.Kh. Opyt primeneniia prutkovykh konstruktsii dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 23. Mikhailov, K.V. Ob ognestoikosti i zharostoikosti zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii s uprochnennoi armaturoi. p. 26. Kireenko, I.A. Ispol'zovanie melkikh peskov dlia betonov i rastvorov. p. 28. Sizov, V.P. O novom metode proektirovaniia sostava betona prof. I.A. Kireenko. p. 33. Khazan, M.IA. Ob ekonomii gipsa v shtukaturnykh rastvorakh. p. 35. Kaufman, B.N., Rudenskaia, I.M. Gidroizoliatsionnye materialy dlia massovogo stroitel'stva. p. 37. Zhuravlev, V.F., Tikhonov, V.A. Vliianie plastifitsiruiushchikh i vozdukhouderzhivaiushchikh poverkhnostno-aktivnykh veshchestv na prochnost' rastvorov i betonov, izgotovlennykh na glinozemistom tsemente. p. 39. Gendel', E.M. Valerian Ivanovich Kurdiumov. p. 41. Makhinia, P.M. Inventarnaia shchitovaia opalubka dlia fundamentov pod oborudovanie i zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii prokatnykh tsekhov. p. 42. Ukazatel' statei, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Stroitel'naia promyshlennost'" za 1953 g. p. 45.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated

Editorial. Tasks of power engineers for 1954. p. 3.

Akol'zin, P.A., Ratner, A.V. Intercrystalline corrosion

[illegible] of high-pressure [illegible] p 6

[illegible] M., Andreeva, K.S. Examining the steam [illegible] installation p. 11

[illegible] P.I., A [illegible] electrometric method of determining [illegible] water p. 16

[illegible] E.M., Fedorchuk, A.A., Filimonchuk, I.I., Re- [illegible] conditions for the supports [illegible] lines, p. 19.

[illegible] M.V., Testing turbogenerators operating as [illegible] p. 23.

[illegible] I.I., Prefabricated construction of a 110 kv [illegible] station, p. 29

[illegible] I.S., Operation single-phase, automatic [illegible] 110 k transmission end [illegible] 37

[illegible] I.P., Organization structure of an electric [illegible] p. 37

[illegible], I.A., Advantages in using an alternating [illegible] purposes, p. 39.

[illegible], F.D., Feeding control circuits of circuit [illegible] remote control of substations with [illegible] current, p. 40

[illegible], F., Kuzhikin, I.G., Control current used [illegible] power plants without storage batteries, [illegible] 42

[illegible] P.D., Reinforced concrete pump B-15M [illegible]

[illegible], P.F., Efficient use of a DIP crane, p. 47.

[illegible] N.A., Use of prefabricated reinforced con- [illegible] under the metal structure of open [illegible] p. 48

Mikhel'son, V.I., Blowing out the lower parts of boilers. [illegible]

[illegible], B.S., Operating an arrangement for pulverized [illegible] preparation with complete elimination of the [illegible] through idling burners, p. 50

[illegible] M.I., Tiutrin, A.P., Reversible scraper feeder [illegible] p. 51

[illegible], N.I., Fidel'man, P.L., Closing the hatches [illegible] cars by means of a telpher device. [illegible]

[illegible], V.E., Adjusting an electromagnetic voltage [illegible], p. 54

S[illegible], V.I., Experience in operating 154 kv air circuit breakers, p. 55

Consultation on the "Technical operating rules for electric power plants and networks," p. 58.

Results of operation and outlook for the application of electromechanical and electronic systems of automatic regulation of thermal processes, p. 59.

Steel grades used for bolts and pins, p. 60.

Conference of district engineers and inspectors on [illegible] problems p. 60.

G.A. Bark[illegible], obituary, p. 61.

Zalkind, E.M., Paramonov, A.F., "Phasing high-pressure [illegible] boilers in service" V.M. Bitman, p. 62.

To be discussed in "Elektricheskie stantsii" during 1954, p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia, Zada- [illegible] na 1954 g. p. 3, Akol'zin, P.A., Ratner, A.V. Mera [illegible] ristallizatsia korrozila metalla barabanov [illegible] kotlov vysokogo davleniia. p. 6. Zinger, N.M., Andreeva, K.S. Issledovanie parostruinogo ezhektora [illegible] ustanovki. p. 11. Babkin, R.L. Novyi [illegible] rimetricheskii metod opredeleniia rastvorennogo [illegible] kislroda p. 16. Belov, E.M., Kamenskii, A.A., Filimonchuk, I.I. Zhelezobetonnye svainye fundamenty [illegible] linii elektroperedachi p.19. Slednev, M.S. Ispyta- [illegible] turbogeneratorov pri rabote v asinkhronnom re- [illegible] zhime p. 23. Dobkin, L.I. Sbornaia konstruktsiia za- [illegible] kryt so raspredelitel'nogo ustroistva 110 kv. p. 29. Aleksandrov, I.N. Ekspluatatsiia OAPV na tupikovykh [illegible] 110 kv. p. 35. Musatov, T.P. Ob organizatsion- [illegible] strukture elektrosetei. p. 37. Syromiatnikov, I.A. Preimushchestva primeneniia peremennogo operativ- [illegible] toka, p. 39. Zeldizon, E.D. O pitanii peremennym [illegible] tsepei upravleniia vykliuchateliami i teleme- [illegible] khanika na podstantsiiakh, p. 40. Ioganson, N.E., Ku- [illegible], I.G. Operativnyi tok na elektrostantsiiakh bez akkumuliatornykh batarei. p. 42. Aver'ianov, P.D. Mo- [illegible] zhelezobetonnyi betononasos B-15 M. p. 46. Cherepnin, N.E. Ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie krana DIP, p. 47. Kiiatkin, N.A. Primenenie zhelezobetonnykh sbornykh [illegible] fundamentov pod metallokonstruktsii otkrytykh pod- [illegible] stantsii p. 48. Mikhel'son, V.I. O periodicheskoi pro- [illegible] dunke rabochikh trubok kotlov, p. 50. Butin, B.S. Eks- [illegible] pluatatsiia skhemy pyleprigotovleniia s polnym sbro- [illegible] v topochnykh gazov agenta cherez kholostye goreliki. p. 50. L'vanov, M.L., Tiutrin, A.P. Reversivnyi skrebkovyi [illegible] dlia slantsa. p. 51. Fidel'man, N.L., Fidel'man, P.L. Zakrytvanie liukov vagonov tipa "Gondola" tel'fe- [illegible]. p. 53. Kiseter, V.E. Naladka elektromagnitnogo [illegible] na uprazhnenita. p. 54. Sokolov, V.I. Opyt eks- [illegible] vozdushnykh vykliuchatelei 154 kv. p. 55. Kon- [illegible] tatsii po "Pravilam tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii [illegible] stantsii i setei." p. 58. Ob itogakh eks- [illegible] i perspektivakh primeneniia elektromekhani- [illegible] i elektronnoi sistem avtomaticheskogo regulii- [illegible] teplovykh protsessov. p. 59. Marki stali dlia [illegible] krepezha. p. 60. Soveshchanie raionnykh [illegible]-inspektorov po ekspluatatsii. p. 60. G.A. Bark [illegible], p. 61. Zalkind, E.M., Paramonov, A.F. Retsenziia na brushiuru "Rastopka kotlov vyso- [illegible] davleniia." p. 62. O tematike zhurnala "Elektri- [illegible] stantsii" na 1954 g. p. 64.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry] Moscow, no.1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

Zimanenko, S.S. Eliminating the danger of rotary vibrations in Diesel installations p 1

Geller, Z.I. Modernizing single-drum steam boilers with small-diameter drums p 9

Shapkin, I.F. Design of check valves in feeder pumps. p 16

Petrosian, A.N. Industrial switchboard with two bus bars p 19

Shturman, L.I. Practical types of electric motors for oil-well pumps p 22

Ozol, P.Zh. Problem of automatically restarting an electric motor p 29

Bibliografy p 32

Contents transliterated: Zimanenko, S.S. Ustranenie opasnosti krutil'nykh kolebanii v dizel'nykh ustanovkakh p 1. Geller, Z.I. Modernizatsiia odnobarabannykh parovykh kotlov s malym diametrom barabanov p 9. Shapkin, I.F. Konstruktsiia predokhranitel'nogo klapana u doziruiushchikh nasosov p 16. Petrosian, A.N. Promyslovyi raspredelitel'nyi shchit s dvumia sistemami shin p 19. Shturman, L.I. Oratsional'nykh tipakh elektrodvigatelei dlia stankovkachalok p 22. Ozol, P.Zh. K voprosu avtomaticheskogo povtornogo puska elektrodvigatelei p 29. Bibliografiia p 32

No 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Karas', V.Z., Ravking, A.A. Some problems concerning the dynamics of stationary engines operating with an incomplete number of cylinders p. 1.

Kachan, I.K., Marchenko, D.A., Anisimov, A.P., Shishkin, O.P., Guterman, D.I. Using mobile electric distributive installations for supplying electricity to petroleum enterprises p. 9

Lur'e, L.S. Determining the capacity coefficient of an asymmetrical receiver which is a component part of the load of a three-phase network. p. 16.

Liberov, B.I., Zharnenkov, P.A. Burning petroleum asphalt and highly viscous black oil in a steam boiler p. 26.

Alenchikov, S.I., Grishin, F.N., Komel'man, M.N. Increasing the quality of evaporator condensate with BPK film separators p. 31

Contents transliterated: Karas', V.Z., Ravkind, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy dinamiki statsionarnykh dvigatelei pri rabote s nepolnym chislom tsilindrov. p. 1. Kachan, I.K., Marchenko, L.A., Anisimov, A.P., Shishkin, O.P., Guterman, D.I. Opyt primeneniia peredvizhnykh elektroustanovok dlia elektrosnabzheniia neftepromyslov. p. 9. Lur'e, L.S. Opredelenie koeffitsienta moshchnosti nesimmetrichnogo priemnika, sostavliaiushchego chast' nagruzki trekhfaznoi seti p. 15. Liberov, B.I., Zharnenkov, P.A. Szhiganie gudrona i vysokoviazkogo mazuta pod parovym kotlom p. 26. Alenchikov, S.I., Grishin, F.N., Komel'man, M.N. Povyshenie kachestva destillata isparitelei plenochnymi separatorami BPK. p. 31.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN], Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Proper work and personnel organization guarantees operation of an electric power plant and network without breakdown, p. 1.

Platyshkin, N.M., Semenov, Iu.K., Dobkin, G.I. Modernizing a standard vertical furnace for burning peat. p. 3.

Breil', I.I. Calculations concerning the coils of magnetic starters. p. 9.

Ryss, A.G. Heating raw water with exhaust steam from steam turbines for purposes of chemical purifications, p. 13.

Ivanov, K.I. Maintaining normal steam characteristics in a once-through boiler. p. 14.

Teterin, V.P. Apparatus for measuring the level of a liquid, p. 15.

Gavrilov, I.G. Capital repair of a generator rotor under conditions prevailing at a power plant. p. 17.

Mikhailkov, A.V. Starting a high-power synchronous compensator through an air-core reactor. p. 18.

Sidorov, V.A. Stand for cutting "asteit" slabs. p. 19.

Borisenko, A.A. Welding nickel-chromium wire. p. 20.

Frlakhman, I.A. Remarks on A.V. Saratov's article "Switching-on lighting elements for constant illumination through a plug socket." p. 20.

Kaminskii, E.A. Remote control and signalization. p. 21.

Ivanov, V.S. Aiding the students of the new "Technical operating rules for electric power stations and networks." Oil recovery. p. 28.

Nalfel'd, M.R. Selecting steel conductors in grounding systems. p. 34.

Repairing engine gears. p. 38.

Operation of shaft mills. p. 39.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] zatsiia raboty s personalom [illegible] boty elektrostantsii i setei. p. 1. [illegible] menov, Iu.K., Dobkin, G.I. Modernizatsiia shakhtnoi lopki dlia obzhiganiia torfa [illegible] 1 cherschet katushek magnitnykh [illegible] A.G. Podogrev syrot vody dlia [illegible] bolavshim parom parovykh turbin [illegible] Podderzhanie normal'nykh [illegible] motochnom kotle. p. 14. Teterin, V.P. [illegible] mereniia urovnia zhidkosti [illegible] Kapital'nyi remont rotora generatora [illegible] usloviiakh, p. 17. Mikhailkov, A.V. [illegible] shikh mnogo kompensatora [illegible] p. 18. Sidorov, V.A. Stanok dlia [illegible] p. 19. Borisenko, A.A. Svarka [illegible] p. 20. Frlakhman, I.A. [illegible] Satrarova "Vkliuchenie svetovykh [illegible] osveshcheniia cherez shtepsel'nuiu [illegible] Kaminskii, E.A. Telesignalizatsiia i [illegible] p. 21. Ivanov, V.S. V pomoshch' [illegible] "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii [illegible] stantsii i setei" Maslianoe khoziaistvo [illegible] M.R. O vybore stal'nykh provodnikov [illegible] niia. p. 34. O metode remonta [illegible] p. 38. O rabote shakhtnykh mel'nits [illegible]

RADIO [RADIO] Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe [illegible] armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry [illegible] the U.S.S.R. and of the All Union [illegible] for Assistance to the Army, Air [illegible] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated

Grechkin, N. Promoting broad radio [illegible] among the masses. p. 1

Recent additions to the staff of the [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. p. 3.

Govladinov, V. Expanding the production [illegible] receivers and television sets. p. 5.

Tramm, B. Get ready for the 1954 All [illegible] Exhibition p. 7.

Toparin, Z. Contests among [illegible]

Slavov, I. My impressions. p. 10

Timofeev, N. Problems in developing [illegible] activities. p. 11.

Godzevskii, A. Improve the [illegible] p. 13.

Radio amateurs assist collective farms [illegible]

Lipkina, V. RDP 10 receiver-amplifier [illegible]

Shifman, D. Subscribers' loudspeakers in [illegible] radio broadcast diffusion network [illegible]

Pikeragil', A. Baku" radio receiver [illegible]

Ainbinder, I. "Dorozhnyi" radio [illegible]

Garazha, M. Feeding the Urozhai [illegible] a 6-volt battery. p. 25.

Breido, I. Tone color regulators [illegible]

Shul'gin, K. On what problems in the [illegible] and ultra-short waves should radio [illegible] p. 31

Rybkin, V. Ultra-short wave transmitter [illegible]

Gaukhman, T. New television receivers [illegible]

Kuz'min, A. Television set with [illegible] p. 43.

Efimov, A. Welding instead of soldering [illegible]

Korol'kov, V. Use of magnetic recording [illegible] life. p. 46.

Ivanov, V. Home-made head for a tape [illegible]

Azat'ian, A. How a beam-power tetrode [illegible]

Levandovskii, B. Battery tube voltmeter [illegible]

International Radio Communication [illegible]

Shamshur, V. Two hundred pamphlets [illegible] radio library" p. 62.

Exchange of experience. p. 25, 42, [illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Za nauchnoe radiolubitel'stvo p. [illegible] nenie Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 3. [illegible] Rasshirenie proizvodstva radiovesh[illegible] nikov i televizorov. p. 5. Tramm, B. [illegible] 12-i Vsesoiuznoi radiovystavke. p. 7. [illegible] Sorevnovaniia druzei. p. 9. Slavov, I. [illegible] lentia. p. 10. Timofeev, N. Nekotorye [illegible] vitiia radiolubitel'stva. p. 11. Godzevskii, [illegible] she vnimaniia obsluzhivaniiu radiouzlov [illegible] Radiolubiteli v pomoshch' kolkhoznoi [illegible] Lipkina, V. Priemno-usilitel'noe [illegible] p. 17. Shifman, D. Abonentskie [illegible] sel'skoi radiofikatsii. p. 20. Pikeragil', [illegible] priemnike "Baku." p. 21. Ainbinder, I. [illegible] nik "Dorozhnyi" p. 22. Garazha, M. [illegible] stantsii "Urozhai" ot 6-vol'tovoi batarei [illegible] Breido, I. Regulatory tembra. p. 27 [illegible] Nad chem rabotat' radiolubiteliam v [illegible] i ul'trakorotkikh voln. p. 31. Rybkin, V. [illegible] datchik. p. 34. Gaukhman, T. Novye [illegible] televizorov. p. 38. Kuz'min, A. Televizor [illegible] 3LKIB. p. 43. Efimov, A. Svarka [illegible] Korol'kov, V. Primenenie magnitnoi [illegible] khoziaistve. p. 49. Ivanov, V. Samodel'naia [illegible] dlia magnitofona. p. 52. Azat'ian, A. Kak [illegible] luchevol tetrod. p. 54. Levandovskii, B. [illegible] vol'tmetr batarejnyi. p. 58. V Mezhdunarodnom [illegible] nizatsii Radioveshchaniia p. 61. Shamshur, [illegible] Dvesti knizhek "Massovoi radiobiblioteki" [illegible] Obmen opytom. p. 25, 42, 57.

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI Sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol. 4, no 1(19), 1954

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

More attention to factory and plant laboratories p. 1.
Birlukov, V.A., Chernyshev, A.I. Heat treatment of cutting tools with high frequency current p. 3
Darda, A.F. Resistance to air passage in spraying booth filter devices using wood shavings. p. 7.
Vinogradov, E.G. Continuous ventilating air ducts for metal flues p 9.
Sumarokov, V.P., Volodutskaia, Z.M. Extration of industrial furfural from furfural oils obtained by wood pyrolysis. p. 10.
Tolkachov, A.K., Sinelobov, M.A. Methods of carrying out tree tapping experiments. p 12
Fetilov, V.V., Shakhov, K.A. Gasification of wood charcoal in stationary gas generators. p. 15.
Shvartsman, G.M. Preventing the warping of wood slabs used in cabinet making. p. 16.
IAnson, A.I. Rotary cutting of lining veneers from an eccentrically suspended log. p. 19.
Arsen'ov, K.K. On the use of electric hygrometers. p. 22.
Ugorskii, S.S. Continuous interwoven coil springs for upholstered furniture. p. 23.
Frenkel', M.I. Over-all mechanization of joiner's work. p. 24.
Lekhnitskii, IU.D. Work schedule for tree tapping operations. p. 27.
Sergeenko, G.A. Mechanical feeding of logs to the wood peeling machine. p. 29.
Zimin, B.I. "Veneer worker's reference book." p. 30.
New books. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Bol'shie vnimaniia fabrichno-zavodskim laboratoriiam. p. 1. Birlukov, V.A., Chernyshov, A.I. Termoobrabotka rezhushchego instrumenta tokami vysokoi chastoty. p. 3. Darda, A.F. Soprotivlenie struzhechnykh fil'trov raspyliteľnykh kabin prokhodu vozdukha. p. 7. Vinogradov, E.G. Postoiannaia ventiliruemye vozdushnye razdeiki dlia metallicheskikh dymovykh trub. p. 9. Sumarokov, V.P., Volodutskaia, Z.M. Poluchenie tekhnicheskogo furfurola iz furfurol'nykh masel pirolizа drevesiny. p. 10. Tolkachov, A.K., Sinelobov, M.A. O metodike provedeniia opytov po podsochke. p. 12. Fetilov, V.V., Shakhov, K.A. Gazifikatsiia drevesnogo uglia v statsionarnom gazogeneratore. p 15. Shvartsman, G.M. Volnistost' stoliarnykh plit i mery bor'by s nei. p. 16. IAnson, A.I. Lushchenie obliitsovochnoi fanery pri ekstsentricheskom zakreplenii churaka. p. 19. Arsen'ov, K.K. K voprosu o primenenii elektrovlagomerov. p. 22. Ugorskii, S.S. Pruzhiny nepreryvnogo pleteniia dlia miagkoi mebeli. p. 23. Frenkel', M.I. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia stoliarnykh stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 24. Lekhnitskii, IU.D. O grafike na podsochke. p. 27. Sergeenko, G.A. Mekhanizatsiia podachi churakov v lushchil'nomu stanku. p. 29. Zimin, B.I. Spravochnik fanershchika. p. 30. Novye knigi. p. 31.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 1, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Oding, I.A., Volosatova, E.N., Ivanova, V.S. Investigation of relaxation, creep and endurance properties of the EIa-1T Armko iron and steel at fluctuating temperatures. p. 3.
TSeitlin, V.Z. Effect of heat treatment on the relaxation resistance of perlite steel. p. 31.
Volkova, T.I. Role of the crystal junction line of steel in the process of relaxation p. 44.
Volkova, T.I. Criteria of the resistance of steel to relaxation and modifications following repeated stresses. p. 49.
Ivanova, V.S. Certain factors affecting the rate of creep. p. 59.
Solonouts, M.I., Tereshkovich, A.S. Certain problems in creep testing methods. p. 67.
Bunatian, L.A. Analysis of the curves of creep for the purpose of shortening the duration of the test. p 78.
Dudin, G.P. Method for plotting primary curves of creep based on the readings of testing instruments p. 85.

Contents transliterated Oding, I.A., Volosatova, E.N., Ivanova, V.S. Issledovanie relaksatsii, polzuchesti i dlitel'noi prochnosti armko-zheleza i stali EIa-1T v uslovilakh kolebliushcheisia temperatury p. 3 TSeitlin, V.Z. Vliianie termicheskoi obrabotki perlitnoi stali na ee relaksatsionnuiu stoikost'. p. 31. Volkova, T.I. K voprosu o roli granits zeren stali v protsesse relaksatsii. p. 44 Volkova, T.I Kriterii relaksatsionnoi stoikosti stali i ikh izmenenie pri povtornykh nagruzheniiakh. p 49. Ivanova, V.S. O nekotorykh faktorakh, vliiaiushchikh na pokazateli polzuchesti. p. 59. Solonouts, M.I., Tereshkovich, A.S. Nekotorye voprosy metodiki ispytanila na polzuchest'. p 67 Bunatian, L.A. Analiz krivykh polzuchesti s tsel'iu sokrashcheniia prodolzhitel'nosti ispytanila p 78 Dudin, G.P. Sposob postroenila pervichnoi krivoi polzuchesti po summe pokazanii indikatorov. p. 85

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 50, 1953

Contents translated

Preface. p 3.
Goranskii, V.A. Power calculations of flat mechanisms and trusses. p. 5.
Kiylov, N.N. Globoidal gearing at arbitrary angles of the crossing axes. p. 26.
Ezikashvili, O.S. Kinematic cam-machining method p. 50
Burgvits, A.G. Vibration of axles supported by sliding friction bearings. p 77.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Goranskii, V.A. Silovoi raschet ploskikh mekhanizmov i ferm p. 5 Kiylov, N.N. Globoidal'noe zatseplenie pri proizvol'nom ugle skreshchivanila osei. p. 26 Ezikashvili, O.S. O kinematicheskom metode obrabotki kulachkov. p. 50. Burgvits, A.G. K voprosu o kolebanii valov, opirаiushchikhsia na podshipniki skol'zialshchego trenila. p. 77.

Vol 13, no. 51, 1953

Contents translated.

Preface. p 3.
Kozhevnikov, S.N. Determination of the effective load on transmission lines of heavy machinery p 5
Calculation of flywheel moments according to I.I. Artobolevskii's method. p. 27
Voshchinin, A.I. Prevention of machinery overloading by means of fluid coupling p 33.
Artobolevskii, I.I. Leonardo da Vinci, the scientist and engineer. p 54.
Artobolevskii, I.I., Gents, E.V., Kobrinskii, A.E., Raevskii, N.P. Dynamics of pneumatic machinery. p. 60.
Kozhevnikov, S.N., Kozlenko, A.K., Kos'ko, I.K., Martynenko, V.V., Raskin, IA.M., TSokhnovich, L.I. Instruments for the testing of machinery. p. 66.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Kozhevnikov, S.N. Opredelenie deistvitel'nykh nagruzok v linlakh peredach tiazhelykh mashin. p 5. K voprosu o raschete makhovykh mass po metodu I.I. Artobolevskogo. p. 27 Voshchinin, A.I O predokhranenii mekhanizmov ot peregruzki pri pomoshchi turbomufty.

INZHENERNYI SBORNIK [ENGINEERING REVIEW]. Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelenila tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Mechanics of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, 1953.

Contents translated:

Gerlsberg, E.IA. Calculation of all-forged turbine rotors. p. 3.
Kostiuk, A.G. Creep strength in rotating disks. p. 15.
Mikeladze, M.Sh. Elastic and plastic deformations in fast rotating disks of varying thickness. p. 21.
Uzdalev, A.I. Bending stresses of anisotropic two-layered cylinders by transverse forces. p. 35.
Pykhtunov, M.T. Variation method for the solution of problems in plane elasticity theory for a single-connected are bounded by two arbitrary curved and two parallel straight lines. p. 43.
Pivovarov, A.M. Determination of tangential stresses in torsion of prismatic bars and of the bending moment of freely resting plates. p. 61.
Neman, I.G. Stability of endless isotropic plates loaded with transverse and longitudinal pressure and shear stresses. p. 73
Bolotin, V.V. Parametric excitation of obliquely symmetrical vibration of elastic arcs. p. 83.
Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Forced vibrations in non-linear systems passing through resonance. p. 89.
Gutman, L.N. Calculation of heated solid bodies. p 99.

Gol'din, E.M. Motion of viscous fluids in the interplate space of the separation p. 137
Pilatovskii, V.P. Interaction of round concentric galleries of draining layers in elastic conditions p. 147.
Mikhailov, G.K. Use of models of fully anisotropic soils for the evaluation of certain borderline problems relating to the flow of ground water along the retaining wall. p 159
Mkhitarian, A.M. Calculation of seepage through earth dams having grooved spillways and drainage p 169
Kochetkov, A.M. Stresses in a wedge under the influence of hydrostatic pressure. p 177
Alfutov, N.A. Calculation of single-ply corrugated boxes (siiphons) by Ritts's method p 181.
Sdobyrev, V.P. Criteria of inalterability of plane and space systems p 187
Tempel', F.G. Determination of maximal production of gas wells. p. 191.
Semchinova, M.M. Comparison of experimental and theoretical data on gases of unsteady seepage from the canal located along a horizontal retaining wall. p 195
TSapyrin, V.N. Routh-Hurwitz criterion for the quasipolynomial when s = 1, r = 5. p. 201.
Kharkeevich, IU.F. Graphic solution of integral equations. p 207
Shtykan, A.B. Graphic methods for the solution of integral equations. p. 216.

Contents transliterated: Gertsberg, E.IA. K raschetu tsel'nokovanykh turbinnykh rotorov p. 3 Kostiuk, A.G. Napriazheniia vo vrashchaiushchemsia diske pri polzuchesti. p. 15 Mikeladze, M.Sh. Uprugoplasticheskie deformatsii v bystro vrashchaiushchikhsia diskakh peremennoi tolshchiny p 21. Uzdalev, A.I. Izgib poperechnoi sily anizotropnogo dvukhsloinogo tsilindra. p 35. Pykhtunov, M.T. Variatsionnyi metod reshenila ploskoi zadachi teorii uprugosti dlia odnosviaznoi oblasti, organichennoi dvumia proizvol'nymi krivymi i dvumia parallel'nymi priamymi. p. 43 Pivovarov, A.M. Opredelenie kasatel'nykh napriazhenii pri kruchenii prizmaticheskikh sterzhnei pererezyvaiushchei sily pri izgibe svobodno opertykh plastin. p. 61. Neman, I.G. Ustoichivost' beskonechno dlinnoi izotropnoi plastiny, nagruzhennoi poperechnymi i prodol'nym szhatiem so sdvigom. p. 73. Bolotin, V.V. Parametricheskoe vozbuzhdenie kososimmetrichnykh kolebanii uprugikh arok p 83. Mitropol'skii, IU.A. Vynuzhdennye kolebaniia v nelineinykh sistemakh pri prokhozhdenii cherez rezonans. p. 89. Gutman, L.N. K voprosu o raschete teplovogo sostoianiia tverdykh tel. p. 99. Gol'din, E.M. O dvizhenii viazkoi zhidkosti v mezhtarelochnom prostranstve separatora p. 137. Pilatovskii, V.P. Vzaimodeistvie krugovykh kontsentricheskikh galerei, dreniruiushchikh plast v uslovilakh uprugogo rezhima. p. 147. Mikhailov, G.K. Primenenie modeli predel'no-anizotropnykh gruntov dlia otsenki reshenii nekotorykh kraevykh zadach o dvizhenii potoka gruntovykh vod po vodouporu. p. 159. Mkhitarian, A.M. K raschetu fil'tratsii cherez zemlianuiu plotinu so shpuntom i drenazhom. p. 169 Kochetkov, A.M. Napriazhennoe sostoianie klina pod deistviem gidrostaticheskogo davlenila. p. 177. Alfutov, N.A. Raschet odnosloinogo sil'fona metodom Rittsa. p. 181. Sdobyrev, V.P. Kriterii neizmeniaemosti ploskikh i prostranstvennykh sistem. p. 187. Tempel', F.G. K voprosu opredeleniia maksimal'noi proizvoditel'nosti gazovoi skvazhiny. p. 191. Semchinova, M.M. Sravnenie opytnykh dannykh s teoriei dlia sluchaia neustanovivsheisia fil'tratsii iz kanala, raspolozhennogo na gorizontal'nom vodoupore. p. 195. TSapyrin, V.N. Problema Rausa-Gurvitsa dlia kvazipolinoma pri s=1, r=5. p 201. Kharkeevich, IU.F. Graficheskoe reshenie integral'nykh uravnenii. p. 207. Shtykan, A.B. Graficheskie metody reshenila integral'nykh uravnenii. p. 216.

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Let's carry out the directives of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 1.
Fedorov, V.A., Gorbatov, P.P. New machines and implements for cultivating vegetable crops. p. 3.
Lebedev, B.M New sprinklers. p. 5.
Volda, A.N. Fertilizer loading and placement machines. p. 8.
Chekmenov, IU.A. Factors influencing the quality of mechanically stripped cotton. p. 11.
Krivokobyl'skii, V.F., Vakhtel', V.IU. Using the U-5M engine on the "Stalinets-8" and the S-4 combines. p. 13.
Shilin, A.F. IG-9 automatic machine for preparing peat-humus pots. p. 15.
Svirshchevskii, B.S. Assessing the efficiency of agricultural machines with the aid of operating coefficients. p. 16.
Korchagin, P.A. Improve the engineering of agricultural machines. p. 20.
Davydovskii, A.S. Analysis of the engineering of the

[illegible] p 21
[illegible] Progressive reducing cost and increasing [illegible] p 30
[illegible] F D [illegible] A I , Bazanova, K D. [illegible] p 31
[illegible] destruction of paint on [illegible] agricultural machines p 32.
[illegible] transliterated Vypolnim ukaza- [illegible] Plenuma TsK KPSS p 1 Fedorov, V A [illegible], P P Novye mashiny i orudiia dlia [illegible] p 3 Lebedev, B M [illegible] p 5 Voida, A N. [illegible] udobrenii p 8
[illegible] A Factory, vinatushchie na kachestvo [illegible] p 11
[illegible] V F , Vakhtel', V IU O primenenii [illegible] Stalinets-8" i "S-4 " [illegible] A F. Stanok-avtomat IG-9 dlia izgotov- [illegible] p 15 Shirshov, B S Ob otsenke rabotosposobnosti s -kh. [illegible] i ekspluatatsionnykh koefitsientov [illegible] P A Povysit' tekhnologichnost' [illegible] s -kh mashin p 20 Davydovskii, A S. [illegible] konstruktsii kartofeleuborochnogo kombaina KKR-2 p 21 Sobolev, M G K vopro- [illegible] p 30 Nisaeva, E D , Koriu- [illegible] A I , Bazanova, K D Ustranenie prichin [illegible] p 32

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia [illegible] [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, vol 24, no 12, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Verkholat, M E Marking device for recording circular and forward motion p 1
Lapidus, A S , Reshetov, D N Selecting the material and designing guides, and methods of increasing their durability p 5
Dymarskii, E I Connecting rubber sleeves with [illegible] tubes p 12.
Ryskin, G M , Samoilov, B I Kinematic crushing [illegible] shavings in grinding. p 15
Fraifeld, I A Using gear groove cutters when shaft dimensions are unknown p 16
Preis, G A Drilling holes with a hard-alloy combination [illegible] p 18
Dmitriev, N A Butt welding by the flash method. p.20
Malinkina, E I Effect of hardening temperature upon the strength of high-speed steel, brand R9. p. 21
Valedinskii, A S Combined fittings p 24
Zhilichev, V G Surface smoothness designated according to All-Union State Standard 2789-51, and machining methods of achieving it p 26
Kartsev, P E Electromagnetic reversible drive for cutting control. p 30
Vrachev, K I , Beskin, D K Chuck for holding cutters drills, and countersinks. p 31
Korenkov, A V Tool holder for a prismatic cutter p 32
IAkovlev, A G Device for lapping holes in machine parts p 32
Medvedev, A S Device for spherical turning. p 33
Druzhkovskii, Z I Resilient running center. p 34.
Ishutkin, V I Milling with cutters with stepped cutting-teeth p. 35.
MGPS 15 160-53 gas-pressure welding machine. p 36
Index of articles published in "Stanki i instrument" in 1953 p 37

Contents transliterated Verkholat, M. E. Otmetchiki dlia zapisi krugovykh i postupatel'nykh dvizhenii p 1 Lapidus, A.S., Reshetov, D.N [illegible]la i konstruktsii napravliaiushchikh, [illegible]nita ikh dolgovechnosti. p. 5. Liubo- [illegible]edineniia rezinovykh rukavov i fitp. 12 Ryskin, G.M., Samoilov, B.I. [illegible]rublenie struzhki pri tochenii. p. 15 [illegible]ol'zovanie chervlachnykh shlitsevykh [illegible]kh razmerakh vala. p. 16. Preis, [illegible]verstil kombinirovannym tverdo- [illegible]ntom p 18 Dmitriev, N.A. Sty- [illegible]vleniem p 20. Malinkina, E.I. [illegible]y zakalki na prochnost' bystro- [illegible]tarki R9 p. 21. Valedinskii, A.S. [illegible]osadki p 24. Zhilichev, V.G. [illegible]y poverkhnosti po GOST 2789-51 i [illegible]obespechivaiushchie ee poluchenie. [illegible]. Elektromagnitnyi reversivnyi [illegible]a rez'by. p 30 Vrachev, K.I., [illegible]on dlia kreplenija frez, sverl i zen- [illegible]nkov, A.V. Reztsederzhavka dlia [illegible]rokhodnogo rezitsa. p. 32. IAkovlev, [illegible]e dlia pritirki otverstii v detaliakh [illegible]dvedev, A.S. Prisposobienie dlia [illegible]ki. p. 33. Druzhkovskii, Z.I. [illegible]shchatushchiisia tsentr. p. 34. [illegible]erovanie golovkami so stupenchatym [illegible]tsov. p. 35 Stanok MGPS 15/160- [illegible]oi svarki. p. 36. Ukazatel' statei, [illegible]hurnale "Stanki i instrument" v

h) MINING & METALLURGY

LITEINOE PROIZVODSTVO [FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society of Foundrymen] Moscow, no 1, Jan -Feb 1954

Contents translated.

Patriotic duty of Soviet foundrymen. p. 1.
Krianin, I.R , Babushkina, G.I, Low-alloy steel for casting hydroturbine blades. p 2
Gorlunov, I.I , Bashkov, I.P. Mechanical properties of steel castings made from disposable patterns p 5
Mrygin, I.V. Use of metal screens in chill casting p 7
Shal'nov, K.N Changing the design of the 265M molding machine p 8.
Vashchenko, K.I , Avrinskii, P.V , Pashkovskii, B.M. Removing sulfur in treating cast iron with magnesium. p. 9.
Guliaev, B.B., Shpeizman, V.M , Kovalenko, P.E. Filling a channel in a sand mold with metal p. 15.
Kremer, M.A., Dudorova, V.N. Determining the flow coefficient of pouring-gate systems for shaped steel casting. p 17
Kreshchanovskii, N.S , Prosvirin, V.I , Zaletaeva, R.P Effect of nitrogen upon the surface tension and crystallization of austenite steel p 23
Belov, P.O , Shul'man, L.E Mechanization of production processes in a shaped steel casting shop. p. 24.
Zakharov, V.A. Cast cam shaft of an automobile engine. p. 27.
Zhdanov, K.P Controlling the annealing of malleable iron according to magnetic properties. p. 29.
Sukharchuk, IU S., Nikolaichik, M.P. Smelting unbriquetted shavings in a cupola furnace. p. 30.
Leonid Il'ich Fantalov. p. 32.
Portnoi, A.A. Preventing the sticking of aluminum alloy to form surfaces of press molds. p. 32.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Patrioticheskii dolg sovetskikh liteishchikov. p. 1, Krianin, I.R., Babushkina, G.I. Nizkolegirovannaia stal' dlia oblitsovannykh lopastei gidroturbin. p. 2, Gorlunov, I.I., Bashkov, I.P. Mekhanicheskie svoistva metalla otlivok, izgotovliaemykh po vyplavliaemym modeliam. p.5, Mrygin, I.V Primenenie metallicheskikh setok v kokil'nom lit'e. p. 7, Shal'nov, K.N. Izmenenie konstruktsii formovochnogo stanka 265M. p. 8, Vashchenko, K.I., Avrinskii, P.V., Pashkovskii, B.M. Udalenie sery pri obrabotke chuguna magniem. p. 9, Guliaev, B.B., Shpeizman, V.M., Kovalenko, P.E. Zapolnenie metallom kanala v peschanoi forme. p. 15, Kremer, M.A., Dudorova, V.N. K voprosu ob opredelenii koeffitsienta raskhoda litnikovykh sistem dlia stal'nogo fasonnogo lit'ia. p. 17, Kreshchanovskii, N.S., Prosvirin, V.I., Zaletaeva, R.P. Vliianie azota na poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie [illegible] li. p. 23, Belov [illegible] protsessov [illegible] tsekhe. p. 2 valik avtomobil'nogo motora. p. 27, Zhadnov, K.P. Kontrol' otzhiga kovkogo chuguna po magnitnym svoistvam. p. 29, Sukharchuk, IU.S., Nikolaichik, M.P. Plavka nebriketirovannoi struzhki v vagranke. p. 30, Leonid Il'ich Fantalov. p. 32, Portnoi, A.A. Bor'ba s prilipaniem aliuminievogo splava k formuiushchim poverkhnostiam pressform. p. 32, Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 3 of cover.

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

Pledge to work rythmically and to fulfill the plan from the very first day of the new year. p. 1.
Maltovanov, D. Designing new equipment for the sinking of shafts. p. 3.
Moskvin, V. Three years of creative cooperation p. 6.
Ton, V. Scientific dissemination of progressive practices. p. 7.
Zamiatkin, P., Karas', V. New KS-2 cutter-loader. p. 11.
Lobasov, M. Cutter-loader for separate digging of coal and rock. p. 12.
Andreev, V. Testing mechanized mine timbering in the Moscow coal basin. p. 13.
IUrchevskii, V Experience of a mixed brigade. p. 15.
Linnik, A. Mining a stope with a coal-cutting machine. p. 16.
Tastenov, A., Serikbaev, T. Complete caving-in instead of partial back filling. p. 17.
Pochenkov, E., Sapitskii, K., Shalimov, M. Sources of lower cost of coal. p. 18.
Korobov, V., TSyba, F., Bol'shakov, V. Utilizing unexploited possibilities for profitable mining. p. 19.
Kamchatnikova, E. Mechanized method of caving-in roofs. p. 20.
Guliaev, F. Contribution of efficiency [illegible] Maritime Territory p. 22.
Barinov, V. Automatic control of the fill [illegible] bunkers. p. 22
A day's work cycle schedule. p. 23
Economical work of an outstanding [illegible] p 24
Mechanical equipment is increasing in [illegible] Basin. p. 24.
New coal loader p. 24.
Experts in mechanization go to the M [illegible] p 24
A collective farm with a sponsor. p 24
Following the example of [illegible] enterprises p 25
Fraternal friendship. p. 25.
PPK-2 mine combine. p. 26.
A Soviet rank and file miner p 26
A model dining room for miners. p. 26.
Maksimov, M. Young miners' dormitory [illegible] p 27
Levin, V. Past and present of the Iiu Valley [illegible] p 28
Vorob'ov, B. Perfecting the mining system [illegible] fields. p. 30.
Markov, A. Books of Soviet export coal [illegible] tries of people's democracies. p 30
Consultation. p. 31.
During rest periods. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] vogo goda rabotat' ritmichno, vypolniat' [illegible] Maltovanov, D. Sozdanie novogo obor[illegible] khodki stvolov. p. 3. Moskvin, V. [illegible] sodruzhestva. p. 6. Ton, V. Nauchnaia pr[illegible] redovogo opyta. p. 7. Zamiatkin, P., Karas' [illegible] ugol'nyi kombain KS-2. p. 11. Lubasov, M. [illegible] dlia razdel'noi vyemki uglia i porody. p. 12 [illegible] V Ispytaniia mekhanizirovannoi krepi s [illegible] nom basseine. p. 13. IUrchevskii, V [illegible] plokanol brigady. p. 15. Linnik, A. [illegible] bovaia mashina. p. 16. Tastenov, A., Tastenov, [illegible] noe obrushenie vmesto chastichnoi vyemki [illegible] chenkov, E., Sapitskii, K., Shalimov, M. [illegible] zhenija sebestoimosti uglia p. 18. [illegible] F., Bol'shakov, V. Ispol'zovat' [illegible] raboty shakht. p. 19. Kamchatnikova, E. [illegible] vannyi sposob obrushenija krovli p. 20 [illegible] Vklad ratsionalizatorov Primor'ia p 22 [illegible] Avtomaticheskii kontrol' zapolnenija [illegible] kerov p. 22. Po grafiku tsikl v mesiats [illegible] poredovogo uchastka. p. 23 Mnozhitel[illegible] nizmov v Kuzbasse. p. 24. Novyi ugol[illegible] Mekhanizatory edut v MTS p. 24 Pod[illegible] khoza p. 24. Po primeru lentogolovtsev [illegible] skala druzhba p. 25. Gornyi kombain [illegible] Riadovoi sovetskii shakhter. p. 26. [illegible] terskaia stolovaia. p. 26. Maksimov, M. [illegible] lodykh shkolnikov. p. 27. Levin, V. Vo[illegible] doliny Zhiu. p. 26. Vorob'ev, B. Sover[illegible] stemy razrabotki ugol'nykh mestorozh[illegible] Markov, A. Knigi sovetskikh mastero[illegible] narodnoi demokratii p. 30. Komsol'[illegible] chasy otdykha. p. 32.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT [illegible] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektr[illegible] myshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric [illegible] tions and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R] vol. 31, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Providing for the fulfillment [illegible] production plans, p. 1.
Results of the operation of DTU-4 mach[illegible] p. 5.
Khoroshavin, N.I. On the arched form [illegible] p. 10.
Nikiforov, V.A. Second turnover of hydr[illegible] in the Leningrad Province. p. 12.
Voronisov, A.F. For better utilization [illegible] by hydraulic peat-winning enterprises. p. [illegible]
Largin, I.F. Durability and water absorpt[illegible] of pine stumps and trunks found in peat [illegible] p. 18.
Neishtadt, M.I. Determining the age of peat [illegible] by the method of pollen analysis. p. 22.
Exchange of experience. p. 26.
Thirty years of the periodical "Torfianaia [illegible] lennosti." p. 29.
Literature on peat. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Perevypolnit' [illegible] pechit' vypolnenie plana dobychi torfa v 1954 g. [illegible] Itogi raboty mashin DTU-4 v 1953 g. p. 5. [illegible] vin, N.I. Ob arochnoi forme torfianogo kir[illegible] Nikiforov, V.A. O vtorom oborote polei razrab[illegible] torfa v Leningradskoi oblasti. p. 12. Voro[illegible] Za luchshee ispol'zovanie torfianoi zalezhi [illegible] predprilatliakh gidrotorfa. p. 15. Largin, I.F. [illegible] nost' i vodopogloshchenie drevesiny pnei i [illegible] sny, vstrechaemykh v torfianykh zalezhakh [illegible] shtadt, M.I. Opredelenie vozrasta torfianykh [illegible] rozhdenii metodom pyl'tsevogo analiza. p. 22 [illegible] opytom. p. 26, 30 let zhurnala "Torfianaia [illegible] nost'." p. 29.

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 29, no. 1(334), Jan [illegible]

Contents translated:

Krasnikovskii, G.V. For continued technical progress in the coal industry. p. 1.

Valentinov, A.M. For firmly establishing measures of economy in all branches of the coal industry. p. 7.
Belitskii, A.A. Important tasks of mine geology in the coal industry. p. 12.
Mindeli, E.O. Using single and double hoisting machines for work in vertical mine shafts. p. 16.
Shifman, M.I., Rokhlin, R.M., Epshtein, L.V. Ways of utilizing burnt mine waste. p. 21.
Kisin, V.B., Tenenbaum, M.M. Increasing the operating dependability and life of SKR-11 scraper conveyers. p. 25.
Sosnov, G.A., Prudkin, IA.M. Analysing the effectiveness of using metal props in stopes. p. 29.
Kudriavtsev, E.E., Ivanov, L.I. Effect of mining operations upon the forest area of the Moscow Coal Basin. p. 33.
Galiguzov, N.S. Establishing the technological processes of the Kospashskiy coal preparation plant at mine No. 24/36. p. 35.
Sibarov, A.D. Change thoroughly the daily mine work and pay record. p. 39.
Dorokhov, D.V., Korobkov, N.A. Enlarging a hoist shaft whithout interruption of hoisting operations. p. 40.
Goev, V.N., IArovoi, I.M., Kadets, M.I. Remarks on N.K. Shevchenko's article "On the relationship between gas development and mine pressure" p. 43
Borstel', V.N. Coordinated consultation on the problem of automatization of processes in the coal industry. p. 45.
A.P. German; obituary. p. 46.
Knigina, G.I. An unfinished book. p. 46.
Dulin, V.S. Review of R.N. Khadzhikov's book, "Collection of examples and problems in mine mechanics. p. 47.
New books and articles on mining. p. 48.

Contents translitereted, Krasnikovskii, G.V. Za dal'neishii tekhnicheskii progress v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Valentinov, A.M. Za ukreplenie rezhima ekonomii vo vsekh zven'iakh khoziaistva v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 7. Belitskii, A.A. Vazhnye zadachi shakhtnoi geologii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 12. Mindeli, E.O. K voprosu o primenenii odnokonsevykh i dvukhkonsevykh pod"emnykh mashin pri prokhodke vertikal'nykh shakhtnykh stvolov. p. 16. Shifman, M.I., Rokhlin, R.M., Epshtein, L.V. Puti ispol'zovaniia shakhtnykh gorelykh porod. p. 21. Kisin, V.B., Tenenbaum, M.M. O povyshenii nadezhnosti raboty i sroka sluzhby skrebkovykh konveierov SKR-11. p. 25. Sosnov, G.A., Prudkin, IA.M. Analiz effektivnosti primeneniia metallicheskikh stoek v ochistnykh zaboiakh. p. 29. Kudriavtsev, E.E., Ivanov, L.I. O vliianii gornykh vyrabotok na lesnye massivy v usloviiakh Podmoskovnogo basseina. p. 33. Galiguzov, N.S. Opyt rekonstruktsii Kospashskoi obogatitel'noi fabriki pri shakhte No. 24/36. p. 35. Sibarov, A.D. Korennym obrazom izmenit' zhurnal rabot po trudu i zarabotnoi plate na shakhtakh. p. 39. Dorokhov, D.V., Korobkov, N.A. Rasshirenie kletevogo stvola bez ostanovki raboty pod"ema. p. 40. Goev, V.N., IArovoi, I.M., Kadets, M.I. Na stat'iu N.K. Shevchenko "O sviazi gazoprotavlenii s gornym davleniem" p. 43. Borstel', V.N. O koordinatsionnom soveshchanii po probleme avtomatizatsii protsessov v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p. 45. A.P. German, nekrolog. p. 46. Knigina, G.I. Nedorabotannaia kniga. p. 46. Dulin, V.S. Retsenziia na knigu R.N. Khadzhikova "Sbornik primerov i zadach po gornoi mekhanike" p. 47. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p. 48.

Vol. 29, no. 2 (335), Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Lishin, G.L. Basic aspects of a typical project for the surface development of a mine with a yearly production capacity of 600-1500 thousand tons of coal. p. 1.
Shestov, B.S. Typical designs of buildings and structures on mine surfaces and techniques of servicing the workers of administrative and housing combines. p. 7.
Lomov, G.A. Improving the methods of preparing and mining slanting seams in the Donets Basin. p. 13.
Abesadze, B.I. Pressing problems in developing the Tkibuli hard coal field. p. 18.
Chinakal, N.A. Light sectionless shield. p. 22.
Karpov, A.M. Problem of ventilating long, deal-end stopes in mines of the Donets Basin. p. 24.
Soliakov, I.P. Pressing tasks of the hydrogeological service in the Donets Basin. p. 28.
Spivakovskii, A.O., Sporantov, A.V. Increasing the efficiency of transporting back-filling materials in mines of the Southern Kuznetsk Basin. p. 30.
Sokolov, S., Minovich, A. Some problems in lowering the cost of coal. p. 34.
Ushakov, P.A. Planning overhead expenditures for capital construction in monthly mine section plans. p. 37.
Zaidel', Z.Z. Control of protective-blocking circuits of mine hoisting installations. p. 40.
Faibisovich, I.L. Remarks on control and measuring instruments. p. 40.
Machil'skii, S.A. SBLV-1 drilling machine for drilling fumes. p. 41.
Kolyshkin, O.M. Air preheater installation of a small boiler unit p 43
Gertsenberg, Z.S. Mobile automatized plastering machine. p 44.
Shevkunov, G.I. Remarks on V.G. Shelomentsev's article "Marking of mining machines" p 45.
Parusimov, V.F., Gorbachev, T.F. Review of the book "Mining large steeply slanted coal seams of the Kuznetsk Basin with back filling" p. 46
Plaksin, I.N., Vlasova, N.S., Koibash, V.A. Reviews of D.S. Emel'ianov's book "Some problems of the theory of coal flotation" p. 47

Contents transliterated: Lishin, G.L. Osnovnye polozhenila tipovogo proekta poverkhnosti shakht proizvoditel'nost'iu 600-1500 tys. t uglia v god. p. 1 Shestov, B.S. Tipovye reshenila zdanii i sooruzhenii na poverkhnosti shakht i tekhnologii obsluzhivaniia trudiashchikhsia v administrativno-bytovykh kombinatakh. p. 7 Lomov, G.A. Uluchshenie metodov podgotovki i razrabotki plastov pologogo zaleganiia v usloviiakh Donbassa. p. 13 Abesadze, B.I. Neotlozhnye voprosy razrabotki Tkibul'skogo kamenno-ugol'nogo mestorozhdeniia. p. 18. Chinakal, N.A. Legkil besssektsionnyi shchit. p. 22. Karpov, A.M. K voprosu o provetrivanii glukhikh vyrabotok bol'shogo protiazheniia na shakhtakh Donetskogo basseina p. 24. Soliakov, I.P. Neotlozhnye zadachi gidrogeologicheskoi sluzhby v Donbasse p 28 Spivakovskii, A.O., Sporantov, A.V. Povyshenie effektivnosti transporta zakladochnykh materialov na shakhtakh IUzhnogo Kuzbassa. p. 30 Sokolov, S., Minevich, A. Nekotorye voprosy snizheniia sebestoimosti uglia (na primere raboty shakhty No. 9, "Lipkovskoi" kombinata Tulaugol',) p. 34. Ushakov, P.A. O planirovanii nakladnykh raskhodov kapital'nogo stroitel'stva v mesiachnykh planakh uchastkov. p 37 Zaidel', Z.Z. Kontrol' zashchitno-blokirovochnykh tsepei shakhtnykh pod"emnykh ustanovok. p. 40. Faibisovich, I.L. O shakhtnykh kontrol'no-izmeritel'nykh priborakh. p. 40 Machil'skii, S.A. Stanok tipa SBLV-1 dlia burenila lunok. p. 41. Kolyshkin, O.M. Ustanovka vozdukhopodogrevatelia v malol kotel'nol ustanovke. p. 43. Gertsenberg, Z.S. Peredvizhnoi avtomatizirovannyi shtukaturnyi agregat. p. 44. Shevkunov, G.I. Na stat'iu V.G. Shelomentseva "O markirovke gornykh mashin" ("Ugol'," 1953, No. 7,) p. 45. Parusimov, V.F., Gorbachev, T.F. Retsenziia na knigu "Razrabotka moshchnykh krutopadaiushchikh ugol'nykh plastov Kuzbassa s zakladkoi" p. 46. Plaksin, I.N., Vlasova, N.S., Koibash, V.A. Retsenzii na knigu D.S. Emel'ianova "Nekotorye voprosy teorii flotatsii uglei." p. 47.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Soiuza b. chinov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps], New York, N.Y., vol. 10, no. 47 (2184), Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mesniaev, G. National pride. p. 1.
Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation). p. 2.
Bezkaravainyi, N. The sufferings of modern martyrs (continuation). p. 4.
Christmas greetings p. 7.
In the Association. p. 10.
In memory of the departed. p. 10.

Contents transliterated: Natsional'naia gordost' p. 1. Petrashchita ot vozdushnykh dessantov Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennosti. Prodolzhenie. p. 4. Rozhdestvenila. p. 7. Po soiuzu. p. 10. Pamiati

VOENNYE ZNANIIA [MILITARY KNOWLEDGE] Organ of Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy] Moscow, vo. 29, no. 12, Dec 1

Contents translated:

Consolidating the strength of our armed forces. p. 1.
Semichev, P. Sharp and fundamental.
Kostenko, P. They justified the confidence of the members of the society. p. 4
Chekanikhin, A. On the stage of the House of Culture of members of the primary organizations of the Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy p. 6
Malinin, V. Stories from military life. Examples of bravery of Soviet soldiers. p.
Fedorenko, V. The battle of Moscow.
Iodko, V. Sharpshooting champions. p. 10.
Sport contents in the new year.
Rybakov, P. Self-propelled artillery.
Parshin, V. Battleships. p. 14.
Rabinovich, I. Training a team for contests. p. 15.
Pil'shchikov, E. Individual training of sharpshooters p. 16
Aleksandrov, N. Firing the first shots p 17
Zaionchkovskii, V. Training a horse in taking hurdles p 19
Shatrov, P. Training skiing members p 20
Kedrov, M. Contest in skillful automobile driving p 21
Serov, A. Winter operation of motorcycles p 22
Grif, A. Mikhail Korobchenko's model p 23

Contents transliterated: Krepit' mogushchestvo nashei Rodiny p. 1. Semichev, P. Ostraia i printsipial'naia kritika p. 2. Kostenko, P. Opravdali doverie chlenov Obshchestva p 4. Chekanikhin, A. Tribuna opyta. Uchet chlenov Dosaafa v pervichnoi organizatsii p. 6. Malinin, V. Rasskazy o voinskoi sluzhbe. Khrabrost' i otvaga sovetskikh voinov p 7 Fedorenko, V. Bitva pod Moskvoi p 8 Iodko, V. Na pervenstve SSSR po strelkovomu sportu p. 10. Sportivnye vstrechi v novom godu p 11 Rybakov, P. Samokhodnaia artilleriiskaia ustanovka. p 12 Parshin, V. Boevoi korabl'. p 14 Rabinovich, I. Podgotovka strelkovoi komandy k sorevnovaniiam p. 15 Pil'shchikov, E. Individual'noe obuchenie strelkov. p 16. Aleksandrov, N. Pervye vystrely p 17 Zaionchkovskii, V. Trenirovka loshadi k preodoleniiu prepiatstvii. p. 19 Shatrov, P. Podgotovka lyzhnika-razriadnika p 20. Kedrov, M. Sovernovanila na masterstvo vozhdenila avtomobilei. p 21. Serov, A. Zimniaia ekspluatatsiia mototsiklov. p 22. Grif, A. Model Mikhaila Korobchenko p. 23.

b) NAVAL SCIENCE

MORSKOI I RECHNOI FLOT [MARITIME AND RIVER FLEET]. Organ of Ministerstvo morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR [Ministry of Maritime and River Fleet of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated

Improving production organization and lowering the cost of ship repair. p. 1.
Milen'kii, V. Problems of increasing the traffic capacity of river freight transit points. p. 5.
Sirotskii, V. Brief results of the study of the work of efficient dock crane operators. p 9
Experience in towing barges by pushing. p. 12.
Belousov, A. Precision in computing latitude and azimuth. p. 13.
Strubinskii, S. Increasing the efficiency of engines. p. 18.
Gusel'shchikov, M. Steam boilers made from metal of lowered resilience. p. 19.
Zbitnev, B. Vessels for transporting consumers' goods. p. 21.
Krasnoperov, A. New type of a machine tool for shaping flexible sheet steel. p. 22.
Domanevskii, N., Ivanitskii, V. Experience in digging stones in winter p 26.
Blidman, A. Device for opening a single-cable grab bucket when suspended. p. 29.
Godziev, K. Device for supplying water to deadwood bearings. p. 30.
Shishkin, G. Method of repairing bronze parts. p. 30.
Ivanenko, S. Device for taking patterns for pipelines on ships. p. 31.
Solitrennikov, G. A necessary textbook of meteorology.

[illegible] M. A. [illegible] the cross-bearing method p. 8
[illegible] P. Nevrazhin, P. Characteristics and some [illegible] problems of engines of "Uglegorsk"-type [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] M. D. [illegible] regulation problems of the towing [illegible] p. 15
[illegible] P. Experience in installing ship propeller [illegible] p. 18
[illegible] M. On the depth of ports in reservoirs. p. 23
[illegible] N. Examples of construction solutions for [illegible] reinforced-concrete, piling superstructures taking into account the deviation of [illegible] from the planned axis p. 26
[illegible] P. Enlarging the design of welded-in sheet [illegible] of recesses for rectangular cutouts in the hull of a ship p. 28
Feld'man, L., Khalif, S. Measuring the distance from the plumb line to the selected base in centering machines and mechanisms on ships. p. 29.
Semenov, N. Ship's radial-thrust bearing. p. 30.
Ionov, P. "Volga - a main waterway for five seas," p. 31.
Bookshelf. p. 3 of cover

Contents transliterated

Uspeshno vypolnit' plan 1954 goda p. 1. Treushnikov, A. Uskorit' obora-chivaemost' gruzo-passazhirskikh sudov p. 4. Erlikh, S. Portam nuzhna edinaia tekhnologicheskaia dokumentatsiia obrabotki sudov p. 7. Leskov, M. O primenenii sposoba kriuis-pelenga. p. 8. Felinzat, B., Nevrazhin, P. Kharakteristika i nekotorye voprosy tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii dvigatelei sudov tipa "Uglegorsk." p. 11. Vul'fson, M. [illegible] amortizatsii bukslirnogo flota p. 15. [illegible] Opyt ukladki sudovykh valoprovodov [illegible] O glubine portov na vodokhranilishchakh [illegible] nitskii, N. Primery konstruktivnykh [illegible] zhelezobetonnykh nadvodnykh [illegible] otkloneniĭ svai ot proektnykh [illegible] Izmenenie konstruktsii svarnogo [illegible] mnogoĭ'nykh vyrezov korpusa [illegible] man, L., Khalif, S. Izmerenie [illegible] vybrannoĭ bazy pri tsentrovke [illegible] na sudakh. p. 29. Semenov, N. [illegible] shipnik kacheniia. p. 30. Ionov, P. [illegible] magistral' piati morei." p. 31. [illegible] of cover

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

Agrobiologiia (13a)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH
Akush. i gin. (13b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DNLM
Antibiotiki (13f)	Antibiotiki; trudy Vsesoiuznogo instituta eksperimental'noi veterinarii po izucheniiu antibiotikov [Antibiotics; Transactions, Soviet Union, and All-Union Institute of Experimental Veterinary Medicine for Study of Antibiotics] DNLM
Apt. delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DNLM
Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology and Embryology] DNLM
Arkh. pat. (14c)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DNLM
Arkheol. zasl. v Arm. (13b)	Arkheologicheskie raboty na territorii Armenii [Archaeological Investigations in Armenia] Wau
Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. (10b)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit. nasl. (10b)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] Wau
Arkhiv, SSSR (10b)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the USSR] CU MH NN
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (7e)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astron. tsir. (13b)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astron. zhur. (13b)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Astronomical Journal] CU DNLM DS MoSU RPB
Avt. trakt. prom. (10g)	Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry] DS
Avtog. delo (10d)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] DS MH MoSU OCU
Avtom. i telem. (16e)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] DS DNLM MH RPB
Avtomobil' (10g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile] DS
Agat. zakon. (6)	Agatizatsiia [Agitation] DS
Agrofizika (6)	Agrofizika [Agrophysics] DS
Aktyabr' (11c)	Aktiabr' [October] MH
Bibliotekar' (12c)	Bibliotekar' [Librarian] CtY DS MH NN NcU RPB
Biokhim. sbor. (16c)	Biokhimicheskii sbornik [Biochemical Collection] DS
Biokhimiia (13c)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DS DNLM DS MH MoU NcU NcD NjP RPB Wau
Biul. Akad. nauk Uz. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Bulletin]
Biul. Astron. inst. Chekh. (13b)	Biulleten' Astronomicheskogo instituta Chekhoslovatskoi akademii nauk [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Biul. biblg. i nauk. inf. (12c)	Biulleten' bibliografii i nauchnoi informatsii [Bulletin of Bibliography and Scientific Information] MH MoU
Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (13a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine] MH NcD
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Biulleten' Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada [Bulletin of the Main Botanical Garden] MH
Biul. inst. pchelovodstva (13d)	Biulleten' Instituta pchelovodstva [Bulletin of the Institute of Beekeeping]
Biul. Kom. chern. met. (11c)	Biulleten' Komissii chernoi metallurgii [Bulletin of the Commission for Ferrous Metallurgy] MH NjP Wau
Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prir. (13a)	Biulleten' Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody [Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists] MH NjP Wau
Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prir., otd. biol. (13a)	Biulleten' Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, otdel biologicheskii [Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists, Biological Section] MH NjP Wau
Biul. eksp. gerontol. (13a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi gerontologii [Bulletin of Experimental Gerontology] MH NjP Wau
Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Biulleten' Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada [Bulletin of the Main Botanical Garden] MH NjP Wau
Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prir., otd. geol. (13d)	Biulleten' Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, Otdel geologicheskii [Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists, Geological Section] MH NjP Wau
Biul. eksp. gerontol. (13a)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi gerontologii [Bulletin of Experimental Gerontology] MH NjP Wau
Biul. Astron. inst. Chekh. (13b)	Biulleten' Astronomicheskogo instituta Chekhoslovatskoi akademii nauk [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]
Biul. astron. obser. (13b)	Biulleten' astronomicheskoi observatorii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Observatory] MH
Biul. stroit. tekh. (10d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS
Biul. VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All Union Astronomical Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
Biul. Z. chent. rod	see Za chent' rod
Blank dlia zatavok V O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (3a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zatavok [Order Blank]
Blok agit. (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CSt-H DS MH NN NNC
Bor'ba (6)	Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]
Bot. zhur. (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal] CU CtY ICU MH MoKL OCoB RPB Wau
Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c)	Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Bukhg. uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting] DS
Bum. prom. (10f)	Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry] DA DS MoKL NN
Chasovoi (6)	Chasovoi [The Sentry] DS
Chekh. biol. (13c)	Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]
Chekh. fiziol. (13c)	Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
Chekh. v kart. (11b)	Chekhoslovakiia v kartinkakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]
Chto chit. (6)	Chto chitaiut. . [What People Are Reading]
Dal' Vost. (11b)	Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]
Deistv. izluch. i prim. issl. v biol. (13c)	Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v biologii, obzor rabot perevodov, obzornye i referativno-monrammnye perevodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Del. trud. Prob. (6)	Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]
Der. i lesokhim. prom. (10f)	Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports] CSt-H CU CtY DNLM DS ICU MH NN NcD NjP OCoB P RPB WaU
Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]
Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a)	Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Doklady [All Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports] CU DA DS MH NN OCoB WaU
Dokl. i soobsh. Inst. iaz. (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers] NN
Dop. AN URSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports] DS
Doshk. vosp. (8a)	Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education] CU CtY DS MH NN NNC-T PU
Dost. sel'khoz. (15a)	Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture] DA DS
Druzh. nar. (11b)	Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples] CU CtY DS NNC
Druzh. reb. (11b)	Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team] MH
Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)	Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]
Edin. TSer. (3b)	Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church] NN O
Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim (1a)	Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon. zhizn Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Energ. biul (16e) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (16e) — Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June 1953)
DS

Ent. obozr (13c) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved (3b) — North America and Canada (Diocese) Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost (4b) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Farm. i toks. (14f) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) — Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.] Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS

Finsk. torg. zhur (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un-t mat. inst. Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas institūts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Flora SSSR [Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Gidr. i mel. (15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gig. i san. (14g) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t.d.] (11b) — God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) — Golos pravoslavia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) — Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
DS NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e) — Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [Publications of the State Scientific Research Tractor Institute]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh SSR]

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdeleniia literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia Otdeleniia tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NeD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen SSR]. Superseded the "Izvestiia Turkmenskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR" [Bulletin. Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b) — Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Section of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. TSKhA (15a) — Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by "Izvestiia Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR" [Bulletin. Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen SSR] (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS IU MH NIC NN

Kar. i zver. (15b) — Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Sheep Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6) — Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz. zhizn' (5e) — Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) — Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim. i khim. tekh. (16c) — Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sbornik perevodov iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology. Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim. v shkole (13d) — Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (14h) — Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) — Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Khol. tekh. (16c) — Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) — Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) — Kitai [China]

Klin. med. (14a) — Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) — Klub [The Club]
DS

Kolkh. proizv. (15a) — Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Serlia Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Serilia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d) — Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) — Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) — Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS

Konevodstvo (15b) — Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kora vyvetr. (12c) — Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b) — Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat. soob. Inst. slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC WaU

Krat. soob. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (15a) — Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1b) — Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (16b) — Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (4a) — Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a) — Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1a) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Vēstis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (16f) — Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN OCoB

Les i step' (15c) — Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) — Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Lit. arkh. (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U. S. S. R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus. lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. sbor. (13c) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL NN NcD NjP PU RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13c) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh stroi. (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mažsaimniecibas problemu institutas Raksti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Miasn. ind. SSSR. (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20 Oct, 1952.
DS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot. (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura, blank dlia zalavok [Musical Literature; Order Blank]

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC-T PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad [illegible]
S"

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a)

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz rus pech. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH
NN NNC WaU

Opr po faune (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskii institut, Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN NNC
PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Paleont. SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Part. zhizn' (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH
NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD
OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Prav. mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prepod. ist. v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl. mat. i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. sovr. met. (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions] Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

Prom. energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. zhin. (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]

Rech. transp (17b) — Rechnoi transport [illegible]
"Morskoi i rechnoi [illegible]
CtY DS MH
WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia [illegible]

Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia [illegible]

Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika [illegible]

Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika [illegible]

Remont (16a) — [illegible]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [illegible]

Ros. dem. (6) — Rossiiskii [illegible]

Rus. -am. prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii [illegible]

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [illegible]
MH

Rus put' (6) — Russkii put' [illegible]

Rus v Avstral (6) — Russkii v Avstralii [illegible]

Rus. vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [illegible]

Rus. voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Russkii [illegible]

Ryb. khoz. (15b) — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [illegible]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (15d) — Sad i ogorod [illegible]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (16c) — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [illegible]
DA

Satirikon (6) — Satirikon [illegible]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nav. tekh. v strol. (16d) — Sbornik materialov [illegible]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po strol. (16d) — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh [illegible]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umanak. sel'. khoz. inst. (16a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi [illegible]

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR. Sbornik trudov [illegible]

Sbor. trud. Inst strol. mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR. Sbornik trudov [illegible]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidromet. inst. (13f) — Leningrad [illegible]

Sel. i kom. (15d) — Selekstsiia i semenovodstvo [illegible]

Sel'. strol. (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [illegible]

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [illegible]

Sem'ia i shkola (8a) — Sem'ia i shkola [illegible]

Shakh. v SSSR (8b) — Shakhmaty v [illegible]
NN

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk [illegible]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H [illegible]
MH [illegible]
WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk [illegible]

Soob. Biur. obsser. (13b) — Byurakan [illegible]

Soob. GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet [illegible]

Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi [illegible]

Soob. TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk [illegible]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi [illegible]

Sots. sel'khoz. (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe [illegible]
CSt-H CU CtY DA
NN NNC NPIS

Sots. vent. (6)
Sotsialisticheskii vestnik [The Socialist Courier]
DS MH

Sots. zhiv. (15b)
Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov agron (15d)
Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1949)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov. arkheol (4b)
Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov. arkhit (10b)
Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov. etn. (12a)
Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NjP Wall

Sov. gos i prava (7)
Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt H CU CtY DS
IU MH NN NNC OU
Wall

Sov. kniga (3a)
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
C St H CU DS DAFM R U
MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. kurkh. torg (3c)
Sovetskaia kolkhozno-torgovlia [Soviet Kolkhoz Trade]

Sov. kurn. kurort (5e)
Sovetskii kurortnyi kurort [Soviet Health Resort]
DS

Sov. med. (14a)
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM DS NNC Wall

Sov. muz. (9b)
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS IU MH
NjP

Sov. pedag. (8a)
Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
C St H CU CtY DS MH
NjP NNC PU

Sov. profdvizhenie (5d)
Sovetskoe profdvizhenie [Soviet Trade Unions] Superseded by Professional'noe dvizhenie v SSSR

Sov. rentgen (15b)
Sovetskii rentgen [Soviet X-ray]
DS NNC

Sov. rybak. (15a)
Sovetskii rybak [Soviet Fisherman]
DS NNC

Sov. zdrav. (14a)
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM Wall

Sov. zhen. (9c)
Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NNC

Sov. zootekh. (15b)
Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Animal Husbandry] Superseded by Zhivotnovodstvo (June, 1953)
DS NNC

Sovetskie knigi (3a)
Sovetskie knigi za rubezhom [Soviet Books Abroad]

Sovetskie knigi nye novinki (3a)
Sovetskie knigi — novinki [Soviet Books — Novelties]

Sovetskii arkheol'ogicheskii (4a)
Sovetskii arkheologicheskii [Soviet Archaeological]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie (14a)
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe entsiklopedicheskoe obozrenie [Soviet Medical Encyclopedic Review]

Sovr. prakt. med. (14a)
Sovremennaia prakticheskaia meditsina [Modern Practical Medicine]

Stan i inozh. vidy
Stan i inozhemnye vidy [Stan and Foreign Species]

Stat. bot. stud. (15b)
Statisticheskie botanicheskie issledovaniia [Statistical Botanical Studies]

Stek. i ker. (15d)
Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL NN OU MH

Stomatologiia (14b)
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM

Strel. delo (15b)
Strelkovoe delo [Rifle Shooting]

Strel. sport (15b)
Strelkovyi sport [Rifle Sport]

Strelkovyi sport (15b)
Strelkovyi sport [Rifle Sport]

Svob. Mar. (6)
Svobodnaia Mariia [The Free Maria]
DS

Svoboda (6)
Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d)
Tabak [Tobacco]

Tart. astron observ publ (13b)
Tartu, Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Teatr (9c)
Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN NNC

Tekh. molod. (16a)
Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekhnov MTS (15a)
Tekhnovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
DA

Teor. i prak. fizkul (8b)
Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh (14c)
Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (10h)
Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OC'oH

Traktoristy i kombainery (15a)
Sel'no, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka opyta v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Traktoristy i kombainery [Sel'no; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions]

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik. limnol sta. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst Ser 1 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 2 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2 Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CtSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CtSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4 Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'nye syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CtSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU Wall

Trudy Dnepr. sel'khoz. inst. (15a)
Dneprpetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kat. int nauk. AN Azerb. SSR (13c)
Baku. Kataevanno istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Baku Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b)
Moscow Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (13f)
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c)
Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. observ. (13b)
Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz observ. (13f)
see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a)
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b)
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent, Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

[illegible]	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals Transactions]
[illegible] fiziol. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst fiziol rast. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions] CU CtY InU
Tr. In. Inst. gen. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Institute of Genetics Transactions] CLSU
Trudy Inst geogr (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst geol nauk (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] CLSU IU
Trud. Inst gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. Institute of Hydrobiology Transactions]
Trudy Inst iaz (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Institute of Linguistics. Transactions] DS NN
Trudy Inst. ist est (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]
Trudy Inst khim. AN Uz.SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S S R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. krist (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] WaU
Trudy Inst mat i mekh. AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst morf zhiv. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst nefti (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. pol AN Gruz SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut potevodstva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] IU MiU
Trudy Inst tepl AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. vin AN Gruz. SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]
Trudy Izhevskogu gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)	Izhevsk, Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii Institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologiia. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR. Karadags'ka biologichna stanisiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R. Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Khim. inst KirFAN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khim.-met. inst. (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
[illegible]. ar- in. 4b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions] NN
o)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
(17b)	Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
l. 13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c)	Leningrad Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Len ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)	Leningrad. Lenotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology Transactions]
[Trudy] MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekh. [illegible] (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College Transactions]
Trudy Mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Mathematical Institute. Transactions] ICU MH NNC
Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflisskii Matematicheskii Institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut [illegible] stva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Ruising. Transactions]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei. Trudy [Ostankino Palace Museum]
Trudy Paleont. inst (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Kommissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (15d)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soil Science] DA DS NIC
Trudy Poll. grav. obser. (13b)	Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia [Observatory for Gravity Measurements]
Trudy Soktsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Soktsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Section for Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts]
Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mashin i mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiam k mekhanike i fizike [University Institute of Mathematics. Transactions on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Applications in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tadzhik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gidrometeorologicheskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii institut [Central Hydrometeorological Research Institute. Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta Scientific Research Institute of Railway Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii Institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy UNDISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi institut zemlerobstva. Trudy po agrotekhnike, udobreniiu selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices Plant Breeding and Seed Production]

Trudy VIM (15a) Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Zool. inst. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (16d) TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

TSer. ved. (3b) TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer. vest. (3b) TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer. zhizn' (3b) TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Turkoli (6) Turkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch. zap. Gor'. un. (1a) Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a) Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H NNC

Uch. zap. Mosk. un. (1a) Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uchob.-vosp. rab. v spets. shkol. (8a) Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovat'elskii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh; dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c) Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d) Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e) Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukraina (1b) Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Usp. khim. (13d) Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13e) Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NjP PU
RPB WaU

Usp. sovr. biol. (13c) Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL RPB WaU

V dobr. chas (6) V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom. profaktivu (6d) V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila (2a) V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. (11a) V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch. mira (6) V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet. Gazette]. Issued in the languages of all union republics.

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
DAFM

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U. S. S. R. Review]
NNC

Vest. khir. (14h) Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NNC
RPB WaU

Vest. mash. (16g) Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod. (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. see Vest. Rus stud. khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U. S. S. R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem. (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vneshn. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]. Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan. (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Vop. ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problem
CLSU
ICU

Vop.

Vop.

Vop. iaz. (11a) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC

Vop. ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop. neirokhir. (14h) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy, sborniki perevodov obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat. (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. raket. tekh. (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyi (8a) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (6d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade-Union Movement]
NN

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
DS NN

Za svob. (6)	Za svobodu [For Freedom]
Zap. Otd. ruk (2a)	Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Zap. Uz. otd. Vses min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch. Records]
Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b)	Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U S S R Records] NN
Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c)	Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Zateinik (1b)	Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]
Zemledelie (15d)	Zemledelie [Agriculture] Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953) DA
Zheleznye splavy (16h)	Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]
Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d)	Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services] DS
Zhivotnovodstvo (15b)	Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953) DS
Zhizn' slepykh (1b)	Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhur. anal. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry] CtY ICU MH MoSI. NIC NN OCoH
Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)	Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics] CU CtY ICU MH MoSI NNC NcD OCoH PU RPB
Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)	Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry] CtY ICU MH MoSI. NN NcD NjP OCoH RPB Wall
Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a)	Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

1 GENERAL

a) Scholarly journals

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports. Georgian language edition]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Reports; Russian language edition]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Journal]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R. Tajik Branch. Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkman S.S.R. Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S R. Journal]
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S R. Bulletin]
Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Latvijas Padomju Sociālistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Vēstis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]
Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]
Leningrad Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Leningrad. Universitet Vestnik [University. Review]
Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]

b) Popular magazines

Belarus' [White Russia]
Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]
Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
Kitai [China]
Krokodil [Crocodile]
Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
Novaia Koreia [New Korea]
Ogonek [The Little Light]
Pioner [Pioneer]
Pravitel'stvennyi vestnik [Government Messenger] Aug. 1953
Sputnik [Companion]
Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
Ukraina [The Ukraine]
Veselye rebiata [The Merry Makers]
Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

c) Bibliography

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye knigi [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Publishing House. New Publications]
Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Record of Newspaper Articles]
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Prospekt dlia podpiski [Order Blank]
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Public Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]
Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, geologiia, mekhanika, geograficheskaia literatura [New Books Abroad, Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Geology, Mechanics, Geographical Literature]
Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book] Issued four times in 1953
Sovetskie knigi (zarubezhom) [Soviet Books Abroad]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chitatelia [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

b) Libraries & library science

Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]

c) Printing & the book trade

Poligrafii beskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) Philosophy

Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought. A [illegible] of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]
Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
Kavkaz [The Caucasus]
Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi Istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei. Pushkinskaia epoha [Ostankino Palace Museum. Pushkin Epoch]
Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur des [Institute for Research of the History and Culture of the]
Munich. Institut für Geschichte und Kultur des [Institute for the History and Culture of the]
Perspektivnye istoricheskie [Historical Perspectives]
Sovetskii [Soviet]
Voennaia [Military]
Voprosy istorii [Questions of History]

7 GENERAL WORKS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute]
Biblioteka [Library]
Bulletin [Bulletin]
Kniga [Book]
Leningrad [Leningrad]
Moscow [Moscow]
Pechat' [Press]
Sbornik [Collection]
Sovetskaia [Soviet]
Trudy [Transactions]
Uchenye zapiski [Scholarly Notes]
Vestnik [Herald]

8 POLITICAL SCIENCE

Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]
Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
Bor'ba [The Struggle]
Chanovod [The Deputy]
Chto chitaiut [What People Are Reading]
Delo truda [Productive Labor] [Also changed from "Rabochee delo" with no. 10, 1917]
Delo [The Cause]
Kommunist [The Communist] [Also changed from "Rabochii kommunist" with no. 10, 1918]
Kommunist [The Communist]
Kommunist [The Young Communist] [Also changed from "Molodoi kommunist" with no. 10, 1918]
Mezhdunarodnaia [The International]
Nash put' [Our Path]
Nauka i religiia [Science and Religion]
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Nauka i tekhnika [Science and Technology]
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Novyi mir [The New World]
Oktiabr' [October]
Oktiabr' [October]
Oktiabr' [October

...ye geograficheskie doklady [Geographical Papers]
...geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Izvestiia [Geo...
...Society of the U S S R Bulletin]
...geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Zapiski [Geo...
...Society of the U S S R Records]
...geografii v shkole [Geography in Schools]
...krug sveta [Around the World]
...problemy geografii [Problems of Geography]

c) Geology & paleontology

Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin, Geological Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Biogeochemical Laboratory, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut geologicheskikh nauk, Otcherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Geological Sciences, Studies in the Geology of Siberia]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut geologicheskikh nauk, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Geological Sciences, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Kamchatskaia vulkanologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Kamchatka Vulcanological Station Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Commission for the Study of the Quarternary Period Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Paleontology Transactions]
Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]
Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut, Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute Transactions]
Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute, Transactions]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society, Bulletin Geological Section]
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U S S R]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Records]
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Uzbekistan Branch Records]

13 SCIENCE

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Reports]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Arkhiv Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R, Archives Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Reports]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR Tashkent Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR, Reports]
Kazan Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
Priroda [Nature]
Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]

b) Astronomy

Abastumani Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia, Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory, Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Bulletin]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of Theoretical Astronomy, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Crimean Astrophysical Observatory, Bulletin]
Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Byurakan, Observatoriia, Soobshcheniia [Byurakan, Observatory Reports]
Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
Moscow Universitet, Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut, Soobshcheniia [University State Astronomical Institute Reports]
Moscow Universitet, Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut Trudy [University, State Astronomical Institute Transactions]
Odessa, Universitet, Observatoriia, Izvestiia [University, Observatory Bulletin]
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]
Poltava, Gravimetrychna observatoriia, Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement, Transactions]
Pulkovo, Astronomicheskaia observatoriia, Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]
Pulkovo Astronomicheskaia observatoriia, Trudy [Astronomical Observatory, Transactions]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy]
Stalinabad Astronomicheskaia observatoriia, Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory, Bulletin]
Tartu Ülikool, Tähetorn, Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University, Astronomical Observatory, Publications]
Tashkent Astronomicheskaia observatoriia, Trudy [Astronomical Observatory, Transactions]
Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo, Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society, Bulletin]

c) Biology

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku, Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijan S S R, Natural History Museum, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S, S R, Botanical Institute, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U, S S R, Bulletin, Biological Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S, S, R Baikal Limnological Station, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 1, Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U, S S, R, Botanical Institute, Transactions Series 1, Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 2, Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 2, Sporogenous Plants]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 3, Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S R, Botanical Institute, Series 3, Geobotany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 4, Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 4, Experimental Botany]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 5, Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 5, Plant Resources]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Botanicheskii institut, Trudy, Seriia 6, Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Botanical Institute, Transactions, Series 6, Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut, Otdel sporovykh rastenii Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S R, Botanical Institute Section of Cryptogamic Plants Botanical Materials]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Helmintological Laboratory, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut fiziologii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R Institute of Physiology Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of Plant Physiology Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut genetiki, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S S R, Institute of Genetics, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut istorii estestvoznaniia, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of the History of Natural Science, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut morfologii zhivotnykh, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of Animal Morphology, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S R, Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad, Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Turkmen Branch, Murgab Hydrobiological Station, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskii institut, Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S, S, R, Zoological Institute, Investigations of Far Eastern Seas of the U, S, S, R,]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Zoologicheskii institut, Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S R, Zoological Institute, Guides to the Fauna of the U S S R,]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Zoological Institute, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev, Institut gidrobiologii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Hydrobiology, Transactions]
Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archive of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
Baku, Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei, Trudy [Natural History Museum, Transactions]
Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]
Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]
Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie ix v biologii, sbornniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov periodicheskoi literatury [Effects of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology, Translations, Reviews, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]
Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in School]
Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U S S R]
Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U S S R]
Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]
Flora SSSR [Flora of the U S S R]
Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Flora of Spore Plants of the U. S. S. R.]
Karadagskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Karadag Biological Station Transactions]
Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei [Leningrad Naturalists' Society Transactions]
Mikrobiologicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
Moscow, Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Trudy [Main Botanical Garden, Bulletin]
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody, Otdel biologicheskii Biulleten' [Moscow Naturalists' Society, Bulletin, Biological Section]
Osnovy teoriolodiogii [Principles of Theriology]
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Collection]
Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]
Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Modern Biology]
Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems in the Physiology of Interoception]
Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo [All-Union Hydrobiological Society]
Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]

d) Chemistry

Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia Otdelenie ...skikh nauk [Academy of Sciences ... Bulletin, Department of Chemical ...]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut kristallografii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Crystallography, Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii, Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences ... Institute of General and Inorganic ... of Physico-chemical Analysis]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut organicheskoi ... Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U, S, S, R, Institute of ... istry, Syntheses of Organic ...]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial ... micheskii institut, Trudy [Academy of ... the U, S, S, R, Kirghiz Branch ... Transactions]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent ... mii, Trudy [Academy of Sciences ... S, S, R, Institute of Chemistry, ...]
Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in School]
Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of ... Chemistry]
Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian ... Journal]
Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of ... Chemistry]
Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of ... istry]
Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of ...]

e) Mathematics

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Fiziko-matematicheskie ... matiki i mekhaniki, Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R ... matics and Mechanics, Reports]
Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis, Matematicheskii institut, Trudy [Academy of ... Georgian S, S, R, Mathematical Institute ... actions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Izvestiia, Seriia ... skaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R ... tin, Mathematical Series]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]
Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]
Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [Studies in the History of Mathematics]
Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]
Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]
Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]

f) Physics

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin Physical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Work]
Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]

14. MEDICINE

a) General

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Transactions]
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Journal]
Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]

b) Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]

c) Neurology & psychiatry

Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]

d) Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology

Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]

e) Pathology & therapeutics

Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature. Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Pharmacy & materia medica

Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

g) Public health & nursing

Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]

h) Surgery & dentistry

Khirurgiia [Surgery]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Surgical Diseases]
Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]

i) Venereology & dermatology

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]

15 AGRICULTURE

a) General

Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V V Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions]
Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Trudy [Agricultural Institute Transactions]
Dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
Moscow Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute (Publications)]
Moscow Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Seriia Remont [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture Series on Repairs]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations]
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]

b) Animal industry

Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Seriia Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]
Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)

c) Forestry

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mažsaimniecibas problemu instituts. Raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]
Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]

d) Plant culture

[illegible] Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut polevodstva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R Institute of Field Crops Transactions]
[illegible] Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut vinodeliia i vinodeliia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making Transactions]
[illegible] Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemledilstva Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding, and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Sadovodstvo [Horticulture]
Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]
Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Serila Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture Series on Collective Farming]
Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
Tabak [Tobacco]
Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U S S R]
Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)

16 TECHNOLOGY

a) General

Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Bulletin Department of Technological Sciences]
Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Commission on the History of Technology Transactions on the History of Technology]
Leningrad Politekhnicheskii institut Trudy [Polytechnic Institute Transactions]
Moscow Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]

b) Aeronautics

Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

c) Chemical technology

Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]
Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]

d) Civil & construction engineering

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Biuliteten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]
TSement [Cement]
Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]

e) Electrical engineering

Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News; Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
Radio [Radio]
Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

f) Industries & trades

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]
Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U. S. S. R.]
Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economizing Materials]
Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

g) Mechanical engineering

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]
Avtomobil' [Automobile]
Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
Inzhenernyi sbornik [Engineering Review]
Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut podiemno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery (Publications)]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)]
Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Technical Information]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions]
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Building]
Podshipnik [Bearings]
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Development of Automobile Design]
Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instrument]
Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine Building]

h) Mining & metallurgy

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Ural Branch. Institute of Physics of Metals. Transactions]
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. West Siberian Branch Chemometallurgical Institute Transactions]
Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
Master uglia [Master of Coal]
Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]
Ogneupory [Refractories]
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
Ugol' [Coal]
Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCE

a) Military science

Nashi vesti [Our News]
Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

b) Naval science

Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

ABDOMEN - SURGERY

ABKHAZIA - CITIES

ABKHAZIA - MUSEUMS

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR

ACCIDENTS

ACCOUNTING

ACHAIA

ACHEMENIA

ACHIN, TATYY

ACHIN, KHOZHAN

ACIDOSIS

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

ACOUSTICS - MEASUREMENT

ACOUSTICS AND ACOUSTICAL

ACTIN

ACTIVATED CARBON

ACTIVITY

ADAMOVICH, ALEKSANDR

ADAMOVICH, ALEKSANDR

ADAPTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)

ADDRESS, FORMS OF - RUSSIA

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

ADMINISTRATIVE LAW

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE

[illegible] EXTENSION WORK
[illegible] in agricultural production [illegible] 15 '53

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Agricultural laws, statutes, etc. [Model [illegible] standard evaluation of basic [illegible] collective farms in terms [illegible] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye [illegible] Kostroma] Kostromskoe [illegible] 1953. 65 p

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
[illegible] Aleksandrovich [New equipment [illegible] U S S R] Novaia tekhnika v [illegible] SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. [illegible] obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 5, [illegible]
[illegible] in agricultural production. Sov [illegible] 3 p '54
[illegible] Tekhnika, 21 no 13 of cover, Ja '54
[illegible] for preparing peat-humus pots. [illegible] Selskokhoziaistvennaia no 1 15-16 Ja '54
[illegible] for making peat-humus pots. P. Gorbunov. MTS 15 no 1 13-16 Ja '54.
[illegible] engineering of agricultural machines [illegible] Selskokhoziaistvennaia no 1 20-21 Ja '54
[illegible] directives of the September Plenum [illegible] Committee of the Communist Party [illegible] S'skokhoziaistvennaia no 1 1-2 Ja '54
[illegible] of growing vegetables in checkrows [illegible] Tekhnika. MTS 15 no 1 11-12 Ja '54
Machines for making peat-humus pots. V Gorbunov. MTS 14 1 18 19 Ja '54
[illegible] Tekhnika, 21 no 13b Ja '54.
Mechanization of the cultivation of vegetable crops on [illegible] farms of the Moscow Province. P Volkov. MTS 14 no 1 4-6 Ja '54
Mechanized preparation of peat-humus pots. P P. Gorbatov. Sad i og no 12 14-16 D '53
New machines for cultivating vegetable crops. V A Fedorov, P P Gorbatov [illegible] 1 3-5 Ja '54
New machines for the mechanization of truck farming. I V. Arskin. Sad i og. no 1-12-16 Ja '54
Practical directive mechanization of agriculture. G M Gurov. D i sel'khoz no 1 49-56 Ja '54
Increasing mechanization of feed preparation on livestock farms. P Merzliakov. MTS 14 no 1:15-17 Ja '54

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agricultural machinery

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - REPAIRING
Tasks of the State Scientific and Technical Research Institute for the Repair and Operation of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery. A Selivanov. MTS 14 no 1 30-31 Ja '54

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - TESTING
Assessing the efficiency of agricultural machines with the aid of operating coefficients. B S Svirshchevskii. Selkhozmashina no 1 16-20 Ja '54

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS see Farm produce

All-Union socialist competition for a sharp advance in agriculture. Sots sel'khoz 25 no. 2:3-11 F '54.
Collective farmers and mechanics, master progressive practices and boldly use them in your work. V Masterova. Blok. agit. no. 36 9-17 D '53.
Development of the productive forces of agriculture under socialism. V S Nemchinov. Vop. filos. no 6-15-31 '53
Farming at the "Komintern" Collective Farm. S Mekhanikov, B Simkin. Zemledelie no. 6:23-25 N '53
For high yields of farm crops in 1954. Zemledelie no 2:3-9 Ja '54.
Indissoluble bond between the working class and the peasantry. A. Pankratova. Sots sel'khoz. 25 no. 2,12-30 F '54.
Leaders in agriculture successfully introduce progressive practices in collective-farm production. A P Zhogolev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1,70-72 Ja '54
Let us help our beloved fatherland. N. TSitsin. Vozhatyi 30 no 2,5-6 F '54.
Letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no 2,44-46 F '54.
Living land. Gennadii Fish. Znamia 24 no 1:120-145 Ja '54.
Living land (conclusion). Gennadii Fish. Znamia 24 no. 2:145-164 F '54.
Measures for increasing agricultural production. I. V IAkushkin. Dost sel'khoz. no. 1:12-20 Ja '54.
Ministry of Construction Industry aiding agriculture. Strol. prom. 31 no. 12:2-3 D '53.
"Problems in scientific farming." Reviewed by G. S. Koptev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:86-88 Ja '54.
Propagandize and introduce on a wider scale the achievements of agricultural science and progressive practices. Zemledelie no. 7:3-9 D '53.
The role of transportation in the development of U. S. S. R. agriculture. T Khachaturov. Vop. ekon. no. 1,47-57 Ja '54.
Sharp upsurge of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. and problems of teaching geography in schools. I. I. Kurov. Geog v shkole no 1:10-16 Ja-F '54.
Short reports. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:93-96 Ja '54.
Tasks of agricultural science in carrying out the decree "On measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. A. Benediktov. Dokl. Akad sel'khoz 18 no 10:4-17 '53.
Tasks of Soviet philosophers in the light of decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. M Kairian. Vop. filos. no 6-209-217 '53.

AGRICULTURE - ARZGIR DISTRICT see Agriculture - Arzgir District

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CHINA see China - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Agriculture - Congresses

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and tasks of economics in the field of agriculture. I. Laptev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2:31-48 F '54.
The Learned Council of the Department of Economics discusses the decisions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 11, 152-154 N '53

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
Work of Houses of Farm Crops on collective farms. P. A. Sychenko. Zemledelie no. 6:68-69 N '53.

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION - SIBERIA see Siberia - Agriculture - Experimentation

AGRICULTURE - LUGOVOI DISTRICT see Lugovoi District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - PERIODICALS
Announcement to readers. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:126-128 Ja '54.
Defects of the journal "Dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve." S. S. Shain. Zemledelie no. 7,110-117 D '53.
Promoting the production of potatoes, vegetables, fruits and berries in every way. I.Emel'ianov, E. Nazarian. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 1:88-96 Ja '54

AGRICULTURE - PODOSINOVETS DISTRICT see Podosinovets District - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS
Most urgent tasks of agricultural statistics [illegible] kin. Vest. stat no. 6-11-21 '53

AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS - PENZA PROVINCE see Penza Province - Agriculture - Statistics

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Improve the training of collective-farm [illegible] three-year agricultural and zonal [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:3-9 Ja '54
The next tasks of the rural school. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1:15-23 Ja '54.
On the road to an abundance of golden [illegible] vin. Klub 3 no. 12:9-10 N '53.
Organizing rural agriculture propagandists. M M [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:66-68 Ja '54
Publish more literature on agriculture. M [illegible] sel'kh. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 12:5 6 D '53
Seminars for specialists. P. A. Zhukov. [illegible] khoz. no. 1:60 Ja '54.
Students in agricultural and zonal [illegible] champions of progressive practices. [illegible] Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:13-14 F '54
Work of three-year agricultural and [illegible] courses on collective farms. I. M. [illegible] Zemledelie no. 7:69-74 D '53.

AGRICULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AIR
Significance of fresh air for children's health. [illegible] Sapozhnikova. Med. sestra no. 2:17 F '54

AIR - PURIFICATION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznaia gosudarstvennaia sanitarnaia inspektsiia. [Purifying the atmosphere of industrial wastes] Ochistka promyshlennykh vybrosov v atmosferu. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 186 p.

AIR FILTERS
Resistance to air passage in spraying [illegible] devices using wood shavings. A. F. [illegible] lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2:7-8 F '54

AIRBORNE TROOPS
Defense against airborne landings (combat [illegible] A. Petrashevich. Nashi vesti 10 [illegible] 2 Ja '54.

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Young model airplane enthusiasts. [illegible] 34 F '54.

AKTYUBINSK PROVINCE - ANALCITE
Authigenous analcite of Upper Permian [illegible] of the Chkalov and Aktyubinsk Provinces. A. M. Boldyreva. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va [illegible]

ALASKA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rapacious character of the colonization of the [illegible] ern part of North America. G. A. Agranat. [illegible] Inst. geog. no. 57:66-88 '53.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In formely colonial countries. Vsesoi. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22:94-96 N '53.

ALBANIA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
A film born in friendship. R. IUrenev. Iskusstvo no. 2:55-64 F '54.

ALEKSEEV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH see Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1863-1938

ALEXANDER III, 1845-1894
Borki; 65th anniversary of the miraculous [illegible] the Tsar's Family in the wreck of the Imperial train. Sofia Bellaeva. Eparkh. ved. [illegible] 14 O-D '53.

ALEXANDRIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Alexandrian

ALFALFA
Hay yield of alfalfa and sainfoin. A. T. Kenyr'. [illegible] ledelie no. 7:45-48 D '53.
Liming acid podzolic soils in connection with [illegible] alfalfa. A. E. Stolbunova. Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible] 114-115 Ja '54.

ALFALFA - DISEASES AND PESTS
Clover and lucerne rust. K. S. Sergeeva. [illegible] inst. Ser. 2 no. 8:109-178 '53.

ALFALFA - PAVLODAR PROVINCE see Pavlodar Province - Alfalfa

ALGAE
Soil algae of the "Les na Voraksle" Reserve. A. A. Matvienko. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134 [illegible]

ALGAE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Who hasn't tasted seaweed! Lindsey Farr. [illegible] mira 3 no. 32:76-78 Ja '54.

ALGAE. VALDAY see Valday Algae

ALGEBRA. STUDY AND TEACHING
Formation of operations and reading for addition and subtraction of the problems. I. I. Tikhomirova. Nach. shkola no. 1:43-48 Ja-F '54.
Formation of operations in reading for multiplication and division of the problems. I. I. Tikhomirova. Nach. shkola no. 1:39-41 Ja-F '54.
Newton's binomial. N. Ya. Vilenkin. Nach. shkola no. 1:70-78 Ja-F '54.

ALGERIA. TOPOGRAPHIC MAPS
Algerian desk maps. Vop. geog. no. 32:91-94 '54.

ALGIERS (CITY). TRADE PORT. CAPACITY
Ports and terminals. Algiers. Morskoi flot no. 6:31 Je '54.

ALIABYEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1796-1851
Aleksandr Aleksandrovich Aliabyev. Sov. muzyka no. 4:67-75 Ap '54.

ALKALI LANDS
Changes in tobacco pollination in the irrigated zone of Fergana. [with] Ye. I. Bystrova, V. N. Bykova, E. E. Ilina, A. N. Sokolova, V. V. Sokolovskaya, and K. P. Tsvetkova. Sov. agron. no. 12:37-40 D '54.

ALKALOIDS, MEDICAL
Quantitative determination of alkaloids in galenic preparations. Farm. i farmakol. no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '54.

ALL UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIKS) see Communist Party, USSR

ALLERGY
Allergic affections in [illegible]. Sov. med. no. 5:[illegible] '54.
Role of the nervous system in [illegible] allergic reactions. [illegible] Sov. med. no. 5:[illegible] '54.

ALLOYS
[illegible] no. 5:[illegible] '54.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
[illegible] Ja-F '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS
[illegible]

ALTAI REGION
[illegible]

ALMA ATA. APOPHYSES
[illegible]

ALMAZOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH
[illegible]

ALTAI TERRITORY. LAWS
[illegible]

ALUMINUM and Nigeni
[illegible]

AMALGAMS
[illegible]

AMATEUR ART A[illegible]
[illegible] 24 N '53

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES. TRANS-ARCTICA see Transarctica. Amateur art activities

AMATEUR THEATRICALS
[illegible] '53

A Ma[illegible] no. 5:46 My '53

AMATEUR THEATRICALS. KAZAN see Kazan - Amateur theatricals

AMATEUR THEATRICALS. NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Amateur theatricals

AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS
Industry of lies, activity and morals of the American press (two editorial articles). Sovet. Ukr. no. 24:[illegible] D '53

AMINES
Infrared absorption spectrum of the N-H group of secondary amines. M. M. Kotelnikova, Izv. AN [illegible] no. 5:624-641 '54

AMINO ACIDS
Action of [illegible] on the interaction and amino acids. I. M. Epshtein, A. A. Mironova, M. A. Khenokh, Ukr. Akad. Nauk, Dop. no. 1:109-112 Ja '54

AMMONIA
[illegible] Ja-F '54.
Effect of ammonia and [illegible] on the [illegible]. [illegible] Khim. prom. no. 6:[illegible] '54.
Clinical [illegible] Ja-F '54.

AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS
[illegible] no. 5:[illegible] '54.

AMMONOIDEA
[illegible] '53.

AMMOPHILA
[illegible] '53.

AMPHIBIA
[illegible] '53.

AMPLITUDE RHYTHM
[illegible] '53.

AMPLITUDE RHYTHM [abstract]
[illegible] '53.

AMPLITUDE RHYTHM [abstract]
[illegible] '53.

AMPLITUDE RHYTHM [abstract]
[illegible] '53.

AMU DARYA VALLEY. IRRIGATION
[illegible] '54.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANADYR. ANTYUPINSK PROVINCE see Aktyubinsk Province. Anadyr

ANADYR. CHUKOTSK PROVINCE see Chukot Province. Anadyr

ANALYSIS, CHEMICAL see Assaying, Chemistry, Analysis

ANANIASHVILI, Metropolitan
[illegible] '53

ANATOLII, Bishop of Kazanets Podol'sk, 1803-1853
[illegible] '53

ANATOMY
[illegible] '53.

ANATOMY. GERMANY see Germany. Anatomy

ANATOMY. STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] '53.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL - CRIMEA see Crimea - Anatomy, Pathological

ANDREEV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1880
Nikolai Nikolaevich Andreev. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:41 Ja '54.

ANDREEV, Professor
About the Kurlovci "Phinitory." Archimandrite Dionisi. Latin, Ukr. 7 no. 10/12:32-34 O-D '53.

ANDROGENS
Combined application of androgens and of irradiation blood transfusions in surgery and radiotherapy of ovarian cancer. A. K. Pervova. Akush. i gin. no. 6:38-44 N-D '53.

ANEMIA
Role of the initial functional state of the cerebral cortex in the development of posthemorrhagic anemia. G. I. Alekseev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:76-84 S-O '53.

ANESTHESIA
Instructions on the use of peridural anesthesia. Sov. Med. no. 3:28-30 F '54.
Peridural anesthesia in gynecological practice. M. S. Aleksandrov. Sov. med. no. 3:28-30 F '54.
Reflex activity of the organism during anesthesia. A. A. Narymov. Arkh. pat. no. 1:77-81 N-D '54.

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY
Anesthesia in the clinical aspects of therapeutic stomatology. I. M. Staroblinskii. Stomatologiia no. 6:24-30 '53.
Anesthesia of the teeth in their preparation for a non-removable prosthesis. A. I. Dolnikov, R. A. Rozhnova. Stomatologiia no. 5:44-45 '54.
Extra-oral mandibular anesthesia and its significance in stomatologic practice. B. N. Vainblat. Stomatologiia no. 6:30-34 '53.
Long range results of sulfapyridine paste anesthesia of the hard dental tissues. G. G. Kazakevich. Stomatologiia no. 6:55 '53.
Use of anesthesia in pulpitis. I. N. Makovozov, P. S. Afonkin. Stomatologiia no. 5:20-21 '53.

ANESTHETICS
Curare-like effect of ditylin (diacetylcholine) in man (possibility of producing complete immobilization while preserving natural respiration). A. F. Danilov. Farm. i toksi. 16 no. 6:12-16 N-D '53.
Effect of analgesic and analeptic substances on the inhibition of the cardio-inspiratory reflex in interoceptive stimulation. A. V. Valdman. Farm. i toksi. 16 no. 6:12-15 N-D '53.

ANGARA VALLEY. GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
[illegible] '53.

ANGINA PECTORIS
Result of therapy of angina pectoris with adenosintri-phosphoric acid. Z. M. Bekova. Klin. med. 31 [illegible] '53.

[illegible] structure of aro-
[illegible] Part 2 Anisotropy of heat
[illegible] V M Kozhin, A I
[illegible] 27 no 11 1976-
[illegible]

[illegible] Ivan Lepatin
[illegible] 44 O '53

[illegible] pathic inflammation of the
[illegible] Vest oft 33 no 1 42
[illegible]
[illegible] of bacteria carrying in diphtheria
[illegible] 71 N-D '53
[illegible] substance by the fungus
[illegible] (Fr.) Rabh, depending upon
[illegible] P. Vizko-skaia. Trudy Bot
[illegible] 2 t 8 43-52 '53
[illegible] of antibiotics, V. F. Kuprevich,
[illegible] E. N. Moiseeva, K. A. Rassadina,
[illegible] Trud. Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no 8 327-
[illegible]
[illegible] of the Moscow society of
[illegible] Terap arkh 25 no. 6 83-90
[illegible]
[illegible] in agriculture I A Chirvinskii
[illegible] no 1 72-75 Ja '54.
[illegible] with added penicillin and strep-
[illegible] for preventing postoperative
[illegible] I. G. Bushuev. Khirurgiia no. 12 59-
[illegible] D '53
[illegible] article "Remarks on Professor
[illegible] article "Microbial antagonism and
[illegible]" I. G. Poretts Zhur. mikrobiol, epid,
[illegible] 71-75 N '53.
[illegible] and their use; collection of
[illegible] studies " Edited by Z V Ermol'eva,
[illegible] of the Academy of Medical Sciences
[illegible] S. S. R., vol 22, no. 1. V. A Shorin Vest.
[illegible] no 3 60 '53
[illegible] therapy of children with severe forms of
[illegible] M Z Liubitskaia, D A Zlatkovskaia,
[illegible] Sov. med 18 no 1 33-34 Ja
'54
Use of antibiotics in agriculture. P. IA. Lezhnev-Fin-
[illegible] Zemledelie no 7 108-109 D '53.
Use of antibiotics in plant growing. N. A Krasil'nikov.
Vest AN SSSR 24 no 1 50-57 Ja '54.

ANTIBIOTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Antibiotics

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Production of antibodies under conditions of inhibition of the nervous system (author's abstract). N I. Gerasimov. Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 12 33 D '53

ANTI-SEMITISM
The Shigalev convulsions. IU. Mirotiubov. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23) 12-13 F '53 [illegible]

APARTMENT HOUSES
The most economical types of dwellings. G. Pavlov, V. Sergeev. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 11;29-32 N '53
Series of standard designs for 2- or 3-story apartment buildings of the State Institute of City Planning. M Barshch Arkhit. SSSR no 1:4-6 Ja '54

APARTMENT HOUSES - BEGOVAT see Begovat - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - LATVIA see Latvia - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - TRANSCAUCASIA see Transcaucasia - Apartment houses

APARTMENT HOUSES - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Apartment houses

APHORISMS AND APOTHEGMS
Thoughts and aphorisms of Koz'ma Prutkov. Soglasie no 24 23 O '53.

APPELLATE PROCEDURE
Grodzinskii, Moritz Markovich [Cassation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case] Kassatsionnoe i nadzornoe proizvodstvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2 , dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953 229 p

APPLE
Vitality and economic value of hybrid apple tree varieties following vegetative propagation and cultivation in various regions. M. O. Zelens'kyi. Dop AN URSR no 6,410-416 '53.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Fundamental approximation problem in the theory of extrapolation and filtration of stationary random processes. M. G Krein. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 1: 13-16 Ja '54.

ARAGON, LOUIS, 1897-
Two Frances ("The Communists"; a novel, vol. 2, Aragon. Translated from the French. Reviewed by B. Pesis). Ogonek 32 no. 3;30 Ja '54.

ARBUZOV, ALEKSANDR ERMININGEL'DOVICH, 1877-
Academicians Arbuzov, S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 4 8 Ja '54

ARBUZOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH
Academicians Arbuzov, S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no 4 8 Ja '54.

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE - MILLET
Foxtail millet in Archangel Province. K. K. Fetisov. Zemledelie 2 no 1,108 Ja '54.

ARCHITECTURE
[Soviet architecture Yearbook] Sovetskaia arkhitektura Ezhegodnik Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture
No. 2 1953 188 p.

ARCHITECTURE - ALMA-ATA see Alma-Ata - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - ARMENIA see Armenia - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES
15th plenum of the directors of the Union of Soviet Architects of the U. S. S. R. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1: 39-40 Ja '54.

ARCHITECTURE - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS
Standard designing practice is the basic line of development in Soviet architecture. M Sharonov Arkhit. SSSR no. 1, 1-3 Ja '54.
Talented youth. Designs submitted for diplomas by graduating students of the Moscow Architectural Institute. B. Rubanenko, Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 11;18-26 N '53.

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture - Designs and plans

ARCHITECTURE - DETAILS
Ruffel', N.A. [Plasterer, facade worker and modeler] Shtukatur-fasadchik-lepshchik. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 310 p.
Unification of ceramic architectural details. L. Markov Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

ARCHITECTURE - MOSCOW see Moscow - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - OSSETIA see Ossetia - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE - UNITED STATES see United States - Architecture

ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT - KHOREZM see Khorezm - Architecture, Ancient

ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Architecture, Ancient

ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Architecture, Ancient

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC - DESIGNS AND PLANS
Standard building plans are the basis for mass housing construction. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12:27-28 D '53

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC - GEORGIA see Georgia - Architecture, Domestic

ARCHITECTURE, ECCLESIASTICAL see Church architecture

ARCHITECTURE, MODERN
Present-day architecture of the capitalist countries. Luis Lakasa. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1;32-37 Ja '54.

ARCHITECTURE, RENAISSANCE - [illegible]
Zamost'ye - Architecture, Renaissance

ARCTIC REGIONS
"On foot to the Pole." I. Vinokurov [illegible]
T. Vorobieva Geograficheskie [illegible]

ARCTIC REGIONS - METEOROLOGICAL [illegible]
RILS
To all ships! V. Solovkhin. O[illegible]
Ja '54.

ARGENTINA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHU[illegible]
In memory of the Archpriest I. [illegible]
Monk. Pat. no. 10-11 20 O [illegible]

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING
Chekmarev, IAkov Fedorovich. [Methods of arithmetic in the fifth and ninth grades of the youth schools] Metodika arifmetiki v piatykh i shestykh klassakh [illegible] zhi Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii p[illegible] RSFSR, 1953. 441 p.
Example of a lesson in calculating [illegible] computation D. I. Pavlov. [illegible] 75-76 Ja-F '54.

ARKHANGEL'SKAIA, KLAVDIIA VA[illegible]
A woman community leader. to Ar[illegible]
no. 12;21-22 N '54.

ARMENIA - ARCHITECTURE
Building traditions of the architects [illegible] of Armenia. O. Khalpakh[illegible]
no. 4;36-77 '54.

ARMENIA - ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
Some characteristic features of [illegible] tural monuments of the [illegible] Arkhit. nas. no. 3;79-91 [illegible]

ARMENIA - MONASTERIES
Architecture of Armenia [illegible] tian. Arkhit nas. no 4;110-142

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Investigation of anti-Stokes [illegible] compound vapors. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 3;447-450 Ja

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS [illegible]
Molotov - Art - Galleries and [illegible]

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS [illegible]
Moscow - Art - Galleries and [illegible]

ART - PHILOSOPHY
Asmykhov, I. [illegible] [The specific [illegible] spetsifiko iskusstva i literatury] [illegible] 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] stranenilu politicheskikh i [illegible] no. 73)

ART - POLAND see Poland - Art

ART - STUDY AND TEACHING
Art circle in the house of cultur[illegible]
Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 1;40 [illegible]

ART, CZECH - EXHIBITIONS - MOSCOW [illegible] cow - Art, Czech - Exhibitions

ART, FINNISH
Finnish artists. A. Abramova. [illegible]
11 D '53.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur [illegible] ties

ARTERIES - DISEASES
Clinical aspect of periarteritis [illegible] lovich. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6 [illegible]

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Roentgenological examination [illegible] following amputation of the lower [illegible] skaia, E. V. Miniailo, N. I. [illegible] rad. no. 5;68-76 S-O '53.

ARTILLERY, FIELD AND MOUNTAIN
Self-propelled artillery unit. [illegible]
29 no. 12;12-13 D '53.

ARTSIMOVICH, LEV ANDREEVICH, [illegible]
Lev Andreevich Artsimovich. Vest AN [illegible]
no. 1;36 Ja '54.

ARZGIR DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
In the steppe. Ivan Egorov. Znamia 24
156 Ja '54.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY)
Ash sifting installation. A. M. Miash[illegible]
prom. 27 no. 11;27-28 '53.

ASH (TECHNOLOGY) (Continued)
Technology of sintering fer[illegible] and ashes ... Elizova, I. N. Popov, ... Ind. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 12, 35-36 D '54

ASH (TREE)
Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the common ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.) ... Trudy Inst. lesa 9, 421-430 '54

ASIA, SOUTH ASIA IN JAPANESE OCCUPATION, 1910-1945
Plundering economic resources of countries of Southeast Asia by Japanese imperialists ... suppression of their native culture ... the Second World War. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. ekon. i prava no. 5, 417-427 '54

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL, see Soviet Central Asia

ASPEN
Effect of complete mineral fertilizer ... fertilizers ... pine wood ... Trudy Inst. lesa 9, 447 '54.

ASSAYING
Matenkov, E. A. [Assayer's handbook] Spravochnik probirera. Pod red. B. B. Lebedinskogo. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 436 p.

ASTHMA
Cardiac asthma ... Klin. med. 32 no. 12, 3-8 D '54
Results of ... asthma ... Klin. med. 32 no. 12, 9-15 D '54
Bronchial asthma ... Klin. med. 32 no. 12, 16-21 D '54
Pediatr. ... Pediatriia no. 6, 3-7 N-D '54
Treatment ... asthma ... Klin. med. 32 no. 12, 22-27 D '54.

ASTHROPLEVIN
Application of ... Sov. med. 18 no. 12, 3-8 D '54

ASTRONOMY
"Selected ... Astron. ... Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6, 637-639 N-D '54

ASTRONOMY, ARCHAIC
[Astronomical observations ... Italy ...
[Astronomical observations ... Italy ...
[Astronomical observations ... Italy ...

ASTRONOMY, DICTIONARIES see Dictionaries, Astronomy

ASTRONOMY, HANDBOOKS
Astronomy

ASTRONOMY, HANDBOOKS AND MANUALS
Astronomical ... Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6, 640-642 N-D '54

ASTRONOMY, HISTORY
[Astronomical observations ... Italy ...
Astronomical ... Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6, 643-645 N-D '54

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
Differential ... Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6, 646-649 N-D '54

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Methods ... Astron. zhur. 31 no. 6, 650-654 N-D '54

ATHENAGORAS, Patriarch of Jerusalem
[Message ... Pravoslavie 6 no. 24, 1-2 D 15 '54
Message ... Pravoslavie 6 no. 24, 2-3 D 15 '54

ATHLETIC ABILITY
Effect of tonsillectomy upon the capacity of athletes to participate in sports. S. A. Frolovskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 1, 40-41 Ja '54.

ATHOS (MONASTERIES)
The significance of Mount Athos in the spiritual life of the Orthodox world. A. Ivanov. Zhur. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii no. 10, 54-57 O '54

ATLAS, M. S.
Credit reform in the U.S.S.R." M. S. Atlas. Reviewed by I. Dyumulin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12, 74-80 D '54

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Latitudinal effect of nuclear fission in the atmosphere. V. N. Sin'ko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3, 441-446 Ja '54
Meteoric ... in the upper atmosphere [in Czech with summary in Russian]. L. Link. Bull. ... 4, 156-170 D '54.

ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION
Evaporation ... charged droplets and particles. L. M. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3, 467-470 Ja '54.

ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA
[Optical ... atmosphere] [in French with summary in Russian]. B. Vallot'ek. Bull. ... 4 no. 3, 179-181 D '53.

ATMOSPHERIC PHENOMENA - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
[Physiological ... sensibility of the ear to pressure. ... Vest. otorin. 15 no. 6, 68-71 N-D '53

ATOMIC BOMB
[Political ... the United States and atomic ... Sov. prav. 14 no. 1, 1-3 Ja '54

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
... of the Atlantic ... Agreement, the ideologists of ... Mezhd. otnosh. no. 12, 3-4

ATOMIC THEORY
... Sov. Union ... against World ... Priroda 43 no. 6, 150-156 '54.

ATROPINE
Methods ... Effect of atropine in ... M. I. Averbukh. Arkh. biol. 1, 3-8 '53

AUERBACH, MORDECAI (obit)
... Mordecai ... "Al-al," ... Historical Society of ... 1, 259-263 '53

AUSTRIA - PARLIAMENT see Parliament - Austria

AUSTRIA
... Austria. Ukaz ... Avstrii, ... Bo

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
... Sov. Soyuz ... Avstrii no. 12, 3-6 '54

AUSTRIA - UNIVERSITY AND SCHOOL
... Avstrii 10, 11-14 '54

AUSTRIA - REFUGEES
... Ukaz ... Avstrii. ... Bo

AUSTRIA - RUSSIAN PERSONALITIES
... A. Yuzik. Bor. v Avstrii. ... Avstrii. 27 no. 10, 39 '54

AUSTRIA - STORIES AND TALES, COMIC
... Austria ... Frank Hardy. ... 27 no. 24, 39 Ja '54

AUSTRIA - OCCUPATION, 1945
... Austria ... Ogonek 32 ... 5 Ja '54

AUSTRIA - HISTORY
... Austria ... Narodnogo ... V. M. ... 2, 125-343 '51

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
... Austria ... Ogonek 32 ... 22 Ja '54

AUSTRIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
... Austria ... Ogonek 32 ... 8 Ja '54

AUTHORS
Soviet trade discussion. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1, 7-10 Ja '54

AUTHORS, CZECH
Autographs of Czech and Slovak writers, scholars and workers in public life. V. V. Danilov. Bibl. Rak. otd. Publ. domu no. 4, 109-117 '53.

AUTHORS, SLOVAK
Autographs of Czech and Slovak writers, scholars and workers in public life. V. V. Danilov. Bibl. Rak. otd. Publ. domu no. 4, 109-117 '53.

AUTOCLAVES
Effect of the rigidity of the casing of hydrolytic apparatus upon the deterioration of their lining. V. A. Obodovskii. Gidrol. prom. 21 no. 12, 15-16 D '53

AUTOGRAPHS - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Autographs

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Bolnkov, B. S. [Principles of calculating and planning elements of automatic and telemechanical installations] Osnovy rascheta i proektirovaniia elementov avtomaticheskikh i telemekhanicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 344 p.
Automatization of industry and the tasks of science. V. A. Trapeznikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1, 59-67 Ja '54.
Conditions for the existence of a region of stability for a single-circuit system of automatic control. M. A. Aizerman, F. R. Gantmakher. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1, 101-114 Ja - F '54.
Results of operation and outlook for the application of electromechanical and electronic systems of automatic regulation of thermal processes. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1, 1-9 Ja '54.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS
Contest in skillful automobile driving. M. Kedrov. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12, 31 D '54.
Young automobile and motorcycle drivers. Bl. V. Plotnikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1, 83-84 Ja - F '54.

AUTOMOBILES - ENGINES
Boltinskii, V. N. [Tractor and automobile engines] Traktornye i avtomobil'nye dvigateli. 3rd. ed., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 591 p.

AVAR COSTUME see Costume, Avar

AVERAGE
The law of averages in the science of statistics. B. B. Antsupskii. Vest. stat. no. 6, 46-54 '54.

AVERAGE (MARITIME LAW)
Zhilin, I. S. [General average and problems of maritime law] Obshchaia avariia i voprosy morskogo prava. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1954. 87 p.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

AXLES
Vibration of axles supported by sliding friction bearings. A. G. Bargvits. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 11 no. 50, 77-89 '54.

AXONOMETRY
Multi-dimensional physiognomic diagrams based on the principle of multi-dimensional axonometry. N. I. Nenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1, 89-92 Ja '54

AZERBAIJAN - PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES
Work practices of the Azerbaijan Division of the All-Union Scientific Pharmaceutical Society. R. K. Aliev. Apt. delo 3 no. 1, 51-54 Ja - F '54.

AZIMUTH
Precision in computing latitude and azimuth. A. Ne. Bougov. Mor. flot, flot. 14 no. 1, 13-17 Ja '54.

BCG
Isolation of newborn vaccinated with BCG against tuberculosis. E. A. Muromtsev. Nov. med. 18 no. 1, 26-28 Ja '54.

BACTERIA
Study of filterable forms of bacteria isolated from dysenteric phagofiltrates. V. D. Timakov, R. S. Mikel'son, L. S. Kulladitskaia, A. A. Shmuryagina. Zhur. mikrobiol., epid. i immun. no. 11, 54-11 N '54

[illegible] B studies of scientists on the effect of the [illegible] the bactericidal properties of [illegible] A A Efremenko. Zhur mikrobiol [illegible] 12:4 63 D '53

[illegible] - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
[illegible] on the surface of solid [illegible] abstract S M Viasemskaia. [illegible] immun no 12 55 D '53.

[illegible] the composition of the starter for [illegible] of diacetyl F Deriabina [illegible] 15 no 1 33 '54

BAER, JEAN GEORGES, 1902-
[illegible] certain? ("Ecology of animal [illegible] J G Baer. Reviewed by S Mikulskii. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun. [illegible] 12 7 62 D '53

BAGDASAROV, A A
[illegible] in the clinical treatment of internal [illegible] A A Bagdasarov, M S Dul'tsin. Reviewed by V F Zelenin. Vest AMN SSSR no 2 [illegible] '53

BAKERIES AND BAKERIES
[illegible] based on statistics compiled for [illegible] Vest stat no 6 87-89 '53.

BAKERIES AND BAKERIES - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
[illegible] design of equipment. IA Asiutchenko, [illegible] M [illegible] from 15 no 1 33 '54

BAKU - MONUMENTS
[illegible] V I Lenin in Baku. V. Boguslavskii, [illegible] Ogonek 32 no 3 11 Ja '54.

BALAKIREV, MILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1836-1910
[illegible] collector of Russian folk songs, 2nd [illegible] Engel'gardtom] Sov muz 17 no 5 [illegible] M, '53

BALASAGUN - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
[illegible] excavations of ancient Balasagun Sov M [illegible] 8 no 11 159-160 N '53

BALATON DANUBE CANAL
[illegible] Danube navigation canal. Vokrug sveta [illegible] cover Ja '54

BALIN-KOSH - LAMPS
[illegible] from the Balin-kosh settlement in the Crimea, based on materials of the Archaeological [illegible] of the U S S R Academy of Sciences Museum of Anthropology and Ethnology. V. V Bedrin. Kratk soob Inst etn no. 18 50-54 '53.

BALL GAMES
Dire[illegible] games with a ball in the younger group. T I Vol'pianina. Doshk vosp. 27 no. 1:13-20 Ja '54

BALLET - JAPAN see Japan - Ballet

BALLS (PARTIES) - HOLLYWOOD see Hollywood - Balls (Parties)

BALLS (PARTIES) - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Balls (Parties)

BALTIC STATES - CITY PLANNING
[illegible] building cities and villages in the Baltic republics. Sov arkhit. no 4:120-128 '53.

BANKS AND BANKING
The Board of Directors of the State Bank. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12 90-91 D '53.
Follow up our materials. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 12: 62 63 D '53
More attention to rationalization work. D. Alekseev-[illegible] Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12, 57-60 '53

BARLEY
Disinfecting wheat and barley seeds with granozan [ethylmercuric chloride] during vernalization. S I. Borisenko. Zemledelie no. 6:118-119 N '53.

BASHKIRIA - BEETLES
Observations of the long-horned beetle (Mesosa myops Dalm.) and the pseudo snout beetle (Tropideres albirostris Hbst.) in deciduous forests of Bashkiria. P. A. Polozhentsev, E. V. Kucherov. Ent. oboz. 32,176-182 '52.

BASHKIRIA - CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Report on the activities of the Scientific Research Institute for the Study of Trachoma and the Ophthalmological Clinic of the Bashkir Medical Institute, V I. Spasskii. Vest. oft. 33 no 1:10-14 Ja-F '54.

BASHKIRIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Kirikov, S. V. [In the forests and steppes of the southern Ural region; travel notes of a zoogeographer] V lesakh i stepiakh IUzhnogo Urala; putevye zapiski zoogeografa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 164 p.

BASHKIRIA - FLUORITE
Fluorite in Upper Permian deposits of Bashkiria. L. P Volkova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser geol. no. 6:117 N-D '53.

BASHKIRIA - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS
Kirikov, S. V. [In the forests and steppes of the southern Ural region, travel notes of a zoogeographer] V lesakh i stepiakh IUzhnogo Urala; putevye zapiski zoogeografa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 164 p.

BASIDIOMYCETES
Materials on the experimental study of antibacterial properties in higher basidial fungi. M. A. Litvinov, L. B. Borisov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8:50-72 '53.
Unusually early appearance of the boletaceous fungus, Boletus granulatus. L. S. Balashev. Priroda 43 no. 1,116 Ja '54.

BASILIUS, Saint, the Great, Abp. of Caesarea, 330 (ca.) 379
Report on Basil the Great. Vokrug sveta no. 1:3 of cover. Ja '54.

BAST - CHINA see China - Bast

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Device for supplying water to deadwood bearings. K Godziev. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no 1:30 Ja '54.
Ship's radial-thrust bearing. N. Semenov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:30-31 F '54.
Vibration of axles supported by slicing friction bearings. A. G. Burgvits. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 50,77-99 '53.

BEARS
Meeting in the ice. G. Kononovich. Ogonek 31 no. 49:31 D '53.

BEAVERS - PELYM VALLEY see Pelym Valley - Beavers

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827
A book about Beethoven ("Beethoven." A. Al'shvang. Reviewed by V. Konen). Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:104-106 My '53.
Unknown Beethoven autographs. Sov muz. 17 no. 5: 76-78 My '53.

BEETLES
Classification and geographical distribution of ground beetles of the genus Leistus Froel. (Coleoptera, Carabidae). O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Ent. oboz. 32: 279-281 '52.
"Leaf-horned beetles (Scarabaeidae), subfamily Rutelinae (vegetable-feeding beetles and related groups); fauna of the U. S. S. R." New series, no. 30. S. I. Medvedev. Reviewed by O. Kryzhanovskii. Ent. oboz. 32;348-349 '52.
Lindor (Lindorus lophanthae Blaisd.) is an effective destroyer of diaspidine scale insects. I. A. Rubtsov. Ent. oboz. 32;96-106 '52.
New darkling beetles (Tenebrionidae) from the U. S. S. R. and adjacent countries. A. V. Bogachev. Ent. oboz. 32;284-286 '52.
New species of buprestid borer (Coleoptera, Buprestidae) from steppe plantings in European U. S. S. R. V. N. Stark. Ent. oboz. 32;282-283 '52.
Snout beetles connected with oak and biocoenoses of oak woods. E. K. Grinfel'd. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134:239-248 '50.

BEETLES - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Beetles

BEETLES - CHINA see China - Beetles

BEETLES - CRIMEA see Crimea - Beetles

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEGOVAT - APARTMENT HOUSES
New homes for metallurgists. [illegible] 31 no. 49:11 D '53

BEI-BIENKO, GRIGORII IAKOVLEVICH
"Insects, cockroaches, fauna [illegible] berlen, no. 40. [illegible] A. Monchadskii. Ent. oboz. [illegible]

BEIDELLITE
Investigation of argillaceous [illegible] staining. M. M Shukevich. [illegible] no. 2;327-330 Ja '54.

BELIANKIN, DIMITRII STEPANOVICH
In memory of Dmitrii Stepanovich [illegible] Solov'ev. Zap. Vsesoiuz. [illegible] '54.

BELIANKINA, FAINA IVANOVNA
Honest fulfillment of duty. A [illegible] no. 2:26-30 F '54.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH
Belinskii on folk poetry. V. IA [illegible] 6 no. 12:95-120 D '53.

BELOV, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH
Nikolai Vasil'evich Belov. Vest. [illegible] 45 Ja '54.

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Synthesis of 2-mercaptobenzothiazol [illegible] tives tagged with sulfur [illegible] nova, M. IA. Kuplinov. [illegible] 56 Ja '54.

BERGOL'TS, M. KH.
"New medicines and medicinal [illegible] ta. Second enlarged and [illegible] Antchkov. Vest. AMN [illegible]

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH
The significance of Beria's [illegible] Sots. vest. 34 no 1:3 7 Ja [illegible]

BERLIN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945
Terror machine. Klimov. Ros [illegible] 33-34 D '53.

BERLIN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE
A convincing argument. Vsem [illegible] 24:20 D '53.
Two demonstrations; a historic [illegible] min. Svoboda no. 10:8 D '53

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Berlin meeting of the foreign [illegible] U. S. S. R., France, England [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 6:10-11 F '54

BERLIOZ, HECTOR, 1803-1869
Berlioz's "Romeo and Juliet." M [illegible] muz. 18 no. 2:111-112 F '54

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND, 1901-
A talk with Professor Bernal. Vok. [illegible] 220 '53.

BERRIES
Platkovskaia, V. M. [Production of fruit [illegible] juices and extracts] Proizvodstvo [illegible] sokov i ekstraktov. Moskva, Gizlegprom [illegible] 1953. 77 p.

BETEKHTIN, ANATOLII GEORGIEVICH
Anatolii Georgievich Betekhtin. [illegible] no. 1:42 Ja '54.

BETIUTSKAIA, A. V.
"N. A. Tol'skii (1830-1891)." A. V. [illegible] viewed by V. I. Molchanov. [illegible] N-D '53.
Review of A. V. Betiutskaia's book [illegible] (1832-1891). V. S. Vatil'. Sov muzyk [illegible] Ja '54.

BIBIK, A. E.
"Teaching geography in schools in the [illegible] of training in practical applications." [illegible] I. I. Samoilov. Reviewed by N. [illegible] shkole no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '54.
Two books on methods of teaching [illegible] 8th class ("Problems of teaching [illegible] in the 8th class." T. S. Panfilova. [illegible] teaching world geography." A. F. [illegible] ed by IU. D. Dmitrovskii). Geog. [illegible] 76 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
[Mongolian People's Republic; bibliography of books and periodicals published in the Russian language during 1935-1950] Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika; bibliografiia knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury na russkom iazyke, 1935-1950 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 86 p.
New books. Slaviane no 1:59 Ja '54.
New books (short annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 1:128-134 Ja '54.
300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia, materials for a book exhibit. Bibliotekar' no. 2:4-6 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
New books. MTS 14 no. 1:32 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE
Articles published in the ninth and tenth issues of agricultural journals. Zemledelie no. 6:124-127 N '53.
Articles published in the ninth issue of agricultural journals in 1953. Dost. sel'khoz. no 1:89-90 Ja '54.
Articles published in the tenth and eleventh issues of agricultural journals. Zemledelie no. 7:118-120 D '53.
Articles published in the tenth issue of agricultural journals in 1953. Dost sel'khoz. no. 1:91-92 Ja '54
New books. Sotn. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2:95-96 F '54.
New books. Zemledelie no. 6:127-128 N '53.
Useful books on progressive practices. G. Loza. Kolkh proizv. 14 no. 2:46-48 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ANTIBIOTICS
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology during the second quarter of 1953 B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:78-82 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASTRONOMY
Recent books and articles on physics and astronomy. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:82-86 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHEMISTRY
First work in the field of polymerization by alkali metals (A. A. Krakau). K. B. Piotrovskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 1:123-128 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
For children's book week Vozhatyi 30 no. 2:27-28 F '54.
New books. G. Nikolaev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 2:58-60 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COAL MINES AND MINING
Books of Soviet export coal miners in countries of people's democracies. A. Markov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
New books and articles on mining. Ugol' 29 no. 1: 40 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMERCE
Bibliography. Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 11:41-43 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Foreign literature; abstracts on zoonosis. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:80-90 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNISM
Kopylov, S. I. [Bibliography of Marxist-Leninist classics; methodology for self-education] Bibliografiia proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma; metodicheskoe pis'mo dlia studentov-zaochnikov. Redaktor N. P. Skrypnov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 44 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Subject list of dissertations defended in 1953 by candidates for an academic degree in history, subdivision "History of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:55-62 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
New books. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1:45-48 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ENGINEERING
New publications in the field of engineering and agriculture. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11:41-42 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EPIDEMICS
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology during the second quarter of 1953. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:78-82 D '53.
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology for the first quarter of 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 11:80-85 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EROSION
Soil erosion and control measures. Pochvovedenie no. 1:96 Ja '54.
Soil erosion and research methods Pochvovedenie no. 11:111 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 12:89-91 D '53.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 1:91-94 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FIELD CROPS
New books. Zemledelie no. 7:120-122 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 29 no 11:61-63 N '53.
New literature on the fishing industry V A Nevskii Ryb. khoz 30 no. 1:63-64 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 11:110 N '53.
Forest soil science Pochvovedenie no 12:91 D '53
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 1:95 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
New books on forestry. Les. khoz 6 no. 12:92 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
Articles published in scientific journals of geology and related disciplines during June-August, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no 6:131-136 N-D '53
Books acquired by the library of the Department of Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during June-August, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 6:137-141 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GYNECOLOGY
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the second quarter of 1953; continuation. N. S Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 6:86-90 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INFECTION
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology for the first quarter of 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:80-85 N '53.
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases, and epidemiology during the second quarter of 1953. B. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no 12:78-82 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LUMBERING
New books on problems of the lumber industry, published by the State Lumber and Pulp Industry Publishing Agency. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROBIOLOGY
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the first quarter of 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:80-85 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
New books. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:24 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 11:103 N '53.
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 1:88 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MONGOLIA
[Mongolian People's Republic; bibliography of books and periodicals published in the Russian language during 1935-1950] Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika; bibliografiia knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury na russkom iazyke. 1935-1950 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 86 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSHKETOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH
Akademiia nauk SSSR Biblioteka. [Ivan Vasil'evich Mushketov, 1850-1902; a bibliographical index] Ivan Vasil'evich Mushketov, 1850-1902; bibliograficheskii ukazatel'. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 117 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSIC
New books. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:103 Ap '51.
Scores and bibliography. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:122-128 My '51.
Scores published by Music Fund. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5: 107 My '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury. [Bibliography of works about N. A. Nekrasov, 1917-1952] Bibliografiia literatury o N. A. Nekrasove, 1917-1952. [Sostaviteli: L. M. Dobrovol'skii i V. M. Lavrov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor N. F. Bel'chikov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 206 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - OBSTETRICS
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the second quarter of 1953; continuation. N. S. Baiba. Akush. i gin. no. 6:86-90 N-D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
New books E. N. Eparkh ved 1 no. 6-8 22 O-D '53.
"Pravoslavnyy Visnyk" for 1952 Reviewed by I. Shabatin. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 10 55-56 O '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PEAT INDUSTRY
Literature on peat (for the third quarter of 1953). Torf. prom. 31 no. 1-31-32 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS
New publications of schools of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no 1 51-52 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHARMACY
New pharmaceutical literature for 1953. Apt delo 3 no. 1, 58-61 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS
Recent books and articles on physics and astronomy. Fiz v shkole 14 no. 1 82-86 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
New books Radio no 1-64 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 11.109 N '53.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 12:92 D '53.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 1:94-95 Ja

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE
Annotated list of books published in Russian translations by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub, 6 no. 10:91-92 O '53.
List of articles published in the "Dopovidi AN URSR" in 1953. Dop AN URSR no. 6.461-463 '53.
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in the second half of June, 1953, reviews of which will not be published in this journal Nov knigi za rub 6 no. 9: 67-70 S '53.
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature in August, 1953, reviews of which will not be published in this journal. Nov knigi za rub, 6 no 10:67-70 O '53
List of foreign books received by the State Publishing House of Foreign Literature in September 1953, reviews of which will not be published in this journal. Nov. knigi za rub 6 no. 11.81-85 N '53
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 9.71-89 S '53.
Literature of information in science published by the State Publishing House for Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 10;71-80 O '53.
Scientific information published by the State Publishing House of Foreign Literature. Nov. knigi za rub. 6 no. 11;86-92 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPPING
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '54.
Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 2:3 of cover F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soil. Pochvovedenie no. 11:106 N '53.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 12: 89 D '53.
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 90-91 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Chemistry of soils and methods of analysis Pochvovedenie no. 12:88-89 D '53.
Chemistry of soils and methods of analysis. Pochvovedenie no. 1:89-90 Ja '54.
Soil chemistry and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 11:105 N '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 11:107 N '53.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 12.89-91 D '53.
Soil fertility, fertilizers, and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 1:91-94 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 1: 90-91 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soil and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 11:104 N '53.
Physical properties of soil and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 12:88 D '53.
Physical properties of soil and research methods. Pochvovedenie no. 1:88-89 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
[illegible] soil formation, genesis, and geography of [illegible] Pochvovedenie no 12 86-88 D '53
[illegible] soil formation, genesis, and geography of [illegible] Pochvovedenie no 1 87-88 Ja '54
[illegible] general bibliography and history of soil science, [illegible] Pochvovedenie no 11 112 N '53
[illegible] soil formation, genesis, and soil geography, Pochvovedenie no. 11 103 N '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STATISTICS
[illegible] published by the Statistics Publishing House [illegible] Vest. statistiki no 6 92-93 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STEAM BOILERS
[illegible] in the water system of boilers and on [illegible] of chemical control Energ biul no. 1 12 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
[illegible] of rivers development of livestock breeding in [illegible] R. M Voinov. Bibliotekar' no. 2:24-26 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - THEATER
[illegible] Teatr 15 no 2 164 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TRACTORS
[illegible] MTS 14 no. 1:32 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VEGETABLE GARDENING
[illegible] F S Ginzburg Sad i og no. 1:80 Ja '54
[illegible] ks kul't.-pros rab 15 no 1:55-56 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
[illegible] k- [illegible] M. Arnshtein Der i lesokhim prom. 3 [illegible] 32 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY, NATIONAL
Bergolts, M. K. [National bibliographic registration of printed works in the U S S R.] Gosudarstvennaia bibliograficheskaia registratsiia proizvedenii pechati v SSSR Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952 33 p

BIMAN, V M
"Placing high-pressure steam boilers in service," V M Biman. Reviewed by E. M Zalkind, A. F, Parafonov. Elek sta 25 no. 1,62-63 Ja '54.

BINOMIAL THEOREM
[illegible] binomial U. Davydov. Mat v shkole no 1 76 78 Ja-F '54

BIOCHEMISTRY
A carelessly compiled textbook ("Course in organic biological chemistry" S IA. Demianovskii. Reviewed by V I. Rozengart) Vest vys. shkoly 12 '52 1,47-50 Ja '54

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGY
Makhotko, V V ed [Practical work in general biology for medical schools] Praktikum po obshchei biologii dlia medvuzov Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 294 p

BIOLOGY - ECOLOGY see Ecology

BIOLOGY - SUKHUMI see Sukhumi - Biology

BIRDS
In the world of feathers. K Blagosklonov. Vozhatyi 30 no 2 39-42 F '54
Inheritance of anatomical and morphological characteristics of growth of internal organs and tissues of birds in connection with varying feeding conditions G IA korepanova. Trudy inst. gen. no. 20: 177-200 '53

BIRDS - FOOD
The rooks are not guilty.. P Rogozinskii. Ogonek 31 no. 49 31 D '53.

BIRDS - URAL VALLEY see Ural Valley - Birds

BIRDS - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Birds

BISMUTH-TIN ALLOYS
Viscosity of bismuth-tin alloys. E. G. Shvidkovskii, G I Goriaga Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:125-129 O '53

BITUMEN
Mechanized pouring of hot bitumen. Degtiar'. Biul. stroi tekh. 10 no 17:13 D '53.

BLACK SEA - FISHERIES
Development of saurel fishing in the Black Sea P. K Gudimovich Ryb khoz. 30 no. 1:32-33 Ja '54
In close cooperation with scientists. G. M Tkachenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:8 Ja '54.
Possibility of fishing for Mediterranean saurel in the Black Sea N F Taranenko Ryb. khoz. 30 no 1 42-44 Ja '54
Prospects for using the natural resources of the Black Sea. N E Sal'nikov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no 1,4-7 Ja '54
Utilize the fish resources of the Black Sea. A. N. Gorbenko Ryb khoz. 30 no. 1,8-9 Ja '54.

BLACK SEA - FISHES, PELAGIC
Determination of floatability of the pelagian roe of certain Black Sea fish species. IU. P. Zaitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3,577-579 Ja '54.

BLACK SEA REGION - HISTORY
Zhevelev, Sergei Aleksandrovich. [Northern Black Sea region; studies and articles on the history of the northern Black Sea region in antiquity] Severnoe Prichernomor'e, issledovaniia i stat'i po istorii severnogo Prichernomor'ia antichnoi epokhi Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 367 p

BLADDER - TUMORS
Tumors of the bladder. A. A. Bukhman. Med. sestra no 1,14-16 Ja '54.

BLADES
Low-alloy steel for coating hydroturbine blades. I. R Krianin, G. I. Babushkina Lit. proizv no. 1, 2-5 Ja-F '54

BLAST FURNACES
Kulinok, E. A. [Lining blast furnaces and Martin furnaces] Kladka domennykh i martenovskikh pechei, posobie dlia kursov povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh-kamenshchikov ogneupornoi kladki. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 107 p

BLASTING
Shetler, G. A. [Album on drilling and blasting] Al'bom po buro-vzryvnym rabotam. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 93, [3] p.

BLOOD
Amount of novocaine and of products of its hydrolysis in the blood and urine after novocaine block. E. N. Vorotyntseva, F. V. Mazina, N. I. Krakovskii. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:38-44 N-D '53.
Effect of sodium amytal upon the amount of mediators in peripheral blood. I. I. Glezer. Farm. i toks. 16 no 6,16-18 N-D '53.
Histamine in the blood in silicosis and in pneumosclerosis of toxy-chemical etiology. I. A. Gel'fon. Klin. med 31 no. 12;75-76 D '53.
Investigation of the amount of hydrogen sulfide in human blood at the time of taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Gunina, V. A. Tikhonravov. Farm i toks 16 no 6:46-49 N-D '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION
Blood supply to the laryngeal cartilage. N. F. IAnkovskaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6;58-64 N-D '53.

BLOOD - COAGULATION
Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of patients in the dental surgery clinic. T. I. Vol'fson, K. F. Kraizmer. Stomatologiia no. 1:31-33 Ja-F '54.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Development of blood cells according to the unitary theory. Kh. Kh. Vlados. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5: 67-76 S-O '53.
True size and diameter of normocytes in human blood. A. L. Chizhevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:565-568 Ja '54.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION
Effect of pharmacological sleep therapy in certain psychoses upon protein fractions of the blood. M. F. Leman. G. V. Tumanovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1;38-42 Ja '54.
Oxyhemometric investigation in cardiovascular diseases and in Basedow's disease, preliminary report. V. I. Voitkevich. D. IA. Shurygin. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5;29-34 S-O '53.

BLOOD - SERUM see Serum

BLOOD - TRANSFUSION
Automatic air tourniquet for taking blood from donors. I. N. Nazarov. Khirurgiia no. 12;71-73 D '53.
Combined application of androgens and of regular blood transfusions in surgery and radiotherapy of ovarian cancer. A. K. Pervova. Akush. i gin. no. 6,38-44 N-D '53.
Effect of collateral stimulus on experimental introduction of a lethal dose of infected blood. A. N. Ter-Arutiunova. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no.12: 33-34 D '53.
Exchange transfusion in a case of poisoning with corrosive sublimate in a child. T. N. Nikonova, G. E. Ploinikova. Pediatriia no. 6;81-83 N-D '53.

BLOOD AS FOOD OR MEDICINE
"Homotherapy in the clinical [illegible] diseases," A. A Bagdasarov, [illegible] viewed by V. F. Zelenin. Vest [illegible] 52-53 '53.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Blood pressure in infants, growth [illegible] functions of blood pressure in [illegible] years of life [illegible] I. I. Makarova [illegible] 34 N-D '54

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Examining peripheral vessels by [illegible] graphy E. I. Kovalev. [illegible] 69-72 '54.
New methods of investigating the effect upon blood vessels. S. I. Mur[illegible] no. 6;51-54 N-D '53.
Problem of the receptor functions of [illegible] cutaneous reactions upon stimuli [illegible] L. I. Goreva. Vest. oto-rin [illegible] '53.
Vascular conditioned reflex [illegible] bacillary dysentery. A. I. [illegible] no. 10;49-55 N-D '54.

BLOOD VESSELS - DISEASES
Problem of pharmacotherapy of [illegible] angiospasms in the light of [illegible] Anichkov. Vest. AMN [illegible]

BLOOD VESSELS - TUMORS
Tumor of a vascular glomus. V. [illegible] med. no. 2;74 35 F '54.

BODNARSKII, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH
In memory of M. S. Bodnarskii. [illegible] Bazanskii, A. S. Barkov, and [illegible] skole no. 1;57 Ja-F '54.

BODY FLUIDS
Investigation by Russian scientists [illegible] nervous system upon the [illegible] body fluids. A. A. Ukhtomskii [illegible] epid. i immun. no. 12;61 60 [illegible]

BOGOLEPOV, N. K.
Review of N. K. Bogolepova's book [illegible] motor functions in vascular [illegible] S. N. Davidenkov. Zhur nevr. [illegible] 64 Ja '54.

BOISSY, ETIENNE DE LA, 1630-1683
"Reflections on voluntary slavery" [illegible] Boissy, translation and [illegible] Kogan-Bernshtein. Reviewed [illegible] Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 12;154 [illegible] N '53.

BOLOTOV, A. T.
A. T. Bolotov's contribution to Russia [illegible] and agronomy ("Selected works" [illegible] fruit growing, forestry, botany [illegible] I. Kruponikov). Pochvovedenie [illegible] N '53.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Steel grades used for bolts and [illegible] no. 1;60 Ja '54.

BONE GRAFTING
Homoplastic replacement of cranial [illegible] A. N. Brudastov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Ja '54.

BONES
Intraosseal calcifications. I. G. [illegible] i rad. no. 5;54-58 S-O '53.
Magnesium content of teeth and bones [illegible] in experimental scurvy and after [illegible] Prozorovskaia. Stomatologiia [illegible] '54.

BONES - DISEASES
Fibrous dysplasia. P. V. Skaldin, [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5;58-61 S-O [illegible]
Remark on Prof. A. V. Grinberg's article [illegible] genologic observations of experimental [illegible] phia fibrosa in lead poisoning." A. [illegible] Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6;95 N-D '53

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS
Tuberculosis of the bones in the aged. [illegible] Sov. med. no. 2;18-20 F '54
Tuberculous osteomyelitis of sternum [illegible] Tiraspol'skaia. Klin. med. 31 [illegible] '53.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRIES
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture [illegible] rab. 15 no. 1;57 Ja '54.

BOOKKEEPING AND BOOKSELLING

All efforts devoted to the fulfillment of Lenin's and government directions on the further development of Soviet trade. [Editorial] Sov. torg. no. 12, 1-2 D '54.

Expand and improve the training of trade workers. [Editorial] Sov. torg. no. 12, 20-21 D '54.

Fulfill the plan for training [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 16 D '54.

Higher education [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 21 D '54.

How I will learn. [Illegible] Sov. torg. no. 12, 22 D '54.

Improve bookkeeping [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 23 D '54.

In the [illegible] Association. [Illegible] Sov. torg. no. 12, 19 D '54.

More [illegible] Sov. torg. no. 12, 24 D '54.

More widely distribute [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 24 D '54.

Publish more [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 24 D '54.

Results of All-Union [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 17 D '54.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING. See also Publishers and publishing

BORATES

BORING

Shelkov, Ya. A. [illegible]. Mashinostroitel' no. 12, 43 D '54.

BORON, [illegible]

BORON

Effect [illegible]

BOTANY

Botanical [illegible]. Priroda no. 12, 113-114 D '54.

Lavrov, V. [illegible]. Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

A general [illegible]. Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Botanical [illegible]. Sov. torg. no. 12, 20 D '54.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

BOTANY, PHYSIOLOGY

BOTANY, VARIETIES

Study of the process of the formation of species in nature. I. M. Lerner. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 6, 825-837 N-D '54.

Conference of the Botanical Journal. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 6, 902-904 N-D '54.

BOTANY, ECONOMIC

Lvov'ev, P. D. [Study and display of useful plants in the regional studies museum] Izuchenie i pokaz sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii v kraine vedcheskom muzeye. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.

BOTANY, MEDICAL

Dry [illegible] (Consumption of raw materials, [illegible]). [illegible] Vop. torg. no. 12, 10 D '54.

[illegible] Priroda 43 no. 12, 116 D '54.

Letter to the editor of Apteknoe delo. P. I. Voichal. Aptechnoe delo 3 no. 6, 64 N-D '54.

[illegible] Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

[illegible] Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

BOTTLES

[illegible] Vop. torg. no. 12, 15 D '54.

BOUNDARIES

[illegible] Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

BRAZIL

[illegible] Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

BRICKLAYING

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [High-speed methods of bricklaying] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody kirpichnoi kladki. [Broshura nontaylena I. V. Sokolovym] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 97 p.

BRICKMAKING

Problems of operating tunnel dryers. M. S. Lurie. Stek. i keram. 11 no. 1, 24-27 Ja '54.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY

Practical design of mouthpieces for ordinary brick. K. M. Korolev. Stek. i keram. 11 no. 1, 23-25 Ja '54.

BRIDGES

[Handbook on the planning, construction and operation of city streets, bridges and hydraulic structures] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu, stroitel'stvu i ekspluatatsii gorodskikh dorog, mostov i gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Min. stroitel'stva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. Vol. 1 [Bridges] Munty 1953. 984 p.

BRIDGES, IRON AND STEEL. See also Kiev - Bridges, Iron and steel

BRITISH GUIANA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

What is happening in British Guiana. Vneш. prof. dezhi. no. 1, 10-11 Ja '54.

BROMIDES

Effect of bromide and of caffeine on functional changes of the auditory analyzer. R. I. Levina. Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 6, 47-52 N-D '54.

BROMINE

Effect of bromine preparations upon the development and course of cardiosclerosis of the jaws. N. M. Antonova. Stomatologiia no. 6, 38-41 Ja-F '54.

BRONCHI - DILATATION

[illegible] Priroda no. 12, 114 D '54.

BRONCHI - RADIOGRAPHY

Significance of functional bronchography in pulmonary cancer in clinical practice. S. A. Gelis, memian. Klin. med. 32 no. 12, 21-26 D '54.

BRONCHI - SURGERY

Results of diagnosis of postoperative bronchial fistulas [illegible] Khirurgiia no. 12, Dilgovskaia, Vest. khir. 73 no. 6, 10-14 N-D '54.

BRONCHOSCOPY AND BRONCHOGRAPHY

Bronchography in cases of pulmonary abscesses. I. M. Lukomskaia, Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6, 40-46 N-D '54.

Review of "Tracheobronchoscopy," a book by the deceased scientist Prof. V. K. Trutnev. P. I. Dolbnev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 6, 111-116 N-D '54.

BRUCELLOSIS

Certain surgical forms of brucellosis. [illegible] Zdravookhr. Belorussii no. 12, 31-34 D '54.

Diagnostics of cardiovascular form of brucellosis. V. V. Ermolin. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6, 47-51 '54.

BRUSH

Clearing brush from fields. V. I. Zi[illegible] Sel'khoz. 28 no. 12, 32-33 D '54.

Mallugin, E. A., comp. [Grain crops: sorghum, millet, foxtail millet] Kruptanye kul'tury; proso, grechikha, ris, chumiza. [Sbornik statei] Pod obshchei red. P. M. Zhukovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 193 p.

Obtaining high yields of buckwheat. I. Patrov. Zemledelie no. 6, 115 N '54.

BUDAGOV, R. A.

Creatively develop problems of linguistics ("Short studies in linguistics," R. A. Budagov. Reviewed by V. P. Sukhotin). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1, 121-126 Ja '54.

BUDAPEST - DESCRIPTION

Winter in Budapest. G. Borovik, Dm. Baptermants. Ogonek 12 no. 8, 13-16 F '54.

BUDGET
Me... V [Organization of budgetary work in a district finance department] Organizatsiia biudzhetnoi raboty v raifinotdele Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 ...p

BUDNIKOV, K. N.
...("fisheries and crab fishing," by K. N. ... F. F. Fretiakov. Reviewed by A. N. ... Rybnoe khoz. 29 no. 11:61 N '53

BUG-DNIEPER CANAL see Dnieper-Bug Canal

BUGAEV, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1895-1943
... Fel'd. i akush. no. 1 ...

BUILDING
... work is the basic method for ... large scale construction of res... buildings A. A. Pichugin, V. V. Pushkarev ... 31 no. 12:13-18 D '53
... exhibition of new building techniques Biul. ... no. 17:27-33 D '53

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
... and industrial technology for the housing con... of the capital. G. Kuzretsov. Arkhit. i ... 2 no. 11:8-14 N '53.
... establishments and the cost of buildings ... Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12:8-12 ...

BUILDING - ESTIMATES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Building - Estimates

BUILDING - HUNGARY see Hungary - Building

BUILDING - WARSAW see Warsaw - Building

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
... of mechanized operations and productivity of ... in residential building construction" S. E. Kanturer ... reviewed by F. P. Vinokurov, S. S. Ataev. Stroi ... 31 no. 12:44-45 D '53
... the automatized plastering machine Z. S. Gertsenberg. Tekh. 29 no. 2:44-45 F '54

BUILDING MATERIALS
... handbook ("Production of artificial stones ... used in mine construction." F. V. Maksimov, ... Reviewed by G. I. Knigina) ... 33 no. 1:46-47 Ja '54
... building materials for large-scale building ... construction B. N. Kaufman, I. M. Rudenskaia. ... 31 no. 12:37-39 D '53

BUILDINGS, COMMERCIAL see Mercantile buildings

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Advanced industrial technology for the housing construction of the capital. G. Kuzretsov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 11:8-14 N '53.
Experience in building prefabricated sectional dwellings D. F. Kirillov. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:22 Ja '54
Letters to the editor. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:59-60 Ja '54
On the foundation of creative cooperation. V. Turkin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 11:15-17 N '53.

BUKHARA PROVINCE - POULTRY
Best poultry woman of Bukhara Province. M. N. Akramedov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:16-17 F '54.

...KII, LEONID ARSEN'EVICH, 1888-
... to linguistics", part 2. L. A. Bulakhov... Reviewed by I. V. Arnol'd. Inostr. iaz. v ... no. 1:110-114 Ja-F '54
... tion to linguistics," part 2. L. A. Bulakhov... Reviewed by N. M. Aleksandrov, E. G. Etkind. ...iaz. no. 1:146-156 Ja-F '54.

...SES AND PESTS
... N. Vashadze. Sad i og. no. 1:74 Ja '54.

...OTTON GROWING
... of cotton growing in Bulgaria. Geog. ... no. 1:63 Ja-F '54.

...WER ENGINEERING
... engineering in Bulgaria. N. Belopitov. ...ian' 21 no. 1:41-42 Ja '54.

...DIO OPERATORS
... I. Slavov. Radio no. 1:10 Ja '54.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - INFLECTION
Morphological means in modern Bulgarian. IU. S. Maslov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:155-193 '52.

BULGARIAN OPERA see Opera, Bulgarian

BURDENKO, NIKOLAI NILOVICH, 1876-1946
Review of N. N. Burdenko's "Collected Works," vols. 6-7. V. N. Shamov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3,52 '53.

BURIAT LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A young literature. D. Romanenko. Novyi mir 24 no. 2:219-226 F '48

BURIATS - HISTORY
The ancient history of the western Buriats. B. O. Dolgikh. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:39-46 '53.

BURKHOV, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1891-1953
Grigorii Aleksandrovich Burkov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:61 Ja '54

BURMA - GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
A discussion of S. S. Shnaider's book "Burma; an economic and geographic essay." Review. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 8:58 '53.

BURNS AND SCALDS
First aid in the treatment of burns under conditions prevailing at rural medical and obstetrical centers and health stations at industrial enterprises. M. I. Levin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:14-17 Ja '54.

BUTENE
Study of the conditions of ignition of gaseous mixtures. Part 25. Study of the cold-flame oxidation of butene. A. A. Dobrinskaia, M. B. Neiman, N. K. Rudnevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1622-1630 N '53.

BUTTER
Effect of the bacterial composition of the starter for butter on the formation of diacetyl. E. Derinbina. Molokh. prom. 15 no. 1:35 '54.
Producing butter by the Meleshin method. P. Nikulichev, S. Zamaraev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:18-19 '54.

BUTTER - ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Investigation of the protein content of butter. P. D'iachenko, E. Zhdanova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:27-28 '54.

BUTTERFLIES
A picture of the wing of Palaearctic Hesperidae and certain Argynnis (Lepidoptera). B. N. Shvanvich. Ent. oboz. 32:137-147 '52.

BUZULUK PINE FOREST - PINE
Pine red heart rot and plantations infected with it in the Buzuluk Pine Forest. IU. V. Sinadskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:60-62 D '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE
The 500th anniversary of the fall of Byzantium. Rus. v Avstral. no. 10:11-12 O '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY
Agathias, scholasticus. [Justinian's reign] O tsarstvovanii IUstiniana. Perevod, stat'ia i primechaniia M. V. Levchenko. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 219 p.

CABBAGE
Checkrow planting of cabbage. E. P. Voznesenskii. Sad i og. no. 1:18-22 Ja '54.
Feed cabbage seed production on progressive collective farms in the nonchernozem zone. M. F. Baranov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:22-26 Ja '54.
Mechanical cultivation of cabbage. M. Tikhonov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:36 Ja '54.
Planting cabbage in checkrows on bottom land. S. M. Skorniakov. Zemledelie no. 7:23-24 D '53.

CABINETWORK
Preventing the warping of wood slabs used in cabinet making. G. M. Shvartsman. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2:16-18 F '54.

CABLES
New cable equipment for skidding tractors. A. I. Aizenberg. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:11-13 Ja '54.

CADMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Thermographic study of dipyridine complex compounds of cadmium halides. V. V. Lebedinskii, I. S. Rassonskaia, S. N. Avakian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:245-248 Ja '54.

CADMIUM SULFATE
Production of ammines of cadmium sulfate and cadmium ammonium sulfate from aqueous solutions. Report no. 3. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:249-257 '53.

Solubility of cadmium sulfate in ... ammonium at 25°. G. G. Urazov, ... Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. ...

CAFFEINE
Effect of bromide and of caffeine ... of the auditory analyzer. ... rin. 15 no. 6:17-22 N-D '54

CALCIFICATION
Calcification of marrow. V. A. ... Trud. no. 5:48-54 S-O '54
Intrenasal calcifications. I. G. ... Trud. no. 5:54-58 S-O '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Determining the output of calculating ... tors. A. Abanin. Rukhg. mekh. ... D '53.
Problems in the mechanization ... computation work. M. Dragilev. ... 76-83 '53

CALCULI
Salivary calculus of the submaxillary ... Liberman. Stomatologiia ...

CALCULI, BILIARY
Biliary calculosis of the liver ... R. M. Zaslavskaia. Klin. med. ...

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
Rashevskii, Petr Konstantinovich. ... and tensor analysis] Rimanova ... zornyi analiz. Moskva, Gos. ... lit-ry, 1953. 635 p.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Ergodity of geodesic currents ... sional multiform variables ... G. S. Paraniuk. Dop. AN URSR ...

CALIFORNIA - DISABLED VETERANS
From the minutes of the annual ... the Association of Disabled Veterans ... California. Maj.-Gen. Shepherd ... 49-50 O '53.

CALIFORNIA - REFUGEES
Brief news. Sogolanie no. 21:... ...

CALIFORNIA - RUSSIANS
Mount St. Helena in California. A. ... Sogolanie no. 21:33 ... O '54

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Heat exchange of automatically ... N. E. Shmidt. Izv. Sekt. fiz. ... '53.

CALVES
Increasing marketable milkfat ... used in raising calves. A. ... Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:90-98 Ja ...

CALVES - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Calves

CAMBIUM
On the alternation of amitosis and ... bium tissue of plants. R. M. ... AN SSSR 94 no. 1:137-140 Ja '54

CAMISARDS
Uprising of the Camisards (1702 ... bochko. Sred. veka no. 3:... ...

CAMS
Cast cam shaft of an automobile ... rov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:27-28 Ja ...
Kinematic cam-machining method ... Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. ...

CANADA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Rapacious character of the colonizati... ern part of North America. G. A. ... Inst. geog. no. 57:60-66 '53.

CANADA - FISHING
"Shore notes." Vokrug sveta no. ... ...

CANADA - TRADE UNIONS
On a higher level. Vsem. prof. dvizh. ... N '53.

CANADA - UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS
Works of V. I. Lenin on the pages of ... nals in Canada (bibliographic review) ... Slaviane no. 1:82-84 Ja '54.

CANCER
Role of the nurse in caring for cancer ... hospital and at home. A. D. Khrustalev ... sestra no. 1:20-22 Ja '54.

CANDY see Confectionery

CANS see Containers

CANTATAS
"The heart of Kartli," A TSulukidze. Sov. muz 17 no.3:33-36 Mr '53.
"You build the fatherland, consolidate the peace", a cantata by Vaslav Dobias, Miroslav Barvik Sov. muz 15 no.4:84-86 Ap '51.

CAPILLARIES
Physiological capillary permeability in newborn infants IA. P. Neplotnik. Pediatriia no.6:8-13 N-D '53.

CAPITAL - HISTORY
"Merchant capital in feudal serf-owning Russia." V. N. IAkovlevskii Reviewed by I. Buk Vop. ekon no.1:116-120 Ja '54.

CAPITALISM
Drobyshev, F. [Basic economic law of present-day capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 38 p

CAPRONE
Study of the structure of synthetic polyamide fibers. Part 2. Specific heats of wetting of caprone fiber by water. S. M. Skuratov, N. V. Mikhailov, E. Z. Fainberg. Koll. zhur. 16 no.1:58-64 Ja-F '54.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Adsorbability and physicochemical properties of vapors. 1. Investigation of adsorption of vapors by activated carbons. M. M. Dubinin, D. P. Timofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.10:1213-1222 O '47.
Equation for the kinetics of adsorption of activated carbons. D. P. Timofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.11:1642-1649 N '53.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Some new reactions in the chemistry of carbons. R. IA. Levina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no.10:67-77 O '53.

CARBON MONOXIDE
Reaction of hydroxyl with other molecules. I. Hydroxyl reaction with carbon monoxide. L. I. Avramenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.10:1135-1142 O '47.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY) - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Carbonates (Mineralogy)

CARBONYLS
Calculations and comparative characteristics of molecular vibration spectra containing a carbonyl group. L. M. Sverdlov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no.5:567-573 '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Effect of pantocrine (hart's horn preparation) on the cardiovascular system in a child. A. D. Reshetnikova. Sov. med. no.2:23-26 F '54.
Modification of cardiovascular function in brucellosis. V. N. Leiman. Terap. arkh. 25 no.5:40-47 S-O '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES
Oxyhemometric investigation in cardiovascular diseases and in Basedow's disease, preliminary report. V. I. Voitkovich. D. IA. Shurygin. Terap. arkh. 25 no.5:29-34 S-O '53.
Thrombosis and embolism in cardiovascular diseases. Z. V. Novitskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no.5:10-23 S-O '53.

CARDUACEAE
Significance of anatomical characteristics of the fruit in the systematics of the thistle family. O. E. Knorring, S. G. Tamamshian. Bot. zhur. 38 no.6: 909-910 N-D '53.

CARGO see Ships - Cargo

CARGO HANDLING
Brief results of the study of the work of efficient dock crane operators (conclusion). V. Sirotskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no.1:9-12 Ja '54.
Ports need a uniform technical record system for handling ships. S. Erlikh. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no.2:7 F '54.

CARNIVORA - PARASITES see Parasites - Carnivora

CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY
Modifications of the average velocity of elastic oscillation propagation in the region of frontal depression of the Alpine geosyncline region. V. B. Sollogub. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.3:545-548 Ja '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARPIO, SALVADOR CAETANO
Let's save the life of Caetano Carpio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no.2,19 Ja '54.

CARTILAGE
Structure of the laryngeal cartilages. R. IA. Tret'iakova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no.6,65-71 N-D '53.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - CLIMATE
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii [Microclimatic and climatic research in the Caspian Depression] Mikroklimaticheskie i klimaticheskie issledovaniia v Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 167 p

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Stratigraphy of quaternary deposits and recent tectonics of the Caspian Depression] Stratigrafiia chetvertichnykh otlozhenii i noveishaia tektonika Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor I. P. Gerasimov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 130 p.

CASPIAN SEA - FISHERIES
Caspian fishermen Anatolii Mednikov. Oktiabr' 31 no.2:115-126 F '54.
Hundredth anniversary of the first scientific-commercial expedition to the Caspian. E. N Kazancheev. Ryb. khoz 30 no 1:54-56 Ja '54.
Our practical assistance to the fishing industry. P. G. Borisov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no.11:8-11 N '53

CASPIAN SEA - GEOLOGY
Geologic structure of the Apsheronian submarine ridge. M. V. Klenova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.2,311-314 Ja '54

CASPIAN SEA - GRAY MULLETS
Catching gray mullets in the South Caspian. N. I. Semenchenko. Ryb. khoz. 29 no 11:45-47 N '53.

CASPIAN SEA - HERRING FISHERIES
Some data on the reaction of Caspian herring to electric light B. I. Prikhod'ko. Ryb. khoz 30 no.1:36-39 Ja '54.

CASPIAN SEA - TURBELLARIA
Turbellaria of the Caspian Sea. I. Rhabdocoela (with a few remarks on Rhabdocoela of the Aral Sea). V. N. Beklemishev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no.6: 35-45 '53.

CASPIAN SEA REGION - SOILS
Evolution of soils along the Caspian shore line. V. V. Akimtsev. Pochvovedenie no.11:43-51 N '53.

CASSVILLE, N. J. - CHURCHES
Construction of a Memorial Church on Vladimir Hill in Cassville, N. J. Eparkh. ved. 1 no.6-8;2 of cover. O-D '53.
A good start. Petr Mar. Eparkh. ved. 1 no 6-8;18 O-D '53.

CAST IRON
Removing sulfur in treating cast iron with magnesium K. I. Vashchenko, P. V. Abrinskii, B. M. Pashkovskii. Lit. proizv. no 1:9-14 Ja-F '54.

CAST IRON - METALLURGY
Effect of isothermic preheating on the formation of graphitization centers during annealing of cast iron. I. I. Khoroshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1: 45-48 Ja '54.

CASTING see Founding; Steel castings

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" no. 205-206, 214-215 '53, 218-220 '54 (16 p. each).
[Soviet books (new publications), order catalog.] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov nos. 1-5 '54

CATALOGS, COLLEGE
Enrollment in schools of higher education. I. I. Lebedev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no.1:17-19 Ja '54.

CATALYSIS
Catalysis in stages. B. P. Bruns. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.9:1011-1018 S '47.
Components of the activation energy and the problem of catalyst selection. A. A. Balandin, A. A. Tolstopiatova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1:49-52 Ja '54.
Factors determining dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of zinc oxide. Effect of additions of acids, alkali, and salts on catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. G. M. Zhabrova, L. N. Kutseva, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1:73-76 Ja '54.
Transitional kinetic states of catalytic reactions on porous catalysts. S. IA. Pshezhetskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.9:1019-1025 S '47.

CATALYSTS
Changes in adsorption catalysts in time. D. V. Sokol'skii, E. I. Gil'debrand. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1: 93-95 Ja '54.
Poisoning and modifying catalysts. S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.10:1143-1158 O '47.
Poisoning of nickel catalysts on carriers in conditions of dehydrogenation catalysis N. I. Shuikin, Kh. M. Minachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1:105-108 Ja '54
Reactiveness of hydrogen adsorbed by skeletal nickel catalyst D. V. Sokol'skii, S. T. Bezverkhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.3:493-496 Ja '54

CATHOLIC CHURCH - INFLUENCE
Arturov, O. A. [Catholicism and "Christian Socialism" in the service of international reaction] Katolitsizm i "Khristianskii sotsializm" na sluzhbe mezhdunarodnoi reaktsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no 68)

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The Pochayev Monastery of the Holy Assumption in the struggle with Catholicism. Archimandrite Innokentii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no.10:28-32 O '53.

CATIONS
Multication exchange on sulfocarbon and wofatite. A. T. Davydov, I. IA. Levitskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no.1:13-16 Ja-F '54.

CATTLE
Improving Ukrainian White Head and crossbred Simmenthal cattle. K. I. Veresenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 68-73 D '53.
Raising purebred cattle at the Trostyanets State Breeding Farm. N. V. Danilevskii Zhivotnovodstvo no.7:119 D '53.

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Conditions for a high conception rate in cows. V. A. Ushakov, I. I. Sokolovskaia Zhivotnovodstvo no 1: 68-76 Ja '54
Means of lowering cost of producing animal products. D. S. Pliss Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:92-95 Ja '54.

CATTLE BREEDING
Planning cattle-breeding work. F. F. Eisner. Zhivotnovodstvo no.7:58-67 D '53.
Problems in line breeding of cattle. IU. F. Bondarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:62-67 Ja '54.

CATTLE BREEDS
Meat qualities of Kurgan cattle A. S. Popovich. Zhivotnovodstvo no.1:42-47 Ja '54.

CAUCASUS - FOREST SOILS
Brown forest soils of the Caucasus. V. M. Fridland Pochvovedenie no.12:28-44 D '53.

CAUCASUS - HYDNACEAE
Species of Irpex and Hirschioporus in European U. S. S. R. and the Caucasus. T. L. Nikolaeva. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no.8:179-200 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - DENTISTRY
Report on the work of the 7th Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists in Stavropol' Territory. M. Slutskaia. Stomatologiia no.5:59-62 '53

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Temperature conditions in the mesozoic deposits of the territory of the eastern part of Northern Caucasus and Lower Volga Region. G. M. Sukharev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.3,551-552 Ja '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Rural electric power stations of Stavropol'. Geog. v shkole no.1:65 Ja-F '54.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - STOMATOLOGY
Report on the work of the 7th Conference of Stomatologists and Dentists in Stavropol' Territory. M. Slutskaia. Stomatologiia no.5:59-62 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - WINDS
One of the causes of dry winds in the western Caucasian foothills. V. IA. Bobrov, A. S. Shchitov. Priroda 43 no.1:95-96 Ja '54.

CAVERNOUS SINUS
Cases of thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. V. S. Olisov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no.6:72-73 N-D '53.

[illegible] ...soil physical doctrine of I. P. Pav... [illegible] I. D. Pepper. Arkh. anat. gist... [illegible] 30-41 Jl-D '53. [illegible] cells and their biological role." [illegible] reviewed by N. G. Kolosov. [illegible] R 25 '54.

[illegible] Khimii tsellulozy i ee sputnikov Mo... G[illegible] nauch. tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, [illegible] 67 p.

CENTRAL AMERICA - MISTLETOE
[illegible] Sovetskaia Rossiia no 134 Ja '54.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
[illegible] advanced methods more quickly... [illegible] 11 no 11-3 Ja '54.
[illegible] ("Production of artificial stones [illegible] construction." F. V. Maksimov, [illegible] Reviewed by G. I. Knigina) [illegible] 47 Ja '54.

CERAMICS
[illegible] properties of a ceramic mass by [illegible] chemical agents. G. V. Kukolev, [illegible] Ker. 11 no 2 23-29 F '54.

CEREBELLUM - ABSCESS
[illegible] cerebellar abscess with afebrile sinus [illegible] with favorable outcome. N. V. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6, 73-74 N D '53.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
[illegible] the functional state of the cerebral cortex in the development of posthemorrhagic anemia. G. I. [illegible] Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5, 76-84 S-O '53.
[illegible] functions in the cerebral hemisphere functions [illegible] A. I. Sebastnyi. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 [illegible] Ja '54.

CESTODA
Parasitism of tapeworms - hymenolepididae in warm-blooded animals. A. A. Spasskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 597-599 Ja '54.

CEYLON - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
[illegible] natural resources of Ceylon are not utilized ("A re[illegible] graph of Ceylon." S. F. De Silva. Reviewed by I. P. Bunin[illegible]). Priroda 43 no. 1 121 Ja '54.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Satire. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2 149-155 F '54.

CHAIN SAWS
Chain saws with increased wear resistance. A. A. Mitrofanov. Les. prom. 14 no. 1, 9-10 Ja '54.

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)
[illegible] work of recent years on boundary theorems in the theory of probabilities. A. N. Kolmogorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10 29-38 O '53.

CHALCIDIDAE
Embryonic development of the chalcid fly Mesocharis nubitaris R.-Kors. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). O. M. Ivanova-Kazas. Ent. oboz. 32:160-166 '52.

CHAMBER MUSIC
Concerts of the Komitas quartet. K. Kuznetsov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3 95-96 Mr '53.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Improve technology and steadily raise the quality of Soviet champagne. A. I. Mel'nikov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1 30-35 '54.
Improving bottling and filtration of champagne. V. V. Agapov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1:56-57 '54.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE) - MOSCOW see Moscow - Champagne (Wine)

CHANDAR, KRISHAN
Stories of Krishan Chandar "Flame and flowers," "When the ground awakens." Reviewed by V. Kirpotin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 2:181-188 F '54.

CHARCOAL
Gasification of wood charcoal in stationary gas generators. V. V. Fefilov, K. A. Shakhov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2, 15 F '54.
Should charcoal be used in poultry rations. V. A. Shafrov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:31-32 F '54.

CHEBSARA DISTRICT - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Stockbreeding on collective farms of Chebsara District. L. F. Pitertsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7: 113-114 D '53.

CHEESE
Automatic production line for making process cheese. N. IAstrebov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:23-25 '54.
Colorimetric method of determining moisture in process cheese. B. Ozimov, I. Aliamovskii, E. Ratner. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:36-38 '54.
Devices and reagents for control of cheese production. P. Vedlashkin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:46 '54.
Improve the quality and expand the assortment of cheese. A. Nikolaev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1: 7-11 '54.

CHEESE - SWEDEN see Sweden - Cheese

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Chekhov's literary craftsmanship. M. D. Smolkin. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1:21-32 Ja-F '54.
School preparations for the fiftieth anniversary of A. P. Chekhov's death. M. D. Sosnitskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1:43-55 Ja-F '54.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM - GRAPHIC METHODS
Annotations to N. I. Stepanov's work on the measurements used in diagrams representing chemical equilibria. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23 5-8 '53.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Certain problems of the chemical structure of molecules, part 4. D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1731-1736 N '53.

CHEMICAL WARFARE
New achievements in the chemistry of war poisonous substances. (Translated from: Chem. Revs., 1951, 48, 225-257) M. Sartory. Usp. khim. 23 no. 1:62-88 '54.

CHEMISTRY
Chemistry faculty. A. V. Novoselova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:14-15 Ja '54.

CHEMISTRY - ABSTRACTS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Abstracts of scientific research works for 1944; department of chemical sciences] Referaty nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot za 1944 god; otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1945. 243 p.
[Chemistry, abstracts no. 1-1297] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 1 O '53.
[Chemistry; abstracts no. 1298-1652] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 2 O '53.
[Chemistry; abstracts no. 2653-4177] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 3 N '53.
[Chemistry, abstracts no. 4178-5065] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 4 N '53.
[Chemistry, abstracts no. 5066-7981] Referativnyi zhurnal. Khimiia no. 5 D '53.

CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Chemistry

CHEMISTRY - NOTATION
Kudriavtsev, A. A. [Derivation of chemical equations] Sostavlenie khimicheskikh uravnenii. Pod red. A. F. Kapustinskogo. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 202 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Coprecipitation in analytical chemistry. I. M. Koroman. Usp. khim. 23 no. 1:89-104 '54.

CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC
Computation of the heat of formation of inorganic compounds. V. V. Fomin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11, 1689-1692 N '53.

CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGICAL see Mineralogical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
A carelessly compiled textbook ("Course in organic biological chemistry." S. IA. Demianovskii. Reviewed by V. I. Rozengart). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:47-50 Ja '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS
Works of Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov for the years 1948-1953, on the occasion of his 75th birthday. V. N. Belov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 1:7-26 '54.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
Multi-dimensional physicochemical diagrams based on the principle of multi-dimensional axonometry. N. I. Noskov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:89-92 Ja '54.

The science of chemistry. [illegible] V. Obol[illegible]. Filos. no. 6:190-201 '54.
Soviet physical chemistry on the [illegible] the October Socialist Revolution. [illegible] 21 no. 10 1099-110[illegible] O '53.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL - PHYSICOCHEMICAL METHODS
Diagram plotting method for [illegible] ternary systems. T. B. Kr[illegible] khim. anal. 23, 31-45 '54.
Projection of heptahedroids on [illegible] and their mounting in physical [illegible] Perel'man. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. [illegible] '53.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
Revival of the Commission on Physical [illegible] Principles of Producing Steel. Vest. [illegible] 24 no. 1:94 Ja '54.
Tasks of chemists in connection with [illegible] resolutions of the Party and Government [illegible] ing the satisfaction of constantly [illegible] rial and cultural needs of the [illegible] Khim. 23 no. 1:1-6 '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL - CHINA see China - Chemistry, Technical

CHEMOTHERAPY
Experimental study of a combination [illegible] therapy and chemotherapy in [illegible] tokii, M. A. Tumanian, L. K. [illegible] biol. i eksper. terapii no. 1:47-51 [illegible]

CHERKASOV, NIKOLAI KONSTANTINOVICH
Cherkasov, Nikolai Konstantinovich [illegible] nefor] Zapiski sovetskogo aktera. [illegible] tinova. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. [illegible]

CHERKASSY DISTRICT - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Collective farm meeting. A. [illegible]. Sov. sotsz. no. 1 8-13 Ja '54.

CHERKES, LEON ABRAMOVICH, 1893-
"Choline as a food factor and [illegible] metabolism." I. A. Cherkes. [illegible] Kaplanskii. Vop. pit. 13 no. [illegible]

CHERNOZEM SOILS
Problems in increasing the [illegible] soils. V. V. Kvasnikov. [illegible] 67 74 D '54.

CHERNYSHEVA, N. E.
[illegible] K. Dzevanovskii and N. E. Cher[illegible] "Cambrian deposits in the upper [illegible] their fauna, and a general [illegible] Cambrian in central regions of [illegible] form (Yakutia). Reviewed by A. A. [illegible] AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 6:128 Ja [illegible]

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
M. L. Nalbandian and N. G. Chernyshevskii. [illegible] nian. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12, [illegible]
N. G. Chernyshevskii, inspirer of the [illegible] of the Ukraine in their struggle [illegible] I. IA. Baranik. Vop. filos. no. 6:[illegible]
N. G. Chernyshevskii's contribution [illegible] N. A. TSagolov. Vest. Mosk. un. [illegible] N '53.

CHERRY - DISEASES AND PESTS
Cherry sucker moth (Algyreatidia [illegible] an enemy of cherry and plum. [illegible] Ent. oboz. 32:86-92 '52.

CHERRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Cherry

CHESS
Chess. Kult.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 1:61 [illegible] Ja '54.
Chess news. Jean Hecker. V vashe [illegible] 109-111 Ja '54.

CHESS - MIDDLE GAMES
Combinations in a chess game. A. [illegible] Vozhatyi 30 no. 2:54-55 F '54.

CHESS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Chess

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Collective leader. S. Flor. Ogonek 32 [illegible] Ja '54.
Competition of three generations. Sal. Flor. [illegible] 32 no. 3:16 Ja '54.
The masters attack. Salo Flor. Ogonek 32 [illegible] Ja '54.

CHEST - SURGERY
Certain problems of thoracic surgery [illegible] B. K. Osipov. Sov. med. no. 2:3-7 [illegible] '54.

CHEST - SURGERY (Continued)
Enlarged session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in conjunction with the Council of the Tomsk Medical and Medical Institute and the scientific workers of Western Siberia. D. D. Pletnev. Sov. med. 18 no. 1, 41-44 Ja '54

Minutes of the Conference of the Surgical Clinics of Moscow and Moscow Province of April '54. 19 p. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 12, 70-80 D '54

CHICK-PEA see Grain (Plants)

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHILD STUDY
Valuable psychology textbook ("Psychology"; A. V. Zaporozhets, M. I. Lisina, ed.). Reviewed by M. I. Lisina. Doklady AN SSSR 87 no. 3, 345-347 Jl '52

CHILDBIRTH - PSYCHOLOGY
Psychoprophylactic preparation for childbirth. S. A. Ginzburg. Fel'd. i akush. 19 no. 10, 37-40 O '54

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Dolgoshchekin, P. M. [Laboratory of children's hygiene] Detskii sanitarnyi muzei. Moskva, Mosgorono, 1953. 32 p.

Effect of antibiotic and free vitamin B1 on the ... children's feeding ... Pediatriia no. 1, 53 Ja '54

Breeding tanks for artificial propagation of salmon ... Izv. Gos. nauch.-issled. ... 42, 1954

Significance of ... in the ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN - DISEASES
Certain problems ... Pediatriia no. 2, 3-8 Mr '54

"Influenza in Children." A. A. Kisel', ed. Reviewed by A. A. Kisel'. Pediatriia no. 2, 69-70 Mr '54

Studies ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

Mineral ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

Prevention ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN - HOSPITALS
Medical ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

Reorganization ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN - INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS
Organization ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

Present ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN - NUTRITION
Organization ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN, ABNORMAL AND PSYCHOPATHIC
Clinical ... Pediatriia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, see also Fairy Tales
Biography ... Reviewed by ...

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY
The ... Pedagogika no. 2, 54 Mr '54

... Pedagogika no. 2, 54 Mr '54

... Pedagogika no. 2, 54 Mr '54

... Pedagogika no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHILE - MUSIC
... Sovetskaia muzyka no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHIMALADZE, ARCHIL, 1910-
"The Forest of Lazuli." A. Chilaklidze. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4, 41-46 Ap '54.

CHIN - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Bone ... mandible in micrognathia. N. I. Rutkovs ... Ortodontiia no. 1, 44-46 Ja-F '54.

CHIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
... of the chin following gunshot wounds ... Ortodontiia no. 1, 46-47 Ja-F '54

CHINA
Malin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 9 (December 1928 - July 1937) Dekabr' 1926 - Iiul' 1937. 1953. 394 p.

Reception ... Meditsinskii Parazit. no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - AGRICULTURE
Peasant ... Sovetskaia Rossiia, 7,084 Ap D '54.

CHINA - EAST
Steel ... Stal' no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - HISTORY
... Uchenye zapiski ... (College ... Vol. 2) Reviewed by N. N. Plavil'shchikov. Vop. ist. 27,252-260 '52.

CHINA - CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - COMMERCE - POLAND
... Sovetskaia torgovlia no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - CORRESPONDENCE
... Reviewed by ... Vop. ist. 27 no. 3, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
... Reviewed by ... Vop. ist. no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - GEOGRAPHY - DICTIONARIES
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - HISTORY
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - NATIONAL HISTORY MUSEUM
... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - PICTORIAL GEOGRAPHY
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
... Reviewed by ... Priroda no. 2, 54 Mr '54

CHINA - SOILS - MAPS
Soil map of the Chinese People's Republic from the geographical atlas of the Ya kuang Publishing House. P. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 11, 85-86 Ja '54

CHINESE INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Chinese

CHINESE NATIONALIST ARMY
The Chinese fleet and "blockade runner." K. Stoianov. Rab. i Aviatsiia no. 10-11, 19-20 '54

CHINGIS KHAN see Jenghiz Khan, 1162-1227

CHIRIKOV, ALEKSEI IVAN'ICH, 1703-1748
Divin, V. A. [A great Russian navigator.] A. I. Chirikov. Velikii russkii moreplavatel'. A. I. Chirikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 377 p.

CHIRIKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883
Seventieth birthday of F. V. Chirikov. P. I. Shkonda. Pochvovedenie no. 12, 81-82 D '54

CHIRKOVSKII, V. V.
"Trakhoma", Silicat., 1954. V. V. Chirkovskii. Reviewed by A. S. Smovatov. Vest. oft. 34 no. 1, 46-47 Ja-F '54.

CHITA PROVINCE - MAN, PREHISTORIC
Ancient skull from the Shilka River. M. G. Levin. Trud. kom. ist. ant. no. 10, 69-75 '54.

CHKALOV PROVINCE - ANALCITE
Ambigenous analcite of Upper Permian deposits of the Chkalov and Aktyubinsk Provinces. A. M. Poldyreva. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 4, 301-304 '54.

CHLORIDES
Interaction of alkyl chlorides with paraffin and aromatic hydrocarbons. A. V. Topchiev, B. A. Kruzhalov, I. N. Andreev. Dop. Akad. 94 no. 1, 37-44 '54.

Reciprocal lithium and barium fluoride and chloride systems. A. G. Bergman, E. I. Ivanchuk. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 24, 301-311 '54.

Reciprocal systems of lithium and sodium chlorides and sulfates. A. G. Bergman, E. K. Akopov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 24, 333-343 '54.

Reciprocal systems of rubidium and cesium chlorides and nitrates. V. P. Ilinskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 24, 344-349 '54.

Sodium and potassium chlorides as possible sources of acid media in plutonic conditions. N. I. Khitarov. Doki. AN SSSR 94 no. 3, 530-531 Ja '54.

Solubility and pressure of saturated solution vapors in quaternary reciprocal aqueous systems of potassium and sodium chlorides and sulfates. M. I. Ravich, E. E. Borovaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 24, 350-361 '54.

CHLORINE
Mechanism of chlorine hydrolysis. D. A. Shilov, S. N. Golodushnikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6, 1150-1161 Je '54.

CHLORITES
More news concerning D. P. Serdiuchenko's chlorites. A. G. Betekhtin. Izv. AN geol. no. 6, 110-111 N-D '54.

CHLOROPHYLLAMINE
The

The phenomenon of polarity and chloroplast movements in the shoots of certain plants. N. Kh. Molotkovskyi, D. V. Shcheglanna'ken. Dop. AN URSR no. 6, 412-420 '54

CHLOROSES (PLANTS)
Mottled top of makhorka, its causative agent and transmitter. K. S. Bukhov, G. M. Razvizhkina. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20, 270-284 '54.

CHOLINE
"Choline as a food factor and pathology of choline metabolism." I. A. Cherkes. Reviewed by S. Ia. Kaplanskii. Vop. pit. 14 no. 1, 58-59 Ja-F '54.

CHORAL MUSIC
"Through one's native country"; choral music. M. Koval'. S. Akatuk. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5, 37-42 My '53.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
Lakshin, D. I. [Outstanding Russian choruses and their conductors] Vydaiushchiesia russkie khory i ikh dirizhery; kratkie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 131 p.

[illegible] D Lekebin Sov muz. [illegible] Klub 3 no 12;22 [illegible]

[illegible] Klub 3 [illegible]

CHORAL SOCIETIES - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see [illegible] Province - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Choral societies

CHORAL SOCIETIES - VICHUGA see Vichuga - Choral societies

CHORUS
[illegible] P G Pustynnich Fel'd. i lakush. [illegible] '54

CHRIST see Jesus Christ

CHRISTIAN LIFE
[illegible], a righteous Russian [illegible] Prav. zhizn' no 16-9 Ja [illegible]

CHRISTMAS
[illegible] Christ as party of the Diocesan school [illegible] Sretenie i Blg. Annunciation Eparkh [illegible] 16 18 F '54
[illegible] greetings Bishop Averkii Prav. Rus' [illegible] 14 Ja '54
[illegible] Metropolitan Anastasii. Prav. [illegible] 13 Ja '54.
[illegible] party of the Russian boy scouts V. Z [illegible] 25 27 F '54.
[illegible] party of the Nikolo-Pleot razhenskii church [illegible] 22 26-27 F '54
[illegible] Christ's birthday, Sergei Zhukov. Prav [illegible] 25 Ja '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
[illegible] physicochemical analysis of the kinetics of chromatographic adsorption of cations to aluminum oxide, [illegible] and organic adsorbents. F. M. Shemiakin, F. S. Mitel'vakii, D. V. Romanov Izv. Sekt [illegible] 23 334-340 '53.

CHROMATOPHORES
[illegible] for the functional condition of the central nervous [illegible] the melanophore reaction of amphibia. I. B. Gofman-Kadoshnikov, R. V. Zhvanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2 357-360 Ja '54

CHROMIUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
[illegible] anniversaries in 1954. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1 12 Ja '54

CHUCKS
[illegible] for holding cutters, drills, and countersinks. K. I. Vrachev, D. K. Heskin Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12, 31 D '53

CHUPEEV, A. I.
How to win the work of the mechanizers ("Bogoslovskaya Machine-Tractor Station" A. I. Chupeev. Reviewed by Kh. Potapov) Zemledelie 2 no. 1:114-117 Ja '54

CHURCH AND LABOR
Arturov, O. A. [Catholicism and "Christian Social-ism" in the service of international reaction] Katolitsizm i "Khristianskii sotsializm" na sluzhbe mezhdunarodnoi reaktsii Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostranenilu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no. 68)

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Russian Culture Day, October 4, 1953, New York City. Roman Verkhovskoi. Eparkh ved. 1 no 6-8;19-20 [illegible] D '53.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE - VLADIMIR see Vladimir - Church architecture

CHUROVICHI DISTRICT - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
A meeting of friends. Vl. Sinenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. [illegible] no. 1 11-16 Ja '54.

CICADA
Two new species of the genus Psammotettix (Homoptera, Cicadina). A. S. Moravskaia. Ent. obozr. 32 264-267 '52.

CIMMERIAN BOSPORUS (KINGDOM)
Political status of cities in the Bosporus state. K. M. Kolobova. Vest. drev. ist. no 4:47-71 '53.

CINCHOPHEN
Modifications in the intramural nervous system of the stomach and duodenum in experimental gastric ulcer produced with atophan in dogs. S. I. Malveeva, N. A. Nilova Arkh. pat. no. 15:64-69 N-D '53.

CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL
The medieval city in the distorting mirror of an American historian [A. A. Levitskii. Sred. veka no. 3, 287-297 '51

CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL - ENGLAND see England - Cities and towns, Medieval

CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL - FRANCE see France - Cities and towns, Medieval

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC. - GNEZDOVO see Gnezdovo - Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc

CITY PLANNING
Balanced layout of architectural ensembles in downtown areas N. Kolli. Sov. arkhit. no. 4:28-39 '53.

CITY PLANNING - BALTIC STATES see Baltic States - City planning

CITY PLANNING - PRAGUE see Prague - City planning

CITY PLANNING - STALINGRAD see Stalingrad - City planning

CIVIL DEFENSE - UNITED STATES see United States - Civil defense

CIVIL ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Fundamental problems in improving the schools of construction engineering. B. S. Ukhov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:19-23 Ja '54.

CIVIL LAW
Policy of the U. S. S. R. Supreme Court in civil cases during 1952. N. V. Rabinovich Vest. Len. un. 8 no 12:143-162 D '53.

CIVIL RIGHTS
Ivanov, Valentin Nikolaevich [Fundamental rights and obligations of Soviet citizens] Osnovnyye prava i obiazannosti grazhdan SSSR Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1953. 115 p.
Umanskii, IA. N. [The great rights of Soviet citizens guaranteed by the Constitution of the U.S.S.R.] Velikie prava sovetskikh grazhdan, garantirovannye Konstitutsiei SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 720)

CIVIL WAR - UNITED STATES - FICTION see United States - Civil War - Fiction

CLAY
Changes in takyr soils under the influence of vegetation. N. I. Bazilevich, L. E. Rodin, E. I. Rachkovskaia, N. A. Kalashnikova, N. E. Bekarevich. Pochvovedenie no. 11;26-42 N '53.
Flow of clay suspensions in pipes. B. S. Filatov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1, 65-71 Ja-F '54.

CLEARING OF LAND
Clearing brush from fields. V. I. Zhivov. Dost. sel'khoz no 1:76-77 Ja '54.

CLIMATOLOGY, PHENOLOGICAL see Phenology

CLIMBING PLANTS
Fig "strangler." Vokrug sveta no. 1:34 Ja '54.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING AND DRESS
Work clothes. B. Kravchenko. Ogonek 31 no. 49; 30 D '53.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY - NIKOLAYEV see Nikolayev - Clothing industry

CLOTHING INDUSTRY - RIGA see Riga - Clothing industry

CLOTHING INDUSTRY - VILNIUS see Vilnius - Clothing industry

CLOUDS
Coagulation of charged cloud particles. L. M. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:467-470 Ja '54.

Noctilucent clouds. D. IA. Mar[illegible] no. 139-12 Je '53.
Visible boundary of noctilucent [illegible] kov, V. G. Teifel'. Astron. [illegible] Je '54.

CLOVER
Application of smaller doses of [illegible] with timothy on turf-podzolic [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:111 [illegible]
Top-dressing clover with a [illegible] compound. N. Shunkov [illegible] 107 Ja '54.

CLOVER - DISEASES AND PESTS
Clover and lucerne rust. [illegible] Inst. Ser. 2 no. 6:309 [illegible]

COAGULATION
Coagulation test in myocardial [illegible] Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:34 [illegible]

COAL - STORAGE
Automatic control of the filling [illegible] V. Bartinov. Mast. ugl. [illegible]

COAL, PULVERIZED
Operating an arrangement for [illegible] aration with complete elimination [illegible] agent through idling burners. [illegible] atn. 25 no. 1;60-61 Ja '54.

COAL MINERS
Fraternal friendship. Mast. ugl. [illegible] '54.
A Soviet rank and file miner. Mast. [illegible] Ja '54.
Young miners' dormitory. M Mast. 3 no. 1;27 Ja '54.

COAL MINERS - RUMANIA see [illegible]

COAL MINES AND MINING
Luknashov, K. I. [Mineral resources [illegible] countries; fuel and power [illegible] ores] Resursy mineral'nogo [illegible] skikh stranakh; toplivno-energeti[illegible] metallicheskie poleznye iskopae[illegible] Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 223 p.
[Our work experience.] Nash opyt [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 31 p.
Complete caving-in instead of [illegible] A. Tastenov, T. Serikbaev. Mast. [illegible] 18 Ja '54.
Coordinated consultation on the [illegible] tion of procession in the [illegible] stat'. Ugol' 29 no. 1;45 Ja [illegible]
A day's work cycle schedule Mast. [illegible] Ja '54.
Economical work of an installa[illegible] 3 no. 1;23 Ja '54.
Experience of a mixed brigade. [illegible] Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;15-16 Ja '54.
Following the example of Leningrad [illegible] ugl. 3 no. 1;25 Ja '54.
For continued technical progress [illegible] G. V. Krasnikovskii. Ugol' [illegible]
For firmly establishing [illegible] branches of the coal industry [illegible] Ugol' 29 no. 1;7-11 Ja '54.
Important tasks of mine geology [illegible] A. A. Bolitskii. Ugol' 29 [illegible]
Mechanized method of caving-in [illegible] chatnikova. Mast. ugl. 3 [illegible]
Mining a stope with a coal cutting [illegible] Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;16-17 Ja [illegible]
Perfecting the mining system of [illegible] large steep veins by transverse [illegible] with hydraulic filler." P. I. [illegible] by B. Vorob'ev). Mast. ugl. [illegible]
Pledge to work rhythmically and [illegible] from the very first day of the [illegible] ugl. 3 no. 1;1-2 Ja '54.
Scientific dissemination of progressive [illegible] V. Ton. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;7-8 Ja [illegible]
Some problems in lowering the cost [illegible] lov, A. Minevich. Ugol' 29 [illegible]
Sources of lower cost of coal. [illegible] K. Sapitskii, M. Shalimov. Mast. [illegible] 18-19 Ja '54.
Three years of creative cooperation [illegible] Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;6-7 Ja '54.
Utilizing unexploited possibilities [illegible] mining. V. Korobov, F. Tsyba, [illegible] Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;19 Ja '54
Ways of utilizing burnt mine waste [illegible] R. M. Roklin, L. V. Epshtein Ugol' [illegible] 24 Ja '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING - ACCOUNTING
Change thoroughly the daily mine [illegible] cord. A. D. Sibarov. Ugol' 29 [illegible] '54.
Consultation. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1;31 [illegible]

COAL MINES AND MINING - ACCOUNTING (Continued)
Planning overhead expenditures for capital construction in monthly mine section plans. P. A. Ushakov. Ugol' 29 no. 2,37-39 F '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING - ANGREN see Angren - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KOPEYSK see Kopeysk - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - MARITIME TERRITORY - see Maritime Territory - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - TKIBULI see Tkibuli - Coal mines and mining

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Sharis, N. A. [GTK-35m cutting machine] Vrubovaia mashina GTK-35 m. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 166 p.
Cutter-loader for separate digging of coal and rock. M. Lobasov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:12-13 Ja '54.
Designing new equipment for the sinking of shafts. D. Malovanov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '54.
Increasing the operating dependability and life of SKR-11 scraper conveyers. V. B. Klain, M. M. Tenenbaum. Ugol' 29 no. 1,25-29 Ja '54.
Light sectionless shield. N. A. Chinnkal. Ugol' 29 no. 2:22-24 F '54.
New coal loader. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '54.
New KS-2 cutter-loader P. Zamiatkin, V. Karas'. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:11-12 Ja '54.
PPK-2 mine combine. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:26 Ja '54
SBLY-1 drilling machine for drilling lunes. S. A. Machil'skii. Ugol' 29 no. 2:41-43 F '54.

COAL PREPARATION
Hudenko, K. G. [Wet ash and dust-catching systems] Mokryye zoloulovitelí i pyleulovitelí. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 60, [2] p.
Establishing the technological processes of the Kospashskiy coal preparation plant at mine No. 24/30. N. S. Chaliguzov. Ugol' 29 no. 1:35-38 Ja '54.
Reviews of D. S. Emel'ianov's book "Some problems of the theory of coal flotation." I. N. Plaksin, N. S. Vlasova, V. A. Kolbash. Ugol' 29 no. 2:47-48 F '54.

COAL-TAR COLORS - TOXICOLOGY
Effect of certain food substances on increased resistance of rats to aniline poisoning. A. I. Shtenberg, IU. I. Shtillinger, L. P. Naumova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:21-27 Ja-F '54.

COBALT
Valence states in complexes which reversibly combine oxygen. IA. K. Syrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9: 1087-1088 S '47.

COBALT - ISOTOPES
Radioactive cobalt Co^{60} in treating cancer of the cervix uteri. A. A. Stankevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:64-66 N-D '53.

COBALT - THERAPEUTIC USE
Conference on the therapeutic use of radioactive cobalt. G. A. Gusterin. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:88-94 S-O '53.

COBALT HYDROXIDE
Crystalline structure of $CoHO_2$. IU. D. Kondrashev, N. N. Fedorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:229-231 Ja '54.

COCKROACHES
"Insects, cockroaches; fauna of the U. S. S. R." New series, no. 40. G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Reviewed by A. Monchadskii. Ent. obozr. 32:347 '52.

COD FISHERIES
Improved method for catching cod on hook lines. E. IU. Mannor. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11:19-23 N '53.

CODEINE
Increase in the conditioned reflex of digestive leucocytosis under the effect of codeine. N. K. Fruentov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:18-21 N-D '53.

CODFISH
Blind cod. K. G. Konstantinov. Priroda 43 no. 1:116 Ja '54.

COKE
Effect of pressure on semicoking of solid fuels A. B Chernyshev, V. S. Al'tshuler, G. A. Shafir Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 1,117-120 Ja '54.

COKE OVENS
Improving the building technology of coke oven batteries. A. N. Litvin, G. M. Ovasap'ian. Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17, 1-3 D '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
Abramov, V. A. [Planning collective farm production] Planirovanie kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS Moskva, 1952. 30 p.
Anuchina, Evg [Director of a collective farm] Predsedatel' kolkhoza. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 82 p.
Kostromskaya oblast Laws, statutes, etc. [Model production norms and standard evaluation of basic agricultural activities on collective farms in terms of workdays] Primernye normy vyrabotki i edinye rastsenki v trudodniakh osnovnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rabot v kolkhozakh. [Kostroma] Kostromskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 65 p
A book publicizing the experience of an efficient collective farm (" 'Famiat' Il'icha'), " N. A. Bannikov, N. I. Zakharevich, D. N. Pishchal'nikov, A. I. Pozhidaev, O. M. Ruzin). Sad i og. no. 1:77-80 Ja '54.
A collective farm with a sponsor. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '54.
Conference on the problems of the organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms. Vop. ekon. no. 1,127 Ja '54.
Different levels of management give different results. A. Stepanov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2,6-8 F '54.
Editorial: For new progress in the strengthening of collective farm organization and economy. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 1,3-8 Ja '54.
In Staraya Chigla. Anna Val'tseva. Ogonek 32 no. 4: 2-3 Ja '54.
In the drive to improve the communal economy of collective farms. N. Bogach. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:4-6 F '54.
In the Vladimir Il'ich Collective Farm. I. A. Buianov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:24-26 Ja '54.
Inspection work on the collective farm. I. Shibaev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:11-12 F '54.
Mozhaisk collective farmers in the Ukraine. Ogonek 31 no. 49:11 D '53.
On the Bogdan Khmel'nitskii Collective Farm. M. Burbak, N. Gol'nev, Slaviane no. 1:45-49 Ja '54.
Path to abundance ("Experience of leading collective farms." Reviewed by I. Riabov). Slaviane no. 1: 55-57 Ja '54.
Practices of cotton-growing collective farms for all-round development of communal economy and for increasing their incomes. R. Kuvatov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:29-37 Ja '54.
Size of field crop-brigades on collective farms. S. Akishev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 1:41-46 Ja '54.
Stepanida Vishtak's secret. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 31 no. 49:2-3 D '53.
Strengthening the relations between science and collective farm production. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:155-157 N '53.
Today in the village. Ogonek 31 no. 49:1 D '53.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Method of bookkeeping on the collective farm. V. Frolov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:41 F '54.
Organization of collective-farm accounting. L. Zhuravlev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:39 F '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - CHERKASSY DISTRICT see Cherkassy District - Collective farms

COLLECTIVE FARMS - GORKI (MOSCOW PROVINCE) see Gorki (Moscow Province) - Collective farms

COLLEGE AND SCHOOL PERIODICALS
A matter for the whole school; a talk with Pioneer activists. Pioner no. 1:45-48 Ja '54.

COLLOIDS
Effect of a constant electric field on suspensions of metals and semiconductors in fluid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova, L. M. Moroz. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:277-279 Ja '54.
Effect of electrolyte treatment of aluminum soaps on viscosity of their oleo gels. A. A. Trapeznikov, G. V. Belugina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:97-100 Ja '54.
One instant of motion of a cylindrical body in a viscoplastic dispersive system. N. A. Gukasov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '54.

COLONIES
Development of the trade-union movement in colonial and semicolonial countries (from the speech of the assistant general secretary of the Central Organization of Indonesian Trade Unions, Rusian Vijajaastra). Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22:29-35 N '53.
National independence is the principal demand. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 21-22 87-91 N '53
The oppressed peoples are rising. Vsem. prof dvizh no. 21-22 72-86 N '53.

COLORIMETRY
Popov, M. A. [Field methods of chemical analysis] Polevye metody khimicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2 Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol lit-ry, 1953 125 p
Colorimetric method of determining moisture in process cheese. B Ozimov, I Aliamovskii, E Ratner Moloch. prom. 15 no 1,36-38 '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
A combine comes to the group. V Khlusova Vozhatyi 30 no 2,16-17 F '54

COMBUSTION
[Problems of combustion; collection of translated articles] Voprosy gorenila. Sbornik perevodov Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1953 291 p
Thermodynamic computations of the state of combustion products in a closed space. A. I. Roztovskii, IU. Kh. Shaulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 11,1610-1616 N '53.

COMET, HONDA'S (1948n)
Periodic comet Honda-Mrkos-Pajdusakova (1948 n). Astron. tsir. no 139:4-5 Je '53.

COMET, NEUJMIN'S II (1916)
Comet Neujmin II. E. A. Mitrofanova. Astron. tsir. no. 140 2-3 Ag '53.

COMET, REINMUTH'S 2 (1947 VII)
Periodic comet Reinmuth. 2 (1947. VII). Astron. tsir. no. 139:4 Je '53.

COMETS
New appearances of three periodic comets. Astron. tsir. no. 140:1-2 Ag '53.
Observations of comets 1951h, 1952a and 1952e at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. D. IA. Martynov, F. K. Usmanova. Astron. tsir. no. 139: 1-3 Je '53.

COMETS - 1953
Comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a. Astron. tsir. no. 140:1 Ag '53.
Integral brilliance of comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir. no. 140:4-5 Ag '53.
Observations of comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a. Astron. tsir. no. 138:1 My '53.
Observations of comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. D. IA. Martynov, F. K. Usmanova. Astron. tsir. no. 138.1 My '53.
Orbit and ephemeris of comet Mrkos-Honda 1953a. A. D. Dubiago. Astron. tsir. no. 138:2 My '53.

COMMERCE
Intensification of the problem of markets in capitalist countries and prospects for international trade. G. Roginskii. Vop. ekon. no. 1,102-115 Ja '54.

COMMERCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Commerce

COMMERCIAL POLICY
State monopoly capitalism following the Second World War. V. P. Glushkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:37-59 N '53.

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS
Statistics of Soviet commerce should meet the requirements of new tasks S. Partigul. Vest. stat. no. 6. 23-33 '53.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Communicable diseases

COMMUNISM
From Stalin to Tito. IU. Denike. Sots. vest 34 no. 1. 20-22 Ja '54.
The great Lenin lit our path. V. Sukhodeev. Smena 31 no. 2:2 Ja '54.
Leninism lives and triumphs. Inostr. faz. v shkole no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '54.
One-hundredth anniversary of the Communist Manifesto. G. Aleksandrov. Novyi mir 24 no. 2:138-157 F '48.
Powerful all-triumphant theory. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:1-3 Ja '54.
The Russian question from the point of view of struggle with the Communist menace. Iv. Mishchenko-Tovstogub. Rus. put' 2 no. 20.10-15 D '53.
30 years without Lenin but following in his footsteps. Vest vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:1-9 Ja '54.
Thirty years without Lenin, following Lenin's path. Mat. v shkole no. 1:1-3 Ja-F '54.
V. I. Lenin's lectures. G. A. Vul'fson. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:10-16 Ja '54.

COMMUNISM - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Communism

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Slepov, L. [Communist education of workers and tasks in ideological work of Party organizations] Kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia i zadachi ideologicheskoi raboty partorganizatsii. Moskva, 1953. 39 p.
Slepov, L. [Education of communists in Marxist-Leninist theories. Party propaganda] Marksistsko-leninskoe obrazovanie kommunistov. Partiinaia propaganda. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 22 p.
Editorial. Communist training of youth and tasks of cultural institutions of trade unions. Klub 3 no. 12:1-2 N '53.
Experience with political education work. M. Monastyrev. Klub 3 no. 12:11-12 N '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Abalin, Sergei Mikhailovich. [Statutes of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Ob ustave Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, 1953. 54 p.
Nikolaev, V. V. [The policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the vital basis of the Soviet system] Politika KPSS - zhiznennaia osnova sovetskogo stroia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 51 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1921-1923. 1952. 440 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 9, [December 1926 - July 1927] Dekabr' 1926 - iiul' 1927. 1952. 383 p.
The Communist Party of the Soviet Union is the directing and leading force of Soviet society. IA. M. Dakhina. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 12:3-23 D '53.
Great force of the Leninist idea. L. Slepov. Znamia 24 no. 119-128 Ja '54.
In Lenin's tracks. MTS 14 no. 1:1-3 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES
Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Communist party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK (1898-1953). Izd. 7. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1898-1925. 1953. 952 p.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY
In the Department of Economics, Philosophy and Law of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. P. Kachalov. Vop. filos. no. 6:226-230 '53.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK
Slepov, L. [Communist education of workers and tasks in ideological work of Party organizations] Kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia i zadachi ideologicheskoi raboty partorganizatsii. Moskva, 1953. 39 p.
Slepov, L. [Education of communists in Marxist-Leninist theories. Party propaganda] Marksistsko-leninskoe obrazovanie kommunistov. Partiinaia propaganda. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 22 p.
Suggested topics and literature for talks in January, 1954. Blok. agit. no. 36:33-36 D '53.
We're going to Yablonovka... K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 6:8 F '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Attention to the training of leaders. P. Rubtsov. Klub 3 no. 12:20 N '53.
Brief news. Klub 3 no. 12:20 N '53.
The club council, advice to beginning culture workers. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:48 Ja '54.
Galina Vorob'eva; a sketch. An. Ferenchuk. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:17-20 Ja '54.
How our youth grows and takes its recreation. K. Vasil'ev. Klub 3 no. 12:3-4 N '53.
In the district Department of Culture. M. Rauzen. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:25-29 Ja '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:57 Ja '54.
Let us help study the decrees of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. Pogrebnoi. Klub 3 no. 12:8 N '53.
On the material in "Klub." Klub 3 no. 12:20 N '53.
Readers' letters. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:33-35 Ja '54.
Relaxation in the club. Z. Kochetkova. Kul't. i prosv. rab. 15 no. 1:20-24 Ja '54.
They write us. Klub 3 no. 12:24 N '53.
To the little light. L. Pilliashin. Klub 3 no. 12:7 N '53.

COMMUNITY FORESTS
Improve the management of collective-farm forests. V. P. Riabinin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:11-14 Ja '54.
Organization of collective-farm forests. A. M. Vel'm. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:50 D '53.
On assistance to collective farmers. [A. IA. Tsel'miller.] Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:16-30 D '53.

COMMUNITY FORESTS - LATVIA see Latvia - Community forests

COMPOSERS
Autographs of musicians in the Tartu University library. B. Granovskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:94-97 F '54.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:130-131 My '51.
Portrayal of a composer on the screen. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:89-90 Mr '53.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Investigation of the structure of internally complex compounds by means of vibration spectra in connection with the problem of hydrogen bond characteristics. D. N. Shigorin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 5:600-603 '53.

CONCERTOS (PIANO)
Lithuanian piano concerto. Z. Kumpienė. Sov. muz. 17 no. 9:47-49 My '53.

CONCERTS
Brahms chamber music ensemble. B. Viktorov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:109 Mr '53.
Brief news of concert activity. Sov. muz. 17 no. 1:102-103 Mr '53.
Brief news of concert activity. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:117-118 F '54.
Symphony concert of Skriabin's works. B. Iatsukhin. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:93 Mr '53.
To the Russian colony. N. Pushkarskii. Smeglasie no. 24:34 O '53.

CONCERTS - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Concerts

CONCERTS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Concerts

CONCERTS - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Concerts

CONCRETE
Effect of plasticizing and air-retaining surface active substances upon the strength of mortars and concretes made from aluminiferous cement. V. P. Zhuravlev, V. A. Tikhonov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 12:39-40 D '53.
I. A. Kirsenko's new method of planning the composition of concrete. V. P. Bitov. Strol. prom. 31 no. 12:33-34 D '53.
Mechanized charging of filling materials at a concrete plant. N. K. Lukianov. Mod. strod. tekh. 10 no. 17:11-12 D '53.
Using fine sands for concrete and for mortars. I. A. Kirsenko. Strol. prom. 31 no. 12:30-34 D '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - FORMWORK
Standard panel formwork for foundations of equipment and reinforced concrete constructions of rolling mills. P. M. Makhinia. Strol. prom. 31 no. 12:42-43 D '53.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Examining the steam ejector of a condenser installation. N. M. Zinger, K. S. Andreeva. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:11-16 Ja '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
First investigations of conditioned reflexes in monkeys. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:36-39 '53.
Further observations on the effectiveness of electrically induced sleep and conditioned reflex sleep. S. D. Rasin, A. A. Golubchik, G. G. Fabiash. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:14-16 Ja '54.
Physiology of cerebral hemispheres. Second lecture. Method of studying conditioned reflexes. Conditions under which conditioned reflexes are formed. Extinction of conditioned reflexes. Internal inhibition. Theory of analysers. I. P. Pavlov. Fiziol. i zakhab. no. 1:5-13 Ja '54.

[illegible]

CONDUCTING

[illegible]

CONFECTIONERY

[illegible]

CONFERENCES

[illegible]

CONFERENCES, [illegible]

[illegible]

CONFERENCES, [illegible]

[illegible]

CONFERENCES, [illegible]

CONVERTS, ORTHODOX
Report by Father Sergii Heits. AIV. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23):17-18 F [53]

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Levachev, N. A. [Automatic feeders in elevators and warehouses] Samopodavateli v elevatorno-skladskom khoziaistve. Pod red. G. I. Kreimermana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 95, [1] p.
Petrenko, O.S. [Factory overhead conveyors] Podvesnoi vnutrizavodskii transport. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.
Reversible scraper feeder for shale. M. I. Luzhnov, A. P. Titurin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:51-52 Ja '54.
Shuttle-type cable haul. S. N. Grigor'ev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

COOKIES - TORUN, POLAND see Torun, Poland - Cookies

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Collective farms

COPPER
Content of copper and method of detecting it in the soils of the Latvian S. S. R. IA. V. Peive, N. N. Ivanova. Pochvovedenie no. 11:3-13 N '53.

COPPER-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-copper alloys

COPPER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS
Electrochemical methods in the study of copper-palladium alloys. M. A. Klochko, M. E. Mironova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:118-130 '53.

COPPER TELLURIDE
Elasticity of dissociation and phase conversion of copper telluride. M. I. Kochnev, T. N. Zaidman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:65-67 Ja '54.

CORELLI, ARCANGELO, 1653-1713
Arcangelo Corelli. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:119 Mr '53.

CORIANDER
Effect of organic and mineral fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat and coriander in the central chernozem zone. I. Lak'ianov. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:64-66 Ja '54.

CORK - ABKHAZIA see Abkhazia - Cork

CORN (MAIZE)
Osernyi, M. E. [Record corn crops] Rekordnye urozhai kukuruzy. Pod red. I. V. IAkushkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.
Corn silniks are a valuable feed for cattle. A. N. Nakaidze. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:108-109 D '53.
Effectiveness of layer application of mineral fertilizers to corn. I. A. Nakaidze. Zemledelie no. 6, 109-110 N '53.
Growing corn for silage in the nonchernozem zone. S. S. Prutskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:16-22 D '53.
Growing potatoes and corn for silage by the checkrow method. A. A. Dugin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1, 20-22 Ja '54.
Intervarietal hybridization of corn. M. I. Golovnia. Zemledelie no. 6:90-93 N '53.
Regulating production of hybrid corn seed. V. G. Kolchak. Zemledelie no. 6:116-117 N '53.
Storage of shelled and ear corn. M. G. Golik. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:33-39 Ja '54.

CORN (MAIZE) - KUNTSEVO DISTRICT see Kuntsevo District - Corn (Maize)

CORNEA - DISEASES
Combined dionin and sulfacetamide sodium therapy in suppurative ulcers of the cornea and suppurative keratitis. M. F. Gulliakov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:34-35 Ja-F '54.

CORNEA - TRANSPLANTATION
Subtotal transplantation of the cornea. T. I. Eroshevskii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '54.
Transplantation of the cornea. D. G. Bushmich, V. A. Rukin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:30-39 Ja-F '54.

CORNELIUS, FRIEDRICH
"History of the ancient orient"; "Greek history", "Roman history" [all in German]. Fr. Cornelius. Reviewed by V. N. IArkho. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:102-106 '53.

CORPULENCE
Obesity is a curable illness. A. M. Sonier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32:100-104 Ja '54.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES
Higher education by correspondence. E. Novik. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 12:21-22 D '53.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Balezin, S. A. [Metal corrosion and its control; inhibitors of acidic corrosion] Korroziia metallov i bor'ba s nei; zamediteli kislotnoi korrozii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 3, no. 72)
Kosogliadov, IA. Z. [Protection of building elements from corrosion] Zashchita stroitel'nykh konstruktsii ot korrozii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 171 p.
Corrosion of metals by saturated fuels. I. N. Putilova, L. G. Gindin, E. V. Artamonova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:489-492 Ja '54.
Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals. L. I. Antropov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1631-1635 N '53.
Intercrystalline corrosion of the metal of drums and tubes of high-pressure steam boilers. P. A. Akol'zin, A. V. Rainer. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:6-10 Ja '54.

CORUNDUM
Microlite. I. I. Kitaigorodskii. Priroda 43 no. 1:85-88 Ja '54.

COSMIC PHYSICS
System of spectral equations of magneto-gasodynamic istropic turbulence. S. A. Kaplan. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:33-36 Ja '54.

COSMIC RAYS
Characteristics of cosmic ray absorption at various atmospheric altitudes. S. N. Vernov, V. A. Gladyshev, V. M. Filatov, A. N. Charakhch'ian, T. N. Charakheh'ian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:425-427 Ja '54.
On the theory of meteorological effects of cosmic rays. L. I. Dorman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:433-436 Ja '54.
Outbursts of supernovae and the origin of electron components of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3,413-416 Ja '54.

COSSACKS
Don Cossack treasury and regalia. A. V. Golubintsev. Rus. put' 2 no. 20:18-21 D '53

COSTA RICA - TRADE-UNIONS
Unity will give strength for victory. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:31-32 Ja '54.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL
In the struggle to lower industrial production costs, the experience of productive cooperation. M. D. Pilner. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 12, 69-74 D '53.

COSTUME
How to make costumes for Russian round dances. V. Sokolovskaia. Klub 3 no. 12:25 N '53.
Methodological instructions for collecting materials of native dress in the field. V. N. Bellitser. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:81-90 '53.

COSTUME, AVAR
National dress of Avar women. Z. A. Nikol'skaia, E. M. Shilling. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:15-28 '53.

COT, PIERRE, 1895-
Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32:1 Ja '54.

Problems of narrow-row seeding in literature on cotton ("Increased density of stand and proper spacing of cotton plants," P. P. IAzykov, "Narrow-row planting of cotton and some special aspects of scientific farming," A. A. Trotskii, B. P. Firsov. Reviewed by P. Gatenberger) Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 12:54-56 D '53
Raise the level of work of institutions for scientific research on cotton growing. A. Mal'tsev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1, 19-28 Ja '54.
Scientific cotton growing reverting to the past ("Scientific farming," V. P. Mosolov. Reviewed by G. Rzhevskii, N. Mikhailov) Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:60-63 Ja '54.
Siphon and furrow irrigation of cotton. L. Dolmatov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:50-54 Ja '54.
System of measures for cotton plant protection. V. IAkhontov. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 12:30-36 D '53

COTTON GROWING - BULGARIA see Bulgaria - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - CHINA see China - Cotton growing

COTTON GROWING - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Cotton growing

COTTON MACHINERY
New machine for rapid and accurate determination of the impurity of raw cotton. A. Pan'kina. Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 12, 51-53 D '53.

COTTON MANUFACTURE - GORI see Gori - Cotton manufacture

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Factors influencing the quality of mechanically stripped cotton. IU. A. Chekmenov. Sel'khozmashina no. 1:11-13 Ja '54.

COWS
Determining the carotene requirement of dairy cattle. V. E. Kondyrev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:31-37 D '53.

COYPU
Remarks on the development of coypu raising on state farms. I. I. Shirotov, A. I. Shirotova. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1, 35-37 Ja-F '54.

CRAB FISHERIES
Useful manual ("River crabs and crab fishing," K. N. Budnikov, F. F. Trot'iakov. Reviewed by A. N. Petkevich). Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11:61 N '53.

CRACKING PROCESS
Kinetics study of chemical reactions of catalytic cracking of isooctane and n-hexane. B. V. Klimenok, E. A. Andreev, V. A. Gordeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:281-284 Ja '54

CRANE FLIES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Crane flies

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Brief results of the study of the

CREDIT (cont.)
... the U S S R." M S, Atlas, Re... Fin i kred, SSSR no 12 ...
... and credit in a socialist economy ... and credit of the U S S R" ... Vop ekon no 1 120-... '54
... of the procedure for opening budget ... Fin i kred SSSR no 12; ...

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF METALS
... of creep for the purposes of ... L. A. Bunatian ... mash 1 no 2 78-85 ...
... affecting the rate of creep V. S ... Trudy Sem po prochn det mash 1 ...
... methods of testing creep, ... S Tereshkovich Trudy Sem po ... 67-77 '53,
... desks A G Kostiuk Inzh ...
... resistance of steel to relaxation and ... repeated stresses I. I. ... Trudy Sem po prochn det mash 1 no 2-...
... the relaxation resistance ... Z Tsvetkin Trudy Sem po ... 1 no 2 31-43 '53
... relaxation, creep and endurance ... Ela-11 Armco iron and steel ... temperatures I V Oding, E. N ... Trudy Sem po proch, ... 23-30 '53
... creep curves based ... for testing instruments G P ... Trudy Sem po prochn det mash. 1 no 2, ...
... plastic deformation line of steel in the process ... I I Vorkova Trudy Sem po proch, ... no 2 44-48 '53

CRIBWORK
... P. N. [Cribwork in hydroelectric-station construction] Rizhbovye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Pod red V N Lofitskogo Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953 171 p

CRIMEA - ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL
... forensic specialists and experts in forensic ... of Crimean Province. I. K. Esipova. Arkh. ... 15 87-88 N-D '53.

CRIMEA - BEETLES
... data on the Crimean house beetle (Nicobium ... Reitt (Coleoptera, Anobiidae). V. IA. ... Ent. obozr. 32 93-95 '52.

CRIMEA - HETEROPTERA
... of the Heteroptera Heteroptera fauna of ... N. A. Kirichenko. Ent. obozr. 32 210-... '52

CRIMEA - KARAKUL SHEEP - DISEASES
... state karakul farms of the Crimea in controlling helminthic infections in sheep. I. V. Orlov. Kar i zver 7 no. 1 47-50 Ja-F '54.

CRIMEA - MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
... reference of pathoanatomists and experts in forensic ... procedure of Crimea Province. I. K. Esipova Arkh. pat. 15 87-88 N-D '53.

CRIMEA - POTATOES
... Potatoes and vegetables in Crimea Province. S. S. Krutikova. Sad i og. no 12 48-49 D '53.

CRIMEA - VEGETABLE GARDENING
... Potatoes and vegetables in Crimea Province. S. S. Krutikova. Sad i og. no. 12 48-49 D '53.

CRIMEAN WAR, 1853-1856
... an military mission at the time of the Crimean War E. D. Grebenko-Markova. Soglasie no 28, ... 17 F '54

CRIMINAL LAW
All Union Law Institute of the Ministry of Justice of the U S S R. "Soviet criminal law." Special Part. Reviewed by I. I. Slutskii. Vest. Len. un. 8 no 9,181-187 S '53

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Grodzinskii, Moritz Markovich [Cassation and review proceedings in a Soviet criminal case] Kassatsionnoe i nadzornoe proizvodstvo v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Izd. 2., dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1953. 229 p.

CROP ROTATION see Rotation of crops

CROWS
Characteristics of the development and propagation of birds (gray crow) in various geographical zones of the U S S R. A. P. Chmutova. Biul MOIP Otd biol 58 no 6;27-34 '53.

CRUSADES
Present-day bourgeois historiography of the crusades is a propaganda weapon for aggressive wars. M. A. Zaborov Sred. veka no. 4;307-325 '53.

CRUSADES - FIRST, 1096-1099
The first crusade depicted by a Catholic obscurant ("The origin and character of the first crusade [in French]. P. Rousset. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov). Sred veka no. 3;307-314 '51

CRYSTALLIZATION
Classification of solubility curves in binary salt systems having simple eutectics. N. K. Voskresenskaia Izv. Sekt fiz.-khim anal 23:155-175 '53.
Development of processes of nonvariant isothermic conversion in time. N N Sirota. Izv. Sekt fiz.-khim anal 23;70-89 '53.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Kuznetsov, V. D. [Crystals and crystallization] Kristally i kristallizatsiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 411 p
Crystalline structure of $CoHO_2$. IU. D. Kondrashev, N. N. Fedorova Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:229-231 Ja '54.
Determination of elements in the simplified Fedorov five-axis universal stage. V. V. Arshinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4;281-282 '53.
Modifications of liquids in inclusions under the effect of temporary superheating of crystals. G. G. Lemmlein, M. O. Khita. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:233-236 Ja '54.
New detection method of superthin elements in crystalline face contours. G. G. Lemmlein, N. V. Gliki. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 3;473-475 Ja '54.
The parameter of boron in the structure of CaB_6. IU. D. Kondrashev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;471-472 Ja '54.
Table for identifying forms of cleavage, axial system, and syngony of minerals in immersion. V. B. Tatarskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4; 283-285 '53.
Theory of statistical methods used in structural analysis. A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;225-226 Ja '54.
Translation frequencies of molecular crystals according to the spectra of scattering. F. I. Skripov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser fiz. 17 no 5:592-595 '53.
Utilization of converging light in the Fedorov universal stage for investigation of optical properties of crystals. V. A. Zavaritskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 82 no. 4:266-270 '53.

CULTURE
Kosven, Mark Osipovich. [Outline history of primitive culture] Ocherki istorii pervobytnoi kul'tury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 214 p.
Open letter to N. IU. Pushkarskii. Ivan Lopatin Soglasie no. 24;40-44 O '53.

CULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Culture

CULTURES, BACTERIAL see Bacteriology - Cultures and culture media

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Urartaean cuneiform inscriptions (continuation). G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 2;177-252 '53.

CURRENCY see Money

CURVATURE
Ergodity of geodesic currents in certain three-dimensional multiform variables of negative curatures. O. S. Parasiuk. Dop. AN URSR no. 6;387-388 '53.

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC
Classification of N. S. Kurnakov's non-singular curves and isothermic equations of binary system characteristics. M. A. Reshetnikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23;9-17 '53.
On the derivation of rational isothermic formulae of binary liquid systems. G. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23;18-21 '53.

CURVES, LOGARITHMIC
Use of the logarithmic curves of solubility in multicomponent systems. E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23;22-33 '53.

CUTTING MACHINES
Heat treatment of cutting tools with high frequency current. V. A. Biriukov, A. I. Chernyshev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2;3-6 F '54.
Stand for cutting "alsifi" ... Energetik 2 no. 1;19-20 Ja '54.

CUTWORMS
Types of behavior of the ... moths. M. A. Riabov ...

CYSTS
Complicated mesenteric ... Tarakanova. Pediatriia ...
Gas cyst of the neck. III. A. ... 15 no. 6;76-77 N-D '53.
Pulmonary cystoid formation ... E. I. Fativiichenko. Khirurgiia ... '53.
Successful extraction of a ... from the right lung. D. ... giia no. 12;67-69 D '53.

CZECH ART see Art, Czech

CZECH AUTHORS see Authors, ...

CZECH MUSIC see Music, Czech

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE
Economic cooperation between ... Rumania. Georg. v obkhode ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GEOPHYSICS
Czechoslovak participation in ... physics Year 1957-1958 [in ...] Biul. astron. inst. Chekh ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - GRANITE
Czechoslovakian granite. ... '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY
Czechoslovakia during the ... Fascism and Hitler aggres... Pranolov. Ocherk. zap. inst. slav. ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HOUSING
In new homes. Slaviane no. 1 ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC
The musical culture of Czechoslovakia ... Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. 18 ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC - BIBLIOGRAPHY
In music journals. Sov. muz. 18 ... '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - OPERA, RUSSIAN
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [On ...] Russkaia opera za rubezhom ... vatup. stat'in i primechaniia A. ... skva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd. ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Exhibition of Czechoslovakian ... mova. Ogonek 32 no. 8;12 ...

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SLAVIC STUDIES
In the Czechoslovak Institute of ... Slaviane no. 1;40 Ja '54.

CZERNY-STEFANSKA, HALINA
Halina Czerny-Stefanska. E. Ateba... muz. 17 no. 3;97-98 Mr ...

DAGHESTAN - GREEN MANURING
Green manures in irrigation far... G. P. Zagorodnyi. Zemledelie ... Ja '54.

DAIRIES see Dairy plants; Dairying

DAIRY CATTLE
Choosing the right system for ... E. Bodnova, G. Kuznetsov. ... no. 1;34-40 Ja '54.
Immediate tasks in increasing ... Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;3-6 ...
On a progressive collective farm ... K. P. Ermolaev. Zhivotnovodstvo ... Ja '54.

DAIRY CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Using potatoes and sugar beets as ... A. P. Kalnashnikov, S. I. Ioannisian ... I. I. Torgovnikova. Zhivotnovodstvo ... '53.

DAIRY PLANTS
New plan for a municipal dairy plant ... N. Dediulin. Moloch. prom. 15 ...

DAIRYING
Brief news. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2 ...
Butterfat content of milk and means ... R. Davidov. Moloch. prom. 15 ...

DAIRYING (Continued)
For increased productivity of equipment and for greater cooperation with stock raisers. Moloch prom. 15 no. 2:7-9 '54.
Increase output from each meter of production space! Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:1-3 '54.
Making production pay. A. Gol'dberg Moloch. prom 15 no. 1:17-19 '54
The master is the basic person in production V Beganov. Moloch prom. 15 no. 2:4-7 '54
Means which make production control easier. A. Dudenkov Moloch prom. 15 no 2:30-31 '54
1954 should show a sharp rise in the production of milk products. Moloch prom 15 no 1,1-4 '54
Valuable initiative of workers of Kansk and Nazarovo milk-canning plants. A. Chirkova, N Lebedev Moloch prom 15 no 1:5-7 '54

DAIRYING - ACCOUNTING
Replies from readers. Moloch. prom 15 no. 2:41 '54.

DAIRYING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Automatic line of equipment for the production of process cheese. N. IAstrelov. Moloch. prom. 15 no 2:21-26 '54.
Stand for washing pasteurizer drums. A. Protsenko. Moloch. prom 15 no. 2:33 '54.
Stuffing mixer for melting cheese. I Pekhota. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:31 '54.
Use of a cutter instead of a curd roller. A. Kurlachev. Moloch. prom. 15 no 2:32 '54.

DAIRYING - MINSK see Minsk - Dairying

DAIRYING - ROZOVKA DISTRICT see Rozovka District - Dairying

DAIRYING - SANITATION
Raise the quality of textbooks ("Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." E.I.Vol'pin, Z.V Lubinskaia, O.M. Porvatova. Reviewed by T. Suntseva, I. Popov, V. Malushko). Moloch. prom. 15 no 2:42-43 '54.

DAMS
Mozhevitinov, A. L. [Hydroelectric-station dams] Plotiny gidroelektricheskikh stantsii. Leningrad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 74 p. (V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam, no.15)
Calculation of seepage in earthen dams having plastic cores. M. Z. Ruzov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:425-428 '53.
Calculation of seepage through earth dams having grooved spillways and drainage. A. M. Mkhitarian. Inzh. sbor. 15:169-176 '53.
Planning the upper slope of an earth dam without reinforcement. D. S. Ibaitta. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 1:60-64 Ja '54.

DANCE MUSIC
Symphonic dances. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:37-41 Mr '53.

DANCE MUSIC, GEORGIAN
Talented group. N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3: 113-114 F '54.

DAN'KEVICH, K.
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii" IU. Dolnfakov. Smena 31 no. 2:12-13 Ja '54.

DANUBE-BALATON CANAL see Balaton-Danube Canal

DARDANELLES
Through the straits. G. Oleshkevich. Vokrug sveta no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869
Important dates. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:134 My '51.

DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT, 1809-1882
Darwin, Charles Robert. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Pod red. E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.
Includes also:
Nekrasov, A. D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118.

DAY NURSERIES
Crèche and kindergarten. A. A. Elmanova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1:25-32 Ja '54.

DEATH (BIOLOGY)
Conference devoted to the problem of pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in the clinic and in emergencies. L. G. Shikunova, A. M. Gurvich Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4,53-55 '53.
Life will conquer. A. V. Guliaev Sov. soiuz no 2: 32-33 F '54.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Architectural embellishments and the cost of buildings G. Borisovskii Arkhit. i stroi Mosk 2 no 12 8-12 D '53

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL - GOR'KIY PROVINCE see Gor'kiy Province - Decoration and ornament, Architectural

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL - VLADIMIR PROVINCE see Vladimir Province - Decoration and ornament, Architectural

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Order of friendship and glory. S. Borzenko. Slaviane no. 1:23-24 Ja '54.
The Order of Lenin. Sov. soiuz no. 1:5 Ja '54.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Semenov, A. P. [Research on the seizure of metals under combined plastic deformation] Issledovanie skhvatyvaniia metallov pri sovmestnom plasticheskom deformirovanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 117, [3] p
Application of the principle of superposition (additivity) in problems involving the stability of plane deformation. N. N. Vlaikov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:436-441 '53.
Deformation characteristics of the metallic yield-point area. V. S. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 2,217-220 Ja '54.
Deformations of bevel gear wheels. D. V. Vainberg. Dop. AN URSR no 6:442-445 '53.
Determining the dynamic interrelationship of stress-strain and deformation. R. I. Nadeeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:93-98 O '53.
Elastic and plastic deformations in fast rotating disks of varying thickness. M. Sh Mikeladze. Inzh. sbor. 15:21-34 '53.

DEHYDRATION (CHEMISTRY)
Effect of the dehydration of silica-gel surface on its adsorptive properties. A. V. Kiselev, K. G. Krasil'nikov, L. N. Soboleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1: 85-88 Ja '54.

DEHYDROGENATION
Poisoning of nickel catalysts on carriers in conditions of dehydrogenation catalysis. N. I. Shuikin, Kh. M. Minachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:105-108 Ja '54.

DEMIANOVSKII, S. IA
A carelessly compiled textbook ("Course in organic biological chemistry." S. IA. Demianovskii. Reviewed by V. I. Rozengart). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:47-50 Ja '54.

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Instrument for the extraction of dental roots. S. S. Averbukh. Stomatologiia no. 5:48 '53.
Instrument for the measurement of [illegible] movements. A. I Dubovik. Stomato

DENTISTRY
Deformation of the dental arch in antagonists and its therapy. Stomatologiia no. 6:48-52 '5[illegible]

DENTISTRY - CAUCASUS, NORTH
Northern - Dentistry

DENTISTRY - MOLOTOV see Mol

DENTISTRY - MOLOTOV PROVINC
ince - Dentistry

DENTISTRY - NOVOSIBIRSK see
try

DENTISTRY - SMOLENSK PROVIN
Province - Dentistry

DENTISTRY - TULA see Tula - I

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
"Dental surgery" [in Polish]. I
skii. Stomatologiia no. 1:63
Immediate and long-range effec
in amphodontosis with prelim
V. IU. Kurliandskii, L. S. Kon
giia no. 6:41-44 '53.
Restoration of impacted maxilla
Zlotnik. Stomatologiia no. 6

DEPARTMENT STORES
The government department sto
IA. Grutsenko. Tekh. mol.
'54.

DEPARTMENT STORES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Department stores

DERMATOPHYTES
Controlled variability in dermatophytes. A. A. Simerinov, T. I. Beznos, S. M. Rafalovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 11 27-30 N '53.

DERZA, EMILIA
The usual biography L. Pochivalov Smena 31 no 2, 20 Ja '54

DERZHINSKAIA, KSENIIA GEORGIEVNA
Kseniia Georgievna Derzhinskaia. L. Grosheva Sov. muz 15 no. 5 39-43 My '51.

DE SANTIS, GIUSEPPE, 1917-
Formation of mastery. A Vilesov. Isk kino no. 2 96-104 F '54

DIABETES
Ketonemia in diabetes mellitus and effect of diets. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:74 D '53.

DIACETYL
Effect of the bacterial composition of the starter for butter on the formation of diacetyl E Dertabina Moloch. prom 15 no. 1 35 '54.

D'IACHENKO, P F
Incomplete manual ("Analysis and purification of water for enterprises of the dairy industry." P. F. D'iachenko, A. G. Godel'. Reviewed by I. Bolgar) Moloch. prom 15 no 1,45 '54.

DIAD'KOVSKII, I. E.
"I. E. Diad'kovskii and clinical aspects of internal diseases during the first half of the 19th century." A. G. Lushnikov. Reviewed by D. M. Rossiiskii. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:92-94 S-O '53.

DIAGILEV, VLADIMIR
Combat friends ("Guardsmen" Vladimir Diagilev. Znamia 24 no. 2:190-192 F '54.

DIAGNOSIS
Methodology of individual determination of pathogenesis in each patient. B. A. Shchukarev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5.3-11 S-O '53
Minutes of the Sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:83-90 N-D '53.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Mass fluorography of young children. R. S. Levin, I. A. Bogopol'skii, M. D. Fitenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:45-48 N-D '53.

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC
Characteristics of chondromatosis of the hip joint in roentgenologic representation. L. A. Mel'nikova-Odesskaia, N. S. Denisov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6 59-64 N-D '53.
Clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosi
intestinal t
Ve
Disc

DIATHERMY
[illegible] in resistant cervical erosions and leukoplakia of the cervix uteri in deformations of the cervix as a method of cancer prevention. I. M. [illegible] Akush. i ginek. no. 6:33-38 N-D '53.
[illegible] in the treatment of resistant [illegible] of the cervix uteri. M. M. Abramova, [illegible] ginek. no. 6:28-30 N-D '53.
[illegible] glandular muscular hyperplasias of the [illegible] diathermocoagulation and with [illegible] A. P. Pshenichnikova, B. B. [illegible] Akush. i ginek. no. 6:31-33 N-D '53.

DIAZAMIDE
[illegible] and its reactions. A. E. Kretov. Usp. [illegible] 23 no. 1:113-122 '54.

DIE CASTING
Pressure casting of aluminum alloy to form [illegible] steel pressmolds. A. A. Portnoi. Lit. proizv. no. 1:32 Ja-F '54.

DIETHYLS
[illegible] of certain picric-acid molecular [illegible] B. IA. Mirdovich, S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1686-1688 N '53.
[illegible] of gases in alkali-haloid crystals at high frequencies. A. A. Vorob'ev, K. A. Vodop'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:429-432 Ja '54.

DIESEL ENGINE
Mikeev, T. M. [Theory of high-speed spontaneous combustion engines] Teoriia bystrokhodnogo dvigatelia s samovosplameneniem. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] prom-sti., 1953. 407 p.
Eliminating the danger of rotary vibrations in Diesel [illegible]. S. S. Zimanenko. Energ. biul. no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54.

DIET IN DISEASE
Experimental caries in white rats. S. A. Nikitin, M. F. Pugaeva. Stomatologiia no. 1:9-17 Ja-F '54.
Hyperglycemia in diabetes mellitus and effect of diets [illegible]. 31 no. 12:74 D '53.
Problems of therapeutic diets, report on discussions which took place in May and June 1953 at the Institute of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the [illegible] R. V. A. Muzykantov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:45-57 Ja-F '54.

DIETZGEN, JOSEPH, 1828-1888
Dietzgen, outstanding German thinker and militant materialist. V. G. Podmarkov. Vop. filos. no. 6:114-125 '53.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS
Existence interval of the solution for a system of ordinary differential equations. S. M. Lozinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94, no. 1:17-19 Ja '54.
Number of limit cycles of differential equation in the neighborhood of a singular point. N. V. Otrokov. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 1:127-144 Ja-F '54.
Periodic solutions for a system of differential equations. N. N. Bautin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:128 Ja-F '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR
Qualitative study of a system of two linear uniform equations of the first order. M. I. El'sbin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:5-8 Ja '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARTIAL
Theory of degenerating elliptic equations. S. G. Mikhlin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:183-185 Ja '54.

[illegible]N
[illegible]ations of light diffraction phenomena. G. M. [illegible]skii, L. N. Levskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '54.

[illegible]ce-active substances on the movement [illegible]undaries of liquid media. A. Frumkin, [illegible]hur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 10:1183-1204.

[illegible]n of the diffusion constant in solid [illegible] of radioactive isotopes. P. L. [illegible] in. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:41-[illegible].

[illegible] VLADIMIROVICH, 1907-1940
Tested by time ("Stories," S. Dikovskii. Reviewed by IAkov Cherniak) Novyi mir 24 no. 2:248-249 F '48.

DIPHTHERIA
Effect of narcotic sleep and chemical factors of nervous excitation on the development of immunity in diphtheria. N. P. Efimova, L. V. Kalugina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:21-27 D '53.
Length of time diphtheriat bacilli are carried in various diseases. M. A. Dadash'ian. Pediatriia no. 6:59-62 N-D '53.

DIPHTHERIA - PREVENTION
Antibiotics in control of bacteria carrying in diphtheria. Pediatriia no. 6:65-71 N-D '53.
Effectiveness of antidiphtheric vaccination of infants as judged by Schick's test. R. S. Alieva, G. M. Pivovarova, E. T. Sviridenko, T. M. Sadovskaia. Pediatriia no. 6:62-65 N-D '53.
Ultraviolet irradiation of the pharynx of carriers of scarlet fever and diptheria bacteria. V. IA. Blavatskii. Pediatriia no. 6:56-59 N-D '53.

DIPYRIDINE
Thermographic study of dipyridine complex compounds of cadmium halides. V. V. Lebedinskii, I. S. Rassonskaia, S. N. Avakian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:245-248 Ja '54.

DISABLED VETERANS
Answer to a reader in Australia. P. Nektov. Sov. soiuz no. 1:18-19 Ja '54.
Concert. Reviewed by N. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 26:22-23 F '54.
Russians! I. Svishchov. Soglasie no. 26:21 F '54.

DISABLED VETERANS - CALIFORNIA see California - Disabled veterans

DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT - UNITED STATES see United States - Discrimination in employment

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASE, DIET IN see Diet in disease

DISEASES
"I. E. Diad'kovskii and clinical aspects of internal diseases during the first half of the 19th century," A. G. Lushnikov. Reviewed by D. M. Rosenfeld. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:92-94 S-O '53.
The nervous system and internal diseases. B. V. Il'inskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:27-30 Ja '54.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, CONTAGIOUS see Contagion and contagious diseases

DISEASES OF CHILDREN see Children - Diseases

DISKS, ROTATING
Creep strength in rotating disks. A. G. Kostiuk. Inzh. sbor. 15:15-20 '53.
Elastic and plastic deformations in fast rotating disks of varying thickness. M. Sh. Mikeladze. Inzh. sbor. 15:21-34 '53.

DISLOCATIONS
Fixation of dislocations of the mandible. G. L. Blekhman. Stomatologiia no. 5:48 '53.
Treatment of habitual dislocation of the mandible with splinting. K. S. IAdrova. Stomatologiia no. 5:46 '53.

DISPERSION
Theory of absorption, dispersion and scattering of light by solutions. A. S. Davydov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:523-530 '53.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Conclusions in the dissertations of candidates for an academic degree. A. A. Voitkevich. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:53-54 Ja '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
In the technical council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11:39-40 '53.

DITHIOPHOSPHORIC ACID
Structure and insecticidal activeness of certain mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. K. A. Gar, N. N. Mel'nikov, IU. N. Fadeev, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:241-244 Ja '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
The bookstore "Technology and Medicine," G. Vasil'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 12:14 D '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK - PALEONTOLOGY
The age of the Mandrikov fauna. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:125-127 Ja '54.

DNIEPER-BUG CANAL
News from regional papers. M. [illegible] no. 2:10 F '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY - ROOTS (BOTANY)
Root system of herbaceous and [illegible] lower Dnieper sands. P. A. [illegible] no. 7:51-56 D '54.

DNIESTER VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Formation of red beds of the [illegible] Dniester region. G. M. Br[illegible] 94 no. 1:121-124 Ja '54.

DOBIAS, VASLAV, 1909-
"You build the fatherland," [illegible] cantata by Vaslav Dobias. Muz. i muz. 15 no. 4:04-06 Ap '54.

DOCK HANDS see Longshoremen

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, documentary

DOGS
A dog's life. Smena 30 no. 24:21 [illegible]

DOKUCHAEV, VASIL VASIL'EVICH
Fiftieth anniversary of V. V. [illegible] Pochvovedenie no. 11:[illegible]

DOLMATOVSKII, EVGENII ALEKSEEVICH
Portraits of the republic's ("Literatur[illegible] tovskii. Reviewed by Aleksa[illegible] 24 no. 3:247-248 F '48.

DOMESDAY BOOK
The early feudal city in England [illegible] book. IA. A. Levitskii. [illegible] '51.
Who are the "bordarii" of the D[illegible] property differentiations of the [illegible] in the 11-13 centuries. M. A. [illegible] no. 4:134-151 '53.

DON VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Stratigraphy of the boundary layers [illegible] and Carboniferous in the [illegible] Medveditsa upheaval. V. A. [illegible] 55:81 94 no. 3:541-544 Ja '54.

DONETS BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Efimochkin, P. M. [Our early [illegible] ned production, work experience [illegible] skaia" Mine No. 6 bis of the [illegible] Za dostochnoe osvoenie proekt[illegible] opyt raboty shakhty No. 6 bis "[illegible] binata Stalinugol'. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 20 p.
Improving the methods of pre[illegible] ing seams in the Donets Basin. [illegible] Ugol' 29 no. 2:13-18 F '54.
Problem of developing coal seams [illegible] (in tonnage and technical [illegible] Basin). A. M. Terpigorev. Vest. [illegible] no. 1:96-100 Ja '54.

DONETS BASIN - MINE SURVEYING
Pressing tasks of the hydrogeologic[illegible] Donets Basin. I. P. Sulimov. [illegible] F '54.

DONETS BASIN - MINE VENTILATION
Problem of ventilating long, dead-[illegible] of the Donets Basin. A. M. Kust[illegible] no. 2:24-27 F '54.

DONETS BASIN - MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY
New region of hydrothermal manifestation[illegible] Donets Basin. L. P. Nesterenko, [illegible] Ser. geol. no. 6:106-109 N-D '53.

DONETS BASIN - PETROLOGY
Mineral and petrographic characteristics [illegible] facies of the carboniferous strata [illegible] Basin. N. V. Logvinenko, G. V. [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 1:133-136 Ja '54.

DONETS RIVER - FISHING
Clearing out bodies of water. S. A. Arak[illegible] khoz. 20 no. 11:39 N '53.

DOOMSDAY BOOK see Domesday book

DOORS
Akademiia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

DOUGH
Results of testing L. S. Lebedeva's instrument for the determination of moisture in dough and bread. N. M. Ivanov. Muk. prom. no. 11 p. 41 N '54

DOWSON, JIMMY
Let the voice of protest be heard! Reward East Voice prof. dutch no. 11 p. 4 10 D '54

DRAINAGE
Tanks of hydraulic engineering and land improvement in increasing yields of forage crops and vegetables. A. S. Lebedinskii. Prir. i sel'khoz. no. 10 p. 10 41 '54

DRAINAGE - LATVIA see Latvia - Drainage

DRAWN WORK
Drawn work. I. Kuznetsova. V pomoshch' khoz. no. 10 p. 40 1 '54

DRILL-ENGINE OPERATORS - IMPROVEMENT
Medal for miner's labor. Sverdlovsk. Gornyi zhurnal no. 6(111) 114 Je '54

DRILLING AND BORING
Drilling holes with a fixed cutter. I. M. Ivanov, G. A. Pavlov. Stan. i instr. no. 7 p. 34 Jl '54

DROKOVA, E. (obituary) (1901-1954)
Evgeniia Il'inichna Drokova. Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prirody, Otd. biol. no. 5 p. 1 S-O '54

DROPS
Investigation of the process of drop formation. Report of the laboratory of the Department of Physics. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN Latv. SSR no. 3 p. 3 1954
Potentials of falling drops. [Abstract] Izv. AN Latv. SSR no. 10 p. 1954

DRUG INDUSTRY
Improve the quality of medicinal preparations. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54

DRUGS
Investigation of the action of [unidentified] drugs on the [unidentified] system. Trudy Inst. fiz. AN Latv. SSR no. 3 p. 3 1954
Potentials of falling drops. [Abstract] Izv. AN Latv. SSR no. 10 p. 1954
New [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54
Pharmacological [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54

DRUGS - ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE
Medicinal [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54
Use of [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54
Use of [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54
Use of [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54
Use of [unidentified] drugs. Farm. i toksikol. no. 6 p. 3 N-D '54

DRUZHININ, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH (1886-1954)
Nikolai Mikhailovich Druzhinin. Vop. istorii no. 12 p. 3 D '54

DUBOV, NIKOLAI
Nikolai [unidentified] Dubov. Geod. i kart. no. 12 p. 3 D '54

DUBROVIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH (1836-1904)
Geograf, deyatel', [unidentified]. Geod. i kart. no. 12 p. 3 D '54

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
The [unidentified] of John Foster Dulles. Sov. Ukraina no. 11 p. 3 D '54

DULUBIN, M. S.
"Hemorrhages in the clinical treatment of internal diseases." A. A. Bagdasarov, M. S. Dulubin. Reviewed by V. I. Zolotin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2 p. 3 '54

DUODENUM
The [unidentified] duodenum and its diagnostic role. R. G. Rusetskii. Med. radiol. no. 5 p. 3 S-O '54

DUST
Meteoric dust in the earth's atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. P. Link. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. no. 6 p. 1954

DUST REMOVAL
Hydraulic [unidentified] [Wet ash and dust catching systems]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 50 p.

DWELLINGS
Zapolin I. A. [Technical and economic characteristics of low-storied dwellings] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie kharakteristiki maloetazhnykh zhilykh domov. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo stroit. i arkhitektury, 1954. 204 p. illus.

DYE CHEMISTRY
[Unidentified] of the dye industry. I. I. Ostrov. Prom.-sint. no. 11 p. 1954
Sulphur dyes. V. N. Sokolovskii, Zavod. laborat. 21 no. 11 p. 1954

DYES AND DYEING
[Unidentified] dyeing of [unidentified] fabrics. Tekst. prom. no. 11 p. 1954
Dyeing [unidentified] with [unidentified] dyes. R. M. Fomina. Tekst. prom. no. 11 p. 1954
Major [unidentified] of dyeing [unidentified]. Tekst. prom. no. 11 p. 1954

DYES AND DYEING - TESTING
[Unidentified] for evaluating [unidentified] dyes. Tekst. prom. no. 11 p. 1954

DYSENTERY
[Unidentified] dysentery. I. V. [unidentified]. Sov. med. no. 11 p. 1954
[Unidentified] dysentery, [unidentified] in the [unidentified] region. [Abstract] Sov. zdravookhranenie no. 11 p. 1954
[Unidentified] dysentery

EDUCATION - PAKISTAN see Pakistan - Education

EDUCATION - STUDY AND TEACHING
... pedagogical works" N. I. Pirogov. Reviewed by A. M. Gesselevich. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1: 144-151 Ja '54.

EDUCATION - TEACHING AIDS
... aids for geography." O. B. Vasilenko. Reviewed by A. V. Gedeonov, K. K. Zhurbitskii. ... no. 1 77-78 Ja-F '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER - MOSCOW see Moscow - Education, Higher

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1 38-40 Ja '54.
N. K. Krupskaia on the growth characteristics of Soviet pre-school children. A. M. Dement'eva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 2 11-15 F '54.
Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, eminent Soviet teacher. O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 2, 5-11 F '54.
... of conference on problems in preschool teaching. E. I. Radina. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1 32-37 Ja '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Education, Preschool

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
Courses, readers of the pupils of the M. Gor'kii Colony with A. M. Gor'kii. N. A. Sundukov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1 118-138 Ja '54.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Sinizev, V. M. [Education of children as a group] Vospitanie detskogo kollektiva. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 114 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)
Cooperation of school and kindergarten. V. V. Fedorov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1 65-74 Ja '54.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS
Pedagogical Society of the University of Moscow. A. L. Savich. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:131-143 O '53.

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY
I. P. Pavlov's theories and teaching problems. I. A. Arianov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1:24-37 Ja '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Wire production per meter of working space, per unit of equipment. Biok. agit. no. 36 1-8 D '53.

EGGPLANT
Alpat'ev, A. M. [Peppers and eggplants] Pertsy i baklazhany. Izd. 2. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 78 p.

EGGS
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric field and radiation by X rays on the development of chick embryos. E. A. Vyrlan, D. V. Orlov, T. G. Poliakova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2, 45-48 F '54.

EGIN, S
Reply to Comrade Egin. L. Utesov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2, 105-107 F '54.

EGYPT - HISTORY
The ruling class in Egypt of the new dynasty. I. M. Lur'e. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4 9-18 '53.

EIGENFUNCTIONS
Behavior of eigenfunctions. I. E. Shnol'. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:389-392 Ja '54.
Expansion in eigenfunctions of the equation $\Delta u + (\lambda - f(x_1, x_2, x_3))u = 0$. B. M. Levitan. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:179-182 Ja '54.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Gol'denveizer, A. L. [Theory of thin elastic shells] Teoriia uprugikh tonkikh obolochek. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 544 p.
Critical load of an elongated cylindrical shell in torsion. N. A. Alumiae. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1 27-34 Ja-F '54.
On a mixed problem in the theory of elasticity for surfaces weakened by straight slots. V. I. Moskovskii, P. A. Zagubizhenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 409-412 Ja '54.
One-dimensional problem for a helical shell. L. Solomon. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1, 43-54 Ja-F '54.
Stability of spherical shells undergoing uniform external pressure. V. I. Feodos'ev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:35-42 Ja-F '54.
Variation method for the solution of problems in plane elasticity theory for a single-connected area bounded by two arbitrary curved and two parallel straight lines. M. T. Pykhtunov. Inzh. sbor. 15: 43-60 '53.

ELASTIC SOLIDS
Representation of the displacement vector by lagging potentials. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:383-386 Ja '54.

ELASTICITY
Bezukhov, N. I. [Theory of elasticity and plasticity] Teoriia uprugosti i plastichnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 420 p.
General formulas for solutions of elasticity equations for simply and multiply connected fields, expressed in harmonic functions. M. G. Slobodianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:55-74 Ja-F '54.
Interaction of round concentric galleries of draining layers in elastic conditions. V. P. Pilatovskii. Inzh. sbor. 15:147-158 '53.
Parametric excitation of obliquely symmetrical vibration of elastic arcs. V. V. Bolotin. Inzh. sbor. 15: 83-88 '53.
Solution of mixed problems in the theory of elasticity by means of the grid method. M. I. Diubach. Dop. AN URSR no. 6, 451-455 '53.

ELECTIONS
Kozev, N. [The Soviet electoral system is the most democratic in the world] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema - samaia demokraticheskaia v mire. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 1)
The country prepares for elections. Ogonek 32 no. 5:1 Ja '54.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. and tasks of libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 2:1-3 F '54.
People's candidates. Ogonek 32 no. 6:1 F '54.
Visiting the voters at home. IA. IAkovlev. Ogonek 32 no. 4-9 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Electric power and charging unit. I. A. Kharitskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:71-73 Ja-F '54.

ELECTRIC CABLES - TESTING
Instrument for locating a break in electric cables. V. G. Borisovich. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1:26-27 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CHARGE AND DISTRIBUTION
Potentials of falling drops. I. Bagotskaia, A. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:1033-1043 S '47.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Experience in operating 154 KV air circuit breakers. V. I. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:55-57 Ja '54.
Two-phase electromagnetic circuit breaker with mercury interrupters. K. M. Kalaev. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:33-34 F '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Electric conductivity of molten salt systems. I. N. Beliaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:176-182 '53.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
Selecting steel conductors in grounding systems. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 2 no. 1:34-38 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS
Sotskov, B. S. [Principles of calculating and planning elements of automatic and telemechanical installations] Osnovy rascheta i proektirovaniia elementov avtomaticheskikh i telemekhanicheskikh ustroistv. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.
Feeding control circuits of circuit breakers and of remote control of substations with alternating current. E. D. Zeilidzon. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:40-42 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
High frequency current. G. Babat. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:10-11 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Advantages in using an alternating current for control purposes. I. A. Syromiatnikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Chilikin, M. G. [General course on electric drive] Obshchii kurs elektroprivoda. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 463 p.
Electromagnetic reversible drive for cutting control. P. E. Kurov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:30-31 D '53.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - PERIODICALS
Topics to be discussed in "Elektricheskie Stantsii" during 1954. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:64 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC INDUSTRIES
Borokh, V. I. [Technical norms ... trical industry] Tekhnicheskie ... botnaia plata v elektropromyshle ... Gos. energ. izd-vo 1953. 247 p.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
Remarks on A. V. Santoviia article ... lighting elements for constant ... a plug socket" IA. A. Iakhontov ... no. 1:20 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, MERCURY VAPOR
Low pressure mercury lamp and the ... of light scattering. M. I. ... Sov. fiz. 17 no. 5:621-623 ...

ELECTRIC LINES
Operating single-phase, automatic ... on 110 KV transmission and ... Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:35-37 Ja ...

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES
Reinforced concrete pile foundations ... of electric transmission lines ... Kamennikh, I. I. Fillimonchuk ... 19-22 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS
Starting a high-power synchronous ... through an air-core reactor ... Energetik 2 no. 1:18-19 Ja ...

ELECTRIC METERS
Remarks on control and ... I. L. Faibisovich. Ogol' 29 ...

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Practical types of electric motors ... L. L. Shturman. Energ. biul. ...

ELECTRIC MOTORS - STARTING DEVICES
Problem of automatically restarting ... P. Zh. Ozol. Energ. biul. ...

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Automatic electric power "governor" ... no. 1:24-26 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Consultation on the "Technical ... electric power plants and ... 25 no. 1:56 Ja '54.
Determining the capacity coefficients ... rical receiver which is ... load of a three phase network ... biul. no. 2:15-25 F '54.
Organization structure of an electric ... Musatov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1 ...
Proper work and personnel organization ... operation of an electric power plant ... without breakdown. Energetik 2 ... '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Consultation on the "Technical ... electric power plants and ... 25 no. 1:56 Ja '54.
Control current used in electric ... storage batteries. N. I. Bogatyr ... Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:42-45 Ja ...
Proper work and personnel organization ... operation of an electric power plant ... without breakdown. Energetik 2 ... '54.
Records of the electric power system ... farms. A. Ermolov. Kolkh. proizv. ... F '54.

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Conference of district engineers on ... operating problems. G. P. IAkovlev ... 25 no. 1:60-61 Ja '54.
Results of operation and outlook for ... of electromechanical and electric ... automatic regulation of thermal ... sta. 25 no. 1:50 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE
Electric resistance and transparency ... Bi and Mg - Sn alloy films. G. A. ... AN SSSR 94 no. 2:207-208 Ja '54.
Electric resistance of iron, copper ... in the lingitudinal magnetic field ... Grzhimaiło. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. ... 100 '53.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS
Prefabricated construction of a 110 KV ... tribution substation. L. I. Dvorkin ... 25 no. 1:20-34 Ja '54.
Use of prefabricated reinforced concrete ... under the metal structure of open ... N. A. Kikienko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1 ...

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS (Continued)
Using mobile electric distributive installations for supplying electricity to petroleum enterprises, I. K. Kachan, D. A. Marchenko, A. P. Antsimov, O. P. Shishkin, D. I. Guterman. Energ. biul. no. 2 9-15 F '54.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR
Industrial switchboard with two bus bars. A. N. Petrosian. Energ. biul. no. 1:19-22 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS - TESTING
Testing magneto transformers with an alternating-current apparatus. V. Ioffe. MTS 14 no. 1:22-24 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSIENT PHENOMENA see Transients (Electricity)

ELECTRIC WAVES
A demonstrator ultrashort-wave generator and its experimental demonstration. B. L. Margolin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:57-63 Ja-F '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING
Palon, Evgenii Oskarovich [Automatic electric arc welding] Avtomaticheskaia elektrodugovaia svarka. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry [Ukr otd-nie] 1953. 393 p.
Butt welding by the flash method. N. A. Dmitriev. Stan i instr. 24 no. 12:20 D '53.
Machines for spot-welding light reinforcements of reinforced concrete construction. S. S. Levi. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2:10-24 F '54.
Welding instead of soldering. A. Efimov. Radio no. 1:47-48 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC WIRE
Welding nickel-chromium wire. A. A. Borisenko. Energetik 2 no. 1:20 Ja '54.

ELECTRICITY - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric field and radiation by X rays on the development of chick embryos. E. A. Vyrlan, D. V. Orlov, T. G. Polikova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:45-46 F '54.

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Vorob'ev, V. F. [Rural electrification in the U. S. S. R.] Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, 1953. 17 p.
Electrification in the further development of communal animal husbandry in the U. S. S. R. A. Khan'kovskii. Sots. sel'kho., 25 no. 1:9-26 Ja '54.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROCAPILLARY PHENOMENA
Contact potentials between various liquid metals. S. Karpachev, M. Smirnov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 10:1205-1212 O '47.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY
Artificial electrocardiography; new method of determining the reliability of electrocardiography. F. F. Getman. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:54-57 S-O '53.
Electrocardiographic registration in bipolar thoracic leads in certain pathologic conditions. A. IA. Pleshchitser. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:47-54 S-O '53.

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Anodic behavior of silver-palladium alloys in 1 N. nitric acid. M. A. Klochko, Z. S. Medevdeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:131-138 '53.
Effect of a constant electric field on suspensions of metals and semiconductors in fluid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova, L. M. Moroz. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:277-279 Ja '54.
Electrochemical methods in the study of copper-palladium alloys. M. A. Klochko, M. E. Mironova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:118-130 '53.
X-ray investigation of residues from anodic solution of silver-palladium alloys in 1 N. nitric acid. M. A. Klochko, A. N. Khlapova, Z. S. Medvedeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:139-141 '53.

ELECTRODES
Change in an All-Union state standard. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17:26 D '53.

ELECTRODES, MERCURY
Adsorption of surface-active agents and overpotential of hydrogen generation on a solid mercury surface. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:517-518 Ja '54.
Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide on a mercury electrode. V. S. Bagotskii, I. E. IAblokova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1663-1675 N '53.

ELECTRODIAGNOSIS
Examining peripheral vessels by electrosphygmography. E. I. Kovalev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:69-72 '53.

ELECTRODIALYSIS
Preparation and application of membranes formed by ion exchangers for use in electrodialysis. O. N. Grigorov, K. F. Kulikova, A. I. Sharapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:501-503 Ja '54.

ELECTROLYSIS
Effect of surface-active substances on the overvoltage of hydrogen generation on platinum. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:101-104 Ja '54.

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Movement of electric charges in the electromagnetic field. S. I. Tetel'baum. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:429-430 '53.

ELECTRON BEAMS
Investigation of the auto-electron emission of nickel. G. V. Spivak, A. Gel'berg. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:455-456 Ja '54.

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Investigation of the image formation in electron microscopes. I. G. Stoianova, A. I. Frimer. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:459-462 Ja '54
Morphology of granulocytes in electron microscope pictures. IU. Aleksandrovich, IU. Blikharskii, A. Fel'tinovskii. Arkh. pat. no. 15:75-77 N-D '53.

ELECTRON OPTICS
Electron optical phenomena in forming and stationary plasma exposed to mercury vapors. L. I. Golik, G. V. Spivak. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:117-123 O '53.

ELECTRON TUBES
Shaposhnikov, A. A. [Electronic and ionic instruments] Elektronnye i ionnye pribory. Pod obshchei red. i s dopolneniiami G. A. Tiagunova. [4. izd., perer.] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 336 p.
How a beam-power tetrode works. A. Azat'ian. Radio no. 1:54-57 Ja '54.
Replacing tube 30PIM in a ARZ-49 receiver. A. Revenkov. Radio no. 1:42 Ja '54.

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Elmore, William Cronk. [Electronics in nuclear physics (published in English as "Electronics; experimental techniques")] Elektronika v iadernoi fizike. Perevod s angliiskogo A. O. Vaisenberga i V. A. Troitskoi. Izd. 2. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 412 p.

ELECTRONIC MEASUREMENTS
Marking device for recording circular and forward motion. M. E. Verkhoiat. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:1-4 D '53.

ELECTRONICS
Kaptsov, Nikolai Alekssandrovich. [Electronics] Elektronika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 467 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPH
Electronographic investigations of the structure of matter. Z. G. Pinsker. Priroda 43 no. 1:36-44 Ja '54.
Electronographic investigation of thin Mg - Bi, Mg - Sn alloys. G. A. Kur Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:439-441 Ja

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Bioelectric activity of the brain in hypnotic sleep. M. P. Nevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:26-32 Ja '54.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY OF PLANTS
The phenomenon of polarity and chlorophyll distribution in the shoots of certain plants. N. Kh. Molotkovskyi, D. V. Slobodians'ka. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:417-420 '53.

ELM
Physical and mechanical properties of the wood of the Scotch elm (Ulmus scabra Mill). V. E. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9:419-422 '53.

EMBOLISM
Experimental data on embolism of the portal system. N. V. Russeva. Arkh. pat. no. 15:33-37 N-D '53.
Thrombosis and embolism in cardiovascular diseases. Z. V. Novitskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:19-23 S-O '53.

EMBRYOLOGY
Plenary Session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. I. F. Ivanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:78-86 N-D '53.

EMBRYOLOGY - FISHES
Shape of the egg and the location of the first fissural sulci in sturgeon-like fishes. T. A. Detlaf. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 2:361-364 Ja '54.

EMBRYOLOGY - WATER BIRDS
Two embryos in a goose egg. IU. N. Vladimirova. Priroda 43 no. 1:114-115 Ja '54.

EMEL'IANOV, D. S.
Reviews of D. S. Emel'ianov's book "Some problems of the theory of coal flotation." I. N. Plaksin, N. S. Vlasova, V. A. Kolbash. Ugol' 29 no. 2:47-48 F '54.

EMOTIONS
Darwin, Charles Robert. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Pod red. E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.
Includes also:
Nekrasov, A. D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118.

EMPHYSEMA, PULMONARY
Acid-base equilibrium in urine in pulmonary emphysema with various stages of respiratory insufficiency. L. M. Georgievskaia, B. M. Lipovetskii, N. N. Shastin. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:34-40 S-O '53.

EMPLOYMENT DISCRIMINATION see Discrimination in employment

EMULSIONS
Copper, lead, and zinc sulfides as solid emulsifiers. S. G. Mokrushin, T. P. Avilova. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1:44-50 Ja-F '54.
Effect of electrolytes of the aqueous phase of a styrol emulsion upon the dispersion of produced latexes. A. I. IUrzhenko, V. P. Gusiakov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '54.
Mechanism of emulsification. L. IA. Kremnev, A. A. Ravdel'. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1:17-28 Ja-F '54.
Quantitative determination of oil in pharmaceutical emulsions. Z. M. Umanskii, A. I. Gengrinovich, T. F. Timofeeva. Apt. delo 3 no. 1:39-43 Ja-F '54.

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Structural and mechanical properties of enamel coatings. G. V. Kukolev, L. D. Sviraki. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1:29-35 Ja-F '54.

ENCEPHALITIS see Brain - Inflammation

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
[Great Soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii, Chlenov glavnoi red. N. N. Anichkov [illegible]
din i dr. Izd. 2-e.
"Bol'shaia sovetskaia
Vol. 21. Kinosto

ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Engineering

ENGINEERING - MATERIALS see Building materials; Materials

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL see Building; Strains and stresses; Strength of materials

ENGINEERING, CIVIL see Civil engineering

ENGINEERING, MARINE see Marine engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, WATER-SUPPLY see Water-supply engineering

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS
Instruments for the testing of machinery. S. N. Kozhevnikov, A. K. Kozlenko, I. K. Kos'ko, V. V. Martynenko, IA. M. Raskin, L. I. T'Sokhnovich. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 51:86-111 '53.

ENGINEERING MODELS
Tsentrobezhnye modeli [Centrifugal-model systems for the solution of engineering problems] I. V. Grebenshchikov, Tsentrobezhnye modeli dlia resheniia inzhenernykh zadach. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 195 p.

ENGLAND - CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL
The serfs of Glastonbury in England and the Domesday survey. M. A. Barg. Sred. veka no. 3:126-142 '51.

ENGLAND - FEUDALISM
Royal charters in the process of the feudal exploitation of the English peasantry. A. IA. Gurevich. Sred. veka no. 4:49-73 '53.

ENGLAND - HISTORY
Class essence of Harrington's political views. IU. M. Sapiro. Sred. veka no. 4:249-272 '53.
The class struggle in the English village, 13-14th centuries, essay of the most recent historiography. E. A. Kosminskii. Sred. veka no. 3:269-286 '51.
History of the English bourgeois revolution. IU. M. Sapiro. Sred. veka no. 4:355-370 '53.

ENGLAND - IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM)
The question of immunity in England of the 13th century. E. V. Gutnova. Sred. veka no. 3:103-121 '51.

ENGLAND - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
The struggle of the peasants of suburban Hornsey manor in the 17th century. S. I. Arkhangel'skii. Sred. veka no. 3:251-268 '51.

ENGLAND - POOR LAWS
Pauperism in 16th-century England and poor laws of Elizabeth. V. F. Semerov. Sred. veka no. 4:209-224 '53.

ENGLAND - REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION - HISTORY
Municipal representation in the English Parliament at the end of the 13th and the beginning of the 14th century. E. V. Gutnova. Sred. veka no. 4:103-133 '53.

ENGLAND - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
The workers of England fight for their demands. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24:43 D '53.

ENGLAND - VILLEINAGE
Who are the "bordars" of the Domesday Book; the property differentiations of the English peasantry in the 11-13 centuries. M. A. Barg. Sred. veka no. 4:134-151 '53.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - GERUND
Importance of the gerund in Early Modern English. I. P. Ivanova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:313-334 '52.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:120-124 Ja-F '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - PRONUNCIATION
Aspects of work on English pronunciation in the secondary school. A. A. Garntseva, K. P. Gintovt, SI. Petrushin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:67-72 Ja-F '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - SENTENCES
Complex sentence in English in the first half of the 17th century. L. L. Iofik. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:335-361 '52.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Classwork on Section 13 of E. V. Belova and L. R. Todd's textbook of English for the seventh grade. M. N. Shekhter. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:86-89 Ja-F '54.
Use of foreign language textbooks for the secondary school in the department of foreign languages. E. G. Sergievskaia. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:103-107 Ja-F '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - SYNTAX
Postpositive qualification and rhythm in modern English. V. N. Zhigadlo. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:300-312 '52.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - TERMS AND PHRASES
Development of fixed phrases, on the basis of English. V. N. IArtseva. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:28-42 '52.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - VERB
Use of tenses in subordinate clauses of time in English. L. S. Blokh. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:32-38 Ja-F '54.

ENKE, V
Unconvincing realization of a contemporary theme. V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:72-75 My '51.

ENSILAGE
Ensiling potatoes and root crops at the "Pobeda" State Farm. V. Filippov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:108 D '53.
Growing corn for silage in the nonchernozem zone. S. S. Piaksin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:16-22 D '53.

ENTERTAINERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Entertainers

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTROPY
Hydration entropy of ions. E. N. Gapon. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:1057-1068 S '47.

ENZYMES
Activation of fibrinogenase in the blood of patients in the dental surgery clinic. T. I. Vol'fson, K. F. Kraizmer. Stomatologiia no. 1,31-33 Ja-F '54.
Hyaluronidase in tuberculous pleural exudates; author's abstract. T. G. Starkova, I. D. Meter. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:41 N '53.
Phosphatase in dental caries. V. A. Belitser, V. I. Demin. Stomatologiia no. 5:11-16 '53.
Studies on chemical properties of necrosin (nucleocytase) and hemolysin in inflammatory exudates. V. Z. Gorkin. Arkh. pat. no. 15:13-26 N-D '53.

EPIDEMICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Epidemics

EPSHTEIN, A. L.
Letters to the editor. Zhur. nerv. i psikh. 54 no. 1:73-79 Ja '54.

EQUATIONS
Solving and studying equations in a school course. I. I. Smirnov. Mat. v shkole no. 1:22-37 Ja-F '54.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

EQUATIONS, INTEGRAL see Integral equations

EQUATIONS, QUADRATIC
Solving and studying problems reducible to quadratic equations. M. S. Cherepnin. Mat. v shkole no. 1:51-53 Ja-F '54.

EQUILIBRIUM (PHYSIOLOGY)
Disorders of vestibular function in streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis. N. S. Sheinman. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:22-26 N-D '53.

EROSION
Classification of eroded soils and its use in making large-scale soil erosion maps. G. P. Surmach. Pochvovedenie no. 1:71-80 Ja '54.

EROSION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Erosion

EROSION - UNITED STATES see United States - Erosion

ERYTHREMIA
Treatment of erythremia with radiophosphorus. N. V. Nikolaeva. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:12-15 D '53.

ESOPHAGUS - FOREIGN BODIES
Cases of esophagotracheal fistula. V. V. Gol'mberg. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:78-79 N-D '53.

ESOPHAGUS - SURGERY
Presternal esophagus in children. E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 12:50-55 D '53.

ESPIONAGE
Espionage and diversion make up the policy of aggressive circles of the U. S. A. IU. Bol'shakov. Slaviane no. 1:29-32 Ja '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Rodionov, Vladimir Mikhailovich. [Chemistry and technology of aromatic substances] Khimiia i tekhnologiia dushistykh veshchestv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 299 p.

ESTERS
Dependence between the properties and the structure of chains in the series of polyesters of aliphatic dicarboxylic acids and glycols. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova, E. S. Vlasova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1,61-64 Ja '54.

Reactions of chloromethylmethyl[illegible] sodioacetoacetic and sodiomalonic esters. A. N. Andrianov, N. S. Lezunov, IA. I. [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 2:237-240 [illegible]
Structure and insecticidal activity of esters of dithiophosphoric acid. [illegible] Mel'nikov, IU. N. Fadeev, [illegible] skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:243 [illegible]
Study of the structure of polyamides by [illegible] of light diffusion. I. [illegible] S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Ja '54.

ESTHETICS see Aesthetics

ESTONIA
Druzhinin, V. [Soviet Estonia] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry [illegible]

ESTONIA - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Increasing the productivity of [illegible] Ekkhfel'd. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. [illegible] '53.

ESTONIA - FORAGE PLANTS
Increasing the productivity of [illegible] Ekkhfel'd. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. [illegible] '53.

ESTONIA - MACHINE TOOLS
Machines for machine-tractor stations. Ogonek 33 no. 4:10 Ja '54.

ETHYL ALCOHOL
Vapor tension and activeness of [illegible] in ternary systems: C_2H_5OH [illegible] $C_2H_5OH - H_2O - NH_4Cl$. [illegible] Tverdovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible] N '53.

ETHYL CHLORIDE
Local application of ethyl chloride. [illegible] A. A. Akhmedov. Stomatologiia [illegible]

EUROPE - TRIBES AND TRIBAL [illegible]
Tribes of central and northeastern [illegible] the first millenium B. C. I. V. [illegible] drev. lit. no. 4:136-145 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN
Behind the Iron Curtain [in English] [illegible] West. Rus. v Avstral. no. [illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic notes. Where the workers' [illegible] continuously rising. Vsem. prof. [illegible] 27 Ja '54.
In the U. S. S. R. and the people's [illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21 [illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - RELATIONS [illegible] RUSSIA
Friendship evenings. Slaviane [illegible]

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Through the pages of periodical literature [illegible] people's democracies. Vest. AN [illegible] 113-118 Ja '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN - ORTHODOX EASTERN [illegible]
Conference of the West European [illegible] Russian Orthodox Church Abroad [illegible] ved. 3 no. 8-9:13-16 Ag-S '53.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Close ranks in the battle against [illegible] Paris and Bonn agreements. Vsem. [illegible] no. 23-24:16-17 D '53.

EURYTOMIDAE
Two new species of grain insects [illegible] Eurytomidae (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea) [illegible] Nikol'skaia. Ent. obozr. 32:304-[illegible]

EVAPORATING APPLIANCES
Improving the work of jets in spray [illegible] Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:33-34 [illegible]
Volume tension of the drying chamber [illegible] 15 no. 2:28-29 '54.

EVEREST, MOUNT
Highest peak in the world. E. Simonov. [illegible] no. 1:29-38 Ja-F '54.

EVOLUTION
Darwin, Charles Robert. [Works] Sochineniia. [illegible] skva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] [illegible] nie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. [illegible] emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. [illegible] E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.

EVOLUTION (Continued)

Includes also

Nekrasov, A. D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY

Mechanization of construction work in agriculture A. A Vasil'ev. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2,3-10 F '54

New machines. IU G Manulov Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2:24-26 F '54.

On the basis of advanced technology. I. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:8n-10 Ja '54

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - BALASAGUN see Balasagun - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - NOVGOROD see Novgorod - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) - SIMFEROPOL see Simferopol - Excavations (Archaeology)

EXERCISE

Therapeutic physical exercise as an important therapeutic factor. M. F. Kul'minskii, T. I. Proskurnia. Pediatriia no. 6:71-76 N-D '53.

EXPANSION (HEAT)

Low-temperature research on the structure of aromatic compounds. Part 2. Anisotropy of heat expansion in anthracene. V. M. Kozhin, A. I. Kitaigorodskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1676-1681 N '53.

EXPLOSIVES

Stetter, G. A. [Album on drilling and blasting] Al'bom po buro-vzryvnym rabotam. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 93, [3] p.

EYE - CARE AND HYGIENE

Belostotskaia, E.M. [Take care of children's eyesight] Beregite zrenie detei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 38 p.

EYE - DISEASES AND DEFECTS

Antibiotic therapy in sympathetic inflammation of the eye. IU. N. Rybal'skaia. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:42 Ja-F '54.

EYE - FOREIGN BODIES

Effective position in taking roentgenograms when using the Haitin prosthesis. V. N. Artiushkov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:70-72 N-D '53.

On the role of diathermic coagulation of the sclera in diascleral removal of foreign bodies. R. S. Koplatovskaia. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:27-29 Ja-F '54.

EYE, INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS FOR

Experimental data on the control of outgrowths and anterior synechia developing in the eye. G. A. Zhorzh. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:45 Ja-F '54.

New plicers for the extrusion of the conjunctiva with the eyelids in normal position. R. G. Ol'shan. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:44 Ja-F '54.

EYELIDS

Filaria under the skin of the eyelids. A. I. Koroev. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:43 Ja-F '54.

EYELIDS - CANCER

Tissue therapy in cancer of the eyelids. N. I. Artem'ev, E. V. Sinenkova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1: 30-33 Ja-F '54.

FABRICS, WATERPROOFING OF see Waterproofing of fabrics

FACE - ABSCESS

Suppurative processes in the perimaxillary tissue. Kh. A. Babalov. Stomatologiia no. 5:35-39 '53.

FACE - SURGERY

N. I. Pirogov's contributions to conservative surgery of the face. A. M. Gesselevich. Stomatologiia no. 5:50-55 '53.

Use of plastic in restorative surgery of the face; experimental and clinical findings. M. V. Mukhin, V. I. Shchipacheva. Stomatologiia no. 5:26-28 '53.

Use of plexiglass in maxillo-facial surgery. IU. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia no. 5:28-31 '53.

FACIAL NEURALGIA see Neuralgia, Facial

FACTORIES - ACCOUNTING

Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Intrafactory business accounting at the Solikamsk Magnesium Plant] Vnutrizavodskoi khozraschet na Solikamskom magnievom zavode. [Broshiura sostavlena G. D. Kuznetsovym i otredaktirovana M. M. Umanskoi] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 45 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

FACTORIES - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Petrenko, O.S. [Factory overhead conveyers] Podvesnoi vnutrizavodskii transport Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.

FAIRY TALES

Work as the foundation of social ideals in the traditional fairy story. L. N. Pushkarev. Trudy Inst. etn. 20:127-150 '53

FALLOWING

Restoration of vegetation to steppe fallows in connection with the problem of "origination" of species A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6,862-873 N-D '53.

FANTALOV, LEONID IL'ICH, 1883-

Leonid Il'ich Fantalov Lit. proizv no 1:32 Ja-F '54.

FAR EAST - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"On the eastern border," M. Mironov. Reviewed by V. A. Raush. Geog. v shkole no. 1:79 Ja-F '54.

FAR EAST - FLIES

New species of Spilomyia (Diptera, Syrphidae) from the Far East L. V. Zimina. Ent oboz. 32:329-331 '52.

FAR EAST - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Study of the history of the countries of the East. L. A. Beregnyi. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 9:93-103 S '53.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS

Construction and mechanization of livestock buildings. S. M. Kuznetsov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:96-97 D '53.

Construction of livestock buildings on collective farms. A. I. Elinshvili. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:87-90 D '53.

Great friendship. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 51 no. 49:3 D '53.

Planning buildings for machine and tractor stations and collective farms. Arkhit. i stroi Mosk. 2 no. 12,32 D '53.

FARM EQUIPMENT

Combined production of electric and heat power on the collective farm. M. Matsepuro. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:35-37 F '54.

Use of a steam-driven installation for preparing feeds. A. V. Demin, A. Kh. Cherkasskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:91-95 D '53.

FARM HOUSES see Farmhouses

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION

Dorin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich. [New equipment in agriculture in the U.S.S.R.] Novaia tekhnika v sel'skom khoziaistve SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 40)

Permanent staffs of experts on mechanization. P. Gvozdkov. MTS 14 no. 1:10 Ja '54.

FARM PRODUCE

Commercial products produced by collective farms. V. P. Kornienko. Vest. Len un. 8 no. 12:49-67 D '53.

FARMHOUSES

Construction in the village. S. Rait. Ogonek 32 no. 5:11 Ja '54.

FECES

Formation of fecaliths in congenital developmental anomalies. D. M. Abdurasulov, A. S. Rubinovich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:91-93 N-D '53.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

Evgraf Stepanovich Fedorov (100th anniversary of his birth). I. I. Shafranovskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4:241-246 '53.

100th anniversary of Academician E. S. Fedorov's birth. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:120 N-D '53.

FEDOSOVA, IRINA ANDREEVNA

Irina Fedosova as a spokesman of the peasant's mind in the period of reform. K. V. Chistov. Trudy Inst. etn. 20:90-126 '53.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Andreev, N. G. [Raising fodder crops and the principles of botany] Kormoproizvodstvo s osnovami botaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 415 p.

Acidophilus milk is a valuable prophylactic for young animals A. I. Rudanovskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:83-86 D '53.

Corn stalks are a valuable feed for cattle. A. N. Bakalo. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:108-109 D '53.

Establishing a feeding system on desert pastures. IA. Z. Lutskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:116-117 Ja '54.

Feed procrement at the Chkalov Collective Farm. I. F. Sarafanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no 7,112-113 D '53.

In the Zootechanical Council of the Animal Husbandry Department of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. A. Polinkova. Zhivotnovodstvo no 7 103-106 D '53.

Preparation of feeds from threshing waste products by natural steaming. I. Kokovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:98-99 D '53.

Preparing feeds for use. A. A. Berezovskii Zhivotnovodstvo no 1,7-12 Ja '54.

Take greater care to use feeds properly. Zhivotnovodstvo no 1 3-6 Ja '54.

Thorough mechanization of feed preparation on livestock farms P. Merzliakov. MTS 14 no. 1:15-17 Ja '54.

Use of a steam-driven installation for preparing feeds. A. V. Demin, A. Kh. Cherkasskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:91-95 D '53

Use of the S-6 combine for extracting the seeds of fodder watermelons. B. P. Katkov, S. V. Bogolepov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7 109-112 D '53.

Ways of improving the feed supply on collective farms in the Southeast K. Solntsev. Kolkh. proizv 14 no. 2:28-31 F '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS - YAKUTIA see Yakutia - Feeding and feeding stuffs

FENCING

Fascinating kind of sport. Smena 30 no. 24:19 D '53

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945

70th anniversary of Academician A. E. Fersman's birth. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:122-123 N-D '53

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Changes in the chemical structure of the seed coat during the fertilization of tomatoes N. T. Kakhidze Izv AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no 1 74-82 Ja-F '54.

Double fertilization and vitality. I. I. Prezent. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1,59-73 Ja-F '54.

Effect of limited and excessive pollination on seed formation and development of progeny in Mirabilis jalapa. V. IU. Bazaviuk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20: 94-99 '53.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

Fertilizer loading and placement machines. A. N Voida. Sel'khozmashina no. 1:8-11 Ja '54

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Pcheikin, V.U. [Value of granulated fertilizers in increasing crop yields] Znachenie granulirovannykh udobrenii v povyshenii urozhainosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 1)

Early fertilization of the meadow. IU. IA. Lapitskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:123 Ja '54.

Effect of granulated organic and mineral fertilizers on turnip yield. I. V. Svechnikov. Zemledelie no 7:59-65 D '53.

Effect of organic and mineral fertilizers on the yield of winter wheat and coriander in the central chernozem zone I. Luk'ianov. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:64-65 Ja '54.

Effectiveness of layer application of mineral fertilizers to corn. I. A. Nakaidze. Zemledelie no. 6: 109-110 N '53.

Fertilizing winter crops. A. Kochergin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:24-25 F '54.

For proper use of manure for potatoe growing. A. I. Tamman. Sad i og. no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

Glaserite as a potassium fertilizer for tobacco. N. P. Ivanovskii. Zemledelie no. 6,65-67 N '53

Increasing soil fertility and crop capacity in nonchernozem regions of the U. S. S. R. N. S. Avdonin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:53-65 O '53.

Leaf feeding of sugar beets. S. S. Serbin. Zemledelie no. 6:57-62 N '53.

Means of increasing the yield of perennial grasses in the nonchernozem zone. N. Laikov. Zemledelie no. 7:49-53 D '53.

New developments in agriculture. I. A. Chirvinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:72-75 Ja '54.

Physiological basis for the composition of row-crop fertilizers. I. V Mosolov, V. A Aleksandrovskaia Zemledelie 2 no. 1:56-58 Ja '54.

Problem of the assortment of potassium fertilizers in agriculture in the U. S. S. R. S. A. Kudrin. Zemledelie 2 no. 1,59-63 Ja '54

Tasks of agrobiology in the field of plant nutrition. P. A. Vlasiuk. Zemledelie no. 6:11-14 N '53.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (Continued)
[illegible] distribution of plants in [illegible] agricultural crops T D [illegible] Akad sel'khoz 18 no 10 18-32 [illegible]
[illegible] with a potassium magnesium [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no 1 106- [illegible] '54
[illegible] in reasing yielding [illegible] fertility of soils A V Sokolov [illegible] 3-7 Ja '54
[illegible] grasses as influenced by fertiliza- [illegible] A N Tsol, L D Davy- [illegible] 42 46 '53

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - ESTONIA see Estonia - Fertilizers and manures

FEUDALISM - ENGLAND see England - Feudalism

FIELD CROPS
[illegible] a state farm in the drive for high yields [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no 1 42-45 Ja [illegible]
[illegible] does not correspond to its con- [illegible] grow. g" I G Ritus Reviewed by [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no 1 120 Ja '54
[illegible] plant growing M M Trofimov. Zemledelie 2 no 1 118-119 Ja '54.

FIELD CROPS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Field crops

FIELD MICE
[illegible] the causative agent of listerellosis from [illegible] Ixodes ricinus ticks author's ab- [illegible] Zhur mikrobiol epid, i [illegible] N '53

FIELD MICE - SIBERIA, EASTERN see Siberia, Eastern - Field mice

FIG
Fig sterigler Vokrug sveta no 1 34 Ja '54.
[illegible] P. K. Morozov. Priroda 43 no. 1 [illegible]

FILARIA AND FILARIASIS
Filaria under the skin of the eyelids. A. I Koroev. Vest oft 33 no 1 43 Ja-F '54.

FILBERT
[illegible] described by S A Karapetian concerning [illegible] generation of filbert by the hornbeam. A. A. [illegible] Bot zhur 38 no 6,885-891 N-D '53 [illegible] Bot zhur. 38 no. 6,891 N-D '53

FILIMON, Abbot
[illegible] Holy Russia Prav. Rus' 24 no. 16;5-8 Ag '53.

FINANCE
Follow up of our materials. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12; 62-63 D '53.
Important problems in financial work, review of articles and correspondence received by the editor Fin. i kred SSSR no 12;49-57 D '53.
Improve intra-departmental financial control. D Alenchikov Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12 22-25 D '53
More attention to rationalization work. D Alekseevskii, B. Shumilov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;57-60 D '53

FINANCE - CHINA see China - Finance

FINANCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Help aid in organizing financial work at enterprises. A. Markar'iants, IA. Belov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12 60-62 D '53.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES
Awards for financial and bank employees. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12 91-92 D '53.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Editorial Look for and find hidden potentialities. Bukhg uchet 12 no 12,3-6 D '53.
"Principles for drawing up a balance sheet." A. A. Afanas'ev Reviewed by E Mitel'man. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 12,41-45 D '53.

FINLAND - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
On the path of canonicity. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 10,16-18 O '53.

FINLAND - TRADE-UNIONS
Trade-union democracy is the principle problem for workers in the countries of Northern Europe. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 2 28-29 Ja '54.

FINNISH ART see Art, Finnish

FINNISH PAINTINGS see Paintings, Finnish

FIREARMS INDUSTRY
Arel'ev, M.G. [Manufacture of firearms barrels] Proizvodstvo stvolov strelkovogo oruzhiia Pod. red. A A. Blagonravova Moskva, Glav. red vooruzhenila i boepripasov, 1945 225 p.

FISH, FROZEN
How quickly and to what temperature should fish be frozen? V. P. Zaitsev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11;49-56 N '53.

FISH, SALT
Plants for brining herring. I. P. Kostromin. Ryb. khoz. no. 1,26-29 Ja '54.

FISH CULTURE
Active assistance to fish culture. K. N. Budnikov. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11,12-13 N '53.
Increasing the profit from pond fisheries. L. M. Gordon. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11;24-29 N '53.
More attention to the restoration of fish stocks. K. I. Misharin Ryb khoz. 30 no. 1;30-42 Ja '54
Problems of Soviet fish culture. K. E. Babaian. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11,30-33 N '53.

FISH CULTURE - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - RUMANIA see Rumania - Fish culture

FISH CULTURE - VOLGA RIVER see Volga River - Fish culture

FISH MEAL
Effect of fish meal in rations on taste of the meat of poultry. A. B. Kiskachi, V A. Shafrov, L. S. Uzhik. Ptitsevodstvo no. 1,30-33 Ja '53.

FISH PONDS see Fishponds

FISH TRADE
Barun, Mark Abramovich. [Analysis of the economics of fishery enterprises] Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti rybopromyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1952 146 p.

FISHERIES
Brief news. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1;61-62 Ja '54.
Eliminate lags in the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1;1-3 Ja '54
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11; 59-60 N '53.
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1; 60 Ja '54.

FISHERIES - ACCOUNTING
Regularization of records on net wear. Luskin. Ryb. khoz 30 no. 1,34-35 Ja '54.

FISHERIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fisheries

FISHERIES - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Fisheries

FISHERIES - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Fisheries

FISHERIES - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Fisheries

FISHERIES - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Fisheries

FISHERIES - SOVIET FAR EAST see Soviet Far East - Fisheries

FISHERMEN
Letters to the editor. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1;59-60 Ja '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
For an abundance of high grade fish products. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11;1-7 N '53.

FISHES
Fishes of a dammed mountain stream. IU. A. Kozlmin. Priroda 43 no. 1;108-110 Ja '54.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling ichthyophthirius. M. I. Prokhorchik, D. N. Luk'ianovich. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11;57 N '53.

FISHES - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Fishes

FISHES - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Fishes

FISHES, PELAGIC - BLACK SEA see Black Sea - Fishes, Pelagic

FISHING
Work practice of a famous [illegible] TSyhan E. I. Gromov [illegible] 53 Ja '54.

FISHING - CANADA see Canada [illegible]

FISHING - DONETS RIVER see [illegible]

FISHING - IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Unit for catching fish under [illegible] S. S. Torban, Gl. N. Irmatov. [illegible] 23-26 Ja '54.

FISHING - IRTYSH RIVER see [illegible]

FISHING BOATS
Type of trawler for fishing [illegible] Atlantic. V. D. Altunev [illegible] 22 Ja '54.

FISHPONDS
Fertilization of ponds. G. G. [illegible] no. 1,105-108 Ja '54.
New method for liming water [illegible] ters. N. A. Monevich, P. [illegible] 20 no. 11;36-38 N '54.

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FISTULA
Case of median fistulas of the [illegible] Boiko. Vest. oto-rin. [illegible]
Cases of oesophagotracheal fistula [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6,70 [illegible]
Roentgen diagnosis of postoperative [illegible] L. S. Rozenshtraukh, I. [illegible] i rad. 13 no. 6;38-44 N-D '53

FLAX
Effect of the formation period [illegible] ity of the crop. A. A. Vaulakseva [illegible] 75-76 D '53.

FLAX - MOLOTOV PROVINCE see Molotov Province - Flax

FLAXSEED
Flaxseed production on [illegible] simov. Zemledelie no 6;14 [illegible]

FLEA BEETLES - MIKHAYLOVSKAYA STEPPE see Mikhaylovskaya Steppe - Flea beetles

FLIES
Contamination of fruit by [illegible] Shura-Bura. Ent. obozr. [illegible]
"Family Muscidae - true flies [illegible] Stomoxydini); fauna of the [illegible] Reviewed by B. Shurab [illegible] 350 '53.
Short survey of Palaearctic [illegible] Zelima Mg. (Diptera, Ryp[illegible] berg. Ent. obozr. 32;310-[illegible]

FLIES - FAR EAST see Far East [illegible]

FLOOD LANDS see Alluvial lands

FLORENCE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Early capitalism" in Floren[illegible] A. D. Epshtein. Sred. veka [illegible]

FLORENCITE
X-ray data on florencite and [illegible] Kamenetskii, A. I. Komkov, V. [illegible] Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4;2[illegible]

FLOWERS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases of flowering [illegible] skaia. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6 [illegible]

FLUES
Continuous ventilating air ducts [illegible] E. G. Vinogradov. Der. i [illegible] 0-10 F '54.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Motion of viscous fluids in the inter[illegible] separator. E. M. Gol'din. Inzh. [illegible] '53.

FLUID MECHANICS
Interaction of round concentric gaits [illegible] layers in elastic conditions. V. [illegible] Inzh. sbor. 15;147-158 '53
Unsteady motion of a profile in a [illegible] E. A. Krasil'shchikova. Dokl. AN [illegible] 397-400 Ja '54.

FLUORESCENCE
Discharge of vapor fluorescence and [illegible] placing phthalimides. N. A. Ber[illegible] skii, B. S. Neporent. Dokl. AN [illegible] 39 Ja '54.

FLUORESCENCE (Continued)
Investigation of anti-Stokes fluorescence of aromatic compound vapors B. S. Neporent, N. A. Borisevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;447-450 Ja '54.
Quenching of the fluorescence of β-naphthylamine vapors by outside gases. B S. Neporent Zhur. fiz. khim 21 no 10;1111-1124 O '47.

FLUORESCENT LAMPS
Answer to A. S Bobovskii. N. E. IUkovich. Fiz v shkole 14 no. 1-79-80 Ja-F '54

FLUORIDES
Reciprocal lithium and barium fluoride and chloride systems. A. G Bergman, E. I Bannashok. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim anal 23:201-221 '53

FLUORINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of local fluorine treatment on the microscopic structure and permeability of dental hard tissues. S. I. Frankovskaia. Stomatologiia no 6:27-28 '53

FLUORITE - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Fluorite

FLUOROSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Fluoroscopic

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLK ART - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Folk art

FOLK LITERATURE
Introduction Trudy Inst. etn. 20:3-15 '53.

FOLK LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Literary matinee. P. Kedrova Vozhatyi 30 no 2: 27-28 F '54.

FOLK MUSIC
M Balakirev, collector of Russian folk songs, 2nd article. Evgenii Gippius. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5. 61-67 My '53.

FOLK MUSIC - RUSSIA, NORTHERN see Russia, Northern - Folk music

FOLK POETRY
Belinskii on folk poetry. V. IA. Propp. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 12;95-120 D '53.
Soviet folk poetry in the twenties. V. IU. Krupnianskaia. Trudy Inst. etn. 20:196-223 '53.

FOLK SONGS
Songs and legends of the peasant uprisings under Razin and Pugachev. V. K. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. etn. 20:17-56 '53.

FOLK SONGS - VOLOGDA PROVINCE see Vologda Province - Folk songs

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian Soviet folk song. Z. Kalina. Sov. muz. 16 no. 4-47-54 Ap '51.

FOLKLORE - VOLOGDA PROVINCE see Vologda Province - Folklore

FOOD INDUSTRY
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Measures for furthering the development of Soviet commerce. On increasing the production of consumer goods and improving their quality. On increasing the production of foodstuffs and improving quality [O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sovetskoi torgovli O rasshirenii proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i uluchshenii ikh kachestva. O rasshirenii proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov i uluchshenii ikh kachestva. Postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS.[Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953, 94 p.
TSitovskii, I. I. [Declaration of plan in the food trade] Plan-zalavka prodovol'stvennog torga. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 82 p.

FOOD POISONING
"Food poisonings and their prevention." N. I. Orlov. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev, F. E. Budagian, V. G. Geimberg. Vop pit. 13 no. 1;59-61 Ja-F '54.

FOOD SUPPLY
Sivolap, I. K. [For the creation of a plentiful supply of food products in the U. S. S. R.] Za sozdanie obiliia produktov pitaniia v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 75)
Is the world cramped? A. N. Sokolovskii. Pochvovedenie no. 12:1-17 D '53.

FORAGE PLANTS
Andreev, N. G. [Raising fodder crops and the principles of botany] Kormoproizvodstvo s osnovami botaniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 415 p.
Extension of forage crops into new districts. M. P Elsukov, S. S Shain Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:13-19 Ja '54.
Fall seedings of forage plants on chernozems. S. N. Ignat'ev Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;107-108 D '53.
Grass pea is a new forage crop in the nonchernozem zone K D Bolotov Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:124-125 Ja '54
Green migrants to the Moscow area. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 49,15-16 D '53.
Sowing grasses at the "Ulus" State Karakul Farm G. N. Dzhertkh, D. IU. Khamrakulov. Kar i zver. 7 no. 1,15-20 Ja-F '54.
Ways of reorganizing the feed supply for animal husbandry in connection with the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. A. P. Shennikov. Bot. zhur. 38 no 6;773-781 N-D '53.

FORAGE PLANTS - ESTONIA see Estonia - Forage plants

FORD, COREY, 1902-
Secret front of American imperialism ("Cloak and dagger" [in English]. Corey Ford, Alastair MacBain. Reviewed by R. Moran). Novyi mir 24 no 2;249-252 F '48.

FOREIGN INVESTMENTS see Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST ECOLOGY
Data on distribution and injurious activity of mouse-like rodents in forest plantations. O. V. Petrov Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134;189-207 '50.
From the editor. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134,3-5 '50.
Study of woody story of upland swamps. I. F. Largin Trudy Inst. lesa 13;96-115 '53.

FOREST INFLUENCES
Tasks in the study of forest swamps N. I. P'iavchenko Trudy Inst. lesa 13;5-9 '53.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Critical remarks on instructions for forest regulation. A. V. Malinovskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;15-21 Ja '54.
Improve the management of collective-farm forests. V. P. Riabinin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;12-14 Ja '54.
Make better use of forest meadowland. V. M. Velichanskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;21-22 Ja '54.
Organize work correctly in forest stations. V. K. Mikhailov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;71-72 D '53.
Raising the level of mechanization in forestry. D. T. Kovalin Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;87-89 Ja '54.

FOREST POLICY
Ensure fulfillment of the plan in all aspects of work in the new year. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;1-4 Ja '54.
Make the forest serve agriculture. F. B. Tribushevskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;11-15 D '53.
Most important tasks for foresters of the Russian Federation. I. S. Shinev. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;5-10 D '53.

FOREST SOILS
Problems of forest soil structure. A. F. Tiulin. Pochvovedenie no. 1;30-44 Ja '54.
Role of the forest in soil formation. N. P. Remezov Pochvovedenie no. 12;74-83 D '53.

FOREST SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Forest soils

FOREST SOILS - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Forest soils

FORESTATION see Afforestation

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Computing forest plantations on sandy tracts. A. P. Pentin. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;51-52 D '53.
Graphic determination of the yield of seeds from a plantation. L. M. Mushketik. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;58-61 Ja '54.
Make full use of unexploited potentialities in forestry. I. I. Glutskii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;49-50 D '53.
Make fuller use of forests in agriculture. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;23-24 Ja '54.
New varieties in our forests. A. M. Poluektov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;56 D '53.
Physical nature of windfall phenomena in forest areas. D. L. Armand. Priroda 43 no. 1;64-70 Ja '54.
Pine forests are part of our national wealth. M. G. Pinchuk. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;20-24 D '53.
Plundering of forest resources. K. T. Senchurov. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 57;51-65 '53.
Problems of subdividing forests in the U. S. S. R I. IA. Gurvich Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;67-70 D '53.
Propagandize more insistently the progressive practices and achievements of forestry. Les. khoz. 6 no 12;1-4 D '53.
Research findings on swamps formation in areas of concentrated cuttings. A. L. Koshcheev Trudy Inst lesa 13,77-95 '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - LATVIA see Latvia - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION
Concerning the book "Timber cruiser's manual." N V. Tret'iakov, P V. Gorskii, G G. Samoilovich Reviewed by N. N Chikilevskii, V I. Perekhod, V. K Zakharov, P V. Voropanov. Les. khoz 6 no 12 72-79 D '53.
Practical formula for determining the volume of trees K. I Kavtorin Les khoz 6 no. 12;28-29 D '53.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - PODOLIA see Podolia - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - POLESYE see Polesye - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - RIGA see Riga - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SHEKSNA VALLEY see Sheksna Valley - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - SIBERIA see Siberia - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - UMAN' DISTRICT see Uman' District - Forests and forestry

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Forests and forestry

FORGING
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash [Efficiency measures for forge press work] Ratsionalizatsiia kuznechno-pressovykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 15 p.
Ryzhkov, D. A., ed. [Economizing metals in forging and stamping] Ekonomiia metallov v kuznechno-shtampovochnom proizvodstve [sbornik statei]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 273 p.

FORMALDEHYDE
Formalin therapy following radical surgery of the middle ear. M. IA. Shapiro, IU. K. Dzhaganov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;80 N-D '53.
Investigation of the kinetics of oxidation of methane in formaldehyde. V. I. Urizko, M. V. Polikov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6;397-399 '53.
Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde as an autocatalytic process. M. A. Loshkarev, A. I. Chernikov Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11;1718-1724 N '53.
Thermic investigation of reactions in the production of phenolformaldehyde resins. G. B. Ravich, A. A Frolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23;326-333 '53.

FORMATION, HEAT OF see Heat of formation

FORMS, QUADRATIC
On convergence of simple iterates and on the criteria of symbol definiteness of quadratic forms. IU. M. Havrylov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6;389-393 '53.

FOUNDING
Shatskikh, M. I. [Preparation of molding and core mixtures in foundry work] Prigotovlenie formovochnykh i sterzhnevykh smesei v liteinom proizvodstve Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 179 p.
Filling a channel in a sand mold with metal. B. B. Guliaev, V. M. Shpeizman, P. E. Kovalenko. Lit. proizv. no. 1;15-17 Ja-F '54.
Patriotic duty of Soviet foundrymen. Lit. proizv. no. 1;1 Ja-F '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. M. G. Lit. proizv. no. 1,3-4 of cover Ja-F '54.

FOUNDRIES
Mechanization of production processes in a shaped steel casting shop. P. O. Belov, L. E. Shul'man. Lit. proizv. no. 1;24-27 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] BEE-KEEPING
[illegible] of pouring-gate system [illegible] Pchelovodstvo no 1,17-23 Ja-F '54

[illegible] GENETICS
[illegible] effect of pollination on seed [illegible] of progeny in Mirabilis [illegible] Fiziol. rast. no 20, [illegible]

FOXES
[illegible] for increasing the fertility of foxes [illegible] Zver. no 1:33-35 Ja-F '54
[illegible] A. A. Bilykin. Dosug. vosp. 27 no 2:40 F '54

FRACHON, BENOIT
Lazar Petrovich and Benoit Frachon are freed. Vsem. [illegible] no 23-24 14-15 D '53

FRANCE - CITIES AND TOWNS, MEDIEVAL
[illegible] life in the cities of France from the end [illegible] through the first half of the 12th century. V. V. Sidorova. Sred. veka no 3 142-160 '51

FRANCE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letter from Father David Shevchenko. Rus. v zarubezh. no 12 9-17 D '53

FRANCE - HISTORY
[illegible] of the struggle of the French people for a [illegible] state. Invasion of France by Spanish and [illegible] armies in 1536. Z. V. Mosina. Sred. veka no 4 225-248 '53
[illegible] "Discourse on voluntary slavery," Etienne de la [illegible] translation and commentaries by F. A. [illegible] Reviewed by A. Liublinskaia. Ves. Len. un. 8 no 12 163-165 D '53

FRANCE - PEASANT UPRISINGS
[illegible] of the Camisards (1702-1705). A. I. Koro[illegible]. Sred. veka no 3,13-28 '51

FRANCE - PEASANTRY
[illegible] of the peasant in France. Michel [illegible]. Voprosy istorii no 32 51-61 Ja '54

FRANCE - SECTS, MEDIEVAL
[illegible] heretical movements in France, 11-12th [illegible]. N. A. Sidorova. Sred. veka no 4 74-102 '53

FRANCE - TEXTILE WORKERS
The International Textile Workers Union defends the [illegible] of women. Teresa Nocce. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 24-9 Ja '54

FRANCE - TRADE UNIONS
The workers demand an end to the war in Vietnam. Maidalena Riffo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1,5-7 Ja '54

FRANKLIN, ALF, 1897-
With his own eyes. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22-61 [illegible] '53

FREEDOM see Liberty

FREEMAN, KATHLEEN, 1897-
Greek city-states" [in English] K. Freeman. Reviewed by M. K. Trofimova. Vest. drev. ist. no 4 [illegible] 94 '53

FREIGHT CARS see Railroads - Freight cars

FRENCH LANGUAGE - AUXILIARY VERBS
Problem of selecting the auxiliary verb for compound verbal forms in French. E. A. Referovskaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no 156,256-264 '52

FRENCH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR, HISTORICAL
On the theory of relative clauses. R. A. Budagov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no 156,43-55 '52

FRENCH LANGUAGE - PARTICLES
Use of the partitive in French. E. Iu. Vol'f. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1,55-66 Ja-F '54.

FRENCH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Lessons in free narration of the text in the ninth grade. V. TSetlin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1,79-85 Ja-F '54
System of exercises which help to fix grammatical material in the mind. O. N. Bestuzheva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 1,46-54 Ja-F '54

FRENCH LANGUAGE - VERB
Active and passive forms in Latin and French. V. F. Shishmarev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156,247-255 '52

On the so-called future perfect tense (future antérieur) in modern French. N. M. Shteinberg. Uch. zap. Len. un. no 156,265-281 '52.

FRENCH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Two Frances ("The Communists"); a novel, vol. 2, Aragon. Translated from the French. Reviewed by B. Pesis). Ogonek 32 no. 3;30 Ja '54

FROGS
Role of the functional condition of the central nervous system in the melanophore reaction of amphibia. P. B. Gofman-Kadoshnikov, R. V. Zhvanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;357-360 Ja '54.

FRUIT
Certain biological problems in the storage of fruit. L. V. Metlitskii. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 1; 83-94 Ja-F '54.

FRUIT - RIPENING
Acceleration of fruit maturation. Nicolae Salageanu. Priroda 43 no. 1 71-75 Ja '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
Depth of plowing soil in fruit orchards. D. A. Gorbatiuk. Sad i og. no. 1;59-61 Ja '54.
Everbearing plants. V. I. Dolgoshev. Priroda 43 no. 1,101-102 Ja '54.
For a high yield of fruit tree seedlings. S. V. Varnavin. Sad i og. no. 12;50-53 D '53.
More fruit and berries for the workers. V. I. Egorov. Sad i og. no. 1,49-53 Ja '54.
New varieties of fruit. E. P. Siubarova, A. F. Levtushenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1;30-36 Ja '54.
Obtaining annual harvests in orchards of the U. S. S. R. V. A. Kolesnikov. Priroda 43 no. 1,96-101 Ja '54.
Work experience of an outstanding orchard workers' team. F. A. Uchuvatov. Sad i og. no. 1;75-76 Ja '54
Workers' collective orchard. I. Levikov. Sad i og. no. 1;76 Ja '54.

FRUIT FLIES
Cytological picture of the change in chromosomes in the case of propagation of closely related organisms. N. I. Nuzhdin, E. N. Kopylova, I. A. Nechaev. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20,127-149 '53.

FRUIT JUICES
Plaikovskaia, V. M. [Production of fruit and berry juices and extracts] Proizvodstvo plodo-iagodnykh sokov i ekstraktov. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 77 p.

FUČIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943
Col. Bobunov's story about the eclipse of the moon. Julius Fučik. Preface by M. Semenov. Translated from the Czech by Viktor Ruzicka. Novyi mir 24 no. 2;99-107 F '48.
Julius Fučik in the fight for the national independence and freedom of Czechoslovakia (1938-1943). Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 9;153-160 S '53.
Voice of a friend. Boris Likharev. Novyi mir 24 no. 2,93-98 F '48.

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Applications of the theory of open mappings in the study of analytic functions. A. I. Polak. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;187-188 Ja '54.

FUNCTIONS, CHARACTERISTIC see Eigenfunctions

FUNCTIONS, MEROMORPHIC
Series in rational fractions. M. V. Keldysh. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;377-380 Ja '54.

FUNCTIONS OF REAL VARIABLES
Coefficients of typically real functions. S. A. Gel'fer. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;373-376 Ja '54.

FUNGI
Formation of an antibiotic substance by the fungus Verticillium lateritium (Fr.) Rabh. depending upon the culture media. O. P. Nizkovskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8;49-52 '53.
Fungi of the Siberian pea tree (Caragana arborescens). N. A. Naumov, T. D. Danilova. Uch. zap. Len. un. no 134;52-69 '50.
Occurrence of antagonistic relationships among fungi of the genus Aspergillus Mich. O. P. Nizkovskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8;53-58 '53.
Parasitic and saprophytic mycoflora of arborescent and shrub varieties in shelterbelts. I. E. Brezhnev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134;70-129 '50.
Studies of decomposition of organic matter under the influence of fungi and bacteria in deciduous forests, steppes and forest shelterbelts. V. IA. Chastukhin, M. A. Nikolaevskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8;201-326 '53.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Application of luminiscence analysis to the study of species characteristics of microscopic fungi of the genus Aspergillus Mich. M. A. Litvinov, V. N. Girenko, M. I. Goland, N. N. Barkovskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8;45-48 '53.

Fungus diseases of flowering [illegible] skaia. Bot. zhur. 38 no 6 [illegible]

FUNGICIDES
Diagnosing the fungus [illegible] seedlings and measures for [illegible] Zhuravlev. Les. khoz. [illegible]
Disinfecting wheat and barley [illegible] [ethylmercuric chloride] [illegible] S. I. Borisenko. Zemledelie [illegible]
Results of the laboratory test of [illegible] A. Efimov, V. Ogloblinskaia. [illegible] sel'khoz no. 1;70-81 Ja '54

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Light and animals. V. Terskii. [illegible] 17 Ja '54.

FUR FARMING
Achievements of the fur-farming [illegible] Marx Collective Farm in [illegible] Nikiforov. Kar. i Aves. [illegible]
Mate animals successfully and [illegible] of fomation. Kar. i zver. [illegible]

FUR FARMING - SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE see Sverdlovsk Province - Fur farming

FURFURAL
Extraction of industrial furfural [illegible] obtained by wood pyrolysis [illegible] Z. M. Volodatskaia. Bum. i lesn. [illegible] no. 2;10-12 F '54.

FURNACES
Modernizing a standard ventilated [illegible] peat. N. M. Pintyshkin. Bum. i lesn. [illegible] kin. Energetik 2 no. 1;31 [illegible]
Operation of shaft mills [illegible] 2 no. 1,39-40 Ja '54.
Reversible scraper feeder for [illegible] A. P. Titurin. Elek. sta. [illegible]
Universal heat-treatment furnace [illegible] tractor station machine shops [illegible] MTS 14 no. 1;25-28 Ja '54.
Water cooling glass tank furnaces [illegible] Stek. i ker. 11 no 1;11 17 Ja [illegible]

FURNITURE
Things which are pleasing. Vl. R. [illegible] no. 6;31 F '54.

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES
Acute cholecystitis with purulent [illegible] in a child. Z. I. Bogdanova. [illegible] D '53

GALLFLIES
Gallflies of the subfamily Aspidonotinae (Cynipidae) of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] 32;290-303 '52.

GAMBURTSEV, GRIGORII ALEKHANDROVICH
Grigorii Alekseandrovich Gamburtsev [illegible] SSSR no. 1;41 Ja '54.

GAMES WITH MUSIC
The collection "Musical games [illegible] kindergarten." Reviewed by [illegible] Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1;42 [illegible]

GARDENING
A library's Michurin Club. I. [illegible] og. no. 1;76 Ja '54.

GAS - HEATING AND COOKING
Gas in daily life. N. Rukhliadev. [illegible] 34-36 Ja '54.

GAS, NATURAL
Determination of maximal pressure [illegible] F. G. Tempel'. Inzh. sbor. [illegible]

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
TSvetkov, V. T. [Internal combustion [illegible] II vnutrennego sgoraniia, konstruk[illegible] Dopushchena v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Kiev, [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i [illegible] [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1953. 550 p.
Repairing engine gears. G. Sh. Mi[illegible] 2 no. 1;38-39 Ja '54.
Some problems concerning the dynamics of engines operating with an [illegible] cylinders. V. Z. Karas', A. A. [illegible] biul. no. 2;1-9 F '54.
Using the U-5M engine on the "Stalinets S-4 combines. V. F. Krivokobyl'skii [illegible] tel'. Sel'khozmashina no. 1;13 [illegible]

GAS AND OIL ENGINES - TESTING
Block-testing automobile and tractor engines [illegible] pair shops. A. M. Kiriukhin. [illegible] no. 1;16-21 Ja '54.

GAS APPLIANCES

Voprosy gazosnabzheniya [Problems of municipal gas supply, lectures at conference concerned with municipal gas supply] Voprosy gazosnabzheniya gorodov, trudy Konferentsii Instituta po gazosnabzheniyu (Problems of gas supply, transactions of conference held with M. A. Rubtsov) Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 207 p.

GAS GENERATORS

Considerations governing choice of fuel. I. M. Vikers, A. D. Viburtov. Gaz. khoz. 28 no. 1:32-36 Ja '54.

Gasification of wood charcoal in stationary gas generators. V. V. Lebedev, I. A. Rudnitskaya. Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 3 no. 5:16-17 My '54.

Improving the design of a gas generator designed by the State Institute for the Introduction of Mechanization in Plants. A. I. Mamontov. Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 1:41-44 Ja '54.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS

Voprosy gazosnabzheniya [Problems of municipal gas supply, lectures at conference concerned with municipal gas supply] Voprosy gazosnabzheniya gorodov, trudy Konferentsii Instituta po gazosnabzheniyu (Problems of gas supply, transactions of conference held with M. A. Rubtsov) Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1954. 207 p.

Regulation, the principle and governing [illegible] supply structures. V. A. Kudryavtsev. Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:5-9 D '54.

GAS TORCH

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GASES

Methods, Vsesoyuznoye [illegible] for determination of [Tables of data for methods of gas analysis] Tablitsy dannykh dlya metodov analiza gazov. [Tables of data for methods of gas analysis] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo neft. i gorno-toplivnoy lit-ry, 1954. 207 p.

Theory of selecting the [illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:5-9 D '54.

GASES, ANAPHYLAXIS FROM AND INTOXICATION BY BLOOD PROTEIN, GERMANY see Diseases, Occupational

GASES, FLOW OF

Basic rules [illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

Problems [illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GASTROSCOPY AND GASTROSCOPES

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEAR CUTTING MACHINES

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEARING, HELICAL

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEARING, WORM

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEDROITS, KONSTANTIN KAPITANOVICH, 1872-1932

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEESE

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEESE - NECKING DEVICE see Poultry Industry - Geese

GENERAL AVIATION see Aerial Photography in Geology

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - DISEASES

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - DISEASES

Actinomycosis of the female genitalia. V. S. Karabanov. Akush. i ginek. no. 6:51-55 N-D '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE - SURGERY

Anatomic and experimental studies on Vishnevskiy's infiltration anesthesia in gynecologic surgery. V. A. Belousova. Akush. i ginek. no. 6:14-24 N-D '54.

Report on the Scientific Conference on Malignant Tumors of Female Generative Organs, held in Leningrad May 27-30, 1954. Akush. i ginek. no. 6:79-81 N-D '54.

Resolution of the Scientific Conference on Malignant Tumors of Female Generative Organs, held in Leningrad on May 27-30, 1954. Akush. i ginek. no. 6:81-82 N-D '54.

GENGHIS KHAN see Jenghiz Khan, 1162-1227

GEOCHEMISTRY

Brian Mason's book "Principles of geochemistry" [in English] Reviewed by G. V. Voitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:145-146 N-D '54.

Main genetic conditions for the formation of coal deposits. A. I. Petrushin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 5:917-920 Ja '54.

Mineralogical and petrochemical feature of the granitic rocks of the Ingulets ore manifestations in Ingulets region. S. D. Tomashpol'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:[illegible] N-D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS - BASHKIRIA see Bashkiria - Geographical distribution of animals and plants

GEOGRAPHIC NAMES see Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHY

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - BURMA see Burma - Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - CHINA see China - Geography, Economic

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC - STUDY AND TEACHING

[illegible] Gaz. i neftyanoye proizv. 19 no. 12:39 D '54.

GEOLOGY

Geological sciences in Russia during the middle of the 19th century (short survey). V. V. Tikhomirov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:78-95 N-D '53.

Geology faculty. G. P. Gorshkov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:15-16 Ja '54.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geology

GEOLOGY - CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS see Carpathian Mountains - Geology

GEOLOGY - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Geology

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES

50th anniversary of the First All Russian Congress of Field Geologists and Prospectors. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:121 N-D '53.

From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:14 N-D '53.

General meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:143-144 N-D '53.

75th anniversary of the first meeting of the International Geological Congress. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:121-122 N-D '53.

GEOLOGY - KALBINSKIY RANGE see Kalbinskiy Range - Geology

GEOLOGY - KAMCHATKA see Kamchatka - Geology

GEOLOGY - KARAGANDA BASIN see Karaganda Basin - Geology

GEOLOGY - KURILE ISLANDS see Kurile Islands - Geology

GEOLOGY - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Geology

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC

For further advances in Soviet geology and geography. D. I. Shcherbakov, G. D. Afanas'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:13-19 N-D '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Peregrev, Nikita Aleksandrovich. [Course in mineralogy and petrography and the principles of geology] Kurs mineralogii i petrografii s osnovami geologii. Pod red. S. D. Chetverikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit., materialam, 1953. 486 p.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - ANGARA VALLEY see Angara Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - CASPIAN DEPRESSION see Caspian Depression - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DNIESTER VALLEY see Dniester Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - DON VALLEY see Don Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - KALBINSKIY RANGE see Kalbinskiy Range - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - MEDVEDITSA VALLEY see Medveditsa Valley - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see Soviet Central Asia - Geology, Stratigraphic

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC - TULA PROVINCE see

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Expansion in eigenfunctions of the equation $\Delta u + \lambda q(x_1, x_2, x_3) u = 0$ B M Levitan Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 2 179-182 Ja '54

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE
Boundary-value problem of linear conjugacy N. P Vekua Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 2 173-176 Ja '54

GEOPHYSICS
Solovelchik, R E, ed. [Physics of the atmosphere] Fizika atmosfery Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1946 83 p (Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii Ser I Meteorologiia, no. 24)

GEOPHYSICS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Geophysics

GEORGIA - ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Notes on the evolution of a national style in the domestic architecture of Soviet Georgia B Lordkipanidze Sov. arkhit no 4,92-100 '53

GEORGIA - INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
"Greek inscriptions of Georgia" T S. Kaukhchishvili. Reviewed by A Boltunova. Vest drev ist no. 4 78-84 '53

GEORGIA - MUSIC
In the Union of Composers of Georgia. A. Shaverzashvili Sov muz. 18 no. 2 126-127 F '54

GEORGIA - MUSICAL CRITICISM
Timely questions A. Balanchivadze, V. Vanslov Sov muz 18 no 2,45-52 F '54.

GEORGIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Behind the Iron Curtain [in English]. Benjamin E. West. Rus. v Avstral. no 10 26-27 O '53

GEORGIAN DANCE MUSIC see Dance music, Georgian

GERASIMOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH
"Manual of seed production of vegetables, vine and fodder root crops." B A Gerasimov, E N. Zaostrovskaia et al. Reviewed by I Gorokhov Zemledelie no. 6:122-124 N '53

GERMAN, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1874-1953
A P German. Obituary Ugol' 29 no 1 46 Ja '54

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Belostotskaia, O M. [Textbook of the German language for technical schools] Uchebnik nemtskogo iazyka dlia tekhnikumov Moskva, izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh.
Part I 1953 286 p.
Consultation. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 1:120-124 Ja-F '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - MOOD
Subjunctive mood in modern German. N. I. Filicheva, Inostr iaz v shkole no, 1:6-18 Ja-F '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - PHONETICS
V. B. Lindner's textbook "Practical phonetics of the German language" Reviewed by O. Kh. TSakher. Inostr iaz v shkole no. 1,115-119 Ja-F '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
How I teach pupils to use a dictionary. L. I Koroleva. Inostr. iaz v shkole no 1:99-102 Ja-F '54.

GERMAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, German

GERMANY - ANATOMY
Fiftieth Session of the German Anatomical Society in Marburg, April 16-18, 1952. B. A. Dolgo-Saburov. Arkh. anat. gist i embr. 30 no. 6:75-77 N-D '53

GERMANY - HISTORY
"The Reformation of Emperor Sigmund"; a political pamphlet of the 15th century. M. M. Smirin. Sred. veka no. 3:217-250 '51.

GERMANY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 3 no. 8-9:8-11 Ag-S '53.
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. 3 no. 10:5-8 O '53.
Greetings from the Archbishop of Berlin and Germany to His Eminence Metropolitan Anastasii, President of the Synod of Bishops. TSer. ved. 3 no. 8-9,1 Ag-S '53.
Introductory address by His Eminence Archbishop Aleksandr at the opening of the Congress of Orthodox Germans. TSer. ved. 3 no 8-9,21-22
Letter to His Eminence Ioann, Archbishop of Brussels to Archbishop Aleksandr with greetings to the Congress of Orthodox Germans, Tser. ved. 3 no. 8-9,22-23 Ag-S '53,
Orders from the Diocesan administration. TSer. ved. 3 no. 10:1-5 O '53.
Orders from the Diocesan authorities. TSer. ved. 3 no. 8-9 2 Ag-S '53.
Parish statute of the Orthodox Diocese in Germany TSer ved 3 no. 8-9:3-8 Ag-S '53.
Second Congress of Orthodox Germans. TSer. ved. 3 no 8-9:19-21 Ag-S '53.

GERMANY - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Structure of the commune in south and southwestern Germany from the 8-11th century, the process of the absorption of the remaining free peasantry. A. I Neusykhin. Sred veka no. 1,31-48 '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
As seen by a translator. B. Svoboda no. 19:24 D '53.
Reparations and "purchases." Nikolai Rodin. Svoboda no 10,11 D '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - MOTION PICTURES
Notes on German motion pictures. I. Chekin. Isk. kino no. 2:105-124 F '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Scientific activity in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:119-120 Ja '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
In the Sovietized university. Svoboda no. 19:14 D '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Did the German businessmen win the war? Michel Inker. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32:90-95 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
"Down with the Bonn and Paris Agreements!" say the German workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2,10 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For a genuinely national, realistic art. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3,113-114 Mr '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - TRADE UNIONS
"Down with the Bonn and Paris Agreements!" say the German workers. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:10 Ja '54.

GERMINATION
Organizing control of fruit seed germination. S. N. Stepanov. Sad i og. no. 12:53-55 D '53.

GIANELLI, G.
"Treatise on the history of Greece" [in Italian]. G. Gianelli. Reviewed by A. K. Borger. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:94-102 '53.

GILDS see Guilds

GIN (COTTON MACHINERY) see Cotton gins and ginning

GLADIOLUS
Foliar feeding of gladiolus. N. L. Shanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:153-156 Ja '54.

GLASERITE
Glaserite as a potassium fertilizer for tobacco. N. P. Ivanovskii. Zemledelie no. 6:65-67 N '53.

GLASS
Concept of the internal structure of silica glass. L. I. Demkin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2:10-15 F '54.
Consultation on the theory of glass structure. Stek. i ker 11 no. 2,1 F '54.
On the status and ways for further development of the theory of glass structure. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2:15-16 F '54.
Quantum theory of the thermal capacity and structure of silica glass V. V. Tarasov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2:6-9 F '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Construction of the drawing channel for vertical drawing of sheet glass without the use of a refractory boat. L. O. Tomashevich, I. D. Tykachinskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2:17-21 F '54.
Determining the viscosity of industrial silicate glasses with the aid of monograms. M. V. Okhotin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 1:7-11 Ja '54.
Introducing new and advanced methods more quickly. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 1,1-3 Ja '54.
Methods of improving the annealing process [illegible] M. B. Usvitskii Stek. i ker. 11 no. 1:19-21 Ja '54.
Property and structure of glass-forming [illegible] in connection with the technology of glass production. V. P. Barzakovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3 6 F '54.
Some sources and methods of preventing [illegible] and streakiness in glass. N. V Sobornik Stek. i ker. 11 no. 1:29-31 Ja '54
Technological process of polishing glass [illegible] on 4 ShS machines. A. S. Lutsenk. Stek. i ker. no. 2:21-23 F '54.
Thread-like waviness in plate glass A. [illegible] Stek. i ker. 11 no. 1:28-29 Ja '54

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY
Chemical stability of glasses from [illegible] M. I. Bezborodov, L. IA. Mazulev Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 3:531-534 Ja '54

GLAUCOMA
Clinical treatment of glaucoma patients [illegible] kovich Vest. oft 33 no. 1:4 Ja-F '54
Functional mobility of the retina at [illegible] various periods of the day. V. I. [illegible] Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:14-17 Ja-F '54
Remarks on combined campimetric [illegible] in the early detection of glaucoma [illegible] Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:20-27 Ja-F '54
Roentgentherapy in glaucoma V. [illegible] A. A. Shmeldman. Vest. oft. [illegible] N-D '53.

GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1865-1936
From Glazunov manuscripts. [illegible] 18 no. 2:92-93 F '54.

GLEIKH, EVGENII IL'ICH
"Special accounting course." L. [illegible] Shchenkov. Reviewed by V. Mak[illegible] Bukhg uchet 13 no. 12:37-41 D '53

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Laroche, German Avgustovich. [Selected articles on Glinka] Izbrannye stat'i o Glinke [illegible] prodisl. i primechanila S. I. Lavrent'eva. Moskva, muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 195 p.
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [Russian opera] Russkaia opera za rubezhom. [illegible] vatup. stat'ia i primechanila A. N. O[illegible] skva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.
Addition to the history of the Moscow [illegible] Theater, "Ivan Susanin" on the Moscow stage (1842-1904). Vas. IAkovlev. [illegible] 27-34 My '51.
Glinka and his contemporaries. [illegible] muz. 18 no. 2:76-83 F '54
"Music is my love." N. Punkasarskii. [illegible] no. 20,18 F '54.
Scores and bibliography. Sov. muz. [illegible] 102 Ap '51.
Serov's letters on Glinka. Sov. muz. [illegible] Mr '53.

GLUCOSE
Participation of glucose in the formation [illegible] and phytalic components of a [illegible] T. N. Godnev, A. A. Shlyk. Dokl. AN [illegible] 301-304 Ja '54.

GNEZDOVO - CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, ETC.
Excavations on the site of ancient [illegible] village of Gnezdovo in 1913. D. A. A[illegible] Monk. un. 8 no. 11:111-117 N '53

GNIVAN', VINNITSA PROVINCE - LIMESTONE
Crystalline limestone in the neighborhood [illegible] Village in Vinnitsa Province. D. P. [illegible] Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4:101 [illegible]

GOATS
Lopyrin, A. I. [Increasing the fecundity of [illegible] goats] Povyshenie plodovitosti [illegible] Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 200 p.

GODEL', A. G.
Incomplete manual ("Analysis and [illegible] water for enterprises of the dairy [illegible] P. F. D'iachenko, A. G. Godel'. Moskva, I. Bolgar). Moloch. prom. 15 no. [illegible]

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, 1749-1832
Critical materials for the study of G. [illegible] "Faust." S. Turaev. Lit. v shkole [illegible] Ja-F '54.

GOITER
Excretion of riboflavin in the urine. [illegible] injection of riboflavin in Basedow [illegible] teria of riboflavin insufficiency. I. [illegible] Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:48-55 N-D '53

GOLD ABSAYIDAI

Testing native gold ores and its behavior during [illegible] of the photometric method [illegible] Vses. nauch.-issl. [illegible],

GOLOVANOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH

Nikolai Mikhailovich [illegible] 75 let [illegible]

GONZALEZ, ARMANDO

Armando [illegible] 14 D '54

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONTIEVICH

In memory of [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 6 F '54

GORBUNOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH

Akademik Vasilii Ivanovich Vernadskii [illegible] [To Academician Vladimir Alekseevich [illegible] Akademik Vladimir Alekseevich [illegible] Akademik Vasilii Ivanovich Vernadskii [illegible] [Bibliography] [illegible] 142 p

GORELIK, A. M.

[illegible]

GORI [illegible]

[illegible] 1:22 Ja '54

GORIUNOVSKAIA, VALENTINA VASILIEVNA

[illegible]

GORKII (Moscow Art Theater)

[illegible]

GORKII MAKSIM 1868-1936

[illegible] [illegible] 1:10 Ja '54

[illegible]

GORKII, M.

[illegible] [illegible] 1:3 Ja '54

GORKII PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES

[illegible]

GORKII PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. CHAIR OF ARCHITECTURE

[illegible]

GORKII PEDAGOGICAL INSTITUTE OF FOREIGN LANGUAGES. CHAIR OF [illegible]

[illegible]

GORKII, P. V.

[illegible]

GOTHIC ITALY see Italy, Gothic

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

[illegible]

GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES, CHINESE see Chinese Communist Government Employees

GRAFTING

[illegible]

GRAIN

[illegible]

GRAIN DISEASES AND PESTS

[illegible]

GRAIN GRADING

[illegible] A [Automatic feeders in elevators and warehouses] Samopodavatel'i v elevatorno-skladskom [illegible] Pod red. G. I. Kretinermana. Moskva, Izd-vo Min-va khleboproduktov i Glavnogo upr. gosrezervov, 1954. 95,[1] p.

GRAM GRADE

Mikrokhimicheskie [illegible] [Chick pea] Nut. Pod obshchei red. V. M. Tret'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL

[illegible] Vop. filos. no. 6:64-82 '54

[illegible] [illegible] Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, V. M. Zhirmunskii, [illegible] 1954. 140 [illegible] Ja-F '54.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - INFLECTION

[illegible] A. Dobaeva. Vop. filos. no. 1: [illegible] '54

[illegible] [illegible] Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, V. M. Zhirmunskii, [illegible] 1954. 147 [illegible] Ja-F '54.

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL. SENTENCE

[illegible] [illegible] Izvestiia Akademii Nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, V. M. Zhirmunskii, [illegible] 1954. 140 Ja-F '54

GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE AND GENERAL - SLAVIC

[illegible] Ceskoslovenska

GRAMMAR, OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

[illegible] Medieval scholar [illegible] 4,000 000 '54.

GRAMMAR, OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC see Verb, Slavic

GRAMMAR, OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

[illegible]

GRAMMAR, OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

[illegible] P. I. Bigarev. Vestn. [illegible] [illegible] '54

[illegible] P. I. Alekseev. Ucheb. [illegible] [illegible] 54

GRAMMAR, OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC

[illegible] [illegible] Izvestiia Nekotorye [illegible] 14,[1] [illegible]

GRAMINEAE

[illegible] [Another [illegible] of perennial grasses] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1953. 43 p. (Bibliotechka [illegible] no. [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible] ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH (Continued)
[illegible] Ogonek 32 no 6 [illegible] 4
[illegible] Ogonek
[illegible] Ogonek
[illegible] Ogonek
[illegible] M Cherrerich [illegible] F '54
[illegible] M Petro [illegible] F '54
[illegible] 125th anniversary of the death [illegible] Ogonek 32 no.6 [illegible] '54

GRIGORIAN, KARDIK
[illegible] ("Aleksandr Spendiarov" [illegible] reviewed by A Shaverdian). [illegible] 17 [illegible] My '53

GRINBERG, A V
Reviews Pr[illegible] A V Grinberg's article "Recent [illegible] of experimental osteodystrophia fibrosa [illegible] and pertaining" A G Baranova [illegible] no 6 '53 N-D '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
[illegible] of high grade holes in machine parts A G [illegible] Stanki i instr 24 no 12 32-33 D '53.

GRINDING WHEELS
M[illegible] Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhprom [Hard-alloy grit discs for dressing grinding wheels, experience of the Novo-Kramatorsk Stalin Plant] Diski iz tverdosplavnoi kroshki dlia pravki shlifovalnykh krugov, iz opyta novo-kramatorskogo zavoda im. Stalina] Pod red M G Ummagina M[illegible] kva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953 7 p
Russia (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo mashinostroitel'nogo [illegible] Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskoi [illegible] [Norms of grinding-wheel stability and diamond-tool expenditure] Normy stoikosti shlifovalnykh krugov i raskhoda almaznogo instrumenta Izd 2 [podgotovleno R IA Grinberg, M] M[illegible] kva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1953 56,[4] p

GROUPS, THEORY OF
[illegible] of independent random variables on finite Abelian groups [illegible] N Vorob'ev, Mat sbor 34 [illegible] 119-125 Ja-F '54
Certain properties of algebraic linear Lie groups, G B Gurevich Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 2 177-178 Ja '54
Classification of zero-dimensional locally compact Abelian groups with an everywhere dense set of elements of a finite order N IA Vilenkin Mat sbor 34 no 1 55-80 Ja-F '54

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
International intrigues in Guatemala Vsem. prof. dvizh. [illegible] 2 Ja '54

GUATEMALA - LAND TENURE
[illegible] Fly [illegible] Guatemalan peasant, Vsem. prof. dvizh. [illegible] 2 Ja '54

GUIANA, BRITISH see British Guiana

GUILDS - HISTORY
Problems of the multiform Middle-Ages guild in Russia and the West V. V Stoklitskaia-Tereshkovich. Sred veka no 3 74-102 '51

GUILLEN, NICOLAS, 1902-
Nicolas Guillen poet of the Cuban people. Z I. Plavskin Vest Len un 8 no 9 127-152 S '53

GUINEA, GULF OF
In the Gulf of Guinea, A. Kirpichnikov. Vokrug sveta no 1 48-50 Ja '54

GUINEA FOWL
Characteristics of incubation and post-embryonic viability of guinea fowl L. N. Veitsman, M. A. Mukhin A. P. Steblovskii. Trudy Inst gen. no. 20 257-264 '53.
Productivity of guinea hens kept in cages, L. N. Veitsman F. I. Lanin, N. M Levin, O. A Kolgareva Trudy Inst. gen. no 20;249-256 '53.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUSSAKOVSKII, APOLLON SELIVERSTOVICH, 1841-1875
Great talent, A.S Gussakovskii. A.Gozenpud Sov. muz 15 no 4,76-83 Ap '54.

GUZIKOV, A. M.
"Chronic dental prosthesis." A. M. Guzikov. Review ed by V. N. Trifelis. Stomatologiia no 1 62-63 Ja-F '54.

GVOZDKOVAIA, E M
Conduction of labor when the umbilical cord is coiled, discussion on E M. Gvozdkovaia's article. "Clinical significance of umbilical noise in prevention of stillbirth" M. Z Kogan Akush. i gin no 6 55-56 N-D '53.

GYMNASTICS
Ukrainian gymnastists were victorious. E. Dmitriev. Ogonek 31 no 49 13 D '53.

GYNECOLOGY
For the great enterprise of building communism. Akush. i gin. no 6,3-6 N-D '53
Peridural anesthesia in gynecological practice. M. S. Aleksandrov. Sov med no 2 26-29 F '54.

GYNECOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Gynecology

GYNECOLOGY - PERIODICALS
To the readers Fel'd. i akush. no. 1,3-4 Ja '54.

HAIR - ABNORMITIES
Falling of hair along the thrombotic veins following septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. V. K. Bekker Stomatologiia no 6,37-39 '53.

HAIR - CARE AND HYGIENE
Golemba, P. I. [Care of the skin and the hair] Ukhod za kozhei i volosami Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 46 p.

HAIRDRESSING
Experts in haircutting and coiffure. S. Bogorad. Ogonek 32 no. 31 [illegible] '54.

HAND - TUMORS
Roentgen diagnosis of hemangioma. M. N. IUreva. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6,93-94 N-D '53.

HANDWRITING see Writing

HARBORS
On the depth of ports in reservoirs. M. Plakida. Mor i rech. flot. 14 no 2;23-25 F '54.

HARMONIC FUNCTIONS
General formulas for solutions of elasticity equations for simply and multiply connected fields, expressed in harmonic functions M. G. Slobodianskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1;55-74 Ja-F '54.

HARRINGTON, JAMES, 1611-1677
Class essence of Harrington's political views IU M. Saprykin. Sred. veka no. 4;249-272 '53.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Analysis of the engineering of the KKR-2 potato-harvesting combine A S. Davydovskii Sel'khozmashina no. 1;21-29 Ja '54
News of Soviet science and technology, the KOK-2 potato digger. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1;32-33 Ja-F '54.
Potatoes harvesting combines E A. Glukhikh. Zemledelie no 2;25-28 Ja '54
SkG-4. M, Vasil'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1;31 Ja '54.
Testing the KOK-2 potato combine. I. Shmelev. Zemledelie no. 7;103 D '53.
Yesterday, today, tomorrow. A. Odintsov. Smena 30 no. 24,11 D '53.

HAWTHORN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Hawthorn therapy of hypertension in ambulant patients. G E Chernyshev Sov med 18 no. 1,35-38 Ja '54

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
Errors in sending patients to Kislovodsk. IA. I. Danenkov. Sov. med. 18 no. 1;8-10 Ja '54.

HEARING
Effect of bromide and of caffeine on functional changes of the auditory analysor. R. I. Levina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;17-22 N-D '53.

HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL
Basic principles in the use of hearing aids. P. A. Demidov. M. M. Efrussi Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;10-13 N-D '53.
Use of hearing aids in various forms of hearing disorders. IU. S. Krivitskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6; 13-17 N-D '53.

HEART
Effect of novocaine and tetracaine hydrochloride upon coronary vessels. V A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6;21-23 N-D '53.

HEART - DISEASES
Cardiac asthma. M. A. Zhukovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1;17-19 Ja '54.
Diagnosis of subaortic cardiac stenoses. A. V. Vinogradov. Sov. med 18 no. 1;17-20 Ja '54.
Diagnostic significance of periodontal [illegible] pain in chronic coronary insufficiency [illegible] Gal'perin Sov. med. 18 no. 1,19-21 [illegible]
Eryside therapy of cardiac insufficiency [illegible] glin Sov. med. 18 no. 1;11 [illegible] Ja '54
Renal circulation in cardiac insufficiency [illegible] ary report. L. S. Khodzhaantsova [illegible] 25 no 5;63-67 S-O '54.

HEART - FOREIGN BODIES
Case of late removal of a splinter [illegible] Khirurgiia no. 12,66-67 D '53.

HEART - INFARCTION
Classification of myocardial infarction [illegible] dial microinfarction, answer to Ja. A [illegible] discussion on N. I. Perevodchikova's article [illegible] ical aspects and diagnosis of myocardial [illegible] S. V. Shestukov. Terap. arkh. 25 [illegible] '53.
Coagulation test in myocardial infarction [illegible] Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5;24-28 [illegible]
Minutes of the Sessions of the Moscow [illegible] Therapeutists. Terap. arkh. 25 [illegible] N-D '53.

HEAT - CONVECTION
Cycle of viscous gas flow in convection [illegible] and friction. S. V. Romanenko [illegible] no 6;431-435 '53.

HEAT - RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Calculation of heated solid bodies [illegible] Inzh. sbor. 15;99-116 '54.

HEAT OF FORMATION
Computation of the heat of formation [illegible] pounds. V. V. Pomin. Zhur [illegible] 1689-1692 N '53.

HEAT OF WETTING
Study of the structure of synthetic [illegible] Part 2. Specific heats of wetting [illegible] by water. S. M. Skuratov, N. V. [illegible] Fainberg. Koll. zhur 16 no. [illegible]

HELLENISM
Basic features of Hellenism. K. K. [illegible] dlev. ist. no. 4,145-157 '54

HEMIPTERA
New data on true phytophile Hemiptera [illegible] Aphelochiridae living in continental [illegible] U. S. S. R. A. N. Kirichenko. [illegible] 209 '52.

HEMOGLOBIN
Role of globin and heme in nutrition [illegible] Vop. pit. 13 no. 1;7-11 Ja-F '54.

HEMOLYSIS AND HEMOLYSINS
Studies on chemical properties of [illegible] tase) and hemolysin in inflammation [illegible] V. Z. Gorkin. Arkh. pat. no. [illegible]

HEMOPHILIA
Clinical aspects and therapy of hemophilia [illegible] IUrovskaia. Med. sestra. no. 12 [illegible]

HEMORRHAGE
Activation of fibrinogenase in the [illegible] the dental surgery clinic. I. I. Ved'e [illegible] kraizmer. Stomatologiia no. 1;41 [illegible]
Hemarthrosis. L. I. Bekhterevn. [illegible] no. 1;23-25 Ja '54.
New form of pseudohemophilia following [illegible] binase deficiency. A. M. Abezgauz. [illegible] no. 6;76-80 N-D '53.
Venous hemorrhage from the peritoneum [illegible] V. A. Chudnosovetov. Vest. oto-rin. [illegible] 30 N-D '53.

HEPATICAE - OSSETIA see Ossetia - Hepaticae

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Clinical aspects, prevention, and therapy [illegible] disease in hot climate. E. M. Turova. [illegible] 31 no. 12;3-11 D '53.
Problem of prevention of post-transfusion [illegible] hepatitis. S. I. Sherman, S. I. Diakonova [illegible] IUrikas, A. I. Blinova, A. V. Alekseeva [illegible] Germant. Klin. med. 31 no. 12;57-61 [illegible]

HERBICIDES
Chemical control of woody plant growth. A [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;100 D '53.

HEREDITY
Darwin, Charles Robert. [Works] Sochineniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh [illegible] E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.

HEREDITY (Continued)
Includes also:
Nekrasov, A.D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118

Inheritance of anatomical and morphological characteristics of growth of internal organs and tissues of birds in connection with varying feeding conditions. G. IA. Korepanova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20. 197-209 '53.

Inheritance of changes occurring in tomatoes through the process of grafting. B. D. Fainbaum. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:210-224 '53

Regularity in the inheritance of fermentation characteristics in yeast, recurring as a result of controlled variability. K. V. Kostkov. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:150-190 '53.

HERNIA
Lowering post-operative mortality in acute intestinal obstruction and strangulated hernia in rural areas. I. M. Pustovoit. Sov. med no. 2:37-38 F '54.

HERRING
Plants for burning herring. I. P. Kostromin. Ryb. khoz. no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

HERRING FISHERIES
Bottom trawl for catching herring. V. G. Maksheev, V. K. Savrasov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:11-15 Ja '54.

HERRING FISHERIES - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Herring fisheries

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Energy of systems having conjugated double bonds and hetero atoms. 1. Resonance energy of six-membered nitrogen heterocycles. M. E. Dlatkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:989-1006 S '47.

HETEROPTERA
New species of Heteroptera which damages perennial legumes in the central chernozem belt. V. G. Puchkov. Ent. oboz. 32:76-81 '52.

HETEROPTERA - CRIMEA see Crimea - Heteroptera

HEXANE
Kinetics study of chemical reactions of catalytic cracking of isooctane and n-hexane. B. V. Klimenok, E. A. Andreev, V. A. Gordeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:281-284 Ja '54.

HICKORY - VINNITSA PROVINCE see Vinnitsa Province - Hickory

HIDDENSEE
Island of Hiddensee. O. Kibal'chich. Vokrug sveta no. 1:14-15 Ja '54.

HIDES AND SKINS
Mechanical cleaning of karakul hides. E. B. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:04 Ja-F '54.

HIKMET, NAZIM, 1902-
Without legend and without love. ("Legend about love." N. Hikmet. Reviewed by N. Smolitskaia). Teatr 15 no. 2:76-81 F '54.

HIP JOINT - TUMORS
Characteristics of chondromatosis of the hip joint in roentgenologic representation. L. A. Mel'nikova-Odesskaia, N. S. Donisov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 0: 99-04 N-D '53.

HISTAMINE
Histamine in the blood in silicosis and in pneumosclerosis of toxy-chemical etiology. I. A. Gel'fon. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:75-76 D '53.

HISTIDINE
Mechanism of enzymatic decomposition of histidine in animal liver. A. N. Parshin, T. A. Gorlukhina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:523-526 Ja '54.

HISTOLOGY
Experimental methods of investigation in the field of morphology and certain controversial problems in the field of histology. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:7-20 N-D '53.

Histology and the physiological doctrine of I. P. Pavlov. B. V. Aleshin, I. D. Popov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:30-41 N-D '53.

Plenary session of the Board of Directors of the All-Union Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists. I. F. Ivanov. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:78-86 N-D '53.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS - LVOV see Lvov - Historical museums

HISTORIOGRAPHY
Present-day bourgeois historiography of the crusades is a propaganda weapon for aggressive wars M A. Zaborov Sred veka no. 4:307-325 '53

HISTORY, ANCIENT
"History of the ancient orient", "Greek history", "Roman history" [all in German] Fr. Cornelius Reviewed by V. N. IArkho Vest. drev. ist. no 4:102-106 '53.

HISTORY, ANCIENT - PERIODICALS
Survey of the discusion of the work of "Vestnik drevnei istorii" in the Department of History and Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Vest drev ist. no 4:3-8 '53.

HISTORY, MODERN
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Modern history] Novaia istoriia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry.
Vol. I: 1640-1789. 1953. 500 p
Supplement [Maps] Karty.

HOCKEY
The last goal. Ogonek 32 no. 5:11 Ja '54.

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Specific lesions of the pharyngeal tonsil in lymphogranulomatosis. I. N. Smirnova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:75-76 N-D '53.

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY
Cable hoists used in building Moscow University. A. E. Ber, G. S Verigo. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2. 29-31 F '54.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLYWOOD - BALLS (PARTIES)
Thanks. Soglasie no. 24:48 O '53.

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-
Novel about the struggle for the Soviet Ukraine ("Artem Garmash." Andrii Holovko. Reviewed by I. Karabutenko). Znamia 24 no. 1.178-181 Ja '54.

HOOF
Important measure in maintaining the health and productivity of swine. D. I. Voitko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:119-122 Ja '54.

HORMONES
Synestrol, diethylstilbestrol, progesterone. G. V. Truevtseva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:50-51 Ja '54.

HORNBEAM
The case described by S. K. Karapetian concerning the generation of filbert by the hornbeam A. A. Rukhkian. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6:885-891 N-D '53.
From the editor. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6:891 N-D '53.

HORSE TRAINING
Training a horse in taking hurdles. V. Zaionchkovskii. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:19 D '53.

HORSEFLIES
New species of horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of the U. S. S. R. N. G. Olsuf'ev. Ent. oboz. 32:311-316 '52.

HORSEFLIES - SULAK LOWLAI
Horseflies

HOSPITALS
Proper service to patients.
sestra no. 2:21-24 F '5

HOSPITALS - MANAGEMENT
Pavlov's theory in hospital s
Kolybina. Vest. AMN SS

HOT-WATER HEATING
Calculations for radiators in
toms. I. G. Senatov. Biu
7-9 D '53.

HOTBEDS
Coating hotbed frames with
Sad i og. no. 1:33 Ja '5
Expand hotbed-greenhouse g
farms. E. N. Sagalovich.
D '53.
Utilization of waste heat of
E. I. Shev'ev. Sad i og.

HOUSING - CZECHOSLOVAKI
Housing

HOUSING - KOLOMNA see Kolomna - Housing

HOUSING - UNITED STATES see United States - Housing

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Changing the design of welded-in sheet steel reinforcements for rectangular cut-outs in the hull of a ship P. Orekhov Mor i rech flot 14 no 2,28-29 F '54

HUMUS
Problem of humus in the most recent literature M M Kononova Pochvovedenie no 12 45-61 D '53

HUNGARIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Hungarian tales and stories" Reviewed by V. Ostrogorskaia Ogonek 32 no. 5,31 Ja '54

HUNGARY - BUILDING
Building construction in the Hungarian People's Republic Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no 17 37-38 D '53

HUNGARY - PETROLEUM
Hungarian petroleum. Vokrug sveta no 1,16 Ja '54

HUNTING
Zvorykin, Nikolai Anatol'evich. [For a hunter about animals] Okhotniku o zveriakh [Sostavitel' A. A Klykov] Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953 213 p
A hunting incident. Anatolii Kulev. Smena 30 no 24-20 D '53.

HUNTING, PRIMITIVE - NIZHNE-KOLYMA DISTRICT see Nizhne-Kolyma District - Hunting, Primitive

HYBRIDIZATION
Hybrid of a giant and a dwarf. F. Zorin. Ogonek 32 no. 5:31 Ja '54
Practice of controlled influence on the change in form of hybrids by means of germ transplantation G. B. Medvedeva. V. IU Bazaviuk Trudy Inst gen. no. 20:100-105 '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Genetic analysis of the first and second generations of rye-wheat and wheat-rye hybrids. V. K. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:35-59 '53.
Remote hybridization of plants. N. V. TSitsin. Priroda 43 no. 1:21-34 Ja '54.
Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes and potatoes. V. F. Zubenko Zemledelie no 6:94-96 N '53

HYDNACEAE
Species of Irpex and Hirschioporus in European U. S. S. R. and the Caucasus. T. L. Nikolaeva. Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 2 no. 8:179-200 '53.

HYDNACEAE - CAUCASUS see Caucasus - Hydnaceae

HYDRATION
Hydration entropy of ions. E. N. Gapon. Zhur fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:1057-1068 S '47.

HYDRAULIC MACHINERY
Gur'ev, V. P. [Testing hydraulic machinery] Ispytaniia gidravlicheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 213, [2] p.
Prevention of machinery overloading by means of fluid coupling. A. I. Voshchinin. Tre
teor. mash. 13 no 51:33-53 '53

HYDRAULIC MODE

HYDRODYNAMICS
[illegible] of the liquid state of matter. A. S. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:39-54 O '53.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
[illegible] Smena 31 no. 2 [illegible] Ja '54.
[illegible] hydraulic construction. I. I. [illegible] Sots. zemledelie 21 no. 1:17-20 Ja '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS - ZANGA RIVER see Zanga River - Hydroelectric power stations

HYDROGEN
Effect of surface-active substances on the overvoltage of hydrogen generation on platinum. V. L. Kheifets, B. V. Erusalko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:101-104 Ja '54.
Reactivity of hydrogen exchange of saturated ketones with acids. D. N. Kursanov, V. N. Setkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:69-72 Ja '54.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Effect of pH on the process of corrosion of metals. I. I. Antropov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1631-1635 N '53.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Investigation of the amount of hydrogen sulfide in human blood at the time of taking hydrogen sulfide baths. A. I. Gusarova, V. A. Tikhonravov. Farm. i tok. 16 no. 6:46-49 N-D '53.

HYDROGENATION
Catalytic and electrolytic hydrogenation of organic compounds on platinum. Part 1. Effect of the nature of the solvent on the rate of hydrogenation. I. I. Antropov, T. I. Pochkaeva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1710-1717 N '53.
Reactiveness of hydrogen adsorbed by skeletal nickel catalyst. D. V. Sokol'skii, S. T. Bezverkhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:493-496 Ja '54.

HYDROLOGY
Peculiarities in the formation of the chemical composition of surface waters in various geographic zones. P. P. Voronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:293-296 Ja '54.

HYDROLYSIS
Mechanism of chlorine hydrolysis. E. A. Shilov, S. N. Suladushenkov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 10:1159-1161 O '47.

HYDROSTATICS
Stresses in a wedge under the influence of hydrostatic pressure. A. M. Kochetkov. Inzh. sbor. 15:177-180 '53.

HYDROXIDES
Reaction of hydroxyl with other molecules. I. Hydroxyl reaction with carbon monoxide. L. I. Avramenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 10:1135-1142 O '47.

HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial hygiene

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYGROMETRY
On the use of electric hygrometers. K. K. Arsen'ev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2:22 F '54.

HYPERTENSION
Critical review of foreign theories on the pathogenesis of hypertension. K. N. Zamyslova, Z. Z. Dorofeeva. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4:39-52 '53.
Hawthorn therapy of hypertension in ambulant patients. G. L. Chernyshev. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:35-36 Ja '54.
"Hypertension; therapeutic methods." Edited by A. L. Miasnikov. Transactions of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. vol. 25, no. 4. K. A. Shukarev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:57-59 '53.
Modification of the neural apparatus of the skeletal muscles in hypertension. V. B. Zaitrat'iants. Arkh. pat. no. 15, 43-49 N-D '53.
Problem of pharmacotherapy of hypertension and angiospasms in the light of Pavlov's theory. S. V. Anichkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3, 20-27 '53.
Renal blood supply in hypertension. M. IA. Ratner. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5, 57-63 S-O '53.
Venous pressure in hypertension according to prolonged follow-up. N. M. Davydov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:12-18 S-O '53.

IAKOVLEV, IVAN SEMENOVICH
Changed life. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 6:5-6 F '54.

IAKOVTSEVSKII, V. N
"Merchant capital in feudal serf-owning Russia." V. N. IAkovtsevskii. Reviewed by I. Lak. Vop. ekon. no. 1:116-120 Ja '54.

IANSON, IULII EDUARDOVICH, 1835-1892
Outstanding Russian statistician of the second half of the 19th century. S. Ostroumov. Vest. stat. no. 6, 34-45 '53.

IAZYKOV, P. P.
Problems of narrow-row seeding in literature on cotton ("Increased density of stand and proper spacing of cotton plants," P. P. IAzykov, "Narrow-row planting of cotton and some special aspects of scientific farming," A. A. Troitskii, B. P. Firsov. Reviewed by P. Gatenberger). Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 12:54-56 D '53.

ICE - ANTARCTIC REGIONS see Antarctic regions - Ice

ICE FISHING
Unit for catching fish under the ice by machinery. S. S. Torban, G. N. Izmailov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:23-26 Ja '54.

ICE SPORTS see Winter sports

ICELAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Soviet-Icelandic friendship evening. Ogonek 32 no. 3:12 Ja '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
How I illustrated "The tale of Igor's expedition." V. Favorskii. Pioner no. 1:48-53 Ja '54.

ILVAITE
New find of ilvaite in copper-nickel-sulfide ores. G. I. Gorbunov, N. A. Kornilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2, 323-325 Ja '54.

IMMUNITY
Data on the physiology of infection and immunity; review of works from the section on experimental pathology and immunology of infections at the N. F. Gamaleia Institute of Microbiology and Epidemiology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in 1949-53. P. F. Zdrodovskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:3-20 '53.
Experimental study of a combined method of immunotherapy and chemotherapy in dysentery. V. L. Troitskii, M. A. Tumanian, E. K. Dzhikidze. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:37-43 D '53.

IMMUNITY (FEUDALISM) - ENGLAND see England - Immunity (Feudalism)

IMPACT
Transverse impact traveling at varying speeds along a flexible cord. E. V. Riabova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:85-91 O '53.

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL see Insemination, Artificial

INBREEDING
Cytological picture of the change in chromosomes in the case of propagation of closely related organisms. N. I. Nuzhdin, E. N. Kopylova, I. A. Nechaev. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:127-149 '53.

INCUBATION
Achievements of science and practice in the incubation of goose eggs. A. U. Bykhovets. Ptitsevodstvo no. 1:16-20 Ja '53.
Connection between the temperature of incubation and the conditions for raising chicks after incubation. I. IA. Pritsker. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:12-13 F '54.
Early hatching of chicks under turkey hens. P. N. Petrov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 1:44-45 Ja '53.
For high qualitative indexes in incubation. M. V. Orlov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:8-12 F '54.
Practical use of a system of fluctuating physical factors in incubation. N. P. Tret'iakov, S. O. Pel'tser. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:5-8 F '54.

INDIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
On the basis of equal rights and mutual advantage. Slaviane no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.

INDIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Indian dancer. P. Barashev. Ogonek 31 no. 49:23 D '53.

INDIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Crisis in the textile industry in India. S. A. Rao. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:23-24 F '54.

INDIA - TRADE UNIONS
Experience of India's trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22:50 N '53.

INDIAN PAINTING see Painting, Indian

INDIC LITERATURE - HISTORY AND [illegible]
Stories of Krishan Chander. "Flame [illegible] "When the ground awakens." [illegible] potin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 2:101 [illegible]

INDONE
Nitration of 2, 3-dimethyl- and 3-aryl [illegible] Ch. P. Ivanov, B. V. Alekseev. [illegible] no. 1:57-60 Ja '54.

INDONESIA - PEASANTRY
Status of the peasantry in the [illegible] Indonesia. IU. A. Sotnikov. [illegible] no. 8:46-53 '53.

INDONESIA - TRADE UNIONS
Why we requested membership [illegible] of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. N '53.

INDONESIANS - PORTRAITS
Meetings with friends. N. Khikmat. [illegible] 32 no. 24a-b Ja '54.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Raising the level of instruction in safe [illegible] review of articles. Vest. vys. [illegible] Ja '54.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Technical [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Brief news. Vest. AMN SSSR [illegible]

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Borokh, V. I. [Technical norms and [illegible] trical Industry] Tekhnicheskoe [illegible] rabotnikov pishcha v elektropromyshlennosti. Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 247 p.
Editorial: Constantly fight to lower [illegible] Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12:3-10 [illegible]
Methodology of the analysis of the [illegible] of an enterprise. M. Zhebrak. [illegible] no. 12:7-14 D '53.

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine [illegible]

INFANTS
Blood pressure in infants; [illegible] cations of blood pressure in [illegible] year of life. E. I. Makarova. [illegible] 34 N-D '53.

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE
Effect of schedule and feeding on [illegible] children from one to three [illegible] Bereznitskaia, M. S. Klimova, [illegible] R. S. Aizikovich, V. A. Butovskii [illegible] A. A. Andrushchuk, I. A. Stavinova, [illegible] Pediatriia no. 6:16-20 N-D '53.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Evolution of thermoregulation in [illegible] dren. Fifth report: Oscillations of [illegible] ture in infants born at term, at [illegible] mental temperatures. O. V. Nevzorova, [illegible] ria no. 6:13-18 N-D '53.
Physiological capillary permeability [illegible] IA. F. Neplotnik. Pediatriia [illegible]

INFANTS (NEWBORN) - DISEASES
Pathogenesis of intracranial hemorrhages [illegible] infants. M. A. Daniakhii. Pediatriia [illegible] N-D '53.

INFECTION
Data on the physiology of infection and [illegible] view of works from the section [illegible] pathology and immunology of infections [illegible] Gamaleia Institute of Microbiology [illegible] logy of the Academy of Medical Sciences [illegible] U. S. S. R. in 1940-53. P. F. Zdrodovskii. [illegible] AMN SSSR no. 3:3-20 '53.
Effect of collateral stimulus on experimental [illegible] tion of a lethal dose of infected blood. [illegible] Arutiunova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i [illegible] 33-34 D '53.
Summaries of articles which reached the [illegible] fico. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible] D '53.
Summary of articles which reached the [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible]
Variability of microbes and diagnosis of [illegible] F. T. Grinbaum. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. [illegible] no. 12:3-11 D '53.

INFECTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography [illegible] tion

INFLAMMATION
Methods for a qualitative study of the efficacy of anti-inflammatory substances I A. Olvin, K.N Monakova. Farm. i toks 16 no 6,50-51 N-D '53
Studies on chemical properties of necrosin (macrocytase) and hemolysin in inflammatory exudates, V. Z. Gorkin. Arkh. pat. no. 15:13-26 N-D '53.

INFLUENZA
"Influenza in young children." V. V. Ritova. Reviewed by A. F. Tur. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:61-63 '53.

INFLUENZA - PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Flu vaccine, E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:48 Ja '54.

INFRARED RAYS
Double-ray infrared spectrophotometer. V. I. Malyshev, M. N. Markov, A. A. Shubin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:654-659 '53.
Infrared radiation of metallic alloys. M. M. Noskov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:632-635 '53.

INHALATION (THERAPEUTICS)
Treatment of bronchial asthma with inhalations of dimedrol and penicillin aerosols. S. I. Ashbel', Z. V. Sharonova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:72-73 D '53.

INHERITANCE AND SUCCESSION
Khalfina, R.O. [The right of inheritance in the U.S.S.R.] Pravo nasledovaniia v SSSR. 2., dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1952 69 p.

INHIBITION
Prophylactic and therapeutic role of the process of inhibition, and skull and cerebral injuries. E. A. Asratian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:3-8 Ja '54.
Protective inhibition following brain injury, observations from practice. I. K. Skripchenko, A. I. Feldmanskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:52-53 Ja '54.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Balezin, S. A. [Metal corrosion and its control; inhibitors of acidic corrosion] Korrozilia metallov i bor'ba s nei; zamedliteli kislotnoi korrozii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 3, no. 72)

INJECTIONS, BRONCHIAL
Treating suppurative pulmonary processes by endobronchial injection of penicillin. L. D. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:36-40 N-D '53.

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Problems of increasing the traffic capacity of river freight transit points. V. Milen'kii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:5-8 Ja '54.

INNSBRUCK, AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION
Through western Austria. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 5:14-16 Ja '54.

INSCRIPTIONS, CHINESE
Gift of Chinese scholars to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. R. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:160-170 '53.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
New inscription in honor of Achilles Pontarches. M. F. Boltenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:130-135 '53

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK - GEORGIA see Georgia - Inscriptions, Greek

INSCRIPTIONS, PARTHIAN
Parthian archive from ancient Nisaea. I. M. D'iakonov, M. M. D'iakonov, V. A. Livshits. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:114-130 '53.

INSECT BAITS AND REPELLENTS
Substances which repel arthropods carrying infectious diseases. S. G. Gladkikh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:61-65 N '53.

INSECTICIDES
Controlling sheep tick. M. M. Vorob'ev, P. M. Kishkar'. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '54.
Detection of granozan [ethylmercuric chloride] in grain and grain products. L. F. Romysh, G. IA. Godes. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:33-35 Ja-F '54.
Physiological resistance of insects to DDT and benzene hexachloride and ways of overcoming it. N. G. Berim, N. M. Edel'man. Ent. oboz. 32:15-26 '52.
Structure and insecticidal activeness of certain mixed esters of dithiophosphoric acid. K. A. Gar, N. N. Mel'nikov, IU. N. Fadeev, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:241-244 Ja '54.
Use of a sulfur-parathion dust to control spider mites F. Uspenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:55-59 Ja '54.

INSECTS, AQUATIC
Notes on the aquatic insect fauna of small depressions in the steppe. S. I. Medvedev. Ent. oboz. 32,212-218 '52.

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL - KAMENNAYA STEPPE see Kamennaya Steppe - Insects, injurious and beneficial

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Effectiveness and biological characteristics of heterospermatic insemination in animals. Kh. F. Kushner. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 1:32-52 Ja-F '54.

INSTRUMENTS
Vizgunov, M.I. [Technical progress in Russian instrument manufacturing] Tekhnicheskii progress v otechestvennom priborostroenii. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no 40)

INSULATING OILS
Aiding the students of the new "Technical operating rules for electric power stations and networks." Chapter 39: Oil recovery. V. S. Ivanov. Energetik 2 no. 1:28-33 Ja '54.

INSURANCE
Tagiev, G. [Governmental insurance in the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 93 p.
Organize the carrying out of governmental insurance work. V. Baranov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12:26-29 D '53.

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS - GRAPHIC METHODS
Graphic methods for the solution of integral equations. A. B. Shtykan. Inzh. sbor. 15:216-222 '53.
Graphic solution of integral equations. IU. F. Kharkevich. Inzh. sbor. 15:207-215 '53.

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Interference of light. M. Sternigova. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:15-16 Ja '54.

INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION - CONGRESSES - TOKYO see Tokyo - International Labor Organization - Congresses

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
Paradoxes of cosmic navigation. A. Shternfel'd. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

INTESTINES - CANCER
Diagnosis of cancer of the distal portion of the large intestine. D. M. Abdurasulov. Sov. med. no. 2: 20-23 F '54.

INTESTINES - DISEASES
Clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis in gastric and intestinal latent perforation. M. V. Rogozkina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:48-54 N-D '53.
Problem of intestinal pneumatosis in man. N. M. Kovrizhko. Arkh. pat. no. 15:83-86 N-D '53.

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS
Diagnosis and therapy of acute intestinal obstru
V. I. Pshenichnikov. Khirurgiia no. 12:10-15
Lowering post-operative mortality in acute obstruction and strangulated herr
living conditions. I. M. Pustovoi'
37-38 F '54.
Pathogenesis of acute intestinal
to Pavlov's theory. A. P. IUr
no. 12:3-9 D '53.

INTESTINES - SURGERY
Formation of fecaliths in congen
anomalies. D. M. Abdurasulo
Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:91-93

INTESTINES - TUMORS
Lymphogranulomatosis of the sm
Zakov. Vest. rent. i rad. no.

INVERTASE
Certain data on the mechanism
of invertase. A. I. Oparin, M
Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:305-
Invertase secretion by yeast cel
Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:329-

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN - GREA
Great Britain - Investments, Fo

INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN - UNITI
United States - Investments, Fo

IODINE
Iodine. I. Nagaikin Tekh. mol 22 no. 1,12-14 Ja '54.

IOFFE, V. I.
"Scarlet fever." V. I. Ioffe Reviewed by S. N. Klodnitskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11 76-79 N '53.

IONS
Thermodynamic properties of ions in an aqueous solution B. M. IAkushevskii, S. I. Drakin Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11 1636-1641 N '53

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
English aggression in Iran, 1855-1857. P. P. Bushev. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 8 21-26 '53.

IRAN - SCALE INSECTS
New genus and new species of scale insects in Iran (Homoptera, Coccoidea). N. S. Borkhsenius. Ent. oboz. 32:261-263 '52.

IRAN - TRADE UNIONS
Lessons of the labor movement in Iran. V. Moftakhari Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 2:12-15 Ja '54.

IRIS (EYE) - SURGERY
New surgical method in traumatic iridodialysis. L. Kh. Shotter. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1,40-41 Ja-F '54.
Use of spatulas in experimental separation of the iris from the edges of the wound in applying a corneal suture. G. A. Zhorzh. Vest. oft. 33 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '54.

IRON
Investigation of relaxation, creep and endurance properties of the Ela-1T Armko iron and steel at fluctuating temperatures. I. A. Oding, E. N. Volosatova, V. S. Ivanova. Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. 1 no 2:3-30 '53.

IRON - CORROSION
Oxidation of iron in air, at high temperatures. V. V. Ipat'ev, V. I. Tikhomirov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 3: 505-508 Ja '54.

IRON - HEAT TREATMENT
Controlling the annealing of malleable iron according to magnetic properties. K. P. Zhdanov. Lit. proizv. no. 1,29-30 Ja-F '54.

IRON, WROUGHT see Wrought iron

IRON-CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS
Transformation in the solid states of iron-chromium-nickel systems. First Report A. T. Grigor'ev, I. A. Bondar'. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:142-154 '53.

IRON-NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS
Electric resistance of iron, copper and nickel alloys in the longitudinal magnetic field N. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:101-109 '53.

IRON ORES - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Iron ores

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION (Continued)
... of hydraulic engineering and land improvement ... increasing yields of forage crops, potatoes and vegetables A N Kostiakov Dokl Akad sel'khoz, 18 no 10 38-41 '53
... ary irrigation networks in rice field areas. ... Odintsov, K A Zhukovskii Gidr i mel 6 no 2 33-38 F '54

IRRIGATION - AMU-DAR'YA VALLEY see Amu-Dar'ya Valley - Irrigation

IRRIGATION, SPRINKLER see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION CANALS AND FLUMES
... trapezoidal rapid-flow drop with a rhomboidal ... spillway L A Mashkovich Gidr i mel 6 no 1 45-55 Ja '54

IRTYSH RIVER - FISHING
... to the extermination of fish, A. G. Chervev, Ryb. ... 25 no 11 57 N '53

ISACHENKO, BORIS LAVRENT'EVICH, 1871-1948
Meeting in memory of Academician B L Isachenko. Vest AN SSSR 24 no 1 108-109 Ja '54

ISOOCTANE
... study of chemical reactions of catalytic cracking of isooctane and n-hexane B V Kuimenok, K A Andreev, V A Gordeeva Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 2 281-284 Ja '54.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
... bors determining dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of zinc oxide Effect of additions of acids alkali and salts on catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol. G M Zhabrova, L N Kutseva, S Z Roginskii Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 1:73-76 Ja '54

ISOTHERMIC CURVES see Curves, Isothermic

ISOTOPES
Interrelation between the anharmonic ratio constants and the frequencies of isotopic molecules L. M. Sverdlov Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 3:451-454 Ja '54.

ITALY - GOTHS
Agathias, scholasticus. [Justinian's reign] O tsarstvovanii Iustiniana Perevod, stat'ia i primechaniia M V Levchenko Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 219 p

ITALY - JOURNALISM, LABOR
The labor press in Italian industrial establishments. Jean Wetzler Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1:19-22 Ja '54.

ITALY - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Formation of mastery. A. Vilesov. Isk kino no. 2, 96-104 F '54.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURES
Creative works close to the people. R. IUrenev. Ogonek 32 no 4 19-20 Ja '54
Realism in Italian motion pictures. A. Room. Isk kino no 2, 85-95 F '54.

ITALY - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Status of the peasantry and peasant movements in southern Italy in the 12th and 13th centuries M. L Abramson. Sred veka no. 3:49-73 '51

ITALY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The bitter truth, concerning Gianni Rodari's new tale. Giovanni Germanetto Pioner no. 1:54-55 Ja '54

ITALY - TEXTILE WORKERS
The International Textile Workers Union defends the rights of women. Teresa Nocce. Vsem. prof. 2 4-9 Ja '54.

...OSIFOVICH, 1882-
... miters to the three archpriests of a ...ebedev Edin. TSer. 7 no. 10/12.

...ANOVO - HOSPITALS
Provincial center for preventive and therapeutic treatment of psychoneurotic patients in Ivanovo A. M. Druzhinin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:71-72 Ja '54.

JAMES-LUPOLOV, IAKOV MARKOVICH, 1868-
IA. M. James' 85th anniversary. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1: 22 Ja '54.

JAPAN - BALLET
Ballet art in Japan. R Zakharov Ogonek 32 no. 4: 20-21 Ja '54.

JAPAN - DEFENSES
Brief news of Australia. Rus. v Avstral. no. 10: 5-7 O '53

JAPAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Japanese workers unite in the struggle against the American occupation D Waddis. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 23-24:31-36 D '53.

JAPAN - SKATING - COMPETITIONS
Great victory of Soviet sport. Ogonek 32 no. 4:11 Ja '54.

JAPAN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Notes of Anna Philippe on Japan. V mashch. mira 3 no. 32:21-29 Ja '54.

JAPAN - WAR WITH RUSSIA, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JAPANESE LANGUAGE
Zarubin, S. [Textbook of the Japanese language] Uchebnik iaponskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh.
Part I, 1953. 291 p.

JAWS
Experimental roentgenographic examinations of the jaws S. S. Raizman. Stomatologiia no. 1: 49-53 Ja-F '54.
Fixation of dislocations of the mandible. G. L. Blekhman. Stomatologiia no. 5:48 '53.
Instrument for the measurement of mandibular movements. A. I. Dubovik. Stomatologiia no. 6:56 '53.
Relation of size of the mandibular angle to age and to bite. A. A. Pochtarev. Stomatologiia no. 5: 40-43 '53.
Structural modifications of the alveolar bone in postembrional life. IU. B. Ginzburg. Stomatologiia no. 5:31-35 '53.
Treatment of habitual dislocation of the mandible with splinting K. S. IAdrova. Stomatologiia no. 5:46 '53.

JAWS - ANKYLOSIS
"Ankylosis of the mandibular joint," G. I. Semenchenko Reviewed by A. A. Limberg. Stomatologiia no 5:56-58 '53.

JAWS - DISEASES
Clinical course and results of sequestration of the ramus mandibuli in chronic mandibular osteomyelitis. E. V. Skopets. Stomatologiia no. 1:34-39 Ja-F '54.
Effect of bromine preparations upon the development and course of osteomyelitis of the jaws. N. M. Zolotova. Stomatologiia no. 1:28-31 Ja-F '54.

JAWS - FRACTURE
Position of patient in roentgenography of fractures of the necks of mandibular rami. V. E. Zhubin. Stomatologiia no. 1,61 Ja-F '54.

JAWS - SURGERY
Single-stage osteoplastic surgery for prolongation of the mandible in microgenia. N. I. Butikova. Stomatologiia no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '54.

JENGHIS KHAN, 1162-1227
Jenghis Khan with a hydrogen bomb. P. Berlin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1:10-12 Ja '54.

JERUSALEM - MONASTERIES
Terrible doings on Mt. Eleon. Nun Evgeniia. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 10/12:21, 31 O-D '53.

JESUS CHRIST - NATIVITY
The Birth of Christ. Rus. v Avstral. no. 12:1 D '53.
Mystery of sacrifice; a Christmas sketch. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. no. 12:4-9 D '53.

JESUS CHRIST - TRANSFIGURATION
Transfiguration of Our Lord. E. Makharobilidze. TSer. ved. 3 no. 8-9:12-13 Ag-S '53.

JEWELRY - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Jewelry

JIGS AND FIXTURES
Combined fittings A. S. Valedinskii. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:24-26 D '53.

JOHANNESBURG - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Appeal from the parish priest of the Saint-Vladimir parish of South Africa (Johannesburg). Prav. Rus' 24 no. 16:14 Ag '53.

JOINERY
Over-all mechanization of joiner's ... Frenkel'. Der. i lesokhim. prom. ... F '54.

JOURNALISM
"Ogonek" prizes for 1953. Ogonek ... '54.

JOURNALISM, LABOR - ITALY see Italy - Labor

JUDAS ISCARIOT
Judas's betrayal; an exegetic and ... (continuation). V. Pantovskii ... no. 10:13-16 O '53.

JUDGMENT (LOGIC)
New book on logic ("Judgment and ... Tavanets. Reviewed by P. V. K. ... no. 6:205-208 '53.

JUPITER (PLANET)
Colorometric observations of ... V. V. Sharonov. Astron. zhur. ...

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
El'kind, P. [Educative role of the ... tel'naia rol' sovetskogo suda. ...

KABO, LIUBOV'
In Levkantuy again ("Beyond the ... Kabo. Reviewed by L. Mikhail ... no. 4,36 Ja '54.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER ...
In Kakhovka. A. Bogma. Znan. ... '54.

KALAKUTSKII, NIKOLAI VENIAMINOVICH ...
Famous scientist and metallurgist. ... 21 no. 1:40 Ja '54.

KALBINSKIY RANGE - GEOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geol. ... [Short studies in the geology of ... geologii Sibiri. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. ...
No. 10. Muratov, M. V., Slavin, V. I. ... cal study of the Kalbinskiy ... geologicheskii ocherk Kalbinskogo ...

KALBINSKIY RANGE - GEOLOGY, ...
Stratigraphy of the Upper Paleozoic ... Range (eastern Kazakhstan) ... SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:109 ...

KALININ PROVINCE - PINE
Siberian pine in Kalinin Province ... Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:61 D '53

KAMCHATKA - GEOLOGY
New data on the topography of the ... depression. G. B. Udintsev. ... no. 2:315-318 Ja '54.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE - INSECTS, INJU... BENEFICIAL
Changes in the kind and number of ... mofauna under the influence of ... of nature in the Kamennaya Step'. ... Ent. obozr. 32:3-14 '53.

KAMENNAYA STEPPE - MINERALS IN ...
Ash components of meadow and ... the Kamennaya Steppe and its effect ... of mineral colloids in soil. ... vovedenie no. 1:45-53 Ja '54

KANDINSKII, VIKTOR KHRISANFOVICH, ...
Letters to the editor. Zhur. nevr. i ... 73-79 Ja '54.

K'ANG, YU-WEI, 1858-1927
Chinese utopian K'ang Yu-wei. S. I. ... Vop. filos. no. 6:126-139 '53.

KANSK - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Made in Kansk. A. Shevelev. Ogonek ... '54.

KANTOROER, S. E.
"Cost of mechanized operations and ... machines in building construction" ... Reviewed by F. P. Vinokurov, S. ... prom. 31 no. 12:44-45 D '53

KAOLINITE
Investigation of argillaceous minerals ... staining. M. M. Slukovich. Dokl. Akad. ... no. 2:327-328 Ja '54.

KARA-TAU - MOSSES
New bryophyta species from the genus Fissidens Hedw. in Kara-Tau. N. V. Samsel' Biul MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 6:77-79 '53.

KARACHI - SCHOOLS
They want to study. M. Viktorov. Vozhatyi 30 no 2,56-58 F '54.

KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC, 1787-1864
Vuk Karadzic; 1787-1864. M. Ryl'skii. Slaviane no 1,50-51 Ja '54.

KARAGANDA BASIN - GEOLOGY
Letter to the editor of "Izvestiia AN SSSR, Seriia geologicheskaia " A. Petrenko. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:129-130 N-D '53.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE - MELONS
Growing watermelons for feed in Karaganda Province. A. Zaitseva. Zemledelie 2 no. 1,107-108 Ja '54

KARAKUL SHEEP
Be prepared in good time for a successful lambing season. Kar. i zver. 7 no 1:3-7 Ja-F '54.
Management of karakul sheep during lambing. I. IA. Aver'ianov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:50-52 Ja-F '54
Mating 7 - 8-year-old karakul ewe lambs. M. A. Shirinskii. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:23-25 Ja-F '54.
Work experience of progressive shepherd Sisenov Kanatbai. P. I Zhdanovich. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1: 20-22 Ja-F '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP - DISEASES - CRIMEA see Crimea - Karakul Sheep - Diseases

KARAKUL SHEEP - DISEASES - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Karakul sheep - Diseases

KARAKUL SHEEP - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Karakul sheep

KARAPETIAN, S. K.
The case described by S. K. Karapetian concerning the generation of filbert by the hornbeam. A. A. Rukhkian. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6:985-991 N-D '53.

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN, 1837-1879
Outstanding Bulgarian writer, L. Riabova. Ogonek 32 no. 4:24 Ja '54.

KARLOVCI, YUGOSLAVIA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
About the Karlovci "history." Archimandrite Dositei. Bibl. 'Ser. 7 no. 10/12:22-31 O-D '53.

KASTRIOTES, GEORGIOS, called SCANDERBERG, Prince of Epirus, d. 1467?
Great warrior of Albania, Scanderberg. Ogonek 32 no. 6:24a-24b F '54.

KAUKHCHISHVILI, T. S.
"Greek inscriptions of Georgia " T. S. Kaukhchishvili. Reviewed by A. Boltunova. Vest. drev. ist. no.4: 70-84 '53.

KAZAKH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Two tales ("Baluan-Sholak," Sabit Mukanov; "Abai," M. Auezov. Reviewed by Zoia Kedrina). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:226-231 F '48.

KAZAKH MUSIC see Music, Kazakh

KAZAKHSTAN - FISHERIES
Let's guarantee the yearly plan will be fulfilled ahead of time. I. S. Babentsev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 11 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - MOTHS
New measuring worm moths (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) of Kazakhstan and southern Maritime Territory. A. M. D'iakonov. Ent. oboz. 32:268-278 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - ORE DEPOSITS
Prognostic metallogenic maps of central Kazakhstan. K. I. Satpaev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:15-25 N-D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - RAILROADS
New railroad in Kazakhstan. Geog. v shkole no. 1:65 Ja-F '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - SKATING
Alpine skating rink. V. Ivanov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1: 23 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - SUGAR BEETS
Sugar beets in central Kazakhstan. G. N. Drozdov. Zemledelie no. 6:53-56 N '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - TILLAGE
Working the soil in the arid steppe of central Kazakhstan. I. Kolesov. Zemledelie no. 6:34-37 N '53.

KAZAN - AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Thirty-fifth anniversary. S. Khmelev. Ogonek 32 no. 5:24 Ja '54

KENYA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Appeal to the World Federation of Trade Unions on the events in Kenya. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 23-24,38 D '53.

KENYA, MOUNT
Mount Kenya. Vokrug sveta no. 1:33 Ja '54.

KEPHIR
Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk and kephir. N. M. Rusin, P. F Saraikina. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1,30-33 Ja-F '54

KETONES
Reactions of hydrogen exchange of saturated ketones with acids. D N Kursanov, V. N. Setkina Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:69-72 Ja '54.

KHABAROVSK - MUSIC
Musical life of Khabarovsk A Aizenshtadt. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:123-125 F '54.

KHADZHIKOV, R. N.
Review of R. N. Khadzhikov's book, "Collection of examples and problems in mine mechanics " V. S. Dulin Ugol' 29 no 1,47-48 Ja '54.

KHANU, TAMARA
Tamara Khanum sings. L. Vil'vovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 6:30 F '54.

KHARKOV - TRACTOR INDUSTRY
In these days. V Arkhipenko. Smena 31 no. 1:2 Ja '54

KHARKOV PROVINCE - FISH CULTURE
Practices of fish breeders of the Kharkov area V F Tovstik. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1:83-85 Ja '54

KHARKOV PROVINCE - PATHOLOGY
Activities of the Kharkov Province Society of Pathologists in 1952. M. A. Tishchenko. Arkh. pat. no. 15:88-91 N-D '53.

KHIZNIAKOV, P. V.
"Short course in surface roentgenotherapy." P. V. Khizhniakov. Reviewed by A. P. Petrovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:86-88 S-O '53.

KHODZHA-EINATOV, L.
Symphonic dances. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:37-41 Mr '53.

KHOREZM - ANTIQUITIES
"Archaeological and ethnographic work of the Khorezm Expedition, 1945-1948 " Reviewed by N. M. Bachinskii, S. G. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:72-78 '53.

KHOREZM - ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
The Dain-Khalyn caravansary. A. Pribytkova. Arkhit. nas. no. 3:92-106 '53.

KHOROG - DESCRIPTION
In the Pamirs. Pavel Luknitskii. Oktiabr' 31 no. 2: 127-145 F '54

KHOU, WAI-LU
"History of ancient Chinese society" Khou Wai-lu. Reviewed by V. A. I drev. ist. no. 4:84-90 '53.

KHRENOV, IVAN IVANOVICH
Anuchina, Evg. [Director of a c sedatel' kolkhoza, [Moskva] 1953. 62 p.

KHRUSHCHEV, T. N.
Review of T. N. Khrushchev's " thorax and oleothorax." A. AMN SSSR no. 4:60-61 '53.

KIDNEYS
Renal blood supply in hypertens Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:57-6

KIDNEYS - DISEASES
Etiology of diffuse nephritis. med. 18 no. 1:16-17 Ja '5
Renal circulation in cardiac in ary report. E. S. Khodzham 25 no. 5:63-67 S-O '53.
"Renal diseases." S. D. Reizel K. A. Driagin. Terap. arkh. '53.

KIEV - BRIDGES, IRON AND STE
Producing all-welded spans for bridge in Kiev. D. P. Lebed chenko. Stroi. prom. 31 r

KIEV - DESCRIPTION
Kiev. Vasil' kucher. Vokrug sveta no. 1 3-9 Ja '54.

KIEV - MONASTERIES
God's people 4 Monk Vissarion A. Timofeev h Prav. zhizn' no 1 10-13 Ja '54

KIEV - OPERAS
"Bogdan Khmel'nitskii " IU Dobriakov Smena 31 no 2 12-13 Ja '54

KIEV - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
At Kievan Church solemnities N Radko.skii Zhur Mosk Patr. no 10 9-11 O '53

KIEV - PROBABILITIES
Development of the theory of probabilities and mathematical statistics (All-Union meeting in Kiev). E. L. Rvacheva Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 1 100-102 Ja '54.

KIEV PROVINCE - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC
Maintain and grow shelterbelts. N M Biriukov Les khoz 6 no 12 33-37 D '53

KIKOIN, ISAAK KONSTANTINOVICH, 1908-
Isaak Konstantinovich Kikoin. Vest AN SSSR 24 no 1 38 Ja '54

KIMRY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Half a century of priesthood A. Oraevskii Zhur Mosk Patr no 10-52-53 O '53.

KINDERGARTEN
Collection, generalization, and dissemination of the best practice V N. Bocharova Doshk vosp 27 no. 2:36-39 F '54
Crèche and kindergarten. A. A Elmanova Doshk vosp. 27 no. 1:25-32 Ja '54.
Kindergarten of the "Zakalennyi Boets" Collective Farm. A. F. Lugovykh, A V. Morozova Doshk. vosp 27 no 2:26-28 F '54
Let us familiarize children with the work of collective farmers. M. D. Chernetskaia. Doshk vosp 27 no. 1:5-6 Ja '54.
Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 2:41 F '54.
Observation and care of animals E. B. Gennings Doshk. vosp 27 no. 1:20-25 Ja '54.
Open-air kindergarten on collective farms E. V. Shul'kina. Doshk vosp 27 no 2,20-23 F '54.
Preparatory instruction for children entering school. A. N. Shabalina. Doshk. vosp 27 no 2 28-35 F '54
Work of open-air kindergartens on collective farms E. D. Rostaia Doshk. vosp 27 no. 2:24-26 F '54.

KINDERGARTEN - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Kindergarten

KIRGHIZISTAN - FISHES
Useful work on the ichthyofauna of Central Asia ("Fishes of Kirghizistan." F. A. Turdakov. Reviewed by A. K. Burdin) Priroda 43 no. 1:121-123 Ja '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN - MUSIC
Musical art of Kirghizistan. Marian Ko

[illegible] of the life of farms

[illegible] AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES
[illegible] A S Murav'-
[illegible] 12 no 10 D '53

[illegible] Pay
[illegible] nomy 10 no. 24 8

[illegible] ALEKSEI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1842
[illegible] letters of A V Kol'tsov M I Ma-
[illegible] 51-98 '53

[illegible] STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH
[illegible] A Oracevskii Zhur
[illegible] 53 O '53

[illegible] DMITRII PETROVICH, 1856-1929
[illegible] Z. Roginskii. Nauka
[illegible] 37-38 Ja '54

[illegible] - COAL MINES AND MINING
[illegible] Mast ugl. 3 no 1:23 Ja

[illegible] - MINES
[illegible] Kim Son-ram Kim Won-gyun
[illegible] 3 103 111 Mr '53
[illegible] in war and peace Sin To-son
[illegible] 2 129-131 F '54.

[illegible], NORTH - RECONSTRUCTION
[illegible] people in the struggle to rebuild the na-
[illegible] and national unity G Kim
[illegible] 72-84 Ja '54
[illegible] Tonusaburo Din. V zashch.
[illegible] 82 Ja '54

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH
[illegible] defended his dissertation T Trots-
[illegible] 31 no 49 12 D '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
[illegible] in Korean war justified [in
[illegible] A Davidenkov Rus v Avstral.
[illegible] 27 no 4 '53.
[illegible] from the Archbishop of York Zhur Mosk
[illegible] 10 10 O '53
[illegible] Bureau of the World Peace Council
[illegible] M Sc Patr no 10 12-13 O '53

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
[illegible] armistice Mikh. Spasovskii Rus v
[illegible] 10 15-17 O '53
[illegible] Arthur Dean to be "indignant." Ogonek
[illegible] 4 Ja '54

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Isachenko, Aleksei Matveevich [Heroic Korea] Ge-
[illegible] Korei [Moskva], Pravda, 1953 221 p

KOS-ANATOL'SKII, ANTOLII IOSIFOVICH, 1909-
[illegible] writer A Kos-Anatol'skii. I. Volyn-
[illegible] 15 no 5,68-71 My '51.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE - BOTANY
[illegible], P [Plant and animal life of Kostroma
[illegible] Rastitel'nost' i zhivotnyi mir Kostrom-
[illegible] [Nerekhta], Kostromskoe obl. izd-vo,
1949 123 p

KOSTROMA PROVINCE - ZOOLOGY
[illegible], P [Plant and animal life of Kostroma
[illegible] Rastitel'nost' i zhivotnyi mir Kostrom-
[illegible] [Nerekhta], Kostromskoe obl. izd-vo,
1949 123 p

KOVAL', MARIAN V , 1907-
"Through one's native country", choral music
M Koval' S Aksiuk Sov muz 17 no 5,37-42
My '53

KRAKAU, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1855-1909
[illegible] work in the field of polymerization by alkali met-
[illegible] (A A Krakau). K. B Piotrovskii. Usp. khim.
23 no 3 123 128 '54

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - TURKEYS
Improving breed characteristics of turkeys in Kras-
[illegible] Territory. A. P. Aristov, S N. Tarkov.
Ptitsevodstvo no 1,27-29 Ja '53.

KRASNOYARSK - NATURAL MONUMENTS
The Pillars' of Krasnoyarsk. Sov. soiuz no 1:36
Ja '54.

KRAVETS, F T
Reply to Feldsher F T Kravets' critical remarks on
the plan of work of the Pen'ki Feldsher-Midwive
ation in 1953. I. V. Prokochuk. Fel'd. i akush.
no 1 62 63 Ja '54.

KREININ, L. S.
Reply to L. S. Kreinin's article "Remarks on Professor
L. G. Peretts' article 'Microbial antagonism and
antibiotics.'" L G Peretts Zhur. mikrobiol. epid.
i immun. no. 11:71-75 N '53.

KRITOBOULOS of Imbros
Party fight in the Peloponnesus during the Turkish
conquest based on the data of the Byzantine his-
torian Kritoboulos Z V. Udal'tsova Sred. veka
no 3,161-179 '51.

KRIVOY ROG - RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Workers' dining rooms. Sov. soiuz no. 1:28-31 Ja '54.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVA, 1869-1939
N. K. Krupskaia on the growth characteristics of
Soviet preschool children. A. M. Dement'eva.
Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 2,11-15 F '54.
Nadezhda Konstantinova Krupskaia, eminent Soviet
teacher O. A. Frolova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 2:
5-11 F '54
Outstanding teacher of our time. Doshk. vosp. 27
no 2:1-5 F '54

KUBAN - ROTATION OF CROPS
Effectiveness of crop rotations in the southern zone
of Kuban. M G Chizhevskii, V. S Kosinskii
Zemledelie no 2,10-17 Ja '54

KULAGA, V. L.
Book on A V. Shchusev's work ("Architecture of the
Marx-Engels-Lenin Institute's building in Tbilisi,"
V L. Kulaga Reviewed by V Venediktov). Sov.
arkhit. no. 4,127-128 '53.

KULIBIN, IVAN PETROVICH, 1735-1818
Ivan Petrovich Kulibin, mechanic of the Academy of
Sciences. V Goloushkin. Ogonek 32 no. 4:24 Ja
'54

KUMANDINTSES
Kumandintses. P. I. Karat'kin. Krat. soob. Inst. etn.
no. 18:29-38 '53.

KUMPIKEVICH, ANNA ROBERTOVNA, 1893-
At the post of honor. E. D. Cheberko, V. Z. Mikhailova.
Med. sestra no. 2:29-30 F '54.

KUNTSEVO DISTRICT - CORN (MAIZE)
Obtaining high yields of corn for silage at a collective
farm in the Moscow area A. F. Protasov, A. N
Moryganov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:24-27 Ja '54.

KUO, MO-JO, 1892-
Gift of Chinese scholars to the Academy of Sciences
of the U. S. S. R. V. R. Vest. drev. ist. no. 4:168-
176 '53

KURAKO, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1870-1920
Bek, A. [Mikhail Konstantinovich Kurako; biographi-
cal sketch] Mikhail Konstantinovich Kurako; bio-
graficheskii ocherk Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn.
izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953.
166 p.

KURASHOV, S. V.
Letters to the editor. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:
73-78 Ja '54.

KURDIUMOV, VALERIAN IVANOVICH, 1853
Valerian Ivanovich Kurdiumov; on hundredth anni-
versary of his birth. E. M. Gendel'. Strol.
prom. 31 no. 12,41-42 D '53.

KURILE ISLANDS - GEOLOGY
New data on the topography of the Kurile-Kamchatka
depression. G. B. Udintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94
no. 2:315-318 Ja '54.

KURSHAKOV, N. A.
Classification of myocardial infarctions and myocar-
dial microinfarction; answer to N. A. Kurshakov's
discussion on N. I. Perevodchikovaia's article "Clin-
ical aspects and diagnosis of myocardial infarction."
S. V. Shestakov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:89-90 S-O
'53.

KURSK PROVINCE - SWAMPS
Zorino swamps of Kursk Province. N. I. P'iavchenko.
Trudy Inst. lesa 13:158-175 '53.

KUSS, MARGARITA
Lyrics of a revolutionary dream. S. Shlifshtein.
Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:50-54 Mr '53.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
On the construction site at Zhigulevsk. B. Feringer.
Sov. soiuz no. 2,8-9 F '54.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE - BIOCHEMISTRY
SELLING
Distribution of books in Kuybyshev [illegible]
N. Veselovskaia. Sov. kniga [illegible]
D '53

KUZHAM'IAROV, KUDUS
Poem about a heroic deed. "[illegible]
ham'iarov. IU. Korev Sov [illegible]
Ap '51

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Increasing the efficiency of [illegible]
materials in mines of the [illegible]
A. O. Spivakovskii, A. V [illegible]
no 2,30-34 F '54
Review of the book "Mining [illegible]
coal seams of the Kuznetsk [illegible]
V. F. Parusimov, T. F. Cherka[illegible]
46-47 F '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL-MINING [illegible]
Mechanical equipment in [illegible]
Basin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:[illegible] Ja

KUZNETSK BASIN - MINE TIMBER [illegible]
Supplying the mines of the Kuz[illegible]
timber. IA. M. Dvorkin [illegible]
25-28 Ja '54.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Acute inversion of the uterus [illegible]
Kushnir skaia Akush. i gin[illegible]
'53.
Simple model for the manual [illegible]
V. L. Rozenfel'd. Fel'd i [illegible]
Ja '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Liapin, A. P. [Socialist organizati[illegible]
pline in the U. S. S. R.] O sotsialist[illegible]
nizatsii i distsipline truda v [illegible]
skovskii rabochii, 1953 47 p
Conversion of workers into [illegible]
Russia (in plants employing [illegible]
Poliianskii. Vest. Mosk un. [illegible]
'53.
The toilers of the world [illegible]
Ilio Bosi. Vsem. prof. dvizh[illegible]
'53.
Under the yoke of capitalist [illegible]
dvizh. no. 21-22:55-63 N '53
Year of unanimous struggle. [illegible]
1-3 Ja '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - [illegible]
ca - Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - [illegible]
Songs and verses of the proletarian [illegible]
workers' revolutionary mass [illegible]
Chicherov. Trudy Inst. etn. [illegible]

LABOR AND THE CHURCH see [illegible]

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Trud. ["Trud" forum; answers of the [illegible]
"Trud" to readers' questions on [illegible]
Konsul'tatsii "Truda"; otvety na [illegible]
lei gazety "Trud" po trudovomu [illegible]
Moskva, 1952. 153 p.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABORATORY ANIMALS
"Laboratory animals." P. P. Sakhar[illegible]
E. I. Gudkova. Reviewed by K. I [illegible]
Burov Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i [illegible]
77 D '53.

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Review of V. Szentagothai's book "[illegible]
labyrinthine receptors in the orientat[illegible]
eyes and head in space" [in Germ[illegible]
1952. V. I. Voiachek. Vest. oto[illegible]
88 N-D '53.

LĀCIS, VILIS, 1904-
Novel about an ordinary man ("Son of a [illegible]
Vilis Lācis. Reviewed by Edgar [illegible]
man). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:231 [illegible]

LACRYMAL ORGANS - DISEASES
Dacryocystorhinostomy as a therap[illegible]
suppurative dacryocystitis. G G. [illegible]
oft. 33 no. 1:39-40 Ja-F '54.

LAMBS
Fold method of raising lambs. I. D. Kras[illegible]
novodstvo no. 7:74-78 D '53.

LAMPS - BALIN-KOSH see Balin-Kosh - Lamps

LAND TENURE - GUATEMALA see Guatemala - Land tenure

LAND TENURE - NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, PAKISTAN see North-West Frontier Province, Pakistan - Land tenure

LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Fedorov-Davydov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich. [Russian landscape painting in the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries] Russkii peizazh XVIII-nachala XIX veka Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 581 p.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Budagov, R. A. [Studies on linguistics] Ocherki po iazykoznaniiu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953.
Creatively develop problems of linguistics ("Short studies in linguistics," R. A. Budagov Reviewed by V. P. Sukhotin). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:121-126 Ja '54.
E. Sapir and "ethnographic linguistics." M. M. Gukhman. Vop. iaz. no. 1:110-127 Ja-F '54.
From the editor. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:3-4 '52.
"Introduction to linguistics"; part 2. L. A. Bulakhovskii Reviewed by I. V Arnol'd. Inostr. iaz v shkole no. 1:110-114 Ja-F '54.
Meeting of the linguistics section. Vest Mosk. un 8 no. 11:164-166 N '53.
Nonpositivism in the philosophy of subjective idealism. L. B. Naroskii Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:21-35 N '53.
Problem of the comparative historical method in linguistics. I. M. Tronskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:5-27 '52.
"Transactions of the Institute of Linguistics," vol. 1. Reviewed by K. S. Maltinskaia. Vop. iaz. no. 1: 128-132 Ja-F '54.
"Transactions of the Institute of Linguistics," vol. 2. Reviewed by N. S. Pospelov. Vop. iaz. no. 1:132-136 Ja-F '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - INFLECTION see Grammar, Comparative and general - Inflection

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - LITHUANIA see Lithuania - Language and languages

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - PERIODICALS
Subject guide to "Inostrannye iazyki v shkole" for 1954. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no 1:126-128 Ja-F '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:125-126 Ja-F '54.
Create foreign language textbooks for use in schools for young workers. M. M. Zor. Inostr. iaz v shkole no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '54
"Introduction to linguistics," part 2. L. A. Bulakhovskii. Reviewed by N. M. Aleksandrov, E. G. Etkind. Vop. iaz. no. 1:146-150 Ja-F '54.
Psychological elements in methods for passive and active knowledge of a foreign language. B. V. Beliaev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:30-45 Ja-F '54.
Survey of the discussion on the course "Introduction to linguistics." F. F. Kuz'min. Vop. iaz. no. 1:97-109 Ja-F '54.
What was shown by examinations of the past school year. O. V. Konova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:73-78 Ja-F '54.

LANGUAGES, ORIENTAL see Oriental languages

LANGUAGES, ROMANCE see Romance languages

LANGUEDOC - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Nomads on the roads of Languedoc. N. Bakhtiarova. Vokrug sveta no. 1:41-43 Ja '54.

LARCH
Mixed stands of larch and pine. F. P. Levdik. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:29-33 Ja '54.

LARYNX
Blood supply to the laryngeal cartilage. N. F. IAnkovskaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:58-64 N-D '53.
Structure of the laryngeal cartilages. R. IA. Tret'iakova. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:65-71 N-D '53.

LARYNX - CANCER
Luminescent-cytologic method of diagnosis of cancer of the pharynx and larynx. A. V. Gutkina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:58-63 N-D '53.
Modification of laryngectomy in cancer. V. P. Bogdanov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:63-67 N-D '53.

LARYNX - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Intracutaneous novocain block of the neck in burns of the pharynx and of the larynx. E. V. Krilichevskaia Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:82 N-D '53.

LATEX
Effect of electrolytes of the aqueous phase of a styrol emulsion upon the dispersion of produced latexes. A. I. IUrzhenko, V P Gustakov. Koll. zhur 16 no. 1:72-78 Ja-F '54

LATHE WORK see Lathes, Turning

LATHES
Device for spherical turning. A. S. Medvedev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:33-34 D '53
Giant machine Pioner no. 1:66-67 Ja '54.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Sobolevskii, S. I. [Textbook of the Latin language] Uchebnik latinskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 557 p.

LATIN LANGUAGE - VERB
Active and passive forms in Latin and French. V F Shishmarev. Uch. zap. Len. un no 156:247-255 '52.

LATITUDE
Precision in computing latitude and azimuth A. Belousov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:13-17 Ja '54.

LATITUDE - PULKOVO see Pulkovo - Latitude

LATVIA - ANNEXATION TO RUSSIA
Two demonstrations; a historical parallel. N. Kuz'min. Svoboda no. 19:8 D '53.

LATVIA - APARTMENT HOUSES
New standard designs for apartment houses in the Latvian S. S. R. V Ramman. Arkhit. SSSR no 1: 17-20 Ja '54.

LATVIA - COMMUNITY FORESTS
Strengthen collective-farm forestry. IA. L. Sakson. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:17-18 D '53.

LATVIA - DRAINAGE
Defects in the standardization of forest drainage work in the Latvian S. S R. A. J. Kainins. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:63-65 D '53.

LATVIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Suna, Zh. IU. [Experience of the Riga Forest Administration] Opyt Rizhskogo leskhoza. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 43 p.
Cooperation of science and production at the Riga Forest Station. Zh. IU. Suna. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:77-80 Ja '54.

LATVIA - PEASANTRY
Socialist transformation of the economy, living conditions, and culture of the Latvian peasantry based on materials from a group of collective farms in the Ekabpils District, Latvian S. S. R. L. N. Terent'eva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:91-102 '53.

LATVIA - PHYCOMYCETES
Contributions to the study of chytridal fungi of the fresh waters of Latvia. M. A. Litvinov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 6:73-84 '53.

LATVIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLIS
More attention to the publication o
technical books. IA. Bernshtein.
no. 12:13 D '53.

LATVIA - SOILS - ANALYSIS
Content of copper and method of detecting it in the soils of the Latvian S. S. R. IA. V. Peive, N N. Ivanova. Pochvovedenie no. 11:3-13 N '53.

LATVIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Novel about an ordinary man ("Son of a fisherman," Vilis Lācis. Reviewed by Edgar Dambur, IAn Shuman). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:231-233 F '48.

LAW - INTERPRETATION AND CONSTRUCTION
Kirichenko, M. G. [Soviet legislation and principles of its application] Sovetskoe zakonodatel'stvo i printsipy ego primeneniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.

LAW - PROCEDURE see Appellate procedure; Criminal procedure

LEAD - POISONING
Remark on Prof. A. V. Grinberg's article "Roentgenologic observations of experimental osteodystrophia fibrosa in lead poisoning." A. G. Baranova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:95 N-D '53.

LEAF ROLLERS
Leaf rollers (Laspeyresiinae) damaging seeds of oak and other deciduous varieties in the forested steppe area A S. Danilevskii Uch zap Len un. no 144 249-254 '50

LEBEDEV, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1902-
Sergei Alekseevich Lebedev Vest AN SSSR 24 no 1 42 Ja '54

LEBEDINTSEV, KONSTANTIN FEOFANOVICH, 1878-1925
Konstantin Feofanovich Lebedintsev K. A. Rupasov. Mat v shkole no. 1 79-83 Ja-F '54

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Essays on the methodology of lectures T D Kornetchik Vest. vys shkoly 12 no 1 44-46 Ja '54

LEG - AMPUTATION see Amputations of leg

LEGUMES - DISEASES AND PESTS
New species of Heteroptera which damages perennial legumes in the central chernozem belt. V. G Puchkov. Ent. oboz. 32 76-81 '52.

LEGUMINOSAE - DISEASES AND PESTS
Insects which are harmful to seeds of the Siberian pea tree N. V Znoiko Ent. oboz. 32:49-55 '52.

LEIPZIG - FAIRS
Participation of the Soviet Union in 1953 international fairs. M Nesterov. Vnesh. torg 23 no 11 35-38 N '53

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Makarov, A D [V. I. Lenin's work "Materialism and Empiriocriticism."] Proizvedenie V I. Lenina "Materializm i empiriokrititsizm" Moskva, 1953. 86 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry
Vol. 6 1924 1952 430 p
All-conquering force of Leninism. Doshk. vosp 27 no. 1,1-4 Ja '54.
All-conquering force of Leninist ideas Vop. ekon no. 1:3-17 Ja '54.
Editorial: The banner of Lenin is the banner of victory. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 1:1-4 Ja '54.
The eternally living Lenin. F. Leriche. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 3 5-7 F '54.
Great example. S Garbuzov. Pioner no 1:2-8 Ja '54.
Great force of the Leninist idea. L. Slepov Znamia 24 no. 1:119-128 Ja '54.
The great Leninist behest. B. Meilakh. Znamia 24 no. 1,169-177 Ja '54.
Immortal ideas of Leninism. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1-2 of cover. Ja '54.
Immortal image. Sov. soiuz no. 1:6-7 Ja '54.
Leninist Moscow. Evgenii Kriger. Ogonek 32 no. 3: 3-4 Ja '54.
Lenin's ideas in the field of economic geography. V. K. IAtsunskii. Geog. v shkole no. 1:1-9 Ja-F '54.
Named in honor of Vladimir Il'ich. S. Kanevskii Ogonek 32 no. 3:16a - 16d Ja '54.
On the I
no. 3:
Our ma
Pavilio

Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin and contemporary natural science. D. M. Troshin. Priroda 43 no. 1:3-14 Ja '54
V. I. Lenin and problems of literature. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '54.
V. I. Lenin on the education of training of youth. Sov. pedag. 18 no 1:3-14 Ja '54
V. I. Lenin on the principle of material interest under socialism. P. Belov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:18-30 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin, the genius of creative Marxism. V. S. Kruzhkov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:3-20 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin's lectures. G. A. Vul'fson. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:10-16 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - AUTOGRAPHS
Autographs of Czech and Slovak writers, scholars and workers in public life. V. V. Danilov. Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma no. 4.109-117 '53.

LENINGRAD - CONIFERAE
Results of the introduction of exotic conifers to Leningrad and its vicinity. M. A. Zheleznova-Kaminskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 no. 3:221-285 '53.

[illegible] LENINGRAD - HISTORY

[illegible] reigning city, of St [illegible] skii Rus put' 2 [illegible]

[illegible] LENINGRAD - LIBRARIES

[illegible] Leningrad Budget. I Belnaev. [illegible] 12:40-44 D '53

[illegible] LENINGRAD - MANUSCRIPTS

[illegible] manuscripts acquired by [illegible] from [illegible] A M Gor'kii Institute [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of [illegible] R. V. A. Barkanova, A. P. Mogilianskii [illegible] Russ. lit. no. 4:118-128 '53

[illegible] literary archival ma- [illegible] of the Manuscripts Division of [illegible] Russian Literature (Pushkin House) [illegible] of Sciences of the U S S R during [illegible] I. I. M. Dobrovol'skii. Biul. Ruk. otd. [illegible] 4:129-133 '53

LENINGRAD - PHARMACOLOGY - SOCIETIES

[illegible] and Toxicology of the Lenin- [illegible] Society of Physiologists, Biochem- [illegible] and Pharmacologists. Farmatoks. 16 no. 6: [illegible] D '53

LENINGRAD - PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE

[illegible] of trees and bushes in Leningrad [illegible] M. V. [illegible] Trud. But. inst. Ser. 6 no. 3 [illegible] '53

LENINGRAD - SIEGE, 1941-1944

[illegible] factory. Ogonek 32 no. 4:10 [illegible] 4

LENINGRAD - TECHNICAL EDUCATION

[illegible] technological institute of higher education [illegible] shkoly 12 no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - THEATER

[illegible] Czechoslovak youth on the stage of a Leningrad theater. Slaviane no. 1, 63 Ja '54

LENINGRAD - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

[illegible] the school year in the Leningrad theological seminaries. L. Parnskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. [illegible] 51 O '53

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - KINDERGARTEN

Organization of kindergartens in Leningrad Province [illegible] farms. V. A. Ivanova. Doshk. vosp. 27 [illegible] 2:19-20 F '54

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - PEAT INDUSTRY

[illegible] cover of hydraulic peat fields in the Leningrad Province. V. A. Nikiforov. Torf. prom. 31 [illegible] 1:12-15 Ja '54

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - TULIPS

Cultivation of tulips in Leningrad Province. Z. M. [illegible] Trud. Bot. inst. Ser. 6 no. 3:5-146 '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - VEGETABLE GARDENING

More vegetables for Leningrad workers. V. N. Kondrat'ev. Sad i ogorod no. 1:29-33 Ja '54.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519

Leonardo da Vinci, the scientist and engineer. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Sem. istor. mash. 13 no. 51: 54-59 '53

LEONHARD, WOLFGANG

Behind Stalin to Tito. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1:20-22 Ja '54

LEUCOCYTES

Morphology of granulocytes in electron microscope pictures. IU. Aleksandrovich, IU. Blikharskii, A. Fel'tinovskii. Arkh. pat. no. 15:75-77 N-D '53.

LEUCOCYTOSIS

Increase in the conditioned reflex of digestive leucocytosis under the effect of codeine. N. K. Fruentov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:18-21 N-D '53

LEUCOPENIA

Experience in the therapy of leucopenia. R. I. Zundelevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:26-30 N-D '53.

LEVERKUSEN, GERMANY - GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS

Poisonous gases in Leverkusen. G. Khristian. Ogonek 32 no. 5:13 Ja '54

LEZHNEV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH

Life of Boris Lezhnev. A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 3: 5-7 Ja '54.

LIBERTY

The pealing of the bells of freedom. Svoboda no. 10: 1-2 D '53

LIBRARIES

Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 2:46-47 F '54.
Largest book depository. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:39 Ja '54.
New building of the V. I. Lenin Library. Ogonek 32 no. 5:11 Ja '54.

LIBRARIES - PERVOMAYSK (ODESSA PROVINCE) see Pervomaysk (Odessa Province) - Libraries

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S

Work with literature in the children's library. M. Efros. Bibliotekar' no. 2:32-37 F '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL

Leading rural librarian. A. Zolotsevskaia. Bibliotekar' no. 2:9-14 F '54.
Improve the work of library sections of district seminars. G. Chudova. Bibliotekar' no. 2:14-18 F '54.
Work with popular science literature in the rural library. O. Trubeneva. Bibliotekar' no. 2:19-20 F '54.

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S

The book is the friend of commercial workers. E. Zhukova. Klub 3 no. 12:16-17 N '53.

LIBRARIES AND READERS

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. and tasks of libraries. Bibliotekar' no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Method for receiving reader's inquiries. G. Koltypina. Bibliotekar' no. 2:44-46 F '54.

LIBRARY ADMINISTRATION

Grigor'ev, IUrii Vladimirovich. [Organization of library collections] Organizatsiia bibliotechnykh fondov. Pod red. A. V. Usova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 203 p.

LIBRARY SCIENCE

Correspondence students need substantial aid. V. Vinokhodov. Bibliotekar' no. 2:27-31 F '54.

LICHENS

Lichens as a source of antibiotics. V. F. Kuprevich, M. A. Litvinov, E. N. Moiseeva, K. A. Rassadina, V. P. Savich. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8:327-356 '53.

LIFE (BIOLOGY)

Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. [At the sources of life] U istokov zhizni. Literaturnaia zapis' Vladimira Elagina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 94 p.
Viability of plant and animal organisms. T. D. Lysenko. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:13-18 '53.

LIFESAVING AT FIRES

For lifesaving. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 5:8 Ja '54.

LIFSHITS, VLADIMIR

Second tale ("Seven days," V. Lifshits. Reviewed by I. Grinberg) Novyi mir 24 no. 2:242-243 F '48.

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of prolonged light exposure on the lengthening of the biological and productive life of poultry. S. K. Karapetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:585-588 Ja '54.

Light and animals. V. Terekhov. Vokrug sveta no. 1: 17 Ja '54.

LIGHT - SCATTERING

Light scattering in solutions [illegible] optical anisotropy of [illegible] I. A. Il'inov. Izv. AN S[illegible] 530-537 '53

Low pressure mercury lamp [illegible] of light scattering. M. [illegible] Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:621 [illegible]

Molecular scattering of light [illegible] amorphous solids. I. L. [illegible] Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:546-553 [illegible]

Spectral investigation of the [illegible] light in liquids. I. L. [illegible] Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:531-545 [illegible]

Study of the structure of pol[illegible] of light diffusion. I. G. [illegible] S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. Ak[illegible] Ja '54.

Theory of absorption, dispersal [illegible] light by solutions. A. I. [illegible] Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:527 [illegible]

LIGNIN

Rogovin, Z. A. [Chemistry of cellulose materials] Khimiia tsellulozy [illegible] skva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] 1953. 070 p.

LILIES

Crinum. I. Chumak. Ogonek [illegible]

Hotbed culture of Lilium [illegible] Ogonek no. 1:71-74 Ja '54

LIMBS, ARTIFICIAL. see Artificial [illegible]

LIME

Application of smaller doses of [illegible] with timothy on turf podzolic [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:111 [illegible]

Liming acid podzolic soils in [illegible] alfalfa. A. E. Stolbunova. [illegible] 114-115 Ja '54.

Meeting on problems in liming [illegible] skii. Zemledelie no. 6:130 [illegible]

LIMESTONE - GNIVAN', VINNITSA [illegible]

Gnivan', Vinnitsa Province. [illegible]

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS

Laptrov-Skoblo, Mikhail IAkovlevich. [Limitations in properly dispatched [illegible] organizations] Iskovala davnost' [illegible] nym sporam mozhetu khoziaistv[illegible] mi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible]

LINDNER, V. B.

V. B. Lindner's textbook "[illegible] German language." Reviewed [illegible] Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 1:117 [illegible]

LINGUISTICS see Language and [illegible] Comparative

LIQUIDS

On the derivation of rational [illegible] binary liquid systems. G. [illegible] Sokt. fiz.-khim. anal. 3:[illegible]

On the problem of the liquid state [illegible] Predvoditelev. Vest. Mosk. [illegible] O '53.

LISTERELLA MONOCYTOGENES

Isolation of the causative agent [illegible] field mice and Ixodes [illegible] N. I. Kratokhvil'. Zhur. mikr. [illegible] no. 11:60-61 N '53.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Cosmopolites in literary criticism. [illegible] Novyi mir 24 no. 2:124-137 F '48

LITERATURE - PHILOSOPHY

Astakhov, I. B. [The specific of art [illegible] spetsifika iskusstva i literatury. [illegible] 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] stranentiu politicheskikh i [illegible] No. 73)

LITHIUM

Solubility isotherm at 25° for the [illegible] ride - lithium sulfate - water. [illegible] IAnko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. [illegible]

LITHUANIA - LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

Linguistics in Soviet Lithuania. [illegible] Vop. iaz. no. 1:173-176 Ja-F '54

LITHUANIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS [illegible]

Miezelaitis, Eduardas, comp. [Poets [illegible] nia] Poety sovetskoi Litvy. Moskva [illegible] khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.

LIUBINSKAIA, Z. V.
Raise the quality of textbooks ("Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry," E. I. Vol'fin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova. Reviewed by T. Sun-tseva, I. Popov, V. Malushko). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:42-43 '54.

LIVANOV, MIKHAIL GEORGIEVICH, 1751-1800
Notable Russian agronomist Professor M. G. Livanov. I. I. Nazarenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:111-113 Ja '54.

LIVER
Changes in the function of the liver following the introduction of phthivazide, experimental study. N. P. Skakun, I. P. Turko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:24-26 N-D '53.
Chronic inflammatory processes of the oral cavity and the functional condition of the liver. S. M. Volynskii, M. M. Kiseleva, R. S. IAnkelevich, E. M. Ulitskaia. Stomatologiia no. 6:10-11 '53.

LIVER - CIRRHOSIS
Biliary cirrhosis of the liver due to cholelithiasis. N. M. Zaninvskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:76 D '53

LIVER - DISEASES
Experimental hepatitis and cirrhosis of the liver. M. N. Khanin. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:12-24 N-D '53.

LIVER - GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION
Effect of aneurin (vitamin B1) on the hepatic glycogenic function in rats following general exposure to various X-ray doses. B. M. Gnevskaia, N. IA. Kellina, S. E. Manoilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:22-25 N-D '53.

LIVER - SURGERY
Method of surgical therapy of closed lesions of the diaphragmatic surface of the liver. G. F. Nikolaev. Khirurgiia no. 12:40-50 D '53.
Review of N. N. Burdenko's "Collected Works," vols. 6 7. V. N. Shamov. Vest. AMN SSSR no 3:52 '53.

LOACHES
Modification of the temperature adaptation level in the embryos of loaches by keeping the females at various temperatures. A. A. Monich. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:385-387 Ja '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
New machines. IU. G. Manuilov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2:24-26 F '54.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Anatomic and experimental studies on Vishnevskii's infiltration and anesthesia in gynecologic surgery. V. A. Belousova. Akush. i gin. no. 6:14-24 N-D '53.
Local infiltration anesthesia according to Vishnevskii's method in surgery of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. A. Terekhova. Akush. i gin. no. 6:7-14 N-D '53.

LOCAL FINANCE
Menchinskii, V. [Organization of budgetary work in a district finance department] Organizatsiia biudzhetnoi raboty v raifinotdele. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 151 p.

LOCAL FINANCE - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Local finance

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
Luzhin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. [Permanent committees of local soviets of workers' deputies] Postoiannye komissii mestnykh sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia. Izd. 2., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 79 p.

LOCUSTS
Anatomy of the peripheral nervous system of abdominal segments of the migratory locust (Locusta migratoria L.). T. S. Ivanova. Ent. obozr. 32:148-159 '52.
Relation of principal groups of jumping orthoptera and the morphology of their ovipositor. A. A. Makhotin. Ent. obozr. 32:126-136 '52.

LOCUSTS - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Locusts

LOCUSTS - TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE see Tuva Autonomous Province - Locusts

LOGARITHMIC CURVES see Curves, Logarithmic

LOGIC
Correlation of logic and grammar. D. P. Gorskii, N. G. Komlev. Vop. filos. no. 6:63-82 '53.
The essence of defining concepts. N. P. Popov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 9:57-60 S '53.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL
Embedding of classical logical-arithmetical calculation into constructive logical-arithmetical calculation. N. A. Shanin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2: 193-196 Ja '54.

LOGICAL POSITIVISM
Neopositivism is the philosophy of subjective idealism. I. S. Narskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11 21-35 N '53

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
Book about "Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov," Aleksandr Morozov. Reviewed by A. N. Ivanov. Priroda 43 no. 1:118-121 Ja '54.
M. V. Lomonsov's theories on nutrition. I. N. Vol'per. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1,35-37 Ja-F '54.
New data on materials sent to M. V. Lomonosov for "Rossiiskaia mineralogiia," E. A. Radkevich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 6,96-105 N-D '53
190 years since the publication of M. V. Lomonosov's work "Strata of the earth." Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 6:118 N-D '53.
Short report on M. V. Lomonosov. Vokrug sveta no. 1: 3 of cover Ja '54.

LONDON - MUSIC
Mission of friendship. Mark Reizen. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:115-116 Mr '53.

LONGITUDE - PULKOVO see Pulkovo - Longitude

LONGSHOREMEN - ALGERIA see Algeria - Longshoremen

LOS ANGELES - BALLS (PARTIES)
Concert ball of "Soglasie," Aleksei Voronin. Soglasie no. 28:25-26 F '54.

LOS ANGELES - CONCERTS
Concert. Reviewed by N. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 28,22-23 F '54.

LOS ANGELES - REFUGEES
Meeting of Russian organizations in the city of Los Angeles. N. IU. Pushkarskii. Soglasie no. 24 45-46 O '53.
A Russian center in Los Angeles. Soglasie no. 24, 47 O '53.
The Russian Corps festival. Leonid Graf. Soglasie no. 24:50 O '53.
What has happened, what is coming. Soglasie no 24 51 O '53.
What happened; what is coming. Soglasie no. 28,41-42 F '54

LOS ANGELES - RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)
Performance of Wit Works Woe." N. IU. P. Soglasie no. 24:35 O '53

LOS ANGELES - RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
New editor of the "Russkaia Zhizn'" in Los Angeles. Soglasie no. 28:33 F '54.

LOS ANGELES - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
From the editor. Soglasie no. 28:1 F '54.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
Subscribers' loud-speakers for village radio broadcast diffusion networks. D. Shifman. Radio no 1: 20-21 Ja '54.

LUGOVOI DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
The Muyun-Kum desert. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 4:4-5 Ja '54.

LUKASHEVICH, IOSIF DEMENT'EVICH, 1863-1928
90th anniversary of geologist I. D. Lukashevich's birth and the 25th anniversary of his death. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:121 N-D '53.

LUK'IANOV, P.
Perfecting the mining system [illegible] large steep veins by transv[illegible] with hydraulic filler," P. L[illegible] by B. Vorob'ev). Mast. ugl.

LUMBERING
Vasil'ev, A. V. [New method of group method)] Novyi metod [illegible] vesiny (distantsionno-grupp[illegible] lesbumizdat, 1953. 29 p.
For a marked improvement in [illegible]. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:1-3 J[illegible]
Supplying the mines of the Kuz[illegible] timber. IA. M. Dvorkin. L[illegible] 25-28 Ja '54.

LUMBERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Lumbering

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
KT-12 tractors with demounta[illegible] in loading lumber. V. P. B[illegible] no. 1:13-15 Ja '54.
Machines come to the forest, [illegible] 30 no. 2:43-45 F '54.
Technical reconstruction meth[illegible] tion. V. A. Gatskevich. L[illegible] Ja '54.
New cable equipment for skid[illegible] Aizenberg. Les. prom. 1

LUMBERING - POLAND see Poland - Lumbering

LUMBERING - URAL MOUNTAIN REGION see Ural Mountain region - Lumbering

LUNGS
Abnormal location of the azygos vein (on the normal state and pathology of the accessory lobe of the azygos vein in the roentgenogram). F. V. Pandarian. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5 21-24 S-O '53
Pulmonary cystoid formations of traumatic origin. E. L. Fainshtein. Khirurgiia no. 12 37-40 D '53

LUNGS - ABSCESS
Bronchoscopic therapy of pulmonary abscesses. F. G. Leizerovskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6 40-48 N-D '53

LUNGS - CANCER
Significance of functional bronchography in pulmonary cancer in clinical practice. S. A. Ogarevskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 51-55 D '53

LUNGS - COLLAPSE
Certain characteristics of the X-ray picture of lobar atelectasis. V. IA. Fridkin, M. M. Zhislina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5,14-20 S-O '53

LUNGS - DISEASES
Histamine in the blood in silicosis and in pneumosclerosis of toxy-chemical etiology. I. A. Gel'fon. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 75-76 D '53
Pulmonary pathology in thromboangiitis. F. E. Agelchenko. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 72 D '53
Respiratory function in patients with non-specific pulmonary affections and its changes following pulmonary surgery. IA. I. Mazel', N. I. Semenovich. Sov. med. no. 2 7-12 F '54
Treating suppurative pulmonary processes by endobronchial injection of penicillin. L. D. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6,36-40 N-D '53.

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES
Enlarged Session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in conjunction with the Learned Council of the Tomsk Molotov Medical Institute and the scientific workers of Western Siberia. D. D. IAblokov. Sov. med. 18 no. 1 41-44 Ja '54.

LUNGS - FOREIGN BODIES
Successful extraction of a giant cyst and foreign body from the right lung. D. F. Skripnichenko. Khirurgiia no. 12,67-69 D '53.

LUNGS - HYDATIDS
Application of Lel'chitskii's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing from pulmonary perforation in echinococcosis. V. N. Lel'chitskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 70-71 D '53

LUNGS - SURGERY
Respiratory function in patients with non-specific pulmonary affections and its change following pulmonary surgery. IA. I. Mazel', N. I. Semenovich. Sov. med. no. 2,7-12 F '54.

LUNGS - TUMORS
A case of pulmonary fibroma with calcification and transition into sarcoma. A. L. Bogoslavskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6,88-89 N-D '53.
Metastases of benign thyroid adenoma to [illegible]. S. A. Lomonosova. Klin. med. 31 no. D '53.

LUPINE

LYMPHATICS
Effect of X rays on the permeability and barrier functions of subcutaneous connective tissues and lymphatic nodes. P. N. Kiselev. Vest. rent i rad. no 6,8-14 N-D '53.

LYMPHATICS - DISEASES
Surgical therapy of gastric lymphogranulomatosis. M. I. Lytkin. Sov. med. no. 2:35-36 F '54

LYMPHATICS - TUBERCULOSIS
Clinical aspects of tuberculous lymphadenitis of the abdominal cavity. E. V. Mitlovskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:46-51 D '53.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-
From the editor. Bot. zhur. 38 no 6:891 N-D '53.
To readers of the Botanical Journal. Bot zhur. 38 no. 6:892 N-D '53.

MACARIUS, Metropolitan of the Aleutian Islands and North America, 1866-1963
Address at the burial of Metropolitan Macarius. A. I. kazem-Bek. Edin. TSer. 7 no 10/12 8-9 O-D '53.
Burial of Metropolitan Macarius. Edin. TSer 7 no. 10/12,5-6 O-D '53.
Eulogy [in English]. Feodor Kovalchuk. Edin TSer. 7 no. 10/12;7 O-D '53.
Metropolitan Macarius, obituary. Edin. TSer. 7 no 10/12, 4 O-D '53.
Patriarchs' condolences. Edin TSer. 7 no 10/12: 5 O-D '53.

MACARIUS, Metropolitan of Warsaw
His Eminence Metropolitan Macarius in the city of Odessa. I Andrievskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 4-8 O '53.

MacBAIN, ALASTAIR
Secret front of American imperialism("Cloak and dagger" [in English]. Corey Ford, Alastair MacBain Reviewed by R Moran). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:240-252 F '48.

McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON, 1826-1885
American military mission at the time of the Crimean War. E. Dvoichenko-Markova. Soglasie no. 28, 16-17 F '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Surface smoothness designated according to All-Union State Standard 2789-51, and machining methods of achieving it. V. G. Zhilichev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12 26-30 D '53.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Moscow Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Collection of suggestions for improving the quality of production] Sbornik predlozhenii po uluchsheniiu kachestva produktsii. Pod red M. G. Umniagina Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953, 21 p.

MACHINE TOOLS
Connecting rubber sleeves with plastic tubes. E. I. Liubomirskii. Stan i instr. 24 no. 12:12-15 D '53.
Modern metal machining methods. A. E. Prokopovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:8-26 Ja-F '54.
160,000 revolutions per minute. N. A. Spitsyn. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:34-35 Ja '54.
Resilient ruming center. Z. I. Druzhkovskii. Stan i instr. 24 no 12:34-35 D '53.
Tool holder for a prismatic cutter. A. V. Korenkov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:32 D '53.

MACHINE TOOLS - DESIGN
Selecting the material and design of guides, and methods of increasing their durability. A. S. Lapidus, D. N. Reshetov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12:5-15 D '53.

MACHINE TOOLS - ESTONIA see Estonia - Machine tools

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
All-Union conference of machine-tractor station workers. Sov. soiuz no. 2:2-3 F '54.
Book on the work of the mechanizers ("Bogoslovskaya Machine-Tractor Station," A. I. Chupeev. Reviewed by Kh. Potapov). Zemledelie 2 no. 1:114-117 Ja '54
Changed life. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 32 no. 6:5-6 F '54.
Construction work in machine-tractor stations. G. Gridnev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2:49-62 F '54.
Development and strengthening of tractor brigades in machine-tractor stations. A. Cheshkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2:63-76 F '54.
Editorial. Basic task of machine-tractor stations. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Experts in mechanization go to the MTS. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:24 Ja '54.
For further improvement of the work of machine tractor stations. Glib. i mel. 6 no. 2:1-10 F '54
Increase the role of cotton growing machine tractor stations in the development of all branches of collective-farm production. V. Kozov, Khlopkovodstvo 1 no. 12:7-11 D '53.
Increasing the qualification of managerial and specialists of machine-tractor stations. L. Chalakov. Sots. MTS 14 no 1:11-12 Ja '54.
The machine tractor station and raising the level of agriculture. P. I. Alekseenko. Zemledelie no. 1: 20-22 N '54.
Mechanizers of a wide area. [Editorial] Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no 2:4 Ja '54
Organization of dispatching at the Tabovaya Machine Tractor Station. [D. P. Lomtikov, M. D. Bukreev. Dont. sel'khoz. no 1,10-11 Ja '54
Planning buildings for machine and tractor stations and collective farms. Arkhit. i stroi. Stavropol'ia no 12,3-7 D '53
Problems of veterinary service rendered to collective farms by machine tractor stations. [I. M. Ionbekhapov. MTS 14 no 1:11-14 Ja '54
Story of a machine tractor station. Sov. profsoiuzy 12 15 F '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - CONSTRUCTION
Conference of mechanizers in the Kremidin Oblast. 32 no. 5-6 Ja '54

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - FINANCE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Machine tractor stations - Finance

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS - RIZHKOV see Rezekne - Machine-tractor stations

MACHINERY
Preface. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Vses. konf. po teor. mash. 14 no. 5:3-4 '54.

MACHINERY - TESTING
Instruments for the testing of machinery. [S. Ia. Zhevnikov, A. A. Kochenko, I. N. Loshkin, V. V. Plastinenko, IA. M. Rankin, I. I. Rokhlevskii, Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 14 no. 51:86-111 '54

MACHINERY INDUSTRY - MAGDEBURG, GERMANY see Magdeburg, Germany - Machinery industry

MAGDEBURG, GERMANY - MACHINERY INDUSTRY
One of thirty three. A. Rhober. Ogonek 12 no. 2:12 13 Ja '54.

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Electric resistance and temperature of Mg - Cu, Mg - Bi and Mg - Sn alloy films. G. A. Kovov. Izv. AN SSSR 04 no. 2:407-408 Ja '54.
Electromographic investigation of thin films of Mg - Cu, Mg - Bi, Mg - Sn alloys. G. A. Kovov, Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 04 no. 3:439-441 Ja '54

MAGNESIUM IN THE BODY
Magnesium content of teeth and bones of guinea pigs in experimental scurvy and after its cure. I. I. Prozumovskaia. Stomatologiia no 1:30-34 Ja-F '54

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Home-made head for a tape recorder. V. Ivanov. Radio no. 1,52-54 Ja '54.
Use of magnetic recording in economic life. V. Korol'kov. Radio no. 1,49-51 Ja '54.

MAGNETOELECTRIC MACHINES
Calculations concerning the coils of magneto starters. I. I. Brezil'. Energetik 2 no. 1:9-12 Ja '54.
Testing magneto transformers with an alternating current apparatus. V. Ioffe. MTS 14 no 1:22-24 Ja '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Papernyi, Z. [Maiakovskii's artistry] O masterstve Maiakovskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953 362 p.

MAIL SERVICE see Postal service

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko. N. I. Dikushina. Lit. v shkole 14 no. 1:76-79 Ja-F '54.
A. S. Makarenko's educational methods in school practice. I. A. Vinnichenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1, 35-50 Ja '54.

MAKLAKOV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-
Maklakov, Vasilii Alekseevich. [Reminiscences] Iz vospominanii. N.Y.-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 410 p.

MAKSAKOVA, MARIA PETROVNA
Maria Petrovna Maksakova. K. Anatol'ev. Sov. muz 15 no. 5:47-49 My '51.

MARINE ENGINES
Petrovskii, N. V. [Performance of compression-ignition marine engines] Rezhimy raboty sudovykh dvigatelei s vosplamenieniem ot szhatiia Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953 151 p.
Characteristics and some operating problems of engines of "Uglegorsk"-type ships B. Feitnzat, P. Novazilin Mor. i rech flot. 14 no 2,11-14 F '54.
Increasing the efficiency of engines. S. Strubinskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1;18-10 Ja '54.

MARINE PIPE FITTING
Device for taking patterns for pipelines on ships. S. Ivanenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no 1,31 Ja '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY - COAL MINES AND MINING
Contribution of efficiency experts of the Maritime Territory. F. Gulnev. Maat. ugl. 3 no. 1;22 Ja '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY - FISHERIES
Fishermen of the Maritime Territory A. Anokhin. Sov. rybak no 2;24-25 F '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY - GEOLOGY
Alkaline magmatic region of the Maritime Territory. G. M. Gapeeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;535-536 Ja '54.

MARITIME TERRITORY - MOTHS
New measuring worm moths (Lepidoptera, Geometridae) of Kazakhstan and southern Maritime Territory. A. M. D'iankonov. Ent. obozr. 32;268-278 '53.

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875
Serbian revolutionary democrat Svetozar Markovic (outline of his public and journalistic activity). V. G. Karnaev Uch. zap Inst. slav 7;346-377 '53.

MARROW
Calcification of marrow. V. A. D'iachenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5;49-54 S-O '54.

MARS (PLANET)
The riddle of Mars ("The riddle of Mars." F. Zigel', "Anti-biology." G. A. Tikhov. Reviewed by Kirill Andreev). Vokrug sveta no. 1;61-63 Ja '54.
Vegetation on Mars. V. G. Fesenkov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 2;197-198 Ja '54.

MARSHES see Swamps

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Review of I. A. Pankratova's book "K. Marx and F. Engels on the social bases of public health." B. IA. Semashko. Sov. med. 18 no. 1;46-47 Ja '54.

MASLENNIKOVA, IRINA
Performance by I. Maslennikova. K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3;101 Mr '53.

MASON, BRIAN
Brian Mason's book "Principles of geochemistry" [in English]. Reviewed by G. V. Voitkevich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6;125-128 N-D '53.

MASTOID PROCESS - DISEASES
Secondary suture following antrotomy. G. B. Rukavishnikova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6 ;81 N-D '53.

MATAMOROS, MARTA
Leader of Panama's workers is a woman. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24,23 D '53.

MATCHBOX LABELS
Drawings on matchboxes. Boris Alekseev. Smena 30 no. 24;24 D '53.

MATERIALS - TESTING
Khan, G. A. [Testing raw materials and industrial manufactures] Oprobovanie syr'ia i produktov promyshlennosti. Pod obshchei red. G. A. Khana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 211 p.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Operational method in the field of quantum theory. A. N. Matveev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10;99-104 O '53.
Representation of the displacement vector by lagging potentials. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;383-386 Ja '54.
Transverse impact traveling at varying speeds along a flexible cord. E. V. Riabova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10;85-91 O '53.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Development of the theory of probabilities and mathematical statistics (All-Union meeting in Kiev). E. L. Rvacheva. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1; 100-102 Ja '54.

MATHEMATICS
First volume of N. N. Luzin's works ("Collected works" N. N. Luzin. Reviewed by A. A. Liapunov) Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 1,126-127 Ja '54.

MATHEMATICS - ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics; abstracts no. 1-530] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 1 O '53
[Mathematics; abstracts no. 531-1004] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 2 N '53.
[Mathematics; abstracts no. 1005-1516] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 3 D '53.

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC
Composing problems based on local material. R. N. Abaltaev. Mat. v shkole no. 1;57-58 Ja-F '54.

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Activities of the Seminar for the Improvement of Teachers' Qualifications A. Gilko. Mat. v shkole no. 1,84 Ja-F '54.
Concepts of an equation and an identity. S. I. Novoselov. Mat. v shkole no. 1;15-22 Ja-F '54.
Elements of practical application in lessons of mathematics. A. P. Aztia. Mat. v shkole no. 1;54-57 Ja-F '54.
From letters and remarks of readers. K. S. Bogushevskii. Mat. v shkole. no. 1;67-74 Ja-F '54.
Secondary Schools Section of the Moscow Mathematical Society. P. IA. Dorf. Mat. v shkole no. 1;85-86 Ja-F '54

MATRICES
On convergence of simple iterates and on the criteria of symbol definiteness of quadratic forms. IU. M. Havrylov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6;389-393 '53.
Spectral expansion of linear non-self-adjoint operators. M. S. Livshits Mat. sbor. 34 no. 1,145-199 Ja-F '54.

MATTER - CONSTITUTION
Electronographic investigations of the structure of matter. Z. G. Pinsker. Priroda 43 no. 1;35-44 Ja '54.
The structure of matter; a discussion about nature and its laws. V. Mezentsev. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1;49-53 Ja '54.

MEADOWS
Combining pastures and meadows in the region between the Volga and Ural Rivers. M Bulanovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2;87-94 F '54.
Make better use of forest meadowland. V. M. Veli-shchanskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;21-22 Ja '54.

MEASLES
Prevention, therapy and specific nursing in measles. S. L. Shapiro. Med. sestra no. 2;11-16 F '54.

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Apparatus for measuring the level of a liquid. V. P. Teterin. Energetik 2 no. 1;15-17 Ja '54.
Measuring each step. A. Mitenkova, S. Bosatin Vozhatyi 30 no. 2,12-15 F '54.
Results of testing K. N. Chizhova's instrument for the determination of moisture in dough and bread N. Sh. Zbarskii, A. E. Egorova, A. M. Isaikin, Vop. pit. 13 no. 1;43 Ja-F '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY - FINANCE
Improve the organization of working capital and credit of the meat industry. G. Serebrianyi. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;30-35 D '53.

MECHANICS
Mechanics and mathematics faculty. IU. N. Rabotnov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1;13 Ja '54.

MECHANICS - ABSTRACTS
[Mechanics; abstracts no 1-455] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 1 O '53.
[Mechanics; abstracts no. 456-976] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 2 N '53.
[Mechanics; abstracts no. 977-1440] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 3 D '53.

MECHANICS, ANALYTIC
Criteria of inalterability of plane and space systems. V. P. Sdobyrev. Inzh. sbor. 15;187-190 '53.
Power calculations of flat mechanisms and trusses. V. A. Goranskii. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 50; 5-26 '53.
Preface. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 50;3 '53.

MECHNIKOV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1845-1916
I. I. Mechnikov's scientific, social, and political work. M. Kh. Rubinovich. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 1, 113-128 Ja-F '54.
70th anniversary of the phagocytic theory. N. N. Strotinin. Arkh. pat. no. 15;3-12 N-D '53.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE
Raiskii, M. I. [Legal medicine, for students and physicians] Sudebnaia meditsina, dlia studentov i vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 466 p

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE - CRIMEA see Crimea - Medical jurisprudence

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. I IA Bychkov Fel'd i akush no 1 55-57 Ja '54

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
Decisions of the Ninth Session of the Scientific Council on Problems of Pavlov's Theory of Physiology at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R On basic results of fulfillment by the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R of decisions reached at the joint session of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S. R devoted to problems of Pavlov's theory of physiology Vest AMN SSSR no. 2 3-5 '53
Principal results of the fulfillment by the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R of decisions reached at the joint scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R devoted to the problems of Pavlov's theory of physiology N.N Anichkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no 2,8-24 '53

MEDICINE
Review of collected papers "Novosti Meditsiny," no 30, 1952. B A Arkhangel'skii Vest AMN SSSR no. 2,53-55 '53.
Review of Danilo Samoilovich's "Selected Works." 2d ed. V. S. Derkach, P. T. Petrov. Vest AMN SSSR no. 4 56-60 '53.
Scientific conference of young research workers. V. L. Deriabina. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3-44-46 '53.
Toward new accomplishments in Soviet Medicine Terap arkh. 25 no. 6-3-6 N-D '53

MEDICINE - CONGRESSES
Results of the First International Congress of Physicians. I. G Kochergin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2,24-36 '53.
Scientific conference of physicians and resort therapy specialists IA. I Danenkov. Sov. med. no. 2,43-45 F '54.

MEDICINE - HISTORY
"I. E. Diad'kovskii and clinical aspects of internal diseases during the first half of the 19th century." A G. Lushnikov. Reviewed by D. M. Rosatiskii. Terap arkh. 25 no. 5;92-94 S-O '53.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
From the editor. Sov med. 18 no. 1;3 Ja '54.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Our experience in raising the qualifications of subprofessional medical personnel. L. A. Kurbatova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1;44 Ja '54.

MEDICINE - SUKHUMI see Sukhumi - Medicine

MEDICINE - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - Medicine

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
At the leading health station. I. I. Sevost'ianov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1;47-48 Ja '54.

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
Problems of prevention in Z. P. Solov'ev's works; on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. I. Barsukov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4;3-9 '53.

MEDICINE, RURAL
For the great enterprises of building communism. Akush. i gin. no. 6;3-6 N-D '53
Lowering post-operative mortality in acute intestinal obstruction and strangulated hernia in rural areas I. M. Pustovoit. Sov. med. no. 2;37-38 F '54.
My additional contributions to the work plan of the Shigali Feldsher and Midwife Station. A. I. Rabchinskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1;46 Ja '54.
Pressing problems for the improvement of medical services to the rural population. T. L. Neupokoeva. Med. sestra no. 1;3-6 Ja '54.
Preventive work in the village. I. E. Doroshkov. Fel'd. i akush no. 1;47 Ja '54.
Raise the level of pharmaceutical service to the rural population. Apt delo 3 no. 1,3-5 Ja-F '54.
Reply to Feldsher F. T. Kravets' critical remarks on the plan of work of the Pen'ki Feldsher-Midwive Station in 1953. I. V. Prokochuk. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1,62-63 Ja '54.
Results of the discussion on the project of a rural feldsher-midwife station. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1; 60-62 Ja '54.
Work plan of the Shigali Feldsher and Midwife Station. A. I. Bychenkov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1;45-46 Ja '54.

MEDVEDEV, S I
Leaf-curl beetles (Scarabaeidae), subfamily Rhizotrogine (vegetable-feeding beetles and related species) fauna of the U S S R," New series, no. [illegible] Ed. Rev. Reviewed by O. Kryzhanovskii. Priroda 42 348-349 '53.

MEDVEDITSA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of the boundary layers of the Devonian and Carboniferous in the southern part of the Don-Medveditsa highland. V. A. Nazarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 541-544 Ja '54.

MEL'NIKOVA, N
Russian literature textbooks and programs for grades 5-7 of non-Russian schools (responses to N. Mel'nikova's article). A. Akhmetov, I. IA. Antonov, E. V. Il'enkova, O. Shcherbinina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1 62-65 Ja-F '54.

MELONS
Use of the S-6 combine for extracting the seeds of fodder watermelons. B. P. Katkov, S. V. Bogolepov. Zemledelie no. 7 109-112 D '53.

MELONS - KARAGANDA PROVINCE see Karaganda Province - Melons

MEMBRANES
Preparation and application of membranes formed by ion exchangers for use in electrodialysis. O. N. Grigorov, K. F. Kulikova, A. I. Sharapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 501-503 Ja '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Foresight of a genius of natural science. Oleg Pisarzhevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 6 24 F '54.

MENINGITIS
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults. D. L. Liberman, R. S. Itskina, O. S. Kazarnovskaia, V. I. Perkhurova, M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 31-36 D '53.
Tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin therapy of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. R. I. Kens. Klin. med. 31 no. 12, 26-31 D '53.

MENSHIKOV, F. K.
Discussion of F. K. Menshikov's and A. B. Malenkovich's article "Findings on hypnotherapy of internal diseases in clinical practice." N. V. Ivanov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5 90-91 S-O '53.

MENSTRUATION - CESSATION
Amenorrhea. I. V. Zemlianova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 2 30-33 Ja '54.
Histologic changes of the uterine mucosa in amenorrhea. M. M. Kruglova. Akush. i gin. no. 6, 48-51 N-D '53.

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Mercantile buildings

MERCURY - TOXICOLOGY
Exchange transfusion in a case of poisoning with corrosive sublimate in a child. T. N. Nikonova, G. E. Plotnikova. Pediatriia no. 6, 81-83 N-D '53.

MERIDIAN CIRCLE see Transit circle

MESENTERY
Complicated mesenteric cysts in children. U. K. Tarakanova. Pediatriia no. 6 88-90 N-D '53.

MESENTERY - TUMORS
Tumors of the mesentery of the small intestine. V. S. Siapkin. Sov. med. no. 2, 32-34 F '54.

MESHCHERIAKOV, A. M.
Letter to the Editor, in regard to Professor F. A. Volynskii's reply to A. M. Meshcheriakov's and N. S. Sysak's article which was published in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" no. 3 in 1953. A. M. Meshcheriakov, N. S. Sysak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6 88-89 N-D '53.

MESONS
Angular distribution of π-mesons produced by polarized nucleons. V. B. Berestetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 421-423 Ja '54.

METAL CUTTING
Kinematic crushing of shavings in grinding. G. M. Ryvkin, B. I. Samoilov. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12 15-16 D '53.
Modern metal machining methods. A. E. Prokopovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1 18-26 Ja-F '54.

METAL INDUSTRIES
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Collection of suggestions for metal economy, materials of a competition in the heavy machine construction plants for the best suggestions on metal economy] Sbornik predlozhenii po ekonomii metallov. Po materialam konkursa zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia na luchshie predlozheniia po ekonomii metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

METAL INDUSTRIES - TEMIR-TAU see Temir-Tau - Metal industries

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METALLIC SOAPS
Effect of electrolyte treatment of aluminum soaps on viscosity of their oleo gels. A. A. Trapeznikov, G. V. Belugina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1 97-100 Ja '54.

METALLURGISTS - POLAND see Poland - Metallurgists

METALS
Effect of a constant electric field on suspensions of metals and semiconductors in fluid dielectrics. L. G. Gindin, I. N. Putilova, L. M. Moroz. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2 277-279 Ja '54.

METALS - CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS - CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS - FINISHING
Shuralev, M. V. [Methods of dressing surface defects in metal] Metody zachistki poverkhnostnykh defektov metalla. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 65 p.
Surface smoothness designated according to All-Union State Standard 2789-51, and machining methods of achieving it. V. G. Zhilichev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12 26-30 D '53.

METALS - HEAT TREATMENT
Heat treatment of cutting tools with high frequency current. V. A. Biriukov, A. I. Chernyshev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2, 3-6 F '54.

METALS, ALKALINE see Alkaline metals

METALS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of temperature on the strength of brittle metallic substances. V. V. Baron, E. M. Savitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2, 269-272 Ja '54.

METALWORK
Device for lapping holes in machine parts. A. G. IAkovlev. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12 32-33 D '53.

METELKIN, A. I.
"Laboratory animals." P. P. Sakharov, A. I. Metelkin, E. I. Gudkova. Reviewed by K. L. Kovalevskii, A. D. Burov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12 73-77 D '53.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORIES - ARCTIC REGIONS see Arctic regions - Meteorological observatories

METEOROLOGY
On the theory of meteorological effects of cosmic rays. L. I. Dorman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 433-436 Ja '54.
Weather and its forecasting. O. G. Krichak. Priroda 43 no. 1 54-63 Ja '54.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
In the Technical Council of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. P. Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 1 123-125 Ja '54.

METEOROLOGY, MARITIME
A necessary textbook of meteorology ("Meteorology," G. R. Zhukovskii). Reviewed by G. Solitrennikov). Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 1 32 Ja '54.

METEORS
Long-enduring meteor trains. I. Statistical results [in English with summary in Russian]. V. Bumba. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6 147-158 D '53.
Meteor dust in the earth's atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. F. Link. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6 158-161 D '53.
Meteoric soundings of the upper atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. F. Link. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6 168-170 D '53.
On the relations between minor planets and meteor streams [in English]. M. Plavec. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6 195 D '53.

METEORS - APRIL
Meteor "swarms". V. G. [illegible] no. 138 11 My '54.
Telemeteors of the Lyrid [illegible] Bakharev, Antron. [illegible]

METEORS - AUGUST
On the structure of the Perse[illegible] English with summary [illegible] M. Vozárový. Biul. [illegible] 138-139 D '53.
Real heights and radiants [illegible] with summary in Russian] S. M. Vozárový. Biul. [illegible] 144-147 D '53.
Statistics on the magnitudes [illegible] meteor stream [in English] L. Kresák. M. [illegible] Chekh. 4 no. 6 170 144 Ja

METEORS - JANUARY
Orbit of the Quadrantid [illegible] Russian] J. Bouška. [illegible] no. 6 165-167 D '53.

METERS, ELECTRIC see Electric[illegible]

METHANE
Investigation of the kinetics [illegible] in formaldehyde. V. I. [illegible] Dop. AN URSR no. 6 [illegible]
Phase and volume relations [illegible] at high pressures. Part methane. I. R. Krichevskii [illegible] fiz. khim. 27 no. 11 [illegible]

MIASNIKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH
Nikolai IAkovlevich Miasnikovskii [illegible] versary of his birth. [illegible] 15 no. 4 116 34 Ap '53.

MICA
Investigation of argillaceous [illegible] staining. M. M. Shubnikova [illegible] no. 2 327-329 Ja '54.

MICROBES see Bacteria; Pasteurellosis

MICROBIOLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut [illegible] actions of the conference [illegible] biology related to the agricultural [illegible] the Dokuchaev-Kostychev [illegible] dy konferentsii po voprosam [illegible] logii, sviazannym s uchen[illegible] stvo kompleksa Dokuchaeva [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible]
Thirty sixth anniversary of [illegible] ist Revolution. Zhur. mikro[illegible] no. 11 3-4 N '53.

MICROBIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Microbiology

MICROCHEMISTRY
Measuring the adsorption of [illegible] ride by means of a quartz [illegible] sitivity. B. P. Bering, V. V. [illegible] SSSR 94 no. 3 497-500 Ja [illegible]

MICROORGANISMS
Reply to L. S. Kreinin's article [illegible] L. G. Peretts' article "Mi[illegible] antibiotics." L. G. Peretts [illegible] i immun. no. 11 71-75 N '53.
Studies of decomposition of organ[illegible] the influence of fungi and [illegible] forests, steppes and forest [illegible] Chantukhin, M. A. Nikolaevskaia [illegible] Ser. 2 no. 6 201-326 '53.
Summary of articles which [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible]
Variability of microbes and drug [illegible] F. T. Grinbaum. Zhur. mikro[illegible] no. 12 3-11 D '53.
Variability of microbes and drug [illegible] atypical dysentery microbes [illegible] Khramova, S. A. Eppel', E. [illegible] biol. epid. i immun. no. 12 [illegible]
Variability of microorganisms [illegible] of short ultraviolet rays; [illegible] Grenader, R. P. Kukharenko [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible]

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Ultraviolet microscope studies [illegible] trating radiation on tissue [illegible] T. M. Kondrat'eva, M. P. Bakh[illegible] no. 16 69-75 N-D '53.

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY
I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics [illegible] medieval scholars. Sred. veka [illegible]

MIDDLE AGES - HISTORY (Continued)
T. N. Granovskii, leading Russian medieval scholar S. A. Assinovskaia. Sred. veka no. 4,273-306 '53.
Tasks of Soviet medieval scholars Sred. veka no 4, 3-10 '53.

MIDDLE EAST - SLAVERY - HISTORY
The nature of slaveholding societies of the ancient East V. V. Struve. Vest. Len un. 9 no. 9:81-91 S '53.

MIDWIVES
Our experience in raising the qualifications of subprofessional medical personnel. L. A. Kurbatova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:44 Ja '54.

MIKHAILOV, NIKOLAI N.
"Over the map of the fatherland." N. N Mikhailov. Reviewed by Nikolai Atarov. Novyi mir 24 no. 2: 230-240 F '48.

MIKHAYLOVSKAYA STEPPE - FLEA BEETLES
Flea beetles (Halticinae) of the Mikhaylovskaya Steppe in Sumy Province. D. S. Shapiro. Ent. oboz. 32:219-225 '52.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Military art and science

MILITARY EDUCATION
On the stage of experience. Register of members of the primary organization of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. A. Chekanikhin. Voen. znan 29 no. 12:6 D '53.
Sharp and fundamental criticism. P. Semichev. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:2-3 D '53.
They justified the confidence of the members of the society. P. Kostenko. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:4 D '53.

MILITARY LIFE see Soldiers

MILITARY MUSIC
Urgent problems of military band music. K. Svetlov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:22-27 Mr '53.

MILITARY SHOOTING see Shooting, Military

MILK
Hygienic conditions of the workers' milk supply at Moscow's industrial enterprises. A. P. Shitskova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:44 Ja-F '54.
Proteins in milk and their nutritive and industrial importance. G. Inikhov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1: 41-44 '54

MILK - COMPOSITION
Effect of travertine on the butterfat content of cows' milk. K. S. Obenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:114-115 D '53.

MILK - TRANSPORTATION - UNITED STATES see United States - Milk - Transportation

MILK, CONDENSED
Enriching condensed milk with sugar, ascorbic acid and vitamin A. F. Sokolov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:34-35 '54.
Producing sterilized condensed milk without sugar. T. Goroshkov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:20-23 '54.

MILK, DRIED
Use of sweet curd. I. Vladimirov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:10 '54.

MILK, FERMENTED
Acidophilus milk is a valuable prophylactic for young animals. A. I. Rudanovskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:83-86 D '53.
Calculation of the percentage of fat in clabber, acidophilous milk and kephir. N. M. Rusin, P. F. Saratkina. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '54.

MILK PLANTS
A second set of pipes. I. Kurguzov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:30 '54.
Utilization of the productive capacity of sections for dried and condensed milk. G. Zuev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:16 '54.

MILKING MACHINES
Machine milking of cows. V. Korolev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2:38-41 '54.

MILLET
Maliugin, E. A. comp. [Grits crops: millet, buckwheat, rice, foxtail millet] Krupianye kul'tury; proso, grechikha, ris, chumiza. [Sbornik statei] Pod obshchei red. P. M. Zhukovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 193 p.
Italian millet is a good feed for chicks. P. A. Bliakher. Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:32 F '54.
Testing varieties of millet. S. M. Bakumenko. Zemledelie no. 7:102 D '53.

MILLET - ARCHANGEL PROVINCE see Archangel Province - Millet

MILLING MACHINERY
Milling with cutters with stepped cutting-teeth V. I. Ishutkin Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12,35-36 D '53

MINE BUILDINGS
Basic aspects of a typical project for the surface development of a mine with a yearly production capacity of 600-1500 thousand tons of coal. G. L. Lishin Ugol' 29 no. 2 1-6 F '54.
Typical designs of buildings and structures on mine surfaces and techniques of servicing the workers of administrative and housing combines. B. S Shestov. Ugol' 29 no 2 7-12 F '54

MINE GASES
Certain plane problems in the theory of gas filtration in a coal seam. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54.
Remarks on N. K. Shevchenko's article "On the relationship between gas development and mine pressure." V. N. Goev, I. M. IAroveoi, M. I Kadets. Ugol' 29 no. 1:43-45 Ja '54.

MINE HOISTING
Control of protective-blocking circuits of mine hoisting installations Z. Z. Zaidel' Ugol' 29 no. 2: 40 F '54.
Using single and double hoisting machines for work in vertical mine shafts. E. O. Mindeli Ugol' 29 no 1:16-20 Ja '54.

MINE SURVEYING - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mine surveying

MINE TIMBERING
Analysing the effectiveness of using metal props in stopes. G. A. Sosnov, IA M. Prudkin Ugol' 29 no. 1:29-33 Ja '54.
Testing mechanized mine timbering in the Moscow coal basin. V. Andreev. Mast. ugl 3 no 1:13-15 Ja '54.

MINE TIMBERING - KUZNETSK BASIN see Kuznetsk Basin - Mine timbering

MINE VALUATION
Izakson, S. S. [Control calculations in estimating mineral deposits and determination of error in calculation] Kontrol'nye vychisleniia pri podschete zapasov poleznykh iskopaemykh i opredelenie pogreshnosti podscheta. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 101, [3] p.

MINE VENTILATION - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mine ventilation

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Possible participation of underground waters in hydrothermal ore formation. A. I. Germanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:26-39 N-D '53.

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin - Mineralogical chemistry

MINERALOGY
Toropov, Nikita Aleksandrovich. [Course in mineralogy and petrography and the principles of geology] Kurs mineralogii i petrografii s osnovami geologii. Pod red. S. D. Chetverikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo litry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 486 p.
Concerning A. S. Uklonskii's article "Some problems of current mineralogy and geochemistry." A. A. Saukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:50-53 N-D '53.
Joint scientific meeting of the Fedorov Institute and the All-Union Mineralogical Society. V. A. Mokievskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4,311-317 '53.
Some problems of current mineralogy and geochemistry. A. S. Uklonskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:40-49 N-D '53.
X-ray data on florencite and "kolvinite." V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii, A. I. Komkov, V. V. Nardov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 82 no. 4:297-301 '53.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
Popov, M. A. [Field methods of chemical analysis] Polevye metody khimicheskogo analiza. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 125 p.

MINERALS IN SOILS
Quantitative determination of the total amount of alkaline metals in the soil. A. Kh. Batalin, E. IU. Perel'man. Pochvovedenie no. 11:97-99 N '53.

MINERALS IN SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Minerals in soils

MINERALS IN SOILS - KAMENNAYA STEPPE see Kamennaya Steppe - Minerals in soils

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Lukashev, K. I [Mineral resources in capitalist countries, fuel and power raw materials and metal ores] Resursy mineral'nogo syr'ia v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh, toplivno-energeticheskoe syr'e i metallicheskie poleznye iskopaemye. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953 222 p

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Mines and mineral resources

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES - UNITED STATES see United States - Mines and mineral resources

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station produced its first current. A Kikvadze. Ogonek 32 no. 3 11 Ja '54.

MINING ENGINEERING
Review of R N Khadzhikov's book, 'Collection of examples and problems in mine mechanics " V. S. Dulin. Ugol' 29 no 1:47-48 Ja '54

MINING ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Three years of creative cooperation. V. Moskvin. Mast ugl. 3 no. 1:6-7 Ja '54

MINING MACHINERY
Remarks on V G. Shelomentsev's article "Marking of mining machines." G. I. Shevkunov Ugol' 29 no. 2:45 F '54

MINING SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
180th anniversary of the founding of the Leningrad Mining Institute of the Orders of Lenin and the Red Banner of Labor. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol no. 6:119 N-D '53

MINKS
Effect of keeping minks in different types of cages on production indices O. L. Rapoport Kar. i zver. 7 no 1:56-57 Ja-F '54.

MINSK - DAIRYING
Tons of milk, kefir, and cream. V. Ponomarev Ogonek 32 no. 4,3 Ja '54

MINSK - TEXTILE FACTORIES
New textile combine. Pioner no. 1:68 Ja '54.

MIRONOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1886-1952
"On the eastern border," M. Mironov. Reviewed by V. A. Raush Geog. v shkole no. 1 79 Ja-F '54.

MISTLETOE - CENTRAL AMERICA see Central America - Mistletoe

MITES
Bulb mite. V. N. Vashadze. Sad i og. no 1:74 Ja '54
Characteristics of feather mites of auks (Alcae). V. B. Dubinin. Ent oboz. 32:236-253 '52
Group type Palaeacarus hystricinus Trägårdh, 1932 (Acarina, Palaeacariformes) A. A. Zakhvatkin. Ent. oboz. 32:230:235 '52.

MITROFAN, 1623?-1703
The Voronezh Prelate Mitrofan. V. Nikonov Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:22-27 O '53.

MIXING MACHINERY
Automatic, continuous measuring hopper. V. A. Bauman, L. P Petrun'kin, D. I. Ageikin, V. A. Oglevich. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2:13-18 F '54

MOLASSES - ANALYSIS
Chromatographic method of determining raffinose in feed molasses. A. K Kartashov, V. A. Serdiuk. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11:19-22 '53.

MOLDAVIA - SANDSTONE
Origin of the Kosoutsy sandstones in Moldavia. A. A. Chumakov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 2:319-322 Ja '54.

MOLDAVIAN LANGUAGE - PHONOLOGY
Vital problems in the history of the phonetics of the Moldavian language. V. A. Lisitskii. Vop. iaz. no. 1,84-96 Ja-F '54.

MOLDING MACHINES
Changing the design of the 265M molding machine. K. N. Shal'nov. Lit. proizv. no. 1:8-9 Ja-F '54.

MOLECULES
Certain problems of the chemical structure of molecules, part 4. D. N. Shigorin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11,1731-1736 N '53.
Improved molecular analysis on the basis of Raman spectra. P A. Bazhulin, G. V. Peregudov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no 5,617-620 '53.
Investigation of the relation between the intensity of Raman spectral lines, the frequency of exciting light, and the molecular structure A Kh. Khalilov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:586-591 '53.

MOLECULES (Continued)

Light scattering in solutions and determination of asymmetry of molecules. M. V. Vuks, I. L. Fabelinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5 530-537 '53.

Optical anisotropy of molecular structure. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5 574-[illegible] '53.

Spectra of molecules. A. E. Luk'yanov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 3 511-513 Ja '54.

MOLOTOV - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

[Art exhibits of the Molotov Gallery.] E. Bragin. Ogonek 31 no. 49 16-[illegible] D '53.

MOLOTOV - DENTISTRY

[Conference of the Molotov Institute of Medicine and Stomatology of 1953.] Stomatologiia no. 5 [illegible] '53.

MOLOTOV - STOMATOLOGY

[Conference of the Molotov Institute of Medicine and Stomatology of 1953.] Stomatologiia no. 5 [illegible] '53.

MOLOTOV - SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS

[Symphony concerts in Molotov.] N. Shumilovskaia. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4 68 Ap '51.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE - DENTISTRY

[Regional conference of stomatologists and dentists of Molotov and Molotov Province.] E. IU. Shumilovskaia. Stomatologiia no. 6,59 '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE - FLAX

[Some problems of flax culture in Molotov Province.] M. Ruzhentsev, P. E. Lavrina. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 1 47-55 Ja '54.

MONARCHY

[Letters of a Russian to an average American (in English).] N. Peretsky. Rus. v Avstral. no. 12: 21-27 D '53.

MONASTERIES - ARMENIA see Armenia - Monasteries

MONASTERIES - JERUSALEM see Jerusalem - Monasteries

MONASTERIES - KIEV see Kiev - Monasteries

MONASTERIES - MUNICH see Munich - Monasteries

MONEY

Problems of money and credit in a socialist economy ("Currency circulation and credit of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by N. Rostovtsev.) Vop. ekon. no. 1:120-127 Ja '54.

MONGOLIA - BIBLIOGRAPHY

[Mongolian People's Republic, bibliography of books and periodicals published in the Russian language during 1935-1950.] Mongol'skaia Narodnaia Respublika, bibliografiia knizhnoi i zhurnal'noi literatury na russkom iazyke 1935-1950 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 86 p.

MONGOLIAN LANGUAGES - GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE

Sanzheev, G. D. [Comparative grammer of the Mongolian languages.] Sravnitel'naia grammatika mongol'skikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Vol. 1. 1953. 237 p.

MONOPOLIES

State monopoly capitalism following the Second World War. V. P. Glushkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11 37-59 N '53.

MONTMORILLONITE

Investigation of argillaceous minerals by means of staining. M. M. Shukevich. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 2:327-328 Ja '54.

MONUMENTS, NATURAL see Natural monuments

[Comparisons of the color of the moon and sun.] [illegible] Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no. 138:7 My '53.

[illegible] see Eclipses, Lunar

MORDVINIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS - ERZA

Bubrikh, Dmitrii Vladimirovich. [History of the grammar of the Erza dialect.] Istoricheskaia grammatika erzianskogo iazyka. Pod red. M. N. Koliadenkova i N. F. TSyganova. Saransk, Mordovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 271 p.

MOROZOV, ALEKSANDR

[Book about Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, "Aleksandr Morozov." Reviewed by A. N. Ivanov.] Priroda 43 no. 1 118-121 Ja '54.

MORPHINE

Quantitative determination of morphine in a tincture of opium. M. P. Granaturov. Apt. delo 3 no. 1. 33-34 Ja-F '54.

MORPHOLOGY

Brief news. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:59-63 '53.

Closing speech of Professor D. A. Zhdanov, President of the Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists, at the final plenary session of the society board on June 27, 1953. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6: 87-88 N-D '53.

Experimental methods of investigation in the field of morphology and certain controversial problems in the field of histology. V. G. Eliseev. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6,7-29 N-D '53.

Letter to the Editor, in regard to Professor F. A. Volynskii's reply to A. M. Meshcherinkov's and N. S. Sysak's article which was published in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" no. 3 in 1953. A. M. Meshcherinkov, N. S. Sysak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:88-89 N-D '53.

Toward new successes in Soviet morphology. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6 3-6 N-D '53.

MORTAR

Using fine sands for concrete and for mortars. I. A. Kirenko. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 12:28-33 D '53.

MOSAIC DISEASE

Effect of grafting upon variation in susceptibility to virus of certain members of the Solanaceae. I. V. Agapova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:293-311 '53.

New form of "needle-shaped" strain of tobacco mosaic virus found under experimental conditions. K. S. Sukhov, A. M. Vovk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:265-269 '53.

Transmission of cucumber virus 2 through seeds. A. M. Vovk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:283-292 '53.

MOSAICS

Mosaic pictures in the "Kiev Circle" subway station. A. V. Mizin. Slaviane no. 1 42-44 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES

Mechanizers of collective-farm fields. Ogonek 32 no. 6-7 F '54.

MOSCOW - APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment buildings on the new thoroughfare. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12,29-31 D '53.

Apartment house superstructure. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12,31 D '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE

Conceptual and artistic principles in the architecture of the capital's tall buildings. B. Rubanenko. Sov. arkhit. no. 4:11-27 '53.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS

Provide plans and estimates for the 1954 construction projects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '53.

MOSCOW - ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS

The Pushkin Museum. I. Vershinina, N. Svetlova. Ogonek 32 no. 5:19-21 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - ART, CZECH - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Czechoslovakian imitative art. A. Abramova. Ogonek 32 no. 6:12 F '54.

MOSCOW - BUILDING - ESTIMATES

Provide plans and estimates for the 1954 construction projects. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '53.

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS

Building of the "Moscow Planning" Institute. V. Butuzov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12:24-26 D '53.

On the number of stories recommended for buildings in the capital. B. Ionas. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 12,20-23 D '53.

MOSCOW - CHAMPAGNE (WINE)

Raise the work of the Moscow champagne winery to the proper level. N. N. Znamenskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1:14-17 '54.

MOSCOW - CHESS

School of chess masters. K. Barykin. Smena 30 no. 24:20 D '53.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS

Concerts of German artists. E. Dobrynina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:114-115 F '54.

Evening in the Kremlin. Ogonek 32 no. 4:9 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - CONSERVATORIES OF MUSIC

Folk songs in life and at the conservatory. R. Shchedrin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:70-75 F '54.

MOSCOW - CONSTRUCTION [illegible]

For further progress in [illegible] gram. Arkhit. i stroi. [illegible]

Put science to work in the [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. [illegible]

Put science to work in the [illegible] Problems in the organization construction work. [illegible] Mosk. 2 no. 12:1-2 D '53.

MOSCOW - DEPARTMENT STORES

Along the aisles of the State [illegible] Miletskii. Ogonek 44 [illegible]

In the center of Moscow, a [illegible] 24 no. 2,125-134 F '54.

In the new store. Interview with [illegible] of Trade of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] moluz no. 3:16-17 F '54.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION

My golden Moscow. Sovetsk. [illegible] '54.

MOSCOW - EDUCATION, HIGHER

Examinations are in progress. [illegible] Ogonek 33 no. 3 11 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - ENTERTAINERS

"Mazovshe." E. Dobrynina. [illegible] 06-07 Mr '53.

MOSCOW - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition devoted to [illegible] no. 1:63 Ja '54.

Moscow exhibition of new [illegible] stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17,22 [illegible]

MOSCOW - MARKETS

Collective farmers go to market. [illegible] 18-21 F '54.

MOSCOW - MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Store on Insurrection Square. [illegible] i stroi. Mosk. 2 no. 11,22 [illegible]

MOSCOW - OPERA, POLISH

Polish opera theater in Moscow. [illegible] Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:77 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - OPERAS

A meeting of friends. Smena [illegible]

MOSCOW - PHARMACOLOGY [illegible]

Section of Pharmacology and [illegible] Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists (report on 880 [illegible] the period 1937-1952). [illegible] 58 N-D '53.

MOSCOW - PHARMACY

Results of the study of rapid [illegible] Moscow pharmacies and [illegible] semimicroanalytic methods [illegible] Sheminkin, A. N. Kurpov. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW - SAVINGS BANKS

The Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry [illegible] i kred. SSSR no. 12:69 D '53.

MOSCOW - STOMATOLOGY

Scientific conference of the Mos[illegible] Stomatological Institute. N. [illegible] tologiia no. 6:57-58 '53.

MOSCOW - STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Meeting of young friends. Slaviane [illegible] Students are guests of Moscow. [illegible] 32 no. 6:8 F '54.

MOSCOW - SUBURBAN HOMES

Houses and cottages for the suburbs. N. Osterman, N. Revyakin. [illegible] no. 12:13-19 D '53.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS

Mosaic pictures in the "Kiev Circle" [illegible] A. V. Mizin. Slaviane no. 1:42 [illegible]

MOSCOW - THEATER

Moscow. Moskovskii Khudozhestvennyi [illegible] teatr. [Yearbook of the Moscow Art Theater for 1950.] Ezhegodnik Moskovskogo Khudozhestvennogo teatra, 1949-1950 gg. Moskva, [illegible] vo," 1952. 856 p.

MOSCOW - THEATERS

Bol'shoi Theater Day. A. Ilupina. [illegible] 50-59 My '51.

MOSCOW - THEATERS - HISTORY
Addition to the history of the Moscow Bol'shoi Theater, "Ivan Susanin" on the Moscow stage (1812-1904). Vas IAkovlev. Sov. muz 15 no. 5: 37-34 My '51.
The Bol'shoi Theater is the finest musical theater in the world B. Asaf'ev. Sov. muz 15 no 5: 21-26 My '51.
Holiday of Russian musical culture Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:13-20 My '51.

MOSCOW - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
New school year in the Moscow theological seminaries N. Doktunov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:49-50 O '53

MOSCOW - WAX MODELING
Here visual aids are made. V Lebedinskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 49:13 D '53

MOSCOW, BATTLE OF, 1941-1942
The battle of Moscow. V. Fedorenko. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:8-9 D '53

MOSCOW BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
Effect of mining operations upon the forest area of the Moscow Coal Basin. E E. Kuchiavtsev. L. I. Ivanov. Ugol' 29 no 1:33-35 Ja '54.

MOSCOW BASIN - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Effect of mining operations upon the forest area of the Moscow Coal Basin E E Kuchiavtsev. L. I. Ivanov. Ugol' 29 no. 1:33-35 Ja '54.

MOSCOW BASIN - PALEONTOLOGY
Khvorova, I. V. [History of the development of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous sea in the western part of the Moscow Basin] Istoriia razvitiia srednie- i verkhnekamennougol'nogo moria zapadnoi chasti Moskovskoi sineklizy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 219 p. (Trudy Paleontologicheskogo Instituta, vol. 43)

MOSCOW PROVINCE - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Green migrants to the Moscow area. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 31 no. 49:15-16 D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - CONCERTS
Concerts for the workers of Moscow suburbs. Slaviane no. 1:62-63 Ja '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - LUPINE
Yellow lupine for feed in the Moscow area. E. K. Alekseev, Ul. K. Molokhova. Zemledelie 2 no. 1: 73-74 Ja '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE - SURGERY
Minutes of the Conference of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of April 24, 1953. V. I. Dorofeev. Khirurgiia no. 12:76-78 D '53.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - VEGETABLE GARDENING
Mechanization of the cultivation of vegetable crops on collective farms of the Moscow Province. P. Voitov. MTS 14 no. 1:4-6 Ja '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
The chemistry department on the Lenin Hills. A. V. Novoselova. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:13-18 O '53.
New stage in the teaching and scientific work of the Department. K. K. Markov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:19-28 O '53.
On the Lenin Hills. B. I. Iapunov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:8-12 Ja '54.
Pedagogical Society of the University of Moscow. A. L. Savich. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:131-143 O '53.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY - BUILDINGS
Palace of science. I. Petrovskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:1-5 Ja '54.
Victory of Soviet building engineers. A. V. Voronkov, N. I. Makarov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:5-12 O '53.

MOSOLOV, A.
"Kuban stanitsa." T. Karysheva. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3: 42-46 Mr '53.

MOSOLOV, VASILII PETROVICH, 1888-1951
Scientific cotton growing reverting to the past ("Scientific farming." V. P. Mosolov. Reviewed by G. Rzhevskii, N. Mikhailov). Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:60-63 Ja '54.

MOSQUES - SAMARKAND see Samarkand - Mosques

MOSSES
New species of the genus Drepanocladus (C. Mull.) Roth - Drepanocladus lapponicus (Norrl.) Z. Smirn. Z. N. Smirnova. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8: 403-415 '53.
Study of the systematics of Scleropodium ornellianum (Mol.) Mol. A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8:357-374 '53.

MOSSES - KARA-TAU see Kara-Tau - Mosses

MOTHS
Cherry sucker moth (Argyresthia ephippella F.) as an enemy of cherry and plum Z. G. Belosel'skaia. Ent. oboz. 32:86-92 '52
Types of behavior of the imaginal phase of cutworm moths. M. A. Riabov. Ent. oboz. 32,167-175 '52
Vital heat optimum. IX Range of temperature as a factor in the development of the gypsy moth and the tussah moth. I. V. Kozhanchikov. Ent. oboz 32:27-42 '52.

MOTHS - ABKHAZIA see Abkhazia - Moths

MOTHS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Moths

MOTHS - MARITIME TERRITORY see Maritime Territory - Moths

MOTION
Problem for the stability of motion with a finite time interval A. A. Lebedev. Prikl mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:75-94 Ja-F '54.
Stability of motion in the large with constant action of disturbances. N. N. Krasovskii. Prikl. mat i mekh. 18 no. 1:95-102 Ja-F '54.
Theory of the stability of motion. P. A. Kuz'min. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:125-127 Ja-F '54.

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Official department. Vnesh torg. 23 no 11:44-48 N '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Sutotskii, Sergei Borisovich. [Theatrical and motion-picture reviews] Teatral'naia retsenziia i kinoretsenziia Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TSK KPSS Moskva, 1953. 37 p
Colliding with actuality. M. Slepnev. Isk. kino no. 2:65-70 F '54.
Great warrior of Albania, Scanderberg. Ogonek 32 no. 6:24a-24b F '54.
Portrayal of a composer on the screen. A. Medvedev Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:83-90 Mr '53.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - ALBANIA see Albania - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS - ITALY see Italy - Motion-picture plays

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
35 best motion-picture projectors Klub 3 no. 12: 27 N '53.

MOTION PICTURES
In the Union of Soviet Writers. Isk. kino no. 2:128 F '54.
Motion-picture advertising posters. B. Zelenskii, N. Ioffe. Isk. kino no. 2:71-84 F '54.
New dissertations. Isk. kino no. 2:127-128 F '54.
Readers' letters. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:33-35 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES - GERMANY, EASTERN see Germany, Eastern - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - ITALY see Italy - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY - TALLINN see Tallinn - Motion pictures, Documentary

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Green checks. A. Mikhailov. Zemledelie 2 no. 1: 121-122 Ja '54.
Motion picture entitled "Let's increase poultry flocks." Ptitsevodstvo no. 2:40-42 F '54.
Motion-picture films on architecture. Klub 3 no. 12: 15 N '53.
Production of agricultural films. Isk. kino no. 2:125-127 F '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Truck tractor. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:24 Ja '54.

MOTORCYCLES
Winter operation of motorcycles. A. Serov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:22 D '53.
Young automobile and motorcycle drivers. IU. V. Plotnikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:92-94 Ja-F '54.

MOTORS, ELECTRIC see Electric motors

MOUNTAINEERING - PAMIRS see Pamirs - Mountaineering

MOUTH
Age characteristics of perioral muscles and their significance in the performance of the teeth and the jaws O IU. Shakova Stomatologiia no 6 52-53 '53
Changes in the oral mucosa in dysentery T V Chaika Stomatologiia no. 5 8-11 '53
Result of investigating the analyser function of the oral cavity A D Slonim Stomatologiia no. 5, 3-7 '53.

MOUTH - BACTERIOLOGY
Pathogenic properties of streptococci of the oral cavity V I' Kuskova. Stomatologiia no 1:24-27 Ja-F '54

MOUTH - DISEASES
Chronic inflammatory processes of the oral cavity and the functional condition of the liver S M Volynskii, M M. Kiseleva, R S IAnkelevich, E M Ulitskaia. Stomatologiia no. 6 6-11 '53
Discussion on roentgenologic diagnosis of chronic apical periodontitis S. A Vaindrakh Stomatologiia no 5:22-25 '53

MOUTH - SURGERY
Local application of ethyl chloride I L Gerchikov, A A. Akhmadov Stomatologiia no 5 49 '53

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MSHVIDOBADZE, A. E
Letter to the editor of "Aptechnoe delo" B. E Votchal Apt. delo 3 no. 1, 61-62 Ja-F '54

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Changes in the oral mucosa in dysentery. T V. Chaika. Stomatologiia no. 5:8-11 '53.

MUKANOV, SABIT, 1900-
Two tales ("Baluan-Sholak," Sabit Mukanov "Abai," M. Auezov. Reviewed by Zoia Kedrina). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:226-231 F '18.

MUMPS
Data on the characteristics of the virus of epidemic parotitis N S Kliachko. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no 12:50-55 D '53.

MUNICH - MONASTERIES
Appeal from the friends of the Monastery of Saint Iov in Munich. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1 15-16 Ja '54.

MUSCLE
Characteristics of parabiosis of the somatic muscle in the frog subjected to the effect of monoiodoacetate. B P. Ushakov, T. A. Dzharmusova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:593-595 Ja '54.
Comparative investigation of the motor innervation of skeletal muscles by the application of various functional loads. V. S Chikunova Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:353-356 Ja '54.
Difference in the modifications of the electrical properties of smooth muscles in rapid and tonic contraction. N. A. Aladzhalova, S N Mertsalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:213-216 Ja '54

MUSCLES - TRANSPLANTATION
Anatomical considerations on divided transplantation of the triceps surae. V. P. Aratskii. Khirurgiia no. 12:61-63 D '53.

MUSCULOSKELETAL SYSTEM
Modification of the neural apparatus of the skeletal muscles in hypertension. V. B. Zairat'iants. Arkh pat. no. 15:43-49 N-D '53

MUSHKETOV, IVAN VASIL'EVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mushketov, Ivan Vasil'evich

MUSIC
Brief news. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:104-107 Ap '51.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:129-132 My '51.
Brief news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5.117-119 My '53
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:156-159 F '54.
Creative discussion at the Sixth Plenum of the Administration of the Union of Composers. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:51-60 My '53.
Foreign news. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:116 My '53.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:108-110 Ap '51.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:133 My '51.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:142 F '54
In music journals. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:115-116 My '53.
Musical activity. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:102-108 My '51.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:105-106 Mr '53.
Press review. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:102-103 My '53.
Scores and bibliography. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:95-102 Ap '51.
Scores and bibliography. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:122-128 My '51.

MUSIC - ANALYSIS, APPRECIATION
To the depths of one's soul. Aleksandra Sviina. Sov muz. 17 no 5:75 My '53

MUSIC - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Music

MUSIC - CHILE see Chile - Music

MUSIC - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Music

MUSIC - EDITING
Forum. Sov muz. 15 no. 5:84-86 My '51.

MUSIC - GEORGIA see Georgia - Music

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Kashkin, Nikolai Dmitrievich. [Articles about Russian music and musicians] Stat'i o russkoi muzyke i muzykantakh. [Obshchaia red ,vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia S. I. Shlifshteina] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.
For sincere, emotional art. A. Babadzhanian Sov. muz 17 no 5:43-44 My '53.
Music and the present. Georgii Khubov. Sov. muz. 17 no 3:3-12 Mr '53
Music and the present (conclusion). G. Khubov. Sov. muz 17 no. 5,14-21 My '53.
Successes of a realistic art. Sov. muz. 15 no. 1:3-8 Ap '51
"What side are you on, masters of culture," Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:108-111 My '53

MUSIC - KHABAROVSK see Khabarovsk - Music

MUSIC - KIRGHIZISTAN see Kirghizistan - Music

MUSIC - KOREA see Korea - Music

MUSIC - LONDON see London - Music

MUSIC - MARI A. S. S. R. see Mari A. S. S. R. - Music

MUSIC - NOVOSIBIRSK see Novosibirsk - Music

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - PERIODICALS - POLAND see Poland - Music - Periodicals

MUSIC - RUMANIA see Rumania - Music

MUSIC - UNITED STATES see United States - Music

MUSIC - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Music

MUSIC, CHAMBER see Chamber music

MUSIC, CHORAL see Choral music

MUSIC, CZECH
Evening of Czech music. G. IUdin. Sov. muz. 17 no 3:99-100 Mr '53.

MUSIC, KAZAKH
Important dates. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:134 My '51.

MUSIC, MILITARY see Military music

MUSIC, ORCHESTRAL see Orchestral music

MUSIC, POPULAR (SONGS, ETC.)
And our opinion of light music, from readers' letters. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:108-110 F '54.
Open letter to L. Utesov. S. Egin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:105-106 F '54.
Reply to Comrade Egin L. Utesev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2,106-107 F '54.
Talented group. N. Shumskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2: 113-114 F '54.

MUSIC, PROGRAM see Program music

MUSIC, TAJIK
Important dates. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:111-112 Ap '51.

MUSIC, UZBEK
The national form of contemporary Uzbek music. T. Vyzgo. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:45-50 My '53.

MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN
To new successes of White Russian music. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:13-16 Mr '53.

MUSIC FESTIVALS
Sixth Plenum of the Administration of the Union of Soviet composers. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3,91-92 Mr '53.

MUSIC FESTIVALS - SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND see Sheffield, England - Music festivals

MUSIC PRINTING
The beginning of printed scores in Russia [illegible] mun. Sov. muz 17 no 5:78 My '53

MUSICAL CRITICISM
Concerning a forgotten type of criticism [illegible] nikii Sov. muz. 17 no 3:78 Mr '53.
Letter to the editor. Sov. muz. 17 no. [illegible] '53.
Review of newspapers and periodicals [illegible] no. 3:145 149 F '54

MUSICAL CRITICISM - GEORGIA see Georgia - Musical criticism

MUSICAL FICTION
A book about the downfall of bourgeois art [illegible] Fountain" [in German]. Thomas Mann. Reviewed by Sergei Bunkin] Sov. muz 15 no 5:115 My '51.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC
Simplest sound amplifier for studying [illegible] R. Bakhtiarov. Radio no. 1:57 Ja '54

MUSICAL RECREATIONS - UKRAINE, see Ukraine - Musical recreations

MUSICIANS
Kashkin, Nikolai Dmitrievich [Articles about Russian music and musicians] Stat'i o russkoi muzyke i muzykantakh [Obshchaia red ,vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia S. I. Shlifshteina] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.

MUSICIANS, GERMAN
Concerts of German artists. [illegible] 18 no 2:111 Fb F '54.

MUSICOLOGY
Training musicologists. [illegible] 18 no 4:98 104 Ap '54

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881
Russian opera guide ("Two [illegible] Musorgskii. N. Shumskaia. Reviewed by V. Vitol] Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:108 107 My '53
Typicalness in the songs of Musorgskii. V. Kaslin Gromakov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:94 no F '54

NALBANDIAN, MIKAEL, 1829-1866
M. L. Nalbandian and N. G. Chernyshevskii [illegible] Darovanov. Vest. Mosk un [illegible] '53.

NAMLS, GEOGRAPHICAL
Transcription of geographical place names. [illegible] Arintov. Geog. v shkole no. 1:61 Ja F '54.

NAPHTHYLAMINE
Quenching of the fluorescence of [illegible] vapors by outside gases. [illegible] fiz. khim. 31 no. [illegible] '57.

NASOPHARYNX - TUMORS
Morphology of basic (argentophil) substance [illegible] neural fibers in fibromas of the nasopharynx [illegible] Shumskii, K. D. Mirzoiev. Vest. oto- [illegible] no. 6:55 57 N D '54.

NATIONALISM - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Nationalism

NATIONALITIES
Nationalities' problem and the decisions [illegible] M. M. Georgievich. Kom. v Avstral [illegible] D '53.

NATURAL RESOURCES - CHINA see China - Natural resources

NATURAL SELECTION
Darwin, Charles Robert. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Pod red E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.
Includes also
Nekrasov, A. D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Dmokhovskii, V. V. [The use of light filters in nature photography] Primenenie svetofil'trov v naturnoi s"emke, iz opyta fotoliubitelia Pod red V. G. Petlia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 95 p.

NAUMOV, VLADIMIR ADOL'FOVICH, 1870-1953
Vladimir Adol'fovich Naumov, obituary. V. Nazarov. Kolk. zhur. 16 no. 1:79-80 Ja-F '54.

NAVIGA[illegible]
[illegible]

NE[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NETHERLANDS - HISTORY
The role of popular movements in the revolt of the Netherlands. A. N. Chistozvonov. Sred. veka no. 3:29-46 '51

NETHERLANDS - PEASANTRY - HISTORY
Peasant movements during the revolt of the Netherlands A. N. Chistozvonov. Sred. veka no 4:181-208 '53.

NETS
Electric dip net for fish stories. T. I. Privol'nev. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11:58 N '53.
Fixing staked nets with reinforced concrete anchors. G. S. Sosedov, G. D. Suchko. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11:16-19 N '53.
New methods for securing the traps of staked nets. N. G. Magdoburov Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1:15-17 Ja '54.
Regularization of records on net wear. Laskin. Ryb khoz. 30 no. 1:34-35 Ja '54.

NEURALGIA, FACIAL
"Regenerator" therapy of trigeminal neuralgia. E. D. Kotlia. Stomatologiia no. 1:46-48 Ja-F '54.

NEUROSES
Pathogenesis of hyperkinesis in children and sleep therapy. S. A. Mel'nikov. Zhur. nevr. i paikh. 54 no. 1:22-25 Ja '54.
Prolonged sleep therapy of psychiatric cases. A. M. Al'tmark, E. I. Vinogradova, R. E. Pechinko. Zhur. nevr. i paikh. 54 no. 1:17-21 Ja '54.

NEW YEAR
Our New Year's Day. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1:1-3 Ja '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - AMATEUR THEATRICALS
"Izmail" M. Bukharin. Play reviewed by N. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 103:1-3 F '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Announcement on the organization in New York City of a Russian Religious Center. Eparkh ved. 1 no. 6-8:21-22 O-D '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Announcements from the R. P. O. (Russian Political Committee) and the R. K. O. (All-Russian Committee). Rus. v Avstrii. no. 10:13-14 O '53.
From the Russian Political Committee in New York. Rus. put' 3 no. 2(23):15-16 F [53.]

NEWSPAPERS, AMERICAN see American newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEZHIN DISTRICT - GEESE
Raising geese in Nezhin District. V. F. Bulakh. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:14-15 F '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial family (conclusion). G. Rakitin. Znamia Ros. no. 103:3-4 F '54.

NICKEL
Investigation of the auto-electron emission of nickel. G. V. Spivak, A. Gel'berg. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:455-458 Ja '54.

NICKEL-IRON CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

NICKEL-IRON-COPPER ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-copper alloys

NICKEL-TANTALUM ALLOYS
Structural diagram of nickel-tantalum systems. I. I. Kornilov, E. N. Pylaeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:110-117 '53.

NIKITIN, IVAN SAVVICH, 1824-1861
Manuscripts and correspondence of I. S. Nikitin. N. N. Kapelish. Biul. Ruk. otd. Push. doma no. 4:99-106 '53.

NIKOLAYEV - CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Made-to-order. Sov. soiuz no. 1:26 Ja '54.

NITRATES
Reciprocal system of rubidium and cesium chlorides and nitrates. V. P. Blidin. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:233-240 '53.
Structural diagram of nitrate and sodium nitrite systems. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul', I. N. Nikonova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:183-188 '53.

NITRIFICATION
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers upon the arable and subsoil levels of turf-podzol soils P. N. Koshel'kov, K. E. Tanin Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:527-530 Ja '54.

NITRITES
Structural diagram of nitrate and sodium nitrite systems. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul', I. N. Nikonova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23:183-188 '53

NITROGEN
Measuring the adsorption of nitrogen on sodium chloride by means of a quartz microbalance of high sensitivity. B. P. Berling, V. V. Serpinskii Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:497-500 Ja '54.
Nitrogen nutrition of bacteria of the dysenteric group, author's abstract. T. V. Aristovskaia, L. K. Stakhorskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:43 N '53.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
Energy of systems having conjugated double bonds and hetero atoms I. Resonance energy of six-membered nitrogen heterocycles. M. E. Diatkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:989-1006 S '47.

NIZHNE-KOLYMA DISTRICT - HUNTING, PRIMITIVE
A boomerang on Kolyma. I. S. Gurvich. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:47-49 '53.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE, PAKISTAN - LAND TENURE
Gordon, L. R. [Agrarian relations in the North-West Frontier Province of India, 1914-1947] Agrarnye otnoshenila v Severo-Zapadnoi pogranichnoi provintsii Indii, 1914-1947 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 210 p

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721
Russian diplomacy and preparation of the Polish Commonwealth to enter the Northern War. V. D Koroliuk. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 7:210-276 '53.

NOSE - ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Case of median fistulas of the nasal ridge. Z. S. Boiko. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:74-75 N-D '53.

NOSE - DISEASES
Allergic affections of the nasal cavity. N. A. Lapteva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:19-23 Ja '54.

NOSE - SURGERY
Correction of a deformation on the ala nasi by transfer of a semiannular flap. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no. 6:36 '53.
Methods used in nasal plastic surgery. V. F Rud'ko. Stomatologiia no. 6:32-35 '53.

NOVAYA ZEMLYA
On Novaya Zemlya. Geog. v shkole no. 1:65 Ja-F '54.

NOVGOROD - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Archaeological excavations in Novgorod. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:157-159 N '53.

NOVO-SERGIYEVKA DISTRICT - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Progressive practices in shelterbelt afforestation on the trans-Volga steppe. F. I. Traven' Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:69-73 Ja '54.

NOVO-ZHIVOTINNOYE
Today in Novo-Zhivotinnoye. Ogonek 32 no. 5:8a, b, Ja '54.

NOVOCAINE
Amount of novocaine and of products of its hydrolysis in the blood and urine after novocaine block E. N. Vorotyntseva, F. V. Mazina, N. I. Krakovskii. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:38-44 N-D '53.
Application of novocaine block in snake bite. K. I. Ginter. Khirurgiia no. 12:64-65 D '53.
Effect of novocaine and tetracaine hydrochloride upon coronary vessels. V. A. Babichev. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:21-23 N-D '53.
Intracutaneous novocain block of the neck in burns of the pharynx and of the larynx. E. V. Krilichevskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:82 N-D '53.
Methods for a qualitative study of the efficacy of anti-inflammatory substances. I. A. Olvin, K. N. Monakova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:50-51 N-D '53.
Novocaine anesthesia with added penicillin and streptomycin as a method for preventing postoperative suppurations. I. G. Bushuev. Khirurgiia no. 12:59-61 D '53.

NOVOSEL'SKII, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1871-1953
Sergei Aleksandrovich Novosel'skii, obituary Vest. stat. no. 6:90-91 '53

NOVOSIBIRSK - DENTISTRY
Conference of stomatologists, dentists and dental technicians in Novosibirsk A. Dement'ev, M Gurevich. Stomatologiia no 6:59 '53

NOVOSIBIRSK - MUSIC
Novosibirsk notes. R. Glezer. Sov muz 17 no 3 107-108 Mr '53

NOZZLES
Fastening the shaft of a hydraulic excavator in transportation. Lavrov. Torf. prom 31 no. 1:27 Ja '54.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Latitudinal effect of nuclear fission in the stratosphere V. S. Murzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 3:443-446 Ja '54

NUCLEATION, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric nucleation

NUMBERS, PRIME
One property of the product of prime numbers. K. K. Mardzhanishvili. Priroda 43 no. 1:128 Ja '54.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkov. Med. sestra no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.
Nursing care in cancer of the rectum. A. A. Smirnova. Med. sestra no. 1, 26-28 Ja '54.
Prevention, therapy and specific nursing in measles. S. L. Shapiro. Med. sestra no. 2:11-16 F '54.
Proper service to patients. O. D. Kolybina. Med. sestra no. 2:21-24 F '54.
Review of A. N. Leshchenko's book "Work practice of nurses in the Filatov Children's Hospital" V. A. Kruzhkov. Med. sestra no. 2:31 F '54.
Role of the nurse in caring for cancer patients in the hospital and at home. A. D. Khrustaleva. Med. sestra no 1:20-22 Ja '54.
Role of the nurse in caring for women with cancer of the genital organs. L. A Novikova. Med. sestra no. 1:22-26 Ja '54.
Therapeutic exercise and the role of sub-professional medical personnel. Kh. A. Izakson. Med. sestra no. 2, 24-27 F '54.

NURSES AND NURSING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Successful experiment. G. N. Aleksandrova, L. I. Berenson. Med. sestra no. 1:28-30 Ja '54.

NUTRITION
How to enrich foods with vitamins. V. A. Deviatnin. Priroda 43 no. 1:126-127 Ja '54.
M. V. Lomonsov's theories on nutrition. I. N. Vol'per. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '54.
Present day problems of Soviet science of nutrition. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '54.
Role of globin and heme in nutrition. P. V. Simakov. Vop pit. 13 no. 1:7-11 Ja-F '54

NYLON
Champagne cork from nylon. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1:35 '54.

OAK
Characteristics of early and late varieties of oak S. N. Karandina. Uch zap. Len. un no 134:35-41 '50.
Comparative anatomical research on wood from representatives of the genus Quercus L. S. A. Tumanian Trudy Inst. lesa 9:39-69 '53
Conditions of wintering of oak seedlings in southeastern districts G. N. Shakhov. Les. khoz 7 no. 1:52-56 Ja '54.
Dynamics of vegetative accretion of early and late varieties of oak in connection with growing conditions. V. E. Vikhrov, E. I. En'kova. Trudy Inst. lesa 9:5-28 '53.
Investigation of certain varieties of the common oak, quercus robur L. S. M. Stoiko. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:406-409 '53.
Root systems of arborescent varieties in broad-leaved forests of the forested steppe. S. N. Karandina Uch. zap. Len. un no. 134:7-34 '50.
Structure and physical-mechanical properties of springwood and summerwood of oak. V. E. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9:29-38 '53.

OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS
Fauna of the wood and bark of oak. E. K. Grinfel'd. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134:228-238 '50.
Snout beetles connected with oak and biocoenoses of oak woods. E. K. Grinfel'd. Uch. zap Len. un. no. 134:239-248 '50.

OAK - DISEASES AND PESTS - SOCHI see Sochi - Oak - Diseases and pests

OAK - VORONEZH PROVINCE see Voronezh Province - Oak

OBESITY see Corpulence

OBITUARIES
In memory of the departed. Nashi vesti 10 no 47-10 13 Ja '54
In memory of the departed. TSer. ved 3 no 8-9-20-20 Ag-S '53

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1863-
Academician Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. A. A. [illegible]. Geog v shkole no 1 24-28 Ja-F '54.
In honor of Academician V. A. Obruchev. Izv AN SSSR Ser geol no 6 142-143 N-D '53

OBSTETRICS
For the great enterprise of building communism. Akush i gin no 6 3-6 N-D '53

OBSTETRICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Obstetrics

OBSTETRICS - PERIODICALS
To the readers. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1-3-4 Ja '54.

OCCULTATIONS
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University. A. A. Ospov. Astron. tsir. no. 140;18-19 Ag '53.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Irkutsk Municipal Astronomical Observatory. A. Baverin. Astron. tsir. no. 140;17 Ag '53.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Tashkent. K. Kuleshova, B. Tirushtein. Astron tsir. no. 140-18 Ag '53.
Occultation of star BD +15°447 by Jupiter on October 9 1952 [in French with summary in Russian] E. Bellair. Biul astron inst Chekh 4 no 6 174-175 D '53

OCHER
Mineral pigment "Valdai earth." A. V. Gembel'. Priroda 43 no 1 113-114 Ja '54

ODESSA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
His Eminence Metropolitan Macarius in the city of Odessa. I. Andrievskii. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no 10. 4-8 O '53

OIL ANALYSIS
Quantitative determination of oil in pharmaceutical emulsions. Z. M. Umanskii, A. I. Gengrinovich, T. F. Timofeeva. Apt. delo 3 no 1;39-43 Ja-F '54

OIL SHALES - KOHTLA-JÄRVE, ESTONIA see Kohtla-Järve, Estonia - Oil shales

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OKA VALLEY - GRASSES
Grass yields of Oka meadows under varying applications of nitrogen fertilizer. A. D. Magaeva. Bot. zhur. 38 no 6 805-816 N-D '53.

OKINAWA - TRADE UNIONS
The hundred thousand workers of Okinawa have created a federation. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;30 F '54.

OLD AGE - DISEASES
Tuberculosis of the bones in the aged. Z. A. Sorokina. Sov med no. 2;18-20 F '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Kulinok, E. A. [Lining blast furnaces and Martin furnaces] Kladka domennykh i martenovskikh pechei; posobie dlia kursov povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh-kamenshchikov ogneupornoi kladki. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 107 p.

OPERA
The training of an artist. G. Nelepp Sov muz. 18 no. 2 38-44 F '54
Word of a singer. M. Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3. 73-74 Mr '53

OPERA - DRAMATURGY
Vl. Iv. Nemirovich-Danchenko and the staging of Soviet opera. D. Kamerniteskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5;93-97 My '53.

OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Against the false and primitive in musical works. Sov. muz. 15 n. 5,3-7 My '51.

"Carmen" at the Bol'shoi Theater. E. Grosheva. Sov muz 17 no 5;83-87 My '53
Daily affairs of the opera commission. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3;17-21 Mr '53.
"Pskovitianka" at the branch of the Bol'shoi Theater. L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 17 no 5;88-92 My '53.

OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Opera - History and criticism

OPERA - SVERDLOVSK see Sverdlovsk - Opera

OPERA, BULGARIAN
A meeting of friends. Smena 30 no. 24;23 D '53.

OPERA, POLISH - MOSCOW see Moscow - Opera, Polish

OPERA, RUSSIAN - CZECHOSLOVAKIA see Czechoslovakia - Opera, Russian

OPERAS
Important dates. Sov. muz. 15 no 5;134 My '51
An opera about a folk hero, "Ivan Bolotnikov" in the Molotov Opera Theater. A. Zhivisov. Sov. muz 15 no. 4;9-17 Ap '51.
Unconvincing realization of a contemporary theme. V. Vinogradov. Sov muz 15 no. 5;72-75 My '51.
Unsuccessful opera, concerning the staging of "With all my heart" in the Bol'shoi Theater. Sov.muz. 15 no 5,8-12 My '51.

OPERAS - KIEV see Kiev - Operas

OPERAS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Operas

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Novocaine anesthesia with added penicillin and streptomycin as a method for preventing postoperative suppurations. I. G. Bushuev. Khirurgiia no. 12;59-61 D '53.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Spectral expansion of linear non-self-adjoint operators. M. S. Livshits. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 1;145-199 Ja-F '54

OPIUM
Quantitative determination of morphine in a tincture of opium. M. P. Granaturov. Apt. delo 3 no. 1; 33-34 Ja-F '54.

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC see Electron optics

OPTICS, PHYSICAL
Optical activity and molecular structure. M. V. Vol'kenshtein. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5;574-580 '53

ORCHESTRAL MUSIC
Symphonic repertoire for amateur orchestras. G. Kalish. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3;76 Mr '53.

ORE DEPOSITS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Ore deposits

ORICO, VANJA
Brazilian singer in Moscow. I. Semenova. Ogonek 32 no. 3;17 Ja '54.

ORIENTAL LANGUAGES
"Linguistic collection"; scientific records of the Institute of Oriental Studies, vol. 4. Reviewed by V. P. Starinin. Vop. iaz. no. 1;146-148 Ja-F '54.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. [Outline history of oriental studies in Russia] Ocherki po istorii russkogo vostokovedeniia. [Otvetstvennye redaktory V. I. Avdiev i N. P. Shastina]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 231 p.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
Origin of species. D. F. Petrov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6;853-861 N-D '53.
Problems of the new doctrine of species. B. M. Kozo-Polianskii. Bot zhur. 38 no. 6,830-845 N-D '53.
Study of the process of the formation of species in nature. E. M. Lavrenko. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6. 846-852 N-D '53.

ORLOV, N. I
"Food poisonings and their prevention," N. I. Orlov. Reviewed by V. N. Azhelev, F. E. Budagian, V. G. Geimberg. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1,59-61 Ja-F '54.

OROZCO, VAZQUEZ
Words of a Mexican railroad worker. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22-91 N '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10;21 O '53.

Brief news of church life. Pravoslavnaia Rus' no. 1 Ja '54.
Brief news of church life. Pravoslavnaia Rus' no. 16 Ag '53.
German account of a church in the Soviet Zone. Pravoslavnaia Rus' 24 no. 16;13 Ag '53
Letter to the editor. Oleg Gorchakov. Pravoslavnaia Rus' no. 16,13-14 Ag '53.
Letters from the readers. Pravoslavnaia Rus' no. 16 Ag '53.
Official section. Eparkh. ved. no. 7-8 Ag '53.
Sanctity and unity of the Russian Church. Bishop Nikon. Eparkh. ved. no. 7-8 Ag '53.
Synod of Bishops. Eparkh. ved. no. 7-8 Ag '53.
The voice of Holy Russia. Pravoslavnaia Rus' no. 16 Ag '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - ARGENTINA see Argentina - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - AUSTRALIA see Australia - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CONVOCATION OF BISHOPS
The forthcoming Synod of Bishops. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10;1-3 Ag '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CONVERTS, ORTHODOX see Converts, Orthodox

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - EUROPE, WESTERN see Europe, Western - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - FINLAND see Finland - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - GERMANY see Germany - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - JOHANNESBURG see Johannesburg - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - KARLOVCI, YUGOSLAVIA SLAVIA see Karlovci, Yugoslavia - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - OBERLIN see Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PARIS see Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PARISHES AND CHARGES
Circular message of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 6-8;3-4 O-D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Periodicals

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PSKOV see Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS (CANON LAW)
About an interview of the Constantinople [illegible] with a correspondent of the New York Times. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 10/12;15-17
Message from His Holiness Patriarch Athenagoras. Holiness Patriarch Athenagoras. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10/12;10-14 O-D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS - CATHOLIC CHURCH
The Pochayev Monastery of the Holy Assumption in the struggle with Catholicism. Archimandrite Nikanor. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 [illegible]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - UNITED STATES see United States - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - WIESBADEN see Wiesbaden - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ALEXANDRIAN
Condolences on the passing away of Bishop Athanasius, Patriarch Aleksii Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10;3 O '53.
Reply to Patriarch Aleksii's condolences. Patriarch Christopher. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 10·3 O '53.

OSEEVA, VALENTINA ALEKSANDROVNA
School tale ("Vasek Trubachev and his comrades," V Oseeva Reviewed by Nadezhda Pavlovich) Novyi mir 24 no. 2:246-247 '48

OSIN, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH
Stories of Dmitrii Osin "In the middle of the summer," Reviewed by L. Starikova. Znamia 24 no 1,189-192 Ja '54.

OSSETIA - ARCHITECTURE
Architecture of the mountain villages of North Ossetia. S. Kuliger. Arkhit. nas. no. 3,140-154 '53

OSSETIA - HEPATICAE
Study of the hepaticas of South Ossetia A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no. 8:375-402 '53.

OSSETIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Tedtoev, A.A. [Peasants temporarily residing in northern Ossetia in the second half of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries] Vremenno-prozhivaiushchie krest'iane v Severnoi Osetii vo vtoroi polovine XIX i v nachale XX vv Dzaudzhikau, Gos. Izd-vo Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR, 1952 155 p

OSTEOMYELITIS
Clinical course and results of sequestration of the ramus mandibuli in chronic mandibular osteomyelitis. E. V. Skopets. Stomatologiia no. 1;34-38 Ja-F '54.
Effect of bromine preparations upon the development and course of osteomyelitis of the jaws. N. M. Zolotova. Stomatologiia no. 1;28-31 Ja-F '54.

OSTRACODA, FOSSIL - RUSSIAN PLATFORM see Russian Platform - Ostracoda, Fossil

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Immediate tasks of Soviet otorhinolaryngology. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;3-9 N-D '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Otorhinolaryngology

OTTERS - PECHORO-ILYCH STATE PRESERVE see Pechoro-Ilych State Preserve - Otters

OVARIES - CANCER
Combined application of androgens and of regular blood transfusions in surgery and radiotherapy of ovarian cancer. A. K. Pervova. Akush. i gin. no. 6;38-44 N-D '53.

OVARIES - TRANSPLANTATION
Possibility of the restoration of hormone functions of the ovary of rats after the menopause. S. A. Efimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:581-584 Ja '54.

OXIDATION
Investigation of the kinetics of oxidation of methane in formaldehyde. V. I. Urizko, M. V. Polikov. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:397-399 '53.
Study of the conditions of ignition of gaseous mixtures. Part 24. Cold-flame oxidation of propane. M. I. Gerber, M. B. Neiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11; 1617-1621 N '53.
Study of the conditions of ignition of gaseous mixtures. Part 25. Study of the cold-flame oxidation of butane. A. A. Dobrinskaia, M. B. Neiman, N. K. Fiudnovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11;1622-1630 N '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Experience with underwater cutting of metal. M. N. Gritsenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2;27-28 F '54.
MGPS 16/100-53 gas-pressure welding machine. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12;36-37 D '53.

OXYGEN
Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide on a mercury electrode. V. S. Bagotskii, I. E. IAblokova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11;1663-1675 N '53.
Valence states in complexes which reversibly combine oxygen. IA. K. Syrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9; 1087-1088 S '47.

OXYGEN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Soporific effect of oxygen therapy. Z. A. Gorbunkova. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:13-15 Ja '54.

PACKAGING
Packing plant. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1;36 Ja '54.

PACKING INDUSTRY see Meat industry

PAIN
Diagnostic significance of periostal sensitivity to pain in chronic coronary insufficiency A. A. Gal'perin Sov med. 18 no 1:36-37 Ja '54

PAINT - TESTING
Eliminating the causes of destruction of paint on welded seams of agricultural machines E D Nisneva, A. I. Kolmushenko, K. D. Bazanova. Sel'khozmashina no 1 32-3 of cover Ja '54

PAINTING, INDIAN
Artists of India. N Svetlova. Ogonek 32 no. 4 16-16d Ja '54

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS
Soviet artists B Ioganson. Vozhatyi 10 no 2 18-20 F '54.

PAINTINGS, FINNISH - EXHIBITIONS
Finnish artists Dm. Nalbandian Ogonek 32 no. 5· 16-16c Ja '54

PAK, CH'ON-SIK
Pak Ch'on-sik defended his dissertation T Troitskaia Ogonek 31 no 49,12 D '53.

PAKISTAN - EDUCATION
Education in Pakistan. V. P. Lapchinskaia, A. A. Nusenbaum. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1;139-145 Ja '54.

PALATE
Anatomy of perforations in the hard palate in man. K. N. Delitsieva. Stomatologiia no. 6,39-40 '53

PALEOBOTANY
Soil-forming process and stages in the development of plant life. F. S Sobolev. Pochvovedenie no. 1, 8-13 Ja '54

PALEOBOTANY - ROSTOV REGION see Rostov region - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Paleobotany

PALEOBOTANY - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Paleobotany

PALEONTOLOGY - DNEPROPETROVSK see Dnepropetrovsk - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - KIROV PROVINCE see Kirov Province - Paleontology

PALEONTOLOGY - MOSCOW BASIN see Moscow Basin - Paleontology

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
The Holy Land; lecture by Bishop Serophim. Reviewed by S. I. B. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23);13 F [53.]

PALLADIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-palladium alloys

PALLADIUM-SILVER ALLOYS
Anodic behavior of silver-palladium alloys in 1 N. nitric acid. M. A. Klochko, Z. S. Medvedeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 23;131-138 '53.
X-ray investigation of residues from anodic solution of silver-palladium alloys in 1 N. nitric acid. M. A. Klochko, A. N. Khlapova, Z. S. Medvedeva. Izv. Sekt fiz. -khim. anal. 23;139-141 '53.

PAMIRS - MOUNTAINEERING
How we spent our vacation. Vsevolod Basov, Valentina Snimshchikova. Sov. soiuz no. 2:27-29 F '54.

PANAMA - TRADE UNIONS
Leader of Panama's workers is a woman. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24;23 D '53.

PANFILOVA, T. S.
"Problems of teaching world geography in the 6th class. T. S. Panfilova. Reviewed by P. G. Kochergin Geog. v shkole no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '54.
Two books on methods of teaching geography in the 6th class ("Problems of teaching world geography in the 6th class," T. S. Panfilova; "Methods of teaching world geography," A. E. Bibik. Reviewed by IU. D. Dmitrevskii). Geog. v shkole no. 1;73-76 Ja-F '54.

PANSHIN, ALEKSANDR NIKITICH
Racer Panshin. I. Borisov. Smena 31 no. 1:21 Ja '54.

PAPIER-MÂCHÉ
Homemade things from papier-mâché A Smirnov Vozhatyi 30 no. 2 45-46 F '54

PARA-AMINOSALICYLIC ACID
Carbohydrate metabolism and antitoxic function of the liver during streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. R. E. Kartsivadze. Klin med. 31 no 12 42-45 D '53.
Results of the administration of streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. E. I. Shchutskaia. Klin. med 31 no. 12 21-27 D '53

PARABIOSIS
Characteristics of parabiosis of the somatic muscle in the frog subjected to the effect of monoiodoacetate B. P. Ushakov, T. A Dzhamusova Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 3,593-595 Ja '54

PARACHUTES - TESTING
Romaniuk, Vasilii Grigor'evich [Notes of a test parachutist] Zametki parashiutista-ispytatelia Literaturnaia zapis' Alekseia Golikova Izd 2, perer. i dop Moskva, Voen izd-vo 1953 130 p

PARASITES
Embryonic development of the chalcid fly Mesocharis militaris R.-Kors. (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). O M. Ivanova-Kazas. Ent. oboz 32 160-166 '52.
Who is lowering the iron curtain? ("Ecology of animal parasites" [in English]. J G Baer. Reviewed by G S Markov) Zhur mikrobiol epid. i immun no 12,70-72 D '53.

PARASITES - AUKS
Characteristics of feather mites of auks (Alcae). V. B Dubinin. Ent oboz. 32·236-253 '52.

PARASITES - CARNIVORA
Pseudoparasitism of tapeworms - hymenolepididae in warm-blooded animals A. A Spasskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:597-599 Ja '54

PARASITES - SILKWORMS
Parasites of the larch spinner (Dendrolimus sibiricus Tshtv.) in Eastern Siberia. V. O. Boldaruev. Ent. oboz. 32,56-68 '52.

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Experimental investigations of paratyphoid infection caused by Salmonella Heidelberg. A. A Val'dman, A. I. Mendel'son. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 11;52-55 N '53.
Experimental reproduction of septic paratyphoid B infection in white mice. V. V. Akimovich, S. M. Rassudov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11. 46-51 N '53.
Some historical data on the investigation of causative agents of diseases of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. A. A. Val'dman Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3 33-35 '53

PARIS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
New Archbishop in Paris. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 10/12. 19 O-D '53.

PARIS - REFUGEES
Letter from Paris. L. Stupenkova. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1;13 Ja '54

PARIS - SOCCER
Hungarian soccer players in Paris. Gerald Kazobon. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32,62-68 Ja '54.

PARIS - STOMATOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Soviet doctors in Paris. M. Arkad'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 6,12 F '54.

PARIS - STUDENTS
Letter from Paris. A. Shtark. Smena 30 no. 24;21-22 D '53.

PAROTITIS see Mumps

PARTHIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Parthian

PARTICLES
Structure of elementary particles. IA. P. Terletskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2,209-212 Ja '54.

PARTIES see Balls (Parties)

PASHINTSEV, I. A.
Review of I. A. Pashintsev's book "K. Marx and F Engels on the social bases of public health." B IA. Smulevich. Sov. med. 18 no. 1·46-47 Ja '54.

PASTURES
Combining pastures and meadows in the region between the Volga and Ural Rivers. M. Buianovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 2;87-94 F '54.

[illegible] pastures
[illegible] grazing system on desert pastures
[illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no 1,116-117 Ja '54.

[illegible] fall and winter pastures for karakul
[illegible] and fodder yields. G. A. Sergeeva
[illegible] 7 no 1,10-14 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] as a means of improving the
[illegible] of sheep. Trudy Inst. of Livestock. V. A. Sere-
[illegible] Karakul'skoe 7 no 1,25-27 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] pastures. N. I. Brazhe. Zhivotnovodstvo
[illegible] no 1, p. 8

PATHOLOGICAL ANATOMY see Anatomy, Pathological

PATHOLOGY
[illegible] of the Institute of General and Experimental
[illegible] of the Academy of Medical Sciences of
[illegible] S. S. R. Vest. AMN SSSR no 2,5-7 '53.

PATHOLOGY - KHARKOV PROVINCE see Kharkov Province - Pathology

PATRIOTISM
[illegible] of Germans. G. Meerzae. Nashi vesti 10 no 47
[illegible] 2 Ja '54

PAVLODAR PROVINCE - ALFALFA
[illegible] of local yellow-flowered alfalfa. D. P.
Petrunin. Zemledelie no 6,112-113 N '53

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
I. P. Pavlov's theories and teaching problems. I. A.
Arshavskii. Sov. pedag. 18 no 1,24-37 Ja '54.

PAZOVSKII, ARII MOISEEVICH, 1887-1953
In memory of A. M. Pazovskii. Sov. muz. 17 no 3,
104 Mr '53

PEA TREE - DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] of the Siberian pea tree (Caragana arborescens).
[illegible] A. Naumov, T. D. Danilova. Uch. zap. Len. un.
[illegible] 134,52-60 '50

PEACE
Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich [Will of the peoples]
Volia narodov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry,
1953. 29 p.
For peace and national independence. Vsem. prof.
dvizh. no 21-22,69-71 N '53
To fight for independence is to fight for peace. Vsem.
prof. dvizh. no 21-22,92-93 N '53.
Workers, let us unite to secure the peace. Vsem.
prof. dvizh. no 1,2-4 Ja '54.

PEACE - CONGRESSES
For the happiness of mankind. K. Nepomniashchii.
Ogonek 31 no 49,9-10 D '53

PEACE - CONGRESSES - WEIMAR, GERMANY see Weimar, Germany - Peace - Congresses

PEAS
Embryology of Lathyrus vernus. A. N. Kutakova.
Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 6,63-70 '53.

PEASANT UPRISINGS - FRANCE see France - Peasant uprisings

PEASANT UPRISINGS - POLAND see Poland - Peasant uprisings

PEASANTRY
Kulagin, N. A. [Impoverishment and the struggle of the peasantry in capitalist countries] Obnishchanie i bor'ba krest'ianstva v stranakh kapitala. Perer i dop. stenogramma publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 2, nos. 76/77)

PEASANTRY - FRANCE see France - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - HISTORY - ENGLAND see England - Peasantry - History

PEASANTRY - HISTORY - GERMANY see Germany - Peasantry - History

PEASANTRY - HISTORY - ITALY see Italy - Peasantry - History

PEASANTRY - HISTORY - NETHERLANDS see Netherlands - Peasantry - History

PEASANTRY - INDONESIA see Indonesia - Peasantry

PEASANTRY - LATVIA see Latvia - Peasantry

PEAT
On the arched form of a peat brick. N. I. Khoroshavin.
Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,10-11 Ja '54.
Using peat fertilizers for potatoes and vegetables.
P. G. Loiko. Zemledelie 2 no. 1,46-48 Ja '54.

PEAT BOGS
Determining the age of peat deposits by the method of pollen analysis. M. I. Neishtadt. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,22-25 Ja '54.
Durability and water absorption capacity of pine stumps and trunks found in peat deposits. I. F. Largin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,18-21 Ja '54.

PEAT BOGS - PECHORA VALLEY see Pechora Valley - Peat bogs

PEAT INDUSTRY
For better utilization of peat deposits of hydraulic peat-winning enterprises. A. F. Vorontsov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,15-17 Ja '54.
Providing for the fulfillment of the 1954 peat production plan. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,1-4 Ja '54.
Results of the operation of DTU-4 machines in 1953. N. A. Sidorov, M. I. Shchepin, A. M. Gurilev, A. M. Andrzheevskii. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,5-9 Ja '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Peat industry

PEAT INDUSTRY - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Peat industry

PEAT INDUSTRY - PERIODICALS
Thirty years of the periodical "Torfianaia promyshlennost'." Torf. prom. 31 no. 1,29-30 Ja '54.

PECHORA VALLEY - PEAT BOGS
Peat bogs along the middle course of the Pechora River. M. N. Nikonov. Trudy Inst. lesa 13;148-157 '53.

PECHORO-ILYCH STATE PRESERVE - OTTERS
River otters in the region of Pechoro-Ilych State Preserve. V. P. Teplov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 58 no. 6,7-16 '53.

PECTIN
Variability of pectins during the storage of sugar beets. T. K. Gaponenkov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11; 22-23 '53

PEDIATRICS
Medical services at a consolidated pediatric hospital for infants during the first year of life. M. V. Ryskina. Pediatriia no. 6,94-96 N-D '53.
Toward new progress in Soviet pediatrics. Pediatriia no. 6,3-7 N-D '53.

PEDIATRICS - SOCIETIES
Report of the All-Union Scientific Society of Pediatricians for 1952. Pediatriia no. 6,99-100 N-D '53.

PELEDUI RIVER - PETROLOGY
A case of contact effect of traps on limestones of the lower Cambrian. V. I. Gon'skakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3,553-556 Ja '54.

PELYM VALLEY - BEAVERS
Pelym river beavers. B. F. Koriakov. Priroda 43 no. 1,115-116 Ja '54.

PEÑA, LAZARO
Lazaro Peña and Benoit Frachon are freed. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24,14-15 D '53.

PENICILLIN
Treating suppurative pulmonary processes by endobronchial injection of penicillin. L. D. Sidorova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6,36-40 N-D '53.
Treatment of bronchial asthma with inhalations of dimedrol and penicillin aerosols. S. I. Ashbel', Z. V. Sharonova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12,72-73 D '53.

PENZA PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE - STATISTICS
Work practice of the Penza Province Statistics Administration in analysing the materials by agricultural statistics. M. Polinchkin. Vest. stat. no. 6,70-75 '53.

PEPPER
Alpat'ev, A. M. [Peppers and eggplants] Pertsy i baklazhany. Izd. 2. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 78 p.

PEPTIC ULCER
Diagnosis of peptic ulcer according to clinico-roentgeno-anatomical comparisons. M. F. Vyrzhikovskaia. Khirurgiia no. 12,15-22 D '53.
Gastric and duodenal ulcer perforation during roentgenologic examination. T. D. Pozdniakova. Vest. rentg. i rad. no. 6,89-91 N-D '53.
Modifications in the intramural nervous system of the stomach and duodenum in experimental gastric ulcer produced with atophan in dogs. S. I. Maiseeva, N. A. Nilova. Arkh. pat. no. 15,64-69 N-D '53.

PERELYGIN, LEONID MIKHAILOVICH [illegible]
Sixtieth birthday of Professor L. [illegible] Inst. lesa 9:448-449 '54

PERETTS, L. G.
Reply to L. S. Kreinin's article "[illegible] L. G. Peretts' article "Mixed [illegible] antibiotics." L. G. Peretts. [illegible] i immun. no. 11,71-75 N '54.

PEREVODCHIKOVA, N. I.
Classification of myocardial infarction [illegible] dial microinfarction; answer [illegible] discussion on N. I. Perevod[illegible] ical aspects and diagnosis of [illegible] S. V. Sheintsov. Terap. arkh. '53.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY [illegible]
Holiday of a great brotherhood [illegible] Ja '54.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKIY [illegible]
The city of Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskiy. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1,21-25 Ja '54

PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russia [illegible]

PERITONITIS
Experiment with the use of streptomycin in [illegible] tonitis. G. N. Gratsiansk[illegible] 14-16 F '54.

PERMIAKOV, S. M.
Satire. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3,119 [illegible]

PEROV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1834 [illegible]
Great artist and democrat. M. V[illegible] no. 1,22 Ja '54.

PEROXIDES
Infrared absorption spectra of [illegible] their detection in photooxidized [illegible] V. A. Nikitin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 636-643 '53.
Thermography of peroxide [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3,477 [illegible]

PERSIA see Iran

PERSONALISM - UNITED STATES see [illegible] Personalism

PERU - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Terror in Peru. Vsem. prof. dvizh. D '53.

PERVOMAYSK (ODESSA PROVINCE) [illegible]
Through 60 years... M. Polianovskii [illegible] no. 6,8 F '54.

PETROLEUM
Lukashov, K. I. [Mineral resources of [illegible] countries; fuel and power raw materials [illegible] ores] Resursy mineral'nogo syr'ia [illegible] skikh stranakh; toplivno-energeti[illegible] metallicheskie polezniye iskopaemye [illegible] Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 222 p.

PETROLEUM - CRACKING see Cracking [illegible]

PETROLEUM - HUNGARY see Hungary [illegible]

PETROLEUM - STORAGE
Standard plans of horizontal cylindrical [illegible] tioleum products. Biul. stroit. tekh. D '53.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL
Burning petroleum asphalt and highly [illegible] oil in a steam boiler. B. I. Litvinov [illegible] kov. Energ. biul. no. 2,26-30 F '54

PETROLEUM WORKERS - SAUDI ARABIA see Saudi Arabia - Petroleum workers

PETROLOGY
Toropov, Nikita Aleksandrovich. [Course in [illegible] and petrography and the principles of [illegible] mineralogii i petrografii i osnovaniia [illegible] red. S. D. Chetverikova. Moskva, [illegible] ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 466 p.
Preparation of microstructural diagrams [illegible] Vistelius. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. [illegible] '53.

PETROLOGY - DONETS BASIN see Donets Basin Petrology

PETROLOGY - PELEDUI RIVER see Peledui River Petrology

PETROV, B.S.
Book on the Urals' lumber industry ("Outline of the development of the Urals' lumber industry" B.S. Petrov. Reviewed by M.M. Korunov). Les. prom. 14 no.1:32 Ja '54.

PETROV, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH, 1761-1834
First study of the phenomenon of the swelling of wood by the Russian physicist Vasilii Petrov. IU.M. Ivanov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9:229-235 '53.

PETROV'SKIY, IU.O.
"Clinical pharmacology" [in Ukrainian]. IU.O. Petrov'skyi. Reviewed by A. Panashchenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no.6:55-56 N-D '53.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
70th anniversary of the phagocytic theory. N.N. Sirotinin. Arkh. pat. no.15:3-12 N-D '53.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETIES - AZERBAIJAN see Azerbaijan - Pharmaceutical societies

PHARMACOGNOSY
Review of M.D. Shapinskaia's "Textbook of Pharmacognosy." M.A. Kuznetsova. Apt. delo 3 no.1:51-57 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
"Clinical pharmacology" [in Ukrainian]. IU.O. Petrov'skyi. Reviewed by A. Panashchenko. Farm. i toks. 16 no.6:55-56 N-D '53.
Effect of pantocrine (hart's horn preparation) on the cardiovascular system in a child. A.D. Reshetnikova. Sov. med. no.2:23-26 F '54.
Letter to the editor. S.IA. Arbuzov. Farm. i toks. 16 no.6:59 N-D '53.
Summaries and prospectus. Farm. i toks. 16 no.6:3-9 N-D '53.

PHARMACOLOGY - SOCIETIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Pharmacology - Societies

PHARMACOLOGY - SOCIETIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pharmacology - Societies

PHARMACOPOEIAS
Some remarks on the new edition of the national pharmacopoeia of the U.S.S.R. V.P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 3 no.1:35-38 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACY
Improve the supply of medications to therapeutic and disease-prevention institutions and to the population. G.I. Kolesnikov. Apt. delo 3 no.1:6-8 Ja-F '54.
Raise the level of pharmaceutical service to the rural population. Apt. delo 3 no.1:3-5 Ja-F '54.
Reorganization of the structure of pharmacy administration. L.G. Shmaruk. Apt. delo 3 no.1:10-11 Ja-F '54.
Summaries of dissertations. A.M. Fil'kin. Apt. delo 3 no.1:57-59 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Pharmacy

PHARMACY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Pharmacy

PHARMACY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Pressing tasks of the secondary pharmaceutical school. A.I. Tentsova. Apt. delo 3 no.1:20-29 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACY - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Pharmacy

PHARYNX - CANCER
Luminescent-cytologic method of diagnosis of cancer of the pharynx and larynx. A.V. Gutkina. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no.6:58-63 N-D '53.

PHARYNX - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Intraculaneous novocain block of the neck in burns of the pharynx and of the larynx. E.V. Krilichevskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no.6:82 N-D '53.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems. Part 6. Effect of pressure and temperature on the composition of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with conditions of thermodynamic simplification. A.V. Storonkin, M.P. Susarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.11:1650-1662 N '53.
Conditions of equilibrium in multicomponent systems IV. A.V. Storonkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.9:1069-1079 S '47.
Development of processes of nonvariant isothermic conversion in time. N.N. Sirota. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:70-89 '53.
Form of the boundary curve of the system: water - phenol near the critical point. I.R. Krichevskii, N.E. Khazanova, L.R. Levinzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.3:509-512 Ja '54.
Phase and volume relations in liquid - gas systems at high pressures. Part 5. System ammonia - methane. I.R. Krichevskii, G.D. Efremova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.11:1682-1685 N '53.

PHENOLOGY
Growth and development of early spring plants under snow. T.T. Trofimov. Priroda 43 no.1:102-105 Ja '54.

PHENOLS
Form of the boundary curve of the system: water - phenol near the critical point. I.R. Krichevskii, N.E. Khazanova, L.R. Levinzon. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.3:509-512 Ja '54
Thermic investigation of reactions in the production of phenolformaldehyde resins. G.B. Ravich, A.A. Frolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23,326-333 '53

PHILIPPINES - HISTORY
The U.S. colonial policy and the national liberation movement in the Philippines during the period of "autonomy" (1935-1941). G.I. Levinson. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.8:36-45 '53.

PHILIPPINES - REFUGEES
IRO camp. O. Morozova. Rus. v Avstral. no.11:14-16 N '53.

PHILOLOGY, COMPARATIVE - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka. [To Academician Vladimir Aleksandrovich Gordlevskii on his seventy-fifth birthday; collection of articles] Akademiku Vladimiru Aleksandrovichu Gordlevskomu k ego semidesiatipiatiletiiu; sbornik statei. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia N.I. Konrad i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 342 p.

PHILOSOPHY
Concerning "priests of the human spirit" and betrayers of the human race. Aleksandr Iashkh. Novyi mir 24 no.2:213-218 F '48.
Tasks of Soviet philosophers in the light of decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union V.M. Kairian. Vop. filos. no.6:209-217 '53

PHILOSOPHY - POLAND see Poland - Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY, MODERN - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
Professor V.N. Il'in's lectures. Rus. put' 2 no.20:21-22 D '53.

PHOSPHATES
Change in the acidity of granulated superphosphate in chernozem soil. O.A. Ostroumova. Zemledelie 2 no.1:66-70 Ja '54.
Phosphorus intake of plants from granulated and nongranulated phosphates when applied together. N.I. Borisova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.1:110-112 Ja-F '54.

PHOSPHORUS - ISOTOPES
Use of the phosphorus isotope P^{32} in studying the role of individual roots and sections of the root system in the nutrition of plants. I.I. Kolosov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no.1:95-109 Ja-F '54.

PHOSPHORUS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Treatment of erythremia with radiophosphorus. N.V. Nikolaeva. Klin. med. 31 no.12:12-15 D '53.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS
Teaching the topic: "Photoelectric cells and their use." L.A. Gorev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:63-65 Ja-F '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Anomalous internal photoelectric effect. B. Borshchevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.9:1006-1010 S '47.

PHOTOGRAPHY - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Universal photographic device. N. Mitrofanov. Tekh. mol. 22 no.1:38-39 Ja '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Ways of utilizing air photography in the study of marsh lands. E.A. Gaikina. Bot. zhur. 38 no.6:893-901 N-D '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY, JOURNALISTIC
Traders in misery. V. Desov. Smena 30 no.24:22 D '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY OF NATURE see Nature photography

PHOTOMECHANICAL PROCESSES
Chernyshev, A.N. [FV photoreproduction unit] Fotoreproduktsionnyi apparat FV. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 70 p.
Photoprinting on metal. S. Rodionov. Radio no.1:42 Ja '54

PHTHALIMIDES
Discharge of vapor fluorescence and of solutions replacing phthalimides. N.A. Borisevich, V.V. Zelinskii, B.S. Neporent. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.1:37-39 Ja '54

PHYCOMYCETES - LATVIA see Latvia - Phycomycetes

PHYLLOXERA
Science and life. Control of phylloxera. IA.I. Prints. Sov. soiuz no.1:26-27 Ja '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
From sport to science. E. Vasil'ev. Ogonek 32 no.3:20-21 Ja '54.
Physical culture evening in the group. V. Viktorov, E. Koshina. Vozhatyi 30 no.2,50-52 F '54.
Scientific basis for physical education. Vest. AMN SSSR no.4,62 '53.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Concerning the book "Physical education for preschool children." Reviewed by Z.D. Kharchenko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no.1:41-42 Ja '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY - CHINA see China - Physical geography

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
New apparatuses manufactured under the auspices of the Main Administration of Educational Equipment Industry. L.I. Fedorov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:94-96 Ja-F '54.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Experiment with the use of neostigmine in combination with physiotherapy in diseases of the peripheral nervous system. V.M. Mukhin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no.1,54 Ja '54

PHYSICS
Physics faculty. R.V. Telesnin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.1,13-14 Ja '54.

PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Physics

PHYSICS - EXPERIMENTS
Experimental problems. M.I. Shatov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:78 Ja-F '54.

PHYSICS - PHILOSOPHY
Where is subjectivism leading the physicists? E. Kol'man. Vop. filos. no.6:171-189 '53.

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Homework of students in the sixth and seventh grade of secondary schools following the teacher's assignment. K.M. Uspenskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:38-44 Ja-F '54.
Instruction in physics courses oriented toward practical applications. G.K. Karpinskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:67-71 Ja-F '54.
Teaching of physics in rural schools. V.L. Dontsov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:34-37 Ja-F '54.

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Physics - Study and teaching

PHYSICS - TEXTBOOKS
On an incorrect illustration. B.IU. Kogan. Fiz. v shkole 14 no.1:81 Ja-F '54.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSIOLOGY
Decisions of the Ninth Session of the Scientific Council on Problems of Pavlov's Theory of Physiology at the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. On basic results of fulfillment by the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. of decisions reached at the joint session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to problems of Pavlov's theory of physiology. Vest. AMN SSSR no.2:3-6 '53.
Principal results of the fulfillment by the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. of decisions reached at the joint scientific session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the problems of Pavlov's theory of physiology. N.N. Anichkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no.2,8-24 '53.

PHYSIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
19th International Physiological Congress. G.D. Smirnov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.1:80-88 Ja '54.

PHYTONCIDES
[illegible] of the effect of phytoncides on angina [illegible] I I Girshin, Vest. oto-rin 15 no. 6 [illegible] '53
[illegible] Georgii Blok Ogonek 32 no. 4 [illegible] '54

PICRIC ACID
[illegible] of certain picric-acid molecular [illegible] F Ia Mirdovich, S V Gorbachev [illegible] 27 no 11 1686-1688 N '53

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Piezoelectric effect in wood V. A Bazhenov. Trudy Inst lesa 7 281-314 '53
[illegible] of vibration frequency splitting specified [illegible] piezoelectric effect M A Kovner, V N Kapshtal' Izv AN SSSR Ser fiz. 17 no 5,561-566 '53

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGS see Swine

PILE DRIVING
Examples of the construction solutions for prefabricated reinforced-concrete piling superstructures, taking into account the deviation of piles from the planned axis S Luknitskii. Mor i rech flot 14 no 2 25-28 F '54

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES - PALESTINE see Palestine - Pilgrims and pilgrimages

PINE
Compressive resistance of pine wood at different angles to the grain IU M Ivanov. Trudy inst lesa 9 347-370 '53.
Durability and water absorption capacity of pine stumps and trunks found in peat deposits. I. F. Largin. Torf prom 31 no. 1,18-21 Ja '54.
Effect of compression on the structure of aspen and pine wood I P Khukhrianskaia Trudy Inst. lesa 9 444-447 '53
Effect of stand density on growth and viability of pine. V I Kuznetsov Les khoz. 7 no. 1:44-49 Ja '54
Establishing stands of pine from seed at the Strugi Krasnyye Forest Station E. A Rozhdestvenskaia. Les khoz 6 no. 12,54-55 D '53.
Increased output of seeds from the processing of pine cones in seed driers V I Guzhavin. Les. khoz 6 no 12 55 D '53
Growing pine with high technical qualities I. I. Kurilo. Les khoz 7 no. 1:40-42 Ja '54.
Mixed stands of larch and pine. F P. Levdik. Les. khoz 7 no. 1 29-33 Ja '54
Permeability of the sapwood and heartwood of pine by liquids and possibilities of its regulation. V. A Bazhenov, V E Moskaleva Trudy Inst. lesa 9, 205-215 '53.
Pine forests are part of our national wealth M. G. Pirsnuk. Les khoz 6 no 12,20-24 D '53.
Rapid determination of the endurance limit of pine wood during compression parallel to grain. IU. M. Ivanov, A F Bogdanovich. Trudy Inst lesa 9: 402-414 '53
Self-grafting of root systems in stands of pine. V. V. Ogievskii. Les. khoz 7 no 1 37-40 Ja '54
Some phenological aspects of the maturation of Scotch pine seeds V I Dolgoshov. Les khoz. 7 no. 1: 42-44 Ja '54.
Study of permeability of pine wood of rafted and overland deliveries by a saturated solution of table salt. V. A Bazhenov Trudy Inst. lesa 9:216-228 '53
Study of the woody story of upland swamps. I. F Largin Trudy Inst lesa 13,96-115 '53.
Swelling of small sections of natural and compressed pine wood in solutions of different polarity. V. E. Moskaleva Trudy Inst lesa 9,121-126 '53.

PINE - ALTAI TERRITORY see Altai Territory - Pine

PINE - BUZULUK PINE FOREST see Buzuluk Pine Forest - Pine

PINE - KALININ PROVINCE see Kalinin Province - Pine

PINE - ROSTOV PROVINCE see Rostov Province - Pine

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Answers to readers' questions. Vozhatyi 30 no. 2: 60 F '54
Letters of a friendship. I Voloshin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 2 10-11 F '54.
The main camp fire. E. Tarkhanova. Ogonek 32 no. 5 9 Ja '54.
A matter for our groups R. Shaikhutdinova Vozhatyi 30 no 2 7-9 F '54.
The Pioneer organization and the teacher A Susnan. Vozhatyi 30 no. 2 1 4 F '54
The Pioneer organization in the struggle for a profound and lasting knowledge of Russian language and literature V. G Gomazkov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1 56-61 Ja-F '54

The portrayal of the leader in children's literature M Bremener Smena 31 no 1:8-9 Ja '54

PIPE, CLAY
Length of drying periods for ceramic sewer pipes. R. M. Zaiants Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2;30-32 F '54.

PIPE, STEEL
All-Union state standard for electrically welded steel pipes Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17:21-25 D '53.

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PIRARUCU - SOUTH AMERICA see South America - Pirarucu

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881
N I. Pirogov's contributions to conservative surgery of the face. A. M. Geselevich. Stomatologiia no. 5:50-55 '53.
"Selected pedagogical works." N. I. Pirogov. Reviewed by A. M. Geselevich. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1. 146-151 Ja '54.

PLACE NAMES see Names, Geographical

PLACENTA
Development of acellular forms of trophoblast in a rabbit's placenta M. IA. Subbotin. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6;42-50 N-D '53.
Histochemistry of the placenta M I Shipunova. Akush i gin no 6,41-48 N-D '53.
Simple model for the manual separation of placenta. V. L. Rozenfel'd Fel'd. i akush. no. 1,42-44 Ja '54.

PLANETS, MINOR
Determining the exact positions of minor planet (Letitia (39) for 1950 and of Hebe (6) for 1950-1951. N. V. Fatchikhin. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 3;154-158 '53.
Improved elements of the orbit of minor planet Holmia (378). B. A. Voronkov. Astron. tsir. no. 140;7-9 Ag '53.
Observations of minor planets at the Crimean Astrophysical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. P. F. Shain. Astron. tsir. no. 138; 3-5 My '53.
Observations of minor planets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory at the Kiev State University. V. P. Konopleva, N. A Klinkulova. Astron. tsir. no. 138;2-3 My '53.
Observations of minor planets at the mountain observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in 1953. V. S. Maifagin. Astron. tsir. no. 140;6 Ag '53.
Observations of minor planets at the Vilnius Astronomical Observatory of Vilnius State University. E. K. Kokhan, IU. S. Podriadchik. Astron. tsir. no. 140;7 Ag '53.
On the relations between minor planets and meteor streams [in English]. M Plavec. Biul astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6,195 D '53.

PLANKTON - RYBINSK RESERVOIR see Rybinsk Reservoir - Plankton

PLANT BREEDING
All-Union Institute of Plant Cultivation. Sad i og. no. 12;61-63 D '53.
Practice of controlled influence on the change in form of hybrids by means of germ transplantation. G. B. Medvedeva, V. IU. Bazavluk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20;100-105 '53.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES
Origin and development of plant cells. I. E. Glushchenko IA. E. Ellengorn, A. S. Afanas'eva, I. M. Zhironkin. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20;106-120 '53.

PLANT DISEASES
New developments in agriculture. I. A. Chirvinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1,72-75 Ja '54.
Use of antibiotics in agriculture. P. IA. Lezhnev-Finkovskii. Zemledelie no. 7;108-109 D '53.

PLANT LICE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Plant lice

PLANTS
Use of antibiotics in plant growing. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1,50-57 Ja '54.

PLANTS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Leont'ev, F. S. [Study and display of useful plants in the regional studies museum] Izuchenie i pokaz vazhneishikh prirodnykh poleznykh rastenii v kraevedcheskom muzee. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosveditel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 131 p.

PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE
Immunity in plants. S. N. Muromtsev. Zemledelie no. 6,70-73 N '53.

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY see Electrophysiology of plants

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Vasil'ev, Ivan M[ikhailovich] [Influence of [illegible] plants] Zimostoikost' [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. [illegible]
Developing winter hardiness [illegible] khoz. 7 no 1:50 [illegible] 4

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Leningrad - Plants - Frost [illegible]

PLANTS - METABOLISM
On the nature of [illegible] iron, and hydrogen peroxide M. IA. Skol'nik, M M [illegible] 94 no. 1,157-160 Ja '54
Synthetic in the root system [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 3;[illegible] '54

PLANTS - NUTRITION
Foliar feeding of gladiolus [illegible] SSSR 94 no 1;154 156 [illegible]
Phosphorus intake of plants [illegible] granulated phosphates [illegible] N. I. Borisova. Izv. Ak[illegible] 112 Ja-F '54.
Use of the phosphorus [illegible] of individual roots and [illegible] in the nutrition of plants SSSR, Ser. biol. no 1 [illegible]
Tasks of the science of [illegible] increasing yields of [illegible] Lysenko. Dokl. Akad. [illegible] '53.

PLANTS - RESPIRATION
Characteristic respiration [illegible] spring wheat to temperature Sokolova. Izv. AN [illegible] Ja-F '54.

PLANTS AND ANIMALS GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Geographical distribution of plants and animals

PLASTER
Ruffel', N. A. [Plasterer, [illegible] Shkukatur-lasudchik-legir[illegible] zervizdat, 1953. 310 p
Economizing gypsum in plaster [illegible] Stroi. prom. 31 no 12 [illegible]

PLASTERING
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauch [illegible] tut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii [illegible] terior building finishing [illegible] niia oldelka zdanii mekh [illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] 1953. 45 p.
Mobile automatized plasterer [illegible] berg. Ugol' 29 no. 2 [illegible]

PLASTICITY
Bezukhov, N. I. [Theory of elast [illegible] Teoriia uprugosti i plastichnosti [illegible] vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, [illegible]

PLASTICS
Dental filling with AKR-7 plast [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 5;47 [illegible]
Use of plastic in restorative [illegible] perimental and clinical [illegible] V. I. Shchipacheva. Stomat [illegible]

PLEXIGLAS
Use of plexiglass in maxillo-fa [illegible] Bernadskii. Stomatologiia [illegible]

PLINIUS SECUNDUS C.
Death of Pliny the elder. Vokr[illegible] cover. Ja '54.

PLOWING
Controlling rhizomatous and [illegible] TSyganov. Zemledelie [illegible]

PLOWS
Forest plow mounted on the K[illegible] Tikhonravov, S. A. Solov'ev [illegible] 92-95 Ja '54.
Problem of reducing cost and [illegible] moldboards. M. G. Solovlev [illegible] no. 1;30-31 Ja '54.

PLUM - DISEASES AND PESTS
Cherry sucker moth (Argyresthia [illegible] an enemy of cherry and plum [illegible] Ent. oboz. 32;86-92 '52.

PLUTO (PLANET)
Exact positions of the planet [illegible] photographic observations [illegible] Lavdovskii. Izv. Glav. Astron. [illegible] 145-153 '53.

PLYWOOD
Calendar base. V. Zinov'ev Ogonek 32 no. 6,32 F '54.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Dynamics of pneumatic machinery. I. I. Artobolevskii, E. V. Gerts, A. E. Kobrinskii, N. P. Raevskii. Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 51,60-85 '53.

PNEUMONIA
Certain peculiarities of the course of inflammatory processes of the lungs in cerebral trauma. D. S. Sarkisov, L. IA. Ebert. Arkh. pat. no. 15:26-33 N-D '53.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Application of Lel'chitskii's expirator in spontaneous valvular pneumothorax developing from pulmonary perforation in cystinucrosis. V. N. Lel'chitskii. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 70-71 D '53.
"Explosive" pulsation of the heart and of large vessels in pneumothorax. M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:24-30 S-O '53.
Review of T. N. Khrushchev's "Extrapleural pneumothorax and oleothorax". A. E. Rabukhin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4:60-61 '53.
Treatment of persistent caverns with anatomically complete pneumothorax. E. B. Meve, A. I. Anokhin. Klin. med. 31 no. 12,36-42 D '53.

POCHAYEV HOLY ASSUMPTION MONASTERY
The Pochayev Monastery of the Holy Assumption in the struggle with Catholicism. Archimandrite Innokentii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10:28-32 O '53.

PODOLIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Improving poor stands of hornbeam in oak forests of Podolia. N. N. Romanskii. Les. khoz 7 no. 1:25-29 Ja '54.

PODOSINOVETS DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
In a northern region, travel notes. V. Tendriakov. Smena 31 no. 2:6-8 Ja '54.

PODZOL
Effect of nitrogen fertilizers upon the arable and subsoil levels of turf-podzol soils. P. N. Koshel'kov, K. E. Tanin. Dokl. AN SSR 94 no. 3:527-530 Ja '54.

POETRY
Songs and verses of the proletariat in the period of the workers' revolutionary mass movement. V. I. Chicherov. Trudy Inst. etn. 20:151-195 '53.

POLAND - ART
Art in people's democratic Poland. V. IA. Brodskii. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 12:121-141 D '53.

POLAND - COMMERCE - CHINA
Development of Polish-Chinese trade relations. Geog. v shkole no. 1:68 Ja-F '54.

POLAND - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Nine French deputies in Poland. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:10-19 Ja '54.

POLAND - HISTORY
Contribution to the history of the Kosciuszko uprising, 1740. V. I. Pichota. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 7:179-200 '53.

POLAND - LUMBERING
Poland's lumber industry in the six-year plan. V. IA. Horevoi. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

POLAND - MANUFACTURES
For the working man. Slaviane no. 1:38 Ja '54.

POLAND - METALLURGISTS
Friendship of Polish and Soviet metallurgists. Slaviane no. 1:03 Ja '54.

POLAND - MUSIC - PERIODICALS
In music journals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:140-141 F '54.

POLAND - PEASANT UPRISINGS
Polish peasants sympathized with the struggle of the Ukrainian people ("The peasant uprising under the leadership of Kosika Napierski." St. Szczotka, Reviewed by I. Bellavskaia). Slaviane no. 1:57-59 Ja '54.

POLAND - PHILOSOPHY
Meeting with Polish philosophers. M. I. Zaitseva. Vop. filos. no. 6:218-221 '53.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute. Slaviane no. 1:37 Ja '54.
The friendship building. G. Malinichev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Unforgettable impressions. Ruben Simonov. Ogonek 32 no. 3:22-23 Ja '54.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

POLARITY (BIOLOGY)
Phenomenon of polarity. P. T. Bolgarev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1:46-50 '54
Polarity in grapevines. P. K Arvazian, A N Kostiuk Vin. SSSR 14 no 1:50-53 '54.

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Calculation and investigation of polarizers for the infrared spectral band M. P Lisitsa, A A Shishlovskii Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5,660-668 '53.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde as an autocatalytic process M. A. Loshkarev, A. I Chernikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11,1718-1724 N '53.

POLESYE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Develop forestry in Polesye Province in every way I. M. Khmelevskii. Les. khoz 6 no. 12 15-16 D '53.
Ways of improving forestry in the Polesye Lowland. Les. khoz. 6 no 12:45-48 D '53

POLICE
Sinister anniversary. IA. A. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23): 9-11 F [53]

POLISH LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Basic characteristics of complex subordinate sentences in the modern Polish literary language, a comparison with the Russian language IA. V. Matsiusovich. Uch. zap Len. un. no. 156: 194-218 '52.

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Evening of oral reports on books of Polish writers. Slaviane no. 1:62 Ja '54.

POLISH OPERA see Opera, Polish

POLLEN
Determining the age of peat deposits by the method of pollen analysis. M. I. Neishtadt. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1:22-25 Ja '54.
Quantitative regularities in the dispersal of tree pollen by wind. R. V. Fedorova. Trudy Inst. geog. no 52 91-103 '52.

POLLEN, FOSSIL
Dispersal of pollen and spores by running waters. R. V Fedorova. Trudy Inst. geog. no 52,46-72 '52.
Report on pollen species of the genus Tilia L. which occur in the U. S. S. R. (for purposes of pollen analysis). Z. P. Gubonina. Trudy Inst geol. no. 52:104-126 '52.
Report on pollen species of the goosefoot family which occur in the U. S. S. R. (for puposes of pollen analysis). M. Kh. Monoszon. Trudy Inst. geol. no. 52:127-207 '52.

POLLEN, FOSSIL - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Pollen, Fossil

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTEBNOV, ALEKSEI GERASIMOVICH, 1838-1908
Outstanding Russian scientist A. G. Polotebnov. E. D. Ashurkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:40-48 '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATK
First work in the field of polym
als (A. A. Krakau). K. B. Pio
23 no. 1:123-128 '54.
Intrinsic viscosity of high polyn
of the molecular weight, for
presence in it of polar group
viscosity of high polymers,
Shtarkh. Koll. zhur. 16 no.
Investigation of the mechanism
zation. E. V. Zabolotskaia, I
Makletsova, S. S. Medvedev.
no. 1:81-84 Ja '54.
Kinetics of polymerization of hy
conjugated bond. P. S. Shant
dev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no
Nature of the branching reactio
polymerization of dienes. A
Kamenskaia, S. S. Medvedev
27 no. 11:1604-1609 N '53.
Quantitative spectral analysis c
frared band. V. N. Nikitin.
17 no. 5:644-648 '53.
Study of the structure of polyac
of light diffusion. I. G. Soho
S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN S
Ja '54.

POLYMORPHISM
Investigation of polymorphism of paradichlorobenzene
G. B. Ravich, O F Bogush Izv Sekt fiz -khim anal 23 309-313 '53

POLYNOMIALS
Routh-Hurwitz criterion for the quasipolynomial when s=1, R=5. V N Tsapyrin Inzh sbor 15 201-206 '53

POLYSACCHARIDES
Rogovin, Z A [Chemistry of cellulose and associated materials] Khimiia tsellulozy i ee sputnikov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1953. 678 p

POMERANTSEV, V
Frank discussion, concerning V. Pomerantsev's article "Sincerity in literature" L. Skorino. Znamia 24 no. 2 165-174 F '54.

PONDS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Ponds

POOR LAWS - ENGLAND see England - Poor laws

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949
A. S. Serafimovich N. Osetrova Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1,75-77 Ja-F '54.
In the A. S. Serafimovich home and museum. V. Gafurov Ogonek 32 no. 3:16 Ja '54.

POPOV, P KH.
Don Cossack treasury and regalia A. V Golubintsev Rus put' 2 no 20:18-21 D '53

PORCELAIN
Granite, clay, porcelain V Florov Tekh mol 22 no. 1,16-18 Ja '54

PORTS see Harbors

POSPELOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1879-
The awarding of miters to the three archpriests of a church. M. Lebedev. Edin TSer 7 no. 10/12, 19 O-D '53

POSTAL SERVICE
Faingluz, P. P [Technical work standards in communications] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v khoziaistve sviazi. 2 izd., perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 267 p.

POSTAGE STAMPS - CHINA see China - Postage stamps

POSTERS
Motion-picture advertising posters B. Zelenskii, M. Ioffe. Isk. kino no 2:71-84 F '54

POTASSIUM
Problem of the assortment of potassium fertilizers in agriculture in the U S S R. S A. Kudrin Zemledelie 2 no 1:59-63 Ja '54.

POTATO BEETLE
Measures for protecting potato crops from the potato beetle. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:92-93 Ja '54.

POTATOES
Moscow, Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut kartofel'nogo khoziaistva. [Potato] Kartofel'. Pod red. N. IA. Chmory i V. V Arnautova Moskva, Gos izd-vo

POTATOES (Continued)
New Phytophthora- and wart-resistant varieties of potatoes. A. IA. Kamenev. Sad i Og. no. 1 F '54 18 Ja '54.
Planting potatoes with the "kvadratno-gnezdovoi" method. A. Dayto, N. IAkushev. Kolkh. proizv. 11 no. 2:31 F '54.
Progressive practices in growing potatoes. V. V. Arnautov. Zemledelie no. 7:36 Jl '54.
Selection and rejection of potato seedlings. G. F. Ivanchenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:80 Ja '54
Testing varieties of potatoes at the Maritime Branch Station. T. N. Sviridenkov. Zemledelie no. 6:114 116 N '53.
Using potatoes to increase milk yield of cows. V. V. Zakhartian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 11:26 N '54.
Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes and potatoes. V. F. Zubenko. Zemledelie no. 6:94 96 N '54
We will grow more potatoes and vegetables. I. A. Amelin. Sad i Og. no. 12:15 18 D '54

POTATOES - CRIMEA see Crimea - Potatoes

POTATOES - STORAGE
Care of potatoes during storage. D. I. Chukovskii, G. I. Matusevich. Sad i Og. no. 12:45 46 D '54

POTATOES - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - Potatoes

POTEBNIA, ANDREI
Fighter for the freedom of a brother people. Slavtane no. 1:28 Ja '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Particular problem in the potential theory. D. I. Shirman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:25 20 Ja '54.

POTTERY
Effect of mineralizer on the mechanical thermal and dielectric properties of porcelain. P. P. Budnikov, Stek. i Ker. 11 no. 1:4 7 Ja '54

POULTRY
Effect of prolonged light exposure on the longevity of the biological and productive life of poultry. S. K. Kurapeetian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:787 789 Ja '54.
Experimental data on the breeding value of crossbred chickens. Kh. P. Kushner, O. N. Kitaeva. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:235-246 '54.
For high livability of chicks. A. P. Shirokovich. Pitsevodstvo no. 1:21 22 Ja '54.
For the fastest possible advance in poultry raising. Pitsevodstvo no. 11:1 Jl '54
In the All-Union Agricultural Society. A. Pilipenskaia. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:47 F '54
Increase propaganda on progressive methods and practices in poultry husbandry. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:1-4 F '54.
Motion picture entitled "How to increase poultry flocks." Pitsevodstvo no. 2:40 41 F '54.
New experimental data on the problem of breeding related and unrelated varieties of chickens. Kh. P. Kushner, O. N. Kitaeva. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:237-248 '53.
Poultry raising on personal plots. P. I. Gromov. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:26-27 F '54
Poultry raising on privated holdings of workers and employees. P. F. Lel'kov. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:41-44 Ja '54.
Preparation of poultry farms for raising chicks. V. I. Agodin. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:28 Jl F '54.
Progressive poultry raiser. N. A. Kupka. V. I. Natarshina. Pitsevodstvo no. 1:20 21 Ja '54
Results of testing poultry to eliminate lymphomatosis. N. N. IAtsynin, V. K. Rudikh. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:35-36 F '54.
Winter feeding and housing of hens. S. I. Kuzmina. Pitsevodstvo no. 1:46-47 Ja '54.
Work of a progressive hatchery. M. N. Vladimirova. Pitsevodstvo no. 2,22-26 F '54.

POULTRY - BUKHARA PROVINCE see Bukhara Province - Poultry

POULTRY - DISEASES
Erysipelatous septicemia in hens. V. K. Arsiltiva. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:43-44 F '54.

POULTRY - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Prevo, A.A. [Poultry fattening on collective and state farms] Otkorm pitsy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry. 1953. 75 p.
Effect of fish meal in rations on taste of the meat of poultry. A. B. Kiskachi, V. A. Shafrov. [illegible] Uzhik. Pitsevodstvo no. 1:30-31 Ja '54
Italian millet is a good feed for chicks. P. A. Blokker. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:32 F '54.
Should charcoal be used in poultry rations. V. A. Shafrov. Pitsevodstvo no. 2:31-32 F '54.

POULTRY - TRANSPORTATION
[illegible]

POULTRY BREEDING
[illegible]

POULTRY BREEDING
[illegible]

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
[illegible]

POULTRY HOUSES
[illegible]

POWDER METALLURGY
[illegible]

POWDER METALLURGY AND [illegible]
[illegible]

POWDER PRESSING
[illegible]

POWDER TRANSMISSION
[illegible]

POWDER METALLURGY [illegible]
[illegible]

PRAGUE - CITY PLANNING
[illegible]

PRAGUE - PARKS AND GARDENS
[illegible]

PRAGUE - [illegible]
[illegible]

PRAYER
[illegible]

PRECAMBRIAN
[illegible]

PRECIPITATION (CHEMISTRY)
[illegible]

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
[illegible]

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
[illegible]

PROTEINS (Continued)
Conference of two institutes (in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.) Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:106-107 Ja '54.
Proteins in milk and their nutritive and industrial importance. G. Inikhov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1: 41-44 '54.

PROTOZOA, PATHOGENIC
Effect of intestinal protozoa on the course of bacillary dysentery. D. M. Khashimov, A. L. TSetlin, S. N. Kutchak, P. K. Spafopulo. Klin. med. 31 no. 12. 74-75 D '53

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA
Certain biochemical and cultural characteristics of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; author's abstract. A. B. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:45-46 N '53.

PSKOV - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
A good pastor. Abbot Pavel. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10: 52 O '53.

PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE
Darwin, Charles Robert, [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. [The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. The expression of the emotions in man and animals] Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i polovoi otbor. Vyrazhenie emotsii u cheloveka i zhivotnykh. Pod red. E. N. Pavlovskogo. 1953. 1040 p.
Includes also:
Nekrasov, A. D. [Outline history of the problem of sexual selection from Darwin to the present] Ocherk istorii problemy polovogo otbora ot Darvina do nashikh dnei. pp. 77-118.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL - PERIODICALS
Review of "La Raison, Cahiers de psychopathologie scientifique," no. 2-5. [Journal of Scientific Psychopathology, No. 2-5, Paris] Henri Wallon, chief editor, Louis de Gulliant, responsible editor, V. M. Morozov. N. G. Shumakii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:93-93 Ja '54.

PSYCHOSES
Effect of pharmacological sleep therapy in certain psychoses upon protein fractions of the blood. M. P. Leman, G. V. Tumanovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:38-42 Ja '54.
Letters to the editor. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1: 73-79 Ja '54.
Prolonged sleep therapy of psychiatric cases. A. M. Altmark, E. I. Vinogradova, R. E. Pochinko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:17-21 Ja '54.

PSYCHOTHERAPY
Provincial center for preventive and therapeutic treatment of psychoneurotic patients in Ivanovo. A. M. Drozhinin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:71-72 Ja '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11: 93-94 N '53.
Review of I. A. Pashintsev's book "K. Marx and F. Engels on the social bases of public health." B. IA. Smulevich. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:46-47 Ja '54.
Tasks for Soviet public health in the light of decisions taken by the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. M. I. Barsukov, K. M. Babanskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:4-7 Ja '54.
Thirty sixth anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:3-4 N '53.

PUBLIC OPINION
Soviet frank discussion. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1:7-10 Ja '54.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
The State Culture and Educational Publishing House in 1954. B. Gavrilov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 1: 54-55 Ja '54.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING - LATVIA see Latvia - Publishers and publishing

PULKOVO - LATITUDE
Preliminary values for variations in the latitude of Pulkovo from 1950.6 to 1951.6. S. V. Romanskaia, V. I. Sakharov. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 3: 159-160 '53.

PULKOVO - LONGITUDE
New interpretation of observations of Pulkovo longitude. V. M. Vasil'ev. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 3:70-144 '53.

PULSE
"Explosive" pulsation of the heart and of large vessels in pneumothorax. M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Vest. rent i rad. no. 5:21-30 S-O '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Design of check valves in feeder pumps. I. F. Shapkin. Energ. biul. no. 1,16-18 Ja '54.
Modernized concrete pump B-15M. P. D. Aver'ianov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:46-47 Ja '54.
Selecting parameters and a balancing system for plunger pumps. N. S. Rogozhkin. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 1,34-39 Ja '54.
Use of an automatic intake milk pump. A. Udalov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:38-39 '54.
Water-jet pumps for lifting water from bored and lined wells. Z. Rabinovich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:26-28 '54.

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Ryzhkov, D.A., ed. [Economizing metals in forging and stamping] Ekonomiia metallov v kuznechno-shtampovochnom proizvodstve [sbornik statei]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 273 p.

PUSHKAREV, I. I.
"Growing potatoes in the White Russian S.S.R." I. I. Pushkarev et al. Reviewed by V. V. Arnautov Sad i og. no. 12,64-69 D '53.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Petrov, Sergei Mitrofanovich. [A.S. Pushkin's historical novels] Istoricheskii roman A.S. Pushkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 157 p.
A little known fact about Pushkin; a note. Eparkh ved. 1 no. 6-8:22 O-D '53.
Pushkin excursions to the Crimea. V. I. Perelekhova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '54.

PUZZLES
In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 1:79-80 Ja '54.

PYRITES - URAL MOUNTAINS see Ural Mountains - Pyrites

QUADRATIC EQUATIONS see Equations, Quadratic

QUADRATIC FORMS see Forms, Quadratic

QUANTUM THEORY
Divergence in perturbation theory series in quantum electrodynamics. B. L. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:437-439 Ja '54.
On the theory of supersiscosity of quanta of liquids. B. T. Geilikman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:199-202 Ja '54.
Operational method in the field of quantum theory. A. N. Matveev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:99-104 O '53.

QUARRIES AND QUARRYING
Experience in digging stones in winter. N. Domanevskii, V. Ivanitskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:26-27 Ja '54.

QUARTZ
Electron optical phenomena in forming and stationary plasma exposed to mercury vapors. L. I. Golik, G. V. Spivak. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:117-123 O '53.

QUINOLINE
Mechanism of the synthesis of qui shov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 1:45-

RABBIT BREEDING
Information necessary for prepari and littering. M. I. Titova. Ke 63-64 Ja-F '54.

RACEMIZATION
Research in the chemistry of chlo cetin). Racemization of β-thr 2-dichloroacetylamino-1, 3-pr miakin, E. M. Bamdas, E. I. Vi berniev, V. N. Orekhovich, A. Shvetsov, L. A. Shchukina. Do 257-259 Ja '54.

RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI, 1873-19
S. V. Rachmaninoff. B. Asaf'ev. 55-65 Mr '53.

RADAR
[Problems of radar engineering; veys of foreign periodical lite lok, tekh. no. 1(19):5-199 '54.

RADIATION
Surface tension in radiation. A. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:1081-1083

RADIATION - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Ultraviolet microscope studies of the effect of penetrating radiation on tissue culture. L. F. Latsonov, T. M. Kondrat'eva, M. P. Rukhman. Arkh. pat. no. 15:69-75 N-D '53.

RADIATORS
Calculations for radiators in hot-water heating systems. I. G. Senatov. Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no. 17: 7-9 D '53.
Radiators with tightly fitted plates. E. E. Karpis. Biul. stroi. tekh 10 no. 17:9-10 D '53.

RADIO - AMATEURS' MANUALS
Two hundred pamphlets of the "Popular radio library." V. Shamshur. Radio no. 1.62-63 Ja '54.

RADIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Radio

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS
Get ready for the 12th All-Union Radio Exhibition B. Tramm. Radio no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
"Baku" radio receiver. A. Pikersgil'. Radio no. 1: 21 Ja '54.
"Dorozhnyi" radio receiver. I. Ainbinder. Radio no. 1,22-25 Ja '54.
Expanding the production of radio receivers and television sets. V. Goviadinov. Radio no. 1: 5-6 Ja '54
Improve the service to radio users. A. Godzevskii. Radio no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.
Improved radio-phonograph set. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1 25 Ja '54.
"Installation of radio facilities in apartment houses." P. P. Gudkov. Reviewed by L. Reznikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '54.
RDP-10 receiver-amplifier set. V. Lipkina. Radio no. 1:17-19 Ja '54.
Repair of the "Urozhai" radio receiver and transmitter. A. Babenko, B. Asafov. MTS 14 no. 1. 28-29 Ja '54.
Tone color regulators. I. Breido. Radio no. 1:27-30 Ja '54.

RADIO - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Feeding the "Urozhai" radio set with a 6-volt battery. M. Garazha. Radio no. 1 25-26 Ja '54.
Repair of the "Urozhai" radio receiver and transmitter. A. Babenko, B. Asafov. MTS 14 no. 1: 28-29 Ja '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
On what problems in the field of short and ultra-short waves, should radio amateurs work. K. Shul'gin. Radio no. 1:31-33 Ja '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Ultra-short wave transmitter. V. Rybkin. Radio no. 1:34-37 Ja '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Identification of the most powerful discrete sources of galactic radio emission with the remnants of supernovae which flared up during the last 2000 years. I. S. Shklovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3.417-420 Ja '54.

RADIO CLUBS
Problems in developing radio amateu
N. Timofeev. Radio no. 1:11-12

[illegible]
[illegible] of frictiongrams
[illegible] D. Mikhevich
[illegible] 7 7 D '53
[illegible] in profile pho-
[illegible] V. V. Khlebnikov
[illegible] 12 no 10 '53
[illegible] frictiongrams when
[illegible] V. V. Artemenkov
[illegible] 70 72 N-D '53
[illegible] of map of the Russian
[illegible] I. I. Lebedinskii. Vest. rent. k
[illegible] 10 '53
[illegible] geology and
[illegible] vest. Ser. rad. no. 6 3 7 N-D '53
[illegible] of fractures of
[illegible] V. F. Zhabin
[illegible] Ser. fiz. 18 '54
[illegible] of mineral X-ray tables.
[illegible] Vest. Ser. rad. no. 6 72-77
[illegible]
[illegible] X-ray diffraction unit. L. B. Naumov.
[illegible] 6 77-82 N-D '53

PARAMAGNETISM
[illegible] of the diffusion constant in solid
[illegible] measured radioactive isotopes. P. L.
[illegible] D. Fiz. Inst. im. P. N. Lebedeva Akad. Nauk SSSR 94 no. 1 41-
44 Ja '54

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADZIEMICE, POLAND
[illegible] I. Pochinalov. Smena 31 no. 2
[illegible] Ja '54

RAFFINOSE
[illegible] method of determining raffinose in
[illegible] A. K. Kartashov, V. A. Serdiuk.
[illegible] 11 19-22 '53

RAILROADS - CARS
[illegible] K. Cherevkov. Ogonek
32 [illegible] F '54

RAILROADS - CONSTRUCTION
[illegible] Technical conditions of planning standard
[illegible] railroads." Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17,
[illegible] D '53

RAILROADS - FREIGHT CARS
Checking the latches of "Gondola" cars by means of a
[illegible] device. N. L. Fidel'man, P. L. Fidel'man.
[illegible] 35 no. 1 53-54 Ja '54.

RAILROADS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Railroads

RAILROADS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Grushetoi, N. G. [Routine maintenance of earth railroad beds] Tekushchee soderzhanie zheleznodorozhnogo zemlianogo polotna. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 98 p.

RAILROADS - PASSENGER TRAFFIC
Moscow - Peiping. Ogonek 32 no. 4-12 Ja '54.

RAILROADS - REFRIGERATOR CARS see Refrigerator cars

RAILROADS - STATISTICS
IAkubov, L. S. [Principles of railroad statistics] Osnovy zheleznodorozhnoi statistiki. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 194 p.

RAILROADS - TRAINS
Pavilion-museum. A. Sirel'nikov. Ogonek 32 no. 5 9 Ja '54.

RAILROADS, NARROW-GAUGE
Simplified connection of narrow-gauge rail sections. [illegible]. Torf. prom. 31 no. 1:26 Ja '54

RAKHMAN, INDRANI
Indian dancer. P. Barashev. Ogonek 31 no. 49:23 D '53

RAMAN EFFECT
Atlas of Raman spectral data on individual hydrocarbons. G. S. Landsberg, P. A. Bazhulin, M. M. Sushchinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5: 604-607 '53
Breadth of Raman spectral lines in vapors. I. I. Sobel'man. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:554-559 '53.
Characteristic lines in the Raman spectra of hydrocarbons. M. M. Sushchinskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5 608 616 '53.
Improved molecular analysis on the basis of Raman spectra. P. A. Bazhulin, G. V. Peregudov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:617-620 '53
Intensity of combination scattering lines and the structure of organic compounds. P. P. Shorygin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 31 no. 10 1125-1134 O '47.
Investigation of the relation between the intensity of Raman spectral lines, the frequency of exciting light, and the molecular structure. A. Kh. Khalilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:586-591 '53.
Resonance Raman spectrum. P. P. Shorygin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5,581-585 '53.
Translation frequencies of molecular crystals according to the spectra of scattering. F. I. Skripov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5,592-595 '53.

RATIA, SH. E.
Outstanding architectural monument in Central Asia ("The Bibi-Khanum Mosque in Samarkand. Research and restoration work," Sh. E. Ratiia. Reviewed by L. Bretanitskii). Sov. arkhit. no. 4:129-131 '53

RAUFOV, IAKUBDZHAN
Painting on wood. O. Apukhtin. Ogonek 32 no. 3:17 Ja '54

REALISM IN ART
Kemenov, V. S. [On the objective character of the laws of realistic art] Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov realisticheskogo iskusstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 2, nos. 79/80)

RECEPTORS (NEUROLOGY)
Result of investigating the analysor function of the oral cavity. A. D. Slonim. Stomatologiia no. 5, 3-7 '53

RECLAMATION OF LAND
Antipov-Karataev, Ivan Nikolaevich [Basin method of irrigating tree plantings with local precipitation, and land reclamation in the light chestnut subzone of the solonetz areas] Limannoe oroshenie drevesnykh nasazhdenii i melioratsiia solontsovykh zemel' v podzone svetlokashtanovykh pochv. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 126 p.
Reclamation of steep slopes by means of terraces. K. L. Kholupiak. Zemledelie 2 no. 1:49-51 Ja '54.
Reclamation of swamps in the North. IA. IA. Getmanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:123-124 Ja '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Reclamation of land

RECLAMATION OF LAND - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Reclamation of land

RECONSTRUCTION (1939-) - WARSAW see Warsaw - Reconstruction (1939-)

RECREATIONS see Games with music; Sports

RECTUM - CANCER
Nursing care in cancer of the rectum. A. A. Smirnova. Med. sestra no. 1:26-28 Ja '54.

RED SOILS see Soils, Red

RED SPIDER
Use of a sulfur-parathion dust to control spider mites. F. Uspenskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1:55-59 Ja '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC
Mechanism of electrochemical reduction of oxygen and hydrogen peroxide on a mercury electrode. V. S. Bagotskii, I. E. IAblokova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11,1663-1675 N '53.
Polarographic reduction of formaldehyde as an autocatalytic process. M. A. Loshkarev, A. I. Chernikov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1718-1724 N '53.

REFLEXES
Effect of analgesics and analeptics on the inhibition of the cerebrospinal reflex in interoceptive stimulation. A. V. Val'dman. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6,8-12 N-D '53.
Reflex activity of the organism during anesthesia. A. A. Narychev. Arkh. pat. no. 15:77-81 N-D '53.

REFRACTION
Surface resonance on the reflection lattice. L. N. Deriugin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:203-206 Ja '54.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
New refrigerator car. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:25 Ja '54.

REFUGEES
About the righteous and a stern God. B. Turchaninov. Rus. v Avstral. no. 12:20-22 D '53.
Letters to the editor. Soglasie no. 24,54-56 O '53.
Mutual aid fund. Svoboda no. 19:5 D '53.
A Russian soldier escapes [in English]. Melvin J. Lasky. Rus. v Avstral. no. 10:27-30 O '53.

REFUGEES - AUSTRALIA see Australia
REFUGEES - CALIFORNIA see California
REFUGEES - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Refugees
REFUGEES - PARIS see Paris - Refugees
REFUGEES - PHILIPPINES see Philippines
REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Announcements by the Permanent Committee of Monarchists in Foreign Countries. [illegible] no. 2(23):14-15 F '53.
Brief news of the Monarchist movement. [illegible] no. 103:13 F '54.
Conflict within the Group of the Russian Democratic Workers' Party. [illegible] 23-24 Ja '54.
In the council of the Non-Soviet Russian [illegible] v Avstral. no. 11:16 N '53.
Letter from Hamburg. Rus. put' [illegible] F '53.
One year of existence of the Central Asian Postwar Refugees from the Soviet Union. [illegible] boda no. 19:12-14 D '53.
Social and political activities of the postwar [illegible] Svoboda no. 19-3 of cover D '53
Sufferings of modern martyrs. [illegible] officer who was turned over to the [illegible] and later escaped from Siberia. N. [illegible] Epokh. ved. 1 no. 6-8:15-18 O D '53
REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES - NEW YORK (CITY) see New York (City) - Refugees - Political activities
REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES - UNITED STATES see United States - Refugees - Political activities
REFUGEES - SYDNEY see Sydney - Refugees
REFUGEES - TUBABAO ISLAND see Tubabao Island - Refugees
REFUGEES - UNITED STATES see United States - Refugees
REINDEER
On a progressive collective farm in the [illegible]. K. P. Ermolaev. Zhivotnovodstvo [illegible] '54.
REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Moscow. TSentral'nyi Institut Informatsii [illegible] sivu. [Prefabricated reinforced-[illegible] in residential construction] Sbornye [illegible] konstruktsii v zhilishchnom stroitel'stve [illegible] sostavlen R. I. Tropenenkovym]. Moskva, [illegible] vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, [illegible]
Building high concrete columns in nastilas [illegible] without scaffolding. S. I. Gromov. [illegible] 10 no. 17:14 D '53.
Fire and heat resistant reinforced [illegible] struction with simplified reinforcing [illegible] Mikhailov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. [illegible]
Joints of precast reinforced concrete [illegible] minimal amount of steel. N. V. Mer[illegible] Zavadivker. Stroi. prom. 31 no. [illegible] '53.
Machines for spot-welding light reinforcing [illegible] reinforced concrete construction. [illegible] Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 2:18-24 F '54
New textile combine. Pioner no. 1:68 Ja '54
REISLER, ANATOLII VENIAMINOVICH, d. 1953
In memory of A. V. Reisler. Vop. pit. 13 [illegible] Ja-F '54.
REIZEL'MAN, S. D.
"Renal diseases." S. D. Reizel'man. Rec. [illegible] K. A. Driagin. Terap. arkh. 25 no. [illegible] '53.
REIZEN, MARK OSIPOVICH, 1897
Mark Osipovich Reizen. M. L'vov. Sov. [illegible] no. 5:44-46 My '51.
REMOTE CONTROL
Sotskov, B. S. [Principles of calculating [illegible] elements of automatic and telemechanical [illegible] tions] Osnovy rascheta i proektirovaniia [illegible] avtomaticheskikh i telemekhanicheskikh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 544 p.
Additional information on electric light [illegible] A. D. Blankman. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11 [illegible] '53.
Automatization of industry and the tasks of [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:58-67 Ja '54.
Remote control and signalization. E. A. Kan[illegible] Energetik 2 no. 1:21-27 Ja '54.

RENIN
Formation of an antagonistic substance in prolonged intravenous administration of renin preparation in dogs. N. T. Kovaleva. Arkh. pat. no. 15;38-43 N-D '53.

REPARATIONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945 - Reparations

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION - HISTORY - ENGLAND see England - Representative government and representation - History

REPUBLICAN PARTY
Communication from L. L. Nikolaevskii, representative of the Russian section of the Republican National Committee. Sotsialis. no. 28-34 F '54

RESEARCH
Organization of an institute for planning scientific research institutes and laboratories Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 1;93 Ja '54.
Training creative initiative in students. V. V. Meshkov, M. G. Chilikin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1;23-25 Ja '54.

RESEARCH, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural research

RESEARCH, FOUNDRY see Foundry research

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Thermic investigation of reactions in the production of phenolformaldehyde resins. G. B. Ravich, A. A. Frolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23;326-333 '54.

RESPIRATION
Letter to the editor. S. IA. Arbuzov. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6;50 N-D '53.
Respiratory function in patients with non-specific pulmonary affections and its change following pulmonary surgery. IA. I Mazel', N. I. Semenovich. Sov med. no. 2,7-12 F '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - FOREIGN BODIES
Case of spontaneous exit of a foreign body from the respiratory tract with perforation of the thoracic wall. A. P. Makurov, V. A. Pankova. Sov. med. no. 2,36-39 F '54.
Foreign bodies of the upper respiratory tract. I. Z. Reskin. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;83 N-D '53.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Improved system of washing dishes in public eating places. A. K. Koshcheev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1;27-30 Ja-F '54.
A model dining room for miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1; 26 Ja '54.
A talk about our dinner. Lev Slavin. Ogonek 32 no. 4-6-7 Ja '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - GOR'KIY see Gor'kiy - Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - KRIVOY ROG see Krivoy Rog - Restaurants, lunchrooms, etc.

RETAIL TRADE
Here one studies trade. Smena 30 no. 24;23 D '53.
Rural general store. S. Morozov. Ogonek 32 no. 5,22-23 Ja '54.

RETAINING WALLS
[Handbook on the planning, construction and operation of city streets, bridges and hydraulic structures] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu, stroitel'stvu i ekspluatatsii gorodskikh dorog, mostov i gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. Vol. I. [Bridges] Mosty. 1953. 984 p.
Comparison of experimental and theoretical data on cases of unsteady seepage from the canal located along a horizontal retaining wall. M. M. Semichinova. Inzh. sbor. 15,195-200 '53.

REUTER, ERNST, 1889-1953
In memory of the departed. TSer. ved. 3 no. 10;8 O '53.

REVOLUTIONS - SIENNA see Sienna - Revolutions

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awarding of prizes by the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1;94-95 Ja '54.
Awards for financial and bank employees. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;91-92 D '53.
"Ogonek" prizes for 1953. Ogonek 32 no. 4;12 Ja '54.
Report of the All-Union Entomological Society. Ent. obozr. 32;345 '52.

REZEKNE - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Operating experience of the Rezekne Machine-Tractor Station. A. A. Shchaulenok Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 1; 14-23 Ja '54.

RHEOLOGY
Flow of clay suspensions in pipes. B. S. Filatov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1,65-71 Ja-F '54
One instant of motion of a cylindrical body in a viscoplastic dispersive system. N. A. Gukasov. Koll. zhur. 16 no 1;10-12 Ja-F '54.

RHEUMATISM
Certain forms of rheumatic bursitis. T. N. Khavkin Arkh. pat. no. 15,81-82 N-D '53.
Enlarged Session of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. in conjunction with the Learned Council of the Tomsk Molotov Medical Institute and the scientific workers of Western Siberia. D. D. IAblokov. Sov med 18 no 1,41-44 Ja '54
Problem of etiology of rheumatism. E. G. Kassirskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6;30-35 N-D '53.

RHINOSCLEROMA
Complex therapy of scleroma. IA. A. Shvartsberg, K. N. Kozitskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;44-47 N-D '53.
Therapy of scleromas of the respiratory tract with ambichine. N. T. Evstaf'ev. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;40-44 N-D '53.

RICE
Maliugin, E. A. comp. [Grits crops; millet, buckwheat, rice, foxtail millet] Kruplanye kul'tury; proso, grechikha, ris, chumiza. [Sbornik statei] Pod obshchei red. P. M. Zhukovskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 193 p

RIGA - CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Riga knitwear. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 31 no 49;4-5 D '53.

RIGA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Study of forest types and its use in forestry (meeting in Riga). N. E. Kabanov Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1; 102-106 Ja '54.

RIKHTER, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1911-1950
In memory of Andrei Andreevich Rikhter. A. A. Shtakel'berg. Ent. obozr. 32;341-344 '52.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1873-1951
In memory of Mikhail Nikolaevich Rimskii-Korsakov. A. A. Shtakel'berg. 32;332-340 '52.

RITES AND CEREMONIES
New Year and the days following Christmas. Filosof. Rus. put' 2 no. 20;8, 22 D '53.

RITOVA, V. V.
"Influenza in young children." V. V. Ritova. Reviewed by A. F. Tur. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3;61-63 '53.

RITUS, IVAN GERASIMOVICH, 1893-
Purpose of the book does not correspond to its contents ("Plant growing." I. G. Ritus. Reviewed by V. M. Bogdanov) Zemledelie 2 no. 1;120 Ja '54.

RIVERS - REGULATION
Experience in digging stones in winter. N. Domanevskii, V. Ivanitskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1;26-27 Ja '54.

RO, LEV MIKHAILOVICH, 1883-
Anniversary of Professor L. M. Ro. S. S. Lobanov. Sad i og. no. 12;56-57 D '53.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Sorokin, V. V. [Work norms, labor organization and wages in the road construction industry] Normirovanie i organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy na dorozhnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 224 p.

ROAD MACHINERY
Wear-resistant blade for graders. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1;6 Ja '54.

ROADS
Ways of utilizing burnt mine waste. M. I. Shifman, R. M. Roklin, L. V. Epshtein. Ugol' 29 no. 1;21-24 Ja '54.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. raket. tekh. no. 1;5-139 '54.

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Mineralogical and geochemical feature of the genetic relation of post-magmatic ore manifestations to intrusive bodies. S. D. Turovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6;67-77 N-D '53.

RODARI, GIANNI
The bitter truth; concerning Gianni Rodari's new tale. Giovanni Germanetto. Pioner no. 1;54-55 Ja '54.

RODENTIA
Data on distribution and injurious activity of mouse-like rodents in forest plantations O. V Petrov Uch zap. Len. un. no. 134;189-207 '50
Interrelation of desert and steppe rodents A G Bannikov Biul MOIP. Otd biol 58 no 6 21-26 '53.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-
Works of Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov for the years 1948-1953, on the occasion of his 75th birthday. V. N. Belov Usp khim 23 no 1,7-26 '54

ROENTGENOLOGISTS
Activity report of republic scientific societies of roentgenologists and radiologists in 1952. Vest rent. i rad. no 6;95-96 N-D '53.

ROMANCE LANGUAGES
"Principles of romance linguistics." E. Bourciez. Reviewed by V. F. Shishmarev. Vop. iaz. no. 1; 157-162 Ja-F '54.
Regularities in the word formation of the romance languages M S. Gurycheva. Vop iaz. no 1 69-83 Ja-F '54

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROME - HISTORY
Roman slaveholding society of the middle of the 2nd century B. C S L Utchenko. Vest. drev. ist no 4;157-165 '53.

ROOFS
Application of rod construction for roofs of industrial buildings. E kh Berkovich Stroi. prom. 31 no 12;23-25 D '53

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Root systems of arborescent varieties in broad-leaved forests of the forested steppe S N. Karandina Uch. zap Len un. no 134,7-34 '50.
Self-grafting of root systems in stands of pine. V. V. Ogievskii. Les. khoz. 7 no 1;37-40 Ja '54
Silvicultural importance of adventitious roots of woody varieties under conditions of swamps formation on cutting areas A L. Koshcheev Trudy Inst. lesa 13,116-129 '53.
Synthetic in the root system. L. P. Zhdanova Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;337-340 Ja '54.
Use of the phosphorus isotope P32 in studying the role of individual roots and sections of the root system in the nutrition of plants. I. I. Kolosov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1;95-109 Ja-F '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY) - DNIEPER VALLEY see Dnieper Valley - Roots (Botany)

ROSES
Grafting roses. M. F Bezkorovainyi Sad i og. no. 1; 69-71 Ja '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE - PINE
Stands of pine on the sands of the Veshenskaya massif. V. P. Kornev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;49-51 Ja '54.

ROSTOV REGION - PALEOBOTANY
Joint find of dwarf birch and brasenia in interglacial deposits. V. N. Sukachev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3; 561-563 Ja '54.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Rotation of crops on collective farms of the non-chernozem zone. N. V. Kotel'nikov Zemledelie no. 6;15-19 N '53.

ROTATION OF CROPS - KUBAN see Kuban - Rotation of crops

ROTORS
Calculation of all-forged turbine rotors E. IA. Gertsberg Inzh. sbor. 15;3-14 '53.

ROUSSET, PAUL
The first crusade depicted by a Catholic obscurant ("The origin and character of the first crusade [in French]. P. Rousset. Reviewed by M. A. Zaborov). Sred. veka no. 3;307-314 '51.

ROZANOV, SERGEI SEMENOVICH, 1879-1953
Archpriest S. S. Rozanov, obituary. V. Moshkov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10 54 O '53.

ROZOVKA DISTRICT - DAIRYING
Work of collective farms of Rozovka District in increasing productivity and returns in dairying sections. V. S. Chusov, A. A. Shvarev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1;87-91 Ja '54.

RUBBER
Structure and properties of filled rubber mixtures. Part 12. Dielectric properties of carbon black rubber mixtures composed of natural rubber A. I. Lukomskaia, B. A. Dogadkin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1; 36-43 Ja-F '54

RUGS, ORIENTAL
Rugs [illegible] no 2 30-31 F '54

RUMANIA - AGRICULTURE
Development of agriculture in the Rumanian People's Republic M Karin Sots sel'khoz 25 no 1,75-[illegible] Ja '54
Outlook for the improvement of farm crops in the Rumanian People's Republic A. Priadchenko Zemledelie 2 no 1,93-104 Ja '54
Problems of architectural creativity in the Rumanian People's Republic Pompiliu Makovei Sov arkhit no 4 77-91 '53

RUMANIA - COAL MINERS
Past and present of the Jiu valley. V Levin. Mast. ugl 3 no 1 28-29 Ja '54.

RUMANIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Economic cooperation between Czechoslovakia and Rumania Geog v shkole. no.1 68-69 Ja-F '54.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the mountains and valleys of Rumania. V Tkachenko Vokrug sveta no 1 30-32 Ja '54.

RUMANIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Slepian, S G [Achievements of the Rumanian people in building socialism] Uspekhi rumynskogo naroda v sotsialisticheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 1, no 66)

RUMANIA - FISH CULTURE
Pond fish culture in the Rumanian People's Republic. I D. Bogomolov Rvb khoz. 29 no. 11;33-36 N '53

RUMANIA - MUSIC
High award. Anatol Vieru Sov. muz 17 no. 3;114-115 Mr '53

RUMANIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Slepian, S G [Achievements of the Rumanian people in building socialism] Uspekhi rumynskogo naroda v sotsialisticheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd vo "Znanie," 1953 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 1 no 66)

RUMANIAN SONGS see Songs, Rumanian

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Vorob'ev, V. F. [Rural electrification in the U S S R.] Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR Moskva, 1953. 17 p.

RUSSIA
For new successes in the building of communism. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 1,3-7 Ja '54
Why we believe in the rebirth of Russia. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23)-1-3 F [*53.]

RUSSIA - CLIMATE
Winter and summer. N. Mikhailov. Vokrug sveta no 1 18-25 Ja '54

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA - COMMERCE
Mikoian, Anastas Ivanovich. [Measures for the further development of commodity turnover and improvement in the organization of state, cooperative, and collective farm trade Report and final address at the All-Union Conference of Trade Workers, October 17-20, 1953] O meropriiatiiakh po dal'neishemu razvertyvaniiu tovarooborota i uluchsheniiu organizatsii gosudarstvennoi, kooperativnoi i kolkhoznoi torgovli. Doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na Vses. soveshchanii torgovykh rabotnikov 17-20 okt. 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Measures for furthering the development of Soviet commerce. On increasing the production of consumer goods and improving their quality. On increasing the production of foodstuffs and improving quality] O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sovetskoi torgovli. O rasshirenii proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i uluchshenii ikh kachestva. O rasshirenii proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov i uluchshenii ikh kachestva Postanovleniia Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 94 p.
Commercial and political news. Vnesh torg 23 no. 11,39-40 N '53
Economic collaboration of the U S S R. with the people's democracies N. Ivanov. Vnesh torg. 23 no 11,13-26 N '53
Official department Vnesh. torg 23 no. 11;44-48 N '53
Statistics of Soviet commerce should meet the requirements of its new tasks S. Partigul Vest. stat no 6 22-33 '53.
Trade of the Soviet Union with Western countries. L. Bol'shakov Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 11;27-34 N '53.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL POLICY
TSitovskii, I. I. [Declaration of plan in the food trade] Plan-zaiavka prodovol'stvennogo torga. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 82 p.
Behind the Curtain [in English]. Benjamin E. West. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11;23-24 N '53.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - DEFENSES
Consolidating the strength of our country Voen znan. 29 no 12;1 D '53.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Argentine workers on the Soviet Union. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1-32-3 of cover Ja '54.
"Over the map of the fatherland." N N. Mikhailov. Reviewed by Nikolai Atarov. Novyi mir 24 no. 2; 238-240 F '48.
A year and a half at home; from letter by Archpriest Boris Stark. Edin. TSer. 7 no. 10/12; 20-21 O-D '53.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gozulov, Andrei Il'ich [Economic statistics] Ekonomicheskaia statistika Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 538 p.
Action of economic laws as an objective basis of victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A P. Gagarin. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 11-3-20 N '53
As seen by a translator. B. Svoboda no. 19;24 D '53.
Concern of the party and government for the welfare of the people. Vest. sta. no.6-3-10 '53
In the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22-66-68 N '53.
On the way shown by Lenin Sov. soiuz no. 2;1 F '54.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Basic productive resources of industry and their use V. A Vorotilov. Vest Len. un. 8 no. 9,41-56 S '53.
The economic law of the planned, proportional development of socialist national economy. V. A. Peshekhonov. Vest. Len un 8 no. 9,19-39 S '53.
Thenew "NEP", causes, outlook and dangers in the change of course in domestic policies of the U.S.S.R. Oleg Kurbatov. Svoboda no. 19;2-4 D '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
Significance of a great Russia. D. Korol'. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11;12-14 N '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; documents and materials; 1950] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza; dokumenty i materialy; 1950 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 669 p.
Vassilieff, Leon. [Techniques of Soviet imperialism] Puti sovetskogo imperializma. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im Chekhova, 1954. 283 p.
Comrade G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the Soviet of Ministers of the U.S.S.R answers the questions of Mr. Kingsbury Smith. Sov. soiuz. no. 1;3 Ja '54.
Editorial: The ideology of friendship and peace among people. Vop filos. no. 6-3-14 '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Report by Arthur Flemming, M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11;5-8 N '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY
Lesnoi, Sergei. [History of the "Russ" in its undistorted form] Istoriia "Russov" v neizvrashchennom vide. Parizh, 1953. 87 p.
Maklakov, Vasilii Alekseevich. [Reminiscences] Iz vospominanii N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 410 p.
Happy New Year! Et. Kononenko. Smena 30 no. 24; 2-3 D '53.
In memory of the assassinated Emperor Nikolai Aleksandrovich and the Imperial family (conclusion). G. Rakitin. Znamia Ros. no. 103;3-4 F '54.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, MILITARY
Military doctrine of the Soviet Union. I. I. Barits. Svoboda no. 19;9-11 D '53.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES
Dmitriev, M. V. [Accounting records of the utilization of the basic means of industrial production] Uchet ispol'zovaniia osnovnykh sredstv promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 147 p.
Ivanov, P. S. [Fixed capital and prices of U. S. S. R industry and their utilization] Osnovnye fondy i proizvodstvennye moshchnosti lennosti SSSR i ikh ispol'zovanie tannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole Moskva, 1953. 25 p.
Zvorykin, A. A. [The role of technology in the evolution of socialist society] skogo obshchestva Moskva, Izd-vo (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po litticheskikh i nauchnykh znanii,
Automatization of industry and the tasks V. A. Trapeznikov. Vest. AN 67 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES
Mikoian, Anastas Ivanovich. [Measures for further development of commodity improvement in the organization erative, and collective farm trade final address at the All-Union Trade Workers, October 17-20, priiatiiakh po dal'neishemu rooborota i uluchsheniiu organizatsii vennoi, kooperativnoi i kolkhoznoi klad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo na skva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry,
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, ures for furthering the development merce. On increasing the production goods and improving their quality production of foodstuffs and improvement rakh dal'neishego razvitiia shirenii proizvodstva promyshl kogo potrebleniia i uluchshenii ikh uluchshenii ikh kachestva. nistrov SSSR i TSentral'nogo skva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry,
Behind the Curtain [in English] Rus. v Avstral. no. 11;23-24
For the good of the Soviet man. prof. dvizh. no. 21-24;30-39
For the Soviet consumer. zhizn' 21 no. 1;32 Ja '54.
In the center of Moscow; a sketch. 24 no. 2;125-144 F '54.
New construction in light industry. no. 1;67 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES - COSTS
Analysis of production costs in industries Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;64-74

RUSSIA - NAVY
Khesin, S. S. [Sailors of the fleet in the rule] Voennye moriaki v bor'be oktiabr' 1917 g.-mart 1918 g. skoe izd-vo, 1953. 264 p.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Askerov, A. A. [Essays on the building state] Ocherki sovetskogo stroitel'stva Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta,
Kozov, N. [The Soviet electoral system democratic in the world] Sovetskaia sistema - samaia demokraticheskaia skva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 22 p obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 1)
Nikolaev, V. V. [The policy of the of the Soviet Union is the vital basis system] Politika KPSS - zhiznennaia skogo stroia. [Moskva] 51 p.
Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Verkhovnyi premo Soviet. Sessions; stenographic 3rd convocation. 3rd meeting, August Zasedaniia; stenograficheskii otchet sia 3, 25-27 avgusta 1953 g. nogo soveta RSFSR, 1953. 108 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 5. 1921-1923, 1952. 440 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1924, 1952. 430 p.
Vassilieff, Leon. [Techniques of Soviet Puti sovetskogo imperializma. N'iu-Iork im. Chekhova, 1954. 283 p.
December 5 is U. S. S. R. Constitution torg. no. 12;4 D '53.
Editorial: The banner of Lenin is the Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1;1-4 Ja '54
[Gazette of the Supreme Soviet of the Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR Ja-F '54.
Indissoluble bond between the working peasantry. A. Pankratova. Sots. sel no. 2;12-30 F '54.
Jenghis Khan with a hydrogen bomb. vest, 34 no. 1;10-12 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)
"A little story", the urge to be an orphan. V. Shiral. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23),16-17 F ['53.]
New Year's speech of Comrade K. E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. Sov. soiuz no. 1:3 Ja '54.
Outcome of the great crisis year 1953. Danilevskii Rus. put' 2 no. 20:16-18 D '53
The Russian question from the point of view of struggle with Communist menace Iv Mishchenko-Tovstogub. Rus. put' 2 no 20:10-15 D '53.
The Shigalev convulsions. IU. Mirolubov. Rus. put' 2 no. 2(23):12-13 F ['53.]
The significance of Beria's case. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1:3-7 Ja '54.
36th anniversary. Abdank-Kossovskii. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11:8-11 N '53.
Toward new successes. Sov. soiuz no. 1:1 Ja '54.
Triumph of the concepts of Leninism. S. Titarenko. Slaviane no. 1:7-11 Ja '54.
Worldwide historical significance of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union G. K. Maikovskaia. Vest. Len. un. 8 no. 9:3-18 S '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFGHANISTAN
Guests from Afghanistan. Ogonek 32 no. 3:12 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Trip to Sinkiang. F. Kaloshin. Sov. muz. 15 no.5. 113-116 My '51

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Exhibition of Czechoslovakian imitative art. A. Abramova. Ogonek 32 no. 6:12 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH EUROPE, EASTERN
Friendship evenings. Slaviane no. 1:61-62 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES
Foreign guests in Moscow. Teatr 15 no. 2:166-167 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-Soviet friendship evening. Ogonek 31 no. 49: 11 D '53.
"We came to trade. . ."; representatives of English firms in Moscow. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 6:0 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ICELAND
Soviet-Icelandic friendship evening. Ogonek 32 no. 3:12 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Indian dancer. P. Baranhev. Ogonek 31 no. 49:23 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
Pak Ch'on-sik defended his dissertation. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 49:12 D '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
Activities of the Polish-Soviet Institute. Slaviane no. 1 37 Ja '54.
The friendship building. G. Malinichev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Unforgettable impressions. Ruben Simonov. Ogonek 32 no. 3:22-23 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
The Soviet people mark the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia. Slaviane no. 1,60-61 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELIGION
Christmas greetings to Russians in dispersal. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 20:4-6 D '53.
You cannot kill a soul that is alive. Petr Svinkin. Prav. zhizn' 4:9-11 Ap '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Khesin, S. S. [Sailors of the fleet in the fight for Soviet rule] Voennye morlaki v bor'be za vlast' sovetov, oktiabr' 1917 g. -mart 1918 g. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1953. 254 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 4. [November 1917-1920] Noiabr' 1917-1920. 1951. 487 p.
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 6. 1924. 1952. 430 p.
Action of economic laws as an objective basis of victory of the Great October Socialist Revolution. A. P. Gagarin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:3-20 N '53.
Roots of the defeat of the February Revolution. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1:12-14 Ja '54

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Mirror of the Soviet press. Svoboda no. 19,6-7 D '53
Notes of an engineer. Lev Podvoiskii. Novyi mir 24 no. 2:175-191 F '48.

RUSSIA - STATISTICS, VITAL
Gosulov, Andrei Il'ich [Economic statistics] Ekonomicheskaia statistika Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 538 p

RUSSIA - WAR WITH JAPAN, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

RUSSIA, NORTHERN - FOLK MUSIC
In the Russian North. B. Asaf'ev Sov muz. 18 no. 2:63-69 F '54

RUSSIA, NORTHERN - TREES
Introduction of woody plants in the North F. B Orlov. Les khoz. 6 no. 12,39-42 D '53.

RUSSIAN BALLADS AND SONGS
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Music of the songs from the south of Russia] Muzyka iuzhno-russkikh pesen. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 34 p.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The Chekhov evening. N-v. Soglasie no.24:36 O '53.
"Ekaterina Ivanovna"; a play by Leonid Andreev. M. Mikhailov. Soglasie no. 28,29 F '54.
Most urgent problem of Soviet drama. Teatr 15 no 2:46-59 F '54

RUSSIAN DRAMA - TRANSLATIONS
Drama which spread over the world. M. Chernevich. Ogonek 32 no. 6:21 F '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Spanish fly" A. Saburov Reviewed by N. IU P. Soglasie no. 24,37 O '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Russian drama (Comedy)

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS
Shapiro, Abram Borisovich. [Essays on the syntax of popular dialects] Ocherki po sintaksisu russkikh narodnykh govorov Stroenie predlozhenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 317 p.
Dialectological expedition. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11: 162-164 N '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - CZECH
Russian language dictionaries. Slaviane no. 1:38 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Examination questions. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11:18 N '53.
Letter to the editor. Rus. v Avstral. no. 12:19-20 D '53.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Expression of negation in the modern Russian literary language. V. A. Trofimov. Uch. zap Len. un. no. 156:77-114 '52.
Function of aspect in some infinitive constructions containing negation. A. A. Bolko Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156:130-154 '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR, HISTORICAL
History of the complex sentence in Russian, position of the subordinate clause in relation to the main clause. E. I. Karataeva. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156: 56-76 '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - INFINITIVE
Infinitive phrases in the modern Russian literary language. A. I. Moiseev. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 156: 116-138 '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Formation of spelling habits. S. F. Zhukov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1:75-90 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PERIODICALS
The magazine "Russkii iazyk v shkole" (1952-1953). A. N. Kotliarenko, I. IA. Sakharov, T. A. Shub. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1:152-160 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SENTENCES
Problems in the study of syntax of a simple sentence. V. V. Vinogradov. Vop. iaz. no. 1:3-28 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STYLE
Some stylistic categories. R. G. Piotrovskii. Vop. iaz. no. 1:55-68 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Characteristics of literature G. E. Nikolaeva. Vop filos. no. 6,83-102 '53.
Combat friends ("Guardsmen." Vladimir Diagilev. Reviewed by A Stepanov). Znamia 24 no. 2:190-192 F '54
Demonic schoolboy ("Danube waves." Leonid Borisov. Reviewed by Nikolai Petrov). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:240-242 F '48
Frank discussion, concerning V. Pomerantsev's article "Sincerity in literature" L. Skorino. Znamia 24 no 2,165-174 F '54.
G. Troepol'skii's ("From the notes of an agronomist. Reviewed by Vladimir Ognev). Znamia 24 no 1 182-189 Ja '54.
The great Leninist behest. B. Meilakh Znamia 24 no. 1:169-177 Ja '54
In Levkautay again ("Beyond the Dniester." Liubov' Kabo. Reviewed by L. Mikhailova). Ogonek 32 no 4,26 Ja '54
Intensify the study of the history of literatures of the peoples of the U. S. S. R. (coordinated meeting in the A. M. Gor'kii Institute of World Literature) N. S. Vertinskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1.109-112 Ja '54.
Notes about the prose of 1947. Lev Subotskii Novyi mir 24 no. 2,108-123 F '48.
The problem of typicalness is the most important literary problem. F A. Abramov Vest.Len. un 8 no. 12 75-94 D '53.
School tale ("Vasek Trubachev and his comrades" V. Oseeva Reviewed by Nadezhda Pavlovich) Novyi mir 24 no 2:246-247 F '48.
Second tale ("Seven days," V. Lifshits. Reviewed by I. Grinberg). Novyi mir 24 no. 2,242-243 F '48.
Stories of Dmitrii Osin "In the middle of the summer" Reviewed by E Starikova. Znamia 24 no 1:189-192 Ja '54.
Strength of the word. V. Saianov. Znamia 24 no. 1 157-168 Ja '54.
Tested by time ("Stories." S Dikovskii. Reviewed by IAkov Cherniak). Novyi mir 24 no. 2,248-249 F '48.
V. I. Lenin and problems of literature. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1,3-9 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Literary evening in the club. I. Kleiner. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 1:36-41 Ja '54
The Pioneer organization in the struggle for a profound and lasting knowledge of Russian language and literature V. G. Gomazkov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1; 56-61 Ja-F '54.
"Problems of Soviet literature," vol. 2. Reviewed by N. A. Trifonov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1;66-68 Ja-F '54.
Review in the eighth grade. E. I. Sommer. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1,80-83 Ja-F '54.
Review in the tenth grade. I. S. Popova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1;83-93 Ja-F '54.
Russian literature textbooks and programs for grades 5-7 of non-Russian schools (responses to N. Mel'nikova's article). A. Akhmetov, I. IA. Antonov, K. V. Mal'iseva, O. Shcherbinina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1;62-65 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Russian newspapers

RUSSIAN OPERA see Opera, Russian

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
The thirtieth anniversary of "Smena." Smena 31 no. 2, 18-19 Ja '54

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - AUSTRALIA see Australia - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS - LOS ANGELES see Los Angeles - Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - OSTRACODA, FOSSIL
New data on the distribution of ostracoda in the deposits of the Givetian stage. L. N. Egorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:537-540 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Bolshevik tradition of revolutionary poetry Vasilii Kurilenkov. Novyi mir 24 no. 2:158-174 F '48.
Experienced or contrived ("Of the same age." M. Maksimov. Reviewed by A Kovalenkov) Novyi mir 24 no. 2:243-244 F '48.
Portraitis of the republics ("Constellation." E. Dolmatovskii. Reviewed by Aleksandr Gatov). Novyi mir 24 no. 2:247-248 F '48.

RUSSIAN POETRY - TRANSLATIONS FROM LITHUANIAN
Miezelaitis, Eduardas, comp. [Poets of Soviet Lithuania] Poety sovetskoi Litvy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 382 p.

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY - CONGRESSES
K[ommunisticheskaia] partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Communist party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezolutsiiakh i reshenitakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK (1898-1953) Izd 7 [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry
Pt 1 1898-1925 1953 952 p

RUSSIAN WIT AND HUMOR
[Collection of stories in English] Russ v Avstral 11 Jl 27 N '53

RUSSIANS
[Article on] Fr Meurisse Nashi vesti 10 no 47, 1 D Ja '54

RUSSIANS - CALIFORNIA see California - Russians

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905
Internment of Russian sailors So. soiuz no 2 37 F '54
Russo-Japanese War (continuation) S N. Riasmanskii Rybak Sov 2 no 10:12-18 F '54.
Russo-war 1904-1905 S Kovturovich Znamia Ros. no 10, 9-12 F '54

RUST see Iron - Corrosion

RUST (BOTANY) see Uredineae

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYBINSK RESERVOIR - PLANKTON
Preliminary data on the distribution and seasonal development of zooplankton in the Rybinsk Reservoir E D Mordukhai-Boltovskaia Dokl AN SSSR 94 2 341 344 Ja '54

RYE
Cytological study of the first and second generations of rye-wheat and wheat-rye hybrids V. K. Karapetian. Iz. Ak. nauk SSSR no 20 35-59 '53.

RYE - DISEASES AND PESTS
Struggle against water rat A Oshev. Zemledelie 1 5 110 N '53

RYE GRASS
Italian rye grass is a prospective grass for southern Ukraine S G Shimonskii Zemledelie 2 no 1 40 41 Ja '54

SAFETY EDUCATION, INDUSTRIAL
Raising the level of instruction in safety engineering, review of articles Vest vyss shkoly 12 no 1 28-31 Ja '54

SAINFOIN
High yield of alfalfa and sainfoin A. T. Kozyr' Zemledelie no 7,45-48 D '53

SAINT NICHOLAS CATHEDRAL
General assembly of parishioners of St Nicholas Cathedral in New York Edin TSer 7 no 10/12 9 O-D '53

ST VITUS'S DANCE see Chorea

SAKHAROV, P P
"Laboratory animals" P P Sakharov, A I Metelkin, B I Gudkova Reviewed by K L Kovalevskii, A D Barov Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no 12,73-77 D '53

SAKSONOV, NIKOLAI
[Obituary] Iu Kolesenko Ogonek 32 no 5,29-30 Ja '54

SALIC LAW
Abolition of the Salic law by reactionary bourgeois historiography E V. Gutnova Sred. veka no 3 2 3 '53, '51

SALINE LANDS see Alkali lands

SALINE WATER - DEMINERALIZATION
Desalting water from salt water by freezing, Priroda 43 no 1 92-95 Ja '54.

SALMON
Acclimatization of Pacific salmon, Rybn. khoz. 29 no. 11,42-43 N '53

SALMON - BREEDING
Breeding of salmon G Soin. Ryb khoz 30 no 2: 37-38 F '54

SALMON - PHYSIOLOGY
Physiological captivity of white salmon [Salmo salar ichthya], V. V. Ulezko, Priroda 43 no 1 96-97 Ja '53.

SALMON FISHERIES
Salmon fishery Vozhatyi 30 no 2: 37-38 F '54

SALTS
Classification of solubility curves in binary salt systems having simple eutectics. N K. Voskresenskaia Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:155-175 '53.
Electric conductivity of molten salt systems. I N. Belaev. Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:176-182 '53

SALVATION
Healing ailments of the soul. Archbishop Aleksandr. TSer ved. 3 no. 10:9-11 O '53.

SALZBURG, AUSTRIA - DESCRIPTION
Through western Austria. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no 4;27-28 Ja '54

SAMARKAND - MOSQUES
Outstanding architectural monument in Central Asia ("The Bibi-Khanum Mosque in Samarkand. Research and restoration work." Sh. E. Ratiia. Reviewed by L. Bretanitskii) Sov arkhit. no.4:129-131 '53.

SAMOILOV, L I
"Teaching geography in schools in the light of tasks of training in practical application." A. E. Bibik, L. I. Samoilov. Reviewed by N. Baranskii. Geog. v shkole no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '54.

SAMOILOVICH, DANILA SAMOILOVICH, 1746-1805
Review of Danilo Samoilovich's "Selected Works," 2d ed. V S. Derkach, P. T. Petrov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4;56-60 '53.

SANATORIUMS
"Standards in planning sanatoriums and rest homes." Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17:18-20 D '53

SAND - SIBERIA, NORTHERN see Siberia, Northern - Sand

SAND, FOUNDRY - TESTING
Dobrolvorskii, M. M. Reference book on acceptance and testing of molding materials and mixtures [Spravochnik po priemke i ispytaniiu formovochnykh materialov i smesei Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 134 p

SANDSTONE - MOLDAVIA see Moldavia - Sandstone

SANHO DAM, CHINA
Sanho dam Vokrug sveta no. 1:16 Ja '54.

SÃO TOMÉ ISLAND, WEST AFRICA
São Tomé, the "chocolate island," Vokrug sveta no. 1: 50-51 Ja '54.

SAPIR, EDWARD, 1884-1939
E Sapir and "ethnographic linguistics," M. M. Gukhman. Vop. iaz no. 1:110-127 Ja-F '54.

SARATOV, A. V.
Remarks on A. V. Saratov's article "Switching-on lighting elements for constant illumination through a plug socket," IA. A. Iriakhman. Energetik 2 no. 1:20 Ja '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Notes of a soviet deputy. Il'ia Ehrenburg. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32;41-50 Ja '54.

SAUDI ARABIA - PETROLEUM WORKERS
Saudi Arabia's petroleum workers don't want to be slaves. P. Ascari. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2;16-19 Ja '54.

SAVINGS BANKS
Improving their service to the population is the most important task of savings banks. A. Lyskovich. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;36-39 D '53.

SAVINGS BANKS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Savings banks

SAVROV FAMILY
Big and little Savrovs. M. Marina. Ogonek 31 no. 49:7-8 D '53.

SAW FILING
New standard for files for sharpening wood saws. A. N. Poltanskii. Les prom. 14 no. 1:29 Ja '54.

SAWFLIES
Sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) which damage currant and gooseberry bushes. O. A. Skorikova Ent. oboz. 32;107-116 '52.

SAWS
Bershadskii, A. L. [Value of saws with flattened teeth in increasing the productivity of saw frames] Znachenie pil s pliushchennymi zub'iami dlia povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti lesopil'nykh ram. Moskva, Goslesbumizd-at, 1953. 21 p.

Movable saw frame. P. Gladkii. Les prom. 14 no. 2:38 F '54.

SCALE INSECTS - IRAN see Iran - Scale insects

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES - SYNTAX
Word order as a means of expressing relations between clauses in Scandinavian languages. G. A. Stiblin-Kamenskii. Uch. zap. Len. 282-299 '52.

SCARLET FEVER
Clinical and epidemiologic findings in scarlet fever following early discharge of patients. S. A. Likhtorovich, L. P. Mikhailova no. 6:45-48 N-D '53.
Clinical aspects of recurrent scarlet fever. Podlevskii Pediatriia no. 6 '53
Cytogram of the tonsils and the blood in cases of scarlet fever. V. P. Bragina Pediatriia no. 6,51-56 N-D '53
Data on conditions causing complications in scarlet fever and their prevention. A. N. Chumakov, E. A. Bodnarchuk, S. A. Likhtorovich no. 6;41-45 N-D '53.
Neuro-humoral dysmetabolism in scarlet fever. Fedotova, V. P. Braginskaia, Pediatriia no. 6,34-38 N-D '53
Prevention of complications in scarlet fever. Zaitseva, A. N. Chumakov, N-D '53.
"Scarlet fever." V. I. Ioffe. Reviewed by Kharkain. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i 79 N '53.
Variability of scarlet fever strains in relation to the reactivity of patients. N. I. Khrushcheva epid. i immun. no. 11;65-67 N '53

SCARLET FEVER - PREVENTION
Ultraviolet irradiation of the throat in the prevention of scarlet fever and diphtheria. Blavatskii. Pediatriia no. 6

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Excursions to industry. P. M. Melnikov shkole no. 1;47-49 Ja-F '54
Let us familiarize children with the work of farmers. M. D. Chernetskaia no. 1;5-6 Ja '54.
Letters to the editor. V. A. Ilarionov no. 1;58-60 Ja-F '54.
On trips and excursions. P. M. Melnikov shkole no. 1;60-61 Ja-F '54

SCHOOL GARDENS
Let us grow model school fruit plots Vozhatyi 30 no. 2;36-38 F '54

SCHOOLHOUSES - UKRAINE see Rural schools houses

SCIENCE
Falsifiers of science. I. A. Benitskii 21 no. 1;43-45 Ja '54.
Physics, chemistry, mathematics [reviews of foreign literature] 6 no. 9;3-66 S '53.
Physics, chemistry, mathematics, [reviews of foreign literature]. 6 no. 10;3-66 O '53.
Physics, chemistry, mathematics, medicine [reviews of foreign literature] knigi za rub. 6 no. 11;3-80 N '53
V. I. Lenin and contemporary natural science Troshin. Priroda 43 no. 1,4-14 Ja '54

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

SCIENCE - CHINA see China - Science

SCIENCE - EUROPE, EASTERN see Eastern Europe - Science

SCIENCE - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Science

SCIENCE - PERIODICALS
Make-up of the editorial staff of "Vestnik Akademii nauk SSSR." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2 '54

SCIENCE - PHILOSOPHY
Characteristics of the development of science Troshin. Vop. filos. no. 6;46-62 '53

SCIENCE - SIBERIA, WESTERN see Siberia, Western - Science

SCULPTURE, GREEK
Kobylina, M.M. [Attic sculpture of the 7th-2nd cent. B.C] Atticheskaia skul'ptura VII V. do n. e. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta 141 p.

SCURVY
Magnesium content of teeth and bones in experimental scurvy and after treatment Prozorovskaia, Stomatologiia '54

SEAWEEDS see Algae

SECTS, MEDIEVAL - FRANCE see France - Sects, Medieval

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1914
On foot to the Pole," I. Vinokurov. Reviewed by T. Vorob'eva. Geog. v shkole no. 1:79 Ja-F '54.

SEED INDUSTRY
Improve seed production of vegetable and vine crops G. B. Dallakian Sad i og. no. 12,30-34 D '53.
Over-all mechanization and continuous operation in the processing of certified seeds. M. A. Nazimov. Zemledelie no 6:26-33 N '53.

SEEDLINGS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Diagnosing the fungus character of the wilting of seedlings and measures for its control. I. I Zhuravlev. Les. khoz. 6 no 12:57-60 D '53

SEEDS
Cleaning wheat grass seeds. D. Zinchenko. Zemledelie no. 6:112-113 N '53.
Graphic determination of the yield of seeds from a plantation. L. M Mushketik. Les khoz. 7 no. 1, 58-61 Ja '54.
"Manual of seed production of vegetables, vine and fodder root crops." B. A Gerasimov, E. N. Zaostrovskaia et al. Reviewed by I. Gorokhov. Zemledelie no. 6,122-124 N '53.
Mechanization of hot-air treatment of seeds. A. L. Baum. Dost sel'khoz. no 1:56-60 Ja '54.
Moisture and hygroscopic property of tree and shrub seeds. I. I. Starchenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:61-64 Ja '54.
Snow method of preparing seeds of Norway maple I. A. Glukhen'kii. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12:56 D '53

SEEDS - DISINFECTION
Diagnosing the fungus character of the wilting of seedlings and measures for its control. I. I. Zhuravlev. Les. khoz 6 no. 12:57-60 D '53

SEEDS - GERMINATION see Germination

SELENOPHENE
Catalytic derivation of selenophene and its homologs from hydrocarbons and selenium dioxide. IU. K. IUr'ev, L. I. Khmel'nitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:265-268 Ja '54.

SELF-INTEREST
V. I. Lenin on the principle of material interest under socialism. P Belov. Vop. ekon. no. 1:18-30 Ja '54.

SEMENCHENKO, G. I.
"Ankylosis of the mandibular joint." G. I. Semenchenko. Reviewed by A. A. Limberg. Stomatologiia no. 5:68-69 '53.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Anomalous internal photoelectric effect. B. Borshchevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9:1006-1010 S '47.

SEPARATORS, CREAM see Cream separators

SEPTICEMIA
Acute sepsis caused by Streptococcus viridans. G. E. Vaisberg. S. K. Klimovich, V. K. Kozhukhova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:73 D '53.

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759-1833
Glorification of Saint Serafim (conclusion). Prav. Rus' no. 16:8-12 Ag '53.
Teachings of Saint Serafim. Prav. zhizn' no. 1:28-30 Ja '54.

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863- 1949

SERAPHIM, Bishop
The Holy Land; lecture by Bishop Seraphim. Reviewed by S. I. B. Rus. put' 2 no. 3(23):13 F [53.]

SERDIUCHENKO, D. P.
More news concerning D. P. Serdiuchenko's formula of chlorites. A. G. Betekhtin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:130 N-D '53.

SERDOBOL'SKII, I. P.
"Soil Chemistry," I. P. Serdobol'skii. Reviewed by A. Tiulin. Pochvovedenie no. 11:100-101 N '53.

SERFDOM
Conversion of workers into serfs in 18th century Russia (in plants employing state peasants). F. IA. Polianskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 11:79-99 N '53.

SERIES
Series in rational fractions. M. V. Keldysh. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3,377-380 Ja '54.

SERMONS
Adress by the late Archbishop Simon, Head of the Russian Orthodx Mission to China. Prav. zhizn' 4,3-4 Ap '53
After the church service on New Year's Day, teachings of the late Archbishop Simeon Prav. zhizn' no. 1-3-5 Ja '54.
Sermon by Archmandrite Iova at the Congress of Orthodox Germans and friends of Orthodoxy on August 9, 1953. TSer. ved 3 no. 10:11-13 O '53.
Sermon on Serafim of Sarov'sday, Archimandrite Serafim. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 1:9-10 Ja '54.

SERUM
Effect of narcotic sleep upon the complemental activity of blood serum. D. G. Manolov, I. I. Malian. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 12:34-36 D '53
Use of sleep therapy in the clinic for organic nervous diseases. Second report. Potassium, calcium and magnesium content in the blood serum in connection with sleep therapy. S. A. Dmitrieva, IA. M. Kraevskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:43-47 Ja '54.

SEWER PIPE
Connecting pipes with conical threads in sewer installations. F. S. Mikhailov. Biul strot. tekh. 10 no. 17:5-7 D '53.
Length of drying periods for ceramic sewer pipes. R. M. Zaiants. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 2:30-32 F '54.

SHADRINSK - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Shadrinsk experimental station for collective farms. N N Niknorova. Pochvovedenie no. 11:95-97 N '53.

SHAFT SINKING
Designing new equipment for the sinking of shafts. D. Malfovanov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1,3-5 Ja '54.
Enlarging a hoist shaft without interruption of hoisting operations. D. V. Dorokhov, N. A. Korobkov. Ugol' 29 no. 1:40-43 Ja '54.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA SERGEEVNA, 1888-
"A writer's diary." M. Shaginian. Reviewed by M. Bremenet. Oktiabr' 31 no. 2:189-191 F '54

SHASS, EZEKIL' IULEVICH
Letter to the editor of "Aptechnoe delo." B. E. Votchal. Apt. delo 3 no. 1:61-62 Ja-F '54.

SHAUMIAN, V. A.
Remarks on Professor V. A. Shaumian's article "Irrigation with surface runoff by using artificial channels with ground drains." G. N. Lubiako. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 2:40-52 F '54.

SHCHEGOLEEVA, KHALIDA
Three world records in two days. E. Evgen'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 5:30 Ja '54.

SHCHENKOV, S. A.
"Special accounting course." B. I. Gleikh, S. A. Shchenkov. Reviewed byV. Makarov, A. Kashaev. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 12:37-41 D '53.

SHCHEPKIN, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1788-1863
From notes on M. S. Shchepkin. Teatr 15 no. 2:147-160 F '54

SHCHERBAKOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1893-
Dmitrii Ivanovich Shcherbakov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:45 Ja '54.

SHEEP
Factors influencing the growth of wool in winter. A. IA. Dobkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:38-42 D '53.
High productivity of TSigayskiy sheep. A. G. Peresvetov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:115-117 D '53.
Measures for improving the quality of wool. I. Nozdrachev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:42-43 F '54.
Organization and development of sheep raising at the "Pobeda" Collective Farm. V. O. Aref'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:107-110 Ja '54.
Pasture lot rotation is a means of improving the health and productivity of livestock. V. A. Serebriakov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '54.
Progressive sheep section of the "9 ianvaria" Collective Farm. I. I. Krichevskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:43-55 D '53.
Sheep raising in the black earth region. Geog. v shkole no. 1:64 Ja-F '54.
Use of winter pastures. N. I. Basov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:7-15 D '53.
Work experience of shepherd D. M. Dudnichenko. A. Buz'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:122 D '53.

SHEEP BREEDING
Lopyrin, A. I. [Increasing the fecundity of ewes and goats] Povyshenie plodovitosti ovets i koz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.
Improving sheep at the Issyk-Kul' Breeding Stable. S. V. Perovskaia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:120-121 D '53.
Ways of increasing the productivity of sheep. P Lepekhin Zhivotnovodstvo no 1:48-50 Ja '54

SHEEP TICK
Controlling sheep tick. M M. Vorob'ev, P. M. Kishkar'. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '54.

SHEFFIELD, ENGLAND - MUSIC FESTIVALS
What do the people of England sing. Ralph Parker Sov. muz. 17 no. 3,116-118 Mr '53.

SHEKSNA VALLEY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Formation of swamps in forests in the basin of the Sheksna River. N. I. P'iavchenko. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:51-76 '53.

SHEKSNA VALLEY - SWAMPS
Formation of swamps in forests in the basin of the Sheksna River. N. I. P'iavchenko. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:51-76 '53.

SHELEKHOV, DMITRII POTAPOVICH, 1792-1854
D. P. Shelekhov, theorist and practitioner of agriculture. D. A. Parfenov. Zemledelie no. 7:104-107 D '53.

SHELOMENTSEV, V. G.
Remarks on V. G. Shelomentsev's article "Marking of mining machines." G. I. Shevkunov. Ugol' 29 no. 2:45 F '54.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

SHEVCHENKO, N. K.
Remarks on N. K. Shevchenko's article "On the relationship between gas development and mine pressure." V N. Goev, I. M. IArovoi, M. I. Kadets. Ugol' 29 no 1:43-45 Ja '54.

SHIP MODELS
Mikhail korobchenko's model. A. Grif. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12:23 D '53.

SHIP PROPULSION
Experience in installing ship propeller shafts. P. Zaporozhets. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 2:18-22 F '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Ships are in construction. A. Kostrov. Sov. soiuz no. 1:22-23 Ja '54.

SHIPPING
Fulfill successfully the 1954 plan. Mor i rech. flot. 14 no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Speed up the turnover of freight and passenger ships. A. Troushnikov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no 2,4-6 F '54.

SHIPPING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Shipping

SHIPPING, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

SHIPS - CARGO
Vessels for transporting consumers' goods. B. Zbitnev Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1:21-22 Ja '54.

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Improving production organization and lowering the cost of ship repair. Mor. [illegible]
1-4 Ja '54.
Method of repairing bro
Mor. i rech. flot. 14
Ship repair at the [illegible]

SHIPS - PIPE FITTING see Marine pipe fitting

SHKIRIATOV, MATVEI FEDOROVICH, 1883-1954
M. F. Shkirialov; obituary. Ogonek 32 no. 4:5 Ja '54.

SHMIDT, FEDOR BOGDANOVICH, 1832-1908
45th anniversary of Academician F. B. Shmidt's death. V. V. Tikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6:123-124 N-D '53.

SHNAIDER, S. S.
A discussion of S. S. Shnaider's book "Burma; an economic and geographic essay." Review. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 8:58 '53.

SHOCK ABSORBERS
On the impulse vibration absorber. V. O. Kononenko. Dop. AN URSR no. 6:446-450 '53.

SHOCK THERAPY
Discussion of the problems of electric shock therapy. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:65-71 Ja '54.

SHOEBILL
Whale-headed stork. Vokrug sveta no. 1:34 Ja '54.

-FOFOKHOV MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
[illegible] Romanchuk, and pupils of A. N. Tolstoi and M. A. [illegible] Iz shkole 15 no 1 71-[illegible] Ja F '54

SHOOTING, MILITARY
[illegible] the first shots N Aleksandrov Voen. znan 29 no 12 17-18 D '53
[illegible] training of sharpshooters. E Pil'shchikov [illegible] 29 no 12 16-17 D '53
[illegible] sharpshooting partnership of the U S S R. V. Iodko [illegible] 29 no 12 10 D '53
[illegible] a year of sharpshooters for contests I Rabinovich Voen znan. 29 no 12,15-16 D '53

SHOP PRACTICE see Machine-shop practice

SHRUBS
[illegible] of regeneration of wormwood and other [illegible] undershrubs F. IA Levina Bot. [illegible] 38 no 6 903-908 N-D '53
[illegible] the introduction of trees and bushes to the [illegible] of Central Asia N V Shipchinskii Trudy [illegible] Ser 6 no 3 386-400 '53

SHUMSKAIA, N
Russian opera guide ("Fair at Sorochinsk", M P. Mussorgskii. N Shumskaia Reviewed by V. Kislev). Sov muz 17 no 5 106-107 My '53.

SHUPINSKAIA, M D
Review of M D Shupinskaia's "Textbook of Pharmacognosy." M A Kuznetsova. Apt delo 3 no 1: 54-57 Ja-F '54

SIBERIA - AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
125 years of agricultural experimentation in Siberia P A IAkhrenfel'd Zemledelie 2 no 1:77-79 Ja '54

SIBERIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Interrelation of forests (taiga) and steppes in Central Siberia M G Popov. Biul. MOIP. Otd biol 58 no 6,81-95 '53

SIBERIA - STEPPES
Interrelation of forests (taiga) and steppes in Central Siberia M G Popov Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 58 no 6 81-95 '53

SIBERIA - WHEAT
Hard wheat in Siberia. G. V. Sokos, A. Varaksin. Kolkh proizv. 14 no 2 22-23 F '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN - FIELD MICE
A new species of forest vole, Clethrionomys rjabovi sp. Nov. from Eastern Siberia N. S. Beliaeva. Biul. MOIP Otd biol. 58 no. 6 17-20 '53

SIBERIA, NORTHERN - SAND
Wind deposits in Northern Siberia. V. A. Obruchev. Priroda 43 no 1:113 Ja '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - GRASSES
Feather grass in the forest-steppe region of Western Siberia. I. V Zykov. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6,902-905 N-D '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - SCIENCE
Helping the national economy (from the scientific activity of the Western Siberian Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). G. V. Rodionov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1,68-76 Ja '54.

SIENNA - REVOLUTIONS
Uprising of the "disinherited" in Sienna in 1371 and the popular uprisings of the 1350's and 1360's which were its precursors. V. I. Rutenburg. Sred. veka no 4,152-180 '53.

[illegible] state standard for wire sieves of normal [illegible] Biul stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17:25-26 D '53.

Ensilage

[illegible] synthesis of α-iodoalkyltrialkylsi-[illegible]omarenko, V. F. Mironov. Dokl. [illegible].3 485-488 Ja '54.
[illegible]methylmethyldiethoxysilane with [illegible] and sodiomalonic esters. K A. Leznov, IA. I. Mindlin. Dokl. AN 37-239 Ja '54.

[illegible]ation of silica-gel surface on its [illegible]rties. A. V. Kiselev, K G. Krasil'-leva. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 1:

[illegible]smission spectra of various modi-[illegible] in the infrared band. V A. Florin-[illegible]enkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 [illegible].

Thermodynamic properties of adsorption films on silica gel A. V. Kiselev, N. N. Mikos, M. A. Romanchuk, K. D. Shcherbakova. Zhur fiz. khim. 21 no. 10,1223-1236 O '47.

SILKWORMS
Effect of the duration of mating of silkworm moths on the quantity and quality of deposited eggs S. I. Fil'kov. Dost sel'khoz no. 1:82 Ja '54
Late feeding of univoltine-bivoltine hybrids. A Emmanuilov Khlopkovodstvo 3 no. 12:43-46 D '53.

SILKWORMS - PARASITES see Parasites - Silkworms

SILVER FOX
Changes due to age in the skin and fur of silver fox. K. M. Eremeeva, Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1:43-46 Ja-F '54
Fur qualities of skins from the Saltykovskaya full-furred silver fox. A Perekatova, E. Shmidt, T Afonina, S. Gorodetskaia. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 1, 57-58 Ja-F '54.

SILVER FOX - VOLGA VALLEY see Volga Valley - Silver fox

SILVER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-silver alloys

SIMFEROPOL - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Shul'ts, P. [The mausoleum of Scythian Neapolis] Mavzolei Neapolia Skifskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 87 p.

SINGERS
Young singers on the stage of the Bol'shoi Theater. L Poliakova Sov. muz. 15 no. 5:49-55 My '54.

SINGING
For a song festival V. Loktev. Vozhatyi 30 no.2: 21-22 F '54.
In the conservatory and theater. D. Potapovskaia. Sov. muz 15 no. 4:57-58 Ap '54.
Musical education. Sov muz 15 no. 5:109-112 My '54.
Role of the Russian folk song in the Russian vocal school L. Glazkova. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:58-60 Ap '54.
The training of an artist. G. Nelepp. Sov. muz. 16 no 2,38-44 F '54
We need educated and cultured singers. I. Maslennikova. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:55-56 Ap '54.
Word of a singer. M. Mikhailov. Sov. muz 17 no. 3: 73-74 Mr '53.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Create a unified vocal method. A. Sveshnikov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:98-99 My '53.
A few words on the training of a singer. V. Liubchenko Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:99-100 My '53.
Problems demanding a practical solution. V. Kil'chevskii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:101 My '53.
A reply to Professor A. Gol'denveizer. A Staskevicuite. Sov. muz. 17 no 5:100-101 My '53.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853
Zverev, B.I. [The battle of Sinope] Sinopskoe srazhenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 37p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. I, no. 66)

SINUS CAVERNOSUS see Cavernous sinus

SKATING
Fastest in the world. N. Fomichev. Smena 31 no. 2: 17 Ja '54.
Three world records in two days. E. Evgen'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 5 30 Ja '54.
Youth attacks. IAkov Mel'nikov. Smena 31 no. 1: 18 Ja '54.

SKATING - COMPETITIONS
Racer Panshin. I. Borisov. Smena 31 no. 1:21 Ja '54.

SKATING - COMPETITIONS - JAPAN see Japan - Skating - Competitions

SKATING - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Skating

SKIN
Effect of X rays on the permeability of the skin. P. N. Kiselev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5:3-8 S-O '53.

SKIN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Golemba, P. I. [Care of the skin and the hair] Ukhod za kozhei i volosami. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 46 p.

SKIN - DISEASES
Participation of sub-professional medical personnel in eradicating infectious skin and venereal diseases. V. G. Tokarchuk. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:38-39 Ja '54.

Treatment of verrucose skin [illegible] juice. Fel'd i akush. no. 1 [illegible]

SKIS AND SKIING
Flight on skis. Ogonek 32 no [illegible]
International ski week. V Vikt[illegible] no. 4:12 Ja '54.
On mountain slopes A. Gracevskii [illegible] 20 Ja '54.
Ski jumping N. Fomichev [illegible] '54.
Ski lift. L. Vil'dt. Ogonek 32 [illegible]
Soviet skiers in Switzerland. [illegible] 32 no. 3,16 Ja '54.
To the snowy spaces. I. Kon[illegible] 28 N '53.
Training skiing members. [illegible] 29 no. 12:20 D '53.
Winter on the mountain slopes [illegible] 28-29 D '53.

SKRIABIN, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH
Symphony concert of Skriabin's [illegible] Sov. muz. 17 no. 4:93 Ap '54

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-
Most outstanding scientist, [illegible] cian K. I. Skriabin. Ogonek 31 [illegible]

SKULL
Direction of the central [illegible] raphy of the Turkish saddle [illegible] rent. i rad. no. 5:80-83 [illegible]

SKULL - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Prophylactic and therapeutic [illegible] inhibition, and skull and [illegible] Asratian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. [illegible] '54.

SLAVIC STUDIES
In the Institute of Slavic studies [illegible] of Sciences. Slaviane no. [illegible]

SLAVIC STUDIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA [illegible] slovakia - Slavic studies

SLAVS - GREECE see Greece - Slavs

SLAVS - HISTORY
Elucidation of the history of the [illegible] "Reader on the history of the [illegible] 1-3. Reviewed by A. L. Mongait [illegible] no. 3:371-381 '53.

SLEEP
Bioelectric activity of the brain [illegible] M. P. Nevskii. Zhur. nevr. i [illegible] Ja '54.
Changes in motor chronaxy in [illegible] tain diseases of the nervous [illegible] skii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. [illegible]
Decisions of the expanded [illegible] of the Academy of Medical [illegible] with the participation of the [illegible] cal Institute on the problem of [illegible] Clinical Aspects of Sleep [illegible] February 27-28, 1953 A. I. Neu[illegible] nikov. Vest. AMN SSSR no 2 [illegible]
Discussion on F. K. Menshikov's [illegible] article "Findings on hypnotherapy [illegible] ensen in clinical practice." N. [illegible] arkh. 25 no. 5:90-91 S-O '53.
Effect of depression of the [illegible] fection and immunity. Effect [illegible] veronal sleep on the production [illegible] in revaccination. V. A. Strigin [illegible] epid. i immun. no. 12:10-21 D [illegible]
Effect of narcotic sleep and [illegible] ous excitation on the development [illegible] diphtheria. N. P. Efimova, L. V [illegible] mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12 [illegible]
Effect of narcotic sleep upon the [illegible] ty of blood serum. D. G. Mants [illegible] mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12 [illegible]
Effect of pharmacological sleep [illegible] psychoses upon protein [illegible] M. F. Leman, G. V. Tumanovskaia [illegible] i psikh. 54 no. 1:38-42 Ja '54
Effect of protective inhibition [illegible] processes. B. L. Mazur, G. A. Mey[illegible] mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12 [illegible]
Further observations on the effect [illegible] cally induced sleep and condition[illegible] S. D. Rasin, A. A. Golubchik, [illegible] nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:14-16 Ja '54
Pathogenesis of hyperkinesis in [illegible] therapy. S. A. Mel'nikov. Zhur [illegible] 54 no. 1:22-25 Ja '54.
Pathophysiological analysis of [illegible] attacks of prolonged sleep. N. I. [illegible] V. I. Stepin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. [illegible] Ja '54.
Prolonged sleep therapy of psychiatr[illegible] Al'tmark, E. I. Vinogradova, R. [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:17-21 Ja [illegible]

SLEEP (Continued)
Study of the effect of conditioned reflex factors ("conditioned" aspect) in sleep therapy. B. V. Andreev. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1 9-11 Ja '54.
Use of sleep therapy in the clinic for early psychoses discussion. Second report. Potentiation of sulfonal and trional contained in the blood serum in connection with sleep therapy. A. V. Dmitriev. I. A. Kravkshi. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1 11-16 Ja '54

SLOVAK AUTHORS see Authors, Slovak

SMELTING
Smelting antimony-lead charcoals in a cupola furnace. [I. S. Shklovskii] M. P. Shkol'nikov. Ref. proizv. no. 1:10-11 Ja '54

SMIRNENSKI, KIRIL'O, 1900-1929
Bulgarian poet and revolutionary. [Obituary, autobiography, and critical articles] Septemvri 13 no. 2:131-150 F '54

SMOLENSK PROVINCE - DENDROLOGY
Conference of advanced agitators and activists of Smolensk Province. A. Shargorodskii. Sov. agit. i propa. 24 no. 6:31-34 '54

SMOLENSK PROVINCE - STRATIGRAPHY
Conference of advanced agitators and activists of Smolensk Province. A. Shargorodskii. Sov. agit. i propa. 24 no. 6:31-34 '54

SNOW
Shul'gin, A. M. [Snow retention by means of plant screens] Zaderzhanie snega kulisami na polyakh. Moskva, Gos. izd. sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.
Packing snow on fields. V. Ya. Zhuravlev. Sov. agron. no. 6:110-111 Je '54

SOAPS, METALLIC see Metallic soaps

SOBOLEV, LEONID VITAL'EVICH, 1913-1954
Pages of the past. [Obituary] Vest. AMN SSSR 9 no. 6:85 '54

SOCCER
Recent games. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:83 My-Je '54

SOCCER - PARIS see Paris - Soccer

SOCHI OAK DECIDUOUS ARBORETUM
Instructions for the preparation of specimens and seeds of trees and shrubs. V. N. Vasil'chenko and V. A. Kolesnikov. Sochi, 1954. 24 p.

SOCIAL HYGIENE - HISTORY AND BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the works of Professor P. A. Vel'yaminov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 6:59-60 Je '54

SOCIETY, PRIMITIVE
Kosven, Mark Ovseevich. [Ethnic history of primitive society] Etnicheskaia istoriia pervobytnogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 248 p.

SOCIOLOGY
Dependence of the structure of the soil on the nature of the soil-forming rocks. Soil. sbor. no. 3:3-8 '54
Degradation of podzolized soils. Soil. sbor. no. 3:9-22 '54
Influence of the soil on the development of the root system of plants. Soil. sbor. no. 3:23-32 '54

SODIUM AMYTAL
Effect of cardiac glycosides on the action of amytal in experimental hypertension. [Abstract] Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:49 N-D '53
Effect of drug addiction on the duration of the hypnotic action of amytal and pentobarbital sodium and on the rate of their elimination. [Abstract] K. A. Lapshina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6:48 N-D '53

SODIUM BROMIDE
Effect of sodium bromide on the blood pressure and heart rate in hypertension. [Abstract] Farm. i toks. 16 no. 1:103 Ja-F '53

SODIUM SILICATE
Mechanism of the hardening of sodium silicate solutions. M. M. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:717-720 Ap '54

SOIL BIOLOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Nature and properties of [chernozem] humus. [Abstract] [Author's abstract] Referaty dokladov Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po pochvennym issledovaniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 20 p.

"Soil chemistry." I. P. Gerasimov. Pochvovedenie no. 11:100-101 N '53.

SOIL CHEMISTRY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FAUNA
Changes in the kind and number of injurious soil enterozoans under the influence of the transformation of nature in the Kamennaya Steppe. V. M. Bernazha. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '54.

SOIL FERTILITY
Changes in fertility in different layers of topsoil on different soils. [Abstract] I. S. Barsukov, K. M. Zubovatova. Pochvovedenie no. 12:118-119 D '53.
Increasing soil fertility and crop capacity in non-chernozem regions of the U.S.S.R. N. S. Avdonin. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:53-65 O '53

SOIL FERTILITY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil fertility

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Microflora of the soil of the "Iraan Volnkie" Reserve. [Abstract] Pochvovedenie no. 12:114-115 D '53.
Role of microorganisms in the accumulating yields of agricultural crops. [Abstract] S. D. Muromtsev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. nauk no. 10:42-46 '54
Microflora of the "Iraan Volnkie" Reserve. A. A. Imshenetskii. Pochvovedenie no. 12:121-130 D '53

SOIL MICROORGANISMS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil microorganisms

SOIL PERCOLATION
Soil filtration of sewage in the irrigation basins of the Leningrad Sewage Farm. A. M. Mikhaelian. Gig. i san. no. 6:25-31 Je '54
Experimental data on the specific water-bearing properties of the Leningrad sands. A. M. Mikhaelian. Gig. i san. 18 no. 12:7-11 D '53.
Experimental-theoretical data on the movement of water from the soil to the atmosphere. [Abstract] M. M. Romanov. Trudy Gos. gidrol. in-ta no. 4:151-153, 1951.
Use of radioactive isotopes for the analysis of the movement of water in the soil relating to the problem of the drying wall. [Abstract] M. A. Mikhaelian. Pochvovedenie no. 12:108-109 D '53

SOIL PHYSICS
Use of isotopes in the investigation of the soil forming process. [Abstract] Pochvovedenie no. 12:113-114 D '53

SOIL PHYSICS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil physics

SOILS
Use of [certain] data on soil in making large-scale maps. [Abstract] [Author's abstract] Referaty dokladov Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po pochvennym issledovaniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 24 p.
Physical properties of the basic profile types of soil in the Mari A.S.S.R. [Abstract] [Author's abstract] Referaty dokladov Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po pochvennym issledovaniiam. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 24 p.
Soils of the growing districts in the Stavropol' Region. Pochvovedenie no. 11:14-25 N '53
Soils of the Fiji Islands. Zemlia 24 no. 1:120-123 Ja '54
Soil types and their development in the forests of the Kuybyshev Region. Pochvovedenie no. 1:23-36 Ja '54
Regularities in the distribution of Kolkhoz lands. V. I. Zhukov. Zemlia 42 no. 11:81-84 N '53.

SOILS MAPS
Soil maps and their use in soil mapping. K. N. Zonenashvili, V. A. Kovda, N. N. Rozov. Pochvovedenie no. 12:83-91 D '53

SOILS MAPS - CHINA see China - Soils - Maps

SOILS, RED
Geochemical conditions for the formation of red formations. A. I. Perel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:297-300 Ja '54

SOILS IN MINERALS see Minerals, Soils in

SOKOLOV, I. I.
On an incorrect illustration. B. IU. Kogan. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:81 Ja-F '54.

SOKOLOV, M. N.
Sokolov, M. N. [Sweden] Shvetsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 96 p.

SOKOLOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1821-1899
Spitsyna, O. Petr Petrovich Sokolov, 1821-1899. Moskva, Inkumtvo, 1953. 114 p.

SOLAR CORONA see Sun - Corona

SOLAR RADIATION
Utilization of solar energy. M. V. Klipichev, V. A. Baum. Priroda 44 no. 1:45-54 Ja '54.

SOLDIERS
Stories from military life. Courage and bravery of Soviet soldiers. V. Malinin. Voen. znan. 30 no. 12:7 D '53.

SOLIDS
On the determination of the diffusion constant in solid bodies by means of radioactive isotopes. P. L. Gruzin, D. F. Litvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:41-44 Ja '54.

SOLOV'EV, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH, 1876
The awarding of letters to the three archpriests of a church. M. I. Chudov. Pelin. Tver. 7 no. 10/11:19-20 D '53

SOLOV'EV, VSEVOLOD SERGEEVICH, 1849-1903
Blessed meadow, in memory of V. Solov'ev. Abbot Konstantin. Pravoslavnyi sobesednik no. 1:15-31 Ja '54

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928
Problems of prevention in Z. P. Solov'ev's works; on the 25th anniversary of his death. M. I. Baramkov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4:71-79 '54.
Zinovii Petrovich Solov'ev; on the 25th anniversary of his death. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6:7-11 N-D '53.

SOLUBILITY
Classification of solubility curves in binary salt systems having simple eutectics. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:155-170 '54.
Phase composition and solubility of carbonate rocks characteristic for certain beds of the Volga region. I. N. Lepeshkov, V. N. Ivashnikova, N. N. Evreeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:300-308 '53.
Solubility isotherm at 25° for the ternary system chloride - lithium sulfate - water. I. G. Druzhinin, A. F. Anko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:491-493 Ja '54.
Solubility isotherms of Na_2SO_4-$NaCrO_4$ and Na_2CrO_4-$NaOH$-H_2O systems at 25°. L. S. Itkina, V. F. Kokhova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:281-299 '54.
Solubility of cadmium sulfate in aqueous solutions of ammonium at 25°. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:241-249 '53.
Use of the logarithmic curves of solubility in multi-component systems. E. I. Akhumov, N. N. Spitsyn. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:23-33 '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Vapor tension and activeness of water and alcohol in ternary systems: C_2H_5OH - H_2O - $NaCl$ and C_2H_5OH - H_2O - NH_4Cl. B. S. Malzliah, I. P. Tverdovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1597-1603 N '53.

SOLVENTS
Catalytic and electrolytic hydrogenation of organic compounds on platinum. Part 1. Effect of the nature of the solvent on the rate of hydrogenation. I. I. Antropov, T. I. Porshneva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1710-1712 N '53.

SONATAS (PIANO)
Sonata evening. Leonid Zhtnov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 11:99 My '53.

SONG CYCLES
Lyrics of a revolutionary dream. S. Shlifshtein. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:50-54 Mr '53.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Satire. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:149-155 F '54.
The state and tasks of song writing. V. Zakharov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:3-32 F '54.
A song can't dispense with words. L. Oshanin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:33-37 F '54.

SONGS, RUMANIAN
Life and struggle of the Rumanian people in songs. L. Profeta, M. Rodan. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:111-115 My '53.

SOUND WAVES
[illegible] of sound diffusion in gases. [illegible] Zhur fiz khim 27 no. 11 1693-1701 N '53

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
[illegible] Vokrug sveta no 1 33 Ja '54

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF - TRADE UNIONS
[illegible] Vsem prof dvizh no. 21-22 93 N '53.

SOUTH AMERICA - PIRARUCU
[illegible] Vokrug sveta no. 1 34 Ja '54.

SOUTH AMERICA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
[illegible] are plundering Latin America. P [illegible] Vsem prof dvizh no 1 23-28 Ja '54.

SOVIET
Luzhin, Aleksandr Vasil'evich. [Permanent committees of local soviets of workers' deputies] Postoiannye komissii mestnykh sovetov deputatov trudiashchikhsia Izd. 2, dop i pererab Moskva, Gos izd-vo jurid lit-ry, 1953 79 p

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - APARTMENT HOUSES
Standard designs for apartment houses in Central Asia and Kazakhstan M Georgievskii Arkhit SSSR no 1 14-17 Ja '54

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
Ancient building techniques of Central Asia. V. Voronina Arkhit. nas no. 3 3-35 '53

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Bashkirian stage of Central Asia M. N. Solov'eva, V D Chekhovich. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 3,549-550 Ja '54

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - TREES
A study on the introduction of trees and bushes to the plains of Central Asia N V Shipchinskii Trudy Bot inst Ser. 6 no 3,286-400 '53

SOVIET FAR EAST - FISHERIES
Tasks of fishery science in the Far East. M. M. Kalmin. Rybkhoz 30 no 1:9-10 Ja '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOYBEAN
Modifications in the phosphorus compound content in the root system and leaves of the soybean depending on age, and nutritional conditions V. B. Bagaev. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 1,145-147 Ja '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Rashevskii, Petr Konstantinovich. [Riemann geometry and tensor analysis] Rimanova geometriia i tenzornyi analiz Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 635 p

SPANISH AMERICA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Plundering of natural resources and waste of human resources in Latin American countries. M. M. Zhirmunskii. Trudy inst. geog. no. 57:87-114 '53.

SPARTEINE
Pachycarpine L. IU. Shass. Fel'd. i akush. no. 1:52-54 Ja '54.

SPAYING
Podokshik, S. B. [Spaying sows on farms] Kastratsiia svinok v proizvodstvennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Double-ray infrared spectrophotometer. V. I. Malyshev, M. N. Markov, A. A. Shubin Izv. AN SSSR, Ser fiz. 17 no. 5,654-659 '53.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Calculation and investigation of polarizers for the infrared spectral band M P. Lisitsa, A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no 5:660-668 '53.
Infrared absorption spectra of organic peroxides and their detection in photooxidation. A. V. Kuriakin, V A. Nikitin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5: 636-643 '53.
Infrared absorption spectrum of the N - H group of secondary amines. V. M. Chulanovskii Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 17 no. 5,624-631 '53.
Quantitative spectral analysis of polymers in the infrared band. V. N. Nikitin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz, 17 no. 5,644-648 '53.
Reflection and transmission spectra of various modifications of silica in the infrared band V. A. Florinskaia, R. S. Pechenkina. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5:649-653 '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Adsorption spectrum analysis. A A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:77-80 Ja '54
Calculations and comparative characteristics of molecular vibration spectra containing a carbonyl group L. M. Sverdlov. Izv AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5 567-573 '53.
Calculations on the brilliance of the sodium layer [in French with Russian summary]. Zd Horský, F. Link Biul. astron inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6:162-165 D '53.
Interrelation between the anharmonic ratio constants and the frequencies of isotopic molecules L. M. Sverdlov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 3:451-454 Ja '54
Investigation of the structure of internally complex compounds by means of vibration spectra in connection with problem of hydrogen bond characteristics D. N Shigorin Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 5 598-603 '53.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS - TABLES, ETC.
Vainshtein, E. E. [X-ray spectroscopy reference tables] Spravochnye tablitsy po rentgenovskoi spektroskopii Sostaviteli E. E. Vainshtein i M. M. Kakhana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 269 p.

SPEECH
The motor speech analyser and its role in the process of cognition. IU. M. Platusevich. Vop filos. no 6,126 139 '53.
Speech culture training of Soviet school children; letter to the editor. Z. L. Dich. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '54.

SPELLMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Cardinal, 1889-
Cardinal from Wall Street. Peter Mark. Ogonek 31 no 49:14 D '53.

SPENDIAROV, ALEKSANDR AFANAS'EVICH, 1871-
New work on Spendiarov ("Aleksandr Spendiarov," Knarik Grigorian. Reviewed by A. Shaverdian). Sov. muz. 17 no. 5,106 My '53.

SPERMATOPHORES
Development of the spermatogonium from living substance. B. A. Ezdanian. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6;51-57 N-D '53.

SPHYGMOGRAPH
Examining peripheral vessels by electrosphygmography. E. I. Kovalev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6; 69-72 '53.

SPIDERS - TURAN LOWLAND see Turan Lowland - Spiders

SPILLWAYS
Siphon spillways with a furmel-shaped damper. I. F. Tikhonov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 1;56-59 Ja '54.

SPINDLE TREE
Developing winter hardiness. P. V. Zhukov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:56-58 Ja '54.

SPINE - TUMORS
Spinal hemangioma. S. B. Zakov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6 54-59 N-D '53.

SPIROCHAETA MICRODENTIUM
Experiments in isolating pure cultures of Spirochaeta microdentium; preliminary report. O. P. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 11;58-60 N '53.

SPIROCHETOSIS
Data on the study of granules of spirochetes. Granules of Acarina-borne spirochetes of Caucasian and Central Asiatic relapsing fever as non-cellular forms of these spirochetes. R. R. Gel'tser, O. P. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11; 21-23 N '53.

SPORTS
Sport. World records of Soviet athletes. Sov. soiuz no. 2;38-39 F '54.
Sport contests in the new year. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12; 11 D '53.

SPRAY PAINTING
Resistance to air passage in spraying booth filter devices using wood shavings. A. F. Darda. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 2;7-8 F '54.

SPRINGS
Possible participation of underground waters in hydrothermal ore formation. A. I. Germanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 6;26-39 N-D '53.

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Mechanizing irrigation by means of demountable pipelines. Z. I. Metel'skii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 2;11-23 F '54.

SPRINKLERS
DDP-30S high-pressure sprinkler [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 1;61-64 Ja '54
New sprinklers B. M. Lebedev [illegible] no. 1:5-8 Ja '54.

SQUIRRELS
Little squirrel. S. Minaev. [illegible] Ja '54.

STABILITY
Conditions for the existence of [illegible] for a single circuit system [illegible] M. A. Aizerman, F. R [illegible] mekh. 10 no. 1;103-122 Ja-F '54
Problem for the stability of the [illegible] interval. A. A. Lebedev. [illegible] no. 1,75-94 Ja-F '54.
Rotation stability of a solid with [illegible] in a Lagrangian case. N. G [illegible] mekh. 18 no. 1;123-124 Ja-F '54
Stability of motion in the large [illegible] of disturbances. N. N. Krasovskii [illegible] mekh. 18 no. 1;95-103 Ja-F '54
Theory of the stability of motion. [illegible] Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1;145-[illegible]

STACKS (HAY, GRAIN, ETC.)
Transportation of coarse fodder [illegible] proizv. 14 no. 2;30 F '54.

STAGE see Acting, Theater

STAINS AND STAINING
New method of impregnating [illegible] Krotkevich. Les. khoz. 6 [illegible]

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Shvetsov, A. P. [I. V. Stalin on the [illegible] of contemporary capitalism as [illegible] contradictions in imperialism] I. V. [illegible] nom ekonomicheskom zakone [illegible] talizma i obostrenii protivorechii [illegible] Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 31 p.
I. V. Stalin's work on linguistics [illegible] medieval scholars. Strud. vesha [illegible]

STALIN IN ART AND LITERATURE
Songs of nationwide love. I Mash [illegible] no. 5:3-13 My '53.

STALIN PRIZES
Outstanding fighters for peace. [illegible] Ja '54.
Peace to the world. Smena [illegible]
Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira [illegible]
Progressive fighters for peace. [illegible] no. 1;4 Ja '54.
Recipients of the International Stalin Prize for strengthening peace among [illegible] soiuz no. 1:37 Ja '54.

STALINGRAD - CITY PLANNING
Stalingrad's civic center. V. Ivanov [illegible] no. 4:40-48 '53.

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH
Actor and director. N. Gorchakov [illegible] 132-140 F '54.
From the collection of K. S. Stanislavskii [illegible] speeches, talks, and letters." [illegible] 135 '53.
Theoretical legacy of a great stage [illegible] speeches, talks, letters." [illegible] viewed by V. Razumnyi). Teatr [illegible] F '54.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Man as carrier of pathogenic staphylococci [illegible] abstract. G. N. Chistovich, E. A. [illegible] N. M. Kornilova, N. I. Moiseeva, [illegible] T. A. Terent'eva, S. V. Shvachkina, [illegible] epid. i immun. no. 11;55-56 N '53

STARK, BORIS
A year and a half at home; from a letter [illegible] priest Boris Stark. Edin. Tver. [illegible] 20-21 O-D '53.

STARS - ATLASES
Optimal projections for star maps. A. A. [illegible] Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 18 [illegible]

STARS - MAGNITUDES
Photoelectric record of the twinkling of stars. [illegible] Kuprevich. Astron. zhur. no. 1 [illegible]

STARS - MOTION IN LINE OF SIGHT
New method for determining the radial [illegible] stars with a direct vision objective [illegible] Panafotov. Astron. zhur. no. 1 [illegible]

STARS - OBSERVATIONS
Correction of errors in astronomical observations caused by irregular temperature change in the instrument. V. Vasil'ev. Astron. tsir., no. 140;9-11 Ag '53.

STARS - PROPER MOTION
Determining precession from proper motions of stars of plane subsystems. P. I. Bakulin. Astron. tsir., no. 130,6-7 Je '53.
Selected areas of the sky with extragalactic nebulae for measuring proper motions of stars. A. N. Deich, V. V. Lavdovskii, N. V. Fatchikhin, N. V. Gamalei. Izv. Glav. astron. observ. 19 no. 3;12-17 '53.

STARS, NEW
Outbursts of supernovae and the origin of electron components of cosmic rays. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;413-416 Ja '54.

STARS, VARIABLE
Evolutionary relation between irregular, semiregular and Mira variables. M. E. Nabokov. Astron. tsir., no. 140;12-13 Ag '53.
Maxim of 24 Mira variables. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 140;14-15 Ag '53.
Maxima of six variables of the Mira type. A. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 136;8 My '53.
Maxima of stars of the Mira type. G. E. Erlekaova. Astron. tsir. no. 130;9 My '53.
Photographic maxima of 30 Mira variables. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 140;16-17 Ag '53.
SS Sagittarii. A. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 136;8 My '53.
SX Ursae Majoris. A. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 138;6 My '53.
Six variable stars. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 140;13-14 Ag '53.
TZ Aquilae. G. E. Erlekaova. Astron. tsir. no. 138;9 My '53.
Visible condensations of variable stars of the Mira Ceti type. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, G. A. Manova. Astron. tsir. no. 139; 5-6 Je '53.

STATE FARMS
Mart'ianov, F. M. [State farms in the U. S. S. R.; lecture delivered at the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Sovkhozy v SSR. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 30 p.
For an increase in State farm production. V. Skugorov. Klub 3 no. 12;5-6 N '53

STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Recording agricultural products on state farms. N. Nikol'skii. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 12;22-26 D '53.

STATISTICS
Gozulov, Andrei Il'ich. [Economic statistics] Ekonomicheskaia statistika. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 536 p.

STATISTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Statistics

STATISTICS, COMMERCIAL see Commercial statistics

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM BOILERS
Osipovskii, N. F. [Operation of high pressure drum boilers] Ekspluatatsiia barabannykh kotlov vysokogo davleniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.
Air preheater installation of a small boiler unit. O. M. Kolyshkin. Ugol' 29 no. 2;43 F '54.
Blowing out the lower parts of boilers. V. I. Mikhel'son. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1;50 Ja '54.
Burning petroleum asphalt and highly viscous black oil in a steam boiler. B. I. Liberov, P. A. Zharnenkov. Energ. biul. no. 2;26-30 F '54.
Heating and ventilation, steel heating and steam-generating boilers. Biul. stroi. tekh. 10 no. 17; 39-42 D '53.
Increasing the economical performance of a boiler unit operating on pulverized anthracite. M. I. Bobkov, V. D. Krigmont, A. I. Sukhov. Energetik 1 no. 7;4-7 D '53.
Intercrystalline corrosion of the metal of drums and tubes of high-pressure steam boilers. P. A. Akol'zin, A. V. Ratner. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1;6-10 Ja '54.
"Placing high-pressure steam boilers in service." V. M. Biman. Reviewed by E. M. Zalkind, A. F. Paramonov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1;62-63 Ja '54.
Maintaining normal steam characteristics in a once-through boiler. K. I. Ivanov. Energetik 2 no. 1; 14-15 Ja '54.

STEAM BOILERS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Steam boilers

STEAM BOILERS - DESIGN
Modernizing single-drum steam boilers with small-diameter drums. Z. I. Geller. Energ. biul. no. 1; 9-16 Ja '54.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE
Steam boilers made from metal of lowered resilience. M. Guseľshchikov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1,19-20 Ja '54.

STEAM BOILERS, WATER-TUBE
From the pages of regional papers. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 1;20 Ja '54.

STEAM ENGINES
Liabikhov, I. I. [Steam-engine mechanic] Mashinist parovoi mashiny; uchebnik dlia kursov povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 306, [2] p.

STEAM ENGINES, MARINE see Marine engines

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Design and productivity of power equipment. R. Miezis. Moloch. prom. 15 no 2;15-17 '54.

STEAM SEPARATORS
Increasing the quality of evaporator condensate with BPK film separators. S. I. Alenchikov, F. N. Grishin, M. N. Kemel'man. Energ. biul. no. 2; p. 31-3 of cover F '54.

STEAMBOATS
The steamship "Vsevolod Vishnevskii." N. Goncharenko. Ogonek 31 no. 49;12 D '53.

STECHKIN, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1891-
Boris Sergeevich Stechkin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1; 46 Ja '54.

STEEL
Criteria of the resistance of steel to relaxation and modifications following repeated stresses. T. I Volkova. Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. 1 no. 2;49-58 '53.
Effect of nitrogen upon the surface tension and crystallization of austenite steel. N. S. Kreshchanovskii, V. I. Prosvirin, R. P. Zaletaeva. Lit. proizv. no. 1; 23-24 Ja-F '54.
Investigation of relaxation, creep and endurance properties of the Ela-1T Armko iron and steel at fluctuating temperatures. I. A. Oding, E. N. Volosatova, V. S. Ivanova. Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. 1 no. 2;3-30 '53.

STEEL - ELECTROMETALLURGY
Kinetics of consumption of carbon in a steel bath. L. A. Shvartsman, A. M. Samarin, M. I. Temkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 9;1027-1032 S '47.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Welding defects and annealing of machine parts] Zavarka defektov i nagrev detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 10 p.
Effect of hardening temperature upon the strength of high-speed steel, brand R9. E. I. Malinkina. Stan. i instr. 24 no. 12;21-23 D '53.
Effect of heat treatment on the relaxation resistance of perlite steel. V. Z. TSeitlin. Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. 1 no. 2;31-43 '53.

STEEL - METALLOGRAPHY
Role of the crystal junction line of steel in the process of relaxation. T. I. Volkova. Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. 1 no. 2,44-48 '53.

STEEL - METALLURGY
Development of processes of nonvariant isothermic conversion in time. N. N. Sirota. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23;70-89 '53.
Effect of surface geometry and external media on cold shortness in steel. E. M. Shevandin, I. A. Razov, R. E. Reshetnikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3;463-466 Ja '54.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
[Structural steels; reference book] Konstruktsionnye stali (spravochnik). Pod nauchnoi red. N. T. Gudtsova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii.
Vol. 1. 1947. 481 p.

STEEL CASTINGS
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Improving the technique of casting drop hammer cylinders, experience of the Staro-Kramatorsk Plant named after Ordzhonikidze] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii otlivki tsilindrov shtampovochnykh molotov. Iz opyta staro-kramatorskogo zavoda im. Ordzhonikidze. Pod red. L. V. Emel'ianova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 8 p.
Low-alloy steel for coating hydroturbine blades. I. R. Krianin, G. I. Babushkina. Lit. proizv. no. 1 2-5 Ja-F '54.
Mechanical properties of steel castings made from disposable patterns. I. I. Gorlunov, I. P. Bashkov. Lit. proizv. no. 1;5-7 Ja-F '54.

STEELWORKERS
In the 1954 quota. G. Kalinovskii. Smena 30 no. 24 3 D '53.

STEELWORKS - SUMGAIT see Sumgait - Steelworks

STEIN, SIMON
Abolition of the Salic law by reactionary bourgeois historiography. E. V. Gutnova. Sred. veka no. 3 298-306 '51.

STEKLOV, VLADIMIR ANDREEVICH, 1864-1926
V. A. Steklov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1;39-40 Ja '54.

STEPANOV, L
An opera about a folk hero, "Ivan Bolotnikov" in the Molotov Opera Theater. A. Zhivtsov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4 9-17 Ap '51.

STEPHENSON, CARL, 1886-
The medieval city in the distorting mirror of an American historian. IA. A. Levitskii. Sred. veka no. 3;287-297 '51

STEPPES - SIBERIA see Siberia - Steppes

STILLBIRTH
Conduction of labor when the umbilical cord is coiled, discussion on E. M. Gvozdkovaia's article. "Clinical significance of umbilical noise in prevention of stillbirth." M. Z. Kogan. Akush. i gin. no 6 56-66 N-D '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Economic and organizational problems in collective animal husbandry. L. Zal'tsman. Sots. sel'khoz 25 no. 2;77-86 F '54.
Electrification in the further development of communal animal husbandry in the U. S. S. R. A. Khan'kovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 1;9-26 Ja '54.
For a sharp advance in communal animal husbandry. M. Slobodianiuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2,8-10 F '54.
In the Zootechnical Council of the Animal Husbandry Department of the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Z. A. Poliakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7; 103-106 D '53.
Line breeding of farm animals. P. P. Goncharenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1 55-61 Ja '54.
Means of raising productivity in animal husbandry. V. I. Lysogorov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz 18 no. 10; 47-50 '53.
Put into practice more rapidly the scientific accomplishments in animal husbandry. L. I. Drakin. Dost. sel'khoz no. 1;37-44 Ja '54.
Stockbreeders of the "Pobeda" Collective Farm increase the productivity of cattle. N. M. Gratsianskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no 1;127 Ja '54.
Wintering cattle at the Dimitrov Collective Farm. G. A. Nevzorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no 1;36-42 Ja '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - ACCOUNTING
"Accounting on a cattle farm." G. G. Zhiukov. Reviewed by G. Firstov. Vest. stat. no. 6,84-88 '53.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - CHEBSARA DISTRICT see Chebsara District - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE see Zaporozh'ye Province - Stock and stockbreeding

STOIANOV, LIUDMIL, 1888-
"Selected works" of Liudmil Stoianov. O. Liubomirskii. Ogonek 31 no. 49,23 D '53.

STOMACH - CANCER
Cancer following gastric surgery for ulcers. P. I. Torgovanov. Sov. med. no. 2;31-32 F '54.
Errors in clinical X ray diagnosis of cancer of the stomach. P. D. Al'tsev, I. A. Shekhter. Vest. rent. i rad. no 5;30-35 S-O '53.

STOMACH - CANCER (Continued)
Possibilities offered by modern methods of roentgenological examination for diagnosing cancer of the stomach. I. M. Gol'dshtein. Vest. rentg. i rad. no. 5 Sb 42 S-O '53

STOMACH - DISEASES
Clinical aspects and roentgen diagnosis in gastric and intestinal latent perforation. M. V. Rogozkina. Vest. rentg. i rad. no. 6,48-54 N-D '53
Rare case of gastric volvulus. E. N. Ogneva. Sov. med. no. 2 36-37 F '54.

STOMACH - SURGERY
Review of N. N. Burdenko's "Collected Works," vols. 6 & 7. V. N. Shamov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3 52 '53
Surgical therapy of gastric lymphogranulomatosis. M. I. Lytkin. Sov. med. no. 2,35-36 F '54.

STOMACH - TUMORS
Cases of gastric neurinomas. D. M. Abdurasulov. Vest. rentg. i rad. no. 5 83-84 S-O '53.

STOMATOLOGY
For the improvement and expansion of stomatologic aid to workers. Stomatologiia no. 6,3-5 '53.
Problems of improving stomatological service to the population and training in stomatology. G. N. Beletskii. Stomatologiia no. 1-3-8 Ja-F '54.
Use of the ASD preparation in stomatological practice. E. V. Maletskaia. Stomatologiia no. 6,21-23 '53.

STOMATOLOGY - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Stomatology

STOMATOLOGY - CONGRESSES - PARIS see Paris - Stomatology - Congresses

STOMATOLOGY - MOLOTOV see Molotov - Stomatology

STOMATOLOGY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Stomatology

STOMATOLOGY - SMOLENSK PROVINCE see Smolensk Province - Stomatology

STOMATOLOGY - TULA see Tula - Stomatology

STORES, DEPARTMENT see Department stores

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Bending stresses of anisotropic two-layered cylinders by transverse forces. A. I. Uzdalev. Inzh. sbor. 15:35-42 '53.
Determination of tangential stresses in torsion of prismatic bars and of the bending moment of freely resting plates. A. M. Pivovarov. Inzh. sbor. 15,61-72 '53.
Determining the dynamic interrelationship of stress-strain and deformation. R. I. Nadeeva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:93-98 O '53.
Stability of endless isotropic plates loaded with transverse and longitudinal pressure and shear stresses. I. G. Neman. Inzh. sbor. 15:73-82 '53.
Stresses in a plane surface weakened by two unequal round openings. IA. S. Podstryhach. Dop. AN URSR no. 6,456-460 '53.

STRAW
Preparation of feeds from threshing waste products by natural steaming. I. Kokovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:98-99 D '53.

STRAWBERRIES
Increasing the yield of strawberries. S. D. Prokof'ev. Sad i og. no. 1:53-57 Ja '54.
Mechanization of work in strawberry gardens. V. A. Matveev. Sad i og. no. 1:57-59 Ja '54.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Feodos'ev, V. I. [Selected problems and questions on the strength of materials] Izbrannye zadachi i voprosy po soprotivleniiu materialov. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 238,[2] p.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Acute sepsis caused by Streptococcus viridans. G. E. Vaisberg, S. K. Klimovich, V. K. Kozhukhova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:73 D '53.
Pathogenic properties of streptococci of the oral cavity. V. F. Kuskova. Stomatologiia no. 1,24-27 Ja-F '54.
Variability of scarlet fever streptococci in the organism of patients. N. I. Khramova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11,65-67 N '53.

STREPTOMYCIN
Carbohydrate metabolism and antitoxic function of the liver during streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis. R. E. Karisivadze. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:42-45 D '53.
Experiment with the use of streptomycin in tuberculous peritonitis. G. S. Gritsuk. Sov. med. no. 2: 14-16 F '54.
Results of the administration of streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. E. I. Shchutskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 12;24-27 D '53.
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults. D. L. Berkhman, R. S. Itskina, O. S. Kazarnovskaia, A. I. Perkhurova, M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Klin. med. 31 no. 12;31-36 D '53.
Tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin therapy of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. R. I. Kens. Klin. med. 31 no. 12;28-31 D '53.

STREPTOMYCIN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Disorders of vestibular function in streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis. N. S. Sheinman. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6;22-26 N-D '53.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - AUSTRALIA see Australia - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - ENGLAND see England - Strikes and lockouts

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - PERU see Peru - Strikes and lockouts

STUDENT ACTIVITIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Student activities

STUDENTS - PARIS see Paris - Students

STURGEONS
New breeds of fish. Smena 30 no. 24;23 D '53.
Shape of the egg and the location of the first fissural sulci in sturgeon-like fishes. T. A. Detlaf. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;361-364 Ja '54.

SUBURBAN HOMES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Suburban homes

SUBWAYS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Subways

SUDAN - TRADE-UNIONS
Our strength is in organization. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 2;28-30 Ja '54.

SUDAN GRASS
Sudan grass is a high-yielding forage crop. B. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2,26-27 F '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Leaf feeding of sugar beets. S. S. Serbin. Zemledelie no. 6;57-62 N '53.
Method for breeding pit-resistant varieties of sugar beets. S. G. Enikeev. Zemledelie 2 no. 1;110 Ja '54.
Methods for increasing yields of sugar beets. B. Murzaev. Zemledelie no. 6;51-52 N '53.
Planting sugar beets in hills. S. S. Didushok. Zemledelie no. 7;36-38 D '53.
Plowing lupine under for green manure. N. A. Minkh. Zemledelie 2 no. 1;109-110 Ja '54.
Utilizing fully the reserves of state sugar beet farms. S. F. Kotomiets, M. K. Mel'nik. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;4-9 '53.
Variability of pectins during the storage of sugar beets. T. K. Gaponenkov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11; 22-23 '53.

SUGAR BEETS - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Sugar beets

SUGAR INDUSTRY
Efforts to lower the production cost of sugar. S. M. Milikov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;32-36 '53.
Expanding the production of food products, and improving their quality. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;9-10 '53.
In the technical council of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;39-40 '53.
Increasing production rates of new and reestablished sugar mills. I. I. Zil'berman. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;29-31 '53.
Increasing the capacity of sugar refineries by applying all-around efficiency measures. A. P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;11-13 '53.
Securing a marked increase in sugar production. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;1-3 '53.
Taking count of sugar stocks. IU. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;18-19 '53.

SUGAR INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Additional information on electric light signalling. A. D. Blankman. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;24-25 '53.
Automatic saccharimeter. V. I. Kudriavtsev. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;14-16 '53.
SU-1 universal saccharimeter. S. F. Mokhort. Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;16-17 '53.

SUGAR INDUSTRY - PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Sakharnaia [illegible] nost'." Sakh. prom. 27 no. 11;[illegible] '53

SUGAR MACHINERY
Modernizing the design of drum dryers. A. G. Rychkal'. Sakh. prom. 27 [illegible] '53
Review of readers' correspondence. no. 11;36-38 '53.

SUITES
"Kuban' stanitsa." T. Kalynicheva. [illegible] no. 3;42-46 Mr '53.

SUKHUMI - BIOLOGY
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the [illegible] Biological Station, results of [illegible] Bureau of the Division of Mar[illegible] Sciences of the Academy of [illegible] U. S. S. R. in Sukhumi. A. I. [illegible] AMN SSSR no. 3;35-40 '54.

SUKHUMI - MEDICINE
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the [illegible] Biological Station, results of [illegible] Bureau of the Division of Marine [illegible] Sciences of the Academy of [illegible] U. S. S. R. in Sukhumi. A. I. [illegible] AMN SSSR no. 3;35-40 '54.

SULAK LOWLAND - HORSEFLIES
Horseflies of the Sulak Lowland [illegible] E. Gauzer. Ent. obozr. [illegible]

SULFAPYRIDINE
Data on the characteristics of [illegible] effect of sulfapyridine. I. F. [illegible] 10 no. 6;31-37 N-D '53.
Long-range results of sulfapyridine [illegible] of the hard dental tissues. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 6;55 '53.

SULFATES
Reciprocal system of lithium [illegible] and sulfates. A. G. Bergman. [illegible] Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23 [illegible]
Solubility and pressure of saturated [illegible] quaternary reciprocal aqueous [illegible] and sodium chlorides and sulfates. [illegible] F. E. Borovaia. Izv. sekt. fiz. [illegible] 303 '53.

SULFIDES
Copper, lead, and zinc sulfides [illegible] S. G. Mokrushin, T. P. Avalian[illegible] no. 1;44-50 Ja-F '54.

SULFUR - ISOTOPES
Synthesis of 2-mercaptobenzothiazole [illegible] tives tagged with sulfur [illegible] nova, M. IA. Kaplunov. Dokl. A[illegible] 56 Ja '54.

SUMGAIT - STEELWORKS
Open hearth plant in Sumgait. [illegible] '54.

SUN
Summary of comparisons of the [illegible] sun. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. [illegible] '53

SUN - CORONA
Photographic determination of [illegible] of the solar corona during [illegible] 25, 1953. Astron. tsir. no. [illegible]

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN-SPOTS see Sunspots

SUNFLOWER SEED
Method of determining the oil [illegible] sunflower seeds. A. P. Herdyugin. [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no. 1;80-82 Ja '54

SUNFLOWERS
Yield and oil content of sunflowers [illegible] rows. E. P. Trepachev. Zemledelie [illegible] 32 Ja '54.

SUNSPOTS
Chromospheric eruptions and the [illegible] with summary in Russian]. Bul. Wa[illegible] astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 8;[illegible]
Distribution of sunspot types on the [illegible] French with summary in Russian] [illegible] Mrkosová. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. [illegible] 179 D '53.
Expression of chromospheric eruptions [illegible] pheric disturbances [in German] [illegible] Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 [illegible]

SUNSPOTS (Continued)
Methods for determining the number of sunspot groups formed and their duration [in Russian with summary in English]. M. Kopecký. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6:125-128 D '53.
Number of sunspot groups appearing and disappearing at various distances from the central meridian [in Russian with summary in English]. M. Kopecký. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6:181-188 D '53.
Recurrent and revived active regions on the sun [in English with summary in Russian]. Z. Svestka. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6:186-192 D '53.
Solar asymmetry [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Klecžek, B. Nabelek. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 4 no. 6:193-194 D '53.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SUPPURATION
Certain biochemical and cultural characteristics of Pseudomonas aeruginosa; author's abstract. A. B. Chernomordik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:45-46 N '53.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Adsorption of surface-active agents and overpotential of hydrogen generation on a solid mercury surface. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:517-519 Ja '54.
Effect of plasticizing and air-retaining surface-active substances upon the strength of mortars and concretes made from aluminiferous cement. V. F. Zhulavlev, V. A. Tikhonov. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 12: 39-40 D '53.
Effect of surface-active substances on the overvoltage of hydrogen generation on platinum. V. L. Kheifets, B. S. Krasikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:101-104 Ja '54.

SURFACE TENSION
Effect of surface-active substances on the movement along the boundaries of liquid media. A. Frumkin, V. Levich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 10:1183-1204 O '47.
Experimental study of the surface tension of sodium amalgams. P. P. Pugachevich, O. A. Timofeevicheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:285-287 Ja '54.
Surface tension in radiation. A. Kh. Breger. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no. 8:1001-1003 S '47.

SURFACES
Invariant attributes of a Liouville surface. V. I. Shulikovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:29-32 Ja '54.

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF
Applications of the theory of open mappings in the study of analytic functions. A. I. Polak. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:187-188 Ja '54.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE
Single-valued determinability of infinite convex surfaces. A. V. Pogorelov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1: 21-23 Ja '54.

SURGERY
Basic problems in the scientific research activity of the A. V. Vishnevskii Institute of Surgery of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. S. P. Protopopov, M. N. Arshinova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4:17-25 '53.
Review of A. V. Vishnevskii's 'Collected Works,' vol. 1-5. V. R. Ihaitnev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3: 47-51 '53.

SURGERY - CONGRESSES
Fifteenth International Congress of Surgeons. V. I. Struchkov. Sov. med. no. 2:42-43 F '54.

SURGERY - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Surgery

SURGERY, EXPERIMENTAL
Speranskaia, E.N. [Methods in operating on dogs and conducting continuing experiments in physiology] Metodiki operatsii na sobakakh i provedeniia khronicheskikh opytov v fiziologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 240 p.

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Correction of a deformation on the ala nasi by transfer of a semilunular flap. P. V. Naumov. Stomatologiia no. 6:36 '53.
Methods used in nasal plastic surgery. V. F. Rudko. Stomatologiia no. 6:32-35 '53.
N. I. Pirogov's contributions to conservative surgery of the face. A. M. Gosslevich. Stomatologiia no. 5:50-55 '53.
Restoration of the chin following gunshot wounds. M. P. Zhakov. Stomatologiia no. 1:38-43 Ja-F '54.
Single-stage osteoplastic surgery for prolongation of the mandible in microgenia. N. I. Butkova. Stomatologiia no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '54.
Use of plastic in restorative surgery of the face; experimental and clinical findings. M. V. Mukhin, V. I. Shchipacheva. Stomatologiia no. 5:26-28 '53
Use of plexiglass in maxillo-facial surgery. IU. I. Bernadskii. Stomatologiia no. 5.28-31 '53.

SURKOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1899-
The poetry of Aleksei Surkov. O. Reznik Oktiabr' 31 no. 2:146-166 F '54.

SURKOV, E.
A book about Konstantin Trenev ("K. A. Trenev," E. Surkov. Reviewed by Aleksandr Shtein). Znamia 24 no. 2:186-189 F '54.

SUTURES
Secondary suture following antrotomy. G. B. Rukavishnikova. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:81 N-D '53.

SVABINSKY, MAX, 1873-
Jubilee celebration of a Czechoslovak artist. Slaviane no. 1:63-64 Ja '54.

SVERDLOVSK - JEWELRY
At a jewelry factory. N. Rozina. Ogonek 31 no. 49: 12 D '53.

SVERDLOVSK - OPERA
Notes on the Sverdlovsk Opera. M. Berko, L. Piatykh. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:119-123 F '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - CHORAL SOCIETIES
In the home district of the Ural Folk Chorus; folk singers. L. Khristiansen. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5: 93-96 My 54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - FUR FARMING
For a fur-farming section on each collective farm. K. M. Rikhert. Kar i zver. 7 no. 1:38-39 Ja-F '54.

SVETLANOV, E., 1928-
Symphonic poem by E. Svetlanov. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:32-36 My '53.

SWAMPS
Formation of swamps on clean cut areas with sandy soil and measures for its control. A. L. Koshcheev. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:10-15 '53.
Reclamation of swamps in the North. IA. IA. Getmanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:123-124 Ja '54.
Research findings on swamp formation in areas of concentrated cuttings. A. L. Koshcheev. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:77-95 '53.
Study of the nature of ridge-bog complexes of the Karelian type. N. I. P'iavchenko. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:130-147 '53.
Study of the woody story of upland swamps. I. F Lanigin. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:96-115 '53.
Tasks in the study of forest swamps. N. I. P'iavchenko. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:5-9 '53.
Ways of utilizing air photography in the study of marsh lands. E. A. Gaikina. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6:893-901 N-D '53.

SWAMPS - KURSK PROVINCE see Kursk Province - Swamps

SWAMPS - SHEKSNA VALLEY see Sheksna Valley - Swamps

SWEDEN
Sokolov, M. N. [Sweden] Shvetsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

SWEDEN - CHEESE
Cheese making in Sweden [from the "Svenska mejeritidningen"]. P. F. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:46-47 '54.

SWINE
Achievements of swine breeders of the "Leninskii shliakh" Collective Farm. S. K. Boiko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:117-119 D '53.
Important measure in maintaining the health and productivity of swine. D. I. Voitko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:110-122 Ja '54.
Our experience in raising productivity in animal husbandry. G. B. Asaturov. Dost sel'khoz. no. 1:45-48 Ja '54.
Raising pigs in unheated buildings. A. F. IAgovkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:79-82 D '53.
We will save and raise all pigs. A. S. Kornienko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:128 Ja '54.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of different kinds of feed on the growth and development of young pigs. P. S. Chupin, E. S. Savenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:83-86 Ja '54.
Effect of feeding salts of cobalt, manganese and zinc on the reproduction of swine. IA. M. Berlin, K. K. Brentsis. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:118-119 Ja '54.
Our practice of fattening swine. A. Gerasimenko, L. Vanda. kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:31-32 F '54.
Use of foxtail millet in fattening young pigs. L. D Alekseenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7:56-57 D '53

SWINE BREEDING
Podokshik, S. B. [Spaying sows on farms] Kastratsiia svinok v proizvodstvennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.
Importance of age in the selection of pairs in swine breeding. M. S. Ostapenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7: 101-103 D '53.
Twenty-seven pigs from each sow over a period of eight months. E. A. Simakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:51-54 Ja '54.

SYDNEY - REFUGEES
Our life. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11:4-5 N '53

SYMMETRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of symmetry in the 6th and 7th grades. G. A. Ptakhin. Mat. v shkole no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '54.

SYMPHONIC POEMS
Poem about a heroic deed, "Rizvangul'" by K. Kuzham'iarov. IU. Korev. Sov. muz. 15 no. 4:35-38 Ap '51.
Symphonic poem by E. Svetlanov. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 17 no. 5:32-36 My '53.

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS
Notes of a conductor. Aleksandr Gauk. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:103-104 F '54

SYMPHONY ORCHESTRAS - MOLOTOV see Molotov - Symphony orchestras

SYPIN, ALEKSANDR, 1858-1953
Archpriest A. Sypin, obituary. N. Petukhov. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 10:53-54 O '53.

SYSAK, N. S.
Letter to the Editor, in regard to Professor F. A. Volynskii's reply to A. M. Meshcheriakov's and N. S. Sysak's article which was published in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" no. 3 in 1953. A. M. Meshcheriakov, N. S. Sysak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6.88-89 N-D '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Classification of N. S. Kurnakov's non-singular curves and isothermic equations of binary system characteristics. M. A. Reshetnikov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:9-17 '53.
Diagram plotting method for representing the states of ternary systems. T. B. Krunchak. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:34-45 '53.
Electric conductivity of molten salt systems. I. N. Beliaev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:176-182 '53.
On the derivation of rational isothermic formulae of binary liquid systems. G. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:18-21 '53.
Reciprocal lithium and barium fluoride and chloride systems. A. G. Bergman, E. I. Banashek. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. 23:201-221 '53.
Reciprocal system of lithium and sodium chlorides and sulfates. A. G. Bergman, E. K. Akopov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:222-232 '53.
Reciprocal system of rubidium and cesium chlorides and nitrates. V. P. Blidin. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim anal. 23:233-240 '53.
Solubility and pressure of saturated solution vapors in quaternary reciprocal aqueous systems of potassium and sodium chlorides and sulfates. M. I. Ravich, F. E. Borovaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:258-263 '53.
Solubility isotherm at 25° for the ternary system chloride - lithium sulfate - water. I. G. Druzhinin, A. P. IAnko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:481-483 Ja '54
Solubility isotherms of Na_2SO_4-Na_2CO_3-NaCl-NaOH-H_2O systems at 25°. L. S. Itkina, V. F. Kokhova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:284-299 '53.
Solubility of cadmium sulfate in aqueous solutions of ammonium at 25°. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:241-248 '53.
Structural diagram of KCl-$MgCl_2$-$CaCl_2$ systems. A. I. Ivanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:189-200 '53.
Structural diagram of nitrate and sodium nitrite systems. A. G. Bergman, S. I. Berul', I. N. Nikonova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:183-188 '53.
Theoretical study of multicomponent reciprocal systems. V. P. Radishchev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:46-60 '53.
Transformation in the solid states of iron-chromium-nickel systems. First Report. A. T. Grigor'ev, I. A. Bondar'. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:142-154 '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY) (Continued)
Use of the logarithmic curves of solubility in multi-component systems. E. I. Akhumov, N. S. Spiro. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. analiz 23,22-33 '53.
Vapor tension and activeness of water and alcohol in ternary systems $C_2H_5OH - H_2O - NaCl$ and $C_2H_5OH - H_2O - NH_4Cl$. R. S. Maizlish, I. P. Lyer. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11 1597-1603 N '53.

SYZRAN' - TURBINES
The Syzran' hydraulic turbine plant. Sov. soiuz no. 2 36-37 F '54.

SZENTAGOTHAI, V.
Review of V. Szentagothai's book "Role of individual labyrinthine receptors in the orientation of the eyes and head in space" [in German], Budapest, 1952. V. I. Votchick. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:86-88 N-D '53.

TAJIK MUSIC see Music, Tajik

TAJIKISTAN - LOCUSTS
New species of grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Tettigoniidae) in Tajikistan. L. L. Mishchenko. Ent. obozr. 32 254-260 '52.

TAJIKISTAN - PHILOSOPHY
Work of the Department of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the Tajik S. S. R. A. P. Kolpakov. Vop. filos. no. 6 231-234 '53.

TAJIKISTAN - THEATER
Sources of the Tajik national theater; based on materials from Kulyab Province. N. Nurdzhanov. Trud. Sektor. Inst. etn. no. 18 103-109 '53.

TALES
Songs and legends of the peasant uprisings under Razin and Pugachev. V. K. Sokolova. Trudy Inst. etn. 20 17-56 '53.
Tales of the workers in the Urals before the Reform. M. G. Kitaitsik. Trudy Inst. etn. 20 57-89 '53.

TALLINN - MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
In the Tallinn motion-picture studio. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 5,10 Ja '54.

TANEEV, S.
A concert of Taneev's works. Gr. B. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2 112-113 F '54.

TANKS (MILITARY SCIENCE)
Self-propelled artillery unit. P. Rybakov. Voen. znan. 29 no. 12 12-13 D '53.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TATAR A. S. S. R. - GRASSES
Perennial grasses on chernozem soils in Tartary. A. F. Shubina. Zemledelie no. 6,47-50 N '53.

TAVANETS, P. V.
New book on logic ("Judgment and its forms," P. V. Tavanets. Reviewed by P. V. Kopnin). Vop. filos. no. 6 205-208 '53.

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA - AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
Agricultural exhibition in the Taymyr National Area. A. P. Triudenev. Sad i og. no. 1,75 Ja '54.

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEACHING
A. S. Makarenko's educational methods in school practice. I. A. Vinnichenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1: 38-50 Ja '54.

TEACHING - AIDS AND DEVICES
Here visual aids are made. V. Lebedinskaia. Ogonek 31 no. 49:13 D '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Development of initiative and creative activity of pupils in technology through extracurricular work. P. M. IAkobson. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1:57-65 Ja '54.
Distribution of books in Kuybyshev Province. N. Veselovskaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 12:11-12 D '53.
From experience in carrying out polytechnical instruction. I. M. Solov'ev, A. A. Shibanov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 1 50-57 Ja '54.
More widely distribute technical books. S. Luchininov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 12:14 D '53.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Technical education

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES
We are propagandizing industrial and technical literature. P. Ushakova. Klub 3 no. 12:13-14 N '53.

TECHNOLOGY - HISTORY
Zvorykin, A. A. [The role of technical progress in the evolution of socialist society] Rol' tekhnicheskogo progressa v razvitii sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 62 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serfia I, no. 69/70)
Some problems in the history of technology. A. A. Zvorykin. Vop. filos. no. 6:32-45 '53.

TECHNOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Technical club in the secondary school. E. IA. Minchenkov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:45-53 Ja-F '54.

TEETH
Effect of local fluorine treatment on the microscopic structure and permeability of dental hard tissues. S. I. Frankovskaia. Stomatologiia no. 6:27-28 '53.
Magnesium content of teeth and bones of guinea pigs in experimental scurvy and after treatment. L. L. Prozorovskaia. Stomatologiia no. 1 20-24 Ja-F '54.
Relation between the condition of the dental pulp and hard tissues. S. A. Nikitin. Stomatologiia no. 6: 11-15 '53.

TEETH - DISEASES
ASD therapy in pulpitis. V. I. Galkin. Stomatologiia no. 6:18-21 '53.
Comparative evaluation of certain conservative methods used in therapy of pulpitis. V. S. Luk'ianenko. Stomatologiia no. 6:15-18 '53.
Dental filling with AKR-7 plastic. F. A. Leginov. Stomatologiia no. 5 47 '53.
Effect of vitamin B_1 on the resistance of teeth to caries. O. I. Agapova. Stomatologiia no. 1,17-19 Ja-F '54.
Experimental caries in white rats. S. A. Nikitin, M. G. Bugaeva. Stomatologiia no. 1:9-17 Ja-F '54.
Immobilizing loose teeth in amphodontosis. IA. S. Knubovets. Stomatologiia no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '54.
Phosphatase in dental caries. V. A. Belitser, V. I. Demin. Stomatologiia no. 5:11-16 '53.
Preparation of a cavity in caries without drilling. G. A. Vasil'ev, S. M. Krutovskikh, Z. V. Ostpova. Stomatologiia no. 5:16-20 '53.
Use of anesthesia in pulpitis. I. N. Mukovozov, P. S. Afon'kin. Stomatologiia no. 5:20-21 '53.

TEETH, ARTIFICIAL
All-steel permanent dental prosthesis. V. I. Kuinzhenko. Stomatologiia no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '54.
Anesthesia of the teeth in their preparation for a non-removable prosthesis. A. I. Doinikov, R. A. Rozhnova. Stomatologiia no. 5:44-45 '53.
"Clinical dental prosthesis." A. M. Guzikov. Reviewed by V. A. Enteilis. Stomatologiia no. 1-62-63 Ja-F '54.
Preparation of an individual impression tray from gypsum. E. IU. Sverdlov. Stomatologiia no. 5:49 '53.

TELECOMMUNICATION
Faingluz, P. P. [Technical work standards in communications] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v khoziaistve sviazi. 2. izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 267 p.
International Radio Communication Organization. Radio no. 1:61-62 Ja '54.

TELEPHONE - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Sheremetev, A. V. [24-channel multiple telephone system (K-24)] 24-kanal'naia sistema mnogokratnogo telefonirovaniia (K-24). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 28 p.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Livshits, B. S. [Automatization of district telephone communications] Avtomatizatsiia vnutririonnoi telefonnoi sviazi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 44 p.

TELEVISION
Future of television. Francis Cremier. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32:105-108 Ja '54.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Expanding the production of radio receivers and television sets. V. Goviadinov. Radio no. 1, 5-6 Ja '54.
New television circuits and parts. T. Gaukhman. Radio no. 1:38-42 Ja '54.
Television set with picture tube 31LK1B. A. Kuz'min. Radio no. 1:43-47 Ja '54.

TEMIR-TAU - METAL INDUSTRIES
Temir-Tau. N. D. Orlov. Sov. soiuz no. 2:10-11 F '54.

TEMPERAL BONE - FRACTURE
Using N. N. Burdenko's method [illegible] of the petrous pyramid [illegible] K. S. Dudarev. Vest. oto-rin. [illegible] D '53.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN
Evolution of thermoregulation [illegible] dren. Fifth report: On [illegible] ture in infants born at [illegible] mental temperatures. O. V. [illegible] rin. no. 6,13-18 N-D '54.
Vital heat optimum. IX. [illegible] a factor in the development [illegible] the tussah moth. I. V. [illegible] 32:27-42 '52.

TEREKHOVKA DISTRICT - SOCIAL [illegible]
A meeting of friends. VI. [illegible] 15 no. 1,11-16 Ja '54.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFAN [illegible]
Celebration in honor of Academi[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:77 [illegible]
Outstanding scientist-mining [illegible] Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:7-9 Ja [illegible]

TERRACING
Reclamation of steep slopes by [illegible] K. L. Kholupiak. Zemledelie [illegible]

TETRACAINE
Effect of novocaine and tetra[illegible] coronary vessels. V. A. [illegible] 16 no. 6:21-23 N-D '53.

TEUCHEZH, TSUG, 1856-1940
Folk poet of Adygey ("Happiness [illegible] Reviewed by D. Kostanov). [illegible] 244-245 F '48.

TEXTBOOKS
Improve the publication and distri[illegible] L. Grushko. Sov. knizh. torg. [illegible]

TEXTILE FABRICS
New fabrics. Sov. soiuz no. 1,24 Ja '54.

TEXTILE FACTORIES - MINSK see Minsk - Textile factories

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 [illegible] '54.
New fabrics for raincoats. A. [illegible] zhizn' 21 no. 1:36 Ja '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - INDIA see India - Textile industry

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - KANSK see Kansk - Textile workers

TEXTILE WORKERS
Smile of a friend. M. Marina. [illegible] Ja '54.

TEXTILE WORKERS - FRANCE see France - Textile workers

TEXTILE WORKERS - ITALY see Italy - Textile workers

THAILAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) [illegible]
Exhibition in Bangkok. Ogonek [illegible]

THEATER
Sutotskii, Sergei Borisovich. [Theater, [illegible] picture reviews]. Tsentral'naia [illegible] tsenzilia. Lektsii, prochitannye [illegible] noi shkole pri TSK KPSS. Moskva [illegible] p.
Brief news of theatrical activity [illegible] 175 F '54.
Evenings after work. Smena 30 [illegible]
Five-hundredth performance. I. [illegible] 32 no. 6:12 F '54.
Press review. Teatr 15 no. 2:166 [illegible]
Quiet! Rehearsal in progress. I. [illegible] nek 31 no. 49:26-27 D '53.
Theaters and the collective-farm [illegible] dik. Teatr 15 no. 2:100-104 F [illegible]
Unforgettable impressions. Ruben [illegible] 32 no. 3:22-23 Ja '54.

THEATER - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Theater

THEATER - BIOGRAPHY
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 2 [illegible]

THEATER - HISTORY
"Chatskiis" of the Russian stage. V. F. [illegible] 32 no. 6:19-20 F '54.

THEATER - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Theater

THEATER - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theater

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
About those who are first. A. Khanov. Ogonek 32 no. 3:23-24 Ja '54.
Actor and director. N Gorchakov Teatr 15 no. 2: 132-146 F '54.
From the collection of K. S. Stanislavskii's "Articles, speeches, talks, and letters." Mol. esti. no 4 135 '53.
With the dramatist or against him Z Vladimirova Teatr 15 no 2:85-90 F '54

THEATER - TAJIKISTAN see Tajikistan - Theater

THEATER - VLADIVOSTOK see Vladivostok - Theater

THEATERS - HISTORY - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theaters - History

THEATERS - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theaters

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOGNOST, Metropolitan of Kiev, d 1353
Saint Theognost, Metropolitan of Kiev and of Moscow N. Tal'berg. Pravoslavnaia zhizn' 4:12-15 Ap '53.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - LENINGRAD see Leningrad - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES - MOSCOW see Moscow - Theological seminaries

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
Moral idea in the Church Dogma (conclusion). Metropolitan Antonii. Eparkh. ved. 1 no. 6-8, 7-10 O-D '53.
Theological talks, first talk (conclusion). Eparkh. ved 2 no. 10:5-7 F '54.

THERAPEUTICS
Pavlov's theory in hospital administration. O. D. Kolybina. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:27-33 '53.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Errors in sending patients to Kislovodsk. IA. I. Danenkov. Sov. med. 18 no. 1, 8-10 Ja '54.
Therapeutic exercise and the role of sub-professional medical personnel. Kh. A. Izakson. Med. sestra no. 2:24-27 F '54.

THERAPY
"Spring therapy" in the first half of the 19th century. A. V. Sigrist. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:37-42 Ja-F '54.

THERMOCHEMISTRY
Structural diagram of KCl-$MgCl_2$-$CaCl_2$ systems. A. I. Ivanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:189-200 '53.
Theory of adsorptive thermal separation of gaseous mixtures. E. V. Vagin, A. A. Zhukhovitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:273-276 Ja '54.
Thermography of peroxide compounds. I. I. Vol'nov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:477-479 Ja '54.

THERMODYNAMICS
Heat capacity of ammonia at low temperatures and effect of the double minimum on thermodynamic functions. I. N. Godnev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11: 1702-1709 N '53.
Thermodynamic computations of the state of combustion products in a closed space. A. I. Rozlovskii, Iu. Kh. Shaulov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 11:1610-1616 N '53.

THROMBOSIS
Cases of thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. V. S. Olinov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:72-73 N-D '53.
Falling of hair along the thrombotic veins following septic thrombosis of the cavernous sinus. V. K. Bokker. Stomatologiia no. 6:37-39 '53.
Otogenous cerebellar abscess with afebrile sinus thrombosis with favorable outcome. N. V. Glebkoshanskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:73-74 N-D '53.
Pulmonary pathology in thromboangiitis. F. E. Agelchenko. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:72 D '53.
Thrombosis and embolism in cardiovascular diseases. Z. V. Novitskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:19-23 S-O '53.

THYROID GLAND
Effect of sodium bromide on the thyroid gland of white rats. IU. B. Skobel'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:165-168 Ja '54.

THYROID GLAND - CANCER
Diagnosis of primary cancer of the thyroid gland. G. I. Vainshtein, K. G. Nearonova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:65-68 D '53.

THYROID GLAND - DISEASES
Methylation of nicotinic acid in hypothyreosis G. A. Cherkes. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:12-15 Ja-F '54.

THYROID GLAND - TUMORS
Metastases of benign thyroid adenoma to the lungs. S. A. Lomonosova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 55-57 D '53.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION
Isolation of the causative agent of listeriellosis from field mice and Ixodes ricinus ticks, author's abstract N. I. Kratokhvil'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no 11:80-81 N '53.

TIFLIS - BUILDINGS
Book on A. V. Shchusev's work ("Architecture of the Marx-Engels-Lenin Institute's building in Tbilisi," V. L. Kulaga Reviewed by A. Venediktov) Sov. arkhit no. 4:127-128 '53.

TIKHOV, G. A.
"Astrobiology." G. A. Tikhov. Reviewed by F. Evgen'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:46-47 Ja '54.
The riddle of Mars ("The riddle of Mars." F. Zigel'; "Astrobiology," G. A. Tikhov. Reviewed by Kirill Andreev). Vokrug sveta no. 1:61-63 Ja '54.

TILLAGE
Carry out spring sowing in an organized manner. N. Kravtsov, K. Zhdaniuk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no 2:25 F '54.
Changes in fertility in different layers of topsoil as influenced by tillage. L. N. Barsukov, K. M. Zabavskaia. Pochvovedenie no. 12, 18-27 D '53.
Checkrow planting of cultivated crops. M. Maliuta. MTS 14 no. 1:7-9 Ja '54.
Evaluation of the checkrow method of cultivation. I. V. IAkushkin. Zemledelie no. 7:10-13 D '53.
Virgin lands are an important means of increasing grain production. V. Bukatin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 2:15-16 F '54.

TILLAGE - KAZAKHSTAN see Kazakhstan - Tillage

TIME MEASUREMENTS
Goriachkin, E. N. [From the history of measures and weights, for extracurricular reading in the 6th-8th grades] Iz istorii mer i vesov. Dlia vneklassnogo chteniia v 6-8 klassakh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 70 p.

TIMOTHY, Patriarch of Jerusalem
Denouncement of Patriarch Timothy ("Open letter to Lord Timothy, Patriarch of Jerusalem," Priest-monk Arsenii. Review). Prav. rus' 24 no. 16, 12-13 Ag '53.

TIMOTHY GRASS
Application of smaller doses of lime in sowing clover with timothy on turf-podzolic soils. E. V. D'iakova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1:111-114 Ja '54.

TIN-BISMUTH ALLOYS see Bismuth-tin alloys

TIN PLATE
Tinning defects in the production of milk containers and remedial measures. E. Mukhanov, M. Gol'tsman. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:29-32 '54.

TISSUE CULTURE
Ultraviolet microscope studies of the effect of penetrating radiation on tissue culture. L. F. Larionov, T. M. Kondrat'eva, M. P. Bukhman. Arkh. pat. no. 15:69-75 N-D '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
ASD therapy in pulpitis. V. I. [illegible] no. 6:18-21 '53.
Tissue therapy in cancer of th[illegible] m'ov, E. V. Sinenkova. Ves[illegible] Ja-F '54
Use of the ASD preparation in [illegible] E. V. Maletskaia. Stomatol[illegible]

TITANIUM ORGANIC COMPOUN[illegible]
Reaction inverse in relation t[illegible] the series of titanium orga[illegible] Nesmeianov, E. M. Brainin[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:24[illegible]

TITOV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEV
A good pastor. Abbot Pavel. 52 O '53.

TIURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH
Ivan Vladimirovich Tiurin. [illegible] 46 Ja '54.

TKIBULI - COAL MINES AND M[illegible]
Pressing problems in develo[illegible] coal field. B. I. Abesadze. F '54.

TKVIBULI see Tkibuli

TOBACCO
Glaserite as a potassium fertilizer for tobacco N. P Ivanovskii. Zemledelie no 6 65-67 N '53

TOBACCO - DISEASES AND PESTS
Mottled top of makhorka, its causative agent and transmitter K. S. Sukhov, G. M. Razviazkina. Trudy Inst. gen. no 20 270-282 '53.

TOKYO - INTERNATIONAL LABOR ORGANIZATION - CONGRESSES
The World Federation of Trade Unions at the conference of the International Labor Organization. Vsem prof dvizh. no. 23-24:44 D '53

TOL'SKII, N A , 1830-1891
"N A. Tol'skii (1830-1891)." A V. Betrutskaia. Reviewed by V. I Molchanov. Pediatriia no. 6, 97-98 N-D '53.
Review of A. V. Betrutskaia's book "N A Tol'skii (1832-1891). V S. Vail' Sov. med 18 no 1, 48 Ja '54.

TOLSTAIA, ALEKSANDRA L'VOVNA
"Father " A Tolstaia Reviewed by B Sh Znamia Ros no. 103, 15-16 F '54.

TOLSTOI, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1945
Literary craftsmanship of A. N. Tolstoi and M. A. Sholokhov, IU. Mann Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1, 71-73 Ja-F '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Gusev, Nikolai Nikolaevich [Lev Tolstoi and music, reminiscences] Lev Tolstoi i muzyka, vospominaniia. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 43 p.
Autobiographical trilogy of L. N. Tolstoi. B I Bursov. Vest. Len. un. 8 no 9, 105-126 S '53
"Father." A. Tolstaia. Reviewed by B. Sh Znamia Ros. no. 103, 15-16 F '54
Great son of the Russian people; on the 125th anniversary of Lev Tolstoi's birth N. K. Gudzii Vest. Mosk un 8 no 11, 119-130 N '53
In memory of L. N. Tolstoi. Vest Mosk. un 8 no 11: 155 N '53.
L. N. Tolstoi's work on the language of the novel "War and Peace." A. I Efimov. Vest. Mosk. un 8 no. 11, 131-150 N '53.
Tolstoi anniversary literature. A. Sakhaliuev. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 1, 73-74 Ja-F '54.

TOMATOES
Breeding tomatoes for keeping quality. S. P. Nazarov. Zemledelie no. 7:102-103 D '53.
Inheritance of changes occurring in tomatoes through the process of grafting. B. D. Fainbron. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20, 210-224 '53.
Vegetative hybridization of tomatoes and potatoes. V. F. Zubenko. Zemledelie no 6:94-96 N '53.

TONGUE - DISEASES
A case of lingual actinomycosis. M. A. Pliner, A. P. Kotova Stomatologiia no 6 54-55 '53.

TONSILS
Cytogram of [illegible] of scarlet

TORUN, POLAND - COOKIES
[illegible] Mikh IArosl. Ogonek 31 no 4, 12 D '53

TOWING
[illegible] barges by pushing Mor flot 14 no 1 12 Ja '54

TOYS
[illegible] exhibition. Sovet a 30 no 24 23 D '53.

TRACHEA
Cutaneous plastic operations for tracheal fistulas. V. V. Gol'mberg. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no 6 78-79 N-D '53

TRACHEA - TUMORS
Neoplasms of the trachea. N. I. Ivanov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no 6 77-78 N-D '53

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Mini tractor factories. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1;39 Ja '54

TRACTOR INDUSTRY - KHARKOV see Kharkov - Tractor industry

TRACTORS
Standardization of output and fuel consumption in tractor work. P. Nikolaev. Sots. sel'khoz 25 no 1,27-33 Ja '54

TRACTORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Tractors

TRACTORS - ENGINES
Bolinskii, V. N. [Tractor and automobile engines] Traktornye i avtomobil'nye dvigateli. Izd. 5., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 531 p.

TRACTORS - REPAIRING
Devices for disassembling the transmission system of the DT-54 tractor engine. A. IA. Odintsov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12 66 D '53
Improving the organization of tractor repair. A. Kolosov. MTS 14 no 1:20-22 Ja '54.
Tasks of the State Scientific and Technical Research Institute for the Repair and Operation of Tractors and Agricultural Machinery. A. Selivanov. MTS 14 no. 1,30-31 Ja '54.

TRADE UNIONS
A convincing argument. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24 20 D '53
The delegations from the lands of socialism speak. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 21-22,45 N '53
Development of the trade-union movement in colonial and semicolonial countries (from the speech of the assistant general secretary of the Central Organization of Indonesian Trade Unions, Ruslan Vijajasastra). Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 21-22,29-35 N '53
Encroachments on trade-union rights of workers. M. Lyon-Caen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3:8-14 F '54
The eternally living Lenin. F. Leriche. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3 5-7 F '54
"If the International Federation of Free Trade Unions does not comply..." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22,14 N '53.
The international unions of trade unions assist in the establishment of unity in labor activities. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 23-24,39-42 D '53.
Strengthen and broaden the ties between the workers and trade-union organizations of the world. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22,44-45 N '53
Tasks of the trade unions in the fight for economic and social development, in defense of national independence and democratic freedoms in the capitalistic and colonial countries (from the speech of the president of the WFT, Giuseppe di Vittorio). Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22,19-28 N '53.
Tremendous impression. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22; 32 N '53

TRADE UNIONS - CANADA see Canada - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Facts of great significance. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3,1-3 F '54
Third World Trade Union Congress, Vienna, 10-21 October 1953. Materials and documents. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 21-22;23 N '54.

TRADE-UNIONS - CONGRESSES - ALGIERS (CITY) see Algiers (City) - Trade-unions - Congresses

TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES - PRAGUE see Prague - Trade unions - Congresses

TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES - VIENNA see Vienna - Trade unions - Congresses

TRADE UNIONS - COSTA RICA see Costa Rica - Trade unions

TRADE-UNIONS - FINLAND see Finland - Trade-unions

TRADE UNIONS - FRANCE see France - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN see Germany, Western - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - GREAT BRITAIN see Great Britain - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - GREECE see Greece - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - INDIA see India - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - INDONESIA see Indonesia - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - IRAN see Iran - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - OKINAWA see Okinawa - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - PANAMA see Panama - Trade unions

TRADE UNIONS - SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF see South Africa, Union of - Trade unions

TRADE-UNIONS - SUDAN see Sudan - Trade-unions

TRADE UNIONS - URUGUAY see Uruguay - Trade unions

TRANSBAIKALIA - CONIFERAE
Physical and mechanical properties of wood of coniferous varieties from the southeastern limit of their distribution in Transbaikalia. P. B. Vipper. Trudy Inst. lesa 9,415-418 '53.

TRANSCARPATHIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Transcarpathian musicians. O. Mikhailov. Sov. muz. 18 no 2:53-58 F '54

TRANSCAUCASIA - APARTMENT HOUSES
Standard apartment plans of 4- or 5-story apartment buildings to be constructed in Transcaucasian cities. M. Dzhandieri. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1:10-13 Ja '54.

TRANSIENTS (ELECTRICITY)
Teumin, I. I. [Handbook on transient electrical processes] Spravochnik po perekhodnym elektricheskim protsessam. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1951. 409 p.

TRANSIT CIRCLE
Study of errors made in graduating the Pulkovo meridian circle. V. A. Elistratov, IA. E. Gordon. Izv. Glav. astron. obser. 19 no. 3;31-55 '53.

TRANSPORTATION
The role of transportation in the development of U. S. S. R. agriculture. T. Khachaturov. Vop. ekon. no. 1;147-57 Ja '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE - ACCOUNTING
Use of machines in accounting work on indexes of freight carried by automotive transportation. S. Gotgil'f. Bukhg. uchet 12 no. 12;26-33 D '53.

TRAUTMAN, N. F.
"Collection of problems on descriptive geometry." N. F. Trautman. Reviewed by N. F. Chetverukhin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1;50 Ja '54.

TRAVERTINE
Effect of travertine on the butterfat content of cows' milk. K. S. Obenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7;114-115 D '53.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Bottom trawl for catching herring. V. G. Maksheev, V. K. Savrasov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 1;11-16 Ja '54.

TREE PLANTING
Effect of stand density on growth and viability of pine. V. I. Kuznetsov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;44-49 Ja '54.
Organization of tree planting on steep slopes. Z. S. Tereshchenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;53 D '53.
Progressive tree-planting crew. A. M. Poluektov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;75-76 Ja '54.
We will obtain complete viability of tree varieties. A. I. Mikhliuk. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;73-74 Ja '54.
Winter planting of trees. I. M. Sakharov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;81-84 Ja '54.
Winter seeding of tree and shrub varieities. D. N. Marinin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;84-86 Ja '54.

TREE RINGS
Dynamics of vegetative activity of [illegible] varieties of oak in connection with [illegible] ditions. V. E. Vikhrov. [illegible] lesa 9;5-20 '53

TREE TAPPING
Methods of carrying out tree tapping [illegible] A. K. Tolkachev, M. A. [illegible] prom. 3 no. 2;12-14 F '54.
Work schedule for tree tapping [illegible] Lekhnitskii. Der. i lesokhim. pr[illegible] F '54.

TREES
Effect of dry atmospheric conditions [illegible] tations. V. I. Sel'chukov. [illegible] 53-54 D '53.
New method of impregnating wo[illegible] Krotkevich. Les. khoz. [illegible]

TREES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Leaf rollers (Lasiocampidae) [illegible] and other deciduous varieties [illegible] area. A. S. Danilevskii. [illegible] 249-254 '50
Outlook for research on tree diseases of steppe afforestation. N. A. [illegible] Len. un. no. 134, 12-31 '50.
Parasitic and saprophytic mycoflora [illegible] and shrub varieties in shelter[illegible] Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 134;20 [illegible]

TREES - RUSSIA, NORTHERN see [illegible] Trees

TREES - SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA see [illegible] Asia - Trees

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH
A book about Konstantin Trenev [illegible] E. Surkov. Reviewed by A. [illegible] 24 no. 2;186-189 F '54.

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM
Cultivating Treponema pallidum [illegible] id culture media. Author's [illegible] leva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidi. [illegible] '53.

TRET'IAKOV, F. F.
Useful manual ("River crabs and [illegible] Budnikov, F. F. Tret'iakov. [illegible] Petkevich). Ryb. khoz. 29 [illegible]

TRET'IAKOV, N. V.
Concerning the book "Timber [illegible] N. V. Tret'iakov, P. V. Gluskii, [illegible] Reviewed by N. N. Chikitevskii. [illegible] Zakharov, P. V. Voropanov. [illegible] 72-79 D '53.

TRIBES AND TRIBAL SYSTEM - [illegible] see Tribes and tribal system

TRICHOMONIASIS
Application of styptics in vaginal [illegible] Zelinskii. Akush. i gin. no [illegible]
Frequency of trichomoniasis in [illegible] and its clinical significance. A. [illegible] Gadzieva. Akush. i gin. no. 6,[illegible]
Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis [illegible] tic resorts. P. K. Paulinov. [illegible] 59-61 N-D '53.

TROEPOL'SKII, G.
G. Troepol'skii's ("From the notes of [illegible] Reviewed by Vladimir Ognev). [illegible] 182-189 Ja '54.

TROITSKII, A. A.
Problems of narrow-row seeding in [illegible] cotton ("Increased density of stand [illegible] spacing of cotton plants," P. P. [illegible] row planting of cotton and some [illegible] scientific farming." A. A. Troitskii. [illegible] Reviewed by P. Gatenberger). [illegible] no. 12;54-58 D '53.

TROSHIN, BORIS MIKHAILOVICH
Unconvincing realization of a contemp[illegible] V. Vinogradov. Sov. muz. 15 no [illegible]

TROUT
Shipment of salmon eggs. S. G. Soin [illegible] no. 1;56-58 Ja '54.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

TRUSSES
Power calculations of flat mechanisms [illegible] V. A. Goranskii. Trudy Sem. [illegible] 5-25 '53.

TRUTNEV, V. K
Review of "Tracheobronchoscopy," a book by the renowned scientist Prof. V. K. Trutnev. P. I. Tikhonov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:84-86 N-D '53.

TSIKLINSKAIA, PRASKOV'IA VASIL'EVNA, 1859-1923
P. V. Tsiklinskaia, on the 30th anniversary of her death. M. N. Lebedeva Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:59-64 D '53

TUBERCULOSIS
Carbohydrate metabolism and antitoxic function of the liver during streptomycin and para-aminosalicylic acid therapy of pulmonary tuberculosis R. E. Kartsivadze. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:42-45 D '53.
Cultivating a microbe with induced properties of a tuberculosis bacillus. B. I. Mazur, V. N. Sharovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:24-27 N '53.
Disorders of vestibular function in streptomycin therapy of tuberculosis. N. S. Sheinman. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no. 6:22-26 N-D '53.
Experiment with the use of streptomycin in tuberculous peritonitis. G. S. Gritsuk. Sov. med. no. 2: 14-16 F '54.
Hyaluronidase in tuberculous pleural exudates; author's abstract. T. G. Starkova, I. D. Meier. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:44 N '53.
Inoculation of newborn vaccinated with BCG against tuberculosis. E. A. Sheinman. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:26-28 Ja '54.
Morphogenesis of exacerbation of old tuberculous foci in the lungs. I. S. Levenbuk. Arkh. pat. no. 15. 59-63 N-D '53.
New accomplishments in the treatment of tuberculosis, at a scientific session of the Tuberculosis Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. A. I. Kagramanov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4:30-38 '53.
Pathways of excretion of Mycobacterium tuberculosis from the organism, preliminary communication. G. B. Rubinshtein. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:16-18 D '53.
Phthivazide in the therapy of pulmonary and nonpulmonary tuberculosis Sh. A. Alimov. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:22-26 Ja '54.
Results of the administration of streptomycin associated with para-aminosalicylic acid in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis. E. I. Shchutskaia. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:24-27 D '53.
Review of the monograph "Tuberculosis" edited by V. I. Levitin, S. E. Nezlin. Klin. med. 31 no. 12: 82-83 D '53.
Role of the nervous system in infectious, toxic, and allergic inflammation reactions. Role of the nervous system in allergic reactions in experimental tuberculosis. V. V. Akimovich. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:20-32 D '53.
Surgery on organs of the abdominal cavity in pulmonary tuberculosis. G. K. Kiritova. Sov. med. no. 2:12-14 F '54.
Time factor in surgical therapy of tuberculosis. N. F. Bodungen. Sov. med. no. 2:16-18 F '54.
Treatment of tuberculous meningitis in adults. D. L. Borkhsman, R. S. Iiskina, O. S. Kazarnovskaia, A. I. Perkhurova, M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:31-36 D '53.
Tuberculous meningitis following streptomycin therapy of disseminated pulmonary tuberculosis in adults. R. I. Kens. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:28-31 D '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - DIAGNOSIS
Mass fluorography of young children. R. S. Levin, I. A. Bogopol'skii, M. D. Filenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6:45-48 N-D '53.
Practical application of the bacteriologic method in the diagnosis of tuberculosis. N. M. Somova, N. F. Gerasimova. Klin. med. 31 no. 12:19-23 D '53.

TUBERCULOSIS - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Tuberculosis

TUGBOATS
Depreciation problems of the towing fleet. M. Vul'fson. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 2:15-18 F '54.

TULA - DENTISTRY
Scientific Session in Tula. V. S. Gaikina. Stomatologiia no. 5:63 '53.

TULA - STOMATOLOGY
Scientific Session in Tula. V. S. Gaikina. Stomatologiia no. 5:63 '53.

TULA PROVINCE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Presence of Triassic deposits in Tula province. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:309 Ja '54.

TULAREMIA
Morphology of colonies and composition of the population of Tularemia cultures. O. S. Emel'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11:37-43 N '53.
Sixth Republic Conference on Tularemia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12:86-87 D '53

TULIPS - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Tulips

TUMORS
Review of "Problems of Oncology", vol. 13, no. 4, edited by A. I. Serebrov, L. M. Shabad, A. I. Savitskii. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3 52-55 '53
Scientific conferences in the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R. in 1952. IU V Petrov Vest. AMN SSSR no. 2:49-51 '53.

TUNDRAS
What is mountain tundra? I. V. Zykov. Geog. v shkole no. 1:62-63 Ja-F '54.

TUNISIA - PRISONS
In the prisons and concentration camps of Tunisia. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2:30-31 Ja '54.

TUNNELS
[Handbook on the planning, construction and operation of city streets, bridges and hydraulic structures] Spravochnik po proektirovaniiu, stroitel'stvu i ekspluatatsii gorodskikh dorog, mostov i gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR.
Vol. 1. [Bridges] Mosty. 1953. 984 p.

TURAN LOWLAND - SPIDERS
Spiders of the Turan zoogeographical region. S. A. Spasskii. Ent. oboz. 32:192-205 '52.

TURBELLARIA - CASPIAN SEA see Caspian Sea - Turbellaria

TURBINES
Calculation of all-forged turbine rotors. E. IA. Gertsberg. Inzh. sbor 15:3-14 '53.

TURBINES - SYZRAN' see Syzran' - Turbines

TURBULENCE
Basic rules of ring-shaped turbulent sources. V. N. Taliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:405-408 Ja '54.
Friction and heat emission of a wedge in turbulent gas flow. N. N. Gvozdkov, M. F. Shirokov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10:105-115 O '53.
System of spectral equations of magneto-gasodynamic isotopic turbulence. S. A. Kaplan. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:33-36 Ja '54.

TURDAKOV, F. A.
Useful work on the ichthyofauna of Central Asia ("Fishes of Kirghizistan," F. A. Trudakov. Reviewed by A. K. Burdin). Priroda 43 no. 1,121-123 Ja '54.

TURKESTAN - ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Severtsov, Nikolai Alekseevich. [Vertical and horizontal distribution of animal life in Turkestan] Vertikal'noe i gorizontal'noe raspredelenie turkestanskikh zhivotnykh. [Po izd. 1873 g., pod red. A. P. Fedchenko i L. P. Sabaneeva] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 268 p.

TYPHOID FEVER
Effect of depression of the nervous system upon infection and immunity. Effect of prolonged urethane-veronal sleep on the production of typhoid agglutinins in revaccination V. A Strigin Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 12:19-21 D '53
Some historical data on the investigation of causative agents of diseases of the typhoid-paratyphoid group. A. A. Val'dman Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3:33-35 '53

TYUMEN' PROVINCE - RADIO - STUDY AND TEACHING
Lectures on radio have been started in Tyumen. P. Sheshukov. Radio no. 1:14 Ja '54

UKLONSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1888-
Concerning A. S. Uklonskii's article "Some problems of current mineralogy and geochemistry" A A Saukov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol no 6 50-53 N-D '53

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE
The most urgent. Aleksandr Mikhalevich Oktiabr' 31 no. 2,77-114 F '54

UKRAINE - CHERRY
Accelerating the restoration of cherry plantings in the Ukraine. A M Ostroukhov Sad i og. no 1 61-62 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - CHORAL SOCIETIES
Ukrainian State Folk Chorus. G Kiselev. Sov muz 15 no. 5:87-92 My '51

UKRAINE - CRANE FLIES
New species of crane flies (Diptera, Tipulidae) of the Ukrainian S. S. R. E. N. Savchenko. Ent. oboz. 32 307-310 '52.

UKRAINE - CULTURE
Flourishing culture of the Soviet Ukraine. IA. Sirchenko. Kul't.-pros rab. 15 no. 1:5-9 Ja '54
Ukraine is the fraternal family of nations. Liubomir Dmiterko. Slaviane no. 1:13-19 Ja '54

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of Soviet Ukraine, facts and figures. Blok. agit. no 36,18-26 D '53
Indissoluble friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian people. D Virnyk Vop ekon no. 1,31-46 Ja '54.
Ukraine is the fraternal family of nations. Liubomir Dmiterko. Slaviane no 1 13-19 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Foresters of the Ukraine in the drive for the advancement of agriculture. A. G. Soldatov. Les khoz. 7 no. 1,5-9 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Famous historical event (300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia) V. D. Koroliuk. Priroda 43 no. 1:15-20 Ja '54.
Forever with great Russia. A. A. Alent'ev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:5-7 Ja '54.
Great friendship. IUrii Zbanatskii Smena 31 no. 1-2-

UKRAINE - NATIONALISM
N G Chernyshevskii, inspirer of the leading figures of the Ukraine in their struggle against nationalism I IA Barsuk Vop filos no. 6 103-113 '53

UKRAINE - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
Pravoslavnyy Visnyk' for 1952 Reviewed by I Shakhovskoy Zhur Mosk Patr no 10 55-56 O '53

UKRAINE - PHARMACY
Neglected field of work A M Shul'man Apt delo 3 no 1 30 31 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE - PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Lecture on pedagogy for physics teachers in the Ukrainian S S R Fiz v shkole 14 no 1,90-92 Ja-F '54

UKRAINE - PLANT LICE
Relation of feeding habits of harmful aphid species to natural biotopes of the steppe and forest-steppe of the Ukraine M P. Bozhko Ent oboz. 32,43-49 '52

UKRAINE - PONDS
Building collective farm ponds in the Ukraine. S. B. Parad Gidr i melior 6 no. 1 40-45 Ja '54

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
The Soviet people mark the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia Slaviane no 1 60 61 Ja '54

UKRAINE - SCHOOLHOUSES
New standard plans for school buildings in the Ukrainian S. S R Biul stroi. tekh 10 no. 17-17-18 D '53

UKRAINE - TUBERCULOSIS
Work practice of rural tuberculosis hospitals in the Ukrainian S S R and organization of tuberculosis control in rural districts M E Limanskii Sov. med 18 no 1 37-39 Ja '54

UKRAINE - VITICULTURE
For further development of the Ukrainian wine industry P I Krasnyuk. Vin. SSSR 14 no 1:10-13 '54

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
N G Chernyshevskii, inspirer of the leading figures of the Ukraine in their struggle against nationalism I IA Barsuk Vop filos no 6,103-113 '53
Novel about the struggle for the Soviet Ukraine ("Artem Garmash " Andrii Holovko. Reviewed by I. Karabutenko) Znamia 24 no. 1:178-181 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Literary evening in the club. I. Kleiner. Kul't.-prosv. rab 15 no. 1 36-41 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN NEWSPAPERS - CANADA see Canada - Ukrainian newspapers

UKRAINIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Spring in the Transcarpathians ("Spring," a collection of poems by young poets of Transcarpathia. Reviewed by F Aleksandrova) Novyi mir 24 no. 2: 234-237 F '48.

ULCERS
Cancer following gastric surgery for ulcers. P. I. Torgovanov. Sov. med. no 2,31-32 F '54.

UL'IANOV, IL'IA NIKOLAEVICH, 1831-1886
Contribution of I. N. Ul'ianov in the field of mathematical methodology. B. V. Bolgarskii. Mat. v shkole no. 1,11-14 Ja-F '54.

UL'IANOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1875-1949
Ul'ianov, Nikolai Pavlovich. [Nikolai Pavlovich Ul'ianov] Nikolai Pavlovich Ul'ianov. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1953. 75 p

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Action of ultrasound on proteins and amino acids. E M. Lapinskaia, A. N. Mironova, M A Khenokh. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:109-112 Ja '54.

ULTRASONICS
Problems of gas flow at the velocity of sound. A. A. Nikol'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3:401-404 Ja '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Ultraviolet irradiation of the pharynx of carriers of scarlet fever and diptheria bacteria. V. IA. Blavatskii. Pediatriia no. 6:56-59 N-D '53.

Variability of microorganisms under the influence of short ultraviolet rays, author's abstract. A. B. Grenader, R. P. Kukharenko, B. IA. El'bert. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11;30-31 N '53.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Sixth plenary session of the Committee on the Hygiene of Irradiation. N. M. Dantsig. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3,40-43 '53

UMAN' DISTRICT - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Cooperation of foresters with collective farmers in Uman' District. I M. Varinichenko. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12;30-33 D '53

UMAN' DISTRICT - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Establishment of shelterbelts in Uman' District. N. M. Bobrovitskii. Les. khoz. 6 no 12,37-39 D '53.

UMBILICUS
Conduction of labor when the umbilical cord is coiled; discussion on E. M. Gvozdkovain's article: "Clinical significance of umbilical noise in prevention of stillbirth." M. Z. Kogan. Akush. i gin. no 6: 65-66 N-D '53.

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS - MEMBERSHIP
Response to Archbishop York's statement. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 10:15 O '53.

UNITED STATES - ARCHITECTURE
The aggravated crisis in architecture and urban construction in postwar America. O. Smirnova. Sov arkhit. no. 4,111-119 '53.

UNITED STATES - CIVIL DEFENSE
Training the American way, Smena 30 no. 24;22 D '53.

UNITED STATES - CIVIL WAR - FICTION
Crane, Stephen. [The red badge of courage] Alyi znak otlichiia muzhestva Perevod s angliiskogo IU. Flovitskogo. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 219 p.

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
Mosaics, "Uvy i Akh." Znamia Ros. no. 103;12-13 F '54

UNITED STATES - DISCRIMINATION IN EMPLOYMENT
American trade unions fight against race discrimination. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3;32 F '54.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Characteristics of the developing economic crisis in the U. S. under the influence of a militarized economy. IA. Kronrod. Vop. ekon. no. 1;85-101 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - EROSION
Soil erosion in the U. S. A. M. E. Polovitskaia. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 57;5-32 '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
American intervention in Indochina. Jean R. Clemantin. V zash. mira 3 no. 32;36-43 Ja '54.
Editorial: Strategy of the United States and atomic energy. Sots. vest. 34 no. 1;1-3 Ja '54.
Espionage and diversion make up the policy of aggressive circles of the U. S. A. IU. Bol'shakov. Slaviane no. 1;29-32 Ja '54.
The revelation of John Foster Dulles. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 20;23-24 D '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA
Imperialist intrigues in Guatemala. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1;29 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA
On the basis of equal rights and mutual advantage. Slaviane no. 1;39-40 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Report of Arthur Flemming. M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. no. 11;5-8 N '53.

UNITED STATES - HOUSING
Architecture of poverty. Smena 31 no. 2;21 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - INVESTMENTS, FOREIGN
Increased U. S. expansion in the English colonies. M. Kogan. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 12;75-83 D '53.

UNITED STATES - MILK - TRANSPORTATION
Procurement and transportation of milk without using cans. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2;44-46 '54.

UNITED STATES - MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Rapacious utilization of mineral resources. M. S. Rozin. Trudy Inst. geog. no. 57;33-50 '53.

UNITED STATES - MUSIC
Under a mask of imaginary [illegible] the American musical press [illegible] muz. 15 no. 4;87-94 Ap '53

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX [illegible]
Address by Archimandrite [illegible] as Bishop. [Ser. ved. [illegible]
[Brief news.] Epatkh. ved. [illegible]
Where is our Orthodox faith, [illegible] of Vladimir? Prav. Rus' [illegible]
Where is our unspoiled faith? [illegible] (From Pravoslavnaia Rus', [illegible] ved. 2 no. 10;2 of covers [illegible]

UNITED STATES - PERSONALISM
Mel'vil', IU. K. [American personalistic philosophy of imperialist reaction] [illegible] izm - filosofiia imperialisticheskoi [illegible] skva, "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. [illegible] vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh znanii. Ser. I, no. 74)

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES
In the Association. Nashi vesti [illegible] '54.

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES - [illegible] TIES
Russian Imperial Union [illegible] the United States of North [illegible] no. 103;14 F '54.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS [illegible] SOUTH AMERICA
Trusts of the U. S. A. are pl[illegible] P. Ascari. Vsem. prof. dvizh.

UNITED STATES - WORLD WAR, [illegible] SERVICE
Secret front of American imperialism [illegible] gor" [in English]. Current [illegible] Reviewed by R. Moran). [illegible] 252 F '48.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES [illegible]
Catalogs, College

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES [illegible]
Enrollment in schools of higher [illegible] dov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 [illegible]

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES [illegible] see Germany, Eastern - [illegible]

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW [illegible]

UNLOADING see Loading and [illegible]

UPHOLSTERY
Continuous interwoven coil [illegible] furniture. S. S. Ugorskii. [illegible] 3 no. 2;23-24 F '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - CHORAL [illegible]
Folk chorus of the Urals. [illegible]

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - LUMBERING
Book on the Urals' lumber industry [illegible] development of the Urals' lumber [illegible] Petrov. Reviewed by M. M [illegible] 14 no. 1;32 Ja '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - MAN, [illegible]
Additions to the paleoanthropology [illegible] G. F. Debets. Krat. soob. Inst. [illegible] '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - IRON ORES
Interrelation of contact-metasomatic [illegible] "magmatic" iron ore deposits [illegible] Shteinberg. Zap. Vses. min. [illegible] 255 '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS - PALEOBOTANY
Fossil plants of the terrigenous [illegible] Volga region. E. F. Chirkova [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 1;129-132 Ja '54

URAL MOUNTAINS - PYRITES
Some details of the internal structure [illegible] pyrite in pyritic deposits of the [illegible] IArosh. Zap. Vses. min. ob va. [illegible] '53.

URAL VALLEY - BIRDS
[Forest birds of the lower Ural River [illegible] lesov nizhnei chasti doliny reki Ural [illegible] vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 135 p. [illegible] tuta lesa Akademii nauk SSSR, [illegible]

UREDINEAE
Clover and lucerne rust. K. S. Serge[illegible] inst. Ser. 2 no. 8;109-178 '53.

URINARY ORGANS - TUBERCULOSIS
Basic problems in tuberculosis of the urinary organs. A. I. Maiants. Khirurgiia no.12:22-32 D '53.

URINE
Acid-base equilibrium in urine in pulmonary emphysema with various stages of respiratory insufficiency. L. M. Georgievskaia, B. M. Lipovetskii, N. N. Shnatin. Terap. arkh. 25 no.5:34-40 S-O '53.
Amount of novocaine and of products of its hydrolysis in the blood and urine after novocaine block. E. N. Voronstsova, F. V. Mazina, N. I. Krakovskii. Farm i toks. 16 no.6:30-44 N-D '53

URUGUAY - TRADE UNIONS
Unity achieved. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no.21-22,41 N '53

UTERUS - CANCER
Local infiltration anesthesia according to Vishnevskii's method in surgery of cancer of the cervix uteri. A. A. Terkhova. Akush. i gin. no.6:7-14 N-D '53.
Prevention of cancer of the uterus. A. I. Serebrov. Med. sestra no.1:12-14 Ja '54.
Radioactive cobalt Co^{60} in treating cancer of the cervix uteri. A. A. Stankevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no.6:64-66 N-D '53.

UTERUS - DISEASES
Acute inversion of the uterus following labor. E. S. Kushnirskaia. Akush. i gin. no.6:68-69 N-D '53.
Diathermocoagulation in resistant cervical erosions and surgical removal of the cervix uteri in deformations as a method of cancer prevention. I. M. Kosoi. Akush. i gin. no.6:33-38 N-D '53.
Diathermocoagulation in the treatment of resistant erosions of the cervix uteri. M. M. Abramova. Akush. i gin. no.6:28-30 N-D '53.
Histologic changes of the uterine mucosa in amenorrhea. M. M. Kruglova. Akush. i gin. no.6:46-51 N-D '53.
Treatment of glandulo-muscular hyperplasias of the cervix uteri with diathermocoagulation and with diathermopuncture. A. S. Puhentschnikova, B. B. Pinkus. Akush. i gin. no.6:31-33 N-D '53.
Treatment of uterine erosions by application of amniotic membrane to lesions. L. O. Ritsik. Akush. i gin. no.6:67-68 N-D '53.

UTERUS - RUPTURE
Spontaneous rupture of the uterus in seven-months pregnancy. B. V. Semenov. Sov. med. 18 no.1:36 Ja '54.

UTERUS - SURGERY
Diathermocoagulation in resistant cervical erosions and surgical removal of the cervix uteri in deformations as a method of cancer prevention. I. M. Kosoi. Akush. i gin. no.6:33-38 N-D '53.

UTERUS - TUMORS
Prevention and therapy of uterine polypi. M. D. Piradova. Akush. i gin. no.6:25-26 N-D '53.

UTESEV, LEONID OSIPOVICH, 1900?-
And our opinion of light music; from readers' letters. Sov. muz. 18 no.2:108-110 F '54.
Open letter to L. Utesov. S. Egin. Sov. muz. 18 no.2:105-106 F '54.

UZBEK MUSIC see Music, Uzbek

UZBEKISTAN - ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
Some data on architectural monuments of Uzbekistan. V. Voronina. Arkhit. nas. no.3:107-129 '53.

UZBEKISTAN - COTTON GROWING
Urgent tasks in the development of cotton growing in Uzbekistan. M. Mukhamedzhanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no.1:8-16 Ja '54.

UZBEKISTAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In formerly colonial countries. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no.21-22:94-95 N '53.

UZBEKISTAN - FOLK ART
Painting on wood. O. Apukhtin. Ogonek 32 no.3:17 Ja '54

UZBEKISTAN - KARAKUL SHEEP
Successes of progressive state karakul farms in Uzbekistan. B. V. Grechin. Kar. i zver. 7 no.1:8-10 Ja-F '54.

UZBEKISTAN - KARAKUL SHEEP - DISEASES
Epizootiology of helminth diseases in karakul sheep under conditions in Uzbekistan. G. A. Karmanova. Kar. i zver. 7 no.1:50-53 Ja-F '54.

UZBEKISTAN - MEDICINE
Republican conference of administrative personnel of secondary schools of the Ministry of Public Health of the Uzbek S. S. R. M. IA. Rubinov. Fel'd i akush. no.1:49 Ja '54.

UZBEKISTAN - X RAYS
Report on the work of the Uzbekistan Republican Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists for 1952 (Tashkent). Vest. rent. i rad. no.5:95 S-O '53.

VACUUM-TUBE CIRCUITS
Elmore, William Cronk. [Electronics in nuclear physics (published in English as "Electronics experimental techniques")] Elektronika v iadernoi fizike. Perevod s angliiskogo A. O. Vaisenberga i V. A. Troitskoi. Izd. 2. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 412 p.

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA - DISEASES
Application of styptics in vaginal trichomoniasis. V. V. Zelinskii. Akush. i gin. no.6:62-64 N-D '53.
Treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis in fangotherapeutic resorts P. K. Pashinov. Akush. i gin. no.6 59-61 N-D '53

VAINIUNAS, STASYS
Lithuanian piano concerto. Z. Kumpiene. Sov. muz. 17 no.3:47-49 Mr '53.

VALDAY - ALGAE
Desmidiales, Mesotaeniales, and Conatozygales found in the vicinity of the city of Valday (materials on the algae flora of the U. S. S. R.). E. K. Kosinskaia. Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 no.6:5-44 '53.

VALENCE (THEORETICAL CHEMISTRY)
Valence states in complexes which reversibly combine oxygen IA. K. Syrkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.9: 1087-1088 S '47.

VALIKHANOV, CHOKAN CHINGISOVICH, 1835-1865
Works of Chokan Valikhanov. Vokrug sveta no.1-3 of cover Ja '54

VAPORS
Adsorbability and physicochemical properties of vapors. I. Investigation of adsorption of vapors by activated carbons. M. M. Dubinin, D. P. Timofeev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 21 no.10:1213-1222 O '47.
Breadth of Raman spectral lines in vapors. I. I. Sobel'man. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no.5:554-560 '53.
Conditions for the equilibrium of multicomponent systems. Part 6. Effect of pressure and temperature on the composition of vapor, while the composition of the solution changes in accordance with conditions of thermodynamic simplification. A. V. Storonkin, M. P. Susarev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no.11:1650-1662 N '53.

VASILENKO, O. B.
"Homemade aids for geography." O. B. Vasilenko. Reviewed by A. A. Gedeonov, K. K. Zhurbitskii. Geog. v shkole no.1:77-78 Ja-F '54.

VASNETSOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1848-1926
Singer of the Russian people. A. Kamenskii. Smena 30 no.24:17-18 D '53.

VASSILIEFF, LEON, 1903-
Vassilieff, Leon. [Techniques of Soviet imperialism] Puti sovetskogo imperializma. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954 283 p.

VAZOV, IVAN MINCHOV, 1850-1921
Social-political and literary views of Ivan Vazov in the seventies and eighties. V. I. Zlydnev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 7:277-322 '53.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Kamenskaia, A. [Way of increasing vegetable yields in cold-frame and hothouse gardening] Kak povysit' urozhainost' ovoshchei v zakrytom grunte [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953, 83 p.
All-Union Institute of Plant Cultivation Sad i og. no.12:61-63 D '53.
Composition of pots for growing transplants. A. I. Chernysh. Sad. i og. no.12:17-19 D '53.
Efforts of the Kingisepp Machine-Tractor Station to increase production of potatoes and vegetables. I. M. Karma, S. V. Fraer. Sad i og. no.12:3-13 D '53.
For an abundant potato and vegetable supply. Sad i og. no.1:3-6 Ja '54.
Green checks. A. Mikhailov. Zemledelie 2 no.1: 121-122 Ja '54.
Green squares. N. Gryzlov. Vozhatyi 30 no.2:39-42 F '54.
How to arrange an exhibit in the club. "Increase the production of potatoes and vegetables." Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no.1,42-45 Ja '54.
Irrigated vegetable gardening A. Rakitina. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.2 18-19 F '54.
Mechanization of the mixing of raw material for making peat-humus pots G. I. Tarakanov. Sad i og. no.1 33 Ja '54.
Mechanized planting of vegetable crops in checkrows A. A. Kolomiets Zemledelie no.7,25-27 D '53
Mechanized preparation of peat-humus pots P. P. Gorbatov. Sad i og no.12 14-16 D '53.
Our experience in the use of the peat-humus pots N. A. Filatov. Sad i og. no.1,7 Ja '54.
The power of socialist competition V. IAkovlev Sad i og. no.1:34-36 Ja '54
Preparation of peat-humus pots for vegetable crops I. Kh. Tsiegulov. Zemledelie no.6 63-64 N '53
Use of pot transplanting in vegetable gardening. N. A. Filatov Zemledelie no.7 14-22 D '53.
Using a sliding marker for checkrow planting of seedlings. IU. V. Reisler Sad i og no.1 23-24 Ja '54.
Using peat fertilizers for potatoes and vegetables P. G. Loiko Zemledelie 2 no.1:46-48 Ja '54
We are getting ready for spring work in the fields. N. Eremeev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.2 15 F '54
We will grow more potatoes and vegetables F. A. Amelin Sad i og. no.12,35-38 D '53.
Work of an agricultural laboratory G. P. Sheludi'ko, P. P. Shuvalov. Sad i og. no.12,25-29 D '53

VEGETABLE GARDENING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING - CRIMEA see Crimea - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING - LENINGRAD PROVINCE see Leningrad Province - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLE GARDENING - MOSCOW PROVINCE see Moscow Province - Vegetable gardening

VEGETABLES
For a high yield of potatoes and vegetables. A. I. Evdokimova. Sad i og. no.1:41-44 Ja '54.

VEINS
Abnormal location of the azygos vein (on the normal state and pathology of the accessory lobe of the azygos vein in the roentgenogram). K. A. Kiandarian. Vest. rent. i rad. no.5:21-24 S-O '53.
Venous hemorrhage from the petrosquamous sinus. V. A. Chudnosovetov. Vest. oto-rin. 15 no.6:26-30 N-D '53.

VEINS - DISEASES
Experimental data on embolism of the portal system. N. V. Russeva. Arkh. pat. no.15:33-37 N-D '53.

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Rotary cutting of lining veneers from an eccentrically suspended log. A. I. IAnson. Der. i lesokhim. prom 3 no.2,19-22 F '54.
"Veneer worker's reference book." Reviewed by B. I. Zimin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.2:30-31 F '54.

VENEREAL DISEASES
Participation of sub-professional medical personnel in eradicating infectious skin and venereal diseases. V. G. Tokarchuk. Fel'd. i akush. no.1,38-39 Ja '54.

VENOM - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Application of novocaine block in snake bite. K. I. Ginter. Khirurgiia no.12:64-65 D '53.
Unusual case of snake bite. G. K. Aliev. Khirurgiia no.12,65 D '53.

VENUS (PLANET)
Colorometric observations of Venus and Jupiter. V. V. Sharonov. Astron. tsir. no.138:7 My '53.

VETERANS
Our proud "Varangian" does not surrender to the enemy. I. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no.6,22-23 F '54.
A soldier returns from the army. Sov. soiuz no.2 6-7 F '54.

VETERANS, DISABLED see Disabled veterans

VETERINARY HYGIENE
Mechanical cleaning of animals. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.1:30 Ja '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Skorokhod'ko, A. K. ed. [Manual for practical studies on the hygiene of farm animals] Rukovodstvo dlia prakticheskikh zaniatii po gigiene sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 246 p.

VETERINARY MEDICINE (Continued)
Problems of veterinary service rendered to collective farms by machine-tractor stations. IU. Golos' Rab. i MTS 14 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Experiment in the clinical training of veterinarians IA. I. Kleinbok Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 1:41-43 Ja '54

VIBRATION
Eliminating the danger of rotary vibrations in Diesel installations S. S. Zimanenko. Energ. biul no. 1: 1-9 Ja '54
Forced vibrations in non-linear systems passing through resonance IU. A. Mitropol'skii. Inzh. sbor. 15 89-98 '53
On the impulse vibration absorber. V. O. Kononenko Dop. AN URSR no. 6 446-450 '53
Periodic solutions for a system of differential equations. N. N. Bautin Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1: 128 Ja-F '54
Vibration of axles supported by sliding friction bearings. A. G. Burgvits Trudy Sem. teor. mash. 13 no. 50 77-99 '53

VICHUGA - CHORAL SOCIETIES
In a small city G. Fenina. Sov. muz. 15 no. 5, 99-101 My '51.

VIENNA - FAIRS
Participation of the Soviet Union in 1953 international fairs. M. Nesterov Vnesh. torg. 23 no. 11, 35-38 N '53

VIENNA - TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES
Appeal to all trade unions and all workers of the metal and machine-building industry. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3, 20-22 F '54
For fulfillment of the resolutions of the congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24 24-25 D '53
For indestructible unity in our common struggle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22; 42-54 N '53
Manifesto of the Third World Trade Union Congress to the workers of the world. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22, 4-5 N '54.
My first impressions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22 62 N '53
A new period, new tasks. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22 98-103 N '53
On the forthcoming International Conference of Workers of the Metal and Machine-Building Industry. Giacomo Aducci. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3-19-20 F '54
Open letter of the Third World Trade-Union Congress to all trade-union organizations, to all trade-union members not in the World Federation of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22, 6-7 N '53.
Resolutions of the Congress-form a militant program for trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24; 1-3 D '53.
Those who were not there. Derek Karten Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22 40-41 N '53.
Thousands of greetings. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24, 7 D '53
To the trade-union organizations of Europe entering the World Federation of Trade Unions, to the international unions of trade unions. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24, 18-19 D '53.
Unity! Unity everywhere! Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22; 1-3 N '53.
We shall win this battle. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22; 68 N '53.
Workers of the world discuss the resolutions of the congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1; 8 Ja '54.
Workers of the world discuss the resolutions of the congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 2; 11 Ja '54.

VIETNAM
American intervention in Indochina. Jean R. Clemantin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32; 36-43 Ja '54.
The 19th of December the French people will say "no" to the war in Vietnam. Germain Guillet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24 4-7 D '53.
Telegram of the WFTU to the Vietnamese General Confederation of Labor. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1; 6 Ja '54.
"We are ready to begin truce talks." Huan Quoc Viet. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 3; 15-18 F '54.
The workers demand an end to the war in Vietnam. Madalena Riffo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1; 5-7 Ja '54.

VIETNAM - HISTORY
Leading role of the Vietnam working class in the national liberation struggle (1930-1931) L. V. Shvarts. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 8; 27-35 '53.

VILLEINAGE - ENGLAND see England - Villeinage

VILNIUS - CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Our brand "Lelia." Aleksandr Rekemchuk. Smena no. 1 14-15 Ja '54.

VINE CROPS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Transmission of cucumber virus 2 through seeds. A. M. Vovk. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20-283-292 '53.

VINES see Climbing plants

VINNITSA PROVINCE - HICKORY
Acclimatization of shag-bark hickory in Vinnitsa Province. V. N. Vinogradov. Les. khoz. 6 no. 12 43-44 D '53.

VINOKUROV, I.
"On foot to the Pole," I. Vinokurov. Reviewed by T. Vorov'eva. Geog. v shkole no. 1; 70 Ja-F '54.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC - COMPETITIONS - POZNAN, POLAND see Poznan, Poland - Violinists, violoncellists, etc. - Competitions

VISCOSITY
Intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. Part 3. Effect of the molecular weight, form of molecules and presence in it of polar groups upon the intrinsic viscosity of high polymers. S. S. Voiutskii, B. V. Shtarkh Koll. zhur. 16 no. 1; 3-9 Ja-F '54.
Viscosity of bismuth-tin alloys. E. G. Shvidkovskii, G. I. Goriaga. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 10; 125-129 O '53.

VISHNEVSKII, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1948
Review of A. V. Vishnevskii's 'Collected Works,' vol. 1-5. V. R. Braitsev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 3, 47-51 '53

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH
The steamship "Vsevolod Vishnevskii." N. Goncharenko Ogonek 31 no. 49; 12 D '53.

VISHTAK, STEPANIDA
Stepanida Vishtak's secret. Vl. Soloukhin. Ogonek 31 no. 49; 2-3 D '53

VISIGOTHS - HISTORY
Slaves and freedmen in the West Goth state of the 6th and 7th centuries. A. R. Korsunskii. Sred. veka no. 4; 11-30 '53.

VISKOVSKII, STEFAN VALERIANOVICH, 1893-1953
Stefan Valerianovich Viskovskii, obituary. I. E. Ryzhikov, A. V. Churilov. Klin. med. 31 no. 12 94-96 D '53
Stefan Valerianovich Viskovskii, obituary. I. E. Ryzhikov, A. V. Churilov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 12; 83-86 D '53

VISUAL EDUCATION
How to arrange an exhibit in the club: "Increase the production of potatoes and vegetables." Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 1; 42-45 Ja '54.

VITAMINS
Kudriashov, B. A. [The physiological and biochemical significance of vitamins] Fiziologicheskoe i biokhimicheskoe znachenie vitaminov. Pod red. G. V. Andreeva. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 174, [2] p.
Changes in the function of the liver following the introduction of phthivazide; experimental study. N. P. Skakun, I. P. Turko. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6, 24-26 N-D '53.
Determining the carotene requirement of dairy cattle. V. E. Kondyrev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 7; 31-37 D '53.
Effect of aneurin (vitamin B_1) on the hepatic glycogenic function in rats following general exposure to various X-ray doses. B. M. Graevskaia, R. IA. Keltina, S. E. Manoilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6; 22-25 N-D '53.
Effect of certain food substances on increased resistance of rats to antiline poisoning. A. I. Shtenberg, IU. I. Shillinger, L. P. Naumova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1; 21-27 Ja-F '54.
Effect of phthivazide upon the activity of phosphatase, and on the amount of mucopolysaccharides and ribonucleic acid in the organism of experimental animals. A. I. IAkovleva. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6; 27-31 N-D '53
Effect of soporific doses of sodium amytal and ascorbic acid upon the development of experimental fatty dystrophy caused by neoarsphenamine in rabbits. E. A. Veselova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 6; 44-46 N-D '53.
Effect of vitamin B_1 on the resistance of teeth to caries. O. I. Agapova. Stomatologiia no. 1; 17-19 Ja-F '54.
Excretion of riboflavin in the urine, upon intravenous injection of riboflavin in Basedow's disease. Criteria of riboflavin insufficiency. IA. E. Shapiro. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 6; 48-55 N-D '53.
"Food of the gods." A. Butanov. Smena 31 no. 2; 14-15 Ja '54.
From the editors. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1; 45 Ja-F '54.
Methylation of nicotinic acid in hypothyroid Cherkes. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1; 12-15 Ja-F
Nutritious food. V. V. Rus. v Avstral. no. 20 N '53.
Study of nicotinic acid metabolism in dysen Novakovskaia, A. N. Tikhomirova. Vop. no. 1; 15-21 Ja-F '54.

VITICULTURE
Collective vineyard. M. Z. Boslia. Sad i og. 66-68 Ja '54.
From the pages of newspapers. Vin. SSSR 62 '54.
Frost-resistant grape seedlings. B. A. Shch Sad i og. no. 1; 63-64 Ja '54
Frost-resistant vine buds. G. V. Tkacheva. no. 1; 65 Ja '54.
Improving growing conditions and increasing grapes. IA. I. Potapenko. Vin. SSSR 14 46-51
Increase productivity of labor in vineyards. Kazanskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1; 57-59
Suvorovskaya and Goryachevodskaya State F the drive for a high yield. A. D. Gutchato SSSR 14 no. 1; 60-62 '54.

VITICULTURE - PERIODICALS
Subject plan of "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo S 1954. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1; 63-64 '54.

VITICULTURE - UKRAINE see Ukraine - Viti

VIVISECTION
Speranskaia, E. N. [Methods in operating and conducting continuing experiments in phy Metodiki operatsii na sobakakh i prin nicheskikh opytov v fiziologii. Moskva, Iz demii nauk SSSR, 1953. 240 p.

VLADIMIR - CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
By the walls of the first Russian buildings prov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 10, 46-48 O

VLADIMIR KIRILLOVICH, Grand Duke of Russi
Announcing the birth of a daughter to the Gra Vladimir Kirillovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 20 '53.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE - DECORATION AND OF ARCHITECTURAL
Architectural decorations of dwellings in Vla and Gor'kiy provinces. G. S. Shaulova, I. kova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18, 1 14

VLADIVOSTOK - THEATER
In the Maritime Theater, notes of a stage d A. Aronov. Teatr 15 no. 2, 109-115 F

VLASOV MOVEMENT
The sufferings of modern martyrs. Nashi vesti 10 no. 47; 4-6 Ja '54
Sufferings of modern martyrs; remarks of officer who was turned over to the Reds a and later escaped from Siberia. N. Berkaravainyi. Uparkh. ved. 2 no. 16 '54.

VODONOS, NAUM L'VOVICH, 1898-1952
Naum L'vovich Vodonos, 1898-1952. A. I. Arkh. pat. no. 15; 92 N-D '54

VOLGA RIVER
"Volga - a main waterway for five seas," by P. Ionov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1, cover F '54.

VOLGA RIVER - FISH CULTURE
Possibilities for increasing the productivity of the Volga Delta. N. M. Lukarev. khoz. 20 no. 11; 39-42 N '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - BIRDS
Nesting of birds in forest belts of the trans V gion. A. S. Malchevskii. Uch. zap. Len. gos. 208-227 '50.

VOLGA VALLEY - CARBONATES (MINERALOG
Phase composition and solubility of carbonate characteristic for certain beds of the Volg I. N. Lepeshkov, V. N. Sveshnikova, N. N. E Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23; 300-309 '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Temperature conditions in the mesozoic depo the territory of the eastern part of North casus and Lower Volga Region. G. M. Sakh Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3; 551-552 Ja '54.

VOLGA VALLEY - PALEOBOTANY
Fossil plants of the terrigenous Devonian of t Volga region. E. F. Chirkova-Zalesskaia. AN SSSR 94 no. 1; 129-132 Ja '54
Upper Quaternary forests in the history of veg cover of the lower Volga region. V. P. Gri Trudy Inst. geog. no. 52; 5-45 '52.

VOLGA VALLEY - POLLEN, FOSSIL
Spore-pollen spectra of surface samples from different geographic zones of the Volga region. E. A. Mal'gina. Trudy Inst geog. no 52:73-90 '52

VOLGA VALLEY - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Possibilities for the construction of levees around the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain S. A. Vladychenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 1 68-70 Ja '54.

VOLGA VALLEY - SILVER FOX
"Northerners" in the Volga region. A. Maksimov Ogonek 31 no 49,25 D '53

VOLOGDA PROVINCE - FOLK SONGS
Folk songs in life and at the conservatory. R. Shchedrin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2,70-75 F '54

VOLOGDA PROVINCE - FOLKLORE
We are studying folk poetry, work of the folklore expedition to Vologda Province. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 11:160-163 N '53.

VOLOGDA PROVINCE - MAN, PREHISTORIC
New paleoanthropic finds of the neolithic period in the forest belt of the European part of the U. S. S. R. M. S. Aktmova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 18:55-65 '53.

VOL'PIN, E. I.
Raise the quality of textbooks ("Sanitation and hygiene in the meat and dairy industry." E. I. Vol'pin, Z. V. Liubinskaia, O. M. Porvatova. Reviewed by T. Suntseva, I. Popov, V Malushko). Moloch. prom 15 no. 2:42-43 '54.

VOLTAGE REGULATORS
Automatic electric power "guard." Tekh mol. 22 no. 1:24-25 Ja '54

VOLTMETER
Battery tube voltmeter. B. Levandovskii Radio no. 1:58-60 Ja '54.

VOLYNSKII, F. A.
Letter to the Editor, in regard to Professor F. A. Volynskii's reply to A. M. Meshcheriakov's and N. S. Sysak's article which was published in "Arkhiv Anatomii, Gistologii i Embriologii" no. 3 in 1953. A. M. Meshcheriakov, N. S. Sysak. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6:88-89 N-D '53.

VOROB'EVA, GALINA
Galina Vorob'eva; a sketch. An. Ferenchuk. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 1:17-20 Ja '54.

VOROB'EVA-PETROVA, ANNA IAKOVLEVNA, 1818-1901
Important dates. Sov. muz. 16 no. 4:111-112 Ap '51.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - MUSIC
Musical life of the collective farm village. P. Makienko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:59-62 F '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - OAK
[Spot seedings of oak in Voronezh Province] Gnezdovye posevy duba v Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 73 p. (Trudy Instituta lesa Akademii nauk SSSR, vol. 14.)

VULCANIZATION
Effect of the molecular weight of rubber on the kinetics of vulcanization and formation spatial lattice. A. S. Novikov, G. M. Bartenev, F. A. Galil-Ogly. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:253-256 Ja '54.

WAGES
Sorokin, V. V. [Work norms, labor organization and wages in the road construction industry] Normirovanie i organizatsiia truda i zarabotnoi platy na dorozhnykh rabotakh. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 224 p.
Where the highest profits of American monopolies in colonial countries come from. A. Turrel. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 23-24:42 D '53.

WAGNER, RICHARD, 1813-1883
R. Wagner's "Meistersingers." V. Berkov. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3:94-95 Mr '53.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Characteristics of the developing economic crisis in the U. S. under the influence of a militarized economy. IA. Kronrod. Vop. ekon. no. 1:85-101 Ja '54.

WAR SHIPS see Warships

WAR SONGS
The song in the journal "Sovetskii voin." V. Birzin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:143-144 F '54.

WARSAW - BUILDING
Building the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. G. A Karavaev. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 12,4-10 D '53

WARSAW - BUILDINGS
The friendship building G Malinichev. Tekh. mol. 22 no 1-30 Ja '54.
Palace of friendship and fraternalism of Soviet and Polish peoples. D Shatalov. Blok. agit. no. 36 27-32 D '53.

WARSAW - RECONSTRUCTION (1939-)
The beauty of Warsaw is blooming. Mikh. IArovoi. Ogonek 32 no. 3:12 Ja '54.

WARSHIPS
Battleship. V. Parshin. Voen znan. 29 no. 12:14-15 D '53

WARSHIPS - HISTORY
Our proud "Varangian" does not surrender to the enemy. I. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no. 6:22-23 F '54.

WASPS
Nesting habits of the relict wasp Discoelius zonalis Panz. (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). S. I. Malyshev. Ent. obozr. 32:183-191 '52.

WATER
Incomplete manual ("Analysis and purification of water for enterprises of the dairy industry" P. F. D'iachenko, A. G. Godel' Reviewed by I. Bolgar). Moloch. prom. 15 no. 1:45 '54.

WATER - ANALYSIS
A new calorimetric method of determining oxygen absorbed in water. R. L. Babkin. Plek. sta. 25 no. 1:16-18 Ja '54.
Peculiarities in the formation of the chemical composition of surface waters in various geographic zones. P P Voronkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2: 293-296 Ja '54.

WATER - BACTERIOLOGY
Role of chemosynthetic bacteria in the formation of organic matter in natural waters. B. A. Skopintsev. Priroda 43 no. 1,88-91 Ja '54.

WATER - PURIFICATION
Effect of dilution upon the bacterial self-purification of rivers. A. S. Koltunova. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 4: 25-30 '53.
Heating raw water with exhaust steam from steam turbines for purposes of chemical purification. A. G. Ryss. Energetik 2 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.

WATER - SOFTENING
New method for liming water in ponds fed by acid waters. N. A. Mosevich, P. S. Gilepp. Ryb. khoz. 29 no. 11:36-38 N '53.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Use of models of fully anisotropic soils for the evaluation of certain borderline problems relating to the flow of ground water along the retaining wall. G. K. Mikhailov. Inzh. sbor. 15:150-168 '53.

WATER BIRDS - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Water birds

WATER METERS
Differential automatic water meter. K. S. Glubshev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 2:61-64 F '54.

WATER PIPES
Calculation of single-ply corrugated boxes (siphons) by Ritts's method. N. A. Alfutov. Inzh. sbor 15: 181-186 '53.
Mechanizing irrigation by means of demountable pipelines. Z. I. Metel'skii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 2:11-23 F '54.

WATER-POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS see Hydroelectric power stations

WATER RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT
Fundamental problems of water resources. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 1:3-13 Ja '54.

WATER-SUPPLY ENGINEERING
Moscow. Vsesoluznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vodosnabzheniia, kanalizatsii, gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii i inzhenernoi gidrogeologii. [Research on pipe-system hydraulics] Issledovaniia po gidravlike truboprovodov [sbornik] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 108 p. (Vodosnabzhenie)

WATER TRANSPORTATION, INLAND see Inland water transportation

WATERPROOFING
Waterproofing materials for large-scale building construction B. N Kaufman, I. M. Rudenskaia. Stroi. prom. 31 no. 12 37-39 D '53

WATERPROOFING OF FABRICS
New fabrics for raincoats. A. S. Talanina. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:35 Ja '54.

WATERS, SALINE see Saline waters

WAVE MOTION, THEORY OF
Wave motion of gravity solution. M. D. Khaskind. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 1:15-26 Ja-F '54.

WAVES
On waves and wave resistance during the movement of ships along canals and rivers H. I Sukhomel. Dop. AN URSR no 6:421-424 '53.

WAX MODELING - MOSCOW see Moscow - Wax modeling

WEED CONTROL
Controlling rhizomatous and stolonate weeds. M. S. TSyganov. Zemledelie no. 7,66-68 D '53.
Controlling weeds in forage crop rotations. B. M. Smirnov Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1,19-23 Ja '54

WEEDS
Biology of the horse sorrel (Rumex confertus Willd.) D. I. Almazova, T. A. Rabotnov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 6:47-54 '53.
Restoration of vegetation to steppe fallows in connection with the problem of "origination" of species. A. M. Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia. Bot zhur 38 no. 6:862-873 N-D '53

WEIGHT LIFTING
Steps to victory. IA. Kulsenko. Ogonek 32 no. 5:20-30 Ja '54.
Three world records. L. Mekhanik. Smena 30 no. 24:18-19 D '53

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Goriachkin, E. N. [From the history of measures and weights; for extracurricular reading in the 6th-8th grades] Iz istorii mer i vesov. Dlia vneklassnogo chteniia v 6-8 klassakh shkol. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 70 p.

WEIMAR, GERMANY - PEACE - CONGRESSES
Ten days in Weimar. Z. A. Lebedeva. Ogonek 32 no. 4:15-16 Ja '54.

WELDING
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soluznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Welding defects and annealing of machine parts] Zavarka defektov i nagrev detalei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 10 p.

WELDING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Welding in freezing weather. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1: 6 Ja '54.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF, 1648
The English republic, the French Fronde and the Peace of Westphalia. B. F. Porshnev. Sred. veka no. 3:180-216 '51.

WHALES
Systematic interrelations between northern and southern rorquals. A. G. Tomilin. Biul. MOIP, Otd biol. 58 no. 6:3-6 '53.

WHALING
Improving the stability of whaling vessels. N. B. Sevast'ianov. Ryb. khoz 29 no. 11:13-14 N '53.
"Whales and the whaling industry." B. A. Zenkovich. Reviewed by V. I. TSalkin. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 58 no. 6:97-100 '53.

WHEAT
Absorption and distribution of microelements in the wheat caryopsis. L. I. Vigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:149-152 Ja '54.
Branched Kakhetinskaia wheat. M. M. Tushniakova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20:60-69 '53.
Characteristic respiratory reaction of winter and spring wheat to temperature. B. A. Rubin. V. E. Sokolova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1:20-31 Ja-F '54.
Development of individual wheat plants. G. T. Zamkovoi. Zemledelie no. 6:74-81 N '53.
Disinfecting wheat and barley seeds with granozan [ethylmercuric chloride] during vernalization. S. I. Borisenko. Zemledelie no. 6:118-119 N '53
Double fertilization and vitality. I. I. Prezent. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 1:59-73 Ja-F '54.

WHEAT (Continued)
Effect of boron on yield and quality of the grain of spring wheat. P. Kuguzov. Zemledelie 2 no. 1: 71-72 Ja '54.
Genetic analysis of the first and second generations of rye-wheat and wheat-rye hybrids. V. K. Karapetian. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20;35-59 '53.
Late fall planting of hard spring wheat under conditions prevailing in Moscow. G. B. Medvedeva. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20;30-34 '53.
Lutescens 236 winter wheat. V. I. Didus'. Zemledelie 2 no. 1;80-81 Ja '54.
New regionally adapted varieties of hard wheat. I. Lovchikov. Zemledelie 2 no. 1;82-85 Ja '54.
Odessa 16, new variety of winter wheat. F. G. Kirichenko. Zemledelie no. 6;82-89 N '53.
Preceding crops for spring wheat. P. V. Denisov Zemledelie no 7;39-41 D '53.
Significance of periods of sowing in converting spring wheat to a winter variety. A. I. Trukhinova. Trudy Inst. gen. no. 20;10-29 '53.

WHEAT - SIBERIA see Siberia - Wheat

WHITE RUSSIA - APARTMENT HOUSES
Practical experience in standardized apartment construction in Belorussian cities. I. Eliseev, I. Levko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 1;7-10 Ja '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Forest workers of White Russia in the drive to fulfill the decrees of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union I. V. Marakulin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1;10-13 Ja '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Proceedings of the enlarged session of the Board of the White Russian Oto-Laryngological Society of February 26-27, 1953. N. T. Dvinaf'ev. Vest. otorin. 15 no. 6;89 N-D '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - POTATOES
"Growing potatoes in the White Russian S. S. R." I. I. Pushkarev et al. Reviewed by V. V. Arnautov. Sad i og. no. 12;64-69 D '53.

WHITE RUSSIA - X RAYS
Report on the work of the White Russian Scientific Society of Roentgenologists and Radiologists for 1952(Minsk). I. G. Lagunova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5;94 S-O '53.

WHITE RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, White Russian

WHOOPING COUGH
Minutes of the All-City Conference of Physicians on Whooping Cough, organized by the Municipal Public Health Office, the Society of Pediatricians and the Society of Infection Specialists, held May 30, 1950. Pediatriia no. 6;101-102 N-D '53.
Propagation of the whooping cough bacillus in liquid and solid media; author's abstract. P. V. Osipova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 11;44-45 N '53.

WIESBADEN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian church in Wiesbaden; a letter from Europe. M. Sazanovich. Sogiasie no. 24;21-22 O '53.

WILKOMIRSKA, WANDA
Wanda Wilkomirska. I. IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 17 no. 3;98 Mr '53.

WILNO see Vilnius

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC
Shul'gin, A. M. [Snow retention by means of plant screens] Snegozaderzhanie kulisnymi rasteniiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 38 p.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - KIEV PROVINCE see Kiev Province - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - NOVO-SERGIYEVKA DISTRICT see Novo-Sergiyevka District - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - UMAN' DISTRICT see Uman' District - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

WINDOWS
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut arkhitektury zhilishcha. [Door and window apparatus] Pribory dlia okon i dverei; obraztsy dlia massovogo zhilishnogo i grazhdanskogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 8 p.

WINDS - CAUCASUS, NORTHERN see Caucasus, Northern - Winds

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Computing the amount of wine in unfilled tanks. N. I. Afrikian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;35-36 '54
Eliminating defects in work and increase further growth of production. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;1-5 '54
Encourage creative initiative in every way and develop fuller use of innovators' accomplishments in production. N. A. Shtoganov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;1-5 '54
Production of the wine from direct producing hybrids. E. S. Skvortsov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;18-21 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - DACTERIOLOGY
Preventing film formation on table wines. A. M. Shumakov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;32-37 '54

WINE AND WINE MAKING - FILTRATION
Use of green clay (bentonite) in the filtration of fruit juice. A. N. Mal'tskii. F. IA. Rozentsveig. V. S. Shvang. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;27-30 '54

WINE AND WINE MAKING - PERIODICALS
Subject plan of "Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo" for 1954. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1;61-64 '54

WINTER SPORTS
Games on ice. Kul't. i sport, 1954. 15 (16) p. illus. '54.
Sports. Pioner no. 1;71-78 Ja '54.
Winter is here. Smena 30 no. 24;12-13 D '53

WIRE-ROPE TRANSPORTATION
Road over the Volga. Rab. sobaka no. 1;12 Ja '54

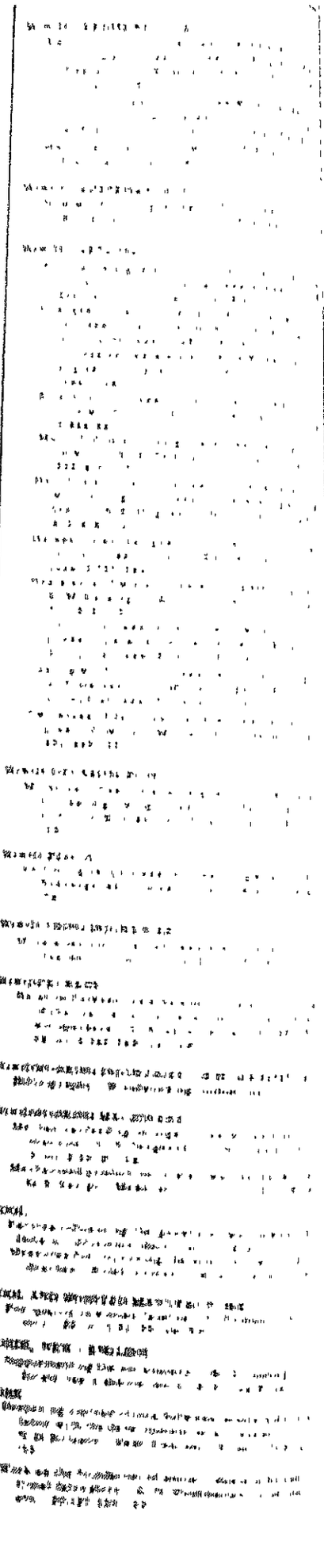
WOMB see Uterus

WOMEN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Declaration of the rights of women. Vo. [illegible] no. 1;14 Ja '54.
"Liberation" of Russian women. Ant. [illegible] 2 no. 3(21);4 F [illegible]
Protection of women's rights in an [illegible] the trade unions. Vo. [illegible] Ja '54.

WOOD
Dynamic modulus of elasticity of wo[illegible] of its physical and mechanical properties. [illegible] Razhenov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;361 [illegible]
Effect of drying wood on the [illegible] L. M. Perelygin, N. A. Kurenkova. [illegible] lesa 9;370 384 '54.
Period of serviceability of timber damaged [illegible] wind under conditions in the North. A. A. M[illegible] nov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;261 280 '54
Physical and mechanical properties [illegible] common ash (Fraxinus excelsior L.) [illegible] tov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;421 450 '54
Physical and mechanical properties of the [illegible] Scotch elm (Ulmus scabra Mill). V. K. Vikhrev. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;419-444 '54.
Physical and mechanical properties [illegible] forest varieties from the southeastern [illegible] their distribution in Transbaikalia. P. P. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;415 418 '54.
Physical properties of the wood of some [illegible] shrubs of the forested steppe zone. V. P. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;350 354 '54.
Piezoelectric effect in wood. V. A. Nast[illegible] Inst. lesa 9;301-314 '54.
Structure and physical-mechanical properties of springwood and summerwood of oak. V. P. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;29 38 '54
Swelling of small sections of natural and [illegible] pine wood in solutions of different polarity. V. K. Moskaleva. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;121-128 '54

WOOD - ANATOMY
Comparative anatomical research on wood [illegible] representatives of the genus Quercus L. S. A. Tumanian. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;39 68 '54
Technical anatomy of wood. V. P. Vikhrov, V. K. Moskaleva. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;70 88 '54

WOOD - MOISTURE
First study of the phenomenon of the swelling of wood by the Russian physicist Vasilii Petrov. [illegible] Ivanov. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;239-245 '53.
Investigation of moisture conductivity of wood. N. A. Artsikhovskaia. Trudy Inst. lesa 9;127-142 '54
Moisture of healthy and fungus-infected wood in the trunks of growing trees. S. I. Vanin, V. A. Ikaste nov, V. P. Vikhrov. Trudy Inst lesa 9;295 [illegible] '53.
Pressure of the swelling of wood. [illegible] M. Ivanov Trudy Inst. lesa 9;238-249 '53.
Study of moisture movement through wood in the process of drying. N. V. Artsikhovskaia Trudy Inst. lesa 9;168-180 '53.



WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
Create a basis for unity of action. Henri Reynaud. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 21-22,33 N '53.

Executive committee of the World Federation of Trade Unions elected by the World Trade-Union Congress, 20 October 1953 Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22;38-39 N '53.

Men with the confidence of the working class Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22 36-37 N '53.

New Year's greetings from the World Federation of Trade Unions Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1;1 Ja '54.

On the activity of the World Federation of Trade Unions and further tasks of trade unions in strengthening the unity of labor activities and the struggle for higher living standards and for peace (from the report of the general secretary of the WFTU, Louis Saillant). Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 21-22;6-18 N '53.

The WFTU expresses its thanks to the workers who sent greetings to the Third World Trade-Union Congress. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1-2 Ja '54.

WORLD PEACE COUNCIL
Peace is the first condition for well-being Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 23-24;21-24 D '53.

WORLD POLITICS
Trukhanovskii, V. [Against the intrigues of imperialist warmongers] Protiv proiskov imperialisticheskikh podzhigatelei voiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 85 p.

Brief news of international events G. D. Rus v Avstrii no. 10;3-5 O '53.

Chronicle of world events. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 10;2-4 N '53.

Chronicle of world events. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 12; 2-1 D '53.

Editorial: Isabella Blum. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32; 2-6 Ja '54.

Facts of great significance. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 1; 1-3 F '54.

From day to day on the political scene. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 10;1-3 O '53.

General resolution of the World Peace Council. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32;15-16 Ja '54.

In search of peace. V. Bolorinov. Sogiasie no. 28-30 33 F '54.

Message of the World Peace Council. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32;17 Ja '54.

Nationalities' problem and the destinies of Russia. M. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 12;17-19 D '53

On the road toward stabilization. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 11;1-2 N '53.

Two conferences. A. Trenbichev. Svoboda no. 10;5 D '53.

The World Peace Council and its allies. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 32;7-14 Ja '54.

The world today [in English]. Paul L. Ford. Rus. v Avstrii. no. 10;23-24 O '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - MORAL ASPECTS
Sufferings of modern martyrs, reminiscences of an officer who was turned over to the Reds at Lienz and later escaped from Siberia. N. Bezkartavatnyi. Iunkh. ved. 1 no. 6-8;15-16 O-D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Pages from a diary, in a French village during the German occupation. Ksenila Denikina. Sogiasie no. 24;10-12 O '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
Reparations and "purchases." Nikolai Rodin. Svoboda no. 19;11 D '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - SECRET SERVICE - UNITED STATES see United States - World War, 1939-1945 - Secret service

WORMWOOD
Biology of regeneration of wormwood and other xerophilous undershrubs. F. IA. Levina. Bot. zhur. 38 no. 6;905-908 N-D '53.

WRAPPING MACHINES
Automatic line of equipment for the production of processed cheese. N. I Astrobov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 2;21-26 '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WRITING
Preparing the child's hand for writing. R. R. Sonina, A. S. Liseeva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 1;7-13 Ja '54.

WROUGHT IRON - METALLURGY
Effect of the annealing rate on the formation of graphitization centers in modified wrought iron. I. I. Khoroshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;221-223 Ja '54.

X RAYS
Abnormal location of the azygos vein (on the normal state and pathology of the accessory lobe of the azygos vein in the roentgenogram). K. A. Kiandarian. Vest. rent. i rad. no 5 21-24 S-O '53.

Certain characteristics of the X-ray picture of lobar atelectasis. V. IA Fridkin, M. M. Zhislina Vest rent i rad. no. 5 14-20 S-O '53

Roentgenological examination method in prosthesis following amputation of the lower leg N. S Kosinskaia, L. V. Miniailo, N. I. Novikov Vest. rent. i rad no. 5;68-76 S-O '53.

X RAYS - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Certain conclusions resulting from work experience with fluorographic apparatus M. B. Shpur. Vest rent. i rad. no. 5 84-85 S-O '53.

An apparatus for taking a sequence of roentgenograms. P. D. IAl'tsev, M. A. Kolychev, D. S. Mitkevich. Vest. rent. i rad no. 6 67-70 N-D '53.

Condenser dosimeter for X-ray and gamma-ray irradiation. A. N. Krongauz, D. A. Shotov, I. M. Parshin. Vest rent i rad no. 6 82-87 N-D '53.

Device for making spot radiographs. N. N Aleksandrov, Vest. rent i rad. no. 5,79-80 S-O '53.

Electric drive for the telescopic column of the Russian fluorescent screen. V. I Beletskii. Vest. rent i rad no. 5;77-79 S-O '53

Tomographic attachment for universal X-ray tables. V. I. Vetoshchuk. Vest. rent. i rad no. 6,72-77 N-D '53.

Universal X-ray and fluorographic unit. L B Naumov Vest. rent i rad no. 6;77-82 N-D '53

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Certain changes in protein metabolism in the living body resulting from local and general irradiation with X rays. B. M. Graevskaia. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5,9-14 S-O '53.

Effect of an ultrahigh-frequency electric field and radiation by X rays on the development of chick embryos. E. A. Vyrlan, D. V. Orlov, T. G. Poliakova Pitlsevodstvo no. 2,45-46 F '54.

Effect of aneurin (vitamin B1) on the hepatic glycogenic function in rats following general exposure to various X-ray doses B. M Graevskaia, R. IA. Kerlina, S. L. Manoilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6;22-25 N-D '53.

Effect of X rays on the permeability and barrier functions of subcutaneous connective tissues and lymphatic nodes. P. N. Kiselev. Vest rent. i rad no. 6;8-14 N-D '53.

Effect of X rays on the permeability of the skin. P. N. Kiselev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5 3-8 S-O '53.

Studies of the comparative effects of X rays on normal and neoplastic human tissue explants following single and repeated exposures. A. D. Timofeevskii, A. A. Gorodetskii, M. Chalaia. Vest. rent i rad. no. 6;15-22 N-D '53

X RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Roentgentherapy in glaucoma. V. M. Nadelinaeva, A. A. Shneidman. Vest. rent i rad. no. 6;33-38 N-D '53.

Roentgentherapy of bronchial asthma by way of reaction on the nervous system, preliminary report. Z. D. Sapozhnikova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 6,30-32 N-D '53.

"Short course in surface roentgentherapy." P. V. Khizhniakov. Reviewed by A. F. Petrovskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5;86-88 S-O '53.

X RAYS - UZBEKISTAN see Uzbekistan - X rays

X RAYS - WHITE RUSSIA see White Russia - X rays

XYLOPHONE MUSIC
Follow of material in "Sovietskaia muz. 18 no. 2;160 F '54.

YAKUTIA - CALVES
Raising calves in Yakutia. P novodstvo no. 1;77-82 Ja

YAKUTIA - FEEDING AND FEE
Study of the feeding system in Yakutia (meeting in the A. Biochemistry of the Acade U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSI '54.

YEAST
Invertase secretion by yeast Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2;3

Regularity in the inheritance teristics in yeast, recurr led variability. K. V. Kos no. 20;159-106 '53.

YOUTH
Your dream. I. Shatunovskii D '53.

YUGOSLAVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Decline of the Yugoslav economy. M Illr'e. Slaviane no 1 33-36 Ja '54

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY
Intensification of the revolutionary situation in Serbia, Croatia, and Slovenia during 1917-1918 and intervention by the Entente III. A Pisare. Uch. zap. Inst slav 7;144-178 '53

ZABLUDOVSKII, ANTON MARTYNOVICH, 1880-1953
In memory of A. M. Zabludovskii. Pamiati A. M Zabludovskii. V. V Lavrov and others Kharkgina no. 12 74-75 D '53.

ZAKHAREVICH, N I
A book publicizing the experience of an efficient collective farm (" 'Pamiat' Il'icha') " N. A Barinkov, N. I. Zakharevich, D N. Pishchal'nikov, V I Pozhidaev, O. M. Ruzin). Sad i og. no. 1 77-80 Ja '54.

ZAMOST'YE - ARCHITECTURE, RENAISSANCE
Museum city. Vokrug sveta no. 1-16 Ja '54

ZANGA RIVER - HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Sevan-Zanga Cascade. Geog. v shkole no. 1 64 Ja-F '54

ZAOSTROVSKAIA, E. N.
"Manual of seed production of vegetables, fare and fodder root crops." B. A Gerasimov, E. N Zaostrovskaia et al Reviewed by I Gorokhov. Zemledelie no. 6 122-124 N '53.

ZAPOROZHETS, A V.
Valuable psychology textbook ("Psychology " A V. Zaporozhets. Reviewed by M P Feofanov). Doshk vosp. 27 no. 2;45-47 F '54

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE - STOCK AND STOCKBREEING
Animal husbandry in Zaporozh'ye Province and tasks for its development. I. I Lysak. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 1;28-35 Ja '54

ZENKOVICH, B A
"Whales and the whaling industry " B. A Zenkovich Reviewed by V. I. TSalkin Biul MOIP Otd biol. 58 no. 6,97-100 '53

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953
"There is no way to salvation through wordiness " N N Chukhnov. Znamia Ros no 103:1 F '54

ZHDANOV, D A
Closing speech of Professor D. A. Zhdanov, Preside of the Board of the All-Union Scientific Society of Anatomists, Histologists and Embryologists, at the final plenary session of the society board on June 27, 1953 Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 30 no. 6 87-88 N-D '53.

ZHEMTALA - ANTIQUITIES
Krupnov, E. I. [The Zhemtala treasure] Zhemtalinski klad. Redaktor A P. Smirnov. Moskva, Izd-vo G Istoricheskogo muzeia, 1952. 35 p. (Trudy Gosud stvennogo Istoricheskogo muzeia Pamiatniki kul tury. no. 4)

ZINC - METALLURGY

Interaction of zinc containing mattes and slag, and distribution of zinc between them A. I Okunev, V A Aglitskii Dokl AN SSSSR 94 no. 1 113-116 Ja '54

ZINC OXIDE

Factors determining dehydrating and dehydrogenating properties of zinc oxide Effect of additions of acids alkali, and salts on catalytic decomposition of isopropyl alcohol G M Zhabrova, L N Kutseva, S Z Roginskii Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 1 73-76 Ja '54

ZINC PLATING

Bonding zinc coatings to an iron base, K, M, Gorbunova, P, D, Dankov, Zhur, fiz, khim, 27 no 11;1725-1730 N '53.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY - TURKESTAN see Turkestan - Zoogeography

ZOOLOGY - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology

ZOOLOGY - GEOGRAPHICAL [illegible] geography

ZOOLOGY - KOSTROMA PROVINCE [illegible] Province - Zoology

ZUEV, VASILII FEDOROVICH, [illegible]

Academician V. F. Zuev, [illegible] Ja '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding copies of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

GRODAKOV, A.I. Izvlecheniie [illegible] [Preparation of forms for [illegible]] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 108 p.

MOSCOW PUBLIC HISTORICAL LIBRARY. [illegible] [Bibliography of [illegible]] Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi gorodskoi istoricheskoi biblioteki, 1953. 252 p.

NOSKAN, M.M. Tekhnologiia [illegible] [Technology of printing] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 308 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BOLDYREV, N.I. Vospitanie kommunisticheskoi [illegible] [Training and [illegible]] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 232 p.

CHERNIKOV, V.P., ed. Ocherki istorii [illegible] [Historical sketches] Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 414 p.

ORTHODOX PATRIARCHATE. Sbornik [illegible] [Collection of articles] Moskva, Izd. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, 1953. 262 p.

4. HISTORY

GONIMOV, I. Rizalia [illegible] [Rizalia, 1869-1953] Manila, [illegible], 1953. 238 p.

GREKOV, B.D., ed. Ocherki [illegible] [Essays on the history of the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 884 p.

KHACHKOVSKII, I.V. Ocherki po istorii [illegible] [Outline history of [illegible]] Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 231 p.

POPOV, A.I. [illegible] [Exploration and history of the settlement of the Far North] Leningrad, Izd. Leningradskogo [illegible], 1953. 356 p.

SHIROKOV, I.I. Kratkii [illegible] [Brief [illegible]] Moskva, Gosgeodezizdat, 1953. 152 p.

VETOSHKIN, M. Ocherki po istorii [illegible] [Outline history of [illegible]] Moskva, Gosgeodezizdat, 1953. 328 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ALANAPET V, R.A., KUZ, D.N., CHUKMASOV, G.I. [illegible] [Complete [illegible]] Petrozavodsk, 1953. 104 p.

ARKUSHEVICH, D.A. Tovarooborot promyshlennykh i prodovolstvennykh tovarov [Retail [illegible]] Moskva, Gos. torg. izd. 1953. 140 p.

BARLABANOV, N.I. Promyshlennaia statistika [Industrial statistics] 2 e izd. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 335 p.

BLUMIN, I.A. Kritika [illegible] [Critique of contemporary, bourgeois [illegible]] Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 357 p.

BYCHKOV, I.A. Izdatel'skaia [illegible] [Publishing [illegible]] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 108 p.

DANILEVICH, M.V. Proletariat i [illegible] [Traditions and struggle of the [illegible]] Moskva, Izd. Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 387 p.

FEDOSEEV, M.N. Statistika material'nogo [illegible] [Statistics of [illegible]] Gosstatizdat, 1953. 224 p.

FRIDMAN, R.A. [illegible] [Problems of [illegible]] Moskva, Krasnyi Proletarii, 1953. 54 p.

GALPERIN, I.F. Marksizm-leninizm o klassakh i klassovoi [illegible] [Marxism-Leninism about classes and class struggle] Moskva, Izd. Sovetskaia Rossiia, 1953. 47 p.

GLAZKOV, A.P., ed. Voprosy ekonomiki sotsialisticheskogo [illegible] [Problems in the economics of a Socialist industrial enterprise, collection of articles] Vyp. 1. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 212 p.

KAMENSKII, I.N. Tablitsy dlia [illegible] [Tables for [illegible]] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 172 p.

KAMENSKII, I.N. Tablitsy dlia [illegible] [Tables for [illegible]] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 228 p.

KARAVAEV, V.V. Posobiia po vremennoi netrudosposobnosti [Manual on temporary work disability]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gos. izd. turid. lit., 1953. 99 p.

KICHAEV, A. Revizilia sostavlenila i ispolneniia biudzheta raiona [Review of the establishment and fulfillment of a district budget]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 108 p.

KISTANOV, IA.A., ed. 35 let sovetskoi torgovli (sbornik statei); 1917-1952 [35 years of Soviet trade (1917-1952); collection of articles]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 151 p.

KRASNOVA, E. Proverka otchetov po nalogu s oborota [Control of reports on the turnover tax]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 20 p.

KUDRIASHOV, R.A. Sostavlenie i ispolnenie sel'skogo biudzheta [Establishing and carrying out agricultural budgets] Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 104 p.

KUPRIANOV, A.S. Podokhodnyi nalog s promyslovoi kooperatsii [Income taxes from a producer's cooperative]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 112 p.

KUZIN, N.I. Planirovanie finansov v gosudarstvennoi vnutrennoi torgovle SSSR [Financial planning in the state domestic trade of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 156 p.

LEBEDEV, E.P. Transportnaia statistika [Transportation statistics]. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 330 p.

MERKULOV, M., SELEZNEV, S. Zadacha po bukhgalterskomu uchetu v promyshlennosti dlia bukhgalterov (3-e perer. izd.) [Problem for bookkeepers on industrial accounting] Gosstatizdat, 1953. 223 p.

NEKRASOVA, O.N., VASIL'EV, D.G. Raschet oplaty truda rabochikh obsluzhivaiushchikh pogolov'e svinei v sovkhozakh Ministerstva sovkhozov SSSR [Establishing the wages of workers caring for swine on state farms]. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 64 p.

PLOTNIKOV, K.N. Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR [U.S.S.R. national budget]. Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TSK KPSS, 1952. 97 p.

POCHIVALOV, I.V. [Unoe pokolenie svobodnoi Pol'shi [Free Poland's young generation]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia Gvardiia", 1953. 116 p.

POD"IACHIKH, P.G. Vsesoiuznaia perepis' naseleniia 1939 goda [All-Union census of 1939]. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 148 p.

PROTOPOPOV, S.N. Bukhgalterskii uchet v podriadnykh stroitelnykh organizatsiiakh [Accounting in contract construction enterprises]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroit. i arkh., 1953. 300 p.

SELEZNEV, S.I., SHMIDKE, N.A. Sbornik zadach i tema uchebnoi praktiki dlia schetovodov [Collection of problems and subjects for practical studies in bookkeeping]. Gosstatizdat, 1953.

SHABALIN, V.A. S[o]ty s[o]tsial'n[o]go strakhovaniia na [illegible] (Social insurance councils at [illegible] enterprises). Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe knizhnoe [illegible], 1953. 68 p.

[illegible]KOPO[illegible] A.G. Opyt [illegible] uchota i vychislitel'- [illegible] pri[illegible]ti[illegible] (Experience [illegible] for accounts and computations in [illegible] enterprises). Gosstatizdat, 1953. 94 p.

[illegible]TSKIE [illegible]Y I KREDIT (SBORNIK STATEI) [illegible] Gosfinizdat, collection of articles, M[illegible] Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 180 p.

[illegible]MTSOV, A.I. B[illegible] uchet v promyshlennosti [illegible] (Accounting in industry). Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 103 p.

[illegible] TABLITSY DLIA NACHISLENIIA TRUDODNEI V KOLKHOZAKH (Tables for crediting with work days on collective farms). 5-e izd. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 64 p.

TEORIIA STATISTIKI (Theory of statistics). Collective [illegible]. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 550 p.

TULACHINSKII, M.S. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh (The use of machines for industrial accounting). Gosstatizdat, 1953. 80 p.

VEITS, B.P. Opyt mekhanizatsii normativnykh raschetov i planirovaniia v tochnom proizvodstve (Experience in the use of machines for norm computations in production planning and accounting). Gosstatizdat, 1953. 123 p.

VLASOV, S.A. Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma (Basic economic law of modern capitalism). Moskva, Izd. Mosk. Univ., 1953. 53 p.

ZLOBIN, P.I. Bukhgalterskii uchet kapital'nogo stroitel'stva (Bookkeeping in major construction work). Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 452 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GALDIAEV, P.K. Znachenie marksistsogo filosofskogo materializma dlia prakticheskoi deiatel'nosti Kommunisticheskoi partii (Importance of the Marxist philosophy of materialism for the practical work of the Communist Party). Moskva, Vys. part. shkola pri TSK KPSS, 1953. 43 p.

MARCHENKOV, E., ed. Moskovskaia oblast', administrativno territorialnoe delenie na 1 ianvaria 1953 g. (Moscow province, administrative and territorial divisions as of January 1, 1953). Moskva, Moskovskii Rabochii, 1953. 132 p.

PESIKINA, E.I. Agitatsionnaia rabota Partii v massakh (Propaganda party work among the masses). Moskva, Vys. Part. Shkola pri TSK KPSS, 1953. 32 p.

ROMASHKIN, P.S. Voennye prestupleniia imperializma (War crimes of imperialism). Moskva, Gos. izd. iurid. lit., 1953. 439 p.

VLASOV, V.A. Sovetskii gosudarstvennii apparat (osnovnie printsipy organizatsii i deiatelnosti) (The Soviet state, basic principles of organization and functioning). Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1951. 423 p.

7. LAW

POLAND. CONSTITUTION. Konstitutsiia i osnovnie zakonodatel'n[illegible]kty Pofskoi Narodnoi Respubliki (Constitution and basic laws of the Polish People's Republic). Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 417 p.

8. EDUCATION

SAKULINA, N.P. Khudozhestvennoe vospitanie v detskom sadu (Artistic training in kindergarten). Moskva, Ak. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 112 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

FEDIAEVSKAIA, V.M., ed. Kniga dlia rasskazyvaniia i chteniia doshkol'nikam (Book for story telling and reading to pre-school children). Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 223 p.

TUNITSKII, A. Vstretimsia na Volge, povest' (We shall meet on the Volga, a tale). Moskva, Izd. Molodaia Gvardiia (1953). 201 p.

USMANOV, A. Russko-Uzbekskii slovar' (Russian-Uzbek dictionary). Tashkent, Ak. nauk UzSSR, 1950-53. 2 v.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BARSKAIA, N. Marliskaia ASSR, ocherk o dokumentalnom filme (Mari A.S.S.R.; outline of a documentary film). Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 27 p.

BONCHKOVSKII, V.F. Vnutrennee stroenie zemli (Internal structure of the earth). Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 174 p.

BONDAREVA, F. Sovetskaia Belorussia, ocherk o dokumentalnom fil'me (Soviet White Russia, outline of a documentary film). Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 26 p.

CHEREPOV, A. Barnaul. Barnaul, Altaiskoe knizhnoe uzd., 1953. 79 p.

DRUZHININ, V. Po ozeram nashei rodiny (Through the lakes of our country). Moskva, Detgiz, 1952. 106 p.

FEDOROV, S.F. Ocherki po istorii geologii nefti (Outline history of petroleum geology). Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 74 p.

FRADKIN, N. Po zemle Kamchatskoi (Over the land of Kamchatka). Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 64 p.

KAGARLITSKII, V. Sovetskaia Udmurtiia; ocherk o dokumentalnom fil'me (Soviet Udmurtia, sketch on a documentary newsreel). Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 26 p.

KRASNOVA, S. Severnaia Osetiia; ocherk o dokumentalnom filme (Northern Ossetia; outline of a documentary film). Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 30 p.

KURENTSOV, A.K nevedomym vershinam Sikhote-Alinia (To the unknown Sikhote-Alin' peaks). Vladivostok, Primorskoe knozhnoe izd-vo, 1953, 150 p.

MILKOV, F.N. Srednee Povolozhie, fiziko-geograficheskoe opisanie (Middle Volga valley; description of its physical geography features). Moskva, Izd. Ak. nauk SSSR, 1953. 262 p.

MURATOV, M.V. Kratkii geologicheskii ocherk Kalbi (Brief geological sketch of the Kalba Range). Moskva, Izd. Ak. nauk SSSR, 1953. 84 p.

SAUSHKIN, IU.G. Moskva (Moscow). Moskva, Gos. izd. geog. lit., 1953. 189 p.

13. SCIENCE

DMITROV, G. Teleskop i prinadlezhnosti k nim (Telescope and accessories for it). Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1947. 308 p.

FORMOZOV, A.N., ed. Materialy po biogeografii SSSR; zoogeografiia i ekologiia Kazakhstana (Material on the biogeography of the U.S.S.R.; zoogeography and ecology of Kazakhstan). Moskva, Izd. Ak. nauk SSSR, 1953. 436 p.

GARIB'IAN, R.B., MARKOV, N.G. Anatomiia i fiziologiia cheloveka (Human anatomy and physiology). Izd. 2-e, isprav. Uchpedgiz, 1953. 248 p.

IANOVSKII, B.M. Zemnoi [illegible] (Geodesy). Izd. 2-e, dop. [illegible]

KIRPICHNIKOVA, E.S. P[illegible] [illegible] (Practicum in [illegible] nauk, 1953. 221 p.

NEZDIUROV, D.F. A.A. [illegible] meteorolog - klimatolog [illegible] meteorologist and climatologist). [illegible] Izdat, 1953. 60 p.

POKROVSKII, S.V. Okhotnik [illegible] hunter]. Moskva, Detgiz, [illegible]

SAMOILOVICH, A.G. Termodi[illegible] fizika (Thermodynamics [illegible] Gostekhizdat, 1953. 440 p.

SELIBER, G.L. Mikrobiol[illegible] experimenta]. Moskva, A[illegible]

SHAPIRO, S.A. Kolichestvo[illegible] sia]. Izd. 2-e. Gosk[illegible]

ZAKS, N.A. Osnovy eksperi[illegible] (Principles of experiment[illegible] giz, 1953. 372 p.

14. MEDICINE

GERASIMENKO, T.N. Sil'fanil[illegible] glaznykh zabolevaniiakh (Sulfa[illegible] tics in eye diseases). Kiev, [illegible]

SBORNIK RABOT PO LEPRE (S[illegible] voprosy). Moskva, Medgiz. Vol. 5. 1952. 241 p.

ZAKHIDOV, KH.Z. Zdravookhra[illegible] 25 let (Public health in U[illegible] 25 years). Tashkent, Gosizd[illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

ALEKSANDROV, F.A. V pomoshch' [illegible] (Aid for collective farm[illegible] Izd-vo, 1953. 200 p.

BRIUKHANENKO, A.N. Pasechnoe [illegible] zonakh SSSR (Apiary work in [illegible] the U.S.S.R.). Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, [illegible]

DVOIRIN, E.IU., SOKOLOV, N.D. [illegible] praktiki po bukhgalterskomu [illegible] (Problem for practical study [illegible] keeping). Gosstatizdat, 1953. 168 p.

IBRAGIMOV, R.P. V pomoshch' [illegible] (Helping young apiculturists). [illegible] dot. i lun. lit-ry, 1953. 80 p.

IUR'EV, G.S. MTS v bor'be za [illegible] stations in the campaign for [illegible] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd., 1953. 47 p.

KIRIL'LOV, S. Sorevnovanie na [illegible] nin" (Competition on the [illegible] skva, Profizdat, 1953. 96 p.

KOZHARSKII, A.M. Mekhanizatsiia [illegible] pervichnoi obrabotki l'na (Mechanization [illegible] vation and primary processing of flax). Smolenskoe knizhnoe izd., 1953. 192 p.

MOISEEV, I.G. Ratsional'noe prim[illegible] bronii po dannym opytov i praktiki [illegible] zov Belorusskoi SSR (Efficient [illegible] fertilizers according to experiments [illegible] tice of progressive collective farms [illegible] sian S.S.R.). Minsk, Gos. izd. [illegible]

MOKHOVA, I.S. Raschety po organizatsii zagotovleniia i gosudarstvennym biudzhetom [Settlements of the All Union office for the storage and distribution of grain with the state budget] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 104 p.

NEMCHINOV, A.A. Buloznye pochvy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Marshlands and their use] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 168 p.

OPYT PEREDOVYKH KOLKHOZOV [Experience of forerunner collective farms] Moskva, Pravda, 1954. 100 p.

PEREKHOD, V.I., ed. Spravochnik rabotnika lesnogo khoziaistva [A forest worker's handbook] Minsk, Akademii nauk BSSR, 1954. 390 p.

PETRUNKO, A.P. Vyrashchivanie lomatov v severnom rezonnom poyase BSSR [Lumate growing in the north chernozem regions of the B.S.S.R.] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 104 p.

PUSHIN, P.E., FEDOROV, V.A. Mashiny i apparaty dlia razdelki rastenii ot vreditelei i bolezney [Machines and apparatus for protecting plants from pests and diseases] Izd. 2 e, ispray i dop. Mashgiz, 1953. 308 p.

SHUBIN, V.F. Zemledelie Mongolskoi Narodnoi Respubliki [Agriculture in the Mongolian People's Republic] Moskva, Izd. Ak. nauk SSSR, 1953. 340 p.

TOTSENKO, V.P. Opyt peredovikov lesnogo khoziaistva Ukrainy [Work experiences of foremost forestry workers of the Ukraine] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 40 p.

ZHDANOV, A.P. Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur v Stavropol'skom krae [Best varieties of field crops in the Stavropol' territory] Stavropol', Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd., 1953. 120 p.

ZHUKOV, G.G. Uchet na fermakh krupnogo rogatogo skota [Cattle farm accounting] Gosstatizdat, 1953. 104 p.

ZHUKOV, B. Paseka kolkhoza "Leninskii put'" [Apiary on the "Leninskii Put'" Collective Farm] Izhevsk, Udm. kn. izd., 1953. 36 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

AVTOMATICHESKAIA ELEKTRODUGOVAIA SVARKA [Automatic electric arc welding] Pod red. akademika E.O. Patona. Mashgiz 1953. 396 p.

BABADZHAN, A.A. Opyt novatorov medeplavil'noi promyshlennosti Urala [Experience of innovators of the copper smelting industry], Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 131 p.

BOIKH, B.V. Gornoe delo [Mining] Ugletekhizdat 1953. 743 p.

GOLDOVSKII, E.M. Khoz'emochnaia tekhnika [Cinematographic technology] Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 40 p.

IOFFA, L.A. Vosstanovlenie instrumenta, iz opyta Ural-mashzavoda (Novatory proizvodstva) [Reconditioning tools, from experience of the Ural Heavy Machinery Factory (Innovators of production)], Mashgiz, Moskva-Sverdlovsk, 1953. 32 p.

KISELEV, V.S., ABASHKINA, A.F. Proizvodstvo lakov, olif i kraskok [Production of laquers, drying oils and paints]. Goskhimizdat, 1953. 180 p.

LAZHNOV, E.I., FAT'IANOV, N.I., KHOTIMCHENKO, N.M. Grafik tsiklichnoi raboty ugol'nykh shakht Donbassa [Chart of cyclical work at coal mines of the Donets Basin] Kiev, 1953. 51 p. (AN USSR, Sovet nauch. tekhn. propagandy).

MALKOV, A.M. Proizvodstvo drozhzhei iz neprialchevogo syr'ia [Production of yeast from nonfood material]. Goskomizdat, 1953. 176 p.

MIKHAILOV, A.N. Khimiia dubliashchikh veshchestv i protsessov dubleniia [Chemistry of tanning agents and processes]. Gizlegprom., 1953. 704 p.

RADIOLIUBITEL'SKIE KONSTRUKTSII (UKAZATEL' OPISANII) [Amateur radio structures; catalog of descriptions]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 120 p.

RUMIANTSEV, A.F. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta promyshlennosti SSSR [Increasing labor productivity and introducing progressive methods to U.S.S.R. industry] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 71 p.

SHASHLOV, B.A. Laboratornye raboty po teorii fotograficheskikh protsessov [Laboratory work on the theory of photographic processes], Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 128 p.

SILKIN, A.P. Proizvoditel'nye metody rastochnykh rabot [Productive methods in boring]. Pod red. M.V. Bakulina. Mashgiz, Moskva-Sverdlovsk, 1953. 32 p.

SKUB, A.V., ed. Peredovye metody obrabotki metallov rezaniem [Progressive methods of metal cutting]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 62 p.

UNIVERSAL'NYI KHLOPKOOCHISTITEL' UPKh-1,5 [UPKh-1,5 universal cotton gin]. Tashkent, Gosizdat UzSSR, 1953. 60 p.

VAINTSVAIG, M.K. Tablitsy opredeleniia raskhoda benzina na probeg avtomobilei [Tables for determining gasoline mileage for automobiles]. Gosstatizdat, 1953. 71 p.

VREMENNYE EDINICHNYE NORMY NA REMONT OSNOVNOGO OBORUDOVANIIA TSEMENTNYKH ZAVODOV (TREST "ORGTSEMENT") [Temporary unit norms for the repair of major equipment in cement factories (of the "Orgtsement" Trust)]. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 253 p.

ZHEREBTSOV, I.P. Vvedenie v radiotekhniku detsimetrovykh i santimetrovykh voln [Introduction of decimeter and centimeter waves in radio engineering]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 192 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CHERNOV, V. Artilleriiskoe orudie [Artillery piece] Moskva, Voennoe izd., [1953]. 119 p.

DOBROKHVALOV, V. Byt' otlichnikom - patrioticheskii dolg sovetskogo voina [Outstanding performance is the patriotic duty of a Soviet soldier]. Moskva, Voennoe izd., [1953]. 55 p.

NAVIGATSKII, M. Propaganda opyta otlichnikov [Publicizing the performance of exemplary soldiers]. Moskva, Voennoe izd., [1953]. 80 p.

INDEX TO PERIODICALS LISTED IN *MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS*
VOLUME 6, APRIL 1953–MARCH 1954

All periodicals are listed in the form established by the Library of Congress. It should be noted that this is an index to the *Monthly List* and does not necessarily represent holdings of the Library of Congress, since some periodicals listed have been reported by other libraries but not received by the Library of Congress. On the other hand, issues not listed in Volume 6 may have been received by the Library of Congress at a later date. Each periodical is in number is followed in parentheses by the page of the *Monthly List* on which it was listed. The letters "a," "b," "c" after the page number indicate the left hand, center, and right hand columns of the page respectively. Unnumbered series are indicated in the same manner, except that the pages of the *Monthly List* on which they appear are not given in parentheses.

Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia.
Biulleten'
1952 #12(1119c, 1154b)

Agrobiologiia
1952 #6(22b)
1953 #1(287a), 2(1127a), 3(1127b), 4(1678c), 5(2000b), 6(2197c)

Akademiia khudozhestv, Leningrad
Nauchnaia konferentsiia.
1950 #3(1130c)

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow.
Trudy.
1952 v. 22(1143c)
1953 v. 29(1904a)

Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow.
Vestnik.
1953 #1(1318c)

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Biurakanskaia observatoriia see Byurakan Observatoriia.

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki.
Soobshcheniia.
1948 #3(57a)
1950 #6(57a)

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei see Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei.

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis.
Soobshcheniia.
1950 v. 11 #3(14a), 5(14a), 6(14b), 7-8(280a), 9(14b)
1951 v. 12 #6(280b), 7(14c), 8(280b), 9(280c), 10(15a)
1952 v. 13 #1-2(918a), 3-4(918b), 5-6(918c), 7-8(919a), 9-10(919b)
1953 v. 14 #1(1674a)

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1952 v. 14(1702c)

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva.
Trudy.
1951 v. 6(727c)

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia.
Trudy.
1951 v. 6(728a)

Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1951 v. 18(57a)

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata.
Izvestiia.
1951 #99(1831a), 105(1831a)
1953 #118(1831b), 125(2154a)

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata
Vestnik.
1953 v 10 #1(281a), 3-4(725a), 5(1299a), 6-7(1486a), 8(1674a), 9-10(1955a), 11(2154b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Doklady.
1953 v 88 #1(57b), 2(58a), 3(59a), 4(311a), 5(311c), 6(312b)
v. 89 #1(313a), 2(521a), 3(521c), 4(522c), 5(757b), 6(758a)
v. 90 #1(758c), 2(759a), 3(956a), 4(956c), 5(957b), 6(1154b)
v 91 #1(1155b), 2(1156a), 3(1331c), 4(1515a), 5(1516b), 6(1517b)
v 92 #1(1518a), 2(1702c), 3(1704a), 4(1705a), 5(1705c), 6(1948b)
v 93 #1(1949a), 2(1950a), 3(1982c), 4(1983b), 5(2170a), 6(2171a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR
Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia.
1951 #3-4(21c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk.
1952 #6(59c)
1953 #1(523b), 2(958b), 3(1519a), 4(1519c), 5(1854c), 6(2176c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka
1953 v. 12 #1(298b), 2(505c), 3(940c), 4(1315b), 5(1086c), 6(2160c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk.
1947 #1(2195a), 2(2195b), 3(2195c), 5(2195c)
1952 #11(70c), 12(71a)
1953 #1(539c), 2(770b), 3(971a), 4(1533a) 5(1533b), 6(1533c), 7(1534a), 8(1534b) 9(1863b), 10(2009b), 11(2196a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Seriia biologic
1953 #1(524a), 2(959a), 3(1157 5(1706c), 6(1986b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Seriia fiziches
1951 v. 15 #5(60b)
1952 v. 16 #5(524a), 6(524b)
1953 v. 17 #1(1333a), 2(1520b),

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Seriia geofizic
1952 #6(313c)
1953 #1(60c), 2(524c), 3(1157b) 5(1707a), 6(1992c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Seriia geograf
1953 #1(295c), 2(504a), 3(1684 5(1685a), 6(2168c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Izvestiia. Seriia geologi
1952 #3(741a), 5(741b), 6(741c)
1953 #1-2(742a), 3(1137b), 4(14

Akademiia nauk SSSR
Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia
1952 #6(60c)
1953 v 17 #1-2(525a), 3(959b), 4(1333b), 5(1856b), 6(1992c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR
Klassiki nauki
3a, 478c, 1294c, 1295a.

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk.
Agrobiologiia
1953 #1(1475a, 1492c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR
Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk
Botanika
1953 #4(1951c, 1987c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk.
Fiziologiia
1952 v. 4(1119b, 1162a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR
Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia geograficheskikh nauk
1952 #2(267b, 297b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia khimicheskikh nauk.
1951 #16(273b, 317a)
1952 #17(1119b, 1162a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Materialy k bibliografii trudov nykh SSSR. Seriia matematiki
1945 #2(4

Akademiia nauk SSSR Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia
Trudy
1949 v 12(525a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia
Trudy
1949 v 9(959b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut
Trudy Seriia I Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii
1953 #10(1333c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut.
Trudy Seriia III Geobotanika
1952 v 8(1157b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut
Trudy Seriia IV Eksperimental'naia botanika
1952 v 9(1157c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut
Trudy Seriia V Rastitel'noe syr'e
1952 v 3(959b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Otdel sporovykh rastenii
Botanicheskie materialy
1952 v 8(760a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia
Trudy
1952 v 6(1333c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Geofizicheskii institut
Trudy
1950 #13(7a, 61a)
1952 #17(910a, 959c), 18(1120a, 1158a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii
Kratkie soobshcheniia.
1952 #15(37c), 16-17(504b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii.
Trudy
1952 v 18(296a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii.
Trudy.
1952 v 1(1520c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii.
Trudy
1953 v. 8 #1(2172c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki.
Trudy.
1952 #19(61a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geografii
Trudy.
1948 v 40(472c, 504b)
1953 v. 53(1476c, 1499c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk.
Trudy.
1948 v. 102(38a)
1951 v. 124(38a), 129(3a, 38a)
1952 v 115(2149c, 2169b)
1953 v. 139(2149c, 2169b), 141(2169c), 145(2149c, 2169c), 148-149(2169c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia.
Doklady i soobshcheniia.
1953 #3(1141c), 4(2166a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia
Trudy.
1952 v. 1-2(941a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii.
Istoricheskii arkhiv.
1953 v 8(1835b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii estestvoznaniia
Trudy
1952 v 4(1334a)
1953 v. 5(1334c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii iskusstv.
Ezhegodnik
1952 (1137a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii material'noi kul tury.
Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh.
1952 #47(1139b), 48(1139c)
1953 #49(1313c), 50(1695b), 51(1964b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut kristallografii
Trudy.
1952 #7(61b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia.
Trenie i iznos v mashinakh.
1953 v 8(1344c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov.

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut mirovoi literatury.
Uchenye za zapiski.
1952 v 1(506a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh.
Trudy.
1951 #5(1707b)
1953 #8(1707c), 10(1986c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti.
Trudy
1952 v 2(71b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza.
Izvestiia.
1948 v. 16 #3(314a), 4(314b)
1952 v. 21(1334c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii.
Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii.
1950 #1(959c)
1951 #2(959c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut prava.
Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia.
271a

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevnerusskoi literatury.
Trudy.
1953 v. 9(1845c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia.
Kratkie soobshcheniia.
1952 v. 7(938b), 8(938c), 9(505a)
1953 v. 10(1685c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii.
Biulleten'.
1952 v. 5 #2(314b), 3(274a, 314b), 4(314c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii.
Trudy.
1952 #1(314c), 2(274a, 314b), 3(915c, 960a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia.
Kratkie soobshcheniia
1952 #2-3(38c), 4-5(39a), 6(938c), 7(505a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut [illegible]
Uchenye zapiski
1952 v. 4(1139c)
1953 v. 5(1695c), 6(1960a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kamchatskaia [illegible] skaia stantsiia.
Trudy.
1947 #3(960a)
1948 #2(960a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, [illegible] zavodsk.
Izvestiia. Teadenantsija
1951 #1(485a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, [illegible] Khimicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1950 #3(314c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia [illegible]
Trudy.
1951 v. 3(314c)
1953 v. 7(1335b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia [illegible]
Trudy po istorii tekhniki
1952 v. 1(1344c)
1953 v 2(1170b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia [illegible] vorichnogo perioda.
Biulleten'
1953 #17(1961c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Komitet [illegible] logii.
Sborniki rekomendatsionnykh [illegible]
1951 #4(81b, 71c)
1952 #1(275b, 324b), 5(480b, [illegible] 9(275b, 324b), 11(275b, 324b), 14(480b, 540a)
1953 #8(2151a, 2166a), 11(2151a, [illegible] 22(2151a, 2166b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia.
Izvestiia.
1952 #8(525a), 9(525b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia [illegible] logii rastenii.
Trudy.
1952 v. 3(525b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii [illegible]
Trudy.
1953 #40(1952a, 1992c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Mongol'skaia k[illegible]
Trudy.
1949 v. 38(504b)
1951 v. 41(1951c, 1961b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii [illegible]
Trudy.
1952 v. 40(38a), 41(742b), 42(b, [illegible]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi [illegible]
Trudy.
1952 v. 37(525c)
1953 v. 40(2000c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia [illegible] botke problem elektronvarki i [illegible]
Trudy.
1953 v. 1(1672c, 1718b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii [illegible] mekhanizmov.
Trudy.
1952 v. 12 #46-47(1170a), 48(1172[illegible]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po [illegible] nizmov i mashin.
Trudy.
1952 v. 1(71b), 3(71b), 4-5(1170b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad.
Soobshcheniia
1950 #23(15b), 26-27(15c), 28(16a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad.
Trudy
1951 v 27(1486b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad
Izvestiia see Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia.
Trudy.
1951 #1(1708a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk
Institut fiziki metallov
Trudy
1951 #13(540a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut
Trudy.
1949 v 3(1718c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut
Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR.
1952 v. 3(1336a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut.
Opredeliteli po faune SSSR
1952 #46(721b, 760b), 47(479b, 525b), 48(479c, 525c)
1953 unnumbered(2149c), unnumbered(2150a), 49(1951c, 1986c), 50-52(2173a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1952 v. 11(61b), 12(1158a)

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad.
Izvestiia.
1951 #1(485a), 2(1486c), 3(485b)
1952 #1(1487a)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev.
Dopovidi.
1950 #5(760b)
1951 #1-2(62a), 3(1709a), 4(1709b), 5(1709c), 6(1709c)
1952 #1(1709a), 2(1709b), 3(1709b), 4-5(1851a), 6(1851b)
1953 #1(760c), 2(960a), 3(1159b), 4(1521c), 5(1851c)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev.
Visnyk.
1949 v 21 #7(485c)
1951 v. 23 #1-2(16a), 3(282a)
1952 v. 24 #1(1675a), 2(1675b), 3-4(1675c), 5-7(1676a), 8(1676b), 9(1676c)
1953 v. 24 #1(282b), 2(485c), 3(725b), 4(919c), 6-8(1123b), 7(1300a), 8(1676c), 9(1832a), 10(1955c), 11(2155b)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky.
Sbornik trudov.
1952 #18(770c)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii.
Trudy.
1953 v. 28(1335b)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky.
Sbornik trudov.
1949 #12(82b)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky.
Trudy.
1952 #6(770c)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Karadagskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia see Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia.

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent
Doklady
1949 #3-4(960b), 8(960b), 12(960c)

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut ekonomiki.
Trudy.
1952 #3(535a)

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii
Trudy.
1952 #3(525c)

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki
Trudy.
1949 #5(2178a)
1952 #9(526a)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow.
Izvestiia
1948 #14(32a), 16(293a)
1949 #21(293a)
1950 #30(293a)
1952 #42(293b)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii.
Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvenno-otstalykh detei.
1952 #3(1134c)

Akusherstvo i ginekologiia
1953 #1(508c), 2(943c), 3(1318c), 4(1691b), 5(1997b)

Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni see Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni.

Antibiotiki.
1952 v. 5 #6(42a)
1953 v. 6 #1(509b), 2-3(1319b), 4(1859b), 5(1998a), 6(1998b)

Aptechnoe delo.
1953 v 2 #1(509b), 2(944a), 3(1144a), 4(1503c), 5(1959b), 6(2184b)

Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii.
1951 v. 3(910b)

Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy.
1953 v. 2 #1(1498c), 2-4(937a), 5(937b), 6(1312a), 7(1312b), 8(1684c), 9(1978c), 10(1979a)

Arkhitektura SSSR
1953 #1-2(295a), 3(295b), 4(503c), 5(740c) 6(937b), 7(1312b), 8(1312c), 9(1498c), 10(1684c), 11-12(1979a)

Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo.
1952 v 2(295b)

Arkhitekturnoe ansambli Leningrada.
1290a

Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii.
1952 v. 29 #6(42b)
1953 v. 30 #1(746c), 2(1144b), 3(1144c), 4(1986c), 5(2173a)

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa.
1952 v. 12(967b)

Arkhiv patologii.
1952 v. 14 #6(299b)
1953 v 15 #1(944b), 2(944c), 3(1998b), 4(1998c), 5(2184a)

Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar.
1950 #105(1522a)
1952 #124(62b), 125(315a), 127(315a), 128(315b), 129-130(315c), 131(316a), 132(526b)
1953 #133-135(1158c), 136(1159a), 137(1522a)

Astronomicheskii zhurnal.
1953 v. 30 #1(316b), 2(761a), 3(960c), 4(1522b), 5(1985b), 6(1985c)

Avtogennoe delo
1953 v. 24 #1(71c), 2(72a), 3-4(771a), 5-6(971b)

Avtomatika i telemekhanika.
1947 v. 8 #1-2(971c), 3-6(972a)

Avtomobil'.
1947 v. 25 #1-2(1718c), 3-4(1719a), 5-6(1719b), 7-8(1719c), 9-10(1720a), 11-12(1720b)
1948 v. 26 #4(1720b)

Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost'.
1952 #12(324b)
1953 #1-2(540b), 3(540c), 4(771b), 5(972b), 6(1170c), 7-8(1534c), 9(1720c), 10(2018c), 11(2019a), 12(2202c)

Azat vatan.
1952 #1(216a), 2-3(1838a), 5(216a), 6-7(1838a), 9(1512a)

Azerbaycan
1951 #1(1838b)
1952 #2(1326b), 3(303c), 4(304a), 5(517b), 6/7(1151b)
1953 v 3 #8-9(753a), 10-12(952c)

Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei.
Trudy.
1951 #4(757b)

Belarus'.
1951 v. 8 #9(282c)

Besedy o prirode i cheloveka
1295b.

Bibliotechka detskogo sada.
270a, 471c, 473b, 473c, 474a, 474b, 475c, 477c, 718b, 912a

Bibliotechka elektrotekhnologa.
1952 #3(1483b, 1535a), 8(1483b, 1535a)

Bibliotechka "Khudozhestvannaia samodeiatel'nost'."
1949 unnumbered(477c)
1951 #3(1671a, 1698b), 30/31(914a, 951a)
1952 #5(1294a, 1324b), 20(913c, 951a), 26(1480b, 1510b), 44-45(720b, 750b), 47(720b, 750b), 48(719b, 750b)

Bibliotechka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii.
288b

Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia.
1115c, 1475a, 1475b.

Bibliotechka sel'skogo fizkul'turnika.
266c.

Bibliotechka sel'skogo kollektiva fizicheskoi kul'tury.
266b, 266c.

Bibliotechka shakhtera-novatora.
9a, 10c, 12b, 480c, 482c, 723b.

Bibliotechka shkol'nika.
4a, 4c, 266b.

Bibliotechka sudovoditelia morskogo flota.
5a, 5c, 477a, 480a.

Biblioteka V pomoshch' lektoru ...
1952 #3(265a), #17(273a, 304a)
1953 #5(324a)

Biblioteka zhurnala Krasnoarmeets
1948 #1(474b), 23(473c)
1949 #(477a)

Biblioteka dlia iunoshestva
1473a, 1527b, 1951b

Biblioteka filologa
1...a

Biblioteka kinodramaturga
472a, 714c, 913, 1115b

Biblioteka kolkhoznika
1...2 5b, 717a 717b, 1115a, 1117b, 1289b,
1...1a, 1393a

Biblioteka Krokodila
1948 #4(1232a, 1315c)

Biblioteka lesozagotovitelia
1951 #5(235a, 237b)
1952 #1(276c, 237b)

Biblioteka matematicheskogo kruzhka
1952 #2(1295a, 1335b), 6(1481b, 1522c)

Biblioteka mekhanika mel'nitsy, elevatora i krupozavoda
1952 unnumbered(1298a)
1953 #1(1974a, 2019a)

Biblioteka nauchnoi fantastiki i prikliuchenii
475c, 1472c

Biblioteka obmena opytom stakhanovtsev miasnoi i molochnoi promyshlennosti
723a, 1121c

Biblioteka obmena opytom stakhanovtsev rybnoi promyshlennosti
722c

Biblioteka 'Ogonek'
1951 #52(1668c, 1696c)
1952 #2(1669a, 1696c), 3(1686c), 5(1668c, 1686c), 6 7(1669c, 1686c), 10(1686c), 12(1686c), 13(1587a), 18(1687a), 21-25(1687a), 29(1670a, 1687a), 30(1689b, 1687a), 31(1687a), 33(1687a), 35(1687a), 38(1687a), 51(1669b, 1667a)
1953 #2,3(3c, 40a), 4(4c, 40a), 5(5a, 40a), 6(270c, 298c), 7(268b, 298c), 8(267b, 298c), 9(276b, 298c), 10(474c, 506a), 11(475b, 506a), 12(474a, 506a), 13(506a), 14 15(719b, 744b), 16(910c, 941a), 17(713c, 744b), 18-19(719a, 744b), 20(912a, 941b), 21(912a, 941b), 22(910a, 941b), 23(912b, 941b), 24(912a, 941b), 25/26(912a, 941b), 27(911b, 941b), 28(941b), 29(1117b, 1142a), 30(1117a, 1142a), 31(1117b, 1142a), unnumbered(911b), 32(1292a, 1315c), 33(1291c, 1315c), 34(1292a, 1315c), 35(1478a, 1502a), 36(1478b, 1502a), 37(1477c, 1502a), 38/39(1950b, 1980a), 40(1477c, 1502a), 41(1478a, 1502a), unnumbered(1826c), 42(1669c, 1687a), 43(1826c, 1846a), 44(1827a, 1846a), 45-47(1826c, 1846a), 48(1951a, 1980a), 49-50(1951b, 1980a), 51(1950a, 1980a), 52(1951a, 1980a)
1954 #1(2148b, 2166c), 2(2147a, 2166c)

Biblioteka po voprosam razvitiia i vospitaniia detei rannego vozrasta.
1949 #3(1118a)

Biblioteka poeta Bol'shaia seriia.
912b, 1951b.

Biblioteka poeta Malaia seriia. 2 izd.
4c, 1479a, 1951a, 1951b

Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha.
271b, 271c, 476b, 476c, 477a, 913a, 1116b, 1289b, 1293a, 1479c, 1670c, 1952a, 1952b.

Biblioteka promyslovogo okhotnika
1b, 9b, 1828a.

Biblioteka puteshestvii
472b

Biblioteka rabochego mel'nitsy i krupozavoda
1484c.

Biblioteka rabotnika elevatorno-skladskogo khoziaistva
1115a

Biblioteka radioliubitelia
12b.

Biblioteka russkoi nauki: Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia
2150a.

Biblioteka sanitarnogo vracha
1479c.

Biblioteka shkol'nika
268b, 474c, 1291c, 1951c

Biblioteka sovetskogo kinozritelia.
5c, 272b, 1115a.

Biblioteka sovetskogo romana.
474b, 1478c, 1826b.

Biblioteka sovetskoi dramaturgii
1118c.

Biblioteka srednego medrabotnika.
476c, 1293a, 1479c.

Biblioteka stakhanovtsa.
1297b, 1298b.

Biblioteka stroitelia po voprosam ekonomiki i planirovaniia.
1950a

Biblioteka uchitelia.
1b, 1667c

Biblioteka zagotovitelia.
9c.

Bibliotekar'.
1953 #1(2c), 2(286a), 3(489c), 4(924c), 5/6-7(925a), 8(1126a), 9(1302c), 10(1490a), 11-12(1960c)
1954 #1(2167a)

Biograficheskaia seriia see Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki. Biograficheskaia seriia.

Biokhimiia.
1953 v.18 #1(62c, 276a), 3(1335c), 4(1522c), 5(1852c), 6(2173b)

Biokhimiia vinodeliia.
1953 #4(1721a)

Biulleten' Abastumanskoi astrofizicheskoi observatorii see Abastumani. Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten'.

Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii.
1953 v.4 #1-2(1852b), 3-4(1852c), 5(1986a)

Biulleten' Glavnogo botanicheskogo sada see Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten'.

Biulleten' Instituta ... i kul'tury SSSR ... forschung der Geschichte ... Biulleten'

Biulleten' Instituta ... nomii see Akademiia ... ticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten'

Biulleten' Komissii ... vertichnogo pritoka ... SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu ... rioda. Biulleten'

Biulleten' Moskovskogo ... pytatelei prirody see ... stvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten'

Biulleten' Religiozno ... raboty s pravoslavnoi ... see Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii ... Religiozno-pedagogicheskii ... religiozno-pedagogicheskaia ... pravoslavnoi molodezhi

Biulleten' Stalinabadskoi ... skoi observatorii ... nomicheskaia observatoriia ...

Biulleten' stroitel'noi ...
1952 v.9 #23(723a)
1953 v.10 #1(721b), 2(...
6(541a), ...
8-9(772a), ...
12(1035c), ...
14(1731a), ...

Biulleten' Vsesoiuznogo ... zicheskogo obshchestva ... astronomo-geodezicheskoe ...

Blank dlia zaiavok ... ga, Moscow. Blank dlia ...

Blank dlia zaiavok ... see Mezhdunarodnaia ... literatura. Blank dlia ...

Bloknot agitatora.
1953 #1-3(51b), 4(51c), ...
9(304c), 10-12(...
10(753b), 17-18(...
21-22(1151c), ...
27(1512b), 30-31(...
33(1639b), 34(1...

Bor'ba.
1949 v.3 #2/3(1780a)

Botanicheskie materialy ... vykh rastenii see Akademiia ... Botanicheskii institut. Otdel ... Botanicheskie materialy

Botanicheskii zhurnal.
1953 v.38 #1(520b), 2(11... 5(1087a)

Botanichnyi zhurnal.
1950 v.7 #3(526c)
1951 v.8 #1(93a), 3(1710a, ...
1952 v.9 #1-2(1087b), 3(...
1953 v.10 #1(1523a), 2(11... 4(2173c)

Bukhgalterskii uchet.
1953 v.12 #1(321b), 2-4(5... 6(1166c), 7(1342... 10(1836a), 11(1...

Bumazhnaia promyshlennost'
1953 v.28 #1-2(325a), 3(32... 5(972b), 6(1170... 9(1536a), 10(172... 12(2202a)

Byurakan. Observatoriia.
Soobshchenila.
1951 #6(110b, 1154b)

Chasovoi.
1953 #327-328(304c), 329(305a), 330-331(753b), 333(1151c), 335(2161b), 336(1700a), 337(1907b)
1954 #339(2161b)

Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh.
1952 #1(2156a)

Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia
1952 v 1 #1-2(2174a)

Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia.
1952 v 1 #1(2174b), 2(2174c)

Chto chitaiut ..
1947 #2(51b)

Dal'nii Vostok
1953 v. 21 #1-2(941b), 3(1315c), 4(1840a), 5(2106c), 6(2167a)

Deiateli energeticheskoi tekhniki.
Biograficheskaia seriia.
1951 #11(2015c), 12(403b, 541c)

Delateli russkoi agronomii.
717b.

Deistvie izlucheniI i primenenie izotopov v biologii.
1953 v. 1 #1-2(761b), 3(1853a), 4(1907c)

Delo truda - probuzhdenie.
1952 v. 20 #30(51c)
1953 v. 20 #11(753c), 12(1612b)

Derevopererabatyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost'.
1952 v. 1 #7(541c), 8-9(542a)
1953 v. 2 #1(325b), 2(325c), 3(542b), 4(542c), 5(772b), 6-7(772c), 8(1345b), 9(1536b), 10(1721c), 11-12(2017c)

Detskie bolezni see Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni.

Dissertatsii shkoly akademika I. P. Pavlova.
1120a.

Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut.
Trudy.
1951 v. 4(492a)

Doklady Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady.

Doklady Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent see Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady.

Doklady Akademii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina see Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V. I. Lenina. Doklady.

Doklady i soobshcheniia Instituta iazykoznaniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia.

Dom detskoi knigi Detgiza.
1478a.

Dopovidi Akademii nauk URSR see Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi.

Doshkol'noe vospitanie.
1953 v. 20 #1-2(32b), 3(501a), 4(739a), 5(739b), 6(936b), 7(1134c), 8(1135a), 9(1498a), 10(1683a), 11(1842c), 12(1973b)

Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve
1952 #12(22c)
1953 #1(23a), 2(492b), 3(492c), 4(728a), 5(728c), 6(1127c), 7(1128a), 8(1303b), 9(1491b), 10(1860b), 11(2001a), 12(2001b)

Druzhba narodov.
1952 #6(40a)
1953 #1(744b), 2(1315c), 3(1316b), 4(1687b) 5(1846b), 6(2167a)

Druzhnye reblata.
1953 v. 27 #1-2(10b), 3(282c), 4(486a), 5(725c), 6(920a), 7(1300a), 8(1300b), 9(1487b)

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie.
1953 v. 32 #1-2(47b), 3-4(302c), 5(516a), 6/7(751b), 8-9(1325c), 10(1510c), 11(1698c), 12(1961c)
1954 v 33 #1(1961c)

East European Fund.
Mimeographed series.
1952 #4(1476b, 1500b), 5(1481b, 1500b), 8(1482b, 1500b), 9(1483a, 1500b), 10(1475c, 1500b), 12(1480a, 1500b), 13(1475c, 1500b), 14(1480a, 1500b), 15(1482b, 1500b), 16(1475b, 1500b), 18(1480a, 1500b), 20(1483a, 1500b), 22(265a, 297c), 23(275a, 297c), 24(275b, 297c), 25(265c, 298a), 26(276a, 298a), 27(268a, 298a), 28(267c, 298a)
1953 #30(720c, 743c), 31(720b, 743c), 33(717a, 743c), 34(720c, 743c), 35(721c, 743c), 36(720c, 743c), 37(1476c, 1500b), 38(909a, 939a), 39(721c, 743c), 40(1669a, 1686a), 41(1667a, 1686a), 42(1673a, 1686a), 44(1671b, 1686a), 45(1668c, 1686a), 46(1480c, 1500b), 47(1672b, 1686a), 49(1477a, 1500b)

Edinaia tserkov'.
1949 v. 3 #1(1150a)
1952 v. 6 #12(1325c)
1953 v. 7 #1-2(510a), 3-4(951b), 5(1325c), 6(1326a), 7/9(1961c)

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia.
Toimetised - Izvestiia.
1952 v. 1 #1(1956a), 2(2155b), 3(2155c)

Ekonomicheskaia bibliotechka zheleznodorozhnika.
721c, 917a.

Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi.
1947 #5(69a)

Ekspeditsiia po izucheniiu zemel'nykh fondov Kazakhskoi SSR.
Trudy.
1948 v. 10(265b)

Elektricheskie stantsii.
1952 v. 23 #12(72c)
1953 v. 24 #1(325c), 2(542c), 5(1345b), 8(1345c) 9(1536c), 10(1868b 12(2200a)

Elektrichestvo.
1953 #1(326b), 2(543b), 3(54 5(1171a), 6(1346c), 7(13 9(1721c), 10(1868c), 11(

Energeticheskii biulleten'
1952 #12(73a)
1953 #1(73a), 2(326c), 3(544 5(773c), 6(1171b), 7(13 9(1538a), 10(1867b), 11(

Energetik.
1953 v. 1 #1(1538a), 2(1538b), 5(1867c), 6(2018c),

English and American aut
1670a.

Eparkhal'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev Amerike i Kanade see North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhal'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev Amerike i Kanade.

Epigrafika vostoka
1952 #6(39b)
1953 #7(1314a), 8(1964b)

Estestvenno-istoricheskoe izuchenie Moskvy. K 800-letiiu Moskvy
1946 #1(1476c)

Estestvoznanie v shkole.
1953 #1(63a), 2(526c), 3(961a), 4(1160a), 5(1523b), 6(1853a)
1954 #1(2174c)

Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv Ezhegodnik

Farmakologiia i toksikologiia.
1953 v 16 #1-2(1145a), 3(1319b), 5(2184c)

Fauna SSSR
1952 v. 49(479c, 527a), 50(478c, 527a), 51(479b, 527a), 52(479b, 527a), 53-54(479b, 527b)

Fel'dsher i akusherka.
1953 #1-2(509c), 3(510a), 4(746c), 5(945a), 6-7(1319c), 8(1504a), 9(1691c), 10(1859c), 11(1999a), 12(2185a)
1954 #1(2185b)

Filosofskaia mysl'.
1952 #4(302c)
1953 #1(1150b)

Finansy i kredit SSSR.
1953 #1-2(535c), 3(536a), 4(967b), 5(967c), 6(1166c), 7(1342b), 8-9(1716c), 10(1836b), 11(1966a)

Finskii torgovyi zhurnal.
1953 #23(536b), 24(1717a)

Fizika v shkole.
1947 v. 7 #1-2(1993a), 3-4(1993b)
1953 v. 13 #1(63b), 2(961b), 3(1160b), 4(1160c) 5(1523c), 6(1857a)

Fizikas un matemātikas instituta raksti see Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Fizikas un matemātikas instituts. Raksti. Trudy.

Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka zhenera.

297343 O - 54 - 12

Geograficheskii sbornik.
1952 #1(1312c)

Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.
Izvestiia.
1947 v.79 #2(296a), 3(296b, 4(296c), 5(297a)
1953 v.85 #1(297a), 2(742c), 3(1137c), 4(1490c), 5(1847c), 6(1981b)

Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR.
Zapiski.
1952 v.14(1290c, 1313a)

Geografiia v shkole.
1953 #1(504c), 2(937b), 3-4(1130a), 5(1500a), 6(2160a)

Geometriia Lobachevskogo i razvitie ee idei.
1952 #7(479a, 527b)

Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo.
1952 v.21 #11-12(73b)
1953 v.22 #1(544b), 2(773c), 3(774a), 4(973b), 5(1171b), 6(1171c), 7(1347c), 8(1539b), 9(1722b), 10(1865b), 11(2012b)

Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia.
1953 v.5 #1(23b), 2(493a), 3(720a), 4(920b), 5(1128b), 6-7(1303c), 8(1491c), 9(1679a), 10(1679b), 11-12(2001c)

Gigiena i sanitariia
1952 #12(42b)
1953 #1(42c), 2(510c), 3(747b), 4(747c), 5(945b), 6(1145b), 7(1320a), 8(1092a), 9(1504b), 10(1692b), 11(1060a), 12(2185b)
1954 #1(2185b)

God [16]. Al'manakh.
1948 god 31 #1(1087b)
1950 god 33 #4(1087c), 6(1087c)
1951 god 34 #7(1088a), 9(1088a)
1952 god 35 #10(1088a), 11(1088b)
1953 god 30 #13(1088b), 14(1088c), 15(2167b)

Golos pravoslaviia.
1952 #8(516a)
1953 #1(951c), 2(1326a), 4/5(1326a), 6/7(1962a)

Gor'kiy. Universitet.
Uchenye zapiski.
1951 #10(1161a)

Gornyi zhurnal.
1952 v.126 #12(73c)

Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy.
1947 v.21 #1-2(2012c), 3-6(2013a), 8-9(2013b), 11(74a)
1949 v.23 #3-4(74a), 5-7(74b), 8-9(74c), 11(2013c), 12(74c)
1951 v.25 #2(2013c), 5(2013c), 7(2014a), 9(2014a), 10(2014b)
1952 v.26 #12(75a)
1953 v.27 #1(326c), 2(544c), 3-4(973c), 5-6(1172a), 7(1348a), 8(1530c), 9(1865c), 10(2014b), 11(2014c), 12(2197b)

Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia.
Proizvedeniia, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii.
267a.

Grani.
1951 v.6 #14(744c)

Informatsionnyi biulleten' see Rumania. Ambasada U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten'.

Inostrannye iazyki v shkole.
1953 #1(40b), 2(506a), 3(941c), 4(1142a), 5(1502a), 6(1979b)

Inzhenernyi sbornik.
1952 v.12(75a), 13(75b)
1953 v.14(1722b)

Iskusstvo.
1952 v.15 #6(378)
1953 v.16 #1(593c), 2(1137a), 3(1712c), 4(1450c), 5(1845a), 6(2169c)

Iskusstvo kino.
1952 #12(440c)
1953 #1(10c), 2(515b), 3(750b), 4(971a), 5-7(1140c), 8(1324b), 9(1750b), 10(1908b), 11-12(1976c)
1954 #1(2165b)

Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR see Akademiia nauk [illegible] okeanologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR

Issledovaniia i materialy see Moskva. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy

Istoricheskaia nauka see Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Istoricheskaia nauka.

Istoricheskie zapiski
1952 #39-40(1030a), 41(1140a)
1953 #42(1067a), 43(1067b)

Istoricheskii arkhiv see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv

Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia
1951 #4(961c)
1952 #5(962a)

Iz istorii tekhniki.
1482c, 1483b, 1953a.

Iz novykh otkrytii Gosudarstvennoi Tret'iakovskoi gallerei
267a.

Iz opyta partiinoi raboty v voennoe vremia.
1481a.

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo ordena nauchno-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta see Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi ordena nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut [Izdaniia]

[Izdaniia] Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia see Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia [Izdaniia]

Izdatel'stvo Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo Akademii.

Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut Trudy.
1950 v.11(476b, 511a)

Izvestiia Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma Ata Izvestiia.

Izvestiia Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia.

Izvestiia Akademii nauk Turkmenskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR, Ashkhabad Izvestiia.

Izvestiia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR see Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia.

Izvestiia Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR see Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Izvestiia.

Kiev. Ukrains'kyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva.
Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrotekhnika, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur.
1951 v. 0(287b)

Kinoatlas Sovetskogo Soiuza.
3a, 207b, 472c, 910a, 910b, 1118c, 1950b, 1950c.

Kinomekhanik.
1952 #11-12(327a)
1953 #1(327b), 2(545a), 3(774b), 4-5(1172b), 6(1530c), 7(1540a), 8(1540b), 9(1722c), 10(1844b), 11(1976c), 12(2105b)

Kitai.
1951 #1(282c), 5(726c)
1953 #1(726a), 2(1300b), 3(1123c), 4(1300b), 5(1123c), 6(1497b), 8(1677a), 9(2156a), 11(2166a)

Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia.
479b, 721a, 721b.

Klassiki fiziologii.
271c.

Klassiki nauki see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Klassiki nauki.

Klinicheskaia meditsina.
1952 v.30 #11(43a), 12(43c)
1953 v.31 #1(511b), 2(946a), 3(946b), 4(1320c), 5(1094a), 6(1321b), 7(1603b), 8(1904b), 9(1094c), 10(1905a), 11(2160a)

Klub.
1952 #11(63a), 12(321b)
1953 v.2 #1(321c), 2(322a), 3(530b), 4(708b), 5(907c), 6(1167a)
v.3 #7(1167a), 8(1342c), 9(1530a), 10(1837a), 11(1966c)

Kniga za knigoi.
209c, 473b, 475a, 1202a.

Kodeksy stran narodnoi demokratii.
1070b.

Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo.
1953 v.13 #1(24a), 2(307c), 3(404a), 4-5(927b), 6(1128c), 7(1129a), 8(1304c), 9(1492a), 10-11(2002a), 12(2188a)
1954 v.14 #1(2188b)

Kolkhozy nashei strany.
266b, 1953a.

Kolloidnyi zhurnal.
1953 v.15 #1(64a), 2(527b), 3(962b), 4(1524c), 5(1711a), 6(2177a)

Kolokol.
1952 v.1 #1-5/6(305b), 7/8(517c)
1953 v.2 #1/2(1700b)

Kommunist.
1952 v.20 #22(51c)
1953 v.29 #1-2(52a), 3(305c), 4-5(518a)
v.30 #6(518b), 7(753c), 8(953b), 9-10(1162a), 11(1328c), 12(1512b), 13-14(1512c), 15(1838c), 16(1967b), 17-18(2161c)

Konevodstvo.
1952 v.22 #12(24b)
1953 v.23 #1(24b), 2(288a), 3-4(730a), 5(730b), 6(927c), 7(1129b), 8(1679b), 9(1492b), 10(1861c), 11(2004b), 12(2190a)

Kora vyvetrivaniia.
1952 #1(937c)

Kormovaia baza.
1953 v.4 #1(24c), 2(494b), 3(494c), 4(928a), 5(928b)

Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni see Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni

Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta etnografii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia.

Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta slavianovedeniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia.

Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta vostokovedeniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia.

Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh.

Kratkii astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1953 god.
1952 v.6(1711b)

Krest'ianka.
1953 v.31 #1-2(25a), 3(494c), 4(495a), 5(730b), 6(928b)
v.32 #7(1129c), 8(1304c), 9(1492b), 10(1679c), 11(1860c), 12(2188c)
1954 v.32 #1(2188c)

Krokodil.
1953 v.32 #4-5(16c), 6-9(283a), 10-12(486a), 13-16(726a), 17-19(920a), 20-22(1124a), 23(1300c), 24-27(1487c), 28(1956c), 29-31(1677a), 32-34(1833a), 35-36(1956c)
1954 v.32 #1-4(2156b)

Kryl'ia rodiny.
1953 v.4 #1-2(327c), 3(774b), 4-5(974a), 6(1172c), 7-8(1348b), 9(1540c), 10(1864a), 11(2010a), 12(2196b)

Kubanets.
1952 #15(1686b)
1953 #16(743c), 17(939b)

Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota.
1947 v.8 #1-2(33a), 4(33b), 5-6(33c), 7-8(34a), 9(34b)
1952 v.13 #12(34b)
1953 v.14 #1(34c), 2(293c), 3(501c), 4(502a), 5(935c), 6(936a), 7(1135a), 8(1310c), 9(1496b), 10(1683c), 11(1973b)

Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia see Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia.

Kurs istorii profdvizheniia v SSSR.
916a.

Laboratornye zhivotnye.
274a.

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija.
Vēstis - Izvestiia.
1950 #2(527c)
1951 #8(16c), 7-8(17a), 9(17b), 10(17c), 11(18a), 12(18b)
1952 #1(1124a), 2-3(1124b), 4(1300c)

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Fizikas un matemātikas instituts.
Raksti. Trudy.
1950 v.(527c)

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija. Mežsaimniecības problemu instituts.
Raksti. Trudy.
1950 v.2(1129c)

Legkaia promyshlennost'.
1947 v 7 #8-9(2018a), 10(2019b), 11(2018c)

Lektsionnye demonstratsii po fizike
1952 #6(1120a, 1161c), 7(1119c, 1161c)

Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut
Sbornik trudov.
1950 #2(1525a)

Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia
Trudy.
1948 #12(761b)
1949 #16(527c), 20(528a)

Leningrad Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta.
Trudy.
1951 #18(774c)

Leningrad Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia
Trudy.
1949 #65-66(928c)

Leningrad Politekhnicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1947 #2(154la), 4(154la)
1949 #2(545b)

Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti.
Trudy
1949 v.1(774c)

Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota
Trudy.
1951 #10(775a)

Leningrad. Universitet.
Nauchnyi biulleten'.
1951 #28(18c), 30(18c)

Leningrad Universitet.
Uchenye zapiski
1951 #143(283a)
1952 #141(528a), 145(920a), 152(528b), 157(1301a), 158(726a)

Leningrad. Universitet.
Vestnik
1952 v.7 #4(19a), 5(283a), 6(283b), 7(283c), 8(486a), 9-10(486b), 11-12(486c)
1953 v.8 #3(1832b), 6(1832b)

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut.
Trudy.
1950 v.2(1138a)

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva.
Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii.
1949 v.28 #2(1305a)
1950 v.28 #3(1305a)
1951 v.29 #1(1305b)

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologicheskii institut see Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut.

Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut.
Trudy.
1952 v.62(1313a)
1953 v.66(936a)

Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei.
Trudy.
1949 v.69 #3(528b)
1952 v.71 #4(528c)

Les i step'.
1953 v.5 #1(288a), 2(495a), 3(730b)

Lesnaia promyshlennost'.
1953 v.13 #1(25a), 2(25b), 3(495b), 4(730c), 5(731a), 6(920a), 7(1130a), 8(1305c), 9(1402c), 10(1662c), 11(2000a), 12(2103b)

Lesnoe khoziaistvo.
1952 v.5 #12(25b)
1953 v.6 #1(288c), 2(289a), 3(731a), 4(920b), 5(1305c), 6(1306b), 7(1679c), 8(1680b), 9(1690c), 10(2006b), 11(2103b)

Letopis' gazetnykh statei
1949 v.14 #45-52(286b)

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva.
1952 v.10 #3(37b), 4(205b)

Liteinoe proizvodstvo.
1952 #11-12(75c)
1953 #1(545b), 2(545c), 3(546a), 4(775a), 5(775b), 6(1349b), 7(1348c), 8(1541b), 9(1723a), 10(2204c)

Literatura v shkole.
1953 v.14 #1(40c), 2(745a), 3(942a), 4(1316b), 5(1316c), 6(1046b)

Literaturnoe nasledstvo.
1952 v.58(40c)
1953 v.61(911b, 942a)

Literaturnyi arkhiv.
1953 v.4(1080a)

Liudi russkoi nauki.
273c, 1482c.

Mashinno-traktornaia stantsiia.
1952 v.12 #11(26a), 12(20b)
1953 v.13 #1-2(405c), 3(490a), 4-5(731c), 6(929c), 7(1300c), 8(1307a), 9(1681a), 10(1860c), 11(2002b), 12(2180a)

Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost'.
1953 v.18 #1(640b), 2-3(646c), 4(775b), 5(974b), 6(1172c), 7-8(1541c), 9(1723b), 10(2010c), 11(2190c)

Massovaia biblioteka "Iskusstvo".
2c, 3a, 267a, 1116a, 1667c.

Massovaia radio-biblioteka.
1951 #116(275c, 328a)
1952 #133(916b, 974c), 143(723b, 775c), 146(481a, 547a), 147(9a, 70a), 148(278c, 328a), 149-150(270b, 328a), 151(277c, 328a), 152(722c, 775c), 153(276c, 328a), 154(278b, 328a), 155(480c, 547a), 156(481c, 547a), 157(723a, 775c), 158(1206a, 1340a), 159(916c, 974c), 160(482c, 547a), 161(723c, 776c), 162(1206c, 1349a), 165(1484a, 1542a)
1953 #169(1206c, 1349a), 171(1207c, 1340a), 172(1673b, 1723c), 174(1484a, 1542a), 175(1207a, 1349a), 184(1953b, 2017a)

Massovaia serila.
268c, 473c, 476a, 475c, 719a, 911b, 1116a, 1478a, 1479a, 1667b, 1827a, 1951b.

Master uglia.
1952 v.1 #10(76a)
1953 v.2 #1(647a), 2-3(776a), 4(974c), 5(1349a), 6(1349b), 7(1173a), 8(1542a), 9(1723c), 10(1869c), 11(2020a), 12(2020b)

Mastera Bol'shogo teatra.
720b.

Mastera Leningradskoi stseny.
477b.

Mastera russkogo zodchestva; tsikl lektsii.
1667c.

Masters of the Russian theatre.
1116a, 1476a

Mastera sovetskogo kino
372c, 477b.

Matematicheskii sbornik
1953 v.32 #1(310b), 2(528c), 3(...)
v.33 #1(1733b), 2(1740b), 3(2...)

Matematika v shkole
1952 #6(64a)
1953 #1(520a), 2(726b), 3(1081b), 4(1...
5(1710b), 6(2178b)

Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR.
1951 #23(1140b)
1952 #25(1140b), 27 2...
30-31(1110c, 1140b)
1953 #32(1580b), 38(1...

Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka
1949 v.1(942b)
1951 v.2(942b)
1953 v.3(942b)

Materialy k bibliobibliografii ...nee Akademii nauk SSSR Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR

Materialy nauchno proizvodstvenn... ferentsii
1295b.

Materialy po istorii Armianskoi ... SSR
1953 v.5(1035b)

Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni.
1953 #1(511b), 2(1140b), 3(1...
5(2109b), 6(2...

Meditsinskaia sestra.
1952 #12(47b)
1953 #1(300a), 2-3(511b), 4-...
7(1731c), 8(1674a), 9(1...
11(2185c), 12(2186a)

Medychnyi zhurnal
1951 v.21 #1-2(144a), 4(1...
1952 v.22 #1(748b), 4(1...

Mekhanika.
1953 #1(728b), 2-3(776b), 4(1...
6(2019a)

Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva
1953 #1(486b), 2(733a), 3(732b), 4-...
6(1130a), 7(1307a)

Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva
1952 v.9 #12(76b)
1953 v.10 #1(76b), 3(320b), 4(...
5-6(1173b), 7(1349b), ...
9(1542c), 10(1724a), ...
12(2015a)
1954 v.11 #1(2197b)

Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot.
1952 v.6 #12(76c)
1953 v.7 #1-2(328b), 3(547b), 4(775a), 5(975a)
6(1173c), 7(1349c), 8(1542a), 9(1723c)
10(1868b), 11(2203a)

Meteoritika.
1952 #10(529b)

Metod inzhenera F. Kuvaieva - predpriiatiiam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta
482a, 1206c, 1482c.

Metodiki fiziologicheskikh issledovanii akad. I. P. Pavlova i ego shkoly.
1952 #2(1071c)

Mosco . Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut
Trudy
1947 v. 7(1953b)

Moscow Glavnyi botanicheskii sad
Biulleten'.
1952 #14(982c)

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei.
Trudy.
1952 #21(1949a, 1963b)

Moscow Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut
[Izdaniia]
1951 #5(471a, 547c)

Moscow Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva.
Izvestiia.
1953 #1(930c), 2(1307c), 3(2189b)

Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche.
[Trudy]
1952 v 16(1173c)

Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pitsevodstva.
Trudy.
1952 v. 22(27a)

Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye.
Trudy.
1947 v. 2(1672b, 1686b)
1953 v. 7(1667c, 1868b)

Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei.
Zapiski.
1952 #14(925a)

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia.
Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia.
1952 #14(278c, 329a)

Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia.
[Trudy]
1947 v. 4(329a), 5(276b, 329a)
1951 v. 40(917c)
1952 v. 50(975b)
1953 v. 51(975c), 54(1724c), 60(1953c, 2019b)

Moscow. Universitet.
Uchenye zapiski.
1946 v. 62(1461c)

Moscow. Universitet.
Vestnik.
1953 v. 8 #1(487a), 2(920c), 3(1162a), 4(921a), 5(1526b), 6(1832b), 7(1525c), 8(1956a), 9(1956b)

Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut.
Soobshcheniia.
1948 #20/21(317b)
1949 #30-31(317b)
1950 #41(273c, 317b), 42(317b), 50(273c, 317c), 54(317c), 55(1162b)
1951 #56(317c)

Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki.
Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniem k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike.
1948 #6(529c)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva.
Trudy.
1952 v. 16(931a)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia.
[Izdaniia]
1949 v. 1(776c)

Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta.
Trudy.
1952 #62(1543a), 66(481c, 547c), 67(1121a, 1174a)
1953 #76(2151a, 2203b), 77(1673c, 1724c), #80(1954b, 2019b)

Moskovskii propagandist.
1949 v. 5 #1(52b), 2-3(52c), 4-6(53a), 8-9(53b), 10-11(53c), 12(54a)
1953 v. 9 #1-2(519a), 3(519b), 4-5(954a), 6(954b), 7(1329c), 8(1513a), 9(1700c), 10(1839a), 11(1968b), 12(2102b)

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody.
Biulleten'. Otdel biologicheskii.
1952 v 57 #5(317c), 6(64b)
1953 v. 58 #1(963a), 2(1162b), 3(1162c), 4(1988b), 5(1988c)

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody.
Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii.
1952 v. 27 #5(38b)
1953 v. 28 #1-2(1932a), 3(1932b), 4(1685b), 5(2169c), 6(2170a)

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody.
Istoricheskaia seriia.
1951 #44(1290c, 1337a)

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody
Sredi prirody.
1950 #23(999a, 964a)
1951 #38(1667b, 1713a), 40(1672a, 1713a)

Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR.
Biulleten'.
1953 #13(1314b), 15(1500c), 16(1314b), 17(2158a), 18(1963b)

Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR.
Issledovaniia i materialy.
1953 #1(1291a, 1314b), 2(1292c, 1314b), 3(1289b, 1314b), 4(1492b, 1500c), 5(1475b, 1500c)

Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR.
Vestnik.
1952 #3(505b)
1953 #4(939b), 5(1500c), 6(2158a)

Munich. Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR see Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR.

Murzilka.
1953 #1-3(19b), 4(497a), 5-6(726b), 7(921a), 8(1124c), 9(1487c), 10-11(1677a), 12(1933a)
1954 #1(1956c), 2(2156b)

Nachal'naia shkola.
1953 v. 21 #1(203c), 2(34c)
5(739c), 6(939
8(1310c), 9(149
11(1843a), 12(19
1954 v. 22 #1(2163b)

Narodnyi Kitai.
1952 #16(754b), 17-18(754
21(154c), 22(954b),
1953 #1(755a), 2(755b), 3
5(954c), 6(1330a),
9-10(1152c), 11(1330
14(1939b), 16(1968b)
18/19-20(1968c), 21(

Nashi vesti.
1953 v. 9 #24(950c), 29(1
36-38(1324a),
41-42(1698b),
1954 v. 10 #46(2021b)

Nasledie russkikh zodc
718a.

National Committee for a Free Europe. Mid-European Studies Center.
Research documents.
1953 #164(1295c, 1314b)

Nauchnaia konferentsiia Akademii khudozhestv see Akademiia khudozhestv, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka.
1951 #7(472b, 530a), 27(273c, 318a), 38(481b, 530a)
1952 unnumbered(478c), unnumbered(1119c), #21(273b, 318a), 41(267b, 318a), 43(482b, 530a), 46(1295b, 1350a), 47(273c, 318a), 48(722a), 49(1296c, 1350a), 50(722a, 762b)
1953 unnumbered(1827c), #18(1673b, 1724c), 51(1296b, 1350a), 53(2149c, 2172a)

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika.
1952 #2(1121b, 1174a), 8(723c, 776c)

Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka soldata
717a, 720a, 1122b, 1296b, 1672a, 1829c.

Nauchno-populiarnaia meditsinskaia literatura.
477a, 1202c, 1293a.

Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia.

Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia Instituta prava see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut prava. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia.

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia see Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia.

Nauchnyi biulleten' Leningradskogo universitota see Leningrad Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten'.

Nauka i zhizn'.
1952 v. 19 #12(64b)
1953 v. 20 #1(318a), 2(530a), 3(762b), 4(963b), 5(1162c), 6(1163a), 7(1337a), 8(1526a), 9(1984a), 10(1852a), 11(1984b), 12(2172a)

Ne "Pravda," a pravda.
1947 #1(54a), 2-7(54b)
1948 #8(54b)

Neue russische Bibliothek.
1952 #28(1479a, 1502b)

Nezavisimaia mysl'.
1947 #7(755c)

Novatory proizvodstva
1952 unnumbered(723a), unnumbered(917a), unnumbered(1121a), unnumbered(1121c)
1953 unnumbered(1953b), #8(1296b, 1350a)

Novatory proizvodstva v energetike
480b

Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov
481a, 1121a, 1296c, 1297b, 1485b

Novatory sotsialisticheskogo proizvodstva.
1a, 11a, 12a, 276b, 279b, 481b, 717a, 917b, 1121a, 1483b, 1483c, 1484c, 1495b, 1673b, 2151c

Novatory stroitel'noi industrii.
481a, 481c, 1297a, 1484b, 1485c, 1828b, 1830a, 1830c

Novoe vremia
1947 #3-5(1969a), 8(1969a), 13(1969b), 26-28(1969b), 29-32(1969c), 33(1970a), 40-41(1970a), 42-45(1970b), 46-47(1970c), 49(1970c), 50(1971a)
1952 #48(54b), 52(54b)
1953 v 10 #1-4(306b), 5(54c), 6-8(306c), 9(307a), 10(519b), 11-13(519c), 14(307a), 15(519c), 16-17(520a), 18-19(755c), 20-21(756a), 22-23(955a)
v 11 #24(1330c), 25-27(1153a), 28(1153b), 29-31(1330c), 32-35(1513b), 36-37(1513c), 38(1700c), 39-40(1701a), 41-44(1839c), 45-46(1840a), 47-49(1971a), 50-52(1971b)

Novosti iz Vengrii
1951 #1(1342c)
1952 #7(322a)
1953 #1(1167b), Special #(968a), 8(1167b), 10(1167b), 11-12(968a), 16(1530b)

Novosti meditsiny
1953 #34(1694a)

Novosti poligraficheskoi tekhniki i tekhnologii
8c, 722c.

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury Energetika i energopromyshlennost'.
1947 v 11 #1(1724c)

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury Mashinostroenie.
1947 v 11 #1(1724c)

Novye knigi za rubezhom.
1953 v 6 #2-3(490a), 4(727b), 5(1126b), 6(1303a), 7-8(1490b)

Novyi mir
1953 v 29 #2(40c), 3(506b), 4(745a), 5(745b), 6(942c), 7(1142b), 8(1316c), 9(1847a), 10(1847b), 11(1980b), 12(2167b)
1954 v 30 #1(2167c)

Novyi zhurnal.
1953 v 12 #32(506c), 33(942c), 34(1689c), 35(2168a)

Obmen opytom v torgovle i obshchestvennom pitanii
721c, 1485a.

Obmen tekhnicheskom opytom.
480b, 1482c.

Obshchekazachii zhurnal.
1951 v. 6 #11(1530b), 12(1167c)
1952 v. 7 #13-14(1167c), 17(1168a)

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury.
1951 #1-4(1350b)
1952 #1-4(1350b)

Obzor russkoi pechati.
1953 Oct (1957c)

Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka
910a, 1476b

Odessa Universitet. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia see Odessa Universitet. Observatoriia.

Odessa Universitet Observatoriia Izvestiia.
1952 v 2 #2(1526b)

Odnoaktnye p'esy.
1478b.

Ogneupory.
1952 v. 17 #12(76c)

Ogonek.
1947 v 25 #37(1957a)
1953 v. 31 #2(19b), 3(19c), 4-5(20a), 6-7(20b), 8(283c), 9(284a), 10-11(284b), 12(284c), 13(487a), 14(487b), 15(487c), 16-17(488a), 18(488b), 19(921a), 20(921b), 21-22(921c), 23(922a), 24-25(922b), 26(922c), 27(1124c), 28(1487c), 29(1125a), 30(1125b), 31(1301a), 32(1301b), 33(1487c), 34(1301b), 35-36(1301c), 37(1488a), 38(1677a), 39(1958a), 40(1488b), 41(1833a), 42-43(1677b), 44(1833a), 45-46(1833b), 47-48(1958b), 50(1958c), 51(1959a), 52(1959b)
1954 v. 32 #1-2(2156b)

Oktiabr'
1953 v. 30 #1(41a), 2(41b), 3(299c), 4-5(745c), 6(943a), 7(1142c), 8(1317a), 9-10(1889a), 11(1847b), 12(1980c)
1954 v 31 #1(2168a)

Onkologiia see Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Onkologiia.

Opredeliteli po faune SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR.

Opyt novatorov neftianikov.
722a, 1484a, 1828c.

Opyt peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva.
265a.

Opyt peredovogo uchitelia.
3a, 266c, 473b, 475a, 717b, 721a, 1482a, 1827a, 2149a.

Opyt raboty stakhanovtsev, izuchennyi po metodu F. L. Kovaleva.
12a.

Opyt stakhanovtsev-dorozhnikov.
1485a.

Opyt stroitelei-novatorov
1297a, 1483c, 1484b, 1672c, 1830a, 1953c.

Opyty.
1953 v. 1(1142b), 2(1689a)

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii.
1947 #1(47b), 2-4(47c), 5(48a), 6-8(48b), 9-10(48c)
1948 #1(49a), 4-5(49b), Special number(49c), 8(50a), 12(50b)
1951 #7(1326b), 10(751b), 11(751c), 12(752a)
1952 #10(50c), 11(303a), 12(303b)
1953 #1-2(516b), 3(752a), 4(951c), 5(1326b), 6(1698c), 7(1834c), 8(1835a), 9(2157c)

Osnovy tsestodologii.
1951 v. 1(721b, 762b)

Paleontologiia SSSR
1952 v. 1(1200c, 1313a)

Pamiatnik russkoi [illegible] literatury nachala XIX veka
473c.

Pamiatniki kul'tury.
1952 #6(1200b, 1314b), [illegible]
9(1116b, 1140c)

Pamiatniki russkoi [illegible] kul'tury.
267a, 1476b.

Parazitologicheskii [illegible]
1952 v. 14(1103a)

Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii [illegible] pedagogicheskii kabinet.
Biulleten' religiozno [illegible] raboty s pravoslavnymi [illegible]
1951 #1(51a)

Partiinaia zhizn'.
1947 #1(54c), 2(1840a), [illegible]
7-8(1840c), 9(1331a), [illegible]
15(50a), 16(1840c), [illegible]

Pchelovodstvo.
1952 v. 29 #12(27b)
1953 v. 30 #1(37c), 2(41a) [illegible]
5(733c), 6-7([illegible]
9(1308a), 10[illegible]
12(2100b)
1954 v. 31 #1(2100c)

Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka [illegible]
266c, 274a, 472a, 477c, [illegible]
1289c, 1478a, 1481c, 1821b, [illegible]

Pedagogicheskie chteniia
200b, 266a, 473c, 718a, 917a, [illegible]
1827a, 1950b, 1951c, 2148a

Pediatriia.
1952 #6(44b)
1953 #1(1047a), 2(917b), [illegible]
5(2102c)

Peredovoi opyt kolkhoznogo [illegible] stva.
1952c.

Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom [illegible]
1c, 265c, 717a, 1115b, 1475a, [illegible]

Peredovye metody truda.
8b, 9c, 11c, 277b, 482b, [illegible]
1120c, 1121a, 1121b, 1122a, [illegible]

Peremennye zvezdy.
1951 v. 8 #4-5(318b)
1952 v. 8 #6(319c)

Pervaia bibliotechka shkol'nika
475a.

Pioner.
1953 #1(20c), 2(284c), 3([illegible]
6(923b), 7(1125b), 8([illegible]
10(1677c), 11(1833c)

Pis'ma I. E. Repina.
3a.

Planovoe khoziaistvo.
1952 #6(322c)
1953 #1(768b), 2(968b), 3([illegible]
5(1717b), 6(1965a)

Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy [illegible] moskov'in.
2c, 910a, 1290a.

Pochvovedenie.
1952 #12(27c)
1953 #1(200a), 2(497b), 3(497c), 4(734a), 5-6(1131a), 7(1309b), 8(1493b), 9(1661a), 10(2003a)

Podshipnik
1952 #12(77a)
1953 #1-2(548a), 3(546b), 4(770c), 5(975c), 6(1360b), 7(1543a), 8(1724c)

Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo.
1953 #1(286b), 2(490a), 3(727b), 4(1126b), 5(1126c), 6(1303a), 7(1678b), 8(1961a), 9(2157b)

Poltava. Gravimetricheskaia observatoriia see Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia.

Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia
Trudy.
1951 v. 4(1103b)

Populiarnaia turisticheskaia literatura.
720a.

Populiarnaia tekhnicheskaia biblioteka rabochego dorozhnika.
276b.

Populiarnye lektsii po matematike.
1951 #7(479b, 530b)
1952 #3(479b, 530b), 9(721b, 762b)
1953 #11(1627c, 1956b)

Populiarnye monografii.
1928b.

Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh professii.
9c, 1485c, 1672c, 1829a.

Pravoslavie i sovremennost'.
1952 #1(149la, 1511b), 2/3(1480c, 1511b)

Pravoslavnaia mysl'.
1953 #9(1150b)

Pravoslavnaia Rus'.
1953 v. 24 #10(962a), 13-14(1150c), 15(1320c), 18(1511b), 21-22(1902a)

Pravoslavnaia zhizn'.
1953 #7(1150c), 9(1320c), 11(1936b)

Pravoslavnoe slovo.
1953 v. 3 #24-25(1902b), 30(2157c), 31(2160a)

Prazhskie novosti.
1952 v. 7 #11-13(488c), 14(489a), 15(720b), 16(1302a)

Prepodavanie istorii v shkole.
1953 #1(298a), 2(930c), 3(1141a), 4(1314b), 5(1963b), 6(1963c)
1954 #1(2158b)

Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika.
1953 v. 17 #1(318c), 2(530b), 3(762c), 4(1526b), 5(1712a), 6(2178c)

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie.
1953 v. 2 #1(976a), 2(777a), 3(976a), 4/5(1868c), 6(2019b)

Prilozhenie k zhurnalu Sovetskaia pedagogika see Sovetskaia pedagogika - Supplement.

Prioritet otechestvennykh otkrytii v meditsine.
476b, 720a, 913a, 1292c.

Priroda
1953 v. 42 #1(64c), 2(65a), 3(319a), 4(762c), 5(763a), 6(963c), 7(1163c), 8(1337a), 9(1526c), 10(1712b), 11(1984b), 12(1984c)

Problemy arkhitektury, tsikl lektsii.
1950c

Problemy sovetskoi arkhitektury.
3a

Problemy sovremennoi fiziki.
1952 v. 4 #6-7(530c), 11(530c), 12-15(65c)
1953 v. 5 #1(319b), 2(530c), 3-4(964a), 5-7(1337b), 8(1527a), 9(1713a), 10(1857a), 11-12(1903c)

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii.
1953 #1-3(976a), 4(1543a), 5(1725a), 6(2020b)

Problemy tuberkuleza.
1952 #6(44c)
1953 #1(300b), 2(748c), 3(1321c), 4(1995b), 5(2181b), 6(2181c)

Professional'nye soiuzy.
1953 v. 8 #1(68b), 2(322b), 3(536c), 4-5(769c), 6(968b), 7(1168b), 8(1530c)

Progressivnaia filosofskaia mysl' za rubezhom.
720b, 1671b.

Proizvedeniia, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii see Gosudarstvennaia Tretiakovskaia gallereia. Proizvedeniia, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii.

Proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia stroitel'noi industrii.
917c.

Promyshlennaia energetika.
1953 v. 10 #1(77b), 2(329b), 3-4(777a), 5(976a)

Propaganda i agitatsiia.
1949 #7(520a)
1951 #12(756a)

Ptitsevodstvo.
1952 #9(28a)
1953 #1(29b), 2(290a), 3(498a), 4(734a), 5(931c), 6(932a), 7(1131b), 8(1308b), 9(1308c), 10(1493c), 11(2005a), 12(2191a)

Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia.
Trudy.
1952 v. 09(7c, 65c)

Put' very.
1950/51 winter no. (1962b)

Putevoditeli po russkoi m
914a, 1118c, 1671a.

Putevoditeli po vystavkam
1290a, 1290b, 1476b, 1667c.

Putevoditeli po zapadnoev
zyka.
1950b.

Puti snizheniia stoimosti
1296a.

Rabochii energetik.
1952 v. 2 #12(77b)
1953 v. 3 #1(329b), 2(548b), 5(976b)

Rabota zheleznykh dorog
vliakh.
12b.

Rabotnitsa.
1952 v 30 #12(68b)
1953 v 31 #1(322b), 2(322c), 3(536c), 4(769a), 5-6(968c), 7(1168b), 8(1343a), 9(1530c), 10(1717b), 11(1966b), 12(2159b)

Raboty, udostoennye stalinskoi premii.
1296b

Radians'ka zhinka
1952 v 7 #8(537a)

Radio
1953 #1(329c), 2(330a), 3(548c), 4-5(549a), 6(1174a), 7(1350b), 8(1543a), 9(1543b), 10(1868a), 11(2017a), 12(2200c)

Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozhenila v stroitel'stve.
10c, 11a, 277c, 482a, 482b, 723a, 1829b

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei
1952 #8(277a, 330b)
1953 #11(1484b, 1543c)

Rechniki-laureaty Stalinskoi premii
484c.

Rechnoi transport
1952 v. 12 #6(77c)
1953 v. 13 #1(203lc), 2(778a)

Research documents of the Mid-European Studies Center see National Committee for a Free Europe Mid-European Studies Center Research documents.

Ritmichnost' v gruzovoi rabote stantsii
1297b.

Rodina.
1953 #43(1971c), 44-47(1331a), 49(1331a), 51-52(1331a), 55(1841a)

Roditeliam o vospitanii.
266c, 717c, 913a, 1476a.

Rossiiskii demokrat
1951 #2(955a)
1953 #1(955b), 2(1701a)

Rumania Ambasada U.S.S.R.
Informatsionnyi biulleten'.
1950 #18(285a)

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii ark
Trudy.
1950 #1(1713a)

Russkii put'.
1952 #1-2(307a), 3-5(307b), 6-9(307c), 10-13(309a), 14-17(309b), 18-19(309c)
1953 v. 2 #20(309c) #1(756b)

Russkii vestnik.
1953 #224(709a), 226(1343a)

Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik.
1952 #11(299a)

Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik.
1952 v. 49 #10(516c), 11(303c)
1953 v. 49 #2(517a), 3(752b), 4(1327a), 5(952a), 6(1327a), 7(1151n), 8(1337b), 9(1511b), 10(1699a), 11(1902b)

Russkoe nauchno-issledovatel'skie ob'edinenie, Prague. Doklady i lektsii.
1945 #4(477b)

Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik.
1952 v. 19 #2(517a)

Rybnoe khoziaistvo.
1952 v. 28 #12(28b)
1953 v. 29 #1(290b), 2(290c), 3(734b), 4(734c), 5(932b), 6(1131c), 7(1862b), 8(1404a), 9(1802b), 10(2005a), 12(2191a)

Sad i ogorod.
1952 #12(28c)
1953 #1(290c), 2(490a), 3(735a), 4(932c), 5(1132a), 6(1132b), 7(1300a), 8(1404b), 9(2194a), 10(2007b), 11(2104b)

Sakharnaia promyshlennost'.
1953 v. 27 #1(29a), 2(291a), 3(498b), 4(1132c), 5(736b), 6-7(1133a), 8(1513c), 9(2010c), 10(2011a)

Sattrikon.
1952 v. 2 #3(520b), 10(56b)
1953 v. 3 #10(1941a), 20(520b), 21(1331a), 23(935b)

Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve.
1953 v. 15 #1(970c), 2-3(549b), 4(540c), 5(778b), 6(976c), 7(1350c), 8(1541a), 9(1865c), 10(2197c)

Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu.
1953 #1(1725a), 2(778c), 3(770a), 4(770b), 5(770c)

Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot sm. Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot

Sbornik trudov Instituta matematiki Akademii nauk URSR sm. Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov.

Sbornik trudov Instituta stroitel'noi mekhaniki Akademii nauk URSR sm. Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov.

Sbornik trudov Leningradskogo gidrometeorologicheskogo instituta sm. Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov.

Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov sm. Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov.

Selektsiia i semenovodstvo.
1953 v. 20 #1(20b), 2(291b), 3(498c), 4(735b), 5(735c)

Sel'khozmashina.
1953 #1(20b), 2(291c), 3(499a), 4-5(740a), 6(973a), 7-8(1300b), 9(1899b), 10(2010b), 11(2010c), 12(2207b)

Sel'skii stroitel
1953 v. 8 #1(20c), 3(730b), 5(1079b), 4(1494c), 6(1060a), 8(2015a)

Sem'ia i shkola
1953 v. 8 #8(335a), 3(2014a), 7(1825b), 4(2134), 5(938a), 6-7(1300b), 8(1175b), 9-10(1490c), 11(1911a), 12(2107a)
1954 v. 9 #1(2103b)

Serija populiarnykh otchetov o zarubezhnykh russkikh puteshestviiakh.
1009a.

Sessii i konferentsii KPSS.
1201b

Sessii i konferentsii VKP(b)
1208a, 1481a

Shakhmaty v SSSR.
1949 v. 30 #1-3(2040b), 3(1025b), 4(710c), 5(740a), 6(1125b), 7(1175c), 8(1415a), 9(1496c), 10(1497a), 11(1844b), 12(1976a)
1951 v. 31 #1(2164c)

Shkol'naia biblioteka.
4b, 8c, 288a, 288b, 288c, 289b, 2[illegible] 47[illegible], 474a, 474b, 474c, 475a, 475b, 475c, 1165, 1167b, 1167c, 1200b, 1200c, 1[illegible] 1478a, 1478b, 1478c, 1480b, 1492a, 1[illegible] 1670b, 1027b, 1050b, 2146b, 2146c

Shkol'naia biblioteka dlia nerusskikh shkol.
3c, 270c, 474a, 475b, 901b, 1472b, 1[illegible]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii sm. Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii

Sluviane.
1949 #1(561b), 2-3(1039a), 4(1266b), 5(1[illegible] 6(1[illegible]), 7(1[illegible]), 8(1[illegible]), 9(1[illegible]) 10(1971c), 11(1972a), 12(2162a)

Slavianskaia biblioteka
475a

Slovo peredovikov proizvodstva
722b, 917a, 1120b, 1120c, 1125c, 1125a, 1125c, 1484a.

Smena.
1953 v. 30 #1(69b), 2(322c), 3-4(86c), 5(322a) 6-7(1537b), 8(986c), 9-10(969a), 11(1168b), 12(1969b), 13-14(1167c), 15-16(1551a), 17(1551b), 18(1717c), 19(1677a), 20(1677b), 21(1966c), 22(1987a), 23(2160b)

Snizhenie stoimosti stroitel'stva
274b, 1482a.

Soglasie
1952 #14(21a)
1953 #16(21a), 17(285a), 18(489a), 19-20(726b), 21(1959c), 22(1125c), 23(1551b), 24(1675a)

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR sm. Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Trudy. Soobshcheniia.

Soobshcheniia Biurakanskoi observatorii sm. Byurakan. Observatoriia. Soobshcheniia

Soobshcheniia Gosudarstvennogo astronomicheskogo instituta Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta sm. Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia

Sovetskaia zhenshchina.
1953 v. 9 #1(69a), 2(537c), Special number(538a), 3(969b), 4(1343b), 5(1718a), 6(1837b)
1954 v. 10 #1(2160c)

Sovetskaia zootekhnika
1953 v. 6 #1(292a), 2(530c), 3(737c), 4-5(933b)

Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov.
1953 #1(1825a, 1834c), 2-3(1491b), 4(1303b), 5(1491b), 6(1303b), 7(1126c), 8-9(1678c), 11(1678c), 12-13(1491b), 14(1303b), 15(1491b), 16-24(2157a)

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki.
1947 #2(1491b), 6-8(1491b)
1948 #1-2(1491b)
1949 #12(1491b)

Sovetskie profsoiuzy
1953 v. 1 #1-2(2159c), 3-4(2160a)

Sovetskii krasnyi krest.
1953 v. 3 #1(323b), 2(538a), 3(1343c), 4(1531c), 5(1837c), 6(2160c)

Sovetskii shkol'nik.
1948 #8-12(1497c)
1950 #4-5(1497c), 7-8(1497c), 12(1497c)
1951 #1(1497c), 4-5(1497c), 12(1497c)
1952 #5-12(1497c)
1953 #1-9(1497c), 11(1843b)
1954 #1(1074a)

Sovetskii soiuz.
1952 #12(21a)
1953 #1(21b), 2(285a), 3(489a), 4-5(726c), 6(923b), 7(1302b), 8(1488c), 9(1489a), 10(1678a), 11(1950c), 12(1960a)

Sovetskii aviazist.
1951 #10(780a)
1953 v 3 #1(330b), 2(330c), 3(549c), 4(780a), 5(780b)

Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo.
1947 #1-2(1503a), 3-4(1503b), 5(1503c),
1949 #6-7(1600a)
1952 #10(42a), 11-12(1600b)
1953 #1(746b), 2/3(1600b), 4(1318a), 5(1691a), 6(1972b), 7(1972c), 8(1973a)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni.
1950 #3(512b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni.
1950 #3(512b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni.
1949 #3(512b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni.
1949 #2(512b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioteraptia.
1950 #1(1322a)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia.
1952 #10(1600b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia.
1952 #11(512b)

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia.
1949 #1-2(1322a)

Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie.
1953 v. 12 #1(300c), 2(749a), 3(1694c), 4(1695a), 5(1843b), 6(1995c)

Sovkhozy nashei strany.
206a, 1115c.

Sovremennye problemy fiziki.
7c.

Sovremennye problemy mekhaniki.
10a, 916b.

Sovremennye problemy onkologii.
1953 v 5 #2(749a), 3(512b), 5(1147b), 7(1322a), 9(1506b), 9(1996a), 10(1858b), 11-12(1996a)

Sovremennye problemy stroitel'nykh konstruktsii.
1120c

Sredi prirody see Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody.

Stakhanovskaia shkola zheleznodorozhnika.
8a, 481a, 482c, 1121c.

Stakhanovtsy promyslovoi kooperatsii.
720b.

Stakhanovtsy stroitel'noi industrii.
9a, 10a, 10b, 12a, 276c, 481b, 482c.

Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten'.
1952 #1-2(531a), 3-4(1164a)

Stanki i instrument.
1953 v. 24 #1(78a), 2(330c), 3(550a), 4(780b), 5(1174b), 6(1350c), 7(1544a), 8(1725b), 9(1866c), 10(2019c), 11(2203b)

Stati i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR.
1953 #3(1142c), 4(1979c)

Steklo i keramika.
1953 v. 10 #1(331a), 2(331b), 3(550b), 4(780c), 5(781a), 6(976c), 7(1351a), 8-9(1544b), 10(1864a), 11-12(2011b)

Stomatologiia.
1953 #1(512c), 2(948a), 3(1322b), 4(1695a)

Stroitel'naia promyshlennost'.
1952 v. 31 #1(78b), 2(550b), 3(550c), 4(781a), 5(977a), 6(1351b), 7(1544c), 8(1725c), 9(1726a), 10(2015b) 11(2197c)

Stroitel'stvo.
1953 #1(781b), 2(550c), 3(551a), 4(977a), 5(1174c)

Stroitel stvo dorog.
1947 v. 10 #1-2(2198a), 3-4(2198b), 5-6(2198c), 7-8(2199a), 9(2199b)

Svoboda.
1952 #10(756c)
1953 #11(520b), 12(756c), 13(1153c), 14(1154a), 15(1331a), 16(1702b), 17/18(1972a)

Svobodnyi Kavkaz.
1952 v. 2 #10(300b), 11(757a)
1953 v. 3 #5(1331b)

Tabak.
1953 v. 14 #1(500a), 2(933c), 3(1133c), 4(1681c), 5(2194c)

Tartu. Astronomiia observatorium see Tartu Ülikool. Tahetorn

Tartu Ülikool Tähetorn Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii
1952 v 32 #1-2(1986a), 3(1164a), 4(1986a)

Tartu astronoomilise observatooriumi publikatsioonid see Tartu Ülikool Tähetorn Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii

Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Trudy.
1952 v 2(1337b)

Tashkent Geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy.
1949 #3(531a)

Teatr
1952 v. 13 #12(47a)
1953 v. 14 #1(47a), 2(302b), 3(751a), 4(951a), 5(751b), 6(951b), 7(1150a), 8(1325b), 9(1325c), 10(1510b), 11(1845a), 12(1978c)
1954 v 15 #1(2165c)

Tekhnika bezopasnosti
11c, 12a, 722a, 722b, 723b.

Tekhnika molodezhi
1953 v. 21 #1(78b), 2(331b), 3(551b), 4(781b), 5(977b), 6(1174c), 7(1544c), 8(1351b), 9(2009c), 10(1863b), 11(2009c), 12(2010a)

Tekhsovety MTS.
1953 v. 14 #1(292b), 2(2003b), 4(2003b), 5-6(2189c), 7-8(2003c), 9-10(2189c), 11(2003c), 12(2190a)

Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul tury.
1952 v. 15 #12(35b)
1953 v 16 #1(503a), 2(740b), 3-4(936c), 5/6(1322b), 7(1497c), 8(1498a), 9(1684a), 10(1976a), 11(1976b), 12(2165a)

Terapevticheskii arkhiv.
1952 v. 24 #6(301a)
1953 v 25 #1(749a), 2(948b), 3(1695b)

Torfianaia promyshlennost'.
1953 v 30 #1-2(331c), 3-4(551b), 5(977b), 6(977c), 7-8(1351c), 9(1545a), 10(1870a), 11(2020c)

Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 2. god obucheniia.
1c, 717a

Trekhletnie kolkhoznye agrozoo
skie kursy. 3. god obucheniia
nos v mashinakh.

Trudy Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR see Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy.

Trudy Arkhiva Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy.

Trudy Baikal'skoi limnologicheskoi stantsii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy.

Trudy Biogeokhimicheskoi laboratorii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy.

Trudy Botanicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Botanicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Botanicheskii institut Trudy.

Trudy Dnepropetrovskogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo instituta see Dnepropetrovsk Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Trudy

Trudy Dorozhnogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta see Moscow Dorozhnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Trudy.

Trudy Ekspeditsii po izucheniiu zemel'nykh fondov Kazakhskoi SSR see Ekspeditsiia po izucheniiu zemel'nykh fondov Kazakhskoi SSR. Trudy

Trudy Estestvenno-istoricheskogo muzeia Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR see Baku Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei Trudy

Trudy Gel'mintologicheskoi laboratorii see Akademiia nauk SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy

Trudy Geofizicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut Trudy

Trudy Gidrobiologicheskogo obshchestva see Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy

Trudy Glavnoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v Pulkove see Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Trudy.

Trudy Glavnoi geofizicheskoi observatorii see Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy.

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia see Moscow Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei Trudy

Trudy Instituta ekonomiki Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki Trudy.

Trudy Instituta etnografii see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut etnografii. Trudy

Trudy Instituta fiziki metallov see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov Trudy.

Trudy Instituta fiziologii see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii Trudy.

Trudy Instituta fiziologii rastenii see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii Trudy

Trudy Instituta genetiki see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta geografii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii Trudy.

Trudy Instituta geologicheskikh nauk see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk Trudy.

Trudy Instituta gidrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR see Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta iazykoznaniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta istorii estestvoznaniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia Trudy.

Trudy Instituta khimii Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy

Trudy Instituta kristallografii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta matematiki i mekhaniki Akademii nauk Uzbekskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta morfologii zhivotnykh see Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy

Trudy Instituta nefti see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta polevodstva Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva Trudy.

Trudy Instituta teoreticheskoi astronomii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Trudy.

Trudy Instituta teploenergetiki Akademii nauk URSR see Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy.

Trudy Instituta vinogradarstva i vinodeliia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy.

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta see Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kamchatskaia vulkanologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy.

Trudy Karadagskoi biologicheskoi stantsii see Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy

Trudy Khimicheskogo instituta Kirgizskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Khimiko-metallurgicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Khorezmskoi arkheologo-etnograficheskoi ekspeditsii, 1937-1948 see Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia, 1937-1948. Trudy.

Trudy Komissii po akustike see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy.

Trudy Laboratorii evoliutsionnoi ekologii rastenii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evoliutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy.

Trudy Leningradskogo instituta inzhenerov vodnogo transporta see Leningrad. Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy.

Trudy Leningradskogo obshchestva estestvoispytatelei see Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy.

Trudy Leningradskogo politekhnicheskogo instituta see Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Leningradskogo tekhnologicheskogo instituta pishchevoi promyshlennosti see Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy.

Trudy Lesotekhnicheskoi akademii see Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy

Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Matematicheskogo instituta imeni nauk Gruzinskoi SSR see Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy

Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia Trudy

[Trudy] Moskovskogo vysshego tekhnicheskogo uchilishcha see Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche [Trudy]

Trudy Murgabskoi gidrobiologicheskoi stantsii see Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy.

Trudy Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta ptitsevodstva see Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy

Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa see Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei. Trudy.

Trudy Otdela drevnerusskoi literatury see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevnerusskoi literatury. Trudy

Trudy Paleontologicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrokhimii, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur see Kiev. Ukrainn'kyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva. Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu, agrokhimii, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur

Trudy po istorii tekhniki see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki.

Trudy po prikladnoi botanike see Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po botanike, genetike i selektsii

Trudy Pochvennogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut. Trudy

Trudy Poltavskoi gravimetricheskoi observatorii see Poltava. Poltavskaia gravimetricheskaia observatoriia. Trudy.

Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi probleme elektrosvarki i elektrosvarka see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi probleme elektrosvarki i elektrosvarka. Trudy

Trudy Seminara po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy

Trudy Seminara po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin Trudy

Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k mekhanike i fizike see Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhaniki. Trudy Seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k mekhanike i fizike

Trudy Tadzhikskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia nauk SSSR Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy.

Trudy Tashkentskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii see Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy.

Trudy Tashkentskoi geofizicheskoi observatorii see Tashkent Geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy.

Trudy Tbilisskogo botanicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Botanicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo gidrometeorologicheskogo arkhiva see Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii arkhiv. Trudy.

Trudy TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta rechnogo flota see Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy.

[Trudy] TSentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia see Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. [Trudy]

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo geologicheskogo instituta see Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy.

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva see Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy.

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo transporta see Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy.

Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta see Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy.

Trudy Zoologicheskogo instituta see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy.

TSement.
1952 v.18 #6(78c)
1953 v.19 #1(55c), 2(781c), 3(1174c), 4(1545b), 5(1800a), 6(2190b)

TSerkovnaia zhizn'.
1952 v.16 #7/8(517a), 9/12(517b)

TSerkovnyi vestnik.
1952 #5(303c)
1953 #2(952b), 3(1151a), 4(1699b)

TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii.
1952 #1-2(1327b), 3/4-6(1327c), 7/8(1328a)
1953 v.3 #1(1962c)

TSiki lektsii: Problemy arkhitektury see Problemy arkhitektury: tsiki lektsii.

Turketi.
1953 v.3 #1/2(1331b)

U karty mira.
207b, 718a, 1116b, 1290b, 1668a, 1951c.

Uchebniki dlia remeslennykh uchilishch.
1825a, 1928c.

Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii
265b, 471b, 481c, 717b, 1115a, 1475b, 1952c

Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov
2a, 2b, 265b, 717b, 915a, 1115a, 1289b, 1289b, 1952c

Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii
2a, 11c, 265b, 265c, 471b, 483c, 724a, 1115b, 1289a, 1297a, 1475a, 1484a, 1828b

Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei see Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei.

Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii.
8b, 9c, 10a, 12c, 278c, 1828a, 1829a.

Uchenye zapiski Gor'kovskogo universiteta see Gor'kiy. Universitet Uchenye zapiski.

Uchenye zapiski Instituta mirovoi literatury see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski

Uchenye zapiski Instituta vostokovedeniia see Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski

Uchenye zapiski Kazanskogo universiteta see Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski.

Uchenye zapiski Leningradskogo universiteta see Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski.

Uchenye zapiski Moskovskogo universiteta see Moscow. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski.

Ugol'.
1953 v.28 #1(78c), 2(332a), 3(332b), 4(552a), 5(781c), 6(1175a), 7(1352a), 8(1352b), 9(1726a), 10(1726b), 11(2020c), 12(2021a)

Ukraina.
1952 #8(489b)

Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal.
1950 v.16 #3(704a), 4-5(764b)
1951 v.16 #6(704c)
v.17 #4(765a), 6(765b)
1952 v.18 #1(765c), 2(1713a)
5(1714a), 6(1714b

Ukrainskii matematicheskii
1951 v.3 #1(65c), 2(531a),
1952 v.4 #1(766a), 3-4(185
1953 v.5 #1(766a), 2(1164b)

Ukrains'kyi biokhimichn
1951 v.23 #3(763b)
1952 v.24 #1(763c), 2(1989
1953 v.25 #1(964a), 2(1164

Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi in
Sbornik studencheskik
dovatel'skikh rabot.
1951 #1(30c)

Uspekhi fizicheskikh nau
1947 v.31 #1(2179c)
1952 v.48 #2(65c), 3-4(66
1953 v.49 #1(531b), 2(766a
v.50 #1(1337b), 2(1337
4(1714c)
v.51 #1(1714c), 2(1993
3 supplement(1

Uspekhi khimii
1953 v.22 #1(319b), 2-3(531c), 4-5(766b), 6(964c), 7(1337c), 8(1714c), 9(1715a), 10(1990a)

Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk
1953 v.8 #1(531c), 2(766c), 3(1338a), 4(1527c), 5(1856c), 6(2179a)

Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii
1953 v.35 #1(532a), 2(767a), 3(1164b)
v.36 #1(1338a), 2(1715a)

V dobryi chas
1952 #2(309c)

V pomoshch' agrotekhnicheskim trekhletnim kursam
274c

V pomoshch' chitateliu.
Plany chteniia
1952 #5(22b)

V pomoshch' gidroenergeticheskim stroikam.
1952 #14(278b, 332c), 16(2152b, 2199c)

V pomoshch' instruktoru-obshchestvenniku fizicheskoi kul tury.
2c, 1115c

V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim dialekticheskii i istoricheskii materializm.
914b, 1295c

V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim istoriiu VKP(b).
915c.

V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim marksizm-leninizm.
1828a

V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim proizvedeniia klassikov marksizma-leninizma.
721c, 1481a, 1825c

V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim ustav VLKOM.
478b.

V pomoshch' meditsinskim rabotnikam velikikh strok kommunizma
1952 #4(1479c, 1506c), 8(913a)

V pomoshch' normativno-issledovatel'skoi rabote.
274b.

... nashki novym kadram neftianoi pro-

V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na vetkikh stroikakh kommunizma.
1952 #15(1b, 31a), 16(7b, 31a), 17(1b, 31a), 18(2b, 31a), 19(6c, 31a)
1953 #20(910b, 934a), 21(909b, 934a)

V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati.
1951a.

V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nosti pionerov i shkol'nikov.
1667b.

V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu.
1475a.

V pomoshch' shkol'niku
1121b.

V pomoshch' shoferu-stotysiuchniku
9c, 276b.

V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki.
272c, 720b, 1291a.

V pomoshch' stroikam kommunizma.
12c, 276c, 482b, 917b, 1672c.

V pomoshch' uchiteliu.
476b.

V pomoshch' voditeliu avtomobilia: traktorista i mototsiklista.
722c.

V zashchitu mira.
1953 #20(50b), 21(520c), 22(309c), 23(520c), 24(757a), 25(955c), 26(1331c), 27-28(1514b), 29(1702b), 30(1972b), 31(2163a)

Vechnoe
1952 #12(303c)
1953 #1(51a), 2(303c), 9(1320a), 9/10(1815b)

Velikie deiateli russkogo iskusstva.
914a, 1480b.

Velikie stroiki kommunizma.
278b, 1482a.

Velikim stroikam kommunizma.
722b, 1121b, 1207c.

Vengerskii biulleten .
1825c.

Vestnik Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR see Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Vestnik.

Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR ademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. k.

Akademii nauk SSSR see Akademiia . Vestnik.

ynei istorii.
40a), 2(1314c), 3(1501a)

Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti.
1947 v.18 #1/2, 3-5(2201a), 6-8(2201b), 9-11(2201c), 12(2202a)
1948 v.19 #3(2202a)

Vestnik Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR see Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Vestnik.

Vestnik khirurgii.
1953 v.73 #1(301a), 2(749b), 3(1322c), 4(1500c), 5(2000a), 6(2186b)

Vestnik Leningradskogo universiteta see Leningrad University Vestnik

Vestnik mashinostroeniia
1952 v.32 #11(794a), 12(1004), 1953
1953 v.33 #1(880c), 2(1[illegible]), 3(1[illegible]), 4(1[illegible]), 5(1[illegible]), 6(1[illegible]), 7(1[illegible]), 8(1[illegible]), 9(1[illegible]), 10(1[illegible]), 11(1[illegible]), 12(1[illegible])

Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta see Moscow University Vestnik

Vestnik oftalmologii
1949 v.[illegible] 5(1[illegible]), 6(1[illegible])

Vestnik otorino-laringologii
1954 v.[illegible] 5(1[illegible])

Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii
1953 #1(51a), 2(1[illegible]), 3(1[illegible])

Vestnik Russkogo studencheskogo [illegible] ortodoksalnogo dvizheniia pri [illegible] deutschen christlichen Studentenbewegung

Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-[illegible] patriarshego ekzarkhata [illegible] Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata

Vestnik statistiki
1954 #6(6[illegible]), 8(1[illegible])
1955 #1(1270a), 2(1[illegible]), 3(1[illegible]), 5(1[illegible])

Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii
1954 #1(5[illegible]), 2(1[illegible]), 3(1[illegible]), 5(2107a), 6(2[illegible])

Vestnik vysshei shkoly
1953 v.10 #6(15b), 7(1[illegible]), 8(1[illegible]), 12(1[illegible])
1954 v.11 #1(77a), 2(1[illegible]), 3(1[illegible]), 5(1176a), 6(1[illegible]), 8(1[illegible]), 9(1[illegible]), 10(1[illegible]), 11(2[illegible])

Veter s polia
1950 #7(1[illegible])

Veterinariia.
1953 v.30 #1(79a), 3(2[illegible]), 5(1[illegible]), 6(974a), 8(1[illegible]), 9(1[illegible]), 10(1[illegible]), 11(1[illegible])
1954 v.31 #1(2[illegible])

Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo [illegible]
1953 v.13 #1(11b), 2(2[illegible]), 3(1[illegible]), 5(779b), 6(1[illegible]), 7(1[illegible]), 8(1682a), 9(1[illegible]), 10(1[illegible]), 11(2[illegible])

Visnyk Akademii nauk URSR see Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk

Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol[illegible]
1951 #1(45b)

Vizantiiskii vremennik
1953 v.6(150b)

Vneshniaia torgovlia.
1952 v.22 #12(09c)
1953 v.23 #1(323c), 2(1539a), 3-4(1[illegible]), 5-6-7(1169c), 8(1533b), 9(1[illegible]), 10(1965a), 12(2159b)

Voennaia byl',
1952 v.1 #3(293b)
1953 v.2 #4(949b), 6(1141c)

Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik
1953 #1(1315a)

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina
Doklady
1952 v.17 #11(91c), 13(92a)
1953 v.19 #1-2(501a), 3(710b), 4(720a), 5(0150), 6(1110), 7(0980b), 8(1130a), 9(0980c)

Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo
Biulleten
1952 #11(1005a)
1953 #11(0980b)

Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo
Trudy
1952 v.3(060b)

Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo
Zapiski
1951 v.80 #6(7410), 7(0830a), 9(0960b)

Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Leningradskoe otdelenie, Leningrad
Zapiski
1951 #2(0170a)

Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei. Otdelenie politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii
Vestnik
1952 #7(1011b), 10(1054a), 12(1074a), 40(1034a), 60(1042a, 1044a), 72(1045a, 1044a), 74(1135a, 1112a)
1953 #1(1210, 2050), 2 (1224, 2250), 4 (1271a, 2050), 8 (1244, 2250), 9 (1260, 2250), 10(1260a, 2250), 12(1270a, 2250), 16(1311, 2250), 18(1311a, 2250), 20(1340, 2250), 22 (1350a, 2250), 24(1360, 2250), 26(1370, 2250), 28(1380, 2250), 30(1390, 2250), 32(1400, 2250), 34(1410, 2250), 36(1420, 2250), 38(1430, 2250), 40(1440, 2250), 42 (1450a, 2250), 44(1460, 2250), 46(1470, 2250), 48(1480, 2250), 50(1490, 2250), 52(1500, 2250), 54(1510, 2250), 56(1520, 2250), 58(1530, 2250), 60(1540, 2250), 62 (1550a, 2250), 64(1560, 2250), 66(1570, 2250), 68(1580, 2250), 70(1590, 2250), 72(1600, 2250), 74(1610, 2250), 76(1620, 2250), 78(1630, 2250),

Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki
1947 v 17 #1(1338b), 2-3(1338c), 4-5(1339a), 6-7(1339b), 8-9(1339c), 10(1340a)
1948 v 18 #7(2180a)
1952 v 23 #5-6(66c)

Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii.
1947 v 21 #5(2177b)
1952 v 26 #1(67a), 12(319c),
1953 v 27 #1(320a), 2(767c), 3(965a), 4(965b), 5(1340a), 6(1340b), 7(1715c), 8(1990a), 9(1990c), 10(2177c)

Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii.
1953 #1(514a), 2(949c), 3(1148a), 4(1148b), 5(1508b), 6(1508c), 7(1697a), 8(1996b), 9(1997a), 10(2182b)

Zhurnal mod.
1953 v 9 #2(783c), 3(1868b)

Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii see Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii.

Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii.
1953 v 53 #1(46a), 2(301c), 3(514b), 4(950a), 5(950b), 6(1149a), 7(1509b), 8-9(1697c), 10(1858c), 11(2183a), 12(2183b)

Zhurnal obshchei biologii.
1953 v.14 #1(532c), 2(768a), 3(1165a), 4(1340c), 5(1854a), 6(1989b)

Zhurnal obshchei khimii.
1952 v 22 #12(320b)
1953 v 23 #1(532c), 2(533b), 3(534a), 4(965c), 5(986b), 6(1165b), 7(1341a), 8(1529b), 9(1855b), 10(1991a), 11(1991c)

Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii
1947 v.20 #1/2(552b), 3(552c), 4-5(553a), 6(553b)
1953 v.26 #1(333b), 2(553b), 3(554a), 4(702c), 5(979b), 6(1353a), 7(1353c), 8(1546b), 9-10(1864b), 11(2011c), 12(2012a)

Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki.
1952 v.22 #12(333c)

Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti.
1952 v.2 #6(46b)
1953 v.3 #1(514c), 2(1149a), 3(1698a), 4(2183b)

Znamia.
1953 v 23 #2(299a), 3-4(508b), 5(740a), 6(943b), 7(943c), 8(1317b), 9(1689b), 10(1689c), 11(1980c)

Znamia Rossii.
1952 #67(310a), 71(56c), 72-74(117a), 75-76(56c), 77(57a)
1953 #78(520c), 79-80(310b), 81-83([illegible]), 84(521a), 85(757a), 86(954a), 87(956a), 90(1154a), 91-94(1311[illegible]), 95(1703b), 96-97(1042c), 98(1[illegible])
1954 #100(2163a)

Znanie - sila
1952 v 22 #12(67c)
1953 #1-2(321a), 3(321b), 4(760[illegible]), 5-6(1[illegible]), 7-8(1341c), 9(1716a), 10(1[illegible]), 12(2172b)
1954 #1(2172c)

Zoologicheskii zhurnal
1953 v 32 #1(67c), 2(534c), 3(1[illegible]), 4-5(1854b), 6(2176a)

Zvezda.
1953 #2(41c), 3(508c), 4(710a), 5(1[illegible]), 6-7(1317c), 8(1310a), 9(1[illegible]), 11(1317c), 12(1980c)
1954 #1(2160b)

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62053

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939-1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917-1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 53-60001

Lists 850 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953 Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60014

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

oviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.25. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical [illegible] exploration and [illegible] ical geography [illegible] tary geography [illegible] and bibliobibliography [illegible] Socialist Republic [illegible] Republics. White Ru[illegible] Ukrainian [illegible] Kazakh [illegible] and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the [illegible]** Bibliography [illegible] abstracts of [illegible] 1[illegible] p. Price $1.00

Contents: [illegible] Transmission [illegible] gineering [illegible] neering equipment [illegible] ment [illegible] tection [illegible] ydraul power plants [illegible] Electrification and [illegible] indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography [illegible] 231 p. Price $1.25 [illegible]

Contents: [illegible] ment. Principles of machine [illegible] ments. Machine shops. Metal [illegible] tools. Surfaces. Rolling [illegible] foundries. Pattern making [illegible] punching and presses. [illegible] phy. Heat treatment. [illegible] Welding. Electric and [illegible] Working machinery. Hydraulic [illegible] machinery. Lifts and [illegible] engineering. Miscellaneous [illegible] ing machinery. Factory transportation [illegible] sion machinery and heating [illegible] ardization. Periodicals and [illegible] books. Encyclopedias. Catalogs [illegible] ries. Dictionaries. Bibliographies [illegible] Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications** [illegible] phy. Compiled by Reuben [illegible] Price $2.25 [illegible]

Comprehensive and partly annotated list [illegible] non Russian sources dealing with [illegible] portation and communications in the [illegible] a certain extent with information [illegible] jects, such as engineering problems [illegible] ministrative measures, etc. Contents: [illegible] General. Regional studies. Guide books. [illegible] lopedias. Atlases. Russia. Railroads. [illegible] time transportation. Inland waterways. [illegible] roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications.* General information. Handbooks, [illegible] etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telegraphese. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Periodicals. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List [illegible] Alexander Rosenberg. 1953. vii, 124 p. [illegible]

Lists the more important abbreviations [illegible] in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930-1951. Explanations and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

---

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: [illegible]

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Vol. 7, No. 2

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vestnik, 30 no.5: 9-12 S-O '51

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 9-12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in the cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 5 MAY 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 153
2. Bibliography 153
3. Philosophy & Religion 153
4. History 153
5. Social Science 153
6. Political Science 154
7. Law 155
8. Education 155
9. Music, Theater & Motion Picture 155
10. Fine Art 156
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 156
12. Geography & Geology 157
13. Science 157
14. Medicine 158
15. Agriculture 158
16. Technology 159
17. Military & Naval Science 161

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 162
   - *b.* Popular magazines 163
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography .....
   - *b.* Libraries & library science .....
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade .....
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy .....
   - *b.* Religion 165
4. History
   - *a.* General 166
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 167
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 168
   - *b.* Economics 168
   - *c.* Finance 168
   - *d.* Labor 169
   - *e.* Sociology 170
6. Political Science 171
7. Law .....

Page

8. Education
   a. General ... 175
   b. Physical education & games ... 176
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures ... 177
   b. Music ... 177
   c. Theater ... 177
10. Fine Arts
   a. General ... 178
   b. Architecture ... 178
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language ... 178
   b. Literature & folklore ... 179
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology ... 181
   b. Geography ... 181
   c. Geology & paleontology ... 182
13. Science
   a. General ... 182
   b. Astronomy ... 185
   c. Biology ... 186
   d. Chemistry ... 188
   e. Mathematics ... 191
   f. Physics ... 192
14. Medicine
   a. General ... 193
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics ... 194
   c. Neurology & psychiatry ... 194
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ... 194
   e. Pathology & therapeutics ... 195
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica ... 196
   g. Public health & nursing ... 196
   h. Surgery & dentistry ... 197
   i. Venereology & dermatology ... 197
15. Agriculture
   a. General ... 197
   b. Animal industry ... 198
   c. Forestry ... 201
   d. Plant culture ... 201
16. Technology
   a. General ... 202
   b. Aeronautics ... 203
   c. Chemical technology ... 204
   d. Civil & construction engineering ... 204
   e. Electrical engineering ... 206
   f. Industries & trades ... 208
   g. Mechanical engineering ... 208
   h. Mining & metallurgy ... 210
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science ... 211
   b. Naval science ...

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 212
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 220

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ..... [illegible]
2. Bibliography ..... [illegible]
3. Philosophy & Religion 300
4. History 300
5. Social Sciences 300
6. Political Science 301
7. Law 301
8. Education 301
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 301
10. Fine Arts 301
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 301
12. Geography & Geology 302
13. Science 302
14. Medicine 302
15. Agriculture 302
16. Technology 303
17. Military & Naval Sciences 305

Author Index to Monographs Listed in *Monthly List of Russian Accessions*, Volume 6, April 1953 March 1954 ..... XIX-XXXIV

1. GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

[GREAT SOVIET ENCYCLOPEDIA, 2nd edition] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B.A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N.N. Anichkov, A.N. Baranov, I.I. Gurvich [et al.] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo "Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia."
Vol. 21. Kollimator - kon-chitny. 1951. 627 p.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

ALBOM [Color work.] Illustrovannoe. Izd. 2., pererab. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 136 p.
(NN)

[ANNOTATED CATALOG OF BOOKS PUBLISHED IN THE U.S.S.R. AND TECHNOLOGY PUBLISHED IN IRAN, FEB., AND MARCH 1948] Annotirovannyi katalog knig po nauke i tekhnike, vydannykh v Sovetskom Soiuze, Iranu, marte 1948 g. Moskva, Kogiz, 1949. 144 p.

BURKAU, M.M. [Progressive work on the book for poor shops] Peredovye metody truda v knigotorgovle bednykh magazinakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954. 77 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskom i promyshlennom dele)

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[ORTHODOX CHURCH CALENDAR FOR 1954] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1954 g. [1 Prague, 1954. 133 p.

PREPODOBNYI SERAFIM SAROVSKII, ZHITIE [Saint Serafim of Sarov, his life.]

[ROME (CITY). PONTIFICIO COLLEGIO RUSSO DELLA TERRA DEL RAMBINO (ed.)] [Orthodox prayer & prayer book for followers of the Byzantine Rite.] Kratkii molitvoslov dlia vostochnykh tserkvei vizantiiskogo obriada. Rim, 1949. 15 p.

[SAINT SERAFIM OF SAROV, HIS LIFE CLOSE WITH MOTOVILOV] Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii, zhitie. Beseda s Motovilovym. Pariab, Izd-vo zhurnala Vestnik, 1953. 78 p.
(MH)

SERAFIM, ep. [Pilgrimage from New York to the Holy Land (by way of Rome, Athens, Constantinople, and Beirut in an airplane)] Palomnichestvo iz N'iu Iorka v Sviatuiu zemliu cherez Rim, Afiny, Konstantinopol', Beirut na samolete. New York [Eparkhial'noe izd-vo, n.d.] 155 p.
MH

SHUBAEV, BORIS. [Lights of the Russian land] Svetil'niki russkoi zemli. Buenos Aires, 1953. 96 p.
(MH) (NN)

TIMOFEEVICH, ANATOLII. [Saint Serafim of Sarov, 50th anniversary of his canonization, 1903-1953] Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii, k piatidesiatiletiiu proslavleniia, 1903-1953. Spring Valley, N.Y. Izd. Uspenskogo zhenskogo monastyria Novoe Diveevo, 1953. 119 p.
MH

TIGARINOV, V.P. [Marxist dialectics as theory of learning and logic.] Marksistskaia dialektika kak teoriia poznaniia i logika. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

4. HISTORY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies on the history of the U.S.S.R. Period of feudalism 9th - 18th century; in two parts.] Ocherki istorii SSSR. Period feodalizma IX-XV v.v., v dvukh chastiakh. Pod red. B.D. Grekova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. [9th - 13th century.] IX - XIII v.v. 1953. 904 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. [Against distortions of Marxism in archaeology.] Protiv vul'garizatsii marksizma v arkheologii. [Sbornik. Otvestvennyi redaktor A.D. Udal'tsov.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 100 p.

BOIKO, I.D. [300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia; stenographic record of a public lecture delivered in Moscow.] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 71)

GAPONENKO, I. [The mass of soldiers on the western front in the bolsheviki' struggle for power (1917).] Solidarnie massy zapadnogo fronta v bor'be za vlast' sovetov (1917). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

GRATSIANSKII, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, ed. [Reader on the history of the Middle Ages.] Khrestomatiia po istorii srednikh vekov. Posobie dlia prepodavatelei srednei shkoly. Pod red. N.P. Gratsianskogo i S.D. Skazkina. Izd. 3., ispr. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. 1953. 416 p.
MH

GULYGA, A. [Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention the USA (1918-1920).] Krakh antisovetskoi interve SShA (1918-1920 gg.). Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952.
(DS)

KARTUN, DEREK. [U.S.A. '53.] SShA v 1953 godu. Pod red. i angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi l 1953. 153 p.

KHEMNEV, NIKOLAI. ["The tsar's lieutenants"; f testimonies of revolutionists: Marquis de Custin "Tsarskie opricheniki" (Po svidetel'stvam revoli nerov. - Markiz de Kiustin. Buenos Aires, 195 151 p.
(MH) (NN)

LITHUANIAN S.S.R. Vidaus reikalu ministerija, Documents of headquarters of M.I. Ku 1805-1806.] Dokumenty shtaba M.I. Kutuzova, 18 1806, sbornik. Vil'nius, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-r 1951. 338 p.

NOVGOROD-SEVERSKII, GEORGII. [Monstrous Bolshevik crimes in Katyn forest, near Smolensk and in the town of Vinnitsa, massacre of twelve thousand Polish officers.] Chudovishchnye bol'shevitskie zlodeianiia v Katynskom lesu, pod Smolenskom, i v gorode Vinnitse; kazn' dvenadtsati tysiach-12 000-pol'skikh ofitserov. 1947. 24 p.

PAKHOMOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH. [Abramtsevo, museum and country house of the U.S.S.R. Academy of sciences, a historical sketch.] Abramtsevo, muzei-usad'ba Akademii nauk SSSR; istoricheskii ocherk. Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 201 p. (Po muzeiam i vystavkam Moskvy i podmoskov'ia)
(MH)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Historical atlas of the middle ages.] Atlas istorii srednikh vekov. Pod obshchei red. E.A. Kosminskogo i A.P. Levandovskogo. Moskva, 1953. 66 p.

RUTKOWSKI, JAN. [History of economic conditions in Poland.] Ekonomicheskaia istoriia Pol'shi. Perevod s pol'skogo L.V. Razumovskoi i Ch. Vol'skogo. Pod red. i s predisl. F.IA. Polianskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 426 p.

SHAUMIAN, L.S. [Courageous fighters for the cause of Communism, 35th anniversary of the shooting of the 26 Baku commissars.] Muzhestvennye bortsy za kommunizm, k 35-letiiu rasstrela 26 bakinskikh komissarov. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 1, no. 80)

SKAZKIN, S.D., ed. [Reader on the history of the Middle Ages.] Kniga dlia chtoniia po istorii srednikh vekov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo.
Pt. 3. [Latter part of the Middle Ages.] Pozdnee srednevekov'e. 1953. 413 p.

STALIN, I.V. [Works.] Tvory. Pereklad z rosiiskaia vydania. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR.
Vol. 12. [April 1920 - June 1930.] Krasavik 1920 - chervon' 1930. 1950. 390 p.

TRET'IAKOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH. [Eastern Slavic tribes.] Vostochnoslavianskie plemena. Izd. 2., perer. i rasshirennoe. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 310 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Nauchno-populiarnaia

ALKHIMOV, V. [Disintegration of single world market] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 109 p.

BAKLANOV, G.I. [Industrial statistics] Promyshlennaia statistika; uchebnoe posobie dlia bukhgalterov, starshikh i glavnykh bukhgalterov promyshlennykh predpriiatii. 2 , perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. statisticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 334 p.
(DS)

BIRMAN, A.M. [Finances of the branches of the U.S.S.R national economy] Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Pod red. V.P.D'iachenko. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia ekonomicheskikh institutov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat.
Pt. 1. 1953. 236 p

BLIUMIN, IZRAIL' GRIGOR'EVICH. [Critical evaluation of contemporary bourgeois political economy in England] Kritika sovremennoi burzhuaznoi politicheskoi ekonomii Anglii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 356 p.

BUSLOV, K. [Problems of historical materialism in the works of Lenin and Stalin, 1921-1923] Voprosy istoricheskogo materializma v trudakh Lenina i Stalina, 1921-1923 gg. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1953. 187 p

CHERMENSKII, V.D. [Bourgeois statistics of the United States in the service of capitalist monopolies] Burzhuaznaia statistika SShA na sluzhbe kapitalisticheskikh monopolii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1952. 110 p.
(DS)

DANILEVICH, M.V. [Conditions and struggle of the laboring class in countries of Latin America] Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa stran Latinskoi Ameriki, Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 300 p.
DS

D'IACHENKO, NIKOLAI ANATOL'EVICH. [Methods of planning taxes and collections] Metody planirovaniia nalogov i sborov; prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 87 p.
DS

[24TH FUR AUCTION IN LENINGRAD] 24-i pushnoi aukcion. Leningrad. Vneshtorgizdat., 1953. 23 p.

[FINANCES OF CAPITALIST GOVERNMENTS IN THE SERVICE OF MILITARISM] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv na sluzhbe militarizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 302 p.
(DS)

KARAVAEV, VALENTIN VALENTINOVICH. [Relief in cases of temporary disability] Posobiia po vremennoi netrudosposobnosti. 3, izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1952. 94 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F.V. [Basis and superstructure] O bazi se i nadstroike. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 63)

KOVYLIN, V.A. [Sales tax] Nalog s oborota; pod red. V.M. Siam. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kursovoi seti i fin. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 70 p.
CU

[illegible]tique of political economy] [illegible]i ekonomii. [Kyiv] Derzh.

MOSCOW. FINANSOVAIA AKADEMIIA. [Studies] Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953.
Contents translated:
Tikhonov, I. The basic economic law of socialism. p. 3.
Gladkov, I. Role of the Soviet state in the development of a socialist economy. p. 26.
Larionov, K. On finance under socialism and its difference in principle from finance under capitalism. p. 41.
TSapkin, N. Taxation of the populace in the USSR. p. 63.
Molchanov, A. The nature of Soviet money and its guarantee of stability. p. 80.
Rubinov, M. Problems of [illegible] in the building and assembly [illegible] p. 95
Bolhavskaia, M. Intra-city multi-[illegible] nesia organizations p. 118
Serebriany, M. Methods of [illegible] lation of the State Bank with [illegible] p. 134
Contents translated: [illegible] novnoi ekonomii kapitalizma v [illegible] kov, I. Rol' Sovetskogo gosudarstva [illegible] stitchenkol ekonomiki p. 20 [illegible] pri kapitalizme i ikh printsipial'[illegible] sov pri kapitalizme. p. 41. [illegible] lontia v SSSR p. 83 Molchanov, A. [illegible] skikh deneg i kharakter ikh [illegible] nati. p. 80. Rubinov, M. V[illegible] sti strolel'no montazhnol pro[illegible] skala, M. Vnutrigorodskie [illegible] ganami. p. 118. Serebriany, M. [illegible] ditnykh aviarel Gosudarstvennoe [illegible] myshlennosti" p. 134

MOSCOW NAUCHNO [illegible] VYI INSTITUT. [Studies] Nauchnye [illegible] Gosfinizdat, 1953.
Contents translated:
Bachurin, A. Net income of [illegible] form of profits and [illegible] p. 5
Nemmi, M. Possibilities [illegible] credit on state farms p. 23
Shitkovich, N. On the [illegible] local budgets p. 137
Shamov, N. Credit for [illegible] of the heavy industry p. 152
Contents translated: [illegible]
O chistom dokhode [illegible] v forme pribyli [illegible] p. 46
Rezervy nizhenia [illegible] khozov p. 73. Shitkovich, [illegible] kanskikh i inostrannykh [illegible] Kreditovanie po obornu [illegible] myshlennosti p. 169

MUKERJEE, RADHAKAMAL [illegible] Rabochii klass Indii. S kr. [illegible] Babenysheva. Vstup. stat'ia A. Alexandrova [illegible] shchot red. A.A Prentina. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.
NN

OSTROUMOV, N.N. [Fundamentals [illegible] legal examination of [illegible] ucheta i analiza bukhgalterov [illegible] m v kachestve posobii [illegible] fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh [illegible] 227 p.

PLOTNIKOV, K.N. [National budget of the [illegible] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Moskva, [illegible] "Znanie," 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i [illegible] Serila 2, no. 75)

RAZUMOV, I.M. [Technical work standardization in industrial enterprises in the USSR] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh SSSR; dopolnennaia stenogramma publichnoi lekcii, prochitannoi v Moskve. [V tekhn. [illegible] organizatsiia normirovaniia truda na promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh." Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 61)

[REFERENCE BOOK FOR A DISTRICT FINANCE WORKER] Spravochnik raionnogo finansovogo rabotnika; red. P.A. Maletina. Moskva, Gosfinizdat
Vol. 2. 1953. 566 p.

ROVINSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [The [illegible] financial system] Finansovaia sistema SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 184 p
(RPD)

RUMIANTSEV, A.F. [Raising labor productivity and introducing progressive work practices in [illegible] dustry] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i [illegible] peredovogo opyta v promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 62 p.

RUMIANTSEV, A.M. [Nature of economic laws under Socialism] O kharaktere ekonomicheskikh zakonov pri sotsializme. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 34 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH [Great Russians' national pride] O natsional'noi gordosti velikorossov [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 8, [2] p
CU

MOSCOW (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet. [Moscow province, administrative and territorial division] Moskovskaia oblast', administrativno-territorial'noe delenie na 1 ianvaria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 130 p.

POTOTSKII, N [Talks on popular monarchy] Besedy o narodnoi monarkhii Pomoni Ateon [Izd-vo Nasha strana] 1953. 68 p.
(MH) (NN)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Bibliography for minimum degree requirements in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Spisok literatury kandidatskogo minimuma po istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 54 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Suggested subjects for candidate's dissertations in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for post graduates and those specializing in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Primernaia tematika kandidatskikh dissertatsii po istorii KPSS dlia aspirantov i lits spetsializiruiushchikhsia po istorii KPSS. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 16 p.

SHIGALV, A.S. [Lectures in capitalist countries are a weapon for deceiving and oppressing the laboring class] Vybory v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh - orudie obmana i podavleniia trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 3)

TITARENKO, S. [Indissoluble union of the laboring class and the peasantry is the basis of the Soviet state] Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva osnova kreposti sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 27)

V POMOSHCH' SLUSHATELIAM POLITKRUZHKOV, IU. M. I N. POROSIN
see [Guide for students of political schools, textbook]

VADIMOV, D. [A Communist's political vigilance] O politicheskoi bditel'nosti kommunista. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p. (V pomoshch' partiinoi rabotnike)

VSESOIUZNAIA KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA (b) [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences, and plenums of the Central Committee, 1898-1953] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK 1898-1953. Izd. 7 e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 1 1898-1925 1953 [n.p.]
(MH)

ZUBOV, N. [Be vigilant in all sectors and in any situation] Byt' bditel'nym na liubom uchastke i vo liuboi obstanovke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 114 p.

7. LAW

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinialymi na I, II, III, IV i V sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 29 p.

8. EDUCATION

[AID FOR STUDENTS IN COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE POLITICAL SCIENCE STUDY GROUPS FOR BEGINNERS] V pomoshch' slushateliam nachal'nykh kommunisticheskikh politkruzhkov. Uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia."
No. 1. 1953. 110 p.
No. 2. 1953. 93 p.

BUNAKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH. [Selected pedagogic works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia [Sostavitel' V. D. Solov'eva] Vvodnaia stat'ia V. Z. Smirnova. Moskva, 1953. 411 p. (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1953 god, kniga chetvertaia)

GLADIN, A. [Our communism on culture and education] Nasha kul'turnichanitia. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 55 p.

KRASNOVSKII, ARKHIP ALEKSEEVICH. [Johann Amos Comenius] Ian Amos Komenskii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 332 p. (Biblioteka uchitelia)

MICHELOVANOV, N. M. [Training of young children] Vospitanie detei rannego vozrasta. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 2)

PROTASOV, A. P. [Training of schoolchildren by their families] O vospitanii shkol'nika v seme. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 4)

V POMOSHCH' SLUSHATELIAM NACHAL'NYKH KOMSOMOL'SKIKH POLITKRUZHKOV
see [Aid for students in Communist Youth League political science study groups for beginners]

VEDENOV, A.V. [Family training of will-power in children] Vospitanie voli u rebenka v seme. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 166 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Arts 1953. Theater] Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv. 1953. Teatr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p.

GRINBERG, M. [Soviet opera; collection of critical articles] Sovetskaia opera, sbornik kriticheskikh statei. [Redaktory-sostaviteli M. Grinberg i N. Pollakova] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 476 p. (Sovetskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

LIVANOVA, T. [Russian musical culture in the 18th century in its relations to literature, theater and everyday life] Russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura XVIII veka v ee sviaziakh s literaturoi, teatrom i bytom. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1953. 474 p.

[Supplement: Bortnianskii symphony] Simfoniia Bortnianskogo (kopiia avtografa partitury). Prilozhenie k pervomu razdelu knigi T. Livanovoi "Russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura XVIII veka" vol. 2.

STASOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH. [Articles about Rimskii-Korsakov] Stat'i o Rimskom-Korsakove. [Obshchaia red., predisl. i primechaniia V. A. Kiseleva] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 89 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Institut arkhitektury obshchestvennykh promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Architecture of working-men's clubs and palaces of culture] Arkhitektura rabochikh klubov i dvortsov kul'tury. [Avtory: V. E. Bykov [i dr.]] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 300 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow, Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Russian architecture] Russkoe zodchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 5. [Architectural monuments of the second half of the 18th century; drawings and photographs] Pamiatniki arkhitektury vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953.
No. 6. [Architectural monuments of the first half of the 19th century; drawings and photographs] Pamiatniki arkhitektury pervoi poloviny XIX veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953.

KEMENOV, V.S. [Objective character of the laws of realistic art] Ob ob"ektivnom kharaktere zakonov realisticheskogo iskusstva, lektsii 1. i 2. Stenogramma lektsii, prochitannykh v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 20/60)

MAL'TSEVA, F.S. [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting] Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi galerei, (Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka)
Vol. 1. 1953. 174 p.
MH

SUZDALEV, P. Sergei Alekseevich Korovin, 1856-1906. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 157 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

[A.S. PUSHKIN IN RUSSIAN LITERARY CRITICISM; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] A.S. Pushkin v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei. Izd. 2., ispr. Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia V. Dorofeeva i G. Cheremina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 687 p.

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow, Institut natsional'nykh shkol. [Native and Russian languages in the schools of the nationalities] Rodnoi i russkii iazyki v natsional'noi shkole. [2. izd.] Pod red. N.K. Dmitrieva i V.M. Chiatlakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 293 p.
(CU)

ALESHIN, E.V. [Dictionary of British and American abbreviations] Slovar' angliiskikh i amerikanskikh sokrashchenii. Sostavili E.V. Aleshin, V.O. Bluvshtein, IU.V. Semenov. 21 000 sokrashchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 633 p.

AL'MANAKH
see [Literary collection]

AMOGOLONOV, D.D. [Buriat-Mongolian orthographic dictionary] Buriat-mongol kheleenii orfograficheskii slovar'. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongolol nomol khebliol, 1953. 136 p.

ANDREEV, VASILII. [Sailor; memoirs] Moriak; zapiski. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 47 p. (Biblioteka Ogonek, no. 12)

ARAMILEV, IVAN. [On Swan Island; stories] Na ostrove Lebiazh'em; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 37 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 10)

A II

AVTOMONOV, N P., ed [Collection of articles dedicated to A S Pushkin (1799-1949)] Sbornik statei posviashchennyi A S Pushkinu (1799-1949) Medford, Ore , 1949. (C t H)

BALZAC, HONORÉ DE [Collected works in 15 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v piatnadtsati tomakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry
Vol 3 [The human comedy, scenes of Parisian life story of the 13, Ferragus, Duchess de Langeais The girl with golden eyes, Facino Cane The bureaucrats] Chelovecheskaia komediia, stseny parizhskoi zhizni Istoriia trinadtsati, Ferragus, Gertsoginia De Lanzhe, Zlatoglazaia devushka, Fachino Kane, Chinovniki 1953 593 p

BOSKOVA, A [Textbook of the Russian language] Uchebnik russkogo iazyka Pod red i pri uchastii N N Korotkova i I M Pulkina Redaktor kitaiskogo teksta G D Grishin Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh 1953 526 p

BUSLOV, B [Problems of realism in the esthetics of the revolutionary democrats] Voprosy realizma v estetike revoliutsionnykh demokratov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953 384 p

BYLINSKII, K I [Literary editing of newspapers] Literaturno redaktirovanie gazety. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953 60 p (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
(DJ)

BYLOV, NIKOLAI [A S Pushkin as the basis for counter-revolution] A S Pushkin kak osnova kontr-revoliutsii Buenos Aires [Izd-vo Nasha strana] 1953. 40 p
(MH) (NN)

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH [Collected works, Sobranie sochinenii] Pod redaktsiei V V Ermilova. Moskva, Izd-vo Pravda
Vol 1 12 1950
(InU)

CH'O, KI-CH'ON [Selected works] Izbrannoe Perevod s koreiskogo Aleksandra Gitovicha Leningrad, Goslitizdat, 1952 58 p
(NN)

CHURKIN, ALEKSANDR. [Selections] Izbrannoe. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 204 p.

DORIZO, NIKOLAI. [Verse] Stikhi. [Pod obshchei red. I Sel'vinskogo Moskva], Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 133 p

DUBOVIKOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH. [Russian Soviet literature, reader for the 10th grade] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura, khrestomatiia dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly Sostavili A Dubovikov i E Severin, 13 izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 756 p.
(InU)

FAST, HOWARD [Sacco and Vanzetti's heroic deed] Podvig Sakko i Vantsetti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry, 1954 61 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 3(99))

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH. [First joys; a novel] Pervye radosti, roman. [Moskva], Molodaia gvardiia, 1950. 295 p.
(RPB)

FEDORENKO, N T [Studies of contemporary Chinese literature] Ocherki sovremennoi kitaiskoi literatury Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 254 p.

FIRSOV, G. P., ed [From the work experience of Russian language teachers] Iz opyta raboty uchitelei russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1953 186 p. (Pedagogicheskie chtenilia)

GALINSKAIA, M. [Textbook of the English language; 2nd revised edition] Uchebnik angliiskogo iazyka [English] 2., perer. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia nelazykovykh vysshikh ucheb zavedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 431 p.

GOR, GENNADII SEMENOVICH [The youth from a far away river; a novel] IUnosha s dalekoi reki; roman. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953 275 p.

GORBATENKOV, V E [Gor'kii in Smolensk] Gor'kii v Smolenske; sbornik statei i materialov. Izd 2., sokr [Smolensk] Smolenskoe obl. gos izd-vo, 1947. 68 p.

GORBUNOV, KUZ'MA IAKOVLEVICH. [Debacle; a novel] Ledolom, roman. Izd. perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 422 p.

GORODETSKII, BORIS PAVLOVICH. [Pushkin's dramatic works] Dramaturgiia Pushkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 360 p.

GORODILOVA, V I [Correction of errors of pronunciation in school children] Ispravlenie nedostatkov proiznoshenila u shkol'nikov. V. I. Gorodilova i E F. Rau. Moskva, Gos. uchebnopedagog. izd-vo
Vol. 3 1952. [n p]
(MH)

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, A. [Blacksmith Ignotas' truth; novel] Pravda kuznetsa Ignotasa; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s litovskogo L. Levinene i I. Dektoralte Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 676 p.

IBRAGIMOV, MIRZA. [The day will come; a novel] Nastupit den', roman Perevod s azerbaidzhanskogo Az. Sharifa Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953 466 p
(NN)

IL'INA, ELENA IAKOVLEVNA. [Noise and whisper, tales] Shum i Shumok, skazki. Risunki M.Gorshmana, Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 31 p. (Kniga za knigoi)
(NN)

KYZYL, TUVINSKII NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT IAZYKA, LITERATURY I ISTORII. [Russian-Tuvinian dictionary] Russko-tuvinskii slovar'. Pod red. A. A. Pal'mbakha. 22 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 708 p.

LIKHACHEV, BORIS M. [Act of courage; a poem] Podvig. [Leningrad], Molodaia gvardiia, 1953, 80 p.

[LITERARY COLLECTION] Al'manakh Moskva, Izd-vo TSK VLKSM "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 318 p

MAIAKOVSKAIA, ALEKSANDRA ALEKSEEVNA. [Childhood and youth of Vladimir Maiakovskii] Detstvo i iunost' Vladimira Maiakovskogo; iz vospominanii materi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.
MH

MAKOVSKII, SERGEI KONSTANTINOVICH. [On the path of life; sixth book of verse] Na puti zemnom, shestaia kniga stikhov. Parizh, Rifma, 1953, 46 p.
(CU)

MATSUEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH. [Soviet literature and criticism, 1938-1948; bibliography] Sovetskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura i kritika, 1938-1948; bibliografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 428 p.

MEN'SHIKOV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 334 p

MOSASHVILI, ILO. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 342 p.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Selected poems] Izbrannye stikhotvorenila i poemy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Works] Sochinenila, Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda."
Vol. 1. 1954. 422 p.

OLEINIK, STEPAN. [Poems] [illegible] vod s ukrainskogo Moskva, Iz[illegible] 30 p. (Biblioteka "ogonek," [illegible]

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOL[illegible] sacrifice, comedy in five acts] [illegible] komediia v piati deistviiakh [illegible] 1949 130 p.
(RPB)

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOL[illegible] scenes from life in the [illegible] Pozdniaia liubov', stseny iz [illegible] chetyrekh deistviiakh. Moskva [illegible] 78 p.
(RPB)

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOL[illegible] bride; comedy in five acts] [illegible] dila v piati deistviiakh Moskva [illegible] 130 p.
(RPB)

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOL[illegible] and admirers; comedy in [illegible] niki, komediia v chetyrekh [illegible] Iskusstvo, 1950. 103 p.
(RPB)

PAUSTOVSKII, KONSTANTIN [illegible] works] Izbrannoe. Moskva, [illegible] 847 p.

PAVLOVSKII, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH [illegible] dictionary] Russko-nemetskii [illegible] no perorabotannoe, ispravlen[illegible] Neizmenennoe izd. Russian[illegible] Unveraenderter Nachdruck [illegible] Institut [1952] 2 vol.
(NJI)

POTOTSKAIA, VARVARA VASIL[illegible] French dictionary] Russko-[illegible] lo 22 000 slov. Izd. 4, ispr. [illegible] Pototskoi. Moskva, Gos. izd[illegible] tsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 [illegible]

PROKOF'EV, ALEKSANDR ANDREE[illegible] V puti [Leningrad] Molodaia [illegible]

SHAMSHURIN, IU. [On the shore[illegible] nogo moria; rasskazy. [Moskva], M[illegible] 1953. 179 p.
(NN)

SHANSKII, N. M. [Fundamentals [illegible] ysis] Osnovy slovoobrazovatel[illegible] Uchpedgiz, 1953. 55 p.
(MH)

SHCHEGLOV, DMITRII ALEKSE[illegible] in 4 acts and 6 scenes] Pobeg [illegible] deistviiakh, shesti kartinakh [illegible] skva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 87 p

SHCHEPETOVA, NINA NIKOLAEVNA [illegible] of pictures for the development [illegible] Autumn, Winter, Spring] Metod[illegible] k kartinam po razvitiiu rechi [illegible] vosna. [Moskva] Gos. uchebno[illegible] 1946. 35 p.

SHEREMET'EVA, EKATERINA [illegible] Na dalekoi reke. [Leningrad] M[illegible] 193 p.

SHKLOVSKII, VIKTOR BORISOVICH [illegible] of great Russian authors; [illegible] Lermontov, Turgenev, Tolstoi [illegible] o proze russkikh klassikov. O [illegible] na, Gogolia, Lermontova, Turge[illegible] khova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', [illegible]

SOKOLOVA, V. S. [Essays on the [illegible] languages] Ocherki po fonetike [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk [illegible]
Part 2. [Ossetic, Yaghnobi and [illegible] Osetinskii, iagnobskii i [illegible] 1953. 243 p.

SOVESHCHANIE ZAVEDUIUSHCHIKH KAFEDRAMI INOSTRANNYKH IAZYKOV PEDAGOGICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV, Moscow, 1951 [Methodology problems of teaching foreign languages in language schools of higher learning] Voprosy metodiki obucheniia inostrannym iazykam v iazykovoi vysshei shkole, materialy Pod red V A Artemova Moskva, Gosuchpedgiz, 1953 177 p
(NN)

STRYJKOWSKI, JULIAN [Return to the Dnepr valley, a novel] Vozvrashchenie v dolinu Dnepra, Perevod s pol'skogo I. Iakovleva Predisl. A.Gunevoi i B Bialkhevoi. Red.tekst V.Rakovshchik Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953, 316 p.

ILVILEV, MATVEI ["You are our world, Verkhovina"] "Vsegda ty nasha, Verkhovina" [Leningrad], Gosizdat, 1953 71 p (Roman gazeta, no 8)

TEVILEV, MATVEI ["You are our world, Verkhovina" (continuation)] "Vsegda ty nasha, Verkhovina" (okonchanie). [Leningrad] Gosizdat, 1953 63 p (Roman gazeta, no 10)

TIMOFEEVA, V V. [Soviet literature is the most ideological and the most progressive in the world] Sovetskaia literatura samaia ideinaia, peredovaia v mire Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, Leningrad, 1952 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Leningradskoe otdelenie)

TOLSTOI, L.N [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii, Izd. osushchestvliaetsia pod nabliudeniem komissii zadarnitvennoi redaktsionnoi kommissii, Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 60. [Third section. Letters] Pis'ma 1854 537 p.

TRUBAINI, MYKOLA [Lakbuk] Lakbuk, Kyiv, Molod', 1953. 303 p

[TURGENEV IN RUSSIAN CRITICISM, A COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Turgenev v russkoi kritike, sbornik statei. Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia K I Bonetskogo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 574 p

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH. [Turgenev and the theater] Turgenev i teatr [Red., vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia G. P. Berdnikova] Moskva, Iskusstvo 1953. 670 p

UPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH [Selected works] Izbrannoe Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953 774 p

VLADYKIN, G I., ed [A N Ostrovskii in Russian critical literature; collection of articles] A N Ostrovskii v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei, Izd 2., dop Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia G I Vladykina Moskva, Khudozhestvennaia literatura, 1954 448 p

YI, KI YONG [The earth] Zemlia [Leningrad] Goslitizdat, 1951 83 p (Roman gazeta, no 11)

YI, KI YONG [The earth (conclusion)] Zemlia (okonchanie) [Leningrad], Goslitizdat, 1953 79 p (Roman gazeta, no 13)

ZHARIKOV, LEONID [Tale of a stern friend] Povest' o surovom druge, Izd 1 perer izd [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953 236 p.

ZHAROV, ALEKSANDR [Verse and songs] Stikhi i pesni Moskva, Izd vo, "Pravda," 1954 39 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 14)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

GLUSHAKOV, P I [Japan, an economic geography outline] Iaponiia; kratkoe ekonomiko-geograficheskoe opisanie Moskva, Voennoe Izdatel'stvo, 1945, 151 p maps (1 fold) tables
(NRC)

GORDEEV, I. Sh [Egypt; economic geography outline] Egipet; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.

KAGARLITSKII, V. [Soviet Odnurtiia, outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Udmurtiia, ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 28 p
(MH)

KHABUKOVICH, KONSTANTIN MIKHAILOVICH. [Around the world on the "Kovshun"; memoirs from life at sea] Vokrug sveta na "Kovshune", stseny iz morskoi zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953 360 p.

TANFILEV, G I. [Geographical works] Geograficheskie raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd vo geogr. lit ry, 1953. 670 p.
(MH)

VAINER, L. A [I V. Mushketov, outstanding explorer of Central Asia, popular science sketch] Vydaiushchiisia issledovatel' Srednei Azii Ivan Vasil'evich Mushketov, nauchno-populiarnyi ocherk. Tashkent, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Uz SSR, 1952 67 p

VORONTSANOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH [The career of a flyer] Put' letchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit ry, 1954. 270 p

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Trofim Denisovich Lysenko. Vstup. stat'ia I. I. Gliadchenko Bibliografiia sostavlena A P Pilipenkoi. Moskva, 1953. 126 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR, Seriia biologicheskikh nauk Vypuskbiografii, vyp 1)

BATUROV, I. M. [Mathematical methods in chemical technology] Matematicheskie metody v khimicheskoi tekhnike Pod obshchei red M. B. Pozina Leningrad, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1953. 447 p.

BAUER, KARL HEINO. [Analysis of organic compounds] Analiz organicheskikh soedinenii 2 , perer i dop izd Perevod s nemetskogo I. N. Petrovoi. Pod red. A. D Petrova Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 488 p

BER, K M [History of animal embryology, observations and reflections] Istoriia razvitiia zhivotnykh; nabliudeniia i razmyshleniia Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol 2 1953 635 p.

BONCHKOVSKII, V F. [Internal structure of the earth] Vnutrennee stroenie zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 173 p (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-popularnaia serita)

BUTLEROV, A. M. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol 2. [Introduction to a comprehensive study of organic chemistry] Vvedenie k polnomu izucheniiu organicheskoi khimii. 1953. 623 p.

BYCHKOV, D. V. [Technical mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Dopushcheno Upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniiami Ministerstva stroitel'stva SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia stroitel'nykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1 [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. 1953. 279 p.

A 11-13

CHICHIBABIN, A. E. [Basic principles of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd 6-e, perer i dop Pod red P.G Sergeeva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol 1. 1953. 795 p

[CLASSIFICATION MANUAL OF LOWER PLANTS] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii. [Moskva] Sovetskaia nauka.
Vol. 2 [Algae] Vodorosli. 1953. 309 p.

FERMI, ENRICO. [Elementary particles] Elementarnye chastitsy Perevod s angliiskogo. 2. Izd. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 161 p.

FESENKOV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH [Cosmic space] Kosmicheskoe prostranstvo Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948. 17 p. (Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Nauchno-popularnaia serita)
(RPB)

GRIGOR'IAN, A. T. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii - outstanding Russian scientist; manual for teachers] Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii - vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi. Posobie dlia uchitelei Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 36 p

[HANDBOOK OF EXPERIMENTAL DATA ON THE SOLUBILITY OF MULTICOMPONENT WATER-SALT SYSTEMS] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno solevykh sistem, Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Tri component systems] Trekhkomponentnye sistemy. 1953 670 p.

[HIGH-ENERGY NUCLEAR REACTIONS] Adernye reaktsii pri bol'shikh energiiakh Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Photonuclear reactions; collection of translations] Fotoiadernye reaktsii. Sbornik perevodov. 1953. 227 p.

LOZINSKAIA, A. M. [The GV-53 gravimeter-altimeter; description of the instrument and directions for use] Gravimetr vysotomer GV-53, opisanie pribora i nastavlenie po rabote s nim. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 42, [2] p.

MAGNITSKII, V. A. [Principles of geophysics] Osnovy fiziki zemli. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia spetsial'nosti "astronomo-geodeziia" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit ry, 1953. 300 p.

MIL'KOV, F.N. [Influence of topography on plant and animal life] Vozdeistvie rel'efa na rastitel'nost' i zhivotnyi mir, biogeonnologicheskie ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 163, [2] p.

MOLODSHII, V.N. [Theory of numbers in the 18th century] Osnovy uchenila o chisle v XVIII veke; posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 179 p.

NEKRASOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Dopushcheno Glavnym Upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh tekhnicheskikh uchebnykh zavedenii i gosudarstvennykh universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1 [Statics and kinematics] statika i kinematika. Izd. 5-e ispr. 1953. 368 p.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika Izd. 2., perer 1953. 503 p.

OPREDELITEL' NIZSHIKH RASTENII
see [Classification manual of lower plants]

PENTKOVSKII, M. V. [Nomogram skeletons for equations of the third nomographic series] Skelety nomogramm uravnenii tret'ego nomograficheskogo poriadka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 61 p. (Trudy Instituta tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki)

POGORELOV, A. V. [Single-valued definition of general convex surfaces] Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 68 p. (Monografii Instituta matematiki, no. 2)

PRIVALOV, IVAN IVANOVICH. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 18., chastichno perer. i dop. Dopushchено v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh tekhn. ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 360 p.

ROZENBERG, L. D. [Ultrasonics and their use] Ul'trazvuki i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 3)

RYTOV, S. M. [Theory of electrical fluctuations and thermal radiation] Teoriia elektricheskikh fluktuatsii i teplovogo izluchenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 231 p.

SAWYER, RALPH ALANSON. [Experimental spectroscopy] Eksperimental'naia spektroskopiia. Perevod s angliiskogo L. V. Lipisa. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 365 p.

SERGEEV, L. I. [Hardiness of plants] Vynoslivost' rastenii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 281 p.

SHARONOV, VSEVOLOD VASIL'EVICH. [Sun and its observation] Solntse i ego nabliudenie. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 217, [3] p.

SHMIDT, G. A. [Animal embryology. Part 2. Specialized embryology] Embriologiia zhivotnykh. Chast' II. Chastnaia embriologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka", 1953. 403 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK EKSPERIMENTAL'NYKH DANNYKH PO RASTVORIMOSTI MNOGOKOMPONENTNYKH VODNO-SOLEVYKH SISTEM
see [Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems]

VORONOI, G. F. [Collected works in 3 volumes] Sobranie sochinenii v trekh tomakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. 1953. 303 p.

14. MEDICINE

ACHIL'DI, A. [The atom bomb and possibilities of defense against its destructive action, popular science lecture delivered Feb. 14, 1948 before the Russian Medical Society Abroad in Paris, and on March 31, 1948, before Russian physicians in London] Atomnaia bomba i vozmozhnosti zashchity ot eia razrushitel'nykh deistvii. Nauchno-populiarnaia lektsiia, prochitannaia 14 febr. 1948 g. v O-ve R. M. O. Z. v Parizhe i 31 marta 1948 g. russkim vrachom v Londone. Parizh, 1948. 15 p.

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR. [Anesthesia in childbirth, transactions of the Leningrad conference, January 29-31, 1951] Obezbolivanie v rodakh; trudy konferentsii v g. Leningrade 29-31 ianvaria 1951 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. P. Nikolaev. Chleny redaktsionnoi kollegii V. N. Chernigovskii, V. V. Zakusov, P. A. Belokhapko. Moskva, 1952. 179 p. (Problemy meditsiny)
DAFM

ALBERT, ADRIEN. [Selective toxicity] Izbiratel'naia toksichnost'. Perevod s angliiskogo O. P. Solovovoi. Pod red. i s predisl. B. A. Kudriashova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 214 p.

BOROVSKII, M. L. [Regeneration of the nerve and trophicity] Regeneratsiia nerva i trofika. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 223 p.
(DAFM)

DZHANELIDZE, IU. IU. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia A. N. Bakulev, P. A. Kuprianov, A. V. Mel'nikov, N. N. Priorov, V. G. Dzhanelidze (sekretar'). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Surgery of the heart and large vessels] Khirurgiia serdtsa i krupnykh sosudov. 1953. 543 p.

GAMMERMAN, A. F. [Pharmacognosy course] Kurs farmakognozii. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia med. in-tov. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1948. 514 p.

GOSTEV, V. S. [Biological significance of immunity] Biologicheskoe znachenie immuniteta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 3, no. 1)

KOPEL'MAN, S. L. [X-ray diagnosis in stomatology] Rentgenodiagnostika v stomatologii. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 170 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

[LATIN-RUSSIAN-ARMENIAN MEDICAL DICTIONARY] Latinsko-russko-armianskii meditsinskii slovar'. Sostavili: L. A. Oganesian [i] A. Ter-Pagosian. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk armianskoi SSR, 1951. 471 p.
(DAFM)

LATYSHEV, N. I. [Borovskii's disease; cutaneous leishmaniasis, Pendinskii ulcer, Ashkhabad ulcer] Bolezn' borovskogo, kozhnyi leishmanioz, pendinskaia iazva, ashkhabadskaia iazva. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 177 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

LEVIN, O. A. [Anaerobic infection following gunshot wounds] Anaerobnaia infektsiia posle ognestrel'nykh ranenii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 259 p. (Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii, vol. 9)
(DAFM)

LUR'E, Z. L. [Disorders of blood circulation in the brain] Rasstroistva mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 206 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
DAFM

P'IANIKOV, L. G. [Atlas of the blood cells of horse bone marrow] Atlas kletok krovi kostnogo mozga loshadei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 18 p.

PLOTNIKOV, N. N. [Opisthorchiasis (helminthiasis of the liver and pancreas)] Opistorkhoz (gel'mintoz pecheni i podzheludochnoi zhelezy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 126 p.
(DAFM)

SEREBROV, A. I. [Textbook of gynecology] Uchebnik ginekologii. Izd. 4. ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 318 p.
(DAFM)

VSESOIUZNOE OBSHCHESTVO FIZIOTERAPEVTOV. [Problems of physiotherapy; joint plenum of the administration of the All-Union Society of Physiotherapists and the Scientific Council of the State Physiotherapy Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Health of the R. S. F. S. R.] Voprosy fizioterapii; ob"edinennyi plenum pravlenila Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva fizioterapevtov i uchenogo soveta Gosudarstvennogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta fizioterapii Ministerstva zdravookhranenila RSFSR. Moskva, 29 iiunia - 2 iiulia 1951 g. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 239 p.

ZHABOTINSKII, IU. M. [Normal and pathological morphology of the vegetative ganglions] Normal'naia i patologicheskaia morfologiia vegetativnykh gangliev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 186 p.
DAFM

15. AGRICULTURE

[AGRICULTURAL ENCYCLOPEDIA] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia entsiklopediia. Izd. 3-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 3. 1953. 613 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii [...] region in the antiquity] Prichernomor'e v [...] epokhu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk [...]
Vol. 5. Blavatskii, V. D. [Agriculture [...] countries of the northern Black Sea [...] Zemledelie v antichnykh gosudarstvakh severnogo Prichernomor'ia. 1953. [illegible] p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Pochvennyi institut [...] Dokuchaeva. [Improvement of solonetz soils] [...] ratsiia solontsov v SSSR. [Otvetstvennye redaktory I. V. Tiurin, I. N. Antipov-Karataev, M. [illegible]] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 19[illegible] p.

ANISIMOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Development of agriculture in the fifth five-year plan] Razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva v piatoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 213 p.

BAUER, O. N. [Sanitary measures for [illegible] trol of parasitic diseases of fish] Sanitarno-[illegible]tel'nye meropriiatiia v prudovykh khoziaistvakh [illegible] razitarnykh zabolevaniiakh ryb. Moskva, [illegible] Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl[illegible], 1[illegible] p.

DADYKIN, V. P. [Characteristics of plant [illegible] cold soils] Osobennosti povedeniia rasti[illegible] nykh pochvakh. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1952. [illegible] p.
(MH)

GERASIMOV, B. A. [Pests and diseases of [illegible] Vreditoli i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur. 2. perer. i d[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 19[illegible]
(DA)

KIIMEL'NOI, I. [On the "Borodino" collective farm] V kolkhoze "Borodino." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 53 p.

KOROVKIN, M. A. [Organic and mineral fertilizers phosphate mixtures] Organo-mineral'nye [illegible] smesi s fosforitnoi mukoi. Moskva, Izd-[illegible] 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po [illegible] niiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser[illegible]

LISKUN, E. F. [Feeding and stall housing of the dairy herd] Kormlenie i stoilovoe soderzhanie [illegible] stada. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. [illegible] noe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politi[illegible] nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 3)

MAKAROVA, S. M. [Experience in increasing [illegible] productivity in the nonchernozem zone] [illegible] nila urozhainosti zernovykh kul'tur v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. [illegible] soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] skikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 3)

MALAFEEV, V. S. [Tuberculosis in farm animals and measures for controlling it] Tuberkulez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim[illegible] khangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe obl. gos. izd-[illegible] 47 p.
(DA)

MEL'NIKOV, V. A. [Machinery for potato cultivation] Mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia. Izd. 3., [illegible] i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, [illegible] 207 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia [illegible] sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kval[illegible]

OKUNTSOV, I. V. [Lymphangitis epizootica] Epizo[illegible]skii limfangoit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.
(DA)

PETROV, A. I. [Diseases and pests of the grape vine in the Tajik S. S. R. and ways of controlling them] Vred[illegible]teli i bolezni vinogradnoi lozy v Tadzhikskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1952. 52 p.
(DA)

PETROV, IU. N. [Organization of machine and tractor repairs in workshops of machine-tractor stations and state farms of Tajikistan] Organizatsiia remonta mashinno-traktornogo parka v masterskikh MTS i sovkhozov Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1953, 111 p.
(DA)

ANDOPULO, P Kh [Vitamins in stockbreeding] Vitaminy v zhivotnovodstve Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 300 p.

KISOV, A Kh [Atlas of fungi which are pathogenic for farm animals and poultry] Atlas gribov patogennykh dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptitsy Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 150 p.

SKOKHOZIAISTVENNAIA ENTSIKLOPEDIIA [Agricultural encyclopedia]

VLIAGIN, A. I. [The growing of spring wheat in the northeast] Kul'tura iarovoi pshenitsy na severo-vostoke Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

[BRIEV, N. M. [Selected works, in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia. V dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz,
Vol. 2. 1954. [x, 5 p.]
(NRC)

[BRIKOV, A. M. [Mineral fertilizers and their use] Mineral'nye udobreniia i ikh primenenie. [Izd. 3-e] Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry, 1954. 87 p.
(DA)

NOV, A. N. [Red clover and timothy grass in the northern part of the European U.S.S.R.] Krasnyi klever i timofeevka v severnoi chasti Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 104 p.
(DA)

OLKOV, P. A. [Ways of increasing the yield of alfalfa] Puti uvelicheniia urozhaia liutserny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 103 p. [Bibliography: p. 100-101]

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Minerals of the Soviet Union] Mineraly Sovetskogo Soiuza. Redaktsiia A. P. Vinogradov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. Fosfatnye mestorozhdeniia. [Phosphate deposits] 1951. 403 p.

AKHAF, N. K. [Mining of coal and shale] Dobycha uglia i goriuchikh slantsev. Izd. 2-e, perer. i dop. Pod red. N. K. Akhafa i V. A. Shcherbakova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 552 p.

AKHOV, M. A. [Ways of increasing the productivity of drilling bits] Puti povysheniia proizvodstvennosti burovykh dolot. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 28 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk. Institut gornogo dela. Trudy, vyp. 4)

ARIN, GEORGII ALEKSANDROVICH. [Oil and gas deposits in Tertiary sediments] Neftianye i gazovye mestorozhdeniia tretichnykh otlozhenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 238 p.

ATOMOBILE NASAIM. [Automobile engine lubrication] Avtomobil'nye maslianye dvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 242 p.

AVANKOV, V. P. [Stability of materials] Kratkaia teoriia ustoichivosti materialov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudostroitel'noi promyshlennosti, 1953. 228 p.

AZHKII, I. N. [Electrical equipment of mining machines] Elektrooborudovanie gornykh mashin. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 353 p.

BORUV, N. N. [Tractors and agricultural machines] Traktory i sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1953. 440 p.

BOBRINSKII, G. I. [Apatite, phosphorite, vivianite, calcium phosphides, their mineralogy, geology, origin, and methods of studying them] Apatit, fosforit, vivianit, fosfaty kal'tsiia, ikh mineralogiia, geologiia, proiskhozhdenie i poiski. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. [x, 5 p.]
(MH)

CHERKASOVTSOV, N. I. [How to find clay deposits] Kak iskat' mestorozhdeniia gliny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1954. 59 p.

CHERVIAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH. [Metal cutting tools] Metallorezhushchie instrumenty. Izd. 4-e, perer. i dop. Doparmacheva V. K. i dr. Spravochnoe rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu rezhushchego instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 779 p.

[CIVIL ENGINEERING HANDBOOK] Spravochnik po grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. Izd. 2. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 1008 p.

[CODIFICATION OF METALS, ITS USE IN CHEMICAL PROCESS OF INDUSTRIAL AND MARINE EQUIPMENT AND FROM CORROSION, AND PROTECTION OF TRANSPORTATION FACILITIES FROM SOIL AND ATMOSPHERIC CORROSION] Kodirovka metallov, primeniaemykh na khimicheskikh promyshlennykh i morskikh sudakh, a takzhe dlia zashchity ot korrozii transportnykh sooruzhenii. Pod redaktsiiei prof. V. Akimova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, 1953. 406 p.

[CONCRETE] Beton. Sbornik statei. Redaktsiia M. N. Volchenko i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, 1953. 207 p. (Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)

[CONSTRUCTION OF GAS, WATER AND HEATING SYSTEMS] Sbornik statei. Redaktsiia M. N. Volchenko i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, 1953. 207 p. (Akademiia kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)

[CONSTRUCTION OF THE YAKUTSK GAS FIELD AND GAS PIPELINE TO THE CITY OF YAKUTSK] Stroitel'stvo Iakutskogo gazovogo mestorozhdeniia i gazoprovoda Iakutsk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 155 p.

[CONSTRUCTION OF THE YAST-YAGA RAILROAD] Stroitel'stvo zheleznoi dorogi Iast-Iaga. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 2 v.

[DEEP PENIN, I. I. [Reference book on separating gaseous mixtures by the low-temperature method] Spravochnik po razdeleniiu gazovykh smesei nizkotemperaturnym sposobom. Sostaviteli I. I. Deep'gerin, M. F. Fel'dman i dr. Pod red. prof. M. F. Fel'dmana. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 504 p.

[DERBERMAN, M. N. [Setting up lathes and automatic machines] Naladka tokarnykh i tokarno-revol'vernykh stankov i avtomatov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 244 p.

[DIKII, N. M. [The practice of gamma-ray flaw detection] Praktika defektoskopii gamma-luchami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oborony, 1953. 156 p.

[DOBRYNIN, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH. ed.] [Dynamics of metal cutting] Dinamika protsessa rezaniia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izdat. mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 196 p.

[DUBROVIN, M. N. [Boring and drilling machine tools] Rastochnye i sverlil'nye stanki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

[EMPIRICS, L. M. [Principles of machine tool operation] Osnovy raboty metallorezhushchikh stankov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 167, [1] p.

[KVAPP, K. K. [Operation of the household gas system] Obsluzhivanie gazovogo khoziaistva. Izdanie 2-e, dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo gorodskogo khoziaistva Mosgorispolkoma, 1953. 132 p.

KOGAN, A. B. [Dyeing leather and rubber goods] Okrashka kozhannykh i rezinovykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 195 p.

KOLESOVA, A. I. [Use of aerial photography in forest valuation] Ispol'zovanie aerosnimkov pri taksatsii lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 115, [1] p.

KORENKOV, V. YE. [Standardization in the construction of general housing units] Tipizatsiia massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 230 p.
(NN)

KOROBOCHKIN, I. V. [Oscillations in weighing instruments] Kolebaniia vesoizmeritel'nykh priborov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 74, [2] p.

KOROTKIN, IA. I. [Bending and resistance of girders and girder systems] Izgib i soprotivlenie stropilnykh i stropilnovykh sistem; strogel'naia mekhanika karablia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia korablestroit. tekhnikov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 617, [3] p.

KORROZHIA METALLOV
see [Corrosion of metals]

KRYMSKII, M. I. [Mechanization of lifting and carrying operations in equipment repair] Mekhanizatsiia pod"emno-transportnykh rabot pri remonte oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo neft. promyshl., 1954. 31 p.

KUPRIKOVA, A. I. [Barber-shop practice; men's department] Parikmakherskoe delo, muzhskoi zal. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 77 p.

KUZNETSOV, S. I. [Electrolytic production of aluminum; manual for skilled workers in aluminum plant electrolysis shops] Elektroliticheskoe proizvodstvo aliuminiia, posobie dlia masterov elektroliznykh tsekhov aliuminievykh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 304 p.

LANGUROV, I. V. [Methods of getting the required service from railroad tank cars] Puti uskoreniia oborota tsistern. Moskva, Gos. transp. zh.-d. izd-vo, 1953. 191 p.

[MECHANICAL ENGINEERING REFERENCE VOLUME] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry
Vol. 4. Pt. 2. [Machine and tractor materials] Materialy mashinostroeniia. 1947. 420 p.
Vol. 9. Pt. 4. [Machine construction] Konstruirovanie mashin. 1950. 1208 p.
Vol. 15. Pt. 5. [Organization and economics of the machine construction industry] Organizatsiia i ekonomika mashinostroitel'nogo proizvodstva. 1952. 804 p.

A 19

[illegible] [Organization and operation of railroad [illegible] industry] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia [illegible] zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Utverzhdeno v kachestve [illegible] dlia tekhnicheskikh shkol. Moskva, Gos [illegible] izd-vo, 1953. 558 p.

[illegible] PO TRAKTORAKH PI SKAZKAKH MASHINISTOV-NOVATOROV POMBAI'OV "GORNIAK" UKMG i UKT [Operation of tractors; stories of machinist-[illegible] about their work with the "Gorniak" UKMG and UKT combines]

[OIL FIELD MECHANIC'S HANDBOOK] Spravochnik mekhanika-neftianika. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Vol. 2. [Drilling] Burenie. Sostavili B. M. Shaidenko i M. IA. Iudovich. 1953. 539 p.

PARONIAN, R. G. [Manual on preparatory shafting and [illegible] Prokhodchik kapital'nykh i podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia [illegible] shkol i uchebno-kursovoi seti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 214 p.

PAVLOV, F. F. [Atlas of nomograms for surveying calculations] Atlas nomogramm dlia markscheiderskikh [illegible]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 67 p.

PETROV, M. A., ed. [Technical reference book for railroad engineers] Tekhnicheskii spravochnik zheleznodorozhnika. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo. Vol. 2. [Technical calculations] Tekhnicheskie raschety. 1951. 796 p.

PODOLIAKOV, N. V. [Economizing liquid fuels and lubricants in agriculture] Ekonomiia zhidkikh topliv i smazochnykh masel v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 119 p. (DA)

POLOMAREV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH. [English-Russian dictionary of technical terms on the milling of flour, coarse meal and feed mixtures, and those pertaining to the operation of grain elevators] Anglo-russkii slovar' tekhnicheskikh terminov po mukomol'nomu, krupianomu i kombikormovomu proizvodstvu i elevatornomu khoziaistvu. 2., dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i econ. lit-ry po voprosam zagotovok, 1953. 107 p.

POPILOV, L. IA. [Technology of electrolytic metal polishing] Tekhnologiia elektropolirovaniia metallov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 254 p.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY. [From immigrant to inventor] Ot immigranta k izobretateliu. Perevod s angliiskogo I. Burkina. N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 411 p.
NN

RAUZEN, M. [Publicizing the great construction works of communism in clubs] Propaganda velikikh strek kommunizma v klube. Moskva, Goskul'prosvetizdat, 1952. 66 p. (Bibliotechka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika)
(NN)

[REFERENCE BOOK FOR HEAT ENGINEERS IN THE FERROUS METALS INDUSTRY] Spravochnik teplotekhnika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Pod red. I. G. Tikhomirova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii. Vol. 1. 1953. 871 p.

[REFERENCE BOOK ON BUILDING AND FARM BUILDING CONSTRUCTION] Spravochnik po sel'skokhoziaistvennomu stroitel'stvu. 2-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1953. 884 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroeniia SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov. [Norms for preparatory, terminal and auxiliary work time in machine shops] Normativy podgotovitel'no-zakliuchitel'nogo i vspomogatel'nogo vremeni dlia mekhanicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Large-scale serial production] Krupnoserilno proizvodstvo. 1952. 193 p.
Pt. 2. [Serial production] Serilnoe proizvodstvo. 1952. 214 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R. Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Manual on planning prestressed reinforced concrete structures (I-148-52)] MSPTI
Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu predvaritel'no napriazhennykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii (I-148-52). MSPTI
Utverzhdena 10 okt. 1952 g. [Redaktor L. E. Temkin] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 81 p.

RYCHIN, S. A. [Pneumatic tools; construction, operation and repair] Pnevmaticheskie instrumenty, konstruktsiia, ekspluatatsiia i remont. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

RYZHIKOV, A. A. [Feedhead for steel casting] Pribyli dlia stal'nogo lit'ia. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Sverdlovskoe otd-nie] 1947. 94 p.

SARYCHEV, B. M. [Overhead lines of municipal low-voltage networks] Vozdushnye linii gorodskikh setei nizkogo napriazheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva 1953. 163 p.

SCHWARTZ, ANTHONY MAX. [Surface active agents; their chemistry and technology] Poverkhnostnoaktivnye veshchestva, ikh khimiia i tekhnicheskie primeneniia. Perevod s angliiskogo I. A. Levina, N. A. Pletenevoi i O. S. Solov'evoi. Pod red. A. B. Taubmana. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 544 p.

SEDOV, M. P. [Protective shells and welded reinforcing structures in hydraulic-engineering construction] Zashchitnye obolochki i svarnye armokonstruktsii v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod red. V. D. Zhurina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 143, [2] p.

SELISHCHEV, A. N. [The coal cutter-loader operator; manual on safety techniques] Mashinist ugol'nogo kombaina, rukovodstvo po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 171 p.

SEMENTSOV, S. A. [Masonry construction elements] Kamennye konstruktsii. Pod red. L. I. Onishchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 173 p. (Sovremennye problemy stroitel'nykh konstruktsii)

SHADRIN, N. A. [Railroad planning and construction] Proektirovanie i postroika zheleznykh dorog. Utverzhdeno Glavnym upravleniem uchebnymi zavedeniiami MPS v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Railroad construction] Postroika zheleznykh dorog. 1953. 282 p.

SHEFTEL', N. I. [Cold rolling of steel] Kholodnaia prokatka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 105 p.

SMIRNOV, A. V. [Hot-dip galvanizing] Goriachee tsinkovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 284 p.

SPIVAKOVSKII, A. O. [Mine transportation] Rudnichnyi transport. Izd. 2, Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia studentov elektromekhanicheskoi spetsial'nosti gornykh in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 624 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK MEKHANIKA NEFTEPROMYSLOV
see [Oil-field mechanic's handbook]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO GRAZHDANSKOMU STROITEL'STVU
see [Civil engineering handbook]

SPRAVOCHNIK PO SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNOMU STROITEL'STVU
see [Reference book on building and farm building construction]

SPRAVOCHNIK TEPLOTEKHNIKA PREDPRIIATII CHERNOI METALLURGII
see [Reference book for heat engineers in the ferrous metals industry]

TATARINOV, M. P. [Mine [illegible] drainage equipment] Gornaia [illegible] ventilatornye i vodootlivnye [illegible] ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, [illegible]

TIUTIUNNIKOV, B. N. [Technol[illegible] Tekhnologiia poverkhnostnykh [illegible] tsiel. B. N. Tiutiunnikova. [illegible] uchebnymi zavedeniiami Ministerstva [illegible] voi promyshlennosti SSSR v kachestve [illegible] tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] koi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti, 1953.

TOROPANOV, A. P. [Modified [illegible] rovannye kovkie chuguny. Moskva, [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [illegible]

TORPANOVA, G. A. [Heat treatment [illegible] skala obrabotka stali. Utverzhdeno [illegible] posobiia dlia remontnomykh [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] tallurgii, 1947. 211 p.

TRUPAK, N. G. [The freezing [illegible] Prokhodka shakht zamorazhivaniem [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1947. 275 p.

USTINOV, B. A. [Principles of [illegible] stroitel'nogo dela. Utverzhdeno [illegible] sobiia dlia [illegible] tekhnikumov [illegible] izdat, 1951. 245 p.

VAINT'SVAIG, M. K. [Tables for [illegible] mileage for motor vehicles [illegible] norms] Tablitsy opredeleniia [illegible] probeg avtomobilei po [illegible] Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, [illegible] izd-vo, 1953. 71 p.

VARDIN, G. D. [Experience of the [illegible] of the Dzerzhinskii Plant] Opyt [illegible] tiva zavoda im. Dzerzhinskogo. [illegible] no-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i [illegible] 1953. 75 p. (Opyt neftianikov [illegible]

VARGAFTIK, N. B. [Electrical [illegible] moisture content in petroleum [illegible] skii metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhnik[illegible] [illegible] 50, [2] p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia [illegible] zhenera)

VLADZIEVSKII, A. P. [Installati[illegible] of metal-cutting machines, [illegible] ekspluatatsiia i remont metallo[illegible] spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [illegible]

VOLOSHIN, A. A. [Calculation [illegible] steam pipework] Raschet par[illegible] rasshireniia. [Leningrad] Gos[illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 203 p.

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHE[illegible] SKOE OBSHCHESTVO LITEI[illegible] skoe otdelenie. [Technological [illegible] parts] Tekhnologicheskoe* lit'ye [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. [illegible]

[WORKING THE THIN SEAMS, [illegible] INNOVATORS ABOUT THEIR [illegible] "GORNIAK" UKMG, AND UKT [illegible] plastakh; rasskazy mashinistov-[illegible] "Gorniak" UKMG i UKT ob opyte [illegible] skva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 42 p. [illegible] ra-novatora)

ZASHCHEPIN, A. N. [Over-all [illegible] road construction] Kompleksnaia [illegible] itel'stva tsementobetonnykh [illegible] dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

ZHEDEIKO, IA. V. [Rolling threads [illegible] rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. [illegible] ningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 24 p. [illegible] stva)

ZOLOTUKHIN, I. N. [Organization of fuel control sections in motor depots] Organizatsiia benzinovogo khoziaistva v avtobazakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 130 p.

ZYBIN, V. P. [Shoe machinery and tools] Mekhanicheskie i instrumenty obuvnykh masterskikh. Posobie dlia uchashchikhsia tekhn. uchilishch, pomoshch' dlia rabotnikov legkoi promyshl. i remonti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 150 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ALEKSEEV, A. IA. [Maintenance and repair of marine engines and equipment] Metody tekhnicheskogo kontrolia za sudovym mekhanizmami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota RSFSR, 1950. 67 p.

DORMIDONKO, V. V. [Shore and shipboard equipment and machinery for the fishing industry] Beregovye i sudovye rybopromyslovye ustanovki i mekhanizmy. Uchebnik dlia uchashchikhsia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 360 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo vodnogo transporta. [Annotated catalog of publications of the State Water Transport Press] Annotirovannyi katalog literatury vod transizdata. Moskva, 1953. 41 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. [Materials on the history of the Russian Army. Russian military leaders] Materialy po istorii russkoi armii. Russkie polkovodtsy. Sbornik dokumentov pod obshchei redaktsiei V.D. Stytova, A.V. Sukhomlina. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSR.
Vol. 4. A.V. Suvorov [Documents] Dokumenty. 1799-1800. 1953. 674 p.

B 1a

1. GENERAL.

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZIN. SSR. Tbilisi. Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. Reports]. Tbilisi, vol. 14, no. 6, 1953. [In Georgian]

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR. Alma-Ata. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Journal]. Alma-Ata, vol. 10, no. 12 (105), Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.; the 300th anniversary of the union of the Ukraine with Russia, p. 3,

Saikiev, Kh. M. Raise the standards of scientific research in the field of language and literature, p. 6,

Kodrov, B.M. Early unknown predictions of D.I. Mendeleev, p. 14,

Kunaev, D.A. Academician Ivan Pavlovich Bardin; 70th birthday, p. 24,

Musin, A.Ch., Lysenko, I.Z. In the vanguard of Soviet mining engineering; 60th birthday of Academician A.M.Terpigorev, p. 27,

Shatenshtein, A.I. Theories of acids and bases, p. 32,

Zhilinskii, G.B. Deposits of mineral reserves which should be used in agriculture, p. 51,

Gvozdev, E.V. Acclimatization of game animals and parasitology, p. 57,

Baron, L.I. Planimetric determination of the volume of average sized fragments of ore, p. 65,

Mendikulov, M.M. "Kulup-tas" of Ushkan, p. 69,

Fedin, N.F. Determination of the water yield coefficient of a ground section on the basis of experimental pumping, p. 76,

Balmukhanov, S.B., Okun', F.A. Effect of x rays on the blood picture in goiter, p. 83,

Bornasovskii, V.IA. Natural dehydration of mirabilite, p. 87,

Konstantinov, V.V. Role of hydration, crystallization, and drying in the hardening of hyposum plaster, p. 90,

Sydykov, Zh. Mineralization of underground waters of the northwestern coastal region of the Caspian Sea, p. 95,

Zhandaev, M.Zh. Remains of an ancient peneplane in connection with neo-tectonics, p. 99,

In the Presidium and scientific institutes, p. 107,

Publications of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. for 1952-1953; bibliography, p. 107,

Index of materials published in "Vestnik Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR" in 1953, p. 142.

Contents transliterated: V TSentral'nom Komitete KPSS, v Sovete Ministrov Soiuza SSR, v Prezidiume Verkhovnogo Sovota SSSR. O 300-letii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei, p. 3, Saikiev, Kh.M. Podniat' urovon' nauchnykh issledovanii v oblasti iazyka i literatury, p. 6, Kodrov, B.M. O ranee neizvestnykh predvideniiakh D.I. Mendeleeva, p. 14, Kunaev, D.A. Akademik I. P. Bardin;k 70 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia, p 24, Musin, A.Ch., Lysenko, I.Z. V avangarde sovetskoi gornoi nauki; k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia akademika A.M.Terpigoreva, p. 27, Shatenshtein, A.I. O teoriiakh kislot i osnovanii, p. 32, Zhilinskii, G.B. Mestorozhdeniia mineral'nogo syr'ia - dlia nuzhd sel'skogo khoziaistva, p. 51, Gvozdev, E.V. Akklimatizatsiia promyslovykh zhivotnykh i parazitologiia, p. 57, Baron, L.I. O planimetricheskom opredelenii ob"ema srednego kuska otbitoi rudy, p. 65, Mendikulov, M.M. Ushkanskie kulup-tasy, p. 69, Fedin, N.F. Opredelenie koeffitsienta vodootdachi porod po dannym opytnoi otkachki, p. 76, Balmukhanov, S., Okun', F.A. Vliianie rentgenovskikh luchei na kartinu krovi u zobnykh bol'nykh, p. 83, Bornasovskii, V.IA. Estestvennoe obezvozhivanie mirabillita, p. 87, Konstantinov, V.V. O roli protsessov gidratatsii kristallizatsii i sushki pri tverdenii alebastrovogo gipsa, p. 90, Sydykov, Zh. K voprosu o mineralizatsii podzemnykh vod severo-zapadnogo poberezh'ia Kaspiiskogo moria, p. 95, Zhandaev, M.Zh. O relikhtakh drevnego peneplena v zavisimosti ot noveishei tektoniki, p. 99, V prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk, p. 107, Publikatsii Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR za 1952-1953 gody; bibliografiia, p. 107, Ukazatel' materialov, opublikovannykh v "Vestnike Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR" v 1953 godu, p. 142.

Vol. 11, no. 1(106), Jan. 1954

Contents translated

Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the awarding of orders and medals to scientific workers of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R., p. 3

Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia (1654 to 1954) approved by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 5

Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. on the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia, p. 22

Kunaev, D.A. Tasks of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. in light of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 25

Dapanov, U.D. Basic trends in research in the history of Kazakhstan, p. 42

Session of the General Meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R., p. 54

Konaev, A.K. Word stress in the Kazakh language [in Kazakh with summary in Russian], p. 60

Izmail, A.I. Digestive tissues of the Bivalvia. Study of the Pseudacteon florianae Kobelt, p. 69

Rikhter, G.A., Skatov, N.I., Kaplan, R.M. Use of regulatory plant tertiles and diuron in the establishment of industrial cotton plantations, p. 77

Il'in, A.P. Distance tables for the Pfaff-Lange finder headpiece, p. 84

Dubovtsev, G., Malakhova, V. Vegetation of the meadows at Issyk, p. 89

Nekrut'skii, D.V., Levchenko, I. Hydrogen sulfide poisoning of domestic animals, p. 94

Butarin, N.N., Pis'mov, P.A., Milotskii, N.N., Nagrovskaia, N.N. Increasing the productivity of Large White sows by double mating with different boars, p. 101,

Zhukov, M.A. Origin of a leafhopper, p. 107

Scientific and report conference of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences, p. 114

Results of friendly competition, p. 116

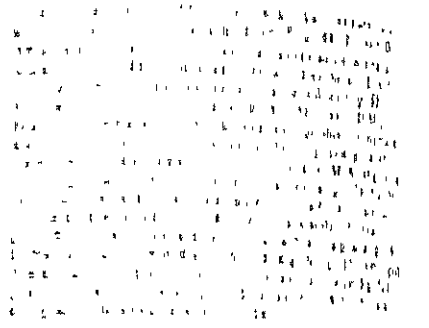
Scientific conference of the Department of Law, p. 116.

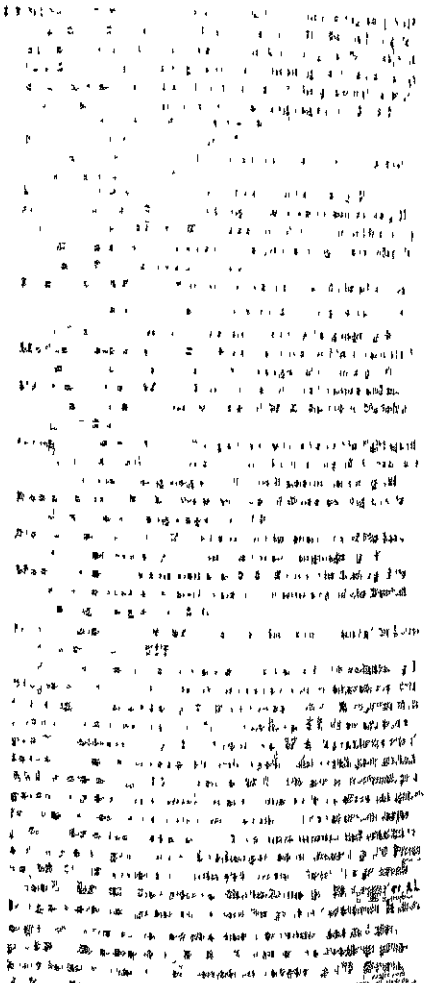
Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. in 1954, p. 121

Results of discussions, conferences and scientific meetings in 1953 and the plan for 1954, p. 123

Popolzin, A.G. New books on Kazakhstan, p. 124

Contents transliterated: Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii [orders and] medaliami rabotnikov nauki Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, p. 3, Tezisy o 300 letii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei (1654-1954) (Utverzheny Tsentral'nym Komitetom kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza), p. 5, Postanovlenie Prezidiuma AN Kazakhskoi SSR [on the] 300letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei, p. 22, Kunaev, D.A. Zadachi Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR v svete reshenii Sentiabr'skogo plenuma TsK KPSS, p. 25, Uspanov, U.U. Glavnye resul'taty i ocherednye zadachi issledovaniia proshlogo Kazakhstana, p. 42, Sessiia Obshchego sobraniia Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, p. 54, Konaev, A.K. O kategorii slova sovremennogo kazakhskogo iazyka, p. 60, Leonov, A.I. Nekotorye zadachi Soveta po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil Kazakhskoi SSR, p. 69, Nikolaev, P.A., Zhalov, G.P., Kaplan, R.M. Primenenie regulatorov kharakteristik dlia [illegible] dlia tekhnicheskogo normirovaniia sel'skokhoziaistvenn[illegible]





MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY Review] Moscow, vol 6, no 12, Dec 1951 Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Section in Physical Mathematical and Natural History Sciences], no 6

Contents translated:

Gorshkov, G P Skillfully combine studies and scientific work p 3.

Sokolov, A A Train highly qualified cadres of physicists p 9

Khomiakov, K G On the history of the discovery of D I Mendeleev's periodic law p 17

Krushinskii, L. V., Pushkarskaia, L. P., Molodkina, I. N Experimental investigation of cerebral hemorrhage induced by nervous trauma p 25

Napalkov, A. V. Experimental investigation of the causes of prolonged high blood pressure in dogs, materials on the problem of hypertonia. p 49

Mikhailov, P. V. Certain special circumstances in the movement of a solid body around a fulcrum. p 59

Sagomonian, A. IA Method of characteristic curves for unsteady axisymmetrical "self pattern" flow of fluids. p 63

Nozdrev, V. F On the problem of ultrasonic methods in investigations of the chemical structure of matter. p 69

Pomaranzev, A. A Explosions in gun flow converging channel; a new Rankin Riemann type equation p 81

Frost, A. V., Akishin, P. A., Gorshkov, L. V., Kurkchi, G. A., Konstantinov, A. A Electronographic investigation of the structure of molecules p 85

Topchieva, K. V., Romanovskaia, E. N., Tronova, L. G., Nazikov, S. S., Khromov, S. I Transformations of cyclopentane homologs in aluminosilicate as catalytic agent. p 97

Bergeev, I. M. Granular mineralogical classification of sands. p 101

Balasanian, S. I. Optically monoaxial amphiboles p 111.

Kolomenskii, N. N Expedition to Eastern Siberia. p. 113.

Vsevolod Alekseandrovich Ludogovskoi [obituary], p. 120

Moscow State University scientists aid agriculture. p. 130

We are helping control the Volga Akkhala bottom lands p. 131.

The Academic Board discusses the plenum's decisions p. 133.

Some work results of the Zaraysk combined expedition p 134.

Hydrographical expedition. p 137

Geographic investigation of the Caspian Depression. p. 139.

Stalingrad combined expedition. p. 141

Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange 70th birthday. p 142.

Index to articles and materials published in the physico-mathematical and natural sciences series (Nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12) of the "Vestnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta" in 1951. p 145

Contents translitterated: Gorshkov, G P Umelo soedinial' nauchnuiu rabotu s prepodavatel'skoi. p 3 Sokolov, A A. Gotovit' vysokokvalifitsirovannye kadry fiziki. p 9 Khomiakov, K G K istorii otkrytiia periodicheskogo zakona D I Mendeleeva p 17 Krushinskii, L. V., Pushkarskaia, L. P., Molodkina, I. N Eksperimental'noe issledovanie krovoizliianii v golovnoi mozg pri travme nervnoi sistemy. p 25 Napalkov, A V Eksperimental'noe issledovanie prichin, vyzyvaiushchikh dlitel'noe povyshenie krovianogo davleniia u sobak, materialy k probleme gipertonii. p 49 Mikhailov, P V O nekotorykh osobennostiakh dvizheniia tverdogo tela vokrug nepodvizhnoi tochki p 59 Nagomonian, A IA Metod kharakteristik dlia nestatsionarnogo osesimmetrichnogo bezvikhrevogo dvizheniia zhidkosti p 63 Nozdrev, V F K voprosu o primenenii ul'trazvukovykh metodov pri issledovanii khimicheskoi struktury veshchestva p 69 Pomeranzev, A A Razryvy kontsentrirovannykh v poliarnykh gaza, techenie gaza skvoznoe lipa Rankina Rimana Geizelia tipa I p 81 Frost, A V., Akishin, P A., Gorshkov, L. V., Kurchi, G A., Konstantinov, A A Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie stroeniia molekul. p 85 Topchieva, K V., Romanovskaia, E. N., Tronkhova, L. G., Nazikov, S S., Khromov, S I Prevrashcheniia gomologov tsiklopentana na aliumosilikatnom katalizatore p 97. Bergeev, I M Granulometricheskaia klassifikatsiia peskov p 101. Balasanian, S I Opticheskii analiz odnoosnykh amfibolei p 111 Kolomenskii, N N Vostochno Sibirskaia ekspeditsiia p 113 Vsevolod Alekseandrovich Kudriavtsev, nekrolog. p 120 Uchenye MGU - sel'skomu khoziaistvu p.131 Pomogaem v ovladenii Volgo-Akhtubinskoi poimy. p 131. Uchenyi sovet ob ozhivlenii raboty Plenuma p 133 Nekotorye itogi raboi Zaraiskoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii. p 134 Gidrogeologicheskaia ekspeditsiia p 137. Geograficheskie issledovaniia Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti. p. 139. Stalingradskaia kompleksnaia ekspeditsiia p.141 Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange, v sviazi s 70-letiem so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 142 Ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v serii fiziko matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk (nos. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 12) zhurnala "Vestnik Moskovskogo universiteta" za 1951 god p. 145

UKHANDE'KA VILNA AKADEMIIA NAUK U SSRA Naukovyi zbirnyk [UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE U S Collected papers] New York, vol 1 1952

Contents translated

Velykhiv, M D I Doroshenko, the first President of the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences p. 7.

Krupnytsky, B Recollections about D.I Doroshenko p 9.

Horniatkevych, D. Shevchenko's painting cycle "Parable of the prodigal son" p 23.

Miller, M Tanlya, the third center of Rus' in the light of archaeology. p. 37

Ohloblyn, O Grigorii Pokas and his "Description of Little Russia." p. 61

Odarchenko, P The Russian version of the "Blue tome" by Lenia Ukrainka p. 74

Polonska Vasylenko, N. From the history of the uprising in Zaporozh'ye in 1768. p 85

V P From the reminiscences of Orest Ivanovych Levyts'kyi. p 104.

Rudnytsky, IA Origin and history of the name Kharkov. p 111

Svit, I A Ukrainian memorial in Peking. p 116.

Chaplenko, V Types of linguistic acts. p 119.

Ozievsky, B A forgotten poem by Ivan Mazepa. p 129

Shabaievsky, V. Coins and money in the Ukraine in the 17th century p 131.

Contents translitterated: Velykhiv, M. D.I. Doroshenko Persshyi Prezydent Ukrains'koi Vil'noi Akademii Nauk p 7. Krupnyts'kyi, B. D.I Doroshenko (spomyn urshnia). p. 9. Horniatkevych, D. Maliar'nyi tsykl T. Shevchenka "Prytcha pro bludnoho syna." p 23 Miller, M. Tretii tsentr Rusy - Tanlia v svitli arkheolohichnykh pam'iatok p. 37. Ohloblyn, O. Hryhorii Poka ta joho "Opysanie o Maloi Rossii." p 61. Odarchenko, P Rosiis'ka versiia "Blakytnoi tsolandy" Lesi Ukrainky. p 74 Polons'ka-Vasylenko, N. Do istorii povstannia na Zaporizhzhi 1768 roku. p. 85. V P. Z spovydan' Oresta Ivanovycha Levyts'koho p. 104 Rudnyts'kyi, IA Istorila i pokhodzhennia nazvy mista Kharkova p 111. Svit, I. Tsikava ukrains'ka pam'iatka v Pekini. p 116. Chaplenko, V. Typy movnykh aktiv p 119. Chyzhevs'kyi, D Zabutyi virshyk Ivana Mazepi. p 129 Shabatova'kyi, V. Moneta i hroshova tsehka na Ukraini v XVII st. p 131

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE]. Published by Gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA" Moscow, vol. 32, nos 8(1370)-9(1371), Mar. 1951

MURZILKA [TINY TOT]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 4, Apr 1951.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no 7(1393), Feb 1951.

Contents translated.

All Union Conference of State Farm Workers. p. 1.

Starkov, A. Native city. p. 2.

Khiren, Z. Sunday in Yasinya. p. 4.

Ovchinnikov, V Anshan Combine. p. 6.

For candidates of the mighty bloc! p. 9.

Guests of the Soviet country; delegation of Finnish partisans of peace in Moscow. p. 9.

Antonov, P Winter day on a collective farm. p. 9.

Bolfa, Giuseppe. 30th anniversary of the newspaper "L'Unita." p. 10.

At the Berlin meeting of the foreign ministers of the four powers. p. 10.

Vladimirova, G Meeting in the House of Scientists. p. 12.

Semenov, S. Exhibition of color photography. p. 12.

Thai chess championship tournament of the U.S.S.R. p. 12.

Flor, S. IUrii Averbakh - tournament victor; from the diary of a participant. p. 12.

Artobolevskii, I.I Textile industry is being equipped. p. 13.

Van'iat, IU World and European champion. p. 15.

Bonnaken, B Value of a man; from life in Western Germany. p. 16.

Lordkipanidze, T Friendly children. p. 16a.

Emel'ianova, N. Relatives; story. p. 17.

Tushnova, Veronika. Lyric poetry; poems. p. 21.

Inozemtsev, I. Man who conquered time. p. 22.

Litovskii, O "Russian circus." p. 22.

Kassil', Lev. Publisher of the forest newspaper. p. 22.

Balashov, V Novel about the Second Empire. p. 22.

Ognev, Vl., Papernyi, Z. Matakovskii on the stage. p. 23.

Taya, Dagon. At night fall; story. p. 25.

Ardamatskii, Vas. Conversation after court. p. 27.

Khrabrova, N. House management of towers and monuments. p. 28.

Semenova, I., Kanevskii, S. Talk at the screen. p. 29.

Solnik, IU. Morning in the zoo. p. 30.

Fables of Hauch Fon. p. 32.

Alekseev, B Mysterious light. p. 32.

Contents translitterated: Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov sovkhozov. p. 1. Starkov, A. Rodnoi gorod. p. 2. Khiren, Z. Voskresen'e v Asen'iakh, p. 4. Ovchinnikov, V. An'shan'skii kombinat. p. 6. Za kandidatov moguchego bloka! p. 9. Gosti Sovetskoi strany; delegatsiia storonnikov mira Finliandii v Moskve. p. 9. Antonov, P. Zimnii den' v kolkhoze. p. 9. Bolfa, Dzhuzeppe, Gazeta "Unita" 30 let. p. 10. Na Berlinskom soveshchanii ministrov inostrannykh del. p. 11. Vladimirova, G. Sobranie v Dome uchenykh. p. 12. Semenov, S. Vystavka tsvetnoi fotografii. p. 12. XXI shakhmatnyi chempionat SSSR. p. 12. Flor, S. IUrii Averbakh - pobeditel' turnira; iz dnevnika uchastnika. p. 12. Artobolevskii, I.I. Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' vooruzhaetsia. p. 13. Van'iat, IU. Chempion mira i Evropy. p. 15. Bonniksen, B. Tsena cheloveka. p. 16. Lordkipanidze, T. Druzhnye rebiata. p. 16a. Emel'ianova, N. Rodnia; rasskaz. p. 17. Tushnova, Veronika. Lirika. p. 21. Inozemtsev, I. Chelovek pobezhdavshii vremia. p. 22. Litovskii, O. Russkii tsirk. p. 22. Kassil', Lev, Izdatel' lesnoi gazety. p. 22. Balashov, V. Roman o Vtoroi Imperii. p. 22. Ognev, Vl., Papernyi, Z. Matakovskii na stsene. p. 23. Tolia, Dagon. Na kraiu nochi; rasskaz. p. 25. Ardamatskii, Vas. Razgovor posle suda. p. 27. Khrabrova, N. Domoupravlenie bashen i pamiatnikov. p. 28. Semenova, I., Kanevskii, S. Beseda u ekrana. p. 29. Solnik, IU. Utro v zoopарke. p. 30. Basni Sto Fyna. p. 32. Alekseev, B. Zagadochnyi svet. p. 32.

Vol 32, no 8(1393), Feb. 1951.

Contents translated:

Gribachov, Nikolai. Glory to the Soviet Army! p. 1

Mikeiskii, IA. Sons of the Fatherland p. 2.

Kopilova, Antonina. Friendship; chapter from the novel. p 4.

Investiture of scientists with orders. p. 9.

Vladimir Mayakovskii Theater. p. 9.

All-Russian Conference of Leaders in Agriculture. p 9.

Woodcutter's homes. p 9.

Trofimov, A. To my unit... p 9.

Kruzhkov, S. Furniture van. p. 9.

Nikitin, M. Agitation station at sea. p. 10.

Ignatov, M. Descendants of Denis Davydov. p 10.

Golovko, M. For domestic life. p. 10.

Zhilvov, M. Fate of a poet. p 10.

Berlin Conference of the foreign ministers of the four powers. p. 11.

In those days... p. 11.

Merov, M. Interesting hockey games. p. 12.

Another victory. p. 12.

Vladimir Kuzin - world champion. p. 12.

Savelin, Z "Grenadiers of the European army." p. 12.

Fomenko, IA. Offense; story. p. 13.

Parker, Ralph. Voice of awakening Africa. p. 15.

Filatova, N. On an insert. p. 16.

Kapitsa, Petr. Nocturnal guest; story. p. 17.

Livshits, N. Michelangelo Buonarroti. p. 19.

Mikhailov, B. Lipetsk - provincial center. p. 21.

Tikhonov, Nikolai. National poet of Abkhazia. p. 23.

Borovel, L. Grofa Klitgaard and Sons. p. 22.

Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. Fedor Ivanych; poem. p. 22.

Tishchenko, A. Daily routine of an ensemble. p. 23.

Rudin, Vl. Witnesses of military glory. p. 24.

Popovskii, Mark. Precious amputee. p. 25.

Abramova, A With the "Lemki" craftsmen of the L'vov region p. 25.

Nagibin, IUrii. Spider; story. p. 26.

Kuchiavtsev, K. Moscow - Sapporo - Davos. p. 28.

Lanskin, Boris. The major's courtship; story. p. 30.

Fikain, Sergei. Guards cook; poem. p. 31.

Shubin, I. Amateur archeologists. p.

Ustinova, T. Ice cave in Crimea.

Contents translitterated:

kotai Slava Sovetskoi Armii! p.

Syny otechestva.

Fomenko, IA. Otkaz. Rasskaz. p.

Golos prosnuvshegosia Afriki. p. 15. Filatova, N. Na nashikh vkladkakh. p. 16. Kapitsa, Petr. Nochnoi gost'. Rasskaz. p. 17. Livshits, N. Mikelandzhelo Buonarroti. p. 19. Mikhailov, B. Lipetsk - oblastnoi tsentr. p. 21. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Narodnyi poet Abkhazii. p. 22. Borovel, L. Grofa Klitgord i synov'ia. p. 22. Kovalenkov, Aleksandr. Fedor Ivanych. Stikhi. p. 22. Tishchenko, A. Budni ansamblia. p. 23 Rudin, Vl. Svidoteli boevoi slavy. p. 24. Popovskii, Mark. Dragotsennye ampuly. p. 25. Abramova, A. U lemkovskikh masterov L'vovshchiny. p. 25. Nagibin, IUrii. Pauk. Rasskaz. p. 26. Kuchiavtsev, K. Moskva - Sapporo - Davos. p. 28. Lanskin, Boris. Svatovstvo maiora. Rasskaz. p. 30. Fikain, Sergei. Gvardeiskii povar. Stikhi. p. 31. Shubin, I. Arkheologi-liubiteli. p. 31. Ustinova, T. Ledianaia peshchera v Krymu. p. 32.

[illegible] 1954, Feb 1954
[illegible] report translated
Va[illegible] Valeriia To Lithuania, poem p 2
[illegible] the Far North poem p 2
[illegible] Khrabrova, N New Baltic land p 3
[illegible] A Wild rose p 4
[illegible] Pal's custom, story p 5
[illegible] Mikhail Year of birth - 1930 p 7
[illegible] Soldier returned home p 8
T[illegible] New stories of the mountain country p 11
A[illegible] I Turkmenland p 15
V[illegible] O New illustrations for War and peace " p 17
M[illegible] S On the bank of the Salgir p 18
[illegible] Native of the Kara Sea p 18.
I[illegible] V Message to G I Kotovskii p 18
W[illegible] formation in sports p 19
S[illegible] Festival meeting p 20
S[illegible] A Great truth of the Soviet proposals. p 21
Jor[illegible]elli, Alberto, Mariani, Ricardo Thus the Italians think p 21
At the [illegible] Italian National Peace Congress p. 21
I[illegible] T It is growing p 22.
K[illegible] Marian Two performances p 23.
D[illegible] I Songs of the Far East p 24
G[illegible] K Vegetables ripen in the winter p 24.
T[illegible] V Kaluga lace p 25
S[illegible] M Founder of technical biochemistry, [illegible] birthday of A I Oparin p 27
Rassadin, G When war takes billions p 28.
S[illegible] P The struggle continues p 30
S[illegible] M Papa's week, satire p 30
Tolbast, N Marzipan fruits p 32

Contents transliterated Val'stunene, Valeriia Litve, stikhi p 2 Mezhelaitis, Eduardas, [illegible] stikhi p 2 Riabchikov, E , Khrabrova, N. Zaliv kaiar[illegible] p 3 Podkhomutnikov, A, Roza vetrov p 4 Gribachev, Nikolai. V luga; rasskaz p 5 Zlatogorov, Mikhail God rozhdeniia - 1930. p 7. R[illegible] VI S[illegible] idut, vernulis' domoi p 8 Tikhonov, Nikolai Rasskazy gornoi strany p 9 Agranovskii, I Sanktvie zemli p 15 Vereiskii, O Novye illiustratsii k Voine i miru " p 16 Morozov, S. Na perevalakh Salgira p 18 Polianovskii, Maks Uroki Karskogo moria . p 18 TSigal', Vl. Pamiatnik G I Kotovskomu p 18 Nedelia sportivnykh pobed p 19 Samoilo, K Radostnaia vstrecha p 20 Zegers, Anna Velikaia pravda sovetskikh predlozhenii. p 20. IAkov'ello, Alberto, Mariani, Rikardo Tak dumaiut ital'ianty p 21 Na mezhrezilskom natsional'nom kongresse Italii p. 21 Lordkipanidze, T Sneg idet .. p. 22. Kornai, Marian Dva spektaklia p 23 Danilov, L. Pesni Dal'nego Vostoka p 24 Cherepkov, K. Olenevody zreiut zimoi p 24 Titov, V. Kaluzhskii gus p 25. Sisakian, N M Sozdatel' tekhnicheskoi bezkhimii, k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia A I. Oparina p 27. Rassadin, G Kogda voina pogloshchaet milliardy. . p 28 Shebunin, P. Bor'ba prodolzhaetsia p 30 Semenov, M Papina nedelia, fel'eton p 30 Tolbast, N Frukty iz martsipana p 32

Vol 32, no 111(396), Mar 1954

Contents translated
Program for a mighty development p.1
Khrenov, Z Fervor p 2.
Moscow is becoming still more beautiful p 3.
Fedorov, V Dnieper event. p 4
Ponomarev, V Machines on White Russian fields p. 5
Tomorrow is a work day p. 6
Slavin, Lev. Zhdanovskiy District of the capital p. 8.
Solov'eva, N Restored fertility. p. 8
Gribachev, Nikolai Day is ending, story. p 9.
Lavrova, V. Steel rails on the steppes. p.10
Meshkhi, I. Largest tube-rolling mill p.10.
Tikhonov, Nikolai Stories of the mountain country, story p 11
Alekseev-Iur, A Sumgait pipes p 12
Astikis, IU Light in Lithuanian villages. p.12.
Rudim, V Garden republic. p.13
Neruda, Pablo Air, poem. p 15
Khrabrova, N " Welcome"! p 15.
IAroslavl, Mikhail People discuss the laws. p 16.
Kiselev, P At an altitude of 1700 meters. p.16
Friendship month p 17
Guests of the capital p 17.
Ends meet . p 17.
Karel, A Firdousi Library. p.17.
Grigor'ev, A. Best racers of the country. p.18.
Frolov, V Soviet hockey players are champions of the world and of Europe. p.18
Bagdasarian, A Armenian silks. p.18
Viktorov, V. Now they live thus... p.19.
Parker, Ralph "The shame of New York " p. 22.
Georgiev, T Nebit-Dag - city of petroleum workers. p. 23
Turkin, A Fine character. p. 24
Tolbast, N. Flourishing of industry. p. 24.
Trotskaia, T. In the name of scientific quests. p. 21.
Osipov, E. Telescopic glasses p. 25.
Markelova, L. "Lao ch'a." p. 25.
Priss, A Ham in cans p 25
Konov, N. On forest plots p. 25.
Shumov, V. The Ukraine sings. p. 26
Marshak, S About Serezha and Petia; poem p 28.
Children's movie in China p. 29.
Germanetto, Giovanni "Rome ll o'clock." p. 30.
Kirillova, Alla We voted, poem. p. 31.
Markov, G. Superaccurate clock p 31.
Zinger, Maks. In the taiga ocean. p 31.
Cherkasskii, L. Hei pan pao. p. 32.
Badmaev, Tseren. Bear and the electric saw, humorous poem. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Programma moshchnogo pod"ema. p.1 Khiren, Z Zador. p. 2. Vse krashe stanovitsia Moskva! p. 3 Fedorov, V. Dneprovskaia byl'. p. 4. Ponomarev, V. Mashiny na poliakh Belorussii. p. 5. Zavtra rabochii den'. p 6. Slavin, Lev. Zhdanovskii okrug stolitsy. p. 8. Solov'eva, N Vozvrashchennoe plodorodie p. 8. Gribachev, Nikolai Vechereet, rasskaz. p. 9. Lavrova, V. Stal'nye puti v stepiakh p.10. Meskhi, I. Samyi bol'shoi prokatnyi stan. p.10. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Rasskazy gornoi strany. p 11. Aleksandrov, A. Sumgaitskie truby. p.12. Astikis, IU. Svet v litovskikh selakh p.12. Rudim, V. Respublika - sad p.13 Neruda, Pablo. Vozdukh. p.15. Khrabrova, N. "Dobro pozhalovat'" ! p.15. IAroval, Mikhail. Narod obsuzhdaet zakony. p.16. Kiselev, P. Na vysote 1700 metrov p.16 Meslachnik druzhby. p.17. Gosti stolitsy. p.17. Kontsy s kontsami... p.17. Karev, A. Biblioteka imeni Firdousi. p.17. Grigor'ev, A. Luchshie skorokhody strany p.18. Frolov, V. Sovetskie khokkeisty - chempiony mira i Evropy. p.18. Bagdasarian, A. Armianskie sheika. p.18. Viktorov, V. Teper' oni zhivut tak... p.19. Parker, Ral'f. "Pozor N'iu-Iorka." p.22. Georgiev, T Nebit-Dag - gorod neftianikov. p. 23. Turkov, A. Svetlyi oblik. p. 24. Tolbast, N. Rastsvet industrii. p 24. Trotskaia, T. Vo imia nauchnykh iskanii. p. 24. Osipov, E. Teleskopicheskie ochki p. 25 Markelova, L. "Lao-cha." p. 25. Priss, A Vetchina v konservnykh bankakh. p. 25. Konov, N Na lesnykh delliankakh. p. 25. Shumov, V. Ukraina poet. p. 26. Marshak, S. Pro Serezhu i Petiu. p. 28. Detskii fil'm "Kitai" p. 29. Ivanni. "Rim, ll [illegible] losovali. p. 31. Zinger, Maks. V Kheiban'bao. p. [illegible] pila;shutka. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated;
Day which will not be forgotten. p. 2.
Vigdorova, F. Road to life, story (conclusion). p 3.
Latypov, Galimzian. Conversation with melted snow, verse Translated from the Tatar by B Slutskii. p. 22
Griboedov, sketch by E. Rubtsova. p. 23.
Ukrainian folk tales. p 26.
Zhukov, N. Pictures of defenders of our country. p. 33.
Rodari, G Little vagabonds; a tale (continuation). Translated from the Italian by G. Makhalov and IU Novikova p. 34
Bychko, Valentina. Russia; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by V. Tushnova p. 49.
Kiev. p. 50.
Speranskii, E Buratino p. 52.
Akim, IA. Two skiers; verse. p. 57.
Why and wherefore. p 58.
Sports. p. 60
Aleksandrova, N. Why is it boring in young pioneer groups? p. 66
Designs of an invisible artist. p. 68
In the world of books p. 69.
Blots p. 74
Mitrofanov, N. "Golden hands" workshop. p. 76.
In leisure hours. p. 79

Contents transliterated; Den', kotoryi ne zabudetsia. p 2 Vigdorova, F Doroga v zhizn' Povest'. Okonchanie p. 3 Latypov, Galimzian. Razgovor s taloi vodoi. Stikhi. Perevod s tatarskogo B. Slutskogo. p. 22. Griboedov. Ocherk E. Rubtsovoi. p. 23. Ukrainskie narodnye skazki. p. 28 Zhukov, N. Kartiny o zashchitnikakh Rodiny. p. 33. Rodari, D. Malen'kie brodiagi Povest'. Prodolzhenie. Perevod s ital'ianskogo G. Malakhova i IU. Novikovoi p. 34. Bychko, Valentina. Rossii. Stikhi. Perevod s ukrainskogo V. Tushnovoi p. 49 Kiev. p. 50. Speranskii, E. Buratino p. 52. Akim, IA. Dva lyzhnika. Stikhi. p. 57. Pochemu i otchego. p 58 Sport p. 60. Aleksandrova, N Pochemu v otriade skuchno? p. 65. Risunki khudozhnika-nevidimki. p. 68 V mire knig. p 69. Kliaksy p. 74 Mitrofanov, N. Masterskaia "Zolotye ruki." p 76. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

No. 3, Mar 1954

Contents translated;
Twelfth Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Sluckis, M. Friends of Adomu [illegible] from the Lithuanian by R. [illegible] About your grown-up friend. p 13
Rashidov, Rashid. It seemed [illegible] lated from the Dargin by IA [illegible]
Chukovskii, Kornei. Childhood [illegible]
Stepanenko, V. In the North. p [illegible]
Novikova, IU. Communist Youth [illegible] Happy Street. p. 34.
Rodari, Gianni. Young vagabonds [illegible] lated from the Italian by G. Mak[illegible] p. 38.
Kazakova, E. Rivers of an [illegible]
Stel'makh, Mikh. During winter [illegible] verse. Translated from the [illegible] sel'a. p. 49.
Tikhonov, Nikolai Mulk Raj Anand [illegible]
Anand, Mulk Raj. Three fairy tales [illegible] N. Shereshevskaia. p. 51
Lifshits, Vladimir. Friend. [illegible]
Donanovskii, Gyorgy. The art of [illegible]
Smirnitagina, A. Marvelous [illegible]
Chkanikov, I. Help us find out [illegible]
From everywhere and about everything [illegible] Sports. p. 68.
Bolko, G. Box for starlings, [illegible] lation from the Ukrainian by [illegible]
In the world of books. p. 70
In hours of leisure. p. 70.

Contents transliterated [illegible] go komsomola. p. 3. Shulskii, M. [illegible] Rasskaz. Perevod s litovskogo [illegible] kovoi. p. 5. O tvoem bol'shom [illegible] Rashid. Kazalos' mne... Stikhi. [illegible] IA. Kozlovskogo. p. 18. Chukovskii [illegible] ilaa Zhitkova. p. 20. Stepanenko, V. [illegible] Novikova, IU. Komsomol'tsy [illegible] Rodari, Dzhianni. Malen'kie [illegible] revod s ital'ianskogo G. Malakhovoi [illegible] Kazakova, E. Reki golubogo [illegible] Mikh, Zimoi. Chto takoe [illegible] ukrainskogo Vl. Rossel'sa. p. [illegible] Mul'k Radzh Anand. p. 50. An [illegible] skazki. Perevod N. Shereshevskoi [illegible] dimie. Drug. Stikhi. p. 56. Dima [illegible] rez'by. p. 57. Smirnitagina, A. Ch [illegible] Chkanikov, I. Pomogite razobrat'sia [illegible] i obo vsem. p. 65. Sport. p. 60. [illegible] Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo [illegible] p. 75. V mire knig. p. 76. V chasy [illegible]

SOGLASIE [CONCORD]. Publication [illegible] [Russian Concord] Los Angeles [illegible] 1953.

Contents translated
Verigin, Vl. Day of Russian valor [illegible] p 1.
Pushkarskii, N.IU Ivan Alekseevich [illegible]
Bunin, Iv. At home, poem. p. 4
Bunin, Iv. Towards evening; poem [illegible]
Kaikanai', Sivlus. p 5.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Tale of the [illegible]
Chernozlukov, N. In the labyrinth [illegible] sion). p. 11.
Kichkas, V. Aunt Arisha; from the [illegible] p. 12.
Durante, Natalija. Reminiscences [illegible] p 14.
Dostoevskii, F. A little boy at Jesus's [illegible] mas party. p. 16.
Pleshcheev, A Granddad and grandson [illegible] p. 18.
Oktiabrev, Evlampii. War with [illegible]
Dolgopolov, Aleksandr. Leader of [illegible] Prokhor Egorov. p. 21.
P.V.I. Sojourn of His Grace Ioann [illegible] Angeles p 23.
Bondarenko, P. Sole necessity p [illegible]
V. Trip of His Grace Ioann, [illegible] p. 26.
Veselago, Nikolai President of the [illegible] boration Committee, Prince [illegible] Los Angeles. p. 27.
S.S. With the "Sokols." p. 28.
An appeal to Russians. p. 28.
Announcement of the International [illegible]
In memory of the foundation of [illegible] p. 32.
Pushkarskii, N.IU. Celebrations [illegible] Tiutchev p. 33.
P.I. Chaikovskii's childhood; translation [illegible] "Masters of Russian Music " p. 35
Voronin, Alekseі. A concert of [illegible] p. 37.
Orlov, Vladimir. Concert in memory [illegible] skii. p. 38.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Emigres' problems [illegible]
Dobrovol'skii, F. Two meetings [illegible] leave Russia? p. 40.
What has happened, what is coming [illegible]
Letters to the editor p. 40.
Brief news. p. 47.

Contents translitera[illegible] russkoi doblesti (15 noiabria 1917 [illegible]

N 10 Ivan Alekseevich Bunin p 3 Bunin, Iv Duma, poema p. 4 Bunin, Iv Pod vecher, poema. p. 4.
Karkmal' Sibirin, p 5 Mirolubov, Ilia Stepnaia skazka, poema. p 11 Chernozhukov, N Po lubimym myslt (okonchanie) p. 11 Kichkin, V Petia Artiuhin (iz tsikla "Skitalets") p 12 Durante, Natalitia Vospominaniia o M A Volochine p 14 Dondorvskii, F Mal'chik u kholsta na etike. p 16 Plonkichevv, A Ded Ivanki. p 18 Okhlabyev, Evlampii Bor'ba n khaligan stvom p 19 Dolgopolov, Aleksandr Vozhd' kalifornii skikh indeitsev, Pinkhai Igorov p 21 P V I Prichyanie Vladyki Ioanna Shanghaiskogo v Ivo Anzhelose p 23 Bondarenko, P Edinoe na potrebu. p 25 V Opredelenstvii Preosviashchennogo Ioanna, Episkopa Shanghaiskovskogo, p 28 Venetsiano, Nikolai Predsedatel' V K O, Kniaz' 5 8 Beloserl'skii v Ivo Anzhelose p. 32 A.B U nokolov p 36 Obrashchenie Bratstke Rusi' p. 38 Sostoialsia sobranie Internatsional'nogo Instituta p 39 V pamiat' osnovatita Belogo Dvizheniia p 42 Pashkarskii, S N K iubileiu Ustricheva p 34 Retsevo P I Chaikovskogo (perevod s angliiskogo iz knigi "Masters of Russian Music") p 36 Voronin, Aleksei Kontsert muzyki Chaikovskogo p 37. Orlov, Vladimir Verbest pamiati P I Chaikovskogo. p. 38. Mirolubov, Ilia Emigrantskaia problema p 39 Dobrovol'skii, F Dva nobu mitta, no gde zhe natalan' Rossiia? p 40 Chto bylo, chto budet p 43. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu p 46 Khronika p 47

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION] Moscow no 1(40), Mar. 1954

Contents translated
Portrait of I V Stalin, on the anniversary of his death p 1
Toward a new rise in the agricultural production. p 3
Triumph of Soviet democracy p 3
News Items. p 4
In a new food store p 5
Voronov, Daniel Minister p 6
State flags of the union republics of the U S S R p 8
Young writers p 9
Shul'pin, A By the walls of the Kremlin p 10.
Production services p 11
Mechanizers p 13
Gotsiridze, I Underground king p 14
Lysenko, T Success belongs to us p 16
Makarov, V Deputy of a model p. 20.
Kremen, K Story about Evgenii Bodrunov workers p. 22
Pokrovskii, N School in a Siberian village p 24
Ignatov, N Science and life, improvement p 28
Knizhka, T Brodskii pisatel p 30
Inside p 31
Prizes, II Diamond fish p 34
Iva Maksimovich'ova p 36
News Items, trade, sports from abroad p 37
Sports, at home and abroad p 38
Contents translated Portrait I V Stalin I. Lysenko tells about himself p 1 I. Ivanov pod ruchi sovetskogo khozlaistva p 2 Inozemtsev o velikoi derevne kapitalizma p 3 Khrustov p 4 V Lysenko o stimulakh kolkhoznogo proizvodstva p 9 Voronin, Daniel Minister p 6, Gosudarstvennye flagi soiuznykh sovetskikh sotsialisticheskikh respublik p 8 Mekhanizatory polia p 9 Shul'pin, A U stien Kremlia p 10 Rezervy proizvodstva p 11 Mekhanizatory p 13 Gotsiridze I Podzemnoe tsarstvo p 14 Lysenko, T Uspekh za nami p 16 Makarov, V Deputat Soveta p 20 Kremen, K Povest' o Evgenii Bodrunove p 22 Pokrovskii N Shkola v sibirskom sele p. 24. Ignatov, N Nauka i zhizn', sovershenstvovanie p 28 Knizhka o Ivane Brodskom p 30 Iva Iorgovan p 32. Prizy, II Brilliantovaia rybka p 34 Iva Maksimovich'ova p 36 Khronika, sport za rubezhom i p 37 Sport p 38

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE.] Organ of state committee for publishing, polygraph. industry and book trade of the Council of Ministers of the U S S R and Ministry of Culture of the U S S R. Moscow, no 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated
For a new upsurge in the book trade in 1954 p 3
Transmit Lenin's behest to future generations p 4
Fifth anniversary of the creation of the Ukraine and Russia. p 4
Lukhimov A The book trade is an important part of the work of consumers' cooperatives p 6
Vasilyevskaia N Distribution of books in the village p 8
Rodionov, N Book bazaar in the kolkhoz p 9
Popov, A Artistic promotion of agricultural literature
collective farms. p 10.
Flagal, I Get books to the rural reader. p 11.
IAkovlev, D. Improve the book trade in villages of the Moldavian SSR. p 12
Zamukha, A For more organization in the book trade p. 13
In the Ministry of Culture of the R S.F S R. and the Central Union of Consumers' Cooperatives, p 13
Borisov, L. Improve the distribution of art reproductions p. 14
Lvgen'ev, I. Example worthy of imitation. p 15.
Mikhinad, V In the new book store in Vilnius. p. 16.
Arbuzov, M On the study of demand in the book trade p 17
Vinokur, A Concerning repeat orders. p 19
Polmakov, V Improve the work of the Union Book Trade bases p 20
Afanas'eva, E Bibliographic reviews in the office of the Central Book Collector for scientific libraries p. 21
New Year's greetings p 23.
Mutual control of mutual obligations. p 24.

No 2, Feb 1954.

Contents translated:
Directions to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR and the tasks of the book trade. p 3
Gilelov, B Workers of machine tractor stations and collective farms on books about agriculture p. 4.
Afins M Organize the promotion of agricultural literature p 5
Khokhlov, V When will the Matinkavl district committee of union initiate book trade? p 6.
Shkurko, P Get books to the collective farm p 6.
Mazurik, I In a rural area book store. p 7.
Tonkoeng, G District book store p. 8.
Panshin A Book trade enthusiasts. p. 8.
Sokolova, A In the book stores of Krasnodar Territory p 9
Krapivnyi D In the fight for first place p 9
Rabin, I Make greater use of individual apprenticeship p 10
Popov, I Everyday work with trained book store personnel p 11
Muratchaev, N., Popov, A Coordinate theory and practice, p 12
D'iakin, D Training personnel is a primary task of book stores p 13
Khaibenko A Courses for raising the qualifications of district book store managers. p 14
Karaseva, A Training of personnel in the Stalingrad book store p 14
Lenovskii, M Book trade in Belorussia. p. 14
Vysotskii I Poor management of the book trade in Irkutsk Kul region p 15
Arkhipenkov N Book trade in the Far North p. 15.
Nikolaev, N. Distribution of books in the youngest city of Kazakhstan p 16.
Valentinov, N. The bureaucrats p 17.
Letters to the editor p. 18.
Consultation p 22
Exhibition of books on agriculture in Moscow p. 22
Brief news p 23
Contents translitterated Vybory v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR i zadachi knizhnoi torgovli. p 3 Gilelov B Rabotniki MTS i kolkhozov o knigakh po sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 4 Atasv, M. Organizovat' propagandu sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 5. Klochko, V Kogda Matislavl'skii raipotrebsoiuz nachnet torgovat' knigami? p 6 Shkurko, P. Knigi - kolkhozu p 6 Mazurik, I V knizhnom magazine sel'skogo raiona p 7 Tonkoeng, G. Raionnyi knizhnyi magazin p 8. Panshin, A Entuziasty knizhnoi torgovli. p. 8 Sokolova, A V knizhnykh magazinakh Krasnodarskogo kraia p 9. Krapivnyi, D V bor'be za perevesnoe. p 9. Rabin, I. Shire primenial' individual'noe uchenichestvo p 10. Popov, I. Povsednevno rabotat' s kadrami p 11 Muratchaev, N., Popov, A Uvlazyvat' teoriiu s praktikoi. p. 12 D'iakin, D. Podgotovka kadrov - pervocherednaia zadacha knigotorgov. p. 13 Kharchenko, A Kursy povysheniia kvalifikatsii zaveduiushchikh rationnymi magazinami. p. 14. Karaseva, A Podgotovka kadrov v Stalingradskom knigotorge. p. 14. Lenovskii, M. Knizhnaia torgovlia v Belorussii. p. 14. Vovedlin, I. V Insyk-Kul'skoi oblasti ne rukovodiat knizhnoi torgovlei. p. 15. Arkhipenkov, N Torgovlia knigami na Krainem Severe. p 15. Nikolaev, N Rasprostranenie knig v samom molodom gorode Kazakhstana p. 16 Valentinov, N. Chinovniki p. 17. Nam pishut p 18. Konsul'tatsiia. p 22. Vystavka sel'skokhoziaistvennoi knigi v Moskve. p. 22. Khronika. p. 23.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

DUKHOVNOI I OBRAZHDENIE. [SPIRITUAL AWAKENING] Helsinki, vol. 33, no 4, 1954.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS' ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery Jordanville, N Y., vol 25, no. 5(560), Mar., 1954.
Contents translated:
Where lies the real triumph of Orthodoxy. p. 1
Il'ev, F. The 1st of March p. 3.
Bishop Averkii Rite of Orthodoxy and our times p. 5.
Kunakov, N "Foche"; a story. p 6.
Iddita F. Through prayers of the great miracle-maker of the Russian land, Father Ioann of Kronstadt p 9.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 11.
Abbot Konstantin. In memory of M A. Avdakovich. p 14
Lutheranism submerged in the East p. 14.
Brief news of church life. p 15
Contents translitterated: V chem istinnoe torzhestvo Pravoslavila p. 1. Il'ev, F I go marta. p 3. Episkop Averkii. Chin Pravoslavila i nashe vremia. p 5 Kunakov, N. "Fen"; razskaz p 6. Iddita, F. Po moltvam velikago chudotvortsa zemli russkoi Ottsa Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. p. 9. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Sev. Amerike, istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p 11. Igumen Konstantin. Pamiati M.A Avdakovicha. p 14. Poloenzvshee Ikteranstvo na Vostoke. p. 14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 15.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN'. ORTHODOX LIFE Monthly supplement to Pravoslavnaia Rus' ["Orthodox Russia"]. Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, N.Y., no. 3, Mar., 1954.
Contents translated,
Archbishop Simon's sermon on the second week of Lent p. 3
Abbot Filimon Valaamets. To the Guardian Angel; a poem. p. 6
Tal'berg, N In memory of the Emperor Nicholas II p. 7
Bishop Averkii Russia as the "House of the Most Holy Mother of God" (conclusion). p. 10.
M.V. Priest-monk Feofil p. 21.
Hode, Marita. A memorable ball on Sunday before Shrovetide, story of the 1860's. p. 30.
Petrichenko Who never was at sea, never really prayed. p. 30.
Vasil'ev, Ivan. The Heavenly Quer
Thoughts about the C
from the diary

[illegible] 4r

S[illegible]likii p 119 Mitropolit Anastasii Beloe dvizhe[illegible] 121 Mansich, Nikolai Khristaslavlenie p 122 Bezlik, N V Vozvrashchenie slug antikhristovykh p 123 F F Fel[illegible]kovskii p 124 Episkop Nikolai (Velemirov) Vera s Iatykh p 126 Kalnin, L Obozrenie. p 128 Predtechen Arsenii Zhizn' TSerkvi: Otkrytoe [illegible] Ierusalimskomu p 130

[illegible]SKO AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK THE IRISTIAN-AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolich'll okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Amerike [Metropolitanate of the Russian Orthodox Church in America] New York, N Y, vol 50, no 1 Jan 1954

Contents translated

Metropolitan Leonty To the editor of the "Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik" p 1

9th All-American Church Council p 2

Information from Bishop Iriney in Japan [in English] p 4

Kiryluk, Nicholas T., Jankura, Stephen Report of the Archive Commission of the St Vladimir Theological Seminary p 4

Stuber, Stanley I Open letter to R A Dudley, Chairman Foreign Mission Division, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S A [in English]. p 4

Perekhval'skii, N On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (conclusion) p 6.

Nun Catherine Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations (continuation) p 7

Diachina, Ioann Memorable days for the city of Toronto p 9

Bishop Iriney Christmas and New Year's news from Japan p 10

Kukulevskii, Aleksandr Expression of gratitude. p 11

Lectures by the lawyer I M TSapa in the St Tikhon Theological Seminary p 12

I A Notable performance of N P Afonskii's choir p 13

Artistic painting of a church p 14

News from Phoenix, Arizona p 14.

M L Archbishop Filipp (Stavitskii), formerly Bishop of Alaska, died Dec 12, 1952 in Moscow. p 15

From Slovakia and Ruthenia. p. 15.

Bibliography p 16

Contents transliterated: Mitropolit Leontii. V redaktsiiu "Russko-Amerikanskago Pravoslavnago Vestnika" p 1 9-yi Vseamerikanskii TSerkovnyi Sobor p 2 K soobshcheniiam Episkopa Irineia iz IAponii p 4 Kiryluk, Nicholas T., Jankura, Stephen Doklad Revizionnoi Komissii po Sv Vladimirskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p 4 Stuber, Stanley I. Open letter to R A Dudley, Chairman Foreign Mission Division, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U S A p. 4 Perekhval'skii, N. K 500 letiiu padeniia Konstantinopolia (okonchanie) p. 6 M. Ekaterina Pravoslavie pred litsem inoslavia (prodolzhenie) p 7 D'iachina, Ioann O pamiatnykh dlia g. Toronto dniakh p 9 Episkop Irinei. Rozhdestvenskiia i novogodniia novosti iz IAponii p 10 Kukulevskii, Aleksandr Blagodarnost' p. 11 Lektsii advokata I.M TSapa v Sviato-Tikhonovskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p 12 I A Znamenatel'noe vystuplenie khora N.P Afonskago p 13 Khudozhestvennaia rospis' tserkvi. Vesti iz Finiksa, Arizona p. 14 M.L. Arkhiepiskop Filipp (Stavitskii), byvshii Episkop Aliaskinskii (um. 12 Dekabria 1952 g v Moskve). p 15. Iz Slovakii i Karpatorossii p 15 Bibliografiia p. 16.

TSERKOVNAIA ZHIZN' CHURCH LIFE Published by Arkhiereiskii Sinod Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi zagranitsei [Synod of the Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad] Jordanville, N.Y., vol 19 no 1/2, Jan.-Feb 1953.

Contents translated:

Greetings to the President. p. 1.

Decisions made by the Synod of Bishops p. 2

The new President of the U.S.A p. 7.

The Christian Church in the light of orthodoxy (continuation) p 8.

Marriages between the Orthodox and those of other faiths p 27.

Church service on Inauguration Day. p. 31.

Society for aid to monasteries in Palestine. p 31.

Archbishop Aleksandr visits the Wurttemberg Minister. p 31

Russian church in Tunis. p. 32

25th anniversary of the St. Nicholas parish. p. 33

Feast of the Intercession of the Holy Virgin p 34.

Christian names p 34

Protests against Tito's policy as regards the Church. p 35

American priest allowed to enter Moscow. p. 35.

Liturgy in the afternoon. p 35

Letter to the editor p 36.

Contents transliterated: Privetstvie Prezidentu p 1. Opredelenila Arkhiereiskago Sinoda. p. 2 Novyi Prezident S.A.Sh. p. 7. O TSerkvi Khristovoi v svete very pravoslavnoi. Prodolzhenie. p. 8. O trakatkh s inoslavnymi E.N. p. 27. Molieben v den' Inauguratsii p 31. Obshchestvo pomoshchi monastyriam v Palestine p. 31. Arkhiepiskop Aleksandr u Vitrit Ministra. p. 31. Russkaia tserkov' v Tunise. p 32 Dvadtsatipiatiletie Sv Nikolaevskago prikhoda. p 33 Prazdnik Pokrova p. 34 Imena pri kreshchenii. p. 34. Protesty protiv tserk politiki Tito. p. 35. Amerikanskii sviashchennik dopushchen v Moskvu. p 35 Liturgiia posle poludnia. p. 35 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 36

ZHITIIA SVIATYKH, Noiabr'; ot 16 po 30 [LIVES OF THE SAINTS, November 16-30]. Published by Obitel' pr. Iova Pochaevskago [Saint Job Pochaevskii Monastery]. Munich, no. 6, Nov, 1953.

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies,] Moscow, vol. 6, 1952.

Contents translated:

Mel'nikova, I N. History of the revolutionary movement in the transcarpathian Ukraine during 1921-1924 p. 5

Karasev, V.G. Revolutionary-democratic program of Svetozar Markovic. p. 60.

Nikitin, S.A. Yugoslav ties with Russian periodical literature of the 1860's. p. 89

Dostian, I.S. Social-economic relations in Serbian villages on the eve of the insurrection of 1804. p. 123.

Koroliuk, V.D. Beginning of Swedish aggression against the Polish Commonwealth at the start of the Northern War (1701-1702). p. 208.

Ivanova, O.E. Collapse of peasant economy in Poland during the 2d half of the 17th century and the 1st half of the 18th century. p 284.

Pisarev, IU A. Peasant seasonal trades in Serbia and south Slavic provinces of Austria-Hungary at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century p. 305.

Ozolin, A.I. Russites in Tournai (problem of its response to the Czech peasant war in Europe). p 331.

Contents transliterated: Mel'nikova, I.N. Iz istorii revoliutsionnogo dvizhenila na Zakarpatskoi Ukraine v 1921-1924 gg p. 5. Karasev, V.G. Revoliutsionno-demokraticheskaia programma Svetozara Markovicha. p 60. Nikitin, S.A. IUzhnoslavianskie sviazi russkoi periodicheskoi pechati 60-kh godov XIX veka. p. 89. Dostian, I.S. Sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie otnoshenila v serbskoi derevne nakanune vosstaniia 1804 goda. p. 123. Koroliuk, V.D. Nachalo shvedskoi agressii protiv Rechi Pospolitoi v khode Severnoi voiny. p 208. Ivanova, O.E. K voprosu ob upadke krest'ianskogo khoziaistva v Pol'she vo vtoroi polovine XVII - pervoi polovine XVIII v. p. 284. Pisarev, IU.A. Krest'ianskie otkhozhie promysly v Serbii i IUzhnoslavianskikh zemliakh Avstro-Vengrii v kontse XIX - nachale XX v. p 305. Ozolin, A.I. Gusity v Turne (k voprosu ob otklikakh na cheshskuiu krest'ianskuiu voinu v Evrope). p. 331.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies]. Moscow, vol. 8, 1953. Iranskii sbornik [Iranian papers].

Contents translated:

Introduction. p. 3.

Popov, M.V. Failure of Hitler's plan to attack the U.S.S.R. through Iran. p. 5.

Bashkirov, A.V. Agrarian legislation in Iran (1925-1941). p. 41.

Ivanov, M.S. Convocation of the first Iranian Majlis and the struggle for the establishment of the constitution (October-December 1906). p. 75.

Il'inskii, G.N. Agrarian relationships in Iran at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. p. 113

Petrov, G.M. New materials on the murder of A.S. Griboedov. p. 146.

Ashrafian, K.Z. Antifeudal movements in the empire of Nadir Shah (1736-1747) p. 166.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie, p. 3. Popov, M.V. Krakh gitlerovskogo plana napadeniia na SSSR iz Irana. p. 5. Bashkirov, A.V. Agrarnoe zakonodatel'stvo v Irane (1925-1941) p. 41 Ivanov, M.S. Sozyv pervogo iranskogo medzhlisa i bor'ba za ustanovlenie osnovnogo zakona (oktiabr'-dekabr' 1906 g.). p. 75 Il'inskii, G.N. Agrarnye otnoshenila v Irane v kontse XIX - nachale XX veka. p. 113. Petrov, G.M. Novye materialy ob ubiistve A.S. Griboedova. p. 146. Ashrafian, K.Z Antifeodal'nye dvizhenila v imperii Nadirshakha (1736-1747). p. 166.

MUNICH INSTITUT FUR [illegible]OSCHE[illegible] SCHICHTE UND KULTUR DE[illegible] INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE [illegible] AND CULTURE OF THE U S S R [illegible] Oct.-Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Dzhabagi, V.G. Kremlin policy in the [illegible] East p. 5.

Marchenko, V. The riddle of [illegible] trial development. p. 21.

Polezhaev, A. The automobile [illegible] of the U S S R. p. 26.

Pavliuk, M. Notes on Soviet [illegible]

Gaev, A. How Pravda gets to the [illegible]

Vasil'ev, IU. October resolutions [illegible] government and the Central [illegible] Communist Party. p. 50.

Krushinskii, S. Public education [illegible] Russia. p. 68.

Donskoi, S. The popular element [illegible] p. 85

Chronicle of events in the U.S.S.R. [illegible] p 85

N.R. Lothar Schultz. "Russians [illegible] States" [in German] p 92

Popliuiko, A. D.B. Shimkin "Mi[illegible] Soviet power" [in English]. p [illegible]

Ivanov, A. O. Pfeiffer. "Siberia [illegible] of the U. S. S. R." [in German]. p [illegible]

Ufimtsev, A. "Physiology journal [illegible] nos. 1-3, Jan.-June, 1953 p 104

A.U. "Progress in contemporary [illegible] nos. 1-3, 1953 p. 106.

E. Kovalenko. S IA. Marshak [illegible] riddles." p. 108.

Polozhaev, A. "Line of life", [illegible] about the Soviet Army. p. 114.

Shul'te, G. "Theory and practice [illegible] tion" nos. 1-10, 1953. p 114.

Bibliography of new literature [illegible] communism. p 120.

From the Institute's activities. p 124

In the Institute's library. p. 126

Annual meeting of the German [illegible] European Studies. p. 129.

Karov, D. The Soviet government [illegible] Church. p. 133.

Summaries:

In English. p. 134.

In German. p. 140

In French. p. 147.

Contents translitera[illegible]: Politika Kremlia na Blizhnem i Pere[illegible] p. 5. Marchenko, V. Zagadka [illegible] promyshlennosti. p. 21. Polezhaev, A. [illegible] nala i traktornaia promyshlennost' [illegible] Pavliuk, M. Zamechaniia ob [illegible] Sovetov. p. 42. Gaev, A. Kak [illegible] chitatelia. p. 48 Vasil'ev, IU [illegible] lenila sovetskogo pravitel'stva i [illegible] Krushinskii, S. Vseobshchee [illegible] Belorussii. p. 68. Donskoi, S. [illegible] go iskusstva. p. 77. Khronika [illegible] noiabr' 1953 g.). p. 85. N R [illegible] Russlandforschung in den Vereinigten [illegible] Popliuiko, A. D.B Shimkin. Mi[illegible] Soviet power. p. 98. Ivanov, A [illegible] Zukunft und Probleme der UdSSR [illegible] "Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR," [illegible] lium" 1953. p. 104. A.U. "Uspekhi [illegible] gii," tom XXXV, vyp. 1-3, 1953. p [illegible] S. IA. Marshak. Skazki, pesni, zagadki [illegible] zhnev, A. "Linlia zhizni," sbornik [illegible] skoi armii. p. 111. Shul'te, G. Zhurnal [illegible] tika fizicheskoi kul'tury," No. 1-10, 1953 [illegible] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' novoi literatury [illegible] skom Soiuze i kommunizme. p. 120 [illegible] p. 126. V biblioteke Instituta. p 126 [illegible] danie nemetskogo Obshchestva po [illegible] noi Evropy. p. 129. Karov, D. [illegible] i Vostochnaia tserkov'. p. 133. [illegible] skom iazyke p. 134. Na nemetskom [illegible] Na frantsuzskom iazyko. p. 147.

VIZANTIISKII VREMENNIK [BYZANTI[illegible] Organ of Institut istorii Akademii [illegible] tute of History of the Academy of [illegible] U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, 1953

Contents translated:

Levchenko, M. V. The conquest of [illegible] 1453 by the Turks and the historical [illegible] of the event. p. 3

Tveritinova, A.S. Falsification of the [illegible] eval Turkey in Kemalist historiography p [illegible]

Dostian, I.S. Struggle of the southern [illegible] Turkish aggression in the 14th and 15th [illegible] p. 32.

Smirnov, N.A. Historical importance [illegible] "tale" by Nestor Iskander about the capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453 p [illegible]

Moshcherskii, N.A. The "lamentations [illegible] Evgenik and its Old Russian translation p [illegible]

Borozdin, I.N. N.G. Chernyshevskii [illegible] capture of Constantinople by the Turks p [illegible]

Udal'tsova, Z.V. Traitorous policy of the [illegible]

feudal nobles during the Turkish conquest. p. 93.
Dragilov, G.I Peasant uprising in Turkey during the 15th and 16th centuries. p. 133
Nikolaev, A.N Present day state of landmarks of Byzantine architecture in Istanbul. p. 140
Abramson, M.L. The peasantry in Byzantine regions of southern Italy (8th-11th centuries). p. 161
Levchenko, M.V Intercultural ties of Byzantine and Russia under Vladimir. p. 194
Karyshkovskii, P.O The history of Svlatoslav's Balkan wars. p. 224
Lazarev, V.N Studies on Trojan Greek. p. 244
Bank, A.V Controversial questions in the history of Byzantine art. p. 250
Gelenko, K.V Initiation of Byzantine coins of the 10th and 11th centuries found on the Taman Peninsula. p. 269
Levchenko, M.V. A.P Kazhdan, "Agrarian relations in Byzantium of the 11th and 14th centuries." p. 276.
Berger, A.K N.V Pigulevskaia "Byzantium on the roads to India." p. 289.
Bruisov, N.I. M.K Karger. "Archaeological excavations of ancient Kiev." p. 296.
Kurbatov, G.M IA Shestakov "The political struggle around spectacles in the Eastern Roman Empire of the 4th century." p. 300.
Bank, A.V. R Janin. "Byzantine Constantinople" [in French]. p. 304
Shtaerman, E.M M Pallasse "Orient and Occident" [in French]. p. 306
Shestakov, M.IA J Vogt "Constantine, the Great" [in German]. p. 330.
Sokolov, N.P W Ohnsorge "The problem of two emperors in the early Middle Ages" [in German]. p. 337
Polikakova, S.V I. Dolger "Byzantine poetry in the literary language" [in German]. p. 344
Telenkovskaia, I.V R Cantarella "Byzantine poets." Vols. 1 and 2 [in Italian]. p. 353.
Lazarev, V.N. The fourteen of Constantinople. p. 360
Bruisov, N.I M Rompler Schlachter "The triumph of the cupola in Byzantine architecture" [in French]. p. 376
The Byzantine historians. Ducas and treatise on the fall of Constantinople; translation and preface by A.S Stepanov. p. 385
Chalcondylas, Laonicus "History"; from book II. Translation and preface by I.D. Verchagin. p. 441
Armenian chronicles on the fall of Constantinople, preface and text preparation by A.S Anastasiev, translation by E.S Arevshatian. p. 444
Contents translitterated: Levchenko, M.V Zavoevanie turkami Konstantinopolia v 1453 g. i istoricheskie posledstvia etogo sobytiia. p. 3. Tverdilova, A.N Tal'nikhaimila istorii novogo kontsa Turtsii v kemalistskoi istoriografii. p. 9. Dostian, I.D Borba turkmenskavianskikh narodov protiv turetskoi agressii v XIV - XV vv. p. 34. Ivanova, N.A Istoricheskoe znachenie sozdania russkoi "Pesni o Sostave Iskandera i vziatii turkami Konstantinopolia v 1453 g. p. 50. Meshcherskii, N.A "Hydatii Lugensis Lycopsi ka i ego devizerskii perevod. p. 72. Borodin, I.N. N.G.A Korzhavinskaia obrabotka i vziatii Konstantinopolia turkami. p. 82. Ostal'tseva, Z.V. Pro'iatel' skaia politika feodal'nogo gosudarstva Vizantii v period ego rastsveta. p. 93. Ostapenko, G.I Kreat' lanskie vosstania v Turtsii v XV - XVI vv. p. 122
Nikolaev, A.N Sovremennoe sostoianie pamiatnikov vizantiiskogo zodchestva v Stambule. p. 148. Abramson, M.L Krest'ianstvo v vizantiiskikh oblastiakh Italii (IX - XI vv.). p. 161. Levchenko, M.V Vzaimootnoshenia Vizantii i Rusi pri Vladimire. p. 194. Karyshkovskii, P.O K istorii Balkanskikh voin Sviatoslava. p. 224. Lazarev, V.N Etiudy o freskakh Gretsii. p. 244. Bank, A.V Nekotorye spornye voprosy v istorii vizantiiskogo iskusstva. p. 259. Gelenkov, K.V Pechatkakhtila vizantiiskim monetam X - XI vv., naidennye na Tamanskom poluostrove. p. 269. Levchenko, M.V A.P Kazhdan Agrarnye otnoshenia v Vizantii XIII - XIV vv. p. 276. Berger, A.K N.V Pigulevskaia Vizantiia na putiakh v Indiiu. p. 289. Bruisov, N.I M.K Karger Arkheologicheskie issledovania drevnego Kieva. p. 296
Kurbatov, G.M IA Shestakov. Pozdii boevoi kul'ts vokrug zrelishch v Vostochnoi Rimskoi imperii IV v. p. 300. Bank, A.V. R Janin Constantinople byzantine. p. 314. Shtaerman, E.M M Pallasse Orient et Occident. p. 318. Shestakov, M.IA J Vogt Konstantin der Grosse. p. 330. Sokolov, N.P W. Ohnsorge. Das Zweikaiserproblem im fruheren Mittelalter. p. 337. Polikarova, S.V I. Dolger Die byzantinische Dichtung in der Reinsprache. p. 342. Telenkovskaia, I.V. R Cantarella. Poeti Bizantini, vol. I-II. p. 353. Lazarev, V.N Freski Kastel'seprio. p. 359. Bruisov, N.I M Rompler-Schlachter. Le triomphe de la coupole dans l'architecture byzantine. p. 378. Vizantiiskie istoriki Duka i Vrandzi o padenii Konstantinopolia, perevod i predislovie A.S Stepanova. p. 385. Khalkokondil. Laonik Istoriia; iz knigi VIII. Perevod i predislovie E.E Vesolago. p. 434. Armianskie khroniki o padenii Konstantinopolia, predislovie i podgotovka teksta A.S Anastasiva, perevod S.S Arevshatiana. p. 444

VOENNO ISTORICHESKII VESTNIK [REVIEW OF MILITARY HISTORY] Published by Obshchestvo Bubliteli russkoi voennoi stariny [Society of Friends of the Russian Military Past]. Paris, no. 2, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
Kube, M.O Sinope; 1853-1953. p. 2
Emperor Alexander II in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877, from letters of Captain K.P Prazhbliano. Contributed by A.K Prezhbliano. p. 10.
On the 75th anniversary of the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-78; speech of the chairman of the Slavic Charitable Society, I.S Aksakov, on June 22, 1878. Contributed by S.A Toporkov. p. 26.
Several letters of Admiral Count I.P. Heiden. Contributed by V.G fon Rikhter. p. 33
S.I Page of memories. p. 40
Blok, P.L. In reserve; from a diary. p. 44.
On the fortieth anniversary of the unveiling of the monument to M.Iu. Lermontov. Contributed by N.V. Zaretskii. p. 46.
Dolgikh, V.V Letter to the editor. p. 49.
Contents translitterated: Kube, M.O. Sinop, 1853-1953. p. 2. Imperator Aleksandr II v Turetskuiu voinu 1877 g.; iz pisem kap. K.P. Prozhblano. Soobshil A.K Prezhblano. p. 16. K 75-letiiu russko-turetskoi voiny 1877-78 gg., rech', proiznesennaia predsedatelem slavianskogo blagotvoritel'nogo obshchestva I.S Aksakovym 22 iiunia 1878 g. Soobshil S.A Toporkov. p. 26. Neskol'ko pisem admirala grafa F.P. Geidena. Soobshil V.G. fon Rikhter. p. 33. S.I. Stranitsa vospominanii. p. 40. Blok, P.L. V rezerve, iz dnevnika. p. 44. Ko dniu otkrytiia pamiatnika M.Iu Lermontova. Soobshil N.V Zaretskii. p. 46. Dolgikh, V.V Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 49.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Genkina, E.B. V.I. Lenin's governmental activity in 1921. p. 3.
Velin, B.M The second volume of V.I Lenin's work "What are 'The friends of the People' and how do they fight against the social democrats?" p. 23.
Stasova, Elena, Petrovskii, G.I Recollections of V.I Lenin. p. 34
Workers of Trekhgorka on their meetings with Lenin. p. 40
Rakhimov, T.R Success of the Chinese People's Republic in solving the nationalities problem. p. 47
Smirin, M.M. Role of the masses at the beginning of the struggle for the unification of Germany (15th - 16th centuries). p. 60.
Golobutskii, V.A Russia and the war of liberation of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654. p. 80.
Miller, L.S The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the Polish people. p. 96.
Danilova, I.V., Pashuto, V.T Commodity production in Russia before the 17th century. p. 117
Danilov, V.P., Vinens, Khuan Shortcomings in works on the history of the mass collective-farm movement in the U.S.S.R. p. 137.
Zubok, L.I Apologia of American imperialist reaction in the works of S Benda. p. 146
Rynditenkii, P.G V.N IAkovtsevskii "Merchant capital in feudal serfholding Russia." p. 157.
Discussion of V.N IAkovtsevskii's book "Merchant capital in feudal serfholding Russia." p. 162
Zhuravev, V.T F.N Burdzhalov, P.N Sharova. "The U.S.S.R. in the period of the struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country (1926-1929)." p. 164
Iliushechkin, V.P M.F. Ilin'ev. "Role of the revolutionary army during the first stage of the Chinese revolution." p. 169
Strukova, K.L. D Kosev. "Modern history of Bulgaria." p. 170
Gramiatskii, M.A "The origin of man and the ancient dispersal of mankind." p. 174
V.N Conference on the coordination of research. p. 179.
Gogolev, A.V. In the Institute of Language, Literature, and History of the Yakut branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 181.
Kalitratov, N.P., Serovatskii, IA.D. Research of historians in the S.M Kirov Kazakh University. p. 183
Brief news. p. 183.
P.T. Conference of Czechoslovak historians. p. 184.
Sanchuk, G.E. Prospects of the textbook "History of Czechoslovakia." p. 185.
Bocharov, N. Draft of the first volume of "History of Bulgaria." p. 186.
V.N Archaeological excavations on the bank of the Danube in Hungary. p. 188.
Model list of problems which are planned for treatment in "Voprosy istorii" in the next years. p. 189.
Contents translitterated: Genkina, E.B. Gosudarstvennaia deiatel'nost' V.I. Lenina v 1921 godu. p. 3. Velin, B.M. K voprosu o vtorom vypuske raboty V.I. Lenina "Chto takoe 'druz'ia naroda' i kak oni voiuiut protiv sotsial-demokratov?" p. 23. Stasova, Elena, Petrovskii, G.I Vospominaniia o V.I Lenine. p. 34. Rabochie Trekhgorki o vstrechakh s Leninym. p. 40. Rakhimov, T.R Uspekhi Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki v razreshenii natsional'nogo voprosa. p. 43. Smirin, M.M. Rol' narodnykh mass na zare bor'by za sosudarstvennoe edinstvo Germanii (XV - XVI vv.). p. 60. Golobutskii, V.A Rossiia i osvoboditel'naia voina ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 godov. p. 80. Miller, L.S. Osvoboditel'naia voina 1648-1654 gg. i pol'skii narod. p. 96. Danilova, L.V., Pashuto, V.T Tovarnoe proizvodstvo na Rusi (do XVII v.). p. 117. Danilov, V.P., Vinens, Khuan. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v rabotakh po istorii massovo kolkhoznogo dvizhentia v SSSR. p. 137. Zubok, L.I Apologiia amerikanskoi imperialisticheskoi reaktsii v trudakh S. Bendza. p. 146. Ryndziunskii, P.G. V.N IAkovtsevskii. Kupecheskii kapital v feodal'no-krepostnicheskoi Rossii. p. 157. Obsuzhdenie knigi V.N. IAkovtsevskogo v redaktsii zhurnala "Voprosy istorii." p. 162. Shuravev, V.T., F.N. Burdzhalov i P.N Sharova. SSSR v period bor'by za sotsialisticheskuiu industrializatsiiu strany. p. 165. Iliushechkin, V.P. M.F. Il'in'ev. Rol' revoliutsionnoi armii na pervom etape kitaiskoi revoliutsii. p. 169. Strukova, K.L. D. Kosev. Novaia istoriia Bolgarii. p. 170. Gramiatskii, M.A. Proiskhozhdenie cheloveka i drevnee rasselenie cheloverchestva. p. 174. V.N. Soveschanie po koordinatsii nauchno-issledovatel'skoi raboty. p. 179. Gogolev, Z.V. V Institute iazyka, literatury i istorii IAkutskogo filiala Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 181. Kalitratov, N.P., Serovatskii, IA.D. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota istorikov v Kazakhskom universitete imeni S.M. Kirova. p. 183. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 183. P.T. Konferentsiia chekhoslovatskikh istorikov. p. 184. Sanchuk, G.E. O prospekte uchebnika "Istoriia Chekhoslovakii." p. 185. Bocharov, N. Maket pervogo toma "Istorii Bolgarii." p. 186. V.N Arkheologicheskie raskopki na beregu Dunaia v Vengrii. p. 188. Primernyi perechen' problem, namechaemykh k osveshchenilu v zhurnale "Voprosy istorii" v blizhaishie gody. p. 189.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

SOVETSKAIA ARKHEOLOGIIA [SOVIET ARCHEOLOGY]. Published by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Cultural Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 18, 1953.
Contents translated:
Scientific and organizational tasks of Soviet archaeology in the light of resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 5.
Briusov, A.IA. Some theoretical principles of chronology of the Neolithic period. p. 13
Iessen, A.A. Monuments of the 6-7th centuries B.C. in the southern European part of the U.S.S.R. (Novocherkassk treasure, 1939). p. 49.
Orakov, D.N., Melukova, A.I. Two archaeological cultures in Scythia of Herodotus' time. p. 111.
Rybakov, B.A. Role of the Khazar kaganate in the history of Russia. p. 128.
Mongait, A.L. History of the settlement of the central Oka Valley during the first thousand years A.D. p. 151.
Sedov, V.V. Ethnic composition of the population of northwestern regions of Great Novgorod (9th-14th centuries). p. 190.
Panichkina, M.Z. Exploring the Paleolithic period in the central Volga Valley. p. 233.
Dadar, O.N., Sokolova, Z.P. Borovoye Lake settlement no. 4 along the Chuvoyaya River. p. 265.
Dzhaparidze, O.M. Bronze axes of western Georgia (principal types of weapons of the late Bronze Age culture). p. 281.
Tolstov, S.P. Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnographic Expedition of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. for 1950. p. 301.
Belenitskii, A.M. Archaeological work at Pyandzhikent during 1951. p. 326.
Artsikhovskii, A.V. Excavations at novgorod during 1951. p. 342.
IAnin, V.L. Seals from Novgorod excavations of 1951. p. 372.
Lavarev, V.N. Vasil'evskii gates of 1336. p. 386.
Ivan'ev, L.N. Literature on the archaeology of the Soviet Far East (bibliographic index). p. 445.
Contents translitterated: Nauchnye i organizatsionnye zadachi sovetskoi arkheologii v svete reshenii XIX s"ezda KPSS. p. 5. Briusov, A.IA. Nekotorye teoreticheskie osnovy khronologii neolita. p. 13. Iessen, A.A. K voprosu o pamiatnikakh VIII-VII vv. do n.e. na iuge Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR (Novocherkasskii klad 1939 g.). p. 49. Orakov, D.N., Melikukova, A.I. Dve arkheologicheskie kul'tury v Skifii Gerodota. p. 111. Rybakov, B.A. K voprosu o roli Khazarskogo kaganata v istorii Rusi. p. 128. Mongait, A.L. Iz istorii zaseleniia basseina srednego techeniia Oki v I tysiacheletii

[illegible] V V Struve] Iskusstvo naseleniia [illegible] i Velikogo Novgoroda (IX- [illegible] p 244. P N F O N, Sokolova, Z P [illegible] p 265 Dzhi- [illegible] O M Ber[illegible] tipov Zapadnoi Gruzii [k [illegible] 2-i [illegible], S P Khorezmskaia arkheo- [illegible] Akademii Nauk [illegible], Iu A Pelenitskii, A M Iz arkheologi- [illegible] v Pri[illegible]e 1951 g p 326 Artsi- [illegible] A V Raskopki 1951 g v Novgorode p 342 [illegible] V I P[illegible] novgorodskikh raskopok 1951 g [illegible] V N Vasil'evskie vrata 1336 g. p 386 [illegible] I N Literatura po arkheologii sovetskogo [illegible] (ot[illegible] bibliograficheskogo ukazatelia) 447

5 SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

[illegible]ALTERSKII UCHET [ACCOUNTING] Organ of Ministerstva finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 13, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] and Accounting in Soviet trade should be equal to [illegible] tasks p 3
[illegible] D Improve accounting on state farms p 8.
[illegible] Accounting in the light of new tasks as- [illegible] to machine-tractor stations p 16.
M[illegible] V Practice with calculating machines in [illegible] p 19
[illegible] V P [illegible]rding materials in shop storehouses [illegible] the use of analytical computing machines.p 21.
[illegible] G The use of adding machines in com- [illegible] reports p 26
Mar[illegible] M Using machines to record transactions with [illegible] persons p 32
[illegible] I Accounting of finished products in spin- [illegible] Production p 36
Mar[illegible] P Recording overhead expenditures in [illegible] p 39
Ferkel'man, A The procedure for hiring and discharging financially responsible persons, p 42
[illegible] M Collection of problems on the analysis of [illegible] activity of industrial enterprises " I G Starichkov p 45
[illegible] A [illegible] anniversary p 47
Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Bukhgalterskii uchet v sovetskoi torgovle - na uroven' novykh zadach p 3 Vasil'ev, D Uluchshit' uchet v sovkhozakh p 8 Belukha, N Bukhgalterskii uchet v svete reshenii [illegible]ziakh, stoiashchikh pered MTS p.16. Melent'ev, V Opyt mekhanizatsii ucheta v sel'skom khoziaistve p 19 Isakov, V. Uchet materialov v tsekhovykh kladovykh s primeneniem schetno-analiticheskikh [illegible] p 21 Galuzevskii, G Ispol'zovanie summiruiu[illegible] [illegible] pri [illegible] rabote p. 26 Marov, M Mekhanizatsiia ucheta raschetov s podotchetnymi litsami p 32 Kamshilin, I Bukhgalterskii uchet gotovoi [illegible] [illegible] priadil'nom proizvodstve, p 36 Mashkovskii, P Voprosy ucheta nakladnykh raskhodov v proizvodstvi p 39 Ferkel'man, A. O poriadke priema [illegible] material'no otvetstvennykh lits p. 42 Nesh[illegible] M I.G Starichkov Sbornik zadach po analizu [illegible] z khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennykh predpriatii p 45 Iubilei N A Leont'eva. p. 47

Vol 13, no 2, Feb 1954
Contents translated
Editorial Improve the computation of the results of intra-factory business accounting p. 3.
Barun, M Subject and method of accounting p 7
Okhlopkov, V Simplify the technique of synthetic accounting in carrying out the budget in local financial organs p 12
Girdin, I Accounting for overhead expenditures in construction p 19
Mekuz, IA Organization of the computation and illustration of the daily results of business accounting activity in the shop p 24
Mashkovskii, M Recording metal scrap and waste. p 30
V B Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor p 32
Dundukov, G Reorganization of accounting in the Rumanian People's Republic p 38
In the Board of the U S S R Ministry of Finance. p 47.
Contents transliterated. Peredovaia. Uluchshat' uchet rezul'tatov vnutrizavodskogo khozrascheta p 3 Barun, M O predmete i metode bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p 7. Okhlopkov, V Uproshchenie tekhniki analiticheskogo ucheta ispolneniia biudzheta v mestnykh finansovykh organakh p 12. Girdin, I. Uchet nakladnykh raskhodov v stroitel'stve. p. 19 Mekuz, IA Organizatsiia ucheta i pokaza ezhednevnykh itogov khozraschetnoi deiatel'nosti tsekha.p 24. Mashkovskii, M Ob uchete doma i otkhodov metallov. p 30 V.B. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu p. 32. Dundukov, G. Voprosy perestroiki bukhgalterskogo ucheta v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike p 38 V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR p 47

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]
Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated.
Editorial. V I. Lenin on the role of trade in the building of socialism p. 3
Improve the training of Soviet trade specialists p 14
Kistanov, IA Soviet trade is the basic form of consumer-goods distribution p 21
Kokorev, V Fulfill the plan of cold-storage plant construction p 31
Nefedov, G Warehouses for general use p. 37.
Nikol'skii, M. Shortcomings in textbooks on the science of food products p 44.
Movshovich, I., Garelik, M New textbook for commercial schools p 49.
Kononov, N Control over carrying out the merchandise turnover plan. p. 53
Bardadymov, P Price lists for textile articles. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: V I. Lenin o roli torgovli v stroitel'stve sotsializma p. 3 Uluchshit' podgotovku spetsialistov sovetskoi torgovli. p 14 Kistanov, IA Sovetskaia torgovlia - osnovnaia forma raspredeleniia predmetov potrebleniia. p. 21 Kokorev, V Vypolnit' plan stroitel'stva kholodil'nikov. p 31. Nefedov, G Tovarnye sklady obshchego pol'zovaniia p 37 Nikol'skii, M. Nedostatki uchebnikov po tovarovedeniiu pishchevykh produktov p. 44 Movshovich, I., Garelik, M Novyi uchebnik dlia shkol torgovogo uchenichestva. p 49 Kononov, N. Kontrol' za vypolneniem plana tovarooborota. p 53. Bardadymov, P. O preiskurantakh na tekstil'nye izdeliia. p. 61.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE] Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol 24, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated.
Pekshev, V The economic development of Albania.p.1.
Konstantinov, M. Trade of the Soviet Union with Finland. p. 8.
Ramzaitsev, D. Legal regulation of U.S S.R. foreign trade operations p 13.
V V U.N Economic Commission for Europe, role of the commission in trade relations between eastern and western Europe. p. 22.
Trade agreement between the U.S S R. and India.p.26.
Commercial and political news p. 30.
Official department. p 34
Books and articles on questions of economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. p. 36.
Soviet foreign trade organizations; brief notices. p.39.
Contents transliterated: Pekshev, V. Ekonomicheskoe razvitie Albanii. p. 1. Konstantinov, M Torgovlia Sovetskogo Soiuza s Finliandiei. p. 8. Ramzaitsev, O pravovom regulirovanii operatsii po vneshnei torgovle SSSR. p. 13. V. V. Ekonomicheskaia komissiia OON dlia Evropy, rol' komissii v torgovykh otnosheniiakh mezhdu Zapadnoi i Vostochnoi Evropoi. p. 22 Trogovoe soglashenie mezhdu Pravitel'stvom Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i Pravitel'stvom Indii. p. 26. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 30 Otitsial'nyi otdel p. 34. Knigi i stat'i po voprosam ekonomiki i vneshnei torgovli zarubezhnykh stran p. 36. Sovetskie vneshnetorgovye organizatsii; kratkie svedeniia. p. 39

b) ECONOMICS

PLANOVOE KHOZIAISTVO [PLANNED ECONOMY].
Organ of Gosudarstvennaia planovaia komissiia SSSR [State Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. national economy in 1953. Report of the Central Statistics Bureau of the U S.S.R. Council of Ministers. p. 3.
Editorial: Thirty years along the Lenin path without Lenin. p. 22.
Onishchenko, G Flourishing of the economy and culture of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 33.
Sollertinskaia, E. Expansion socialist agriculture. p. 43.
Machikhin, V. Development of the production of consumers' goods at local industrial enterprises and producers' cooperatives. p. 58.
Domitsev, A. Increase machine production for light industry. p 72.
Volosatov, N., Kaganov, S. Basic tasks for the development of the building materials industry. p. 82
Boginskii, M Book on the Technical [illegible] cial plan of the industrial enterprise p 93
Contents translated [illegible] nenita gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia [illegible] khoziaistva SSSR v 1953 godu Bo[illegible] nogo statisticheskogo upravlenia pri [illegible] SSSR p 3. Peredovaia: Triditsat' let [illegible] leninskomu puti. p. 22. Onishchenko, G [illegible] zialstva i kul'tury Ukrainskoi SSR p 33 [illegible] skaia, E. Rasshirennoe vosproizvodstvo [illegible] cheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva p 43 [illegible] Razvitie proizvodstva predmetov narod[illegible] nia na predpriatiiakh mestnoi promy[illegible] promyslovoi kooperatsii p 58 [illegible] chit' proizvodstvo mashin dlia legkoi p[illegible] p. 72. Volosatov, N., Kaganov, S. [illegible] nazvitiia promyshlennosti stroitel'[illegible] p. 82. Boginskii, M. Kniga o tekhnic[illegible] myshlennogo predpriatiia. p 93

VOPROSY EKONOMIKI [PROBLEMS OF [illegible]]
Published by Institut ekonomiki Akad[illegible] [Institute of Economics of the Academy [illegible] of the U S S R.]. Moscow, no 3, [illegible]
Contents translated:
Laptev, I. Decisions of the September [illegible] Central Committee of the Communist [illegible] Soviet Union and tasks of economic [illegible] agriculture. p. 3.
Myshko, D. Economic, political, and [illegible] of the union of the Ukraine with R[illegible] p. 18
Bolgov, A. Material personal interest [illegible] farms and collective farmers in th[illegible] the communal economy. p. 30
Malinina, P. Experience of the "[illegible] Farm. p. 43.
Posmitnyi, M. Development of the [illegible] of the Budennyi Collective Farm p [illegible]
Allakhverdian, D. Role of the finan[illegible] tributing the national income of the [illegible]
Fedorovich, M. Productive capacity [illegible] enterprise and methodologic al pri[illegible] puting it p. 76
Bregel', E. Apologia for inflation in pre[illegible] geois political economy. p. 89
Learned session at the Academy of S[illegible] U S.S.R. devoted to the 30th anniversary [illegible] Lenin's death. p. 105.
Organizational and economic strengthening [illegible] tive farms; at a scientific conference [illegible] nomics Institute of the Academy [illegible] U.S S.R. p 109.
Ovchinnikova, V. Urgent problems [illegible] stock breeding. p. 110.
Dmitriev, N. Where does militarization [illegible] economy lead. p. 123.
Contents transliterated [illegible] nia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK K[illegible] nomicheskoi nauki v oblasti sel'skogo [illegible] Myshko, D. Ekonomicheskie, politicheskie [illegible] predposylki vossoedinenila Ukrainy [illegible] Bolgov, A. O material'noi zainteresovannosti [illegible] kolkhoznikov v razvitii obshchestvennogo [illegible] p. 29. Malinina, P. Opyt kolkhoza [illegible] Posmitnyi, M. Razvitie obshchestvennogo [illegible] kolkhoza imeni Budennogo. p. 52 Allakhverdian, D. Rol' finansovoi sistemy v raspredelenii [illegible] dokhoda SSSR. p. 60. Fedorovich, M. [illegible] nala moshchnost' promyshlennogo pre[illegible] todicheskie osnovy ee rascheta p 75 [illegible] Apologila inflatsii v sovremennoi burzh[illegible] cheskoi ekonomii. p. 89. Nauchnaia sessia [illegible] nauk SSSR, posviashchennaia 30-letiiu [illegible] V.I. Lenina. p. 105. Voprosy organizatsii [illegible] vennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov (na [illegible] nii v Institute ekonomiki Akademii nauk [illegible] Ovchinnikova, V. Nasushchnye zadachi [illegible] nogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 118. Dmitriev, N. [illegible] vedet militarizatsiia ekonomiki SShA p [illegible]

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND [illegible] THE U. S. S. R.]. Published by Ministerstvo [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U S S R], Moscow, no. 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial, Analysis of annual reports is [illegible] tool of financial control. p. 3.
Zverev, A. Improve the work of financial [illegible] banks in financing and crediting agricultural [illegible]
Kronrod, IA. Money and its functions [illegible] economy. p. 19.
Ushakov, V. Improve commercial credit [illegible] p. 35.
Burmistrov, D. Organizing the carrying [illegible] agricultural tax in 1954. p. 40.
Nazarkin, K. Ways to improve accounting [illegible] techniques in the State Bank. [illegible] 46.

Work practice of local organizations, p. 50.
In trade-union organizations, p. 57
Grigor'yan, G. Trade under socialism p. 60.
Orkin, G. Control of trade union organizations over the work of trade enterprises and public eating establishments p. 68.
Sirkl. Military experience of the trade unions of the Korean People's Democratic Republic p. 73
Borrel, A. Workers of Algeria enter the fight against the yoke of colonialism p. 79.
International notes p. 83
Odintsova, Z. Stories about character development through labor, p. 88
Potapov, P. Joys of creativeness p. 92
Baskakheff p. 95.
Contents translated, Peredovaia
Leninizm zhivet i pobezhdaet p. 1 Neutloshnye za dachi professional'nykh soiuzov p. 6. Kozachenko, A. Navstrechu vesne, k 300 letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei p. 14. Khitrov, L. Profanduznye apologety amerikanskogo kapitalizma, p. 24 Otchety i vybory profsoiuznykh organov p. 32 Korobova, P. Bol'shie promyshlennykh tovarov khoroshego kachestva p. 36 Marinov, V. Ovelichivaem vypusk produktov pitaniia p. 42 Bel'skii, I. Povyshat' rol' profsoiuznykh komitetov khanti p. 45. Iz praktiki raboty mestnykh organizatsii p. 50 V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh p. 57 Grigor'yan, G. Torgovlia pri sotsializme p. 60 Orkin, G. Kontrol' proforganizatsii nad rabotoi predpriiatii torgovli i obshchestvennogo pitaniia, p. 68. Sovkhoz opyt profsoiuzov Korei'skoi Narodno Demokraticheskoi Respubliki p. 73 Burzhel, A. Trudiashchiesia Alzhira vystupaiut protiv kolonial'nogo gneta p. 79 Mezhdunarodnye zametki p. 83. Odintsova, Z. Rasskazy o vospitanii v trude, p. 88. Potapov, P. Radosti tvorchestva, p. 93. Kuibyshevskaia polka p. 95

Vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated
Editorial, Criticism and self-criticism are the most important means for eliminating shortcomings in trade union work p. 1.
Demov, N. Great blessings of a socialist society, p. 6.
Ivanov, N. In the interests of the further development of agriculture, p. 19.
Ivanitskii, S., Goncharuk, M. Not meeting the main tasks, p. 24.
Kalova, I. Experience in organizing competition according to the type of work, p. 32.
Andreev, A. Rationalizers promote the increased output of consumer's goods, p. 32.
Andreeva, A. Production conferences in the shop, p. 41.
Meshkalov, P. Urgent tasks of the trade-union organization of trade enterprises, p. 45.
Ivanov, V., Petrov, M. Reap and to workers' letters, p. 50.
Volkov, I. Serafima Kolova's brigade, p. 56.
In trade union organizations p. 62.
Tatur, N. Profitableness of socialist industrial enterprises, p. 65.
Sokolov, V. Royalty payments for inventions, technological improvements, and effective suggestions, p. 73.
Galletti, Bruno. Strengthening the unity of the working class in Italy p. 78.
International notes, p. 84
Vasilevskii, V. Novel about miners of the Kuznetsk

Lialin, N. What do meetings held to hear reports and elect new officials teach? p 15
TSyganov, V. Administer efficiently with a knowledge of the matter. p 20
Likholet, N. In the fight to raise agricultural production p. 25
Akhundov, D. Petroleum workers assist agriculture. p. 31
Khitrov, F. Improve the work of trade-union organizations of Uzbekistan p 35
Goloveshkin, N. Let's produce more timber for the national economy p. 39
Solodov, N. Competition for better preparation for spring planting p. 44.
Tiapkin, S. Achievements of pipe rolling-mill operators. p 45
Militina, V. Exchange of trade-union work practices p 46
Krylov, N. Illustrated lecture in the state farm. p. 47
Zhukova, N. Amateur art activities of the Palace of Culture p 48.
In trade-union organizations. p 51
Vladimirov, S. Primary trade-union organizations are the bases of the trade union p 53
Wara, Hani. Fight of Japanese workers for their rights and the independence of the country. p. 61.
Thornton, E. Unity of action of workers of Australia is increasing p 67.
Vistinetskii, M. Two faces of George Meany. p 71
Petrov, IU. New life of Bulgarian workers p. 78
Davydov, D. Power of public control. p. 84.
Kostin, L. A necessary book on the organization of work and wages in assembly-line production. p. 88.
Fomicheva, A. Books on innovators of agriculture. p.91.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia; Vyshe uroven' profsoiuznoi raboty na sele. p. 1. Kollektivnost' - nezyblemyi printsip profsoiuznogo rukovodstva. p. 9. Lialin, N. Chemu uchat otchetno-vybornye sobraniia p. 15. TSyganov, V. Rukovodit' operativno, so znaniem dela p. 20. Likholet, N. V bor'be za pod"em sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p. 25. Akhundov, D. Neftianiki - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 31. Khitrov, F. Uluchshat' rabotu profsoiuznykh organizatsii Uzbekistana. p 35. Goloveshkin, N. Dadim bol'she lesa narodnomu khoziaistvu. p. 39. Solodov, N. Sorevnovanie za luchshuiu podgotovku k vesennemu sevu. p. 44. Tiapkin, S. Uspekhi truboprokatchikov. p 45 Militina, V. Obmen opytom profsoiuznoi raboty. p 46 Krylov, N. Kinolektorii v sovkhoze p. 47 Zhukova, N. Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' Dvortsa kul'tury. p. 48. V profsoiuznykh organizatsiiakh p 51. Vladimirov, S. Pervichnye profsoiuznye organizatsii - osnova professional'nogo soiuza. p 53. Vara, Khani. Bor'ba iaponskikh trudiashchikhsia za svoi prava, za nezavisimost' stranu p 61 Tornton, E. Krepnet edinstvo deistvii trudiashchikhsia Avstralii. p 67 Vistinetskii, M. Dva litsa Dzhordzha Mini. p 71. Petrov, IU. Novaia zhizn' trudiashchikhsia Bolgarii p 78 Davydov, D. Sila obshchestvennogo kontrolia p. 84 Kostin, L. Nuzhnaia kniga ob organizatsii truda i zarabotnoi platy v potochnom proizvodstve p. 88. Fomicheva, A. Knigi o novatorakh sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 91

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE UNION MOVEMENT]. Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 4, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

In defense of trade-union rights. p. 1.
For the realization of the rights of working women. p. 5.
April 15th to May 15th is the month of trade-union press and propaganda. p. 7.
Picolato, Rina. National Conference of Working Women of Italy. p. 8.
Significant figures. p. 14.
Boom, Van den. General strike of 27 thousand miners of Beringe. p. 15.
Free the victims of the "Matsukawa affair." p. 17.
Dessaux, Jean. Problem of trade between the East and the West is on the agenda. p. 19.
Oldashi, Petro. Building the new Albania. p. 22.
One out of many examples. p. 24.
Saarinen, Aarne. Construction workers go over to the attack. p. 25.
Miners of Cyprus fight for social insurance. p. 26.
New wave of terror in Venezuela. p 28.
Defense of trade-union rights in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. p. 29.
Militant solidarity with the anti-Franco prisoners. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: V zashchitu prav profsoiuzov. p. 1. Za osushchestvlenie prav trudiashchikhsia zhenshchin p. 5. 15 aprelia - 15 maia Mesiachnik profsoiuznoi pechati i propagandy. p. 7. Pikolato, Rina. Natsional'naia konferentsiia trudiashchikhsia zhenshchin Italii p. 8. Krasnorechivye tsifry. p. 14. Boom, Van den. Vseobshchaia zabastovka 27 tysiach gornikov Borinazha. p. 15. Svobodu zhertvam "dela Matsukava" ! p. 17. Desso, Zhan. Vopros o torgovle mezhdu Zapadom i Vostokom - na povestku dnia. p. 19. Oldashi, Petro. Stroitel'stvo novoi Albanii. p. 22. Odin iz mnogikh primerov. p. 24. Saarinen, Aarne. Stroitel'nye rabochie perekhodiat v nastuplenie. p. 25. Gornlaki Kipra boriutsia za sotsial'noe strakhovanie. p. 26. Novaia volna terrora v Venesuele p 28. Zashchita profsoiuznykh prav v Anglo-Egipetskom Sudane. p. 29. Boevala solidarnost' s zakliuchennymi antifrankistami. p. 31.

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial Under Lenin's banner. p. 1
Vasetskii, G. Holiday of all the peoples of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Mass cultural work in the village. p. 5.
Anastas'ev, D. Visiting the sponsors. p. 8.
Glory to our native land. p. 10.
Zaitsev, M. Let us note the great date . p. 11
Chemezov, S. Glorious anniversary. p. 11.
Zubkova, D. Orchestra in Snigirevka. p. 12.
The librarian arrived. p. 13.
Ashmarina, L. Let us aid to raise the level of commerce. p. 14.
Timely meeting. p. 15.
Family evening. p. 16
Emel'ianov, N. What did the audience talk about? p. 18.
Umanskii, S. The Soviet women are active builders of communism. p 19.
Show of new coat models in the club. p. 19.
Stratanovskaia, E. Literary Saturdays. p. 20.
"Pereyaslav Rada (materials for a readers' conference). p. 22
Furtat, IU. How to make electrically illuminated models. p. 23.
To the attention of club workers p. 23.
Letters to the editor. p. 24.
Books on the progressive experience of machine-tractor stations and state farms. p. 25.
Review of motion pictures on the topic of animal husbandry. p. 26.
For the welfare of the people; a model plan for the exhibition "The Soviet people in the struggle for a steep increase in agricultural production." p. 27.
Shokorev, V. Games on ice. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates in March. p. 31.
Shvedov, IA., Ivanov, N. Concerning our song "Masters came to the collective farm." p. 32.
Follow-up of non-published letters to the editor. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia; Pod znamenem Lenina. p. 1. Vasetskii, G. Prazdnik vsekh narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 3. Kul'turno-massovaia rabota na sele. p. 5. Anastas'ev, D. V gostiakh u shefov. p. 8. Vo slavu Rodiny. p. 10. Zaitsev, M. Otmechaem velikuiu datu p. 11. Chemezov, S. Slavnyi iubilei. p. 11. Zubkova, D. Orkestr v Snigirevke. p. 12. Bibliotekar' priekhal! p. 13. Ashmarina, L. Pomogaem povyshat' kul'turu torgovli. p. 14. Svoevremennoe soveshchanie. p. 15. Semeinyi vecher. p. 16. Emel'ianov, N. O chem govorili zriteli. p. 18. Umanskii, S. Sovetskie zhenshchiny - aktivnye stroiteli kommunizma. p. 19. Pokaz novykh modelei pal'to v klube. p. 19. Stratanovskaia, E. Literaturnye subboty. p. 20. "Pereiaslavskaia Rada", materialy k chitatel'skoi konferentsii. p. 22. Furtat, IU. Kak sdelat' elektrifitsirovannyi maket. p. 23. K svedeniiu klubnykh rabotnikov. p. 23. Nam pishut. p. 24. Knigi o peredovom opyte MTS i sovkhozov. p. 25. Organizuite prosmotry kinofil'mov po zhivotnovodstvu. p. 26. Na blago naroda; primernyi plan vystavki "Sovetskii narod v bor'be za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva." p. 27. Shokorev, V. Igry na l'du. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty na mart. p. 31. Shvedov, IA., Ivanov, N. O nashei pesne "Prishli v kolkhozy mastera." p. 32. Po sledam neopublikovannykh pisem. p. 32.

Vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: International Women's Day. p. 1.
Broader development of political work among voters. p. 3.
In honor of a significant date. p. 5.
Zhukova, E. Celebration of the friendship of peoples. p. 6.
Rubtsov, P. First steps. p. 7.
In our club. p. 8.
Vladimirov, I. New working methods for Red Corners. p. 10.
Khersonskii, Kh. The road to truth. p. 11.
Locomotive construction workers presented the play "The honor of the family." p. 13.
Chekhov, I. Not keeping up with life. p. 14.
Work schedule for club motion-picture projectors. p. 16.
Kompaniets, V. Transcarpathian book of songs. p. 16.
Nice clothes for our children. p. 16.
Indestructible friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples (materials for readers' conferences). p. 17.
Take your example from the communists; literary matinee on "Children's Book Week p 18
Plans of publishers for 1954. p 20
Aranovich, D. A book on the planni[illegible] of clubs. p. 21.
Letters to the editor. p. 22.
For the elections to the Supreme [illegible] (Bibliography to aid the librarian, lecturer, sample topics for lectures, for recitations and choral groups) p 21
For the welfare of the people, a model plan for exhibition "For a steep increase in the consumers' goods." p. 26
Organize motion-picture shows on [illegible] growing. p. 30.
Brief news. p. 31.
Important and memorable dates. p. 31
Advice to performers of the song "[illegible]
Follow- up of material in the journal [illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Mezhdunarodnyi zhenskii den'. p. 1. [illegible] sredi izbiratelei p. 3. V chest' [illegible] p. 5. Zhukova, E. Torzhestvo druzhby [illegible] Rubtsov, P. Pervye shagi. p. 7. V [illegible] Vladimirov, I. Krasnyi ugolok rabotaet [illegible] Khersonskii, Khrisanf. Put' k pravde p. 11 [illegible] postavili "Chest' semi." p. 13 [illegible] otstavshii ot zhizni p. 14. O rezhime [illegible] kinoustanovok. p. 16 Kompaniets, V. [illegible] pat'ia. p. 16. Nashim detiam - krasivuiu [illegible] rushimaia druzhba russkogo i ukrainskogo [illegible] torialy dlia chitatel'skikh konferentsii [illegible] muniatov primerylitaturnyi utro. [illegible] skoi knigi." p. 18. Plany izdatel'stv na [illegible] novich, D. Kniga o proektirovanii i [illegible] p. 21. Nam pishut. p. 22. K vyboram v [illegible] SSSR (literatura v pomoshch' bibli[illegible] besedchiku. Primernaia tematika [illegible] khudozhestvennogo chteniia i khor[illegible] Na blago naroda; primernyi plan vy[illegible] pod"em proizvodstva tovarov narod[illegible] p. 26. Organizuite prosmotry kinofil'[illegible] semenovodstvu. p. 30. Khronika. p. 31 [illegible] pamiatnye daty. p. 31. Sovety lapolnitelia [illegible] shok." p. 32. Po materialam zhurnala [illegible]

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION] Organ [illegible] tral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo [illegible] sticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central [illegible] the All-Union Communist Youth League [illegible] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Akovlev, IUrii. He lifted up by the [illegible] nights; story. p. 2.
Fomichev, N. By the White Sea p. 5
Rozova, R. Skates; story. p. 7
Protopopova, A. Honesty and truth[illegible]
Tumunov, Zhamso. I love you, my [illegible] p. 10.
Kurenov, Gr. Give us difficult work! [illegible]
Tendriakov, V. In a northern region, [illegible] (conclusion). p. 14.
Zhdanov, V. Author of a brilliant [illegible] Who is to blame?; readers discuss [illegible] story "Whose fault"? p. 16.
Brovchenkov, A. In English schools [illegible]
Kazakov, V. On uninhabited islands [illegible]
Miachin, IUrii. Peacock customs; fable [illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Vzvaltes' kostrami, sinie nochi! [illegible] U samogo Belogo moria. p. 5. [illegible] rasskaz. p. 7. Protopopova, A. [illegible] vosti. p. 9. Tumunov, Zhamso. Liubliu [illegible] rodnoi; stikhi. p. 10. Kurenov, Gr. [illegible] p. 11. Tendriakov, V. V severnom krae [illegible] metki (okonchanie). p. 14. Zhdanov, V. [illegible] komedii. p. 17. Kto zhe vinovat? - [illegible] daiut rasskaz P. Shebunina "Ch'ia [illegible] chenkov, A. V shkolakh Anglii. p [illegible] neobitaemykh ostrovakh. p. 21. Miach[illegible] vlin'i nravy; basnia. p. 23.

Vol. 31, no. 4, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kremlin stars shine over us. p. 2.
Sorin, Semen. Communist Youth League [illegible] nov, poem. p. 4.
Rylenkov, N. Thus comes skill. p 5
Dolmatovskii, Evg. Poet and popular [illegible]
Zasurskii, IA. "We will not retreat! p 9
Ignatov, M. Proven champion of peace [illegible]
Frenkel', I., Sharov, A. Heart of a hero [illegible]
Bozymenskii, Aleksandr. At the first [illegible] Communist Youth League. p. 9.
Bremener, M. Two groups. p. 11.
Monastyrev, V. In the mountains; story [illegible]
Shebunin, Pavel. Whose fault? Answer [illegible] p. 17.
Geisted, Otto. We want happiness.. [illegible]
Garaudy, Pierre. France fights. p 18
Anufrikov, M. In the Adyi-Su Gorge p [illegible]
Egorov, B. Leningrad Highway, 91-93 p 27
Ivanov, Valentin. Fables in prose. p 32

Contents translitterated. Zvezdy kremlov skie svetlat nad nami. p 2. Borin, Semen Komsomolets Mironov. Pesnia p 1 Rylenkov, N Tak prikhodit ma sterstvo p 6 Dalnatovskii, Evg Poet i tsiam p 7. Zamorskii, IA "My ne otstupim!" p 7 Ignatov, M Iz pylaiushchego pokornik mira p 8 Frenkel', I , Sharov, A Serdtse batyra. p 8 Bezymenskii, Aleksandr. Na pervom s"ezde komsomola p 9 Brainerd, M Dve dni zhizny p. 11 Monastyrev, V V gorakh Rasskaz p 11 Shebanin, Pavel Ch'la vina? Otvet chitateliam p 17. Gel'brat, Otto My ne khanf'ia zhelaem Stikhi, p 18. Garodi, Piter. Traditsiia bolevstva, p 18. Andrikov, M V uchebn'e Adyl-Su p. 20 Igorov, N Leningradskoe zhenso, 94/03 p 22 Ivanov, Valentin Rasni v proze, p. 23

Vol 31, no. 5, Mar 1951
Contents translated:
Fikhonov, Nikolai. The Soviet banner, a poem p 3.
Chachin, Vl Creative work p 3
Morozevich, Ilia The "Volga" is prepared for sailing. p 5.
Tsvin, V Kiev's young builders. p. 6
Vedeniapov, M. Courage and will power. p 9.
Bolianik, A. Communist Youth League members of the "Slava " p. 10
Arkhipenko, V The word of the agitator p 11
Martynovskii, V The "Torpedo" team in training. p. 14.
Odintsov, A Red tape. p. 15
Shebanin, Pavel Sugar coated pill; a story. p. 17
Gamzatov, Rasul The road, a poem p. 19.
Azarov, Vsevolod To Taras Shevchenko, a poem p. 20
Ivanchenko, Ili The great kobza player and singer p. 20
Klement'ev, A Under the southern sky; travel notes p. 21.
Mann, Vl , Chervinskii, Mikh Poor Lydia; a poem. p 23.
Contents translitterated: Fikhonov, Nikolai Sovetskii flag. Stikhi. p 3. Chachin, Vl Tvorcheskaia p 3. Morozevich, Ilarii "Volga" gotovitsia k plavaniiu. p. 5. Tsvin, V Molodye stroiteli Kieva. p. 6 Vedeniapov, M Otvaga i volia. p 9. Bolianik, A Komsomol'tsy "Slavy " p 10 Arkhipenko, V. Slovo agitatora. p. 11. Martynovskii, V. Torpedovtsy gotoviatsia p. 14 Odintsov, A Bumazhnyi zaslon p. 15. Shebanin, Pavel Zolochenaia pilliulia. Rasskaz p 17. Gamzatov, Rasul Dorога liubvi p 19 Azarov, Vsevolod. Tarasu Shevchenko, stikhi p 20. Ivanchenko, Ili. Velikii kobzar' p 20 Klement'ev, A Pod tsvetushchim solntsem. Putevye zametki. p 21 Mann, Vl., Chervinskii, Mikh. Bednaia Lydia p 23

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ANTIKOMMUNISTICHESKII TSENTR NEVOROSSIISKOGO NARODNOGO DVIZHENIIA NARODOV ROSSII Biulleten [ANTI-COMMUNIST CENTER OF THE PEOPLES OF RUSSIA Bulletin]. Munich, no 3 4(6 7), Mar Apr, 1949.
Contents translated:
Editorial: The decisive force is the people. p 3.
Pis'mennyi, IA First year of work of ATsODNR p 5
Meier, H. Unification is necessary p 9
Mikhailovskii, A The lines of battle are drawn p 10
Mel'nikov, N Political spectrum of the emigration p 14.
Naumova, I Revolutionary activity. p 33
A.Z. Soviet Armed Forces p 36
Ivanovskii, V Aggravation of fanaticism p 38.
About the name "ATsODNR" p 41
DP's in Italy p 41
Letter from Australia, p.43.
Political demonstrations in the western zones, p. 44.
Resolution of the Council of the Central Representation of Russian Refugees in the American Zone of Germany p 44
Contents translitterated Peredovaia. Realizuiushchaia sila narod p 3 Pis'mennyi, IA God raboty ATsODNR p 5 Meier, H Ob"edinenie neobkhodimo p 9 Mikhailovskii, A Prosy opredeliiu' p. 10 Mel'nikov, N Politicheskii spektr Zarubezh'ia p. 14 Naumova, I Ozer revolutsionnoi raboty. p 33 A.Z. Sovetskie vooruzhennye sily. p. 36. Ivanovskii, V Obostrenie fanatizma p 38 O nazvanii "ATsODNR" p 41 Dpi v Italii p 41 Pis'mo iz Avstralii p. 43. Politicheskie demonstratsii v zapadnykh zonakh p 44 Postanovlenie Soveta TSentr Predstavit p 44

No 2(13), June 1950
Contents translated
U P. New developments in our activity p 1.
Session of the Scholarly Political Council of ATsODNR p 2
Topics of the report "Socialist competition, trade unions and labor in the second phase of communism " p 5
Fulfillment of the national economic plan of the U S S R in the first quarter of 1950. p. 7.
Militarization of industry in the U S S R. p 11
"Gray horse", political feuilleton. p. 14
Political diary p. 16.
Contents translitterated: U P Novoe v nashei zhizni p 1 Sessiia Nauchno-Politicheskogo Soveta ATsODNR p 3 Tezisy k dokladu "Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie, profsoiuzy i kharakter truda vo II-i faze kommunizma." p. 5. O vypolnenii narodno-khoziaistvennogo plana SSSR za I-yi kvartal 1950 g. p. 7. Vooruzhenie promyshlennosti v SSSR p 11 "Kon' Sivyi" (politicheskii fel'eton) p 14. Politicheskii dnevnik. p 16

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Bruxelles, no 334(9), Sep 1953.
Contents translated:
Orekhov, Vasilii Before dawn? , p 1.
Baikalov, Anatolii Before dawn?, p. 3.
Zagorskii, A Outcome of the Korean War. p. 4.
Kvachenko, P Brief data on the armed forces in some countries p. 7.
Bobodkov, N More about the "Sverdlov"; conclusions from the visit to England of the cruiser "Sverdlov." p. 9.
R.A.Ch. "Kamikaze" (Corps of Special Attack). p. 11.
Orekhov, V. I I Sikorskii in Brussels. p. 13
Poliakov, I. Dreams and reality p 13
From the Coordinating Center of the Anti-Bolshevik Struggle p. 14.
Information bulletin of the Russian National Association. p 15.
Meandrov, G Saint Petersburg is a monument to Peter. p 19
Gins, A F. Military service of the Heir-Tsesarevitch. p. 21
Belogorskii, N Yesterday (conclusion). p. 23.
Orlov, G In memory of General P.N Wrangel (continuation) p. 24.
Simonovich, S The Yaroslavl insurrection p. 25.
Baikalov, Anatolii "How the Bolsheviks seized power." S.P. Melgunov. p 26.
Baikalov, A Fellow travelers of the Soviets. p. 26
Brief news. p. 27.
Underground graves p. 29.
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books. p 31
Contents translitterated: Orekhov, Vasilii. Pered rassvetom ?... p. 1. Baikalov, Anatolii. Pered rassvetom ?... p. 3. Zagorskii, A. Itogi Koreiskoi Voiny. p. 4. Kvachenko, P Kratkie dannye o vooruzhennykh silakh v nekotorykh gosudarstvakh. p. 7. Bobrikov, N Kak bylo s "Sverdlovym"; itogi poseshcheniia Anglii Kreisrom "Sverdlov." p. 9. R.A.Ch. "Kamikadze" (Korpus Osobol Ataki). p. 11. Orekhov, V. I I Sikorskii v Briussele. p. 13. Poliakov, I. Mechty i deistvitel'nost', p. 13. Ot Koordinatsionnogo TSentra Antibol'shevitskoi Bor'by. p. 14. Informatsionnyi biulleten' Rossiiskogo Natsional'nogo Ob"edinentia. p. 15. Meandrov, G. Pamiatnik Petru - Peterburg. p. 19. Gins, A.F. Voennaia sluzhba Naslednika TSesarevicha. p. 21. Belogorskii, N Vchera (okonchanie). p. 23 Orlov, G. Pamiati gen. P.N. Vrangelia (okonchanie). p. 24. Simonovich, S. Iaroslavskoe vosstanie. p. 25. Baikalov, Anatolii. Kak bol'sheviki zakhvatili vlast'. S.P. Mel'gunov. p. 26 Baikalov, A. Sovetskie popoutchiki. p. 26. Khronika. p. 27. Nezabytye mogily. p. 29. Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova, sleduiushchie knigi vyshli iz pechati i postupili v prodazhu p 31.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated
Editorial: Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist party - forward, to the creation of Communism! p. 3.
Krushkov, V. V.I.Lenin - the coryphaeus of revolutionary science. p. 15.
Obichkin, O , Shcheluankova, M. Richest treasury of experience of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, p. 34.
Tikhomirov, M., Likholat, A. Three-hundredth anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia p 52
Glotov, I. Principle of material personal interest is the lever for a mighty development of agriculture. p. 70.
Pavlov, IU. For an unconditional guarantee not to use weapons of mass destruction. p. 88.
Publication of V.I. Lenin's works in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. p. 97.
Better satisfy the needs of agitators. p. 104.
Efimov, G. Fourth volume of selected works of Mao Tse-tung. p. 111.
Batyrev, V., Stavnyi, I. Book on monetary circulation and credit in the U.S.S.R. p. 121.
Contents translitterated: Peredovala: Pod znamenem leninizma, pod rukovodstvom Kommunisticheskoi partii - vpered, k torzhestvu kommunizma.

p. 3. Kruzhkov, V. V.I.Lenin - kurifei revoliutsionnoi nauki. p. 15. Obichkin, G., Shchebankova, M. Bogateishaia sokrovishchnitsa opyta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 34. Tikhomirov, M., Likholat, A. Trekhsotletie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 52. Glotov, I. Printsip material'noi zainteresovannosti - rychag moshchnogo pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 70. Pavlov, IU. Za bezogovorochnoe obiazatel'stvo ne primenial' orudiia massovogo unichtozheniia. p. 88. Izdanie proizvedenii V.I.Lenina v SSSR i za rubezhom p. 97. Luchshe udovletvoriat' zaprosy agitatorov. p. 104. Efimov, G. Chetvertyi tom izbrannykh proizvedenii Mao TSze-duna. p. 111. Batyrev, V., Stavnyi, I. Kniga o denezhnom obrashchenii i kredite v SSSR. p. 121.

Vol. 30, no. 2, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated.
Editorial: Steadily increase the activity of the masses. p. 3.
Nikolaev, V. Scientific bases of the policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 12.
Titarenko, S. Moral and political unity of Soviet society. p. 27.
Shil'nikov, N. Problems of improving economic work in railroad transportation. p. 43.
Akhazov, T. Selection and training of collective farm chairmen. p. 55.
Blokhina, M. The party organization in the fight for utilization of internal potentials of enterprises. p. 65.
Boglov, S. The "European Community" is a threat to peace and the security of nations. p. 73.
Antonov, V. Italy under the oppression of monopoly. p. 86.
Andreev, I. Scandinavian countries and the Atlantic block. p. 100.
Boiko, I., Gusliatyi, K., Datsiuk, B., Kalashnikova, S. Collected documents on the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 108.
Stepanov, N. "Complete collected works and letters." N A. Nekrasov p. 117.
Dogush, E. "United States' policy in the Far East during the Russo-Japanese War." p. 123.
Contents translitterated: Peredovala: Nesokrushimo povyshat' aktivnost' mass. p. 3, Nikolaev, V. O nauchnykh osnovakh politiki Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 12, Titarenko, S. Moral'no-politicheskoe edinstvo sovetskogo obshchestva. p. 27, Shil'nikov, N. Voprosy uluchsheniia ekonomicheskoi raboty na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. p. 43, Akhazov, T. O podbore i vospitanii predsedatelei kolkhozov. p. 55, Blokhina, M. Partiinaia organizatsiia v bor'be za ispol'zovanie vnutrennikh rezervov predpriiatiia. p. 65, Doglov, S. "Evropeiskoe soobshchestvo" - ugroza miru i bezopasnosti narodov. p. 73, Antonov, V. Italiia pod gnetom monopolii. p. 86, Andreev, I. Skandinavskie strany i Atlanticheskii blok. p. 100, Boiko, I., Gusliatyi, K., Datsiuk, B., Kalashnikova, S. Sbornik dokumentov o vossoedinenii Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 108, Stepanov, N. Polnoe sobranie sochinenii N.A.Nekrasova. p. 117, Dogush, E. Politika SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke v period russko-iaponskoi voiny. p. 123.

MOLODOI KOMMUNIST [THE YOUNG COMMUNIST]
Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo
gradsk
[Cen
You
Fr

1

[illegible] tauka. p. 10
Krumin'sh, V. Party leadership is a source of power and strength of the Communist Youth League. p. 22.
Shatunov, G. Defense of the fatherland is a sacred duty of members of the Communist Youth League; for Soviet Army and Navy Day. p. 32.
Fedoseev, A. The Soviet government is the main instrument for the building of communism. p. 40.
Umanskii, IA. The Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. is the highest organ of state authority; an aid for Communist Youth League propagandists and agitators. p. 50.
Actively participate in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. p. 61.
Saplianov, V. Communist Youth League organizations in the fight for technological progress. p. 63.
Zimin, M. More widely develop physical culture and sports among youth. p. 69.
Mudrov, M. Conditions similar, results different; from the work practice of two collective farm Communist Youth League organizations. p. 75.
Palatov, IU., Platunin, A. Young mechanics should develop allied skills; letter from the Nadezhda Machine-Tractor Station. p. 85.

[illegible] Friedrich, I Work and [illegible] Thank [illegible] p 92
[illegible] from the series [illegible] p 94
[illegible] Brazilian youth in the fight for peace [illegible] p 103
[illegible] The generation of youth in [illegible] p 111
[illegible] new novel p 117
[illegible] progress of People's [illegible] p 127

Contents transliterated Peredovaia [illegible] sredi sel'- [illegible] p 3 Khmenko, K Znachenie povy- [illegible] trudu dlia reshenia neot- [illegible] p 10 Krumin'sh, V [illegible] istochnik sily i kreposti [illegible] p 22 Sharapov, G Zashchita Otechе- [illegible] komsomol'tsa (k Dniu So- [illegible] Voenno-Morskogo Flota) p 32 [illegible] A Sovetskie gosudarstvo - glavnoe oru- [illegible] kommunizma p 40 Umanskii, IA [illegible] Soviet SSR - vysshi organ gosudarstven- [illegible] sh' komsomol'skim propagandi- [illegible] p 50 Aktivno uchastvovat' v [illegible] Verkhovnom Sovet SSSR p 61 Saphanov, [illegible] organizatsii v bor'be za tekhniche- [illegible] p 63 Zimin, M Shire razvivat' fiz- [illegible] sport sredi molodezhi p 69 Mudrov, M [illegible] a, a rezul'taty raznye (iz opyta rabo- [illegible] komsomol'skikh organizatsii) [illegible] Fulatov, IU , Piatunin, A Molodym mekhani- [illegible] professii (pis'mo iz Nadezh- [illegible] MTS) p 85 Iz pisem chitatelei' Ermolenko, I [illegible] molodykh gornyakov, Slesar', V [illegible] Ivanovna Rodina p 92 Grigor'ev, [illegible] Sovetskaia Belorussiia, iz serii ' Nasha velikaia [illegible] p 94 De Souza, Luis Brazil'skaia molo- [illegible] bor'be za mir i natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', p 103 Prieschur, Markos Molodoe pokolenie Argen- tiny p 111 Kedrina, Z O novom romane Leonida [illegible] p 117 Domogatskikh, M Ekonomicheskie [illegible] Kitaia p 127

Vol 12, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Towards new achievements under the ban- [illegible] of Lenin-Stalin and under the leadership of the Communist Party p 3
[illegible] Heroic road of the Communist Party p 11
[illegible] perfect in every way possible the work of the Communist Youth League p 22
[illegible] Active helpers of the Communist Party p 30
Grishaev, N Communist Youth League organizations and their [illegible] of progressive work methods p 39
P[illegible] M Communist Youth League brigade organi- [illegible] in the collective farm p 47
Zabolotin, N Restless hearts (remarks on the work of Communist Youth League members and youths of a collective farm) p 56
Dzhabarova, A Against formalism and complacency in [illegible] work p 64
Skachko, K Pay more attention to needs of young people p 76
From letters of pioneer leaders Rudnitskaia, L Every pioneer should study hard Kasparsone, V Training of a pioneer activist group Kostrova, E More interesting matters p. 86
Kirichenko, I Communist Youth League press and problems of the development of agriculture. p 94.
Baskin, M Fight against remnants of the past in the minds of youth p 99
Educational subjects Kharchev, A Be able to value love (answer to readers' letters) p 109
Lugatin, V Without rights, unemployed, and impov- [illegible] (condition of young workers in capitalist countries) p 114
Kashchenko, IU With Moscow forever' (Concerning N Pylak's novel "Pereyaslav Rada ") p 124
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Pod [illegible] Lenina - Stalina, pod rukovodstvom Kom- [illegible] skoi partii - k novym pobedam' p 3 Pe- [illegible] I Geroicheskii put' Kommunisticheskoi partii. p 11 Vsemerno uluchshat' i sovershenstvovat' rabotu [illegible] p 22 Shubin, A Aktivnye pomoshchniki [illegible] skoi partii p 30 Gadzhiev, N Kom- [illegible] skie organizatsii i rasprostranenie peredovykh [illegible] truda p 39 Rudov, M Brigadnaia komso- [illegible] skaia organizatsiia v kolkhoze p 47. Zakolupin, N Bespokoinye serdtsa (zametki o trude komsomol'tsev i molodezhi odnogo kolkhoza) p. 56 Dzhikaeva, A Protiv formalizma i blagodushiia v ideologicheskoi rabote p 64 Skachko K Bol'she zaboty o molodezh- [illegible] obshchestvennikh p 76 Iz pisem pionervozhatykh Rudnitskaia, L Kazhdyi pioner dolzhen khorosho [illegible] Kasparsone, V Vospitanie pionerskogo ak- [illegible] Kostrova, E Bol'she interesnykh del p. 86. Kirichenko, I. Komsomol'skaia pechat' i voprosy [illegible] sel'skogo khoziaistva p 94. Baskin, M. O bor'be s perezhitkami proshlogo v soznanii molodezhi. p 99 Na temy vospitaniia Kharchev, A Liubov'iu

dorozhit' umeite (otvet na pis'ma chitatelei). p 109 Lopatin, V Bespravie,bezrabotitsa, nishcheta (o polo- [illegible] zhenii trudiashchegsia molodezhi v stranakh kapitala). p 114 Kashchenko, IU S Moskvoi naveki! (O romane N Rybika "Pereiaslavskaia Rada ") p 124.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES], Moscow, vol. 11, no.1(451), Jan 1954
Contents translated
1954 p 1
Kronrod, IA Two results p 3
Iordanskii, V Successes of free China p. 10.
Zaslavskii, D Marking time or movement ahead p. 12
Chambeyron, Robert. Prospects for international trade p. 17
Concerning the use of atomic energy, foreign press review p 18
Fast, Howard, Oyama, Ikuo, Montague, Ivor, Jar, Alexandru, Kaisu-Mirjami, Rydberg What we want and expect in 1954 p 23
Konenkov, Sergei Open letter to the average American p 29
World events p 32
Supplement: Convocation of the conference of Ministers of Foreign Affairs in Berlin.
Contents transliterated God 1954-i, p. 1 Kronrod, IA Dva itoga p. 3 Iordanskii, V Uspekhi svobodnogo Kitaia p. 10 Zaslavskii, D Beg na meste ili dvizhenie vpered? p 12 Shambeiron, Rober, Perspektivy mezhdunarodnoi torgovli. p 17 Ob ispol'zovanii atomnoi energii (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p. 18 Fast, Govard, Oiama, Ikuo, Montegiu, Aivor, Zhai, Aleksandru, Kaisu-Mir'iami, Riudberg. Chego my khotim i zhdem v 1954 godu. p. 23. Konenkov, Sergei Otkrytoe pis'mo prostomu amerikantsu. p 29 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 32. Prilozhenie: O sozyve soveshchaniia Ministrov Inostrannykh Del v Berline

Vol 11, no 2(452), Jan 1954.
Contents translated:
Way to preserve and strengthen the peace. p 1.
Bezymenskii, L In the interests of the German people. p 4
Bykhovskii, A. Ruhr monopolies in power. p. 7
Bochkarev, IU False friends of the Arab nations p. 11.
Izakov, B New trends in the new year, review of the foreign press p 16
International notes p 19
Mordvinov, N. Soviet actors in Bulgaria and Rumania p. 25.
Tolstikov, V In Panmunjon, letter from Korea. p. 28.
World events. p. 32
Supplement. New Year's speech of K.E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Presidium of the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet Replies of G.M. Malenkov, Chairman of the U S S.R Council of Ministers, to questions of Kingsbury Smith
Contents transliterated Put' k sokhraneniiu i uprocheniiu mira p 1. Bezymenskii, L. V interesakh germanskogo naroda. p. 4. Bykhovskii, A. Rurskie monopolii u vlasti. p. 7. Bochkarev, IU. Fal'shivye druz'ia arabskikh stran. p 11. Izakov, B. V novom godu - novye veianiia (obzor zarubezhnoi pechati) p. 16. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p. 19. Mordvinov, N. Sovetskie aktery v Bolgarii i Rumynii. p 25. Tolstikov, V V Pan'myn'chzhone (pis'mo iz Korei) p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Novogodniaia rech' Predsedatelia Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR tovarishcha K.E. Voroshilova. Otvety Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR tovarishcha G M Malenkova na voprosy g-na Kingsberi Smita.

Vol. 11, no. 3(453), Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
The interests of peace and the policy of dividing Europe. p. 1.
Petrov, S. Leninism lives and will live down through the ages p. 3.
Skliarenko, Semen. Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954) p 8
Kurov, A. "Franco-German reconciliation," myth or reality ? p. 14
Kuzin, B. American monopolies in the race for atomic raw materials, foreign press review p. 18.
International notes. p 24.
Readers' forum: Bardin, I. Why do they fear the truth about the German Democratic Republic p. 28.
Bibliography Krementsov, M. Americans in Europe p 30
World events. p. 32.
Supplement: Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954) approved by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union.
Contents transliterated: Interesy mira i politika razdeleniia Evropy p. 1. Petrov, S Leninizm zhivet i budet zhit' v vekakh. p 3. Skliarenko, Semen. 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei (1654-1954) [illegible] Kurov, A. "Franko-germanskoe primirenie - real'nost'? p 14 Kuzin, B Amerikanskie [illegible] pogone za atomnym syr'em (po zarubezhnoi pechati) p 18 Iz mezhdunarodnoi [illegible] p. 21. Tribuna chitatelia: Bardin, I [illegible] boiatsia pravdy o Germanskoi demokraticheskoi respublike p 28. Bibliografiia: Krementsov [illegible] tsy v Evrope. p. 30. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. Prilozhenie: Tezisy o 300-letii vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei (1654-1954 gg.) [illegible] nym Komitetom Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza

Vol. 11, no. 4(454), Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
The forthcoming Berlin conference [illegible]
Markov, M Urgent task. p. 4
Zharkov, A. American military [illegible] Germany, letter from Berlin p. 9
Berezhkov, V. Western Europe [illegible] of the "Wehrmacht"; foreign press review p. 14.
International notes p. 19.
Iogansone, B. A month in the German republic. p. 21
N.S Noteworthy episode of the [illegible]
Readers' forum. Fomin, B Against [illegible] p. 27
Bibliography: Arbatov, IU. Danger [illegible]
World events. p. 32.
Contents translated [illegible] soveshchaniem. p. 1. Markov, M [illegible] p 4. Zharkov, A. Amerikanskie [illegible] noi Germanii (pis'mo iz Berlina) p. 9. Zapadnaia Evropa protiv vozrozhdeniia [illegible] (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p. 14. [illegible] narodnoi zhizni (zametki) p. 19. [illegible] v Germanskoi demokraticheskoi [illegible] N.S. Primechatel'nyi epizod "Khokhlovy [illegible] Tribuna chitatelia" Fomin, B Protiv [illegible] sa." p. 27. Bibliografiia: Arbatov, IU [illegible] p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh [illegible]

Vol 11, no 5(455), Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
To find ways to eliminate international [illegible]
Bezymenskii, L. At the Berlin [illegible] special correspondent. p. 4.
Izmailov, K. Intensification of Anglo-American economic contradictions p. 9.
Romantsov, I The question of Trieste [illegible] p. 15.
International notes. p. 20.
Latov, V. In North Korea, from [illegible] book. p. 26.
Readers' forum: Zhdanov, V. [illegible] tive conditions in Korea. p. 30
World events. p. 31
Supplement. Berlin conference of the [illegible] foreign affairs of the four powers [illegible] statement of Jan. 25, 1954; V.M. [illegible] of Jan. 26, 1954.
Contents transliterated: [illegible] nenilu mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti [illegible] menskii, L. Na Berlinskom soveshchanii [illegible] lov, K. Obostrenie anglo-amerikanskikh protivorechii. p. 9 Romantsov, I [illegible] germanskikh reparatsiiakh. p. 15. Iz [illegible] zhizni (zametki). p. 20. Latov, V V [illegible] (iz zapisok knizhki zhurnalista) p [illegible] tatelia: Zhdanov, V. Grubo narushaiut [illegible] mirlia v Koree. p. 30. Khronika mezh- [illegible] sobytii. p. 31. Prilozhenie: Berlinskoe [illegible] ministrov inostrannykh del [illegible] vlenie V.M. Molotova 25 ianvaria 1954 g. [illegible] plenie V.M. Molotova 26 ianvaria 1954 g. [illegible]

Vol. 11, no. 6(456), Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
A peace treaty with Germany is an urgent [illegible]
New successes of the Soviet economy [illegible]
Bezymenskii, L. At the Berlin confer- [illegible] special correspondent. p. 6
Nesterov, M. Possibilities for the development [illegible] International trade are inexhaustible [illegible]
D'iakov, A. Intensification of the political [illegible] Italy. p. 14.
Berezhkov, V. Concerning reduction in armaments [illegible] foreign press review. p. 16.
International notes. p. 21.
Readers' forum: IUtkevich, S. Great [illegible] cally stubborn people. p. 25.
Bibliography: Mel'nikov, D. An American [illegible] the German question. p. 28.
World events. p. 32.
Supplement: Berlin conference of the [illegible] foreign affairs of the four powers [illegible] Pt. 2.
Contents transliterated: Mar[illegible] Germanii - neotlozhnoe delo p 1. Nesterov, [illegible] sovetskoi ekonomiki. p. 3. Bezymenskii, L [illegible] linskom soveshchanii (ot nashego spetsial'nogo [illegible] respondenta). p 6. Nesterov, M. Vozm[illegible]

vitiia mezhdunarodnoi torgovli na blizhnem pomoy p 10
D'iakov, A Obostrenie politicheskogo kriziza v Italii p 14 Berezhkov, V O vsevobshchem nokazakhenii voennoplennykh (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p 16
Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 21 Iz bloknot chitatelia Illkevich, S Velikii Kitai i politicheskie opiaintsy p 25 Bibliografiia McP'nikov, D Amerikanskii bankir o germanskom voprose p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh nobytii p 32 Prilozhenie Berlinskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del chetyrekh derzhav Dokumenty II

Vol II, no 7(457), Feb 1954
Contents translated
For an all European system of collective security p 1.
Berlenskii L. The German people and the Berlin conference, from our special correspondent p 6
Bachkarov, Iu Anglo American rivalry in the Near and Middle East p 10
The foreign press on the prospects for Anglo Soviet trade p 16
Kurov, A The interests of France and the war in Indochina, foreign press review p 18
International notes p 23
Grinkov, I Guerrilla warfare in Malaya p 27
World events p 30
Supplement The Berlin Conference of the ministers of foreign affairs of the four powers, Documents, Pt. 3.
Contents transliterated Za obedinenie bor'by pobeda mirnogo sozidatel'nogo soревnovaniia p 1 Berzinskii, I. Nemetskii narod i Berlinskoe soveshchanie (ot spetsial'nogo korrespondenta) p 6 Bachkarov, Iu Anglo amerikanskoe sopernichestvo na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke p 10 Inostrannaia pechat' o perspektivakh anglo sovetskoi torgovli p 16 Kurov, A Interesy Frantsii i voina v Indokitae (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p 18 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 23 Grinkov, I V partizanskikh rainonakh Malaii p 27 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh nobytii p 30 Prilozhenie Berlinskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del chetyrekh derzhav Dokumenty II

Vol II, no 9(459), Feb 1954
Contents translated
Survey of the Berlin conference p 1
Berzenskii, I. The Anglo American line at the Berlin conference, from our special correspondent p 4
Markov, M China's role in Asia p 7
Gonionskii, S The colonial yoke of the United States in Latin America p 11
International notes p 14
Iudakov, I Ho's Mission to Moscow and Soviet Chinese relations in retrospect p 23
Economic notes p 25
Bibliography Dukhovskii, A Documents on the crimes of German militarism p 29
Khronika mezhdunarodnykh nobytii p 31 Prilozhenie Berlinskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del chetyrekh derzhav Dokumenty III

Vol II, no 9(459), Feb 1954
Contents translated
After the Berlin conference p 1
Denisov, A International political relations p 4
Sushin, P First year of a communist state in Poland and stern p 8
Berzinskii I In Berlin, from a special correspondent p 11
International notes p 17
Konstantinov, N A factory in Germany, a journalist's notes p 23.
Bogradnyi, Igor' Concerts in Holland, Belgium and Switzerland p 25
Bibliography Arzhilov, D Carl Marx and Friedrich Engels p 29
World events p 31
Supplement Berlin Conference of foreign ministers Documents 3
Contents transliterated Pobe Berezinskogo soveshchaniia p 1 Berzinskii, I. A Anglo amerikanskikh kul'turnykh nateriakh p 4 Sushin, P Torzhestvenna "Pobeda nad fashizmom" p 8 Berzinskii I V Berline (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta) p 11 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p 17 Kon stantinov N Zavod v Germanii (zametki ob"ezdchika) p 22 Pevtsovskii Igor' Na kontsertakh gollandskikh

Bel'gii i Shveitsarii p 25 Bibliografiia Arkhipov, D. Poleznaia kniga Instituta ekonomiki p. 28. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh nobytii p 31. Prilozhenie: Berlinskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del chetyrekh derzhav Dokumenty V

Vol II, no 10(460), Mar. 1954
Contents translated
The Soviet Union is the standard-bearer of peace. p 1.
Sovetnomanik. Ways to ensure security in Europe. p. 3.
Podkopaev, I The situation in Indochina p. 6
Bachkarov, Iu New plan, old aims p 12
International trade on a normal basis, foreign press review p 15
Novogrudskii, G. Estonia before elections, letter from Tallinn p 18
International notes p 24
D Oistrakh's concerts in Western Germany; from our special correspondent p. 26.
Stawinski, Jerzy Stefan, New life of an old university, letter from Warsaw. p 29
World events p 32
Supplement Results of the Berlin conference, statement by V M Molotov, U.S.S.R Minister of Foreign Affairs
Contents translitterated Sovetskii Soiuz - znamia mira i druzhby narodov. p. 1. Sovetnomanik O putiakh obespecheniia bezopasnosti v Evrope p 3 Podkopaev, I. K polozheniiu v Indokitae p 6 Bachkarov, Iu. Novyi plan — starye tseli, p 12. Mezhdunarodnaia torgovlia na normal'noi osnove (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p 15. Novogrudskii, G Estonii pered vyborami (pis'mo iz Tallina) p. 18 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki) p. 23. Kontserty D Oistrakha v Zapadnoi Germanii (ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta) p 26 Stavinskii, I zhizn'starogo universitota (pis'mo iz Varshavy). p 29. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh nobytii p 32 Prilozhenie Ob Itogakh Berlinskogo soveshchaniia Zaiavlenie Ministra inostrannykh del SSSR V M. Molotova

RUSSKII PUT' [RUSSIAN WAY], Organ of Russkii obshchestvennyi soiuz [Russian Patriotic Union]. Paris, vol. 3, no. 3(24), Mar. 1953.
Contents translated.
Editorial: Last of the dictatorship of Stalin p 1
Kolesnoff, G Death of the bourgeois tyrant p 3
Il'in, Vladimir, White staff p 4.
Gen. Arkhangel'skii Letter to the editor of "Russkii put'" p 10
Bol'shoinov, S N Holy Russia is the home of the Mother of God p 10
Efimovsky, Evgenii Political horoscope p 13
Order No 66 concerning the First Division of the Russian Joint Military Union p 14.
Mirolinbov, IUrii Old lady winter, a poem p 14.
Inogradov, Tolstoi and c p 14
Some spiritual foundations of Russian culture. p 16
Aleksandrov, A "Russia's past is ours." p 19
Antonio Why did the revolution take place in Russia? p 21
Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Konets diktatury Stalina p 1 Kolesnov, G Smert' pobeditelia p 3 Il'in, Vladimir, Belyi pososk p 4. General Arkhangel'skii Pis'mo v redaktsiiu zhurnala "Russkii put'" p 10 Bol'shoinov, S N Dom Bogoroditsy Rus' sviataia p 10 Efimovskii, Evgenii, Politicheskie goroskopy p 13 Prikaz No 66 po I mu Obdelu Russkago Obshche Voinskago Soiuza p 14 Mirolliubov, IUrii Zima starika p 14 Inogradov Vevedenpinost' p 14 Kniga Dukhovnyia Osnovy russkoi kul'tury. p 16 Aleksandrov, A "Prezhnee Rossii — nashe," p 19. Antonio Pochemu proizoshla katastrofa v Rossii p 20.

Vol. 3, no 4(25), Mar. 1953
Contents translated.
From the editor of "Russkii put'," p 1.
Message from Archbishop Ioann, Christ has arisen p 1
Il'in, Vladimir Easter of the Crucifixion and of the Resurrection p. 3
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl Great Russia, Little, and White Russia. p. 6
A.N.K The Lord's day, a poem. p. 8
Stanlukovich, Nikolai Easter in Paris, a poem. p. 9.
Mirolinbov, IUrii 25th day of March; a poem. p. 9.
Danilovskii Stalin's death. p 9
Khrustov, Iv Maundy Thursday; a poem. p. 11.
Bol'shoinov, S.I. Holy Russia is the home of the Mother of God (conclusion). p. 11
IA A Restoration of Russia p. 13.
Mirolinbov, IUrii Sign of the times. p 15.
Shellengov (Lunin), Pavel, St. Petersburg; a poem. p 17.
Kolesnoff, G Day of great national Russia. p. 18.
M K "Thy Logg" of "Russkaia mysl'," p 20.
I. T Magdalina; a poem. p 21
Elena In the Holy Land, a poem. p 22.
Contents translitterated Ot redaktsii "Russkago Puti" p 1 Slovo Arkhiepiskopa Ioanna, Khristos voskrese. p 1 Il'in, Vladimir. Paskha Rasplatiia i Paskha Voskresenia. p 2 Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl O Rusi Velikoi, Maloi i Belói p. 6 A.N.K Den' Gospoden', stikhotvorenie. p 8. Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Parizhskaia Paskha, stikhotvorenie p. 9. Mirolinbov, IUrii. Dvadtsat' piatoe marta, stikhotvorenie p 9. Danilovskii Na smert' Stalina. p. 9 Khvostov, Iv. Velikii Chetverg, stikhotvorenie. p 11. Bel'doinov, S.I Dom Bogoroditsy-Rus' Sviatala; okonchanie). p. 11 IA.A Vozstanovlenie Rossii. p. 13. Mirolinbov, IUrii Znamenie vremeni. p. 15. Shellingov (Lunin), Pav. Sankt-Peterburg; stikhotvorenie. p. 17. Kolesnov, G Den' Velikoi Natsional'noi Rossii p. 18. M.K. "Krainee taichko" - "Russkoi Mysli." p 20 I. T Magdalina, stikhotvorenie. p. 21 Eleon. V Sviatoi Zemle, p 22.

Vol. 3, no 5(26), Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Spasovskii, M M. Liberation or dismemberment. p. 1.
Antonio. Russia will live again! p. 3
Stanlukovich, Nikolai Our Father's house, a poem. p 5.
Efimovsky, Evgenii. Not much, but important. p 5.
Selivanov, A. Frightful night. p. 8
E.E. Post scriptum. p. 10.
From the editor. p. 10
Monarchist chronicle; reply from the head of the dynasty, Grand Duke Vladimir Kirillovich. p 11.
Shelengof (Lunin), Pavel. St. Petersburg (continuation), a poem p. 11.
Sazanovich, P. Torture chamber and saloon; concerning the death of Stalin. p 12
Inogradov. The people will speak tomorrow p. 17
Bol'doinov, S.I. Lamentation of Satan. p. 19.
Antonio. Ray of hope p 22.
Mirolinbov, IUrii. Steppe song. p. 24.
Contents translitterated: Spasovskii, M M Osvobozhdenie ili raschlenenie. p. 1. Antonio. "Rossiia voskresnet" p. 3. Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Otchii Dom, stikhotvorenie p 5. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Ne mnogo, a mnogoo. p 5. Selivanov, A. Strashnaia noch'. p. 8 E.E. Post-Skriptum. p 10. Ot Redaktsii. p. 10. Monarkhicheskaia khronika. Reskript Glavy Dinastii V.K. Vladimira Kirillovicha. p 11. Shelengof (Lunin), P. Sankt Peterburg (prodolzhenie); stikhotvorenie. p. 11. Sazanovich, P. Zastenok i kabak; po povodu smerti Stalina p. 13. Inogradov. Narod zagovorit zavtra. p. 17. Bol'doinov, S.I. Plach Satany p. 19. Antonio Luch nadezhdy p. 22 Mirolinbov, IUrii. Stepnaia skazka. p 24.

Vol. 3, no. 6(27), Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Sazanovich, P Constituent assembly or Zemski Sobor. p 1.
Spasovskii, M.M. Deplorable gaps. p. 4.
Danilovskii New rulers in the U.S.S.R., Malenkov. p 5.
Spanish radio, "Russia." p. 8.
A poem. p 10.
Pogodina, Iuliia. a poem. p. 10.
Antonio. Faith in the future p. 11.
Stanlukovich, Nikolai Oak of Prince Andrei; a poem. p 13
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. May day. p. 13
Shellengof-Lunin, Pavel. St Petersburg (continuation); p. 14.
Inogradov. Mousetrap. p. 15.
Tilmalov, E.P. Declaration to Russian emigrants. p. 17
Golub'ev, Sergei. What happened, who is sabotaging? p. 19.
Mirolinbov, IUrii. Years of decline. p. 20.
Contents translitterated: Sazanovich, P. Uchreditel'noe sobranie ili Zemskii sobor. p 1. Spasovskii, M.M. Priskorbnye probely. p. 4. Danilovskii Novye praviteli v SSSR; Malenkov. p. 6. Japanskoe radio, Rossiia. p. 8. Stikhotvorenie. p. 10. Pogodina, IUliia. Stikhotvorenie. p. 10. Antonio. Vera v budushchee. p. 11. Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Dub kniazia Andreia; stikhotvorenie. p. 12. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Pervoe [illegible] Sankt-Peter [illegible] Myshelovka Rossiiskim [illegible] sluchitsa'. [illegible] Upadochnyia vremena. p. 20.

Vol. 3, no. 7(28), May 1953.
Contents translated:
Efimovsky, Evgenii. Time to come to our senses. p 1.
IA A. Neglected possibilities. p. 3.
Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Peter's paradise. p. 5.
Antonio. Russian national principles. p. 7.
Stanlukovich, Nikolai. To our generation. p. 10.
Spanish radio. What to fight for. p. 10.
Shirai, V. On the topic of the day; feuilleton. p. 12.
Mirolinbov, IUrii. Tumbleweed; to Russian emigrants. p. 13.
Shellengof-Lunin, Pavel. St. Petersburg (conclusion); a poem. p. 13.

S.I.B. The Russian soul p. 15.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Peasant hospitality p. 17
Bel'deninov, S. Divine wrath (continuation). p. 19.
Contents transliterated: Efimovskii, Evgenii. Pora ochnut'sia. p. 1. IA.A. Upushchennyia vozmozhnosti. p. 3. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Paradiz Petra. p. 5. Antonio. Russkie natsional'nye zavety. p. 7. Staniukovich, Nikolai. Nashei smene; stikhotvorenie. p. 10. Ispanskoe radio. Za chto nuzhno borot'sia. p. 10. Shirai, V. Na zlobu dnia, mal. fel'eton. p. 12. Mirolliubov, IUrii. Perekati-pole; Russk. emigr. p. 13. Shellengof-Lunin, Pavel. S.Peterburg (okonchanie); stikhotvorenie. p. 13. S.I.B. Dusha russkaia. p. 15. Mirolliubov, IUrii. Muzhitskaia gostyn'. p. 17. Bel'deninov, S.I. Gnev Bozhii. p. 19.

Vol. 2, no. 8(29), May 1953
Contents translated:
Il'in, Vladimir. Saint Serafim, judge and prophet. p. 1.
Short biography of I.L. Solonevich; taken from "Rodina." p. 5.
Efimovsky, Evgenii. "One of the last of the greats." p. 6.
Antonio. Madmen in power. p. 7.
Danilovskii, Andrei Vyshinskii. p. 9.
Third Congress of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. p. 11.
Vitt, A. Chasm which divides... p. 12.
TSintsalov, E.B. Ideological bases for a new Russian system of government. p. 14.
Shirai, V. Prayer of a slyboots; sketch. p. 17.
Stanlukovich, Nikolai. To the Russian woman; a poem p. 18.
Bel'deninov, S.I. Divine wrath (continuation). p. 19.
Contents transliterated: Il'in, Vladimir. Prepodobnyi Serafim sud'ia i prorok. p. 1. Kratkaia biografiia I.L. Solonevicha, vziataia iz zhurnala "Rodina." p. 5. Efimovskii, Evgenii. "Sel osinl'not iz stai slavnykh." p. 6. Antonio. Vesnovatye u vlasti. p. 7. Danilovskii. Andrei Vyshinskii. p. 9. 3-ii S"ezd Vserossiiskago Komiteta Osvobozhdeniia. p. 11. Vitt, A. O bezdne razdeliaiushchei. p. 12. TSintsalov, E.B. Iz ideologicheskikh osnov Novoi Rossiiskoi Gosudarstvennosti. p. 14. Shirai, V. Molitva s khitrotsoi; mal. fel'eton. p. 17. Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Russkoi zhenshchine; stikhotvorenie. p. 18. Bel'deninov, S.I. Gnev Bozhii (prodolzhenie). p. 19.

Vol. 2, no. 9/10(30/31), June 1953.
Contents translated:
Il'in, Vladimir. The Russia of St. Petersburg and Kiev in connection with the full development of all-Russian culture. p. 1.
Declaration of the Third Congress of the All-Russian Emigration to all Russians living in exile. p. 5.
Danilovskii. Peace treaty with wolves; a fable. p. 7.
Antonio. Bolshevik "politeness." p. 8.
Sazanovich, P. What importance can all this have for Russia and Russian culture? p. 10.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Chamberlain's umbrella. p. 13.
Danilovskii. New rulers in the U.S.S.R.; second article. p. 14.
Prof. Iskrogaz-Rogazskii. Bolshevism in an impasse. p. 16.
Cossack section, election of the Don Hetman. p. 21.
IA.A. Confusion among the Kremlin leaders. p. 26.
Emel'ianov, V. Declaration of new emigrants (DP's) to Russians abroad. p. 28.
A.I.V. Monarchist assembly. p. 31.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Little guard of the tsar. p. 32.
Bel'deninov, S.I. Divine wrath (continuation). p. 34.
Abdank-Kossovskii, V. Vologda negro. p. 39.
Contents transliterated: Il'in, Vladimir. Rus' Peterburgskaia i Kievskaia v sviazi s razvitiem Obshcherusskoi kul'tury. p. 1. Obrashchenie tret'iago s"ezda vserossiiskoi emigratsii k narodu russkomu v rasseianii sushchemu. p. 5. Danilovskii. Mirnyi dogovor s volkami; basnia. p. 7. Antonio. Bol'shevitskaia "vezhlivost'." p. 8. Sazanovich, P. Kakoe znachenie vse eto mozhet imet' dlia Rossii i dlia Russkoi kul'tury. p. 10. Mirolliubov, IUrii. Zontik Chemberlena. p. 13. Danilovskii. Novye praviteli v SSSR; stat'ia vtoraia. p. 14. Prof. Iskrogaz-Rogazskii. Bol'shevizm v tupike. p. 16. Kazachii otdel; k vyboram Donskogo Atamana. p. 21. IA.A. Zameshatel'stvo sredi kremlevskikh vozhak. p. 26. Emel'ianov, V. Obrashchenie novoi emigratsii (DIPI) k Russkim liudiam. p. 28. A.I.V. Monarkhicheskoe sobranie. p. 31. Mirolliubov, IUrii. TSarskii strazhnik. p. 32. Bel'deninov, S.I. Gnev Bozhii. p. 34. Abdank-Kossovskii, Vl. Vologodskii negr. p. 39.

Vol. 2, no. 11(32), July 1953.
Contents translated:
Efimovsky, Evgenii. A basis. p. 1.
Letter to the editor from Bishop Nikon with the enclosure "On the forthcoming Prelatic Council of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad set for September, 1953." p. 2.
Antonio. Wolves in sheep's clothing. p. 5.
Danilovskii. Soviet power resting on three principles: 1) On collective farms; 2) on concentration camps; 3) on the most brutal terrorism p. 7
M.M-n. In retrospect. p. 10
Mishchenko Tovstogub, I. Monarchy and culture p. 11
Stanlukovich, Nikolai. Russian psyche p. 15
Nikolaev, K. Cossack section, open letter on the election of the Don Hetman p. 19
Selivanov, A. Russian spirituality p. 25
Golub'ev. Now perhaps we know the substance of the facts. p. 27.
Rudich, N. How I think and what I think p. 28
S.I.B. The Russian soul (continuation) p. 30
Contents translitterated. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Raza. p. 1. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu Episkopa Nikona s prilozheniem "K predstoiashchemu v oktiabre sobraniiu v 1953 g. Arkhiereiskomu Soboru Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi zagranitsei. p. 2. Antonio. Volki v ovech'ei shkure. p. 5. Danilovskii. Sovetskaia vlast' pokoitsia na trekh kitakh: 1) na kolkhozakh, 2) na kontsentratsionnykh lagerlakh, 3) na zhestochaishem terrore. p. 7. M.M-n. Vzgliad nazad. p. 10. Mish'chenko Tovstogub, T. Monarkhiia i kul'tura p. 13. Stanlukovich, Nikolai. "Russkii Pantsir'," stikhotvorenie p. 16. Nikolaev, K. Kazachii otdel; k vyboram Atamana, otkrytoe pis'mo p. 19. Selivanov, A. Russkaia p. 26. Golub'ev. Tepet', poshalil, [illegible] fakt; dva fakta p. 27. Rudich, N. [illegible] la dumaiu p. 28. S.I.B. Dusha [illegible] p. 30.

Vol. 2, no. 12(33), July 1953.
Contents translated
Inogradov. Step of the Russian Army p. 1
Antonio. Bolshevism will inevitably fail p. 3
Danilovskii. Soviet power resting on three principles: 1) On collective farms; 2) on concentration camps; 3) on the most brutal terrorism p. 5
Stolanov, K. Voice of Russians on the [illegible] mona. p. 11.
IA.A. Lies and deception p. 17
Sazanovich, N. Culture and civilization p. 18
Efi. Letters to Russians; sketches p. 23
Aleksandrov. From an permanent [illegible] p. 25
A.I.V. Meeting of the Anti-communist [illegible] p. 26
S.I.B. The Russian soul (continuation) p. 29
Hookshelf, "Great Russian" p. 31.
Mirolliubov, IUrii. Samum; a poem p. 32
Contents translitterated: Inogradov. V shtup' tumakot armii. p. 1. Antonio. Bol'shevizm bezhino padet. p. 3. Danilovskii. Sovetskaia vlast' koitsia na 3-kh kitakh: 1) na kolkhozakh, 2) na kontsentratsionnykh lagerlakh; 3) na zhestoko-[illegible] terrore. p. 5. Stolanov, K. Golos [illegible] russkie o [illegible] IA.A. Lozh' i obman. p. 17. Sazanovich, N. [illegible] vilizatsiia. p. 18. Efi. Pis'ma k russkim. [illegible] ton. p. 23. Aleksandrov. Iz [illegible] respondenta. p. 25. A.I.V. Na sobranii antibolshevistskogo fronta p. 26. S.I.B. Russkaia [illegible] chanie). p. 28. Knizhnaia polka. "Velikii li russkii" p. 31. Mirolliubov, IUrii. Lato; stikhotvorenie p. 32

Vol. 2, no. 13(34), Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Kolesnoff, G. Russian national emigration and its prosperity. p. 1.
Efimovsky, Evgenii. On the right path p. 4
M.K. Our tragedy. p. 5
Antonio. Why has a "new Stalin" not appeared? p. 6.
Sazanovich, P. Culture and civilization p. 8.
Danilovskii. Soviet power resting on three principles p. 13.
All-Russian Liberation Committee p. 16
Russian Political Committee in New York p. 18
Nikolaev, Kh. Cossack section, [illegible] the "necessary explanation" p. 21
Sovremennik. In the order of events p. 26
Bel'deninov, S. There is great consolation in our great sorrow. p. 29
K.M. "The Americans got confused" p. 31
Brief news. p. 32.
Contents translitterated. Kolesnov, G. Russkaia natsional'naia emigratsiia i ee protsvetanie. p. 1. Efimovskii, Evgenii. Na vernom puti p. 4. M.K. Nasha tragediia. p. 5. Antonio. Pochemu ne poiavilsia "novyi Stalin." p. 7. Sazanovich, P. Kul'tura i tsivilizatsiia (okonchanie). p. 9. Danilovskii. Sovetskaia vlast' koitsia na 3-kh kitakh. p. 13. Vserossiiskii komitet osvobozhdeniia. p. 16. Rossiiskii politicheskii komitet v N'iu-Iorke p. 18. Nikolaev, Kh. Kazachii otdel p. 21. Sovremennik. V chrede sobytii p. 26. Bel'deninov, S. V velikoi nashei skorbi-velikoe utishenie p. 29. K.M. "Amerikantsy okonfuzilis'." p. 31. Khronika p. 32

Vol. 2, no. 42/43, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
The Editor. Two years. p. 1.
Smolenskii, Vl. A poem. p. 2
Antonio. Christmas greeting. p. 3
Efimovsky, E. Forward! p. 5.

106 dnei dorevni Utdinadtsi. p. 37 Iapono-Amerikanskie soglasheniia p. 34 Pregulivalas' po Londonu p. 37 Novaia Aziia. p. 45 Bor'ba za kitaiskii rynok nachinaet'. p. 49 Angliiskie promyshlenniki vozmushcheny p. 55 Zdravstvuite, gospodin Gogen! p. 59. Po puti Marko Polo. p. 66 Zanimatel'nye rozy. p. 70. Pryzov, Znak Poeme p. 85 Radovskaia, Mikhail. Gluza p. 92. Padovskii, Vsevolod. Rabota aktera v teatre i kino p. 99 Otvazhites' li vy letet' na "Komete"? p. 105 Shakhmaty. p. 110

ZNAMIA ROSSII. [THE BANNER OF RUSSIA. Organ russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought] New York, N.Y., no 104, Mar., 1954.

Contents translated

The anniversary of the fall of Russian sovereignty. p. 1

Shilaev, B. The lamp of an apostle (continuation) p. 3

Spanovskii, M.M. It's not at all a question of the Chinese. p. 5

Enskii, R. That which we should not forget. p. 6

Mel'nikov, N.A. "Little nuns." p. 7

"Dvy Lakh." Monah p. 9

Mar, Petr. In the dirty footsteps of a dirty prince. p. 10

B.Sh. "In the West"; verse. 10 kusok p. 13.

B.Sh. "The family." N. Fedorova p. 13.

Letters to the editor p. 13

Contents transliterated. K godovshchine gibeli russkikh gosudarstvennosti. p. 1 Shilaev, B. Lampada obkhimalka (prodolzhenie) p. 3 Spanovskii, M.M. Delo vovse ne v kitaitsakh p. 5 Enskii, R. Chego ne sleduet zabyvat'. p. 6. Mel'nikov, N.A. "Monashki." p. 7. Dvy Lakh. Monakha p. 9. Mar, Petr. Po griaznym sledam griaznoi persony. p. 10. B.Sh. "Na zapade" obsuzhdaetsia. p. 13. B.Sh. "Semia." N. Fedorova. p. 13. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu p. 13

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin] Moscow, no 48, 1953. Voprosy vospitaniia i vospitaniia glukhikh i tugoukhikh detei [Problems in the study and training of children who are deaf or hard of hearing]

Contents translated:

Boskis, R.M. Characteristics of speech development of children with an impaired hearing analyzer. 200 p. (Transactions of the Institute of Defectology)

Contents transliterated. Boskis, R.M. Osobennosti rechevogo razvitiia u detei pri narushenii slukhovogo analizatora. 200 p. (Trudy Instituta defektologii)

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION] Organ of Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 27 no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated

The Communist Party is the organizer and inspirer of our achievements p. 1.

Radina, E.I. Methods for acquainting children of the younger group with their surroundings p. 4

Neronova, N.I. Preparing children for school p. 14

Dusheva, I.P. How I prepare children for enrollment in school p. 17.

Fedianovskaia, V.M. Books for the youngest p. 20

Naidenova, N. About Egorka p. 26.

Shishkina, G.F. Small children learn rules of conduct in the group p. 27.

Sinelnikaia, N.A. Let us open collective farm kindergartens. p. 33

Plakhtiurina, V.N. Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. p. 36

"Pedagogical readings" on problems in preschool education p. 37

Letters to the editor p. 41

Uvarova, M.A. A book for children about work p. 43

Vinokhodov, V. The collection "Baby" p. 45

What to read in conjunction with the new edition of "Manual for kindergarten teachers" p. 46

Contents transliterated. Kommunisticheskaia partiia - organizator i vdokhnovitel' nashikh uspekhov. p. 1. Radina, E.I. K metodike oznakomleniia detei mladshei gruppy s okruzhaiushchim. p. 4. Neronova, N.I. Iz opyta pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti. p. 14. Dusheva, I.P. Kak ia podgotovliaiu detei k postupleniiu v shkolu. p. 17. Fedianovskaia, V.M. Knigi dlia samykh malen'kikh. p. 20. Naidenova, N. Pro Egorku. p. 26. Shishkina, G.F. Malyshi ovladevaiut pravilami povedeniia v gruppe. p. 27. Sinelnikaia, N.A. Budem otkryvat' kolkhoznye detskie sady. p. 33. Plakhtiurina, V.N. Ob organizatsii detskikh sadov v kolkhozakh. p. 36. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia" po voprosam doshkol'nogo vospitaniia. p. 37. Nam pishut. p. 41. Uvarova, M.A. Kniga dlia detei o trude. p. 43. Vinokhodov, V. Sbornik "Malyshka." p. 45. Chto chitat' v sviazi s vykhodom novogo izdaniia "Rukovodstva dlia vospitatelia detskogo sada." p. 46

KUL'TURNO PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 14, no. 12, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Editorial. Agricultural propaganda in the district. p. 1

Kandinina, Z. A session of the provincial soviet discusses cultural questions. p. 4

Solov'ev, M. On agricultural groups in clubs p. 6

Blokh, A. A regional museum popularizes the methods of leaders p. 11

Kochkina, V. A lecture concert in a house of culture p. 14

Collective farms build new clubs p. 15.

Odintsov, A. Aleksandra Mikhailovna and her friends. p. 16

Grachevskii, IU. Mastery of an amateur actor. p. 20

Golovenko, A. How to run a club among livestock breeders. p. 24

Letters from readers p. 26

Tolikov, S. A month in Albania p. 30

Agricultural propaganda plan for Mozhaisk District p. 30

How to arrange an exhibit "For rapid development of livestock breeding" in the club p. 41

Dunaevskii, A. All-Union festival of agricultural motion pictures p. 43

Shishkov, V. Total lunar eclipse p. 50

Popova, V., Golubentsev, N. Literary readings on the club stage. p. 53.

Our calendar. p. 58.

Index of articles published in 1953 p. 60

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia: Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia propaganda v rabote. p. 1. Kandinina, Z. Sessiia oblastnogo Soveta obsuzhdaet voprosy kul'tury. p. 4. Solov'ev, M. Sozdavaite sel'skokhoziaistvennye kruzhki v klubakh. p. 9. Blokh, A. Kraevedcheskii muzei propagandiruet opyt peredovikov. p. 11. Kochkina, V. Lektsiia-kontsert v dome kul'tury. p. 14. Kolkhozy stroiat novye kluby. p. 15. Odintsov, A. Aleksandra Mikhailovna i ee druz'ia. p. 16. Grachevskii, IU. O masterstve samodeiatel'nogo aktera. p. 20. Golovenko, A. Kak rabotat' klubu sredi zhivotnovodov. p. 24. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 26. Tolikov, S. Mesiats v Albanii. p. 30. Plan sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy v Mozhaiskom rabone. p. 36. Kak ustroit' v klube vystavku "Za bystreishii pod"em zhivotnovodstva." p. 41. Dunaevskii, A. Vsesoiuznyi festival' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov. p. 43. Shishkov, V. Polnoe zatmenie Luny. p. 50. Popova, V., Golubentsev, N. Khudozhestvennoe chtenie na klubnoi stsene. p. 53. Nash kalendar'. p. 58. Ukazatel' statei, opublikovannykh v zhurnale v 1953 g. p. 60

Vol 13, no 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial. For the victory of the Communist and non-party bloc. p. 1.

Review of people's talents. p. 5.

Shelishpanov, IU. Lessons of a review in Kaluga. p. 7

Andreev, I., Sokolov, S. Amateur art in the Kuban. p. 10

Kilushnikov, V. Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia; on the 15th anniversary of her death. p. 12.

Mitrokhin, M. Preparing for spring sowing. p. 15.

Shapochkin, E. Lecture propaganda in the village. p. 17.

Moreaux, P. For effectiveness in lectures. p. 22.

Together forever. p. 25.

Markovkin, A., Grinberg, V., Gusinskii, A. In the village of Ydmitrovo. p. 28

Zaranskii, I., Korovina, A. In the Moscow zoo. p. 31.

Kostin, V. The farm magazine "Okno satiry." p. 34.

Malinin, V. In a soldiers' club. p. 36.

Readers' letters p. 37.

Bogolavlenskii, G. A map of new construction projects p. 40.

Spanskii, B. The great law of nature; discussions about nature and its laws. p. 44.

Zakharov, V. "Russian beauty"; a song. Words by P. Kazmin p. 49

At an exhibit of agricultural books. p. 51.

Activist group of a club, aids for beginning cultural and educational workers p. 52.

New lectures. p. 53.

At a conference of cultural workers. p. 55.

Book notes. p. 58

Our calendar p. 61

Chess p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Za pobedu bloka kommunistov i bespartiinykh. p. 1. Smotr narodnykh talantov. p. 5. Shelishpanov, IU. Uroki smotra v Kaluge. p. 7. Andreev, I., Sokolov, S. Samodeiatel'noe iskusstvo Kubani. p. 10. Kilushnikov, V. Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia; k 15-letiiu so dnia smerti. p. 12. Mitrokhin, M. Navstrechu vesennemu sevu. p. 15. Shapochkin, E. O lektsionnoi propagande v derevne. p. 17. Moreaux, P. Za deistvennost' lektsii. p. 22. Naveki vmeste. p. 25. Morkovkin, A., Grinberg, V., Gusinskii, A. V sele Zdmitrovo. p. 28. Zaranskii, I., Korovina, A. V Moskovskom zooparke. p. 31. Kostin, V. Kolkhoznye "Okna satiry." p. 34. Malinin, V. V soldatskom klube. p. 36. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 37. Bogolavlenskii, G. U karty novostroek. p. 40. Spanskii, B. Velikii zakon prirody; besedy o prirode i ee zakonakh. p. 44. Zakharov, V. "Russkaia krasavitsa." Pesnia. Slova P. Kaz'mina. p. 49. Na vystavke sel'skokhoziaistvennoi knigi p. 51. Aktiv kluba; v pomoshch' nachinaiushchemu kul'turosvetrabotnika. p. 52. Novye lektsii. p. 53. Na sovesheanii rabotnikov kul'tury. p. 55. Zametki o knigakh. p. 58. Nash kalendar'. p. 61. Shakhmaty. p. 63.

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

The teacher and the Pioneer organization. p. 1.

Kopanev, M.D. N.K. Krupskaia on the Soviet teacher. p. 4.

Emel'ianov, B. Notes on the life of Gaidar. p. 8.

Dmitriev, IU. The works of V.V. Blanki. p. 14.

Levshin, A. The moral experience of children. p. 18.

Bakikina, E.A. Vocabulary work in Russian language lessons in grades 1-4. p. 25.

Feller, F.S. Organization of the school chorus. p. 31.

T'Soitlin, N.E. Work with teachers who are leaders of "skilled hands" groups. p. 33.

Molodchikova, L.A. A meeting of 4th grade pupils devoted to A. Gaidar's book "Timur and his gang." p. 37.

IAkovlev, V.G., Panova, N.S. Preparing children for admittance to the Pioneer ranks. p. 43.

Kashchenko, B.P., Kollina, L.D. Use of the motion picture "Oil" in the 4th grade to teach the subject "Mineral resources." p. 46.

Markin, V.I. Excursions to a locksmith's shop and a creamery; 3rd and 4th grades. p. 47.

Erdniev, P.M. Arithmetic problems on agricultural subjects. p. 49.

Abaltaev, R.N. Reflecting contemporary technology in problems using the complex rule of three. p. 52.

Solov'eva, V.V. Solving problems which use local material. p. 53.

Gluzman, G.A. History lessons in the 4th grade on the theme "Flourishing of culture in the U.S.S.R. p. 55.

Kuzanskii, A.M. Study of the theme "Mineral resources" in grade 4. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Uchitel' i pionerskaia organizatsiia. p. 1. Kopanev, M.D., N.K. Krupskaia o sovetskom uchitele. p. 4. Emel'ianov, B. Zametki o zhizni Gaidara. p. 8. Dmitriev, IU. Tvorchestvo V.V. Blanki. p. 14. Levshin, A. O nravstvennom opyte rebenka. p. 18. Bakikina, E.A. Slovarnaia rabota na urokakh russkogo iazyka v I-IV klassakh. p. 26. Feller, F.S. Organizatsiia shkol'nogo khora. p. 31. T'Soitlin, N.E. Rabota s uchitel'iami - rukovoditeliami kruzhka "Umelye ruki." p. 33. Molodchikova, L.A. Sbor uchashchikhsia IV klassa, posviashchennyi knige A. Gaidara "Timur i ego komanda." p. 37. IAkovlev, V.G., Panova, N.S. Podgotovka i priem detei v riady pionerov. p. 43. Kashchenko, B.P., Kollina, L.D. Ispol'zovanie v IV klasse khoroshi ma "Neft" pri izuchenii temy "Poleznye iskopaemye." p. 46. Markin, V.I. Ekskursii v slesarnuiu masterskuiu i na maslodel'nyi zavod (III i IV klassy). p. 47. Erdniev, P.M. Zadachi po arifmetike na sel'skokhoziaistvennye temy. p. 49. Abaltaev, R.N. Otrazhenie sovremennoi tekhniki v zadachakh na slozhnoe troinoe pravilo. p. 52. Solov'eva, V.V. Reshenie zadach na mestnom materiale. p. 53. Gluzman, G.A. Uroki istorii v IV klasse na temu "Rastsvet kul'tury v SSSR." p. 55. Kuzanskii, A.M. Izuchenie temy "Poleznye iskopaemye" v IV klasse. p. 56.

Vol. 22, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

School and agriculture. p. 1.

Explanatory reading of technical articles in connection with practical lessons. p. 8.

Pivovarova, L.V. Study of the theme "forest" in grade 2. p. 11.

Golubiatnikov, A.I. Practice in conducting practical school lessons in the garden of a city school p. 16.

Komogortseva, E.F. Work in the school experimental plot in connection with readings. p. 20.

Pavlov, I.D. Preparing, conducting, and examining pupils' independent work in a two-room school. p. 24.

[illegible] Ivanovskaia] The organizing of a lesson in a one-[illegible] p 24

[illegible] Ivanova] Use of reflecting practical work [illegible] p 3

[illegible] M I A Visual aid in teaching, the theme [illegible] and difference with changes [illegible] p 24

[illegible] A V Excursion to the Khabarovsk Lumber M[illegible] p 39

[illegible] V G The First of May holiday p 40

[illegible] Khrapovitskii] Polytechnical education in the [illegible] I A S Pchelko P A Zavitaev p 43

Tsvetkova, N I Drawing instruction in the elementary [illegible] O I Galkina p 47

[illegible] N I Drawing in school" V N Kozhukhov p 47

[illegible]kii, M V A visit to the teacher p 48

[illegible] G A New filmstrip history text p 49

Zaitsev, F I Animals and birds of the native region p 51

Ushinskaia, V A Song in school p 57

Work practices of the Gor'kii Provincial Public Education Department p 62

Contents translitierated Shkola i sel'skoe [illegible] p 1 Obsuzhdat' chtenie delovykh sta[illegible] bazirovat' s prakticheskimi zaniatiiami p 8 Pivovarova, I V Izuchenie temy "Les" vo II klasse p 11 [illegible]kov, A I Opyt provedeniia uchebno-prakticheskikh zaniatii na uchastke v gorodskoi shkole p 16 [illegible]skaia, E F Rabota s shkol'nom uchebno-[illegible] v sviazi s chteniem p 20 Pavlov, I D Poiti [illegible]ka, provedenie i proverka samostoiatel'[illegible]raboty na [illegible]kha v dvukhkomplektnoi shkole p 24 [illegible], T S Nachalo urcka v odnokomplektnoi [illegible] p 28 Nikolaev, R N Uroki po prove[illegible], raktikeskim rabotam na mestnosti p 30 Staro[illegible] M A Nachinaem ot' prikhozhdenii temy "Izme[illegible] i razvitii s izmeneniem dannykh " p 34 [illegible] A V Ekskursiia na Khabarovskii lesozavod [illegible] p 39 Strigneva, V G Prazdnik Pervoe maia p 40 [illegible], I V A S Pchelko i P A Zavitaev "Ele[illegible] politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v nachal'noi [illegible] p 43 Tsvetkova, N I O I Galkina "Obuchenie [illegible] nachal'noi shkole " p 47 Tkachenko, N I V N Kozhukhov Risovanie v shkole " p 48. [illegible] M V V pomoshch' uchiteliu p 48 Gluzman, G A [illegible] dlia [illegible]my po istorii p 49 Palei, F I Zeml[illegible] plius, rodnogo kraia p 51 Dyshlevskaia, V A Po[illegible] shkole p 57 Opyt raboty Gor'kovskogo [illegible] otdela narodnogo obrazovaniia p 62

SEMIA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL] Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol 9, no 2 Feb 1954

Contents translated Bring up people with clear objectives and strong character p 2

Levitov, N D Character and its training p 5

Rozanov, Arkadii Who is guilty,? p 10

Chaalova, O Great flier and friend of children p. 14

Elkin, E Adolescents p 18

Fries-Fip of children in the family p 21

Leachev, K Voice of the school " p 23

Khalitova, A My wishes p 24

Usmanov, L Young figure skaters p 24

Blinov, P A word with parents p 25

Uritskii N , Bruskova, E Television and children p 25

Pisareva, A Father and son p. 27

Kaverznev, G Advice to mothers p. 30

Pisareva L Wetting the bed during the night p. 31

Vovchenko, M What to read in popular science literature p 32

Deriabin, IU , Sovva, V Austrian children p. 33.

Chinese puzzles p 35

Strengthen trade-union aid for the cause of the education of children p 36

Contents translitierated Rastit' liudei s [illegible]nnoi [illegible]sl'iu i tverdym kharakterom p 2 Levitov, N D kharakter i ego vospitanie p 5 Rozanov, Arkadii Kto [illegible]at? p 10 Chaalova, O Velikii letchik i drug detei p 14 El'kin, E Podrostki. p. 18 O druzhbe detei v sem'e p 21 Usachev, K "Golos shkoly. " p 23 Khalitova, A Moi pozhelaniia p. 24 Usmanov, L. Iunye figuristy p 24 Blinov, P. Slovo k roditeliam. p 25 Uritskii, N , Bruskova, E. Televizor i deti. p. 25. Reznikov, A Otets i syn p. 27. Kaverznev, G. Neskol'ko sovetov materiam p 30. Pisareva, L. Nochnoe nederzhanie mochi. p 31 Vovchenko, M Chto chitat' po nauchno-khudozhestvennoi literature p 32 Deriabin, IU , Sovva, V Deti Avstrii p 33. Kitaiskie golovolomki p 35 Usilit' pomoshch' profsoiuzov delu vospitaniia detei p 36

SOVETSKAIA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY]. Organ of Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S. F. S. R] Moscow, vol 19, no 2, 1954

Contents translated:

Pomagaiba, V. I. Further development of teaching methods p 3

Bozhovich, L. I., Konnikova, T. E. Formation of the personality of soviet school children in the course of pioneer work p 11.

Kosolapov, V. I Student physics and technology clubs and the social benefits of their activities p 26

Toll', B Kh. Motion pictures in schools are a medium of technical education p. 37

Gromtseva, A N Characteristics of homework for fifth-grade pupils p 47.

Milerian, E. A. Theory of attention in the light of I. P. Pavlov's teachings on the higher nervous functions. p 55

Avramenko, A M. Reflector concept of psychic functions p. 67

Tereshchenko, I. I. I. P. Kotliarevskii's pedagogical work. p 77.

Mitiurov, B. N From the history of the L'vov brotherhood school (1586-1709). p. 82

Shimbirev, P N. Professional training of secondary school teachers in the light of the directive of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p 90

Alpatov, N I Problems demanding solutions. p. 102.

Goncharov, N. K. Popular education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. p. 111.

Trostnikov, V N Review of literature published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S F. S. R in 1953. p. 126

Rybnikov, N. A. Review of literature on the psychology of speech development in children p. 137.

Klimenko, N. Summary of "Pedagogical lectures" in 1953. p. 142

IAkovlev, V G Meeting on the problems of work with pioneers in the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R p. 147.

Drozdov, L. N Schools and other institutions for children are preparing for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 149.

Solov'eva, A. F Defense of candidates' dissertations in the Institute of the Theory and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S F. S. R in 1952. p 153

Rufin, I. I Use of materials from the newspaper "Pionerskaia pravda" in educational work. p. 157.

Contents translitierated: Pomagaiba, V. I. K voprosu o putiakh dal'neishego razvitiia pedagogiki. p. 3. Bozhovich, L. I., Konnikova, T. E. Formirovanie lichnosti sovetskogo shkol'nika v protsesse pionerskoi raboty. p. 11. Kosolapov, V. I. Fiziko-tekhnicheskie kruzhki uchashchikhsia i ikh obshchestvennopoleznaia rabota. p. 26. Toll', B. Kh. Shkol'noe kino -odno iz sredstv politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. p. 37. Gromtseva, A. N Ob osobennostiakh domashnei uchebnoi raboty uchashchikhsia piatykh klassov p. 47. Milerian, E. A Voprosy teorii vnimaniia v svete uchenila I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 55. Avramenko, A. M. O reflektornom ponimanii psikhicheskoi deiatel'nosti p. 67. Tereshchenko, I. I O pedagogicheskoi deiatel'nosti I. P. Kotliarevskogo. p. 77. Mitiurov, B. N. Iz istorii L'vovskoi bratskoi shkoly (1586-1709). p. 82. Shimbirev, P. N. Professional'naia podgotovka uchitelei srednei shkoly v svete direktiv XIX s"ezda KPSS. p. 90. Alpatov, N. I. Voprosy, trebuiushchie razresheniia. p. 102. Goncharov, N. K. Narodnoe obrazovanie v Chekhoslovatskoi Narodno-Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p 111. Trostnikov, V. N. Obzor literatury, vyshedshei v izdatel'stve Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR v 1953 g. p. 126. Rybnikov, N. A. Obzor literatury po psikhologii razvitiia detskoi rechi. p 137. Klimenko, N. K itogam "Pedagogicheskikh chtenii" 1953 g. p. 142. IAkovlev, V. G. Soveshchanie po voprosam pionerskoi raboty v Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. p. 147. Drozdov, L. N. Shkoly i vneshkol'nye detskie uchrezhdeniia golovtatsia k uchastiiu vo Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke p. 149. Solov'eva, A. F. Zashchita kandidatskikh dissertatsii v Institute teorii i istorii pedagogiki APN RSFSR v 1952 g p. 153. Rufin, I. I. Ispol'zovanie materialov gazety "Pionerskaia pravda" v shkol'noi rabote. p 157.

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Eternally alive and great, p. 2 of cover

Dmitruk, V. Brotherhood forever, p. 2.

Malinin, N. Physical culture in Ul'yanovsk. p. 6.

Afinogenova, S Second specialty. p. 8.

Bocharova, Nina. Gymnasts of the Ukraine, p. 12.

Smirnov, V. On the ski trail. p. 14.

Dafredzhiev, Vs Sources of their victory. p. 16.

Gippenreiter, Vadim. Young mountain skiers. p. 18.

Sokolov, M., Piskarev, A. Why skaters fall down, p. 19

Norway - U.S.S.R. p. 20.

Brilliant victory. p. 20a.

Arkad'ev, V. Vital questions of [illegible] p. 21.

Van'kov, A., Chernyshev, A Do[illegible] p. 21.

Kalugin, IU. Soviet oarsmen are the [illegible] Europe. p. 27.

Alekseev, V. Improve the results. p. 27

Sadovskii, V. Towards new attainments [illegible] p. 27.

Shatrov, E. Beginning of the road p. 28

Lukatina, E. Oarsmen during the winter. p. 31

Fierovskii, E. Harden yourself like steel. p. 31

Health and cheerfulness. p. 32.

For Soviet athletes; facts and figures. p. 34

Bastrykin, A. Sporting goods for the winter. p. 35

TSvetkov, K. In the Moscow store "Sport" p. 37

Simbirtsev, D. Notes of a spectator. p. 37

New books. p. 36.

Batiushkov, IUrii. On the eve of the new season. p. 37.

Dafredzhiev, B. Surprise. p. 40

Contents translitierated: [illegible] likii. p. 2 of cover. Dmitruk, V [illegible] Malinin, N. Ul'ianovsk fizkul'turnyi [illegible] va, S. Vierata spetsial'nost'. p. 8. [illegible] Gimnasty Ukrainy. p. 12. Smirnov, V [illegible] Dafredzhiev, Vs. Istoki ikh pobed. p. 16 [illegible] Vadim. Molodye gornolyzhniki. p. 18 [illegible] rev, A Pochemu kon'kobezhtsy padaiut [illegible] gila - SSSR. p. 20. Bioglavashchita [illegible] kad'ev, V, Nasushchnye voprosy fek[illegible] Van'kov, A., Chernyshev, A. Dvizhite [illegible] Sovetskie grebtsy sil'nee[illegible] v Evrope [illegible] ev, V. Uluchshat' rezul'taty. p. 27. [illegible] vym dostizheniiam. p. 27. Shatrov, E [illegible] p. 28, Lukatina, E. Grebtsy zimoi p. [illegible] Zakaliaisia kak stal'. p. 31. Zakroma[illegible] Dlia sovetskikh fizkul'turnikov. [illegible] Bastrykin, A. Sportivnye tovary [illegible] kov, K. V moskovskom magazine "Sp[illegible] Simbirtsev, D. Zametki zritelia p. 36 [illegible] IUrii. Pod Novyi God; rasskaz. p. 37 [illegible] Slurpriz. p. 40.

Vol. 24, no. 2, 1954.

Contents translated:

Significant event. p. 1.

Kudriavtsev, K., Piskunov, G [illegible] ing p. 2

First test of strength. p. 6.

Serious examination. p. 7.

Korotkov, P. Eighth All-Union [illegible]

Galitskii, A At the "Europe-Asia" [illegible]

Ekonomov, L. Physician. p. 12

Gulida, A. Nourishing substances. p. 13

Ozmidov, V., Shcherbakov, S. Training [illegible] of boxers. p. 14

Powerful, agile, courageous. p. 16.

Vlasov, A. Athletes of the Central [illegible]

Borisov, I. In the ranks of youth. p. 20

Aleksandrov, Mikhail. Your oldest [illegible]

Fierovskii, E. King of the weights. p. 24

Unusual scenes for photographs p. 27

Batiushkov, IUrii. Faster than the wind [illegible]

Sabinin, A. 280 kilometers per hour [illegible]

New fairing. p. 28.

Kartashov, IU. Look into the future p. [illegible]

Gymnastics with dumbbells. p. 30.

In Moscow courtyards. p. 32.

Prevention of frostbite. p. 33.

Jumping with skis. p. 33.

Hygiene of footwear. p. 33.

Mishin, R. Surprise; story. p. 34

Kuleshov, A. Life in Paris. p. 36.

Gladkash, Shtefan. Black day in England [illegible]

Starikov, V. Physical culture and health [illegible]

New books. p. 40.

Contents translitierated [illegible] sobytie. p. 1. Kudriavtsev, K., Piskunov, G [illegible] sovetskie flagi. p. 2. Porvaia proba sil [illegible] nyi ekzamen. p. 7. Korotkov, P. Vos'[illegible] p. 8. Galitskii, A. U stolika "Evropa - Aziia" [illegible] Ekonomov, L. Vrach. p. 12. Gulida, A [illegible] smes'. p. 13. Ozmidov, V., Shcherbakov [illegible] mastersvo bokserov. p. 14. Sil'nye, lovkie, [illegible] p. 16. Vlasov, A. Sportsmeny Tsentral'nogo [illegible] p. 17. Borisov, I. V stroiu molodykh [illegible] drov, Mikhail. Tvoi starshii tovarishch [illegible] skii, E. Korol' gir'. p. 24. Neobychnaia [illegible] p. 26. Batiushkov, IUrii. Bystree vetra [illegible] nin, A. 280 km. v chas. p. 27. Novyi [illegible] Kartashov, IU. Smotret' v budushchee [illegible] naia gimnastika p. 30. Na moskovskikh [illegible] Preduprezhdenie obmorozhenii p. 32 [illegible] lyzhakh. p. 33. Gigiena obuvi. p. 33 [illegible] priz; rasskaz. p. 34. Kuleshov, A Tak [illegible] p. 36. Gladkash, Shtefan. Chornyi den' [illegible] futbola. p. 38. Starikov, V. Fizkultura i [illegible] zdorov'e. p. 40. Novye knigi. p. 40

SHAKHMATY V SSSR [CHESS IN THE U.S.S.R.] [illegible] of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol [illegible] Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Great friendship. p 33.

Kotov, A. At the tournament in Switzerland p. 41
Tournament of the grandmasters in Switzerland
I. Boleslavskii P. Keres p. 38
I. Petrosian S. Tolpygo p. 39
F. Geller M. Naidorf p. 40
I. Boleslavskii A. Kotov p. 40
T. Pendzharovich V. Korchnoi p. 41
K. Klaman V. Arlamovskii p. 42
A. Matanovskii N. Filippov p. 41
L. Shamkovich I. Zil'ber p. 43
I. Berger I.A. Lutsis p. 41
F. Chukorov M. Klinchko p. 41
Rokitin, I.A. Methods and a new program of chess instruction p. 45
Correspondence tournaments p. 46
Korol'kov, V. More precise analysis p. 50
Pal'kin, P. Variant of the Spanish game p. 50
Avramiov, I.I. Interesting position p. 50
Trafimov, N. Comments on comments p. 51
Zhandalo, G. I fell in the trap p. 51
Bronnikov, A. Won't be not organized p. 51
Alekseev, I. Travelling tables p. 51
Notes [I. Gaftchenkov, D. Pogrebisskii, N. Kalantarov, I.D. Dmitriev, R. Rattner and S. Shidlovskii] p. 52
Krogius, N. For the M.I. Chigorin Cup p. 54
With the Latvian chess players p. 56
Gal'perin, G., Frolkov, G. Chess among the blind p. 58
Radchenko, L. Tournament in the Lokrian p. 57
Dobrolinskii, G., Leading position p. 57
Anatol'ian, S. With the textile workers of Khalturin Province p. 57.
Ilin, G. Victory of the U.S.S.R. team p. 58
Alatortsev, V. Technical chess players p. 58
Games from the tournament at Mar del Plata in 1951 p. 59.
Kropotin, L., Shmidt, H. [Two opinions] p. 60
New variation of a study p. 61
Letters to the editor p. 62
Final results p. 64
Solutions, I. Correct and defective and a draw, p. 64.
Solution of studies and problems p. 64
Contents translated and edited. Vekhi sovetskoi shkoly p. 39. Kotov, A. Za dal'neishii pod"em sovetskikh shakhmatnykh kadrov p. 44. Lutsis, I.A. Shakhmatnaia kompozitsiia i ee zadachi p. 46. Rokitin, I.A. Shakhmaty v sisteme fizicheskogo vospitaniia p. 48. Korol'kov, V. Eshche o zadache Pal'kina, P. K. teoreticheskoi diskussii o printsipakh p. 50. Avramov, I.I. Interesnaia pozitsia p. 50. Trafimov, N. Pri chem tut "Shakhmatnaia kompozitsiia"? p. 51. Zhandalo, G. Vsego lish' pravil'nye khody p. 51. A Radchenko's interesting game [with Alekseev, I.] p. 52. Shakhmatnye zadachi p. 52. Shakhmatnye etiudy p. 53. D. Pogrebisskii, N. Kalantarov, I.D. Dmitriev, R. Rattner and S. Shidlovskii p. 52. Lavrov, N. Pravil'nyi i lozhnyi [M.I. Chigorin] p. 53. Kropotin, L. Shmidt, H. [Two opinions] p. 53. Gal'perin, G., Frolkov, G. Shakhmaty v zhizni slepykh p. 58. Radchenko, L. Turnir "Lokrian" p. 57. Dobrolinskii, G. Vazhnaia pozitsia p. 57. Anatol'ian, S. Shakhmaty sredi tekstil'shchikov Khalturinskogo kraia p. 57. Ilin, G. Pobeda sovetskoi komandy p. 58. Alatortsev, V. Shakhmatisty-tekhniki p. 58. Partii turnira v Mar del' Plata (1951) p. 59. Konets [I. Boleslavskii and A. Kotov] p. 59. Shmidt, H. Zadachi-miniatiury p. 60. Shakhmatnye zadachi p. 62. Etiudy p. 62. Obozrenie [I. Boleslavskii and A. Kotov] p. 63. Reshenie [studies and problems] p. 64. Reshenie etiudov p. 64

TEORIIA I PRAKTIKA FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY I SPORTA [THEORY AND PRACTICE IN PHYSICAL CULTURE AND SPORTS] Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, 1951.
Contents translated
Editorial. Pered vsesoiuznoi spartakiadoi [Before the all-union spartakiad] p. 321
Dantlova, I.A. Next [illegible] p. 7.
Krichko, I.A. Ways of [illegible] physical culture and sports p. 12
Kan'tarov, V.M. Significance of [illegible] physical education and athletics p. 14
Kukolevskii, G.M. [illegible] medical supervision p. 25
Rottab, A.I., Zavarzinskaia, N.V. [illegible] autumn of [illegible] p. 29
Spiridonov, K.N. Wages [illegible] p. 46.
Pomogaev, V.I. [illegible] p. 48
Nikitin, P.M. Training [illegible] p. 50
Denisenko, P.E. Work [illegible] the Zaporozhets [illegible] p. 55
Leitsov, S.F. [illegible] methodical analysis [illegible]

physical functional test of the cardiovascular system" p. 67.
Ionkin, A.V. All-Union Conference on Science and Practice in Problems of Medical Supervision and Therapeutic Physical Culture p. 70.
Kuromovskii, V.N. "Pedagogical reports," p. 75
Lotsmanov, N.I. Books on physical culture and sports p. 78
Contents translated. Peredovaia. Zadachi fizkul'turnykh organizatsii v 1951 g. p. 1. Dantlova, I.A. Vysshie massovye organizatsionnye formy fizicheskoi kul'tury. Uspekhi p. 12. Kantarov, V.M., Znachenie fizicheskogo vospitaniia i P. Pavlova o vliianii nervnoi sistemy dlia fizicheskogo sovershenstvovaniia. Importantnye praktiki. p. 19. Kukolevskii, G.M. Zadachi i puti razvitiia vrachebnogo kontrolia. p. 28. Rottbak, A.L., Tavartkiladze, N.V. O fiziologicheskikh mekhanizmakh lechebnogo "nastroeniia." p. 35. Spiridonov, K.N. Pervichnye profsoiuznye organizatsii i ikh zadachi. Uluchshenie material'nogo obespecheniia. p. 46. Pomogaev, V.G. Nekotorye novye polozheniia po trenirovke konnoi pervomaiskoi khokkeia. p. 48. Nikitin, P.M. O podgotovke zapasnykh. p. 50. Denisenko, I.E. Opyt raboty fizkul'turnogo kollektiva zavoda "Zaporozhets." p. 54. Leitsov, S.F. Po povodu stat'i M.I. Kuzina "K voprosu fiziologicheskogo analiza prirodnykh faktorov i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury." p. 60. Kotsyrskii, V.N. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p. 64. Lotsmanov, N.I. Knigi po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu. p. 68.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

[illegible] [All-Union Committee on Affairs of Motion Pictures under the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, May 1951
Contents translated.
Ryzov, V. The [illegible] of the animate. p. 3.
Hymn, M.I. Direction and editing in pictures. p. 67
Tarasov, A. Adaptation of a characterization. p. 82.
Kovarova, I. [illegible] behind the screen p. 89.
[illegible] p. 100.
Pisarev, I.I. Movie-[illegible] the creation of [illegible] p. 113.
[illegible] p. 119.
Artist [illegible] Mosfilm [illegible] studio p. [illegible]
[illegible] p. 121.
Agricultural [illegible] p. 126.
[illegible] p. 127.
Contents translated. Kreps, V. Krasnoe i belyi, p. 1. Romm, M.I. Herald's [illegible] p. 67. Tarasov, A. Ekranizatsiia obrazov p. 82. Kokorev, I. [illegible] p. 91. Kolesnov, S. Narodno-[illegible] p. 106. Kremenko, I. [illegible] p. 113. Zabolotskii, N. [illegible] p. 119. Sovetskii [illegible] p. 124. Knigi ob iskusstve [illegible] p. 126. Novye fil'my p. 134. Pis'ma [illegible] p. 136.

b) MUSIC

MUZYKAL'NAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura. Bibliograficheskii sbornik. [Musical literature. Bibliographical collection] Moscow, no. 1(31), 6(36), 7(25), 1951, 1952

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh kompozitorov pri SSSR and Ministerstva kultury SSSR [Association of Soviet Composers and the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan 1951
Contents translated
Editorial. Duty of Soviet musicians p. 3
Shostakovich, V. Creative [illegible] p. 6
Dzerzhinskii, I. Let us celebrate the friendship of fraternal peoples p. 14
Asaf'ev, B. Epic and patriotic ideas in Russian music p. 18
Kukharskii, V. The Soviet historical opera p. 26
Mikeli [illegible], N. New Lithuanian ballet p. 31.

Shostakovich, D. The joy of creative quests p. 40
Khachaturian, A. Work indefatigably. p. 43.
Dzerzhinskii, Iv. Fight for a realistic art. p. 47
Nikolaeva, T. Performer and composer p. 52
Protopopov, Vl. Overture to "Ivan Susanin." p. 54.
Iakovlev, V. Borodin and Chaikovskii. p. 60.
Orlov, G. The controversy over "Kitezh." p. 75
Medvedev, A. Songs of Agrafena Olenicheva p. 81
Taktakishvili, O. Inferior development of a theme. p. 87.
Lesnikov, A. "Songs of the native land." p. 90
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Evgenii Mravinskii. p. 93
Groshova, I. Urgent tasks p. 97
Lemeshev, S. Vocal mastery p. 102
Ivanov, Al. Regimen and development of a singer p. 104.
Romanov on Glinka. p. 106.
Plamenev, P. 107.
M. Rontopovich. p. 109.
R. Gliere's concert of his own works. p. 110
Chaikovskii concerto. p. 111.
Schubert anniversary. p. 111.
Chronicle of concert activity. p. 112.
Kholopov, Iu. Music in the magazine "Smena." p. 114.
Prose review p. 116.
Anan'eva, V. They study for the fatherland p. 118.
Mikhailova, N. In the Lithuanian capital. p. 119.
Kulakovskii, L. With the composers of Latvia. p. 122.
Lobskii, Ia. In Kabardia. p. 124.
[Aramovskii, B. Hungarian music today. p. 126
Kristian, V. Ciprian Porumbescu. p. 133.
In music journals. p. 134.
Belgian press on E. Gilel's concerts. p. 136.
Zhitomirskii, D. Popular book about Borodin p. 139.
Bernandt, Gr. Concerning an edition of B. Asaf'ev's works. p. 139.
[Ampol'skii, L. Book about music in 18th century Russia. p. 141.
Notes and reviews. p. 144.
Satire. p. 149.
Brief news. p. 154.
Follow-up material in "Sovetskaia muzyka." p. 159

Contents translated. Pochtnyi dolg sovetskikh muzykantov. p. 3. Dovzhenko, V. Velikoe iskusstvo. p. 6. Dan'kevich, K. Prodavtsy druzhby narodov. p. 15. Anat'ev, B. Narodno-patrioticheskie idei v russkoi muzyke. p. 16. Kukharskii, V. Sovetskaia istoricheskaia opera. p. 26. Mikhailovskaia, N. Novyi litovskii balet. p. 34. Shostakovich, D. Radost' tvorcheskikh iskanii. p. 40. Khachaturian, A. Rabotat' neustanno. p. 43. Dzerzhinskii, Iv. Borot'ba za realnoe sotsialisticheskoe iskusstvo! p. 47. Nikolaeva, T. Ispolnitel' i kompozitor. p. 52. Protopopov, Vl. Uvertiura "Ivana Susanina." p. 54. Iakovlev, V. Borodin i Chaikovskii. p. 60. Orlov, G. K operam o "Kitezhe." p. 75. Medvedev, A. Pesni Agrafeny Olenichevoi. p. 81. Taktakishvili, O. Nepolnotsennoe razkrytie temy. p. 87. Lesnikov, A. "Pesni rodnoi storony." p. 90. Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V. Evgenii Mravinskii. p. 93. Groshova, I. Neotlozhnye zadachi. p. 97. Lemeshev, S. O povyshenii masterstva. p. 102. Ivanov, Al. Rezhim i razvitie pevtsa. p. 104. Romanovy Glinki. p. 106. Plamiatsy. p. [illegible]. p. 109. Avtorskii vecher R. Gliera [illegible]. p. 111. Iubilei [illegible] [illegible] zhizni. p. 112. Kl[illegible] in "Smena." p. 114. Po st[illegible] eva, V. Ot[illegible] dilia [illegible] V stolitse Litvy. p. 119. [illegible]

1

[illegible]

M [illegible] p. 163
Pe[illegible] ... p. 170.
A[illegible] p. 177
[illegible] p. 183
Th[illegible] p. 189

Contents transliterated Arbuzov, A. Gody [illegible] 4- [illegible], 6-mi kartinakh, p. 3. Kabinet Malinovskogo na stsene ("Bania" v M[illegible] teatre satiry). p. 48. Grachevskii, IU. [illegible] p. 65. Tokareva, M. [illegible] p. 73. Tal'nikov, D. Dolg [illegible] p. 87 Sajfulin, V. Zamysel obiazyvaet. p. 93. Korbut, I. Riazanskie s druz'iami p. 103. Shcheglov, D. Prin[illegible] i masterstvo dramaturga. p. 118. Vladimirskii, A. S[illegible] so skripom. p. 129. Zograf, N. M[illegible] o Rylakove. p. 134. Glatsintova, S. Pis'mo [illegible] p. 137 So sklona, N. Pis'[illegible] iz Pol'shi. p. 141. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 146 Moskovskie prem'e-[illegible] p. 163 Spektakli i [illegible]. p. 170 Aziatskie udachi. p. 177 Zarubezhi iz bloknota p. 183. Teatral'nyi kalendar' p. 189.

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

ISKUSSTVO [ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Orgkomitet Soiuza sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S R and of the Organizational Committee of the Association of Soviet Artists of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 17, no 1, Jan - Feb 1954

Contents translated

Great unity of fraternal cultures p 3.
Gerasimov, A Our tasks p 7
Sokolov-Skalia, P First pictures p 12
Kerbel', L Concerning young sculptors p 21
Polishchuk, E The problem of conflict in the Soviet subject picture p 26
Petrov, V The sculptor M I Kozlovskii, on the 200th anniversary of his birth p 31
K S Artist of the working class, notes on an exhibition of N A Kasatkin's works p. 43.
Vladich, L. The theme of the union of the Ukraine with Russia in the artistic legacy of T G Shevchenko. p. 47.
Suris, B From the history of the relations between Polish and Russian art p 56
Levina, L Hsu Pei-hung, 1894-1953 p. 67
Amiranashvili, Sh Art museum in Tiflis p 71.
Dobrovol'skaia, V. The authorship of the painting "Admiral S O Makarov and the artist V V Vereshchagin." p 75
Sidorov, A Books about Russian graphic art. p. 77
Brief news p. 3 of cover

Contents transliterated. Velikoe edinstvo bratskikh kul'tur p. 3 Gerasimov, A. Nashi zadachi. p. 7. Sokolov-Skalia, P Pervye kartiny. p. 12. Kerbel', L O molodykh skul'ptorakh. p. 21 Polishchuk, E. Problema konflikta v sovetskoi siuzhetnoi kartine. p. 26. Petrov, V Skul'ptor M I. Kozlovskii; k 200-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia . p. 31. K S Khudozhnik rabochego klassa; zametki o vystavke proizvedenii N.A. Kasatkina p. 43. Vladich, L Tema vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei v khudozhestvennom nasledii T.G. Shevchenko p 47 Suris, B Iz istorii sviazei pol'skogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva s russkoi khudozhestvennoi kul'turoi p. 56 Levina, L. Siui Bei-Khun, 1894-1953. p. 67. Amiranashvili, Sh. Khudozhestvennyi muzei v Tbilisi p. 71 Dobrovol'skaia, V K voprosu ob atributsii kartiny "Admiral S O Makarov i khudozhnik V V Vereshchagin " p. 75. Sidorov, A Knigi o russkoi grafike. p. 77. Khronika. p. 3 of cover.

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA I STROITEL'STVO MOSKVY [ARCHITECTURE AND CONSTRUCTION IN MOSCOW]. Published by Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Soviet of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 3, no 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated:

Toward new successes in 1954! p. 1.
Mosaic murals in the "Kiev-Circle" subway station. p 2a.
Dorokhov, A The work of the Special Architecture and Construction Bureau for 1954 p 3
Malinina, L , Ratts, E , Shevchenko, V. Three-ply floor slabs. p 10.
Galgarov, N , Tkacheva, M. Restoration of the "Arkhangel'skoye" palace museum. p 14.
Ivanov, B Effective brick walls faced on the interior with gypsum slag slabs. p. 22
Concerning the article "When they forget the tenants' interests " p 27
From designing and construction practice. p. 20

Contents transliterated K novym uspekham v 1954 godu! p. 1. Panno stantsii metro "Kievskaia-kol'tsevaia " p. 2a Dorokhov, A. Nad chem budet rabotat' SAKB v 1954 godu. p 3. Malinina, L., Ratts, E , Shevchenko, V Trekhslojnye paneli perekrytii. p. 10 Galgarov, N , Tkacheva, M Restavratsiia dvortsa-muzeia "Arkhangel'skoe " p. 14. Ivanov, B. Ob effektivnykh kirpichnykh stenakh, oblitsovannykh vnutri pomeshchenii gipsoshlakovymi plitami. p 22. Po povodu stat'i "Kogda zabyvaiut ob interesakh zhil'tsov." p 27. Iz praktiki proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva p. 29.

Vol. 3, no 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

For 900 thousand square meters of high-quality living quarters. p. 1.
Ryzhkov, K. Architecture of the new subway stations. p. 3
Polikakov, N , Shkvarikov, V Some results in the planning of architectural ensembles for the capital. p. 9.
Kosorukov, I. Qualitative construction indices for 1953. p. 16.
Kastel', I. Review of the creative work of young architects. p. 20.
Gokhbaum, A. Struggle for each additional square meter of living space. p. 25.
Kaveshnikov, M. Gypsum fiberboard. p. 27
Smirnov, L Overpass on Yaroslavl' Road. p. 29.
From planning and construction practice. p. 30.

Contents transliterated: Za 900 tysiach kvadratnykh metrov dobrotnogo zhil'ia! p. 1. Ryzhkov, K Arkhitektura novykh stantsii metro. p. 3. Polinkov, N, Shkvarikov, V. Nekotorye itogi proektirovaniia arkhitekturnykh ansamblei stolitsy. p. 9. Kosorukov, I. Kachestvennye pokazateli stroitel'stva 1953 goda. p. 16. Kastel', I. Smotr tvorcheskikh rabot molodykh arkhitektorov p. 20. Gokhbaum, A Borot'sia za kazhdyi dopolnitel'nyi kvadratnyi metr zhiloi ploshchadi. p. 25. Kaveshnikov, M. Gipsovoloknistye plity. p 27. Smirnov, L. Puteprovod na IAroslavskom shosse. p. 29. Iz praktiki proektirovaniia i stroitel'stva p. 30.

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR. [Academy of Architecture of the U. S. S. R. of the U S S R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

Osmolovskii, M. Overcome the lag in the planning and construction of farm buildings. p. 1.
Riazanov, V. Architecture of state farms. p. 4.
Klasper, A. House plans for collective farms of the Estonian SSR. p. 9.
Loparev, F., Bekle, L. New type houses for Machine-Tractor Station workers. p. 14.
El'tsov, T. Construction practices on progressive collective farms of the Belorussian SSR. p. 17.
Kurbatov, D. Local building materials and some new structural elements for rural construction. p. 21.
Bezsonov, S. Architecture of the times of Bohdan Chmielnicki in Ukraine. p. 24.
Koren'kov, V. Some results of the use of standard building plans in housing construction. p. 26.
Volchok, P. Standard building plans for houses in coal-mining regions. p. 31.
Borisovskii, G. Standardization of architectural decorations based on the use of traditional Russian designs. p. 34.
Letters to the editor. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Osmolovskii, M. Preodolet' otstavanie v proektirovanii i stroitel'stve sel'skikh sooruzhenii. p. 1. Riazanov, V. Arkhitektura sovkhozov. p. 4. Klasper, A. Proekty zhilykh domov dlia kolkhozov estonskoi SSR. p. 9. Loparev, F., Bekle, L. O novom tipe domov dlia rabotnikov MTS. p. 14. El'tsov, T. Praktika stroitel'stva v peredovykh kolkhozakh belorusskoi SSR. p. 17. Kurbatov, D. O mestnykh stroitel'nykh materialakh i nekotorykh novykh konstruktsiiakh dlia sel'skogo stroitel'stva. p. 21. Bezsonov, S. Arkhitektura vremeni Bogdana Khmel'nitskogo na Ukraine. p. 24. Koren'kov, V. Nekotorye itogi tipovogo proektirovaniia zhilykh domov. p. 26. Volchok, P. Tipovye proekty zhilykh domov dlia ugol'nykh rajonov. p. 31. Borisovskii, G. Puti unifikatsii arkhitekturnykh detalei na osnove ispol'zovaniia traditsii russkogo zodchestva. p. 34. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 40.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut [illegible] i Sobshchenia [ACADEMY OF [illegible] U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics [illegible] pera]. Moscow, no 6, 1953

Contents translated.

Serebrennikov, B. A. Explanation of [illegible] ternal laws of language develop[illegible]
Admoni, V. G. Some laws of the d[illegible] tactical structure. p. 37
Gukhman, M. M. Relationship of [illegible] laws of their development p 51
Zhirmunskii, V. M. Internal laws [illegible] of the German language p. 70
Avrorin, V. A. Errors in the explan[illegible] problems of the grammatical str[illegible] Nanai language and its history p. [illegible]
Zhirkov, L. I. My theoretical errors [illegible] works before 1950. p. 131.
Kunik'lian, I. K. My errors in [illegible] "new theory" of language. p. 136

Contents transliterated [illegible] B. A. K vyiasneniiu nekotorykh voprosov [illegible] razvitiia iazyka. p. 3. Admoni, V. G. [illegible] kommunikatsii i [illegible] razvitiia sintaksicheskikh [illegible] p. 27. Gukhman, M. M. Rodstvo iazykov [illegible] zakony ikh razvitiia. p. 53. Zhirmunskii, V. M. [illegible] prosu o vnutrennikh zakonakh razvitiia [illegible] iazyka. p. 70. Avrorin, V. A. [illegible] sluchenii nekotorykh voprosov grammatiki [illegible] nanaiskogo iazyka i ego istorii p. [illegible] O molkh teoreticheskikh oshibkakh [illegible] takh do 1950 goda. p. 131. Kunik'lian, I. K. [illegible] oshibkakh, sviazannykh s "novym uchen[illegible] p. 136.

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the [illegible] Moscow, vol. 15, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

Solov'ev, N.V. For model preparation [illegible] of examinations in Russian. p. 1
Miroshnik, D. Russian-Ukrainian [illegible] and language ties p. 7.
Bogdanovich, A Two functions of the [illegible] present day Russian literary lan[illegible]
Khokhlacheva, V.N. N V. Gogol'[illegible] language of the characters in [illegible]
Ivanov, P.P. Development of pupils' [illegible] tion with verb study. p. 30.
Pozern-Postova, A.S. Grammatical [illegible] plex sentences in the upper grades [illegible]
Mikhailov, V.N. Role of proper [illegible] works. p. 40.
Razumov, L.D. Work with unacc[illegible] ing verb aspects. p. 46.
Vasil'eva, L.S. Studying the subject [illegible] 6th grade. p. 53.
Vinogradova, L.A. Review in the [illegible]
Mashbits, S.M. Generalizing problems [illegible] sons as a method for review and [illegible] knowledge. p. 61.
Mokritskii, I.F. Elements of comparis[illegible] Russian grammar in schools [illegible] basic language. p. 68.
Korzhenevskaia, O. "Study of the pa[illegible] ni' in the secondary school." N A [illegible]
S.G. Barkhudarov; his 60th birthday [illegible]
Fizov, G.P. "Pedagogical readings" [illegible]
Vasilii Fedorovich Grekov, obituary [illegible]
Replies to readers. p. 86.

Contents transliterated: [illegible] obrazisovuiu podgotovku i proverdenie [illegible] russkomu iazyku. p. 1. Miroshnik, D. [illegible] skie kul'turno-istoricheskie i lazykovye [illegible] Bogdanovich, A.V. Dve funktsii infinitiva [illegible] nom russkom literaturnom iazyke p. 16. [illegible] V.N. Rabota N.V. Gogolia nad sozdaniem [illegible] vulushchikh lits v "Mertvykh dushakh" [illegible] P.P. Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia v [illegible] niem glagola. p. 30. Pozern-Postova [illegible] cheskii razbor slozhnykh predlozhenii [illegible] klassakh. p. 36. Mikhailov, V.N. Rol' [illegible] imen v proizvedeniiakh N.V. Gogolia [illegible] L.D. Rabota nad bezudarnymi glasnymi [illegible] vidov glagola. p. 46. Vasil'eva, L.S. [illegible] "Obrashchenie" v VI klasse. p. 53. V[illegible] Povtorenie v VI klasse. p. 56. Mashbits [illegible] shchaiushchie voprosy na urokakh russ[illegible]

metod povtoreniia i zakrepleniia znanii p. 61. Metodika, II. Elementy nepodavleniia - predpolagaemyi refleks pishchevykh i oboronitel'nykh uslovnykh refleksov u shkol'nikov pervykh klassov p. 68. Kuzin, N.A. Iz opyta izucheniia "ne" i "ni" v mladshikh klassakh p. 74. S.G. Barkhudarov (k 60 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) p. 76. Filimov, G.P. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia" 1954 goda p. 78. Vasilii Fedorovich Gurchev; nekrolog p. 95. Otvety chitateliam p. 96.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK [Academy of Sciences]. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Department of Literature and Language]. Bulletin. Moscow, vol. 13, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Tikhiia, A.G. Lenin's conception of the Russian liberation movement and problems of the division of the history of 19th century Russian literature into periods. p. 3.

Blagoi, D.D. Role of Russian literature in the formation of the Russian nation. p. 37.

Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. At the sources of Russian satire. p. 57.

Nechkina, M.V. N.G. Chernyshevskii and A.I. Herzen during the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). p. 60.

Leida, F.E. "Views of the common people" in "Anna Karenina" ("Anna Karenina") and the Bezheckoe version of Tolstoi to the position of patriarchal peasantry). p. 68.

Tolstoi, I.I. Living archaisms in the language of the Greeks of the northern Black Sea area. p. 82.

Kiazimov, I.nad. Principles of synchronization in the Azerbaijani language. p. 88.

Contents transliterated: Lavilin, A.G. Leningradskaia konferentsiia [Leningrad conference] "Pushkin i dvizhenie ego vremeni" [Pushkin and the movement of his time]. Sept. 25-28, 1953. p. 3. Bogoi, D.D. Rol' russkoi literatury v formirovanii russkoi dorevoliutsionnoi literatury i formirovanii russkoi natsii. p. 37. Adrianova-Peretts, V.P. K istokam russkoi satiry. p. 57. Nechkina, M.V. N.G. Chernyshevskii i A.I. Gertsen v gody revoliutsionnoi situatsii (1859-1861 gg.). p. 60. Leida, F.E. "Vzgliady narodnykh mass" v "Anne Karenine" ("Anna Karenina") i otnoshenie L.N. Tolstogo k pozitsii patriarkhal'nogo krest'ianstva. p. 68. Tolstoi, I.I. Zhivye arkhaizmy v iazyke grekov Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. p. 82. Kiazimov, I.nad. Printsipy sinkhronizatsii v azerbaidzhanskom iazyke. p. 88.

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by the Soviet Writers' Union. [Association of Soviet Writers.] Moscow, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Gamzatov, Rasul. Poems. [Poetry.] Translated from the Avar by I.A. Rostovtsev. p. 3.

Dolmatovskii, Mikh. [Mikhail]. Poems. [Poetry.] Translation from the Russian by I.A. Rostovtsev. p. 4.

Chikovani, Simon. Verses. [Poetry.] Translated from the Georgian by P.A. Kozlovskii & A. Mezhirov. p. 194.

Goncharenko, Ulas. Stories. [Short stories.] Translated from the Ukrainian by I. Mikhailovskaia. p. 207.

Zabashta, Iakov. Tuporylov's fate. Literature. Unveiling a movement. [Poetry.] Georgian verse. Translated from the Georgian by M. Cvetaev. p. 232.

Tomberg, I. Poetry. [Poetry.] p. 250.

Kravchenko, I. On the shores of the Pripiat, a true story. p. 260.

Tarnitin, P. A new stage. [Criticism.] p. 295.

Osipov, K. The revolutionary theatre of peoples. p. 303.

Bass, I. Vs. Kochetov's fight for realism and ideology in Ukrainian literature. p. 323.

Burtsev, B. With Marshak's verse. [On Marshak's poetry.] Iaslav Kuba. p. 329.

Tarasenkov, An. [Anatolii Kuzmich]. On Kochetov "Tavriya". p. 334.

Vadetskii, B. [Boris Ivanovich]. A new work on Mikhail "Syr Dar'ia". p. 337.

Dugar-Nimaev, G.B. [Tsyden-dambaevich]. Buddhist Kanjur. Poems. [Poetry.] Translated from the Buriat-Mongol by I.A. Kozlovskii. p. 340.

Kuznetsova, A.I. [Anna Ivanovna]. Medal "For Valiant Labour in the Great Patriotic War". Poems. [Poetry.] p. 344.

Stikhi o velikoi druzhbe. Poeziia narodov SSSR. [Verses on great friendship. Poetry of the peoples of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, 1954. 384 p. [Review.] p. 347.

Ognev, K. [Konstantin Dmitrievich]. Diary. [Memoirs.] p. 354.

Ivanov, Vs. [Vsevolod Vyacheslavovich]. Talisman. [Novel.] p. 357.

Kuznetsov, M. [Mikhail Ivanovich]. Poems. [Poetry.] p. 358.

Kuznetsov, M. [Mikhail Ivanovich]. Poems. [Poetry.] p. 359.

Contents transliterated: Ot Redaktsii. Russkii narod s detia dokazal svoiu nepriminimost'. p. 3. Korneichuk, A. Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i avantiurkoi, tdava I iz "Ukhod", povest'. p. 4. Alekseeva, L. "Byli plita polosa...", stikhotvoreniia. p. 17. Rakhimkulova, S. Samovar Kanovich, rasskaz. p. 18. Vasil'kovskaia, A. "Ne vernut' utkogda...", stikhotvoreniia. p. 22. Alekseeva, L. Iskrivoe Rovnoe...". i "Vstrechnyi poezd"; stikhi. p. 23. Smolianin, I. Kak Kiev vstretil Gavallu; ocherk. p. 24. Alekseeva, L. "Pesnia nikogda", stikh. p. 27. Vasil'kovskaia, A. "Ia - Pi"; stikh. p. 28. S.K. Neobyknovennaia biografiia; rasskaz. p. 30. Pol'skii, I. [Igor']. "Chem, chto nikogda ne povtoritsia"; vospominaniia. p. 36. Timofeeva, M. [Marfa Ilina]; ocherk. p. 39. Ivanov, I. [Ivan Ivanovich]. "Pod zhapkoi nevidimkoi"; zapiski stenografistki. p. 42. F.N. Pochta zventsa amerikanskogo diplomata na russkoi service. p. 46. [Ob odnom ponemnogu.] p. 49.

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Wishes for Christmas and the New Year. p. 3.

Zalesskii, M.N. "Has happened", "Prayer for Novgorod". Poems. [Verses.] p. 3.

Nechaev. p. 6. A little from everything. [Miscellaneous.] p. 5.

Alekseeva, I.A. [Lidiia]. "Winter", verse. p. 6.

Rakhimkulova, S.V. [Sara Akeptli]. "Ia - Akeptli"; a fairy tale. p. 7.

Nikolaeva, M. [Mariia]. "The Russian woman", a feature. p. 10.

Korneichuk, A. "Christmas tree in the forest"; a sketch. p. 13.

Korneichuk, A. "Between the red star and the swastika", a tale. Chapter 2. "Taken prisoner." p. 15.

Zalesskii, M.N. [Mikhail Nikolaevich]. At the gates, verse. p. 28.

Alekseeva, I. [Lidiia]. "Not at home", "In the hills", verses. p. 29.

Alekseeva, I. "Nalka", a story. p. 30.

Timofeeva, M. [Marfa Ilina]. "Visitors", a story. p. 32.

S.K. "Portrait of Baroness K." reminiscences. p. 33.

"A bride of destiny". p. 39.

The correspondent "Igor Ivan Sikorsky." p. 40.

T.S. "Flying brothers." p. 40.

S. "Stories of the polar regions." p. 41.

Editorial. "Unity of different elements"; an article. p. 45.

From newspapers and magazines: "New economic policy of the Soviet Union" and "Trial of Beria and his supporters." p. 48.

Contents transliterated. Pozdravleniia. p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Kto bylo" i "Molenie o Novgorode". "Ty, Rus'", stikhotvoreniia. p. 3. Rudakov, P.S. "Zhivaia", iz vospominanii. p. 5. Alekseeva, L.A. [Lidiia]. "...", stikhotvoreniia. p. 6. Rakhimkulova, S.V. [Sara Akeptli]. "Ia - Akeptli", skazka. p. 7. Nicheporenko, M. [Mariia]. "Russkaia zhenshchina"; khudozhestvennyi reportazh. p. 10. Korneichuk, A. "Elka v lesu." p. 13. "Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i avantiuroi", povest'. Glava 2-ia: "Plen." p. 15. Kolesnevskii, L.V. "U vrat"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 28. Alekseeva, L.A. "Ne doma", "V gorakh", "[illegible]". p. 29. Alekseeva, L.A. "Nalka"; rasskaz. p. 30. Timofeeva, M. [Marfa Ilina]. "Gosti"; rasskaz. p. 32. S.K. Portret [illegible]. p. 33. Sovremennik: "Igor' Ivanovich Sikorskii." p. 40. T.S. "Letuchie brat'ia." p. 40. S. "Politicheskii obzor." p. 41. Ot Redaktsii: "Soiuz individual'nostei", stat'ia. p. 45. Iz gazet i zhurnalov: "Novaia ekonomicheskaia politika SSSR" i "Sud nad Beria i ego storonnikami." p. 48.

No. 3, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial. p. 3.

Zalesskii, M.N. "Lavr Georgievich Kornilov" and "Ice campaign", poems. p. 3.

Korneichuk, A. "Between the red star and the swastika"; a tale. Chapter 3. "A handful of lime, a handful of dirt, and a dahlia." p. 3.

Zalesskii, M.N. "The twilight of the world", a poem. p. 16.

Nicheporenko, M. "Girls were telling fortunes", a story. p. 17.

Timofeeva. "I love". A story. p. 21.

Alekseeva, L. "In the Tirol", a poem. p. 23.

Vasil'kovskaia, A. From the book, "Woman's verses". "Bryanskie lesa", "Vesna", "They don't believe"; verses. p. 23.

S.K. "A Christmas cake"; a story. p. 25.

Alekseeva, L. "A wild beast", a story. p. 32.

Smolianin, Igor'. "How elections to the Supreme Soviet were held", a sketch. p. 33.

Nikolaev, K.N. "Notes on the First Kuban Campaign", personal reminiscences. p. 37.

Editorial: "Floating island." p. 41.

From newspapers and magazines: "The world outlook from Igor Gouzenko's point of view"; "Six prominent figures in 1954. p. 44.

Remarks on A.I. Chernoff's collection "Russian folk songs and ballads." p. 46.

A little about everything: "One hundred and twenty million words" and "Modern art." p. 48.

Contents transliterated. Ot Redaktsii. p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Lavr Georgievich Kornilov" i "Ledovyi pokhod"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 3. Korneichuk, A. "Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i avantiuroi"; povest'. Glava 3-ia: "Gorst' izvestki, gorst' zemli i margaritka." p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Sumerki mira"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 16. Nicheporenko, M. "Devushki gadali"; ocherk. p. 17. Timofeeva. "Liubliu"; rasskaz. p. 21. Alekseeva, L. "V Tirole", stikhotvoreniia. p. 23. Vasil'kovskaia, A. Iz knizhki "Zhenskie stikhi"; "Briankie lesa"; "Ne veriat", stikhotvoreniia. p. 25. S.K. "Rozhdestvenskii tort", rasskaz. p. 25. Alekseeva, L. "Zveri"; rasskaz. p. 32. Smolianin, Igor'. "Kak vybiralsia v verkhovnyi sovet"; ocherk. p. 33. Nikolaev, K.N. "Ocherki I go kubanskogo pokhoda"; Iskhye vospominaniia. p. 37. Ot Redaktsii; "Plovuchii ostrov." p. 41. Iz gazet i zhurnalov: "Kak vygliadit mir s tochki zreniia Igora Guzenko", "Sbeat' krupnykh khishnikov 1954 goda." p. 44. Otzyv o sbornike russkikh narodnykh pesen i romansov A.I. Chernova. p. 46. Ob odnom ponemnogu: "Sto dvadtsat' millionov slov" i "Sovremennoe iskusstvo." p. 48.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

[illegible]. p. 3.

Nechaev. p. 6. A little from everything. [Miscellaneous.] p. 5.

Alekseeva, I.A. [Lidiia]. "Winter", verse. p. 6.

Rakhimkulova, S.V. [Sara Akeptli]. "Ia - Akeptli"; a fairy tale. p. 7.

Nicheporenko, M. [Mariia]. "The Russian woman", a feature. p. 10.

Korneichuk, A. "Christmas tree in the forest"; a sketch. p. 13.

Korneichuk, A. "Between the red star and the swastika", a tale. Chapter 2. "Taken prisoner." p. 15.

Zalesskii, M.N. [Mikhail Nikolaevich]. At the gates, verse. p. 28.

Alekseeva, I. [Lidiia]. "Not at home", "In the hills", verses. p. 29.

Alekseeva, L. "Nalka", a story. p. 30.

Timofeeva. "Visitors", a story. p. 32.

S.K. "Portrait of Baroness K." reminiscences. p. 33.

"A bride of destiny". p. 39.

The correspondent "Igor Ivan Sikorsky." p. 40.

T.S. "Flying brothers." p. 40.

S. "Stories of the polar regions." p. 41.

Editorial. "Unity of different elements"; an article. p. 45.

From newspapers and magazines: "New economic policy of the Soviet Union" and "Trial of Beria and his supporters." p. 48.

Contents transliterated. Pozdravleniia. p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Kto bylo" i "Molenie o Novgorode". "Ty, Rus'", stikhotvoreniia. p. 3. Rudakov, P.S. "Zhivaia", iz vospominanii. p. 5. Alekseeva, L.A. [Lidiia]. "...", stikhotvoreniia. p. 6. Rakhimkulova, S.V. [Sara Akeptli]. "Ia - Akeptli", skazka. p. 7. Nicheporenko, M. [Mariia]. "Russkaia zhenshchina"; khudozhestvennyi reportazh. p. 10. Korneichuk, A. "Elka v lesu." p. 13. "Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i avantiuroi", povest'. Glava 2-ia: "Plen." p. 15. Kolesnevskii, L.V. "U vrat"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 28. Alekseeva, L.A. "Ne doma", "V gorakh", "[illegible]". p. 29. Alekseeva, L.A. "Nalka"; rasskaz. p. 30. Timofeeva, M. [Marfa Ilina]. "Gosti"; rasskaz. p. 32. S.K. Portret [illegible]. p. 33. Sovremennik: "Igor' Ivanovich Sikorskii." p. 40. T.S. "Letuchie brat'ia." p. 40. S. "Politicheskii obzor." p. 41. Ot Redaktsii: "Soiuz individual'nostei", stat'ia. p. 45. Iz gazet i zhurnalov: "Novaia ekonomicheskaia politika SSSR" i "Sud nad Beria i ego storonnikami." p. 48.

No. 3, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial. p. 3.

Zalesskii, M.N. "Lavr Georgievich Kornilov" and "Ice campaign", poems. p. 3.

Korneichuk, A. "Between the red star and the swastika"; a tale. Chapter 3. "A handful of lime, a handful of dirt, and a dahlia." p. 3.

Zalesskii, M.N. "The twilight of the world", a poem. p. 16.

Nicheporenko, M. "Girls were telling fortunes", a story. p. 17.

Timofeeva. "I love". A story. p. 21.

Alekseeva, L. "In the Tirol", a poem. p. 23.

Vasil'kovskaia, A. From the book, "Woman's verses". "Bryanskie lesa", "Vesna", "They don't believe"; verses. p. 23.

S.K. "A Christmas cake"; a story. p. 25.

Alekseeva, L. "A wild beast", a story. p. 32.

Smolianin, Igor'. "How elections to the Supreme Soviet were held", a sketch. p. 33.

Nikolaev, K.N. "Notes on the First Kuban Campaign", personal reminiscences. p. 37.

Editorial: "Floating island." p. 41.

From newspapers and magazines: "The world outlook from Igor Gouzenko's point of view"; "Six prominent figures in 1954. p. 44.

Remarks on A.I. Chernoff's collection "Russian folk songs and ballads." p. 46.

A little about everything: "One hundred and twenty million words" and "Modern art." p. 48.

Contents transliterated. Ot Redaktsii. p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Lavr Georgievich Kornilov" i "Ledovyi pokhod"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 3. Korneichuk, A. "Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i avantiuroi"; povest'. Glava 3-ia: "Gorst' izvestki, gorst' zemli i margaritka." p. 3. Zalesskii, M.N. "Sumerki mira"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 16. Nicheporenko, M. "Devushki gadali"; ocherk. p. 17. Timofeeva. "Liubliu"; rasskaz. p. 21. Alekseeva, L. "V Tirole", stikhotvoreniia. p. 23. Vasil'kovskaia, A. Iz knizhki "Zhenskie stikhi"; "Briankie lesa"; "Ne veriat", stikhotvoreniia. p. 25. S.K. "Rozhdestvenskii tort", rasskaz. p. 25. Alekseeva, L. "Zveri"; rasskaz. p. 32. Smolianin, Igor'. "Kak vybiralsia v verkhovnyi sovet"; ocherk. p. 33. Nikolaev, K.N. "Ocherki I go kubanskogo pokhoda"; Iskhye vospominaniia. p. 37. Ot Redaktsii; "Plovuchii ostrov." p. 41. Iz gazet i zhurnalov: "Kak vygliadit mir s tochki zreniia Igora Guzenko", "Sbeat' krupnykh khishnikov 1954 goda." p. 44. Otzyv o sbornike russkikh narodnykh pesen i romansov A.I. Chernova. p. 46. Ob odnom ponemnogu: "Sto dvadtsat' millionov slov" i "Sovremennoe iskusstvo." p. 48.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

[illegible]. p. 3.

by E. Golyshcva, B. Izakov. p. 91.

On the tenth anniversary of the Battle of Korsun'-Shevchenkovskiy: Smirnov, S. Stalingrad on the Dnieper. p. 149.

Galan, IAroslav. That cannot be forgotten. Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Shapiro. p. 193.

Dobrolubskii, O. Unexploited resources. p. 197.

Likhata, Mikh. Diary of Marietta Shaginian. p. 206.

Chukovskii, Kornei. From dilettantism to science; notes in textual criticism. p. 232.

Literature and art. p. 258: Kuranov, IU. "Zvezda Vostoka." German, IU. Tale about Russian polar scal[illegible]. p. 1[illegible].

Politic[illegible] practice op[illegible] the [illegible] Vietnam, Inozemtsev, I. In the world of minerals. New books. p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Gladkov, Fedor. Likhaia godina, povest'. Prodolzhenie. p. 3. Urovka, Petrus'. Novye stikhi. Perevod s belorusskogo Daniil Ella Galina. p. 62. Tendriakov, V. Nenast'e, ocherk. p. 66. Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Stranitsa slavy, stikhi. Perevod s farsi T. Spendiarovoi. p. 86. Farsi, Govard Podvig Sakko i Vantsetti, roman. Okonchanie. Perevod s angliiskogo E. Golyshevoi i B. Izakova. p. 91. K 10-letiiu Korsun'-Shevchenkovskoi bitvy: Smirnov, S. Stalingrad na Dnepre. p. 149. Galan, IAroslav. O chem nel'zia zabyvat'. Perevod s ukrainskogo

[illegible] Bel'skii, O. Neispol'zovan[illegible] p. 157 Tikhilis, Mikh. Dnevnik Marlet[illegible] p. 232 [illegible] Korneĭ. Ot dite[illegible] p. 255 Karaev, IU. "Zvezda [illegible] IU. Povest' o russkikh polyar[illegible] Zhdanovskaia, Z. Tvorchestvo [illegible] p. 273 Simonov, N. [illegible] Zorin, Val. Ostanovite [illegible] Zharov, V. Srazhaiushchiisia [illegible] I. V mire mineralov. Knizhnye [illegible]

[illegible] Mar 1953.
Content translated
[illegible] A Work ahead p 3
[illegible] In the same district p 8
[illegible] The new colleague, a story p 50
[illegible] Peter I, a full time, a tale (continuation) p 60
[illegible] Stalingrad on the Dnieper (conclusion) p 113
[illegible] American meetings p 154.
[illegible] Galina School for ballerinas p 210
[illegible] Russian classics in Russian translation p 223
Literature and art p 232 Kadrin, V. "Sovetskoe Prikaspi[illegible] Denisov, N. Three books about Russian fleets Bel'skii, M. I.P. Kotliarevskii's "Aeneid" in Russian Volchenko, M. Patriotic play by Ivan Frankov Bilinkis, IA. N.A. Nekrasov's creative path S[illegible], M. In the ancient realm of Urartu" [illegible], P. "New German literature"
Political science p 262 Stadnichenko, A. Youth of the [illegible] China Motylev, Ven. American women at work and in the home Shilin, IU. Economics of present-day capitalism Nikolaeva, A. Moscow in the 13th century Lebedev, D., Kamanin, L. Discoveries of Soviet geographers Fedorenko, P. Technology of ancient Russia
[illegible] p 284
Contents transliterated Tvardovskii, A. Za dal'[illegible]-dal' p 3 Ovechkin, Valentin. V tom zhe [illegible] p 6 Antonov, Sergei. Novyi sotrudnik, rasskaz. p 50 Gladkov, Fedor. Likhaia godina, povest', prodolzhenie p 60 Smirnov, S. Stalingrad na Dnepre, okonchanie p 113 Kraminov, D. Amerikanskie vstrechi p 157 Utanova, Galina. Shkola baleriny p. 210. Marshiiak, S. Ukrainskie klassiki v russkikh perevodakh. p 223 Literatura i iskusstvo p 232 Kadrin, V. "Sovetskoe Prikaspi[illegible]" Denisov, N. Tri knigi o sovetskikh letchikakh Bel'skii, M. "Eneida" I.P. Kotliarevskogo na russkom iazyke Volchenko, M. Patrioticheskaia p'esa Ivana Franko Bilinkis, IA. Tvorcheskii put' Nekrasova. S[illegible]ev, M. V drevnem tsarstve Urartu Topper, P. "Novaia nemetskaia literatura." Politika i nauka, p. 262. Stadnichenko, A. Molodezh' novogo Kitaia. Motylev, Ven. Amerikanskie zhenshchiny na rabote i doma. Shilin, IU. Ekonomika sovremennogo kapitalizma Nikolaeva, A. Moskva v XVIII veke Lebedev, D., Kamanin, L. Otkrytiia sovetskikh geografov Fedorenko, P. Tekhnika drevnei Rusi Knizhnye novinki p. 284.

OKTIABR [OCTOBER] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 31, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Koptiaeva, Antonina. Friendship, a novel. p 3.
Vysheslavskii, Leonid. Verse about the Ukraine. p 131.
Tat'ianicheva, Liudmila. Mama Cherry orchard; verse p 137
Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Introduction to the poem "My tale", verse. Translated by TS. Banu. "Mekhrgan"; verse Translated by T. Spendiarova. p 139.
Vershigora, P. Brothers in arms. p 144
Tikov, V. On the state farm Gorki-2 p 164
Gai, Georgii. Shevchenko and Hertzen p. 174
Vasilevskii, Vitalii. A creative work p 182
Glinskii, B. Stories of Stepan Vasil'chenko p 188.
Contents transliterated. Koptiaeva, Antonina. Druzhba. Roman p 3 Vysheslavskii, Leonid. Stikhi ob Ukraine. p 131 Tat'ianicheva, Liudmila. Mama Vishnevyi sad Stikhi. p 137 Lakhuti, Abul'kasim. Vstuplenie k poeme "Moia povest'." Stikhi. Perevod TS Banu Mekhrgan. Stikhi Perevod T. Spendiarovoi p 139 Vershigora, P. Brat'ia po oruzhiiu. p 144. Tikov, V. V sovkhoze Gorki-II. p. 164. Gai, Georgii. Shevchenko i Gertsen. p. 174. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Trud - tvorchestvo p. 182. Glinskii, B. Rasskazy Stepana Vasil'chenko p 188

SIBIRSKIE OGNI [SIBERIAN LIGHTS]. Organ of Novosibirskoe otdelenie soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei [Novosibirsk Branch of the Soviet Writers Association]. Novosibirsk, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan.-Feb, 1954.
Contents translated:
The ideas of Lenin are immortal. p. 3.
Tychina, Pavlo. At the Pereyaslav Rada, verse, p. 8.
Novi[illegible]skii, Oleksa. We are with you, sister Russia; verse. p. 9.
Nekhoda, Ivan. My fatherland, The moon's path; verse, p. 11.
Panch, Petro. The birth of the legend about Samilo Koshka, excerpt from a novel. p. 12.
Stiuart, E. Mountain stream, Anos, On the road; verse p. 21.
Pavlov, Nikolai. Constructors, a novel. p. 23.
Rozhdestvenskii, Ignatii. Girl from the summit of Verkhchul; verse. p. 106.
Osinin, Nikolai. The magic stick, a story. p. 107.
Meisak, Nikolai. Let there be light; a sketch. p. 117.
Aralichev, I. First steps, from a journalist's notebook. p. 136.
TSyba, V. Three-hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 142.
Mochalov, M. The artist I.I Tiutikov. p. 148.
Dremov, An. The problem of typicalness in the aesthetic of Maksim Gor'kii. p. 151.
Koptelov, A., Surazakov, S. Young literature of the Gorno-Altai. p. 164.
Smerdov, A. Verse about miners of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 170.
IAnovskii, N. New novel about Radishchev. p. 176.
Nikul'kov, A. Content needs form. p. 179.
Riasentsev, Boris. Pages of a great life. p. 182.
Tolant, V. A play about unforgettable days. p. 186.
Beliaev, B. "The heart of Bonivur." p. 189.
Mostkov, IU. "A word to friends." p. 191.
New books published in Siberia. p. 192.
Contents transliterated: Idei Lenina bessmertny. p. 3. Tychina, Pavlo. Na Pereiaslavskoi Rade. Stikhi. p. 8. Novits'kii, Oleksa. S toboiu my, sestra Rossiia! Stikhi. p. 9. Nekhoda, Ivan. Moia Otchizna. Lunnaia dorozhka. Stikhi. p. 11. Panch, Petro. Rozhdenie legendy o Samiile Koshke. Otryvok iz romana. p. 12. Stiuart, E. Gornyi potok. Anos. V doroge. Stikhi. p. 21. Pavlov, Nikolai. Konstruktory. Roman. p. 23. Rozhdestvenskii, Ignatii. Devushka s vershiny Verkhchula. Stikhi. p. 106. Osinin, Nikolai. Palochka-vyruchalochka. Rasskaz. p. 107. Meisak, Nikolai. Da budet svet! Ocherk. p. 117. Aralichev, I. Pervye shagi; iz bloknota zhurnalista. p. 136. TSyba, V. 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 142. Mochalov, M. Khudozhnik I.I.Tiutikov. p. 148. Dremov, An. Problema tipichnosti v estetike Maksima Gor'kogo. p. 151. Koptelov, A., Surazakov, S. Molodaia literatura Gornogo Altaia. p. 164. Smerdov, A. Stikhi o kuzbasskikh shakhterakh. p. 170. IAnovskii, N. Novyi roman o Radishcheve. p. 176. Nikul'kov, A. Soderzhaniiu nuzhna forma. p. 179. Riasentsev, Boris. Stranitsy velikoi zhizni. p. 182. Golant, V. P'esa o nezabyvaemykh dniakh. p. 186. Beliaev, B. "Serdtse Bonivura." p. 189. Mostkov, IU. "Slovo druz'iam." p. 191. Novye knigi, izdannye v Sibiri, p. 192.

TAVAN ATAL [NATIVE VOLGA]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Chuvashii [Association of Soviet Writers of Chuvashia]. Cheboksary, vol. 4(49), 1953. [In Chuvash].

VOZROZHDENIE [RENAISSANCE]. Paris, no. 26, Mar -Apr. 1953.
Contents translated:
Pomerantsev, K. The eighth day; a novel. p. 7.
Gefter, A. World record; short story. p. 33.
Velichkovskii, A. The light blue "Peugeot"; short story. p. 38.
Rudich, N. The death of Prokhor Evlampych; short story. p. 44.
VERSE IN THE TEXT:
Bushkov, S. Thoughts in this city. p. 51. Strakhovskii, L. The fallen angel. p. 75. Poluektova, E. Departure. p. 109. Sorokina, V. Glory eternal. p 116. Petrovo, K. Happiness. p. 134.
Vrangel', L. Reminiscences of childhood. p. 52.
Kleigel's, A. Molka no. 84. p. 65.
Ol'shanskii, B. We come from the East. p. 76.
Berozov, R. Year of annihilation (continuation). p. 96.
Shcherbatov, S. A. Russian painters: Maliavin, V. Vasnetsov, Nesterov, sketches. p. 110.
Stepanov, I. Leonardo da Vinci. p. 117
IAblonovskii, S. Two eras (portrait of Nadson) p 135.
Mel'gunov, S. March 1917; tragedy of the front (continuation). p. 153.
AMONG BOOKS:
Slizskoi, A. "Live as you will," Aldanov. p. 165.
Geints, N. A Swede about Repin. p. 167. Gins, G. In the face of eternity. p. 171.
Kheraskov, I. M.I.Rostovtsev. p. 175.
Meler, IU. The Soviet press. p. 179.
Dotsent A.I. Stalin's notes. p. 183.
Russian broadcasts to the other side; editorial. p. 190.
Stalin 's death. p. 192.
Vraga, R. After Stalin. p. 193.
I.Kh. Defense or attack? p. 196.
I.Kh. Whose son was he? p. 198.
M. A stillborn action. p. 200.
Contents transliterated: Pomerantsev, K. Vos'moi den'. p. 7. Gefter, A. Mirovoi rekord. p. 33. Velichkovskii, A. Goluboe "pezho." p. 38. Rudich, N. Smert' Prokhora Evlampycha. p. 44. STIKHI V TEKSTE: Bushkov, S. "Dumy zdes'". p. 51. Strakhovskii, L. Padshii angel. p. 75. Poluektova, E. Ot"ezd. p. 109. Sorokina, V. Vechnaia slava. p. 116. Pestrovo, K. Schast'e, p. 134. Vrangel', L. Vospominaniia detstva. p. [illegible]. Kleigel's, A. Molka 84. p. 65. Ol'[illegible]. Rhodim s vostoka, p. 76. Berezov, R. G[illegible]nita. p. 96. Shcherbatov, S.A. Russkie [illegible]. Maliavin, V. Vasnetsov, Nesterov, pastoraly. [illegible]nov, I. Leonardo da Vinchi. p. 117. IAblonovskii, S. [illegible] epokhi, portret Nadsona. p. 135. Mel'[illegible]skie dni 17-goda: tragediia fronta, p. [illegible]. Slizkoi, A. "Zhivi, kak khochesh'." Aldanov, M. [illegible]. Geints, N. Shved o Repine. p. 167. Gins, G. [illegible] vechnosti, p. 165. Kheraskov, I. M.I.R[illegible]. Meler, IU. Sovetskaia pressa. p. 179. [illegible]skie zametki. p. 179. Red. Runkoe R[illegible]. p. 190. Smert' Stalina. p. 192. Vraga, R. [illegible]. p. 193. I.Kh. Oborona ili nastuplenie? [illegible] on byl synom? p. 198. M. Mertvorozhd[illegible].

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of [illegible] satelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 24, no [illegible]
Contents translated.
Inber, Vera. The ocean, verse p. 3
Golda, IUrii. Ballad of the whistle. A[illegible] lation from the Ukrainian by M. [illegible]
Sakhnin, A. Storm clouds at dawn, a [illegible] p. 8.
Khelemskii, IAkov. From verse about [illegible]
Ovsiannikova, Mariia. Meeting in [illegible]
TSitsin, N. More grain. p. 153
Mikhalkov, Sergei. Royal medal p 165
El'sberg, IA. Notes on Soviet satire p 172
Knipovich, Evg. Craftsmanship of a [illegible] p. 183
Kozlov, I. Path of a revolutionary. p. 187
Reztsov, L. Accuracy and culture of [illegible]
Contents transliterated: [illegible] stikhi. p. 3. Golda, IUrii. Ballada o [illegible] nyi perevod s ukrainskogo M. Makushnina, A. Tuchi na rassvete, roman [illegible] Khelemskii, IAkov. Iz stikhov o [illegible] siannikova, Mariia. Vstrecha v Kore[illegible] TSitsin, N. Bol'shie zerna! p. 153 Mikh[illegible] Korolevskaia medal'. p. 165. L'[illegible] sovetskoi satire. p. 172 Knipovich [illegible] poeta. p. 183. Kozlov, I. Put' revoliutsi[illegible] Reztsov, L. O nekotorykh voprosakh [illegible] tury i iazyka. p. 189.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz [illegible] lei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers [illegible] Leningrad, no. 2, Feb, 1954.
Contents translated:
Chernev, Il'ia. Big brother; a novel. p. 3
Paglrov, Gleb. To a soldier, [illegible] telephoned me this morning, [illegible] generously and selflessly; verse. p. [illegible]
Lacis, Vilis. Village by the sea (co[illegible] ized translation from the Latvian by [illegible] p. 42.
Reshetov, Aleksandr. Before a trip, verse [illegible]
Storozhenko, A. Master of the sea; a st[illegible]
Gorelik, I. First pages; sketches on [illegible] Soviet engineers (conclusion). p. 113.
Tereshkin, V. Great contemporary [illegible] p. 134.
Putilov, B. Present-day folk poetry. p. 145
Gromov, Pavel. The error of Dorofei K[illegible] p. 152.
Barskaia, K. Criticism in the magazine "[illegible] p. 162.
Shubin, Georgii. The path of Jiri Marek [illegible]
Lugovtsov, N. Ragnar Larsen is against war [illegible]
Levonevskii, Dm. Thousands of y[illegible]
Eventov, I. Songs and lyrics. p. 177.
Petrov, P. Concerning new and old [illegible]
Minchkovskii, A. Dreams and life of Nina [illegible] p. 182.
Kuz'mina, V. "Youth of Lomonosov." p. 184.
Ershov, L. Third volume of a monograph [illegible] p. 185.
Goppe, G., Dorogan, L. Notes on periodi[illegible] p. 186.
Among books. p. 191.
Contents transliterated: Chernev, I. [illegible] likii brat, Roman. p. 3. Paglrov, Gleb. S[illegible] novi'ia. Devochka. Segodnia utrom ty mne [illegible] Nado zhit' shchedrei i beskorystnei. Stikhi [illegible] tsis, Vilis. Poselok u moria. Roman (Pro[illegible] Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo IA[illegible] p. 42, Reshetov, Aleksandr. Pered dorogo[illegible] p. 92, Storozhenko, A. Khoziain morta. Ro[illegible] Gorelik, I. Pervye stranitsy; ocherki o [illegible] sovetskikh inzhenerov (Okonchanie). p. 101. Te[illegible] kin, V. Velikoe massovoe dvizhenie [illegible] p. 134. Putilov, B. O sovremennom [illegible] skom tvorchestve. p. 144. Gromov, Pavel. [illegible] Dorofei Kuprianovoi. p. 152. Barskaia, K. [illegible] zhurnale "Ogonek." p. 162. Shubin, Georgii. [illegible] Mareka. p. 168. Lugovtsov, N. Ragnar Larsen [illegible] volny. p. 173. Levonevskii, Dm. Shag chere[illegible] letie. p. 174. Eventov, I. Pesni i lirika. p. 177. [illegible] O novykh i starykh udachakh. p. 180. Mischa [illegible] Mechty i zhizn' Niny Polozovoi. p. 182. Kur'[illegible]

Universitet Lomonosova p. 184 Ushakov, I. Pravil'nym napravleniem nauchnoi raboty Nekrasovo. p. 185 Gappo, G., Dal'nevostochnye zametki o gazetnykh otkrytkakh p. 188 Bredikhin p. 191.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

b) GEOGRAPHY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia [Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

Carry out extensive geographical research directed at further development of agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p. 3

Budyko, M. I. Conversion of solar energy on the earth's surface. p. 7

Maksimov, I. V. Certain geographical manifestations of the eleven-year cycle of solar activity. p. 15

Bikbov, G. D. Scientific bases of the control of present natural processes of the Irtysh zone. p. 34

Tolstov, S. P., Kes', A. S., Zhdanko, I. A. History of the Aral-Caspian Lake during the Middle Ages. p. 41.

Smal'ko, Ia. A. Variations between the zone of wind break effect of forest belts and the temperature stratification of the surface atmosphere. p. 51

Frolkin, Z. G. Development of conditions for irrigated agriculture in mountainous regions of the Turkmen S.S.R. p. 61

Zaichikov, V. T. Geography in the China of People's Republic. p. 70

P., K. First All-China Congress of the Geographical Society. p. 77

Rakitnikov, A. N. Method of expeditionary complex geographical research. p. 74

Zenkevich, V. P. Work of R. IA. Kagan on the distribution of marine benthic animals. (Obituary). p. 84

Iofa, L. F., Blagoveshchenskii, P. N., Ivanova, N. A. Pocket-handbook VIII. Russian rivers and lakes. Physical atlases. p. 86

Lebedev, D. M. Joint meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Expert Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., devoted to the 50th anniversary of scientific activity and 70th birthday of Academician A. A. Borisov. p. 87

Bikbov, G. D. Scientific meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problems of complex research of [illegible]. p. 91

Evalov, V. A. M. D. [illegible]. p. 95

Bobrov, A. V. Meeting, dedicated to the memory of M. N. Bogdanovich. p. 96

Contents translitterated: [illegible] geograficheskikh nauk [illegible] pamiati professora Vasiliia Vasil'evicha Dokuchaeva [illegible] Budyko, M. I. Preobrazovanie [illegible] Maksimov, I. V. [illegible] Tolstov, S. P., Kes', A. S., Zhdanko, I. A. Istoriia [illegible] Smal'ko, Ia. A. Izmenchivost' [illegible] Frolkin, Z. G. Geograficheskaia osnova razvitiia [illegible] Zaichikov, V. T. Geografiia Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. P., K. Pervyi vsekitaiskii s"ezd geograficheskogo obshchestva. Rakitnikov, A. N. Metodika ekspeditsionnykh kompleksnykh geograficheskikh issledovanii. Zenkevich, L. A. Rabota R. IA. Kagana po raspredeleniiu donnykh bespozvonochnykh morei. Iofa, L. F., Blagoveshchenskii, P. N., Ivanova, N. A. Karmannyi atlas SSSR. Lebedev, D. M. Sovmestnoe zasedanie Otdeleniia geologo-geograficheskikh nauk AN SSSR i Ekspertnogo soveta Instituta geografii AN SSSR posviashchennoe [illegible] deiatel'nosti i 70-letiiu [illegible] A. A. Borisova. Bikbov, G. D. Na [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR po kompleksnomu issledovaniiu [illegible] p. 91. Bobrov, A. V. Zasedanie, posviashchennoe pamiati M. N. Bogdanovicha. p. 96.

GEOGRAFICHESKII SBORNIK [GEOGRAPHICAL ASSEMBLY] (Publications of the Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R.) Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe Izdatel'stvo. no. 2, 1954. V pamiat' stoletiia geograficheskogo izucheniia Rossii [In memory of the centenary of the geographical study of Russia]

Contents translated.

Preface. p. 7

Ivanov, V. V. Physical geographical outline of western Lazakhstan. p. 5

Ivanov, V. V. Study of forest growing conditions in the Ural River Valley and adjoining regions. p. 52.

Gordeev, A. V. Selection of principal varieties of trees for afforestation of the lower Dnieper sands. p. 116.

Stratonovich, A. I. Establishing fruit bearing trees in forest stands. p. 134

Zhuravlev, I. I. Fungicum infection of tree and shrub seedlings and ways of combatting it. p. 145.

Zhuravlev, I. I., Skvortsovskaia, T. P. Infection of seeds by the fungus Alternaria. p. 167.

Rodykina, A. P. Runoff of suspended alluvium in rivers of Azov and Caspian Basins. p. 172.

Rasnopov, M. P. Underground water supply of rivers of the southwestern part of forest-steppe and steppe regions of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p. 227.

Dzens-Litovskii, A. I. Water of regional runoff of the Crimean steppe and trough ponds. p. 255.

Steppe formation and shelterbelts (bibliography). p. 268.

Contents translitterated. Predislovie. p. 3 Ivanov, V. V. Fiziko-geograficheskii ocherk Zapadnogo Kazakhstana. p. 5 Ivanov, V. V. K izucheniiu lesorastitel'nykh uslovii doliny r. Urala i prilezhashchikh territorii. p. 53 Gordeev, A. V. Vybor glavnykh drevesnykh porod dlia oblesheniia Nizhne-Dneprovskikh peskov. p. 116. Stratonovich, A. I. Opyt nozdanilia lesoplodovykh kul'tur. p. 134 Zhuravlev, I. I. Pozarazhenie sazhentsev i estestvennykh podrostov i mery bor'by s nimi. p. 145. Zhuravlev, I. I., Skvortsovskaia, T. P. Zarazhenie semian gribom Alternaria. p. 167 Rodykina, A. P. Stok vzveshennykh nanosov rek Azovskogo i Kaspiiskogo basseinov. p. 172. Rasnopov, M. P. Podzemnoe pitanie rek lesostepnoi i stepnoi chastei Evropeiskoi territorii S.S.S.R. p. 227. Dzens-Litovskii, A. I. Vody mestnogo stoka stepnogo Kryma i ikh ispol'zovanie. p. 255. Stepnoe lesorazvedenie i polezashchitnye lesnye polosy. (Bibliography). p. 268.

GEOGRAFICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO SSSR. Izvestiia [GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin] Moscow, vol. 86, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Geographical control of agriculture. p. 3

Kes', A. S., Tolstov, S. A. Some problems in studying new principles paramount to geography. p. 7

Shumkin, P. A. Characteristics of natural ice. p. 20

Parmuzin, IU. P. Problems in the study of karst of Siberia. p. 44

Gerasimov, I. P. The most important measures in the transformation of nature in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 50

Bikbov, G. D., Bobrov, A. V., Nikolaevskaia, I. M., Khmeleva, N. V. Still more about boundaries of the capital region. p. 57

Dobrov, A. V. Some remarks on the article "Still more about the boundaries of geographical regions." p. 66

Dobrov, A. V. Some results of M. S. Volobuev's Arkhangel'sk expedition. p. 67

Perfil'ev, N. F. Geographical research of G. I. Langsdorf and his collaborators in Tuva in 1904. Publication of the diary. p. 74

Ivanov, I. I. Glaciation of spits on the northern shore of the Azov Sea. p. 75

Bibikov, S. V. Basin of the lower reaches of the Dnepr, and of the Ros' and Sula Rivers, their origin and [illegible]. p. 80

Rastorguev, I. IA. History of the paleo-Kama River [illegible]. p. 87

Abstracts. Russian travelers' journeys in Africa. p. 89

Reports of the Council of the Society for the 1952-1953 period. p. 93

Petrov, A. P. Karst formations in the territory of the Pyrkalla Upland and Hills. p. 95

Belikov, M. P. Geodetic and astronomical observations in the Pamir during the 1950-1952 years. p. 100

Abstracts. [illegible]. p. 102

Zav'yalov, A. D. Solar radiation on clouds. p. 104.

Ivanchenko, A. G. Sergei Petrovich Suslov. p. 106.

Obituary. V. I. Vasilii Ivanovich Portiukh. p. 107

Smirnov, V. A. I. I. Galvarinskii, I. M. Petunin. Collective farm agrometeorological station. p. 111

Bortiukh, G. V., Ivanchenko, A. G. Geographical notes and [illegible] Organ of the Polish Geographical Society. p. 112

Bibliography. I. I. Critical remarks on a textbook of the geography of Ceylon. p. 113.

Conference of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. p. 116

Letters to the editor. p. 119

Contents translitterated: Geografy - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 3 Konstantinov, O. A. Nekotorye voprosy geokhimicheskikh osobennostei nauchnykh kadrov po geografii. p. 7 Abramskii, P. A. Stroenie prirodnykh l'dov. p. 20 Parmuzin, IU. P. Voprosy karstovedeniia Sibiri. p. 34 Gerasov, V. I. Vazhneishie meropriiatiia po preobrazovaniiu prirody v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 50. Lidov, V. P., Dik, N. E., Nikolaevskaia, I. M., Khmeleva, N. V. Eshche raz o granitsakh geograficheskikh kompleksov. p. 57. Kalesnik, S. V. Neskol'ko zamechanii po povodu stat'i "Eshche raz o granitsakh geograficheskikh kompleksov." p. 66. Lialikov, N. I. O nekotorykh otverzhdeniiakh M. S. Volobueva-Artemova. p. 67. Koshechkin, B. I. Geograficheskie issledovaniia G. E. Grumm-Grzhimailo v Zapadnoi Tuve v 1903 g.; k piatidesiatiletiiu puteshestviia. p. 73. Kartashkin, L. I. O proiskhozhdenii kon na neverovom poberezh'e Azovskogo moria. p. 75. Klimentov, I. V. Plavy nizov'ev Dnestra i Dnepra, ikh genezis i nekotorye svoistva. p. 80. Kashtanov, S. G. K istorii Peleshanskoi y pliotmene. p. 85. Abramian, G. S. O marshrutakh po Armenii russkikh puteshestvennikov XV-XVII vv. p. 89. Timashev, I. V. Otstupanie konca lednika Devlokhan za 35 let. p. 93 Kucherouk, A. D. Karstovye lavicheliia na territorii podol'skikh toltr. p. 95 Bellakov, M. P. Geomorfologicheskie issledovaniia v Krymu v XIX stoletii. p. 100. Antonov, L. V. Zelenyi luch. p. 102 Zamorskii, A. D. Soveshchanie otdelenii na oktiabre. p. 104. Ivanchenko, A. G. Sergei Petrovich Suslov. p. 106. Guk, N. I. Vasilii Ivanovich Portiukh. p. 107. Smirnov, V. A. I. I. Galvarinskii, I. M. Petunin. Kolkhoznaia agrometeorologicheskaia stantsiia. p. 108. Gerbatskii, G. V., Ivanchenko, A. G. Geograficheskoe obozrenie. Organ Pol'skogo Geograficheskogo obshchestva, t. XXII, 1950. p. 109. Bonifat'eva, I. I. Kriticheskie zamechaniia po uchebniku geografii Tseilona. p. 113. O S"ezde Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR. p. 116 Plan'no v redaktsiiu. p. 119

GEOGRAFIIA V SHKOLE [GEOGRAPHY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstva prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-Apr. 1954

Contents translated

Vasilchenko, A. T., Latskii, S. L. Brotherly union and friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian people. p. 1

Rogozin, N., Malyshev, A. Reclamation of Polesye. p. 16.

Barannikh, N. N. How should geography be taught in pedagogical institutes? p. 21

Strunov, K. F. Pedagogical activities of N. M. Przhevalskii. p. 26.

Panchenkinkova, L. Lesson in the 9th class on the subject of "Africa." p. 29

Arkhangel'skii, A. V. Motion pictures as a textbook in geography. p. 36.

Kolodeznaia, O. V. Problems of the teacher in room supervision. p. 39

Maksimov, N. A. Study of topographic maps in an organized group. p. 44

Chatka, M. N. Homemade apparatus for geography. p. 49.

Shcherbakov, A. I. Regional study work in school. p. 52.

Raush, V. A. Letters to the editor. p. 56

Rastorguev, I. IA. Work with a geography club. p. 60.

Laptev, S. R. Regional studies work with students of higher classes. p. 56.

In illustrious memory of A. S. Barkov. p. 61.

Contents translitterated: Vasilchenko, A. T., Latskii, S. L. Bratskii soiuz i druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. p. 1. Rogozin, N., Malyshev, A. Osushenie Polesia. p. 16. Barannikh, N. N. Kakim dolzhno byt' prepodavanie geografii v pedagogicheskikh institutakh. p. 21 Strunov, K. F. Pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' N. M. Przhevalskogo. p. 26. Panchenkinkova, L. Urok po teme "Afrika" v IX klasse. p. 29. Arkhangel'skii, A. V. Kinofil'my kak uchebnoe posobie po geografii. p. 36. Kolodeznaia, O. V. O voprosakh uchitelia pri provedenii zaniatii. p. 39. Maksimov, N. A. Izuchenie topograficheskoi karty v kruzhke. p. 44. Chatka, M. N. Samodel'noe pribory po geografii. p. 49. Shcherbakov, A. I. Kraevedcheskaia rabota v shkole. p. 52. Raush, V. A. Nam pishut. p. 56. Rastorguev, I. IA. Opyt raboty s geograficheskim kruzhkom. p. 56. Laptev, S. R. Kraevedcheskaia rabota s uchashchimisia starshikh klassov. p. 58. Svetloi pamiati A. S. Barkova. p. 61. Geograficheskie novosti. p. 62. Khronika. p. 67. Bibliografiia. p. 71.

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Bogomolov, G.V. Polesye of tomorrow. p. 2.

Makarenko, IA. At the foot of the Sudetic Mountains. p. 6.

Mikhailov, N. From the tundra to the subtropics. p. 12.

Viktorov, M. In East Bengal. p. 20.

Caves of Ping Ting sau. p. 26.

Mud volcanoes in Bulgaria. p. 26.

In the Peking Zoological Park. p. 26.

Aldea, Dan. In Sibiu. p. 27.

Folk art of the Ukraine. p. 30.

Zaichikov, V. In a thousand-year old capital. p. 32.

Useful molluska. p. 39

Iron birch. p. 39.

Avakov, A., Shmolev, S. Breathing of the ocean. p. 40.

In the lands of Turkana tribes. p. 45.

B 12[illegible] - 19[illegible]

At the foot of a volcano. p. 45
"Shifting shore." p. 45
On slopes of the Scottish Highland p 45
Kucherivenko, V. At Lake Gusinoye. p. 46
Kukharenko, S. In Gokasho Bay. p. 48
Sea anemone p. 50
The praying mantis p. 50
Grass tree p. 50
Wedge-tailed eagle p. 50
Giant inflorescence p. 50
Platov, L. Along the river of secrets p. 51.
Kudriavtsev, V. Travel notes of Japan p. 59.
Akkuratov, V. Achievement of Sedov. p. 62

Contents transliterated. Bogomolov, G.V. Poles'e zavtra p. 2. Makarenko, IA. U podnozh'ia Sudet p. 8. Mikhailov, N. Ot tundry do subtropikov. p. 12. Viktorov, M. V Vostochnoi Bengalii. p. 20. Peshchery Binlinsy. p. 26. Griazevye vulkany v Bolgarii p. 26. V Pekinskom zooparke p. 26. Aldis, Dan B Sibiu. p. 27. Narodnoe iskusstvo Ukrainy. p. 30. Zaichikov, V. V tysiacheletnei stolitse p. 32. Poleznyi mollusk. p. 39. Zheleznaia bereza. p. 39. Avakov, A., Shmelev, S. Dykhanie okeana p. 40. Na zemliakh plemeni turkanov. p. 45. U podnozh'ia vulkana. p. 45. "Dizhushchiisia bereg." p. 45. Na sklonakh Shotlandskogo nagor'ia. p. 45. Kucherlavenko, V. Na ozere Gusinom. p. 46. Kukharenko, S. V bukhte Gokasko. p. 48. Aktinila. p. 50. Bogomol. p. 50 Travianoe derevo p. 50. Klinokhvostyi orel. p. 50. Sotsvetie-gigant. p. 50. Platov, L. Po Reke Tain. p. 51. Kudriavtsev, V. Putevye zametki o IAponii p. 59. Akkuratov, V. Podvig Sedova. p. 62.

No. 3, Mar 1954

Contents translated.

Stekol'nikov, A. Sofia p. 2
Bogdan, K. In western Ukraine p. 8
Potatoes grown in peat p. 13
Crimean mountain ash [Sorbus] p. 13
Fagiret, B. Treasure house of Rumanian art p. 15
Beliaev, A. The gorge of the blue water p. 16
Napalkov, S. From the mouth of the Thames to London p. 18
The marine wealth of China p. 22
In the gorge of the Arda River p. 24
New museum in Warsaw p. 24.
Astronomy in China p. 24
An unusual discovery p. 24
Garin, S. The true story of the Dungans. p. 25
IArovoi, M. In the Valley of Iradnik. p. 31
Giant jellyfish p. 33.
Wooly opossum p. 33.
Goats in trees p. 33
Fingal's Cave p. 33.
In the savannas of Ethiopia p. 33
Chistovskii, O. From Iranian impressions p. 34
Melville Islands p. 38
In the "fortunate" islands p. 38.
Gatherers of Brazil nuts. p. 38
Komissarova, V. Ring of a traveler. p. 39.
TSinger, IA. On the shores of the Moksha River p. 42.
Davydov, Z. Sinope. p. 46.
Zubov, N.N. "Exploit of navigator V.I.Al'banov" p. 60.
Stepanov, M. "Cities change their faces" p. 61

Contents transliterated. Stekol'nikov, A. Sofiia p. 2. Bogdan, K. Na zapade Ukrainy p. 8. Kartofel' na torfianykh [illegible]

[illegible] p. 18. Morskie bogatstva Kitaia. p. 22. V tesnine Ardy p. 24. Novyi muzei v Varshave p. 24. Astronomiia p. 24. Neobychnaia nakhodka. p. 24. Gaganskaia byl' p. 25. IArovoi, M. V doline [illegible] p. 31. Gigantskaia meduza. p. 33. Runnyi [illegible] p. 33. Kozy na derev'iakh p. 33. Fingalova [illegible] p. 33. V savannakh Efiopii. p. 33. Chistovskii, O. Vpechatleniia p. 34. Melvill' p. 38. [illegible] rovakh. p. 38. Sborshchiki brazil'[illegible]. Kol'tsa-puteshestvenniki [illegible] gakh Moksha. [illegible] Po reke [illegible] ia Al'banova. [illegible] p. 61.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 1, 1952. Sbornik ocherkov dokembriia otdel'nykh raionov Urala, Kazakhstana, Srednei Azii, Zapadnoi i Vostochnoi Sibiri [Collected studies of the Pre-Cambrian of isolated regions of the Urals, Kazakhstan, Central Asia, Western and Eastern Siberia].

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3
Introduction. p. 7.
Kheraskov, N.P. Southern Urals p. 9.
Markova, N.G. Kazakhstan p. 17
Nikolaev, V.A. Central Asia p. 38.
Kuznetsov, V.A. Southern regions of the Altai-Sayan Mountain Range (mountains of Altai, Southern Sayan, Western Tuva). p. 15.
Radugin, K.V. Gornaya Shoriya, Kuznetsk Ala-Tau, and the western part of Eastern Sayan. p. 58
Kuznetsov, IU.A. Yenisey Ridge. p. 84.
Nagibina, M.S. Transbaikalia p. 107.
Arsen'ev, A.A. Mountainous region of Olekma, Vitim, and Barguzin Rivers p. 117.

Contents transliterated. Predislovie. p. 3. Vvedenie p. 7. Kheraskov, N.P. IUzhnyi Ural. p. 9. Markova, N.G. Kazakhstan p. 17. Nikolaev, V.A. Srednaia Aziia p. 38. Kuznetsov, V.A. IUzhnye raiony Altae-Saianskoi gornoi oblasti (Gornyi Altai, Zapadnyi Sayan, Zapadnaia Tuva) p. 45. Radugin, K.V. Gornaia Shoriia, Kuznetskii Ala-Tau i zapadnaia chast' Vostochnogo Saiana p. 58. Kuznetsov, IU.A. Eniseiskii kriazh. p. 84. Nagibina, M.S. Zabaikal'e, p. 107. Arsen'ev, A.A. Olekmo-Vitimo-Barguzinskaia gornaia strana, p. 117.

LENINGRAD. VSESOIUZNYI NEFTIANOI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOLOGO-RAZVEDOCHNYI INSTITUT. Trudy [ALL-UNION PETROLEUM SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH GEOLOGICAL PROSPECTING INSTITUTE Transactions], No. 67, 1953.

Contents translated:

Riabinin, V.N. Silurian stromatoporoids of Podolia. 64 p. 26 tables.

Contents transliterated: Riabinin, V.N. Siluriiskie stromatoporoidei Podolii. 64 p. 26 tables.

OCHERKI PO ISTORII GEOLOGICHESKIKH ZNANII [STUDIES IN THE HISTORY OF GEOLOGICAL SCIENCE]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Gordeev, D.I., Chebotareva, L.A. Significance of M.V. Lomonosov's ideas in the development of natural science in Western Europe. p. 7.
Tikhomirov, V.V. Applied geology in Russia at the beginning of the 19th century. p. 36.
Rengarten, V.P. Research of Transcaucasian geologists at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. p. 77.
Tikhonovich, N.N. Conferences of Russian naturalists and physicians. p. 95.
Keller, B.M. Russian geologists at international geological congresses (sessions 1-12). p. 120.
Smirnov, G.A. "Course in geognosy" by D.I. Sokolov, the first original Russian leader in geology. p. 137.
Karlov, N.N., S.N. Nikitin and the significance of his work in the development of Russian geological sciences. p. 153.
Zhemchuzhnikov, IU.A. Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin, the founder of coal mine engineering. p. 181.
Beliankin, D.S. A.P. Karpinskii's petrographic research and his leadership in petrography. p. 193.
Lemmlein, G.G. Mineralogical treatise of Biruni, 11th-century scientist of Central Asia. p. 199.
Volkova, S.P., Sofiano, T.A., Tikhomirov, V.V. Short bibliography on the history of geological sciences in the U.S.S.R. p. 209.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p. 3. Gordeev, D.I., Chebotareva, L.A. K voprosu o znachenii idei M.V. Lomonosova v razvitii estestvoznaniia v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 7. Tikhomirov, V.V. Prakticheskaia geologiia v Rossii v nachale XIX veka. p. 36. Rengarten, V.P. Issledovaniia zakavkazskikh geologov v konse XIX i nachale XX veka. p. 77. Tikhonovich, N.N. S"ezdy russkikh estestvoispytatelei i vrachei. p. 95. Keller, B.M. Russkie geologi na mezhdunarodnykh geologicheskikh kongressakh (I-XII sessii). p. 120. Smirnov, G.A. "Kurs geognozii" D.I. Sokolova - pervoe original'noe russkoe rukovodstvo po geologii. p. 137. Karlov, N.N. S.N. Nikitin i znachenie ego rabot dlia razvitiia otechestvennykh geologicheskikh nauk. p. 153. Zhemchuzhnikov, IU.A. Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin - osnovopolozhnik ugol'noi geologii. p. 181. Beliankin, D.S. Petrograficheskie issledovaniia A.P. Karpinskogo i ego napravlenie v petrografii. p. 193. Lemmlein, G.G. O mineralogicheskom traktate Biruni - srednеaziatskogo uchenogo XI veka. p. 199. Volkova, S.P., Sofiano, T.A., Tikhomirov, V.V. Kratkaia bibliografiia po istorii geologicheskikh nauk v SSSR. p. 209.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Reports]. Moscow, New Series, vol. 94, no. 4, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Bakel'man, I.IA. Plane surfaces with [illegible] second derivatives. p. 605
Bredikhin, B.M. Summatory functions [illegible] of numerical semi-groups. p. 609
Krylov, V.I. Computation of an [illegible] with a small number of values of the [illegible] function. p. 613
Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L., [illegible] Quasi-momentary functions in the theory [illegible] processes. p. 615.
Linnik, IU.V. Stable probability laws with [illegible] smaller than one. p. 619
Maslov, V.P. Bounded behavior of [illegible] quantum mechanics. p. 623
Polak, A.I. Certain analogies in the [illegible] sequences of analytic functions and [illegible] representations of compacta. p. 627
Reshetniak, IU.G. Isothermic coordinates [illegible] folds of bounded curvature. p. 631

HYDROMECHANICS:

Tailov, V.N. Angular lateral outflow [illegible] conduit having a constant cross-section. p. 635

ASTRONOMY:

Gnevyshev, M.N., Gnevysheva, N.S. [illegible] of the solar corona and problems [illegible] p. 639
Sedov, L.I. Theoretical formulas for [illegible] between stellar "luminosity - [illegible] mass." p. 643.
Fesenkov, V.G. Spatial orientation of [illegible] certain gaseous - dust nebulae. p. 647

PHYSICS:

Akhiezer, A.I. Diffractional broadening [illegible] due to particles having a half-plane. p. 651
Bershtein, I.L. Measurement of [illegible] in the phase difference between two [illegible] p. 655.
Geilikman, B.T. Theory of superconductivity [illegible]
Zaikova, V.A., Shur, IA.S. Correlation [illegible] coercive force of soft magnetic materials [illegible] thickness of the sheet. p. 663
Rik, G.R., Shukolukov, IU.A. Isotopic [illegible] of potassium found in meteorites. p. 667
IUzhakov, V.M., Dolnoka, P.G. Effect of [illegible] field on the additive coloring of [illegible] p. 671

GEOPHYSICS:

Shifrin, K.S. Theory of the radiation [illegible] clouds. p. 673.
Shuleikin, V.V. Internal mechanism of [illegible] caused by wind power. p. 677.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Gruzin, P.L. Diffusion of cobalt, [illegible] tungsten in iron and steel. p. 681
Gubkin, S.I., Rapoport, L.A. Ultimate [illegible] stress in plastic deformation of metals. p. 685
Kamenetskaia, D.S., Piletskaia, I.N. [illegible] of solids in vacuum. p. 689.
Kogan, L.I., Entin, R.I. Effect of [illegible] very slightly soluble carbides on the [illegible] austenite. p. 693.

CHEMISTRY:

Andrianov, K.A., Zhdanov, A.A., Dergacheva, [illegible] Interaction of alkylacetoxysilanes with [illegible] p. 697.
Baranchik, N.M., Grachev, I.V., Pavlenko, [illegible] Methylaryl-N-nitrotriazines. p. 701
Kozlov, A.S. Use of the reaction [illegible] ammonium ferrocyanide in qualitative [illegible] chemical analysis. p. 705.
Tolopko, D.K., IUrzhenko, T.I. [illegible] diphenylpropane hydrogen peroxide. p. 709
Feofilaktov, V.V., Loshkarev, P.M. [illegible] cardiac glucoside obtained from Erysimum [illegible] cens Roth. p. 709.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Boreskov, G.K., Slin'ko, M.G., Filippova, A.P., Gur'ianova, R.N. Catalytic activity of [illegible] period IV, in relation to interaction [illegible] with oxygen. p. 713.
Shigorin, D.N., Mikhailov, N.V., Makarenko, [illegible] Study of the physical structure of [illegible] amides by means of infrared absorption [illegible] p. 717.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Kritsman, M.G., Davina, M.V. Using [illegible] acids in studying the intensity of [illegible] in organs and tissues under normal [illegible] during experimental atherosclerosis. p. 721.
Khazanov, M.Kh., Marennikova, S.S., Shaikhet, [illegible] Activity of acid phosphatase in blood [illegible] organs, and also of nucleotidases in organs of mice, in conditions of toxicity caused by the influenza virus in the body. p. 725

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:

Gar, K.A., Mel'nikov, N.N., Mandel'baum, [illegible] Chernotsova, V.I., Shvotgova-Shilovskaia, [illegible] Use of tagged atoms in the study of [illegible] of phosphorus organic insecticides. p. 729

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Kakabadze, V.M., Ivanova, T.A. New [illegible] preparation of caustic soda. p. 733.

GEOLOGY:

Viktorova, R.E., Kovalevskii, S.A. The Akchagyl [illegible] stage in Moldavia. p. 737.

Golubkov, N A., Pinkyanova, L S Stratigraphic aspects of the Kahadha beds in Transcaspathia p 741.
Kurdiukov, K V Structure of terrestrial (subaerial) deltas p 745.
Lomot', K I New data on the tracers of volcanic activity in the Paleozoic deposits of Second Baku p 749
Shatskiy, A V Rhythm of the Caspian Sea in the Pontwellinian p 753
Shcherik, I A Tectonic structure of the Kuban low land and the history of its formation p 757
MINERALOGY
Povarennykh, A S Verification of alkali rocks p 761.
Frank Kamenetskii, V A Regular concretions of goethite crystals in thin fractures of Devonian clay p 765.
PALEONTOLOGY
Popov, IU N. Paleoecology of Lutetia p. 769.
IAkovlev, N N. Relation between Anthracosythidae and corals p 773
HISTOLOGY
IAkovleva, I V Development of teeth in the sturgeon in connection with the stages in the larval period p 775
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Il'inskata Tikhotkevich, M A., Gur'ev, B P Development of the simultaneous action of winter wheat under the influence of vegetative hybridization p 779
Kakhidze, N T Role of pollination in stimulative parthenocarpy in tomatoes. p 784
MORPHOLOGY
Shaposhnikov, L K Relation between the characteristics of the mouth fan and catching food and the cranial structure of lizards p 787
PARASITOLOGY
Bezrukavnov, IU A. The taxonomic position of the head of trichinella p 791.
Contents translitterated: MATEMATIKA: Bakel'man, I IA Ghidden power theorem in abstract hermitian structural spaces p 801 Bari'khin, B M O summation by functionals characteristic of trigonometric polygroups p 805 Krylov, V I On a theorem of mean of the integrals of analytic functions that do not belong to the Hardy class p 809 Kuznetsov, P I., Stratonovich, R L., Tikhonov, V I Quasi-commutative functional versions of the theory of analytic processes p 813 Litvak, IU V. On certain boundary value problems for elliptic equations with a small parameter in the highest derivatives p 817 Mamon, V P On predetermined generalized Bessel functions of two variables p 821 Pelak, A I On the boundary value problem of the theory of analytic functions for piecewise smooth contours p 825 Rendel'shtak, IU G. Isothermal coordinates in a space with a given differential quadratic form p 829 ASTRONOMIA: Gnevyshev, M N., Ginevyshova, R S Evaluation of the solar constant p 833 Gordon, I M Physical characteristics of chromospheric eruptions. p. 837 Ivanenko, V G. On the gravitational motion of bodies of finite dimensions in general relativity p 841 FIZIKA: Anderson, A I Diffraction of neutrons by a crystal and neutron spectroscopy p 845 Bunimovich, A I Dependence of the resonance width of a nucleus on the excitation energy of the nucleus p 849 Gol'danskii, V I Recoil nuclei and the study of nuclear reactions p 853 Gol'danskii, V I., Rozental', I L Natural boundaries of the analytic functions which are the elastic scattering amplitudes p 857 Ivanenko, D D., Sokolov, A A On the quantum theory of the gravitational interaction p 861 Ilin, I N., Shakelashvili, IU A Investigation of nuclear isomerism by the method of delayed coincidences p 865 Izbasarov, V M., Petrenko, P G. Visible electric breakdown in a subhydrogen gaseous relativistic electron beam p 871 ASTROFIZIKA: Shklovskii, I S Cosmic radio waves p 875 KHIMIYA FIZICHESKAIA: Gvozdev, P I. Diffusion of hydrogen through steel and the problem of the mechanism of the penetration of gases through metals p 881 Kamenetskaia, D S., Pavlinskaia, I B Oxygen exchange between gaseous and solid phases in the reduction of iron oxides p 885 Kogan, L I., Fridlin, R I On alkali electrolytes, their solubility in hydrocarbons and their vapor pressure p 893 KHIMIYA: Andrianov, K A., Zhdanov, A A., Bogdanova, A A On reactions which involve alkylaluminum halides as co-catalysts p 897 Baranchik, N M., Grachev, I V., Zavel'skii, I Z., Meshcheryakov, N M. Synthesis of p-xylene p 901 Krylov, A S. Polymeric reagents for the analysis of mixtures of metal ions p 905 Lebedev, N K., Shchukin, I I On the synthesis of hydroperoxides of tert-butylbenzene p 909 Fridlianov, V V., Lebedeva, P M. Kinetics of the liquid-phase oxidation of cyclohexane p 913 Khimich, N N., Mikhailov, N V., Mazur'eva, I P. Investigation of the structure of dimethylsiloxane polymers by the method of infrared spectroscopy p 917 BIOKHIMIYA: Kretinman, M G., Bavina, M V. Investigation of the possibility of the mechanism of amino-acid interconversion on the example of the organic acids in normal and experimental atherosclerosis. p. 921 Khazanov, M Kh., Maremkova, S S., Slavko, T. D. Activation of the kinin-forming system by certain organic, chloride-containing organic mycheal substances Kakhi-henkogo detoxifying virus group on organism p 925. AGROKHIMIYA: Gai, K A., Mel'nikov, N N., Mandel'baum, IA. A., Chernetsova, V I., Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K D Polarographic method of the mechanism of the reaction of stabilization of the fertilizers in the soil p 929 KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Kakabadze, V M., Ivanova, T. A. New type of the pulverizing of the liquid p 933 GEOLOGIIA: Viktorova, R I., Kovalevskii, S A Akchagyl'skie Moldavii p 937 Golubkov, N. A., Pinkyanova, L S. K voprosu o stratigraficheskom sopostavlenii kahadinskikh sloev Predkarpat'ia. p 941. Kurdiukov, K. V Stroenie nizovennoi (subaerial'noi) del'ty. p 945 Lomot', K I Novye dannye o nekotorykh vulkanicheskoi detale Pred-kavkaz'ia i paleozoiskikh otlozhenii Vostochnogo Baku p 949 Shatskiy, A V. Ritm Kaspiia v pontiuse. p 953 Shcherik, I. A. Tektonicheskoe stroenie Prikubanskoi nizmennosti i istoriia ee formirovaniia p 957 MINERALOGIIA. Povarennykh, A S. K voprosu o tsvetnosti nekotorykh shchelochnykh porod p 961. Frank Kamenetskii, V A. Zakonomernye srastanii kristallov pelita v tonkoi fraktsii devonskoi gliny. p 965 PALEONTOLOGIIA: Popov, IU. N. O paleoekologii Lutetii p 969 IAkovlev, N N. K voprosu o sviazi mezhdu arkheotsiatami i koralliami. p 973 GEOLOGIIA. IAkovleva, I V Razvitie zubov nekotorykh v sviazi s tipom ikh pitaniia v mezhnogo perioda. p. 977 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Il'inskata Tikhotkevich, M A., Gur'ev, B P Formirovanie prochnosti stebliia u ozimoi pshenitsy pod vliianiem vegetativnoi gibridizatsii p. 979 Kakhidze, N T Rol' opyleniia pri stimulirovanii partenokarpii u tomatov. p. 983 MORFOLOGIIA: Shaposhnikov, L K O sviazi mezhdu stroeniem zevatel'nogo i zakhvatyvaniia pishchi i chertami stroeniia cherepa ящериц. p. 987 PARAZITOLOGIIA. Bezrukavnov, IU A Morfologiia nematoda kak novyi tipichnyi trikhinell p 991

Vol 94, no 5, Feb 1954
Contents translated.

MATHEMATICS
Bakel'man, I. IA. Tabulation of Taylor's formula for functions of three variables. p. 797.
Povarov, G N Functional separability of Boolean functions. p 801
IAdrenko, N V Reduction of a linear function in a class of P systems p 805.
HYDROMECHANICS
Mologin, M A Forms of flow of gas fluid mixtures in horizontal tubes p 807
ASTRONOMY
Ginevyshov, M N., Ginevyshova, R S. Calcium emission in the solar corona p. 811
Gordon, I M Physical characteristics of chromospheric eruptions. p. 814.
MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
IAgla, B A. "Schroedinger forms" of relativistically invariant equations. p. 817.
PHYSICS
Akhiezer, A I., Pomeranchuk, I IA. Photon emission accompanied by the capture of fast protons by nuclei. p. 821
Baranova, N A., Shur, IA S. Magnetization processes making oscillations for the phenomenon of temperature magnetic hysteresis in ferromagnets p. 825
Vartanian, A T Effect of hydrogen on the photoconductivity of hard films of dyes. p 829
Gal'perin, F., Dmitrakova, G., Molodtsova, I. Investigation of paramagnetism of certain ferrites p 833.
Grigorov, N. L. Mechanism of high energy nucleon collisions with light nuclei p 837.
Gribberg, G. A Magnetic field of stationary currents occurring in the cavities and canals inside the core for the penetrability of which may be considered as infinitely large p 839
Dogtarev, IU G., Zhdanov, A. P., Lukirskii, P I Nuclear fission by heavy mesons. p. 843.
Rozenberg, L D Conditions for the production of the resonant concentration of ultrasound p. 845.
Ilin, I. A., Peker, L. K Collective models and the properties of low excited nuclear levels. p. 849.
Kurnosov, A V Generation of penetrating pairs of the neutral components of cosmic radiation. p 853.
Shirokov, IU M New class of relativistic equations for elementary particles p. 857
GEOPHYSICS
Pivovarov, A A Computation of winter temperature modification in water reservoirs p. 861
Pakenal'-Severin, S V Size distribution of particles of dispersion systems in the process of coagulation. p. 865
TECHNICAL PHYSICS.
Gerevarskii, I S Fluctuation characteristics of oscillation formation in electronic autogenerators. p. 869.
CHEMISTRY
Andrianov, K. A., Mindlin, IA I., Leznov, N S Chlorination of dimethyldichlorosilane and hexamethyldisiloxane p. 873.
Boldyrev, B G., Zakharchuk, A. T. Synthesis and properties of certain analogs of pseudoaconitin. p. 877
Grigor'eva, K S., IUzhenko, T I Synthesis of the hydroperoxide of 1-phenyl-1-(4-tert-butyl) phenylethane, with the use of chromatographic separation. p. 881.
Isaguliants, V. I., Enatian, G. P., Terzian, A G., Oganesian, R M., Manaenglan, N. M. Mechanism of the hydrogenation of divinylacetylene. p. 883
Kazanskii, B A., Lukina, M IU Synthesis of 1, 2 dimethylcyclobutane. p. 887
Panchenkov, G M., Kraulvichev, V V. Kinetics of catalytic cracking of geometrical isomers of decalin. p. 891
Rafikov, S. R., Suvorov, B. V., Tuturova, L. K Dehydrogenation and irreversible catalysis of dipentene on vanadium oxides. p. 895.
Rostovskii, F K., Dan'kovskii, A. I Crystalline state of anabasine. p. 899
Unbenko, I. K. Preparation of 5- and 6 phenylbenzothiazole with the aid of diazo compounds. p 901.
Shidlovskaia, A. N., Syrkin, IA. K., Nazarov, I. N. Dipole moments of certain divinylacetylene hydrocarbons p 905
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Vnevodskii, V V. Composition of the products of thermal decomposition of unsaturated hydrocarbons p. 909
Izgaryshev, N. A., Kruglikov, S. S. Electrosynthesis of n-aminodiethylaminomethanesulfate. p. 913.
Karnaukhov, A P., Kholev, A V., Khrapova, I. V. Nature of the adsorption of nitrogen vapors on quartz and silica gels p. 915.
Nikitin, E. N One of sorption in the study of the interaction of zirconium dioxide with potassium and magnesium oxides. p. 919.
Shatenshtein, A. I., Izrailovich, E A Reciprocal action of atoms in molecules of certain aromatic hydrocarbons according to experiments with isotopic hydrogen exchange p 923.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Lubimova, M. N., Matlina, I. Sh. Properties of desmosine separated from myosin. p. 927.
GEOLOGY:
Karlov, N. N., Ginzburg, V. I. Age and genesis of non separated strata of Tertiary sands in the region of Zaporozh'ye city. p. 931.
Feofilova, A. P. Classification of cycles of sediment accumulation in the Carboniferous strata of the Donets Basin. p. 933.
Chirvinskaia, M. V. Characteristic correlations between the stratigraphic complexes of sedimentary strata of the Dnieper-Donets depression. p. 937.
PETROGRAPHY:
Kolgina, L. P. Petrographic characteristics of sand stones in the Mesozoic layer of the Ural region of the western Siberian lowland. p. 941.
Laga, A. A. Certain characteristics of Khazar clay found in the Caspian Sea region. p. 945.
Sedletskii, I. D., Anan'ev, V. P., Kutnenko, A. I. Composition and origin of loess in Hungary. p. 949
GENETICS:
Fedorov, V. K. New data on the investigation of acquired characteristics in mice. p. 953.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Krasil'nikov, N. A Formation and accumulation of antibiotic substances in the soil. p. 957.
PLANT ECOLOGY:
Privalov, G. F. Water supply of oak forests in the conditions prevailing in western Kazakhstan. p. 961.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.
Bunimova, E. F. Plasma viscosity and water retaining power of agricultural plant leaves. p. 965.
ZOOLOGY:
Akhmerov, A. Kh. Parasitofauna and species determination of the Kamchatka "azabach" Oncorhynchus nerka kisutch azabachi, Berg 1932. p. 969.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Turpaev, T. M. Poisonous action of sulfhydryls investigated by means of radioactive silver. p. 973.
Contents translitterated: MATEMATIKA
Nelubin, L. IA O tabulirovanii strok Tellora u funkcii Grina peremennykh. p. 797. Povarov, G. N O functional'noi razdelimosti bulevykh funktsii p. 801. IAblonskii, S. V. Realizatsiia lineinoi funktsii v klasse P skhem. p. 805. GIDROMEKHANIKA: Mologin, M. A. Formy techenii gazo-zhidkostnykh smesei v gorizontal'nykh trubakh. p. 807. ASTRONOMIIA Gnevyshev, M. N., Ginevyshova, R. S. Emissiia kal'tsiia v solnechnoi korone. p. 811. Gordon, I. M. K voprosu o fizicheskoi prirode khromosfernykh izverzhenii. p. 813. MATEMATICHESKAIA FIZIKA: IAgla, IU. A. "Shredingerovskaia forma" relativistskii invariantnykh uravnenii. p. 817. FIZIKA: Akhiezer, A. I., Pomeranchuk, I. IA. Izluchenie fotona, soprovozhdaiushchesia zakhvatom bystrogo protona iadrom. p. 821. Baranova, N. A., Shur, IA. S. O protsessakh namagnichivaniia, obuslovlivaiushchikh lavlenie temperaturnogo magnitnogo gisterezisa v ferromagnetikakh. p. 825. Vartanian, A. T. O vliianii vodoroda na fotoprovodimost' tverdykh plenok krasitelei. p. 829. Gal'perin, F., Dmitrakova, G., Molodtsova, I. Issledovanie paramagnetizma nekotorykh ferritov. p. 833. Grigorov, N. L. O mekhanizme stolknovenia nuklonov vysokoi energii s legkimi iadrami. p. 835. Ginzburg,

G A O magnitnom pole statsionarnykh tokov, nakhodia-shchikhsia v polostiakh ili kanalakh vnutri zheleza, pro-nitaemost' kotorogo mozhet schitat'sia beskonechno bol'shoi p 839 Degtiarev, IU G., Zhdanov, A P., Lu-kashin, P I Adiabatnoe rasshchepienie tiazhelym mezo-nom p 843 Rozenberg, L D Ob ustoichivykh poluche-niiakh plazmy pri sverkhkontsentratsii ul'trazvuka p 845 Shiv, I A, Peker, L K Kollektivnaia model' i svoistva nizh-nikh vozbuzhdennykh urovnei ladra p 849 Khrimian, A V Generatsiia promezhutochnykh par neitral'noi kom-ponenty v smesiakh pri izuchenii p 853 Shirokov, IU M O novom klasse relativistskikh uravnenii dlia elementarnykh chastits p 857 GEOFIZIKA Pivovarov, A A Raschet zimnego khoda temperatury vody vodo-khranilishch p 861 Pshenai-Severin, S V Raspredele-nie chastits dispersnoi sistemy po razmeram v pro-tsesse koagulitatsii p 865 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZI-KA Gutorovskii, I S. O fluktuatsionnom kharaktere usta-novleniia kolebanii v avtogeneratore, p 869, KHIMIIA: Andrianov, K A, Mindlin, IA I, Leznov, N S Khlorirova-nie dimetildikhlorsilana i geksametildisiloksana. p 873 Boldyrev, B G., Zakharchuk, A T. Sintezy i svoistva nekotorykh analogov pseudoallitsina. p. 877 Grigor'eva, K S, IUrzhenko, T I Sintez gidroperekisi 1-fenil-1-(4-tret. butil) feniletana s primeneniem khroma-tograficheskogo metoda ee vydeleniia p. 881 Isa-guliants, V I, Esman, G. T., Terzian, A G., Oganesian, R M, Manasegian, N. M O mekhanizme gidrirovaniia di-nitratsetilena p 883 Kazanskii, B. A, Lukina, M IU. Sintez 1, 2-dimetiltsiklobutana p. 887 Panchenkov, G. M Krasnitchev, V V Kinetika kataliticheskogo krekinga geometricheskikh izomerov dekalina p. 891. Rafikov, S R, Suvorov, B V, Turovra, L K Degidrogeniza-tsiia i neobratimyi kataliz dipentena na okislakh vanadia p 895 Rostotskii, B. K, Ban'kovskii, A I O kri-stallicheskom sostoianii anabazina p 899 Ushenko, I K. Poluchenie 5- i 6-finilbenztiazolov cherez diazo-soedinenila. p 901. Shidlovskaia, A. N, Syrkin, IA. K, Nazarov, I. N Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh divinil-atsetilenovykh uglevodorodov p 905 FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA Voevodskii, V V. O sostave produktov ter-micheskogo raspada nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 909 Izgaryshev, N A, Kruglikov, S S Ob elektrosinteze n-aminodietilantilinsul'fata p 913 Karnaukhov, A. P, Kiselev, A V., Khrapova, E V. Priroda adsorbtsii pa-rov azota na kvartse i silikageliakh p 915 Nikitin, E N Primenenie sorbtsionnogo metoda k issledovaniiu vzaimodeistvita dvuokisi tsirkoniia s okislami kal'tsiia i magniia p 919 Shatenshtein, A I, Izrailevich, E A O vzaimnom vliianii atomov v molekulakh nekotorykh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov po opytam s izotopnym obmenom vodoroda p 923. BIOKHIMIIA Liubimova, M N, Matlina, E. Sh Svoistva dezaminazy, vydelennoi iz miozina p 927. GEOLOGIIA Karlov, N. N, Grigaznov, V I O vozraste i genezise neraschlenennoi tolshchi tretichnykh peskov v raione g. Zaporozh'ia p. 931. Feo-filova, A P K voprosu o klassifikatsii tsikloy osadko-nakoplenia v uglenosnoi tolshche Donetskogo basseina. p. 933 Chirvinskaia, M V. O kharaktere sootnosheniia stratigraficheskikh kompleksov osadochnoi tolshchi Dneprovsko-Donetskoi vpadiny. p 937 PETROGRA-FIIA Kolgina, L P K petrograficheskoi kharakteristi-ke peschanykh porod v razreze mezozoia Prural'skoi chasti Zapadno-Sibirskoi nizmennosti p. 941, Luga, A A O nekotorykh svoistvakh khazarskikh glin Pri-kaspiia p 945 Sedletskii, I D, Anan'ev, V P, Kutsen-ko, A E Sostav i proiskhozhdenie lessa Vengrii. p. 949. GENETIKA Fedorov, Vikt K Novye dannye o nasledo-vanii priobretennykh priznakov u myshei. p 953. MI-KROBIOLOGIIA Krasil'nikov, N. A Obrazovanie i na-koplenie antibioticheskikh veshchestv v pochve. p. 957. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII Privalov, G F. K voprosu o bodoobespechennosti duba v usloviiakh Zapadnogo Ka-zakhstana p 961 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII Simonova, E F. Viazkost' plazmy i vodouderzhivaiushchaia spo-sobnost' list'ev sel'skokhoziaistvennykh rastenii. p. 965. ZOOLOGIIA. Akhmerov, A Kh. O parazitofaune i vido-voi prinadlezhnosti kamchatskogo Azabacha Oncorhyn-chus nerka infrasp asabatch, Berg, 1932. p. 969 FI-ZIOLOGIIA Turpaev, T M. O sposobe deistvila sul'fi-gidril'nykh iadov po opytam s radioaktivnym serebrom. p 973

Vol. 94, no 6, Feb 1954

Contents translated:

Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov, Oct. 28, 1878 - Feb 7, 1954, obituary. p. 981.
MATHEMATICS:
Akhiezer, N.I Best weighted approximation on the entire axis by means of entire functions of finite order p. 983.
Krein, M. Method for the effective solution of an inverse boundary value problem. p 987
Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, D. Geodesic lines of an ellipsoid in non-Euclidean space. p. 991.
Mysovskikh, I P. Boundary problem value for the equation $\Delta u = K(x, y)\, u^{*}$. p. 995.
Plotkin, B I Nilgroups. p. 999.
Saul'ev, V. K Determination of eigenvalues by the sieve method. p 1003.
Slitnkov, K Example of a two-dimensional set in a three-dimensional Euclidian space, not intersecting any of the regions of that space p. 1007.
Tumanian, S. Kh Asymptotic distribution of the criterion χ^2. p 1011.
Faddeev, D K On a hypothesis of Hasse p. 1013
HYDROMECHANICS
Shal'nev, K. K. Shapes of cavitation areas produced by normally streamlined plates p 1017.
ASTRONOMY·
Dombrovskii, V. A. Radiation characteristics of the Crab nebula. p 1021
PHYSICS
Korolev, F. A, Klement'eva, A. IU. Dispersion light filters of high monochromatic power. p 1025
Morgulis, N. D, Nakhodkin, N G Effective depth of secondary electron emission p 1029.
Ter-Mikaelian, M. L Bremsstrahlung spectrum in the atmosphere p. 1033.
Khromchenko, L. M Investigation of nuclear energy levels of aluminum and boron by means of magnetic analysis p 1037.
HYDROLOGY
Lopatin, G V. Long-tern fluctuation of the Baikal Lake level p 1041.
GEOPHYSICS
Levin, L. M Functions pertaining to the distribution of cloud and rain drops according to their size. p. 1045
Shuleikin, V. V Effect of wind on the increase of wave length p. 1049.
BIOPHYSICS:
Aladzhalova, N. A. Electric constants of the cerebral cortex. p 1053
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Arkharov, V. I, IUnikov, B A Diffusion of silver in iron-palladium alloys and internal adsorption of palladium in iron. p 1057.
Bunin, K P., Taran, IU N. Graphite formation in magnesium treated cast iron. p. 1061.
Osipov, K A, Miroshkina, E M Hardness of γ-solid solution of iron-carbon systems at high temperatures p. 1065.
HEAT ENGINEERING:
Chukhanov, Z F., Chirkin, A P. Burning of the suspended gaseous matter of coke particles. p 1069.
ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Kunitskii, N P Effect of the regenerative coupling on motor current in electric controllers of reduction motor circuit. p. 1073
Povarov, G.N. Synthesis of contact multipolar systems. p 1075.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY·
TSinzerling, E. V. Zonary structure twinning of quartz p. 1079.
CHEMISTRY:
Blidin, V. P., Gordienko, V. I Solubility diagrams for ternary systems $LiCl - CuCl_2 - H_2O$ and $LiCl - ZnCl_2 - H_2O$ p 1081.
Kornilov, I. I., Mints, R. S Fusion diagram of the system Ni - Cr - NiAl p. 1085.
Andreev, E. A., Klimenok, B. V., Sakharov, M. M. Preparation of methane tagged with carbon isotope C^{14}. p. 1089
Volutskii, S S, Zatonchkovskii, A. D., Kargin, V. A., Reznikova, R. A. Study of the scattering of light in mixtures of high polymers. p 1093.
Kir'iakov, G Z Surface activeness of phenols and amines on zinc and lead electrodes. p. 1097.
Liubimova, T. IU. Thermal stability of potassium hydrosulfoaluminate. p. 1101
Maslov, P. G Single formulas for the determination of molecular refraction, dispersion, parachors, and viscosity of organic compounds at given external conditions. p. 1105.
Mokrushin, S. G., Kitaev, G. A., Shabalina, O. K Structure of ultrathin films of copper hydroxide, forming spontaneously on the surface of aqueous solutions of copper tetraammoniate. p. 1109.
Novakovskii, V. M., Levin, A I. Passivity of iron in concentrated sulfuric acid. p. 1113.
Rolkh, I. I. Composition of photoactive particles produced by metals undergoing atmospheric corrosion p. 1117.
Riabinin, IU. N., Markevich, A. M., Tamm, I. I. Role of "tempering" in the reactions of oxidation and degradation of methane at high temperatures and super-high pressures p. 1121.
Tarasov, V. V. Speed of sound and the zero energy of quasi-crystalline lattice of liquids. p. 1125.
Fedotova, M. S., Pospelova, K. A. Coagulation of bentonite suspensions used for the abatement of sand permeability. p. 1129.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Andreenko, G. V. Certain properties of thrombotropine. p. 1133.
Guseva, A. R Separation of chlorogenic acid from leaves of Eucommia, and its determination p 1137.
Plyshevskaia, E. G., Rozenfel'd, E. L. Interaction of various proteins with glycogen. p. 1141.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Esin, O. A., Shurygin, P. M Electrolysis of fluid ferrous slags. p. 1145.
GEOLOGY:
Burchak-Abramovich, N. I Study of Eolian corrasion phenomena on the sandstones of north-eastern Kobystan (Azerbaijan). p. 1149
Kudrin, L. N, Kalluzhnyi, V. A Gabbroids from the Rakhov mountain range. p 1153
Timergazin, K. R. Effusive rocks in the sedimentary deposit of western Bashkiria p. 1157
PETROGRAPHY:
Korzhenevskii, A. A "Quartz-carbonate" rocks from the White Laba and Dzhuorgen river regions (Northern Caucasus). p. 1159
PALEONTOLOGY:
Gorbunova, L. I, Saidova, Kh. M Lithology and microfauna of the Lower Cretaceous deposits of central and northern Daghestan p 1163
Martynova, O. M. Venational-winged insects from the Cretaceous deposits of Siberia. p. 1167
Sukachev, V. N, Nedoseeva, A. K. Changes in the vegetation during the Riss-Wurm interglacial epoch. p. 1171
ECOLOGY
Lozovoi, D. I. Areas of habitat of the large [illegible] beetle in Transcaucasia. p. 1175.
MICROBIOLOGY:
Krasil'nikov, N. A. Microbe antagonists and [illegible] substances as infection-resistant factors [illegible] p. 1177.
ZOOLOGY·
Akimushkin, I. I New data on the geographical distribution of cephalopod mollusks in the Far Eastern waters. p. 1181.
Malyshev, S. I Factors and conditions affecting the development of ants (Hymenoptera, Formicidae) p 1185
PHYSIOLOGY.
Gai, K. A, Mandel'baum, IA. A., Mel'nikov, N. N, Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, K. D, Chernikova, V. F Use of tagged atoms in the study of the resistance of shield bugs and sunflowers to organic phosphorus insecticides and a study method for the control of their infestation of plants. p. 1189
ENDOCRINOLOGY:
Kabak, IA. M., Simon, I. B., Konikova, A. S [illegible] a new "antithyroid" compounds by means of radioactive iodine p. 1193.
Subject index to vol. 94. I
Author index to vol. 94. X.

Contents translated: Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov, 28. X. 1878 - 7. II 1954, obituary p. 981. MATEMATIKA: Akhiezer, N. I. Best [illegible] vzveshennom priblizhenii na vsei osi posredstvom tselykh funktsii konechnoi stepeni. p 983 Krein, M. Ob odnom metode effektivnogo resheniia obratnoi kraevoi zadachi. p. 987. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, D. Geodezicheskie linii ellipsoida v neevklidovom prostranstve. p. 991. Mysovskikh, I. P. O granichnoi zadache dlia uravnenia $\Delta u = K(x, y)\, u^{*}$ [illegible] Plotkin, B. I. O nilgruppakh p. 999. Saul'ev, V. K O nakhozhdenii sobstvennykh znachenii metodom [illegible] p. 1003 Slitnikov, K. Primer dvumernogo mnozhestva v trekhmernom evklidovom prostranstve, ne peresekaiushchego nikakoi oblasti etogo prostranstva p. 1007 Tumanian, S. Kh. Ob asimptoticheskom raspredelenii kriterila χ^2 p. 1011. Faddeev, D. K. O gipoteze Khasse p. 1013. GIDROMEKHANIKA Shal'nev, K.K. Formy oblasti kavitatsii normal'no obtekaemymi plastinki. p. 1017. ASTRONOMIIA: Dombrovskii, V. A. O prirode izlucheniia Krabovidnoi tumannosti p. 1021 FIZIKA: Korolev, F. A., Klement'eva, A. IU. Dispersionnye svetofil'try vysokoi monokhromatichnosti p. 1025. Morgulis, N. D., Nakhodkin, N. G. Effektivnaia glubina vtorichnoi elektronnoi emissii p. 1029 Ter-Mikaelian, M. L. Spektr tormozhenogo izlucheniia v srede. p. 1033 Khromchenko, L. M. Issledovanie energeticheskikh urovnei lader alliuminiia i bora [illegible] todom magnitnogo analiza. p. 1037. GIDROLOGIIA: Lopatin, G. V. O mnogoletnem kolebanii urovnia oz. Baikal. p. 1041. GEOFIZIKA: Levin, L. M O funktsii raspredeleniia oblachnykh i dozhdevykh kapel' po razmeram. p. 1045. Shuleikin, V. V Vlia[illegible] narastaet dlina volny pod deistviem vetra p. 1049 BIOFIZIKA: Aladzhalova, N. A. Ob elektricheskikh konstantakh kory golovnogo mozga p. 1053 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Arkharov, V. I., IUnikov, B. A. O diffuzii serebra v splavy zheleza s paliadiem i [illegible] trennei adsorbtsii palladiia v zhelezo. p. 1057 Bunin, K. P., Taran, IU. N. Ob obrazovanii grafita v [illegible] nakh, modifitsirovannykh magniem p. 1061 Osipov, K. A., Miroshkina, E. M. Tverdost' γ [illegible] rastvora sistemy zhelezo - uglerod pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 1065. TEPLOTEKHNIKA: Chukhanov, Z. F., Chirkin, A. P. Goronie gazovzvesi [illegible] chastits. p. 1069. ELEKTROTEKHNIKA Kunitskii, N. P. Vliianie na tok dvigatelia obratnykh [illegible] elektromashinnom upravlenii oslableniem polia dvigatelia. p. 1073. Povarov, G. N. O sinteze taktnykh mnogopolliusnikov. p. 1075. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: TSinzerling, E. V. Dvoinikovanie kvartsa zonarnym stroeniem. p. 1079. KHIMIIA: Blidin, V. P. Gordienko, V. I. Diagrammy rastvorimosti trekhkomponentnykh sistem $LiCl - CuCl_2 - H_2O$ i $LiCl - ZnCl_2 - H_2O$ p. 1081. Kornilov, I. I., Mints, R. S. Diagramma plavkosti sistemy Ni - Cr - NiAl. p. 1085 Andreev, E. A., Klimenok, B. V., Sakharov, M. M. Poluchenie metana, mechennogo [illegible] izotopom ugleroda C^{14}. p. 1089. Volutskii, S. S.,

Zalomkovskii, A. D., Kruglin, V. A., Rozenkova, N. A. Issledovanie svetovoi anomalii v zamerzshikh vyemkakh kopitnikov. p. 1001. Kh'lakov, G. Z. Povyshenie nadezhnosti' remonta i soderzhaniya elektrodvigatelei. p. 1007. Lashkova, I. M. O teorii chetkoi raboty kharakteristik. p. 1011. Martov, P. G. Tablitsy formuly dlya opredeleniya mekhanicheskikh svoistv stali. p. 1014. Novikovskii, V. M., Levin, A. I. O pasportnoi kharakteristike asinkhronnogo dvigatelya. p. 1019. Rotkh, I. L. Opredelenie fotograficheskikh aktivnykh chastits, vydelyaemykh iz atmosfery pri atmosfernom korroze. p. 1027. Riabinin, Yu. N., Markovich, A. M., Lanin, I. I. Rol' sredstv vychislitel'noi tekhniki v issledovanii vysokochastotnykh magnitnykh polei. p. 1029. Lazarev, V. V. Ekonomit' zvanie i mobilizatsiya energii. Kvartal'nyi plan ekonomii na predpriyatii. p. 1032. Plyshevskaya, I. G., Rozenfel'd, I. A. Osnovnye printsipy avtomaticheskogo kontrolya gibkogo proizvodstva. p. 1038. LITERATURNAYA KHRONIKA. Lapin, Yu. A. Chetvertyi Vsesoyuznyi s"ezd teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi mekhaniki. p. 1045. GEOLOGIKA. Bogdanovich, A. K. Issledovaniya Tsentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta (TsNIGRI) za poslednie 10 let. p. 1049. Kudrin, I. N., Dobrokhotov, V. A. Opredelenie glubin zaleganiya produktivnykh gorizontov Bashkirskogo Priural'ya. p. 1051. PALEONTOLOGIKA. Gorbunova, I. I., Sokolova, E. N. Litologicheskaya kharakteristika verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Predkavkaz'ya. p. 1054. Martynova, O. M. Ostrakody verkhnego mela severo-vostoka Russkoi platformy. p. 1057. Sokolov, V. S. Novye dannye o stratigrafii i faune verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Volgo-Donskogo mezhdurech'ya. p. 1060. LITOLOGIKA. Kossovskaya, A. K., Shutov, V. D. Osadochnye formatsii i ikh litogeneticheskoe znachenie. p. 1063. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya kharakternykh tipov vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1066. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1068. ZOOLOGIKA. Gur'yanova, E. F. Morskie rizopody (Foraminifera) Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana. p. 1071. Kuznetsov, N. I., Chesnokova, Ye. I. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii i ekologii nekotorykh vidov ruchnikov (Hydrachnellae) Yakutii. p. 1074. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya po izucheniyu ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1077. Pravdin, I. F. Ryby Kolymy. p. 1080. ZOOLOGIYA CHELOVEKA I ANTROPOLOGIYA. Mashkovtsev, N. A. Nekotorye osobennosti stroeniya kozhi litsa cheloveka. p. 1083. Kruglikov, R. A. Nekotorye osobennosti stroeniya i razvitiya volosyanogo pokrova cheloveka. p. 1086. Kuznetsova, T. V. Primenenie kompleksnogo metoda issledovaniya dlya izucheniya etnicheskoi istorii. p. 1089. ZOOLOGIYA. Kuznetsov, N. I. Vodnye kleshchi (Hydrachnellae) Yakutii. p. 1092. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya po izucheniyu ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1095. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1097. Lashkova, I. M. O teorii chetkoi raboty kharakteristik. p. 1101. Martov, P. G. Tablitsy formuly dlya opredeleniya mekhanicheskikh svoistv stali. p. 1104. Novikovskii, V. M., Levin, A. I. O pasportnoi kharakteristike asinkhronnogo dvigatelya. p. 1109. Rotkh, I. L. Opredelenie fotograficheskikh aktivnykh chastits, vydelyaemykh iz atmosfery pri atmosfernom korroze. p. 1117. Riabinin, Yu. N., Markovich, A. M., Lanin, I. I. Rol' sredstv vychislitel'noi tekhniki v issledovanii vysokochastotnykh magnitnykh polei. p. 1119. Lazarev, V. V. Ekonomit' zvanie i mobilizatsiya energii. Kvartal'nyi plan ekonomii na predpriyatii. p. 1122. Plyshevskaya, I. G., Rozenfel'd, I. A. Osnovnye printsipy avtomaticheskogo kontrolya gibkogo proizvodstva. p. 1128. LITERATURNAYA KHRONIKA. Lapin, Yu. A. Chetvertyi Vsesoyuznyi s"ezd teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi mekhaniki. p. 1135. GEOLOGIKA. Bogdanovich, A. K. Issledovaniya Tsentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta (TsNIGRI) za poslednie 10 let. p. 1139. Kudrin, I. N., Dobrokhotov, V. A. Opredelenie glubin zaleganiya produktivnykh gorizontov Bashkirskogo Priural'ya. p. 1141. PALEONTOLOGIKA. Gorbunova, I. I., Sokolova, E. N. Litologicheskaya kharakteristika verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Predkavkaz'ya. p. 1144. Martynova, O. M. Ostrakody verkhnego mela severo-vostoka Russkoi platformy. p. 1147. Sokolov, V. S. Novye dannye o stratigrafii i faune verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Volgo-Donskogo mezhdurech'ya. p. 1150. LITOLOGIKA. Kossovskaya, A. K., Shutov, V. D. Osadochnye formatsii i ikh litogeneticheskoe znachenie. p. 1153. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya kharakternykh tipov vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1156. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1158. ZOOLOGIYA. Gur'yanova, E. F. Morskie rizopody (Foraminifera) Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana. p. 1161. Kuznetsov, N. I., Chesnokova, Ye. I. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii i ekologii nekotorykh vidov ruchnikov (Hydrachnellae) Yakutii. p. 1164. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya po izucheniyu ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1167. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1169. Lashkova, I. M. O teorii chetkoi raboty kharakteristik. p. 1173. Martov, P. G. Tablitsy formuly dlya opredeleniya mekhanicheskikh svoistv stali. p. 1176. Novikovskii, V. M., Levin, A. I. O pasportnoi kharakteristike asinkhronnogo dvigatelya. p. 1181. Rotkh, I. L. Opredelenie fotograficheskikh aktivnykh chastits, vydelyaemykh iz atmosfery pri atmosfernom korroze. p. 1189. Riabinin, Yu. N., Markovich, A. M., Lanin, I. I. Rol' sredstv vychislitel'noi tekhniki v issledovanii vysokochastotnykh magnitnykh polei. p. 1191. Lazarev, V. V. Ekonomit' zvanie i mobilizatsiya energii. Kvartal'nyi plan ekonomii na predpriyatii. p. 1194. Plyshevskaya, I. G., Rozenfel'd, I. A. Osnovnye printsipy avtomaticheskogo kontrolya gibkogo proizvodstva. p. 1200. LITERATURNAYA KHRONIKA. Lapin, Yu. A. Chetvertyi Vsesoyuznyi s"ezd teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi mekhaniki. p. 1207. GEOLOGIKA. Bogdanovich, A. K. Issledovaniya Tsentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta (TsNIGRI) za poslednie 10 let. p. 1211. Kudrin, I. N., Dobrokhotov, V. A. Opredelenie glubin zaleganiya produktivnykh gorizontov Bashkirskogo Priural'ya. p. 1213. PALEONTOLOGIKA. Gorbunova, I. I., Sokolova, E. N. Litologicheskaya kharakteristika verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Predkavkaz'ya. p. 1216. Martynova, O. M. Ostrakody verkhnego mela severo-vostoka Russkoi platformy. p. 1219. Sokolov, V. S. Novye dannye o stratigrafii i faune verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Volgo-Donskogo mezhdurech'ya. p. 1222. LITOLOGIKA. Kossovskaya, A. K., Shutov, V. D. Osadochnye formatsii i ikh litogeneticheskoe znachenie. p. 1225. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya kharakternykh tipov vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1228. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1230. ZOOLOGIYA. Gur'yanova, E. F. Morskie rizopody (Foraminifera) Severnogo Ledovitogo okeana. p. 1233. Kuznetsov, N. I., Chesnokova, Ye. I. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii i ekologii nekotorykh vidov ruchnikov (Hydrachnellae) Yakutii. p. 1236. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya po izucheniyu ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1239. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii ekologii i biologii ryb. p. 1241.

Zalomkovskii, A. D., Kruglin, V. A., Rozenkova, N. A. Issledovanie svetovoi anomalii v zamerzshikh vyemkakh kopitnikov. p. 1001. Kh'lakov, G. Z. Povyshenie nadezhnosti' remonta i soderzhaniya elektrodvigatelei. p. 1007. Lashkova, I. M. O teorii chetkoi raboty kharakteristik. p. 1011. Martov, P. G. Tablitsy formuly dlya opredeleniya mekhanicheskikh svoistv stali. p. 1014. Novikovskii, V. M., Levin, A. I. O pasportnoi kharakteristike asinkhronnogo dvigatelya. p. 1019. Rotkh, I. L. Opredelenie fotograficheskikh aktivnykh chastits, vydelyaemykh iz atmosfery pri atmosfernom korroze. p. 1027. Riabinin, Yu. N., Markovich, A. M., Lanin, I. I. Rol' sredstv vychislitel'noi tekhniki v issledovanii vysokochastotnykh magnitnykh polei. p. 1029. Lazarev, V. V. Ekonomit' zvanie i mobilizatsiya energii. Kvartal'nyi plan ekonomii na predpriyatii. p. 1032. Plyshevskaya, I. G., Rozenfel'd, I. A. Osnovnye printsipy avtomaticheskogo kontrolya gibkogo proizvodstva. p. 1038. LITERATURNAYA KHRONIKA. Lapin, Yu. A. Chetvertyi Vsesoyuznyi s"ezd teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi mekhaniki. p. 1045. GEOLOGIKA. Bogdanovich, A. K. Issledovaniya Tsentral'nogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta (TsNIGRI) za poslednie 10 let. p. 1049. Kudrin, I. N., Dobrokhotov, V. A. Opredelenie glubin zaleganiya produktivnykh gorizontov Bashkirskogo Priural'ya. p. 1051. PALEONTOLOGIKA. Gorbunova, I. I., Sokolova, E. N. Litologicheskaya kharakteristika verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Tsentral'nogo Predkavkaz'ya. p. 1054. Martynova, O. M. Ostrakody verkhnego mela severo-vostoka Russkoi platformy. p. 1057. Sokolov, V. S. Novye dannye o stratigrafii i faune verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Volgo-Donskogo mezhdurech'ya. p. 1060. LITOLOGIKA. Kossovskaya, A. K., Shutov, V. D. Osadochnye formatsii i ikh litogeneticheskoe znachenie. p. 1063. Matyukhin, V. I. Polevye issledovaniya kharakternykh tipov vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1066. Matyukhin, V. I. Primenenie statisticheskikh metodov pri izuchenii vulkanicheskikh (flyshoidnykh) formatsii. p. 1068. ZOOLOGIY

B 13b - c

tables p. 81.

Vsekhsviatskii, S K Observations of Nova Aquilae 1945 p. 91

Vsekhsviatskii, S K Observations of general brilliance and positions of comets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p 95

Vsekhsviatskii, S K. Kiev Observatory expedition for observation of the solar eclipse of July 9, 1945 p. 101.

Report on the work of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University during 1945. p. 105.

Report on the work of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University during 1946. p. 111

Contents transliterated Vsekhsviatskii, S K Dopolnenie k katalogu absolutnykh velichin komet. III Komety 1860-1900 gg O nekotorykh osobennostiakh raspredeleniia absolutnykh velichin komet. p 3. Bogorodskii, A.F Printsip ekvivalentnosti i uravnenila polia obshchei teorii otnositel'nosti. p. 23. Bogorodskii, A F. Integrirovanie uravnenii polia dlia sistemy tochech nykh mass. p. 31. Chernyi, S D Ustoichivost' zatmennykh zvezd p. 47. TSesevich, V.P. Issledovanie effekta Blazhko p 71 TSesevich, V P. Postroenie prostranstvennoi modeli tumannosti okolo Novoi Persela 1901. p. 75. Rybka, E V., Mergentaler, I G, Krasnaia i sintaia fotometriia V W Cephei. p. 77. Kulchinskii, I G O popravkakh k tablitsam refraktsii za tsvet zvezdy. p. 81. Vsekhsviatskii, S K. Nabliudenila Novoi Orla 1945. p 91. Vsekhsviatskii, S K Nabliudenila obshchei iarkosti i polozhenila komet na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii p. 95 Vsekhsviatskii, S.K.Ekspeditsiia Kievskoi observatorii dlia nabliudenila solnechnogo zatmenila 9 iiulia 1945 goda. p. 101. Otchet o rabote Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii KGU za 1945 god p 105. Otchet o rabote Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii KGU za 1946 god. p. 111.

PEREMENNYE ZVEZDY [VARIABLE STARS]. Bulletin published by Astronomicheskii sovet Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 2(60), Nov 1952 (cover 1953)

Contents translated:

Parenago, P P Variable stars in the region of the nebula of Orion. p. 89.

Solov'ev, A V. Material on short-period Cepheids. p 94.

Zakharov, G P Visual observations of variable stars, article no. 6. p 110

Solov'ev, A.V Some variable stars in the constellation Lacerta. p. 115.

Parenago, P P. Possible cause of the irregular variation in the period of RZ Cassiopeiae. p. 125.

Chudovicheva, O.N Seven variable stars from field no 47. p. 133.

Perova, N.B. Seven variable stars. p. 142.

Kharadze, E.K , Magalashvili, N.L., Megrelishvili, T.G Fluctuations in the brilliance of P Cygni. p.150.

Erleksova, G.E. New elements of RR Leporis. p. 152.

Filin, A.IA, DO Pegasi. p. 155.

Kholopov, P.N, DI Cephei. p. 157.

TSesevich, V.P. V 342 Herculis. p. 160.

Leibovich, E.M. Variable star TX Delphini. p. 162.

Chuprina, R.I Photographic observations of two Cepheids. p. 164.

Sumina, V.I AS Lacertae. p. 166.

Contents transliterated: Parenago, P.P. Peremennye zvezdy v oblasti tumannosti Oriona. p. 89.

Solov'ev, A.V. Materialy po korotkoperiodicheskim tse- m. p. 94. Zakharov, G.P. Vizual'nye nabliudenila -nykh zvezd. Stat'ia 6. p. 110. Solov'ev, A.V. O remennykh zvezdakh v sozvezdii p. 115. Parenago, P.P. O vozmozhnoi pri- -o izmeneniia period RZ Kassiopei.

- zvez-
- i pe -
- gain-
- bleska
- ity RR
- Kholo-
- 342
- e-
- skie
-].
- -
- 's-
- r-
- a-
- s

metagalactic. p 150

Kholopov, P N Problem of stellar associations p 195

Chebotarev, G A New determination of the mass of Mercury p. 234

Shattsman, Evri "Stability of the universe" or stability of the bourgeois social structure? p 241.

Kozyrev, N A "Sources of stellar energy and a theory of the internal structure of stars." Reviewed by A G Masevich p 247

Alfven, H. "Cosmical electrodynamics" [in English]. Reviewed by S B Pikel'ner p. 259

"New method" of studying natural phenomena or the helplessness of F Zwicky [in English]. Reviewed by IU Efremov p 263

"Transactions of the first conference on problems of cosmogony " Reviewed by V.S. Safronov, p 269

Belousov, V V, "Problem of the internal structure of the earth and its development" (author's abstract). p 270

Liustikh, E N "Problem of the energy balance of the earth in geotectonic hypotheses" (author's abstract) p 273.

Polanski, A " A new Essay of Evaluation of the Chemical Composition of the Earth" [in English]. Reviewed by N. Shebalin p. 274.

Jardetzky, W. "On the migration of the poles" [in French]. Reviewed by N. Shebalin, p. 274.

Jardetzky, W "On the Dynamics of the Earth's Crust" [in English]. Reviewed by N Shebalin, p 275.

Whipple, F. "The dust cloud hypothesis" [in English]. Reviewed by E. L. Ruskol p. 275

Safronov, V S "Decrease in the rotation moment of the sun in connection with the diminution of its mass during the evolutionary process" (author's abstract). p. 276.

Pikel'ner, S B. "Dissipation of the solar corona and its significance" (author's abstract). p. 278.

Conference on problems of star associations and the distribution of hot giants. p. 281.

Expanded plenary session of the committee on comets and meteors. p. 284.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala. Uspekhi i zadachi sovetskoi kosmogonii p. 3 Magnitskii, V A. K voprosu o plotnosti i szhimaemosti obolochki Zemli. p. 15. Krat, V A O proiskhozhdenii solnechnoi sistemy. p 34. Fesenkov, V.G. Priroda i vozmozhnoe proiskhozhdenie meteoritov, Zodiakal'nogo sveta i asteroidov p. 92. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A Ob evoliutsii nestatsionarnykh zvezd. p.131. Mustel', E.R. Ob evoliutsii nestatsionarnykh zvezd. p.144 Ogorodnikov, K F. K voprosu o kinematike Metagalaktiki p.150. Kholopov, P.N K voprosu o zvezdnykh assotsiatsiiakh. p.195. Chebotarev, G.A. Novoe opredelenie massy Merkuria p 234. Shattsman, E. "Stabil'nost' vselennoi" ili stabil'nost' burzhuaznogo stroia? p.241. Kozyrev, N A. Istochniki zvezdnoi energii i teoriia vnutrennego stroenila zvezd (rets. A G. Masevich) p 247 Al'fven, G Kosmicheskaia elektrodinamika (rets S B Pikel'nera). p. 259. "Novyi metod" issledovaniia iavlenii prirody ili teoreticheskaia bespomoshchnost' F. TSvikki (rets. IU. Efremova). p.263 Trudy pervogo soveshchaniia po voprosam kosmogonii (ref. V S. Safronova) p. 269. Belousov, V. V. Problemy vnutrennego stroenila Zemli i ee razvitila (avtoreferat). p. 270. Liustikh, E.N. Problema energeticheskogo balansa Zemli v geotektonicheskikh gipotezakh (avtoreferat). p. 273. Polianskii, A. Novaia popytka otsenki khimicheskogo sostava Zemli (ref. N. Shebalina). p. 274. Zhardetskii, V. O dinamike zemnoi kory (ref. N. Shebalina). p. 276. Zhardetskii, V. O dinamike zemnoi kory (ref. N. Shebalina). p. 276. Ulppl, F. Gipoteza pylevogo oblaka (ref. E. L. Ruskol). p. 276. Safronov, V.S. Umen'shenie vrashchatel'nogo momenta Solntsa v sviazi s ubyl'iu ego massy v protsesse evoliutsii (avtoreferat). p. 276. Pikel'ner, S.B. Dissipatsiia solnechnoi korony i ee znachenie (avtoreferat). p. 278. Soveshchanie po voprosam zvezdnykh assotsiatsii i raspredeleniia gorlachikh gigantov. p. 281. Rasshirennyi plenum Komissii po kometam i meteoram. p. 284.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Oparin, A. I. Problem of the origin of life in the light of accomplishments of modern science. p. 5.

Krasil'nikov, N. A. Microorganisms and the fertility of soils p. 14.

Shennikov, A. P. Means of reorganizing feeding programs in livestock raising in the light of the resolutions of the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R. p. 40.

Vasileva, O. A. Cytoembryological investigation of multiple fertilization in peas. p. 49.

Lobashev, M. E. Changes in unconditioned reflexes in ontogenesis. p. 74.

Zolkover, A. M., Tikhonenko, A. S. Comparative electron microscope study of biological objects given contrast (shaded) by certain metals. p. 91

Zaiko, N. N. Experimental morphological differences in development of neurodystrophic (neuroparalytic) keratitis. p. 99.

Koritskaia, T. D. Use of a radioactive phosphorus isotope for determining the comparative assimilability of various phosphates. p. 111

Contents translated: Oparin, A. I. Problema proiskhozhdenila zhizni v svete doktrin. [The problem of the origin of life in the light of the doctrines] of contemporary natural science. p. 5. Krasil'nikov, N. A. Mikroorganizmy i plodorodie pochv. p. 14. [illegible] A. P. Puti rekonstruktsii kormovoi bazy zhivotnovodstva v svete Postanovlenila sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 40. Vasileva, O. A. TSitologicheskoe issledovanie mnozhestvennogo oplodotvoreniia u gorokha. p. 49. Lobashev, M. E. K voprosu o [illegible] nenii bezuslovnykh reflekov v ontogeneze p. 74. Zolkover, A. M., Tikhonenko, A. S. Sravnitel'noe elektronno-mikroskopicheskoe izuchenie biologicheskikh [illegible] kontrastirovannykh (podtenennykh) nekotorymi metallami p. 91. Zaiko, N. N. Eksperimental'no-morfologicheskie dannye o razvitii nolnodistroficheskogo (neyroparaliticheskogo) keratita. p. 99. Koritskaia, T. D. Ispol'zovanie radioaktivnogo izotopa fosfora dlia sravnedeleniia sravnitel'noi usvoiaemosti rastitel'nykh fosfatov. p. 111.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut im. V. L. Komarova. Botanicheskie materialy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute im. V. L. Komarov. Herbarium. Botanical Materials]. Moscow, vol. 15, 1953.

Contents translated:

Tolmachev, A. I. Notes on certain plants of the flora p. 3.

Goloskokov, V. P. New species of plants from the Chu-Ili Mountains. p. 13.

Kolakovskii, A. A. New species of the flora of the Caucasus. p. 19.

Vasil'ev, V. N. New species of Salix subg. Vetrix (subg. podium) in the flora of the U. S. S. R. p. 21

Senianinova-Korchagina, M. V. New species of Elymus grass. p. 28.

Senianinova-Korchagina, M. V., Korchagin, A. A. New species of Deschampsia. p. 31

Vasil'chenko, I. T. New species of Bupleurum from Central Asia. p. 36.

Vasil'ev, V. N. A study of the classification of the genus Luzula DC. p. 39.

Bochantsev, V. P. What is Halanthium kaschgaricum? p. 45.

Popov, M. G. Study of the genus Corydalis Vent. p. 47.

Vasil'chenko, I. T. Forms of Draba nemorosa L. p. 64.

Pobedimova, E. G. A study of the genus Cerasus Mill. p. 82.

Kharkevich, S. S. New species of the genus Poa L. from the Greater Caucasus. p. 78.

Balkovskii, B. E New species of the genus Stellaria L. p. 85.

Sosnovskii, D. I. New species of Alchemilla from Transcaucasia. p. 90.

Polarkova, A. I. X Sorbocotoneaster Pojark. - a natural intergeneric hybrid. p. 92.

Khrzhanovskii, V. G. A study of dog roses of the subsection Vestitae p. 109.

Khrzhanovskii, V. G. A critical study of Rosa cantha DC. p. 117.

Kolesnikov, B. P New dog rose in the Kirgiz Alin' Range. p. 123.

Danilov, A. D. New species of pear. p. 126

Vasil'chenko, I. T. Problem of the classification of Amygdalus uliminfolia (Franch.) M. Pop. p. 132

Klokov, M. V. A study on some critical species of Lotus. p. 145.

Klokov, M. V. Some Ukrainian Astragalus p. 152

Pollakov, P. F. New species of spurge. p. 154

Prokhanov, IA. I. Genus Senra Cavanilles and how it differs from the cotton plant. p. 159.

Pis'laukova, V. V. New species of Central Asian violet. p. 177.

Karavaev, M. N. Review of species of the genus Arctous Niedenzu. p. 182.

Tolmachev, A. I. A study of Eurasian species of the genus Ledum L. p. 197.

Pobedimova, E. G. Changes of some generic names of Eurasian members of the families Asclepiadaceae and Apocynaceae. p. 208.

Vasil'ev, V. N. Notes on the classification and geography of the genus Polemonium L. p. 214

Klokov, M. V. New species of the genus Oxytropis L. p. 229.

Popov, M. G. Classification and phylogenetic arrangement of the genus Mertensia Roth (Boraginaceae) on the basis of a comparison of American and Asiatic species. p. 248.

IUzepchuk, S. V. Genus Erianthera Benth. p. 267

Polarkova, A. I. New genus and species of Labiatae from the tribe Nepeteae Benth. p. 273.

Polarkova, A. I. New species of mint. p. 282.

Borisova, A. G. New genus of the family Labiatae

from Central Asia. p. 321.
Borilova, A. G. Classification of the tribe Saturejeae Benth. of the family Labiatae in the flora of the U.S.S.R. p. 335
Mandenova, I. P., Shengelia, I. M. New Asia Minor genus of the family Labiatae. p. 342
Kamenig, O. L. New species of the family Labiatae. p. 350
Kupriianova, L. A. Genus Panzeria Moench and its species. p. 340
Gorshkova, S. G. New species of hogweed in the U.S.S.R. p. 369.
Fedorov, An. A. New Caucasian and Iranian species of bellflowers. p. 373
Poliakov, P. P. Systematic position of Cremanthophilum kuckatauicum Rgl. et Schm. p. 391
Tamamshian, S. G. New and relatively unknown species of thistle. p. 394
Afanas'ev, K. N. A study on Achillea nanothina L. in the U.S.S.R. p. 395.
Ulezepchuk, S. V. New species of ragwort from the Crimea. p. 399
Shtokdin, B. K. Notes on the genus Senecio L. p. 402.
Alphabetical index. p. 413
Contents [Translated]. Tolmachev, A. I. Zametki o nekotorykh rasteniiakh mirovoi flory. p. 3. Golenkokov, V. P. Novye vidy rastenii iz Chukotskogo gos. p. 13. Kolakovskii, A. A. Novye vidy flory Kolkhidy. p. 19. Vasil'ev, V. N. Novyi vid plauna vo flore SSSR. p. 24. Gorlanovova, Tamara Ivanovna, M. V. Novyi vid polevitsy. p. 28. Gorlanovova, Kornilova, M. V., Korchagin, A. A. Novyi vid lopushka. p. 31. Vasil'chenko, I. T. Novyi vid roda Astragal. p. 36. Vasil'ev, V. N. K nomenklature roda Luzula DC. p. 39. Rochanova, V. P. Chromosome numbers of Hahnaldinian Lipshyi Paulo. 2 p. 45. Popov, M. G. Zametka o rode Corydalis. p. 47. Vasil'chenko, I. T. O botanicheskikh issledovaniiakh. p. 74. Polozhenie, I. G. K poznaniiu rodov roda Mill. p. 82. Kharkevich, S. S. O novom vide iz roda Bromus L. iz vysokogornogo Kavkaza. p. 70. Baikovskii, B. I. Novyi vid roda Scabiosa L. p. 85. Novosti. p. 87. O novom vide mnogoletnego lna. p. 90. Polunkova, A. I. K floristicheskomu analizu Pogara. Novyi entsefalitnyi nositel' virusa. p. 92. Khrzhanovskii, V. G. K poznaniiu ekologicheskikh osobennostei Ventilago. p. 109. Khrzhanovskii, V. G. Kratkie kharakteristiki zametnykh rastenii Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 117. Kolesnikov, B. P. Novyi shirovatnik dlia Sibiri. p. 129. Danilov, A. D. O novom vide iz roda Allium L. Vasil'chenko, I. T. K voprosu o sistematicheskom polozhenii roda Amygdalus almifolia (Franch.) M. Pop. p. 132. Klokov, M. V. Zametka o nekotorykh kriticheskikh vidakh Hedysarum. p. 145. Klokov, M. V. O nekotorykh ukrainskikh rasteniiakh. p. 150. Poliakov, P. P. Novyi vid rodu Ikaria. p. 157. Pavlov, N. V. Rod Genista L. Chasovskikh i Shmakovskogo khrebtov. p. 159. Vinogradova, V. V. Novye vidy roda Artemisia L. iz vysokogornykh rastenii Pamira. p. 177. Kapranov, M. N. Novye vidy roda Astragalus L. p. 182. Tolmachev, A. I. K poznaniiu rastenii roda Festuca L. p. 192. Petrova, L. I. O nekotorykh rastitel'nykh ostatkakh iz pozdnetretichnykh otlozhenii Apsheronskogo poluostrova. Sporovo-pyl'tsevoi analiz. p. 200. Vasil'ev, V. N. Novye dannye po rasprostraneniiu roda Pedicularis L. v SSSR. p. 214. Klokov, M. V. Novye vidy roda Astragalus L. p. 222. Popov, M. G. O nekotorykh listovykh chekanovidnykh roda Mastigonia Hook. f. et Thoms. s kratkoi kharakteristikoi novykh vidov. p. 240. Khrzhanovskii, V. G. Kratkie kharakteristiki novykh vidov roda Astragalus. p. 244. Vasil'ev, V. N. Novye dannye o flore Kavkaza. p. 252. Polozhenie, I. G. Novye vidy roda Cousinia Cass. p. 255. Polozhenie, I. G. Novye vidy roda Cousinia Cass. iz Kryma. p. 259. Shishkin, B. K. Zametki o rode Senecio L. p. 263. Alfavit. ukazatel'. p. 273.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Botanicheskii institut imeni V. L. Komarova. Trudy sporovykh rastenii. [Transactions of the Botanical Institute, Spore-bearing plants.] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Spore-bearing plants.] Moskva-Leningrad, Izd-vo Akademii Nauk SSSR. [Materials.] Seriia 1, vyp. 9, 1953. 277 p. illus., maps, tables. 27 cm. 2,000 copies printed.
Contents [Translated]
Savich, V. P. Lishainye vodnye flory SSSR (Characteristica Rossicae [in Lat.]). [Issue VI.] 277 p. 1
Tomin, M. P. Interesting and new species of lichens in the U.S.S.R. (Species novae Lichenum rariores et curiosae. IV.) p. 5
Ramazina, K. A. New and interesting lichens (Species lichenum novae et critici. [illegible] p. 13
Shafeev, N. G. A study of lichens of the Fergana Valley (Ad cognitionem lichenum vallis Ferganae). p. 17.
Shafeev, N. G. Contributions to the study of lichens of the Alai Mountains (Contributiones ad cognitionem lichenum montium Alaicorum). p. 26
Dubrovskii, G. I. Materials on lichen flora of the "Stolby" State Preserve in Krasnoyarsk Territory (Additus ad floram lichenum reservati "Stolby" regionis Krasnoyarsk). p. 31
Izmodenova, L. M. Effect of the length of daylight on the development of algae (De longitudo et algarum vegetatio). p. 39
Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. New and interesting species of the genus Chaetoceros from the Black Sea. I (Species Chaetocerum novae et curiosae maris Nigri. I). p. 46.
Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. New and insufficiently studied diatoms from algae of the U.S.S.R. I (Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae in URSS. I). p. 56.
Mel'nikova, V. V. New species and forms of algae found in soils of the Tajik S.S.R. (De speciebus et formis novis algarum in solis Tadzhik SSR inventis). p. 64
Kozlovskaia, E. K. New species of the genus Cantrum Ehrenb. (De specie nova e genere Cantrum Ehrenb.) p. 71
Vozzhennikova, T. F. New species of algae from mountain streams of Tajikistan (Algae novae e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae). p. 73
Zanet, L. M. Species of Chlorophyta and Xanthophyta new to soils of the U.S.S.R. (Species Chlorophyta et Xanthophyta ad solos URSS novae). p. 77.
Zinova, A. D. Materials on the algae flora of the Murmansk Coast (Notulae ad floram algarum litoris Murmanici). p. 84
Zinova, A. D. New species of the genus Halosaccion (De alga rhodophyta nova e genere Halosaccion). p. 93
Zinova, E. S. Alga flora of the Bay of Japan (Notulae ad floram algarum maris Japonici). p. 95
Chiguleva, A. A. Materials on microscopic remnants of fossil fungi from Tertiary deposits of the U.S.S.R. (Contributiones ad reliquias microscopicas fungorum fossilium e stratis tertiariis URSS). p. 101
Kalymbetov, B. New species of Peronosporaceae found in the Turkmen S.S.R. (De speciebus novis Peronosporaceae in Turkmenia collectis). p. 115.
Golovin, P. N. New species of Podosphaera on plums (De specie nova Podosphaerae in Prunis unsuriensi). p. 117
Golovin, P. N. New forms of Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll. (De formis novis Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll.). p. 119
Golovin, P. N. New forms of fungi of the genus Erysiphe (De formis novis fungorum generis Erysiphe). p. 123
Smirnova, Z. N. Mycological notes (Notulae mycologicae). p. 129
Chigueva, A. A. Materials on microscopic remnants of fossil fungi from Tertiary deposits of the U.S.S.R. (Contributiones ad reliquias microscopicas fungorum fossilium e stratis tertiariis URSS). p. 101
Kalymbetov, B. New species of Peronospora found in the Turkmen S.S.R. (De speciebus novis Peronosporae in Turkmenia collectis). p. 115.
Golovin, P. N. New species of Podosphaera on plums (De specie nova Podosphaerae in Prunis unsuriensi). p. 117
Golovin, P. N. New forms of Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll. (De formis novis Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll.). p. 119
Golovin, P. N. New forms of fungi of the genus Erysiphe (De formis novis fungorum generis Erysiphe). p. 123
Smirnova, Z. N. Mycological notes (Notulae mycologicae). p. 129
Sergeeva, K. S. On identification of Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. and Chaetomium contortum Peck. (De identificatione Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. et Chaetomium contortum Peck notula). p. 133
Kalymbetov, B. New species of Peronosporaceae found in the Turkmen S.S.R. (De speciebus novis Peronosporae in Turkmenia collectis). p. 135
Golovin, P. N. Survey of Erysiphaceae of Primorsk Territory (Conspectus Erysiphacearum Territorii Primorskensis). p. 138
Kashkarova, N. I. Cytochaete portentosa in the Ribe pine forests of Crimea (De Cytochaete portentosa ad Pinum nigram in montibus Crimaeae notula). p. 154
Karpova, A. P. New species of fungus, Typhula Karstenia A. Karst., in underground stems of hogweed (Species fungi Typhula Karstenia A. Karst. in ramis Heracleum Sosnowskyi L. I.). p. 142.
Bondartseva, T. I. Species of tooth fungi of the Hydnaceae family which is new and rare in the U.S.S.R. (Species Hydnacearum ad URSS novae et rarae). p. 146
Vasil'kov, P. P. Steppe champignon, Agaricus Bernardii (Quel.) Sacc. (De fungo steppeso, Agaricus Bernardii (Quel.) Sacc. notula). p. 154.
Nakhutsrishvili, I. G. New species of pileate fungus from Georgia (Species nova fungi Cantharellus e Georgia). p. 157
Nakhutsrishvili, I. G. Septoria hellanthi Ell. et Kell. in the Georgian S.S.R. (De Septoria hellanthi Ell. et Kell. in Georgia notula). p. 158.
Akent, M. I. New species of Phyllostricta from the Estonian S.S.R. (Species novae Phyllostictae e Republica S.S.R. Estonia). p. 159
Konkova, K. A. A study of hepaticas of Taymyr (Ad floram Hepaticarum paeninsula Taymyr). p. 162
Ladyzhenskaia, K. I. A rare species of hepatica, Mesoptychia Ehrhargii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans, in the flora of the U.S.S.R. (Species rara Mesoptychia Ehrhargii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans in flora URSS). p. 168
Ladyzhenskaia, K. I. Ecological and biological characteristics of Calolejeunea Rossettiana (Massal.) Schiffn. in the Caucasus (Descriptio aecologo-biologica Calolejeuneae Rossettianae in Caucaso). p. 174
Abramova, A. L. Genus Calolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in the U.S.S.R. (Genus Calolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in URSS). p. 176

B 13c

Abramova, A. L., Abramov, I. I. New and interesting species of mosses and hepaticas in the Caucasus (De speciebus muscorum et hepaticarum novis et curiosis ex Caucaso). p. 183
Smirnova, Z. N. New varieties of species of the genus Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth (Formae specierum novae generis Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth). p. 186
Smirnova, Z. N. Studies on the variability of species of the genus Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth. I. Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem. (Studia de mutabilitate specierum generis Drepanocladi (C. Müll.) Roth. I. Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem.). p. 196.
Contents translliterated: Savich, V. P. Lichenotheca Rossica Deras VI (1953). p. 1. Tomin, M. P. Interesnye i novye vidy lishainikov SSSR. IV. (Species lichenum URSS novae et curiosae. IV). p. 5. Ramazina, K. A. Novye i interesnye lishainiki. (Species lichenum novae et curiosae). p. 13. Shafeev, N. G. K poznaniiu lishainikov Fergankoi doliny (Ad cognitionem lichenum vallis Ferganae). p. 17. Shafeev, N. G. Materialy k izucheniiu lishainikov Alaiskikh gor. (Contributiones ad cognitionem lichenum montium Alajensium). p. 26. Dubrovskii, G. I. Materialy k flore lishainikov gosudarstvennogo zapovednika "Stolby" Krasnoiarskogo kraia. (Notulae ad floram lichenum reservati "Stolby" regionis Krasnojarsk). p. 31. Izmodenova, L. M. Vliianie dliny sutochnogo dnia na razvitie vodorosli. (Diei longitudo et algarum vegetatio). p. 39. Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. Novye i interesnye vidy roda Chaetoceros iz Chernogo moria. I. (Species Chaetocerum novae et curiosae maris Nigri. I). p. 46. Proshkina-Lavrenko, A. I. Novyo i nedostatochno izuchennye diatomovye vodorosli SSSR. I. (Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae in URSS. I). p. 56. Mel'nikova, V. V. Novye vidy i formy vodoroslei, obnaruzhennye v pochvakh Tadzhikskoi SSR. (De speciebus et formis novis algarum in solis Tadzhik SSR inventis). p. 64. Kozlovskaia, E. K. O novom vide iz roda Cantrum Ehrenb. (De specie nova e genere Cantrum Ehrenb.) p. 71. Vozzhennikova, T. F. Novye predstaviteli vodorosli iz gornykh vodotokov Tadzhikistana. (Algae novae e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae). p. 73. Zanet, L. M. Novye dlia pochv SSSR Chlorophyta i Khanthophyta. (Species Chlorophyta et Khanthophyta ad solos URSS novae). p. 77. Zinova, A. D. Materialy k flore vodoroslei Murmana. (Notulae ad floram algarum litoris Murmanici). p. 84. Zinova, A. D. O novoi lagerlanoi vodorosli roda Halosaccion. (De alga rhodophyta nova e genere Halosaccion). p. 93. Zinova, E. S. K flore vodoroslei Iaponskogo moria. (Notulae ad floram algarum maris Japonici). p. 95. Chigueva, A. A. Materialy po mikroskopicheskim ostatkam iskopaemykh gribov iz tretichnykh otlozhenii SSSR. (Contributiones ad reliquias microscopicas fungorum fossilium e stratis tertiariis URSS). p. 101. Kalymbetov, B. Novye vidy Peronosporaceae, naidennye v Turkmenskoi SSR. (De speciebus novis Peronosporae in Turkmenia collectis). p. 115. Golovin, P. N. Novyi vid Podosphaera na slive. (De specie nova Podosphaerae in Prunis unsuriense). p. 117. Golovin, P. N. Novye formy Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll. (De formis novis Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll.). p. 119. Golovin, P. N. Novye formy gribov roda Erysiphe. (De formis novis fungorum generis Erysiphe). p. 123. Smirnova, Z. N. Mikologicheskie zametki. (Notulae mycologicae). p. 129. Sergeeva, K. S. Ob identifikatsii Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. i Chaetomium contortum Peck. (De identificatione Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. et Chaetomium contortum Peck notula). p. 133. Kalymbetov, B. Novye vidy Peronosporaceae, naidennye v Turkmenskoi SSR. (De speciebus novis Peronosporae in Turkmenia collectis). p. 135. Golovin, P. N. Obzor Erysiphaceae Primorskogo kraia. (Conspectus Erysiphacearum Territorii Primorskensis). p. 138. Kashkarova, N. I. Cytochaete portentosa v lesakh sosny chernoi v Krymu. (De Cytochaete portentosa ad Pinum nigram in montibus Crimaeae notula). p. 154. Karpova, A. P. Novyi vid griba, Typhula Karstenia A. Karst., v podzemnykh stebliakh borshchevika (Species fungi Typhula Karstenia A. Karst. in ramis Heracleum Sosnowskyi L. I.). p. 142. Bondartseva, T. I. Vidy zubovikovykh gribov semeistva Hydnaceae, novye i redkie v SSSR. (Species fungi Hydnacearum familiae ad URSS novae et rarae). p. 146
Vasil'kov, P. P. Stepnoi shampinon, Agaricus Bernardii (Quel.) Sacc. (De fungo steppeso, Agaricus Bernardii (Quel.) Sacc. notula). p. 154.
Nakhutsrishvili, I. G. Novyi vid pileatnogo griba iz Gruzii (Species nova fungi Cantharellus e Georgia). p. 157
Nakhutsrishvili, I. G. Septoria hellanthi Ell. et Kell. v Gruzinskoi SSR. (De Septoria hellanthi Ell. et Kell. in Georgia notula). p. 158.
Akent, M. I. Novye vidy Phyllostricta iz Estonskoi SSR. (Species novae Phyllostictae e Republica S.S.R. Estonia). p. 159
Konkova, K. A. Obzor pechenochnikov Taimyra. (Ad floram Hepaticarum paeninsula Taymyr). p. 162
Ladyzhenskaia, K. I. Redkii vid pechenochnika Mesoptychia Ehrhargii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans v flore SSSR. (Species rara Mesoptychia Ehrhargii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans in flora URSS). p. 168
Ladyzhenskaia, K. I. Ekologo-biologicheskaia kharakteristika Calolejeunea Rossettiana (Massal.) Schiffn. na Kavkaze. (Descriptio aecologo-biologica Calolejeuneae Rossettianae in Caucaso). p. 174
Abramova, A. L. Rod Calolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner v SSSR. (Genus Calolejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in URSS). p. 176

b 10

[illegible] Soviet Science in UkSSR] p 176 Abramova, A.I. Abramov, I.I. Ornithological investigations in the Kuban' Region and Kavkaz (De spectibus [illegible] ornithologicis, itinerum modis et curiosis ex Cauc[illegible] p 183 Surmina, Z.N. Novye formy vidov roda Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth [Formae specierum novarum generis Drepanocladus (C. Müll.) Roth] p 188 Surmina, Z.N. Etiud, po izmenchivosti vidov roda Drepanocladus (C. Mull.) Roth I. Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem [Studia de mutabilitate specierum generis Drepanocladi (C. Mull.) Roth I. Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem] p 198

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA [CZECHOSLOVAK BIOLOGY] Organ of Ustredni ustav biologicky [Central Institute of Biology] Prague, vol. 2, no. 1, Apr 1953

Contents translated

I.V. Stalin and biological sciences p. 6.

Excerpts from the speech of Antonin Zapototskii, President of the Council of Ministers, at the opening of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences p. 10.

Málek, I. Fission of bacteria. p. 12.

Lengerová, A. Inequality of cells produced by the fission of the mother cell. p. 18.

Hísek, M. Parabiosis in birds during embryonic development. p. 29.

Roskýý, B. Classification of carriers of infectious diseases in natural nidi. p. 32.

Erhardová, B., Ryšavý, B. Effect of external environment upon the pre-invasion stage of the pulmonary helminth Mullerius capillaris Muller, 1889. p. 39.

Chotrá, J. Changes in the infiltrate in the healing of wounds p. 44.

Mat[illegible]ra, J., Kotková, M. Development of Azotobacter in a flowing medium p. 49

[illegible]old, J. Simple and rapid method of decontaminating cultures of Aspergillus niger, infected by Penicillium mold. p. 59

Kramář, J. Remarks on microscopic preparation of arthropodi. p. 61.

Criticism and reviews. p. 63.

Contents transliterated I.V. Stalin i biologicheskie nauki p. 6. Iz rechi predsedatelia Soveta ministrov Antonina Zapototskogo pri otkrytii Chekhoslovatskoi Akademii nauk. p. 10. Malek, I. O delenii bakterii p. 12. Lengerova, A.M. K voprosu o neravnotsennosti kletok, voznikaiushchikh putem delenia materinskoi kletki. p. 18. Gashek, M. Parabioz ptits vo vremia embrional'nogo razvitiia. p. 29. Rositskii, B. Klassifikatsiia perenoschikov u prirodnykh ochagakh transmissivnykh boleznei. p. 32. Ergardova, B., Ryshavyi, B. Vliianie vneshnei sredy na dolnzazionnuiu stadiiu le[illegible]gochnogo gel'minta Mullerius capillaris Muller 1889. p. 39. Khutnaia, I. Izmenenitia v infil'trate pri zazhivlenii ran. p. 44. Matsura, IU., Kotkova, M. Razvitie azotobaktera v protekaiushchei srede. p. 49. Leopol'd, G. Prostoi i bystryi metod ochistki kul'tur Aspergillus niger, zarazhennykh plesen'iu Penicillium. p. 59. Kramarzh, IA. Zametki otnositel'no mikroskopicheskoi preparatsii chlenistonogikh p. 61. Kritiki i retsenrii. p. 63

Vol. 2, no. 2, Apr 1953.

Contents translated;

Málek, I. For a closer relationship between theory and practical application in biological sciences. p. 65.

Málek, I. Stability of bacteria cultured in a flowing medium. p. 68.

Eckert, B. Orientating effect of polarized light on Daphnia. p. 78.

Blattný, C., Pilous, Z. Diseases of mosses (Bryophyta) and ferns (Pteridophyta), which are considered or suspected of being of virus origin. p. 84.

Vintika, J. Symbiosis of Azotobacter. p. 93.

Klímek, M., Drášil, V. On the binding of berberine with nuclear structures. p. 97.

Černoch, M., Štěpán, Z., Vícha, J. Effect of chloroform narcosis upon mitosis in rat liver. p. 102.

Rosenberg, M., Pospíšil, L. Study of sulfur bacteria Thiobacillus thioparus. p. 104.

Geinyi, S. Conditions under which weed rice Oryza fatua develops from the common rice Oryza sativa. p. 107.

Zelinková, M. Method of semiquantitative spectral analysis of solutions in biological application. p. 111.

Procházka, Z., Říhova-Čechová, V. Effect of certain K and anti-K vitamin active substances upon the germination of wheat. p. 117.

Activities in the field of biological sciences. p. 121.

Letters to the editor. p. 125.

Contents transliterated; Malek, I. Za uglublenie sviazi nauki s praktikoi v biologicheskikh naukakh. p. 65. Malek, I. Ustoichivost' bakterii vyrashchivaemykh v tekushchei srede. p. 68. Ekkert, B. Orientiruiushchee vliianie poliarizirovannogo sveta na dafnii. p. 78. Blattnyi, TS., Pilous, Z. K voprosu zabolevanii mkhov (Bryophyta) i paporotnikov (Pteridophyta), schitaiushchikhsia virusovymi ili podozritel'nykh v smysle virozov. p. 84. Vintika, IA. K voprosu simbiozov azotobaktera. p. 93. Klimek, M., Drashil, V. K voprosu sviazyvaniia berberina s iadernymi struktu-

rami. p. 97. Chernokh, M., Shtepan, Z., Vikha, IU. Vliianie narkotizatsii khloroformom na mitoz krysinoi pecheni. p. 102. Rozenberg, M., Pospishil, L. K voprosu izucheniia sernykh bakterii (Thiobacillus thioparus). p. 104. Geinyi, S. Ob usloviiakh vozniknoveniia sornogo risa Oryza fatua iz posevnogo risa Oryza sativa. p. 107. Zelinkova, M. Metodika polukvantitativnogo spektral'nogo analiza rastvorov v biologicheskoi aplikatsii. p. 111. Prokhazka, Zh., Rzhigova-Chekhova, V. O vliianii nekotorykh K- i anti-K-vitaminnykh aktivnykh veshchestv na prorastanie pshenitsy. p. 117. Iz zhizni biologicheskoi nauki. p. 121. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 125.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA FIZIOLOGHIA [CZECHOSLOVAK PHYSIOLOGY] Organ of Ustředni ustav biologicky [Central Institute of Biology]. Prague, vol. 2, no. 2, 1953.

Contents translated;

Krecek, J. Physiology and practical application p. 121.

Melka, J. Varying effect of the cerebral cortex upon man's consumption of oxygen during summer and winter p. 131

Lat, J. Method of studying conditioned protective motor reflexes in white rats p. 140

Beranek, R., Gutmann, E. Effect of nociceptive stimulus upon regenerative processes in the peripheral nerve. p. 148

Svorad, D. Ontogenesis of the convulsive capacity in mice. p. 158.

Drechsler, B., Hladka, V., Zackova, V. Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon bioelectric activity in epileptics. p. 164

Hahn, P., Koldovsky, O., Kiecek, J., Kieckova, J. Development of aerobic metabolism in the brain of young rats p. 171

Hahn, P. Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and cations upon the resistance to altitude anoxia p. 178

Svec, F., Hlavayova, E. Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue p. 183.

Krawczynski, J., Pihar, O. Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of succinodehydrogenase p. 190.

Krawczynski, J., Mircevova, L. Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. p. 195

Raskova, H., Rybova, B., Raska, K., Jelinek, J., Matejovska, V. Certain properties of the Shigella Shigae toxin. Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid upon the toxicity of Shigella Shigae toxin. p. 203.

Zajic, F., Smetanka, E., Zatopek, A. On the problem of ballistocardiography (seismocardiography). p. 209.

Sonka, J., Kanturek, V., Pacovsky, V. Certain problems of detecting creatine in the urine. p. 222.

Zelenka, V. Use of spofakryl in the production of a cannula for gastric fistulas in dogs p. 225.

Svorad, D. Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. p. 229.

Santavy, F. M. Brezina, P. Zuman "Polarography in medicine, pharmacy and biochemistry." p. 231

Contents transliterated; Krzhechek, I. Fiziologiia i praktika. p. 121. Melka, IA. K voprosu razlichnogo vliianiia kory mozga na potreblenie kisloroda cheloveko m letom i zimoiu. p. 131. Lat, I. K metodike izucheniia uslovnykh oboronitel'nykh dvigatel'nykh refleksov u belykh krys. p. 140. Beranek, R., Gutman, E. Vliianie notsitseptivnogo razdrazheniia na regenerativnye protsesy v periphericheskom nerve. p. 148. Svorad, D. Ontogenez sudorozhnoi gotovnosti u myshei. p. 158. Drekhsler, B., Gladka, V., Zhachkova, V. Vliianie razdrazhenitia interotseptorov na bioelektricheskuiu aktivnost' u epileptikov. p. 164. Gan, P., Koldovskii, O., Krzhechek, I., Krzhechkova, IA. K voprosu o razvitii aerobnogo metabolizma v mozgakh molodykh krys. p. 171. Gan, P. Vliianie adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty i kationov na rezistentsiiu v otnoshenii vysotnoi anoksii. p. 178. Shvets, F., Glavatova, E. Deistvie digitoksina na sintez atsetilkholina v mozgovoi tkani. p. 183. Kravchinskii, I., Pigar, O. Ugnetenie deistvila suktsinodegidrazy folievoi kislotoi. p. 190. Kravchinskii, I., Mircheva, L. Okislenie teofillina gomogenatami pecheni. p. 195. Rashkova, G., Rybova, B., Rashka, K., Elinek, I., Matelovskaia, V. Nekotorye svoistva toksina Shigellia Shigae. Vliianie adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty na ladovitost' toksina Shigella Shigae. p. 203. Zaits, F., Smetanka, E., Zatopek, A. K voprosu balistografii (seismokardiografii). p. 209. Shonka, I., Kanturek, V., Patsovskii, V. O nekotorykh problemakh opredeleniia kreatina v moche. p. 222. Zelenka, V. Primenenie spofakrila pri izgotovlenii kaniuli dlia zheludochnykh fistul u sobak p. 225. Svorad, D. Materialisticheskoe i idealisticheskoe ponimanie povedeniia zhivotnykh. p. 229. Shantavyi, F. M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Poliarografiia v meditsine, farmatsevtike i biokhimii. p. 231

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, new series, no. 48 Ryby [Fishes], vol. 2, no 1, 1952.

Contents translated·

Svetovidov, A.N. Clupeidae. 331 p.

Contents transliterated [illegible] Sel'devye (Clupeidae). 331 p.

No 55. Mlekopitaiushchie [Mammals], vol. 1, [illegible] 2 1952.

Contents translated

Flerov, K.K. Musk deer and deer 255 p.

Contents transliterated. Flerov, K.K. Kabargi i olenі 255 p.

No 56 Nasekomye cheshuckrylye [Lepidoptera] vol. 2, no. 2, 1952.

Contents translated:

Gerasimov, A.M. Caterpillars Part [illegible]

Contents transliterated. [illegible] Gusenitsy. Chast' I, 336 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 40, no. 1 Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kosilov, S.A. Working out movements [illegible] the use of prosthesis p. 3.

Kanaev, I.I. Study of neural processes [illegible] actions in children's hands p. 9

Firsov, L.A. Oscillographic study of [illegible] in monkeys p. 16.

Lagutina, N.I. Yawning reaction and [illegible] stimulant. p. 23

Dolgachev, I.P., Preobrazhenskaia, [illegible] potentials of the nasal mucosa [illegible] and pathological states p. 31.

Orlov, A.F. Rumination reflex in [illegible] udder. p. 39.

Medvedeva, G.I. Motor function of [illegible] intestines in experimental fever. p. 49

Emel'ianova, A.V. Multiple character [illegible] secretion of the suprarenal cortex [illegible] lation. p. 53.

Gavrilova, L.N. Data on the problem [illegible] ty of hormones of the posterior lobe [illegible] physis. p. 60.

Kudrin, A.N. Distribution of chloral hydrate in different sections of the central [illegible] under the effect of analeptics p. 65

Chenykaeva, E.IU. Further study of [illegible] nervous system in regulating the activity [illegible] bonic anhydrase. p. 70.

Vashetko, N.P., Kozlovskii, V.A. [illegible] narcosis upon the calcium content [illegible] skin and cartilage, upon injection of calcium chloride. p. 76.

Kutchak, E.N., Ul'ianova, A.A. [illegible] conductivity of human skin in [illegible] 83

Romanov, S.N. Reaction of body [illegible] of explosion. p. 86.

Shvang, L.I., Fedorov, A.D. Use of [illegible] for the registration of certain physiological processes. p. 90.

Menitskii, D.N. Simple methods of [illegible] recording of respiratory movements [illegible] processes. p. 94.

Belousov, P.I. Instrument for determining [illegible] supporting capacity of leg stumps in the [illegible] dynamograph. p. 96.

Robinson, V.E. Artificial fistula [illegible] intestines, gall and pancreas. p. 98

Mamedov, D.M. Chronic artificial fistula [illegible] phagus in sheep. p. 105.

Shichko, G.A. Ink recording on the kymograph [illegible] p. 102.

Eremenko, F.I. Ink for kymographic [illegible] p. 104.

Ufiland, IU.M. Role of chronaxy research [illegible] on D.N. Nasonov's and D.L. Rozental's [illegible] "The time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues." p. 106.

Kvasov, D.G. Physiological theories of [illegible] 1760-1860; on the origin of the [illegible] nervosism. p. 115.

Rabinovich, M. Unpublished letter of I.M. [illegible] to A.N. Chernyshevskii, son of N.G. Chernyshevskii. p. 128.

Biriukov, Dm. Work of the 19th International [illegible] of Physiologists. p. 129.

Contents transliterated: Kosilov, S.A. O vyrabotke dvizhenii pri obuchenii pol'zovaniia [illegible] tezami p. 3. Kanaev, I.I. K izucheniiu [illegible] protsessov pri dvigatel'nykh reaktsiiakh [illegible] p. 9. Firsov, L.A. Ostsillograficheskoe [illegible] golosovykh reaktsii obez'ian. p. 16 Lagutina, N.I. Reaktsiia zevaniia kak uslovnyi razdrazhitel' [illegible] Dolgachev, I.P., Preobrazhenskaia, T.N. [illegible] cheskie potentsialy slizistoi obolochki [illegible] veka v norme i patologii. p. 34. Orlov, A.F. [illegible] zhvachki pri razdrazhenii vymeni. p. 39 [illegible] G.I. Motornaia funktsiia zheludka i [illegible] eksperimental'noi likhoradke. p. 45. Emel'ianova, A.V. Mnozhestvennyi kharakter gormonal'[illegible]

tali mozgovogo ukola sadpo ho chatka pri ego vo, bazh denii. p. 63 Gavrilova, I. N. Danyye k sopostavl nazdel'noni gormonov zadnei doli gipofiza. p. 69 Kuklin, A. N. O rasprostranenii kislorodnykh otdelakh tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy pod vliyaniem anabeptikov. p. 65 Chernyakova, I. M. Dal'neishee izucheniye vliyaniya nervnoi sistemy i ego tkanei aktivnosti karbonangidrazy. p. 70 Varshkin, N. P., Kozhevnikh, V. S. Vliyaniye patologicheskogo nachal a na sostoyaniye kal'tsiya v nervnoi sistemy i krovi, bolezni i khirurgicheskoi pri vnutrivennom vvedenii khlorida kal' tsiya. p. 76 Kulchin, I. N., Rifkanova, A. A. Izmeneniye elektroprovodimosti kozhi cheloveka v onkologicheskoi p. 82. Romanov, S. N. Rezonans kletok opukholevogo zvuka otzvuka. p. 88 Shevaga, I. I., Trubnova, A. P. O primenenii preparatov dlya vvedeniya atsil nekotorykh fiziologicheskikh pretsipitatov. p. 90 Mosiyagin, D. N. Pryamye opyty obnaruzheniya nervnoi sistemy dlya tel'nykh dvizhenii i biotoka tkanei pri pomoshchi prib p. 91. Belonovich, P. I. Pribor dlya opredeleniya vspomogatel'nykh tkanei v dinamike, dlya monopat. p. 96 Robinson V. L., Kishechnoe vozbudimo pod vozbuzhdennaya tkan'u p. 98, Manuchev, D. M. Khronicheskaya fiziologicheskaya laboratoriya. p. 101 Shishkin, G. A. Ob izuchenii nekotorykh zapisi nogo i. M. Sechenova v Arkhangel'skom oblastnom muzei. N. G. Chernyshevskogo. p. 120, Bibliografiya. Pervaya konferentsiya XIX Mezhdunarodnogo Kongressa fiziolog. p. 130

MIKROBIOLOGIYA I VIRUSOLOGIYA [MICROBIOLOGY AND VIROLOGY] Published by Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Microbiology. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1954

Contents translated

Virte, P. F., Pinchukh, A. M., Vasil'chenko, V. M. Variation of microbes under the influence of the antimutagen of microbial origin. Proceedings of Biological Laboratories of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. p. 3

Medyanik, I. M. Bifidus-flora of the baby in milk and dairy products (sour). p. 13

Aizerman, B. M. Certain characteristics of physiology of nutrition of the typhoid bacillus. Proceedings of Biological Laboratories of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. p. 19

Lebedeva, O. P. Microflora of upper respiratory tracts in acute diseases of the throat. p. 27

Kolchinskaya, E. N. Study of pectolytic properties of Clostridium sporogenes and Bacillus mesentericus. p. 33

Alekseiev, V. M. Influence of the nutritional medium for conditions of growth and formation of pyocyanin. p. 40

Alekseiev, V. M. Effect of the reaction of the medium upon the course of accumulation of pyocyanin and the development of the oxidative agents by Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Proceedings of Biological Laboratories of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR. p. 45

Lipshyts', V. V., Effect of some bacteriostatic and bactericidal substances on the growth and productivity of higher fungi. p. 49

Gelbgaizer, I. Influence of the oxygen content of the medium upon the growth of microbes. p. 57

Krym'kov, E. I. Antibiotic activity of p. 63

Virte, P. F. Problems of [illegible] on the results of the [illegible] May 7, 1953. p. 67

Rubenchyk, L. I. Some [illegible] of the [illegible] p. 71

Rubenchyk, L. I. S. M. Vynohrad

Table of contents p. 75.

MIKROBIOLOGIYA [MICROBIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

Dzerzilov, V. A., Kuznetsov, S. I. Study of the microflora of oil fields of the second Baku. p. 3

Dokova, I. K. Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of nitrobacteria. p. 15

Izrail'skii, V. P. Examination of changes in nodule bacteria grown in filtrates of other bacteria. p. 22.

Imshenetskii, A. A., Solntseva, L. I. Filterable forms and variability of Bact. fluorescens liquefaciens. p. 27

Talalaenko, I. G. Effect of light upon the development of mold fungi. p. 39

Pochinkov, A. G. Methodology of determining the quantity of microorganisms capable of decomposing cellulose in the soil. p. 41

Lanzina, E. A. Presence of Azotobacter in certain non-cultivated soils of Northern Tajikistan. p. 37.

Voronkova, I. A. Microflora of the rhizosphere of [illegible]. p. 44.

Zhukova, A. I. Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of [illegible] in the Caspian Sea. p. 46.

Kovshik, I. M. Study of the quality of saprophytic bacteria in the Dal'nyye. p. 49

Imshenetskii, A. A., Perova, K. Z. Activity of [illegible] adapted to antiseptics. p. 54.

Zhukovskii, A. G., Kondrashova, N. S. Acceleration of alcohol fermentation by products of protein disintegration. p. 57

Vronskaya, Nadezhda, V. A. Alcohol yield in yeast fermentation. 5. Effect of conditions of fermentation upon the [illegible] of products. p. 64

Vladimirskaya, N. S. Role of oxygen in the germination of [illegible] of cysts of cytolytium endobiotica (Pouch.) Perc. p. 72

Mirzoeva, I. A. Phosphatidic [illegible] for [illegible] in [illegible] and [illegible] p. 76

Voronkin, [illegible] Role of phosphorus compounds in the [illegible] of bacterial metabolism. p. 79

Kalinova, I. I. Data on the history of the development of [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. Microbiology of [illegible] working. p. 88

[illegible] morphology, physiology and [illegible] p. 109

[illegible] Vinogradskii. Soil microbiology; [illegible] p. 115

Bibliography p. 117

Vinogradskii, S. N. [illegible] Sixth International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome p. 127.

Articles in translation: Dzerzilov, V. A., Kuznetsov, S. I. Basic bacterial microflora of bituminous oil deposits of Baku. p. 3. Dokova, I. K. N. Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of nitrobacteria. p. 15. Izrail'skii, V. P. Examination of changes in nodule bacteria grown in filtrates of other bacteria. p. 22. Imshenetskii, A. A., Solntseva, L. I. Filterable forms and variability of Bact. fluorescens liquefaciens. p. 27. Talalaenko, I. G. Effect of light upon the development of mold fungi. p. 39. Lanzina, E. A. Presence of Azotobacter in certain non-cultivated soils of Northern Tajikistan. p. 37. Pochinkov, A. G., Methodology of determining the quantity of microorganisms capable of decomposing cellulose in the soil. p. 41. Zhukova, A. I. Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of [illegible] in the Caspian Sea. p. 46. Kovshik, I. M. Study of the quality of saprophytic bacteria in the Dal'nyye. p. 49. Imshenetskii, A. A., Perova, K. Z. Activity of [illegible] adapted to antiseptics. p. 54. Zhukovskii, A. G., Kondrashova, N. S. Acceleration of alcohol fermentation by products of protein disintegration. p. 57. Vronskaya, Nadezhda, V. A. Alcohol yield in yeast fermentation. 5. Effect of conditions of fermentation upon the [illegible] of products. p. 64. Vladimirskaya, N. S. Role of oxygen in the germination of [illegible] of cysts of cytolytium endobiotica (Pouch.) Perc. p. 72. Mirzoeva, I. A. Phosphatidic [illegible] for [illegible] in [illegible] and [illegible] p. 76. Voronkin, [illegible] Role of phosphorus compounds in the [illegible] of bacterial metabolism. p. 79. Kalinova, I. I. Data on the history of the development of [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. Microbiology of [illegible] working. p. 88. Bibliography p. 117. Vinogradskii, S. N. [illegible] Sixth International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome p. 127.

Books in translation: Dzerzilov, V. A., Kuznetsov, S. I. Basic bacterial microflora of bituminous oil deposits of Baku. p. 3. Dokova, I. K. N. Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of nitrobacteria. p. 15. Izrail'skii, V. P. Examination of changes in nodule bacteria grown in filtrates of other bacteria. p. 22. Imshenetskii, A. A., Solntseva, L. I. Filterable forms and variability of Bact. fluorescens liquefaciens. p. 27. Talalaenko, I. G. Effect of light upon the development of mold fungi. p. 39. Lanzina, E. A. Presence of Azotobacter in certain non-cultivated soils of Northern Tajikistan. p. 37. Pochinkov, A. G., Methodology of determining the quantity of microorganisms capable of decomposing cellulose in the soil. p. 41. Zhukova, A. I. Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of [illegible] in the Caspian Sea. p. 46. Kovshik, I. M. Study of the quality of saprophytic bacteria in the Dal'nyye. p. 49. Imshenetskii, A. A., Perova, K. Z. Activity of [illegible] adapted to antiseptics. p. 54. Zhukovskii, A. G., Kondrashova, N. S. Acceleration of alcohol fermentation by products of protein disintegration. p. 57. Vronskaya, Nadezhda, V. A. Alcohol yield in yeast fermentation. 5. Effect of conditions of fermentation upon the [illegible] of products. p. 64. Vladimirskaya, N. S. Role of oxygen in the germination of [illegible] of cysts of cytolytium endobiotica (Pouch.) Perc. p. 72. Mirzoeva, I. A. Phosphatidic [illegible] for [illegible] in [illegible] and [illegible] p. 76. Voronkin, [illegible] Role of phosphorus compounds in the [illegible] of bacterial metabolism. p. 79. Kalinova, I. I. Data on the history of the development of [illegible] in the U.S.S.R. Microbiology of [illegible] working. p. 88. Bibliography p. 117. Vinogradskii, S. N. [illegible] Sixth International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome p. 127.

Articles

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Platonov, G.V. V.I.Lenin and the development of the science of biology. p. 3.

El'piner, I.E. Biological effect of ultrasonic waves. p. 18.

Revutskaia, P.S., Gordeeva, A.F. Data on the problem of propagation and development of cellular and noncellular forms of living substance. p. 31.

Vlasiuk, P.A., Porutskii, G.V. Manganese nutrition and increased viability of plant organism. p. 47.

Al'tshuler, V.E. Uniformity of conditions of historial and individual development in the formation of species. p. 59.

Aizenshtat, IA.S. Effect of variability caused by age in annuals upon the formation of hereditary characteristics in progeny. p. 65.

Zaderii, I.I., Meshchenko, V.M., Mezhvinskaia, E.A. Effect of certain minor elements upon the fertility of livestock and poultry. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Platonov, G.V. V.I. Lenin i razvitie biologicheskoi nauki. p. 3. El'piner, I.E. O biologicheskom deistvii ul'trazvukovykh voln, p. 18. Revutskaia, P.S., Gordeeva, A.F. Materialy k voprosu o razmnozhenii i razvitii kletochnykh i nekletochnykh form zhivogo veshchestva. p. 31. Vlasiuk, P.A., Porutskii, G.V. Margantsevoe pitanie i povyshenie zhiznennosti rastitel'nogo organizma. p. 47. Al'tshuler, V.E. O edinstve uslovii istoricheskogo i individual'nogo razvitiia v porodoobrazovanii. p. 59. Aizenshtat, IA.S. Vliianie vozrastnoi izmenchivosti odnoletnikh rastenii na formirovanii nasledstvennosti potomstva. p. 65. Zaderii, I.I., Meshchenko, V.M., Mezhvinskaia, E.A. Znachenie nekotorykh mikroelementov dlia plodovitosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. p. 79.

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Egliitis, V.K. Problems of soil zoology in conditions prevailing in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 3.

Shul'man, S.S. Specific character of parasites of fishes. p. 14.

Kanaev, I.I. "Fluidity" of cellular matter of the hydra. p. 26.

Bykhovskii, B.E., Nagibina, L.F. New representative of marine monogenetic trematodes from the Pacific Ocean. p. 30.

Gvozdev, E.V. Helminthofauna parasitic in the snow partridge, Tetrogallus himalayensis Gray, 1042. p. 39.

Petrochenko, V.I. Chief role of the mollusk Galba truncatula in the occurrence of Fasciola hepatica. p. 44.

Vlastov, B.V. Morphology and systematics of lower rotifers of the order Monogononta; Proales daphnicola, commensal of Daphnia and related forms. p. 50.

Lutta, A.S., Kholsin, E.M. Data concerning the role of different species of ticks in spreading babesiasis in the North. p. 65.

Filippova, N.A. Diagnosis of certain species of ticks of the genus Ixodes Latr. (subgenus Ixodes s. str.) on the basis of larvae and nymphs. p. 69.

Kovaleva, M.F. Ways of increasing the effectiveness of Trichogramma in combatting pests of agricultural crops. p. 77.

Shumakov, E.M., Vinogradova, N.M., IAkhimovich, [illegible] namics of the accumulation and consumption in the Eurygaster integriceps. p. 87.

[illegible] e cycle and conditions of the development of the [illegible] lemis moth (Polychrosis botrana [illegible]

[illegible] species, new to the U.S.S.R., of [illegible] beetles of the genus Agrilus subgenus Epinagrilus V. Stepanov

[illegible] rations of Yenisey ana- [illegible] to the history of the

[illegible] tions to the [illegible] in the Euro-

[illegible]skii, M.A. Sexual maturity of the Volga Delta carp depending upon the conditions of fattening. p. 136.

Vinogradskaia, S.S. Changes in the chemical composition of the roe of certain fishes of the Black Sea in the process of maturation. p. 139.

Shaposhnikov, L.K. Changes in sense organs of birds in connection with peculiarities of their location of food. p. 149.

Sharleman', N.V. Significance of shore birds in the agriculture of the Ukraine. p. 156.

Flint, V.E. Experimental study of the activity of a brood elder. p. 159.

Mishin, I.P. Susceptibility of Sakhalin reindeer to infection by the nose gadfly depending on the development of viburnum. p. 162.

[illegible]genson, P.B. Influence of the marten on the [illegible] rel population in the northern taiga. p. 166.

Teplov, V.P. Battle of sexes among wild mammals. p. 174.

Krasovskii, V.P. Observations of the property [illegible] dënmann in outdoor cages. p. 180.

Voronov, A.G. Characteristics of feeding habits of certain rodents. p. 184.

Kryl'tsov, A.I. Daily activity of the gregarious vole and the steppe lemming in northern Kazakhstan. p. 197.

Kost'ian, E.IA. New data on the propagation of [illegible] bears. p. 207.

Stakhovskii, V.V. Agricultural significance of the lapwing (Vanellus vanellus L.). p. 210.

Plakhova, V.B. Immunity of certain species of predatory birds to tularemia. p. 218.

Luk'ianchenko, A.A. Change in the northern boundary of the habitat of the black hamster (Mesocricetus raddei nigriculus Nehr., 1898). p. 220.

Vodiantskii, V.A. Concerning [illegible] Zaitsev's article on the development of the roe of flounders. p. 230.

Reviews. p. 232.

From the editor. p. 240.

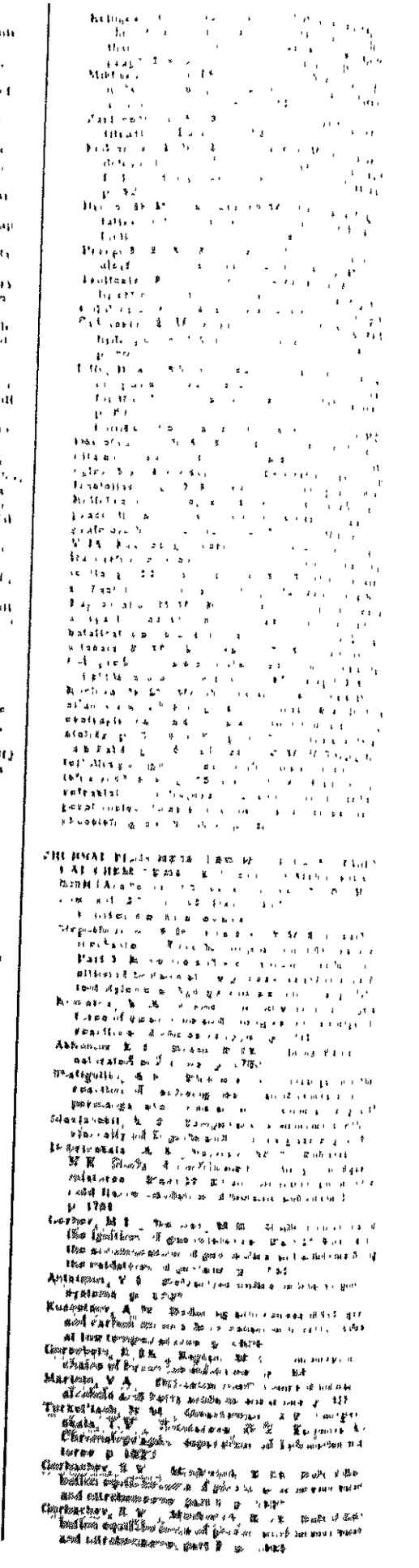
Contents transliterated: Egliitis, V.K. Problemy pochvennoi zoologii v usloviiakh Latviiskoi [illegible]. p. 3. Shul'man, S.S. O specifike khozyain parazitov ryb. p. 14. Kanaev, I.I. K voprosu o "tekuchesti" kletochnogo sostava gidry. p. 26. Bykhovskii, B.E., Nagibina, L.F. O novom predstavitele morskikh promyslovykh monogenetichnykh sosal'shchikov iz Tikhogo okeana. p. 30. Gvozdev, E.V. K gel'mintofaune temnobrichkogo ulara Tetrogallus himalayensis Gray, 1842. p. 39. Petrochenko, V.I. Vedushchaia rol' molliuska malogo prudovika (Galba truncatula) v rasprostranenii fastsiolëza. p. 44. Vlastov, B.V. Morfologiia i sistematika nizshikh kolovratok iz otriada Monogononta. Proales daphnicola kommensalist dafnii i blizkie formy. p. 50. Lutta, A.S., Kholsin, E.M. Nekotorye dannye o roli razlichnykh vidov kleshchei v rasprostranenii babezielleza na Severe. p. 65. Filippova, N.A. K diagnostike nekotorykh vidov ikszodovykh kleshchei roda Ixodes Latr. (podrod Ixodes s. str.) po lichinkam i nimfam. p. 69. Kovaleva, M.F. Puti povysheniia effektivnosti trikhogrammy v bor'be s vrediteliami sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 77. Shumakov, E.M., Vinogradova, N.M., IAkhimovich, I.A. Dinamika nakopleniia i traty zhirovykh rezervov u vrednoi cherepashki. p. 87. Komarova, O.S. Zhiznennyi tsikl i usloviia razvitiia grozdovoi listovërtki (Polychrosis botrana [illegible]) p. 102. Stepanov, V.N. Dva novykh dlia fauny SSSR vida uzkotelykh zlatok roda Agrilus (Col., Buprestidae) Epinagrilus V. Stepanov subgen. n. p. 114. Isaichenko, A.V. Nerestovye migratsii estestvennykh populiatsii [illegible] ryb v Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. p. 122. [illegible] tichevskii, M.A. Polovoe sozrevanie samok [illegible] gi v zavisimosti ot usloviia otkorma. p. 136. Vinogradskaia, S.S. Izmeneniia khimicheskogo sostava ikry nekotorykh ryb Chernogo moria v protsesse ee sozrevaniia. p. 139. Shaposhnikov, L.K. Ob izmeneniiakh [illegible] ganakh chuvstv u ptits v sviazi s osobennostiami [illegible] skivaniia imi ptichek. p. 149. Sharleman', N.V. K voprosu o znachenii kulikov v sel'skom khoziaistve Ukrainy. p. 156. Flint, V.E. Ob eksperimental'nom issledovanii aktivnosti nasizhivaiushchei [illegible] gnid. p. 159. Mishin, I.P. Zarazhennost' severnykh olenei o-va Sakhalin [illegible] ovodom v zavisimosti ot razvitiia viburna. p. 162. Ilia genson, P.B. O vliianii [illegible] kunitsy na [illegible] belki v severnoi taige. p. 166. Teplov, V.P. K voprosu o sootnoshenii polov u dikikh mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 174. Krasovskii, V.P. Nabliudeniia za razmnozhaniem [illegible] khukholi v usloviiakh vol'ernogo soderzhaniia. p. 180. Voronov, A.G. Osobennosti kormovogo ratsiona nekotorykh gryzunov. p. 184. Kryl'tsov, A.I. O nekotoroi aktivnosti stadnoi polevki i stepnoi pestrushki v severnom Kazakhstane. p. 197. Kost'ian, E.IA. Novye dannye po razmnozheniiu belykh medvedei. p. 207. Stakhovskii, V.V. O sel'skokhoziaistvennom znachenii chibisa (Vanellus vanellus L.). p. 210. Plakhova, V.B. Ob ustoichivosti protiv tuliaremii nekotorykh vidov khishchnykh ptits. p. 218. Luk'ianchenko, A.A. Ob izmenenii severnoi granitsy areala chernovatogo khomiaka (Mesocricetus raddei nigriculus Nehr., 1898). p. 220. Vodiantskii, V.A. Po povodu stat'i IU.P.Zaitseva o razvitii ikry kambaly-glossy. p. 230. Retsenzii. p. 232. Ot redaktsii. p. 240.

d) CHEMISTRY

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1954.

Contents translated:

Tilicheev, M.D., Okinshevich, N.A. Cryoscopic determination of the total quantity of arenes and unsaturated hydrocarbons in the kerosene and gasoil petroleum fractions. p. 3.



Delimarskii, Yu K , Markov, V I Determination of diffusion coefficients for ions in fused salts p 1840
Karlakin, A V , Nikitin, V A , Ivanov, L I Infrared spectra for peroxides p 1841
Karlakin, A V , Nikitin, V A spectral study of photooxidation of organic compounds p 1861
Shishkina, M V Raman spectra of thiophene, phenylcyclohexyl sulfide and 2,5-dimethylthiophene p 1877
Kumanova, L I Natural convection in chemical chain reactions, p 1883
Ilid, R M Concerning the article of L V Gorbachev "Theory of self-accelerating reactions" p 1886
Kozhevnik, A Yu , Kovalev, M M , Lobanov, N N Measuring surface tension of fluids according to dimensions of a lying drop p 1887
Tikhonov, M D "Chemical Handbook" p 1890
Author Index to vol 27, 1954 p 1891
Classified Index to vol 27, 1954 p 1902
Contents of vol 27 p 1911

Contents translated

Andreev, A D , Chalkin, A M Investigation of the catalytic activity of some oxides in the polymerization of ethylene
Ilf, Fiorella Conchiglia Synthesis of pyridine and picoline derivatives from propionaldehyde and acrolein
Propionaldehyde as condensation agent p 1717, Romanov, V A Oxidation mechanism of unsaturated hydrocarbons
Izmerenskaya, Nicholas Vasilyevich Kharchenko, Alexei p 1748 Avilova, I I Rogov, D IA
Khromii germanata magnesiya i ikh svoistva p 1760 Shchukarev, A G Potentiometric investigation of the reaction of chloranil with hydrazine in water-ethanol solutions
Slavianskii, V I Oxidation of natural resins
Kontsentratsii zhidkostei i ikh vliyanie na skorost' gidrolizu
Dobrinskaia, A A , Petrova, M M , Rudenko, N K Investigation of the catalytic activity of some oxides in the polymerization of ethylene
Gerber, M I Reaction of 2,4-dinitrochlorobenzene with piperazine
Nikolaeva, V I Oxidation of some

[illegible] f

[illegible] of sequences of measures p 249

[illegible] V Poisson's distribution p 213

[illegible] semi-groups p 247

[illegible] Abstract of the article "Foundations of the [illegible] in Euclidian spaces " p 273

[illegible] R [illegible] nality of the determinant with variables as elements, when regarding it as a polynomial over a commutative ring p 279

[illegible] p 295

Contents transliterated Cherny, K [illegible] p 191 Irzhina, M [illegible] p 221 Mishik, L Obobshchenie svoistva prostranstva polinomov, opredelennykh na intervale ⟨0,1⟩ p 233 Nedoma, I Zamechanie o skhodimosti posledovatel'nosti mer p 239 Alda, V Zamechanie k raspredeleniiu Puassona p 241 Ptak, V O vkliuchenii semigrupp p. 247 Marzhik, IA Konspekt stat'i "Osnovy teorii integrala v bikompaktnykh prostranstvakh " p 273 Marzhik, IA Privedenie k opredelitelia s neizvestnymi v kachestve chlena togo, esli ego primiat' za polinom nad kommutativnym kol'tsom p 279 Soobshcheniia p. 295

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES] Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society] Moscow, vol 9, no. 1(59), Jan.-Feb 1954

Contents translated

Kruchkovich, G I Classification of three-dimensional Riemann spaces according to groups of motions. p 3

Petrov, V V. Method of least squares and its extremal properties p 41

Cohn-Vossen, S Non-rigid closed surfaces p 63

Vorob'ev, IU V Operational orthogonal polynomials and methods of approximation for the determination of the spectrum of linear bounded operators. p 83

Vulikh, B Z. Imbedding of a normed semiordered space in the second conjugate space. p 91

Dubnov, IA S Concerning Peterson's equations p 101.

Kadets, M I Conditionally convergent series in space L^p p 107

Kudriavtsev, L D One generalization of the theorem of S M. Nikol'skii on the compactness of classes of differentiable functions p 111

Tikhomirova, E S. Infinitesimal classification of surfaces of the second order. p 121

Finikov, S P Separation of a pair of complexes. p 125

Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. p 131.

Elections to the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R p 144

Linnik, IU V , Shanin, N A Andrei Andreevich Markov, on his 50th birthday p 145

Zhautykov, O A Konstantin Petrovich Persidskii, on his 50th birthday p 151

IUshkevich, A P B V Gnedenko "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii " p 155

Sadovskii, L E, V P. Minorskii "Collection of problems in higher mathematics " p 158

Contents transliterated Kruchkovich, G I Klassifikatsiia trekhmernykh rimanovykh prostranstv po gruppam dvizhenii p 3 Petrov, V V O metode naimen'shikh kvadratov i ego ekstremal'nykh svoistvakh p. 41 Kon-Fossen, S Nezhestkie zamknutye poverkhnosti p 63 Vorob'ev, IU V Operatornye ortogonal'nye mnogochleny i priblizhennye metody opredeleniia spektra lineinykh ogranichennykh operatorov p 83 Vulikh, B Z

O pogruzhenii normirovannogo poluuporiadochennogo prostranstva vo vtoroe sopriazhennoe prostranstvo. p 91 Dubnov, IA S. Po povodu uravnenii Petersona. p 101 Kadets, M I. Ob uslovno skhodiashchikhsia riadakh v prostranstve L^p p. 107 Kudriavtsev, L D Ob odnom obobshchenii teoremy S. M. Nikol'skogo o kompaktnosti klassov differentsiruemykh funktsii p. 111 Tikhomirova, E.S. Infinitezimal'naia klassifikatsiia poverkhnostei vtorogo poriadka. p 121 Finikov, S.P K probleme rassloeniia pary kompleksov. p 125 Zasedaniia Moskovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva p 131 Vybory v Akademiiu nauk SSSR p. 144 Linnik, IU V., Shanin, N.A. Andrei Andreevich Markov ; i platidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p 145 Zhautykov, O.A. Konstantin Petrovich Persidskii, k platidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p 151 IUshkevich, A.P. B.V. Gnedenko. "Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii " p 155 Sadovskii, L.E. V P. Minorskii Sbornik zadach po vysshei matematike p 158

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S.R. Bulletin Geophysical Series] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1954.

Contents translated:

Gamburtsev, G A , Galperin, E I Procedure of the correlation method for studying earthquakes. p. 3.

Riznichenko, IU.V Determining fields of intensity of seismic waves p 11

Berzon, I.S Decisive features of seismic methods in studying horizontal stratification p 26

Andreev, B A Calculations of space dispersion of potential fields and their use in geophysical exploration. IV. p 49

Shuleikin, V.V Breakdown of waves by the action of shoal water p 65

Barteneva, O D. Visibility of flames under field conditions. p. 77.

Sytinskaia, N N Some parameters of optical functions. p 83

New members of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S R p 87.

Voskoboinikov, G M Practical applicability of B A. Andreev's method for determining the depth of occurrences of potential field sources. p. 97.

Research in the field of predicting earthquakes (session in Stalinabad of the Council on Seismology of the Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.). p. 100.

Contents transliterated Gamburtsev, G A , Gal'perin, E I. Metodika rabot po korreliatsionnomu metodu izucheniia zemletriasenii. p 3 Riznichenko, IU V. Opredelenie polei intensivnosti seismicheskikh voln p 11. Berzon, I.S O razreshaiushchei sposobnosti seismicheskikh metodov pri izuchenii gorizontal'no-sloistykh sred. p. 26. Andreev, B.A. Raschety prostranstvennogo raspredeleniia potentsial'nykh polei i ikh ispol'zovanie v razvedochnoi geofizike. IV. p 49 Shuleikin, V V Razrushenie voln pod deistviem melkovod'ia. p 65. Barteneva, O.D Vidimost' ognei v polevykh usloviiakh p. 77 Sytinskaia, N.N. O nekotorykh parametrakh zritel'nykh funktsii p. 83. Novye chleny Akademii nauk SSSR p. 87 Voskoboinikov, G M. K voprosu o prakticheskoi primenimosti metoda B A Andreeva dlia opredeleniia glubiny zaleganiia istochnikov potentsial'nykh polei. p 97. Issledovaniia v oblasti prognoza zemletriasenii (sessiia Soveta po seismologii AN SSSR v Stalinabade) p. 100

FIZIKA V SHKOLE [PHYSICS IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no 2, Mar.-Apr 1954.

Contents translated:

Kudriavtsev, P.S History of the development of physics in the Ukraine p 3.

Chumak, A.V. Achievements of domestic agricultural machine construction. p. 12.

Zhdanov, A E Problems of practical application in the physics curriculum for the 8th to 10th years of secondary schools p. 22.

Preparation for examinations in physics. p. 26.

Ganichev, V.M Elementary practical applications in extracurricular activities. p 31.

Sakharov, D.I What does the electroscope show us. p. 34

Evropin, G P. The educational film "The photoelectric cell and its use." p 38.

Lepskii, M M Observation of solar eclipses in schools. p. 40.

Figurovskii, D.A. Use of the demonstration timer. p. 44.

Gol'dman, A.G. Practical approach to the teaching of phosphorescence. p 46.

Bogoslovskii, A.S. Instrument for demonstrating the topic "Rotary motion." p 49.

Kadantsev, F G Alternating-current vibrator p. 50.

Metelkin, A.F , Liubimov, M A Study of electric spark discharges. p 52.

Serbina, A.T Excursion to a streetcar barn. p 55.

Liubimov, M.A. Notes on entrance examinations. p. 58

El'nikov, A.S. Wind tunnel scale. p. 59

Fedorov, P.N Enlargement of the lunar disk at the horizon p. 61.

Suggestions of readers. p. 61.

Antipin, I.G Methodical work with physics teachers. p. 66

Karpovich, A.B. Problems and questions in mechanics. p. 69.

Beleskov, R I. Problems for the computation of railroad traction. p. 71.

Reviews and bibliography p. 73.

Correspondence with readers p 85.

Brief news. p. 86

Contents transliterated [illegible] P.S Istoriia razvitiia fiziki na Ukraine p 3 Chumak, A.V Dostizhenila obshchestvennogo sel'skokhoziaistvennogo mashinostroenila p 12 [illegible] A.E Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia [illegible] fiziki VIII-X klassov. p. 22 O podgotovke [illegible] nam po fizike p. 28 Ganichev, V M [illegible] tekhnikatezati v kruzhkovoi rabote. p 31 [illegible] D.I Chto pokazyvaet elektroskop? p 34 [illegible] G P Uchebnyi fil'm "Fotoelement i [illegible] p. 30 Lepskii, M M. Shkol'nye nabliudeniia solnechnogo zatmeniia. p. 40 Figurovskii, D A [illegible] nie demonstratsionnogo sekundomera p 44 [illegible] man, A.G Prakticheskaia rabota po fizike [illegible] p. 46. Bogoslovskii, A.S. Pribor k izucheniiu "Vrashchatel'noe dvizhenie." p. 49 [illegible] Vibrator peremennogo toka. p. 50 Metelkin, A F [illegible] Liubimov, M.A. Izuchenie iskrovogo razriada [illegible] p. 52 Serbina, A T. Ekskursiia v tramvainyi [illegible] p. 55. Liubimov, M.A. Zametki o postuplenii v [illegible] menov. p. 58. El'nikov, A.S. Veter dlia aerodinamicheskoi truby. p. 59. Fedorov, P.N [illegible] ob uvelichenii diska Luny u gorizonta p. [illegible] zhenia chitatelei p. 61. Antipin, I G [illegible] skala raboty s uchitelliami fiziki p. 66 [illegible] A.B Zadachi-voprosy po mekhanike [illegible] R.I. Zadachi na tiagovye rasschety poezdov [illegible] Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 73. Perepiska [illegible] p. 85. Khronika. p. 86.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] meteorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy [illegible] tel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia I. Meteorologiia [illegible] Administration of the Hydrometeorological [illegible] Transactions of Scientific Research Institutes [illegible] Meteorology]. Leningrad, no. 39, [illegible] prizemnogo sloia atmosfery. Aerologicheskaia [illegible] 1945 g. [Physics of the lowest atmosphere. [illegible] Arya' expedition in 1945].

Contents translated

Laikhtman, D.L., Sapozhnikova, S A [illegible] dition in 1945. p. 3.

Pivovarova, Z I Radiation balance of the [illegible] face. p. 11

Laikhtman, D.L New formula for the [illegible] thermal currents in the soil based on [illegible] data p. 23.

Golubova, T.A Example for the computation of [illegible] coefficient of soil heat conduction p. 32

Voloshinova, G A. Heat exchange in the [illegible] ment of soil temperature p 32

Timofeev, M.P. Determination of soil [illegible] by means of the Chudnovskii instrument [illegible]

Sapozhnikova, S A. Certain characteristics of the [illegible] tribution of temperature, humidity and [illegible] lowest atmospheric layer. p. 44

Laikhtman, D.L. Wind profile in the lowest [illegible] le layer in stationary conditions p. 52

Sapozhnikova, S.A. Heat exchange between [illegible] and the air. p. 77

Appendix. p. 86.

Contents translitcrated [illegible]

[illegible] spechitel'nye [illegible]

[illegible] Iunge [illegible]

[illegible] I. Berezkin [illegible]

[illegible] V.P. Tverskoi [illegible]

rimental'nym dannym. p. 23 Golubova, T.A. [illegible] rascheta koeffitsienta temperaturoprovodnosti [illegible] p. 27. Voloshinova, G.A. Teploobmen [illegible] Timofeev, M.P. Opredelenie temperatury [illegible] pochvy priborom Chudnovskogo. p. 37 [illegible] S.A. Nekotorye osobennosti v raspredelenii [illegible] tury, vlazhnosti i vetra v prizemnom sloe [illegible] p. 44. Laikhtman, D.L. O profile vetra v [illegible] sloe atmosfery pri stalionarnykh usloviiakh [illegible] Sapozhnikova, S.A. Teploobmen pochvy [illegible] Prilozhenila. p. 86.

USPEKHI FIZICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN PHYSICAL SCIENCES]. Moscow, vol 53 [illegible] 1954.

Contents translated:

Korsunskii, M. I. Experimental principles [illegible] shell models. p. 3.

Hill, D.L., Wheeler, J.A. The structure [illegible] and interpretation of fission phenomena [illegible]

Klassen-Nekliudova, M.V., Kontorova, T [illegible] location hypothesis in plasticity. p. 143

From current literature:

R.G. Production and measurement of [illegible] um. p. 152.

L.B. Effect of chemical composition [illegible] of radioactive atoms. p. 161.

M.D. Plane-parallel spark counters p. [illegible]

M.D. Observation of fast charged particles [illegible] the bubble chamber. p. 167.

R.B. Determination of charged particle [illegible] the Wilson chamber by means of [illegible] magnetic fields. p. 170.

V S An experiment designed for the detection of free p. (abs) p 173
G R Essay and Period interferometer for the millimeter radiowave band. p 173
I. G. Cathode protective connectors p 178
I. G. Cathode counter tubes. p 180
Contents transliterated: Kosmanskii, M I Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia modelei radiosvyazi dlia lichek p 3. Khill, D E , Diller, Dzh Ritsonda lada i interpretatsiia rezultatov detektsii p 11 Klueeva Nekhludova, M. V , Lomonova, F A Po povodu dvukh abzatsev pervoi glavy pervoi knigi "Kapitala" K. Marksa p 141 Iz tekhnicheskoi literatury R G Poluchenie izmerenie neuravlivayushchego elementa p 157 I. B Vliianie klimata na skorost' okislitel'nykh zhiznedeiatel'nogo obmena p 166 M D Pochta parallel'nye iskrovye peredatchiki p 169 M D Nabliudenie oblakov iz rakety, snabzhennoi televizionnoi peredachei p 167 B B Opredelenie impul'sa zariada, nesennogo chastitsei v kamere Vil'sona s neodnorodnym magnitnym polem p 170 V S Ekspertnoe, pri pomoshchi ob"ektivnogo kriteriia, reshenie nego neitrino" p 173 G B Interferometr Lebedeva Pero dlia radiovoln millimetrovogo, sub-millimetrovogo i infrakrasnogo diapazonov p 177 I. G Katodnye prokalivaemye peredatchiki p 178 I. G. Katodnye nebolshie trubki p 180

14 MEDICINE.

a) GENERAL

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE] Organ of Ministry [Ministerstvo] Zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 18, no 1, Jan 1954
Contents translated
Lyddland, M.G. Palm in the ... dium of the ... p 3
Pal, V.D. Practical ... Pavlov ... p 9
Radiochemistry ... in ... with ... p 12
Chumakova, I. P. ... clinic ... p 11
Blan, M.P. ... by the A.I. Mikhel'son ... p 15
Lazz, S.I. ... therapy of ... p 18
Gorgiev, F.D. ... p 20
Abbol', R.I. ... p 23
Epshtein, F.G. ... p 24
Kin, A.G. ... p 27
Shkrob, S.M. ... p 29
Poliakova, L.P. ... of the ... p 32
Bogomolova, P.A. ... p 34
Barsova, D.I. ... p 36
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 41
Churkova, I.A. ... p 43
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 44
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 47
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 49
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 51
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 52
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 53
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 54
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 55
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 56
Churkova, I.A. ... p 57
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 58
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 59
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 60
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 61
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 62
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 63
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 64
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 65
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 66
Churkova, I.A. ... p 67
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 68
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 69
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 70
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 71
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 72
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 73
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 74
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 75
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 76
Churkova, I.A. ... p 77
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 78
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 79
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 80
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 81
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 82
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 83
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 84
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 85
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 86
Churkova, I.A. ... p 87
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 88
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 89
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 90
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 91
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 92
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 93
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 94
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 95
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 96
Churkova, I.A. ... p 97
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 98
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 99
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 100
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 101
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 102
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 103
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 104
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 105
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 106
Churkova, I.A. ... p 107
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 108
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 109
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 110
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 111
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 112
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 113
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 114
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 115
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 116
Churkova, I.A. ... p 117
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 118
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 119
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 120
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 121
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 122
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 123
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 124
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 125
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 126
Churkova, I.A. ... p 127
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 128
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 129
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 130
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 131
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 132
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 133
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 134
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 135
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 136
Churkova, I.A. ... p 137
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 138
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 139
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 140
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 141
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 142
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 143
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 144
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 145
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 146
Churkova, I.A. ... p 147
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 148
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 149
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 150
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 151
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 152
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 153
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 154
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 155
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 156
Churkova, I.A. ... p 157
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 158
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 159
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 160
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 161
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 162
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 163
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 164
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 165
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 166
Churkova, I.A. ... p 167
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 168
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 169
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 170
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 171
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 172
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 173
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 174
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 175
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 176
Churkova, I.A. ... p 177
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 178
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 179
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 180
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 181
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 182
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 183
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 184
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 185
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 186
Churkova, I.A. ... p 187
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 188
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 189
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 190
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 191
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 192
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 193
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 194
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 195
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 196
Churkova, I.A. ... p 197
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 198
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 199
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 200
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 201
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 202
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 203
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 204
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 205
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 206
Churkova, I.A. ... p 207
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 208
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 209
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 210
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 211
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 212
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 213
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 214
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 215
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 216
Churkova, I.A. ... p 217
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 218
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 219
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 220
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 221
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 222
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 223
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 224
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 225
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 226
Churkova, I.A. ... p 227
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 228
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 229
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 230
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 231
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 232
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 233
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 234
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 235
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 236
Churkova, I.A. ... p 237
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 238
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 239
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 240
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 241
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 242
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 243
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 244
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 245
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 246
Churkova, I.A. ... p 247
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 248
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 249
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 250
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 251
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 252
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 253
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 254
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 255
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 256
Churkova, I.A. ... p 257
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 258
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 259
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 260
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 261
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 262
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 263
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 264
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 265
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 266
Churkova, I.A. ... p 267
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 268
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 269
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 270
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 271
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 272
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 273
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 274
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 275
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 276
Churkova, I.A. ... p 277
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 278
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 279
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 280
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 281
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 282
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 283
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 284
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 285
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 286
Churkova, I.A. ... p 287
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 288
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 289
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 290
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 291
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 292
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 293
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 294
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 295
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 296
Churkova, I.A. ... p 297
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 298
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 299
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 300
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 301
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 302
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 303
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 304
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 305
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 306
Churkova, I.A. ... p 307
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 308
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 309
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 310
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 311
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 312
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 313
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 314
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 315
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 316
Churkova, I.A. ... p 317
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 318
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 319
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 320
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 321
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 322
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 323
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 324
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 325
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 326
Churkova, I.A. ... p 327
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 328
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 329
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 330
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 331
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 332
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 333
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 334
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 335
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 336
Churkova, I.A. ... p 337
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 338
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 339
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 340
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 341
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 342
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 343
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 344
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 345
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 346
Churkova, I.A. ... p 347
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 348
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 349
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 350
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 351
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 352
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 353
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 354
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 355
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 356
Churkova, I.A. ... p 357
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 358
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 359
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 360
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 361
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 362
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 363
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 364
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 365
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 366
Churkova, I.A. ... p 367
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 368
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 369
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 370
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 371
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 372
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 373
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 374
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 375
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 376
Churkova, I.A. ... p 377
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 378
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 379
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 380
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 381
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 382
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 383
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 384
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 385
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 386
Churkova, I.A. ... p 387
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 388
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 389
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 390
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 391
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 392
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 393
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 394
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 395
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 396
Churkova, I.A. ... p 397
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 398
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 399
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 400
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 401
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 402
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 403
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 404
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 405
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 406
Churkova, I.A. ... p 407
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 408
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 409
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 410
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 411
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 412
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 413
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 414
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 415
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 416
Churkova, I.A. ... p 417
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 418
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 419
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 420
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 421
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 422
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 423
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 424
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 425
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 426
Churkova, I.A. ... p 427
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 428
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 429
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 430
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 431
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 432
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 433
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 434
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 435
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 436
Churkova, I.A. ... p 437
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 438
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 439
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 440
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 441
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 442
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 443
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 444
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 445
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 446
Churkova, I.A. ... p 447
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 448
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 449
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 450
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 451
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 452
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 453
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 454
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 455
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 456
Churkova, I.A. ... p 457
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 458
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 459
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 460
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 461
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 462
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 463
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 464
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 465
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 466
Churkova, I.A. ... p 467
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 468
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 469
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 470
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 471
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 472
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 473
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 474
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 475
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 476
Churkova, I.A. ... p 477
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 478
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 479
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 480
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 481
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 482
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 483
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 484
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 485
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 486
Churkova, I.A. ... p 487
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 488
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 489
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 490
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 491
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 492
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 493
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 494
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 495
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 496
Churkova, I.A. ... p 497
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 498
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 499
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 500
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 501
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 502
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 503
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 504
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 505
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 506
Churkova, I.A. ... p 507
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 508
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 509
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 510
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 511
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 512
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 513
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 514
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 515
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 516
Churkova, I.A. ... p 517
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 518
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 519
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 520
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 521
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 522
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 523
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 524
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 525
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 526
Churkova, I.A. ... p 527
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 528
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 529
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 530
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 531
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 532
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 533
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 534
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 535
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 536
Churkova, I.A. ... p 537
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 538
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 539
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 540
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 541
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 542
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 543
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 544
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 545
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 546
Churkova, I.A. ... p 547
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 548
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 549
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 550
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 551
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 552
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 553
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 554
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 555
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 556
Churkova, I.A. ... p 557
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 558
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 559
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 560
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 561
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 562
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 563
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 564
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 565
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 566
Churkova, I.A. ... p 567
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 568
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 569
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 570
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 571
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 572
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 573
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 574
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 575
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 576
Churkova, I.A. ... p 577
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 578
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 579
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 580
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 581
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 582
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 583
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 584
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 585
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 586
Churkova, I.A. ... p 587
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 588
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 589
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 590
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 591
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 592
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 593
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 594
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 595
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 596
Churkova, I.A. ... p 597
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 598
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 599
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 600
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 601
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 602
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 603
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 604
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 605
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 606
Churkova, I.A. ... p 607
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 608
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 609
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 610
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 611
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 612
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 613
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 614
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 615
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 616
Churkova, I.A. ... p 617
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 618
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 619
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 620
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 621
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 622
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 623
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 624
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 625
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 626
Churkova, I.A. ... p 627
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 628
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 629
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 630
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 631
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 632
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 633
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 634
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 635
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 636
Churkova, I.A. ... p 637
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 638
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 639
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 640
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 641
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 642
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 643
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 644
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 645
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 646
Churkova, I.A. ... p 647
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 648
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 649
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 650
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 651
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 652
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 653
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 654
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 655
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 656
Churkova, I.A. ... p 657
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 658
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 659
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 660
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 661
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 662
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 663
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 664
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 665
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 666
Churkova, I.A. ... p 667
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 668
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 669
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 670
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 671
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 672
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 673
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 674
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 675
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 676
Churkova, I.A. ... p 677
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 678
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 679
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 680
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 681
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 682
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 683
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 684
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 685
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 686
Churkova, I.A. ... p 687
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 688
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 689
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 690
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 691
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 692
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 693
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 694
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 695
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 696
Churkova, I.A. ... p 697
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 698
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 699
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 700
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 701
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 702
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 703
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 704
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 705
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 706
Churkova, I.A. ... p 707
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 708
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 709
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 710
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 711
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 712
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 713
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 714
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 715
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 716
Churkova, I.A. ... p 717
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 718
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 719
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 720
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 721
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 722
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 723
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 724
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 725
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 726
Churkova, I.A. ... p 727
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 728
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 729
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 730
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 731
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 732
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 733
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 734
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 735
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 736
Churkova, I.A. ... p 737
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 738
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 739
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 740
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 741
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 742
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 743
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 744
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 745
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 746
Churkova, I.A. ... p 747
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 748
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 749
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 750
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 751
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 752
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 753
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 754
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 755
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 756
Churkova, I.A. ... p 757
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 758
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 759
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 760
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 761
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 762
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 763
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 764
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 765
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 766
Churkova, I.A. ... p 767
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 768
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 769
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 770
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 771
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 772
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 773
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 774
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 775
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 776
Churkova, I.A. ... p 777
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 778
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 779
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 780
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 781
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 782
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 783
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 784
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 785
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 786
Churkova, I.A. ... p 787
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 788
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 789
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 790
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 791
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 792
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 793
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 794
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 795
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 796
Churkova, I.A. ... p 797
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 798
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 799
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 800
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 801
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 802
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 803
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 804
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 805
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 806
Churkova, I.A. ... p 807
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 808
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 809
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 810
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 811
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 812
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 813
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 814
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 815
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 816
Churkova, I.A. ... p 817
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 818
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 819
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 820
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 821
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 822
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 823
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 824
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 825
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 826
Churkova, I.A. ... p 827
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 828
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 829
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 830
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 831
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 832
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 833
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 834
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 835
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 836
Churkova, I.A. ... p 837
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 838
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 839
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 840
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 841
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 842
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 843
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 844
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 845
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 846
Churkova, I.A. ... p 847
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 848
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 849
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 850
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 851
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 852
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 853
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 854
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 855
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 856
Churkova, I.A. ... p 857
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 858
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 859
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 860
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 861
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 862
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 863
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 864
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 865
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 866
Churkova, I.A. ... p 867
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 868
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 869
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 870
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 871
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 872
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 873
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 874
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 875
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 876
Churkova, I.A. ... p 877
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 878
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 879
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 880
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 881
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 882
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 883
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 884
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 885
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 886
Churkova, I.A. ... p 887
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 888
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 889
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 890
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 891
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 892
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 893
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 894
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 895
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 896
Churkova, I.A. ... p 897
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 898
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 899
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 900
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 901
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 902
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 903
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 904
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 905
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 906
Churkova, I.A. ... p 907
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 908
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 909
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 910
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 911
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 912
Vyazovskii, N.N. ... p 913
Kaplan, V.I. ... p 914
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 915
Kupershtokh, I.Ia. ... p 916
Churkova, I.A. ... p 917
Bykhovskii, M.I. ... p 918
Ivanov, V.V. ... p 919
Tikhova, V.S. ... p 920
Epshtein, Sh.I. ... p 921
Ivanov, V

allergii (fenomen Shvartsmana) p 35 Pines, A I , Kulukova, K S , Rotkova, A P Khimioterapiia eksperimental'nogo tripano-gnioza v usloviiakh dlitel'nogo (markoza) ob, avtoreferat p 38 Sergeev, G M Izuchenie dliami i biogennykh stimuliatorov na rost bakterial'nykh kul'tur p 40 Kabanova, E A O estestvennoi rezistentno ti kurinykh embrionov k bakteriiam dizenterii Flexnera Leibfreid, E L Ustoichivost' dizenteriinykh bakterii k sanazinu Pichkur, I F , Sokolinskii, L M O metodike vziatiia i poseva ispraznenii dlia issledovaniia na dizenteriinykh mikrob Grigor'ev, I I O gubitel'nom vliianii na leptospir temperatury i solnechnogo sveta Brutman, E I , Nikolaeva V L , Kreitserova, D I , Silakova, E IA Kliniko-laboratornoe izuchenie zabolevanii, podozritel nykh po rikketsioznoi prirode Tikhova, I A Rezvolokul'tura pri tifo-paratifoznykh zabolevaniiakh Mikitenetskii V E Antibioticheskie veshchestva iz kletok travianykh liagushek Volovich, N I , Zlatopol'skaia, R D , Shchit, O R , Torskaia, N N , Markova, L A , Savchenko, A M , Belaia, O S Epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' fagoprofilaktiki dizenterii sukhim dizenteriinym bakteriofagom Krasnik, F I , Gol'dberg, S I Opyt issledovaniia serykh krys na rikketsioz Kolomoitsev, L R , Kondratenko, G P. Vliianie fitontsidov luka i chesnoka na toksin i toksinnuiu funktsiiu patogennykh stafilokokkov Musabaev, I K , Khodzhaev, Sh Kh Otechestvennyi streptomitsin v terapii briushnotifoznykh bol'nykh. Tiushniakova, M K O laboratornoi diagnostike listerelleznoi infektsii u liudei Sviridenko, E M Difteriinye mikroby pri porazhenii kozhi. Soobshchenie I. Vasilenko, A G O metode Sukneva-Vol'ferts s kormilkami dlia regeneratsii fil'truiushchikhsia form mikrobov Kiseleva, R I Nekotorye voprosy epidemiologii vezikuleznogo (ospopodobnogo) rikketsioza. Levi, M.I., Kisel', R I , Chueva, G I , Kisliakova, L.N. K epidemiologii vezikuleznogo (ospopodobnogo) rikketsioza p. 44. Mitnashkin, IU I Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich, k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p 47. Planel'es, Kh Kh K istorii ustanovleniia ucheniia ob endotelial'no-makrofagal'noi sisteme Vysokovicha - Mechnikova, k stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia V. K. Vysokovicha. p 53 Rossmertnyi, B S V K. Vysokovich kak epidemiolog, p 61 Shapiro, I M Mikrobiologicheskie issledovaniia M N Nikiforova, k istorii otechestvennoi mikrobiologii. p 66 Gamaleia, N F Immunogenez v kozhe p 68. Mamatsashvili, Z Neudachnaia kniga S I Berulava. p 71 Otkrytoe pis'mo v redaktsiiu Zhurnala mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii p 91.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

LENINGRAD GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PO IZUCHENIIU MOZGA Trudy [STATE INSTITUTE FOR BRAIN RESEARCH Transactions] Vol. 15, 1947. Voprosy psikhofiziologii i kliniki chuvstvitel'nosti, sbornik eksperimental'nykh issledovanii [Problems of psychophysiology and clinical aspects of sense perception, collection of experimental studies].

Contents translated

Anan'ev, B.G Life and scientific activity of Professor V.N. Osipova, M.D. p. 5

Pines, L IA Origins of anatomicoclinical divergencies in traumatic brain injuries p 9.

Vasil'ev, L.L Interrelationship of irritation, excitation and sensation p. 17

Roginskii, G Z. Certain general problems in the study of animal perception. p. 27.

Khotin, B I Origin of imitation in animals. p 35.

Kanicheva, R.A. Spatial dynamics of proportions of brilliance in perception at an acute visual angle. p 45

Zotov, A I. Spatial dynamics of color sensation (on a black background) in subjects with abnormal color vision. p 53

Zotov, A I. Spatial dynamics of achromatic vision in color blindness. p 66.

Drapkina, S E Effect of correlation of duration and loudness of sound upon its localization. p. 74

Kaufman, VI I. Distinguishing the loudness of sound. p. 84.

Berkenblit, Z M. Changes in sensations of pain under the effect of concepts of pain in various types of irritation. p 112.

Davydova, A N Sensation of pain resulting from different stimuli. p. 127

Lebedinskii, A.V. Analysis of functional states of the cerebral cortex in penetrating cranial wounds p. 140.

Anan'ev, B G., Bakhtadze, G.A , Glonti, T.I. Use of psychophysiology in complex diagnosis of postcommotio-contusion states. p. 146.

Ziuzin, I K Restoration of visual illusory perception in craniocerebral trauma under the effect of certain drugs. p. 158.

Osipov, V P. Mechanism of the origin of visual hallucination p. 163

Poliakova, M IA Memorization and production of completed and incomplete actions in brain contusion p 168

IArmolenko, A V Time concepts in blind deaf-mutes. p 174

Abstracts [in English]. p. 182.

Contents transliterated Anan'ev, B.G. O zhizni i nauchnoi deiatel'nosti prof d-ra V N Osipovoi p 5 Pines, L IA. Istochniki anatomo-klinicheskikh raskhozhdenii pri travmaticheskikh porazheniiakh mozga. p. 9. Vasil'ev, L.L. O sootnosheniiakh mezhdu razdrazheniem, vozbuzhdeniem i oshchushcheniem p 17 Roginskii, G Z O nekotorykh obshchikh voprosakh izucheniia vospriatii zhivotnykh. p 27 Khotin, B I. K voprosu o genezise podrazhaniia u zhivotnykh p 35 Kanicheva, R.A. O prostranstvennoi dinamike svetlotnykh sootnoshenii pri vosprilatii pod malym uglom zrenila p 45 Zotov, A I. O prostranstvennoi dinamike tsvetooshchushcheniia (na chernom fone) u tsvetoanomalov. p. 53. Zotov, A I O prostranstvennoi dinamike akhromaticheskogo zrenila u tsvetoanomalov. p 66 Drapkina, S E Vliianie sootnosheniia dlitel'nosti i gromkosti zvuka na ego lokalizatsiiu p. 74 Kaufman, VI I. Razlichenie gromkosti zvuka. p. 84 Berkenblit, Z M. Izmenenie bolevykh oshchushchenii pod vliianiem predstavlenii o boli pri razlichnykh tipakh razdrazhenii. p. 112 Davydova, A.N. Perezhivanie boli pri razlichnykh bolevykh razdrazhiteliakh. p 127. Lebedinskii, A V Analiz funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii pri pronikaiushchikh raneniiakh cherepa p 140. Anan'ev, B G ,Bakhtadze, G.A , Glonti, T I O primenenii psikhofiziologii v kompleksnoi diagnostike postkommotsiiono-kontuzionnykh sostoianii p. 146. Ziuzin, I K. O vosstanovlenii zritel'nogo illiuzornogo vosprilatiia pri cherepno-mozgovykh travmakh pod vliianiem nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv. p. 158. Osipov, V.P. K mekhanizmu proiskhozhdeniia zritol'nykh galliutsinatsii. p. 163. Poliakova, M.IA Zapominanie i vosprolzvedenie zakonchennykh i nezakonchennykh deistvii pri kontuziiakh golovnogo mozga. p 168 IArmolenko, A.V. Predstavlenila vremeni u slepoglukhonemykh. p. 174. Abstracts [in English] p. 182

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI [JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, Sep.-Oct, 1953.

Contents translated

Krestovnikov, A.N. Theory of the higher nervous activity as the natural science basis for a theory of physical education. p 665.

Kononiachenko, V A. Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in hypertension. p. 680.

Samsonova, V G. Certain characteristics of the interrelationship of the primary and secondary signal systems in the production of conditioned responses to light stimulus of slight intensity. p. 680.

Bogachenko, L.S., Faddeeva, V.K. Typological characteristics of the higher nervous function according to experimental data on the contact function and interrelationship of the primary and secondary signal systems in children. p. 701.

Fuflygina, T P. Experimental investigation of the irradiation of the inhibitory process from the secondary signal system to the primary. p. 718.

Mil'shtein, G.I. Experiment in detecting typological characteristics and the role they play in the type of changes produced in the higher nervous activity of man upon the lowering of partial oxygen pressure. p. 728.

Troitskaia, M. V., Khokhlova, A.I. Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex upon phagocytic reactions of the organism. p. 738.

Vasilenko, M.E. Conditioned reflex erythrocytosis in hypoxemia. p. 744.

Kostenetskaia, N.A. Formation of temporary connections in response to general stimuli from external media as a factor regulating the general functional state of the cerebral cortex. p. 755.

Kukuev, L. A. Evolution of the nucleus of the motor analyser and of sub-cortical ganglia. p. 765.

Popov, G. V. Data for the study of conditioned defensive reflexes in young fish. p. 774.

Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. Some crusaders for the purity of Pavlov's theory. p. 789.

Brief news. p. 799.

Contents transliterated: Krestovnikov, A.N. Uchenie o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti kak estestvenno-nauchnaia osnova teorii fizicheskogo vospitaniia, p.665. Kononiachenko, V. A. O sosudistykh uslovnykh i bezuslovnykh reflekaakh pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 680. Samsonova, V. G. Nekotorye osobennosti vzaimodeistviia pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem pri vyrabotke uslovnykh reaktsii na svetovye razdrazheniia slaboi intensivnosti. p. 689. Bogachenko, L. S., Faddeeva, V. K. O tipologicheskikh osobennostiakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti po materialam eksperimental'nykh issledovanii zamykatel'noi funktsii i vzaimodeistviia pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem u detei. p. 704. Fuflygina, T. P. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie irradiatsii tormoznogo protsessa iz vtoroi signal'noi sistemy v pervuiu. p. 718. Mil'shtein, G. I. Opyt vyiavleniia tipologicheskikh osobennostiakh vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti prof d-ra V N Osipovoi p 5 Pines, L IA. Istochniki anatomo-klinicheskikh raskhozhdenii pri travmaticheskikh porazheniiakh mozga. p. 9. Vasil'ev, L.L. O sootnosheniiakh mezhdu razdrazheniem, vozbuzhdeniem i oshchushcheniem p 17 Roginskii, G Z O nekotorykh obshchikh voprosakh izucheniia vosprilatii zhivotnykh. p 27 Khotin, B I. K voprosu o genezise podrazhaniia u zhivotnykh p 35 Kanicheva, R.A. O prostranstvennoi dinamike svetlotnykh sootnoshenii pri vosprilatii pod malym uglom zrenila p 45 Zotov, A I. O prostranstvennoi dinamike tsvetooshchushcheniia (na chernom fone) u tsvetoanomalov. p. 53. Zotov, A I O prostranstvennoi dinamike akhromaticheskogo zrenila u tsvetoanomalov. p 66 Drapkina, S E Vliianie sootnosheniia dlitel'nosti i gromkosti zvuka na ego lokalizatsiiu p. 74 Kaufman, VI I. Razlichenie gromkosti zvuka. p. 84 Berkenblit, Z M. Izmenenie bolevykh oshchushchenii pod vliianiem predstavlenii o boli pri razlichnykh tipakh razdrazhenii. p. 112 Davydova, A.N. Perezhivanie boli pri razlichnykh bolevykh razdrazhiteliakh. p 127. Lebedinskii, A V Analiz funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii pri pronikaiushchikh raneniiakh cherepa p 140. Anan'ev, B G ,Bakhtadze, G.A , Glonti, T I O primenenii psikhofiziologii v kompleksnoi diagnostike postkommotsiiono-kontuzionnykh sostoianii p. 146. Ziuzin, I K. O vosstanovlenii zritel'nogo illiuzornogo vosprilatiia pri cherepno-mozgovykh travmakh pod vliianiem nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv. p. 158. Osipov, V.P. K mekhanizmu proiskhozhdeniia zritol'nykh galliutsinatsii. p. 163. Poliakova, M.IA Zapominanie i vosprolzvedenie zakonchennykh i nezakonchennykh deistvii pri kontuziiakh golovnogo mozga. p 168 IArmolenko, A.V. Predstavlenila vremeni u slepoglukhonemykh. p. 174. Abstracts [in English] p. 182

tipologicheskikh osobennostei ikh roli v kharakteristike menenila vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [illegible] vliianiem ponizhennogo parsial'nogo davleniia kisloroda. p 728. Troitskaia, M. V., Khokhlova, A. I. [illegible] funktsional'nogo sostoianiia kory bol'shikh polusharii na fagotsitarnye reaktsii organizma p. 738. [illegible] M. E Ob uslovnorefleksornom eritrotsite [illegible] mii. p. 744. Kostenetskaia, N. A Obrazovanie [illegible] nykh sviazei na obshchie razdrazhiteli [illegible] kak faktor, regulliruiushchii obshchee funktsional'noe sostoianie kory bol'shikh polusharii p 755 [illegible] L. A. K voprosu ob evoliutsii iadra dvigatel'nogo analizatora i podkorkovykh uzlov. p. 765. Poperina [illegible] terialy k izucheniiu oboronitel'nykh refleksov [illegible] u mal'kov ryb. p. 774. Ivanov-Smolenskii, A. G. [illegible] kotorykh bortsakh za chistotu pavlovskogo [illegible] p. 789. Khronika. p. 799.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [REVIEW OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 33, no. 2, Mar.-Apr., 1954

Contents translated:

Sysoev, F. F., Burdelova, P.S., Kalugina, V.IA. Control of trachoma in the Udmurt A.S.S.R. p. 3

Mikaelian, A. N. Immediate results of [illegible] action of ayntomycin in trachoma p 10

Kulakhmet'eva, M. G. Therapy of trachoma [illegible] third stage p. 13.

Kopp, I. F. Indications for the utilization [illegible] cadaver scleral curtilage. p. 15

Khalutin, S M. Characteristics of [illegible] operations in sequelae of injuries in the [illegible] region p. 19.

Radzikhovskii, D. L. Cause of the [illegible] functions in glaucoma with normalized [illegible] tonus p. 20

Zolotnikova, S. IA., Klykova, A. I. [illegible] lar extraction of cataract. p. 25

Bogatin, D. IA Autoroentgenoscopy as an [illegible] method of determining the position [illegible] foreign bodies in the eyeball p. 29

Mungiev, M. A New instrument for suturing [illegible] membranes in dacryocystorhinostomy. [illegible] p. 30.

Koz'min, V. I. Frontal and manual ophthal[illegible] p. 30.

Frolov, G. F. Method of fixing the eyeball [illegible] surgery. p. 32.

Disler, N. N. Some remarks on the projection [illegible] motor. p. 33.

Krylov, M. F. Treatment of orbital hernia [illegible]

Chistiakov, P. I. Pioneers in ophthalmology [illegible] the Urals. p. 36.

Contents translitterated. Byrova, [illegible] Burdelova, P. S., Kalugina, V. IA. Opyt [illegible] trakhomoi v Udmurtskoi ASSR. p. 3. Mikaelian [illegible] Neposredstvennye rezul'taty lechebnogo deistviia [illegible] tomitsina pri trakhome. p. 10. Kulakhmet'eva [illegible] Lechenie trakhomy III stadii. p. 13. Kopp, I. F. [illegible] zaniia k primeneniiu konservirovannogo [illegible] khriashcha ot trupa. p. 15. Khalutin, S. M. [illegible] nosti vosstanovitel'nykh operatsii pri [illegible] povrozhdenii oblasti orbity. p. 19. Radzikhovskii [illegible] Prichina ugasaniia zritel'nykh funktsii v [illegible] nom glazu s normalizovannym oftalmotonom. [illegible] Zolotnikova, S. IA., Klykova, A. I. Preimushchestva [illegible] sullarnala ekstraktsiia katarakty. p. 25. [illegible] D. IA. Autoroentgenoskopiia kak podsobnyi [illegible] delenila mestopolozheniia metallicheskikh [illegible] tel v glaznom iabloke. p. 28. Mungiev, M. A. [illegible] instrument dlia sshivaniia slizistykh obolochek [illegible] dakriotsistorinostomii. p. 30. Koz'min, V. I. [illegible] i ruchnoi oftalmoskop. p. 30. Frolov, G. F. [illegible] fiksatsii glaznogo iabloka pri operatsiiakh [illegible] Disler, N.N. Noskol'ko slov o proektsionnoi [illegible] metre. p. 33. Krylov, M. F. K voprosu o [illegible] ozhogov glaz. p. 34. Chistiakov, P. I. [illegible] mokhirurgii na Urale. p. 36.

e) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953.

Contents translated:

Baranov, V.G. Principles and methods of the [illegible] of diabetes mellitus. p. 3.

Men'shikov, F. K. Relation of leukopoiesis [illegible] cretory function of the stomach; clinical and experimental findings. p. 12.

Sedov, K.R. Gastroscopic and clinical characteristics of atrophic gastritis. p. 24.

Miterev, IU. G. Certain functional characteristics of the heart in dogs in prolonged experimental hypertension. p. 29.

Varshavski, I. A., Ilinich, I. I. Types of normal reactions and clinical characteristics of hypertension p. 37

Bagdasarov, A. A., Al'pern, D. M., Gurevich, I. D., Loginova, E. I., Merkul', V. I. Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension p. 38

Ivanitskaia, M. A. Some remarks on the article "Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension" by A. A. Bagdasarov, et al. p. 44

Popova, I. A. Correlation of hypertension and atherosclerosis according to clinico-anatomical and statistical data p. 45

Latyenov, S. R. Certain controversial problems in theories about endocarditis p. 49

Speranskii, N. I., Belous, S. R. Regional leukocytosis in inflammation of and mechanical injury of the heart p. 76

Akhrem Akhramovich, R. M. The amount of bromine ions with myotonic reflex data p. 81

Alekseev, G. A. Discussion on Kh. Kh. Vladov and N. A. Krasovskii's article "Classification of hypertension" p. 86.

[Anonym], D. N. Further discussion on Kh. Kh. Vladov and N. A. Krasovskii's article "Classification of hypertension" p. 86

Minutes of Session of the Moscow Therapeutic Society p. 91

Contents translitterated: Bunatov, V. G. Prinitsipial'nye voprosy i metodika issledovaniia lechebnykh i profilakticheskikh preparatov p. 3. Mogilevskaia, I. L. Novaia retikulogennaia i mokrotvornaia funktsiia zhidkostei, kliuchevoe ekspectorantnoe i oblegchaiushchee deistvie p. 12. Isakov, K. K. K voprosu o klinicheskoi kharakteristike atrofii bokovogo pazukha p. 24. Mitrofanova, M. G. Ob izmenenii funktsional'nykh svoistv nervnoi sistemy pod vliianiem nekotorykh lekarstvennykh preparatov p. 31. Varshavskii, I. A., Ilinich, I. I. Tipy normy i ikh klinicheskaia kharakteristika [with English abstract] p. 37. Bagdasarov, A. A., Al'pern, D. M., Gurevich, I. D., Loginova, I. I., Merkul', V. I. Dinamika izmenenii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni p. 38. Ivanitskaia, M. A. Nekotorye zamechaniia po povodu stat'i "Dinamika izmenenii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni" [Abstract] p. 44. Popova, I. A. Vzaimosviaz' giperto[illegible] [with English abstract] p. 45. Latyenov, S. R. O nekotorykh spornykh voprosakh teorii endokarditov p. 49. Speranskii, N. I., Belous, S. R. O reparativnom i kompensatornom leikotsitoze pri vospalitel'nykh i travmaticheskikh porazheniiakh serdtsa p. 76. Akhrem-Akhramovich, R. M. Soderzhanie bromistykh ionov v slune pri miotonicheskom refleksornom issledovanii p. 81. Alekseev, G. A. Po povodu stat'i Kh. Kh. Vladova i N. A. Krasovskogo "Klassifikatsiia gipertonii" p. 86. [Anonym], D. N. Eshche o stat'e Kh. Kh. Vladova i N. A. Krasovskogo "Klassifikatsiia gipertonii" p. 86. Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo terapevticheskogo obshchestva p. 91

19 PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY] Publication of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health USSR] Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1947

Contents translated

Kuznetsov, A. I., V. V. Savich and pharmacological p. 3

Nikolaeva, M. M. Effect of certain diuretic preparations on the water diuresis in dogs p. 10

Tikhaidze, G. I. Effect of certain barbituric acid derivatives on respiration. I. The influence of p. 23

Chernov, V. M., Pilshov, F. A. Effect of xanthine derivatives on gastric secretion p. 31

Chernov, V. M., Kudriavtsev, N. A. The Serebrov Inhibition and the vitamins B_1 and PP p. 40

Grishani, G. S. Effect of certain pharmacological substances on the permeability of the hematic encephalic barrier p. 42

Chernakov, B. M. [Pharmacology of sulfanilamide preparations] p. 54

Mashkovskii, M. D. Antihistaminic preparations p. 59

Contents translitterated: Kuznetsov, A. I., V. V. Savich and farmakologii p. 3. Nikolaeva, M. M. Vliianie nekotorykh moch[illegible] preparatov na vodnyi diurez u sobak p. 10. Tikhaidze, G. I. Vliianie nekotorykh barbiturovykh kislot i ikh [illegible] na dykanie i [illegible] p. 23. Chernov, V. M., Pilshov, F. A. Vliianie ksantinovykh proizvodnykh na sekretsiiu zheludka p. 31. Chernov, V. M., Kudriavtsev, N. A. Ob [illegible] i vitaminy B_1 i PP p. 40. Grishani, G. S. K voprosu o proniknovenii gematoentsefalicheskogo bar'era dlia nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv p. 42. Cherepakov, B. M. K farmakologii sulfanilamidov p. 50. Mashkovskii, M. D. Antigistaminnye preparaty. p. 59.

Vol. 10, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1947

Contents translated

Beliaeva, A. A. Modifications in the autonomous nervous system in vitamin B_1 deficiency p. 3

Burkat, M. I., Sakovnov, P. Data on the pharmacological characteristics of Panax ginseng roots. p. 7

Gvishiani, G. S. Effect of methylnabadine on respiration p. 16

Ponomarev, G. A. Pharmacology of sulfanilyl urea and phthalylsulfathiazole p. 18

Zakrzhevskaya, S. P. Mixed and combined effect of hypnotics (medinal and hexenal) with morphine, pantopon, magnesium sulfate and local anesthetic substances on the isolated frog's heart p. 34.

Komendantova, M. V. Magnesium ion in combined pharmacological effect (experiments on the isolated frog's heart) p. 34.

Fufaev, G. V., Sila, V. I. Toxicity, accumulation and elimination of the tinctura digitalis in experimental hyper- and hypofunction of the pancreas p. 40

Chernov, V. M. Bloodless blood pressure determination method for small laboratory animals in long-term experiments p. 39

Larcova, A. I. Orientative data on the investigation of the toxic characteristics of technical mixtures of low chlorocyclohexane monomers p. 49

Plotnikov, N. N., Sokolov, I. N. Pharmacological characteristic of hexachlorocyclohexane p. 47

Dubrovina-kaia, I. M. Chronic nitrochlorobenzene poisoning. Report no. 2. Morphologic changes in internal organs and in the central nervous system p. 56.

Ivasa Shiuba, S. V. Japanese drugs seized during the war p. 59

Contents translitterated: Beliaeva, A. A. Oblegi v avtonomnoi nervnoi sisteme pri B_1 avitaminoze p. 3. Burkat, M. I., Sakovnov, P. Materialy k farmakologicheskoi kharakteristike kornia zhen'-shenia p. 7. Gvishiani, G. S. O deistvii metilfanabadina na dykhanie p. 16. Ponomarev, G. A. Kliar mashkovskii sul'fanilmochevina i ftalil'sul'fatiazola. p. 18. Zakrzhevskaya, S. P. Snotvornoe i kombinirovannoe deistvie barbiturovykh (medinala i geksenala) s morfinom, pantoponom, sernokislym magneziei i lokal'nomeestezirushchimi khimicheskimi veshchestvami na izolirovannoe serdtse liagushki. p. 34. Komendantova, M. V. Ion magnia v kombinirovannom farmakologicheskom deistvii (opyty na izolirovannykh serdtsakh liagushek) p. 34. Fufaev, G. V., Sila, V. I. Toksichnost', nakoplenie i vyvedenie nastoiki naperstianki pri eksperimental'noi giper- i giperfunktsii podzheludochnoi zhelezy p. 36. Chernov, V. M. O nekotorykh usloviakh izmereniia krovianogo davleniia u melkikh laboratornykh zhivotnykh v khronicheskikh opytakh p. 39. Larcova, A. I. Orientirovochnye dannye po issledovaniiu toksicheskikh svoistv [illegible] p. 49. Plotnikov, N. N., Sokolov, I. N. K [illegible] farmakologicheskikh svoistvakh geksakhlortsiklogeksana p. 47. Dubrovinskaia, I. M. Khronicheskoe otravlenie nitrokhlorbenzolom. Soobshchenie II. p. 56. Ivasa Shiuba, S. V. [Japanese medicines] p. 59.

Vol. 10, no. 3, May-June 1947

Contents translated

Miasnikova, A. A. Effect of analeptics of the central nervous system on cholinesterase p. 3.

Pavlova, N. P., Gurevarova, E. V., Kraeva, N. P. Pharmacology of hexenal, functional modifications of the central vascular apparatus in hexenal narcosis p. 7

Zapezhinskaia, N. V. Nicotinic acid and convulsivant poisons p. 11

Saltamov, I. S. Effect of sulfanilamides on inflammation p. 16

Ponomarev, G. A. Effect of nicotinic acid on the absorption and excretion rate of certain sulfanilamides p. 18

Liberman, S. S. Ascorbic acid in carbon monoxide poisoning p. 20.

Chernov, V. M., Liberman, S. S. Combined effect of carbon monoxide and gasoline vapors. p. 22.

Rozanova, V. D. Resistance of the body to acute and chronic cyanide poisoning in various age groups. p. 26.

Meyer, V. G. Effect of hypodermic injection of camphor on the course and outcome of diphosgene poisoning p. 33.

Friedland, I. G., Dranitsyna, L. V. On cases of acute poisoning by so called explosion gases in Leningrad in 1943. p. 35.

Navrotskii, V. K., Orlik, I. M. Distribution of aniline in animal tissues p. 40.

[Arcadievskaia, R. I., Kidel'man, M. M., Gordon, F. IA. Vitamin C content of tissues of experimental animals following benzene poisoning p. 43.

Pakhomova, V. I. Antifreeze poisoning during World War II. p. 46

Radkevich, P. E. Testing stovarsol in experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits. p. 50

Vtaz'menskii, E. S. Chemical composition and pharmacological action of Panax ginseng roots. p. 51.

Contents translitterated: Miazdrikova, A. A. Vliianie analeptikov tsentral'not nervnoi sistemy na kholinesterazu. p. 3. Fedotov, Iu. P., Goncharova, E. V., Kraeva, N. P. K farmakologii geksenala. Funktsional'nye izmeneniia v tsentrobezlimnom vazomotornom apparate pri geksenalovom narkoze. p. 7. Saperzhinskaia, N. V. Nikotinovaia kislota i sudorozhnye iady. p. 11. Saltamov, I. S. O vliianii sul'fanilamidov na vospalenie. p. 14. Ponomarev, G. A. Vliianie nikotinovoi kisloty na bystrotu vsasyvaniia i vydeleniia nekotorykh sul'fanilamidov. p. 18. Liberman, S. S. Askorbinovaia kislota pri otravlenii okis'iu ugleroda. p. 20. Chernov, V. M., Liberman, S. S. K voprosu o kombinirovannom deistvii okisi ugleroda i parov benzina. p. 22. Rozanova, V. D. Rezistentnost' organizma v razlichnye vozrastnye periody k ostroi i khronicheskoi intoksikatsii tsianidami p. 26. Motylev, V. G. Vliianie podkozhnykh vvedenii kamfory na techenie i iskhod otravlenii difosgenom. p. 33. Friedland, I. G., Dranitsyna, L. V. O nekotorykh ostrykh otravleniiakh tak nazyvaemymi vzryvnymi gazami v Leningrade 1943 g. p. 35. Navrotskii, V. K., Orlik, I. M. Raspredelenie anilina v tkaniakh zhivotnogo p. 40. [Arcadievskaia, R. I., Kidel'man, M. M., Gordon, F. IA. Soderzhanie vitamina C v tkaniakh eksperimental'nykh zhivotnykh pri ostrom otravlenii benzolom p. 43. Pakhomova, V. I. Otravlenia antifrizami v gody Otechestvennoi voiny. p. 49. Radkevich, P. E. Ispytaniia stovarsola pri eksperimental'nom tripanosomioze krolikov. p. 50. Vtaz'menskii, E. S. O khimicheskom sostave i farmakologicheskom deistvii kornia zhen'-shen'. p. 51

Vol. 10, no. 4, July-Aug. 1947.

Contents translated

TSyganov, S. V. Comparative characteristics of the effects of thiamine and uracilic acid. p. 3.

Shvarsalin, N. S. Hematogasometric analysis for studying the effects of medicines on respiration. Report no. 1. Effect of ephedrine on respiration. p. 9.

Mashkovskii, M. D. Parasympathicolytic properties of a new alkaloid, lindelofine. p. 16.

Maksimadzhi, S. O. Effect of "cholosan" on the bile duct, on Oddi's sphincter and on the intestinal movement p. 21.

Stegailo, E. A. Physiology and pharmacology of renal excretion in the light of ontogenesis. Report no. 2. Excretory function. p. 25.

Isachenko, V. D. Effect of certain expectorants on the absorption of certain dyes in the lungs. p. 32

Batrak, O. E. Adrenalin shock in the cat. p. 36.

Strel'tsova, A. A. Pharmacological characteristics of the hepatic and renal vascular systems of frogs. p. 40.

Navrotskii, V. K. Blood pressure modifications of animals under the influence of certain industrial poisons. p. 42.

Zapadniuk, I. P. "Triolit" poisoning in animals and men. p. 49.

Zapadniuk, I. P. Toxicology of Zygophyllaceae (Zygophyllaceae -- Peganum harmalia L. and Zygophyllum fabago L.). p. 51.

Matskevich, V. G. Nitrite poisoning. p. 53.

Samoilova, Z. T. Data on the pharmacology and toxicology of the brain obtained by the method of conditioned reflexes. p. 54.

Short report on the first fifty meetings of the Pharmacological and Toxicological Section of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists (Jan. 21, 1937 to March 21, 1947). p. 62.

Contents translitterated: TSyganov, S. V. Sravnitel'naia kharakteristika deistvila anevrina i askorbinovoi kisloty. p. 3. Shvarsalin, N. S. Primenenie gazovogo analiza krovi dlia izucheniia vliianiia lekarstvennykh veshchestv na dykhanie. Soobshchenie I. Vliianie efedrina na dykhanie. p. 9. Mashkovskii, M. D. O parasimpaticoliticheskikh svoistvakh novogo alkaloida - lindelofina. p. 16. Maksimadzhi, S. O. Vliianie kholosana na zhelchnye puti, na sfinkter Oddi i dvigatel'nuiu funktsiiu kishechnika. p. 21. Stegailo, A. A. Fiziologiia i farmakologiia vydeliteľnoi raboty pochek v svete ontogeneza. Soobshchenie II. Vydeliteľnaia funktsiia. p. 25. Isachenko, V. D. O vliianii nekotorykh otkharkivaiushchikh sredstv na vasasyvanie krasok v legkikh. p. 32. Batrak, O. E. Adrenalinovyi shok u koshki. p. 36. Strel'tsova, A. A. Farmakologicheskaia kharakteristika sosudistykh sistem pecheni i pochki liagushki. p. 40. Navrotskii, V. K. Izmenenie krovianogo davleniia u zhivotnykh pod vliianiem nekotorykh promyshlennykh iadov. p. 42. Zapadniuk, I. P. Otravlenie zhivotnykh i liudei triolitom. p. 49. Zapadniuk, I. P. K toksiko-

[illegible]

[illegible] Zygophyllaceae - Peganum [illegible] Zygophyllum Falago L.) p 51 Matskin, V. G. Otravlenie solyami azotistoi kisloty p 51 [illegible], Z. T. Materialy k farmakologii i [illegible] [illegible] go mozga, dobytye metodom uslovnykh reflexov p 54 Kratkii otchet o pervykh plati[illegible] [illegible] za 30 let sovetskoi vlasti p 3 Pravdich-Neminskii, V. V. Sovetskaia promyshlennaia toksikologiia i tridtsatiletiie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p 49

Vol 11, no 5, Sep -Oct 1947
Contents translated
[illegible], V I Pharmacology during the 30 years of Soviet rule p 3
Pravdich-Neminskii, V V Soviet industrial toxicology and the 30th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution p 49
Contents transliterated Skvortsov, V.I. Farmakologiia za 30 let sovetskoi vlasti p 3
Pravdich-Neminskaia promyshlennaia toksikologiia i tridtsatiletiie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii p 49

Vol 11, no 6 Nov -Dec 1947
Contents translated
Ivanova, Z N Effect of certain analeptics on the latent reflex period in chemical, thermal and electrical stimulation p 3
Pravdich-Neminskii, V V. Effect of ammonia on nerve cells of the spinal cord of frogs in vitro p 8
Cherkovskaia, T IA Characteristics of the cholinolytic effect of camphor p 12
Panashchenko, A D Comparative effect of certain sympathomimetic amines on protozoa (Paramaecium caudatum) p 17.
Levchenko, M A Effect of sodium bromide on blood cholesterin content in healthy animals p. 22
Mirorenko, A I Effect of vasodilators on the peripheric blood vessels of rabbits having cholesterin atherosclerosis p 29
Murlykin, P A Pharmacology of oleandrin (from Nerium oleander) p 38
Krepyshev, E M Blood calcium of dogs following intravenous administration of pinene (turpentine) p 43
Brasilovskaia, A I. Distribution of narcotics between erythrocytes and plasma p 48
Mel'nikova, V F Antidote therapy of arsenic poisoning, review p 52
Contents transliterated Ivanova, Z N Vliianie nekotorykh analeptikov na skrytyi period reflekса pri khimicheskom, termicheskom i elektricheskom razdrazhenii p 3 Pravdich-Neminskii, V V Deistvie ammiaka na nervnye kletki spinnomozgovogo preparata liagushki p. 8. Cherikovskaia, T IA Kharakteristika kholinoliticheskogo effekta kamfory p 12 Panashchenko, A.D Sravnitel'noe deistvie nekotorykh simpatomimeticheskikh aminov na prosteishikh (Paramaecium caudatum) p. 17 Levchenko, M A Vliianie bromida natriia na soderzhanie kholesterina v krovi zdorovykh zhivotnykh p 22. Mirorenko, A I. Deistvie sosudorasshiriaiushchikh ve[illegible] na periphericheskie sosudy krolikov s khovym ateromatozom p. 29 Murlykin, P A [illegible]gii sleandrina (iz Nerium oleander). p. 38. [illegible] M. K voprosu o kal'tsii krovi u sobak [illegible]m vvedenii pinena (skipidara) p 43. [illegible] A I. Raspredelenie narkotikov mezhdu plazmoi. p. 48 Mel'nikova, V. F. [illegible]apiia mysh'iakovykh intoksikatsii

Butusov, V.S. The harm of smoking tobacco; data for health education work. p. 45.
Lavrov, N.N. Reorganization of the teaching of anatomy in secondary medical schools on the basis of Michurin's biology and Pavlov's theory of physiology. p 47
Fil'kin, A.M. Birch sap. p. 54.
Dokuchaev, G.K. Zola Ivanovna Mal'chikova p. 58.
Dokuchaev, G.K. Participation of feldshers and midwives in the periodical "Fel'dsher i Akusherka." p. 61.
Contents transliterated Pavlov, I.P. Fiziologiia bol'shikh polusharii golovnogo mozga p. 3. Bodiazhina, V.I. Osnovnye fiziologicheskie dannye o menstrual'nom tsikle. p. 12. Zabludovskaia, E.D. Pervoocherednye zadachi v bor'be s rakhitom. p. 17. Militarev, IU.M. Obshchaia simptomatologiia i diagnostika ostrogo zhivota. p. 24. Futorian, E.S. Kak vesti na domu inkurabil'nogo bol'nogo rakom. p 32. Rotenfel'd, M.Z. Rak guby. p. 34. Patrikeev, V.K. Okazanie pervoi pomoshchi pri ostroi zubnoi boli. p. 37. Ostrovskii, A.D. Desiat' let so dnia smerti vydaiushchegosia otechestvennogo khirurga S.I. Spasokukotskogo. p. 40. Butusov, V.S. O vrede kureniia tabaka; materialy dlia sanitarno-prosvetitel'noi raboty. p. 45. Lavrov, N.N. O perestroike prepodavaniia anatomii v srednikh meditsinskikh shkolakh na osnove michurinskoi biologii i fiziologicheskogo ucheniia I.P.Pavlova. p. 47. Fil'kin, A.M. Berezovyi sok. p. 54. Dokuchaev, G.K. Zola Ivanovna Mal'chikova. p. 58. Dokuchaev, G.K. Ob uchastii fel'dsherov i akusherok v zhurnale "Fel'dsher i akusherka." p. 61.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Galanin, N.F., Tiukov, D.M. Relationship of wearing apparel fabrics and ultraviolet rays. p. 3
Davankov, A.B., Ogneva, N.E. New methods of dephenolizing industrial sewage. p. 9.
Abramovich, G.A., Rassolova, V.P., Kosuraeva, N.M. Causative organisms of intestinal diseases in sewage of hospitals. p. 15.
Zairov, K.S. Experiment in using the "sanitation number" as a chemical index in the evaluation of soils in the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 18.
Platonov, E.V. Sanitary-hygienic norms for the provision of caissons with compressed air. p. 23.
Shatalov, N.N. Pneumoconiosis caused by magnesium silicate p. 29.
Kulbasov, M.A. Mercury in the air of coal mines. p. 31
Zhuravlev, S.V., Kazakova, T.P. Detection of DDT in food products and on various surfaces. p. 33.
Nusbaum, D.G. Hygienic evaluation of individual components in the schedule for pupils. p. 38.
Shreiber, M.I. Work experience of the urban epidemiological control station in controlling the quality of potable water. p. 43.
Ostapenia, P.V., Seleznev, A.F., Gel'fer, E.A. A case of tetraethyl lead poisoning from deep well water. p. 48.
Shur, B.IA., Velichkovskii, A.V., Vinokur, S.E. Controlling gas contamination of air at a ceramic block plant. p. 49.
Urusova, T.P. Adsorption of dichlorethane by walls and roofs of working quarters. p. 51.
Kogan, I.B., Makhover, S.L. Polarographic detection of manganese in the air. p. 52.
Kochetkova, M.I. Experience in working with school physicians on health education of children. p. 54.
Mal'vinskii, V.V. Criticism of certain methods of studying the nutrition of the population. p. 56.
Klenova, E.V. Activities of local chapters of the All-Union Scientific Society of Hygienists. p. 57.
Contents transliterated: Galanin, N.F., Tiukov, D.M. Otnoshenie tkanei odezhdy k ul'trafioletovym lucham. p. 3. Davankov, A.B., Ogneva, N.E. O novykh metodakh obesfenolivaniia promyshlennykh stochnykh vod. p. 9. Abramovich, G.A., Rassolova, V.P., Kosuraeva, N.M. Vozbuditeli kishechnykh infektsii v stochnykh vodakh bol'nits. p. 15. Zairov, K.S. Opyt primeneniia "sanitarnogo chisla" kak khimicheskogo pokazatelia dlia otsenki pochv Uzbekskoi SSR. p. 18. Platonov, E.V. O sanitarno-gigienicheskikh normakh snabzheniia kessonov szhatym vozdukhom. p 23. Shatalov, N.N. K voprosu o tal'kovom pnevmokonioze. p. 29. Kulbasov, M.A. Rtut' v vozdukhe ugol'nykh shakht. p. 31. Zhuravlev, S.V., Kazakova, T.P. Opredelenie DDT v pishchevykh produktakh i na razlichnykh poverkhnostiakh. p. 33. Nusbaum, D.G. Gigienicheskaia otsenka otdel'nykh komponentov v rezhime dnia uchashchikhsia. p. 38. Shreiber, M.I. Opyt raboty gorodskoi sanitarno-epidemiologicheskoi stantsii po kontroliu za kachestvom khoziaistvenno-pit'evoi vody. p. 43. Ostapenia, P.V., Seleznev, A.F., Gel'fer, E.A. Sluchai otravleniia tetraetilsvintsom cherez vodu shakhtnogo kolodtsa p. 48. Shur, B.IA., Velichkovskii, A.V., Vinokur, S.E. Bor'ba s gazovoi zagriaznennost'iu vozdushnoi sredy na zavode keramicheskikh blokov. p. 49. Urusova, T.P. Adsorbtsiia dikhloretana stenami pomeshchenila i pokrytiiami. p. 51. Kogan, I.B., Makhover, S.L. Poliarograficheskoe opredelenie margantsa v vozdukhe. p. 52. Kochetkova, M.I. Iz opyta raboty so shkol'nymi vrachami po gigienicheskomu vospitaniiu detei. p. 54. Mal'vinskii, V.V. K kritike nekotorykh metodov izucheniia pitaniia naseleniia. p. 56. Klenova, E.V. Iz zhizni nauchnykh otdelenii Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva gigienistov. p. 57

No. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Vinogradov, M.I. Present state and prospects of the physiology of work. p. 3.
Vertebnaia, I.P., Iz'urova, A.I., Kolturova, A.S., Filatov, N.N., Ruffel', M.A. Sanitary state of the water in the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal system during the first year of its filling. p. 9.
Shafir, A.I., Darmacheva, M.S., Solomonova, E.I. Hygienic basis of establishing a height standard for dwellings in temperate climate. p. 17.
Lakhno, E.S., Kmit, G.I. Sanitary requirements for the location of farm buildings on Ukrainian collective farms. p. 23.
Kurando, T.B. Breathing exercises in treatment of occupational sclerosis of the lungs. p. 28
Osipova, V.G., Okhnianskaia, L.G. Excitability of the smell analyser in certain occupational diseases. p. 32.
Gladenko, I.N. Organoleptic and toxic properties of meat, fat and milk of animals which ate fodder treated with benzene hexachloride. p. 36.
Sokolov, I.I. Problems of publicizing sanitary-hygienic work. p. 44.
Volus'ko, D.F. Work of the sanitation and epidemiological control stations of Mogilev Province in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 48.
Artiukh, I.A., Ostashevskii, A.G., Kalmykov, K.V., Gurova, E.I. Methods of decontaminating dairy products from farms with an incidence of salmonellosis. p. 49.
Avrutova, Kh.Z., Privalova, K.P., Kliugin, N.A. Extraction of small concentrations of tetraethyl lead from the air. p. 50.
Klugin, S.A. Reply to P.I. Andreev. p. 53
Krapivintseva, S.I. Conference on the problems of physiology of work. p. 55.
From the commission on the study of maximum permissable concentrations of harmful substances in the atmospheric air. p. 58.
Contents translated: Vinogradov, M.I. Sovremennoe sostoianie i ocherednye zadachi fiziologii truda. p. 3. Vertebnaia, I.P., Iz'urova, A.I., Kolturova, A.S., Filatov, N.N., Ruffel', M.A. Sanitarnoe sostoianie vodoemov sistemy Volgo-Donskogo sudokhodnogo kanala imeni V.I.Lenina v pervyi god ego napolneniia. p. 9. Shafir, A.I., Darmacheva, M.S. and Solomonova, E.I. Gigienicheskoe obosnovanie [illegible] vysoty zhilogo pomeshchenila v usloviiakh umerennogo klimaticheskogo raiona. p. 17. Lakhno, E.S., Kmit, G.I. Sanitarnye trebovaniia k razmeshcheniiu [illegible] nykh dvorov kolkhozov Ukrainy. p. 23. Kurando, T.B. O lechenii bol'nykh professional'nym [illegible] zami dykhatel'noi gimnastikoi. p. 28. Osipova, V.G., Okhnianskaia, L.G. Vozbudimost' oboniatel'[illegible] lizatora pri nekotorykh professional'nykh [illegible] iakh. p. 32. Gladenko, I.N. Organolepticheskie i [illegible] cheskie svoistva miasa, zhira i moloka zhivotnykh [illegible] luchavshikh korm, obrabotannyi geksakhlorano[illegible] p. 36. Sokolov, I.S. Voprosy sanitarnoi propagandy v [illegible] cheskikh rabotakh. p. 44. Volus'ko, D.F. Raboty [illegible] tarno-epidemiologicheskikh stantsii Mogilevskoi [illegible] lasti BSSR. p. 48. Artiukh, I.A., Ostashevskii, A.G., Kalmykov, K.V., Gurova, E.I. O sposobakh [illegible] zhivaniia utinykh iaits, poluchennykh iz khoziaistv, [illegible] Avrutova, Kh.Z., [illegible] cele svabnykh i [illegible] p. 50. Klugin, [illegible] ferentsiia po voprosam fiziologii truda. p. 55. O k[illegible] missii po razrabotke predel'no dopustimykh [illegible] tratsii vrednykh veshchestv v atmosfernom [illegible] p. 58.

MEDITSINSKAIA SESTRA [MEDICAL NURSE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated:
Forward towards new accomplishments. p. 3
Shishkova, V.N. Psychological preparation for childbirth. p. 8.
Solov'ev, V.D. Epidemic influenza and its prevention. p. 15.
IUdin, I.IU. Behavior of a nurse at the bed of a patient with a spinal fracture. p. 20.
Morozov, P.E. Friendly help. p. 26.
Karaulova, M.A. Nurse E.P. Gorchilina. p 28.
Silkin, M.G. The oldest hospital worker. p. 29
Contents transliterated: Vpered, k [illegible]

uspekham p 3 Shishkova, V N Pokhkopridilaktiche skata podgotovka k tselinu p 8 Sudov'ev, V D Pridelmicheskii grupp dlya profilaktiki p 15 Yudin, I D Povedenie meditsinskoi sestry v posteli bol'nogo s pe relomom pozvonochnika p 20 Morozov, P I Dva zhurnala pomoshch' p 26 Karsakova, M A Meditsina skala sestra I P Gorchilina p 28 Adkin, M G Sta reishii rabotnik bol'nitsy p 30

h) SURGERY & DENTISTRY

VESTNIK KHIRURGII [RUSSIAN SURGERY] Published by Khirurgicheskoe obshchestvo Pirogova [Pirogov Surgical Society] Leningrad, vol 72, no 1 Jan Feb 1954
Contents translated
Fifty sixth anniversary of the Soviet Army p 1
Smirnovskii, I M Cardiospasm therapy by bougienal ation p 5
Ilgis, V Ye , Ivanovskaya, L I Prevention and treatment of terminal state and severe shock in intrathoracic surgery p 10
Smirnov, A V Report for the Polish Society of surgical therapy of cholecystitis p 14
Semenov, V P Report of the Kiev Society of surgeons on events p 20
Drachinskaya, I e Remote results following radical ablation of stomach for cancer p 25
Ilkhin, V I Treatment of ischemia by transplantation of the thyroid gland p 29
Baltova, Z F Replantation of a stenosed vein of the coronary vascular bundle according to S A Brukhonenko's method p 38
Krupko, I L Unusable cardiosynthetic sterile material for infected defects of bony tissue p 40
Mukhin, M V Unusable autogenous fibula bone transplants and defects filled with bone meal p 40
Alekseeva, I I Experience in surgical treatment of facial neuralgia p 45
Martynova, Z K Hemiplegia and pleurisy as complications in thoracic operations for tuberculosis of the lungs p 51
Shipunov, V G "Method of local anesthesia with novocaine solution in surgery of the p 57
Gavrilenkova, Z I Use of chloramphenicol (levomycetin) for the prevention of purulent septic complications and the treatment of suppurative processes p 60
Dmitriev, A I Rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver in a person performing physical labor p 64
Polikhanova, V I Some questions on the surgical treatment of p 67
Ilkhin, V I On the use of fascia lata for the repair of defects caused by cicatrices p 69
Kolliander, B A Experience in the surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum p 69
Karsakova, M A Experience with the use of streptomycin in purulent infections p 70
From the editor p 71
Ilkhin, V I Defects of the cornea, their surgical and therapeutic treatment p 74
Letter of gratitude to S S Yudin p 77
Letter of I N Rafal'skii p 77
Letter of I S Zhukovskii p 79
Ilkhin, V I Problems of the surgical treatment of goiter according to papers delivered p 80
From the editor p 82
From the editor p 82
Filatov, A N [Obituary] Dmitrii Nikolaevich Filatov and the use of tissue therapy p 84
Letter to the editor p 85
Minutes of the 1953 meeting of the Pirogov Surgical Society p 88
Contents translated [illegible]
Kedrovskii, [illegible] p [illegible]
E M Kurlyandskaya [illegible] p 5, Ilgis, [illegible] Kuznetsova, I D [illegible] Ilkin [illegible] p 41 Ilgis, [illegible] p 42 Ilkin, [illegible] p 43 Ilgis, [illegible] p 44 Ilkin, [illegible] p 45 Ilgis, [illegible] p 46 Ilkin, [illegible] p 47 Ilgis, [illegible] p 48 Ilkin, [illegible] p 49 Ilgis, [illegible] p 50 Ilkin, [illegible] p

B 15(b

S[illegible], I T Formation of new varieties of oats. p.143.
Pl[illegible], V N Vitality of apple seedlings as influenced by the pollinizer p 146
Korolb, S E Pox [otherwise known as silver scurf] of potato tubers p 149.
Kiver, F V , Kiver, E F Michurin varieties of fruit in Khersons Province p 152
Lysenko, T D Clear the way for progressive methods. p 153
News in brief p 157

Contents transliterated Bannisian, S L Nekotorye voprosy sovershenstvovaniia raboty v molochnom skotovodstve p 3 Vu[illegible]gradskii, B M Kvadratno-gnezdovaia kartofelia p 18, Khitrinskii, V F Nasledstvennost' i ee izmenenie posledstvennosti tarovoi pshenitsy v usloviiakh p 33 Krasniuk, A A IArovaia tverdaia pshenitsa IUg[illegible]stochnaia 144. p. 55, Sizov, I.A, Prokhozhdenie svetovoi stadii sortami l'na. p. 60 Orlovskii, N I Vliianie ekologicheskikh uslovii vyrashchivaniia sakharnoi svekly na urozhainost' i sakharistost' posledu[illegible]shchego pokoleniia p 68, Smirnov, B M Porazhenie ovsiuga kul'turnymi i sornymi zlakami. p 73, Chirkova, E I Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia i prevrashchenie virusov p 83 Esaian, G.S. Novye dannye o porazhenii leshchiny grabom. p. 87, Tiulin, V.A., Benevol'skii, S A Primenenie organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii na dern[illegible]-podzolistykh pochvakh. p. 98, Uoker, T U, Moldaven na pastbishchakh novoi Zelandii p 107, Panfilov, IA D O konstruktsii polezashchitnykh lesonasazhdenii p 113 Romanov, F A , Goroshkin, A.G, Opyt primeneniia organo-mineral'nykh smesei s izvestiakami p 127 Beseda akademika T D Lysenko s gruppoi rabotnikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Bashkirii. p 132 Prisuzhdenie Zolotoi medali imeni I.V.Michurina p 137 Dolgushin, D A Sluchai estestvennogo 'rastsveta' derev'ev raznykh vidov. p. 138, Kiseleva, N A Izmenchivost' furkatnogo iachmenia v usloviiakh Severnogo Kavkaza p 141 Sokolov, I.T, Novoobrazovanii u o[illegible]a p 143 Popov, V N Zhiznesposobnost' potomstva lationi v zavisimosti ot opyliteliia, p, 146, Fomin, E E Zabolevanie klubnei kartofelia ospoi p.149, Kiver, F V , Kiver, E F Michurinskie sorta plodovykh kul'tur v Khersonskoi oblasti. p. 152, Lysenko, T.D, Shire dorogu peredovym metodam, p. 154, Novye knigi. p 157

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 6, no 3, Mar 1954

Contents translated.
For new marked progress in grain growing p. 3
For new progress in the development of Uzbekistan's water resources p 10
Purvaneckas, V Operating experience of the Vilnius reclaimed soil improvement station p. 17
Pai, P P How we help collective farms to reclaim swamp lands p 20
Morgunov, S P , Gurevich, G E. Planning and organizing water utilization of collective farms in cotton growing districts p 22
Kanardov, I P , Novikov, V M Organization and exploitation of sewage irrigation fields on collective farms p 29
Kuk, I M Katta-kurgan water reservoir. p. 42,
Kabakov, M.M For a thorough organization of hydrometric work on irrigation systems p. 47,
Stratoberda, Pandi New type of barrier for mountain streams p 52,
Pikalov, F I Flattened type spillways with a curved crestline p 56,
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S.R. p. 63,

Contents transliterated: Za novyi moshchnyi pod'em zernovogo khoziaistva. p 3 K novomu pod'emu vodnogo khoziaistva Uzbekistana. p. 10
Purvaneckas, V. Iz opyta raboty Vil'niusskoi mashinno meliorativnoi stantsii p 17 Pai, P P, Kak my pomogaem kolkhozam osvaivat' zabolochennye zemli, p 20, Morgunov, S P., Gurevich, G.E Planirovanie i organizatsiia vodopol'zovaniia v kolkhozakh khlopkoseiushchikh raionov p 22 Kanardov, I.P., Novikov, V M, Organizatsiia i ekspluatatsiia polei orosheniia na kolkhoznykh zemliakh p 29, Kuk, I.M, Katta-Kurganskoe vodokhranilishche p. 42 Kabakov, M M, Za kompleksnuiu organizatsiiu gidrometricheskikh rabot na orositel'nykh sistemakh p. 47, Stratoberda, Pandi, Novyi tip vodozabora dlia gornykh rek. p. 52, Pikalov, F.I, O vodoslive rasplastannogo tipa s grebnem krivolineinogo ochertaniia. p 56, V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR p. 63

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda," Moscow, vol 32, no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated:
Great force p 2,
Sanitskaia N Talk with Mother; verse. p. 4.
Ambrosii P. Song of happiness, verse p. 4.
Friends. p 5
Malinina, P. The main thing. p. 6.
Li Yeh-li With joint strength p. 9
Where capital rules. p 10.
Gaisaniuk, I Wedding street. p 12
Kvitko, T One's own family p 13
Women of our country p. 16
Krivtsov, V Soldier's mother, story. p 18
Bikkol, Sh First steps, verse. p. 20
Parents on the training of children p 21.
Koptiaeva, A. Baptism of fire. p. 23.
Smirnova, M On the road, verse. p 24
Gukasova, A A S Griboedov p. 25
Agranovskii, I. Defeating malaria. p. 27
Festival of agricultural films p 29.
Razumnevich, V Incident at the conference, a story. p 30
Fashions p 31
How to prepare tasty food p 32

Contents transliterated: Bol'shaia sila. p. 2. Sanitskaia, N Razgovor s mater'iu; stikhi p. 4. Ambrosii, P. Pesnia schast'ia, stikhi p 4 Druz'ia. p. 5. Malinina, P. Samoe glavnoe p. 6 Li E-li. Obshchimi silami p 9. Tam, gde u vlasti kapital. p. 10. Gaisaniuk, I. Svadebnaia ulitsa. p. 12 Kvitko, T Rodnaia sem'ia p 13. Zhenshchiny nashei strany. p. 16. Krivtsov, V Soldatskaia mat'; rasskaz. p. 18. Bikkol, Sh. Pervye shagi; stikhi p 20 Roditeli o vospitanii detei. p 21 Koptiaeva, A Boevoe kreshchenie. p. 23. Smirnova, M. V doroge; stikhi. p. 24. Gukasova, A, A.S. Griboedov p. 25. Agranovskii, I Porazhenie maliarii. p. 27. Festival' sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov p 29. Razumnevich, V. Sluchai na soveshchanii; rasskaz. p.30. Mody. p. 31 Kak prigotovit' vkusnuiu pishchu p. 32.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin], Moscow, vol. 21, no. 2 Feb. 1954.

Contents translated;
Two worlds, two democracies. p. 2
In the people's China p. 4
Kholopov, Georgii Russian soldiers; a true story. p 6
Averina, Evgeniia. You are a young communist. p. 7.
Elagin, Vladimir Life demands.. ; a sketch, p. 9.
Fomenko, Vladimir Serafima; a story. p. 12.
Approaching spring. p 15.
Glory of our military banners. p 16,
Khokhlov, P Dream and reality p. 18.
Bafitte, Michel Longshoreman from Beirut. p. 20.
Derlabin, IU., Sovva, V. Young slaves. p. 21.
Sedykh, F. Creative friendship. p 22,
Contest for the best analysis. p. 22,
Semushin, A Crew leader Marfia Strygina p. 23.
Kovalev, G Early vegetables. p. 23.
Zyslin, V. Steam in the hothouse, p 23.
Emel'ianov, B. Pride and dignity of man, notes of a writer p. 24
Mateiunas, A Lida needs help. p. 25.
Highest score p. 26.
Sokolov-Mikitov, I. On the edge of the earth. p. 27.
Borzunov, Semen. Book on the troops of liberation. p. 30.
Sitnikov, Dmitrii Heroes of Hanko. p. 30.
Maksimovich, M. Kostia's language. p. 31.
Beskhlebnov, M. How we got rid of the wolves. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Dva mira - dve demokratii p. 2. V Narodnom Kitae. p. 4. Kholopov, Georgii. Russkie soldaty Byl'. p. 6. Averina, Evgeniia Ty - komsomolka p. 7. Elagin, Vladimir. Zhizn' trebuet... Ocherk. p. 9. Fomenko, Vladimir. Serafima. Rasskaz p. 12. Vesno navstrechu. p. 15. Slava boevykh znamen, p. 16. Khokhlov, P. Mechta i byl'. p. 18. Bafit, Mishel'. Doker iz Beiruta. p. 20. Derlabin, IU., Sovva, V IUnye raby. p. 21. Sedykh, F. Tvorcheskaia druzhba. p. 22. Konkurs na luchshii analiz. p. 22. Semushin, A. Zven'evala Marfia Strygina. p. 23. Kovalev, G. Rannie ovoshchi. p. 23. Zyslin, V Par v teplitse. p. 23. Emel'ianov, B. O gordosti i dostoinstve cheloveka; zametki pisatelia. p. 24. Mateiunas, A. Lide nado pomoch'. p. 25. Vysshii ball. p. 26. Sokolov-Mikitov, I. U kraia zemli. p. 27. Borzunov, Semen. Kniga o voinakh - osvoboditeliakh. p. 30. Sitnikov, Dmitrii. Geroi Khanko. p 30. Maksimovich, M. Kostin iazyk. p. 31. Beskhlebnov, M. Kak my unichtozhili volkov. p. 32.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no 2, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:
Dubrovskii, A. Instruments for technical measurements in the machine-tractor station, their verification and storage. p. 1.
Khazov, P Improvement of the operation of the driven roller for the large canvas of tractor-drawn combines. p. 15.
Elenev, A. NN-O.3 manure loader; drawing on cover. p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Dubrovskii, A. Sredstva tekhnicheskikh izmerenii v MTS, ikh proverka i khranenie. p 1. Khazov, P. Opyt uluchshenila raboty vedomogo valika bol'shogo polotna pritsepnykh kombainov. p. 15. Elenev, A. Navozopogruzchik NN-O,3; k risunku na oblozhke. p 16.

Vol. 15, no. 3, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
Plateteskii, B Execution of special kinds of lathe work p. 1
Kutovoi, I The 6N82 universal milling machine, drawing on cover p 16.

Contents transliterated. Plateteskii, B Vypolnenie spetsial'nykh rabot na tokarnom stanke. p 1
Kutovoi, I Universal'nyi frezernyi stanok model 6N82; k risunku na oblozhke). p. 16

Vol. 15, no 4, Feb 1954.

Contents translated
Gerasimov, S., Pavlov, P. SSh-6A drill with attachment designed by the All-Union Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture p. 1.

Contents transliterated: Gerasimov S., Pavlov, P Sciatka SSh-6A s prisposobleniem k ee struktsii VIM. p. 1.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I. LENINA Doklady [ALL UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES. Reports]. Moscow, vol 10, no 1, 1954

Contents translated:
Ushakova, E.I. Planting vegetable crops in checkerwork p. 3.
Maksimova, A.D Results of using the checkerwork method of planting potatoes on collective farms of Moscow Province. p. 10.
Sukortseva, K.D. Checkerwork method of planting vegetables on irrigated land p 15
Lazarev, N.M., Kondrat'ev, V.N Use of AMB for preparing fertilizer for growing transplants in peat and humus pots. p. 20
Sidorov, F.F. Effect of azotobacterin on potato yield p. 25.
Krechetov, M.V. Results of testing the VIM attachment for the SSh-6 drill used in checkerwork. p 30
Zamarin, E.A. Spillways for earth dams. p. 34
Fishchenko, G.I. Irrigation of vegetable crops by watering the root layer of the soil p 41.

Contents transliterated: Ushakova E I Opyt kvadratno-gnezdovoi posadki i poseva ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 3, Maksimova, A.D. Nekotorye itogi primeneniia kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba posadki kartofelia v kolkhozakh Moskovskoi oblasti p 10
Sukortseva, K.D. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki ovoshchei v usloviiakh orosheniia. p. 15 Lazarev, N M Kondrat'ev, V N. Primenenie bakterial'nogo udobreniia AMB dlia vyrashchivaniia rassady na torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkakh. p. 30 Shtepan, N.V Vliianie azotobakterina na urozhai kartofelia p 35
Krechetov, M.V. Rezul'taty ispytaniia prispособleniia VIM k seialke SSh-6 dlia kvadratno-gnezdovogo posadki p. 38. Zamarin, E.A. Vodosbrosy pri zemlianykh plotinakh. p. 34. Fishchenko, G.I. Oroshenie ovoshchnykh kul'tur sposobom uvlazhnenia kornenbitaemogo sloia pochvy. p. 41.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated:
Budennyi, S. Urgent tasks in horse breeding and increasing farm work. p. 1.
Shtepan, N.V., Shingarev, A.V. Improving [illegible] in Kulyab Province. p. 10.
Vil'chinskii, A.D. Planning the number of workhorses after the example of several collective farms in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p 17
Nikulina, A.I., Gorokhov, N.D. Problem of using horses on collective farms of Vitebsk Province. p 21
Kirilliuk, M.IA. International horse races in Warsaw p. 23.
Khrapovitskii, D.A. Thoughts of an old horse breeder
Tokhver, G. Observations on the reproductive physiology of mares at the Tori Breeding Stables. p 31
Karlsen, G.G. Horse-drawn universal cultivator p 34
Titov, T.M. Achievements of the horse-breeding section of the Knig Collective Farm, Arzgir District, Stavropol Territory. p. 35.
Kabanov, V.I., IAkimov, A.N. Work capacity of horses of the Russian draft horse on collective farms of the Chernushka State Breeding Stables. p. 39
Agapov, A. Best horse-breeding section. p 42
Kovalev, Martynov, Artygan'ev, Letters to the editor p. 45.
Isupov, A.P. Use of the stallion Kamenshek for breeding. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Budennyi, S. Neotlozhnye zadachi v rabote po konevodstvu i konnomu sportu. p. 1. Shtepan, N.V., Shingarev, A.V. Ob ulushchenii lokalskoi loshadi v Kuliabskoi oblasti p 10

Vil'chinskii, A.D. Landing-and-shipping-mooring [illegible] loshadei na primorskikh nekotorykh kolkhozakh Ukrainskoi SSR p. 17 Nikulin, A.I., Ivanov, N.D. K voprosu ispol'zovaniia lovkhozov i kolkhozov Vatovskoi oblasti p. 21 Kurilpik, M.IA. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot v Murmanskom rybnom portu p. 24 Ishkov, D.A. Dannye staroga kompozita p. 26 Lebedev, A. Nekotorye itogi nabliudenii v Chudskom i Pskovskom ozerakh v 1953 godu p. 28 Parkhomenko, G.G. Pavlovskii universal'nyi [illegible] p. 31 Ivlev, P.M. Dvukhsetnyi konsol'nyi [illegible] Knigge, Arsgeiskogo [illegible] Kabanov, V.I., Iakimov, A.N. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh razvitiia i rosta molodi ryb Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha v pervyi god ego sushchestvovaniia p. 36 Konferentsii, soveshchaniia p. 42 Kovalev, Martynov, Antipov, Semenov, Pinkus p. 45 Ivanov, A.I. K voprosu o metodike ustanovleniia zhestkosti [illegible] p. 46

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva [illegible] [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, Feb. 1954

Contents translated

Make wide use of bee pollination to increase yields of agricultural crops p. 3
Overcome the lag in the nectar-producing p. 6
Tikvetkov, I.P. Why is bee culture backward in Stalingrad Province p. 9
Ibragimov, R. Improving the state of [illegible] the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 14
Bespal'ko, I.G. Accelerate work for effective [illegible] control of [illegible] p. 17
Panfilkin, V.K. Profitable [illegible] p. 19
Babakhov, A.N. How to [illegible] rapidly p. 20
Pontiukov, A.I. [illegible] p. 23
Megod', A. [illegible] of the Ukrainian [illegible] p. 26
Chistov, V.G. Artificial [illegible] p. 28
Radaeva, I.N. [illegible] sunflowers p. 31
Koperkinskii, K.V. [illegible] flow for bees p. 33
Venkrecinskaia, A.K., Iakovleva, M.D., Ivgarova, N.G. Method for [illegible] plant to an [illegible] p. 45
Tsvetkova, I., Valitskaia, I., Hatena [illegible] p. 49
Rape p. 51
Gusev, N.I. [illegible] p. 53
Gabunov, I. Nice [illegible] p. 55
Popchenko, O.P. [illegible] p. 58
Lazarev, V.F. High [illegible] p. 59
Makarov, V.I. [illegible] p. 60
Moskalev, D.F. Fertilizing [illegible] p. 62
Gulevskii, O.F. How [illegible] p. 63
Ilyinskoe, K.I. [illegible] p. 64
Torgovchenko, I.D. [illegible] p. 64
Mukharov, V.A., Fitotsenoz [illegible] p. 65
Mal'gina, A.P. [illegible] p. 68
Valitskaia, I.M. [illegible] p. 69
Kashtanali, F. Feed to [illegible] p. 69
Zhilkinskaia, A.P. Wax [illegible] p. 70
Lozenets, I.P.I. [illegible] p. 71
Petrov, K.M. Pchely [illegible] p. 72
Osipian, S.A. Shepherd's [illegible] p. 73
Ibragimov, R. In the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 77
Nursery for [illegible] p. 78
Brief news p. 78

Contents translated

Make wide use of bee pollination to increase yields of agricultural crops p. 3 Pavlovskii, [illegible] p. 5 Tikvetkov, I.P. Why is bee culture backward in Stalingrad Province p. 9 Ibragimov, R. Improving the state of [illegible] the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 14 Bespal'ko, I.G. Accelerate work for effective [illegible] control of [illegible] p. 17 Panfilkin, V.K. Profitable [illegible] p. 19 Babakhov, A.N. How to [illegible] rapidly p. 20 Pontiukov, A.I. [illegible] p. 23 Megod', A. [illegible] of the Ukrainian [illegible] p. 26 Chistov, V.G. Artificial [illegible] p. 28 Radaeva, I.N. [illegible] sunflowers p. 31 Koperkinskii, K.V. [illegible] flow for bees p. 33 Venkrecinskaia, A.K., Iakovleva, M.D., Ivgarova, N.G. Method for [illegible] plant to an [illegible] p. 45 Tsvetkova, I., Valitskaia, I., Hatena [illegible] p. 49 Rape p. 51 Gusev, N.I. [illegible] p. 53 Gabunov, I. Nice [illegible] p. 55 Popchenko, O.P. [illegible] p. 58 Lazarev, V.F. High [illegible] p. 59 Makarov, V.I. [illegible] p. 60 Moskalev, D.F. Fertilizing [illegible] p. 62 Gulevskii, O.F. How [illegible] p. 63 Ilyinskoe, K.I. [illegible] p. 64 Torgovchenko, I.D. [illegible] p. 64 Mukharov, V.A., Fitotsenoz [illegible] p. 65 Mal'gina, A.P. [illegible] p. 68 Valitskaia, I.M. [illegible] p. 69 Kashtanali, F. Feed to [illegible] p. 69 Zhilkinskaia, A.P. Wax [illegible] p. 70 Lozenets, I.P.I. [illegible] p. 71 Petrov, K.M. Pchely [illegible] p. 72 Osipian, S.A. Shepherd's [illegible] p. 73 Ibragimov, R. In the Azerbaijan S.S.R. p. 77 Nursery for [illegible] p. 78 Brief news p. 78

Vol. 31, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] p. 18
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 21
[illegible] p. 22
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] p. 27
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 29
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 31
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 33
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] p. 35
[illegible] p. 36
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible] p. 38
[illegible] p. 39
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 41
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 44
[illegible] p. 45
[illegible] p. 46
[illegible] p. 47
[illegible] p. 48
[illegible] p. 49
[illegible] p. 50
[illegible] p. 51
[illegible] p. 52
[illegible] p. 53
[illegible] p. 54
[illegible] p. 55
[illegible] p. 56
[illegible] p. 57
[illegible] p. 58
[illegible] p. 59
[illegible] p. 60
[illegible] p. 61
[illegible] p. 62
[illegible] p. 64

Vol. 31, no. 4, May 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 3
[illegible] p. 4
[illegible] p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 8
[illegible] p. 9
[illegible] p. 10
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 15
[illegible] p. 16
[illegible] p. 18
[illegible] p. 20
[illegible] p. 21
[illegible] p. 22
[illegible] p. 24
[illegible] p. 25
[illegible] p. 26
[illegible] p. 27
[illegible] p. 28
[illegible] p. 29
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 31
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 33
[illegible] p. 34
[illegible] p. 35
[illegible] p. 36
[illegible] p. 37
[illegible] p. 38
[illegible] p. 39
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 41
[illegible] p. 42
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 44
[illegible] p. 45
[illegible] p. 46
[illegible] p. 47
[illegible] p. 48
[illegible] p. 49
[illegible] p. 50
[illegible] p. 51
[illegible] p. 52
[illegible] p. 53
[illegible] p. 54
[illegible] p. 55
[illegible] p. 56
[illegible] p. 57
[illegible] p. 58
[illegible] p. 59
[illegible] p. 60
[illegible] p. 61
[illegible] p. 62
[illegible] p. 63
[illegible] p. 64

Oleinik, G.N., Zmitiak, I.M., Martens, P.O. O vreditelakh pchel, p. 40. Emel'ianov, I.S. Opyt ispol'zovaniia vesennego medosbora p. 51. Bulaev, A.M. Pereplavlenie plod. p. 52. Blizniuk, P.IA. O zimovke zapasnykh matok, p. 52. Kuptsov, P.I. Stanochek dlia nachinoga ocherneniia matok p. 53. IAkovlev, F.IA. Iz opyta vyrashchivaniia matok p. 54. Bagaev, I. Ispytanie ul'ev v Sibiri, p. 55. Portnykh, V.I. Razdvizhnoi uletnik p. 56. Rubenin, P.A. Vorkhalt letok v ul'e, p. 56. Khokhlin, A.V. Primenenie planok v ul'iakh, p. 57. Shovgolia, D.I. Ustroistvo zhurnale ustroistvo pustogo otkachki meda, p. 57. Levshin, A.N. Perevozka pasek na sanlakh, p. 58. Donatik, p. 59. O novoi medogonke, p. 60. IA.S. Galitsyn; mekrolog, p. 61. Mishkov, S.G. Iz istorii pchelovodstva na Altae, p. 62.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES] Organ of Ministerstva pishchevoi promyshlennosti pishchevykh tovarov SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated

Editorial p. 1
Probatov, A.N., Lentev, A.A. Ways to develop an active fishery in the waters off Sakhalin. p. 4
Popov, G.S. Group method of hooking fish. p. 10.
Gunov, P.I., Dormenko, V.V. Some changes in the production plan for canning "Ocul in oil" p. 17
Bratkovskii, A.V., Abdul'manov, Kh.A. Refrigeration unit with liquid separator in a low position p. 20
Brazova, V.N. For extensive introduction of motor driven seiners in river fishing p. 23.
Sautanin, K.A. Great increase in the fishing industry p. 31
Olebov, G.N. Effectiveness of work of the "Kaluzhka" trawler. p. 35
Karpenko, I.M., Ivanik, V.M., Kulakovskaia, O.P. Effect of low water temperature on wintering of young of the-year carp p. 39.
Zakhvatkin, V.A., Ivanik, V.M. Eradicating infection by Costia and Dactylogyrus in pond fish culture. p. 41
Kanaev, A.I., Lukin, N.A., Kudrevitch, G.V., Miasnikov, G.V. Use of machinery in disinfecting fish ponds. p. 44
Nosal', A.D. Spawning of the Lake Peipus lavaret in ponds of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 48
Kostiurchenko, V.A., Malnikh, V.N. Improve the regulation of Azov sturgeon fishing p. 49
Zaglubotskii, P.M. Mechanization of heavy operations in ship repair. p. 50
Pavlovichuev, N.F. Controlling large scale ectoparasitic diseases of fish in winter. p. 52.
Rabiner, N.IA. Determining can pressure during sterilization for fish canned in glass. p. 54.
Letters to the editor p. 57.
From the pages of newspapers. p. 59.
Brief news p. 59
Novskii, V.A. New literature on the fishing industry. p. 61
Contents translated: Perevedovia p. 1
Probatov, A.N., Lentev, A.A. Puti razvitiia aktivnogo promysla v vodakh Sakhalina p. 4. Popov, G.S. Gruppovoi potok p. 10 Gunov, P.I., Dormenko, V.V. O nekotorykh izmeneniiakh skhemy vyrabotki konservov "Treska v masle." p. 17. Bratkovskii, A.V., Abdul'manov Kh.A. Kholodil'naia ustanovka s ustroistvom dlia [illegible] zhenitsem zidelite [illegible] rekoe vnedrenii'

...tation of newly developed industrial reservoirs p 27

S...herbina, A K Veterinary sanitation measures in the ... of stock of fish in new reservoirs and other bodies of water p 29

Mel'...r, P V , Meisner, E V Collection and transportation of bream and pike perch roe for stocking reservoirs p 36

Sal'...kov, F M , Pisarenkova, A S Experience in raising carp in river pens p 41

Sal'nikov, N E Atlantic sardine fishery p 46

Sil'...henkov, P P Organization of the raw material basis of the fishing industry p 52

Zainutdin, R N Catching fish with funnel-fyke nets in winter in the Volga Delta p 54

Grzhivo, V S , Shornikova, N M Amino acid content of carp and fish p 57

Letters to the editor p 60

From the pages of newspapers p 61

In memory of E K Suvorov p 62

Nevskii, V A ...ova literature on the fishing industry p 63

Contents transliterated: Bor'ba za kachestvo rybnoi produktsii - delo chesti vsekh rabotnikov rybnoi promyshlennosti p 1 Torban, S S Nevodomborochnaia mashina NM-1 p 4 Denisov, L I Metodika opredeleniia intensivnosti rybolovstva p 8 Girenko, V N Morskaia vertushka s elektricheskim otschetom p 13 Glebov, G N Flotata malykh rybolovnykh traulerov i tralovykh rybolovnykh katerov v Baltiiskom more. p 17 Arukhin, I P Voprosy uluchsheniia uchetа material'nykh resursov na sudakh rybopromyslovogo flota p 21 Sebastsov, B M , Mikheev, P V Vvod vnov' obrazovannykh tekhnicheskikh vodokhranilishch v promyshlovuiu ekspluatatsiiu p 27 Shcherbina, A K Vrachebno-sanitarnye meropriiatiia pri formirovanii rybnogo stada rybnykh vodokhranilishch i drugikh vodoemov p 29 Mikheev, P V , Meisner, E V Sbor i transportirovka ikry, sudaka i leshcha dlia zaryblenia vodokhranilishch p 36 Sukhoverkhov, F M , Pisarenkova, A S Opyt vyrashchivaniia karpa na uchastke reki p. 41. Sal'nikov, N E Atlanticheskaia sardina i ee promysel p 46 Siloshenkov, P.P. K voprosu organizatsii syr'evoi bazy rybnoi promyshlennosti p 52 Zainatulin, R N Kottsovo-venternyi lov ryby v del'te reki Volgi zimoi p 54 Grzhivo, V S , Shornikova, N M Aminokislotnyi sostav rybnykh konservov p 57 Iz pisem v redaktsiiu p 60 Po stranitsam gazet p 61 Pamiati E K Suvorova p 62 Nevskii, V.A Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu p 63

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol. 31, no 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated

Duty of workers in veterinary science. p. 3.

Posokhin, E G Suppurative disease in sheep observed in Siberia p. 8

Kiselev, V S. Controlling tuberculosis in cattle. p. 14.

Mezdrin, M D. Diagnosing tuberculosis in goats, p. 17.

Shchepilov, N S Tuberculosis culture of the avian type obtained from eggs of hens affected by tuberculosis, p. 18.

Dukatsenko, V G Experience in using vIEV anti-foot-and mouth vaccine on state fattening farms p 21

Uspenskii, M.I Listerellosis in sheep, p. 23.

Bulgakov, N M. Collargol therapy of trichomoniasis in cows. p. 25.

Agapov, S I , Fomina, A.IA., Zhak, R.M , Poliakova, O A Results of field tests of virus-vaccine against Newcastle disease in poultry, p. 26.

Beliaev, S M. Gastrocollilasis in horses and methods of controlling it, p. 29.

Akatov, V A. Artificial medium suggested for transporting exudate to be examined for the presence of Trichomonas, p. 31.

Gainullina, Kh G Modified method of diagnosing rabies, p. 32.

Liapustin, A K Pigment metabolism in animals and differential diagnosis its disturbances. p. 33,

Iudybaev, Kh.S Use of Academician M.P.Tushnov's histolysates in veterinary practice. p. 39,

Lebedev, P.T. Prevention and therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in calves. p. 41

Lagereva, M G Diseases of young animals, p. 42.

Sobolev, A S Excretion of chlorides into the small intestine in cattle upon the intravenous injection of hypertonic solution, p. 48,

Kumskov, Sh.A Tonometric examination of the motor function of the stomach in solid hoofed animals and of the first stomach in ruminants, p. 49,

Sokolov, N I Use of phytoncides of onion and garlic in gynecological diseases. p. 51.

Savchik, A.P. Specific occurrence of hypovitaminoses and protective properties of non-pigmented skin in domestic animals in the Arctic Region, p. 53.

Shuklin, N.F. Horse-drawn disinfecting apparatus, p. 55.

Cherkas, I A In vivo diagnosis of tapeworm in swine. p 57

At the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S R p. 58.

In the Soviet Union p 58

Festive anniversary. p. 61.

Anniversary of Professor A.I Akaevskii, p. 62.

Anniversary of Professor M.K.Dalmatov. p. 62.

Lobanov, K "Lymphangitis epizootica " I.V.Okuntsov. p. 63.

New books on veterinary science. p. 64.

Contents transliterated. Dolg rabotnikov veterinarnoi nauki, p. 3. Posokhin, E.G. O gnoinikovoi bolezni ovets, nabliudaemoi v Sibiri. p. 8. Kiselev, V.S. Bor'ba s tuberkulezom krupnogo rogatogo skota, p. 14. Mezdrin, M D K voprosu diagnostiki tuberkuleza u koz. p. 17. Shchepilov, N.S. Tuberkuleznaia kul'tura ptich'ego tipa, poluchennaia iz iaits ot kur, bol'nykh tuberkulezom, p. 18. Dukatsenko, V.G. Opyt primeneniia protivoiashchurnoi vaktsiny VIEV v otkormochnykh sovkhozakh. p. 21. Uspenskii, M.I. Listerellez ovets. p. 23. Bulgakov, N M Lechenie trikhomonoza u korov kollargolom. p. 25. Agapov, S.I , Fomina, A.IA , Zhak, R.M., Poliakova, O.A Rezul'taty ispytaniia virus-vaktsiny protiv psevdochumy ptits v praktike. p. 26, Beliaev, S.M. Gastrofilez loshadei i mery bor'by s nim. p. 29. Akatov, V A Iskusstvennaia sreda pri transportirovke eksсudata dlia issledovaniia na trikhomonady. p. 31, Gainullina, Kh.G. Izmenennyi metod issledovaniia na beshenstvo. p. 32. Liapustin, A K. Pigmentnyi obmen u zhivotnykh i differentsial'naia diagnostika ego narushenii p 33. IUdybaev, Kh.S. Primenenie gistolizatov akad. M.P.Tushnova v veterinarnoi praktike. p. 39.

Lebedev, P.T. Profilaktika zheludochno-kishechnykh zabolevanii u teliat i ikh lechenie, p. 41, Lagereva, M G Bolezni molodniaka. p. 42, Sobolev, A.S. Ekskretsiia khloridov v tonkii otdel kishechnika krupnogo rogatogo skota pri intravenoznom vvedenii gipertonicheskogo rastvora, p. 48, Kumskev, Sh. A, Issledovanie motornoi funktsii zheludka u zhel'nokopytnykh i rubtsa u zhvachnykh metodom tonometrii, p. 49, Sokolov, N.I. Primenenie fitontsidov luka i chesnoka pri ginekologicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 51, Savchik, A.P. Spetsificheskoe proiavlenie gipovitaminozov i zashchitnye svoistva nepigmentirovannoi kozhi u sel'skokhoziaistvennyi zhivotnykh Zapoliar'ia p 53 Shuklin, N.F. Konnaia dezinfektsionnaia ustanovka p 55. Cherkas, I A Prizhiznennaia diagnostika finnoza u svinei p. 57

V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR p 58 Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu, p. 59, Slavnyi iubilei. p. 61, IUbilei prof A.I.Akaevskogo, p. 62, IUbilei prof. M.K.Dalmatova, p. 62, Lobanov, K. Retsenziia na knigu I.V.Okuntsova "Epizooticheskii limfangoit." p. 63 Novye knigi po veterinarii. p. 64.

Vol 31, no 3, Mar 1954

Contents translated:

Tasks of general agricultural development p 3.

Place veterinary propaganda at the service of collective and state livestock farms. p. 8.

Attain the level of leading collective farms. p. 14.

Ensuring a marked improvement of veterinary care at state farms p. 16.

Krasikov, D S. Work methods at veterinary bacteriological laboratories should be changed. p 25.

Gres', B M Veterinary and zootechnic supplies should be produced in sufficient quantities to cover current needs. p. 27

Kotlov, A I The best interdistrict veterinary bacteriological laboratory in the Saratov Province p. 30

Bogoroditskii, A V Species of Theileria annulata and Theileria mutans. p. 34.

Saliaev, V.A. Control methods and problem of immunizing horses against infestation by Haemosporidia p. 38.

Paichadze, B V. Natural immunization as prevention against infestation by Haemosporidia in raising sheep on range pastures. p. 40

Shchennikov, S T., Petrovskaia, E.A. Active immunization of chickens against laryngotracheitis p. 42

Rudenko, P. Ox warbles and their control among cattle in Kazakhstan. p. 46.

Gan, E I. New means of combatting gadfly larvae in sheep. p. 47

Fishbein, V.IA., Goroshnikova, V.G. Two-stage tuberculin test and its role in ridding poultry farms of tuberculosis more rapidly. p. 52.

In'kov, N.M. Use of vaccines in distemper p 54.

Plakhotin, M.V. Certain problems of anesthesia in castration of domestic animals. p. 56.

Gladenko, I.N., Fortushnyi, V.A. Toxicity of feed from plants treated with benzene hexachloride. p. 59.

Korlazhnov, V.P., Peshcherova, O.I. P.M.IAmshchikov's method of trichinelloscopy p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi vsemernogo razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Veterinarnuiu propagandu - na sluzhbu zhivotnovodstvu kolkhozov i sovkhozov. p. 8. Ravniat'sia po peredovym kolkhozam! p. 14. Obespechit' krutoi pod"em veterinarnogo dela v sovkhozakh. p. 16. Krasikov, D.S. Izmenit' stil' raboty vetbaklaboratorii. p. 25. Gres', B.M. Veterinarno-zootekhnicheskoe snabzhenie - na vysotu stoiashchikh zadach p 27. Kotlov, A.I. Luchshaia mezhraionnaia veterinarno-bakteriologicheskaia laboratoriia Saratovskoi oblasti p. 30. Bogoroditskii, A.V. O vidakh Theileria annulata i Theileria mutans. p. 34. Saliaev, V.A. O metodakh bor'by i probleme immunizatsii loshadei protiv gemosporidiozov p 38 Paichadze, B V. Estestvennaia immunizatsiia kak profilaktika gemosporidiozov v otgonno-pastbishchnom khoziaistve. p 40 Shchennikov, S.T., Petrovskaia, E.A. Aktivnaia immunizatsiia kur protiv infekcionnogo laringotrakheita. p. 42. Rudenko, P. Bor'ba s krupnogo rogatogo skota v Kazakhstane i bor'ba s nim. p 46 Gan, E.I. Novoe v bor'be s nimfami ovech'ego ovoda. p. 47. Fishbein, V.IA., Goroshnikova, V.G. Dvukratnaia tuberkullinizatsiia pri ee znachenie dlia uskorennogo ozdorovleniia ptitsefermerskikh khoziaistv ot tuberkuleza. p 52. In'kov, N. M Opyt primeneniia vaktsin protiv chumy sobak. p. 54 Plakhotin, M.V. O nekotorykh voprosakh obezbolivaniia pri kastratsii domashnikh zhivotnykh. p. 56. Gladenko, I.N., Fortushnyi, V.A Toksichnost' kormovykh rastenii, obrabotannykh benzolom. p. 59. Korlazhnov, V.P., Peshcherova, O.I. O sposobe trikhinelloskopii po P. M. IAmshchikova. p 64.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 7 Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Machine-tractor stations and the direction of further development in animal husbandry. p. 3

Lutsenko, M. N. Urgent tasks in the development of animal husbandry. p. 9.

Akhmedshin, N M. Progressive practices of improvement stations in Western Siberia

Lisovskii, IA. N. Production of feeds in the forest zone. p. 23

Chebotnev, N. F, Sulimovskii, I. G. Use of seed on irrigated lands. p. 28.

Kashirina, A. V. Setting up a stable feed base of seasonal pastures in southeastern Kazakhstan

Zagrebnev, I. I. Use of the "Churayyo" pastures in early spring. p 30.

Geraskovich, S. V. Mechanization of labor work in stockbreeding. p. 43.

Fishman, IA. N. Mechanization of labor work in sections of the Omsk State Farm

Ivanov, A. A. Feed preparing combine p 52

Martiugin, D. D. Process of the secretion of cows during machine milking. p 60.

Bolnaev, A. A , Karnaukhova, E. I , Kolchakova, I. S Modification of the organization and of labor in collective-farm sections. p

Kozko, D. I., Stakan, G. A., Chuev, P. A production. p. 66.

Il'inskii, A. A. Meat qualities of cross-bred cattle upon fattening. p. 73.

Ivanov, I. A. Get of 11, 634 kilograms from twenty-one months. p. 77.

Plavskii, V. I. Wintering of livestock at the Collective Farm. p. 81.

Drakin, L. I. Save and raise every calf p 84

Beguchov, A. P., Vorontsov, A. F. Raising heifers rations containing a large amount of succulent feeds. p. 93.

Karpova, O. S. Raising high-producing Ayrshire cows p. 100.

Nagorskaia, E. D. Feed characteristics of p. 107.

Rykovskii, P. I. Carotene content of feed varieties of soya. p. 108.

Muradian, A. A. French rye grass in a valuable component of grass mixtures. p. 108.

Vil'ner, A. M. Raising disease resistance in the winter period. p. 109.

Krakosevich, N. D. Effect of humidity in milk production of cows. p. 112.

Karymshev, D. S. Daily routine in a dairy

Alekseenko, L. D. Progressive swine breeding Ianvarin" Collective farm. p. 121.

Uvarov, N. N. Daily routine in dairy farm of the Kharkov Sugar Beet Trust p 127

Bogorodskii, P. A. High indices of productivity manov sheep. p. 125.

Shumilov, P. V. Breeding work in auctions of five farms of Kirov Province. p. 127.

Zaprudnaia, A. I. Testing varieties of feed

Contents transliterated: Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - reshaiushchaia sila v dal'neishem pod"eme zhivotnovodstva. p. 3. Lutsenko, M. N. Nekotorye zadachi razvitiia zhivotnovodstva. p. 9. Akhmedshin, N.M. Peredovoi opyt raboty lugomeliorativnykh stantsii Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 16. Lisovskii, IA. N Proizvodstvo kormov v zone oroshenila. p. 23. Chebotnev, N. F, Sulimovskii, I. G. Vyrashchivanie semian liuztserna na oroshaemykh zemliakh. p. 26. Kashirina, A. V. O meste ustoichivoi kormovoi bazy na sezonnykh pastbishchakh iugo-vostoka Kazakhstana. p. 34 Zagrebnev, I.I. Opyt ispol'zovaniia zimnikh pastbishch "Churayyo" v rannevesennii period. p. 39. Geraskovich, S. V. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v zhivotnovodstve. p. 43. Fishman, IA. N. Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh rabot v fermakh sovkhoza "Omskii." p. 48. Ivanov, A. A. Kormoprigotovitel'nyi agregat. p. 52. Martiugin, D. S. O protsesse otdachi moloka korovami pri mashinnom

doenti, p 60 Beltsev, A. A , Ivanovskaya, I. I , Kolchikova, I. A, Nauchnye osnovy mikrobiologicheskogo kolkhoznykh fermakh p 59 Borcho D I , Shchurov A , Chuev, P A Povyshenie ehkonomicheskoi produktivnosti p 60 Il'inskii, A A Mikroorganizmy kak istochnik ehkonomicheskogo sbora pri otkorme p 71 Ivanov I V Ukrepim kormovuyu produktivnost' pochvy Ivanovskoi oblasti, p 77 Plavskii, V I Zimnost' i otdacha kholmistogo "Vpered," p 61 Dudko, I I Pchelovodstvo i vyrastit' matochnik p 67 Ivanchev, A P , Vorontsova, A T, Vyrashchivanie tolstokornevishchnykh kul'tur kalicheskim sootnosheniem pochvennykh kormov p 91 Karpova, O S Vyrashchivanie vysokoproduktivnykh kormovykh kul'tur pochvennykh p 100 Nagovitsyna I D Kormovaya kharakteristika lyupinovogo sena p 107 Nazarchuk P I Sodershanie kletchatki v kormovykh sortakh ovsa p 109 Muradian, A. A Rabota vymetal II Chemical composition of palovykh travosmesei p 100 Vil'ner A M Biokhimicheskie osobennosti chlistoobyknovennoi timofeevki p 109 Kormovskie, N. P Vlijanie chistoty pochvy na urozhainost' i nekotorye pokazateli kachestva zelenoi massy kukuruzy p 111 Ivanov, N N Rannyaya kul'tivatsiya pochvy kak faktor povysheniya zolotnosti kleverishcha p 121 Ivanovskii, P. A. Vyvodite pchel na zimovku v khorosho provetrivaemykh ulyakh p 125 Ivanitskii, P. V. Ehffektivnost' sena bobovykh na fermakh kolkhoza Krasnoarmeets N p 127 Zapadnitskii, A I Povyshenie produktivnosti pastbishch, p 127

c) FISHERIES

LENINSKA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LENIN'S FISHERY] Organ of Ministry of [illegible] [Ministry of Fisheries of the R S F S R] Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1954. Contents translated:
Ready to meet the [illegible] p 1
Berezin, V P Graphic [illegible] p 2
Kozlov, M I Planning [illegible] p 3
Kiselenko, I Participation [illegible] p 4
Andreev, A M [illegible] p 17
[illegible] p 21
Vinogradov, [illegible] p 23
Gorshkov, A I [illegible] p 31
Popkov, I I [illegible] p 32
Andreev, I I [illegible] p 34
Bratkov, V V A [illegible] p 35
[illegible] p 38
Andreev, A M [illegible] p 42
Gorshkov, A I [illegible] p 45
Bitash p 25 [illegible] p 47
[illegible] p 48
Andreev, A M [illegible] p 49
Bratkov, V V A [illegible] p 52
Vol 14, no 1 May 1954
Contents translated:
Palas the head [illegible] p 1
Bryukov, N K [illegible] p 2
Lukh A M [illegible] p 3
Mironov, P P [illegible] p 4
Reinau P K [illegible] p 4
Rychin M I [illegible] p 5
[illegible] p 16
Rybnik V K [illegible] p 24

Dukachev, D I Tree floating in the Vychuga-Vokhma basin p 27
Andrianov, I I A Coefficient of friction of logs in a [illegible] p 30
Bobokhonin, M R Lumbering in Siberia p. 29
Mikhailov, A In creasing the output of raw [illegible] p 31
[illegible] p 32
[illegible] p 34
Bobokhonin, M R Lumbering in Siberia p. 29
Mikhailov, A In creasing the output of raw [illegible] p 31
Andrianov, I I A Coefficient of friction of logs in a [illegible] p 30
Dukachev, D I Tree floating in the Vychuga-Vokhma basin p 27

LESNOE KHOZYAISTVO [FOREST MANAGEMENT] Organ of Ministry of [illegible] of the R S F S R [Ministry of [illegible] of the R S F S R] Moscow, vol 7, [illegible] Feb 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 5
[illegible] p 17
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] p 30
[illegible] p 38,
[illegible] p 42
[illegible] p 45,
[illegible] p 47
[illegible] p 50
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 57
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 66
[illegible] p 67
[illegible] p 71
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 77
[illegible] p 82
[illegible] p 84
[illegible] p 87
[illegible] p 92
[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 5
[illegible] p 17
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] p 34
[illegible] p 39
[illegible] p 42
[illegible] p 45
[illegible] p 47
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 57
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 63,
[illegible] p 67
[illegible] p 72
[illegible] p 77

B 15b d
[illegible] p. 76 Korsev, V. P Peresmotret' sistemu ucheta traktornykh tabel p 78, Tovatenko, V K Otkhody at chevnikov - rezerv proizvodstvennogo sbyta, p. 80. Nailuchee sovershenstvovanie metodov remonta traktorov, p 65 Sadachkov, E. IA Kultura lesnogo khozyaistva Pol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki, p. 60. O strukture upravlenila lesnokhozyaistvennym proizvodstvom p 92.

d) PLANT CULTURE

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozyaistva SSSR and RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U S S R. and of the R S F S R], Moscow, no. 2, Feb 1954.
Contents translated:
Determining future in the development of collective farm production p 3
Dol'nikov, V I. Progressive practices for increasing the yield of vegetable crops p 7
Romanov, I. K. For high yields of potatoes and vegetables in 1954 p 12.
Chumachenko, V P. Same conditions, different results p 15
Blokhintsev, V T , Bulk, G. I. , Novikov, N M. Check growing cucumbers, tomatoes, and bush pumpkins p 18.
Smolina, T V. Growing transplants of early and late cabbage in cold frames. p. 23
Nalimov, D I , Vasilchenko, S. T. Increasing the yield of cucumbers p 24
Aleksandrov, S V , Biryuov, N. S. Methods for producing high, resistant, and early yields of cucumbers. p 28
Korol'kov, I D. Construction of protected plots p 33.
Kondrashev, A. K Large fruited Siberian cucumbers p 36.
Lavrenenko, Z S. How we doubled the yield of potatoes and vegetables. p. 37.
Shvets N. We are planting more vegetables and potatoes. p. 42.
Aktiufiev, P A , Lysenkov, B. M., Kryhov, V , Khalilov, A. Kh Check growing potatoes with the IKU-1 machine. p 43
Kuznetsov, A F Our work experience in horticulture p 50
Gol'Landskii, P. S New principles for forming crowns and their importance in increasing winter hardiness and yield of orchards. p. 53.
Kalugaov, A A Causes of damage to orchards with spreading trees. p 63.
Kolesov, N V. Michurin variation of apples on the steppes of the Azov Sea region. p. 64.
Michurin gold medal p. 67.
Potapenko, IA. I. Problem of the rejuvenation of vine yards p. 68
Kochura, I I Gardens in Poltava Province. p. 73
Gogina, N G , Rodionova, E. I Experiment in planting a vineyard with cuttings. p 73
Strengths of the Rs between scions and production p. 74.
Patrushev, S. Regeneration of an orchard with low-trained trees p. 76.
Kazantseva, V P. Fruit growing in the Tuva Autonomous Province p. 78.
Bel'skii, B I Dovbe for controlling the white butterfly. p. 79.
Natal'ina, O B , Sapunova, [illegible]
Contes

B 154 - 161

grad v Poltavskoi oblasti p 72 Gogilia, N G , Rudakova, E I. Opyt zakladki vinogradnikov cherenkami p 73 Ukrepliat' svtaz' nauki s proizvodstvom p 74 Patrushev, S. Vosstanovlenie stellushchegosia sada p 78 Kazintseva, V P Sadovodstvo v Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti p 78 Bel'skii, B I. Prisposobienie dlia bor'by s bolaryshnitsei p 79 Natal'ina, O B , Sapunova, A P Ob ispol'zovanii otkhodov svezhegashenoi izvesti. p 80 Konferentsiia po sadovodstvu p 80

TABAK [TOBACCO] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R]. Moscow, vol 15, no. 1, 1954

Contents translated

Increase the production and improve the quality of tobacco products p. 1.

Valuable innovation, p. 5

Comrade Slozhentsova's appeal to the personnel of the "Dukat" factory and to all workers of the tobacco industry, p. 6.

Slozhentsova, A A By improving work methods let us increase the proficiency of labor. p. 89,

Dikker, G L., Eliseeva, E.D. Progressive work methods on Katskii-Klimovich machines p. 10.

Kontorovich, A V Let us ensure a radical increase in production and improve the quality of our production, p 14,

Kuralev, M.V. Improve the assortment of label paper for tobacco products. p 15,

Kozak, A.M. Electromechanical label counter. p. 17.

Totubalin, N.N. Condensation of tobacco smoke by a high-voltage electric current. p. 19,

Kokorin, O.IA. Location of filters in air-conditioning units p. 21

Chemerisskaia, A A Objective indicator of makhorka taste strength. p. 23,

Tomarovskii, P.F , Brikkel', A.IA. Results of work on the Alma-Ata State Tobacco Farm in 1953, p. 25,

Khachatur'ian, P.Kh. Development of tobacco cultivation in the Moldavian S S.R. p. 27,

Menkes, M S For a radical increase in Crimean tobacco cultivation p. 29

Kushnirenko, F G Stubble culture of makhorka after rye harvested for green fodder, p 33,

Chirkovskii, V I. Problem of tobacco-seed germination, p. 35,

Bar, V.P. Influence of the temperature factor on tobacco yield and quality. p. 37,

Burtsev, IU.A. Grow high-grade varieties of cigar tobacco, p 40,

Mechanize heavy and labor-consuming operations at tobacco-fermentation plants, p. 42,

Vodop'ianov, V.M. Improve the technology of tobacco pressing, p. 45,

Basnin, S.A Work of the White Russian Procurement Office. p. 47,

Petrushinin, K.V. Combat moldiness in raw makhorka, p. 49,

Olendskii, V.I. False mold on tobacco, p. 51,

Martynov, N.G. Mechanize work at procurement points, p. 52,

Golomedov, IA S. More about fermentation of raw makhorka under Siberian conditions, p. 53,

Butyrin, A.A. Training specialists at the Krasnodar Technical School. p. 54,

From unpublished articles, p 58,

Information. p. 58,

Bibliography. p. 60

Contents transliterated: Uvelichivat' proizvodstvo, uluchshat' kachestvo tabachnykh izdelii, p. 1, TSennyi pochin, p 5, Obrashchenie tov. Slozhentsovoi k kollektivu fabriki "Dukat" i ko vsem rabotnikam tabachnoi promyshlennosti, p. 6, Slozhentsova, A.A. Sovershenstvuia metody raboty, povysim kul'turu truda, p. 8, Dikker, G.L., Eliseeva, E.D. Peredovye metody raboty na mashinakh sistemy Kaiskogo - Klimovicha, p. 10, Kontorovich, A.V. Obespechim krutoi pod"em proizvodstva i uluchshim kachestvo nashei produktsii p. 14, Kuralev, M V, Uluchshit' assortiment etiketnoi bumagi dlia tabachnykh izdelii, p, 15, Kozak, A.M. Elektromekhanicheskii schetchik etiketok, p. 17, Totubalin, N N. Kondensatsiia tabachnogo dyma elektricheskim tokom vysokogo napriazhenila, p, 19, Kokorin, O.IA. Raspolozhenie fil'trov v ustanovkakh dlia konditsionirovanila vozdukha, p. 21, Chemerisskaia, A.A. Ob"ektivnyi pokazatel' vkusovoi kreposti makhorki, p. 23, Tomarovskii, P.F., Brikkel', A.IA. Itogi raboty Alma-Atinskogo tabakovodcheskogo sovkhoza v 1953 g. p. 25, Khachatur'ian, P.Kh. Razvitie tabakovodstva Moldavskoi SSR, p. 27, Menkes, M.S. Za krutoi pod"em krymskogo tabakovodstva, p. 29, Kushnirenko, F.G. Pozhnivnoe vyrashchivanie makhorki posle rzhi, ubrannoi na zelenyi korm. p. 33, Chirkovskii, V.I. K voprosu o vskhozhesti semian tabaka. p. 35, Bar, V.P. Vlilanie tempera.urnogo faktora na urozhai i kachestvo tabaka, p. 37, Burtsev, IU.A. Vyrashchivat' kachestvennye sorta sigarnogo tabaka, p. 40, Mekhanizirovat' tiazhelye i trudoemkie raboty na tabachno-fermentatsionnykh zavodakh, p. 42, Vodop'ianov, V.M, Uluchshit' tekhnologiiu pressovanila tabaka, p. 45, Basnin, S.A. O rabote Belorusskoi zagotovitel'noi kontory, p, 47, Petrushinin, K.V. Borot'sia s plesneveniem makhorochnogo syr'ia, p. 49, Olendskii, V.I. Mnimaia plesen' na tabake, p. 51, Martynov, N.G. Mekhanizirovat' raboty na zagotovitel'nykh punktakh, p. 52, Golomedov, IA.S. Eshche o fermentatsii makhorochnogo syr'ia v usloviiakh Sibiri, p. 53, Butyrin, A.A. Podgotovka spetsialistov v Krasnodarskoi tekhnicheskoi shkole, p. 54, Iz neopublikovannykh statei, p. 58, Informatsiia, p. 58, Bibliografiia, p. 60.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Machine-tractor stations are the determining force in collective-farm production, p. 3.

Orlovskii, K.P. We are developing all branches of collective farming p 10

Pankov, P A Let's raise backward collective farms to the level of progressive farms. p 14,

Peive, J.V Scientific research work in agriculture in the Latvian S S R. p 17

Vinogradov, A.S Ways for increasing production of fiber flax. p. 29

Baliura, V.I. Some aspects of scientific corn growing in the nonchernozem zone. p. 36,

Sergeev, V Z , Denisenko, N A. Grass mixtures in the irrigated zone of Rostov Province. p 46,

Skorniakov, S M Planting potatoes in checkrows p 51,

Chumanov, IA Use of organic and mineral fertilizers on cotton fields. p. 55,

Rudnikov, V N. High yields of hemp in Polesye. p. 59,

Malenev, F E. Effect of trace elements on yield and disease resistance of potatoes. p. 63,

Sokolov, N.P. Presceding enrichment of seeds. p. 66,

Ananichuk, A.F. Cost of agricultural production, p. 71

Varenitsa, E.T. Cultivation of Italian millet. p. 73,

Rostovtseva, Z P. Phase analysis of Italian millet. p. 83,

Chesnokov, N S., Mikhailova, V.N Organization of seed potato production in the South. p. 88,

Kornilov, A.A. Method for breeding millet for early maturity. p 93,

Samokhina, Z.F Sunflower breeding p. 99,

Karishnev, R.V. Problems in breeding hard wheats for the nonchernozem zone. p. 103,

Starov, M.V. Sequence of winter wheat varieties in crop rotations. p. 106,

Smolin, A.A. Outlook for growing peas in the Kazakh S.S.R p. 109,

Bolarovich, N.M Bacterial fertilizers. p. 112,

Kozarenko, M Results of vegetable hybridization of grains. p. 114,

Marushev, A I. Apparatus for extracting oil from oilseeds. p. 116,

TSvik, I. F., Kuz'min, M.M. Six-rowed rye. p. 117,

Bogomolov, N. High yield of Sudan grass seeds.p. 118,

Vozbutskaia, A.E Unsuccessful brochure, p. 119,

Fedotkin, O.P. Useful book. p. 120,

New books. p 121,

List of articles published in the twelfth issue of agricultural journals in 1953. p. 123

Contents transliterated: Mashinno-traktornye stantsii - reshaiushchaia sila kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p 3 Orlovskii, K P. Razvivaem vse otrasli obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. p. 10. Pankov, P. A. Podnimem otstaiushchie kolkhozy do urovnia peredovykh. p. 14. Peive, IA. V. Nauchno-issledovatel'skaia rabota po sel'skomu khoziaistvu v Latviiskoi SSR. p. 17. Vinogradov, A.S. Puti uvelicheniia proizvodstva l'nadolguntsa. p. 29. Baliura, V.I. Nekotorye osobennosti agrotekhniki kukuruzy v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 36, Sergeev, V. Z., Denisenko, N. A. Travosmesi v zone oroshenila Rostovskoi oblasti p 46. Skorniakov, S. M. Opyt posadki kartofelia kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 51. Chumanov, IA. O primenenii organo-mineral'nykh udobrenii na khlopkovykh pollakh. p. 55. Rudnikov, V.N. Vysokie urozhai konopli v Poles'e, p. 59. Malenev, F.E. Vliianie mikroelementov na urozhai i ustoichivost' kartofelia k boleznlam. p. 63. Sokolov, N.P. Predposevnoe obogashchenie semian. p. 66. Ananichuk, A.F. O sebestoimosti sel'skokhoziaistvennoi produktsii. p. 71. Varenitsa, E.T. Kul'tura chumizy. p. 73. Rostovtseva, Z.P. K stadiinomu analizu chumizy. p. 83. Chesnokov, N.S., Mikhailova, V.N. Opyt organizatsii sortovogo semenovodstva kartofelia na luge. p. 88. Kornilov, A.A. O metodike selektsii prosa na skorospelost'. p. 93. Samokhina, Z.F. Selektsiia podsolnechnika. p. 99. Karishnev, R.V. Nekotorye voprosy selektsii tverdykh pshenits dlia nechernozemnoi polosy. p. 103, Starov, M.V. Razmeshchenie sortov ozimoi pshenitsy v sevooborote. p. 106, Smolin, A.A. Perspektivnost' vozdelyvaniia gorokha v Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 109. Bolarovich, N.M. Bakterial'nye udobreniia. p. 112, Kozarenko, M. Nekotorye rezul'taty vegetativnoi gibridizatsii zlakov. p. 114, Marushev, A.I. Prisposoblenie dlia ekstragirovaniia zhira iz semian maslichnykh kul'tur. p. 116. TSvik, I.F., Kuz'min, M.M. Shestiriadnaia rozh'. p. 117, Bogomolov, N. Vysokii urozhai semian sudanskoi travy. p. 118, Vozbutskaia, A.E. Neudachnaia broshiura. p. 119, Fedotkin, O.P. Poleznaia kniga p. 120, Novye knigi. p. 121, Spisok statei, pomeshchennykh v odinnadtsatykh i dvenadtsatykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1953 g. p. 123.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences] Moscow, no. 12, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Khristianovich, S.A. Distribution of gas pressure near a moving, free coal surface. p 1673

Khristianovich, S.A. Coal ejection wave p 1673

Khristianovich, S.A. Coal crushing wave p 1683

Tarabasov, N.D. On the concentration of stresses in sheet elements of metal construction p 1709

Streletskii, N.S. Problem of deterioration of the statically undetermined systems. p. 1736

Kostenko, M.P. Modeling electrical machines equipment for studying the stability of parallel operation of electric power systems connected with long-distance transmission lines. p. 1751,

Bozobrazov, S.V., Samarin, A.M. Solubility of oxygen in iron, chromium and nickel alloys p. 1790,

Tomilin, I.A., Shvartsman, L.A. Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and calcium slag. p 1797.

Travin, O.V., Shvartsman, L.A. Examination of the sulfuration of pig iron with soda. p 1803

Kochnev, M.I., Zaidman, T.I. Characteristics and variation in the physico-chemical properties of copper scientide. p. 1813.

Zashkvara, V.G., Krym, I.S Controlling the process of oxidation of coking coals. p. 1819

Lisin, D.M. Method of box-coking coals and forecasting of experimental coke according to standard and other indexes. p. 1826.

Konakov, P.K. Some regularities of heat resistance by radiation. p. 1847,

Adasinskii, S.A. Characteristics of the formation and cooling of the weld in crosswise welding of reinforcing rods. p. 1856.

Conclusions of the commission for summarizing the results of the discussion on the mechanism of moisture escape in steam boilers p 1869

Greetings to A.I. Berg, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 60th birthday p. 1869.

Aksel' Ivanovich Berg, member of the Academy of Sciences, on his 60th birthday. p. 1870.

Order of the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. awarding the Order of Lenin to I.P. Bardin, member of the Academy of Sciences p. 1875.

Greetings to I.P. Bardin, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 70th birthday p. 1875,

Ivan Pavlovich Bardin, member of the Academy of Sciences; on his 70th birthday. p. 1877.

Order of the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U.S.S.R. awarding the Order of Lenin to A.M. Terpigorev, member of the Academy of Sciences p. 1881.

Greetings to A.M. Terpigorev, member of the Academy of Sciences, on the occasion of his 80th birthday p. 1881,

Aleksandr Mitrofanovich Terpigorev, member of the Academy of Sciences; on his 80th birthday p. 1883,

In the scientific institutes of the Department of Technology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 1886,

Contents of "Izvestiia AN SSSR" for 1953. p 1891

Contents transliterated: Khristianovich, S.A. Raspredelenie davlenila gaza vblizi dvizhushchegosia sia svobodnoi poverkhnosti uglia. p. 1673 Khristianovich, S.A. O volne vybrosa. p. 1679. Khristianovich, S.A. O volne drobleniia. p. 1689. Tarabasov, N.D. O kontsentratsii napriazhenii v listovykh elementakh metallokonstruktsii. p. 1709. Streletskii, N.S. O prosu razrushenila izgibaemykh staticheski neopredelimykh sistem. p. 1736. Kostenko, M.P. Modelirovanie elektromashinnogo oborudovaniia pri issledovanii ustoichivosti parallel'noi raboty energouzlov, soedinennykh s dal'nimi linliami peredachi. p 1751 Bozobrazov, S.V., Samarin, A.M. Rastvorimost' kisloroda v rasplavakh zheleza, khroma i nikelia p. 1790. Tomilin, I.A., Shvartsman, L.A. Raspredelenie sery i fosfora mezhdu zhelezom i shlakom. p. 1797. Travin, O.V., Shvartsman, L.A. Issledovanie desul'furatsii chuguna sodoi. p 1803 Kochnev, M.I., Zaidman, T.I. Osobennosti izmeneniia fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistv selenida medi p. 1813, Zashkvara, V.G., Krym, E.S O kriterii stepeni okislennosti koksuiushchikhsia uglei p 1819 Lisin, D.M. Metodika lashchichnogo koksovaniia i otsenka opytnogo koksa po standartnym i drugim pokazateliam. p. 1826. Konakov, P.K. Nekotorye zakonomernosti luchistogo teploobmena. p. 1847 Adasinskii

skii, S A. Osobennosti obrazovaniia i likhlazhdeniia zvezd tochki pri kratkoperiodicheskom nestatsionarnykh sferichesk. p. 1056 Zakliuchenie Komissii po podvedeniiu itogov diskussii o mekhanizme vnutrennego trenia v polikristallicheskikh p 1063 Privetstvie akademika A I Berga v sviazi s ego 60-letiem p 1069 Akademik Aleksei Ivanovich Berg, k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p 1070 Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii akademika Bardina I P ordenom Lenina p 1075 Privetstvie akademika I P Bardina v svizi s ego 70-letiem p 1075 Akademik Ivan Pavlovich Bardin, k 70-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p 1077 Ukaz Prezidiuma Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR o nagrazhdenii akademika Terpigoreva A M ordenom Lenina p 1081 Privetstvie akademika A M Terpigoreva v svizi s ego 60-letiem p 1080 Akademik Aleksandr Mitrofanovich Terpigorev, k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p 1083. V nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh OTN AN SSSR p 1086 Rodstvennye zhuravlia / Izvestiia AN SSSR, OTN" za 1953 g p 1091

STANDARDIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION] Organized upravlenie po standartizatsii pri gosplane SSSR [Administration for Standardization of the State Planning Committee of the U S S R] Moscow, no 1, Jan Feb 1954

Contents translated

Improve the progress of standardization in 1954 p 3
Abramov, M N For further quality improvement of food products p 7
Malinkin, I A Standardization of consumer goods p 11
Gelchykh, S S The most important tasks of industrial cooperatives and local industries p 15
Lukomskii, I A , Lebedeva, N K , Bakhova, N V Statistical methods used in the quality control of steel p 19
Chernyshev, V M , Lozinin, V V Efficiency of the standardization of industrial and technological development p 27
Bolotnyskii, P I Requirements of standards of steel p. 37.
Narkevich, G A Standardization of cutters in machine tool plants p. 40
Lukashev, A A Improvement in the quality specifications for wood products p 42
Rovenskii, G V Certain tolerances in the manufacture of steel plate p 45
Rabinovich, P B Metallurgy and technology of production costs p 47
Bokolov, I G Rolling specifications and allowance standards for shop forging stock p 50
Bobrushev, N K Use of standardization in the Leningrad p. 56.
Rudkov, P All-Union conference on the unification of standardization p 61
For a uniform method of control p 61
Faikov, S The All-Union standards institute and its duties of information and objectives p 62
New standards p 64

Contents translated: Pravitelstvo postanovliaetsia 1954 g p 1 Abramov, M N Za dal'neishee uluchshenie kachestva pishchevykh tovarov p 7 Malinkin I A O standartizatsii predmetov khozhdeniia p 11 Gelchykh S S Zadachi promyshlennosti kooperativnoi i mestnoi promyshlennosti p 15 Lukomskii I A , Lebedeva N K, Bakhova, N V Statisticheskie metody v pryimenenii k issledovaniiu stalei p 19 Chernyshev V M Znachenie standartizatsii v povyshenii effektivnosti i sokrashchenii srokov issledovatelskikh rabot p 27 Bolotnyskii P I Trebovaniia standartov na stali p 37 Narkevich G A Rezets standartizatsii na osnovnykh stanochnykh zavodakh p 40 Lukashev A A Pravila o standartizatsii otnosiashchikhsia na izdeliia lesnoi promyshlennosti p 42 Rovenskii G V O dopustimykh otkloneniiakh pri prokatke listovoi stali p 45 Rabinovich P B Rezervy snizheniia sebestoimosti metallurgicheskoi produktsii p 47 Bokolov I G K voprosu o normirovanii standartov na kovanye zagotovki p 50 Bobrushev N K Primenenie standartizatsii v Leningradskoi promyshlennosti p 56 Rudkov P I Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po standartizatsii i ob edinenii standartov p 61 Faikov S Vsesoiuznyi institut standartizatsii i ego zadachi i zadachi informatsionnykh organov p 62 Novye standarty p 64

TEKHNIKA MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH] Organ of Tsentral'nogo komiteta Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol 32 no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated:

Artsybashskii, I Kosmonavtika, mechty nastoiashchee p 1
Lvokkin, O Inside the atom p 2
Moscow, IA My Airplane seems nothing strange p 17
Andreev, K. A Young Communist and as a corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 9
Prokharin, Val Peter, Eng Builders' problems p 13
Makarok, I Aircraft flies over p 16
Fatkin, Eng Rocket plane p 18
Puki, I , Dalberg, N Kitchen invasion p 19

Tomov, N "Secrets" of my art p 22
Young people in science and industry p 23
Kuznetsov, V Radio images p. 24
Arkin, IA Skis p 26
Svidetskii, G The Arctic in the home p 26.
New books, p 31
Scientists on, I , Ivanov, N Machines for fertilizers p 33
Notes on Soviet technology p 34
Science and technology in the people's democracies p 36
Bobyr', / Ancient Chinese astronomy p. 37
Laboratory on the table p 38
Mechanical toys, p 39
Useful advice p 39
In leisure time p 40
From periodical literature p 40

Contents translated: Artsybashskii, I Nauka i tekhnika segodnia p 1 Lvokkin, O Vnutri atoma p 2 Moscow, IA Moi samolet p 10 Andreev, K Kommunisticheskii chlen korrespondent Akademii nauk SSSR p 11 Prokharin, Val , Peter, Eng Opyt stroitelei p 13 Makarok, I Aviatsiia zavtra. p 16 Fatkin, Eng Raketnyi p 18 Puki, I , Dalberg, N Mashiny pomogaiut p 19 Ganev, N "Sekrety" masterstva p 22 Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke p 23 Kuznetsov, V Radiosnimki p. 24 Arkin, IA Lyzhi p 26 Svidetskii, G Arktika na dome p 26 Novykh knig p 31 Izobretatelskoe i novatorskoi tekhnike p 34 Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii p 36 Bobyr' / Drevnii kitaiskii astronom p 37 Laboratoriia na stole p 38 Tekhnicheskie igrushki p 39 Poleznye sovety p 39 V svobodnyi chas p 40 Po stranitsam zhurnalov p. 40.

Vol 23 no 5, May 1954

Contents translated

Morskevich IO Pledge of young machine builders p 1
Bardin, I In youth p 4
Ivanenko, V Man worlds p. 5
Khachaturov, M In the sun p 10
Ivanov, M Electricity in agriculture p 11
Kuznetsovskii, IV X rays in industry p 14
Rules on Soviet technology, p 18
Vasilev, V V Window to the future p 20.
Tikhonov, K Physics department of Moscow University p 22
Khrushchev, A [KHH 100 p 25
Cherenkin, N Electric motor p. 26.
Youth in science and production p 28
Zaklyalov, P Underwater fishing. p 30
Bridge transporter p 32
Andreev, V Boat from the automobile, p. 33.
Khrushkov, A Vacuum sweeper p. 34.
Pavlov, A Simple amateur apparatus for photography, p. 36
From the pages of magazines p. 37.
Litvinov, N Meeting of friends p. 37
Science and technology in the people's democracies p 38
Table laboratory p 40

Contents translated: Morskevich IO, Novye sudovykh mashin stroiteli p 1, Bardin, I, Komsomolets p 4 Ivanenko, V Zavtrashnyi p. 5. Khachaturov, M Kosmos p 10 Kuznetsov, M, Elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 11 Kuzdinovskii, IO, Rentgen i prevrashcheniia p 14 Zametki o novinkakh tekhniki p 18 Zavalkin, V, Okna v budushchee p. 20. Tolstov, K Fizicheskii fakul'tet MGU, p. 22. Khrushchev, A [KHH 100 p 25 Cherenkin, N, Elektromuvsel p 26 Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke, p 28 Zaklialov P Podvodnyi rybolov, p 30 Zemnarullegrandovan, p 32 Andreev, V, Lodka iz avtokuzova. p. 33. Khrushkov, A Pylesos p 34. Pavlov, A Gavolitel'nyi pribor dlia fotos emki p 36 Po stranitsam zhurnalov, p 37 Litvinov, N Vstrecha druzei. p 37. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p 38. Laboratoriia na stole p 40

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 24, no 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryvkin, S M , Parfenii, I. G Certain characteristics of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide monocrystals p 3.
Novak, I I Effect of temperature on the infrared absorption spectrum of polyethylene and rotational isomerism p. 18
Vasilevskaia, K A Relaxation dielectric losses at high frequencies in polar molecule crystals. p. 25.
Andrievskii, A I , Mishchenko, M T. Nature and properties of intercrystalline laminae in cuprous oxide p 34.
Gorelkov, V M , Shabalin, K N Effect of vibration on metal crystallization p 41.
Preuss, P Kh Polarization of light by photographic emulsion crystals p 50
Kamenetskaia, D S , Piletskaia, I B. Size of secondary austenite crystals in aluminum-added steel. p 60
Grinberg, G A , Bunkhtel, B E Principles of the precision theory of wave fields related to transmission lines p 67
Rozenfel'd, L M , Koshkin, N N Dynamic heat insulation p 96
Kuznetsov, P I , Stratonovich, R L , Tikhonov, V I Continuity of the products of probability functions p. 103
Rozenfel'd, L M Modern methods for the production of moderately cold temperatures. p. 113.
Bogoroditskii, N P. Letter to the editor. p 149
Bibliography. p. 150.

Contents translated: Ryvkin, S.M., Parfenii, I. G. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh fotoprovodimosti toka v monokristallakh sernistogo kadmiia. p. 3. Novak, I I Vliianie temperatury na infrakrasnyi spektr poglashchenia polietilena i povorotnaia izomeriia p. 18 Vodop'ianov, K. A. O relaksatsionnykh dielektricheskikh poterlakh v kristallakh s polarnymi molekulami na vysokoi chastote p. 25. Andrievskii, A.I., Mishchenko, M.T. O prirode i svoistvakh mezhkristallicheskikh prosloek zakisi medi p. 34. Goverkov, V.M., Shabalin, K.N Vliianie vibratsii na kristallizatsiiu metallov p. 41. Preuss, P. Kh. Rasseianie sveta kristallami fotograficheskikh emul'sii. p. 50 Kamenetskaia, D S , Piletskaia, I B O velichine vtorichnogo austenitnogo zerna v stali s dobavkami aliuminiia. p. 60 Grinberg, G. A., Bonshtedt, B.E Osnovy tochnoi teorii volnovogo polia linii peredachi. p. 67. Rozenfel'd, L. M., Koshkin, N.N Dinamicheskaia teploizoliatsiia. p. 96. Kuznetsov, P.I., Stratonovich, R.L., Tikhonov, V I. O differentsirovanii vybrosov sluchainoi funktsii. p. 103 Rozenfel'd, L.M. Sovremennaia tekhnika polucheniia umerenno nizkikh temperatur p. 113. Bogoroditskii, N.P. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p 149 Bibliografiia. p 150.

b) AERONAUTICS

KRYLIA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Triumph of the great thoughts of Leninism. p 1.
Successes of Soviet Ukraine's aviation sportsmen. p. 4.
Zakhvatov, N Aviation as a means of advancing agriculture. p. 5.
Stepanov, N. Storied pledge of a Soviet soldier. p. 6.
Is this the way a central aeronautics club should function? (Letter to the editor) p. 8.
Lipovka, L. Some characteristics of piloting in winter. p. 9
Zakhvatkin, P. My record flight. p. 10.
Vygonov, V. Glider flights in winter. p. 11.
Maxutakov, A. O.K. Antonov's glider-plane design. p. 13.
Zhornik, D. Theoretical training of a parachutist. p 13
Ivanukov, D. My experiences in leading an airplane model club p 15.
Vasil'chenko, M Maneuverable model. p. 16
Lipinskii, L. Increasing the power of aerial compressed-air motors for airplane models. p. 17
Malik, S. Instrument for measuring the flying time of high-speed models p. 19.
Gorchin, A. Stronger ties with primary organizations. p. 30.
Poleshchenko, M. Forward — communists. p. 31.
Lebedinskii, M Parachutist E Naumenko diagrams

[illegible] nuclear [illegible] rely and skill- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] of parachute jumps p 8

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synthetic model airplane [illegible] p 11

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] airplane engine MK-09 designed [illegible] p 13

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] wave resistance p 15

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 18

[illegible] [illegible] Military Academy of the Soviet Air Force p 22

[illegible] [illegible] p 23

[illegible] translitera ted Slava Sovetskoi [illegible] Pobol'no uluchshit' rabotu [illegible] Zavodskaia [illegible] V Kro noe delo kom- [illegible] Savel'ev F Zabotlivee otnoshenie k Rodinu mu- [illegible] Kombinirovannyi [illegible] K Kombiniro- [illegible] trasht [illegible] Lebedinskii, M [illegible] Konstruktory p 11 Grevskii, O [illegible] MK-09 konstruktsii V Pelu- [illegible] G Pobeda [illegible] Volosovoe soprotivle- [illegible] Dvizhenie [illegible] Vazhnoe zadanie p 18 Khabin, V [illegible] Aviatsionnyi [illegible] p 22 Aviatsionnyi [illegible] p 23

c) CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA, sokra- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] zarubezhnoi literatur [CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY, Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, no 1(4s), 1954

MASLOBOINO-ZHIROVAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [OILS AND FATS INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstvo pro- [illegible] [illegible] pishchevykh produktov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no 1 1954

Contents translated

Central [illegible] in the oil and fat industry p 1

Ba [illegible] N P Expand socialist competition in the [illegible] fat industry p 5

[illegible] pledge of the workers of the Leningrad Fat Combi [illegible] the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats for 1954 p 9

Sali [illegible] pledge of the workers of the "Salolin" Hydro- [illegible] Plant of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats for 1954 p 10

Socialist pledge of the workers of the Moscow Margarin Plant of the Main Administration for Vegetable Oils of the Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U S S R for 1954 p 11

Zotov, V V Rotary dryer for oilseeds, p 12

Medved', A A, Zarembo, G V Method of measuring radial pressure in screw presses p 15

Rudenko, A IU, Skripchenko, E S Formulas for surface-active washing compounds p 18.

Ivanov, M V, Naumenko, P V, Chukov, P N Work of sections for mono-reactive splitting of fats p 21

Frid, G S Economic problems of contact and non-reactive splitting of fats p 26

Okrugov, I I Planetary cog reducing gear p. 29.

Slonimer, B M New methods for setting up tanks. p 30

Shlenko, I K Burning sunflower husks in a furnace equipped with a mechanical stoker p 32.

Iasnyi, A M "Soft" X rays for sterilizing food products p 34

Properties of acetoolleins p 34

Some properties of acetostearin products. p. 34.

Sterilization of food products p 35

Stabilization of fats p 35.

Meeting of the fats and perfume section of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Food Products Industry and the Scientific Council of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats p 35.

All-Union Conference of Workers of the Essential Oil Industry p 36

Conference of administrative workers of the oil and fat industry of the Russian Main Administration for Vegetable Oils of the Ministry of Food Products Industry of the R S F S R p. 37.

In oil and fat enterprises p 37.

Subject plan of "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" for 1954 p 38

Contents transliterated: O zadachakh kapital'nogo stroitel'stva v masloboino-zhirovoi promyshlennosti p 1 Kastiuk, N P Shire razvernut' sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie v masloboino-zhirovoi promyshlennosti p 5 Sotsialisticheskoe obiazatel'stvo kollektiva Leningradskogo zhirkombinata i VNIIZh na 1954 god p 9 Sotsialisticheskoe obiazatel'stvo kollektiva gidrogenizatsionnogo zavoda "Salolin" i VNIIZh na 1954 god p. 10 Sotsialisticheskoe obiazatel'stvo kollektiva Moskovskogo margarinovogo zavoda Glavzashirmasla MPPT SSSR na 1954 god p. 11 Zhitkov, V V Barabannaia sushilka dlia maslosemia p 12 Medvedev, A A, Zarembo, G V. Sposob izmereniia radial'nykh davlenii v shnekovykh pressakh p. 15 Rabinovich, A.IU., Skripchenko, E.S O rastsiptse poverkhnostnoaktivnykh moiushchikh sredstv. p 18. Irodov, M.V., Naumenko, P.V., Chukov, P.N. O rabote tsekhov bezreaktivnogo rasshchepleniia zhirov p. 21 Frid, G.S. Voprosy ekonomiki kontaktnogo i bezreaktivnogo rasshchepleniia zhirov p. 26. Okrugov, I.I. O planetarno-tsevochnom reduktore p. 29. Slonimer, B.M. Novye metody montazha bakov p. 30 Sidorenko, I.K. Szhiganie podsolnechnoi luzgi v topke, oborudovannoi mekhanicheskim zabrasyvatelem. p. 32. IAsnyi, A.M.: "Miagkie" X-luchi dlia sterilizatsii pishchevykh produktov p. 34. Svoistva atsetooleinov p 34 Nekotorye svoistva atsetostearinovykh produktov. p 34 Sterilizatsiia pishchevykh produktov. p. 35. Stabilizatsiia zhirov p. 35 Zasedanie zhirovoi i parfiumernoi sektsii Tekhnicheskogo soveta MPPT SSSR i Uchenogo soveta VNIIZh. p 35. Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia rabotnikov efiromaslichnoi promyshlennosti. p. 36. Soveshchanie khoziaistvennogo aktiva rabotnikov masloboino-zhirovoi promyshlennosti Rosglavmaszhirmasla MPPT RSFSR p. 37. Na maslozhirovykh predpriiatiiakh p. 37 Tematicheskii plan zhurnala "Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost'" na 1954 god. p 38.

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol 11, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated

Increasing the output of existing producing plants, p. 1.

Esin, O A, Gel'd, P.V Glass structure and properties of molten silicates p. 4

Appen, A.A Coordinated structure of silica glass. p 7

Pavlushkin, N.M Some physico-chemical properties of boron-free laboratory glass p. 10.

Bezborodov, M.A, Savitskii, S.E. Iridescent glass p. 14

Poliakova, N.L, Mikhailova, I.P Mechanical strength of ceramics with high alumina content. p. 16

Avgustinik, A.I, Metreveli, I.A. Boron- and lead-free glaze for majolica. p 19

Perov, A.G Increasing the drawing of glass from tank furnaces. p. 20.

Boguslavskii, A.I, Katsenelinboigen, A.I. Ways to increase the productive capacity of labor in ceramic tile plants p 23

IAnkelev, L.F. Method of replacing the vaults of an operating annular kiln. p. 26.

Furman, R.IA Horseshoe-shaped, electromagnetic separator for enriching tripolite p. 28.

Budnikov, P.P Monograph on the physico-chemical properties of glaze. p. 29.

Aranovich, D.M. A book on the facing of buildings with ceramics. p 30.

Consultation on the science and practice of grinding and polishing glass. p. 31

Contents transliterated: Uvelichit' vypusk produktsii na sushchestvuiushchikh proizvodstvennykh ploshchadiakh. p. 1 Esin, O.A., Gel'd, P.V. Struktura stekol i svoistva rasplavlennykh silikatov. p. 4 Appen, A.A Koordinatsionnaia struktura silikatnykh stekol. p. 7. Pavlushkin, N.M. Nekotorye fiziko-khimicheskie svoistva bezbornykh stoikikh stekol p. 10. Bezborodov, M.A., Savitskii, S.E. Irizatsiia stekla, p. 14. Poliakova, N.L., Mikhailova, I.P. Mekhanicheskaia prochnost' vysokoglinozemistoi keramiki. p. 16. Avgustinik, A.I., Metreveli, I.A. Bezbornye i bessvintsovye emali dlia majoliki. p. 19 Perov, A.G. Povyshenie s"ema steklomassy s varochnoi ploshchadi vannykh pechei. p 20. Boguslavskii, A.I., Katsenelinboigen, A.I. Rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda na plitochnykh zavodakh. p. 23. IAnkelev, L.F Sposob zameny svodov v rabotaiushchei kol'tsevoi pechi. p. 26. Furman, R.IA Elektromagnitnyi separator podkovoobraznogo tipa dlia obogashchenia trepela. p. 28. Budnikov, P.P Monografiia o fiziko-khimicheskikh svoistvakh glazurei p. 29. Aranovich, D.M. Kniga ob oblitsovke zdanii keramikoi. p. 30. Nauchno-proizvodstvennoe soveshchanie po shlifovke i polirovke stekla. p 31.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 27, no 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Appen, A.A. Structure of complex silicate glasses in view of results from studies of their properties. p. 121

Diev, N.P., Paduchev, V.V., Plotnikova, A.F Interaction of metallic copper with copper matte p. 127

Kaurkovskii, V.I. Stepwise character of the process of thermal dissociation of siderites. p. 136

Sarukhanian, T.A., Belopol'skii, A.P. Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous solutions of ammonia. p 142.

Matusevich, L.N. Intensity of the cooling of the solution and the size of obtained crystals. p. 148.

Fedot'ev, N.P., Kruglova, E.G., Grilikhes, S.IA. Restoration of electrolytes used in the polishing of steel p. 157.

Bulakh, A.A., Khan, O.A. Potentials of copper and nickel sulfides p. 166.

Klenkova, N.I., Nikitin, N.I. Volume of non-freezing water in cellulose fibers after swelling p 175

Pakshver, A.B., Mankash, E.K. Rate of absorption of phenols by polyamide fibers. p 183

Kuz'minskii, A.S., Bass, S.I. Joint effect of sulfur (free and combined) and phenyl- β -naphthylamine on the oxidation of vulcanites p. 189

Tarasenkov, D.N., Konopkina, Z.I. Solubility of potassium bichromate in water p. 198.

Krotov, I.V., Klubova, V.V. Corrosion of iron in contact with aqueous electrolyte solutions containing admixtures of sodium nitrite and with liquid [illegible] p. 201.

Antropov, L.I., Popov, S.IA. Effect of thiourea on the electrocrystallization of nickel. p 209

Ozimov, B.V., Florov, K.V. Sensitivity of a selenium photocell to red solutions p 209

Pospekhov, D.A. Viscosity of certain pure liquids p 212.

Reitlinger, S.A., Kuz'minskii, A.S Solubility of di-phenyl- β -naphthylamine in rubber p. 214

Mikhailov, G.I. Synthesis of tetra-n-butylammonium iodide p 217.

Shur, A.M., Moiseenko, A.I. Synthesis of furfurylpyridine acid from furfurole and salts of acetic acid p 2[illegible]

Riabinin, A.A., Il'ina, E.M. Alkaloids of [illegible] Fisch et Mey p. 221.

Kozlov, V.N., Anashkevich, V.M., Sokolov, P.A Use of fusel oils and their by-products, as foaming agents. p 223.

Bibliography. p 226

Contents transliterated: Appen, A.A. O stupenchatoi strukture stroeniia slozhnykh silikatnykh stekol v svete rezultatov izucheniia ikh svoistv. p. 121. Diev, N.P., Paduchev, V.V., Plotnikova, A.F. Vzaimodeistvie medi s mednymi shteinami p 127. Kaurkovskii, V.I. O stupenchatoi prirode protsessa termicheskoi dissotsiatsii sideritov. p. 136. Sarukhanian, T.A., Belopol'skii, A.P. Kinetika absorbtsii uglekislogo gaza vodnymi rastvorami. p. 142. Matusevich, L.N. Zavisimost' okhlazhdeniia rastvora i krupnost' obrazuiushchikhsia kristallov p. 148. Fedot'ev, N.P., Kruglova, E.G., Grilikhes, S.IA. Regeneratsiia elektrolitov shlifovaniia ili- [illegible] vanila stali. p. 157. Bulakh, A.A., Khan, O.A. Potentialy sul'fidov medi i nikelia. p. 166 Klenkova, N.I., Nikitin, N.I. O kolichestve nezamerzaiushchei vody v [illegible] tselluloznykh volokonikh posle nabukhaniia p 175 Pakshver, A.B., Mankash, E.K. Skorost' [illegible] fov poliamidnymi voloknami. p. 183. Kuz'minskii, A.S., Bass, S.I. O sovmestnom vliianii sery (svobodnoi i sviazannoi) i fenil-β -naftilamina na okislenie vulkanizatov. p. 189. Tarasenkov, D.N., Konopkina, Z.I. Rastvorimost' bikhromata kal'tsiia v vode p. 198. Krotov, I.V., Klubova, V.V. Korroziia zheleza v kontakte s vodnym rastvorom elektrolita, soderzhashchim [illegible] ki nitrita natriia, i zhidkim gorluchkom. p. 201. Antropov, L.I., Popov, S.IA. Vliianie tiomochevины na elektrokristallizatsiiu nikelia p.209. Ozimov, B.V., Florov, K.V. O chuvstvitel'nosti selenovogo fotoelementa k rastvoram krasnogo tsveta. p. 209. Pospekhov, D.A. O viazkosti nekotorykh chistykh zhidkostei. p. 212 Reitlinger, S.A., Kuz'minskii, A.S. Rastvorimost' di-fenil-β -naftilamina v kauchukakh. p. 214. Mikhailov, G.I. Sintez tetra-n.-butilammonii iodida. p. 217 Shur, A.M., Moiseenko, A.I. Sintez furfurilpiridinovoi kisloty iz furfurola i solei uksusnoi kisloty. p. 210. Riabinin, A.A., Il'ina, E.M. Ob alkaloidakh Eremurus [illegible] et Mey. p. 221. Kozlov, V.N., Anashkevich, V.M., Sokolov, P.A. Primenenie sivushnykh masel i produktov ikh pererabotki v kachestve penoobrazovatelei p 223 Bibliografiia. p. 226.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GIDROTEKHNICHESKOE STROITEL'STVO [HYDROTECHNICAL CONSTRUCTION]. Published by Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.], Moscow, vol. 23, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:

Dmitriev, I.I. Toward new achievements in the building of hydroelectric power stations, p. 1.

Razin, N.V. Mechanization of earthwork at the Kuibyshev hydroelectric development. p. 5.

Domanskii, V. E. Experience in building a large earth-fill dam. p. 10.

Silikov, G.M. Building reinforced concrete galleries p. 13.

Bardyshev, A.A. Feeding concrete into building blocks at the TSimlianskaya hydro development by means of vibrating pipes. p. 18.

Vasil'ev, V.M. Experience in using the S-267 vibrating concrete feeder. p. 23.

Rumiantsev, A.M. Experience in operating the Moscow Canal. p. 24.

Ulitin, A.I. Geodetic work for the determination of displacements in hydrotechnical structures. p. 31.

Mironov, S A. Frost crack tests of concrete and their relation to hydrotechnical structures p 15
Anufriev, V I Pumps with counterflow p 20
Sapozhnikov, M M Measuring water flow in pressure pipelines p 31
Lopatin, G V. Formulas for calculating the discharge of alluvium carried in bed load tubes p 34
Izhbuldin, G A Calculation of sheet piling for the cofferdams p 43
Gorlovskii, A G Method of determining the angle of inner friction of soils p 46
Sandomirskii, G K Consolidation of clay strata under work on large hydrotechnical structures p 51
Ter Stepanian, G I Seepage from the groundwater mound to the drainage system p 56
Contents translated and listed. Dolgikh, I I Kuznetsov, Iu I Kuznetsov, A A Morozov, A A Morozov, V V Morozov, A A Morozov, V V Morozov, A A Morozov, V V

B 161 - e

Sobiranie k parketnoshlifoval'noi mashine 0-8 dlia ochistki asfal'tovogo osnovaniia p 8 TSentralizovannoe prigotovlenie bitumnoi mastiki dlia parketnykh rabot p 10 Obmurovka kotla dlia varki bituma s ispol'zovaniem asbestovogo testa p 13 Prisposobleniie dlia nakatki stennykh i potolochnykh filenok p 15 Linetka dlia raboty po nakatke filenok p 17 Prisposoblenie dlia nakatki na stenakh polosok-filenok p 19 Klei dlia krepleniia linkrusta k stenam i peregorodkam p 21 Kreplenie glazurovannykh plitok na stozhnom rastvore p 23 Kreplenie stekol v metallicheskikh perepletakh p 25

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PEREDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS OF NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol 16, no 1, 1954

Contents translated

Introduce new techniques and progressive experience into the construction industry p 1

Daier, E IA Organization and mechanization of stonework p 4

Grabinskii, E K Use of antifreeze admixtures in solutions and concretes p 6

Fedorov, I G N I Gakhov's standard formwork for repeated use p 12

Semiachkin, S E Use of contact electric welding in the construction of sheet steel roofing p 18.

Spivakov, M S The "Pioneer-2M" crane. p. 22

Bekov, G A , Abdrashitova, S I Laying cables in trenches p 23

Efficient and economic use of Portland cement in construction work p 26

Bibliography p 30

Contents transliterated Vnedriat' novuiu tekhniku i peredovoi opyt v stroitel'stvo p 1 Daier, E IA Organizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia kamennykh rabot p 4 Grabinskii, E K Primenenie rastvorov i betonov s protivomoroznymi dobavkami p 8. Fedorov, I G Tipovaia inventarnaia opalubka N I Gakhova. p 12 Semiachkin, S E Ustroistvo krovel' iz listovoi stali s primeneniem kontaktnoi elektrosvarki p 18. Spivakov, M S Kran "Pioner-2M " p 22 Bekov, G A , Abdrashitova, S I O prokladke kabelei v transheiakh p 23 O ratsional'nom i ekonomnom ispol'zovanii portlandtsementa v stroitel'stve. p. 26. Bibliografiia p 30.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol 32, no 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

Raising labor productivity is the decisive factor in lowering building costs p 1

Sherman, L.N Mass production plans for machine-tractor station buildings. p 4.

Pavlov, B G. Structural steel elements for machine-tractor station buildings p. 9

Liteev, A F. New types of horizontal welded tanks for agricultural uses p 10

Fomin, G N , Dobrzhanskii, P.I Large-panel walls constructed from gypsum concrete p. 15.

Rogal'skii, B I Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading in the delivery of bricks and cinder blocks. p 22

Mitgarts, L B , IAkub, I A. Control of filtration in concrete structures p. 27.

Levi, S S. Method of testing the strength of welded joints in reinforced concrete bars of large diameter p 31

Beliaev, B I Approximation method of calculating bottoms of steel tanks. p. 35.

Streletskii, N S. On the problem of converting the calculating of engineering physics to the methods of the limiting state p 37.

Troupianskii, B F. Use of unprestressed bars of increased strength in nonrigid reinforced concrete elements p. 40

Sizov, V.N Effect of early freezing on the durability of high-grade concretes. p. 44.

Miagkov, K.N. Production and technical conference of the Main Urals Administration of Industrial Construction. p. 46.

Bibliography. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda - reshaiushchee uslovie snizheniia sebestoimosti stroitel'stva. p. 2. Sherman, L.N, Industrial'nye resheniia mashinno-traktornykh stantsii (MTS) p. 4 Pavlov, B.G. Stal'nye konstruktsii zdanii MTS. p. 9. Liteev, A.F. Novye tipy svarnykh gorizontal'nykh rezervuarov dlia sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 10. Fomin, G N , Dobrzhanskii, P I. Krupnopanel'nye peregorodki iz gipsobetona. p. 15. Rogal'skii, B.I. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-razgruzochnykh rabot pri dostavke kirpicha i shlakobetonnykh kamnei. p 22. Mitgarts, L.B., IAkub, I.A. Opyt bor'by s fil'tratsiei sooruzhenii. p. 27. Levi, S.S. Metodika ispytaniia prochnosti svarnykh soedinenii armatury zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii iz sterzhnei bol'shogo diametra. p 31. Beliaev, B.I Priblizhennyi sposob rascheta ploskikh dnishch stal'nykh rezervuarov. p 35 Streletskii, N S. K voprosu o perevode raschetov stroitel'noi fiziki na metodiku rascheta po predel'nym sostoianiiam. p. 37. Troupianskii, B F O primenenii v zhelezobetonnykh izgibaemykh elementakh armatury povyshennoi prochnosti bez predvaritel'nogo natiazheniia. p. 40. Sizov, V.N. Vliianie rannego zamorazhivaniia na prochnost' betonov povyshennykh marok. p. 44. Miagkov,K.N. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie organizatsii Glavuralpromstroia p. 46. Bibliografiia p. 48

Vol. 32, no 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated

Khokhlov, I.N Rapid building of coke oven batteries. p 2

Miagkov, K N., Svetlov, S.I., Pochtarev, F.K., Turkin, V.S., Makarichev, V. V., Tesler, P. A , Krivitskii, M.IA. Large-panel apartment houses built with honeycombed concrete. p. 6

Solodukho, V B. Standard plans of some buildings of coke-chemical plants p.14.

Shibaev, N.P. Construction of buildings for the textile and light industry in the near future. p.18.

Rzhanitsyn, A R , Mileikovskii, I E. Calculating the resistance of the framework shell of the skyscraper section of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw against wind pressure. p. 24.

Gemmerling, A. V., Trofimov, V. I. Testing a model of the framework of the building of the Palace of Culture and Science in Warsaw. p. 28.

Stol'nikov, V. V Use of fine sands in hydrotechnical concrete. p. 33.

Skramtaev, B. G., Kaiser, L. A. Problem of using fine sands in concrete. p. 37.

Luk'ianov, I. A., Moskvin, V. M. Problem of determining grades of cement and concrete and the functions of building construction laboratories. p. 41

Korotkin, A. M. New device for unloading round timber from gondola cars. p. 43.

Voloshinov, S. D. Circulatory method of injecting cement into ground p 45.

Contents transliterated: Khokhlov, I. N. Opyt skorostnogo stroitel'stva koksovykh batarei. p. 2. Miagkov, K. N., Svetlov, S. I., Pochtarev, F. K , Turkin, V. S., Makarichev, V. V., Tesler, P. A., Krivitskii, M. IA. Krupno-panel'nye zhilye doma iz iacheistykh betonov. p. 6. Solodukho, V B. Tipovye resheniia nekotorykh ob"ektov koksokhimicheskikh zavodov. p. 14. Shibaev, N. P. O stroitel'stve zdanii predpriiatii tekstil'noi i legkoi promyshlennosti v blizhaishie gody. p. 18. Rzhanitsyn, A. R., Mileikovskii, I. E. Raschet obolochki karkasa vysotnoi chasti Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki v Varshave na vetrovuiu nagruzku. p. 24. Gemmerling, A. V., Trofimov, V. I Ispytanie modeli karkasa zdaniia Dvortsa kul'tury i nauki v Varshave. p. 28. Stol'nikov, V. V. Primenenie melkozernistykh peskov v gidrotekhnicheskom betone. p. 33. Skramtaev, B. G., Kaiser, L. A. K voprosu o primenenii melkikh peskov v betone. p. 37. Luk'ianov, I. A., Moskvin, V. M. K voprosu o markirovke tsementa i betona i o funktsiiakh stroitel'nykh laboratorii. p. 41. Korotkin, A. M. Novyi mekhanizm dlia vygruzki kruglogo lesa iz poluvagonov (gondol). p. 43. Voloshinov, S. D. O skheme tsirkuliatsionnogo sposoba tsementatsii gruntov. p. 45.

TSEMENT [CEMENT], Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Tasks of the cement industry for 1954. p. 1,

Vitkup, A.B. New rapid cement testing method. p. 3,

Ogandzhanova, S.S. Method for rapid determination of the kind of cement. p. 8,

Rushchuk, G.M., Shtelert, N.P. Determining the kind and active properties of cement according to the results of short tests. p. 10,

Illiminskaia, V.T. Faster method of determining the active properties of blast-furnace slag. p. 17,

Il'ina, N.V. Effect of the water cooling of a rotary kiln upon the formation of grease. p. 20,

Krylov, S.M., Shumakher, L.A. Metallic shell of the electric dust collector of a rotary kiln. p. 25,

Velichko, A.P., Panarina, A.A., Shapiro, IA.B. Specific consumption of electric energy in milling slag-portland cement. p. 28,

Kubits, M.M., Volkonskii, B.V. Water cooling of bodies of rotary kilns. p. 30.

From periodical literature. p. 31.

Bibliography. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Zadachi tsementnoi promyshlennosti v 1954 godu. p. 1. Vitkup, A.B. Novyi metod uskorennogo ispytaniia tsementov. p. 3. Ogandzhanova, S.S. O metode uskorennogo opredeleniia marki tsementa. p. 8. Rushchuk, G.M., Shtelert, N.P. Opredelenie marki i aktivnosti tsementa po rezul'tatam kratkosrochnykh ispytanii. p. 10. Illimin - skaia, V.T. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia aktivnosti domennykh shlakov. p. 17. Il'ina, N.V. Vliianie vodianogo okhlazhdenita korpusa vrashchaiushcheisia pechi na obrazovanie obmazki. p. 20. Krylov, S.M., Shumakher, L.A. Metallicheskii korpus elektrofil'tra vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p. 25. Velichko, A.P., Panarina, A.A., Shapiro, IA.B. Udel'nyi rashod elektroenergii pri pomole shlako-portlandtsementa. p. 28. Kubits, M.M., Volkonskii, B.V. Vodianoe okhlazhdenie korpusov vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei p 30. Bibliografiia iz zhurnalov. p. 31. Bibliografiia. p. 32.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [HOUSING AND MUNICIPAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Organ of Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the RSFSR]. Moscow, vol. 4, no 1, 1954

Contents translated:

The most important task of 1954 in the fulfillment of the plan for large-scale production p 1

Miroshnichenko, K. Submergible electric pumps for obtaining water from artesian wells. p 4

Kindeev, M. Experience in housing repair p 7

Zil'berblat, IA., Ostrovskii, M. Efficient and economic lighting. p. 8.

Luchai, G. The new model RVZ street sweeper p 9

Belodvorskii, IU. Inspection and servicing of gas appliances. p. 13.

Kashubskii, L., Garganov, A. Organization of municipal laundry plants. p. 19.

Demidov, L. Agricultural sewage farms p 2

Vekhov, N. Layerage reproduction of shrubs and trees. p 24.

Kalugin, D. Take care of housing facilities p 27

Mazlaev, A. Experience in high-speed metal cutting. p. 27.

Technical information. p 29.

Ol'mezov, G Repair and maintenance of roads p. 30.

Brief news. p. 31.

Contents transliterated Vypolnit' zadaniia kapital'nogo stroitel'stva - vazhneishaia zadacha 1954 goda. p. 1. Miroshnichenko, K. Pogruzhnye nasosy dlia zabora vody iz skvazhin. p 4 Opyt remonta zhilykh domov. p 7. Zil'berblat, IA., Ostrovskii, M. Ratsional'noe osveshchenie zhilykh domov. p. 8. Luchai, G. Novyi tramvainyi pylesos RVZ. p. 10. Belodvorskii, IU. Proshlifovka i obsluzhivanie gazovoi apparatury. p 13 Kashubskii, L., Garganov, A. Organizatsiia promyshlennykh prachechnykh. p. 19. Demidov, L. Zemledel'cheskie polia orosheniia. p. 21. Vekhov, N. Razvedenie i razmnozhenie dekorativnykh kustarnikov i derevev p 24 Kalugin, D. Sokhranit' zhilol fond p 27 Mazlaev, A. Opyt po skorostnomu i silovomu rezaniiu metallov p 27 Tekhnicheskaia informatsiia. p 29 Ob"edinenie i bol'shie atatsiia gorodskikh dorog. p. 30. Kratkie

c) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the USSR]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Duel', M. A. Use of automatic regulators in combustion process. p. 3.

Mironov, V. D., Naumov, A. V. Triple-pulse regulators of feeder lines. p. 10

Zhovakhov, D. S. Selecting the type of settling basins. p. 16.

Kardash, E. G., Sokolov, V. S. Instruments for the soil content in dredged material p 19

Krikunchik, A. B. Reducing the cost and installation of substation equipment. p. 20

Bashlai, D. A., Ivanov, [illegible] regulator. p. 20.

Mavrichev, V. D. Protecting transformers against load with partial automatic discharge p 22

Nikolaeva, N. V., Musatov, T. P., Panfilov, [illegible] murov, L. D., Danielian, G. E., Ioffe, F. F., [illegible] A. V., Mos'kin, V. S., Klementov, [illegible] ization of service for district substations p 25

Shadurskii, O. S. Installation of rigid reinforcement blocks for the framework of the main building of an electric power station by means of [illegible] p. 43.

Nikol'skii, S. F. Containerless transportation of materials. p. 44.

Mochar, L. I., Topil'skii, N. A. Erecting transmission line supports by preliminary [illegible] a pipe layer. p. 46.

Blankshtein, V. I, Pavlenkova, A. F. Determining acid in boiler water without a photometer p. 47.

Feonov, K. T. Repairing a turbine disc. p 48

Paskovich, P. A. Reusing cooling water in [illegible]

feed for an electric power plant. p. 40

Bilk, P. M., Ovelannikov, A. V. Steam water preheaters for small and medium boiler installations p. 49

Sinlavskii, A. V. Scheme of partial, gradual ionization. p. 50

Gabunia, L. I., Fedorenko, K. A. Automatizing a small hydroelectric power plant p. 50

Gudovich, G. A., Zverev, V. A., Osipov, A. M. Automatic switching diagrams for switches of remote control lead units. p. 51

Vasil'ev, A. A. Operating diagram for the district engineer of an electric network on duty. p. 52

Berezovskii, A. I. Faulty connections in secondary circuits. p. 54

Bal'tanenko, A. V., Gibovenko, V. D. Simple method for locating cable damage p. 55

Portnoi, M. G. Control and regulation of excitation phase in compounding units with an electromagnetic corrector p. 56

Consultation on "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks" p. 57

Establishing maximal current protection of capacitance for internal use at electric power plants p. 58

Transformer oil with increased dielectric losses p. 58

Consultation on the mechanization of repair work p. 58

Aleksandr Alekseevich Blokhov, obituary p. 58

Akub, Sh. A. Testing 330 kv air circuit breakers with a tripping-out capacity of 6 million kva in an operating power system p. 60

Puka, G. I. "Instantaneous Thermodynamics" by M. P. Vorobiev, I. I. Novikov. p. 62.

Contents translated: Prof. M. A. Disple: Statistika avtomatizatsii tekhnicheskikh issledovanii i proektirovaniia p. 3. Mitrofanov, V. D., Romanov, A. V. Tekhnicheskaia ekspluatatsiia elektricheskikh pitatelei p. 10. Strekalov, D. S. Vybor tipa opory dlia linii elektroperedachi p. 16. Kardash, L. G., Nikolaev, V. S. Pul't dlia bezotkaznoi raboty gruppovykh podstantsii p. 19. Tikhomirov, A. N. Ustroistvo dlia kontrolia izoliatsii v setiakh postoiannogo toka p. 20. Bandat, D. A., Ivanov, M. I. Elektrifikatsiia mostovykh kranov. p. 23. Kharitonov, S. A., Kazanskii, V. E. Elektromagnitnye i kvazimaticheskie regulyatory napriazheniia p. 29. Maslov, V. D. Zashchita transformatorov ot vnutrennikh a chastichnoi avtomatic beznol'nogo rezerva p. 33. Sal'nikova, N. V., Morozov, I. P., Panteleev, A. S., Pavlov, L. D., Danilov, G. F., Zeifer, F. F., Gusev, A. V., Mon'kin, V. B., Klimenko, B. F. Obozrenie statei zhurnala Avtomaticheskaia i telemekhanika p. 38. Shatunovskii, I. Ya. Montazh blokov zhestkoi armatury kamernykh i kolonnykh korpusa elektrostantsii pri sbornom zhelezobetone. p. 43. Nikol'skii, B. I. Ispytanie kabelei s bumazhno-maslianoi izoliatsiei na napriazhenie postoiannogo toka. p. 44. Mochan, I. I., Gil'tsov, G. A. Ustanovka opor na Gotlandskom peregonochnom punkte telefonno-telegrafnoi stantsii. p. 46. Blagodatov, V. I., Pavlenkova, A. I. Opredelenie koeffitsienta kachestva v kolhozakh vodo-kachestvo-ochistka. p. 47. Ivanov, K. I. Vosstanovlenie turbin Volzhskoi GES imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 48. Pavlenko, P. A. Vremennoe vodosnabzhenie elektrostantsii s ispol'zovaniem artezianskikh skvazhin. p. 48. Bilk, P. M. Ustanovka, A. V. Parovodianoi podogrevatel' dlia zimnikh i avarijnykh usloviia. p. 49. Shilovskii, A. A. Skhema chastichnogo rezervirovaniia batarei vodorodnykh generatorov. p. 50. Gabunia, L. I., Fedorenko, K. A. Vybor tipa gidroagregata gidroelektrostantsii malogo napora. p. 50. Gudovich, G. A., Zverev, V. A., Osipov, A. M. Avtomaticheskie skhemy dlia vyklichenia vysokovol'tnykh vyklichatelei distantsionnogo upravleniia. p. 51. Vasil'ev, A. A. Operativnaia skhema dezhurnogo inzhenera raiona elektrosetei. p. 52. Berezovskii, A. I. Oshibochnye soedineniia vtorichnykh tsepei. p. 54. Bal'tanenko, A. V., Nikolenko, V. D. Prostoi sposob otyskania povrezhdenia kabelia. p. 55. Portnoi, M. G. Kontrol i regulirovanie fazy vozbuzhdenia v kompaundirovannykh agregatakh s elektromagnitnym korrektorom. p. 56. Komandrovskii, P. P. Primenenie kremnievykh vypriamitelei dlia zariadki akkumuliatornykh batarei. p. 57. Ob ustanovke maksimal'noi tokovoi zashchity dlia kondensatornykh batarei vnutrennego pol'zovaniia na elektricheskikh stantsiiakh. p. 58. Ob ustanovke maksimal'noi tokovoi zashchity dlia kondensatornykh batarei vnutrennego pol'zovaniia na elektricheskikh stantsiiakh. p. 58. O maslo transformatornom s povyshennymi dielektricheskimi poteriami. p. 58. Kratkie itogi proverki chastotnykh releinykh zashchit. p. 59. Aleksandr Alekseevich Blokhov, nekrolog. p. 59. Akub, Sh. A. Ispytaniia vysokovol'tnykh vozdushnykh vyklichatelei 220 kv s otkliuchaiushchei sposobnost'iu 6 mln kva v sistemakh s deistvuiushchimi energosistemami. p. 60. Puka, G. I. Retsenziia na knigu M. P. Vukalovicha i I. I. Novikova "Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika." p. 62

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELEKTRICITY] Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvom elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, No. 1, Jan 1954

Contents translated

Putting the Magnitogorsk hydroelectric power station into operation p. 3

Zhukov, L. A. Problem of increasing the static stability of long distance electric transmissions p. 5

Trofimenko, D. E. Effectiveness of basic purposes excitation in increasing the dynamic stability of long distance electric transmission p. 12

Borgardt, V. V. Calculating grounding in a two-layer ground p. 17

Pavlychev, I. P. Effect of high frequency channels of 400 kv electric transmission lines upon high frequency telephone channels p. 20

Martynov, A. N. Improving the precision of the method of calculating the idle run of salient pole synchronous machines p. 24

Iofis, A. B. Potential conditions in a collector of high-voltage electric traction motors, and ways of easing them p. 43

Bogoslavskii, V. N. Calculating operating characteristics in testing traction motors according to reverse operation schemes p. 48

Kalinin, I. V. Using corona forming electrodes as the external gap of a tube arrester p. 50

Lur'e, A. G. Theory and calculations for ferroresonant voltage stabilizers p. 54

Kravchenko, V. I. Limiting capacity of electric discharges in tripping circuits of industrial, sonic and ultrasonic frequency p. 59.

Venikov, V. A. Calculator currents in transient flood processes in electric circuits of steel p. 61.

Gurevich, O. R. Testing the insulation of a generator stator core p. 69

Berger, A. IA., Kamenetskii, M. O. P. P. Kopylaev's role in the activities of the Russian school of electrical engineering p. 71

Berger, A. IA., Shchedrin, M. P., Soldatchenko, G. F. Increasing the capacity coefficient of electrical installations in industrial enterprises p. 73

Lomonosov, A. V., Sirotinskii, P. L. Remarks on P. L. Sirotinskii's article "Conventional symbols and markings used for relay protection schemes and automatic regulation" p. 76

Saplin, L. I. Contribution to the planning of rules concerning the installation of bus bar lines for electric transmission p. 76

Poliakov, P. A., Abramovich, G. P., Kalashov, G. M. Remarks on B. A. Telepnev's article "Necessity of introducing the terminology in problems of reactive capacity into a more precise." p. 79

Polytechnical education and general knowledge of electrical engineering among the people p. 82.

Conference on the training of electrical engineers p. 82

Appreciation for the diligent examination of fruit and vegetables p. 84

Hard alloyed machine p. 84

Dry filled, high voltage transformers p. 85

Damping with the aid of a twisting damper. p. 86

Gas turbine electric locomotive of the British railways p. 88

A Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 91

Personnel p. 94

Bulletin p. 94

Calculations of traction in urban electric transportation. A. A. Ivanov. p. 94

New books on electricity, electrical engineering and electric power engineering published in 1953 p. 96.

Program for the publication of literature p. 96

Contents translated: Punk Mingchaur obzor gaz p. 3. Ivanov, I. A. K voprosu o povyshenii stabil'nosti bystrodeistvuiushchikh elektromekhanicheskikh sistem. p. 5. Ivanchenko, N. I. Ob effektivnosti primeneniia kondensatornykh shin s peregruzkoi dinamicheskoi nagruzkoi. p. 9. Zhukov, L. A. Ob effektivnosti dempfernoi obmotki pri kratkovremennykh narushcheniiakh. p. 12. Borgardt, V. V. Raschet zazemlenii v neodnorodnykh gruntakh. p. 15. Pavlychev, I. P. Vliianie vysokochastotnykh kanalov 400 kv elektroperedachi na vysokochastotnye telefonnye kanaly. p. 20. Martynov, A. N. Metod rascheta kharakteristik kholostogo khoda yavnopolyusnykh sinkhronnykh mashin. p. 24. Iofis, A. B. Potentsial'nye usloviia na kollektore vysokovol'tnykh tiagovykh elektrodvigatelei i puti ikh oblegcheniia. p. 43. Bogoslavskii, V. N. Pasportnye kharakteristiki pri tiagovykh ispytaniiakh dvigatelei pri vstrechnom vkliuchenii rotorov. p. 48. Kalinin, I. V. O primenenii koronnykh obrazuiushchikh elektrodov v kachestve vneshnego promezhutka trubchatogo razriadnika. p. 50. Lur'e, A. G. Teoriia i raschet ferrorezonansnykh stabilizatorov napriazheniia. p. 54. Kravchenko, V. I. Predel'naia emkost' elektricheskikh razriadov pri razmykatelii tsepei toka promyshlennoi, zvukovoi i ul'trazvukovoi chastot. p. 59. Venikov, V. A. Raschet toков pri perekhodnykh protsessakh v elektricheskikh tsepiakh na stali. p. 61. Gurevich, O. R. Ispytanie izoliatsii statornoi obmotki generatora. p. 69. Berger, A. IA., Kamenetskii, M. O. Rol' P. P. Kopylaeva v deiatel'nosti russkoi elektrotekhnicheskoi shkoly. p. 71. Berger, A. IA., Shchedrin, M. P., Soldatchenko, G. F. O merakh povysheniia koeffitsienta moshchnosti elektricheskikh ustanovok promyshlennykh predpriiatii. p. 73. Konovalov, A. V., Sirotinskii, P. L. K stat'e P. L. Sirotinskogo "Obshchepriniatye obozna cheniia i pravilakh nacherchivaniia skhem releinoi zashchity i avtomatiki." p. 76. Saplin, L. I. K proekt pravil ustroistva elektroprovodki shinoperedachi. p. 76. Poliakov, P. A., Abramovich, G. P., Kalashov, G. M. K stat'e B. A. Telesheva "Neobkhodimo vvedenie ponia tsii reaktivnoi moshchnosti." p. 79. Politekhnicheskoe obuchenie i obshchetekhnicheskie znaniia sredi naseleniia. p. 82. Soveshchanie po podgotovke inzhenerov-elektrikov. p. 82. Apparat dlia iluminesttsentnogo analiza plodov i kartofelia. p. 84. Novye elektrifitsirovannye mekhanizmy. p. 84. Gazonapolnennye vysokovol'tnye transformatory. p. 85. Gashenie vibratsii s pomoshch'iu ekscentrikovogo dempfera. p. 86. Gazoturbinoelektrovoz angliiskikh zheleznykh dorog. p. 88. Elektrichenskii probot zhidkikh dielektrikov. p. 89. V Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 93. Professor V. V. Menkov. p. 93. Gatonen, Iu. M., Kuiga V. A. Iz"iurova "Tiagovye raschety gorodskogo elektrotransporta." p. 94. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 96. Nomogramma dlia resheniia uravneniia x⁴/y² + p. 3 of cover.

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Domanskii, B. I., Urevich, E. I. Regulating the capacity and frequency of large, electric power systems. p. 3.

Kozlov, V. A. City electric networks with automatic switching-in of high-voltage reserve capacity. p. 9.

Veksel'man, O. G. Effect of the cross section of a wire on the intensity of ion formation. p. 13.

Lur'e, B. B., Kochenenko, M. D. Scheme of parallel operation of electric machinery locomotive with transverse fields. p. 17.

Berger, A. IA. Reactive triangle of direct current machines and its use for presenting their characteristics. p. 19.

Zaitsev, I. A., Kaliaev, A. V. Measuring, direct current transformer. p. 21.

Mikhailov, M. I., Razumov, L. D. Protecting measuring circuits against interference by low frequency magnetic and electric fields. p. 26.

Trakhtman, L. M. Stability of a recuperative braking system of motor cars on electric railroads. p. 32

Kazarnovskii, D. M. Rochelle salt ceramics in electrical apparatus. p. 40.

Atabekov, G. I., Mamikoniants, L. G. Complex substitution schemes for calculating transitional processes by the method of symmetrical components. p. 52.

Zeveke, G. V. Applying the method of symmetrical components in examining transitional processes in station three-phase circuits. p. 54.

Bopatyrev, O. M. Elementary method of calculating electric and magnetic non-linear circuits. p. 57.

Zverdkin, V. N., Iziaslit, G. B. Problem of testing the insulation of large electrical machines. p. 64.

Tsvetaeva, G. K. Dmitri Khristianovich Lents; 150th anniversary of his birth p. 68.

Bakhrakh, A. M. A. S. Popov at the Nizhnii Novgorod exhibition. p. 73.

Taizev, B. M., Gikin, A. I., Meshkunov, A. A., Stolov, L. I., Ilmatov, A. A., Rakhmanov, G. R., Konstantinov, V. I., Neiman, L. R., Zaitsev, I. A., Lur'e, A. G. Terminology of the control of electrical engineering. p. 74.

Penain, I. A. I., Gretsukh, M. V. Remarks on I. A. Bykovskii's article "Regulirovanie pri asynchronnom motore and for their control and protection schemes." p. 87.

Meerovich, E. A. Remarks on G. I. Atabekov and L. G. Mamikoniants article "Complex substitution schemes for calculating transitional processes by the method of symmetrical components." p. 88.

Advantages in consolidating electric power systems which include hydroelectric power stations. p. 87.

Development of synthetic liquid dielectrics. p. 88.

New designs of high-frequency generators for industrial heating. p. 89.

Alternating current bridge for determining time constants of resistance. p. 91.

Consultation on the automatization of technological processes in machine building. p. 92.

Doctor of Technical Sciences I. A. Syromiatnikov. p. 94.

Nemirovskii, E. L. "Boris Semenovich Iakobi, inventor graphical index." p. 95.

New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. p. 96.

Nomogram for the solution of a complete cubic equation. p. 3 of cover.

Contents translated: Domanskii, B. I., Urevich, E. I. O regulirovanii moshchnosti i chastoty krupnykh energoob"edinenii. p. 3. Kozlov, V. A. Gorodskie elektroseti s avtomaticheskim vkliucheniem rezerva na vysokom napriazhenii. p. 9. Veksel'man, O. G. O vlianii secheniia provoda na intensivnost' golubogo obrazovaniia. p. 13. Lur'e, B. B., Kochenenko, M. D. Skhema parallel'noi raboty elektromashinnykh agrikatov s poperechnym polem. p. 17. Berger, A. IA. O reaktivnom treugol'nike moshchnosti postoiannogo toka i ego primenenii dlia postroeniia kharakteristik. p. 19. Zaitsev, I. A., Kaliaev, A. V. Izmeritel'nyi transformator postoiannogo toka. p. 21. Mikhailov, M. I., Razumov, L. D. Zashchita izmeritel'nykh konturov ot mesha - shchikh vlianii magnitnykh i elektricheskikh polei nizkikh chastot. p. 26. Trakhtman, L. M. Ustoichivost' sistemy rekuperativnogo tormozheniia motornykh vagonov elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. p. 32. Kazarnovskii, D. M. Segnetokeramika v elektrotekhnicheskoi apparature. p. 40. Atabekov, G. I., Mamikoniants, L. G. Kompleksnye skhemy zameshcheniia dlia raschetа perekhodnykh protsessov metodom simmetrichnykh sostavliaiushchikh. p. 52. Zeveke, G. V. Primenenie metoda

...ov, V. N. Izmeritel'nye ustroistva dlia issledovaniia ...kh protsessov v staticheskikh trekhfaznykh ...p. 54. Bondyrev, O. M. Elementarnaia metodika ...ov elektricheskikh i magnitnykh nelineinykh ...p. 57. Zvezdin, V. N., Izraelit, G. B. K ...ob izgotovlenii iz listovoi krupnykh elektricheskikh ...p. 61. Tsvetaeva, G. K. Emilii Khristianovich Lents, k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 68. Bakhrakh, A. M. A. S. Popov na Nizhegorodskoi vystavke. p. 72. Tarasov, B. M., Gikis, A. F., Mezhlumov, A. A., Stolov, I. T., Nifontov, A. A., Pakhomov, G. R., Konstantinov, V. I., Melnikov, L. R., Zaitsev, I. A., Lur'e, A. G. Termin...ia po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. p. 71. Pessin, M. I., Greinush, M. V. K state I. A. Syromiatnikova "Tre...nnikh sinkhronnym dvigateliam i ikh skhemam ...pravleniia i zashchity." p. 83. Mcerovich, E. A. K state G. I. Atabekova i L. G. Mamikonianса "Kompleksnye ...rammy, zanesheshenia dlia rascheta perekhodnykh protsessov ...etodom simmetrichnykh sostavliaiushchikh." p. 85. Preimushchestva ob'edineniia energeticheskikh sistem, imeiushchikh v svoem sostave gidroelektrostantsii. p. 87. Razvitie sinteticheskikh zhidkikh dielektrikov. p. 89. Novye instrumenty vysokochastotnykh generatorov dlia promyshlennogo nagreva. p. 89. Most peremennogo toka dlia operdeleniia postoiannykh vremeni apparatov. p. 91. Sovershenstvovanie po avtomatizatsii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov v mashinostroenii. p. 92. Doktor tekhnicheskikh nauk I. A. Syromiatnikov. p. 94. Nemirovskii, E. L. Kniga "Boris Semenovich Iakobi" Bibliograficheskii ukazatel'." p. 95. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p. 96. Nomogramma dlia resheniia polnogo kubicheskogo uravneniia. p. 3 of cover.

RADIO [RADIO] Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vse...ouznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communications of the U. S. S. R. and of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Peresypkin, I. A holiday of the Soviet people. p. 1.
Soldiers as radio operators. p. 3.
Accelerate the pace of introducing radio in villages. p. 5.
Strogov, E. Is there a radio club in the Vladimir Province? p. 8.
Radio amateurs aiding the collective farm village. p. 10.
Anisimov, A. Vladimir Ivanovich Siforov. p. 13.
Roginskii, V. Scientists help radio amateurs. p. 14.
First All-Union Conference of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 15.
Zherebtsov, I. Radio amateur work and technical training. p. 17.
Kuus, V. Estonian radio amateurs prepare for the 12th radio exhibition. p. 19.
Shanurenko, V. Protecting village radio feeder lines. p. 21.
Daniel'-Bek, V., Voronin, A., Roginskaia, N. TGK-3 Thermoelectric generator. p. 24.
Kostandi, G., IAkovlev, V. Combined AM-FM receiver. p. 25.
Born, A. Rectifier for a second category transmitter. p. 30.
Kazanskii, N. Ninth All-Union wireless competitions of short-wave operators of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 31.
Fink, L. Methods of modulation in radio relay systems. p. 32.
Kanaeva, A., Samoilov, G. Television sets in villages of the Moscow Province. p. 37.
El'iashkevich, S. Defects of a television picture tube. p. 38.
Chechik, P. Universal rectifier. p. 41.
Azat'ian, A. 6P6S tetrod. p. 42.
Levitin, E. Measurements in the practice of radio amateurs. p. 47.
Nefedov, A., Emel'ianov, V. Single-tube record player. p. 5 v.
Mavrodiadi, V. Measures against interference with radio reception by electric bells. p. 58.
Andreev, D. Training for aural reception of signals during interference. p. 58.
Shamshur, V. History of resonance. p. 59.
Radio engineering literature for the year 1954. p. 60.
In memory of Dmitrii Nikitich Rumiantsev. p. 63.

Contents transliterated: Peresypkin, I. Prazdnik sovetskogo naroda. p. 1. Voiny radisty. p. 3. Uskorit' tempy radiofikatsii. p. 5. Strogov, E. Est'li radioklub vo Vladimirskoi oblasti? p. 8. Radiolubiteli v pomoshch' kolkhoznoi derevne. p. 10. Anisimov, A. Vladimir Ivanovich Siforov. p. 13. Roginskii, V. Ucheniye pomogaiut radiolubiteliam. p. 14. Pervaia Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia Dosaafa. p. 15. Zherebtsov, I. Radiolubitel'stvo i politekhnicheskoe obuchenie. p. 17. Kuus, V. Estonskie radiolubiteli gotoviatsia k 12-i radiovystavke. p. 19. Shanurenko, V. Zashchita sel'skoi linii radiofikatsii. p. 21. Daniel'-Bek, V., Voronin, A., Roginskaia, N. Termoelektrogenerator TGK-3. p. 24.

Kostandi, G., IAkovlev, V. Kombinirovannyi AM/ChM priemnik. p. 26. Born, A. Vypriamitel' dlia eredatchika vtoroi kategorii. p. 30. Kazanskii, N. Deviatye Vsesoiuznye radiotelegrafnye sorevnovaniia korotkovolnovikov Dosaafa. p. 31. Fink, L. Metody moduliatsii v radiorelеinykh sistemakh. p. 32. Kanaeva, A., Samoilov, G. Televizory v selakh Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 37. El'iashkevich, S. Nеispravnosti elektronnoluchevoi trubki. p. 38. Chechik, P. Universal'nyi vypriamitel'. p. 41. Azat'ian, A. Luchevoi tetrod 6P6S. p. 42. Levitin, E. Izmerenila v praktike radiolubitelei. p. 47. Nefedov, A., Emel'ianov, V. Odnolampovaia radiola. p. 52. Mavrodiadi, V. Bor'ba s pomekhami radiopriemy ot elektricheskikh zvonkov. p. 56. Andreev, D. Obuchenie priemu na slukh v usloviiakh pomekh. p. 58. Shamshur, V. Iz istorii rezonansa. p. 59. Radiotekhnicheskaia literatura v 1954 godu. p. 60. Pamiati Dmitriia Nikiticha Rumiantseva. p. 63.

f) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fulfill the plan uniformly from the very first days of the year. p. 1.
Buglai, B.M., Piriatinskii, A.L., Korshun, L.L. Terpene - collodion lacquers for finishing furniture. p. 3.
Grachev, A.V. Automatic, two-spindle milling machine. p. 6.
Levandovskii, E.S., Ezerskii, M.Z. Pressed decorative elements of furniture. p. 9.
Khudovekov, V.D. Complex processing of resinous wood pulp. p. 11.
Kozlov, V.N., Krymskii, G.P. Effect of drying conditions of wood with pyrolysis upon losses of acetic acid. p. 16.
Vaisman, IA.E. Utilizing wood waste for the manufacture of carpentry panels. p. 18.
Kossovskii, G.N., Spitkovskii, Z.M. Continuous production of chairs at the Bozhenko furniture plant. p. 21.
Zhigalev, N.V., Maksimova, L.T. Device for wood inlay work. p. 24.
Delevi, L.B. Catching lacquer dust by means of cloth blinds. p. 25.
Kovalevskii, S.F. Groove cutter with a limiting device. p. 26.
El'kin, D.I., Skvortsov, S.O. Technical and economic evaluation of various methods of processing raw methyl alcohol. p. 27.
Dobrynin, B.I. Review of "Technology of wood chemistry production processes." p. 30.
Mikhailov, V.N. Review of "Finishing furniture." p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Ravnomerno vypolniat' plan s pervykh dnei goda. p. 1. Buglai, B.M., Piriatinskii, A.L., Lorshun, L.L. Terpeno-kollioksilinovye laki dlia otdelki mebeli. p. 3. Grachev, A.V. Avtomaticheskii dvukhshpindel'nyi frezernyi stanok. p. 6. Levandovskii, E.S., Ezerskii, M.Z. Pressovannye dekorativnye elementy mebeli. p. 9. Khudovekov, V.D. O kompleksnoi pererabotke smolistoi drevesiny. p. 11. Kozlov, V.N., Krymskii, G.P. Vliianie uslovii sushki drevesiny pri pirolize na vykhod uksusnoi kisloty. p. 16. Vaisman, IA.E. Ob ispol'zovanii drevesnykh otkhodov dlia proizvodstva stoliarnykh plit. p. 18. Kossovskii, G.N., Spitkovskii, Z.M. Potochnoe proizvodstvo stul'ev na mebel'noi fabrike im. Bozhenko. p. 21. Zhigalev, N.V., Maksimova, L.T. Prisposobienie dlia intarsii. p. 24. Delevi, L.B. Ulavlivanie lakovoi pyli pri pomoshchi materchatykh shtor. p. 25. Kovalevskii, S.F. Zhelobkovyi khak s ogranichitelem. p. 26. El'kin, D.I., Skvortsov, S.O. Tekhniko-ekonomicheskaia otsenka razlichnykh sposobov pererabotki metanola-syrtsa. p. 27. Dobrynin, B.I. Retsenziia na uchebnik "Tekhnologiia lesokhimicheskikh proizvodstv." p. 30. Mikhailov, V.N. Retsenziia na uchebnik "Otdelka stoliarnykh izdelii." p. 31.

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryzhov, N.S. Textile industry in 1954. p. 1.
Dylevskii, A.A. For the mechanization of labor-consuming work. p. 6.
Dudnik, A.I. Aiding industry. p. 9.
Ardashnikova, I.A., Agorskina, M.G. Assortment of woolens. p. 11.
Antropov, A.M. For the development of industrial production of yarn on a large scale. p. 13.
Berezina, O.IA. New types of uniform wool from cross-bred sheep. p. 15.
Simonov, N.S., Tumalan, S.A. Raising the uniformity of raw silk by numbers. p. 17.
Rybakov, V.M. Reworking staple fiber. p. 19.
Vladimirov, B.M., Gordeev, N.A. Experience in applying the technology of spinning mills. p. 22.
Teriushnov, A.V. Significance of lowering the tearing incidence and the distribution of the latter. p. 25.
Zabelotskii, L.M. Eliminating defects in twisted s... p. 29.
Eval'd, E.A. New method of reanimifying be up yarn. p. 30.
Slukhov, F.S. Let us disseminate the practices of outstanding workers. p. 31.
Aleshin, P.A. Optical registration of the tension of thread during weft winding. p. 32.
Volkov, M.A. Our experience in adopting stable feed... p. 33.
Mal'tsev, N.D., Staroskol'skii, A.A. Problems of reeling yarn. p. 35.
Rostovtsev, V.E. On the so-called "optimum" temperature for dyeing. p. 38.
Emel'ianov, A.G. Preparing, soiled fabric for ... p. 39.
Kliucharev, S.V. Shrinkage-preventive finishes based on melamine, urea and dicyandiamide. p. 41.
Fedorova, N.E., Sheludiakova, E.I. Obtaining stable diazo compounds. p. 46.
Shkurina, N.A. Instrument method of determining the quality of live cocoons. p. 46.
Arkhangel'skaia, M.P., Tul'nova, V.M. Uniform methods of testing threads and yarns. p. 51.
Golubev, A.N. Air curtain in an unheated raw material storeroom. p. 54.
Leites, L.G. Wear-resistant fabrics. p. 54.
Khachatrian, I.K. School year has started in an organized manner. p. 56.
Kosheley, N.I. Propagation of progressive practices. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Ryzhov, N.S. Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' v 1954 godu. p. 1. Dylevskii, A.A. Za mekhanizatsiiu trudoemkikh rabot. p. 6. Dudnik, A.I. V pomoshch' promyshlennosti. p. 9. Ardashnikova, I.A., Agroskina, M.G. Ob assortimente sherstianykh tkanei. p. 11. Antropov, A.M. Za shirokoe razvitie promyshlennogo prigotovleniia volokna. p. 13. Berezina, O.IA. Novye vidy odnorodnoi shersti krossbr... pa. p. 15. Simonov, N.S., Tumalan, S.A. Ob... nomernost' sholka syrtsa po nomeru. p. 17. [illegible] V.M. O pererabotke shtapel'nogo volokna. p. 19. Vladimirov, B.M., Gordeev, N.A. Opyt ulu... logii v priadil'nom proizvodstve. p. 22. Ter... O znachenii snizheniia obryvnosti i ee ras... Zabelotskii, L.M. Ustranit' defektnost' kru... ka. p. 29. Eval'd, E.A. Novyi sposob ... priazhi. p. 30. Slukhov, F.S. Rasprostranim... peredovikov. p. 31. Aleshin, P.A. Opticheskaia re... natiazheniia niti v protsesse namotki utka. p. 32. ... M.A. Nash opyt osvoeniia shtapel'nogo volok... Mal'tsev, N.D., Staroskol'skii, A.A. K ... rizatsii priazhi. p. 35. Rostovtsev, V.E. O ... mom "optimal'nom" temperature krashcheniia. p. ... lanov, A.G. Podgotovka zasolennykh tkanei k ... p. 39. Kliucharev, S.V. Protivousadochnye ... osnove melamina, mochoviny i diitsiandiamida. p. 41. Fedorova, N.E., Sheludiakova, E.I. ... p. 46. Shkurina, N.A. ... kogo kokona. p. 46. Arkhangel'skaia, M.P., Tul'nova, V.M. ... niia nitei i priazhi. p. 51. Golubev, A.N. ... materialov. p. 54. Leites, L.G. Iznosoustoichivye tkani. p. 54. Khachatrian, I.K. Organizovannoi nachali ... Kosheley, N.I. Propaganda peredovogo opyta. p. 56.

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE]. Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 10, no. 1(55), 1954.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kacheshvu poverkhnostei. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
D'iachenko, P.E., Vainshtein, V.E. Waviness of steel surfaces and its effect on the wear of bearing materials. p. 5.
Vinogradov, IU.M. Correlation between friction and surface smoothness in metal cutting in various media. p. 28.
Sidorov, A.N. Machine-shop optical instrument for comparative measurement of surface smoothness by sampling. p. 51.

Zolnin, N P. Effect of cold rolling on the resistance of pressed joints p 68
Kazakov, N F Effect of electric arc reinforcing of tool bits on the process of cutting p 82.
Fridkin, M.IA. Mechanization of lapping operations and investigation of lapping processes p 93
Contents translitterated: Predislovie p 3 Pravchenko, P I , Vatsekhetin, V.I Vozmozhnost' ulat' not poverkhnosti pri vlivanie na iznos podshipnikovykh materialov p 5 Vinogradov, Ill M Zavisimost' mezhdu treniem i chistotoi poverkhnosti pri rezanii metallov v razlichnykh usloviiakh p 20 Sidorov, A N Tekhnicheskoe opticheskikh priborov dlia izmerenii chistoty poverkhnosti po obraztsam p. 51. Zolnin, N P Vliianie naklepa v obkatkakh rolikami na vynos vverkh' prenosnykh podshipnikakh p 60 Kazakov, N F Vliianie elektrokontaktnogo instrumenta na prochnost' rezaniia p 82 Fridkin, M.IA Mekhanizatsiia dovodochnykh rabot i tochnoe izmerenie dovodki p 93

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva avtotransportnogo i dorozhnogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Automobile Transportation and Highways of the RSFSR] Moscow, no 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial. Raise tractor engineering to a still higher level p 1.
Maliukhovskii, V I , Examining the efficiency of tractor transmissions p 3
Barkhudarov, I A , Lukhmanov, D S New design of second, separable caterpillar track p 6
Lukhmanov, B A , Pallon, B N Mounting system for the "Dikson" tractor p 8
Degtiarev, V A Improvement of automobile engine p 11
Gontov, B L , Zil'berg, B IA Aluminum bronze alloy bushings p. 14
Novopol'skii, V I Experimental examination of the reasons for the rolling of automobile wheels p 17
Gakkenmos, B N Planetary gear mechanism for turning a tractor by hitching to the wheels of the latter p 20.
Shamov, A N , Rynkin, I I Surface hardening of caterpillar link pins with high frequency currents p 24.
Rikkin, B I Machine for splining tractor and automobile parts with involute profile p 24
Chipachkov, I M , Fedorov, A N Machine for cutting into the outer surface of hollow parts with internal threads p 28
Malov, B I Three-position drill jig p 31
Gladkov, N A Grinding of cylindrical surfaces p 32
Scientific research work and experimental designing work done by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machine Building Industry of the U S S R [Abstract] p 33
Inventions and rationalization proposals introduced by plants of the Ministry of Machine Building Industry of the U S S R [Abstract] p 33
Moscow, V A A M Molotov Automobile [illegible] operating and planning production at the factory p 32
Newsbooks p 4 of cover
Contents translitterated: Povyshat' kachestvo remonta traktorov i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin p 1 Gabaev, A. Ia. i Ia. I. Bondarenko. Intensivnaia podgotovka spetsialistov dlia avtomobil'nogo transporta p 3. Barkhudarov, I. A., Lukhmanov, D. S. Novaia konstruktsiia tiagovogo [illegible] p 6 Lukhmanov, B. A., Pallon, B. N. Novaia sistema dlia traktora "Dikson" p 8 [illegible] p 11 Gontov, B. L., Zil'berg, B. IA. Alliuminievaia bronza dlia vtulok podshipnikov skol'zheniia p 14 Eksperimental'noe issledovanie prichin kacheniia avtomobil'nogo kolesa p 17 Gakkenmos, B. N. Planetarnyi mekhanizm dlia povorota traktora posredstvom ego koles p 20 Shamov, A. N., Rynkin, I. I. Tokami vysokoi chastoty poverkhnostno zakalivaiutsia pal'tsy gusenichnykh zven'ev traktorov p 24 Rikkin, B. I. Prodolzhitel'nost' obrabotki shlitsov na [illegible] p 24 Chipachkov, I. M., Fedorov, A. N. Novaia konstruktsiia [illegible] dlia narezaniia vnutrennikh rezbovykh kanavok p 28 Malov, B. I. [illegible] p 31 Gladkov, N. A. Shlifovanie tsilindricheskikh poverkhnostei p 32 Novye knigi p 4 of cover

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Ministerstva: Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR and Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries Coal Industry of the U S S R , Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R , and Construction of the U.S S R.]. Moscow, vol 8, no 1, Jan Feb, 1954
Contents translated:
Fulfill persistently all tasks of the state plan! p 3
Rapoport, S A , Chekanov, V A Experience of innovators of rapid vertical shaft sinking in coal mines p 5
Orlov, V V Organizing rapid drift mining p 11
Sokolovich, I B , Trakhtman, A.I Performance of 1 cu 10 B excavators in open pit mines of the "Vadkhanskogol'" trust p 14
Lomov, G A Overall mechanization of frontal coal cutting operations p 16.
Fuzeitsev, K A Tunneling with mechanized shields. p 19
Prokopenko, K V , Mogilevskii, S M. Operating trolley trucks in open pits of the Bogutarovsk mine p 22.
Lukhanov, N N , Komnov, I M Determining the spacing of charges in surface blasting operations. p 24
Lukhovich, V I Earthwork technique and the laying of foundations in residential building construction p 28
Bokii'ko, M V , Akopian, N.I Mechanization of finish flat work p. 29
Glotov, O.E., N A Mechanization of loading operations at the crushed concrete products combine Zakrytkar metallurgostal p 35
Mochin N D Filling in a barrier across a river with coal cutting at spent waters p. 36
Gavrilov, V M , Ivanov-Tinov, N.V Initial results of working according to continuous work schedules in timber camps p. 39
Kapitonov, I I Using electric tractors in lumbering operations p 41
Novikh I G Using machinery in making timber into rafts of logs for floating rafts in winter p 44.
Dmitrii'skii, M I Revision of the technique of a manual on earthwork p. 46
Recently published literature No 12, 1953 - No. 1, 1954 p 48
Contents translitterated: Novkhozno vypolnit' [illegible] proizvodstvennyi plan po vsem pokazateliam! p 3 Rapoport, S.A. Chekanov, V.A. Opyt prokhodcheskikh stvolov ugol'nykh shakht p [illegible], V V Organizatsiia skorostnoi prokhodki stvolov p 11 Trakhtman, K.B., Trakhtman, A.I Podgotovka ekskavatorov 1-Sh-10/75 na ugol'nykh razrezakh Vakhanskogol'. p 14 Lomov, G.A. [illegible] dlia lavinnoi vyemki uglia mekhanizirovannymi kompleksami p 16 Kuzeitsev, K.A. Prokhodka tonnelei shchitami p 19 Prokopenko, K.V. Mogilevskii, S.M. Ekspluatatsiia trolleibusov na kar'erakh [illegible] p 22 Lukhanov, N.N., Komnov, I.M. Opredelenie [illegible] vzryvaniia p 24. Lukhovich, V.I. Tekhnika i [illegible] zemlianykh rabot i fundamentnye [illegible] p 28. Bokii'ko, M.V. Akopian, N.I. Mekhanizatsiia otdelochnykh rabot p 29 Glotov, N.A. Mekhanizatsiia pogruzochno-[illegible] p 35 Mochin N.D. Peregorodka reki [illegible] dlia [illegible] 14 p 36. Gavrilov, V.M., Ivanov-Tinov N.V. Pervye itogi raboty [illegible] p 39. Kapitonov, I.I. Primenenie elektrotraktorov na lesozagotovkakh p 41 Novikh I.G. Mekhanizatsiia sinkhronizirovannykh sbornykh [illegible] p 44 Koval'skii M.I. Peresmotr [illegible] p 46 Po stranitsam zhurnalov No. 12 1953 g. i No. 1 1954 g. p 48

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENT] Organ of Ministerstva stankostroitel'nogo i [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 25, no 1, Jan 1954.
Contents translated:
Rybkin, A.P. Machine tool building in 1953, and tasks for 1954 1955. p. 1
Degtiarenko, N.S. New developments in the instrument industry. p. 4.
Khudobin, L. V , Voronitsov, A. V. Automatic polishing machine. p 7
Pokhilevskii, A.D. Plotting graduation lines on round scales with 1 micron readings. p. 10
Red'ko, S G Some physical aspects of the grinding process p. 13.
Timofeev, P.V Cutting speed and effectiveness of a lubricating and cooling liquid. p. 15.
Zaikin, V M. Optimal temperatures in hardening steel with rapid electric heating. p 16.
Parkhitko, S P. Nomograms for making graphic calculations of surface smoothness p. 18.
Belik, N.I Hydraulic press for test and control measurements p. 19.
Reshetov, N V. Practice of gauging patterns by points in pattern bench work. p. 20.
Lynnik, V N. Increasing the quality of machines. p 23.
Kopelev, F.I. Reducing the weight of gear wheels. p. 26.
Bespalov, S.P. Attachment for grinding guide bed plates p. 28.
Kopytinov, M.N. Drilling deep excentric holes. p. 28.
Medvedev, D.D. Design of a cutter for machining wheel pairs. p. 29.
Mokin, A.M. Rapid cutting. p 30.
Feul, I.I. Device for simultaneous cutting of two round, rolled iron rods p. 31.
Karagodin, IA. P., IAskov, N.N. Design and operation of reamde cutters p. 31.
Drushkovskii, Z.I. Strengthening cutters by geometric design p. 33
Lysko, V A. Cutters with attached shaving remover. p. 34.
Zhuztukin, G.V. Hard-alloy, multiple-edge cutting tool. p. 34.
IAkovlev, A.G. Verifying the parallelism of dovetail guides. p. 35.
Kukushkin, I. I. Automatizing the sharpening and finishing of cutters p. 35.
Parkin, S.F. Example of the effectiveness of hot stamping. p. 37.
Zarnitskii, IA.M. Hammer stamp without a burr bridge. p. 38.

Poletaev, A F. MAMI-e traction dynamograph. p. 24.
Vasil'ev, G P. Increasing the durability of the spindle of a cotton-picking machine. p. 26.
MDM 1 remote-controlled, duplicating, gas cutting machine p. 28
URKIS 3 apparatus for oxygen flux cutting of high-chromium steel alloy, cast iron and nonferrous metals. p 29.
Zhurenkov, F V Reducing waste from the stamping of disks to scrap of maximum permissible size. p. 30.
Zhurenkov, F. V. Reconditioning of cutting dies for disks. p. 30
Abramovich, I A Attachment for hot straightening of knife sections p. 30.
Nikolaev, G. A. Agricultural machinery at the international fair in Leipzig. p. 31.
Contents translitterated: Bystree dat' stranu novye mashiny dlia ovoshchevodstva. p. 1. Shchegovskii, I F Novye mashiny dlia khimicheskoi zashchity rastenii p. 3. Mokhin, P. G Obmennoe upravlenie vytrawlia nemtsan klevera i drugikh mnogoletnikh trav. p 6 Kovalev, A. A. O mekhanizatsii rabot po pod'emu vinograda p. 9. Akimova, N. I., Shpektorov, L. I., Kiptani, R. IA. Uskorennyi metod vydeleniia bituminoznogo veshchestva iz talanplava i pamiatnik ego dlia analiticheskogo kontrolia proizvodstvennykh protsessov p. 12 Kotmeladze, Sh. IA., Khukhuni, T. V., Bantsidze, V. I. O germom traktore. p 15 Kunov, G. T Elementy teorii tsentrobezhnoi lopasti s radial'nymi lopatkami. p. 19. Mironchikova, T. F K issledovaniiu protsessa obmatki korobchek klevcheshviny p 21. Poletaev, A. F Tiagovyi dinamograf MAMI 3. p. 24. Vasil'ev, G. P Kavelichenie sroka sluzhby shpindelia khlopkouborochnoi mashiny p 26. Distantsionno manokhlamaia gazoreguliruemaia mashina tipa MDM 1 p. 28. Ustanovka URKIS 3 dlia kislorodno flusovoi rezki vysokokhromistoi stali, chuguna i tsvetnykh metallov p. 29 Zhurenkov, I. V Privedenie otkhodov shtampovy diska v gabaritnyi lom. p 30 Zhurenkov, I. V Vozmozhnosti vyrabotki matritsy dlia diskov. p 30 Abramovich, I. A. Prisposoblenie dlia gorichei pravki segmentov. p. 30 Nikolaev, G. A Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny na mezhdunarodnoi iarmarke v Leipzige. p 31

Reviews, p. 39
Books, p. 39.
Periodicals p. 40

Contents translated: Rybkin, A.P. Stankostroenie v 1953 g. i zadachi na 1954-1955 gg. p. 1. Degtiarenko, N.S. Novoe v instrumental'noi promyshlennosti. p. 4. Khadobin, L.V., Vorontsov, A.V. Poluavtomat dlia avtomat. p. 7. Pokhvalenskii, A.D. Naznachenie mer'nykh risok na kruglykh shlifovalnykh stankakh, obrabatyvaiushchikh 1 nak. p. 10. Red'ko, S.G. O nekotorykh fizicheskikh iavleniiakh protekaiushchikh shlifovaniia. p. 13. Timofeev, P.V. Skorost' rezaniia i effektivnost' smazyvaiushche-okhlazhdaiushchei zhidkosti. p. 15. Zaikin, V.M. Ob optimal'nykh temperaturakh zakalki stali pri skorostnom elektronagreve. p. 16. Pachuilia, S.P. Nomogramma dlia graficheskogo rascheta chistoty poverkhnosti. p. 18. Helik, N.I. Gidravlicheskii press dlia poverochnykh i kontrol'nykh izmerenii. p. 19. Reshetov, S.V. Priemy kontrolia tekal'no-slesarnykh rabot. p. 20. Lymzin, V.N. Povysit' kachestvo stankov. p. 23. Kopelev, F.L. K voprosu ob umen'shenii vesa zubchatykh koles. p. 26. Bespalov, S.P. Prispособlenie dlia shlifovaniia napravliaiushchikh stanin. p. 28. Kopyttsov, M.S. Svertenie skvoznykh i glukhikh otverstii. p. 26. Medvedev, D.D. Konstruktsiia reztsa dlia kolesnykh par. p. 29. Mokin, A.M. Ekonomnaia otrezka. p. 30. Frid, I.L. Prispособlenie dlia odnovremennogo razrezaniia dvukh prutkov kruglogo profilia. p. 31. Kuragodin, IA.P., IAkov, N.N. Konstruktsiia i ekspluatatsiia keramicheskikh rezcov. p. 31. Druzhkovskii, Z.I. Upravliaiushchaia shaia geometriia rezcov. p. 33. Lyuko, V.A. Rezcy s nakladnym struzhkolomatelem. p. 34. Zlazlokin, G.V. Tverdosplavnyi mnogolezvinnyi instrument. p. 34. IAkovlev, A.G. Proverka parallel'nosti napravliaiushchikh tipa lastochkina khvosta. p. 35. Kukushkin, I.I. Avtomatizatsiia zatochki i dovodki rezcov. p. 36. Pan'ko, S.F. Primer effektivnosti gorlachei shtampovki. p. 37. Zarnitskii, IA.M. Molotovoi shtamp bez vanuonechnogo mostika. p. 38. Kennel'tatsiia. p. 38. Retsenzii. p. 39. Knigi. p. 39. Zhurnaly. p. 40.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Developing the automatization of technological processes in every way. p. 3.
Storozhev, M.V. Some tasks in the field of forging. p. 7.
Khrushchev, M.M., Matveevskii, R.M. New method of testing lubricating oils. p. 12.
Gel'man, A.E., Lovental', G.B. Outlook for the application of combined steam and gas installations for heating purposes. p. 19.
Slutskaia, O.B., Kramarenko, O.IU. Bending vibrations of engine crankshafts as a factor of their strength. p. 24.
Kobrin, M.M. Determining residual tensions in turbine disc forgings. p. 29.
Dantlov, L.V. Effect of the cyclic tensile strength of material on the concentration of stresses in the gear tooth base. p. 34.
Smirnov, A.S., Radugin, A.A. Constructive shaping of part elements from plastic material. p. 39.
Serdiukov, P.I., Chernonog, IA.I. Forging rollers for 200-ton pressure. p. 42.
[illegible] ossing the length of service of [illegible] of an SE-3 excavator. p. 43.
[illegible] A.I. Deterioration of high-
[illegible] 8.
[illegible] ng
[illegible] opera-
[illegible], N.M. Effectiveness of the surface hardening of parts with transverse holes. p. 61.
Karasov, N.A. Effect of shot peening upon the cyclic impact strength of steel. p. 66.
Truten', V.A. Measuring the surface smoothness of parts of small diameters. p. 68.
Timofeev, P.V. Effect of a lubricating and cooling liquid upon the thickness of the cold hardened layer. p. 70.
Rozenberg, A.M., Khvorostukhin, L.A. Equation of the cutting force in high-speed cutting of steel. p. 70.
Napisanov, V.A. Machining parts with increased feed. p. 75.
Azarov, B.V., Pogorelskii, A.V. Apparatus for the automatic welding of angular seams, type ASU-138. p. 77.
cracks during welding. p. 79.
Gavrilov, A.P. Production of welded [illegible] mechanisms for ore and coal loaders at the Ordzhonikidze RKMZ. p. 84.
Golub, I.V. Electric arc welding of [illegible]
Appropriation of Soviet inventors [illegible] Ancient [illegible] p. 87.
Kocheryin, A.I., Kharin, A.P. Methods [illegible] production in single and new line [illegible]
Rukhin, S.A. Liberation of cast-iron [illegible] heating of steel with high frequency [illegible] surface hardening. p. 89.
Tsvetov, S.A. Individual protection [illegible] pneumatic painting of machines. p. 90.
Mitinskii, A.N., Anikeeva, E.K. [illegible] machine for testing the strength of metals [illegible]
Rabichintsev, M.I. Scientific technical [illegible] in a Russian language dictionary. p. 101.
New books; annotations. p. 107.
Authors' abstracts of dissertations. p. 107.
Review of foreign periodicals. p. 110.

Contents translated: Vesnin, [illegible] vkaz' avtomatizatsiia tekhnologicheskikh p[illegible] p. 3. Storozhev, M.V. Nekotorye zadachi [illegible] kuznechnogo proizvodstva. p. 7. Khrush[illegible] Matveevskii, R.M. Novyi sposob ispytaniia [illegible] masel. p. 12. Gel'man, A.E., Lovental', [illegible] Perspektivy primeneniia kombinirovannykh [illegible] gazovykh ustanovok v teplofikat[illegible] p. 19. [illegible] O.B., Kramarenko, O.IU. Izgib[illegible] kolebaniia kolenchatykh valov dvigatelei [illegible] faktor ikh [illegible] p. 24. Kobrin, M.M. Ob opredelenii [illegible] napriazhenii v pokovkakh turbin[illegible] Dantlov, L.V. Vliianie [illegible] na kontsentratsiiu napriazhenii [illegible] p. 34. Smirnov, A.S., Radugin, A.A. [illegible] oformlenie elementov detalei iz plastich[illegible] p. 39. Serdiukov, P.I., Chernonog, IA.I. [illegible] kovochnye valki dlia [illegible] p. 42. Ras[illegible] Povyshenie nadezhnosti ekskavatora [illegible] vatora SE-3. p. 44. Diarchakov, V.I., Alek[illegible] A.I. Povyshenie iznosostoikosti [illegible] zubcheti kovshei ekskavatora [illegible] I.R., Lapidus, V.A., Safiarshekian [illegible] kanala gidrotsilindra i predokhranitel[illegible] ekspluatatsii. p. 48. Obzory. [illegible] Metody issledovaniia mikrostruktury metallov [illegible] vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 52. Kocheryzhkin [illegible] Savvina, N.M. Effektivnost' poverkhnostnogo [illegible] nenitia detalei s poperechnymi otverstiiami. p. [illegible] Karasev, N.A. Vliianie nakleporovki na [illegible] tsiklicheskuiu prochnost' stali. p. 66. [illegible] Obzimerenii chistoty poverkhn[illegible] ali detalei s malymi diametrov. p. 68. Timofeev, P.V. Vliianie [illegible] zatochke tverdosplavnykh [illegible] nakleparnogo sloia. p. 70. Rozenberg, A.M., [illegible] tovtukhin, I.A. Issledovanie sily rezaniia pri [illegible] noi fa[illegible]senii stali. p. 70. Napisanov, V.A. [illegible] detalei s uvelichennymi podachami. p. 75. Azarov, B.V., Pogorelskii, A.V. Ustanovka dlia avt[illegible] ekoi svarki uglovykh shvov tipa ASU-138. p. 77. Kurkin, S.A. Bor'ba s korrozionnoi [illegible] svarke. p. 79. Gavrilov, A.P. Izgotovlenie svarnykh [illegible] mekhanizmov pogruzochnikov dlia [illegible] peregruzhatelei na NKMZ im. Ordzhonikidze. [illegible] Golub, I.V. Elektrokontaktnaia svarka [illegible] O primenenii amerikanskimi firmami [illegible] retenii (perevod s redaktsiia). p. 84. [illegible] Kharin, A.P. Metody sortirovki [illegible] vidual'nom mashinostroenii. p. 90. Natarov, [illegible] O vydelenii okisi ugleroda pri nagreve stali [illegible] pod poverkhnostnuiu zakalku. p. 96. Tsvetov, [illegible] individual'naia zashchita rabochikh pri [illegible] okol okrashe mashin. p. 98. Mitinskii, A.N., Anikeeva, E.K. Pervaia sovetskaia mashina dlia ispytaniia metallov na prochnost'. p. 99. Rabichintsev, M.I. O nauchno tekhnicheskikh terminakh v [illegible] go iazyka. p. 103. Novye knigi [illegible] Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 107. Obzor [illegible] zhurnalov. p. 110.

b) MINING & METALLURGY

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, [illegible] Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Baibakov, N.K. For new developments in the petroleum industry. p. 1.
Kalamkarov, V.A. The most important task of the petroleum industry is the maximum utilization of Azerbaijan oil fields. p. 8.
Ioannesian, R.A., Udianskii, N.IA. Efficiency-[illegible] methods for mass production of drilling bits. p. [illegible]
Shkol'nikov, G.M. Use of automatically controlled feeders in oil well drilling. p. 24.
Makaimovich, I.K. Technological principles of [illegible] fluid separation from inundated strata. p. 38.

Viktorov, B. N. Vliyanie tsementobezhimat nity vyarovkh na zhilye zemli na formirovanie ob" emnykh i prostranstvennykh zakhezhei p. 42 Adel'man, S. V., Semenikh, I. I., Ligenzon, A. N. O glubokoi peregonke mazuta vysoko smolistoi nefti p. 47 Semenikh, I. G. Mekhanizm deistviia vlazhnotsinykh prisadok p. 52. Tal'kevich, A. S. Puti dal'neishego sovershenstvovaniia metodov svarki magistral'nykh i promyslovykh neftegazoprovodov. p. 56 Ipostu, G. Nasosy dlia burovykh skvazhin na vode p. 61 Apostu, I. G., Slobodchikov, G. Ne kotorye itogi khozraschetа na promyslakh tresta Malgobekneft' p. 64

UGOL' [COAL] Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 29, no. 4(337), Apr. 1954

Contents translated.

Sidoplatov, A. P., Rabokin, I. A. Basic problems in the improvement of safety measures in coal mines. p. 1

Abramov, I. A., Milotich, A. P., Dmitriev, G. V., Romenskii, L. P. Determination of ventilation resistance in mines using new type tubes and orifice meters. p. 5

Petrukhin, P. M., Poltanskii, I. P. Methane accumulation in the coal bins of coal preparation plants. p. 9

Magolchenkov, M. A. Expediency of using instantaneous blasting charge in mining operations. p. 10

Marchenko, L. N. Effect of loading density and the power of explosives on the degree of crushing of rock formations. p. 11

Popov, V. V. New field preparation method in the kuznetsk Basin coal mines. p. 16

Khaesh, S. L. Power supply of large coal mines. p. 21.

Bolshchiev, A. N. Prevention of short circuit currents in underground low voltage electric networks. p. 25

Zubarev, A. P. Limitation of capacitive short circuit ground currents in high voltage electric networks installed in mines. p. 30

Igumnov, G. P. Classification of open pit outputs system. p. 36.

Kamenskii, V. S. The development of a new Russian invention. p. 39.

Omel'chenko, A. N., Gelezen, M. I. Issues of coal strip plans in mines. p. 37.

Kuznetsov, A. M., Tikhonov, P. A. Water outbreak from underground accumulations in the roof of coal seams in the "Pervomaiskaia" mine. p. 38

Mining terminology. p. 40.

Brief news. p. 44.

Petrov, I. A. Review of P. I. Antikhovich's book "Handbook for mechanics employed in coal mines." p. 45

New books and periodicals available in the Technological Library. p. 47.

Contents translitterated: Kolgotin, A. P., Rabokin, I. A. Osnovnye napravleniia issledovanii bezopasnosti na ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p. 1. Abramov, I. A., Milotich, A. P., Dmitriev, G. V. Romenskii, L. P. Kvalifikatsionnoe ispytanie trubok i diafragm dlia izmereniia depressii v ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p. 5. Petrukhin, P. M., Poltanskii, I. P. Skaplivanie metana v ugol'nykh bunkerakh obogatitel'nykh fabrik. p. 9. Magolchenkov, M. A. Effektivnost' primeneniia odnovremennogo vzryvaniia zaryadov v gornykh vyrabotkakh. p. 10. Marchenko, L. N. Vliianie plotnosti zaryadki i moshchnosti vzryvchatogo veshchestva na stepen' drobleniia massiva gornykh porod. p. 14. Popov, V. V. Novyi sposob podgotovki shakhtnogo polia na obshchikh kuzbasse. p. 16. Khaesh, S. L. K voprosu ob energosnabzhenii moshchnykh ugol'nykh shakht. p. 21. Bolshchev, A. N. K voprosu o zashchite ot tokov korotkogo zamykaniia v podzemnykh elektricheskikh setiakh s nizkogo napriazheniia. p. 25. Zubarev, A. P. Ogranichenie emkostnykh tokov zamykaniia na zemliu v vysokovol'tnykh shakhtnykh elektricheskikh setiakh. p. 28 Igumnov, G. P. K voprosu klassifikatsii sistem otkrytykh razrabotok. p. 29 Kamenskii, V. S. Obozvozhivatelnichestvo tekhnicheskoi russkoe izobretenie. p. 33. Omel'chenko, A. N., Gelezer, M. I. O poteriakh ugliia v shakhtakh. p. 37 Kuznetsov, A. M., Tikhonov, P. A. Prorvy vody iz pochvennikov, zaleganiushchikh v pochve ugol'nogo plasta na shakhte "Pervomaiskaia." p. 38. Terminologiia v gornom dele. p. 40 Petrov, IA. V. Retsenziia na knigu P. I. Antikhovicha "Spravochnik mekhanika-shakhtnika ugol'noi shakhty." p. 45. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p. 47.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NAVAL VETERANS NEWS Published by Upravlenie Voisk i Voennykh Korablei [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps] New York, N.Y., vol. 9, no. 43, Nov. 1953

Contents translated

Diatchenko, M. New at sea. p. 1

Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation) p. 3

Kolchakov, I. Letter to the editor (continuation). p. 4

Colonel Popov, Kolchakov Battle episodes of the 6th Regiment, 2nd Battalion p. 6

Letters from Argentina p. 8

Archives, I. Column gathering in New York dedicated to the Synod of Bishops. p. 9.

Letter from E.D. Skorokhodova p. 6

News of the Association p. 11

Contents translitterated: Diatchenko, M. Pervaia godovshchina. p. 1. Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh desantov (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stratoterptsev. p. 4. Avstriiskii gosudarstvennyi dogovor i peremeshcheniya litsa. p. 7. Po sovetu. p. 9. Boevoi kalendar' russkogo korpusa; fevral'. p. 13.

Vol. 10, no. 48, Jan. 1954

Contents translated

Letter from the Metropolitan Anastasii. p. 1

Talberg, N. The 35th anniversary of the Russo Japanese War. p. 1

Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation). p. 5

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present day martyrs (continuation) p. 6

News of the Association. p. 8.

Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps, February p. 13

Contents translitterated: Ot pervoierarkha russkoi zarubezhnoi tserkvi, Mitropolita Anastasiia p. 1. Tal'berg, N. K 50-letiiu Russko-Iaponskoi Voiny p. 1. Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh desantov (prodolzhenie) p. 5. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stratoterptsev (prodolzhenie) p. 6. Po sovetu. p. 8. Boevoi kalendar' russkogo korpusa, fevral'. p. 13.

Vol. 10, no. 49, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated.

Diatchenko, M. First anniversary. p. 1.

Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings (continuation) p. 3.

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). p. 4.

The Austrian Treaty and displaced persons. p. 7.

News of the Association. p. 9.

Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps, February. p. 13

Contents translitterated: Diatsenko, M. Pervaia godovshchina. p. 1. Petrashevich, A. Zashchita ot vozdushnykh desantov (prodolzhenie). p. 3. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stratoterptsev. p. 4. Avstriiskii gosudarstvennyi dogovor i peremeshchenie litsa. p. 7. Po sovetu. p. 9. Boevoi kalendar' russkogo korpusa; fevral'. p. 13.

Vol. 10, no. 50, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated.

Colonel Rogozhin. From the president of the Association. p. 1.

Shatilov, B. The 50th issue. p. 1.

Skriabin, V. Defense against the atomic bomb. p. 4

Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present day martyrs (continuation). p. 6

We gave the Reds everything (conclusion). p. 8

Colonel Troskin in the Russian Corps (continuation) p. 10a.

Kamenskii, N. Concert of the Russian Corps New York Section p. 10b.

News of the Association p. 10b.

Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; March p. 15

Contents translitterated: Polkovnik Rogozhin. Ot predsedatelia Soiuza. p. 1. Shatilov, B. Piatidesiatyi nomer p. 1. Skriabin, V. Zashchita ot atomnoi bomby p. 4. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stratoterptsev (prodolzhenie). p. 5. My dali Krasnym vse (okonchanie). p. 8. Polk. Troskin, V. russkom korpuse (prodolzhenie). p. 10a. Kamenskii, N. Vecher N'iu Iorkskogo Otdela Soiuza. Chleov Russkogo Korpusa. p. 10b. Po sovetu. p. 15b. Boevoi kalendar' russkogo korpusa. p. 15

PART C

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a) — Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH

Akush i gin (14b) — Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DS

Antibiotiki (14f) — Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Apt delo (14f) — Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM

Arkh. anat gist i embr (13c) — Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DAFM)

Arkh pat (14e) — Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM

Arkheol. rask v Arm (4b) — Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NNC

Arkhit i stroi Mosk. (10b) — Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit nas (10b) — Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit SSSR (10b) — Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC

Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (5e) — Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron tsir. (13b) — Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]

Astron zhur (13b) — Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNRL ICU MoKL RPB

Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' (16g) — Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS

Avtog delo (16f) — Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous welding]
CU MH MoKL OCoB

Avtom i telem (16e) — Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

Avtomobil' (16g) — Avtomobil' [Automobile]

Azat vatan (6) — Azat vatan [Free Fatherland]
DS

Azerbaycan (6) — Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

Belarus' (1b) — Belarus' [White Russia]

Bibliotekar' (2b) — Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC RPB

Biokhim. vin (16c) — Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]

Biokhimiia (13c) — Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB
RPB WaU

Biul ATSODNR (6) — Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii. Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]

Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser (13b) — Abastumani Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]

Biul. astron inst. Chekh. (13b) — Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]

Biul Glav bot. [illegible] (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden Bulletin]
MoKL

[illegible] st. po izuch. kul't. SSSR [illegible]) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR] Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R Bulletin]
NN

[illegible] or. — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quarternary Period. Bulletin]

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NjP WaU

Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NjP WaU

Biul. rel. prod. rab (3b) — Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut [illegible] pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi ruboly a pravoslavnoi [illegible] dox Theological Institute, Chair of Religious-Educational Work [illegible] Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work [illegible] Youth]

Biul. Stal astron. obser. (13b) — Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia [illegible] [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]
MiU

Biul. stroi. tekh. (16d) — Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of [illegible] Engineering]
DS

Biul. VAGO (13b) — Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe [illegible] Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical [illegible] Bulletin]

Blank dlia zaiavok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a) — Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zaiavok [Order Blank]

Blok agit. (6) — Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH [illegible]

Bor'ba (6) — Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot. mat. Gerb. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii [illegible] Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of [illegible] U.S.S.R Botanical Institute. Herbarium [illegible] Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii [illegible] vykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [A[illegible] Sciences of the U.S.S.R Botanical [illegible] of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot zhur. (13c) — Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH [illegible]
OCoB RPB WaU

Bot zhur [Ukr.] (13c) — Botanichnyi zhurnal [Botanical Journal]

Bukhg uchet (6a) — Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (16f) — Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL [illegible]

Chasovoi (6) — Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chekh. biol. (13c) — Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak [illegible]

Chekh. fiziol. (13c) — Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak [illegible]

Chekh. mat. zhur. (13e) — Časopis pro pěstování matematiky [illegible] matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]

Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh (1b) — Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]

Chto chitaiut... (6) — Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal'. Vost. (11b) — Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov (13c) — Deistvie izluchenii i primenenie izotopov v [illegible] niki perevodov, obzorov i referatov [illegible] odicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation [illegible] tion of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Delo truda - Probuzhdenie (6) — Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) — Derevoperera batyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemical Industry]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL [illegible]
ICU MH NN NrD [illegible]
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh [illegible] im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH [illegible]
OCoB WaU

Dokl. i soob. Inst. laz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lazykoznaniia [illegible] soobshchenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop. AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk. vosp. (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH [illegible]
NNC-T PU

Dost sel'khoz. (15a)
: Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA IH

Druzh nar (11b)
: Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DI NNC

Druzh. kol (1b)
: Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe pro buzhdenie (3b)
: Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. Tser (3b)
: Edinaia Tserkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead Akad Toim. (1a)
: Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S S R Bulletin]

Ekon zhizn' Pol'shi (5b)
: Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elektrich stantsii (10e)
: Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (10e)
: Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (10e)
: Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DI NN

Energetik (10e)
: Energetik [Electric Power Technician] Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1957)
DS

Ent. oboz. (13c)
: Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b)
: North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b)
: Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (17c)
: Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Farm. i toks (14f)
: Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c)
: Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U S S R]
DA IU Wau

Fel'd. i akush. (14g)
: Fel'dsher i Akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos mysl' (3a)
: Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish Language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c)
: Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U S S R] Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Biulleten' finansov" (July, 1952)
DS IU

Finsk torg. shur (5a)
: Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz.-mat. inst Rakstu (13f)
: Latvijas Padomju sociālistiskas Republikas Zinatņu Akademija Fizikas un matematikas institūta Raksti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S S R Institute of Physics and Mathematics Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (17f)
: Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (13c)
: Fiziologicheskii zhurnal [Physiological Journal of the U S S R]
DS IUM

Fizk i sport (18c)
: Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c)
: Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U S S R]
S L O

Flora spornykh rastenii SSSR (13c)
: Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Spore-bearing Plants of the U S S R]

Geog. shur (12b)
: Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b)
: Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Gidr. i mel (15a)
: Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr stroi. (15d)
: Gidrotekhnicheskoe i energeticheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Power Construction]
MH McKi NN

Gig. i san. (14g)
: Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM Wau

God [16 t 1 d] (11b)
: God [Obshchestvennyi i d] The [Social, etc.] Year

Gol prav. (3b)
: Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d)
: Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (15h)
: Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS IU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Granï (11b)
: Granï [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6)
: Rumania. Ambasada, U S S R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz v shkole (11a)
: Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (15g)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. kino (9a)
: Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a)
: Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U S S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a)
: Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU DS NNC

Ist arkh (4a)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History Historical Archives]

Ist. mat. Issl. (13c)
: Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist zap. (4a)
: Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (10g)
: Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (16a)
: Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)
: Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S R Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB P RPB

Izv AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR Ser. biol (13c)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB

Izv AN SSSR Ser geol (13c)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S.R Bulletin Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Izv AN SSSR. Ser. mat (13e)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NcD RPB

Izv AN Turk SSR (1a)
: Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR Ashkhabad Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S R Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. (1951)

Izv Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a)
: Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv Astron obser. (13b)
: Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv Glav astron. obser. (13b)
: Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv Kar.-Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal (13d)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. TSKhA (15a)
: Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a)
: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin]. Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S S R (1951)

Izv Vses geog ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U S S R Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU IU MH NIC NN

Kar i zver (15b) — Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6) — Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz zhizn' (5e) — Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) — Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim i khim. tekh (16c) — Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, sokrashchennye perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology, Abridged Translations From Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khim v shkole (13d) — Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]

Khirurgiia (14h) — Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) — Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA

Khol tekh (16c) — Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) — Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) — Kitai [China]

Klin med (14a) — Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) — Klub [The Club]
DS

Kolkh proizv (15a) — Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll zhur. (13d) — Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) — Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) — Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no 20, Nov, 1952
DS

Konevodstvo (15b) — Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kora vyvetr (12c) — Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm baza (15b) — Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs] Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC

Krat. soob. Inst etn (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC

Krat soob. Inst. slav (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NNC WaU

Krat soob. Inst. vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NNC WaU

Krest'ianka (15a) — Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN

Krokodil (1b) — Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC

Kryl. rod. (16b) — Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]

Kubanets (4a) — Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't.-pros. rab. (8a) — Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1a) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (16f) — Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN OCoB

Les i step' (15c) — Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) — Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom. (15c) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Lit. arkh. (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit. proizv. (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit. v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN

MTS (16a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mat. i issl. po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus lit iaz (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. po lab issl. merzl. grunt. (16d) — Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research on Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY DLC MiU NN NcD NjP PU WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in the School]
MH NN RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'-khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. stroi (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mežsaimniecibas problemu institute Raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems]

Mias. ind. SSSR. (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. zhur. (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MiU NN RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH

Mol. komm. (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist] Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no 21 Oct. 1952.
DS NN

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS

Moloch. prom. (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot. (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet] Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport"
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskie zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop. (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow Muzykal'naia literatura; blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature, Order Blank]

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC T

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building Technical Information]

Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk [Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U.S.A. Collected papers]

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth.]

Neft. khoz. (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. myzl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nolnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b)
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]. Musical Score Supplement

Nov iz Vengrii (5c)
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov knigi za rub. (3a)
Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad: Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov Kor (1b)
Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov med (14a)
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov vrem. (6)
Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSR H CtY DS KU
MH NN NNC

Nov zhur. (11b)
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (10e)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury [Energetika i energeticheskoe promyshlennost'] [Technical Literature News: Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (10g)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury: Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (3a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Nov ' ir (11b)
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSR H CU CtY DS KU
NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz zhur. (5c)
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz rus. poch (1b)
Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekh nicheskoi literatury (10a)
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol znan. (12c)
Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (10h)
Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (5)
Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY Dn MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b)
Oktiabr' [October]
CSR H CtY DS KU MH
NP NRU WaU

Opr po faune (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeli teli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guide to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS KU NN
NRU PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b)
Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy tsentrodelo gii (13c)
Osnovy tsentrodelogii [Principles of Centrology]

Paleont. SSSR (12c)
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul' tury (4b)
Pamiatniki kul'tury [Monuments of Culture]

Parazit. zhur. (13c)
Parazitologicheskii zhurnal [Parasitological Review]

Part zhizn' (6)
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b)
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b)
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b)
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b)
Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan khoz (5b)
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS KU IU MH
NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a)
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD
tr ol

Polshipnik (16g)
Polshipnik [Bearings]

Poligraf. proizv (3c)
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Prav. myst' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav Rus' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav slovo (3b)
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh nov. (1b)
Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1951

Prep. ist v shkole (4a)
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl mat i mekh (13a)
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC
OKentU RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g)
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a)
Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b)
Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl. sovr. fiz (13f)
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics. Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. sovr. met. (16h)
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl tub. (14a)
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d)
Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions] Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep 1953)

Prom energ. (10e)
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OC'oB

Prop. i agit. (6)
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b)
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Publ Kiev. astron obser. (13b)
Kiev. Universitet. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b)
Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab energ. (10e)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician] Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (6d)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. zhin. (6e)
Radianskaia zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (10c)
Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Ratsion i izobr. priodi v stroit. (16d)
Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (10g)
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rechn. transp (17b)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN
WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia (13b)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts: Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13a)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts: Mathematics]

Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika (13f)
Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts: Mechanics]

Remont (15a)
Sel'no; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v notiiskom Tsentral'nom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serita Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rodina (6)
Rodina [Our Country]

Ros dem. (6)
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl' ")

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b)
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz v shkole (11a)
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (6)
Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. v Avstral. (1b)
Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Rus. vest (11b)
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. voen.-ist. vest. (4a)
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb. khoz. (15b)
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (15d)
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (16c)
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6)
Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d)
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. (16d)
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Uman. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
(DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Inst. stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. Len. gidrometeor. inst. (13f)
Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii Institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]

Sel. i sem. (15d)
Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production]. Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CLU CU MH

Sel'. stroi. (16d)
Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g)
Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]

Sem'ia i shkola (8a)
Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNC-T

Shakh. v SSSR (8b)
Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Sib. ogni (11b)
Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (8) — Slaviane [The Slavs]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN NNC NjP WaU

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob AN Gruz SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S R Reports; Russian language edition]
NN

Soob Biur obser (13b) — Byurakan. Observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan. Observatory. Reports]

Soob GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University State Astronomical Institute Reports]

Soob Inst mat i mekh AN Arm SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S S R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]

Soob TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Tajik Branch Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S R Reports. Georgian language edition]
NN

Sots sel'khoz (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CSt-H CU CtY DA DS NN NNC RPB WaU

Sots vest (6) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier.
DS MH

Sots. zhiv (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Sov agron (15d) — Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtY DA MH MoKL NN

Sov arkheol (4b) — Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DS MH

Sov arkhit (10b) — Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]

Sov etn (12a) — Sovetskaia etnografiia [Soviet Ethnography]
CtY DS MH NN NNC NjP WaU

Sov gos i pravo (7) — Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CLU CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC OU WaU

Sov kniga (2a) — Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM ICU MH NN NNC NjP RPB

Sov. knizh. torg (2c) — Sovetskaia knizhnaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]

Sov kras krest (5e) — Sovetskii krasnyi krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DS

Sov med (14a) — Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

So. muz (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]
CU CtY DS ICU MH NNC

So. pedag. (8a) — Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy]
CSt-H CU CtY DS MH NN NNC NNC-T PU

Sov profsoiuzy (5d) — Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions]. Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept. 1953)

Sov soiuz (1b) — Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union]
DS NN

Sov sviaz. (16e) — Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker]
DS NN

Sov. torg. (5a) — Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce]

Sov zdrav. (14a) — Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service]
DAFM WaU

Sov zhen. (5e) — Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman]
DS NN

Sov zootekh (15b) — Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DAFM

Sovetskie knigi (2a) — Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog]

Sovetskie khizhnye novinki (2a) — Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]

Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a) — Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie biologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, [illegible] [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia [illegible] farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie [illegible] giia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Oncology]

Sovr. probl. onk. (14a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii, [illegible] obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Literature]

Sred. veka (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan. i instr. (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Tools]
CtY DS NN

Standardizatsiia (16a) — Standardizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat bol. dial. SSSR (11a) — Stat'i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii [Articles and Materials on Bulgaria [illegible] the U.S.S.R.]

Stek. i ker (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics]
DS MH MoKL

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology]
DAFM ICU WaU

Strol. dor. (16d) — Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Stroi. prom. (16d) — Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry]
DS

Stroitel'stvo (16d) — Stroitel'stvo [Construction]
DS

Svob. Kav. (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus]
DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom]
NN

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco]

Tart. astron. observ. publ. (13b) — Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid [University. Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavai Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater]
CtY MH NN

Tekh. mol. (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth]
MH

Tekhsov. MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advisors of Machine Tractor Stations]
DA

Tekst. prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL

Teor. i prak. fizkul. (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH

Terap. arkh. (14e) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf. prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka [illegible] listicheskom sel'skom khoziaistve i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union [illegible] for the Exchange of Experience [illegible] Series on Tractor and Combine [illegible]]

Tren. i izn. mash. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institute [illegible] iznos v mashinakh [Academy of [illegible] U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical [illegible] and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [illegible] [Academy of Medical Sciences of the [illegible] Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Archives [illegible]]
NjP

Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 2. Sporovye rastenia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3 [illegible]]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Serlia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'o [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5. Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 6 (13c)	Botla 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] QH Wa1
Trudy Dnepr. oet' khoz. inst. (15a)	Dneproperetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Fil. lab. muz. AN Azerb SSR (13c)	Baku. Estestvennoistoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Baku, Natural History Museum. Transactions]
Trudy GAISH (13b)	Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MH
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Gel'm. lab (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions] DNAM
Trudy Geof. inst. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions] CtU CU OU
Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]
Trudy Glav. astron. observ. (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Glav. geofiz. observ. (13f)	see Trudy GGO (13f)
Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]
Trudy Gosudar. zivennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. okean. AN Ua SSR (9b)	Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Oceanology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ots (13c)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut ozenki zemli. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Photography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (10b)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Ural'skii filial. Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut fiziologii. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geof. (13f)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut geofiziki. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geophysics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geogr. (13b)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (13e)	Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Ribn. Institut gidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ist. (11a)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Science. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. kal. (17c)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut kolloidnoi khimii i [illegible]. Trudy. Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Colloid Chemistry and [illegible]. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. khim. AN Ta SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Tadzhikskoi SSR. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Tadzhik S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. kristal. (13d)	Akademiia nauk S.S.S.R. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] Nst
Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR. Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. mast. khoz. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut zemledeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Husbandry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. neft. (15b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. pal. AN Gruz. SSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Institut paleozoologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Paleozoology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] N' Mul
Trudy Inst. teplo AN USSR (10g)	Akademiia nauk USSR. Kiev. Institut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]
Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)	Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Kurad. biol sta. (13c)	Karadaga'ka biologicheia stantsiia. Trudy [Kuradag Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Khim. inst. Kir FAN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial. Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khim. met. inst. (10h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial. Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khor. arkheol.-etn. ekosped. (4b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions] NN
Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Trudy LIIVT (17b)	Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut Inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evoliutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
Trudy Len. inst pishch. prom. (16c)	Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (10a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f)	Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
[Trudy] MVTU (10a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat. inst. (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] IU MH NNC NJP RPB
Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Mong. kom. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodst'
Trudy NIU. Ser. 1. (13f)	I
Trudy ODRI. (11b)	
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	
Trudy po ist. tekh. (16a)	
Trudy po prikl. bot. gen. i sel. (16d)	
Trudy Pochv. inst. (15a)	
Trudy Pol. grav. obser. (13b)	

Trudy Seksii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics Transactions]
Trudy Sem po kach. poverkh. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po proch. det. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po teor mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po toch. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po vekt. i tenz. anal. (13e)	Moscow. Universitet. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut matematiki. Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University. Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch. Transactions]
Trudy TSNIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv. Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives. Transactions]
Trudy TSNII MPS (16g)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation. Transactions] DS NNC
Trudy TSNIIRF (17b)	Leningrad. TSentral'nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota. Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet. Transactions]
[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g)	Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. [Trudy] [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. (Transactions)] MH NN
Trudy Tashk. astron. obser. (13b)	Tashkent. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions] MiU
Trudy Tashk. geofiz. obser. (13f)	Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Tbil. bot. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Tiflis. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy UNDISOZ (15d)	Kiev. Ukrainskyi naukovo doslidnyi testytut sotsialistychnoho vprovadzhennia. Trudy po agrokhimichnomu doslidzhennia agrotekhniky, udoskonenniu selektsii i nasinnyevodstva sil'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]
Trudy VIM (15a)	Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. Transactions]
Trudy VNIGRI (13c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. Trudy [All Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute. Transactions]
Trudy VSEGEI (13c)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut. Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Zool. inst. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions] CLSU MoKL Wau
TSement (16d)	TSement [Cement] CIY MH
TSer. ved. (3b)	TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]
TSer. vest. (3b)	TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate] DS NN
TSer. zhizn' (3b)	TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]
Türkeli (6)	Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]
Uch. zap. Gor'k. un. (1a)	Gor'kiy. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
Uch. zap. Inst. mir. lit. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies] DS WaU
Uch. zap. Inst. slav. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies] CU NN WaU
Uch. zap. Inst. vost. (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Studies] CLU CSt-H DS WaU
Uch. zap. Kazan. un (13a)	Kazan. [illegible]
Uch. zap. Len. un (1a)	Leningrad. [illegible]
Uch. zap. Mosk. un (1a)	Moscow. [illegible]
Uchen. zaps. rab. v oblasti shkol (8a)	Akademiia [illegible]
Ugol' (16h)	Ugol' [Coal]
Ukr. biokhim. zhur. (13c)	Ukrainskyi [illegible] Biokhimicheskii Zhurnal]
Ukr. khim. zhur. (13d)	Ukrainskyi khimicheskii zhurnal]
Ukr. mat. zhur. (13e)	Ukrainskyi [illegible] matematicheskii zhurnal]
Ukraina (16i)	Ukraina [Ukraine]
Unp. tip. nauk (13f)	Uspekhi fiziches[illegible] Fizicheskikh Nauk]
Unp. khim. (13d)	Uspekhi khimii
Unp. mat. nauk (13e)	Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk
Unp. sovr. biol. (13c)	Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii
V dobr. chas. (6)	V dobryi chas
V pom. prodovitsiu (5d)	V pomoshch' prodovitsiu [illegible]
V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany i biblioteka (2a)	V pomoshch' [illegible] Reading]
V pom. prep. rus. iaz. v Am. (11a)	V pomoshch' [illegible] America]
V pomoch narodu (6)	V pomoch narodu
Vechirnie (3b)	Vechirnie [illegible]
Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Suveta RSFSR (6)	Izvestia [illegible]
Vest. AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia [illegible]
Vest. AN Kazakh SSR (1a)	Akademiia [illegible]
Vest. AN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia [illegible]
Vest. drev. kul. (4a)	Vestnik [illegible]
Vest. inst. po izuch. kul. i kul't. SSSR (4a)	Moscow. [illegible]
Vest. khir. (14b)	Vestnik khirurgii
Vest. Len. un. (1a)	Leningrad. [illegible]
Vest. mash. (16g)	Vestnik mashinostroeniia
Vest. Mosk. un. (1a)	Moscow. Universitet. [illegible]
Vest. oft. (14d)	Vestnik oftal[illegible]
Vest. otd. ris. (14d)	Vestnik otdela [illegible] pology]
Vest. rent. i rad. (14a)	Vestnik rentgenologii [illegible] ogy and Radiology]
Vest. Rus. otd. khrist. dvizh. (3b)	Russkoe otdelenie [illegible] [Russian Christian Movement]
Vest. Rus. z-vor. pair. ekz. (3b)	Western European Exarchate [illegible] the Russian Orthodox Patriarchal Exarchate]
Vest. stat. (5b)	Vestnik statistiki
Vest. ven. i derm. (14i)	Vestnik venerologii [illegible] and Dermatology]
Vest. vys. shkoly (8a)	Vestnik vysshei [illegible] Learning]

Vet. a rad. (6)
Veterinariia (15b)

Vient Rus stud khrist dvizh.
Vin. SSSR (15d)

Visnyk AN URSR (1a)

Vit. ren. i ikh top. (14f)

Viz vrem (4a)

Vneah torp. (5a)

Voen. byl' (4a)
Voen. ist vest (4a)

Voen.-med. zhur (14a)

Voen. znan. (17a)
Vokrug sveta (12b)

Vop. ekon. (5b)

Vop. filos. (3a)

Vop. fiziol. ist (13c)
Vop geog. (13b)

Vop iaz. (11a)

Vop ist. (4a)

Vop netrokhir. (14b)

Vop. kosm (13b)
Vop. pat. anat. sist. (14c)

Vop pediat (14b)

Vop pit (13c)
Vop. radiolok tekh. (16a)

Vop. raket tekh (16b)

Voskhatyi (8a)

Vozrokhdenie (11b)

Vsem. prof. dvizh (5d)

Za ekon nauk (16f)

Za svob. (6)
Zap Old rus (12a)

Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]
Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

see Vient Rus stud khrist dvizh

Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U S S R]
DA MoKL
Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Journal]
RPB
Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]
Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vnedrenie peredovika [Leaders in the]
CSt-H CU DS R-H RU
MH NN NNC RPB Wall
Vnenaia byl' [Military Past]
Voennaia istoricheskii zhurnal [Review of Military History]
Superseded "Rukakh Voenno-istoricheskii zhurnal" (May, 1953)
Voennaia meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]
Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH
Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY ICU R-H MH NN
NNC Wall
Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CSdS CtY CU CtY Dc
D-H ID MH NcD NcU
NN RPB Wall
Voprosy fiziologii kletok i tkaneĭ [Problems of the Physiology of Cells and Tissues]
Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
C-H
Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
Dr NcU
Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY Dr R-H
MH NcU NhD NcD PU
RPB Wall
Voprosy netrokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAEM R-H
Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems of Cosmogony]
Voprosy pitaniia, ocherednye zadachi sovetskoi pediatrii, ob"edinennyi plenum Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva pediatrov i Vsesoiuznogo nauchnogo obshchestva gigienistov, epidemiologov i infektsionistov [Problems of Nutrition, Immediate Tasks of Soviet Pediatrics, Combined Plenum of All-Union Society of Pediatricians and All-Union Society of Hygienists, Epidemiologists and Infectionists]
Voprosy pediatrii i okhrana materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Maternal and Child Welfare]
DAEM
Voprosy pitia Pa [Problems of Nutrition]
Voprosy raketnoĭ tekhniki, sbornik perevodov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Collection of Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Voprosy raketnoĭ tekhniki sbornik perevodov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Collection of Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Voskhatyi [Risen Earth]
Ind Wyo
Vozrozhdenie [Re-birth]
NIC
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [Name illegible] Materialy [Materials]
Ind Wyo
Za ekonomiku [Battle for Economy]
Moskva Pechat' i sistema [Name illegible] Materialy [Publishing Practice and Materials]

Zap Uz. otd. Vsesoiuz. min. ob-va (12c)
Zap. Vsesoiuz geog ob-va (12b)

Zap. Vsesoiuz min. ob-va (12c)
Zatelnik (1b)
Zemledelie (15d)

Zheleznye splavy (16h)
Zhil.-kom. khoz (16d)

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b)
Zhivotnovodstvo (16b)

Zhizn' slepykh (1b)
Zhur. anal. khim. (13d)

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f)

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d)

Zhur. mikrobiol. epidem. i immun. (14a)
Zhur. Mosk. Patr (3b)

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c)

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c)

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d)

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c)

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a)

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c)

Zhurnal mod (16f)
Znamia (11b)

Znamia Ross. (6)

Znan. sila (13a)

Zool. zhur. (13c)

Zvezda (11b)

Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Uzbekistan Branch Records]
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U S S R Records]
NN
Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
Zatelnik [The Merry-Maker]
Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA
Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]
Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS
Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of Saints]
Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry]. Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhniia," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS
Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN OCoB
Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NcD OCoB PU RPB
Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NN
NcD NjP OCoB RPB Wall
Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NcD
WaU
Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia", title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM
Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU
Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NcD NjP OCoB PU
RPB Wall
Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NcD OCoB
ROB WaU
Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC
NcD OCoB RPB
Zhurnal vyshsei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM
Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]
Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC WaU
Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]

Znanie

Zoolt

Zvezda

ABBREVIATIONS, ENGLISH
Aleshin, E. V. [Dictionary of British and American abbreviations] Slovar' angliiskikh i amerikanskikh sokrashchenii Sostavili E V Aleshin, V O Bluvshtein, IU V Semenov 21000 sokrashchenii Moskva Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei 1953 533 p

ABDOMEN - DISEASES
G[illegible] ption, etiology and diagnosis of acute [illegible] IU M Militarev Fel'd i akush no 2: 24-32 F '54

ABDOMEN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
R[illegible] of a hydatid cyst of the liver in a non-perforating abdominal injury A I. Drevina Vest khir 74 no 1 64 Ja-F '54

ABERRATION
Re[illegible]ory of the aberration of light G. M. Idlis. Astron. zhur. 31 no 1:81-84 Ja-F '54

ABRAMTSEVO (MOSCOW PROVINCE)
Pakhomov, Nikolai Pavlovich [Abramtsevo, museum and country house of the U S S R Academy of Sciences, a historical sketch] Abramtsevo, muzei-usad'ba Akademii nauk SSSR, istoricheskii ocherk Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 201 p

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Effect of temperature on the infrared absorption spectrum of polyethylene and rotational isomerism I I Novak Zhur tekh fiz 24 no 1 18-24 Ja '54

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S. S. R
Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R. on the awarding of orders and medals to scientific workers of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R K Voroshilov, N Pegov Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 1 3-4 Ja '54.
Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S S R in 1954 O Zaplavnov Vest AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 1:121-122 Ja '54.
Resolution of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S R concerning the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia D A Kunaev, D V. Sokol'skii Vest AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 1 22-24 Ja '54.
Results of discussions, conferences and meetings in 1953 and the plan for 1954. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no 1:122-123 Ja '54
Session of the Central Conference of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh. SSR Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1,54-59 Ja '54.
Tasks of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in the light of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union D. A. Kunaev. Vest AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 1 25-41 Ja '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S. S. R
Activities of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Elektrichestvo no. 1:93 Ja '54.
Elections to the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Usp. mat nauk 9 no. 1:144 Ja-F '54.
Establishment of the Academy of Sciences. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 41 F '54.

ACCEPTANCES
Against unfounded refusal of acceptances. S. Alekseev. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 2 43-45 F '54.

ACCLIMATIZATION
Contributions to the study of acclimatization of Amur fish in the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. S. Stroganov. B. V. Verigin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1: 127-135 Ja-F '54
Wild animal "settlers" P. A. Manteifel'. Znan. sila no 3 8-10 Mr '54.

ACCOUNTING
see also subdivision under Rumania

Ostroumov, S. S. [Fundamentals of accounting and the legal examination of accounts] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sudebno-bukhgalterskoi ekspertizy. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 227 p.

Editorial: Accounting in Soviet trade should be equal to its new tasks Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:3-7 Ja '54.
Editorial: Improve the computation of the results of intra-factory business accounting. Bukhg. uchet 13 no 2:3-6 F '54
Organization of the computation and illustration of the daily results of business accounting activity in the shop IA. Mekuz Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2: 24-30 F '54.
Recording materials in shop storehouses with the use of analytical computing machines. V. Isakov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:21-27 Ja '54.
Recording overhead expenditures in industry. P. Mashkovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:39-41 Ja '54
Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2:32-37 F '54.
Simplify the technique of synthetic accounting in carrying out the budget in local financial organs. V. Okhtopkov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2:12-16 F '54.
Subject and method of accounting. M. Barun. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2:7-12 F '54.

ACCOUNTING - PERIODICALS
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2:47 F '54.

ACETIC ACID
Effect of drying conditions of wood with pyrolysis upon losses of acetic acid. V. N. Kozlov, G. P. Krymskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 16-17 Ja '54.

ACETYLCHOLINE
Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F Švec, E. Hlavayová. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2: 183-189 '53.

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES
Acetylene derivatives. Part 163. Hydration of vinyl acetylene in alcohol solutions. I. N. Nazarov, S. A. Vartanian, S. G. Matsoian, V. N. Zhamagortsian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12, 1986-1990 D '53.
Dipole moments of certain divinylacetylene hydrocarbons. A. N. Shidlovskaia, IA. K. Syrkin, I. N. Nazarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:905-907 F '54.
Mechanism of the hydrogenation of divinylacetylene. V. I. Isaguliants, G. T Esnian, A. G. Terzian, R. M. Oganesian, N. M. Manaseglan. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:883-885 F '54.

ACIDS, FATTY
Diffusion coefficients of normal alcohols and fatty acids in solutions. V. A. Marinin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1823-1826 D '53.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the action of mineral and organic acids. Part 4. Interaction of dimethylcyclopropylcarbinol with benzoic acid, and methylphenylcyclopropylcarbinol with diluted formic acid. T. A. Favorskaia, N. V. Shcherbinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2009-2014 D '53.

ACRYLIC ACID
Synthesis of furylacrylic acid from furfurole and salts of acetic acid. A. M. Shur, A. I. Moiseenko. Zhur. prikl khim. 27 no. 2:219-221 F '54.

ACTING
Work of an actor on the stage and in motion pictures, Vsevolod Pudovkin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:98-104 F '54.

ACTORS
Acting triumphs. Teatr 15 no. 3:177-182 Mr '54.

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Certain properties of the Shigella Shigae toxin. Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid upon the toxicity of Shigella Shigae toxin. H. Rašková, B. Rybová, K. Raška, J. Jelínek, V. Matejovska. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:203-208 '53.
Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and cations upon the resistance to altitude anoxia. P. Hahn. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:178-182 '53.

ADOLESCENCE
Adolescents. E. El'kin. [illegible] 10-20 F '54.

ADRENALINE
Adrenaline shock in the [illegible] toks 10 no. 4:36-39 Jl-Ag '57
Effect of certain pharmacological [illegible] permeability of the human [illegible] G. S. Civishiani Farm. i toksikol. 10 no. 1: Ja-F '47.

ADSORPTION
Nature of the adsorption of nitrogen [illegible] and silica gels. A. P. Karnaukhov, [illegible] E. V. Khrapova. Dokl. AN [illegible] F '54

ADULT EDUCATION
Gladin, A. [Our Commission on culture [illegible] Nasha kul'turkomissiia. [Moskva] [illegible] 55 p.
Mass cultural work in the village [illegible] 7 Ja '54.

ADYGE AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE. [illegible] CATION
Mechanizers. Sov. kolkhoz no. [illegible]

ADYL-SU GORGE
The gorge of the blue water. A. [illegible] sveta no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

ADYL-SU GORGE - SKIS AND SKIING
In the Adyl-Su Gorge. M. Amfiteatrov [illegible] no. 4:20-21 F '54.

AERODYNAMICS, SUPERSONIC
Sound barrier. Znan. sila [illegible]
Wave resistance. I. [illegible] no. 2:15-17 F '54.

AERONAUTICAL SOCIETIES
Forward - communists. M. Pel'sh[illegible] 5 no. 1:21 Ja '54.
In the Aviation Sport Commission [illegible] no. 1:23 Ja '54.
Is this the way a central aeronautical [illegible] function? V. Il'chenko, G. Piastolov, [illegible] rostenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 1:[illegible]
Stronger ties with primary organizations. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54

AERONAUTICS
see also subdivision under Ukraine

Aircraft of tomorrow. I. Mazuruk [illegible] no. 2:16 F '54.
In the Aviation Sport Commission. [illegible] no. 2:24 F '54.

AERONAUTICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible] Aeronautics

AERONAUTICS - FLIGHTS
My record flight. P. Zakhvatkin. [illegible] no. 1:10 Ja '54.

AERONAUTICS - PILOTING see Airplanes [illegible]

AERONAUTICS, MILITARY
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 [illegible]

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Aviation as a means of advancing agri[illegible] khanov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 1:5 Ja '54

AFANAS'EV, A. V.
"Animals of Kazakhstan." A. V. Afanas'ev, Bazhanov, M. N. Korelov, A. A. [illegible] viewed by N. N. Kartashev. Zool. [illegible] 237-240 Ja-F '54.

AFFORESTATION
see also subdivision under Astrakhan [illegible] Crimea; Dnieper Valley

Establishing fruit-bearing trees in forest [illegible] A. I. Stratonovich. Geog. sbor. [illegible]

AFRICA - NATIVE RACES
In the lands of Tarkano tribes. Vokrug sveta no 2 45 F '54

AFRICA - STUDY AND TEACHING
Lesson in the 8th class on the subject of "Africa." L. Panchenkikova. Geog v shkole no 2 39 D Mr Ap '54.

AFRICA, CENTRAL - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Voice of awakening Africa. Ralph Parker. Ogonek 32 no 3247 10 F '54

AGGREGATES
Convergence of sequences of measures. I. Iosifescu Cheikh and. Zhur. Mat. Sbor. 2 no 1 119 32 D '54
Example of a two dimensional set in a three dimensional Euclidian space not belonging any of the regions of that space. I. Gliklikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6 1007 1010 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL BACTERIOLOGY see Bacteriology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT
"Crediting collective farms through the Agricultural Bank," S. Bonyaev, M. Abdrakhmanov, I. Mirchik. Reviewed by I. Lokshenov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6 80 JE '54
Improve the work of financial organs and banks in financing and crediting agriculture. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3 10 Mr '54
Plenum of the Central Committee of the Russian Federation Bank Employees Trade Union. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3 80 Mr '54

AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 8 no 1 63 Ja '54

AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
For the welfare of the people, more initiative for the exhibition "The Soviet people on the struggle for a steep increase in agricultural production." Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 1 no. 1 3 Ja '54
Schools and other institutions for collective work preparing for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. L. Ya. Bogdanova. Sov. pedagog. 18 no. 2 140 152 F '54

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTATION
see also subdivision on this Board Industry

A monthly of new varieties. I. V. Michurin. Priroda no. 2 110 11 F '54.

AGRICULTURAL PUBLISHING see Journalism - Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS
Toward a new high level in the organization of work. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 1 no. 1 3 Ja '54

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS - HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
see also subdivision under Tajikistan, White Russia

Mel'nikov, V. A. [Machinery for potato cultivation] Mashiny dlia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 202 p. (Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ovoshchevodstva i bakhchevogo khoziaistva)
"Al'pina" bike. Avtomobil' 2 32 F '54
Advisory council of agricultural machinery. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 12 no. 12 11 Mr Ap '54
Agricultural machinery at the International Fair in Leipzig. Ia. A. Shkolenko. Sel'skoe khoz. 12 no. 12 87 D '54
Answer to inquiries of the readers. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 12 no. 1 59 Ja '54.
Approaching spring. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 12 no. 2 1 F '54
Checking up on the fulfillment of the plan for the production of agricultural machinery. P. A. Akimtsev, N. M. Lysenko, V. Bakulev, A. D. Rusanov. Vop. ekon. no. 2 43 F '54
Feed preparing machine. A. A. Ivanov. Avtomobil' no. 2 32 F '54
Mechanization of agricultural operations. A. A. Kovalev. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia gazeta 22 F '54
NN 0.3 manure loader. Drawing and text. A. Klimov. Tekhnika MTS 15 no. 2 16 Ja '54
New tractor drawn implements. P. P. Pogorelyi. Sov. sel'. 2 no. 2 69 F '54
New technology for agriculture. Avtomobil' no. 2 1 cover F '54
Progressive work realized in the Artyom Zavod. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 12 no. 3 6 Mr '54
Provide programmers technical aids for agricultural workers. V. Krasnov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 2 F '54
Results of testing the VIM grain [illegible] drill used in the sowing. M. A. Bronshtein. Izv. Akad. nauk. o. t. n. 1 128 33 '54
Supply the country more quickly with new machines for vegetable growing. Sel'skokhoziaistvo no. 2 1 2 F '54

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY - REPAIRING
Petrov, Iu. N. [Organization of machine and tractor repairs in workshops of machine-tractor stations and state farms of Tajikistan] Organizatsiia remonta mashinno traktornogo parka v masterskikh MTS i sovkhozov Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1953. 111 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Pledge of young machine builders. D. Morozevich. Izobr. mosk. 33 no. 1 3 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL MUSEUMS
A regional museum popularizes the methods of leaders. A. Blokh. Kult. prosv. rab. 11 no. 12 11 D '53.

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH see subdivision under Latvia

AGRICULTURE
see also subdivision under Bashkiria; China, P'inka; Kazakhstan, Latvian National Area; Turkmenistan, Voronezh Province

Anfalovov, Nikolai Nikolaevich [Development of agriculture in the fifth five-year plan] Razvitie sel'skogo khoziaistva v piatoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 213 p.
The Academy of Agricultural Sciences. The plenum's decisions. Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. 1 no. 12 1 Ja '54
Brochure on the basis of agriculture. A. Pomelnova. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 61 D Mr '54.
Conditions similar, results different, from the work of the Red Flame collective farm Communist Youth League organization. M. Medvedev. Mol. kolkhoz. 12 no. 2 5 F '54
Editorial. Improve mass political work among rural youth. Mol. kolkhoz. 12 no. 2 1 F '54.
Editorial. Raise the level of trade union activity in the village. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 6 1 Mr '54.
Experience of collective agriculture. L. Sobolev. Kommunist no. 1 43 F '54
Congress, [on] analysis of agriculture. Izv. Vseros. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1 1 Ja '54
Increase of commercial agricultural production. N. Iskhakov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 25 D Mr '54.
Increase the role of the further development of agriculture. V. Lukin, Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 21 1 N '54
Increasing [illegible] cultivations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '54
Intensification in agriculture. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 10 no. 12 103 104 D '53.
Intensify and raise the level of the farms to the level of [illegible] farms. P. A. Pankov. Primorskaia [illegible] 1 [illegible] 16 F '54
Meeting of State Commission on questions of agriculture. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 12 111 D '53.
New stage [illegible] P. Lapshin. Dnepr. rab. [illegible] 23 F '54
Report [illegible] agricultural. A. Ivanov. Dnepr. rab. [illegible] 23 F '54
Results of the work of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Government in the field of agriculture. Vop. ekon. no. 2 3 17 F '54
Speech [illegible] agricultural. Dnepr. rab. [illegible] 23

AIRPLANES IN AGRICULTURE see Aeronautics in agriculture

AIRPORTS see subdivision under Brussels

AIZENBERG, ALEKSANDR VENIAMINOVICH, 1901-1947
A. V. Aizenberg, obituary. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:64 Jl-Ag '47.

AK-SU-KON, LAKE - SALT
Lake Ak-Su-Kon. Vokrug sveta no 3,62 Mr '54.

AKAEVSKII, ANATOL IVANOVICH, 1894-
Anniversary of Professor A. I. Akaevskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:62 F '54.

ALA-TAU, KUZNETSK see Kuznetsk Ala-Tau

ALA-TAU, ZAILIYSKIY see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ALAI RANGE - LICHENS
Contributions to the study of lichens of the Alai Mountains (Contributiones ad cognitionem lichenum montium Alajensium). N. G. Shafeev. Bot. mat. Otd spor. rast. 9,26-31 My '53.

ALBANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A month in Albania. S. Tulikov. Kul't. -pros. rab. 14 no. 12,30-32 D '53.

ALBANIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The economic development of Albania. V. Pekalev. Vnesh. torg 24 no. 1:1-7 Ja '54.

ALBANIA - PETROLEUM - REFINING
Building the new Albania. Petro Oldashi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:22-24 F '54.

ALBANIA - TEXTILE WORKERS
Work for the good of the people. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:26 Ja '54.

AL'BANOV, VALERIAN IVANOVICH
"Exploit of navigator V. I. Al'banov." Reviewed by N. N. Zubov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:60-61 Mr '54.

ALCHEMILLA see subdivision under Transcaucasia

ALCOHOLS
Connection between initial temperatures of reactions and changes in free energy for reactions of the same type. V. A. Komarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12,1748-1760 D '53.
Diffusion coefficients of normal alcohols and fatty acids in solutions. V. A. Mal'kin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12,1823-1826 D '53.
Interaction of alkylacetoxysilanes with alcohols. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov, A. A. Bogdanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:697-699 F '54.

ALDANOV, MARK ALEKSANDROVICH, 1886-
"Live as you wish." Aldanov. Reviewed by A. Slizskoi. Vozrozhdenie no. 26:165-167 Mr-Ap '53.

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL, 1895-
Book on the troops of liberation ("Soldiers." Mikhail Alekseev. Reviewed by Semen Borzunov). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 2:30 F '54.

ALENOVSKAIA, ZINAIDA STEPANOVNA
The oldest hospital worker. M. G. Silkin. Med. sestra no. 3:29 Mr '54.

ALEXANDER II, 1818-1881
Emperor Alexander II in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877; from letters of Captain K. P. Prezhbiano. Contributed by A. K. Prezhbiano. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 2:16-26 N '53.
The 1st of March. F. IUr'ev. Prav. Rus' 26 no. 61 3-5 Mr '54.

ALFALFA see subdivision under Ukraine

ALFVEN, HANNES, 1908-
"Cosmical electrodynamics" [in English]. H. Alfven. Reviewed by S. B. Pikel'ner. Vop. kosm. 1,259-262 '52.

ALGAE
see also subdivision under Black Sea; Japan, Sea of; Murman Coast; Tajikistan
[Classification manual of lower plants] Opredelitel' nizshikh rastenii. [Moskva] Sovetskaia nauka.
Vol. 2. [Algae] Vodorosli. 1953. 309 p.
Effect of the length of daylight on the development of algae (Diel longitudo et algarum vegetatio). L.M. Ermolaeva. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:39-46 My '53.
New and insufficiently studied diatomaceous algae of the U. S. S. R. I (Diatomeae novae et minus cognitae in URSS. I). A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. spor. rast. 9:56-64 My '53.
New red alga of the genus Halosaccion (De alga rhodophytica nova e genere Halosaccion). A. D. Zinova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:93-95 My '53.
New species of the genus Euastrum Ehrenb. (De specie nova e genere Euastrum Ehrenb.). E. K. Kosinskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:71-73 My '53.
Species of Chlorophyta and Xanthophyta new to flora of the U. S. S. R. (Species Chlorophytarum et Xanthophytarum ad solum URSS novae). L. M. Zinova. Bot. mat. Otd spor. rast. 9:77-84 My '54.

ALGERIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Workers of Algeria enter the fight against the yoke of colonialism. A. Rouget. Nov. profsoiuzy no. 1:79-83 Ja '54.

ALKALOIDS
Alkaloids of Dremanopetalum [in Chinese]. A. A. Bresler, L. M. Il'ina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:321-324 F '54.
Certain problems of detecting alkaloids in the organs of poisoned animals. V. Kantůrek, V. Pacovský. Farm. 3 no. 3:232-234 '54.
Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. J. Krawczyński, I. Mitrevová. Chem. listy 47 no. 2:198-203 '53.
Study of alkaloids from the species Stevenia [illegible] Pronkuninia. N. M. Ionatiov. Zhur. obshch. khim. no. 12:2056 2059 D '54.

ALKALOIDS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of certain pharmacologically and pharmaceutically permeability of the hematic encephalic barrier. G. S. Gvirdtsiteli. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 6:42-[illegible] Ja-F '47.
Effect of vasodilators on the peripheral blood vessels of rabbits having cholesterol atherosclerosis. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:29-32 N-D '47.
Mixed and combined effect of berberine and dicaine (or hexenal) with morphine, pantopon, papaverine sulfate and local anesthetic solutions on the isolated frog's heart. [illegible] Zakharychev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:34-37 My-Je '47.
Parasympathicolytic properties of a new alkaloid lindelofine. M. D. Mashkovskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:10-21 Jl-Ag '47.

ALKYL SULFUR COMPOUNDS
Synthesis and properties of certain analogues of allicin. B. G. Boldyrev, A. I. Zakharychev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:877-880 [illegible] '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIKS) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Phenomena of inhibition in heterosensitization (anaphylactic phenomenon). K. P. Chepatyi. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidem. i immun. no. 1:13-18 Ja '54

ALLICIN
Synthesis and properties of certain analogues of allicin. B. G. Boldyrev, A. I. Zakharychev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:877-880 [illegible] '54.

ALLUVIAL LANDS see subdivision under Volga Valley

ALMA-ATA PROVINCE - TOBACCO
Results of work on the Alma-Ata [illegible] Station in 1953. P. P. Lemeshevskii, A. I. [illegible] Tabak no. 1:35-37 '54.

ALMOND
Problem of the classification of Amygdalus almond [illegible] (Franch.). M. Pop. I. T. Vasil'chenko. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:132-144 '53.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY
Southern regions of the Altai-Sayan Mountain Range (mountains of Altai, Southern Sayan, Western Tuva.) V. A. Kuznetsov. Trudy Lab. geol. Sibiri no. 1:45-57 '52.

ALTAI TERRITORY - BEE CULTURE
History of beekeeping in the Altai. P. G. Mirskov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3:62-64 Mr '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Books about the Altai Territory. Reviewed by V. V. Vorob'ev, M. N. Stepanov. Geog. v shkole no. 1:76-78 Mr-Ap '54.

ALTAYSKOYE - SCHOOLS
School in a Siberian village. N. Pokrovskii. Sov. uchit. no. 3:24-27 Mr '54.

ALTIMETER
Loziuskaia, A. M. [The GV-52 gravimeter altimeter, description of the instrument and directions for use] Gravimetr-vysotomer GV-52; opisanie pribora i nastavlenie po rabote s nim. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 42, [2] p.

ALUMINUM
Investigation of nuclear energy levels of aluminum and boron by means of magnetic analysis. L. M. Khromchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1037-1040 F '54.

ANDRIEV, B A
Practical applicability of B. A. Andrev's method for determining the depth of occurrence of potential field sources. G. M. Vonkobotnikov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:87-98 '54.

ANDRIEV, P. I.
Reply to P. I. Andreev. S. A. Klopin. Gig. i san. no. 3:57 '54. Mr '54.

ANESTHESIA
Certain problems of anesthesia in castration of domestic animals. M. V. Plakhotin. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:50-56 Mr '54.

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Anesthesia in childbirth, transactions of the Leningrad conference, January 29-31, 1953] Obezbolivanie v rodakh, trudy konferentsii v g. Leningrade 29-31 Ianvaria 1953 g. Moskva, 1953. 170 p.

ANESTHETICS
Pharmacology of novocain (novocaine, procaine, neocaine, diolan) (to percaine). B. M. Chernomaz. Farm. i toksikol. 10 no. 5:59-66 Ja '47.

ANEURYSMS
Traumatic arterial aneurysms; conditions for indications. G. G. Lukyanov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:70 Ja '54.

ANHYDRIDES
Sublimation enthalpy of chromic and molybdic anhydrides. P. M. Antin, A. A. Shchukarev, V. N. Ginzburg. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 12:2084-2086 D '54.

ANILINE
Investigation in the field of compounds containing three numbered radicals. Part 10. Reaction of ethyl ether and β, β' -pentane dicarboxylic acid with aniline. V. I. Shatrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 12:2086-2091 D '54.

ANILINE - TOXICOLOGY
Distribution of aniline in animal tissues. V. I. Navrotskii, I. M. Chelik. Farm. i toksikol. 10 no. 4:40-44 My Je '47.

ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE
Certain general problems in the study of animal perception. G. Z. Reginskii. Trudy Gos. inst. psikhol. moskva 1947 14 '47.

ANIMALS, FOOD HABITS OF
Characteristics of feeding habits of certain rodents. A. G. Voronov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:604-610 My-Je '54

ANIMALS, HABITS AND BEHAVIOR OF
Animals and birds of the native region. P. I. Dalet. Nauka i zhizn' 22 no. 3:34-36 Mr '54
Origin of imitation in animals. N. I. Kochin. Trudy Gos. inst. psikhol. moskva 1947 14 '47

ANKHSKII, ABRAAM
Armenian chronicles on the fall of Ani and Kafa, preface and text preparation by A. I. Arzanian, translation by I. P. Petrushevskii, Vizantiia, 7 444-465 '54.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Important and memorable dates in May. Priroda 43 no. 5:111 Ja '54.
Important and memorable dates in April. Priroda 43 no. 3:91 F '54.
Our calendar. Kul't. pros. rab. 14 no. 12:6-8 D '53.
Our calendar. Kul't. pros. rab. 15 no. 2:61-62 F '54.

ANNUALS (PLANTS)
Effect of variability caused by age in size and shape on the formation of hereditary characteristics in progeny [A. S. Arsenichvili] Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 1:65-78 Ja-F '54

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH - FICTION
Pages of a great life ("Great destiny" by Evgenii Fedorov. Reviewed by Boris Rassomakhin). Bib. ogni 33 no. 1:182-190 Ja-F '54.

ANOXEMIA
Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid and caffeine upon the resistance to anoxemia. P. Hoch (Czech text). Z. no. 3:178-183 '53.

ANSHAN, CHINA - METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Anshan Combine. V. Verchenkov. Ogonek 32 no. 2:6-8 F '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
On uninhabited islands. V. Kazakov. Smena 31 no. 1:21-22 F '54

ANTHRACNOSE
Anthracnose of mint. I. I. Keys'kov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:61-66 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic substances of tissues of grass frogs. V. I. Mikulinetskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45 Ja '54
Combined syntomycin and sulfanilamide therapy of dysentery. S. L. Lurz. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:19-20 Mr '54.
Foreign literature. Research methods, antibiotics. I. V. Gerasimova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:91-95 Ja '54.
Formation and accumulation of antibiotic substances in the soil. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:957-960 F '54
Immediate results of therapeutic action of syntomycin in trachoma. A. N. Mikaelian. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2:10-14 Mr Ap '54.
Microbe antagonists and antibiotic substances as an infection resistant factor in plants. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1177-1180 F '54.
Precious ampules. Mark Popovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 8:28 F '54
Quantitative determination of oxygen dissolved in antibiotic culture mediums. B. P. Braun, E. M. Pavlinkina, T. S. Petrova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:47-48 Ja-F '54
Syntomycin therapy in typhoid fever. I. Ts. Kuper shtokh, M. I. Poltoratskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:49 Mr '54.
Therapeutic use of antibiotics in typhoid bacilli carriers. I. A. Chernova, M. A. Berkova. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.
Treatment of brucellosis with syntomycin, preliminary data. R. M. Akbarov. Akkhromovich. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:84-86 '53. Ap '54.

ANTIBIOTICS - SOLUTIONS - TOXICOLOGY
Antibiotics poisoning during World War II. V. I. Pakhomova. Farm. i toksikol. 10 no. 5:48-49 My Je '47.

ANTIBIOTICS AND ANTIBODIES
Antigens of typhoid fever and dysentery bacteria. V. I. Ivanov. Uspekhi sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:111-131 Ja-F '54.
New antibiotic in secondary course of syphilis. I. S. Berlikova. Ven. i ven. i derm. no. 1:17-21 Ja-F '54.

ANTIBIOTICS - TESTING
Activity of yeasts adapted to antiseptics. A. A. Imshenetskii, L. V. Petrova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:57-58 Ja-F '54.

ANTS
Factors and conditions affecting the development of ants (Hymenoptera, formicoidea). S. I. Malyshev. Dokl. Akad. Nauk 94 no. 6:1165-1168 F '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES
Large panel apartment houses built with honeycombed concrete. K. N. Miagkov, S. I. Bevilus, I. K. Pochtarev, V. N. Lenkin, V. V. Makarychev, P. A. Tenter, M. IA. Krivitskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2:6-13 F '54.

APES
Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. [Discussion of an article by I. Sirenko "Experimental study of the behavior of apes" published in Zvezda, 1953, no. 2] Zvezda 2 no. 2:221-231 '53.

APIS MELIFERA see Bee culture

APPENDICITIS
Home treatment following appendicitis operations. M. I. Byalirskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:41-42 Mr '54.

APPLE
see also subdivision under Azov region

Vitality of apple seedlings as influenced by the pollinator. V. N. Popov. Agrobiologiia no. 1:146-149 Ja-F '54.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Best weighted approximation on the entire axis by means of entire functions of finite order. N. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:983-986 F '54
Theory of diophantine approximations. K. Černý. Časopis mat. fiz. 2 no. 3:191-220 N '52.

ARCHAEOLOGY
see also subdivision under Soviet Far East; Ural Mountain region

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. [Against distortions of Marxism in archaeology] Protiv vul'garizatsii marksizma v arkheologii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 190 p.
"In the tracks of ancient cultures." Reviewed by A. Yershavskii. Znan. sila no. 2:16 F '54.
Scientific and organizational tasks of Soviet archaeology in the light of resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Sov. arkheol. 18:5-12 '53.

ARCHAEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Archaeology

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS
Observations on the vocabulary of some dialects of Archangel Province. O. S. Mzhel'skaia. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161:160-178 '53.

ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING see Building; Strains and stresses; Strength of materials

ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION see subdivision under Krasnogorsk, Moscow

ARCHITECTURE - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see Decoration and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE - DESIGNS AND PLANS
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut arkhitektury obshchestvennykh promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. [Architecture of working-men's clubs and palaces of culture] Arkhitektura rabochikh klubov i dvortsov kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 300 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh sooruzhenii)
Bank control over planning in construction. V. Dyakin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:85-87 F '54.

ARCHITECTURE - HISTORY
see also subdivision under Kiev, Ukraine

Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Russian architecture] Russkoe zodchestvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 5. [Architectural monuments of the second half of the 19th century; drawings and photographs] Pamiatniki arkhitektury vtoroi poloviny XVIII veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953.
No. 6. [Architectural monuments of the first half of the 19th century; drawings and photographs] Pamiatniki arkhitektury pervoi poloviny XIX veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953.

ARCHITECTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Organize college-level correspondence courses in architecture. I. Idel'son. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3:49 F '54.

ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE
see also subdivision under Istanbul

"The triumph of the cupola in Byzantine architecture" [in French]. M. Rumpler-Schlechter. Reviewed by N. I. Brunov. Viz. vrem. 7:376-384 '53.

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
see also subdivision under Moscow

New type houses for Machine Tractor Station workers. F. Lopatov, I. Bukle, V. Nikolaev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:14-16 F '54.
Standard building plans for houses in coal-mining regions. P. Volchok. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3:31-33 F '54.

ARCHIVES
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:4 of cover. Mr '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS
"Exploit of navigator V. I. Alfanov." Reviewed by N. N. Zubov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:60-61 Mr '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS - DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Specific occurrence of hypovitaminoses and protective properties of non-pigmented skin in domestic animals in the Arctic Region. A. P. Savchik. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:59-65 F '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS - FICTION
Tales about Russian polar seafarers ("Trip to Grumant, a true story of the Pomors. K. Badigin. Reviewed by IU. Cherman. Nvoyi mir 30 no. 2:264-270 F '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS - PUBLIC HEALTH
Organization of medical aid to the population in districts of the Far North. V. T. Shchamov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1:21-25 Ja-F '54.

ARCTIC REGIONS - VOLCANOES
Volcano beyond the Arctic Circle. Geog. v shkole no. 2:65-66 Mr-Ap '54.

ARDA VALLEY, BULGARIA
In the gorge of the Arda River. Vokrug sveta no. 3:24 Mr '54.

AREA STUDIES
Annual meeting of the German Society for Eastern European Studies. Vest. Inst. po izuch. kul. i kul't. no. 7:129-132 O-D '53.
From the Institute's activities. Vest. Inst. po izuch. kul. i kul't. no. 7:126-128 O-D '53.

APGAN TREE
Gigantic trees. Vokrug sveta no 3 33 Mr '54

ARGENTINA - REFUGEES
Letters from Argentina. A. Gi. Nashi vesti 0 [illegible] '53

ARGENTINA - YOUTH
The generation of youth in Argentina. Markos Prigozhin. Mol. komm. 12 no 2 111-116 F '54.

ARITHMETIC - STUDY AND TEACHING
Arithmetic problems on agricultural subjects. P. M. Erdniev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2 49-52 F '54.
Reflecting contemporary technology in problems using the complex rule of three. R. N. Abalaev. Nach. shkola 22 no 2 52-53 F '54.
Solving problems which use local material. V. V. Solov'eva. Nach. shkola 22 no 2 53-54 F '54.
Visual aid in teaching the theme "Changes in the sun and difference with changes in the given factors." M. I. Starodub. Nach. shkola 22 no 3 34-37 Mr '54

ARMED FORCES
Brief data on the armed forces in some countries. P. Pavchenko. Chasovoi no 334:7-9 S '53

ARMENIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Russian travelers' journeys in Armenia. G. S. Abramian. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:89-92 Ja-F '54.

ARMENIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLYGLOT
[Latin-Russian-Armenian medical dictionary] Latinsko-russko-armianskii meditsinskii slovar'. Sostavili L. A. Oganesian [i] A. Ter-Pagosian. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk armianskoi SSR, 1951. 471 p.

ARMENIAN MUSIC see Music, Armenian

AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Additiveness of refractory dispersion and comparative estimate of dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons. B. V. Ioffe. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no 1, 60-64 Ja-F '54.
Reciprocal action of atoms in molecules of certain aromatic hydrocarbons according to experiments with isotopic hydrogen exchange. A. I. Shatenshtein, E. A. Izrailevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 5: 923-926 F '54

ARSENIC IN THE BODY
Excretion of arsenic from the organism in the treatment of syphilis with various doses of arsenic preparations. F. D. Drobiz. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1, 49-50 Ja-F '54.

ARSENIC POISONING
Antidote therapy of arsenic poisoning, review. V. F. Mel'nikova. Farm. i toks. 10 no 6 52-57 N-D '47

ART
see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern

Brief news. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1, 3 of cover Ja-F '54

Our tasks. A. Gerasimov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:7-11

ART - EXHIBITIONS
First pictures. P. Sokolov-Skalia. Iskusstvo 17 no 1, 12-20 Ja-F '54

ART - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Tiflis

ART - HISTORY
From the history of the relations between Polish and Russian art. B. Suris. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1, 56-66 Ja-F '54.

ART, ABSTRACT see subdivision under Great Britain

ART, BYZANTINE
Controversial questions in the history of Byzantine art. A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 7:259-268 '53.
The frescoes of Castelseprio, a critique of Weitzmann's theory on the "Macedonian Renaissance." V. N. Lazarev. Viz. vrem. 7:359-378 '53.

ART, POLISH
From the history of the relations between Polish and Russian art. B. Suris. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1, 56-66 Ja-F '54.

ART, REALISM IN see Realism in art

ART, RUMANIAN
Treasure house of Rumanian art. B. Pagirev. Vokrug sveta no. 3:14-15 Mr '54.

ART, UKRAINIAN
Great unity of fraternal cultures. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1, 3-6 Ja-F '54.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART CRITICISM
The popular element in Soviet art. S. Donskoi. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:77-84 O-D '53.

ART INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Ukraine

ARTERIES - DISEASES
Oscillography and plethysmography in the clinical treatment of arteritis obliterans. N. V. Martynova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1, 51-57 Ja-F '54

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Correlation of hypertension and atherosclerosis according to clinico-anatomical and statistical data. E. A. Popova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4, 65-70 Jl-Ag '53

ARTESIAN WELLS
see also subdivision under Crimea

Submergible electric pump for obtaining water from artesian wells. K. Miroshnichenko. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no 1 4-6 '54.

ARTHROPODA
Remarks on microscopic preparation of arthropoda. J. Kramář. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1, 61-62 Ap '53.

ARYS - METEOROLOGY
Appendix. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39:86-111 '47.
The Arys' expedition in 1945. D. L. Laikhtman, S. A. Sapozhnikova. Trudy NIU Ser. 1 no. 39, 3-10 '47

ARZGIR DISTRICT - HORSE BREEDING
Achievements of the horse-breeding section of the Knig Collective Farm, Arzgir District, Stavropol Territory. T. M. Titov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:38-39 F '54.

ASAF'EV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1884-1949
Concerning an edition of B. V. Asaf'evs works ("Selected works," vol. 1; selected works on M. I. Glinka. Reviewed by Gr. Bernandt). Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:139-141 Ja '54.

ASCOMYCETES
Indentity of Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. and Chaetomium contortum Peck. (De identificatione Chaetomium crispatum Fckl. et Chaetomium contortum Peck. notula). K. S. Sergeeva. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:132-138 My '53.
New forms of fungi of the genus Erysiphe (De formis novis fungorum generis Erysiphe). P. N. Golovin. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:123-129 My '53.

ASH (TREE) see subdivision under Crimea

ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:3 of cover. Mr '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL - GRASSES
New species of Roegneria from Central Asia. I. T. Vasil'chenko. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:36-38 '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL - LABIATAE
New genus of the family Labiatae from Central Asia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15, 321-324 '53.

ASIA, CENTRAL - VIOLETS
New species of Central Asiatic violet. V. V. Pis'lauova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:177-181 '53

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASIA MINOR - LABIATAE
New Asia Minor genus of the family Labiatae. I. P. Mandenova, E. M. Shengeliia. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:332-337 '53.

ASPERGILLUS
Simple and rapid method of decontaminating cultures of Aspergillus niger, infected by Penicillium mold. J. Leopold. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1:59-60 Ap '53.

ASPHALT
Centralized manufacture of asphalt mastic for parquetry work. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:10-12 '53.

ASSASSINATION see subdivision under Washington, D. C.

ASTRAKHAN PROVINCE - AFFORESTATION
Afforestation on Astrakhan sands. B. V. Rubanov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2, 50-54 F '54.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
Report on the work of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University during 1945. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2: 105-110 '48

Report on the work of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Kiev State University during 1946. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2: 111-117 '48.

ASTRONOMY
see also subdivision under China, Mexico

"New method" of studying natural phenomena helplessness of F. Zwicky ["Morphology of astronomy" [in English] (in Observatory, v. 68, no. 847, p. 121-143, 1948) F. Zwicky. Vop. kosm. 1, 263-286 '52

ASTRONOMY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Astronomy

ASTRONOMY - CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, ETC.
Map of the Galactic depths. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, G. A. Manovtsev. Astron. tsir. no. 87: 27-30 Ja-F '54.

ASTRONOMY - OBSERVATIONS
Kiev Observatory expedition for observation of solar eclipse of July 9, 1945. [illegible] Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2: 101-104 '48

ASTROPHYSICS
"Cosmical electrodynamics" [in English] Reviewed by S. B. Pikel'ner. Vop. kosm. 1: 262 '52.
Problem of the kinematics of the [illegible] Ogorodnikov. Vop. kosm. 1: 150-161 '52
Theoretical formulas for the correlation of stellar "luminosity - mass" and [illegible] L. I. Sedov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3: 439-442 '54.

ATABEKOV, G. I.
Remarks on G. I. Atabekov and I. G. Mar[illegible] article "Complex substitution [illegible] culating transitional processes [illegible] symmetrical components." [illegible] A. Mar[illegible] kirichestvo no. 2: 80-87 '54

ATHLETIC CLUBS see subdivision under [illegible]

ATHLETIC GOODS see Sporting goods

ATHLETICS
Improve the results. V. Alekseev. [illegible] no. 1: 27 '54.

ATMOSPHERE
Appendix. Trudy NIU, Ser. 1 no. 39: 97-113 '47.
Certain characteristics in the distribution of temperature, humidity and wind in the lower atmospheric layer. S. A. Sapozhnikova. Trudy NIU Ser. 1 no. 39: 44-57 '47.
Wind profile in the lowest atmosphere layer under stationary conditions. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39: 58-70 '47.

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Mysterious light. B. Alekseev. Ogonek no. 1: 25 F '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Letter to the editor. Bashilov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1: 119 Ja-F '54.
Variations between the zone of winds [illegible] forest belts and the temperature [illegible] the surface atmosphere. [illegible] A. A. [illegible] SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1: 51-53 Ja-F '53

ATOMIC BOMB
Atomic and hydrogen bombs. [illegible] sila no. 2: 24-25 F '54.
Blunder of Field Marshal Montgomery [illegible] li no. 5: 21-22 Ja '54.
Defense against the atomic bomb. V. [illegible] Nashi vesti 10 no. 50: 4 Mr '54.

ATOMIC BOMB - SAFETY MEASURES
Achil'di, A. [The atom bomb and possibilities of defense against its destructive action] A. [illegible] ba i vozmozhnosti zashchity ot ego razrushitel'nogo deistvii. Nauchno-populiarnaia lektsiia, prochitannaia 14 fevr. 1948 g. v O-ve R. M. O. [illegible] 31 marta 1948 g. russkim vrachami v Parizhe. Parizh, 1948. 15 p.

ATOMIC ENERGY - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
For an unconditional guarantee not to use weapons of mass destruction. IU. Pavlov. Kul'tura i zhizn' no. 1: 88-90 Ja '54.

ATOMIC MEDICINE
Achil'di, A. [The atom bomb and possibilities of defense against its destructive action. Popular lecture delivered Feb. 14, 1948 before the Russian Medical Society Abroad in Paris, and on March 31, 1948, before Russian physicians in Lourdes] A. [illegible] bomba i vozmozhnosti zashchity ot ego razrushitel'nykh deistvii. Nauchno-populiarnaia lektsiia, prochitannaia 14 fevr. 1948 g. v O-ve R. M. O. [illegible] Parizhe i 31 marta 1948 g. russkim vrachami v Londone. Parizh, 1948. 15 p.

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Concerning the use of atomic energy, foreign press review Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1 16 Ja '54.

ATOMS
Inside the atom. O Lo.kkin Tekh. mol. 22 no 2: 5-10 F '54.

ATTAR OF ROSES
Preserved petals Zhur. prik. no 1:20 Mr '54

ATTENTION
Theory of attention in the light of I P. Pavlov's teaching on the higher nervous functions E. A Milerian Sov. pedag 18 no. 3:95 67 '54

AUDITING
Ostroumov, B.S. [Fundamentals of accounting and the legal examination of accounts] Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i zakonno bukhgalterskoi ekspertizy. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 247 p
Improve control and inspection work; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:79 '54 I '54

AUSTENITE
Effect of elements forming very slightly soluble carbides on the decay of austenite. L. I. Lurgan, M. I. Lutin Dokl. Akad. SSSR 94 no. 4 691 10 F '54
Size of secondary austenite crystals in luminous added steel. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. N. Pilatskaia Zhur. tekh. f. 24 no. 1:60 66 Ja '54

AUSTRALIA - EAGLES
Wedge tailed eagle Vokrug sveta no. 2 50 F '54

AUSTRALIA - GRASS TREE
Grass tree. Vokrug sveta no. 2 50 F '54.

AUSTRALIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Unity of action of workers of Australia in increasing E. Thornton. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no 1:67 70 Mr '54.

AUSTRALIA - NATIVE RACES
Melville Island. Vokrug sveta no. 1:48 50 '54

AUSTRALIA - RELIGION
Letter from Australia. Biul. Assotsiatsii SSSR no 3-4:43 Mr Ap '49

AUSTRALIA - TRADE UNIONS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no 1:61-67 Ja '54.

AUSTRIA - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945
Advocates of a new "anschluss." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:21 22 Ja '54.
The Austrian question at the Berlin conference; from our special correspondent, I. Ilyinskii Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:4 6 F '54
Who betrays Austria's interests? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6:17 18 F '54

AUSTRIA - CHILDREN
Austrian children. Ill. Beriozko V. Lovia Rodnaia shkola 8 no. 2:14 14 F '54.

AUSTRIA - DISPLACED PERSONS
The Austrian treaty and displaced persons Nasha vera 10 no. 49:7 8 F '54

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY
Against a new "anschluss." B Frolov Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:27 28 Ja '54

AUSTRIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TREATIES
The Austrian Treaty and displaced persons Nasha vera 10 no. 49:7 8 F '54

AUSTRIA - PEASANTRY
Peasant seasonal trades in Austria and south Slavic provinces of Austria Hungary at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. M. A. Pisarev. Trudy sap. inst. slav. 8 193 210 '52.

AUSTRIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Austrian commentaries Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6 31-32 F '54

AUTHORS - CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
Reminiscences of childhood I. Vrangel' Vozrozh denie no. 26,54 64 Mr Ap '53

AUTHORS, BULGARIAN
Bulgarian writers in the fight against Turkish tsarism, from the history of the resistance of the language to forced assimilation. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161: 149-172 '52.

AUTOGIROS
M. V. Lomonosov's autogiro. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 2:31 F '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Consultation on the automatization of technological processes in machine building. I. I. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 2:92-94 F '54.
Use of automatic regulators of the combustion process. M. A. Dad'. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:3-9 F '54.
Use of automatically controlled feeders in oil well drilling. G. M. Shkol'nikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 1: 24 30 Ja '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
The automobile and tractor industry of the U. S. R. A. Polozhaev Vest. inst. po izuch. i kul't. no. 7:36 41 O D '53.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY - FINANCE
Normalization of working capital at the Molotov Automobile Factory P. Uvarov. Fin. i kred. MFSSR no. 3:50 60 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:3 of cover. F '54.

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION
Valuiskaia, M. K. [Tables for calculating gasoline mileage for motor vehicles according to current norms] Tablitsy dlia ischisleniia rashoda benzina na probeg avtomobilei po deistvuiushchim normam. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. shtabtsilindrokon. izd-vo, 1953. 71 p.
Volotukhin, I. N. [Organization of fuel control section in motor depots] Organizatsiia benzinovogo khoziaistva v avtokolonnakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 131 p

AUTOMOBILES - TRAILERS
New type trucks for transporting industrial products and mobile bunk counter trailers. I. P. Prokurov, V. D. Gimmel'fraib. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 30 no. 1:33-35 Ja '54.

AUTOMOBILES - WHEELS
Experimental examination of losses due to the rolling of automobile wheels V. I. Novopol'skii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:17 20 Ja '54.

AVDALOVICH, MIKHAIL ARONTEVICH
In memory of M. A. Avdalovich Abbot Konstantin. Pravoslav. 33 no. 5 14 Mr '54.

AVIATION see Aeronautics

AVIATORS see Air pilots

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.)

AXIS
Bronze axes of western Georgia (principal types of weapons of the late Bronze Age cultures). G. M. Dzhaparidze Ves. arkheol. 16:281 300 '53

AZOTIN
Effect of cobalt salts on the endurance of pressed joints. N. P. Zolotin. Trudy Sem. po. kach. proverkh. 2 58 81 '53

AZERBAIJAN - BEE CULTURE
Improving the state of bee culture in the Azerbaijan S. S. R. R. Ibragimov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2: 14 15 F '54
In the Azerbaijan S. S. R. R. Ibragimov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:63 F '54

AZERBAIJAN - PETROLEUM
The important task of the petroleum industry in the maximum utilization of the Azerbaijan oil fields. V. A. Kalamkarov Neft. khoz. 32 no. 11 8 16 Ja '54

AZERBAIJANI LANGUAGE
Principles of synharmonism in the Azerbaijani language. Fuad Kiasimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 1:88 96 Ja F '54.

AZOTOBACTER
see also subdivision under Tajikistan

Development of Azotobacter in a flowing medium. J. Masura. M. Kotkova. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1:49-58 Ap '53.
Effect of azotobacterin on potato yield. F. F. Sidorov. Izv. Akad. sel'khoz 19 no. 1:25-27 '54.
Symbiosis of Azotobacter. J. Vintika. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2:93-99 Ap '53.

AZOV, SEA OF - SHORE LINES
Occurrence of spits on the northern shore line of the Azov Sea. L. L. Kartukin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:75-79 Ja-F '54.

AZOV, SEA OF - STURGEONS
Improve the regulation of Azov sturgeon fishing. V. A. Kostiuchenko, V. N. Maiskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2: 45-49 F '54.

AZOV REGION - APPLE
Michurin varieties of apples on the steppes of the Azov Sea region N. V. Kolesov. Sad i og. no. 2:64-66 F '54.

AZOV REGION - RUNOFF
Runoff of suspended alluvium in rivers of Azov and Caspian Basins. A. P. Burdykina. Geog. sbor. no. 2 172-221 '53.

BACILLUS FELSINEUS
Cultivation of Bac. felsineus under conditions of anaerobic surface growth V. O. Alekseiev. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no 4:40-44 '53.

BACTERIA
see also subdivision under Dal'noye, Lake (Kamchatka)

Fission of bacteria. I. Málek, L. Vyskova, A. Volf. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:12-17 Ap '53.
Role of phosphorus compounds in the bioenergy of bacterial metabolism, survey. III, I. Sorokin Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:79-90 Ja-F '54.
Stability of bacteria cultured in a flowing medium. I. Málek, L. Vonykova, A. Volf. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 2:68-77 Ap '53.
Studies of the effect of biogenic stimulators on the growth of bacterial cultures. G. M. Sergeev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:40-43 Ja '54.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Artificial medium suggested for transporting exudate to be examined for the presence of Trichomonas. V. A. Akatov. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:91-92 F '54.
Effect of the reaction of the medium upon the course of anaerobic flax retting and the development of its causative agents, Bac. felsineus and Granulobacter pectinovorum in pure culture. V. O. Alekseiev. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:45-47 '53.
Stability of bacteria cultured in a flowing medium. I. Málek, L. Vonykova, A. Volf. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 2:68-77 Ap '53.
Sukhov-Volf'erin' nurturing method for the regeneration of filterable forms of microbes. A. O. Vantienko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:40 Ja '54.

BACTERIOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Joint conference on the problems of scientific research work in the field of agricultural microbiology. L. I. Rubenchyk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:71-72 '53.

BACTERIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary bacteriology

BACTERIOPHAGY
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:3 of cover. F '54.
Epidemiologic effectiveness of phage prevention of dysentery by using dry dysentery bacteriophage. N. I. Volovich, R. D. Zlatopol'skaia, O. R. Shchit, N. N. Tonskaia, L. A. Markova, A. M. Savchenko, O. S. Beliaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1: 45 Ja '54.

BAIKERS
Consultations. B. D. Vladimirov, F. E. Budagian. Ves. pit. 13 no. 2:60 Mr-Ap '54.

BADIGIN, KONSTANTIN SERGEI'
Tale about Russian polar seamant; a true story of the I Reviewed by Ill. German. 2nd. 220 F

B

BAKU - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Experience in selection work G Chernichkin, A Ibragimov. Sov knizh torg no 2 21 F '54

BAKU - MINERAL WATERS
Experiment in treating skin diseases with sulfide mineral waters of a new spring in the Stalin District of Baku Vest ven i derm no 1,45-46 Ja-F '54.

BAKU - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Shaumian, L. S [Courageous fighters for the cause of Communism, 35th anniversary of the shooting of the 26 Baku commissars] Muzhestvennye bortsy za kommunizm, k 35-letiiu rasstrela 26 bakinskikh komissarov Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 60)

BALANCHINE, GEORGE, 1904-
Modern art, from "Time" magazine Nash put' no 3 49 Ja '54

BALDNESS
Case of recurring baldness. V. Ch. Brzheskii Vest. ven. i derm. no 1 47-48 Ja-F '54.

BALKHASH, LAKE - LOACHES
Possibility for making use of stocks of spotted loach in Lake Balkash V A Maksunov. Ryb khoz. 30 no. 2,57-58 F '54.

BALLETS see subdivision under Lithuania, Tiflis

BALLISTOCARDIOGRAPHY
On the problem of ballistocardiography (seismocardiography). F. Zajíc, E. Smetánka, A. Zátopek. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no 2 209-221 '53

BALLOONS
Five weeks in a balloon. Sergei Revzin. Znan sila no. 2,1-4 F '54.
History of Russian aeronautics. Kryl. rod. 5 no 1-23 Ja '54.

BALTIC SEA - FISHING BOATS
Operation of small fish trawlers and trawl fishing boats in the Baltic Sea. G. N. Glebov. Ryb. khoz 30 no 3 17-21 Mr '54.

BANDS (MUSIC) see subdivision under Snigirevka

BANKS AND BANKING
Beliavskaia, M. Intracity settlements between business organizations. (In: Moscow Finansovaia akademiia Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953, p.118-133.)
Bank control of capital construction. Fin. i kred. SSSR no 2:78-81 F '54.
Collection of cash receipts by the post office. S. Kontsevoi. Fin. i kred SSSR no. 2:68-69 F '54.
Editorial: Improve the quality of the work of long-term investment banks. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2: 3-7 F '54.
How we strengthened cash discipline. S. Khotetovskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no 2;71-73 F '54.
Regulate the work of managers of State Bank branches M. Kozin. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 2,69-71 F '54.

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1883-
Academician Ivan Pavlovich Bardin (70th birthday). D. A. Kunaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12;24-26 D '54.
Ivan Pavlovich Bardin, members of the Academy of Sciences, on his 70th birthday. A. M. Samarin. SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12;1877-1880

esidium of the Supreme Council of
, awarding the Order of Lenin to I. P.
nber of the Academy of Sciences.
.. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12;1875-1876

OLOGY
lekma, Vitim, and Barguzin
'ev. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem.

lvision under Transcaucasia

GRIGOR'EVICH, 1894-
0th birthday. Rus. faz. v shkole
.p '54.

RGEEVICH, 1873-1954
A. S. Barkov. N. N. Baran-
i v shkole no. 2;61 Mr-Ap '54.

nder Caucasus

RY
GV-52 gravimeter-altimeter;
rument and directions for use]
GV-52; opisanie pribora i
s nim. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-
i i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry,

BARRELS
Plywood barrels. Tekh. mol. 22 no 3:18 Mr '54.

BARZAKOVSKII, V P
Monograph on the physicochemical properties of glaze ("Physicochemical properties of high-voltage porcelain glaze," V. P Barzakovskii, S. K. Dubrovo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov). Stek. i ker 11 no. 3:39 Mr '54.

BASES (CHEMISTRY)
Strength of certain bases in water and acetone. V. V. Udovenko, L. A. Vvedenskaia, V. I. Dulova. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no. 12;2060-2063 D '53.

BASHKIRIA - AGRICULTURE
Talk of Academician T. D. Lysenko with a group of agricultural workers of Bashkiria. Agrobiologiia no. 1;132-136 Ja-F '54.

BASHKIRIA - GEOLOGY
Effusive rocks in the sedimentary deposit of western Bashkiria. K. R. Timergazin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 6,1157-1158 F '54.

BASKUNCHAK, LAKE - SALT
Unusual lake. B. Prass. Sov. souiz no. 3:34-35 Mr '5

BATHS, PUBLIC see subdivision under Moscow

BAUXITE see subdivision under Boksitogorsk

BAZHOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1879-1950
Fine character ("Pavel Petrovich Bazhov in reminiscences." K. V. Bogotiubov, S. N. Samsonov. Reviewed by A. Turkov) Ogonek 32 no. 11;24 Mr '54

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)
Aluminum bimetallic bushings. B. I. Gostev, IU. IA. Zil'berg. Avt trakt. prom. no. 1;14-17 Ja '54.
Combined locomotive shaft bearing. G. G. Fomenko, B. O. Shenknekht. Les. prom. 14 no. 2;20-21 F '54
New method of babbitting bearings. M. S. Shchedryi. Rats. i isobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50;8 '53.
Waviness of steel surfaces and its effect on the wear of bearing materials. P. E. D'iachenko, V. E. Vainshtein. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. 2;5-27 '53.

BEARS
Meeting in the taiga. A. Ukhin. Smena 31 no. 3,24 F '54.
New data on the propagation of polar bears. E. IA. Kost'ian. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1;207-215 Ja-F '54.

BEE CULTURE
see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Azerbaijan; Lithuania; Mordovia; Moscow Province, Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Province, Stalingrad Province

Bee bread and the brood cells. A. M. Bulaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;52 Mr '54.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;64 F '54.
Controlling the robbing of bees. A. P. Mal'ginov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;58-59 F '54.
Formation of the cluster and winter use of hive wax by bees. O. S. L'vov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;37-44 Mr '54.
How I averaged 190 kilograms of honey per colony. D. I. Ivanov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;26-30 Mr '54.
How to improve weak colonies rapidly. A. S. Dabakhov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;18-22 F '54.
Improve the method of determining productivity of breeding colonies. I. P. Levenets. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;61 F '54.
Improving the quality of bee colonies is the main task of beekeepers. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;3-5 Mr '54.
Inspection of wintering colonies of bees. S. F. Gusev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2,53 F '54.
Isolation of frames during treatment for foul brood. V. A. Molchanov, V. V. Titarenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2,57-58 F '54.
Let's increase the strength and productivity of bee colonies by an extensive introduction of breeding work. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;21-26 Mr '54.
Making best use of the spring honey flow. L. S. Emel'ianov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;51-52 Mr '54.
Method for switching bees quickly from one plant to another. A. K. Voskresenskaia, M. K. Lobashev, N. G. Lopatina. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;45-48 F '54.
More attention to beekeeping needs. T. D. Darusenkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;6-9 Mr '54.
Move bees to willow thickets. I. Valiushkevich. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;59 F '54.
My observations on swarming. F. IA. IAkovlev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;54 Mr '54.
Organizing a long and continuous flow for bees. G. V. Kopel'kievskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;38-45 F '54.
Our experiment in controlling flight of bees according to the method of the Pavlov Institute of Physiology. I. Levchenko, I. Valiushkevich. P. Bal... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;49-50 F '54
Overcome the lag in the science of beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;6-9 F '54.
Profitable bee yard. V. K. Panfilets Pchel... 31 no 2,17 F '54
Protection of apiaries when treating forests against insects. G. N. Demykin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;47-48 Mr '54.
Publicizing beekeeping in young naturalists' circles. E. M. Petrov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2,64 F '54
Spring reduction and heating of bee colonies in cellars. G. F. Bukharov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3,11-12 Mr '54.
Supersedure of queens. G. P. Popchenko ... stvo 31 no. 2;54 F '54.
Transporting the apiary on sledges. A. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;50 Mr '54.
Using two queens in two-bodied hives. A. I. ... baev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;33-34 F '54
Why do many apiaries have low honey yields? N. F. Shalagin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;10-13 Mr '54

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Cubic hive. I. S. Torgovchenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;57 F '54.
Expandable hive. V. I. Portnykh. Pchelovodstvo no 3;55-56 Mr '54.
Horizontal hive in apiaries on state farms of the Ukrainian Orchard and Vineyard Trust A. Shegi... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2,26-31 F '54
How I work with two-bodied hives. S. F. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;55-56 F '54
Keeping bee colonies in two-story hives A. P... netsov, N. M. Nosenko. Pchelovodstvo ... 35-37 Mr '54.
Moistening beeswax after extracting honey. P. I. Shevgota. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. ... Mr '54
New honey extractor. Pchelovodstvo ... Mr '54.
Partition boards. D. P. Moskalev. Pchel... no. 2;55 F '54.
Second stories out of plywood. V. L. Makarov Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;55 F '54
Testing hives in Siberia. I. Bagaev. Pchel... 31 no. 3;55 Mr '54.
Top-level bee entrance in the hive. P. A. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;56-57 Mr '54
Unexploited possibilities in the work of ... comb foundation shops. V. A. Tumanov. ... stvo 31 no. 3;18-20 Mr '54.
Using wood strips in hives. A. V. Kirilukhin ... vodstvo 31 no. 3;57 Mr '54.

BEE CULTURE - QUEEN REARING
Expanding and improving the work of queen-rearing nurseries in the southern U. S. S. R. I. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;18-19 Mr '54
Stand for manual insemination of queens. P. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3;53-54 Mr '54
Wintering spare queens. P. IA. Illiuntuk ... vodstvo 31 no. 3;52-53 Mr '54.

BEES
Bee pollination increases the yield of sunflowers ... Radnova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;31-32 F '54
Enemies of the bee. R. I. Madatov and ... vodstvo 31 no. 3;49-50 Mr '54.
Make wide use of bee pollination to increase ... agricultural crops. Pchelovodstvo 31 ... F '54.
Size of cells and productivity of bees. I. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;53-54 F '54
Swarm which hived on a tree limb. K. T. ... Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2;50-57 F '54.

BEES - DISEASES
Accelerate work for effective measures ... bee diseases. I. G. Bespal'ko. Pchelo... no. 2;15-16 F '54.
Phytoncide treatment for colonies with ... brood. I. N. Gritsenko. Pchelovodstvo ... 45-47 Mr '54.

BEETLES
Two species, new to the U. S. S. R., of ... prestid beetles of the genus Agrilus Curt. ... the subgenus Epinagrilus V. Stepanov ... V. N. Stepanov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1;14 ... '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEKESSY, JEAN, 1911-
Danger signal ("Our love affair with Germany" [in English]. Hans Habe. Reviewed by I. ... tov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4;28-31 Ja '54.

BELGOROD
Native city. A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 7,3-3 F ...

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
V. G. Belinskii in the fight for realism and ... in Ukrainian literature. I. Bass. Druzh. nar. no. 1;273 '54.

BELOUSOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH
Vladimir Vladimirovich Belousov. Priv. AN SSSR 'Sev. geofiz' no.1,91 D '54.

BEMIS, SAMUEL FLAGG, 1891-
Apologia of American imperialistic reaction in the works of S. Bemis. L. I. Zubok. Vop. ist. no. 1 146 156 Ja '54.

BENTONITE
Coagulation of bentonite suspensions used for the abatement of sand permeability. M. N. Goldobin, K. A. Pospelova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1349-1351 D '53. (MLRA 7:2)

BENZENE - TOXICOLOGY
Vitamin C content of tissues of experimental animals following benzene poisoning. R. I. Lazarenko and M. M. Lidvorian. Trudy Lab. Gigiena truda 10 no. 1:41-47 '53. (MLRA 7:2)

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Effect of different doses of benzene hexachloride upon organoleptic properties of vegetables. P. V. Trifonenko, G. A. Gorbova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '54.
Organoleptic and food properties of meat, fat and milk of animals which ate fodder treated with benzene hexachloride. I. N. Gladchenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:38-41 Mr '54.
Orientative data on the bioaccumulation of the insecticide of technical mixtures of benzene hexachloride isomers. A. I. Barrera. Trans. Inter. Congr. 10 no. 3,45-47 '53. Ap '54.
Toxicity of feed from plants treated with benzene hexachloride. I. N. Gladchenko, V. A. Protasova. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:61-63 Ja '54.

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Preparation of 5- and 6-chloro-2-chloromethylbenzothiazole with the aid of diazo compounds. I. D. Kalikh. Trudy Nauch.-issl. inst. no. 5:101-104 '52. (MLRA 7:2)

BERDYSHEV
On the binding of literature with local life. [Trans. from] M. Bilinok. V. Ia. Lifl. Vop. lit. no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54.

BERG, AKSEL' IVANOVICH, 1893-
Aksel' Ivanovich Berg, member of the Academy of Sciences, on his 60th birthday. [Trans. from] Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1849-1854 D '53.
Greetings to A. I. Berg, member of the Academy of Sciences on the occasion of his 60th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1855 D '53.

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1882-1953
From newspapers on foreign countries. [Trans. from] polity of the Soviet Union and Beria's role in this connection." [Trans. from] Inostr. radio no. 2:48-49 D '53.
Rehabilitation decree in the Beria case. Sov. prav. no. 12:43-44 D '53. (MLRA 7:2)

BERLIN - DESCRIPTION
In Berlin, from a special correspondent. [Trans. from] Novoe vremia 31 no. 9:14-16 F '54.

BERLIN, TREATY OF, 1878
On the 75th anniversary of the Berlin Treaty of 1878. Russian text of the Treaty of Berlin of July 13, 1878 and Great Britain - Italy, 1 May 1902 agreement on Cyprus and Cyprus study by A. L. [illegible] from Istoricheskii arkhiv no. 3:28-33 My-Je '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
After the Berlin conference. Novoe vremia 31 no. 9 1-4 F '54.
At the Berlin conference. [Trans. from] special correspondent. I. Belyaevskii. Novoe vremia 31 no. 8:4-6 Ja '54.
At the Berlin conference. [Trans. from] special correspondent. I. Belyaevskii. Novoe vremia 31 no. 8,9-10 F '54.
The Austrian question at the Berlin conference. [Trans. from] our special correspondent. I. Belyaevskii. Novoe vremia 31 no. 8:4-6 F '54.
Berlin conference. Agitator 2 no. 44:8-11 F '54.
Berlin conference of the foreign ministers of the four powers. Ogonek 32 no. 6:3-5 F '54.
Berlin conference of the ministers of foreign affairs of the four powers. [Trans. from] Novoe vremia. 31 no. 9:3-4 supplement F '54.
Berlin conference of the ministers of foreign affairs of the four powers. Novoe vremia. 31 no. 9:3 F '54.
Berlin conference of the ministers of foreign affairs of the four powers. V. M. Molotov's statement of January 25, 1954. V. M. Molotov's speech of January 28, 1954. Novoe vremia 31 no. 5 supplement Ja '54.
Berlin four power conference of foreign ministers. Documents 4. Novoe vremia 31 no. 8 supplement F '54.
Berlin four power conference of foreign ministers. Documents 5. Novoe vremia 31 no. 9, supplement F '54.
Conclusion of the conference of ministers of foreign affairs in Berlin. Novoe vremia 31 no. 1 supplement Ja '54.
European system of collective security. Novoe vremia. 31 no. 7 1-2 F '54.
The German people and the Berlin conference. From our special correspondent I. Belyaevskii. Novoe vremia 31 no. 7:6-10 F '54.
Great truth of the Soviet proposals. Anna Seghers. Ogonek 32 no. 6:6-8 F '54.
Results of the Berlin conference. Statement by V. M. Molotov, U. S. S. R. Minister of Foreign Affairs. Novoe vremia 31 no. 10, supplement. Mr '54.
Course of the Berlin conference. Novoe vremia 31 no. 8:1-4 F '54.

BERMAN, S. I.
I. Berman's unsuccessful book "Variability of animal species and immunity." A. Mamontovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol., epid. i immun. no. 1:71-75 Ja '54.

BIANKI, VITALII VALENTINOVICH, 1894-
Publishers of the Soviet newspapers. Lev Lvovich. Ogonek 31 no. 1,24 J '54.
The works of V. V. Bianki. [Bibliography] Nauch. zhizn' 23 no. 2:114-117 F '54.

BIBLE
Epistle of Paul (continuation). Bishop Nikolai Velikolutskii. Prav. sobesed. 4 no. 12,126-127 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of new literature on the Soviet Union and countries of New Democracy. Vop. ist. no. 1:150-155 Ja '54.
Bibliography of new periodicals. Sov. kniga no. 2:58-60 F '54.
Bibliography of the best methodical works. Kult. i zhizn' 27 no. 2:24 F '54.
Bibliography. Sots. zakonod. no. 1:45 Ja '54.
Bibliography of the Institute of Marxism-Leninism of the C.C. C.P.S.U. for lecturers, agitators, and leaders participating in lecture repetitions for political and ideological training. Kult. i zhizn' no. 2:44-47 F '54.
New books. Sov. kniga no. 2:204-208 F '54.
New books. Sov. kniga no. 3:284-288 Mr '54.
New books. Vop. ist. no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54.
Bibliography of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. for 1952. 1953. Izv. AN Kazakh. S.R. Ser. ist. arkheol. i etnog. no. 1(10):141-144 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ARCHAEOLOGY
New books. Kult. i zhizn' 27 no. 1:23-24 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ASTRONOMY
A bibliography of the astronomical works of the Soviet Far East. [Trans. from] Izv. Vost. fil. AN SSSR no. 2:89-94 My Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BUILDING
Bibliography. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2:48 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CEMENT
Bibliography. Tsement 20 no. 1:32 Ja-F '54.
Foreign periodical literature. Tsement 20 no. 1:31 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHEMISTRY
Ivan Vigian-Chikovich Ostrikov, Kh. V. Bazilian. Zhur. vsesoiuz. khim. ob-va im. D. I. Mendeleeva 38 no. 12:1983-1981 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
What to read in popular science literature. M. Vovchenko. Nauch. zhizn' 9 no. 2:32 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COAL MINES AND MINING
New books and periodical articles in the field of mining. Ugol' 29 no. 4:47-48 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Bibliography for minimum degree requirements in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Spisok literatury kandidatskogo minimuma po istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 51 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNITY PLAYS, ETC.
To the attention of club workers. Klub 3 no. 1,23 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1,30-31 '54.
Bibliography. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:48 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ECONOMICS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Bibliography for preparation for candidate examinations and suggested dissertation subjects in political economy, history of economic theories, and history of the national economy] Spisok literatury dlia podgotovki k kandidatskim ekzamenam i primernaia tematika dissertatsii po politekonomii, istorii ekonomicheskikh uchenii i istorii narodnogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 50 p.
Books and articles on questions of economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 1:36-38 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EDUCATION
Review of literature published by the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1953. V. N. Tromtukov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 3:126-127 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
What to read in conjunction with the new edition of "Manual for kindergarten teachers." Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 3:46-47 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity and electrical engineering published in 1953. Elektrichestvo no. 1:96 Ja '54.
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 2:96 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ENGINEERING
From periodical literature. December-January, 1953-1954. Mekh. i stroi. trans. 9 no. 1:48 Ja-F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EPIDEMIOLOGY
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the second quarter of 1953 (continuation). Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:75-80 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FINANCE
Bookshelf. Fin. i kred. 5:93 no. 3:91-93 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FISHERIES
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Navakti. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:63-64 F '54.
New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Navakti. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:63-64 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
Short bibliography on the history of geological sciences in the U.S.S.R. S. P. Vulkova, T. A. Bortsova, V. V. Tikhomirov. Ocherki po ist. geol. znan. no. 1:180-230 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - IMMUNITY
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the second quarter of 1953 (continuation). Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:75-80 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Trofim Denisovich Lysenko. Moskva, 1953. 728 p. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk: Agrobiologiia, vyp. 1)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Books on the progressive experience of machine-tractor stations and state farms. Klub 3 no. 1: 25 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.
New books, annotations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:109-109 Ja '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:40-3 of cover Ja '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1: 110-112 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROBIOLOGY
Bibliography of foreign literature 1951-1952. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:117-124 Ja-F '54.
Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the second quarter of 1953 (continuation). Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:75-80 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MOTION PICTURES
New editions on cinema art and technique Isk. kino no 3,127-128 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSIC
[Musical literature] Muzykal'naia literatura no 3, 6, 7, [illegible]
Notes on scores. Sov muz 18 no 1:144-148 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Bibliography. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1-16 Ja '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Books on physical culture and sports N. I Toropov. Teor i prak fizkul. 17 no. 1:78-80 '54
New books Fizk. i sport 24 no 1-36 '54.
New books Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2:40 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS
Bibliography Zhur tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1-150-160 Ja '54
New books and articles on physics and astronomy. G. IA Artiukhova. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2-80-84 Mr-Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
Radio engineering literature for the year 1954. Radio no 2:60-62 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Matsuev, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Soviet literature and criticism, 1938-1948, bibliography] Sovetskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura i kritika, 1938-1948; bibliografiia. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1952. 428 p.
Among books Zvezda no. 2:191 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE
[Annotated catalog of books on science and technology published in Jan., Feb. and March, 1948] Annotirovannyi katalog knig po nauke i tekhnike, vyshedshikh v ianvare, fevrale, marte 1948 g. Moskva, Kogiz, 1948. 142 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPPING
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo vodnogo transporta [Annotated catalog of publications of the State Water Transport Press] Annotirovannyi katalog literatury vod transizdata. Moskva, 1953. 41 p

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SKATING
On skis and skates Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no 12:49 D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SKIS AND SKIING
On skis and skates. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12:49 D '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STATE FARMS
Books on the progressive experience of machine-tractor stations and state farms. Klub 3 no. 1: 25 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Read books about the progressive practice of livestoc' breeders. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12:47 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TECHNOLOGY
[Annotated catalog of books on science and technology published in Jan., Feb. and March, 1948] Annotirovannyi katalog knig po nauke i tekhnike, vyshedshikh v ianvare, fevrale, marte 1948 g. Moskva, Kogiz, 1948 142 p.
Bookshelf Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:95 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TOBACCO
Summaries of works on tobacco cultivation published in 1952 Tabak 15 no. 1:63 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VETERINARY MEDICINE
New books on veterinary science. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:64 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Steppe forestation and shelterbelts (bibliography). Geog. sbor. no. 2.258-278 '53.

BICYCLE RACING
Bicycling on the ice. Smena 31 no. 4:21 F '54.
Three meetings - three victories. B. Isaev Smena 31 no. 3,23 F '54.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Role of Academician C. F. Wolff in the emergence of biochemical concepts in embryology. G. P. Eremeev. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:122-126 Ja-F '54.

BIOCLIMATOLOGY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGY
For a closer relationship between theory and practical application in biological sciences. I. Málek. Chekh. biol 2 no. 2,65-67 Ap '53.
I. V. Stalin and biological sciences. I. Málek. Chekh. biol 2 no. 1-6-9 Ap '53.
"New trends in biology." R. Moravec. Reviewed by D. Soudek. Chekh biol. 2 no. 1:63-64 Ap '53.
Problem of "non-cellular form of life"; on the results of the conference held in Moscow on May 5-7, 1953. P IE Vizir. Mikrobiol zhur. 15 no. 4:67-70 '53.
V. I. Lenin and the development of the science of biology. G. V Platonov. Zhur ob. biol. 15 no. 1:3-17 Ja-F '54.

BIOLOGY - PERIODICALS
"Progress in contemporary biology" vol. 35, nos. 1-3, 1953 Reviewed by A U. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:106-108 O-D '53.

BIRCH
Birch sap. A. M. Fil'kin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 2-54-55 Ap '54.
Iron birch (Betula Schmidtii). S. Ushakov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:38 F '54.
Whipping of pine by birch. N. A. Zudin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2,45-46 F '54.

BIRDBANDING
Ring of a traveler. V. Komissarova. Vokrug sveta no. 3-39-41 Mr '54.

BIRDS
Animals and birds of the native region. F. I. Paloi. Nach shkola 22 no. 3-51-56 Mr '54.

BIRDS - ANATOMY
Relation between the characteristics of the search for and catching food and the cranial structure of birds. L. K. Shaposhnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4-787-790 F '54.

BIRDS - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology - Birds

BIRDS - MIGRATION
Ring of a traveler. V. Komissarova. Vokrug sveta no. 3:39-41 Mr '54.

BIRDS - SENSE ORGANS see Sense organs - Birds

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Agricultural significance of the lapwing (Vanellus vanellus L.) V. V. Stakhovskii. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1-216-217 Ja-F '54.

BIRDS OF PREY
Immunity of certain species of predatory birds to tularemia. V. B. Plakhova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1: 218 Ja-F '54.

al-BĪRŪNĪ, 973?-1048
Mineralogical treatise of Birūnī, 11th century scientist of Central Asia. G. G. Lemmlein. Ocherk. ist. geol. znan no. 1:188-206 '53.

BISMUTH
Effect of physical strain upon the excretion of bismuth F. N. Nikitin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:50 Ja-F '54.

BITUMEN
Feed chute for measuring liquid bituminous binding materials. A. A. Pilugin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 57:11-12 '53.
Float gauge for determining the volume of bitumen and tar in a cauldron. M. I. Gitis. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 57-9-10 '53
Lining bitumen boilers with asbestos paste. P. I. Vostrikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60: 13-14 '53.

BLACK SEA - ALGAE
New and interesting species of the genus Chaetoceros from the Black Sea. I. (Species Chaetoceros novae et curiosae maris Nigroi. I). A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:46-56 My '53.

BLACK SEA - FISHES
Changes in the chemical composition of the roe of certain fishes of the Black Sea in the process of maturation. S. S. Vinogradskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:139-148 Ja-F '54.

BLACK SEA REGION - GREEK LANGUAGE
Living archaism in the language of the Greeks of the northern Black Sea region. I. I. Tolstoi. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 1:82-87 Ja-F '54.

BLACK SEA REGION - HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii i Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. [Black Sea region in the antiquity] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6. Blavatskii, V. D. [Agriculture in the ancient countries of the northern Black Sea region] Zemledelie v antichnykh gosudarstvakh Severnogo Prichernomor'ia. 1953 235 p.

BLACK SEA REGION - REFORESTATION
Growing tree crops on denuded mountain slopes S. E. Kuznetsov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2,42-44 F '54.

BLASTING
Determining the spacing of charges in surface blasting operations. N. N. Sukharev, I. M. Nachev, Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:24-25 Ja-F '54

BLIND
Chess among the blind. G. Gol'dberg. G. Bed nov Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:56-57 F '54.

BLIND-DEAF
Time concepts in blind deaf-mutes. A. V. Ma[illegible] Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:174-181 '52.

BLINOVA, EKATERINA NIKITICHNA
Ekaterina Nikitichna Blinova. Izv. AN SSSR Ser geofiz. no. 1:93-94 '54.

BLOOD - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Blood calcium of dogs following intravenous infiltration of pinene (turpentine). P. M. Krippa[illegible] Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:43-47 N-D '47.
Distribution of narcotics between erythrocytes and plasma. A. I. Brusilovskaia. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:48-51 N-D '47.
Effect of sodium bromide on blood cholesterin content in healthy animals. M. A. Leschenko [illegible] i toks. 10 no. 6:22-26 N-D '47.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION, DISORDERS OF
Lur'e, Z. L. [Disorders of blood circulation in the brain] Rasstroistva mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 206 p.

BLOOD - COAGULATION
Apparatus for determining blood coagulation time S. TS. Bazarov. Sov. med. 18 no 9:30-31 Mr '54.
Certain properties of thromboplastin. G. V. Anichkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1133-1136 F '54
BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
P'iankov, L. G. [Atlas of the blood cells of human bone marrow] Atlas kletok krovi kostnogo mozga cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 16 p.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION
Effect of X rays on the blood picture in goiter Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:83-87 D '53.

BLOOD PLASMA
"Blood substitutes and their use in military hospital organizations." P. I. Sol'tsovskii. A. P. Kolta[illegible] Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE
Blood pressure modifications of animals under the influence of certain industrial poisons. V. K. Navrotskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:42-49 Jl-Ag '47.
"Bloodless" blood pressure determination [illegible] small laboratory animals in long-term experiments. V. M. Chernov. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:39-44 Mr-Ap '47.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of vasodilators on the peripheric blood vessels of rabbits having cholesterin atheromatosis. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:20-27 N-D '47.

BOATBUILDING
Boat from the autoclave. V. Andreev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:33 Mr '54.

BOBROVITSA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
In a rural area book store. T. Mazurik. Sov. kniga torg. no. 2:7-8 F '54.

BODNARSKII, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH, 1870-1953
M. S. Bodnarskii; obituary. V. A. Esakov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:95-96 Ja-F '54.
Meeting dedicated to the memory of M. S. Bodnarskii. A. V. Sokolov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:96 Ja-F '54.

BOILERS
Lining bitumen boilers with asbestos paste P. I Vostrikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60: 13-14 '53.

BOILING POINTS
Superheating of solids in vacuum. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. B. Pilatskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:089-091 F '54

OKSITOCORSK - BAUXITE
Bokaitogorsk. Geog. v shkole no. 2:61 Mr-Ap '54

BOLTIANSKII, A.
A necessary book on the organization of work and wages in assembly line production ("Problems of socialist organization of work and wages in assembly line production," A. Boltianskii). Reviewed by L. Kontin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1:80-90 Ja '54.

BONES - DISEASES
Pain in the sacro-lumbar region in diseases of the musculoskeletal system. Ortop. i travmat. 10 no. 1:4-8 Ja-F '54.

BONES - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Durable osteosynthesis in pseudarthroses and defects of bones in the forearm. M. V. Mikhlin. Ortop. i travm. 24 no. 1:40-45 Ja-F '54.
Free transplant of bone into infected bone. I. I. Alekseeva. Ortop. i travm. 24 no. 1:46-51 Ja-F '54.

BOOK ILLUSTRATION see Illustration of books

BOOK INDUSTRY - EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

BOOK SELECTION
Bibliographic reviews in the office of the Central Book Collector for Correct Illustration. I. Afanas'eva. Sov. knigа no. 6:63-71 Ja '54

BOOKKEEPING
Ways to improve accounting and reporting in banks in the State Bank. I. Semenov. Fin. SSSR no. 1:48-52 Ja '54.

BOOKS AND READING
Workers of machine building plants should have farms on holidays and days off. N. Pavlov. Sov. knigа no. 2:4-8 F '54

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
see also subdivision under Baku, Bobruyskaya, Dnepropetrovsk, Dnepropetrovsk Province, Ivanovo Province, Kamenets-Podolskiy Province, Kharkov Province, Kiev Province, Kirov Province, Kostroma Province, Kuybyshev Province, Lvov Province, Moldavia, Molotovsk, Nikolayev Province, Novo-Moskovsk District, Pskov Province, Rostov-na-Donu, Tambov Province, Tomsk, Tula, Ufa Province, Turkmenistan, Vitebsk, Vladimir, Voronezh Province, White Russia, Yaroslavl

The book trade in ... [illegible] ... Sov. knigа no. 1:70-74 Ja '54
Brief news. Sov. knigа no. 2:93-96 F '54
The bookmate, N. Valentinov. Sov. knigа no. 2:97-98 F '54
Concerning private ... Sov. knigа no. 2:99-100 F '54
Consultation. Sov. knigа no. 2:101-102 F '54
Courses for raising the qualifications of sales ... Sov. knigа no. 2:104 F '54.
Elimination of the ... [illegible] ... Sov. knigа no. 2:4-8 F '54
Everyday work with readers. ... Sov. knigа no. 2:9-16 F '54
For a new upsurge in the ... Sov. knigа no. 1:3-7 Ja '54
Improve the quality of ... Sov. knigа no. 1:8-15 Ja '54
Improve the work of the [illegible] V. Polyanov. Sov. knigа no. 1:16-20 Ja '54
In the Ministry of Culture of the RSFSR and the Central Union of ... Sov. knigа no. 1:21-23 Ja '54
Make greater use of public ... Sov. knigа no. 2:89-92 F '54
Mutual control of ... Sov. knigа no. 1:24 Ja '54
On the study of demand in ... Sov. knigа no. 1:25-29 Ja '54
Training personnel in primary book trade ... D. D'iakov. Sov. knigа no. 1:30-34 Ja '54
Transmit [illegible] ... Sov. knigа no. 1:4 Ja '54
Work with ... Sov. knigа no. 2:31 F '54

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOLEAN FUNCTIONS
Functional separability of ... G. N. Povarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:805-808 F '54.

BOOTS AND SHOES
Kogan, A. B. [Dyeing leather and rubber goods] Okraska kozhanykh i rezinovykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 105 p.
Hygiene of footwear. Fizk i sport 34 no. 3:37 '54

BOOTS AND SHOES - TRADE AND MANUFACTURE see shoe industry

BORAGINACEAE
Classification and phylogenetic development of the genus Mertensia Roth (Boraginaceae) on the basis of a comparison of American and Asiatic species. M. M. Popov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:240-266 '54.
New species of the genus Onosma L. M. V. Klokov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:229-247 '53.

BORINAGE, BELGIUM - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Genesis of strike of 27 thousand miners of Borinage. Van der Bosch. Vneш. pol. dvizh. no. 4:15-16 F '54

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIR'EVICH, 1833-1887
Borodin and Lyubovskii. Vop. filosofii no. 1:166-174 Ja '54
Man who conquered time ("Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin 1833-1887," M. D'iu, I. Segal. Reviewed by I. Bozhenova). Sovetsk. iskusstvo 14 no. 7:3 F '54
Popular book about Borodin ("Aleksandr Porfir'evich Borodin," M. D'iu, I. Segal. Reviewed by D. Zhitomirskii). Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:137-138 Ja '54.

BORON
Investigation of nuclear energy levels of aluminum and boron by means of magnetic analysis. I. M. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1047-1050 F '54

BORTNIANSKII, DMITRII STEPANOVICH, 1751-1825
Lavrent'ev, I. [Russian musical culture in the 18th century in the relation to literature, theater and everyday life] Russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura XVIII veka v ee otnoshenii k literature, teatru i bytu. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'n. izd-vo, 1953. 474 p.

[Yaglom, I. M.] Iaglom, I. M. [Russian musical culture in the 18th century in its relation to literature, the theater and everyday life] Russkaia muzykal'naia kul'tura XVIII veka v ee otnoshenii k literature, teatru i bytu. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'n. izd-vo, 1953. 474 p.
Bol. sov. entsiklopediia 6:331-332 '54

BOTANY - CLASSIFICATION
Origin of cereals and classification of Rumanian varieties of the families Asclepiadaceae and Apocynaceae. I. M. Pelinescu. Bul. mat. biol. 15:205-211 '53.
New species of the genus Thermopsis R. Br. differs from the ... Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:78-84 '53.
... [illegible] ... Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:331-332 '53

BOTANY - CHEMICAL ANALYSIS
... [illegible] ... Trudy Gos. inst. po udobr. i insektofungitsidam no. 1:119-140 Ja '54

BOTANY - PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY
Gerasev, I. I. [Nutrients of plants] Vyzovlivost' rastenii. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 281 p.
... [illegible] ... Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:84-87 '53.
... [illegible] ... Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 2:[illegible] '54

BOTANY - VARIATION
Effect of variability caused by age in asexually propagated ... characteristics in progeny. [A. S. Abramchik] Zap. Gomel. otd. VBO 15 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '54
Letters to the editor. M. Lesil' (Lesil Sid). Priroda 43 no. 2:125-126 F '54
Some data on the generative ... by hybridization. Sb. Rostov. Sel'khoz. in-ta no. 1:87-92 Ja-F '54.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
Herbs used by A. M. Pal'chun. Pol'sk. lekarstv no. 3:54-55 F '54
New species of Alchemilla from Transcaucasia. D. I. Sosnovskii. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:90-91 '53.
New species of the genus Iberis L. From the Greater Caucasus. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:78-84 '53.

BOTKINS
Flavour and the skill of brewers. V. Osmolov, P. Shchelkanov. Pisch. i kholod. prom. 3 no. 2:14-15 F '54
V. M. Botkin's ... Mikhail Alekandrov. Pisch. i kholod. prom. 3 no. 2:22-23 F '54

BRAIN
Lur'e, Z. L. [Disorders of blood circulation in the brain] Rasstroistva mozgovogo krovoobrashcheniia. Moskva, Medgiz 1953. 200 p.
Data on the pharmacology and toxicology of the brain obtained by the method of conditioned reflexes (review of Soviet literature). Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:54-62 Jl-Ag '47.
Development of aerobic metabolism in the brain of young rats. P. Haim, O. Koldovský, J. Křeček, J. Křečková. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 3:171-177 '53.
Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Šver, E. Hlavayova. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 3:183-189 '53.
Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres. I. P. Pavlov. Fiziol. i akush. no. 2,3:1-11 F '54.

BRAIN - HEMORRHAGE
Experimental investigation of cerebral hemorrhage induced by nervous trauma. L. V. Krushinskii, L. P. Pinskaia-Shalia, L. N. Molodkina. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 12:25-41 D '53.

BRAIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Memorization and production of completed and incompleted actions in brain contusion. M. IA. Pal'tsova. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:163-173 '47.
Origin of autonomic retinal divergencies in traumatic brain injuries. L. IA. Pines. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:9-16 '47.
Use of psychophysiology in complex diagnosis of post-commotion contusion states. B. G. Anan'ev, G. A. Rakh-Indze, T. I. Glonti. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:148-157 '47.

BRANCHIOPODA, FOSSIL
Paleoecology of Lutherina. IU. N. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:769-770 F '54.

BRASSICACEAE
Forms of Draba nemorosa L. I. T. Vasil'chenko. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:54-61 '53.
New species of the genus Draba L. From the Greater Caucasus. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:78-84 '53.
A study of the genus Cakile Mill. E. G. Pobedimova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:62-77 '53

BRAZIL, COMMERCE
Demands dictated by life. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:37 20 Ja '54.

BRAZIL, FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
A healthy application. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:30 F '54.

BRAZIL - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Brazilian youth in the fight for peace and national independence. Luis de Gonza. Mol. kommun. 13 no. 2:107-110 F '54.

BRAZIL NUT
Gatherers of Brazil nuts. Vokrug sveta no. 3:36 Mr '54.

BRIDAM see subdivision under Siberia

BREZINA, M.
"Polarography in medicine, pharmacy and bio-chemistry. M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Reviewed by F. Santavy. Chekh. fiziol. 3 no. 2:231-232 '53.

BRICKLAYING - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Granite and ceramic facing of building facades in winter using electric heating. Construction experience on the Moscow State University buildings. V. A. Sidorov, N. I. Tikhanov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:35-37 Ja '54.

BRICKS
Method of transporting bricks on pallets. A. V. Gelaznov, V. P. Zotov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3:24 26 Mr '54.
Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading in the delivery of bricks and cinder blocks. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:22-27 Ja '54.

BRICKS, HOLLOW see Hollow bricks

BRIDGES - FOUNDATIONS AND PIERS
Facing bridge supports with concrete blocks. A. V. Sebastianov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 80:22-25 '54.

BRISTLES
Kemper, M. M. [Bristle and brush industry] Shchetino-shchetochnoe proizvodstvo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 270 p.

BROMIDES IN THE BODY
Effect of sodium bromide on blood cholesterin content in healthy animals. M. A. Levchenko. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:22-28 N-D '47.

BROMINE
Concentration chains of bromine solutions. E. IA. Gorenbein, M. L. Kaplan. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12, 1816-1822 D '53

BRONZE
Electric arc welding of bronze. L. V. Golub. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1 85-86 Ja '54

BRONZE AGE see subdivision under Georgia

BROOM AND BRUSH INDUSTRY
Kemper, M. M. [Bristle and brush industry] Shchetinno-shchetochnoe proizvodstvo [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 370 p.

BROTHERHOODS see subdivision under Lvov

BRUCELLOSIS
"Clinical aspect, therapy and prevention of brucellosis." V. P. Putalova. Reviewed by N. N. Vysotskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 3 48 Mr '54.
Clinico-epidemiologic aspects of caprine brucellosis in man. E. M. Piletskaia, M. L. Feder. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1, 17-22 Ja '54.
Course of brucellosis infection in an immune organism. P. A. Vershilova, I. N. Kokorin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 27-31 Ja '54
Dynamics of immunobiologic reactions in guinea pigs immunized with living brucellosis vaccine in various states of the nervous system, preliminary communication. V. P. Tul'chinskaia, R. O. Faitel'berg, I. V. Aphtar. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 23-27 Ja '54
Morphologic and bacteriologic characteristics of the vaccine process in brucellosis. P. A. Vershilova, I. N. Kokorin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1, 7-13 Ja '54.
Problem of natural foci in brucellosis. G. A. Balandin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1, 14-17 Ja '54.
Treatment of brucellosis with syntomycin, preliminary data. R. M. Akhrem-Akhremovich. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4 84-88 Jl-Ag '53.

BRUSH INDUSTRY see Broom and brush industry

BRUSSELS - AIRPORTS
I. I. Sikorskii in Brussels. V. Okrekhov. Chasovoi no. 334 12 S '53

BUDGET
see also subdivision under Great Britain, United States

Plotnikov, K. N. [National budget of the U. S. S. R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Sertia 2, no. 75)
Shirkevich, N. On the compilation of republic and local budgets. (In Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953. p. 137-168.)
Role of the state budget in the development of a socialist economy. A. Bachurin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2: 16-27 F '54

BUDNIKOV, PETR PETROVICH, 1885-
"Granulated blast-furnace slags and slag cements." P. P. Budnikov, I. L. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. L. Pevzner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2, 226-227 F '54

BUILDING - ESTIMATES
Discussing problems of making calculations for building construction units by the method of critical conditions. S. S. Davydov, V. P. Kuprianov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2 46-47 F '54.

BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under Rzhev

Industrial methods for major house repairs. V. N. IAkovlevskii, G. I. Mil'iachenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1 3-10 Ja '54

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL, see subdivision under Warsaw

BUILDING, STONE
Organization and mechanization of stonework. E. IA. Baier. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1: 4-7 '54

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
Enokhovich, A. S. [Technology of five-year-plan construction, hydraulic engineering structures and new techniques in their construction; teaching materials] O tekhnike stroek piatiletki, gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia i novaia tekhnika na ikh stroitel'stve; materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 125 p.
Experience in using the S-267 vibrating concrete feeder. V. M. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:23 '54.
Feeding concrete into building blocks at the TSimlianskhydro development by means of vibrating pipes. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:18 22 '54.
Uniflow sprayer operating without a compressor. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:19 Mr '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS
For economy and lower costs in building materials. M. I. Balikhin, S. A. Palevskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:15-18 Ja '54.
Local building materials and some new structural elements for rural construction. D. Kurbatov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:21-23 F '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS INDUSTRY
Basic taks for the development of the building materials industry. N. Volosatov, S. Kaganov. Plan. khoz. no. 1:82-92 '54.

BUILDINGS, DAMPNESS IN see Dampness in buildings

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings; Farmhouses

BUILDINGS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Mass production plans for machine-tractor station buildings. L. N. Sherman. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1: 4-9 Ja '54.
Some results of the use of standard building plans in housing construction. V. Koren'kov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:28-30 F '54.
The work of the Special Architecture and Construction Bureau for 1954. A. Dorokhov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:3-9 Ja '54.

BUKALOVICH, M. P.
"Technical thermodynamics," M. P. Vukalovich, I. I. Novikov. Reviewed by G. I. Fuks. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2, 62-64 F '54.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Soviet actors in Bulgaria and Rumania. N. Mordvinov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:25-28 Ja '54.

BULGARIA - HISTORY
Draft of the first volume of "History of Bulgaria." N. Bocharov. Vop. ist. no. 1:186-188 Ja '54.
"Modern history of Bulgaria." D. Kosev. Reviewed by K. L. Strukova. Vop. ist. no. 1:170-174 Ja '54

BULGARIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
New life of Bulgarian workers. IU. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:78-83 Mr '54.

BULGARIA - OPERA
A talk with friends. I. Kozlovskii. Teatr 15 no. 3: 103-117 Mr '54.

BULGARIA - VOLCANOES
Mud volcanoes in Bulgaria. Vokrug sveta no. 2: 26 F '54.

BULGARIAN AUTHORS see Authors, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE - FOREIGN WORDS AND PHRASES - TURKISH
Bulgarian writers in the fight against Turkish [illegible] from the history of the resistance [illegible] to forced assimilation. Uch. zap. [illegible] 140-172 '52.

BULLDOZERS
Universal bulldozer mounted on the KD-35 [illegible] A. L. Dmitrikovskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v sv. no. 57, 15-16 '53.

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
Ivan Alekseevich Bunin. N. IU. Bakhrakh [illegible] no. 26:3-4 D '53.

BUONARROTI, MICHELANGELO, 1475-1564
Michelangelo Buonarroti. N. I. Iushkin [illegible] no. 9:10-21 F '54.

BURDZHALOV, E. N.
"The U. S. S. R. in the period of the struggle for the victory of socialist industrialization of the country (1926-1932)." E. N. Burdzhalov, P. N. [illegible]. Reviewed by V. T. Shiraev. Vop. ist. [illegible] Ja '54.

BURIAT LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Dorzhi, son of Banzara." Chimit-[illegible]. Reviewed by Dugar-Nimaev. Buriat-[illegible] 300-303 '54.

BURIAT-MONGOLIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING - DICTIONARIES
Amogolonov, D. D. [Buriat-Mongolian [illegible] tionary] Buriat-mongol khariltsuulgyn [illegible] var. Ulan-Ude, Buriat-mongolskoe [illegible] 1953. 136 p.

BURKATSKAIA, GALINA EVGEN'EVNA
Fervor. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 [illegible]

BURNS AND SCALDS
Treatment of ocular burns. M. I. Burg [illegible] 33 no. 2:34-35 Mr-Ap '54.

BUTANE
Kinetics and mechanism of the dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons. Part 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of butane at low pressures in the presence of isobutylene and propylene and their isomerizators. A. D. Stepukhovich, A. M. [illegible] fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1737-1747 D '53.
Study of conditions for the ignition of gases [illegible] Part 26. Effect of methyl amines on the oxidation of butane and butene-2. A. A. [illegible] M. B. Neiman, N. K. Rudnevskii. [illegible] 27 no. 12:1784-1791 D '53.

BUTENE
Study of conditions for the ignition of gases [illegible] Part 26. Effect of methyl amines on the oxidation of butane and butene-2. A. A. [illegible] M. B. Neiman, N. K. Rudnevskii. [illegible] 27 no. 12:1784-1791 D '53.

BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Byzantine

BYZANTINE ART see Art, Byzantine

BYZANTINE COINS see Coins, Byzantine

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - COMMERCE
"Byzantium on the roads to India; [illegible] Byzantine trade with the East in the 6th-12th centuries." N. V. Pigulevskaia. Reviewed by E. E. [illegible] ger. Viz. vrem. 7:283-295 '54.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Interrelations of Byzantine and Russia [illegible] M. V. Levchenko. Viz. vrem. 7 [illegible]

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - HISTORY
The conquest of Constantinople in 1453 [illegible] and the historical consequences [illegible] by M. V. Levchenko. Viz. vrem. 7:3-6 '53.
"History" from book 6. Leontius [illegible] Translation and preface by E. E. [illegible] vrem. 7:431-444 '53.
The history of Sviatoslav's Balkan wars [illegible] kovskii. Viz. vrem. 7:224-243 '53.
Traitorous policy of the Byzantine [illegible] the Turkish conquest. Z. V. Udal'tsova [illegible] 7:93-121 '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - LAND TENURE
"Agrarian relations in Byzantium of the 11th [illegible] centuries." A. P. Kazhdan. Reviewed by [illegible] chenko. Viz. vrem. 7:276-282 '53.

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - PEASANTRY
The peasantry in Byzantine regions of [illegible] (9th-11th centuries). M. L. Abrams [illegible] 7:161-193 '53.

BYZANTINE LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The "Lamentations" of Ioann Evgenik and its old Russian translation. N. A. Meshcherskii. TODRL 12 86 '56.

BYZANTINE POETRY. HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Byzantine poetry in the literary language" [in German]. I. Dolger. Reviewed by S. Polikova. Viz. vrem. 7:342 '54.
"Byzantine poets," Vols. 1 and 2 [in Italian]. R. Cantarella. Reviewed by I. V. Evtenkovskaia. Viz. vrem. 7:351 '54.

CABBAGE
Growing transplants of early and late cabbage in cold frames. T. V. Sanolina. Sad i ogor. no. 3:33-34 Mr '54.
Testing varieties of feed cabbage. A. I. Zapundaeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:127-128 F '54.

CABLES
Laying cables in trenches. G. A. Bekov, B. I. Abdrashitova. Mosk. mat. o-nov. tekh. v-dstvu. 16 no. 1-2:31-35 '54.

CADMIUM SULFIDE
Certain characteristics of photoconductivity in cadmium sulfide monocrystals. E. M. Ryskin, L. G. Paritskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:13-17 Ja '54.

CAFFEINE
Effect of xanthine derivatives on gastric secretion. V. M. Chernov. Zh. A. Filippov. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '47.

CAISSONS
Hydromechanical method of reducing air pressure in the sinking of caissons. L. P. Shaltrzev. Gidrotekh. i melior. 7:26-31 '54.
Sanitary hygienic norms for the prevention of caissons with compressed air. I. V. Platonov. Gig. i san. no. 3:27-28 Mr '54.

CALCIUM IN THE BODY
Blood calcium of dogs following intravenous administration of pituitrin. L. M. Lavrynenko. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 6:41-47 N-D '47.
Effect of deep narcosis upon the calcium content of blood serum, skin and cartilage, upon injection of calcium chloride. N. P. Vashetko, V. S. Loshchenkova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:76-81 Ja-F '54.

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES
Bushinskii, G. I. [Apatite, phosphorite, vivianite; calcium phosphates, their mineralogy, geology, origin, and methods of studying them] Apatit, fosforit, vivianit; fosfaty kal'tsiia, ikh mineralogiia, geologiia, proiskhozhdenie i sposoby issledovaniia. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1953. [n.p.]

CALCULATING MACHINES
Practice with calculating machines in agriculture. V. Mukhetdinov. Bukhg. uchet 17 no. 11:19-20 Je '54.
Rationalizers of a factory. Izobr. mod. 23 no. 2:29 F '54.
Recording materials in sloping electrocasts with the use of analytical computing machines. V. Isakov. Bukhg. uchet 17 no. 1:31-37 Ja '54.
The use of adding machines in computing reports. G. Chikarevskii. Bukhg. uchet 17 no. 1:26-32 Ja '54.
Using machines to record transactions with accountable persons. M. Marov. Bukhg. uchet 17 no. 1:32-35 Ja '54.

CALCULI
Obstruction of the transverse colon caused by calculi. V. I. Rotova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:87-88 Ja F '54.

CALENDAR, ECCLESIASTICAL. see Church calendar

CALENDAR OF ANNIVERSARIES see Anniversary calendar

CALIFORNIA - HISTORY
Leader of California Indians, Prokhor Egorov Aleksandr Dolgopolov. Avgiasta no. 20,21 32 D '53

CALISTHENICS
Health and cheerfulness. Fiz. i sport 24 no. 1:32-33 '54.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Calorimetric method of determining the ice content of soils. Z. A. Marasueva. Mat. po lab. issl. merzlot. grunt. 1:77-85 '53

CALVES
Save and raise every calf. L. I. Drakin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:87-93 F '54.

CALVES - DISEASES
Prevention and therapy of gastrointestinal diseases in calves. P. T. Lebedev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:41-42 F '54.

CAMPANULA see subdivision under Caucasus, Iran

CAMPHOR - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Characteristics of the cholinolytic effect of camphor. I. IA. Chernikovskaia. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 6:17-18 N-D '47

CANARY ISLANDS
In the "fortunate" islands. Vokrug sveta no. 7:36 Jl '54

CANCER
Home treatment of incurable cancer cases. E. S. Tutorian. Fel'd i lekarь no. 2:33-34 F '54.

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNING AND PRESERVING
Determining can pressure during sterilization for fish canned in glass. N. IA. Rabiner. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:54-56 F '54

CANOEING AND CANOERS
Winter in the pool. K. Kirin. Smena 31 no. 3:20 F '54.

CANTARELLA, RAFFAELE
"Byzantine poets," Vols. 1 and 2 [in Italian]. R. Cantarella. Reviewed by I. V. Evtenkovskaia. Viz. vrem. 7:351 '54.

CAPITALISM
[Finances of capitalist governments in the service of militarism] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv na sluzhbe militarizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 303 p.
Vinsov, N. [Basic economic law of contemporary capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon novoi mirovoi kapitalizma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 83 p.

CAR WHEELS
Effect of cold rolling on the endurance of pressed joints. M. P. Zolotin. Trudy Rost. po-na inzh. povozkh. 3:58-81 '54.

CARBINOLS
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the action of mineral and organic acids. Part 4. Interaction of dimethyl-cyclopropyl carbinol with benzoic acid, and methylcyclopropyl carbinol with dibutyl formic acid. I. A. Favorskaia, N. V. Shcherbinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2009-2014 D '53.
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the action of mineral and organic acids. Part 5. Interaction of methyl-α-butyl-cyclopropyl carbinol with hydrochloric acid. Interaction of dimethyl-cyclopropyl carbinol, methyl-isopropyl-cyclopropyl carbinol, and methyl-α-butyl-cyclopropyl carbinol with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of pyridine. T. A. Favorskaia, F. N. Gubkina, E. S. Golovacheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2014-2020 D '53.

CARBOHYDRATES
Effect of the ratio of proteins, fats and carbohydrates in feed upon its development of thiamine avitaminosis. O. G. Aptekar'. Vop. pit. 14 no. 2:25-30 Mr-Ap '54.

CARBON - ISOTOPES
Preparation of methane tagged with carbon isotope C 14. K. A. Andreev, N. V. Klimenok, M. M. Sakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1089-1091 F '54.

CARBON COMPOUNDS
Refractive index of binary liquid systems. V. I. Anisimov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1797-1807 D '53.
Spectral study of photooxidation of organic compounds. A. V. Karlakin, V. A. Nikitin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1867-1876 D '53.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Kinetics of the absorption of carbon dioxide by aqueous solutions of ammonia. T. A. Sarukhanian, A. P. Belopol'skii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:142-147 F '54

CARBON MONOXIDE - TOXICOLOGY
Ascorbic acid in carbon monoxide poisoning. S. S. Liberman. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 3:20-22 My-Je '47.
Combined effect of carbon monoxide and gasoline vapors. V. M. Chernov, S. S. Liberman. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 3:22-25 My-Je '47.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Reactions of certain aromatic compounds of mercury, tin, and lead with carbon tetrachloride. IU. A. Ol'dekop, N. N. Meryganov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2020-2023 D '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Concerning M. F. Korlakin's article "Physiological analysis of the application of the three-phase functional test of the cardiovascular system." S. P. Letunov. Ter. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:67-69 '54.
Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension. A. A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Al'perin, I. B. Gurevich, F. I. Loginova, V. E. Merkul'. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:18-23 Jl-Ag '54.
Some remarks on the article "Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension" by A. A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Al'perin, I. B. Gurevich, F. I. Loginova, V. E. Merkul', M. A. Ivanitskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 5:63-66 Jl-Ag '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES
Minutes of the Sessions of the Moscow Therapeutic Society. A. V. Mochalova. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1:94-96 Ja-Ag '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - SURGERY
Dzhanelidze, IU. IU. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. N. Bakulev, P. A. Kupriianov, A. V. Mel'nikov, N. N. Priorov, V. G. Dzhanelidze (nekrolog). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Surgery of the heart and large vessels] Khirurgiia serdtsa i krupnykh sosudov. 1953. 643 p.

CARDUACEAE
see also subdivision under Crimea

Notes on the genus Senecio L. B. K. Shishkin. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:402-411 '54.
A study on Achillea santolina L. in the U. S. S. R. K. S. Afanas'ev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:305-306 '54.
Systematic position of Chrysanthemum turkestanicum Rgl. et Schm. P. P. Poltikov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:301-302 '53.

CARP
see also subdivision under Volga Delta

Effect of low water temperature on wintering of young-of-the-year carp. I. M. Karpenko, V. M. Ivanik, O. P. Kulakovskaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:39-40 F '54.
Experiments in raising carp in river pens. F. M. Sukhoverkhov, A. S. Pisarenkova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:41-45 Mr '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CARRYING WEIGHTS see Lifting and carrying

CARTILAGE
Indications for the utilization of preserved cadaver costal cartilage. I. F. Kopp. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:15-19 Mr-Ap '54.

CARTOGRAPHY
"Cartography," A. V. Gedymin. Reviewed by G. III. Grinberg. Geog. v shkole no. 3:72-73 Mr-Ap '54.

CARVING (ART INDUSTRIES)
The art of carving. Gyorgy Domanovszki. Honsz no. 3:57-59 Mr '54.

CARYOCINESIS see Karyokinesis

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - HYDROGRAPHY
Hydrogeological expedition. A. IAkusheva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:137-139 D '53.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Geographic investigation of the Caspian Depression. M. A. Glazovskaia, A. N. Rakitnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:139-141 D '53.

CASPIAN SEA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Rhythm of the Caspian Sea in the Postwurmian. A. V. Shnitnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:753-756 F '54.

CASPIAN SEA - MARINE BIOLOGY
Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of Nereis succinea in the Caspian Sea. A. I. Zhukova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:46-48 Ja-F '54.

CASPIAN SEA - PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS
Story about Caspian petroleum workers. R. Karmen. Sov. soiuz no. 3:22-23 Mr '54.

CASPIAN SEA - POLYCHAETA
Role of microorganisms in the nutrition of Nereis succinea in the Caspian Sea. A. I. Zhukova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:46-48 Ja-F '54.

CASPIAN SEA REGION - CLAY
Certain characteristics of Khazar clay found in the Caspian Sea region. A. A. Luga. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:945-948 F '54.

CASPIAN SEA REGION - RUNOFF
Runoff of suspended alluvium in rivers of Azov and Caspian Basins. A. P. Burdykina. Geog. sbor no 2 172-221 '53

CASPIAN SEA REGION - WATER, UNDERGROUND
Mineralization of underground waters of the northwestern coastal region of the Caspian Sea. Zh. Sydyko. Vest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh SSR 10 no. 12,95-99 D '53

CAST IRON
Toropanov, A. P. [Modified malleable iron] Modifitsirovannye kovkie chuguny. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 74, [2] p.

CAST IRON - METALLURGY
Examining the desulfuration of pig iron with soda. O. V. Travin, L. A. Shvartsman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12,1804-1812 D '53
Graphite formation in magnesium treated cast iron. K. P. Bunin, Iu. N. Taran. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6,1061-1063 F '54.

CASTELSEPRIO, ITALY - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
The frescoes of Castelseprio, a critique of Weitzmann's theory on the "Macedonian Renaissance." V. N. Lazarev. Viz. vrem. 7,359-378 '53.

CASTING see Founding, Steel castings

CASTOR BEAN - HARVESTING
Research on the hulling of castor beans. T. F. Miroshnikova. Sel'khozmashina no. 2,21-24 F '54.

CASTRATION
Certain problems of anesthesia in castration of domestic animals. M. V. Plakhotin. Veterinariia 31 no. 3,56-58 Mr '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[Musical literature.] Muzykal'naia literatura no 3, 6, 7, 9 '53.

CATALYSTS
Catalytic activity of metals of period IV, in relation to interaction of hydrogen with oxygen. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, A. G. Filippova, R. N. Gur'ianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4,713-715 F '54.

CATARACT
Simple intracapsular extraction of cataract. S. IA. Zolotnikova, A. L. Alykova. Vest. oft. 33 no 2: 25-28 Mr-Ap '54.

CATARRH
Microflora of upper respiratory tracts in acute catarrhs and virus influenza. O. P. Lebedieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no 4 26-34 '53

CATERPILLARS see Larvae

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)
New design of a cast, repairable caterpillar track. E. A. Sarkisiants, B. S. Gakhenson. Avt. trakt. prom. no 1:6-8 Ja '54
Surface hardening of caterpillar link pins with high-frequency currents. A. N. Shamov, S. E. Ryskin. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:22-24 Ja '54

CATHODE RAY TUBES
Cathode couter tubes. Review of current foreign literature by L. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:181 184 '54.
Cathode parameter converters. Review of current foreign literature by L. G. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no 1,178-181 '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH see subdivision under United States

CATHOLIC CHURCH - PRAYER BOOKS AND DEVOTIONS
[Rome (City) Pontificio collegio Russo di S. Teresa del Bambino Gesù. [Let us pray; a prayer book for Catholics of the Latin Rite] Gospodu pomolimsia; molitvennik dlia katolikov lat. obriada. 4. izdanie. Rim, 1949. 159 p
[Rome (City) Pontificio collegio Russo di S. Teresa del Bambino Gesù] [Short prayer book for followers of the Byzantine Rite] Kratkii molitvoslov dlia veruiushchikh vizantiiskogo obriada. Rim, 1949. 15 p

CATTLE
Voloskov, P. A. [Ways of increasing the number of cattle] Puti uvelicheniia pogolov'ia krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 5)
Excretion of chlorides into the small intestine in cattle upon the intravenous injection of hypertonic solution. A. S. Sobolev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:48-49 F '54.

CATTLE - DISEASES
Controlling tuberculosis in cattle. V. S. Kiselev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:14-17 F '54.
Ox warbles and their control among cattle in Kazakhstan. P. Rudenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 3,46-47 Mr '54.

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Meat qualities of crossbred Simmenthal cattle upon fattening. A. A. Il'inskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2, 73-76 F '54.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES
My theoretical errors in scientific works before 1950. N. I. Zhirkov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5:131-135 '53.

CAUCASUS - BARLEY
Variability of branched barley (Hordeum sativum Jess) in northern Caucasus. N. A. Kiseleva. Agrobiologiia no. 1:141-143 Ja-F '54.

CAUCASUS - CAMPANULA
New Caucasian and Iranian species of bellflowers. An. A. Fedorov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15,373-380 '53.

CAUCASUS - GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Research of Transcaucasian geologists at the end of the 18th century and beginning of the 20th century. V. P. Rengarten. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 1,77-94 '53.

CAUCASUS - HEPATICAE
Ecological and biological characteristics of Cololejeunea Rossettiana (Massal.) Schiffn. in the Caucasus (Descriptio aecologo-biologica Cololejeunae Rossettianae in Caucaso). K. I. Ladyzhenskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9,174-176 My '53.
New and interesting species of mosses and hepaticas in the Caucasus (De speciebus muscorum et hepaticarum novis et curiosis ex Caucaso). A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:183-187 My '53.

CAUCASUS - MOSSES
New and interesting species of mosses and hepaticas in the Caucasus (De speciebus muscorum et hepaticarum novis et curiosis ex Caucaso). A. L. Abramova, I. I. Abramov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:183-187 My '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In the steppes of the Caucasian foothills. E. P. Maslov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:31-32 F '54.

CAVES see subdivision under Ping Ling Ssu

CAVITATION
Shapes of cavitation areas produced by normally streamlined plates. K. K. Shal'nev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1017-1020 F '54.

CELLS
Data on the problem of propagation and development of cellular and non-cellular forms of living substance. P. S. Revutskaia, A. F. Gordeeva. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 1:31-46 Ja-F '54.
"Liquidity" of cellular matter of the hydra. I. I. Kanaev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1;26-29 Ja-F '54.
Inequality of cells produced by the fission of the mother cell. A. Lengerová. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1;18-28 Ap '53.
Non-cellular forms in microorganisms. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1;22-32 Ja-F '54.

CELLULOSE
Volume of non-freezing water in cellulose fibers after swelling. N. I. Klenkova, N. I. Nikitin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2;171-181 F '54.

CEMENT
Telescopic volumetric batch meter. P. K. Simonenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 57;7-8 '53.

CEMENT - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cement

CEMENT - TESTING
Determining the kind and active properties of cement according to the results of short tests. G. M. Rushchuk, N. P. Shteiert. TSement 20 no. 1:10-16 Ja-F '54.
Method for rapid determination of the kind of cement. S. S. Ogandzhanova. TSement 20 no. 1;8-10 Ja-F '54
New rapid cement testing method. A. B. Vitkup. TSement 20 no. 1;3-8 Ja-F '54.

CEMENT - TRANSPORTATION
Mechanizing the transport of cement. S. S. Tikhomirov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1;25-29 Ja '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Tasks of the cement industry for 1954. TSement 20 no. 1;1-2 Ja-F '54.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGES
The desiccation centrifuge is a Russian [illegible]. V. S. Kaminskii. Ugol' 29 no. 4 33 34 Ap [illegible]

CEPHALOPODA see subdivision under Far East

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Controlling gas contamination of air at ceramic block plant. B. IA. Shur, A. V. Vel[illegible], S. E. Vinokur. Gig. i san. no. 2,49-50 F [illegible]
Increasing the output of existing pro[illegible] Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3;1-3 Mr '54.
Ways to increase the productive capacity of [illegible] ceramic tile plants. A. I. Bogualavskii, [illegible] Katsenelinbolgen. Stek. i ker. 11 [illegible] Mr '53.

CERAMICS
Mechanical strength of ceramics with high [illegible] content. N. L. Potinkova, I. P. Mikhail[illegible] i ker. 11 no. 3;16-17 Mr '54.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Analysis of functional states of the cerebral [illegible] penetrating cranial wounds. A. V. [illegible] Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga [illegible]
Effect of the functional state of the cerebral [illegible] upon phagocytic reactions of the [illegible]. Troitskaia, A. I. Khokhlova. Zhur. [illegible] 3 no. 5;736-743 S-O '53.
Electric constants of the cerebral cortex. [illegible] Aladzhalova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 [illegible] F '54.
Formation of temporary connections between general stimuli from external media and [illegible] regulating the general functional state of the cerebral cortex. N. A. Kontorshchikova. [illegible] deint. 3 no. 5;755-761 S-O '53.
Varying effect of the cerebral cortex [illegible] sumption of oxygen during [illegible] J. Mělka. Chekh. fiziol. 3 no 2 [illegible]

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Effect of certain pharmacological [illegible] permeability of the hemato[illegible] G. S. Gvishiani. Farm. i toksik. [illegible] Ja-F '47.

CEYLON - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Inhospitable prime minister. Nov. vrem. [illegible] 23-24 F '54.

CEYLON - GEOGRAPHY
Critical remarks on a textbook of the geography of Ceylon ("Ceylon, its geography, its [illegible] and its people," E. K. Cook. Review by E. Bonifat'eva). Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. [illegible] 117 Ja-F '54.

CEYLON - PALMS
Giant inflorescence. Vokrug sveta [illegible]

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
Borodin and Chaikovskii. Vest. Akad. [illegible] 18 no. 1;66-74 Ja '54.
Chaikovskii concerts. Sov. muz. [illegible] '54.
P. I. Chaikovskii's childhood. Translated from [illegible] "Masters of Russian Music." [illegible] 36 D '53.

CHAINS (MATHEMATICS)
Applicability of a central limit theorem to Markov chains. B. V. Shirokorad. Izv. Ak[illegible] 18 no. 1;95-104 Ja-F '54.

CHALCONDYLES, LAONICUS
"History"; from book 8. Laonicus Chalcondyles. Translation and preface by E. N. Veneslav[illegible] vrem. 7;431-444 '53.

CHARACTER
Character and its training. N. D. I[illegible] shkola 9 no. 2;5-9 F '54.

CHECKERS
On 100 squares. L. Kropotin. [illegible] SSSR 31 no. 2;60-61 F '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
A. P. Chekhov. Vokrug sveta no. 2 [illegible]

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE - COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK
Better satisfy the needs of agitators. [illegible] 30 no. 1;104-110 Ja '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION, HEAT OF
Connection between initial temperatures of reaction and changes in free energy for reactions of the same type. V. A. Komarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. [illegible] no. 12;1748-1759 D '53.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Concerning the article of S. V. Gurbachev "Theory of self-accelerating reactions." R. M. Flid. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1805 1808 D '53.
Natural convection in chemical chain reactions. I. I. Konnarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1803 1804 D '53

CHEMISTRY
Balunet, L. M. [Mathematical methods in chemical technology] Matematicheskie metody v khimii i khimicheskoi tekhnike. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 447 p.
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khim i khim. tekh. 5 no. 1:136 p. '54.

CHEMISTRY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Chemistry

CHEMISTRY - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
"Chemical handbook." Reviewed by M. D. Tikachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1801 1803 D '53.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Bauer, Karl Hugo. [Analysis of organic compounds] Analiz organicheskikh soedinenii. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Perevod s nemetskogo I. N. Petrovoi. Pod red. A. D. Petrova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 488 p.
Rafikov, A. M. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. [Introduction to a comprehensive study of organic chemistry] Vvedenie k polnomu kursu khimii organicheskoi khimii. 1953. 624 p.
Chichibabin, A. E. [Basic principles of organic chemistry] Osnovnye nachala organicheskoi khimii. Izd. 9., perer. i dop. Pod red. P. G. Bergeysa. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe khimicheskoe izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry. Vol. 1. 1954. 705 p.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
On the problem of ultrasonic methods in investigations of the chemical structure of matter. V. I. Iaroslavov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:69 70 D '53.
Single formulas for the determination of molecular refraction, dispersion, parachors and viscosity of organic compounds at given chemical compositions. P. G. Manov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1107 1108 F '54.
Ionization of acids and bases. A. I. Vasil'ev-Sokolenko. Vest. AN Latvii. 1953 no. 12:75 80 '53.

CHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGICAL see Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, SURFACE see Surface chemistry

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology, abridged translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khim. tekh. 5 no. 1:136 p. '53.

CHEMOTHERAPY
Albert, Adrien. [Selective toxicity.] Izbiratel'naia toksichnost'. Perevod s angliiskogo G. P. Kobozevoi. Pod red. i s predisl. M. A. Kudriashovoi. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 314 p.

CHENAKAL, V. I.
Russian instrument makers in the first half of the 18th century." V. I. Chenakal. Reviewed by A. Morozov. Istor.-mat. issl. 6:511 514 '53.

CHENOPODIACEAE
What is Halanthium Iljinskyi Pavlov? V. P. Novopokrovskii. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:45 46 '53.

CHENTSOV, ALEKSANDR GAVRILOVICH, 1863-1943 (SAT)
In memory of Aleksei Gavrilovich Chentsov. Vest. oft. 34 no. 2:47 Mr Ap '54.

CHERNOFF, ALEXEI J., 1931
Remarks on A. I. Cherepnin's collection "Russian folk songs and ballads." Nashi pod. no. 3:49 Ja '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1854
Unpublished letter of I. M. Sechenov to A. N. Chernyshevskii, son of N. G. Chernyshevskii. M. Rabinovich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:125 Ja F '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
N. G. Chernyshevskii and A. I. Herzen during the years of the revolutionary situation (1859 1861). M. V. Nechkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 1: 48-65 Ja F '54.
N. G. Chernyshevskii on the siege and capture of Constantinople by the Turks. I. N. Borozdin. Viz. vrem. 7,87 92 '53.
Unpublished letter of I. M. Sechenov to A. N. Chernyshevskii, son of N. G. Chernyshevskii. M. Rabinovich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:126 Ja-F '54.

CHESS
see also subdivision under Chusovoi; Iceland; Ukraine, Vladimir Province

Chess. Kul't. i prosv. 15 no. 3:63 F '54.
Chess among the blind. G. Gol'dberg, G. Fedorov. Shakh. v SSSR 14 no. 3:56 57 F '54.
Comments on communists. N. Trofimov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:51 F '54.
Contest for the best analysis. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3. 22 F '54.
Fill in the gap. G. Zhandato. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:31 F '54.
Final results. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:63 F '54.
Interesting position. M. Averbakh. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:58 F '54.
Leading section. G. Bebchuk. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:37 F '54.
Letters to the editor. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:62 F '54.
Matches by radio. I. Bebchevskii, L. Martynuk. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:34 F '54.
Notes. M. Gabichashvili, D. Pantaleev, N. Kalanianov, M. Dimitov, R. Ratko and S. Shokhkhov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:32 F '54.
Queen against a bishop a knight. I. Sviatov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:61 F '54.
Solution of studies and problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:34 F '54.
Travelling tables. I. Alekseev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:31 F '54.
Variant of the Spanish game. E. Palkin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:40 F '54.

CHESS AND GAMES
Morse per tne analysis. V. Kurel'kov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:30 F '54.

CHESS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Methods and a new program of chess instruction. IA. Rokhlin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:45 46 F '54.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
see also subdivision under Gor'kiy, Kuban, Mar del Plata, Argentina, Switzerland, Vienna, Zürich

Chess, Jean Taylor. V rasshch. mira 9 no. 31:10 11 F '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:46 49 F '54.
Tables for team competitions. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:34, 4 of cover F '54.

CHESS PROBLEMS
New variation of a study. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:62 F '54.

CHEST SURGERY
Prevention and treatment of terminal states and necroses in interventional chest surgery. P. G. Uglov, I. I. Kuzmin (Tobol'sk). Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:10 14 Ja '54.

CHICKENS see Poultry

CHILD STUDY
Nechaeva, N. M. [Training of young children] Vospitanie detei rannego vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no. 2)

CHILDBIRTH PSYCHOLOGY
Psychological preparation for childbirth. V. N. Shishkova. Med. sestra no. 3:8 10 Mr '54.

CHILDREN
see also subdivision under Austria; United States

Ira Makatsaria's day. Sov. zhenshch. no. 3:30 Mr '54.

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Advice to mothers. G. Kaverzanev. Sem'ia i shkola 2 no. 2:30 F '54.
Wetting the bed during the night. L. Pisareva. Sem'ia i shkola 2 no. 2:31 F '54.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - LANGUAGE
Shchepetova, Nina Nikolaevna. [Methodical study of pictures for the development of speech: Summer, Autumn, Winter, Spring] Metodicheskie razrabotki k kartinam po razvitiiu rechi: leto, osen', zima, vesna. [Moskva] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1946. 35 p.
Review of literature on the psychology of speech development in children. N. A. Rybnikov. Sov. pedag. 10 no. 2:137-141 '54.

CHILDREN - MANAGEMENT
Trofimov, A. P. [Training of schoolchildren by their families] O vospitanii shkol'nika v sem'e. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 22 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no. 4)
Vedenov, A. V. [Family training of will-power in children] Vospitanie voli u rebenka v sem'e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 106 p.
Parents on the training of children. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2:21-22 F '54.

CHILDREN - PSYCHOLOGY
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Anesthesia in childbirth; transactions of the Leningrad conference January 29-31, 1952] Obezbolivanie v rodakh; trudy konferentsii v g. Leningrade 29-31 ianvaria 1951 g. Moskva, 1952. 179 p.

CHILDREN, DEAF
Bonkin, R. M. [Characteristics of speech development of children with an impaired hearing analyser.] Ob osobennostiakh rechevogo razvitiia u detei pri narusheniiakh slukhovogo analizatora. Moskva, 1953. 200 p. (Izvestiia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, no. 48)

CHILDREN AND TELEVISION see Television and children

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
Take your example from the communists, literary matinee on Children's Book Week." Chub. 3 no. 2:18 19 F '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A book for children about work ("How we work." Reviewed by M. A. Ivanova). Doshk. vosp. 37 no. 3:41 44 Mr '54.
Books for the youngest. V. M. Chelnaevskaia. Doshk. vosp. 37 no. 3:39 39 Mr '54.
The collection "Baby." Reviewed by V. Vinokhodov. Doshk. vosp. 37 no. 3:45-46 Mr '54.
Dreams and life of Nina Pologova ("Nina Pologova." Sof'ia Zelenaia. Reviewed by A. Minchkovskii). Zvezda no. 3:192-193 F '54.
"Fairy tales, songs, riddles." B. IA. Marshak. Reviewed by E. Kovalenko. Vest. inst. po izuch. i ist. kul't. no. 7:108-111 O-D '53.
"In the ancient realm of Urartu." K. Matiugova. Reviewed by M. Solov'ev. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:265-266 Mr '54.
The works of V. V. Blankt. IO. Dmitriev. Nach. shkola 32 no. 2:11-17 F '54.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 3:69-
In the world of books. Pioner no. 3:76-

CHINA - COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Control of epidemics and infectious diseases in the Chinese People's Republic Chin, Sin-chung Sov. zdrav. 13 no 1,48-53 Ja-F '54.

CHINA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In the people's China Mol kolkh 21 no 2 4-5 F '54

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic progress of People's China M. Domogatskikh, Mol komm 12 no 2 127-128 F '54
Successes of free China. V Iordanskii Nov vrem. 11 no 1 10-12 Ja '54

CHINA - ELECTIONS
[Chinese elections] Ogonek 32 no 11,15 Mr '54.

CHINA - EPIDEMICS
Control of epidemics and infectious diseases in the Chinese People's Republic. Chin, Sin-chung Sov zdrav. 13 no. 1 48-53 Ja-F '54

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Great China and politically stubborn people Sergei S IUtkevich Nov vrem. 11 no. 6,25-28 F '54
Urgent task M. Markov Nov vrem. 11 no. 4:4-9 Ja '54

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
The American press on China. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2: 24 Ja '54

CHINA - GEOGRAPHY
Geography in the Chinese People's Republic. V. T. Zichikov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:60-70 Ja-F '54.

CHINA - GEOGRAPHY - CONGRESSES
First All-China Congress of the Geographic Society. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no 1 71-73 Ja-F '54.

CHINA - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Voice of Russians on the island of Formosa K. Stoianov Rus put' 2 no. 12:11-16 Jl '53.

CHINA - HISTORY
"Role of the revolutionary army during the first stage of the Chinese resolution." M F IUr'ev Reviewed by N P. Iliushechkin Vop. ist no. 1:168-170 Ja '54.

CHINA - MARINE BIOLOGY
The marine wealth of China. Vokrug sveta no. 3,22-23 Mr '54.

CHINA - MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN
Children's movie in China. Ogonek 32 no 11:29 Mr '54

CHINA - NATIONALITIES
Success of the Chinese People's Republic in solving the nationalities problem T. R. Rakhimov. Vop. ist. no. 1:43-59 Ja '54

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Why and wherefore. Pioner no. 2:58-59 F '54.

CHINA - PUBLIC WORKS
The most important measures in the transformation of nature in the Chinese People's Republic. V. I. Gortsev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:50-56 Ja-F '54.

CHINA - SCIENCE
Science of people's China. Tao Ming-ho. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:36-38 F '54.

CHINA - WALL NEWSPAPERS
Hei pan pao. L Cherkasskii. Ogonek 32 no. 11:32 Mr '54.

CHINA - YOUTH
Youth of the new China ("Youth of great China," M. Kapitsa. Reviewed by A. Stadnichenko). Novyi mir 30 no. 3 262-265 Mr '54.

CHINESE EXPLORERS see Explorers, Chinese

CHINESE LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Fedorenko, N. T [Studies of contemporary Chinese literature] Ocherki sovremennoi kitaiskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 254 p.

CHKALOV, VALERII PAVLOVICH, 1904-1938
Great flier and friend of children O. Chkalova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2,14-17 F '54.
The great Soviet aviator V. P. Chkalov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 2:23 F '54.

CHLORAL HYDRATE
Distribution of chloral hydrate in different sections of the central nervous system under the effect of analeptics. A. N. Kudrin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1: 65-69 Ja-F '54.

CHLORIDES
Deoxidizing action of secondary magnesium alkyl halides on esters and acid chlorides. E. B. Sokolova. Zhur. ob khim. 23 no. 12,2002-2003 D '53.
Solubility diagrams for ternary systems LiCl - $CuCl_2$ - H_2O and LiCl - $ZnCl_2$ - H_2O V. P. Blidin, V. I. Gordienko Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 6:1061-1064 F '54

CHLORIDES IN THE BODY
Excretion of chlorides into the small intestine in cattle upon the intravenous injection of hypertonic solution. A. S. Sobolev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:48-49 F '54.

CHLORINATION
Chlorination of dimethyldichlorosilane and hexamethyldisiloxane. K. A. Andrianov, IA. I. Mindlin, N. S Leznov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5,873-875 F '54.

CHLOROETHYLAMINES - THERAPEUTIC USE
"Biological action and therapeutic use of- β -chloroethylamines and sulfides" [in English] (In Science v. 103, No 2675, p. 109, 1946). A. Gilman, F. Philips. Reviewed by A. A. Pokrovskii. Farm. i toks 10 no 2,62-64 Mr-Ap '47.

CHLOROFORM - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of chloroform narcosis upon mitosis in rat liver. M. Černoch, Z. Štěpán, J. Vícha. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2:102-103 Ap '53.

CHLOROGENIC ACID
Separation of chlorogenic acid from leaves of Eucommia and its determination. A. R Guseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1137-1139 F '54.

CHLOROLIGNIN
Properties of chlorolignins. N. N. Shorygina, L. I. Kolotova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2037-2043 D '53.

CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Notable performance of N. P. Afonskii's choir. I. A. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.

CHOLERA, ASIATIC
Public activity of N. I. Lobachevskii during the cholera epidemic of 1830. D. I. Drankin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1:45-47 Ja-F '54.

CHOLESTEROL
Effect of sodium bromide on blood cholesterol content in healthy animals. M. A. Levchenko. Farm i toks. 10 no 6:22-28 N-D '47.

CHOLINESTERASE
Effect of analeptics of the central nervous system on cholinesterase. A. A. Miazdrikova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:3-6 My-Je '47.

CHORAL SINGING, JUVENILE
Organization of the school chorus. P. S. Feller. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2,31-33 F '54.

CHRISTIANITY
The great Light. S. I. Bel'deninov. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32:119-121 Ja '54.

CHRISTIANITY - PHILOSOPHY
Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers, from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav. zhizn' no. 3:34-36 Mr '54.

CHRISTMAS
"The Virgin today bringeth forth the Pre-existing." Prav. slovo 4 no. 32:119 Ja '54.
Yuletide. IUrii MirolIubov. Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43: 35-37 Ja '54.

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic separation of hydrocarbon mixtures. N. M. Turkel'taub, V. P. Shvartsman, T. V. Georgievskaia, O. V. Zolotareva, A. I. Karymova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1827-1836 D '53.

CHROMIUM
Study of the extraction of chromium by ether, in the form of perchromic acid. K. V. Troitskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:51-55 Ja-F '54.

CHROMIUM-IRON-NICKEL ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Memorable historical dates. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32: 132 Ja '54.

CHRONOMETER see subdivision under Moscow

CHU-ILI MOUNTAINS - BOTANY
New species of plants from the Chu-Ili Mountains. V. P. Goloskokov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:13-18 '53.

CHUCKS
Chucks for screw taps. N. A. Gindkin Avt. prom. no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

CHURCH
Remarks. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32:120-130 Ja '54

CHURCH AND STATE see subdivision under [illegible] States

CHURCH CALENDAR
[Orthodox Church calendar for 1953] Pravoslavnyi tserkovnyi kalendar' na 1953 god. [illegible] 132 p

CHURCH SCHOOLS
From the history of the L'vov brotherhood schools (1586-1709) B. N. Mitiukov. [illegible] 82-89 '54.

CHURKIN, ALEKSANDR
Songs and lyrics ("Selected works." Aleksandr Churkin. Reviewed by I. Lventina) [illegible] no. 2:177-179 F '54.

CHUSOVAYA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
Borovoye Lake settlement no. 4 along the Chusovaya River. O. N. Bader, Z. P. Sokolova [illegible] 10:265-280 '53.

CHUSOVOI - CHESS
Work is not organized. A. Brezantinov [illegible] 31 no. 2:51 F '54.

CIGARETTE INDUSTRY
By improving work methods let us increase the proficiency of labor. A. A. Shvalev [illegible] 15 no. 1: 8-9 '54.
Let us ensure a radical increase in [illegible] improve the quality of our products. A. [illegible] torovich. Tabak 15 no. 1:11 '54
Progressive work methods on Kutakki [illegible] machines. G. I. Dikker, I. [illegible] 15 no. 1:10-13 '51.
Valuable innovation. Tabak 15 no. 1 [illegible]

CILIATA
Comparative effect of certain synthetic [illegible] on protozoa (Paramaecium caudatum [illegible] Panashchenko. Farm. i toks. 10 [illegible] N-D '47.

CIRCUS - HISTORY
"Russian circus." IU. Dmitriev. [illegible] O. Litovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 7:22 [illegible]

CITIES AND TOWNS
"Cities change their faces." III, I. [illegible] son. Reviewed by M. Stepanov. [illegible] no. 3:01-02 Mr '54.

CITRIC ACID
Study of the reaction of complex formation of bivalent copper and citric acid in [illegible] eva, A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 2007-2074 D '53.

CITRUS FRUITS see subdivision under [illegible]

CITY PLANNING
see also subdivision under Moscow

Conference on municipal land management [illegible] kom. khoz. 4 no. 1:20 '54.

CIVIL ENGINEERING
[Civil engineering handbook] Spravochnik [illegible] danskomu stroitel'stvu. Izd. 2. Kiev, [illegible] tekhn. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 806 p.

CIVIL RIGHTS
see also subdivision under Japan

Umanskii, IA. N. [The great rights of [illegible] guaranteed by the Constitution of the [illegible] Velikie prava sovetskikh grazhdan, garantiruemye Konstitutsiei SSSR. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] stranenilu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila I, no. 72)

CIVILIZATION
Konstantinov, F. V. [Basis and superstructure [illegible] se i nadstroike. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo [illegible] nenilu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia I, no. 63)
Culture and civilization. N. Sazanovich [illegible] 2 no. 12:19-23 Jl '53.

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
Years of decline. IUrii MirolIubov. [illegible] no. 6:20-21 Ap '53.

CLADOCERA
Orientating effect of polarized light on Daphnia. G. Lekeet. Chekh. biol. 8 no. 3-4:81-84 Ap '54

CLASSIFICATION - BOTANY see Botany - Classification

CLAY
see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region

Chernovtilov, M. I. [How to find clay deposits] Kak iskat' mestorozhdeniia gliny. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.

Regular concretions of goethite crystals in thin fractions of Devonian clay. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 1:165-166 F '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM
Effect of certain anti-mycotics upon germination of spores, growth, and productivity of higher plants. V. V. Lipovtsev, P. S. Chernyshova. Mikrobiol. 23 no. 1:40-54 '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Study of proteolytic properties of Cl. acetobutylicum in the dynamics of fermentation. L. D. Kolchigina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:15-19 '53.

CLOTH see Textile fabrics

CLOTHING AND DRESS
see also subdivision under fabrics

Nice clothes for our children. Klub. 4 no. 3:16 F '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
The party organization in the fight for utilization of internal potentials of enterprises. M. Blokhina. Kommunist 30 no. 3:95-71 Ja '54

Production conference in the shop. A. Andreeva. Sov. profsoiuzy. 2 no. 3:41-44 F '54

CLOUD CHAMBER
Determination of charged particle momentum in the Wilson chamber by means of non-homogeneous magnetic fields. Review of current foreign literature by R. M. Dep. fiz. nauk 58 no. 1:170-171 '54.

CLOUDS
Solar reflection on clouds. A. D. Zavorskii. Izv. Vses. geograf. ob-va 86 no. 1:104-107 Ja-F '54.

Theory of the radiation properties of clouds. I. V. Sidorin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 4:673-676 F '54

CLOVER
Sweet clover. V. Shchedrovskaya. 11 no. 1:60-61 '54

CLUB MOSSES
New species of club mosses (Lycopodiaceae) in the flora of the U.S.S.R. V. N. Vasil'ev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:14-27 '54.

CLUBHOUSES
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow Institut arkhitektury dlia kul'tsentrov promyshlennykh rabochikh sil. [Architecture of working people's clubs and palaces of culture] Arkhitektura rabochikh klubov i dvortsov kul'tury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 103 p. (Arkhitektura sovetskikh obshchestvennykh zdanii)

A book on the planning and construction of clubs ("Architecture of workingmen's clubs and palaces of culture." Reviewed by A. Arsenyev). Arkh. SSSR. 3 no. 3:31-32 F '54.

Collective farm builds new clubs. Klub. 4 no. 12:9-10 D '53

CLUPEIDAE
Svetovidov, A. N. [Clupeidae] Sel'devye (Clupeidae) Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1952. 331 p. (Fauna SSSR, no. 48)

COAGULATION
Size distribution of particles of disperse systems in the process of coagulation. S. V. Pakhomil. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 5:887-888 F '54

COAL
Controlling the degree of oxidation of coking coals. V. G. Zashkvara, K. S. Kreyn. Izv. AN Kaz. SSR. Ser. tekh. nauk no. 12:1819-1949 D '53.

COAL MINERS
see also subdivision under Ruhr

Work and recreation of young miners. I. Kremlyanko. Mol. kommun. 12 no. 7:92 F '54

COAL MINES AND MINING
see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin, Vorosh-ilovgrad

Brief news. Ugol' 29 no. 4:44-47 Ap '54

Classification of open pit mining systems. G. P. Egorov. Ugol' 29 no. 4:29-33 Ap '54

Experience of innovators of rapid vertical shaft sinking in coal mines. S. A. Ruglinskii, V. A. Chekarov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:15-19 Ja-F '54.

The industry needs high quality coal. N. K. Bobryshev. Standartizatsiia no. 1:55-60 Ja-F '54.

Leonid Ivanovich Latugin, the founder of coal mine engineering. [U. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 1:181-190 '53.

Losses of coal chippings in mines. A. N. Onel'chenko, M. I. Gelezov. Ugol' 29 no. 4:17-18 Ap '54

Mercury in the air of coal mines. M. A. Lukhanov. Gig. i san. no. 2:11-13 F '54.

Organizing rapid shaft sinking. V. V. Orlov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:11-14 Ja-F '54.

Performance of 1-kh 10/75 excavators in open pit mines of the "Vakhrushevugol'" trust. I. B. Slobodskoi, A. I. Trakhtman. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:14-16 Ja-F '54

Power supply of large coal mines. S. I. Khavsh. Ugol' 29 no. 4:21-25 Ap '54

COAL MINES AND MINING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Coal mines and mining

COAL MINES AND MINING - EXPLOSIVES
Effect of loading density and the power of explosives on the degree of crushing of rock formations. L. N. Marchenko. Ugol' 29 no. 4:14-18 Ap '54.

Expediency of using increased blasting charge in mining operations. M. A. Magomedkanov. Ugol' 29 no. 4:10-14 Ap '54

COAL MINES AND MINING - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC
"Handbook for mechanics employed in coal mines," P. I. Cherkasskii. Reviewed by [A. V. Petrov. Ugol' 29 no. 4:45-46 Ap '54

COAL MINES AND MINING - SAFETY MEASURES
Beliakhov, A. N. [The coal cutter-loader operator; manual on safety techniques] Mashinist ugol'nogo kombaina; rukovodstvo po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 171 p.

Basic problems in the improvement of safety measures in coal mines. A. P. Sadeplatov, I. A. Rabokin. Ugol' 29 no. 4:1-4 Ap '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING - VENTILATION
Determination of ventilation resistance in mines only new type brakes and reinforcement. F. A. Abramov, A. I. Miletich, G. V. Doganov, L. P. Rozenkrants. Ugol' 29 no. 4:5-9 Ap '54.

COAL MINING MACHINERY
Beliakhov, A. N. [The coal cutter-loader operator, manual on safety techniques] Mashinist ugol'nogo kombaina; rukovodstvo po tekhnike bezopasnosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 171 p.

[Working like this seems, stories of machinist-innovators about their work with the "Gornlak" UKMG and UKT combines] Na tonkikh plastakh, rasskazy mashinistov-novatorov kombainov "Gornlak" UKMG i UKT o svoiem avtore raboty. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 42 p. (Bibliioteka shakhtera-novatora)

Overall mechanization of frontal coal-cutting operations. G. A. Domnin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:16 Ja-F '54

COAL PREPARATION
The dust cutting centrifuge is a Russian invention. V. S. Bar'-Bukhi. Ugol' 29 no. 4:33-37 Ap '54.

Mechanization of classification in the coal bins of coal preparation plants. P. M. Petrukhin, I. P. Poltanskii. Ugol' 29 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54.

COAST CHANGES see subdivision under France

COATS
Use of new coal models in the club. Klub 3 no. 1:19 Ja '54.

COBALT
Fractional analysis for cobalt. G. S. Gol'dberg. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:56-57 Ja-F '54.

CODFISH
Some changes in the production plan for canning "Cod in oil." Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:17-20 F '54.

COELENTERATA
"Fidelity" of cellular matter of the hydra. I. I. Kanaev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '54.

COINS, BYZANTINE
Imitations of Byzantine coins of the 10th and 11th centuries found on the Taman Peninsula. K. V. Golenko. Viz. vrem. 7:269-276 '53.

COKE
Burning of the suspended gaseous matter of coke particles. Z. F. Chukhanov, A. P. Chirkin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 6:1069-1072 F '54.

Method of box-coking coals and evaluation of experimental coke according to standard and other indexes. D. M. Lisin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1826-1846 D '53.

COKE INDUSTRY
Standard plans of some buildings of coke-chemical plants. V. B. Solodukho. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2:14-16 F '54.

COKE OVENS
Rapid building of coke oven batteries. I. N. Khokhlov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2:3-6 F '54.

COLCHIS LOWLANDS see Kolkhida

COLD STORAGE
Fulfill the plan of cold-storage plant construction. V. Kokorev. Sov. torg. no. 1:31-36 '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
see also subdivision under Kostroma Province, Latvia, Mogilev Province

Khmel'nol, I. [On the "Borodino" collective farm] V kolkhoze "Borodino." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 53 p.

Communist Youth League brigade organization in the collective farm. M. Rudov. Mol. kommun. 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '54.

Development of the communal economy of the Radenyi Collective Farm. M. Domanityi. Vop. ekon. no. 2:54-59 F '54

Experience of the "12 Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. P. Malinina. Vop. ekon. no. 2:41-51 F '54.

Friends. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2:5 F '54.

The main thing. P. Malinina. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2:6-8 F '54

Material personal interest of collective farms and collective farmers in the development of the communal economy. A. Bolgov. Vop. ekon. no. 2:30-42 F '54.

Organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms, at a scientific conference in the Economics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Vop. ekon. no. 2:109-117 F '54.

Principle of material personal interest is the lever for a mighty development of agriculture. I. Glotov. Kommunist 30 no. 1:70-87 Ja '54.

Restless hearts (remarks on the work of Communist Youth League members and youths of a collective farm). N. Zakolupin. Mol. kommun. 12 no. 3:56-63 Mr '54.

Selection and training of collective farm chairmen. T. Akhazov. Kommunist 30 no. 2:55-64 Ja '54.

Soviet power rests on three main points: 1) On collective farms, 2) on concentration camps, 3) on the most brutal terrorism. Danilovskii. Rus. put' 3 no. 11:7-10 N '53.

Winter day on a collective farm. P. Antonov. Ogonek 32 no. 7:9 F '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Modification of the organization and remuneration of labor in collective farm sections. A. A. Baltaev, E. I. Karnaukhova, L. A. Kobzhikova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:50-65 F '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - HISTORY
Shortcomings in works on the history of the mass collective-farm movement in the U.S.S.R. V. P. Danilov, Khuan Vinens. Vop. ist. no. 1:137-145 Ja '54.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Mechanism of high energy nucleon collisions with light nuclei. N. L. Grigorov. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 5:835-838 F '54.

COLLOIDS
Size distribution of particles of dispersion systems in the process of coagulation. S. V. Pakhomil-Severin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 5:865-868 F '54.

COLON (ANATOMY) - DISEASES
Obstruction of the transverse colon caused by calculi. V. E. Rurua. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '54.

COLOR BLINDNESS
Spatial dynamics of achromatic vision in color blindness. A. I. Zotov. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:68-73 '47.

Spatial dynamics of color sensation (on a black background) in subjects with abnormal color vision. A. I. Zotov. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:53-65 '47.

COLOR PRINTING
Alekseyev, S. S. [Color work] TSvetovedenie. Izd. 2., pererab. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1952. 146 p.

COLOR SENSE
Spatial dynamics of proportions of brilliance in perception at an acute visual angle. R. A. Kanicheva. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:45-52 '47.

COLORIMETRY
Sensitivity of a selenium photocell to red solutions. B. V. Ostrov, K. V. Fierov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2 209-212 F '54

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Improvement of the operation of the driven roller for the large canvas of tractor-drawn combines. P. Khazov. Tekhnov MTS 15 no. 2 15 Ja '54

COMBUSTION
Burning of the suspended gaseous matter of coke particles. Z. F. Chukharov, A. P. Chirkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6,1069-1072 F '54

COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS, 1592-1670
Krasnovskii, Arkhip Alekseevich. [Johann Amos Comenius] IAn Amos Komenskii. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 322 p.

COMETS
Addendum to the catalog of absolute magnitudes of comets. Part III. Comets 1880-1900, some characteristics of the distribution of absolute magnitudes of comets. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2 3-21 '48
Expanded plenary session of the committee on comets and meteors. Vop. kosm. 1:284-285 '52
Observations of general brilliance and positions of comets at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2 95-99 '48

COMMERCE
Alkhimov, V. [Disintegration of single world market] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 109 p.
Editorial. V. I. Lenin on the role of trade in the building of socialism. Sov. torg. no. 1:3-13 '54.
English manufacturers are indignant. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:55-58 F '54
Improve the training of Soviet trade specialists. Sov. torg. no. 1.14-20 '54
Intensification of Anglo-American economic contradictions. K. Izmailov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5,9-15 Ja '54
International trade on a normal basis, foreign press review. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:15-17 Mr '54.
Mr. Myrdal in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8 24 F '54.
Possibilities for the development of international trade are inexhaustable. M. Nesterov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6:10-13 F '54
Problem of trade between the East and the West is on the agenda. Jean Dessaux. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 19-21 F '54.
Prospects for international trade. Robert Chambeyron. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1 17-18 Ja '54.
Soviet trade is the basic form of consumer-goods distribution. IA. Kistanov. Sov. torg. no. 1 21-30 '54
Trade under socialism. G. Grigor'ian. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1,60-67 Ja '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
see also subdivision under China

Work of the Presidium of the Board of Directors of the Mechnikov All-Union Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists in 1952. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:86-91 Ja '54.

COMMUNISM
[Guide for students of political schools, textbook] V pomoshch' slushateliam politshkol, uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 495 p.
Aggravation of fanaticism. V. IAnovskii. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4,38-40 Mr-Ap '49
The Berlin Conference. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 44: 8-10 F '54.
Editorial. Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist Party - forward to the creation of Communism! Kommunist 30 no. 1 3-14 Ja '54
The ideas of Lenin are immortal. Sib. ogni 33 no. 1: 3-7 Ja-F '54.
It's not at all a question of the Chinese. M. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 104.5-6 Mr '54.
Leninism lives and will live down through the ages. S. Petrov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:3-8 Ja '54.
Malady of civilization. IUrii Miroliubov. Rus. put' 2 no. 44 14-15 F '54.
Neglected possibilities. IA. A. Rus. put' 2 no. 7: 3-5 My '53.
Questions and answers on bolshevism. IAremchuk. Rus. put' 2 no. 44:18-26 F '54.
V. I. Lenin - the coryphaeus of revolutionary science. V. Kruzhov. Kommunist 30 no. 1:15-33 Ja '54.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
"Little nuns." N. A. Mel'nikov. Znamia Ros. no. 104: 7-9 Mr '54.
Review of the press. L. Kainin. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32: 128 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
[Aid for students in Communist Youth League political science study groups for beginners] V pomoshch' slushateliam nachal'nykh komsomol'skikh politkruzhkov. Uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia."
No. 1, 1953. 110 p.
No. 2, 1953. 93 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Program for a course in the "Principles of Marxism-Leninism" for higher educational institutions of the U.S.S.R.] Programma kursa "Osnovy marksizma-leninizma" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR. Utverzhdena 6 avg. 1953 g. [Programma sostavlena pod rukovodstvom G. D. Obichkina, Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.
Vadimov, D. [A communist's political vigilence] O politicheskoi bditel'nosti kommunista. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
Zubov, N. [Be vigilant in all sectors and in any situation] Byt' bditel'nym na liubom uchastke i vo vsiakoi obstanovke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 114 p.
Against formalism and complacency in ideological work. A. Dzhikaeva. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3: 64-75 Mr '54.
Fight against remnants of the past in the minds of youth. M. Baskin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:99-108 Mr '54.
Pay more attention to needs of young people. K. Skachko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:76-85 Mr '54.

OMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Vsesoiuznaia Kommunisticheskaia partiia (b). [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences, and plenums of the Central Committee, 1898-1953] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK 1898-1953. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1 1898-1925. 1953. [n.p.]
Before dawn? . . Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 334,2-4 S '53.
The Communist Party is the organizer and inspirer of our achievements. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 3 1-3 Mr '54
Editorial: Towards new achievements under the banner of Lenin-Stalin and under the leadership of the Communist Party. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3: 3-10 Mr '54.
Richest treasury of experience of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union ("The Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee," Reviewed by G. Obichkin, M. Stuchebnikova). Kommunist 30 no. 1,34-51 Ja '54.
Triumph of the great thoughts of Leninism. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 1 1-2 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - HISTORY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia. [Suggested subjects for candidate's dissertations in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union for post-graduates and those specializing in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Primernaia tematika kandidatskikh dissertatsii po istorii KPSS dlia aspirantov i lits spetsializiruiushchikhsia po istorii KPSS. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 15 p.
Heroic road of the Communist Party. I. Petrov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:11-21 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK
see also subdivision under Chelyabinsk Province

Vadimov, D. [A communist's political vigilence] O politicheskoi bditel'nosti kommunista. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
Scientific bases of the policy of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. V. Nikolaev. Kommunist 30 no. 2:12-26 Ja '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Active helpers of the Communist Party. A. Shubin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:30-38 Mr '54.
At the first congress of the Communist Youth League. Aleksandr Bezymenskii. Smena 31 no. 4:9-10 F '54.
By the White Sea. N. Fomichev. Smena 31 no. 3: 5-7 F '54.
Communist Youth League brigade organization in the collective farm. M. Rudov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3: 47-55 Mr '54.
Communist Youth League initiative. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 2:16 F '54.
Communist Youth League organizations and the spread of progressive work methods. N. Gadzhiev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:39-46 Mr '54.
Communist Youth League preparations for development of agriculture. [illegible] komm. 12 no. 3:94-96 Mr '54
Conditions similar, results different. [illegible] practice of two collective farm [illegible] League Organizations. M. Mudrov. [illegible] 12 no. 2:75-84 F '54
Creative work. V. Chachin. [illegible] Mr '54.
Defense of the fatherland is a matter [illegible] of the Communist Youth League, for [illegible] and Navy Day. G. Shatunov. [illegible] 32-39 F '54.
Editorial: Improve mass political work [illegible] youth. Mol. komm. 12 no. 2,3-9 F '54
Improve and perfect in every way [illegible] the Communist Youth League. [illegible] no. 3:22-29 Mr '54.
Party leadership is a source of power [illegible] of the Communist Youth League. [illegible] Mol. komm. 12 no. 2:32-34 F '54.
Red tape. A. Odintsov. Smena [illegible] '54.
Vital concern of the Communist Youth [illegible] Semichastnyi, Kryl. rod. 5 [illegible]

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - CONGRESSES
Twelfth Congress of the Lenin Communist League. Pioner no. 3:3 Mr '54

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - HISTORY
Communist Youth League members [illegible] ("On Happy Street," IU. IA. [illegible] by IU. Novikova). Pioner no. 1,34 [illegible]

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of our magazine [illegible] 12 no. 2:93 F '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
Activist group of a club, aids for [illegible] and educational workers. Kul't. [illegible] no. 2:52 F '54.
Aleksandra Mikhailovna and her [illegible] Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12,15 [illegible]
At a conference of cultural workers. [illegible] rab. 15 no. 2:55-57 F '54.
Brief news. Klub 3 no. 1:31 Ja '54
Brief news. Klub 3 no. 2:31 F '54
Family evening. Klub 3 no. 1:60 [illegible]
Follow-up of material in the journal [illegible] 3 no. 2:32 F '54.
How to run a club among livestock [illegible] lovenko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 [illegible] '53.
In our club. Klub 3 no. 2:6 [illegible]
Letters from readers. Kul't. [illegible] 26-29 D '53.
Letters to the editor. Klub 3 [illegible]
Letters to the editor. Klub [illegible]
New working methods for [illegible] Klub 3 no. 2:10 F '54.
Not keeping up with life. I. [illegible] 14-15 F '54.
Readers' letters. Kul't.-pros. [illegible] F '54.
A session of the province Soviet [illegible] questions. Z. Kandiurina. Kul't. [illegible] no. 12:4-8 D '53.
Visiting the sponsors. D. Anastas'ev. [illegible] 8-9 Ja '54.

COMMUNITY PLAYS, ETC. - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Community plays, etc.

COMPETITION, SOCIALIST see Socialist competition

COMPOSERS
Creative friendship. F. Sedykh. Mol. [illegible] no. 2:22 F '54.

COMPOUNDS, UNSATURATED
Hydrogenation of mixtures of unsaturated [illegible] D. V. Sokol'skii, L. Levchenko. Vest. Akad. Nauk Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:92-105 Ja '54.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Soviet power rests on three main [illegible] tive farms, 2) on concentration [illegible] most brutal terrorism. Danilovskii. [illegible] no. 12:5-11 Jl '53.

CONCERTS
see also subdivision under Germany, [illegible] Angeles; Moscow

Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. [illegible] 113 Ja '54.
Concerts in Holland, Belgium, and [illegible] Igor' Bezrodnyi. Nov. vrem. 11 [illegible] '54.
A lecture-concert in a house of culture. [illegible] Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12:14 D '53

CONCRETE
Control of filtration in concrete structures. L. I. Mitgarts, I. A. IAkob. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 1 27-30 Ja '54
Frost-resistance of concrete and its filters for hydrotechnical structures. S. A. Mironov. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 1 Pt. '39 '54
Large-panel walls constructed from gypsum concrete. G. N. Fomin, P. I. Dobrokhanskii. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 1:15 32 Ja '54
Problem of determining grades of cement and concrete and the functions of building construction laboratories. I. A. Lakhtanov, V. M. Moskvin. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 3:41 43 I '54.
Problem of using fine sands in concrete. N. G. Skramtaev, I. A. Kalach. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 3 37 11 F '54
Use of fine sands in hydrotechnical concrete. V. V. Stol'nikov. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 3:19 16 F '54

CONCRETE, FROST RESISTANT
Use of antifreeze admixtures in solutions and concretes. E. K. Grabinskii. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1:6 14 '54

CONCRETE, PRESTRESSED
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie. [Manual on planning prestressed reinforced concrete structures (I 148 53)] MSPTI
Instruktsiia po proektirovaniiu predvaritel'no napriazhennykh zheleznobetonnykh konstruktsii (I-148-53). Utverzhdena 10 okt 1953 g. [Redaktor MSPTI]
I. E. Tenkin] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. del'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 81 p.

CONCRETE, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Experience in using the S-207 vibrating concrete feeder. V. M. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 1,21 '54
Feeding concrete into building blocks at the Uchkurdamsk hydroelectric development by means of vibrating pipes. A. A. Bardyshev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 1:18 22 '54
Large panel apartment houses built with hollow prestressed concrete. I. N. Maiskov, N. I. Bortkov, P. P. Pochtarev, V. S. Tenkin, V. V. Makarychev, P. A. Tenkin, M. IA. Krivitskii. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 2:6 11 F '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - COLD WEATHER OPERATIONS
Consultation on winter concrete work on large hydrotechnical construction. G. P. Nanbandinskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:47 '54
Effect of early freezing on the durability of high grade concretes. V. N. Bulov. Gidrot. prom. 32 no. 1:44 46 Ja '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION - FORMWORK
N. I. Oshkin's standard formwork for repair of the I. G. Lubovov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1:14 16 '54

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONCRETE PILING
Pile extractor for driving reinforced concrete piles. P. A. Vasil'ev. Rats. i tekh. v gorod. i prom. stroi. no. 10 12-14 '53
Pneumatic equipment for washboring and driving concrete piles. A. A. Gapeev. Rats. i tekh. v gorod. i prom. stroi. no. 9:13 7 '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Certain characteristics of the interrelationship of the primary and secondary signal systems in the production of conditioned reflexes to light after cessation of slight intensity. V. G. Ivanovova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:803 813 S-O '53
Data for the study of conditioned defensive reflexes in young fish. G. V. Popov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:774 780 S-O '53
Data on the pharmacology and toxicology of the brain obtained by the method of conditioned reflexes (in view of Soviet literature). F. F. Vasil'eva. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4 44 52 Jl-Ag '53.
Harden yourself like steel. E. Pleshcheev. Fizk. i sport. 24 no. 1:31 '54
Method of studying conditioned protective motor reflexes in white rats. I. I. Kal. i tekh. biol. 2 no. 6:140-147 '53.
Rumination reflex in stimulation of the udder. A. V. Orlov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:39 44 Ja F '54
Yawning reaction as result, and also stimulator. N. I. Lagutina. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:23 31 Ja F '54.

CONDUCT OF LIFE
In retrospect. M. Mets. Rus. sl. 2 no. 11:5-13 Jl '53.

Sign of the times. Ilia Mirolubov. Rus. put' 2 no. 1,15 16 Mr '53.

CONFECTIONERY
Marzipan fruits. N. Teibant. Ogonek 32 no. 9:32 F '54

CONFORMAL MAPPING
Certain analogies in the construction of sequences of analytic functions and continuous representations of compacta. A. I. Polak. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:637 640 F '54.
Isothermic coordinates in manifolds of bounded curvature. III. G. Reshetniak. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4,641 643 F '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
see also subdivision under Uzbek S.S.R.

Immediate results of therapeutic action of oxytomycin in trachoma. A. N. Mikaelian. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2: 10 14 Mr Ap '54.
Therapy of trachoma of the third stage. M. G. Kulakhmet'eva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2:13 B Mr-Ap '54

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTELLATIONS
Names of the constellations and their abbreviations. A. A. Mikhailov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:87 90 Ja F '54

CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Building; Engineering

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Moscow

Cooperation. M. D. [Setting up labor and wage norms in construction] Normirovanie truda i zarabotnaia plata v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 243 p.
Introduce new techniques and progressive experience into the construction industry. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1:1 3 '54
The most important tasks of 1954 in the fulfillment of the plan for large scale construction. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 1:1 '54
Raising labor productivity is the decisive factor in lowering building costs. Gidrot. prom. 33 no. 1: 1 3 Ja '54.
Work practice of local organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1:50 56 Ja '54

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Accounting for overhead expenditures in construction. I. Gindin. Bukhg. u kont. 17 no. 2:10 23 F '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Construction industry

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - COSTS
Rabinovich, M. Problems of controlling production costs in the building and assembly industry. (In: Moscow. Finansovaia akademiia. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953. p. 98-117.)

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - FINANCE
Bonus system in material stimulation. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2: 61-62 F '54.
Increase the temporary free investment of capital funds. V. Rotaev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:48 50 F '54.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Construction workers go over to the attack. Aarne Saarinen. Vasn. prof. dvizh. no. 4:25-27 F '54.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia - Manufactures

CONTAGION AND CONTAGIOUS DISEASES
Classification of carriers of infectious diseases in natural foci. D. Rosichkii. Tekhn. biul. 2 no. 1:32-40 Ag '53

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVERGENCE
Convergence of sequences of measures. J. Nedoma. Czech. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:239-242 N '52.

CONVEYING MACHINERY
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Vol 9 Pt. 4. [Machine construction] Konstruirovanie mashin. 1950. 1208 p.

Belt conveyers in hydrotechnical construction. G. D. Petrov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.

For the mechanization of labor-consuming work. A. A. Dylevskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:6-8 Ja '54.

CONVULSIONS
Ontogenesis of the convulsive capacity in mice. D. Sverad. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:158-163 '53.

COOK, ELSIE KATHLEEN
Critical remarks on a textbook of the geography of Ceylon ("Ceylon, its geography, its resources and its people." E. K. Cook. Reviewed by L. I. Rontfat'eva). Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:112 117 Ja-F '54.

COOKERY
How to prepare tasty food. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2: 32 F '54
"Secrets" of my art. N. Gusev. Tekh. mol. 32 no. 2: 22 F '54.

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Collective farms

COPENHAGEN - WOMEN - CONGRESSES
Meeting in Copenhagen. Martha Ovsiannikova. Znamia 24 no. 3:154-152 Mr '54.

COPPER
Copper absorbent for halogens and hydrogen sulfide in their determination in air. P. M. Sadovskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:56-59 Ja-F '54.
Interaction of metallic copper with copper matte. N. P. Diev, V. V. Paduchev, A. F. Plotnikova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:127-135 F '54.

COPPER COMPOUNDS
Characterization of variation in the physicochemical properties of copper selenide. M. I. Kochnov, T. I. Zaidman. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 1813-1818 D '53.
Structure of ultrathin films of copper hydroxide, forming spontaneously on the surface of aqueous solutions of copper tetrammoniate. S. G. Mokrushin, G. A. Kitaev, O. K. Shabalina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1109-1111 F '54.

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Study of the reaction of complex formation between bivalent copper and citric acid ions. O. D. Tatiana ova, A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12: 2057-2074 D '53.

CORALS, FOSSIL
Relation between Archaeocyathidae and corals. N. N. IAkovlev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:771-773 F '54.

CORK TREE see subdivision under Polonyo

CORN (MAIZE)
A new drill for corn. P. V. Pavlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:10 10a F '54.
Some aspects of scientific corn growing in the non-chernozem zone. V. I. Baltura. Zemledelie 2 no. 2:38-45 F '54.

CORNEA - DISEASES
Experimental morphological data on the development of neurodystrophic (neuroparalytic) keratitis. N. N. Zaiko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:98-110 Mr Ap '54.

CORRESPONDENCE see International correspondence

COSMOGONY
"The dust cloud hypothesis" [in English] (in Scientific American p. 37-45, May 1948) F. Whipple. Reviewed by E. L. Ruskol. Vop. kosm. 1 275-276 '52.
Editorial Progress and tasks of Soviet cosmogony. Vop. kosm. 1 3-12 '52
"Stability of the universe" or stability of the bourgeois social structure? Evri Shattsman Vop kosm. 1 241-244 '52

COSMOLOGY
Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [Cosmic space] Kosmicheskoe prostranstvo Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1948 17 p

COSMOLOGY - CURIOSA AND MISCELLANY
In the face of eternity ("The House of Life" Georgii Rubissov Reviewed by G. Gins) Vozrozhdenie no 26 171-174 Mr-Ap '53.

COSSACKS
Cossack section, election of the Don Hetman. Rus. put' 2 no 9/10 21-26 Je '53.
Cossack section, forced questions on the "necessary explanation" Kh Nikolaev Rus. put' 2 no 13, 21-25 S '53
Cossack section, open letter on the election of the Don Hetman K. Nikolaev. Rus. put' 2 no. 11-19-25 Jl '53.
Cossack section, the office seekers. G. U. Kh. Rus put' 2 no. 42/43, 27-29 Ja '54.

COTTON GROWING
Planning and organizing water utilization of collective farms in cotton growing districts S. P Morgunov, G. E. Gurevich Gidr. i mel 6 no 3:22-28 Mr '54
Use organic and mineral fertilizers on cotton fields IA. Chumanov. Zemledelie 2 no. 2, 55-58 F '54.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Increasing the durability of the spindle of a cotton-picking machine. G. P. Vasil'ev. Sel'khozmashina no. 2 26-27 F '54.

COTTON SPINNING
Experience in improving the technology of spinning mills. B. M. Vladimirov, N A. Gordeev. Tekst. prom 14 no 1:22-25 Ja '54.
Significance of lowering the tearing incidence and the distribution of the latter. A. V. Teriushnov. Tekst prom 14 no. 1:25-29 Ja '54.

COUNTING DEVICES
Electromechanical label counter. A. M Kozak. Tabak 15 no. 1:17-19 '54

COURAGE
Courage and will power. M Vodop'ianov Smena 31 no 5.9-10 Mr '54.

COWS
Effect of humidity in buildings on milk production of cows. N. D Krakosevich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2, 112-114 F '54

COWS - DISEASES
Collargol therapy of trichomoniasis in cows. N. M. Bulgakov. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:25-26 F '54.

CRACKING PROCESS
Composition of the products of thermal decomposition of unsaturated hydrocarbons. V V. Voevodskii. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 5:909-912 F '54.
Kinetics of catalytic cracking of geometrical isomers of decalin. G. M. Panchenkov, V. V. Krasivichev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:891-893 F '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:3 of cover. F '54.
Installation of rigid-reinforcement blocks for the framework of the main building of an electric power station by means of stiffleg derricks. O. S. Shadurskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:43-44 F '54.
Loading crane on the KT-12 tractor. P. F. Balovnev. Les. prom. 14 no. 3:18-20 Mr '54.
The "Pioneer-2M" crane. M. S. Spivakov. Sbor mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi 16 no. 1:22-23 '54.
Using tower cranes as loaders I. P. Barsov, I. M. Smorodinskii. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3:19-23 Mr '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Bending vibrations of engine crankshafts as a factor of their strength. O. B. Slutskaia, O. IU. Kramarenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1;24-28 Ja '54.

CRASSULACEAE
New species of the genus Sedum L. B. E. Balkovskii. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:85-89 '53.

CREDIT
Serebrianyi, M. Methods of strengthening credit relations of the State Bank with heavy industry. (In: Moscow. Finansovaia akademiia. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953. p. 134-147.)
Shumov, N. Credit for operating capital for enterprises of the heavy industry. (In Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953 p 169-204.)
Book on monetary circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R. ("Monetary circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R." V. V. Ikonnikov and others. Reviewed by V Batyrev, I. Slavnyy) Kommunist 30 no. 1:121-128 Ja '54
Eliminate credit and payment shortcomings, review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1, 63-71 Ja '54.
Follow-up of our materials. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2, 81-82 F '54.
Improve commercial credit practice. V. Ushakov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1, 35-39 Ja '54.

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CRIMEA - AFFORESTATION
Establishing forests on mountain slopes in southern districts of the Crimea. A. A. Ustinov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2, 39-42 F '54.

CRIMEA - ARTESIAN WELLS
Geothermal observations in the Crimea during the 19th century. M. F. Beliakov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no 1, 100-102 Ja-F '54.

CRIMEA - ASH (TREE)
Crimean mountain ash, [Sorbus], G. Sokolov. Vokrug sveta no. 3-13 Mr '54.

CRIMEA - CARDUACEAE
New species of ragwort from the Crimea. S. V. IUzepchuk. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15;399-401 '53.

CRIMEA - ICE CAVES
Ice cave in Crimea. T. Ustinova. Ogonek 32 no. 8: 32 F '54.

CRIMEA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Act of fraternal friendship. Sov. soiuz no. 3:4 Mr '54.

CRIMEA - RUNOFF
Waters of regional runoff of the Crimean steppe and trough ponds. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii. Geog. sbor. no. 2, 255-257 '53.

CRIMEA - TOBACCO
For a radical increase in Crimean tobacco cultivation. M. S. Menkes. Tabak 15 no. 1;29-32 '54.

CRIMEA - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Maintenance and reproduction of shelterbelts in the Crimea. S. S. Golubinskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2; 54-56 F '54.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Experience in operating stone crushing plants at the Kuibyshev hydroelectric construction project. A. V. Gor'kov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3:27-30 Mr '54.

CRYOSCOPY
Cryoscopic determination of molecular weights, with the application of resistance thermometers. V. IA. Mikhkel'son. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:22-28 Ja-F '54.
Cryoscopic determination of the total quantity of arenes and unsaturated hydrocarbons in the kerosene and gasoil petroleum fractions. M. D. Tilicheev, N. A. Okinshevich. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Effect of vibration on metal crystallization. V. M. Govorkov, K. N. Shabalin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1;41-49 Ja '54.
Intensity of the cooling of the solution and the size of obtained crystals. L. N. Matusevich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2;148-156 F '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Crystals, transformers of energy. A. V. Shubnikov. Znan. sila no. 3-7 Mr '54.
Dislocation hypothesis in plasticity. M. V. Klassen-Neklioudova, T. A. Kontorova. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1;143-151 '54.
Effect of an electric field on the additive coloring of rock salt crystals. V. M. IUzhakov, P. G. Deineka. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4;671-672 F '54.
Nature and properties of intercrystalline laminae in cuprous oxide. A. I. Andrievskii, M. T. Mishchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1;34-40 Ja '54.
Relaxation dielectric losses at high frequencies in polar molecule crystals. K. A. Vodop'ianov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1;25-33 Ja '54.
Zonary structure twinning of quartz. E. V. TSinzerling. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6;1079-1080 F '54.

CUCUMBERS
see also subdivision under Siberia

Increasing the yield of cucumbers. D. I. Natsentov, S. F. Vashchenko. Sad i og. no. 2;24-28 F '54.
Methods for producing high, resistant and early yields of cucumbers. S. V. Aleksandrov, N. S. Bryzgalov. Sad i og no 2:28-31 F '54.

CULTIVATORS
Horse-drawn universal cultivator. G. G. Karlov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:34-35 F '54.

CULTURE
Culture and civilization. N. Sazanovich Rus. put' 2 no. 12;19-23 Jl '53.
Culture and civilization (conclusion). P. Sazanovich Rus. put' 2 no 13;9-13 S '53.
The Russia of St. Petersburg and Kiev in connection with the full development of all-Russian culture. Vladimir Il'in. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10;1-5 Ja '54

CUPROUS OXIDE
Nature and properties of intercrystalline laminae in cuprous oxide. A. I. Andrievskii, M. T. Mishchenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1;34-40 Ja '54

CURRENCY see Money

CURRENTS, OCEANIC see Ocean currents

CURVES
Bertrand curves in a five-dimensional space. [Abstract] Sadenik. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1;52-57 My '53

CURVES ON SURFACES
Concerning Peterson's equations. [Abstract] Chekh. mat. nauk 9 no. 1;101-106 Ja-F '54.

CUSTINE, ASTOLPHE LOUIS LEONARD, 1793-1857
Kremnev, Nikolai. ["The tsar's lieutenants"; from testimonies of revolutionists: Marquis de Custine] "TSarskie oprichniki" (Po svidetel'stvam revolutsionerov. - Markiz de Kiustin. Buenos Aires, 1953. 151 p.

CUTTING MACHINES
Stand for sectioning cuttings. L. P. Krutikova, V. D. Dergunov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2;73-74 F '54

CUTTING TOOLS
Automatizing the sharpening and finishing of [illegible] L. I. Kukushkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;35-37 Ja '54.
Cutters with attached shaving remover. V. A. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;34 Ja '54.
Design and operation of ceramic cutters [A. P. Zhuravlev-gordin, N. N. IAskov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;31-34 Ja '54.
Design of a cutter for machining wheel gaps [D. D. Medvedev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;30-32 Ja '54
Effect of electric-arc reinforcing of tool life in the process of cutting. N. F. Kazakov. Trudy [illegible] kach. poverkh. 2;82-91 '53.
Hard-alloy, multiple-edge cutting tool. [illegible] kin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;34-35 Ja '54
Strengthening cutters by geometric design. [illegible] Druzhkovskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1;31-32 Ja '54.

CYANIDES - TOXICOLOGY
Resistance of the body to acute and chronic [illegible] poisoning in various age groups. V. B. [illegible] Farma. i toks. 10 no. 3;20-33 My-Je '47.

CYCLOBUTANE
Synthesis of 1, 2-dimethylcyclobutane. [illegible] A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 [illegible] 880 F '54.

CYPRUS - INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Miners of Cyprus fight for social insurance. Vest. prof. dvizh. no. 4;26 F '54.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
Excerpts from the speech of Antonin Zapotocki President of the Council of Ministers, at the opening of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1;10-11 Ap '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BIOCLIMATOLOGY
Activities in the field of biological sciences. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2;121-125 Ap '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION
Popular education in the Czechoslovak People's Republic. N. K. Goncharov. Sov. pedag 18 no. 1 111-125 '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Activities in the field of biological sciences. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2;121-125 Ap '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY
Prospectus of the textbook "History of Czechoslovakia." G. E. Sanchuk. Vop. ist. no. 1;185-186 Ja '54

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Conference of Czechoslovak historians. P. T [illegible] ist. no. 1;184 Ja '54.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
People discuss the laws. Ogonek 11 no 11:16 Mr '54

ECHOSLOVAKIA - RAILROADS
Road of friendship. Vokrug sveta no 2:1 of cover F '54.

ECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Joyful meeting. K. Gusarov. Ogonek 11 no 9:9-10 F '54

ECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Together forever. Kul't. i zhizn' 1 no 1:2-3 1 '54.

ECHOSTRUCTION
Detection of DDT in food products by color reaction on surfaces. V. V. Chernikov. Trudy Ukr. nauch.-issl. sanit.-gigien. inst. no. 2:11-17 '54

EGESTAN - PALEONTOLOGY
Lithology and microfauna of the Lower Cretaceous deposits of central and southern Dagestan. I. P. Gorbunova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk AN SSSR no. 151:1-165 '54

EGG CATTLE
Sidnin, K. P. [Breeding and artificial breeding of the dairy herd] Kormovaia i molochnaia produktivnost' skota i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Lektsii, no. 9)
Problems of breeding work in dairy cattle. Zhivotnovodstvo 16 no.4:3-11 Ap '54
Uniformity of condition of internal stores in the fetal development in the formation of the type. A. I. Alikhanov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:111-124 Mr-Ap '54.

EGYING
Daily routine in dairy. M. G. Ivanova and A. Zhilenko reviewer. Sov. sel. 3 no.3:127 Mr '54
Daily routine in dairy. M. G. Ivanova and A. Zhilenko reviewer. Sov. sel. 3 no.3:127 Mr '54
Preventive and therapeutic measures against tuberculosis in cattle. M. P. Pilkovskii. Veterinariia 31 no.2:3-8 F '54

EMATOV, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1894-
Anniversary of Professor M. K. Ematov. Veterinariia 31 no.2:62 F '54

ENLYE, LAKE (KAMCHATKA) - FISHERIES
Study of the possibility of increasing the fish stock of Lake Kol'ye. I. M. Ivanov. Trudy Vses. n.-i. in-ta morskogo rybnogo khoz. i okeanografii 40:53-68 Ja '54

MPEYSK IN DNIEPROPETROVSK
Control of filtration in the earth dam of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Station. I. A. Zabolotnyi. Gidrotekh. i melior. 10 no.1:30-36 Ja '54

MS
Experience in building a large earth dam. A. I. Domanskii. Gidrotekh. i melior. 10 no.1:37-39 '54
Filling in a hollow in a ravine as well as making stagnant water. N. N. Pavlovskii. Mosk. kn. izd-vo, 1954. 31 p. 25 Ja '54
Grouting work in the foundation of the dam of the hydroelectric station on the Dnieper River. Gidrotekh. i melior. 10 no.1:57-59 '54
New type of casing for the dam of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Station. Mosk. kn. izd-vo, 1954. 31 p. 25 Mr '54

NCING see automatic feeder Transeme

NCING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Two books for rifle shooting. A. Ia. Ivanov, T. K. Ivanova, Vsesoiuznaia shkola strel'by. Moskva, Kul't.-prosvet. izd-vo, 1954. 31 p. 25 Ja '54

NGH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Grupa Kitgaza and Soviet literature. Vop. lit. Kiev. Nauchnye zap. 8 no.2:3-19 '53. (MLRA 7:12)

UDET, ALPHONSE 1840-1897
Novel about the two Daudets. Zhur. mos. 4
Alphonse Daudet. Narodovol'tsy i bolshevizm. Ogonek 34 no.4:24 F '54

UGAVPILS - BOOKKEEPING AND ACCOUNTING
Book trade enterprise. A. Pavlov. Sov. torg. 27 no.2:31 F '54

VYDOV FAMILY
Descendants of Denis Davydov. M. Igrov. Ogonek 33 no.5:10 F '54

AY NURSERIES see subdivision under Pasture

DEATH (BIOLOGY)
Conference on therapy in terminal states. I. M. Sukhorukova. Vest. khir. 72 no.1:5-10 Ja-F '54

DECATRON
Detection of cosmic rays by the counting of geometrical figures of the decatron. M. P. Savchenkov, V. V. Ivanovskaya. DAN SSSR 94 no.1:101-103 My '54

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Standardization of architectural decorations based on the use of traditional Russian designs. G. Borisov. Stroi. mat. 2 no.2:14-16 F '54

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Decree of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the awarding of orders and medals to scientific workers of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [by] V. Vorob'ev, N. Pegov. Vest. AN Kaz. SSR 10 no.1:3-4 Ja '54
Decorations of scientists with orders. Ogonek 33 no.1:4 '54.

DEER
Flerov, K. K. [Musk deer and deer] Kabargi i olени. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 255 p. (Fauna SSSR no. 55)

DEFECTS IN METALS
Effect of the grain size of steel on the stress in stress-rupture tests. V. A. Cherepennikov. Zavod. lab. 20 no.2:215-217 '54. (MLRA 7:4)

DEFECTIVE AND DELINQUENT ANIMALS
see also and Division under Arctic regions

Defective grazing of pastures as a contributing factor in the spread of FMD outbreaks in the Far East. Veterinariia 31 no.2:3-8 F '54

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Study of the deformations of elastic bodies. M. V. Fedorov. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. Ser. III, Fiz., mat., estest. nauki 9 no.2:143-172 '54
Deformations of elastic bodies, stability of deformed systems. V. V. Novozhilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no.2:119-121 Mr-Ap '54
Effect of the oil stream in journal bearings on the stability of their operation. S. A. Chaplygin, N. E. Zhukovskii, S. A. Mikhel'son, V. V. Uvarov, M. V. Keldysh, A. A. Lebedev, A. A. Nikolai, A. N. Tikhonov, V. P. Vetchinkin, A. A. Gvozdev, A. A. Ilyushin, V. V. Novozhilov, A. I. Nekrasov, A. A. Dorodnitsyn, A. A. Maslov, V. S. Pugachev, A. A. Fel'dbaum, A. A. Kharkevich, A. A. Andronov, A. Yu. Ishlinskii, V. V. Petrov, A. A. Kosmodem'yanskii

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, CONTAGIOUS see Contagion and contagious diseases

DISEASES DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL see Occupational diseases

DISINFECTION AND DISINFECTANTS
Horse-drawn disinfecting apparatus. N. F. Shuklin Veter. zhurn. 31 no. 2 55-57 F '54.

DISPERSIMETRY
Additiveness of refractory dispersion and comparative estimate of dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons B. V. Ioffe. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1 60-64 Ja-F '54

DISPLACED PERSONS
see also subdivision under Austria, Italy

Welcome from the East. B. Ol'shanskii. Vozrozhdenie no. 26 76-95 Mr-Ap '53.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Russia (1923- U S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie vysshego obrazovaniia [Bibliography for minimum degree requirements in the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Spisok literatury kandidatskogo minimuma po istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953 51 p

DISTEMPER
Use of vaccines in distemper. N. M. In'kov Veterinariia 31 no 3 54-55 M. '54.

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS
Effect of certain sulfonamide preparations on the water diuresis in dogs M. M. Nikolaeva. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 1 18-22 Ja-F '47

DMITRIEV, IU
"Russian circus." IU. Dmitriev. Reviewed by O. Ivinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 7 22 F '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book bazaar on the collective farm. N. Rodionov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1 9 Ja '54.

DNIEPER RIVER - FRESH-WATER FLORA
Rushes of the lower reaches of the Dnieper and Dniester Rivers, their origin and some characteristics. L. V. Klimentov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1 80-85 Ja-F '54.

DNIEPER VALLEY - AFFORESTATION
Selection of principal varieties of trees for afforestation of the lower Dnieper sands. A. V. Gordeev. Geog. shor. no. 2 116-133 '53
Where forests begin to murmur. A. S. Skorodumov. Znan. sila no. 2:21 F '54

DNIEPER VALLEY - PINE
Growing pine from seed in wind-excavated depressions on lower Dnieper sands P. A. Skripka. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2 36-39 F '54.

DNIESTER RIVER - FRESH-WATER FLORA
Rushes of the lower reaches of the Dnieper and Dniester Rivers, their origin and some characteristics. L. V. Klimentov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1 80-85 Ja-F '54.

DOBROV, A.
"United States' policy in the Far East during the Russo-Japanese War." A. Dobrov. Reviewed by E. Bogush. Kommunist 30 no. 2 123-128 Ja '54.

DOCUMENTARY FILMS see Motion pictures, Documentary

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DÖLGER, FRANZ, 1891-
"Byzantine poetry in the literary language" [in German] F. Dölger. Reviewed by S. Poliakova. Viz. vrem. 7:342-353 '53.

DOLININ, A. A
"Chile." A. A. Dolinin. Reviewed by IA. G. Mashbits. Geog. v shkole no. 2 74-75 Mr-Ap '54.

DOMBROVSKII, B. R.
Brief news. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 63 Ja-F '54.

DOMES
"The triumph of the cupola in Byzantine architecture" [in French]. M. Rumpler-Schlachter. Reviewed by N. I. Brunov. Viz. vrem. 7:378-384 '53.

DON-VOLGA CANAL see Volga-Don Canal

DONETS BASIN - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Characteristic correlations between the stratigraphic complexes of sedimentary strata of the Dnieper-Donets depression M. V. Chirvinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5 937-940 F '54.
Classification of cycles of sediment accumulation in the Carboniferous strata of the Donets Basin A. P. Feofilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:933-936 F '54.

DORODNITSYN, ANATOLII ALEKSEEVICH
Anatolii Alekseevich Dorodnitsyn Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:89-90 '54.

DOROSHENKO, DMYTRO IVANOVYCH, 1882-1951
D. I. Doroshenko, the first President of the Ukrainian Free Academy of Sciences. M. Vetukhiv Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1:7-8 '52
Recollections about D. I. Doroshenko B. Krupnytsky. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1,9-22 '52.

DRAFT HORSES
Work capacity of crosses of the Russian draft horse on collective farms of the Chernushka State Breeding Stables. V. I. Kabanov, A. N. IAkimov Konevodstvo 23 no. 2,39-42 F '54.

DRAWING - INSTRUCTION
Aid for the teacher ("Drawing in school." V. N. Kozhukhov. Reviewed by M. V. Il'inskii) Nach. shkola 22 no. 3 48-49 Mr '54.
"Drawing in school." V. N. Kozhukhov. Reviewed by N. I. Tkachenko Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,48 Mr '54.
"Drawing instruction in the elementary school." O. I. Galkina. Reviewed by N. I. Tkachenko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,47 Mr '54.

DREDGING
Instrument for controlling the soil content in dredged material. E. G. Kardash, V. S. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2 18-19 F '54.

DREDGING MACHINERY
Dredge-transporter. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.
Protecting dredge pumps against clogging B. M. Shkundin. Mekh. stroi 11 no. 3:6-11 Mr '54.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
A new drill for corn. P. V. Pavlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:16-16a F '54.
SSh-6A drill with attachment designed by the All-Union Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture. S. Gerasimov, P. Pavlov. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 4: 1-16 F '54.

DRILLING AND BORING
Drilling deep excentric holes. M. S. Kopytsev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:28-29 Ja '54.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Clamping apparatus for horizontal drilling and slotting machines. E. T. Korchashkin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50:9-10 '53.

DRISVYATY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
"Druzhba narodov" Hydroelectric Power Station. L. Umanskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:24 Ja '54.

DROPS
Measuring surface tension of fluids according to dimensions of a lying drop. A. IU. Koshevnik, M. M. Kusakov, N. M. Lubman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1887-1890 D '53.

DRUGS
see also subdivision under Japan

Effect of analeptics of the central nervous system on cholinesterase. A. A. Miazdrikova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3,3-6 My-Je '47.
Restoration of visual illusory perception in craniocerebral trauma under the effect of certain drugs. I. K. Ziuzin. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:158-162 '47.

DRUZHININ, VLADIMIR
Ragnar Larsen is against war ("The skipper from the 'Orinoco'," Vladimir Druzhinin. Reviewed by N. Lugovtsov). Zvezda no. 2:173-174 F '54.

DRYING APPARATUS
Rotary dryer for oilseeds. V. V. Zhitkov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 18 no. 1:12-14 '54.

DUBINSKII, D. A.
On our insert. N. Filatova. Ogonek 32 no. 8:16 F '54.

DUBROVO, S. K.
Monograph on the physicochemical properties of glaze ("Physicochemical properties of high-voltage porcelain glaze," V. P. Barzakovskii, S. K. Dubrovo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov). Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:29 Mr '54.

DUCAE
The Byzantine historians Ducas and Phrantzes on the fall of Constantinople; translation and preface by A. S. Stepanov. Viz. vrem. 7:385-410 '53.

DUELING
Letter to the editor. V. Deitrikh. Voen.-ist. zhur. no. 2,49-50 N '53.

DUMBBELLS
Gymnastics with dumbbells. Fizk. i sport. 36 no. 1 30-31 '54.

DUNGANS
The true story of the Dungans. S. Garin. Nov. i zhizn' sveta no. 3:25-30 Mr '54.

DUODENUM - TUMORS
Subserous leiomyoma of the duodenum. V. I. Shtrom. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:65-67 Ja-F '54.

DUST - REMOVAL
Metallic shell of the electric dust collector for a kiln. S. M. Krylov, L. A. Shumakher. Tr. [illegible] 20 no. 1:25-27 Ja-F '54.

DWELLINGS
Koron'kov, V. Ye. [Standardization in the construction of general housing units] Tipizatsiia massovogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1952. 216 p
Hygienic basis of establishing a height standard for dwellings in a temperate climate. A. I. [illegible], M. S. Darmancheva, E. I. Solomonova Gig. i san. no. 3:17-23 Mr '54.

DYES AND DYEING
Kogan, A. B. [Dyeing leather and rubber goods] Okrashka kozhannykh i rezinovykh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1951 155 p
Effect of hydrogen on the photoconductivity of thin films of dyes. A. T. Vartanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:829-832 F '54.
On the so-called "optimum" temperature for dyeing. V. E. Rostovtsev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1 35-37 Ja '54.

DYNAMICS
Nekrasov, Aleksandr Ivanovich. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. [3d] perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit. Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. 1951 503 p

DYNAMOMETER
MAMI-3 traction dynamograph. A. I. [illegible] Sel'khozmashina no. 2:24-25 F '54.

DYNAMOS
Effectiveness of ionic impulse excitation [illegible] the dynamic stability of long distance electric transmission. D. E. Trofimenko [illegible] no. 1,12-14 Ja '54.

DYNAMOS - ALTERNATING CURRENT
Problem of increasing the static stability of long distance electric transmission. I. A. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 1:5-11 Ja '54.

DYNAMOS - TESTING
Testing the insulation of a generator stator [illegible] O. N. Grushvitskaia. Elektrichestvo [illegible] Ja '54.

DYSENTERY
Antigens of typhoid fever and dysentery bacteria [illegible] Ivanov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1 114-121 Ja-F '54.
Certain characteristics of the clinical course of dysentery. E. P. Chasovnikova. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:13-16 Mr '54.
Combined syntomycin and sulfanilamide therapy of dysentery. S. L. Erez. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:73 Mr '54.
Effect of sulfanilamides upon the inflammation caused by Shigella dysenteriae. Kh. K. Ketlinskaia, N. V. Svinkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:32-35 Ja '54.
Epidemiologic effectiveness of phage prevention of dysentery by using dry dysentery bacterial vaccine. N. I. Volovich, R. D. Zlatopol'skaia, [illegible] N. N. Torskaia, L. A. Markova, A. M. [illegible] O. S. Belnin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45 Ja '54.
Epidemiological problems of bacterial dysentery. T. B. Gorgiov. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:20-31 Mr '54.
Method of taking and culturing feces for dysentery examination. I. F. Pichkur, L. M. Sokolinskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:44 Ja '54.
Natural resistance of chick embryos to Flexner's dysentery bacillus. E. A. Kabanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:44 Ja '54.
Resistance of dysentery bacilli to aureomycin. F. I. Leibfreid. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:44 Ja '54.
Treating patients with chronic dysentery by the Bilibin method in combination with gramicidin and nicotinic acid. M. S. Shur. Sov. med. 18 no. 3: 16-18 Mr '54.

ZHALIL', MUSA
Heart of a hero. [I. Frenkel', A. Sharov] Smena 11 no.4 8 F '54

ZHUORGEN RIVER VALLEY
"Quartz carbonate" rocks from the White Libo and Dzhuorgen river regions (Northern Caucasus) Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.6 1147-1150 F '54

AGES see subdivision under Australia

ARTH
Origin and early evolution of the earth. O. Yu. Shmidt reviews Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.2:50-52 F '54

ARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Borchkovskii, V. F. [Internal structure of the earth] Vnutrennee stroenie zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 171 p.
Problem of the density and compressibility of the earth's crust. V. A. Magnitskii. Vop. geofiz. 1,19-41 '54.
"Problem of the internal structure of the earth and its development" [author's abstract] O. Yu. Shmidt. Vop. geofiz. 1:60-61 '54.

ARTH - ROTATION
"On the migration of the poles" [in French] Ivo Bolt de Lobel, den Arnhe de Meijere and Pieter Zeeman. Ned. T. Geneesk. 98 no.1:1-3 2 Ja '54. Reviewed by L. de Lobel. Ned. T. Geneesk. 98 no.1:3-4 2 Ja '54.

ARTHQUAKES
Geothermal observations in the Kuban' region during the 19th century. M. I. Dobrokhotov. Izv. Sov. geofiz. kom. AN SSSR no.1:100-104 '54. (MIRA 8:1)

ARTHWORK
Mechanization of earthwork at the Kuybyshev hydroelectric development. P. S. Bezrukov. Gidrotekh. stroi. 24 no.12:9-10 D '54
Science should help in the struggle against erosion; [editorial] Pochvovedenie no.11:3-5 N '54. (MIRA 7:12)
Lovtsov. Mekh. stroi. 6 no.11:8-9 N '54

AST (FAR EAST) see Far East

AST (MIDDLE EAST) see Middle East

AST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

AST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

AST BENGAL see also Bengal
Bengal. [Text in Bengali] Bangla. 20,25 F '54

ASTER
Leaders of the Leningrad Communist Party organization. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin - founder of the Leningrad Communist Party organization. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1954. 183 p.

ASTERN EUROPE see Europe, Eastern

ASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

BERCULOSIS
Certain clinical features of the course of tuberculosis of the kidneys and ureters. [Abstract] Trudy Leningradskogo sanitarno-gigienicheskogo meditsinskogo instituta, 1953, vyp.[illegible] 41
Aleksandrov. Mikh. [illegible] 14 no.[illegible] 54

CHERS, EDWAR 1954
Total [illegible] 14 no.[illegible] 54

CHERS, MILAR 1547
Bio-[illegible] solar [illegible] Pol. Kiev polyt. [illegible] 62

CHERS, MILAR 1954
Comparative [illegible] alla no.[illegible] 54
Observations [illegible] Lagabi [illegible] 54.

CONOMIC CONDITIONS
[illegible] capitalist [illegible] Mar '54
Two results [illegible] 3 no.[illegible] 54

CONOMICS
see also subdivision under Great Britain

Rumiantsev, A. M. [Nature of commodity-money relations under socialism] Kharakter tovarno-denezhnykh otnoshenii pri sotsializme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 94 p. (MIRA 8:1)

CONOMICS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Economics

[illegible] 1954 [illegible]

EZIMA
"Microbial ecology." I. I. Pototskii. Reviewed by G. M. Gilarov. Vest. sel'khoz. nauki no.1:56-57 Ja '54. (MIRA 7:1)
Role of the central nervous system in the pathogenesis of eczema. M. M. Chetkhov. Vest. ven. i derm. no.1:5-6 Ja '54.

UCATION see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, White Russia

UCATION - ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
Lectures on education in the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Uch. zhurnal 11 no.[illegible] Mr Ap '54
Summary of "Pedagogical lectures" in 1953. N. Kh. Gonobobleva. Sov. pedagog. 18 no.3:142-147 '54

UCATION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Education

UCATION - STUDY AND TEACHING
Defense of candidates' dissertations in the Institute of the History and History of Pedagogy of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. in 1953. [illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.3:151-154 Mr '54.
Further development of teaching methods. V. I. Danilov-Danil'yan. Sov. pedagog. 18 no.3:11-24 Mr '54.

UCATION, METHODS OF TEACHING see Methods of instruction

UCATION, PRIMARY
[illegible] Uchitel'skaia gazeta no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Uch. zap. [illegible] 54

UCATION, PRIMARY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Education, Primary

UCATIONAL ABILITIES see Abilities, Educational

UCATIONAL INSTITUTES
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
Meeting [illegible] Academy of Pedagogical Sciences R.S.F.S.R. Sov. pedagog. 18 no.3:147-149 '54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
[illegible] Sov. pedagog. 18 no.[illegible] 54
Rationalizers provide increased output of consumers' goods. A. Asanov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no.[illegible] 54

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1907-
In the name of scientific quests. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 32 no.11,31 Mr '54.

EGGS
Methods of decontaminating duck eggs from farms with an incidence of salmonellosis. I. A. Artiukh, A. G. Ostashevskii, K. V. Kalmykov, E. I. Gurova. Gig. i san. no.3:48-50 Mr '54.

EGYPT - ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Gordeyev, I. Sh. [Egypt, economic geography outline] Egipet; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izdatel'stvo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.

EGYPT - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY
Behind the scenes of a diplomatic conflict. Nov. vremia. 11 no.1:10-20 Ja '54.

EIDER
Experimental study of the activity of a brood eider. V. P. Ilin. Zool. zhur. 33 no.1:150-161 Ja-F '54.

EIGENVALUES
Determination of eigenvalues by the sieve method. V. K. Saul'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no.6:1001-1004 1 '54.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-
Church service on Inauguration Day. Sov. zhizn' 10 no.1[illegible] Ja 1' '53
Greetings to the President. Sov. zhizn' 10 no.1[illegible] 1 Ja 1' '53
The new President of the U.S.A. Sov. zhizn' 10 no.1[illegible] Ja 1' '53

ELECTIONS
see also subdivision under China, Estonia; Greece

Shugaev, A. S. [Elections in capitalist countries are a weapon for deceiving and oppressing the laboring class] Vybory v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh orudiie obmana i podavleniia trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-vo dlia rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Series 2, no. 3)
Actively participate in elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Mol. komm. 14 no.3:[illegible] F '54.
Broader development of political work among voters. Khab. 4 no.3:3-4 F '54.
Editorial: For the victory of the Communist and non-party bloc. Kult. i prosv. 4 no.2:[illegible] F '54.
Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. and the tasks of the book trade. Sov. knizh. torg. no.2:[illegible] F '54.
For consolidation of the mighty bloc! Ogonek 31 no.7:[illegible] F '54.
How elections to the Supreme Soviet were held, a sketch. Izv. Sovetov. Nauch. pol'. no.3:[illegible] Mr '54.
Significant event. Vneshn. torgovl. 24 no.2:[illegible] '54
Triumph of Soviet democracy. Sov. zhizn' no.[illegible] Mr '54.
The word of the agitator. V. Arkhipenko. Agitator 11 no.5:[illegible] Mr '54.
Young voters. Sov. zhizn' no.[illegible] Mr '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Rochelle salt ceramics in electrical apparatus. D. M. Kazanovskii. Elektrichestvo no.2:[illegible] F '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIA
For domestic life. M. Gabovich.

...elementary method of calculating electric and magnetic non linear circuits. O. M. Bogatyrev. Elektrichestvo no. 2,57-64 F '54.

...faulty connections in secondary circuits. A. F. Berezovskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:54-55 F '54.

...Realization of a linear function in a class of P... systems. S. V. Iablonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:805-808 F '54.

...Remarks on E. L. Shrottinskii's article "Conventional symbols and drafting rules for relay protection, telemech and automatic regulation." A. V. Konovalov, I. I. Shrottinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1,76-78 Ja '54.

...Remarks on G. I. Atabekov and L. G. Mamikonianz article "Complex substitution method for calculating transitional processes by the method of symmetrical components." E. A. Meerovich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:86-87 F '54.

...Theory and calculations for ferroresonant voltage stabilizers. A. G. Lur'e. Elektrichestvo no. 1, 54-58 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY

...History of superconductivity. B. T. Geilikman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:659-662 F '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

...Contribution to the planning of rules concerning the installation of bus bar lines for electric transformation. I. I. Sapiro. Elektrichestvo no. 1:70-72 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CONTACTORS

...Synthesis of a contact multipolar systems. G. N. Povarov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1075-1078 F '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROLLERS

...Control and restoration of selenium plates in compounding units with an electromagnetic corrector. M. G. Portnoi. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:56-61 S '54.

...Effect of the regenerative coupling on motor current in electric controllers of reduction motor circuit. N. P. Kunitskii. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1073-1074 F '54.

...Frequency corrector for an automatic capacitance regulator. A. E. Vasil'ev, V. I. Kuvaiskii, I. D. Gerasimov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:59-61 S '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS - GROUNDING

...Calculating grounding in nonhomogeneous ground. V. V. Bargadorf. Elektrichestvo no. 1:33-35 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES

...Igniting capacity of electric discharges in tripping circuits of industrial, audio and ultrasonic frequency. V. S. Kravchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 1: 59-61 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES

...Study of electric spark discharges. A. F. Metelkin, M. A. Lukianov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:52-54 My Je '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING

...Increasing the capacity coefficient of electrical installations in industrial enterprises. A. IA. Berger, M. D. Senkfal, G. F. Soldatchenko. Elektrichestvo no. 1:73-76 Ja '54.

...P. P. Kapitsov's role in the activities of the Russian school of electrical engineering. A. IA. Berger, M. O. Kamenetskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:71-72 Ja '54.

...Polytechnical education and general knowledge of electrical engineering among the people. P. Rudnev. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY

...Remarks on B. A. Telesheev's article "Necessity of rendering the terminology in problems of reactive capacity measurements more precise." B. A. Pullakov, G. P. Abramovich, G. M. Kutalov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:79-81 Ja '54.

...Terminology of theoretical electrical engineering. B. M. Tareev, A. F. Gikis, A. A. Mashtakov, I. I. Stolov, A. A. Ilinatov, G. R. Rakhimov, V. I. Konstantinov, I. R. Neiman, I. A. Zaitsev, A. G. Lur'e. Elektrichestvo no. 2:74-82 F '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERS

...Shortcomings in the training of electrical engineers. B. M. Gamburg. Elektrichestvo no. 1:82 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES see Household appliances, Electric

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION

...Development of synthetic liquid dielectrics. V. M. Paimitskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2:88-89 F '54.

...Electric rupture of liquid dielectrics. I. E. Balygin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:89-92 Ja '54.

...fiz. 31 no. 1:49-50 Ja '54.

...Rod-like solid ceramic insulators for electrical apparatus. D. M. Kazarnovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2:91-93 F '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION - TESTING

...Problem of testing the insulation of large electrical machines. V. N. Avsiukin, G. D. Ivanchuk. Elektrichestvo no. 2:64-67 F '54.

...Testing the insulation of a generator stator coil. O. N. Gromyko-Rakula. Elektrichestvo no. 1,56-58 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC LINES

...Effect of high frequency channels of [illegible] transmission lines upon high frequency telephone channels. I. I. Pavlovich. Elektrichestvo no. 1, 38-44 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC LINES - OVERHEAD

...Sarychev, B. M. [Overhead lines of municipal low voltage networks] Vozdushnye linii gorodskikh setei nizkogo napriazheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva, 1953. 104 p.

...Damping vibration by means of a twist [illegible] A. I. Gershengoren. Elektrichestvo no. 1, 59-60 Ja '54.

...Principles of the protection [illegible] related to transmission lines. A. A. [illegible] Rozdestvenskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. [illegible] Ja '54.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES

...Erecting electric transmission [illegible] preliminary hoisting with [illegible] Moskal', Ia. A. Lopatkin. Elektrichestvo no. 2, 46 F '54.

ELECTRIC LOCOMOTIVES see Railroads - Great Britain

ELECTRIC MACHINERY

...Bel'skii, I. R. [Electrical equipment of [illegible] enterprises] Elektrooborudovanie [illegible] nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 383 p.

...Modeling electrical machinery [illegible] the stability of parallel [illegible] systems connected with [illegible] lines. M. P. Kostenko. Izv. AN SSSR, otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1754-1763 D '54.

...New electrified machine-building [illegible] 84-85 Ja '54.

...Scheme of parallel operation of [illegible] locators with transverse fields. D. D. [illegible] M. D. Kochenenko. Elektrichestvo no. 2:47-48 F '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - DIRECT CURRENT

...Reactive triangle of [illegible] and its application for presenting their [illegible] Berger. Elektrichestvo no. 2:19-20 F '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY - REGULATION

...Regulating the capacity and frequency in large electric power systems. M. P. [illegible] Ul'yanich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:1-7 F '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS

...Improving the precision of the [illegible] during the idle run of salient pole machines. A. N. Martynov. Elektrichestvo no. 1:34-41 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS

...Protecting measuring circuits against interference of low frequency magnetic and electric fields. M. I. Mikhailov, I. D. Rassomov. Elektrichestvo no. 2: 30-31 F '54.

ELECTRIC MOTORS

...Murav'ev, I. V. [Design and operation of railroad engines and machinery] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia putevykh mashin i mekhanizmov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 334 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS

...Remarks on I. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protection schemes." [A. G. Ivanov, M. V. Gnedenko] Elektrichestvo no. 2:81-86 F '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS

...Consultation on "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:57 F '54.

...Operating diagram for the district engineer of an electric network on duty. A. A. Vasil'ev. 25 no. 2:52-54 F '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

...Advantages in consolidating electric power systems which include hydroelectric power stations. Elektrichestvo no. 2:87-88 F '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING (Continued)
Further improvements in the method used for welding of nickel and industrial cast pipe lines. A. S. Lavrikevich. (Tekhnologicheskii ... Svarochnoe Proizvodstvo, no. 1, 54-57 Ja '54)
Measures against the formation of hot cracks during welding. A. Avramidis. (Schweiz. Archiv angew. Wissenschaft u. Technik, v. 19, no. 12, 377-82 D '53)
Use of contact electric welding in the construction of sheet steel roofing. S. I. Gurevich. (Stroitel'naia promyshlennost', no. 1, 30-31 Ja '54)

ELECTRIC WIRE
Effect of the cross section of a wire on the interval of wire formation. O. O. Vel'tmander. (Elektrichestvo, no. 1, 11-16 Ja '54)

ELECTRICITY
Stories about electricity. D. P. Rimskii. (Kniga dlia vsekh, no. 3, 5-10 Mr '54)

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Electricity in agriculture. M. G. Lavrov. (Sel'. khoz. mol., no. 3, 9-11 Mr '54)

ELECTRICITY IN FOUNDRY
Electric melting. N. G. Gramplo. (Lit'e i metallurgiia, no. 2, 28-30 Mr '54)

ELECTRICITY IN MINING
Limitation of capacities of the cables in high voltage electric networks in mines. A. P. Zubkova. (Ugol', no. 3, 44-48 Mr '54)
Power supply large excavators. (Ugol', no. 4, 27 Ap '54)
Prevention of short circuits in the high and low voltage electric networks. A. A. Volkov. (Ugol', no. 4, 42-47 Ap '54)

ELECTRICITY IN MINING -- HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
"Handbook for the head engineer [and] electrician [and] electromechanic [and] electrician-dispatcher." (Ugol', no. 4, 45-46 Ap '54)

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL see Rural electrification

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Electrosynthesis of some lactic-chloro-ferric N-A-[illegible] ... (Zhur. obshch. khim., no. 24, 1011-914 F '54)

ELECTRODES
Influence of thickness of [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1057-1058 F '54)
Electrolysis of [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1059-1060 F '54)

ELECTROLYSIS
Concentration of [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1061-1062 F '54)
Electrolysis of [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1063-1064 F '54)

ELECTROLYTES
Reduction of [illegible] ... steel. (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1065-1066 F '54)

ELECTROLYTIC CORROSION
Corrosion [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1067-1068 F '54)

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY
Rytov, S. M. [The application of the method of thermal radiation] Teoriia elektromagnitnykh fluktuatsii i teplovogo izlucheniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 231 p.
Magnetic field of static charges moving in a cavity and certain related problems in the theory of which large contributions were made by the late G. A. Grinberg. (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 2, 1069-1070 F '54)
Principles of the practical use of [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1071-1072 F '54)

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Correlation between the [illegible] ... V. A. Fabrikant. (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 4, 661-665 O '53)
"Chemical electrodynamics" [by Bjerknes] N. A. Fuks. Reviewed by S. R. Rozenfel'd. (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 253-255 '53)
Investigation of paramagnetism of [illegible] ... (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 5, 653-654 N '53)
Magnetization processes [illegible] ... in ferromagnetics. N. A. Gorelova. (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 5, 655-657 N '53)

ELECTROMAGNETS
Electromagnetic device for clamping hardware objects. (Mekh. i avtom. proizv., no. 2, 24 F '54)

ELECTRON BEAMS
Effective depth of secondary electron emission. N. D. Morgulis, N. G. Sokhodskii. (Dokl. AN SSSR, v. 94, no. 6, 1059-1062 F '54)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE
Comparative electron microscope study of biologic objects [concentrated (absorbed)] by certain metals. A. M. Zubkova, A. S. Tikhomirova. (Dokl. AN SSSR, v. 94, no. 3, 501-503 My Ap '54)

ELECTRON TUBES
How to prolong the life of a 6P1M tube. (Radio, no. 2, 35 F '54)
Review of [illegible] ... (Elektrichestvo, no. 2, 90-91 F '54)
(Correction) A. Azarian. (Radio, no. 3, 43 Mr '54)

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Using [illegible] ... V. P. Zhuze, A. V. Rozanov. (Elektrichestvo, no. 2, 25-30 F '54)

ELECTRONICS
The [illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1073-1074 F '54)

ELECTROPHORESIS
[illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1075-1076 F '54)
[illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1077-1078 F '54)
[illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1079-1080 F '54)

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
[illegible] ... (Zhur. fiz. khim., no. 2, 1081-1082 F '54)

EMBRYOLOGY
Bor, N. M. [Histology of animal embryology, observations and reflections] Istoriia razvitiia zhivotnykh, ocherki i razmyshleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 620 p.
Hamett, G. A. [Animal embryology. Part 2. Specialized embryology] Rukovodstvo zhivotnykh. Chast' II. Spetsial'naia embriologiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 491 p.
[illegible] ... (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 2, 1083-1084 F '54)

EMBRYOLOGY -- BIRDS
Bor, N. M. [History of animal embryology, observations and reflections] Istoriia razvitiia zhivotnykh; nablyudeniia i razmyshleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 620 p.
Parasympathetic [illegible] ... (Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., no. 1, 127-128 Ja '54)

EMPLOYER-EMPLOYEE RELATIONS see Industrial relations

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
[Great Soviet encyclopedia] Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia. Glavnyi red. B. A. Vvedenskii. Chleny glavnoi red. N. M. Anichkov, A. N. Baranov, I. P. Bardin i dr. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. nauchnoe izd-vo Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia.
Vol. 32. Kalliostro - koradion, 1953. 627 p.

Scientific-technical terminology in a Russian language dictionary. M. I. Babushkin. (Vest. mash., no. 1, 101-105 Ja '54)

ENDOCARDITIS
Certain controversial problems in theories about endocarditis. S. R. Tatevosov. (Ter. arkh., v. 26, no. 4, 70-76 Jl-Ag '54)

ENDOTHELIUM
History of the establishment of Vyrokovich Mechnikov's theory on the endothelio-macrophagal system, on the hundredth anniversary of V. K. Vyrokovich's birth. Kh. Kh. Planel'es, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun., no. 1, 61 Ja '54)

ENGINEERING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Engineering

ENGINEERING - MATERIALS see Building materials, Materials

ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
Polytechnical education and general knowledge of electrical engineering among the people. P. Rud. (Elektrichestvo, no. 1, 102 Ja '54)

ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY
Scientific-technical terminology in a Russian language dictionary. M. I. Babushkin. (Vest. mash., no. 1, 101-105 Ja '54)

ENGINEERING, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural engineering

ENGINEERING, ARCHITECTURAL see Building, Structures and structures, Strength of materials

ENGINEERING, CIVIL see Civil engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRICAL see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, PETROLEUM see Petroleum engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineering

ENGINEERING INSTRUMENTS
New developments in the instrument industry. N. N. Dogtiarenko. (Stan. i instr., no. 1, 1-4 Ja '54)

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see Standards, Engineering

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engines

ENG[illegible]
[illegible]

ENTERTAINERS
see also subdivision under Moscow

Daily routine of an ensemble A Tishchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 8 23-24 F '54

ENTHALPY
Sublimation enthalpy of chromic and molybdic anhydrides S. M. Artiia, S. A. Shchukarev, V. B. Glushkova. Zhur. ob khim 23 no. 12,2063-2066 D '53.

ENTIRE FUNCTIONS see Functions, Entire

ENTOMOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENVELOPES (STATIONERY)
Common envelope L Eidel's. Znan. sila no. 2: 37 F '54.

ENZYMES
Further study of the role of the nervous system in regulating the activities of carbonic anhydrase E IU. Chenykaeva. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1 70-75 Ja-F '54.
Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of succinodehydrogenase. J. Krawczynski, O. Pihar. Chekh fiziol. 2 no. 2 190-194 '53.
Properties of desaminase separated from myosin M. N. Liubimova, E. Sh. Mattina. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 5:927-930 F '54

EPHEDRINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Hematogasometric analysis for studying the effects of medicines on respiration. Report no. 1. Effect of ephedrine on respiration N. S. Shvarsalon. Farm. i toks 10 no. 4,9-16 Jl-Ag '47.

EPIDEMICS see subdivision under China

EPIDEMIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Epidemiology

EPIDEMIOLOGY - SOCIETIES
Work of the Presidium of the Board of Directors of the Mechnikov All-Union Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists in 1952. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 1:86-91 Ja '54

EPILEPSY
Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon bioelectric activity in epileptics. B. Drechsler, V. Hladká, V. Záčková. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:164-170 '53.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equations

ERICACEAE
Review of species of the genus Arctous Niedenzu. M. N. Karavaev. Bot. mat Gerb. 15:182-196 '53.
A study of Eurasian species of the genus Ledum L. A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:197-207 '53.

ERTOV, IVAN DANILOVICH, 1777-1828
I. D. Ertov in the estimation of his contemporaries. IU. G. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:99-101 Ja-F '54

ERYSIMIN
Erysimin, the cardiac glucoside obtained from Erysimum canescens Roth. V. V. Feofilaktov, P. M. Loshkarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:709-712 F '54

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Variation of microorganisms under the effect of assimilation of microbial products. Second report. Biological characteristics of paratyphoid-like variations. P. IE. Vizir, A. M Pasichnyk, V. M. Shur-Shul'ts. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:3-13 '53.

ESEROLINE
Study of the synthesis in the series of indole derivatives. Part 4. Synthesis of esermetol, homoesermetol, and homoeseroline. M. N. Kolosov, L. I. Metreveli, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12;2027-2034 D '53.

ESOPHAGUS - EXPLORATION
Chronic artificial fistula of the esophagus in sheep. D. M. Mamedov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:101-102 Ja-F '54;

ESOPHAGUS - SURGERY
Minutes of the sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:86-95 Ja-F '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
All-Union Conference of Workers of the Essential Oil Industry. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:36 '54.

ESTERS
Deoxidizing action of secondary magnesium alkyl halides on esters and acid chlorides. E. B. Sokolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12;2002-2003 D '53.

ESTONIA - ELECTIONS
Estonia before elections, letter from Tallinn G. Novogrudskii. Nov. vrem 11 no. 10 18-22 Mr '54.

ESTONIA - FARMHOUSES
House plans for collective farms of the Estonian SSR. A. Kiasper. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2:9-13 F '54.

ESTONIA - FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
New species of Phyllosticta from the Estonian S. S R. (Species novae Phyllostictae e Republica S. S. Estonia). M. J. Aksel Bot. mat. Otd. spor rast 9 159-161 My '53.

ESTONIA - MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Flourishing of industry. N. Tolbast. Ogonek 32 no. 1.24 Mr '54.

ESTONIA - RADIO - EXHIBITIONS
Estonian radio amateurs prepare for the 12th radio exhibition. V. Kuus. Radio no. 2:19 F '54.

ESTRUS
Observations on the reproductive physiology of mares at the Tori Breeding Stables. G. Tekhver. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:30-33 F '54.

ETCHING
Books about Russian graphic art. Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Iskusstvo 17 no 1:77-80 Ja-F '54.

ETHANES
Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of microbacteria. Ek. N. Bokova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:15-21 Ja-F '54
Synthesis of the hydroperoxide of 1-phenyl-1-(4-tert-butyl) phenylethane, with the use of chromatographic separation. K. S. Grigor'eva, T. I. IUrzhenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:881-882 F '54.

ETHIOPIA - PLAINS
In the savannas of Ethiopia. Vokrug sveta no. 3:33 Mr '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Russia, Northern

ETHYL ETHER
Investigation in the field of compounds containing three-membered oxide ring. Part 10. Reaction of ethyl ether and β, β -pentamethyleneglycidic acid with aniline. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12;2006-2009 D '53.

EUCOMMIA
Growing varieties for industrial use. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:63-65 F '54.
Separation of chlorogenic acid from leaves of Eucommia, and its determination. A. R. Guseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1137-1138 F '54.

EUDEMIS
Life cycle and conditions of the development of the eudemis moth (Polychrosis botrana Schiff.) O. S. Komarova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1,102-113 Ja-F '54.

EUPHORBIACEAE
New species of spurge. P. P. Poliakov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15; 155-158 '53.

EUROPE - CLIMATE
Cold spell in Europe. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8;23-24 F '54.

EUROPE - COMMERCE
U. N. Economic Commission for Europe; role of the communism in trade relations between eastern and western Europe. V. V. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 1;22-25 Ja '54.

EUROPE - DEFENSES
Americans in Europe ("The defense of western Europe, [in English]. Drew Middleton. Reviewed by M. Krementsov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3;30-32 Ja '54.
Blunder of Field Marshal Montgomery. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5;21-22 Ja '54.

EUROPE - POLITICS
"Franco-German reconciliation," myth or reality? A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no 3 14-18 Ja '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
An economy exempt from crises. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7;25 F '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DEFENSES
"Reserve" plan. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2;22-23 Ja '54.
That which we should not forget. R. Enskii. Znamia Ros. no. 104;6-7 Mr '54.

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
First year of "common market" in coal and steel. P. Suslin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9;8-12 F '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
The "European Community" is a threat to peace and the security of nations. S Beglov. Kommunist 30 no. 2;72-85 Ja '54.
European Defense Community is a misalliance, Interview with Etienne Nouveau. V znaiich mira 3 no. 33,11-13 F '54.
Two obstacles in our way. V znaiich. mira 3 no 35 5-7 F '54
Vicious argument. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4;16-17 Ja '54

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
Dollar stipendiaries. Nov. vrem 11 no. 8 20-21 F '54

EUROPEAN WAR, 1914-1918 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
In reserve, from a diary. P. I. Birk. Voen.-ist. no. 2;44-46 N '53.
Page of memories. S. Toporkov. Voen.-ist. sb. no. 2;40-44 N '53.

EUROPIUM
Qualitative spectro chemical determination of praseodymium in lanthanum and europium in mixture with spectrograph ISP-22 of mean dispersion G. Kriuger, R. R. Shvangiradze. Zhur. anal. khim 9 no. 1;11-21 Ja-F '54.

EURYGASTERS
Dynamics of the accumulation and consumption of fat reserves in the Eurygaster integriceps. F. M. Shumakov, N. M. Vinogradova, L. A. IAkhr. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1;87-101 Ja-F '54.
Use of tagged atoms in the study of the resistance of shield bugs and eurygasters to organic phosphorus insecticides and a study method for the determination of their infestation of plants. K. A. Gar. IA A Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shcherbina, Shilovskaia, V. I. Cheremetsova. Dokl. Akad. Sel'skokhoz. nauk no. 6:1189-1192 F '54.

EVGENIK, IOANN
The "Lamentations" of Ioann Evgenik and its old Russian translation. N. A. Meshcheriakov 7,34 86 '53.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Aleksat, N. K. [Single-bucket excavator operator] Mashinist odnokovshovogo ekskavatora. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Pod red N. G. Dombrovskogo. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 336 p.
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Vol. 9. Pt. 4. [Machine construction] Stroitel'nye i dorozhnye mashiny. 1950. 1200 p.
E-151 hydraulic excavator with a 0.15 m³ bucket. M. I. Kostin. Mekh. stroi. 11 no 3;17 MP Mr '54.
Increasing the length of service of individual parts of an SE-3 excavator. D. I. Biasov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1;43-45 Ja '54.
Performance of ESh-10/75 excavators in open pit mines of the "Vakhrushevugol'" trust. S. B. Stakhevich, A. I. Trakhman. Mekh. trud. rab. no. 1;14-16 Ja-F '54.
Potentials for reducing the weight and improving the quality of excavators. D. P. Volkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3;11-15 Mr '54.

EXPECTORANTS
Effect of certain expectorants on the absorption of certain dyes in the lungs. V. B. Ivanchenko. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4;32-36 Jl-Ag '47.

EXPEDITIONS see Arctic regions, Scientific expeditions

EXPLORERS, CHINESE
The great voyages of Cheng Ho. IA. Svet Znamia no. 3;11-16 Mr '54.

EXTRACTION (CHEMISTRY)
Study of the extraction of chromium by ethers, in the form of perchromic acid. K. V. Troitskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1;51-55 Ja-F '54.

EXTRACTION APPARATUS
Apparatus for extracting oil from oilseeds. A. I. Marushev. Zemledelie 2 no. 2;118 F '54

EXTREMITIES (ANATOMY) - SURGERY
Replantation of extremities on the neurovascular bundle according to N. A. Bogoraz's method. Z. F. Baikova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1;32-36 Ja-F '54

EYE - FOREIGN BODIES
Autoroentgenoscopy as an auxiliary method of determining the position of metallic foreign bodies in the eyeball. D. IA. Bogatin. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3 28-29 Mr-Ap '54.

EYE - SURGERY
see also subdivision under Far North region

Characteristics of conservative operations in acquisitive of injuries to the orbital region. [illegible], Vest. oft. 44 no. 2 40 39 '54 Ap '54

Method of fixing the eyeball during surgery, G. I. Prokov, Vest. oft. 44 no. 2, 19 '54 Mr-Ap '54

EYE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
"Experience of Soviet Medicine during the Second World War 1941-1945." Vol. 7, gunshot wounds and injuries of the eye," Reviewed by I. V. Gorodkova, N. N. Sukhova, Vest. oft. 44 no. 2 41 40 '54 Ap '54.

Treatment of orbital hemorrhage, [illegible], Vest. oft. 44 no. 2, 41 '54 Mr-Ap '54

EYELIDS - SURGERY
Indications for the utilization of preserved adipose capsular autoplasty, I. I. Kozyr, Vest. oft. 44 no. 1, 51 '54 Ja-F '54.

FM RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FABACEAE, see subdivision under Phaseolus

FAÇADES
A book on the facing of buildings with ceramics. [Facing building façades with ceramics] by V. I. Zhelubkov. Reviewed by D. M. Arkin, Stroi. Prom. 32 no. 1, 58 '54 Ja '54

FACTORIES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Air curtain heaters with oil fuel for heating industrial enterprises, A. N. Goldberg, Gaz. i neft. delo 24 no. 1, 54 Ja '54.

FAITH CURE
Through prayer and faith cure [illegible] Russian land, [illegible] Prav. Rev. 2 no. 7, 31 '53 4

FAMILY
Individuality of children in [illegible] 9 no. 2, 31 Jl-Ag '54
Our own family, [illegible] Pionerskaia Pr. 11 15 1 '54

FAR EAST - CEPHALOPODS
New data on the geography of [illegible] mollusks in the Far Eastern seas, [illegible] Bio. Ak. Nauk SSSR, Biol. Inst. Trudy 2 no. 1, 5 '54

FAR EAST - FOOD SUPPLY
Trans-Siberian Railway, [illegible]

FAR EAST - POETRY
Work of Georgian poets, [illegible] 44 no. 1, 41 '54 Ja '54

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
see subdivision under Cereal crops - White Russia

[References to farm buildings] Arkhitektura sovetskoi derevni [Architecture of the Soviet village] Reviewed by [illegible] Arkhitektura SSSR, Akademiia arkhitektury, Moscow 2 no. 1, 39 p. Moscow, Gosudarstvennoe izdatelstvo arkhitektury i gradostroitelstva, 1953. Vol. 1 1953 854 p.
Architecture of the Soviet village, [illegible] Ark. SSSR 2 no. 1, 5 '54
Work [illegible] farm buildings, [illegible] Ark. SSSR 2 no. 1, 5 '54

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM HOUSES see Peasants' houses

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE see subdivision under Education

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MECHANIZATION
Life of the collective farmer [illegible] 8 no. 8, 3 Ag '54
Mechanization of labor [illegible] of the Ministry of State Farms [illegible] Vestn. Mash. 34 no. 2, 58 '54
Mechanization of labor [illegible] 8 V. Dmyanenko [illegible] 17 no. 8, 38 '54

FARMERS' COOPERATIVES see Collective farms

FARMHOUSES see subdivision under Peasants

FARMING see Agriculture

FARMS, EXPERIMENTAL see Agricultural experiment stations

FASHION
Fashions. Izvestiia 42 no. 241 F '54.

FAST, HOWARD MELVIN, 1914
"We will not be silent" [A. Zhdanovskii], Znamia 11 no. 4, 7 p. '54

FAT
Effect of the ratio of proteins, fats and carbohydrates in food upon the development of thiamine avitaminosis, [illegible] Aptekar' Vrp. pit. 11 no. 2, 29-30 '54 Ap '54
some critical remarks on the role of overheated fats in the formation of malignant neoplasms, survey of foreign literature, N. I. Ginzburg, L. P. Nemtsova, Vrp. pit. 13 no. 2, 41-45 Mr-Ap '54

FATIGUE, MENTAL
Hygienic evaluation of individual components in the schedule for pupils, B. G. Simpkin, Gig. i san. 19 no. 12, 1 '54

FATS see Fat, Oils and fats

FAUNA - ANALYSIS
"Methods of taking and valuing fauna for dynamics of [illegible]," P. L. Pirozhnikov, I. V. [illegible], Priroda 43 no. 1, 111 Ja '54

FEDOROV, EVGENII
Legacy of a great life [Concerning Academician Evgenii Fedorov. Reviewed by D. [illegible]] Sob. [illegible] 15 no. 3, 282-285 Jl-S '54

FEDOROV, V. I.
[illegible] for the quality of Pavlov's theory [illegible] Sov. vrach. gaz. 30, 2 '54.

FEDOSEEVA, SOFIA, 1913
[illegible] Sbornik [illegible] 10 no. 2, 5 '54 Mr-Ap '54

FEEDING
[illegible] 1 [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1, 3 Ja-F '54.
[illegible] 6 [illegible] Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1, 3 Ja-F '54.

FEEDS AND FEEDING - SUPPLY
[illegible] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo 24 no. 1, 10 Ja '54.
[illegible] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo 24 no. 1, 10 Ja '54.
[illegible] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo 24 no. 1, 10 Ja '54.
[illegible] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo 24 no. 1, 10 Ja '54.

FEDIN, V. V.
[illegible] Sbornik [illegible] 10 no. 2, 5 '54 Mr-Ap '54

FILMS see Photography - Films

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Effect of hydrogen on the photoconductivity of hard films of dyes. A. T. Vartanian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5,829-832 F '54.

FILMSTRIPS
Agricultural filmstrips. Isk. kino no. 3,126 Mr '54
New filmstrip history text. G. A. Gluzman. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,49-50 Mr '54.

FINANCE
Birman, A. M. [Finance of branches of the national economy of the U. S. S. R.] Finansy otraslei narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat. Pt. 1, 1953. 236 p.
Larionov, K. On finance under socialism and its difference in principle from finance under capitalism. (In, Moscow. Finansovala akademiia. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953. p. 41-62.)
Follow-up of our material. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1,71-73 Ja '54.
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1,94-95 Ja '54
In the Board of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:94-95 F '54
Studies of the Academy of Finance of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Finance." Reviewed by D. Allakhverdian, G. Shvarts. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1,85-89 Ja '54.

FINANCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Finance

FINANCE - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC
[Reference book for a district finance worker] Spravochnik raionnogo finansovogo rabotnika. Pod red. P. A. Maletina. Moskva, Gosfinizdat. Vol. 2. 1953. 566 p.

FINANCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Five years of the work of the Finance Academy. K. Larionov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:83-85 F '54.

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC
[Finances of capitalist governments in the service of militarism] Finansy kapitalisticheskikh gosudarstv na sluzhbe militarizma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 302 p.
Rovinskii, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [The U. S. S. R. financial system] Finansovala sistema SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 164 p.

FINANCIAL EMPLOYEES
Elections and reports of trade-union organs of the financial and bank system. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1:94 Ja '54

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Basic tasks in analysing annual reports. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:46-48 F '54.
Coordinate work in analyzing annual reports. M. Belousov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1:60-61 Ja '54.
Editorial: Analysis of annual reports is an important tool of financial control. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1: 3-8 Ja '54.

FINGAL'S CAVE, SCOTLAND
Fingal's Cave. Vokrug sveta no. 3:33 Mr '54.

FINLAND - COMMERCE
Useful book of a Finnish economist ("Is that trade profitable?" [in Finnish]. Eino Nevalainen. Reviewed by D. Arkhipov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:28-31 F '54

FINLAND - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Trade of the Soviet Union with Finland. M. Konstantinov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 1:8-12 Ja '54.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Guests of the Soviet country, delegation of Finnish partisans of peace in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 7: 9 F '54

FISH, SALT
On N. A. Voskresenskii's article "Kinetics of salting Okhotsk herring." L. P. Minder. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:58 F '54

FISH CULTURE
Collection and transportation of bream and pike perch roe for stocking reservoirs. P. V. Mikheev, E. V. Meisner. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:36-41 Mr '54.
Veterinary sanitation measures in developing a stock of fish in new reservoirs and other bodies of water. A. K. Shcherbina. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3,29-35 Mr '54.

FISH PONDS see Fishponds

FISHEL'SON, M.
"Cities change their faces." IU. Tonin, M. Fishel'son. Reviewed by M. Stepanov. Vokrug sveta no. 3 61-62 Mr '54.

FISHER, EVGENII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1869-1953
In memory of Evgenii Maksimilianovich Fisher. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2 47 Mr-Ap '54.

FISHERIES
see also subdivision under Sakhalin

Beginning commercial exploitation of newly developed industrial reservoirs. B. M. Sebentsov, P. V. Mikheev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2. 59 F '54.
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3: 61 Mr '54.
Great increase in the fishing industry. K. A. Smetanin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:31-34 F '54.
Let's develop socialist competition more broadly. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Methods for determining the intensity of the fish catch. L. I. Denisov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:8-13 Mr '54.
Organization of the raw material basis of the fishing industry. P. P. Saloshenkov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3. 52-53 Mr '54.

FISHERIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fisheries

FISHERY PRODUCTS
Amino acid content of canned fish. V. S. Grizhivo, N. M. Shornikova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:57-59 Mr '54.
Determining can pressure during sterilization for fish canned in glass. N. IA. Rabiner. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:54-56 F '54.
Some changes in the production plan for canning "Cod in oil." Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:17-20 F '54.
Striving for quality in fish products is a matter of honor for all workers in the fishing industry. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3 1-8 Mr '54.

FISHES
see also subdivision under Black Sea, Yenisey River

"Contributions to general problems of ichthyology." Reviewed by N. I. Tarasov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1: 229-232 Ja-F '54.
Contributions to the study of acclimatization of Amur fish in the European part of the U. S. S. R. N. S. Stroganov, B. V. Verigin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1: 127-135 Ja-F '54.

FISHES - BACTERIOLOGY
Eradicating infection by Costia and Dactylogyrus in pond fish culture. V. A. Zakhvatkin, V. M. Ivasik. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:40-41 F '54.

FISHES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Bauer, O. N. [Sanitary measures for ponds in the control of parasitic diseases of fish] Sanitarno-ozdorovitel'nye meropriiatiia v prudovykh khoziaistvakh pri parazitarnykh zabolevaniiakh ryb. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 33 p.

FISHES - PARASITES see Parasites - Fishes

FISHES - PHYSIOLOGY
Data for the study of conditioned defensive reloxes in young fish. G. V. Popov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:774-788 S-O '53.

FISHES, FRESH-WATER
"Principles of the biological productivity of bodies of water." G. S. Karzinkin. Reviewed by V. I. Zhadin, T. B. Berliand. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:222-229 Ja-F '54.

FISHING
see also subdivision under Volga Delta

Group method of locating fish. G. S. Popov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2: 10-17 F '54.

FISHING - IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Dormenko, V. V. [Shore and shipboard equipment and machinery for the fishing industry] Beregovye i sudovye rybopromyslovye ustanovki i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 366 p.
NM-1 seine hauler. S. S. Torban. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:4-8 Mr '54.

FISHING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in fishing

FISHING BOATS
see also subdivision under Baltic Sea

For extensive introduction of motor-driven seiners in river fishing. V. S. Strazova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:23-30 F '54.

Problems in improving inventory of material [illegible] of the fishing industry's fleet. I. P. Anufrien [illegible] khoz. 30 no. 3:21-26 Mr '54.

FISHPONDS
Bauer, O. N. [Sanitary measures for ponds in [illegible] trol of parasitic diseases of fish] Sanitarno-ozdorovitel'nye meropriiatiia v prudovykh khoziaistvakh pri parazitarnykh zabolevaniiakh ryb. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstva legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl., 1953. 33 p.
Use of machinery in disinfecting fishponds. A. I. [illegible] naev and others. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2 41 [illegible] F '54

FISSION, NUCLEAR see Nuclear fission

FISTULA, LACRYMAL
New instrument for suturing mucous membranes in [illegible] dacryocystorhinostomy. M. A. Mungiev. Vest. [illegible] 33 no. 2,30 Mr-Ap '54.

FLAGS
State flags of the union republics of the U. S. S. R. Sov. soiuz no. 3:0 Mr '54.

FLASHLIGHT PHOTOGRAPHY see Photography, Flashlight

FLAX
Effect of the reaction of the medium upon the [illegible] of anaerobic flax retting and the development of causative agents, Bac. felsineum and Bac. pectinovorum in pure cultures. V. G. Alekseeva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:45-47 '53
For the development of industrial production of paper on a large scale. A. M. Antropov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54.
Photoperiodic response of varieties of flax. I. N. Sizov. Agrobiologiia no. [illegible] Ja-F '54.
Ways for increasing production of fiber flax. A. V. Vinogradov. Zemledelie 2 no. [illegible]

FLOORS
Removable attachement for the O-O [illegible] for cleaning asphalt sub-floors. M. A. Ilarionov, V. P. Korzhetskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:8-9 '53.
Three-ply floors slabs. L. Mullaina, I. Ilarionov, V. Shevchenko. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 3 no. 1 10-13 Ja '54.

FLORA see Botany; Fresh-water flora

FLOUNDERS
Concerning IU. P. Zaitsev's article on the [illegible] of the roe of flounders. V. A. Vodiantskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:220-221 Ja-F '54.

FLOUR MILLS - DICTIONARIES
Ponomarev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. [English, [illegible] dictionary of technical terms on the milling [illegible] coarse meal and feed mixtures, and terms pertaining to the operation of grain elevators] Anglo-russkii slovar' tekhnicheskikh terminov [illegible] nomu, krupianomu i kombikormovomu [illegible] i elevatornomu khoziaistvu. 2., dop. [illegible] Gos. izd-vo tekhn. i ekon. lit-ry [illegible] tovok, 1953. 107 p.

FLOW METERS
Marine rotary current gauge with an electrical [illegible] puter. V. N. Girenko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. [illegible] Mr '54.

FLOWOFF see Runoff

FLUID DYNAMICS
Method of characteristic curves for [illegible] metrical "self-pattern" flow of fluids. A. [illegible] monian. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no 12:63 [illegible]

FLUID MECHANICS
Angular lateral outflow of fluids from [illegible] a constant cross-section. V. N. Talieva. [illegible] SSSR 94 no. 4:635-638 F '54.
Forms of flow of gas-fluid mixtures in [illegible] tubes. M. A. Mologin. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 807-810 F '54.
Shapes of cavitation areas produced by [illegible] streamlined plates. K. K. Shal'nev. [illegible] 94 no. 6:1017-1020 F '54.

FOAM
Use of fusel oils and their by-products as [illegible] agents. V. N. Kozlov, V. M. Arashkevich, [illegible] Sokolov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 [illegible] '54.

FODDER see Feeding and feeding stuffs

FOLIC ACID
Inhibiting effect of folic acid upon the activity of [illegible] cinodehydrogenase. J. Krawczynski. [illegible] Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:190-194 '53.

FOLK POETRY
Present-day folk poetry. B. Putilov. Zvezda no. 1 144-151 F '54.

FOLK SONGS
Remarks on A. I. Chernoff's collection "Russian folk songs and ballads." Nash put' no. 1:46 Ja '54

FOOD
Shortcomings in textbooks on the science of food products. M. Nikol'skii. Sov. torg. no. 1:44-46 '54.

FOOD - ANALYSIS
Application for the fluorescent examination of fruit and potatoes. Pishch. prom. no. 1:34 Ja '54

FOOD - PRESERVATION
Sterilization of food products [Oil engineers, 1953, No. 6 p. 410]. Masl. zhir. prom. 18 no. 1:14 '54

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Methods of decontaminating duck eggs from farms with an incidence of salmonellosis. I. A. Arilskii, A. G. Ostapovskii, L. V. Kalnoylov, L. I. Gorieva. Gig. i san. no. 3:49-50 Mr '54
Organoleptic and toxic properties of meat, fat and milk of animals which ate fodder treated with benzene hexachloride. I. N. Gladenko. Gig. i san. no. 3:39-44 Mr '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY
See also subdivision under Moldavia

For further quality improvement of food products. M. N. Abramov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:7-12 Ja-F '54.
Let us increase the output of food products. V. Martinov. Sov. profsoiuzy. 2 no. 1:42-44 Ja '54
A map of new construction projects. G. Bogolepov, and Kal'f. Pishch. prom. 13 no. 2:30-31 F '54.
New construction in the food industry. Geog. v shkole no. 1:63-65 Ja-F '54.
October revolutions of the Soviet government and the Central Committee of the Communist Party. M. Vasil'ev. Vest. inst. po izuch. ist. Kul'ta no. 7:59-67 '54.

FOOD SUPPLY see subdivision under United States

FOOD SUPPLY - STATISTICS
For mass consumption. Kul't. i zhizn. 14 no. 1:11-12 D '53.

FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE
Experience in using VIV anti-foot and mouth vaccine on state fattening farms. V. G. Dobatkevich. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:31-33 Ja '54

FORAGE PLANTS see subdivision under Ukraine

FORCE AND ENERGY
The great law of nature, the conquest of coal taken and the dawn. B. Granskii. Kul't. pros. rab. 13 no. 1:44-48 Ja '54.

FORCED LABOR
Gold of Kolyma [Archangel'sk. Rasskazy] Sov. pisatel' 1954 44-47 Ja '54.

FOREST ECOLOGY see subdivision under Peat River Valley

FOREST INDUSTRIES see Wood using industries

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Improving forest management. Les. khoz. 7 no. 1:4-7 '54
Modified clear cutting and its economic importance. N. I. Baranov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:75-77 F '54
More attention to the organization and work of forest-seed forest reclamation stations. A. P. Isakovich, A. F. Usatov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:85-91 F '54

FORESTATION see Afforestation, Reforestation

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Administrative setup for forest production. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:92-97 F '54.
Introducing progressive practices in logging. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:61-64 F '54
Study of the theme "forest" in grade 2. I. V. Firsova. Nach. shkola 32 no. 1:11-15 Ja '54
Ways of developing forestry in the R.S.F.S.R. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:27-31 F '54
Yield possibility in forests. V. P. Tsepliaev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:3-13 F '54

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Poland

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - MENSURATION
More about a table of the sum of cutting areas and growing stock on one hectare with a density of 1. P. V. Voropanov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:27-28 F '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY - VALUATION
Kulerova, A. F. [Use of aerial photography in forest valuation] Ispol'zovanie aerosnimkov pri taksatsii lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 115, [1] p.

FORGING
Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. Kafedra "Mashiny i tekhnologiia obrabotki metallov davleniem." [Machines and technology of compression methods used in metal working] Mashiny i tekhnologiia obrabotki metallov davleniem; sbornik statei. Pod red. A. I. Zimina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 111 p.
Forging rollers for 300-ton presses. P. I. Serdiukov, I. A. I. Chernenog. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:42-43 Ja '54.
Some tasks in the field of forging. M. V. Storozhev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:7-11 Ja '54.

FORGING STANDARDS
Setting up of tolerance and allowance standards for drop forged parts. I. G. Sokolov. Standartizatsiia no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '54.

FORMOSA REFUGEES POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Voice of Russians on the island of Formosa. K. Silonov. Rus. rech' 3 no. 12:11-16 Jl '53.

FORMS, QUADRATIC
Convergence of iterative processes and criteria for sign determination of quadratic forms. Yu. M. Gavurin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. mat. 18 no. 1:87-94 Ja-F '54
Minimum of binary biquadratic forms. Part 1. Definite forms. L. Cerny. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1: 1-26 My '53

FOUNDATIONS
Axial force calculations of a rectangular foundation and simultaneous action moments in both major surfaces of the foundation without accounting for tensile stress. M. I. Karakozov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:14 Ja '54
Earthwork technique and the laying of foundations in residential building construction. V. I. Lukashevich. Mekh. stroi. tekh. 8 no. 1:26-30 Ja-F '54.

FOUNDRIES
Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-issledovatel'skoe tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo liteishchikov. Leningradskoe otdelenie. [Technological aspects of cast metal parts] Tekhnologo. liteinoi chasti. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 150 p.
Youth in science and production. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:31-32 Mr '54.

FOUNDRY CHEMISTRY
Chemical method for drying foundry molds. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 1:19 Mr '54.

FRACTURES
Detail of osteosynthesis using metal in infected fractures of long tubular bones. I. I. Krupko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:10-18 Ja '54.

FRAMING (BUILDING)
Installation of right reinforcement blocks for the framework of the main building of an electric power station by means of stiffing derricks. G. S. Gal'perskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 1:41-44 F '54.

FRANCE. COAST CHANGES
Shifting shore. Vokrug sveta no. 2:45 F '54.

FRANCE. FOREIGN RELATIONS
India and France. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:10 F '54.

FRANCE. FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Treaty of alliance and mutual assistance between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the French Republic. V zashch. mira 5 no. 33:8-10 F '54.

FRANCE - HOUSING
When war takes tolls on... G. Rassadin. Ogonek 32 no. 9:28-29 F '54.

FRANCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
France fights. Pierre Garaudy. Smena 31 no. 4:18-19 F '54.

FRANCE - SPORTS
Life in Paris. A. Kuleshov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2: 36-37 '54

FRANCE - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:64 F '54

FRANCE - TEACHERS
Guests of French teachers. I. Grivkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7:27-31 F '54

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
Patriotic play by Ivan Frankol ("The dream of Prince Sviatoslav," Reviewed by M. Vovchenko). Novyi mir 30 no. 1:248-252 Ja '54.

FRANTSE
The Byzantine historians Ducas and Frantse on the fall of Constantinople, translation and preface by A. S. Stepanov. Viz. vrem. 7:385-430 '53.

FREEDOM see Liberty

FREIGHT HANDLING see Railroads - Freight

FREQUENCY CHANGERS
Frequency corrector for an automatic capacitance regulator. A. F. Vasil'ev, V. K. Kazanskii, I. D. Sterdmann. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:38-39 F '54.

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

FRESH-WATER FISH'S see Fishes, Fresh-water

FRESH-WATER FLORA see subdivision under Dnieper River; Dniester River

FRICTION
Correlation between friction and surface smoothness in metal cutting in various media. Iu. M. Vinogradov. Trudy Sem. po kach. poverkh. 2:28-30 '53.

FROGS
Antibiotic substances of tissues of genus frogs. V. K. Mikhailovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45 Ja '54.

FROMER, RUDOLF
Book on forestry in the Polish People's Republic ("Introduction to the economics of forestry" [in Polish]. Rudolf Fromer. Reviewed by K. A. Sudachkov). Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:90-91 F '54.

FROST
Designs of an invisible artist. Pioner no. 2:08 F '54.

FROSTBITE
Prevention of frostbite. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:33 '54.

FROZEN GROUND
Calculation of the depth of ground freezing and thawing. A. G. Kolesnikov, G. A. Martynov. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:13-30 '53.
Calorimetric method of determining the ice content of soils. Z. A. Nersesova. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:77-85 '53.
Effect of heat insulation on the process of water migration in freezing ground. A. P. Bozhenova. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:52-64 '53.
Foreword. N. A. Tsytovich. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:3-4 '53.
Laboratory research concerning frozen ground. N. A. Tsytovich. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:5-12 '53.
Method of determining coefficients of thawing and settling of frozen ground. L. P. Shushertina. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:118-134 '53.
Methods of determining thermal capacity of frozen ground. O. S. Konnova. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. 1:65-70 '53.
Phase states of water in ground freezing and thawing. Z. A. Nersesova. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl.

FULLER, JOHN FREDERICK CHARLES, 1878-
Fuller is preparing for a campaign. Nov vrem 11 no. 2,24 Ja '54

FUNCTIONS
Method for the effective solution of an inverse boundary value problem. M Krein. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 6 987-990 F '54
Realization of a linear function in a class of P -systems S V IAblonskii Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 5 805-806 F '54

FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC
Certain analogies in the construction of sequences of analytic functions and continuous representations of compacts. A I Polak Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4 627-630 F '54.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE
Best weighted approximation on the entire axis by means of entire functions of finite order N. I. Akhiezer Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 6,983-986 F '54

FUNCTIONS, ORTHOGONAL
Operational orthogonal polynomials and methods of approximation for the determination of the spectrum of linear bounded operators. IU V Vorob'ev Usp. mat nauk 9 no 1-63-90 Ja-F '54

FUNCTIONS, POTENTIAL see Potential, Theory of

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Tabulation of Taylor's formula for functions of three variables L IA. Neishuler Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5 797-800 F '54.

FUNGI
see also subdivision under Turkmenistan

Infection of seeds by the fungus Alternaria. I I Zhuravlev, T P Skabichevskaia Geog sbor. no 2:167-171 '53
New forms of Sphaerotheca fuliginea Poll. (De formis novis Sphaerothecae fuligineae Poll.). P. N. Golovin. Bot mat. Otd spor. rast. 9 119-123 My '53.
Species of tooth fungi of the Hydnaceae family which is new and rare in the U. S. S R (Species Hydnacearum ad URSS novae et rarae). T. L. Nikolaeva Bot. mat. Otd. spor rast 9:145-153 My '53.

FUNGI, FOSSIL
Materials on microscopic remnants of fossil fungi from Tertiary deposits of the U. S. S. R. (Contributiones ad reliquias microscopicas fungorum fossilium e stratis tertiariis URSS). A. A. Chigurlaeva. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9,109-114 My '53.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
see also subdivision under Estonia, Georgia

Sarkisov, A. Kh [Atlas of fungi which are pathogenic for farm animals and poultry] Atlas gribov patogennykh dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 158 p.
Certain practical problems of roentgenotherapy in mycosis of the scalp. A M. Arievich, A. S. Bezzabotnov. Vest. ven. i derm no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '54.
Lesions of skin folds caused by Epidermophyton rubrum. I. I. Umnova Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1,11-15 Ja-F '54.
Mycological notes (Notulae mycologicae). IU. Smarods. Bot. mat Otd. spor. rast. 9,129-132 My '53.
New species of fungus, Typhula humulina A. Kuzn., in underground stems of hops (De fungo novo Typhula humulina A. Kuzn in ramulis subterraneis Humuli lupuli L.). A. P. Kuznetsova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9,142-145 My '53.
New species of Podosphaera on plums (De specie nova Podosphaerae in Pruno ussuriense). P. N. Golovin. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:117-119 My '53.

FUR TRADE see subdivision under Leningrad

FURNITURE
Interwoven springs. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2 35 F '54.
Pressed decorative elements of furniture. E. S. Levandovskii, M. Z. Ezerskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:9-11 Ja '54.

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Continuous production of chairs at the Bozhenko furniture plant. G. N. Kossovskii, Z. M Spitkovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1,21-24 Ja '54.

FUSARIUM
Fusarium infection of tree and shrub seedlings and ways of combatting it. I. I. Zhuravlev. Geog. sbor. no. 2,145-166 '53.

FUSEL OIL
Use of fusel oils and their by-products, as foaming agents. V N. Kozlov, V M Arashkevich, B. A. Sokolov. Zhur prikl khim. 27 no. 2 223-225 F '54

GAGES see Gauges

GAIDAR, ARKADII PETROVICH, 1904-1941
A meeting of 4th grade pupils devoted to A. Gaidar's book "Timur and his gang." L. A. Molodchikova. Nach shkola 22 no 2-37-42 F '54.
Notes on the life of Gaidar. Boris Emel'ianov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2:8-13 F '54.
On our insert N. Filatova Ogonek 32 no 8,16 F '54

GAIVORONSKII, I I
"Collective-farm agrometeorological station." I. I. Gaivoronskii, I. M. Petunin. Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:108-109 Ja-F '54.

GALILEI, GALILEO, 1564-1642
Creator of the telescope. M. Astrov Znan sila no 3 33 Mr '54.
Galileo Galilei Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 42 F '54

GALIN, BORIS ABRAMOVICH, 1904
A creative work ("Miraculous strength " Boris Galin Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii). Oktiabr' 31 no. 3:182-187 Mr '54

GALKINA, O. I.
"Drawing instruction in the elementary school." O. I. Galkina. Reviewed by N I. Tkachenko. Nach. shkola 22 no 3:87 Mr '54.

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES
Bases for the indication of surgical therapy of cholecystitis. A V. Smirnov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1: Ja-F '54

GALVANIZING
Smirnov, A V. [Hot-dip galvanizing] Gorlachee tsinkovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 284 p

GAMALEIA, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1859-1949
N. F. Gamaleia. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2-42 F '54.

GAMBURTSEV, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1903-
Grigorii Aleksandrovich Gamburtsev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1,87-88 '54.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS - PARASITES see Parasites - Game and game birds

GAMES
Two books for club workers ("Amateur dance group," T. Kutasova, "Games and amusements." Review). Kul't. -pros rab. 14 no. 12:49 D '53.

GAS
Controlling gas contamination of air at a ceramic block plant. B. IA. Shur, A. V. Velichkovskii, S. E. Vinokur. Gig. i san. no. 2:49-50 F '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Murav'ev, I. V. [Design and operation of railroad engines and machinery] Ustroistvo i ekspluatatsiia putevykh mashin i mekhanizmov. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 558 p.

GAS APPLIANCES
Knapp, K. K. [Operation of the household gas system] Ekspluatatsiia gazovogo khoziaistva zhilogo doma. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953 122 p.
Inspection and servicing of gas appliances. IU. Belodvorskii. Zhir. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 1:13-19 '54.

GAS AS FUEL
Gas heating. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:34 F '54.

GASES - LIQUEFACTION
Gel'perin, I. I [Reference book on separating gaseous mixtures by the low temperature method] Spravochnik po razdeleniiu gazovykh smesei metodom glubokogo okhlazhdeniia. Sostaviteli I. I. Gel'perin, G. M. Zelikson i L. L. Rapoport. Pod obshchei red. N. I. Gel'perina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry, 1953. 391 p.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONING
On cases of acute poisoning by so-called explosion gases in Leningrad in 1943. I. G. Fridiland, L. V. Dranitsyna. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:35-40 My-Je '47.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF
Explosions in gas flow concentrations; a new Riemann type equation. A. A. Pomeranzev. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:81-84 D '53.
Forms of flow of gas-fluid mixtures in [illegible] tubes. M. A. Mologin. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] 807-810 F '54.

GASES, INTERSTELLAR
Isothermic flow of gas in interstellar space changes in density and velocity [illegible] Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:31-35 Ja-F '54

GASOLINE - TOXICOLOGY
Combined effect of carbon monoxide and [illegible] vapors. V. M. Chernov, [illegible] toks. 10 no. 3:22-25 My-Je '47.

GATES
Vasil'evskii gates of 1336. V. N. [illegible] arkheol. 18:386-442 '53.

GAUGES
Consultation. V. Doschatov. Stan i instr. [illegible] 30 Ja '54.
Plotting graduation lines on a round scale [illegible] micron readings. A. D. Pokhodovskii [illegible] 25 no. 1:10-13 Ja '54.

GEARING
Effect of the cyclic tensile strength [illegible] concentration of stresses in the [illegible] L. V. Danilov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1 [illegible] '54
High-speed method for cutting a worm [illegible] Komolov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1 [illegible]
Planetary cog reducing gear. [illegible] zhir. prom 10 no. 1:20-30 '54.
Reducing the weight of gear wheels. [illegible] Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:26-30 Ja '54

GEDYMIN, A. V.
"Cartography." A. V. Gedymin. Reviewed by [illegible] Grimgerg. Geog. v shkole no. 2 [illegible] '54.

GEESE see subdivision under Kaluga Province

GENITOURINARY ORGANS - DISEASES
Use of phytoncides of onion and garlic [illegible] diseases. N. I. Sokolov. Veterinariia [illegible] 52 F '54.

GENTIANALES
Changes of some generic names of [illegible] of the families Asclepiadaceae and [illegible] E. G. Pobedimova. Bot. mat. Gerb [illegible] '53.

GEOCHEMISTRY
"A new Essay of Evaluation of the [illegible] sition of the Earth" [in English] [illegible] des amis des sciences et des lettres [illegible] ser. B, livre IX, p. 25-46, 1948). [illegible] viewed by N. Shebalin. Vop. kosm [illegible]

GEODESY - TABLES, ETC.
Distance tables for the DNII-3 [illegible] piece. A. P. Il'in. Vest. AN Kazakh [illegible] 84-88 Ja '54.

GEOGRAPHERS
"Outstanding native geographers, travelers and mariners" [in Ukrainian] no. 2. [illegible] Reviewed by P. G. Torokhov. [illegible] 74 Mr-Ap '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS
Mil'kov, F. N. [Influence of topography [illegible] mal life] Vozdeistvie rel'efa na rastitel'nyi i zhivotnyi mir, biogeomorfologicheskie [illegible] Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 162, [2] p.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, [illegible]

GEOGRAPHICAL RESEARCH
Method of expeditionary economic-geographical activities. A. N. Rakitnikov. Izv. AN [illegible] geog. no. 1:74-83 Ja-F '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Conference of the Geographic Society [illegible] Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1,118 Ja [illegible]

GEOGRAPHY
see also subdivision under Ceylon, [illegible] Tuva Autonomous Province

Tanfil'ev, Gavriil Ivanovich. [Geographical works] Geograficheskie raboty. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 676 p.
From the tundra to the subtropics. N. M. [illegible] Vokrug sveta no. 2:12-19 F '54.
Geographers assisting agriculture. [illegible] ob-va 86 no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '54.

GEOGRAPHY (Continued)
Geographical work in the Moscow Planetarium. A. Ryndin. Geog. v shkole no. 2:69-70 Mr-Ap '54.
Homemade apparatus for geography. M. N. Chatka. Geog. v shkole no. 2:48-52 Mr-Ap '54.
Letters to the editor. V. A. Raunb. Geog. v shkole no. 3:55-56 My-Je '54.
Some remarks on the article "Still more about boundaries of geographical regions." V. V. Kalesnik. Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:66-67 Ja-F '54.
Still more about boundaries of geographical regions. V. P. Lidov, N. L. Nik, E. M. Nikolaevskaia, N. V. Khmelova. Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:67-69 Ja-F '54.

GEOGRAPHY CONGRESS, see subdivision under China

GEOGRAPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Central "pedagogical reports" of 1954. V. A. Raunb. Geog. v shkole no. 2:67-68 Mr-Ap '54.
How should geography be taught in pedagogical institutes? N. N. Baranskii. Geog. v shkole no. 2:3-15 Mr-Ap '54.
Motion pictures as a textbook in geography. A. V. Smagin-Pskii. Geog. v shkole no. 3:46-48 My-Je '54.
Problems of the teacher in country supervision. O. V. Kolodeznaia. Geog. v shkole no. 2:70-71 Mr-Ap '54.
Regional studies work with students of higher classes. S. R. Laptev. Geog. v shkole no. 3:61-63 My-Je '54.
Regional study work in school. A. I. Shchetinov. Geog. v shkole no. 2:52-54 Mr-Ap '54.
Some problems in training new scientific personnel in geography. O. A. Konstantinov. Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:7-10 Ja-F '54.
Work with a geography circle. I. IA. Rantsevich. Geog. v shkole no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
see also subdivision "Economic geography" under Egypt, etc.; Siberia

Carry out extensive geographical research directed at further development of productive forces of the U.S.S.R. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geog. no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '54.
Russian economic maps and atlases. A. I. Lebedev-Frantsevich. Reviewed by I. I. Iofa, S. M. Rikhter, N. P. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geog. no. 1:80-90 Ja-F '54.
Some statements of M. V. Vodolazov. Antonov, N. I. Mal'kov. Izv. Vsesoiuz. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:67-72 Ja-F '54.

GEOGRAPHY, MEDIEVAL. MAPS
Russia (1923 -) G.S.G.K. Obshchestvo izucheniia proshlogo russkoi kartografii. [Historical atlas of Russia and the adjacent lands] Atlas istoricheskikh chertezhei. Pod obshchei red. I. A. Kommisskogo i A. P. Pronshtein. Moskva, 1953. 63 p.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL, see Physical geography

GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH, see subdivision under Asian Russia

GEOLOGY
see also subdivision under Altai Mountains, Baigan'skii Valley, Bashkiria, Georgian Soviet Republic, Kazakhstan, Kobyatan, Kuznetsk Ala Tau, Oleksma Valley, Rakhat, Sayan Mountains, South Central Asia, Transbaikalia, Ural Mountains, Vilui Valley, Yenisey Ridge

"Course in geography." By D. I. Shcherbakov, the first original Russian textbook in geology. Ia. A. Pavlov. Ocherki po istorii geol. znanii no. 1:137-139 '53

S. N. Nikitin and the significance of his work in the development of Russian geological science. V. A. Varlov. Ocherki po istorii geol. znanii no. 1:151-160 '53

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY, see Bibliography - Geology

GEOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Russian geologists at international geological congresses (abroad in 1933). B. M. Keller. Ocherki po istorii geol. znanii no. 1:150-156 '53

GEOLOGY - HISTORY
Applied geology in Russia at the beginning of the 19th century. V. V. Ivanov. Ocherki po istorii geol. znanii no. 1:10-16 '53

GEOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Skillfully combine classroom and scientific work. G. P. Gerasimov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:85-89 D '53.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC, see subdivision under Caspian Sea, Dnepr Basin, Kalasha, Moldavia, Second Baku, Zaporozh'ye region

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL, see subdivision under Kolyan, Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

GEOMETRY, ANALYTIC
Privalov, Ivan Ivanovich. [Analytic geometry] Analiticheskaia geometriia. Izd. 18., chastichno pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 360 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL
Concerning Petersen's equations. IA. S. Dubnov. Uch. zap. mat. mask. 9 no. 1:101-106 Ja-F '54

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL, PROJECTIVE
Projective differential geometry of correspondences between two spaces. Part 1-5. I. Cech. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3:91-108 Jl '52
Separation of a pair of complexes. S. P. Finikov. Uch. zap. mat. mask. 9 no. 1:125-130 Ja-F '54.

GEOPHYSICS
Magnitskii, V. A. [Principles of geophysics] Osnovy fiziki zemli. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 299 p.
"On the dynamics of the earth's crust" [in English] Gerlands Beitr. zur Geophysik. Leipzig. Bd. 1, Heft 1, 1954. W. Inderlezky. Reviewed by N. Shebalin. Vop. komm. 6:173-174 '52.
"Problem of the energy balance of the earth in geotectonic hypotheses." (author's abstract). E. N. Lazarkin. Vop. komm. 6:173-174 '52.

GEORGIA - BRONZE AGE
Bronze axes of western Georgia (principal types of weapons of the late Bronze Age culture). O. M. D'Iakonidze. Sov. arkheol. 18:261-300 '54.

GEORGIA - FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Septoria lycopersici Speg. et Kell. in the Georgian S.S.R. (De Septoria lycopersici Speg. et Kell. in Georgia mihi). I. G. Nakhutsrishvili. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:159-160 My '54

GEORGIA - MUDFLOWS
Scientific meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. devoted to problems of mountain mudflows. L. D. Rikhter. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:91-94 Ja-F '54.

GEORGIA - MUSHROOMS
New species of pileate fungus from Georgia (Species nova fungi Caucasici ex Georgia). I. G. Nakhutsrishvili. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:157-158 My '54

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC, see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC, see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE
Internal laws of the development of the German language. V. M. Zhirmunskii. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 3:3-9 '53

GERMAN LANGUAGE. ETYMOLOGY
Problem of the stability of the basic vocabulary of the German language. T. V. Shtepa. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161, 137-159 '53.

GERMAN LITERATURE. PERIODICALS
"New German literature." Nos. 1-10, 1953 [in German] Reviewed by P. Pospelov. Novyi mir 30 no. 1:258-262 My '54

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
An American plan for a German question ("German master key to peace" [in Englo.]. James P. Warburg. Reviewed by D. Mel'nikov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:30-32 F '54
In Berlin from our special correspondent. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:13-16 F '54.
In those days . . . (Ogonek 32 no. 6:11 F '54.
The logic of Mr. Wade. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:24-25 Ja '54
A peace treaty with Germany is an urgent matter. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6:1-3 F '54.

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - AUSTRIA
Against a new "anschluss." B. Fomin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:27-28 Ja '54.

GERMANY - HISTORY
Role of the masses at the beginning of the struggle for the unification of Germany (15th-16th centuries). M. M. Smirin. Vop. ist. no. 1:80-99 Ja '54.

GERMANY - TERRITORIAL EXPANSION
Debt which we should not forget. R. Enskii. Znamia Rosa no. 194 8-7 Mr '54

GERMANY - TRADE UNIONS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:84 F '54.

GERMANY - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
The question of German reparations. I. Romantsov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5:15-19 Ja '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ART
A month in the German Democratic Republic. B. Ioganson. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4,21-25 Ja '54

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A pledge of further successes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:31 Ja '54

GERMANY, EASTERN - MUSIC - PERIODICALS
In music journals. Sov. muz. 16 no. 1:134-136 Ja '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Rumor exchange." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7:26-27 F '54
Why do they fear the truth about the German Democratic Republic. I. Bardin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:28-30 Ja '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS
In the interests of the German people. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:4-6 Ja '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - CONCERTS
D. Glotzkh's concerts in Western Germany; from our special correspondent. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:26-28 Mr '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES
Bonn militarists in a hurry. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:23-24 Mr '54.
Documents on the rebirth of German militarism ("Bonn prepares a war of revenge." Reviewed by A. Bykhovskii). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:28-31 F '54.
"Grenadiers of the European army." Z. Savelin. Ogonek 32 no. 8,12 F '54.
Thus the Italians think. Alberto Jarmello, Ricardo Marinal. Ogonek 32 no. 9:31 F '54.
Western Europe is against the rebirth of the "Wehrmacht", foreign press review. V. Bernzhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:13-15 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic notes. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6:35-37 F '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Risky manoeuver. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:23 Mr '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - INDUSTRIES
Ruhr monopolies in power. A. Bykhovskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:7-11 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
American military bases in Western Germany; letter from Berlin. A. Zharkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:9-13 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Archbishop Aleksandr visits the Wurttemberg Minister. Tser. zhizn' 10 no. 1/2:31 Ja-F '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Germany (Democratic republic, 1949-) Amt für Information. [White book on the militaristic "general treaty"] Belaia kniga o militaristskom "obshchem dogovore. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 335 p.
Adenauer's appetite. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7:22-23 F '54.
Danger signal ("Our love affair with Germany" [in English]. Hans Habe. Reviewed by Ill. Arbatov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:28-31 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Political demonstrations in the western zones. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:44 Mr-Ap '49.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SCIENTISTS
Moves of the Bonn Reich. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5:23-24 Ja '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Value of a man; from life in Western Germany. B. Bonnksen. Ogonek 32 no. 7:16 F '54.

GHEORGHIU, CONSTANTIN VIRGIL, 1916-
The enigmatic Russian Ivan ("Twenty-fifth hour," "Another possibility," C. V. Gheorghiu, "Vasilii Terkin after the war," S. Obraszov. Reviewed by S. I. Bel'denkov). Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43:17-22 Ja '54.

GILEL'S, EMIL'
Belgian press on E. Gilel's concerts. Sov. muz. 16 no. 1:136-137 Ja '54.

GINSENG
Chemical composition and pharmacological action of Panax ginseng roots. E. S. Viaz'menskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:51-61 My-Je '47.
Data on the pharmacological characteristics of Panax ginseng roots. M. E. Burkat, P. Saksonov. Farm i toks. 10 7-15 Mr-Ap '47

GIRDERS
Korotkin, IA. I. [Bending and resistance of girders and girder systems] Izgib i ustoichivost' sterzhnei i sterzhnevykh sistem, stroitel'naia mekhanika karablia. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otdnie] 1953 517,[3] p.

GIZHDEU, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, d 1953
In memory of Lev Nikolaevich Gizhdeu. Vest. oft. 33 no 2:47 Mr-Ap '54

GLACIERS see subdivision under Pamirs

GLANDS, DUCTLESS
Neural regulation of the functions of endocrine glands. S. G. Genes. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1 44-73 Ja-F '54.

GLASS
Coordinated structure of silica glass. A. A. Appen. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3,7-9 Mr '54.
Glass structure and properties of molten silicates. O. A. Esin, P. V. Gel'd. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3,4-6 Mr '54.
Iridescent glass. M. A. Bezborodov, S. E. Savitskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:14-15 Mr '54
Some physico-chemical properties of boron-free laboratory glass. N. M. Pavlushkin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:10-13 Mr '54.
Temperature dependence of the viscosity of liquids and molten glasses. V. T. Slavianskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12 1776-1783 D '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Consultation on the science and practice of grinding and polishing glass. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:31 Mr '54.
Increasing the drawing of glass from tank furnaces. A. G. Perov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3,20-22 Mr '54.
Increasing the output of existing producing plants. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:1-3 Mr '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY
Structure of complex silicate glasses in view of results from studies of their properties. A. A. Appen. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:121-126 F '54.

GLASS-METAL SEALING
Fastening glass panes into metal casements. S. V. Koziol. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60,25-26 '53.

GLAUCOMA
Cause of the extinction of visual functions in glaucoma with normalized ophthalmic tonus. B. L. Radzikhovskii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2:20-25 Mr-Ap '54.

GLAZES
Boron-and lead-free glaze for majolica. A. I. Avgustinik, I. A. Metreveli. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:19 Mr '54.
Monograph on the physicochemical properties of glaze ("Physicochemical properties of high-voltage porcelain glaze" V. P. Barzakovskii, S. K. [illegible]vo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov). Stek. i ker. [illegible] 29 Mr '54.

[illegible]ONAUTICS)
[illegible]s in winter. V. Vygonov. Kryl. rod. 5 Ja '54.
[illegible]v's glider-plane design. A. Manotskov. [illegible]. 5 no. 1:12 Ja '54.

[illegible]ONAUTICS) - MODELS
[illegible]rs made from newspaper. A. Taller. 5 no. 2:14 F '54.

[illegible]OLD MORITSEVICH, 1875-
[illegible]icert of his own works. G. Mikhailov. 18 no. 1:110 Ja '54.

[illegible]IL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
[illegible] edition of B. V. Asaf'ev's works
[illegible]works," vol. 1, selected works on [illegible]. Reviewed by Gr. Bernandt). Sov. muz. 9-141 Ja '54.
[illegible]van Susanin." Vl. Protopopov.' Sov. [illegible]o. 1:54-65 Ja '54.
[illegible]linka. L. Zhivov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1: [illegible].

[illegible]HERAPEUTIC USE
[illegible] of oleandrin (from Nerium oleander). [illegible]kin. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:38-42

GLUE
Glue for applying Linerusta to walls and partitions. E. A. Rudenko, A. G. Sergeev, K. I. Petrov. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 60:21-22 '53.

GLYCIDIC ACID
Investigation in the field of compounds containing three-membered oxide ring. Part 10. Reaction of ethyl ether and β, β -pentamethyleneglycidic acid with aniline. V. F. Martynov. Zhur. ob. khim 23 no 12,2006-2009 D '53.

GLYCOGEN
Interaction of various proteins with glycogen. E. G. Plyshevskaia, E. L. Rozenfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 6,1141-1144 F '54

GLYCOSIDES
Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Švek, E. Hlavayová. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2, 183-189 '53.

GNEDENKO, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH, 1912-
"Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." B. V. Gnedenko. Reviewed by A. P. IUshkevich. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1,155-158 Ja-F '54.

GOATS
Goats in trees. Vokrug sveta no. 3:33 Mr '54.
New variety of wool goats. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:104-105 D '53.

GOATS - DISEASES
Diagnosing tuberculosis in goats. M. D. Mezdrin. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:17-18 F '54.

GOAT'S MILK
Consultations. B. D. Vladimirov, F. E. Budagian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2 56 Mr-Ap '54.

GOETHITE
Regular concretions of goethite crystals in thin fractions of Devonian clay. V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4,765-768 F '54.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
Bookshelf, "Great Russian." Rus. put' 2 no. 12:31 Jl '53.
N. V. Gogol's work in creating the language of the characters in "Dead souls." V. N. Khokhlacheva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:22-29 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of proper nouns in N. V. Gogol's works. V. N. Mikhailov. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:40-48 Mr-Ap '54.

GOITER
Effect of X rays on the blood picture in goiter. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:83-87 D '53.

GOKASHO BAY, JAPAN - PEARL FISHERIES
In Gokasho Bay. S. Kukharenko. Vokrug sveta no. 2:48-49 F '54.

GOLD
Gold of Kolyma. IAremchuk. Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43: 14-17 Ja '54.

GOLDIAN DIALECT
Errors in the explanation of certain problems of the grammatical structure of the Nanai language and its history. V. A. Avrorin. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5: 107-130 '53.

GOLITSYN, IAKOV SERGEEVICH, 1880-1953
IA. S. Golitsyn; obituary. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3:61 Mr '54.

GONCHAR, OLES'
Not with full force ("Tavriya," Oles' Gonchar. Reviewed by An. Tarasenkov). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 294-297 '54.

GONORRHEA
Experiment with the use of streptomycin in the treatment of gonorrhea in men. A. N. Mikhailov, N. A. Bagrov, I. D. Kuznetsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1: 41-43 Ja-F '54.

GOR, GENNADII SEMENOVICH
Thousands of years in a step ("Youth from a far-off river." Gennadii Gor. Reviewed by Dm. Levonevskii). Zvezda no. 2:174-177 F '54.

GORBACHEV, S. V.
Concerning the article of S. V. Gorbachev "Theory of self-accelerating reactions." R. M. Flid. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1885-1886 D '53.

GORCHILOVA, EVDOKIIA PETROVNA, 1884-
Nurse E. P. Gorchilina. M. A. Karaulova. Med. sestra no. 3:28 Mr '54.

GORDON, L. V
"Technology of wood chemistry production pro[illegible]" L. V. Gordon, V. V. Fefilov, S. O. Skvortsov, G. D. Atamanchukov. Reviewed by D. I. Dobrynin. D[illegible] i lesokhim. prom 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54.

GORKI LENINSKIYE - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
Gorki Leninskiye. V. I. Lysogorov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:28-30 F '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gorbatenkov, V. E. [Gor'kii in Smolensk] Gor'kii v Smolenske; sbornik statei i materialov. Izd. 2 [Smolensk] Smolenskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1947. 68 p.
The problem of typicalness in the aesthetic of Maksim Gor'kii. An. Dremov. Sib. ogni 33 [illegible]: 151-163 Ja-F '54.

GOR'KIY - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
For the M. I. Chigorin Cup. N. Kroglus. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:53-54 F '54.

GOR'KIY - EXHIBITIONS
A. S. Popov at the Nizhnii Novgorod exhibition. A. M. Bakhrakh. Elektrichestvo no. 2,72-74 F '54

GOR'KIY PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Work practice of the Gor'kiy Province Pol[illegible] [illegible]ation Department. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,62-63 Mr '54.

GORNAYA SHORIYA - GEOLOGY
Gornaya Shoriya, Kuznetsk Ala-Tau, and the western part of Eastern Sayan. K. V. Radugin. Trudy Vses. geol. dokem. no. 1:58-63 '52.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953
Appeal of the Czechoslovak Academy of [illegible] and Czech research workers. Chekh. biol. 2 [illegible] Ap '53.
Telegram of the Presidium of the Academy of [illegible] of the U. S. S. R. to the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences expressing condolence on the death of Klement Gottwald, President of the Czechoslovak Republic. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. V. [illegible]. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1:4 Ap '53.

GOUZENKO, IGOR, 1915-
The world outlook from Igor Gouzenko's point of view from "U. S. News and World Report." Tekh. gaz. no. 3:44-46 Ja '54.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
see also subdivision under China

Editorial: The decisive force is the people. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:2-4 Mr-Ap '49.
The Russian people has proved its [illegible] ability by deeds. Nash put' no. 1:2 N '51.
What to fight for. Spanish radio. Rus. put' 2 [illegible]: 10-12 My '53.

GRAIN
Makarova, S. M. [Experience in increasing grain crop productivity in the nonchernozem zone] Opyt povysheniia urozhainosti zernovykh kul'tur v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1953 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 37)
For a great expansion in grain production. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3:Insert Mr '54.
For new marked progress in grain growing. Sel. i mol. 6 no. 3:3-9 Mr '54.
More grain. N. TSitsin. Znamia 24 no. 3:152-164 Mr '54.
Toward a new increase in grain production. Sots. sotsuz no. 3:2 Mr '54.

GRAMINE
Reactions of a mobile amino group. Part 3. [illegible] position of gramine by reduction, as a new route to skatole synthesis. A. P. Terent'ev, N. A. [illegible] skii, N. A. Favorskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 [illegible]: 2035-2036 D '53.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
see also subdivision under Poltava Province

Wild grapes. Znan. sila no. 2:23 F '54.

GRAPES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Petrov, A. I. [Diseases and pests of the grape vine in the Tajik S.S.R. and ways of controlling them] Vrediteli i bolezni vinogradnoi lozy v Tadzhikskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1952. 52 p.
Life cycle and conditions of the development of the eudemis moth (Polychrosis botrana Schiff.) [illegible] Komarova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:102-113 Ja F '54.

GRAPHIC STATICS
Nekrasov, A. I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 5-e dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry
Vol. 1 [Statics and kinematics] Statika i kinematika. 1954. 388 p.
Vol. 2 [Dynamics] Dinamika. Izd. 5-e, pererab. 1954. 504 p.

GRASS TREE see subdivision under Australia

GRASSES
see also subdivision under Asia, Central, Kazakhstan, Rostov Province
Timov, A. N. [Red clover and Timothy grass in the northeastern part of the European U.S.S.R.] Krasnyi klever i timofeevka v severo-vostochnoi chasti evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 184 p.
Generation of wild oats by cultivated and weed grasses. B. M. Smirnov. Agrobiologiia no. 1:71-84 Ja-F '54.
New species of bent grass. M. V. Rodionova-Kovrzhagina. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:20-40 '54.
New species of Beckmannia. M. V. Rodionova-Kovrzhagina, A. A. Kovrzhagin. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:31-39 '54.

GRAVEL DEPOSITS
Remote results following natural attenuation by Danchev's discovery. I. V. Petrushevskii. Vest. khir. 71 no. 8:3-20 Ja-F '54.

GRAVITY
Lost weight. M. Antonov. Znan.-sila no. 3:11-12 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - ART, AMATEUR
Talks in oil-painting. Zhivop. SSSR 4:116 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - BUDGET
The English budget for [illegible] its principles and effects. Voprosy ekon. no. 2:144-151 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE
[illegible] Mos. vneshn. torg. 11 no. 2:30-34 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
The foreign press on the prospects for Anglo-Soviet trade. Mos. vneshn. torg. 11 no. 2:16-19 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - DESCRIPTION
Blunden, Israel' Grigor'evich. [Land of contradictions of contemporary bourgeois political economy in England] Strana protivorechii sovremennoi burzhuaznoi politicheskoi ekonomii v Anglii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 356 p.

GREAT BRITAIN - FIRE FIGHTING EQUIPMENT
Gasoline-driven fire [illegible] Pozh. delo 50 no. 3:29 Mr '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Chancellor's address. Mos. mezh. otnosh. no. 2:140-144 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN
Risky maneuvers. Sov. voin. 32 no. 3:7 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - RELATIONS (OTHER THAN WARFARE) WITH RUSSIA
Bolshevik. [Literature] Agitator. 1954 no. 3:47-48 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - IN BOOKS
In English schools. A. Bol. Sov. Entsik. 26 no. 3:19 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - NAVY
Black day in English navy. [Letter from Russian sailor] Pisk. i ogon. 28 no. 2:38 Ja '54.

GREECE - LEFT WING
On the new [illegible] Sov. voen. 31 no. 4:85 Ja '54.

GREEK CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Greek

GREEK LANGUAGE see subdivision under Black Sea region

GREENHOUSES
Steam in [illegible] Mol. i ovoshch. 31 no. 2:23-24 F '54.
Vegetables grown in [illegible] Ogonek 12 no. 2:28 Ja '54.

GREKOV, VASILII FEDOSEEVICH, 1893-1939
Vasilii Fedoseevich Grekov. [Obituary] Priroda 43 no. 2:105 Mr-Ap '54.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
A. S. Griboedov. A. Gukasova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:35-36 F '54.
A. S. Griboedov. [I.] Akimov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:25 Ja '54.
Author of a brilliant comedy, 125th anniversary of the death of A. S. Griboedov. V. Zhdanov. Smena 31 no. 1:17-18 Ja '54.
Griboedov sketch by L. Rukhmova. Pioner no. 2:27-27 Ja '54.
New materials on the murder of A. S. Griboedov. G. M. Petrov. Ocherk istor. vost. 3:146-165 '53.

GRIGORIEV, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1883
Joint meeting of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and the Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., devoted to the 50th anniversary of scientific activity and 70th birthday of Academician A. A. Grigor'ev. D. M. Ushakov, I. V. AN SSSR, otd. geog. no. 1:101-111 Ja-F '54.

GRINDERS AND GRINDING
Attachment for grinding guide bed plates. S. P. Bezgubov. Stan. i inst. 25 no. 1:31 Ja '54.
Automatic polishing machine. I. V. Kandoba, A. V. Voronkov. Stan. i inst. 25 no. 1:7-9 Ja '54.
Mechanization of lapping operations and investigation of lapping processes. M. IA. Pavlikin. Trudy Tomsk. inzh. pererab. 3:82-105 '54.
Some physical aspects of the grinding process. B. G. Rozhdestvenskii. Stan. i inst. 25 no. 1:11-14 Ja '54.

GRINDING WHEELS
"On a device for mounting grinding wheels." V. V. Bogorov. Reviewed by G. I. Ippolitov. Stan. i inst. 25 no. 1:39 Ja '54.

GRIPPI, see Influenza

GROCERY TRADE see subdivision under Moscow

GROUPS, CONTINUOUS
A [illegible] theorem of Baire about continuous Riemann spaces admitting a group of motions. Dop. AN Uzb. SSR no. 6:3-6 '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
[illegible] Vest. LGU, Ser. fiz. i khim. 9 no. 2:147-151 Ja '54.
Solitary [illegible] Dok. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1013-1016 F '54.
Duality [illegible] Dok. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1017-1020 F '54.
[illegible] Dok. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1021-1024 F '54.

GROUTING
The [illegible] Mekh. i avtom. proizv. 8 no. 2:45-46 F '54.

GROWTH
The [illegible] Priroda 43 no. 2:48 F '54.

GROWTH - HORMONES AND HORMONE-LIKE
[illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:[illegible] Sov. kniga, Eng. ed. 2:2 F '54.

GRUMM GRZHIMAILA, GRIGORII EFIMOVICH, 1860-1936
[illegible] Mem. Mus. Turkestana im. Grumm-Grzhimailo 1 (25th anniversary of the Museum). [illegible] Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:73-75 Ja-F '54.

GUAHAN, PAUL, 1649-1713
[illegible] Mo. sov. geog. i kartogr. Moskva, no. 2:93-95 F '54.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
[illegible] Mezhdunar. otnosheniia no. 2:127-137 F '54.

GUATEMALA - TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES
[illegible] Vnem. pred. dvizh. no. 4:24 F '54.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, A.
The struggle [illegible] "Brothers." A. Gudaitis-Guzevicius. Reviewed by P. Zinkevicius. Ogonek 32 no. 2:13 F '54.

GUDTSOV, NIKOLAI TIMOFEEVICH, 1885-
Akademik Nikolai Timofeevich Gudtsov. Nikolai Timofeevich Gudtsov. Moskva, 1953. (Materialy k bibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Serila tekhn.-teoreticheskikh nauk: Metallurgiia, vyp. 4)

GUL', ROMAN BORISOVICH
"Gray horse", political feuilleton. Biul. ATSODNR no. 2:14-16 Ja '54.

GULIIA, DMITRII IOSIFOVICH, 1874-
National poet of Abkhazia, Nikolai Tikhonov. Ogonek 32 no. 3:22 F '54.

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
Levin, O. A. [Anaerobic infection following gunshot wounds] Anaerobnaia infektsiia posle ognestrel'nykh ranenii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 250 p. (Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie voorazhennykh sil SSSR. Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii, vol. 9)
"Experience of Soviet Medicine during the second World War 1941-1945. Vol. 7: gunshot wounds and injuries of the eye," Reviewed by I. A. Kurenevich, S. N. Smirnov. Vest. oft. 34 no. 3:41-46 My-Je '54.

GUSEV-ORENBURGSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1867
"An obscure parish." S. Gusev-Orenburgskii. Reviewed by E. K. Prav. slovo 4 no. 33:125 Ja '54.

GUSINOYE, LAKE
At Lake Gusinoye. V. Kucherlavenko. Yokung avets no. 2:48-47 F '54.

GVOZDETSKII, N. A.
Discoveries of Soviet geographers ("How 'white spots' were wiped off the map of the U.S.S.R." N. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by D. Lukashov, L. Ivanovich). Novyi mir 30 no. 2:278-281 My '54.

GYMNASTICS
see also subdivision under Ukraine
Highest norms. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 3:26 F '54.
Week of victories in sports. Ogonek 32 no. 9:19-1 '54.

GYNECOLOGY
Strelchov, A. I. [Textbook of gynecology] Uchebnik ginekologii. Izd. 4. ispr. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 388 p.

GYPSUM
Role of hydration, crystallization, and drying in the hardening of gypsum plaster. V. V. Kontorovich. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:80-91 D '54.

HADAČ, E.
Letters to the editor. M. Deil. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 2:129-136 Ap '54.

HAIRDRESSING
Kulikova, A. I. [Barbershop practice; men's department] Parikmakherskoe delo, muzhskoi zal. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 77 p.

HALLUCINATIONS AND ILLUSIONS
Mechanism of the origin of visual hallucination. V. P. Osipov. Trudy Gos. nauch.-issl. inst. psikh. neiros. 15:161-167 '47.

HALOGENS
Copper absorbent for halogens and hydrogen sulfide in their determination in air. P. M. Sidorenkii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '54.

HAM
Ham in cans. A. Prisa. Ogonek 32 no. 11:25 Mr '54.

HAMSTERS
Change in the northern boundary of the habitat of the black hamster (Mesocricetus raddei nigriventer Nehr., 1898). A. A. Lukianenko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:208-209 Ja-F '54.

HAND
Study of the neural processes in motor reactions in children's hands. I. I. Kanaev. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:9-17 Ja-F '54.

HANDICRAFT - STUDY AND TEACHING
Work with teachers who are leaders of "skilled hands" groups. N. E. Tsirulin. Nach. shkola 32 no. 2:33-36 F '54.

HANDRAILING
Method of turning curved sections of handrails on a lathe. I. G. Lubarskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 30:13-15 '53.

HARBORS
see also subdivision under Kazan; Riga
Work of R. IA. Knaps on the dynamics of sandy beaches and deposition in harbors. Reviewed by V. P. Zenkovich. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 1:184-86 Ja-F '54.

HARD FACING
Effect of a lubricating and cooling liquid upon the thickness of the cold hardened layer. P. V. Timofeev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:70 Ja '54.

HARD FACING (Continued)
Effectiveness of the surface hardening of parts with transverse holes. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. M. Savvina Vest. mash. 34 no. 1 61-65 Ja '54
Liberation of carbon oxide during the heating of steel with high-frequency current in surface hardening. S. A. Rukher Vest. mash. 34 no. 1 96-97 Ja '54

HARDNESS
Hardness of γ-solid solution of iron-carbon systems at high temperatures K. A. Osipov, E. M. Miroshkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6,1065-1067 F '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Top remover Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:19 Mr '54

HAWAII - VOLCANOES
At the foot of a volcano Vokrug sveta no. 2 45 F '54

HEALTH EDUCATION
Experience in working with school physicians on health education of children. M. I. Kochetkova Gig. i san. no. 2 54-55 F '54

HEARING
Distinguishing the loudness of sound V. I. Kaufman Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15 84-111 '47.

HEART
Certain functional characteristics of the heart in dogs in prolonged experimental hypertension IU. G. Mitrev Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4 29-37 Jl-Ag '53.

HEART - DISEASES
Regional leukocytosis in inflammatory and necrotic diseases of the heart N. I. Speranskii, S. R. Belous Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4 76-83 Jl-Ag '53.

HEART - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Combined wound of the heart and of the right pleural cavity S. S. Ivanov Sov. med. 18 no. 3:42-43 Mr '54.

HEAT - CONDUCTION
Determination of soil heat conductivity by means of the Chudnovskii instrument. M. P. Timofeev. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39 37-43 '47.
Example for the computation of the coefficient of soil heat conduction. T. A. Golubova. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39.27-31 '47

HEAT - CONVECTION
Heat exchange between the soil and the air S. A. Sapozhnikova. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39:77-85 '47
Natural convection in chemical chain reactions L. I. Komarova Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12 1882-1884 D '53.

HEAT - RADIATION AND ABSORPTION
Some regularities of heat exchange by radiation. P. K. Konakov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12, 1847-1855 D '53.

HEAT - TRANSMISSION
Table laboratory. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:40 Mr '54.

HEAT CONTENT see Enthalpy

HEMP
see also subdivision under Polesye
For the development of industrial production of yarn on a large scale. A. M. Antropov. Tekst. prom. 14 Ja '54.
New method of resinifying hemp yarn. E. A. Eval'd. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

HEPATICAE
see also subdivision under Caucasus; Taymyr Peninsula
Genus Cololejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in the U. S. S. R. (Genus Cololejeunea (Spruce) Schiffner in URSS). A. L. Abramova Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9 176-183 My '53
A rare species of hepatica, Mesoptychia Sahlbergii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans, in the flora of the U. S. S. R. (Species rara Mesoptychia Sahlbergii (Lindb. et Arn.) Evans in flora URSS). K. I. Ladyzhenskaia. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9 168-173 My '53.

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS
Capillaroscopy in certain children's diseases, infectious hepatitis, athrombopenic purpura and hemophilia. F. A. Bogomolova, G. P. Matangina. Sov. med. 18 no. 3 34-36 Mr '54.

HEPTENE
Synthesis of branched acetylene hydrocarbons. Preparation of 2, 2, 3, 3, 6, 6-hexamethylheptene-4. A. I. Zakharova, G. M. Murashov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:1981-1986 D '53.

HEREDITY
New data on the investigation of acquired characteristics in mice. V. K. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:953-955 F '54

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
Volosova, V. N. [Social, political and philosophic ideas of A. I. Herzen] Sotsial'no-politicheskie i filosofskie vzgliady A. I. Gertsena Moskva, 1953 47 p.
N. G. Chernyshevskii and A. I. Hertzen during the years of the revolutionary situation (1859-1861). M. V. Nechkina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 1: 48-65 Ja-F '54.
Shevchenko and Hertzen. Georgii Gai. Oktiabr' 31 no. 3,174-181 Mr '54.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Conversion of α-acetofuran, furfurole, and furfurylidene aniline into N-phenylpyrrole. IU. K. IUr'ev, E. G. Vendel'shtein. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12: 2053-2056 D '53.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXACHLOROETHANE
Pharmacological characteristic of hexachloroethane. N. N. Plotnikov, L. N. Sokolov. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:47-51 Mr-Ap '47.

HISTORICAL RESEARCH
Conference on the coordination of research. V. B. Vop. ist. no. 1:179-180 Ja '54.

HISTORY - CHRONOLOGY see Chronology, Historical

HISTORY - PERIODICALS
Model list of problems which are planned for treatment in "Voprosy istorii" in the next years. Vop. ist. no. 1:189-191 Ja '54

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
New filmstrips history text. G. A. Gluzman. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:49-50 Mr '54.

HOCKEY
Eighth All-Union Tournament. P. Korotkov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2:8-9 '54.
[Hockey championship of the U. S. S. R.]. A. Novokreshchenov. Smena 31 no. 3:1 F '54.
Interesting hockey games. M. Merov. Ogonek 32 no. 8:12 F '54
Some advice on training squads in Russian hockey. V. G. Ponugaev. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1: 53-59 '54.
Soviet hockey players are champions of the world and of Europe. V. Frolov. Ogonek 32 no. 11:18 Mr '54.

HOGS see Swine

HOLLOW BRICKS see subdivision under Kiev

HOLZER, LEONHARD
Value of a man, from life in Western Germany. B. Bonniksen. Ogonek 32 no. 7:16 F '54.

HOME AND SCHOOL
"Voice of the school." K. Usachev. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:23 F '54.

HONEY
Acid and buffer properties of honey V. [illegible] Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:28-32 F '54

HONEY PLANTS
Nursery for a collection of honey plants [illegible] stvo 31 no. 2:62-63 F '54.
Organizing a long and continuous flow for [illegible] Kopel'kievskii Pchelovodstvo 31 [illegible] F '54.
Rape Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:51-52 F '54

HOPS - DISEASES AND PESTS
New species of fungus, Typhula humulina [illegible] underground stems of hops (Be fungus [illegible] humulina A. Kuzn. in ramulis subterraneis [illegible] lupuli L.). A. P. Kuznetsova. Bot. mat. [illegible] rast. 9:142-145 My '53.

HORMONES
Data on the problem of the divisibility [illegible] the posterior lobe of the hypophysis. I. [illegible] tova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:49-54 Ja [illegible]
Multiple character of hormonal secretion [illegible] renal cortex upon its stimulation. A. [illegible] Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:53-58 Ja [illegible]

HORMONES (PLANTS)
Effect of heteroauxin on animal organisms [illegible] Savchuk. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4 [illegible]

HORNBEAM
New data on the generation of filbert [illegible] G. S. Esaian. Agrobiologiia no. 1 [illegible]

HORSE BREEDING
see also subdivision under Arygis [illegible]
Best horse-breeding section. A. Ag[illegible] stvo 23 no. 2:42-44 F '54.
Thoughts of an old horse breeder. [illegible] A. [illegible] Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:26-29 F '54
Urgent tasks in horse breeding and [illegible] work. S. Budennyi. Konevodstvo 23 [illegible] F '54.
Use of the stallion Kameshok for [illegible] Isupov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:40 [illegible]

HORSE RACING see subdivision under Moscow

HORSEBREEDS see subdivision under Kabardian

HORSEFLIES
see also subdivision under Kamchatka
New means of combatting gadfly [illegible] Gan. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:47 [illegible]
Susceptibility of Sakhalin reindeer to [illegible] nose gadfly depending on the dose [illegible] brissa. I. P. Mishin. Zool. zhur. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

HORSES
see also subdivision under Ukraine, [illegible] ince
Letters to the editor. Kovalev, M[illegible] Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:45 F '54

HORSES - DISEASES
Control methods and problem of [illegible] against infestation by Haemaspondia [illegible] Saliaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:40 [illegible]
Gastrophiliasis in horses and methods [illegible] it. S. M. Beliaev. Veterinariia 31 [illegible] F '54.
"Lymphangitis epizootica." I. V. Okunte[illegible] by K. Lobanov. Veterinariia 31 [illegible]

HORSES - PHYSIOLOGY
Prianikov, L. G. [Atlas of the blood cells [illegible] marrow] Atlas kletok krovi kostnogo [illegible] dei, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz [illegible] 18 p.

HOTBEDS
Hotbeds with electric heating. E. P. [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:33-34 F '54
Hotbeds with heating systems. E. D. [illegible] Znan. sila no. 2:12-13 F '54.

HOUSE PAINTING - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Roller device for painting panel borders [illegible] walls. N. A. Markanov, A. N. Mar[illegible] i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:19-20 '53
Roller device for painting wall and [illegible] borders. K. E. Burmak. Rats. i [illegible] stroi. no. 60:15-16 '53.
Straightedge for use in painting panel [illegible] roller device. K. E. Burmak. Rats. i [illegible] v stroi. no. 60:17-18 '53.

HOUSE PLANTS
House plants. A. Sukhov. Rabotnitsa 32 [illegible] '54.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES
Useful advice. Tekh mol. 22 no. 2:19 F '54.

HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, ELECTRIC
Vacuum sweepers. A. Shmakova. Tekh mol. 22 no. 4, 34-35 Ap '54.

HOUSEHOLD UTENSILS see Kitchen utensils

HOUSING see subdivision under Finance, Karelia, Moscow

HOUSING - FINANCE
Strengthen bank control over housing construction. A. Burkanov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1:68-69 Ja '54.

HSÜ, PEI HUNG, 1894-1953
Hsü Pei-hung, 1894-1953. I. Levitov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:67-70 Ja-F '54.

HUNGARIAN MUSIC see Music, Hungarian

HUNGARY - ANTIQUITIES
Archeological excavations on the bank of the Danube in Hungary. V. N. Vop. ist. no. 1:180 Ja '54.
An unusual discovery. Vokrug sveta no. 1:23 Ja '54.

HUNGARY - FORCES
Composition and origin of forces in Hungary. I. D. Sidelnikov, V. P. Anan'ev, A. I. Ivanov, and Kodel AN SSSR 84 no. 4:649-652 F '54.

HUNGARY - PEASANTRY
Peasant movement in relation to crises and monarchical provinces of Austria-Hungary at the end of the 19th century and the beginning of the 20th century. M. A. Pimenov. Ocherki po istorii stran Tsentr. Evr. '52

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friendship month. Mezhdunar. zhizn' no. 11:94-96 '54

HUNGARY - RICE
Rice in Hungary. Mekh. sel'sk. proizv. no. 3:[illegible] Mr '54

HURDLE RACING
Towards new attainments in the hurdles. V. Rudnevskii. Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 4:7 '54

HUSSITES see articles on Bohemia, Germany, Religion

HUTCHINS, CHARLES, 1887-
Annotated bibliography of the published [illegible] also work [in Russian]. Trudy Vses. [illegible] Mr '54.

HYDROLYZATION, VEGETABLE
Results of vegetable hydrolysis [illegible] carbon. Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 7 no. 2:14-15 '54
Vegetable hydrolysis [illegible] species. [illegible] Ja '54

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Feokhovich, A. B. [Technology of five-year plan construction hydraulic engineering structures and new techniques in their construction; teaching materials] O tekhnike stroek piatiletki, gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia i novaia tekhnika na ikh stroitel'stve, materialy v pomoshch' slushateliu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 125 p.
Nelson, A. [On a small hydroelectric power plant] [illegible] A. A. Fedorenko. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] '54
Electric characteristics of hydroelectric power stations. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54
Essential new achievements in the building of hydroelectric power stations. [illegible] Gidrotekhnika 23 no. 1:3-5 '54

HYDROGEN
Catalytic activity of metals of period IV, in relation to interaction of hydrogen with oxygen. G. I. Borshchev, [illegible], A. G. Filippova, K. N. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:715-718 F '54

HYDROGEN CYANIDE
Absorption of hydrogen cyanide. Leopold Infeld. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] Ja '54

HYDROGEN CYANIDE.
Factory method for obtaining hydrogen cyanide from "Polyglas" at Kiselevsk by mechanized fumigation. S. I. Abramov, I. I. Shpektorov, R. IA. Kipiani [illegible] Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 7 no. 2:12-13 '54.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Atomic [illegible] hydrogen peroxide. Dokl. [illegible], A. I. Shvetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 84 no. [illegible] '54

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Rapid determination of sulfur and hydrogen sulfide in coke. [illegible] P. M. Nalivaiko. Koks i khim. no. 1:58-59 Ja F '54

HYDROGENATION
Hydrogenation of [illegible] unsaturated compounds. [illegible] Izv. Akad. nauk Kirg. SSR no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54
Mechanism of the hydrogenation of diarylethylenes. V. I. Isagulyants, [illegible], I. I. Ivanov, A. M. Tarasova, N. M. Mal'tsev, [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 84 no. 5:985-988 F '54

HYDROGRAPHY see subdivision under Caspian Depression

HYDROPHOBIA
[illegible] and diagnostics. [illegible] Veterinariia no. 2:42 F '54.

HYDROPONICS
Winter on the River. K. Barykin. Smena 31 no. 5:24 Mr '54.

ICE SPORTS see Winter sports

ICEBOATS
Faster than the wind. Ilia Ratmanskov. Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 3:20 Mr '54

ICELAND - CHESS
Icelandic chess players. V. Alatortsev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:58-59 F '54.

IKONNIKOV, V. V.
Book on monetary circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R. ("Monetary circulation and credit the U. S. S. R." V. V. Ikonnikov and others. I viewed by V. Batyrov, I. Slavnyy). Kommunist 30 no. 1:121-128 Ja '54.

IL'IN, M.
Man who conquered time ("Aleksandr Porfir'evi Borodin; 1833-1887." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Re ed by I. Bunzenaev). Ogonek 32 no. 7:23 F
Popular book about Borodin ("Aleksandr Profir'e Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by D mitrakii). Bov. mus. 18 no. 1:137-138 Ja '5

IL'INKA - AGRICULTURE
First steps, from a journalist's notebook. I. Ar Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:136-141 Ja-F '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Books about Russian graphic art. Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F

IMITATION
Origin of imitation in animals. N. I. Khotin. Tr Gos. inst. po izuch. morga 15:35-44 '47.

HYDRAULIC PRESSES
Hydraulic presses [illegible] N. I. Bolin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:30 Ja '54

HYDROCARBONS
Chromatographic analysis [illegible] N. M. Turkel'taub, V. V. Ershova, and T. V. Georgievskaia. [illegible] A. I. Bezzubov and Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 12:1622-1630 D '54
Comparison of the [illegible] of hydrocarbons [illegible] of unsaturated hydrocarbons [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:[illegible] F '54

Cryoscopic determination of the total quantity of aromatic and unsaturated hydrocarbons in the kerosene and [illegible] petroleum fractions. M. D. Tilicheev, N. A. Okhotnikova, Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:3-10 Ja F '54.
Transformations of cyclopentane homologs in aluminosilicate as catalytic agent. K. V. Topchieva, E. N. Rondovskaia, L. G. Pevnitskova, S. S. Novikov, S. I. Khromov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:87-100 D '53.

HYDROCARBONS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of certain benzene hydrocarbons on respiration and blood pressure. G. I. Gobkallo. Farm. i toksik. 10 no. 1:33-40 Ja F '47

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Feokhovich, A. B. [Technology of five-year-plan construction, hydraulic engineering structures and new techniques in their construction; teaching materials] O tekhnike stroek piatiletki, gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia i novaia tekhnika na ikh stroitel'stve, materialy v pomoshch' slushateliu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 125 p.
Nelson, A. [On a small hydroelectric power station] [illegible] A. A. Fedorenko. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] '54
Electric characteristics of hydroelectric power stations. [illegible] Elektrichestvo no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54
Essential new achievements in the building of hydroelectric power stations. [illegible] Gidrotekhnika 23 no. 1:3-5 '54

HYDROGEN
Catalytic activity of metals of period IV, in relation to interaction of hydrogen with oxygen. G. I. Borshchev, [illegible], A. G. Filippova, K. N. [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:715-718 F '54

HYDROGEN CYANIDE
Absorption of hydrogen cyanide. Leopold Infeld. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] Ja '54

HYDROGEN CYANIDE.
Factory method for obtaining hydrogen cyanide from "Polyglas" at Kiselevsk by mechanized fumigation. S. I. Abramov, I. I. Shpektorov, R. IA. Kipiani [illegible] Gidroliz i lesokhim. prom. 7 no. 2:12-13 '54.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Atomic [illegible] hydrogen peroxide. Dokl. [illegible], A. I. Shvetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 84 no. [illegible] '54

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Rapid determination of sulfur and hydrogen sulfide in coke. [illegible] P. M. Nalivaiko. Koks i khim. no. 1:58-59 Ja F '54

HYDROGENATION
Hydrogenation of [illegible] unsaturated compounds. [illegible] Izv. Akad. nauk Kirg. SSR no. 1:[illegible] Ja '54
Mechanism of the hydrogenation of diarylethylenes. V. I. Isagulyants, [illegible], I. I. Ivanov, A. M. Tarasova, N. M. Mal'tsev, [illegible]. Dokl. AN SSSR 84 no. 5:985-988 F '54

HYDROGRAPHY see subdivision under Caspian Depression

HYDROPHOBIA
[illegible] and diagnostics. [illegible] Veterinariia no. 2:42 F '54.

HYDROPONICS
Winter on the River. K. Barykin. Smena 31 no. 5:24 Mr '54.

ICE SPORTS see Winter sports

ICEBOATS
Faster than the wind. Ilia Ratmanskov. Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 3:20 Mr '54

ICELAND - CHESS
Icelandic chess players. V. Alatortsev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:58-59 F '54.

IKONNIKOV, V. V.
Book on monetary circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R. ("Monetary circulation and credit the U. S. S. R." V. V. Ikonnikov and others. I viewed by V. Batyrov, I. Slavnyy). Kommunist 30 no. 1:121-128 Ja '54.

IL'IN, M.
Man who conquered time ("Aleksandr Porfir'evi Borodin; 1833-1887." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Re ed by I. Bunzenaev). Ogonek 32 no. 7:23 F
Popular book about Borodin ("Aleksandr Profir'e Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by D mitrakii). Bov. mus. 18 no. 1:137-138 Ja '5

IL'INKA - AGRICULTURE
First steps, from a journalist's notebook. I. Ar Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:136-141 Ja-F '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Books about Russian graphic art. Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F

IMITATION
Origin of imitation in animals. N. I. Khotin. Tr Gos. inst. po izuch. morga 15:35-44 '47.

Correlation of hypertension and atherosclerosis according to clinico-anatomical and statistical data. E. A. Popova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:65-70 Jl-Ag '53.
Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension. A. A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Alperin, L. B. Gurevich, P. I. Loginova, V. E. Merkul'. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 1:48-64 Jl-Ag '53.
Experimental investigation of the causes of prolonged high blood pressure in dogs, materials on the problem of hypertonia. A. V. Napalkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:45-58 D '53.
Some remarks on the article "Dynamics of cardiovascular changes in hypertension" by A. A. Bagdasarov, P. M. Alperin, L. B. Gurevich, P. I. Loginova, V. E. Merkul', M. A. Ivanitskaia. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:64-65 Jl-Ag '53.
Types of neural reactions and clinical characteristics of hypertension. I. A. Vorobiunov, I. I. Fridber. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 1:37-46 Jl-Ag '53.

HYPNOTICS
Mixed and combined effect of barbiturates (medinal and hexenal) with morphine, pantopon, magnesium sulfate and local anesthetic substances on the isolated frog's heart. S. P. Zakrzhevskoga. Farm. i toksik. 10 no. 2:31-41 Mr Ap '47.

HYSTERESIS
Magnetization processes making conditions for the phenomenon of temperature magnetic hysteresis in ferromagnets. N. A. Baranova, IA. S. Shur. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:835-837 F '54

IACHMENEVA, NINA IVANOVNA, 1910-
Year of birth - 1910. Mikhail Zlatogorov. Ogonek 12 no. 9:7 F '54.

IAKOBI, BORIS SEMENOVICH, 1801-1874
"Boris Semenovich IAkobi, bibliographical index." M. G. Novitskaia. Reviewed by E. L. Nemtsovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 3:95-96 F '54.

IAKOVTSEVSKII, V. N.
Discussion of V. N. IAkovtsevskii's book "Merchant capital in feudal manufacturing Russia." Vop. ist. no. 1:162-169 Ja '54.
"Merchant capital in feudal manufacturing Russia." V. N. IAkovtsevskii. Reviewed by P. G. Ryndziunskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:157-162 Ja '54.

IAMSHCHIKOV, P. M.
P. M. IAmshchikov's method of tachineloscopy. V. P. Kovaznianov, O. I. Pozhitnova. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:64 Mr '54.

IEL'
Structure of natural ice. P. A. Shumskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:30-34 Ja-F '54.

ICE-BOATS see Iceboats

ICE CAVES see subdivision under Crimea

ICE FISHING
Winter on the River. K. Barykin. Smena 31 no. 5:24 Mr '54.

ICE SPORTS see Winter sports

ICEBOATS
Faster than the wind. Ilia Ratmanskov. Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 3:20 Mr '54

ICELAND - CHESS
Icelandic chess players. V. Alatortsev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:58-59 F '54.

IKONNIKOV, V. V.
Book on monetary circulation and credit in the U. S. S. R. ("Monetary circulation and credit the U. S. S. R." V. V. Ikonnikov and others. I viewed by V. Batyrov, I. Slavnyy). Kommunist 30 no. 1:121-128 Ja '54.

IL'IN, M.
Man who conquered time ("Aleksandr Porfir'evi Borodin; 1833-1887." M. Il'in, E. Segal. Re ed by I. Bunzenaev). Ogonek 32 no. 7:23 F
Popular book about Borodin ("Aleksandr Profir'e Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by D mitrakii). Bov. mus. 18 no. 1:137-138 Ja '5

IL'INKA - AGRICULTURE
First steps, from a journalist's notebook. I. Ar Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:136-141 Ja-F '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Books about Russian graphic art. Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F

IMITATION
Origin of imitation in animals. N. I. Khotin. Tr Gos. inst. po izuch. morga 15:35-44 '47.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYGIENE, RURAL see Public health, Rural

HYGIENE, VETERINARY see Veterinary hygiene

HYPERTENSION
Certain [illegible] and [illegible] formation of the heart in dogs in prolonged experimental hypertension. M. G. Mikoyan. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:29-37 Jl-Ag '53.
Conditioned and unconditioned vascular reflexes in hypertension. V. A. Kosmina-Sankovo. Zhur. vyss. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:883-886 S-O '53.

IMMUNITY
Gostev, V. S. [Biological significance of immunity] Biologicheskoe znachenie immuniteta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 1)
Immunogenesis in the skin. N. F. Gamaleia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:68-70 Ja '54

IMMUNITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Immunity

INCOME
Bachurin, A. Net income of socialist industry in the form of profits and turnover taxes (in Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1953. p. 3-72)
Role of the financial system in distributing the national income of the U. S. S. R. D. Allakhverdian. Vop. ekon. no. 2:60-74 F '54.

INDIA
New Asia. M. K. Kaleikar. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:45-48 F '54.

INDIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Trade agreement between the U. S. S. R. and India. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

INDIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Mukerjee, Radhakamal. [Laboring class in India] Rabochii klass Indii. Sokr. perevod s angliiskogo G. P. Babenysheva. Vstup. stat'ia A. Alekseeva. Pod obshchei red. A. A. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostran. lit-ry, 1952. 269 p.

INDUSTRIAL BUILDINGS
Construction of buildings for the textile and light industry in the near future. N. P. Shibaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2:18-23 F '54.

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY see Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Razumov, I. M. [Technical work standardization at industrial enterprises in the U. S. S. R.] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie truda na promyshlennom predpriiatii v SSSR, dopolnennaia stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Iz tsikla lektsii "Ekonomika i organizatsiia sotsialisticheskogo promyshlennogo predpriiatiia." Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serila 2, no. 64)
Book on the "Technical industrial financial plan of the industrial enterprise" by V. Kontorovich. M. Boginskii. Plan. khoz. no. 1:93-96 '54.
"Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises." I. G. Starichkov. Reviewed by M. Nesmii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.
A necessary book on the organization of work and wages in assembly-line production ("Problems of socialist organization of work wages in assembly-line production." A. Boltianskii. Reviewed by L. Kostin). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:88-90 Mr '54.
Productive capacity of an industrial enterprise and methodological principles for computing it. M. Fedorovich. Vop. ekon. no. 2:75-88 F '54.

INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS see Materials

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL RECREATION
Work of the physical culture group of the "Zaporozhstal'" factory. I. E. Denisenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:64-66 '54.

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Assign a greater role to production conferences. I. Bel'skii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1:45-49 Ja '54.

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
Baklanov, G. I. [Industrial statistics; textbook for accountants] Promyshlennaia statistika. Uchebnoe posobie dlia bukhgalterov. 2. perer. izd. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 334 p.
The riddle of Soviet figures on industrial development. V. Marchenko. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:21-25 O-D '53.

INDUSTRIAL TOXICOLOGY
Blood pressure modifications of animals under the influence of certain industrial poisons. V. K. Navrotskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:42-49 Jl-Ag '47.
Soviet industrial toxicology and the 30th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution. N. S. Pravdin. Farm. i toks. no. 5:48-63 S-O '47.

INFANT WELFARE see Maternal and infant welfare

INFANTS
Shchelovanov, N. M. [Training of young children] Vospitanie detei rannego vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no 2)

INFECTION
Levin, O. A. [Anaerobic infection following gunshot wounds] Anaerobnaia infektsiia posle ognestrel'nykh ranenii. [Leningrad] Medgiz, 1953. 259 p. (Glavnoe voenno-meditsinskoe upravlenie vooruzhennykh sil SSSR. Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii, vol. 9)

INFLAMMATION
Effect of sulfanilamides on inflammation. L. S. Sallamon. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:14-16 My-Je '47.
Effect of sulfanilamides upon the inflammatory reaction caused by Shigella dysenteriae. Kh. K. Forshtet, N. V. Svinkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:32-35 Ja '54.

INFLATION (FINANCE)
Apologia for inflation in present-day bourgeois political economy. E. Bregel'. Vop. ekon. no. 2:89-104 F '54.

INFLUENZA
Activity of acid phosphatase in blood serum and organs, and also of nucleotidases in organs of mice, in conditions of toxicity caused by the influenza virus in the body. M. Kh. Khazanov, S. S. Marennikova, T. D. Slavko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:725-728 F '54.
Controlling frequently recurring so-called "grippe". F. G. Epshtein, D. N. Fadeeva, V. L. Ostapkovich. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:24-26 Mr '54.
Epidemic influenza and its prevention. V. D. Solov'ev. Med. sestra no. 3:15-20 Mr '54.
Microflora of upper respiratory tracts in acute catarrhs and virus influenza. O. P. Lebedieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:26-34 '53.
Motor function of the stomach and intestines in experimental fever. G. I. Medvedeva. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:45-52 Ja-F '54.
Therapy and chemotherapeutic prevention of virus influenza under industrial conditions. S. I. Ashbol', N. G. Stolpetskaia, V. G. Sokolova. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:22-23 Mr '54.

INHIBITION
Experimental investigation of the irradiation of the inhibitory process from the secondary signal system to the primary. T. P. Fufygina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:718-727 S-O '53.

INHIBITION (CHEMISTRY)
Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of hydrocarbons. Part 3. Kinetics and mechanism of the decomposition of butane at low pressures and presence of isobutylene and propylene as inhibitors. A. D. Stepukhovich, A. M. Chaikin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1737-1747 D '53.

INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS
Fate of intravenously injected protein. A. E. Gurvich. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:94-113 Ja-F '54.

INK
Ink for kymographic registration. F. I. Eremenko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:104-105 Ja-F '54.

INSECTICIDES
Use of tagged atoms in the study of dust stability of phosphorus organic insecticides. K. A. Gar, N. N. Mel'nikov, IA. A. Mandel'baum, V. I. Chernetsova, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:729-732 F '54.
Use of tagged atoms in the study of the resistance of shield bugs and eurygasters to organic phosphorus insecticides and a study method for the observation of their infestation of plants. K. A. Gar, IA. A. Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, V. I. Chernetsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1189-1192 F '54.

INSECTS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Siberia

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Device for controlling the white butterfly (Aporia crataegi). B. I. Bel'skii. Sad i og. no. 2:79-80 F '54.
Ways of increasing the effectiveness of Trichogramma in combatting pests of agricultural crops. M. F. Kovaleva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:77-86 Ja-F '54.

INSTRUMENTS
"Russian instrument makers in the first half of the 18th century." V. L. Chenakal. Reviewed by A. Morozov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:31 F '54.

INSTRUMENTS, ENGINEERING see Engineering instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEASURING see Measuring instruments

INSTRUMENTS, MEDICAL see Medical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, OPTICAL see Optical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, SURGICAL see Surgical instruments and apparatus

INSTRUMENTS, VETERINARY see Veterinary instruments and apparatus

INSULATING OILS
Transformer oil with increased dielectric [illegible]. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:58 F '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Dynamic heat insulation. L. M. Rozenfeld, [illegible] Koshkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1 [illegible] Ja '54.

INSURANCE, AGRICULTURAL
Ways to improve the work of [illegible]. I. Drozdkov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:41 [illegible]

INSURANCE, HEALTH
Karavaev, Valentin Valentinovich. [Relief [illegible] temporary disability] Posobiia po vremennoi [illegible] dosposobnosti. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd. [illegible] lit-ry, 1952. 94 p.

INSURANCE, SOCIAL
see also subdivision under Cyprus
Define more precisely the regulations of [illegible] insurance. I. Zadonskii. Fin. i kred. [illegible] 57-58 F '54.

INTEGRALS
Abstract of the article "Foundations of the [illegible] integration in Euclidian spaces." [illegible] mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:273-277 [illegible]
Computation of an indefinite integral with a [illegible] number of values of the integrated [illegible] Krylov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:611 [illegible]

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)
Green ray. L. V. Antonov. Izv. Vuzov [illegible] 86 no. 1:102-104 Ja-F '54.
Measurement of minute modifications in [illegible] difference between two light waves. [illegible] tein. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:655-658 [illegible]

INTERFEROMETER
Fabry and perot interferometer for the [illegible] radiowave band. Review of current foreign literature by G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 [illegible] 178 '54.

INTERNATIONAL CORRESPONDENCE
Friendly help. P. E. Morozov. Med. sestra [illegible] 26-27 Mr '54.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES
To the sun. M. Khvastunov. Tekh. mol. [illegible] 10 Mr '54.

INTERSTELLAR GASES see Gases, Interstellar

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS
Obstruction of the transverse colon [illegible] V. E. Rurua. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:61 [illegible]

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Turkey

IOANN, Bishop of San Francisco
Trip of His Grace Ioann, Bishop of San Fra[illegible] V. Soglasie no. 26:26 D '53.

IOANN, Bishop of Shanghai
Sojourn of His Grace Ioann of Shanghai in [illegible] Angeles. P. V. I. Soglasie no. 26:23-24 [illegible]

IODIDES
Synthesis of tetra-n-butylammonium [illegible] Mikhailov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:247-[illegible] F '54.

IODINE - ISOTOPES
Testing of new "antithyroid" compounds by [illegible] radioactive iodine. IA. M. Kabak, I. D. [illegible] Konikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1193-[illegible] F '54.

IOKHELES, ALEKSANDR
Pianists. K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 2:121 [illegible] Ja '54.

IONIZATION CHAMBERS
Observation of fast charged particle tracks in the bubble chamber. Review of current foreign literature by M. D. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:147-170 '54.

IRAN - AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION - HISTORY
Agrarian legislation in Iran (1925-1941). A. V. Dashkevich. Ocherki agrarnoi istorii Irana (1925-1941). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 174 p. illus. maps, bibl. 3,000 copies printed.

IRAN - CAMPANULA
New Caucasian and Iranian species of Campanula. A. A. Fedorov. Bot. mat. Gerb. Bot. in-ta im. V. L. Komarova Akad. nauk SSSR 16:171-180 '54.

IRAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From Iranian impressions. I. Chistovskii. Vokrug sveta no. 1:44-47 Ja '54.

IRAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Introduction. Ocherki novoi istorii Irana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 311 p. illus. maps, bibl. 3,000 copies printed.

IRAN - HISTORY
Antifeudal movements in the empire of Nadir Shah (1736-1747). K. Z. Ashrafian. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 8:169-201 '54.
Convocation of the first Iranian Majlis and the struggle for the establishment of the constitution (October-December 1906). M. S. Ivanov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 8:70-113 '54.
New materials on the founders of A. S. Griboedov. G. M. Petrov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 8:146-165 '54.

IRAN - LAND TENURE - HISTORY
Agrarian relationships to Iran at the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. G. N. Pchelkin. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 9:111-147 '54.

IRAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Failure of Hitler's plan to attack the U. S. S. R. through Iran. M. V. Pegov. Uch. zap. Inst. vost. 8:5-40 '54.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE - BOOKS AND BOOKSELLING
Tsarist readers' letters with fact. [i. e. May notebooks of Irkutsk libr. Sov. kniga torg. no. 2:110-1 F '54.

IRON
Hardness of γ solid solution of iron-carbon-nickel at high temperatures. L. A. Orekhova, I. M. Mirkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 98:94 no. 6:1005-1007 F 10 '54.

IRON - ANALYSIS
Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between iron and oxidized slag. I. A. Petrunko, I. A. Shkarlatnaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1744-1751 D '53.

IRON - CORROSION
Corrosion of iron in acids with an admixture of the solution containing chlorine and with liquid fuel. I. V. Kozlov, V. V. Nikolaeva, Zhou Ju-hsi, trans. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:511-519 My '54.
Passivity of iron in concentrated sulfuric acid. V. M. Novakovskii, A. I. Levin. Zhur. Ak. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1113-1120 J '54.

IRON ALLOYS
Diffusion of cobalt, chromium and tungsten in iron and steel. P. L. Gruzin. Izvest. Ak. nauk SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 4:481-484 J '54.
Diffusion of alloy additions in iron-gallium alloys and the internal adsorption and gallization of gallium in iron. V. I. Arkharov, N. A. Ulitkov. Izvest. Ak. nauk SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 4:485-492 J '54.

IRON CHROMIUM NICKEL ALLOYS
Solubility of oxygen in iron-chromium-nickel alloys. S. V. Nerpin, Sze Ang-sze, A. M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1747-1758 D '53.

IRON INDUSTRY - HISTORY
Technology of ancient Russian metallurgy. Metallurgy of Great Russia. Department of ferrous metals in ancient Russia. V. A. Bakulin. Reviewed by P. Bardenshtein. Sov. kniga no. 9:181-184 My '54.

IRRIGATION
see also subdivision under Uzbekistan

For a thorough organization of hydrogeologic work on irrigation systems. M. M. Kataksev. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 3:42-51 Mr '54.

Irrigation of vegetables, preparing and maintaining the root layer of the soil. G. I. Pashkevich. Izvest. Akad. nauk Kaz. SSR no. 1:81-85 '54.

Planning and organizing water utilization of collective farms in cotton growing districts. S. P. Mergasov, G. K. Gerasimov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 3:22-26 Mr '54.

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

ISKANDER, NESTOR
Historical importance of the Russian "tale" by Nestor Iskander about the capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453. N. A. Smirnov. Viz. vrem. 7:50-71 '54.

ISOMERISM
Effect of temperature on the infrared absorption spectrum of polyethylene and rotational isomerism. I. I. Novak, Zhou Yeh-fa. Vest. LGU no. 4:18-24 Ja '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Poor management of the book trade in Ivanovo region. I. Voevodin. Sov. kniga torg. no. 2:15 F '54.

ISTANBUL - ARCHITECTURE, BYZANTINE
Present day state of landmarks of Byzantine architecture in Istanbul. A. N. Nikolaev. 7:116-160 '54.

ISTANBUL - DESCRIPTION
"Byzantine Constantinople" [in French]. R. Janin. Reviewed by A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 7:314-317 '54.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453
Armenian chronicles on the fall of Constantinople, preface and text preparation by A. S. Ananian, translation by S. S. Arevshatian. Viz. vrem. 7:411-466 '54.
The Byzantine historians Ducas and Phrantzes on the fall of Constantinople, translation and preface by A. S. Oganesov. Viz. vrem. 7:389-449 '54.
Historical importance of the Russian "tale" by Nestor Iskander about the capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453. N. A. Smirnov. Viz. vrem. 7:50-71 '54.
N. G. Berzhevitskii on the siege and capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453. I. N. Bozhidin. Viz. vrem. 7:467-482 '54.

ITALY - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Italy's foreign trade. Sov. vrem. 11 no. 10:89-90 '54.

ITALY - DISPLACED PERSONS
Displaced in Italy. Aleksandr Gorskii. Bul. ATSODNR no. 4:41-42 My Ap '49.

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Italy, under the oppression of monopoly. V. Antonov. Kommunist 30 no. 2:80-90 Ja '54.

ITALY - MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
Rome 11 o'clock." Giovanni Germanetto. Ogonek 32 no. 14:30 Mr '54.

ITALY - NEWSPAPERS
50th anniversary of the newspaper "l'Unita," the organ Rotta. Ogonek 32 no. 7:10 F '54.

ITALY - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Internal struggle of the political parties in Italy. A. Pla. Sov. profsoiuzy 10 no. 6:14-17 F '54.

ITALY - PUBLIC OPINION
Il ruolo italiano. Ditch. Alberto Iacoviello, Riccardo Marzari. Ogonek 34 no. 9:21 F '54.

ITALY - TRADE UNIONS
Struggle for the unity of the working class in Italy. Il movimento italiano. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:78-81 F '54.

ITALY - WOMEN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN
National Conference of Working Women of Italy. Rina Picciati. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 4:8-11 F '54.

ITRAKOV, B
The enigmatic Russian Ivan ("Twenty-fifth hour," "Another possibility," "I. V. Gheorghiu, "Vasili Terkin after the war," B. Itrakov. Reviewed by B. I. Bel'chenkov). Rus. yaz. 3 no. 42/43:17-22 Ja '54.

IUR'EV, M. F
Role of the revolutionary army during the first stage of the Chinese revolution." M. F. Iur'ev. Reviewed by N. F. Shushchkin. Vop. ist. no. 1:188-190 Ja '54.

IVANOVO - DAY NURSERIES
Twenty and forty. V. Krechetova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:20 Ja '54.

IVANOVO - KINDERGARTEN
Twenty and forty. V. Krechetova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:20-30 Ja '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book month. I. Shamin. Sov. kniga. torg. no. 2:21 F '54.

IVASK, GEORGE
"In the West", verses. G. Ivask. Reviewed by D. Sh. Zemnis Rec. no. 104:12-13 Mr '54.

IVUKIN, K. D
A useful book for builders of forest railroads. "Building artificial structures for forest railroads." K. V. Ivukin. Reviewed by V. S. Bratin. Les. prom. 14 no. 2,3 of cover F '54.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSŁAW, 1894-
Fate of a poet. M. Zhivov. Ogonek 13 no. 8:10 F '54.

IZIUROV, V. A.
"Calculations of traction in urban electric transportation." V. A. Iziurov. Reviewed by E. M. Gutenmakher. Elektrichestvo no. 1:94-95 Ja '54.

JAKARTA - PEACE - CONGRESSES
At the Indonesian National Peace Congress. Ogonek 32 no. 9:31 F '54.

JANIN, RAYMOND
"Byzantine Constantinople" [in French]. R. Janin. Reviewed by A. V. Bank. Viz. vrem. 7:314-317 '53.

JAPAN - CIVIL RIGHTS
Reactionary law of the Japanese authorities. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:31-32 F '54.

JAPAN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Travel notes of Japan ("Japan today." A. Kuzhin. Reviewed by V. Kudriavtsev). Vokrug sveta no. 2:50-51 F '54.

JAPAN - DRUGS
Japanese drugs seized during the war. Review. S. V. Tverdokhlebov. Farmatsev. tekhn. 10 no. 2:60-61 Mr Ap '47.

JAPAN - ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Glushakov, P. I. [Japan; an economic geography outline] Iaponiia, kratkoe ekonomiko-geograficheskoe opisanie. Moskva, Vneshne izdatel'stvo, 1945. 151 p. maps (1 fold.) tables.

JAPAN - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Fight of Japanese workers for their rights and the independence of the country. Rabochee dvizh. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:61-66 Mr '54.

JAPAN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Christmas and New Year's news from Japan. Bishop Iriney. Rus. sob. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:10-11 Ja '54.
Information from Bishop Iriney in Japan [in English]. Rus. sob. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:4 Ja '54.

JAPAN - POPULATION
Population census of Japan. Geog. v shkole no. 2:86 Mr-Ap '54.

JAPAN - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy. 2 no. 1:81-87 Ja '54.

JAPAN - TRIALS
Free the victims of the "Matsukawa affair"! Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 4:17 F '54.

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ...TIONS
"Kamikaze" (Corps of Special Attack) ...

JA

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JARDETZKY, WENCESLAS, 1896-
"On the dynamics of the earth's crust" [in English] (in Bull. de la Soc. des amis des sciences et des lettres de Poznan, ser. B, livre IX, p. 3-23, 1948) W. Jardetzky. Reviewed by N. Shebalin. Vop. kosm. 1:275 '53.
"On the migration of the poles" [in French] (in Bull. de la Soc. des amis des sciences et des lettres de Poznan, ser. B, livre X, p. 75-85, 1949). W. Jardetzky. Reviewed by N. Shebalin. Vop. kosm. 1:274 '53.

JAUNDICE
Pigment metabolism in animals and differential diagnosis of its disturbances. A. K. Litapustin. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:33-38 F '54.

JELLYFISH see Medusae

JERUSALEM - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Open letter to the Patriarch of Jerusalem (conclusion). Priest-monk Arsenii. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32:130-131 Ja '54.

JET TRANSPORTS
Would you dare to fly in the "Comet"? Francois de Joffre V zashch mira 3 no 33 105-109 F '54.

JOURNALISM
Bylinskii, K.I [Literary editing of newspapers] Literaturnoe redaktirovanie gazety [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953 60 p (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

JUNCACEAE
A study of the classification of the genus Luzula DC V. N. Vasil'ev Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:39-44 '53.

JUNIPER
see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

Waste juniper wood is a source of industrial raw material V. K. Tovstenko. Les. khoz 7 no. 2 80-84 F '54

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Conversation after court. Vas. Ardamatskii. Ogonek 32 no 7-27-28 F '54.
Who is guilty? Arkadii Rozanov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 2 10-13 F '54

JUZELIUNAS, JULIUS, 1916-
New Lithuanian ballet N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1 34-39 Ja '54

KABARDIA - MUSIC
In Kabardia. IA. Lebskii. Sov muz. 18 no 1:124-125 Ja '54

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Dnieper event. V Fedorov. Ogonek 32 no. 11:4 Mr '54

KALUGA - AMATUER ART ACTIVITIES
Lessons of a review in Kaluga IU. Shelishpanov Kul't.-pros rab 15 no 2:7-9 F '54.

KALUGA PROVINCE - GEESE
Kaluga goose. V. Tsitov. Ogonek 32 no 9:25-27 F '54

KALUSHA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic aspects of the Kalusha beds in Transcarpathia N. A. Golubkov, L. S. Pishvanova. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 4 741-743 F '54.

KAMA VALLEY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Kama Valley encounters." B. Liubimov. Reviewed by M. Stepanov. Geog. v shkole no. 2 78-79 Mr-Ap '54

KAMA VALLEY - PALEOGEOGRAPHY
History of the paleo-Kama River during the Pliocene. S. G. Kashtanov. Izv. Vses. geog ob-va 86 no. 1: 85-89 Ja-F '54.

KAMCHATKA - SALMON
Parasitofauna and species determination of the Kamchatka "azabach". Oncorhynchus nerka infrasp. Asabatch. Berg 1932 A Kh. Akhmerov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:969-971 F '54

KANAEV, A. A.
Energy and its utilization. ("From watermills to atomic machines" A A Kanaev. Reviewed by A. A. Kukibnyi). Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2-46-47 F '54.

KAPITSA, M.
Youth of the new China ("Youth of great China," M. Kapitsa. Reviewed by A. Stadnichenko). Novyi mir 30 no. 3 262-265 Mr '54.

KARELIA - HOUSING
Woodcutters' homes. Ogonek 32 no. 8.9 F '54

KARELIA - LUMBERING
On forest plots N. Konov. Ogonek 32 no. 11:25 Mr '54.

KARELIA - SKIS AND SKIING
Karelian skiers Smena 31 no. 3;20 F '54

KARGER, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1903-
"Archaeological explorations of ancient Kiev." M. K. Karger. Reviewed by N. I. Brunov. Viz. vrem. 7 296-306 '53.

KARST see subdivision under Podolia, Siberia

KARYOKINESIS
Effect of chloroform narcosis upon mitosis in rat liver. M. Černoch, Z. Štěpan, J. Vícha. Chekh. biol. 2 no 2,102-103 Ap '53.

KARZINKIN, G. S.
"Principles of the biological productivity of bodies of water." G. S. Karzinkin. Reviewed by V. I. Zhadin, T. D. Berland. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:222-229 Ja-F '54.

KASATKIN, N. A.
Artist of the working class, notes on an exhibition of N. A. Kasatkin's works. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:42-46 Ja-F '54

KATTA-KURGAN RESERVOIR
Katta-Kurgan water reservoir. I. M. Kuk. Gidr. i mel 6 no 3:42-46 Mr '54.

KATUN RIVER
Rivers of an azure territory. E. Kazakova Pioner no. 3:48 Mr '54.

KATYN FOREST MASSACRE, 1940
Novgorod-Severskii, Georgii [Monstrous Bolshevik crimes in Katyn forest, near Smolensk and in the town of Vinnitsa, massacre of twelve thousand Polish officers] Chudovishchnye bol'shevitskie zlodeianiia v Katynskom lesu, pod Smolenskom, i v gorode Vinnitse, kaz' dvenadtsati tysiach-12 000-pol'skikh ofitserov. 1947. 24 p

KAZAKH LANGUAGE
Raise the standards of scientific research in the field of language and literature. Kh M. Saikiev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:6-13 D '53.
Word category of the modern Kazakh language [in Kazakh with summary in Russian]. S. K. Kenesbaev Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no 1.60-68 Ja '54.

KAZAKH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Described and named ("Syr-Dar'ya." Sabit Mukanov. Reviewed by B. Vadetskii). Druzh. nar. no. 1-297-299 '54.
Raise the standards of scientific research in the field of language and literature. Kh M. Saikiev. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:6-13 D '53

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE
Tasks of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. in the light of the decisions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. D A. Kunaev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 1:25-41 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ANTIQUITIES
"Kulup-tas" of Ushkan. M. M. Mendikulov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:69-77 D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
A council on the study of productive forces. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:105-106 D '53.
Urgent tasks of the Council on the study of the Productive Forces of the Kazakh S. S. R. A. I. Leonov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:69-76 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - FELDSPAR
Results of friendly cooperation. G. B. Zhilinskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:116 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - GEOLOGY
Kazakhstan. N. G. Markova. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:17-37 '52.

KAZAKHSTAN - GRASSES
Setting up a stable feed supply on seasonal pastures in southeastern Kazakhstan. A. V. Kashkina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:34-39 F '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Research of historians in the S. M. Kirov Kazakh University. N. P. Kalistratov, IA. D. Serovaiskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:182 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - HORSEFLIES
Ox warbles and their control among cattle in Kazakhstan. P. Rudenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:46-47 Mr '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - LAW - CONGRESSES
Scientific conference of the Department of Law. L. Bototova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:116-121 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - LEAD ORES
Origin of a lead deposit. M. A. Zhukov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:109-113 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - MEADOWS
Creation of sown meadows at oases. O. Bolodon, V. Malakhova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1: 89-91 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - OAK
Water supply of oak forests in the conditions prevailing in wester Kazakhstan. G. F. Privalov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:961-963 F '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - PARASITES
Acclimatization of game animals and parasitology. E. V. Gvozdev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12: 57-64 D '53.

KAZAKHSTAN - PEAS
Outlook for growing peas in the Kazakh S. S. R. A. A. Smolin. Zemledelie 2 no. 2:109-111 F '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
New book on Kazakhstan ("Kazakhstan [illegible] physicogeographical sketch" N. N. [illegible] Reviewed by A. G. Popolzin). Vest [illegible] SSR 11 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54.
Physical geographical outline of western Kazakhstan V. V. Ivanov. Geog sbor. no 2.5 31 '53

KAZAKHSTAN - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Publishing House of the Academy of Sciences Kazakh S. S. R. in 1954. O. Zuplasova Vest AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 1:121-122 Ja '54

KAZAKHSTAN - RAILROADS
Steel rails on the steppes. V. Lavrova [illegible] no. 11:10 Mr '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - RODENTIA
Daily activity of the gregarious vole [illegible] lemming in northern Kazakhstan. A [illegible] Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:197-203 Ja [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN - SCIENCE - CONGRESSES
Scientific and report conference of the Department of Physical and Mathematical Sciences [illegible] Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:114-119 Ja [illegible]

KAZAKHSTAN - SOIL RESEARCH
Basic results and next tasks of soil research in Kazakhstan. U. U. Uspanov. Vest AN [illegible] 11 no. 1:43-53 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ZOOLOGY
"Animals of Kazakhstan." A. V. Afanas'ev Bazhanov, M. N. Korelov, A. A. [illegible] ed by N. N. Kartashov. Zool. zhur [illegible] 240 Ja-F '54.

KAZAKOV, A. M.
"Microbiology of meat." A. M. Kazakov [illegible] by V. N. Azbelev. Gig. i san. no. [illegible]

KAZAN - HARBORS
By the walls of the Kazan' Kremlin A [illegible] Sov. soiuz no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.

KAZHDAN, A. P.
"Agrarian relations in Byzantium of the [illegible] centuries." A. P. Kazhdan. Review [illegible] chenko. Viz. vrem. 7:270-282 '53.

KHABAROVSK - LUMBERING
Excursion to the Khabarovsk Lumber [illegible] Linshenko. Nach. shkola 32 no. 3 [illegible]

KHARKOV - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book bazaar in the factory [illegible] torg no. 2:20 F '54.

KHARKOV (THE WORD)
Origin and history of the name Kharkov [illegible] Nauk. zbir. Ukr. ak [illegible] nauk v SSSR [illegible]

KHARKOV PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND [illegible] ING
Evening with books. I. Shevchenko, [illegible] no. 2:20 F '54.
Get books to the collective farm. [illegible] knizh. torg. no. 2:6 F '54.

KHAZARS
Role of the Khazar kaganate in the history [illegible] B. A. Rybakov. Sov. arkheol. 18 [illegible]

KHERSON PROVINCE - FRUIT CULTURE
Michurin varieties of fruit in Kherson [illegible] Kiver, E. F. Kiver. Agrobiologiia [illegible] Ja-F '54.

KHOREZM - ANTIQUITIES
Khorezm Archaeological and Ethnographic [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] 1950. S. P. Tolstov. Sov. arkheol. [illegible] '53.

KIDNEYS - PHYSIOLOGY
Physiology and pharmacology of renal [illegible] the light of ontogenesis. Report no 2 [illegible] function. E. A. Siegallo. Farm. i toksik. [illegible] 25-31 Jl-Ag '47.

KIEV - ARCHITECTURE - HISTORY
"Archaeological explorations of ancient Kiev [illegible] Karger. Reviewed by N. I. Brunov. Viz [illegible] 7:296-306 '53.

KIEV - BUILDING
Kiev's young builders. V. Torin. Smena [illegible] 8 Mr '54.

KIEV - DESCRIPTION
Kiev. Pioner no. 2:50-51 F '54.
Reception given Laval by Kiev; a sketch [illegible] lianin. Nash put' no. 1:24-27 N '53

KIEV - HOLLOW BRICKS
One of a ceramic building materials in Kiev, experience of construction engineers in Kiev. A. I. Pidhorodnyi, Gor. khoz. Moskv. 28 no. 10:11-14 Ja '54.

KILN PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book bazaar for teachers. G. Volkovynskii. Sov. kniga torg. no. 3:18-21 '54.

KILNS
Method of replacing the vaults of an operating annular kiln. L. F. Ankudov. Mekh. i rab. 11 no. 1:36-37 Ja '54.

KILNS, ROTARY
Effect of the water cooling of a rotary kiln upon the formation of grease. B. V. Il'in. Tsement 20 no. 1:30-34 Ja-F '54.
Metallic shell of the electric dust collector of a rotary kiln. S. M. Kuryloy, I. A. Chernobrov. Tsement 20 no. 1:35-37 Ja-F '54.
Water cooling of bottom of rotary kilns. M. M. Kolotin, B. V. Volkonskii. Tsement 20 no. 1:40 Ja-F '54.

KINDERGARTEN
neo-alum rehabilitation under Ivanova

Let us open a collective farm kindergarten. [Re: N. A. Ivanova-Ivanova]. Doshk. vosp. 7 no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '54.
Organization of the kindergarten on collective farms. V. N. Pakhomova. Doshk. vosp. 15 no. 1:16-17 Ja-F '54.

KINEMATICS
Nekrasov, A. I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 3, dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry. Vol. 1. [Statics and kinematics] Statika i kinematika. 1953. 388 p.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. 1954. 600 p.

KIRK, HANS, 1898
Gunja Kiilgaard and Jens C. Kirk's memories. Hans Kirk. Reviewed by I. Rubin. Lit. obozr. no. 8:32 Ag '54.

KIROV PROVINCE - BOOK AND BOOK PUBLISHING
Breeding work in the herds of collective farms of Kirov Province. P. V. Sosnovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:27-32 F '54.

KISHINEV - MONUMENTS
Monument to M. I. Kutuzov. S. I. Ol'shanskii. Arkhitektura SSSR no. 8:10-11 Ag '54.

KITCHEN UTENSILS
Kitchen machines. I. Rubtsov, Inzh. Leningrad 22 no. 2:10-12 F '54.

KLINCHIN, A.
Monograph about Bykhaliv ("Bykhaliv." monograph by A. Klinchin). Ukr. istor. zhur. no. 3:134-136 My-Je '54.

KNAPP, H. IA.
Work of H. IA. Knapp in the development of the structure and scientific foundations of the Zemlinskoe-Kamyshinskoe [illegible] Ja-F '54.

KOBYNTAN - GEOLOGY
Study of the Kobyntan [illegible] Ja-F '54.

KOK-SAGHYZ
Methods of the [illegible] Mar '54.

KOLCHIN, B. A.
[illegible] Ja-F '54.

KOLESOV, VASILII
Joys of creativeness [Review of] V. Kolesov. Moskva 8 no. 2:192-195 F '54.

KOLKHIDA - BOTANY
New species of [illegible] A. A. Kemularia-Nikolova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 16:82-84 '53.

KOLKHOZES see Collective farms

KOLLIADER, TITO
A Swedish [illegible] Ja-F '54.

KONTOROVICH, V.
Book on the "Technical industrial financial plan of the industrial enterprise" by V. Kontorovich. M. Bogdankii. Plan. khoz. no. 1,93-96 '54.

KOPELIANSKAIA, S. I.
"Rights of mothers and children." S. I. Kopelianskaia. Reviewed by G. R. Grinberg. Med. sestra no. 3:40-41 Mr '54.

KOPNIAEV, I. VLL. PETROVICH, 1867-1932
P. P. Lopatnev's role in the activities of the Russian school of electrical engineering. A. IA. Iager, M. O. Kammerdokii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:71-74 Ja '54.

KOREA - TRADE UNIONS
Military experience of the trade unions of the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Sokol. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1:73-78 Ja '54.

KOREA, NORTH - RECONSTRUCTION
In South Korea from a journalist's notebook. V. Lavlov. Nov. vremia 11 no. 9:26-29 Ja '54.

KOREA, SOUTH - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Why is Rhee on the warpath. Nov. vremia. 11 no. 8:19-20 F '54.

KOREAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950
Ivachenko, A. M. [Heroic Korea] Ge. Ivchenkata Korea. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 32 p.
Janlavskii, David Isaiovich. [The truce in Korea is an important contribution to the cause of peace] Peremirie v Koree - vazhnyi vklad v delo mira. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.
Meeting in Copenhagen. Mariia Ovsiannikova. Smena 31 no. 9:11 152 My '54.
Outcome of the Korean War. A. Zaporskii. Chanovoi [illegible] Ja '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950 - ARMISTICE
[illegible] Ja '54.
On Panmunjon [Re: from Korea]. V. Polatikov. Nov. vremia 11 [illegible] Ja '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950 - CHILDREN
A little Korean girl. Sovetskii [illegible] Ja '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
[illegible] Ja '54.

KOROVIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1858-1908
Sergei Alekseevich Korovin, 1858-1908. M., Iskusstvo, 1954. 157 p.

KORCHIN (SHIP)
Akulov, Nikolai, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Around the world on the "Korshun", memoirs from life at sea] Vokrug sveta na "Korshune", zapiski iz morskoi zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 350 p.

KOSHEVOI - SHEVCHENKOVSKII, BATTLE OF, 1944
[illegible] Ja '54.
[illegible] Ja '54.

KOSOV, ISMAIL
"Modern literature of Bulgaria." D. Kosev. Reviewed by [illegible]. Vop. lit. no. 1,170-174 Ja '54.

KOSTROMA - LUMBERING
[illegible] Mr '54.

KOSTROMA - RADIO CLUBS
[illegible] Ja '54.

KOSTROMA PROVINCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
[illegible] Ja '54.

KOTLIAREVSKII, IVAN PETROVICH, 1769-1838
I. P. Kotliarevskii's "Aeneid" in Russian. Reviewed by S. Shlyapkin. Nov. mir 30 no. 1:245-247 Mr '54.
I. P. Kotliarevskii's pedagogical work. I. I. Tereshchenko. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 2:72-81 '54.

KOTOVA, SERAFIMA
Serafima Kotova's brigade. L. Volkov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:56-61 F '54.

KOTOVSKII, GRIGORII IVANOVICH
Monument to G. I. Kotovskii. Vl. Tsigal'. Ogonek 32 no. 9:16 F '54.

KOZHIN, A.
Travel notes of Japan ("Japan today." A. Kozhin. Reviewed by V. Kudriavtsev). Vokrug sveta no. 2,50-51 F '54.

KOZHUKHOV, V. N.
Aid for the teacher ("Drawing in school." V. N. Kozhukhov. Reviewed by M. V. Il'inskii). Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:48-49 My '54.
"Drawing in school." V. N. Kozhukhov. Reviewed by N. I. Tkachenko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 1:48 My '54.

KOZHUKOVSKII, I. E.
Useful book ("Cleaning and mooring of seeds." I. G. Voronov, I. E. Kozhukovskii et al. Reviewed by O. P. Fedotkin). Zemledelie 2 no. 3:120-121 F '54.

KOZLOV, PETR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1954
In memory of P. M. Kozlov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1,63 Ja-F '54.

KOZLOVSKII, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1753-1802
The sculptor M. I. Kozlovskii, on the 200th anniversary of his birth. V. Petrov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:31-42 Ja-F '54.

KOZYREV, N. A.
"Sources of stellar energy and a theory of the internal structure of stars." N. A. Kozyrev. Reviewed by A. G. Masevich. Vop. komm. 1,214-268 '52.

KRAEVSKII, N. A.
Discussion on Kh. Kh. Vladon' and N. A. Kraevskii's article "Classification of leukocytes." G. A. Alekseev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 1:98-99 Jl-Ag '53.
Further discussion on Kh. Kh. Vladon' and N. A. Kraevskii's article "Classification of leukocytes." D. N. IAnovskii. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:100-103 Jl-Ag '53.

KRASNODAR - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Training specialists at the Krasnodar Technical School. A. A. Butyrin. Tabak 15 no. 1:44-47 '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK SELLING
In the book stores of Krasnodar Territory. A. Sokolova. Sov. kniga torg. no. 2:0 F '54.

KRASNOKORSK - ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of the "Arkhangel'skoye" palace monument. N. Gaigarov, M. Tkacheva. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 3 no. 1:14-21 Ja '54.

KRASNOYARSK TERRITORY - LICHENS
Materials on lichen flora of the "Stolby" State Preserve in Krasnoyarsk Territory (Nonlinae ad floram lichenum reservati "Stolby" regionis Krasnoyarsk). G. I. Dubrovskii. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:31-39 My '54.

KRUCZKOWSKI, LEON
Proven champion of peace. M. Ignatov. Smena 31 no. 4:6 F '54.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
N. K. Krupskaia on the Soviet teacher. M. D. Kuganov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2:4-7 F '54.
Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, on the 15th anniversary of her death. V. Klushnikov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 2:12 F '54.

KUBAN - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Amateur art in the Kuban. I. Andreev, S. Sokolov. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 2:10-11 F '54.

KUBAN - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Tournament in the Kuban. L. Radchenko. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:57 F '54.

KUBAN - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic structure of the Kuban lowland and the history of its formation. F. A. Shcherba. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:757-760 F '54.

KUDRIAVTSEV, VSEVOLOD ALEKSANDROVICH, 1885-1953
Vsevolod Aleksandrovich; obituary. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:129 D '53.

KUKULEVSKII, ALEKSANDR, 1873-
Expression of gratitude. Aleksandr Kukulevskii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:11-12 Ja '54.

KULYAB PROVINCE - HORSE BREEDS
Improving Lukay horses in Kulyab Province. ... V. Shtepan, A. V. Shingarev. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:10-16 F '54.

KUSKOVA, E
In the dirt, fight p[illegible] of a dirty press Pech. Mar Zvezda Ros no 104 10-12 Mr '54

KUTASOVA, T
Two books for club workers ("Amateur dance group," T. Kutasova, "Games and amusements" Review) Kul't.-prosv. rab. 14 no 12 49 D '53.

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL LARIONOVICH, 1745-1813
Lithuanian S S R. Vidaus reikalu ministerija Archyvu skyrius [Documents of headquarters of M I Kutuzov, 1805-1806] Dokumenty shtaba M I Kutuzova, 1805-1806, sbornik, Vil'nius, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951 338 p.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Experience in operating stone crushing plants at the Kuibyshev hydroelectric construction project A V. Gor'kov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no 3 27-30 Mr '54.
Mechanization of earthwork at the Kuibyshev hydroelectric development N V Razin Gidr. stroi. 23 no 1:5-10 '54

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Distribution of books in the village. N. Veselovskaia Sov. knizh. torg no 1:8-9 Ja '54

KUZIN, VLADIMIR
Vladimir Kuzin - world champion Ogonek 32 no 8: 12 F '54

KUZNETSK ALA-TAU - GEOLOGY
Gornaya Shoriya, Kuznetsk Ala-Tau, and the western part of Eastern Sayan K. V. Radugin. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:58-83 '52.

KUZNETSK BASIN - COAL MINES AND MINING
New field preparation method in the Kuznetsk Basin coal mines. V. V. Popov. Ugol' 29 no. 4:18-21 Ap '54.

LABA RIVER VALLEY
"Quartz-carbonate rocks from the White Laba and Dzhuorgen river regions (Northern Caucasus) Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1159-1162 F '54.

LABELS
Improve the assortment of label paper for tobacco products M. V. Kuratev. Tabak 15 no. 1, 15-17 '54

LABIATAE
see also subdivision under Asia, Central, Asia Minor

Classification of the tribe Satureineae Benth. of the family Labiatae in the flora of the U. S. S. R. A G. Borisova Bot mat. Gerb. 15:325-331 '53.
Genus Eriantherа Benth. S. V. IUzepchuk Bot. mat. Gerb 15 267-272 '53.
Genus Panzeria Moench and its species. L. A. Kuprianova. Bot. mat. Gerb 15.349-368 '53.
New genus and species of Labiatae from the tribe Nepeteae Benth. A. I. Poiarkova Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:273-281 '53.
New species of mint. A. I. Poiarkova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15 282-320 '53.
New species of the family Labiatae O. E. Knorring. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15.338-348 '53

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. [Anesthesia in childbirth; conference transactions] Obezbolivanie v rodakh, trudy konferentsii. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. P. Nikolaev. Moskva, 1952. 179 p.

LABOR, FORCED see Forced labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
see also subdivision under Algeria, Australia; Bulgaria; India, Japan; Spanish America

Titarenko, S. [Indissoluble union of the laboring class and the peasantry is the basis of the Soviet state] Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva - osnova kreposti Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila I, no. 67)
Where capital rules. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2:10-11 F '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES - EDUCATION
Gladin, A. [Our Commission on culture and education] Nasha kul'tkomissia. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 55 p.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Rumiantsev, A. F. [Raising labor productivity and introducting progressive work practices in U. S. S. R. industry] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta v promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p.

For effectiveness in lectures. P. Morozov Kul't.-pros. rab 15 no 2:22-24 F '54.
The importance of increasing labor productivity for the solution of urgent Party tasks. K. Klimenko. Mol. komm 12 no 2.10-21 F '54.
Raising labor productivity is the decisive factor in lowering building costs Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1: 1-3 Ja '54.
Topics of the report "Socialist competition, trade unions, and labor in the second phase of communism." Biul. ATSODNR no 2.5-6 Je '50.

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Catching lacquer dust by means of cloth blinds. L. B. Delevi Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:25-26 Ja '54
Terpene-collodion lacquers for finishing furniture. B. M. Bugiai, A. L. Piriatinskii, L. L. Korshun. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:3-5 Ja '54.

LACTATION
Process of the secretion of milk by cows during machine milking. D. D. Martiugin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:56-58 F '54.

LAKES - TEMPERATURE
Computation of winter temperature modifications in water reservoirs. A. A. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:861 F '54.

LAMBS
Raising high-producing Askanian rams. O. S. Karpova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:100-106 F

LAMPREYS see subdivision under Latvia

LANCHIN - RADIO
Radio communication in the Lanchin machine tractor station. B. Zorin. Radio no 2.11 F '54.

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Byzantine Empire

LAND TENURE - HISTORY see subdivision under Iran

LANDSCAPE PAINTERS
Mal'tseva, F. S. [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting] Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha. Moskva, [Izd-vo Gos. Tret'iakovskoi galerei].
Vol. 1 1952. [n. p.]

LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Mal'tseva, F. S. [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting] Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. tret'iakovskoi galerei. (Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka)
Vol. 1. 1953, 174 p.

LANGE, OKTIAVII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1883-
Oktavii Konstantinovich Lange; 70th birthday. D. Gordeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:142-144 D '53.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Explanation of the nature of internal laws of language development. B. A. Serebrennikov. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5:3-26 '53.
My errors in connection with the "new theory" of language. I. K. Kusik'ian. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5:136-141 '53.
Popular nature of the literary language. G. V. Stepanov. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161:5-20 '52.
Relationship of languages and internal laws of their development. M. M. Gukhman. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5:53-78 '53.
Some laws of the development of syntactical structure. V. G. Admoni. Dokl. i soob. Inst. iaz. no. 5:27-52 '53.
Types of linguistic acts. V. Chaplenko. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1:119-128 '52.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES - STUDY AND TEACHING
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow, Institut natsional'nykh shkol. [Native and Russian languages in the schools of the nationalities] Rodnoi i russkii iazyki v natsional'noi shkole. [2, izd.] Pod red. N. K. Dmitrieva i V. M. Chistiakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 293 p.

LANGUAGES, MODERN - STUDY AND TEACHING
Soveshchanie zaveduiushchikh kafedrami inostrannykh iazykov pedagogicheskikh institutov, Moscow, 1951. [Methodology problems of teaching foreign languages in language schools of higher learning] Voprosy metodiki obucheniia inostrannym iazykam v iazykovoi vysshei shkole; materialy. Pod red. V. A. Artemova. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953, 177 p.

LARCH see subdivision under Siberia

LARVAE
Geraslanov, A. M. [Caterpillars] Gusenitsy. [n. p.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952 [illegible] p. (Fauna SSSR no 56)

LATHE WORK see Lathes; Turning

LATHES
Brief reports. Nauka i Zhizn' 21 no. 3 [illegible] F '54
Reconditioning the step of the lathe bed [illegible] 22 no. 2, 23 F '54

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATIN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - POLYGLOT
[Latin-Russian-Armenian medical dictionary] [illegible] russko-armianskii meditsinskii slovar' [illegible] L. A. Ognesian [i] A. Ter-Pogosian [illegible] Akademii nauk armianskoi SSR, 1951 478 p.

LATVIA - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Scientific research work in agriculture in [illegible] S. S. R. J. V. Peive. Zemledelie 2 [illegible] F '54.

LATVIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS
New Baltic land. L. Riabchikov, N [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 9:3-4 F '54.

LATVIA - LAMPREYS
Effect of hydrometeorological conditions [illegible] tensity of lamprey spawning in Latvian [illegible] V. Abakumov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no 3 [illegible]

LATVIA - MUSIC
With the composers of Latvia. I. Kulak [illegible] muz. 18 no. 1:122-123 Ja '54.

LATVIA - RECLAMATION OF LAND
New Baltic land. E. Rinbelikov, N [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 9.3-4 F '54

LATVIA - SOIL FAUNA
Problems of soil zoology in conditions [illegible] the Latvian S. S. R. V. K. Eglitis. [illegible] no. 1:3-13 Ja-F '54.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
see also subdivision under Moscow

Organization of output in laundry plants [illegible] skii, A. Garganov. Zhiv.-kom. khoz. [illegible] 21 '54.

LAVROV, N. A.
"Study of the particles 'ne' and 'ni' [illegible] school." N. A. Lavrov. Reviewed by [illegible] skaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 16 no. 4 [illegible] '54.

LAW - CONGRESSES see subdivision under [illegible]

LAZAREV, N. V.
"Evolution of pharmacology." N. V. Lazarev. [illegible] viewed by M. Nikolaev. Farm. i toksk. [illegible] 58-61 N-D '47.

LEAD ORES see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LEAD POISONING
A case of tetraethyl lead poisoning from [illegible] water. P. V. Ostapenia, A. F. Selezner, [illegible] Gel'fer. Gig. i san. no. 2:48-49 F [illegible]

LEAST SQUARES
Method of least squares and its extremal [illegible] V. V. Petrov. Usp. mat. nauk [illegible] '54.

LEAVES
Plasma viscosity and water retaining power [illegible] cultural plant leaves. E. F. Stanislavskaia [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 5:905-908 F '54

LEBANON - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Longshoreman from Beirut. Michel Hallis [illegible] kolkh. 21 no. 2:20-21 F '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
For effectiveness in lectures. P. Morozov Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 2:22-24 F '54.
Lecture propaganda in the village. E. Shapiro Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 2:17-21 F '54

LEGISLATIVE BODIES
The Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R. is the [illegible] organ of state authority; and aid for [illegible] Youth League propagandists and agitators IA. Umanskii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 2.56 [illegible] F [illegible]

LEIPZIG - FAIRS
Agricultural machinery at the International Fair in Leipzig. G. A. Nikolaev. Sel'khozmashina [illegible] 31-32 F '54.

LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS (1941-1945)
We gave the Reds everything (Communism) Noshi vesti 10 no 50 8-10 My '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1807-1924
Bushuy, K. [Problems of historical materialism in the works of Lenin and Stalin, 1941-1947] Voprosy istorii filosofskogo materializma v trudakh Lenina i Stalina, 1921-1923 gg. Minsk, Izd-vo AN BSSR, 1954. 107 p.
Editorial: Thirty years along the Lenin path without Lenin. Pion. klub no. 1:34-41 '54.
Editorial: Under the banner of Leninism, under the leadership of the Communist Party, for new victories in the creation of Communism! Kommunist 1 (1) no. 1 1-11 Ja '54.
Editorial: V. I. Lenin on the role of trade in the building of socialism. Sov. torg. no. 1 1-11 '54.
Eternally alive and great. Pion. Lepesi 23 no. 1-2 of cover '54.
The ideas of Lenin are immortal. All-Union Pioneer Organization no. 1:2-7 Ja '54.
Immortality. Pchelovodstvo 1 no. 1:2-6 Ja '54.
Learned session at the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. devoted to the 10th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death. Vop. filos. no. 2:190-198 '54.
Leninism lives and will live down through the ages. S. Petrov. Pod. znam. 11 no. 1:3-9 Ja '54.
Lenin's conception of the Russian liberation movement and problems of the division of the history of 19th century Russian life into historical periods. A. G. Leykin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. ist. i fil. nauk 11 no. 1:3-41 Ja-F '54.
Party membership and loss, illustrated. Partiinaia zhizn', Rabotnitsa 14 no. 1:7-8 Ja '54.
Publication of V. I. Lenin's works in the U.S.S.R. and abroad. Kommunist 31 no. 1:97-104 Ja '54.
Recollections of V. I. Lenin. Pion. klub im. V. I. Petrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:14-30 Ja '54.
The second volume of V. I. Lenin's work "What are 'The friends of the people' and how do they fight against the social democrats?" N. M. Vitin. Vop. ist. no. 1,22-31 Ja '54.
Transmit Lenin's teachings to the younger generation. Pion. galstuk no. 1:1 Ja '54.
Under Lenin's banner. Pion. Lepesi 23 no. 1:1-2 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin and the development of the science of biology. G. V. Platonov. Priroda 43 no. 1:3-11 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin - the creator of the Communist Party. K. V. Krustalev. Kommunist 30 no. 1:14-24 Ja '54.
V. I. Lenin's governmental activity in 1921. S. Dubrovskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:11-21 Ja '54.
Workers of Leningrad about their meetings with Lenin. Vop. ist. no. 1:40-42 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD
Peter's paradise. S. Marshak. Ogonek 31 no. 1:7 Ja '54.
The Russia of Peter I opens its doors to you; with the full-sized plan of Peter's Russia on the Vladimir Pyatigorskii. Ogonek 31 no. 1:7-10 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - FURNITURE
[24th fur auction in Leningrad] 24 [illegible] Leningrad, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 24 p.

LENINGRAD - HISTORY
Saint Petersburg in the memoirs of Peter the Great's contemporaries. Ogonek 31 no. 1:8-9 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - LIBRARIES AND READING
Literary Leningrad. Pod. znam. no. 1:140-41 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD - RIDER, 1941-1944
Aviation-related [illegible] Ogonek 31 no. 1:33 Ja '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE
Bibliography. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 1:61 F '54.

LENTEN SERMONS
Archbishop Dionisii's sermons [illegible] Moskovskii Prav. vestn. no. 2:3-5 Mr-Ap '54.

LENTS, EMILII KHRISTIANOVICH, 1804-1865
Emilii Khristianovich Lents, 1804-1865. Trudy Arkticheskogo n.-i. in-ta, D. P. Papanina. Leningrad, Nauka i Moskva, Glav. red. vost. lit., 1954. 21 p. 2 l. illus. 21 cm. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Leningradskoe otd-nie. Nauka i zhizn' 21) 2,000 copies printed.
Emilii Khristianovich Lents' [1804-1865; on the centenary of his death]. O. K. Petrova. Klimatologiia i meteorologiia 23 no. 1:68-72 F '54.

LENZ, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH EMIL, see Lents, Emilii Khristianovich, 1804-1865

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519
Leonardo da Vinci. I. Magidov. Vokrug sveta no. 25 (17)-(18) Mr Ap '54.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Leonid Leonov's new novel ("Russian Forest"). Reviewed by Z. Kedrina. Mol. Sibir. 12 no. 2:113 F '54.

LEONT'EV, NIKOLAI AMPILIVICH, 1803-
N. A. Leont'ev's anniversary. Bukhg. uchet 11 no. 1 17-18 Ja '54.

LEPIDOPTERA
Gerasimov, A. M. [Caterpillars] Gusenitsy. Part I. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 330 p. (Fauna SSSR no. 50)

LEPROSY
Role and tasks of dermatologists and venereologists in controlling leprosy. N. A. Torgunov. Vest. ven. i derm., no. 1:28-29 Ja-F '54.

LEPTOSPIRA
Destructive effect of temperature and sunlight upon leptospira. I. I. Gel'perovich. Zhur. mikrobiol., epid. i immun. no. 1:
11 Ja '54.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841
On the fortieth anniversary of the unveiling of the monument to M. Iu. Lermontov. Contributed by V. V. Zavitnev, Vseob. ist. vest. no. 3:15-18 N '54.

LESIONS
Relation of leukocytosis to the secretory function of the stomach; clinical and experimental findings. Sverzhevskii, I. I. Moskalenkova, Zh. no. 1:13-21 Ja-F '54.

LESIONS, VIRUS
Role of viruses in inflammatory and neoplastic diseases of the heart. N. I. Perevalkii, S. S. Belova, Arkh. pato. 15 no. 4:3-9 '53. Pt. Ag '54.

LEUKEMIA
Discussion on L. D. Vlad'ev and N. A. Krasovskii's article "Clinical significance of leucocytosis" by G. A. Alekseev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:88-90 Pt-Ag '54.
Discussion on L. D. Vlad'ev and N. A. Krasovskii's article "Classification of leucoses." D. D. Dare and Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:90-94 Pt-Ag '54.

LEVYNKAYL, OBUKH IVANOVICH
[Scientific activity of Obukh Ivanovich Levynkaya] V. P. Sarik et al. Mikr. shkol. nauka i prak. 1:104-110 '54.

LIBERIA
Maps "Map of Liberia" Izvestia Vses. ob-va 86:104:9-10 My '54

LIBRARY SCIENCE AND BIBLIOGRAPHY MATHEMATICS CONFERENCE
Meeting of [illegible] Leningrad, in 1954. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:89-90 My '54.

LIBRARIES see subdivision under Railroads

LIBRARIES, PACKAGE
[illegible] Bibl. delo 1 no. 1:11 Ja '54

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Rural stories. P. N. Filatov. Bibl. delo 1 no. 1:7 F '54.

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
Scientific-technical library. Vest. lesn. promysh. inf. 1 no. 1:43-44 '53. 2,125 copies printed.

LIBRARIES AND READING see subdivision under Leningrad

LICHENS
see also subdivision under Alai Range; Fergana; Krasnoyarsk Territory

Interesting and new species of lichens in the U.S.S.R. [Species lichenum URSS novae et criticae. IV]. M. P. Zerova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 8:9-12 My '54.

Lichens within Russia [Lichenes Rossiae] [in Latin]. Decas VI [1951]. V. P. Savicz. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 8:1-5 My '53.

New and interesting lichens [Species lichenum novae et criticae]. M. A. Rassadina. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 8:13-16 My '53.

LIFE - ORIGIN
Problem of the origin of life in the light of accomplishments of modern science. A. I. Oparin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:5-13 Mr-Ap '54.

LIFTING AND CARRYING
Kryvoshi, M. I. [Mechanization of lifting and carrying operations in equipment repair] Mekhanizatsiia pod"emno-transportnykh rabot pri remonte oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 24 p.

LIGHT
Certain characteristics of the interrelationship of the primary and secondary signal systems in the production of conditioned responses to light stimulus of slight intensity. V. G. Samsonova. Zhur. vyss. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:699-703 S-O '53.
Mysterious light. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 33 no. 1:12 F '54.

LIGHT - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of light upon the development of mold fungi. E. S. Tatarenko. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:20-24 Ja-F '54.
Orientating effect of polarized light on Daphnia. B. Lekert. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:70-84 Ap '54.

LIGHT - SCATTERING
Scattering of light by photographic emulsion crystals. P. Kh. Prinos. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:50-59 Ja '54.
Study of the scattering of light in mixtures of high polymers. S. S. Voiutskii, A. D. Zaitsevkovskii, V. A. Kargin, K. A. Reznikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:1091-1096 F '54.

LIGHT - WAVE LENGTH
Measurement of minute modifications in the phase difference between two light waves. I. L. Berch tein. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:655-658 F '54.

LIGHT FILTERS
Dispersion light filters of high monochromatic power. F. A. Korolev, A. P. Klemenet'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1035-1037 F '54.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
Using corona-forming electrodes as the external gap of a tube arrester. E. V. Kulinin. Elektrichestvo no. 1:50-51 Ja '54.

LILIACEAE
New species of Urceolina in Gagea divaricata Ilgo. (De specie nova Urceolina in Gagea divaricata Ilgo.) B. kalymbetov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 8:145-149 My '54.

LIMBS (ANATOMY) see Extremities (Surgery)

LIME
Use of fresh slaked lime obtained as a waste product. O. B. Natal'ian, A. P. Sapunova. Sakh. prom. no. 3:
60 F '54

LIMKOLAE see subdivision under Ukraine

LINCRUSTA-WALTON
Glue for applying Linerusta to walls and partitions. E. A. Rodenko, A. G. Sergeev, K. I. Petrov. Rats. i tekhn. predl. v stroi. no. 60:21-22 '53.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LIPETSK
Lipetsk provincial center. B. Mikhailov. Ogonek 33 no. 8:21 F '54.

LIPS - CANCER
Cancer of the lips. M. Z. Rotenfel'd. Hirurgiia. no. 2:
34-37 F '54.
Case histories of remote metastases of cancer of the lower lip. P. Z. Kotlyarchuk. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:
68-69 Ja F '54.

LIQUID FUELS
Poddiakov, N. V. [Economizing liquid fuels and lubricants in agriculture] Ekonomiia zhidkikh topliv i smazochnykh masel v sel'skom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1952. 119 p.

LIQUIDS
Speed of sound and the zero energy of quasi-crystalline lattice of liquids. V. V. Tarasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1125-1128 F '54.

LISTERIA
Laboratory diagnosis of listerella infection in man. M. K. Tiushniakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.

LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Criticism in the marine "Ogonek." K. Barskaia. Zvezda no. 2:162-167 F '54.

LITHOGRAPHY
Books about Russian graphic art. Reviewed by A. Sidorov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:77-80 Ja-F '54.

LITHUANIA - BALLETS
New Lithuanian ballet. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:34-39 Ja '54.
Two performances. Marian Koval'. Ogonek 32 no. 9:
23-24 F '54.

LITHUANIA - BEE CULTURE
We need help. A. Iu. Zhaliauskas. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:60 F '54.

LITHUANIA - OPERAS
Two performances. Marian Koval' Ogonek 32 no.9 23-24 F '54

LITHUANIA - POTATOES
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 2 3 of cover F '54.

LITHUANIA - RURAL ELECTRIFICATION
Light in Lithuanian villages. IU Astikis. Ogonek 32 no 11 12 Mr '54

LITHUANIA - SOIL CONSERVATION
Operating experience of the Vilnius machine and soil improvement station. V. Purvaneckas. Gidr i mel 6 no 3 17-19 Mr '54.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The struggle continues ("Brothers." A Gudaitis-Guzevicius. Reviewed by P Shebunin) Ogonek 32 no. 9 30 F '54

LIUBIMOV, B.
"Kama Valley encounters." B. Liubimov. Reviewed by M. Stepanov. Geog. v shkole no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '54.

LIVER
Oxidation of theophylline by liver homogenates. J. Krawczyński, L. Mirčevová. Chekh. fiziol 2 no. 2 195-202 '53

LIVER - DISEASES
Plotnikov, N. N. [Opisthorchiasis (helminthiasis of the liver and pancreas)] Opistorkhoz (gel'mintoz pecheni i podzheludochnoi zhelezy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 125 p.

LIVER - HYDATIDS
Resection of the liver in alveolar echinococcosis. V. S Semenov Vest. khir 74 no. 1,20-25 Ja-F '54
Rupture of a hydatid cyst of the liver in a non-perforating abdominal injury. A. I. Drevina. Vest khir 74 no. 1 64 Ja-F '54

LIVER FLUKE
Chief role of the mollusk Galba truncatula in the occurrence of Fasciola hepatica. V. I. Petrochenko. Zool zhur 33 no 1,44-49 Ja-F '54.

LOACHES see subdivision under Balkhash, Lake

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Dormenko, V. V. [Shore and shipboard equipment and machinery for the fishing industry] Beregovye i sudovye rybopromyslovye ustanovki i mekhanizmy. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 366 p.
Mechanization of loading operations at the central concrete products combine Zakavkazmetallurgstroi. N. A. Georgadze. Mekh trud. rab. 8 no. 1,35-36 Ja-F '54.
Mechanized unloading of loose material from a side-board truck S R. Belokonenko. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.
New device for unloading round timber from gondola cars. A. M. Korotkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 2-43-44 F '54.
Over-all mechanization of loading and unloading in the delivery of bricks and cinder blocks Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1,22-27 Ja '54.

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1793-1856
Public activity of N. I. Lobachevskii during the cholera epidemic of 1830. D I. Drankin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1 45-47 Ja-F '54.

LOCAL FINANCE
"Organization of budget work in the district financial department." V. Mechinskii. Reviewed by N. Veniaminov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:89-90 F '54.

LOESS see subdivision under Hungary

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
Significance of M. V. Lomonosov's ideas in the development of natural science in Western Europe. D. I. Gordeev, L. A. Chebotareva. Och po ist. geol. znan. no. 1;7-35 '53.
"Youth of Lomonosov." A. Morozov. Reviewed by V. Kuz'mina. Zvezda no. 2:184-185 F '54.

LONDON - DESCRIPTION
Strolling through London... Georges Gauvy. V zashch. mira. 3 no. 33;37-44 F '54.

LOPOUKHINE, R. S.
"Holy Russia and the Russian State." P. S. Lopoukhine. Reviewed by R. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32;132 Ja '54.

LOS ANGELES - CONCERTS
Concert in memory of P. I. Chaikovskii. Vladimir Orlov. Soglasie no. 26;38 D '53.
A concert of Chaikovskii's music. Aleksei Voronin. Soglasie no. 26;37 D '53.

LOS ANGELES - REFUGEES
In memory of the foundation of the White Movement. Soglasie no. 26;32 D '53.
With the "Sokols." S. S. Soglasie no. 26;28 D '53.

LOTUS
A study on some critical species of lotus. M. V. Klokov Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:145-149 '53.

LOVE
Be able to value love (answer to readers' letters). A. Kharchev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3;109-113 Mr '54.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
"An obscure parish." S. Gusev-Orenburgskii Reviewed by E. K. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32;125 Ja '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Podd'iakov, N. V. [Economizing liquid fuels and lubricants in agriculture] Ekonomiia zhidkikh topliv i smazochnykh masel v sel'skom khozialstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1952. 119 p.
Cutting speed and effectiveness of a lubricating and cooling liquid. P. V. Timofeev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1,15 Ja '54.

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS - TESTING
New method of testing lubricating oils. M. M. Khrushchov, R. M. Matveevskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1;12-18 Ja '54.

LUCRETIUS CARUS, TITUS
Use of the term "natura" by Lucretius. IA. M. Borovskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161;223-238 '52.

LUMBER CAMPS
Continuous work schedule at the Pervomaisk forest industry enterprise. A. Vinogradskii, V. Chutkov. Les. prom 14 no. 2,21-23 F '54.
Expanding lumbering enterprises. I. I. Andreev. Les. prom. 14 no. 2;29-32 F '54.
Pressing tasks of building forest industry enterprises. M I Korepov Les. prom. 14 no. 2,11-16 F '54.

LUMBER TRADE
Let's produce more timber for the national economy. N. Goloveshkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3;39-43 Mr '54.

LUMBERING
see also subdivision under Karelia; Khabarovsk; Kostroma
Goberman, M. D. [Setting up labor and wage norms in construction] Normirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 243 p.
Coefficient of friction of logs in a wet chute. I. IA. Andreichuk. Les. prom. 14 no. 3;28 Mr '54.
Cyclic schedule of work at the Emtsa Log Hauling Station. N. I. Rozhin. Les. prom. 14 no. 3;16-18 Mr '54.
Effect of improving timber floating rivers. V. E. IUzvuk. Les. prom. 14 no. 3;24-26 Mr '54.
Effective planning of river landings. A. M. Lekh. Les. prom. 14 no. 3,10-12 Mr '54
Fastening logs of a trestle. T. Kishchenko Les. prom. 14 no. 2-16 F '54.
Floating timber in free bundles. G. D. IAkovlev. Les. prom. 14 no. 3-20-24 Mr '54.
Graphic plans for the organization of lumber-cutting operations according to continuous work schedule. V. P Berezin. Les prom. 14 no 2,4-10 F '54.
Hauling lumber with truck trailers. A. L. Gruntovich. Les. prom. 14 no. 2,23-24 F '54.
Increasing in every way the volume of timber made into rafts between the navigation periods. T. I. Loginov. Les. prom. 14 no. 2;25-28 F '54.
Increasing the output of saw logs in bucking felled trees. E. Mikit, A. Padchin. Les. prom. 14 no. 3, 32-3 of cover, Mr '54.
Initial results of working according to continuous work schedules in lumber camps. V. M. Gavrilov, N. V. Novosel'tsev. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1;39-41 Ja-F '54.
Organization of work at landings during the hauling of treelength logs for floating. N. V. Bredelev Les. prom 14 no. 3;4-9 Mr '54.
Raise the level of mechanization in timber floating work. Les. prom. 14 no. 3-1-3 Mr '54.
Sorting logs at the landing with the aid of reversible cars. T. P. Mironov. Les. prom. 14 no. 3;12-13 Mr '54.
Steady, year-round work is the basis of success in lumbering. Les. prom. 14 no. 2;1-3 F '54.
Using machinery in making timber into cigar-shaped, sea-going rafts in winter. E. G. Nevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1;44-46 Ja-F '54.
Wooden track layer for logging roads. P. D. Reinas, I. A. Tefanov. Les. prom. 14 no. 3;14-16 Mr '54.

LUMBERING - FINANCE
Credit and payment in the lumber industry. [illegible] Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2;37-42 F '54.

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
Bel'skii, I. R. [Electrical equipment for [illegible] enterprises] Elektrooborudovanie lesozagotovitel'nykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 119 p.
Contest in designing knot cutting machines [illegible] trailer coupling devices [illegible] F '54
Technical servicing of equipment at [illegible] during the winter. A. M. Arodzero, [illegible] Les. prom. 14 no. 2;17-20 F '54
Using electric tractors in lumbering [illegible] Kapitonov. Mekh. trud. rab. [illegible] F '54.

LUNAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

LUNCHROOMS see Restaurants, lunchrooms etc

LUNGS - DISEASES
Breathing exercises as treatment of [illegible] sclerosis of the lungs. T. B. Konrat'[illegible] no. 3;26-32 Mr '54.
Minutes of the sessions of the Pharmaceutical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1 85 [illegible] '54
Pneumoconiosis caused by magnesium [illegible] Shatalov. Gig. i san no. 2,30 [illegible]

LUNGS - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Combined wound of the heart and [illegible] cavity. S. S. Ivanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 1 41-43 Mr '54.

LUNGWORMS
Effect of external environment upon [illegible] stage of the pulmonary helminth [illegible] is Müller, 1889. B. Ershtadova. Trudy biol 2 no. 1;39-43 Ap '53.

LUPINE
Feed characteristics of lupine silage [illegible] sknia. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2;101 [illegible]

LUTHERAN CHURCH
Lutheranism submerged in the East [illegible] no. 5;14-15 Mr '54.

LUTUGIN, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1864-1915
Leonid Ivanovich Lutugin, the founder [illegible] engineering. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov [illegible] geol. znan. no. 1;181-190 '53.

LVOV - BROTHERHOODS
From the history of the Lvov brotherhoods [illegible] 1709). B. N. Mitkurov. Sov. pedag [illegible] '54.

LVOV - PHARMACOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Fourth Ukrainian Physiological [illegible] June 29 - July 4, 1953. Pharm. i [illegible] Berezantsev. Farm. i toks. [illegible] Je '54.

LVOV - RADIO CLUBS
Readers conference in Lvov. [illegible] no. 2;62-63 F '54.

LVOV - WOOD CARVING
With the "Lemki" craftsmen of the [illegible] A. Abramova. Ogonek 32 no. 8,33 [illegible]

LVOV PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND [illegible]
Example worthy of imitation. M. [illegible] torg. no. 1;15-16 Ja '54.

LYCOPODIUM see Club mosses

LYMPHOGRANULOMA INGUINALE
Remarks on A. S. Shaverdkov's article [illegible] of subacute inguinal lymphogranuloma [illegible] Favre disease) as an independent [illegible] of venereal origin" and on Profess [illegible] critical remarks on this article. [illegible] derm. no. 4-5, '52). IA. F. Zhuro [illegible] derm. no. 1;27 Ja-F '54.

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH, 1898
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Trofim Denisovich [illegible] Moskva, 1953. 128 p. (Materialy k [illegible] uchenykh SSSR. Serlia biologicheskaia [illegible] biologiia, vyp 1)

LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY
see Bibliography - Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Aparin, Georgii Aleksandrovich. [Theoretical foundations of technical measurements] Dopuski i [illegible] izmerenila. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, [illegible] 639 p.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE (Continued)
Vardin, G. D. [Experience of the stakhanovite workers of the Orzhonikidze Plant] Opyt stakhanovskogo kollektiva zavoda im. Ordzhonikidze. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 75 p. (Opyt neftianikov mashinostroitelei)

MACHINE SHOPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitelnoi i instrumentalnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Nauchno-issledovatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh normativov [Norms for preparatory, terminal and auxiliary work time in machine shops] Normativy podgotovitel'no-zaklinchitel'nogo i vspomogatel'nogo vremeni dlia mekhanicheskikh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry
Pt. 1. [Large scale serial production] Krupnoseriinoe proizvodstvo. 1954. 103 p.
Pt. 2. [Serial production] Seriinoe proizvodstvo. 1953. 314 p.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Moscow

Machine tool building in 1954 and tasks for 1955. A. P. Rybkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:1-4 Ja '54.

MACHINE TOOLS
Khelfets, L. M. [Principles of machine tool operation] Osnovy ekspluatatsii instrumenta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 167, [1] p.
Increasing the quality of machines. V. N. Lyusin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:24-26 Ja '54.
Verifying the parallelism of dovetail guides. A. G. Akovlev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:35 Ja '54.

MACHINE TOOLS - STANDARDS
Standardization efforts in machine tool plants. Ia. A. Markevich. Standartizatsiia no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '54.

MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS
see also subdivision under Zhitomir

All Union conference of machine tractor station workers called by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U.S.S.R. and Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. Vestn. sel'khoz. nauki no. 3:[Insert] 4 p. Mr '54.
Determining forces in the development of the collective farm production. I. G. Kolesnikov. Sov. knigа no. 2:3-18 F '54.
Machine tractor stations are the determining force for further development of the collective farm system. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:3-9 F '54.
Machine tractor stations are the determining force in the collective farm production. Sov. kniga no. 2:3-9 F '54.
Mass production plans for machine tractor stations' buildings. I. P. Sklyarov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:4-9 Ja '54.
Mechanizers. Sov. muzyka no. 1:33-34 Ja '54.
New type houses for machine tractor stations. P. Popov, V. Belov, V. Vasilev, and B. Zolotov. Sel'khoz. Kirgizii no. 2:14-16 F '54.
Principle of material personal interest in the development of a mighty diesel power of agriculture. I. Kuzmin, Kommunist 30 no. 1:30-37 Ja '54.
Structural steel elements for machine tractor stations' buildings. B. G. Vasilev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:9-16 Ja '54.
Urgent tasks in the development of breeding of cattle. M. N. Ludenko. Zhivot. i tekh. no. 2:3-24 F '54.
Winter days on a machine tractor station. Sov. muzyka 18 no. 2:9-17 F '54.
Young mechanizers of Soviet public tractor stations. [Letter from the Nalchik Machine Tractor Station] M. Valatov, A. Pshunov. Mol. kolkhoznik 32 no. 2:30-31 F '54.

MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS - ACCOUNTING
Accounting in the light of new tasks assigned to machine tractor stations. V. Belkin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:16-19 Ja '54.

MACHINE TRACTOR STATIONS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Machine tractor stations

MACHINERY - STANDARDS
Efficiency of the standardization of machine tools and technological devices. V. M. Kozhevnikov, V. V. Kurnosov, Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:32-36 F '54.

MACHINERY, AUTOMATIC
Developing the automatic control of production processes in many ways. Vestn. mash. 34 no. 1:3-6 Ja '54.
Stereotaxic machine and its use. I. I. Avtsyn. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:3-6 F '54.
"Some problems of operating and planning automatic machine lines." A. P. Vladimirskii. Rec. by V. A. Morozov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:32-34 Feb. cover Ja '54.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Fulfill persistently all indexes of the state plan. Mekh. i avtom. 8 no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Estonia

[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Vol. 15, Pt. 5. [Organization and economics of the machine construction industry] Organizatsiia i ekonomika mashinostroitel'nogo proizvodstva. 1953. 804 p.
Increase machine production for light industry. A. Demidov. Plan. khoz. no. 1, 72-81 '53.
Inventions and suggested efficiency measures adopted by plants of the Ministry of Machinery Industry of the U.S.S.R. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:32 Ja '54.
Methods of mass production in staple unit machine building. A. I. Kochergin, A. P. Khanin. Vestn. mash. 34 no. 1:90-95 Ja '54.
Miscellaneous news. Vestn. mash. 34 no. 1:109-110 Ja '54.
Scientific research and experimental work carried out by institutes and plants of the Ministry of Machinery Industry of the U.S.S.R. Vestn. no. 1, 1954. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 1:11 Ja '54.

MACHINERY, TOOLS
Tests for surface grinding machines. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:31 F '54.

MACHINERY - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
"Experimental investigation of pharmacological effect of spermine on the isolated frog's heart." M. V. Lomonosova. Farm. i tok. 16 no. 2:41-45 Mr-Ap '53.

MAGNESIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction of magnesium organic compounds with alkyl halides and alcoholates. I. P. Zolotukhina, Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 12:2003-2007 D '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Malakovskaia, Alekandra Alekseevna [The childhood and youth of Vladimir Maiakovskii, from the reminiscences of his mother] Detstvo i iunost' Vladimira Maiakovskogo, iz vospominanii materi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 78 p.
"Mayak" sails on the stage. Vl. Ognev. Sov. muzyka 18 no. 2:23-24 F '54.
"Mayak" sails on the stage, "The Bath" in the Moscow theaters of Satire. Sovetskii. Teatr 15 no. 1:45-54 Ja '54.

MAIS see Corn (Maize)

MAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Unfinished poem [Concerning the exhibition stand of Maiakovskii] V. Pogorelyi. Reviewed by Eug. Kolesnikova. Znamia 24 no. 2:184-186 Mr '54.

MAKSIMOV, M.
A plan already forgotten days ("We shall never forget") M. Maksimov. Reviewed by V. Gribal. Sov. muzyka 18 no. 2:186-188 Ja-F '54.

MAKSIMOV, VLADISLAV EVGEN'EVICH, 1883
N. A. Semashko's creative path. V. F. Maksimov. Recommendations for lecture. Sovetskii. Sud 40 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.
Political leader and organizer of public health (N. A. Semashko's life and work). V. Maksimov. Reviewed by Prokhorov. Zvezda no. 3:185-187 F '54.

MALAE BAE
"Bryophyllum Schweinfurthii Engler" is a natural intergeneric hybrid. A. I. Poliarkova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:92-100 '53.

MALARIAL FEVER
Biological significance of malaria in water from agriculture and methods of controlling it. Sh. I. Ibragimov. Nov. med. 18 no. 3:44-46 Mr '54.

MALARIAL FEVER - PREVENTION
Defeating malaria. I. Agranovskii. Kreml'janka 32 no. 3:25-28 F '54.

MAL'CHIKOVA, ZOIA IVANOVNA, 1923-
Zoia Ivanovna Mal'chikova. G. K. Dekubaev. Pol'd. i akush. no. 2:68-69 F '54.

MALENKOV, GEORGII MAKSIMILIANOVICH, 1901-
New orders in the U.S.S.R., Malenkov, Danilovskii. Rab. prav. 2 no. 6/7:7 Ap '53.

MALVALES
Genus Sema Cavanilles and how it differs from the cotton plant. IA. I. Prokhanov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:150-170 '53.

MAMIKONIANTS, L. G.
Remarks on G. I. Atabekov and L. G. Mamikoniants article "Complex substitution schemes for calculating transitional processes by the method of symmetrical components." L. A. Meerovich. Elektrichestvo no. 2:86-87 F '54.

MAMMALS
Ratio of sexes among wild mammals. V. P. Teplov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:174-179 Ja-F '54.

MAN - ORIGIN
"The origin of man and the ancient dispersal of mankind." Reviewed by M. A. Gremiatskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:171-178 Ja '54.

MANCHURIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Notes on the episode of the "cold war." N. S. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:25-26 Ja '54.

MANGANESE
Polarographic detection of manganese in the air. I. B. Rogan, S. L. Makhover. Gig. i san. no. 2:53-54 F '54.

MANGANESE - EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of manganese on

MANTISES
The praying mantis. Vokrug sveta no. 2:50 F '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Peiping

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-
Fourth volume of selected works of Mao Tse-tung. Reviewed by G. Ilimov. Kommunist 30 no. 1:119-120 Ja '54.

MAPPING, CONFORMAL. see Conformal mapping

MAPS
Letter to the editor. Ilashilov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:110 Ja-F '54.
Study of topographic maps in an organized group. N. A. Makunin. Geog. v shkole no. 2:44-49 Mr-Ap '54.

MAPS, EARLY
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:4 of cover. Mr '54.

MAR DEL PLATA, ARGENTINA - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Games from the tournament at Mar del Plata in 1953. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:50 F '54.

MAREK, JIRI
The path of Jiri Marek. Geografie-hlubin. Zvezda no. 3:168-173 F '54.

MARES
Observations on the reproductive physiology of mares at the Tori Breeding Station. G. Tukhver. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2:30-33 F '54.

MARI A.S.S.R. - POLITICS AND GOVERN
Deputy of a soviet. V. Makarov. Sov. s 31 '53

MA

MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1903-
Andrei Andreevich Markov, on his 50th birthday. Ill. V. I. Smirnov, N. A. Shanin. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1:145-149 Ja-F '54.

MARKOV CHAINS see Chains (Mathematics)

MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR, 1846-1875
Revolutionary-democratic program of Svetozar Markovic. V. G. Karasev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:60-88 '52.

MARQUETRY
Device for wood inlay work. N. V. Zhigalev, L. T. Maksimova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:24-25 Ja '54.

MARRIAGE, MIXED
Marriages between the Orthodox and those of other faiths. E. N. TSer zhizn' 19 no. 1/2 27-30 Ja-F '53.

MARRIAGE CUSTOMS AND RITES
Wedding street. I. Gaisaniuk. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2: 12 F '54.

MARSHAK, IL'IA IAKOVLEVICH, 1895-
"Fairytales, songs, riddles." S. IA. Marshak. Reviewed by E. Kovalenko. Vest. inst. po izuch. i ist. i kul't. no. 7:108-111 O-D '53.

MARTENS
Influence of the marten on the squirrel population in the northern taiga. P. B. IUrgenson. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:166-173 Ja-F '54.

MARY, VIRGIN - ART
Russia as the "House of the Most Holy Mother of God" (conclusion). Bishop Averkii. Prav. zhizn' no. 3, 10-21 Mr '54.

MASLYANINO HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Let there be light, a sketch. Nikolai Meisak. Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:117-135 Ja-F '54.

MASONRY
Sementsov, S. A. [Masonry construction elements] Kamennye konstruktsii. Pod red. L. I. Onishchika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 173 p.

MATERIAL HANDLING
Containerless transportation of wall materials. S. F. Nikol'skii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:44-46 F '54.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Vol. 4 Pt. 2. [Machine construction materials] Materialy mashinostroeniia. 1947. 428 p.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
"Rights of mothers and children." S. E. Kopelianskaia. Reviewed by G. R. Ginzburg. Med. sestra no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Certain special occurrences in the movement of a solid body around a fulcrum. P. V. Miasnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:59-61 D '53.
New class relativistic equations for elementary particles. IU. M. Shirokov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:857-859 F '54.
On the problem of converting the calculations of engineering physics to the methods of the limiting state. N. S. Streletskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:37-39 Ja '54.
"Schroedinger form" of relativistically invariant equations. IU. A. IAppa. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5: 817-820 F '54.

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Continuity of the products of probability functions. P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:103-112 Ja '54.

MATHEMATICIANS
A Young Communist is a corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Kirill Andreev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:11-12 F '54.

MATHEMATICS
Batuner, L. M. [Mathematical methods in chemical technology] Matematicheskie metody v khimicheskoi tekhnike. Pod obshchei red. M. E. Pozina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 447 p.
Announcements [of events]. Lectures at the Prague Mathematical Association. Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:295-296 N '52.
Record-holding numbers. N. Nikolaev. Smena 31 no. 3, 23 F '54.
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1:131-143 Ja-F '54.

MATHEMATICS - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Liblice, Czechoslovakia

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
"Collection of problems in higher mathematics." V. P. Minorskii. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1:158-162 Ja-F '54.

MATRICES
Convergence of iterative processes and criteria for sign determination of quadratic forms. IU. M. Gavrilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 1:87-94 Ja-F '54.

MATSAK, V. G.
"Method of selecting samples of air from air ducts to be tested for dust, fog and gas." V. G. Matsak. Reviewed by L. A. Glushkov. Gig. i san. no. 3:60 Mr '54.

MATTER - CONSTITUTION
Fermi, Enrico. [Elementary particles] Elementarnye chastitsy. 2. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

MAY DAY
The First of May holiday. V. G. Shiriaeva. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:40-44 Mr '54.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
May Day. V. Abdank-Kossovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 6: 13-14 Ap '53.

MAZEPA, IVAN
A forgotten poem by Ivan Mazepa. D. Cizevsky. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1, 129-131 '52.

MEADOWS see subdivision under Kazakhstan

MEANY, GEORGE, 1894-
Two faces of George Meany. M. Vistinetskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:71-77 Mr '54.

MEASURES see Weights and measures

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Aparin, Georgii Aleksandrovich. [Tolerances and technical measurements] Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmerenila. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 639 p.
Instrument for controlling the soil content in dredged material. E. G. Kardash, V. S. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2, 18-19 F '54.
Instruments for technical measurements in the machine-tractor station, their verification and storage. A. Dubrovskii. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 2: 1-14 Ja '54.
Machine-shop optical instrument for comparative measurement of surface smoothness by sampling. A. N. Sidorov. Trudy Sem. po. kach. poverkh. 2: 51-57 '53.

MEAT
Consultations. B. D. Vladimirov, F. E. Budagian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:56 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of meat of different stages of aging upon the secretory and motor function of the stomach. L. A. Arutiunian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:20-25 Mr-Ap '54.

MEAT - BACTERIOLOGY
"Microbiology of meat." A. M. Kazakov. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev. Gig. i san. no. 3:59-60 Mr '54.

MEAT, CANNED
Ham in cans. A. Prias. Ogonek 32 no. 11:25 Mr '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia; Alphabetical index] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Predmetnyi alfavitnyi ukazatel'. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 376 p.
Author's abstracts of dissertations. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:109-110 Ja '54.
Constructive shaping of part elements from plastic material. A. S. Smirnov, A. A. Radugin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:36-42 Ja '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Instrument for demonstrating the topic: "Rotary motion." A. S. Bogoslovskii. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2: 49 Mr-Ap '54.

MECHANICS
Bychkov, D. V. [Technical mechanics] Tekhnicheskaia mekhanika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
Vol. 1. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. 1953. 279 p.

MECHANICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Problems and questions in mechanics. A. P. Pavlovich. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:71-74 Mr '54.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Apparatus for determining blood coagulation. S. TS. Bazaron. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:91-94 '54.
Artificial fistula leading to the intestine [from the pancreas]. V. E. Robinson. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1: 98-100 Ja-F '54.
Chronic artificial fistula of the esophagus. D. M. Mamedov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:101-104 Ja-F '54.
Ink for kymographic registration. P. I. Pravdin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:104-105 Ja-F '54.
Ink recording on the kymograph drum. P. I. Pravdin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:103-104 Ja-F '54.
Simple methods of simultaneous registration of respiratory movements and bioelectric potentials. [Author's name illegible] Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:105-106 Ja-F '54.
Use of piezoelements for the registration of various physiological processes. I. I. Shvarev, A. I. Kuprianov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:106-108 Ja-F '54.
Use of spofakryl in the production of artificial gastric fistulas in dogs. V. Zeleznikar. Acta fiziol. 2 no. 2:225-228 '54.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Four cases of mycosis fungoides. A. I. Il'ina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '54.

MEDICINE - DICTIONARIES
[Latin-Russian-Armenian medical dictionary] Latinsko-russko-armianskii meditsinskii slovar'. Pod red. L. A. Oganesian [i] A. Ter-Pogosian. Erevan, Izd-vo Akademii nauk armianskoi SSR, 1953. 672 p.

MEDICINE - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
An old printed Russian medical book of the 18th century. A. S. Podrazhanskii. Ist.-med. sbor. 10 no. 1:39-44 Ja-F '54.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
Participation of feldshers and midwives in the periodical "Fel'dsher i Akusherka." G. F. Kuchnev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 2:61-63 F '54.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief news. L. S. Rozanov. Fel'd. i akush. 19 no. 2: 63 F '54.

MEDICINE, ATOMIC see Atomic medicine

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
Therapy and chemotherapeutic prophylaxis of influenza under industrial conditions. N. G. Stolpeiskaia, V. G. Sokolova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:22-23 Mr '54.

MEDICINE, MILITARY
"Blood substitutes and their use in field surgical organizations." P. L. Sel'tsovskii. Reviewed by Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:84-86 Ja '54.
"Experience of Soviet Medicine during World War 1941-1945. Vol. 7. [Surgical treatment of] injuries of the eye." Reviewed by S. N. Smirnov. Vest. oft. 33 [illegible] '54.
Thirty-sixth anniversary of the [illegible] khir. 74 no. 1:3-4 Ja-F '54.

MEDITERRANEAN REGION - DEFENSES
Rivalry in the Mediterranean, [illegible] Atlantic Treaty Organization. [illegible] no. 33:14-20 F '54.

MEDUSAE
Giant jellyfish. Vokrug sveta no. [illegible] '54.

MEL'GUNOV, SERGEI PETROVICH, 1879
Fellow-travelers of the Soviets. A. [illegible] Chasovoi no. 334:26 S '53.

MELTING POINTS
Superheating of solids in vacuum. [illegible] I. B. Ptitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 [illegible] F '54.

MELVILLE ISLAND
Melville Island. Vokrug sveta no. [illegible] '54.

MEMORY, DISORDERS OF
Memorization and production of completed and completed actions in brain contusion. [illegible] Trudy. Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga [illegible]

MENCHINSKII, V.
"Organization of budget work in the [illegible] department." V. Menchinskii. Reviewed by N. Ventsaminov. Fin. i kred. SSSR [illegible] '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
Early unknown predictions of D. I. Mendeleev. Kedrov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12 [illegible] '53.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH (Continued)
Great Russian scientist. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2, 11-12 F '54

Mendeleev. Znan. sila no. 2 26-27 F '54

MENSTRUATION
Basic physiological data on the menstrual cycle. V. I. Bodyazhina, Feld i lukash no. 2012-16 F '54

MENTAL FATIGUE, see Fatigue, Mental

MERCERIZATION
Problem of mercerizing yarn. N. D. Mal'tsev, A. A. Sharonkol'skii, Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:15-17 Ja '54.

MERCHANT MARINE
Agitation station at sea. M. Nikitin, Ogonek 33 no. 6,10 F '54

MERCURY PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Mercury in the air of coal mines. M. A. Lukyanov, Gig. i san. no. 3:18-19 Mr '54

MERCURY (PLANET)
New determination of the mass of Mercury. G. A. Chebotarev, Vop. kosm. 1:244-249 '53

MERCURY ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Reaction of oxymercuric compounds of acetylenic HOCH2R with phenols. M. M. Kotov, A. A. Petrov, and Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 12:2041-2042 D '54

MERGELIAN, SURGUT NIKITOVICH, 1937
A Young Communist in a research cadre. Vest. Akademii nauk Armyan. SSR, Erevan 7 no. 2:111-112 '54

MESHKOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1904
Professor V. V. Meshkov. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR 40 no. 1:135 Ja-F '54.

MESONS
Nuclear fission by heavy mesons. D. D. Ivanenko, A. P. Zhdanov, P. I. Lukirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1043-1044 D '53.

METABOLISM
Daily expenditure of energy by cadets during the basic training period. S. I. Lyagin, A. V. Pan'kov, Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:11-20 Mr-Ap '54

METAL CUTTING
Chetverikov, Sergei Sergeevich. [Metal cutting tools] Metallorezhushchie instrumenty. Izd. 4. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 375 p.
Kushirin, Aleksei Ivanovich, ed. [Research on metal cutting] Issledovaniia protsessov rezaniia metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 199 p.
Vladislavskii, A. P. [Installation, operation and repair of metal cutting machine tools; reference manual] Montazh, ekspluatatsiia i remont metallorezhushchikh stankov; spravochnoe rukovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1949. 248 p.
Correlation between feed and cutting speed in metal cutting for various materials. [In Russian] Zavod. lab. 20 no. 7:870-873 '54.
Device for simultaneous cutting of three tools from one blank. I. I. Ivin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:34 Ja '54.
Equation of the cutting force in high-speed and sliding finish. A. M. Rozenberg. [In Russian] Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:76-84 Ja '54
Experience in high-speed and high-power metal cutting. A. Masalaev. Prom. Kirgizii 4 no. 1:27-30 '54
Joys of creativeness [New patents] [Machine tools] Radosti tvorchestva [Novye patenty] [Stanki]. Mast. ugl. no. 2:24-25 Ja '54.
Machining parts with increased feeds. [In Russian] Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:73-77 Ja '54
Rapid cutting. A. M. Mezin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 1:10-11 Ja '54

METAL GLASS SEALING see Glass metal sealing

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry.
Vol 9 Pt. 4 [Machine construction] Konstruirovanie mashin 1950 1208 p.

METALLOGRAPHY
Effect of vibrations on metal crystallization. V. M. Goverdovskii, K. N. Chistyakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:41-49 Ja '54.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Anshan, China

METALLORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometallic compounds

METALS COLD WORKING
Effect of cold rolling on the endurance of pressed joints. N. P. Zolotin. Trudy Sem. po issled. poverkh. sloev 81 '53

METALS CORROSION see Corrosion and anticorrosives

METALS FATIGUE
Institute of Kiev work for Moscow University. F. P. Bolkanskii. Znan. sila no. 3:20 F '54.

METALS FINISHING
Popilov, L. IA. [Technology of electrolytic metal polishing] Tekhnologiia elektropolirovaniia metallov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 354 p.
Restoration of electrolytes used in the polishing of steel. N. P. Fedot'ev, I. G. Kruglova, L. IA. Chaikina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:157-165 F '54.

METALS HARD FACING see Hard facing

METALS PEENING see Shot peening

METALS TESTING
Test Russian machine for testing the strength of metals. A. N. Mitinskii, I. L. Adlerenzt. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:93-94 Ja '54.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Methods of studying the structure of metals and alloys at high temperatures. I. A. Oding, M. G. Lozinskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:84-91 Ja '54.

METEORITES
Nature and probable origin of meteorites, the Zodiacal light and meteoroids. V. G. Fesenkov. Vop. kosm. 1:43-110 '53

METEOROLOGY
see also subdivision under Arya, Georgia; Usuri region

Certain characteristics in the distribution of temperature, humidity and wind in the lowest atmospheric layer. N. A. Naprasnikova. Trudy NII. no. 4 no. 30:44-57 '47.

METEOROLOGY PERIODICITY
Certain general manifestations of the eleven year cycle of solar activity. I. V. Maksimov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:45-52 Ja-F '54.

METEOROLOGY, AERO AGRICULTURAL
[In the Far East agrometeorological station.] I. I. Gaidukevich, I. M. Petrovich. Reviewed by V. A. Sokolov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:108-109 Ja-F '54

METHANE
Methane oxidation in the catalysis of coal preparation products. P. M. Petrokhin, I. P. Poltanskii. Ugol' 29 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54
Preparation of methane tagged with carbon isotope C14. L. A. Arshava, N. V. Klimovich, M. M. Sabina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1089-1091 F '54.
Methane burning in the reactions of oxidation and degradation at high temperatures. P. N. Rtishchev, A. M. Markevich, I. I. Ionov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1131-1133 F '54

METHYL ALCOHOL see Wood alcohol

METHYLANABASINE - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of methylanabasine on respiration. G. S. Vasilevskaia. Farm. i toksik. 16 no. 2:16-18 Mr-Ap '53

METOL
Synthesis of the homologs in the series of indole derivatives. Part 4. Synthesis of skatol, homologs of skatol, and homologs of tryptophan. M. N. Kolonov, I. I. Morozovskii, N. A. Preobrazhenskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 12:2027-2034 D '54.

MEXICO - ASTRONOMY
A friend of a Mexican astronomer. V. V. Arsen'ev. Priroda, Mar. 31 no. 1:102-103 Ja-F '54.

MEXICO - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
Stewart's other "good neighbor." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5:23 Ja '54.

MEZENTSEV, V
Mineral ghosts." V. Mezentsev. Vokrug sveta no. 3:59 Mr '54.

MICKIEWICZ, ADAM, 1798-1855
New museum in Warsaw. Vokrug sveta no. 3:34 Mr '54.

MICROBIOLOGY
Data on the history of the development of technical microbiology in the U. S. S. R. Microbiology of wine making. I. L. Rubotnova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:99-108 Ja-F '54.
General microbiology, morphology, physiology and biochemistry [abstracts of foreign literature]. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:109-111 Ja-F '54

MICROBIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Microbiology

MICROBIOLOGY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Rome

MICROBIOLOGY PERIODICALS
Publication plan of "Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii" for 1954. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:3-6 Ja '54.

MICROBIOLOGY - SOCIETIES
Work of the Presidium of the Board of Directors of the Mechnikov All-Union Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists in 1953. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:86-91 Ja '54.

MICROORGANISMS
Microbe antagonists and antibiotic substances as infection resistant factors in plants. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1177-1180 F '54.
Non-cellular forms in microorganisms. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:33-38 Ja-F '54.
Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of microbacteria. Ts. N. Bokova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '54.
S. I. Bardavel's unsuccessful book "Variability of microbes and immunity." Z. Manatsanovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:71-76 Ja '54.
Study of the microflora of oil fields of the Second Baku. V. A. Lazertinov, S. I. Kuznetsov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54.
Variation of microorganisms under the effect of an admixture of microbial products. Second report. Biological characteristics of paratyphoid-like variations. P. IU. Vinir, A. M. Pandraiyk, V. M. Ishchuk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:3-13 '53.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Examination of changes in mannite bacteria grown in filtrates of other bacteria. V. P. Izrail'skii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:32-36 Ja-F '54.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Use of horizontal closed cuvettes for light filters in a fluorescent light microscope. L. A. Mironov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:76-78 Ja-F '54.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY - TECHNIQUE
Remarks on microscopic preparation of arthropoda. J. Krumář. Cesk. biol. 2 no. 1:61-62 Ap '53.

MICROWAVES
Fabry and perot interferometer for the millimeter

MIDLAND, PA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Artisti painting of a church Rus -am prav vest 50 no 1 14 Ja '54

MIKHAILOVNA, ALEKSANDRA
Meeting Ia Mikhailovna and her friends A Odintsov. Pion prav rab 14 no 12 16-19 D '53.

MILLI, MIKHAIL
From Slovakia and Ruthenia. Rus -am prav vest 50 no 1 15-16 Ja '54

MILITARY AERONAUTICS see Aeronautics, Military

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
Hitler is preparing for a campaign Nov vrem 11 no 2 24 Ja '54

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
see also subdivision under Germany, Western, Uchinada, Japan, Spain

Finds meet Ogonek 32 no 11 17 Mr '54
A legitimate question Nov. vrem 11 no. 6:23-24 F '54

MILITARY EDUCATION
For decisive improvement in the work of the All-Union Volunteer society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N Ramanin Kryl. rod. 5 no 2 2-3 F '54.
Vital concern of the Communist Youth League. V. Semichastnyi Kryl rod 5 no 2 4-5 F '54.

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY MUSEUMS
see also subdivision under Moscow

Witnesses of military glory VI Rudim Ogonek 32 no 6 24 F '54

MILK, HUMAN
Some data on the thiamine content of human milk. E I Solov'eva, V. P. Khrustaleva. Vop pit. 13 no 2 16-20 Mr-Ap '54.

MILKING
Process of the secretion of milk by cows during machine milking D D Martiugin Zhivotnovodstvo no 2,56-58 F '54.

MILKING MACHINES
"DUP-10" machine Znan sila no. 2:19 F '54

MILLET
Cultivation of Italian millet E.T Varenitsa Zemledelie 2 no 2 73-82 F '54.
Method for breeding millet for early maturity A A. Kornilov. Zemledelie 2 no 2:93-98 F '54.
Phase analysis of Italian millet. Z P. Reviseva Zemledelie 2 no 2 83-87 F '54

MILLING MACHINERY
The 6N82 universal milling machine, drawing on cover I Kutovoi. Tekhnov MTS 15 no. 3:16 F '54

MILLING MACHINES
Automatic, two-spindle milling machine. A V. Grachev Der i lesokhim. prom. 3 no 1:6-9 Ja '54.

MINE EXPLOSIONS
Coal crushing wave S. A. Khristianovich. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no 12,1679-1699 D '53.
Coal ejection wave S. A. Khristianovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh nauk no. 12,1679-1688 D '53

MINE GASES
Distribution of gas pressure near a moving, free coal surface. S. A Khristianovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1673-1678 D '54.

MINE HAULAGE
Spivakovskii, A. O. [Mine transportation] Rudichnyi transport. Izd 2. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 624 p
Operating trolley trucks in open pits of the Boguraevsk mine. K. V. Prokopenko, S M. Mogilevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:22-24 Ja-F '54.

MINE PUMPS
Tatarinov, M. P. [Mine machinery; ventilation and drainage equipment] Gornaia mekhanika, rudnichnye ventiliatornye i vodootlivnye ustanovki. 2 izd. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1948 254 p.

MINE SANITATION
Mercury in the air of coal mines M. A. Kulbasov. Gig i san. no 2 31-33 F '54

MINE VENTILATION
Tatarinov, M. P [Mine machinery; ventilation and drainage equipment] Gornaia mekhanika; rudnichnye ventiliatornye i vodootlivnye ustanovki. 2 izd Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1948. 254 p

MINERAL WATERS
see also subdivision under Baku

Dzhermuk Znan sila no 2:23 F '54.

MINERALOGY
In the world of minerals ("Entertaining mineralogy." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by I. Inozemtsev). Novyi mir 30 no. 2,283-285 F '54.
Mineralogical treatise of Biruni, 11th century scientist of Central Asia. G. G. Lemmlein Och. po ist. geol. znan. no 1,199-206 '53.

MINERALOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Study of the theme "Mineral resources" in grade 4. A. M. Kazanskii Nach. shkola 22 no. 2 58-63 F '54

MINERALS IN SOILS
Unexploited resources. O. Dobrolubskii Novyi mir 30 no. 2,197-205 F '54.

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
"Minerals, a key to Soviet power" [in English]. D. B. Shimkin. Reviewed by A. Popliuiko. Vest. inst po izuch. ist i kul't. no. 7,96-101 O-D '53.

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station Geog. v shkole no. 2:62 Mr-Ap '54.
Putting the Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station into operation. Elektrichestvo no. 1 3-4 Ja '54.

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in mining

MINING, STRIP see Strip mining

MINING ENGINEERING
Parunakian, R. G. [Main and preparatory shafting and tunneling] Prokhodchik kapital'nykh i podgotovitel'nykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 214 p.

MINING ENGINEERING - TERMINOLOGY
Mining terminology. Ugol' 29 no. 4:40-44 Ap '54.

MINING MACHINERY
Production of welded locomotion mechanisms for ore and coal loaders at the Ordzhonikidze SKMZ. A. P Gavrilov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:83-85 Ja '54.
Tunneling with mechanized shields. K. A. Kuznetsov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:19-22 Ja-F '54.

MINORSKII, V P.
"Collection of problems in higher mathematics." V. P. Minorskii. Reviewed by L. E. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1:158-162 Ja-F '54.

MINT (BOTANY)
Anthracnose of mint. IE. I. Krys'kov. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:63-68 '53.

MIRABILITE
Natural dehydration of mirabilite. V. IA. Bernasovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:87-90 D '53.

MIRRORS
How mirrors are made. Znan. sila no. 2:33 F '54.

MISSIONS
Open letter to R. A. Dudley, Chairman Foreign Mission Division, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S. A. [in English]. Stanley I Stuber. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:4-6 Ja '54.

MOGILEV PROVINCE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Fervor, Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no 11:2-4 Mr '54.

MOGILEV PROVINCE - PUBLIC HEALTH
Work of the sanitation and epidemic control stations of Mogilev Province in the White Russian S. S. R. D. F. Volus'ko. Gig. i san. no. 3:48-49 Mr '54.

MOISEEVA, K.
"In the ancient realm of Urartu." K. Maiseeva. Reviewed by M. Solov'ev. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:255-258 Mr '54.

MOKSHA VALLEY - NATURAL HISTORY
On the shores of the Moksha River. IA. TSinger. Vokrug sveta no. 3:42-45 Mr '54.

MOLDAVIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Improve the book trade in villages of the Moldavian S. S. R. D. IAkovlev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:12 Ja '54.

MOLDAVIA - FOOD INDUSTRY
Garden republic. V. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no. 11:13 Mr '54.

MOLDAVIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Akchaghylian stage in Moldavia. [illegible] S. A. Kovalevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] F '54

MOLDAVIA - TOBACCO
Development of tobacco cultivation in the [illegible] S. S. R. P. Kh. Khachatur'ian. [illegible] 27-29 '54.

MOLDS (BOTANY)
Combat moldiness in raw makhorka [illegible] Tabak 15 no. 1:49-51 '54.
Effect of light upon the development of [illegible] E. S. Tatarenko. Mikrobiologiia [illegible] Ja-F '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Cryoscopic determination of molecular weights by the application of resistance thermometers. Mikhkel'son. Zhur. anal. khim. [illegible] F '54.

MOLECULES
Electronographic investigation of the structure of molecules. A. V. Frost, P. A. Akis [illegible] Gurvich, G. A. Kurkchi, A. A. [illegible] Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:85-95 D '53

MOLLUSKS
Useful mollusks. V. Minkovich. Vse [illegible] 39 F '54.

MOLLUSKS - PARASITES see Parasites - Mollusks

MOLOSTNOV, GENNADII
Novel about miners of the Kuznetsk Basin ("In flames." Gennadii Molostnov. Reviewed by V. Vasilevskii). Sov. profsoiuzy [illegible] F '54.

MOLYBDENUM
Molybdenum on New Zealand pastures [illegible] Agrobiologiia no. 1,107-113 Ja F '54

MONARCHY
Pototskii, N. [Talks on popular monarchy] [illegible] narodnoi monarkhii. Buenos Aires [illegible] strana] 1953. 68 p.
The anniversary of the fall of Byzantium. Znamia Ros. no. 104:1-3 Mr '54
A basis. Evgenii Efimovsky. [illegible] Ji '53.
Forward! Evgenii Efimovsky. [illegible] 43:5-6 Ja '54.
In the dirty footsteps of a dirty [illegible] Znamia Ros. no. 104,10-13 Mr '54
Not much, but important. Evgenii [illegible] put' 2 no. 5:5-8 Ap '53.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under [illegible]

MONASTICISM AND RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Orthodoxy in the face of other [illegible] tinuation). Nun Catherine. Rus [illegible] 50 no. 1:7-9 Ja '54.

MONEY
Molchanov, A. The nature of Soviet [illegible] guarantee of stability. (In: Moscow [illegible] akademiia. Nauchn,e zapiski [illegible] p. 80-97.)
Book on monetary circulation and credit [illegible] U. S. S. R. ("Monetary circulation [illegible] the U. S. S. R." V. V. [illegible] viewed by V. Batyrev, I. Slavnyi [illegible] 30 no. 1:121-128 Ja '54.
Money and its functions in a socialist [illegible] Kronrod. Fin i krod. SSSR no. [illegible]

MONTGOMERY, BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY
1st Viscount, 1887-
Blunder of Field Marshal Montgomery [illegible] 11 no. 5:21-22 Ja '54.

MOON
Enlargement of the lunar disk at the [illegible] Fedorov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no 2,54 M [illegible]

MOON - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOOSER, ROBERT ALOYS
Book about music in 18th century Russia [illegible] music and musicians in 18th century vols. 1-3 [in French]. R. Aloys Mooser. Reviewed by I. IAmpol'skii). Sov. muz. 18 [illegible] '54.

MORAL EDUCATION
Bring up people with clear objectives and [illegible] character. Sem'ia i shkola 0 [illegible]
The moral experience of children. A. [illegible] shkola 22 no. 2:18-24 F '54.
My wishes. A. Khalitova. Sem'ia i shk [illegible] 24 F '54.

MORAVEC, RADIM
"New trends in biology." R. Moravec. Reviewed by D. Smudek. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:61-64 Ap '54

MORDOVIA - BEE CULTURE
High altitude Georgian bees in Mordovia. V. I. Lazarev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 3:54-55 Mr '54

MORDVINIAN A.S.S.R. see Mordovia

MOROCCO
Atlantic "harmony." Nov. vremia 31 no. 8:27-31 F '54

MOROCCO - TERRORISM
Death of the Jeremiin blown on the periphery of the free world. Dunlovskii. Rus. pod. 2 no. 44,10 11 F '54

MOROZOV, ALEXANDER
"Youth of Komsomolsk." A. Morozov. Reviewed by V. Kudrina. Zvezda no. 2:184-185 F '54

MORTAR
Complex mortar for cementing glazed tiles. I. G. Kalashnikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi., no. 60, 29-34 '53.

MOSAICS
Mosaic murals in the "Kiev Circle" subway station. A. Mizin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURE see also Gardens
All Russian Conference of Leaders in Agriculture. Ogonek 32 no. 8:3 F '54
All Union Conference of Milk Farm Workers. Ogonek 32 no. 7:3 F '54.

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE
Review of the creative work of young architects in Kuntsevo. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:30-34 F '54

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE - CONSERVATION AND RESTORATION
Restoration of architectural monuments. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:31 Ja '54

MOSCOW - ARCHITECTURE - IMPROVED
Struggle for each additional square meter of living space. A. Gabrilovich. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:3-5 F '54

MOSCOW - BAKERIES AND BAKING
Automatic bakery. V. I. [illegible] F '54

MOSCOW - BATHS, PUBLIC
On the improvement of [illegible] Moscow. V. I. Minkin. [illegible] Mosk. 28 no. 1:33-34 Ja '54

MOSCOW - BOOK PRODUCTION - EXHIBITIONS
At an exhibit of [illegible] F '54
Exhibition of [illegible] F '54

MOSCOW - BRIDGES
The Novo-Arbatskii Bridge. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Okruzhnaia zheleznaia [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 [illegible] '54

MOSCOW - BUILDING
According to the [illegible] no. 2 F '54
Building an additional story. Arkhit. i stroi. 3 no. 1:32 Ja '54
In the South West. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54
Qualitative [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 [illegible]
Results of the [illegible] Mosk. 28 no. 1:30 Ja '54

MOSCOW - CHRONOMETER
[illegible] Mosk. [illegible] 31 Mr '54

MOSCOW - CITY PLANNING
In the Main Committee [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:31 Ja '54
Some results in the planning [illegible] Mosk. for the period [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:3-6 F '54

MOSCOW - COW BARN
Joyful meeting. N. Zamorin. [illegible] F '54
A talk with [illegible] Mosk. 27 no. 3, 161 11 Mr '54

MOSCOW - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
Toward new successes in 1954. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:1-2 Ja '54
The work of the Special Architecture and Construction Bureau for 1954. A. Dorokhov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:4-9 Ja '54

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION
Moscow is becoming still more beautiful. Ogonek 32 no. 11,3 Mr '54
Zhdanovskiy District of the capital. Lev. Slavin. Ogonek 32 no. 11:6 Mr '54

MOSCOW - ENTERTAINING
Guests of the capital. Ogonek 32 no. 11-17 Mr '54

MOSCOW - GROCERY TRADE
In a new food store. [illegible] no. 7,5 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - HISTORY
Moscow in the 18th century ("History of Moscow," Vol. 1. Reviewed by A. Nikolaeva). Novyi mir 30 no. 2:274-277 Mr '54.
That can not be forgotten. (Arsenev Galan. Transl. from the Ukrainian by I. Shuptsov. Novyi mir 30 no. 2:194-196 F '54.

MOSCOW - HOUSING
Apartment building on Novo-Rogozhskaia Street. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Concerning the article "When they forget the Komsomol's fabrication." Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:27-28 Ja '54
Erection [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54
For the [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:1-2 F '54
In the residential [illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30 Ja '54

MOSCOW - LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC
On the improvement of [illegible] Moscow. V. I. Minkin. V. I. Pereplettsyn. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:34-35 Ja '54
[illegible] F '54

MOSCOW - MANUFACTURES
[illegible] Mosk. 28 no. 1:40 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - MILITARY MUSEUMS
[illegible] D. I. [illegible] F '54

MOSCOW - MONUMENTS
[illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:34 Mr '54

MOSCOW - NERVOUS SYSTEM - SURGERY
[illegible] Mosk. 27 no. 3:32-33 Mr '54

MOSCOW - PHARMACEUTICAL CONGRESSES
[illegible] Mosk. 28 no. 1:37-38 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - PHOTOGRAPHY - EXHIBITIONS
[illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 8:3 F '54

MOSCOW - PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
[illegible] Mosk. 27 no. 3:13 '54

MOSCOW - PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] Pioner 31 no. 3:16 F '54

MOSCOW - PLANETARIA
[illegible] Mosk. 28 no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - PLAZAS
[illegible] Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:31-33 F '54

MOSCOW - RETAIL TRADE
[illegible] Sov. torg. no. 1:53-60 '54.

MOSCOW - ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Bridge and road construction in 1953. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:10-12 Ja '54.
[illegible] Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:18-21 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - SCIENCE - CONGRESSES
Meeting in the House of Scientists. G. Vladimirova. Ogonek 32 no. 7,12 F '54.

MOSCOW - SKATING
Leningrad Highway, 04/02. B. Egorov. Smena 31 no. 4:22-23 F '54

MOSCOW - SKIS AND SKIING
The Moscow ski jump. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:40 Ja '54.

MOSCOW - SNOW - REMOVAL
[illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 8:22 F '54

MOSCOW - STADIUMS
A new stadium. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:40 Ja '54

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS
Architecture of the new subway stations, on the conclusion of construction work on the Great Circle. L. Ryzhkov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2:1-6 F '54.
Mosaic murals in the "Kiev-Circle" subway station. A. Mizin. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.
Underground ring. I. D. Gotsiridze. Sov. motor no. 1:14-15 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - THEATER
Moscow premieres. Teatr 15 no. 3:161-166 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - THEATERS
Vladimir Maiakovskii Theater. Ogonek 32 no. 8,9 F '54.

MOSCOW - TOBOGGANING
Tobogganslides for popular outings. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:40 Ja '54

MOSCOW - TREE PLANTING
Wintertime planting of trees in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:40 Ja '54

MOSCOW - YOUTH
Kremlin stars shine over us. Smena 31 no. 4:2-3 F '54.

MOSCOW - ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
In the Moscow zoo. L. Semenovskii, A. Korovina, Kul't. i zhizn. 15 no. 3:31-33 F '54.
Morning in the zoo. Iu. Solnik. Ogonek 32 no. 7:10-11 F '54

MOSCOW, KREMLIN
Day which will not be forgotten. Pioner no. 3:2 F '54.
Kremlin stars shine over us. Smena 31 no. 4:2-3 F '54.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITY see Moscow University

MOSCOW CANAL
Experience in operating the Moscow Canal. A. M. Romanenkov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:24-30 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - ADMINISTRATIVE AND CAL DIVISIONS
Moscow (Province) Ispolnitel'nyi komitet [illegible]
Moskvoske

M

MOSSES (Continued)
Studies on the variability of species of the genus Drepanocladus (C. Mull.) Roth. 1. Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem. (Studia de mutabilitate specierum generis Drepanocladi (C. Mull.) Roth. 1 Drepanocladus exannulatus f. Rotae (De Not.) Moenkem.). Z. N. Smirnova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:190-211 My '53.

MOSSES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Diseases of mosses (Bryophyta) and ferns (Pteridophyta), which are considered or suspected of being of virus origin. C. Blattný, Z. Pilous. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2:84-92 Ap '54.

MOTHERS
About your grown-up friend. Pioner no. 3:12-17 Mr '54.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
At the "Union of Motion Picture Cartoons" studio. Isk. kino no. 3:122-123 Mr '54.
Review of animated cartoons in the movie house. Isk. kino no. 3:123-125 Mr '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
see also subdivision under Italy

Literature and motion pictures. M. Romm. Isk. kino no. 3:67-81 Mr '54.
Story about Caspian petroleum workers. R. Karmen. Sov. soiuz no. 3,22-23 Mr '54.
That which remains behind the screen. I. Kokareva. Isk. kino no. 3:101-105 Mr '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Work schedule for club motion-picture projectors. Klub 3 no. 2:10 F '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
SKRU-100. A. Khrushchev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:25 Mr '54.

MOTION PICTURES
Concern about a favorite art. Isk. kino no. 3:119-121 Mr '54.
What did the audience talk about? N. Emel'ianov. Klub 3 no. 1:18 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION
Simplification of characterization. An. Tarasenkov. Isk. kino no. 3,92-99 Mr '54.

MOTION PICTURES - SPECIAL EFFECTS
The rambling mask. G. D. Aizenberg, E. Valova. Znan. sila no. 3:17-19 Mr '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Kagarlitskii, V. [Soviet Udmurtia; outline of a documentary film] Sovetskaia Udmurtiia; ocherk o dokumental'nom fil'me. [Moskva] Goskinoizdat, 1952. 20 p.

MOTION PICTURES, MUSICAL
"Songs of the native land." Lesnikov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:90-92 Ja '54.

MOTION PICTURES FOR CHILDREN see subdivision under China

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Agricultural filmstrips. Isk. kino no. 3:126 Mr '54.
All-Union festival of agricultural motion pictures. A. Dunaevskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12:45-47 D '53.
Clear the way for progressive methods. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 1:154-157 Ja-F '54.
Festival of agricultural films. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2: 20 F '54.
Illustrated lecture in the state farm. N. Krylov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:47-48 Mr '54.
More widely enlist the services of motion pictures to aid in the development of agriculture. L. Eremenko. Isk. kino no. 3:112-118 Mr '54.
Organize motion-picture shows on seed selection and growing. Klub 3 no. 2:30 F '54.
Review of motion pictures on the topic of animal husbandry. Klub 3 no. 1:26 Ja '54.
Story about green squares. S. Kolesnev. Isk. kino no. 3:106-111 Mr '54.
Talk at the screen. I. Semenova, S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 7:29 F '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
The educational film "The photoelectric cell and its use." G. P. Evropin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:38-39 Mr-Ap '54.
Motion pictures as a textbook in geography. A. V. Arkhangel'skii. Geog. v shkole no. 2:36-38 Mr-Ap '54.
Motion pictures in school are a medium of technical education. B. Kh. Tolt". Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3: 37-47 '54.
Use of the motion picture "Oil" in the 4th grade to teach the subject "Mineral resources." D. F. Kashchenko, I. D. Kellina. Nach. shkola 33 no. 3:46-47 F '54.

MOTOR TRUCKS
Furniture van. S. Krasnikov. Ogonek 33 no. 6 F '54.
New-type trucks for transporting industrial products and mobile lunch counter trailers. I. F. Petrenko, Z. D. Gimmel'farb. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1 26 Ja '54.
Specialized trucks for transporting containers. A. I. M. Goberman. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1 26 Ja '54.
Three ton electric truck. N. I. Sidirov. Avt. transport. no. 1:29-30 Ja '54.

MOTORCYCLES
New fairing. Fiz. i sport 34 no. 2:38 '54

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Study of the neural processes in motor reactions in children's hands. I. I. Lomov. Trudy ot. 4 no. 1:9-17 Ja F '54
Working out movements for training in the use of prosthesis. S. A. Kostikov. Trudy chet. 3 3-8 Ja-F '54.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
Attachment for hot sharpening of knife sickles. I. A. Abramovich. Selskokhoziaistvennaia 4 '54.

MOZHAISK DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Agricultural propaganda plan for Mozhaisk District Kul't.-prom. rab. 14 no. 12,16-40 D '53

MRAVINSKII, LVOVICH
Evgenii Mravinskii. V. Bogdanov-Berezovskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:97 Ja '54.

MSTISLAVL - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
When will the Mstislavl district [illegible] initiate book trade? V. Klochkov. [illegible] no. 2:8 F '54

MUCOUS MEMBRANE
Electric potentials of the nasal mucosa in normal and pathologic al states. I. F. Bolga. Prirodoznanie. Pisma ot 33 no. 2:30 Mr-Ap '54.
New instrument for suturing mucous membranes in endaural surgery. M. A. Mongiev. Vest. 33 no. 2:30 Mr-Ap '54.

MUKANOV, SABIT, 1900-
Described and named ("Syr-Darya" Sabit Mukanov. Reviewed by N. Vadetskii). Druzh. nar. no. 1 399 '54.

MUKDEN - MACHINE TOOL INDUSTRY
A factory in Shen yang, a journalist's [illegible] stantinov. Nov. vremia 31 no. 22 D '54

MUKHIN, EFREM OSIPOVICH, 1766-1850
Physiological theories of F. O. Mukhin, 1766-1850 on the origin of the composition of nervous system. D. A. Kvasov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:117-127 Ja F '54

MUNICH - RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Letter to the editor. "Den. zhizn'" 18 no. 1,2 16 Ja F '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1 31-32 '54

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
see also subdivision under Castelnuovo, Italy

Roller device for painting panel border strips on walls. N. A. Markanov, A. N. Markanov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:19-20 '53.
Roller device for painting wall and ceiling panel borders. K. E. Burmak. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:15-16 '53.
Straightedge for use in painting panel borders with a roller device. K. E. Burmak. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 60:17-18 '53.

MURGAB FALLS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the Murgab Falls Hydroelectric Power Station. Geog. v shkole no. 2:62 Mr-Ap '54.

MURMAN COAST - ALGAE
Materials on the algae flora of the Murman Coast (Notae ad floram algarum litoris Murmanici). A. D. Zinova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:84-93 My '53.

MYASISHCHEV, V. N.
[illegible]

MUSEUMS, [illegible]

MUSEUMS, [illegible]

MUSEUMS
[illegible]

MUSEUMS
[illegible]

MUSIC
[illegible]

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible]

MUSIC - PERFORMANCE
[illegible]

MUSIC - [illegible]
[illegible]

MUSIC ALMANACS, [illegible]
[illegible]

MUSIC LANGUAGE, [illegible]
[illegible]

MYCOLOGY see [illegible]

MYCOSIS
[illegible]

NADIR SHAH, 1688-1747
[illegible]

NADSON, SEMEN IAKOVLEVICH, 1862-1887
[illegible]

NAGISHKIN, DMITRII
"The heart of Bonivur" Dm. Nagishkin. Reviewed by B. Bellaev. Sib. ogni 33 no 11:189-191 Ja 1 '54.

NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE
BEE CULTURE
Beekeepers of the Ukraine and Latvia in the Nagorno Karabakh Autonomous Province. I. A. Chaplan. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:64-1 '54

NAMES
Functions of first names and surnames in the works of M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. M. I. Petrovskaya. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161:139-148 '54
Role of proper nouns in N. V. Gogol'a works. V. N. Mikhailov. Ron. i germ. filologiia 1 no. 3:39-40 Mr Ap '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 1:63 Mr '54

NAMES, PERSONAL
Christian names. Iskra sht. 18 no. 11:3-4 Je 1 '54

NAPHTHYLAMINE
Solubility of phenyl- β -naphthylamine in rubbers. I. A. Rottinger, A. S. Kuz'minskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:214-217 F '54.

NARCOTICS
Distribution of narcotics between erythrocytes and plasma. A. I. Bunatovskaia. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 6:40-41 N D '47.
Pharmacology of hexenal, functional modification of the central vasomotor apparatus in heart of rat cells. [D. P.] Pavlov, I. V. Gerasimova, N. P. Krineva. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 1:9-16 Ja-F '47

NASONOV, D. N.
Role of chromosomes in cell division and D. L. Rosental's article "The time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues." [U. M. Utfland. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:105-114 Ja-F '54

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
The Russian soul. [N. I. B. Bukharin] Ogonek 5 no. 4:15-16 My '54.

NATIONALISM
see also subdivision politics under Malaya

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich [Soviet Russians' national pride] O natsional'noi gordosti sovetskikh liudei [Sverdlovsk] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 8 [2] p.

NATIONALITIES see subdivision under China

NATURAL HISTORY
see also subdivision under Mokoba Valley

Our annals. Sergei Mamaev. Vokrug sveta 5 [i.e. 4] no. 11 of cover. Mr '54.

NATURE (THE WORD)
Use of the term "natura" by Lucretius. [A. M. Borovskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161:221-238 '52

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Unusual scenes for photographs. Vokrug sveta no. 2:35 '54.

NATURE STUDY
Publisher of the journal newspaper Iasy Pravnuk" Ogonek 12 no. 1:22 F '54

NAUMENKO, EVGENII
Parachutist E. Naumenko diagrams his career. Sovet. sportsman. M. Prokofiev. Pest. i 5 no. 1:14 Ja '54

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R. tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut morskogo transporta) [Annotated catalog of publications of the State Water Transport Press] Annotirovannyi katalog literatury vnutrennego Moskva, 1953. 41 p.

NAVAL TRAINING SHIPS see Training ships

NAVARINO, BATTLE OF, 1827
"Several letters of Admiral Count L. F. Heiden ... Contributed by V. M. Fon Rikhter. Voen. ist. zhurn. no. 2:111-40 F '54.

NEAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Kremlin policy in the Near and Middle East. V. G. Datsenko. Vest. Len. gos. un. 9 no. 5:5-31 O-D '53.

NEAR EAST - HISTORY
"Byzantium on the roads to India" from the history of Byzantine trade with the East in the 4th to 6th centuries." N. V. Pigulevskaia. Reviewed by A. Berger. Viz. vrem. 7:283-295 '53

NEBIT-DAG - DESCRIPTION
Nebit Dag - city of petroleum workers. T. Georgiev. Ogonek 32 no. 11:23 Mr '54.

NEBOGIATOV, MIKHAIL
Verse about miners of the Kuznetsk Basin ("Sunny days" and "On the shores of the Tom'," Mikhail Nebogatov. Reviewed by A. Smirnov) Sib. ogni 13 no. 1:170-175 Ja-F '54.

NEBULAE
Construction of a three-dimensional model of the nebula around Nova Persei 1901. V. P. Tsesevich. Publ. Kiev astron. obser., no. 2:75-78 '48.
Energy radiation of nebulae filaments and dense star paths connected with them. V. G. Fesenkov, D. A. Rozhkovskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54
Radiation characterization of the Crab nebula. V. A. Dombrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1021-1024 '54
Spatial orientation of the cell of certain gaseous nebulae. V. G. Fesenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:647-650 '54

NECTAR PLANTS see Honey plants

NEGROES - CIVIL RIGHTS see subdivision under United States

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
"Complete collected works and letters," vol. 1-15, N. A. Nekrasov. Reviewed by N. Stepanov. Kommunist 10 no. 3:117-123 Ja '54
Three sheets unknown to scholars, notes in textual criticism. Leonid Grossman. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:242-254 Mr '54
"On a Nekrasov 'narrative path.'" V. F. Mikhailov. Reviewed by A. Bilibkin. Nauch. zap. Mosk. gor. ped. in-ta 39 no. 1:251-256 '54
Third volume of the monograph on Nekrasov ("N.A. Nekrasov, life and works." V. Mikhailov. Reviewed by I. Fridlend) Zvezda no. 2:185-187 F '54

NEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

NEPTUNA, PARIA, 1954
Local agricultural station. Eng. Dolmatovskii. Sovetskaia Moldavia 4,7 F '54.

NERVES
Borovskii, M. I. [Regeneration of the nerve and its physiology] Regeneratsiia nerva i fiziologiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 223 p.

NERVES, SPINAL
Effect of some centrifugal nerve cells of the spinal cord on afferent impulses. V. V. Pravdich-Neminskii, S. P. Nikolaev. Farm. i tok. 10 no. 6:8-12 N D '47.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Bibliography. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:709-713 S-O '53
Conditioned color erythrocytosis in hypoxemia. M. N. Vasil'ev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:709-713 S-O '53
Content of acetylcholine and hydrate in different sections of the central nervous system under the effect of anabolic. A. N. Kudrin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:69-73 Ja-F '54.
Effect of positive stimulus upon regenerative processes in the peripheral nerve. M. Heršánek, E. Lukáš, [Czech, fiziol.] 2 no. 3:148-157 '53.
Effect of stimulation of gastric interoceptors upon the motor activity in epileptics. M. Druckaler, V. Blažek, V. Jašková [Czech, fiziol.] 2 no. 2:104-110 '53.
Excitability of the nuclei of the motor analyzer and of motor cortical ganglia. L. A. Kukuev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:765-773 S-O '53.
Excitability of the small analyzer in certain occupational diseases. V. G. Galperova, L. G. Likhtenshtein. Gig. i san. no. 2:32-36 Mr '54.
Experiment in detecting typological characteristics and the role they play in the type of changes produced in the higher nervous activity of man upon the lowering of partial oxygen pressure. G. I. Mil'shtein. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:728-737 S-O '53.
Further study of the role of the nervous system in regulating the activities of carbonic anhydrase. F. N. Chernyakova. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:70-75 Ja-F '54
General regulation of the functions of endocrine glands. E. G. Gasser. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:44-73 Ja-F '54
Physiological theories of E. G. Mukhin, 1768-1850; on the origin of the conception of nervosism. D. G. Kvasov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:115-127 Ja-F '54.
Role of chromosomes; remarks on D. N. Nasonov's and D. L. Rosental's article "The time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues." [U. M. Utfland. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:105-114 Ja-F '54.
Role of the central nervous system in the pathogenesis of nevroses. M. M. Zhukhakov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '54.
Theory of the higher nervous activity as the natural science basis for a theory of physical education. A. N. Krestovnikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:665-670 S-O '53
Types of neural reactions and clinical characteristics of hypertension. L. A. Varshanov, L. I. Fisher. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:77-80 Jl-Ag '53.
Typological characteristics of the higher nervous function according to experimental data on the contact function and interrelationship of the primary and secondary signal systems in children. L. S. Bogachenko, V. K. Fadeeva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:704-717 S-O '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - SURGERY see subdivision under Moscow

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC
Modifications in the autonomous nervous system in vitamin B_1 deficiency. A. A. Sokovenova. Farm. i toksi. 10 no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '47.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Zhabotinskii, Iu. M. [Normal and pathological morphology of the vegetative ganglions] Normal'naia i patologicheskaia morfologiia vegetativnykh gangliev. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 166 p.

NETS
Electric seine. N. Chernigin. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.

NEURALGIA
Preventive and therapeutic health service for dairy maids. M. N. Dikovskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:47 Mr '54.

NEUROSES
Practical classification of neuroses on the basis of I. P. Pavlov's theory. V. D. Tat. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:8-11 Mr '54.

NEVALAINEN, EINO
Useful book of a Finnish economist ("Is that trade profitable?" [in Finnish]. Eino Nevalainen. Reviewed by D. Arkhipov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:30-31 F '54.

NEW YEAR
New Year's tree in the Kremlin. E. Viktorova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 11:10-12 Ja '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES
Concert of the Russian Corps New York Section. N. Kamenskii. Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:10b Mr '54.
Solemn gathering in New York dedicated to the hymn of Bishops. I. Andreev. Nashi vesti 9 no. 45:9 N '53.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Antifascism action. M. Vozrozhdenie no. 36:200 Mr Ap '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
The 50th issue. B. Shatilov. Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:1-3 Mr '54.
From the president of the Association. Colonel Rogozhin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:1 Mr '54

NEW YORK HERALD
[illegible]

N

NICKEL (Continued)
Use of the reaction producing nickel-ammonium ferrocyanide in qualitative microchemical analysis. A. S. Fozlo. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4 705-706 F '54.

NICKEL ALLOYS
Fusion diagram of the system Ni - Cr - NiAl. I. I. Kornilov, R. S. Mirta. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6 1085-1088 F '54.

NICKEL-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron-chromium-nickel alloys

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS
Phthivazide therapy in tuberculosis of the skin. I. N. Filippkin, I. I. Ukrains. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:6-10 Ja-F '54.

NIKIFOROV, MIKHAIL NIKIFOROVICH, 1858-1915
M. N. Nikiforov's microbiological research, on the history of microbiology in Russia. I. M. Shapiro. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:66-68 Ja '54.

NIKITIN, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1851-1909
S. N. Nikitin and the significance of his work in the development of Russian geological sciences. N. N. Kario... Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 1:153-160 '53.

NIKOLAEV, T.
Fighting Vietnam ("Great changes in Vietnam," T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. Zharov). Novyi mir 30 no. 2:279-283 F '54.

NIKOLAEVA, T.
Performer and composer. T. Nikolaeva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:52-53 Ja '54.

NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Get books to the rural reader. I. Tragai. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:11 Ja '54.

NITRITES - TOXICOLOGY
Nitrite poisoning. V. G. Matskevich. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:53 Jl-Ag '47.

NITROCHLOROBENZENE - TOXICOLOGY
Chronic nitrochlorobenzene poisoning. Report no. 1. Morphologic changes in the blood. S. M. Dubashinskaia. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:51-54 Mr-Ap '47.
Chronic nitrochlorobenzene poisoning. Report no. 2. Morphologic changes in internal organs and in the central nervous system. S. M. Dubashinskaia. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:55-58 Mr-Ap '47.

NITROGEN
Nature of the adsorption of nitrogen vapors on quartz and silica gels. A. P. Karnaukhov, A. V. Kiselev, E. V. Khrapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:915-918 F '54.

NOISES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Reaction of body cells to the sound of explosion. S. N. Romanov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:86-89 Ja-F '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Pentkovskii, M. V. [Nomogram skeletons for equations of the third nomographic series] Skelety nomogramm uravnenii tret'ego nomograficheskogo poriadka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 61 p.
Nomogram for making graphic calculations of surface smoothness. S. P. Pachuilia. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:18 Ja '54.
Nomogram for the granular analysis of soils. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:48-3 of cover '54.
Nomogram for the solution of a complete cubic equation (complex roots). D. E. Levit. Elektrichestvo no. 2:3 of cover F '54.
Nomogram for the solution of equation $x + jy = re^{\theta}$. I. A. Vilner. Elektrichestvo no. 1:3 of cover Ja '54.
Note on the nomogram for the solution of the equation $x+jy=re^{i}$ and $w=e^{z}$. I. A. Vil'ner. Elektrichestvo no. 1:96 Ja '54.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian Orthodox Church in North America, historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 5:11-14 Mr '54.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Defense or attack? I. Kh. Vozrozhdenie no. 26:196-198 Mr-Ap '53.
Marking time or movement ahead. D. Zasiavskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1:12-16 Ja '54.
Rivalry in the Mediterranean, or secrets of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33 14-26 F '54.
Scandinavian countries and the Atlantic block. I. Andreev. Kommunist 30 no. 2:100-107 Ja '54.
Significant figures. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:14 F '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORTHERN WAR, 1700-1721
Beginning of Swedish aggression against the Polish Commonwealth at the start of the Northern War (1701-1702). V. D. Koroliuk. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6 208-283 '52.

NORWALK, CONN. - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Convinced! Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:24 F '54.

NOSE
Electric potentials of the nasal mucosa in man in normal and pathological states. I. P. Dolgachev, T. N. Preobrazhenskaia. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:34-38 Ja-F '54.

NOSYREV, S. S.
"Crediting collective farms through the Agricultural Bank." S. Nosyrev, M. Sidel'nikov, K. Miseiuk. Reviewed by L. Kolychev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 2:86-89 F '54.

NOUVEAU, ETIENNE
European Defense Community is a misalliance, interview with Etienne Nouveau. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33 11-13 F '54.

NOVGOROD - ANTIQUITIES
Excavations at Novgorod during 1951. A. V. Artsikhovskii. Sov. arkheol. 18:342-371 '53.
Vasil'evskii gates of 1336. V. N. Lazarev. Sov. arkheol. 18:386-442 '53.

NOVGOROD - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
Seals from Novgorod excavations of 1951. V. L. IAnin. Sov. arkheol. 18:372-385 '53.

NOVIKOV, I. I.
"Technical thermodynamics." M. P. Vukalovich, I. I. Novikov. Reviewed by G. I. Fuks. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:62-64 F '54.

NOVLIANSKAIA, M. G.
"Boris Semenovich IAkobi, bibliographical index." M. G. Novlianskaia. Reviewed by E. L. Nemirovskii. Elektrichestvo no. 2:95-96 F '54.

NOVO-MOSKOVSK DISTRICT - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
District book store. G. Tonkonog. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:8 F '54.

NOVOCAINE - THERAPEUTIC USE
Certain secondary phenomena in intravenous novocaine therapy. N. V. Bel'skii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:24-26 Ja-F '54.

NOVOSEL'SKII, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1871-1953
S. A. Novosel'skii; obituary. Gig. i san. no. 2:61 F '54.

NOZZLES
Injector nozzle for diesel-fueled pile drivers. I. I. Khaustov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58:26-27 '53.

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR COUNTERS
Plane-parallel spark counters. Review of current foreign literature by M. D. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:163-167 '54.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Nuclear fission by heavy meson. IU. G. Degtiarev, A. P. Zhdanov, P. I. Lukirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:843-844 F '54.
Nuclear structure and interpretation of fission phenomena (Translated from Phys. Rev. 89, 1102, 1953.) D. L. Hill, J. A. Wheeler. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:83-142 '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Fermi, Enrico. [Elementary particles] Elementarnye chastitsy. 2. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.
[High-energy nuclear reactions] IAdernye reaktsii pri bol'shikh energiiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry
Vol. 1. [Photonuclear reactions; collection of translations] Fotoiadernye reaktsii. Sbornik perevodov. 1953. 227 p.
Collective models and the properties of low excited nuclear levels. L. A. Sliv, L. K. Peker. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:849-852 F '54.
Experimental principles of nuclear shell models. M. I. Korsunskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:3-82 '54.
Investigation of nuclear energy levels of aluminum and boron by means of magnetic analysis. L. M. Khromchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1037-1040 F '54.

NUCLEOTIDASES
Activity of acid phosphatase in blood ser... gans, and also of nucleotidases in organs ... in conditions of toxicity caused by ... virus in the body. M. Kh. Khaz... nikova, T. D. Slavko. Dokl. AN ... 728 F '54.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Molodshii, V. N. [Theory of numbers] Teoriia ... ry] Osnovy uchenila o chisle v XVIII ... dlia uchitolei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. ... vo, 1953. 179 p.
Voronoi, G. F. [Collected works in ...] sochinenii v trekh tomakh. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. 1953. 303 p.
Theory of diophantine approximations. ... Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:191-239 ... 13

NUMISMATICS, UKRAINIAN
Coins and money in the Ukraine in the ... V. Shuhayevsky. Nauk. zhur. Ukr. ... 1:132-158 '52.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
Nursery for a collection of honeyplants ... stvo 31 no. 2:62-63 F '54.

NURSERIES, DAY see Day nurseries

NURSES AND NURSING
Behavior of a nurse at the bed of a patient ... spinal fracture. I. Ul. Ilkin. Med. sestra ... 20-26 Mr '54.
Forward towards new accomplishments. ... no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.
Friendly help. P. I. Morozov. Med. sestra ... 26-27 Mr '54.
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkova. ... no. 2:56-57 F '54.
White kerchiefs. E. K. Prav. ... Ja '54.

NUTRITION
Brief news. Vop. pit. 13 no. ... F ...
Criticism of certain methods of ... of the population. V. V. Mal'tsev ... no. 2:56 F '54.
Discussion of the problem of ... Session of the Academy of Medical ... U. S. S. R. A. M. Stepan'iants ... 13 no. 2:50 Mr-Ap '54.
An experiment in improving nutrition ... M. F. Aizenberg. Vop. pit. ... '54.
Nourishing substance. A. Gulida ... no. 2:13 '54.

NYLON
Rate of absorption of phenols by polya... A. B. Pakshver, E. K. Munkush ... 27 no. 2:102-108 F '54.
Study of the physical structure of ... by means of infrared adsorption ... Shigorin, N. V. Mikhailov, ... AN SSSR 94 no. 4:717-720 F '54.

OAK see subdivision under Kurakhstan

OATS
Formation of new varieties of oats. ... Agrobiologiia no. 1:143-146 Ja-F ...

OBITUARIES
Unforgotten graves. Chanovol ...

OBSTETRICS
Legal consultation. I. IA. Bychkova. ... no. 2:56-57 F '54.

OBSTETRICS - PERIODICALS
Participation of feldshers and midwives ... periodical "Fel'dsher i Akusherka". ... kuchaev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:61 ... F ...

OBSTETRICS IN ANESTHESIA see Anesthesia, Obstetrics in

OBUKHOV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH
Aleksandr Mikhailovich Obukhov. Izv. AN ... geofiz. no. 1:95-96 '54.

OCCIDENTAL CIVILIZATION see Civilization, Occidental

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Excitability of the small analyser in ... tional diseases. V. G. Osipova, L. ... Gig. i san. no. 3:32-36 Mr '54.
Preventive and therapeutic health ... maids. M. N. Dikovskaia. Sov. med. ... Mr '54.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Marine rotary current gauge with an electrical computer. V. N. Ghirenko. Ryb. khoz. 10 no. 3:14-16 Mr '54.

OHNSORGE, WERNER, 1904-
"The problem of two emperors in the early Middle Ages." [in German] W. Ohnsorge. Reviewed by N. Sokolov. Viz. vrem. 7:447-453 '54.

OIL see Oils and fats; Petroleum

OIL INDUSTRY
Capital construction in the oil and fat industry. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:1-5 '53.
Conference of administrative workers of the oil and fat industry of the Russian Main Administration for Vegetable Oils of the Ministry of Food Products of the R.S.F.S.R. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:47 '53.
Expand socialist competition in the oil and fat industry. N. P. Kuzmin. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:7-8 '53.
In oil and fat enterprises. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:37-38 '53.
Socialist pledge of the workers of the Leningrad Fat Combine and the All Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats for 1954. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:9 '53.
Socialist pledge of the workers of the Moscow Margarine Plant of the Main Administration for Vegetable Oils of the Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R. for 1954. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:11 '53.
Socialist pledge of the workers of the "Zaporozhie" Hydrogenation Plant and the All Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats for 1954. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:10 '53.

OILS, ESSENTIAL, see Essences and essential oils

OILS, INSULATING see Insulating oils

OILS AND FATS
Tiutiunnikov, B. N. [Technology of processing fats] Tekhnologiia pererabotki zhirov. Pod obshchei red. dokhtora B. N. Tiutiunnikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 583 p.
Economic problems of contract and norms for splitting of fats. G. S. Vaisi. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:26-30 '53.
Meeting of the fats and perfumes section of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Food Industry and the Scientific Council of the All Union Scientific Research Institute of Fats. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:35-36 '53.
Stabilization of fats [Glossary, 1954, No. 6, p. 40]. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:32 '53.
Work of sections for conservation of fitting of fats. M. V. Lozhkin, P. V. Semenenko, P. S. Lukyanov. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:21-25 '53.

ORAT LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Young literature of Buryat-Mongolia. A. Bulgatel, S. Nanzarakov. Sov. Buryatiia 23 no. 1:174-183 Ja '54.

OISTRAKH, DAVID FEDOROVICH, 1908-
D. Oistrakh's concerts in Western Germany. Sov. kul't. no. 28:2 Jl '53.
26-28 Mr '54.

OKA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
History of the settlement of the Oka-Sura valley during the first thousand years A. D. A. I. Meshcherskii. Sov. arkheol. 18:175-180 '53.

OKUNIOV, I. V.
"Lymphangitis epizootica." I. V. Okuniov. Reviewed by K. Ushakov, Veterinariia 31 no. 2:63 F '54.

OLEIN
Properties of stearin-olein [Izvest. Assoc. Oils & Fats Soviety, 1953, No. 2, p. 320-323]. Masl. zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:34 '54.

OLEKMA VALLEY - GEOLOGY
Mountainous region of Olekma, Vitim, and Patomskie Rivers. A. A. Arsen'ev. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:117-156 '53.

OLENICHEVA, AGRAFENA MIKHAILOVNA
Songs of Agrafena Olenicheva. A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:83-89 Ja '54.

ONIONS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Bactericidal properties of vegetable extracts from the outer succulent layers and the effect of certain environmental conditions on these properties. Author's abstract. [M. F. Shevtsova] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894-
Founder of technical biochemistry, 60th birthday of A. I. Oparin. N. M. Sisakian. Ogonek 32 no. 9:27 F '54.

OPERA see subdivision under Bulgaria; Poland; United States

OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Grinberg, M. [Soviet opera, collection of critical articles] Sovetskaia opera; sbornik kriticheskikh statei. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 478 p. (Sovetskaia muzykal'naia kritika)
The Soviet historical opera. V. Kukharskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:36-44 Ja '54.
Work indefatigably. A. Lbachatarian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:45-46 Ja '54.

OPI HAS see subdivision under Lithuania

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
Homeoplastic following appendicitis operations. M. I. Bykhakhil. Sov. med. 18 no. 1:11-13 Mr '54.

OPERATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Generalized conformants of symmetrical operations. A. V. Dzhrbashian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 1:71-80 Ja-F '54.
Operational orthogonal polynomials and methods of approximation for the determination of the spectrum of linear bounded operators. M. V. Vorob'ev. Uch. zap. nauk. 9 no. 1:85-90 Ja-F '54.

OPHTHALMOLOGY AND OPHTHALMOSCOPY
Frontal and sagittal ophthalmoscope. V. I. Kovtunik. Vest. ft. 14 no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '54.

OPIUM
Weekly [opium]. Vokrug sveta no. 17:31 Mr '54.

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
"Krasnogvardeets" workshop. N. Mitrofanov. Pioner. no. 2:16-18 F '54.
Determination of the projection perimeter. N. K. Dinter. Vest. oft. 14 no. 2:11-14 Mr-Ap '54.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Some parameters of optical functions. N. N. Lyubimskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:87-96 '54.

ORDI. PROMETEI (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Two generations. M. Mirimskii. Smena 21 no. 4:11-13 F '54.

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
Statistical determination of the volume of average ores. I. I. Baron. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 12:65-69 D '53.

ORES - TRANSPORTATION
Aptekmanskii, A. O. [Mine transportation] Rudnichnyi transport. Izd. 3. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 624 p.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Use of organometallic compounds of mercury, tin, lead and silicon as insecticides. [O. A. Osipov, D. D. Mozgovaia, and others]. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 12:2021-2024 D '53.

ORIENTATION
Orientation of the polarized light in Daphnia. D. F. Bezel' i Frolov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:278-81 Ap '54.

ORLENEV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1869-1932
Theater and stage. Teatr 15 no. 3:189-191 Mr '54.

ORLOV, D. M.
"Painting furniture." D. M. Orlov. Reviewed by V. N. Mikhailov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.

ORLOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1861-1938
Ivan Orlov. K. Nesmirovskii. Znan.sila no. 2:26-28 F '54.

ORLOV, SERGEI
Our growing new and all successes ("Small city." Sergei Orlov. Reviewed by P. Petrov). Zvezda no. 2:180-182 F '54.

ORLOV PROVINCE - RADIO CLUBS
In the Orlov Province radio club. N. Rasvakii. Radio no. 2:10 F '54.

ORLOVSKII, KIRILL PROKOF'EVICH
Forever. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no. 11:2-4 Mr '54.

ORNITHOLOGY, ECONOMIC see Birds, injurious and beneficial

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
see also subdivision under Germany, Western; Japan, Jerusalem; Midland, Pa.; North America; Phoenix, Ariz.; São Paulo, Brazil; Toronto; Tunis; United States
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 5:15-16 Mr '54.
Letter to the editor from Bishop Nikon with the enclosure "On the forthcoming Prelatic Council of the Russian Orthodox Church abroad set for September, 1954." Rus. put' 2 no. 11:2-4 My '53.
The Soviet government. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:133 O-D '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Orthodox Eastern Church

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DISCIPLINE
Marriages between the Orthodox and those of other faiths. E. N. Tser. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:27-30 Ja-F '54.
Questions and answer. Prav.slovo 4 no. 32:131-133 Ja '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - GOVERNMENT
Decisions made by the Synod of Bishops. Tser. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:2-6 Ja-F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITUAL
Rite of Orthodoxy and our times. Bishop Averkii. Prav. Rus.' 25 no. 5:5-8 Mr '54.
Where lies the real triumph of Orthodoxy. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 5:1-3 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS
To the editor of the "Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik." Metropolitan Leonty. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 30 no. 11:2 Ja '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK - DISCIPLINE
Christian names. Tser. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:34 Ja-F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK - FASTS AND FEASTS
Feast of the Intercession of the Holy Virgin. Tser. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:34 Ja-F '53.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, YUGOSLAV
Protests against Tito'n policy as regards the Church. Tser. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:35 Ja-F '53.

ORTHOGONAL FUNCTIONS see Functions, Orthogonal

ORTO-TOKOYE RESERVOIR
At an altitude of 1760 meters. P. Kiselev. Ogonek 32 no. 11:16 Mr '54.

OSCILLATORS, VACUUM-TUBE
Fluctuation characteristics of oscillation formation in electronic autogenerators. I. S. Gonorovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:869-872 F '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Oscillographic study of vocal reactions in monkeys. L. A. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:16-22 Ja-F '54
Oscillography and plethysmography in the clinical treatment of arteritis obliterans. N. V. Martynova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:51-57 Ja-F '54.

OSIPOVA, VERA NIKOLAEVNA, 1870-
Life and scientific activity of Professor V. N. Osipova, M. D. B. G. Anan'ev. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 16:5-8 '47.

OSSETIC LANGUAGE - PHONETICS
Sokolova, V. S. [Essays on the phonetics of the Iranian languages] Ocherki po fonetike iranskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Part 2. [Ossetic, Yaghnobi and Pamir languages] Osetinskii, iagnovskii i pamirskie iazyki. 1953. 243 p.

OSTROGRADSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1801-1861
Grigor'ian, A. T. [Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii - outstanding Russian scientist; manual for teachers] Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii - vydaiushchiisia russkii uchenyi. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 39 p.
"Mikhail Vasil'evich Ostrogradskii." B. V. Gnedenko. Reviewed by A. P. Ushkovich. Uch. zap. mat. nauk 9 no. 1:165-168 Ja-F '54.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Vladykin, G. I., ed. [A. N. Ostrovskii in Russian criticism; collection of articles] A. N. Ostrovskii v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei. Izd. 2. Moskva, Khudozhestvennaia literatura, 1953. 449 p.

OXALIC ACID
Photoelectric investigation of the reaction of oxidizing oxalic acid by potassium permanganate, in relation to temperature. A. G. Shafigullin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1767-1775 D '53.

OXIDATION
Photoelectric investigation of the reaction of oxidizing oxalic acid by potassium permanganate, in relation to temperature. A G Shafigullin Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12 1767-1775 D '53.
Solubility of oxygen in iron chromium and nickel alloys S. V Bezobrazov, A M. Samarin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd tekh. nauk no. 12:1790-1796 D '53
Study of conditions for the ignition of gas mixtures. Part 26. Effect of methyl amine on the cold-flame oxidation of butane and butene-2. A. A Dobrinskaia M B. Neuman, N. K. Rudnevskii. Zhur.fiz. khim. 27 no 12 1784-1791 D '53.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of microbacteria. Ek N. Bokova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no 1 15-21 Ja-F '54.

OXIDES
Correction between initial temperatures of reactions and changes in free energy for reactions of the same type. V. A. Komarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no 12 1748-1759 D '53.
Use of sorption in the study of the interaction of zirconium dioxide with potassium and magnesium oxides. E. N. Nikitin Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5: 919-921 F '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
MDM-1 remote-controlled, duplicating, gas-cutting machine Sel'khozmashina no. 2:28 F '54.
URkhS-3 apparatus for oxygen-flux cutting of high-chromium steel alloy, cast iron and nonferrous metals Sel'khozmashina no. 2:29 F '54.

OXYGEN
Catalytic activity of metals of period IV, in relation to interaction of hydrogen with oxygen. G. K. Boreskov, M. G. Slin'ko, A. G. Filippova, R. N. Gur'ianova Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4 713-715 F '54.
Effect of digitoxin upon the synthesis of acetylcholine and the consumption of oxygen by brain tissue. F. Švec, E. Hlavayová. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2: 183-189 '53.
Quantitative determination of oxygen dissolved in antibiotic culture medium. B. P. Bruns, E. M. Savitskaia, T. S. Petrova. Zhur. anal. khim. 8 no. 1:42-45 Ja-F '54.

OXYGEN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Experiment in detecting typhological characteristics and the role they play in the type of changes produced in the higher nervous activity of man upon the lowering of partial oxygen pressure. G. I. Mil'shtein. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5:728-737 S-O '53.
Role of oxygen in the germination of dormant sporangia of Synchytrium endobioticum (Schilb.) Perc. N. N. Vladimirskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:72-75 Ja-F '54

OXYGEN - THERAPEUTIC USE
Carbogen therapy in terminal states. E. M. Smirenskaia. Vest khir. 74 no. 1, 5-10 Ja-F '54.
Effect of hypodermic injection of oxygen on the course and outcome of diphosgene poisoning. V. G. Motylev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:33-35 My-Je '47

PACIFIC OCEAN - TREMATODA
New representative of marine monogenetic trematodes from the Pacific Ocean. B. E. Bykhovskii, L. F. Nagibina. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:30-38 Ja-F '54.

PAIN
Changes in sensations of pain under the effect of concepts of pain in various types of irritation. Z. M. Berkenblit. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15: 112-126 '47.
Sensation of pain resulting from different stimuli. A. N. Davydova. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15:127-139 '47.

PAINTERS
Russian painters: Maliavin, V. Vasnetsov, Nesterov; sketches. S. A. Shcherbatov. Vozrozhdenie no. 26: 110-116 Mr-Ap '53.

PAINTING
The problem of conflict in the Soviet subject picture. E. Polishchuk. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:26-30 Ja-F '54.

PAINTING, DECORATIVE see Mural painting and decoration

PAINTING, SPRAY see Spray painting

PAINTINGS
The authorship of the painting "Admiral S. O. Makarov and the artist. V. V. Vereshchagin." V. Dobrovol'skaia. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '54.
In the North. V. Stepanenko Pioner no. 3:33 Mr '54
Pictures of defenders of our country. N Zhukov Pioner no 2-33 F '54.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY
Devious procedure. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:18 F '54.
New plan, old aims. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:12-14 Mr '54.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
American-Pakistan talks. Nov vrem. 11 no. 2,23 Ja '54.
Contrary to common sense. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:18 Ja '54.

PALEOBOTANY
Change in the vegetation during the Riss Wurmian stage of the interglacial epoch. V. N. Sukachev, A. K. Nedoseeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1171-1174 F '54.

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
The nature of paleoclimatic changes. Geog. v shkole no. 2:66 Mr-Ap '54.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Kama Valley

PALEONTOLOGY
see also subdivision under Daghestan

Why and wherefore. Pioner no. 2:50-52 F '54.

PALESTINE - MONASTERIES
Society for aid to monasteries in Palestine. TSer. zhizn' 19 no. 1/2:31 Ja-F '53.

PALESTINE - PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES
Serafim, bp [Pilgrimage from New York to the Holy Land (by way of Rome, Athens, Constantinople, and Beirut in an airplane)] Palomnichestvo iz N'iu Iorka v Sviatuiu zemliu cherez Rim, Afiny, Konstantinopol', Beirut - na samolete. New York [Eparkhial'noe izd-vo, n. d.] 165 p.

PAL'GOV, N. N.
New book on Kazakhstan ("Kazakhstan; popular physicogeographical sketch." N. N. Pal'gov. Reviewed by A. G. Popolzin). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54.

PALLADIUM
Diffusion of silver in iron-palladium alloys and internal adsorption of palladium in iron. V. I. Arkharov, B. A. IUnitkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6: 1057-1060 F '54.

PALLASSE, MAURICE
"Orient and Occident" [in French]. M. Pallasse. Reviewed by E. M. Shtaerman. Viz. vrem. 7:316-330 '53.

PALMS see subdivision under Ceylon

PAMIR LANGUAGES - PHONETICS
Sokolova, V. S. [Essays on the phonetics of the Iranian languages] Ocherki po fonetike iranskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Part 2. [Ossetic, Yaghnobi and Pamir languages] Osetinskii, Iagnovskii i pamirskie iazyki. 1953. 243 p.

PAMIRS
In the Pamirs. Evg. Ezerskii. Znan. sila no. 2:14-17 F '54.

PAMIRS - GLACIERS
Retreat of the front of Devlokhan Glacier during a 35 year period. E. V. Timashev. Izv. Vses. geog. obva 86 no. 1:93-95 Ja-F '54.

PANASENKO, STEPAN VASYL'OVYCH, 1878-1932
Stories of Stepan Vasil'chenko ("Muzhik arithemtic and other stories." Reviewed by B. Glinskii). Oktiabr' 31 no. 3:188-191 Mr '54.

PANCREAS - DISEASES
Plotnikov, N. N. [Opisthorchiasis (helminthiasis of the liver and pancreas)] Opistorkhoz (gel'mintoz pecheni i podzheludochnoi zhelezy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 126 p.

PANCREAS - PHYSIOLOGY
Toxicity, accumulation and elimination of tinctura digitalis in experimental hypo- and hyperfunction of the pancreas. G. V. Tutaev, V. I. Sila. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:36-39 Mr-Ap '47.

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA, 1905-
The error of Dorofeia Kuprianova ("Seasons." V. Panova. Reviewed by Pavel Gromov). Zvezda no. 2:152-161 F '54.

PAPER
Improve the assortment of label paper for tobacco products. M. V. Kuralev. Tabak 15 no. 1:15-17 '54.

PAPERNYI, Z.
Craftsmanship of a poet ("Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii." Z. Papernyi. Reviewed by Evg. Knipovich). Znamia 24 no. 1 [illegible] F '54.

PAPILIONACEAE
Alkaloids of Ermecapsation [illegible] Mey. [illegible] bium, E. M. Il'ina. Zhur. prikl. [illegible] 221-223 F '54.

PARABIOSIS
Parabiosis in birds during embryonal [illegible] M. Hnilek. Chekh. biol. 2 no. [illegible]

PARACHUTES
Combined parachute jumps. K. [illegible] rod. 5 no. 2:9-10 F '54.
Parachutist E. Naumenko displays [illegible] Soviet sportman. M. Lebedinskii. [illegible] 5 no. 1:22 Ja '54.
Theoretical training of a parachutist [illegible] Kryl. rod. 5 no. 1:13-14 Ja '54

PARAFFINS
Effect of temperature on the infrared absorption spectrum of polyethylene and [illegible] I. I. Novak. Zhur. tekh. fiz. [illegible] '54

PARASITES see subdivision under [illegible]

PARASITES - FISHES
Controlling large-scale ectoparasitic [illegible] in winter. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. [illegible]
Specific character of parasites of [illegible] man. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:14 [illegible]

PARASITES - GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Acclimatization of game animals as [illegible] E. V. Gvozdev. Vest. AN Kazakh. [illegible] 57-64 D '53.

PARASITES - MOLLUSKS
Chief role of the mollusk Galba [illegible] occurrence of Fasciola hepatica. [illegible] Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:44-49 Ja [illegible]

PARASITES - PARTRIDGES
Helminthofauna parasitic in the [illegible] Tetrangalius himalayensis Gray. [illegible] Gvozdev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. [illegible]

PARASITES - RACCOONS
The raccoon dog as a new host of [illegible] Berezantsev. Dokl. AN [illegible]

PARATYPHOID FEVER
Roscoln culture in typhoid and paraty[illegible] Tikhova. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] 45 Ja '54.

PARENT AND CHILD
Who is guilty? Arkadii Rozanov. [illegible] no. 2:10-13 F '54.

PARIS - DESCRIPTION
Life in Paris. A. Kuleshov. [illegible] 36-37 '54.

PARIS - REFUGEES
Now, perhaps we know who obstructs, [illegible] Golub'ov. Rus. put' 2 no. 11:27-28 [illegible]
"Red egg" of "Russkaia mysl'." M K [illegible] no. 4:20-21 Mr '53.
What happend, who is sabotaging? Sergeiev. Rus. put' 2 no. 6:19-20 Ap '53.

PARIS - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Day of great national Russia. G. Kolesnoff. [illegible] 2 no. 4:18-19 Mr '53.
Monarchist assembly. A. I. V. Rus [illegible] 31-32 Je '53.

PARIS - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Letter to the editor. Sergei Hel'desen [illegible] 2 no. 4:13-5 F '54.
"Russkii put'." Antonio. Rus. put' 2 [illegible] '54.
"Russkii put'." G. Kolessoff. Rus put' 2 [illegible] F '54.

PARIS GREEN
A poison that saves crops. Znan. sila [illegible] '54.

PARQUETRY
Efficient method of laying parquetry [illegible] Avdonin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. [illegible] '53.
Template for parquetry work on asphalt [illegible] Shatonskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. [illegible] '53.

PARTHENOCARPY
Role of pollination in stimulative parthenocarpy of tomatoes. N. T. Kakhidze. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 4:783-786 F '54.

PARTICLES
Fermi, Enrico [Elementary particles] Elementarnye chastitsy. 2. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.
Determination of charged particle impulses in the Wilson chamber by means of non homogeneous magnetic fields. Review of current foreign literature by R. B. Dap. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:169-171 '54.
Diffractional irradiation of photons due to particles having a half spin. A. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:651-654 1 '54.
An experiment designed for the detection of free neutrinos. Review of current foreign literature by V. B. Dap. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:173-174 '54.
New class of relativistic equations for elementary particles. III. M. Shirokov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:807-809 F '54.
Observation of fast charged particle tracks in the bubble chamber. Review of current foreign literature. M. D. Dap. fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:167-170 '54.
"Schroedinger form" of relativistically invariant equations. III. A. IAppa. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:817-820 F '54.

PARTRIDGES PARASITES see Parasites Partridges

PATENT LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Royalty payments for inventions, technical improvements, and efficiency suggestions. V. Volodin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:73-77 F '54.

PATRIOTISM
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich [Great Russians' national pride] O natsional'noi gordosti velikorossov [Pomnigad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 8, [2] p.

PATTERNMAKING
Practice of ganging patterns by points in pattern bench work. B. V. Rodionov. Liteinoe proizv. no. 1:30-32 Ja '54.

PAYMENT
Clearing procedure in the decentralized payment of construction firms. V. Ilinov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:65-68 F '54.
Eliminate credit and payment shortcomings. Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 1:81-91 Ja '54.
Payments between credit institutions. K. Vasilenok. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:81-85 F '54.

PCHELKO, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1850
"Elements of polytechnical education in the elementary school." A. M. Pchelko. P. A. Znamenov. Reviewed by I. V. Popov. Nach. shkola 32 no. 3:87-89 My-Je '54.

PEACE
Kotov, M. [People won't wait for peace, they're fighting for it] Mira ne zhdut, za nego borotsia [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 77 p.
Zaslavskii, Iavid Iosifovich. [The truce in Korea is an important contribution to the cause of peace] Peremirie v Koree - vazhnyi vklad v delo mira. [Moskva], Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.
Peace for the world. V. Sokolov. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 1:15-18 Ja '54.
Science in the fight for peace. A. N. Nesmeianov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:1-2 F '54.

PEACE - CONGRESSES
see also subdivision under Jakarta

Great contemporary mass movement. V. Terent'ikhin. Zvezda no. 2:134-143 F '54.

PEANUTS
"AL-5" machine. Masl.-zhir. delo no. 2:19 F '54.

PEAR
New species of pear. A. D. Danilov. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:128-131 '52.

PEARL FISHERIES see subdivision under Gokasho Bay Japan

PEAS
see also subdivision under Kazakhstan

Cytoembryological investigation of multiple fertilization in peas. O. A. Vasil'eva. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 2:69-73 Mr-Ap '54.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Turkey

PEASANTRY
see also subdivision under Austria, Byzantine Empire, Hungary, Poland, Serbia

Titarenko, S. [Indissoluble union of the laboring class and the peasantry is the basis of the Soviet state] Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa i krest'ian-
stva - osnova krepnushchego Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Znanie, 1953. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serifia I, no. 67)

PEAT
Unsuccessful brochure ("Peat for collective farm fields") A. S. Radov. Reviewed by A. I. Vodolazhskii. Zemledelie 3 no. 2:118-120 F '54.

PECHIN
Pectin substances and their role in nutrition, literature survey. S. M. Neganov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:40-41 Mr-Ap '54.

PEIPING DESCRIPTION
In a thousand years old capital. V. Zalchikov. Vokrug sveta no. 2:32-36 F '54.

PEIPING MANUSCRIPTS, UKRAINIAN
A Ukrainian memorial in Peking. I. Svit. Nauk. zhyt. Ukr. vchod. nauk v SSSR 1:116-118 '52.

PEIPING ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS
In the Peking Zoological Park. Vokrug sveta no. 2:40 F '54.

PEKING see Peiping

PEMPHIGUS
Case of pemphigus vulgaris with involvement of the stomach. A. A. Arutiunov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:48 Ja-F '54.

PENICILLIN
Combined penicillin and fever therapy in syphilis. A. A. Arutiunov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:40-43 Ja-F '54.
Method of treating psoriasis by injecting intracutaneously a solution of small doses of penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine; results of introducing this method into the practice of medical organizations on a wide scale. A. M. Cherkasskii, S. I. Furmanov, F. A. Mesh'kauskene, Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:20-24 Ja-F '54.

PENICILLIUM
Simple and rapid method of decontaminating cultures of Aspergillus niger infected by Penicillium mold. A. I. Lopukhi. Lab. delo 2 no. 1:59-60 Ap '53.

PENIS CANCER
Results of conservative surgery in cancer of the penis. I. S. Liubarov. Vop. onkol. 18 no. 3:73-83 Mr '54.

PENTANE
Study of conditions for the ignition of gas mixtures. Part 27. Kinetics of the accumulation of peroxides and aldehydes during the oxidation of pentane. M. I. Temkin, M. B. Neiman. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1784-1788 D '53.

PERCEPTION
Certain general problems in the study of animal perception. G. Z. Reginskii. Trudy Gos. nat. pa'iatnik. muzeia 15:27-34 '47.

PERIODIC LAW
On the history of the discovery of D. I. Mendeleev's periodic law. B. G. Kuznetsov. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:17-23 D '53.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERKEL', L. D.
Remarks on A. B. Chaverdkov's article "On the existence of acute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin" and on Professor L. D. Perkel's critical remarks on this article. (See Vest. ven. i derm., no. 4, '52). IA. F. Zharno. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:37 Ja-F '54.

PEROXIDES
Infrared spectra for peroxides. A. V. Kartashkin, V. A. Nikitin, K. I. Ivanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1856-1866 D '53.
Synthesis of the hydroperoxide of 1-phenyl-1-(4-tert-butyl phenyl)ethane, with the use of chromatographic separation. K. B. Grigor'eva, T. I. Urshenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:881-882 F '54.

PERSIA see Iran

PERSHIDSKII, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH, 1903-
Konstantin Petrovich Pershidskii; on his 50th birthday. G. A. Khaustov. Usp. mat. nauk 8 no. 1:151-154 Ja-F '54.

PERSONALITY
Formation of the personality of Soviet school children in the course of pioneer work. L. I. Boshovich, T. E. Konnikova. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 2:11-26 '54.

PETER I, The Great, 1672-1725
Saint Petersburg in a monument to Peter. G. Moniaev. Chanovol no. 334:19-20 5 '54.

PETROLEUM
see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; Second Baku

Cryoscopic determination of the total quantity of arenes and unsaturated hydrocarbons in the kerosene and gasoil petroleum fractions. M. D. Tikhomirov, N. A. Oktiabrskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '54.

PETROLEUM - CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM - GEOLOGY
Effect of the centrifugal force of the earth's rotation on the formation of petroleum and gas deposits. B. N. Viktorov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2:42-46 F '54.
Plotting of isobar charts for beds which are to be exploited under elastic water pressure conditions. I. G. Permiakov, A. G. Khalikova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:39-41 F '54.
Raising the level of geophysical methods used in prospecting for oil and natural gas deposits. F. A. Alekseev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 1:39-44 Ja '54.

PETROLEUM - PIPELINES
Further improvements in the methods used for welding of main and industrial oil pipelines. (To be concluded). A. S. Fal'kovich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 1:53-57 Ja '54.
Further improvements in the methods used for welding of main and industrial oil pipelines. A. S. Fal'kovich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:59-61 F '54.

PETROLEUM - PUMPING
How we service 13 oil wells. Kh. Galiiamova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 1:62-63 Ja '54.

PETROLEUM - REFINING
see also subdivision under Albania

Action mechanism of viscous additives. I. G. Semenido. (To be concluded.) Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2:52-55 F '54.
Vacuum distillation of highly bituminous petroleum naxut. B. V. Adel'son, L. F. Semeniuk, A. B. Ligenson. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2:47-52 F '54.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
[Oil-field mechanic's handbook] Spravochnik mekhanika neftepromyslov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry.
Vol. 2 [Drilling] Burenie. Sostavili B. M. Shaldenkov i M. IA. Iddolovich, 1953. 539 p.
Computation of pressure losses in drill pipes, collars and bits. B. S. Filatov. (To be concluded) Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2:18-23 F '54.
Effect of bottom zone crumblingness of pressure walls

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING (Continued)
Practice in treatment of exhausted oil strata E. F. Chekaluk, F. A. Stepanchikov, A. N. Snarskii. Neft khoz 32 no 2 33-38 F '54.
Technological principles of forced fluid separation from inundated strata G. K. Maksimovich. Neft khoz 32 no 1:30-33 Ja '54.

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS see subdivision Caspian Sea

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Basic accounting report of the Malgobek Petroleum Trust Industries I. G. Apurin, G. Slobodchikov. Neft khoz 32 no 2 64-3 of cover, F '54.
Communist Youth League organizations and the spread of progressive work methods. N. Gadzhiev. Mol. kolkhoz 12 no 3 39-46 Mr '54.
Further developments in the petroleum industry. N. K. Baibakov. Neft khoz 32 no 1 1-8 Ja '54.
Use of the motion picture "Oil" in the 4th grade to teach the subject "Mineral resources." B. P. Kashcharko, L. D. Kellina. Nach shkola 22 no 2 46-47 F '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Vardin, G. D. [Experience of the stakhanovite workers of the Dzerzhinskii Plant] Opyt stakhanovskogo kollektiva zavoda im. Dzerzhinskogo. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 75 p. (Opyt neftianikov mashinostroiteleĭ)

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Vargaftik, V. B. [Electrical method of determining moisture content in petroleum products] Elektricheskii metod opredeleniia vlazhnosti nefteproduktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1947. 58, [2] p. (Fiziko-matematicheskaia biblioteka inzhenera)

PETROLEUM WORKERS
Petroleum workers assist agriculture. D. Akhundov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no 3,31-34 Mr '54.

PETROLOGY
A. P. Karpinskii's petrographic research and his leadership in petrography. D. S. Beliankin. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 1 193-198 '53.

PETUNIN, I. M.
"Collective-farm agrometeorological station." I. I. Gaivoronskii, I. M. Petunin. Reviewed by V. A. Smirnov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:108-109 Ja-F '54.

PFEIFFER, OSWIN CORNELIUS
"Siberia. Future and problem of the U. S. S. R." [in German] O. Pfeiffer. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7 102-104 O-D '53.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Effect of the functional state of the cerebral cortex upon phagocytic reactions of the organism. M. V. Tretitskaia, A. I. Khokhlova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 5 738-743 S-O '53.
History of the establishment of Vysokovich-Mechnikov's theory on the endothelio-macrophageal system, on the hundredth anniversary of V. K. Vysokovich's birth. Kh. kh. Planel'es. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 53-61 Ja '54.

PHARMACOGNOSY
Gammerman, A. F. [Pharmacognosy course] Kurs farmakognozii. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1948. 514 p.

PHARMACOLOGY
Brief news. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:62-63 My-Je '47.
Data on the pharmacology and toxicology of the brain obtained by the method of conditioned reflexes (review of Soviet literature). Z. T. Samoilova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:54-62 Jl-Ag '47.
Effect of certain analeptics on the latent reflex period in chemical, thermal and electrical stimulation. Z. N. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6,3-7 N-D '47.
Effect of "cholosaa" on the bile duct, on Oddi's sphincter and on the intestinal movement. S. O. Maksimadzhi. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:21-25 Jl-Ag '47.
"Evolution of pharmacology." N. V. Lazarev. Reviewed by M. Nikolaev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6: 58-61 N-D '47.
Magnesium ion in combined pharmacological effect (experiments on the isolated frog's heart). M. V. Komendantova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:31-35 Mr-Ap '47.
Pharmacological characteristics of the hepatic and renal vascular systems of frogs. A. A. Strel'tsova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:40-42 Jl-Ag '47.
Pharmacology during the 30 years of Soviet rule. V. I. Skvortsov. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 5,3-48 S-O '47.
Report of the Pharmacological Committee of the Scientific Medical Council of the Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R. in 1946. A. P. Preobrazhenskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:61-63 N-D '47.
Testing stovarsol in experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits. P. E. Radkevich. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '47.

PHARMACOLOGY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Lvov, Moscow

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Study of distribution equilibriums of picric acid between water and nitrobenzene, part 1. S. V. Gorbachev, E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1837-1841 D '53.
Study of distribution equilibriums of picric acid between water and nitrobenzene, part 2. S. V. Gorbachev, E. IA. Mindovich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1842-1847 D '53.

PHENOLS
New methods of dephenolizing industrial sewage. A. B. Davankov, N. E. Ogneva. Gig. i san. no. 2, 9-15 F '54.
Rate of absorption of phenols by polyamide fibres. A. B. Pakshver, E. K. Mankash. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2 182-188 F '54.
Reaction of asymetric compounds of mercury RHgR' with phenols. M. M. Koton, A. A. Bol'shakova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2023-2027 D '53.
Surface activeness of phenols and amines on zinc and lead electrodes. G. Z. Kiriakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1097-1099 F '54.
Thiosemicarbazones of aldehydes and ketones. Part 3. Thiosemicarbazones of methyl ketones of 3-acetamino phenol. I. Kh. Fel'dman, A. A. Simeonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12.2043-2046 D '53.

PHOENIX, ARIZ. - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
News from Phoenix, Arizona. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:14 Ja '54.

PHONOGRAPH
Single-tube record player. A. Nefedov, V. Emel'ianov. Radio no. 2,52-55 F '54.

PHOSPHATASES
Activity of acid phosphatase in blood serum and organs, and also of nucleotidases in organs of mice, in conditions of toxicity caused by the influenza virus in the body. M. Kh. Khazanov, S. S. Marennikova, T. D. Slavko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:725-728 F '54.

PHOSPHATES
Korovkin, M. A. [Organic and mineral fertilizers; phosphate mixtures] Organo-mineral'nye udobreniia, smesi s fosforitnoi mukoi. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia 5, no. 4)
Effect of granulated superphosphate upon soil microflora. O. G. Gerbgardt, N. O. Dubinina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:55-62 '53.
Use of a radioactive phosphorus isotope for determining the comparative assimilability of various phosphates. T. D. Koritskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:111-115 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOSPHORESCENCE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical approach to the teaching of phosphorescence. A. G. Gol'dman. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:46-48 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Role of phosphorus compounds in the bioenergy of bacterial metabolism, survey. IU. I. Sorokin. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:79-98 Ja-F '54.

PHOSPHORUS METABOLISM
Use of a radioactive phosphorus isotope for determining the comparative assimilability of various phosphates. T. D. Koritskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:111-115 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS PENTOXIDE
Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 43. New reaction of tetrahydrophthalic anhydride (products of diene synthesis) with phosphorus pentoxide. R. IA. Levina, V. R. Skvarchenko, N. S. Kataeva, E. G. Treshchova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12.1998-2001 D '53.

PHOSPHORUS TRICHLORIDE
Mechanism of the conversion of tertiary alcohols of the cyclopropane series under the action of mineral and organic acids. Part 5. Interaction of methyl-α-butyl-cyclopropylcarbinol with hydrochloric acid. Interaction of dimethyl-cyclopropylcarbinol, methyl-isopropyl-cyclopropylcarbinol, and methyl-α-butyl-cyclopropylcarbinol with phosphorus trichloride in the presence of pyridine. T. A. Favorskaia, T. N. Gultaeva, E. S. Golovacheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12.2014-2020 D '53.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Composition of photoactive particles [illegible] metals undergoing atmospheric [illegible] Rotkis. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:[illegible] F
Spectral study of photooxidation of [illegible] A. V. Karlakin, V. A. Nikitin. Zhur. fiz. [illegible] no. 12:1867-1876 D '53.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY
Effect of hydrogen on the photoconductivity of [illegible] films of dyes. A. T. Vartanian. Dokl. AN [illegible] 94 no. 5:929-932 F '54.

PHOTOELECTRIC CELLS
The educational film "The photoelectric [illegible] use." G. P. Evropin. Fiz. v shkole 14 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.
Sensitivity of a selenium photocell to [illegible] B. V. Ozimov, K. V. Fiterov. Zhur. prikl. [illegible] 27 no. 2:200-212 F '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY
Certain characteristics of photoconductance of [illegible] sulfide monocrystals. S. M. Ryvkin, [illegible] Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:1-17 Ja '54.
Photoelectric investigation of the sensitization [illegible] oxalic acid by potassium permanganate [illegible] tion to temperature. A. G. Shaftigel' [illegible] khim. 27 no. 12:1767-1775 D '53.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS
Scattering of light photographic emulsion [illegible] P. Kh. Pruss. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 [illegible] '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY
From periodical literature. Tekh. mol. 22 [illegible] 40 F '54.
Learn the proper technique of photography. [illegible] movich. Znan. sila no. 3:36-37 Mr '54.
Learn to photograph correctly. [illegible] Znan. sila no. 2:35-36 F '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY - EXHIBITIONS see subdivision Moscow

PHOTOGRAPHY - FILMS
From the pages of magazines. Tekh. mol. 22 [illegible] 37 Mr '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, AERIAL
Kolosova, A. E. [Use of aerial photography [illegible] valuation] Ispol'zovanie aerofotos"emki [illegible] lesn. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 83 p. [illegible]

PHOTOGRAPHY, FLASHLIGHT
Illumination apparatus for photography. A. [illegible] Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:36 Mr '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, SUBMARINE
Camera in marine depths. Znan. sila [illegible] 21 '54.

PHOTONS
[High-energy nuclear reactions] Atomnye reaktsii bol'shikh energiiakh. Moskva, Izd. [illegible] lit-ry,
Vol. 1. [Photonuclear reactions. Collection of translations] Fotoiadernye reaktsii. Sbornik perevodov. 1953. 227 p.
Diffractional irradiation of photons of [illegible] having a half spin. A. I. Akhiezer. Dokl. AN [illegible] 94 no. 4:651-654 F '54.
Photon emission accompanied by the [illegible] protons by nuclei. A. I. Akhiezer, I. IA. [illegible] chuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:[illegible]

PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE
Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 44. New [illegible] of tetrahydrophthalic anhydride (products of [illegible] synthesis) with phosphorus pentoxide. [illegible] V. R. Skvarchenko, N. S. Kataeva, E. [illegible] ova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:[illegible] '53.

PHTHALYLSULFATHIAZOLE
Pharmacology of sulfanilyl urea and phthalyl[illegible] zole. G. A. Ponomarev. Farm. i toks. [illegible] 18-23 Mr-Ap '47.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
see also subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk; Ukraine; Ul'yanovsk
Editorial: Tasks of physical culture [illegible] 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:[illegible]
Need for a higher level of organization [illegible] Danilova. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. [illegible]
"Pedagogical reports." V. N. Koronovskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:75-78 '54.
Physical culture and health. V. Stariakov. [illegible] sport 24 no. 2:40 '54.
Significance of I. P. Pavlov's physiological [illegible] cerning the second signal system for [illegible] education and athletics. V. M. Kan'tarov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:19-27 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (Continued)
Theory of the higher nervous activity as the natural science basis for a theory of physical education. A. N. Krestovnikov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. V no. 5 665-670 S-O '54.
Training of graduate students. B. M. Nikitin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:60-61 '54.
Ways of further studying problems of physical culture and sports. I. A. Kriuchko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:13-18 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING -- BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography -- Physical education and training

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING -- PERIODICALS
"Theory and practice of physical education," 1953. Reviewed by G. Shul'te. Vest. kul. pr. izob. int. (Kiev) no. 7:114-119 Jl-S '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN see subdivision under Moscow

PHYSICAL FITNESS
All Union Conference on Science and Practice in Problems of Medical Supervision and Therapeutic Physical Culture. A. V. Ivanov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:70-75 '54.
Concerning M. I. Kuznetsov's article "Physiological analysis of the application of the three-phase functional test of the cardiovascular system." S. P. Letunov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:67-69 '54.
Harden yourself like steel. I. Berezovskii. Fiz. i sport 34 no. 1:11 '54.
Physician. I. Ukhonov. Fiz. kul. i sport (Alma-Ata) 12 no. 1:9-13 '54.
Problems and ways of developing medical supervision. G. M. Kukolevskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:20-24 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Caspian Depression, Kazakhstan, Stalingrad Province, Zvenigorod District

PHYSICAL RECREATION
Use of the demonstration floors. N. A. Tsyganov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:44-46 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fizioterapevtov. [Problems of physiotherapy; joint plenum of the subsection of the All Union Society of Physiotherapists and the Scientific Council of the State Physiotherapy Scientific Research Institute of the Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.] Vopros fizioterapii i lechebnoi fizicheskoi kul'tury; materialy ob"edinennogo plenuma pravleniia Vsesoiuznogo obshchestva fizioterapevtov i nauchno-prakticheskoi konferentsii fizioterapii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia RSFSR. Moskva, 20 iiunia - 2 iiulia 1951 g. Moskva, Med. giz, 1953. 279 p.

PHYSICS see subdivision under Theater

PHYSICS -- BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography -- Physics

PHYSICS -- EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Naina on entrance examinations in mathematics and physics. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 1:48-52 Ja-F '54.
Preparation for exams in physics. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:47-50 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICS -- EXPERIMENTS
Suggestions of readers. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:53-57 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICS -- PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Correspondence with readers. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:57-61 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICS -- STUDY AND TEACHING
see also subdivision under Moscow

Brief news of scientific research institutes. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '54.
Defense of dissertations on physics and mathematics in physics. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:65 Mr-Ap '54.
Information about elementary physics. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:57-58 Mr-Ap '54.
In the Committee on Visual Aids. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:65 Mr-Ap '54.
Methodical work with groups, circles, etc. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:59-61 Mr-Ap '54.
Physics Department, Leningrad Pedagogical Institute imeni A. I. Gertsen. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '54.
Problems of preparation for entrance examinations in physics for the 1954 [illegible] academic year. A. A. Zvorykin. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:22-27 Mr-Ap '54.
Train highly qualified teachers of physics. A. A. Sokolov. Vest. M.G.U. ser. fiz. i astron. 9 no. 2:17-19 '54.

PHYSICS -- TEXTBOOKS
"Textbook of physics." N. P. Tret'iakov. Reviewed by M. Blatov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:76-80 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICS, ASTRONOMICAL see Astrophysics

PHYSICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical physics

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSICS, TERRESTRIAL see Geophysics

PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Albert, Adrien [Selective toxicity] Izbiratel'naia toksichnost'. Perevod s angliiskogo O. P. Suhovoeva. Pod red. i s predisl. B. A. Kudriashova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 364 p.

PHYSIOLOGY
Conference on the problems of the physiology of work. I. I. Kraspyanskaya. Gig. i san. no. 3:55-60 Mr '54.
Physiological theories of I. O. Mokhin, 1766-1850, on the origin of the conception of nervousism. D. G. Kosmas. Ist.-fiziol. sbor. 30 no. 1:119-147 Ja-F '54.
Physiology and practical application. J. Krejčí. Cas. lék. čes. 93 no. 31:1149-1150 '54.
Present state and pressing tasks of the physiology of work. M. I. Vinogradov. Gig. i san. no. 3:1-6 Mr '54.

PHYSIOLOGY -- CONGRESSES
Work of the 19th International Congress of Physiologists in Montreal. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR no. 1:129-136 Ja-F '54.

PHYSIOLOGY -- PERIODICALS
"Physiology Journal of the U.S.S.R." nos. 1-4, Ja-De, 1953. Reviewed by A. Ulianov. Vest. inst. po izuch. Iu.i. i kult. no. 7:104-106 Jl-S '54.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Rhythmic reflex activity according to Pavlov's theory of physiology. N. A. Alfimov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1:27-32 Ja-F '54.

PHYSIOLOGY
The effect of phytin, ricin and gramicidin upon toxins of the Bacillus of gangrene, staphylococci, B. B. tuberculosis, B. B. subtilis, Vibrio cholerae and B. proteus. no. 1:45 Ja-F '54.
Use of physiotherapeutic procedures in malignant growths. A. I. Lin, S. A. Lurina, Yu. Med. 10 no. 2:29-31 My '54.
The effect of [illegible] on the central nervous system in pneumococcal sepsis. V. I. Andre. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:51-53 '54.

PHYTOPLANKTON
New species of the Baikalian attached diatomaceous algae of the genus Navicula Bory. Reviewed by A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. otd. spor. rast. 9:70-74 My '53.
New species of the genus Diatoma Bory of the Baikal region. Reviewed by A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko. Bot. mat. otd. spor. rast. 9:75-78 My '53.

PICRIC ACID
Study of the physiological activity of picric acid in the Amur water-supply system. part 1. S. V. Gorbatova. Gig. i san. 18 no. 5:15-20 My '53. (MLRA 6:6)
Study of the inhibitions of picric acid in the Amur water-supply system, part 2. S. V. Gorbatova. Gig. i san. 18 no. 12:42-44 D '53. (MLRA 7:2)

PICTURES
Improve the distribution of art reproductions. I. Morilova. Sov. torg. no. 1:14-15 Ja '54.

PIEZOELECTRICITY
Crystals, their properties and energy. A. V. Shubnikov. Priroda no. 3:7 Mr '54.
Piezoelectric elements for the registration of certain physiological processes. I. I. Shvang, A. D. Fedorov. Biofizika 49 no. 1:109-114 Ja-F '54.

PIG IRON see Cast iron

PIGMENTS
Kapitsa, I. N. [Technology of mineral pigments] Tekhnologiia mineral'nykh pigmentov. Leningrad, Red. khim. lit-ry, 1939. 271 p.

PIGS see Swine

PIGULEVSKAIA, NINA VIKTOROVNA, 1894-
Byzantium on the roads to India, from the history of byzantine trade with the East in the 4th to 6th centuries. N. V. Pigulevskaia. Reviewed by A. Berger. Viz. vrem. 7 293-295 '53.

PILE DRIVING
Compressed air device for extracting piles. I. N. Luzgachev, V. N. Erykalin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58,18 '53.
Electric powered pile plank extractor. A. T. Migakin, B. M. Ryzhov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58:16-17 '53.
Flexible feed pipe for diesel-powered hammers. S. A. Mishchenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 2:28-29 '54.
Injector nozzle for diesel-fueled pile drivers. I. I. Khanatov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58: 26-27 '53.
Sectional joints for timber piles. N. A. Shevirnskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58:14-15 '53.
Sinking heavy piles by the low frequency vibration method. B. P. Fatarnikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 58:8-11 '53.

PILGRIMS AND PILGRIMAGES see subdivision under Palestine

PINE
see also subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Stalingrad Province

Whipping of pine by birch. N. A. Zudin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:45-46 F '54.

PINE -- DISEASES AND PESTS
Areas of habitat of the large pine-bark beetle in Transcaucasia. D. I. Lazovoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6: 1175-1176 F '54.
Coleoporium pinicola in the Siberian pine in the Urals (De Coleosporio pinicola ad Pinum sibiricum in montibus Uralensibus notula). N. T. Kartavenko. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:139-141 My '53.

PINEGIN, NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1883-1940
Achievement of Sadov ("Good gift Sedov." N. Pinegin. Reviewed by V. Akkuratov). Vokrug sveta no. 2: 62-64 F '54.

PING LING SSU -- CAVES
Caves of Ping Ling Ssu. Vokrug sveta no. 3:36 F '54.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
see also subdivision under Orel

Every pioneer should study hard. L. Rudnitskaia. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:80-83 Mr '54
Formation of the personality of soviet school children in the course of pioneer work. L. I. Bozhovich, T. E. Konnikova. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3:11-26 '54.
Meeting on the problems of work with pioneers in the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. V. G. Akovlev. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 2:147-149 '54.
More interesting matters. E. Kostrova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:81-83 Mr '54.
Preparing children for admittance to the Pioneer ranks. V. G. Akovlev, N. S. Panova. Nach. shkola 33 no. 2:41-45 F '54.
Training of a pioneer activist group. V. Kamparnoun. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:80-90 Mr '54.
Twelfth Congress of the Lenin Communist Youth League. Pioner no. 3:3 Mr '54.
Why is it boring in young pioneer groups? N. Alekseenkova. Pioner no. 2:65-67 F '54.

PIPE see subdivision under Rustavi; Sumgait

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe fitting

PI

PLANT DISEASES

Fusarium infection of tree and shrub seedlings and ways of combatting it I I Zhuravlev Geog. sbor. no 2 145-166 '53

Infection of seeds by the fungus Alternaria. I. I. Zhuravlev, T P Skabichevskaia Geog. sbor no 2 167-171 '53

PLANT HORMONES see Hormones (Plants)

PLANTS - CLASSIFICATION see Botany - Classification

PLANTS - DISEASE AND PEST RESISTANCE

Microbe antagonists and antibiotic substances as infection-resistant factors in plants N. A. Krasil'nikov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 6.1177-1180 F '54.

PLANTS - HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS - PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANTS - REPRODUCTION

Layerage reproduction of decrative shrubs and trees. N. Vekhov Zhir. -kom. khoz. 4 no. 1 24-26 '54.

PLANTS - VIRUS DISEASES see Virus diseases of plants

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Photoperiodic response of varieties of flax. I. A. Sizov. Agrobiologiia no 1,60-67 Ja-F '54

PLANTS, EFFECT OF MANGANESE ON

Manganese nutrition and increased viability of plant organism. P. A Vlasiuk, G V Poruteskii. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 1:47-58 Ja-F '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON

Dadykin, V. P. [Characteristics of plant behavior on cold soils] Osobennosti povedeniia rastenii na kholodnykh pochvakh. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1952. 277 p.

Causes of damage to orchards with spreading trees. A. A. Kaleganov. Sad i og. no. 2:62-64 F '54

Snow and harvest. A. M. Shul'gin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 2:11-12 F '54.

PLANTS AND ANIMALS - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Geographical distribution of animals and plants

PLASTER

Plaster fiber panels. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:18 Mr '54.

PLASTERING

Uniflow sprayer operating without a compressor. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:19 Mr '54.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL

Metal economy and reduction of production costs. P. S. Rabinovich. Standardizatsiia no. 1.47-49 Ja-F '54.

PLATES, IRON AND STEEL - STANDARDS

Certain tolerances in the manufacture of steel plate. G. V. Raevskii. Standardizatsiia no 1:45-47 Ja-F '54.

PLAZAS see subdivision under Moscow

PLETHYSMOGRAPH

Oscillography and plethysmography in the clinical treatment of arteritis obliterans. N. V. Martynova. Vest. khir. 74 no 1:51-57 Ja-F '54.

PLOVERS

Agricultural significance of the lapwing (Vanellus vanellus L.) V. V. Stakhovskii Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:216-217 Ja-F '54.

PLUMS - DISEASES AND PESTS

New species of Podosphaera on plums (De specie nova Podosphaerae in Pruno ussuriense). P. N. Golovin. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:117-119 My '53.

PLYWOOD

Plywood barrels. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:18 Mr '54.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS

Rychin, S. A. [Pneumatic tools; construction, operation and repair] Pnevmaticheskie instrumenty; konstruktsiia, ekspluatatsiia i remont. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 151 p.

PODOLIA - KARST

Karst formations in the territory of the Podolia limestone hills. A. D. Kucheruk. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:95-100 Ja-F '54.

PODOLIA - STROMATOPOROIDAE

Riabinin, V. N. [Silurian stromatoporoids of Podolia] Siluriiskie stromatoporoidei Podolii Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 64 p 26 tables. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo neftianogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologo-razvedochnogo instituta (VNIGRI), no 67)

PODOSINOVETS DISTRICT

In a northern region; travel notes (conclusion) V. Tendriakov. Smena 31 no. 3:14-16 F '54.

POISONOUS GASES see Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

POISONOUS PLANTS

Toxicology of Zygophyllaceae (Zygophyllaceae - Peganum harmalla L. and Zygophyllum fabago L.) I P Zapadniuk. Farm i toks 10 no 4:51-52 Jl-Ag '47.

POISONS

Nicotinic acid and convulsivant poisons. N. V. Sapezhinskaia. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:11-14 My-Je '47.

"Triolit" poisoning in animals and men. I. P. Zapadniuk Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:49-51 Jl-Ag '47.

POISONS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial toxicology

POKAS, GRIGORII ANDREEVICH

Grigorii Pokas and his "Description of little Russia." O. Ohloblyn. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1:61-73 '52.

POLAND - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Rutkowski, Jan [History of economic conditions in Poland] Ekonomicheskaia istoriia Pol'shi. I perevod s pol'skogo L. V. Razumovskoi i Ch. Vol'skogo. Pod red i s predisl. F. IA. Polianskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 425 p

POLAND - FORESTS AND FORESTRY - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Book on forestry in the Polish People's Republic ("Introduction to the economics of forestry" [in Polish]. Rudolf Fromer. Reviewed by E. IA. Sudachkov). Les. khoz 7 no. 2:90-91 F '54.

POLAND - GEOGRAPHY

"Geographical survey" vol. 22, 1950. Organ of the Polish Geographical Society. Reviewed by G. V. Gorbatskii, A. G. Isachenko. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:109-111 Ja-F '54.

POLAND - HISTORY

The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the Polish people. I. S. Miller. Vop. ist. no. 1:98-110 Ja '54.

POLAND - MUSIC - PERIODICALS

In music journals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:134-136 Ja '54.

POLAND - OPERA

Letter from Poland. N. Sokolova. Teatr 14 no. 3: 141-144 Mr '54.

POLAND - PEASANTRY

Collapse of peasant economy in Poland during the 2d half of the 17th century and the 1st half of the 18th century. O. E. Ivanova. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:284-301 '52.

POLAND - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Jozwiak, Franciszek. [Polish Workers' Party in the struggle for national and social freedom] Pol'skaia rabochaia partiia v bor'be za natsional'noe i sotsial'noe osvobozhdenie. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo. IA. A. Lomko. Pod red. I. A. Khrenova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 254 p.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945

Jozwiak, Franciszek. [Polish Workers' Party in the struggle for national and social freedom] Pol'skaia rabochaia partiia v bor'be za natsional'noe i sotsial'noe osvobozhdenie. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo. IA. A. Lomko. Pod red. I. A. Khrenova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 254 p.

POLANSKI, A.

"A new Essay of Evaluation of the Chemical Composition of the Earth" [in English] (in Bull. de la Soc. des amis des sciences et des lettres de Poznan, ser. B, livre IX, p. 25-46, 1948). A. Polanski. Reviewed by N. Shebalin. Vop. kosm. 1:274 '52

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY

Polarographic detection of manganese in the air. I. B. Kogan, S. L. Makhover. Gig. i san. no. 2:52-53 F '54

"Polarography in medicine, pharmacy and biochemistry. M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Reviewed by F. Santavý, Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:231-232 '53.

POLEMONIACEAE

Notes on the classification and geography of the Polemonium L. V. N. Vasil'ev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:214-228 '53.

POLESYE - CORK TREE

Growing Amur cork tree in Polesye [illegible] Shestov. Les khoz. 7 no. 2:56-59 F '54

POLESYE - HEMP

High yields of hemp in Polesye. V. N. [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no. 2:60-62 F '54

POLESYE - RECLAMATION OF LAND

Polesye of tomorrow. G. V. Bogomolov. [illegible] no. 2:2-7 F '54

Reclamation of Polesye. N. Rogozin. [illegible] Geog. v shkole no. 2:15-20 Mr-Ap '54

POLICE

Krommev, Nikolai. ["The tsar's lieutenants," from testimonies of revolutionists. Marquis de Custine. "Tsarskie oprichniki" (Po svidetel'stvam revolutsionerov. - Markiz de Kiustin. Buret a Alexis 1953. 151 p.

Soviet power rests on three main points (1) [illegible] tive farms, 2) on concentration [illegible] most brutal terrorism. Danilovskii [illegible] 2 no. 13:13-16 S '53.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVA PROVINCE - GRAPES

Grapes in Poltava Province. I. I. [illegible] no. 2:72-73 F '54.

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under [illegible]

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION

Study of the scattering of light in [illegible] polymers. S. S. Voiutskii, A. D. [illegible] V. A. Kargin, R. A. Rozntkova. [illegible] no. 6:1093-1096 F '54.

POLYNOMIALS

Reducibility of the determinant with [illegible] ments, when regarding it as a [illegible] a commutative ring. J. Mařík. [illegible] 2 no. 3:279-283 N '53.

POLYSALOV, STEPAN KONDRAT'EVICH

Deputy of a soviet. V. Makarov. [illegible] 21 Mr '54.

PONDS

Waters of regional runoff of the [illegible] th ghponds. A. I. Dzens-Litovskii [illegible] no. 2:255-257 '53.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1934

A. S. Popov at the Nizhnii Novgorod [illegible] A. M. Bakhrakh. Elektrichestvo [illegible] '54.

PORITSKII, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1900-1951

Vasilii Ivanovich Poritskii. N. I. Gob. [illegible] ob-va 86 no. 1:107 Ja-F '54.

PORTLAND CEMENT

Efficient and economic use of Portland [illegible] struction work. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. [illegible] 16 no. 1:26-29 '54.

Specific consumption of electric energy [illegible] slag-portland cement. A. P. Vel'[illegible] A. A. [illegible] rina, IA. B. Shapiro. T'Sement 20 [illegible] F '54.

PORTS see Harbors

PORUMBESCU, CIPRIAN, 1853-1883

Ciprian Porumbescu. V. Kristian. [illegible] no. 1:133-134 Ja '54.

POTASSIUM - ISOTOPES

Isotopic constitution of potassium [illegible] G. R. Rik, IU. A. Shukoliukov. [illegible] 94 no. 4:607-609 F '54.

POTASSIUM ALUMINATES

Thermal stability of potassium hydroxo[illegible] T. IU. Liubimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 [illegible] 1104 F '54.

POTASSIUM BICHROMATE

Solubility of potassium bichromate in water [illegible] Tarasenkov, Z. I. Konopkina. [illegible] 27 no. 2:198-201 F '54.

POTATOES

see also subdivision under Lithuania, [illegible] ince

Mel'nikov, V. A. [Machinery for potato [illegible] Machiny dlia vozdelyvaniia kartofelia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. [illegible] (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia [illegible] sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov [illegible] katsii)

POTATOES (Continued)
Checksowing potatoes. B. M. Vlasyuk and dr. Agrobiologiia no. 1:10-14 Ja-F '54.
Checksowing potatoes with SKG-1 machine. P. A. Aktuf'ev, B. M. Lysenkov, V. Kryukov, A. Kh. Khalilov. Sad i ogor. no. 3:11-12 Mr '54.
Effect of azotobacterin on potato yield. I. F. Shkorov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:35-37 '54.
Effect of trace elements on yield and diseases resistance of potatoes. I. L. Matseyev. Zemledelie no. 2:81-85 F '54.
For high yields of potatoes and vegetables in 1954. I. K. Romanov. Sad i ogor. no. 3:14-15 F '54.
How we doubled the yield of potatoes and vegetables. Z. D. Ivanenko. Sad i ogor. no. 2:17-18 F '54.
New lectures. Kart. prom. sab. 11 no. 2:61-64 F '54.
Organization of seed potato production in the South. N. S. Chesnokov, V. N. Mikhailova. Zemledelie no. 2:88-92 F '54.
Planting potatoes in checkrows. B. M. Skorodinskov. Zemledelie no. 2:61-64 F '54.
The potato. Pokh. mol. 32 no. 1:2 of cover Mr '54.
Potatoes grown in peat. I. V. Mikhailov. Vodosnabzh. no. 3:10 Mr '54.
Strengthen the tie between science and production. Sad i ogor. no. 2:74-77 F '54.

POTATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Pox [otherwise known as silver scurf] of potato tubers. E. P. Pomin. Agrobiologiia no. 1:149-152 Ja-F '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Potentials of copper and nickel sulfides. A. A. Malakh, O. A. Khan. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:156-170 F '54.

POTOTSKII, I. I.
"Morbid anatomy." I. I. Pototskii. Reviewed by I. V. Oliner. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:90-92 Ja-F '54.

POULTRY
Effect of certain trace elements upon the fertility of hyena stock and poultry. I. I. Zaitsev, V. M. Mushkenko, E. A. Martynenkaia. Zhur. obshch. biol. 15 no. 1:79-86 Ja-F '54.

POULTRY - DISEASES
Active immunization of chickens against laryngotracheitis. B. P. Shchennikov, I. A. Petrovskaia. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:43-46 Ja '54.
Results of field tests of virus vaccine against Newcastle disease in poultry. S. I. Nyagu, A. N. Pondus, B. M. Chak, O. A. Pokrovskaia. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:26-28 F '54.

POWER (MECHANICS)
Energy and its utilization. [Thermal water-utilizing steam machines.] A. A. Borisov. Reviewed by A. A. Kukolevskii. Nauka i zhizn' no. 1:47-48 F '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Scientific activity of the Institute of Power Engineering. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 1:103-114 '54.

POWER PRESSES
Method of measuring radial pressure in screw presses. A. A. Medvedev, G. V. Zarembo. Mash. i shir. prom. 10 no. 1:15-17 Ja '54.

PRADNIK VALLEY, POLAND
In the Valley of Pradnik. M. Iwaszkiewicz. Tyg. powsz. no. 1:11 Ja Mr '54.

PRASEODYMIUM
Qualitative spectrochemical determination of praseodymium in lanthanum and neodymium preparations, with spectrograph ISP-22 and arc source developed by G. Krüger. N. N. Chesnokova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:31-34 Ja-F '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Mechanization of loading operations at the central concrete products combine Zaporozhstroi trest. N. A. Gerasimov. Mekh. stroi. rab. 8 no. 1:35-38 Ja-F '54.
Three-ply floor slabs. L. Malinina, M. Rakita, V. Shevchenko. Arkhit. i stroi. M. no. 3:9-11 Mr '54.
10-13 Ja '54.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
An experiment in improving ovulation by progesterone. M. F. Aizenberg. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:13-18 Mr-Ap '54.
Aizenberg. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:13-18 Mr-Ap '54.

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. I.
"Russian economic utopia and utopians." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by I. E. Il'in, S. N. Semanov, N. F. Leont'ev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 1:95-99 Ja-F '54.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESS - HISTORY
Yugoslav ties with Russian periodical literature of the 1860's. S. A. Nikitin. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:89-123 '52.

PRESSES, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic presses

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSING MACHINERY
Improve the technology of tobacco pressing. V. M. Vedeshanov. Tabak 15 no. 1:45-47 '54.

PRESSURE GAUGES
Method of measuring radial pressure in screw presses. A. A. Medvedev, G. V. Zarembo. Mash. i shir. prom. 10 no. 1:15-17 '54.

PRIMITIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Primitive

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRINCIPLE
Advantageous. A. IA. Ros. prit. 2 no. 44:3 F '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Rutkun, M. M. [Progressive work methods for printshops] Peredovye metody truda v tipografskikh pechatnykh tsekhakh. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 77 p. (Peredovoi opyt v poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti)

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Glue pieces. E. Strakhovskii. Znan. sila no. 3:38-39 F '54.

PRINTERS, IDIA
Communist Youth League members from Happy Street ("Ulitsa Schastlivaia"). IO. IA. Printsev. Reviewed by IU. Smolenskaia. Litera. no. 1:34-37 Mr '54.

PRISONS see subdivision under Spain

PROBABILITIES
Applicability of a central limit theorem to Markov's chains. B. V. Gnedenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 1:105-104 Ja-F '54.
Asymptotic distribution of the criterion X^2. S. Kh. Sirazhdinov. Dok. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1011-1012 F '54.
Certain classes of Dirichlet series. V. I. Bernshtein, N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein, A. O. Gel'fond, V. I. Glivenko, G. A. Grave, A. N. Kolmogorov, M. A. Lavrent'ev, A. I. Markushevich, D. E. Menshov, I. G. Petrovskii, A. Ya. Khinchin, P. L. Chebyshev, A. O. Gel'fond, A. N. Kolmogorov, A. Ya. Khinchin, P. L. Chebyshev. Uch. zap. MGU 148 Mat. 4 (1952) 103-112 Ja '54.
Distribution of the product of probability functions. V. I. Bernshtein, N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein, A. O. Gel'fond, V. I. Glivenko, G. A. Grave, A. N. Kolmogorov, M. A. Lavrent'ev, A. I. Markushevich, D. E. Menshov, I. G. Petrovskii, A. Ya. Khinchin, P. L. Chebyshev. Uch. zap. MGU 148 Mat. 4 (1952) 241-246 '52.
Some remarks concerning functions in the theory of random processes. V. I. Bernshtein, N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein, A. O. Gel'fond, V. I. Glivenko, G. A. Grave, A. N. Kolmogorov, M. A. Lavrent'ev, A. I. Markushevich, D. E. Menshov, I. G. Petrovskii, A. Ya. Khinchin, P. L. Chebyshev. Uch. zap. MGU 148 Mat. 4 (1952) 247-251 '52.
Some remarks on the paper of Khinchin in the theory of random processes. V. I. Bernshtein, N. I. Akhiezer, S. N. Bernshtein, A. O. Gel'fond, V. I. Glivenko, G. A. Grave, A. N. Kolmogorov, M. A. Lavrent'ev, A. I. Markushevich, D. E. Menshov, I. G. Petrovskii, A. Ya. Khinchin, P. L. Chebyshev. Uch. zap. MGU 148 Mat. 4 (1952) 253-260 '52.
Asymptotic behavior of distribution free tolerance limits. N. V. Smirnov. Trudy Mat. inst. 38:3-17 '51.
Stable probability laws with an index smaller than one. B. V. Gnedenko. Dok. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:619-621 F '54.

PROJECTION, MOTION PICTURE see Motion picture projection

PROJECTORS, MOTION PICTURE see Motion-picture projectors

PROPAGANDA
Agitkollektiv na predpriiatii; sbornik statei [Agitation group in industry, collection of articles]. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 100 p.

PROPAGANDA AND RADIO see Radio in propaganda

PROPANE
Oxidation of ethane and propane by certain species of soil bacteria. Ia. N. Rukina. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:15-21 Ja-F '54.
Synthesis of 1, 1 diphenylpropane hydrogen peroxide. D. N. Kropachev, L. I. Ufimtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:701-703 F '54.

PROPHECIES
Condemning the servants of Antichrist. N. Kunakov. Prav. mysl' 6 no. 32:123-124 Ja '54.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Calculations of space dispersion of potential fields and their use in geophysical exploration. IV. B. A. Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:49-63 '54.
Derivative features of seismic methods in studying horizontal stratification. I. B. Berzon. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 1:28-48 '54.
Practical applicability of B. A. Andreev's method for determining the depth of occurrences of potential field sources. G. M. Vyakhirev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:87-98 '54.
Raising the level of geophysical methods used in prospecting for oil and natural gas deposits. F. A. Alekseev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 1:39-44 Ja '54.

PROSTHESIS
Working out movements for training in the use of prosthesis. S. A. Kositov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '54.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Fate of intravenously injected protein. A. F. Gurvich. Vop. novr. biol. 17 no. 1:104-113 Ja-F '54.

PROTEINS
Effect of the ratio of proteins, fats and carbohydrates in food upon the development of thiamine avitaminosis. S. G. Aptekar'. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:25-30 Mr-Ap '54.
Interaction of various proteins with glycogen. E. G. Plyshevskaia, E. L. Rozenfel'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1141-1144 F '54.
Using tagged amino acids in studying the intensity of protein formation in organs and tissues under normal conditions and during experimental atherosclerosis. M. G. Kritsman, M. V. Bavina. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:731-734 F '54.

PROTONS
Photon emission accompanied by the capture of fast protons by nuclei. A. I. Akhiezer, I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:831-833 F '54.

PRZHEVAL'SKII, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1830-1888
Pedagogical activities of N. M. Przheval'skii. K. F. Strocv. Geog. v shkole no. 3:26-28 Mr-Ap '54.

PSEUDOMONAS FLUORESCENS
Filtrable forms and variability of Bact. fluorescens liquefaciens. A. A. Imshenetskii, L. I. Solntseva. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:27-36 Ja-F '54.

PSORIASIS
Ultraviolet therapy of psoriasis. E. I. Knomnenovskii, M. A. Iakunina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:45 Ja-F '54.

PSYCHOLOGY
see also subdivision under United States

Some crusaders for the purity of Pavlov's theory. A. G. Ivanov-Smolenskii. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:700-708 N-D '53.

PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE
Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. Discussion of an article by I. Bierer "Psychological study of the behavior of apes." D. Dvorad. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2:220-231 '53.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Physiological mechanisms of the phenomena of the "dead spot." A. I. Rotlbak, B. V. Tavartkiladze. Trud. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:35-46 '54.
Reflector conception of psychic functions. A. M. Avsaimenko. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 2:67-70 '54.
Significance of I. P. Pavlov's physiological theory concerning the second signal system for physical education and athletics. V. M. Kashlanov. Trud. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 1:19-27 '54.
Study of the interrelationship of stimulus and inhibition in normal and pathologic states by the sound stimulus method. I. V. Krushinskii. Uch. zapov. Ural. 37 no.
The

U

PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Italy

PUBLIC WORKS see subdivision under China

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
see also subdivision under Kazakhstan

[illegible] publishers' greetings Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1, 22-24 Ja '54

Plans of publishers for 1954 B. Gavrilov. Klub i sots. 2 20 F '54

Publication of V. I. Lenin's works in the U. S. S. R. and abroad Kommunist 30 no. 1 97-103 Ja '54.

PUERTO RICO - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
In the interests of Capitol. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10 24-25 Mr '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Further tasks in the development of pumping equipment used in turbine drilling A. L. Il'skii Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2 10-13 F '54
Protecting dredge pumps against clogging. B. M. Shkundin. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 3 6-11 Mr '54.
Self-priming centrifugal electric pump for obtaining water from artesian wells K. Miroshnichenko Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1 4-6 '54

PUNCHES
Defects of the punch manufactured by the Taganrog plant V. Kashkovskii Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2: 60 F '54

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Example of the effectiveness of hot stamping. S. F. Pan'kov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:37 Ja '54.
Hammer stamp without a burr bridge IA. M. Zarnitskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1 38 Ja '54.

PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY, 1858-1935
Pupin, Michael Idvorsky. [From immigrant to inventor] Ot immigranta k izobretateliu. Perevod s angliiskogo I. Burkina. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1953. 411 p.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
Bureaucrat E. Speranskii, director of the Central Puppet Theater Pioner no. 2:52-57 F '54.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Capillaroscopy in certain children's diseases, infectious hepatitis, athrombopenic purpura and hemophilia. F. A. Bogomolova, G. P. Matsangina Sov. med. 18 no. 3 34-36 Mr '54.
Case of thrombopenic purpura during a course of specific therapy. B. P. Baksht Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 50 Ja-F '54

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
[A. S. Pushkin in Russian literary criticism; collection of articles] A. S. Pushkin v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei. Izd. 2., ispr. Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia V. Dorofeeva i G. Cheremina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 687 p.
Antonomov, N. P., ed. [Collection of articles dedicated to A. S. Pushkin (1799-1949)] Sbornik statei posviashchennykh A. S. Pushkinu (1799-1949). Medford, Oreg., 1949
Bylov, Nikolai. [A. S. Pushkin as the basis for counter-revolution] A. S. Pushkin kak osnova kontr-revoliutsii. Buenos Aires [Izd-vo Nasha strana] 1953. 40 p.
Gorodetskii, Boris Pavlovich. [Pushkin's dramatic works] Dramaturgiia Pushkina. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 359 p.

PUTALOVA, V. P.
"Clinical aspect, therapy and prevention of brucellosis." V. P. Putalova. Reviewed by N. N. Vysotskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 3 48 Mr '54.

PUZZLES
Chinese puzzles. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:35 F '54.
In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 3:79 Mr '54.

PYANDZHIKENT - ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological work at Pyandzhikent during 1951. A. M. Belenitskii. Sov. arkheol. 18 326-341 '53.

PYRHELIOMETER
Radiation balance of the active surface. Z. I. Pivovarova. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 39:11-22 '47.

PYROLYSIS
Effect of drying conditions of wood with pyrolysis upon losses of acetic acid. V. N. Kozlov, G. P. Krymskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1:16-17 Ja '54.

PYRONES
Acetylene derivatives. Part 164. Action of primary and secondary amines on tetrahydro-4-pyrones. I. N. Nazarov, S. G. Matsoian, S. A. Vartanian. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12 1990-1994 D '53.

QUADRATIC FORMS see Forms, Quadratic

QUANTUM THEORY
Bounded behavior of certain values of quantum mechanics. V. P. Maslov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4: 623-626 F '54.
Theory of superconductivity. B. T. Geilikman. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4, 659-662 F '54.

QUARTZ
Zonary structure twinning of quartz. E. V. TSinzerling Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1079-1080 F '54.

QUEEN BEES see Bee culture - Queen rearing

RABIES see Hydrophobia

RACCOONS - PARASITES see Parasites - Raccoons

RACING
280 kilometers per hour. A. Sabinin Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2, 27-28 '54

RADIATION
Bremsstrahlung spectrum in the atmosphere. M. L. Ter-Mikaelian. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1033-1036 F '54.
Theory of the radiation properties of clouds. K. S. Shifrin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:673-676 F '54.

RADIO see subdivision under Lanchin, Transcarpathia

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Protecting village radio feeder lines. V. Shanurenko. Radio no. 2, 21-23 F '54.
Simple, home-made tuning dial. IU. Grigorenko. Radio no. 2:51 F '54.

RADIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Radio

RADIO - CURRENT SUPPLY
Solving the problem of supplying electricity to radio reception and rediffusion centers. L. Gurevich. Radio no. 2, 20 F '54.

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS
see also subdivision under Estonia

Radio exhibit at a collective farm. M. Gaiazov. Radio no. 2:11-12 F '54.

RADIO - INTERFERENCE
Measures against interference with radio reception by electric bells. V. Mavrodiadi. Radio no. 2, 56-57 F '54.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Combined AM-FM receiver. G. Kostandi, V. IAkovlev. Radio no. 2:26-29 F '54.
Eliminating self-excitation in receivers. P. Novikov. Radio no. 2:29 F '54.
Measuring the operation of an MGSRTU-100 radio receiver and rediffusion set. V. Seidorov. Radio no. 2:23 F '54.
New radio reception and rediffusion centers on collective farms. IA. Litovchenko. Radio no. 2:5-6 F '54.
SKRU-100. A. Khrushchev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:25 Mr '54.
Taking care of installing radios in villages. Kalugin, P. Komin. Radio no. 2:12 F '54.

RADIO - RECTIFIERS
Rectifier for a second category transmitter. A. Born. Radio no. 2-30 F '54.
Universal rectifier. P. Chechik Radio no. 2:41 F '54.

RADIO - TRANSFORMERS
Replacing the output transformer of an "Iskra" receiver. V. Mordvinov. Radio no. 2:51 F '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
Ninth All-Union wireless competitions of short-wave operators of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 2:31 F '54.

RADIO CLUBS
see also subdivision under Kostroma; Lvov Province; Orlov Province; Vladimir Province; Voronezh Province

First All-Union Conference of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 2:15-16 F '54.
In secondary schools of Krugel'skoe. D. Pobegailo. Radio no. 2:6-7 F '54.
Ninth All-Union wireless competitions of short-wave operators of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 2:31 F '54.
Our essential requirements. I. IUdashkin. Radio no. 2:19-20 F '54.
Radio amateur work and technical training. I. Zherebtsov. Radio no. 2:17-18 F '54.

Scientists help radio amateurs. V. Il'[illegible] no. 2:14 F '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Methods of modulation in radio relay [illegible] L. Fink. Radio no. 2:32-36 F '54

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
Russian broadcasts to the other side [illegible] Vozrozhdenie no. 26:100-103 Mr-Ap '54

RADIO INDUSTRY
Bodrov, N. N. [Trade in radio and television sets and appliances] Torgovlia radio[illegible] skva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. [illegible]

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Measurements in the practice of [illegible] E. Levitin. Radio no. 2:47-54 F '54
Measuring the operation of an MGSRTU-100 radio receiver and rediffusion set. V. [illegible] no. 2:23 F '54.

RADIO OPERATORS
Soldiers as radio operators. Radio [illegible]

RADIO-PULSE TIME MODULATION
Methods of modulation in radio relay [illegible] L. Fink. Radio no. 2:32-36 F '54

RADIO WAVES
Fabry and perot interferometer for [illegible] radiowave band. Review of [illegible] literature by G. R. Uap. fiz. [illegible] 178 '54.
High-frequency titration. Part 1. [illegible] method and apparatus used V. A. [illegible] Koshkin. Zhur. anal. khim. [illegible] '54.
Radio mirages. V. Kurnetsov. [illegible] 24-27 F '54.

RADIOACTIVE SUBSTANCES
Effect of chemical composition on [illegible] radioactive atoms. Review of [illegible] literature by L. B. Uap. fiz. [illegible] 103 '54.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Use of tagged atoms in the study [illegible] shield bugs and caryopsis [illegible] insecticides and a study [illegible] of their infestation of plants [illegible] Mandel'baum, N. N. Mel'nikov, [illegible] Shilovskaia, V. I. Chernetsova [illegible] no. 6:1189-1192 F '54.

RADIOISOTOPES
Use of tagged atoms in the study [illegible] phosphorus organic insecticides [illegible] Mel'nikov, IA. A. Mandel'baum, [illegible] K. D. Shvetsova-Shilovskaia, [illegible] no. 4:729-732 F '54
Using tagged amino acids in studying [illegible] protein formation in organs and [illegible] mal conditions and during experimental sclerosis. M. G. Kritsman, M. [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 4:721-724 [illegible]

RADIOTHERAPY
Certain practical problems of [illegible] mycosis of the scalp. A. M. Arkin, Bezzubotnov. Vest. ven. i derm. [illegible] '54.

RADISHCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1749-1802 - FICTION
New novel about Radishchev ("Pleiady" [illegible] vols. 1 and 2. Al. Shmakov. Reviewed by [illegible] skii). Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:176-178 Ja-F '54

RADOV, A. S.
Unsuccessful brochure ("Peat for [illegible] fields." A. S. Radov. Reviewed by [illegible] kaia). Zemledelie 2 no. 2:119 [illegible]

RAILROAD ENGINEERING
Petrov, M. A., ed. [Technical reference [illegible] railroad engineers] Tekhnicheskii [illegible] zheleznodorozhnika. Moskva, [illegible] zhel-dor. izd-vo.
Vol. 2. [Technical calculations] Tekhnicheskie raschety. 1951. 706 p.
Railroad technology in physics textbooks. A. S. Ivanov. Fiz. v shkole [illegible] 76 Mr-Ap '54.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING - TABLES, [illegible] ETC.
Problems for the computation of railroad [illegible] R. I. Beleskov. Fiz. v shkole 14 [illegible] Ap '54.

RAILROAD MOTORCARS
Murav'ev, I. V. [Design and operation of [illegible] engines and machinery] Ustroistvo i [illegible] putevykh mashin i mekhanizmov. [illegible] transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 556 p.

RAILROADS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Kazakhstan, Siberia

RAILROADS CONSTRUCTION
Shadrin, N. A. [Railroad planning and construction] Prakticheskie i poeticheskie zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo
Vol. 3. [Railroad construction] Postroika zheleznykh dorog. 1953. 292 p.
Preventing tanks of building forest industry enterprises. M. I. Karepov. Les. prom. 14 no. 2:11-12 F '54
A useful book for builders of forest railroads. "Building artificial structures for forest railroads." K. D. Ivakin. Reviewed by V. D. Rostin. Les. prom. 14 no. 3:4 of cover F '54

RAILROADS FREIGHT
Problems of improving economic work in railroad transportation. N. Chil'nikov. Kommunist 40 no. 2:43-51 Ja '54

RAILROADS, ELECTRIC see Electric railroads

RAIN AND RAINFALL
Functions pertaining to the distribution of cloud and rain drops according to their size. I. M. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1261-1264 Ag '53.

RAKHOV GEOLOGY
Gabbroic rocks of the Rakhov mountain range. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 5:1151-1154 Ag '53.

RAMAN EFFECT
Raman spectra of thiophene, phenylthiophene, and methyl thiophene. M. V. Volkenshtein, Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1807-1809 D '53.

RAPE (PLANT)
Rape. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:61-62 F '54

RAYON
Our experience in adopting staple fiber. M. S. Vidkov. Tekhnol. prom. 14 no. 1:33-38 Ja '54.
Reworking staple fiber. V. M. Rafalovich. Tekhnol. prom. 14 no. 1:39-42 Ja '54

READING
Explanatory reading of the book of Nashi vesti for [illegible] with practical lessons. Inst. shkoly 2 no. 1:9-10 Ja-F '54
Literary readings on the state store. V. I. [illegible] N. Gold'shtein. Sov. torg. 27 no. 12:23-24 D '53.

REALISM IN ART
Komenov, V. K. [Objective character of the laws of realistic art] Obiektivnyi kharakter zakonov realisticheskogo iskusstva. Leningrad, Leningradskoe otd-nie Akademii khudozhestv SSSR, 1954. 45 p. (Vsesoiuznaia akademiia khudozhestv SSSR. Leningradskoe otd-nie. Trudy, no. 70-80)

RECLAMATION OF LAND
see also subdivision under India; Pakistan; Siberia, Western; Uzbekistan

How we help collective farms. I. Ivanenko. Sov. Pol'sha 6 no. 2:20-23 F '54

RECREATION see tourist trade; Industrial recreation; Rest cottages; Sanatoria; Spas

RED SEA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Red Sea. Morskoi sbornik no. 2:89-96 F '54

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL
Connection between initiating and reducing agents and charges in free energy of reactions of the same type. V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1749-1751 D '53.
Reducing activity of hydrogen atoms in relation to heat of solution of water vapor. A. N. Frumkin, V. S. Nikolaeva, and L. I. Krasil'shchikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1315-1318 D '53

REFLEXES
Changes in conditioned reflexes in [illegible]. M. K. Petrova. Trudy AN SSSR no. 3:[illegible] 74-90 Mr Ap '54
Conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in epilepsy. V. A. Rusinov. Trudy [illegible] nauch. dolgat. 3 no. 2:[illegible] 1953
Effect of certain analeptic agents on the latent period of the conditioned defensive reflex in chronic decerebrate rabbits. Z. S. Ivanova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 5:7-11 S-O '53.
Objective graphic study of [illegible]. I. A. Bitsa. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:[illegible] Ja-F '54

Study of the conditioned reflex activity of children's hands. [illegible]. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '54

REFORESTATION
see also subdivision under Black Sea region

Outlook for the development of reforestation in the northwestern taiga zone. V. V. Ogievskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:11-16 F '54.

REFRACTIVE INDEX
Refractive index of binary liquid systems. V. I. Antonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1797-1807 D '53.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY
The Arctic in the home. G. Bridenskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:38-40 F '54
Domestic heat insulation. L. M. Rozenfel'd, N. N. Loshkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:99-102 Ja '54
Modern methods for the production of moderately cold temperatures. Review by I. M. Rozenfel'd. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:173-180 Ja '54.
Refrigeration unit with liquid separator in a low position. A. V. Bratkovskii, Kh. A. Abdul'manov. Kholod. tekh. 30 no. 2:30-34 F '54.

RELIGION
see also subdivision under Argentina; Australia; Los Angeles, New York (City); Paris

Bashilov, Boris ["Iuzhnyi krest," Monarchist or Russian, representative of an internal emigre] Untersuchungen, monarkhii Rossii i emigratsii, zabluzhdeniia i vnutrennie protivorechiia. Buenos Aires, 1953. 150 p.
Ukrainian National Association [Ukrainians in the free world, sixtieth anniversary jubilee book of the Ukrainian National Association] Ukraintsi u Vil'nomu Sviti, iubileina knyha Ukrains'koho Narodnoho Soiuzu 1894-1954. Zredaktuvaly I. Mynchuk i A. Dikan. Jersey, City [1954] 303 p.
Modern monasticism. Rus. put' 2 no. 7:32 My '54.
Dreams and reality. I. Poltavov. Chasovoi no. 344 11-14 Ja '54
Religious problem. Ilya Mirolubov. Poslanie no. 26:59 D '54
Letter to the editor of "Russkii put'." Gen. Arkhangel'skii. Rus. put' 2 no. 7:10 My '54.
Sense of the Association. Nashi vesti 9 no. 41: 11 N '53
Sense of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 46:11-12 F '54
Sense of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 49:9-12 F '54
Sense of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:10-11 [illegible] Mr '54
[illegible] reports. P. N. Miliukov. Poslanie no. 26,25 D '53
In connection with whom did they brave Russia? I. Il'in. Poslanie no. 26:40-42 D '53
In search. Rus. put' 2 no. 43/44,1-2 Ja '54.
Welcome at the defeatists. P. Basanovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 46,[illegible] '54

RELIGIOUS POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
see also subdivision under Germans, Germany, Western New York (City), Paris, United States

Bol'shak, S. [Union of popular monarchy] Ready to [illegible] Buenos Aires [Izd-vo Nasha niva] 1951. 68 p.
An [illegible] Appeal." Biul. ATSODNR [illegible] 3 & 4:45 Mr Ap '49.
5th Russian Liberation Committee. Rus. put' 2 [illegible] '53
An [illegible] Mr. Rus. put' 2 no. 44:31-32 F '54
Between Caesar's [illegible]. Vasilii Shulgin. Chasovoi [illegible] 344 F 1-8 '54
Brotherhood [illegible] no. 334 37-38 S '53.
[illegible] Appeal. A. Vitt. Rus. put' 2 no. 6: 12-14 My '54
On the question of new emigrants (DP's) to Russians abroad. V. Emel'yanov. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10:28-31 Je '54
On the [illegible] of the Third Congress of the All-Russian Emigration to all Russians living in exile. Sergei Sergeev, Nikolai Nikolaevich Lodyzhenskii, Ivan Pavlovich Dvorzhitskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10:5-7 Je '53.
Patriotism: [illegible] active force in the people. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3 & 4:2-4 Mr Ap '49.
Pope's transfers of the Soviets. A. Baikalov. [illegible] no. 334,16 S '53.
Fiscal year of work of ATSODNR. [A. Pis'mennyi, N. G.]. ATSODNR no. 3 & 4:5 S Mr-Ap '49.
Press Bureau of Investigating Center of the Anti Bolshevik Struggle. [illegible] no. 334,14 S '53.
How I [illegible] and what I think. N. Rudich. Rus. put' 2 no. 11-12,19 Jl '53.
Representatives Bulletin of the Russian National Association. [illegible] no. 334:15-16 S '53
Letters to Russians, sketches. Efti. Rus. put' 2 no. 11-12,21-22 Jl '53.
Meeting of the Anti-communist Front. A. I. V. Rus. put' 2 no. 11-12,28-29 Jl '53.

Monarchist chronicle; reply from the head of the dynasty, Grand Duke Vladimir Kirillovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 5:11 Ap '53.
New developments in our activity. [O. P.]. Biul. ATSODNR no. 2:1-3 Je '50.
Not much, but important. Evgenii Efimovskiy. Rus. put' 2 no. 5:5-8 Ap '53.
On the right path. Evgenii Efimovskiy. Rus. put' 2 no. 13:4-5 S '53.
Political diary. Biul. ATSODNR no. 2:16-17 Je '50.
Political spectrum of the emigration. N. Mel'nikov. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4,14-33 Mr-Ap '49.
Post scriptum. L. E. Rus. put' 2 no. 5:10 Ap '53.
Resolution of the Council of the Central Representation of Russian Refugees in the American zone of Germany. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:41 Mr-Ap '49.
Russian national emigration and its prospects. G. Kolemnoff. Rus. put' 2 no. 14,1 3 S '53.
Russian Political Committee in New York. Rus. put' 2 no. 13,16-21 S '53.
"Russia's past is ours." A. Aleksandrov. Rus. put' 2 no. 3,19 20 Mr '53.
Third Congress of the All-Russian Liberation Committee. Rus. put' 2 no. 8:11 My '53.
Time to come to our senses. Evgenii Efimovskiy. Rus. put' 2 no. 7-1-2 My '53.
Unification is necessary. [O. Meier]. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:9-10 Mr-Ap '49.
Union of different elements; an article. The editors. Nash put' no. 3:45-47 D '53.

REFUGEES - RELIGIOUS LIFE
Tolerance. Ingradov. Rus. put' 2 no. 5:14 10 Mr '53.

REID, ED
"The shame of New York." Ed Reid. Reviewed by Ralph Parker. Ogonek 32 no. 11:22 23 Mr '54.

REINDEER - DISEASES AND PESTS see subdivision under Sakhalin

REINFORCED CONCRETE
Method of testing the strength of welded joints in reinforced concrete bars of large diameter. S. S. Levi. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:31-34 Ja '54.
Treatment of reinforced concrete. M. V. Perushin. Zem. sila no. 2:5-9 F '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Solov, M. P. [Protective shells and welded reinforcing structures in hydraulic-engineering construction] Zashchitnye obolochki i svarnye armokonstruktsii v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Pod red. V. D. Zhurina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 143, [2] p.
Building reinforced concrete galleries. G. M. Shilkov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:13 Ja '54.
Use of unprestressed bars of increased strengths in reinforced concrete elements. B. F. Tropianskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1:40-41 Ja '54

REISLER, ANATOLII VENIAMINOVICH, 1892-1953
A. V. Reisler, 1892-1953. F. F. Talyzin and others. Gig. i san. no. 3:91 Mr '54.

RELATIVITY (PHYSICS)
From the pages of magazines. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3: 37 Mr '54.
Integration of equations of the field for a system of joint masses. A. F. Bogorodskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2:31-45 '48.
The principle of equivalence and equations of the field in the general theory of relativity. A. F. Bogorodskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 2: 23-30 '48.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

REPARATIONS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see Reparations

REPATRIATION
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti 10 no. 48:6-7 F '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti 10 no. 49:4-6 F '54.
Sufferings of present day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:5-7 Mr '54

REPIN, IL'IA EFIMOVICH, 1844-1930
A Swede about Repin ("Il'ia Repin, painter from the Ukraine." Tito Kolliader. Reviewed by Nina Geints). Vozrozhdenie no. 26:167-171 Mr Ap '54.

RESEARCH, GEOGRAPHICAL see Geographical research

RESEARCH, HISTORICAL see Historical research

RESEARCH, SOIL see Soil research

RESERVOIRS
Beginning commercial exploitation of newly developed industrial reservoirs. B. M. Sobentsov, P. V. Mikheev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.
Computation of winter temperature modifications in water reservoirs. A. A. Pivovarov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:861 F '54.

RESPIRATION
Breathing exercises as treatment of occupational sclerosis of the lungs. T. B. Kurando. Gig. i san. no. 3:28-32 Mr '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Beginning of a big job. E. Filippova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:28 Ja '54.
In the "Krasnoe Znamia" factory. Elena Vechtomova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:27-28 Ja '54.
Urgent tasks of the trade-union organizations of trade enterprises. P. Markulov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:45-49 F '54.

RETAIL TRADE
see also subdivision under Moscow

Control of trade-union organizations over the work of trade enterprises and public eating establishments. G. Orkin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1:69-73 Ja '54.
New textbook for commercial schools ("Organization and technology of trade in industrial commodities." N. I. Strogov. Reviewed by I. Movshovich, M. Garelik). Sov. torg. no. 1:49-52 '54.
Urgent tasks of the trade-union organizations of trade enterprises. P. Markulov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:45-49 F '54.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Awarding of the I. V. Michurin Gold Medal. Agrobiologiia no. 1:137 Ja-F '54.
Michurin gold medal. Sad i og. no. 2:07 F '54.

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Certain controversial problems in theories about endocarditis. S. R. Tatevosov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4:70-76 Jl-Ag '53.

RIABKOV, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-1954
Aleksandr IAkovlevich Riabkov; obituary. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:59 F '54.

RICE
see also subdivision under Hungary

Conditions under which weed rice Oryza falua develops from the common rice Oryza sativa. S. Gotnyi. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2:107-110 Ap '03.

RICKETS
Pressing taks in controlling rickets. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:17-23 F '54.

RICKETTSIA
Certain problems in the epidemiology of vesicular (pox-like) rickettsiosis. R. I. Kiselev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:46 Ja '54.
Clinical laboratory study of diseases which cause suspicion of Rickettsial infection. D. I. Brutman, V. L. Nikolaeva, D. I. Kreitserova, E. IA. Silnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:44-46 Ja '54.
Experiment of examining grey rats for rickettsiosis. F. I. Krasnik, S. I. Gol'dberg. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45 Ja '54.
On the epidemiology of vesicular (pox-like) rickettsiosis. M. I. Levi, R. I. Kisel', G. I. Chueva, L. N. Kisliakova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:46 Ja '54.

RIGA - HARBORS
"Welcome!" N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 11:15 Mr '54.

RIGA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Production reserves. Sov. soiuz no. 3:12 Mr '54.

RIKHTER, SVIATOSLAV
Pianists. K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:107-108 Ja '54.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. [Articles about Rimskii-Korsakov] Stat'i o Rimskom-Korsakove. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 89 p. (Russkaia klassicheskaia muzykal'naia kritika)
The controversy over "Kitezh." G. Orlov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:75-80 Ja '54.

RIVERS
Calculating channels with parabolic cross sections. G. A. Dzhimsheli. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:45 '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
see also subdivision under Moscow

[Automobile roads] Avtomobil'nye dorogi. M. [etc.], Gostransizdat, 1953. 617 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Winter time construction of road surfaces. [Articles] L. S. Akselrod [and others]. Avt. dor. 16 no. 12:11-13 Ja '54.

ROAD MACHINERY
Detachable plow blade mixer. V. Ia. Sychkov. Biul. tekhn.-ekon. informatsii Gos. proektn. in-ta Soiuzdorproekt no. 3:11-14 '53.
Wooden tract lever for logging trucks. [By] I. A. Lelianov. Les. prom. 14 no. 1:16 Ja '54.

ROAD MATERIALS - STORAGE
Aggregate storage bunker for a plant. P. K. Shmonenko. Stroi. i dor. mash. no. 5:7-8 '54.
Separating walls for aggregate storage bins in concrete plants. P. K. Shmonenko. Stroi. i dor. mash. no. 3:13-14 '54.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Zashchepin, A. N. [Over all mechanized methods of road construction] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva tsementobetonnykh pokrytii. M. [etc.] Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

ROCK SALT
Effect of an electric field on the solubility of rock salt in water. V. M. Muromtsev, P. S. Denisko. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1093-1095 F '54.

RODENTIA
see also subdivision under Kazakhstan

Chemical fortification of feeding facilities against rodents. A. G. Voronin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:256-258 Ja-F '54.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1870-1954
Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov; obituary. Vest. AN KazSSR no. 2:91-92 F '54.

ROLLING MILLS
Achievements of pipe rolling mill operators. [Articles] Kuznetsov, predsedatel' [and others]. Biul. tekh.-ekon. informatsii no. 2:17-21 '54.

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)
Forging rollers for 250 [illegible]. IA. I. Chernousov. Vest. mash. 33 no. 12:42-43 D '53.

ROMANIA see Rumania

ROMANOV FAMILY
A christening. A. IA. Rus. pod. no. 6:3 F '54.

ROME - HISTORY
"Constantine, the Great" [in German]. [By] Burckhardt. Reviewed by M. IA. Siuziumov. Vop. istorii no. 11:137-139 '53.
"The political struggle at the end of the Roman Empire of the fifth century" [in German]. [By] Stein. Reviewed by L. Rostovtsev. Vop. istorii no. 4:137-139 '53.

ROME - MICROBIOLOGY CONGRESSES
Results of the Rome Congress of Microbiologists. N. N. Ivanovskii, F. N. Mishustin. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:127-132 Ja-F '54.
Sixth International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome. E. N. Mishustin. [and] N. N. Ivanovskii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:125-128 Ja-F '54.

ROME - PROVINCES
"Orient and Occident" [in German]. [By] Pallasse. Reviewed by F. M. Shtaerman. Vop. istorii no. 11:139-140 '53.

ROOFING, IRON AND STEEL
Use of contact electric welding in the production of sheet steel roofing. S. E. Semushkin. Biul. tekh.-ekon. i nov. tekh. v stroi. 10 no. 1:19-21 '54.

ROOT CROPS - HARVESTING
Elements of pulling the tops of different crops. F. F. Kusov. Sel'khozmashina no. 2:19-21 F '54.

ROSENBERG CASE
Letters to Russians, sketches. Ehrenburg. Rus. pod. no. 12:23-25 Jl '53.

ROSES
see also subdivision under Bukhara-Alai Range

A critical study of Rosa myriacantha DC. V. G. Khersonovskii. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:117-122 '53.
A study of dog roses of subsection Vestitae. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:109-116 '53.

RUSSIA - ARMED FORCES
A holiday of the Soviet people. I. Peresypkin. Radio no. 2:1-2 F '54.
Sacred pledge of a Soviet soldier. N. Osipanov. Kryl rod, b no. 1,6-7 Ja '54.
Soviet Armed Forces. A. Z. Bkul. ATSODNR no. 1-4 36-38 My Ap '49.

RUSSIA - ARMY
Glory to the Soviet Army! Kryl rod, [illegible] no. 2:1 '51.
Glory to the Soviet Army! Nikolai Gribachev. Ogonek 32 no. 8:1 F '51.
Sons of the Fatherland. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 41 no. 8:2-3 F '54.

RUSSIA - ARMY - SIGNALING
Soldiers as radio operators. Radio no. 2:1-4 F '54.

RUSSIA - ARMY - SPORTS
Athletes of the Central Club. A. Vlasov. Fiz-ra i sport 24 no. 2:17-18 '54.
Powerful, agile, courageous. Fiz-ra i sport 24 no. 2 16 '54.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA - COMMERCE
Commercial and political news. Vneshn torg. 34 no. 1:30-31 Ja '54.
How McClannen produced a revolution in a trust. I. Ivanov. Nov. vremia 11 no. 9:24 1 '54.
Legal regulation of U.S.S.R. foreign trade operations. D. Ramzaitsev. Vneshn torg. 34 no. 1:17-21 Ja '54.
Let us aid to raise the level of commerce. I. Arkhipov. Klub i no. 1:14-15 Ja '54.
News item, trade guests from abroad, [illegible] no. 1:17 My '54.
Official department. Vneshn torg. 34 no. 1:34-35 Ja '54.
Soviet foreign trade organizations, [illegible] Vneshn torg. 34 no. 1:30 Ja '54.
Timely meeting. Klub i no. 1:15 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - FINLAND
Trade of the Soviet Union with Finland. M. Konstantinov. Vneshn torg. 34 no. 1:6-12 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - GREAT BRITAIN
The foreign press on the prospects for Anglo-Soviet trade. Nov. vremia. 11 no. 7:30-31 F '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - INDIA
Trade agreement between the U.S.S.R. and India. Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 1:26 Ja Ja '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - ITALY
Contrary to common sense. Nov. vremia 11 no. 7:25-26 My '54.

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION
Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Constitution. [Constitution (fundamental law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik i osnovnye polozheniia konstitutsii, prinyatye na I, II, III, IV i V sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR first eg. nozyva. Moskva, Izd-vo yuridich. lit-ry, 1953. 29 p.

RUSSIA - DEFENSES
Defense of the fatherland is a sacred duty of the sons of the Communist Armed Forces of Soviet State and Navy Day. V. Malenkov. Mol. gvar. 32 no. 2 32-39 F '54.

RUSSIA - DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
Discoveries of Soviet geographers [illegible] were mixed. If the map [illegible] S. A. Gvozdetskii. Reviewed by L. I. Lavrov. V. Bakarev. Novyi mir. 30 no. 3:278-281 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gladkov, I. Role of the Soviet state in the development of a socialist economy. [In Moscow Diplomatic academia. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva. 1953 p. 26-40.]
Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. [Results of fulfilling the State plan on the development of U.S.S.R. national economy in 1952] Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo pla na razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1952 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953.
Commodity production in Russia before the 19th century. I. V. Danilova, V. F. Pashuto. Vop. ist no. 11:119-138 Ja '54.
Discussion of V. N. [Akatsievskii's book "Merchant capital in feudal serfholding Russia." Vop. ist no. 1:162-165 Ja '54.
[illegible] economic plan of the U.S.S.R. in the first quarter of 1950. Bkul. ATSODNR no. 3:7 11 Ja '50.
"Merchant capital in feudal serfholding Russia." V. N. [Akatsievskii.] Reviewed by P. G. Ryndziunskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:157-162 Ja '54.
National holiday. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:2 of cover. 1 '54.
New successes of the Soviet economy. Nov. vremia 11 no. 6:1-2 F '54.
Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the U.S.S.R. national economy in 1951. Report of the Central Statistics Bureau of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers. Plan. khoz no. 4:1-31 '52.
Thirty years without Lenin on the Lenin pathway. Gud. klub. Moskva. 30 no. 4:1-3 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, Economic

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Vlasenko, I. [Fundamental economic law of socialism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 42 p.
Editorial: Thirty years along the Lenin path without Lenin. Plan. khoz. no. 1:3-32 '54.
Two conferences and magazine article: "New economic policy of the Soviet Union" and "Trial of Beria and his supporters." From "Time" magazine. Nash put' no. 3:46-48 D '53.
Notes on soviet economic policy. M. Pavlick. Vest. Bel. politech. in-t Kaf't. no. 7:42-47 61-D '53.
Stalin's works. Bolshoi A. I. Voznozhdenie no. 26: 103-109 My Ap '54.
Foreign trade. I. Agranovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 9:15-16 F '54.
Lenin and [illegible]. Danilovskii. Rus. put' 3 no. 4:11 F '54.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 6:15-16 Ap '54.
On the 175th anniversary of the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-78 - article by the chairman of the Slavic Charitable Society I. V. Akashkov, on June 22, 1870, [illegible] A. Borokov. Voen. ist. vest. no. 2:32-33 F '54.
The Soviet Union is the standard bearer of peace. Nov. vremia 11 no. 10:1-3 Mr '54.
Ways to preserve and strengthen the peace. Nov. vremia. 11 no. 3:1-3 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BRAZIL
A Brazilian organization. Nov. vremia. 11 no. 9:30 F '54.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - BYZANTINE EMPIRE
Historical fall of Byzantine and Russia under Vladimir. [illegible] Ya. Borozdenko. Nov. vremia. 7:194-221 '53.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FRANCE
Treaty of [illegible] and friendship between the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics and the French Re, 1935. Sbor. dogovorov i no. 11:8-10 F '54.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - NEAR EAST
Expedition to Caucasus and Middle East. V. G. Petrushevskii. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7: [illegible]

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Bukharov, M. S. [American imperialists are the worst enemies of the Soviet people] Amerikanskie imperialisty zlobnye vragi sovetskogo naroda. [Vologda] Vologodskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1952. 31 p.
Galyga, A. [Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention by the USA (1918-1920)] Krakh antisovetskoi interventsii SShA (1918-1920 gg.) Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 196 p.
[illegible] gaps. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 3 [illegible] Ap '53.
[illegible] diplomat. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 3 no. 3:11 Ap '53.

RUSSIA - GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA - HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Studies on the history of the U.S.S.R.] Period of feudalism 9th-18th century. In two parts. Ocherki istorii SSSR. Period feodalizma IX-XV v.v., v dvukh chastiakh. Pod red. B. D. Grekova i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Pt. 1. [9th - 12th century] IX - XIII v.v. 1953. 364 p.
Borba, I. D. [300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia; stenographic record of a public lecture delivered in Moscow] 300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serita I, no. 7)
Stalin, I. V. [Works] Trudy. Pereklad z ruskaha vydannia. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR.
Vol. 13. [April 1929 - June 1930] Krasavik 1929 - chervien' 1930. 1950. 398 p.

RUSSIA - HISTORY - 1917-1921, INTERVENTION
Intervention in Archangel. Kryl rod, [illegible] no. 3:144-163 Mr '54.
"Christian Russia." A. Stavrovskii. Review. Prav. slovo 4 no. 32:125 Ja '54.
Grandson of [Aristotle] Onassis. Vokrug sveta no. 2-3 of cover F '54.
Great Russia, Little Russia, and White Russia. V. Aldank-Konnovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 4, 6-8 Mr '53.
The history of Sviatoslav's Balkan wars. P. O. Karyukovskii. Viz vrem. 7,224-243 '53.
Monarchy and culture. T. Mikhienko-Tovstogub. Rus. put' 2 no. 11-13 10 Jl '53.
On the 500th anniversary of the fall of Constantinople (conclusion). N. Perekhval'skii. Rus. nar. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:6-7 Ja '54.
Role of the Khazar kaganate in the history of Russia. B. A. Rybakov. Sov. arkheol. 16,120-150 '53.
Spiritual foundations of Russian culture. Dmgo. Rus put' 2 no. 3,16-19 Mr '53.
Taniya, the third center of Rus' in the light of archaeology. M. Miller. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA 1:37-60 '52.
Year of annihilation (continuation). R. Berezov. Voznozhdenie no. 26:96-100 My-Ap '53.

RUSSIA - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
History lessons in the 4th grade on the theme "Flourishing of culture in the U.S.S.R." G. A. Gluzman. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2:55-58 F '54.

RUSSIA - HISTORY, MILITARY
Lithuanian S.S.R. Vidaus reikalu ministerija. Archyvu skyrius. [Documents of headquarters of M. I. Kutuzov, 1806-1806] Dokumenty shtaba M. I. Kutuzova, 1805-1806; sbornik. Vil'nius, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951. 338 p.

RUSSIA - INDUSTRIES
Militarization of industry in the U.S.S.R. Bkul. ATSODNR no. 2:11-13 Je '50.
More production from the available industrial areas. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:1-5 F '54.
The most important tasks of industrial cooperatives and local industries. S. S. Gutdyak. Standartizatsiia no. 1:15-18 Ja F '54.
Profitableness of socialist industrial enterprises. S. Tatur. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:65-72 F '54.
"The U.S.S.R. in the period of the struggle for the socialist industrialization of the country (1926-1929)." E. N. Burdzhalov, P. N. Sharova. Reviewed by V. T. Sharapov. Vop. ist. no. 1:165-167 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES
Development of the production of consumers' goods at local industrial enterprises and producers' cooperatives. V. Machikhin. Plan. khoz. no. 1:50-71 '54.
For the welfare of the people, a model plan for the exhibition "For a steep increase in the production of consumers' goods." Klub 3 no. 2:28-29 F '54.
For trade. Sov. sovet no. 1:33-34 Mr '54.
A map of new construction projects. G. Bogolavlenskii. Kul't.-pros. rab. 16 no. 2:40-43 F '54.
More fine quality industrial goods. P. Korobova. 2 no. 1:36-41 Ja '54.
October resolutions of the Soviet government and the Central Committee of the Communist Party. Ill. Vasil'ev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7: 60-67 '53.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES - STANDARDS
Standardization of consumer's goods. I. A. Maltskin. Standartizatsiia no. 1:13-15 Ja F '54.

RUSSIA - MANUFACTURES - STATISTICS
For mass consumption. Kul't.-pros. rab. 14 no. 12: 33-35 D '53.

RUSSIA - MAPS
"Russian economic maps and atlases." A. I. Preobrazhenskii. Reviewed by L. E. Iofa, S. N. Rizanov, N. F. Leont'ev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:86-90 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[Guide for students of political schools; textbook] V pomoshch' slushateliam politshkol; uchebnoe posobie. Moskva, Pravda, 1953. 495 p.
Karpinskii, Viacheslav Alekseevich. [Principles of the social and governmental system of the Soviet Union] Osnovy obshchestvennogo i gosudarstvennogo stroia Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 79 p.
After Stalin. R. Vraga. Voznozhdenie no. 26:103-106 Mr-Ap '53.
Bolshevism in an impasse. Prof. Iskrogax-Rogazskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10:16-21 Je '53.
Bolshevism will inevitably fall. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 12:3-5 Jl '53.
Confusion among the Kremlin leaders. [A. A. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10:26-28 Je '53.
Constituent assembly or Zemski Sobor. P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 6:1-3 Ap '53.
Death of the hangman-tyrant. G. Kolesnoff. Rus. put' 2 no. 3:3-4 Mr '53.

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Declaration of the Third Congress of the All-Russian Front, ratified by all Russians living in exile. Sergei Sergeevich Belosel'skii, Ivan Pavlovich Dvornichenko Rus put' 2 no 9/10,5-7 Je '53

Declaration to Russian emigrants. E. P. TSinualov Rus put' 2 no 6 17-19 Ap '53

Editorial. End of the dictatorship of Stalin. Rus put' 2 no 3 1-3 Mr '54

Editorial. Leninism lives and triumphs. Sov. profsoiuz 2 no 11-7 Ja '54

Editorial. Steadily increase the activity of the masses Kom v armii 30 no 2 3-11 Ja '54.

Falsification of future Antonio Rus. put' 2 no. 6,11-12 Ap '53

From our permanent correspondent Aleksandrov. Rus put' 2 no 12 25-26 Jl '53

Ideological bases for a new Russian system of government E B Pantsalov Rus. put' 2 no 8 14-17 My '53

Liens de solidarite IA A Rus put' 2 no 12 17-18 Jl '53

Machiavellian power. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no 8 7-9 My '53

National holiday. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 2 of cover. F '54

New rulers in the U. S. S. R., second article Beria, Molotov, Kaganovich, Voroshilov, Bulganin, Zhukov, Danilovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10 14-16 Je '53

New Year's speech of K. E. Voroshilov, Chairman of the Presidium of the U. S. S. R. Supreme Soviet Nov. vrem 11 no. 2 supplement Ja '54

The people will speak tomorrow. Inogradov. Rus put' 2 no 5 17-18 Ap '53

Point of view of an American diplomat on the Russian question T. S Nash put' no 1:46-49 N '53.

Political horoscope Evgenii Efimovsky. Rus. put' 2 no 3 13-14 Mr '53

Ray of hope Antonio Rus. put' 2 no 5:22-23 Ap '53

Restoration of Russia IA A Rus. put' 2 no 4 13-15 Mr '53

Review of the political scene. S. Nash put' no. 2: 41-45 D '53

Revolution devours its children. Spanish radio Rus put' 2 no 42/43,30-32 Ja '54.

Russian national principles Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no 7 7-10 My '53.

Session of the scholarly Political Council of ATsODNR. Biul. ATSODNR no 2:3-5 Je '50

The Soviet government is the main instrument for the building of communism A Fedoseev. Mol. komm 12 no 2.40-49 F '54

Step of the Russian Army Inogorodov. Rus put' 2 no 12,1-3 Jl '53.

Two worlds, two democracies Mol kolkh 21 no 2, 2-3 F '54

What importance can all this have for Russia and Russian culture? P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' 2 no 9/10 10-13 Je '53.

Why has a "new Stalin not appeared? Antonio Rus put' 2 no. 13,7-9 S '53

Wolves in sheep's clothing. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 11 5-7 Jl '53.

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Rauzen, M. [Publicizing the great construction works of communism in clubs] Propaganda velikikh stroek kommunizma v klube. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952 66 p

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Joyful meeting. K Samotlo Ogonek 32 no 9-20 F '54

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND

Guests of the Soviet country, delegation of Finnish partisans of peace in Moscow. Ogonek 32 no. 7: 9 F '54

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

International cultural relations. A. Denisov. Nov. vrem 11 no. 9:4-8 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREAT BRITAIN

Bolshevik "politeness." Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 9/10 8-10 Je '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY

Friendship month Ogonek 32 no. 11:17 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE

Indestructible friendship of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples (materials for readers' conferences). Klub 3 no 2 17 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

"The Americans got confused." K. M. Rus. put' 2 no 13,31 S '53

Open letter to the average American, Sergei Konenkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no 1,29-31 Ja '54

Russian question from the point of view of the struggle against the world communist menace (continuation). I. Mishchenko-Tovstogub. Rus put' 2 no. 42/43, 23-27 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - RELIGION

Holy Russia is the home of the Mother of God. S. N. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' 2 no. 3:10-12 Mr '53.

Holy Russia is the home of the Mother of God (conclusion). S. I. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' 2 no. 4:11-13 Mr '53.

Russia will live again! Antonio. Rus put' 2 no. 5, 3-4 Ap '53.

Strange sacrament. Spanish radio Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43,6-9 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Gaponenko, L. [The mass of soldiers on the western front in the Soviets' struggle for power (1917)] Soldatskie massy zapadnogo fronta v bor'be za vlast' sovetov (1917). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 193 p

Day of Russian valor, November 15, 1917. Vl. Verigin. Soglasie no. 26:1-2 D '53.

"Floating island." By the editor. Nash put' no. 3: 41-44 Ja '54.

"How the Bolsheviks seized power." S. P. Melgunov. Reviewed by Anatolii Bailakov. Chasovoi no. 334: 26 S '53

March 1917, tragedy of the front (continuation). S. Mel'gunov. Vozrozhdenie no. 26 153-164 Mr-Ap '53.

Neglected possibilities. IA. A. Rus. put' 2 no. 7: 3-5 My '53.

Notes on the First Kuban Campaign, personal reminiscences K. N. Nikolaev. Nash put' no. 3 37-41 Ja '54.

On the Dnieper in 1920. N. V. Staniukovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 44,27-31 F '54.

The White Movement, excerpts from a sermon delivered by Metropolitan Anastasii. Prav slovo 4 no. 32-121-122 Ja '54

Why did the catastrophe take place in Russia? Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 3:20-22 Mr '53.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921 - FICTION

Zharikov, Leonid. [Tale of a stern friend] Povest' o surovom druge. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953 236 p.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Great blessings of a socialist society. N. Nemov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2,8-16 F '54.

Point of view of an American diplomat on the Russian question. T. S Nash put' no. 1:46-49 N '53.

RUSSIA - WAR WITH JAPAN, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

RUSSIA, NORTHERN - ETHNOLOGY

Ethnic composition of the population of northwestern regions of Great Novgorod (9-14th centuries). V. V. Sedov. Sov. arkheol. 18:190-229 '53

RUSSIA, SOUTHERN - ANTIQUITIES

Monuments of the 8-7th centuries B. C. in the southern European part of the U. S. S. R. (Novocherkassk treasure, 1939). A. A. Iessen. Sov. arkheol. 18: 49-110 '53.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Communist Youth League members from Happy Street ("On Happy Street," IU. IA. Printsev. Reviewed by IU. Novikova). Pioner no. 3:34-37 Mr '54.

The nature of conflict, and craftsmanship of the dramatist. Dm. Shcheglov Teatr 15 no. 3:118-128 Mr '54.

A play about unforgettable days ("We shall never forget." M. Maksimov. Reviewed by V. Golant). Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:186-188 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY)

The concept is binding. Vl. Sappak. Teatr 15 no. 3: 93-102 Mr '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ANTONYMS

Antonymous nature of the adjectives "bolshoi, malyi, malen'kii" (big, small, little) in the modern Russian literary language. M. D. Lesnik. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161:80-99 '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS

Dubovikov, Aleksei Nikolaevich. [Russian Soviet literature; reader for the 10th grade] Russkaia sovetskaia literatura; khrestomatiia dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. 13. izd. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 756 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DIALECTS see subdivision under Archangel Province

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - FRENCH

Pototskaia, Varvara Vasil'evna [Russian-French dictionary] Russko-frantsuzskii slovar' ok. 15 000 do 22 000 slov Izd. 4 Moskva, [illegible] inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Pavlovskii, Ivan Akovlevich. [Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar', [illegible] no perorabotannoe, ispravlennoe i [illegible] Neizmenennoe izd. Russisch-deutsches [illegible] Unveraenderter Nachdruck. Leipzig, [illegible] phisches Institut [1952] 2 vol.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - ITALIAN

[Latin-Russian-Armenian medical dictionary] [illegible] russko-armianskii meditsinskii slovar' [illegible] L. A. Oganesian [i] A. Ter-Pagosian [illegible] Akademii nauk armianskoi SSR, 1951 [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - TUVIN

Kyzyl, Tuvinskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii [illegible] iazyka, literatury i istorii. [Russian-Tuvinian dictionary] Russko-tuvinskii slovar'. Pod red. Pal'mbakha. 22 000 slov. Moskva, [illegible] stranmykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR

Grammatical analysis of complex [illegible] upper grades. A. S. Pozern-Perlova [illegible] shkole 15 no. 2:36-39 Mr Ap '54

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR, HISTORICAL

Expression of volition in 16th century [illegible] scripts pertaining to everyday life. [illegible] M. A. Sokolova. Uch. zap. Len. un. [illegible] '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - INFINITIVE

Two functions of the infinitive in the [illegible] sian literary language. A. V. [illegible] iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:18-21 Mr A, [illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PARTICLES

"Study of the particles 'no' and 'ni' [illegible] school." N. A. Lavrov. Reviewed [illegible] skaia. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 [illegible] '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - PRONUNCIATION

Gorodilova, V. I. [Correction of errors [illegible] tion in school children] Ispravlenie [illegible] iznoshenlia u shkol'nikov. V. I. [illegible] Rau. Moskva, Gos. uchebnopedag [illegible] Vol. 3. 1952 [n. p.]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk [illegible] Institut natsional'nykh shkol. [Native languages in the schools of the [illegible] noi i russkii iazyki v natsional'nom [illegible] Pod. red. N. K Dmitrieva i V. M [illegible] skva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog [illegible] 293 p.

Firsov, G. P., ed. [From the work experience [illegible] sian language teachers] Iz opyta ra[illegible] russkogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akade[illegible] nauk RSFSR, 1953. 180 p.

Elements of comparison in teaching [illegible] in schools using Ukrainian as the [illegible] I. F. Mokritskii. Rus. iaz. v shkole [illegible] 72 Mr-Ap '54.

For model preparation and conducting [illegible] in Russian. N. V. Solov'ev. Rus [illegible] no. 2:1-6 Mr-Ap '54.

Generalizing problems in Russian lessons [illegible] for review and for reinforcing [illegible] Mashbits. Rus. iaz. v shkole 14 [illegible] Ap '54.

"Pedagogical readings" for 1953. [illegible] iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:78-84 Mr A, [illegible]

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

Review in the 6th grade. L. A. Vinogra[illegible] v shkole 15 no. 2:56-61 Mr [illegible]

Studying the subject "Address" in the 6th [illegible] Vasil'eva. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 [illegible] Ap '54.

Vocabulary work in Russian language lessons [illegible] grades 1-4. E. A. Babkina. Nach. shk[illegible] 25-30 F '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STYLE

Accuracy and culture of a language. [illegible] Znamia 24 no. 3:180-192 Mr '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - SYNTAX

Linking of words in sentences. S. I. Gr[illegible] zap. Len. un. no. 161:37-51 '52.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - TEXTBOOKS FOR FOREIGNERS - CHINESE

Bobkova, A. [Textbook of the Russian language] [illegible] nik russkogo iazyka. Pod red. i pri [illegible] Korotkova i I. M. Pul'kinoi. Redaktor [illegible] teksta G. D. Grishin. Moskva, Izd-vo lit [illegible] strannykh iazykakh, 1953. 528 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE. VERB
Development of pupil's speech in connection with verb study. P. P. Ivanov. Russ. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 3: 30-35 My-Je '54.
Work with unaccented vowels in studying verb aspects in L. D. Razumov. Russ. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:40-53 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE. VOWELS
Work with unaccented vowels in studying verb aspects in L. D. Razumov. Russ. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 2:40-51 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE. WORD FORMATION
Shanskii, N. M. [Fundamental principles of word formation analysis] Osnovy analiza slovoobrazovaniia. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 95 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE. BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE. HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Baranov, P. [Problems of realism in the criticism of the revolutionary democrats] Voprosy realizma v estetike revoliutsionnykh demokratov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 304 p.
Shcherbakov, Viktor Borisovich. [Study of the poems of great Russian authors, works of Pushkin, Gogol, Lermontov, Turgenev, Tolstoi and Nekrasov] Za metkoe prozvanie russkikh klassikov. O proizvedeniiakh Pushkina, Gogolia, Lermontova, Turgeneva, Tolstogo, Chekhova. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel' 1953. 321 p.
Timofeeva, V. V. [Soviet literature is the most developed and the most progressive in the world] Sovetskaia literatura - samaia peredovaia, samaia progressivnaia v mire. Rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Leningrad, 1954. 30 p.
Book on the troops of liberation (Soldiers' Friend Alekseev). Reviewed by Konstantinov. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 3:60 Mr '54.
A creative work ("Mikrokosmos" by Bela Bartók). Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii. Obshch. 11 no. 3:184-187 Mr '54.
The epic of Russian heroic deeds ("Another possibility," by V. Grossman). Reviewed by Yurkin. Sov. pis. 8, 1: 80-84 Ja '54.
The epopee of Russian heroic deeds (V. Panova). Reviewed by Pavel Nikolaev. Zvezda no. 2:158-161 F '54.
"The heart of Bonivur." (Boi Zagalskii). Reviewed by B. Bultanov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:177-180 Ja '54.
Heroes of Hanko ("Fighters on Hanko." Vladimir Rydnyi). Reviewed by Dmitrii Sitnikov. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 2:30 F '54.
In the name of a fruitful spirit. A. Dementiev. Ogonek 32 no. 11:24 Mr '54.
Leningrad's contribution to the Russian literature of the 18th and problems of the literature of the 18th century. Russian literature [articles] Ia. S. Lurie, Iu. D. Levin, B. P. Gorodetskii [and others]. Sb. st. Ot. Ia. 1: 5-34, 1954.
Leonid Leonov's powerful (Russian Forest). Reviewed by V. Kuibishev. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 2:117-119 F '54.
"Line of life", a novel by Nikolai Ivanovich Atarov. Army. Reviewed by S. P. Ivanov. Sov. Balt. Fl. 1954. 111-114 no. 21 '53.
"Live as you wish." (Nikolai Ivanovich Atarov). Reviewed by S. Ilyenkov. Voen.-istoricheskii zh. 21 no. 2:155-160 F '54.
Novel about patriots of the Russian State ("Heroes' Heroes," Nikolai Atarov). Reviewed by V. Vasilevskii. Sov. pis. 8, 1: 85-87 Ja '54.
Path of revolutionary struggle. Reviewed by P. Vyshin. Reviewed by P. Vyshin. Lit. gaz. no. 11:02-108 Mr '54.
Ragozi [Leonid Ivanovich Ragozin] against war ("The Abyss," "Diplomat," Vladimir Ilyich Nemirovich-Danchenko). Reviewed by N. Sukhotin. Zvezda no. 2:183-186 F '54.
Role of Russian literature in the formation of the Russian nation. D. D. Blagoi. Ped. 7 no. 1:11-32 Ja '54.
Stories about character [Nikolai Ivanovich Atarov ("Final Accord," "Precipice," and "Line of Life"). Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:31-32 F '54.
Thousands of years in a single day [Nikolai Ivanovich Atarov "Line of Life"]. Reviewed by Nikolai Atarov. Sov. Balt. Fl. 1954. 115-118 no. 2 F '54.
Three [books] about Russian literature. Reviewed by Boris Bukhshtab. Zvezda no. 2:185-188 F '54.
Two prizes for [books about] Soviet [Russian] people. Voenno-istor. zh. 1953. 112 Mr '54.
Wide-ranging [novel "Mikrokosmos" by Bela Bartók]. Reviewed by Vitalii Vasilevskii. Sov. pis. 8, 1: 115-118 Ja '54.
Wide-scale [novel "Russian Forest" by Leonid Leonov]. Reviewed by Sergei Antonov. Sov. pis. 8, 1: 88-92 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE. PERIODICALS
[Yearbook of Pushkin House] Ezhegodnik Pushkinskogo Doma. 1953. Reviewed by V. Kirpotin. Voprosy lit. 2 no. 2:232-240 Mr '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE. TRANSLATIONS FROM UKRAINIAN
I. P. Kotliarevskii's "Aeneid" into Russian. Reviewed by M. Rylskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:245-247 Mr '54.
Ukrainian classics in Russian translations. S. Mankovskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:227-241 Mr '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
see also subdivision under Munich

Communist Youth League press and problems of the development of agriculture. I. Kirichenko. Mol. kolkh. 17 no. 1:84-88 Mr '54.
How Pravda gets to the reader. A. Gaev. Vest. fiat. po torgovle i kul't. no. 7:48-50 O-D '53.
The Soviet press. [0 Meter]. Vozrozhdenie no. 36, 179-201 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
see also subdivision under New York (City), Paris

Criticism in the magazine "Ogonek." K. Barskaia. Zvezda no. 2:182-187 F '54.
The farm magazine Okno natury." V. Kostin. Kolkh.-proizvod. 15 no. 2:14 F '54.
Pravda no. 60. Ros. gaz. 3 no. 42/14:36-40 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY. HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning new and old anecdotes ("small city." Sergei Orlov). Reviewed by P. Petrov. Zvezda no. 2:180-182 F '54.
Contrast in style [of "At dawn", verse of young poets]. Reviewed by A. Tarkovskii. Lit. gazeta 13 no. 1:179 Ja 1 '54.
Fedin on periodic diversity. G. Gappo, L. Dorogan. Zvezda no. 2:188-190 F '54.
Songs and lyrics [" selected works. Aleksandr Yashin]. Reviewed by I. Lezhnev. Zvezda no. 2:179-181 F '54.
Verse of collectives of the Leningrad Radio ("Sunny glade" and "On the shores of the Neva." Mikhail Svetlov). Reviewed by A. Samoilov. Lit. gazeta 13 no. 1:176-177 Ja 1 '54.
"A cruel profession." (Ivan Filippov). Reviewed by P. Mostov. Lit. gazeta 11 no. 1:191-192 Ja 1 '54.

RUSSIAN PAINTERS see Saltov, Russian

RUSSIAN (All-) LENIN COMMUNIST PARTY
Vsesoiuznaia Kommunisticheskaia partiia (b). [Communist Party of the Soviet Union in resolutions and decisions of congresses, conferences, and plenums of the Central Committee, 1898-1953] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK 1898-1953. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1898-1925. 1954. [0 p.]
Intensification of the work of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the decisions of the plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union." Reviewed by L. Orlikhin, M. Shchelkin, P. [illegible]. Kommunist 30 no. 11:74-91 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN REPUBLIC see subdivision under United States

RUSSIA. JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905
Last days of Port Arthur. Sovrem. M. no. 4:124 F '54.
The Russian troops in the Russo-Japanese War. Istoricheskii arkhiv 10 no. 4:201-4 F '54.
Port Arthur [poem] and the fate of Port Arthur during the Russo-Japanese War." A. Bobrov. Reviewed by [illegible]. Novyi mir 30 no. 2:124-128 Ja '54.

RUSSIA. TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878
[illegible] Russo-Turkish War of [illegible] Kapitolin, P. Pleshkanov. [illegible] V. P. Lavrentiev. Voen. ist. zhur. [illegible] no. 2:[illegible]

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives; Iron - Corrosion

RUST (BOTANY) see Uredineae

RUSTAVI PIPE
Largest [illegible] built. I. Meskhi. Ogonek 32 [illegible] Mr '54.
Russian [illegible]. Rabotnitsa 30 no. world no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYBAK, NATAN SAMILOVICH, 1913-
With Moscow forever! (Concerning N. Rybak's novel "Pereyaslav Rada.") M. Ivashchenko. Mol. komin. 32 no. 1:124-128 Mr '54.
With Moscow forever ("Pereyaslav Rada." Natan Rybak). Reviewed by B. Buriak. Drush. nar. no. 1: 252-253 '54.

RYBAKOV, NIKOLAI KHRISANOFICH, 1881-1870
Monograph about Rybakov ("Nikolai Khrisanfovich Rybakov." A. Klinchin. Reviewed by N. Zograf). Teatr 15 no. 3:134-136 Mr '54.

RYDNYI, VLADIMIR
Heroes of Hanko ("Fighters on Hanko." Vladimir Rydnyi. Reviewed by Dmitrii Sitnikov). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 2:30 F '54.

RYE
Six-rowed rye. I. F. TSvik, M. M. Kuz'min. Zemledelie 2 no. 2:117 F '54.
Stubble culture of makhorka after rye harvested for green fodder. F. G. Kushnirenko. Tabak 15 no. 1: 33-34 '54.

RYE GRASS
French rye grass is a valuable component of grass mixtures. A. A. Morandian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2: 108-109 F '54.

RZHEV - BUILDING - REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
Experience in housing repair. M. Kladeev. Zhilkom. khoz. 4 no. 1:7 Ja '54.

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927. FICTION
Fast, Howard. [Sacco and Vanzetti's heroic deed] Podvig Sakko i Vantsetti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Roman-gazeta, no. 3(90))

SAINTS
[Lives of the Saints, November 16-18] Zhitiia sviatykh no. 6 N '53. 151 p.

SAINTS, RUSSIAN
Shiriaev, Boris. [Light of the Russian land] Svetil'niki russkoi zemli. Buenos Aires, 1953. 96 p.

SAKHALIN - BOTANY
Notes on certain plants of Sakhalin flora. A. I. Tolmachev. Bot. mat. Gerb. 16:3 12 '53.

SAKHALIN - FISHERIES
Ways to develop an active fishery in the waters off Sakhalin. A. N. Pivovatov, A. A. Lontev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:4-9 F '54.

SAKHALIN - REINDEER - DISEASES AND PESTS
Susceptibility of Sakhalin reindeer to infection by the nose gadfly depending on the development of virulence. I. P. Mishin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:103-105 Ja-F '54.

SALES TAX
Kovylin, V. A. [Sales tax] Nalog s oborota; pod red. V. M. Stam. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 70 p.

SALMON see subdivision under Kamchatka

SALT see subdivision under Ak-Su-Kon, Lake, Hankunchak, Lake

SALTS
Determination of diffusion coefficients for ions in fused salts. M. K. Dolinnyi-Skii, B. F. Markov, I. S. Bersenkhtum. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1840-1855 D '53.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889
Functions of first names and surnames in the works of M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin. M. I. Prikaspi. Len. un. no. 101:139-148 '52.

SAMOYEDS
[illegible]

SARATOV - VETERANS
Soldiers returned home Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no.9,8-8b F '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE - VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY
The best interdistrict veterinary bacteriological laboratory in the Saratov Province. A.I. Kotlov Veterinariia 31 no 3:30-33 Mr '54.

SARDINES
Atlantic sardine fishery N.E. Sal'nikov. Ryb khoz. 30 no 3,46-52 Mr '54.

SARYKAMYSH DEPRESSION
History of the Sarykamysh Lake during the Middle Ages S.P. Tolstov, A.S. Kes', T.A. Zhdanko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:41-50 Ja-F '54.

SATIRE
At the source of Russian satire. V.P. Adrianova-Peretts. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit i iaz. 13 no.1:3-21 Ja-F '54.
Notes on Soviet satire. IA. El'sberg. Znamia 24 no.3:172-182 Mr '54.

SATURN (PLANET) - RING SYSTEM
Structure of the rings of Saturn. Part 2: Determination of the volume density of the B ring. M.S. Bobrov. Astron. zhur. 31 no 1,41-50 Ja-F '54.

SAVICH, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1946
V.V. Savich as a pharmacologist. A.I. Kuznetsov. Farm. i toks. 10 no.1,3-17 Ja-F '47

SAVINGS BANKS
Urgent questions in the work of savings banks. A. Dubenchuk, A. Bilen'ko. Fin i kred. SSSR no.1,53-57 Ja '54.

SAVRASOV, ALEKSEI KONDRAT'EVICH, 1830-1897
Mal'tseva, F.S. [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting] Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. tret'iakovskoi galerei (Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka)
Vol. 1. 1953. 174 p.

SAWMILLS
Fagot method of sawing logs. A.N. Fomichev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50:3 '53.

SAWS
Aids for the young technician. Znan. sila no. 2:insert F '54.
Adapting the VAKOPP electric saw for sawing thick lumber. R.K. Sotnik. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50:4-6 '53.
The "Maliutka" saw frame Tekh. mol 22 no. 2:34 F '54.
Ratchet wheel for frame saws. F.I. Popov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no 50:7 '53.
Simultaneous sawing and planing. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:34 F '54.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY
Gornaya Shoriya, Kuznetsk Ala-Tau, and the western part of Eastern Sayan. K.V. Radugin. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:58-83 '52.
Southern regions of the Altai-Sayan Mountain Range (mountains of Altai, Southern Sayan, Western Tuva.) V.A. Kuznetsov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:45-57 '52.

SCALES (WEIGHING INSTRUMENTS)
Korobochkin, I.V. [Oscillations in weighing instruments] Kolebaniia vesoizmeritel'nykh priborov, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1947. 74,[2] p.
Wind tunnel scale. A.S. El'nikov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '54.

SCALP - DISEASES
Certain practical problems of roentgenotherapy in mycosis of the scalp. A.M. Arievich, A.S. Bezzaboinov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:15-18 Ja-F '54.

SCANDINAVIA - POLITICS
Scandinavian countries and the Atlantic block. I. Andreev. Kommunist 30 no. 2:100-107 Ja '54.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Central "pedagogical reports" of 1953. V.A. Raush. Geog. v shkole no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '54.
Excursion to a streetcar barn. A.T. Serbina. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:55-58 Mr-Ap '54.
Excursion to the Khabarovsk Lumber Mill No. 8. A.V. Liashenko Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.
Excursions to a locksmith's shop and a creamery; 3rd and 4th grades. V.I. Markin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 2:47-49 F '54.
Letters to the editor. V.A. Raush. Geog. v shkole no. 2:55-56 Mr-Ap '54.

SCHOOL GARDENS
Practice in conducting practical school lessons in the garden of a city school. A.I. Golubiatnikov. Nach shkola 22 no. 3:16-19 Mr '54.
School and agriculture. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3:1-7 Mr '54.
Work in the school experimental plot in connection with readings. E.F. Komogortseva Nach. shkola 22 no 3,20-23 Mr '54.

SCHOOLS see subdivision under Altayskoye, Great Britain

SCHOOLS, CHURCH see Church schools

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828
Schubert anniversary. Sov. muz 18 no. 1:111 Ja '54.

SCHULTZ, LOTHAR
"Russian studies in the United States" [in German]. Lothar Schultz. Reviewed by N.R. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:92-96 O-D '53.

SCIENCE
see also subdivision under China

Bon voyage to you, travellers into the third millenium. V.A. Obruchev. Znan. sila no. 3,1-2 Mr '54.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.
Science in the fight for peace. A.N. Nesmeianov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:1-2 F '54.
Transactions of scientific research institutes. O.E. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no 2-227-228 F '54.

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Science

SCIENCE - CONGRESSES
see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Moscow

Conferences of Russian naturalists and physicians. N.N. Tikhonovich. Och. po. ist. geol. znan. no. 1, 95-110 '53.

SCIENCE - JUVENILE LITERATURE
From everywhere and about everything. Pioner no. 3: 65-67 Mr '54.
How, what, and why? Znan. sila no. 2:38-39 F '54.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS
Expedition to Eastern Siberia. N.N. Kolosovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:113-128 D '53.
Historical mystery. Znan. sila no. 2:22 F '54.
Hydrogeological expedition A. IAkusheva. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:137-139 D '53.
Some Work results of the Zaraysk combined expedition. IU. TSesel'chuk. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:135-137 D '53.
Stalingrad combined expedition. A. Vadiunina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:141-142 D '53.

SCIENTIFIC RECREATIONS
Answers. Znan. sila no. 2:40 F '54.

SCIENTISTS see subdivision under Germany, Western

SCINTILLATION COUNTERS
An experiment designed for the detection of free neutrinos. Review of current foreign literature by V.S. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 1:172-173 '54.

SCOTLAND - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On slopes of the Scottish Highlands. Vokrug sveta no 2:45 F '54.

SCRAP METAL
Reducing waste from the stamping of disks to scrap of maximum permissible size. F.V. Zhurenkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 2:30 F '54.

SCRAP-METAL INDUSTRY
Recording metal scrap and waste. M. Mashkovskii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 2,30-31 F '54.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Increasing the durability of thread-cutting machine. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:23 F '54.
My automatic screw-cutting machine. IA. Meerov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:10 F '54.

SCREW THREADS
Zhedelko, IA.V. [Rolling threads on lathes] Nakatyvanie rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953, 24 p.
Threads rolled into the outer surface of hollow parts with inner threads. T.M. Chigar'kov, A.N. Frolova. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:28 Ja '54.

SCREW THREADS, STANDARD
The All-Union standards for metric screw thread tolerances need adjustment. S. Esikov. Standardizatsiia no. 1:62 Ja-F '54.

SCROPHULARIACEAE
New species of figwort in the U.S.S.R. S.G. [illegible]shkova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15,300-372 '53.

SCULPTURE
Concerning young sculptors. L. Kerbel'. [illegible] 17 no 1,21-25 Ja-F '54.

SCYTHIANS
Two archaeological cultures in Scythia of [illegible] time. B.N. Grakov, A.I. Meliukova [illegible] 18:111-127 '53.

SEA ANEMONES
Sea anemone. Vokrug sveta no. 2:50 F '54

SEA WATER
Colors of the sea. Kirill Andreev. [illegible] 31-32 Mr '54.

SEALS (NUMISMATICS) see subdivision under [illegible]

SEASHORE
Work of R. IA. Knaps on the dynamic[illegible] and deposition in harbors. Reviewed by [illegible] Zenkovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

SEAWEEDS see Algae

SECHENOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1829-1905
Unpublished letter of I. M. Sechenov to A. [illegible] shevskii, son of N. G. Chernyshevskii [illegible] vich. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1,138 Ja-F '54

SECOND BAKU - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
New data on the traces of volcanic activity [illegible] Paleozoic deposits of Second Baku [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:749-751 [illegible]

SECOND BAKU - PETROLEUM
Study of the microflora of oil fields [illegible] V.A. Ekzertsov, S.I. Kuznetsov, [illegible] 23 no. 1:3-14 Ja-F '54.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Ways to ensure security in Europe. [illegible] Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:3-7 Mr '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Work of R. IA. Knaps on the dynamic [illegible] and deposition in harbors. Reviewed by [illegible] Zenkovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1914
Achievement of Sedov ("Georgii [illegible] Reviewed by V. Akkuratov). [illegible] 62-63 F '54.

SEED INDUSTRY
Basis for the method of hulling clover [illegible] perennial grass seeds. Sel'khozmashina [illegible] 6-9 F '54.

SEEDS
Organize motion-picture shows on [illegible] and growing. Klub 3 no. 2:10 F '54
Presowing enrichment of seeds. N. [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no. 2:60-70 F '54
Useful book ("Cleaning and sorting of seeds [illegible] Voronov, I.E. Kozhukhovskii et al. Reviewed by O.P. Fedotkin). Zemledelie 2 no. [illegible] '54.

SEGAL, E.
Popular book about Borodin ("Aleksandr P. [illegible] Borodin," M. Il'in, E. Segal. Reviewed by [illegible] mirskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:137-138 Ja '54

SEID-MAMEDOVA, ZULEIKHA
Minister. Samed Vurgun. Sov. [illegible] '54.

SEISMOLOGY
see also subdivision under Stalinabad

Determining fields of intensity of [illegible] IU. V. Riznichenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. [illegible] no. 1:11-25 '54.
Procedure of the correlation method [illegible] earthquakes. G. A. Gamburtsev. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:3-19 [illegible]

SEISMOMETERS
Ancient Chinese seismograph. Z. [illegible] 22 no. 2:37 F '54.

SEL'TSOVSKII, P. L.
"Blood substitutes and their use in [illegible] organizations." P. L. Sel'tsovskii. [illegible] Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '54

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, PETR PETROVICH, 1827-1914
Semenov-Tian-Shanskii. Znan. sila [illegible] '54.

SEMENOVA, EKATERINA SLMLKOVA, 1786 1849
Theater Calendar Leningrad 15 no 5,189 191 Mr '54

SEMICARBAZONES
Thiazonic arbazone of aldehydes and ketones. Part 3. Thiosemicarbazones of methyl ketones of 4 acetamino phenol. I I h I nPulman, A A, Gnevyshev Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no 14,2041 2046 D '54

SENSE ORGANS - BIRDS
Changes in sense organs of birds in connection with peculiarities of their location of food. I. I. Shepovalnikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no 1,149 155 Ja F '54

SENSES AND SENSATION
Interrelationship of irritation, excitation and sensation. I. I. Vasil'ev. Leningrad gos. ped. in-t im. Herzena. Uch. zap. 72 no. 1 26 '47
Physiological mechanisms of the phenomena of the "dead spot." A. I. Rozhdak, N. V. Lavrent'yeva-Tsvetkova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 2 no 1,95 45 '54
Restoration of visual illusory perceptions in a subject but trauma under the effect of certain drugs. I. D. Zinzin. Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga 15,156 167 '47.

SEPARATORS (MACHINES)
Horizontal shaped, electromagnetic separator for enriching ilmenite. R. IA. Lurman. Tekst. i bum. 11 no. 8,40 Ag '54

SERAFIM, Saint, 1759 1833
[Saint Serafim of Sarov; his life (talk with Motovilov)] Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii, skitets. Besedaa s Motovilovym. Perm, Gos. izd-vo elektrosvyazi Volzhsko, 1953. 78 p
Timofeevich, Anatolii. [Saint Serafim of Sarov; 100th anniversary of his canonization, 1903 1953] Prepodobnyi Serafim Sarovskii, k stoletiiu kanonizatsii proslavleniia, 1903 1953. Gorkii, Volgo-Vyatskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, Gorkovskoe otdelenie Poligrafizdata, 1953. 119 p.
Saint Serafim, judge and priest. [Tr. from Greek] Sviatoi Serafim, sudiia i pastyr'. 2 no. 8 9 '51, '51

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863 1949

SERBIA PEASANTRY
Peasant agricultural trades in cattle raising in the province of Austria Hungary at the end of the 18th century and the beginning of the 20th century. I. D. A. Pisarev. U. z. Mosk. gos. ped. in-ta 107 111 '52.

SERIES
Conditionally convergent series in a Banach space. M. I. Kadets. Up. mat. nauk 8 6 1953 pod Ja F '54

SERIES, TAYLOR'S
Tabulation of Taylor's series for the function $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$ in powers of the variables $\frac{x}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$ and $\frac{1}{\sqrt{1+x^2}}$. A. A. Petrov. Zhur. vych. mat. i mat. fiz. 3,707 Ag '53

SEWAGE BACTERIOLOGY
Causative organisms of intestinal diseases in sewage of hospitals. N. A. Krasil'nikov, N. M. Romanenko, Volg. Leningrad. 2 no. 4 '47
New methods of studying living and artificial sewage. A. N. Bavarskaya, N. I. Ogarkova. Gig. i san. 19 no. 9 15 S '54

SEWAGE IRRIGATION
Agricultural sewage farms. I. Ivanilov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1,31 37 '54
Organization and exploitation sewage irrigation and fertilization farms. I. P. Ivanilov, A. M. Skvortsov, Gidr. i mel. 8 no. 3,32 41 Mr '54

SHAFT SINKING
Trupak, N. G. [The freezing method of shaft sinking] Prokhodka shakht sposobom zamorazhivaniia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1947. 275 p
Experience of removal and repair work at shaft sinking in coal mines. N. A. Nagornyi, V. A. Ivanov. Mekh. trud. ugl. 8 no. 9 19 Ja F '54.

SHAFTING
Machining splined shafts of a non-circular profile. N. T. Nikitin. Avt. traktorostr. no. 1 24 28 Ja '54.

SHAGINIAN, MARIETTA SERGEEVNA, 1888
Diary of Marietta Shaginian. Mir i chelovek v sovremennom mire. Ot 6 3,20a 23a F '54

SHALAI, O
"Power of public control" by Shalai. Reviewed by D. Pavlov. Sov. gosudarstvo i pravo 8 no 1 84 92 My '54.

SHAROVA, P. N.
"The U. S. S. R. in the period of the struggle for the maximal industrialization of the country (1926-1930)." I. N. Bandzhalov, P. N. Sharova. Reviewed by V. F. Sharova. Vop. ist. no. 1 165-167 Ja '54

SHAUMYAN SILK MANUFACTURE
Armenian silks. A. Hagopianian. Ogonek 32 no. 11, 10 Mr '54.

SHAVLIKOV, A. B.
Remarks on A. I. Shaverdkov's article "On the existence of an acute inguinal lymphogranulomatosis (Nicolas-Favre disease) as an independent nosological entity of venereal origin" and on Professor I. D. Perkel'n critical remarks on this article. Gos. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 c. '54. IA. I. Zhurno Vest. ven. i derm. no 1,27 Ja F '54

SHCHEPIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, d 1770
"K. I. Shchepin, physician of the 18th century." V. V. Kopytinova. Reviewed by B. D. Petrov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no 1,54 56 Ja F '54

SHCHERBIN, PAVEL
Who is to blame? readers discuss P. Shcherbin's story, "Whose fault?" Smena 31 no. 3,18 F '54.
Who is to blame? author Pavel Shcherbin answers readers. Smena 31 no 4,17 18 F '54

SHEEP
see also subdivision under Stepnoye District

Increasing wool production. D. I. Kuzko, G. A. Stakan, P. A. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2,68 73 F '54.
State farm "Chervlenoye Ivanovo." Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3,12a 1 '54

SHEEP INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Siberia

Intestinal infections. P. I. Ugrenskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 2 23 27 F '54
Natural immunization as prevention against infestation by Haemonchus contortus among sheep on range pastures. P. S. Pallas. Veterinariia 31 no. 3,40 42 Mr '54
New method of castrating healthy lambs in sheep. E. I. Ivanov. Veterinariia 31 no. 3,47 52 Mr '54.

SHEEP SHEARING
High production records of Devitt of Rostovsky sheep. P. A. Bogatkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2,125 126 F '54

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEPHERDS see Stockmen

SHEVTSOVSKII, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814 1861
Unpublished letters and articles (140th anniversary of Ukrainian poet Taras Shevchenko's birth) P. Vasil'kivs'kyi. Zovnia 14 no 5,20 Mr '54
Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko. Oktiabr' 31 no 3 174 181 Mr '54
Taras Shevchenko's translation. Ukrains'kyi mova 1 literatura v shkoli 17 no 3,1 10 '54
Taras Shevchenko's translation of the "Parable of the prodigal son." P. Hryhorovych. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. zem. hospodarstva 1,91 98 '52
The theme of the unity of the Ukraine with Russia in Shevchenko's legacy. F. G. Maryshenko. Uch. zap. Vladim. ped. in-ta 12 no 1 47 55 Ja F '54

SHIELDS, HOMER
Wrestling and weightlifting champion. P. Van'kat. Ogonek 32 no. 7,15 F '54.

SHIMKIN, DEMITRI BORIS, 1916-
"Siberia, a key to world power" [in English]. D. B. Shimkin. Reviewed by A. Pfeiffer. Vest. Inst. po izuch. kul'tur. 1,93 101 D '53.

SHIPBUILDING
Krivetin, IA. I. [Bending and resistance of girders and girder systems] Izgib i ustoichivost' sterzhnei i sterzhnevykh sistem. Stroitel'naia mekhanika korablia. Leningrad, Gos. sudostro-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. [3] p

SHIPPING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Shipping

SHIPS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Aller ov, A. IA. [Maintenance and repair of marine engines and equipment] Metody tekhnicheskogo kontrolia na sudovymi mekhanizmami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota, SSSR, 1950. 83 p.
Mechanization of heavy operations in ship repair. P. N. Zaglodinskii. Rech. flot. 30 no. 2,50 51 F '54

SHIPS - PIPE FITTING see Marine pipe fitting

SHIRMAN, M. G.
The practice of a leading state farm ("Stalin State Farm." M. G. Shirman. Reviewed by N. Simonov) Novyi mir 30 no. 3,273 276 F '54

SHISHKIN, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1831-1898
Mal'tseva, F. S. [Masters of Russian realistic landscape painting] Mastera russkogo realisticheskogo peizazha. Moskva, Izd-vo Gos. tret'iakovskoi gal'lerei (Ocherki po istorii russkoi zhivopisi vtoroi poloviny XIX veka)
Vol. 1. 1953. 174 p.

SHMARINOV, DEMENTII ALEKSEEVICH, 1907-
New illustrations for "War and peace." O. Vershinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 9,16 17 F '54.

SHOCK
Adrenaline shock in the cat. G. E. Batrak. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4,36 39 Jl Ag '47.
Prevention and treatment of terminal states and severe shock in intrathoracic surgery. P. G. Uglov, L. I. Kramorenko-kova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1,10 14 Ja F '54

SHOE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Smolensk

SHOE MACHINERY
Zybin, V. P. [Shoe machinery and tools] Mekhanizmy i instrumenty obuvnykh mashin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Ministerstvo legkoi i pishchevoi promyshlennosti, 1953. 150 p.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHORE BIRDS see Limicolae

SHORE LINES see subdivision under Azov, Sea of

SHORT CIRCUITS
Prevention of short-circuit currents in underground low-voltage electric networks. A. N. Bolshakov. Ugol' 29 no 4,35 37 Ap '54.

SHORT-WAVE RADIO see Radio, Short-wave

SHOT PEENING
Effect of shot peening upon the cyclic impact strength of steel. N. A. Krasnov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1,66 68 Ja '54.

SIBERIA - DREAM
Dreams in Siberia. Znam. stila no. 3,34 Mr '54.

SIBERIA - CLOTHING AND DRESS
In the taiga ocean. Maks Zinger. Ogonek 32 no. 11, 31 Mr '54.

SIBERIA - CUCUMBERS
Large fruited Siberian cucumbers. A. K. Koshcheev. Sad i og no. 2,36 F '54

SIBERIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Expedition to Eastern Siberia. N. N. Kolonovskii. Vest. Mosk un. 8 no. 12,113 128 D '53.

SIBERIA - ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
"Siberia, Future and problem of the U. S. S. R." [in German]. O. Pfeiffer. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Vest. Inst. po izuch. kul'tur. no. 7,102 104 O D '53.

SIBERIA - INSECTS, FOSSIL
Venational-winged insects from the Cretaceous deposits of Siberia. O. M. Martynova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6,1167 1169 F '54.

SIBERIA - KARST
Problems in the study of karst of Siberia. III. P. Parmuzin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1,134 140 Ja F '54.

SIBERIA - LARCH
Larch saw timber in Siberia. IU. K. Bokanenanin. Les. prom. 14 no. 3,29 31 Mr '54.

SIBERIA - RAILROADS
On the South Siberian trunk line. Geog. v shkole no. 2,62 Mr Ap '54.

SIBERIA - SHEEP - DISEASES
Suppurative disease in sheep observed in Siberia. E. G. Posokhin. Veterinariia 31 no. 2,8 14 F '54.

SIBERIA - SQUIRRELS
In the taiga ocean. Maks Zinger. Ogonek 32 no. 11, 31 Mr '54.

SIBERIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY
More about fermentation of raw makhorka under Siberian conditions. IA. S. Golomedov. Tabak 15 no. 1,53 54 '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Progressive practices of meadow improvement stations in Western Siberia N M Akhmedshin. Zhivotnovodstvo no 2 15-22 F '54

SIBERIA, WESTERN - SANDSTONE
Petrographic characteristics of sandstones in the Mesozoic layer of the Ural region of the western Siberian lowland. L. P. Kolgina. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no 5,941-944 F '54.

SIBIU, RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION
In Sibiu Dan Aldea Vokrug sveta no. 2:27-29 F '54

SIDEL'NIKOV, M
"Crediting collective farms through the Agricultural Bank " S. Nosyrev, M Sidel'nikov, K Miseiuk. Reviewed by L. Kolychev. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 2: 86-89 F '54

SIDERITE
Stepwise character of the process of thermal dissociation of siderites. V. I. Kaurkovskii. Zhur prikl khim. 27 no 2:136-141 F '54.

SIFOROV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH
Vladimir Ivanovich Siforov. A Amisimov. Radio no 2 13-14 F '54.

SIGNS (ADVERTISING) see Electric signs

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE - ROSES
New dog rose in the Sikhote-Alin' Range. B. P. Kolesnikov. Bot mat. Gerb. 15,123-125 '53.

SIKORSKY, IGOR IVAN, 1889-
I I. Sikorskii in Brussels. V Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 334,12 S '53
Igor Ivan Sikorsky. Nash put' no. 2:40 D '53.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANES
Determination of alkylchlorosilane vapors in the air. E. A. Peregud, N. P. Kozlova. Zhur. anal. khim 9 no 1:47-50 Ja-F '54.
Interaction of alkylacetoxysilanes with alcohols. K. A. Andrianov, A. A. Zhdanov, A. A. Bogdanova Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4 697-699 F '54.

SILICA
Nature of the adsorption of nitrogen vapors on quartz and silica gels. A. P. Karnaukhov, A. V. Kiselev, E. V. Khrapova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:915-918 F '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Certain problems of Russian terminology in the chemistry of silicon organic compounds. M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2074-2076 D '53.
Chlorination of dimethyldichlorosilane and hexamethyldisiloxane. K A. Andrianov, IA. I Mindlin, N. S Leznov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:873-875 F '54.

SILK
Artificial karakul. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:35 F '54.
Raising the uniformity of raw silk by numbers. N. S Simonov, S. A. Tumaian. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1: 17-19 Ja '54.

.K MANUFACTURE
see also subdivision under Shaumyan

lisseminate the practices of outstanding ers. F. S. Siukhov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1: '54.

SIMFEROPOL' RESERVOIR
On the banks of the Salgir. S. Morozov Ogonek 32 no. 9,18 F '54.

SINGING
Advice to performers of the song "Small child." D. Vasil'ev-Buglai. Klub 3 no. 2:32 F '54.
Regimen and development of a singer Al. Ivanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:104-105 Ja '54.
Urgent tasks. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:97-101 Ja '54.
Vocal mastery. S. Lemeshev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1: 102-103 Ja '54.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Song in school. V. A. Dyshlevskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,57-61 Mr '54.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853
Sinope, 1853-1953. M. O. Kube. Voen.-ist. vest. no. 2: 2-15 N '53.

SIROTINSKII, E. L.
Remarks on E. L. Sirotinskii's article "Conventional symbols and drafting rules for relay protection schemes and automatic regulation." A. V. Konovalov, E. L. Sirotinskii. Elektrichestvo no. 1:76-78 Ja '54.

SIUZIUMOV, M. IA.
"The political struggle around spectacles in the Eastern Roman Empire of the 4th century." M. IA. Siuzumov. Reviewed by G. Kurbatov. Viz. vrem. 7:306-314 '53.

SKATING
see also subdivision under Moscow

Another victory. Ogonek 32 no 8:12 F '54.
Best racers of the country. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no 11:18 Mr '54.
Brilliant victory. Fizk i sport 24 no 1:20a '54.
Leisure in the family. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:31 Ja '54.
Look into the future. IU Kartashov. Fizk. i sport 24 no 2:28 '54.
Moscow - Sapporo - Davos. K. Kudriavtsev. Ogonek 32 no. 8,28-29 F '54.
Norway - U. S. S. R. Fizk i sport 24 no 1:20 '54.
Soviet flags are fluttering. K. Kudriavtsev, G. Piskunov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2:2-5 '54.
Sport of eternal youth. Samson Gliazer. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:31 Ja '54.
Week of victories in sports. Ogonek 32 no. 9:19 F '54.
Why skaters fall down. M. Sokolov, A. Piskarev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1 19 '54.
World and European champion. IU. Van'iat. Ogonek 32 no. 7:15 F '54.
Young figure skaters. L. Usmanov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:24-25 F '54.
The youngest. N. Razin. Smena 31 no. 3:20 F '54.

SKATING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Skating

SKATOLE
Reactions of a mobile amino group. Part 3. Decomposition of gramine by reduction, as a new method skatole synthesis. A. P. Terent'ev, N. A. Dzbanovskii, N. A. Favorskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12: 2035-2036 D '53.

SKIN
Effect of sleep induced by drugs upon the permeability of the skin in rabbits. M. IA. Maizelis. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:19-20 Ja-F '54.
Immunogenesis in the skin. N. F. Gamaleia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:68-70 Ja '54.

SKIN - DISEASES
Latyshev, N. I. [Borovskii's disease; cutaneous leishmaniasis, Pendinskii ulcer, Ashkhabad ulcer] Bolezn' borovskogo; kozhnyi leishmanioz, pendinskaia iazva, ashkhabadskaia iazva. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 177 p.
Brief survey of the work of branches of the All-Union Scientific Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists for 1952. A. I. Sokolin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:58-62 Ja-F '54.
Case of naevus epidermohypertrophicus periarticularis M. M. Levin, M. F. Andreichenko. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:47 Ja-F '54.
Experiment in treating skin diseases with sulfide mineral waters of a new spring in the Stalin District of Baku. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:45-46 Ja-F '54.
Four cases of mycosis fungoides. A. I. Il'evich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '54.
Lesions of skin folds caused by Epidermophyton rubrum I. I. Umnova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:11-15 Ja-F '54.
Method of treating pyoderma by injecting [illegible] ously a mixture of small doses of [illegible] staphylococcal vaccine; results of [illegible] method into the practice of medical [illegible] on a wide scale. A. M. Kalchevskii [illegible] E. A. Meshchaninova. Vest. ven. i derm. [illegible] 24 Ja-F '54.
"Physiotherapy and resort therapy in [illegible] V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by M. F. [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:55 Ja-F '54.
Review of "Problems of dermatology [illegible] published by the Central Institute for [illegible] Venereal Diseases, vol X, Medgiz [illegible] Batunin, I. I. Matusis. Vest. ven. i derm. 51-55 Ja-F '54.
Treatment of epidermal myiasis A. A [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:19 Ja-F '54.

SKIN - TUBERCULOSIS
Phthivazide therapy in tuberculosis [illegible] Agapkin, I. I. Ukelis. Vest. [illegible] 10 Ja-F '54.

SKIN - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Diphtheria microbes in skin injuries [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. [illegible]

SKIN GRAFTING
Method of covering large wound [illegible] sive skin transplants. V. [illegible] 74 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '54.

SKIS AND SKIING
see also subdivision under Adyl [illegible] Leningrad Province; Moscow

At the "Europe-Asia" column. A [illegible] sport 24 no. 2,10-11 '54
Daily expenditure of energy by skiers [illegible] basic training period. A. F. [illegible] Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:3-9 Mr-Ap '54.
First test of strength. Fizk. i sport 24 [illegible]
Jumping with skis. Fizk. i sport 24 [illegible]
On the ski trail. V. Smirnov. Fizk. i [illegible] 14-15 '54.
Serious examination. Fizk. i sport 24 [illegible]
Skis. IA Arkin. Tekh. mol. 22 [illegible] 12 F '54.
Vladimir Kuzin - world champion [illegible]
Ways of further improving skiing tech [illegible] Spiridonov. Teor. i prak. fizkul [illegible] '54.
Week of victories in sports. [illegible] '54.
Young mountain skiers. Vadim Ilin [illegible] i sport 24 no. 1:18 '54.

SKIS AND SKIING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible]
Skis and skiing

SKORODUMOV, M. F.
Letter from E. D. Skorodumova. [illegible] no. 43 9-10 N '53.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-
Festive anniversary. Veterinariia [illegible]

SKULL - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Analysis of functional states of the [illegible] penetrating cranial wounds. A. V. [illegible] Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga [illegible]

SLAG
Distribution of sulfur and phosphorus between [illegible] and oxidized slag. I. A. Tomilin, [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no 12 [illegible] '53.
Electrolysis of fluid ferrous slags [illegible] Shurygin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no [illegible] '54.
Faster method of determining the [illegible] blast-furnace slag. V. T. Illiashenko [illegible] 20 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '54.
"Granulated blast-furnace slags and slag [illegible] P. P. Budnikov, I. L. Znachko [Averbakh] [illegible] viewed by R. L. Pevzner. Zhur. prik. [illegible] no. 2:226-227 F '54.

SLAG CEMENT
"Granulated blast-furnace slags and slag [illegible] P. P. Budnikov, I. L. Znachko [Averbakh] [illegible] viewed by R. L. Pevzner. Zhur. prik. [illegible] no. 2:226-227 F '54.

SLAVIC STUDIES
Annual meeting of the German Society for [illegible] European Studies. Vest. inst. po [illegible] no. 7:129-132 O-D '53.
From the Institute's activities. Vest. [illegible] ist. i kul't. no. 7:126-128 O-D '53.

SLAVS - HISTORY
Tret'iakov, Petr Nikolaevich. [Eastern Slavs] [illegible] Vostochnoslavianskie plemena. Izd. 1 [illegible] Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 368 p. [illegible] mila nauk SSSR. Institut istorii materi[illegible] tury. Nauchno-populiarnaia seriia)

SLAVS - HISTORY (Continued)
Struggle of the southern Slavs against Turkish aggression in the 14th and 15th centuries. I. I. Druzhinin. Viz. vrem. 7:12 10 '54

SLEEP
Chemotherapy of experimental trypanosomiasis in prolonged (narcotic) sleep; author's abstract. I. A. Pines, K. D. Kulikova, A. P. Bel'tsova, and others. Mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:110 '54.
Effect of sleep induced by drugs upon the permeability of the skin in rabbits. M. IA. Fiterstein. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:39 Ja-F '54

SMELL
Excitability of the smell analyzer in certain occupational diseases. V. G. Gnipova, I. G. Okhotnimskaia. Gig. i san. no. 3:14 Mr '54

SMOKE
Condensation of tobacco smoke by a high voltage electric current. L. N. Fokin, Tabak i ta no. 1:30 Ja '54.

SMOKING
A word with parents. P. Illich. Sov. zdravookhr. no. 3:35 '54

SMOLENSK - RURAL INDUSTRY
Ukhtomskaia shkola. N. Rylenkov. Tvorch. ob'edin. no. 6 F '54.

SMYSLOV, VASILII M., 1921
Grand master Vasilii Smyslov. I. Bondarevskii. Fiz. kul't. i sport no. 2:14 F '54

SNEGIREVKA - RAION (MIPOC)
Orchestra in Snegirevka. N. Zubkova. Klub 7 no. 1 12 Ja '54.

SNOW
Snow and its removal. A. M. Sol'gin. Sovetskaia torgovlia no. 3:31 Mr '54.

SNOW REMOVAL see cultivation under Moscow

SNOW PLOWS
Snow plow. Evgenii Ilatkin. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 10 F '54.

SOBOLEV, LEONID ALEKSEEVICH, 1873-1943
Professor L. A. Sobolev. I. A. Bagaturova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:41 44 Ja-F '54

SOCCER
see also cultivation under local Britain

The "Corpo Di" team in training. V. Mo. Sovetskii sport 11 no. 5:14 F '54

SOCHI CITRUS FRUIT
Hybrid no. 1815. Sad. i ogor. no. 2:32 F '54

SOCIALISM
Okulov, I. Role of the Soviet state in the development of a socialist economy. (In Moscow State Pedagogical Institute imeni M. Torez na pliakh. Moskva, 1953. p. 9-25.)
Tikhonov, I. The basis of the law of socialism. (In Moscow State Academy Pedagogical Institute imeni M. Torez na pliakh. Moskva, 1953. p. 9-25.)
Soviet State in the fight for peace and against the danger of war. I. A. Bagaturova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:33 Mr '54

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Competition for better organization of labor. I. N. Bobrov. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 2:34 Mr '54
Experience in organizing competition in the light industry. I. Bakina. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 2:32 Mr '54
Mutual control of workers. Vegal. Sov. torg. no. 1:21 Ja '54
Topics of the socialist competition. Socialist competition, and labor collectives. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 1 Ja '54

SOCIOLOGY
Konstantinov, F. V. [Basic questions in the theory of sociology] Osnovnye voprosy teorii sotsiologii. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznaia kommunisticheskaia partiia (bol'shevikov). Kratkie populiarnye nauchno-politicheskie knigi) (Basic questions in the theory of sociology. 2nd ed., rev.)
Moral and political unity of Soviet society. N. Petrovich. Kommunist 17 no. 2:17-27 Ja '54

SODA INDUSTRY
New equipment for the production of soda. Kokovkin, S. N. Ilin, and Ia. M. Shvets. Khim. prom. no. 6:339 340 N-D '54

SODIUM NITRITE
Effect of sodium nitrite on the gastric secretion and hydrochloric acid content of rabbits having chronic gastric fistulas. A. I. Mironenko. Farm. i tok. 17 no. 2:29-32 Mr-Ap '54

SOFIA - DESCRIPTION
Sofia. A. Nekrasov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.

SOFINO (RAMENSKOYE DISTRICT)
Tomorrow is a work day. Ogonek 33 no. 11:6-7 Mr '54

SOIL CONSERVATION see subdivision under Lithuania

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision under Latvia

SOIL, HEATING
Construction of protected plots. L. D. Korol'kov. Sad i ogor. no. 2:43 46 F '54

SOIL INOCULATION
Bacterial fertilizers. N. M. Bulanovich. Zaschchita i ka no. 2:14 15 F '54

SOIL MECHANICS
Mean value of tangential forces in ground swelling (laboratory data). M. I. Dalmatov. Mat. po lab. issl. mer. gruntov. 1:135 143 '54.
Method of testing displacement and the angle of inner friction of soil. A. G. Gorbunkin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:40 '54.
Rapid method of calculation of optimum moisture and density for making cohesive soils. V. I. Bicutta. Mosk. inzhen.-stroit. in-t no. 17:17 20 '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Effect of certain soil antagonists upon germination of seeds, growth, and productivity of higher plants. A. V. Pigulevskii, P. G. Chernyshova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 4:48-54 '54
Effect of glycosidal preparations upon soil microflora. O. G. Gerasimova, M. G. Dubinina. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 4:55-59 '54
Ecological classification of antibiotic substances in the work of S. A. Vinogradskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:967-970 '54
Bacterial flora of Ukrainian chernozem soil under various systems of fertilization. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:3-13 '54
Method of determining the quantity of microorganisms able to decompose cellulose in the soil. M. I. Gorbatskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:14-16 Ja-F '54.
Microflora of the rhizosphere of kok-saghyz. P. A. Vinogradova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:17-25 Ja-F '54
Microorganisms as factors of the fertility of soils. N. A. Krasil'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 2:14-29 Mr-Ap '54
Effect of [illegible] on the microflora of soil. A. N. Lebedeva, P. A. Vinogradova, and A. M. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:20-25 Ja-F '54.

SOIL PROTECTION
Using aluminum foil to protect underground cables from the aggressive effect of soil. M. N. Fedotova, P. A. Vinogradova, and A. M. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:20-25 Ja-F '54

SOIL RESEARCH see Soil investigation under Kazakhstan

SOIL STABILIZATION
Use of calcium sulfite-fusel oil for fixing sands in ground. P. P. Vinogradov. Sov. stroi. no. 1:31-32 Ja '54.

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Determination of soil heat conductivity by means of [illegible] M. P. Timofeev. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 19:37-43 '47.
Principle for the computation of the coefficient of soil heat conductivity. I. A. Golubeva. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 19:27-31 '47.
Heat exchange between the soil and the air. B. A. Kogovskaia. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 30:77-85 '47.
Heat exchange in the soil, measurement of soil temperature. G. A. Yakovleva. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 19:32-35 '47.
New formula for the computation of thermal currents in the soil based on experimental data. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 30:23-26 '47.
Resistance of soils to a local load at continuous negative temperatures. V. G. Berezantsev. Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. gruntov. 1:85 117 '53.

SOILS
Kostychev, P. M. [Selected works, in two volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia. V dvukh tomakh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz.
V. 2. 1953. [n. p.]

SOILS - ANALYSIS
Procedure in using the "mobilation number" as a theoretical index in the evaluation of soils in the work of N. N. K. Zaitsev. Gig. i san. no. 2:18-22 F '54
Program for the granular analysis of soils. G. I. Ter-Stepanian. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:48-3 of cover '54.

SOILS - CLASSIFICATION
Granular mineralogical classification of sands. E. M. Sergeev. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:101-109 D '53.

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOILS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soils

SOKOLOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1788-1853
"Course in geognosy" by D. I. Sokolov, the first original Russian leader in geology. G. A. Smirnov. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 1:137-152 '53.

SOLAR CORONA see Sun - Corona

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR RADIATION
Certain geographical manifestations of the eleven-year cycle of solar activity. I. V. Makarinov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:15-32 Ja-F '54.
Conversion of solar energy on the earth's surface. M. I. Budyko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:7-14 Ja-F '54.
Physical characteristics of circumpolar ozonations. I. M. Gordon. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:813-816 F '54.
Radiation balance of the active surface. Z. I. Pivovarova. Trudy NII. Ser. I no. 30:11-23 '47.
Solar reflection on clouds. A. D. Zamorskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1:104-105 Ja-F '54.

SOLAR SYSTEM
Origin of the solar system. V. A. Krat. Vop. kosm. 1:14 91 '53
"Transactions of the first conference on problems of cosmogony, held April 16-19, 1951." Reviewed by S. Safronov. Vop. kosm. 1:260 '53.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Spiral wire for electric soldering. IU. Bortnov. Radio no. 2:37 F '54.

SOLDIERS - RECREATION
In a soldier's club. V. Malinin. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 16 no. 3:30 F '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi Institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Improvement of solonetz soils] Melioratsiia solontsov v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 502 p.

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
"One of the last of the greats." Evgenii Efimovsky. Rus. put' 2 no. 8:9 My '54.
Short biography of I. L. Solonevich; taken from "Rodina." Rus. put' 2 no. 8:5 6 My '53.

SOLUBILITY
[Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Tri-component systems] Trekhkomponentnye sistemy. 1953. 670 p.

SOLUTIONS, SUPERSATURATED
Theory of supersaturated solutions. F. I. Akhumov, B. IA. Rozen. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1760 1768 D '53.

SON
[illegible]

SOUND - VELOCITY
Speed of sound and the zero energy of quasi-crystalline lattice of liquids V. V Tarasov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no 6:1125-1128 F '54

SOUTH AMERICA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Danilevich, M. V. [Conditions and struggle of the laboring class in countries of Latin America] Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa stran Latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 380 p

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Over the route of Marco Polo. Pavel Luknitskii. V zashch mira 3 no 33:66-78 F '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - GEOLOGY
Central Asia. V. A Nikolaev. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:38-44 '52.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - JUNIPER
Reproduction of juniper forests in Central Asia. S. P. Rat'kovskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2,47-50 F '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST - ARCHAEOLOGY
Literature on the archaeology of the Soviet Far East (bibliographic index). L. N. Ivan'ev. Sov. arkheol. 18:445-447 '53

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Competition for better preparation for spring planting. N. Solodov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3,44-45 Mr '54.

SOYBEAN
Carotene content of feed varieties of soya. P. I. Rykovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2,108 F '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Abstract of the article "Foundations of the theory of integration in Euclidian spaces." J. Mařík. Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 3:273-277 N '52.
Classification of three-dimensional Riemann spaces according to groups of motions. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no 1 3-40 Ja-F '54.
Conditionally convergent series in space lf. M. I. Kadets Usp. mat nauk 9 no. 1:107-109 Ja-F '54.
Example of a two-dimensional set in a three-dimensional Euclidian space, not intersecting any of the regions of that space. K. Sitnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1007-1010 F '54.
Godesic lines of an ellipsoid in non-Euclidean space. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:991-993 F '54.
New problem in mathematical physics. S. L. Sobolev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 1:3-50 Ja-F '54.
Projective differential geometry of correspondences between two spaces. Part 1-5 E. Cech. Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 2,91-168 Jl '52.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Spanish-American agreements. Jose Giral. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33,34-36 F '54.

SPAIN - MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Awaiting the Yanks. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:20-21 F '54.

SPAIN - PRISONS
Militant solidarity with the anti-Franco prisoners. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:31-32 F '54.

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
The colonial yoke of the United States in Latin America. S. Gonionskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:14-18 F '54.

SPANISH AMERICA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Danilevich, M.V. [Situation and struggle of the laboring classes of Latin American countries] Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa stran latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 380 p.

SPASOKUKOTSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1870-1944
Tenth anniversary of the death of the outstanding Russian surgeon S. I. Spasokukotskii. A. D. Ostrovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 2:40-44 F '54.

SPECTACLES
Telescopic glasses. E. Osipov. Ogonek 32 no. 11: 25 Mr '54.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
High-speed photoelectric spectrophotometer for the sun with a "jumping" spectrum. N. F. Kuprevich. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:85-89 Ja-F '54.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Infrared spectra for peroxides. A. V. Kariakin, V. A. Nikitin, K. I. Ivanov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1856-1868 D '53.

Study of the physical structure of synthetic polyamides by means of infrared adsorption spectra. D. N. Shigorin, N. V. Mikhailov, S. P. Makar'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4,717-720 F '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Sawyer, Ralph Alanson. [Experimental spectroscopy] Eksperimental'naia spektroskopiia Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 365 p.
Method of semiquantitative spectral analysis of solutions in biological application. M. Zelinková. Chekh. biol 2 no. 2:111-116 Ap '53.
Qualitative spectro chemical determination of praseodymium in lanthanum and europium in samarium, with spectrograph ISP-22 of mean dispersion. G. Kriuger, R. R. Shvangiradze. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no 1:11-21 Ja-F '54.
Spectral study of photooxidation of organic compounds. A. V. Kariakin, V. A. Nikitin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1867-1876 D '53.

SPEECH
Shchepetova, Nina Nikolaevna. [Methodical study of pictures for the development of speech: Summer, Autumn, Winter, Spring] Metodicheskie razrabotki k kartinam po razvitiiu rechi: leto, osen', zima, vesna [Moskva] Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1946. 35 p.

SPILLWAYS
Damper with counterflow. V. E. Anufriev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 1:39-41 '54.
Flattened type spillways with a curved crestline. F. I. Pikalov. Gidr i mel. 6 no. 3:56-62 Mr '54.
Spillways for earth dams. E. A. Zamarin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:34-40 '54.

SPINAL CORD - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Experiment in using neostigmine in combination with balneotherapy in aftereffects of injuries of the spine and spinal cord. M. L. Bashchanskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.

SPINE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Behavior of a nurse at the bed of a patient with a spinal fracture. I. IU. IUdin. Med. sestra no. 3: 20-25 Mr '54.
Experiment in using neostigmine in combination with balneotherapy in aftereffects of injuries of the spine and spinal cord. M. L. Bashchanskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.

SPIRITUAL LIFE
There is great consolation in our great sorrow. S. Bel'deninov. Rus. put' 2 no. 13:29-30 S '53.
White staff. Vladimir Il'in. Rus. put' 2 no. 3:4-10 Mr '53.

SPIRITUALITY
Russian spirituality. A. Selivanov. Rus. put' 2 no. 11: 25-27 Jl '53.

SPIROHEXANE
Spirohexane. IA. M. Slobodin, M. V. Blinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:1994-1997 D '53.

SPORTING GOODS
For Soviet athletes, facts and figures. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:34 '54.
In the Moscow store "Dinamo." K. TSvetkov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:35 '54.
Sporting goods for the village. A. Bastrykin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:35 '54.

SPORTS
see also subdivision under France

[Sport in the land of the Soviets; literary, artistic, social, and political collection] Sport strany sovetov; literaturno-khudozhestvennyi i obshchestvenno-politicheskii al'manakh. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport.
Vol. 1, 1952, [n. p.]
More widely development physical culture and sports among youth. Mol. komm. 12 no. 2:69-74 F '54.
Nourishing substance. A. Gulida. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 2:13 '54.
Sports. Pioner no. 2:60-64 F '54.
Sports. Pioner no. 3:68-73 Mr '54.
Sports; at home and abroad. Sov. souiz no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.

SPORTS CLUBS see Athletic clubs

SPORTS FOR WOMEN
Sources of their victory. Vs. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:16-17 '54.

SPORTS IN ART
Notes of a spectator. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk i sport 24 no. 1:36 '54.

SPORTS STORIES
Surprise. B. Dairedzhiev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 1:40 '54.

SPRAY PAINTING - SAFETY MEASURES
Individual protection of workers during pneumatic painting of machines. S. A. Teropov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:60 Ja '54.

SPRAYING AND DUSTING EQUIPMENT
Faster method for deriving hydrogen cyanide from "TSianplav" and its use in mechanized fumigation. N. I. Aksenova, L. L. Shpektorov, R. IA Kiparisova. Sel'khozmashina no. 2:12-15 F '54.
Horse-drawn disinfecting apparatus. N. F. Sh[illegible]. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:55-57 F '54.
New machines for chemical protection of plants. I. F. Snegovskii. Sel'khozmashina no. 2:3-5 F '54

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Brief reports. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:10 F '54.
Interwoven springs. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:35 F '54

SQUIRRELS
see also subdivision under Siberia

Influence of the marten on the squirrel population of the northern taiga. P. B. IUrgenson. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:166-173 Ja-F '54.

SRNEC, I.
Materialistic and idealistic interpretation of animal behavior. Discussion of an article by I. Srnec "Psychological study of the behavior of apes." D. Svorad. Chekh. fiziol. 2 no. 2 [illegible] 218 '53.

STADIUMS see subdivision under Moscow

STAGE see Acting; Actors; Theater

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Buslov, K. [Problems of historical materialism in the works of Lenin and Stalin, 1921-1923] Voprosy istoricheskogo materializma v trudakh Lenina i Stalina, 1921-1923 gg. Minsk, Izd-vo AN Belorus. SSR, 1953. 167 p.
After Stalin. R. Vrnga. Vozrozhdenie no. 29:102 [illegible] Mr-Ap '53.
Stalin's death. Vozrozhdenie no. 29:102 [illegible] Mr-Ap '53.
Stalin's notes. Dotsent A. I. Vozrozhdenie no. 29:[illegible] 109 Mr-Ap '53.
Telegram of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences expressing condolences on the death of Generalissimo Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. Presidium of the Council of Ministers, Zdeněk Nejedlý, President. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1:3 Ap '53.
Torture chamber and saloon, concerning the case of Stalin, P. Sazanovich. Rus. put' 2 no. 2:13-17 Ap '53.

STALINABAD
Young capital. Smena 31 no. 4:2 of cover F '54

STALINABAD - LIBRARIES
Firdousi Library. A. Karev. Ogonek 12 no. 11 [illegible] Mr '54.

STALINABAD - SEISMOLOGY
Research in the field of predicting earthquakes in Stalinabad of the Council on Seismology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] vedev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:[illegible] '54.

STALINGRAD - ATHLETIC CLUBS
New sports club. Smena 31 no. 4:31 F '54

STALINGRAD - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Training of personnel in the Stalingrad book [illegible] A. Karaseva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:14 F '54

STALINGRAD - MUSIC
Follow-up of material in "Sovetskaia muzyka." Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:159-160 Ja '54.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - BEE CULTURE
Why is bee culture developing badly in Stalingrad Province. I. P. TSvetkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 2:9-14 F '54.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Stalingrad combined expedition. A. Vadiunina. Vest. Mosk. un. 8 no. 12:141-142 D '53.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - PINE
Forestation of wind-excavated depressions on the Archeda sands. A. I. Aleksandrov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:30-36 F '54.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - WINDMILLS
Wind rose. A. Podkhomutnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 4 F '54.

STANDARDIZATION
Aid to lower echelon employees in the tasks of standardization. P. Rudakov. Standardizatsiia no. 1:3-5 Ja-F '54.
Improve the progress on standardization in 1954. Standardizatsiia no. 1:3-6 Ja-F '54.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
New standards. Standartizatsiia no. 1:61 Ja '54

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Effect of phytoncides of onion and garlic upon toxins and toxic function of pathogens of staphylococci. I. R. Kolomoitsev, G. P. Kondrashova ... [et al.] Mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:45 Ja '54.
Method of treating pyoderma by injecting into a carbuncle only a mixture of small doses of penicillin and staphylococcal vaccine; results of introducing this method into the practice of medical stations on a wide scale. A. M. Lavrovskii, P. I. Ivanov, I. A. Menshchikova ... Vest. ven. i dermat., no. 1:23-24 Ja-F '54.

STARCHIN, T. V.
To my unit. A. Trofimov. Ogonek 34 no. 3:30 Ja '54

STARCHIKOV, I. G.
"Collection of problems on the analysis of the economic activity of industrial enterprises." I. G. Starchikov. Reviewed by M. Nemmit. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4: 45-48 Ja '54.

STARS
Nature of stellar evolution. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Vop. kosm. 1953:141-153
Nature of stellar evolution, as answers to B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov's article. I. S. Shklovskii. Vop. kosm. 1:144-149 '54
"Sources of stellar energy and a theory of the internal structure of stars," N. N. L. Reviewed by A. G. Masevich. Vop. kosm. 1:147-151
Star models with isothermic cores. V. V. Sobolev. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:60-70 Ja-F '54
Star worlds. V. G. Fesenkov. Priroda 43 no. 5:5-10 My '54.

STARS - CLUSTERS
Defense of a dissertation of Doctor of Physico-Mathematical Sciences, "Photometry of star clusters." P. N. Holopov et al. V. A. Ambartsumian, Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:101-103 Ja-F '54

STARS - DENSITY
Simple proof of V. A. Ambartsumian's theorem. I. S. Tsitlaia. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:70-71 Ja-F '54

STARS - DISTRIBUTION
Conference on problems of star associations and their distribution in the galaxy. Biul. Sov. astron. kom. 1:251-252.
Problem of stellar associations. P. N. Holopov, ... Vop. kosm. 1:245-250 '53
Problem of stellar associations. Biul. Sov. astron. kom. 1:253-254 '53

STARS - MASSES
Masses of spectral visual binaries. I. S. Shklovskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:35-44 Ja-F '54
Theoretical formulas for the empirical formula stellar "mass-luminosity" curve. I. I. Sobol', Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:643-645 F '54.

STARS - SPECTRA
Star color contributions for color temperatures. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 4 no. 3:81-90 '48

STARS, DOUBLE
Stability of orbiting stars. D. Brouwer. Publ. Yale astron. obser. no. 3:43-64 '49

STARS, NEW
Observations of Nova Aquilae 1943. N. P. Barabashov and Pulkovo Nov. collective. Biul. Nov. sekt. 1:27-28
Theory of the brightness curve of Nova Aquilae. V. V. Sobolev. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:13-20 Ja-F '54

STARS, VARIABLE
AS Lacertae. V. I. Proskura. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:382-387 N '53
DI Cephei. P. N. Kholopov. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:357-360 N '53
DO Pegasi. A. IA. Pikel'. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:329-330 N '53.
Publications on the brightness of P Cygni. K. K. Kharadze, N. I. Magnitskaia, F. U. Magnitskaia. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:373-377 N '53
Material on short period cepheids. A. V. Bobrovnik. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:354-356 N '53
New elements of RR Lyncis. G. N. Kurochkin. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:352-353 N '53
Photographic observations of two cepheids. N. I. Chepurina. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 5:354-358 N '53
Possible cases of the irregular variation of the period of RZ Cassiopeiae. P. F. Parenago. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 2:125-132 N '53
Red and blue periodicity of VW Eridani. B. V. Kukarkin, I. G. Morgenstern. Publ. Nov. sekt. Pulkovo no. 2 77-80 '48.
Seven variable stars. V. P. Tsesevich. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 3:142-143 N '53
Seven variable stars in the constellation Lacerta. A. V. Sobolev. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 3:115-124 N '53.
Study of the Blazhko effect. V. P. Tsesevich. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 3:71-74 '48
V 143 Herculis. V. P. Tsesevich. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 3:160-162 N '53
Variable star 68 Delphini. E. M. Leibovich. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 3:162-164 N '53.
Variable stars in the region of the nebula of Orion. P. F. Parenago. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 2:89-95 N '53
Visual observations of variable stars, article no. 6. G. P. Gorbatskii. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 3:110-115 N '53

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE FARMS
On the state farm Gorki 2. V. Illiev. Oktiabr' 31 no. 1:64-71 My '54
The practice of a leading state farm [Petalin State Farm]. M. G. Abramov. Reviewed by N. Simonov. Sovet. torg. 30 no. 3:171-176 F '54.
"State farm 'Krasnaia Talovka.'" Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:26-31 F '54

STATE FARMS - ACCOUNTING
Nemmit, M. P. possibilities for lowering production costs in state farms. (In Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii finansovyi institut. Nauchnye zapiski. Moskva, 1951. p. 73-110.)
Improve accounting in state farms. D. Vasil'ev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 10:15-19 Ja '54

STATE FARMS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - State farms

STATICS
Nekrasov, A. I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 5 ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Statics and kinematics] Statika i kinematika. 1953. 380 p.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. Izd. 3, pererab. 1953. 503 p.

STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical statistics

STAVISKII, FILIPP, 1884-1953
A. [Filipp] Filippovich Stavitskii, formerly Bishop of Siberia obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 1:115 Ja '53

STAVROPOL' - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Caucasus, Northern

STAVROVSKII, A.
"Circular Hopeis." A. Stavrovskii. Review. Prav. i zhizn' 4 no. 2:322-325 Ja '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Instructions for selection for summarizing the operating experience of steam boilers for AN SSSR. Vest. AN SSSR 23 no. 12:1662 1663 D '53
Heat balance tests for small and medium steam boilers. V. M. Brik, A. V. Ivaniannikov. Energ. sbor. 5:5-41 '54
Regulation of steam temperature superheaters of feeder lines. A. G. Kasatkin, A. V. Nazarov, Elek. sta. 25 no. 3: 1-10 F '54
Improvement of water regulation [circulation process, etc.] Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:1-9 F '54.

STEAM TURBINES
Instructions for final machining in turbine disk forgings. M. M. Kostin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:33-34 Ja F '54
Regulating valves. N. F. Ivanov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2:85 F '54

STEAMPIPES
Kudinov, A. A. [Calculation of the heat expansion of steam pipelines] Raschet parouravnitel'nykh teplovykh rasshirenii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 203 p.

STEARIN
Some properties of stearotriarin products [Journ. Amer. Oil Chem. Society, 1951, No. 1, p. 251-257]. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:34-35 '54.

STEEL
Effect of cold pressing upon the cyclic impact strength of steel. N. A. Karasev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:86-88 Ja '54.

STEEL - COLD WORKING
Shatal', N. I. [Cold rolling of steel] Kholodnaia prokatka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 105 p.

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT
Terpovskii, G. A. [Heat treatment of steel] Termicheskaia obrabotka stali. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 332 p.

Optimal temperatures in hardening steel with rapid electric heating. V. M. Zal'kin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:16-17 Ja '54.

STEEL - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC
Statistical methods used in the investigation of steel. IA. I. Lukomskii, N. K. Lebedeva, R. V. Kutkova. Standartizatsiia no. 1:10-27 Ja-F '54.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Requirements of structural steel. P. I. Sokolovskii. Standartizatsiia no. 1:37-39 Ja-F '54.
Structural steel elements for machine-tractor station buildings. B. G. Pavlov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1: 9-10 Ja '54.

STEEL ALLOYS
Diffusion of cobalt, chromium and tungsten in iron and steel. P. L. Gruzin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4: 681-684 F '54.

STEEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Size of secondary austenite crystals in aluminum-added steel. D. S. Kamenetskaia, I. D. Pletenkova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1:60-66 Ja '54.

STEEL CASTINGS
Ryzhikov, A. A. [Feedhead for steel casting] Pribyli dlia stal'nogo lit'ia. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Sverdlovskoe otdelenie] 1947. 91 p.

STEPANOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1887-
"Grain." P. N. Stepanov. Reviewed by O. Kibal'chich. Geog. v shkole no. 3:71-72 My-Je '54.

STEPNOYE DISTRICT - SHEEP
Use of the "Chernyye zemli" winter pastures in early spring. I. I. Zagrebaev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:39-42 F '54.

STERILIZATION
"Soft" X rays for sterilizing food products [Food manufacture, 1953, No. 8, p. 208]. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:34 '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
see also subdivision under Kirov Province

Popandopulo, P. Kh. [Vitamins in stockbreeding] Vitaminy v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.
Attain the level of leading collective farms. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:14-16 Mr '54.
Cooperation. A. Zolotushkin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1: 12-13 Ja '54.
Effect of certain minor elements upon the fertility of livestock and poultry. I. I. Zuberli, V. M. Meshcheriakova, E. A. Meshcheriakova. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 1:79-88 Ja-F '54.
Ensuring a marked improvement of veterinary care at state farms. V. Pavlovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:16-24 Mr '54.
How to arrange an exhibit "For rapid development of livestock branding" in the club. Kul't. i prosv. rab. 14 no. 12:41-44 D '53.
Machine-tractor stations are the determining force for further development of ... Zhivotnovodstvo
Mean

STOKERS, MECHANICAL
Burning sunflower husks in a furnace equipped with a mechanical stoker. I. K. Sidorenko. Masl.-zhir prom. 19 no. 1 32-33 '54.

STOMACH
Effect of meat of different stages of aging upon the secretory and motor function of the stomach. L. A. Arutiunian. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2 20-25 Mr-Ap '54.
Motor function of the stomach and intestines in experimental fever. G. I. Medvedeva. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1 45-52 Ja-F '54.
Torometric examination of the motor function of the stomach in solid hoofed animals and of the first stomach in ruminants. Sh. A. Kumsiev. Veterinariia. 31 no. 2 49-51 F '54.

STOMACH - DISEASES
Gastroscopic and clinical characteristics of atrophic gastritis. K. R. Sedov. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4 24-29 Jl-Ag '53.

STOMACH - FOREIGN BODIES
Minutes of the Sessions of the Moscow Therapeutic Society. A. V. Mochalova. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4: 94-95 Jl-Ag '53.

STOMACH - SECRETIONS
Effect of xanthine derivatives on gastric secretion. V. M. Chernov, Z. A. Pil'don. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 1,31-39 Ja-F '47.
Relation of leukopoiesis to the secretory function of the stomach, clinical and experimental findings. Terap. arkh. F. K. Men'shikov. 25 no. 4 12-23 Jl-Ag '53.

STOMACH - SURGERY
Prevention of acute gastric atony following resection. O. S. Shkrob. Sov. med. 18 no. 3,28-31 Mr '54.

STOMACH - TUMORS
Minutes of the sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1 86-95 Ja-F '54.

STOMACH - ULCERS
Case of pemphigus volgaris with involvement of the stomach. S. A. Sarkisov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 48 Ja-F '54.

STONE AGE
see also subdivision under Volga Valley

Some theoretical principles of chronology of the Neolithic period. A. IA. Briusov. Sov. arkheol. 18 13-48 '53.

STONE BUILDING see Building, Stone

STRAINS AND STRESSES
On the concentration of stresses in sheet elements of metal construction. N. D. Tarabasov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk. no. 12:1700-1735 D '53.

STREAM MEASUREMENTS
For a thorough organization of hydrometric work on irrigation systems. M. M. Kabakov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 3 47-51 Mr '54.
Formula for calculating the discharge of alluvium carried by lowland streams. G. V. Lopatin. Gidrotekh. stroi. 23 no. 1:43-44 '54.

[illegible]HTING
[illegible] city street lighting. IA. Zil'berblat, [illegible]rovskii. Zhur.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1, 8-10

[illegible]aintenance of city streets." S. M. [illegible] and IU. S. Lantsberg. Reviewed by [illegible]. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1:30-31

[illegible]MATERIALS
[illegible]engih. V. I. Kuznetsov. Nauka i zhizn' [illegible]-25 F '54.

[illegible]S LACTIS
[illegible]s of Str. lactis in milk and dairy products. [illegible]port). L. IU. Medvyns'ka. Mikrobiol. zhur. [illegible]19 '53.

[illegible]ith the use of streptomycin in the treat[illegible]norrhea in men. A. N. Mikhailov, N. A. [illegible] D. Kuznetsov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1, [illegible] '54.
[illegible]omycin therapy of typhoid fever. I. K. [illegible] Sh. Kh. Khodzhaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible]un. no. 1:45 Ja '54.

[illegible]OCKOUTS see subdivision under Bori- [illegible] France; Japan

[illegible] of open-pit mining systems. G. P. [illegible]Ugol' 29 no. 4:29-33 Ap '54.

STROGOV, N. I.
New textbook for commercial schools ("Organization and technology of trade in industrial commodities," N. I. Strogov. Reviewed by I. Movshovich, M. Garetik). Sov. torg. no. 1:49-52 '54.

STROMATOPOROIDAE see subdivision under Podolia

STUDENT ACTIVITIES
Elementary practical applications in extracurricular activities. V. M. Ganichev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2 31-33 Mr-Ap '54.
Students physics and technology clubs and the social benefits of their activities. V. I. Kosolapov. Sov. pedag. 19 no. 2:26-37 '54.

STUDENT AID
An appeal to Russians. Soglasie no. 26,28 D '53.

STUDENTS see subdivision under Warsaw, White Russia

STURGEONS
see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of

Development of teeth in the sturgeon in connection with the stages in the larval period. I. V. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 4:775-778 F '54.

STURLUSON, SNORRI, 1179-1241
Snorri, the son of Sturla. Vokrug sveta no. 2:3 of cover F '54

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES
Revolutionary activity. Irina Naumova. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:33-36 Mr-Ap '49.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUDAN, EGYPTIAN - TRADE UNIONS
Defense of trade-union rights in Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. A. M. Bakhir. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4:29-31 F '54.

SUDAN GRASS
High yield of Sudan grass seeds. N. Bogomolov. Zemledelie 2 no. 2:118 F '54.

SUDETES
At the foot of the Sudetic Mountains. IA. Makarenko. Vokrug sveta no. 2:8-11 F '54.

SUEZ CANAL - DESCRIPTION
Under the southern sky; travel notes. A. Klement'ev. Smena 31 no. 5:21-22 Mr '54.

SUGAR BEETS
Effect of ecological conditions in the growing of sugar beets on the yield and saccharinity of the succeeding generation. N. I. Orlovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 1,68-72 Ja-F '54.

SUKHAREV, V. I.
"Physiotherapy and resort therapy in skin diseases." V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by M. P. Dem'ianovich. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1,55 Ja-F '54.

SULFANILAMIDES
Effect of nicotinic acid on the absorption and excretion rate of certain sulfanilamides. G. A. Ponomarev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:16-20 My-Je '47.
Effect of sulfanilamides on inflammation. L. S. Saliamon. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:14-16 My-Je '47.

SULFANILYL UREA
Pharmacology of sulfanilyl urea and phthalylsulfathiazole. G. A. Ponomarev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2, 18-23 Mr-Ap '47.

SULFATES
Electrosynthesis of [illegible]-aminodiethylanilinesulfate. N. A. Izgaryshev, S. S. Kruglikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:913-914 F '54.

SULFIDES
Potentials of copper and nickel sulfides. A. A. Bulakh, O. A. Khan. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:166-170 F '54.
Raman spectra of thianthrene, phenylcyclohexyl sulfide, and 2, 5-dimethylthiophene. M. V. Shishkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1877-1881 D '53.

SULFIDES - THERAPEUTIC USE
"Biological action and therapeutic use of β-chloroethylamines and sulfides" [in English]. (In Science v. 103, No 2675, p. 409, 1946). A. Gitman, F. Philips. Reviewed by A. A. Pokrovskii. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:62-64 Mr-Ap '47.

SULFONAMIDES
Combined syntomycin and sulfanilamide therapy of dysentery. S. L. Erez. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:18-20 Mr '54.
Effect of certain sulfonamide preparations on the water diuresis in dogs. M. M. Nikolaeva. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 1:18-22 Ja-F '47.
Effect of sulfanilamides upon the infla[illegible] caused by Shigella dysenteriae. [illegible] N. V. Svinkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] no. 1:32-35 Ja '54.

SULFUR
From periodical literature. Tekh. [illegible] 40 F '54.
Qualitative determination of sulfur in organic substances and fuel, in the presence of [illegible] oxide as a catalyst. P. N. Fedoseev, [illegible] shnain. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. [illegible] '54.

SULFUR BACTERIA
Study of sulfur bacteria Thiothrix [illegible] M. Rosenberg, L. Pospíšil. Chtrka [illegible] 104-106 Ap '53.

SUMGAIT - PIPE
Sumgait pipes. A. Aleksandrov. Ogonek [illegible] 12 Mr '54.

SUN
Sharonov, Vsevolod Vasil'evich. [Sun as a star] Solntse i ego nabliudenie. [Ed. 2, rev. and enl.] Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 317, [1] p.
Characteristics of the solar corona at [illegible] M. N. Gnevyshev, R. S. Gnevyshova. [illegible] SSSR. 94 no. 4:639-641 F '54.

SUN - CORONA
Calcium emission in the solar corona. M. N. Gnevyshev, R. S. Gnevyshova. Dokl. AN [illegible] 811-812 F '54.
"Dissipation of the solar corona and its [illegible] (author's abstract). S. B. P'ianit[illegible]. [illegible] 1:278 '52.

SUN - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN - ROTATION
"Decrease in the rotation moment of the sun in connection with the diminution of its mass as an evolutionary process" (author's abstract). [illegible] Safronov. Vop. kosm. 1:278 '53.

SUN SPOTS see Sunspots

SUNFLOWERS
Bee pollination increases the yield of [illegible] Radaeva. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. [illegible] Sunflower breeding. Z. F. Samokhina. [illegible] 2 no. 2:99-102 F '54.

SUNSPOTS
Structure of sunspots according to the [illegible] radiant equilibrium. V. S. Nordi[illegible] zhur. 31 no. 1:51-59 Ja-F '54.

SUPERCOOLING
Supercooling of water in soil and [illegible] A. P. Bozhenova. Mat. po lab. issl. [illegible] 1:144-156 '53.

SUPERHEATERS
Deterioration of radiant superheater [illegible] pressure steam boilers. V. I. Bra[illegible] Aleksandrov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1, [illegible]

SUPERSONIC TESTING see Ultrasonic testing

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SUPPURATION
Use of phytoncides in suppurative diseases [illegible] lant patients. A. G. Ets, S. A. Sharina [illegible] 18 no. 3:26-28 Mr '54.
Use of vinyl chloride tubes for the prevention [illegible] operative suppurations and the treatment [illegible] purative processes. N. I. Gerasimova [illegible] khir. 74 no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '54.

SUPRARENAL BODIES
Multiple character of hormonal secretion [illegible] renal cortex upon its stimulation. A. V. [illegible] Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:53-59 Ja-F '54.

SURETYSHIP AND GUARANTY
The procedure for hiring and discharging [illegible] responsible persons. A. Ferkel'man. [illegible] 13 no. 1:42-44 Ja '54.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Schwartz, Anthony Max. [Surface active agents, their chemistry and technology] Poverkhnostno-aktivnye veshchestva; ikh khimiia i tekhnicheskie primenenia. Perevod s angliiskogo I. A. Levina, N. A. [illegible] nevoi i O. S. Solov'evoi. Pod red. A. B. Ta[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 544 p.

SURFACE CHEMISTRY
Structure of ultrathin films of copper hydroxide, forming spontaneously on the surface of aqueous solutions of copper tetrammoniate. Zh. fiz. khim. (to A. Lykov, O. I. Shabalina). Doklad AN SSSR 94 no. 6 1109-1111 F '54

SURFACE TENSION
Measuring surface tension of fluids according to the maximum of a lying drop. A. M. Lukovnikov, N. M. Lobanova, Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12 1887-1890 D '53.

SURFACES
Pogorelov, A. V. [Single valued definition of general convex surfaces] Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 60 p. (Memoirs of the Institute of Mathematics, no. 4)
Infinite dimal classification of surfaces of the second order. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1 13-16 Ja '54.
Plane surfaces with geometrically connected elements. I. A. Bakel'man. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 3 401-404 Ja '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Moscow, Gosudarstvennyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut avtomobil'noi tekhnologii. [Surface finish of automobile tractor parts] Chistota poverkhnosti detalei avtotraktornogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 131 p.
Correlation between friction and surface roughness in metal cutting. Sov. fiz. 26 no. 10, 21 Mar '54.
Machine shop equipment for testing surface roughness and measuring precision parts. A. N. Sidorov. Moscow, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 51 p. '54
Measuring the surface roughness of parts of small diameters. V. S. Lukin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1 68-69 Ja '54.
Preface. I. I. Il'in, Moscow. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 'SSR
Waviness of steel surfaces and its effect upon wear of bearing materials. I. I. Il'in, Leningrad. Izd-vo Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta zheleznodorozhnogo transporta, 1953. 'SSR.

SURFACES, CURVED (GEOMETRY) see Curved surfaces

SURFACES, DEFORMATION OF
Non-rigid surfaces. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5 781-784 Ja '54

SURGERY see also Histology, Surgical

SURGERY, OPERATIVE
Operative treatment of fractures of the lower extremities and pelvis. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 'SSR
Bibliography 1944-1953. Moskva, 1953. 'SSR

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Replantation of extremities. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 'SSR
Baikova, Vest. khir. 72 no. 2 3-5 F '54

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
New instrument for suturing the pericardium during operations on the heart. V. M. Kuznetsov, Grud. khir. 11 no. 2 70-71 Mr-Ap '54

SURGICAL OPERATIONS see Experimental surgical

SURGICAL SUTURES see Sutures

SURGICAL THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Surgical

SURKOV, E. D.
Transverse vibrations of a beam with a concentrated mass. Sbornik trudov Leningr. inzh.-stroit. in-ta no. 20 77-82 Ja '54

SURVEYING
Long-range geodetic triangulation. N. N. Nikolaev. Izv. vys. ucheb. zav.; geod. i aerofot. s'emka no. 1 22-33 Mr '54

SURVEYING TABLES, ETC.
Pavlov, P. F. [Atlas of large-format maps for mountain-meadow cultivation] Atlas krupnomasshtabnykh kart dlia gornolugovodcheskikh vydelenii. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 62 p.

SUSLOV, GEORGI PETROVICH, 1857-1953
Georgi Petrovich Suslov, 1857-1953. Izv. vyss. ucheb. zav.; mat. no. 6 3-10 Ja '54

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1729-1800
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Tsentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voennoistoricheskii arkhiv. [Materials on the history of the Russian Army. Russian military leaders.] Materialy po istorii russkoi armii. Russkie polkovodtsy. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR.
Vol. 4 A. V. Suvorov [Documents] Dokumenty. 1730-1800. 1953. 674 p.

SUVOROV, EVGENII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1880-1953
In memory of E. K. Suvorov. P. Bort. v. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2 62 Mr '54

SVERDLOV (CRUISER)
More about the "Sverdlov"; conclusions from the visit to England of the cruiser "Sverdlov." V. Sedel'nikov. Morskoi sbor. no. 12 11-15 D '53

SVERDLOVSK - BOOKS AND READING
Book trade in Sverdlovsk. S. Lbanin. Sov. kul. 5 no. 2 3 Ja '54

SVERDLOVSK - TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Study school at the Ural machine factory. Rabot. i krest. 9 no. 1 10 Ja '54.

SVETLOPRYL, P. I.
Hard rubber for machine parts employed in naval mines. P. I. Svetlopryl. Reviewed by I. A. V. Petrov. Vest. sviaz' 14 no. 4 45-46 Ap '54

SWEDISH LANGUAGE - ETYMOLOGY
From the history of the vocabulary and basic vocabulary of the Swedish language. N. I. Mushkova. In: Slavianskaia filologiia. Sb. nauch. trudov. no. 1 [i.e. 1] 309-324 '53.

SWIMMING
Dolgikh, A. Konokov, A. Chernyshev. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1 21 Ja '54
Swimming pool. A. Alekseandrov. Fizk. i sport 28 no. 1 24 Ja '54

SWINE
Achievements of the award-winning Mitsholina. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 34 F '54
Early weaning of pigs from sows now in twenty-one days. I. A. Ivanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2 77 F '54
Very great assistance [from the Soviet Union]. S. P. Stebarenko. Zhivotnovodstvo 14 no. 12 3-4 D '54.

SWINE - DISEASES
Experience in the control of swine erysipelas. I. V. Cherkasin, Veterinariia 31 no. 1 45-47 Ja '54.

SWINE BREEDING
Increasing the productivity of Large White sows by [selecting and rationalizing their feeding]. N. N. Butarin, I. V. Bondarev, M. M. Mikitenko, Z. N. Nagornevskaia, Vest. Akad. sel'khoz. nauk 31 no. 3 104-109 Mr '54

SWITZERLAND - CHILDREN - HOSPITALS
Aid to Soviet children in Switzerland. A. Kotov. Trakh. i sanit. 14 no. 2 38-39 F '54.
Soviet children's hospitals in Switzerland. Trakh. i sanit. 14 no. 2 38-41 F '54

SYCHEV, P. A.
Pavel Alekseevich Sychev. [Obituary] Kozhev.-obuv. prom. 24 no. 2 [illus.] Mr '54

SYMBIOSIS
Symbiosis and Antagonism. I. Vinogradov. Trakh. i sanit. 2 no. 2 23-27 Ap '53

SYNCHRONOUS MOTORS
Rotor [with] magnetic poles of permanent magnets. [Author's certificate] Bess., N. N. Avtorskoe svidetel'stvo Minvuzov RSFSR, Moskva, Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut elektromekhaniki, no. 93 [illus.] Ja '54

SYPHILIS
Experience in the use of bismuth therapy in syphilis. A. A. Gaidai. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 30-35 Ja F '54
Effect of bismuth on the excretion of bismuth. P. V. Shubin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 50 Ja F '54
Bismuth and arsenic from the organism in the treatment of syphilis with various doses of arsenic preparations. P. V. Shubin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 44-50 Ja F '54
Neuro-syphilis and neurosyphilis. I. M. Varavitskii, E. M. Rozenblium, and E. B. Litvinova. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 13-20 Ja F '54

SYPHILIS - DIAGNOSIS
New antigens in serodiagnosis of syphilis. L. S. Shaikin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1 37-41 Ja-F '54

SYROMIATNIKOV, IVAN ARKAD'EVICH, 1904-
Doctor of technological sciences I. A. Syromiatnikov. 50th birthday, and 30 years of engineering and scientific activity. Elektrichestvo no. 2 94-95 F '54
Remarks on I. A. Syromiatnikov's article "Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protection schemes." [A. I. Pennis, M. V. Grafinkh] Elektrichestvo no. 2 85-86 F '54.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
[Handbook of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems] Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo khimicheskoi lit-ry.
Vol. 1 [Tri-component systems] Trekhkomponentnye sistemy. 1953. 670 p.
Refractive index of binary liquid systems. V. I. Antipinov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12 1797-1807 D '54.
Solubility diagrams for ternary systems $LiCl - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ and $LiCl - ZnCl_2 - H_2O$. V. P. Il'ichin, V. I. Gorodetskaia. Doklad. AN SSSR 94 no. 6 1081 1083 F '54

TAILORING
Associates. M. Shchetokov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1 7-8 Ja '54.

TAIWAN see Formosa

TAJIKISTAN - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Petrov, Iu. N. [Organization of machine and tractor repairs in workshops of machine-tractor stations and state farms of Tajikistan] Organizatsiia remonta mashinno traktornogo parka v masterskikh MTS i sovkhozov Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1953. 91 p.

TAJIKISTAN - ALGAE
New species and forms of algae found in soils of the Tajik S.S.R. (De species novis et formis novis algarum in solis Tadzhik SSR inventis). V. V. Mel'nikova. Bot. mat. otd. rast. 9 64-71 My '53.
New species of algae from mountain streams of Tajikistan (Algae novae e fluviis montanis Tadzhikistaniae). T. F. Vezzhumikova. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9 73-77 My '53.

TAJIKISTAN - AZOTOBACTER
Presence of Azotobacter in certain non-cultivated soils of Northern Tajikistan. B. IA. Tanatin. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1 37-43 Ja F '54.

TAJIKISTAN - VITICULTURE
Petrov, A. I. [Diseases and pests of the grape vine in the Tajik S.S.R. and ways of controlling them] Vreditели i bolezni vinogradnoi lozy v Tadzhikskoi SSR i mery bor'by s nimi. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1953. 52 p.

TALES, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian folk tales. Pioner no. 2 20-21 F '54.

TALLINN - MONUMENTS
House management of towers and monuments. Korabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 7 28 F

TAMBOV - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKS
Coordinate theory and practice. A. Ponov. Sov. kniga 1 [illus.] Ja-F '54

T

TANK CARS
Langurov, I. Z. [Methods of getting increased service from railroad tank cars] Puti uskoreniia oborota tsistern. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 151 p.

TANKS
Approximation method of calculating bottoms of steel tanks. B. I. Beliaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1 35-37 Ja '54.
New methods for setting up tanks. B. M. Slonimer. Mash.-stroi. prom. 10 no. 1 30-31 '54.
New types of horizontal welded tanks for agricultural uses. A. F. Liteev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1 10-14 Ja '54.

TANNING
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2 3 of cover. F '54.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TAPEWORMS
In vivo diagnosis of tapeworm in swine. I. A. Cherkas. Veterinariia 31 no. 2 57 F '54.

TAX COLLECTION
From experience in tax work. A. Trots Fin. i kred SSR no 2 50-52 F '54
Progressive practice of a tax agent. A. Mostoslavskii. Fin. i kred SSR no 1 62-63 Ja '54

TAXATION
D'iachenko, Nikolai Anatol'evich. [Methods of planning taxes and duties, practical manual for tax officials] Metody planirovaniia nalogov i sborov Prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953 87 p
Tsapkin, N. Taxation of the populace in the USSR. (In Moscow Finansovaia akademiia Nauchnye zapiski Moskva, 1953 p 63-79)

TAYLOR'S SERIES (MATHEMATICS) see Series, Taylor's

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA - AGRICULTURE
In Taymyr Geog v shkole no. 2 65 Mr-Ap '54.

TAYMYR PENINSULA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the edge of the earth. I. Sokolov-Mikitov. Mol Volkh 21 no 2 27-29 F '54

TAYMYR PENINSULA - HEPATICAE
A study of hepaticas of Taymyr (Ad floram Hepaticarum paeninsulae Taymyr) E IA Zenkova. Bot mat Otd spor rast 9 162-168 My '53

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
'Lao Ch'a.' L Markelova. Ogonek 32 no 11:25 Mr '54.

TEACHERS - FRANCE see France - Teachers

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF
Professional training of secondary school teachers in the light of the directive of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. P N Shurbiiev Sov pedag 19 no 2 90-102 '54.

TEACHING
Bunakov, Nikolai Fedorovich [Selected pedagogic works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Moskva, 1953 411 p (Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia pedagogika" za 1953 god, kniga chetvertaia)
N. K. Krupskaia on the Soviet teacher. M. D. Kopanev. Nach. shkola 22 no 2:4-7 F '54.

TECHNICAL EDUCATION
see also subdivision under Adyge Autonomous Province, Krasnodar, Sverdlovsk

"Elements of polytechnical education in the elementary school " A S Pchelko, P. A. Zavitaev. Reviewed by I V Popov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 3,45-46 Mr '54
Motion pictures in schools are a medium of technical education B Kh. Toll'. Sov pedag 19 no. 2, 37-47 '54
Student physics and technology clubs and the social benefits of their activities V I Kosolapov Sov pedag 19 no. 2 26-37 '54

TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:36 F '54.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.
To youth. I P. Bardin. Tekh. mol 22 no 3:4 Mr '54.
Transactions of scientific research institutes. O. E. Zviagintsev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:227-228 F '54.
Window to the future. V. V. Zvonkov. Tekh. mol. 22 no 3:20-21 Mr '54.

TECHNOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Technology

TECHNOLOGY - TERMINOLOGY
Problem of terms. R. G. Piotrovskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no. 161.21-36 '52.

TEETH
Development of teeth in the sturgeon in connection with the stages in the larval period. I. V. IAkovleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:775-778 F '54.

TEETH - DISEASES
First aid in severe toothache. V. K. Patrikeev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 2:37-39 F '54.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
Training for aural reception of signals during interference. D. Andreev. Radio no. 2:58 F '54.

TELEGRAPHERS
Meeting of friends. S. Litvinov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3: 37 Mr '54.

TELEPHONE LINES
Effect of high-frequency channels of 400 Kv electric transmission lines upon high-frequency telephone channels. L. E Pavlychev. Elektrichestvo no. 1: 28-34 Ja '54.

TELESHEV, V A.
Remarks on B. A. Teleshev's article "Necessity of rendering the terminology in problems of reactive capacity measurements more precise." B. A. Polikov, G. P. Abramovich, G. M. Kaialov. Elektrichestvo no. 1,79-81 Ja '54.

TELEVISION
see also subdivision under Moscow Province

Future of television. Francis Cremier. Znan. sila no. 2:25 F '54.

TELEVISION - APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES
Defects of a television picture tube. S. El'iashkevich. Radio no. 2:38-40 F '54.

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Television theater. A. N. Vetchinkin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:35 F '54.

TELEVISION AND CHILDREN
Television and children. N. Uritskii, E Bruskova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:25-26 F '54.

TEL'KANOV, SERGEI
"A word to friends." S. Tel'kanov. Reviewed by IU. Mostkov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:191-192 Ja-F '54.

TEMIR-TAU - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book seller Valentin Kliuev. N Nikolaev. Sov. knizh. torg. no 2:18 F '54.
Distribution of books in the youngest city of Kazakhstan. N. Nikolaev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:16-17 F '54.

TEMPERANCE
A word with parents. P Blinov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:25 F '54.

TERPENES
Blood calcium of dogs following intravenous administration of pinene (turpentine). E. M. Krepyshev. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 6:43-47 N-D '47.

TERPIGOREV, ALEKSANDR MITROFANOVICH, 1873-
Aleksandr Mitrofanovich Terpigorev, member of the Academy of Sciences in his 80th birthday. A. A. Skochinskii, M. M. Protod'iakonov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12:1883-1885 D '53.
In the vanguard of Soviet mining engineering (80th birthday of Academician A. M. Terpigorev). A. Ch. Musin, I. Z. Lysenko. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:27-31 D '53.
Order of the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U. S. S. R. awarding the Order of Lenin to A. M. Terpigorev, member of the Academy of Sciences. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk no. 12: 1881-1882 D '53.

TERRORISM see subdivision under Morocco

TESTING MACHINES
Hydraulic press for test and control measurements. N. I. Belik. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 1:19 Ja '54.

TETANY
Treatment of tetany by transplantation of the thyroid gland. V. I. IUkhtin. 74 no. 1:29-32 Ja-F '54.

TETRAETHYL LEAD
Extraction of small concentrations of tetraethyl lead from the air. Kh. Z. Avrutova, K. P. Privalova, N. IA. Khlopin. Gig i san. no. 3:50-51 Mr '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Relationship of wearing apparel fabrics and ultraviolet rays. N. F. Galanin, D. M. Tiukov. Gig. i san. no. 2:3-9 F '54.
Wear-resistant fabrics. L. G. Leites. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:54-55 Ja '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Preparing soiled fabric for boiling. A. G. Emel'ianov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:39-40 Ja '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Riga

Price lists for textile articles. P. Bardadymov. Sov. torg. no. 1:61-63 '54.
Propagation of progressive practice. N. I. Koshelev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:56 Ja '54.
Textile industry in 1954. N. S. Ryzhov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:1-5 Ja '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Accounting of finished products in spinning production. I. Kamshilin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 1:36-38 Ja '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY
Muralevich, M. V. [Automatic weft spooling machines] Utochnoporemotochnye avtomaty. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom, 1953. 90 p.
Textile industry is being equipped. I. I. Art Ogonek 32 no. 7:13-14 F '54.

TEXTILE SCHOOLS
School year has started in an organized manner. I. K. Khachatrian. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:74 '54.

TEXTILE WORKERS
see also subdivision under Albania

Associates. M. Shchelokov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 7-8 Ja '54.
Serafima Kotova's brigade. L. Volkov Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:56-61 F '54.

THAILAND - COMMERCE
Strange position of the Thailand authorities no. 8:21-22 F '54

THAMES RIVER
From the mouth of the Thames to London kov. Vokrug sveta no. 3:18-21 Mr '54

THEATER
see also subdivision under Moscow, Leningrad, Zaporozh'ye

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv [Yearbook of the Institute of the History of Arts Theater] Ezhegodnik Instituta istorii iskusstv 1953. Teatr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p.
Comments from a notebook. Teatr 13 no. 3:183-188 Mr '54.
Duty of the theater. D. Tal'nikov. Teatr 13 no. 1:87-92 Mr '54.
Maiakovskii on the stage. Vl. Ognev, Ogonek 32 no. 7:23-24 F '54.
Performances and comments. Teatr 13 no. 3:173-176 Mr '54.
Soviet actors in Bulgaria and Rumania Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:25-26 Ja '54.
Theater news. Teatr 14 no. 3:140-152 Mr '54

THEATERS see subdivision under Moscow

THEATERS - STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY
Performances with sequenks. A. Vladimirskii Teatr 15 no. 3:120-133 Mr '54.

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEILERIA
Species of Theileria annulata and Theileria A. V. Bogoroditskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:26-31 Mr '54.

THEOBROMINE
Effect of xanthine derivatives on gastric secretion V. M. Chernov, Z. A. Pil'dion. Farm. i toks. no. 1:31-36 Ja-F '47.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under New York (City)

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL
The Christian Church in the light of Orthodox (Illumination). M. Pomazanskii. Tserkovnoe pravo no. 1/2:8-26 Ja-F '54.

THERAPEUTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
"Physiotherapy and resort therapy in skin diseases V. I. Sukharev. Reviewed by M. I'. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:55 Ja-F '54

THERAPEUTICS, SURGICAL
Results of conservative surgery in cancer of the breast I. N. Poliakov. Sov. med. 18 no. 3:32-36 '54.

THERMOCOUPLES
TGK-3 thermoelectric generator. V. Danilov, A. Voronin, N. Roginskaia. Radio no. 2:24-26 F '54.

THERMODYNAMICS
Speed of sound and the zero energy of quasi-particles in lattice of liquids. V. V. Tarasov. Dokl AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1125-1128 F '54.
"Technical thermodynamics." M. P. Vukalovich, I. I. Novikov. Reviewed by G. I. Fuks. Kiev sbornik no. 2:62-64 F '54.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY
Cryoscopic determination of molecular weights, with the application of resistance thermometers V. A. Mikhkel'son. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:15-24 Ja-F '54.

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIOLS TOXICOLOGY
Poisonous action of sulfhydryls investigated by means of radioactive silver. I. M. Utepov. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:971-976 F '54.

THIOUREA
Effect of thiourea on the electrocrystallization of nickel. I. I. Antropov, S. IA. Popov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:396-409 '54.

THISTLE
New and relatively unknown species of thistle. S. G. Tamamshian. Bot. mat. Gerb. 16:101-104 '54.

THREAD
Optical registration of the tension of thread during weft winding. P. A. Alenkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:12-13 Ja '54.
Uniform methods of testing threads and yarns. M. P. Arkhangel'skaia, V. M. Tul'nova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:51-54 Ja '54.

THROMBOTROPIN
Certain properties of thrombotropin. G. V. Anderson. Dokl. AN SSSR 91 no. 6:1141-1145 D '53.

THUMB - DISLOCATION
Removable support for the treatment of simple thumb fractures. V. G. Tikhonov. Ortop. travm. 15 no. 3:44 Mr '54.

THYROID GLAND TRANSPLANTATION
Treatment of fetus, by transplantation of the thyroid gland. V. I. Bikkulin. Akush. i ginek. 30 no. 1:20-24 Ja-F '54.

THYROXIN
Testing of new "antithyroid" compounds by means of radioactive iodine. IA. M. Rabak, I. N. Zelenova, A. S. Kostikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1101-1104 F '54.

TICKS
Diagnosis of certain species of the genus Ixodes Latr. (subgenus Ixodes s. str., Leach) by means of larvae and nymphs. Z. A. Filippova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:61-70 Ja-F '54.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Data concerning the role of different species of ticks in spreading tuberculosis in the north. A. Ivalo, I. M. Lukinskii. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:65-68 Ja-F '54.

TIDES
Breathing of the ocean. A. Axelsen, P. Thomsen. Vokrug sveta no. 3:40-44 F '54.

TIFLIS ART GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Art museum in Tiflis. Iu. Andronnikashvili. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:71-74 Ja-F '54.

TIFLIS BALLETS
Inferior development of a theme. M. Gabashvili. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:87-90 Ja '54.

TIGERS
Tigers in captivity. Zoopark 24 no. 1:21-24 F '54.

TILE LAYING
Complex mechanization of assembling glazed tiles. B. M. Kalashnikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 80:23-24 '53.

TILLAGE
Green technique. A. I. Ivanko. Sov. selo 9 no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.

TIME MEASUREMENTS
Alternating current vibrator. F. G. Kashtalev. Pri. v shkole 14 no. 2:50-52 Mr-Ap '54.

TIME PERCEPTION
Time concepts in blind deaf mutes. A. V. Arsenenko. Trudy Gos. inst. pedagogiki 15:124-181 '47.

TIME STUDY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo stankostroitel'noi i tekhnicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Normativy [standards] vremeni [time] na slesarno-sborochnye raboty [Standards for time required for assembly work] Normativy podgotovitel'no zaklyuchitel'nogo i shtuchnogo vremeni dlia mashinostroitel'nykh zavodov Moskvy, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry
Pt. 1 [Large-scale serial production] Krupnoseriinoe proizvodstvo. 1953. 193 p.
Pt. 2 [Serial production] Serinoe proizvodstvo. 1953. 214 p.

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Remarks on the discussion on tissue therapy. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:82-84 Ja-F '54.
Studies of the effect of biogenic stimulators on the growth of bacterial cultures. G. M. Vergeev. Zhur. mikrobiol., epid. i immun. no. 1:49-53 Ja '54.
Use of Academician M. P. Tushinov's histolysates in veterinary practice. Kh. S. Ildiyaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:39-40 F '54.

TISSUES
Role of chromosy reaction, remarks on D. N. Nasonov's and D. I. Rozental'e article "The time factor in evaluating the irritability of tissues." M. M. Ufland. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:106-111 Ja-F '54.

TITCHEV, FLIOR IVANOVICH, 1803-1873
Celebrations commemorating Titchev. N. M. Pankratova. Istoriia no. 2:153-154 '54.
Fedor Ivanovich Titchev. S. I. Bel'dedinov. Rus. yaz. 3 no. 12/44:13-14 Ja '54.

TITTKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1893
The artist I. I. Tittkov. M. Mochalov. Sib. ogni 33 no. 1:148-150 Ja-F '54.

TOBACCO
see also subdivision under Alma Ata Province, Crimea; Moldavia
Latest model of tobacco. V. I. Olenchikii. Tabak 15 no. 3:31-34 '54.
Large high grade exhibition of cigar tobacco. M. A. Bantsev. Tabak 15 no. 1:40-42 '54.
Influence of the temperature factor on tobacco yield and quality. V. P. Ilin. Tabak 15 no. 1:47-49 '54.
Problem of tobacco seed germination. V. I. Chirkov. Tabak 15 no. 1:44-47 '54.
Suitable culture of mushrooms after cigar harvested for green fodder. I. G. Ivanitskenko. Tabak 15 no. 1:44-45 '54.

TOBACCO - ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Determination of tobacco smoke by a high voltage electric current. A. N. Kolobashin. Tabak 15 no. 1:40-41 '54.
Objective indicator of nicotine leaf strength. A. A. Ivanovskaia. Tabak 15 no. 1:41-43 '54.

TOBACCO - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Tobacco

TOBACCO - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
The basis of smoking tobacco, data for health education work. V. S. Rubanov. Prof. i zdorov. no. 2:45-48 F '54.

TOBACCO INDUSTRY
see also subdivision under Siberia, White Russia
Control at middle case in raw makhorka. N. V. Petrushidze. Tabak 15 no. 1:44-45 '54.
Brigade of Sverdlovsk appeal to the personnel of the Dzerzhinsk factory. S. S. Dobrotinova. Tabak 15 no. 1:2 Ja-F '54.
Improvement in technology of tobacco processing. V. M. Sverdlovskaia. Tabak 15 no. 1:45-47 '54.
Increase the task [goal] and improve the quality of [production]. Tabak 15 no. 1:1-2 '54.
Initiative. Tabak 15 no. 1:58-60 '54.
Mechanized assembly and transloading operations at tobacco factory installations. Tabak 15 no. 1:42-43 '54.
Use of large units at permanent points. N. G. Matsy-[illegible]. Tabak 15 no. 1:54-55 '54.
Laboratory analysis of cigarettes ("Manufacturing tobacco products," Mac. 1953, by I. Dukker). Tabak 15 no. 1:60-61 '54.
Learning by failure at the Krasnodar Technical [illegible] A. A. Matyrin. Tabak 15 no. 1:54-57 '54.

TOBACCO PESTS
Eleven newly published articles. Tabak 15 no. 1:58 '54.

TOBOGGANING see subdivision under Moscow

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)
Aparin, Georgii Alexandrovich. [Tolerances and technical measurements] Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmereniia. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 839 p.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Tolstoi, L. N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 66 [Third series. Letters] Pis'ma. 1953. 527 p.
New illustrations for "War and peace." O. Vereiskii. Ogonek 32 no. 9:16-17 F '54.
"Views of the common people" in "Anna Karenina" ("Anna Karenina" and the final conversion of Tolstoi to the position of patriarchal peasantry). P. I. Eremin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 1:66-81 Ja-F '54.

TOMATOES
Role of pollination in stimulative parthenocarpy in tomatoes. N. T. Kokhidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:783-785 F '54.

TOMSK PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in the Far North. A. Artichenkov. Sov. kniga. torg. no. 2:15-16 F '54.

TONIN, IU
"Cities change their faces." IU. Tonin, M. Fishol' son. Reviewed by M. Stepanov. Vokrug sveta no. 1:61-62 Mr '54.

TOPOLOGY
Imbedding of a normed semiordered space in the second conjugate space. B. Z. Vulikh. Dop. nat. mauk 9 no. 1:91-99 Ja-F '54.
One generalization of the theorem of S. M. Nikol'skii on the compactness of classes of differentiable functions. L. D. Kudriavtsev. Dop. nat. mauk 9 no. 1:111-120 Ja-F '54.
Property of the space of polynominals defined on the interval [0, 1]. L. Mlak. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3-353-357 N '53.

TORADZE, DAVID
Inferior development of a theme. O. Taktakishvili. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:87-90 Ja '54.

TORONTO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Memorable days for the city of Toronto. Ioann Dikanskii. Rus. am. prav. vest. 30 no. 1:9-10 Ja '54.

TOURNAI, BELGIUM - HUSSITES
Hussites in Tournai (problems of the response to the Czech peasant war in Europe). A. I. Ozerov. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:331-340 '54.

TOWNS see Cities and towns

TOXICOLOGY see Industrial toxicology, Poisons

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Certain properties of the shigella Shiga toxin. Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid upon the toxicity of shigella Shiga toxin. H. Rudková, H. Rybová, K. Ranka, J. Jelínek, V. Matejovská. Cheskh. fiziol. 3 no. 3:203-208 '53.
Definition of the concepts "sepsis" and "suppurative intoxication." G. I. Likin. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '54.
Foreign literature. Research methods, antibiotics, E. B. Gerenimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:91-95 Ja '54.
Letter of I. S. Zhuravskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:70-80 Ja-F '54.
Letter of Professor K. M. Markuze. Vest. khir. no. 1:73-74 Ja-F '54.
Letter of S. S. Rafal'kes. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:74-76 Ja-F '54.
Problem of the pathogenesis of sepsis according to present day concepts. N. I. Blinov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:80-82 Ja-F '54.

TOYS
Mechanical toys. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 2:36-F '54.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioactive tracers

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
The automobile and tractor industry of the U. S. S. R. A. Polezhaev. Vest. inst. po izuch. tat. i kul't. no. 7:26-41 (0-1) '54.
Editorial: Raise tractor engineering to a still higher level. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:1-2 Ja '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Galvoronskii, A. G. [Manual on the DT-54 tractor] Rukovodstvo po traktoru DT-54. Pod red. V. A. Karpopolova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 307 p.
Baby tractor. Znan. sila no. 2:10 F '54.
Mountain tractor. Sh. IA. Kereselidze, T. V. Khukhuni, V. K. Sanikidze. Sel'khozmashina no. 2:15-19 F '54.
Mounting system for the "Belarus'" tractor. N. A. Lubimov, N. N. Pallon. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:8-11 Ja '54.
Planetary gear mechanism for turning a tractor facilitates the work of the driver. B. S. Gakhenson. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.
Reviewing the system of calculating tractor work. V. P. Kornev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2:78-80 F '54.
Using electric tractors in lumbering operations. I. T. Kaptionov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 1:41-44 Ja-F '54.

TRACTORS - ENGINES
Examining the efficiency coefficient of tractor transmission. V. E. Malakhovskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:3-6 Ja '54.
Improvement of air cleaning in a D-54 engine. V. A. Degtiarev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1:11-14 Ja '54.

TRACTORS - ENGINES (Continued)
Use of regulatory characteristics of diesel engines for establishment of technical norms in agricultural work. P. A. Nikolaev, G. F. Skalov, R. M. Kaplan. Vest. Ak. Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 1 77-83 Ja '54.

TRACTORS - REPAIRING
Best method of repairing tractors. Tes. khoz. 7 no. 2 85-89 F '54.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS
see also subdivision under Australia, Germany, Italy, Korea, Sudan, Egyptian, United States, Uzbekistan, Venezuela, Voronezh Province
Administer efficiently with a knowledge of the matter. A. Tsygano. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 20-24 Mr '54.
April 15th to May 15th is the month of trade-union press and propaganda. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 7 F '54.
Collectivity is the firm principle of trade-union leadership. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 9-14 Mr '54.
Editorial. Criticism and self-criticism are the most important means for eliminating shortcomings in trade-union work. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2 1-7 F '54.
Editorial. Raise the level of trade-union activity in the village. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3, 1-8 Mr '54.
Exchange of trade-union work practices. V. Militina. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 46-47 Mr '54.
For the realization of the rights of working women. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 5-7 F '54.
In defense of trade-union rights. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 4 1-4 F '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 57-59 Ja '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2: 62-64 F '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 51-52 Mr '54.
Power of public control. G. Shalai. Reviewed by D. Davydov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3:84-87 Mr '54.
Primary trade-union organizations are the basis of the trade union. S. Vladimirov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3, 53-60 Mr '54.
Reports and elections in trade-union organs. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 32-35 Ja '54.
Respond to workers' letters. V. Liutikov, M. Petrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2 50-55 F '54.
Strengthen trade-union aid for the cause of the education of children. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 2:36 F '54.
Urgent tasks of trade unions. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 8-14 Ja '54.
What do meetings held to hear reports and elect new officials teach? N. Lialin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 3 15-19 Mr '54.
Work practice of local organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1 50-56 Ja '54.

TRADE UNIONS - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Guatemala

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Moscow conference of the All-Union Scientific Society of Engineers and Technicians of the State Electrical Trust on traffic management problems. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 1, 29-30 '54.

TRAILERS see Automobiles - Trailers

TRAINING SHIPS
The "IUnga" is prepared for sailing. IU. Moralevich. Smena 31 no. 5 5-8 Mr '54.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Remains of an ancient peneplane in connection with neotectonics. M. Zh. Zhandaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:99-102 D '54.

TRANSBAIKALIA - GEOLOGY
Transbaikalia. M. S. Nagibina. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:107-116 '52.

TRANSCARPATHIA - RADIO
Radio in the villages of Transcarpathia. I. Shevchenko. Radio no. 2, 7 F '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA - ALCHEMILLA
New species of Alchemilla from Transcaucasia. D. I. Sosnovskii. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:80-81 '53.

TRANSCAUCASIA - BARK BEETLES
Areas of habitat of the large pine-bark beetle in Transcaucasia. D. I. Lozovoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6: 1175-1176 F '54.

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Classification of three-dimensional Riemann spaces according to groups of motions. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 1, 3-40 Ja-F '54

TRANSMUTATION OF PLANTS
Vegetable hybridization and the transformation of species. I. I. Chirkova. Agrobiologiia no. 1, 83-86 Ja-F '54

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
Goberman, M. D. [Setting up labor and wage norms in construction] Normirovanie truda i zarabotnoi platy v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 243 p.

TRAVELS see Scientific expeditions, Voyages around the world

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Effectiveness of work of the "Kasatka" trawler. G. N. Glebov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 2:35-38 F '54.

TREE PLANTING see subdivision under Moscow

TREE TAPPING
Groove cutter with a limiting device. S. F. Kovalevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 26 Ja '54.

TREES
Instance of "self-grafting" of trees of different species. D. A. Dolgushin. Agrobiologiia no. 1 138-140 Ja-F '54.
X Sorbocotoneaster Pojark. is a natural intergeneric hybrid. A. I. Poliarkova. Bot. mat. Gerb. 15:92-108 '53.

TREMATODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

TRENEV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEVICH, 1878-
Trenev's works ("K. A. Trenev." E. Surkov, Reviewed by Z. Boguslavskaia). Novyi mir 30 no. 2, 270-273 F '54.

TRIALS see subdivision under Japan

TRIAZINE
Methylaryl- N -nitrotriazines. N. M. Baranchik, I. V. Grachev, D. Z. Zavel'skii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:701-703 F '54.

TRICHINA AND TRICHINOSIS
P. M. IAmshchikov's method of trichinelloscopy. V. P. Koriazhnov, O. I. Peshcherova. Veterinariia 31 no. 3 84 Mr '54.
The raccoon dog as a new host of trichinella. IU. A. Berezantsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:791 F '54.

TRICHOMONAS
Artificial medium suggested for transporting exudate to be examined for the presence of Trichomonas. V. A. Akatov. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:31-32 F '54.

TRIMETHYLENE
Contact conversions of trimethylene oxide and trimethylene glycol. IU. K. IUr'ev, I. S. Levi. Zhur. ob. khim. 23 no. 12:2047-2052 D '53.

TRIPOLI (MINERAL)
Horseshoe-shaped, electromagnetic separator for enriching tripolite. R. IA. Furman. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 3:28 Mr '54.

TROITSKII, LEV, 1879-1940
A pair of trousers, reminiscences. P. Sudakov. Nash put' no. 3:24 Ja '54.

TRUCKS, AUTOMOBILE see Motor trucks

TRUST IN GOD
Christmas greeting. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43: 3-4 Ja '54.

TRYPANOSOMIASIS
Chemotherapy of experimental trypanosomiasis in prolonged (narcotic) sleep; author's abstract. A. I. Pines, K. S. Kutukova, A. P. Belikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:38-39 Ja '54.
Testing stovarsol in experimental trypanosomiasis in rabbits. P. E. Radkevich. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:50-51 My-Je '47.

TSITOVICH, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1876-
70th birthday of the honored scientist, Prof. I. S. TSitovich. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 2:64 Mr-Ap '47.

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CHIMIT
"Dorzhi, son of Banzara." Chimit TSydendambaev. Reviewed by Dugar-Nimaev. Druzh. nar. no. 1: 300-303 '54.

TUBERCULOSIS IN ANIMALS
Malafeev, V. S. [Tuberculosis in farm animals and measures for controlling it] Tuberkulez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i mery bor'by s nim. [Arkhangel'sk] Arkhangel'skoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1952. 47 p.
Controlling tuberculosis in cattle. V. S. Kiselev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:14-17 F '54.
Diagnosing tuberculosis in goats. M. D. [illegible]. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:17-18 F '54.

TUBERCULOSIS IN POULTRY
Tuberculosis culture of the avian type [illegible] eggs of hens affected by tuberculosis [illegible] pilov. Veterinariia 31 no. 2, 18 [illegible]
Two-stage tuberculin test and its role in [illegible] poultry farms of tuberculosis [illegible]. Fishbein, V. G. Gorokhovnikova. Veterinariia [illegible] no. 3:52-53 Mr '54.

TULA PROVINCE - YOUTH
Friendly children. T. Lordkipanidze. [illegible] no. 7:16a-16d

TULAREMIA
Immunity of certain species of [illegible] tularemia. V. B. Plakhova. [illegible] 218 Ja-F '54.

TUMORS
Some critical remarks on the role of [illegible] in the formation of malignant [illegible] of foreign literature. A. I. Khitrovo. [illegible] movn. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:11-15 [illegible]

TUNDRAS
Scientific bases of the control of [illegible] processes of the tundra zone. [illegible] AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1:39-50 Ja-F [illegible]

TUNIS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Russian church in Tunis. [illegible] 32-33 Ja-F '53.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich. [Turgenev's [illegible] Turgenev i tsentr. Moskva, Inkustrie, [illegible] [Turgenev in Russian criticism; collection] Turgenev v russkoi kritike; sbornik [illegible] Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 574 p.

TURKANAS
In the lands of Turkana tribes. Vokr. [illegible] 45 F '54.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - EGYPT
Behind the scenes of a diplomatic [illegible] vrem. 11 no. 4:19-20 Ja '54.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN
Devious procedure. Nov. vremia. 11 [illegible]
New plan, old aims. IU. Borkhanov. [illegible] 11 no. 10:12-14 Mr '54.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Strange discrepancy. Nov. vremia. 11 [illegible] F '54.

TURKEY - HISTORY
The conquest of Constantinople in 14[illegible] and the historical consequences of it. [illegible] Levchenko. Viz. vrem. 7:3-8 '54.
Falsification of the history of medieval [illegible] Kemalist historiography. A. N. [illegible] vrem. 7:9-31 '53.
Struggle of the southern Slavs against [illegible] sion in the 14th and 15th centuries. [illegible] Viz. vrem. 7:32-49 '53.

TURKEY - INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Expensive dollars. Nov. vrem. 11 no. [illegible]

TURKEY - PEASANT UPRISINGS
Peasant uprisings in Turkey during the [illegible] centuries. G. I. Ibragimov. Viz. vrem. [illegible] '53.

TURKMENISTAN - AGRICULTURE
Development of small scale oasitic agri[illegible] semiarid regions of the Turkmen S.S.R. [illegible] Frolkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

TURKMENISTAN - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Organize the promotion of agricultural lit[illegible] M. Ataev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:4-6 F '54.

TURKMENISTAN - FUNGI
New species of Peronospora found in the [illegible] S.S.R. (De speciebus novis Peronosporae [illegible] Turkmenia collectis). B. Kalymbetov. [illegible] Otd. spor. rast. 9:115-117 My '53.

TURKO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1877-1878 see Russo-Turkish War, 1877-1878

TURNING
Anserov, M. A. [Ways of increasing labor pr[illegible] in lathe work] Puti povysheniia produ[illegible] truda na tokarnykh stankakh. Moskva, [illegible] no-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroite[illegible] stroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 28 p. (Bibliote[illegible] novatora, no. 1)

TURNING (Continued)
Zhedelko, IA. V. [Rolling threaders on lathes] Nakatyvanie rez'by na tokarnykh stankakh. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 31 p.
Execution of special kinds of lathe work. B. Pinter-kii. Tekhnol. MSS. 15 no. 11 15 N '54
Method of turning curved sections of boundaries on a lathe. I. G. Lindenskii. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50 12 15 '54

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE. FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit growing in the Tuva Autonomous Province. P. P. Kazantseva. Sad i log. no. 2:40-42 F '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE. GEOGRAPHY
Geographical research of G. I. Tarasov in Chinese territory in Tuva in 1901 (50th anniversary of the trip). B. I. Koshechkin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1 73-75 Ja-F '54

TYPHOID FEVER
Antigen of typhoid fever and dysentery bacteria. V. I. Ivanov. Dop. mov. kiev. 17 no. 1,114 19 Ja-F '54
Roseola culture in typhoid and paratyphoid. I. A. Ilkova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 48 Ja '54.
Russian streptomycin in therapy of typhoid fever. I. E. Mandrov, ch. Kh. Khod. fever. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 45 Ja '54
Synthomycin in therapy of typhoid fever. I. I. Fedorov-skaia, M. I. Pol'skaia [illegible] 10 no. 1 19 Mr '54.
Therapeutic use of antibiotics in typhoid fever with carriers. I. A. Cherkes, M. A. Rel'tman. Vrach. delo, 10 no. 1,30 31 Ja '54.

UCHINADA, JAPAN. MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
108 days of the village of Uchinada. V. [illegible] Inostr. lit. no. 11:127 11 N '54.

UDMURT A.S.S.R. FOREIGN TRADE, CHARITABLE
Control of purchases in the Udmurt A.S.S.R. I. I. Ivanov, I. G. Burdin, V. I. Zabegin, [illegible] off., 11 no. 4 4 Ap '54

UDMURT A.S.S.R. DEAF-MUTES
Kagarlitskii, V. [Soviet Udmurtia, culture of deaf-mutes] Sovetskaia Udmurtiia, o kul'ture glukhonemykh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo, 1954. 20 p.

UKRAINE. AERONAUTICS
Successes of Soviet literature; [address] [illegible] Lit. i isk. no. 1:3 8 Ja '54

UKRAINE. ALFALFA
Producing alfalfa seed on irrigated lands. P. I. Chebotarev, I. I. Tikhonovskii. Zhivot. i rasten. no. 2:30 11 F '54

UKRAINE. ARCHITECTURE, HISTORY
Architecture of the Ukraine. [illegible] Ukraine, V. Hungary. [illegible] 1' '54

UKRAINE. ART INDUSTRIES
Folk art of the Ukraine. [illegible] 26 N '54

UKRAINE. BOOKS AND BOOKMEN
300th anniversary of the [illegible] Russia. I. K. Luppol, [illegible] 5 Ja '54

UKRAINE. CHESS
Great friendship. [illegible] 21 F '54.
With Ukrainian chess players. A. Tolush, Lisbon and others. Shakh. v SSSR 11 no. 3:2 F '54

UKRAINE. DANCING
The Ukraine sings. V. Pogrebnoi. Sov. muzyka 22 no. 11 46 27 Mr '54

UKRAINE - DEER RUTTING AND TRAVEL
In western Ukraine. N. D. Gulyaev. Ves. zoologii 3 8 12 Mr '54.

UKRAINE. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The budget and [illegible] of the Ukrainian S.S.R. [illegible] Sots. zakonn. Sbor. zakonov SSSR no. 1 8 15 F '54
Flourishing [illegible] Ukrainian S.S.R. [illegible] 43 '54

UKRAINE - FARM BUILDINGS
Sanitary requirements for [illegible] buildings on livestock collective farms. E. S. Lavrov, G. I. Kvat. Veterinariia no. 2 23 25 Mr '54

UKRAINE. FOREST PLANTS
Production of seeds in the irrigation zone. IA. N. Timoshkii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2,23-27 F '54.

UKRAINE. GYMNASTICS
Gymnasts of the Ukraine. Rima Buchatova. Fizk. i sport 34 no. 1 12 14 '54

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Bulka, I. D. [300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia, stenographic record of a public lecture delivered in Moscow] 300 letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. Stenogramma publichnoi lekstii, prochitannoi v Moskve, Moskva, Izd-vo 'Znanie,' 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 1, no. 78)
Brief news. Vop. ist. no. 1,101 Ja '54.
Brotherly union and friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. A. I. Vasilchenko, S. I. Lutskii. Geog. v shkole no. 1,11 14 Ma Ap '54.
Celebration of the friendship of peoples. I. Zhukova. Klub i no. 2,6 1 '54
Collected documents on the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia ("Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia." Re-viewed by I. Bulka, K. Gorbatyi, P. Dziuba, S. Kulinichova). Kommunist 30 no. 2:106 110 Ja '54
Economic, political and cultural premises of the union of the Ukraine with Russia. D. Myshko. Vop. ekon. no. 2:18 38 F '54.
From the history of the uprising in Zaporozh'ye in 1648. N. Vasylenko, Polonska. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v Kh. 1 65 105 '52.
Glorious anniversary [illegible]. Chernov. Klub i no. 1, 1 Ja '54
Gogol and Poltava and his "Description of Little Russia" [illegible]. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v Kh. 1,91 [illegible] '53.
History of the revolutionary movement in the Transcarpathian Ukraine during 1921-1923. I. N. Mel'chukova. Ist. zap. 41 [illegible], 6 [illegible] '53.
Holiday of all the peoples of the Soviet Union. G. Vasilenko. Klub i no. 1 1 Ja '54
[illegible] of a significant date. Klub i no. 3:5 1 '54
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet [illegible] U.S.S.R., the 300th anniversary of the Union of the Ukraine with Russia. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12 3 D '53.
Brotherly [illegible] Ukrainian and Ukrainian [illegible] (to the 300th anniversary of the reunion [illegible] Russia). M. Zatkov. Ist. SSR 1 1 11 Ja '54.
Pereiaslav Rada. V. Shcherbina. Kul'turnaia 12 no. 1 18 15 Ja '54
Pereiaslav Rada (to the 300th anniversary of the reunion [illegible] Russia). Ukr. ist. zhur. 1:28 Ja '54.
[illegible] of the fraternal peoples. K. Gaipov. Ist. SSSR no. 1:203 222 '54.
Russian historiography [illegible] of the Ukrainian people. [illegible] S. A. Nikolskii. Vop. ist. 1 17 Mr Ja '54
Russian historians [illegible] historical and language ties of Ukrainians. Ukr. lingv. sbornik 15 no. 21 1 17 Mr Ap '54
[illegible] Ukrainian [illegible] the reunification [illegible] Russia (1654-1954), approved by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 11 3 21 Ja '54
[illegible] the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954) approved by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Sov. vremi 11 no. 3:3 supplement Ja '54.
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. M. Tikhomirov, A. Likhotal. Kommunist 30 no. 1:74 89 Ja '54.
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. Tkyla. Sibirskii 33 no. 1:142 161 Ja F '54.
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). Roman Skitarenko. Sov. voin. 11 no. 3:8-13 Ja '54.
Together forever, on the 300th anniversary of the unification of the Ukraine with Russia. A. Korneichenko. Pion., Leningrad 2 no. 1:5 23 Ja '54.
The war of liberation, 1648-1654 and the Polish [illegible]. I. S. Muller. Vop. ist. no. 1:96-116 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - HORSES
Planning the number of work horses after the example of several collective farms of the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. D. Vil'chinskii. Konevodstvo 28 no. 2:17-20 F '54.

UKRAINE - LIMICOLAE
Significance of shore birds in the agriculture of the Ukraine. N. V. Charleman. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1 150 158 Ja F '54.

UKRAINE - MUSIC
The Ukraine sings. V. Shamov. Ogonek 32 no. 11: 26-27 Mr '54

UKRAINE - NATIONALISM
That can not be forgotten. [Arcutav Galan. Translated from the Ukrainian by L. Shapiro.] Novyi mir 30 no. 2,102-106 F '54.

UKRAINE - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Brotherhood forever. V. Dmitruk. Fizk. i sport 34 no. 1 3-5 '54.

UKRAINE - PHYSICS
History of the development of physics in the Ukraine. P. S. Kudriavtsev. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 3:1 11 My Je '54.

UKRAINE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Act of fraternal friendship. Sov. sobiz. no. 3:4 My '54.

UKRAINE - PUBLIC HEALTH
Struggle of the Communist Party for the establishment of Soviet public health in the Ukraine in 1918-20. M. T. Amanenko. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 1:33 38 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Now they live thus... V. Viktorov. From the Ukrainian book "200 eyewitnesses" compiled by I. Tel'man. Ogonek 32 no. 11:10 21 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - SURGERY
Letter to the editor. Ved. khir. 71 no. 1:89 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE - WHITEFISHES
Spawning of the lake Peipus lavaret in ponds of the Ukrainian S.S.R. A. D. Nomm, Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 3:44 45 F '54.

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Patriotic play by Ivan Frankot ("The dream of Prince Svitatonlav," Reviewed by M. Vovchenko). Novyi mir 10 no. 3,240 252 Mr '54.
The Russian version of the Blue rose" by Lesia Ukrainka. P. Odarchenko. Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v Kh. 1:74 84 '52.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Not with full force ("Tavriya." Olen' Goncher. Reviewed by An. Tarasenkov). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 304 307 '54.
Stories of Stepan Vasil'chenko ("Muzhik ar Ilinoits and other stories." Reviewed by B. Ilinskii). Oktiabr' 31 no. 3:168 191 Mr '54.
V. G. Belinskii in the fight for realism and ideology in Ukrainian literature. I. Bass. Druz. nar. no. 1:273 '54.
With Moscow forever! (Concerning N. Rybak's novel "Pereyaslav Rada.") B. Ivashchenko. Mol. kolkhoz. 13 no. 3:124-128 Mr '54.
With Moscow forever. ("Pereyaslav Rada." Natan Rybak. Reviewed by B. Burlak). Druzh. nar. no. 1: 299 303 '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - TRANSLATIONS INTO RUSSIAN
I. P. Kotliarevskii's "Aeneid" in Russian. Reviewed by M. Rylskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:240 247 Mr '54.
Ukrainian classics in Russian translations. S. Mashinskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 3:2[illegible] [illegible] '54.

[illegible]

ULANOVA, GALINA
School for ballerinas Galina Ulanova Novyi mir 30 no 3 210-222 Mr '54.

ULCERS
Latyshev, N. I. [Borovskii's disease; cutaneous leishmaniasis, Pendinskii ulcer, Ashkhabad ulcer] Bolezn' borovskogo, kozhnyi leishmanioz, pendinskaia iazva, ashkhabadskaia iazva Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 177 p.

ULTRASONIC TESTING
On the problem of ultrasonic methods in investigations of the chemical structure of matter. V F. Nozdrev. Vest Mosk. un. 8 no. 12 69-79 D '53.

ULTRASONIC WAVES - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Biological effect of ultrasonic waves I. E. El'piner Zhur ob. biol 15 no. 1:18-20 Ja-F '54.

ULTRASONICS
Rozenberg, L. D [Ultrasonics and their use] Ul'trazvuki i ikh primenenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 3, no. 3)
Conditions for the production of the heaviest concentration of ultrasound L. D. Rozenberg. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 5:845-848 F '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Relationship of wearing apparel fabrics and ultraviolet rays. N. F. Galanin, D. B. Tiukov. Gig. i san. no. 2 3-9 F '54.

UL'YANOVSK - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical culture in Ul'yanovsk. N. Malinin Fizk i sport 24 no. 1, 6-7 '54.

UNDULANT FEVER see Brucellosis

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS
U. N. Economic Commission for Europe; role of the communism in trade relations between eastern and western Europe. V V. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 1, 22-25 Ja '54.

UNITED NATIONS - COMMISSIONS
Mr. Myrdal in Moscow. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:24 F '54.

UNITED STATES - BUDGET
"Cold war" budget. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5, 20-21 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - CATHOLIC CHURCH
Letters to the editor Znamia Ros. no. 104:13-16 Mr '54

UNITED STATES - CHILDREN
Young slaves. IU. Derlabin, V. Sovva. Mol kolkh. 21 no. 2:21 F '54.

UNITED STATES - CHURCH AND STATE
Lecture by the lawyer. I. M. TSapa in the St. Tikhon. Theological Seminary. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:12-13 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
Defense against the atomic bomb. V. Skriabin Nashi vesti 10 no. 50-4 Mr '54.
Incident in a club of the Republican Party. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:19 F '54.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
International notes. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2:84 F '54.

UNITED STATES - FOOD SUPPLY
Grimaces of American reality. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5: 25 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Kartun, Derek. [U. S. A. '53] SShA v 1953 godu, Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 153 p.
In disregard of the facts. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:26-27 Ja '54.
"United States' policy in the Far East during the Russo-Japanese War." A. Dobrov. Reviewed by E. Bogush. Kommunist 30 no. 2:123-128 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
The American press on China. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2: 24 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - FAR EAST
Frank dialogue. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:26 Mr '54.
Voice of Russians on the island of Formosa. K. Stoianov. Rus. put' 2 no. 12:11-16 Jl '53.
Work of two presidents. K. Stoianov. Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43:9-10 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA
Guatemalan resistance Nov vrem. 11 no 7:27 F '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - HISTORY
Apologia of American imperialist reaction in the works of S. Bemis L. I. Zubok. Vop ist. no 1: 146-156 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - MIDDLE EAST
False friends of the Arab nations. IU. Bochkarev. Nov. vrem. 11 no 2 11-16 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN
American-Pakistan talks. Nov vrem. 11 no. 2:23 Ja '54.
Contrary to common sense. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4: 18 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Bukhanov, M.S. [American Imperialists are the worst enemies of the Soviet people] Amerikanskie imperialisty-zleishie vragi sovetskogo naroda. [Vologda] Vologodskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, 1952. 61 p.
Gulyga, A. [Failure of the anti-Soviet intervention by the USA (1918-1920)] Krakh antisovetskoi interventsii SSHA (1918-1920 gg.). Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952 190 p.
Defense or attack? I. Kh. Vozrozhdenie no. 26:196-198 Mr-Ap '53.
Deplorable gaps. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 6:4-5 Ap '53.
Liberation or dismemberment. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 5:1-3 Ap '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN
Spanish-American agreements. Jose Giral. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:34-36 F '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPANISH AMERICA
The colonial yoke of the United States of Latin America. S. Gonionskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 8:14-18 F '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY
Strange discrepancy. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6:22-23 F '54

UNITED STATES - MIGRANT LABOR
Slaveholder "good neighbor." Nov. vrem 11 no. 5:23 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - NEGROES - CIVIL RIGHTS
"New York Times," attention! Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3: 25-26 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - NEWSPAPERS
"Stop the press! [in English], G. Marion. Reviewed by Val. Zorin. Novyi mir 30 no. 2:276-279 F '54.

UNITED STATES - OPERA
Art of the fat. Smena 31 no. 3:19 F '54.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 104:13-16 Mr '54.
9th All-American Church Council. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 1:2-3 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Kartun, Derek. [U. S. A. '53] SShA v 1953 godu, Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 153 p.
First anniversary. IU. Dratsenko. Nashi vesti 10 no. 49:1-3 F '54.
"Psychological method" of an American congressman. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7:23 F '54.
Two worlds, two democracies. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 2: 2-3 F '54.

UNITED STATES - PSYCHOLOGY
Armor-bearers of warmongers. N. S. Mansurov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:43-45 F '54.

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
President of the All-Russian Liberation Committee, Prince S. S. Belosel'skii in Los Angeles. Nikolai Veselago. Sogiasie no. 26:27 D '53.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH MEXICO
Slaveholder "good neighbor." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 5:23 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
"The American got confused." K. M. Rus. put' 2 no. 13:31 S '53.
Open letter to the average American. Sergei Konenkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1:28-31 Ja '54.
Russian question from the point of view of the struggle against the world communist menace (re... I. Mishchenko-Tovstogub. Rus put' 2 n. 21/22:23-27 Ja '54

UNITED STATES - RUSSIAN STUDIES
"Russian studies in the United States" [in Germ...] Lothar Schultz. Reviewed by N. B. Vest. ... po izuch. ist. i kul't. no. 7:92-96 O-D '53.

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
American meetings. D. Kraminov. ... no. 3:157-209 Mr '54.
Now they live thus:... V. Viktorov. Fa... Ukrainian book "200 eyewitness" ... I. Tel'man. Ogonek 32 no. 11,10-21 Mr '54

UNITED STATES - STATISTICS
Chermenskii, V.D. [Bourgeois statistics of the United States in the service of capitalist monopolies] Burzhuaznaia statistika SShA na sluzhbe kapitalisticheskikh monopolii. Moskva, Gos. stat. izd-vo, 1953. 118 p.

UNITED STATES - TRADE UNIONS
Trade-union apologists of American capitalism. L. Khitrov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1,6 31 Ja ...

UNITED STATES - UNEMPLOYED
"Employed"-but no work. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7:... 26 F '54.

UNITED STATES - WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Where does militarization of the U.S. economy lead? ("Consequences of the militarization of the U.S. economy." Reviewed by N. Dmitriev.) ... no. 2:123-127 F '54.

UNITED STATES - WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
American women at work and in the home ... who work" [in English], (... ed by Ven. Motylev). Novyi mir ... Mr '54.

UNIVERSE see Cosmogony

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - EXAMINATIONS
Problems demanding solutions. N.I. Al... pedag. 19 no. 2:102-110 '54

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow University

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION
"Urals." P. N. Stepanov. Reviewed by ... Geog. v shkole no. 2:71-72 Mr-Ap '54

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - ARCHAEOLOGY
Amateur archeologists. I. Shubin ... 31 F '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES
Production and technical conference of the ... Administration of Industrial Construction ... Miagkov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 1,46 47 Ja ...

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION - EYE - SURGERY
Pioneers in ophthalmic surgery in the Urals. P. Chistiakov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 2,18 ... Mr-Ap '54

URAL MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY
Southern Urals. N. P. Kheraskov. Trudy ... dokem. no. 1:9-16 '52.

URAL MOUNTAINS - UREDINEAE
Coleosporium pinicola in the Siberian pine ... (De Coleosporio pinicola ad Pinum sibiricam montibus Uralensibus notula). N. T. Katanaev ... Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:139-141 My '54

URAL RIVER VALLEY - FOREST ECOLOGY
Study of forest growing conditions in the Ural ... Valley and adjoining regions. V. V. Ivanov ... sbor. no. 2:52-115 '53.

URAL-VOLGA PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

URANIUM ORES
American monopolies in the race for atomic raw materials; foreign press review. B. Kuzin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:18-23 Ja '54.

UREDINEAE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Certain problems of detecting creatine in the urine. J. Šonka, V. Kantůrek, V. Pacovský ... fiziol. 2 no. 2:222-224 '53.

USSURI REGION - METEOROLOGY
"Ethereal ghosts." V. Mezentsev. ... no. 3:60 Mr '54.

USTILAGINEAE
New species of Ustacystis in Gagea divaricata Bge. (De specie nova Ustacystis in Gagea divaricata Bge.). B. Kalyanbatov. Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast. 9:130-140 My '53.

UZBEK LITERATURE: PERIODICALS
"Zvezda Vostoka." No. 6, 1953. No. 10, 1954. Reviewed by M. Karmanov. Novyi mir. 30 no. 3:259-264 F '54.

UZBEKISTAN - IRRIGATION
For new progress in the development of Uzbekistan's water economy. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 9:10-16 S '54

UZBEKISTAN - RECLAMATION OF LAND
Restored fertility. N. Safonova. Ogonek 13 no. 11: 8 Mr '54.

UZBEKISTAN - SOILS
Experiment in using the "sanitation number" as a chemical index in the evaluation of soils in the Uzbek S.S.R. B. K. Zaitsev. Pedg. i nauk. no. 4:30-32 F '54.

UZBEKISTAN - TRADE UNIONS
Improve the work of trade-union organizations of Uzbekistan. T. Khitrov. Rev. profsoiuzy. 2 no. 1, 33-38 Mr '54.

VACUUM
Production and measurement of superhigh vacuum. Review of current foreign literature by R. H. Dup. Sb. nauk. 53 no. 1:Pod. 101 '54
Superheating of solids in vacuum. D. S. Lazarenkova, I. N. Filatkina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 4:689-691 F '54
VACUUM CLEANING
Vacuum sweeper. A. Ishmakova. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:34-35 Mr '54.

VACUUM-TUBE OSCILLATORS see Oscillators, Vacuum tube

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1890-1927 - FICTION
Fast, Howard. Sacco and Vanzetti's heroic deed] Pod vlg. Sakko i Vantsetti). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudo zhestvennoi lit-ry, 1954. 61 p. (Roman gazeta, no. 3(990))

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Open letter to the editors of "Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii." G. P. Kalina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1:91-94 Ja '54.
Uniformity of conditions of historical and individual development in the formation of species. V. L. Al'tshuler. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 1:59-64 Ja-F '54.

VASCULAR SYSTEM - BATRACHIA
Pharmacological characteristics of the hepatic and renal vascular systems of frogs. A. A. Shtel'manova. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:40-42 Jl-Ag '47.

VASIL'CHENKO, STEPAN see Panasenko, Stepan Vasyl'ovych, 1870-1932

VASIL'EVA, KARINA VASIL'EVNA, 1933
Native of the Kara Sea. . Maks Poltanovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 9:18 F '54

VEGETABLE GARDENING
Chekrow method of planting vegetables on irrigated land. K. D. Nikolaeva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:15-19 '54
Chekrowing cucumbers, tomatoes and fresh pumpkins. V. F. Tkachuntsenko, G. K. Usik, N. M. Novikov. Sad i og. no. 2:16-21 F '54
Construction of protected plots. E. D. Kozel'kov. Sad i og. no. 2:32-36 F '54.
Crew leader Martha Strygina. A. Semushin. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 2:23 F '54
Early vegetables. G. Kovalev. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 2: 21 F '54.
For high yields of potatoes and vegetables in 1954. I. K. Romanov. Sad i og. no. 2:12-16 F '54.
Fresh vegetables all year round. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:32b F '54.
How we doubled the yield of potatoes and vegetables. Z. S. Taranenko. Sad i og. no. 2:17-22 F '54
Planting vegetable crops in checkrows. F. I. Ushakova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:3-9 '54
Progressive practices for increasing the yield of vegetable crops. V. I. Edel'shtein. Sad i og. no. 2:7-12 F '54.
Same conditions, different results. V. P. Chemarbenko. Sad i og. no. 2:13-15 F '54
Strengthen the tie between science and production. Sad i og. no. 2:74-77 F '54
Use of AMB bacterial fertilizer for growing transplants in peat and peat humus pots. N. M. Lazarev, V. N. Kondrat'ev. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 1:20-21 '54.
We are planting more vegetables and potatoes. N. Skroba. Sad i og. no. 2:42-44 F '54.

VEGETABLE HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

VEGETABLES
Brief reports. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2:10 F '54.
Effect of different doses of benzene hexachloride upon organoleptic properties of vegetables. P. V. Ostapenko, G. A. Godes. Vop. pit. 13 no. 2:46-47 Mr-Ap '54.

VEGETABLES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Gerasimov, B. A. [Pests and diseases of vegetable crops] Vreditelt i bolezni ovoshchnykh kul'tur, 3. perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 446 p.

VENEREAL DISEASES
Brief survey of the work of branches of the All-Union Scientific Society of Dermatologists and Venereologists for 1952. A. I. Sokolin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1:60-63 Ja-F '54.
Review of "Problems of dermatology and venereology" published by the Central Institute for Skin and Venereal Diseases, vol. X. Medgiz, 1953. M. P. Ratmanin, L. I. Matusin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 1: 51-53 Ja-F '54.

VENEZUELA - TRADE UNIONS
New wave of terror in Venezuela. P. A. Vnem. prof.

VILLIERS see subdivision under Saratov

VETERANS, DISABLED see Disabled veterans

VETERINARY BACTERIOLOGY
see also subdivision under Saratov Province
Work methods at veterinary bacteriological laboratories should be changed. D. S. Kruskov. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:25-27 Mr '54.

VETERINARY HYGIENE
All-Union conference of machine tractor station workers called by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U. S. S. R. and the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 2: Insert 4 p. F '54
Place veterinary propaganda at the service of collective and state livestock farms. Veterinariia 31 no. 1:8-13 Ja '54
Raising disease resistance of livestock in the winter period. A. M. Vil'ner. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:109-112 F '54.

VETERINARY INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Veterinary and zootechnic supplies should be produced in sufficient quantities to cover current needs. B. M. Gross'. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.

VETERINARY MATERIA MEDICA AND PHARMACY
Veterinary and zootechnic supplies should be produced in sufficient quantities to cover current needs. B. M. Gross'. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE
Okuntsov, I. V. [Lymphangitis epizootica] Epizooticheskii limfangoit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.
Barkisov, A. Kh. [Atlas of fungi which are pathogenic for farm animals and poultry] Atlas gribov patogennykh dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 180.
At the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:58 F '54.
Diseases of young animals. M. G. Lagereva. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:42-48 F '54.
Duty of workers in veterinary science. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:1-7 F '54.
Ensuring a marked improvement of veterinary care at state farms. V. Pavlovskii. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:16-24 Mr '54.
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:59-61 F '54.
Precious ampules. Mark Popovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 8:25 F '54.
Use of Academician M. P. Tushnov's histolysates in veterinary practice. Kh. S. Ildybaev. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:39-40 F '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY MEDICINE - DIAGNOSIS
Artificial medium suggested for transporting exudate to be examined for the presence of Trichomonas. V. A. Akatov. Veterinariia 31 no. 2,31-32 F '54.
Modified method of diagnosing rabies. Kh. G. Galimulina. Veterinariia 31 no. 2,32 F '54.

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Pigment metabolism in animals and differential diagnosis of its disturbances. A. K. Lioguntin. Veterinariia 31 no. 2:34-36 F '54.
Tonometric examination of the motor function of the stomach in solid hoofed animals and of the first stomach in ruminants. Sh. A. Kunnuev. Veterinariia 31 no. 3:49-51 F '54.

VIAL'TSEVA, ANASTASIA DMITRIEVNA
Motka no. 64. A. Kleigel'n. Vozrozhdenie no. 20:69-76 Mr-Ap '54.

VIBRATION
Effect of vibration on metal crystallization. V. M. Goverkov, K. N. Shabalin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 1,41-49 Ja '54
Method for the effective solution of an inverse boundary value problem. M. Krein. Dokl. AN SSSR. 94 no. 6:987-990 F '54.

VIENNA - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Victory of the U. S. S. R. team. S. Flohr. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2:56 F '54.

VIETNAM
American intervention in Indochina. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 9:21 F '54.
Fighting Vietnam ("Great changes in Vietnam." T. Nikolaev. Reviewed by V. Zhurov). Novyi mir 30 no. 3,270-283 F '54.
The interests of France and the war in Indochina, foreign press review. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 7,16-23 F '54.
The situation in Indochina. I. Podkopaev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:8-11 Mr '54.

VILNIUS - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
In the new book store in Vilnius. V. Mirkinan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1:16 Ja '54.

VILNIUS - MUSIC
In the Lithuanian capital. N. Mikhailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:119-121 Ja '54.

VINOGRADSKII, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1856-1953
S. N. Vinogradskii. L. I. Rubanchyk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 4:73-74 '53.
"Soil microbiology; problems and methods." S. N. Vinogradskii. Reviewed by L. Ruban. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:115-116 Ja-F '54.

VIOLETS see subdivision under Asia, Central

VIRGIN MARY see Mary, Virgin

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
Diseases of mosses (Bryophyta) and ferns (Pteridophyta), which are considered or suspected of being of virus origin. C. Blattny, Z. Pitoua. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 2:84-93 Ap '53.

VISCOSITY
Temperature dependence of the viscosity of liquids and molten glasses. V. T. Slavianskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 27 no. 12:1770-1783 D '53.
Viscosity of certain pure liquids. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2:213-214 F '54.

VISIBILITY
Visibility of flames under field conditions. O. D. Barteneva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1:77-82 '54.

VISUAL EDUCATION
In the Committee on Visual Aid. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:95 Mr-Ap '54.

VITAMINS
Popandopulo, P. Kh. [Vitamins in stockbreeding] Vitaminy v zhivotnovodstve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.
Ascorbic acid in carbon monoxide poisoning. S. S. Liberman. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 3:20-22 My-Je '47.
Biocatalytic properties of pantothenic acid; function of coenzyme A. A. V. Trufanov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1:33-43 Ja-F '54.
Carotene content of feed varieties of soya. P. I. Rykovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 2:108 F '54.
Certain characteristics of the physiology of nutrition of the typhoid bacillus. Second report: Formation of thiamine and biotin of the typhoid bacillus. B. IE. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 4:20-25 '53.
Comparative characteristics of the effects of thiamine and ascorbic acid. S. V. TSyganov. Farm. i toks. 10 no. 4:3-9 Jl-Ag '47.

VITAMINS (Continued)
Effect of certain A and anti-A vitamin active substances upon the germination of wheat Z. Procházka, V. Říhová-Čechová. Chekh biol. 2 no.2 117-120 Ap '53

Effect of nicotinic acid on the absorption and excretion rate of certain sulfanilamides G. V. Ponomarev. Farm i toks 10 no.3,16-20 My-Je '47.

Effect of the ratio of proteins, fats and carbohydrates in food upon the development of thiamine avitaminosis. S. G. Aptekar'. Vop. pit. 13 no.2,25-30 Mr-Ap '54.

Modifications in the autonomous nervous system in vitamin B_1 deficiency A. A. Selezeneva Farm i toks 10 no 2;3-6 Mr-Ap '47.

Nicotinic acid and convulsivant poisons N. V. Sapezhinskaia. Farm i toks. 10 no 3 11-14 My-Je '47.

The Sechenov inhibition and the vitamins B_1 and PP V. M. Chernov, N. A. Rudriavina. Farm i toks. 10 no 1 40-42 Ja-F '47

Some data on the thiamine content of human milk. E. I. Solov'eva, V. P. Khrustaleva Vop. pit 13 no 2 16-20 Mr-Ap '54.

Vitamin C content of tissues of experimental animals following benzene poisoning. R. I. IAroslavskaia, M. M. Eidel'man, F. IA. Gordon. Farm. i toks. 10 no 3,43-47 My Je '47.

VITEBSK PROVINCE - HORSES
Problem of using horses on collective farms of Vitebsk Province A. I. Nikulina, N. D. Gorokhov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 2 21-22 F '54

VITICULTURE
see also subdivision under Tajikistan

Experiment in planting a vineyard with cuttings. N. G. Gogita, E. I. Rudakova. Sad i og no. 2,73 F '54.

Mechanization of operations in planting grapes. A. A. Kovalev Sel'khozmashina no 2,9-12 F '54.

Problem of the rejuvenation of vineyards. IA. I. Potapenko Sad i og. no. 2;68-72 F '54.

VITIM VALLEY - GEOLOGY
Mountainous region of Olekma, Vitim, and Barguzin Rivers. A. A. Arsen'ev Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no 1:117-136 '52.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE - CHESS
With the textile workers of Vladimir Province S. Asatur'ian. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 2-57 F '54.

VLADIMIR PROVINCE - RADIO CLUBS
Is there a radio club in the Vladimir Province? E. Strogov Radio no 2,8-9 F '54.

VLADOS, Kh. Kh.
Discussion on Kh. Kh. Vlados' and N. A. Kraevskii's article "Classification of leucoses." G. A. Alekseev. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4,88-90 Jl-Ag '53.

Further discussion on Kh. Kh. Vlados' and N. A. Kraevskii's article "Classification of leucoses." D. N. IAnovskii. Terap. arkh. 25 no. 4;90-93 Jl-Ag '53.

VLADZIEVSKII, A. P.
"Some problems of operating and planning automatic machine lines." A. P. Vladzievskii. Reviewed by V. A. Morozov. Avt. i rakt. prom. no. 1;32-3 of cover Ja '54.

VODOP'IANOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1899-
Vodop'ianov, Mikhail Vasil'evich. [The career of a flyer] Put' letchika. Moskva, Os. Izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 270 p.

IEPH, 1895-
ntine, the Great" [i. German]. J. Vogt. Reed by M. IA. Sluzhumov. Viz. vrem. 7 330-337

raphic study of vocal reactions in monkeys. Firsov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1;18-22 Ja-F

S see subdivision under Arctic regions; , Hawaii

LTA - CARP
aturity of the Volga Delta carp depending the conditions of fattening. M. A. Letichev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1;136-138 Ja-F '54.

LTA - FISHING
fish with funnel-fyke nets in winter in the Delta. R. N. Zainatulin. Ryb. khoz. 30 54-56 Mr '54.

VOLGA-DON CANAL
Enokhovich, A. S. [Technology of five-year-plan construction, hydraulic engineering structures and new techniques in their construction; teaching materials] O tekhnike stroek piatiletki, gidrotekhnicheskie sooruzheniia i novala tekhnika na ikh stroitel'stve; materialy v pomoshch' uchitellu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 126 p.

VOLGA-DON CANAL - SANITARY AFFAIRS
Sanitary state of bodies of water in the Lenin Volga-Don Navigation Canal system during the first year of its filling. I. P. Vertebnaia, A. I. Iz"iurova, A. S. Koltunova, N. N. Litvinov, M. A. Ruffel'. Gid. i san no. 3 9-17 Mr '54.

VOLGA-URAL PETROLEUM REGION see Second Baku

VOLGA VALLEY - ALLUVIAL LANDS
We are helping control the Volga-Akhtuba bottom lands. S. Vladychenskii Veat. Mosk. un. 8 no 12;131-133 D '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - STONE AGE
Exploring the Paleolithic period in the central Volga Valley. M. Z. Panichkina. Sov. arkheol. 18;233-264 '53.

VOLOBUEV-ARTEMOV, M. S.
Some statements of M. S. Volobuev-Artemov. N. I. Lialikov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 1;67-72 Ja-F '54.

VOLOSHIN, MIKSIMILIAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1877-1932
Reminiscences about M. A. Voloshin. Nataliia Durante. Soglasie no. 26;14 D '53.

VOLTMETER
Direct and alternating current voltmeter with a universal scale. S. Maron. Radio no. 2;40 F '54.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
High-frequency titration. Part I. Principle of the method and apparatus used. V. A. Zarinskii, D. I. Koshkin. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1;29-36 Ja-F '54.

VOLUMETRIC APPARATUS
Feed chute for measuring liquid bituminous binding materials. A. A. Piilugin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 57 11-12 '53.

Float gauge for determining the volume of bitumen and tar in a cauldron M. I. Gitis. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi no. 57;9-10 '53.

Telescopic volumetric batch meter. P. K. Simonenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 57;7-8 '53.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Not meeting the main tasks. S. Gartshtein, M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 2;25-31 F '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - RADIO CLUBS
In Voronezh Province radio club. N. Berdyshev. Radio no. 2;10-11 F '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - TRADE UNIONS
Not meeting the main tasks. S. Gartshtein, M. Goncharuk. Sov. profsoiuz, 2 no. 2;25-31 F '54.

VORONOV, I. G.
Useful book ("Cleaning and sorting of seeds." I. G. Voronov, I. E. Kozhukovskii et al. Reviewed by O. P. Fedotkin). Zemledelie 2 no. 2;120-121 F '54.

VORONTSOV-VEL'IAMINOV, B. A.
Nature of stellar evolution; an answer to B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov's article. E. R. Mustel'. Vop. kosm. 1;144-149 '52.

VOROSHILOVGRAD - COAL MINES AND MINING
Water outbreak from sandstones occurring in the soil of coal seams in the "Pervomaiskaia" mine. A. M. Kurnosov, P. A. Tishkov. Ugol' 29 no. 4;38-40 Ap '54.

VOROSHILOVGRAD PROVINCE - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
For more organization in the book trade. A. Zasukha. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 1;12-13 Ja '54.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
Stanukovich, Konstantin Mikhailovich. [Around the world on the "Korshun"; scenes from life at sea] Vokrug sveta na "Korshune"; stseny iz morskoi zhizni Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 350 p.
In memory of General P. N. Wrangel (conclusions). G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 334;24 S '53.

VULCANIZATION
Joint effect of sulfur (free and combined) and phenyl-β-naphthylamine on the oxidation of vulcanites. A. S. Kuz'minskii, S. I. Bass. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 2;189-197 F '54.

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH, 1883
Andrei Vyshinskii. Danilovskii. Ilus. p. 3 F 9-11 My '53.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912
History of the establishment of Vys. theory on the endothelio-mus. reticular sys. the hundredth anniversary of V. K. Vys. birth. Kh. Kh. Plimel'on. Zhur. mikrobiol. immun. no. 1;53-61 Ja '54.

V. K. Vysokovich as epidemiologist. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1 F Ja '54.

Vladimir Konstantinovich Vysokovich, anniversary of his birth. M. I. Mile mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1,47-51 Ja '54.

WAGES
Bank and factory. L. Gnilimon, V. I. ked. SSSR no. 2;48-54 F '54.
Consultation. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2,32 F '54

WALL NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under

WALLBOARD
Gypsum fiber board; new high quality terial for partitions. M. K. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 2;27-28 F '54

WALLS
Effective brick walls faced on the inside with slag slabs. B. Ivanov. Arkhit. i stroi. M. no. 1;23-26 Ja '54.

Large-panel walls constructed from G. N. Fomin, P. I. Dobrzhanskii. no. 1;16-22 Ja '54.

Providing building elements for S. Bezrilo. Arkhit. SSSR no. 2 F '54

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision United States

WAR CRIMES
What Adenauer is concerned with. no. 4;20 Ja '54.

WAR SHIPS see Warships

WARBURG, JAMES PAUL, 1900-
An American banker on the German many, key to peace" [in English] burg. Reviewed by D. Mel'nikov. no. 6;28-32 F '54.

WAREHOUSES
Warehouses for general use. G. Ne no. 1;37-43 '54.

WARSAW - BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Calculating the resistance of the fra the skyscraper section of the Palace Science in Warsaw against wind Ryzhanitsyn, I. E. Milelkovskii no. 2;24-28 F '54.

Testing a model of the framework the Palace of Culture and Sciences A. V. Gemmerling, V. I. Troffimov. 32 no. 2;26-33 F '54.

WARSAW - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
New museum in Warsaw. Vokrug Mr '54.

WARSAW - HORSE RACING
International horse races in Warsaw Konevodstvo 23 no. 2;23-27 F '54

WARSAW - STUDENTS
New life of an old university; letter fr Jerzy Stefan Stawinski. Nov. vrem. 28-32 Mr '54.

WARSHIPS
Feat of the "Varangian." Smena 3 F

WASHING POWDERS
Formulas for surface-active washing A. IU. Rabinovich, E. S. Skripchenk prom. 19 no. 1;18-20 '54.

WASHINGTON, D. C. - ASSASSINATION
Incident in the Capitol. Nov. vrem. Mr '54.

WATER
Phase states of water in ground freezing ing. Z. A. Nersesova. Mat. po lab. grunt. 1;37-51 '53.

WATER - AERATION
Selecting the type of nozzle for spraying Zhevakhov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 2;18-17 F

WATER - POLLUTION
A case of tetraethyl lead poisoning from deep well water. P. V. Ostapenko, A. I. Sedelnikov, I. A. Gel'fer. Gig. i san. no. 2, 16-19 F '54

WATER - PURIFICATION
Scheme of partial, gradual ion ation. A. V. Ostavskii. Lit. gaz. 25 no. 2 50 1 '54
Work experience of the urban epidemiologic al control station in controlling the quality of potable water. M. I. Shreiber. Gig. i san. no. 3, 44-47 F '54

WATER, UNDERGROUND
see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region
Determination of the water yield coefficient of a ground section on the basis of experimental pumping. N. F. Fedin. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 12, 70-83 D '53.
Submurface drainage. F. P. Pogrel'. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3, 3-8 F '54
Underground water supply of rivers of the northeastern part of forest steppe and steppe regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. M. P. Rasnopev. Geog. sbor. no. 3, 322-354 '54
Water outbreak from sandstones occurring in the roof of coal seams in the "Pervomaiskaya" mine. A. M. Kuznetsov, P. A. Tishkov. Ugol' 29 no. 4, 38-40 Ap '54.

WATER PLANT see Cladocera

WATER POWER ELECTRIC PLANTS see Hydroelectric power stations

WATER WHEELS
Using the manners of hydrodynamic and preliminary results of their operation. I. E. Lavrinko, V. V. Lapshin, G. S. Rafalovskaia. Vest. mashk. 33 no. 1, 46-51 Ja '54.

WAVES
Breakdown of waves by the action of shoal water. V. V. Shuleikin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 1, 65-70 '54
Effect of wind on the increase of wave length. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6, 1049-1052 F '54.
Internal mechanism of wave formation caused by wind power. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4, 677-680 F '54.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
Ancient measuring systems. Zhur. sila no. 1, 35-36 Mr '54.

WEITZMANN, KURT, 1904-
The fromosom of Cantelarapilo, a critique of Weitzmann's theory on the "Mendelian Resistance" [by] V. N. Lazarev. Vis. vrem. 7, 429-438 '54

WELDING
Dedkov, M. F. [For great skill in welding] Za vysokoe masterstvo svarki. Sverdlovsk, Obl. izd-vo tekhn. lit-ry [Photo-lithograph ed.] 1953. 36, [4] p. (Peredovye rabochie Sverdlovska)
Aids for the young technician. Zhur. sila no. 2, 30-31 F '54
Further improvements in the methods of manual welding of units and individual pipelines. A. P. Lapkevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2, 58-61 F '54
WELDING TESTING
Method of testing the strength of welded joints in reinforced concrete bases of large diameter. N. D. Levi. Mont. i prom. 24 no. 1, 31-34 Ja '54

WESTERN EUROPE see Europe, Western

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHALING
Communist Youth League members of the Sivuch' A. Soltanik. Rybak 31 no. 3, 19 Mr '54

WHEAT
Shevtsagin, A. I. [The growing of spring wheat in the northeast] Kul'tura iarovoi pshenitsy na severo-vostoke. Moskva, (nov. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 304 p.
Controlled change of spring wheat to winter wheat. V. F. Khitrovskii. Agrobiologiia no. 1, 73-74 Ja F '54.
Development of the sturdiness of winter wheat plants under the influence of vegetative hybridization. M. A. Il'inskaia, Leontovich, N. P., Kravtsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4, 779-781 F '54.
Effect of certain K and anti-K vitamin active substances upon the germination of wheat. [Per. s nem.] V. Rittera [et al.]. Biokhimiia 18 no. 2, 117-120 Ap '53.
Higo-vostochnaia 148 a new spring wheat. A. A. Kramnik. Agrobiologiia no. 1, 79-84 Ja F '54
Problems in breeding hard wheats for the nonchernozem zone. B. V. Kurbanov. Zemledelie 2 no. 2, 104-105 F '54
Results of vegetable hybridization of grains. M. Kovarenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 2, 114-115 F '54
Sequence of winter wheat varieties in crop rotations. M. V. Sidorov. Zemledelie 2 no. 2, 106-108 F '54

WHIPPLE, FRED LAWRENCE, 1906-
"The dust cloud hypothesis" [in English] (in Scientific American, p. 76-85, May 1948) F. Whipple. Reviewed by I. L. Rankol. Vop. kosm. 1, 275-276 '52.

WHITE RUSSIA
Soviet White Russia, from the series "Our great motherland." V. Grigor'ev. Mol. kolkh. 12 no. 2, 24-26 F '54

WHITE RUSSIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Machines on White Russian fields. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 12 no. 11, 5 Mr '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in Belorussia. M. Lanovskii. Sov. kniga. Supp. no. 1, 14-15 F '54

WHITE RUSSIA - EDUCATION
Public education in Soviet White Russia. S. Kronik-skii. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. Ser. 8, Istoriia, filol. i kul't. no. 2, 68-76 Mr-Ap '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - FARM BUILDINGS
Construction practices on progressive collective farms of the Belorussian SSR. I. I. Pinov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3, 37-39 F '54

WHITE RUSSIA - STUDENTS
Thank you, beloved motherland! Viktor Shmar'. Mol. kolkh. 12 no. 2, 31 F '54

WHITE RUSSIA - TOBACCO INDUSTRY
Work of the White Russian Procurement Office. A. A. Ramin. Tabak 15 no. 1, 37-39 '54.

WHITE LIGHT see subdivision under Ukraine

WILD OAT
Destruction of wild oats by cultural and weed grasses. B. M. Smirnov. Agrobiologiia no. 1, 73-82 Ja-F '54

WILL
Vedenov, A. V. [Family training of will-power in children] Vospitanie voli u rebenka v seme. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 168 p. Bibliography: p. 167-[169] [Training and will power]. M. Vedenov. Smena 11 no. 5, 9-10 Mr '54.

WILLOW
Mass-harvesting willow shoots. I. Valiushkevich. Prof.-tekh. obrazov. 11 no. 2, 29-30 F '54

WILNO see Vilnius

WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER see Cloud chamber

WIND POWER
Effect of wind on the increase of wave length. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6, 1049-1052 F '54
Internal mechanism of wave formation caused by wind power. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4, 677-680 F '54.

WIND TUNNELS
Wind tunnel scale. A. S. Lipkov. Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2, 59-60 Mr-Ap '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC
see also subdivision under Crimea
Mass use of shelterbelts. [A. D. Panfilov. Agrobiologiia no. 1, 143-146 Ja F '54.
Variations between the zone of windbreak effect of forest belts and the temperature stratification of the surface atmosphere. [A. A. Smal'ko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 1, 51-53 Ja-F '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC. - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

WINDMILLS
see also subdivision under Stalingrad Province
Windmills. A. V. Karmishin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 2, 36-37 F '54.

WIRE
Wind profile in the lowest atmospheric layer in stationary conditions. D. L. Laikhtman. Trudy Nii. Ger. i no. 39, 56-76 '47.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Data on the history of the development of technical microbiology in the U. S. S. R. Microbiology of wine making. L. I. Rabinovich. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1, 99-108 Ja F '54

WINTER
February, the month of snowstorms. V. Alekseyev. Smena 11 no. 3, 24 F '54.

WINTER SPORTS
Games on ice. V. Sokolov. Klub 3 no. 1, 30 Ja '54.

WOLFF, CASPAR FRIEDRICH, 1733-1794
Role of Academician C. F. Wolff in the emergence of biochemical concepts in embryology. G. P. Lisenov. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 1, 122-126 Ja-F '54.

WOLVES
How we got rid of the wolves. M. Benkhlebnov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3, 32 F '54

WOMEN
Forward towards new accomplishments. Med. sestra no. 3, 3-7 Mr '54.
Great force. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2, 2-3 F '54.
International Women's Day. Klub 3 no. 2, 1-2 F '54.
The Soviet women are active builders of communism. S. Umannikh. Klub 3 no. 1, 10 Ja '54
Women of our country. Krest'ianka 32 no. 2, 16-17 F '54.

WOMEN - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Copenhagen

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT see subdivision under United States

WOMEN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN
see also subdivision under Italy
For the realization of the rights of working women. Vrem. prof. dvizh. no. 1, 6-7 F '54.

WOMEN - SPORTS see Sports for women

WOOD - CHEMISTRY
"Technology of wood chemistry production processes." I. V. Gordon, V. V. Feflov, S. O. Skvortsov, G. D. Atamanchukov. Reviewed by B. I. Dobrynin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 30 Ja '54.

WOOD - DISTILLATION see Wood distillation

WOOD - PRESERVATION
Protecting lumber from destruction. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3, 18 Mr '54.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Utilizing wood waste for the manufacture of carpentry panels. [A. E. Vatsman. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 18-21 Ja '54.

WOOD ALCOHOL
Technical and economic evaluation of various methods of processing raw methyl alcohol. D. I. Il'kin, S. O. Skvortsov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 27-30 Ja '54.

WOOD CARVING see subdivision under Lvov

WOOD DISTILLATION
Complex processing of resinous wood pulp. V. D. Rhadovskov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 11-16 Ja '54.

WOOD ENGRAVING
Drawings on wood. Znan. sila no. 3, 20 Mr '54.

WOOD FINISHING
"Finishing furniture." D. M. Orlov. Reviewed by V. N. Mikhailov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 31-32 Ja '54.

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Fulfill the plan uniformly from the very first days of the year. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 1, 1-2 Ja '54.
Waste juniper wood is a source of industrial raw material. V. K. Tovstenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 2, 80-84 F '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES - STANDARDS
Improvement in the setting-up of standards for wood products. A. A. Lukashov. Standartizatsiia no. 1, 42-45 Ja-F '54.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
[Mechanical engineering, reference encyclopedia] Mashinostroenie. Entsiklopedicheskii spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry.
Vol. 9. Pt. 4. [Machine construction] Konstruirovanie mashin. 1950. 1208 p.
Cylindrical tooth cutters for use in milling wood panels. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50, 11 '53.
Eccentric clamp for fastening wooden parts. A. E. Smirnov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 50, 18-19 '53.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY (Continued)
Universal supporting edge for trimming-off machines. E. B. Pavlov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 50: 16-17 '53.

WOOL
New types of uniform wool from crossbred sheep. O. IA. Berezina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:15-17 Ja '54.

WOOL INDUSTRY
Aiding industry. A. I. Dudnik. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1, 9-11 Ja '54.

WOOLEN AND WORSTED MANUFACTURE
Assortment of woolens. I. A. Ardashnikova, M. G. Agroskina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1, 11-12 Ja '54.

WORDS, NEW
Problem of terms. R. G. Piotrovskii. Uch. zap. Len. un. no 161:21-36 '52.

WORDS, NEW - ITALIAN
New words of Russian origin in the Italian language. A. A. Kasatkin. Uch. zap. Len. un no. 161:173-186 '52.

WORK
Conference on the problem of the physiology of work. S. I. Kraptvintseva. Gig. i san. no. 3:55-58 Mr '54
Present state and pressing tasks of the physiology of work. M. I. Vinogradov. Gig. i san. no. 3:3-9 Mr '54.

WORLD POLITICS
At the Berlin meeting of the foreign ministers of the four powers. Ogonek 32 no. 7, 10-11 F '54.
Editorial. At the coming of spring. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 33:1-4 F '54.
For an unconditional guarantee not to use weapons of mass destruction. IU. Pavlov. Kommunist 30 no. 1:88-96 Ja '54.
The forthcoming Berlin conference. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 4:1-3 Ja '54.
In the order of events. Rus. put' 2 no. 13:26-29 S '53.
The interests of peace and the policy of dividing Europe. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 3:1-3 Ja '54.
The lines of battle are drawn. Anatolii Mikhailovskii. Biul. ATSODNR no. 3-4:10-13 Mr-Ap '49.
New trends in the new year, review of the foreign press. B. Izakov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2, 16-18 Ja '54.
1954. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1:1-3 Ja '54.
Now or never. IU. Dratsenko. Nashi vesti 9 no. 43: 1-2 N '53
On the subject of Krylov's fable "The cat and the cook." Before the great decision of January 25, 1954. Danilovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 42/43:11-13 Ja '54.
One hundred and twenty million words. Nash put' no. 3:48-49 Ja '54.
Our tragedy. M. K. Rus. put' 2 no. 13:5-7 S '53.
Pessimism by order. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2:19-21 Ja '54.
Profiteers of the "cold war." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 6: 22 F '54.
Replies of G. M. Malenkov, Chairman of the U. S. S. R. Council of Ministers, to questions of Kingsbury Smith. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 2: supplement Ja '54.
Review of the political scene. S. Nash put' no. 2:41-45 D '53.
[illegible] death. Danilovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 4:9-11 [illegible]3.
[illegible]ys to eliminate international tension. [illegible]m. 11 no. 5:1-4 Ja '54.
[illegible]nt and expect in 1954. Howard Fast, Ikuo Ivor Montague, Alexandru Jar, Kaisu-[illegible]berg. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1:23-28

[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 1:32 Ja '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 2:32 Ja '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 3:32 Ja '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 4:32 Ja '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 5:31-32 Ja '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 6:32 F '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 7:31-32 F '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 8:31-32 F '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 9:31-32 F '54.
[illegible]. vrem. 11 no. 10:32 Mr '54.

[illegible]IOGRAPHY
[illegible]es in 1954. T. S. Nash put' no. 3:

[illegible]18 see European War, 1914-1918

[illegible]45 see subdivision under Iran;

[illegible]45 - AERIAL OPERATIONS see Japan

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - DISPLACED PERSONS see Displaced persons

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION
Andreev, Vasilii. [Sailor; memoirs] Morlak; zapiski. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 47 p. (Biblioteka Ogonek, no. 12)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - LEND-LEASE OPERATIONS see Lend-lease operations (1941-1945)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Combat assignment. Evgenii Dyrin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 2:18-21 F '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REPARATIONS see subdivision under Germany; Germany, Eastern

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Plotnikov, N. N. [Opisthorchiasis (helminthiasis of the liver and pancreas)] Opistorkhoz (gel'mintoz pecheni i podzheludochnoi zhelezy). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 126 p.

WOUNDS
Changes in the infiltrate in the healing of wounds. J. Chutná. Chekh biol. 2 no. 1:44-48 Ap '53.
Method of covering large wound surfaces with extensive skin transplants V. G Shipachev. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:57-59 Ja-F '54.

WRANGEL, PETR NIKOLAEVICH, 1878-1928 see Vrangel', Petr Nikolaevich

WRITERS see Authors

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
"Soft" X rays for sterilizing food products [Food manufacture, 1953, No. 8, p. 298]. Mast.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 1:34 '54.
X rays in industry. IU. Kurdinovskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 3:14-17 Mr '54.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of X rays on the blood picture in goiter. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 12:83-87 D '53.

X RAYS IN DENTISTRY
Kopel'man, S. L. [X-ray diagnosis in stomatology] Rentgenodiagnostika v stomatologii. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 170 p.

YAGHNOBI DIALECT
Sokolova, V. S. [Essays on the phonetics of the Iranian languages] Ocherki po fonetike iranskikh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. Part 2 [Ossetic, Yaghnobi and Pamir languages] Osetinskii, Iagnovskii i pamirskie iazyki. 1953. 243 p.

YAKHROMA - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Bookseller. P. Chatskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 2:18 F '54.

YAKUTIA - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
In the Institute of Language, Literature, and History of the Yakut branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Z. V. Gogolev. Vop. ist. no. 1: 181 Ja '54.

YARN
Uniform methods of testing threads and yarns. M. P. Arkhangel'skaia, V. M. Tel'nova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 1:51-53 Ja '54.

YAROSLAVL - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
The Yaroslavl insurrection. S. Simonovich. Chasovoi no. 334:25 S '53.

YASINYA
Sunday in Yasinya. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no. 7:4-6 F '54.

YAWNING
Yawning reaction as conditioned stimulant. N. I. Lagutina. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 1:33-33 Ja-F '54.

YEAST
Activity of yeasts, adapted to antiseptics. A. A. Imshenetskii, K. Z. Perova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:53-56 Ja-F '54.
Alcohol yield in yeast fermentation. 3. Effect of conditions of fermentation upon the balance of products. V. A. Utenkova-Rantsan. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 1:64-71 Ja-F '54.

YENISEY RIDGE - GEOLOGY
Yenisey Ridge. IU. A. Kuznetsov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 1:84-106 '52.

YENISEY RIVER - FISHES
Spawning migrations of Yenisey anadromous fishes in relation to the history of the Yenisey River. A. V. Podlesnyi. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 1:120-126 Ja-F '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
see also subdivision under Argentina; China, Moscow; Tula Province
Pay more attention to needs of young people. K. [illegible]ko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:78-85 Mr '54
Without rights, unemployed, and impoverished [illegible]dition of young workers in capitalist countries) V. Lopatin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 3:114-121 Mr '54.

YUGOSLAV ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Yugoslav

YUGOSLAVIA - COMMERCE
From exporters to importers. Nov. vrem. 31 no. 3 24-25 Ja '54.

YUGOSLAVIA - HISTORY
Revolutionary-democratic program of Svetozar Markovic. V. G. K. V. G. Karasev. Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:60-88 '52.
Social-economic relations in Serbian villages on the eve of the insurrection of 1804. I. S. [illegible] Uch. zap. Inst. slav. 6:133-207 '53

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Battle episodes of the 4th Regiment, 2nd Battalion. Colonel Popov-Kokoulin. Nashi vesti 9 no. 41 6-7 N '53.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps, [illegible]. Nashi vesti 10 no. 48:13 F '54.
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps, [illegible]. Nashi vesti 10 no. 49:13 F '54
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; Mar[illegible] Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:15 Mr '54
In the Russian Corps (continuation). [illegible] Nashi vesti 10 no. 50:10a Mr '54
Letter to the editor (continuation). I. Kol[illegible] Nashi vesti 9 no. 43:4-6 N '53.

ZAILIYSKIY ALA-TAU see Trans-Ili Ala-Tau

ZAITSEV, IU. P.
Concerning IU. P. Zaitsev's article on the [illegible] of the roe of flounders. V. A. Vodiantskii. [illegible] zhur. 33 no. 1:220-221 Ja-F '54.

ZAL'KIND, IULII SIBIZMUNDOVICH, 1875-1[illegible]
IUlii Sigizmundovich Zal'kind. Kh. V. [illegible] ob. khim. 23 no. 12:1905-1981 D '53.

ZAPOROZH'YE - THEATER
Zaporozh'ye impressions. M. Tokareva [illegible] 11 no. 3:75-86 Mr '54.

ZAPOROZH'YE REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Age and genesis of non-separated strata [illegible] sands in the region of Zaporozh'ye [illegible] Karlov, V. I. Griaznov. Dokl. AN [illegible] 931-932 F '54.

ZARAYSK DISTRICT - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Some work results of the Zaraysk [illegible] IU. TSesel'chuk. Vest. Mosk. un. [illegible] D '53.

ZAVITAEV, P. A.
"Elements of polytechnical education in [illegible] school." A. S. Pchelko, P. A. Zavitaev. [illegible] by I. V. Popov. Nach. shkola 22 no. [illegible] '54.

ZDEMIROVO - FARM LIFE
In the village of Zdemirovo. A. Morku[illegible], V. [illegible] berg, A. Gusinskii. Kul't.-prosv. rab. [illegible] 28-30 F '54.

ZEL'TSER, SOF'IA
Dreams and life of Nina Pelozova ("Nina [illegible] Sof'ia Zel'tser. Reviewed by A. Mi[illegible] Zvezda no. 2:182-183 F '54.

ZENKEVICH, LEV ALEKSANDROVICH, 1889-
Concerning V. V. Kuznetsov's review of L. A. Zenkevich book "Fauna and biological productivity of the [illegible] G. M. Beliaev, IA. A. Birshtein, L. [illegible] Z. A. Filatova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. [illegible] F '54.

ZEOLITES
Zeolitization of alkali rocks. A. S. Ponomarenko. [illegible] AN SSSR 94 no. 4:761-764 F '54.

ZHELUDKOV, V. I.
A book on the facing of buildings with ceramics ("Facing building façades with ceramics" by V. I. Zheludkov. Reviewed by D. M. Arapov. [illegible] ker. 11 no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.

ZHERDEVKA - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Give us difficult work! Gr. Kurenev. [illegible] no. 3:11-13 F '54.

ZHITKOV, BORIS STEPANOVICH, 1876?-1938
Childhood of Boris Zhitkov. Kornei Chukovskii
Pioner no 3:30-32 Mr '54.

ZHORDANIA, NOI NIKOLAEVICH, 1870-1953
Whose son was he? I. Lb. Voz'mi'shchenie no. 20 10p
200 Mr-Ap '54

ZNACHKO-IAVORSKII, I. I.
"Granulated blast furnace slags and slag cements"
P. P. Budnikov, I. I. Znachko-IAvorskii. Reviewed by R. L. Peyzner. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27
no. 2:228-227 F '54

ZNAMENSKII, PETR ALEKSEEVICH, 1878
Celebration honoring prof. P. A. Znamenskii, corresponding member of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. M. M. Pistrovskii
Fiz. v shkole 14 no. 2:60-63 Mr-Ap '54

ZODIACAL LIGHT
Nature and possible origin of meteoritics, the zodiacal light and asteroids. V. G. Fesenkov. Vop. kosm. 1953 140 '53.

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Moscow; Peiping

ZOOLOGY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

ZOOLOGY - EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology

ZUMAN, P
"Polarography in medicine, pharmacy and biochemistry" M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Reviewed by P. Santavy. Chem. listy 47 no. 3:211-212 '53.

ZURICH - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Ilrit Averbakh - tournament victor; from the diary of a participant. S. Flor. Ogonek 32 no. 7:12 F '54.

ZVORYKINA, KIRA
USSR chess champion. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:32 Ja '54.

ZWICKY, FRITZ, 1898-
"New method" of studying natural phenomena or the helplessness of F. Zwicky ("Morphological Astronomy" [in English] (In Observatory, v. 69, no. 845, p. 121-143, 1948) F. Zwicky. Reviewed by I.V. Efremov). Vop. kosm. 1:203-206 '52.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BURSOV, B I Voprosy realizma v estetike revoliutsionnykh demokratov [Problems of realism in the esthetics of the revolutionary democrats]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, [1953?], 387 p

PROKOF'EV, V Dve morali Moral' religioznaia i moral' kommunisticheskaia [Two moral standards: religious morals and Communist morals] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, [1953?], 56 p.

4. HISTORY

BAKHRUSHIN, S.V. IAkutiia v XVII veke [Yakutia in the 17th century] IAkutsk, IAkutskoe kn -izd., 1953. 439 p

GALKIN, I.S Franko-prusskaia voina i Parizhskaia Kommuna [Franco-Prussian War and the Paris Commune] Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK VKP(b), 1952. 59 p.

GALKIN, I. S. Kitai v 1870-1914 g. [China in the years 1870-1914]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK VKP(b), 1952. 20 p.

GALKIN, I.S II Internatsional. Pervaia mirovaia voina (1914-1918 gg.) [Second International. First World War, 1914-1918]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK VKP(b). 1952. 47 p.

GLEIKH, R.I. 35-ia godovshchina Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii. Sbornik materialov dlia bibliotek [35th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; collection of material for libraries]. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR, 1952. 43 p.

KEL'NER, E.I. Matros-bol'shevik Timofei Ul'iantsev [Bolshevik sailor Timofei Ul'iantsev]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1952. 46 p.

LAVROV, N.M. Turtsiia v 1918-1939 gg. [Turkey in 1918-1939]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkole pri TsK VKP(b), 1952. 31 p.

MATERIALY PO ISTORII, ARKHEOLOGII I ETNOGRAFII TADZHIKISTANA I SREDNEI ASII [Materials on the history, archaeology, and ethnography of Tadjikistan and Central Asia]. Stalinabad, AN SSR, 1953. 165 p.

NIKOLAEV, N.N. Vneshniaia politika pravykh leiboristov Anglii v period podgotovki i nachala vtoroi mirovoi voiny (1935-1940) [Foreign policy of English right-wing Laborites during the preparatory stage and the beginning of the Second World War (1935-1940)]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 254 p.

SKAZKIN, S D. Burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVII veka v Anglii [18th century bourgeois revolution in England]. Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri Ts VKP (b), 1952. 32 p

TIAGAI, G.D. Krest'ianskoe vosstanie v Koree 1893-1895 [Peasant uprising in Korea 1893-1895]. Moskva, AN SSR, 1953. 208 p.

VSEMIRNO-ISTORICHESKAIA POBEDA POD STALINGRADOM [Historical victory at Stalingrad]. Moskva, Voennoe izdatel'stvo, [1953?]. 62 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Voprosy obshchego krizisa kapitalizma Sbornik statei [Problems of a general crisis of capitalism; collection of articles] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, [1953?], 237 p.

ANIKIN, L I Torgovlia ovoshchami [Vegetable trade]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 74 p

BELKIN, E. Lektsionnaia propaganda v klube [Lecture propaganda in clubs]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 84 p.

BREGEL', E.IA. Nalogi, zaimy i inflatsiia na sluzhbe imperializma [Taxes, loans and inflation in the service of imperialism]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 360 p

CHEREMNYKH, F. Kak voznikli klassy i pochemu proiskhodit klassovaia bor'ba [The origin of class distinctions and why the class struggle occurs]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?]. 88 p.

CHERNYSHEVSKAIA, N.M Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N G. Chernyshevskogo (1828-1889) [Chronicle of the life and work of N.G.Chernyshevskiy, 1828-1889]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 680 p.

DANILENKO, M.P. Konditerskii tsekh pri magazine [Pastry shop as a part of a store]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953 44 p

EKONOMICHESKIE USPEKHI NOVOGO KITAIA ZA TRI GODA (1949-1952 gg.) [The economic achievements of new China in three years, 1949-1952]. Peking, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953.

EPISKOPOSOV, G.L. "Atomnaia sotsiologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie amerikanskogo imperializma ["Atomic sociology" is the ideological weapon of American imperialism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?]. 112 p.

EVSTRATOV, M. Profsoiuzy Narodnogo Kitaia v bor'be za novuiu zhizn' [Trade unions of People's China in the struggle for a new life]. Moskva, Profizdat, [1953?]. 96 p.

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [Finances and credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 448 p.

FREI, L.I. Sovremennye bankovye sistemy Anglii, SShA i Frantsii [Modern banking systems of England, the United States and France]. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 188 p.

GENKIN, B.S. Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie i zarabotnaia plata v elektropromyshlennosti [Technical norms and salaries in the electrical industry]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953.

GOLOSHCHAPOV, V.A. Prava i obiazannosti rabotnikov ucheta [Rights and obligations of accounting workers]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 76 p.

GORDONOV, L. Sh. Egipet. Ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii [Egypt; outline of economic geography] [illegible] Geografgiz, 1953. 336 p.

IASHKUL', I. Proverka balansov kooperativnykh [illegible] zatsii [Verification of balance sheets in [illegible] societies] Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. [illegible]

KABANOV, N.IA. Organizatsiia zarabotnoi platy [illegible] ko mastera [Wage scale for master [illegible] Mashgiz, 1953. 140 p.

KARRA, V. A. Stroitel'stvo sotsialisticheskoi [illegible] v Rumynskoi Narodnoi Respublike [Building [illegible] economy in the Rumanian People's Republic] [illegible] AN SSSR, 1953. 216 p.

KATAEV, A. F. Torgovo-finansovyi plan [illegible] go magazina [Commercial and financial [illegible] subsidized store]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, [illegible] 107 p.

KRICHEVSKII, B. Organizatsiia finansirovaniia [illegible] promyshlennom predpriiatii [Organization [illegible] control in industry]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, [illegible]

KUVSHINOVA, M. Sovet sotsial'nogo strakhovaniia [illegible] opyta raboty soveta sotsial'nogo strakhovaniia [illegible] khovskogo khlopchatobumazhnogo kombinata [illegible] kolaevoi [The social insurance council [illegible] of the social insurance council of the [illegible] Combine in Orekhovo]. Moskva, Profizdat, [illegible] 67 p.

MANUKIAN, A. Kapitalisticheskii rynok [illegible] capitalist petroleum market]. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 148 p.

MASLENNIKOV, V. Raspad edinogo mirovogo [illegible] uglublenie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma [illegible] tion of the single world market and the [illegible] of the general crisis of capitalism] Moskva, [illegible] skii rabochii, 1953. 48 p.

MAZDOROV, V. Uchet materialov v proizvodstvennykh [illegible] priiatiiakh [Accounting for equipment in [illegible] skva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 68 p

MNOGOLETOVA, N.I. Ekonomicheskaia ekspansiia amerikanskikh monopolii [Economic expansion of American monopolies]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 263 p.

MODESTOVA, T.A. Torgovlia tekstil'nymi [illegible] tile trade]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953 [illegible]

MONTITSKII, R.I. Tovarovedenie bakaleinykh [illegible] skikh tovarov [Commodity science of [illegible] confectionery goods]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, [illegible] 232 p.

ORGANIZATSIIA NALOGOVOI RABOTY NA [illegible] [Organization of tax collection in the [illegible] skva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 61 p.

PERVAIA BLAGODARNOST' [The first [illegible] tude]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953 [illegible]

RABOTA KOMISSII OBLASTNYKH KOMITETOV [illegible] SOIUZOV [Commission work of regional [illegible] committees]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953 [illegible]

RAKCHEEV, A A Torgovlia tsymymi tovarami [Trade in fishery products] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953 108 p

SENCHUROV, K T Rynok lesnykh i bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran [Market for forestry and pulp and paper products in capitalist countries]. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1954 116 p

STROGOV, N.I Organizatsiia i tekhnika torgovli promyshlennymi tovarami [Organization and techniques of trade in industrial goods] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954 308 p

TURCHINS, IA B Obostrenie neravnomernosti i krizisy kapitalizma v khode vtoroi mirovoi voiny [Accentuation of irregularity in the development of capitalism as a result of the Second World War] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?], 366 p

USATIUK, M K. Torgovlia bakaleinymi tovarami [Grocery trade]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953 94 p

UTIAGANOV, F Kak my ochishchaem nalogi po pomoshchi otsenyatu dokhodami [How we collect assessing tax national income] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, [1953], 1954 36 p.

VINOGRADOVA, N A Obzornik materialov po bibliografii nositelskoi avtorskogo prava [Bibliography of material on the protection of intellectual property] Moskva Gostorgizdat, 1953 324 p.

VLADIMIROVA, I Ekspeditsii ekonomicheskogo banka i ikh rol' v khoziaistvennom stroitel'stve v Litovskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike [Investments in the economic development of the Lithuanian Soviet Socialist Republic] Moskva, Gosfinizdat 1954 100 p

VOLODARSKII, I M. Razvitie promyshlennosti Belorussii v piatoi piatiletke [Industrial development of the BSSR in the fifth five year plan] Moskva, Gospolitizdat [1953?] 144 p

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BESPALOV, G M Vozrastanie rukovodiashchei roli organov vlasti [The increasing leading role of the organs of power] Moskva, Gospolitizdat 1954 240 p

CHERNOKOV, D.I Marksistskoe ucheniie o burzhuaznom gosudarstve, revoliutsii i diktature proletariata [Marxist teaching about the state, revolution and dictatorship of the proletariat] Moskva, Vysshaia partiinaia shkola pri TsK VKP(b), 1952 99 p

O POLITICHESKOM OBUCHENII V SHKOLE [Political education in the schools] Sbornik statei. Leningrad, 1954 80 p

RUSSIA 1941 [illegible] Voennyi sovet [illegible] Soiuza SSR 1941-1951 gg. [Russia 1941 [illegible] adopted by the Council of the Congress of the USSR in 1941-1951] Moskva, Gospolitizdat 1952 208 p

SUSHCHENKO, V V. Krepostniki amerikanskogo imperializma v Koree [Slave holders of American imperialism in Korea] [illegible] of American imperialism [illegible] the Second World War] Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953 256 p

UDINKO, E [illegible] imperialisticheskikh voin [illegible] of imperialistic wars] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953 72 p

VARGA, E Osnovnye [illegible] imperializma [Basic problems in the economics and politics of imperialism] (following the Second World War) Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954 576 p

7. LAW

APTECHNOE ZAKONODATEL'STVO. SBORNIK DEISTVUIUSHCHIKH POSTANOVLENII, PRIKAZOV I INSTRUKTSII [Pharmaceutical law, collection of decrees, orders and instructions now in force]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 400 p

LIKHOMIROV, M.N Posobie dlia izucheniia Russkoi Pravdy [Aid for the study of the Russian Law] Moskva, Izd-vo MGU, 1954, 102 p

8. EDUCATION

ALEKSEEV, M.I Leninskie gory [Lenin Hills]. Moskva, Gosizdat, [1953?] 240 p.

ARNAUTOV, G.IA., ed. Ispol'zovanie kino i diapozitivov na urokakh i vo vneklassnoi rabote v V-X klassakh shkoly [The use of movies and slides for class and extra-curricular work in school grades 5 to 10] Ikar-sik, ed. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953, 448 p.

CHAIKA, O. Khut'ba stavennoe chtenie [Reading]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954 120 p

FAFUROVSKII, I M. Fizicheskaia kul'tura v pozhilom vozraste [Physical exercises in old age] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954 148 p

KORABLEV, N.V. Fizicheskaia kul'tura i zdorov'e [Physical training and health] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954 164 p

KOROBEEV, G.V. Shkolnaia legkaia atletika [For young people at out field and track athletics] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954 232 p

KOROBKIN, G.I. Fizicheskaia kul'tura [Physical culture] Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovitelnykh klassov srednei shkoly [Physical training for preparatory classes of secondary schools] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954, 88 p.

KULTURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA na okrug. [Cultural educational work in the village] Sbornik. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 92 p

LUBOVA, V [illegible] zapiski direktora shkoly [Aus [illegible] family [illegible] school director]. Leningrad Lenizdat, 1953 180 p

MIROSHIN, P.P. Velosipednyi sport [Bicycling]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport 1953 32 p

NOVIKOV, I.K. Organizatsiia i [illegible] uchitelei [Organization and teaching and training in schools, for teachers in elementary schools]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953 134 p

OLEINIKOV, V.A. Kniga dlia chteniia. Rukovodstvo dlia uchitelei i [illegible] shkoly [Teaching reading and writing, a guide for teachers in elementary schools]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953 134 p

SHLEPNIKOV, V.A. Kniga dlia chteniia. Posobie dlia pionerskikh i shkolnikov [illegible] [Young skiers, a manual for pioneer leaders and instructors in physical education] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953 80 p

SERYI, N.I. Igry i uprazhneniia v sportivnom gimnastike [Games and exercises in gymnastics] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953 120 p

SOROKIN, N.N. Sportivnaia borba [Wrestling] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953 64 p

SPARIKOV, V.A. Shkol'nikam o fizicheskoi kul'ture i sporte [For schoolchildren on physical education and sports] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 112 p.

TAMPIAN, N.N. Samokontrol' sportsmena [Self-control of an athlete] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 128 p

VASIL'EV, G.V. Znachenie obshchei fizicheskoi podgotovki dlia sportsmena [Importance of general physical training for an athlete]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954 66 p.

ZHUKOV, P.I. Sovetskaia shkola sporta [Soviet school of sports] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 62 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GOLEMBA, A.I. Kontserty v klube [Concerts in the club]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, [1953?]. 36 p.

KAVERIN, F. Dostizheniia i oshibki kollektivov teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti [Achievements and errors of amateur theatrical groups]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 120 p.

KOMISSARZHEVSKII, V. Besedy rezhissera [Talks of a theatrical director]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 156 p.

NASLEDIE STANISLAVSKOGO I PRAKTIKA SOVETSKOGO TEATRA [Stanislavskii's legacy and practices in the Soviet theater]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," [1953?]. 327 p

LOLOV, V.A. Zvukovoe oformlenie spektaklia [Sound aspects of stage presentations]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 200 p

PUSHKIN I TEATR [Pushkin and the theater]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954 516 p.

10. FINE ARTS

ALPATOVA, S. Ivan Alekseevich Ivanov (1770-1840). Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 30 p

ANNA PETROVNA OSTROUMOVA-LEBEDEVA. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1953 60 p.

KALOSHIN, P.I. Soderzhanie i forma v proizvedeniiakh iskusstva [Content and form in works of art]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?], 240 p

PIKULEV, I. Anatolii Nikiforovich IAr-Kravchenko. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 30 p.

RAKOVA, M Petr Fedorovich Sokolov, 1791-1848. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953 30 p.

VIKTOR BORISOVICH KORETSKII. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1951. 60 p.

VINNER, A. Materialy i tekhnika monumental'no dekorativnoi zhivopisi [Materials and technique of monumental decorative painting] Moskva, "Iskusstvo", [1953?], 756 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ANDREEVSKA, M.V., ed. Vneklassnaia rabota po inostrannym iazykam [Work in foreign languages outside the classroom]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 130 p.

AVGUSTYNIUK, A. Serebrianyi parovoz. Povest' [The silver locomotive; story]. Moskva, Detgiz, [1953?] 116 p.

EREMENKO, V. Shirokim shagom. Ocherki [With great strides; essays]. Moskva, Profizdat, [1953?]. 161 p.

GOLUBOV, S. Kogda kreposti ne sdaiutsia. Roman [When fortresses do not surrender; a novel]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1953?]. 1040 p.

IUMOR I SATIRA [Humor and satire] Sbornik. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 112 p.

IVANOV, LEONID. Sibiriaki. Roman [Siberians; a novel]. Kniga pervaia. Omsk, Omskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, [1953?]. 224 p.

IVANOV, V. Iz istorii bor'by za vysokuiu ideinost' sovetskoi literatury, 1917-1932 [History of the struggle for higher ideology in Soviet literature, 1917-1932]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, [1953?], 256 p.

KHUDOZHESTVENNOE SLOVO. SBORNIK. [Literary collection]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 366 p.

KLASSIKI RUSSKOI LITERATURY. KRITIKO-BIOGRAFICHESKI OCHERKI [Classics of Russian literature; critical and biographical sketches]. Pererabotannoe iz izdaniia. Moskva, Detgiz, [1953?], 553 p.

KOGAN, L. P. Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva A. N. Ostrovskogo [Record of A. N. Ostrovskii's life and work]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, [1953?]. 400 p.

LITERATURNYI OMSK. SBORNIK PROIZVEDENII OMSKIKH PISATELEI [Literary Omsk; collection of works by Omsk writers]. Omsk, Omskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, [1953?]. 176 p.

MAKAROVA, OL'GA. V dni voiny. Povest' [During the war; a tale]. Omsk, Omskoe oblastnoe izd-vo, [1953?]. 100 p.

MEL'NIK, V. Ispytatel'. Povest' [Tester; a tale]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo [1953?]. 204 p.

RASSKAZY O SOVETSKIKH POGRANICHNIKAKH [Stories about soviet frontier guards]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1951. 239 p.

RUSSKAIA NARODNAIA DRAMA [Russian folk drama]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, [1953?], 395 p.

SALTYKOV-SHCHEDRIN O LITERATURE I ISKUSSTVE [Saltykov-Shchedrin about literature and art]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," [1953?]. 566 p.

SOVETSKII VOENNYI RASSKAZ. SBORNIK. [The Soviet war story; collection]. Moskva, Voennoe izdatel'stvo. Vol. I. 1917-1940. [1953?]. 526 p.

ZHISLINA, S. Tvorchestvo A.I. Bondina [A.I. Bondin's works]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdgiz, 1953. 127 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii. Vyp. 2. [Studies in the history of geological science. No. 2]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 260 p.

BUDLEINNIKOV, F.D. Peshchery [Caverns]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, [1954?].

DOMANEVSKII, N.A. Rechnye i ozernye izyskaniia i issledovaniia [River and lake explorations and studies]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 383 p.

V. Kartografiia [Cartography]. Moskva, 1952. 220 p.

Khochu byt' topografom [I want to be a ...r]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.

...N. Po interesnym mestam Altaiskogo kraia [Interesting places of Altai Territory]. Barnaul, ...raevoe izd-vo, 1952. 118 p.

Vokrug sveta pod russkim flagom [Around ...nder the Russian flag]. Moskva, Detgiz ...16 p.

...N. Ural [The Urals]. Moskva, Geograf... 44 p.

O.B. Samodel'nye posobiia po geografii [...de teaching aids for geography]. Moskva, 1953. 110 p.

13. SCIENCE

ANDREEV, D.N. Organicheskii sintez v elektricheskikh razriadakh [Organic synthesis in electric discharges]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p.

ANSHELES, O.M. Nachala kristallografii [Principles of crystallography]. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. ordena Lenina un-t, 1952. 276 p.

BAKHAREV, A.N. Nauchno ateisticheskoe znachenie uchenila I.V. Michurina [Scientific and atheistic significance of I.V. Michurin's theories]. Moskva, Gos. kul'tprosvetizdat, [1953?], 30 p.

BEKLEMISHEV, A.V. Metodika i organizatsiia laboratornykh zaniatii po fizike v vysshei shkole [Methodology and organization of laboratory exercises in physics for higher schools]. Moskva, "Vysshaia shkola," 1953. 317 p.

BEREZIN, S.I. Schetnaia logarifmicheskaia linika [Logarithm slide rule]. Prakt. rukovodstvo. 3 d izd. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 48 p.

BUIANOV, A. Chudesnyi atom. Rasskazy ob uglerode [The wonderful atom; stories about carbon]. Moskva, Detgiz, [1953?] 208 p.

CHETVERUKHIN, N.F. Metody geometricheskikh postroenii [Methods of geometrical construction]. Izd. 2 e, Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 147 p.

FANAGORSKAIA, T.P. Sportsmenam o nervnoi sisteme [The nervous system; manual for sportsmen]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 74 p.

GONIKBERG, M.G. Khimicheskoe ravnovesie i skorost' reaktsii pri vysokikh davleniiakh [Chemical equilibrium and rate of reaction under high pressures]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 192 p.

KORSHAK, V.V. Obshchie metody sinteza vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii [General methods of synthesizing high molecular weight compounds]. "Metody vysokomolekuliarnoi khimii." Tom I. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 668 p.

KOSENKO, Z. Rasskazy o zhizni mozga [Stories on the life of the brain]. Moskva, Detgiz, [1953?]. 176 p.

KRIMENETSKII, N.G. Oborudovanie kursa zoologii. Prakt. rukovodstvo k organizatsii zoologicheskikh laboratorii i kabinetov v pedvuzakh [Equipment for a course in zoology; practical manual on organizing zoology laboratories and work rooms in pedagogical institutes]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 287 p.

KUZNETSOV, N.V. Ingotovlenie biogrupp i dioram dlia muzeinoi ekspozitsii prirody [Preparation of biological groups and dioramas for museum exhibits of natural history]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 172 p.

MAKAROV, P.O. Neirodinamika zritel'noi sistemy cheloveka [Neurodynamics of the visual system in man]. Leningrad, Leningr. gos. ordena Lenina un-t., 1953. 167 p.

MOZGOVOI, A.A. Askaridaty zhivotnykh i cheloveka i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia [Ascaridata of animals and humans and the diseases that they cause]. Kniga I. "Osnovy nematodologii." Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, Vol. 2. 1953. 353 p.

NEMIRO, A.A. Sovetskaia nauka o proiskhozhdenii zemli i planet [Soviet science on the origin of the earth and the planets]. Leningrad, "Znanie," 1953. 36 p.

PLONSKII, A.P. P'ezoelektrichestvo [Piezoelectricity]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 84 p.

TIKHOV, G.A. Astrobiologiia [Astrobiology]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 68 p.

URYVAEV, V.A. Eksperimental'nye gidrologicheskie issledovaniia na Valdae [Experimental hydrological investigations in the Valday Hills]. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 230 p.

VOKALOVICH, M.P. [illegible] [Literary dynamic [illegible] pis, 1951. 376 p.

ZHDANOV, G.M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

BALASHOV, N.N. Kul'tura kartofelia v Uzbekistane [Potato growing in Uzbekistan] Tashkent, Gos. Izd. UzSSR, 1953. 212 p.

BELKIN, G.IA., ed. Spravochnik veterinarnogo fel'dshera [Reference book for veterinarian assistants] Izd. 2-e, Chkalov, Chkalovskoe Izd., 1953. 670 p.

BORINEVICH, V.A. Opredelenie vesa stoga v kubicheskikh, polukubicheskikh, kamnich i trapetsiedalkh [Determining, on stage weight in cubic, half cubic, pile and trapezium] Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 67 p.

CHERKASOV, I. Sovkhozy i ikh rol' v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve [State farms and their role in socialist agriculture]. Moskva, "Mysl'," 1952. 84 p.

CHERKASOV, V.N. Ob istorii kartofelia [History of the potato] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 91 p.

CHMORA, N.IA. Kartofel' [The potato]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 560 p.

EMELIANOV, A.P. Laktatsionnaia dolatel'nost' korov i upravlenie eiu [Lactation in cows and its control] Vologda, 1953. 254 p.

EMELIANOVA, N.A. Referativno bibliograficheskii spravochnik po veterinarii za 1950 g. [Abstract and bibliographic reference book on veterinary medicine for 1950]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 320 p.

FILATOV, N.A. Vyrashchivanie ovoshchei grunt sdannoi rassadoi [Growing vegetable crops from seedlings cultivated in pots]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 157 p.

FRAIK, S.V. Prigorodnaia Kinglseppskaia MTS [MTS near Kingisep]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 175 p.

GALLNIEK, FR. Russko latyshskii sel'skokhoziaistvennyi slovar' [Russian Latvian agricultural dictionary] Riga, Latvgiskoe gos. Izd-vo, 1953. 434 p.

GNAILO, F.T. Mekhanizatsiia kvalifikatsionnogo i ruchnogo poleva propashnykh kul'tur [Mechanizing cultivated crops with the aid of agricultural machinery] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 136 p.

GUSEV, S.K. Vaulirovanie rezervuarov MTS [The lubrication of machine tractor stations] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 136 p.

IURIN, S.V. Kolkhoz imeni Moldova [On the Moldova Collective Farm]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [1953?]. 61 p.

IVANOV, P.K. Priemy sokhraniia ot vymerzaniia pakhatnogo sloia na chernozemakh [Methods of preserving thick arable layers on chernozem lands]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, [1953?]. 112 p.

IZMAILOV, S.S. Kolkhoz Barabinskoi nizmennosti [Barabinsk lowlands collective farm] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 145 p.

KARPENKO, P.V. Semenovodstvo sakharnoi svekly [Sugar beet seed growing]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 230 p.

KOLIAKOV, IA.K. Veterinarnaia mikrobiologiia [Veterinary microbiology]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 487 p.

KRAVETS, I.A. Khlopkovodcheskii kolkhoz imeni Vorovskikh [Vorovskikh Collective Cotton Farm] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 87 p.

KUZ'MIN, V.V. Laboratornye prakticheskie zaniatiia po veterinarnoi mikrobiologii [Laboratory and practical problems in veterinary microbiology] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 116 p.

LEVANIDOV, I.P. Tekhnologiia rybnykh produktov Chast' 2 [Technology of fish products, part 2] Moskva, Gulegpishcheprom, 1953. 251 p.

LOPATINA, O.P. Kak ustanovit' normy vyrabotki v kolkhoze. Iz opyta normirovaniia truda v polevodstve kolkhozov [How to establish work standards on collective farms, from work practice in establishing norms in collective farm field work]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 110 p.

MAKASHOV, A.V. Glaznye bolezni domashnikh zhivotnykh [Eye diseases of domestic animals]. 3-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 240 p.

MAKURA, A.IA. Vyrashchivanie rannego kartofelia [Growing early potatoes] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 104 p.

MALININ, K.M. Organizatsiia veterinarnogo obsluzhivaniia v kolkhozakh [Organization of veterinary care on collective farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 80 p.

MARKOV, I.N. Pastbishchnoe kormlenie i nedorzhanie krupnogo rogatogo skota v usloviiakh Krainego Severa [Pasturing and sheltering cattle in the Far North]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, [1953?]. 116 p.

NEMCHINOV, V. Voprosy organizatsii finansov sovkhozov [Problems of organization of state farm finances] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 232 p.

NIKITIN, I.M. Miasnye i rybnye tovary [Meat and fish products] Moskva, Izd. Tsentrosoiuza, 1953. 124 p.

OZERNYI, M.E. Rekordnye urozhai kukuruzy [Record crops of corn] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 79 p.

PANOV, M.A. Sparzha [Asparagus]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 56 p.

PAVLOV, IA.V. Kompleksnyi prilor dlia issledovaniia pochv i rastvorov v polevykh laboratoriiakh [Compound apparatus for soil analysis by collective farm laboratories] Riga, Izd-vo Akad. nauk Latvitskoi SSR, 1953. 52 p.

PETROV, N.N. Osnovy ekonomiki i razvitiia lesnoi promyshlennosti Urala [Economic outline of development of the Ural forest industry] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 148 p.

PIVAZHENKO, I.Y. Osnovnye voprosy veterinarnoi khirurgii [Basic problems in veterinary surgical practice]. Kiev, Sel'khozgiz USSR, 1953. 180 p.

RAZVEDENIE DONSKOGO GREL'OPRIADA [Breeding the Don-area moth (Aeltherana perayi)] Kiev, Akad. nauk USSR, 1953. 180 p.

RIPNAKOV, G.K. Pereseleniye planirovanie v kolkhozakh [Land range planning on collective farms]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 410 p.

RYBOLOV SPORTSMEN NASKAZY, OCHERKI I STAT'I [An angler, stories, essays and articles]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," Vyp. 3, 1953. 232 p.

SAVCHENKOVA, A.L. Semenovodstvo mnogoletnikh trav na Stavropol'e [Growing perennial grass seed in the Stavropol' area] Stavropol', Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1953. 175 p.

SAKHNOVSKII, I.I. Okhota s laikoi [Hunting with eskimo dogs]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 88 p.

SEDENIAPIN, G.V. Ekspluatatsiia traktora DT-54 [Operation of the DT-54 tractor] Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 223 p.

SENTSKEVICH, G.Z. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia meteorologiia [Agricultural meteorology]. Leningrad, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 334 p.

SERMEL', D. MTS - reshaiushchaia sila v kolkhoznom proizvodstve [Machine-tractor stations are the deciding force in collective farm production]. Omsk, Omskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, [1953?]. 44 p.

VOINOV, M.S. Dostizheniia sovetskogo produktivnogo zhivotnovodstva [Achievements of Soviet productive animal breeding]. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR, 1952. 40 p.

VOLKOV, A. Kak lovit' rybu udochkoi [The art of fishing with hook and line]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 80 p.

VOPROSY ZEMLEUSTROISTVA V PIATOI PIATILETKE [Problems of land organization in the fifth five-year plan] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 167 p.

VOSKRESENSKAIA, G.S. Ryzhik [Brown edible mushroom (Lactarius deliciosus)] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 47 p.

ZAL'TSMAN, L.M. Opyt sochetaniia otraslei kolkhoznogo proizvodstva [Experience in combining branches of collective farm production]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 186 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADAMOV, A. Vasilii Platov. Povest' o russkom izobretatele [Vasilii Platov, story of a Russian inventor]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1952. 144 p.

ALEKSEENKO, M.F. Induktsionnyi nagrev pri termicheskoi obrabotke stali [Induction heating in the heat treatment of steel]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 191 p.

ANDERS, N.R. Proizvodstvo tverdykh splavov [Production of hard alloys]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1952. 196 p.

ANSEROV, M.A. Prisposobleniia dlia tokarnykh i kruglo shlifoval'nykh stankov [Attachments for lathes and circular grinding machines]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 248 p.

ANTONOV, P.G. Sovety molodomu liteishchiku [Advice to young foundry workers]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 96 p.

ASTAKHOV, P.N. Opyt peredovykh mashinistov po vozhdeniiu poezdov [Experience of progressive engineers in operating locomotives]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, [1953?]. 96 p.

BARTENEV, I.V. Zheleznodorozhnye stantsii i uzly [Railway stations and junctions]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, [1953?]. 504 p.

BERDINSKIKH, I.P. Klei i sklevanie [Glues and gluing]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 208 p.

EKONOMIIA METALLA V KUZNECHNO-SHTAMPOVOCHNOM PROIZVODSTVE [Economizing metals in forging and punching work] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 274 p.

FPANESHNIKOV, M M Rukovodstvo po kontroliu, priemke i ekspluatatsii ustanovok promyshlennogo osveshcheniia [Manual on control, inspection, and operation of industrial lighting installations]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 112 p

FEDORENKO, V A. Spravochnik po mashinostroitel'nomu chercheniiu [Reference book on mechanical drawing] Izd 3-e Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 192 p.

FILIMONCHUK, I I. Novyi tip fundamentov dlia opor linii elektroperedachi [New type of foundation for electric transmission line poles]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953 31 p

GAEVSKII, O. K. Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia aviatsionnykh modelei [Technology of making airplane models]. Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953 340 p

GAL'PERSHTEIN, L My stroim mashiny [We build machines]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 110 p.

GEGUZIN, S. Molodye stroiteli Volgo-Dona [Young builders of the Volga-Don Canal] Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1952 56 p.

GERASIMOV, S K. Chasovoi grafik v brigade A Busygina [Time schedule in A. Busygin's brigade] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 19 p

GIMMEL'MAN, N. R Model'noe delo [Pattern making]. Izd 2-e Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 304 p.

GINISBURG, E.L Remont i ekspluatatsiia podshipnikov elektricheskikh mashin [Repair and use of bearings in electrical machinery]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953 112 p

GINZBURG, Z S. Opyt novatorov avtotransporta [Experience of automobile transport innovators]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 93 p.

GLAZYRIN, A I Samodel'nye demonstratsionnye pribory po fizike i opyty s nimi [Home-made equipment for physics demonstrations and experiments] Moskva, Izd AI N RSFSR, 1953 516 p

GODZHELLO, M. G. Vzryvy promyshlennykh pylei i ikh preduprezhdenie [Prevention of industrial dust explosions]. Moskva, Min kommunal khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952. 142 p.

GORIAINOV, V. A Ventiliatsiia i pnevmaticheskii transport na zavodakh pervichnoi obrabotki lubianykh kul'tur [Ventilation and pneumatic transport in bast processing plants]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 216 p.

GRIGOR'EV, P.IA. Prigotovlenie kholodnykh bliud i zakusok [Preparing cold dishes and hors-d'oeuvres]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 84 p.

[illegible] P. Khimicheskii analiz goriuchikh slanstsal analysis of oil shales]. Moskva, Gos-52. 42 p.

[illegible] II, A S. Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika armodynamics]. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Gos-1953. 544 p.

[illegible] AIASUNSKAIA, O.I. Primenenie kisloroda v martenovskom proizvodstve [Use of oxygen in the open-hearth process]. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1952. 160 p.

IONKIN, P. A. Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po obshchei elektrotekhnike [Collection of problems and exercises in general electrical engineering]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, "Sov. nauka," 1952. 436 p.

IVAKHENKO, A. G. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie skorosti asinkhronnykh dvigatelei nebol'shoi moshchnosti [Automatic regulation of the speed of low-powered asynchronous motors]. Kiev, Akademizdat USSR, 1953. 228 p.

IVANKOV, F.V. Prigotovlenie vtorykh bliud [The preparing of second course dishes]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 112 p.

IZ"IUROV, V. A Tiagovye raschetu gorodskogo elektrotransporta [Traction calculations for municipal electric transport systems]. Moskva, Izd. MKKh RSFSR, 1952 232 p.

KARANDEEV, K B Mostovye metody izmerenii; teoriia i raschet elektroizmeritel'nykh mostovykh skhem [Bridge method of measurement; theory and calculation of electric bridge measurement systems] Kiev, Gostekhizdat U.S.S.R, 1953, 247 p.

KARELIN, IA. A. Ochistka proizvodstvennykh stochnykh vod predpriiatii neftianoi promyshlennosti [Purifying industrial sewage of the petroleum industry]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 296 p.

KARMISHIN, A. V. Veter i ego ispol'zovanie [Utilization of wind power]. Izd 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 64 p.

KHAIDUKOV, G. K. Zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii, izgotovliaemye v matritsakh [Reinforced concrete construction elements made in matrices]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 184 p.

KLAUZEN, L I., ed. Sovremennaia tekhnologiia vyplavki stali dlia fasonnogo lit'ia [Modern technology of steel smelting for use in form casting]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 204 p

KOGAN, I. IA Lentochnye konveiery v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve [Belt conveyers in building hydraulic structures]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 239 p.

KOMAROV, V. Iz opyta raboty sel'skoi khlebopekarni [Work practice of a village bakery]. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1952. 20 p.

KOMISSAROV, N. G Kratkii spravochnik obuvshchika i kozhevnika [Short reference book for shoemakers and leather dressers]. Moskva, Rosgizmestprom, 1952. 443 p.

KOSTYKOV, IU.V. Tekhnika sviazi [Communication technology]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 336 p.

LESOKHIN, A. F., ed. Ivan Nikolaevich Voznesenskii - vydaiushchiisia sovetskii inzhener i uchenyi [Ivan Nikolaevich Voznesenskii - outstanding Soviet engineer and scientist]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 364 p.

LEVENSON, E. M. Kontrol'no-izmeritel'nye prisposobleniia v mashinostroenii [Control and measuring devices used in machine construction]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 264 p.

LEVINSON, L.E. Osnovy tekhnicheskoi mekhaniki [Principles of technical mechanics]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953 360 p.

LOPOIAN, G.S. Statsionarnye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti [Stationary internal combustion engines for the petroleum industry]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 224 p.

MAGIDIN, I. N., ed. Voprosy arkhitektury gidroelektrostantsii [Problems of electric power station architecture]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit., 1952. 132 p.

MARKOV, A. L. Izmerenie tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh koles [Measurement of cylindrical gear wheels]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 154 p.

MASHEVICH, Z. A. Tekhnologiia lokomobilestroeniia [Technology of steam engine construction]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 543 p.

MASLOV, L.A. Bliuda iz ryby [Fish dishes]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 104 p.

MATALASOV, S. F. Kholodil'noe delo i organizatsiia perevozok skoroportiashchikhsia gruzov na zheleznykh dorogakh [Refrigeration and the organization of perishable goods transportation by railroad]. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, [1953?] 264 p.

MEEROVICH, L. A. Impul'snaia tekhnika [Impulse technology]. Moskva, "Sov. radio," 1953. 831 p.

MIKULINSKII, G. V. Primenenie tokov [illegible] dlia zashchity linii elektroperedach [Use of [illegible] frequency currents for protecting electric [illegible] mission lines]. Moskva, Gosen[illegible]izdat, [illegible]

MONAKHOV, V. A. Ratsional'noe ispol'[illegible] proektov zhilykh domov [Efficient use of [illegible] plans for apartment houses]. Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry po stroit i arkhit., 1953.

NIKOLAEV, S. A. Rukovodstvo k laboratornym [illegible] po elektricheskim mashinam [Laboratory [illegible] work on electric machinery]. Moskva, [illegible] izdat, 1953. 191 p

NOVLIANSKAIA, M. G. Boris Semenovich [illegible] bibliograficheskii ukazatel' [Boris [illegible] bibliographical index]. Moskva, [illegible]

OKUN', G.S. Ustroistvo i obsluzhivanie k[illegible] mashin [Design and maintenance of [illegible] machines]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. [illegible]

OSIN, I. A. Vysokoproizvoditel'nye priem[illegible] formovki. Iz opyta formovshchikov Ural[illegible] [High production methods of machine [illegible] perience of molders of the Ural [illegible] Plant]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 39 p

OVSIANNIKOV, M. G. Za novuiu tekhnik[illegible] partiinoi organizatsii Uralmashzavoda [[illegible] niques, experience of the Party organization of the Urals Heavy Machinery Plant]. Moskva, [illegible] 1952. 56 p.

PARKHOMENKO, V. E. Tekhnologiia p[illegible] i gaza [Technology of petroleum and gas [illegible] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 460 p.

PETRENKO, A. V nebe stanet i dorozh[illegible] nania letchika [The sky of old and [illegible] iniscences of a flyer]. Moskva, [illegible] 224 p.

PETROV, I. A. Tekhnicheskoe normirov[illegible] delo v stroitel'stve [Technical standard[illegible] estimates in construction work]. Izd [illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhit [illegible]

POSTNIKOV, I. M. Proektirovanie elektri[illegible] [Designing electric machinery]. Kiev, [illegible] 1952. 736 p.

RASSKAZY MOSKOVSKIKH STROITELEI [illegible] workers of the Moscow building [illegible] Moskva, Profizdat, [1953?], 104 p.

ROZIN, A.I. Slesar-lekal'shchik [[illegible] maker]. Izd. 2-e. Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, [illegible]

RUDAKOV, L. F. Avtomobil' ZIM [The [illegible] Moskva, Min. kommunal. khoziaistva [illegible] 275 p.

RUKOVODSTVO PO EKSPLUATATSII, [illegible] BORU PROREZINENNYKH TRANS[illegible] LENT I PRIVODNYKH REMNEI [Manual [illegible] tion, repair and selection of rubberized [illegible] driving belts]. Moskva, Gos. nauch[illegible] chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953

SALASIN, K.I. Chainaia seta Rakitino [[illegible] village Rakitino]. (Iz opyta raboty [illegible] skogo raipotrebsoiuza Kievskoi oblasti. [illegible] TSentrosoiuz, 1952. 24 p.

SEROV, A.V. Ustroistvo mototsikla [M[illegible] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953 [illegible]

SHATILIN, A. Na domnakh Magnitki [The [illegible] of Magnitka]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954 [illegible]

SHTYL'KO, A.A. Pod'em kul'turno-[illegible] nia trudiashchikhsia SSSR [Raising the [illegible] ing level of U.S.S.R. workers] Moskva, [illegible] vetizdat, [1954?].

SIL'NITSKII, A.K. Nedostatochnaia par[illegible] kotel'nykh. Prichiny i sposoby ustra[illegible] steam production in boilerhouses. Causes and [illegible] of elimination]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, [illegible]

SLOBODKINA, G.L. Energetika stroitel'stva Tsimlianskogo gidrouzla [Power engineering in the construction of the Tsimlyansk Hydroelectric Power Station]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1957. 80 p.

SMIRNOV, G.N. Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promyshlennaia sanitariia na Proizvodakh [Safety measures and industrial sanitation in flax mills]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 116 p.

SOORUZHENIE SVARNYKH METALLICHESKIKH REZERVUAROV DLIA KHRANENIIA NEFTEPRODUKTOV [Welded metal storage tanks for petroleum products]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1959. 148 p.

SPERANSKII, V.G. ed. Tovarovedenie plodoovoshchnykh produktov (rukovodstvo dlia torgovykh otdelov i tekhnikumov sovetskoi torgovli) [Marketing of food products, manual for commodities sections of departments in trade and institutes of Soviet commerce]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 640 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK ELEKTROMONTERA [Electrician's reference book]. Vyp. 6. Montazh i ekspluatatsiia oborudovaniia dlia elektrosnabzhaiushchikh rabot. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 408 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PANEL'SHCHIKA [Handbook for veneer workers]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1954. 544 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK PO KHRANENIIU I OTPUSKU NEFTEPRODUKTOV [Handbook on storing and distributing oil products]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 464 p.

STRAMENTOV, A.I. Proektirovanie pod'ezdnykh putei [Planning railway tracks]. Moskva, Mosk. kommunal'noe khoziaistvo, 1954.

SVETLICHNYI, N.S., ed. Voprosy primeneniia listovoi stali v stroitel'stve [Problems in the use of sheet steel in structural elements for construction]. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 300 p.

TOLCHINOV, I.V. Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia derevianno-kleenykh konstruktsii [Technology of manufacturing glued wood structures]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 48 p.

TOLSTOV, N.G. Ispytanie parovykh turbin [Testing steam turbines]. Moskva, Akademiia tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 132 p.

TROLVITSEV, N.I. Lesnoe khozyaistvo [Forestry]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 370 p.

TRUBCHENKOV, N.P. Metodika proizvodstvennogo obucheniia rabochikh [Training methods for workers]. Moskva, DOSAAF, 1953. 54 p.

TUBIANSKII, I.I. Issledovanie turbiny MK-6 [Study of the turbine of the Metallurg class]. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 245 p.

VASIL'EVSKII, I.F. Issledovanie ispytaniia svai v vide truby s pobuzhdeniem kolebanii vnutrennim i vneshnim vozbuditelem [Study of testing piles in the form of tubes with internal and external vibrators]. Kiev, Mashgiz, 1954. 16 p.

VELIKHOV, P.P. Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii [Installation of steel structural elements]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhit., 1954. 319 p.

VINOKUROV, A.D. Avtomaticheskaia signalizatsiia, Moskva, DOSAAF, 1954. 92 p.

VOLKOV, G.A. Iz opyta issledovaniia, kontrolia i ispytaniia gidravlicheskikh soprotivlenii [Experience in the investigation, control and on study of hydraulic installations]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 48 p.

VOZNESENSKAIA, Z.S. Elektricheskie lampy nakaliva niia [Electric incandescent lamps]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 114 p.

VOZNESENSKII, N.N. Proverka kachestva sukonnykh i polovykh tkanei [Testing the quality of unbleached and of finished textiles]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 136 p.

VSESOIUZNOE PROIZVODSTVENNO-TEKHNICHESKOE SOVESHCHANIE PO OBMENU PERIODOVYM OPYTOM IZGOTOVLENIIA MEBELI V ARTELIAKH PROMYSLOVOI KOOPERATSII [All-Union industrial and technical conference on the exchange of experience in furniture making by industrial cooperative artels]. Moskva, 1951. Materialy (24-26 iiulia 1951 g.). Moskva, LOIZ, 1952. 231 p.

ZA MAKSIMAL'NOE ISPOL'ZOVANIE PROIZVODSTVENNYKH MOSHCHNOSTEI [For maximum utilization of production capacity]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel. materialam, 1953. 98 p.

ZHDANOV, I.V. Montazh i ekspluatatsiia kranovogo elektrooborudovaniia [Installation and operation of electric cranes]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 255 p.

ZHURAVLEV, I.P. Sel'skii radiolubitel' [The rural radio amateur]. Izd. 2-e. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 195 p.

ZLATKOV, N.N., A.P. Elektrooborudovanie neftianykh promyslovykh ustanovok [Electrical equipment for petroleum field installations]. Moskva, Gel'khozgiz, 1954. 400 p.

ZOLOTNITSKII, N.P. Tekhnika ekspluatatsii rabochikh koles [Maintenance and operation of impellers]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 406 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

[illegible] Akademii [illegible]. Moskva, Voen. izdat. 1954. 401 p.

[illegible] Iz opyta [illegible] sredstvami [illegible]. Moskva, Voenizdat, [1953?]. 142 p.

[illegible] A.M. Stalinskaia strategiia. Bitva kornei [Stalin's strategy. The battle of Kursk]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 95 p.

[illegible] Problema [illegible] [The problem of increasing the reliability of the transportation line]. Moskva, Voentransizdat, 1953. 59 p.

GRIGOR'EV, S.N. Sudokhodnaia obstanovka na kanalakh i vodokhranilishchakh i ee obsluzhivanie [Navigation installations on canals and reservoirs and their upkeep]. Moskva, Voentransizdat, 1953. 136 p.

IZ ISTORII RAZVITIIA RUSSKOI VOENNO-TEKHNICHESKOI MYSLI [History of the development of Russian theories of military technology]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1952. 149 p.

KHODZA, N.A. Bol'shevistskii komissar Semen Roshal' [Semen Roshal', a Bolshevik commissar]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1953. 62 p.

LEVASHEVA, Z.P. Berezhno khranit' i umnozhat' slavnye boevye traditsii sovetskikh voennosluzhashchikh [Protect and multiply the glorious military traditions of Soviet armed forces]. Kratkii ordena Lenina bibl. SSSR, 1952. 32 p.

MARKIN, I.I. Kurskaia bitva [The battle of Kursk]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 110 p.

MATIUSHKIN, N. Sovetskaia Armiia - armiia druzhby narodov [The Soviet Army is an army of friendship among peoples]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1952. 60 p.

MAZUNIN, N.P. Admiral P.S. Nakhimov. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1953. 48 p.

MELESHKIN, G.A. Obsluzhivanie elektrogidravlicheskikh rulevykh mashin [Maintenance of electrohydraulic steering machinery]. Moskva, Voentransizdat, 1953. 56 p.

PLEKHANOVA, A.I. Sovetskaia armiia - armiia novogo tipa; kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [The Soviet army is a new type of army; brief bibliography of recommended books]. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR, 1953. 30 p.

POLUPANOV, A.V. Mortaki bronepoezda "Svoboda ili smert'" [Mortars of the armored train "Svoboda ili smert'"]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1953. 40 p.

SHRAGIN, V. Kto komanduet amerikanskoi armiei? [Who commands the American army?]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 96 p.

SLOMAKHINA, R.I. Vydaiushchiisia russkii flotovodets Pavel Stepanovich Nakhimov [Outstanding Russian admiral, Pavel Stepanovich Nakhimov]. Kratkii ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, Gos. ordena Lenina bibliot. SSSR, 1953. 47 p.

TIIOV, N. Tank [The tank]. Moskva, DOSAAF, 1953. 143 p.

AUTHOR INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS LISTED IN *MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS*
VOLUME 6, APRIL 1953 MARCH 1954

This index includes names of authors, both personal and corporate, editors, illustrators, etc. Whenever the name of an author has been established by cataloguers it is given in full, otherwise it appears as it appears in the publication. In some cases the author's name may appear in full for one entry, and in an incomplete form for another. The page and column location is given in the *Monthly List* of each author is shown by the page number, followed by the letters "a," "b," or "c" indicating the left hand, center and right hand columns of the page respectively.

idze, Grigol 1060b
an, Khachatur 1477a
nov, B. 1396a
nov, G. A. 2151a
nov, I. V. 1046b
nov, Nikolai Nikolaevich 916b
nov, Sergei Naumovich 378a
nova, A. 2c, 1116b
novich, D. I. 1481c
novich, G. L. 1066b
lanov, Abdurakhman. 3b
v, III. 709b
kan, Nanni Samuilovich. 1057a
ov, Arkadii. 6c, 267a
ovich, I. A. 1289c
s, James Trumbow 916b
mn, S. V. 1130b
vich, L. L. 733a, 3149b
A. D. 1053a, 1054b
neva Pereira, V. P. 2148b
bel, Aleksei 1950a
e'ev, L. L. 1067b
e'ev, N. 1460b
e'ev, Petr Onisimovich 2961a
neva, Olga. 375b
tov, M. P. 916a, 1057b
va, M. P. 72b
va, N. P. 460b
, N. V. 1047c
a-Matkova, O. G. 1070b
at, G. A. 2070b
ovskii, Anatolii. 1296b
Badriddin. 1035a
e'hanin, L. Sh. 914b
nitia arkhitektury ...skii Moscow
Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury 472a
Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki 480b
nitia khudozhestv, Leningrad 267a, 1116a, 6b, 1950b
Nauchno issledovatel'skii institut istorii i teorii izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv 472a
nitia kommunal'nogo khozyaistva Moscow. 1130b, 6a
nitia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. 3b, 476a, 6b, 1070b
Institut organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny 1470b
nitia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan
Institut istorii. 916b
Institut literatury im. M. Abegiana 916
nitia nauk SSSR 267b, 273b, 377b, 476a, 478c, 6b
Arkhiv 1294b
Biblioteka 1a
Botanicheskii institut 1294b
Fiziologii cheskii institut Fiziologii cheskie laboratorii akademika I. P. Pavlova 1480b
Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia 914c
Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia 1071c
Institut filokhimii 273b
Institut ekonomiki 1130a, 1462a
Institut filosofii 6a, 1495c, 2147a
Institut fiziologicheskoi khimii 1071c
Institut filologii razsheni im. K. A. Timiriazeva 471a
Institut geografii 1476b
Institut geologicheskikh nauk 1295b
Institut iazykoznaniia 3b, 916c, 1477b
Institut istorii 3a, 267c, 950b, 1116b, 1525a, 2147a
Institut istorii iskusstv 477a
Institut lesa 916a
Institut literatury. 916c
Institut mirovoi literatury. 3b
Institut organicheskoi khimii 914c
Institut prava 1292b
Institut russkoi literatury 473b, 1117a, 2148b
Institut slavianovedeniia 3b, 716a
Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii 914c
Institut tochnoi mekhaniki i vychislitel'noi tekhniki. 914c
Institut vostokovedeniia 1116b
Komitet sodeistviia stroitel'stvu gidroselektrostantsii, kanalov i orositel'nykh sistem 1250b
Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii 3b, 273b, 275c, 480b, 1130b, 2151a
Laboratoriia gidrogeologicheskikh problem 916b
Otdelenie biologicheskikh nauk 476c
Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk 915a
Otdelenie literatury i iazyka 1477b
Paleontologicheskii institut 2149b
Rektor nefti spetsial'nykh bibliotek. 476c
Sovet po izucheniiu proizvoditel'nykh sil 1115a
Akademiia nauk USSR, Kiev
Institut ekonomiky. 1475a
Institut russkoi literatury 1477b
Akademiia obshchestvennykh nauk, Moscow. 916c, 1476b
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. 77c, 915b
Institut khudozhestvennogo vospitaniia. 1020a
Institut metodov obucheniia 280b, 280a, 1067b
Institut teorii i istorii pedagogiki. 1020a
Akhverdov, I. N. 275c
Aktinov, G. V. 1029c
Aktinov, M. M. 1116b
Aktinov, Pavel Petrovich 913b
Akkerman, N. G. 1088b
Akoplan, G. A. 147b
Akopian, Mikh. 1050b
Akselrod, I. S. 8b
Akselrod, I. I. 1067b
Akselrod, Z. M. 480b
Akshenetsk, G. A. 2.1a
Aktsenov, I. IA. 1120b
Aktsinov, P. N. 27.c
Akulov, I. S. 1072c
Akulov, N. S. 1072c
Alaev, M. P. 27.c
Albania Constitution 1050b
Albov, M. N. 916b
Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich. 1951a
Aleksandrov, A. A. 1029b
Aleksandrov, A. G. 1120b
Aleksandrov, Anatolii Nikolaevich 913b, 1293b
Aleksandrov, G. 5c
Aleksandrov, Iurii Arkad'evich. 47ba
Aleksandrov, G. F. 917c
Aleksandrov, Georgii Fedorovich. 1035c
Aleksandrov, I. I. 13c
Aleksandrov, M. M. 275b
Aleksandrov, N. G. 1116a
Aleksandrov, N. V. 717a
Aleksandrov, V. G. 1289a
Aleksandrov, V. I. 274b
Aleksandrov, V. I. 1464b
Aleksandrov, V. 477c
Aleksandrova, F. V. 1476b
Aleksandrova, I. O. 969b
Aleksandrova, Vera 1290b
Aleksandrova, Vitalia 371a
Aleksandrova, Vitalia Nikolaevna 473b
Alekseev, A. M. 7c, 1120a
Alekseev, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 1462a
Alekseev, G. P. 1462b
Alekseev, Mikhail Alekseevich. 1477b
Alekseev, P. 2148b
Alekseev, S. V. 2151a
Alekseev, V. N. 1071c
Alekseev, V. P. 1475a
Alekseev, Vasilii Ivanovich 2148b
Alekseeva, E. I. 1028b
Alekseii, archimandrite 1668a
Alekseis, A. 473b
Alekshin, N. S. 2151a
Aleksandrov, Vladimir 1476c
Alferev, K. V. 8b
Alives, Hannes 6c
Allah'ev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 1293b
Allakriiskii, P. 1477a
Allmarin, I. P. 476c
Allsov, B. P. 6c, 1294c
Allen, G. 274b
Allen, James Stewart 1462a
Almazov, A. M. 479c
Al'pert, IA. L. 1462c
Al'shvang, Arnol'd Aleksandrovich. 1118c
Altaian, B. T. 1028b
Ambartsumian, Viktor Amazaspovich. 273b, 1119b
Amburger, E. G. 718b
American Committee for the Liberation of the Peoples of Russia 478a
Amerikansko-russkoe obshchestvo vzaimopomoshchi pri internatsional'nom rabochem ordene. 915c
Amirov, A. D. 480b, 1120c
Amlinov, G. P. 2148c
Amshinskaia, A. M. 909c
Anandashvili, E. 1470a
Anastas'ev, A. 913b
Anatol'eva, O. S. 265a
Andern, V. R. 8b, 1462c
Andreev, Aleksandr. 473b
Andreev, I. D. 1116c, 1825b
Andreev, K. K. 1290b
Andreev, M. G. 1120c
Andreev, N. N. 478c
Andreev, Pavel Pavlovich 6c, 1119b, 1949b
Andreev, Vasilii Andreevich 267c
Andreeva, Ekaterina V. 1290b
Andrian, B. 473b
Andrianov, B. A. 910c
Andrianko, I. I. 717c
Andronov, A. F. 916b
Androsov, A. A. 480b
Antekhov, N. N. 909a, 1940a
Antekhova, A. E. 479c
Anikst, A. 1070a
Anisimov, I. 7c, 270a, 272c, 1477c
Anisimov, I. V. 3b
Anisimov, N. I. 275c
Anisimov, Viktor Vasil'evich 479c
Annenkov, M. G. 275c
Annunskii, B. A. 460b
Anonov, Iu. I. 480b
Anserov, M. A. 8b
Ansheles, O. M. 2149c
Antarova, K. L. 1950c
Antikommunisticheskii teatr osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii, Munich. 1294b
Antimonov, B. S. 719c
Antipov-Karataev, I. N. 909b, 1280a
Antokol'skii, Pavel. 1070b
Antokol'skii, Pavel Grigor'evich. 1020b
Antonov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. 476a
Antonov, B. V. 1053a
Antonov, K. K. 1120c
Antonov, S. 1020b
Antonov, Sergei Petrovich. 718b
Antonova, K. A. 718a
Antonova, V. I. 267a
Atovmian, L. 1071a
Antsyferov, I. K. 916b
Antsyshkin, S. P. 471a
Anuchin, N. P. 265a
Apradov, V. A. 472b
Aptekar', M. B. 1470b
Arakelian, A. A. 1295b
Aralovets, N. 1477b
Aranovskii, M. G. 1020b
Arapov, B. 1295b
Arbuzov, Aleksandr Erminingel'dovich. 273b
Arconada, Felipe M. 721c
Arenskii, Anton Stepanovich. 913b
Arlamov, Ivan Antonovich. 1949b
Arlatov, G. A. 2149c
Arlatov, G. G. 2151a
Arkhangel'skaia, A. I. 1116a
Arkhangel'skaia, I. 4c
Arkhangel'skii, N. A. 275c
Arkhipov, I. 1291c
Arkin, D. 472a
Arkin, David E. 1067c
Arlazorov, M. 1462c
Aronov, S. N. 916b
Aronovich, M. S. 722a
Arsen'ev, Vladimir Klavdievich. 268a
Artem'ev, Iu. 1952c
Artemov, A. 1071b
Artobolevskii, I. I. 1072c
Artobolevskii, Ivan Ivanovich. 722a
Artobolevskii, S. I. 8b
Arteulov, K. 268b
Artsikhovskii, Artemii Vladimirovich. 1668a
Artsimovich, V. 270b, 1117a, 1950a
Arutiunian, A. 1293b
Arzumanian, A. A. 915c
Asaf'ev, B. V. 477a
Asaf'ev, Boris Vladimirovich. 272b, 913b
Asaf'ev, V. V. 272b
Asaev, Nikolai. 1477b
Ashurkov, E. D. 1827c
Aspelund, Dmitrii L'vovich 477a
Asratian, Ezras Asratovich. 1952a
Assonov, Vasilii Andreevich. 480b
Assur, Leonid Vladimirovich. 478c
Astvatsaturov, A. IA. 916b

[illegible], A N 49[illegible]
Avarov, Nikolai 916c
Avdie[illegible] M I 916c
Avdonin, Mukhtar 1117b
Avdulov, V I 1425b
Avdushin, R I 911a
Averin, Vladimir IAkovlevich 1119a
Avilov, M I 720a
Avilov, Viktor 2149b
Avilov, V I 1476b
Avilov, Yu 1052c
Avilov, P P 2149b
Avrorin, A P 716b
Avrorin, P A 486b
Averin, Nikolai Dmitrievich 1296b
Averintsev, Sergei Vasil'evich 6c
Avgustiiak Aleksandr 479c
Avrekh, S V 1482c
Avsharumov, Nikolai Mikhailovich 2c
Azerber, S Kh 8b
Azhaev, Vasilii Nikolaevich 1291b, 1826b
Azov, I M 2148a
Baraev, A 719a
Babelian, V B 7c
Babenyshev, G P 479c, 2147b
Babkevich, G M 717a
Babitsky, Paul 720b
Babkin, D S 473b
Babushkin, V G 1672c
Pa[illegible]n, F 1951a
Ba[illegible]skaia, N 5c
Ba[illegible]rina, A A 478c
Badyl'kes, S O 1952a
Bagdasarov, A A 912c
Bagdasarov, S M 722a
Bazlikov, B T 267c
Bagrat[illegible], L A 1825c
Bahmet, Ivan 1477b
Bakar, A kh 915c
Bakurov, B S 1296b
Balabkov, Georgii Filippovich 1120c
Balakov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 480b
Balkov, N A 27eb
Balaev, V S 1951a
Balasoglov, V G 480b
Baltin, A IA 1949b
Balukanskii, B Z 275c
Bakanov, A I 480b
Bakharev, Andrei N 265a, 717a
Bakhmet'ev, Vladimir Matveevich 1951a
Bakhrushin, Sergei Vladimirovich 472c
Bakhshiev, D IU 1481a
Bakhvalov, G T 8b
Bakirov, A A 1116b
Baklanov, N A 1953a
Baklanov, N B. 1951a
Bakradze, David 1868b
Baksheev, Vasilii Nikolaevich 1476a
Baku Muzei istorii Azerbaidzhana 1116b
Bakul', V N 1120c
Bakulin, IU A 1828a
Balaeva, S N 267a
Balandin, G I 275c
Balch, V I 1672c
Balicki, Jan. 1950a
Balikhin, M I 1482a
Balodit, O 719c
Balitin, M M 1828a
Balykov, V M 8b
Balzac, Honore de 718b
Barnikov, N 1669c
Barnikov, N A 1b
[illegible]abchikov, V M 476a, 1479b
[illegible]idanov, L N 275c
[illegible]abashev, N P 273b
[illegible]aboshkina, A 1293b
[illegible]akan, S L. 473b, 910c
[illegible] N. 909a, 1949a
1a
V. 8b
910a
ai Nikolaevich 1672a
1949b
Barbin, I P. 909a, 1949a
Bardin, Ivan Pavlovich. 1953a
Barkhudarian, T 1117c
Barkov, Aleksandr Sergeevich 1668a
Barkova, Ol'ga 1668c
Barliaev, K M. 1672c
Barlow, Harold Everard Monteagle. 6c
Baron, L I 1672c
Bartashev, L.V 480c, 1828c
Barten, Aleksandr 1477b
Barto, Agniia L'vovna 718b
Baruzdin, Sergei. 473b
Baryshev, A 722a
Barzakovskii, V P. 215la
Bashkirova, L.S 480c
Basin, M. 1475a
Bastakov, N A. 268a, 1668c
Basov, M.I 1482c
Bass, G M 1672c
Bat', L. 911a
Batin, M.A 1668c
Batmanov, V.A. 480c
Batrakov, A.V. 275c
Batsanov, N.S. 2150c
Baturin, V.V 1828c
Batyrev, V.M. 915c, 1949b
Bazanov, G 1869a
Bazhenov, V A. 1482c
Bazhov, Pavel Petrovich. 268a
Bazhova, V.A 268a
Bazichenko, L.P. 722a
Bazilevich, K.V 1290c
Bazilevich, Konstantin Vasil'evich. 267c, 1476c
Bednyi, Dem'ian. 268b, 1668c
Bedov, D G. 1482c
Bedrintsev, K.I. 1475a
Begichev, V.G. 916c
Beilin, A. 1950b
Beisov, P 1668c
Bek, A.A. 1484a
Beklemishev, V.N. 1827c
Belan, F I 275c
Belanovskii, I.D. 478c
Belaventsev, N.V. 916b
Belenia, E I 1120c
Belen'kii, N.G. 2150c
Beletskii, A.I. 1291c
Belevich-Stankevich, E A. 911a
Beliaev, A I. 482b
Beliaev, Aleksandr Ivanovich. 916b, 1296b
Beliaev, Igor' Nikolaevich. 1667c
Beliaev, Vladimir Pavlovich. 718b, 718c
Beliaevskii, K.V. 916b
Beliankin, Dmitrii Stepanovich. 3a
Beliashevskii, N.N. 1220c
Bellavskaia, I.M. 1477a
Belikov, L.I. 1120c
Belikov, S G 1475a
Belinskii, Vissarion Grigor'evich. 2148c
Belits-Geiman, S P. 471c
Belitskii, A A. 910a
Belkin, M.D. 480c
Bellavin, G V. 1294c
Belobrov, A P. 2153b
Belokhonov, I.V. 1289a
Belorusova, V V. 717c
Belosel'skaia, Z.G. 1115a
Belosor, S. 265a, 717a
Belotsvetov, Nikolai. 268b
Belousov, V.V. 3a, 910a, 1953a
Belov, E N. 275c
Belov, K.P 916b
Belov, M.I. 1668a
Belov, N V. 7a
Belov, V. 913c
Belov, V.I. 480c
Bel'skii, B.E. 916b
Belyi, V. 1293b
Belykh, B.P. 1672c
Belz, Igor'. 1480c
Beme, L.B 721a
Ben'iash, R. 1293c
Beranek, Leo Leroy. 478c
Berce, Vizbulis. 1826b
Berdichevskaia, V.S. 1827c
Berdinskikh, I.P. 276a
Bereslavets, F.G. 8b
Berezantsev, V.G. 916b
Berezin, V. 1220a
Berezov, P. 1a
Berezov, Rodion. 718c
Berezova, E.F. 265b
Berezova, M.K. 5b
Berg, L.S 267b
Berg, Lev Semonovich 1116b
Bergol'ts, M.Kh. 1202c
Berlia, Lavrentii Pavlovich. 478a
Berkengeim, B.M. 915b
Berkman, T.L. 2148b
Berkov, V. 3c, 1826a
Berlin, A.IA. 276a
Berlin, G.S. 1482c
Berlin (East Berlin). Deutsches Wirtschaftsinstitut. 1482a
Berman, Georgii Nikolaevich. 273b, 478c
Bermant, A.F. 478c
Bernandt, G. 272b
Berngard, K.A. 2151a
Bertel's, E.E. 1826c
Beskin, N.M. 915b
Beskorovainyi, A.Z. 1482c
Bespalov, D.S. 278a
Bespalov, N.D. 1951c
Bespalova, L. 1290a
Betiutskaia, A.V. 1292c
Bezborodov, M.A. 8c, 1667c
Bezsonov, Sergei Vasil'evich. 1290a
Bialik, G.I. 916b
Bianchi, Vitalii Valentinovich see Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich
Bianki, Vitalii Valentinovich. 473b, 721a, 1294c
Bibikov, S.N. 1290c
Bichurin, N.IA. 1827b
Bigulaev, B.B. 473c
Bilets'kyi, O.I. 1291b, 1477c
Bilibin, I. 475a
Bill', A. 475c
Bill'-Belotserkovskii, Vladimir Naumovich. [illegible]
Birlukov, B.A 722a
Birlukov, N. 3c, 718c
Birulia, V.I. 1482c
Blaginina, Elena Aleksandrovna. 473b
Blagoi, D.D. 718c
Blagosklonov, K.N. 1115a
Blagoveshchenskii, N.I. 1b
Blanter, M.E. 276a
Blanter, S.G. 916b
Blaumanis, Rudolfs. 3c, 718c
Blazhenov, V G 480c
Blazhkin, A.T. 1482c
Blinder, B.M. 1020a
Blumberg, I B. 1482c
Blumfel'd, I. 3c
Bliznink, Evgenii Varfolomeevich. 472b
Blok, G.P. 1294c
Blokh, R.L. 1070c
Blokh, Z.Sh. 276a
Blomkvist, M.S. 1b
Bluket, N.A. 273b
Bobrov, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1117a
Bobrova, M. 911a
Bobyleva, V. 471c
Bochkarev, P S. 1951c
Bock, Maria 3c
Bodak, S.I 1482c
Bodinkin, I.L. 480c
Bodnarskii, M.S 472c
Bodnarskii, Mitrofan Stopanovich. 1668a
Bodner, V.A. 1120c
Bodrikov, I.M. 916c
Bodrin, V.V. 1290b
Bodustavskii, B L. 1485c
Bodvez'ko, M.L. 474c
Bogachov, I.N. 463b, 1290b, 1953a
Bogatkin, V. 475b, 1202a
Bogatkova, L. 471c
Bogatyrev, A.P. 1953b
Bogdanov, A.I. 916a
Bogdanov, B.A. 271c
Bogdanov, E.S. 1120c
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, V.M. 1480a
Bogdanov-Berezovskii, Valerian Mikhailovich. 51
Bogdanov-Cherrin, A.M. 480c
Bogdanova, L.A. 3a
Bogdanova, N. 1070c
Bogdashov, N.F 1115a
Bogdashkich, V.M. 1482c
Bogomaikii, G. 914c
Bogomaikii, G.D. 1672b
Bogolepov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. 268b
Bogolepov, N.K. 1070b
Bogolepov, P K. 473b
Bogolepova, L.S. 1470b
Bogoliubov, P A. 1820b, 1020c
Bogoliubov, N.N. 478c
Bogoliubov, S.K. 270a
Bogoliubskaia, M.K. 1020b
Bogorad, M.L. 9c
Bogorodskii, B.V. 266b
Bogoslavskii, L.D. 1482c
Bogoslavskii, S.G. 1668a
Bolchenko, E.P. 717a
Bolko, F.I. 1482c
Bolm, S. 476a
Boltsov, A.N. 1829a
Boldyrev, B.G. 1482a
Boldyrev, Nikolai Ivanovich. 272c, 717c
Boleslavskii, I.E. 471c
Bolkhovitina, N A. 2149c
Bolkhovitinov, N.F. 8c
Bolotovskii, B.M. 6c
Bolovik, A.B. 271b
Bol'shakov, N.S. 1320c
Boltianskii, A. 1483a
Bonch-Bruevich, Vlad. 475a
Bonchkovskii, V.F. 1294c
Bondarets, S.P. 1475a
Bondarev, IUrii. 1477b
Bondarovskii, I.Z. 909c
Bondarskii, M.S. 267a
Bonte, Florimond. 1951a
Boranetskii, P. 1116c
Bor'ian, G. 719b
Borisenko, E.IA. 265b
Borisenko, S.I. 1120c
Borisenko, V.V. 474c
Borisov, I.N. 1481b, 1671c
Borisova, A.G. 265b
Borodich, V.V. 1117c
Borodin, Aleksandr Porfir'evich. 1480a
Borodin, Sergei. 1626a
Borodin, V.A. 278a
Borodulin, F.R. 1070b
Boronin, N.N. 472a
Boronos, I. 267c, 719a, 721a
Borovoi, V.IA. 717a
Borshchagovskii, Aleksandr. 1668c
Borshchukov, V.I. 911a, 1951a
Borutskii, E.V. 478c
Borzenko, Sergei. 1951a
Boshko, Vladimir Il'ich. 2147c
Bostorina, L.N. 276a

kina, I. N. 2149b
nik, Mikhail Moiseevich 909c
at, Jacques 1476b
M 717a
, N A 1396b
skii, I. S 1820c
v, V R 476a
n, Marian 1117a
, Boris Leo 1668c
ovskii, V A 2150a
, S N. 2447c
, Iosif Leont'evich 1950b
in, Il'ia 1666c
ii, K V 276a
i, R N. 6c
ev, Georgii 2000b
an, A A. 732a
anov, A N. 6c
i, A N 1a
v, A IA 1470c
va, S S 1070b
ala, N G 2149b
il, Isaak Izrailevich 1116a
il, N L. 174a, 176a, 1670b
enko, K K 407a
skii, Vladislav. 1600b
i, B. V 1072c
ov, A. I. 109b
, Charles Frost Pelham 6c
, B M 1023b
, P. 1470b
, Platon 1600b
in, Valentina Mitrofanovna 9b
i, I. P. 1116b
lkina, B. D. 1389b
, A M 1120b
lov, V A. 2b
lkov, Feofan Dmitrievich 1396b
i, Dmitrii Vladimirovich 1117a
i, A 2151a
in, Sidney Robert 70b
v, Jakow 770a
al Institute of Cultural Relations 1672a 1116
yi, Benon Mikhailovich 9b
ov, V. I. 486c, 1481a, 1624b
ivskii, Iu. K 320a
nov, I I 717a
Emilian. 2660b
ivskii, L. A 981a, 1391b
ivskii, Leonid Aleksandrovich 709c
va Zakhvatkina, I. M 9b
in, Iu D 6c
, M 1392b
, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 1390b
, I A 1483a
ov, N 8c
ov, Sergei Nikolaevich 1488
a. Laws, statutes etc. 709 , 1645c, 2447c
Vera 709b
Ivan Alekseevich 2656b, 1391b
K. P 9b
alov, I N 1660b
ker, I 2709b
ov, B. P 486c
Petr Petrovich 6c
Robert 1117a
V. A. 1070b
, G K 1390a
W G. 9b
P A 272c
A. I 2140.
M 1293b
, V. A 1481a, 2171a
v, Aleksandr Mikhailovich 2142c
, M 477c
v, I. D. 732a
v, V M 1393b, 1483b
v, B 1625b
skaia Pavlovskaia I. I. 6
skii, IA I 1070b
skii, Z I 1972a
Boris Vladimirovich 1296b
h M 270b, 1460b
Konstantin Mikhailovich 476a, 1722., 2150a
P G. 1483a
V D. 912c
, K A 909b
B, Konstantin Ivanovich 1049a
A, Nina Mikhailovna 3b, 1293b
, Semen 1951a
I. A 1672a
kinova 473b
, Natalia Ivan 1234.
os Saavedra, Miguel de 1477b
va'kyi, Mykhailo 1668c
, Iosif Moiseevich 909c
skii, Petr Il'ich 5c, 272b, 1215c, 1480a, 1951b
kii, Aleksandr 910c, 1117a
Bohdan 473b
, Krishan 1117a
kov, G I 1395.
in, E 479b
in, Evgenii Ivanovich 473b
ova, I N 2295a
K, S D 1479b
kov, I P 2672.

Chantukhin, I. N 1291a
Chaunov, N N. 1672c
Chebaevskii, I. V 1025a
Chechanovskii, M. 3b, 911a
Chechetkina, Ol'ga. 1117a
Chekhalin, G. A 10b
Chekhanov, Sergei Vasil'evich 1476b, 1627b
Chepodaev, A D 1110a
Cherkallin, M. A 9c
Cherkanov, A A 270a, 1673a
Cherkharin, V. I 1951c
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich 473c
Chekhov, N V 1026b
Chekmarev, IAkov Fedorovich 721a, 915a
Chel'tsov, IA. I 480c
Ch'en, Ch'iang hao. 1668a
Ch'en, Po-ta 1295b
Cheprakov, V A 914b, 2147b
Cherdantsev, G. N 1672b
Cherepanykh, A. I 9b
Cherepanskikh, A 1952c
Cherepnov, A A. 479a
Cherepnin, L. V. 5a
Chereiska, P V. 1493a
Cherevkov, M A 1067c
Cherkashin, P. P. 1071a
Cherkasov, P P 910b
Cherkasov, N. 1395b
Cherkasov, Nikolai 473b
Cherkasov, V N 9b
Cherkes, L. A. 1476b
Chernavskii, V 271b
Chernavin, Ivan Nikolaevich 372c, 477c
Chernov, Il'ia 710b
Chernyak, I. 910a
Chernyakh, I. L. 9b
Chernichenko, V P 1483a
Chernomordik, David Iosifovich. 2147b
Chernov, A V 9c
Chernov, B B 732a
Chernov, Nikolai Vladimirovich 270a
Chernyk, P. I 486b
Chernov, Viktor Mikhailovich 780c
Chernoglazov, N I 8c
Chernyi, Onip 1660b
Chernykh, P IA 473c
Chernykh, Pavel IAkovlevich 1390b, 1477b
Chernyak, V V. 2148a
Chernyakov, A S 9c
Chernyshev, I A 477a
Chernyshev, M A 732a
Chernyshev, N G. 1396b
Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich 1390b, 1668c
Chervenkov, Vulko 1119a
Chervlakov, D I 1116b
Chesalin, G A 1289a
Cheshikhina V 911a, 1047a
Cheshkov, A I 1952.
Chesnokov, B M 780c
Chesnokov, D. I 730b, 914b
Chesnokov, P G 1295a
Chesnokova, A I 480
Chesnokova, I I 732a
Chetverikhin, Nikolai Fedorovich 721a, 1119b
Ching Ying-chih 911a
Chkhenkeli, Nikolai Gedeonovich 480c
Chkhenkeli V. I 477c
Chl'ena Aprel'skogo soveshchaniia 473c, 1626b
Chla Laws, statutes etc 709
Chlenov People's Committee for World Peace 1394b
Chlenov, A A 2172
Chlenov, A V 1949b
Chlenov, Boris 1070
Chlenovskii, I A 2653c
Chlenovskii M G 1283a
Chlenovskii V A 9b
Chlenov-Krasnoshchekov, P A 276a
Chlenkov, B M 8c
Chlenkovskaia, V M 719c, 1956b
Chmyr, N IA 911a
Chmykalov, Ni 1477a
Chmykalov Danil 1951a
Chua Li-po 718c
Chu Chia-hua 911a
Chu, Lai-pun 1951a
Chubakov, D A 471a
Chubakov, Evgenii Alekseevich 480c, 916c
Chubovskii, V G 1296b
Chugaev, D A 1476c
Chukrii, Semen Afanas'evich 1951c
Chukaev, D N 1953b
Chukovskaia, Liidia Korneevna 910a
Chukovskii, Kornei Ivanovich 911a
Chulanovskii, V M 6c, 1119b
Chulitskii, D L. 1673c
Chulitskii, N N 10a
Chulkov, P S 271b
Chumak, S A 9a
Chumichev, D A 365b
Chupravov, G D 723a
Churaev, I A 1952c
Churilin, N S 1953b
Chushkin, N 1950c
Chusov, V L 1953b
Civil Rights Congress 721c
Clausen, Big Melker 478c

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne 268b
Conference on "Managed Economy," the "Cold War" and the Developing Economic Crisis, Jefferson School of Social Science, New York, 1949. 2741b
Cui, Cesar 477a
Cumming, Georgii Fiodorovich. 911a
Dabagov, N S. 916c
Dadykin, V P. 1260a
Dakhnov, V N. 9a, 270a
Dal'nevostochnyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesnogo khoziaistva. 9b
Damanskaia, Avgusta Filippovna 718c
Damaskevich, O A 717a
Dandurov, M I 481a
Dankakhli, M A 1292c
Dantel, F. 1070a
Danilevich, L. 1950b
Danilevskii, V V. 275a
Danilevskii, Viktor Vasil'yevich. 1673a
Danilin, IU.I 267c
Danilin, Ulrik Ivanovich. 911a
Danilin, S S. 2b
Danilov, M. A 1290a
Dankov, P. D 2151a
Dankov, V. S. 2147b
Dargomyzhskii, Aleksandr Sergeevich 1293c
Darbinkaia, E. M 1672a
Dashkevskii, I. I. 1120c
Datlin, S 1119a
Datovskii, D. A 274b
Datsiuk, B D. 911a
Daudet, Alphonse 473c
Davidiants, V. T. 9a
Davidov, R B 1b
Davidovich, L. N 1296b
Davydov, N A. 1481b
Davydov-Fedotov, V K. 915c
Davydova, S. IA. 2149c
Davydovskii, I. V. 913a
Dawletschin, T. 1477a
Dedkulin, N. D. 1638a
Deglava, Ir. 479c
Degtorev, G. N 270b
Degtiar', D D 1625b
Degtiarev, N. V 1396b
Deich, Al 912c, 1951c
Deich, Aleksandr Ionifovich. 1620b
Deineka, D I. 915b
Dekkerov, B. 1301c
Dekker, Eduard Douwes. 1668c
Dement'ev, G. P. 273b
Demenkko, L. G. 1297c
Dem'lanchenko, G. V. 403b
Dem'lanovich, A. N. 917a
Demichev, G. M. 1620c
Demidenko, A. I. 914b
Demidov, D D. 1673a
Demidov, M S. 1295a
Demidov, S S. 300c
Demidov, Vasilii M. 1480c
Demidova, M 3b
Demin, A. A. 271c
Denikin, Anton Ivanovich 718b
Denisiuk, I. N. 479b, 2150a
Dentsov, E. 6c
Denisov, N. A. 481a
Denisova, M. M. 1110b, 1670c
Dennis, Eugene 6a
Derbeneva-Ukhova, V. P. 1292c
Derlagin, D I. 909a
Derlugin, B. V 915a, 1071c
Derlan, Vahan. 473c
Derzhavin, Konstantin Nikolaevich. 477a
Derzhavin, Vladimir. 268b
Descartes, Rene. 1291c
Deshoriev, IU D. 1477b
Detskata kommunisticheskaia organizatsiia imyikh pionerov imeni Lenina. 2b
D'iachenko, N. Kh. 1483a
D'iachenko, P. F. 722a
D'iachenko, V. P. 915c, 1295b, 1482b, 1626b
D'iachkov, M. F. 1949b
D'iachkov, V. 2c
Diagilev, Vladimir. 1668c
D'iakonov, Nikolai Mikhailovich. 1291b
D'iakov, A. M. 1482b
D'iakov, V N. 472c
Dikanskii, M. G. 7c
Divin, V. A. 2149b
Dmitriev, A. S. 1620c
Dmitriev, I. 720c
Dmitriev, L. A. 912b
Dmitriev, M. V 1482a
Dmitriev, P. V. 1120c
Dmitriev, S. A. 2151a
Dmitriev, S. S. 1290c, 1949a
Dmitrieva, N. 1116a
Dobriakov, Aleksandr Ivanovich. 478c
Dobrokhotov, A. F. 1482a
Dobrokhotov, B. 279a, 477b, 1480b
Dobrokhotova, A I. 271b, 1292c, 1952b
Dobroklonskii, V. 909a
Dobrolfubov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. 472a, 1480c
Dobronravov, N. I. 479a
Dobrosel'skii, K. M 1296b
Dobroshin, P. L. 479a
Dobrov, Aleksandr Solomonovich 910b

Dobrovol'skii, Vladimir Vladimirovich 1483a, 2149c
Dobrynin, I F 1120c
Dogadin, V N 916c
Dokuchaev, Vasilii Vasil'evich. 1b
Dokukin, A V 9a
Dokusov, A M 1291c
Doletskii, S IA 271b
Dolgich, Alexander A 1673a
Dolgov, Petr Nikolaevich 721a
Dolgushin, IUrii 273b
Dolmatovskii, Evgenii Aronovich 1476b
Dol'nik, A G 481a, 1953b
Dolukharov, M P 276b
Dom detskoi knigi, Moscow 1477b, 2148a, 2148c
Dombrovskaia, IU F 271b
Dombrovskii, N G 1483a
Domger, L L. see Domherr, Ludwig L
Domherr, Ludwig L 910b, 1668c
Donnich, M IA. 472c
Donchenko, V G 722a
Dormidontov, A A 1670b
Dorosh, Efim. 718c
Doroshenko, P A 276b
Dostal', Andrei. 268b
Dostoevskii, Fedor Mikhailovich. 473c
Dotsenko, Kuz'ma Demidovich 276b
Dovydaitis, Jonas. 1291b
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 473c
Dragomyzhskii, Aleksandr Sergeevich 5c
Drakin, L I 1828b
Drda, Jan. 911a, 1668c
Dreiser, Helen (Patges) 1477c
Dreiser, Theodore 7c
Dremov, A S 267c
Drinkov, V D 1673a
Drits, M Kh 9a
Drobyshevskaia, N I 1122c
Drokin, V.D. 9a
Dronov, N.S. 1828c
Drozhzhin, I V 722a
Drugov, B M. 474b
Drunina, IUliia 1826c
Druskin, Mikhail Semenovich. 913c
Druzhinin, N S 1483a
Dub, B I 916c
Dubakin, A I 1293b
Dubianskii, N.A. 274b
Dubinin, M.M 5c
Dubinin, N P 9a
Dubinskii, D. 2148c
Dubinskii, L.V. 478a
Dubkovets'kyi, Fedir 479c
Dubnov, IA S. 1827c
Dubnov, IAkov Semenovich 1294c
Dubov, Nikolai 1477c
Dubrov, IA G. 271b
Dubrov, P.F 1289a
Dubrova, P F. 1475a
Dubrovskii, K.K. 721a
Dubrovskii, V.V. 9a
Dubskii, V 9a
Duderov, G.N. 215la
Dudin, Mikhail. 1668c
Dudinskii, I.V. 480a
Duginets, A 3c
Dukel'skii, A I 276b
Dukur, Arnol'd. 270c, 475c
Dulov, E. 276b
Dumitriu, P. 268b
Dunham, Kingsley Charles. 1827b
Dunin, M S. 1116b
Durdenevskii, V.N. 476a
Durmiash'ian, M.G. 1118b
Duvankov, G.S. 723b
Dvoretskii, I Kh 1292a
Dvoretskii, I.L. 274b
Dvorlankin, F.A. 1952a
Dvorkin, I. 914b
Dvornikov, I. 2147b
Dykhovichnyi, A.I. 1953b
Dylev, A.P. 1292c
Dylis, N.V. 1667a
Dynkin, E.B. 479a, 1481b
Dzaudzhikau, Russia. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut Severo-Osetinskoi ASSR. 473c
Dzhanelidze, IUstin IUlianovich. 1479b
Dzhivelegov, A.K. 472b
Eastern Orthodox Church, Russian. Liturgy and ritual. 720b, 914b
Ebel', E.I. 1826a
Eddy, Mary (Baker). 1480c
Edel'shtein, Vitalii Ivanovich. 1475a
Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. 1291a
Efanov, P. 268b
Efetov, M. 473c
Efimenko, Petr Petrovich. 1827b
Efimov, A.I. 268b
Efimov, A.V. 718b, 1668b
Efimov, N.V. 1671c
Efimov, S.G. 1b
Efimov, V. 1475a
Efimov, V.A. 1115a
Efremenko, V.P. 1120c
Efremov, Ivan Antonovich. 268b, 1291b
Efremov, V.V. 11b
Efros, A M 472b
Efrussi, M.M. 9a
Egolin, A 269a
Egorov, I A 1296b
Egorov, K.I. 721c
Egorov, V. 1667a
Egorova, A. 718c
Egunov, P.T. 268b
Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich. 1291b
Eichenholz, Mark Davidovich. 268b
Eigenson, M.S. 1295a
Elges, Iosif Romanovich 1668c
Elagin, I.N. 265b
Elagin, Ivan. 1291b
Elderfield, Robert Cooley. 1671c
Elin Pelin, pseud. 1669a
Elinzon, M P 2151a
Eliseeva, Mariia Fedorovna. 1296c
Elkutin, V.P. 273c
Elizarov, S 3c
El'sberg, IAkov Efimovich. 2148c
Elsukov, M.P. 1289a, 1475a
Emel'ianov, A.D. 1120a
Emel'ianov, Boris 1291c
Emel'ianov, L.V. 722b, 1296c
Emel'ianov, Nina. 911b
Emin, Kevork. 718c, 1477c
Emzina, A 1669a
Engels, Friedrich. 1668b
Engineering Research Associates, Inc. 916c
Enlutin, V.V. 276b
Enken, V.B. 1b
Epishkina, A.V. 9a
Epshtein, D.A. 481a
Epshtein, V.S. 1121a
Epstein, Mikhail Semenovich. 1669a
Eremin, N.I. 276b
Erenburg, E.E. 1296c
Erenburg, Il'ia. 268b, 1826c, 2148c
Erenburg, N. 721c
Erish, I.M. 1483a
Eristin, Erilik. 1291c
Erlikhman, B.L. 2151a
Ermakov, A.I. 265b
Ermakov, M. 1949b
Ermashev, I. 6a
Ermashev, I.I. 268c
Ermilov, Vladimir Vladimirovich. 1669a, 1826c
Ermolaev, A Kh. 1672b
Ermol'eva, Zinaida Vissarionovna. 1479b
Ermolov, V. 719a
Erofeev, A V. 276b
Erokhin, A.P. 1483a
Eromitskii, A. 481a
Ershov, I.M. 2151b
Esaulov, P.A. 1b
Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich. 268c
Estrov, Z.I. 1476a
Evdokimov, Nikolai. 1669a
Evgen'ev-Maksimov, V.E. 1117b
Evgen'ev-Maksimov, Vladislav. 718c
Evteev, F.E. 9a
Ezhov, A.I. 1825b
Faccio, Rina. 1669a
Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. 268c
Faerman, S.TS. 481a
Fafurin, N.A. 477a
Fainberg, A I. 1949b
Fainberg, I.F. 276a
Faktorovich, IU.A. 276b
Fal'kenshtein, B.IU. 1b
Falkner-Smith, Mary. 1482a
Faradzhev, A.K. 1672b
Farafonov, eng. 916c
Farfel', V.S. 268b
Fast, Howard Melvin. 272c
Fateev, A.V. 276b
Fateev, E.M 276b
Fat'kin, F.M. 481a
Favorov, A.M. 265b
Fedak, Ivan Petrovich. 1121a
Fedin, Konstantin. 268c, 1291c, 1477c
Fediushin, A.M. 274b
Fedorenko, N. 269b, 911a, 1478a
Fedorenko, N T. 718c
Fedorov, A.S. 477b
Fedorov, Andrei Venediktovich. 1669a
Fedorov, Evgenii A. 268c
Fedorov, Evgraf Stepanovich. 2149c
Fedorov, Nikolai Vasil'evich. 479a
Fedorov, Petr E. 1291c
Fedorov, Sergei Filippovich. 2149b
Fedorov, V T. 276c, 482b, 917b
Fedorov-Davydov, A.A. 717c
Fedorov-Davydov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich. 1116a, 1950c
Fedorova, Z. 269b
Fedorovskii, F.F. 1950c
Fedoseev, A.P. 915a
Fedoseev, Grigorii Anisimovich. 718c
Fedoseev, N. 1116b
Fedoseev, P.G. 9a
Fedoseev, V.F. 9b
Fedosenko, B.E. 276b
Fedosov, I.A. 1825a
Fedot'ev, P.V. 1953b
Fedotov, A.IA. 1670c
Fefilov, M.S. 265b
Feigin, L.M. 722b
Feiginson, N I. 915b
Fekhner, M.V 1949a
Fel'd, IA.N 722c, 723c
Feller, William. 479a
Felton, Monika. 3c
Feponov, G. 1950b
Fere, N. 1950b
Fermi, Enrico. 6c
Ferri, Antonio. 722b
Fersina, M. 1477b
Fersman, A.E. 2149b
Fetisov, Georgii Georgievich. 1952c
Fetisov, M.I. 268c, 1477c
Fidelev, A.S. 2151b
Fieser, Louis Frederick. 3149c
Figurovskii, N.A. 5c
Filaretov, G.V. 481a
Filatov, V.P. 1952b
Filatova, E.M. 1120a
Filipov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. 1480c
Filippov, G.A 1953b
Filippovskii, G. 716b
Fil'kin, S. 481a
Filonenko, G.K. 9b
Filonovich, IU. 272c
Fingaret, D.B. 1121a
Fininkin, N.A. 5c
Finkov, Sergei Pavlovich. 479a
Finkel'shtein, IA.B. 9b
Finkel'shtein, M.I. 276b
Finogenov, K. 1477a
Firsov, G P. 268c, 473c
Firsov, Z.P. 1007c
Fish, R. 474a, 719a
Flerina, E.A. 1926b
Flerov, O.V. 717c
Flerov, S.A. 1670c
Flint, Evgenii Evgen'evich. 479a
Florin, V.A. 1483a
Fokin, T.I. 272a
Fomenko, IAkov. 1483a
Fomin, A.F. 1296c
Fomin, S.F. 1673a
Fomin, V.T. 472c, 1295b
Fomina, V.A. 1482b
Formozov, A.N. 1669a
Foss, M.E. 1110b
Foteeva, M.P. 912c
Fourier, Charles. 1120a
Fradkin, N.G. 1296c
Fraerman, Ruvim Isaevich. 472b
Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. 2149c
Franko, Ivan. 268c, 718c, 1477c, 1826
Franko, Z. 1294b
Freiberg, S.I. 270b
Freidel', E.V. 1292a
Frenkel', I.M. 1028c
Fridland, Lev Semenovich. 1479b
Fridman, S.A. 479a
Frish, S.E. 1110b
Frolov, A.D. 1481a
Frolov, A.G. 481a
Frolov, IUrii Petrovich. 271b, 720a, 1294
Frolov, K.M. 1825a
Frolova, O.A. 268b
Frost, A.V. 479a
Frumkin, A.P. 271b
Frumkin, Aleksandr Naumovich. 1294c
Fucik, Julius. 1117a
Furmanov, Dmitrii Andreevich. 268c
Fusev, N.F. 1120b
Gabashvili, TS.R. 1476b
Gabbe, T. 1670a
Gabbe, Tamara Grigor'evna. 719a
Gabov, G.I. 478a
Gabuniia, V. 1481a
Gael', A.G. 909a
Gafurov, B.G. 910b
Gagarin, A.P. 1480c
Gagarin, Eugen. 268c
Galamov, A. 1293b
Gaidar, Arkadii Petrovich. 2148c
Gaidenkov, N. 1951b
Gakhovich, A.A. 722b
Galas, I.I. 276c
Galerkin, B.G. 1294c
Galerkin, Boris Grigor'evich. 3c
Galiushev, V.T. 1475a
Galkina, N.G. 3a
Galkina, O.I. 1667c
Gal'perin, IA.M. 1672b
Gal'perin, L.I. 9b, 1296c
Gal'perina, R. 2149a
Gal'perina, R.M. 1117c
Gal'tsov, A.D. 275c
Gamburg, Grigorii. 1293c
Gammerman, A.F. 271b
Gamzatov, Rasul Gamzatovich. 911b, 1668a
Ganalanian, O.T. 473c
Ganets'kii, I.D. 1479c

Gannushkin, M 265b
Gansovskii, S 209c
Garaevskaia, L.B 3a
Garaev, S M 9b
Gardin, Vladimir Rostislavovich 477b
Garf, B.A 718a
Garkusha, L.F 717a
Garmonov, I V 1483a
Garnich, Nikolai Fedorovich 1291a
Garovnikov, V.I 11a
Gatov, A.G. 1110c
Gauss, Karl Friedrich 3a
Gavrilov, A.M 1483b
Gavrilov, A.N 1073a
Gavrilov, B 1201a
Gavrilov, N A 915a
Gavrilov, V.I 1943c
Gayn, Mark J 207c
Gehn, Stefan 1477c
Gekht, P.M 11c
Gelenkul, M.N. 9b, 276c
Gel'fond, A O. 479a
Geller, E.P. 7a
Gel'man, B.M 265b
Gembitskaia, N. 209c
Generalov, F.E. 717a
Genin, A.B. 916c
Genin, I.A. 1951c
Genkel', P.A 273c
Genkin, D M 2047c
Genzel', G.E. 1394c
Georgievskii, A L 1204a
Georgievskii, Vladimir Grigor'evich 265a
Gerasimov, Iu.A 1020a
Gerasimov, M.A. 1020b
Gerasimov, S.G. 2050b
Gerasimov, V.I 481a
Gerasimova, V.M 479a
Gerd, Aleksandr IAkovlevich 1209b
Ger'e, S V 912a
German, Hirtl Nikolaevich 911b
Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Volkskammer 1295b
Germogen, Abp. of Kazan 1204a
Gerontinus, IA.L. 723b
Geverklian, M. 730b
Gheorghiu dej, Gheorghe 1828b
Ghosh, Kali Charan 1483b
Gibbs, Josiah Willard 731a
Gidash, Anatol' ane Hidas, Antal
Gilliarovskii, Vasilii Alekseevich 1052b
Gil'man, M. 1479a
Gludon, D.O 2050b
Ginsburg, L.B. 914a
Ginzburg, S.A. 2050b
Ginzburg, V.B 276c
Giovagnoli, Raffaele 1477c
Gippius, E.V. 725b
Girgolav, S.S 5b
Girin, S. 722b
Girovskii, N.F. 1396a
Gitovich, Aleksandr Il'ich 740b
Gladilin, N.I. 9b
Gladkov, I.A. 113da, 1483b
Gladkov, N.A 273b
Gladkynov, M.N. 717a
Glagolev, A A 6c
Glagolev, Nil Aleksandrovich 1483b
Glagoleva, N 3a
Glazovskaia, M A 1115a
Glazunov, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 1073a
Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich 1393c
Glebov, A 4b, 1200b
Gleizarov, Nikolai 911b
Glezer, D. 1826b, 1827a
Glezerman, G E 914b, 915c, 1295b
Glikov, I. 268c
Gliére, Reinhold Moritsevich 477b, 1295c
Glinka, Gleb 1669a
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich 913c, 1393c, 1826a
Glinka, N L. 1481b
Globa-Mikhailenko, O.A 717a, 1475b
Gloriozov, P.A 1395a
Glowacki, Aleksander 248c
Glubtsov, I A 267c
Glukhov, V.V 1295c
Glushakov, P.I 1949b
Glushchenko, I E 1475c
Glushkov, S 1951c
Gnedenko, B.V. 7a, 722b
Gnesina, Elena Fabianovna 1793c
Godlevich, V.I 1826c
Goedike, Aleksandr Fedorovich 913c
Gogol', N.I 274b
Gogol', Nikolai Vasil'evich 3c, 911b, 1793c, 1477c
Golan, Georg. 1826a
Gol'denberg, G M 1483b
Goldfarb, IA.L. 915a
Goldin, M.M. 722b
Gol'din, S IA. 479a
Goldstein, Richard Ernst 916c
Gol'dshtein, S M 1476b
Golenkov, V.I. 481a
Golitsyn, I T. 1115a
Golitsyn, P A. 274b
Golik, M.G. 1115a
Golikov, A N 1067a
Golitsinskii, N Kh. 481a
Golod, I N 9b
Golokhvastov, G 1827a
Golovanchikov, Vlacheslav Alekseevich 1295b
Golovanov, A I. 916c
Golovanov, I. 475a
Golovanov, Leonid Fedorovich. 2c
Golovchenko, Fedor Mikhailovich. 1020c
Golovkin, M K 483a
Golovnin, A D. 9b
Gol'tsev, V.V 2049a
Gol'tsev, Viktor Viktorovich 1820c
Golubev, Vladimir Vasil'evich 1180b
Golubtsov, I A. 1478c
Gomes, Joaquim Sotero Pereira. 3c
Gomolitskii, Vadim Borisovich 913c
Goncharov, A N 1110b, 2047b
Goncharov, Aleksandr. 2148b
Goncharov, I A 474a, 1201b
Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich 268c, 1117a
Gontovskii, S A 723b
Gorbatov, Boris Leont'evich 3c, 1477c, 1020c
Gorbovskii, D G 1020c
Gorbunov, K 710b
Gorbunov Posadov, M.I 1396c
Gorbunova, I 3c
Gorelovich, G D. 276b
Gorchakov, Nikolai Mikhailovich 477b
Gordeev, G I 9b
Gordeev, V A 9b
Gordienko, O I 1048a
Gordin, A M 1201b
Gordon, O I 1048a
Gorelov, IA P 273c
Gorelov, V A 1073b
Gorelov, V M 2050b
Gorelov, V. 477b
Gorin, I I 1475b
Gor'kii, Maksim 269a, 474a, 723c, 910b, 1117a, 1201b, 1477c, 1669a, 1951a
Gornshtein, M G 1394b
Gorodetskii, I P 1951b
G rodov, A I 477b
Gorokhov, B N. 276b
Gorokhov, Viktor 477b
Gorpinchenko, Boris Timofeevich 9b
Gorpinchenko, V P 477b
Gorshkov, G P 1394b
Gorshkov, I P 481a
Gorskii, Aleksandr 1669a
Gorskii, D P 6a
G s M I. 276c
G sse, A F 1073c
G Gurskaia M k 1476b
Gottwald, Klement Prem Czechoslovak Republic. 1073b
Gradusskii M A 1110c
Graf Lexell H 1951b
Grammel' R 1121a
Grammel', Richard 481b
Gran-Aitskii F A 595c
Granik, B 4a
Granovskii T A 1073a
Gray, Andrew 915a
Grebenka Mikhail Kuz'mich 915a
Grebner, A V. 1951a
Grebner N 1669a
Grebenshchikov, Aleksandr Nikanorovich 913c, 1393c
Grebenshchikova, A P 911b, 2148a
Grebenshchikova S N 12c
Grebner, N II 5a
Grebner Nerida Dmitrievich 7c
Grebnitskaia, I IA 1073a, 1951c
Grebnitskov, Nikolai Matveevich 474a, 719a
Grebnitskov, N 6a
Grebnitskov, Aleksandr Sergeevich 269a, 1117a, 1477c, 1951a
Greig Nordahl 1669a
Grigor'ev, A T 9b
Grigor'ev, IU S 1115c
Grigor'ev, Ilarii Vladimirovich 1073b
Grigor'ev, K P 9c
Grigor'ev, P N 13a
Grigor'ev, V K 271a
Grigor'eva, A D 2148c
Grigor'eva, M N 5a
Grigor'ian, N 1117b
Grigor'ian, V 914b
Grigor'ev, V A 9b
Grigorovich, Dmitrii Vasil'evich 4a
Grin, L. P 1795c
Grinevich, G P 481b
Grinspund, F.I 2150b
Grits, T 269a
Gritsa, V S 1c
Gritsa, Zhan 1669a
Grobner, V I 483a
Grodzenskii, IA. 1479b
Grodzenskii, Ippolit Stepanovich 721a
Grodzenskii, N K 1953b
Grodzenskii, N.P 1121c
Grodzenskii, V I 4c, 477b
Grodzenskii, N I 1476b
Gronfeld, Leon. 1295b
Gronshov, A.P. 2151b
Groshov, I. V. 479a
Grosheva, E A 720b
Gross, K.M 276c
Grossgeim, A.A. 915a, 1204c
Grozdov, B.V 717a
Gruber, R I. 1820b
Grudov, P P. 481b
Grunin, K.IA. 2149c
Grushina, Z. 1115a
Grushko, S.S 274c
Gruzinov, V.I. 2151b
Gubareva, N. 480c
Gubkovskii, P.I 1007c
Gubenko, IU.T 471a
Guber, A.A. 472b, 1008a
Gubergrits, A.IA 476b
Gubin, A I. 717a
Gubin, I.I. 7a
Gubkin, I.M 2151b
Gubkin, Sergei Ivanovich. 1073a
Gudtsov, N T. 1404b, 1826c, 2151b
Gudzenko, Semen. 1477c
Gudzii, N K 1477c
Gudzii, Nikolai Kallinikovich 269a
Gukhman, A A. 1121a
Gukov, G 722b
Gulia, Dmitrii Ioniiovich. 1477c
Gulia, Georgii Dmitrievich. 1009a
Gullaev, B.N. 480b
Gullam, Gafar 474a
Gullashvili, B.G. 276c
Gumelia, A.N 9c, 276c
Gumilev, Nikolai Stepanovich. 269a
Gumilevskii, Lev Ivanovich. 479a
Gunar, I I. 1c
Gunther, John 1825c
Gurev, Grigorii Abramovich. 914b
Gur'eva, N. 4a
Gurevich, L.IA 276c
Gurevich, L. I. 473b
Gurevich, L.I. 1121a
Gurevich, N.I 476b
Gur'ian, O 474a
Gur'ianov, E.V. 4a
Gurtovoi, G.K. 1070c
Gurvich, M.A. 1950b
Gurvich, R.M. 9c
Gurvich, V.B. 910c
Gurvich, V.L. 1826c
Gurvits, L Kh 1072b
Gusev, B.A. 909a
Gusev, IU.L. 723b, 1483b
Gusev, M.M 1949b
Gusev, N.F. 1289a
Gusev, N M. 910c
Gusev, S.S. 276c
Gusev, V.N. 1483b
Gusin, I.L. 477a
Gutkin, B.G. 1483b
Gutsevich, S.A. 7a
Gvozkov, A.M. 1202c
Gvozdarev, I.P. 1020c
Gvozdetskii, N A. 1668a
Gvozdev, A.N. 4a
Gvozdev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. 474a
Gvozdev, V.S. 2151b
Hahn, Paul F. 912c
Hardy, Frank J. 710a
Havryliuk, Oleksandr. 4a
Heine, Heinrich. 710a
Hidas, Antal. 3b, 710b, 1117b
Higgins, Alexander Pearce. 1070b
Hikmet, Nazim. 710a
Hilton, Rodney Howard. 475a
Holovanivs'kyi, Sava Ovsiiovych. 2148c
Honchar, Oleksander Terent'evych. 269a, 1117b, 1669a
Hu, Ch'iao-Mu. 718b
Hua, Kang. 1115c
Hudson, Manley Ottmer. 271a
Hugo, Victor Marie. 1826c
Hungary. Constitution. 476a
IAblochkina, Aleksandra Aleksandrovna. 1115c
IAblokov, A.S. 2150c
IAblokov, D.D. 1070c
IAgn, IU.I. 481b
IAkimenko, S.IA. 1121a
IAkovkin, M.V. 721a, 1481b
IAkovlev, A.A. 267b
IAkovlev, D.IA. 481b
IAkovlev, F.I. 2148a
IAkovlev, IUrii. 474a
IAkovlev, L.I. 1481a
IAkovlev, N.N. 473a
IAkovlev, V.P. 1826c
IAkovlev, V.V. 1950b
IAkovlev, Vasilii Nikolaevich. 1115a, 1200a, 1476a
IAkovleva, E.A. 2150b
IAkovleva, O.S. 476b
IAkovlevskii, V.N. 1482b
IAkubinskii, L.P. 719a
IAkusha, O.B. 276c
IAkushkin, I.V. 1200b, 1952c
IAkushkin, Ivan Viacheslavovich. 717a, 909a
IAmpol'skii, A.M. 276c, 481b
IAmpol'skii, I. 1479a

IA...skaia, Margarita Vladimirovna 719a
I...skaia, L M 1479c
IA...skii, B M 3a, 2150a
IA...skii, Mikhail Osipovich 1480a
IA...skii, V S 474a
IAr...ich, L I 1480a
IAro...skaia, A IA 1672b
IAr...skii, A V 916c
IAru...skii, B M 913c
IAs...v, D A 722b, 1296c
IAs...v, V A 479a
IAs...skii, F S 7a
IAs...ich, S M 2151b
IAs...skaia, I P 721c
IAt...skaia, O I 722b, 1121a
Ismashenko, A M 2c
Is...'ev A A 4a
I...at'ev, Aleksei Alekseevich 910b
I...at'ev, Boris Varnavovich 273c
Ignatov, Aleksandr Andreevich 1628c
I...atov, IU V 9c
I...atov, S I 476b
I...umov, K N 1293c
Ikonnikov, S A 720a
Ikonnikov, V V. 1295b
Il'f, Il'ia Arnol'dovich 911b
Il'iasevich, Stepan Aleksandrovich 1673a
Il'ichev, Aleksandr Semenovich 1953b
Il'ichev, L F 2147b
Il'in, Ivan Aleksandrovich 1949a
Il'in, M A 1295b
Il'in, V M 274b
Il'ina, A A 1481c
Ilinich, IU V 1949b
Il'inskii, N A 1829a
Iliushin, I 1290a
Ilieritskii, V E 473a
Imber, Vera Mikhailovna 719a
Inin, S 1667a
Inkizhekova-Grekul, A I 1668c
Inozemtsev, N 1482a
Inozemtsev, N N 915c
Inozemtsev, N V 1121a
Ioann, Bp of San Francisco. 1480c
Ioannisian, A I 2151b
Iofin, S L 2151b
Iofinov, S A 1952c
Ioganson, B V 909c
Iordan, I 1480b
Iovchuk, M T 1480c
Ippolitov, K A 481b
Irodov, M V 9c, 1121a
Isaakian, Avetik 269a
Isachenko, A G 1951c
Isaenko, B S 1668c
Isaenko, IU N 275a
Isaev, A I. 276c
Isaev, A S 2151b
Isaev, S I 1289a
Isaeva, K 267b
Isaguliants, V I 916c
Isain, V N 717b
Isakov, P.M 1829a
Isakov, V 1115a
Isakova, S V 478c
Isakovskii, M 474b, 1478b
Iskakov, A 911b
Issinskii, V.V 278a
Istokov, Boris. 267c
Istrin, V.A. 471a
Itenberg, I A 277a
IUdin, Pavel Fedorovich. 1120a
IUfit, M. 1291b
IUgov, Aleksei Kuz'mich 474a, 1669a
IUkhno, M P 266b
IUlaev, Salavat. 269a
IUrasov, S. 4a
IUrenev, P N, 1828a
IUr'ev, IU.K 1671c
IUr'ev, M.F. 473a, 718b, 1116c
IUrin, M.F. 1475b
IUrovskii, A.N 1826a
IUrovskii, IU M 2151c
IUrovskii, V. 1293c
IUshkevich, A A. 479a
IUshkevich, A P 915a, 1294c
IUshkov, Serafim Vladimirovich. 1479b
IUshkova, V A. 1292c
IUsov, B V. 1290c, 1668a
IUtkevich, Sergei Iosifovich. 2148b
Ivanitskii, P.M 7c
Ivan'ko, S. 474b
Ivanov, A.A. 916c, 1479c
Ivanov, A.I 1951c
Ivanov, A P. 1115a
Ivanov, Az 914a
Ivanov, Dimitur. 1669a
Ivanov, I K. 722b
Ivanov, M.M 718a
Ivanov, I.P. 481b
Ivanov, IA M. 2150c
Ivanov, L I 2150c
Ivanov, Nicolay. 1673a
Ivanov, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1953b
Ivanov, P K 1c
Ivanov, P.S 1295b, 1483b
Ivanov, Razumnik Vasil'evich. 4a
Ivanov, S M 1120a
Ivanov, S V 1290a
Ivanov, Viktor Semenovich 910a
Ivanov, Vsevolod Vincheslavovich. 4a, 269a
Ivanov-Smolenskii, A.G. 1671c
Ivanova, A M 915a
Ivanova, A P 1950c
Ivanova, K G 274c
Ivanovskii, M 7a, 1481b
Ivashin, I F 2147a
Ivask, George. 2148c
Ivin, K. 1296c
Iving, V P 1671a
Ivushkin, A 911a
Izakov, Boris Romanovich. 1951a
Izakson, Kh I 1667a
Izlumskii, Boris 1117b
Izmail'skii, V A. 7a
Izosimov, A.V. 721c
Izrael'son, Z.I 5b
Izrailovich, N E 277c
Jaeckel, Rudolf 1295a
Jakobson, August. 269a, 719a, 1291c
Janonis, Julius 1826c
Jost, Wilhelm. 479a
Jouvenel, Renaud de. 1294b
Kabalevskii, Dmitrii 1480a
Kabanov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. 476b
Kabo, Liubov' 269a
Kachergin, N. 269a
Kacherovich, A.N. 9c
Kachinskii, Nikodim Antonovich. 1295a
Kaftanov, S.V 1672a
Kagan, A N 721b
Kaganov, V.M. 1826a
Kagelev, N V 722b
Kahn, Albert Eugene. 6a
Kahn, Arthur D 274c
Kai-Kâ'us ibn Iskandar, called 'Unsur-ul-Ma' âli amir of Dailam. 1826c
Kaitukov, Georgii 1669a
Kaiurov, V.S 1290a
Kakhidze, M 269b
Kakhkhar, Abdulla 1478a
Kalandarishvili, G.M. 1481a
Kalashnikov, A G 274a
Kalashnikov, Aleksei Georgievich. 472a
Kalashnikov, IU.S. 1950c
Kalashnikov, N V. 1483b
Kalashnikov, Vasilii Ivanovich. 477a
Kalashnikova, E 7c, 272c
Kalaushin, M.M. 1292a
Kalik, M.M 9c
Kalinin, A.N 3a
Kalinin, B A. 1483b
Kalinin, N.F. 1949a
Kalinnikov, Vasilii Stepanovich. 1480a
Kalinokov, V. 718c
Kalinovskaia, E.N. 271b
Kalinovskii, A F 1829a
Kalinovskii, P T 2150a
Kalinushkin, M P. 9c
Kal'kutin, V. 274c
Kal'kutin, V.A. 479c
Kalugin, G 3c
Kalugin, G.A. 273a, 721c
Kamenskii, V V. 1115a
Kamenskii, Valentin Aleksandrovich 1290a
Kammari, M.D. 1294a
Kan, G.S. 2150c
Kan, I.A. 909c
Kan, S.N. 1483b
Kanapin, A. 265c
Kandel', E. 718b
Kandelaki, L. 477c
Kann-Novikova, E. 720b
Kantorovich, Z.B. 722c
Kantyshev, I.E. 717b, 1828a, 1952c
Kapantsian, Grigorii Alvazovich 1117b
Kapitsa, Ol'ga Eronimovna. 1669a
Kapitza, Petr Iosifovich. 269a
Kaplan, A.L. 912c
Kapp, Eugen. 913c
Kapustin, K.E. 722c
Kapustin, V.S. 1673a
Kaputikian, S. 474a
Kara, S 1670c
Karapetian, Babken. 1669a
Karasev, I.I. 1667a
Karasev, IU. 474b
Karasik, A. 472c
Karasik, G.A. 1953b
Kardakoff, N. 1477a
Kardashova, A 474a
Kardovskii, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. 717c
Kareva, M.P. 269a
Kariagin, Anatolii Vasil'evich. 277a
Karlsen, Genrikh Georgievich. 1829a
Karmanskii, P. 1671b
Karmishin, A.V. 9c, 265c
Karnaukhova, E.S. 1120b
Karonin, S. 269a
Karpenko, V.M. 722c
Karpinskii, Aleksandr Petrovich. 267b
Karpinskii, Viacheslav Alekseevich 720c
Karpov, P P. 1296c
Kartamyshev, A.I. 1670c
Kartseli, Elena 1951a
Kartsov, Vladimir Gennadievich 3...
Kasaev, A.M 473c
Kashcheev, K 3c
Kashirin, A.I. 1485c
Kashirin, P.A. 1293b
Kasitskii, I.IA. 1673a
Kassil', Lev Abramovich 4...a
Kataev A. 720b
Kataev, S.I. 2151c
Katagoshin, N A 913b
Katsalapenko, V I 1483b
Katsev, I 477c
Katsman, D.S 13a
Katsman, IU.A 915a
Katts, N V. 916c
Kaufman, B.N. 10c
Kaverin, Veniamin Alek...ndr... 1671
Kavkazov, IU L 1121a
Kazakov, A M. 277a
Kazakovskii, D.A. 2151c
Kazanskii, B.A. 478c
Kazanskii, N.V. 1296c
Kazantsev, Aleksandr. 1116.
Kazantsev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich ... 1...
Kazantsev, I. 2c
Kazantsev, I.N. 1020a
Kazantsev, Ivan Nikolaevich 1...
Kazbegi, Aleksandr 1291c
Kazkov, Mikhail. 474a
Kedrin, Dmitrii Borisovich 1...a
Kedrina, Z. 269a
Kedrov, V M. 7a
Kedrov-Zikhman, Oskar Karl...
Kekukh, A.M. 471a
Koldysh, L.V 2150a
Kel'in, F. 3c
Kel'in, Fedor Viktorovich 1...
Kemal', Orkman. 471a
Kerbaev, Berdy Muradovich ...
Keres, Kh.P. 1116c
Khachaturian, Aram Il'ich 1...
Khachaturov, T.S. 8a
Khadalov, P.I 1291a
Khadkevich, Taras 4a
Khadovich, L. 911b
Khadzhikov, R N. 277a
Khaidukov, G K. 723c
Khakim, Sibgat. 1669b
Khalaminskii, IU. 1479a
Khalikov, M. 4c
Khalturin, I. 710a
Khandurin, I.S. 9c
Khanin, I.M. 481b
Khanin, N.S. 277a
Kharadze, E.K. 1116c
Kharitonovich, I' N. 2150
Kharkevich, A.A. 1483b
Kharkovich, I 474b
Khashchinskii, V.P. 2151b
Khavin, A. 481a
Khavkin, O. 474a
Khetinskii, E.S. 721a
Khil'mi, G.F. 273c
Khilov, K.L. 912c, 1292c
Khiren, Zigmund Abramovich ...
Khitrenkov, G.G. 1289a
Khitrov, F.M. 1116a
Khlapova, A.N. 277a
Khluzov, S. 2147a
Khmelevskii, I.K. 1953c
Khodorovich, P.A 1115a
Khodot, V.V. 277a
Khodza, N.A. 1478a
Khokhlov, IU. 1950b
Khokhlov, N.F 917a
Khokhlov, T.N. 1121a
Kholmskaia, O. 7c
Kholodkov, V.A. 720c
Khomenkov, L.S. 1826a
Khominkov, A.M. 1952b
Khoroshailov, N.G. 265c
Khotin, A.A. 1826b
Khovrin, I.N. 1122c
Khramtsov, N.G. 1829a
Khrapchenko, M.B. 2148c
Khronnikov, A.S. 1c
Khronov, K.K. 1121a
Khronov, L.S. 479a
Khristiakova, N.P. 1670c
Khristov, Vladimir K. 1295a, 1483b
Khromchenko, I.A. 481b
Khrushchev, Mikhail Mikhailovich ...
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich ...
Khrushchov, G.K. 2150a
Khrustalev, A.A. 271c
Khrustalev, G. 1483b
Khrustalev, S.S. 2151c
Khubov, G. 1293c
Khuves, E.S. 9c
Khvostikov, I.A. 1672a
Khvostov, V.M. 1668b
Khvostova, L.P. 719b
K'iandskii, A.A. 1952b
Kibiakov, A.V. 5b

Klubik, P S 1484c
Klev Derzhavnyi teatr kukol'nogo dramy 477b
Klev Ukrainskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ugol'noi tekhnologii i khimicheskogo khozyaistva 1289a
Klim, D M 481b
Klim, Roman 960b
Klimashvili, R S 9c
Klitchenko, N N 278b
Klitin, V A 1030b
Klitlov, P I 909b
Klitlov, M L 1073a
Klitlov, Petr 4a
Klitkauskiene, A M 477b
Klitkov, G 1294b, 1486b
Klipchnikov, M K 1951b
Klitshteinaan, Isidor 3150a
Klochev, A A 11c
Klochev, G I 478b
Klochev, V 1294a
Klochev, V A 477a, 914a, 1039a
Klochev, V I 9c
Klocheva, A I 1479a
Klochkova, N. 1026c
Klochkovskii, A I 1466b
Klochkovskii, I L 2156
Klochkovskii, M M 1071a
Klochenkov, P D 1469b
Klochko, V 1475b
Klimov, Grigorii 1478a
Klimchin, A 1148a
Klinkovshtein, G I 9c
Klopov, A IA 1077b
Klopov, S V 10a
Klonovskii, B N 7a, 1166a
Kolazev, V B 466b
Kolpper, Lev Konstantinovich 1481a
Kolyshkr, G M 911a
Kolyshkin, N 479c
Kolyshkina, I I 1077a
Kolychikova, I A 1485c
Kolyubakin, Konstantin 1157c
Kolyubakin, A 1089a
Kolyubchanov, V N 479b
Kolyuzeva, N V 1038a
Kolyuzev, Ivan' 1089b
Kolychanov, V M 1039a
Kolchergin, N 200 477c
Kolchichov, A 1291c
Kolchichov, A N 324c
Kolchichov, A V 967a
Kolchichov, N A 1054b
Kolchichov, Vsevolod 4a, 1076
Kolchina, P IA 731a
Kolchuk, I P 917a
Kolgan, G IA 5b
Kolgan, S IA 967a
Kolgan Bronislavlia, I A 1477a
Kolgunov A N 9c
Kolgiev, G I 485b
Kolomin A 1270a, 1027a
Kolomin I 719b
Kolomiichuk, I A 10a
Kolomitka, Vasilii 2071
Kolan, IAkub 2094
Kolchin, N A 1483b
Kolchinskaia, V 2046
Kolesnik, Natalii [illegible] 1
Kolesnikov, N V 12a
Kolesnikova, N 2646
Kolesov, V 479b
Kolgunov, M V 2167
Kolichchinskii N M 9c8a
Kolmogorov A N 1130a 731
Kolokolov, N S 1207a
Kolokolchikova, V 318
Kolokol'tsev, N V 1474a
Kolomeitsev, N V 1300
Kolosov, P I 4a
Kolpakchi, M M 1062
Kolpakov, N I 324 917 1084b
Kolsanovskii, A P 2183a
Kol'tsova, M 1428a
Kolyagin, A A 1466b
Kolyagin, V 1971a
Kolyasov, Petr [illegible] 10a
Komarov, V I 2153a
Komarov, Vasilii [illegible] 1479b
Komdantsev, N P 1073a
Komin, Nikolai Ivanovich [illegible] 4a 1477a, 2147
12 [illegible] Moscow, 1952 46 [illegible]
[illegible] 1484a [illegible]
Kompaniets, V 1472a
Kon, I. P 1479a
Konakin, N M 1235 1953a
Konakhevich [illegible]
Konakhevich, Vasilii Mikhailovich [illegible] 1484a
Konakhinskii N A 1266c
Konakov, A N 10a
Konchashov, I P 970b
Kondrat'ev, N IA 235
Kondrat'ev, V N 1027c
Kondratowicz, Ludwik 209b
Kondrikov, I K 1870a
Konferentsiia po vysokomolekuliarnym soedineniiam, 6th, Moscow, 1949. 479a
Konferentsiia vuzov Urala i Zapadnoi Sibiri, posviashchennaia voprosu zashchity metallov, Zaporozh'e, 1954 272c
Kongressmanskoe dvizhenie mira 2d, Berlin 1119a
Konko, Vasilii Markovich 916a
Konoplev, N N 9c, 2148b
Konorov A V 956b
Konovalov, I D 903a
Konovalov, M I 1967c
Konovalov, V 470b
Konyukhin, Fedor Vasil'evich, 1462b
Konyukhin, M D 1479b
Konyukhina I N 1939a
Konokotin A 1479b
Konstantinopol'skii, A M 479b
Konstantinov, Dmitrii V 910b
Konstantinov, I I 1166b, 1170b, 1269a 1462b
Konstantinov, I V 1072b, 1949a, 2147b
Kopanova, A I 5a
Kopanskii, I I 2154
Kopeiskii mashino-traktornyi zavod, kopeyuk 10a
Kopeikin, Sofiia Ivanovna 1950b
Kopetskii, V 2142b
Koppe I M 916a
Koppe M I 722c
Koppel Alfred 1479a
Koptelov, Afanasii Ivanovich 4a
Koptseva, Antonina Nikitichna 4a
Koptyug, V I 10a
Korchanov, A I 20a
Korchemkin, I I 10a
Korchevskaia, M I 722c
Korchilkin Mikhail [illegible] 278a
Korde I J 477a
Korde, V V 477a
Kordonskii B A 477a
Korenev, N 1479a
Korenman, Iosif 1
Korenman, I I 1
Korenskii, Boris Mikhailovich 960b
Korenskii, Petr Fedorovich 1476a
Korenyuk V I 1970b
Korenyuk-Lancelot I I 479b
Korets, V M 1042a
Korets, Yurii 1054a
Korgin, Vasilii Ivanovich 960b, 1167b, 1221, 1484a, 1966b
Korin, B A 1224a
Korin, Pavel Dmitrievich 1479a
Korin, V A 1479a
Korkin, Sila [illegible] 2050
Korkina, Z A 1479a
Korkina, Z P 2c
Korkodinova, Ekaterina Alekseevna 2090
Korkunov, V 2478a
Korkunov, V M 1484a
Korkunov, Yurii Alekseevich 1042a
Korlyukov, A A 1218
Kornaukhov, A N 1479a
Kornaukhov, A V 1479a
Kornaukhov, N P 1479a
Kornaukhov, P N 1479a
Kornaukhova, A P 1479a
Kornaukhova, M P 1479a
Kornaukhova, V P 1479a
Kornaukhova, Z P 1479a
Kornaukhova, Z V 1479a
Kornaukhova, Z V 1479a
Kornaukhova, Z V

Kukolevskii, G M 1667c
Kukulevich, I L 1949b
Kulachikov, Serafim Romanovich 4b
Kulagin, E I 722c
Kulagin, I I 722c
Kulagin, N A 1295c
Kulakova, G 1121b
Kulakova, L I 272b
Kulakovskii, Aleksei Eliseevich 474b
Kuleshov, A. 266c
Kuleshov, Arkad' 4b
Kuleshov, Arkadii Aleksandrovich 1669b
Kuleshov, V N 481c, 2151c
Kulibin, V A 277b
Kulichenko, V.F 1954a
Kuliev, A M 721a
Kulikov, A.S 1297a
Kulikov, I V. 10a
Kulikovskii, L F. 917a
Kulikovskii, P.G 7b
Kulikovskii, Pavel Pavlovich 1954c
Kul'manova, S. 268b
Kul'man, A G 915a
Kunakov, N E 1483c
Kunanbaev, Abai 1117b
Kunin, I F. 5c, 1480b
Kunin, Robert 479a
Kunin, V.N 718a
Kunina, D 1827b
Kunitskii, R V 273c, 915a
Kuo, Mo-jo 269b, 1478a, 1826c
Kupalov, P S 1952b
Kuprilanov, G 481c
Kuprin, A.I. 1951b
Kuptsova, O B. 722c
Kurakov, I.G 2151c
Kuramzhin, A V 1121b
Kurchatov, Ivan 1669b
Kurdov, V 721a
Kurenkina, I E. 910b
Kurganov, A.I 1297a
Kurilenkov, V 474c
Kuriukov, I A. 1c
Kurmin', A.K 472a
Kurochkin, N.N. 1483c
Kurochkin, V.I 913c
Kurosh, A.G 479b, 915b
Kursanov, Lev Ivanovich 479b
Kurtsin, I.T. 1952b
Kushakov, A V. 1951b
Kutelshchikova, V. 4b
Kut'in, I.M. 481c, 483a
Kutsenov, V.A 2151c
Kuvakin, D A. 481c
Kuzin, R.P. 1483c
Kuz'min, G.V. 2147a
Kuz'min, N. 2147a
Kuz'min, N.V. 269a, 269b
Kuzmin, O 1297b
Kuz'min, V.V 265c
Kuz'mina, V.D. 1826c
Kuz'minskii, N.I. 1670b
Kuznechenkov, E E. 1121b
Kuznetsov, A. 273a, 1477a
Kuznetsov, A.I. 10b
Kuznetsov, B. A. 277b
Kuznetsov, G. A. 10b
Kuznetsov, G.F. 1829a
Kuznetsov, I.T. 8a
Kuznetsov, K V. 270b
Kuznetsov, N IA. 2150a
Kuznetsov, P.S. 719a
Kuznetsov, S. 1117b
Kuznetso[illegible] 1119c
10b
481c, 1121b, 1483c
722c, 1952c
910c
1476a
1483c
950a
ssociation. 479c
b
orgii. 474b
A. 2150a
17b
1479c
72a
c
294a
1119b
il Samuilovich. 1481c
5c
79c
73b
ovich. 477b
7a
r'evich. 269b
1828c
273c
Larin, S A 1115a
Laskin, M.N. 1672b
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinātnu Akademija 1291a
Latyshenkov, Arsenii Mikhailovich. 10b
Launder, Frank. 913c
Lavrenev, B 1119c
Lavrov, N.A. 269b
Lavrukhin, I.M 1295c
Lavrushko, P.N. 917a
Lazarev, A A 917a
Lazarev, L. 4b
Lazarev, M.I 719c
Lazarev, Viktor Nikitich 267a
Lazarevskii, M A 909b
Lazarovich, G S. 1949b
Lebedev, A.K 717c, 1290a
Lebedev, A M. 911c
Lebedev, D.V 1951c
Lebedev, Georgii Efimovich 910a, 1116a
Lebedev, K P. 277b
Lebedev, Mikhail Sergeevich. 10b
Lebedev, V. 1c
Lebedev, V.S 2151c
Lebedev, Viacheslav Alekseevich 265c
Lebedeva, L.A. 265c
Lebel', L.D 265c
Lebereht, Hans 1669b
Leibov, R.M 10b
Leizerov, IA S. 1121b
Leman, V.V 1949a
Lemin, Iosif Mikhailovich 273a
Lemkul', F. 475b
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. 5a, 6b, 8a, 273a, 274c, 478a, 479c, 1119a, 1672b, 1949c, 1950a
Leningrad.
------ Ermitazh. 1290a, 1290b, 1476b, 1667c
------ Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii teatr opery i baleta. 1118c
------ Leningradskii institut usovershenstvovaniia veterinarnykh vrachei. 1479c
------ Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ekspertizy trudosposobnosti i trudostroistva invalidov. 479c
------ TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut lesnogo khoziaistva. 1475b
------ Universitet. 915b
------ Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut. 1290c
Leonardo da Vinci. 472b
Leonidze, Georgii. 4b
Leonov, Leonid. 2148c
Leonov, Leonid Maksimovich. 911c, 1291c
Lepeshinskaia, Ol'ga Borisovna. 1481c, 1672a
Lermontov, M. 1826c
Lermontov, Mikhail IUr'evich. 269b
Leshchenko, A.N. 1479c
Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich. 269b, 474b
Lesnoi, Sergei. 474b
Letov, B. 1951b
Letunov, N.S. 719c
Letunov, S.P. 1479c
Leushina, A.M 1478a
Levchenko, Mariia. 274c
Levenson, L.B. 481c
Levi, M.F 265c
Levin, A V. 917a
Levin, B.I. 276c
Levin, B.M. 1829a
Levin, IA.S. 1115b
Levin, IU.D. 1951b
Levin, Lev Davidovich. 269b
Leont'ev, Aleksei Nikolaevich. 476b
Leont'ev, Lev Abramovich. 1671b
Leont'ev, N.L. 10b
Leont'ev, V.M. 471c
Leont'eva, A.A. 3a
Leont'evskii, K.E. 1673b
Lepentsov, P.A. 265c
Lepeshinskaia, O.B. 721b
Levina, E. 914a
Levinson, G.I. 1668a
Levinson, V.G. 6c
Levinson-Lessing, F.IU. 2149b
Levinson-Lessing, V.F. 472b
Levitanskii, IUrii. 4b
Levitan, B.M. 1295a
Levitin, E.A. 1673b
Levitin, F.I. 271c
Levitin, IA. 481a
Levitov, Nikolai Dmitrievich. 1118c
Levitskii, M.IA. 1673b
Levkoeva, E.F. 913a
Levkovich, IA.L. 473b, 910c
Liadov, Anatolii Konstantinovich. 1293c
Liakhnitskii, V.E. 2151c
Liakhnitskii, Valerian Evgen'evich. 1483c
Liandesberg, IA.S. 911c
Liapin, A.P. 479c
Liapin, E.S. 1119c
Liapunov, A.A. 1952a
Liapunov, B.V. 1476c, 1953b
Liapunov, Sergei Mikhailovich. 913c, 1826b
Liashchenko, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 1291c
Liashchenko, Petr Ivanovich. 274c
Liashko, N. 475b
Liaskovskaia, Ol'ga Antonovna. 1476b
Libedinskii, IU 1826c
Libkind, L.I 10b
Lidin, Vl 1669b
Lidin, Vladimir Germanovich. 719a
Lifits, M.M. 1949c
Lifshits, Vladimir. 911c
Likhachev, D.S. 719b
Likhtman, V.I. 1483c
Lindberg, G.U. 1671c
Lindemann, Vladimir. 265c
Linder, I.M 1115c
Lin'kov, Grigorii Matveevich 2147a
Linkov, IA.I. 1477a
Lipaev, A.A. 1478a, 2148c
Lipatov, B. 1671a
Lipshits, O.D. 911c
Lisitsa, A. 914a
Lisitskii, R M 2150c
Lisitsyn, Petr Ivanovich. 471b
Listovskii, Aleksandr. 1826c
Lithographic Technical Foundation, Inc 11[illegible]
Litsin, L N. 10b
Litvin, M.G. 10b
Litvinenko, A.N. 1c
Litvinov, M.M. 1294c
Litvinov, V.D 1483c
Litvinov, V.V 2149a
Liu, Pai-yu. 474b
Liu, Ta-nien. 2147a
Liubavskii, K.V. 1953c
Liubchik, M A. 277b
Liubimov, A.N. 1949c
Liubimov, N. 474c, 719b
Liubimova, V V. 1120b, 1672b
Liutov, S A. 481c
Livanov, A.K. 10b
Livanova, Tamara Nikolaevna 2[illegible]
Lobachev, S.V 2150c
Lobachevskii, Nikolai Ivanovich 72[illegible]
Lobanov, N.V. 1952a
Lobanova, IU.V. 910a
Loewinson-Lessing, Frantn IUr'evich [illegible]
Loginov, B.I. 481c
Logov, B.S. 10b
Logunova, V. 912b
Loia, IAn Villumovich. 1479a
Lokhovits, A.B. 911c
Lokotkov, Konstantin. 269b
Lokshin, D.L. 1826a, 1826b
Lokshin, E.IU. 1295c
Lokshin, Efraim IUdovich. 274c
Lomakin, IA.M. 1280b
Lombardo-Radice, Lucio. 1672b
Lomonosov, M.B. (error) see [illegible]
Lomonosov, M.V. 269b, 470b
Lomonosov, V.IU. 481c
Lomouri, Niko. 269b
London, Jack. 1951b
Longinov, V.V. 1476b
Lonsdale, Kathleen (Yardley). 7a
Lopatin, G.V. 1290c
Lopes-Ganivet, Kh. 270c
Lopukhin, V.M. 1953c
Lordkipanidze, Konstantin. 1478a
Lorkh, A.G. 1b
Losev, I.P. 273c
Losev, M.T. 270a
Loseva, E.V. 1292c
Loseva, N. 721a
Loshak, A.I. 1829a
Loshkarev, V.F. 1673b
Loskutov, V.I. 722c
Losskii, Nikolai Onufrievich. 272c
Luchkin, N.I. 1115c
Lugovskoi, M.V. 1121b
Lukasheva, E.K. 1297a
Lukashevich, I.P. 10b
Lukashevich, Vadim. 719a
Lukashevich-Duvanova, IU.T. 10b
Lukashkin, N.I. 1829a
Luk'ianets, P.I. 482a
Luk'ianov, Boris. 8a
Luklanov, E.V. 1297a
Luk'ianov, G.N. 1826b
Luklanov, I.A. 2151c
Lukin, A.M. 482a
Lukonin, Mikhail. 719a
Lukovskii, Igor' V. 2691b
Lupandin, Nikolai Ivanovich. 1483c
Lur'e, A. 1668a
Lur'e, A.I. 7b, 1481c
Lur'e, A.O. 277b
Lur'e, G.B. 1483c
Lur'e, L.A. 722b
Lushnikov, A.G. 1479c
Lutsenko, I.F. 1671c
Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich. 474b, 1[illegible]
Luzhanin, Maksim. 1669b
Luzin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 2150a
Luzovskii, IU.L. 9a
L'vov, M. 477a
L'vov, Mikh. 1480b
L'vov, M.A. 481c
L'vov, S.D. 915b
L'vova, Kseniia. 1667b
Lykov, A.V. 915b
Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich. 1c

Lysov, A P 482a
Mab, Mikhail. 72b
Maevskii, Vl 4b
Magazanik, Dmitrii Afanas'evich 260b
Magnien, Marius 1027b
Magnushevskii, K. 1396b
Magula, Demetrius Anthony 1060b
Magyar Kereskedelmi Kamara 8a
Mal, S A 1479b
Malakovskii, Vladimir Vladimirovich 209b, 479b, 1017b, 1202a, 1660b, 1951b
Maldaik, L 3146a
Malkov, A S 277b
Malkov, Apollon Nikolaevich 1958b
Maln, Mako 1060b
Malzel', B N 912a
Malzlin, L A. 1953c
Majerova, Marie 4b
Makarenko, A.S. 709a
Makarenko, Anton Semenovich 260b
Makarov, A.D 374b
Makarov, A N. 1620a
Makarov, Nikolai Petrovich 474b
Makarov, V M. 911c
Makarova, I 4c
Makeev, N. 1470a
Makhin, V A 1020b
Makhorkin, I 1958c
Makhotin, A.A 4a
Makhov, Grigorii Grigor'evich. 960a
Makoskovskii, V. P. 917a
Maksimenkov, A M. 913a
Maksimov, A. A 1020b
Maksimov, A. I 277b
Maksimov, G. A 277b
Maksimov, Nikolai 4b
Maksimov, S. A. 909a
Maksimov, Sergei 1017b
Maksimov, Vladislav Evgen'evich. 1470b
Maksimovskii, S P 1020b
Maksutov, D.D. 1020b
Maksutkin, IA.G 277b
Malenkov, Georgii Maksimilianovich 476b, 1401a
Maletin, P. A. 7b
Maltsavskii, S. Z. 1020b
Malikov, S. F 277b
Malina, I. N. 403a
Malinovskii, A. A 913a
Malkin, I G. 7a
Malov, Nikolai Nikolaevich 10c
Mal'tsev, Ilezar. 1177b
Mal'tsev, M. V. 9b
Mal'tsev, Orest. 4c
Mal'tseva, K. V 3149a
Mal'tsin, I E. 1120b
Maltz, Albert. 709a
Malykh, A A. 1483c, 1620a
Malyshev, I. S 1045b
Malyshev, M P. 7b
Malyshev, V. I. 709a
Malyshkin, Aleksandr Georgievich 474b
Malyshko, Andrii 3b
Mamdzah, I. F 1489b
Mamchenko, Viktor 709a
Mamin, Dmitrii Narkisovich 1205a, 1625c, 1951b
Mamin Sibiryak, Dmitrii Narkisovich 474b
Mamontov, I 1119a
Mamontov, K A 1120b
Mamontov, V 1958a
Mamontova, V. A 1475b
Mandel'shtam, I. G 2147c
Manevich, I 1480b
Manfred, A Z 1201a
Manizer, M G. 1020b
Manizer, Matvei Genrikhovich 261a
Manmarov, N. 4c
Mao, Tse Tung 479b, 1201a, 1950b, 2147a
Maramzin, A V. 482a
Marchenko, V P 1201a
Marcovitz, Nathan 722c
Marek, Jiri 1660b
Marfenin, F 2147b
Margiani, Revaz 249c
Margolina, D. I. 1a
Margolin, IA 720b
Mariagin, G A 277b
Mar'iakhin, G I. 1949c
Mar'iamov, Aleksandr M 1020b
Marich, M 911b
Markelov, V V. 482a
Markin, V. I 1115c
Markosian, A A 1115b, 1620a
Markov, George. 1672b
Markov, I 916a
Markov, K K 247b
Markov, P. V 1c
Markov, Sergei. 474b
Markov, V.M 1201b
Markova, M V 8a
Markovskii, F T 1483c
Markushevich, A I 72b
Marochkin, A. I 1485c
Marshak, Il'ia Akkerievich 907a, 1958b
Marshak, M.S 1672c
Marshak, S 912b, 1117a
Marshak, Samuil Iakovlevich 479b, 911c, 1117b, 2148a, 2149a
Martinson, I. N 1205a
Martlugin, D D 1952c
Martovych, Lev' 4b
Martushenko, Vasilii 721c
Martynov, Ivan I 1480b
Marx, Karl 373a, 1120b, 1205c, 1402b, 1672b
Manevich, A G 1481c
Mashkinskii, S 911c
Maslennikov, B. A. 1483a
Maslennikov, Georgii Pavlovich 2152a
Maslennikov, M M 1163c
Maslennikov, V A 1670b, 2147c
Maslova, N B 2147b
Maslova Lukhmanskaia, N S. 1951b
Maslovskii Maslakovskii, Sergei Dmitrievich 260c
Mason, Warren Perry 479b
Mann, B N 278a
Matalanov, B I 10c
Mattioglu, A 477a
Matlashkin, N I 1958a
Matkov, N I. 277a
Matlin, S I. 723a
Matov, Vladimir. 1479b
Matsnev, V 1119a
Matvienko, A S 1207a
Matveev, I N 1119b
Maxwell, James Clerk 479b
Mazel', I 1480b
Mazurov, D IA 1207b
Medelianovskii, N A 2152a
Medvedeva-Ilieva, Lidiia Mosetovna 1121b
Medvedev, Nikolai Karlovich 1480b
Medvedev, N M 482a
Medvedev, S I 479b
Medvedink, N.I 917a
Medynskii, Evgenii Nikolaevich 473a
Medynskii, Grigorii Aleksandrovich 1479b
Meerov, M V 1120b
Mefanov, M kh 723a
Mekhontsev, Leonid IAkovlevich 917a
Mekhonzev, Z 1049b
Mekhtiev, A I 909b
Mekhtiev, I. 2660b
Melnichenko, A N 916a
Melgunova, Sergei Petrovich 910c
Melikova, P V 1117b
Mellina, Melvin Guy 1480b
Melnik, M K 1953c
Melnik, V I 277c
Mel'nikov, M A 1911b
Mel'nikov, M I 915a
Mel'nikov, Mikhail Ivanovich 3a, 1481c
Mel'nikov, N V 9b
Mel'nikov, V N 482a
Mel'nikov, Dmitrii Ivanovich 1119b
Mel'nikovskii, M A 723a
Melnikov, V V 1479c
Mel'nitskaia, M I 1207a
Menkina, Pauline 1041a
Menshikov, B A 476b
Menshikov, N N 1952b
Menshenin, V I 1201a
Men'shenskii, Ivan Vasenbekovich 721b, 1481c
Menshov, Vasilii Vasil'evich 1483c
Metal'nikov, M D 1419c
Metal'nikova, N 1611a
Metelkin, N M 1661a
Meteritse, M D 1c, 1958b
Meyerhof, V A 1119b
Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow 477b
Mezhlauk, I M 1207a
Miasnikov, V M 1612a
Miasnikovskii, Nikolai IAkovlevich 914a
Miasnikov, A I 476b 1116a
Mikeev, V A 1115b
Mikelis, Antons 4b
Migel, N Kh 2a
Mikhailov, A 914a
Mikhailov, A A 1125a
Mikhailov, Aleksandr Alekseevich 721b
Mikhailov, N 1120b
Mikhailov, N. P 2c
Mikhailov, P A 278b
Mikhailov, K A 482a
Mikhailov, M I 1207a
Mikhailov, M N 2652a
Mikhailov, Mikhail Larionovich 1951b
Mikhailov, N. A 473a
Mikhailov, N P 5a
Mikhailov, N V 2152a
Mikhailov, O A 482b
Mikhailov, P P 913a
Mikhailov, V 1476a
Mikhailov, V IA 10c
Mikhailovskii, Nikolai Georgievich 269c
Mikhal'chik, D E 910c
Mikhalkov, Sergei Vladimirovich 473a, 474b, 911c, 1660b
Mikheev, G F 277c
Mikheev, M A 11b
Mikheev, V A. 1953c
Mikhelsonskii, E P 10c
Mikhelson-Maikal, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 7a, 472b
Mikhlin, Anatolii Ivanovich. 273a, 1481a
Mil'kov, F. N. 1660a
Miller, Boris Vasrevichevich. 911c, 1476b
Mil'man, I 10c
Milov, S.G. 1673c
Minin, S.V. 721b
Minina, E.G. 479b
Minkin, A.S 1207a
Minn, Evgenii 477b
Minsker, S. 1030b
Minskii, E.M 723a
Mirchink, M.F. 3b
Mirek, V.F. 1672a
Mirmukhin, Mirsaidov, 4b
Miroliubov, P.A. 1475b
Mironov, Mikhail Vasil'evich. 2149a
Mironychev, P 277c
Miroshnichenko, B. 1672b
Miroshnichenko, P.I. 402a
Mirotin, B 909c
Mirzakhakov, Mirnaid. 260c
Mirzoian, A I. 479b
Mishchenko, L.L. 479b
Mishkin, Boris Aleksandrovich. 2150a
Mishavskii, Nikolai Alekseandrovich. 5b
Mitchell, John. 915b
Mitinskii, A.N. 7a
Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich. 4b, 1476b
Mittler, F. 720b
Mittler, R.B 5a
Mittler, V N. 1050c
Mlodzeevskii, A.B. 1119c
Mnatsakanian, S.Kh. 1200b
Modenov, P.S. 7a
Modestova, T.A. 1121b
Moiseev, M 8a
Moiseev, P.A 260a
Moiseeva, K. 1625a
Mokul'skii, S. 474c
Molchanov, A.A. 260a, 909a
Molchanov, A.N. 1949c
Molchanov, G.V 2152a
Molchanov, Vasilii Ivanovich. 913a
Moleva, N. 1950c
Molliakov, D.S. 1919c
Moliere, Jean Baptiste Poquelin. 474c
Molochkovskii, IU. 1627a
Molodtsov, V. 1205c
Moluk, Aleksandr Ivanovich. 1116c
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. 479b
Monchadskaia, N 721c
Monchadskii, A.S 7b
Moncs, I.M 482a
Mongolia Constitution. 260c
Mordovskii, V.T. 2149b
Mordvinkin, N.A. 10c
Mordvinov, P.N. 6c, 1201a
Moreinis, I.IA. 1202c
Morev, V.N. 479c
Moritz, Zigmond. 1117b
Morkovkina, V.F. 3a
Moro, B.V. 909b, 1627b
Moroz, O.S. 1672b
Moroz, S.M. 1207a
Morozov, A.A. 911c
Morozov, Aleksandr. 1481c
Morozov, B.M. 2147a
Morozov, P.A. 1207a
Morozov, S. 1116b
Morozova, N.G. 1200a
Morzhedov, E.V. 1952c
Moscow.
------ Dom pionerov. Kirovsky rayon. 1620a
------ Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. 1207a
------ Gosudarstvennaia bibliioteka SSSR im. V.I. Lenina sse Moscow. Publichnaia bibliioteka.
------ Gosudarstvennaia publichnaia istoricheskaia bibliioteka. 473a
------ Gosudarstvennaia Tret'iakovskaia gallereia. 2c, 717c, 1476b, 1667c
------ Gosudarstvennyi akademicheskii bol'shoi teatr. 477b, 477c, 1293c, 1671a
------ Gosudarstvennyi muzei izobrazitel'nykh iskusstv. 910a
------ Gosudarstvennyi proektnyi institut tipovogo proektirovaniia i tekhnicheskikh issledovanii. 1620b
------ Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia im. Timiriazeva. Kafedra plodovodstva. 2a
------ Moskovskii institut inzhenerov zemleustroistva. Kafedra zemleustroitel'nogo proektirovaniia. 1280b
------ Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut krasvedcheskoi i muzeinoi raboty. 267c
------ Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po stroitel'stvu. 10c
------ Nauchno-issledovatel'skii kon"iunkturnyi institut. 274c
------ Ordinances, etc. 1949c
------ Publichnaia bibliioteka. 471a, 474c, 911c, 914a, 1205a, 1478b, 1480b, 1660b, 1671a
------ Publichnaia bibliioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. 1475a
------ Publichnaia bibliioteka. Otdel rukopisei. 1949a
------ TSentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. 10c, 11a, 277c, 482a, 482b, 723a, 1290b, 1483c, 1620b
------ TSentral'nyi muzei V.I. Lenina. 473a
------ TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury. 2148a

----- Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanicheskoi obrabotki drevesiny 723a
---- Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut promyshlennykh sooruzhenii. IIa, 2152a
--- --- Universitet Filosofskii fakul'tet 6a, 272c, 720b, 914b
------ Universitet Istoricheskii fakul'tet. 1291a
-- -- Universitet Kafedra istorii stran Dal'nego Vostoka 473a
- ---- Universitet Kafedra russkogo iazyka. 269c
------ Universitet Seminar po istorii matematiki 915b
------ Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva 1952c
------ Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka, 1946. 1118a
------ Vsesoiuznaia khudozhestvennaia vystavka, 1950 267a
------ Vsesoiuznaia normativno-issledovatel'skaia stantsiia 1463c
------ Vsesoiuznaia tsentral'naia normativno-issledovatel'skaia stantsiia 1297a
------ Vsesoiuznaia vystavka radioliubitel'skogo tvorchestva 9th, 1952 277c
------ Vsesoiuznaia vystavka tvorchestva radioliubitelei-konstruktorov 9th, 1951 723a, 1484a
------ Vsesoiuznyi institut juridicheskikh nauk 719c, 1950b
------ Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut agrolesomelioratsii 1475b
------ Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut gidrotekhniki i melioratsii 2a
------ Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. IIa, 277c, 917a, 1121b, 1297b, 1829b
------ Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut udobrenii agrotekhniki i agropochvovedeniia 2a
------ Vsesoiuznyi teplotekhnicheskii institut 7b
------ Vystavka pol'skogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1952 267a
Moscow (Province) Oblastnoe zemel'noe upravlenie 471b
Moshkin, A M 1825b
Moshkov, V N 1292c
Moskarkina, K. A 1952b
Moskalev, A G 1297b
Moskalev, P I 274c
Moskovskii gorodskoi trest kozhevenno-obuvnoi promyshlennosti, Moscow. 277c
Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody 479b, 1119c
Moskvitin, A S 1484a
Mosolov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich 1294a
Mosolov, Vasilii Petrovich 909a
Mostovets, N V 1950a
Motron, Alan G 915b
Mozheslan, Aleksandr Minasovich 4b
Mozhaeva, E S. 2a
Mozol'kov, E 912a, 1478b
Mozol'kov, Evgenii Semenovich 269c, 1117b
Mozuriunas, Vladas 1669b
Mukanov, Sabit 1478b, 1827a
Mukhametshin, Sh IIa
Mukhtarov, G 4b
Mul'tanovskii, M P 1479b
Munich Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. 1668b, 1949a
Murachev, V 1825b
Muratov, Mikhail Vasil'evich. 1478b
Murav'ev, N I. 1294a
Muromskii, N. F. 917c
Murzaev, Ed M 472b, 1290c, 1668a
Murzakov, V. V. 2152a
[illegible]ov, Aleksei Ivanovich. 1478b
[illegible]v, I G 1119b
[illegible]va, A. 271b
Modest Petrovich. 1671a
273c
G. 2149b
I 913c
[illegible]m. 2150a
[illegible] 269c
[illegible]niu, Moscow,
Nauchnaia konferentsiia po probleme ispol'zovaniia mestnykh istochnikov udobrenii USSR. 909a
Nauchno-proizvodstvennaia konferentsiia po voprosam vnutrizavodskogo khozraschета, Moscow ?1951. 1482b
Naumenko, E D. 277c
Naumenko, Viacheslav Grigor'evich 1291a
Naumov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. 1115b
Nazarkin, A.G. 1120b
Nazarov, A I. 1289a
Nazarov, V F 1949c
Nazimov, I N. 1289b
Nechaev, A 1117b
Nechaev, V. V. 277c
Nedoshivin, G. A 472b
Nefedov, G. A 723a
Negovskii, V. A 1118b
Negrul', A M 1953a
Neiman, Mark. 2c
Neishtadt, IA E 5b
Nekhoda, Ivan 1669b
Nekrasov, A. I 2150a
Nekrasov, Aleksandr Ivanovich. 479b
Nekrasov, Boris Vladimirovich. 7b
Nekrasov, I 1295c
Nekrasov, K.D. 718b
Nekrasov, N A. 4b, 1827a
Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich 474c, 1117b
Nekrasov, Viktor Platonovich. 474c
Nekrasov, Vladimir Konstantinovich. 1953c
Nekrasova, O. 1116a
Nemchinova, N. 1951a
Nemchinskii, IA. 270b
Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich 272b
Nemirovskii, IA I. 917b
Nemov, Nikolai Vasil'evich 478b
Neradov, L. A. 1292c
Nesmachnaia, A K IIa
Nesterov, A I. 1952b
Nesterova, N M. 1119b
Neustroev, V. 1669a
Nexø, Martin Andersen. 719b
Nikandrov, N. 1478b
Nikiforov, A. M. 1297b
Nikiforov, B. M. 1476b
Nikiforov, B. S. 476a, 1118a
Nikiforov, P. M 719b
Nikiforov, V. 1827b
Nikiforov, V. M 1484a, 1951c
Nikiforov, V N. 2147a
Nikishov, M. I 2149b
Nikitin, A. M 1292a
Nikitin, A V. 482b
Nikitin, B. P. 1828b
Nikitin, I. 479c
Nikitin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 2149a
Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. 914c
Nikitin, P. A 1293b
Nikitin, P. D. 1289b
Nikitin, V. P 1829b, 2150c, 1953c
Nikolaev, A. I. 2a, 1475b, 1667b
Nikolaev, A P. 912c, 913a, 1292c
Nikolaev, Fedor Fedorovich. 1297b
Nikolaev, I. I. 1292c
Nikolaev, L A 1829c, 1952a
Nikolaev, M P 913a
Nikolaev, V. 269c, 1951a
Nikolaev, V N. 1827a
Nikolaeva, Galina. 720b
Nikolaeva, Nina. 720b
Nikol'skii, G 474a, 475b, 1482a
Nikol'skii, G. V 267b, 1671c
Nikol'skii, N. M. 472c
Nikol'skii, S N. 1475b
Nikonov, G. P. 482b
Nikonov, I. N. 483a
Nikulin, L. 1292a
Nikulin, Lev Veniaminovich. 2149a
Nimen, L. B. 476b
Ninin, V. V. 718a
Niurnberg, M. V. 720b
Nizovtseva, K. I. 9a
Noneshvili, Iosif. 269c, 1669b
Nor, M. I. 1475b
Norden, A. P. 721b
Norden, Albert, 1950a
North America and Canada (Diocese).
------ Conference, 3rd, 1949, New York City. 1671b
------ Conference, 4th, 1951, New York City. 1671b
------ Conference, 5th, 1952, New York City. 1671b
Noskin, R. A. 1953c
Nosov, N. 4c, 912a
Nosov, S. D 1479c
Nosyrev, S. S. 1949c
Novakovskii, S. V. IIa
Novik, E. O. 1290c
Novikov, A. S. 1295c
Novikov, IA. A 277c
Novikov, Ivan Alekseevich. 1478b, 1669c
Novikov, M. P. 1484a
Novikov, P. S. 2150a
Novikov, V. 269c
Novikov, V. S. 1295c
Novikov-Priboi, Aleksei Silych. 1827a
Novitskaia, A. A. 1827a
Novitskii, G. A. 473a, 1667c, 1670c
Novoselov, M 720c
Novoselov, S. I 1827c
Nuzhdin, N I. 1952a
Obedientova, G. V. 1470c
Obichkin, G D. 721c, 1825b
Obnorskii, S. P. 1827a, 2140a
Obodan, N. M 479c
Obolenskii, K. P. 266a, 1269b
Obolentsev, R. D 1484a
Obradovich, Sergei 2140c
Obrazisov, Sergei 910a
Obriadchikov, S N. 917b
Ochakovskaia, O 477c
Odintsov, M. V. 1290a
Odintsov, V. A 1667b
Odnoralov, N 2140b
Oglevskii, V. D. 1115b
Oglobiin, A N. 2152a
Ogolevets, A. S. 2140b
Olfebak, M. I. 476b
Olzerman, T. I. 720b
Okatov, A. P. 1481c
Okskii, G. A. 1029c
Okulov, A. F. 916a
Okun', L. M. 2152a
Okuneva, V V. 1671a
Olidor, O. 914a
Olifiryk, Stepan. 4c
Olimpiev, A. M. 8a
Ol'khon, A. 1291c
Ol'man, E V. 1484a
Ol'shanskaia, R P. 1119b
Ol'shanskii, A. 1478b
Ol'shanskii, M A 909b
Omel'chenko, A. N IIa
Onatskii, S P. 1029c
Onegov, A. P 2a, 471b
Oparin, A. I. 478c, 479a
Orestov, O. I. 1462b
Orfanitskii, V. N. 9a
Orkin, K G. 472b
Orlov, A 270a
Orlov, D. M. 1484a
Orlov, L. P 909c
Orlov, N. I. 1289b
Orlov, Pavel Mikhailovich. 1481a
Orlov, V L. 4c
Orlov, V. N. 1117a
Orlov, Vl. 1477c, 1951a
Orlov, Vladimir. 917b
Orlova, A. 272b
Orlova, E. V 472c
Orlova, Vera Mikhailovna. 1297b
Ornatskii, N. V. 9b
Orochko, D. I. 1120b
Orthodox Eastern Church Liturgy and [illegible]
Oseeva, V. 474c
Oshanin, I. 474c
Oshanin, Luv. 474c
Osin, Dmitrii Dmitrievich. 1470b
Osin, I. A. 723a, 1122c
Osipov, A K. 476b
Osipov, I. 4c
Osipov, K. 1477a
Osipov, L. L. 482b
Osipov, V. S. 917b
Osipova, L. S. 913b
Oskolkiov, I. N. 9a
Os'mak, A. 1673b
Ostrianin, D. F. 1827c
Ostroumov, E. A. 1027c
Ostroumov, G. A. 723a
Ostroumov, S. S. 719c
Ostrovoi, Sergei. 1660c
Ostroveskaia, I. M. 1952b
Ostrovskii, A. 1293b
Ostrovskii, A. I. 915b
Ostrovskii, A. N. 2149a
Ostrovskii, Aleksandr Nikolaevich 270a, 471a, 1478b, 1669c
Ostrovskii, Nikolai Alekseevich 4c
Otradnykh, F. P. 1827c
Otroshko, N. T. 1954a
Otto, N. V. 1826a
Ovcharov, K. E. 721b
Ovcharov, V. T. 482c
Ovchinnikov, N. 1949c
Ovchinnikov, N. F. 914b
Ovchinnikov, N. M. 1479c
Ovechkin, Valentin Vladimirovich. 1671a
Ovsiannikov, I. V. 1667b
Ozerov, V. 912a
Ozerskaia, T. 1477c, 1669c
Ozhegov, Sergei Ivanovich. 1827a
Ozolin, Nikolai G. 717c
Paegle, Loons. 719b
Page, Elizabeth. 1478b
Pakhomov, N. 474b
Palamar', N. S. 1828b
Palei, Isaak Ruvimovich. 474c
Pal'gov, N. N. 1668a
Panadiadi, A. D. 1951c
Panasiuk, V. 474b
Panchenko, Pimen. 270a, 912a
Panfilov, L. M. 1297b
Panfilova, T. S. 1827b

Pankov, D V. 1670c
Pankratova, A M 473a, 1116b, 1280b, 1476c
Pankratova, Anna Mikhailovna 773a, 1477a, 1950a
Panov, D Yu. 916c
Panov, Dmitrii Ilir'evich 730b
Panov, Nikolai 1478b
Panov, V N 288c, 2146a
Panov, V V 474c
Panova, Vera Fedorovna 913a
Pantiukhov, Oleg Ivanovich 1477b
Papava, M 1060b
Paradoksov, L I 1470c
Paramonov, A 3a, 1116c
Parfenov, V A 482b
Parfent'ev, A I 1113b
Paris Conference to Consider the Draft Treaties of Peace with Italy, Rumania, Bulgaria, Hungary and Finland, 1946 6b
Parkhomenko, M.N 370a
Parkhomenko, V I. 2153a
Parnis, Aleksis 471c
Pashchenko, B V 470a
Pashevatskii, A I. 470c, 1150b
Pashkin, N.L. 2056b
Pashutin, Viktor Vasil'evich 1955b
Pasnek, V V 2118a
Pasternak, N A. 1030b
Pasynskii, A.G 470b
Pavlovskii, Konstantin Georgievich 1393a
Pavlenko, Petr Andreevich 913a, 1470c
Pavlinova, P.M 486b
Pavlov, Aleksei Petrovich 1478c
Pavlov, I P. 4c, 470c, 1400b
Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich 470c, 903a
Pavlov, Konstantin Konstantinovich 486b
Pavlov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich 1401a
Pavlov, N N. 720a
Pavlova, M 709a
Pavlovich, N A 7b
Pavlovskii, P 472b
Pavlovskii, I N 911c 1470b 1670b
Pavlovskii, Evgenii Nikolaevich 227c
Pchelko, A S. 2000b
Pcholkina, I A 1470b
Pegov, G. 914c
Pelnakhzon, R I 1404a
Pekelis, M S 5c, 1071a
Pekker, IAu 1050b
Pel'tikh, I A 9a
Penchko, N A 1077a
Pendomzhekevich, I I 286a 470b
Penkin, N.F 11b
Pen'kovskii, Lev 1470b
Pentkovskaia, V 720c
Penzkovskii, N I 10b
Perel'man, IAkov Isidorovich 4c
Perel'man, M I 2148a
Perelygin, Leonid Mikhailovich 10c
Perfil'eva, A 1393a
Peremiak, I A 406a
Peremiak, Evgenii Andreevich 283a 1054
Peresadnikov, I N 54b
Perlina, V G 1402a
Perevoshchikov, Arkadii Alekseevich 284a
Perevozchikova, Lidiia Vasil'evna 1054
Pervukhin, M G. 1214
Peryshkin, A V 470c
Peshkov, P G 10c
Pesin, V 1050b
Pesliak, M 1470a
Petersburgskii, A V 2174
Peterson, O.P 720a
Petrakovskii, V M 1401a
Petrashev, A P 494c
Petrov, Aleksandr Dmitrievich 2152a
Petrov, B 470a
Petrov, D A 1032c, 1071
Petrov, F G 1050b
Petrov, G S 479a
Petrov, I 473c 491a
Petrov, I F 8b
Petrov, I K 476b
Petrov, I P 1404a
Petrov, M K 490a
Petrov S M 910c 913a
Petrov, S P 10b
Petrov, Sergei Mikhailovich 1404a
Petrov, V 1027c
Petrov, V.V. 485b
Petrov, Valerian Ilich 1402b
Petrova, I I 1949c
Petrova, N 475c
Petrova, V 475a
Petrovskii, I G 7b, 120b
Petrovskii, Vasilii Petrovich 914c
Petrus, K 1070b 1072a
Petukhov, B B 10b
Petukhov, Sergei Fedorovich 913b
Peyzner, Maxalli Isaakovich 470c
Pianetskii, N R 1119b
Pierce, John Robinson 482
Pigulevskaia, S A 451a
Pikel'ner, S B 6c, 1027c
Pikovskii, G I 1955c
Pikovskii, A A 1951c
Pilenanov, Nikolai Kh'iakovich 220a
Pilepin, Nikolai Vasil'evich 710a
Pimkovskaia, N P 913a
Pinkevich, B B. 1025a
Pinkovskii, Ludvig Mar'anovich 11b
Pirogov, Nikolai Ivanovich. 720a, 913a, 1202c, 2143b
Pisarev, Iu 914c
Piskarev, I R 1955a
Pis'mennyi, Aleksandr Grigor'evich. 1478c
Plate, A I 1110b
Platonov, G V 271a, 1201a, 1205a
Platonykin, Mikhail Nikolaevich 1207b
Platov, I. 1470b
Plautin, S N 917c
Plavil'shchikov, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1401c
Plotin, I. 175c
Plotnikov, P I 721a
Plyshevskii, I A 727a, 1201b
Plyushin, G M 727a
Pnevskii, A I 1401c
Plotnikov, A.M 81
Plotnikov, I. N 270a
Plotnikov, N N 1201c
Pobedinskii, M N 1205a
Pochekunov, A N 1050b
Pochkarev, M V 73b
Pogosyan, I 2147c
Pogrebov, Nikolai Aleksandrovich. 27b
Podkamenskii, Mariian 1401a
Podlipchuk I D 937a
Podobed, V V 900a
Podobedova, O 2140b
Podol'skaia, S P 1955a
Podsosov, G 1401c
Podshivalov, B.D 1201c
Pogodin, Nikolai Isidorovich, 4c
Pogodin Aleksei, G I 486b
Pogorelov, A I 721a
Pogorelov, A I 914b
Pogrebin, Lev P 1119b
Pokazhitel'nyi spisok inostrannoi odbor'ia Slovensko pobrezje do 1941 1101c
Pokrovskaia I 479b
Pokrovskii, G I 1955a
Pokrovskii, N.M 727c
Pokrovskii, S I 1214a
Pol', Rudol'fovna van der 1150b
Polevoi, Leonid Ivanovich 1050b
Polevoi, Boris Nikolaevich 1201a, 1214
Polezhaev, N 2000
Polikarpov, I V 2152a
Politkovskii, A A 1955b
Politkovskii, N I 1235b
Politkovskii, Konstantin Andreevich 1207b
Politov, M 479c
Politova, V P 913b
Politovskaia, I 1401c
Polivanov, Aleksei Aleksandrovich 1401c
Polivanova, K 1214
Polivanova, Z 2074
Polivanovskii, G I 482
Polivanovskii, Ia I 1119c
Polivanova, V P 1955a
Polivanov, V I 482
Polivanov, V N 10c
Polivanov, V K 911b
Polivanov, P M 1050
Polivanova, I 1955b
Polivanova, N I 482
Polivanovskii, V I 1402b
Polivanov, M 6
Polivanova, A Ila
Polivanov, P A 1214a
Polivanovskii, M A 710b
Polivanov, V K 1214a
Polivanovskii, V 4c 912a
Polivanova Kollontai, P IA 481c
Polyanov, Boris Nikolaevich 710a
Pomeranskii A V 2007a
Pomerantsev, I N 913b
Pomerantsev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich 1470b
Pomeranets N N 479b
Popa Vasile, P Kh 717b
Popkov I IA 1202b
Popkov V I 2152a
Popkovskii, I A 2152a
Popov A A 721a 917b
Popov A IA 1027
Popova A N 1053b
Popov Aleksandr Serafimovich 270a
Popov I G 14b
Popova, I V 1951c
Popova, N I 1201a, 1951c
Popov, Nikolai. 473a
Popov Pavel Nikiforovich 913a
Popov, Sergei Grigor'evich. 917b
Popova, V A 1121c, 1829c
Popova, V IA 11b
Popova, V.K 2147a
Popova, V S 917b
Popova, Vanior Stepanovich 2152a
Popova, V V. 479a
Popova A N 2150a
Popova, I V 904a
Popova, Tat'iana Vasil'evna. 1400b
Popovskii, Aleksandr Danilovich 470c
Porfirskii, I. N 200a
Porokhnikov, A.N 1952c
Portnoi, K I. 1073b
Portnov, Mikhail Naumovich. 470b, 717b
Posledovich, Makar. 719b
Posokhin, E.G. 471b
Postnikov, B.N. 5b
Postnikov, I M 482c
Postnikov, M M 1072a
Postnov, I.M 1029c
Postupal'skaia, M. 1060c
Potapov, Leonid Pavlovich. 2147a
Potapov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. 265a
Potapov, N. 2147b
Potapov, Petr 278a
Potashnikov, F 2148a
Potekhin, I.I 718a
Potiagalov, A F 1121c
Pozdneeva, A. 911a
Pozdnikov, N.N 1029c
Pozdnikov, N.S 2149a
Pozdnyshev, S.D. 1477a
Pozharskaia, M 272b
Poznans'ka, Martha. 477c
Prakhodin, G 4c
Pranolov, S 1027a
Pravdin, I. I 479b
Pregel', Sofiia Iur'evna 1060c
Preobrazhenskaia, E.A 723b
Preobrazhenskii, A.I 1073b
Prianishnikov, D.N. 1007b, 2160c
Prianishnikov, Dmitrii Nikolaevich. 7b, 916b
Prichard, Katharine Susannah. 1060c
Pridvorov, Efim Alekseevich 474c
Prienter, Lva. 719b
Prilimachuk, Anna Ionifovna 482c
Prikhod'ko, B.G 11b
Prikloneki, V.A 472c
Prikhotskii, A.V 2a
Prikhvin, Andrei. 1470c
Prisunnova, Anna 1037a
Privalov, Ivan Ivanovich. 7b
Privezentsev, Vladimir Alekseevich. 11b
Prochko, I S 1054c
Prokof'ev, A P 1470c
Prokof'ev, I A. 1203b
Prokof'ev, Sergei Sergeevich 1480b
Prokof'ev, V I 272c, 479a
Prokof'ev, Vl. 1050b
Prokopovich, N N. 2149a
Prokoshov, V N. 2a
Pronin, P 1201c
Pronin, V.A. 1020b
Pronskaia, K I. 911b
Pronkurin, V.F. 274a
Prontikov, V.I. 480a
Pronvirin, V I. 1404b
Protasenia, T.P. 476b
Protopopov, Vl 1201a
Prots'ko, M. 1205c
Pratnikov, N.I. 1202a
Pshenichnyi, A.IA. 1205a
Pshenko, M.M. 11b
Pshitkov, Ill.B. 1202a
Pshonik, A F. 271c
Pshonik, I. 723b
Puchkov, N.G 1465a
Pudnik, F P. 1207b
Pugachev, A.S. 278a, 1203b
Pulmanova, Marie (Hemerova) 270a
Pukhal'skii, A.Ch. 1073c, 1953c
Pul'manov, N.V. 2152b
Purishev, Boris Ivanovich. 1060c
Pushkarev, Sergei G. 1477a
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. 475a
Pushkin, B.A 1120c
Pushkinskoe obshchestvo, Leningrad 1202a
Pus'kov, Vladimir Vladimirovich. 11b
Putlatin, M.D 2152b
Putilov, Konstantin Anatol'evich. 1481c
Putilova, I N. 915b
Putintsev, V. 4c, 1060b
Puzanchikov, N. 1007b
Pysin, I.F. 112c
Pyzhov, N N. 1073c
Rabinovich, E.Z. 11c
Rabinovich, M. 1207b
Rabinovich, N.V. 2148a
Rabinovich, O.M. 1953c
Rabukhin, A E. 476c
Rachev, E. 473c, 474b
Rachinskii, V.V 1952a
Radionov, V F. 1484b
Radishchev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. 475a
Radkevich, E A. 1027b
Radkevich, P.E. 471b
Radvanyi, Netty (Rolling). 1060c, 2149a
Raevskii, B. 4c
Raevskii, G.V. 278a
Raevskii, Georgii. 2149a
Raikher, E.A. 271c
Raikhtsaum, A.G. 278a
Raillan, V.F. 2151c
Rakhmanov, I.V. 1007b

Rakhmanov, S I 2152b
Rakhteenko, I N 266a
Rakov, V A 278a
Rakov, V I 1119c
Rakova, M 3a
Rakovskaia, V 1117a
Rakovskii, Leontii Osipovich 475a
Ramzaitsev, Dmitrii F 480a
Rapoport, A 271c
Raskin, N M 7b
Raspopova, V M 267b
Rastorgueva, V S 911c
Ratiia, Sh E 910a
Ratskaia, TS 2148b
Razenkov, I P 1670b
Razgovorov, N 474c
Razumikhin, M I 1484b
Razumov, I M 917b, 2147b, 2152b
Razumov, Konstantin Aleksandrovich 278a
Razumovskii, G 1294a
Rebikov, Vladimir Ivanovich 914a
Rebinder, P A 1830b
Rechmenskii, N 2148b
Red'kin, V V 471b
Red'ko, P G 274a
Redozubov, S P 1292a
Regirer, E I 2148b
Regotmas, trust 11c
Reimeris, Vacys 1669c
Reimers, Nikolai A 1671b
Reinberg, S A 723b
Reiner, IU 266b
Reish, A K 1484b
Reisler, IU V 2a
Reisner, I M 1291a
Reisner, Igor' Mikhailovich 1116c
Reizer, E 1118c
Relina, A A 482c
Remesnikov, I D. 482c
Remezov, I 720b, 1294a
Remezov, N P 717b
Remizov, Aleksei Mikhailovich 270a, 1669c
Rennikov, A M 475a
Repin, Il'ia Efimovich 3a, 1116a
Repin, N N 1297b
Reshetov, Leonid Nikolaevich 1297b
Reutov, O A 1671c
Reviakin, A I 1951b
Revzin, I I 1670c
Řezáč, Václav 1827a
Reznikov, A.I 278a
Reznikov, L I. 479b
Riabchenkov, A V 1829c
Riabikin, B. 1669c
Riabinina, A 1478b
Riabov, I 1669c
Riabukhin, G.E. 2149b
Riabukho, A M. 1673c
Riakhovskii, Vasilii Dmitrievich. 475a
Riasentsev, V. A 5a, 912c, 2147c
Riauzov, A N 482c
Riazantsev, B.S 1297b
Riazhskii, Georgii Georgievich 267a
Richter, Conrad. 1827a
Riftina, E.M. 475b
Rikhter, A.A. 479b
Rikhter, B. 472c
Rikhter, G D 472c
Rikkl', A V 1119b
Rimskii-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich. 720b, 1480b
Rinchine, A R 912a
Rinkevich, S.A. 276b
Rishes, L D 475b
Ritova, V.V. 1952b
Ritus, Ivan Gerasimovich. 2a
Riurikov, B. 912a, 1951b
Riznik, A IA 1297b
Rodari, Gianni 1951b
Rode, A.A. 1953a
Rode, Evgenii IAkovlevich. 915b
Rodiakhin, Z D. 11c
Rodina, T 1480b
Rodionov, M. 1481a
Rodionov, V.I. 1484b
Rodionov, V.M. 2149c
Rodov, S. 719b
Rog, V.A. 1829c
Rogachev, V.K. 1115b
Rogacheva, A.I 1484b
Rogal'-Levitskii, Dm. 1826b
Roginskii, V.IU. 482c
Rogov, Vl. 911a, 1951a
Rogova, Ol'ga Il'inishna. 278a
Rogovin, Z A. 278a, 2150a
Roiter, L. 472c
Rokhlina, I.A. 483a
Romadin, V.P. 1484b
Romanov, A.N. 1829c
Romanov, B.A. 5a
Romanov, S A. 1297b
Romanov, V.S. 11c
Romanova, A.T. 1953c
Romanovskaia, S.IU. 1293a
Romanovskii, A.P. 476a
Romashkin, P.S. 1294b
Romashov, Boris Sergeevich 1950c
Romm, Aleksandr Georgievich. 1476b
Romodin, V A 720b
Rosental, Mark Moiseevich. 1825c
Rossel's, Vl. 475b, 1117b
Rossiianov, O 912b
Rossiiskii, D M 2150b
Rossolimo, Xenia N 270a
Rovkov, A M. 1484b
Rozanov, A.A 1121c
Rozanov, A.N. 1828a
Rozanov, B S. 476c
Rozanov, Ivan Nikanorovich. 4c
Rozanov, N.S 1289b
Roze, T N 3a
Rozenberg, S E. 917b
Rozenblit, G L 917b
Rozenfel'd, I.L. 1121c
Rozhdestvenskii, A K. 718a
Rozhkova, E.V. 1484b
Rozova, L. 1296c
Rubenchik, M.M. 1953c
Rubets, D.A 483a
Rubin, B A. 266a, 721b
Rubinin, M B. 2152b
Rubinshtein, E S. 6c, 1294c
Rubinshtein, IU. 910a
Rubinshtein, M. 274b
Rubinshtein, Nikolai Leonidovich. 273a
Rubtsov, B K. 116c, 1291a
Ruchkin, Vasilii Nikolaevich. 11c
Rud', Mykola. 270a
Rud', U Kh. 483a
Rudakov, G.F 1475c
Rudakov, M L. 483a
Rudenko, A I. 909a
Rudenko, Mykola Danylovych. 1669c
Rudenko, Sergei Ivanovich. 1668b
Rudik, P A. 717c
Rudman, V 718c
Rudnitskii, P S. 483a
Rudnyi, Vl. 912a
Ruffel', N.A. 1830a
Rukhin, L B. 1290c
Rumanova, L.IU 1478b
Rumer, M.A 477c
Rumiantsev, A.M. 1295c
Rusakov, Sergei Ivanovich. 2152b
Rusakova, E.V. 266c
Rusakova, S.M. 1484b
Rusanov, S.A. 1293a
Rushchinskii, M.V. 11c
Russia (1917- R.S F.S.R.)
------ Glavnoe upravlenie kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. Upravlenie bibliotek. 1667a
------ Komitet po delam kul'turno-prosvetitel'nykh uchrezhdenii. 471a
------ Komitet po stalinskim premiiam v oblasti nauki i izobretatel'stva. 483a
------ Laws, statutes, etc. 271a, 719c, 720a, 1118a, 2148a
------ Ministerstvo prosveshchenita. Upravlenie detskikh domov. 472a
------ Upravlenie pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. 2148b
------ Upravlenie po doshkol'nomu vospitaniiu. 909c
------ Upravlenie promyslovoi kooperatsii. 1295c
------ Upravlenie shkol 274a, 1118b, 1290a, 1670a
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.)
------ Armiia. General'nyi shtab. Voenno-topograficheskoe upravlenie. 1830c
------ Armiia. Upravlenie bronetankovymi i mekhanizirovannymi voiskami. 2153c
------ Constitution. 720a
------ Glaviokomobil'dizel'. 483a
------ Glavnoe arkhivnoe upravlenie. 5c, 1291a, 1484b
------ Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii, 1116b, 1119a, 1290c, 1476c, 1827b, 1952a, 2149b
------ Glavnoe upravlenie po tipovomu proektirovaniiu i massovomu stroitel'stvu. 1950c
------ Glavnoe upravlenie polezashchitnogo lesorazvedenila. 2a
------ Glavnoe upravlenie sanitarno-tekhnicheskogo montazha. 11c
------ Glavnoe upravlenie shosseinykh dorog. 483a, 723b
------ Glavnoe upravlenie signalizatsii i sviazi. 11c
------ Glavnoe upravlenie truboprokatnoi i trubolitelnoi promyshlennosti. 1829c
------ Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo literatury po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture. 1a
------ Gosudarstvennyi komitet po delam stroitel'stva. 2152b
------ Komissiia po unifikatsii metodov rascheta stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. 1121c
------ Komitet po delam fizicheskoi kul'tury i sporta. 2c, 266c
------ Komitet po delam iskusstv. 267a, 1116a
------ Laws, statutes, etc. 271b, 1289b, 1949c, 1953a, 2147b, 2148a
------ Ministerstvo aviatsionnoi promyshlennosti. Biuro novoi tekhniki. 11c, 1484b
------ Ministerstvo avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. 11c, 278b, 1484b
------ Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti. 12a
------ Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. 723b
------ Ministerstvo lesnoi promyshlennosti. Otdel truda i zarplaty. 1673c
------ Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia [illegible] nila. 1829c
------ Ministerstvo morskogo flota [illegible] nie uchebnymi zavedeniiami 1116b
------ Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshle [illegible] nykh rafinov. 1297c
------ Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo rechnogo flota [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo sel'skokhoziaistv [illegible] stroenila SSSR. 1280b
------ Ministerstvo stankoinstrumenta [illegible] vatel'skoe biuro tekhnicheskikh [illegible] 12a, 917b
------ Ministerstvo stroitel'nogo i dor [illegible] stroenila. 12a
------ Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo stroitel'stva pre [illegible] industrii. Tekhnicheskoe upravle [illegible] 1830a, 1953c
------ Ministerstvo stroitel'stva gret [illegible] industrii. Upravlenie rabochikh [illegible] zarabotnoi platy. 12a, 723b
------ Ministerstvo sviazi. 1297c
------ Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashi [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo ugol'noi promysh [illegible] 2152b
------ Ministerstvo ugol'noi promysh [illegible] cheskoe upravlenie po stroitel'stv [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo vooruzhennykh sil [illegible]
------ Ministerstvo zagotovok. 917c
------ Ministerstvo zdravookhr [illegible]
------ Narodnyi komissariat tiazh [illegible] nosti. TSentral'nata laboratoriia [illegible]
------ Politicheskoe upravlenie [illegible] 267c
------ TSentral'noe statisticheskoe [illegible]
------ TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi [illegible] morskogo flota. 5c
------ TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi [illegible] v Moskve. 1116c
------ TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi [illegible] 914a
------ TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi [illegible] arkhiv. 3b, 272a, 718b, 1291a, [illegible]
------ Upravlenie optovoi kolkhoi [illegible]
------ Upravlenie pedagogicheskikh [illegible]
------ Upravlenie po delam arkhitektur [illegible] arkhitektury. 2150a
------ Verkhovnyi sovet. 1294b, 1951a
Rustaveli, Shota. 2149a
Rustom, S.I. 1830a
Ruzhentsev, V.E. 910b
Rybak, A 278b
Rybakov, Anatolii Naumovich. 1297a
Rybakov, V.M. 1484b
Rybalko, V.S. 483a
Rybkin, G.F. 916b
Rybkin, N. 1481c
Rybkina, A.IA. 270b
Ryklin, Grigorii Efimovich 1292a
Rykov, I.I. 1484b
Rylenkov, Nikolai Ivanovich. 1297a, [illegible]
Rymkiewicz, Władysław. 4c
Ryl'skyi, M.F. 718c
Ryl'skyi, Maksym. 719b, 2147a
Ryndina, M.N. 1120b, 1295b
Rysakov, Pavel Migerdichevich. 6b
Rytkheu, IUrii Sergeevich. 270b
Ryzhik, S.D. 12a
Ryzhkov, V.V. 478c, 1481b
Ryzhov, P.A. 1295a
Rza, Rasul. 1478c
Rzhanitsyn, A.R. 11a
Rzhevkin, S.N. 479b
Rzhevskii, L. 912a, 1116c
Rzhevskii, V.V. 483a
Saburov, N.V. 480a
Sadof'ev, Il'ia Ivanovich. 1670a
Sadov, A.I. 915b
Sadovnikov, I.F. 471b, 1289b
Safonov, Vadim Andreevich. 917c, 1475c
Sainnov, Vissarion Mikhailovich 1478c
Sakeev, V.S. 276a
Sakharova, M.A. 1670a
Sakharov, P.P. 1952a
Sakov, M.P. 1949c
Sakse, Anna. 1827a
Sakulina, N.P. 1290a
Salamov, A.B. 471b
Salatkina, Anastasiia. 1476c
Salin, S.N. 1830a
Salishchev, K.A. 2149b
Salishchev, V.E. 1670c
Sal'nikov, I.S. 1484c
Sal'nikov, K.V. 1949a
Saltykov, A.D. 1290b, 1667c
Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich. 1478c
Saltykova, M.N. 2149a
Samarin, D. 266a
Samarov, A.A. 5c
Samarov, G.A. 12a
Samedov, V. 1296a, 1952a
Samoilov, A.IA. 913a
Samoilov, D. 1479b
Samoilov, I.V. 472c
Samoilova-IAkhontova, N.S. 274c

Samoilovich, P D 912c
Samokhotskii, A I 733b
Samsonov, A 1116c
Samsonova, N P 717b
Samin, L. 12b
Sanov, M.M. 278a
Sanzheev, G D 912a
Sapozhnikov, A V 13a
Sapozhnikov, M M 733b
Sapozhnikov, S A 7b
Sarab'lanov, Vladimir Nikolaevich 1040c
Saraev, P I 1115b
Saratovkin, D D. 2150b
Sarkisian, Gchann 2700, 1117b
Sarkisian, S.G 700a
Sarkisov, M A 733b
Sarkisov, Sergei 270b
Sarycheva, P.G 2140b
Sarycheva, P.G 2140b
Saushkin, Iu G. 472b
Savarenskii, Fedor Petrovich 914
Savchenko, L.G. 913a
Savel'ev, I.A 1074
Savel'ev, IA.V. 726c, 1116
Savel'ev, N.IA. 1103
Saverin, M A. 1050b
Savich, V A. 274a
Savinov, S G 13a
Savitskii, G.A 2152b
Savitskii, Georgii Konstantinovich 1066
Savitskii, II 1050c
Savitskii, N N 476
Savrasskii, II D. 112c
Schastnov, Petr Nikolaevich 910b
Schelomain, M M 273a
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von 4c
Schmermann, Alexander 2147a
Se Man Ir. 4c
Sechenov, Ivan Mikhailovich 7b, 720c, 1470c, 1820a
Sedykh, K I. 1420c
Segal, IA L. 2070
Segal, Louis 1117c
Segal, M 260c
Segall, IAkov Lazarevich 274a
Seifullina, Lidiia Nikolaevna 710b
Seitanian, Henrik 1117
Seitliev, Kara. 2700
Selezniov, A I 723b
Seliunin, G.I. 1105b
Selinov, I P. 274a
Selitrennikov, Andrei Mitrofanovich 226b
Sel'vinskii, Il'ia L'vovich 5a 1470, 1040a
Semashko, N.V 1110c
Semchenkov, I.N 906b
Semenchenko, V K 731a
Semenenko, N A 1404
Semenov, Dmitrii Dmitrievich 1050a
Semenov, Gleb 5a
Semenov, I. 1479a
Semenov, M 914
Semenov, N.N. 1302
Semenova Tian-Shanskaia, A M 456a
Semushkin, Iakov Zakharovich 914c
Senkevich, M.M 470
Senkov, A M 1120
Seraftin, Metropolitan of Petrograd and Kolomna 1298a
Serdobol'skii, I.P 1054a
Sereb'riakov, A V 1295
Serebrov, A I 1052c
Serebrovskaia, F 917
Serebrovskii, Vladimir Ivanovich 1050b
Sereda, A.N 481b
Serent, Emilio 916a
Serevren, S V 1434
Sergeev, P.M 472
Sergeev, K.N 1434
Sergeev, M A. 1290
Sergeev, N P 12a, 1073
Sergeev, P.A 1110, 1200b
Sergeev, P.N 5c6b
Sergeev Tsenskii, S N 1232b, 1423
Sergiev, P G 1020a
Sergievskii, I V 2150b
Sergievskii, M V 918c
Sergievskii, Maksim Vladimirovich 912b
Serikov, S A 2152b
Serk, I. A 480b
Serov, Aleksandr Nikolaevich 914a 1116
Serov, K.P 1253c
Serov, Valentin Nikolaevich 1470
Seryi, N. 2146b
Sevak, Paruir 1470
Severtov, N 472b
Severskii, I. 1280
Sevost'ianov, G N 1253a
Sevost'ianov, P. 12a
Shabanova, M F 2145b
Shabalin, A F. 1297c
Shabanov, A N 720a, 1293a
Shatlinskii, V V 1050b
Shafranovskii, A E 903c
Shafranovskii, I I 1027c, 2112
Shaginian, Marietta Sergeevna 1070 1074b
Shain, G A. 1481c
Shain, S S. 717b, 903c, 1119b
Shakalov, K I 1472c
Shakespeare, William 912b
Shalaev, V I 274a
Shalin, A. 1057b
Shamov, V N 1026a
Shanbenko, G I 1297c
Shanpin, N. 1108b
Shanskii, N M 1050b
Shapiro, G A 1070
Shapiro, I G 12a
Shapiro, I. 1702b, 1060a
Shapiro, Lev 700a
Shapochnikov, G Kh 2b
Shaposhnikov, Nikolai Alekseandrovich. 276b
Shaposhnikov, V A. 12a
Sharabrin I.G 1200c
Sharipov, I N 1073b
Sharonov, Vasseloi Vasil'evich 1401c
Sharov, A 1472b
Sharov, I A 260a
Shashkin, P I 10c, 12b
Shashol'nikaba, M P 7a
Shaun, I M 470, 1070
Shatalov, D. 2140a
Shatilov I S 1470c
Shatilov V P 914
Shatov, I M 2147b
Shatz IA M 477a
Shatzkillo, S A 2140a
Shatzkii, M M 1040b
Shaumian, V A 2a, 900b, 1115c
Shaverdian, A I 477b
Shavgulin, M V 470b
Shaw, Bernard 1070a
Shchapov, N P 1043c
Shcheglov, V 260b
Shcheglov, V F 1401c
Shcherpakov, G S 2152b
Shcherbakov, N M 1108a
Shcherbakov, S A 1049
Shchepetov, I. S 1042b
Shchipin, Ivan Vladimirovich 2140a
Shchukabov, D I 267b, 1295b, 1296b, 1470c
Shchurabkov, Dmitrii Ivanovich 472c, 1116b
Shchurakova, A 477a
Shchurakov I P 1053a
Shcherbakov, Vasilii Ivanovich 112b
Shcherginskii, B M 1117c
Shcherbina A K 2b
Shcherbina V V 900b
Shcherbinovskii N G 2b, 266a
Shcherbinina I IA 6a 273c, 475a, 1119a
Shcherbinin, Nikolai Vasil'evich 270b
Shcherbin, P D 723b
Shcherbitskii Vitalii Akimovich 1071a
Shcherbina S 474b
Shcherbina G A 441a
Shcherbo P.I 1050b
Shcherbo IA G 714b
Shcherbo Ivan Ivanovich 912b
Shcherbakov I M 2
Shcherbak A I 270b
Shcherbak Ivan Ivanovich 917c
Shcherginskii Boris Mikhailovich 1024b
Shcherbakov, Ivan Dmitrievich 270b, 275a
Shcherbakov, I 2146
Shcherbakov I P 1296a
Shcherbakova Praskovia A 912b
Shcherbakova P V 2b
Shcherbakova A A 1297b
Shcherbakova A V 268a
Shcherbakova P M 1404
Shcherbakova Praskovia A 1470a
Shcherbakov, Ivan Dmitrievich 2152b
Shcherbakov P P 1052b
Shchedrinskaya Petr S 1054b
Shchipkova I V 2154b
Shchipkov, M I 2148a
Shchirov, B M 1054a
Shchirov, K 720b
Shchirova, K M 1052c
Shchigol, A G 914
Shchigol I 2152b
Shchirova, A I. 270b
Shchipogolskii, S 1479a
Shchipunskii, K A 1116c
Shchipunov, I I 913a
Shchipunskaia Agniia 913b
Shchipunova, K I 1115c
Shchuko, K N 12b
Shchipunskii, A N 270b
Shchuri, Grazina 1293b
Shchuker, A F 1121c
Shchuker, Boris 270b
Shchukarev, M 1484c
Shchukareva, Iu N. 1115c
Shchukin, B K 1294c
Shchukov, V IA. 1054b
Shchukovskii, V F 912b
Shchukovskii, Vladimir Fedorovich. 719b
Shchurov, G 1071c
Shchuk, S M 268c
Shea, Peter Gerasimovich. 1115c
Shcherskii, D O. 1295a
Shklover, A M. 1297c, 1830c
Shklovskii, V 1479b
Shklovskii, Viktor Borisovich 1070a
Shkolenok, A. 1820a
Shkundin, B.M 1297c, 1830b
Shkvarkin, Vasilii Vasil'evich 475a
Shlapoberskii, V IA 476c
Shlamin, B.A. 1290c
Shlandin, V M. 483b
Shlifshtein, S 1050c
Shmakov, A. 912b
Shmarinov, D 474c
Shmarov, N A 722a
Shmelev, V.K. 1073c
Shmerling, Vladimir. 2147a
Shmidt, I. 1007c
Shmigel'skii, G.L. 5a
Shmykov, A.A. 917c, 2152b
Shneerov, A.I. 1020b
Shneerson, G. 272b
Shnotberg, IA.A. 403b
Shneider, IA.A. 1404c
Shnitner, L.M. 2152b
Shnitner, S.S. 1054a
Shofman, L.A 723b
Sholokhov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. 1470a
Sholokhov-Sinlavskii, Georgii Filippovich. 1470a, 1827a
Shorichev, I.. 273b, 914c
Shorin, Sergei Nikolaevich 12b, 1484c
Shorygin, A.A. 7b
Shoshin, B.G. 1203a
Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich 914a, 1071a
Shostakovskii, M. F 7b
Shpak, Mykola. 2140a
Shpolianskii, D.I. 1072c
Shpol'skii, E.V. 1481c
Shporta, IAroslav. 1070a
Shtein, Aleksandr Petrovich. 272b, 475a
Shteinberg, R.I. 722b
Shteinshleiger, V.B. 6b
Shtetler, I.P. 1470a
Shtoda, S.P. 10b
Shubin, A.S. 470c
Shubin, E.P. 12b
Shubin, I. 1475c
Shubin, Pavel. 1027a
Shubnikov, A V. 470b
Shubnikov, Aleksei Vasil'evich. 274a
Shukher, S.M. 481a
Shukhgal'ter, L.IA. 480c
Shul'gin, K A. 1297c
Shul'man, S.S. 2150a
Shuman, IA. 260b
Shuman, Marita. 270c, 475c
Shundagskii, B M. 1110c
Shunkkin, IU. A 723b
Shunilin, V.I. 1120b, 1295b
Shumakala, N. 1118c
Shupkoskaia, M.D. 1479c
Shupletsov, B. 710c, 1117a, 1060a
Shurin, N.A. 270b
Shurygin, IA.I. 267a
Shuster, V.G. 1479b
Shuvaeva, P.B. 473b
Shvartsbovich, A.F 270b
Shvedo, Evgenii Evgenievich. 718a
Shvets, I.T 1297c
Shvetsov, P.D. 1297c
Sibirtsev, Nikolai Mikhailovich. 909b
Sidel'nikov, I. 1402b
Sidel'nikov, V.M. 475a
Sidlik, Z.L. 1040c
Sidorenko, Nikolai. 1609b
Sidorov, A.A. 1a
Sidorov, A.I. 1470c
Sidorov, K.V. 481a
Sidorov, V.N. 1117c
Sidorova, N.A. 1040b
Sienkewicz, Henryk. 270b, 475a
Sigal, N.A. 4b
Sil'nitskii, A.K. 1297c
Simakin, M. 1220b
Simferopol'.
------ Krymskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zashchity rastenii. 1115c
------ Krymskoe oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. 115c
Simkin, B.A. 723b
Simonian, L. 2140a
Simonov, A.L. 1404c
Simonov, K. 474c, 912b, 1477a
Simonov, Konstantin. 710a
Simonov, Konstantin Mikhailovich. 270b, 475a, 1117c, 1470a
Simonovskaia, L.V. 473a
Simons, Joseph. 1072a
Simukov, A. 710b
Sindeev, A.N. 278b
Sinlagin, I.I. 2b, 471c
Sinlakov, N.I. 724c
Sinlutin, B.P. 720a
Sipovich, A. 3c
Sipovskaia, I.V. 480a
Sirik, V.I 909b
Sirotin, M. 1121c
Sisakian, N.M. 2150b

[illegible] A P 1121b
[illegible], I K 995b
[illegible] D 1234b
[illegible], V N 1290c
[illegible] M N 266b, 909c
[illegible] I F 483b
[illegible]ko, Semen 1479a
[illegible]skii, Nikolai Vasil'evich 1479c
[illegible] V S 1482a
[illegible], A A 1465c
Skomorovskii, Aleksandr Leont'evich 1475c
[illegible], I 266b
[illegible] I I 268a
[illegible]dianov, M 1294a
[illegible]dianets, V G 480b
[illegible]dinskii, Georgii 1482a
[illegible]dnikova, O L 2146b
Skriabin, Aleksandr Nikolaevich 1294a
Skriabin, K I 272a, 914c, 2150b
Skriabin, Konstantin Ivanovich 915b
Skrypnik, N 1289c, 1296a
Skuratovskii, G S 1484c
Skuratov, Mikhail 475a
Skvortsov, F F 1120a
Skvortsov, N A 912a
Sladkoshtcev, V T 1122a
Slavov, Gabdul 1951b
Slavorosov, A kh 12b
Slepov, L 273b, 1294b
Slepukhin A G 483b
Slesarev, Vladimir Dmitrievich 723b
Slisskii, S M 1673c
Slissarev, G G 1294c
Slobozhankin, S M 483b
Slonim, Mark L'vovich 1117c
Slonimskii, V I 483b
Słowacki, Juliusz 475a
Slutskin, G G 12b
Smelliakov, N N 2152c
Smelov, S P 1475c
Smetanin, B M 2152c
Smetnev, S I 471c
Smidovich, Vikentii Vikent'evich 270b, 1827a
Smirin, M M 268a
Smirnitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich 912b, 2149a
Smirnov, A A 12b, 1827a
Smirnov, A P 267c, 1116c
Smirnov, Aleksandr Ivanovich 2b
Smirnov, Aleksandr Sergeevich 8a, 1298a
Smirnov, Aleksei Mikhailovich. 1482b
Smirnov, E I 476b
Smirnov, Efim Ivanovich 1293a
Smirnov, G A 1672a
Smirnov, M 1825c
Smirnov, M S 1828b
Smirnov, N 1115c
Smirnov, Nik 909b
Smirnov, V 266c
Smirnov, V F 717b
Smirnov, V I 2150a
Smirnov, V.S , writer on mechanics 1484c
Smirnov, V Z 472a, 2148b
Smirnov, Vasilii Ivanovich 1482a
Smirnov, Vladimir Fedorovich 1667b
Smirnov, Vladimir Ivanovich 1295a
Smirnova, E I 717c
Smirnova, M 475a
Smirnova, N V 1119b, 1951c
Smorodintsev, Ivan Andreevich 7b
Smuul, Juhan 1479a
Smyslov, Vasilii Vasil'evich 1476a
Snegirev, Vladimir Leont'evich 910a
Snegovoi, V V 1289c
Snegovskii, P I 12b
Snitserev, G A 12b
Sobko, Vadim 1670a
Sobko, Vadym Nykolaevych [illegible]c, 1292b
Sobkovich, Aleksei 5a, 1670a
Sobol', Mark. 270b
Sobolev, A I 914c
Sobolev, G G. 917c
Sobolev, L 1117b
Sobolev, Leonid Sergeevich. 475a
Sobolev, N.P 2152c
Soboleva, N M 718b
Sofroni, Monk 478a
Sofronov, Anatolii Vladimirovich. 475b, 1479a, 1670a
Soiuz sovetskikh khudozhnikov SSSR 910a
Sokhor, A 5c
Sokol'nikov, M. P. 1290b
Sokolov, A A 278b, 1482b
Sokolov, A.IA 1483c
Sokolov, A N , writer on literature 5a
Sokolov, A V. 1953a
Sokolov, B.S. 1290c
Sokolov, D. A 2152c
Sokolov, D.D 271c
Sokolov, D.V 483b
Sokolov, G S 12b, 278b
Sokolov, I G 12b
Sokolov, I I 479b
Sokolov, I V. 477c
Sokolov, Il'ia Alekseevich 1476b
Sokolov, M P. 1116a
Sokolov, N 2147b
Sokolov, N N 1291a
Sokolov, Nikolai 1670a
Sokolov, T N. 278b
Sokolov, V S 721b, 911c
Sokolov, Vasilii 718a
Sokolov-Mikitov, N S 718a
Sokolova, M P. 910a
Sokolova, V K 475b
Sokolova, V.S 912b
Sokolovskii, D L 1830b
Solinov, F.G 1298a
Solodikhin, A G. 1484c
Solomkin, P S 1667b
Solomonov, P.I 278c
Solov'ev, A A 1484c
Solov'ev, A I 3b
Solov'ev, B F 1667b
Solov'ev, D I 1289b
Solov'ev, Kirill Alekseevich 1667c
Solov'ev, L N 916a
Solov'ev, Mikhail Dmitrievich. 472c
Solov'ev, P G 1949c
Solov'ev, P P. 1115c
Solov'ev, V. 1669a
Solov'ev, V A. 1479a
Solov'eva, A I 1289c
Solov'eva, E.E 1669c
Solovtsov, A 272c, 1671a
Solovtsova, L 914a
Sominskii, I.S. 479b
Songailo, K A. 2149b
Sonkin, M 272a
Sopotsinskii, O 267a
Soroka, M.G 480a
Sorokin, K 913c
Sorokin, K S 1293c
Sorotskii, N M. 1296a
Sorskii, A A 1120a
Sosnov, V. 1484c
Sosnov, [illegible] D 1298a
Sotnik, IUrii. 1292b, 1479a
Sovalov, I.G 12b, 723b
Soveshchanie patologoanatomov Kuibyshev, 1951 1293a
Soveshchanie po metodam povyshenila prochnosti detalei mashin 2. Moscow, 1951 1484c
Soveshchanie po problemam vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. 15th, Leningrad, 1952. 5b
Sovetkin, F F 270b, 475b, 1827a
Sovetov, S.E. 913a, 1950b
Sovkov, G. 1825c
Spasskii, A.A 721b
Spasskii, N A. 2152c
Spektorov, A S. 913b
Spendiarov, Tatiana. 1292b
Speranskaia, E.N. 913b
Spiridonov, A I. 267b
Spiridonov, M. F. 275a
Spiridonova, E V. 8a
Spirin, Ivan Timofeevich 1116b
Spirin, M.P. 1122b
Spirkin, A G. 5b
Spizhevskii, I I 723c
Stabnikov, V.N 9b
Stakh, Tatiana. 1668c
Stakheev, B. 1117a
Stakhovich, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich. 723c
Stalin, Iosif Vissarionovich. 275a, 476b, 720c, 912b, 1119a, 1119b, 1296a, 1479a, 1481a, 1671c
Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich. 1950c
Staniukovich, Konstantin Il'ikhailovich. 1292b
Staniukovich, T.V. 1477a
Starichkov, I.G. 1950a
Starikov, G.F. 1475c
Stark, V.N. 479c, 1475c
Starodubsky, Lev. 1298a
Starostin, A.V. 916a
Starostin, N.N. 277b
Starov, P.V. 717b
Startsev, I.V. 1952b
Staskevich, N.L 278c
Stasov, V.V 3a
Stasov, Vladimir Vasil'evich. 472b, 720b, 1294a, 2148b
Stavrovskii, A.E. 910b
Stavskaia, E.IA. 271c
Steblin-Kamenskii, M.I. 912b
Steenrod, Norman Earl. 1672a
Stefanovich, I.P 917c
Stefanyk, Vasyl' Semenovych. 476b
Steinberg, Sergei Samoilovich. 483b
Stekol'nikov, I.S. 1673c
Stel'makh, Mykhailo Panasovych. 475b
Stepanov, A 2147b
Stepanov, A.I. 1476a
Stepanov, A.IA 1482b
Stepanov, L. 914a
Stepanov, N.M. 483a
Stepanov, Petr Nikolaevich. 1951c
Stepanov, V.I. 1950a
Stepanov, V.V. 721b
Stil, André. 475b, 912b
Stishov, M.I. 1668b
Stoianov, Liudmil. 1479a
Stoianov, M.N. 1954b
Stollik, M.A. 12c
Stoker, James Johnston. 7b
Stoletova, E A. 471c
Stol'nikov, V V. 1830b
Strakhov, K.I 1951a
Strakhovsky, Leonid Ivan. 1117c
Strazdins, K.IA. 1291a
Streletskaia, L N. 2149b
Streletskii, Nikolai Stanislavovich 483b
Strelkov, P G 2152c
Strelov, K.K. 483b
Struminskii, V.IA. 472a, 1667c
Struve, Boris Aleksandrovich. 911a
Struve, Vasilii Vasil'evich. 3b
Struve, Wilhelm. 1295a
Stylik, A.V. 483b
Stychinskii, S P 8a
Stylov, V D. 3b, 272a, 716b, 1291a, 1[illegible]
Suchkov, A.K. 480a
Sudrabkalns, Janis. 719b
Sukachev, V N. 909a
Sukharevskii, V M 483b
Sukhomlin, A.V. 3b, 272a, 716b, 1291a, 1[illegible]
Sukhorukov, K.T. 721b
Sukhov, D.K. 1485a
Sukhoverkhov, Filipp Mikhailovich 2[illegible]a
Sulimov, A.N. 917c
Sultanov, D.K. 270c
Sun TSu. 272a
Sundukle, Maksud. 1670a
Sundukiants, Gavrill Nikiitich. 1476a
Suprun, I.I. 723c
Suraichev, G A. 483c
Suraichev, Il'ia Dmitrievich. 1117a
Surkov, A A. 268a
Surkov, Alekasi Aleksandrovich. 472b, 1667a
Surkov, E D. 1479a
Surnina, N F. 483c
Surov, Anatolii. 5a
Sushchenko, A.A. 723c
Sushkov, K.I. 1479c
Sushkov, Viacheslav Vladimirovich. 1[illegible]
Suslov, A.F. 1269c
Suteev, V. 912b
Suvorov, Petr Ivanovich. 910a, 1667a
Suvorov, S G. 1672a
Suvortsova, Anna Vasil'evna 1476a
Sverdlov, D.G. 470c
Sverdlov, Grigorii Markovich. 729a
Svet-Moldavskaia, E D. 476c
Svetlanin, A. 1668b
Svetlichnyi, P.L. 270c
Svetlov, Mikhail Arkad'evich. 1827a
Svetovidov, A.N. 1071c
Sviridov, A.P. 483c
Svirshchevskii, B.S. 2150c
Sydykbekov, Tugel'bai. 719b
Syromiatnikov, I.A. 484a, 723c
Syromiatnikov, Sergei Petrovich. 2[illegible]
Sysoeva, V. 1294b
Tabenkin, A L. 1826b
Tadevosian, V.S. 1070b
Takho-Godi, A.A. 1201c
Talalaiev'kyi, M. 1479c
Talin, Nikolai 1292b
Talitskaia, I. A. 1116c
Talitskii, M.V. 1116c
Talitskikh, N.A. 7b
Tal'kovskii, S.I. 476c, 1293a
Tal'man, P.N. 1667b
Tambi, V. 474b
Tammsaar, A.I. 1953a
Tănăsescu, Mihăly. 912b
Tanaev, Sergei Ivanovich. 1294a, 1480b
Tank, Maksim. 1479c
Taranov, A.D. 471c
Tarasov, A V. 266c
Tarasov, F.I. 278c
Tarasov, I. A. 483c
Tarasov, M.P. 480a
Tarasova, V.E. 1116c
Tareev, B.M. 1298a
Tareev, V.M. 484a
Tarkovskii, Arsenii. 1479c
Tarnizhevskii, V.M. 1950a
Tashkent. Gosudarstvennyi Uzbekskii [illegible] tel'skii institut pedagogicheskikh nauk [illegible]
Tashlitskii, N.I. 278c
Tatarova, A. 12c
Tatevskii, V.M. 2150b
Tatur, S.K. 1482a
Tauber, B.A. 917c
Tauber, Ekaterina. 912b
Tauber, M.I. 483c
Tavanets, P.V. 1294b
Tavlai, Valentin. 1670a
Tavrov, G. 271a
Tedeschi, Piero. 914c
Tekuchev, A.V. 2149a
Telegin, M.IA. 12c
Telesheva, L. 3c, 1294b
Telesheva, L.A. 1481a
Teleshov, Nikolai Dmitrievich. 270b
Telesnin, R.V. 1120a
Temerin, S.M. 723c
Temkin, IA. 473a
Teng, Chung-Hsia. 275a
Ter-Ter'ian, S.S. 1950a

Teraplano, Ilʹia Konstantinovich 5a
Terekhov, P G 768a
Terenin, Ivanʹ Nikolaevich 107b
Terent'ev, P V 274a
Ternovskaia, N L 477b
Ternovskiĭ, S D 371a
Terpigorev, A M 0a, 1029b, 1395b
Ter'Pialov, N N 906a
Tertychko, N A 183b
Teru, Takakura 963b
Teslenko, Arkhyp 1479a
Teslenko, M 779b
Tess, Tat'iana 914b
Thackeray, William Makepeace 1017c
Thorne, David Wynne 909b
Tiapugin, N P 1148b
Tikhomirov, I G 15c, 479b
Tikhomirov, I N 1398a
Tikhomirov, M N 1919a
Tikhomirov, Mikhail Nikolaevich 260c, 1190c
Tikhomirov, Nikolai Pavlovich 1134a
Tikhomirov, P S 1398a
Tikhomirova, I 123a, 1204b, 1477c
Tikhonov, A N 7b
Tikhonov, I I 1025b
Tikhonov, ... A 1059b
Tikhonov, Nikolai 1014a
Tikhonov, Nikolai Semenovich 170b
Timofeev, D D 1086b
Timofeev, I I 473c
Timofeev, Leonid Ivanovich 340b, 479c
Timofeev, V P 1390b
Timofeev-Ressovskiĭ, Mikhail Nikolaevich 1030a
Timofeevskiĭ, A 1046a
Timofeevskiĭ, A D 1479b
Tin, K V 92c
Tkhavelov, R 1300b, 1304b
Tlikov, G G 47b
Tito, Josip Broz, Pseu. Yugoslavia 1135b
Tlov, A I 476b
Tlov, V D 1149b, 2152b
Tlova, V.G 195b
Tlotin, A V 3b
Tkachenko, Mikhail Fedorovich 280a, 756b
Tkachenko, N L 15c
Tokarev, M.S 15c
Tolchenov, M P 709b
Tolkachevskaia, I 1072b
Tolstaia, Alʹbina [illegible] 1392b
Tolstoĭ, Aleksei Nikolaevich 340b, 473c, 735, 1290b, 1479a, 2149b
Tolstoĭ, Ivan Ivanovich 1014a
Tolstoĭ, Lev Nikolaevich 5a, 92b, 473c, 1291, 1479a, 1967a, 1044b
Tolstoĭ, V. 5a
Tolubeev, Ilʹia V 1400c
Tomashevskiĭ, Boris Viktorovich 5a
Tomilin A G 7c
Toom, I 1396b
Top'kiev, A V 1290a
Topol', V 719a, 981a
Torgov, A B 489c
Torbin, V.G 24b
Trafolo, Ilʹia Pavlovich 400b
Trakhtenberg, I A 981a
Trashutin, I.A 917a
Trebin, I A 1170a
Trefelov, A.D 12c
Trefova, N 759a 1017 1147
Trepenenkov, I I 1290b, 1395a
Trepenenkov, N I 1147b 1030c
Tret'iakov, A P 1030b
Tret'iakov, I P 1290b
Treter, Kamilla Vasilʹevna 1000b
Trifonova, I. 913b
Trinker, B.D 12c
Trinodov, A V 1293a
Trofimov, P N 479a
Trofimov, V.I 1030c
Trofimova, V.I 2151a
Trofimovskiĭ, V A 1289c
Trofanovskiĭ, V V 248b
Troitskiĭ, A D 1290b
Troitskiĭ, Kh I. 1023c
Troitskiĭ, I M. 1023b
Troshchenkiĭ, N P 2152c
Troshin, B M 1120a, 1927a
Trubetskaia [illegible] 91c
Trubin, N P 703b
Trubnikov, G I 483c
Trudolubov, B A 911c
Trufanov, Sergei Mikhailovich 140a
Trulevich, V K 2b
Trufaeva, E 473b
Tsgasava, I 471a
Tsapenko, M P 3a 1250b
Tsargush-Aleev, V D 1037c
Tsarevskiĭ, A M 1029b
Tsetsena, M D 1075b
Tsedenbal, Iu 639c
Tsellin, Aleksandr Grigorʹevich 1127
Tselin, N 479b
Tselin, Z A 479b
Tsentral'naia planshetka [illegible] Moscow 2152c
Tsereteli, Akaki 370c
Tsiolin, M I 1071a
Tsiolin, Mikhail Ostrovich 2147a
Tsintsius, V I 475b
Tsiolo, R A 1289c
Tsiolo, Z I 1087c
Tsiolovich, I S 27b
Tsiolovskiĭ, Olʹga Nikolaevna 371a
Tsunikov, N A 175c
Tsunikov, G.G 2142c
Tsvetaeva, Marina Ivanovna 1027b
Tsvetkov, N I 17b
Tsvetkova, Z M 1870a
Tsyplin, I.G 1486a
Tsyrenov, Sergei Viktorovich 1030c
Tsyrenov, V M 484b
Tsyshkova, M Ia. 1029b
Tubenkov, I I 1405a
Tuganova, Z.O. 1070a
Tuganskaia, Ol'ga 1070a
Tuk A I 1393a
Turkin, B G 44b
Turchinskiĭ, I R 1105c
Turgenev, A 70b
Turkin, Z I 479b
Turkov, V A 1056b
Turov, Sergeĭ Sergeevich 12c
Turovtsev, Nikolaĭ N 1189a
Turovskaia, M 914a
Tusnia N P 489b
Tushnolov, V A 378b
Tsulukidze, I 1296b
Tsyrdenzhap A 27b
Tvardovskiĭ, Aleksandr Trifonovich 479c, 912c
Tverdokhlebov, I M 79b
Tverskoĭ, Evgeniĭ 240b
Tvorogov, I. M 1051a
Tyrkova P N 1477a
Tyl, Josef Kajetan 1870a
Tyshkevich S 479a
U.S. Radio Research Laboratory, Harvard University 735
Ubiraĭlo 1911 Mikhailovich 5b
Ubriatova A I 719b
Ubrikh, Vera[illegible]a 479b
Ubrikova Iraida 1951c
Ubrun M I 2c
Ufland-Kvasha A I 1062c
Ufland-Kvasha V I 270b
Ufimtsev, Sviatoslav Pavlovich 1290b
Ufimtsev, V A 489b
Ugarov I I 2056
Ugrimov, V V 1038a
Ugrumova A 100b
Uĭ[illegible]ia M 2152a
Ukhta Arctic 479c, 1292b
Ulanov, Peter 2150c
Ulanova I.S 212
Ulanova, A P 3a b
Ulanova, V A 247a
Ulanova V M 31a 1487a
Ulianova Evgeniia Nikolaevna 5a
Ulianov, Evgeniĭ Alexeevich 107c
Ulianova, [illegible] 24b
Ulianova, V P 249a
Ulianova V I 107 1479a
Ulin, [illegible] 1290b
Ulitovskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Dmitrievich 479c, 479a, 479c, 1951
Ulyanov I V 1051
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 479c
Umanskiĭ, Grigoriĭ Mikhaĭlovich 1397a
Umanskiĭ, Mikhail Vladimirovich 479
Umanskiĭ, V V 479
Umanskaia Nikolaĭ Ilʹinichna 70b
Umanskiĭ, Aleksei Alekseevich 12c
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] A 266
Umanskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Nikolaevich, 1087c, 1292b
Umanskiĭ, N M 266b
Umanskiĭ, V S 1296a
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 1951a
Umanskiĭ, S I 391c
Umanskaia, I M 7c
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 37b
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 1123a
Umanskiĭ, A I 7
Umanskaia, [illegible] 912c
Umanskiĭ, N N 3729
Umanskiĭ, A A 1087a
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 1951c
Umanskiĭ, Andrei 913c
Umanskiĭ, V V 477a
Umanskiĭ, N I 479c, 1401a
Umanova, Anfisa 719c
Umanskaia, I 477c
Umanskiĭ, Nikolaĭ Vladislavovich 912c
Umanskiĭ, I N 1291a
Umanskiĭ, I I 12c
Umanskiĭ, A A 1290a
Umanskoe [illegible] Kvartsevitsa 2149b
Umanskoe, Nikita Ivanovich 912c
Umanskaia I. A 1 58a
Umanskaia A K 7a3c
Umanskiĭ, I I 12c
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 483c
Umanskiĭ, [illegible] 1925c
Umanskiĭ N 2758
Umanskiĭ, V A 1290b
Umanskiĭ, Vera Alekseevna 1476c
Umanskiĭ, A A 2b
Umanskiĭ, IA M 1486c, 1072a
Umanskiĭ, Lev Romanovich 1476b
Umanskiĭ, S.IA. 463c
Umanskiĭ, G.S 1481a
Umanov, V.I 1116b, 1479c
Umil'chenko, I T 266b
Umilenko, I. 5a
Umilenko, Ivan Dmitrievich 1027b
Umilenko, Sergeĭ Nikiforovich. 477c, 914a
Umil'ov, A.A 463c
Umil'ev, A.M. 1485b
Umil'ev, A S. 7c
Umil'ev, Arkadiĭ. 1477a
Umil'ov, G.A. 913b
Umil'ov, Iu.K 1266b
Umil'ev, N 1477a, 1950a
Umil'ev, N.M 273b
Umil'ev, Nikolaĭ Fedorovich. 475c
Umil'ov, P I. 266b
Umil'ov, P.V , painter. 1390b
Umil'ev, Sergeĭ Alekseevich. 1479a
Umil'ov, V. 910b, 1959c
Umil'ov, V.D. 1263c
Umil'ev, V.G. 270c
Umilevich, G. 1473c
Umilevskiĭ, D.P 716a
Umil'kov, I A. 1205b
Umil'kova, Z G. 1293a
Umin, I.N. 266a
Umiutin, N. 1950b
Umametsov, Iu. 279a, 1069a
Umyl'chenko, Stepan. 912c
Umatol, N.B. 474c
Umotina, I. N. 1071c, 1951c
Umilov, S.I. 1120a, 1481c
Umiov, Ivan Mikhov. 5a
Umche'in, I. A 723c
Umemeeva, N.E. 723c
Umemikov, V.V. 276c
Umikov, V.S. 1485b
Umegeĭ, R V. 1266b
Umikhan, V A. 1067c, 2146b
Umis, N.V 1476b
Umikov, N.K. 2150b
Umikhegonov, V IA 0a, 1953a
Umichanskiĭ, I. 731a
Umichko, V. 477a
Umichkovskaia, Tamara. 270c
Umichkovskiĭ, Anatoliĭ 270c
Umikanov, D.P. 1485b
Umikopal'skaia, N.A. 270c
Um'min, A.A. 1290b
Umachova, Antonina. 1079a
Umdrov, S.I. 1405b
Umgerov, Natan (error) see Umgrov, Natan.
Umgrov, Natan. 5a, 270c
Umbukov, Mikhail Ivanovich. 1068a
Umein Deutscher Ingenieure, Berlin. Fachausschuss für Regelungstechnik. 270a
Umiskiĭ, O. 473a, 1292a
Umienov, Vikentiĭ, pseud. see Smidovich, Vikentiĭ Vikent'evich.
Umeshkin, N.K. 910b
Umote, A G 1820a
Umikhovskiĭ, N.IU. 472b
Umikhovskiĭ, V.N. 2150b
Umikhovsky, Sergo. 1071b
Verne, Jules 475c
Verner, N 1071a
Vershigor, P.P. 1060b
Vertinskiĭ, N.I. 917c
Vertogradov, V.S. 1204b
Verzilin, N.M. 7c
Vesechkin, V.S. 2152c
Veselkina, A. 2147b
Veselkov, Georgiĭ. 270c
Vesnin, M. 1071a
Veselovskiĭ, Vsevolod Stepanovich 1027c
Vesnin, V. 472a
Vetlugina, N.A. 913b, 1480c
Vetoshkin, Mikhail Kuz'mitch. 1068b
Vlaz'min, I. 1025c
Vlkent'ev, A. 275b
Vlaz'min, I. 1206a
Vil'jams, Vasiliĭ Robertovich. 1475c, 1820b
Vilin, A.M. 9a
Vilkerman, D. 274b
Vil'ner, A.M. 266b
Vinner, A.V. 2148b
Vinnichenko, N G 275b
Vinnichenko, P.F. 2150b
Vinnikov, N. 1070b
Vinogradov, B.S. 1b, 479c
Vinogradov, I.V. 1298b
Vinogradov, Ivan Matveevich. 479c, 1952a
Vinogradov, L.G. 471c
Vinogradov, M.I. 913b, 915b
Vinogradov, N.V. 1298b
Vinogradov, S.N 272c
Vinogradov, V.K. 723c
Vinogradov, V.V. 269c, 719a
Vinogradov, Viktor Vladimirovich. 475c
Vinogradova, V.I. 912b
Vinokur, Samuil Moiseevich. 1950a

Vinokurov, I 1668a
Vinokurov, IA B 8a
Virginskii, V S 1122a
Virozub, I V 483c
Virta, Nikolai Evgen'evich 270c, 1670b
Vishnev, Sergei Mikhailovich 275b
Vishnevskaia, V M 910a
Vishnevskii, A A 1296a
Vishnevskii, Ven F 477c
Vishnevskii, Vsevolod Vital'evich 2149b
Vishnitskii, A L 1483b
Visko , S 721a
Visko , S I 479c
Vitachek, Evgenii Frantsevich. 279a
Vitalii, archimandrite 1294b
Vitver, Ivan Aleksandrovich 916a, 1668a
Vitvitskii, G N 1295b
Vizen, F M 1670c
Vladimirov, A V 1115c
Vladimirov, N 719a
Vladimirov, V V 1485b
Vladimirskii, B 1482b
Vladimirskii, G A 274a
Vladimirskii, T A 1954b
Vlasov, I 1485b
Vlasov, Ivan Ivanovich 2152c
Vlasov, N V 910a
Vlasov, V A 476b
Vodolazskii, L. A 5b
Vodovozov, N V 270c, 1292b
Vodovozov, Vasilii Ivanovich 1950b
Volnar, A O 1952a
Volnov, A. 1668b
Volnov, A N 479a
Volchkov, I.I 1828b
Vol'fkovich, S I. 2150b
Vol'fkovich, Semen Isaakovich 1298b
Vol'fson, F.I 3b
Vol'fson, Fal'tel Iosifovich 2149b
Volgin, V P 473b, 1120a
Volk, K P 12c
Volkonskii, A N 2148a
Volkonskii, Aleksandr M 1481b
Volkov, A 475c
Volkov, A.V. 267b
Volkov, I M 1825c
Volkov, M I 12c
Volkova, A A. 909c
Volkova, E I. 717c
Volkova, K I. 1298c
Volkovskii, A N 717c
Volodarski, L 1672c
Volodchenko, Konstantin Gavrilovich. 1298c, 1673c
Volodin, A. 1295b
Volodin, V A 1120b
Volod'ko, I. F 1475c
Volokhova, V.A 1485b
Volosatov, V A. 1485c
Voloshin, Aleksandr Nikitich. 270c, 1292b
Volotkovskii, S.A. 2152c
Volotskoi, A.N 11c
Volovik, Arkadii Borisovich 272a, 477a
Vol'pert, G.A. 481b, 1121a
Vol'pin, E I. 1118b
Vol'skii, V.S. 484a, 1296b
Volzhenskii, A.V 723c
Vonsovskii, S V 7c
Vorob'ev, A.I. 909b
Vorob'ev, Evgenii. 5a, 1479a
Vorob'ev, F D. 910c
Vorob'ev, I.V. 1293a
Vorob'ev, S.A. 1667b
Vorob'ev, V.A. 13a
Voronets, V.S. 723c
Voronikhin, Andrei Nikiforovich. 718a
Voronikhin, Nikolai Nikolaevich 2150b
Voronin, L.G. 913b
Voronin, N.N 1116c
Voronin, N.S. 1120a
Voronin, V.N 1485c
Voron'ko, Platon 1477a
Voronkova, L. 475c
Voronol, Georgii Feodos'evich. 1120a
Voronov, A.M 484a
Voronov, B. 1117c
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, B.A 1482a
Voroshilov, Kliment Efremovich. 2147b
Voroshilov, P. 10c
Voskresenskii, V.D. 912c
Voskresenskii, V.M. 272a
Vostokov, Vladimir. 1119a
Vostroknutov, N.G. 484a
Vostryshev, I.V. 1478c
Vovsi, M.S. 272a
Vrevskii, Mikhail Stepanovich. 2150b
Vserossiiskoe soveshchanie uchitelei russkogo iazyka nachal'nykh, semiletnikh i srednikh shkol, 1951. 912c
Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. 1480c
Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I.Lenina. 272a
Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po mikroelementam, 1st, Moscow, 1950. 915b
Vsesoiuznaia kontora tipovogo proektirovaniia i tekhnicheskikh issledovanii. 13a, 723c
Vsesoiuznaia nauchno-tekhnicheskaia sessiia po ekspluatatsii vysokovol'tnykh vozdushnykh linii elektroperedachi. 484a
Vsesoiuznaia Pushkinskaia konferentsiia. 1st, Moscow, 1949 475c
Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo. 721b
Vsesoiuznoe khimicheskoe obshchestvo imeni D I Mendeleeva 274a
Vsesoiuznoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe gornoe obshchestvo. 917c
Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroeniia Moskovskoe otdelenie 1485c
Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie novatorov neftianikov. 1st, 1950. 279a
Vsesoiuznoe tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po voprosam intensifikatsii dobychi nefti i uvelicheniia skorosti bureniia, Moscow, 1945. 1122b
Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut po transportu, khraneniiu i primeneniiu nefteproduktov 484b
Vsesoiuznyi s"ezd khirurgov 25th, Moscow, 1946. 1670c
Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov. 2147b
Vsevolodov, B. 1669a
Vsevolodov, N S. 484b
Vsiakikh, A.S. 1b
Vuchetich, Evgenii Viktorovich 3a
Vukalovich, M.P. 1122b
Vurgun, Samed. 1670b
Vvedenskii, B A. 909a, 1825a, 1949a
Vvedenskii, N.E 1118b
Vygodskaia, Emma Osipovna. 1951c
Vygodskii, Mark IAkovlevich. 274a
Vygodskii, S.IA 1673c
Vygodskii, Solomon L'vovich. 1296a
Vyshchepan, A G. 13a
Vysheslavskii, L. 270c
Vysheslavtsev, Boris Petrovich 916a
Vyshinskii, Andrei IAnuarovich. 6c, 478c
Vyshnia, Ostap 1479a
Vysotskaia, O. 475c
Vysotskaia, S.O. 909b
Vysotskii, Georgii Nikolaevich. 266b
Vysotskii, V. 269c, 473b, 1477c
Walker, Robert John. 7c
Wasilewska, Wanda 5a, 271a, 475c
Weinberg, M. 914b
Williams, Ariadna (Tyrkova). 473b
Women's International Democratic Federation. 721a
Yalta. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut vinodeliia i vinogradarstva "Magarach." 900b
Yasnaia Polyana, Russia. 2149b
Yugoslavia. Laws, statutes, etc. 1672c
Zabezhinskii, Grigorii. 271a
Zabiiia, Natal'ia L'vovna. 271a, 475c
Zaborskii, Mikhail. 1476a
Zadornov, N. 475c
Zadornov, Nikolai Pavlovich. 5a
Zadunaiskaia, Z. 1951b
Zaev, P.P. 717b
Zaeva, S.P. 272a
Zagornyi, Andrei Prokhorovich. 279b
Zagorskii, F.N. 13b
Zaiavlin, G. 1950c
Zalonchkovskii, P.A. 1118b, 1949a
Zaitsev, A.I. 13b
Zaitsev, Boris Konstantinovich. 5a, 472c
Zaitsev, I.A. 917c
Zaitsev, Kirill Iosifovich. 1671b
Zaitsev, Vladimir Alekseevich. 1671c
Zaitseva, V.V. 1670b
Zaitsov, A.A. 1482b
Zakharevich, N. 1476a
Zakhar'evskaia, M.A. 477a, 1118b
Zakhar'evskii, A.N. 279b
Zakharov, B.P. 723c
Zakharov, N.N. 2152c
Zakharov, V.S. 1484b
Zakharova, N.V. 13b
Zako, Andon. 1479b
Zakrutkin, Vitalii A. 1479b, 1670b
Zalesov, V.I. 721c
Zalesskaia, L.I. 912c
Zalesskii, V. 1480c
Zalit, N.N. 484b
Zalka, Maté. 1117c
Zalkind, L.A. 477a
Zal'tsman, L.M 717a, 1828b
Zalutskii, G.V. 1122b
Zamakhovskii, L.I. 482b
Zamarin, Evgenii Alekseevich. 724a
Zamkov, N.S. 482c, 1485c
Zamoshkina, A.I. 1476b
Zanadvorov, Vladislav. 271a
Zaozerskaia, Elena Ivanovna. 1477a
Zaporozhets, A.V. 1671b
Zaraiskaia, E.I. 275a
Zarian, N. 719b
Zarochentsev, M.T. 1668a, 1668b
Zauer, N.S. 1951c
Zavarskii, A.I. 1115a
Zavarzin, Aleksei Alekseevich. 915b, 1952a
Zavisha, V.V. 272a
Zberovskaia, N.V. 1293a
Zbrueva, A.V. 1116c
Zdorik, M.G. 717b
Zeger, A. 1477a
Zelenin, Vladimir Filippovich. 477a
Zelenova, A.I. 1476b
Zelenskaia, K.V. 266a
Zelichenok, G.G. 917c
Zenkov, Mikhail Andrianovich. 1122
Zenkovich, V.P 267b, 1476b
Zen'kovskii, V. 1671b
Zen'kovskii, Vasilii Vasil'evich 1481a
Zenzinov, Vladimir Mikhailovich. 1672b
Zerchaninov, A.A. 476a, 1670b
Zernova, Antonina Sergeevna. 1a
Zetlin, Mikhail Osipovich. 1671a
Zhadin, V I. 721b
Zhantieva, D. 272c
Zharenov, V.IA. 724b
Zharkova, N 476b, 1951a
Zharov, A. 474c
Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich 271a
Zhavoronkov, N.M 483a
Zhdan, V. 1118c
Zhdanko, T A. 268a
Zhdanov, Andrei Aleksandrovich. 272b, 724
Zhdanov, D.A. 272a
Zhdanov, G B. 2150b
Zhdanov, IU. 274b
Zhdanov, M.A. 1298c
Zhdanov, P.A. 2152c
Zhdanov, V.M. 720a, 1203a, 2150.
Zhdanov, V.S. 2152c
Zhdanov, Vladimir Aleksandrovich 1118a
Zhdanovskii, N.P 1669b
Zhebrak, M.Kh. 1672b
Zheltoziabkov, G.V. 1298c
Zheludkov, V.I. 1668a
Zhemaitis, F.R. 1825b
Zherebtsov, I.P. 1298c
Zheritsyn, Mikhail Mikhailovich. 1122
Zherve, G.K. 13b
Zhestov, M. 1118a
Zhevago, K.A. 2152c
Zhidkov, G.V. 2c, 910a
Zhidkova, G V. 910a
Zhirmunskii, V.M. 4b
Zhirnov, V. 910c
Zhislin, IA.M. 13c
Zhitomirskaia, S.V. 1040a
Zhmud', A.E. 1298c
Zhokhovskii, M.K. 1402a
Zhongolovich, I. 916c
Zhukov, G.G. 2b
Zhukhovitskii, A.A. 478b
Zhukhvitskii, A.P. 1298c
Zhukov, D.V. 1485c
Zhukov, Nikolai. 474c
Zhukov, Nikolai Nikolaevich 1296a
Zhukov, V.F. 279b
Zhukovskii, V.S. 484c
Zhulin, V.K. 484c
Zhuravlev, B.A. 13c
Zhuravlev, K.I. 279b
Zhurba, Pavel Terent'evich. 2149b
Zhvirblianskii, IU.M. 13c
Ziablov, P. 1950a
Ziablov, P.I. 1295b
Ziabreva, N.N 483c
Zinpkov, Vasil Georgiev. 476a
Zigel', F.IU. 1827c
Zikeev, N.V. 1820a
Zil'berfarb, I.I. 1120a
Zil'berg, D.N. 1295b, 2147a
Zilov, G.N. 274b
Zima, I.M. 471c
Ziman, L.IA. 276b
Ziman, Lev IAkovlevich 1116b
Zimantiene, Julija. 1118a
Zimolov, G.V. 270c, 1485c
Zimin, V. 1950a
Zimin, M.V. 2153a
Zinova, A.D. 1295b
Zinov'ev, Grigorii. 478c
Zinov'ev, M.A. 267c, 1470c
Zinov'ev, M.R. 1122c
Zinov'ev, Viacheslav A. 484c
Ziza, A.A. 909b, 1289c
Zlobin, Stepan Pavlovich. 271a
Zlydnev, V. 1479a
Znamenskaia, G.N. 1470b
Znamenskii, G.M. 279c
Zolkin, G.N. 1485c
Zolotnitskaia, R.L. 1668a
Zolotnitskii, IU.I. 724c
Zolotykh, B.N. 1298c
Zonn, S.V. 266a, 909a
Zonova, Z.T. 1470b, 1667c
Zorian, St. 270c
Zorin, I.H. 1289c
Zubarev, P.I. 1122c
Zubkov, D.P. 266b
Zubkov, I. 473a
Zubov, V.P. 472b
Zubrilin, A.A. 471c, 1289c
Zul'fila. 1670b
Zurkov, P.E. 1673c
Zverev, A.G. 275b
Zverev, Arsenii Grigor'evich. 480a
Zverev, V. 914b
Zviaginseva, Vera. 1478c
Zvonareva T. 474b
Zvonkov, Vasilii Vasil'evich. 484c
Zvorykin, A.A. 279c, 1485c
Zyzykin, Mikhail Valerianovich. 268a

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 58 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62966

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture, plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939-1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smitt. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

*Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917-1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1954. xi, 218 p. Price $4.50. L. C. Card, 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year; the degree of completeness of the holdings is indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

*Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature. Monthly. October 1954. Price of single copy $0.75; subscription price $7.00 a year. L. C. Card, 54-29011

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.45. L. C. Card, 49-47990

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Radionoff. 1951. xx, 1058 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R. Geography by Subject. Price $2.25. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62801

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Radionoff. xi, 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 52-60041

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam-power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gisella R. Lachman. 231 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card, 53-60040

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Woodworking machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and biobibliographies. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1950. v[illegible]
Price $2.25

Comprehensive and partly a
non-Russian sources dealing w
portation and communication
a certain extent with inform
jects, such as engineering
ministrative measures, etc.
General. Regional studies.
lases. Encyclopedias. Asiat
time transportation. Inland
roads. Airways. Other for
munications. General inform
etc. Postal service. Tele
Radar. Neighboring countri
Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A
Alexander Rosenberg. 1952.

Lists the more important
in Russian texts, based on R
documents covering the per
sions and English transl
abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 0—1954

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No. 3 June 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5:8-12 S-O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and [illegible] within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the [illegible] divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries [illegible] to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library [illegible] resenting other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. [illegible] a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to [illegible] MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar [illegible] preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, [illegible] ographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are [illegible] first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that [illegible] Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service [illegible] ington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for [illegible] Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year d[illegible] Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 3 JUNE 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works .....
2. Bibliography 307
3. Philosophy & Religion 307
4. History 307
5. Social Sciences 308
6. Political Science 308
7. Law 309
8. Education 309
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 309
10. Fine Arts 310
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 310
12. Geography & Geology 311
13. Science 312
14. Medicine 313
15. Agriculture 313
16. Technology 314
17. Military & Naval Sciences 317

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   a. Scholarly journals 318
   b. Popular magazines 320
2. Bibliography
   a. Bibliography 323
   b. Libraries & library science 323
   c. Printing & the book trade 323
3. Philosophy & Religion
   a. Philosophy .....
   b. Religion .....
4. History
   a. General .....
   b. Archeology & antiquities .....
5. Social Sciences
   a. Commerce .....
   b. Economics .....
   c. Finance .....
   d. Labor .....
   e. Sociology .....
6. Political Science .....
7. Law .....

	Page
8. Education	
a. General	332
b. Physical education & games	333
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures	
b. Music	333
c. Theater	
10. Fine Arts	
a. General	
b. Architecture	334
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language	334
b. Literature & folklore	335
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology	336
b. Geography	337
c. Geology & paleontology	337
13. Science	
a. General	338
b. Astronomy	342
c. Biology	342
d. Chemistry	344
e. Mathematics	346
f. Physics	346
14. Medicine	
a. General	347
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	349
c. Neurology & psychiatry	349
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology	350
e. Pathology & therapeutics	
f. Pharmacy & materia medica	
g. Public health & nursing	350
h. Surgery & dentistry	
i. Venereology & dermatology	
15. Agriculture	
a. General	350
b. Animal industry	352
c. Forestry	
d. Plant culture	352
16. Technology	
a. General	353
b. Aeronautics	353
c. Chemical technology	353
d. Civil & construction engineering	354
e. Electrical engineering	355
f. Industries & trades	355
g. Mechanical engineering	356
h. Mining & metallurgy	357
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
a. Military science	358
b. Naval science	

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 359
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 367

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 440
3. Philosophy & Religion ....
4. History 440
5. Social Sciences 440
6. Political Science 440
7. Law 440
8. Education 440
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 441
10. Fine Arts 441
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 441
12. Geography & Geology 442
13. Science 442
14. Medicine 443
15. Agriculture 443
16. Technology 444
17. Military & Naval Sciences 445

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

BERTZE, B I [Pyhtia [illegible]] P [illegible] graficheskii ukazatel [illegible] kunsko, 1934 40 p

[BOOKLET ON SOBOR BELORUSSIAN] [illegible] ORADI , BOR [illegible] Chlen-illustr [illegible] nyi ukazatel' [illegible] dlinbol Bl vy, 1951 [illegible]

CHIBOVA, G I [Works [illegible] nikipal, dialectologist] [illegible] a mpolnovan [illegible] Cand'skikh bil [illegible]

METTEKIN, N M [illegible] al'no Bibliotsa] [illegible] bibliograf [illegible] Mel'zel Bl [illegible]

SOBRAT, M M [illegible] lekh. Bibliog [illegible] v kachestve [illegible] bibliotechnic [illegible]

PETERH, G M [illegible] nolnenie [illegible] proizvedenii [illegible]

[BIBLIOGRAPHY ON HISTORY] [illegible] gradskoi oblasti [illegible] [title] [Moskva, [illegible] MO

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

PAVLIKU, P [illegible] Religion [illegible] Gen Ind [illegible]

PROKOPEV, V I [Religi [illegible] [illegible] Religiia [illegible] Gos Izd [illegible] (Mid [illegible]

ROMANAI [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

5 SOCIAL SCIENCES

BYCHKOV, A. V. [Finance and credit in the U.S.S.R.] Finansy i kredit SSSR. Posobie dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 448 p.

[illegible], F'IODOR IAKOVLEVICH. [Taxes, loans and [illegible] the service of imperialism] Nalogi, zaimy i [illegible] imperializma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 359 p.

[illegible], N. [On the newspaper of Moscow metallurgists] Gazeta moskovskikh metallurgov. Moskva, 1947. 51 p. [illegible]

GOLOVACHEV, VIACHESLAV ALEKSEEVICH. [Rights and obligations of workers in accounting] Prava i obiazannosti rabotnikov ucheta. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 75 p. (6 p. bibl.) Posobie k kvalifikatsionnomu aktivu predpriiatii.

HAYYAT, JA FAR. [Iraqi village] Irakskaia derevnia. Sokr. perevod s arabskogo N. I. Proshina i V. E. Shagal'. Pod red. i so vstup. stat'ei P. V. Milogradova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 91 p.

IASHKUL', T. [Auditing accounts of cooperative societies, on the practice of the Krasnogvardeysk District finance department in Moscow] Proverka balansov kooperativnykh organizatsii, iz opyta raboty Krasnogvardeiskogo raifinotdela g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 39 p.

IOSILEVICH, G. [Pensions for railroad workers] Pensionnoe obespechenie rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheldor. izd-vo, 1952. 161 p.

ISACHENKO, S. [Indestructible union of the laboring class and the collective farm peasantry] Nerushimyi soiuz rabochego klassa i kolkhoznogo krest'ianstva. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 47 p.

IUNIK, I. B. [Credit and accounting on a business basis in municipal economy] Kredit i khozraschet v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1948. 151 p.
(NNC)

KACHOR, ANDRII. [Ol'ha Bachynska, sketch of her life and social and cooperative work] Ol'ha Bachynska. Narys ii zhyttia ta hromads'ko-kooperatyvnoi pratsi. Vinnipeh, Nakladom "Bratstva Maslosoiuznykiv" u Kanadi i SSHA, 1954. 31 p.

KOMSOMOL'SKAIA PRAVDA, Moscow. [Strength of the group] Sila kollektiva. [Bol'shaia chast' etikh statei byla opublikovana v "Komsomol'skoi pravde."] Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 93 p. (Rasskazy o khoroshem opyte)

KONTOROVICH, V. [Technical, industrial, and financial plan for industrial enterprises] Tekhpromfinplan promyshlennogo predpriiatiia; metodika razrabotki. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 402 p.
DS

KOROLENKO, A.S. [Trade agreements and treaties of the U.S.S.R. with foreign governments] Torgovye dogovory i soglasheniia SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 315 p.

KRICHEVSKII, B. [Organization of financial control in industry, experience of the Kirov "Electrosila" Plant] Organizatsiia finansovogo kontrolia na promyshlennom predpriiatii. Iz opyta zavoda "Elektrosila" imeni Kirova. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 77 p. (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)

KUDRIASHOV, R.A. [Establishing and carrying out agricultural budgets] Sostavlenie i ispolnenie sel'skogo biudzhetov. Izd. 3., ispr. dop. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, [illegible]

[illegible] transportation statistics] Transportnaia [illegible] ushcheno v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia [illegible] statizdat, 1953. 334 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Economics and politics during the dictatorship of the proletariat] Ekonomika i politika v epokhu diktatury proletariata. [Leningrad] 1952.
(MH)

LUK'IANOVA, MARIIA IVANOVNA. [Japanese monopolies during the period of the Second World War] IAponskie monopolii vo vremia Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 394 p.

MASLENNIKOV, VIACHESLAV ALEKSANDROVICH. [Disintegration of the single world market and aggravation of the general crisis of the world capitalist system] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa mirovoi kapitalisticheskoi sistemy. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia I, no. 79)

MASLENNIKOV, VIACHESLAV ALEKSANDROVICH. [Disintegration of the single world market and aggravation of the general crisis of capitalism] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 45 p.

MNOGOLETOVA, N. I. [Economic expansion of American monopolies] Ekonomicheskaia ekspansiia amerikanskikh monopolii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 262 p.
DS

MOKHORT, I. [Settlements between organizations of "Grain Procurements" and the national budget, manual for inspectors of national income] Raschety organizatsii "Zagotzerna" s gosudarstvennym biudzhetom; posobie dlia inspektorov gosudarstvennykh dokhodov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 43 p.

NALIVKIN, D. [Our petroleum] Nasha neft'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Detgiz, 1949. 98 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)
[MICROFILM]

NESVITSKII, P. [Accounting in the social insurance system] Bukhgalterskii uchet v sisteme gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniia. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchob. posobiia dlia fin. i finansovo-kreditnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 155 p.

PAVLENKO, N.I. [Development of the Russian metallurgical industry in the first half of the 18th century] Razvitie metallurgicheskoi promyshlennosti Rossii v pervoi polovine XVIII veka; promyshlennaia politika i upravlenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 536 p.

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [New regulations concerning bookkeeping accounts and balances] Novoe polozhenie o bukhgalterskikh otchetakh i balansakh. 2., ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 63 p.
(CU)

P'IANKOV, VL. [In new Rumania] V novoi Rumynii. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 206 p. (Molodezhi o stranakh narodnoi demokratii)

POLIARUSH, S.I. [Socialist property in the U.S.S.R.; stenographic record of a public lecture] Sotsialisticheskaia sobstvennost' v SSSR; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 34 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningradskoe otdelenie)

RIABTSEV, I. [Development of the ideological bases of the Marxist party by V. I. Lenin and I. V. Stalin, 1902-1905] Razrabotka V. I. Leninym i I. V. Stalinym ideologicheskikh osnov marksistskoi partii (1902-1905 gody). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 88 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim marksizm-leninizm)
[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury. [List of classical works on Marxism - Leninism published by the Gospolitizdat in 1950-1953] Spisok proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma, izdannykh Gospolitizdatom v 1950-1953 gg. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim marksistsko-leninskuiu teoriiu. Moskva, 1953. 13 p.

SHAVRIN, V.A. [The national budget of the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Izd., 4., ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia fin. i finansovo-kreditnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 263 p.

SLADKOVSKII, M. I. [Studies on the development of foreign economic relations with China] Ocherki razvitiia vneshnekonomicheskikh otnoshenii Kitaia. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 302 p.

STALIN, IOSIF. [Policy problems in eliminating the kulaks as class] K voprosu o politike likvidatsii kulachestva, kak klassa. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 6, [2] p.

STARODUBROVSKAIA, V. N. [Building up the economic foundation of socialism in the People's Republic of Bulgaria] Stroitel'stvo ekonomicheskogo fundamenta sotsializma v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

TIUL'PANOV, S. I. [Basic economic laws of [illegible] italism, transcript of a public [illegible] micheskii zakon sovremennogo [illegible] ma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, [illegible] soiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostranenia [illegible] skikh i nauchnykh znanii. Leningrad [illegible]

TROFIMOV, N. P. [Work norms and [illegible] tractor and shelterbelt stations] [illegible] oplaty truda v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh. Izd. 2., ispr. [illegible] Izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 116 p.
(DA)

ULINICH, B.IA. [Special rooms for [illegible] and maintenance services in [illegible] ment houses] Vstroennye pomeshcheniia bytovogo i khoziaistvennogo obsluzhivaniia v domakh massovogo stroitel'stva. [illegible] lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [illegible]

URANOV, PETER, pseud. Consumer [illegible] Soviet Union. New York, Research [illegible] U.S.S.R., 1954. 180 p. [Text in [illegible] pean Fund] Mimeographed series, [illegible]

UTIAGANOV, F. [How we organize [illegible] revenue inspection, from the experience [illegible] finance department in Serpukhov] Kak [illegible] raboty po gosudarstvennym dokhodam [illegible] khovskogo gorfinotdela. Moskva, [illegible] 35 p.

VINOKUR, SAMUIL MOISEEVICH. [illegible] censes] Mestnye nalogi i sbory, [illegible] bie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov. 2., [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 78 p.

VLADIMIROVA, I. [Achievements of [illegible] Republic in the building up of its [illegible] nomicheskogo stroitel'stva v Kitaiskoi [illegible] blike. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. [illegible]

VOLIN, B.M. [Statistics and politics] [illegible] 3-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, [illegible]
(DS)

ZAGOVEL'EV, A. [Better satisfy the [illegible] of the worker] Luchshe udovletvoriat' [illegible] trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Gos. [illegible] 1954. 38 p.

ZLOBIN, P.I. [Accounting in the [illegible] work] Bukhgalterskii uchet kapital'nykh [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 451 p.

ZVEREV, ARSENII GRIGOR'EVICH. [illegible] budget for 1953 and the fulfillment of [illegible] for 1951 and 1952. A.P. Zverev's report [illegible] address at the 5th session of the Supreme [illegible] gust 5-8, 1953. Law on the national [illegible] for 1953. Law on the agricultural tax [illegible] nom biudzhete SSSR na 1953 god i ob [illegible] darstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1951 i [illegible] i zakliuchitel'noe slovo A.G. Zverev [illegible] Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 5 i 8 avgusta [illegible] o gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR [illegible] o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. [Moskva] [illegible] izdat, 1953. 38 p.
(MH)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

[AID FOR STUDENTS IN BEGINNING [illegible] YOUTH LEAGUE POLITICAL STUDY [illegible] V pomoshch' slushateliam nachal'nykh [illegible] politkruzhkov. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, [illegible] 319 p.

BESPALOV, G.M. [The rebirth of Germany [illegible] a threat to peace] Vozrozhdenie germanskogo [illegible] ma - ugroza miru. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 1953. 238 p.

DENISOV, ANDREI I. [The soviets represent the [illegible] foundation of the U.S.S.R.] Sovety - [illegible] nova SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, [illegible]

DENISOV, ANDREI I. [V. I. Lenin's work "[illegible] revolution"] O rabote V. I. Lenina "[illegible] revoliutsiia". Moskva, 1951. 34 p.
DS NN NNC

EPISKOPOSOV, G. L. ["Atomic sociology" as an ideological weapon of American imperialism] "[illegible] sotsiologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie [illegible] imperializma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. [illegible] 1953. 108 p.

GLEZERMAN, G. E. [The Soviet socialist state] [illegible] skoe sotsialisticheskoe gosudarstvo. [Moskva] [illegible] daia gvardiia, 1953. 78 p.

GORSHENIN, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH. [The constitution of the U.S.S.R. is the most democratic in the world] Konstitutsiia SSSR - samaia demokraticheskaia v mire. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 77 p.

GRACHEV, S. [Help given by the U.S.S R. to the peoples of Czechoslovakia in their struggle for independance and freedom] Pomoshch' SSSR narodam Chekhoslovakii v ikh bor'be za svobodu i nezavisimost' (1941-1945 gg.) [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 237 p.

[HANDBOOK-CALENDAR OF THE STRUGGLE. 1949] Kalendar'-pamiatka bor'by. 1949 god Izd. Natsional'no-trudovoi Soiuz (Rossiiskie solidaristy) 68 p.

IVASHIN, I. F. [International relations and the foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. 1922-1924; lectures given at the Higher Party School affiliated with the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye otnoshenila i vneshniaia politika SSSR v 1922-1924 godakh. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 44 p.

IVASHIN, I.F. [The struggle for maintaining and consolidating peace is the general line of the U.S.S R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za sokhranenie i uprochenie mira - general'naia linlia vneshnei politiki SSSR. Stenogrammy publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 1)

LAVRUKHIN, I. M. [The Soviet Union is a bulwark of peace and safety for the peoples, opinion of foreign visitors on the U S. S. R. foreign policy] Sovetskii Soiuz - oplot mira i bezopasnosti narodov. (Zarubezhnye gosti o vneshnei politike SSSR.) [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 33 p.

LIKHODEDOV, F. [The Soviet state is the principal weapon in the building of communism in the U. S. S. R.] Sovetskoe gosudarstvo - glavnoe orudie postroenila kommunizma v SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 63 p.

NATARAJAN, L. [American shadow over India] Amerikanskaia ten' nad Indiei. Perevod s angliiskogo N. Kuz'minskogo. Vstup. stat'ia A. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 277 p.

NIKOLAEV, N. N. [Foreign policy of the right-wing Laborists of England in the period of preparation and early days of the Second World War (1935-1940)] Vneshniaia politika pravykh leiboristov Anglii v period podgotovki i nachala Vtoroi mirovoi voiny (1935-1940). [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 251 p.

[PARTY WORK IN THE BUILDING INDUSTRY; COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Partiinaia rabota na stroitel'stve. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 60 p.
(DS)

ROMASHKIN, P. S. [War crimes of imperialism] Voennye prestupleniia imperializma. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 438 p.

SLEPOV, L. [Party membership; a handbook on accepting new party members; lectures given in the Higher Party school] Chlenstvo v partii, rukovodstvo priemov v partiiu novykh chlenov. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole. Moskva, 1953. 39 p. (Kafedra partiinogo stroitel'stva)
(DS)

SMIRNOV, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the regulating principle of the organizational structure of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm - rukovodiashchii printsip organizatsionnogo stroenila Kommunisticheskoi partii. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

SURAT, S. P. [Struggle of the U. S. S. R. for strengthening peace and guaranteeing national security] Bor'ba SSSR za ukreplenie mira i obespechenie bezopasnosti narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia I, no. 78)

SUSHCHENKO, V.V. [Expansion of American Imperialism in Canada following the Second World War] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v Kanade posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 254 p.

USENKO, E. [Causes of imperialist wars] Prichiny imperialisticheskikh voin. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

V POMOSHCH' SLUSHATELIAM NACHAL'NYKH KOMSOMOL'SKIKH POLITKRUZHKOV
see [Aid for students in beginning Communist Youth League political study groups]

ZHUKOVIN, U. [Village district party committee, from work practice of the Kotovsk district party committee] Sel'skii raikom partii, iz opyta raboty Kotovskogo raikoma partii, Odesskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

7. LAW

DONDE, IA.A. [Economic agreements and their role in supplying t o national economy of the U.S.S.R.; generalization of arbitration practice] Khoziaistvennyi dogovor i ego rol' v snabzhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR, opyt obobshchenila arbitrazhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M.P. Shaliupa Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 226 p.

IOFFE, O.S. [Liability for the compensation of damages] Obiazatel'stva po vozmeshchenilu vreda. Izd. 2. Leningrad, 1952. 125 p.

KAREVA, MARIIA PAVLOVNA. [Principles of the Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. M.P.Karevoi i G.I. Fed'kina. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia inzhenerno-ekon. in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 490 p.

LAZAREV, M.I. [Congress of Peoples for Peace and the basic principles of international law] Kongress narodov v zashchitu mira i osnovnye printsipy mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p.

LEBEDINSKII, VASILII GAVRILOVICH. [Work organization of Soviet public prosecutors] Organizatsiia raboty sovetskoi prokuratury. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobila dlia iurid. shkol. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 186 p.

MOSCOW, MOSKOVSKII IURIDICHESKII INSTITUT. [Soviet criminal procedure] Sovetskii ugolovnyi protsess. [Redaktor Karev, D.S.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 450 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Collection of documents on the history of criminal legislation in the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R. in 1917-1952] Sbornik dokumentov po istorii ugolovnogo zakonodatel'stva SSSR i RSFSR, 1917-1952 gg. Pod red. I.T. Goliakova. [Sostavili A. A. Gertsenzon] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 463 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statute
tution (basic law) of the Russian Sovie
Socialist Republic, With amendments
adopted at the 1st, 2nd and 3rd sessio
Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., Third Conv
tsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi So
noi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. S
dopolneniiami priniatymi na I, II I II
khovnogo Soveta RSFSR tret'ego soz
izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 34 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, sta
elections to the Supreme Soviet of t
zhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sov
no ot 9 ianv. 1950 g. Moskva, Gos.
ry, 1954. 15 p.

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH.
the U.S.S.R.; in questions and answ
zakon SSSR; v voprosakh i otvetakh.
vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

VYSHINSKII, ANDREI IANUAR'EVICH.
[made in 1923-1938] Sudebnye rechi
1923-1938 g.g.]. Moskva, Gos. izd-v
1953. 562 p.

8. EDUCATION

DUZ-KHOTIMIRSKII, FEDOR IVANOV
games] Izbrannye partii. Pod red.
skva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 159

FOMICHEV, A.P. ed. [Art training in pioneer organizations, aid to a pioneer leader] Khudozhestvennoe vospitanie v pionerskoi organizatsii, v pomoshch' pionervozhatomu. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 183 p.

KHOMENKOV, L. S. [Track and field athletics] Legkaia atletika. 2. perer i dop. izd. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 103 p. (Biblintechka sel'skogo fizkul'turnika)

KUSHKOV, N. O. [Skill of a Soviet teacher; stenographic record of a public speech] O masterstve sovetskogo uchitelia; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1952. 21 p.

SKATKIN, L. N. [How to help elementary school children in their studies] Kak pomogat' detiam khorosho uchit'sia v nachal'nykh klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 78 p. (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

SMYSLOV, V. V. [International chess tournament in Switzerland; impressions of a participant] Mezhdunarodnyi shakhmatnyi turnir v Shveitsarii. (Vpechatlenila uchastnika). Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia I, no. 4)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AFANAS'EV, V. Mikhail Mikhailovich Klimov, 1880-1942. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 94 p.

DMITRIEV, IU., ed. [Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; notes on the theater, verse, plays] Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; zametki o teatre, pis'ma, stikhi, p'esy Sovremenniki o P. S Mochalove. [Sostaviteli sbornika i avtory vstupitel'nykh statei k razdelam i kommentariev IU. Dmitriev i A. Klinchin.] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 438 p.

DOLZHANSKII, A. [A concise music dictionary] Kratkii muzykal'nyi slovar'. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 479 p.

EVREINOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [A monument to the ephemeral; from the history of the emigré theater in Paris] Pamiatnik mimoletnomu; iz istorii emigrantskogo teatra v Parizhe. Riad kharakteristik, beglye

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Russian architecture] Russkoe zodchestvo. Pod red. D. P. Sukhova, D. V. Razova, A. G. Chmakova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
- Pt. 1. [Architectural monuments of the 10th - 15th century] Pamiatniki arkhitektury X-XV vekov. 1953. 18 p. 34 plates.
- Pt. 3. [Monuments of architecture of the 17th century] Pamiatniki arkhitektury XVII veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953. 21 p. 43 tables.
- Pt. 4. [Architectural monuments of the first half of the 19th century] Pamiatniki arkhitektury pervoi poloviny XVIII veka. 1953. 17 p. 28 plates.

KORNFELD, IA. A. [Winners of Stalin prizes in architecture, 1941-1950] Laureaty stalinskikh premii v arkhitekture, 1941-1950. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 235 p. (NN)

OLTARZHEVSKII, V. K. [Construction of tall buildings in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vysotnykh zdanii v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 213 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. red. M. P. Alekseev, N. F. Bel'chikov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
- Vol. 6. [Literature of the 1820's - 1830's] Literatura 1820-1830-kh godov. 1953. 610 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Pushkin; study and materials] Pushkin; issledovaniia i materialy. Trudy Tret'ei Vsesoiuznoi Pushkinskoi konferentsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 464 p.

AKHMANOVA, O. S., ed. [Russian-English dictionary] Russko-angliiskii slovar'. Pod re. O. S. Akhmanovoi. Okolo 25,000 slov. Izd. 7. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1952. 464 p. (DS)

ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL. [Soldiers, a novel] Soldaty; roman. [Moskva], Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 349 p.

BADIGIN, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH. [Route to Spitsbergen, true story of the northern seas] Put' na Grumant; pomorskaia byl'. [Moskva], Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 332 p. (CU) (MH)

BERNSHTEIN, S. B. [Bulgarian-Russian dictionary; about 45 000 words] Bolgarsko-russkii slovar'. Okolo 45 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 886 p.

BESKROVNYI, V. M. [Hindi-Russian dictionary] Khindi-russkii slovar'. Pod red. A. P. Barannikova. Okolo 35 000 slov i vyrazhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 1224 p.

BOGOLEPOV, P. K. [L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary celebration in school; 125th anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi's birth] IUbilei L. N. Tolstogo v shkole; 125 let so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo. Pod red. V. V. Golubkova. Moskva, 1953. 83 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

BOGUSZEWSKA, HELENA. [Selected works; tales and stories] Izbrannoe, povesti i rasskazy. Perevod s pol'skogo. [Predisl. Vandy Vasilevskoi. Sostaviteli R. Merkina i I. Kharina] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 422 p.

BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM. [The Americanization of Edward Bok] Kak Eduard Bok stal amerikantsem. Perevod s angliiskogo V. Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 368 p.

BUBRICH, D. V. Grammatical guide to the Hungarian language. Gramaticheskii spravochnik po vengerskomu iazyku. By D. V. Bubrich and E. S. Khaas. English translation by John Richard Krueger. Long Island City, 1952. 29 l. (NNC)

CHEMODANOV, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH. [Reader on the history of the German language from the 8th to the 16th century] Khrestomatiia po istorii nemetskogo iazyka VIII-XVI vv. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gos. universitetov i pedagog. in-tov inostrannykh iazykov. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 345 p.

CH'ÉN, CH'ANG-HAO. [Russian-Chinese dictionary] Russko-kitaiskii slovar'. Sostavili Chen' Chan-Khao, A. G. Dubrovskii i A. V. Kotov. Pod red. Chen' Chan-Khao i B. S. Isaenko. 3. izd., ispr. i dop. 26 000 slov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 974 p.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH. [Prologue; a novel from the beginning of the sixties] Prolog; roman iz nachala shestidesiatykh godov. [Vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia G. M. Fridlendera] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 461 p.

CLAUDIUS, EDUARD. [Those on our side, a novel] O tekh, kto s nami; roman. Perevod s nemetskogo V. Stankovich i I. Tatarinovoi. Predisl. O. Melikhova. Redaktor A. Dmitriev. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 293 p.

DAVTIAN, VAAGN. [Dawn in the hills, verse] Rassvet v gorakh, stikhi. [Avtorizovannye perevody s armianskogo L. Ginzburga i dr.] Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 86 p.

DRDA, JAN. [The banner, stories and tales] Znamia; rasskazy i povesti. Perevod s cheshskogo. Predisl. Borisa Vsevolodova. Redaktor B. Shupletsov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.

DYKHOVICHNYI, VI. [Adventures of Petukhov; satirical stories] Pokhozhdeniia Petukhova; satricheskie rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 13)

EHRENBURG, IL'IA. [Works in five volumes] Sochineniia v piati tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
- Vol. 5. [Essays and articles] Ocherki, stat'i. 1954. 886 p.

ERBERG, OLEG, ed. [Turkmen folk tales] Turkmenskie narodnye skazki. Perevod i obrabotka Olega Erberga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 117 p.

ERTEL', ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH. [The change; a novel in two parts] Smena, roman v dvukh chastiakh. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 418 p.

FEDIN, KONSTANTIN. [Works in six volumes] Sochineniia v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
- Vol. 5. [An unusual summer; a novel. Neobyknovennoe leto, roman. 1953. 690 p.

FEDOROV, EVGENII. [The stone belt] Kamennyi poias. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
- Vol. 3. [Master of the stone mountains] Khoziain kamennykh gor. 1953. 849 p.

FOLMANIS, ZANIS. [On the other side of the Pyrenees] Po tu storonu Pireneev. Perevod s latyshskogo. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1952. 252 p.

GAFURI, MEDZHIT. [Selected poems] Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. Perevod s bashkirskogo. [Sostavitel' i redaktor perevoda V. A. Turganov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 174 p.

GEORGIEV, EMIL. [Slavic written language before Cyrillus and Methodius] Slavianskaia pis'mennost' do Kirilla i Mefodiia. Sofiia, Izd. Bolgarskoi akademii nauk, 1952. 95 p. (MH)

GERDZEI-KAPITSA, N. M. [Gor'kii in school] Gor'kii v shkole. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 285 p.

GREKOV, VASILII FEDOROVICH. [Collection of texts for dictation] Sbornik diktantov; posobie dlia prepodavatelei pedagogicheskikh uchilishch. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 294 p.

GRIGOROVICH, DMITRII VASIL'EVICH. [Tales and stories] Povesti i rasskazy. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 314 p. (Biblioteka dlia iunoshestva)

ISAKOVSKII, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH. [Poetic heaven; poeticheskom masterstve. Moskva, 1953. 116 p.

KUTEISHCHIKOVA, V. [Jorge An... Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (... po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh ... Seriia 6, no. 4)

KUZNETSOV, P. S. [Historical gra... language; morphology] Istoricheskaia ... skogo iazyka, morfologiia. ... ucheb. posobiia dlia vysshikh ... skva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universi...

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH. ... Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva ... (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
- Vol. 4. [Prose] Proza. 1953. ...

LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM. [... nye proizvedeniia. [Perevod ... Fedorova] Moskva, Gos. izd. ... 630 p.

MAKHACH-KALA. DAGESTANSKII ... VATEL'SKII INSTITUT ISTORII, ... TURY. [Russian-Dargwa dictionary] ... dargan mezhi slovar'; russko-dar... Slovar' soderzhit 35 tysiach slov. ... Izd-vo Dagestanskogo f-iliala AN ... 1950. 1402 p.

MANOLE, M. G., ed. [Russian-... tionary] Russko-rumynskii slovar'. ... Sostavili B. A. Andrianov [i dr.] ... tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. ...

MARSHAK, SAMUIL IAKOVLEVICH. ... Kaput! Risunki Kukryniksy [pse... shaka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo ... 77 p.

MIRONOV, M. [On the far-away ... Na dalekoi reke, fantasticheskie ... giz, 1956. 270 p. (OCL)

MITIN, MARK BORISOVICH. [N... by I. V. Stalin to the develop... theories] Novyi vydaiushchiisia ... razvitie marksistsko-leninskoi ... Stalina po voprosam iazykoznaniia. ... (NNC)

MOREV, VL. [Beyond the ocean; ... notes on America] Za okeanom. ... zhurnalista ob Amerike. Moskva, ... 1953. 160 p. (DS)

MURATOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH. ... Risunki P. Alinkrinskogo. Moskva, ... (NN)

MURKELINSKII, GADZHI. [Russia... Russko-lakskii slovar'. Slovar' ... Makhachkala, Izd-vo Dagestanskogo ... nauk Soiuza SSR, 1953. 820 p.

MUSATOV, ALEKSEI. [Bird cherry, ... kha; rasskazy. Moskva, Izd-vo ... (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 15)

NEKRASOV, N. A. [Works] Sochineniia. ... vo "Pravda." (Biblioteka "Ogonek")
- Vol. 2. 1954. 398 p.

NEMTSOV, VL. [Invisible routes, ... signer] Nezrimye puti; zapiski ... sunki K. Arteeulova. Moskva, Gos. ... ry, 1945. 100 p. (Voennaia biblioteka ...

OBNORSKII, SERGEI PETROVICH. [... morphology of the Russian verb] ... gii russkogo glagola. Moskva, 1953. ... p.

ORLOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH. [... sian Enlightenment in the 1790's ... prosvetitelei 1790-1800-kh godov. ... izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 542 p.

PETOFI, SANDOR. [Collected works in ... ranie sochinenii v chetyrekh tomakh. ... izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
- Vol. 4. [Prose] Proza. 1953. 357 p.

PLIEKSANS, JANIS. [Selected works] ... vedeniia. Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel', ... (Biblioteka poeta. Bol'shaia seriia)

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH [Studies, translations, materials, letters] Issledovaniia, vospominaniia, materialy, pis'ma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 344 p.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH [Publicist and theater, dramatic works, articles, notes, diaries, letters] Publitsist i teatr, dramaticheskie proizvedeniia, stat'i, zametki, dnevniki, pis'ma. [Redaktsiia i vstupitel'naia stat'ia V. Ivanova i red. i avtory kommentariev I. Ivanova i dr.] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 614 p.
(MH)

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Vstup. stat'ia A. Zhdanovskogo, kommentarii i ob"iasneniia tvorcheskikh idei i syuzhetov N. Rosalii i A. Zhdanovskogo] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 665 p.
(MH)

RAEVSKII, VLADIMIR PETROVICH [Poems] Stikhotvoreniia. Leningrad [Sovetskii pisatel'] 1954. 277 p. (Biblioteka poeta, osnovana M. Gor'kim. Malaia seriia. 2 izd.)
(MH)

SERAFIMOVICH, A.S. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM [Twelfth night or What you will] Dvenadtsataia noch', ili, Chto vy khotite. Perevod M. Lozinskogo. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 94 p.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS Kobzar. Poems. Transl. Barbara Allen, Poltava, 1950. 434 p.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL [Quiet flows the Don. A novel in four books] Tikhii Don. Roman v chetyrekh knigakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry
Vol. 1. 1953. 448 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 367 p.
Vol. 3. 1954. 380 p.
Vol. 4. 1954. 495 p.

SHOROV, ALEKSANDR MEFOD'EVICH [Vocabulary of the Komi language] Slovar' komi kyvkar. Komi gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo, 1954. 1004 p.

SHOSHMSKII, MIKHAIL IOSIFOVICH [Russian literary figures] Russkie literaturnye deiateli. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 424 p.

STEFANYK, V. [Stories] Novelistyka. Perekladav z ukrains'koho N. Lashko. Moskva, Izd-vo "Prosta ta" 1954. 36 p. (Biblioteka "Vogonek," chyslo 10)

STEPANOVA, M.D. [Word formation in contemporary German language] Slovoobrazovanie v sovremennom nemetskom iazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostr. iazykakh, 1954. 374 p. (Nauch. trudy MGPI)

TEKUCHEV, A.V. [Methodological grammatical exercises] Metodika grammaticheskikh uprazhnenii. Posobie dlia uchitelei sredniaia shkola i predmet. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 343 p.

TELESHOV, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH [A settler's notes: reminiscences and stories of the past] Zapiski piatidesiatnika, vospominaniia i rasskazy o proshlom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 327 p.

TROFIMOV, P. [Idealism and reaction as an ideological weapon of imperialist reaction] Idealizm i reaktsiia kak ideologicheskoe oruzhie imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Kritika sovremennykh burzhuaznykh filosofsko-sotsiologicheskikh teorii. Lektsii, prochitannye v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Seriia 7, no. 6)
(H)

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH [Poems in prose] Stikhotvoreniia v proze. Poems in pr. se. Texte russe publié intégralement d'après le manuscrit original par Andre Mazon, traduction française et Notes de Charles Salomon. Paris, Librairie H. Didier, 1946. (Lectures en deux langues de l'Institut slave de l'Université de Paris, 2)
(MH)

USAKOV, D. M. [Russian-Korean dictionary] Russko-koreiskii slovar'. Sostavili D. M. Usakov, Pi N. Masur, V. M. Mudrykov. Pod red. Pak Chen Gira i N. S. Kima. 2 izd., stereotipnoe, ekzh. 20 000 slov. S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka koreiskogo iazyka sostavlennogo Pi N. Masurom. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh slovarei, 1953. xx, 1056 p.
(NNH)

UPENSKII, G. I. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 10, Book 1. [A little of something. Letters from the road. Essays and stories, 1886-1887.] Kol'pro chto. Pis'ma o dorogi. Ocherki i rasskazy, 1886-1887. 1953. 646 p.
Vol. 12. [Essays and stories, 1888-1893.] Ocherki i rasskazy, 1888-1893. 1953. 646 p.

VILMORIN, A., pseud. [The Pandelumin homestead, a novel] Usad'ba Pandelimenov; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s frantsuzskogo O. Iodelene i L. Slavina. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 354 p.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA [Rivers ablaze, a novel] Reki pylaiut. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo E. Dobrovich. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1954. 469 p.

ZEROMSKI, S. [Stefan Batory, a historical novel] Stefan Batory. Istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'
Vol. 1. 1953. 471 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 390 p.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AFGHANISTAN, P. O. [Afghanistan] Afganistan. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1954. 68 p.

DOBROLIUBOV, V. I. [Small atlas of the principal fossils] Malyi atlas rukovodiashchikh iskopaemykh. 3., perer. i dop. izd. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Leningradskoe otdelenie, 1954. 240 p.

DUSHEIKO, VIKTOR KHARLAMPIEVICH. [Antarctica] Antarktika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 48 p.

IAKHONTOV, A.P. [Chemical analysis of oil shale, manual for geological laboratories] Khimicheskii analiz goriuchikh slantsev, posobie dlia laboratorii geologicheskoi sluzhby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p.

IEROKHIN, M. I. [Silicate testing in geological surveying and related prospecting] Silikatnoe opredelenie pri geologicheskoi s"emke i poiskovykh rabotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 57, [3] p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr)

IVANOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH. [Fundamentals of geological prospecting, surveying and exploration of mineral deposits] Osnovy geologii i poiskov i razvedki mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 344 p. (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta Ministerstva geologii i okhrany nedr)

KAPLAN, V. O. [Mineralogical study of Lake Inder salt deposits] Mineralogicheskoe issledovanie solianykh otlozhenii ozera Inder. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p.

MIL'KOV, F. N. [Middle Volga valley, description of its physical geography features] Srednee Povolzh'e; fiziko-geograficheskoe opisanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 361 p.

NIKITIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Tientsin] Tian'tszin'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.

PCHELINTSEV, N. F. [Gastropod fauna of upper Cretaceous deposits in Transcaucasia and Central Asia] Fauna bryukhonogikh verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia i Srednei Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. xvi p. (Seriia monograficheskaia no. 1)

SALLSKAPET FOR FINLANDS GEOGRAFI, Helsingfors. [Fields, guide lines of geographic studies; abridged translations from Finnish] Finlandiia; geograficheskii obzor. Sokr. perevod s finskogo. Obshchaia red. i predisl. P. N. Kosheverikova. Red. finsko geogr. otdela A. A. Borisova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 536 p.

SAUSHKIN, IU. G. [Moscow] Moskva. [Izd. 2., perer. i dop.] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 187 p.
(DS)

SHARKOV, V.A. [Soviet Estonia] Sovetskaia Estoniia. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 120 p.
(DS)

SOBOLEVSKII, V.I. [How to prospect for fluorite] Kak iskat' fliorit. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 23 p.

SOCHEVANOV, V.G. [Methods for the rapid determination of lead and their application in ore analysis] Metody uskorennogo opredeleniia svintsa i ikh primenenie k analizu rud. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 39, [2] p.

SOVESHCHANIE PO EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI MINERALOGII I PETROGRAFII, 4th, Moscow, 1952 [Transactions of the Fourth Conference on Experimental Mineralogy and Petrology] Trudy Chetvertogo soveshchaniia po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
No. 3. 1953
Contents translated.
Preface. p. 3
Resolutions. p. 4
Beliankin, D.S. Experiments in petrography. p. 7.
Grigor'ev, D.P. New requirements of mineralogy in relation to experimental work on the origin of minerals. p. 15
Zalesskii, B.V., Rozanov, M.A. Physicomechanical experiment in petrography. p. 22.
Korzhinskii, D.S. Tasks of experimental work on the problem of metasomatic processes. p. 30
Lapin, V.V. Physicochemical systems in silicate technology. p. 37.
Ostrovskii, I.A. Physicochemical systems in petrography and metallogeny. p. 47.
Rivetkov, A.I. Thermal analysis in experimental mineralogy and petrography. p. 63
Vedeneeva, N.E. Spectrophotometric method of identifying clays and clayey minerals with the help of dyes. p. 71.
Voronkov, G.N. Combined method of studying processes which take place in mineral materials, ceramic mixtures and compositions during heating. p. 79.
Dilaktorskii, N.I. Methods of thermal analysis (work with a newly designed block). p. 88.
Ol'shanskii, IA.I. Techniques of high-temperature research in experimental petrography. p. 97.
Ostrovskii, I.A. Russian microscopic apparatus. p. 105.
Pinsker, Z.G. Use of electronography in modern mineralogy. p. 109.
Feodos'ev, K.M. Automatization of labor-consuming methods of thermal analysis. p. 121.
Belov, N.V. Characteristic features in the solidification of aluminosilicate melts. p. 133.
Vallashko, M.G., Spiridigina, A.I. Experimental research on the origin of Lake Inder borates. p. 137.
Lemlein, G.G. Inverted heating microscope for observation and microcinematography at high temperatures. p. 157.
Ovchinnikov, L.N., Shur, A.S. Filtration effect in the passage of solutions through mineral filters. p. 163.
Khitarov, N.I. Experimental description of the stability of quartz and the migration of silicon dioxide in hyd[illegible]
Glag

A 12 - 13

[illegible] p 71 Vuzorskoy, G N Kompleksnyi metod [illegible] protsessov, protekaiushchikh v mineral'- [illegible] keramicheskikh smesiakh i massakh pri [illegible] p 75 Dilakторskii, N L K voprosu o metodakh [illegible] analiza (Rabota s blokom novoi konstruktsii) p 83 Oi'shanskii, IA I Tekhnika vysokikh [illegible] issledovanii v eksperimental'noi petrografii p 87 O troitskii, I A Ob otechestvennoi [illegible] apparature p 105 Pinsker, Z G Primenenie elektronografii v sovremennoi mineralogii p 113 Fedotov, K M Avtomatizatsiia trudoemkikh [illegible] termicheskogo analiza p 121 Belov, N V O [illegible] zastyvaniia alliumosilikatnykh rasplavov p 133 Vaitishko, M G, Spiriagina, A I Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia genezisa boratov oz. Inder. p 137 Lemlein, G G Obrashchennyi nagrevatel'nyi [illegible] dlia nabliudeniia i mikrokinematografirovaniia [illegible] temperaturakh. p. 157. Ovchinnikov, L N, Shur, A S O fil'tratsionnom effekte pri prosachivanii rastvorov chercz mineral'nye fil'try. p. 163. Kitarov, N I Eksperimental'naia kharakteristika [illegible] kvartsa i migratsii kremnezema v gidrotermal'nykh usloviiakh p 180. Glagolev, A A, Nagornyi A I Izmenenie kaolinita pri nagrevanii p. 187. Valiashikina, E P Vliianie mineralizatorov na nekotorye [illegible] sistemy diopsid - metasilikat litiia. p. 201 Torgov, N A, Borisenko, A I Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia tverdykh rastvorov, obrazuemykh [illegible] khlortsita i barlita p 214 Volarovich, M P Gazdievskii, T IA, Parkhomenko, E I Issledovanie [illegible] obraztsov gornykh porod v usloviiakh [illegible] pri [illegible] i pri odnostoronnem davlenii p 230 Strelov, K K, Mamykin, P S K proizvodstvu [illegible] ogneuporov iz otkhodov asbesta i syrogo magnezita ($MgCO_3$) p 237 Zhilin, A I Shlakovoe [illegible] i puti ego tekhnologii p 250 Shaposhnikov, A P Iz [illegible] kamneliteinogo proizvodstva p 264 Girzberg A S Ocherk istorii razvitiia eksperimental'nykh issledovanii v oblasti mineralogii i petrografii v Rossii p 271

VOROB'EV, NIKOLAI IOSIFOVICH. [Kazan Tatars, ethnographic studies on material culture of the pre-October period] Kazanskie tatary, etnograficheskoe issledovanie material'noi kul'tury dooktiabr'skogo perioda Kazani. Tatgosizdat, 1953. 380 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Khachatur Sedrakovich Koshtoiants. Moskva, 1953. 59 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia, no. 5)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Problems in the morphology of receptors of internal organs and the cardiovascular system] Voprosy morfologii retseptorov vnutrennikh organov i serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor N. G. Kolosov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 259 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Study of the regulation of physiological function of organisms under natural conditions] Opyt izucheniia regulitatsii fiziologicheskikh funktsii v estestvennykh usloviiakh sushchestvovaniia organizmov. Moskva
Vol. 2. 1953
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii Institut. [Animal life of the U.S.S.R.] Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
1. 4. [Forest zone] Lesnaia zona. 1953. 737 p.

[illegible] [Organic synthesis in electric discharges] [illegible]anicheskii sintez v elektricheskikh razriadakh. A. D. Petrova. Vvedenia stat'ia I. A. T[illegible]va, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953.

[illegible] Kh. [Problems in the ecology, phylogeny of barleys (Hordeum L. sectio Crithe[illegible] my ekologii, filogenii i selektsii iachmeia L. section Chithe Doll). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 217 p.

[illegible] UDGWIG. [Lectures on the theory of gases] [illegible] po teorii gazov. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia: matematika, fizika, astronomiia)

BRONSHTEIN, I. M. [Mathematics reference book for engineers and students of higher technical schools] Spravochnik po matematike; dlia inzhenerov i uchashchikhsia vtuzov. Izd 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 608 p.

DELONE, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH. [Brief exposition of the proof of the consistency of Lobachevskii's planimetry] Kratkoe izlozhenie dokazatel'stva neprotivorechivosti planimetrii Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 125 p.

EL'IASHEVICH, M. A. [Spectra of rare earths] Spektry redkikh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 456 p.

FESENKOV, VASILII GRIGOR'EVICH. [Origin and development of celestial bodies according to modern data] Proiskhozhdenie i razvitie nebesnykh tel po sovremennym dannym. [Moskva] 1953. 62 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

FROLOV, IURII PETROVICH. [Ivan Petrovich Pavlov; reminiscences] Ivan Petrovich Pavlov; vospominanii. Izd 2., dop. Moskva, 1953. 286 p.

GLAZUNOV, E. A. [Axonometry] Aksonometriia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vuzov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 291 p.

GOLLERBAKH, M. M. [Algae, their structure, life and importance] Vodorosli, ikh stroenie, zhizn' i znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 175 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 34)

IVERONOVA, V. I., ed. [Practical work in physics; manual] Fizicheskii praktikum; rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizike. Sostavleno A. G. Belinkinym, E. S. Chetverikovoi, I. A. Likovlevym. Izd. 2., ispr. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-matematicheskikh fakul'tetov gos. universitetov i pedagog. in-tov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 634 p.

KARAPET'IANTS, M. Kh. [Chemical thermodynamics] Khimicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khim. spetsial'nostei vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 611 p.

KHOLODNYI, NIKOLAI GRIGOR'EVICH. [Iron bacteria] Zhelezobakterii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 222 p.

KIRPICHNIKOVA, E. S. [Practicum in general histology] Praktikum po obshchei gistologii. E. S. Kirpichnikova i L. E. Levinson. Pod obshchei red. L. B. Levinsona. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953.
(MH)

KOLYMSKY, PETER, pseud. Solonetz and chestnut brown solonetzic soils in the U.S.S.R. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 104 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 54)

KONTOROVICH, M. I. [Operational calculus and nonstationary phenomena in electrical circuits] Operatsionnoe ischislenie i nestatsionarnye iavleniia v elektricheskikh tsepiakh. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 226 p.

LEIBENZON, L. S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics of underground gas and water] Podzemnaia gidrogazodinamika. 1953. 544 p.

LILLY, VIRGIL GREENE. [Physiology of the fungi] Fiziologiia gribov. Perevod s angliiskogo M. G. Brazhnikovoi. Pod red. G. F. Gauze. Predisl. L. I. Kursanova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 531 p.

LIPSCHITZ, SERGEI IUL'EVICH. [Russian botanists; biographical and bibliographical dictionary] Russkie botaniki. Biografo-bibliograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody.
Vol. 2. Bykov-Gorlenko. 1947. 336 p.

LUZIN, N. N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [Metric theory of functions and theory of functions of a complex variables] Metricheskaia teoriia funktsii i teoriia funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo. 1953. 399 p.

MIKELADZE, Sh. E. [Numerical methods of mathematical analysis] Chislennye metody matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 527 p.

NESMEIANOV, AN. N. [Marked atoms] Mechenye atomy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 62 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp. 33)

OTRADNYKH, F. P. Mikhail Vasil[illegible]. Leningrad, 1953. 100 p.

PAVLOV, G. M. [Human anatomy for [illegible] cal institutes] Anatomiia cheloveka [illegible] gogicheskikh institutov. [illegible] Izd-vo, 1952. 471 p.

PETROV, N. S. [Fundamentals of [illegible] in measurement] Osnovy [illegible] Utverzhdeno v kachestve [illegible] shchikhsia gornykh tekhnikumov [illegible] "Markscheiderskoe delo." [illegible] 1953. 87 p.

POKROVSKII, S. F. [Experiments [illegible] homo physicus assignments, [illegible] i nabliudenila v domashnikh [illegible] sobie dlia uchitelei. Pod obshch[illegible] nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad[illegible] RSFSR, 1951. 216 p. (Pedagogich[illegible] tolia)

POPOV, N. F. [Research on the [illegible] brain cortex] Issledovaniia [illegible] mozga zhivotnykh. Moskva, [illegible] 90 p.

[illegible] LOLOV, N. V. [Phenological [illegible] Fenologicheskie nabliudeniia [illegible] uchitelei srednei shkoly. Izd [illegible] uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1[illegible]

[RADIATION CHEMISTRY; [illegible] Radiatsionnaia khimiia; sbornik [illegible] angliiskogo. Moskva, [illegible] 332 p.

SHAPIRO, S. A. [Qualitative analysis] [illegible] analiz. Izd. 2. Dopushcheno v kachestve [illegible] dlia romanotennykh uchilishch. [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. [illegible]

SHEPOVAL'NIKOV, N. P. [Physiology of [illegible] juice] Fiziologiia kisloobrashchenia [illegible] Akademii meditsinskikh nauk [illegible] (Dissertatsii shkoly akademika [illegible]

SHUKHARDIN, S. V. Mikhail Vasil'[illegible] 1711-1765. Pod red. A. M. Terpi[illegible] tekhizdat, 1951. 91 p. (Vydaiushchi[illegible] sivennoi gornoi nauki)
(RPB)

SOKOLOV, E. N. [Brain and psych[illegible] Mozg i psikhika; materiali k lekt[illegible] A. N. Leont'ev] Moskva, Gos. izd-[illegible] titel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 67, [3] p. [illegible] lektory, no. 22)

SORNYE RASTENIIA TADZHIKISTANA [illegible] [Weeds of Tajikistan]

TIKHONOV, A. N. [Equation of [illegible] Uravneniia matematicheskoi fiziki [illegible] Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb[illegible] fizikomatematicheskikh fakul'tetov [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. [illegible] 679 p.

TSIKLIS, D. S. [Technology of physical [illegible] high pressure research] Tekhnika [illegible] skikh issledovanii pri vysokikh [illegible] red. I. R. Krichevskogo. Moskva, [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1951. 239 p.

VASIL'KOV, B. P. [Study of mushrooms [illegible] historical and bibliographical sketch] [illegible] pochnykh gribov v SSSR; istoriko-[illegible] ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible] 191 p.

[WEEDS OF TAJIKISTAN] Sornye rasteniia [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 1. 1953. 449 p.
Vol. 2. 1953. 320 p.

ZAKATOV, P. S. [Advanced course in [illegible] geodesy, principles of gravimetry [illegible] omy] Kurs vysshei geodezii; sferoid[illegible] zila s osnovami gravimetrii i prakti[illegible] Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno v [illegible] ka dlia spetsial'nosti "Aerofotogeodezicheskie [illegible] skikh vuzov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi [illegible] graficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 405 p.

14. MEDICINE

CHERNORUTSKII, M V , ed. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh boleznei. Izd. 4., perer. i dop. Leningradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953 658 p. (DAFM)

IAKOVLEV, I. I. [First aid in obstetrical pathology, selected chapters of clinical obstetrics with an exposition of methodology in obstetrical research and of main operations and aids; physicians manual] Neotlozhnaia pomoshch' pri akusherskoi patologii, izbrannye glavy klinicheskogo akusherstva s izlozheniem metodiki akusherskogo issledovaniia i osnovnykh akusherskikh operatsii i posobii; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 386 p (DAFM)

KALIUS, V. A. [Trichinosis in man] Trikhinellez cheloveka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 246 p. (DAFM)

MOLCHANOV, VASILII IVANOVICH. [Diphtheria in children] Difteriia u detei. Kyiv, Derzhmedvydav, 1946. 18 p. (DAFM)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT USOVERSHENSTVOVANIIA VRACHEI. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov in theoretical and practical medicine] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi meditsine. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Vol. 2. 1953. 611 p.

NABOKOV, V.A. [Handbook on malaria mosquito control, Rukovodstvo po bor'be s maliarinym komarom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 399 p.

15. AGRICULTURE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Atlas of U. S. S. R. game, and birds and animals having economic significance] Atlas okhotnich'ikh i promyslovykh ptits i zverei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Wild animals] Zveri. 1953. 203 p.

AKSAKOV, SERGEI TIMOFEEVICH. [Notes of a fowler of Orenburg Province] Zapiski ruzheinogo okhotnika Orenburgskoi gubernii. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor S V. Kirikov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 202 p.

ARZUMANIAN, E. A., comp. [Academician Efim Fedotovich Liskun] Akademik Efim Fedotovich Liskun. Sostaviteli E. A. Arzumanian, L. I. Drnkin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 68 p.

BRIUKHANENKO, A.N. [Apiculture in various regions of the U.S.S.R.] Pasechnye raboty v razlichnykh zonakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 199 p. (DA)

BUGAEVA, Zh. P. [Grain seed growing on collective farms of Ivanovo Province] Semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Ivanovskoi oblasti. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe iz-vo, 1953. 36 p. (DA)

CHMORA, N.IA. [Achievements of science and progressive experience in potato growing] Dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v kartofelevodstve. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 8)

CHUPEEV, A. I. [Bogoslovsk Machine-Tractor Station] Bogoslovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 118 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

DAVIDOV, R.D. [Milk and the dairy industry] Moloko i molochnoe delo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia zootekhn. in-tov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 343 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

DOGANOVSKII, M.G. [Agricultural machinery and implements] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 835 p.

DOGANOVSKII, M. G. [Checkrow planting of potatoes] Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 25 p. DA

DOKUCHAEV, V. V [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 7 [Articles and reports, organization of soil institutions and problems of agriculture in Russia. Popular lectures, 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady, organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii Populiarnye lektsii 1880-1900 1953. 504 p.

EGOROV, I.S [Our experience in the diversified development of the communal economy] Nash opyt vsestoronnego razvitiia obshchestvennogo khoziaistva Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 2)

EVLAKHOVA, A A [Instructions on the study of insect diseases and the use of microbiological methods in the protection of plants] Nastavlenie po izucheniiu boleznei nasekomykh i primeneniiu mikrobiologicheskogo metoda zashchity rastenii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 79 p. (V pomoshch' rabotaiushchim na polezashchitnykh lesnykh polosakh i na velikikh stroikakh kommunizma, no. 22)

FILATOVA, E. I. [500 centners of sugar beets per hectare] 500 tsentnerov sakharnoi svekly s gektara. [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1952. 34 p. (DA)

GORBACH, N. N. [Our experience in development of new lands and raising large grain crops] Nash opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' i vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 13)

IAZAN, P.G. [Binding and afforestation of the Terek-Kuma sands] Opyt zakrepleniia i obleseniia terskokumskikh peskov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 36 p.

KAPLUN, S. V. [The I. P. Denisenko tractor brigade] Traktornaia brigada I. P. Denisenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 105 p. (DA)

KHAEV, M.K. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo Dopushcheno Upravleniem kartofelia i ovoshchei Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva Soiuza SSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia podgotovki ovoshchevodov v odnogodichnykh shkolakh i na kursakh 9-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1947. 439 p.

[MICROFILM]

KUKUSHKIN, I. M. [Il'ich Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 151 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany) DA

LAPTEV, IVAN DANILOVICH. [Combining individual interests with those of the community on collective farms] Sochetanie obshchestvennogo i lichnogo v kolkhozakh. Lektsiia, prochitannaia na soveshchanii redaktorov, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve 19 noia [illegible] [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit. lit-r moshch' rabotnikam pechati)

MALININA, P. A. [Collective farı creasing the productivity of ani khoznyi opyt povysheniia produ stva, Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 3 shchestvo po rasprostraneniiu nykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 7)

MARKOV, V. M. [Vegetable growi for horticulture schools] Ovost no v kachestve ucheb. posobiia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Sel'khoz niki i uchebnye posobiia dlia s tekhnikumov)

MOSCOW (Province) Oblastnoe up ziaistva. [Communal animal h noe zhivotnovodstvo. [Moskva] 1953. 146 p. (Peredovoi opyt - stvu) DA

MOVSISIANTS, A.P. [Methods o forage base] Puti ukrepleniia Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (stvo po rasprostraneniiu politi znanii, Seriia 5, no. 15)

PAMIATKA OGORODNIKA see [A vegetable gardener's g

PETROV, A [Breeding fruit and berry plants] Selektsiia plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 51 p. (Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia) (DA)

PIATNITSKII, PAVEL PETROVICH. [Pay for labor on collective farms] Oplata truda v kolkhozakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953 93 p (Populiarnaia iuridicheskaia biblioteka)

POLIAKOV, V. [Road toward plenty] Put' k izobiliiu [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954 92 p

PSAREV, G.M. [The growing of makhorka] Vyrashchivanie makhorki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 85 p (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

PURYSHEV, S P. [Calculation of wages for work done at harvest with combines of the machine-tractor station] Raschet oplaty truda na uborke urozhaia kombainami MTS 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1952. 79 p. (DA)

I USHIN, F.E. [Machinery and apparatus for protecting plants from pests and diseases] Mashiny i apparaty dlia zashchity rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei. 2 ispr i dop. izd Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 306 p.

SHAUMIAN, V. A. [Flow regulator systems] Struenapravliaiushchie sistemy. Moskva. Gos izd. selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 127 p. (DA)

SHESTAKOV, A.G. [Soil fertilization in nonchernozem regions] Udobrenie pochv v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 5, no. 11)

SHIROKOV, FEDOR MATVEEVICH. [Tractor brigade in the struggle for a large harvest] Traktornaia brigada v bor'be za vysokii urozhai. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 46 p. DA

SHTEIMAN, S. I [Experience in raising high-production milk cows and in raising calves without loss] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokoudoinykh korov i polnogo sokhraneniia molodniaka. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no 6)

SHUBIN, V. F. [Agriculture of the Mongolian People's Republic] Zemledelie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 346 p (Trudy mongol'skoi komissii, no. 52)

SHUR, I.V. [Alimentary toxic infections of a paratyphoid character] Pishchevye toksikoinfektsii paratifoznogo kharaktera. 2. perer. i dop. izd, Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 279 p. (DA)

[illegible] RAFAILOVICH [Manual on [illegible]] Rukovodstvo k [illegible] Moskva, Gos izd-vo [illegible] (Gel'bunets uchebnye [illegible] dlia [illegible] uchebnykh [illegible]

VLASOV, I.A. [Achievements of science and progressive [illegible] growing] Dostizheniia nauki i [illegible] Stenogramma [illegible] v TSentral'nom lektorii [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 [illegible] zaochnogo obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] i peredovykh znanii, Seriia 5, no 10)

ZHDANOV, A.P. [Best varieties of field crops in Stavropol' Territory] Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur v Stavropol'skom krae [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1954. 117 p.
(DA)

ZINOVEEV, A.G. [Agricultural field work brigade, labor organization in practice in brigade no 3 of the Kaganovich Collective Farm in Isil'-Kul' District (Omsk Province)] Polevodcheskaia brigada, iz opyta organizatsii truda v brigade no 3 kolkhoza im. Kaganovicha, Isil'-Kul'skogo raiona, Omskoi oblasti [Omsk] Omskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 23 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADAMOVICH, A.N. [Cementing foundations of hydraulic structures] Tsementatsiia osnovanii gidrosooruzhenii. Pod red. I.I. Kandalova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 320 p.

AGAL'TSOV, S.D. [Practical training of electricians, guide for instructors] Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie elektromontera (V pomoshch' masteru). Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 107 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut gornogo dela. [Concentration of nonmetallic minerals by flotation; transactions of the conference on the theory and practice of flotation, Moscow, October 1950] Obogashchenie nemetallicheskikh poleznykh iskopaemykh metodom flotatsii, trudy soveshchaniia po teorii i praktike flotatsionnogo obogashcheniia, Moskva, 1950 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 275 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komitet tekhnicheskoi terminologii. [Hydraulic turbine terminology] Terminologiia gidroturbin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 37 p. (Sborniki rekomenduemykh terminov, no 21)

AKSENOV, M.A. [Heating systems, layout, maintenance, and repair] Teplovye seti, ustroistvo, obsluzhivanie, remont. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. M.B. Perlina. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 288 p.

ALEKSEEV, B.A. [New developments in precision casting] Novoe v tochnom lit'e. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 46 p. (Za peredovoe novoe progressivnoe)

ALESHIN, N.S. [Book for cooks] Kniga dlia povara. [Obshchee rukovodstvo avtorskoi brigadoi V.I. Trofimovoi] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 355 p.

AL'TSHULER, I.S. [Calculation of drying rooms for wood] Raschet sushil'nykh kamer dlia drevesiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 117 p.

ANAN'EV, S.P. [Mine timberer] Krepil'shchik gornykh vyrabotok. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia uchebno-kursovoi seti. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gornopromyshl. shkol. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 159 p.

ARDANSKII, A.S. [The joiner - carpenter] Stoliar-stroitel'. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 226 p.

ARSHANSKII, M.E. [Low-reactive-power ceramic condensers] Keramicheskie kondensatory maloi reaktivnoi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo energ. lit-ry, 1953. 141, [3] p.

ARVAN, M.B. [Chain-bucket ditch excavators] Mnogokovshovye transheinye ekskavatory. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 239 p.

ASSONOV, VASILII ANDREEVICH. [Blasting] Vzryvnye raboty. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gornykh vuzov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 419 p.

AVRUTIN, S.V. [Milling] Frezernoe delo. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 463 p.

BALAKSHIN, A. [Manual on amplifiers for sound motion pictures] Spravochnik po usilitel'nym ustroistvam zvukovogo kino. Pod obshchei red. K.A. Lamagina. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 748 p.

BALIKHIN, M.I. [Planning costs in construction and installation work] Planirovanie sebestoimosti stroitel'no-montazhnykh rabot. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 191 p.

BARANOV, N.A. [Technology of paper production] Tekhnologiia bumazhnogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tsellulozno-bumazhnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 370 p.

BENEDIKT, O.V. [Nomographic method of calculating complex, heavily saturated magnetic circuits of electric machines] Nomograficheskii metod rascheta slozhnykh sil'no nasyshchennykh magnitnykh tsepei elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 246 p.

BIDULIA, P.N. [Founding, general course] Liteinoe proizvodstvo, obshchii kurs. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov neliteinykh spetsial'nostei metallurgicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 427 p.

BOLDAKOV, E.V., ed. [Short handbook on small bridges and conduits; research and planning] Kratkii spravochnik po malym mostam i trubam, izyskaniia i proektirovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 224 p.

[CALENDAR AND REFERENCE BOOK FOR 1953; SUPPLEMENT TO THE JOURNAL "ELEKTRICHESTVO"] Kalendar'-spravochnik na 1953 god. Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Elektrichestvo." Moskva, Gos. energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 239 p.

CHAIKIN, S.F. [Principles of planning industrial enterprises for the construction industry] Osnovy proektirovaniia proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii stroitel'noi industrii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 271 p. (Proizvodstvennye predpriiatiia stroitel'noi industrii)

CHEREMOVSKII, IU.I. [The S-80 tractor] Traktor S-80. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 382 p.
[MICROFILM]

DINERMAN, A.V. [Electric woodworking machines] Elektrifitsirovannyi instrument dlia obrabotki dereva. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 81 p.

DMITRIEV, B.S. [Pipe bending work] Trubogibochnye raboty. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 118 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

DONCHENKO, V.G. [Spatial calculation of automobile-road girder bridges] Prostranstvennyi raschet balochnykh avtodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 323 p.

DORMIDONTOV, K.N. [Railroad transport and management in the peat industry] Tiagovoe khoziaistvo zheleznykh dorog torfianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 223, [1] p.

EMEL'IANOV, L.V., ed. [Skakhanbok [illegible] ing out bulky parts; from experience [illegible] Machine-Building Plant, the Leningradskoe [illegible] Plant, the Novo-Kramatorsk Machine [illegible] (Donets Basin) and the "Russkii dizel'"] [illegible] novskie metody razmetki krupnogabaritnykh [illegible] Iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo [illegible] Leningradskogo metallicheskogo [illegible] Novo-Kramatorskogo mashinostroitel'nogo [illegible] i zavoda "Russkii dizel'" Moskva, [illegible] Izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p.

ERIVANSKII, ARK. [First in the world] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-[illegible] 1953. 69 p.

EROSHKIN, F.K. [Mining-enterprise [illegible] book for the training of mine-[illegible] Putevoi rabochii gornorudnogo [illegible] dlia podgotovki rabochikh [illegible] nykh putei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, [illegible]

FATKULIEV, SH. [Drilling rapidity and [illegible] Burit' bystro i deshevo. [Moskva] [illegible]

FEDIUKIN, V.A. [Sinking mine shafts [illegible] air] Prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov [illegible] khom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. [illegible]

FEL'DSHTEIN, E.I. [Workability of [illegible] heat treatment and microstructure] [illegible] stalei v sviazi s usloviiami termicheskoi [illegible] mikrostruktur. [Leningrad] Mashgiz, [illegible]

FOMIN, I. [Selection, placement and [illegible] nel'] Podbor, rasstanovka i vooruzhenie [illegible] skva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 64 p.

GAEVSKII, O.K. [Technology of nitrogen [illegible] tion] Tekhnologiia izgotovleniia azotnoi [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl. [illegible]

GEL'FMAN, IA.A. [Neutralization and [illegible] hydrolyzates and sulfite liquors] Nei[illegible] sika gidrolizatov i sul'fitnykh shchelo[illegible] Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 90 p.

GOIKHMAN, G.I. [New types of supports [illegible] for their calculation; collection of articles [illegible] problem of mine timbering under [illegible] tions] Novye vidy krepi i metody ikh [illegible] nik statei po voprosu krepleniia gornykh [illegible] uslovilakh Donbassa. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, [illegible] 157 p.

GRIGOR'EV, I.A. [Measurement of small [illegible] Izmerenie malykh otverstii. Moskva, [illegible] obor. promyshl., 1953. 115 p.

GUREVICH, D.IA. [Collection of problems [illegible] in iron rolling] Sbornik zadach i upr[illegible] ke. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. [illegible] moslennykh uchilishch metallurgicheskikh [illegible] nosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 173 p.

IMBRITSKII, M.I. [Repair of fittings] [illegible] Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 199, [1] p.

[IMPROVEMENT OF ROLLING-MILL TECHNOLOGY ON THE BASIS OF ADVANCED EXPERIENCE] [illegible] stvovanie tekhnologii v prokatnykh tsekhakh [illegible] redovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. [illegible]

INOCHKIN, P.T. [From experience in drilling [illegible] gas wells in complicated circumstances] Iz [illegible] renila neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin v [illegible] uslovilakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] tianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 59 p.

IONOV, I.F. [Communications and signalling, [illegible] ing and block systems on coal-pit railroads] [illegible] STsB na zheleznodorozhnom transporte ugol'nykh [illegible] erov. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. [illegible] uchashchikhsia uchebno-kursovoi seti. [Kniga [illegible] zhdena v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia [illegible] sia uchebno-kursovoi seti Ministerstva ugol'noi [illegible] myshl. SSSR.] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 177 p.

IUSHKO, S.A. [New methods in the mineralogical [illegible] of oxidized ores] Novye metody mineralogicheskogo [illegible] issledovaniia okislennykh rud. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] geol. lit-ry, 1953. 46, [3] p.

KALENDAR' SPRAVOCHNIK NA 1954 GOD
see [Calendar and reference book for 1954]

KAPRENKO, D A [Black gold] Chernoe zoloto Pod red M A Kapelyushnikova Izd 2 Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko teoret lit-ry, 1954 68 p (Massovaia populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp 6d)

KATS, L. [Technological and economic indexes of sport and house elevators] Tekhniko ekonomicheskie pokazateli liftovykh podemnikov i zhilykh domakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 34 p

KISLIY, V S [Production of lacquers, drying oils and paints] Proizvodstvo lakov, olif i krasok Mat-ly dlia nauch no tekhn izd-va Moskva lit-ry, 1954 176 p

KOLCHIN, N I, ed [Machine parts] Detali mashin Dopushchaemye kachestvennye velichiny posadki i tekhnicheskie trebovaniia na izgotovlenie detalei mashin Spravochnik, Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry, 1954 670 p

KOMAROV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH [Model reference manual on refrigeration engineering] Tipovoi spravochnik po kholodil'noi tekhnike Pod red N S Komarova Gos izd-vo pishchevoi promyshl, 1954 504 p

KOMPSAROV, V M [Technological principles for the construction of multistoried apartment buildings in Moscow] Tekhniko ekonomicheskie osnovy proektirovaniia mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov v Moskve Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 55 p

KOMPSAROV, V I [Organization and technology of construction] Organizatsiia i tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 [4] p

KORDIANSKII, A P [Manual of data for the calculation of essential oil factory orders] Rukovodstvo dlia rascheta tovarnykh zakazov efirnomaslichnykh predpriiatii Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1954 126 p

KORIAKIN, V A [Remote control of switches and signals] Distantsionnoe upravlenie strelkami i signalami Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam zheleznodorozhnogo transporta, 1954 [4] p

KRUGLIKH, V I [Automatic frequency control of a compressor valve] O stabilizatsii chastoty vkliucheniia klapannogo ustroistva kompressora Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam avtomatiki i priborostroeniia, 1954 [4] p

KUCHER, I M [Hydrogeological] Gidrogeologicheskie issledovaniia pri Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 [4] p

KUCHER, I M [Methods of calculating the bases of dams] Metody rascheta osnovanii plotin Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 [4] p

KUKUSHOV, I M [Wood-working machines and metal working machines] Derevorezhushchie stanki i stanki dlia obrabotki metallov Pod red M I Fedorova Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 448 p

KUVAKIN, D A [Methods of working fundamentals of knowledge of materials] Posobie dlia zaniatii po osnovam znanii o materialakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry, 1953 319 p Bibliography p 309-312 (Posobie dlia podgotovki rabochikh kvalifikatsii)

KUZOVLEV, V A [Technical thermodynamics and heat engineering] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika i teplotekhnika Izd 2 Pod redaktsiei prof V M Tarasova Moskva, Gos izd-vo vysshei shkoly Ministerstva vysshego obrazovaniia RSFSR, 1953 320 p

LAPIN, P I [Principles of high speed sawing with circular saws] Osnovy skorostnogo pileniia na stankakh s krugovymi pilami Moskva, Lesnaia promyshl, 1953 111 p

LASHKO, N I [Effect of deformation on the recovery capacity of duralumin] Vliianie deformatsii na effekt vozvrata v dural'umine Pod red N V Gevelinga [Moskva] Izd Akademii, 1945 98, [2] p (Trudy Voennoi ordena Lenina akademii RKhM im Zhukovskogo, vyp 153)

LEBEDEV, V Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii instrumental'nyi institut [Calculating implements of the Leibniz open pit mines] Opredelenie uglov naklona i dliny lezvii kovshei gidravlicheskikh ekskavatorov [Rabochie chertezhi] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 98 p

LEVIN, M I [Automatic signalling in Russian diesel equipment] Avtomaticheskaia signalizatsiia v otechestvennykh dizel'nykh tepловozakh Leningrad, Gos nauchno tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [Leningrad otd-nie] 1953 142 p

LIKOV, P P [Mine mechanic's handbook] Spravochnik gornogo mekhanika rudnikovykh predpriiatii Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii 1954 1020 p

LIVSHITS, I I [Production of multiple thread worm gears with cut teeth] Proizvodstvo chervyachnykh koles s frezerovannymi zubtsami Pod red N I Kolchina Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [i ego leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954 84 p

LIVSHITS, I I [Verification of multi key residential buildings] Vertikal'nye montazhnye vyravnivaniia zhilykh domov Moskva, Gos izd-vo stroitel'noi i gradostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953 [4], 14 p

LOBOSH, I V [Operation of power stations of industrial enterprises] Ekspluatatsiia elektrostantsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii [2 , pererab i dop izd] Pod obshchei redaktsiei prof Lobosha Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954 424 p

LOMAKIN, [Par] [Organization of repair work in metallurgical plants] Organizatsiia remonta metallurgicheskikh zavodov Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954 [4] p

MASLOV, A A [Fitter, Pionsk, life and work of] Moia zhizn' i rabota slesaria-instrumentalshchika P N Maslova Pod red N Ia Kuzmina Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 [4] p

MATVEEV, Mikhail A [Electric welding with] Elektrosvarka Izd 3 , pererab i dop Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 [4] p

MATVEEV, V [Insulating materials in the industry] Izolirovochnye materialy v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953 67 p (V pomoshch' stroitelei novykh predpriiatii)

MEDVEDOVSKII, V A [Electric deoxidation of steel] Elektricheskoe raskislenie stali Pod red A A Baikova Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 [4], 84 p

MERKULOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy [Izbrannye trudy rekonstruktora i novatora N I Merkulova] [1 e , Moskva], Gos nauchno tekh i izd-vo chernoi i tsvetnoi lit-ry. v 1 1 1953 [MH]

MIKHAILOV, V A [Electric automatic control systems in the coal industry] Elektronnaia avtomatika v ugolnoi promyshlennosti, Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva ugolnoi promyshlennosti SSSR, 1953 271 p

MIKAEV, I A [Work organization and technical standardization in the enterprise] Organizatsiia truda i tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v khimicheskoi promyshlennosti Moskva Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo Ministerstva po voprosam truda i sotsialnogo obespecheniia, 1953 [4] p

MOSKOVSKII, S A [Hydrazid, water and air, means of combating] Po vodam, vode i vozdukhu, puti soobshchenia Pod red B V Bolshakova Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953 63 p (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no 62)

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI PROEKTNYI I NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT PO OBRABOTKE TSVETNYKH METALLOV. [Special bronzes and brasses] Spetsial'nye bronzy i latuni. Pod red. V. A Nemilova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1946 166 p

MOSCOW, GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI INSTITUT ORGTIAZHMASH [Efficient methods on woodworking lathes; from work experience of P. V. Fetisov, lathe worker and modeler at the Lenin Nova Machine Construction Plant] Ratsional'nye metody raboty na tokarnykh stankakh po derevu. Iz opyta raboty P. V. Fetisova tokaria-model'shchika Novskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Lenina. Pod red. L. V. Imol'tanova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1952 11 p

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI INSTITUT ORGTIAZHMASH. [Work experience of the innovators in boring at the Ural Heavy Machinery Factory] Opyt raboty novatorov-rastochnikov Uralmashzavoda. Pod red. M. G. Ohanjanjan. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 26 p

MOSCOW POSTOIANNAIA VSESOIUZNAIA STROITEL'NAIA VYSTAVKA [New developments in the technology of dwelling construction, exhibits at the construction exhibition] Novoe v tekhnike zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva, eksponaty stroitel'noi vystavki v Moskve v 1952 g Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 151 p

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA [The laying of flooring boards] Nastilka chistykh doshchatykh polov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 30 p

MOSCOW VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT ORGANIZATSII I MEKHANIZATSII STROITEL'STVA [Reinforced concrete construction of shaft type foundations] Zhelezobetonnye raboty po ustroistvu fundamentov vysotnykh zdanii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 85 p

NEJSHLOV, A. I. [Turning polishing wheels] Pravka shlifovalnykh krugov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 109 p

NIKOLAEV, IVAN IVANOVICH [Dynamics and steam distribution of locomotives] Dinamika i paroraspredelenie parovoza Izd. 3 , pererab. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia in-tov zhel-dor. transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1953. 307 p.

NOSKIN, B. A. [Methods of repairing metalworking machinery] Metody remonta metallorezhushchego oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 160, [4] p.

OBRIADCHIKOV, S. N. [Mechanics and chemistry of catalytic cracking] Mekhanizm i khimizm kataliticheskogo krekinga. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946. 64 p.

OBRIADCHIKOV, S. N. [Petroleum technology] Tekhnologiia nefti. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Pod red. i s dopolneniiami. D. I. Orochko. Dopushcheno Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia studentov neftianykh vuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Pt. 2. 1952. 408 p.

OKUNEV, B.N. [Free movement of the gyroscope] Svobodnoe dvizhenie giroskopa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 380 p. (MH)

OSTRENKO, V.IA. [Skilled worker in the drill and casing pipe section; textbook for practical and technical courses an1 schools for skilled workers] Master-otdelia buril'nykh i obsadnykh trub; uchebnik dlia proizvo lstvenno-tekhn. kursov i shkol masterov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 179 p.

OVCHINNIKOV, B.N. [Combatting corrosion in refining sulfurous petroleum] Bor'ba s korroziei pri pererabotke sernistoi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 75, [4] p.

A 16

PAVLIUK, V S [From the experience of a lathe worker and tool maker] Iz opyta raboty tokaria-instrumental'shchika i tod red V M Belousova Sverdlovsk, G n nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 10 p

PAVLOVSKII, A N [Measuring consumption and quantity of liquids, gases, and steam] Izmerenie raskhoda i kolichestva zhidkostei gazov i para Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1951 334 p

[MICROFILM]

PLEKHANOV, P. N. [Stakhanovite methods of trimming and cleaning steel castings] Stakhanovskie priemy obrubki i ochistki stal'nykh otlivok Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 46 p (Novatory proizvodstva)

POLISHCHUK, A.D. [Graduated caving at mines of the Krivoy Rog Iron Ore Basin] Etazhnoe samoobrushenie na rudnikakh Krivorozhskogo zhelezorudnogo basseina. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 191 p.

POPOV, S V. [For economy in every productive operation] Za ekonomiiu na kazhdoi proizvodstvennoi operatsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 30 p

POPOV, VIKTOR STEPANOVICH [Electrical engineering, 2-nd edition] Elektrotekhnika Izd 2., ispr. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia neelektrotekhn. tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1953. 528 p.

PORSHNEV, I N [Corrosion control in sanitary engineering installations] Bor'ba s korroziei v sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh ustanovkakh Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 157 p

PRESNIAKOV, A G. [Galvanizing bath for alternating current] Gal'vanicheskaia vanna na peremennom toke Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953. 15 p

PRIMENKO, A E [Gas turbines and their use in aviation] Gazovye turbiny i primenenie ikh v aviatsii Pod red G S. Zhiritskogo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1950

[MICROFILM]

PRISTUPLIUK, N.I. [Collection of exercises in founding technology] Sbornik uprazhnenii po tekhnologii liteinogo proizvodstva Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia tekhnikumov ministerstva Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 148 p.

RABOTIN, A.N [Accuracy in the machining of machine parts] Tochnost' obrabotki detalei mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952 43 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no 9)

RAEVSKII, N.P. [Methods for an experimental study of the mechanical parameters of machines] Metody eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia mekhanicheskikh parametrov mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952 235 p.

RAKOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH. [Cotton spinning] Priadenie khlopka. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov tekstil'noi promyshl., 1953 486 p.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, ed. [Collection of nomograms for radio engineering] Sbornik nomogramm po radiotekhnike Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1953 110 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie po proizvodstvu traktorov. DT-54 tractor; operating instructions] Traktor DT-54; rukovodstvo po eksploatatsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953, 154 p.
)A)

A (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheiia. [Instructions for major locomotive repairs] vila kapital'nogo remonta parovozov. Utverzhdeny razom NKPS No. 205/TS ot 24/V 1941 g. Moskva, transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1951. 343 p

(1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshche- [Semiautomatic block systems and mechanical alling; manual for electricians and construction] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku i monteru avtomaticheskoi blokirovki i mekhanicheskoi tralizatsii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. transp. -dor. izd-vo, 1952. 379 p.

[MICROFILM]

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Aggregates for ordinary concrete, GOST 2778-44--GOST 2781-44 and GOST 3192-46] Zapolniteli dlia obychnogo betona. GOST 2778-44--GOST 2781-44 i GOST 3192-46. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1946. 12 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast pig iron, GOST 805-49 and 4831-49--4834-49] Chugun chushkovyi GOST 805-49 i 4831-49--4834-49. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1949 14p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Fittings for high-voltage electric transmission lines; GOST 2721-44--2744-44, 039-41 and 1232-41] Armatura dlia linii elektroperedach vysokogo napriazhoniia. GOST 2721-44--GOST 2744-44, GOST 839-41 i GOST 1232--41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1945. 63 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Food concentrates] Kontsentraty pishchevye. GOST 2066-43 i 2083-43. Izd ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1947. 12 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Porcelain sanitary articles; GOST 747-47, 752-47, 753-47, 754-47 and 756-47] Izdeliia sanitarnye falansovye. GOST 747-47, 752-47, 753-47, 754-47 i 756-47. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1947. 10 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Rubber; testing methods; GOST 208-41--211-41, 252-41--272-41, 408-41--426-41] Rezina; metody ispytanii. GOST 208-41--211-41; 252-41--272-41; 408-41--426-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1947. 128 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables, GOST 3062-46--3068-46, 2688-46 and 3241-46] Kanaty stal'nye. GOST 3062-46--3068-46, 2688-46 i 3241-46. Izd. ofitsial'noe [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1946. 51 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Tool bits for metal-cutting machines; hard metalloceramic alloys; GOST 2209-49 and 4872-49] Plastinki dlia rezhushchego instrumenta po metallu; tverdye splavy metallokeramicheskie. GOST 2209-49 i 4872-49. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1949. 22 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Veterinary hospitals and dispensaries; planning standards; GOST 2969-45 and 2976-45] Lechebnitsy i ambulatorii veterinarnye; normy proektirovaniia. GOST 2969-45 i GOST 2976-45. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1946. 11 p.

RYKOV, I. I. [Protecting electric-railroad traction installations from atmospheric overvoltage] Zashchita ot atmosfernykh perenapriazhenii tiagovykh ustroistv elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 90 p.

SERGEEV, M. A. [Working place layout and accident prevention] Organizatsiia rabochego mesta i tekhnika bezopasnosti. Pod obshchei redaktsiei M. A. Ansorova. Moskva, 1953. 37 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 10)

[MICROFILM]

SHAMSHURA, V. I., ed. [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnaia knizhka radiolubitelia. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1951. 320 p. (Massovaia radio biblioteka, no. 12)

SHEVIAKOV, LEV DMITRIEVICH. [Mining mineral deposits] Razrabotka mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gornykh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 766 p.

SHILOV, P. M. [Mining machinery and its repair] Shakhtnye mashiny i ikh remont. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia gornopromyshl. uchilishch. [Leningrad] Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 366 p.

SHUGAL, IA. L. [Laminated plastics] Sloistye plastiki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

SOKOLOV, D. IA, [Utilizing water power] Ispol'zovanie vodnoi energii. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia gidromeliorativnykh institutov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.
Pt. I. [Hydraulic motors] Gidravlicheskie dvigateli. 1953. 343 p.

TIKHOMIROV, P. M. [Transformer [illegible] transformatorov. Dopushcheno [illegible] posobiia dlia elektrotekhn [illegible] tetov. Moskva, Gos. energ [illegible]

TIKHOV, G. A. [Principles of [illegible] photometry] Osnovy vizual'[illegible] metrii. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akad[illegible] SSR, 1950. 87 p.

TIMCHENKO, A.I. [Brick walls [illegible] over an intervening air [illegible] tami na otnose Moskva, [illegible] tol'stvu i arkhitekture, 1951

TOPCHIEV, A. V. [Widespread [illegible] matization of underground [illegible] year plan; from a series of [illegible] tions of the "New Technology [illegible] Plan" Polytechnical Museum] [illegible] zatsiia i avtomatizatsiia podzem[illegible] platol platiletko. Iz fondov [illegible] tekhnicheskogo muzeia "Novaia [illegible] letko." Moskva, Znanie, 1951 [illegible] obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] uchnykh znanii, Seriia 4, no. 33)

TSITKIN, S I. [Centrifugal ventilat[illegible] TSentrobezhnye ventiliatory [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin[illegible] lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1951

USOVERSHENSTVOVANIE TEKHNOLOGICHESKIKH PROTSESSOV NA BAZE [illegible] nee [Improvement of rolling [illegible] basis of advanced experie[illegible]

VAINSHTEIN, S.S. [How to build a [illegible] stroit' vypriamitel'. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 15 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka [illegible]

VASILEVSKII, P. F. [Using the [illegible] in heavy-gauge bends] Ispol'[illegible] vogo davleniia v pribyliakh [illegible] lovok, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 33 p. (Za peredovoe, novoe, [illegible]

VEINIK, A. I. [Thermal principles [illegible] casting] Teplovye osnovy teorii [illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashin[illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 362 p.

VOROB'EV, S.A. [Checking metal [illegible] accuracy] Proverka metallorezat[illegible] tochnost'. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn[illegible] stroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr.[illegible]

VOROB'EVA, A.V. [Business ac[illegible] lurgy] Khozraschet v chernoi metal[illegible] nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] tallurgii, 1953. 213 p.

VVEDENSKII, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH [illegible] our life] Elektrichestvo v nashei [illegible] izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. [illegible] populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 16)

ZIDANOVSKII, N.S. [Rural thermal [illegible] tions] Sel'skie teplovye elektrostan[illegible] Khashchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] ry, 1953. 123, [5] p.

ZHELEZNOV, N.A., ed. [Theory of electromagnetic wave transmission in the presence of interfer[illegible] translations] Teoriia perodachi elektromagnitnykh [illegible] lovpri nalichii pomekh; sbornik perevodov [illegible] vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 284, [4] p.

ZHEZHKO, V. S. [Experience in reconditioning [illegible] spindles] Opyt vosstanovleniia [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] it. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953

ZIMIN, B.G. [Construction of rural electric power [illegible] tions] Stroitel'stvo sel'skikh elektrostantsii [illegible] V. P. Khashchinskogo. Moskva, Gos [illegible] lit-ry, 1952. 93, [3] p. (V pomoshch' [illegible] fakatoram)

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

CHISTIAKOV, M. N , ed. [Artillery] Artilleriia. [5 izd., perer i dop.] Moskva, Voen izd-vo, 1953. 479 p.

DORMIDONTOV, N. K. [Construction and equipment of ships for inland navigation] Konstruktsiia i ustroistvo sudov vnutrennego plavaniia. Dopushcheno Glavnym Upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia studentov vuzov vodnogo transporta Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR

Pt. 1. [Wooden ships] Dereviannye suda. 1953 307 p.

KURDIUMOV, A A. [Ship vibration] Vibratsiia korabliа. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 270 p [MICROFILM]

PEKH, B I. [Textbook on firing the trench mortar] Uchebnik po strel'be iz minometov Moskva, Voen izd-vo, 1945 243 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Instructions for welding in marine ship construction and repair] Pravila primeneniia svarki v morskom sudostroenii i sudoremonte Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953 167 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Instructions on the classification and construction of steel marine ships] Pravila klassifikatsii i postroiki morskikh stal'nykh sudov Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 368 p.

VYSHNEPOL'SKII, SEMEN ABRAMOVICH. [World sea routes and merchant marines] Mirovye morskie puti i sudokhodstvo, ocherki Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953 455 p.

ZORIN, P., pseud Soviet military tribunals. New York, Research Program on the U. S S. R , 1954. 30 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no 50)

B Ia

1 GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK GRUZINSKOI SSR , Tiflis Soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE GEORGIAN S S R , Reports]. Tbilisi, vol 14, no 4, 1953

Contents translated

Berekashvili, V A. Borel's summation of double series p 133

Khatiashvili, G M Deformation of a composite bundle of cylindrical bars subjected to lateral stresses which are varying along the generatrix of the cylinder p 197

Buchni' ashvili, A V ,Kebuladze, V. V., Chanturishvili, L S Use of natural electrical fields for the study of non-homogeneity of rock formations p. 205.

Nodia, M Z. Results of the investigation of superintensive ultralocal magnetic anomalies p. 211.

Sulakvelidze, G K Method for the study of the distribution of meteorological elements in mountainous regions p. 217.

Kakhadze, I R. Stratigraphy of cretaceous deposits in the southeastern end of the Kakhetian Range. p. 221.

Kvirikadze, O P. Relation between the ultimate tensile stress and the Brinell hardness numbers. p. 227.

Chichinadze, V. K. Transient processes in the R and L two-phase half-wave rectifier circuit p. 233.

Chanturiia, N. N., Kakuliia, M. A. Biological control of Armillaria mellea Quel., root-rot causing agent in mulberry trees p. 239.

Kubaneishvili, S. I. David Guramishvili in the Georgian Hussar regiment; po

Contents transliterated. Berekashvili, V. A. Borelevskoe summirovanie dvoinykh riadov. p. 193.

Khatiashvili, G. M. K voprosu o deformatsii sostavnogo tsilindricheskogo brusa s bokovoi nagruzkoi, menialushcheisia vdol' obrazuiushchei tsilindra. p. 197. Bukhnikashvili, A. V., Kebuladze, V. V., Chanturishvili, L. S. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii estestvennogo elektricheskogo polia dlia izucheniia neodnorodnostei gornykh porod. p. 205. Nodia, M. Z. Rezul'taty issledovaniia odnoi sverkhintensivnoi ul'tralokal'noi magnitnoi anomalii. p. 211. Sulakvelidze, G. K. O metode izucheniia raspredeleniia meteorologicheskikh elementov v usloviiakh gornoi strany. p 217 Kakhadze, I. R. K stratigrafii melovykh otlozhenii tugo-vostochnogo okonchaniia Kakhetinskogo khrebta p 221. Kvirikadze, O. P. O zavisimosti mezhdu predelom prochnosti pri rastiazhenii i chislom tverdosti, opredeliaemym po glubine vdavlivaniia stal'nogo sharika. p. 227. Chichinadze, V. K Perekhodnye protsessy v tsepi R, L pri dvukhpoluperiodnoi skheme vypriamleniia. p 233. Chanturiia, N. N, Kakuliia, M. A Ispytanie biologicheskogo metoda bor'by s vozbuditelem kornevoi gnili shelkovitsy - Armillaria mellea Quel p. 239 Kubaneishvili, S. I. David Guramishvili v Gruzinskom gusarskom polku. p. 247.

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata, Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R. Bulletin]. Alma-Ata, no 123, 1953. Seriia khimicheskaia [Chemical Series] no 7.

Contents translated·

Usanovich, M. I., Sumarkova, T. N., Beketov, M. B. Existence of antimony tetrachloride p. 3.

Bukhman, A. V., Sokol'skii, D. V. Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil on catalyst nickel-silica gel, with platinum and palladium as promoters. p 9.

Sokol'skii, D. V , Melekhina, L. S. Low-temperature hydrogenation of vegetable oils in solvents. p 20

Shcheglov, N. I., Sokol'skii, D. V. Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil in the presence of a nickel-skeletal catalyst, with platinum and palladium as promoters. p. 30.

Sokol'skii, D. V., Buvalkina, L. A., Noskova, N. F. Lepsinsk bentonite clay as catalysis in the cracking reaction. p. 39.

Rafikov, S. R., Mirfaizov, Kh. M. Oxidation of organic compounds. Part 5. Redox interaction of furfural with formaldehyde. p. 49

Rafikov, S. R., Kudinova, V. S. Oxidation of organic compounds. Part 6. Decomposition of benzoyl peroxide in benzene. p. 54

Suvorov, B. V., Rafikov, S. R. Oxidation of organic compounds. Part 7. Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of vapor phase camphene, cineole, and bornyl acetate. p. 70

Goriaev, M. I., Shabanov, I. Y ,Ignatova, L. A. Materials concerning the study of the essential oil of Artemisia mogoltavica P Pol. p. 75.

Ponomarev, V. D , Erdenbaeva, M. I. Interaction of aluminum hydroxide and silica with sodium sulfide solutions, at high temperature. p. 79.

Ponomarev, V. D., Chasov, D. E. Filtration of zinc pulp in a zinc plant. p. 86.

Bulakh, A. A., Khan, O. A. Mechanism of anodic solution of copper-nickel alloys. p. 90.

Bulakh, A. A , Korchmarek, I. A. Study of the corrosion resistance of tungsten-nickel coatings p. 105.

Gutsaliuk, V. G., Epel'baum, Kh. I., Rafikov, S. R. Viscosity of paraffin-base petroleum at low temperatures. p. 111

Khalturin, A. I. Study of the process of thermal decomposition of coal p. 116.

Ponomarev, V. D , Korostyshevskaia, R. M Apparatus for the determination of electroconductivity and viscosity of solutions p. 125

Contents transliterated. Usanovich, M. I., Sumarokova, T. N., Beketov, M. B. K voprosu o sushchestvovanii chetyrekhkhloristoi sur'my. p. 3.

Bukhman, A. V., Sokol'skii, D. V. Gidrirovanie khlopkovogo masla na katalizatore nikel' na silikagele, promotirovannom platinoi i palladiem. p. 9. Sokol'skii, D. V., Melekhina, L. S. Nizkotemperaturnaia gidrogenizatsiia rastitel'nykh masel v rastvoriteliakh, p. 20. Shcheglov, N. I., Sokol'skii, D. V. Gidrirovanie khlopkovogo masla v prisutstvii nikel'-skeletnogo katalizatora, promotirovannogo platinoi i palladiem. p. 30. Sokol'skii, D. V., Buvalkina, L. A., Noskova, N. F. Lepsinskaia bentonitovala glina kak katalizator reaktsii krekinga p. 39. Rafikov, S. R., Mirfaizov, Kh. M. Okislenie organicheskikh soedinenii. V. Okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'noe vzaimodeistvie furfurola s formal'degidom. p. 49. Rafikov, S. R., Kudinova, V. S Okislenie organicheskikh soedinenii. VI. Reaktsiia raspada perekisi benzoila v benzole. p. 54. Suvorov, B. V , Rafikov, S. R. Okislenie organicheskikh soedinenii VII. O mekhanizme kataliticheskogo okisleniia kamfena, tsineola i bornilatsetata v parovoi faze. p. 70. Goriaev, M. I., Shabanov, I. M., Ignatova, L. A Materialy k issledovaniiu efirnogo masla Artemisia, Mogoltavica P. Pol. p. 75. Ponomarev, V. D., Erdenbaeva, M. I. Vzaimodeistvie gidrata okisi alliuminiia i kremnezema s rastvorami sernistogo natriia pri vysokoi temperature. p. 79. Ponomarev, V. D., Chasov, D. E. Fil'tratsiia pul'p tsinkovogo zavoda. p. 86. Bulakh, A. A., Khan, O. A. K voprosu o mekhanizme anodnogo rastvoreniia medno-nikelevykh splavov. p. 96. Bulakh, A. A., Korchmarek, I. A. Issledovanie korrozionnoi stoikosti vol'fram-nikelevykh pokrytii. p. 105. Gutsaliuk, V. G., Epel'baum, Kh. I., Rafikov, S. R. O vlazkosti parafinistykh neftei pri nizkikh temperaturakh. p. 111. Khalturin, A. I. Izuchenie protsessa termicheskogo razlozheniia uglia. p. 118. Ponomarev, V. D., Korostyshevskaia, R. M. Pribor dlia opredeleniia elektroprovodnosti i vlazkosti rastvorov. p. 125.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Journal]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated·

Bardin, I. P. For effective help to agriculture. p. 3.

Artobolevskii, I. I Some problems on the theory of automatic machinery. p. 12.

Sapozhnikov, L. M., Kasatochkin, V. I. Physical chemistry of coal. p. 21.

Kuprevich, V. F. Faced with new tasks. p. 27.

Scientific session dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the death of V. I. Lenin. p. 39.

Venzher, V. G. Results of the [illegible] problems of organizational [illegible] strengthening of collective farms p. 41

Academicians selected by a general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] 1953; short biographies p. 44

In honor of Academician I. P. Bardin p. 48

In honor of Academician A. I. [illegible] p. 50

In honor of Academician K. I. [illegible] p. 52

Pavlovskii, E. N. 14th International [illegible] gress. p. 72.

Delegation of Italian agricultural [illegible] p. 78.

Finnish scientists visit the Institute [illegible]

L. I. Prasolov; obituary. p. 82

Status and prospects of development [illegible] K. A. Timiriazev Institute of Plant [illegible] p. 83.

Preparation of the publication [illegible] p. 84.

Museum of the history of religion [illegible]

Change in the editorial stage of [illegible]

Solving complex problems of agriculture [illegible] Council for the Study of Productive [illegible]

Scientific aid for builders; [illegible] Problems of Construction in the [illegible] Technology. p. 87.

Urgent tasks of legal science, [illegible] p. 89.

Theory and methods of acclimatization [illegible] meeting in the V. L. Komarov [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of [illegible]

Automatization of technical processes [illegible] building; meeting in the Institute of [illegible] Engineering of the Academy of [illegible] U. S. S. R. p. 95.

Problems of automatization in the [illegible] ordinated meeting in the Institute of [illegible] Controls and Telemechanics of the [illegible] Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. [illegible]

Development of the theory of fusion [illegible] of steel; scientific and technical [illegible] grad. p. 101.

Results and prospects of astronomical [illegible] Astronomy Council of the Academy [illegible] the U. S. S. R. p. 102.

Coordination of scientific research [illegible] tory; meeting in the Department of [illegible] ofices of the Academy of Sciences [illegible] p. 104.

Coordination of scientific research [illegible] economics; meeting in the Institute [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the [illegible]

Problems of folk poetry, meeting in the [illegible] Russian Literature of the Academy [illegible] the U. S. S. R. p. 112.

Research in Bulgarian grammar, [illegible] tute of Slavic Studies of the Academy [illegible] of the U. S. S. R. p. 115.

50th anniversary of the death of V. V. [illegible] p. 118.

In memory of G. F. Voronoi. p. 119.

Through the pages of periodical literature [illegible] people's democracies. p. 122

Scientific activity in the German Democratic [illegible] p. 127.

Defense of dissertations (Oct. -Dec., 1953) [illegible] partment of Geological and Geographical [illegible] p. 129.

Defense of dissertations (Oct. -Dec., 1953) [illegible] partment of Historical Sciences. p. 130

Saukov, A. A. A. E. Fersman. 'Selected [illegible] p. 132.

New books; brief annotations on publications [illegible] Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. p. [illegible]

Contents transliterated: Bardin, I. P. Za dolstvennuiu pomoshch' sel'skomu [illegible] p. 3. Artobolevskii, I. I. Nekotorye [illegible] mashin-avtomatov. p. 12. Sapozhnikov, L. M., Kasatochkin, V. I. Fiziko-khimiia [illegible] p. 21. Kuprevich, V. F. Pered novymi [illegible] p. 27. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia [illegible] so dnia smerti V. I. Lenina. p. 39. Vesenar, N. K itogam nauchnogo soveshchaniia po [illegible]

gantzatsionno khozaistvennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov, p. 43 Akademikil, Lebanmye Obshchim sobraniem Akademii nauk SSSR 23 oktiabria 1953 goda, kratkie biografii p. 51 Chestvovanie akademika I. P. Bardina p. 62. Chestvovanie akademika A. L. Berga p. 66 Chestvovanie akademika K. I. Skriabina p. 69 Pavlovskii, E. N. XIV Mezhdunarodnyi zoologicheskii kongress. p. 73 Delegatstia Rab'kan-skikh agrobiologov v Sovetskom Soiuze p. 78 Pervenchanie Sovetskogo Soiuza finskimi uchenymi p. 80. I. I. Prianishnikov, pochvoved p. 82. O poriadke ustroistva i prepodavatelskoi raboty v Institute fiziologii rastenii imeni K. A. Timiriazeva. p. 83 O podgotovke kadrov v Vsesoiuznom zaochnom institute." p. 84 O Muzee istorii selskogo khoziaistva. p. 85 Obsuzhdenie knigi akademika T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 85 Razrabotka kompleksnykh problem sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva, v Sovete po koordinatsii rabot v etoi oblasti nauk. p. 86 Nauchnaia pomoshch' sel'skokhoziaistvennym rabotnikam v ispolnenii postanovlenii Partii i Pravitelstva o razvitii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 87 Novoe v izuchenii pochvennykh vod. Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 90 Soveshchanie v Institute mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 91 Pervoe Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii. Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 93 Novoe v izuchenii pochv Dalnego Vostoka. Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 95 Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po voprosam sel'skokhoziaistvennoi meteorologii. V Arkticheskom i Antarkticheskom institute. Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 97. Voprosy narodnogo obrazovaniia. Soveshchanie v Institute istorii Akademii nauk SSSR i dvukhmesiachnik "Voprosy istorii" po itogam diskussii o knige akademika T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 100 Pervoe soveshchanie po voprosam sel'skokhoziaistvennoi demonstratsii p. 102 Soveshchanie v Institute istorii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige akademika T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 103 Konferentsiia Instituta fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR i Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova po itogam diskussii (oktiabr' - noiabr' 1953 g.) o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 105 Novoe v izuchenii biologii pochvennykh mikroorganizmov. Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 108 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 110 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 112 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 113 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 115 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 117 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 119 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 121 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 122 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 123 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 125 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 126 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 128 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 129 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 130 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 131 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 132 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 133 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 134 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 135 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 136 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 137 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 138 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 139 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 140 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 141 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 142 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 143 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 144 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 145 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 146 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 147 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 148 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 149 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 150 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 151 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 152 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 153 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 154 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 155 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 156 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 157 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 158 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 159 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 160 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 161 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 162 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 163 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 164 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 165 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 166 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 167 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 168 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 169 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 170 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 171 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 172 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 173 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 174 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 175 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 176 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 177 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 178 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 179 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 180 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 181 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 182 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 183 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 184 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 185 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 186 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 187 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 188 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 189 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 190 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 191 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 192 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 193 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 194 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 195 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 196 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 197 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 198 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 199 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 200 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 201 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 202 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 203 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 204 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 205 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 206 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 207 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 208 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 209 Soveshchanie v Institute fiziologii rastenii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 210 Soveshchanie v Institute mikrobiologii Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 211 Soveshchanie v Institute pochvovedeniia Akademii nauk SSSR po itogam diskussii o knige T. D. Lysenko "Sovetskaia agronomicheskaia nauka na sovremennom etape razvitiia." p. 212

Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

Bovkun, M. I. The activities of members of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p. 3

Annual meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (Feb. 1, 1954) Report on the activities of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1953. p. 13

Academician A. N. Nesmeianov's report. p. 13

Academy of Sciences elected. p. 17

Principal results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1953. p. 17

Awarding of gold medals named after M. V. Lomonosov by the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. in 1953. p. 41

Conferment of honorary membership of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. upon foreign scientists. p. 44

Academicians elected to the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. at the general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. on January 23, 1954, short biographies. p. 47

In honor of Academician A. N. Bakh. p. 50

In honor of Academician A. N. Krasnov. p. 52

Meleri', M. B. Virtual and latent infection of plants with viruses. p. 53

Zvorykin, A. A. New [illegible] fertilizer. p. 64

Rubanov, V. P. Thread and scarf [illegible]. p. 66

V. M. Rodionov, obituary. p. 69

Strengthening the friendship between the Soviet people and the Chinese people. Speech delivered by the Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. at the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. on the 36th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 7

Kim Il Sung's toast to the friendship of peoples. p. 6.

Speech of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union's electoral campaign. p. 10

Vol. [illegible] Social, political and philosophical views of the Southern Society of Decembrists. p. 20.

Kalenichenko, A. P. Ideology of Soviet patriotism and friendship of peoples in Ukrainian fine arts. p. 29.

Shcherbak, D. Fertility in the western provinces of the Ukraine and perspective development. p. 38

Hotsyk, A. F. Re chemical research on a diagnostic and prophylactic method in treating farm animals. p. 47

Kalenichenko, D. An unknown poem of Ilyrii Pedkovych. p. 51.

Kalenichenko, D. [illegible], O. Letter of Arkhyp Teslenko. p. 54.

Hotsyk, F. The first metallurgical plants in the Donets basin. p. 56

General meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR dedicated to the adoption by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the USSR and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the resolution concerning the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 63.

President of Bashkir Regulation, in the Institute of History, Language, and Literature of the Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 99

Study of Languages and Literatures of the peoples of India meeting in the Institute of Oriental Studies of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 100.

International scientific ties of Soviet scientists during 1954, short survey. p. 104

Defense of dissertations (October - December, 1953) In the Department of Physical Mathematical Sciences. p. 107 In the Department of Chemical Sciences. p. 109 In the Department of Technical Sciences. p. 109 In the Department of Historical Sciences. p. 112

Zhdanov, V. V. [illegible] by Berg of A. I. Berkov and N. P. Ogarev, on the occasion of the publication of the 6th volume of "Literary Heritage." p. 115.

New books, short annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 120

Contents translated Iovchuk, M. T. Vyrishennia shistdesiatykh rokovkakh konferentsii nauk pro [illegible] (do 50-richchia vidkrytia Akademii nauk URSR (1 lyutogo 1954 roku). Vstupnyi [illegible] Prezydenta Akademii nauk URSR akademika A. O. Bohomolsia. p. 15. Ostannie 40-richchia diialnosti Akademii nauk URSR (1919-1954 roky). p. 23. Pidsumky rozvytku nauky [illegible] Akademii nauk URSR v 1953 godu. p. 31 Vsesoiuzna sesiia [illegible] Akademii nauk URSR. p. 44 Akademiki, Lebanmye Obshchim sobraniem Akademii nauk SSSR 23 oktiabria 1953 goda, kratkie biografii. p. 47 Chestvovanie akademika G. G. [illegible]. p. 50 Meleri', M. B. Polucheniie virusnykh [illegible] bolezneustoichivykh sortov. p. 63 [illegible] A. I. Berg's contribution to the [illegible] p. 66 Bulatov, V. P. Nitevidnyi [illegible]. p. 68 V. M. Rodionov, [illegible]. p. 69 Konferentsiia [illegible] novoi teorii [illegible]. p. 70 Pravila [illegible] p. 71 Pravila [illegible] p. 72 [illegible] Instituta [illegible] p. 73 [illegible] Instituta [illegible] p. 74 [illegible] Instituta [illegible] p. 75 Konferentsiia [illegible] Arkhangel'[illegible] p. 76 Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie [illegible] p. 77 [illegible] Literary [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 79. [illegible] p. 80 [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 80. [illegible] p. 81 Akademiki, [illegible] Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 82 [illegible] p. 83 [illegible] p. 84 [illegible] p. 85 [illegible] p. 86 [illegible] p. 87 [illegible] p. 88 [illegible] p. 89 [illegible] p. 90 [illegible] p. 91 [illegible] p. 92 [illegible] p. 93 [illegible] p. 94 [illegible] p. 95 [illegible] p. 96 [illegible] p. 97 [illegible] p. 98 [illegible] p. 99 [illegible] p. 100. [illegible] p. 101 [illegible] p. 102 [illegible] p. 103 [illegible] p. 104 [illegible] p. 105 [illegible] p. 106 [illegible] p. 107 [illegible] p. 108 [illegible] p. 109 [illegible] p. 110 [illegible] p. 111 [illegible] p. 112 [illegible] p. 113 [illegible] p. 114 [illegible] p. 115 [illegible] p. 116 [illegible] p. 117 [illegible] p. 118 [illegible] p. 119 [illegible] p. 120

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S.S.R. Journal] Kiev, no. 24 (no. 12) 1953, Dec. 1953.

Contents translated

Political Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to the Council of Ministers of the USSR and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR on the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 7

Kim Il Sung's toast to the friendship of peoples. p. 6.

Speech of the Communist Party in the Soviet Union's electoral campaign. p. 10

Vol. [illegible] Social, political and philosophical views of the Southern Society of Decembrists. p. 20.

Kalenichenko, A. P. Ideology of Soviet patriotism and friendship of peoples in Ukrainian fine arts. p. 29.

Shcherbak, D. Fertility in the western provinces of the Ukraine and perspective development. p. 38

Hotsyk, A. F. Re chemical research on a diagnostic and prophylactic method in treating farm animals. p. 47

Kalenichenko, D. An unknown poem of Ilyrii Pedkovych. p. 51.

Kalenichenko, D. [illegible], O. Letter of Arkhyp Teslenko. p. 54.

Hotsyk, F. The first metallurgical plants in the Donets basin. p. 56

General meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR dedicated to the adoption by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the USSR and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the resolution concerning the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 63.

New books. p. 66.

Brief news: In the Presidium of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. p. 70

In the Council for the propagation of science and technology. p. 72

Meeting with foreign scientists. p. 74

Index of principal materials published in the "Visnyk" of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic in 1953. p. 76.

Contents translated U TSentral'nomu komitetu KPRS, u Radi Ministriv Soiuzu RSR, u Prezydii Verkhovnoi Rady SRSR Pro 300-richchia vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p. 3. Perezhova Nepokrushna druzhba narodiv. p. 6. Shveta', I. T. Komsomolychna partiia v borot'bi za elektryfikatsiiu Radians'koho Soiuzu. p. 10 Volonchenko, P. Suspil'no politychni i filosofs'ki pohliady dekabrystiv. Plvdennoho tovarystva. p. 20. Zatonans'kyi, IA. P. Ideii radians'koho patriotyzmu i druzhby narodiv v ukrains'komu obrazotvorchomu mystetstvi. p. 30. Ilnats'kov, D. Ploduiuchyi rozvytok v zakhidnykh oblastiakh Ukrains'koi RSR i perspektyvy joho rozvytku. p. 38 Izhytyn'kyi, S. Z. Blokhlinichni doslidzhennia tak meteod dukhnodnyky i profilaktyky pry zakhvoriuvannykh nit'-n'kohospodars'kykh tvaryn. p. 47 Iofanov, D. Novyden-myi virsh Ilyrii Pedkovycha. p. 51. Iofanov, D., [illegible], O. Lyst Arkhyna Teslenka. p. 54 Hnyp, P. Pershi metalurhiini zavody v Donbasi. p. 56 Zahal'ni zbory Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, prysviacheni prymusu TSentral'nym Komitetom KPRS, Radoiu Ministriv Soiuzu RSR i Prezydiieiu Verkhovnoi Rady SRSR postanovy pro 300-richchia vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu. p. 63 Novi knyhy. p. 66. U Prezydii Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR. p. 70 V Radi naukovo-tekhnichnoi propahandy. p. 72. Zustrichi z zarubizhnymy vchenymy. p. 74. Pokazhchyk osnovnykh materialiv, opublikovanykh u zhurnali "Visnyk Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky" za 1953 rik. p. 76

MOSCOW. UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan. 1954. Seriia obshchestvennykh nauk [Series of Social Sciences], no. 1.

Contents translated

Ovchinnikov, A. A. V. I. Lenin, the great founder and wise leader of the Communist Party. p. 3.

Kozodoev, I. I. Some problems of differential land rent in collective farm production. p. 17.

Lavrovskii, V. M. Some debatable problems of the English bourgeois revolution of the 17th century. p. 47

Shchetinov, D. K. History of the peasant revolts in Western Siberia in the fall of 1918. p. 57.

Georgiev, F. I. Marxist philosophical materialism is the only scientific theory of knowledge. p. 67.

Peshkovskii, N. S. Study of parts of speech in "Rossiiskaia grammatika" of Lomonosov and the Russian grammatical tradition. p. 83.

Apukhtina, V. A. Creative history of M. Sholokhov's novel "And quiet flows the Don." p. 91.

Bellakova, A. M. Some problems of housing rent contracts in the civil law of the U.S.S.R. p. 103

Leont'ev, B. M. Responsibility for putting out poor quality goods. p. 111.

Gavrilchikii, E. N. Soviet reform of higher education in 1918 and Moscow University. p. 121.

Kruger, T. A., Kuznetsova, N. F., Leont'ev, V. S. Erroneous explanation of college-level teaching in Soviet criminal law. p. [illegible]

[illegible]

b) [illegible]

p 145 Issledovaniia o printsipakh postroeniia kursa russkoi literatury XIX veka p 148 Metodologicheskii seminar po [illegible] p 151 Pervaia dissertatsiia Fakul'teta [illegible] p 155 Zashchita dissertatsii na [illegible] p 157 Nauchnaia studenchesk[illegible] p 159

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KITAI [CHINA]. Published by "Narodnoe iskusstvo" [People's art] Peiping, no 12(42), Dec 1953
Contents translated
New stage in the development of Chinese-Korean friendly collaboration p 2
All-China meeting p 4
Sheng Hsien-hsiang The Fengman hydroelectric power plant p 5
Pi'ang Hsien-ch'in Exhibition of Chinese art. p. 9
Shen Chin-tsun Chungking today p. 12
Sale of surplus grain to the government p. 17.
The Huanko-shu waterfall p 20
Wang Wei-chun Improvement of agricultural implements p 22
Second All-China conference of workers of Pioneer organizations. p. 25.
Ts'ao Hsia Group activity meeting of a Young Pioneer detachment. p 26
Hsiao Chu. All-China national sports meet. p. 29.
Wang Wen-pin My family p 32.
Yang Ch'eng-chien. Archeological excavations in Chaokoutien p 36.
Brief news p 39

Contents transliterated Novyi etap v razvitii druzhestvennogo sotrudnichestva mezhdu Kitaem i Koreei p 2 Trogatel'naia vstrecha. p. 4. Shen' Sin'-sian' Fynman'skaia GES p 5. Pan Siun'-tsin. Vystavka narodnogo iskusstva p 9 Shen' Chzhi-tsziun'. Chuntsin segodnia p 12 Prodazha izlishkov khleba gosudarstvu p 17 Khuangoshuskii vodopad p. 20. Van Van'-tsziun' Uluchshenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh orudii p 22 Vtoraia Vsekitaiskaia konferentsiia rabotnikov pionerskikh organizatsii, p. 25 TSao Sia Sbor pioneraskogo otriada. p. 26. Siao Chzhou. Vsekitaiskie sostiazaniia po natsional'nym vidam sporta p 29 Van Ven'-bin Moia sem'ia p 32 IAn Chzhuntsziao' Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Chzhoukoudiane p 36 Khronika p 39

KROKODIL [CROCODILE] Published by gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA "Moscow, vol. 32, nos. 10(1372)-13(1375), Apr -May, 1954.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 10 (1395), Mar. 1954.
Contents translated.
Karavaeva, Anna Women of our country. p 2.
Noble act of the Russian people p 2.
Iroshnikova, I Sashen'ka, a story p 3
Kobzev, I True biography p 9
Kravchenko, P. Young Communists have restless spirits p 10.
Pervomaiskii, L In memory of IUrii IAnovskii. p. 10.
Khrabrova, N. Talking display window. p. 10.
Ponomarev, V. Collective farm stores. p. 10.
Morozov, S Floating islands in the Arctic p. 11.
Andreev, V. Winter on the Yauza. p. 11.
Sakharova, I Fifteenth anniversary. p. 11.
New spring at [illegible]
Dom pri bol'nitse p 13 Popov, V.V Vdokhnovennyi iskatel' p 15. Sovetskie artisty v Indii. p 16. Geim, Stefan O "svobodnykh vyborakh" i prochem. p. 16
Gur'eva, T Shevchenko-khudozhnik. p 16a Tikhonov, Nikolai. Rasskazy gornoi strany. p 17. Mileiskii, IA., Tikhanov, E Moskva-Pekin-Moskva. p 22. Kapralov, G. Za partoi i mol'bertom p. 24a Simonian, L. Berngard Kellerman; k 75-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 25 Doich, Aleksandr Vpervye na russkom iazyke p 25 Rassadin, G Na severe Frantsii. p 26. Kushnirenko, Georgii. Prem'era molodykh. p 28 Novyye sportivnye vstrechi. p. 29. Polevoi, Boris Skul'ptor Er'zia. p. 30. Chumak, P., Konstantinov, Ch Dokumenty o G.IA. Sedove p 32

Vol 32, no. 12(1397), Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Indissoluble unity. p. 1.
Rudim, Vl. New settlers for the Altai. p 2.
Young Communists. p. 4.
Chakovskii, A. What took place in Panmunjon. p. 6
Bogorad, S. Around the Great Ring. p. 9
Nikolaev, M. Hydroelectric station on the Kama. p.9
Sharov, A. With the beavers; a story. p. 11.
Wirth, Joseph This is my duty p. 15.
Nepomniashchii, K. "England must trade..." p. 15.
Kravchenko, Pavel. Men of the Nadezhdinsk Machine-Tractor Station. p 16.
Tikhonov, Nikolai. Tales of a mountainous country. p. 17.
Vershinina, I. Youth of the theater. p. 20.
Lukonin, Mikh. Three poems. p. 22.
Vigdorova, F. No man's land p. 23.
Krivitskii, A. Howard Fast. "The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." p. 25.
Mileiskii, IA. Singers from Bulgaria. p. 26.
Kulikovskaia, G. A born mathematician. p. 26.
Song of the Young Communists. p. 27.
Simonov, Evg. Relay race p. 28.
Prikhod'ko, B. On skis through Gorno-Altai. p. 29.
Khar'kov, Nik. Procedure. p. 30
Contents transliterated; Nerushimoe edinstvo. p. 1. Rudim, Vl. Novosely Altaia. p. 2, Komsomol'tsy. p. 4 Chakovskii, A. Chto proiskhodilo v Pan'myn'chzhone. p. 6. Bogorad, S. Po Bol'shomu kol'tsu. p. 9. Nikolaev, M. Gidroelektrostantsiia na Kame. p. 9. Sharov, A. S bobrami. Rasskaz. p. 11. Virt, Iozef. Eto moi dolg. p. 15. Nepomniashchii, K. "Angliia dolzhna torgovat'..." p. 15. Kravchenko, Pavel. Nadezhdintsy. p. 16. Tikhonov, Nikolai. Rasskazy gornoi strany. p. 17. Vershinina, I. Molodost' teatra. p 20. Lukonin, Mikh. Tri stikhotvoreniia. p. 22. Vigdorova, F. Nich'ia zemlia. p. 23. Krivitskii, A. Govard Fast. "Podvig Sakko i Vantsetti." p. 25. Mileiskii, IA. Pevtsy iz Bolgarii. p. 26. Kulikovskaia, G. Rozhdennyi byt' matematikom. p. 26. Komsomol'skaia pesnia. p. 27. Simonov, Evg. Estafeta p. 28. Prikhod'ko, B. Na lyzhakh po gornomu Altaiu. p. 29. Khar'kov, Nik. Protsedura. p. 30.

Vol. 32, no. 13(1398), Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Nepomniashchii, K. At the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 1.
Fedorova, Larisa. Another's love; a story. p. 3.
Zukrowski, Wojciech. 3000 kilometers through Vietnam. p. 6.
IAkovleva, K. Victory over pain. p. 8.
Bolagurov, S. In our trans-Volga region. p. 9.
Gummer, L. Electric power station for virgin soil. p. 9
Shumov, V. In the fields of the Ukraine. p. 9.
Novosel'skii, G. A blast furnace is moved. p. 10.
Aleksandrova, K. Concerts of Hungarian artists. p. 10.
Potatoes on a conveyer. p. 10.
Podkhomutnikov, A. Under the ice of the Volga. p. 10.
Folk performances. p. 10.
Alatortsev, V. Match for the world's championship. p. 11.
Sokolova, K. For the first time in Moscow. p. 11.
Mileiskii, IA. Juan Planelles, a Soviet scientist. p. 11.
Forthcoming guest appearance of the French theater. p. 12.
End of the winter season. p. 12.
Heym, Stefan. Through the eyes of a German writer. p. 13.
Savich, O. Guatemala and the "fruit empire." p. 15.
Kozhin, A. "The Matsukawa case." p. 16.
Nikulin, L. In the Kremlin. p. 16a.
Popov, Vladimir. Pyrin's workshop. p. 17.
Tolbast, N. Woolen blouse. p. 20.
Kobzev, Igor'. Artists of Mstera. p. 21.
Riabchikov, E., Khrabrova, N. They meet a ship at sea. p. 23.
Mirskaia, IU. W. Reymont, "Stories." p. 24.
Sigorskii, A. A desk with a secret. p. 24.
Grigor'ev, A. Down... feather, . p. 24.
Kravchenko, P., Knorring, O. In our Venev. p. 25.
Viktorov, V. Champion of the world. p. 28.
Danilov, L. Hunting lynx. p. 30.
Egorov, Bor., Polishchuk, IAn, Privalov, Bor. Drowned illusions. p. 30.
Contents transliterated: Nepomniashchii, K.
Na XII s"ezde kommunistic[illegible]
Chuzhaia liubov' Rasskaz
tsekh. 3.000 kilometrov
va, K. Pobeda nad bol'[illegible]
v Zavolzh'e p 9. Gum[illegible]
tsellunykh zemel'. p 9
Ukrainy p. 9. Novosel'skii
p. 10. Aleksandrova, K.
tov. p. 10 Kartofel' na k[illegible]
nikov, A. Podvodnyi Vo[illegible]
skii p. 10. Alatortsev, V.
ra. p 11. Sokolova, K. V[illegible]
Mileiskii, IA. Khuan Pla[illegible]
p. 11 Pered gastrioliami fra[illegible]
V kontse zimnego sezona
Glazami nemetskogo pisatelia
Gvatemala i "frukhovaia im[illegible]
'Dela Matsukava." p. 16
p. 16a. Popov, Vladimir. Ma[illegible]
Tolbast, N. Sherstianaia k[illegible]
Igor'. Khudozhniki Mstery
Khrabrova, N. Kovaia' vstre[illegible]
Mirskaia, IU. V. Reimont i ego rasskazy. p. 24
skii, A. Stol s sekretom p. 24
Pukh... pero... p. 24 Kra[illegible]
U nas v Venevo, p. 25 Vik[illegible]
p. 28. Danilov, L. Za l[illegible]
Bor., Polishchuk, IAn, Pri[illegible]
Illiuzii. p. 30.

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI [PRAGUE NEWS] Czechoslovakian Information Bureau [Czechoslovakian Information Bureau]. Prague, vol. [illegible]
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Malta Square p. 2
Day of the miner. p. 1.
Day of Czechoslovakian aviation
Stych, J. Our air transport
The Jiranek Festival in Hr[illegible]
Lahutek-Faltys, Z. New p[illegible]
phy. p. 12.
Letters to the West: to a west[illegible]
Stofanek, J. Fiftieth anniversary
Karolina Svetla. p 3 of c[illegible]
Russian reading: Vorob'ev, E[illegible]
waltz (continuation); a story
Contents transliterated: [illegible]
tozskaia ploshchad'. p. 2
p. 1. Den' chekhoslovatskoi av[illegible]
Nasha transportnaia aviatsiia
Gronovskie festivali im Hrassa
Faltys, Z. Novaia epokha v [illegible]
p. 12. Pis'ma Zapadu
p. 14. Shtofanek, I. K 50 let[illegible]
lny Svetlot. p. 3 of cover
Vorob'ev, Evgenii. Sredstvo [illegible]
zhenie). Rasskaz. Insert.

Vol. 4, no. 20, Oct. 1949.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Bunnoy palace. p [illegible]
Lahulek-Faltys, Z., "Five year [illegible]
p. 1.
It is they! p. 2.
Eleventh anniversary of Mun[illegible]
Success of the 50th Prague Fair
In memory of I.P. Pavlov p
Tomasek, D. Study, study, [illegible]
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Czechoslovak [illegible]
American motion picture. p
Brigades in the harvest. p. 16
Russian reading: Vorob'ev, E[illegible]
waltz (continuation); a story
Contents transliterated: [illegible]
skii dvorets. p. 2 of cover. [illegible]
let bitvy za dukla." p. 1. Eto [illegible]
godovshchina Miunkhena. p. 4
noi Prazhskoi iarmarki. p. 6
p. 10. Tomashek, D. Uchit'sia
p. 11. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Che[illegible]
dlia na amerikanskii film. p
nol. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie: Ve[illegible]
Sentimental'nyi val'z (prodol[illegible]
Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 1, Jan. 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Vlasska Street. p. 2 of cover
Lahulek-Faltys, Z.I. Exhibition [illegible]
Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin. p
Vagsteinova, I. What the Soviet U[illegible]
and Slovaks. p. 3.
New family law. p. 5.
"Prazhskie novosti" in its fifth year
p. 7.
Budinova, G. New currents in Cz[illegible]
turgy. p. 10.
Sip, E. From brigades to shock
Letters to the West: to a western
Sladky, J. Ninetieth birthday of Josef
Forster. p. 15.
Russian reading: Inber, Vera. [illegible]
Moscow. Insert; p. 1. Vasil'ev, N
of Moscow. Insert; p. 4.
Contents transliterated [illegible]

skaia ulitsa. p 2 of cover. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. I Vystavka podarkov Iosifu Vissarionovichu Stalinu. p. 1. Vagshteinova, IA. Chto dal chekham i slovakam Sovetskii Soiuz. p. 3. Novoe semeinoe pravo. p 6. "Prazhskie Novosti" v piatyi god izdaniia. p. 7. Budinova, G. Novye techeniia v chekhoslovatskoi dramaturgii. p. 10. Stup, E. Ot brigad k udarnym smenam. p. 11 Pis'ma Zapadu - odnomu zapadnomu demokratu. p. 12 Sladkii, I. Iosifu Boguslavu Ferstery ispolnilos' 90 let. p. 15. Russkoe chtenie: Inber, Vera. Pod vysokim nebom Moskvy. Insert: p. 1. Vasil'ev, N. Mnogoetazhnye zdaniia Moskvy. Insert: p. 4

Vol. 5, no. 3, Feb. 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Mala strana quarter. p 2 of cover.
Pacholik, R Inventor of polarography. p. 1.
Kafkova, Svetlana. The Vatican in the service of imperialism. p. 3.
Anything that you want to know p. 4.
Tomasek, D. Housing problem in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 6
Voracek, J. Reorganization of agricultural schools. p. 12.
Tomasek, D. Traveling stores in Czechoslovakia. p. 15.
Russian reading: Sabakhattin, Ali. "Lucky dog" (conclusion); a story. Insert: p. 9. Gubarev, T. The Soviet peasantry is a peasantry of a new kind. Insert: p. 9.
Contents transliterated: Faigl, F. Malostranskii ugolok. p. 2 of cover. Pakholik, R. Izobretatel' polnografii. p. 1. Kafkova, Svetlana. Vatikan na sluzhbe u imperializma. p. 3. Vse, chto zhelaete znat'... p. 4. Tomashek, D. Kvartirnyi vopros v ChSR. p. 6. Vorachek, IA. Reforma sel'skokhozialistvennykh shkol. p 12. Tomashek, D. Peredvizhnye lavki v Chekhoslovakii. p. 15. Russkoe chtenie: Sabakhattin, Ali. Schastlivyi pes (okonchanie). Rasskaz Insert: p. 9. Gubarev, T. Sovetskoe krest'ianstvo - krest'ianstvo novogo tipa. Insert: p. 9.

Vol 5, no 4, Feb. 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Plague pillar. p. 2 of cover.
Tesar, E. February anniversary. p. 1.
Mourning assembly on the day of the death of V.I. Lenin. p. 2.
Year of party studies. p. 4.
Tomasek, D. Zdenek Nejedly, the scholar, politician and the man. p. 7.
Tomasek, D. Fostering the artistic taste of children in Czechoslovakia. p. 8.
Vanek, K Lavish gifts of the Soviet motion-picture industry in 1949. p. 11.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. "Revolutionary 1848, " p. 14.
Russian reading: Gubarev, T. The Soviet peasantry is a peasantry of a new kind (conclusion). Insert: p. 13. Chertkov, S. Concern of the Soviet government for teachers. Insert: p. 14. Il'in, M. Let's take a look into the future. Insert: p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Faigl, F. Chumnyi stolb. p. 2 of cover. Tesarzh, E. Fevral'skaia godovshchina. p. 1. Traurnoe sobranie v den' smerti V. I. Lenina. p. 2. God partucheby. p. 4. Tomashek, D. Zdonek Needlyi - uchenyi, politik cholovek. p. 7. Tomashek, D. Kak v ChSR vospityvaetsia khudozhestvennyi vkus detei. p. 8. Vanek, K. Shchedrye dary sovetskoi kinematografii v 1949 godu. p. 11. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. "Revoliutsionnyi 1848 god, " p. 14. Russkoe chtenie: Gubarev, T. Sovetskoe krest'ianstvo - krest'ianstvo novogo tipa (okonchanie). Insert: p. 13. Chertkov, S. Zabota sovetskogo gozudarstva ob uchiteliakh. Insert: p. 14. Il'in, M. Zaglianem v budushchee. Insert: p. 16.

Vol. 5, no. 5, Mar. 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Mala strana Square. p. 2 of cover.
Tomasek, D. Three March anniversaries. p. 1.
Marek, K. The policy of peace of the U.S.S.R. is the policy of the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 3.
Tomasek, D. February 1948 and Czechoslovak culture. p. 6.
Jenik, L. February 1948 and the Czechoslovak economy. p. 7.
International woman's day. p. 9.
Tomasek, D. 130th anniversary of the birth of Bozena Nemcova. p. 10.
Socialist competition on Czechoslovak state farms. p. 12.
Tomasek, D. Stockbreeding and plant growing in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 14.
Schnabel, J. Badge which stimulates the desire for education. p. 16.
"Ceskoslovensko, " p. 3 of cover.
Russian reading: Il'in, M. Let's take a look into the future (continuation). Insert.
Contents transliterated: Faigl, F. Malostranskaia ploshchad'. p. 2 of cover. Tomashek, D. Iri martovskie godovshchiny. p. 1. Marek, K. Politika mira SSSR - politika ChSR. p. 3. Tomashek, D. Fevral' 1948 goda i chsl. kul'tura. p. 6. Enik, L. Fevral' 1948 goda i chekhoslovatskoe khozialstvo. p. 7. Mezhdunarodnyi zhenskii den'. p. 9. Tomashek, D. 130-letie so dnia rozhdenlia Bozheny Nemtsovoi p. 10. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie v chsl gosudarstvennykh imeniiakh. p. 12 Tomashek, D Skotovodstvo i rastenievodstvo v ChSR p. 14. Shnabel, I. Znachok vozbuzhdaiushchii stremlenie k obrazovaniiu. p. 16. "Cheskoslovensko " p. 3 of cover. Russkoe chtenie. Il'in, M. Zagliianem v budushchee (prodolzhenie) Insert.

Vol 5, no. 6, Mar 1950
Contents translated:
Faigl, F Church of Saint Nicholas p. 2 of cover.
Example of cooperation between two people's democracies. p 1.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Figures for peace and war p. 3.
Pacholik, Radoslav Prof. Dr Rudolf Brdicka. p. 4.
Rehak, V. Struggle with death. p. 6.
Filip, M. Classic author of Czech proletarian poetry p. 7
Svoboda, Ludvik. With the U. S. S. R. for peace, against war! p. 8
Hostan, J. Tasks of the Prague State Publishing House. p. 10.
Tomasek, D. New type of school in the Czechoslovak Republic p. 13.
Sladky, J Russian music in Czechoslovakia. p. 16.
Russian reading: Il'in, M. Let's take a look into the future (conclusion). Insert: p. 21. Bogoliubov, A. The Soviet Army is the army of liberation. Insert. p. 23.
Contents transliterated Faigl, F. Khram sviatogo Nikolaia. p. 2 of cover Primer sotrudnichestva dvukh narodnykh demokratii p. 1. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Mirnye i voennye raschety. p 3. Pakholik, Radoslav. Prof. d-r Rudol'f Brdichka. p. 4. Rzhegak, V Bor'ba so smert'iu. p. 6. Filip, M. Klassik chsl. proletarskoi poezii. p. 7. Svoboda, Liudvik Za mir - protiv voiny vmeste s SSSR! p. 8. Gostan', IA. Zadachi prazhskogo Gosudarstvennogo izdatel'stva. p. 10. Tomashek, D. Novyi tip shkol v ChSR. p. 13. Sladkii, I. Russkaia muzyka v Chekhoslovakii. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie: Il'in, M. Zagliianem v budushchee (okonchanie). Insert: p 21. Bogoliubov, A. Sovetskaia armiia - armiia osvoboditel'nitsa Insert: p. 23.

Vol. 5, no. 7, Apr. 1950.
Contents translated:
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 2.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z Current events p. 5.
Pacholik, Radoslav. Eng. Dr. Frantisek Sorm. p. 9.
Nedela, Jiri. T. G. Masaryk and Marxism. p. 10.
Tomasek, D. Alois Jirasek, chronicler of the Czechoslovak people. p. 13.
Marko, J. New basis for the organization of Czechoslovak health resorts. p. 14.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Concerning a Soviet motion picture. p. 15.
Tomasek, D. Bucina, largest wood combine in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 16.
Russian reading: Bogoliubov, A. The Soviet Army is the army of liberation (conclusion). Insert: p. 25. Nikolaev, D. Gangsterism in the United States. Insert: p. 26.
Contents transliterated: Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Zasedanie TsK KPCh. p. 2. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Tekushchie sobytiia. p. 5. Pakholik, Radoslav. Inzh. D-r Frantishek Shorm. p. 9. Nedela, Irzhi. T. G. Masarik i marksizm. p. 10. Tomashek, D. Alois Irasek - pisatel'-istorik chekhoslovatskogo naroda p. 13. Marko, I. Novye osnovy organizatsii chekhoslovatskikh kurortov. p. 14. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Po povodu odnogo sovetskogo kinofil'ma. p. 15. Tomashek, D. Buchina - samyi krupnyi derevokombinat v ChSR. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie: Bogoliubov, A. Sovetskaia armiia - armiia osvoboditel'nitsa (okonchanie). Insert: p. 25. Nikolaev, D. Gangsterizm v Soedinennykh Shtatakh. Insert: p. 26.

Vol. 5, no. 8, Apr. 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Waldstein Square. p. 2 of cover.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Eightieth anniversary of the birth of V. I. Lenin. p. 1.
National budget of the Czechoslovak Republic for 1950. p. 6.
Gulianitskaia, G. Suvorov in Prague. p. 7.
Josifek, V. Prof. Eduard Cech. p. 10.
Hostan, Jan. Unusual school for writers. p. 11.
Jejel, L. Emergency telephone system for motorists in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 12.
Hostan, Jan. "Cookbook. " p. 14.
Linfors, A. American propaganda and reality. p. 15.
Russian reading: Mikhailov, N. The Stalin campaign against drought. Insert.
Contents transliterated: Faigl, F. Val'dshteinskaia ploshchad'. p. 2 of cover. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. 80 let so dnia rozhdeniia V. I. Lenina. p. 1. Gosudarstvennyi biudzhet ChSR. na 1950 god. p. 6. Gulianitskaia, G. Suvorov v Prage. p. 7. Iozifek, V. Professor d-r Eduard Chekh. p. 10. Gostan', IAn. Svoeobraznaia shkola dlia pisatelei. p. 11. Eel', L. Telefonnaia set' bezopasnosti dlia avtomobilistov v ChSR p 12 Gostan', IAn. Uchebnik kulinarii. p 14. Linfors, A Amerikanskaia propaganda i deistvitel'nost'. p. 15. Russkoe chtenie: Mikhailov, N. Stalinskii pokhod protiv zasukhi Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 9, May 1950.
Contents translated
Faigl, F. Waldstein Palace p 2 of cover.
Tomasek, D. May Day. p. 1.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. May anniversary. p 3.
Gottwald, K. The united "Czechoslovak League of Women " p 5.
Znamenacek, Miroslav With the Soviet Union for peace and socialism. p. 8.
Dolejsi, V "Plot against the Republic " p. 10.
Gutvirt. Ten traitors in cassocks p. 11
Tomasek, D. Egon Erwin Kisch. p. 14.
Tomasek, D. One more example of western "democracy." p. 15.
Sima, Jaroslav. Food supply in the Czechoslovak Republic and other countries p. 16.
Gutvirt. New inventors. p 16
Russian reading: Zhirnov, Boris They fear the people. Insert
Contents transliterated: Faigl, F. Val'dshteinskii dvorets. p. 2 of cover. Tomashek, D. Pervoe Maia p. 1. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Malskaia godovshchina. p. 3. Gotval'd, K. Edinyi "Chekhoslovatskii soiuz zhenshchin." p. 5. Znamenachek, Miroslav. S Sovetskim Soiuzom - za mir i sotsializm. p. 8. Dolejshi, V. "Zagovor protiv respubliki " p. 10. Gutvirt. Desiat' Izmennikov v sutanakh. p. 11. Tomashek, D. Egon Ervin Kish p. 14. Tomashek, D Eshche odin obrazets zapadnoi "demokratii. " p. 15. Shima, IAroslav. Prodovol'stvennoe polozhenie v ChSR i drugikh stranakh. p. 16. Gutvirt. Novye izobretateli. p. 16 Russkoe chtenie: Zhirnov, Boris. Oni boiatsia naroda. Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 11, June 1950.
Contents translated:
On May 9, 1945, the Soviet Army liberated Prague p. 2 of cover.
Herich, K. Slovakia. p. 3.
Herich, K. Raising the cultural level in Slovakia. p. 4.
Tomasek, D. Slovak miners on the road to socialism. p. 6.
Herich, K. Slovakia is becoming an industrial country. p. 7.
Tomasek, D. Industrialization of Slovakia. p. 10.
Tomasek, D. Young people of Slovakia. p. 14.
Tomasek, D. Agriculture in Slovakia. p. 16.
Russian reading: Lanskoi, M. M-1. Insert.
Contents transliterated: 9 maia 1945 goda Sovetskaia Armiia osvobodila Pragu. p. 2 of cover. Gerikh, K. Slovakiia. p. 3. Gerikh, K. Povysahenie kul'turnogo urovnia v Slovakii p. 4. Tomashek, D. Slovatskie gorniaki na puti k sotsializmu. p. 6 Gerikh, K. Slovakiia stanovitsia industrial'noi stranoi. p. 7. Tomashek, D. Industrializatsiia Slovakii. p. 10. Tomashek, D Molodezh' Slovakii. p. 14. Tomashek, D. Slovatskoe zemledelie. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie: Lanskoi, M. M-1. Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 12, June 1950.
Contents translated:
Vensovsky, Jan. Pardubice Province. p. 1.
Bicik, Zdenek. Pardubice. p. 8.
Vavrik, Zdenek. The Pardubice municipal and provincial theater. p. 14.
Lahulek-Faltys, Z. Pardubice is a town for sport. p. 15.
Russian reading: Vronskii, B. The school inaccessible to millions of children. Insert.
Contents transliterated: Ventsovskii, IAn. Pardubitskaia oblast'. p. 1. Bichik, Zdenek. Pardubitse. p. 8. Vavrzhik, Zdenek. Pardubitskii gorodskoi i oblastnoi teatr. p. 14 Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Pardubitse - gorod sporta. p. 15. Russkoe chtenie: Vronskii, B. Shkola, nedostupnaia millionam detei. Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 13, July 1950.
Contents translated:
Faigl, F. Ancient castle stairway. p. 2 of cover.
Kun, Vilem. Comments on the 9th Congress of the Slovak Communist Party. p. 2.
Meeting of the Permanent Committee of Peace Partisans in Prague. p. 5.
Scribens. Brno Province, land of sunshine and tractors. p. 6.
Rebirth of the Czechoslovak theater. p. 10.
Goldschmidt, J. The mountains belong to the worker. p. 11.
Exhibition of Soviet graphic art in Prague. p. 12.
Jenik, L. Michurin agriculturist clubs in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
"Socialiste" are spies in the service of the imperialists. p. 16.
Russian reading: Vronskii, B. The school inaccessible for millions of children (conclusion). Insert:

B 16

p 49. Soviet Kazakhstan Insert p 51

Contents translitterated: Faigl, F. Starin nala zamkovala lestnitsa. p 2 of cover. Kun, Vilem. Komentar'i k 9 s"yezdu KPS p 3. Zasedanie postoian nogo Komiteta stoletnikov mira v Prage p 5. Skal beng Bi nenskaia oblast' - krai polnoi traktorov. p. 6 Novyi rastsvet chekhoslovatskogo teatra. p. 10 Gol'dshmidt, IA Gory primadleyhat trudiashchimsia p. 11 Vystavka sovetskoi grafiki v gor. Praga. p. 12 Enik, L. Kluby zemledel'tsev-sotcialistov v Che khoslovakii. p 14. "Sotsialisty" - sluzhany na sluzhbe u imperialistov p 16. Russkoe chtenie. Vrmakii, B. shkola nedostupnaia millionam detei (okonchanie). Insert: p. 49. Sovetskii Kazakhstan. Insert, p. 51

Vol 5, no 14, July 1950.

Contents translated

Vinkelhofer, J. Hradec Province. p 1.

Michl, Karel. History and growth of the town of Hradec Kralove. p. 6.

Hanek, M. Outstanding scientist of the medical faculty in Hradec Kralove p 12.

Dinter, Zdenek. Provincial theater in Hradec Kralove p. 14.

Schnabel, Josef. Congress of young fighters of socialism. p. 15.

Sladky, Ivan. "Prague spring, 1950," p 3 of cover

Russian reading: Soviet Kazakhstan (continuation) Insert: p. 53. Antonov, Sergei. Long trips; a story. Insert: p. 53.

Contents translitterated: Vinkl'gofer, IA Gradetskaia oblast'. p 4 Mikhl', Karel. Istoriia i razvitie goroda Gradets Kralove. p. 6 Ganek, M Vydaiushchiesia uchenyi meditsinskogo fakul'teta v Gradtse kralove. p. 12. Dinter, Zdenek. Oblastnoi teatr v Gradtse Kralove. p 14. Shnabel', Iosif. S"ezd molodykh stroitelei sotsializma. p 15. Sladkii, Ivan "Pravitskaia vesna 1950 g." p 3 of cover Russkoe chtenie: Sovetskii Kazakhstan (okonchanie). Insert: p 53. Antonov, Sergei Dal'nie poezdki Russkaz Insert: p. 53.

Vol. 5, no. 15/16, Aug. 1950.

Contents translated.

Lahulek Faltys, Z. Brotherhood of workers in the miracle of socialism. p. 1

Kolar, Josef The agricultural cooperative leads in the harvest of the second year of the five year plan. p. 5.

Schnabel, Josef. The Lany drive, recruitment of young men for the most honorable profession. p. 9.

Kafkova, Svetlana. Catholic Campaign in Czechoslovakia p 11.

Denkstein, Vl. National Museum in Prague, its development and mission. p 13.

Drive to raise the productivity of labor. p. 16.

Hostan, Jan. School vacations formerly and now. p. 23.

Second Congress of the International Union of Students in Prague, August 14-26, 1950. Insert.

Contents translitterated: Lagulek Faltys, Z. Bratstvo trudiashchikhsia - chudo sotsializma. p. 1. Kolarzh, Iosif. FSkhK vo glave zhatvy vtorogo goda piatiletki. p. 5. Shnabel', Iosif. Lavoskaia kampaniia; nabor molodezhi dlia samoi pochetnoi professii. p. 9. Kafkova, Svetlana. Katolicheskaia kampaniia v Chekhoslovakii. p. 11. Denkshtein, Vl. Natsional'nyi muzei v Prage, ego razvitie i missiia. p. 13. Rol'tsa povysheniie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p 16 (Gostan', IAn Shkol'nye kanikuly ran'shie i teper', p 23. II-i Kongress Mezhdunarodnogo soiuza studentov v Prage 14-26 avgusta 1950 g. Insert.

Vol. 5, no. 17, Sep. 1950.

Contents translated:

Faigl, F. Stem Street in Old Prague. p 2 of cover.

Vanek, Karel. Motion-picture festival of peace and progress. p. 1.

Lahulek-Faltys, Z. "American beetle." p. 4.

Jenik, Ladislav. Czechoslovak agriculture and the five-year plan. p. 6.

Sima, Jaroslav. Problem of the labor force of the Czechoslovak Republic in future. p. 8.

Pit for young miners. p. 10.

Lahulek-Faltys, Z. New criminal code. p. 11.

Jenik, Ladislav. Czechoslovak industry and the five-year plan. p. 12.

Jejel, Ludvik. Development of counterplanning this year in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 13.

Tomasek, D. Czechoslovak people's court procedure. p. 14.

Conference of Czechoslovak composers. p. 15.

Vsolaty, the vegetable garden of Czechoslovakia. p. 16.

Chronicle. p. 3 of cover.

Russian reading: Antonov, Sergei. Long trips (conclusion); a story. Insert: p. 57. Pushkin, A S. Dubrovskii. Insert: p. 60.

Contents translitterated: Faigl, F. Staraia Praga - Selmovata ulitsa. p. 2 of cover. Vanek, Karel. Kinofestival' mira i progressa. p. 1. Lagulek-Faltys, Z. "Amerikanskii" zhuk. p. 4. Enik, Ladislav Chekhoslovatskoe zemledelie i plativ'tsa p. 6 Shima, IAroslav Problema rabochei sily v Chekhoslovatskom p 8 Shkola nedostupna millionam detei p 10 Lagulek Faltys, Z Novyi ugolovnyi kodeks p 11 Enik, Ladislav Chesl. promyshlennost' i piatiletka p 12 Pet, Ludvik. Kak sostavliaiut i vypolniaiut plany v Chekh p 13 Tomasek, D Chekhoslovatskoe narodno sudoproizvodstvo p 14 Konferentsiia chekhoslovatskikh kompozitorov p 15 Vsolaty ogorod Chekhii p 16 Khronika p 3 of cover Russkoe chtenie Antonov, Sergei Dal'nie dorogi (okonchanie) Russkaia Insert p 57 Pushkin A S. Dubrovskii Insert p 60

Vol 5, no 18, Sep 1950

Contents translated

Ozernitskovskii, V Armed struggle and the fight national Union of Students in Prague p 2 of cover

V.O Meeting of the enlarged session of the Permanent Committee of the World Council of Peace Partisans p 3

Lahulek Faltys, Z Electric Producer p 5

Scarce, May 30, 1870 p 7

Last strike in Czechoslovakia p 10

Socialist competition p 11

Balvin, Josef Northwest Czech theatre in Prague center of Liberec Province p 12

New life flourishes on the fields p 14

Russian reading, Pushkin, A S Dubrovskii Insert

Contents translitterated: II Kongress Mezh v Prage p 2 of cover

Druzhe tsvuiushchaia mogushchaia pri Sovete Ob

Lagulek Faltys, Z Ob sotsialisticheskom

30 maia 1870 p p 7 Pervoobrazets sovremennoi

slovatskii. p 10 Sotsialisticheskoe

Balvin, Iosif Severo-zapadnyi p

Insert Liberetskaia oblast p 13

Gavela mavala zhizn' p

Pushkin A S Dubrovskii Insert

Vol 5, no 19, Oct 1950

Contents translated

Faigl, F. Around Wahl to Pelc p 1

Hrabe, Vladimir Slovak folk

Jejel, Ludvik 10 [illegible]

pattern for plan in Prague p 3

Havlik, Otakar Sapporo

Rehurek Hlinka p 9

Gol'dshmidt, Jan Dispatches

p 11

Hostan, Jan How the pioneers

Vakia p 13

Lahulek Faltys, Z Peaceful

Voice of America p 14

Lahulek p 16

Russian reading: Pushkin, A S

(continuation) Insert

Contents translitterated: Faigl, F

Vokrug, Val'shtein'ok v

Vladimir Shestaia

Ludvik, V Prage

natsional'nykh

no Narodna p 4 Sovet

Gol'dshmidt, IAna Pervoe

ki p 11. Gostan', IAn Kanikuly

khoslovakii p 13 Lagulek Faltys, Z Piatoe

mirnyi" i "Golos Ameriki" p 14 Dvoe

p 16. Russkoe chtenie Pushkin A S

(prodolzhenie) Insert

Vol 5, no 20, Oct 1950

Contents translated

Faigl, F New castle stairway p 2 of cover

Lahulek-Faltys, Z Day of the miner p 1

Jejel, Ludvik How the [illegible]

p 4.

Thirtieth anniversary of the founding of the newspapers "Pravda" and "Rude Pravo" p 6

Tomasek, D Munich, September 27, 1938 p 7

Lahulek Faltys, Z Plan for grain deliveries in the state has been fulfilled p 9

Tomasek, D. Science serves the people p 13

Lahulek Faltys, Z The National theater p 14

Lahulek-Faltys, Z Chronicle p 16

Russian reading, Pushkin, A S [illegible]

tion). Insert, p 59.

Contents translitterated Faigl, F [illegible]

zamkovala lestnitsa. p 2 of cover Lagulek Faltys, Z Den' shakhtera. p 1 Kol, Ludvik Kak izgot" [illegible] chekhoslovatskii shakhter p 4 Kirillovskii, [illegible] shchina nauvanila gazety "Pravda" i "Rude pravo" p. 6. Tomashek, D Munkhen 29 IX 1938 g p 7 Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Plan postavok zernovykh vypolnen p 8 Tomashek, D Nauka sluzhit narodu. p 13 Lagulek-Faltys, Z. Natsional'nyi teatr. p 14 Lagulek Faltys, Z. Khronika. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie Pushkin, A S [illegible] skii (prodolzhenie). Insert p 59

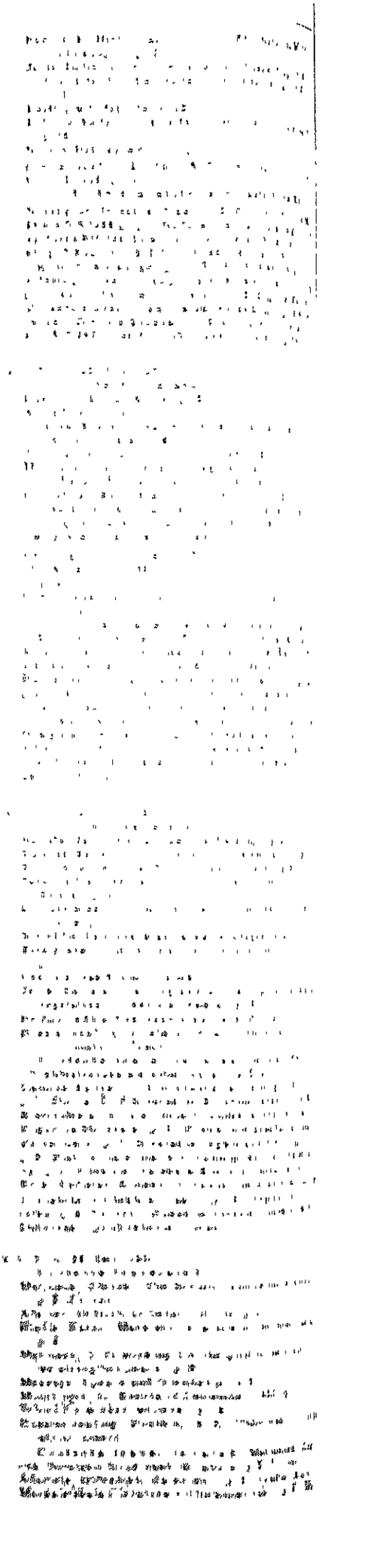
Vol. 5, no 21, Nov 1950.

Contents translated.

Petrelka, Karel. New civil code p 2 of cover

Stepanek, M Dukla, October 6, 1944. p 1

Nedela, Jiri. First foreign exhibition of the Chinese People's Democratic Republic p 3



lounik, Z. Trudiam' na blago rodiny, krepim mir p. 6. Estafeta mira i druzhby p. 8. Mountaineers, Dekabr'skie pobyvtia 1920 goda p. 11. Shkola dlia malen'kikh-pinatelei p. 11. Russkoe chtenie. Pushkin, A. S. Dubrovskii (prodolzhenie). Insert

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Bank dlia zarubezhnykh [Order Bank] Moscow, nos. 225 / 10, 1954.

SOVETSKII KNIGI (novinki) Katalog dlia zarubezhnykh [Soviet Books (New Publications), Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie [All Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" Moscow, no. 6(10) 12(36), 1954

SOVETSKIE KNIZHNYI NOVINKI NEW SOVIET BOOKS Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob'edinenie [All Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" Moscow, no. 7, 1950. 21 p.

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, May 1954
Contents translated:
Increase the popularizing of literature on agricultural themes in every way possible. p. 4
Bakhtiarov, V. G. Active[ly] utilize books to aid the further development of agriculture. p. 5
Il'inskovich, A. Service of rural libraries to machine tractor station workers. p. 9
Volkov, M. For a further development of livestock breeding in the U.S.S.R. p. 11
Gribovskaia, L. Library in Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskii. p. 16
Golubeva, O. One hundred and forty years of the M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin State Public Library. p. 23
Kutrzhevskaia, Z. Malyseva, I. Book exhibits and work with technical literature. p. 32
Sushilnev, V. Training bibliographers. p. 36
Chudova, G. Annotation in libraries. p. 38
Kirillok, S. Children's libraries and their organization. p. 40
Zueva, P. On the occasion of fifty years of a valuable library. p. 41
Nechaev, V. Illustrated encyclopedia, a [illegible] textbook. p. 44
Contents translitterated: Vsesoiuznoi obshchestvo propagandy literatury [o sel'skokhoziaistvennykh voprosakh]. Bakharov, V. G. Aktivnee [ispol'zovat' knigu v pomoshch' dal'neishemu razvitiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva]. Il'inskovich, A. Obsluzhivanie sel'skikh chitatelei [bibliotekami MTS i S]. Volkov, M. Za dal'neishee razvitie zhivotnovodstva v SSSR. Gribovskaia, L. Biblioteka v Pereiaslave-Khmel'nitskom. Golubeva, O. Sto sorok let Gosudarstvennoi ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Biblioteki SSSR imeni M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina. Malyseva, I. Obzornye vystavki literatury. Bushuiev, V. Bibliograf. Chudova, G. Annotatsiia. Kirillok, S. Detskie biblioteki i ikh organizatsiia. Zueva, P. K yubileiu tsennoi biblioteki. Nechaev, V. Illiustrirovannaia entsiklopediia, [illegible] uchebnik.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie poligraficheskoi, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated:
Ensure the fulfillment of the 1954 plan. p. 2
Dolinina, V. In the first rank. p. 4
Zavgorodnii, V. [illegible] p. 4
Yarnitev, N. Our workers activists. p. 5
Guseva, V. Best directors of distributors' zones. p. 5
Kornukina, N. Book trade cooperation in the village. p. 6
Muratchaev, N., Popov, A. Planning and developing book trade in the village. p. 7
Vanovich, P. How we all (state and public organizations of the Republic) took part in the All-Union Conference of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 8
Zhukov, M. N. Get books to the rural reader. p. 9.
Shvets, I. Book trade in the villages of Uzbekistan. p. 10
Khanin, S. Books for the collective farm village. p. 10
Shento, I., Makarov, S. Improve the book trade in the village. p. 11.
Khalatovich, M. Book trade agitation's van. p. 11
Ilnev, P. How we sell literature on agriculture. p. 11
Erotskii, M. In the Molotov Publishing House. p. 12
Volkovyskii, G. Discussion of publishing plans. p. 12
Morev, A. An obligation to participate in amateur art activities. p. 13
Kovalenko, A. In a leading Stalingrad store. p. 14.
Chizhov, I. Veysk book store. p. 16
Bezkaravainyi, F. Book trade in Novyy Bug District. p. 17
Popel', M. Problems in book trade organization. p. 17.
Kurnosenko, A. Work with book stocks in the Uzbek book trade. p. 19.
Letters to the editor. p. 20
Consultation. p. 9
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 32
Contents translitterated: Obespechit' vypolnenie plana 1954 goda. p. 2. Dolinina, V. V pervykh riadakh. p. 4. Zavgorodnii, V. Zhenshchiny Voronezhskoi oblasti. p. 4. Yarnitev, N. Nashi aktivisty. p. 5. Guseva, V. Luchshie direktora rainonnykh magazinov. p. 5. Kornukina, N. Knigotorgovyi kooperativ v derevne. p. 6. Muratchaev, N., Popov, A. O planirovanii i razvitii knigotorgovli na sele. p. 7. Vanovich, P. Vse sily na vypolnenie reshenii oktiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 8. Zhukovskii, N. Kniga sel'skomu chitateliu. p. 9. Shvets, I. Knizhnaia torgovlia v sel'skikh mestnostiakh. p. 10. Khanin, S. Knigi - kolkhoznoi derevne. p. 10. Shentsov, I., Makarov, S. Uluchshit' knizhnuiu torgovliu v sele. p. 11. Khatskevich, M. Avangard [illegible]. p. 11. Ilnev, P. Kak my prodaem sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu literaturu. p. 11. Erotskii, M. V Molotovskom izdatel'stve. p. 12. Volkovyskii, G. Obsuzhdenie izdatel'skikh planov. p. 12. Morev, A. V dolgu pered kholkhoznoi samodeiatel'nost'iu. p. 13. Kovalenko, A. V peredovom magazine Stalingrada. p. 14. Chizhov, I. Luchshyi magazin. p. 16. Bezkaravainyi, F. Knizhnaia torgovlia v Novobugskom raione. p. 17. Popel', M. Nekotorye vopr. po organizatsii knizhnoi torgovli. p. 17. Kuznetsov, A. Rabota s knigoi v [illegible]. p. 19. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 20. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 21. K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 32.

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

b) RELIGION

NORTH AMERICA AND CANADA (USA 1954) [Pravkhital' cyla Severnoi pravoslavnoi tserkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada] New York, N.Y., vol 3, no 1(9), Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Rise's pshich[illegible] christ is being born ..." p. 2
Tea afresh and appointments p. 3
Archbishop Vitalii is on the way to recovery. p. 3
Synodal and diocesan affairs p. 3.
Life of the parishes p. 4
Priest-Monk Amvrosii. Theological talks; first talk p. 15
Nikolaevskii Vedomosti "Thy nativity, O Christ our God, hath arisen on the world as the light of knowledge" p. 19
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs; [illegible] of an officer who was turned over to the Reds at Lienz and later escaped from Siberia (continuation). p. 21
Rimmanakii, S. N. Russo-Japanese War p. 25
Contents translitterated. Ipiskop Nikon. Khristos rastvetaiet ... " p. 2. Perevody i naznacheniia p. 3. Vyzdorovlenie Arkhiepiskopa Vitaliia. p. 3. Vozvrashchenie Chikagskago vikariatstva. p. 3. Zhizn' prikhodov p. 4. Ieromonakh Amvrosii. Bogoslovskiia besedy, beseda pervaia. p. 15. Nurkevich, I. Vedomosti. Rozhdestvo Tvoe Khriste Bozhe nash, voskhvalo prikrost razuma p. 19. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stradatelei; vospominaniia ofitsera, vydannago bol'shevikami v Lientse i vyshedshago iz Sibiri (Prodolzhenie.) p. 21. Rimanskii, S. N. Russko-Iaponskaia voina. p. 25.

Vol 2, no 11, Mar 1954
Contents translated:
Bishop Nikon. Road to virtue p. 2
Archbishop Vitalii. The Holy Myrrh p. 2.
Name day of his Eminence Archbishop Vitalii p. 3
Church festival of the Holy Trinity Theological Seminary. p. 3.
Life of the parishes p. 5
Address by Bishop Savva upon his appointment as Bishop of Melbourne p. 11
Priest-Monk Amvrosii. Theological talks, second talk p. 15.
Bezkaravainyi, N. Sufferings of present-day martyrs; reminiscences of an officer who was turned over to the Reds at Lienz and later escaped from Siberia (continuation). p. 18
Rimmanakii, S. Russo-Japanese War (continuation). p. 21.
Significance of the press from the point of view of the Catholics. p. 27
From St. John Chrysostom's appeal to dissenters from the Orthodox Church p. 29.
Contents translitterated: Ipiskop Nikon. Put' pobedy p. 2. Arkhiepiskop Vitalii. O Sviatom Mire. p. 2. Den' Angela Vysokopreosviashchennago Arkhiepiskopa Vitaliia p. 3. Zhizn' prikhodov p. 5. Rech' Ipiskopa Savvy, proiznesennaia im pri naznachenii ego vo Ipiskopa Mel'burnskago. p. 11. Ieromonakh Amvrosii. Bogoslovskiia besedy; beseda vtoraia. p. 15. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh strastoterptsev; vospominaniia ofitsera, vydannago bol'shevikami v Lientse i vyshavshago iz Sibiri. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 18. Rimanskii, S. N. Russko-Iaponskaia voina. (Prodolzhenie.) p. 21. Znachenie pressy v ponimanii katolikov. p. 27. Iz vozzvaniia Sv. Ioanna Zlatousta k otdelivshimsia ot Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi. p. 29.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN, PATRIARCH. ZHURNAL MOSKOVSKOI PATRIARKHII [JOURNAL OF THE MOSCOW PATRIARCHATE]. Moscow, no. 11, Nov. 1953
Contents translated:
Audience of Mr Merwin Storkwood, canon of Bristol Cathedral (England) with His Holiness Alekstii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p. 3.
Andrievskii, I. Church solemnity in Odessa. p. 4.
Radkovskii, N. Feast of St. Sergii in the Lavra. p. 6.
Dvinskii, N. Celebrations honoring the past prelates of Moscow in the Patriarchal cathedral. p. 6.
Archimandrite Innokentii. Church solemnity in Kiev. p. 6.
Archimandrite Gennadii. Metropolitan Grigorii in the churches of Pskov. p. 12.
Concerning a release of the "Service Oecumenique de presse et d'information." p. 13.
Metropolitan Nikolai as honorary doctor of theological sciences of the Reformed Church academy in Debrecen, Hungary. p. 15
Message from the World Peace Council to organizations and individuals who desire an easing of international tension. p. 19.
General resolution of the World Peace Council. p. 20.
Scientists participating in the World Peace Council appeal to scientists throughout the world. p. 22.
Development of cultural relations among peoples. p. 22.
Election of new members to the Bureau of the World Peace Council. p. 23.
Archbishop Pitirim. Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the White Russian Republic Committee for Peace. p. 24.
Archbishop Filaret. Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the Latvian Republic Committee for Peace. p. 27.
Bishop Nektarii. Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the Moldavian Republic Committee for Peace. p. 30.
[Antrejov, A.] The temple, what it symbolizes, and its importance in the life of a Christian. p. 32.
Dyn'ko-Nikol'skii, I. Do and do thou likewise. p. 37.
Ivanov, A. The fall of Constantinople. p. 40.
Sinaiskii, V. Arrival and life in my native country. p. 44.
Dneprov, R. A God-inspired builder. p. 47.
Smirnov, I. In memory of P. I. Chaikovskii. p. 66.
Brief news. p. 61.
Partiskii, I. Church festival and graduation exercises in Leningrad theological seminaries. p. 62.
Stark, B. 50 years of priesthood. p. 64.
Logatin, S. Half a century of priesthood. p. 64.
Studenov, V. Archpriest S. V. Kasatkin; obituary. p. 66.
Krinov, I. Archpriest G. A. Uspenskii, obituary. p. 67.
Chernokov, P., Archpriest N. N. Chernyshev, obituary. p. 68.
Contents translitterated: Prium Sviateishim Patriarkhom Moskovskim i vseia Rusi Alekseiem kanonika Bristol'skogo sobora (Anglitia) g-na Merv[illegible] Stokvuda. p. 3. Andrievskii, I. TSerkovnoe torzhestvo v Odesse. p. 4. Radkovskii, N. Sergievskie torzhestva v Lavre. p. 6. Dvinskii, N. Prazdnik sviatitelei Moskovskikh v Patriarshem sobore. p. 6. Arkhimandrit Innokentii. TSerkovnye torzhestva v Kieve. p. 9. Arkhimandrit Gennadii. Mitropolit Grigorii v Pskovskikh khramakh. p. 12. Khronika. Po povodu ofitsial'nogo soobshcheniia "service oecumenique de presse et d'information." p. 13. Mitropolit Nikolai - pochetnyi doktor Bogoslovskikh nauk Debretsenskoi Bogoslovskoi reformatskoi akademii (v Vengrii). p. 15. Poslanie Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira organizatsiiam i deiateliam, kotorye zhelaiut smiagchenitia mezhdunarodnogo napriazhenitia. p. 19. Obshchaia rezolliutsiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira. p. 20. Obrashchenie uchenykh - uchastnikov sessii Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira k uchenym vsego mira. p. 22. O

B 3b

razvitii kul'turnykh sviazei mezhdu narodami. p. 22. Izbranie novykh chlenov Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira p. 23 Arkhiepiskop Pitirim Rech' na rasshirennom plenume Belorusskogo Respublikanskogo Komiteta zashchity mira p 24 Arkhiepiskop Filaret. Rech' na rasshirennom plenume Latviiskogo Respublikanskogo Komiteta zashchity mira p. 27. Episkop Nektarii Rech' na rasshirennom plenume Moldavskogo Respublikanskogo Komiteta zashchity mira. p. 29. IAstrebov, A. Khram, ego simvolika i znachenie v zhizni khristianina. p. 32. Dyn'ko-Nikol'skii, I Idi i ty postupai tak zhe p. 37. Ivanov, A Padenie Konstantinopolia. p 40. Sinaiskii, V. Priezd i zhizn' na Rodine p 44. Dneprov, R. Stroitel' Bogovdokhnovennyi p. 47 Smirnov, I Pamiati P. I. Chaikovskogo p. 58. Khronika p. 61. Parliskii, L Prestol'nyi prazdnik i godichnyi akt v Leningradskikh dukhovnykh shkolakh p. 62 Stark, B Piat'desiat let sviashchenstva p 64. Lopatin, S. Polveka sviashchenstva. p 64. Studenov, V. Protoierei S. V. Kasatkin, nekrolog. p. 66 Krinov, I. Protoierei G. A Uspenskii, nekrolog. p 67 Chesnokov, P Protoierei N. I. Chernyshev, nekrolog p. 68.

No 12, Dec 1953

Contents translated

Appointments and transfers of prelates. p. 3
Vasnetsov, M. In memory of Archbishop Sergii p. 4
Metropolitan Nikolai Speech at the Vienna meeting of the World Peace Council p 7.
Milovidov, I. Death of Metropolitan Macarius, Patriarchal Exarch in America, obituary p 13
Brief news, a saintly act p 16
Antonov, A "Light from the East " p. 18
IAstrebov, A Fasting as the basic idea in church singing during the days preceding Christmas. p. 24.
Arkhangel'skii, M Church teacher, Origen, on the 1700th anniversary of his death p 28
Nikonov, V Role of the Orthodox Church in the war for the liberation of the Ukrainian people; for its forthcoming 300th anniversary p 33
Dneprov, R. Radiant birthplace. p. 42.
Krinov, I. Solemn services in the Cathedral. p. 49.
Valiuzhenich, N 50 years of priesthood. p. 50
Table of contents of the "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii." p. 51.

Contents transliterated. Naznachenila i peremeshcheniia arkhiereev p 3 Vasnetsov, M. Svetloi pamiati arkhiepiskopa Sergiia. p 4. Mitropolit Nikolai. Rech' na sessii Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira v Vene. p 7 Milovidov, I Konchina Mitropolita Makariia, Patriarshego Ekzarkha v Amerike (nekrolog) p. 13. Khronika Sviatoe delo. p. 16 Antonov, A "Vostok Vostokov " p 18. IAstrebov, A. Bozhestvennoe istoshchanie kak osnovnaia ideia pesnopenii predprazdnstva Rozhdestva Khristova p. 24 Arkhangel'skii, M. Uchitel' TSerkvi Origen (k 1700-letnei godovshchine ego smerti) p 28 Nikonov, V Rol' Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v osvoboditel'noi voine ukrainskogo naroda (k predstoiashchemu 300-letnemu iubileiu). p. 33. Dneprov, R. Kolybel' osiiannaia. p. 42. Krinov, I. Torzhestvo v kafedral'nom sobore. p 49. Valiuzhenich, N. Piatidesiatiletie sviashchenstva. p 50. Soderzhanie "Zhurnala Moskovskoi Patriarkhii" za 1953 god. p. 51.

No 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated.

Christmas message from Aleksii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. p 3.
Christmas greetings from His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii to the Primates of the autocephalous Orthodox Churches. p. 4.
Condolences from the Constantinople Patriarch Athenagoras on the death of Metropolitan Macarius Exarch of the Moscow Patriarch in America. p. 5.
Address by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on entrusting the Staff to Bishop Ioann. p. 6.
Address by His Holiness Patriarch Aleksii on entrusting the Staff to Bishop Mikhail. p. 8
Potapov, I. Review of Church events in 1953. p. 10.
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Ioann (Razumov). p. 21.
Designation and consecration of Bishop Mikhail (Voskresenskii) p. 24.
Designation and consecration of Bishop Mikhail (Chuba). p. 26
Consecration of bishops in Kiev and Berlin p. 30.
Efimov, I. Center of Orthodoxy in Holland. p. 30.
Stoliarov, A Unexpected hindrance. p. 32.
Memorable date; the 100th anniversary of professor V. V. Bolotov's birthday p. 33.
Metropolitan Nikolai. Meeting of the World Peace Council in Vienna p. 34.
Vedernikov, A. Insistent appeal p. 38.
Salvation aspect of Christ's Nativity. p. 43.
Shpiller, V. In the light of the Star of Bethlehem. p. 46.
Ivanov, A. The great sin of papal presumption; on the 900th anniversary of the schism between the Western Church and Eastern Orthodoxy. p. 51.
Makarovskii, A. Eminent theologian. p. 57.
Aleshin, A. Erroneous position on an important matter. p. 69.
Sergeev, A Institute of Oriental studies. p. 71.
Vasil'ev, A. Sign of maturity of the Church. p. 71.
Bogoslovskii, I. Autocephalous Orthodox Church in Czechoslovakia. p. 72.
A. V. Impartial judgment (on the occasion of a note in "Aamun, Koitto"). p. 74.
Buevskii, A. The problem of ecumenicity. p. 74.
Doktusov, N. Commencement at the Moscow Theological Academy. p. 77.
I. P "Temptations of Church consciousness." V. Losskii. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata," 1950, no. 1,). p. 79.
I. E. "Church unity in the image of unity of the Holy Trinity," "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarchego Ekzarkhata," 1950, no. 2-3 p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Rozhdestvenskoe Poslanie Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekseia. p. 3 Prazdnichnoe privetstvie Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia Predsto iateliam avtokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei p 4. Poslanie Konstantinopol'skogo Patriarkha Afinagora po povodu konchiny Mitropolita Makariia, Ekzarkha Moskovskoi Patriarkhii v Amerike. p. 5. Rech' Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia pri vruchenii zhezla episkopu Ioannu p. 6. Rech' Sviateishego Patriarkha Aleksiia pri vruchenii zhezla episkopu Mikhailu. p. 8. Potapov, I. Obzor tserkovnoi zhizni za 1953 god. p. 10. Narechenie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Ioanna (Razumova) p. 21 Narechenie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Mikhaila (Voskresenskogo). p. 24 Narechenie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Mikhaila (Chuba). p. 26. Episkopskie khirotonii v Kieve i Berline. p. 30. Efimov, I. Ochag Pravoslavila v Gollandii. p. 30. Stoliarov, A. Neozhidannaia pregrada. p. 32. Pamiatnaia data; 100-letie so dnia rozhdenlia prof. V. V. Bolotova. p. 33. Mitropolit Nikolai Sessiia Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira v Vene. p. 34 Vedernikov, A. Neumolkaiushchii prizyv. p. 38. Spasitel'noe znachenie Rozhdestva Khristova. p. 43. Shpiller, V. Pri sveto Vifleemskoi Zvezdy. p. 46. Ivanov, A. Velikii grekh papskoi gordyni; k 900-letiiu otpadeniia Zapadnoi TSerkvi ot Vostochnogo Pravoslavila. p. 51. Makarovskii, A. Podvizhnik tserkovnoi nauki p. 57. Aleshin, A. Lozhnaia pozitsiia v vazhnom voprose. p. 69. Sergeev, A. Institut izucheniia Vostoka. p. 71 Vasil'ev, A. Priznak tserkovnoi zrelosti. p. 71. Bogoslovskii, I. Avtokefal'naia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Chekhozlovakii. p. 72. A V. Bespristrastnoe suzhdenie (po povodu zametki iz "Aamun Koitto"). p. 74. Buevskii, A. K probleme ekumenizma. p. 74. Doktusov, N. Godichnyi akt v Moskovskoi Dukhovnoi akademii. p. 77. I. P Sobiazny tserkovnogo soznaniia. V. Losskii. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata" 1950 g., no 1, p. 79 I. E. Edinstvo TSerkvi po obrazu Edinstva Sviatoi Troitsy. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata" 1950 g. no. 2-3. p. 79.

PRAVOSLAVNAIA RUS'. ORTHODOX RUSSIA. Published by Holy Trinity Russian Orthodox Monastery, Jordanville, N. Y., vol. 25, no. 4(549), Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

"Love's" poison. p. 1.
Metropolitan Anastasii's address upon handing the staff to the newly appointed Bishop Savva. p. 4.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 4.
Pomazanskii, M. Is this Orthodoxy? (conclusion). p. 8.
Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. Elizar. p. 11.
Mar, Petr. A good pastor. p. 12.
Archimadrite Serafim (Verbin). Punishment of a godless one besides the relics of Saint Ioasaf Belgorodskii. p. 13.
Stupenkova, L. Christmas and Epiphany in Paris. p. 14.
Brief news of Church life. p. 15.

Contents transliterated: IAd "liubvi." p. 1, Slovo Mitropolita Anastasiia pri vruchenii zhezla Novo-Postavlennomu Episkopu Savve. p. 4. Russkaia Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Sev. Amerike; istoricheskaia spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 4. Pomazanskii, M. Pravoslavie li? (okonchanie). p. 8. Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. Elizar. p. 11. Mar, Petr. Pastyr' dobryi. p. 12. Arkhim. Serafim (Verbin). Nakazanie bezbozhnika u moshchei Sviatitelia Ioasafa Belgorodskago. p. 13. Stupenkova, L. Rozhdestvo i Kreshchenie v Parizhe p. 14. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 15.

Vol. 25, no. 7(552), Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

Let us be honest with God and with ourselves. p. 1.
M.V. Lent; reminiscences of childhood. p. 4.
Kusakov, N. Christ's Holy Shroud. p. 7.
Orthodoxy and Catholicism. p. 7.
Pol'skii, Mikhail. About a conspiracy; we and the Roman Catholics. p. 9.
Abbot Konstantin. In memory of Father Filimon; on the first anniversary of his death. p. 12.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). p. 13.
Last address by the Archpriest Dimitrii Kutenko. p. 15.
Death of the Mitered Archpriest Father Dimitrii Kutenko. p. 15.
Call to the road of "Retreat." p. 16.

Contents transliterated: Budem chestny s Bogom i s sobolu. p. 1. M.V. Velikopostnoe; iz vospominanii detstva. p. 4. Kusakov, N. Plashchanitsa Khristova. p. 7. O pravoslavii i katolichestve. p. 7. Pol'skii, Mikhail. Po povodu odnogo zagovora; rimo-katoliki i my. p. 9. Igumen Konstantin. Pamiati ottsa Filimona; k pervoi godovshchine ego konchiny. p. 12 [illegible] Pravoslavnaia TSerkov' v Sev. Amerike, [illegible] spravka (prodolzhenie). p. 13. Posmertie [illegible] nie prot. Dimitriia Kutenko. p. 15. [illegible] protoiereia o. Dimitriia Kutenko p. 15 [illegible] "Otstupleniia." p. 16.

Vol. 25, no. 8(553), Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

The Great Day. p. 1.
Easter Sermon by St. John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople. p. 3.
How we should celebrate Easter. p. 3
Archbishop Vitalii. The last Easter p. 4
M.V. Easter night in Moscow; reminiscences of childhood. p. 4.
Kobolinskaia, Lidiia. Easter candle, [illegible]
V. Lekha and Kaiutka. p. 9.
Easter in a Soviet prison. p. 11
Testimonies of the Holy Flame. p. 11
Samoilovich, Anna. In memory of [illegible]
Sreten'e Sisterhood. In memory of [illegible] tsina. p. 13.
Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. In memory of [illegible] ovich Baliiskii. p. 13.
Molchanov, Boris. Russian cemetery in Paris
Stuponkova, L. Letter from Paris p. 15
Brief news of Church life. p. 16

Contents transliterated: Velikii [illegible] Lzhe vo sviatykh ottsa nashego Ioanna Arkhiepiskopa Konstantinopol'skago, Zlatoustago, [illegible] vo sviatyi i svetonosnyi den' preslavnago [illegible] nago Khrista Boga nashego voskresenila [illegible] prazdnovat' Paskhu Khristovu. p. 3. [illegible] taliI. Poslednaia Paskha. p. 4. M.V. [illegible] noch' v Moskve; iz vospominanii detstva [illegible] liatskaia, Lidiia. Paskhal'nyi [illegible] kha i Kaiutka. p. 9. Paskha v [illegible] p. 11. Neskol'ko svidetel'stv o sviatom [illegible] Samoilovich, Anna. Pamiati R. A. [illegible] Sestry Sretenskago Sestrichestva [illegible] Golitsynoi. p. 13. Slesarevskaia, Zinaida. [illegible] geia Grigor'evicha Baliiskago. p. 13. [illegible] Russkoe kladbishche vo Frantsii. p. 14 [illegible] Pis'mo iz Parizha. p. 15. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni. p. 16.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI [illegible] RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX [illegible] gan of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi [illegible] kvi v Amerike [Metropolical Region of the [illegible] Orthodox Church in America]. New York, [illegible] no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Metropolitan Leonty. Opening address [illegible] taking part in the Leaner Council of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America, February 10-11, 1954. p. 17.
Convocation of the 9th All-American [illegible] p. 18.
To the kind attention of the clergy and [illegible] Parish Committees in our Metro[illegible]
Yee Se-chi. Church news from Korea
Committee for Aid to the Orthodox [illegible] p. 20.
Ladinskii, Leonid. Charities Committee of the American Metropolitanate. p. 22
Canadian Orthodox calendar for 1954 p. 24
Ionov, A. Celebration in the Russian [illegible] of North America. p. 24.
Elenevskii, M. Brief outline of the life [illegible] sostom. p. 26.
Nun Catherine. Orthodoxy in the face of [illegible] nations; from the letters of an [illegible] Orthodox (continuation). p. 27.
Bukotov, F. In memory of Archpriest [illegible] p. 30.
P.M. Parish festival in the Church of [illegible] in New York City. p. 30.
Response of the Vitalii adherents to Metr[illegible] ty's sermon "Where is our Orthodox [illegible] from the days of Vladimir?" p. 31

Contents transliterated: Mde [illegible] Vstupitel'noe obrashchenie k Pravoslavnym [illegible] uchastnikam Malago Arkhiereiskago Sobora [illegible] Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Severnoi Amerike [illegible] lia 1954 g. p. 17. K sozyvu 9-go Vsezem[illegible] TSerkovnago Sobora. p. 18. Blagoslovenie [illegible] Dukhovenstva i Chlenov TSerkovno-Pra[illegible] letov v nashei Mitropolii. p. 18. Iz Serbii [illegible] vesti iz Korei. p. 20. Committee for Aid [illegible] Church of Japan. p. 20. Ladinskii, Leonid [illegible] tel'nyi Komitet Severo-Amerikanskoi Mi[illegible] Kanadskii Pravoslavnyi Kalendar' na 1954 [illegible] Ionov, A. Torzhestvo Russkoi i Grecheskoi [illegible] Sev. Amerike. p. 24. Elenevskii, M. Kratkie [illegible] pisanie Sv. Ioanna Zlatousta. p. 25 M. [illegible] voslavie pred litsem inoslavila; iz pisem [illegible] Inoslavnomu (prodolzhenie). p. 27. Dobrotin, F. [illegible] pamiati Protoiereia Georgiia Spasskago [illegible] Prestol'nyi prazdnik Khrama Khristа Spa[illegible] Iorke. p. 30. Otklik Vitalievtsev na slova M[illegible] Leontiia "Gde nasha ot vremen Vladimi[illegible] dennaia Russkaia Pravoslavnaia vera?" [illegible]

Vol 50, no 3, Mar., 1954
Contents translated
Speech by His Eminence Archbishop (Greek) Mikhail on receiving an honorary degree of Doctor of Theology p 33.
Convocation of the 9th All American Church Council p. 34
To the attention of spiritual fathers and parish councils. p. 34
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council p 35
On the 50th anniversary of the "Russko Amerikanskii Pravoslavnyi Vestnik" p. 36.
Khyluk, Nicholas T., Officers basic military course [in English] p. 37
To the attention of the clergy p 38
Leporskii, B Lent p. 39
Non Catholics, Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations, from the letters of an Orthodox to a non Orthodox (continuation) p 41
Bentgen, Georgii, 65 years of the first Orthodox parish in San Francisco p 42
In San Francisco The Tikhvin Icon of God's Mother p. 43
Ionov, A. In Russian Sea Cliff, U.A. p. 44.
Report by His Grace Joann, Bishop of San Francisco p. 44.
Chepelev, I. The trip I made with my mother to New York. p. 46
Interment of V G Ion Mekk. p. 48
Contents transliterated: Rech' Vysokopreosvyashchennogo Mitropolita Leontiia pri vruchenii emu Diploma na stepen' Doktora Bogoslovtia honoris causa p. 34. K nastoyashchemu pravoslavnykh Tserkovnogo Sobora p. 34. K obsuzhdeniiu ocherednykh zadach pravoslavnykh prikhodskikh sovetov p. 34. Ob kantsellarii Mitropolich'ego Soveta p. 35. K 50 letiiu "Russko Amerikanskogo Pravoslavnogo Vestnika." p. 36. Khyluk Nikolai T. Officers basic military course [in English] p. 37. K neobkhodimosti obnovleniia ustavov dukhovnykh pri prikhodskikh sovetov p. 41. Bentgen, Georgii 65 letie pervogo Pravoslavnogo Prikhoda v San Frantsisko p. 42. Pervaia v San Frantsisko Tikhvinskaia Ikona Bozhiei Materi p. 43. Ionov, A. V Russkom Sklife. I A p 44. Doklad Preosvyashchennogo Ioanna, Episkopa San Frantsiskogo. p. 44. Chepelev, I. Moia poezdka s matushkoi moei v N'iu Iork p 46. Pogrebenie V G I on Mekk p. 48

Vol. 50, no. 4, Apr., 1954
Contents translated
Christ is risen! Easter greetings from His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty p 49.
List of committees designated by the Council of Bishops to prepare and organize the 9th All American Church Council (conclusion) p 50
Bishop Joann, Mojsovo, Arkadii Minutes of the first meeting of the committee for the preparation of the anniversary issue of the Russian American Orthodox Messenger p 50.
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council p 51
Brief news of church life in Japan p 51
Report of T.K. Ingram II, Assistant Executive Secretary for Foreign Relations p 53.
Alexi Dimitrii The Kingdom of God p 57.
Priest-monk Illian Canon of St Andrew of Crete p 58
Lecture by His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty p 64
Bentgen, Georgii 65th anniversary of the first Orthodox parish in San Francisco, and the 45th of the Holy Trinity Cathedral on Green Street p 59
Vereshchagin, P. Life of the St Nicholas parish in San Diego. p 67.
M. L., "And, nothing more . . ." little things from a pastor's life in North America p 58
Chepelev, I. The trip I made to New York with my mother (conclusion) p 60
Denisov, N.G. In memory of Archdeacon Vsevolod Andreevskii, reminiscences p 61
Father Il'ia Zatikov, from the reminiscences of M Ilyinskii, p. 62
A layman Letter to the editor p 64
M. L. Bibliography. p. 64.
Contents transliterated: Khronika khramov sel Pankhal'noe Prisoedinenie Vysokopreosvyashchennogo Mitropolita Leontiia p 49. Spisok Komissii, naznachennykh Sobornym Episkopskim Aktom poslednikh provedenia 9 go Vsezamerikanskogo Tserkovnogo Sobora (okonchanie) p 50. Episkop Ioann, Mozovo, Arkadii. Priezd Ko I sanchalia Kantseliarii po smene letiia Sobstvennogo organa "Russko Amerikanskogo Pravoslavnogo Vestnika" p 50. Ob kantsellarii Mitropolich'ego soveta p 51. Khronika Tserkovnoi Zhizni v Aponii p 51. Report of T K Ingraham, Assistant Executive Secretary for Foreign Relations p 52. Igumen Dimitrii Tserkov Voskhn p 52. Ieromonakh Illian Kanon Sv Andreia Kritskago p 53. Lekiall Vysokopreosvyashchennogo Mitropolita Leontiia p 54. Bentgenov, Georgii 65-letie pervago Pravoslavnago Prikhoda v San Frantsisko i 45-letie Sv Troitskago Kafedral'nago Sobora na Grin stritt p 55. Vereshchagin, P. Zhizn' Sv Nikolaevskago Prikhoda v San Diego p 57. M. L. ."; melochi pastyrskoi zhizni v Severnoi Amerike p. 58. Chepelev, I. Moia poezdka s matushkoi moei poezdka v N'iu Iork. (Okonchanie.) p. 60. Denisov, N. G. Svetlot pamiati Arkhidiakona Vsevoloda (Andreevskoi); vospominaniia p. 61. Otets Illia Zatikov, iz vospominanii M Ilyinskii p 62. Mitrianin, Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 64. M. L. Iz bibliografii p 64

VESTNIK, [THE HERALD.] Paris, nos 11 (71) - 5 (77), Nov 1953 - May 1954

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut slavianovedeniia, Kratkie soobshcheniia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief reports] Moscow, no. 11, 1953
Contents translated
Galenko, P.V. Economic collaboration of the countries in the democratic camp. p. 3.
Iur'Pskov, P.N. On Z.N. Nejedly's 75th birthday. p. 10
Nikitin, S.A. Z.N. Nejedly as historian. p. 16.
Nikol'skii, B.V. Z.N. Nejedly, outstanding figure in the culture and literature of Czechoslovakia p. 20.
Belza, I.E. Zdenek Nejedly's activity in musicology. p. 24
Strukova, K.I. Beautification of southern and northern Bulgaria in 1885 p. 33.
Kondakova, V.I. The Turk uprising and the Radical Party p. 42
Ugrenik, V.A. The workers' movement in Serbia before World War I p. 49
Filakov, V.A. "Failure of imperialist plans for Poland during World War II" p. 57.
Rastelin, A.P. Present day bourgeois historiography on the Slavic migrations to Byzantium p. 65
In the Institute of Slavic Studies of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences p. 70
Nikolai Sergeevich Derzhavin; obituary p. 84
List of works by Academician N.S. Derzhavin in the field of Slavic studies. p. 87
Contents transliterated: Galenko, P.V. Ob ekonomicheskom sotrudnichestve stran demokraticheskogo lagerja p. 3. Iur'Pskov, P.N. K semidesiatiletiiu Z.N. Nedly p. 10. Nikitin, S.A. Z.N. Nedly kak istorik p. 16. Nikol'skii, B.V. Z.N. Nedly - vydaiushchiisia deiatel' kul'tury i literatury Chekhoslovakii p. 20. Belza, I.V. Muzykovedcheskaia deiatel'nost' Zdenka Nedly p. 24. Strukova, K.I. Vossoedinenie Severnoi i Severnoi Bolgarii v 1885 g. p. 33. Kondakova, V.I. Turetskoe vosstanie i radikal'naia partiia p. 42. Ugrenik, V.A. K voprosu o rabochem dvizhenii v Serbii pered pervoi mirovoi voinoi p. 49. Filatov, V.A. Proval imperialisticheskikh planov v otnoshenii Pol'shi v gody vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 57. Rastelin, A.P. Sovremennaia burzhuaznaia istoriografiia o slavianskikh pereselenniakh v Vizantiiu. p. 65. V Institute slavianovedeniia AN SSSR. p. 70. Nikolai Sergeevich Derzhavin, nekrolog p. 84. Spisok trudov akademika N.S. Derzhavina v oblasti slavianovedeniia p. 87

AKADEMIIA [illegible] Kratkie soobshcheniia [illegible]. Moscow, no. 9, 1953
Contents translated
Sharif, A.A. Mirza-Fatali Akhundov. p. 3
Sultanov, I.A. Creative method of Uzbek Soviet literature in the 1920's p. 19
Bertel's, E.E. Model of Tajik literary prose of the 15th century p. 37.
Braginskii, I.S. Notes on the Tajik epic "Gurguli." p. 48
Sholov, A.M. The role of M.F. Akhundov in the development of progressive Persian literature. p. 58.
Logunova, V.V. Facts on the status of the Middle-Ages folk comedy "kyogen" in present-day Japan. p. 66.
Petrov, O.P. Monuments of Korean literature in the manuscript collection of the Oriental Institute of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences. p. 77.
Mikhailov, G.I. First Mongolian novel. p. 82.
Session of the Learned Council of the Institute devoted to the memory of the great Chinese poet Ch'u Yuan. p. 87
Contents transliterated: Sharif, A.A. Mirza-Fatali Akhundov. p. 3. Sultanov, I.A. K voprosu o tvorcheskom metode uzbekskoi sovetskoi literatury 20-kh godov. p. 19. Bertel's, E.E. Obrazets tadzhikskoi khudozhestvennoi prozy XV veka. p. 37. Braginskii, I.S. Zametki o tadzhikskom epose "Gurgulí." p. 48. Sholov, A.M. Rol' M.F. Akhundova v razvitii peredovoi progressivnoi literatury. p. 58. Logunova, V.V. Nekotorye dannye o sud'be srednevekovoi narodnoi komedii kogen v usloviiakh sovremennoi Iaponii. p. 66. Petrova, O.P. Pamiatniki koreiskoi literatury v rukopisnykh fondakh Instituta vostokovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR. p. 77
Mikhailov, G.I. Pervyi mongol'skii roman p. 82. Zasedanie Uchenogo soveta Instituta, posviashchennoe pamiati velikogo kitaiskogo poeta TSIui IUania. p. 87.

KAZAK [THE COSSACK] Organ of Kubanskaia kantsellaria [Kuban Chancellery]. Orangeburg, N.Y., no. 58, May 1953.
Contents translated:
Re-election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman p. 1.
Maj. Gen. Naumenko, Fenev, G. On the Kuban Cossack Army regalia. p. 1
The Cossack heart. By "an old Cossack woman." p. 3.
Bondarenko, Aleksandr. Brothers, Cossacks of Kuban. p. 6.
Colonel Dubina. The new in the old way. p. 8.
Kulik, M. Hands off! p. 10.
Chronicle of Cossack life. p. 13.
Volkova, Martha. A song that is ended p. 16.
Addresses of the hetman's representatives. p. 16.
From the Kuban Cossack Army Ladies' Committee. p. 17.
Contents transliterated: O perevyborakh Kubanskago Voiskovogo Atamana p. 1. General Maior Naumenko, Fenev, G. O Kubanskikh Voiskovykh Regaliiakh. p. 1. Starata kazaczka. Kazach'e serdtse. p. 3. Bondarenko, Aleksandr. Brat'ia Kubantsy! p. 6. Polkovnik Dubina. Novoe po staromu. p. 8. Kulik, M. Ruki proch'! p. 10. Khronika Kazach'ei zhizni. p. 13. Volkova, Martha. Dopetaia pesnia. p 16. Adresa Predstavitelei V. Atamana. p 16. Ot Kubanskago Voiskovogo Damskago Komiteta. p. 17.

MAGYAR TUDOMANYOS AKADEMIA, Budapest. [HUNGARIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES]. Studia Historica. Budapest, vol. 2, 1951.
Contents translated:
Andics, Erzsebet. Church reaction in Hungary during the Revolution of 1848-1849. 150 p.
Contents transliterated: Andics, Erzhebet. Tserkovnaia reaktsiia vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 gg. v Vengrii. 150 p.

Vol. 4, 1952.
Contents translated:
Pach, P. Zs. Primitive accumulation of capital in Hungary. 130 p.
Contents transliterated: Pakh, P. Zh. Pervonachal'noe nakoplenie kapitala v Vengrii. 130 p.

Vol 5, 1953.
Contents translated:
Hanak, Peter. Oppressed peoples of the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849. 80 p.
Contents transliterated: Khanak, Peter. Ugnetennye narody avstriiskoi imperii i vengerskaia revoliutsiia 1848-1849 gg. 80 p.

MUNICH. INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR. Inuledovaniia i materialy. INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, no. 7, 1954. K novoremennomu sostoianiiu sel'skogo khoziaistva v SSSR; sbornik statei [The present situation of agriculture in the U.S.S.R.; collection of articles].
Contents translated:
Marin, IU. Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; Khrushchev's report and the decree of the Plenum "On measures for the further development of agriculture in the U.S.S.R." p. 3.
Krylov, K. Situation and prospects of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Mertsalov, V. Agricultural crisis in the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Contents transliterated: Marin, IU. Plenum TSentral'nogo Komiteta KPSS, doklad Khrushchova i postanovlenie plenuma "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR." p. 3. Krylov, K. Polozhenie i perspektivy sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 1. Mertsalov, V. Krizis sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p. 1.

No. 8, 1953.
Contents translated:
Marin, IU., Arnol'd, F., Pis'mennyi, IU. Domestic and foreign policy of the U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Contents transliterated: Marin, IU., Arnol'd, F., Pis'mennyi, IU. Vnutrennaia i vneshniaia politika SSSR. p. 1.

No. 9, 1954.
Contents translated:
Krylov, K.A. Course of summer and autumn activities in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. in 1953, and work carried over to 1954. 39 p.

B 4a - 5d

Contents transliterated. Krylov, K.A. Khod letnikh i osennikh rabot v SSSR v 1953 g. i raboty pereskhodiashchie na 1954 g. 39 p.

Ser. 2, no. 10, 1954.
Contents translated:
Kolosov, M. The Communist Party and the Soviet Army. 46 p.
Contents transliterated: Kolosov, M. Kommunisticheskaia partiia i Sovetskaia armiia. 46 p.

PREPODAVANIE ISTORII V SHKOLE [TEACHING HISTORY IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
The indissoluble friendship of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. is a source of strength and power of the Soviet state. p. 3.
Metelitsa, L. V. Flourishing of the socialist Ukraine. p. 10.
Lola, A. P. Cultural relations between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples on the eve of the war of independence, 1648-1654. p. 21.
Abramson, M. L. Feudal property and noneconomic compulsion under feudalism in Western Europe. p. 26.
Krugliak, M. I. Work on the concept of the "state." p. 36.
Gora, P. V. Formation of the concept "state." p. 44.
Vinogradova, E. A. Formation of concepts in the 5th grade history course. p. 50.
Kuzin, N. P. Pedagogical and educational importance of using local material in teaching the history of the U.S.S.R. p. 55.
Gerasimov, T. A., Gerasimova, G. G. Work with pupils in making visual aids. p. 60.
Baturin, A. K. Regional history work in the school. p. 80.
Armenskii, A. P. Basic rights of Soviet citizens. p. 84.
Nemirovskaia, R. P., Lomakina, V. A. Letter to the editor of "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole." p. 90.
Gluzman, G. A. K. Moiseeva. "In the ancient kingdom of Urartu." p. 94.
Nemirovskii, A. I. M. Ezerskii. "Aristonik." p. 96.
Antonov, IU. "History of the Estonian S.S.R." p. 99.
Dudzinskaia, E. "On the traces of ancient cultures. Ancient Rus'." p. 104.
Filagina, V. V., Shokina, N. A. Indissoluble eternal friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. p. 107.
Bookshelf. p. 112.
G. Z., V. S. "Pedagogical lectures." p. 118.
Bordnikova, E. M. How to conduct a pupils' history conference in school on the topic "300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia." p. 120.
Petrovskii, A. A. History exhibit. p. 124.
List of dissertations on the method of teaching the history and Constitution of the U.S.S.R. submitted in 1946-1953. p. 125.
Contents transliterated: Nerushimaia druzhba narodov SSSR - istochnik sily i mogushchestva Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p. 3. Metelitsa, L. V. Rastsvet sotsialisticheskoi Ukrainy. p. 10. Lola, A. P. Kul'turnye sviazi mezhdu russkim i ukrainskim narodami nakanune osvoboditel'noi voiny 1648-1654 gg. p. 21. Abramson, M. L. Voprosy feodal'noi sobstvennosti i vnekonomicheskogo prinuzhdeniia pri feodalizme v Zapadnoi Evrope. p. 26. Krugliak, M. I. O rabote nad ponitiem "gosudarstvo." p. 36. Gora, P. V. O formirovanii ponitiia "gosudarstvo." p. 44. Vinogradova, E. A. K voprosu o formirovanii ponitii v kurse istorii v V klasse. p. 50. Kuzin, N. P. Vospitatel'noe i obrazovatel'noe znachenie primeneniia kraevedcheskogo materiala v prepodavanii istorii SSSR. p. 55. Gerasimov, T. A., Gerasimova, G. G. Rabota s uchashchimisia po sozdaniiu nagliadnykh posobii. p. 60. Baturin, A. V. [illegible] bota v shko[illegible] sovetskikh [illegible] kina, V. A. [illegible] istorii v sh[illegible] "V drevnem tsarstve Urartu." p. 94. Nemirovskii, A. I. M. Ezerskii "Aristonik." p. 96. Antonov, IU. "Istoriia Estonskoi SSSR." p. 99. Dudzinskaia, E. "Po sledam drevnikh kul'tur. Drevniaia Rus'." p. 104. Filagina, V. V., Shokina, N. A. Nerushimaia vechnaia druzhba ukrainskogo i russkogo narodov. p. 107. Knizhnaia polka. p. 112. G. Z., V. S. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." 1953 g. p. 118. Bordnikova, E. M. Kak provesti v shkole istoricheskuiu vystavku na temu "300-letie vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei." p. 120. Petrovskii, A. A. Istoricheskaia vystavka. p. 124. Spisok dissertatsii po metodike prepodavaniia istorii i Konstitutsii SSSR, zashchishchennykh v 1946-1953 gg. p. 125.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

MATERIALY I ISSLEDOVANIIA PO ARKHEOLOGII SSSR [MATERIALS AND RESEARCH IN ARCHAEOLOGY OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Issued by Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 26, 1952.
Contents translated:
Bernshtam, A.N. Historical and archaeological papers on the Central Tien Shan and the Pamir Alai. 348 p.
Contents transliterated: Bernshtam, A. N. Istoriko-arkheologicheskie ocherki Tsentral'nogo Tian-Shania i Pamiro-Alaia. 348 p.

No. 40, 1953
Contents translated:
Bordnikovskii, P. I. Paleolithic of the Ukraine. [illegible] cal and archaeological papers. 391 p.
Contents transliterated: Pervobytnaia [illegible] Paleolit Ukrainy. Istoriko-arkheologicheskie [illegible] 403 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) COMMERCE

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET TRADE] [illegible] of Ministerstvo torgovli RSFSR [Ministry [illegible] of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial. Eliminate shortcomings in [illegible] of collective farm trade. p. 1.
Orlov, IA. Personal consumption and [illegible] p. 11.
Baranov, F. Wagon and [illegible] public eating enterprises. p. 22.
Kaminskii, IA. Rationalize organization [illegible] in warehouses. p. 14.
Doronin, V. Improving the packing [illegible] is an urgent task. p. 40.
Doronin, N. Commodity [illegible] p. 47.
Vynhetvonskii, A. [illegible]
Radikov, O. A book about the [illegible] tive delivery of goods. p. 54.
Dissertations on trade problems [illegible] dates for economic degrees in 1953 [illegible] list. p. 61.
Contents transliterated: Perestroit'sia [illegible] nedostatki v organizatsii i [illegible] p. 3. Orlov, IA. Lichnoe potreblenie i [illegible] p. 11. Baranov, F. Nekotorye vopro[illegible] ustroistva tsentra v predpriiatiiakh [illegible] pitaniia. p. 22. Kaminskii, IA. Ratsionalizirovat' [illegible] ukrupnennye formy obsluzhivaniia [illegible] p. 32. Doronin, V. Uluchshenie upakovki tovarov [illegible] rov v nasushchnaia zadacha. p. 40. Doronin, N. [illegible] varooborotnykh sredstv. p. 47. Vynhetovskii, A. [illegible] p. 53. Radikov, O. Kniga o kulturnom obsluzhivanii pokupatelei [illegible] vennoi pomoshchi torgovym. p. 57. [illegible] [illegible] nami torgovli na sotsialisticheskoi osnove [illegible] cheskikh nauk, zashchishchennykh v 1953 g. [illegible] poriadke). p. 61.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE] [illegible] of Ministerstva vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Trade of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Indissoluble friendship of great peoples. p. 1.
Bushenko, V. Canada's foreign trade. p. 7.
Frumkin, A. Czechoslovak items in U.S. foreign trade; a critique of the views of propagandists. p. 15.
Markelov, P. Through railway freight [illegible] between the U.S.S.R. and the people's democracies. p. 30.
Khristoforov, N. Capitalist market of [illegible] rolling stock. p. 34.
Commercial and political news. p. 39.
Official Department. p. 44.
Contents transliterated: Nerushimaia druzhba velikikh narodov. p. 1. Bushenko, V. Vneshniaia torgovlia Kanady. p. 7. Frumkin, A. Protivorechiia vneshnei torgovli SShA, kritika vzgliadov sovremennykh burzhuaznykh [illegible] p. 15. Markelov, P. Priamoe zheleznodorozhnoe [illegible] zovoe soobshchenie mezhdu SSSR i stranami [illegible] demokratii. p. 30. Khristoforov, N. Kapitalisticheskii rynok zheleznodorozhnogo podvizhnogo [illegible] p. 34. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p. 39. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p. 44.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW] Organ of Tsentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated:
Report of the Central Statistics Administration attached to the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. "Concerning results in fulfilling the state economic development plan of the U.S.S.R. in 1953." p. 3

[illegible]

IAkovleva, E. Songs of the textile workers p 31
Glagoleva, N A. E. Arkhipov p 26
They are building a new life p 26
This is how they live Letters from women workers p. 28.
Riazanova, Ekaterina Unmailed letter, a story p 60
Cookery. p 32.
Fashions p 3 of cover.
Open needlework on the sewing machine Insert
Contents transliterated 8 marta p 2
Sarov, V Mogushchaia sila novoi tekhniki demokratii p 4
Shchelokov, Mikh. Chem' bol'noby p 6 Zhiznova, M Novye rezervy. p 7 Zhatogorov, Mikhail Mashiny p.8. Viktorova, Evgeniia Pis'mo iz kolkhoza p 9 Pervyi nomer "Rabotnitsy" p 10 Volk, Irina V novom Lublino p 11. Za rastushuiu sovetskuiu kul'turu p 16 Starova, Elena. Nadezhda Konstantinovna Krupskaia, p 18 Gerasimova, Valentina Vsemirnyi vzlet (Iz povesti "Prostaia liudiia") p 19 Panfilova I Pravo imat' liubye? p 24 IAkovleva, I Prem'era tiul'pakhta. p 24 Glagoleva, N. A I Arkhipov. p. 26. Ont mirolat novuiu zhizn' p 26 Iakovleva, E Iz pisem trudiashchikhsia zhenshchin p 28 Riazanova, Ekaterina. Neobyknovennoe pis'mo Rasskaz p 30 Kulinariia p 32 Mody p 3 of cover Machine nakhazhivanie vyshivka Insert

Vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated
National bank. p. 2
Makatunov, M., Alekhandrov, A A stereoscopic p. 4,
Munatov, A. Landslide, a story. p 9
Trosviatskii, V Friends p. 14
Ilinovskii, A. Fruit and the miracle of the p 1 p 14
Following the Party's call with a Communist Youth League page p 16
Kapanin, Il. Stepmother p 18,
Gorshova, A A talk with a state farm director, p 21
In the cause of Matters p. 22,
Chernyshova, L., With the help of parents p 24
Gobi', V, Band of the Ukrainian p 25,
Anniversaries, A Golden anniversary p 26,
Blok, Georgii A new chapter In coal operations machine, p. 26,
Art of Czechoslovakia p. 30
Emelina, A, "How does that concern me?" p 31
Children's food, p. 31
Contents transliterated V pomoshch' ala zadacha. p 2 Makatunov, M., Alekhandrov, A Stereotrubnyi pul'verizator p 4 Munatov, A. Opolzen', rasskaz p 9 Trevistskii, V Druz'ia p 14 Ilinovskii, A Iskorenat' pereshitki pri fitogo p 14 Pod'em zapasti po pul'sirku kommunara p 16 Kapanin, Il. Machekha p 18 Gorshova, A Ispytanie na prochnost' p 21 Chernyshova, L., Pri pomoshchi detsada p 24 Gobi', V, Banda ukraintsev, o ostrova p 25 Anniversaries, A Zolotaia svad'ba p. 26 Blok, Georgii. Novaia glava ugol'noi promyshlennosti p. 26 Iakovleva, E Vesna idet p 30 Inostrannaia kukhnia p 30 Fashions, A "Ansambl' dlia devushek" p 31 Pitanie rebenka p 31

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [World Trade Union Movement] Organ Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions]. Moscow, no. 5, Mar. 1954

Contents translated
Ballard, Louis Task of fighters for unity in the development of international trade union contacts p 1
That was a year ago p 4
Grassi, Luigi For extending unity of action p 7
Frachon, Benoit Iron stage in the workers' struggle for higher wages in France p 11
First victory in the fight for free trade between p 15
Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the women of the world p 16
Krauter, P The workers of Western Germany are against the European Defence Community p 17
In Hitler's footsteps p 20
Krupp is the personification of the revival of German militarism p 21
Colombo, Giuseppe, Trade Union Press and Propaganda Month, p. 23,
Goodman, Imre, English electricians are the first rank in the fight of the working class for higher wages p 26
Workers of Milan successfully opposed fascists p 28
How the U S prepares aggression against Guatemala p. 29
Workers' unity is strengthened in Cyprus p 30
Unity of action of the workers in Hyderabad p 31
Finnish construction workers are loyal to international trade union unity p 32
Contents transliterated Bolee, tsel. Sozdadim bol'shoi za edinstvo - razvitie massovoi rodnyka profsoiuznykh uchaset p 1 Za bylu gotovnost' mass p 4 Grassi, Luidzhi Za rasshirenie edinstva deistvii p 7 Frashon, Benua Novyi etap bor'by rabochikh za Frantsii za povyshenie zarabotnoi platy p 11 Pervaia pobeda v Indii bo za obrazovanie Shtata Mal'sona p 15 Obrashchenie Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov k zhenshchinam vsego mira p 16 Krauter, P

Trudiashchiesia Zapadnoi Germanii protiv "evropeiskogo obshchnosti" nemetskogo militarizma" p. 17. Po stopam Gitlera p 20. Krupp - olitsetvorenie vozrozhdeniia germanskogo militarizma. p 21 Kolombo, Dzhuzeppe Moral'nik profsoiuznoi pechati i propagandy p 22 Goodmen, Deiv Angliiskie elektriki - peredovoi otriad v bor'be rabochego klassa za povyshenie zarabotnoi platy p. 26. Rabochie "Mitsui" oderzhano vyshupalot protiv uvol'nenii p 28. Kak Soedinennye Shtaty Ameriki podderzhali agressiiu protiv Gvatemaly p. 29 Na blizhnem vostoke obostrenie trudiashchikhsia. p 30. Likvidirovo defavitii trudiashchikhsia Khaidarabada p 31 Tiuzkie stroiteli verny mezhdunarodnomu profsoiuznomu edinstvu p 32

No. 6, May 1954

Contents translated
Hail the First of May, 1954. p 1
Wolfard, John Joe Dorkin against McCarthyism p. 3.
Bonnet, Dominique, French miners are against the Schuman Plan p 9
Red trade union rights. p 11
Larkin, Derek What are the people of Kenya fighting for p 14
Heroic Korean people p 16.
Azis, Abu The hopes and the fight of the workers of Syria p 19
Lesniewski, Wanda Women of People's Poland. p 30
Ismail, A Miners achieve a victory. p. 34.
For defence, improvement, and extension of the trade-union press and property. p 36
Facts of international labor activity: the fight flares up in Chile p 38 Rally of action of the workers of India p 40 Textile men's strike in Cuba. p 32 Members of the English Parliament censure repression in Kenya p 34
Contents transliterated Navstrechu 1 Maia 1954 goda p 1 Vol'fard, Dzhon Dzho Dokin protiv makkartizma p 3 Bezrabotitsa frantsuzskie shakhtery protiv plana Shumana p 9 Za profsoiuznye prava p 11 Barkin Derek Za kakie bor'batsia narod Kenii. p 12 Geroicheskii korieiskii narod p 16 Aziz, Abu Chaianiia i nadezhdy trudiashchikhsia Sirii. p 18 Shuzanovska, Vanda Zhenshchiny Pol'shi. p 30. Ismail', A. Gornyaki dobivaiutsia pobedy p 34 V zashchitu, za mirnuiu zhizn' i svobodnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie! V Chili razgromlena fashistskaia banda! Edinstvo deistvii trudiashchikhsia Indii p 38 Zal'tsburg, Richtelei Oslo p 33. Cheleny anglilskogo parlamenta osudili deistvii v Kenii p 34

B) ИЗ ПОЛЬШИ

KAZAKI NA UKRAINE [UKRAINIAN LIFE] Published by Oddel Ukraintsev v Polshche [New York Branch of Polish group] New York no 1, Mar. 1953.

Contents translated
Mikoeff, Serge, Ukrainians W Letters to President Dwight D Eisenhower and Secretary of State John Foster Dulles [in English and Ukrainian] p 1.
Kremenko, G.L., Skrylov, A I., Bilyay, F G. Our tasks. p 3
Main table dates of Cossack history. p. 8.
Pavlukh, A. What are the Cossack "Independents" striving for? p 6
Historical reference on the "Independents" p 8.
Affect Radio, p 9
Avilov, V Activation of the United States foreign policy p 11
Appeal of evangelic of bounty on the part of the "Ukrainian Leaders" p 13
Sergei, A A Hopeful American A Korean trades in Pennsylvania protest of a story p 15
Protest of the Ukrainian representatives p 16.
Protest do to Skrylov, O I., Bilyay, F. H. Refutation. p 18
Brief news from the Ukrainian territories p 19.
Miscellany p 20
Contents transliterated: Mikeef, Serge, Ukraintsy, W Letters to President Dwight D Eisenhower and Secretary of State John Foster Dulles [in English and Ukrainian] p 1 Kremenko, G L., Skrylov, A I., Bilyai, F G. Nashi zadachi p. 3 Pamiatnye dni kazach'ei istorii p 5 Ural'skii, A. Za chto boriatsia kazaki emigranty" p 6 Istoricheskaia spravka o nashikh nazvaniiakh p 8 Poslo Skalka. p 9. Avilov, V. Aktivizatsiia vneshnei politiki SShA. p. 11. F.H. Tezh "Apelial" "starykh" dnia" p 13 Skrylov, A O tom, kak Amerikanets A. Korsun Kazach'ei zemlei torgoval, vmesto (sl'ed. no p 15. Ot upolnomochennogo Prosvitnyi'skva. p 16. Kremenko, G L., Skrylov, O.I., Bilyai, F G Spravedlivosti p 18 Kratkie svedeniia iz Kazaki p 19 Nekrolog p 20

No. 6 Oct 1953

Contents translated
Hlynka, Vasili Holy Mother of God, save us! p. 2.
Makeev, S Feast of the Intercession of the Holy Mother of God p 3
Posokhov, N Cossack national movement, historical review. p. 4.
Shchelkonogov, S T "Palace revolution" in the so-called "Chicken Center." p. 7
The little town Vetlutnev, a poem (continuation) p. 9.
Monov, I Cossacks' road to salvation. p. 13.
Vidikauskas, Kazia, Kazakiia, a poem [in Polish and Russian]. p. 16
Young Cossacks p. 17
In the enslaved Cossack territories p. 20.
Apostolov, L.IA In our native land Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1890 (continuation). p. 21.
Memorable dates in Cossack history. p. 33.
Supplement: Knod, Colonel N.N. Peninskii-Volter; obituary p. 1. Brief news of the Cossacks. p. 2.
Contents transliterated: Episkop Vasilii. Prem'yiatala Bogaroditsa, spasi nas! p. 2. Makeev, S. Prazdnik Pokrova Presviatyia Bogoroditsy. p 3. Posokhov, N. Kazach'e natsional'noe dvizhenie; istoricheskii obzor p. 4 Shchelkonogov, S.T. "Dvortsovaia revoliutsiia" v tak naz. "Kurinom Tsentre." p. 7 Gorodok Vetlutnev; poema (prodolzhenie). p 9. Monov, I. Put' spaseniia Kazachestva! p. 13. Vidikauskas, Kazia. Kazakiia [Kazakija], poema. p. 16. IUnye Kazaki. p. 17. V poraboshchennoi Kazakii. p. 20 Apostolov, L.IA. Po rodnomu kraiu. Kuban', kratkii istoricheskii ocherk Kubanskoi Oblasti 1890 goda (prodolzhenie). p 21. Pamiatnye dni Kazach'ei istorii p 33. Prilozhenie: Knod Nekrolog; Polk N.N. Peninskii-Vol'ter p. 1. Kazach'ia khronika p. 2

KREST'IANSKAIA ROSSIIA [PEASANT RUSSIA] Issued by N'iu Iorkskaia Gruppa "Krest'ianskaia Rossiia" - Trudovaia krest'ianskaia partiia [New York Group "Peasant Russia," a Toiling Peasant Party]. New York, N.Y., no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated.
Instead of a preface. p. 3
Ivantsov, D.N. Consolidation of collective farms. p. 9.
Mordvin, S. Peasantry and its party. p. 57.
From the history of the peasant problem in Russia: P.A Stolypin's reforms. p. 65. Kritskii, M. Two land reforms. p. 67. Vel'min, A. The Stolypin reform. p. 81.
Glebov, A. A peasant's son. p. 90
Proun review: Krestrosa. Bread or freedom. p. 112. Krestrosa. Greetings to a "colleague." p. 122. Krestrosa. Ways and zigzags of the revolution and the spiritual rebirth of the Soviet man. p. 126.
"Peasant Russia" in the Peasant Labor Party: Introduction. p. 131. Ideology. p. 145. Program. p. 171. Tactical problems as material for discussion. p. 179
Fundamental theses of the League of struggle for national liberty. p. 199.
Contents translated: Vmesto predisloviia. p 3 Ivantsov, D.N. Ukrupnenie kolkhozov p. 9. Mordvin, S. Krest'ianstvo i ego partiia. p. 57. Iz istorii krest'ianskogo voprosa v Rossii: Reformy P.A. Stolypina. p. 65. Kritskii, M. Dve agrarnye reformy. p. 67. Vel'min, A Stolypinskaia reforma. p. 81. Glebov, A. Krest'ianskii syn. p. 90. Obzor pechati: Krestrosa.

B 5e - 6

Contents transliterated. 6 oktiabria 1944 goda - data geroicheskogo podviga vengerskikh patriotov. p 1 Novyi uchebnyi god v vengerskikh shkolakh p 2 "Vengerskii narod stanovitsia narodom-chitatelem" (dannye o vengerskom knigoizdanii) p 4 Massovoe sportivnoe dvizhenie v Vengrii p 6 Novosti iz Vengrii p 8

No 12/13(23/24), Nov 1952

Contents translated

The movement of the supporters of peace is a patriotic movement of our nation. p. 1

Gang of murderers and spies p. 3

Session of the Council on Cooperatives p 5

The greatest Hungarian proletarian poet, Attila Jozsef, 1905-1937. p. 10.

First anniversary of the Hungarian-Czechoslovakian cultural agreement. p. 13.

Thousands of workers visit daily the exposition "On the road to communism " p 14

Forty-two new textbooks in languages of national minorities published for the next school year. p. 14.

The Second All-Hungarian Linguistic Conference has begun in Szeged p. 14

Meeting of the Presidium of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences. p. 15.

Contents transliterated Dvizhenie storonnikov mira - patrioticheskoe dvizhenie nashego naroda p 1. Banda ubiits i shpionov. p. 3. Sessiia soveta po delam kooperativov. p 5 Velichaishii vengerskii proletarskii poet - Attila Iozhef, 1905-1937. p. 10. Pervaia godovshchina Vengero-Chekhoslovatskogo kul'turnogo soglasheniia p 13. Tysiachi trudiashchikhsia posesshchaiut ezhednevno vystavku "Na puti k kommunizmu." p. 14. Sorok dva novykh uchebnika na iazykakh natsional'nykh men'shinstv k budushchemu uchebnomu godu. p. 14. V Segede nachalas' vtoraia Vsevengerskaia Konferentsiia po iazykoznaniiu p. 14. Zasedanie Prezidiuma Akademii Nauk Vengrii p. 15

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 31, no. 6, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Militin, V. Young builders of communism. p. 2.

The fatherland calls. p. 3

Baklanov, Grigorii. The Communist Youth League district committee recommends p. 5.

Shoror, Vl. Katia Konstantinova's profession p. 6.

Ostroumov, G The birth of "Zaria." p. 7.

Zagorskii, V. Underwater builder. p. 8.

Ridzin', Tat'iana. Your wings! p. 9.

Kalinovskii, G Romance of far-off paths. p. 10.

Brigade of friends. p. 12.

Varavva, Ivan. Wind from the Kuban; verse. p. 14.

Rykachev, IA. Miraculous recovery. p 14.

Samarin, R. V.V Vereshchagin. p. 15.

Shebunin, Pavel Gilded pill; a story p. 17.

Mladenov, Mladen. Daughter of a communist. p. 20.

Dilanian, Al "Invincible force." p. 21.

Fomichev, i. Lessons conducted by a public instructor. p. 22.

Raskin, A. Butterfly, verse. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Militin, V. Molodye stroiteli kommunizma. p. 2. Rodina zovet. p. 3. Baklanov, Grigorii. Rekomenduet raikom komsomola... p. 5. Shoror, Vl. Prizvanie Kati Konstantinovoi. p. 6. Ostroumov, G. Rozhdenie "Zari." p. 7. Zagorskii, V. Podvodnyi stroitel'. p. 8. Ridzin', Tat'iana Kryl'ia tvoi! p. 9. Kalinovskii, G. Romantika dal'nikh putei. ruzhnykh. p. 12 Varavva, Ivan. Veter

Bondarenko, Ol'ga. Glorious daughter of the Soviet people p 9

Volk, Irina. Praskov'ia Malinina p 10.

In the service of the people. p 15.

Bobrovskaia-Zelikson, TS. Ardent champion of women's rights. p. 17

Jubilee of an anthoress p 21.

Grin'ko, Dmitrii In the new home; story. p. 22.

Gratifying computation. p. 24.

Great changes p 24

Pak Den Ai How Korean women are preparing for March 8 p 25

Chechetkina, Ol'ga. "Defense" or aggression? p 26.

Fletcher, Violet. Let's act together. p. 27.

Rantijem Our unity is growing stronger. p. 28

Branche, Pearl. How we fare in Trinidad p. 29.

Halil, Layla. Against poverty and lack of rights. p. 30.

Niccolini, Zara Blue jacket; story. p. 31.

Torres, Elena. Life is grim for women in Portugal. p. 35.

Gerasimov, Aleksandr. Art of the Finnish people p. 38.

Svetlanova, E. Your acquaintances. p. 41.

Pashinin, V. World champion. p. 42.

Zlatogorov, M. Scientists take care of our menu. p 43

Fashions p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Zueva, Tat'iana. Nashi vybory. p. 3. Petrova, L. V dukhe samogo shirokogo edinenila p. 4. K zhenshchinam vsego mira. Vozzvanie sessii Ispolkoma MDFZh. p. 5. Poslanie sessii Ispolkoma MDFZh uchastnikam soveshchaniia ministrov inostrannykh del v Berline. p 6. Gagarina, Zinaida. S vysokim chuvstvom dolga p. 7. Chukhniuk, Elena. Podvizhnichestvo v bor'be. p. 8. Bondarenko, Ol'ga. Slavnaia doch' sovetskogo naroda. p. 9. Volk, Irina. Praskov'ia Malinina p 10 Na sluzhbe naroda. p. 15. Bobrovskaia-Zelikson, TS. Plamennaia poborn itsa zhenskikh prav p. 17. IUbilei pisatel'nitsy. p. 21. Grin'ko, Dmitrii V novom dome, rasskaz. p. 22. Radiushchii podschet. p. 24. Bol'shie peremeny. p. 24. Pak Den Ai. Kak vstrechaiut 8 marta zhenshchiny Korei. p. 25 Chechetkina, Ol'ga "Oborona" ili agressiia? p. 26. Fletcher, Vaiolet. Budem deistvovat' vmeste. p. 27. Rantiem. Krepnet nashe edinstvo. p. 28. Bransh, Perl. U nas v Trinidade. p. 29. Khalil, Leila. Protiv nishchety i bespraviia. p 30. Nikkolini, Zara. Goluboi zhaket; rasskaz. p. 31. Torres, Elena. Trudno zhenshchine v Portugalii. p. 35. Gerasimov, Aleksandr Iskusstvo finskogo naroda. p. 38. Svetlanova, E. Tvoi znakomye. p. 41. Pashinin, V. Chempion mira. p. 42. Zlatogorov, M. Uchenye zabotiatsia o nashem meniu. p. 43. Mody. p. 45.

No. 3, Mar 1954.

A word about the beloved Party. p. 2.

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the women of the world. p. 3.

Sergeeva, N. The Berlin conference. p. 4.

Kaganovich, Marila. The force of truth. p. 6.

Mikhailina, Aleksandra. On a holiday. p. 8.

Khurbatova, Klavdiia. My life changed. p. 10.

Chistov, A. In an election district p. 12.

Kozhevnikov, Vadim. The people are proud of such women. p. 17.

Anton, Tinka. Our children will never be farm hands. p. 20.

Tumova, Zita. A home lit by the sun. p. 21.

Tasnadine-Szeki, Palma. In the Danube valley p. 21.

Tery, Simon. "A French woman in the Soviet Union. p. 22.

"Who lives better." p. 24.

Skorokhodova, Ekaterina. What we showed Irma Otar. p. 25.

Likhodeev, L. A family moves to a village. p. 30.

Turichin, Il'ia. In our shop, a story. p. 33.

Our Zola. p. 35.

Welcome Jeanne p. 35.

From different countries. p 36

Vol'f, E., Davydov, I. Night over Spain. p. 37.

Dubrovina, L.V. For mother and child. p. 40.

Mikulina, E. Birth of a son. p. 41.

Mar'iamov, A. With the weapon of satire. p. 42.

Aquarelles by Ksenila Kupetsio. p. 44.

Kaputikian, Sil'va, Verse. p. 45.

Fashions. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Slovo rodnoi partii. p. 2. Obrashchenie Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov k zhenshchinam vsego mira. p. 3. Sergeeva, N. O Berlinskom soveshchanii. p. 4. Kaganovich, Marila. Sila pravdy. p. 6. Mikhailina, Aleksandra. V prazdnichnyi den'. p. 8. Khurbatova, Klavdiia. Inoi stala moia zhizn'. p. 10. Chistov, A. V odnom izbiratel'nom okruge. p. 12. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Takimi gorditsia narod. p. 17. Anton, Tinka. Nashi deti nikogda ne budut batrachit'. p. 20. Tumova, Zita. Dom, ozarennyi solntsem. p. 21. Tashnadine-Seki, Pal'ma V doline Dunaia. p. 21. Teri, Simona. "Frantsuzhenka v Sovetskom Soiuze." p. 22. "Kto zhivet luchshe?" p 24 Skorokhodova, Ekaterina. Chto my pokazyvali Irme Otar. p. 25. Likhodeev, L Sem'ia pereekhala v selo. p. 30. Turichin, Il'ia. U nas v tsekhe. Rasskaz. p. 33. Nasha Zola. p. 35. Privet tebe, Zhanna! p. 35. Iz raznykh stran. p. 36. Vol'f, E., Davydov, I. Noch' nad Ispaniei. p. 37. Dubrovina, L.V. Dlia materi i rebenka p. 40. Mikulina, E. Rozhdenie syna. p. 41. Mar'iamov, A. Oruzhiem satiry p 41 Akvareli Ksenii Kupetsio. p. 44. Kaputikian, Stikhi. p. 45. Mody. p. 46.

VOLIA, THE FREEDOM. Issued by Soiuz [illegible] tricheskikh zakliuchennykh iz SSSR [Association of former Political Prisoners From the USSR], no. 1, Feb. 1952.

Contents translated:

Gur'ev, N. Form and subjects in radio[illegible] p. 2.

Base pay received by members of the USSR and U.S. Armed Forces. p. 6.

Work norms in the "corrective labor camps" p 6

Bidanin, M. Insurrection in Balkaria. p 7

Gorovich, Sergei. Those who live in darkness p 7

Rakhalov, Al. "Pearl of the Polar regions" p 11

Kosarev, A. Concentration camp in Temnikovo p 3

Pozdniakov, V. Organs of "Extra-Judicial Sentencing" p 26

First European conference of the Association p 31

Open letter to all former prisoners from the USSR p 38.

Brief news of the Association. p 30.

Contents transliterated: Gur'ev, N. Ustav i tematika vystuplenii po radio. p 2 [illegible] nezhnoe soderzhanie volnakikh [illegible] p. 6 Normy vyrabotki v ITL p. 6 Bidanin, M. Vosstanie v Balkarii. p. 7. Gorovich, Sergei. Te, kto zhivet v t'me. p. 11. Rakhalov, Al. "Zhemchuzhina Poliar'ia." p. 13. Kosarov, A. V Temnikovskikh lagere. p. 20. Pozdniakov, V. Organy "Vnesudebnoi sanktsii." p. 26. Pervaia Evropeiskaia konferentsiia Soiuza. p. 33. Otkrytoe pis'mo vsem byvshim zakliuchennym iz SSSR. p. 38. Khronika Soiuza p 38

No. 2, Mar. 1952.

Contents translated:

Gur'ev, N. Status of political prisoners' [illegible] the U.S.S.R. p. 1.

P...kii, E. Women in concentration camps p 8

V.R. Wives of prominent men p. 10.

Petrova, Nina. Cell no. 7. p. 13

Gur'ev, N. The teacher. p. 19.

Zhauner, IA. She was lucky. p. 21.

Lies and truth. p. 22.

B.G. Recruiting. p. 23.

Ratmirov, I. 10 years in a Soviet concentration camp p. 26.

Murat. The prisons of Vladikavkaz p 33

Dr. Reuter's answer to greetings of the Association conference. p. 30.

Appointment of Association delegates. p 30

Membership in the Association. p. 30

Letters from the readers. p. 30.

Brief news of the Association. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Gur'ev, N. [illegible] zhenie sem'i arestovannogo v SSSR p. 1 [illegible] Zhenshchiny v kontslagerlakh. p. 6. V II [illegible] nikov. p. 10. Petrova, Nina. Kamera N [illegible] r'ev, N. Uchitel'nitsa. p. 19. Zhauner, IA [illegible] p. 21. Lozh' i pravda. p. 22. B.G. Verbovka. p. 23 Ratmirov, I. 10 let v sovetskom kontslagere p 24 Murat. Tiur'my Vladikavkaza. p. 28. [illegible] tera na privetstvie Konferentsii Soiuza p 32 [illegible] chenie upolnomochennykh Soiuza. p. 30 Vnesudebnye Soiuz. p. 30. Nam pishut. p. 30. Khronika Soiuza p 32

No. 3, Apr. 1952.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Victorious proletariat. p 2

Gur'ev, N. Propaganda by radio. p. 5

Minaev, M. Anti-Soviet partisans in the Donets Basin p. 10.

Varantsov, L. The execution of Pushkar. p 17

E.P. Easter in the 7th Kar'-Ozerskii camp of the White Sea-Baltic Canal p 18

Nikolaev, Vas. From the front lines in Korea p 3

B.G. Preparations for the 1st of May; from the script "Sword of the revolution" p 24

Murat. Prisons of Vladikavkaz. p. 28

Varantsov, L. To all new emigrants p 32

Contents transliterated: Pervomai [illegible] bedivshii proletariat." p. 2. Gur'ev, N. Propaganda radio. p. 5. Minaev, M. Antisovetskie partizany Donu. p. 10. Varantsov, L. Rasstrel Pushkara p E.P. Paskha na 7-m Kar'-Ozerskom lagpunkte p. 18. Nikolaev, Vas. S finskogo fronta p Podgotovka k 1-mu Maia (iz rukopisi "Me tsii.") p. 24. Murat. Tiur'my Vladikavkaza p Varantsov, L. Obrashchenie k novym p. 30.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of [illegible] nal'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 340, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Baikalov, Anatolii. For your liberty and

Russo-Japanese War (1904 1905) p 3
Zamburzhitskii, V What Germany counted upon in the war with the U S S R (continuation) p 4
"Russkaia pravda" p 5
Sokolkov, N The 50th anniversary of the siege of Port Arthur p 6
Sokolkov, N. New Year's Day raid of the U S naval and airplane industries p 7
Tito p 9
25th anniversary of "Chronos" p 9
The radio station "Liberation" p 10
From the history of the year 1905 p 11
Orekhov, V. We and Spain (continuation) p 15
Platonov, Fedor Women in Soviet labor camps: from observations of a political prisoner p 16
Non-Soviet Russian Army and the Central Bureau of the Coordinating Center for the Anti Bolshevist Struggle p 17
Unforgotten graves p 18
"A Klevan." Letter from Venezuela p 20
Sorokin, D N Russian emigration p 21
Brief news. p. 23
Contents transliterated. Rabochii Avtobili
Zapiski russkogo ovdovets p 2 Russko Yaponskaia
Voina (1904 1905) p 4 Zamburzhitskii V Chem na
raschety v voine s SSSR Germaniia p 4 Rus
skaia pravda " p 5 Sokolkov, N K 50 letiiu oborony
Port Arthura. p. 6 Sokolkov, N Novogodnii polet
russkoi aviatsionnoi i korabel'noi A p 7 Tito p 9
25 let "Khronosa" p 9 Radio "Osvobo
denie." p 10 Iz istorii 1905 goda p 11 Orekhov, V
Ispaniia i my. p. 15 Platonov, Fedor Zhenshchiny
sovetskikh lagerei, iz nabliudenii odnoi zaklu
nogo. p. 16. Bliv i Inii B Sh p 17 Sorokin, D
gily p 19 Kratkiia novosti p 20 Pis'mo
Redkaia pridpasnaia iskusst p 21 Kha ilov p 22

No 341, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Politkov, I Recently published Russian emigrant
representation p 2
Orekhov, V Russian supreme
Zalevskii, M R. The White M
international events p 4
Politkov, I Conferen
abroad p 4
Bobulkov, N Flying
A Russian officer
aircraft p 8
Military p
p 9
Orlov, G
Vasil'ev,
Menshov,
Malkovskii,
p. 13.
Tomilin, N
Nikolaev,
the U S S R
Letter from
Krasnov, Nikolai
In communist
Politi
Ivanov, I
Gekalov, A Letter
General assembly
Unforgotten graves p 24
Contents transliterated
Stanichi'shaia p
tel'stva p
faktor mezhdunarodn
p 4 Bobulkov, N
p 8 Voennyi
General Mikhnevich
O Rezolutsiiakh v
Matkovskii p
Matkovskii p 13 Ya
Ukrainskii
Nikolai
Nikolai
Pis'mo
Orekhov, V
p 22 Pis'mo
p 23 Pis'mo
p 24 Pis'mo
p 25 Pis'mo
p 26 Pis'mo
p 27 Pis'mo
p 28 Pis'mo
p 29 Pis'mo
p 30 Pis'mo
p 31 Pis'mo
p 32 Pis'mo
p 33 Pis'mo
p 34 Pis'mo
p 35 Pis'mo
p 36 Pis'mo
p 37 Pis'mo
p 38 Pis'mo
p 39 Pis'mo
p 40 Pis'mo
p 41 Pis'mo
p 42 Pis'mo
p 43 Pis'mo
p 44 Pis'mo
p 45 Pis'mo
p 46 Pis'mo
p 47 Pis'mo
p 48 Pis'mo
p 49 Pis'mo
p 50 Pis'mo
p 51 Pis'mo
p 52 Pis'mo
p 53 Pis'mo
p 54 Pis'mo
p 55 Pis'mo
p 56 Pis'mo
p 57 Pis'mo
p 58 Pis'mo
p 59 Pis'mo
p 60 Pis'mo
p 61 Pis'mo
p 62 Pis'mo
p 63 Pis'mo
p 64 Pis'mo
p 65 Pis'mo
p 66 Pis'mo
p 67 Pis'mo
p 68 Pis'mo
p 69 Pis'mo
p 70 Pis'mo
p 71 Pis'mo
p 72 Pis'mo
p 73 Pis'mo
p 74 Pis'mo
p 75 Pis'mo
p 76 Pis'mo
p 77 Pis'mo
p 78 Pis'mo
p 79 Pis'mo
p 80 Pis'mo
p 81 Pis'mo
p 82 Pis'mo
p 83 Pis'mo
p 84 Pis'mo
p 85 Pis'mo
p 86 Pis'mo
p 87 Pis'mo
p 88 Pis'mo
p 89 Pis'mo
p 90 Pis'mo
p 91 Pis'mo
p 92 Pis'mo
p 93 Pis'mo
p 94 Pis'mo
p 95 Pis'mo
p 96 Pis'mo
p 97 Pis'mo
p 98 Pis'mo
p 99 Pis'mo
p 100 Pis'mo
p 101 Pis'mo
p 102 Pis'mo
p 103 Pis'mo
p 104 Pis'mo
p 105 Pis'mo
p 106 Pis'mo
p 107 Pis'mo
p 108 Pis'mo
p 109 Pis'mo
p 110 Pis'mo
p 111 Pis'mo
p 112 Pis'mo
p 113 Pis'mo
p 114 Pis'mo
p 115 Pis'mo
p 116 Pis'mo
p 117 Pis'mo
p 118 Pis'mo
p 119 Pis'mo
p 120 Pis'mo
p 121 Pis'mo
p 122 Pis'mo
p 123 Pis'mo
p 124 Pis'mo
p 125 Pis'mo
p 126 Pis'mo
p 127 Pis'mo
p 128 Pis'mo
p 129 Pis'mo
p 130 Pis'mo
p 131 Pis'mo
p 132 Pis'mo
p 133 Pis'mo
p 134 Pis'mo
p 135 Pis'mo
p 136 Pis'mo
p 137 Pis'mo
p 138 Pis'mo
p 139 Pis'mo
p 140 Pis'mo
p 141 Pis'mo
p 142 Pis'mo
p 143 Pis'mo
p 144 Pis'mo
p 145 Pis'mo
p 146 Pis'mo
p 147 Pis'mo
p 148 Pis'mo
p 149 Pis'mo
p 150 Pis'mo
p 151 Pis'mo
p 152 Pis'mo
p 153 Pis'mo
p 154 Pis'mo
p 155 Pis'mo
p 156 Pis'mo
p 157 Pis'mo
p 158 Pis'mo
p 159 Pis'mo
p 160 Pis'mo
p 161 Pis'mo
p 162 Pis'mo
p 163 Pis'mo
p 164 Pis'mo
p 165 Pis'mo
p 166 Pis'mo
p 167 Pis'mo
p 168 Pis'mo
p 169 Pis'mo
p 170 Pis'mo
p 171 Pis'mo
p 172 Pis'mo
p 173 Pis'mo
p 174 Pis'mo
p 175 Pis'mo
p 176 Pis'mo
p 177 Pis'mo
p 178 Pis'mo
p 179 Pis'mo
p 180 Pis'mo
p 181 Pis'mo
p 182 Pis'mo
p 183 Pis'mo
p 184 Pis'mo
p 185 Pis'mo
p 186 Pis'mo
p 187 Pis'mo
p 188 Pis'mo
p 189 Pis'mo
p 190 Pis'mo
p 191 Pis'mo
p 192 Pis'mo
p 193 Pis'mo
p 194 Pis'mo
p 195 Pis'mo
p 196 Pis'mo
p 197 Pis'mo
p 198 Pis'mo
p 199 Pis'mo
p 200 Pis'mo
p 201 Pis'mo
p 202 Pis'mo
p 203 Pis'mo
p 204 Pis'mo
p 205 Pis'mo
p 206 Pis'mo
p 207 Pis'mo
p 208 Pis'mo
p 209 Pis'mo
p 210 Pis'mo
p 211 Pis'mo
p 212 Pis'mo
p 213 Pis'mo
p 214 Pis'mo
p 215 Pis'mo
p 216 Pis'mo
p 217 Pis'mo
p 218 Pis'mo
p 219 Pis'mo
p 220 Pis'mo
p 221 Pis'mo
p 222 Pis'mo
p 223 Pis'mo
p 224 Pis'mo
p 225 Pis'mo
p 226 Pis'mo
p 227 Pis'mo
p 228 Pis'mo
p 229 Pis'mo
p 230 Pis'mo
p 231 Pis'mo
p 232 Pis'mo
p 233 Pis'mo
p 234 Pis'mo
p 235 Pis'mo
p 236 Pis'mo
p 237 Pis'mo
p 238 Pis'mo
p 239 Pis'mo
p 240 Pis'mo
p 241 Pis'mo
p 242 Pis'mo
p 243 Pis'mo
p 244 Pis'mo
p 245 Pis'mo
p 246 Pis'mo
p 247 Pis'mo
p 248 Pis'mo
p 249 Pis'mo
p 250 Pis'mo
p 251 Pis'mo
p 252 Pis'mo
p 253 Pis'mo
p 254 Pis'mo
p 255 Pis'mo
p 256 Pis'mo
p 257 Pis'mo
p 258 Pis'mo
p 259 Pis'mo
p 260 Pis'mo
p 261 Pis'mo
p 262 Pis'mo
p 263 Pis'mo
p 264 Pis'mo
p 265 Pis'mo
p 266 Pis'mo
p 267 Pis'mo
p 268 Pis'mo
p 269 Pis'mo
p 270 Pis'mo
p 271 Pis'mo
p 272 Pis'mo
p 273 Pis'mo
p 274 Pis'mo
p 275 Pis'mo
p 276 Pis'mo
p 277 Pis'mo
p 278 Pis'mo
p 279 Pis'mo
p 280 Pis'mo
p 281 Pis'mo
p 282 Pis'mo
p 283 Pis'mo
p 284 Pis'mo
p 285 Pis'mo
p 286 Pis'mo
p 287 Pis'mo
p 288 Pis'mo
p 289 Pis'mo
p 290 Pis'mo
p 291 Pis'mo
p 292 Pis'mo
p 293 Pis'mo
p 294 Pis'mo
p 295 Pis'mo
p 296 Pis'mo
p 297 Pis'mo
p 298 Pis'mo
p 299 Pis'mo
p 300 Pis'mo
p 301 Pis'mo
p 302 Pis'mo
p 303 Pis'mo
p 304 Pis'mo
p 305 Pis'mo
p 306 Pis'mo
p 307 Pis'mo
p 308 Pis'mo
p 309 Pis'mo
p 310 Pis'mo
p 311 Pis'mo
p 312 Pis'mo
p 313 Pis'mo
p 314 Pis'mo
p 315 Pis'mo
p 316 Pis'mo
p 317 Pis'mo
p 318 Pis'mo
p 319 Pis'mo
p 320 Pis'mo
p 321 Pis'mo
p 322 Pis'mo
p 323 Pis'mo
p 324 Pis'mo
p 325 Pis'mo
p 326 Pis'mo
p 327 Pis'mo
p 328 Pis'mo
p 329 Pis'mo
p 330 Pis'mo
p 331 Pis'mo
p 332 Pis'mo
p 333 Pis'mo
p 334 Pis'mo
p 335 Pis'mo
p 336 Pis'mo
p 337 Pis'mo
p 338 Pis'mo
p 339 Pis'mo
p 340 Pis'mo
p 341 Pis'mo
p 342 Pis'mo
p 343 Pis'mo
p 344 Pis'mo
p 345 Pis'mo
p 346 Pis'mo
p 347 Pis'mo
p 348 Pis'mo
p 349 Pis'mo
p 350 Pis'mo
p 351 Pis'mo
p 352 Pis'mo
p 353 Pis'mo
p 354 Pis'mo
p 355 Pis'mo
p 356 Pis'mo
p 357 Pis'mo
p 358 Pis'mo
p 359 Pis'mo
p 360 Pis'mo
p 361 Pis'mo
p 362 Pis'mo
p 363 Pis'mo
p 364 Pis'mo
p 365 Pis'mo
p 366 Pis'mo
p 367 Pis'mo
p 368 Pis'mo
p 369 Pis'mo
p 370 Pis'mo
p 371 Pis'mo
p 372 Pis'mo
p 373 Pis'mo
p 374 Pis'mo
p 375 Pis'mo
p 376 Pis'mo
p 377 Pis'mo
p 378 Pis'mo
p 379 Pis'mo
p 380 Pis'mo
p 381 Pis'mo
p 382 Pis'mo
p 383 Pis'mo
p 384 Pis'mo
p 385 Pis'mo
p 386 Pis'mo
p 387 Pis'mo
p 388 Pis'mo
p 389 Pis'mo
p 390 Pis'mo
p 391 Pis'mo
p 392 Pis'mo
p 393 Pis'mo
p 394 Pis'mo
p 395 Pis'mo
p 396 Pis'mo
p 397 Pis'mo
p 398 Pis'mo
p 399 Pis'mo
p 400 Pis'mo
p 401 Pis'mo
p 402 Pis'mo
p 403 Pis'mo
p 404 Pis'mo
p 405 Pis'mo
p 406 Pis'mo
p 407 Pis'mo
p 408 Pis'mo
p 409 Pis'mo
p 410 Pis'mo
p 411 Pis'mo
p 412 Pis'mo
p 413 Pis'mo
p 414 Pis'mo
p 415 Pis'mo
p 416 Pis'mo
p 417 Pis'mo
p 418 Pis'mo
p 419 Pis'mo
p 420 Pis'mo
p 421 Pis'mo
p 422 Pis'mo
p 423 Pis'mo
p 424 Pis'mo
p 425 Pis'mo
p 426 Pis'mo
p 427 Pis'mo
p 428 Pis'mo
p 429 Pis'mo
p 430 Pis'mo
p 431 Pis'mo
p 432 Pis'mo
p 433 Pis'mo
p 434 Pis'mo
p 435 Pis'mo
p 436 Pis'mo
p 437 Pis'mo
p 438 Pis'mo
p 439 Pis'mo
p 440 Pis'mo
p 441 Pis'mo
p 442 Pis'mo
p 443 Pis'mo
p 444 Pis'mo
p 445 Pis'mo
p 446 Pis'mo
p 447 Pis'mo
p 448 Pis'mo
p 449 Pis'mo
p 450 Pis'mo
p 451 Pis'mo
p 452 Pis'mo
p 453 Pis'mo
p 454 Pis'mo
p 455 Pis'mo
p 456 Pis'mo
p 457 Pis'mo
p 458 Pis'mo
p 459 Pis'mo
p 460 Pis'mo
p 461 Pis'mo
p 462 Pis'mo
p 463 Pis'mo
p 464 Pis'mo
p 465 Pis'mo
p 466 Pis'mo
p 467 Pis'mo
p 468 Pis'mo
p 469 Pis'mo
p 470 Pis'mo
p 471 Pis'mo
p 472 Pis'mo
p 473 Pis'mo
p 474 Pis'mo
p 475 Pis'mo
p 476 Pis'mo
p 477 Pis'mo
p 478 Pis'mo
p 479 Pis'mo
p 480 Pis'mo
p 481 Pis'mo
p 482 Pis'mo
p 483 Pis'mo
p 484 Pis'mo
p 485 Pis'mo
p 486 Pis'mo
p 487 Pis'mo
p 488 Pis'mo
p 489 Pis'mo
p 490 Pis'mo
p 491 Pis'mo
p 492 Pis'mo
p 493 Pis'mo
p 494 Pis'mo
p 495 Pis'mo
p 496 Pis'mo
p 497 Pis'mo
p 498 Pis'mo
p 499 Pis'mo
p 500 Pis'mo
p 501 Pis'mo
p 502 Pis'mo
p 503 Pis'mo
p 504 Pis'mo
p 505 Pis'mo
p 506 Pis'mo
p 507 Pis'mo
p 508 Pis'mo
p 509 Pis'mo
p 510 Pis'mo
p 511 Pis'mo
p 512 Pis'mo
p 513 Pis'mo
p 514 Pis'mo
p 515 Pis'mo
p 516 Pis'mo
p 517 Pis'mo
p 518 Pis'mo
p 519 Pis'mo
p 520 Pis'mo
p 521 Pis'mo
p 522 Pis'mo
p 523 Pis'mo
p 524 Pis'mo
p 525 Pis'mo
p 526 Pis'mo
p 527 Pis'mo
p 528 Pis'mo
p 529 Pis'mo
p 530 Pis'mo
p 531 Pis'mo
p 532 Pis'mo
p 533 Pis'mo
p 534 Pis'mo
p 535 Pis'mo
p 536 Pis'mo
p 537 Pis'mo
p 538 Pis'mo
p 539 Pis'mo
p 540 Pis'mo
p 541 Pis'mo
p 542 Pis'mo
p 543 Pis'mo
p 544 Pis'mo
p 545 Pis'mo
p 546 Pis'mo
p 547 Pis'mo
p 548 Pis'mo
p 549 Pis'mo
p 550 Pis'mo
p 551 Pis'mo
p 552 Pis'mo
p 553 Pis'mo
p 554 Pis'mo
p 555 Pis'mo
p 556 Pis'mo
p 557 Pis'mo
p 558 Pis'mo
p 559 Pis'mo
p 560 Pis'mo
p 561 Pis'mo
p 562 Pis'mo
p 563 Pis'mo
p 564 Pis'mo
p 565 Pis'mo
p 566 Pis'mo
p 567 Pis'mo
p 568 Pis'mo
p 569 Pis'mo
p 570 Pis'mo
p 571 Pis'mo
p 572 Pis'mo
p 573 Pis'mo
p 574 Pis'mo
p 575 Pis'mo
p 576 Pis'mo
p 577 Pis'mo
p 578 Pis'mo
p 579 Pis'mo
p 580 Pis'mo
p 581 Pis'mo
p 582 Pis'mo
p 583 Pis'mo
p 584 Pis'mo
p 585 Pis'mo
p 586 Pis'mo
p 587 Pis'mo
p 588 Pis'mo
p 589 Pis'mo
p 590 Pis'mo
p 591 Pis'mo
p 592 Pis'mo
p 593 Pis'mo
p 594 Pis'mo
p 595 Pis'mo
p 596 Pis'mo
p 597 Pis'mo
p 598 Pis'mo
p 599 Pis'mo
p 600 Pis'mo
p 601 Pis'mo
p 602 Pis'mo
p 603 Pis'mo
p 604 Pis'mo
p 605 Pis'mo
p 606 Pis'mo
p 607 Pis'mo
p 608 Pis'mo
p 609 Pis'mo
p 610 Pis'mo
p 611 Pis'mo
p 612 Pis'mo
p 613 Pis'mo
p 614 Pis'mo
p 615 Pis'mo
p 616 Pis'mo
p 617 Pis'mo
p 618 Pis'mo
p 619 Pis'mo
p 620 Pis'mo
p 621 Pis'mo
p 622 Pis'mo
p 623 Pis'mo
p 624 Pis'mo
p 625 Pis'mo
p 626 Pis'mo
p 627 Pis'mo
p 628 Pis'mo
p 629 Pis'mo
p 630 Pis'mo
p 631 Pis'mo
p 632 Pis'mo
p 633 Pis'mo
p 634 Pis'mo
p 635 Pis'mo
p 636 Pis'mo
p 637 Pis'mo
p 638 Pis'mo
p 639 Pis'mo
p 640 Pis'mo
p 641 Pis'mo
p 642 Pis'mo
p 643 Pis'mo
p 644 Pis'mo
p 645 Pis'mo
p 646 Pis'mo
p 647 Pis'mo
p 648 Pis'mo
p 649 Pis'mo
p 650 Pis'mo
p 651 Pis'mo
p 652 Pis'mo
p 653 Pis'mo
p 654 Pis'mo
p 655 Pis'mo
p 656 Pis'mo
p 657 Pis'mo
p 658 Pis'mo
p 659 Pis'mo
p 660 Pis'mo
p 661 Pis'mo
p 662 Pis'mo
p 663 Pis'mo
p 664 Pis'mo
p 665 Pis'mo
p 666 Pis'mo
p 667 Pis'mo
p 668 Pis'mo
p 669 Pis'mo
p 670 Pis'mo
p 671 Pis'mo
p 672 Pis'mo
p 673 Pis'mo
p 674 Pis'mo
p 675 Pis'mo
p 676 Pis'mo
p 677 Pis'mo
p 678 Pis'mo
p 679 Pis'mo
p 680 Pis'mo
p 681 Pis'mo
p 682 Pis'mo
p 683 Pis'mo
p 684 Pis'mo
p 685 Pis'mo
p 686 Pis'mo
p 687 Pis'mo
p 688 Pis'mo
p 689 Pis'mo
p 690 Pis'mo
p 691 Pis'mo
p 692 Pis'mo
p 693 Pis'mo
p 694 Pis'mo
p 695 Pis'mo
p 696 Pis'mo
p 697 Pis'mo
p 698 Pis'mo
p 699 Pis'mo
p 700 Pis'mo
p 701 Pis'mo
p 702 Pis'mo
p 703 Pis'mo
p 704 Pis'mo
p 705 Pis'mo
p 706 Pis'mo
p 707 Pis'mo
p 708 Pis'mo
p 709 Pis'mo
p 710 Pis'mo
p 711 Pis'mo
p 712 Pis'mo
p 713 Pis'mo
p 714 Pis'mo
p 715 Pis'mo
p 716 Pis'mo
p 717 Pis'mo
p 718 Pis'mo
p 719 Pis'mo
p 720 Pis'mo
p 721 Pis'mo
p 722 Pis'mo
p 723 Pis'mo
p 724 Pis'mo
p 725 Pis'mo
p 726 Pis'mo
p 727 Pis'mo
p 728 Pis'mo
p 729 Pis'mo
p 730 Pis'mo
p 731 Pis'mo
p 732 Pis'mo
p 733 Pis'mo
p 734 Pis'mo
p 735 Pis'mo
p 736 Pis'mo
p 737 Pis'mo
p 738 Pis'mo
p 739 Pis'mo
p 740 Pis'mo
p 741 Pis'mo
p 742 Pis'mo
p 743 Pis'mo
p 744 Pis'mo
p 745 Pis'mo
p 746 Pis'mo
p 747 Pis'mo
p 748 Pis'mo
p 749 Pis'mo
p 750 Pis'mo
p 751 Pis'mo
p 752 Pis'mo
p 753 Pis'mo
p 754 Pis'mo
p 755 Pis'mo
p 756 Pis'mo
p 757 Pis'mo
p 758 Pis'mo
p 759 Pis'mo
p 760 Pis'mo
p 761 Pis'mo
p 762 Pis'mo
p 763 Pis'mo
p 764 Pis'mo
p 765 Pis'mo
p 766 Pis'mo
p 767 Pis'mo
p 768 Pis'mo
p 769 Pis'mo
p 770 Pis'mo
p 771 Pis'mo
p 772 Pis'mo
p 773 Pis'mo
p 774 Pis'mo
p 775 Pis'mo
p 776 Pis'mo
p 777 Pis'mo
p 778 Pis'mo
p 779 Pis'mo
p 780 Pis'mo
p 781 Pis'mo
p 782 Pis'mo
p 783 Pis'mo
p 784 Pis'mo
p 785 Pis'mo
p 786 Pis'mo
p 787 Pis'mo
p 788 Pis'mo
p 789 Pis'mo
p 790 Pis'mo
p 791 Pis'mo
p 792 Pis'mo
p 793 Pis'mo
p 794 Pis'mo
p 795 Pis'mo
p 796 Pis'mo
p 797 Pis'mo
p 798 Pis'mo
p 799 Pis'mo
p 800 Pis'mo
p 801 Pis'mo
p 802 Pis'mo
p 803 Pis'mo
p 804 Pis'mo
p 805 Pis'mo
p 806 Pis'mo
p 807 Pis'mo
p 808 Pis'mo
p 809 Pis'mo
p 810 Pis'mo
p 811 Pis'mo
p 812 Pis'mo
p 813 Pis'mo
p 814 Pis'mo
p 815 Pis'mo
p 816 Pis'mo
p 817 Pis'mo
p 818 Pis'mo
p 819 Pis'mo
p 820 Pis'mo
p 821 Pis'mo
p 822 Pis'mo
p 823 Pis'mo
p 824 Pis'mo
p 825 Pis'mo
p 826 Pis'mo
p 827 Pis'mo
p 828 Pis'mo
p 829 Pis'mo
p 830 Pis'mo
p 831 Pis'mo
p 832 Pis'mo
p 833 Pis'mo
p 834 Pis'mo
p 835 Pis'mo
p 836 Pis'mo
p 837 Pis'mo
p 838 Pis'mo
p 839 Pis'mo
p 840 Pis'mo
p 841 Pis'mo
p 842 Pis'mo
p 843 Pis'mo
p 844 Pis'mo
p 845 Pis'mo
p 846 Pis'mo
p 847 Pis'mo
p 848 Pis'mo
p 849 Pis'mo
p 850 Pis'mo
p 851 Pis'mo
p 852 Pis'mo
p 853 Pis'mo
p 854 Pis'mo
p 855 Pis'mo
p 856 Pis'mo
p 857 Pis'mo
p 858 Pis'mo
p 859 Pis'mo
p 860 Pis'mo
p 861 Pis'mo
p 862 Pis'mo
p 863 Pis'mo
p 864 Pis'mo
p 865 Pis'mo
p 866 Pis'mo
p 867 Pis'mo
p 868 Pis'mo
p 869 Pis'mo
p 870 Pis'mo
p 871 Pis'mo
p 872 Pis'mo
p 873 Pis'mo
p 874 Pis'mo
p 875 Pis'mo
p 876 Pis'mo
p 877 Pis'mo
p 878 Pis'mo
p 879 Pis'mo
p 880 Pis'mo
p 881 Pis'mo
p 882 Pis'mo
p 883 Pis'mo
p 884 Pis'mo
p 885 Pis'mo
p 886 Pis'mo
p 887 Pis'mo
p 888 Pis'mo
p 889 Pis'mo
p 890 Pis'mo
p 891 Pis'mo
p 892 Pis'mo
p 893 Pis'mo
p 894 Pis'mo
p 895 Pis'mo
p 896 Pis'mo
p 897 Pis'mo
p 898 Pis'mo
p 899 Pis'mo
p 900 Pis'mo
p 901 Pis'mo
p 902 Pis'mo
p 903 Pis'mo
p 904 Pis'mo
p 905 Pis'mo
p 906 Pis'mo
p 907 Pis'mo
p 908 Pis'mo
p 909 Pis'mo
p 910 Pis'mo
p 911 Pis'mo
p 912 Pis'mo
p 913 Pis'mo
p 914 Pis'mo
p 915 Pis'mo
p 916 Pis'mo
p 917 Pis'mo
p 918 Pis'mo
p 919 Pis'mo
p 920 Pis'mo
p 921 Pis'mo
p 922 Pis'mo
p 923 Pis'mo
p 924 Pis'mo
p 925 Pis'mo
p 926 Pis'mo
p 927 Pis'mo
p 928 Pis'mo
p 929 Pis'mo
p 930 Pis'mo
p 931 Pis'mo
p 932 Pis'mo
p 933 Pis'mo
p 934 Pis'mo
p 935 Pis'mo
p 936 Pis'mo
p 937 Pis'mo
p 938 Pis'mo
p 939 Pis'mo
p 940 Pis'mo
p 941 Pis'mo
p 942 Pis'mo
p 943 Pis'mo
p 944 Pis'mo
p 945 Pis'mo
p 946 Pis'mo
p 947 Pis'mo
p 948 Pis'mo
p 949 Pis'mo
p 950 Pis'mo
p 951 Pis'mo
p 952 Pis'mo
p 953 Pis'mo
p 954 Pis'mo
p 955 Pis'mo
p 956 Pis'mo
p 957 Pis'mo
p 958 Pis'mo
p 959 Pis'mo
p 960 Pis'mo
p 961 Pis'mo
p 962 Pis'mo
p 963 Pis'mo
p 964 Pis'mo
p 965 Pis'mo
p 966 Pis'mo
p 967 Pis'mo
p 968 Pis'mo
p 969 Pis'mo
p 970 Pis'mo
p 971 Pis'mo
p 972 Pis'mo
p 973 Pis'mo
p 974 Pis'mo
p 975 Pis'mo
p 976 Pis'mo
p 977 Pis'mo
p 978 Pis'mo
p 979 Pis'mo
p 980 Pis'mo
p 981 Pis'mo
p 982 Pis'mo
p 983 Pis'mo
p 984 Pis'mo
p 985 Pis'mo
p 986 Pis'mo
p 987 Pis'mo
p 988 Pis'mo
p 989 Pis'mo
p 990 Pis'mo
p 991 Pis'mo
p 992 Pis'mo
p 993 Pis'mo
p 994 Pis'mo
p 995 Pis'mo
p 996 Pis'mo
p 997 Pis'mo
p 998 Pis'mo
p 999 Pis'mo
p 1000 Pis'mo

Apanasenko, G Outline of our struggle. p. 6
Gurikov, N Sole conclusion p. 10
Sokolkov, N What is behind this matter of anti-Semitism? p. 11.

Contents transliterated. Pamiati Patriarkha Tikhona p 1 Slavnaia godovshchina. p 3. Meier, Birit Mirnoe nastuplenie p 4 Apanasenko, G. Kontury nashei bor'by p 6 Gurikov, N Finansovyi vopros p 10 Sokolkov N Chto zaryta i zaryta li antisemitizm'a "sedaka"?

No 5, May 1954
Contents translated.
Appeal to Soviets in the U S S R. p. 1
Decree of the Duhalde p. 3
In memory of Lt Col Vsevolod Solonevich. p. 4
Murayskii A Without title p. 4
Petrovskii A Cadres p. 6
Days from the recent past p. 8
New Orders p. 9
Politi s, M Association of Anti communist Russian Refugees in New Zealand p. 10
News of the Vlasov Association p. 11
Contents transliterated. Apanasenko, G. K [illegible] p. 1 Ugolkh bol'shevikov. p. 3. Pamiati Patriarkha Tikhona Solonevicha p. 4 Murayskii A Bez zaglavii p. 4 Petrovskii, A. O kadrakh p. 6 Izvestiia iz rodnykh mest p. 8. Dobrovolets p. 9 Novosti Vlasovskoi Assotsiatsii p. 11 Nekrolog. Pamiati Russkikh emigrantov, umerlykh v Novoi Zelandii p. 10 Khronika Vlasovskogo Dvizheniia p. 11

No 6, June 1954
Contents translated.
Berzin, A Bor'ba Mezhdu Malenkovym p. 1.
Points of [illegible] p. 7
Days from the [illegible] p. 8
I. M. B [illegible] p. 9
Yakovlev, N Socialism [illegible] p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible]
Muravskii A Bez [illegible] p. 17
News from the Vlasov Association p. 19
Contents translated. Berzin, A Ot Malenkova do Malenkova p. 1. Krizis [illegible] p. 7 Vesti iz rodnykh mest p. 8. I. M. Demonstratsiia [illegible] p. 9 Ivanikov, N Otrazhenie [illegible] p. 12 Nekrolog. p. 16 Muravskii A Bez zaglavii Pokhristyanov p. 17. Khronika Vlasovskogo Dvizheniia p. 19

No 7, July 1954
Contents translated
Berzin, A [illegible] p. 1
Mikhailov, A [illegible] p. 7
Meier, Birit [illegible] p. 9
Obozrevatel, N [illegible] in Korea p. 4
Beliy, P [illegible] p. 6
Regulations for the Anti Bolshevist Struggle p. 9
Draft [illegible] for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle p. 11
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 14
A [illegible] Soviet soldiers were [illegible] p. 16
Message [illegible] Eastern Germany. p. 17
[illegible] p. 19
New [illegible] p. 20
Contents transliterated. Vechnaia pamiat' [illegible] p. 1 Muravskii, A Beliy period [illegible] p. 7 Meier, Birit Pervye nastroeniia p. 9 Mezhdunarodnoe N Pravoslavie [illegible] mira v Koree p. 4 Beliy, Mysli i pozitsii p. 6. Rasporiazheniia Komiteta [illegible] Antibol'shevistskoi Bor'by p. 9 [illegible] Proekt [illegible] Antibol'shevistskoi bor'by p. 11 Yakovlev, N Sotsializm [illegible] p. 12 Orlov, G. Bitva [illegible] p. 14 Nekrasov, A Otnoshenie [illegible] k Antikommunistam [illegible] p. 16 Vesti iz rodnykh mest. Dobrovol'tsy [illegible] p. 18 Pis'mo [illegible] p. 20

No 8, Aug 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p. 1.
Berzin, A Lessons to be learned from the experience of the [illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
Conflict between Soviet Navy p. 4
Kirill, B Soviet Aggression and the Russian policy p. 5
[illegible] p. 6
[illegible] p. 7
[illegible] p. 8
Mr. A Bevanism presents to a world problem p. 10
[illegible] p. 12
[illegible] p. 13
[illegible] p. 17
[illegible]

Dear friends! p. 10.
Contents transliterated: Nord, L. Nerukotvornyi pamiatnik. p. 1 Beryik, A. Poza oamyilit' opyt Vlasovskogo Dvizhenila p. 3 Pis'mo Admirala Kerka p. 4. Vol'f, B. Val'ter Lipman i russkaia politika. p. 6. Iz nedavnego tsennogo prosbiogo p. 6. Grechko, V. V bor'be za Rossiiu. p. 7. S.N. Initsiativa v khudshnoi voine p. 8. Mor, A Russkii vopros - vopros mirovoi. p. 10. Tainaia Pravoslavnaia Tserkov' v SSSR. p. 13 Orlov, G. U Poliarnogo Kruga (prodolzhenie). p. 13. Montvidt, L.N Kurinaia slepota. p. 17 K rozdanilu KTsAB. p. 18. Dorogie druz'ia! p. 10.

No 9, Sept. 1953.
Contents translated:
Declaration to the emigration p. 1.
Declaration of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle on the nationalities question. p. 2.
Memorandum of national organizations belonging to the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle to the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. p. 4.
From the presidium of the Committee of United Vlasovites p 6
L.M. Will of the Russian people. p. 7.
Meier, Birit Defeat of the Bolsheviks. p. 8
S.N Book which has been awaited. p. 10.
Mor, A. Fate of Berlin and the world press. p. 11.
Orlov, G. Day of the founding of the Red Army p. 13.
Belyi. Bulgarian Armed Forces. p. 16
Kornanovskii, A. On the anniversary of the Battle of Borodino. p. 10.
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. p. 10.
Contents transliterated: Obrashchenie k zarubezhnoi obshchestvennosti. p. 1. Deklaratsiia KTsAB po natsional'nomu voprosu. p. 3. Memorandum natsional'nykh organizatsii, vkhodiashchikh v Koordinatsionnyi Tsentr Antibol'shevistskoi Bor'by, Amerikanskomu Komitetu Osvobozhdeniia ot bol'shevizma. p. 4. Ot prezidiuma KOV-a. p. 6. L.M. Volia russkogo naroda. p. 7. Meier, Birit. Porazhenie Bol'shevikov. p. 8. S.N. Kniga, kotoruiu zhdali. p. 10. Mor, A. Sud'ba Berlii i mirovaia pechat'. p. 11. Orlov, G. Den' osnovaniia krasnoi armii. p. 13. Belyi. Bolgarskie vooruzhennye sily. p. 16. Kornnovskii, A. K godovshchine boia pod Borodinom. p. 10. Khronika kadrov ROA. p. 10.

No 10, Oct. 1953.
Contents translated:
Turkul, A. Serving Russia. p. 1
Nord, L. False and inglorious jubilee. p. 3.
Montvidt, L.N. High policy and Russia. p. 4.
S N International survey. p. 6.
Klosnovskii, N. France and anticommunism. p. 8.
Maurer, E.A Confidential conversation. p. 9.
Maurer, E A. Without us. p. 11.
Spanish-American pact. p. 12.
Letter from the Russian National Union to the American Committee. p. 12.
Meeting in Salzburg. p. 13.
Orlov, G. Day of the founding of the Red Army (conclusion). p. 14.
News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army. p. 10.
Contents translated: Turkul, A. Sluzhenie Rossii. p. 1. Nord, L. Fal'shivyi i bezslavnyi iubilei. p. 3. Montvidt, L.N. Dol'shaia politika i Rossiia. p. 4. S N. Mezhdunarodnyi obzor. p. 6. Klosnovskii, N. Frantsiia i antikommunizm. p. 8. Maurer, E.A. Razgovor s glazu na glaz. p. 9. Maurer, E.A. Bez nas. [illegible] p. 12 Pis'mo [illegible] nskomu [illegible] Orlov, G. [illegible] p. 14.
Khronika kadrov ROA. p. 10.

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, vol.30, no.3, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Indissoluble unity of the party, the government, and the people. p. 3.
Fedoseev, P., Soviet democracy and its role in building communism. p. 10.
Kurdov, I The great power of the Chinese nation. p. 26.
Kuchumov, P. Utilize the powerful equipment of machine-tractor stations efficiently. p. 38.
Borkov, G. Control of work done and problems of improving party supervision. p. 53.
Kosul'nikov, A., Suslin, V. Dissemination of information through lectures is an important form of ideological work. p. 67.
Sidorov, N. Bonn-Paris agreements are incompatible with the interests of the German people and the security of Europe. p. 76.
Vishnev, S. Aggravation of economic difficulties in capitalist countries. p. 91.

Timofeevskii, A , Frolov, K. Unity of party ranks is the basis of the solidity and power of the Communist Party p. 101.
Kronrod, IA , Cheprakov, V. Scientific work on the postwar economics and policy of imperialism. p. 117

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia. Nerushimoe edinenie partii, pravitel'stva i naroda. p 3 Fedoseev, P Sovetskaia demokratiia i ee rol' v stroitel'stve kommunizma p 10 Kurdov, I Velikaia derzhava kitaiskogo naroda p. 26 Kuchumov, P Po-khoziaiski ispol'zovat' moguchuiu tekhniku MTS. p 38 Borkov, G Proverka ispolneniia i zadachi sovershenstvovaniia partiinogo rukovodstva p 53 Kosul'nikov, A., Snastin, V Lektsionnaia propaganda - vazhnaia forma ideologicheskoi raboty p. 67. Sidorov, N Bonnsko-parizhskie soglasheniia nesovmestimy s interesami germanskogo naroda i bezopasnost'iu Evropy p. 78. Vishnev, S Obostrenie ekonomicheskikh trudnostei v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh. p. 91 Timofeevskii, A., Frolov, K. Edinstvo partiinykh riadov - osnova kreposti i sily Kommunisticheskoi partii p 101. Kronrod, IA , Cheprakov, V. Nauchnyi trud o poslevoennoi ekonomike i politike imperializma. p. 117.

Vol 30, no 4, Mar 1954

Contents translated.

Editorial I V. Stalin, the great continuer of the Lenin cause. p 3
The most essential national task p 12
Glezerman, G The correct combining of communal and private interests is an indispensable condition for building communism. p.22
Nikonov, A., Inozemtsev, N For further relaxation of international tension. p 38.
Sharov, A. Housing construction in cities p 54.
Lebedev, I. More closely relate mass political work to collective farm life. p.68
Kotkovskii, IA. Normal international trade will strengthen the cause of peace p 81.
Ostrovitianov, K. Concerning the subject of political economy. p 96.
Ermolaev, V., Sevost'ianov, G Marxist work on the history of the American peoples. p 113
Uibo, A. More attention to questions of anti-religious propaganda. p.124

Contents transliterated. Peredovaia. I.V. Stalin - velikii prodolzhatel' dela Lenina. p.3 Samaia nasushchnaia vsenarodnaia zadacha p.12. Glezerman, G Pravil'noe sochetanie obshchestvennykh i lichnykh interesov - neobkhodimoe uslovie stroitel'stva kommunizma p 22. Nikonov, A., Inozemtsev, N. Za dal'neishee oslablenie napriazhennosti mezhdunarodnykh otnoshenii p 38. Sharov, A. Voprosy gorodskogo zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva p.54 Lebedev, I. Tesnee sviazyvat' massovo-politicheskuiu rabotu s zhizn'iu kolkhozov p 68. Kotkovskii, IA. Ozdorovlenie mezhdunarodnoi torgovli ukrepit delo mira. p 81 Ostrovitianov, K O predmete politicheskoi ekonomii p.96. Eromolaev, V., Sevost'ianov, G. Marksistskii trud po istorii narodov Ameriki. p 113. Uibo, A. Bol'she vnimaniia voprosam antireligioznoi propagandy p. 124.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no 2, Jan. 1954

Contents translated:

Wang Hua The state-owned economy of China. p. 3.
Lei Jen-min. New China's trade with the capitalist countries, p. 8.
Hsiao Ping. The newspaper "Jen Min Jih Pao." p. 12.
Wang Yu-ts'uan. Relics of the State of Chu, p. 16.
Wu Ming. The Chinese people's volunteers aid the Korean people in rebuilding cities and villages. p. 24.
Mei Lan-fang. Meeting with friends and heroes. p. 26.
Chi Yin. The Fushun automatic electric power station p 28
Fang Ai. On the Changshan Islands p. 30
Ai Wu, A new home. p. 31.
China today. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Van Khua, Gosudarstvennyi sektor ekonomiki Kitaia. p. 3. Lei Zhen'min', Torgovlia novogo Kitaia s kapitalisticheskimi stranami, p. 8. Sia Bin. Gazeta "Zhen'min'zhibao." p. 12. Van IUi-tsiuan'. Arkheologicheskie pamiatniki kniazhestva Chu. p. 16. U Min. Kitaiskie narodnye dobrovol'tsy pomogaiut koreiskomu narodu v vosstanovlenii gorodov i sel. p. 24. Mei Lan'-fan. Vstrechi s druz'iami-geroiami, p. 26. TSzi In'. Fushun'skaia avtomatizirovannaia elektrostantsiia, p. 28. Fan Ai, Na Chanshan'skikh ostrovakh, p. 30. Ai U, V novoi sem'e, p. 31. Kitai segodnia, p. 38.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES]. Moscow, vol. II, no. II (401), Mar. 1954.

Contents translated.

Elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S S.R. p. 1.
Berezhkov, V. Peaceful settlement of problems in Asia p 3.
Sovremennik. Failure of the policy "from positions of strenght " p 8
Sedin, L What is really preventing an Austrian settlement. p 13.
Borzenko, S Soviet-Korean friendship. p 15
Arkhipov, D Elections in Finland. p 17
Sergeeva, N The United States and India, foreign press review p 19
International notes. p. 22
Chlenov, A Czechoslovak art exhibition. p. 25
Bibliography: Chernaia, L. Behind the France cordon. p 28
World events p 31.

Contents transliterated. Vybory v verkhovnyi sovet SSSR p 1 Berezhkov, V O mirnom uregulirovanii problem Azii. p 3 Sovremennik Provaly politiki "s pozitsii sily " p 8. Sedin, L Chto na dele meshaet resheniiu avstriiskogo voprosa. p. 13 Borzenko, S Sovetsko-koreiskaia druzhba p 15. Arkhipov, D Vybory v Finliandii. p 17. Sergeeva, N. Soedinennye Shtaty i Indiia (po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati) p. 19. Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni (zametki). p 22 Chlenov, A. Na vystavke chekhoslovatskogo iskusstva. p. 25. Bibliografiia Chernaia, L. Za frankistskim kordonom. p. 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p 31.

RODINA Nezavisimyi antikommunisticheskii organ. OUR COUNTRY. Independent Anti-Communist Organ Brussels , no 53, Aug 1953

Contents translated·

Kutepov, A P Order. p. 1.
"I see clearly " p. 1
And what next? p 1.
Simple talks about God. p 2.
What shouldn't be. p. 3.
Two changes for the better. p. 3.
S. On "The island of torture and death." p. 4.
Tragic death of the Emperor Nicholas II and his Family p. 5
The Russian Center. p. 6.
Korea. p. 7.
Splendid words p. 7.
Addressing friends of "Rodina." p. 7.

Contents transliterated: Kutepov, A P. Prikaz. p. 1. "IAsno vizhu." p. 1 Nu, i chto dal'she? p. 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Chego ne dolzhno byt' I p. 3. Dva sdviga. p. 3. S. Na "Ostrove pytok i smerti." p. 4. Tragicheskaia gibel' Imperatora Nikolaia II i Ego Sem'i. p. 5. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 6. Koreia. p. 7. Velikolepnye slova. p 7. Obrashchenie k druz'iam "Rodiny." p. 7.

No. 54, Sep. 1953.

Contents translated:

Three years. p 1.
Two blocs. p. 1.
Bishop Pavel. Simple talks about God, p. 2.
The Russian Center. p. 2.
Airplane landing on the roof of the world; fragment from a novel. p. 3.
Solonevich, Ivan. Short history of the U.S.S.R. p. 4.
"Their" intentions. p. 5.
War or revolution. p. 5.
Crimes "on the air." p. 7.
"Ideological leadership." p. 7.
Leftist deviation. p. 7.
Points of view. p. 8.

Contents transliterated; Tri goda. p. 1. Dva bloka. p. 1. Ep. Pavel. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 2. "Vozdushnyi dessant na kryshu mira", otryvok iz romana. p.3. Solonevich, Ivan. "Kratkaia istoriia SSSR." p. 4. "Ikh" namereniia. p. 5. Voina ili revoliutsiia. p. 5. "Efirnye prestupleniia." p. 7. "Ideinoe rukovodstvo." p. 7. "Levatskii zagib." p. 7. Raznye tochki zreniia. p. 8.

No 56, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

"Third World War" in "pictures." p. 1.
Simple talks about God p. 2.
The Russian Center. p. 3.
Well said! (We quote from "Russkaia zhizn'.") p. 3.
Front lines of the All-Russian Liberation Committee - Belgium. p. 4
Army and revolution. p. 5.
Blankets and ideals. p. 6.
Criticism lacking intelligence. p. 7.
"Squabbles " p. 7.

Contents transliterated: "Tret'ia mirovaia" v "kartinakh." p 1. Prostye besedy o Boge. p. 2. Rossiiskii tsentr. p. 3. Tolkovo skazano! (TSitiruem po "Russkoi zhizni.") p 3 Na frontakh V. K. O - Bel'giia. p. 4. Armiia i revoliutsiia. p. 5. Odeiala i idealy. p. 6. Neuznaia kritika. p. 7. "Skloki." p. 7.

No. 58, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fat dot on the "i." p. 1.
Simple talks about God, p. 2
The Russian Center p. 3.
Criminal attitude toward your weapons. p 4
Stories of soldier life. p. 5.
Those professors are so learned... p. 6
Tempest.. but not in a teacup. p. 6.
Make way for the young! p. 6.
Thank you, Comrade Refugee... p. 7.
Case of Comrade "Solidarist" Mueller. p. 7.
Well, what do you know... p. 8.

Contents translated: Tolstaia [illegible] nad "I." p 1. Prostye besedy o Boge p. 2 [illegible] tsentr. p. 3. Prestupnoe otnoshenie k oruzhiiu p 4 Rasskazy iz soldatskoi zhizni. p. 5. Ob[illegible] nam professora! p. 6. Buria... no ne v stakane [illegible] p. 6. Dorogu molodym! p. 6. Spasibo, tovarishch [illegible] emigrant.. p. 7. Delo tovarishcha Solidarista Miu[illegible]ra. p. 7. Vot tebe i na! p. 8.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi sovet [illegible] [Supreme Soviet. Gazetta]. Moscow, vol. 17, [illegible] 6(800), Mar. ; 9(803), May, 1954.

SLAVIANE [THE SLAVS] Organ of Slavianskii [illegible] SSSR [Slavic Committee of the U.S.S.R.]. M[illegible], no 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated·

Elections to the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet p 3
Pisarzhevskii, Oleg. Concern for the Soviet man p 8
Maiat, A New Soviet agricultural technique p 15
Artsimovich, V. Thus books arise. p.15
Mikhailov, M Why Senator McCarthy became [illegible] p. 18.
Rybakov, B. Ancient Slavs in the Black Sea [illegible] p 21
Experiences of Soviet innovators in Poland. p 27.
Who is preparing aggression. p. 30.
Spy concern. p 31.
Old acquaintances. p 32.
Makarenko, IA. Words of love and gratitude p 34
Ponik, G., Chernenko, S. In the city of Khmel'nitskii p. 37.
Stepanov, Aleksei. Builders of the Kuibyshev Hydro-electric Power Station. p. 41.
Belza, Igor'. In fraternal Czechoslovakia p 45
Zavadskii, IU. Theatrical art of our Bulgarian friends p. 49.
Biesiada, Roman. Friendship house. p. 52
Karabutenko, I. Ardent champion of the friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. p 55
Pavlov, M. Tale about friendship. p 57.
National festival. p. 60.
In memory of an outstanding son of the Bulgarian people. p. 63.

Contents transliterated Vybory v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. p. 3. Pisarzhevskii, Oleg Zabota o sovetskom cheloveke. p. 8. Maiat, A. Novaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia tekhnika. p. 10. Artsimovich, V. Tak voznikaiut knigi... p. 15. Mikhailov, M Pochemu stal znamenit senator Makkarti. p. 18. Rybakov, B. Drevnie slaviane v Prichernomor'e. p. 22. Opyt [illegible] novatorov v Pol'she. p. 27. Kto gotovit agressiiu. p. 30. Shpionskii kontsern. p. 31. Stranye znakomye i [illegible] Makarenko, IA. Slova liubvi i blagodarnosti. p. 34 [illegible] Chernenko, S. V gorode Khmel'nitskom p 37. [illegible] Aleksei. Stroiteli Kuibyshevskoi gidroelektrostantsii p. 41. Belza, Igor'. V bratskoi Chekhoslovakii p 45 Zavadskii, IU. Teatral'noe iskusstvo narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 49. Besiada, Roman Dom druzhby. p. 52. Karabutenko, I. Plamennyi pobornik druzhby [illegible] inskogo i russkogo narodov. p. 55. Pavlov, M [illegible] o druzhbe. p. 57. Vsenarodnoe torzhestvo [illegible] miati vydaiushchegosia syna bolgarskogo [illegible]

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

For the easing of international tension. p 1
Semenov, M. Great upsurge of the activity of Soviet country workers. p. 7.
Burkov, B. Young builders of communism p 11
Mavrodin, V. Historical common bond between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. p. 15.
Abetsedarskii, L., Sidorenko, A. Struggle [illegible] White Russian people for union with Russia p 19
Documents on the Polish uprising of 1863. p 23
New items of Bulgarian export. p. 24.
Trade with the USSR arouses great hope p 25
More about great-grandmother Kratokhvilova i [illegible]
Stoliarov, N. Serafima Kotova, a Soviet girl p 29
Beliaev, V. Valia Suvorova and her mother p 33
Rybas, T. What his friends in Canada write [illegible] Vats. p. 37.
Uzunov, D. On the stage of the Bolshoi theater. p 42
Sokolova, N. Exhibition of Czechoslovak art in Moscow. p. 44.
Martynov, I. Great Czech composer. p. 49
Koroteev, V. Creators of the new life. p 52
Krilukov, N. Bulgarian songs about the Russian people p. 56.
Kishkin, L. Soviet editions of Czech and of Bulgarian writers, p. 57
In honor of the 300 year-old union of the Ukraine with Russia p. 59.
Celebration abroad of an important event p 59
Poet-fighter, p. 62.

Contents translated and [illegible]
[illegible] p 3 Borisov, M M [illegible]
[illegible] p 7, Burkov, B Melody and polyphony in the p 10
Mavrodin, V Introduction to the study of [illegible]
ukrainskogo narodov, p 15 Alekseev and [illegible]
renko, A, Bor'ba s kosmopolitizmom v [illegible]
nie s Rossiei p 19 Dokumenty o [illegible]
1863 goda p 23 Rossiia i [illegible]
p. 24, Torgovlia s [illegible]
p. 25, Edinstvo [illegible]
Stellarov, N Sovetskii [illegible]
p 26, Bellarv, V Vaiia [illegible]
Rybin, T, O chem pishut [illegible]
Kuudy p 37 Ocherk [illegible]
p 42 Sokolova, N Vydaiushchaiasia [illegible]
kusstva v Moskve, p 44 Muzykal'naia [illegible]
skii konservatorii p 49 Kopelian, V [illegible]
zheni p 52, Krinitov, E Pokrov [illegible]
narode, p 55, Kirillin, I [illegible]
skikh i slovatskikh pisatelei p 57 Vydaiushchiisia [illegible]
lia vsemirnoi istorii Obrabotu p [illegible]
vanie znamenatel'nogo [illegible]
borets, p 62

SOTSIALISTICHESKII VESTNIK, [illegible]
IER, Organ of Russian [illegible]
rabochaia partiia [Russian] [illegible]
Party], New York, N Y, [illegible]
Dec 1953.
Contents translated
Editorial Domestic affairs [illegible]
Khinoi, Mak The situation [illegible]
elections p 179
Markov, I Prague [illegible]
Vishniak, M Why an armed [illegible]
Korea? p 184
Schwarz, S The Communist Party [illegible]
p 186
Berlin, P Changing Russia p [illegible]
Aleksandrova, V Directive [illegible]
ceming literature p 191
Abramovitch, R Will [illegible]
Italy? On the March [illegible]
p 194
Kal'nin, Ivan [illegible]
Bid, I After the [illegible]
from Exile p 197
R A, Philip Murray [illegible]
Dalkon', A, Mezhgorie [illegible]
farm p 202
Dobrovol'skii, A Pasty [illegible]
S S R MVD, great [illegible]
Contents translated
Inozhalia i [illegible]
p 9, M P [illegible]
Yakh p 170 Mara [illegible]
Vishniak, M P [illegible]
p. 184 Shvarts S [illegible]
Berlin, P, Mezhdunarodnoe [illegible]
va, V Literatura [illegible]
munich, R Ko [illegible]
Vaksel, Ralph [illegible]
chelpatii p [illegible]
rol' Vil'gel'ma [illegible]
sedatelem k [illegible]
stichnika p [illegible]
tikha" p [illegible]

Vol 33, [illegible]
Contents translated
Abramovitch, R [illegible]
Avi, D [illegible]
Nikolaevsky, B [illegible]
p 39
Alexandrov, K [illegible]
p 33
Kurde, V [illegible]
R A Nevitt [illegible]
S waro B [illegible]
Wheaton, K What [illegible]
Vishniak, M [illegible]
Contents translated
Problems of [illegible]
p 17 [illegible]
liava" p [illegible]
pri [illegible]
p 31 R A [illegible]
Publishers' [illegible]
1953 p 40 [illegible]
S S R [illegible]

Vol 34, [illegible]
Contents translated
Abramovitch, R [illegible]
Nikolaevsky, B [illegible]
Chayes, S [illegible]
Wheaton, K [illegible]
p 39

Vestnik, A New book of Soviet [illegible] p 62,
Abramovitch, V The "Cutting" of the discussion p 63
Dallin, D At the Hoover p 65,
Hoover, H Good citizenship p 67
Margolin, M Face [illegible] with Lenin" p 68
Pethybridge, R Where are the [illegible] of Karl Marx? p 70
Miscellaneous, p 72
Books and [illegible] centre in Sakhalin, p 76
Contents translated
Abramovitch, R [illegible] p 39 Nikolaevsky, B [illegible] p 59 Chayes, S Cherez [illegible] p 67 Wheaton, K Op [illegible] p 39 Voronov, A Rossiia [illegible] p 61 Aleksandrova, V [illegible] p 64 Berlin, P Pravda [illegible] p 65 Dallin, D Sekretnye [illegible] p 67, Mar [illegible] p 68 Pravda, K [illegible] p 70 Otkrytie Rabochim [illegible]

Sovremennik [illegible] Organ of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

tractor stations and collective farms in a new stage p. 71

Rovinskii, E. A. Legal regulation of financial relations in the U S S R p 82

Grinberg, M.S. Justified risk in the production process and its significance in criminal law. p. 99.

Kolobov, A. A. From the practice of preparing for and conducting sessions of the district council of workers' deputies p. 109

Puchinskii, V. K Judicial admission in Soviet civil procedure p 113.

Pozdniakov, V.S Civil legislation of the Mongolian People's Republic. p. 119.

Pastukhov, B In the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union; academic session devoted to the 50th anniversary of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 125

E. P In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R., a discussion of the manuscript of the textbook "The theory of state and law." p. 129.

Sh. S. K. In the Law Faculty of Moscow University. p. 140.

Antimonov, B., Grave, K., Fleishits, E. "Outline of Soviet inheritance law" V I. Serebrovskii. p. 144.

Galanza, P. N., Martysevich, I. D. "Landmarks of Russian law." p. 148.

Borisov, S. "The right of veto in the United Nations" [in French] Georges Day. p. 152

Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literature on state and law (Oct. -Nov., 1953). p. 156.

Dissertations in legal science submitted in 1945-1952 (candidate dissertations) p. 164.

Subject index of articles and materials published in "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" in 1953. p 172.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Velikii Lenin - osnovatel' pervogo v mire sotsialisticheskogo gosudarstva. p 3. Bratus', S. N. Nekotorye voprosy teorii prava v proizvedeniiakh V. I. Lenina. p. 17. Studenikin, S. S. Soiuz rabochego klassa i kolkhoznogo krest'ianstva - nezyblemaia osnova mogushchestva Sovetskogo gosudarstva. p. 34. Korostorenko, M. K. Velikii soiuz i druzhba narodov SSSR i Kitaia. p. 48 Sofronenko, K. A Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei (1654-1954 gg.) p 55. Piatnitskii, P. P Dogovornye otnoshenila MTS s kolkhozom na novom etape. p. 71. Rovinskii, E. A Nekotorye voprosy pravovogo regulirovanila finansovykh otnoshenii v SSSR p. 82. Grinberg, M. S. Moment opravdannogo riska v proizvodstvennom protsesse i ego ugolovno-pravovoe znachenie. p 99. Kolobov, A. A. Iz praktiki podgotovki i provedenila sessii raionnogo Soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia. p. 109. Puchinskii, V. K. Sudebnoe priznanie v sovetskom grazhdanskom protsesse. p. 113. Pozdniakov, V. S. Grazhdanskoe zakonodatel'stvo Mongol'skoi narodnoi respubliki. p. 119. Pastukhov, B. V Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia piatidesiatiletiiu Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 125 E. P. V Institute prava Akademii nauk SSSR. Obsuzhdenie rukopisi uchebnika "Teoriia gosudarstva i prava" p. 129 Sh. S. K Na iuridicheskom fakul'tete Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo ordena Lenina universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova. p. 140. Antimonov, B., Grave, K., Fleishits, E. V. I Serebrovskii. Ocherki sovetskogo nasledstvennogo prava. p. 144. Galanza, P. N., Martysevich, I. D. "Pamiatniki russkogo prava," vyp. I, II p. 148 Borisov, S. Zhorzh De. Pravo veto v Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii. p. 152. Dragomiretskaia, K. IA., Kuziatina, V. E., Mazhar, O. V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (oktiabr' - noiabr' 1953 g.). p. 156. Dissertatsii po iuridicheskim naukam, zashchishchennye v 1945-1952 g. g (kandidatskie dissertatsii). p. 164. Sistematicheskii ukazatel' statei i materialov, pomeshchennykh v zhurnale "Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo" za 1953 god. p. 172.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Gmurman, V. E. Industriously study and creatively apply A. S. Makarenko's legacy. p. 1.

P'iavko, N. F. Development of preschool education in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukraine. p. 8.

Makarova, K. D. Training children to love work. p. 14.

Vetlugina, N. A., Chesheva, S. I. Music instruction in the kindergarten. p. 18.

Blekher, F. N. Place and importance of calculation in the kindergarten. p. 29.

Zhukovskaia, R. I. The role of dramatization in lessons for the older group. p. 34.

Kharchenko, Z. D. Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. p. 41.

Sizenko, Z. D. "Nature corner in the kindergarten." p. 45.

Contents transliterated Gmurman, V. E. Nastoichivo izuchat' i tvorcheski primenial' nasledie A. S. Makarenko. p. 1. P'iavko, N. F. Razvitie doshkol'nogo vospitaniia v Zakarpatskoi oblasti Ukrainy. p. 8. Makarova, K. D. Vospitanie u detei liubvi k trudu. p. 14. Vetlugina, N. A., Chesheva, S. I. Muzykal'noe vospitanie v detskom sadu. p. 18. Blekher, F. N. Mesto i znachenie scheta v detskom sadu. p. 29. Zhukovskaia, R. I. Dramatizatsiia, ee rol' na zaniatiiakh v starshei gruppe. p. 34. Kharchenko, Z. D. Organizatsiia detskikh sadov v kolkhozakh. p. 41. Sizenko, Z. D. "Ugolok prirody v detskom sadu." p. 45.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION]. Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Leninism lives and is victorious. p. 3.

Pinchuk, G. In fraternal friendship with the great Russian people. p. 9.

Dubrovina, L. Work in the village. p. 19.

Ivanova, M. What entrance examinations to schools of higher learning indicated. p. 31.

Senin, S., Zelenkov, N. An account of district schools. p. 39.

Paniushkina, M. Organizational problems. p. 43.

Mitsenko, IU., Panasiuk, B. Work with older Pioneer leaders. p. 46.

Kholkhin, M. Student practice teaching. p. 53.

Chumakov, E. The rural intermediate school. p. 58.

Raising qualifications. p. 63.

Kremnev, P. The Czechoslovak school on a new path. p. 67.

Naumova, M. A necessary book. p. 72.

New books. p. 74.

In the R.S.F.S.R Ministry of Education. p. 76.

Facts and figures. p. 76.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Leninizm zhivet i pobezhdaet. p. 3. Pinchuk, G. V bratskoi druzhbe s velikim russkim narodom. p. 9. Dubrovina, L. O rabote na sele. p. 19. Ivanova, M. Chto pokazali priemnye ekzameny v vuzakh. p. 31. Senin, S., Zelenkov, N. Schet shkolam raiona. p. 39. Paniushkina, M. Nekotorye organizatsionnye voprosy. p. 43. Mitsenko, IU., Panasiuk, B. Rabota so starshimi pioneriami. p. 46. Kholkhin, M. Pedagogicheskaia praktika studentov. p. 53. Chumakov, E. Sel'skaia nepolnaia srednia shkola. p. 58. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii. p. 63. Kremnev, P. Chekhoslovatskaia shkola na novom puti p. 67. Naumova, M. Nuzhnaia kniga. p. 72. Novye knigi. p. 74. V Ministerstve prosveshchenila RSFSR. p. 76. TSifry i fakty. p. 76.

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Teachers and the Pioneer organization. p. 3.

Konstantinov, N. N. K. Krupskaia. p. 12.

Moiseev, V. More attention to the schools for rural youth. p. 17.

Tykheeva, S. Public education in the Buriat-Mongolian Republic. p. 23.

Velichkovskii, E. Several conditions for improving the quality of schoolwork. p. 27.

Popov, A., Pavliukov, S. Improving the teaching of mathematics. p. 36.

Bondareva, V. Testing the pupils' knowledge. p. 44.

In rural schools. p. 49.

Brusnichkina, R. The teachers' collective and Pioneer group. p. 55.

Itenberg, B. Propaganda practice of schools for young workers. p. 55.

Gurkov, G. Flourishing of education in People's Bulgaria. p. 69.

In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Education. p. 73.

Facts and figures. p. 73.

A wider network of kindergartens on collective farms. p. 78.

Replies to readers. p. 80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uchitel'stvo i pionerskaia organizatsiia. p. 3. Konstantinov, N. N. K. Krupskaia. p. 12. Moiseev, V. Bol'she vnimaniia shkolam sel'skoi molodezhi. p. 17. Tykheeva, S. Narodnoe obrazovanie v Buriat-Mongol'skoi respublike. p. 23. Velichkovskii, E. O nekotorykh usloviiakh povysheniia kachestva uchebnoi raboty. p. 27. Popov, A., Pavliukov, S. Za uluchshenie prepodavaniia matematiki. p. 35. Bondareva, V. Proverka znanii uchashchikhsia. p. 44. V sel'skikh shkolakh. p. 49. Brusnichkina, R. Pedagogicheskii kollektiv i pionerskaia druzhina. p. 55. Itenberg, B. Propaganda opyta shkol rabochei molodezhi. p. 65. Gurkov, G. Rastsvet prosveshchenila v narodnoi Bolgarii. p. 69. V Ministerstve prosveshchenila RSFSR. p. 73. TSifry i fakty. p. 73. Shire set' detskikh sadov v kolkhozakh. p. 78. Otvety chitateliam. p. 80.

VESTNIK VYSSHEI SHKOLY [REVIEW OF HIGHER LEARNING] Organ of Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 12, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Improving the quality of educational work in every way p. 1.

Zverev, V. V Activity of the party organization in the school of higher education. p. 5.

Viaz'min, I. A. Clarifying the law of value in the course on political economy. p. 14.

Lalaian, A. A Preparing lectures on the history of Marxism - Leninism. p. 23.

Mokeev, V. V. Experience in working with graduate students. p. 27.

Theoretical seminars for teachers of social sciences. p. 28.

Tul'chinskii, M. I. Building student dormitories better and better. p. 29.

Arkhangel'skii, M. M. A student should be prepared for independent work. p. 35.

Berman, S. S. The course "General Health" needs reorganizing. p. 36.

Vasil'ev, V. S., Kotelkov, N. Z., Cirtsev, N. I., and Ko, F. A Thorough examination of the history of the earths of the Volga Region. p. 38

Vul'fson, V. I. Seminar in general chemistry. p. 39

Morareskul, N. N. Laboratory work in the [illegible] p. 40.

Mikov, D. S. Unifying the training of geologists in Siberian schools of higher learning. p. 41

Andronikov, V. V. Special projects in [illegible] p. 41

Nomtsov, V. F. Ways of improving the [illegible] agronomists. p. 43.

Tikhomirov, M. I. Struggle to fulfill the [illegible] the September Plenary Session of the [illegible] mitee of the Communist Party of the [illegible] p. 46.

Yu-chang. People's University of China. p. 49

Bucharest Pedagogic Institute of Russian Language and Literature. p. 54.

Minchev, G. Aiding socialist agriculture p. 55

New publications of schools of higher learning. p. 57

List of subjects in dissertations defended in fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of candidate of philosophy. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Vse[illegible] shat' kachestvo uchebnoi raboty. p. [illegible] Nekotorye voprosy raboty partiinoi [illegible] p. 5. Viaz'min, I. A. Osveshchenie [illegible] stoimosti v kurse politicheskoi ek[illegible] lalian, A. A. O podgotovke lektsii [illegible] ma-leninizma. p. 23. Mokeev, V. V. [illegible] aspirantami. p. 27. Teoreticheskii se[illegible] vatelei obshchestvennykh nauk. p. [illegible] M. I. Bystree i luchshe stroit' zhilia. p. 29. Arkhangel'skii, M. M [illegible] tel'noi raboty studentu nuzhno dat' [illegible] man, S. S. Kurs "Obshchaia [illegible] restroiki. p. 36. Vasil'ev, V. S., Kotelkov, N. Z., Cirtsev, N. N., Silsaronko, F. A. Kompleksnoe [illegible] otbelivaiushchikh zemel' Povolzh'ia [illegible] V. I. Seminar po obshchei khimii. p. [illegible] N. N. Laboratornye raboty po mekha[illegible] Mikov, D. S. Ob"edinit' podgotovku ge[illegible] skikh vuzakh. p. 41. Andronikov, V. V [illegible] praktikume po fizike. p. 42. Nemtsov, V. F [illegible] shenila podgotovki agronomov. p. 43 [illegible] V bor'be za vypolnenie reshenii sentiabr'[illegible] ma TsK KPSS. p. 46. U IUi-chzhan [illegible] sitet Kitaia. p. 51. Bukharestskii [illegible] stitut russkogo iazyka i literatury. p. 54 [illegible] V pomoshch' sotsialisticheskomu sel'[illegible] stvu. p. 55. Novye vuzovskie izdaniia p[illegible] tem dissertatsii, zashchishchennykh v 1953 g. [illegible] iskanie uchenoi stepeni kandidata filo[illegible] p. 59.

Vol. 12, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Zinov'ev, S. I., Nazarov, N. I. Advance preparations should be made for the new enrollment of students of higher learning. p. 1.

Character forming is a responsibility for the entire staff of professors in schools of higher learning. Report by A. L. Abilov. Participants in the discussion: V. G. Bovin, N. F. Chetverukin, I. S. [illegible] L. G. Borisova, G. N. Sveshnikov, O. I. [illegible] S. F. Kotov, G. G. Gakhun, V. P. Smirnov, V. V. [illegible] chenko. p. 10.

Problems in the training of specialists for [illegible] Udachin, S. A. Tasks of higher schools [illegible] al organization. p. 22.

Suggestions by the academy; review of [illegible]

Tarnopol'skii, A. M. Working out a methodology [illegible] nar studies. p. 31.

Finarov, A. P. Organizing students for independent [illegible] in work. p. 33.

Kikalov, G. T. Benikov, D. S. Student conference [illegible] ods. p. 35.

Kalistratov, N. P. Study group of students [illegible] p. 37.

Discussion on the work of the department [illegible]

Glek, T. P., Goritskii, S. G., TSekulina, A. A [illegible] ment in schools of higher learning [illegible]

Notes on organizational practice [experience of the Sverdlovsk leadership of practical studies] p. 44
Rabin, V. I. Common task for the schools of higher learning and industry p. 45
Il'ukha, I. M. Occupational practice should be combined with scientific research p. 47
Sukhodrev, I. I. Experience of the medical and veterinary institute p. 48
Timofeev, V. K. Field work for future teachers p. 49
Mamaleev, N. P. History of science should be taught more thoroughly in schools for higher learning p. 51
Nemirovskii, A. I. Visual aids in schools of higher learning p. 52
New publications on methods of higher learning p. 53
Subject list of dissertations in various fields, the history of technical theories, and the history of national economy defended in 1953 for the degree of candidate in economics p. 61
Contents translitterated: Ob"edinenie nauchnykh rabotnikov, N. I. Sovershenstvovat' [improve] rukovodstvo uchebnoi raboty v vuzakh p. 1. Vospitanie studentov [education of students] - predpodavateli vuza [duties of A. I. Abdrieva, dir. of the Sverdlovsk Agricultural Institute, V. M. Bogdanova, dir. of the Kuibyshev Medical Institute, and I. A. Vlas'kina, I. O. Dotsent of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 3. Kh. K. Abdrieva, G. B. Mukhachevskogo, N. F. Kuz'mina, and V. V. Sutrinova, V. V. Mil'chenko p. 6. Vospitanie [education] studentov dlia nauchnoi deiatel'nosti [training students for scientific activity] - Zadachi vysshei shkoly [tasks of the higher school] p. 8. Zhenitsa [marriage] studentov [duties of A. M. Gerasimovskii, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 10. Vospitanie [education] studentov v usloviiakh [under conditions of] proizvodstvennoi praktiki [practical training] p. 12. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. I. Ivanov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 13. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 14. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 15. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 16. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 17. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 18. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 19. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 20. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 21. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 22. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 23. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 24. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 25. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 26. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 27. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 28. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 29. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 30. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 31. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 32. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 33. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 34. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 35. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 36. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 37. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 38. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 39. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 40. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 41. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 42. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 43. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 44. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 45. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 46. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 47. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 48. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 49. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 50. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 51. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 52. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 53. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 54. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 55. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 56. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 57. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 58. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 59. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 60. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 61. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 62. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 63. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 64. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 65. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 66. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 67. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 68. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 69. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 70. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 71. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 72. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 73. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 74. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 75. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 76. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 77. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 78. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 79. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 80. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 81. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 82. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 83. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 84. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 85. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 86. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 87. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 88. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 89. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 90. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 91. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 92. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 93. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 94. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 95. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 96. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 97. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 98. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 99. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 100. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 101. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 102. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 103. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 104. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 105. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 106. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 107. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 108. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 109. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 110. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 111. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 112. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 113. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 114. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 115. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 116. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 117. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 118. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 119. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 120. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 121. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 122. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 123. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 124. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 125. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 126. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 127. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 128. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 129. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 130. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 131. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 132. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 133. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 134. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 135. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 136. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 137. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 138. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 139. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 140. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 141. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 142. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 143. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 144. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 145. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 146. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 147. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 148. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 149. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 150. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 151. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 152. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 153. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 154. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 155. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 156. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 157. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 158. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 159. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 160. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 161. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 162. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 163. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 164. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 165. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 166. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 167. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 168. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 169. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 170. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 171. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 172. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 173. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 174. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 175. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 176. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 177. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 178. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 179. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 180. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 181. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 182. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 183. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 184. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 185. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 186. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 187. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 188. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 189. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 190. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 191. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 192. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 193. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 194. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 195. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 196. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 197. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 198. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 199. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 200. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 201. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 202. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 203. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 204. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 205. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 206. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 207. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 208. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 209. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 210. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 211. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 212. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 213. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 214. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 215. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 216. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 217. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 218. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 219. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 220. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 221. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 222. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 223. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 224. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 225. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 226. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 227. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 228. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 229. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 230. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 231. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 232. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 233. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 234. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 235. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 236. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 237. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 238. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 239. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 240. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 241. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 242. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 243. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 244. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 245. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 246. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 247. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 248. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 249. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 250. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 251. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 252. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 253. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 254. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 255. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 256. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 257. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 258. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 259. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 260. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 261. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 262. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 263. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 264. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 265. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 266. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 267. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 268. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 269. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 270. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 271. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 272. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 273. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 274. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 275. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 276. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 277. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 278. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 279. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 280. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 281. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 282. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of V. V. Kuznetsov, dir. of the Kuibyshev Institute of Railroad Engineers] p. 283. Vospitanie [education] studentov [duties of A. A. Erik, dir. of the Kuibysh

Satire p.155.
Brief news p.156.

Contents transliterated: Vasilenko, Z Pesni nerushimoi druzhby p 3. Koval', M Zametki o litovskoi muzyke. p 11 Khachaturian, A. Desiataia simfoniia D Shostakovicha p.23 Apostolov, P K voprosu o voploshchenii otritsatel'nogo obraza v muzyke(Kriticheskii etiud) p 27 Vinogradov, V O tvorchestve kompozitorov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana p. 41 Diskussiia o pesne. p. 49. Medvedev, A. Sel'skie vstrechi p. 59. Maklenko, P Muzykal'nyi byt kolkhoznoi derevni. p. 68. Orlova, A. Stsenicheskaia sud'ba "Ruslana i Liudmily" p. 73 Vol'man, B I Khandoshkin i russkaia pesnia, k 150-letiiu so dnia smerti kompozitora p 83. Savintsev, P. Novaia bashkirskaia opera. p. 90 Filenko, G. O balete "Rodnye polia," p 98 Ravel', Shtraus, Shostakovich. p 103 Emil' Gilel's. p.103. Chaikovskii v ispolnenii Al. Ivanova p.105. Zametki o skripachakh. p.106. Vystuplenie Beliy Davidovich p.107. Brazil'skaia pevitsa Vanzhi Oriko p.108. 30-letie kvarteta imeni Betkhovena. p.109. Vecher pamiati V Andreeva p.109 Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni p.110. Keldysh, IU. Na rodine Shopena p 113. Shneerson, G. Narodnaia kniga pesen p 121 Rassell, Tomas. Ob angliiskoi muzyke p.125 IAron, G. Imre Kal'man - master operetty. p.127 Frantsuzskii zhurnal o pol'skoi muzyke. p.133. V neskol'ko strok. p.133 Shostakovich, D. Neskol'ko zamechanii o "Sovremennom orkestre Dm. Rogal'-Levitskogo. p.135 Konen, V Analiz fortepiannykh sonat Betkhovena. p 139. Mshvelidze, A. Rabota o D Arakishvili. p 141 Notograficheskie zametki p.143. Petrova, K. Voprosy muzyki v gazete "Zaria Vostoka." p.147. Muzykant Ob odnom nesamokritichnom vystuplenii. p.150. Po stranitsam gazet i zhurnalov. p.151. Po materialam "Sovetskoi muzyki." p.154 Satirikon. p.155. Khronika p 158.

Vol 10, no 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated

Khachaturian, A. The truth about Soviet music and the Soviet composer. p. 3.
IArustovskii, B.D. Shostakovich's tenth symphony. p. 8.
Volkonskii, A. Optimistic tragedy. p. 25.
Akimova, Z Word of a listener p 29
Elisеev, I. "Stepan Razin"; an opera by A. Kas'ianov. p. 31.
Karagicheva, L., Ismailova, G. "Sevil' "; an opera by Fikret Amirov p 39.
A discussion about song. p. 47.
Kann-Novikova, E. In M. I. Glinka's homeland. p. 53.
Efremova, L. Ukrainian theme in Musorgskii's works. p. 62.
Belza, Igor', Dvorak and Russian music. p. 70.
Kukharskii, V. To the controversy on tradition. p. 78.
Lavrov, F. The Ukrainian bard Ostap Veresai. p. 86.
Levashov, V. North of Tomsk. p. 92.
Gembitskaia, E. Music instruction in the school. p. 98.
Ernesaks, G. From the practice of Estonian choral singing. p. 102.
From readers' letters p.104.
L'vov, M. All-union conference on vocal instruction. p. 112.
"The enchantress" in a concert performance. p. 114.
Symphonic works of Skriabin. p. 115.
Beethoven, Schubert, Mendelssohn. p. 115.
Beethoven evening by M. IUdina. p. 116.
Composers evening devoted to Shaporin and Aleksandrov. p. 117.
Sviatoslav Knushevitskii. p. 118.
Concert by Arnol'd Kaplan. p. 119.
Young artists. p. 120.
Rumanian artists in Moscow. p. 121.
Tula chorus in Moscow. p 122.
Chronicle of concert activity. p. 123.
Lü Chi. Music of the new China. p. 126.
Shteinberg, A. Art in the fight for a united Germany. p. 130.
Krystev, Venelin. Creative friendship, a letter from Sofia. p. 132.
In music journals. p. 133.
Sychra, A. Book about Czech music. p. 136.
Gozenpud, M. Glinka's piano works. p. 141.
Enke, V. Songs of democratic Germany. p. 142.
A discussion in the Bol'shoi Theater. p. 144.
Press review. p. 147.
Satire. p. 149.
Brief news. p. 154.
Commemorative dates. p. 159.

Contents transliterated: Khachaturian, A. Pravda o sovetskoi muzyke i sovetskom kompozitore. p. 3. IArustovskii, B. Desiataia simfoniia D. Shostakovicha. p. 8. Volkonskii, A. Optimisticheskaia tragediia. p. 25. Akimova, Z. Slovo slushatelia. p. 29. Elisеev, I. "Stepan Razin"; opera A. Kas'ianova. p. 31. Karagicheva, L., Ismailova, G. "Sevil", opera Fikreta Amirova. p. 39. Diskussiia o pesne. p. 47. Kann-Novikova, E. Na rodine M. I. Glinki. p. 53. Efremova, L. Ukrainskaia tema v tvorchestve Musorgskogo. p. 62. Belza, Igor', Dvorzhak i russkaia muzyka. p. 70. Kukharskii, V. K sporam o nasledstve. p. 78. Lavrov, F. Ukrainskii kobzar' Ostap Veresai. p. 86. Levashov, V. K severu ot Tomska. p. 92. Gembitskaia, E. O muzykal'nom vospitanii v shkole. p. 98. Ernesaks, G. Iz opyta estonskoi khorovoi kul'tury. p. 102 Iz pisem chitatelei. p. 104 L'vov, M Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie po vokal'nomu obrazovaniiu. p. 112. "Charodeika" v kontsertnom ispolnenii p. 114. Simfonicheskie proizvedeniia Skriabina. p. 115. Betkhoven, Shubert, Mendel'son. p. 115. Betkhovenskii vecher M. IUdinoi. p. 116. Avtorskii vecher Shaporina i Aleksandrova. p. 117 Sviatoslav Knushevitskii. p. 118. Kontsert Arnol'da Kaplana. p. 119. Molodye artisty. p. 120. Rumynskie artisty v Moskve p. 121. Tul'skii khor v Moskve. p 122. Khronika kontsertnoi zhizni. p. 123. Liui TSzi Muzykal'naia kul'tura novogo Kitaia. p. 126. Shtein berg, A Iskusstvo v bor'be za edinstvo Germanii. p. 130. Krystev, Venelin. Tvorcheskaia druzhba; pis'mo iz Sofii p. 132. V muzykal'nykh zhurnalakh. p. 133. Sikhra, A Kniga o cheshskoi muzyke. p. 136. Gozenpud, M. Fortepiannye sochineniia Glinki. p. 141. Enke, V. Pesni demokraticheskoi Germanii. p. 142. Diskussiia v Bol'shom teatre. p. 144. Po stranitsam gazet. p. 147 Satirikon. p. 149. Khronika. p. 154. Pamiatnye daty. p. 159.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR. [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR. [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Baburov, V., Galaktionov, A. Construction and landscaping of living areas. p. 1.
Sharonov, M. Building principles for residential blocks. p. 3.
Smirnova, O. Some problems in planning residential blocks. p. 9.
Sigaev, A. Construction of garages in residential blocks. p. 15.
Moshchil', V. Construction experience on Ukrainian collective farms. p. 17.
Nikandrov, B. Architectural ensembles for machine-tractor station headquarters. p. 22.
Ermolenko, V. Standard apartment house plans for the Lithuanian and Estonian SSR's. p. 27.
Dmitriev, A. On national characteristics in architecture. p. 31.
Voronov, N. The Russian architect Trofim Ignat'ev. p. 32.
Snegirev, V. The Rumiantsev-Zadunaiskii House. p. 34.
Ostrovskaia, S. The N.S. Khrushchev Stadium in Kiev. p. 35.
Golovinskii, V. Building and reconstruction work in Vilnius. p. 37.
12th Session of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Architecture. p. 38.

Contents transliterated: Baburov, V., Galaktionov, A. Zastroika i blagoustroistvo zhilykh raionov. p. 1. Sharonov, M. O printsipakh zastroiki zhilykh kvartalov. p. 3. Smirnova, O. Nekotorye voprosy proektirovaniia zhilykh kvartalov. p. 9. Sigaev, A. Stroitel'stvo garazhei v zhilykh kvartalakh. p. 15. Moshchil', V. Opyt stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh Ukrainy. p. 17. Nikandrov, B. Arkhitekturnyi kompleks usad'by mashinno-traktornoi stantsii. p. 22. Ermolenko, V. Tipovye proekty zhilykh domov dlia Litovskoi SSR i Estonskoi SSR. p. 27. Dmitriev, A. O natsional'nom v arkhitekture. p. 31. Voronov, N. Russkii zodchii Trofim Ignat'ev. p. 32. Snegirev, V. Dom Rumiantseva-Zadunaiskogo. p. 34. Ostrovskaia, S. Stadion imeni N.S. Khrushcheva v Kieve. p. 35. Golovinskii, V. Raboty po stroitel'stvu i rekonstruktsii Vil'niusa. p. 37. XII Sessiia Akademii arkhitektury SSSR. p. 38.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

INOSTRANNYE IAZYKI V SHKOLE [FOREIGN LANGUAGES IN SCHOOLS]. Published by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Notice to foreign language teachers in rural schools. p. 3.
Passek, V.V. Relation between language characteristics and social history p. 7.
Beliaeva, M.A. Prepositions and prepositional phrases in the English language. p. 25.
Vol'f, E.IU. The position of adverbs in combination with participles and complex verbal phrases p. 34.
Nikiforova, O.I. Analysis of errors in written work in foreign language courses. p. 45.
Strodt, L. The subjunctive as a topic in grammar. p. 53.
Problems of communist education in foreign language classes; review. p. 64.
Pitusnin, P. The activities of Pioneer and Communist Youth organizations aid the foreign language teacher. p. 81.
Zonova, Z. Study of German possessive and reflexive pronouns in secondary schools. p. 85.
Novosol'tsev, V.E. Lexicologic topics in foreign language classes. p. 91.
Shraer, A.Kh. Review of grammar in the 9th grade of secondary schools. p. 94.
Shevchenko, V.A. Use of motion pictures in foreign language classes. p. 98.
IArtseva, V.N. R.A. Budagov. "Essays on linguistics." p. 101.
M.B. Collected works on methodology: "A guide for the foreign language teacher in secondary schools." p. 105.
Consultation. p. 113.
Bershadskii, M.A., Kendel', E.I. "Pedagogical lectures." p. 115.
Laponogova, T.F., Leshchinskaia, V.M. Cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian pedagogues in the field of foreign language teaching. p. 120.
Kramerova, B. Extracurricular activities in foreign languages p. 123.
Gritsenko, M.S. Cooperation of the Department of Foreign Languages in the Teachers' Institute with schoolteachers. p. 124.
Berlizon, S.B. Methodological Society of English Language Teachers in schools for working youths p. 126.
Shkliaeva, A. Assistance of colleges to secondary schools. p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Vnimanie uchiteliu inostrannogo iazyka sel'skoi shkoly. p 3. Passek, V.V. K probleme sviazi iavlenii iazyka s istoriei obshchestva. p. 7. Beliaeva, M.A. K voprosu o predlogakh i predlozhnykh obrazovaniiakh v angliiskom iazyke. p. 25. Vol'f, E.IU. Mesto narechiia v sochetaniiakh s prichastiem i so slozhnymi glagol'nymi formami. p. 34. Nikiforova, O.I. Analiz oshibok v pis'mennykh rabotakh po inostrannomu iazyku p. 45 Strodt, L. Rabota nad grammaticheskoi temoi "Konjunktiv." p. 53. Voprosy kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia na urokakh inostrannykh iazykov; obzor statei p. 64. Pitusnin, P. Rabota pionerskoi i komsomol'skoi organizatsii v pomoshch' uchiteliu inostrannogo iazyka p. 81. Zonova, Z. Izuchenie prittiazhatel'nykh i vozvratnogo mestoimenii nemetskogo iazyka v srednei shkole. p. 85. Novosol'tsev, V.E. Leksikologicheskaia rabota na urokakh inostrannogo iazyka. p. 91. Shrnor, A.Kh. Povtorenie grammaticheskogo materiala v IX klasse. p. 94. Shevchenko, V.A. K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii ekrana na urokakh inostrannykh iazykov. p. 98. IArtseva, V.N. R.A. Budagov. "Ocherki po iazykoznaniiu." p. 101. M.B. Metodicheskii sbornik "V pomoshch' uchiteliu inostrannogo iazyka v srednei shkole." p. 105. Bershadskii, M.A., Kendel', E.I. "Pedagogicheskie chteniia." p. 115. Laponogova, T.F., Leshchinskaia, V.M. O sovmestnoi rabote russkikh i ukrainskikh pedagogov v oblasti prepodavaniia inostrannogo iazyka. p. 120. Kramerova, B. Vneklassnaia rabota po inostrannomu iazyku. p. 123. Gritsenko, M.S. Sviaz' pedinstituta inostrannykh iazykov s uchitel'iami shkol. p. 124. Berlizon, S.B. Metodicheskoe ob"edinenie uchitelei angliiskogo iazyka shkol rabochei molodezhi. p. 126. Shkliaeva, A. Pomoshch' vuza shkole. p. 127.

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS]. Published by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Advanced linguistic education and the training of scholars in the field of linguistics. p. 3.
Beloded, I.K. Effect of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia upon the development of the Ukrainian literary language. p. 23.
Bernshtein, S.B. Chief problems, methods, and principles of the "comparative grammar of Slavic languages." p. 49.
Sorokin, IU.S. Principle concepts of style. p. 68.
Doskarаev, Zh.D. Some problems of the dialectology and history of the Kazakh language. p. 83.
Gazizov, R.S. From the work of compiling a Russian-Tatar dictionary. p. 93.
Mukhammedova, Z.B. Observations on the compilation of a Russian-Turkmen dictionary. p. 97.
Kasatkin, A.A. Language of political agitation, discussion in the pages of the journal "Rinascita" (Italy). p. 101.
Gornung, B.V. "Problems of the Minoan language." VI. Georgiev. p. 107.
Fel'dman, N.I. "Introduction to the theory of translating." A.V. Fedorov. p. 117.

Nikolaev, K.N. Sketches of the first Kuban campaign of General Kornilov; continuation. p. 36.
"Floating Island" of the present; an article. p. 40.
R-Ala, H.V. How our fellow countrymen live and work; wedding in Glendora. p. 43.
T.S. "Our secret allies, the peoples of Russia." p. 44.
T.S. Latest impressions of foreign diplomats from the U.S.S.R. p. 46.
Books sent in for comment; the magazine "Bylое i novoe," p. 49.

Contents transliterated: Korneuchi, S., Smo Hanin, Igor' "Mezhdu krasnoi zvezdoi i ovanskoi", povest' Glava 4-ia "Vul'khatde." p. 2. Bundarin, V. "Rodina", stikhotvorenie. p. 16. Sudakov, P.S. "Studenchenkaia pirushka; iz vospominanii. p. 17. Timoshka, "Den' podviatila", rasskaz. p. 18. Alekseeva, L.A. "Iz vorob'inogo dnevnika"; rasskaz. p. 20. Tauber, Ekaterina "Pravoznal'nie motivy"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 31. Vantl'kovskaia, A. "Sovest'" i "Golubaia tishina"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 33. Kulibina, Anna. "Rogomatets"; stikhotvorenie. p. 24. S.K. "V poezde litera "D", rasskaz. p. 24 Zalesskii, M. "Glava ka zach'ia"; poema. p. 31 Zalesskii, M. "Tragediia kazachenva"; stat'ia. p. 39. Nikolaev, K.N. "Ocherki i go Kubanskogo gen. Kornilova pokhoda." p. 36. "Plavuchii ostrov" mavremennosti; stat'ia. p. 40. R-ala, H.V. Kak zhivut i rabotaiut nashi sootechestvenniki, uvat'ba v Glendore. p. 43. T.S. "Nashi luchshie sotrudniki." p. 44. T.S. Poslednie vpechatlenia inostrannykh diplomatov ot SSSR. p. 46. Knigi poluchennie na otzyv, zhurnal "Bylое i novoe." p. 49.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Annotation of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Ganina, M. First experiences; a tale p. 3
Prakof'ev, Aleksandr. On the other side of the river; verse. p. 77.
Tregol'skii, G. Neighbors, a story p. 80
Shishpanov, Stepan. The shadow of the cloud slides along the frame..., verse. p. 99.
Gladkov, Fedor. Lvii time, a tale (conclusion). p. 100.
Vinter, A., Markin, A. Power in the struggle for abundance. p. 115.
Kraminov, D. American meetings (conclusion). p. 164.
Abramov, F. People of the collective farm village in postwar prose, literary notes. p. 210.
Concerning speech culture. p. 232
Literature and art. p. 237.
Leont'ev, N. The almanac "Siever." p. 237.
Koslov, I. "When for treason don't surrender" p. 243.
Trofimov, I. Artist of words. p. 247.
Nikolaev, Vl. A new friend. p. 250.
Narkevich, A. Children's literature in an exposition by A. Grechishnikova. p. 252.
Lakshin, V. Craftsmanship of the dramatist. p. 256.
Gura, V. Literature and bibliography. p. 260.
Loznakaia, L., Fradkina, E. A novel about the workers of democratic Germany. p. 264.
Politika and science. p. 267.
Zavadskii, V. On a steady course p. 267.
Bagramov, L. The word of eyewitnesses. p. 271.
Dvortsov, V. America in the past and present. p. 274.
Dmitriev, V. Russian innovators in railroad technology. p. 277
Rubtelnikov, F. Soviet science on the structure of the earth. p. 280.
Aseev, A. Founder of the science of steppe forestry. p. 283.
New books. p. 286.

Contents transliterated: Ganina, M. Pervye ispytaniia, povest' p. 3. Prakof'ev, Aleksandr. Za reke'ie; stikhi. p. 77. Tregol'skii, G. Sosedi; rasskaz. p. 80 Shishpachov, Stepan. Ten' oblachka skol'zit po rame..., stikhi. p. 99 Gladkov, Fedor. Likhaia godina; povest'. Okonchanie. p. 100. Vinter, A., Markin, A. Energetika v bor'be za izobilie. p. 115 Kraminov, D. Amerikanskie vstrechi. Okonchanie. p. 164. Abramov, F. Liudi kolkhoznoi derevni v poslevoennoi proze; literaturnye zametki. p. 210. O kul'ture rechi. p. 232. Literatura i iskusstvo. p. 237. Leont'ev, N. Al'manakh "Siever." p. 237. Koslov, I. "Kogda kreposti ne sdaiutsia." p. 243. Trofimov, I. Khudozhnik slova. p. 247. Nikolaev, Vl. Novyi drug p. 250 Narkevich, A. Detskaia literatura v izlozhenii A. Grechishnikovoi. p. 252. Lakshin, V. O masterstve dramaturga. p. 256. Gura, V. Literatura i bibliografiia. p. 260. Loznakaia, L., Fradkina, E. Roman o rabochikh demokraticheskoi Germanii. p. 264. Politika i nauka. p. 267. Zavadskii, V. Po tverdomu kursu. p. 267. Bagramov, L. Slovo ochevidtsev p. 271. Dvortsov, V. Amerika v proshlom i nastoiashchem. p. 274 Dmitriev, V. Russkie novatory zheleznodorozhnoi tekhniki. p. 277. Rubtelnikov, F. Sovetskaia nauka o stroenii zemli. p. 280. Aseev, A. Osnovopolozhnik nauchnogo stepnogo lesorazvedeniia. p. 283. Knizhnye novinki. p. 286.

NOVYI ZHURNAL. THE NEW REVIEW. New York, N.Y., vol. 36, 1954.

Contents translated.
Gaudanov, G. Pilgrims. p. 5.
Zaitsev, B. Chekhov. p. 35.

Kuznetsova, G. A rendezvous kiss. p. 82.
Petrovskaia, T. Intelligentsia. p. 95.
Verse: V. Zlobin (54, 188), V. Korvin-Piotrovskii, S. Makovskii, N. Morshen, IU. Odarchenko, I. Odoevtseva, M. Tolstaia (156). p. 121.
Ul'ianov, N. After Bunin. p. 134.
Fesenko, A. and T. Language of the war and postwar period. p. 157.
Seduro, V. Sources of White Russian art. p. 177.
Berdiaev, N. Excerpts from letters to Mrs. X. p. 189.
Stepun, F. Russia on the eve of war in 1914. p. 205.
Valentinov, N. Lenin's early years. p. 220.
Dvoichenko-Markova, E. The American Philosophical Society and Russia. p. 238.
Anin, D. The prospects for bolshevism and its internal contradictions. p. 250.
Burnazel'skii, N. Charter of freedom. p. 267.
Dalin, D. American policy and Russia. p. 273.
Vishniak, M. In memory of a friend. Vasil'ev, S. V. M. Zenzinov. Kalashnikov, N. From recollections about V. M. Zenzinov. p. 290.
Bibliography. p. 304: Andreev, N. George Vernadsky. "The Mongols and Russia" [in English]. Karpovich, M. Leslie C. Stevens. "Russian assignment" [in English]. Vishniak, M. I. N. Steinberg. "In the workshop of the revolution" [in English]. Denike, IU. N. Valentinov. "Meetings with Lenin." Shmeman, A. "Pravoslavnaia mysl'." Gul', Roman. Ivan Elagin. "Along the road from there."

Contents transliterated. Gazdanov, G. Piligrimy. p. 5. Zaitsev, B. Chekhov. p. 55. Kuznetsova, G. Polselui svidan'ia. p. 82. Petrovskaia, T. Intelligentsiia. p. 95. Stikhi: V. Zlobina (54, 188), V. Korvin-Piotrovskogo, S. Makovskogo, N. Morshena, IU. Odarchenko, I. Odoevtsevoi, M. Tolstoi (156). p. 121. Ul'ianov, N. Posle Bunina. p. 134. Fesenko, A. i T. IAzyk voiny i poslevoennogo perioda. p. 157. Seduro, V. Istoki belorusskogo iskusstva. p. 177. Berdiaev, N. Vyderzhki iz pisem k g-zhe X. p. 189. Stepun, F. Rossiia nakanune voiny 1914 goda. p. 205. Valentinov, N. Rannie gody Lenina. p. 220. Dvoichenko-Markova, E. Amerikanskoe Filosofskoe Obshchestvo i Rossiia. p. 238. Anin, D. Perspektivy i vnutrennie protivorechiia bol'shevizma. p. 250. Burnazel'skii, N. Khartiia vol'nostei. p. 267. Dalin, D. Amerikanskaia politika i Rossiia. p. 273. Vishniak, M. Pamiati druga. Vasil'ev, S. V. M. Zenzinov. Kalashnikov, N. Iz vospominanii o V. M. Zenzinove. p. 290. Bibliografiia. p. 304: Andreev, N. G. Vernadsky. The Mongol and Russia. Karpovich, M. L. C. Stevens. Russian Assignment. Vishniak, M. I. Steinberg. In the workshop of the revolution. Denike, IU. N. Valentinov. "Vstrechi s Leninym." Shmeman, A. "Pravoslavnaia mysl'." Gul', Roman. I. Elagin. "Po doroge ottuda."

OKTIABR' [OCTOBER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated

Koptiaeva, Antonina. Friendship; a novel (continuation). p. 3.
Filatov, Aleksandr. Il'ich Gate; verse. p. 82.
Evtushenko, Evgenii. Mother of Maiakovskii, verse. p. 85.
Avtonomov, Vladimir. The steamer "Maiakovskii"; verse. p. 86.
Chikovani, Simon. On kindred soil; verse. Translated from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p. 87.
Chernomortsev, Lev. Numerous kin, Fawn, verse. p. 92.
Eremin, Dm. Flight, a story. p. 94.
Vasilevskii, I. Spring sings in the fields, Cloudburst,

OPYTY. EXPERIMENTS. Published by M. E. Zetlin. New York, N. Y., vol. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Nabokov, V. Remembrances. p. 3.
Babel', I. Through the slit. p. 50.
Varshavskii, V. A fragment. p. 52.
Neverova, E. A blaring voice. p. 70.
Veidle, V. On Bunin's death. p. 80.
Adamovich, G. Commentary. p. 94.
Shestov, L. Sola Fide. p. 115.
Shmeman, A. Byzantium. p. 145.
Izvol'skaia, E. Shadow on the walls; about TSvetaeva. p. 152.
Annenkov, IU. Around Esenin. p. 160.
Frank, V. Political folklore. p. 180.
Questionnaire: Replies of H. Hesse, R. Niebuhr, W. H. Auden. p. 185.
Struve, G. Unsuccessful book on Russian literature ("Modern Russian literature" [in English]. M. Slonim). p. 189.
V. V. "Russian lyric from Zhukovskii to Bunin." A. A. Bogolepov. p. 195.
Terapiano, IU. "Shores." S. Pregel'. p. 197.
Lekhovich, D. "Path of a Russian officer." A. Denikin. p. 198.
Davydov, A. "Decembrists." M. Zetlin. p. 201.
Erge. Nota bene. p. 203.

Contents transliterated: Nabokov, V. Vospominaniia. p. 3. Babel', I. V shchelochku. p. 50. Varshavskii, V. Otryvok. p. 52. Neverova, E. Trubnyi glas. p. 70. Veidle, V. Na smert' Bunina. p. 80. Adamovich, G. Kommentarii. p. 94. Shestov, L. Sola Fide. p. 115. Shmeman, A. O Vizantii. p. 145. Izvol'skaia, E. Ten' na stenakh (o TSvetaevoi). p. 152. Annenkov, IU. Vokrug Esenina. p. 160. Frank, V. Politicheskii fol'klor. p. 180. Anketa. Otvety: H. Hesse, R. Niebuhr, W. H. Auden. p. 185. Struve, G. Neudachnaia kniga o russkoi literature (M. Slonim. Modern Russian Literature). p. 189. V. V. A. Bogolepov: Russkaia lirika ot Zhukovskogo do Bunina. p. 195. Terapiano, IU. S. Pregel': Berega. p. 197. Lekhovich, D. A. Denikin. Put' russkogo ofitsera. p. 198. Davydov, A. M. TSetlin: Dekabristy. p. 201. Erge. Nota Bene. p. 203.

PRIZYV [THE APPEAL]. Organ of Damskii blagotvoritel'nyi komitet [Ladies Committee for Charity]. New York, N. Y., nos. 47, 49-50, Feb., Apr.-May, 1954.

ZNAMIA [THE BANNER]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Chikovani, Simon. Road of friendship; verse. Authorized translation from the Georgian by A. Mezhirov. p. 3.
Urin, Viktor. We resolutely remember; verse. p. 7.
Argunova, Nora. The doors are wide open; a tale. p. 8.
Shporta, IAroslav. My word; a verse cycle. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by B. Slutskii. p. 89.
Pasternak, Boris. Verse from the prose novel "Doctor Zhivago." p. 92.
Musatov, A. Nadezhda Egorovna; a story. p. 96.
Chandr, Krishan. Untouchable; a story. Translated from the Hindi by F. IArilin. p. 112.
Pankratova, M. V. I. Lenin on the role of the masses in building socialism. p. 123.
Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. Answer for all. p. 131.
Aleksandrov, Gr. In present-day England. p. 147.
Upits, Andrejs. Monumental form of socialist realism. p. 160.
Usyskina, E. Prose in the magazine "Dal'nii Vostok." p. 172.
L'vov, Sergei. Craftsmanship of a storyteller and professional temptations. p. 179.
Turkov, A. The voice of Petof. p. 185.
Imshenin, M. Terms in literary criticism. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Chikovani, Simon. Doroga druzhby; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo A. Mezhirova. p. 3. Urin, Viktor. Tverdo pomnim; stikhi. p. 7. Argunova, Nora. Dveri raskryty nastezh'; povest'. p. 8. Shporta, IAroslav. Moe slovo; stsikhi stikhov. Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo B. Slutskogo. p. 89. Pasternak, Boris. Stikhi iz romana v proze "Doktor Zhivago." p. 92. Musatov, A. Nadezhda Egorovna; rasskaz. p. 96. Chandr, Krishan. Neprikasaemyi; rasskaz. Perevod s khindi F. IArilina. p. 112. Pankratova, M. V. I. Lenin o roli narodnykh mass v sotsialisticheskom stroitel'stve. p. 123. Mikhalevich, Aleksandr. Poruchit'sia za vsekh. p. 131. Aleksandrov, Gr. V Anglii nashikh dnei. p. 147. Upit, Andrei. Monumental'naia forma sotsialisticheskogo realizma. p. 160. Usyskina, E. Proza v zhurnale "Dal'nii Vostok." p. 172. L'vov, Sergei. Masterstvo rasskazchika i professional'nye soblazny. p. 179. Turkov, A. Golos Petefi. p. 185. Imshenin, M. O literaturovedcheskikh terminakh. p. 190.

ZVEZDA [THE STAR]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Leningrad, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. "The usual March, in the key of ning", verse. p. 3.
Lacis, Vilis. Village by the sea; novel (continuation). Authorized translation from the Latvian by IA. S[illegible]man. p. 4.
Olfa, Petr. Brotherhood, verse. p. 42.
Chernev, Il'ia. Big brother; a novel (continuation). p. 45.
Ravich, Leonid. Private, a narrative poem. p. 97.
Rozen, Aleksandr. The newlyweds, a story. p. 121.
Frevil, Jon. A song for the Party. Translated from the French by Valentin Mul'tatuli. p. 122.
Neruchev, I. In the eyes of the law; from a jurist's notes. p. 124.
Il'ichev, IAkov. Autumn in "Kaiakul'skii." p. 137.
Sol'vinskii, Il'ia. Concerning the tragic and tragedy. p. 140.
Bezymenskii, A., Dudin, M. Friendly caricatures. Drawings by I. Igin. p. 150.
Solov'ev, Boris. Poetry and truth. p. 153.
Davydov, A., Neruchev, I. Family chronicle of a city of Ensk. p. 165.
Vechtomova, Elena. Through the pages of the almanac "Sovetskaia Latviia." p. 169.
Dombrovskii, R. Under the Soviet sky. p. 175.
Azarov, Vs. "Early rise." p. 176.
Morozova, N., Khuze, O. More exactingness. p. 178.
Messer, R. Something new about the past. p. 181.
Moldavskii, Dm. Correct and false landmarks. p. 184.
Malevich, O., Gavrilov, IU. A novel about the [illegible] of socialism. p. 185.
Golotina, G., Grigor'eva, A., Dvorson, B., Kaluzhskaia, I., Matveeva, N. "Seasons." p. 189.
Among books. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Prokof'ev, Aleksandr. "Obychnyi mart, v ego nachale..."; stikhi. p. 3. Latsis, Vilis. Poselok u moria. Roman (prodolzhenie). Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo IA. [illegible]. p. 4. Olfa, Petr. Bratstvo; stikhi. p. 42. Chernev, Il'ia. Velikii brat; roman (prodolzhenie). p. 45. Ravich, Leonid. Riadovoi; poema. p. 97. Rozen, Aleksandr. M[illegible] dozheny; rasskaz. p. 102. Frevil, Zhan. Pesn' k[illegible]. Perevod s frantsuzskogo Valentina Mul'tatuli. p. 121. Neruchev, I. Pered litsom zakona (iz zapisok iurista). p. 124. Il'ichev, IAkov. Osen' v "Kaiakul'skom [illegible]." p. 137. Sol'vinskii, Il'ia. O tragicheskom i tragedii. p. 140. Bezymenskii, A., Dudin, M. Druzheskie sharzhi. Risunki I. Igina. p. 150. Solov'ev, Boris. Poeziia i pravda. p. 153. Davydov, A., Neruchev, I. Semeinaia khronika goroda Enska. p. 165. Vechtomova, Elena. Iz stranitsam al'manakha "Sovetskaia Latviia". p. 169. Dombrovskii, R. Pod sovetskim nebom. p. 175. Azarov, Vs. "Rannii voskhod." p. 176. Morozova, N., Khuze, O. Bol'she trebovatel'nosti. p. 178. Messer, R. Novoe o proshlom. p. 181. Moldavskii, Dm. Ortodoksy i lozhnyo. p. 184. Malevich, O., Gavrilov, IU. Rastuplenii sotsializma. p. 185. Golotina, G., Grigor'eva, A., Dvorson, B., Kaluzhskaia, I., Matveeva, N. "Vremena goda." p. 189. Sredi knig. p. 190.

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie p[illegible] obshchenia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]. Moscow, no. 19, 1953.

Contents translated:

Lavrov, L. I. Survey of the work of the Daghestan expedition, 1950-1952. p. 3.
Nikol'skaia, Z. A. Work of the TSakhur detachment of the Daghestan expedition, 1952. p. 8.
Bolitser, V. N. Ethnographic work in Udora [illegible] the Komi A. S. S. R. in 1952. p. 16.
Gurvich, I. S. Ethnographic expedition to the basin of the Indigirka River. p. 28.
Gadzhieva, S. Sh. National dress of the Kayakent Kumyks. p. 43.
Markov, G. E. Ethnographic materials on the Cheremis. p. 55.
Miklashevskaia, N. N. Materials on the anthropology of the peoples of Daghestan. p. 68.
Vitov, M. V. Settlement of the trans-Onega region in the 16th and 17th centuries as a subject of ethnographic study. p. 74.
Chizhikova, L. N. Russian national dwelling of the upper Volga. p. 85.
Zolotarevskaia, I. A. History of the Creek [illegible]. p. 94.

Fedotova, A. P. The anthropology section of the Leningrad Philological Institute, p. 103.

Contents translated: Lavrov, I. I. Nekotoryye itogi raboty Dagestanskoy ekspeditsii 1952 g. p. 3. Nikol'skaia, Z. A. Raboty Pechorskoy ekspeditsii da Dagestanskoy ekspeditsii 1952 g. p. 9. Dobrinin, V. N. Etnograficheskiye raboty v Khorezmskom otdele Instituta Arkheologii v 1953 g. p. 16. Gurvich, I. S. Etnograficheskiye issledovaniya v Dagestane v 1953 g. p. 28. Gadzhiyev, M. G. Nekotoryye voprosy izucheniya kultury i byta kumykov. p. 39. Markov, G. I. Materialy po etnografii chuvashskogo naseleniya. p. 45. Mikladzhanadze, N. N. Nekotoryye materialy, sobrannyye v Dagestane v 1953 g. p. 50. Vilkov, M. V. Pamyatniki narodnogo Dagestanskogo iskusstva. p. 61. Zamorzhitskaya, V. V. Ornamentika kovrov XVI-XVII vekov kak pamyatnik drevnego ukrashayushchego tkachestva. p. 71. Chistalev, G. I. Nekotoryye voprosy izucheniya rodovoy zhilishchnoy Yerokhovskoy kultury. p. 87. Tarevskaya, I. A. Izucheniye kostnykh ostatkov ... p. 93. Fedotova, A. P. Vneshniye antropologicheskiye ... p. 98. Kratkiye soobshcheniya. p. 103.

b) GEOLOGY

AKADEMIA NAUK [Institut okeanologii im. P. P. Shirshova] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, Institute of Oceanography im. P. P. Shirshov] Trudy, vol. 9, 1953

Contents translated:

From the editor. Professor Vasiliy Nikiforovich Ivanov on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities. p. 5.

Bruevich, S. V. Quantitative analysis of the distribution of the Black Sea. p. 11.

Ostroumov, I. A. Methods of study of the ... compounds in deposits of the Black Sea. p. 52.

Ostroumov, I. A. Formation of ... of the Black Sea. p. 69.

Ivanov, Vsevolod Nikolayevich, Ye. N. Vasilkovskaya. Stratigraphy and ... layers in the ... the ... p. 111.

Vladimirov, A. I. [illegible] displacement of pebbles ... p. 133.

Egorov, K. N. [illegible]

Egorov, K. N. Role of ... of an accumulative ... p. 136.

Longinov, V. V., Yaroshchuk, I. P. Yur'yev, N. A. [illegible] development of the profile ...

Novenskiy, P. N. Depth ... the western ... of the Black Sea. p. 151.

Popov, K. A. Formation of ... Flysch. p. 169.

Moiseyenko, G. B. [illegible] (abstract). p. 183.

Saviliov, A. I. On ... invertebrates. Mytilaster ... p. 189.

Turpayeva, E. P. Notes on ... invertebrates. p. 252.

Shchapova, E. I. [illegible] p. 300.

Synov, N. N. Method ... Contents translated: ... Ivanov Vasiliy Nikiforovich ... I. Pedagogicheskaya ... Khimiya i biologiya ... morya. p. 11. [illegible] ... Sredizemnogo ... Oktyabrskaya, E. I. [illegible] ... G. N. Vertikal'nyye ... nasekomykh. ... mirov, A. I. Nekrasova ... Beregovaya ... Natiltsevoilla ... p. 111. [illegible] ... kumulativnogo ... Lavrova. p. 139. [illegible] ... nik, I. N. Chernova ... galechnykh ... p. 152. Nazarenko, N. N. Brodskaya, Kseniya ... p. 159. Bogush, N. A. [illegible] ... beregov. ... Klevenki, G. N. Kuznetsova ... Saviliov, A. I. Nekotoryye ... nykh ... Bologo ... p. 228. Yurgenson, P. P. [illegible] ... p. 239. Shchapova, E. I. [illegible] ... Ishimbay. p. 252. [illegible] ... technikh ... p. 256.

AKADEMIA NAUK [illegible] [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.] ... Contents translated:

Shtin, V. P. Agricultural ... Republic. 344 p.

Contents translated: Shtin, V. P. [illegible]

Contents translated: Dashkevich, G. I. Ontogenetskiy i klassificatsionnyy ... Gorodkov, B. K. Obshchestvennyye ... Chekotovykh ... Bel'kova, L. N., Orney, V. N. Semenov, A. I. [illegible] ... Sokolov, I. I. Metamorfizm ... Bernard, Ya. G., Kudina, Ya. Kombinirovaniye ... Geologicheskoye razvitiye ... Tarasova, N. V. Oskolochnykh ... Ivanova, G. M. Geologicheskoye razvitiye Moldavskoy depressii. p. 77. Bankovskiy, V. A. Izmeneniye ... Gol'dshteyn, R. Kh., Peykinskaya, T. B. Usloviya ... Shapkov, D. I. Otlozheniya ... Gofshtein, I. D. Disagreement ... Tikhomirov, V. V., Soffano, T. A. Iz istorii ... Obruchev, V. A. Ocherk ... Ivanakina "Ushkan'i ... Tsetsilin "Solenchyy ... Petrov, V. P. Retsenziya na knigu "Geologiya Azerbaydzhana. Petrografiya." p. 140. Stat'i, opublikovannyye v ... Tsetsilin, V. P. Retsenziya na knigu "Geologiya Azerbaydzhana. Petrografiya." p. 140. Stat'i, opublikovannyye v nauchnykh ... Ivanov, A. I. [illegible] ... Ivanov, A. I. [illegible] ... Ivanov, A. I. [illegible]

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk
Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Ural Branch Mining-Geological Institute Transactions] Moscow, no. 22, 1953.
Sbornik rabot po voprosam stratigrafii [Papers on problems of stratigraphy] no. 2.
Contents translated
Smirnov, G A Materials on the paleogeography of the Paleozoic of the Ura's, article 1, Middle Carboniferous p. 3.
Arkhangel'skii, N. I. Stratigraphy and tectonics of Mesozoic and Lower Cenozoic deposits of the eastern edge of the Urals in the Serov-Ivdel' region p. 34.
Smirnov, G. A Lower Carboniferous of the central part of the Ufa amphitheater p 64
Contents transliterated Smirnov, G A Materialy k paleogeografii paleozoia Urala. Stat'ia 1. Srednii karbon. p. 3 Arkhangel'skii, N I Stratigrafiia i tektonika mezozoiskikh i nizhnekainozoiskikh otlozhenii vostochnoi okrainy Urala v Serovsko-Ivdel'skom raione. p 34. Smirnov, G A Nizhnii karbon tsentral'noi chasti Ufimskogo amfiteatra. p 64.

VSESOIUZNOE MINERALOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO
Zapiski [ALL-UNION MINERALOGICAL SOCIETY Records]. Moscow, vol.83, no 1, 1954.
Contents translated.
Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev p.3.
Shubnikov, A.V. Examples of the use of the idea of antisymmetry in science p 5
Kariakin, A E Origin, growth, and disintegration of quartz crystals p 11
Rudenko, S.A. Morphological and genetic classification of perthitic coalescence. p 23
Krylova, N M. Optical properties of humic coals and the method of determining degrees of coalification on the basis of refractive indexes p.37.
Korenevskii, S.M. Structural peculiarities of syngenetic and diagenetic transformed deposits of halite and sylvite p.48
Arshinov, V.V Improvement of the five-axis universal stage p.57.
Khristoforov, B.S ,Gvozdeva,L.N., Arkhipova, Z.M. Chemistry of molybdenite. p.58.
Solov'ev, IU.S. Observation of hematite crystals in the Shabrovskiy formation of talc-magnesite stone in the Urals. p.60
Lebedinskii, V.I Reaction phenomena in olivine gabbro of the Korosten' plutonic rock. p.62.
Betekhtin, A G Genetic mineralogy and the origin of minerals p 65.
Mikheev, V.I. Homology and physical properties of crystals. p.67.
Sedletskii, I.D. Unsuccessful textbook. p.70
Iogansen, I.V., Mikheev, V.I. Concerning the book of N I. Gorbunov, I.G. TSiurupa, and E.A. Shurygin "Roentgenograms, thermograms, and curves of the dehydration of minerals found in soils and clays " p.75.
Tatarskii, V.B. An observation on the law of the ellipsoid. p. 78.
Arshinov, V V. Niewenkamp's method. p. 79.
Arshinov, V V. Remarks on P Borde's article p.79.
Grigor'ev, D. P. Records of the Uzbekistan Department of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, no 3. p.80.
Contents transliterated: Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev p.3. Shubnikov, A.V. Primery ispol'zovaniia idei antisimmetrii v nauke. p 5. Kariakin, A E. Zarozhdenie, rost i razrushenie kristallov kvartsa. p.11 Rudenko, S. A. Morfologo-geneticheskaia klassifikatsiia perlitovykh srastanii p.23. Krylova, N M. Opticheskie svoistva gumusovykh uglei i metod opredeleniia stepeni uglefikatsii po pokazateliam preломlenia. p 37. Korenevskii, S.M. O strukturnykh osobennostiakh singeneticheskikh i diageneticheski izmenennykh otlozhenii galita i sil'vina. p.48. Arshinov, V.V K usovershenstvovaniiu piatiosnogo universal'nogo stolika. p.57. Khristoforov, B S., Gvozdeva, L.N., Arkhipova, Z.M. K khimii molibdenita p 58. Solov'ev, IU. S. Nabliudenila nad kristallami gematita v Shabrovskom mestorozhdenii tal'ko-magnezitovogo kamnia na Urale. p.60. Lebedinskii, V.I. O reaktsionnykh iavleniiakh v olivinovom gabbro Korosten'skogo plutona p.62. Betekhtin, A.G. O geneticheskoi mineralogii i genezise mineralov. p.65 Mikheev, V I. Gomologiia i fizicheskie svoistva kristallov. p.67. Sedletskii, I. D. Neudachnaia spravochnaia kniga. p.70. Iogansen, I.V. , Mikheev, V. I. Ob oshibkakh v knige N. I. Gorbunova, I. G. TSiurupy i E.A. Shuryginoi "Rentgenogrammy, termogrammy i krivye obezvozhivaniia mineralov, vstrechaiushchikhsia v pochvakh i glinakh" p.75. Tatarskii, V.B K zamechaniiu o zakone ellipsoda. p.78. Arshinov, V. V. O metode N'iuvenkampa. p.79. Arshinov, V. V. Zamechaniia k stat'e P.Borde p.79 Grigor'ev, D P. Zapiski Uzbekistanskogo otdeleniia Vsesoiuznogo Mineralogicheskogo obshchestva, vyp.3. p.80.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S. R Reports]. Moscow, new series, vol. 95, no 1, Mar 1954
Contents translated
MATHEMATICS:
Gnedenko, B.V. Local limit theorem for densities p 5
Grabar', M.I Strict ergodicity of dynamic systems. p. 9
Kamynin, L.I. One defect in the method of straight lines. p 13
Kipriianov, I A Summation of interpolation processes for functions of two variables. p. 17.
Pinsker, I Sh Construction of functions with the least deviation from zero. p 21
Ryzhkov, V.V Transformation of a pair of superposable surfaces p 25
Skopin, A I. ρ-extensions of a local field containing $\sqrt[4]{V}$ p. 29.
HYDRAULICS
Khein, A.L Application of the calculus of operations to the theory of irregular liquid and gas flow toward non-completed oil wells. p. 33.
ASTRONOMY
Rozhkovskii, D.A. Polarization of light in the M20 and M8 nebulae. p. 37.
PHYSICS:
Azbel', M IA , Kaganov, M.I. Theory of anomalous skin effect in the magnetic field. p. 41.
Bakhrakh, L.D Maximum coefficient of directed effects of linear and plane antennas p. 45.
Dorman, L.I. Temperature effect of the hard components of cosmic rays. p. 49.
Korolev, F.A., Sukhanovskii, V.V. Fabry-Perot etalon with dielectric mirrors p 53
Nel'son, K.V. C -- H vibrations in polyisobutylene depending on the degree of polymerization. p. 57
Polivanov, K M Theory for the measurement of μ and ε semiconductor ferromagnets. p. 61
Tolstoi, N.A., Tkachuk, N.N. Relaxation time of the luminescence of cuprous oxide and its temperature modifications. p. 65.
GEOPHYSICS:
Balavadze, B.K., Shengelaia, G.Sh. Experimental determination of the vertical gradient of gravity. p. 69.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS:
Gubkin, S.I., Mendeleev, L T. X-ray structural analysis of metal shavings p 73.
Pilipchuk, B.I. D I Mendeleev's temperature scale. p 75.
CHEMISTRY
Kazanskii, B A , Liberman, A.L., Bulanova, T.F , Aleksanian, V.T., Sterin, Kh.E. Catalytic conversions of n-heptane and n-octane in the presence of platinized carbon. p 77.
Kamai, Gil'm, Chadaeva, N.A. Effect of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on alkyl esters of δ-methoxypropyleneglycol-arsenic acid. p. 81
Terent'ev, A.P., Zabrodina, K.S. Volumetric determination of aldehydes and ketones with the use of phenylhydrazine. p 85
Topchiev, A.V., Alaniia, V.P., Shnaider, G.S. Effect of boron fluoride on the orientation of the NO_2 group in the benzene ring, during nitration of phenol and aniline p. 89.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY.
Alekseenko, V.I., Mishustin, I.U., Volutskii, S.S. Compatibility of nitrocellulose with other high polymers. p. 93
Bunin, K P. Mechanism of the effect of silicon on the graphitization of iron alloys. p. 97.
Klimenok, B V., Andreev, E.A., Krylov, O.V., Sakharov, M.M Exchange of hydrogen between hydrocarbons in presence of an aluminosilicate catalyst. p. 101,
Levin, A I., Falicheva, A.I., Ukshe, E.A. Brylina, N.S. Mechanism of the electrodeposition of chromium. p 105
Nikitin, V.N., Pokrovskii, E.I. Determination of the crystallinity and of fusion temperature of polyethylene by infrared absorption spectra. p. 109
Riabinin, IU.N., Markevich, A.M., Tamm, I.I. Formation of nitrogen oxide during adiabatic compression of air mixutres. p. 111.
Shatenshtein, A.I., Vasil'eva, L.N. Reciprocal action of atoms in molecules of certain ethylenes according to experiments with isotopic exchange of hydrogen. p. 115.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Bolotina, T.T., Petrova, A.N. Phosphoglucomutase of potato tubers during their maturing and storage. p. 119.
Kudriashov, B A , IAskina, E.E. Comparative study of the properties of thrombotropine and Ac[illegible] p. 123.
Maksiutina, N P , Kolesnikov, D.G. New cardiac glycosides from plants of the Cruciferae family p [illegible]
Novikov, S.T. Dehydrogenating ability of muscle tissue in certain fish and amphibia. p. 131.
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Esin, O A., Lepinskikh, B M. Effect of cation on the stability of anions in fused slags. p 135
GEOLOGY:
Loginova, V N Hauterivian clay in the Tatar ASSR and the adjacent districts of Ul'ianovsk Province p 139.
Sirotin, K.M Age of traps in the region of the course of the Volyut river p. 143
MINERALOGY.
Berkhin, S I. Roentgenogramma of nickeliferous siderium iron ores. p 145.
Vasil'ev, V S Mordenite in the meso-Cenozoic deposits of the lower Volga region and western Kazakhstan. p. 149
PETROGRAPHY
Kurochkin, G.D Skarns in the Cambrian complex in the eastern Tannu-Ola Range. p 153.
PALEONTOLOGY:
Merklin, R.L The Konka beds of the southeastern Kara-Bogaz-Gol gulf and the presence of the late brachyopod Lingula in them. p 157
Novozhilov, N.I New species of bivalvular mollusks Crustacea from the Devonian of southeastern Kazakhstan p. 159.
CYTOLOGY.
Vasil'eva, O A Nucleic acid modification in the course of fertilization in the pea. p 163
Il'ina, A I Interrelation between the germinative power of sperm in the early germination stages of the sea-seed. p. 167.
HISTOLOGY:
Gol'din, L S , Komissarchik, IA.IU. Histological technique for the perpusses of electron microscopy p 171.
Imshenetskii, A.A., Rubau, E.I. Chemoautotrophic nutrition. p. 175.
PLANT ECOLOGY
Poplavskaia, G.I Some new data on the significance of hairy cover of plants. p. 179.
IUrkevich, I D. Characteristics of climatic ecotypes and late forms of oak species found in the Russian forests p 183.
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Volodarskii, N.I., Bykovskaia, I.P. The influence of soil moisture on tobacco crop in the [illegible] the developmental period. p. 187.
Efeikin, A K Vitality of plants grown from [illegible] of varying ages. p. 191.
Zenchenko, V.A. Significance of pentosanase in germination p. 195.
Turkina, M.V., Dubinina, I.M. Certain [illegible] of the respiratory system of vascular [illegible] bundles p. 199.
PHYSIOLOGY
Shepeleva, V K. Liveliness of nervous processes in wild mammals. p 203.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Pritsker, I.IA. Hematologic diversity in [illegible] in high and low incubation temperatures p [illegible]
Contents transliterated: MATHEMATICS Gnedenko, B.V Dokal'naia predel'naia teorema dlia plotnostei. p. 5. Grabar', M.I. O stroguiu ergodichnosti dinamicheskikh sistem. p. 9. Kamynin, L.I. Ob odnom defekte metoda priamykh. p. 13. Kipriianov, I.A. O summirovanii interpoliatsionnykh protsessov dlia funktsii dvukh peremennykh. p. 17. Pinsker, I.Sh. O postroenii funktsii, naimenee uklonialushchikhsia ot nulia p 21 Ryzhkov, V.V. Ob odnom preobrazovanii pary nalozhimykh poverkhnostei. p. 25 [illegible] p-Rasshireniia lokal'nogo polia. Andersaniia [illegible] p. 29. GIDRAVLIKA: Khein, A.I. Primenenie operatsionnogo ischisleniia k teorii nestatsionarnogo fil'tratsii zhidkosti i gaza k nesovershennym po [illegible] zhinam. p. 33. ASTRONOMIIA: Rozhkovskii D.A. O polarizatsii sveta v tumannostiakh M20 i M8 p 37. FIZIKA: Azbel', M.IA., Kaganov, M.I. K teorii anomal'nogo skin-effekta v magnitnom pole p 41 Bakhrakh, L.D. O maksimal'nom koeffitsiente napravlennogo deistviia lineinoi i ploskoi antenn. p 45 Dorman, L.I. O temperaturnom effekte zhestkoi komponenty kosmicheskikh luchei. p. 49. Korolev, F.A., Sukhanovskii, V.V. Etalon Fabri-Pero s dielektricheskimi zerkalami p. 53. Nel'son, K.V. S -- H-kolebaniia v zavisimosti ot stepeni polimerizatsii [illegible] nov, K.M. K teorii izmerenila μ i ε poluprovodnikovykh ferromagnetikov. p. 61. Tolstoi, N.A., Tkachuk, N.N. Vremia relaksatsii liuminestsentsii zakisnoi medi v temperaturnaia zavisimost'. p. 65. GEOFIZIKA Balavadze, B.K., Shengelaia, G.Sh. K voprosu ob eksperimental'nom opredelenii vertikal'nogo gradienta tiazhesti. p. 69. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA [illegible]

B.L. Mendeleev, L.T. Evchenko struktury [illegible]
polarkhemol pri [illegible]
akogo analiza p. 71 Pilipchuk, N.I. Isomeranomalo
nikela D.I. Mendeleev p. 75 EHMSHA [illegible]
B.A. Liberman, A.L. Ilatunc [illegible] Abs [illegible]
V.T., Sterlin, Kh.L. O [illegible]
nikkh v [illegible]
vanego optika p. 77 Kamal [illegible]
Dolnyk kliderides, [illegible]
alkil'nye efiryv [illegible]
stol kisloty p. 81 Lavrent'ev, A.P. [illegible]
Oprdelenie aldegrido [illegible]
pri pomoshchi fenilgidrazina p. 85 Ilyushkin, A.V.
Alantia, V.P., Shorokhov, O.S. Vliianie [illegible]
na mikrobiotiku kozhy [illegible]
nitrozamil fenola i [illegible] p. 91 [illegible]
MIIA. Alekseenko, V.I., Minkin, I.P. [illegible]
Ouravnenie [illegible]
Ilinevam p. 99 Bonin, [illegible]
krematii na [illegible]
Klimenok, I.V. Andreev, I.A. [illegible]
ror, M.M. Olgin [illegible]
v prilozhenii [illegible]
Levin, A.I., Shishkova, A.I., Shishe, I.A. [illegible]
Ouravnenie [illegible]
p. 105 Nikitin, V.P., [illegible]
stallicheskoi [illegible]
don Iskrakamyshi [illegible]
Rubinin, N.N., Markevich, A.M., [illegible]
sanbakterii [illegible]
nykh nauchnyi p. 111 [illegible]
Ouravnenie [illegible]
ethonomykh [illegible]
nemam Vorkuteki p. 115 [illegible]
Petrova, A.N. Izmeshchenie [illegible]
pri likh nagrevanii [illegible]
Iakubov, K.E., Issledovanie [illegible]
tropina i Ac [illegible]
nikov, D.G. [illegible]
zonalnaia karstovie [illegible]
distsiplinarnoi [illegible]
rykh rybkhozaistvakh p. 133 [illegible]
LOGIKA [illegible]
na pochve [illegible]
GEOLOGIIA [illegible]
Latyshevi A.V. [illegible]
oldanii p. 139 Shostin, I.M. [illegible]
anbaraedzhego [illegible]
GIIA. Ivanikin, V.I. Ho [illegible]
metallicheskikh [illegible]
nazvaniia [illegible]
Kuznetsov, G.D. [illegible]
Sheriba V. [illegible]
GIIA. Mosalin, I.I. [illegible]
pikezhskii [illegible]
N.I. Nikogo [illegible]
nykh [illegible]
Vasil'eva [illegible]
iqhel Anastasia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

E I . Vol'kenshtein, M V Kolichestvennyi analiz polivzoprena pri pomoshchi infrakrasnykh spektrov p 301. Tikhomirov, V.I , Ipat'ev, V V , Gofman, I A Okislenie zheleza v vodianom pare, paro-vodorodnykh i paro-kislorodnykh smesiakh pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 305 BIOKHIMIIA: Blagoveshchenskii, A V , Kamilova, R. O biokhimicheskikh priznakakh skorospelosti p 309 Brodskii, V IA., Limarenko, I M Opredelenie tirozina i triptofana v rastvorakh belkov i na srezakh tkani po izmenennym spektram pogloshcheniia v ul'trafioletovykh luchakh p 313 Deborin, G A., Gorbacheva, L.B. Kompleksy belkov s lipoidami i ikh svoistva. Vliianie pH i guanidina na ustoichivost' kompleksa laichnogo al'bumina s ergosterolom p 317 Konarev, V.G., Stepchenko, N V O roli sveta v obrazovanii nukleoproteidov u vysshikh rastenii p 321. Kotel'nikova, A V , Solomatina, V V O nekotorykh sortovykh osobennostiakh aktivnosti apirazy v klubniakh kartofelia p 325 Neimark, A M , Pasynskii, A.G Sviazyvanie antibiotikov bakteriiami i proteidami p 329 Rozenfel'd, E. L , Plyshevskaia, E.G. O nekotorykh osobennostiakh dekstrana i ego vzaimodeistvila s belkami krovi p 333. Rubin, B A , Obrucheva, N.V. Fermentnye sistemy mikoriznykh gribov. p 337 AGROKHIMIIA: Mazilkin, I A. Vliianie uglekislogo kal'tsiia na mikrobiologicheskie protsessy v solontsevato-osolodelykh pochvakh p 341. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA Balezin, S A., Barannik, V.P. Ingibitory atmosfernoi korrozii p. 345. Bezborodov, M. A. Kolloidnye krasiteli i mikroporistost' stekla p 349 GEOLOGIIA: Kaveev, T S K voprosu o proiskhozhdenii lessov na mezhdurech'e Don - Manych v Ergeniakh p. 353 Liutkevich, E M , Frukht, D L. O verotatnom nakhozhdenii pogrebennogo kriazha fundamenta platformy v Gor'kovskoi oblasti p. 357 IUrkevich, I. A. Raspredelenie organicheskogo materiala v kembriiskoi tolshche Irkutskogo amfiteatra. p. 361 PETROGRAFIIA: Arsen'ev, A A Shchelochnye porody Vostochnoi Sibiri p. 363. Vistelius, A B , IAroslavskaia, N N Osnovnye cherty tsvetovoi kharakteristiki peschano-alevritovykh otlozhenii terrigennogo mela Zakaspiia p. 367 Kolgina, L P. Litologiia peschanykh porod korkinskoi svity srednei chasti Cheliabinskogo trabena p 371. Florenskii, V.P., Lapinskaia, T. A O nekotorykh voprosakh formirovaniia dokembriiskikh porod vostochnoi chasti Russkoi platformy. p. 375. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Merklin, R L K poznaniiu morskoi tretichnoi fauny severo-vostochnoi Sibiri. p 379. Popov, IU N Asimmetrichnoe rasshcheplenie lopastnoi linii u triasovykh ammonitov p 381 EKOLOGIIA: Balabanova, Z M Opyt po vyiasneniiu vliianiia rastvorov razlichnoi solenosti na lichinok ripusa. p 385 GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Birshtein, IA.A , Vinogradov, M.E Chindonova IU G Vertikal'nai ra-

Bi2 p 393. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Khil'mi, G.F Vliianie tolshchiny lesnoi podstilki na chislennost' vakhodov sosny i eli i na konkurentnye otnosheniia mezhdu nimi p. 395 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII. Danilova, T A., Bunin, V.M. Primenenie mikroelementov i stimuliatorov rosta dlia povysheniia urozhaia semian sakharnoi svekly p 399. Eremeev, G.N. Znachenie biologicheskoi raznokachestvennosti pochek paslenovykh i tsitrusovykh rastenii pri vegetativnom razmnozhenii. p 403 Kazarian, V.O. O vegetativnom razmnozhenii dvuletnikh korneplodov. p. 407. Samygin, G A. Vliianie maleinovogo gidrazida na rost i morozostoikost' seianstev limona. p. 411. Chailakhian, M.Kh. TSvetnye reaktsii na belok v list'iakh rastenii. p 415. ZOOLOGIIA Akimushkin, I.I. Osnovnoi ob"ekt pitaniia butylkonosa (Hyperoodon rostratus Müller). p. 419. FIZIOLOGIIA: Koshtoiants, Kh S., Poskonova, M A., Serbeniuk, TS.V. O vozmozhnosti snizheniia ugnetenila sekretsii podzheludochnoi zhelezy pri bolevom razdrazhenii antigistaminnymi preparatami. p. 421

Vol 95, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Brish, N.I. Boundary value problems for the equation $\varepsilon y'' = f(x, y, y')$ with small values for ε . p 429.

Vitushkin, A.G. Certain estimates for set variations. p. 433.

Gubar', N.A. Kharacteristics of complex specific points in systems of two differential equations taking into account rough specific points of adjacent systems. p. 435.

Karmanov, V.G. A boundary problem for mixed type equations. p. 439.

Koroliuk, V.S. Asymptotic analyses for the criteria of agreement of Kolmogorov and N.V.Smirnov. p. 443.

Lavrent'ev, M.M. Estimating the accuracy of solutions of linear equation systems. p. 447.

Mordukhai-Boltovskii, D.D. On second-order arcs on Lobachevskii's surfaces. p. 449.

Oleinik, O.A. Cauchy's problem for non-linear equations in the class of discontinuous functions. p 451.

Stebakov, S.A Analysis of statically stable dynamic systems. p 455.

Shafarevich, I R Problem of merging of fields p. 459

MECHANICS

Luga, A.A. Vertical load and supporting capacity of vertically driven groups of piles p 463

HYDROMECHANICS:

Khazhalila, G IA. Steady motion of fluids in pipes slightly deviating from the cylindrical shape. p 465

HYDRAULICS

Smoldyrev, A E Various rules applying to the pneumatic transportation of filling materials through pipes. p. 469

Tiabin, N V. Unsteady flow of viscous and plastic media in round pipes p. 473

THEORY OF ELASTICITY

Ishlinskii, A.IU On a boundary transition in the theory of stability of elastic rectangular plates. p. 477

ASTRONOMY:

Krat, V. The mass of the sun in the era of planet formation p. 481.

PHYSICS:

Borovik, E.S. Anisotropy of the Hall effect in tin p 485.

Gintsburg, M.A. Hypotropic wave guide. p. 489.

Zel'dovich, IA B. Reactions in hydrogen induced by μ-mesons. p 493.

Landau, L D., Abrikosov, A A , Khalatnikov, I.M Setting aside the concept of infinity in quantum electrodynamics. p. 497.

Polivanov, K M. New effect conditioned by gyromagnetic phenomena. p. 501.

Sushchinskii, M.M., Tiulin, V.I Investigation of the degree of depolarization lines in Raman spectra of hydrocarbons with conjugate double bonds p. 505.

GEOPHYSICS:

Shuleikin, V.V. Origin of steady stagnant surges. p. 509.

BIOPHYSICS:

Rautian, G.N., Solov'eva, V.P. Effect of the brightness in the surroundings on the acuity of color differentiation p. 513.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:

Arkharov, V.I., Mardeshev, Sabir. Unusual grain growth developing in reactive diffusion in Se - Cu and Te - Cu systems. p. 517.

Bublik, A I Electronographic investigation of thin silver films. p. 521.

Kriplakevich, P.I., Gladyshevskii, E.I., Zarechniuk, O S. Crystalline structure of Co_2MnSn and Ni_2MnSn. p. 525.

TSinzerling, E.V. Artificial stabilization of quartz lattices p 529

CHEMISTRY

Batuev, M I , Shostakovskii, M.F., Beliaev, V.I., Matveeva, A.D., Dubrova, E.V. Investigation of the chemical and physical properties of the hydroxyl group of trimethyl silanol. p 531

Beliaev, I N. Lamination in ternary reciprocal systems. p 535.

Brodskii, A.I., Eremenko, R.E. Study of the reactions of trithionates by means of radioactive sulfur. p. 539

Kornilov, I.I., Mints, R.S. On the question of the Ni_3Cr compound. p 543.

Kuznetsov, V.I Color reactions of bivalent chromium. p. 547.

Kul'berg, L.M., Davydova, N.I. Effect of the characteristics of analytic active groups on the sensitivity of analytic reactions. p. 551.

Pliushchev, V.E., Markovskaia, N.F. Diagram of the fusibility of cesium sulfate - magnesium sulfate systems. p 555.

Spasov, Al., Robev, St. Some new applications of sodium amide in organic synthesis; production of α-, β-, γ-triaryl glutaric acids. p. 559.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Voreshchagin, L.F., Snegova, A.D., Litvin, E.F. Effect of high pressure on the function of molecular weight distribution of polystyrene. p. 563.

Gapon, E.N., Ivanenko, D.D., Rachinskii, V.V. Application of radiochromatography to the study of the dynamics of adsorption exchange of phosphate ions on inorganic adsorbents. p. 567.

Gengrinovich, B.I. Caloric and thermal properties of natural rubber in crystalline and amorphic states. p. 571.

Zakoshchikova, E.P. Creep of single crystals of tin. p. 575.

Izmailov, N.A., Vasil'ev, A.G. On the theory of glass electrodes. p. 579.

Kozlov, P.V., Russkova, E.F. Effect of low molecular substances on the deformation of nitrocellulose in a wide temperature range. p. 583.

Samoilov, O.IA. Mechanism of hydrogen ion migration in aqueous acid solutions. p. 587.

Skuratov, S.M., Voevodskii, V.V., Strepikheev, A.A., Kanarskaia, E.N., Muromova, R.S., Fok, N.V. Kinetics and thermal effect of the polymerization of enantholactam. p. 591

Trapeznikov, A.A., Fedotova, V.A. Thixotropy and its evaluation in fluid-plastic colloidal systems. p. 595.

Chovnyk, N.G. Polarographi[illegible] electrolytes. p. 599.

Emanuel', N.M. Macroscopic [illegible] of the initial period and mechanism [illegible] inhibitors and positive catalysts [illegible] p. 603

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Blagoveshchenskii, A.V., [illegible] hardiness of winter wheat [illegible] ments. p. 607

Bokuchava, M.A., Popov, V. [illegible] Chromatographic separation [illegible] fresh and wilted tea leaves. p. 611

Krasnovskii, A.A., Bin, G., [illegible] crystalline formation of chlorophyll [illegible] water - picoline - dioxan [illegible]

Rodopulo, A.K. Dehydrogenation [illegible]

GEOLOGY

Voznesenskii, A.N. Rhythmic [illegible] graphic depositions of [illegible] the Black Sea depression. p. 619

Matrosov, P.S. Finds of Zonal [illegible] spores from the upper Permian [illegible] ous deposits of Tuz-Tuz. p. 623

Sigov, A.P. Age of kalmatype [illegible] Lake region. p. 625

Taldykin, S.I. Age correlations [illegible] and lead-zinc deposits in [illegible] eastern Transbaikalia. p. 629

MINERALOGY.

Lebedev, L.M. Oolitic metal[illegible]

PETROGRAPHY:

Formozova, L.N., IAnitskii, A [illegible] of oolite iron ores of Turkvi[illegible]

PALEONTOLOGY:

Budantsev, L.IU. Finds of [illegible] Kazakhstan. p. 639.

CYTOLOGY.

Genin, D.I. Penetration of [illegible] corpuscles [centrosome] [illegible]

Kononkov, P.F., Novozhilova, [illegible] plication in the stem of [illegible] ing out of flower stalks and [illegible]

Nikitenko, M.F., Nikitenko, [illegible] cell nucleus formation in [illegible] hybrids. p. 649

GENETICS:

Pavlovskii, E.N., Pervomaiskii, [illegible] wool modifications in rabbits [illegible]

MICROBIOLOGY:

Gol'din, M.I. Luminescent [illegible] of virus inclusion in plant [illegible]

Sorokin, IU.I. Role of phosphates [illegible] thesis in sulfate reducing [illegible]

PLANT ECOLOGY:

Petrov, V.V. Degree of the [illegible] rodents on the forest growth [illegible] canopy of leafy forests. p. 659

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Bell, L.N Mechanism of the [illegible] on the light absorption by plant [illegible]

Kazarian, V.O., Zakarian, N [illegible] type of photoperiodic reaction [illegible] L. depending on the water [illegible]

Kraevoi, S.IA., Okunin, E.[illegible] young oak trees. p. 677.

Mikul'skii, A.A., Teplitskaia, [illegible] carbohydrates and fats in [illegible] esculentus in the period of [illegible] and germination. p. 681.

ZOOLOGY:

Shchupakov, I.G., Kharchenko, [illegible] the sex glands of the hybrid [illegible] fish). p. 685.

PHYSIOLOGY:

Vladimirova, A.D. Reflector [illegible] lar reactions in the mammary [illegible]

Minaev, P.F. Effect of X rays [illegible] various sections of the central [illegible] p. 693.

Contents transliterated [illegible]

Brish, N.I. O kraevykh zadachakh [illegible] $sy = f(x, y, y')$ pri malykh [illegible] A.G. Nekotorye otsenki dlia variatsii [illegible] p. 433. Gubar', N.A. Kharakteristika [illegible] tochek sistemy dvukh differentsial'nykh [illegible] pomoshchi grubykh osobykh tochek [illegible] p. 435. Karmanov, V.G. Ob odnoi [illegible] dlia uravnenila smeshannogo tipa [illegible] V.S. Asimptoticheskie razlozhe[illegible] soglasiia A.N. Kolmogorova i N. V [illegible] Lavrent'ev, M.M. Ob otsenke [illegible] sistem lineinykh uravnenii. p. 447 [illegible] skoi, D.D. O dugo krivoi vlorogo [illegible] sti Lobachevskogo. p. 449. Oleinik [illegible] Koshi dlia nelineinykh uravnenii [illegible] funktsii. p. 451. Stebakov, S.A. Analiz [illegible] ustoichivykh dinamicheskikh sistem [illegible] vich, I.R. O zadache pogruzhenila [illegible]

MEKHANIKA: Luga, A.A. O nesushchei [illegible] kustov vertikal'nykh zabivnykh [illegible] tikal'nuiu nagruzku. p. 463. GIDRAVLIKA [illegible] zhidkosti v trube, malo otklonia[illegible] p. 465. GIDRAVLIKA: Smoldyrev, A [illegible]

zakonomernosti pnevmaticheskogo transporta nasypnykh materialov po trubam. p.469. Tiabin, N.V. Neustanovivsheesia techenie viazko-plasticheskoi sredy v kruglol trube. p. 473 TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI: Ishlinskii, A.IU. Ob odnom predel'nom perekhode v teorii ustoichivosti upruglkh plamougol'nykh plastin. p.477. ASTRONOMIIA: Krat, V. O masso Solntsa v epokhu formirovaniia planet. p.481. FIZIKA: Bolovik, E.S. Anizotropiia effekta Kholla u olova. p.485. Ginlsburg, M.A. Girotropnyi volnovod. p. 489. Zel'dovich, IA.B Reaktsii, vyzyvaemye μ^--mezonami v vodorode. p.493. Landau, L.D., Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. Ob ustranenii beskonechnostei v kvantovoi elektrodinamike. p 497. Polivanov, K.M. Novyi effekt, obuslovlennyi gidromagnitnymi lavleniiami. p. 501. Sushchinskii, M.M., Tiulin, V.I. Issledovanie stepeni depolarizatsii linii kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia uglevodorodov s sopriazhennymi dvoinymi sviazami. p. 505. GEOFIZIKA: Shuleikin, V.V. Proiskhozhdenie ustoichivoi mertvoi zybi. p.509 BIOFIZIKA: Rautian, G.N., Solov'eva, V.P. Vliianie svetlogo okruzhenlia na ostrotu zrltelnoi razlichenlia. p. 513. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Arkharov, V.I., Mardeshev, Sabir. Svoeobraznaia tekstura rosta, voznikaiushchaia pri reaktsionnoi diffuzii v sistemakh Se - Cu i Te - Cu p. 517 Bublik, A.I. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie tonkikh plenok serebra p. 521 Kriplakevich, P.I., Gladyshevskii, E.I., Zarechniuk, O.S Kristallicheskaia struktura soedinenii Co_2MnSn i Ni_2MnSn. p. 525. Tsinzerling, E.V Iskusstvennaia stabilizatsiia reshetki kvartsa. p. 529. KHIMIIA: Batuev, M.I., Shostakovskii, M.F., Bellaev, V.I., Matveeva, A.D., Dubrova, E.V. Issledovanie khimicheskikh i fizicheskikh svoistv gidrokslI'noi gruppy trimetilolfenola. p. 531 Bellaev, I.N. O rasslolenii v troinykh vzaimnykh sistemakh. p. 535 Brodskii, A.I., Eremenko, R.E Izuchenie reaktsii trifiuoratov pri pomoshchi radioaktivnoi sery. p. 539. Kornilov, I.I., Matts, R.S. K voprosu o soedinenii Ni_3Cr. p. 543. Kaznetnov, V.I. TSvetnye reaktsii dvukhvalentnogo khroma p. 547. Kul'berg, L.M., Davydova, N.I. O vliianii prirody analitiko-aktivnykh grupp na chuvstvitel'nost' analiticheskikh reaktsii. p. 551. Pliushchev, V.E., Markovskaia, N.F. Diagramma plavkosti sistemy sul'fat tseziia - sul'fat magniia. p.555. Spasov, Al., Robev, St. O nekotorykh novykh prilozheniiakh amida natriia v organicheskom sinteze. Polucheniie α-, β-, γ-triarilglutarovykh kislot. p. 559 FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Voroshchugin, L.F., Snegova, A.D., Litvin, E.F. Vliianie vysokikh davlenii na funktsiiu raspredeleniia molekuliarnykh vesov polistirola. p. 563. Gapon, E.N., Ivanenko, D.D., Rachinskii, V.V. Primenenie radiokhromatograficheskogo metoda k izucheniiu dinamiki obmennoi adsorbtsii fosfat-ionov na neorganicheskikh adsorbentakh. p. 567. Gengrinovich, B.L. Kataliticheskie i termicheskie svoistva naturaI'nogo kauchuka v uporiadochennom i neuporiadochennom sostoianii. p. 571. Zakoshchikova, E.P., Polzuchest' monokristallov olova. p. 575. Izmailov, N.A., Vasil'ev, A.G. K teorii steklinnogo electroda. p. 579. Kozlov, F.V., Russkova, E.F. Vliianie nizkomolekuliarnykh veshchestv na deformatsiiu nitrotselliuloz'y v shirokom intervale temperatur. p 583. Samoilov, O.IA. K mekhanizmu peremeshchenila iona vodoroda v vodnykh rastvorakh kislot. p 587. Skuratov, S.M., Vasvodskii, V.V., Strepikheev, A.A., Kanarskaia, E.N., Muromova, R.S., Vok, N.V. Kinetika i teplovoi effekt reaktsii polimerizatsii enantolaktama. p. 591. Trapeznikov, A.A., Fedotova, V.A. Tiksotropiia i metody ee otsenki v zhidko-plastichnykh kolloidnykh sistemakh. p. 595. Chovnyk, N.G. Protzvodnye polarogrammy v rasplavlennykh elektrolitakh. p. 599. Emanuel', N.M. Makroskopicheskie stadii, osobaia rol' nachal'nogo perioda i mekhanizm deistvila ingibitorov i polozhitel'nykh katalizatorov v tsepnykh reaktsiiakh. p. 603. BIOKHIMIIA: Blagoveshchenskii, A.V., Gavrilova, L.V. Zimostoikost' ozimykh pshenits i kachestvo fermentov. p. 607. Bokuchava, M.A., Popov, V.R., Sidorov, V.S. Khromatograficheskoe razdelenie svobodnykh aminokislot svezhego i zavialennogo chainogo lista. p. 609. Krasnovskii, A.A., Brin, G.P. O prirode kristallicheskikh obrazovanii khlorofilla, vypadaiushchikh v sisteme voda - pikolin - dioksan. p. 611. Rodopulo, A.K. O degidrogenazakh vinograda. p. 615. GEOLOGIIA: Voznesenskii, A.N. Ritmichnoe slozhenie tolshchi lessovykh porod, zalegaiushchikh v severnoi chasti Prichernomorskoi vpadiny. p. 619. Matrosov, P.S. O nakhodke spor kordaitov verkhnepermskogo vozrasta v solenosnykh otlozheniiakh Tuz-Taga. p. 623. Sigov, A.P. O vozraste kainotipnykh effuzivov Kushmuruna. p. 625. Taldykin, S.I. O vozrastnykh sootnosheniiakh mezhdu spessartitami i svintsovo-tsinkovymi mestorozhdeniiami Priargunskoi polosy Vostochnogo Zabaikal'ia. p. 629. MINERALOGIIA: Lebedev, L.M. Oolitovyi metakolloidnyi sfalerit. p. 631. PETROGRAFIIA: Formozova, L.N., IAnitskii, A.L. O kharakternykh osobennostiakh oolitovykh zheleznlakov rechnoi fatsii. p. 635. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Dudanisev, L.IU. Nakhodka tretichnoi flory v Severnom Kazakhstane. p. 639. TSITOLOGIIA: Genin, D.I. O proniknovenii zhivchikov v pollarnye tel'tsa. p. 641. Kononkov, P.F., Novozhilova, N.P. O razmnozhenii kletok v dontse lukovits repchatogo luka pered zalozhenlem tsvetochnykh strelok i okolostrelochnykh lukovits. p. 645 Nikitenko, M.F., Nikitenko, T.F. Osobennosti obrazovaniia kletochnykh iader v tkaniakh vegetativnykh gibridov. p. 649 GENETIKA: Pavlovskii, E.N., Pervomaiskii, G.S. O nasledovanii izmenenii shersti u krolikov. p. 653. MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Gol'din, M.I. Liuminestsentno-mikroskopicheskii analiz virusnykh vkliuchenii v rastitel'noi kletke. p. 657. Sorokin, IU.I. Ob uchastii fosfata v khemosinteze u sul'fatvosstanavlivaiushchikh bakterii. p. 661. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII Petrov, V.V. Stepen' vliianiia myshevidnykh gryzunov na lesovozobnovitel'nyi protsess pod pologom dubravy. p. 665 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Bell, L.N. O mekhanizme deistvila uglekislogo gaza na pogloshchenie luchistoi energii list'iami rastenii p. 669. Kazarian, V.O., Zakarian, N.E Ob izmenenii tipa fotoperiodicheskoi reaktsii u Androsace maxima L. v zavisimosti ot vodnogo rezhima. p 673. Kraevoi, S.IA., Oknina, E.Z. O morozoustoichivosti molodykh dubkov. p. 677. Mikul'skii, A.A., Teplitskaia, E.V. Dinamika uglevodov i zhira v kluben'kakh chufy vo vremia vegetatsii, khranenila i prorastaniia. p. 681. ZOOLOGIIA: Shchupakov, I.G., Kharchenko, L.N. O gipertrofii polovoi zhelezy u samtsov gibridov ripusa. p. 685. FIZIOLOGIIA: Vladimirova, A.D Reflektornye izmeneniia sosudistykh reaktsii molochnoi zhelezy p. 689. Minaev, P.F. Vliianie rentgenovskikh luchei na funktsii razlichnykh otdelov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p 693

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE] Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Riabushkin, N. Innovation in science. p. 1
Shcherban', A.N. Creative friendship. p. 5.
Bodunov, S.I. At the construction site of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 8
Voloskov, P.A. Reproduction of a herd. p. 11
Eremin, G.P. Improvement of meadows and pastures p. 14.
Larfenov, V.A. Vitamins of metallurgy p 17.
Klein, B.I. The nature of bacteriophagy. p. 20
Lepskii, M.M. Solar eclipse. p. 22.
Bushmich, R.G. Ion exchange in organisms. p. 24
Heat combine p. 25
Kogan, B.B. Bronchial asthma. p. 26
Gortova, M.D. "Lesnye polianы" State Farm. p. 29.
Mikhailov, IA. "Charge" of moisture p. 32.
Chernlaev, N.D. In the high frequency field. p. 33.
Drobov, V.P. Blstort tannin. p. 33
Tolliakov, N.F. Ensilage juice. p. 34
Gurevich, A.M. FEP-3. p. 35.
Novikova, A.E. Exposure of animals to ultraviolet light. p. 36.
Fedorov, A.S. Pavel Nikolaevich IAblochkov. p. 37.
Anniversaries and dates. p. 39.
IAkubov, T.F. With soil scientists of Poland. p. 41.
Bykhovskii, B.E. In defense of consciousness p. 43.
Manzhelii, I.I. Agricultural pamphlets published by "Znanie." p. 46
Zheleznov, E. New vaccines. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Riabushkin, N. Novatorstvo v nauke. p. 1. Shcherban', A. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p. 5. Bodunov, S. Na stroitel'stve Kakhovskoi GES. p. 8. Voloskov, P. Vosproizvodstvo stada. p. 11. Eremin, G. Uluchshenie lugov i p

Glonti, M.D., Matinian, A.B Batumi Botanical Garden p. 54
Zenkevich, L.A., Birshtein, IA.A., Bellaev, G.M. Study of the fauna of the Kurile-Kamchatka trenches; based on materials of the Pacific Ocean Expedition of the Institute of Oceanography of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 61
Briskina, Ch.M. Nuclear fission under the influence of neutrons; from works of the Institute of Contemporary Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the Chinese People's Republic p 75.
Kozubov, A.S., Parkhomenko, I.I. First Congress of the Geographic Society of China p 78
Makarova, E.A. The sun as a standard of measurement of temperatures for a terrestial origin. p. 81
Bell, L.N. Prolonged post-luminescence of plant leaves p 82.
Truu, Kh.K. Smokeless burning of shale p 84
Sapozhnikov, D.G. Lake Baikhash and its bottom depositions p. 86
Glazovskaia, M.A. Eolian deposits on glaciers of Tien Shan. p. 90
Skrigan, A.I. Chemical and biological processing of coarse feeds. p 93
Krylov, M.M., Chekotillo, A.M. Preservation of fruits and vegetables in ice-cooled storehouses. p 95
Zubov, V.V. Forage and sugar beets on solonetz soils. p. 98.
Vorzheva, L.V. Fruit culture in the Baikal region. p. 101
Zaprometov, M.N. A vitamin which strengthens the walls of blood capillaries p. 103.
Vigorov, L.I. Exudation of substances by wheat sprouts during guttation. p. 106.
Petrochenko, V.I. Hibernation of eggs of the liver fluke in pastures. p. 108
Berenbeim, D.IA. Common jellyfish (Aurelia aurita) in the Black Sea. p. 109
Kaznevskii, P.F. Reacclimatization of the Altai wapiti in the southern Urals p 110.
Rozen, M.F. Ancient site of man in caves of the Altai p 112.
Karlov, N.N. Liman silt in the Ingulets River channel p 115.
Shmakov, V.M., Khrgian, A.Kh. Rare instance of hail. p 116.
Tymko, M.M. Natural regeneration of pines in Moldavia. p. 117.
Bogdanov, O.P. Cobra in the Nura-Tau. p. 118
Milianovskii, E.S. Damage to the date plum (Diospyros lotus L.) by dragonflies. p. 118.
Malenev, F.E. Meadow mushrooms (Psalliota campestris) are destroyers of buildings. p. 119.
Bernatskii, G.I. Wintering of kittiwakes (Rissa tridactyla tridactyla) on the Black Sea p. 119.
Murzaev, E.M. Origin of the name "Pamir." p. 120
Kogan, IA.B In defense of science and peace. p 121
Bolotov, A.V. Shortcomings of a useful book. p 126.
Koval'skii, L.I. Nature photography. p 127.

Contents transliterated: Chmora, N.IA. Puti povysheniia urozhainosti kartofelia v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 3. Gerasimov, I.P. Cherty skhodstva i razlichiia v prirode pustyn'. p 11. Smirnov, A.A., Chetverikov, D.A. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izv izuchenii obmena veshchestv mozga. p 23. Tv P.N Sovremennoe sostoianie teorii proi chestva: k dvukhsotletiiu sozdaniia

B 13a - c

sluzhat grada. p. 116. Fynko, M M, Istrebleniye vo obnovleniye sosny v Moldavii, p. 117 Bogdanov, O P Korbi v khrebte Nura-Tau p 118 Malinovskii, E S Povrezhdeniye kavkazskoi khvoi mayskogo zhuka p. 118 Maleyev, E.E Shrimpton's - kazn chebitel' stroyeniya p 119 Bernatskii, G I Zimnyaki moyevok na Belomorskom poberezh'ye, p 119. Murzayev, I. M. O protsikhozhdenii reki Pandy " p. 120 Korin, IA.II, V zashchitu nauki i kultury p 121. Boletov, A V Nedostatki pole mol'bert p 126 Koval' skii, I. I. O fotografirovanii pri pody p 127

Vol 43, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated
Science serves the people, p. 3.
Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K. Introduction of chemicals to agriculture, p. 11.
Sokolov, S. IA. Ultrasonics and its utilization p. 21.
Perel'man, A. I. Natural landscapes of the European part of the U.S.S.R. and their geochemical characteristics, p. 35.
Efremov, I. A What is taphonomy? (a new branch of paleontology and historical geology studies of interment), p. 46.
Lavrov, N. P. Acclimatization of game animals in the U.S.S.R. p. 55.
Aro, Guillermo, Development of astronomy in Mexico p. 64.
Demchenko, V. N. Utilization of deserts, p. 70
Metelkin, A. I Use of the microscope in metallography for the first time, p. 74
Popov, Atanas Development of plant culture in new Bulgaria p. 76.
Vorob'ev, A. G. Observations of the atmosphere of Mars on the lands of future oppositions p. 78.
Budnikov, P. P. Gazha p. 81.
Avatak, G. A. Artificial intensification of the thawing of mountain glaciers, p. 83
Sedletskii, I. D. Steppe depressions p. 86.
Popov, V. R. Chemical nature of the aromas of black tea p. 87
Liubenkov, A. A. Apricots in Ussuri Province p. 89
Tiutin, M. G. Tropical fruit, p. 91.
Shchepot'ev, F. L., Universal flower of the walnut, p. 92
Kuzuzov, P. P. siberian pine, p. 94
Polutov, I. A. Warm water driven off the shores of Kamchatka, p. 99.
Bene, R. L., Migration and settlement of birds in the Central Caucasus, p. 101.
Lamakin, V. V. Poltrans and Gantsoye Ubur, p. 103
Dzvelaia, M. I., Medicinal springs of Mtskheta, p. 107
Maleev, E. A. Turtle shapes found on Mongolia p. 108.
Shaposhnikov, L. K., Shchipanskii, A. A. Larch bud moths, p. 109.
Gaveman, A. V. Winter thunderstorms. p. 110.
Khoreshkih, P. P. Cliff drawings along the banks of the Lena River, p. 110.
Akhundzade, I. M., Apadzhanov, A. G. Raising dwarf apple trees in Azerbaijan p. 111.
Kozlovskii, V. S. Toxicity of spores of plums, cherries, and apricots, p. 112.
Maliarchuk, S. A., Rabichev, I. S. Growing together of a summer oak, p. 113.
Lagunov, I. L., Konstantinov, K. G. Baltic sturgeon in the White Sea, p. 113.
Likharchev, G. N. Bumblebees and wasps in bird houses, p. 114
Shurleman', N. V. Fish in the Dnieper River, p. 114.
Karlov, N. N. Crows which are fishers, p. 115.
Oktoberverkhova, I. A. Book about the founder of Russian zoogeography p. 116.
Obruchev, V. A. Loess of the Ukraine, p. 117.
Shillapentokh, V. E. Propaganda of Malthusianism in the pages of "Nature" and "Atomes," p. 118.
Dabushkin, L. N. Foliar feeding of plants p. 125
Pikush, N. V. Round frame beehives p. 126
Rubin, B. A. Adjustment of plant organisms to their environment, p. 128
Contents transliterated: Nauka na sluzhbe naroda, p. 3. Kedrov-Zikhman, O. K. Khimizatsiia zemledeliia, p. 11. Sokolov, S. IA. Ul'trazvuk i ego primenenie, p. 21. Perel'man, A. I. Prirodnye landshafty evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i ikh geokhimicheskie osobennosti, p. 35. Efremov, I. A. Chto takoe tafonomiia? (o novoi otrasli paleontologii i istoricheskoi geologii - uchenii o zakhoronenii), p. 46. Lavrov, N. P. Akklimatizatsiia promyslovykh zverei v SSSR. p. 55. Aro, Gil'ermo Razvitie astronomii v Meksike. p. 64. Demchenko, V. N. Iz opyta osvoeniia pustyn'. p. 70 Metelkin, A. I. Pervoe primenenie mikroskopa v metallografii p. 74. Popov, Atanas, Razvitie rastenievodstva v Novoi Bolgarii. p. 76. Vorob'ev, A. G. O nablIudeniiakh atmosfery Marsa pri predstoiashchikh protivostoianiiakh. p. 78 Budnikov, P. P. Gazha. p. 81. Avatak, G. A. Iskusstvennoe uskorenie taianiia gornykh lednikov p. 83 Sedletskii I. D. Stepnye vpadiny. p. 86. Popov, V. R. Khimicheskaia priroda aromata chernogo chaia p. 87. Liubenkov, A. A Abrikosy v Brestskoi oblasti. p. 89. Tiutin, M. G. Dynia, ananasnaia grusha p. 91. Shchepot'ev, F. L. Oreopolytsevetok gretskogo orekha p. 92. Kuzuev, P. P. Kedr sibirskii. p. 94. Polutov, I. A. TeplolIubivye ryby u be-

[illegible] Kamchatki p. 99. Bene R. L. Migratsiia i rasselenie ptits na Kavkaze v Tsentral'nom [illegible] p. 101. Lamakin V. V. Poltrans i Gantsoye Ubur p. 103. Dzvelaia, M. I. Lechebnye istochniki Mtskheti p. 107. Maleev E. A. Novyi tip pantsirnoi cherepakhi iz Mongolii p. 108. Shaposhnikov, L. K., Shchipanskii A. A. Pochki listvennits i ikh vreditel' p. 109. Gaveman, A. V. Zimnie grozy p. 110. Khoreshkikh, P. P. Naskal'nye risunki po beregam reki Leny p. 110. Akhundzade, I. M. [illegible] A. G. Vyrashchivanie karlikovykh podvoev yabloni v Azerbaidzhane p. 111. Kozlovskii, V. S. Ob [illegible] p. 112. Maliarchuk, S. A., Rabichev, I. S. Sovmestnoe proiastanie dubov [illegible] p. 113. Laguna, I. L., Konstantinov, K. G. [illegible] p. 113. Likharchev, G. N. Shmeli i osy v ptichnikakh p. 114. Shurleman, N. V. Ryby v Dnepre p. 114. Karlov, N. N. Vorony - rybolovy p. 115. Oktiabr'skaia, I. A. Kniga o [illegible] p. 116. Obruchev, V. A. Lessy Ukrainy p. 117. Shillapentokh, V. E. Propaganda maltuzianstva na stranitsakh "Nature" i "Atomes" p. 118. Dabushkin, L. N. [illegible] p. 125 Pikush, N. V. Ramki [illegible] p. 126 Rubin, B. A. Prisposobleniia [illegible] p. 128

[illegible] 1954.
Contents translated
Radzievskii, V. V. Possibility of [illegible] the aid of a [illegible] p. 3
Baranov, P. P., Struve [illegible] p. 9
Khanaiko, M. A. Structure [illegible] Jupiter p. 21
Zotkin, I. T. Approximate determination [illegible] trajectory of a body in the [illegible] p. 29
Chalisheva, V. P. Geology [illegible] according to [illegible] p. 39
Lepskii, M. M. Vindobonian [illegible] graphic projection on the plane [illegible] p. 51
New data [illegible] Pustyl'nik, I. I. [illegible] Sarsen. Pustyl'nik, I. I. New [illegible] Pustyl'nik, I. I. Twelfth satellite of Jupiter p. 59
Brief news [illegible] p. 59
[illegible] problems of stellar [illegible] Kharov, A. B. Sixth Congress [illegible] Work of departments of the All [illegible] Geodetic Society in 1953 p. 59
Bibliography. Urvantsev, V. A. [illegible] calendar for 1955" p. 62.

Orekhovich, V N , Lifarova, K.I , Chernikov, M P Razdelenie o i, ki kristallinov bolkov khromatiki p 45 Chernikh, N B Ikhnatte kontrastv v obnaruzenii 2,3-difenilglitmevykh kislot p 50 Simolikhin, I P Opyt raboty na elektroforetich hesl om apparate n opti chesko alchemot G V Frotitel ero p 58 Petrov, A N , Bolotina, I I , Kobzova, A A Izuchenie prolmenov ezlmatficheskogo nitteza i ezqyoti bradikinala v klub nikh kartofelia pri razlichnat temperaturno khl khra nenii p 64 Khmelnitskii, I I O patrode bystrykh prigonochitel'nykh testmetodi aktivnosti triptofan pe oksidiruiut sinteny v pechenit zhivotnykh p 68 Zitil tsyna, A L VIII mde B12 svitaminov i ich sostitutova nie C ambinktslot i ot stimtes Bk12 ie ketol i e of nikotiot I ammidnie v pechenit i pochechnykh kisyn p 80 Brodov, R L , Makarov, K N , Frenkel' B IA O mode kulirovanom vesne planetikom p 88 Fotopnikhov, M I , Plotnikov, P M , Rollevitina, R R , Dvorovkaia, L G , Promkulova, O.V Rodenchande kinkol v rkhimom testi Ikhlebe, prigodovlennykh na sytnat spomodrom. p 96 Rabanov, A.Z. Nekotoye dannye o petrode i sod'be i in kolnykh prot vochnykh nitkhatnikhot nefti, obr tovan shikhoda v organizme. p. 100 Prodanova, N M , Mint na, A.K. Preyvarichenitt ony onkhenkikh kislot v klub nikh kartofelia pri khranenim vovdelnykh p. 104, Shchenno, F M Raboty A O.Pokrovskogo i A A Zen gileeva v oblasti biokhimii uglevodnogo obmena veshch p. 111. Sokolova, V.I. O mnde kone chnoy mindeva ni khrozy v nukhnom nuvkle, p 116 Bobrinskii, N.A., A.O.Volnin, Biolog i biokhimik tol' mikrobiologicheskoy organizme zhivotnykh i cheloveka p 120

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]
Organ of Vsesoiuznoe botanicheskoe obshchestvo [All Union Botanical Society] Moscow, vol 39, no. 1, Jan Feb 1954
Contents translated
Smelov, S P Scientific problems of meadow cultiva tion in the non chernozem zone p 1
Rostkov, V P Development of oat products under varying conditions of water supply p 17
Gorodkov, B N Contributions to the mod, of coastal salty lands open to the Arctic p 21
Andreev, V N Spreading of weeds, vegetation boards in connection with the protection afforestation in the North p 40
Primininkov, A V Adapting to the harsh conditions p 48
Aleksandrova, V D Diversity in the vegetative cover of artificial forest plantations in the Caucasus and Europe part of the U S S R p 58
Survey of articles and letters received by the editors of the "Botanicheskii zhurnal" in connection with discussions on the problem of species and the formation of species, p 66
Ivanov, N D Formation of new forms by selection and cultivation p 90
Bavtinskii, F I Dry method of preserving the form and natural color of plants p 108
Stepanov, K M , Shalyukhina, V I Root selection of lemons by the fungus Deuteromycetes Phoma radicis Petri, p 109
Proshkina Lavrenko, A I Affinities between diatomaceous algae in testing the sanitary conditions of marine waters p 113
Bakhtiev, F Kh Biology and morphogenesis of the fruit of Hordeum I p 117
Ipatov, V , Zelinskii, K III Biological factors in the heart of living nature " p 119
Frenkel, A K Spreading diatoms and the principles of Darwinism in the second half of p 130
Shipchinskii, N V , Frenkel' A I , Pigulevskaia A.S., Rodionenko, G I , Polettko, O M , Sillina Z M , Arthukhenko, Z T , Kulaeva A A G I Kiselev "Florikultura" and Decorative pere nials " p 145
Kabanov, N F , Ilyina, N V P N Lat'en Auto matic thinning out, stages of regrowth (rost), and phases of development of tree stands p 155
Tikhomirov, B A In memory of N N Gorodkov p. 159
Shcherbakova, A A Scientific and pedagogical activity of L.M. Krecheticvich p 161
Contents translitterated Svodnyi n P
O nauchnykh problemakh lugovedeniia v sovetskom soiuzi nii polese. p 3 Novikov, V P Rasvitie selekts ii sa v rastitelnykh usloviiakh vodo obespecheniia p 17
Gorodkov, B N Materialy dlia poznaniia zhelaetelnykh Iasolubaffov Arktiki p 21 Andreev, V N Predvaritelnie dannye o rastitel'nosti i ee ispo vaniia v zadachi bitvyani svedeniami dlia gosudarstva ve vere p 28 Priamkhinkova, A V Zolotonosnye rasty p. 48 Aleksandrova, V D Geograficheskie osobennosti tel'nom pikrove lakrastitel'nykh lesov zapada Ukrainskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki p 58 Obzory statei i pisem, polucheny ym Redaktsiei Bota i cheskogo zhurnala" v sviazi s tem statei po predstoiashe vidov i vidoobrazovaniia p 78 Ivanov, N D K voprosu obrazovaniia novykh form v prirode i kul'ture, p 90 Bavtinskii, F I Bystryi sposob sokhraneniia formy i prirodnoi okraski rastenii p 104 Stepanov, K M Shalyukhina, V I K voprosu o borbe s limonnoi gribkom Deuterogis ona trachaipsila Petri p 109 Proshkina Lavrenko, A I , Alfimov, N.N Ob itpol'zovanii diatomovykh vodoroslei pri otsenke sanitarnogo sostoianiia morskikh vod p. 113. Bakhtiev, F Kh K biologii i morfologii vidov Hordeum L. p 113 Ipatov, V , Zelinskii, K III. Dolgushin, V nedrakh zhivoi prirody p 119 Frolkin, A.K. Propaganda Darwinskoi teorii osnovy darvinizma v srednei shkole p 123 Shipchinskii, N V., Sankov, S.G., Lozina Lozinskaia, A S , Rodionenko, G L., Poletiko, O.M., Sillina, Z M , Arthukhenko, Z.T., Kulaev, A A G I Kiselev "Dvetovodstvo" i "Dekorativnye rasteniia " p 125 Kabanov, N.I., Ilyina, N V P N Lat'enin Samoizrezhivanie, stadiinost' i fazy razvitia drevostoev p 135 Tikhomirov, B A. Pamiati B N Gorodkova p 139 Shcherbakova, A A. Nauchno-ta pedagogicheskaia deiatel'nost' L M Krecheticvicha p 150

B 136.

IZVESTIYA VOZNANIE V SHKOLE [NATURAL HISTORY IN SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S.F.S R.], Moscow, no. 2, Mar Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Dobrokhotov, V.P Theoretical principles of Soviet biological science, p. 3.
Ishin, N.N. Substantial feeding stuffs in the basis of the development of modern animal husbandry, p 9
Lil'enshtein, V I , Saxinova, N I. Raising seedlings in peat humus pots and in earth-bed cubes, p. 17,
Sovetov, S.D., Hygiene of agricultural work for school boys, p. 21,
Pinkevich, V G Talented organizer of communist education, p. 30,
Vasil'eva, L V Educational significance of the work of students in the school experimental plot, p. 40
Medvedi, A.P. Development of skills and practices in the study of botany p. 46
Ogloblin, A.V. Organization of agricultural work of students in the school experimental plot, p. 50,
Nikitchuk, I I Results of conducting an early spring excursion in geology p. 60
Makunina, P P Herbarium excursions to an apiary, p 69
Gerasimova, V.P Physiology of fertility and its variability for school excursions in the zoo, p. 72
Mel'nikov, V.I Vegetative hybridization and vegetative propagation of plants p. 80,
Pilipuk, K.S Preparation by students of enriched soil-soil for seedlings, p 91
Ilina, N.A. Woody formations in the school plot, p. 93
Frenkel', H.P. Young naturalists of the far North, p 94
Mirzoev, I I Herbarium of leaves p 84,
Letters to the editor p 86
Reference V N Re ports in the use of practical applica tion p. 88,
Bibliography: How to prepare yeast for dough, p. 94,
Contents translitterated: Dobrokhotov, V.P. Teoreticheskie osnovy sovetskoi biologii bezkol nauki, p. 3 Ishin, N.N. Po chvenii kormovaia baza osnova razvitiia zhivotnovodstva, p. 9, Lil'enshtein, V I , Saxinova, N I Vyrashchivanie rassady s torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkakh i plitach'ykh kubikakh, p 12, Frenkel', A K , Otgibnia ot'nkokhozialstvennykh rastenii p 24, Frolenko, V.G. Zalanchivaiushchie vzaimootnosheniia komsomolskogo vospitatelia p 30, Vasil'eva, L. V. Vospitatel'noe znachenie raboty uchashchikhsia na uchebno-opytnom uchastke, p 40 Medvedeva, A P. Razvitie umenii i navykov pri izuchenii botaniki p 46 Shchukin, N V. Organizatsiia raboty uchashchikhsia na uchebno-opytnom uchastke p 50, Nikishina, E.F Opyt pro vedeniia vnekl assnykh ekskursii po geologii, p. 60,
Mikheiev, P P Shkol'nye vnekl assnaia rabota po botanike p. 69.
Gerasimova, V P Vozrast ny nastroistvo osobennosti ikh izmeneniia v shkol'nykh gruppakh i otriadakh p. 72.
Medvedev, V I Vegetativnaia gibridizatsiia i vegetativnoe razmnozhenie rastenii p. 80. Pilipuk, K.S. Izgotovlenie obogashchennykh pitatel'nykh kubikov dlia rassady p 91 Ilina, N.A. O'kologicheskaia ekskursiia na zimnem uchastke p 91, Zolotnitskii, N.P Rabaty dlia kolego tsveta p 94, Mirzoev, I.I. Gerbarii listev p 94, Mineev, I.I. Gerbarii grazhei, p. 94. Iz redaktsionnoi pochty p 96. Fedorova, V.N. Knigi po politekhnicheskomu obucheniiu, p. 99 Borkarev, S.N. Kak izgotovliat' drozhzhi dlia testa p. 96,

MIKROBIOLOGICHNYI ZHURNAL [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY] Publishe l by Institut mikrobiologii Akademii nauk URSR Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R.] Kiev, vol. 15, no. 1, 1953
Contents translated.
For the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U S S R , and the Presidium of the Supreme Council of the U S S R p 1
Editorial Expanding microbiological research in the field of agriculture in the Ukraine p. 3
Tul'chyns'ka, V P , Faitel'berg, R O , Aplak, I.V. Dynamics of immunobiologic reactions under various conditions of the nervous system in guinea pigs immunized with living vaccine against brucellosis. p 5
Demchenko, A.V. Indicators of immunologic reactivity of the organism in brucellosis in sheep. p. 11.
Demchenko, A V. Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunologic reactivity of the organism in brucellosis in sheep during vaccinotherapy. p 26
Diachenko, S.S., Khyzhyns'ka, O P , Bukalo, S.H Allergic reaction in man following vaccination with living yolk tularemia vaccine in cutaneous application. p. 37
Matsulevych, B P Ethology of top chlorosis of makhorka. p 33.
Aharonova, D A. Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus, second report. p 43
Shchantnyi, D S , Komarova, V S Observations on the effect of inactivated penicillin on smallpox vaccination virus. p. 52.
Rankha, O IA. Role of nucleic acids in variability of microorganism. p 59
Mandryk, T. Anthocyanin pigments of higher plants and their antibacterial effect. p. 66.
Frenkel', H M Protection of acetobutyl production from a specific bacteriophage. p 70.
Zhak, S P Utilization of antibacteriophage serum to improve bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. p 73
Alzenman, B IU, Shvatger, M.O., Zelepukha, Z.L., Mandryk, T P. Classification of antimicrobic substances; remarks on the article by Kh kh. Planel'ves p 77
Rubenchyk, I. I V I. Omeliane'kyi, 1867-1928. p 80.
Contents translitterated: Vid TSentral'noho Komitetu Kommunistychnoi partii Radians'koho Soiuzu, Rady Ministriv Soiuzu RSR i Prezydii Verkhovnoi Rady SRSR p. 1. Peredova Za pokhyrennia mikrobiolohichnykh doslidzhen' v haluzi sil's'koho hospodarstva na Ukraini p. 3 Tul'chyns'ka, V P , Faitel'berg, R O., Aplak, I V. Dynamika imunobiolohichnykh reaktsii u mors'kykh svynok, imunizovanykh zhyvoiu protyburtsine Foznoiu vaktsynoiu pry riznomu stani nervovoi systemy p 5 Demchenko, A.V. Pokaznyky imunolohichnoi reaktyvnosti orhanizmu pry bruttel'ozi ovetsi' p 11. Demchenko, A V. Rol' kory holovnoho mozku v immunolohichnii reaktyvnosti orhanizmu u bruttel'oznykh ovets' pry vaktynuvanni sprti. p 26. Diachenko, S.S., Khyzhyns'ka, O P , Butalo, S.H Alerhichni reaktsii u liudei, vaktsynovanykh zhyvoiu zhovtkovoiu tularemichnoiu vaktsynoiu pry nanikhromnu vzhyvanni. p. 37. Matsulevych, B.P Litolohiia verkhivkovoho khlorozu makhorky p. 33. Aharonova, D.A. Benzylpilizatsiia dlia penitsylinu na zolotystomu stafilokoka p. 43. Shchantnyi, D S., Komarova, V.S. Sposterezhennia nad dieiu inaktyvovanoho penitsylinu na vaktsinovaktynnyi virus p. 52. Rankha, O IA Rol' nukleinovykh kyslot u minlyvosti mikroorhanizmiv. p. 59 Mandryk, T. Antotsianovi pihmenty vyshchykh roslyn ta ikh antybakterial'na dila. p. 66. Frenkel', H.M. IAk zabezpechyty atsetonobutylove vyrobnytstvo vid zanechennia spetsyfichnoho bakteriofaha. p. 70. Zhak, S.P. Vykorystannia antyfahovoi syrovatky z metoiu polipshennia bakteriolohichnoho diahnozu dyzenterii. p 73 Alzenman, B IU., Shvatger, M O., Zelepukha, S.L., Mandryk, T.P. Pro klasyfikatsiiu antymikrobnykh rechovyn (u vidpovid' na statiiu Kh Kh Planel'ova). p 77 Rubenchyk, I.I. V.I. Omeliana'kyi (1867-1928) p. 80.

Vol. 15, no. 2, 1953.
Contents translated:
We shall carry out Stalin's testament. p. 3.
Frenkel', H M., Karpenko, M.K Studies on respiration in
Panic

B 13c - d

Contents transliterated: Vykonaiemo zapovitu tovarysha I V Stalina p 3 Frenkel', H M , Karpenko, M K Vyvchennia dykhannia u oblikatnykh anaerobiv p 6 Pasichnyk, A.M , Chernyshova, P S Vyvchennia dynamiky utvorennia toksynu kul'turamy Bac Perfringens typu B (Lambdysentery-bacillus) p 17. Aizenman, B IU Dila tivomitsetynu na cherevnotyfoznu palychku in vitro i na eksperymental'nu cherevnotyfoznu infektsiiu bilykh myshei p 26 Shvaiger, M O Dila syntomitsynu i tivomitsetynu na fokliushnu palychku ta infektsiiu p 35 Zelepukha, S I Dila antybiotykiv na dyfterilnu palychku i infektsiiu Povidomlennia I Dila syntomitsynu i tivomitsetynu na dyfterilnu palychku p 43 IAroshyk, L I Vplyv skarlatynoznoho streptokoku, ohoho toksynu na fahotsytoz skarlatynoznykh streptokokiv p 49 Nepomniashcha, M L , Medvyns'ka, L IU , Tevilevych, M B Vtorynni fahorezystentni kul'tury Str lactis p 58 Peterson, N V Fil'trivni formy bul'bochkovykh bakterii p 67 Homoliako, M.I. Do anatomichnoi kharakterystyky hrybnykh urazhen' zerna khlibnykh zlakiv Povidomlennia II p 72 Nepomniashcha, M L , Medvyns'ka, L IU , Fal'kovych, S.B Vypadky zakhvorliuvannia stolovykh vyn, vyklykani molochnokyslymy bakteriiamy p 81 Zinov'ieva, Kh H Vyhotovlennia mistsevoho azotobakterynu p 85 Lebedieva, O P. Pro robotu Kyivs'koho tovarystva mikrobiolohiv, epidemiolohiv ta infektsionistiv za 1952 rik p 87

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 15, no 2, Mar -Apr 1954

Contents translated

A I Oparin, on the occasion of his 60th birthday p 89.
Poliakov, I IA. Theory of predicting the number of small rodents p 91
Shchelokova, Z L Investigation of certain problems of fertilization in corn p 109.
Mitskevich, M S. Accumulation of radioactive iodine I 131 by the embryonic thyroid gland depending upon the different functional states of the central nervous system p 115
Savvateev, V B Effect of external inhibition upon the process of egg laying in chickens p 128.
Krasota, V. F Anatomicophysiological characteristics of the digestive tract of calves raised under different conditions p 138.
Muromtsev, S N. Formation of species in microbes p. 144.
Sukachev, V. N. Remarks on A I Tolmachev's article Biogeocoenology. " p. 157.

Contents transliterated: A I Oparin, k 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p. 89 Poliakov, I IA. K teorii prognoza chislennosti melkikh gryzunov. p. 91 Shchelokova, Z I. Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov oplodotvoreniia u kukuruzy p. 109 Mitskevich, M. S Akkumuliatsiia radioaktivnogo ioda (J131) zarodyshevoi shchitovidnoi zhelezoi v usloviiakh razlichnogo funktsional'nogo sostoianiia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 115. Savvateev, V B Vliianie vneshnego tormozheniia na protsess laitsekladki u kur. p. 128 Krasota, V. F. Anatomofiziologicheskie osobennosti pishchevaritel'nogo trakta teliat pri raznykh usloviiakh vyrashchivaniia. p 138. Muromtsev, S N. O vidoobrazovanii u mikrobov. p. 144. Sukachev, V N. Po povodu stat'i A. I. Tolmacheva " K voprosu o biogeotsenologii. " p. 157.

d) CHEMISTRY

GIDROKHIMICHESKIE MATERIALY [MATERIALS ON HYDROCHEMISTRY] Issued by Gidrokhimicheskii institut (Novocherkassk) Akademii nauk SSSR [Hydrochemical Institute (in Novocherkassk) of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 20, 1953.

Contents translated:

Kriventsov, M.I., Lazarev, K.G., Fesenko, N.G. Mineralization of water of the Kuybyshev water reservoir and of the part of Volga river from the reservoir to Volsk city p. 3.
Zenin, A.A., Konovalov, G.S. Content of arsenic, boron, iodine, and fluorine in the waters of Kuban river. p 18.
Skopintsev, B.A. Again on the hydrochemical conditions under ice of Volga river in winter of 1939, p. 22.
Kliuevskii, F M. Conditions for efficient exploitation of ponds p. 29.
Druzhinin, I.G. Hydrochemical characteristic of surface and underground waters of the Ebeyty lake region p. 35.
Golovkov, M.P. Hydrochemistry of natural ice. p. 46.
Eremenko, V.IA. Sampling water from drill holes for the determination of active carbonic acid p. 49.
Dyshko, T.V. Determination of organic nitrogen in natural waters by the Kjeldahl micro-method p. 53.
Krylova, L P. Micro determination of organic carbon in fresh waters. p. 63.
Nikolaeva, E.A. Bichromate determination of the oxidation of organic substances in fresh waters. p. 68.
Shidlovskaia-Ovchinnikova, IU S. Fixation of ferrous iron in fresh waters for separate determination of ferrous and ferric iron p 79
Oparina, O P., Mitiagina, O V Determination of soluble oxygen in the presence of ferrous salts p 92
Shidlovskaia-Ovchinnikova, IU S. Preparation of water deprived of soluble oxygen. p 98
Goncharova, I A Literature pertaining to methods for the determination of iodides and bromides used in hydrochemical analysis. p 101
Fesenko, N G. Foaming of boiling solutions of electrolytes NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - (mixture of 50% NaOH and 50% Na_2CO_3) and NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - NaOH p. 120

Contents transliterated: Kriventsov, M I , Lazarev, K G , Fesenko, N.G K voprosu o mineralizatsii vody Kuibyshevskogo vodokhranilishcha i chasti r Volgi ot vodokhranilishcha do g. Vol'ska p. 3. Zenin, A A., Konovalov, G.S K soderzhaniiu n ysh'iaka, bora, broma, ioda i ftora v vode r. Kubani. p. 18. Skopintsev, B A. Eshche raz o podlednom gidrokhimicheskom rezhime Volgi zimoi 1939 g. p. 22. Kliuevskii, F.M Ustovila ratsional'noi eksploatatsii prudov. p 29. Druzhinin, I.G. K gidrokhimicheskoi kharakteristike poverkhnostnykh i gruntovykh vod raiona ozera Ebeity. p 35 Golovkov, M.P. O gidrokhimii prirodnykh l'dov p. 46. Eremenko, V.IA K metodike vziatiia obraztsov vod iz burovykh skvazhin dlia opredeleniia agressivnoi uglekisloty. p 49 Dyshko, T.V. I rimenenie mikrometoda K'el'dalia k opredeleniiu organicheskogo azota v prirodnykh vodakh. p. 63 Krylova, L.P Mikrometod opredeleniia ugleroda organicheskogo veshchestva presnykh vod p 63. Nikolaeva, E A. O bikhromatnom metode opredeleniia okisliaemosti organicheskikh veshchestv v presnykh vodakh p. 68 Shidlovskaia -Ovchinnikova, IU S. Stabilizatsiia zakisnogo zheleza v prirodnykh vodakh s tsel'iu razdel'nogo opredeleniia zakisnogo i okisnogo zheleza. p. 79. Oparina, O.P., Mitiagina, O.V Opredelenie rastvorennogo kisloroda v prisutstvii solei zakisi zheleza p 92
Shidlovskaia-O[illegible] le vody, ne 98. Gon- k metodi- [illegible] iodidov i bromidov primenitel'no k gidrokhimicheskomu analizu. p. 101 Fesenko, N G. Vspenivaemost' kipiashchikh rastvorov elektrolitov NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - (smes' 50% NaOH i 50% Na_2CO_3) i NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - NaOH. p 120.

Vol 21, 1953

Contents translated:

Gololobov, IA K Thickness of the oxygen - hydrogen sulfide layer in the Black Sea. p. 3.
Pirogova, M V. Chemical exchange between the bottom and the water in the Black Sea p 10.
Cherkinskii, S N., Zaslavskaia, E.M., Mikhailovskaia, L.A., Khovanskaia, M.G. Fluorine content of the sources of water supply in the Russian Socialist Federated Soviet Republic. p. 19.
Krepkogorskii, L.N Bogusevich, L N. Fluorine in natural waters of Kazakhstan. p. 24.
Ermenko, V IA., Zenin, A.A., Konovalov, G.S. Runoff of soluble substances in Kuban river and its hydrochemical conditions. p. 30.
Anisimova, N E. Hydrochemical characteristic of Lena river in the region of Tabaga village in the Yakut A.S.S.R. p 54.
Babanskii, M. Hydrochemical characteristic of the lake Sengileyevskoye p. 64.
Golubeva, L.V. Chemical composition of waters of some Karst lakes in the Molotov district. p. 81.
Levchenko, V.M. Classification of natural waters. p. 86.
Golovkov, M.P. Crystallographic and petrographic study of bottom deposits of the lake Manych-Gruzskoe. p. 97.
Lazarev, K.G. Determination of calcium in solutions of $MgCl_2$ and $MgSO_4$; preliminary report. p. 114.
Vorob'ev, N.I Determination of the total mineralization and of the sulfate ion in natural waters based on electric conductivity. p. 121.
Gololobov, IA.K. Determination of phosphates in water of the Black Sea. p 135.
Badeeva, T.I., Khramov, V.P., Mustafin, I.S., Kul'berg, L.M. Determination of chlorides in natural waters, salt solutions, and soils. p. 339.
Bakhman, V.I., Prokof'eva, E.F. Gases dissolved in silt deposits (muds). p. 144.

Contents transliterated: Gololobov, IA.K. O moshchnosti kislorodno-serovodorodnogo sloia v Chernom more. p. 3. Pirogova, M.V. O khimicheskom obmene mezhdu dnom i vodnym sloem Chernogo moria. p. 10. Cherkinskii, S.N., Zaslavskaia, E.M., Mikhailovskaia, L. A., Khovanskaia, M.G. Soderzhanie ftora v istochnikakh vodosnabzheniia RSFSR. p. 19. Krepkogorskii, L.N., Bogusevich, L.N. Ftor v prirodnykh vodakh Kazakhstana. p. 24. Eremenko, V.IA., Zenin, A.A., Konovalov, G.S. Stok rastvorennykh veshchestv r. Kubani i ee gidrokhimicheskii rezhim. p. 30. Anisimova, N.P. Gidrokhimicheskaia kharakteristika r. Leny v raione pos Tabaga IAkutskoi ASSR. p. 54 Babanskii, M.V. [illegible] prirodnykh vod, p. 86.

Golovkov, M.P. Kristallo-petrografi[illegible] vanie donnykh otlozhenii Manychskoi [illegible] p. 97. Lazarev, K.G. Ob opredelenii [illegible] iakh $MgCl_2$ i $MgSO_4$ p. 114 Vorob'ev, [illegible] nie obshchei mineralizatsii i sul'fat[illegible] noi vode po elektroprovodnosti p. [illegible] K metodike opredeleniia fosfatov v [illegible] ria p 135. Badeeva, T I , Khramov, V P , [illegible] I S , Kul'berg, L.M. K opredeleniiu [illegible] rodnykh vodakh, solianykh rastvorakh, [illegible] takh. p 139 Bakhman, V I., Prokof'eva [illegible] remnye gazy v ilovykh otlozheniiakh [illegible]

KOLLOIDNYI ZHURNAL [COLLOID JOURNAL] [illegible] lished by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 16, [illegible] Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Volkova, Z V. Conformity of the distri[illegible] of bubbles and solid particles in [illegible] gregate formation. p. 81.
Volutskii, S. S., Shtarkh, B V. [illegible] formation of films from dispersed [illegible] Part 6. Connection between physical [illegible] cal properties of dispersive film[illegible] ture. p. 89.
D'iachenko, P.F., Vlodavets, I N [illegible] method for the study of the aggregat[illegible] particles. p. 94.
Ermolenko, N.F., Ginzburg, B [illegible] vegetable proteins by detergents [illegible] p. 104.
Zubov, P.I., Zhurkina, Z.N., Kargin, [illegible] ture of gels. Part 4. Effect of [illegible] on mechanical properties of gels [illegible] tions. p. 109.
Kozlov, P.V., Froiman, A A , Shvaletsova, [illegible] Lokutsievskaia, L.K. Effect of [illegible] viscosity of nitrocellulose solutions [illegible]
Mikhailov, N.V., Fainberg, E.Z [illegible] ture of synthetic polyamide fibres. Part 3 [illegible] ferential heats of water sorption [illegible] p. 120.
Novikov, A.S., Galil-Ogly, F.A. [illegible] ing agents on the plasticization and [illegible] butadiene styrol rubber p 120
Ovcharenko, F.D., Bykov, S I [illegible] orities of bentonites in connection [illegible] chemical nature. p. 134.
Filatov, B.S. Determination of [illegible] ulky suspensions in conditions of [illegible] polymer solutions. p. 150.
Voloshkii, V. A. Osmometer for the [illegible]
Toman, Miroslav. Remarks on the [illegible] Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman [illegible] through collodion membranes [illegible]
Fridrikhsberg, D. A., Gutman, K.M [illegible] remarks of Miroslav Toman on the [illegible] D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman [illegible] phoresis through collodion membranes [illegible]
Fuks, G.I., Sandomirskii, D.M. [illegible] Conference on Colloidal Chemistry p [illegible]

Contents translated: [illegible] O sootvetstvii raspredeleniia razmerov [illegible] chastits tverdykh tel v protsesse obrazovaniia [illegible] agregatov. p. 81. Volutskii, S.S., Sokolova, [illegible] Mekhanizm obrazovaniia plenok iz dispersii [illegible] polimerov. VI. Sviaz' mezhdu fiziko-[illegible] svoistvami dispersionnykh plenok i [illegible] p. 89. D'iachenko, P.F., Vlodavets, I N [illegible] nie agregatsii chastits kazeina metodom [illegible] nii. p. 94. Ermolenko, N.F., Ginzburg, [illegible] turatsiia rastitel'nykh belkov detergentami [illegible] shcheloch'iu. p. 104. Zubov, P.I., [illegible] Kargin, V.A. Stroenie studnei. IV. Vliianie [illegible] nykh dobavok na mekhanicheskie svoistva [illegible] rastvorov zhelatiny. p. 109. Kozlov, P.V. [illegible] A. A., Shvaletsova, [illegible] Vliianie [illegible] liulozy. [illegible] Issledovanie [illegible] volokon. [illegible] kapronovym voloknom. p. 120. Novikov, A.S., Galil-Ogly, F.A. Vliianie strukturiruiushchikh [illegible] plastifikatsiiu v vulkanizatsiiu butadienstirol'nogo [illegible] kauchuka. p. 126. Ovcharenko, F.D., Bykov, S I [illegible] Gidrofil'nost' bentonitov v sviazi s ikh [illegible] cheskoi prirodoi. p. 134. Filatov, B S Opredelenie [illegible] reologicheskikh svoistv suspenzii [illegible] [illegible] cherez kollodievye membrany. " p. 157 [illegible] D. A., Gutman, K.M. Otvet na zamechaniia M. [illegible] slava Tomana k stat'e D. A. Fridrikhsberga i K. M. Gutman "Elektroforez cherez kollodievye membrany" p. 153. Fuks, G.I., Sandomirskii, D.M. Tretia Vsesoiuznaia konferentsiia po kolloidnoi khimii p. 154.

UKRAINSKII KHIMICHESKII ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk URSR [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 20, no. 1, 1954

Contents translated

Savinov, B.G. Major trends in research in organic chemistry in view of the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3

Izhekov, V.A. Electrolysis of fused salts with the use of liquid cathodes. Part 2. Electrolysis of reduction of metallic bromides in ZnBr$_2$ melts with the aid of bismuth cathode. p. 13

Ashkinazi, M.G., Karpilenka, V.I. Photochemical properties of zinc and copper chlorophyll analogs. p. 20

Varfolomeeva, I.K. Mechanism of the liquid phase autoxidation of n-xylol. p. 29

Poletov, N.G. Battery assembly for alkali titration. p. 31

Shilov, I.A., Mospan, V.N. Hydrolysis products of acid and some of its derivatives. p. 35

Shilov, A.E., Shilov, I.A. Research in the theory of nucleophile additions. Part 1. Kinetics of the addition of hydrogen chloride and methylamine compounds to some acetylene derivatives. p. 39

Kiprianov, G.I., Khitrapol', G.V. Synthesis of certain derivatives of p-phenylhexoyl-urea. Part 5. N-β-chlorethyl and N-γ-dimethyl amino ethyl derivatives. p. 51

Malynovs'kyi, M.O., Ivanova, N.P. Thermal degradation of propylene oxide and its products, also with mineral and organic acids. p. 57

Ushenko, N.K., Ivanova, N.N., Rozenfeld, I.I. Reaction of oxazolidine-2-thiones with certain organic acids. p. 63

Ryklya, N.N., Ilin, P.A. Synthesis of 4,4'-dinitrophenyl sulfide. p. 71

Vol'kenau, R.P., Ryklya, N.N. Synthesis of 4,4'-dinitrodiphenyl methylene sulfide, its oxidation to the corresponding sulfone and the latter's reduction to the diamine. p. 74

Marchenko, P.V. Replacement of the sulfonic group in benzene and toluene sulfonic acids. p. 77

Chaikin, V.I., Vol'kenau, I.R. Investigation of the quantitative relationship between the solubility of the nitrate and the precipitate of the picrate salts. p. 81

Fialkovskaya, N.N., Martynenko, N.N., Alekseevskii, M.N. Nitration of organic compounds in sulfuric acid. p. 87

Dain, B.I., Nesmeianova, T.I., Tsapina, T.I. Chromaticity and the theory of indicators. p. 93

Ermakov, N.A., Kobe, K.A., Alexandrov, V.V. Memoir on the activity coefficients of electrolytes in binary systems. p. 103

Edigarian, A.A., Radcliffe, J.N. A critical review of the theoretical principles of acidity coefficients. p. 107

Third Ukrainian State Conference on Organic Chemistry. p. 107

Resolution of the 1953 Pharmaceutical Conference on Organic Chemistry, Held in Kiev, 15th-17th December, 1953. p. 109

Contents translated: Razvitie v nauchnykh issledovaniiakh organicheskoi khimii vazhneishikh voprosov sovetskoi organicheskoi khimii v svete resheniia XIX s"ezda KPSS i sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS. p. 3. Izhekov, V.A. Elektroliz rasplavlennykh solei s zhidkimi katodami. II. Elektrolitsa soli vismuta s zhidkim katodom. p. 13. Ashkinazi, M.G., Karpilenko, V.I. Fotokhimicheskie svoistva analogov khlorofilla. p. 20. Varfolomeeva, I.K. Vliianie primesei i mekhanizm zhidkofaznogo okisleniia n-ksilola. p. 29. Poletaev, N.G. Laboratornaia avtomatika dlia ob"emnogo titrovaniia. p. 31. Shilov, I.A., Mospan, V.N. Gidroliz kislot i ikh proizvodnykh. p. 35. Shilov, A.E., Shilov, I.A. Issledovanie po teorii nukleofil'nykh prisoedinenii i kislotno-osnovnogo katalizu. Soobshchenie 1. Kinetika prisoedinenia khloristogo vodoroda i analogov metilamina k nekotorym atsetilenovym proizvodnym. p. 39. Kiprianov, G.I., Khitrapol', G.V. Issledovanie v ryadu proizvodnykh β-fenilgeksoilmochevin. V. N-β-khloretil'nye i N-β-dimetilaminoetil'nye proizvodnye. p. 51. Malynovs'kyi, M.O., Ivanova, N.P. Termicheskoe razlozhenie okisi propilena i ego prevrashchenie pod vliianiem kislot i shchelochei. p. 57. Ushenko, N.K., Ivanova, N.N., Rozenfeld, I.I. O reaktsii tiooksazolidonov-2 s nekotorymi organicheskimi kislotami. p. 63. Ryklya, N.N., Ilin, P.A. Sintez 4,4'-dinitrodifenilsul'fida. p. 71. Vol'kenau, R.P., Ryklya, N.N. O sposobe razdeleniia bezoilacetona (acetofenona) i benzoilacetona (dibenzoilmetana). p. 74. Marchenko, P.V. Nekotorye zakonomernosti v reaktsiiakh vytesneniia sul'fogruppy v ryadu benzola i ego gomologov. p. 77. Chaikin, V.I., Vol'kenau, I.R. O raspredelenii nekotorykh kislot mezhdu rastvorami azotnoi kisloty i ikh solei. Svoistva nitratov ryada benzola. p. 81. Fialkovskaia, N.N., Martynenko, N.N., Alekseevskii, M.N. O nitrovanii organicheskikh soedinenii v sernoi kislote. p. 87. Tsapina, T.I., Dain, B.I. Issledovanie po teorii indikatorov. Soobshchenie 1. Vliianie solevogo fona na kislotnuiu konstantu indikatora. p. 93. Ermakov, N.A., Kobe, K.A., Alexandrov, V.V. Issledovanie aktivnosti ionov v binarnykh rastvorakh elektrolitov. p. 103. Edigarian, A.A., Radcliffe, J.N. Kritika teoreticheskikh printsipov, lezhashchikh v osnove koeffitsientov aktivnosti. p. 107. Rezolutsiia III Ukrainskoi respublikanskoi konferentsii po organicheskoi khimii. p. 109.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated

Vol'kovich, S.I., Kapustinskii, A.F., Ivanov-Emin, Boris Viktorovich, Butenko, obituary. p. 129

Mel'nikov, N.N., Rudakov, Yu.A. Chemical weed control and plant growth stimulators. p. 142

Postovskii, I.Ia., Onul'chenko, S.I. Progress in the synthesis of antituberculous compounds. p. 199

Arnol'dov, I., Mikeska, L.A. The Oleffin aldehyde condensation (the Prins reaction). p. 233

Lotsy, G. Spatial structure of tropan alkaloids. p. 264. Contents translated: I. Vol'kovich, S.I., Kapustinskii, A.F., Ivanov-Emin, Boris Viktorovich Butenko, obituary. p. 129. Mel'nikov, N.N., Rudakov, Yu.A. Khimicheskie sredstva bor'by s sornoi rastitel'nost'iu i stimuliatory rosta rastenii. p. 142. Postovskii, I.Ia., Onul'chenko, S.I. Sintez novykh sinteticheskikh protivotuberkuleznykh soedinenii. p. 199. Arndt, F., Mikeska, L.A. Kondensatsiia olefinovykh al'degidov (reaktsiia Prinsa). p. 233. Lotsi, G. Prostranstvennoe stroenie tropanovykh alkaloidov. p. 264.

ZHURNAL ANALITICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF ANALYTICAL CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954

Contents translated

Gel'man, N.E., Chmutov, K.V. Chromatography in the qualitative analysis. Part 2. p. 67.

Nalimov, V.V., Ivanova, K.I. Role of diffusion in the flash processes taking place in spectrum analysis with spark excitation. p. 76.

Kul'berg, L.M., Ponomarev, A.A., Davydova, N.I. Theory of analytical active groups. p. 85.

Batyr', A.K., Bazarnik, T.N. Use of colored reagents for luminescence. p. 96

Bostanjoglo, A.N., Sinkovskaia, A.K. Quantitative determination of picric acid. p. 101

Shabanova, M.F., Nikol'skaia, E.P. Analysis of halogenated ethers. Part 3. p. 105

Lyubavina, A.I. Certain analytic properties of 1-(2-pyridyl)-thiourea and its synthesis. p. 109

Nekrasovskii, N.N. New qualitative reaction for lignin. p. 112

Vasil'ev, V.N., Nakhana, M.M. Mechanical [illegible] counter. p. 117

Rudenko, N.A., Rosengart, M.I., Sterligov, O.D., Tarasova, G.A. Concerning the article of B.V. Ioffe "On the additiveness of refractive dispersion and other comparative rationale of dispersimetric methods for the determination of aromatic hydrocarbons." p. 119

P.D. Pavlovskii, on the occasion of his 75th birthday. p. 120

Resolutions of the All Union conference on the application of physical and graphic methods of M.S. Tsvet in analytical chemistry. p. 121

Contents translated: Ol'shanova, K.M., Ermakov, K.V. Khromatograficheskii metod v kachestvennom analize. II. p. 67. Nalimov, V.V., Ivanova, K.I. Vliianie diffuzii v protsessakh na elektrodakh, proiskhodiashchikh pri spektral'nom analize s iskrovym vozbuzhdeniem. p. 76. Kul'berg, L.M., Ponomarev, A.A., Davydova, N.I. Kinetika analiticheskikh effektov. II. p. 85. Batko, A.K., Nazarchuk, T.N. K primeneniiu okrashennykh reaktivov v kolorimetrii. p. 96. Bostanzhoglo, A.N., Sinkovskaia, A.K. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie pikrinovoi kisloty. p. 101. Shabatakovskii, M.F., Nikol'skaia, E.P. O metodakh analiza galoidirovannykh efirov. II. p. 105. Grzhegorzhevskii, A.S. O reaktsiiakh analiticheskikh protivotuberkuleznykh preparatov. I. Sintez 1-(2-piridil)-2-tiomochevin. p. 109. Nekrasovskii, N.N. Novaia kachestvennaia reaktsiia na lignin. p. 112. Vasil'ev, V.N., Nakhana, M.M. Mekhanicheskii [illegible] pereklyvatel'. p. 113. Kazanskii, B.A., Rosengart, M.I., Sterligov, O.D., Tarasova, G.A. Po povodu stat'i D.V. Ioffe "O additivnosti refraktsii i dispersii i gravitel'noi mere dlia dispersimetricheskikh metodov opredeleniia aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov." p. 119. K.E. Prikhot'ko, k 75 letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p. 120. Rezolutsiia Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia po primeneniiu fiziko-graficheskikh metodov M.S. Tsveta v khimicheskom analize. p. 121.

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated.

Frankel', I.A., Kagan, F.E. Interaction of iodine monochloride and trichlorides with hypophosphorous acid. p. 3

Zhabrova, G.M., Roginskii, S.Z., Fokina, E.A. Catalysts for the breakdown of hydrogen peroxide. p. 10

Koblianskii, A.G. Reaction of salts of low solubility with cationites. p. 16

Borovkov, G.K., Iliantsov, V.V., Ozerov, R.P., Klyuchcheva, E.V. Chemical interaction in systems: vanadium pentoxide - potassium sulfate, and vanadium pentoxide - potassium pyrosulfate. p. 23.

Gorshtein, G.I., Shantarova, N.I. Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Equilibrium in some systems with double salts of the schoenite type as components. p. 29.

Tikhonov, A.S. Study of the reactions of complex formation between bismuth ions and tartaric acid ions. p. 37.

Arifa, S.M., Morozova, M.P., Shneider, L.A. Thermodynamics of oxidic phases of varying composition. Part 1. Thermodynamics of ferrous oxide. p. 41

Rabinovich, B.IA. Physicochemical analysis of the system: aluminum chloride - acetamide - water. p. 48.

Lyubenko, Iu.A., Ostpov, O.A. Physicochemical study of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with ethyl acetate. p. 53.

IAshinskii, K.B., IAshinskene, E.I. Kinetics of the equation of chromium urea complexes. p. 55.

Fedorova, O.S. Polarographic determination of the composition and instability constants of complex compounds of metals with thiourea. Part 2. p. 62.

Markman, A.L. Polarographic study of hydrogenation. Part 3. Hydrogenation of acetylene dicarboxylic acid. p. 66

Lutskii, A.E. Hydrogen bond and the density of solutions. p. 74.

Titov, A.V. Physicochemical analysis of the system: nitric acid - acetic acid. Concentration of atoms and corrosive properties of the system. p. 78.

Ioffe, B.V., Il'ich, L.B. Physicochemical analyses of the system: tetranitromethane - benzene. p. 81.

Dimitr'ev, D.E., Dzhotmanova, Z.K. Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic acids by means of physicochemical analyses. p. 86.

Sidorova, N.G., Tsukervanik, I.P., Pak, E. Alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with olefins in the presence of metallic aluminum and halogen derivatives. p. 94.

Rokashova, A.F., Miklukhin, G.P. Study of the hydrogen displacement in certain redox reactions. Part 1. p. 96.

Rokashova, A.F., Miklukhin, G.P. Study of the hydrogen displacement in certain redox reactions. Part 2. p. 106.

Kirsanov, A.V., Abrazhanova, E.A. Amidation of carboxylic acids by phosphoric acid amides. p. 120.

Kirsanov, A.V., Zolotov, Iu.M. Tribromophosphazosulfomarylic. p. 122.

Abramov, V.S., Il'ina, N.A. Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 6. Esters of α-oxypropylphosphinic acid. p. 124.

Kamai, Gil'm, Kuz'min, K.I. Parachors of certain esters of ethyleneglycolcarbonous acid. p. 128.

Arbuzov, B.I. Research in [illegible] derivatives. Part [illegible] diethy

Khaletsk[illegible]

[illegible] mineral [illegible]

Savitskaia, N.V., Shchukina, M.N. Synthesis of the derivatives of phenothiazine-1-carboxylic acid. p. 152.

Nazarov, I.N., Shvekhgeimer, G.A. Acetylene derivatives. Part 108. Cyanoethylation of acetylene alcohols and glycols. p. 157.

Nazarov, I.N., Shvekhgeimer, G.A. Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic alcohols and amines. Hydrogenation and alcoholysis of the products of cyanoethylation. p. 163.

Grigor'eva, N.E., Gintse, I.K. Pyridine dyes, derivatives of diphenyl. p. 169.

Dokunikhin, N.S., Gaeva, L.A., Plotneva, I.D. Research in the field of organic isocyanates. Part 3. Reaction of aromatic isocyanates with halides. p. 174.

Petlunin, P.A., Bordinskii, I.S., Shklinev, V.S. Interaction of N,N'-bis-(magnesium halide)-arylamines with esters and acid halides. p. 178.

Vladimirtsev, I.F., Pontovskii, I.IA., Trofilova, L.F. Steric hindrances and properties of certain arylaminonaphthoquinones. p. 181.

Korobitsyna, I.K., IUr'ev, IU.K., Nefedova, O.I. Synthesis and reactions of 3,4-dikotones of the

tetrahydrofuran series p.188

Kalandiia, A A Answer to the article of G V. TSitsishvili concerning the paper of A. A. Kalandiia "Computation of molecular volumes of inorganic compounds of the type $A_m B_m O_3$" p 193

Contents transliterated Fialkov, IA. A , Kagan, F E Vzaimodeistvie khloristogo i trekhkhloristogo lodа s fosfornovatistoi kislotoi. p. 3 Zhabrova, G M , Roginskii, S. Z , Fokina, E A Katalizatory razlozheniia perekisi vodoroda p.10 Kobliianskii, A G Vzaimodeistvie trudno rastvorimykh solei s kationiiami p 18. Boreskov, G K., Illarionov, V V., Ozerov, R. P , Kil'disheva, E. V Khimicheskie vzaimodeistviia v sistemakh platiokis' vanadiia - sul'fat kaliia i platiokis' vanadiia - pirosul'fat kaliia. p 23. Gorshtein, G I., Silant'eva, N.I Raspredelenie izomornykh i izodimorfnykh komponentov mezhdu tverdoi i zhidkoi fazami pri kristallizatsii iz vodnykh rastvorov. II. Ravnovesie v nekotorykh sistemakh s komponentami - dvoinymi soliami tipa shenitov. p 29. Tikhonov, A.S Issledovanie reaktsii kompleksoobrazovaniia iona vismuta s ionami vinnoi kisloty p. 37. Arlia, S.M., Morozova, M P , Shneider, L.A Termodinamika okisnykh faz peremennogo sostava. I K termodinamike zakisi zheleza p 41. Rabinovich, B.IA. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz sistemy khloristyi aliuminii - atsetamid - voda. p 48 Lysenko, IU A , Osipov, O A Fiziko-khimicheskoe issledovanie vzaimodeistviia chetyrekhkhloristogo titana s etilatsetatom p. 53 Latsimirskii, K B., IAsinskene, E I Kinetika akvatizatsii mochevinnykh kompleksov khroma. p. 55. Fedorova, O S Opredelenie sostava i konstant nestoikosti kompleksnykh soedinenii metallov s tiomochevinoi poliarograficheskim metodom II. p. 62. Markman, A. L Poliarograficheskoe issledovanie gidrogenizatsionnogo protsessa. III. Gidrogenizatsiia atsetilendikarbonovoi kisloty. p. 65 Lutskii, A E. Vodorodnaia sviaz' i plotnost' rastvorov p. 74. Titov, A V Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz sistemy azotnaia kislota - uksusnaia kislota Atomnaia kontsentratsiia i korrozionnye svoistva sistemy. p 78. Ioffe, B V., Lilich, L S Issledovanie sistemy tetranitrometan - benzol razlichnymi metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. p 81. Dionis'ev, D E., Dzhelomanova, Z K. Izuchenie vzaimodeistviia 8-oksikhinolina s organicheskimi kislotami metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza p. 88. Sidorova, N.G., TSukervanik, I.P., Pak, E Alkilirovanie aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov olefinami v prisutstvii metallicheskogo aliuminiia i galoidoproizvodnykh p. 94. Rekasheva, A. F., Miklukhin, G.P. Issledovanie putei peremeshchenila vodoroda pri nekotorykh okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nykh reaktsiiakh. I. p. 96. Rekasheva, A.F., Miklukhin, G.P. Issledovanie putei peremeshchenila vodoroda pri nekotorykh okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'nykh reaktsiiakh. II p.106. Kirsanov, A.V., Abrazhanova, E.A. Amidirovanie karbonovykh kislot amidami fosfornoi kisloty. p 120. Kirsanov, A.V., Zolotov, IU.M. Tribromfosfazosul'fonarily p.122. Abramov, V.S., Il'ina, N A. O vzaimodeistvii dialkilfosforistykh kislot s al'degidami i ketonami. VI. Efiry α -oksi-propilfosfinovoi kisloty. p.124. Kamai, Gil'm, Kuz'min, K.I Parakhory nekotorykh efirov etilenglikol'mysh'iakovistoi kisloty p 128 Ardashev, B.I. Issledovanie v oblasti proizvodnykh khinolina. X. Sintezy khinolinov iz dietilidenariliaminov. p 131. Khaletskii, A.M., Pesin, V.G. Sintez piaztiola (3,4-benz-1,2,5-tiodiazola) i ego proizvodnykh. II. p 133. Golovchinskaia, E.S. O reaktsii prevrashchenila mochevoi kisloty v 8-metilksantin. I. Stroenie promezhutochnogo veshchestva. p.136. Golovchinskaia, E.S. O reaktsii prevrashchenila mochevoi kisloty v 8-metilksantin. II. Deistvie mineral'nykh kislot na 4,5-di-(atsetiliamino)-uratsily. p.146. Savitskaia, N.V., Shchukina, M.N. Sintez proizvodnykh fentiazin-1-karbonovoi kisloty. p.152. Nazarov, I N , Shvekhgeimer, G.A. Proizvodnye atsetilena. 165. TSianetilirovanie atsetilenovykh spirtov i glikolei p 157. Nazarov, I.N , Shvekhgeimer, G.A TSianetilirovanie tsiklicheskikh i geterotsiklicheskikh spirtov i aminov. Gidrirovanie i alkogoliz produktov tsianetilirovaniia p.163. Grigor'eva, N.E., Gintse, I.K. Piridinovye krasiteli - proizvodnye difenila. p.169. Dokunikhin, N.S., Gaeva, L.A., Pletneva, I.D. Issledovanie v oblasti organicheskikh izotsianatov. III. Vzaimodeistvie aromaticheskikh izotsianatov s galoidami. p.174 Petiunin, P.A., Berdinskii, I.S., Shkliaev, V.S. Vzaimodeistvie N , N'-bis-(galoidmagnii)-ariliaminov so slozhnymi efirami i galoidangidridami kislot. p.178. Vladimirtsev, I F., Postovskii, I IA., Trefilova, L. F. Prostranstvennye zatrudnenila i svoistva nekotorykh ariliaminonaftokhinonov. p.181. Korobitsyna, I.K , IUr'ev, IU.K., Nefedova, O I. Sintez i reaktsii 3,4-diketonov riada tetragidrofurana p.188. Kalandiia, A A. Otvet na stat'iu G. V. TSitsishvili po povody raboty A. A. Kalandiia "Raschet molekuliarnykh ob"emov neorganicheskikh soedinenii tipa $A_m B_m O_3$" . p.193

e) MATHEMATICS

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE [MATHEMATICS IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954

Contents translated

Burtaev, V A Completion of examination assignments for graduation. p 1

Dymshits, IA. M Requirements presented with written examination assignments. p. 7.

Cherepnin, M. S. Causes of the differences in evaluating examination assignments in geometry. p. 11.

Sholaster, N. N Some problems of teaching trigonometry in secondary schools. p. 15

Vasil'ev, S M. Squares of integers and finding their square roots. p 27.

Leivikov, M. L Mathematical training of those who graduate from secondary schools p. 31.

Rubtsov, V I , Freiman, L. S. Higher level of mathematical training of those who graduate from schools. p. 32.

Subbotin, S. G. Mathematical training of those who graduate from secondary schools. p 36

IUdkovich, IA S. Some results of competitive examinations in mathematics at the White Russian Electrotechnical Institute of Telecommunications in 1953. p. 40

IUnikov, A F. Elements of practical application in the teaching of mathematics p. 45.

Kabanova, K. I. Studying the slide rule in school p. 48.

Ul'ianov, D.K Divisibility of numbers. p. 51

Davydov, U.S. Some problems in the teaching of trigonometry p 61.

Malorov, S. V. System of written control assignments on "Algebraic fractions." p 70.

Golland, G. R Problem of efficient computation. p 72.

Eidel's, L. M. Simple models for a course in drawing. p. 75.

Lopovok, L. M. New textbook of trigonometry. p. 77.

Vlasenko, A Culture of the mathematical language. p. 80

Gribanov, V. U. Aleksandr Vasil'evich Lankov, obituary. p. 82

Filichev, S. V. Activities of the Moscow Municipal Institute for the Advancement of Teachers. p. 84.

Chistiakov, V D. Activities of the school mathematical circle at the Vitebsk Pedagogical Institute. p. 85.

Solutions of problems included in no. 5 for 1953. p. 86.

Problems p. 93.

Problems for students. p. 93

List of solutions to no. 3 for 1953. p. 94.

List of solutions to no. 4 for 1953. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Burtaev, V. A. K voprosu o vypolnenii ekzamenatsionnykh rabot na attestat zrelosti. p. I. Dymshits, IA. M. Po povodu trebovanii, pred"iavliaemykh k pis'mennym ekzamenatsionnym rabotam. p. 7 Cherepnin, M. S. O prichinakh raznoglasii v otsenkakh ekzamenatsionnykh rabot po geometrii. p. II. Sholaster, N. N. Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia trigonometrii v srednei shkole. p. 15. Vasil'ev, S. M K voprosu o vozvyshenii v kvadrat tselykh chisel i izvlechenii iz nikh kvadratnykh kornei. p. 27. Leivikov, M. L. O matematicheskoi podgotovke okanchivaiushchikh srednuiu shkolu. p 31. Rubtsov, V. I., Freiman, L. S. Vyshe uroven' matematicheskoi podgotovki okanchivaiushchikh shkolu p. 32. Subbotin, S. G. O podgotovke po matematike okanchivaiushchikh srednuiu shkolu. p. 36. IUdkovich, IA. S Nekotorye itogi konkursnykh ekzamenov po matematike v Belorusskii elektrotekhnikum sviazi v 1953 g p. 40. IUnikov, A. F. Ob elementakh politekhnizma v prepodavanii matematiki. p. 45. Kabanova, K. I. K izucheniiu logarifmicheskoi lineiki v shkole. p. 48 Ul'ianov, D. K. Delimost' chisel. p. 51. Davydov, U. S Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia trigonometrii. p. 61. Maiorov, S. V. O sisteme pis'mennykh kontrol'nykh rabot po teme "Algebraicheskie drobi." p. 70. Golland, G. R. K voprosu o ratsionalizatsii vychislenii. p 72. Eidel's, L. M. Prostye modeli v kurse cherchenila. p. 75. Lopovok, L. M. Novoe posobie po trigonometrii. p. 77. Vlasenko, A. O kul'ture matematicheskoi rechi. p 80. Gribanov, V. U Aleksandr Vasil'evich Lankov, nekrolog. p. 82. Filichev, S. V. O rabote Moskovskogo gorodskogo instituta usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei. p. 84. Chistiakov, V. D. O rabote shkol'nogo matematicheskogo kruzhka pri Vitebskom pedinstitute. p 85. Reshenila zadach, pomeshchennykh v no. 5 za 1953 g. p. 86. Zadachi. p 93. Zadachi dlia uchashchikhsia. p. 93. Svodka reshenii no 3 za 1953 g. p. 94. Svodka reshenii no. 4 za 1953 g. p. 95.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR. Physical Series]. Moscow, vol. 17, 1953.

Contents translated:

Prilezhaeva, N. A., Danilova, V. I. Light absorption in non-radiating transitions in the electronic excitation in molecular spectra. p. 651

Komar', N. P. Absorption spectra of [illegible] p. 675

Sheinker, IU. N., Golovner, B. M. Spectroscopic determination of organic compounds from absorption spectra. p. 681

Borisov, M. D. Light absorption of anthracene and naphthacene [illegible]

Smirnov, L. V. Dichroism of dyes in certain benzene derivatives p. [illegible]

Broude, V. L. Phase transformations in benzene homologues and spectral [illegible] modifications. p. 699.

Giller, S. A., Suldabolin, N. O. [illegible] violet absorption spectra of [illegible]

Medvedev, V. S., Mikhailov, B. M. [illegible] A. F., Kharitonova, O. P. [illegible] molecules of anthracene and [illegible]

Voroshin, E. M. Spectrographic [illegible] chemical structure of phenols and [illegible] derivatives. p. 717.

Lavrushin, V. F. Absorption spectra [illegible] of the aromatic tetraderivatives [illegible]

Nikitina, A. N. Absorption spectra [illegible] monostyrene at low temperatures [illegible]

Meister, T. G. Measurement of [illegible] highly diluted solutions of dyes [illegible] of the differential absorptiometer [illegible]

Florinskaia, V. A., IAkovleva, A. V. [illegible] R. S., Ivanova, M. K. Absorption [illegible] glasses in the ultraviolet band [illegible]

Izmailov, N. A., Kutsyna, L. M. [illegible] the Raman spectra of carbocyclic [illegible] p. 740.

Savost'ianova, M. V. Optical properties [illegible] solutions of dyes. p. 747

Belen'kii, L. I. Spectrophotometric [illegible] colloidal solutions of dyes p. [illegible]

Bliznukov, V. I. Relation between [illegible] spectra and the structure of certain [illegible] tutes of quinoline. p. 756

Obreimov, I. V., Shkurina, T. N. [illegible] of certain hydrocarbons. p. 7[illegible]

Chepur, D. V., Shishlovskii, A. A. [illegible] spectrum interference method for [illegible] of refraction and dispersion data [illegible]

Contents transliterated: N. A., Danilova, V. I. O vero[illegible]nykh perekhodov v oblasti predi[illegible]larnykh spektrakh. p. 671. Kon[illegible] pogloshcheniia i ravnovesiia. p. 675 [illegible] Golovner, B. M. Opredelenie [illegible] organicheskikh soedinenii pri [illegible] pogloshcheniia. p. 681. Borisov, M. D. [illegible] i otrazhenie sveta v kristallakh [illegible] tsena. p. 689. Smirnov, L. V. Dikhr[illegible] krasitelei i nekotorykh proizvodnykh [illegible] Broude, V. L. Fazovye prevrashche[illegible] gomologakh benzola i spektral'nye [illegible] fikatsii. p. 699. Giller, S. A., Sulda[illegible] torye issledovaniia ul'trafioletovykh [illegible] shcheniia nitrofuranov. p. 708. Me[illegible] khailov, B. M., Prikhot'ko, A. F., [illegible] Stroenie molekul dimerov nitrata[illegible] p. 715. Voroshin, E. M. Spektrograf[illegible] vanie khimicheskogo stroeniia [illegible] ikh proizvodnykh. p. 717. Lavrushi[illegible] pogloshcheniia i atsidokhromiia [illegible] nykh aromaticheskikh proizvodnykh [illegible] Nikitina, A. N. Spektry pogloshcheniia [illegible] monostirola pri nizkoi temperature [illegible] T. G. Izmerenie kontsentratsii ni[illegible] rastvorov okrashennykh veshchestv [illegible] differentsial'nogo absorbtsiometra [illegible] skaia, V. A., IAkovleva, A. V., [illegible] Ivanova, M. K. Spektr pogloshcheniia [illegible] kol v ul'trafioletovoi oblasti. p. 730 [illegible] Kutsyna, L. M. Vliianie rastvoritelei [illegible] kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia karbo[illegible] fenolov. p. 740. Savost'ianova, M. V. [illegible] svoistva kolloidnykh rastvorov krasitelei [illegible]

Belen'kii, L. I. Spektrofotometricheskoe issledovanie kolloidnykh rastvorov krasitelei. p. 758. Shtrykalov, V. I. Svyaz' mezhdu spektrami polyushchennogo i otrazhennogo nekotorykh prirodnykh i sinteticheskikh khinolinov. p. 756. Obraztsova, I. V., Shkurina, I. N., Kotova, dispersii nekotorykh optekolorodov. p. 757. Chepur, D. V., Shtokolovskii, A. A. Spektrometricheskaya avtomatizatsiya differentsial'nykh metodov issledovaniya polya sakharidov i pri lomlenita i dispersii zhidkostei. p. 761

AKAD'EMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series] Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954
Contents translated

Towards fulfillment of resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 195

Timofeev, M. P. The location of the underground glacial regime in an irrigated region. p. 208

Gutman, I. N. Calculation of the cool temperature. p. 214

Ivanov, P. K. Nature of anomalous absorption in the southeastern part of Europe. [In Russian] p. 224

Stotskii, I. N. Distribution of aerosol in an isothermal atmosphere. p. 194

Andreev, B. P., Mamaeshili, G. I., Rudnitskii, B. N., Shkolin, D. A. Investigation of silt in the Kura River in western Turkmenia. p. 241

Andreev, B. P. Use of the hodograph method in the interpretation of refracted earthquakes. p. 177

Petrushevskii, B. A., Rogozin, I. A., Rastorguev, V. A. Seismogeological characteristics of marine Tertiary sediments. p. 160.

Gambaryan, G. A., Gel'perin, I. I. Aeronautical radio observations with balloon-borne radios. p. 204

Kolesnikov, A. G. Calculation of the diurnal variation of temperature of the ocean in the depth of the heat balance on the surface. p. 190

Petrova, G. N. [Abstract] [In Russian] p. 195

Index of literature on geophysics published in the Soviet Union during December, 1953. p. 244

Conference on problems of preparation and publication and compiling an atlas of soils of the U.S.S.R. p. 202

Candidate's dissertation defended in the Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R. [In Russian] p. 203
Contents translated by the Editor

Petrushevskii, B. A., Rogozin, I. A., Rastorguev, V. A. Seismogeological characteristics of marine Tertiary sediments. p. 160

Gambaryan, G. A., Gel'perin, I. I. Aeronautical radio observations with balloon-borne radios. p. 204

Kolesnikov, A. G. Calculation of the diurnal variation of temperature of the ocean in the depth of the heat balance on the surface. p. 190

Petrova, G. N. [Abstract] [In Russian] p. 195

Index of literature on geophysics published in the Soviet Union during December, 1953. p. 244

Conference on problems of preparation and publication and compiling an atlas of soils of the U.S.S.R. p. 202

Candidate's dissertation defended in the Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R. [In Russian] p. 203
Contents translated by the Editor

Petrushevskii, B. A., Rogozin, I. A., Rastorguev, V. A. Seismogeological characteristics of marine Tertiary sediments. p. 160.

Gambaryan, G. A., Gel'perin, I. I. Aeronautical radio observations with balloon-borne radios. p. 204

Kolesnikov, A. G. Calculation of the diurnal variation of temperature of the ocean in the depth of the heat balance on the surface. p. 190

Petrova, G. N. [Abstract] [In Russian] p. 195

Index of literature on geophysics published in the Soviet Union during December, 1953. p. 244

Conference on problems of preparation and publication and compiling an atlas of soils of the U.S.S.R. p. 202

Candidate's dissertation defended in the Council of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R. [In Russian] p. 203
Contents translated by the Editor

Petrushevskii, B. A., Rogozin, I. A., Rastorguev, V. A. Seismogeological characteristics of marine Tertiary sediments. p. 160

B 143

von, E.N. Issledovanie vydeleniia iada s mochoi pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni metodom radioindikatsii p. 29. Svetsitskaia, M.B. Raspredelenie fosfornykh fraktsii konservirovannoi krovi v zavisimosti ot dobavleniia adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty p. 32. Alad'ina, A.N., Surilov, M.P. Vliianie glutationa na vykat kisloroda i okislitel'nyi koefitsient mochi starykh krys p. 37. Kondrashova, M.N. K biokhimicheskoi kharakteristike parabioticheskogo protsessa p. 40. Tkach, V.K., Prikhozhii, I.I. Izmenenila gidratatsii krovi solnk pod vliianiem luchistoi energii p. 44. Grebenkina, M.A. Deistvie novykh sinteticheskikh kurarepodobnykh preparatov pri eksperimental'noi miotonii p. 48. Smirnova, E.I. Kompleks periodicheskikh funktsional'nykh izmerenii, kharakterizuiushchikh polovoi tsikl. p. 51. Alekseeva, L.V. Izmenenila sostava krasnoi krovi i vesa tela u obez'ian - samok v sviazi s polovymi tsiklami. p. 54. Dmitrenko, E.V. K voprosu ob antibioticheskikh svoistvakh amnioticheskoi i allantoisnoi zhidkostei kurinogo embriona p. 59. Dokukin, A.V., Bashkaev, I.S. O fiziologicheskoi polispermii mlekopitaiushchikh. p. 62. Petrov, N.N. Spornoe v uchenii ob etiologii opukholei p. 65. Molodenkov, M.N. O proniitaemosti kapillarov pri vospaleniiakh bluzhdaiushchego nerva p. 73. Parfent'eva, V.F., Sosunov, A.V. K patomorfologii eksperimental'nykh gastritov. p. 74.

MEDITSINSKAIA PARAZITOLOGIIA I PARAZITARNYE BOLEZNI [MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY AND PARASITOGENIC DISEASES] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1954.

Contents translated

Beklemishev, V.N. Arthropod parasitism on terrestrial vertebrates. II. Basic directions of its development. p. 3.

Chubkova, A.I., Ambartsumian, M. Phenology of Anopheles maculipennis on the Leninakan Plateau. p. 20.

Kozhevnikova, S.M. Autumnal physiological state of female Anopheles maculipennis messae in Stalingrad in 1949-1951. p. 26.

Enikolopov, S.K. Behavior characteristics of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. p. 31.

Dolmatova, A.V. Differences in ecological requirements of certain types of mosquitoes (Phlebotomus), shelter, habitat cycle. p. 33.

Pokrovskii, S.N. Presence of mosquitoes in the Anapa area. p. 42.

Zhovtyi, I.F. Relationship of the seasonal increase in the incidence of dysentery to the phenology of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. p. 43.

Sychevskaia, V.I. Data on the biology and ecology of flies of the genus Fannia R.D. in Samarkand. p. 45.

Pozdeev, T.S. Effectiveness of benzene hexachloride depending upon the time of treatment of day habitats of malaria mosquitoes. p. 54.

Tagil'tsev, A.A. Use of benzene hexachloride substrate for the treatment of rodents' nests. p. 57.

Grebel'skii, S.G. Effect of the benzene hexachloride dose and length of exposure upon the intoxication of house flies. p. 58.

Kuvychinskii, B.S. New aspects in mosquito control in nature. p. 60.

Morozovskaia, M.I., Tishchenko, O.D., Demchenko, I.A., Gorelysheva, I.I., Bel'skaia, M.K., Evlakhova, V.F., Agafonov, I.N., Besfamil'naia, P.S., Chernenko, Iu.P. Antimalarial measures in the construction zone of the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. p. 61.

Bulanova, O.F. Role of ponds built in ravines in breeding Anopheles mosquitoes and spreading malaria. p. 66.

Lysenko, A.IA., Tiburskaia, N.A., Bobkova, V.I. Search for methods of radical chemeoprophylaxis and complete cure of three-day malaria with short and long incubation period. Second report: Using a combination of acrichine-chloroguanine-plasmacide (ABP) and plasmocide plasmochine-pentachine-quinoline No. 31 (PPPKh-31) for radical chemoprophylaxis of three-day malaria with a short and long incubation period. p. 71.

Eremian, A.V. Case of tick-borne typhus recurrens successfully treated with the Soviet antibiotic biomycin. p. 77.

Leikina, E.S., Guseinov, G.A. Using serological reactions for determining the time of infection by ascariasis. p. 79.

Savchenko, V.S. Testing the anti-tapeworm effect of fractions of certain volatile oils. p. 84.

Bunin, K.V. Problem of etiological relationships of amebiasis and bacterial dysentery in Russian medical literature of the end of the 19th century. p. 89.

Contents transliterated: Beklemishev, V.N. Parazitizm chlenistonogikh na nazemnykh pozvonochnykh. II. Osnovnye napravlenila ego razvitila. p. 3. Chubkova, A.I., Ambartsumian, M. Fenologila Anopheles maculipennis na Leninakanskom plato. p. 20. Kozhevnikova, S.M. Osennee fiziologicheskoe sostoianie samok Anopheles maculipennis messae v Stalingrade v 1949-1951 gg. p. 26. Enikolopov, S.K. Osobennosti povedenila Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. p. 31. Dolmatova, A.V. Razlichiia v ekologicheskikh trebovaniiakh nekotorykh vidov moskitov (Phlebotomus) ubezhishcha, krugovorot v ubezhishchakh. p. 33. Pokrovskii, S.N. Obnaruzhenie moskitov v raione Anapy. p. 42. Zhovtyi, I.F. O sviazi sezonnykh pod"emov zabolevaemosti dizenteriei s fenologiei komnatnoi mukhi, Musca domestica L. p. 43. Sychevskaia, V.I. Materialy k biologii i ekologii sinantropnykh mukh roda Fannia R.D. v Samarkande. p. 45. Pozdeev, T.S. Ob effektivnosti deistvila geksakhlorana pri razlichnykh srokakh obrabotki dnevok maliariinogo komara. p. 54. Tagil'tsev, A.A. Primenenie geksakhloranovogo substrata dlia obrabotki nor gryzunov. p. 57. Grebel'skii, S.G. Vliianie dozy GKhTsG i dlitel'nosti ekspozitsii na intoksikatsiiu komnatnykh mukh. p. 58. Kuvychinskii, B.S. Novoe v bor'be s moskitami v uslovilakh otkrytoi prirody.

[illegible]

stantsii. p. 61. Bulanova, O.F. Anofelogennost' i maliariogennoe znachenie prudov, postroennykh na balkakh. p. 66. Lysenko, A.IA., Tiburskaia, N.A., Bobkova, V.I. Polski metodov radikal'noi khimioprofilaktiki i bezretsidivnogo izlechenila trekhdnevnoi maliarii s korotkoi i dlitel'noi inkubatsiei. Soobshchenie II. Opyt primenenila kombinatsii preparatov akrikhin-bigumal'-plazmotsid (ABP) i plazmotsid-plazmokhin-pentakhin-khinolin No. 31 (PPPKh-31) dlia radikal'noi khimioprofilaktiki trekhdnevnoi maliarii s korotkoi i dlitel'noi inkubatsiei. p. 71. Eremian, A.V. Sluchai zabolevaniia kleshchevym vozvratnym tifom, uspeshno lechennogo sovetskim antibiotikom biomitsinom. p. 77. Leikina, E.S., Guseinov, G.A. Opyt primeneniia serologicheskikh reaktsii dlia opredeleniia srokov zarazheniia askaridozom. p. 79. Savchenko, V.S. Ispytanie protivoglistnogo deistvila fraktsii nekotorykh efirnykh masel. p. 84. Bunin, K.V. Problema etiologicheskikh sootnoshenii mezhdu amebiazom i bakterial'noi dizenteriei v russkoi meditsinskoi literature kontsa XIX v. p. 89.

PROBLEMY TUBERKULEZA [PROBLEMS OF TUBERCULOSIS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Lapina, A.I. Organization of anti-tuberculosis measures in the village. p. 3.

Tarasova, E.F. Tuberculosis control work in villages of Moscow Province. p. 9.

Sorkin, I.E. Differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults. p. 15.

Vasilevich, N.O. Basic principles of treating tuberculous meningitis. p. 22.

Smirnova, K.N. Streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis. p. 29.

Massino, S.V. Remote results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis in children. p. 37.

Ageichenko, F.E. Morphological changes of nerve endings in the cerebral pia mater and their role in the pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis. p. 42.

IUzefovich, E.K., Cherniuk, V.P. Amount of bisulfite binding substances in the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. p. 47.

Lunkevich, A.M. Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer of the lungs. p. 62.

Agzamov, R., Shaptseva, P.I. Case of combined aspergillosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. p. 61.

Logvinenko, P.I., Mdivani, Z.M. Thoracoplasty in noneffective artificial pneumothorax. p. 63.

Slchinava, V.N. Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in pneumoperitoneal therapy. p. 64.

Kens, R.I. Examination of the tuberculin titer in tuberculous meningitis in adults during streptomycin therapy. p. 66.

Krzhivitskaia, N.M. Blood changes in short-wave therapy of tuberculous pneumopleuritis. p. 66.

Futer, D.S. Present day status of the problem of tuberculous meningitis, according to data from a literature survey. p. 67.

Stepanian, E.S. Review of the collection "Research on the diagnosis and treatment of tuberculosis." p. 74.

Filimonov, N.I. Second Leningrad Province Conference on Osteoarticular Tuberculosis, held in Vyborg with the participation of representatives of the Leningrad Institute of Surgical Tuberculosis. p. 77.

In memory of I.I. Liudvinovskii. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Lapina, A.I. Organizatsiia protivotuberkuleznykh meropriiatii na sele. p. 3. Tarasova, E.F. Protivotuberkuleznaia rabota na sele v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 9. Sorkin, I.E. Diferentsial'naia diagnostika tuberkuleznogo meningita u vzroslykh. p. 15. Vasilevich, N.O. Osnovnye printsipy lecheniia bol'nykh tuberkuleznym meningitom. p. 22. Smirnova, K.N. Streptomitsinoterapiia pri tuberkuleznom meningite. p. 29. Massino, S.V. K voprosu ob otdalennykh rezul'tatakh lecheniia streptomitsinom detei, bol'nykh [illegible] p. 37. Ageichenko, F.E. [illegible] nervnykh okonchanii v [illegible] i ikh znachenie v patogeneze [illegible] p. 42. IUzefovich, E.K., [illegible] nie bisul'fitsviazyvaiushchikh [illegible] spinal'noi zhidkosti bol'nykh [illegible] tom, lechennykh streptomitsinom [illegible] p. 47. Lunkevich, A.M. [illegible] zom i rakom legkikh. p. 55. [illegible] P.I. Sluchai sochetaniia [illegible] legkikh. p. 61. Logvinenko, [illegible] O torakoplastike pri neeffektivnom [illegible] motorakse. p. 63. Slchinava, [illegible] go pnevmotoraksa pri lechenii [illegible] p. 64. Kens, R.I. Issledovanie [illegible] u vzroslykh bol'nykh tuberkuleznym [illegible] protsesse ikh lecheniia streptomitsinom [illegible] Krzhivitskaia, N.M. Izmenenila [illegible] novoi terapii bol'nykh tuberkuleznym [illegible] tami. p. 66. Futer, D.S. [illegible] temy tuberkuleznogo meningita [illegible] ratury. p. 67. Stepanian, [illegible] "Issledovanie po diagnostike [illegible] p. 74. Filimonov, N.I. [illegible] sovoshchanie po kostno-[illegible] vedennoe v Vyborge s uchastiem [illegible] gradskogo instituta khirurgicheskogo [illegible] p. 77. Pamiati I.I. Liudvinovskogo [illegible]

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, [illegible] NOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF [illegible] DEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY] [illegible] Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia [illegible] Health of the U.S.S.R. [illegible]

Contents translated:

Krivosheeva, S.Z. Effect of [illegible] tions of properties of [illegible]

Aksenova, A.S. Nature of [illegible] of B. coli in monkeys. p. 7.

Babich, M.A., Plotnikova, V.A. [illegible] formed in biological [illegible] p. 11.

Krylova, M.D. Adaptation [illegible] typhosa VI-phages. p. 13.

Germanova, K.I., Levitov, M. [illegible] ditions on the development [illegible] mycin in microbes. p. 16.

Torgent'ev, F.A., Stefanova, [illegible] system in immunogenesis [illegible] bacterial cultures. p. 20.

Tychinin, V.A. Mechanism of [illegible] bodies. p. 25.

Shevelev, A.S. Effect of [illegible] inhibition on allergic [illegible] of antibodies in tularemia [illegible]

IUdenich, V.A. Revaccination [illegible]

Olsuf'ev, N.G., Emel'ianova, [illegible] remia, listerellosis, and [illegible] among field voles during [illegible]

Torskikh, I.I. Ornithosis in [illegible]

Val'dman, A.A., Smirnova, A. [illegible] gation of the therapeutic [illegible] paratyphoid infection. p. 59.

Zabalueva, T.S. Association of [illegible] bacteria with other biologic [illegible] abstract. p. 59.

Vasina, E.A. Dynamics of [illegible] and of stubborn wounds in [illegible] therapy. p. 60.

IAshchenko, T.N. Problem of [illegible] of the spreading factor. p. 63.

Kadilov, E.V. Nature of immuni[illegible] brucellosis. p. 69.

Sakharov, P.P., Gudkova, E.I., [illegible] reactivity of the macroorganism [illegible] eases of the upper respiratory [illegible]

IAvorskaia, B.M., Osipova, G.I., [illegible] domiological effectiveness of [illegible] phage in dysentery ntdl. p. 69.

Gerasimova, M.M. Tularemia [illegible] ing. p. 69.

Fridman, E.A. Simple method of [illegible] cific inhibitors of virus hemagglutination.

Bondar', R.IA. Study of immunity [illegible] cinated against tularemia. p. 70.

Serebriakov, V.A., Osipovskaia, [illegible] M [illegible] p. 2.

Osipova, P.V. Serological diagnosis [illegible] p. 70.

Korshakova, A.S., Chernetskaia, [illegible] cretion of dysentery bacteria [illegible] preventive administration of [illegible]

Volnov, I.I. Certain problems of [illegible] demic hepatitis. p. 70.

Strigin, V.A. Effect of sleep [illegible] of a preliminary intraabdominal [illegible] tion upon the course of a typhoid [illegible] mice. p. 70.

Vasil'ev, K.G. Problems in the [illegible] p. 71.

Contents translitera ted Krivosheeva, S Z Izmenenie svoistv vozbuditelia briushnogo tifa pod vliianiem bakteriofaga. p. 3 Aksenova, A S. K prirode paraagglutinirulushchikhsia shtammov kishechnoi palochki u obez'ian. p. 7 Babich, M. A , Plotnikova, V A. O prirode kristallov, obrazulushchikhsia v biopreparatakh, avtoreferat. p. 11 Krylova, M D Adaptatsionnaia sposobnost' tipovykh briushnotifoznykh Vi-fagov p 12 Germanova, K I., Levitov, M M Vliianie uslovii kul'tivirovaniia na obrazovanie u mikrobov ustoichivosti k streptomitsinu p. 16. Terent'ev, F A , Stefanova, E. p K voprosu o roli nervnoi sistemy v immunogeneze pri vaktsinatsii ubitymi mikrobnymi kul'turami p. 20 Tychinin, V A K voprosu o mekhanizme vyrabotki immuniteta. p. 25. Shevelev, A S. Vliianie lekarstvennogo sonnogo i narkoticheskogo tormozheniia na allergicheskuiu reaktsiiu i vyrabotku antitel pri tuliaremii, avtoreferat p. 30. IUdenich, V A. O revaktsinatsii protiv tuliaremii p. 31. Olsuf'ev, N. G., Emel'ianova, O. S. O smeshannoi epizootii tuliaremii, listerellеza i streptokokkovoi infektsii sredi obyknovennykh polevok v usloviiakh zimnego perioda p. 36 Terskikh, I I Ornitoz cheloveka. p. 42. Val'dman, A. A., Smirnova, A. M. Eksperimental'nye issledovaniia lechebnogo deistviia levomitsetina pri paratifoznoi infektsii. p. 50. Zabalueva, T S O sochetannosti antagonisticheskoi aktivnosti mikrobov s drugimi biologicheskimi svoistvami, avtoreferat p. 59. Vasina, E. A. Dinamika mikroflory troficheskikh iazv i dlitel'no ne zazhivaiushchikh ran pri primenenii tkanevoi terapii. p. 60. IAshchenko, T. N. K voprosu o mekhanizme deistviia faktora rasprostraneniia p. 65. Kadilov, E V. O sushchnosti immunologicheskikh protsessov pri brutsellеze. p. 69. Sakharov, P. P., Gudkova, E. I., Bureva, V. P Izuchenie reaktivnosti makroorganizma pri infektsionnykh zabolevaniiakh verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. p. 69, IAvorskaia, B. M., Osipova, G. I., Egorshina, L. A Epidemiologicheskaia effektivnost' profilakticheskogo fagirovaniia v ochagakh dizenterii. p. 69, Gorasimova, M. M. Zabolevaniia tuliaremiei, sviazannye s obmolotom p. 69. Fridman, E. A. Prostoi metod inaktivirovaniia nespetsificheskikh ingibitorov virusnoi gemagglutinatsii. p. 69. Bondar', R IA. Izuchenie immuniteta u lits vaktsinirovannykh protiv tuliaremii. p. 70. Sorokriakov, V. A., Ostrovskaia, Sh M. Dva sluchaia "sypnogo tifa bez vshei." p. 70. Malis, G. IU., Dolgikh, S. I. Virusnyi faktor v patogeneze shizofrenii. p. 70. Osipova, P. V. K serologicheskoi diagnostike kokliusha. p. 70. Korshakova, A S., Chornetskaia, S. G. Dlitel'nost' vydeleniia dizenterinnogo bakteriofaga u detei pri profilakticheskom fagirovanii. p. 70. Volnov, I. I. Nekotorye voprosy epidemiologii epidemicheskogo gepatita. p. 70. Strigin, V. A. Vliianie urotanovogo sna i predvaritel'nogo vnutrilbrushinnogo vvedeniia novokaina na techenie briushnotifoznoi tokaleinfektsii u myshei. p. 70. Vasil'ov, K G. Voprosy teorii epidemiologii. p. 71.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

PEDIATRIIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
Volkova, E.I. Role of oral hygiene in the treatment of rheumatism in children p. 3.
Aivazov, A.S., Dolgopolova, A.V., Lialina, N.A., Papadicheva, Z.B. Treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children. p. 7.
Bogomolova, F.A. Angina and rheumatism in children p. 12.
Kovaleva, E.V. Prothrombin blood index in rheumatism in children. p. 16.
Shteinberg, L.D. Indexes of activity of the rheumatic process in the period between attacks. p. 20.
Neverova, N.V. Remote results of mud therapy of rheumatic children at the Lipetsk health resort during periods between attacks. p. 25.
Shirokov, S.F., Vikshtein, R.L. Rheumatism in Stalinabad children. p. 26.
Butchenko, L.A. Effect of athletic training upon arterial blood pressure in adolescents. p. 36.
Slesarev, S.P. Therapeutic and preventive regimen for children with tuberculosis of the bones and joints. p. 38.
Shalyt, S.M., Ivanova, A.I. Results of sanatorium treatment of children who had tubercular meningitis. p 46.
TSukor, M.B., Gansburg, S.E. Acute progressive malignant form of poliomyelitis (ascending poliomyelitis). p. 49.
Futer, D.S. Phthivazide and hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in the treatment of tubercular meningitis. p. 52.
Krasnogorskii, N.N., Pratusevich, R.M., Ivanova, M.A., Kurova, O.V., Slobodzinskaia, I.S. Characteristics of unconditioned radiating reflexes in acute poliomyelitis in children. p. 58.
Il'inskii, P.I., Koroleva, N.I. Organization, method, clinical data, indications and contraindications of mud treatments in Saki in certain diseases in children; preliminary report p 65.
Gorkin, E.N. Effect of syntomycin upon the course of measles p 71
Val'dman, V.A. Treatment of enteroblasis p 72
Kreimer, A.IA. Hypnosis therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children p 74
Vertianei, V.N., Ivanovskaia, T.E. A case of fatal chicken pox in a one-year-old child. p 78
Nikonova, T.N. Course of the period between attacks in rheumatism in children p 81.
IAkub, E.E. Clinical data on certain hepatic functional disturbances in rheumatism in children during the period between attacks. p 81
Tets, G.I., Mstibovskaia, I.I. Corglycone therapy of cardiac insufficiency in rheumatic children p 81
Dukhanov, A.IA., Osovtseva, P.G. Penicillin therapy of gonorrhea in girls. p. 82
Dukhanov, A.IA. Foreign bodies in the vagina in children. p. 82.
Firsova, V.A. Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and serous meningitis p 82
Dvoirin, M.S. Sections for patients with tuberculous meningitis and certain problems related to their activities p. 83.
Subject index to literature published in this periodical in 1952. p 90.

Contents translitera ted: Volkova, E.I. O znachenii sanatsii zeva v lechenii revmatizma u detei p 3 Aivazov, A.S., Dolgopolova, A.V., Lialina, N.A., Papadicheva, Z.B. Lechenie khronicheskikh tonzillitov u detei. p. 7 Bogomolova, F.A. Angina i revmatizm u detei p 12 Kovaleva, E.V. O protrombinovom pokazatele krovi pri revmatizme u detei p. 16. Shteinberg, L.D. K voprosu o pokazateliakh aktivnosti revmaticheskogo protsessa v mezhpristupnom periode. p. 20. Neverova, N.V. Otdalennye rezul'taty griazelecheniia detei v mezhpristupnom periode revmatizma na Lipetskom kurorte p 25. Shirokov, S.F., Vikshtein, R.L. O revmatizme u detei Stalinabada. p. 29. Butchenko, L.A. K voprosu o vliianii sportivnoi trenirovki na arterial'noe krovianoe davlenie u podrostkov. p 36. Slesarev, S.P. Lechebno-okhranitel'nyi rezhim detei, bol'nykh kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom. p. 38. Shalyt, S.M., Ivanova, A.I. Rezul'taty sanatornogo lecheniia detei, perenesshikh tuberkuleznyi meningit. p. 46. TSuker, M.B., Gansburg, S.E. Ostraia progressiruiushchaia slokachestvennaia forma poliomielita (o "voskhodiashchei" forme poliomielita) p. 49. Futer, D.S. Ftivazid i gidrazid izonikotinovoi kisloty v lechenii tuberkuleznogo meningita. p 52 Krasnogorskii, N.N., Pratusevich, R.M., Ivanova, M.A., Kurova, O.V., Slobodzinskaia, I.S. Ob osobennostiakh bezuslovnykh radiatsionnykh refleksov pri ostrom poliomielite u detei. p 58. Il'inskii, P.I., Koroleva, N.I. Ob organizatsii, metodike, klinicheskikh dannykh, pokazaniiakh i protivopokazaniiakh griazelecheniia v Sakakh pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh u detei; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 65. Gorkin, E.N. O vliianii sintomitsina na techenie kori p. 71. Val'dman, V.A. O lechenii enterobioza. p. 72. Kreimer, A.IA. Lechenie nochnogo nederzhaniia mochi u detei gipnoticheskim snom. p. 74. Vertsner, V.N., Ivanovskaia, T.E. Vetrianaia ospa u rebenka odnogo goda s letal'nym iskhodom p. 78. Nikonova, T.N. K voprosu o techenii mezhpristupnogo perioda revmatizma u detei p. 81. IAkub, E.E. Klinicheskie dannye o nekotorykh narusheniiakh funktsii pecheni u detei v mezhpristupnom periode revmatizma. p. 81. Tets, G.I., Mstibovskaia, I.I. Lechenie korglikonom serdechnoi nedostatochnosti u detei revmatikov. p. 81. Dukhanov, A.IA. Osovtseva, P.G. Penitsillinoterapiia gonorrei devochek. p. 82. Dukhanov, A.IA. Ob inorodnykh telakh vlagalishcha u detei. p. 82. Firsova, V.A. K voprosu o diferentsial'noi diagnostike tuberkuleznogo i seroznogo meningita. p. 82. Dvoirin, M.S. Otdeleniia dlia bol'nykh tuberkuleznym meningitom i nekotorye voprosy ikh deiatel'nosti. p. 83. Predmetnyi ukazatel' literatury, pomeshchennoi v zhurnale za 1952 g. p. 90.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Issued by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
An unpublished letter of S.S. Korsakov to the Tambov Medical Society. p. 83.
Popov, E.A. S.S. Korsakov's letter to the Tambov Medical Society. p. 85.
From the unpublished manuscripts of S.S. Korsakov. p. 87.
Rokhlin, L.L. S S Korsakov's manuscript "Hypochondria gravis" p 95.
Geier, T.A Recollections of S S Korsakov. p. 98
Gilliarovskii, V.A S S Korsakov's role in the development of theoretical concepts of Russian psychiatry p 101
Kerbikov, O V Most important characteristics of S.S Korsakov's clinical trends p 110.
Aleksandrovskii, A B Problem of preventing psychiatric diseases in S S Korsakov's works. p 117
Bogolepov, N.K S S Korsakov as a neuropathologist. p 120
Popov, E.A. On the psychopathology of Korsakov's syndrome p. 127
Bazarova, M.P Korsakov's syndrom in typhoid fever p 131.
Kermen, Bryan Problems of mental deficiency, its social and economic basis p 137
Freierov, O.E Dynamics of oligophrenia. p. 143
Gakkel', L.B., Zagrubskaia, A L., Meier, M.N., Molotkova, I A. Prolonged sleep therapy of temporary disturbances occurring in oligophrenia p. 149.
Tatarenko, N.P. Pupillary component of the orientation reaction and prospects of its clinical study p 153.
Rushkevich, E A Certain manifestations of insufficiency of internal inhibition and inertia of neural processes in schizophrenia. p 158.
Liu Yi-to Manic-depressive psychosis. p. 164.
Leontovich, T A. Fine structure of subcortical ganglia. p. 168.
Aleksandrovskaia, M.M. Problem of argyrophil granularity in paraplastic formations of the central nervous system. p. 179.
Makarova, K.M., Rumiantseva-Russkikh, M.V. Glutamic acid therapy of poliomyelitis p. 189
Gausman, I. Present day status of neuropathology in Poland. p. 196.
M.O. Gurevich, obituary. p. 203.
N.N. Tarasevich, obituary. p. 204.
S.N. Kipshidze; obituary p. 205.
Butorin, V.I Work of the Section of Neuropathologists and Psychiatrists of the city of Chkalov. p. 206
Melekhov, D.E. Fifth out-of-town scientific session of the Scientific Research Institute of Psychiatry of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R and the inter-Province Conference of Psychoneurologists of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. p. 206.
Khondkarian, O.A. To the editor of "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova." p. 207.

Contents translitera ted. Neopublikovannoe pis'mo S.S Korsakova v Tambovskoe Meditsinskoe obshchestvo. p. 83. Popov, E.A. Pis'mo S.S. Korsakova v Tambovskoe Meditsinskoe obshchestvo. p. 85. Iz neopublikovannykh rukopisei S.S. Korsakova. p. 87. Rokhlin, L.L. O rukopisi S.S Korsakova "Hypochondria gravis." p. 95. Geier, T.A. Vospominaniia o S.S. Korsakove p. 98. Gilliarovskii, V.A Rol' S S Korsakova v razvitii teoreticheskikh kontseptsii otechestvennoi psikhiatrii. p. 101. Kerbikov, O.V. Vazhneishie osobennosti klinicheskogo napravleniia S.S. Korsakova. p 110. Aleksandrovskii, A.B. Voprosy profilaktiki psikhicheskikh zabolevanii v trudakh S.S. Korsakova. p. 117. Bogolepov, N.K S.S. Korsakov kak nevropatolog. p. 120. Popov, E.A. K psikhopatologii korsakovskogo sindroma. p. 127. Bazarova, M.P. O korsakovskom sindrome pri briushnom tife. p. 131. Kermen, Brian. Problemy umstvennoi otstalosti; ee sotsial'nye i ekonomicheskie prichiny. p. 137. Freierov, O.E. K voprosu o dinamike oligofrenii. p. 143. Gakkel', L.B., Zagrubskaia, A.L., Meier, M.N., Molotkova, I.A. Lechenie dlitel'nym snom prekhodiashchikh rasstroistv, nastupaiushchikh u bol'nykh oligofreniei p. 149. Tatarenko, N.P. O zrachkovom komponente orientirovochnoi reaktsii i perspektivakh izucheniia ego v klinike. p. 153. Rushkevich, E.A. O nekotorykh proiavleniiakh nedostatochnosti vnutrennego tormozheniia i inertnosti nervnykh protsessov u bol'nykh shizofreniei. p. 158. Liu I-Te. O maniakal'no-depressivnom psikhoze. p. 164. Leontovich, T.A. O tonkom stroenii podkorkovykh uzlov p. 168. Aleksandrovskaia, M.M. K voprosu ob argirofil'noi zernistosti v paraplasticheskikh obrazovaniiakh tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 179. Makarova, K.M., Rumiantseva-Russkikh, M.V. K voprosu o lechenii poliomielita glutaminovoi kislotoi. p. 189. Gausman, I. Sostoianie pol'skoi nevropatologii. p. 196. M.O. Gurevich; nekrolog. p. 203. N.N. Tarasevich; nekrolog. p. 204. S.N. Kipshidze; nekrolog. p. 205. Butorin, V.I. O rabote sektsii nevropatologov i psikhiatrov g. Chkalova. p. 206. Melekhov, D.E. 5-ia vyezdnaia nauchnaia sessiia Nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta psikhiatrii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia RSFSR i mezhoblastnoe soveshchanie psikhonevrologov Vostochnoi Sibiri i Dal'nego Vostoka. p. 206. Khondkarian, O.A. V redaktsiiu Zhurnala nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S.S. Korsakova. p. 207.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [REVIEW OF OTO-RHINOLARINGOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 16, no 1, Jan -Feb. 1954

Contents translated.

Preobrazhenskii, B S Problems and approach to angina and chronic tonsillitis p 3

Stoiukhin, L A Use of furacilin in certain diseases of the ear, nose, and throat p. 10

Maizelis, M IA Penetration and distribution of aerosols of artificial radioactive isotopes of phosphorus and iodine in the organism of rabbits p. 12.

Chernlavskii, G A , Smirnova, D N Certain negative factors in antibiotic aerosol therapy, p 17.

Kolomiichenko, A I , Kurilin, I A. Use of hemostatic sponge in otolaryngology p 19

Temkin, IA S Intramucous nasal novocaine block as a method of reflex influence in certain pathological conditions p 23

Davydov, Sh M Correlation of the first and second signal systems in active inhibition of motor response acts to verbal stimulation. p. 29

Gershman, S A Topographic and anatomic variations in location of the antrum and its relation to the walls of the external auditory canal. p. 33.

IAroslavtsev, IU K Local application of a streptomycin solution in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. p 35

Frantsuzov, B L Technique of restoration of partial defects of the helix p 41

Mukhin, M V Plastic surgery of the helix p. 44.

Vasilenko, IU. D Modified plastic repair in radical surgery of the ear. p 46

Melerovich, A E Syndromes of lesions of the oto-rhinolaryngological organs in syringomyelobulbia p. 50

Bedritseva, V V Phytoncide therapy in certain acute diseases of the pharynx p 53.

Moiseenko, A P. Problem of conservative surgical therapy of certain benign tumors of the pharynx. p. 55.

Preobrazhenskii, IU.B Extraction of bronchial foreign bodies with the aid of direct laryngoscopy. p. 57

Brailovskii, IA Z Significance of the cochlear and vestibular receptors in the formation of the pupillary reflex under the influence of sound stimulus. p. 61

Amitin, V I Treatment of otogenous abscesses of the brain according to data of the clinic for a 50 year period p. 64.

Guzeev, IU.M. Testing hearing by the conditioned reflex method p. 68.

Gerashchenko, I F Plexiglass splint in fixation of nasal bones in fractures. p. 69.

Bystrenin, A.V Tracheo-broncho-esophagoscope of new design p 70

Bondarenko, E D Otogenous sinus thrombosis complicated by thrombosis of veins of the hand p. 73.

Lukina, V.N. Otogenous abscess of the cerebellum; cure p. 73

Olisov, V.S. Twin osteomas of the mastoid processes. p. 74.

Agroskin, S.I Diagnosis of primary sarcomas of the temporal bone in children p 75.

Bogolavlenskii, N.N Transorbital extraction of foreign body with diagnosis of subdural abscess. p. 76.

IAkovleva, I.IA Recurrent epistaxis in brucellosis. p. 77.

Avakian, S.M. Incomplete blindness due to chronic suppurative maxillary sinusitis. p. 78.

Panasiuchenko, M.G., Markina, V.I. Mixed tumor of the pharynx p. 78

Smirnova, I.N. Malignant degeneration of retro-pharyngeal chordoma. p. 79.

Kozlova, I.G Extensive subcutaneous hemorrhage in the region of the neck and chest as a consequence of injury of the esophagus by foreign body. p. 81.

Kirko, V.V. Diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis. p. 83

Zaritskii, L A Chlorethyl anesthesia in tonsillectomy p 83.

Sopov, S I Anesthetic techniques in tonsillectomy (contrast anesthesia). p. 83.

Sokolov, I.S. Vago-sympathetic block as an anesthetic method for tonsillectomy in cases of abscesses. p. 84.

Bialik, M G. Treatment of functional aphonia. p. 84.

Amelin, V M. Mechanical cleansing of the trachea and bronchi through a tracheostoma in descending diphtheria. p. 84.

Giul'khasian, A.A. Tissue therapy in deafness p. 85.

Min'kovskii, A.Kh. Review of "Cerebral cortex and functions of the vestibular analysor," a book of the honored scientist K. L. Khilov. p. 86.

Pressman, L.I. Eighth congress of Austrian Otorhino laryngologists; abstract. p. 90.

Contents transliterated: Preobrazhenskii, B S Zadachi i puti izucheniia i razrabotki problemy anginy i khronicheskogo tonzillita. p 3. Stoiukhin, L A. Primenenie furatsilina pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh ukha, nosa, gorla. p. 10 Maizelis, M.IA. Proniknovenie v organizm krolikov i raspredelenie v nem aerozolei iskusstvennykh radioaktivnykh izotopov fosfora iioda p. 12 Chernlavskii, G.A., Smirnova, D N Nekotorye otritsatel'nye storony aerozoleterapii antibiotikami p 17 Kolomiichenko, A I., Kurilin, I.A O primenenii gemostaticheskoi gubki v oto-laringologii. p 19. Temkin, IA S. Vnutrislizistaia nosovaia novokainovaia blokada kak metod reflektornogo vozdeistviia pri nekotorykh patologicheskikh sostoianiiakh p 23. Davydov, Sh.M. Vzaimodeistvie pervoi i vtoroi signal'nykh sistem v usloviiakh aktivnogo tormozheniia otvetnykh dvigatel'nykh aktov na slovesnye vozdeistviia. p 29 Gershman, S A. Topografo-anatomicheskie varianty raspolozheniia antruma po otnosheniiu k stenkam naruzhnogo slukhovogo prokhoda. p. 33. IAroslavtsev, IU.K. K voprosu o mestnom primenenii rastvora streptomitsina pri lechenii khronicheskikh gnoinykh srednikh otitiv. p. 35 Frantsuzov, B L. K tekhnike vosstanovleniia chastichnykh defektov ushnoi rakoviny p 41. Mukhin, M.V. K voprosu o plastike ushnoi rakoviny. p. 44. Vasilenko, IU D. Modifikatsiia plastiki pri radikal'noi operatsii ukha. p. 46. Melerovich, A.E O sindromakh porazhenii LORorganov pri siringomielobul'bii. p. 50. Bedritseva, V.V. Fitontsidoterapiia pri nekotorykh ostrykh zabolevaniiakh glotki. p. 53. Moiseenko, A.P. K voprosu o konservativno-khirurgicheskom lechenii pri nekotorykh dobrokachestvennykh opukholiakh glotki. p 55 Preobrazhenskii, IU.B. Udalenie inorodnykh tel i bronkhov pri pomoshchi priamoi laringoskopii. p 57 Brailovskii, IA.Z. K voprosu o znachenii kokhlearnogo i vestibuliarnogo retseptorov v protskhozhdenii zrachkovogo refleksa pod vliianiem zvukovogo razdrazhiteliia p 61 Amitin, V.I Lechenie bol'nykh s otogennymi abstsessami mozga po materialam kliniki za 50 let. p. 64. Guzeev, IU M. K voprosu ob issledovanii slukha metodom uslovnykh refleksov p. 68. Gerashchenko, I.F. Shina iz pleksiglasa dlia fiksatsii kostei nosa pri perelomakh. p. 69. Bystrenin, A.V. Novaia konstruktsiia trakheo-bronkho-ezofagoskopa. p. 70 Bondarenko, E.D. Otogennyi sinustromboz, oslozhnivshiisia trombozom ven ruki. p. 73. Lukina, V.N. Otogennyi abstsess mozzhechka, zakonchivshiisia vyzdorovleniem bol'nogo. p. 73. Olisov, V.S. Parnaia osteoma sostsevidnykh otrostkov. p. 74. Agroskin, S.I K diagnostike pervichnykh sarkom visochnoi kosti v detskom vozraste. p. 75. Bogolavlenskii, N.N. Transorbital'noe udalenie inorodnogo tela so vskrytiem subdural'nogo abstsessa. p. 76. IAkovleva, I.IA. Povtornye nosovye krovotecheniia pri brutsellese, p. 77. Avakian, S.M. Nepolnaia slepota na pochve khronicheskogo gnoinogo vospaleniia verkhnecheliustnoi pazukhi. p. 78. Panasiuchenko, M.G., Markina, V.I. Smeshannaia opukhol' glotki. p. 78 Smirnova, I.N Zlokachestvenno pererozhdennata retrofaringeal'naia khordoma. p. 79. Kozlova, I.G. Obshirnoe podkozhnoe krovoizlianie v oblasti sheI i grudi, voznikshee vsledstvie travmy pishchevoda inorodnym telom. p. 81. Kirko, V.V. K diagnostike khronicheskogo tonzillita. p. 83. Zaritskii, L.A. Ob obezbolivanii khloretilom pri tonzillektomii. p. 83. Sopov, S.I. K tekhnike anestezii pri tonzillektomii (kontrastnaia anestezila). p. 83. Sokolov, I.S. Vagosimpaticheskaia blokada kak metod obezbolivaniia pri abstsesstonzillektomii. p. 84. Bialik, M.G. O lechenii pri funktsional'noi afonii. p. 84. Amelin, V.M. O mekhanicheskoi ochistke trakhei i bronkhov cherez trakheostomy pri niskhodiashchei difterii. p. 84. Giul'khasian, A.A. Tkanevaia terapiia pri tugoukhosti. p. 85. Min'kovskii, A.Kh. Retsenziia na knigu zaslu-zhennogo deiatelia nauki prof. K. L. Khilova "Kora golovnogo mozga i funktsii vestibuliatnogo analizatora," p 86. Pressman, L.I. VIII s"ezd avstriiskikh oto-rino-laringologov; referat. p. 90.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated.

Pavlov, I.P. Physiology of the cerebral hemispheres Fourth lecture. p. 3.

Soskin, L.S Philosophical and socio-political views of I.P.Pavlov. p 6.

Pobedinskii, M.N. Reaction of the organism to X-ray and radium therapy. p. 13.

Romanovskii, M.M. Glaucoma, its clinical aspect and pathogenesis. p. 17.

Levin, M.I. Eye injuries and first aid in such cases. p. 21.

Bushmich, R.G. Trigeminal neuralgia p. 27

Zolotareva, A.S. Addison's disease. p. 31.

Militarev, IU.M. Cancer of the rectum. p. 33.

Bremener, S.M. Supplying vitamin C requirements to pregnant and nursing [illegible]

Zabolotskaia, L.I., G.A. Zakharin [illegible] popularizer of the [illegible]

Danilenko, S.M. Electrotherapy [illegible] and midwife station p. 46

Skliarova, E.P. Using the [illegible] sheika" in teaching obstetrics [illegible]

Aks, N.A. Method of conducting [illegible] infectious diseases [illegible] of patients affected by [illegible]

Veksler, M.I. Primary pulmonary [illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] logiia bol'shikh polushariia [illegible] chetvertaia p 3. Soskin, L.S. [illegible] stvenno-politicheskikh vz[illegible] Pobedinskii, M.N. Reaktsiia [illegible] renigenovymi luchami i radiiami M.M. Glaukoma. Klinika i pat[illegible] Levin, M.I. Povrezhdeniia glaz[illegible] nikh. p. 21. Bushmich, R.G. [illegible] go nerva p. 27 Zolotareva A.S. [illegible] p. 31 Militarev, IU.M. Rak pr[illegible] mener, S.M. O vitaminizatsii be[illegible] shchikh zhenshchin vitaminom [illegible] L.P. G.A. Zakhar'in kak vra[illegible] cheskikh znanii p 46. Dan[illegible] na sel'skom fel'dshersko-[illegible] Skliarova, E.I. Nash opyt [illegible] "Fel'dsher i akusherka" v pr[illegible] 47. Aks, N.A. Metodika [illegible] zaniatii po infektsionnym [illegible] baze pri otsutstvii [illegible] Veksler, M.I. Pervichnaia [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [illegible] Dokuchaeva. Trudy [ACADEMY [illegible] U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute [illegible] Moscow, vol. 35, 1952.

Contents translated

Petrov, D.F. Soils of the Altai [illegible]

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Pochvy Altaisko-Salganskoi [illegible]

Vol. 39, 1953. Materialy po [illegible] plodovykh lesov Iuzhnoi Kirgizii [illegible] study of soils of nut and fruit [illegible] Gilzin.

Contents translated

Preface. p. 3.

Rozanov, A.N. Soils of nut and fruit [illegible] gana Range. p. 5.

Letunov, P.A. Biological [illegible] forest-steppe zone of the Fergana [illegible] productive characteristics [illegible]

Sobolev, S.S., Kozlov, V.P., [illegible] erosion on the slopes of Fer[illegible] Ranges. p. 160.

Mishustin, E.N., Pod"Lpol'skaia [illegible] cal characteristics of the [illegible] State Farm (southern Kirghizia [illegible]

Gillarov, M.S. Soil fauna of nut [illegible] southern Kirghizia. p. 230

Contents transliterated: [illegible] Rozanov, A.N. Pochvy orekhovo-[illegible] ganskogo khrebta. p. 5. Letunov, P.A. [illegible] protsessy v pochvakh lesostepi [illegible] khrebta i proizvoditsvennaia kharakte[illegible] p. 84. Sobolev, S.S., Kozlov, V.P., [illegible] Erozila pochv na sklonakh Fergan[illegible] khrebtov. p. 160. Mishustin, E.N. [illegible] O.P. Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakte[illegible] khoza "Kara-Alma" (Iuzhnaia Kirgiz[illegible] rov, M.S. Pochvennaia fauna orekh[illegible] Iuzhnoi Kirgizii. p. 230.

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOI [illegible] SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS [illegible] AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE [illegible] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo kh[illegible] istry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] [illegible] Feb. 1954.

Contents translated

The deciding force in agriculture p 3

Extend socialist competition on collective and [illegible] farms. p. 6.

Shatskii, I.P. Our work practice. p. 8

Pankov, P.A. Permanent personnel of the [illegible] tractor station assure successful [illegible] p. 8

IAlovenko, F.I. Economizing and [illegible] tractor work. p. 12.

TSybenko, K.E. Work practice at the [illegible] lective Farm. p. 16.

Zhukovskii, N I. Achievements of agricultural science to be put into practice p 29
Kozlov, M D Practice of the Nadezhda Machine Tractor Station of Stavropol' Territory in training mechanizers in several trades. p. 30
Zaika, I L. 240 poods of millet to the hectare p 33
Zubkov, P S 140 poods of peas to the hectare. p 34
Solntsev, K M System of feeding cattle on collective farms of the Southeast p 36
Kuznetsova, T S Forty five centners of pork from 100 hectares of crop land p 44
Sharabrin, I G X rays serve animal husbandry p. 50
Gorbunov, V. K , Fedorov, P I. New agricultural machines p. 54
Kleev, I A Artificial ventilation of grain p 56.
Geraskimov, S. A Checkrowing potatoes with the SKU 4 machine p. 71
Lotko, P G. Winning peat by mechanical means according to a new technical system p 78
Kuzhekov, I. IA. Automatic water supply system on Ilyenback farms p. 79
Kuznetsov, I. N Exhibition of specimens of forage plants p. 85.
Petruk, K. K Volyn' white clover p 88
Polidovskii, P M Use of benzene hexachloride for control the scarabaeid (Lethrus apterus) in plantings of sunflowers p 89.
Shliaptnov, N. P., Romanov, A P Accomplishments of a collective farm herdsperson p 90
Articles published in the November and December issues of agricultural journals in 1953 p 92

Contents translitterated: Rezul'taty Vsesoiuznoi vystavki tekhnicheskogo tvorchestva molodezhi v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh p 6 Shatokhi, I P. Nashi opyt raboty p 8 Fedotov, P A Peredovaya kadry MTS sdelali vse dlya dal'neishego podema sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniya v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh p 9 IAlovenko, I. I Bezhin chernozem I Pochvennye issledovaniya Nauchno issledovatel'skogo instituta pochvovedeniya i agrokhimii imeni V V Dokuchaeva p 10 Kuznetsov, N I Opyt raboty kolkhoza 'Bol'shevik' p 16 Zimovets, N I Deistvitel'nyi chlen Vsesoiuznoi akademii sel'skokhozyaistvennykh nauk imeni V I Lenina p. 20. Kozlov, M Dvigat' Rodine schastlivoe MTS Stavropol'skogo kraia, pervaia po schetu mekhanizatorskaia ... klin professionalov p 29 Zaika, I I 240 pudov prosa s gektara p 34. Zubkov, P S 140 pudov zernovykh bobov s gektara p 34 Solntsev, K M Organizatsiia kormlenia skota v kolkhozakh III-go Vserkha p 36 Kuznetsova T S. 45 tsentnerov svininy na pol'gektare zyabi p 44 Sharabrin, I G Rentgenovskie luchi v obnaruzhenii novodatva. p. 50 Gorbunov, V. K , Fedorov, P I. Novye sel'skokhozyaistvennye mashiny p 54 Kleev, I A Iskusstvennoe aktivirovanie ventilirovaniia zerna p 56 Geraskimov, S. A Kvadratno gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia mashinoi SKN 4. p 71 Lotko, P G Mekhanizirovannaia zagruzka torfa pri pomoshchi lichnoi pogruzochnoi ustanovki p 78 Kashekov, I. IA Avtomaticheskaia sistema vodosnabzheniia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm pod Kiselevskom p 79 Vystavka obmena opytom kolkhoznoi torgovli p 82 Fedotov, K. K. Volynskii bol'shevistskii p 88 P Nefed'ev, P M Primenenie gekhlora dlia bor'by s shchelkunami vrednymi polevodstvu i sadovodstvu p 89 Shliaptnov, N P , Romanov, A P Nagradnaia kniga ... p. 90. Itat'i, opublikovannye v sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhurnalakh, vyshedshikh v ... p. 92

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [Collective Farm Production] Organ of Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khozyaistva Pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated:
Editorial Militant program for a great upsurge in the grain economy p 1
Derkach, A A collective farm cultivates high yields of wheat p. 4
Korotkov, S High productivity of the greatest ... of a collective farm p 6
Shcherbina, A Commander of grain p 8
Shatokhi, I Close cooperation between the tractor and field brigade p 10
Bashmakov, N For high yields on virgin and fallow soils p 12
Derkach, V Methods for working newly reclaimed soil p 14
Manchenkov, I Using fertilizer for spring wheat p. 15
Ovsiina, Z., Ivanova, E Fertilizing winter rye on the non chernozem zone p 16
Lisitsenko, E How to obtain high buckwheat yields p 18
Edel'shtein, V , Barkova, N Increasing the ... of vegetable crops in hotbeds peat pots p 20
Tiulin, V. The use of fertilizers for potatoes p 22
Baltsera, V Corn for silage in the non chernozem zone p. 23
Avramkin, F , Denkin, A High hemp yields through the employment of scientific agriculture p 24
Shain, S Spring work in meadows p 26
Konopliank, G , Barbacka, F Let us increase the wool yield from sheep p 28
Rogov, M New work arrangement on a dairy farm. p 32
Krechetov, M Checkrowing with an SKN 6A drill with guide wire. p 33
Popachev, V Narrow row sowing with an SUN-48 drill p 36
Mogil'chenko, G Build quickly, cheaply and well p. 37
Solovei, I , Petersen, P Cross cultivation of sugar beets p 40
Dzhalakian, G Work practice of a machine-tractor station bookkeeper-instructor p 42
Ushakova, I , Increase the variety of vegetable crops on collective farms p 43
Lisanko-Antonov, S New method for sowing hemp and millet p 45
Levoshkin, I Valuable feed crop. p 46
Letters from collective farms p 47.

Contents translitterated: Peredovaia: Bor'ba za vysokuiu urozhainost' sovetskogo khlopka p 1 Derkach, A kolkhoz zazdrlivat pred vesnoi pochvy p 4 Korotkov, S Vysokoproduktivnost' ... kolkhoza p 6 Shcherbina, A. kukuruza - khlebnik bol'shikh dekhkanov p 8 Shatokhi, I Tesnoe sotrudnichestvo traktornoi i polevodcheskoi brigad p 10 Bashmakov, N Za vysokie ... na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh p 12. Derkach, V O priemakh obrabotki vnov' osvaivaemykh zemel' p 14 Manchenkov, I Primenenie udobrenii pod yarovuiu pshenitsu p 15 Ovsiina, Z., Ivanova, E Podkormka ozimykh kul'tur v nechernozemnoi polose p 16 Lisitsenko, I. Kak poluchit' vysokie urozhai grechikhi p 18 Edel'shtein, V , Savinova, N Vyrashchivanie ovoshchnykh rassady v torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkakh p 20. Tiulin, V. Primenenie udobrenii pod kartofel' p 22 Baltsera, V Kukuruza v ... v nechernozemnoi polose. p 23. Avramkin, F , Denkin, A Vysokie urozhai konopli ... p 25 Shain, S Vesennie raboty na lugakh. p 26 Konopliank, G , Barbacka, F Pora ... sherstnuiu produktivnost ovets p 28 Rogov, M Novyi raspisanie proizvodstvennykh protsessov na molochnoi ferme p. 32 Krechetov, M Kopnenie s ... na seialkakh SKN 6A s mernoi provolokoi p 33 Popachev, V. Posevnoi ... s ... SUN-48 p 36 Mogil'chenko, G Stroit' bystro, deshevo i khorosho p 37 Solovei, F , Petersen, P Peresev svekly ... sakharnoi svekly p 40 Dzhalakian, G Rezervy ... raboty ... traktorista-kalkulia p 42 Ushakova, I Rasshirit' assortiment ... na kolkhoznykh p 43 Levoshkin, I Vysokaia ... kul'tura p 46 Pis'ma ... p 47

KRESTI'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN]. Published by Sel'skokhozyaistvennoe Izdatel'stvo "Pravda" Moscow, vol. 32, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated:
Meeting, a tribute to Stalin p 2
Bakhtinkov, A At the Stalin Machine Tractor Station. p 3
[illegible] p 6
Ivanova, I Agitator p 7
[illegible] p 9
[illegible] "Land is ours," p 10
Adrianov, N [illegible] p 12
For plenty p 16
[illegible] p 18
[illegible] p 20
[illegible] p 21
Write to us Dear Editor! Letters from readers on the editorial staff's Round table p 22
[illegible] p 24
[illegible] p 25
[illegible] p 27
Letters from readers p 30
[illegible] p 31
Useful advice p 32

Contents translitterated: Vstrechi v Kremle p 2 Bakhtinkov, A V Stalinskoi MTS p 3 Beseda v ... p 6 Ivanova, I Agitator p 7 Za ... Stalinskie ... p 9 Chto ... v 'Zemli, a ne volny' p 10 Adrianov, N Vstrecha, ... p. 12. Za ... p 16 Shaginian, M Velikii kolzar' p 18 Slavnaia ... p 20 Korrespondentskie ... p 21 Zvaniye ... p 23 Pis'ma chitatelei ob otvetakh 'Krest'ianki." p 23 ... p 24 Mastera ... p 25 Sperankin G Uchus za gruzdyan zelenkom p 26 Sluvnyi ... p 27 Latsis, V Pomoshch u ... p 28 Dedushkin, P. Perevoshchevaia kartina p 30 Mody 31 Poleznye sovety. p 32

MASHINNO TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstva Sel'skogo Khozyaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated.
All-Union socialist competition of MTS workers p 1.
Angelina, P Let us increase the power and wealth of our country by selfless work. p. 4
Belyaev, A Our obligations will be fulfilled p. 5.
Dmitriev, B The way to progress p 6

Dubaev, M. For further development of collective farming. p 12.
IAlovenko, F. Lengthen the working periods of tractors between repairs. p. 15
Glukhikh, E Methods and equipment for checkrow planting of potatoes p 17
Nedashkovskii, A. Planting seedlings in peat-humus pots with an SRN-4 planting machine. p. 21.
Geraskimov, S., Pavlov, P Checkrowing row crops with an SSH-6A planter and a measuring wire p. 24
Gorbunov, V SON-2,8 mounted vegetable seeder. p. 28
Eleney, A. Machines and implements for soil improvement work. p. 29.
Glaterman, M Wages for laborers of tractor brigades p 31

Contents translitterated: Vsesoiuznoe sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie rabotnikov MTS. p. 1. Angelina, P. Samootverzhennym trudom umnozhim moshch' i bogatstvo Rodiny p. 4. Belousov, A. Nashi obiazatel'stva budut vypolneny. p. 5. Dmitriev, B. Put' k pod'emu p. 6. Dubaev, M. Za dal'neishee razvitie kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p. 12. IAlovenko, F Uderzhit' mozhnemalnye sroki raboty traktorov. p. 15. Glukhikh, E. Sposoby i tekhnika kvadratno-gnezdovoi posadki kartofelia p 17. Nedashkovskii, A. Posadka rassady v torfoperegnoinykh gorshochkakh rassado-posadochnoi mashinoi SRN-4. p. 21. Geraskimov, S., Pavlov, P Kvadratno gnezdovoi posev propashnykh kul'tur seialkoi SSh-6A s mernoi provolokoi p. 24. Gorbunov, V Navesnoi ovoshchnaia seialka SON-2,8 p 28 Eleney, A. Mashiny i orudiia dlia meliorativnykh rabot. p 29. Glaterman, M Oplata truda rabochikh traktornykh brigad p. 31

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated:
The virgin soil will be plowed. p. 2 of cover.
On elections p 2
Step forward, Young Communist band p 4.
Aleksandrov, M Nuat Rovno today p 6.
Equal to the best p. 9
Your comrade. p. 10
Rychkova, Ol'ga. Great friendship. p 13.
Semenov, Vladimir. The teacher; a story. p 15.
Prishvin, M. Shot in the woods p. 16.
Liakhov, Iu. Julien Lavillet's return. p. 19.
Pioh, Gennadii. Invisible helpers p. 20.
Babaevskii, Semen In Zhuravka p. 22.
"Slavenov'in crowning of the Alps." p. 25.
Vladimirov, N. With the sound of bells p. 25.
Pomenko, V. Serafima (continuation). p. 26.
Shmidt, O.IU. How the earth began. p. 28.
Shneiderov, Vladimir How the motion picture was made p. 30
Letters from readers p. 31.

Contents translitterated: Tselinu budet podniatal p. 2 of cover. Nashi vybory. p. 2. Shagat vpered, kommunisticheskie pioniia p. 4. Aleksandrov, M. Segodnia pod Rovno. p. 6 Ravnenie na peredovykhl p. 9. Tvoi tovarishch. p. 10. Rychkova, Ol'ga. O druzhbe bol'shoi. p. 13. Semenov, Vladimir. Uchitel' Rasskaz. p. 15 Prishvin, M. Vystrel v lesu p. 16. Liakhov, Iu. Vozvrashchenie Zhiul'ena Lavillia p. 19. Pioh, Gennadii. Nevidimye pomoshchniki. p. 20. Babaevskii, Semen V Zhuravke. p. 22. "Perekhod Suvorova cherez Al'py." p. 25. Vladimirov, N. Pod kolokol'nyi zvon. p. 25. Fomenko, V. Serafima (prodolzhenie). p. 26. Shmidt, O.IU. Kak proizoshla Zemlia. p. 28. Shneiderov, Vladimir. Kak sozdavalsia khudfil'm. p. 30 Iz pisem chitatelei. p. 31

POCHVOVEDENIE [SOIL SCIENCE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
For increased grain production and the reclamation of new lands. p. 1.
Eremenko, V.E. Soil moisture is the most important factor in increasing the yield of cotton. p. 7.
Zamskii, P. M. Sinking soils and soil-forming rock in irrigated districts of Central Asia. p. 13.
Pateilna, A. M. Soil conditions of the central part of the sandy districts between the Volga and Ural Rivers. p. 25.
Ivanov, D. N. Amount of rare alkaline elements in soils. p. 32.
Blagovidov, N. I., Essentials of the improvement of podzolic soils. p. 46.
Kudrin, S. A. One of the most important tasks in soil science. p. 61.
Kalmykov, A. G. Improving the quality of instruction in soil science in higher agricultural schools. p. 66.
Rode, A. A. Professor N. P. Remezov's book. p. 68.
Dallan, O. A., Ramenskii, L. G. Simplest method of

B l a c k
cal [illegible] erosion of soils and of determining their r [illegible] p 75.
Sergi[illegible] A. I. S. Scientific session devoted to the [illegible] anniversary of the death of V V Dokuchaev p 82
[illegible]-Peterburgskii, I. Meeting of Leningrad soil scientists [illegible] 50th anniversary of the death of V V Dokuchaev p 83
[illegible] Fiftieth anniversary of the death of V.V. Dokuchaev p 84
[illegible] University on the 50th anniversary of the death of V V. Dokuchaev p 84
Perlin, S I. Leontii Grigor'evich Ramenskii. p. 85.
Fakt[illegible] formation, genesis and geography of soils. p 63
[illegible] mineralogy p 89
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. p 90
Soil chemistry and methods of analysis. p. 90.
Soil biology and microbiology p. 91.
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage p. 93.
Soil improvement p 95
Forest soil science p 95
Soil erosion and control measures. p. 96.
General and historical works on soil science. p. 96

Contents transliterated: Za uvelichenie [illegible] proizvodstva zerna i osvoenie novykh zemel' p 1. Kremenkov, V. F. Pochvennaia vlaga - vazhneishii faktor [illegible] urozhainosti khlopchatnika. p 7. Zemskii, P. M. Prosa [illegible] pochvy i pochvoobrazuiushchie [illegible] rud, v orosha[illegible]mykh raionakh Srednei Azii. p 13. Petelina, A. M. Pochvennye ustoviia tsentral'noi chasti [illegible] -ural'skikh peschanykh raionov p. 25. Ivanov, D. P. Sodershanie redkikh shchelochnykh elementov v pochvakh. p 32. Blagovidov, N. L. Sushchnost' okul'turivaniia podzolistykh pochv. p 46. Kudrin, S. A. Ob odnoi iz vazhnei-shikh zadach pochvovedeniia. p. 61. Kalmykov, A. G. Ob uluchshenii kachestva prepodavaniia pochvovedeniia v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vuzakh. p. 66.
[illegible] A. A. O knige prof. N. P. Remezova. p. 68.
Pallian, G. A., Ramenskii, L. G. O prosteishikh sposobakh ucheta smyva pochv i opredelenii ikh zashchebnennosti. p 75. Skrynnikova, I. N. Nauchnaia sessiia, posviashchennaia 50-letiiu so dnia smerti V. V. Dokuchaeva. p 82. Sell'-Bekman, I. Zasedanie leningradskikh pochvovedov, posviashchennoe 50-letiiu so dnia smerti V V Dokuchaeva p 83. Gorshunov, S. K 50-letiiu so dnia smerti V V Dokuchaeva p 84. Irkutskii universitet k 50-letiiu so dnia smerti V V. Dokuchaeva p 84. Perlin, S. I. Leontii Grigor'evich Ramenskii p 85. Faktory pochvoobrazovaniia, genezis i geografiia pochv p 88. Mineralogiia pochv. p 89. Fizicheskie svoistva pochv, metody issledovaniia p 90. Khimiia pochv, metody issledovaniia. p 90. Biologiia, mikrobiologiia pochv p. 91. Plodorodie pochv, udobrenie, obrabotka p. 93. Meliorativnaia pochv p. 95. Lesnoe pochvovedenie p. 95. Eroziia pochv i mery bor'by s nei. p. 96. Obshchee, istoriia pochvovedeniia p. 96

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Remont [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Repairs] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 1/16, 33/48, Jan., Mar. 1954.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [SEL'SO; ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR, [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 23, nos. 1/8, 17/24, Jan., Mar. 1954.

TEKHSOVETY MTS [TECHNICAL ADVICE TO MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated

Fedorov, P. Checkrowing potatoes with cultivators and plows p. 1.
Kaganovich, Z. Repair of axles of the P-5-35 and 5K-35 tractor plows. p. 9.
Dukhov, T. Quality control in assemblying the L-6/3 engine p. 14

Contents transliterated: Fedorov, P. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka kartofelia pod kul'tivatory i plugi. p. 1. Kaganovich, Z. Remont osei traktornykh plugov P-5-35 i 5K-35. p. 9. Dukhov, T. Kontrol' kachestva sborki dvigatelia L-6/3. p. 14.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture and Procurements of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated

Development of socialist competition for the extension of beekeeping and an increase in its productivity p 3
Plenum of the Committee on Bee Culture of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on problems of pollination by bees p. 7
Glushkov, N.M. Consolidate measures on introducing crop pollination by bees p. 11
Khalifman, I.A. Bees and the increase in crop yield p. 14
Firsov, I.G. Effect of pollinator insects on clover seed production p. 20
Getmanchenko, A.I. How we pollinate farm crops p 23
Mozgachev, V.G. Bees and the sunflower crop. p. 25
Ivanov, D.I. How I obtained 190 kilograms of honey per colony. p 26
Lukanin, I.F. Large-scale queen rearing p 33.
Bochkarev, G.S. Use effective transportation of bees for the honey season, p 42
Observations on the biology of bees. p. 49.
Preventive instructions against poisoning bees with DDT p. 51.
Churakov, M.M. How to obtain more wax p. 54.
Bulaev, A.M. Wax production p. 54.
Zotin, F.G. Insulation for double-walled hives p. 55
Mikhailov, V.M. Bee scouts. p. 55.
Vasil'kov, F.M. Using hinges for hive covers. p. 56.
Konopskii, I.I. How I make up a nucleus. p 56.
Gorelov, N.IA. Moving bees on tractor-drawn sledges. p 57
Fribochenko, S.K. Feeding bees on watermelons. p. 57.
Reshetnev, I. Planting honey-bearing grasses around the apiary. p. 58.
Blue lungwort or Jerusalem sage (Pulmonaria officinalis L.). p 59
Alpatov, V.V. Book on feeding yeast to bees. p. 60.
Zherebenko, V. Book about moving bees to honey and pollination areas. p. 62.
New literature on beekeeping p. 63.
Brief news. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Razvernut' sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za dal'neishii rost pchelovodstva i povyshenie ego produktivnosti. p. 3. Plenum komissii pchelovodstva VASKhNIL po voprosam pchelopylenila. p. 7. Glushkov, N.M. Usilit' meroprilatiia po vnedrenilu pchelopylenila sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur p 11. Khalifman, I.A. I chely i povyshenie urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 14. Firsov, I.G. Vliianie opylitelei na semennuiu produktsiiu klevera. p. 20. Getmanchenko, A.I. Kak my provodim opylenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. p. 23. Mozgachev, V.G. Pchely i urozhainost' podsolnechnika. p. 25. Ivanov, D.I. Kak ia poluchil 190 kg meda s pchelinoi sem'i. p. 26. Lukanin, I.F. Nash opyt massovogo vyvoda matok. p. 33. Bochkarev, G.S. Ratsionalizirovat' perevozki pchel na medosbor. p. 42. Nabliudenila po biologii pchel. p. 49. Ukazanila po predokhranenilu pchel ot otravlenila DDT. p. 51. Churakov, M.M. Kak poluchit' bol'she voska. p. 54. Bulaev, A.M. O dobyvanii voska p. 54. Zotin, F.G. Ob uteplenii dvustennykh ul'ev. p. 55. Mikhailov, V.M. O pchelakh-razvedchitsakh. p. 55. Vasil'kov, F.M. O primenenii petel' dlia krysh ul'ev. p. 56. Konopskii, I.I. Kak ia zaseliaiu nukleusy. p. 56. Gorelov, N.IA. Perevozka pchel na traktornykh sanlakh. p. 57. Fribochenko, S.K. I odkormka pchel arbuzami. p. 57. Reshetnev, I. I osevy medonosnykh trav na pripasechnykh uchastkakh. p. 58. Medunitsa aptechnaia ili legochnitsa. p. 59. Alpatov, V.V. Kniga o podkormke pchel drozhzhami. p. 60. Zherebenko, V. Kniga o podvozke pchel na vziatok i opylenie. p. 62. Novaia literatura po pchelovodstvu. p. 63. Khronika. p. 64.

PTITSEVODSTVO [POULTRY RAISING]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Grain is the basis of all agricultural production. p. 1.
Over-all development of highly productive and profitable poultry husbandry on collective and state farms. p. 5.
Chashchegorov, A.M. Work practice of the incubation section of a hatchery. p. 10.
Mandalaka, K.D. Use of the "Rekord-39" incubator in Central Asia. p. 11.
Golenkin, G.V. Thoroughly develop communal poultry husbandry in Moldavia. p. 18.
Bachiashvili, G.I. Development [illegible] husbandry in TSkheti-Tsalka[illegible] S.S.R. p. 20.
Semenova, V.P. Practices of [illegible] Poultry Farm for ensuring [illegible] p. 22.
Systar, I.P. Innovators in poultry [illegible] Estonian S.S.R. p. 25
Ignat'ev, A.G. Work practices of [illegible] poultry section in the Kirgiz [illegible]
Zhavrin, S.N. Masters of poultry [illegible]
Angelina, G.I. High egg production [illegible] result of efficacious zootechnical [illegible] organization of a stable force [illegible] farm. p. 29.
Fedorovskii, N.P., Kompleva, V.P. [illegible] digestion in the stomach of chickens [illegible] age and feeding. p. 31.
Lobashev, M.E. Keeping hens [illegible] cycle. p. 35
Gorodkova, N.E., Redikh, V.K. [illegible] formation period in hens and [illegible] duction on that basis. p. 39
Shtaltovnyi, A.A. Combined [illegible] and the VIH-9 incubator p. 44

Contents transliterated: [illegible] stvo - osnova vsego sel'skokhoziaistvennogo [illegible] vodstva. p. 1. Za vysokoe [illegible] tivnogo i dokhodnogo ptitsevodstva [illegible] sovkhozakh. p. 5. Chanturia, [illegible] tsekha inkubatsii inkubatorov [illegible] p. 10. Mandalaka, K.D. I. [illegible] Kord-39" v Srednei Azii. p. 11. [illegible] morno razvival' obshchestvennoe [illegible] Moldavii. p. 18. Bachiashvili, G.I. [illegible] shchestvennogo ptitsevodstva v [illegible] raione, Gruzinskoi SSR. p. 20. [illegible] Opyt ptitsevodcheskogo kolkhoza [illegible] dostizheniia vysokoi produktivnosti [illegible] tsypliat. p. 22. Systar, I.P. [illegible] v Estonskoi SSR. p. 25. Ignat'ev, [illegible] kolkhoznoi ptitsevodcheskoi [illegible] Kirgizskoi SSR. p. 27. Zhavrin, N.S. [illegible] rashchivaniia ptitsy. p. 29. Angelina, [illegible] taltsonoskost' kur - rezul'tat [illegible] tekhnicheskoi raboty i organizatsii [illegible] vol bazy v kolkhoze. p. 29. Fedorovskii, [illegible] noplova, V.P. Fiziologiia [illegible] nitia u tsypliat v sviazi s vozrast[illegible] p. 31. Lobashev, M.E. O nochnom [illegible] izmenennogo sutochnogo ritma. p. [illegible] N.E., Redikh, V.K. Sokrashchenie [illegible] vaniia laitsa v organizme kur i [illegible] laitsenoskosti na otoi osnove. p. [illegible] A.A. Sovmestnaia rabota inkubatsionnogo [illegible] IVIH-9. p. 44.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA [illegible] TOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM [illegible] STVE. Seriia Kolkhoznoe [illegible] ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION [illegible] EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN [illegible] CULTURE. Series on Collective Farm [illegible] bandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo [illegible] SSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the [illegible] cow, vol. 23, nos. 33/48, Mar. 1954

d) PLANT CULTURE

SAD I OGOROD [HORTICULTURE]. Organ of [illegible] va sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR and [illegible] of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and [illegible] Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Sharply increase the production of [illegible] and grapes. p. 3.
Moiseev, N.F. Utilize technology in [illegible] growing potatoes and vegetables. p. 9
Akulinin, N.D., Nadezhdina, A.I. [illegible] Let's mechanize extensively the [illegible] potatoes and vegetables. p. 10.
Kurnosov, F.S. Shilovo Machine-Tractor [illegible] the eve of spring planting. p. 13.
Anikin, I.V. Mounted vegetable drill [illegible]
Smertkin, V.D. Mechanization of work [illegible] vegetable and melon crops for seed [illegible]
Khil', G.T. Plowing with a subsoil [illegible] yield. p. 23.
Parfenov, M. Depth of planting tomato [illegible] transplanting the crop. p. 24.
Rebrik, IA.P. Raise more early vegetables [illegible] and industrial centers. p. 25.
Gorshkov, L.A., Ziza, A.A., Abalymov, [illegible] post is the best matter for increasing [illegible]
Afanasenko, N.V. Compost is a valuable [illegible] p. 33.

B 15d - 16

Rakish, A I Unused resources p 14

Kholodkov, N A, For a high yield of vegetables and potatoes, p 15

Grinevich, V I , Gerlova, M N Cheerful planting of potatoes in the Crimea p 16

Budin, K Z Use bottomlands of the lower Volga Valley more extensively for raising potatoes, p 18

Rudagin, P A Give more attention to vernalization of potatoes p 19

Belova, O D, Planting healthy potato tubers increases the yield, p 16

Popenko, A Kh, Depth of planting potatoes in both dried and moist irrigated areas p 20

Khrulapova, N I Improve the raising of select seed potatoes, p 50

Sas, A.IA Progressive agricultural practices are the basis of high yields p 54

Kuznetsov, M D, Results of raising apple seedlings in nurseries p 56,

Verbovyi, K A, For an annual fruit bearing of apple trees, p, 58,

IAtsyna, A S, More boldly introduce sparing pruning, p, 61,

IAkovlev, V.I., New method of planting stock p 62

Klepikov, B.K Method of layering, not at one bend p 64

Margolin, A F Progressive methods in top working dwarf apple trees on the collective farm p 66

Soltsanov, A Z, Light adjustable spring levels p 67

Baldik, G P, The usefulness of blinds, p 69

Arutin, O.B, Illustrations of the use of mineral supplements in heat bathrooms, p 70

Nemchinova, M N, Pay more attention to the chokeberry crop p 70

Batrovi, B M, Bird's plants p 71

Ovchinin, N, Local Vasil'ev's variety of cherries p. 72,

Savinskii, P.I Mowing with motor mowers p 73

Gorchelo, A.G, Conditions for the use of the transplanting tomatoes, p 74

Shalin', K.P Simple method for measuring green mass p. 74

Laptev'eva, N G Study of the germination p 74

Questions and Answers p 75

Great workers letters with attention p 76

Where to obtain tree variety plants, et al p 77

Gorbunov, I.B, New books p 79

Contents translitterated: Bol'shoe, vsesoiuznaia polevodcheskaia shkola, Imeni akademika T M Lysenko N.I Maksimal'no ispol'zovat' bol'shie ploshchadi pod kartofelia Luchshe kartofel'ia posazhivat' po lunkam, I B, Mikhailovskii Mekhanizatsiia sazhaniia kartofelia, A.I Ivanitskii, M.P Shishkov Ispol'zovat' opyt peredovikov kartofel'nogo polevodstva, P V Avdeiuk N.D, Nazarchikov, A.I,

[illegible] p 68
[illegible] p 69 Kompleksnaya p 70 Pere-
[illegible] p 7d

LENINGRAD GOSUDARSTVENNYI INSTITUT PRIKLAD-
[illegible] [STATE INSTI-
[illegible] OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY Collected Works of
[illegible] 32, 1947
[illegible] translated
[illegible] IA I Zaslavskiia L A Purification of
[illegible] in nitrogen processing
[illegible] the sulfite-bisulfite method p 3
[illegible] IA I Fridman V M Production of anhy-
[illegible] sulfate p 47
[illegible] IA I Fridman V M Production of sodium
[illegible] p 52
Mikhailov B S Pozdeeva S O Production of aluminum
[illegible] p 65
[illegible] M E Processing of chemical absorption p. 91
Mikhailov IA Positive capacity of carbonaceous
[illegible] in sulfite formation from ele-
[illegible] effect of activating additives p 124
Alekseev A F Kagarlitskii I S Thermic investiga-
[illegible] K Cl F systems in the NaCl rich
[illegible] p 150
Contents transliterated Zil'berman, IA I, Fridman I A Ochistka gazov azotnykh zavodov ot
[illegible] sulfitno-bisul'fitnomu metodu p 3
[illegible] IA I, Fridman, V M O poluchenii bezvod-
[illegible] p 47 Zil'berman, IA I, Frid-
[illegible] V M Pirosul'fita natriia p 52 Mar-
[illegible] S O Poluchenie sernokislogo
[illegible] p 65 Pozin, M E O protsessakh
[illegible] p 91 Mikhailov, L IA O reaktsionnoi
[illegible] tverdykh materialov v reaktsii obra-
[illegible] iz elementov p 124 Alabyshev, A F Kagarlitskii I S Termicheskoe issledovanie
[illegible] Na, K Cl F v oblasti, bogatoi NaCl p 150

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]
Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlen-
[illegible] M, Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh
[illegible] SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Indus-
try of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the
U S S R] Moscow, vol 23, no 1, 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] M M Tasks of the sugar industry in the
[illegible] 1956 p 1
[illegible] A V Increasing and improving sugar
[illegible] on the basis of new techniques p 6.
[illegible] K A K Utilize all forces for the fulfill-
[illegible] tasks set by the party and the govern-
[illegible] p 12
[illegible] S Now the collective of the Tal'noye
Sugar Refinery fulfills its pledges p 17
Mel'nikov A A Regulate the power system in
sugar refineries p 21
[illegible] G B Skorbilin S F Unaccounted-for losses
of sugar in diffusion water. p 23
Kuz'min V E Chain grates for stokers of steam
boilers p 29
Trub I A Use of steam-jet compressors. p 29
Mogilko A M Efficient heater p 31
Mikhailov V I Packing stuffing boxes during opera-
tion of valves p 32
Volkov S M Increasing the heating surface of
evaporator boilers of the Kestner system. p 34.
Vinogradov N V Curtailment of sugar production
in capitalistic countries p 36
Miagkov A M Factory and intrafactory planning
p 38
Gimmel'farb E I Make fuller use of reserve capacity
of state sugar-beet farms p 41
From the editor Subject plan of "Sakharnaia promysh-
lennost'" for 1954 p 45
Letters to the editor p 47
Contents transliterated Makhinia, M M Zadachi sakharnoi promyshlennosti na 1954-1956 gg p 1 Lapaskurt V V Puti rosta i sovershenstvova-
niia sakharnogo proizvodstva na baze novoi tekhniki, p 6 Kondratiuk A K Vse sily na vypolnenie zadachi partii i pravitel'stva p 12 Lukanin, N S Kak kollek-
tiv Tal'noiskogo sakharnogo zavoda vypolniaet svoi obiazatel'stva p 17 Mikhailenko, A A. Uporiado-
chit' energeticheskoe khoziaistvo sakharnykh zavodov. p. 21 Beno, G S , Skorbilin, S F. O neuchtennykh
poteriakh sakhara v diffuzionnoi vode p. 23. Kozyrev, I E Besprovol'nye kolosniki dlia topok parovykh
kotlov p 26 Trub, I A O primenenii parostruinykh
kompressorov p 29 Mogilko, A M Ratsional'noe
agrevatel'nshchee ustroistvo p. 31 Mikhailov, V. I.
'plotnenie sal'nikov vo vremia raboty ventilei. p. 32.
oloub, S M. Uvelichenie poverkhnosti nagreva korpu-
sov vyparki sistemy Kestnera. p. 34. Vinogradov,
N.V. Sokrashchenie proizvodstva sakhara v kapitali-
sticheskikh stranakh p 36. Miagkov, A.M O zavod-
skom i vnutrizavodskom planirovanii p. 38. Gimmel'-
farb, E I Luchshe ispol'zovat' rezervy sveklosovkho-
zov. p. 41 Ot redaktsii Tematicheskii plan zhurnala
'Sakharnaia promyshlennost'" na 1954 g. p. 45.
Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p 47.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S S. R.] Moscow, vol 27, no 1, Jan. 1954
Contents translated:
Budnikov, P P Academician D S Beliankin, obituary p 3
Kuznetsov, M D., Sagalovskii, A E. Kinetics of the process of hydrogen-sulfide absorption by iron hydroxide p 5
Pozin, M E , Mukhlenov, I P , Tumarkina, E S., Tarat, E IA Foam process for gas - liquid interactions p 12
Ladyzhenskii, R M Study of the motion of an air bubble in water at high Re values p. 22.
Azarov, K P Control of the properties of base enamels for steel p 33.
Fedot'ev, N P., Ostroumova, N M., Viacheslavov, P M Electrochemical deposition of gold coatings of greater hardness p 43.
Kochergin, V P Stripping of the lead-tin alloy from lead-plated iron. p 51.
Antropov, L I., Popov, S IA. Effect of thiourea on electrocrystallization of copper p. 55.
Kotelkov, N Z Determination of relative adsorption coefficients during the dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol, on platinized nichrome p 64.
Ushakov, S N , Klimova, O M., Faingor, E I Tosylation of oxyethylcellulose and mixed ethers containing oxethyl groups. p. 71.
Tilichenko, M N., Buzunova, R M Formation of keto-aldehydic resins during polycondensation of acetophenone with formaldehyde. p. 77.
Kulibekov, M R Study in the field of polyglycol ethers. p. 84.
Sharkov, V I., Efimov, V. A., Muromtseva, V. S Effect of growth conditions on the chemical composition of spruce. p. 92
Temkina, R. Z Preparation of melamine-formaldehydic adhesive resins p. 97
Grinberg, A A , Razumova, Z A Composition of platinum dichlorodiriphenylphosphine. p. 105.
Ershova, N. M. Order of the reaction of coal gasification by steam p. 106
Shumilov, P. V., Kil'ter, A. IA Quantitative determination of copper in paper. p. 109.
Bulakh, A A , Khan, O. A Structure of copper-nickel anodes and the process of slurry formation. p. 111.
Korol'kov, I I Kinetics of sugar formation during the percolation hydrolysis of wood cellulose. p. 112
Goriaev, M I., Shabanov, I M , Ignatova, L. A. Study of the essential oil of Artemisia macrosciadia P. Pol. p. 115.
Gornykh, T I., Pozdeeva, A. G. Reduction of anthracene, phenanthrene, carbazole, diphenylene oxide, and indole on a mercury dropping electrode. p. 118.
Contents transliterated: Budnikov, P. P. Akademik D.S Beliankin; nekrolog. p. 3 Kuznetsov, M. D., Sagalovskii, A. E O kinetike protsessa pogloshcheniia serovodoroda gidrookis'iu zheleza. p. 5. Pozin, M. E., Mukhlenov, I P , Tumarkina, E. S., Tarat, E. IA. Pennyi sposob vzaimodeistvila gazov s zhidkostiami. p. 12. Ladyzhenskii, R. M. Issledovanie dvizhenila vozdushnogo puzyr'ka v vode pri vysokikh znacheniiakh Re. p. 22.
Azarov, K. P Regulirovanie svoistv gruntovykh emalei dlia stali. p. 33. Fedot'ev, N. P., Ostroumova, N. M., Viacheslavov, P. M. Elektrokhimicheskoe osazhdenie zolotykh pokrytii povyshennoi tverdosti. p 43. Kochergin, V.P. Snlatie svintsovo-oloviannogo splava s osvintsovannogo zheleza. p. 51. Antropov, L. I., Popov, S. IA. Vliianie tiomocheviny na elektrokristallizatsiiu medi. p. 55.
Kotelkov, N. Z. Opredelenie otnositel'nykh adsorbtsionnykh koefifitsientov pri degidrogenizatsii izopropilovogo spirta na platinirovannom nikhrome. p. 64. Ushakov, S. N., Klimova, O. M., Faingor, E. I O tozilirovanii oksiellitsellulozy i smeshannykh efirov, soderzhashchikh oksietil'nye gruppy. p. 71. Tilichenko, M. N., Buzunova, R. M K voprosu ob obrazovanii ketonal'degidnykh smol pri polikondensatsii atsetofenona s formal'degidom. p. 77. Kulibekov, M. R. Issledovanie v oblasti poliglikolevykh efirov. p. 84 Sharkov, V. I., Efimov, V. A., Muromtseva, V. S O vlilianii uslovii rosta na khimicheskii sostav drevesiny eli. p. 92. Temkina, R. Z. Polucheniе melamino-formal'degidnykh kleiashchikh smol. p. 97. Grinberg, A. A., Razumova, Z. A. O stroenii dikhloro-di-trifenilfosfin platiny. p. 105. Ershova, N. M. O poriadke reaktsii gazifikatsii uglia vodianym parom p. 106. Shumilov, P. V., Kil'ter, A. IA. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie medi v bumage. p. 109. Bulakh, A. A., Khan, O. A. Struktura medno-nikelevykh anodov i protsess shlamoobrazovaniia. p. 111. Korol'kov, I. I. Kinetika obrazovaniia sakhara pri gidrolize drevesnoi tsellulozy metodom perkolatsii. p. 112. Goriaev, M. I., Shabanov, I. M., Ignatova, L. A. Issledovanie efirnogo masla Artemisia Macrosciadia P. Pol. p. 115. Gornykh, T. I., Pozdeeva, A. G. Vosstanovlenie antratsena, fenantrena, karbazola, difenilenoksida i indola na rtutnom kapel'nom elektrode. p. 118.

Vol. 27, no. 3, Mar. 1954.
Contents translated:
Malin, K.M. Tasks next in turn in the field of mineral fertilizers. p. 229.
Drozin, N.N., Gromova, E.T., Nenno, E.S. Carbonation of aqueous ammonium suspensions containing simultaneously sodium chloride and sodium [illegible]
Kunin, T.I. Heat of absorption (desorption) of oxides by sulfuric acid. p. 248.
Vasil'ev, S.V. Reclaiming of silver from silver compositions of the fixative under the influence of light. p. 258.
Aerov, M.E., Umnik, N.N. Diffusion coefficients in a granular layer. p. 265.
Pozin, M.E., Ginstling, A.M., Pechkovskii, V.V. Reaction of solids in the absence of direct contact between them. p. 273.
Mashovets, V.P., Forablom, G.V. Diaphragm for a direct-current electric field in electrolysis. p. 280.
Livshits, L.IA., Pazukhin, V.A. Behavior of tin and antimony during electrolytic refining of lead. p. 298
Skalozubov, M.F., Spricheva, V.V. Properties of ammonium battery paste. p. 310.
Skorchelletti, V.V., Plakovskii, V.E. Protective fluid lubricants protecting steel products from corrosion, in the process of manufacture and storage. p. 314.
Sharkov, V.I., Korol'kov, I.I., Krupnova, A.V. Analysis of cellulose. p. 319.
Seleznev, A.K. Synthesis of halogen ethers of saturated hydrocarbons obtained in cracking process. p. 327.
Naryshkin, I.I. Determination of dielectric constant of aqueous solutions of sugar. p. 333
IAnovskii, V.V., Malovskaia, S.S., Evtrop'eva, I.I., Avrunina, B.M. Preparation of wax-like [illegible] by means of organic solvents. p. 344.
Dzhaparidze, P.N., Drakin, L.A. Mineral [illegible] Tkibuli coals. p. 341.
Zimakov, P.V., Pokrovskii, V.A. Certain [illegible] in the interaction of ethylene oxide with [illegible] nin. p. 346.
Mikhailov, G.I. 2-bromopyridine. p. 349
Letter to the editor. p. 352.
Contents transliterated. Malin, K.M. Ocherednye zadachi v oblasti mineral'nykh [illegible]
Drozin, N.N., Gromova, E.T., Nenno, E.S. Karbonizatsiia vodno-ammiachnykh suspenzii, [illegible] soder zhashchikh khloristyi natrii
Kunin, T.I. Teplota absorbtsii (desorbtsii) [illegible] ta sernoi kislotoi. p. 248. Vasil'ev, S.V. Reg[illegible] serebra iz shchelochnykh fiksatvorov fotogra[illegible] sveta. p. 258. Aerov, M.E., Umnik, N.N. Koe[illegible] diffuzii v zernistom sloe. p. 265. Pozin, M.E., [illegible] ling, A.M., Pechkovskii, V.V. O vzaimo[illegible] dykh veshchestv pri otsutstvii neposredstvennogo [illegible] takta mezhdu nimi. p. 273. Mashovets, V.P., [illegible] G.V. O raspredelenii elektricheskogo polia pri [illegible] go toka v elektrolizorakh. p. 280. Livshits, L.IA., Pazukhin, V.A. Povedenie mysh'iaka i sur'my pri elektrolize svintsa. p. 298. Skorchelletti, V.V., Plakovskii, V.E. Issledovanie zashchitnykh [illegible] ingibitorov pri elektrolicheskom rafinirovanii medi. p. 310. Skorchelletti, V.V., Spricheva, V.V. Svoistva [illegible] i [illegible] litornoi pasty. p. 310. Skorchelletti, V.V., [illegible] V.E. Issledovanie nekotorykh zhidkikh [illegible] slichitshchaiushchikh ot korrozii stal'nye [illegible] protsesse proizvodstva i khraneniia. p. 314. Sharkov, V.I., Korol'kov, I.I., Krupnova, A.V. Kontrol' kogolize tsellulozy. p. 319. Seleznev, A.K. Sintez [illegible] loidoefirov iz nepredel'nykh uglevodorov [illegible] p. 327. Naryshkin, I.I. Opredelenie dielektricheskoi postoiannykh vodnykh rastvorov sakhara p. [illegible] skii, V.V., Malovskaia, S.S., Evtrop'eva, I.I., Avrunina, B.M. Poluchenie drevesnoi tsellulozy i [illegible] shchi organicheskikh rastvoritelei. p. 338. Dzhaparidze, P.N., Drakin, L.A. Iskopaemye smoly v [illegible] ugliakh. p. 341. Zimakov, P.V., Pokrovskii, V.A. O [illegible] odnoi osobennosti vzaimodeistvila parov okisi [illegible] s drevesinoi. p. 346. Mikhailov, G.I. O 2-br[illegible] ne. p. 349. Pis'mo v Redaktsiiu. p. 352.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PREDLOZHENIIA V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by TSentral'nyi Institut informatsii stroitel'stvu gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers] Moscow, no. 55, 1953.
Contents translated:
Loading of S-158 concrete mixers by skip hoists.
Preparation of concrete in preheated water. p. 5
Concrete placing in foundations of blast furnaces by radial rotating conveyer belts. p. 6.
A dump bucket. p. 9.
Activation of cement by preliminary wet grinding in concrete mixers. p. 12.
Form for the manufacture of reinforced concrete [illegible] case flights. p. 14.
Autoclave porous-concrete building products from waste cinder. p. 18.
Fluid vitreous frothing agent for foamy cement mixtures. p. 20.
Efficient design for cement gun nozzles. p. 22.

Redesigning the TsSM 134 power press for the production of slag concrete blocks p 24
Interchangeable elements for pressmolds used in the TsSM 134 power press for the production of slotted, hollow, slag concrete blocks p 27
Contents translitterated: Zamena betona metallicheskimi chastyami pri izgotovlenii slabonagruzhennykh detalei stanka p. 3 Prigotovlenie betona na podogretom kombikorme p. 5 Uklada betona v fundamenty domennykh pechei shakhtnymi avtosamosvalami bolshoi gruzopod"yemnosti p. 6 Kovshovaia bad'ia namorazil p. 9 Ablikovatelia tsementa putem predvaritel'nogo nagreva pomola v betonomeshalkakh p. 13 Zheleznodorozhnye formy dlia izgotovleniia blokov bortovykh kamnei p. 14 Prolzvodstvo izdelii iz avtoklavnogo ocolkobetona p. 16 Izgotovlenie betona s primeneniem sody-potash p. 18 Zhidkostekol'nyi penosoderzhashchii dlia penobetona p. 20 Ratsionalizatorskie konstruktsii i plastmassovye detali p. 23 Rekonstruktsiia stanka TsSM 133 dlia izgotovleniia shlakobetonnykh vkladyshei p. 24 Primenenie obrabotannogo pressovannym stanka TsSM 132 dlia izgotovleniia shlakobetonnykh kamnei s nishami i vyemkami rankovym pnevmatom p. 27

c) ELECTRONICS AND RADIO ENGINEERING

ENERGHETICHESKOE [POWER] I ENERGETICHESKOE [Organ of Ministerstva sviazi SSSR (Ministry of Communications) and the Scientific Technical Society of the Radiotechnical Industry] Moscow, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Lipkin, B. I. Preventing explosions of electrolytic rectifiers during the start p. 1
Ushakov, G. A. Simplified method for determining the number of rectifier multiple-hook joints for water-cooled boilers p. 3
Shapkin, I. I. Reduction of losses in the cable network from the transformer substation p. 14
Shishkin, G. I. Reliable and economical electrical power consumption for technological purposes and heating of well pumping installations p. 16
Kochan, Ch., Mandrusov, D. A. Electric power supply of mines A. I. Zasyadko and M. M. Kaganovich in the Donbas p. 18
Antonov, A. I., Brazovskii, M. M. Experience in applying and testing high-voltage oil circuit breakers manufactured from crystal-clear synthetic concrete p. 19
Zhelin, M. I. Problem [Letter to the editor] p. 20
Ivashchenko, I. I. Intensive utilization of the electrical equipment p. 20
Contents translitterated: Tsiglikov, V. I. Preduprezhdenie vzryvov pri vkliuchenii vypriamitelei, otkliuchennykh ot seti peremennogo toka, dlia zashchity ot perenapriazhenii [Prevention of explosions when switching on rectifiers disconnected from the AC network for protection against overvoltages] p. 1 Obzor knigi A. Mikaelian "Osnovy teorii i rascheta ustroistv sviazi po vysokovoltnym liniiam elektroperedachi" [Review of the book by A. Mikaelian "Principles of the theory and calculation of communication devices on high-voltage power lines"] p. 2 Shapkin, I. I. Povyshenie nadezhnosti raboty kabelnykh setei [Increasing the reliability of cable networks] p. 3 Kochan, Ch., Mandrusov, D. A., Shcherbakov, A. I., Antonov, A. I., Brazovskii, M. M. Opyt primeneniia vysokovoltnykh maslianykh vykliuchatelei iz kristallicheskogo sinteticheskogo betona [Experience in the use of high-voltage oil circuit breakers made of crystalline synthetic concrete] p. 18 Zhelin, M. I. Ob"iasnenie [Explanation] p. 20 Ivashchenko, I. I. Intensivnoe ispolzovanie elektrooborudovaniia [Intensive use of electrical equipment] p. 20

RADIO [RADIO], Organ of Ministerstva svyazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovolnoe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy] Moscow, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Shamshakin, N. Soviet women radio amateurs p 1
Drobov, G. The road to a Russian woman p 2
Bregov, P. Two sisters p 2
Litvinov, S. Girls as radio operators p 6
Gapyev, G. Interesting problems p 7
Rabenko, A. Improving radio communications in agriculture p 8
Rozenberg, IA. Technical records and radio receivers at collective farms p 10
Chistyi, I. Wider utilization of technical achievements in the work of the All-Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force and Navy p 12
Rirkin, E. Radio-frequency heating equipment for parts and squares p 14
Plakhotnik, N. Radio equipment at the Leipzig fair in 1953 p 18
Abbidor, I. "Iskra-bis" radio receiver p 20
Vasil'ev, N., Gamburg, M. "Moskvich-I" radio receiver p. 33
Contest of short wave operators p 24
Kazanskii, N. Training first rate radio operators p 27
Syrygin, V. Active women members like Tula radio club. p 28
Zlobinskii, I. Determining the capacity of anode condensers p 30
Kondrashi, G. [Absolute], V. Crystal tone generator p 30
Tishchenko, V. Television attachment p 32
Cherepanovskii, V. "Long distance" reception on the "T-2 Leningrad" television set p. 36
Luka, A. Interference preventing filters p 36
Shifman, D. New design down p 38
Automatic record changer p 40
Dorokhovskii, I. Tape recorder attachment p. 43
Kozel', V. Finding a superheterodyne receiver p. 47
Kuz'min, P. Amplifier regulators p 51
Antonenko, V. Miniature radio tubes p. 54
Tsvetkin, I. Measurements in a radio amateur's practice p 57
Morgunov, A. Observers with smooth reputation of the unattended range p 61
Exchange of experience p. 41, 53, 60, 64
Contents translitterated: Zhurnal'nye, N. Dostizheniia zhenshchin, radiolyubitelei [Achievements of women radio amateurs] p 1 Bol'shoi vsenarodnyi prazdnik [A great national holiday] p 3 Otvetstvennye za radiosviaz' [Responsible for radio communications] p 6 Otdykh s radiopriemnikom [Relaxation with a radio receiver] p 8 Ovsiannikov, V. Miniatiurnye radiolampy [Miniature radio tubes] p. 54, Tsvetkin, I. Izmeritel'nye laboratornye raboty radiolyubitelia [Measurement laboratory work of a radio amateur] p 57 Morgunov, A. Nablyudatel' s bezukoriznennoi reputatsiei [Observer with an impeccable reputation] p 61 Konkurs na luchshuiu radiostantsiiu [Contest for the best radio station] p. 41, 53, 60, 64

d) PUBLISHING & TRADE

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva tsellyulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Pulp and Paper Industry] Moscow, vol 29, no 1, Jan Feb 1954
Contents translated
Detailed, Khl Logarithmic [type] speed paper in 3 sheets p 3
Pure Science [Obituary of Professor N N Nepenin] p 6
Life and work [of] N P Herding [obituary of paper worker] p 7
Interaction between the type of cardboard making machine and the basic preparation of card forms p 13
Antisaturat, Zh I Afanas'eva, T V Effect of an alkali condensation product on the properties of pulp p 15
Lavrukhin, V I Preparing a size mixing with white lye p 20
Fedor, P V Preparing metal coated paper p 22
Potekhin, N P Incorrect interpretation of the experience of adopting rapid breaking in the production of sulfite pulp p 26
In the All-Union Scientific Research Society of Paper Engineers Working plan for 1954 p 30
Contents translitterated: Ivkaitlin, Kh I Nauchnye raboty professorov-tsellyulozno-bumazhnikov [Scientific works of professors in the pulp and paper industry] p 3 In Nepenin, N P Nepenin, professor-tsellyulozno-bumazhnik [Nepenin, N P, pulp and paper engineer professor] p 4 Pamiati N N Zavielskoi' [In memory of N N Zavielskoi'] p 6 Afanas'eva, T V O vliianii [On the influence of] nekotorykh [some] produktov [products] kondensatsii [condensation] spirtov [alcohols] na [on] kleimost' [sizing] tsellyulozy p 18 Cherniaev, V I Prigotovlenie kanifol'nogo kleia s primesiu [preparation of rosin glue with admixture] kalogidrata [calogidrate] p 21 Potekhin, N P Ispol'zovanie [use] sul'fatnogo [sulfate] mylonogo [soapstock] p 23 Ivkaitlin, Kh P Nekotorye [some] voprosy [questions] ekspluatatsii [operation] kotlov [boilers] p 28 Vo vsekh [in all] laboratoriiakh [laboratories] p 30

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva tsellyulozno-bumazhnoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of the Pulp and Paper Industry] Moscow, vol 29, no 2, Feb 1954
Contents translated
Pure Science [Obituary of Professor N N Nepenin] p 6
Life and work [of] N P Herding [obituary of paper worker] p 7
Interaction between the type of cardboard making machine and the basic preparation of card forms p 13
Antisaturat, Zh I Afanas'eva, T V Effect of an alkali condensation product on the properties of pulp p 15
Lavrukhin, V I Preparing a size mixing with white lye p 20
Fedor, P V Preparing metal coated paper p 22
Potekhin, N P Incorrect interpretation of the experience of adopting rapid breaking in the production of sulfite pulp p 26
In the All-Union Scientific Research Society of Paper Engineers Working plan for 1954 p 30
Contents translitterated: Ivkaitlin, Kh I Nauchnye raboty professorov-tsellyulozno-bumazhnikov [Scientific works of professors in the pulp and paper industry] p 3 In Nepenin, N P Nepenin, professor-tsellyulozno-bumazhnik [Nepenin, N P, pulp and paper engineer professor] p 4 Pamiati N N Zavielskoi' [In memory of N N Zavielskoi'] p 6 Afanas'eva, T V O vliianii [On the influence of] nekotorykh [some] produktov [products] kondensatsii [condensation] spirtov [alcohols] na [on] kleimost' [sizing] tsellyulozy p 18 Cherniaev, V I Prigotovlenie kanifol'nogo kleia s primesiu [preparation of rosin glue with admixture] kalogidrata [calogidrate] p 21 Potekhin, N P Ispol'zovanie [use] sul'fatnogo [sulfate] mylonogo [soapstock] p 23 Ivkaitlin, Kh P Nekotorye [some] voprosy [questions] ekspluatatsii [operation] kotlov [boilers] p 28 Vo vsekh [in all] laboratoriiakh [laboratories] p 30

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY] Published by Ministerstva lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 3, no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated
Important tasks of the wood-chemical industry p 1
Lapin, P. I. Rapid wood cutting p 3
Morozov, N. A., Kalitcevskii, R. E., Kornhunov, A. N. Automatic machine for sharpening wood cutters p 8
Scientific technical conference on problems concerning wood-preserving tools p. 10
Dem'ianovskii, K. I. Microgeometric measurements of cutting tools. p. 11
Tolkachev, A. K., Shcholokov, M. A. Some regularities of oxidation in tapping pines p. 13
Tikhiin, L. I. Briquetting charcoal waste p 17
Temkina, R. Z., IAchina, T. V. Synthetic glue for use in the production of food packaging material p. 18
Levitanov, A. E., Ponomarev, M. V. Finishing heat furniture by spraying p 32
Petrienko, P. M. Eliminating veneer and polishing defects from furniture p. 24.
Shvortnov, B. O., Gudin, IA. IA. Increasing the yield of formalin at the Vetluzhskiy wood chemical combine p 24.
Tendrenko, P. P. Improving box drying apparatus p 27
Loginov, B. I. In the technical council of the Ministry of Pulp and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R. p. 29.
New books. p 31
Contents translitterated: Vazhnye zadachi lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti p. 1 Lapin, P. I. Skorostnoe rezanie drevesiny. p. 3 Morozov, N. A., Kalitcevskii, R. E., Kornhunov, A. N. Avtomaticheskii stanok dlia zatochki fug po derevu p. 8 Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia konferentsiia po voprosam drevorezhushchego instrumenta p. 10. Dem'ianovskii, K. I. Izmerenie mikrogeometrii rezhushchikh instrumentov. p. 11 Tolkachev, A. K., Shcholokov, M. A. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh okislovytelnogo protsessa pri podsochke sosny p. 13. Tikhiin, L. I. Brikettirovanie drevesnogo otkhoda p. 17. Temkina, R. Z., IAchina, T. V. Sinteticheskii klei dlia prolzvodstva tary pod pishchevye produkty p. 18. Levitanov, A. E., Ponomarev, M. V. Otdelka gnutoi mebeli opryskom empyleniia p. 22 Petrienko, P. M. Ustranenie defektov fanirovaniia i poltrovaniia mebeli. p. 24 Shvortnov, B. O., Gudin, IA. IA. Povyshenie vykhoda formalina na Vetluzhskom lesokhimicheskom kombinate. p. 24 Tendrenko, P. P. Usovershenstvovanie sovarita korobkosushil'nykh apparatov. p. 27 Loginov, B. I. V tekhnicheskom sovete Ministerstva lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. p. 29. Novye knigi p. 31.

MASHINAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MILAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 25, no. 1, 1954.
Contents translated.
Letter to prepare in an exemplary manner for the season of large-scale processing of lifestock p. 1.
Lukovskii, G., Manerberger, A. Mechanization of hide salting shops. p. 5.
Molotkov, A., Vorob'ev, D., Bondarev, A. Mechanized processing of waterfowl p. 9
Ivashkin, N., Shatun, O., Altunovskii, I. Examination of the processes of meat cooling. p. 12.
Vlasov, A. Granulated bone glue p. 16.
Gerasova, Kh. Accelerated meat salting by massage production. p. 20.
Kasakov, A., Feitelbovskii, B., Kravchenko, N., Mirgorova, V. Regeneration of brine electrolysis p. 23.
Kuznetova, V., Kravchenko, N. Test rod for solid fats p. 25
Barmash, A., Loletaev, P. Protecting uncoated tin cans from corrosion. p. 27.
Tuguzov, N., Gerlinskaia, T., Khramtikin, I. Problem of cholesterol at the Leningrad Meat Combine. p. 28
Lutsenko, M. Progress in technological requipment. p. 30.
Komlev, A. Reconstruction of a poultry combine. p. 31.
Fedorenko, V. Effect of the lack of technical coordination upon the production of sausage from poultry and rabbit meat. p. 32
Grinberg, T., Gurari, N. 1-1-1000 electric dressing line winch p. 34.
Baranover, S. Bank principles for the mechanization of small meat combines. p. 39
Grinblat, I. Cost analysis at meat industry enterprises. p. 44.
Selezanev, I. State bank credits for mechanizing the processing of food products. p. 49.
Kozlovskii, V., Tomme, L. Standardizing the hog fattening system p. 50.
Ivlianov, S. For a high quality of pork. p. 53.
Dronsdev, N., Materanskaia, N. Changes in the acidity of lard under different production methods. p. 54
Shakunov, N. Stamping the ends of tin cans. p. 57.
Koval', V. Improving the design of the flushing machine and meat grinder p. 59.
Shturkin, A. Machine for the automatic greasing of tin cans with vaseline. p. 60.
Petrovskii, V. From the experience of other branches of industry p. 61
Readier's correspondence. p. 63.
Contents translitterated: Obrazttsovo podgotovimsia k srazonu massovoi pererabotki skota p. 1. Lukovskii, G., Manerberger, A. Mekhanizatsiia shkuroposolo bnykh tsekhov p. 5. Molotkov, A., Vorob'ev, D.,

Bondarev, A. Mekhanizirovannaia obrabotka vodoprovodnykh trub. p. 9. Goloskin, N., Shagan, O., Alian, Iu. Kali, I. Issledovanie protsessov okhlazhdeniia rudnika. p. 12. Vlasov, A. Granulirovannyi kostnyi klei. p. 16. Gertsen, I. Kh. Uskorennyi posol miasa dlia kolbasnykh izdelii. p. 20. Kazakov, A., Telishevskii, B., Kravchenko, N., Mirzoeva, V. Regeneratsiia tuzluchnykh rassolov pri pomoshchi elektroliza. p. 23. Komarova, V., Kravchenko, N. Shchup dlia tverdykh zhirov. p. 25. Rimash, A., Poletaev, T. Opyt predokhraneniia ot korrozii zhestianykh nelakirovannykh banok. p. 27. Tugunov, S., Garlinskaia, E., Khramikhin, F. Proizvodstvo kolbas na mekhanizirovannykh liniiakh na Leningradskom miasokombinate. p. 28. Lutsenko, IU. Na puti tekhnicheskogo pereosnashchenia. p. 30. Komlev, A. Rekonstruktsiia pitsevoi biriata. p. 31. Fedosenko, V. Raznoboi v tekhnicheskikh ustroistvakh na proizvodstvo kolbasy iz ptich'ego i krolich'ego miasa. p. 32. Grinberg, T., Gurari, N. Kusochkovaia elektrolebedka L-1-1000. p. 34. Butanaev, S. Osnovnye printsipy mekhanizatsii malykh miasokombinatov. p. 39. Grinblat, I. Ob analize sebestoimosti produktsii na predpriiatiiakh miasnoi promyshlennosti. p. 44. Seleznev, I. Kredity Gosbanka na mekhanizatsiiu proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov. p. 49. Kozlovskii, V., Tomme, L. Uporiadochit' sistemu otkorma svinei. p. 50. Is'ianov, S. Za vysokoe kachestvo soloniny. p. 52. Drozdov, N., Materanskaia, N. Okislitel'nye izmenenilia svinogo zhira pri razlichnykh sposobakh ego proizvodstva. p. 54. Shekunov, N. Shtampovka kontsov zhestianykh banok. p. 57. Koval', V. Utochshenie konstruktsii mezdrorezki i volchka. p. 59. Shturkin, A. Mashina dlia avtomaticheskoi sn azki vazelinom konservnykh banok. p. 60. Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei promyshlennosti. p. 61. Nam pishut. p. 63.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review] Moscow, vol. 16, 1953.

Contents translated:

Bautin, N.N. Dynamic model of a clock movement without natural lag. p. 3.
Neimark, IU.I. Theory of vibrators used in pile driving and pulling. p. 13.
Blekhman, I.I. Autosynchronization of vibrators of certain vibration machinery. p. 49.
Khvingiia, M.V. Small natural vibrations of constant-pitch conical springs. p. 73.
Dimentberg, F.M. Stability of flexible spindles in the presence of hysteresis in the material. p. 81.
Bondar', N.G. Solution of dynamic problems of rod systems by means of electric models. p. 87.
Breslavskii, V.E. Vibrations of cylindrical shells. p. 109.
Grigoliuk, E.I. Stability and strength of cylindrical bimetallic shells. p. 119.
Poplavskii, R.P. Method for computation of plates and membranes. p. 149.
Mikeladze, M.Sh. Bending of beams subjected to centrifugal forces. p. 173.
Grigor'ev, A.S. Carrying capacity of ring-shaped shells. p. 177.
Kononenko, E.S. An example of bending a thick elastic rectangular plate. p. 183.
Polubarinova-Kochina, P.IA. Theory of deposition on dams. p. 193.
Arkhangel'skii, V.A. Computation of one-dimensional motion of underground water by means of finite differences. p. 203.
Mkhitarian, A.M. Seepage through an earth dam with previous foundation and sloped water retaining wall. p. 211.
Bukhman, E.N. Computation method of municipal transport rolling stock. p. 213.

Contents transliterated: Bautin, N.N. Dinamicheskaia model' chasovogo khoda bez sobstvennogo perioda. p. 3. Neimark, IU.I. Teoriia vibratsionnogo pogruzheniia i vibrovydergivaniia. p. 13. Blekhman, I.I. Samosinkhronizatsiia vibratorov nekotorykh vibratsionnykh mashin. p. 49. Khvingiia, M.V. Malye sobstvennye kolebaniia konicheskikh pruzhin s postoiannym shagom. p. 73. Dimentberg, F.M. Ob ustoichivosti gibkogo vala pri nalichii gisterezisa materiala. p. 81. Bondar', N.G. Reshenie zadach dinamiki sterzhnevykh sistem na elektricheskikh modeliakh. p. 87. Breslavskii, V.E. O kolebaniiakh tsilindricheskikh obolochek. p. 109. Grigoliuk, E.I. O prochnosti i ustoichivosti tsilindricheskikh bimetallicheskikh obolochek. p. 119. Poplavskii, R.P. Ob odnom metode rascheta plastin i membran. p. 149. Mikeladze, M.Sh. Izgib balki, rastiagivaemoi tsentrobezhnymi siliami. p. 173. Grigor'ev, A.S. O nesushchei sposobnosti kol'tsevykh plastin. p. 177. Kononenko, E.S. Ob odnom sluchae izgiba tolstoi uprugoi priamougol'noi plity. p. 183. Polubarinova-Kochina, P.IA. K teorii namyva plotin. p. 193. Arkhangel'skii, V.A. Raschety odnorazmernogo neustanovivshegosia dvizhenila gruntovykh vod metodom konechnykh raznostei. p. 203. Mkhitarian, A.M. Fil'tratsiia cherez zemlianuiu plotinu na pronitsaemom osnovanii s naklonnym vodouporom. p. 211. Bukhman, E.N. O metode rascheta podvizhnogo sostava gorodskogo transporta. p. 213.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 53, 1953.

Contents translated:

Preface. p. 3.
Kudriavtsev, V.N. Determination of friction losses in bearings subjected to loads of the rotation vector type. p. 5.
Rotinian, L.A. Plotting three-dimensional three-membered mechanisms. p. 11.
Virabov, R.V. Three-dimensional theory of wedges as applied to conical couplings and friction drives. p. 20.
Nakhapetian, E.G. Study of the dynamics of true Maltese movements used in automatic machine tools. p. 47.

Contents transliterated. Predislovie. p. 3. Kudriavtsev, V.N. Opredelenie poter' na trenie v podshipnikakh, nagruzku kotorykh mozhno predstavit' v vide vrashchaiushchikhsia vektorov. p. 5. Rotinian, L.A. Postroenie polozhenii prostranstvennykh trekhzvennykh mekhanizmov. p. 11. Virabov, R.V. Prostranstvennaia teoriia klina i ee primenenie k konicheskim muftam i friktsionnym peredacham. p. 20. Nakhapetian, E.G. Issledovanie dinamiki pravil'nykh mal'tiiskikh mekhanizmov stankov-avtomatov. p. 47.

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR. [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Chernobai, V.S. Improving the cost accounting at the Kharkov tractor plant. p. 1.
Simakov, F.F. On automobile engines. p. 4.
Rupasov, V.F. Reducing time-consuming work on the assembly line. p. 9.
Talantova, Z.I. Using coal-coated indicators in automobile road tests. p. 11.
Vasil'ev, B.N. Mechanical engine losses of the automobile "Moskvich." p. 14.
Petrov, V.A. Selecting the power of an automobile engine. p. 21.
Tarasov, A.M., Stetsenko, B.A. Use of kerosene as a carburizing agent in gas cementation. p. 25.
Lukin, N.P., Slepova, E.Z., Gurvich, I.B., Pshenisnov, A.V., Chumakova, N.M. Improving the working of engine parts. p. 28.
Bobrov, I.I. Ingotless stamping of parts from crystallizing metal. p. 29.
Skrebner, I.P. Preparing dies from cemented steel. p. 30.
Gusev, M.I. Apparatus for machining precise openings on lathes. p. 31.
Tomushev, M.M. Review of E.A. Chudakov's book, "Soviet automobile" (Izd. AN SSSR, 1952). p. 31.
Zaitsev, A.M. Technical characteristics of automobiles. p. 3 of cover.
New books. p. 4 of cover.
Vasil'ev, A.V., Utkin-Liubovtsev, O.L. Measuring the load on the roller of a caterpillar thread. Insert.

Contents transliterated: Chernobai, V.S. Sovershenstvovanie khozrascheta na Khar'kovskom traktornom zavode. p. 1. Simakov, F.F. O dvigateliakh dlia avtomobilei. p. 4. Rupasov, V.F. Snizhenie trudoemkosti na potochnoi linii. p. 9. Talantova, Z.I. Ispol'zovanie ugol'nykh datchikov pri dorozhnykh ispytaniiakh avtomobilia. p. 11. Vasil'ev, B.N. Mekhanicheskie poteri dvigatelia avtomobilia "Moskvich." p. 14. Petrov, V.A. O vybore moshchnosti dvigatelia avtomobilia. p. 21. Tarasov, A.M., Stetsenko, B.A. Primenenie kerosina kak karburizatora dlia gazovoi tsementatsii. p. 25. Lukin, N.P., Slepova, E.Z., Gurvich, I.B., Pshenisnov, A.V., Chumakova, N.M. Uluchshenie prirabotki detalei dvigatelia. p. 28. Bobrov, I.I. Bezslitkovaia shtampovka detalei iz kristallizuiushchegosia metalla. p. 29. Skrebnev, L.P. Izgotovlenie fil'er iz tsementovannoi stali. p. 30. Gusev, M.I. Prisposoblenie dlia obrabotki tochnykh otverstii na tokarnykh stankakh. p. 31. Tomushev, M.M. Retsenziia na knigu E.A. Chudakova "Sovetskii avtomobil'." Izd. AN SSSR, 1952. p. 31. Zaitsev, A.M. O tekhnicheskikh kharakteristikakh avtomobilei. p. 3 of cover. Novye knigi. p. 4 of cover. Vasil'ev, A.V., Utkin-Liubovtsev, O.L. Izmerenie nagruzok na katki gusenitsy. Insert.

MEKHANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [MECHANIZATION OF TIME-CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK]. Organ of Ministerstva: Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR and Stroitel'stva SSSR [Ministries: Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R., Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R., and Construction of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 8, no. 2, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Persistent efforts for increasing [illegible]. p. 3.
Voronov, I.E. Most important [illegible] mechanization of the lumber [illegible].
Ermolin, I.P. Reducing time [illegible] tions in lumber camps. p. 9.
Babitskii, G.M. Continuous work [illegible] ing at the enterprises of the [illegible]. p. 11.
Reshetov, A.V., Zadvornaia, P.M. [illegible] Experience of outstanding Sit[illegible] operators. p. 15.
Amalitskii, V.M. Testing the [illegible] for limbing. p. 18.
Stoev, I.S. Sinking cuge shafts at [illegible] 60 m. per month. p. 19.
Sigov, S.G. Continuous work organ[illegible] tion is the basis for profitable [illegible].
Man'kovskii, G.I. Shield mining [illegible] cut drifts in lignite mines. p. 24.
Porov, I.V. Advantages and [illegible] and link-action cutting ma[illegible].
Belinskii, L.M. Basic difficulties [illegible] special frontal cutting-ma[illegible].
Davidiants, V.T. Suggestions [illegible] further development. p. 33.
Boloban, N.A. Efficient work [illegible] crane-operator innovators. p. 37.
Dolina, I.I. Use of large slag [illegible] basis for further industrialization [illegible] construction. p. 39.
Verigo, G.S. Use of prefabri[illegible] in building the Moscow State U[illegible].
Gal'perin, M.I. Machines for [illegible] stones. p. 44.
Lapovenko, N.A., Samoiliuk, N.D. [illegible] on mine transportation. p. 47.
From periodical literature published [illegible] 1954. p. 48.

Contents translitorated: [illegible] rot'sia za povyshenie proizvoditel'[illegible]. Voronov, I.E. Vazhneishie zada[illegible] lesnoi promyshlennosti. p. 5. Pro[illegible] shit' trudoemkost' rabot v lesprom[illegible]. Babitskii, G.M. Zagotovka lesa [illegible] todu na predpriiatiiakh trusta I [illegible] A.V., Zadvornaia, P.M., Pe[illegible] dovykh elektropil'shchikov Shid[illegible] V.M. Ispytanila elektromuchkore[illegible]. Stoev, I.S. Prokhodka kletevogo st[illegible] skorost'iu 60 m v mesiats. p. 19. [illegible] Hehnala organizatsiia proizvodstva [illegible] bol'noi raboty shakhty. p. 23. Man'[illegible] Shchitovala prokhodka glavnykh i [illegible] kov na burougol'nykh shakhtakh. p. [illegible] Problemy [illegible] proizvodstva i nedostatki [illegible] mashin. p. 30. Beilinskii, L.M. [illegible] v sozdanii spetsial'nogo frontal'[illegible]. Davidiants, V.T. Predlozheniia, [illegible] vrilmanila i dal'neishei razrabotki. p. 33. [illegible] N.A. Peredovye metody raboty ko[illegible] novatorov stroitel'stva. p. 37. Bel[illegible] nie krupnykh shlakobetonnykh blokov [illegible] shoi industrializatsii stroitel'stva. p. 39. [illegible] G.S. Primenenie shornogo zhelez-[illegible] tel'stve Moskovskogo gosudarstvenn[illegible] p. 40. Gal'perin, M.I. Mashiny dlia [illegible] go stroitel'nogo kamnia. p. 44. Lapovenko, N.A., Samoiliuk, N.D. Tsennyi uchebnik po [illegible] transportu. p. 47. Po stranitsam zhurnalov za 1954 g. p. 48.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Power Engineering of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Arsen'ev, IU.D., Zaidel', R.R. Determining the efficiency coefficient of a turbine stage [illegible] tion. p. 3.
D'iachkov, A.K. Calculating the consumption of [illegible] cant pumped through a bearing. p. 12.
Iarkhilovskii, I.G., Buinov, A.F. Specification [illegible] tions of springs and their advantages. p. 15.
Shtokman, I.G., Murzin, V.A., Volutsenko, [illegible] perimental determination of the propagation [illegible] of resiliency waves in conveyor chains. p. 25.
Pavlenko, A.V., Fedorov, A.V. Measuring the thickness of the lubricant film on a plastic [illegible] ricated with water. p. 28.
Mal'tsev, V.F. Experimental testing of [illegible] stageless transmission. p. 30.
Zalogin, N.G., Sergeev, A.M. Use of [illegible] lectors to control wear of heating surfaces. p. 35.
Afanas'ev, IA.E. Magnesium alloys. p. 39.
Proskuriakov, IU.G. Effect of the form of the [illegible] profile of a mandrel upon the core [illegible] ess. p. 43.
Voronov, A.L. Introducing power cutting. p. 51.
Karpov, M.IA. Smooth planing of parts instead of scraping and grinding. p. 52.
Gol'dshtein, IA.E. Effect of hardening with high frequency current upon the strength of cast iron. p. 55.

Kosov, K.V. Use of cyanide hardening in mass production p. 62.
Rusin, F.I. High-frequency thermal treatment of ferrite-perlitic malleable iron. p. 66
Sinegk, IA.IA., Baranov, M.S., Pankul, L.A., Sapiro, L.S., Kagan, I.Z., Glukhov, I.A., Mikhin, V.N., Kirpichev, A.S. Cold welding of cast iron p 68.
Benesh, Antonin. Properties of joints welded by electrodes with neutral and with basic coating p. 80.
Slodkevich, N.I. Problems of organizing steady work in individual and serial production on a small scale. p. 82.
Konson, A.S. Establishing norms for production cycles length in individual and small scale serial machine-building. p. 90.
Bekker, L.G. Experience with saving materials p. 96.
Fedorovich, D.A. Standardizing welded joints of pipe lines. p. 99.
Pedanov, F.F. Reviewing standard OST/NKTP 7687/667 p 102.
Nikolai Veniaminovich Kalakutskii p 103.
New books p. 105.
Authors' dissertation extracts. p. 108.
Brief news. p. 108.
Review of foreign periodicals p. 110.

Contents transliterated: Arsen'ev, IU.D., Zaidel', R.R. K voprosu opredeleniia k.p.d. turbinnoi stupeni pri neraschetnom rezhime. p. 3. D'iachkov, A.K. Raschet raskhoda (prokachki) smazki cheroz podshipnik p. 12. Farkhilovskii, I.G., Buinov, A.F. Ressornye profili spetsial'nykh sechenii i ikh prolmu - shchestva. p. 19. Shtokman, I.G., Murzin, V.A., Poluianskii, S.A. Eksperimental'noe opredelenie skorosti rasprostraneniia uprugot volny v konveiernykh tsepiakh. p. 26. Pavlenko, A.V., Fedorov, A.V. Izmerenie tol - shchiny smazochnoi plenki plastmassovykh podshipnikov pri smazke vodoi. p. 28. Mal'tsev, V.F. Opytnoe issledovanie impul'sivnoi bessiupenchatoi peredachi. p 30. Zalogin, N.G., Sergeev, A.M. Opyt primeneniia zhaltuzlinykh zolouloviteiei dlia bor'by s iznosom poverkhnostei nagreva. p. 31. Afanas'ev, IA.E. Magnievye splavy. p. 36. Proskuriakov, IU.G. Vliianie formy rabochego profilia dorna na protsess dornovaniia. p. 43. Voronov, A.L. Iz opyta osvoeniia silovogo rezaniia. p. 50. Karpov, M.IA. Chistovoe stroganie detalei vmesto shaurenia i shlifovaniia. p. 52. Gol'dshtein, IA.E. Vliianie zakalki s nagrevom t.v.ch. na prochnost' chugunnykh detalei. p. 55. Kosov, K.V. Primenenie tsianirovaniia v massovom proizvodstve. p. 62. Rusin, F.I. Vysokochastotnaia termicheskaia obrabotka ferrito-perlitnogo kovkogo chuguna. p. 66. Sinegk, IA.IA., Baranov, M.S., Pankul, L.A., Sapiro, L.S., Kagan, I.Z., Glukhov, I.A., Mikhin, V.N., Kirpichev, A.S. Kholodnaia svarka chuguna. p.68. Benesh, Antonin. Svoistva svarnykh soedinenii, vypolnennykh elektrodami s neitral'nym i osnovnym pokrytiem. p. 80. Slodkevich, N.I. Voprosy organizatsii ritmichnoi raboty v edinichnom i melkoseriinom proizvodstve. p. 82. Konson, A.S. Normirovanie dlitel'nosti proizvodstvennogo tsikla v edinichnom i melkoseriinom mashinostroenii. p. 90. Bekker, L.G. Iz opyta ekonomii materialov. p. 96. Fedorovich, D.A. O standartizatsii svarnykh soedinenii truboprovodov. p. 99. Pedanov, F.F. K peresmotru standarta OST/NKTP 7687/667. p. 102. Nikolai Veniaminovich Kalakutskii. p. 103. Novye knigi. p. 105. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p. 108. V neskol'ko strok. p. 108. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 110.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
Let's greet the day of elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. with labor victories. p. 1.
Komarov, N., Viter, D. Experience in use of cutter-loader in mining coal from thin seams. p. 3.
Rudov, V. Cutter-loader for longwall cutting. p. 5.
Travkin, N. "Gornyak" cutter-loader works continuously. p. 6.
Aviasenko, IU. New equipment for combatting coal dust. p. 7.
Kravchenko, M. Level of production was raised. p. 8.
Posnyi, L. Daily work cycle at 260 meters of longwall. p. 9.
Labur, I. Let's confirm our initial successes. p. 10.
Wider competition for lowering coal production costs:
Anufriev, I. Possibilities for economy in drifting. p. 11.
Turukina, L. Innovators took part in the competition. p. 12.
Murashkintsev, S. How we strive for cheap fuel. p. 12.
Radivilko, S. Be efficient in the use of mine timber. p. 12.
Stepanchenko, A., Komar', N. Dispatching in underground transportation. p. 13.
Shchegel'skaia, N. Arched metal supports at the Lutugin mine. p. 15.
Gunaza, L. My experience in the maintenance of a jigging machine p. 16.
Lamzova, A. Suggestions of Kuznetsk Basin innovators p. 19.
Ukrainskii, V. Mine-brigade leader Grigorii Krupoder p. 22.
Success of Nikolai Fomenkov's brigade. p. 23.
Example of a distinguished miner. p. 23
Creative friendly association p. 24.
School of advanced experience p 24.
For the miners of Gremyachinsk. p. 25
Reward for years of service. p. 25
Palace of Culture in Krasnyy Luch p 25.
Concern about improvement in miners' working conditions. p. 26.
New Donets town p 26
Productive capacity grows. p. 26.
Angren is being built up. p. 26.
New stores in Karaganda. p. 27.
Coal-mining machinery plants aid agriculture. p. 27.
Zavarza, P. Strength of friendship p. 28.
Kucher, V. Impressions from Vienna. p. 29.
Consultation p 31.
Brief news p. 31.
In leisure hours p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vstretim trudovymi pobedami den' vyborov v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. p. 1. Komarov, N., Viter, D. Opyt kombainovoi vyemki uglia na plastakh maloi moshchnosti. p. 3. Rudov, V. Kombain dlia narezki lav. p. 5. Travkin, N. Kombain "Gorniak" rabotaet bez prostoev. p. 6. Aviasenko, IU. Novaia ustanovka dlia bor'by s ugol'noi pyl'iu. p. 7. Kravchenko, M. Povysilas' kul'tura proizvodstva. p. 8. Posnyi, L. TSiklu sutki v 260-metrovoi lave. p. 9. Labur, I. Zakrepliaem pervye uspekhi. p. 10. Shire sorevnovanie za snizhenie sebestoimosti uglia: Anufriev, I. Rezervy ekonomii na prokhodcheskikh rabotakh p 11. Turukina, L. V sorevnovanie vkliuchilis' ratsionalizatory. p. 12. Murashkintsev, S. Kak my boremsia za deshevoe toplivo. p. 12. Radivilko, S. Po-khoziaiski raskhodovat' krepezhnyi les. p. 12. Stepanchenko, A., Komar', N. Dispetcherskoe upravlenie rabotoi podzemnogo transporta. p. 13. Shchegel'skaia, N. Metallicheskaia arochnaia krep' na shakhte imeni Lutugina. p. 15. Gunaza, L. Moi opyt ukhoda za otsadochnoi mashinoi. p. 16. Lamzova, A. Predlozhenila ratsionalizatorov Kuzbassa. p. 19. Ukrainskii, V. Brigadir prokhodchikov Grigorii Krupoder. p. 22. Uspekh brigady Nikolaia Fomenkova. p. 23. Primer Pochetnogo shakhtera. p. 23. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p. 24. Shkola peredovogo opyta. p. 24. Dlia gornlakov Gremiachinska. p. 25. Voznagrazhdenie za vysiugu let. p. 25. Dvorets kul'tury v Krasnom Luche. p. 25. Zabota ob uluchshenii uslovii truda shakhterov. p. 26. Novyi donetskii gorodok. p. 26. Vypusk produktsii rastet. p. 26. Angren stroitsia. p. 26. Novye magaziny v Karagande. p. 27. Zavody ugol'nogo mashinostroeniia - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 27. Zavody ugol'nogo mashinostroeniia - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 27. Zavarza, P. Sila druzhby. p. 28. Kucher, V. Venskie vpechatleniia. p. 29. Konsul'tatsiia. p. 31. Khronika. p. 31. V chasy otdykha. p. 32.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:
Ezhov, V.I. For further improvement of the work of the Office of Supply for Peat Industry Workers. p. 1.
Results of consultations concerning the mechanization of block peat production. p. 4.
Mechanization of block peat production during 1953 by enterprises of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry. p. 6.
Gorbutovich, G.D. UTK peat combine for cut peat production. p. 16.
Lanevskii, M.M. For cheaper peat fuel. p. 17.
Smirnov, K.A. Moisture content of a peat layer in the process of cutting. p. 20.
Rassulov, R.M. Specific problems of work organization in cut peat production during the 1953 season. p. 21.
Savenko, I.V. Certain problems of water supply for fire control in peat fields. p. 23.
Burlakov, V.E. Hydraulically most advantageous cross sections of parabolic channels. p. 24.
Kiselev, V.V. Quality of chain production. p. 25.
Kazanskii, A.M. Utilizing to the fullest extent the capacity of a F-3 locomobile. p. 26.
Exchange of experience. p. 31.
Results of all-Union socialist competition of the peat industry of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electrical Industry, for the fourth quarter of 1953. p. 31.
Literature on peat. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Ezhov, V.I. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie rabot Torfrabsnaba. p. 1. Kratkie itogi soveshchaniia po mekhanizatsii uborki kuskovogo torfa. p. 4. O mekhanizirovannoi uborke kuskovogo torfa v 1953 g. na torfopredpriiatiiakh Glavtorfa. p 6 Gorbutovich, G.D. Torfianoi kombain dlia uborki kuskovogo torfa - UTK p 16. Lanevskii, M.M. Za udeshevlenie torfianogo topliva. p 17 Smirnov, K.A. Vlazhnost' frezeruemogo sloia torfianoi zalezhi. p 20. Rassulov, R.M. Ob otdel'nykh voprosakh organizatsii rabot po dobyche frezernogo torfa v sezone 1953 g p. 21 Savenko, I.V. O nekotorykh voprosakh protivopozharnogo vodosnabzhenila torfianykh polei. p. 23 Burlakov, V.E. Gidravlicheski naivygodneishie poperechnye sechenila parabolicheskikh rusel. p. 24 Kiselev, V.V. K voprosu kachestva izgotovlenila tsepei. p 25. Kazanskii, A.M. Polnost'iu ispol'zovat' moshchnost'lokomobilia P-3 p. 26. Obmen opytom. p. 31 Itogi Vsesoiuznogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovanila po torfianoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti za IV kvartal 1953 g p. 31 Literatura po torfu p. 32

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 29, no. 3(336), Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
Livshits, I.I. Some basic problems of the development of automatization in the coal industry. p.1.
Shkliarskii, F.N. Automatization of mine hoisting equipment with induction motor drive and with bottom discharge skips. p. 5.
Lobasov, M.P., Minko-Ralevich, IU.S. Problems of automatization of mine ventilation doors. p. 7.
Nurmukhamedov, IU.K. Mine pressure in the mining of large sloping seams by inclined layers and caving-in. p.10
Krupennikov, G.A., Trumbachev, V.F. Experimental study by the optical method of mine pressure with mechanized timbering. p.15
Discussion of problems concerning methods of studying the displacement process of rock strata over mining areas, and methods of calculating its elements in advance.
Poliakov, V.M. Field of application and practical value of calculating earth surface displacement p.21.
Allik, A.M. Problem of establishing a scientific theory of rock displacement. p. 23.
Leont'ev, N.K. Contribution to the problem of trends in the study of rock displacement under conditions prevailing in the Donets Basin. p 24.
Lavrov, V.N. Results of applying gyroscopic methods of taking bearings in mine surveying p. 27.
Baron, L.I. Methods of mine dust control. p. 31.
Al'bov, M.N. Method of determining the amount of free silicon dioxide in mines. p. 37.
Bankovskii, V.A. Determining free silicon dioxide in rock strata of the Donets Basin. p. 39.
Rats, A.F. New drilling machine for coal fields. p. 41.
Brief news. p. 43.
V.D. Slesarev; obituary. p. 44.
Tatarinov, M.P. "Aerodynamic resistance of mine shafts and methods of reducing it." A.A. Skochinskii, A.I. Ksenofontova, A.A. Kharev, I.E. Idel'chik. p. 44.
Davydov, B.L., Solov'ev, A.A. A valuable and necessary book !! p. 46.
New books and periodical articles on mining. p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Livshits, I.I. O nekotorykh osnovnykh voprosakh razvitiia avtomatizatsii v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p.1. Shkliarskii, F.N. K voprosu avtomatizatsii rudnichnogo pod"ema s asinkhronnym privodom pri skipakh s donnoi razgruzkoi. p.5. Lobasov, M.P., Minko-Ralevich, IU.S. K voprosu ob avtomatizatsii rudnichnykh ventiliatsionnykh dverei. p.7. Nurmukhamedov, IU.K. Gornoe davlenie pri razrabotke moshchnykh pologikh plastov naklonnymi sloiami s obrusheniem (po dannym praktiki). p.10. Krupennikov, G.A., Trumbachev, V.F. Eksperimental'noe izuchenie opticheskim metodom gornogo davlenila pri rabote mekhanizirovannykh krepei. p.15. Diskussiia po voprosu o metodakh izucheniia protsessa sdvizheniia gornykh porod nad gornymi rabotami i o sposobakh predrascheta ego elementov: Poliakov, V.M. Oblast' primeneniia i prakticheskaia tsennost' predrascheta sdvizheni zemnoi poverkhnosti. p. 21. Allik, A.M. K voprosu o sozdanii nauchnoi teorii sdvizheniia gornykh porod. p. 23. Leont'ev, N.K. K voprosu o napravleniiakh v izuchenii sdvizhenii gornykh porod v usloviiakh Donetskogo basseina. p. 24. Lavrov, V.N. Rezul'taty primeneniia giroskopicheskogo sposoba orientirovaniia shakht v markscheiderskoi praktike. p. 27. Baron, L.I. O metodakh pylevogo kontrolia v shakhtakh. p. 31. Al'bov, M.N. O metodike opredeleniia soderzhaniia svobodnoi dvuokisi kremniia po shakhte. p. 37. Bankovskii, V.A. Ob opredelenii svobodnoi dvuokisi kremniia v porodakh Donbassa. p. 39. Rats, A.F. Novyi burovoi stanok dlia ugol'nykh razrezov. p. 41. Khronika. p. 43. V.D. Slesarev; nekrolog. p. 44. Tatarinov, M.P. O knige A.A. Skochinskogo, A.I. Ksenofontovoi, A.A. Khareva, I.E. Idel'chik "Aerodinamicheskoe soprotivlenie shakhtnykh stvolov i sposoby ego snizheniia." p. 44. Davydov, B.L., Solov'ev, A.A. TSennaia i nuzhnaia kniga. p. 46. Novye knigi i zhurnal'nye stat'i po gornomu delu. p. 46.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

a) MILITARY SCIENCE

NASHI VESTI. OUR NEWS. Published by Upravlenie Sozuza chlenov Russkogo korpusa [Administration of the Association of Former Members of the Russian Corps]. New York, N. Y., vol. 10, no. 51(2180), Mar. 1954.

Vol. 10, no. 51(2180), Mar. 1954
Contents translated.
Georgievich, M. The Indochina problem. p.1.
Petrashevich, A. Defense against airborne landings. continuation. p. 3

Colonel [illegible] In the [illegible]
p. 4.
Bo[illegible]ayt, M. [illegible] of ps[illegible]
continuation. p. 5
Patkovskii, P. [illegible] p. 7
News of the Association p. 9
Campaign drive of the [illegible]
Contents translated [illegible]
Indo-Kitaiskii [illegible]
olicitis of Academy [illegible]
p. 3. Polk [illegible] V.R. [illegible]
[illegible] president [illegible]
chimes London Abroad [illegible]
20 p. 9. Kamo [illegible]
donskoye p. 10. Brevities [illegible]
spiel", p. 11

Vol. 10, no. 52(2181), Apr. 1954
Contents translated.
Dmitrenko, M. Between [illegible]

PART C
SUBJECT INDEX TO MONOGRAPHS AND PERIODICALS LISTED IN PARTS A AND B

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (15a) Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH

Akush i gin (14b) Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DNLM

Antibiotiki (14f) Antibiotiki, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibiotics, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DNLM

Apt delo (14f) Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DNLM

Arkh. anat gist. i embr (13c) Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
(DA) MH

Arkh pat (14m) Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DNLM

Arkheol razk v Arm (46) Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NNC

Arkhit i stroi Mosk. (16b) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

Arkhit. nas. (16b) Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

Arkhit SSSR (16b) Arkhitektura S.S.S.R. [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU DLC MH NN

Arkhiv Markova i Engel'sa (5a) Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

Astron. tsirk. (13b) Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]

Astron. zhur. (13b) Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DLC DS MoSU
CtY

Ast. prakt. prom (16g) Astronomicheskaia i prakticheskaia promyshlennost' [Astronomical and Practical Industry]
DA DS

Astrog. delo (16f) Astrogeodezicheskoe delo [Astrogeodetic Work]
CU MH MoSU NNC

Astron. i fizich. (16e) Astronomiia i fizicheskaia geodeziia [Astronomy and Physical Geodesy]
CtY MH NNC

Astronomiia (16g) Astronomiia [Astronomy]

Azal valan (6) Azal valan [Free Falconry]

Azerbaĭdzhan (6) Azerbaĭdzhan [Azerbaijan]

Bel. Nov' (6) Belaia Nov' [White Novaia]

Bibliotekar' (42c) Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DCI DS MH NN
NNC DPU

Biokhim. vin. (15b) Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]

Biokhimiia (15c) Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAEM DLC
MH MoSU NN NNC OCoB
OPU Wat

Biul. Arkheogr. kom. Arkheograficheskaia kommissiia Akademii nauk SSSR Biulleten' [Archaeographical Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]

Biul. Astrof. opserv. Astrofizicheskoi observatorii Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin]

Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. Akademii nauk Chekhoslovatskoi Bulletin of the Astronomical Institute of Czechoslovakian Academy]

Biul. eksp. biol. i med. (14k) Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]

Biul. Glav. bot. sada (13c) Moskva Glavnyi botanicheskii sad [Main Botanical Garden Bulletin]
MoSU

Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Moskva Institut po Istorii Material'noi Kul'tury SSSR Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
NN

Biul. Inst. teor. astron. Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Bulletin]

Biul. Kom. chetv. per. (12c) Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period Bulletin]

Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NJP WaU

Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NJP WaU

Biul. rel. prod. rab (3b) Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet. Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul Stal. astron obser. (13b) Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]
MiU

Biul. stroit. tekh (16d) Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS

Biul. VAGO (13b) Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin]

Blank dlia zakazok V/O "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (2a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow Blank dlia zakazok [Order Blank]

Blok agit (6) Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CtY H DS MH NN NNC

Bor'ba (6) Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot. mat. Gerb (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii Institut. Gerbarii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium, Botanical Materials]

Bot. mat. Otd. spor. rast (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii Institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur. (13c) Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Bot. zhur. [Ukr.] (13c) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]

Bukhg. uchet (5a) Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bum. prom. (16f) Bumazhnaia promyshlennost' [Paper Industry]
DA DS MoKL NN

Chasovoi (6) Chasovoi [The Sentry]
DS

Chekh. biol. (13c) Chekhoslovatskaia biologiia [Czechoslovak Biology]

Chekh. fiziol. (13c) Chekhoslovatskaia fiziologiia [Czechoslovak Physiology]

Chekh. mat. zhur. (13c) Časopis pro pěstování matematiky - Chekhoslovatskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Czechoslovak Mathematical Journal]

Chekh. v kart. (1b) Chekhoslovakiia v kartinakh [Czechoslovakia in Pictures]

Chto chit. (6) Chto chitaiut... [What People Are Reading]

Dal' Vost. (11b) Dal'nii Vostok [Far East]

Deistv. izl. i prim. izot. v biol. (13c) Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Effect of Radiation and Application of Isotopes in Biology; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Del. trud. - Prob. (6) Delo truda - Probuzhdenie [Task of Labor - Awakening]

Der. i lesokhim. prom. (16f) Derevoperera batyvaiushchaia i lesokhimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Wood-Processing and Wood Chemistry Industry]

Dobrovolets (6) Dobrovolets [The Volunteer]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NcD NJP
OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl. AN Uz. SSR (13a) Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. (15a) Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I.V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl i soob Inst iaz (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Linguistics Reports and Papers]
NN

Dop AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Reports]
DS

Doshk vosp. (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN NNC-T PU

Dost sel'khoz. (15a) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh. nar (11b) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC

Druzh. reb. (11b) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) — Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin TSer (3b) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim (1a) — Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. Bulletin]

Ekon zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek sta. (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Energ. biul. (16e) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS NN

Energetik (16e) — Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent oboz. (13c) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b) — North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost. (4b) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH

Farm. i toks. (14f) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd. i akush. (14g) — Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Mysl Filozoficzna"]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U. S. S. R.] Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz. un mat. inst Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatny Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S. S. R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U. S. S. R.]
ICU RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U. S. S. R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U. S. S. R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH

Gidr. i mel. (15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS

Gidr. stroi. (16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) — Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g) — Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t. d.] (11b) — God [shestnadtsatyi i t. d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol. prav. (3b) — Golos pravoslavlia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk. (16d) — Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]

Gor. zhur. (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) — Rumania. Ambasada, U. S. S. R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U. S. S. R. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki [illegible] sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL RPB

Isk. kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii [illegible] vaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [illegible] Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological [illegible] vestigations of the Far Eastern Seas [illegible]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der [illegible] Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu [illegible] kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [illegible] for the Study of the History and Culture [illegible] U. S. S. R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU DS NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [illegible] arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist. -mat. issl. (13c) — Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii [illegible] Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [illegible] Seminar on the History of Mathematics [illegible] History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH M[illegible]

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'[illegible] pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia [illegible] nila) [All-Union Scientific Research [illegible] Construction of Hoisting and Conveying M[illegible] (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauch[illegible] skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [illegible] Scientific Research Tractor Institute. [illegible]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma Ata [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. [illegible]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie [illegible] skikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH [illegible]
NN NNC OCoB [illegible]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie [illegible] i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH [illegible]
NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH [illegible]
NIC NN NNC OC[illegible]

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU [illegible]
MoKL NNC RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC [illegible]
NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC [illegible]
OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL [illegible]
NNC OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH [illegible]
NNC RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN [illegible]
NcD RPB

Izv. AN Turk. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR. Ashkhabad [illegible] [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S. S. R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R. S. F. S. R. Bulletin]

Izv. Astron. obser. (13b) — Odessa. Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [illegible] sity. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Kar. -Fin. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial. Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Karelo-Finnish Branch. Bulletin]

Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin]
NN

Izv Otd fiz khim anal (13d)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Physico-chemical Analysis. Bulletin]
DA MH WaU

Izv TSKhA (10a)
Moscow. Moskovskaia ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]

Izv Turk fil. AN SSSR (1a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial. Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin] Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1971)

Izv Vses geog ob va (13b)
Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CtU DA DS DSG IaU
IU MH NcD NjP WaU

Kar i sver (10b)
Karakul'skoe delo i sverkovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (D)
Kaz. zhizn' (10c)
Kazak (4a)
Khim i khim tekh (10c)
Kavkaz [Periodical]
Kazakhstanskaia zhizn' [Periodical]
Kazak [Periodical]
Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia, a kratkii literaturnyi ocherk ikh razvitiia [Chemistry and Chemical Industry, a Brief Literary Sketch of Its Development]
DA MH NN WaU

Khim v shkole (13d)
Khirurgiia (14h)
Khimiia v shkole [Periodical]
Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DA MH NN WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (13d)
Khl gidrotekhnika [Hydrotechnics]
DA

Khol tekh (10c)
Khol'odil'naia tekhnika [Refrigerating Engineering]
MH NN

Khromekhanik (12a)
Kitai (10)
Klin med (14a)
Khromekhanik [Periodical]
Kitai [Periodical]
Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM DS MH NN WaU

Klub (7a)
Klub [Periodical]
DS

Kolkh proizv (10a)
Kolkhozno pevtsy (10d)
Kolkhoz. proizv. [Periodical]
DA MH NN
Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe pevtsovodstvo; sbornik statei [Collective and State Farm Poultry Raising; Collection of Articles]

Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe ovtsevodstvo (13d)
Kolkhozno-sovkhoznoe ovtsevodstvo; sbornik statei [Collective and State Farm Sheep Raising; Collection of Articles]

Koll zhur (13d)
Kolloid. zh.
Kommunist (D)
Kommunist [Periodical]
DA MH

Konservnoe d (13f)
Kora vyvoz (13b)
Kurso kasa (13d)
Konservnoe delo [Canning]
DA MH
Kora vyvoz [Bark Export]
Kursovo kassovaia [illegible]

Krat soob IIMK (13c)
Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta istorii material'noi kul'tury [Brief Reports of the Institute of the History of Material Culture]

Krat soob Inst etn (13d)
Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta etnografii [Brief Reports of the Institute of Ethnography]

Krat soob Inst slav (10d)
Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta slavianovedeniia [Brief Reports of the Institute of Slavic Studies]

Krat soob Inst vost (13d)
Kratkie soobshcheniia Instituta vostokovedeniia [Brief Reports of the Institute of Oriental Studies]

Kreml (13b)
Kubanskii (10d)
Kul't prop rab (10d)
Kremlin [Periodical]
Kubanskii [Periodical]
Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural Educational Work]
DA MH NN WaU

Lats PSR Zin Akad Vestis (13d)
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademijas Vestis [Bulletin of the Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R.]

Lav prom (10d)
Latviesu valoda [illegible]
DA MH NN OCU

Lek i sled (12b)
Lekarske listy [Physicians' Journal]
DA

Len kult (13d)
Lenskaia kultura i byt [Flax Culture and Life]
DA DS

Len prom (10d)
Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Timber Industry]
DA MH NN WaU

Letopis' izobraz-tel'nogo iskusstva (10a)
Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Lit. arkh (11b)
Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit proizv (10h)
Litein proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS

Lit v shkole (11b)
Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DJ MH NN

MTS (10a)
Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS MH

Masl zhir prom. (10c)
Maslobolno-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast ugl (10h)
Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat i issl po arkheol. (4h)
Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat i issl. po ist. rus lit yaz. (11a)
Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat po lab issl merzl. grunt. (16d)
Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. obor. (13e)
Matematicheskii obornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NcD NjP PU RPB
WaU

Mat. v shkole (13c)
Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a)
Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. parazit. i parazit. bol (14a)
Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med sestra (14g)
Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM

Medych zhur. (14a)
Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh i elek. sel'-khoz (13a)
Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. stroit (10d)
Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh trud rab (16g)
Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS NN

Mekhanika (16g)
Mekhanika; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b)
Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Mezsaimn probl. inst rak. (16c)
Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Miasn. ind SSSR. (16f)
Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH

Mikrobiol. zhur (13c)
Mikrobiologicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c)
Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NN

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g)
Moscow. Sentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad nauk v SShA (1a)
Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a)
Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6)
Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft. khoz. (16h)
Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav myzl' (6)
Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b)
Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]. Musical Score Supplement

Nov. iz Veng (5e)
Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov knigi za rub. (2a)
Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov Kor (1b)
Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov. med (14a)
Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. vrem. (6)
Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC

Nov. zhur. (11b)
Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g)
Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (11b)
Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC WaU

Obshchekaz. zhur. (5e)
Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz. rus pech. (1b)
Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a)
Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol. znan. (12c)
Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h)
Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH

Ogonek (1b)
Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC WaU

Oktiabr' (11b)
Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC WaU

Opr. po faune (13c)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b)
Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c)
Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Paleont. SSSR (12c)
Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b)
Pamiatniki kul'tury [Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz sbor. (13c)
Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Partiinaia zhizn' (6)
Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b)
Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH

Pediatriia (14b)
Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b)
Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b)
Pioner [Pioneer]
MH PU

Plan. khoz. (5b)
Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH NN O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a)
Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g)
Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv. (2c)
Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH

Prav. mysl' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav. Rus' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b)
Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav. slovo (3b)
Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh. nov. (1b)
Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep. ist. v shkole (4a)
Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN

Prikl. mat i mekh. (13e)
Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g)
Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a)
Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b)
Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl. sovr. fiz. (13f)
Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h)
Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub (14a)
Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU WaU

Prof. soiuzy (5d)
Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions] Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

Prom. energ. (16e)
Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6)
Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b)
Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA

Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. (13b)
Kiev. Universitet. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b)
Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ (16e)
Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d)
Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH WaU

Rad. zhin. (5e)
Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e)
Radio [Radio]
DS MH

Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d)
Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g)
Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech. transp. (17b)
Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia (13b)
Referativnyi zhurnal. Astronomiia [Journal of Abstracts Astronomy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f)
Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]

Remont (15a)
Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rodina (6)
Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (6)
Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")

Rus. -am. prav. vest. (3b)
Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messengor]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a)
Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN

Rus. put' (6)
Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. v Avstral. (1b)
Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Rus. vest. (11b)
Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. voen. -ist. vest. (4a)
Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Ryb. khoz. (15b)
Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH

Sad i og. (15d)
Sad i ogorod [Horticulture]
DA MH

Sakh. prom. (16c)
Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DS MH NN

Satirikon (6)
Satirikon [Satyricon]
IU

Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. (16d)
Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. (16c)
Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry. Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbor. ruk. mat. po stroi. (16d)
Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standards and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. stud. rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)
Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]
(DA)

Sbor. trud. Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e)
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut matematyky. Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor. trud. inst stroi. mekh. AN URSR (16d)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Zbornik trudov. [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics. Collected Works]
Sbor. trud. Len gidromet. inst (13f)	Leningrad. Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov. [Hydrometeorological Institute. Collected Works]
Sel. i sem. (16d)	Selektsiia i semenovodstvo. [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (Moscow, 1953)
Sel'skii stroitel' (16d)	Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder]
Sel'khozmashina (16g)	Sel'khozmashina. [The Agricultural Machine]
Sem'ia i shkola (18a)	Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School]
Shakh. v SSSR (8b)	Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
Sib. agul (11b)	Sibirskie agul [Siberian Lights]
Sintezy organicheskikh preparatov (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh preparatov. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry. Syntheses of Organic Compounds]
Slaviane (6)	Slaviane. [The Slavs]
Smena (5e)	Smena. [The Change (of Generation)]
Soglasie (1b)	Soglasie. [Consent]
Soob. AN Gruz. SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Sektsiia fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Soobshcheniia. [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Section of Physico-Chemical Analysis. Reports]
Soob. Biur. obsch. (13b)	Sooobshcheniia Biuro obshchego [Bureau Communications]
Soob. GAISH (13b)	Moskva. Gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina astronomicheskii institut imeni P. K. Shternberga. Soobshcheniia. [Moscow. State Astronomical Institute of P. K. Sternberg. Reports]
Soob. Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Arm. SSR (11e)	Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia. [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Reports]
Soob. IIAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki. Soobshcheniia. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Science and Technology. Reports]
Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR. Soobshcheniia. [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports]
Sots. sel'khoz (16a)	Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo. [Socialist Agriculture]
Sots. znat. (6b)	Sotsial'naia znachimost' [Social Significance]
Sots. zhiv. (17b)	Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo. [Socialist Animal Husbandry]
Sov. agron. (15d)	Sovetskaia agronomiia. [Soviet Agronomy]
Sov. arkheol. (14c)	Sovetskaia arkheologiia. [Soviet Archaeology]
Sov. arktika (16a)	Sovetskaia Arktika. [The Soviet Arctic]
Sov. eia i pravo (7)	Sovetskaia iustitsiia i pravo. [Soviet Justice and Law]
Sov. kniga (3a)	Sovetskaia kniga. [The Soviet Book]
Sov. kniga turg. (3c)	Sovetskaia kniga torgovaia. [Soviet Book Trade]
Sov. kran. vrach. (15a)	Sovetskaia krasnoznamennaia vrachebnaia akademiia. [Soviet Red Banner Medical Academy]
Sov. med. (14a)	Sovetskaia meditsina. [Soviet Medicine]
Sov. muz. (18d)	Sovetskaia muzyka. [Soviet Music] MH
Sov. pedag. (5a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika. [Soviet Pedagogy] MH
Sov. penitentiary (5d)	Sovetskaia penitentiarnaia sistema. [Soviet Penitentiary System]
Sov. sklad. (13b)	Sovetskaia skladka. [Soviet Folding]
Sov. svias. (16a)	Sovetskaia sviaz'. [Soviet Communications]
Sov. torg. (15a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia. [Soviet Trade]
Sov. zdrav. (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie. [Soviet Health Service]
Sov. zhen. (5a)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina. [Soviet Woman]
Sov. zemledel. (15a)	Sovetskaia zemledelie. [Soviet Agriculture] Superseded by "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo" (Moscow, 1953)
Sovetskie knigi (3a)	Sovetskie knigi. [Soviet Books]

Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (3a)	Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14o)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14n)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia. [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovr. probl. onk. (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury. [Contemporary Problems of Oncology; Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Sred. veka (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Stan. i instr. (16g)	Stanki i instrument. [Machine Tools and Instruments] CtY DS NN OCoB
Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia. [Standardization]
Stat. bol. dial. SSSR (11a)	Stat'i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR. [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
Steklo i ker. (16r)	Steklo i keramika. [Glass and Ceramics] DS MH MoKL NN OCoB
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia. [Stomatology] DAFM ICU WaU
Stroit. dor. (16d)	Stroitel'stvo dorog. [Road Building]
Stroit. prom. (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost'. [Building Industry] DS
Stroitel'stvo (16d)	Stroitel'stvo. [Construction] DS
Studia historica (4a)	Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest. [Hungarian Academy of Sciences] Studia historica.
Svob. Kav. (6)	Svobodnyi Kavkaz. [The Free Caucasus] DS
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda. [Freedom] NN
Tabak (15d)	Tabak. [Tobacco]
Tart. astron. obsery. publ. (13b)	Tartu. Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid = Publikatsiooni. [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal. [Native Volga]
Teatr (9r)	Teatr. [The Theater] CtY MH NN NNC
Tekh. mol. (18a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi. [Technology for Youth] MH
Tekhnoy. MTS (15a)	Tekhnovoty MTS. [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations] DA
Tekst. prom. (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost'. [Textile Industry] DS MH MoKL NN
Teor. i prak. fizkul. (18b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury. [Theory and Practice of Physical Education] MH
Terap. arkh. (14c)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv. [Therapeutic Archives] DAFM
Torf. prom. (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost'. [Peat Industry] DS MH MoKL OCoB
Traktoristy i kombainery (15a)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktoristy i kombainery. [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Trenie i izno. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy. [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions] NjP
Trudy Baik. limnol. sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Biogeokhim. lab. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy. [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. Inst Ser 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1 Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot inst Ser 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenita [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot inst Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot inst Ser 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U S S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5 Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Baku, Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University, State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor. -geol inst (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos inst po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh. AN Uz. SSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. topl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teplovykh rushiinia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat-Power Engineering Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Karadaga'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. -met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial Sibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii Institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor. arkhool. -etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnografi Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. evol. ekol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]

Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian Transactions]

Trudy Len. inst. pishch. prom. (16c) — Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]

Trudy Len. ob-va est. (13c) — Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions]
RPB

Trudy Len. politekh. inst. (16a) — Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Lesotekh. akad. (16f) — Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]

[Trudy] MVTU (16a) — Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. Transactions]

Trudy Mat. inst. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
ICU MH NNC NjP

Trudy Mat. inst. AN Gruz. SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute Transactions]

Trudy Mong. kom. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions]

Trudy Murg. gidrobiol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station Transactions]

Trudy NIIP (15b) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pr... stva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute ... Raising. Transactions]

Trudy NIU, Ser. 2. (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie ... orologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-... skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2: Sinoptich... logiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2: Synoptic Meteorology]

Trudy ODRL (11b)

Trudy Otdeleniia
go dvortsa
muzeia (1a)

Trudy Paleont Inst
(13c)

Trudy po ist
tekh (10a)

Trudy po petrk
but. gen. i sel
(15d)

Trudy Pochv Inst
(15a)

Trudy Polt gras
obner (17b)

Trudy Rabotali po
nauchnoi razrabot
ke problem rieniia
svarki i rieznika
metallov
(16ff)

Trudy Rem po
prorh dor khozh
(16g)

Trudy Rem. po lore
mash (16g)

Trudy Rem. po
torh. mashk
(16g)

Trudy Rem. po vnut
i lonk. snab (13e)

Trudy TFAN SSSR
(1a)

Trudy TNIIMA
(13f)

Trudy TNII MPS
(16g)

Trudy TNIIMM (17b)

[Trudy]
TNIITMASH
(16g)

Trudy Tashk
aviats shkaz
(13h)

Trudy Tashk gos
ite shkaz (13h)

Trudy Tbil Mat
Inst (13c)

Trudy UNIIMash
(15b)

Trudy VIM (15a)

Trudy VNIIMI
(13c)

Trudy VNIIZhT (13c)

Trudy Z-vo inos
(13c)

TSement (16d)

TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

TSer ved. (3b)

TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Church Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer vest (3b)

TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer zhizn' (3b)

TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Turkeli (6)

Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Ucb zap. Gor'. un (1a)

Gor'kiy Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]

Ucb zap. Inst. mir lit (11b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut mirovoi literatury. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature Studies]
DS WaU

Ucb zap. Inst slav (4a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut slavianovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies Studies]
CU NN WaU

Ucb. zap. Inst. vost. (4a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch zap. Kazan un (13a)

Kazan. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un (1a)

Leningrad. Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]
CSt-H NNC

Uch zap. Mosk un. (1a)

Moscow. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University, Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Uchob. vosp. rab v spets. shkol (8a)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology Training and Education at Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h)

Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN OCoB

Ukr biokhim zhur. (13c)

Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr khim. zhur. (13d)

Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr mat zhur. (13e)

Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukraina (1b)

Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp fiz. nauk (13f)

Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
OCoB RPB WaU

Usp khim. (13d)

Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC OCoB RPB

Usp mat. nauk (13e)

Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NJP PU
RPB WaU

Usp sovr. biol. (13c)

Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU

Vest mash (16g) Vestnik mashostroenila [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN

Vest. Mosk un (1a) Moscow Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
DA DS

Vest oft (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. oto-rin (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]

Vest. Rus stud khrist. dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement. Messenger]

Vest. Rus z -evr. patr. ekz (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]

Vest ven i derm (14i) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN PU

Vet. s rod (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA

Viest. Rus stud. khrist dvizh. see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine-Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz vrem (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vneshn. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC RPB WaU

Voen byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen -ist vest (4a) Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen -med. zhur (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen znan (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH

Volia (5e) Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC RPB WaU

Vop. fiziol int (13c) Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop. geog. (12b) Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop laz. (11a) Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC

Vop. ist. (4a) Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NcD PU
RPB WaU

Vop kosm. (13b) Voprosy kosmogonii [Problems in Cosmogony]

Vop neirokhir. (14h) Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM ICU

Vop. pat. serd. sos. sist. (14e) Voprosy patologii serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System; Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop. pediat (14b) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother-and-Child Care]
DAFM

Vop. pit. (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]

Vop. radiolok. tekh. (16e) Voprosy radiolokatsionnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

. raket. tekh. (16b) Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

) Vozhatyi [Pioneer Guide]
DS NN

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem. prof. dvizh. (5d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade Union Movement]
NN

Za ekon. mat. (16f) Za ekonomiiu materialov [Economize Materials]
DS NN

Za svob (6) Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap Otd. ruk. (2a) Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka [Moscow. Public Library (Lenin State) Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap Uz. otd. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR [Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap. Vses. min. ob-va (12c) Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society]

Zateinik (1b) Zateinik [The Merry-Maker]

Zemledelie (15d) Zemledelie [Agriculture] Superseded by "Sovetskoe zemledelie" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo"
DA

Zheleznye splavy (10h) Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil.-kom. khoz. (16d) Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Housing and Services]
DS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry] Superseded by "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo" and "Kormovaia baza zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza"
DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]

Zhur. anal. khim. (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN
NN OCoS

Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. (13f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY IU MiU
NNC NcD OU OrU

Zhur. fiz. khim. (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN
NcD NjP OCoS PU

Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology and Immunology]

Zhur. Mosk. Patr. (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH
WaU

Zhur. nevr. i psikh. (14c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of neuropathology and psychiatry] Preceded by "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia"; title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM

Zhur. ob. biol. (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY IU MiU
NN NcD NjP OCU
RPB WaU

Zhur. prikl. khim. (16c) Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY IU MiU
MnU MoKL NN OCU
ROB WaU

Zhur. tekh. fiz. (16a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN
NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. (14c) Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti imeni I.P. Pavlova [Journal of Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM

Zhurnal mod (16f) Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) Znamia [The Banner]
CSt-H CU CtY IU MiU
MH NN NNC WaU

Znamia Ross. (6) Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan. sila (13a) Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH

Zool. zhur. (13c) Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM IU
MoKL NNC WaU

Zvezda (11b) Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN
WaU

ABSORPTIOMETER

ABSORPTION

ABSORPTION HEAT OF see Heat of absorption

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN SSR

ACCLIMATISATION

ACCLIMATISATION (PLANTS)

ACCOUNTING

ACCOUNTING LAW

ACETAMIDO

ACETIC ACID

ACETIC ANHYDRIDE

ACETYLENE DERIVATIVES

ACETYLENEDICARBOXYLIC ACID

ACIDS, HETERO-

ACOUSTICS, ATMOSPHERIC see A

ACTIVITY COEFFICIENTS

ACTORS

ADAMENKO, GALINA ANDREEVNA

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Adjustment of plant organisms to their environment. B. A. Rubin. Priroda 43 no. 3:120 Mr '54.

ADDISON'S DISEASE
Addison's disease. A. S. Zolotareva. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:91-93 Mr '54.

ADENYLPYROPHOSPHORIC ACID
Distribution of phosphorus fractions of preserved blood depending upon the addition of adenosine triphosphoric acid. M. B. Sventsitskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:32-37 Ja '54.

ADHESIVES
Synthetic glue for use in the production of food packaging material. R. Z. Temkina, T. V. IAchina, Ber. i bumazhn. prom. 3 no. 3:18-21 Mr '54.

ADMISSIONS (LAW)
Judicial admission in Soviet civil procedure. V. K. Puchinskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:113-118 '54

ADSORPTION
Adsorption of admixtures on the boundaries in aluminum. I. G. Belotov, M. D. Kozmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:293-295 Mr '54.
Application of radiochromatography to the study of the dynamics of adsorption exchange of phosphate ions on inorganic adsorbents. E. N. Gapon, D. D. Ivanenko, V. V. Ruchkinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:597-600 Mr '54.
"Characteristics of adsorption forces." B. V. Il'in. Reviewed by V. L. Bonch-Bruevich. Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 2:309-310 '54.

AERONAUTICS
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 3:23 Mr '54.

AERONAUTICS - EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Prague

AERONAUTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Be prepared to defend the socialist fatherland. E. Mikhalenkov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 3:2-3 Mr '54.
Mass aviation work on the collective farm. A. Panenchenko. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 3:7 Mr '54.

AERONAU
Czechs

AGGREGATES
Certain features for set variations. A. G. Vitushkin. Dok. AN SSSR 95 no 3 433-434 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
First "Five-year plan." A. Dobrovol'skii. Sots. vest. 12 no 11/12 204-205 N-D '54

AGRICULTURAL JOURNALISM see Journalism, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, France)
Paryshev, S. P. [Calculation of wages for work done at harvest with combines of the machine-tractor station] Raschet oplaty truda na uborke urozhaia kombainami MTS 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gosstatizdat 1952 79 p
Stalin, Iosif [Speech at the First All-Union Congress of Collective-Farmer Shock Workers] Rech' na Pervom Vsesoiuznom s'ezde kolkhoznikov-udarnikov, 19 fevralia 1933 g. [M], 1953.
Trofimov, N. P. [Work norms and wages in machine-tractor and shelterbelt stations] Normy vyrabotki i oplata truda v mashinno-traktornykh i lesozashchitnykh stantsiiakh Izd 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952 146 p
The fatherland calls. Smena 31 no 6,3-4 Mr '54.
Following the Party's call with a Communist Youth League pass. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3 16-17 Mr '54.
Young Communists have restless spirits. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no 10 10 Mr '54

AGRICULTURAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Contractual relations between machine-tractor stations and collective farms in a new stage. P. P. Pisanitskii. Sov. gos. i pravo no 1 71-81 '54

AGRICULTURAL LIBRARIES
Metelkin, N. M. [Libraries on Collective farms; manual for librarians] Biblioteka v kolkhoze; posobie dlia bibliotekarei Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 82 p.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under China)
Doganovskii, M. G. [Agricultural machinery and implements] Sel'skokhozlaistvennye mashiny i orudiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 835 p.
Kushin, F. E. [Machinery and apparatus for protecting plants from pests and diseases] Mashiny i apparaty dlia zashchity rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei. 2 ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 306 p.
Turbin, B. G. [Agricultural machinery] Sel'skokhozlaistvennye mashiny. 3 ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 336 p.
Checkrowing row crops with an SSH-6A planter and a measuring wire. S. Gerasimov, P. Pavlov. MTS 14 no. 2.24-27 F '54.
Coal-mining machinery plants aid agriculture. Mast. ugl. 3 no 2-27 F '54.
KON-2, 8P mounted cultivator-ridger-fertilizer. MTS 14 no 2-insert F '54.
Machines and implements for soil improvement work. A. Elenev. MTS 14 no. 2-29-30 F '54.
Mechanization of work in growing vegetable and melon crops for seed. V. D. Smertkin. Sad i og. no. 3: 19-23 Mr '54.
New agricultural machines. V. R. Gorbunov, P. F. [illegible]v. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:54-64 F '54.
[illegible]gricultural technology. A. Maiat. Sla- 2 10-14 F '54.
[illegible]s in peat-humus pots with an SRN-4 [illegible]ine. A. Nedashkovskii. MTS 14 [illegible] '54.
[illegible] [illegible] checkrow potato planter. MTS 14 no. 2,insert F '54.
Utilize technology to the maximum in growing potatoes and vegetables. N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 3: 7-10 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURAL METEOROLOGY see Meteorology, Agricultural

AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; Dzhambul Province; Mongolia; Ryazan Province, Slovakia; Spassk District; Ukraine)
Dokuchaev, V. V. [Works] Sochineniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 7. [Articles and reports; organization of soil institutions and problems of agriculture in Russia. Popular lectures, 1880-1900] Stat'i i doklady; organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii. Populiarnye lektsii 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.

Egorov, I. S. [Our experience in the diversified development of the communal economy] Nash opyt vsestoronnego razvitiia obshchestvennogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 2)
Gorbach, N. N. [Our experience in development of new lands and raising large grain crops] Nash opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel' i vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 13)
Krylov, K. A. [Course of summer and autumn activities in agriculture in the U.S.S.R. in 1953, and work carried over to 1954] Khod letnikh i osennikh rabot v SSSR v 1953 g. i raboty perekhodiashchie na 1954 g. Miunkhen, 1954. 39 p. (Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 9)
Pollakov, V. [Road toward plenty] Put' k izobiliiu. [Moskva] Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia," 1954. 92 p.
Agricultural crisis in the U. S. S. R. V. Moiseenkov. Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 7:1-34 '53.
Be able to select the important. F. Slutskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:11-12 Mr '54.
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3,3 of cover Mr '54.
Editorial, Militant program for a great upsurge in the grain economy. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:1-3 Mr '54.
Equal to the best! Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:9 Mr '54.
Extend socialist competition on collective and state farms. Dost. sel'khoz no. 2:6-7 F '54.
Favorite matter. M. Bobrovshchikova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3:24 Mr '54.
For effective help to agriculture. I. P. Bardin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2.3-11 F '54.
Great upsurge of the activity of Soviet country workers. M. Semenov. Slaviane no. 3:7-9 Mr '54.
Greetings to a "colleague." Krestross. Krest. Ross. no. 1.122-124 '53
High productivity of the grain economy of a collective farm. S. Korotkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:6-7 Mr '54.
Improvement of agricultural methods and the diversified development of the communal economy of collective farms. G. Kotov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:56-68 Mr '54.
A matter of nationwide concern. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3,2 of cover Mr '54.
Meeting of Leningrad soil scientists devoted to the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. I. Sell'-Bekman. Pochvovedenie no. 2:83-84 F '54.
The most essential national task. Kommunist 30 no. 4:12-21 Mr '54.
National task. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:2 Mr '54.
Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, Khrushchev's report and the decree of the Plenum "On measures for the further development of agriculture in the U. S. S. R." IU. Marin. Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 7:3-18 '53.
Situation and prospects of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. K. Krylov. Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 7:1-15 '53.
Solving complex problems of agriculture (in the Council for the Study of Productive Forces). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:86-87 F '54.
Treat workers letters with attention. Sad i og. no. 3:76-78 Mr '54.
The virgin soil will be plowed. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3: 2 of cover. Mr '54.

AGRICULTURE - ACCOUNTING
Work practice of a machine-tractor station bookkeeper-instructor. G. Dzhulakian. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3: 42 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Agriculture

AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Meetings in the Kremlin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3:2 Mr '54.

AGRICULTURE - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Impoverishment and ruin of agricultural workers in capitalist countries. L. L'vov. Vest. stat. no. 1: 53-66 '54.
Towards fulfillment of resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:105-107 Mr-Ap '54.

AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Achievements of agricultural science to be put into practice. N. I. Zhukovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2: 20-28 F '54.

AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Sokolov, G. M. [Manual for [illegible]ture and plant growing] [illegible] zaniatiiam po zemledel[illegible] Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry [illegible] uchebnye posobiia dlia [illegible] nykh uchebnykh zave[illegible]
Actively utilize books [illegible] of agriculture. V. [illegible] no. 3:5-9 Mr '54
How we sell literature [illegible] Sov. kul'tr. tor-g. [illegible]
In rural schools. Nar. [illegible]
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministe[illegible] no 2:73 77 F '54
Increase the popularization [illegible] in every way possible [illegible] '54.
Suggestions by the readers [illegible] vyp. shkoly 13 no 1 [illegible]
Tasks of higher schools of [illegible] S. A. Udachin. Vest. [illegible] Mr '54.
Ways of improving the [illegible] Nemtinov. Vest. [illegible]

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATED
(see also subdivision [illegible] gary; for Russia, [illegible]
Creators of the new life [illegible] no 3:52-54 Mr '54

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRIFICATION [illegible] agriculture

AGRICULTURE, MOTION PICTURES [illegible] pictures in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN [illegible]

AIR BASES, MILITARY
At the Arctic Circle. [illegible] 14 17 Jl '53.
At the Arctic Circle [illegible] volets no. 8:13-17 Ag [illegible]

AIR BRAKES
Krutilskii, V. F. [Automatic [illegible] compressor units] Kom[illegible] i kompressornye ustan[illegible] Moskva, Gos. transp[illegible]

AIR TRANSPORT see Aer[illegible]

AIRBORNE TROOPS
Defense against airborne [illegible] A. Petrushevich. Nash[illegible] Mr '54.
Defense against airborne [illegible] A. Petrushevich. Nash[illegible] Ap '54.

AIRPLANES
A Russian officer pilot [illegible] aircraft. Chasovoi no. 11 [illegible]

AIRPLANES - ENGINES - MODELS
Airplane model fuel tanks [illegible] 6 no. 3:20-22 Mr '54.
Power of an airplane model [illegible] chenko. Kryl. rod. 5 [illegible]

AIRPLANES - FREIGHT see Aer[illegible] Freight

AIRPLANES - MODELS
Gnovskii, O. K. [Technology [illegible] struction] Tekhnologiia [illegible] modelei. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] 1953. 336 p.
Scale model of the YAK-18 [illegible] no. 3:insert Mr '54.

AIRPLANES - MODELS - COMPETITIONS
News of airplane model [illegible] rod. 5 no. 3:17-18 Mr '54

AIRPLANES - TURBOJET ENGINES
Primenko, A. E. [Gas turbines [illegible] tion] Gazovye turbiny i pr[illegible] Pod red. G. S. Zhiritskogo. [illegible] obor. promyshl., 1950.

AIRPLANES - WINGS
Flying triangles. N. Solodkov. [illegible] Ap '54.

AIRPLANES, JET-PROPELLED [illegible]

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA-FATALI, 1812-[illegible]
Mirza-Fatali Akhundov. A. A. [illegible] vost. no. 9:3-18 '53.

AKHUNDOV, MIRZA-FATALI, 1812-1878 (Continued)

The role of M. F. Akhundov in the development of progressive Persian literature. A. M. Shoitov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9:58-65 '53.

ALAGEZ, MOUNT see Aragats, Mount

ALBANIA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Glorious hero of the Albanian people. Kr est'ianka 32 no. 3:27 Mr '54

ALBUMIN
Protein and lipoid complexes and their properties. Effect of pH and of guanidine on the stability of the complex of egg and albumin and ergosterol. G. A. Deborin, L. B. Gol'bacheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:317-320 Mr '54.

ALCOHOLISM see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

ALCOHOLS
Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic alcohols and amines. Hydrogenation and alcoholysis of the products of cyanoethylation. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1: 163-169 Ja '54.

ALCOHOLYSIS
Alcoholysis of cellulose. V. I. Sharkov, I. I. Korol'kov, A. V. Krupnova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:310-326 Mr '54.

ALDEHYDES
Volumetric determination of aldehydes and ketones with the use of phenylhydrazine. A. P. Terent'ev, K. S. Zabrodina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:85-87 Mr '54.

ALEKSANDROV, ANATOLII NIKOLAEVICH
Composers evening devoted to Shaporin and Aleksandrov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:117-118 Ap '54.

ALEXANDRIA, EGYPT - LIBRARIES
Institute of Oriental studies. A. Sergeev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:71 Ja '54.

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Gollerbakh, M. M. [Algae, their structure, life and importance] Vodorosli, ikh stroenie, zhizn' i znachenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 175 p. (Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Sredi prirody, no. 34)

Utilization of diatomaceous algae in testing the sanitary condition of marine waters. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko, N. N. Alfimov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:108-112 Ja-F '54.

ALGEBRA - STUDY AND TEACHING
Divisibility of numbers. D. K. Ul'ianov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:51-61 Mr-Ap '54.

Squares of integers and finding their square roots. S. M. Vasil'ev. Mat. v shkole no. 2:27-30 Mr-Ap '54.

ALGEBRAIC FIELDS see Fields, Algebraic

ALKALI LANDS see subdivision under Caspian Depression

ALKALOIDS
Spatial structure of tropan alkaloids. G. Fodor. Usp. khim. 23 no. 2:264-272 '54.

ALKYLATION
Alkylation of aromatic hydrocarbons with olefins in the presence of metallic aluminum and halogen derivatives. N. G. Sidorova, I. P. TSukervanik, E. Pak. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:94-96 Ja '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLERGY
Allergic reaction in man following vaccination with living yolk tularemia vaccine in cutaneous application. S. S. Diachenko, O. P. Khyzhyns'ka, S. H. Buialo. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:27-32 '53.

ALTAI MOUNTAIN REGION - SOILS
Pochvy Altaisko-Saianskoi oblasti. [Soils of the Altai-Sayan region] Petrov, B. F. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 247 p. (Trudy Pochvennogo instituta, vol. 36)

ALTAI MOUNTAINS - CAVES
Ancient site of man in caves of the Altai. M. F. Rozen. Priroda 43 no. 2:112-114 F '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS - SKIS AND SKIING
On skis through Gorno-Altai. B. Prikhod'ko. Ogonek 32 no. 12-29 Mr '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY - AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
New settlers for the Altai. Vl. Rudim. Ogonek 32 no. 10,2-3 Mr '54

ALTAI TERRITORY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
In the Altai foothills. IU. Strekhnin. Oktiabr' 31 no. 4.137-138 Ap '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY - MINERALOGY
Two hypotheses on the origin of polymetallic mineralization in the Altai. L. N. Bel'kova, V. N Ognev, A. I. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:30-39 Ja-F '54.

ALTAI TERRITORY - TILLAGE
Methods for working newly reclaimed soil. V. Derkach Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:14 Mr '54.

ALUMINUM
Adsorption of admixtures on the boundaries in aluminum. I. E. Bolotov, IU. D Kozmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:293-295 Mr '54

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
Physicochemical analysis of the system: aluminum chloride — acetamide — water. B. IA. Rabinovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:48-52 Ja '54.

ALUMINUM HYDROXIDE
Interaction of aluminum hydroxide and silica with sodium sulfide solutions, at high temperature. V. D. Ponomarev, M. I. Erdenbaeva. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:79-85 '53.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Dielectric losses of aluminum oxide. N. P. Bogoroditskii, N. L. Poliakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2: 257-259 Mr '54.

ALUMINUM SILICATES
Belov, N. V. Characteristic features in the solidification of aluminosilicate melts. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 133-136)

ALUMINUM SULFATE
Production of aluminum sulfate from clay. S. S. Markov, S. O. Reznikova. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39:69-90 '47.

AMADO, JORGE, 1912-
Kutelshchikova, V. [Jorge Amado] Zhorzhi Amadu. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Serlia 6, no. 4)

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Buriat-Mongolia, Germany, Eastern; Venev)

An obligation to participants in amateur art activities. A. Morev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:13-14 Mr '54.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

AMEBIASIS
Problem of etiological relationships of amebiasis and bacterial dysentery in Russian medical literature of the end of the 19th century. K. V. Bunin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:89-90 Ja-Mr '54.

AMERICA - HISTORY
America in the past and present ("Outline of political history of the Americas." W. Foster. Reviewed by V. Dvortsov). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:274-276 Ap '54

Marxist work on the history of the American peoples ("Outline political history of the Americas." William Z. Foster. Reviewed by V. Ermolaev, G. Sevost'ianov). Kommunist 30 no. 4:113-123 Mr '54.

AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of Church life. Pray. Rus' 25 no. 8:16 Ap '54.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
One evil is as bad as another. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 105:2-3 Ap '54.

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMERICAN SPORTS STORIES see Sports stories, American

AMIDATION
Amidation of carboxylic acids by phosphoric acid amides. A. V. Kirsanov, E. A. Abrazhanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:120-122 Ja '54.

AMINES
Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic alcohols and amines. Hydrogenation and alcoholysis of the products of cyanoethylation. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1 163-169 Ja '54

Interaction of N, N'-bis-(magnesium halide)-arylamines with esters and acid halides. P. A. Petiunin, I. S. Berdinskii, V. S. Shklaev. Zhur ob. khim. 24 no. 1,178-180 Ja '54

Research in the field of quinoline derivatives. Part 10. Synthesis of quinolines from diethylidene arylamines. B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1 131-133 Ja '54.

Study of the formation of secondary amines with the aid of heavy nitrogen. A. I. Brodskii, B. A. Geller, R. IU. Sheinfain. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2,273-276 Mr '54.

Synthesis of certain derivatives of β-phenylisopropylamine. Part 5. α-β-chloroethyl and α-β-dimethylaminoethyl derivatives. G. I. Kiprianov, G. V. Khrapal'. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1,53-56 '54.

AMINO ACIDS
Chromatographic separation of free aminoacids in fresh and wilted tea leaves. M. A. Bokuchava, V. P Popov, V. S Sidorov. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 3 609-610 Mr '54

Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency on the deamination of ℓ-amino acids and on their synthesis from α-keto and α-oxyacids and ammonia in the liver and kidneys of rats. A. L. Smitsyna. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1 80-87 Ja-F '54.

Preservation of enzymatic compounds of amino-acid decarboxylases. R. N Etingof, E. M. Elina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:1-2 Ja-F '54.

AMIROV, FIKRET, 1922-
"Sevil'", an opera by Fikret Amirov. L. Karagicheva, G. Ismailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4,39-46 Ap '54.

AMMONIUM
Carbonation of aqueous ammonium suspensions containing simultaneously sodium chloride and sodium sulfate. N. N. Drozin, E. T. Gromova, E. S. Nenno. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:237-247 Mr '54.

AMMONOIDEA
Asymmetric segmentation of laciniate lines of Triassic ammonites. IU. N. Popov Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:381-383 Mr '54

AMNIOTIC FLUID
Antibiotic properties of amniotic and allantoic fluids of the chick embryo. E. V. Dmitrenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1 59-61 Ja '54.

AMPLIFIERS, VACUUM-TUBE
Balakshin, A. [Manual on amplifiers for sound motion pictures] Spravochnik po usilitel'nym ustroistvam zvukovogo kino. Izd. 3, perer. i dop. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 748 p.

ANAPA DISTRICT - MOSQUITOES
Presence of mosquitoes in the Anapa area. S. N. Pokrovskii. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:42 Ja-Mr '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN
Pavlov, G. M. [Human anatomy; textbook for pedagogical institutes] Anatomiia cheloveka, posobie dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952. 471 p.

ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, 1805-1875
Your acquaintances. E. Svetlanova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:41 F '54.

ANDREEN, ELLENOR ANDREA
Devotion in the struggle. Elena Chukhniuk. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:8 F '54.

ANDREEV, V.
Evening devoted to V. Andreev. V. Levashov, I. Guliaev. Sov. muz. 18 no 3:109-110 Mr '54.

ANDREW, Grand Duke of Vladimir, d 1174
A God-inspired builder. R. Dneprov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:47-57 N '53.

ANDRONOV, VSEVOLOD, 1877-1953
In memory of Archdeacon Vsevolod Andronov; reminiscences. N. G. Denisov is.-am prav. vest. 50 no. 4:61-62 Ap '54.

ANESTHESIA
Anesthetic techniques in tonsillectomy (contrast anesthesia). S. I. Sopov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1, 83-84 Ja-F '54.

ANESTHESIA (Continued)
Vago-sympathetic block as an anesthetic method for tonsillectomy in cases of abscesses. I. V. Sokolov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:84 Ja-F '54.

ANESTHETICS
Chlorethyl anesthesia in tonsillectomy. L. A. Zaitsevskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:83 Ja-F '54.
Victory over pain. K. IAkovleva. Ogonek 33 no. 11:6 Mr '54.

ANGARA-ILIM REGION - BASALT
Trapp of the Angara-Ilim region (southwestern part of the Siberian Platform). V. I. Gon'shakova. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 147:3-27 '53.

ANGELINA, PRASKOV'IA NIKITICHNA
Creators of the new life. V. Korolev. Kolkhoz no. 3:52-54 Mr '54.

ANGREN - COAL MINERS
Reward for years of service. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:35 F '54

ANGREN - DESCRIPTION
Angren is being built up. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:36 Mr '54.

ANILINE
Effect of boron fluoride on the orientation of the NO_2 group in the benzene ring, during nitration of phenol and aniline. A. V. Topchiev, V. P. Atamba, G. S. Shnaider. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:89-92 Mr '54.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS
Buinitskii, Viktor Kharlampievich. [Antarctica] Antarktika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)
Maximum coefficient of directed effects of linear and plane antennas. L. D. Bakhrakh. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:45-48 Mr '54.

ANTHRACENE
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene crystals. M. D. Berliner. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:689-694 N-D '53.
Structure of the dimeric molecules of anthracene its homologues. V. S. Medvedev, D. M. Mikhailov, A. P. Prikhot'ko, O. P. Kharitonova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:715-716 N-D '53.

ANTHRAX
Role of the nervous system in immunogenesis in vaccination with dead bacterial cultures. P. A. Terent'ev, E. P. Stefanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:20-24 F '54.

ANTHROPOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Daghestan)
The anthropology section of the Institute of Ethnology, A. F. Fedotova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 19:103-114 '53.

ANTHYOCYANIN
Anthocyanin pigments of higher plants and their antibacterial effect. T. Mandryk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 1:66-69 '53.

ANTIBIOTICS
Antibiotic properties of amniotic and allantoic fluids of the chick embryo. E. V. Dmitrenko. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:59-61 Ja '54.
Case of tick-borne typhus recurrens successfully treated with the Soviet antibiotic biomycin. A. V. Eremian. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:77-79 Ja-Mr '54.
Fixation of antibiotics by bacteria and proteins. A. M. Neimark, A. G. Pasynskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:329-331 Mr '54.
A new chapter in contemporary medicine. Georgii Blok. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:28-29 Mr '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
Mechanism of formation of immune bodies. V. A. Tychinin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2, 25-30 F '54.

ANTIHISTAMINES
On the possibility of relieving the oppression of pancreatic secretion during pain stimulation by antihistamine preparations. Kh. S. Koshtoiants, M. A. Poskonova, TS. V. Serbaniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:421-423 Mr '54.

ANTIMONY
Behavior of arsenic and antimony during electrolytic refining of copper. L. IA. Livshits, V. A. Paxukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:298-300 Mr '54.
Electronographic investigation of amorphous antimony by means of the Fourier analysis of intensity curves. L. I. Tatarinova, Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:265-268 Mr '54.

ANTIMONY [illegible]

ANTIPYRINUM

ANTINOM

ANTYKOV, A. P.

APARTMENT HOUSES
(see also subdivision under Factories)

APATITE

APPLE

APPLIQUE see Artificial [illegible]

ARAKATS, Medvet [illegible]

ARAKCHEYEVE, Ivanovi [illegible]

ARCHAEOLOGY see [illegible]

ARCHITECTONAT [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia Arkhitektury [illegible]
arkhitektury [illegible]
Chetyre [illegible]
Chinishova Mokrin [illegible]
niya i arkhitektury
[illegible]
[illegible]
Korniel'd, IA. A. [illegible]
lekture, 1941 [illegible]
[illegible]
Arkhit. [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE [DESIGN AND PLANS]
Akademiia arkhitektury [illegible]
arkhitektury [illegible]
chetyre [illegible]
khitektury
No 3 [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE - EXCURSIONS
12th Session of the [illegible]
Arkhit. SSSR [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE, CHURCH see [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
Building principles [illegible]
Arkhit. SSSR [illegible]
Some problems in [illegible]
nova Arkhit. [illegible]

ARTHROPODA
Anthropod parasitism on terrestrial vertebrates. II. Basic directions of the development. V. N. Beklemishev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 1:3-20 Ja-Mr '54

ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS
Roses, feathers. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 34 no. 14, 21 Mr '54

ARTILLERY
Chistiakov, M. N., ed. [Artillery] Artilleriia. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1954. 479 p.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL. see Soviet Central Asia

ASBESTOS
Shishov, K. K., Manevskii, P. S. Production of fusible refractory materials from waste asbestos and low magnesite (Mg-Cl$_2$). (In Sbornik trudov po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii 4th, Moscow, 1954. Trudy. Moskva, 1954. No. 3, p. 215-240)

ASPARAGINE
Glutamine and asparagine metabolism in the placenta and its role in the synthesis of urea and ammonia. Ch. II. Chemical. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:18-26 Ja-F '54

ASTHMA
Bronchial asthma. N. N. Kan. Vrach. delo no. 1:20-28 Ja '54

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Experiment in photographing the solar disk. Astronomical one. I. D. Zverev. Biul. VAGO no. 12:34-37 '54.

ASTRONOMY
(for articles subdivision under Medical)

"Astronomical council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. on the problem 'Nature of the Moon.'" Shlikhter. Trudy Astron. Observ. Leningr. gos. un-ta, I. I. Lebedev, red. Leningrad, 1953. Biul. VAGO no. 12:45-47 '54

Results and prospects of work of astronomical stations in the Antarctic. V. V. Belkovich. Trudy Inst. astron. AN SSSR no. 2:102-104 '54. (MLRA 7:12)

Work of departments of the Institute of Astronomy and of Geodesy in 1953. Biul. VAGO no. 12:3-4 '54

Work of departments of the Institute of Astronomy and of Geodesy in 1953. Biul. VAGO no. 12:42-3 '54

ASTRONOMY - PICTORIAL WORKS, ETC.
Exhibit of pictures [illustrations] from [to] Flammarion, A. Gaidukevich. Biul. VAGO no. 12:41 Ja-F '54

ASTRONOMY - YEARBOOKS
[illegible] V. A. Bronshten. Priroda 43 no. 12:92-93 '54

ATHLETICS
Study of physiological characteristics of athletes as applied to athletic training. Z. P. Dzhaparidze. Trudy Tbil. gos. in-ta fizkul't. 11:3-20 '54

ATMOSPHERE
Effect of [illegible] on the [illegible] Pasynkii. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 1:85-88 Ja '54. (MLRA 7:1)

Passive utilization of solar energy. Rev. Priroda 43 no. 3:116 Mr '54

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER
Effect of the terrestrial magnetic field on the ionized gases interfering with the propagation of radio waves. I. M. Nikol'skii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:337-38 Ja '54

ATMOSPHERIC ACOUSTICS
Distribution of [illegible] in the atmosphere. I. P. Mustel'nikov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:434-442 My-Je '54

ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH see subdivision under Sukhumi

ATOMIC POWER - INTERNATIONAL CONTROL
Socialist patriotism and the struggle for peace. [Appeal to participants of the world congress for peace. Moscow, July 1949.] Moskva, Pravda, 1949. 32 p.

ATOMIC SUBMARINES see subdivision under United States

ATOMIC WARFARE
Epistemonov, G. I. ["Atomic ecology" is an ideological weapon of American imperialism.] "Atomnaia ekologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie amerikanskogo imperializma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

ATOMS
Nemetanov, An. N. [Marked atoms] Mechenye atomy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 63 p. (Nauchno populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp. 33)

AUSTRIA - ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945
What is really preventing an Austrian settlement. I. Fedin. Sov. voin. 11 no. 11:11-15 Mr '54.

AUSTRIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Can Austria exist independently? Josef Dobretsberger. V. nauch. mira no. 34,39 24 Mr '54.

AUSTRIA - OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Eighth congress of Austrian Otorhinolaryngologists, abstract. I. I. Presnyakov. Vest. otorin. 16 no. 1:93-94 Ja-F '54

AUTHORS, CZECH
Manual on how for writers. Jan Hostan. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 8:11 Ag '50.

AUTHORS, POLISH
Ehrenburg's article. V. Artsimovich. Slaviane no. 3: 15-17 My-Je '54.

AUTHORSHIP see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Automatization of technical processes in machine building (meeting in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). I. B. Bernshtein. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:99-100 Mr '54

Problems of automatization in the coal industry (Coordinated meeting in the Institute of Automatic Controls and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.). V. A. Ilinskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:100 Mr '54

Scientific principles of automatic control (meeting on the theory of automatic controls). B. N. Petrov, V. V. Solodov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:80-84 Mr '54

Some problems in the theory of automatic machinery. I. I. Artobolevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:12-20 F '54

AUTOMOBILE ENGINEERING
Defining limits for sorting work on the assembly line. V. I. Ryzhov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:9-10 F '54

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Krivanskii, Ark. [First in the world] Pervyi v mire. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 60 p.

AUTOMOBILES
[About a dependable] F. A. Chudakov. Reviewed by M. M. Ivanchev. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:31-32 F '54

Test of all-terrain vehicles of automobiles. A. M. Fattakov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:3 of cover F '54

AUTOMOBILES - ENGINES
Improving the working of engine parts. N. P. Lukin, P. F. Tegova, I. N. Gervich, A. V. Pshenichnov, N. M. Romanova. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:28-29 F '54.

Mechanical engine losses of the automobile "Moskvich-400." N. N. Vasil'ev. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:14-15 F '54

Test of dependable engines. F. F. Simakov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:4-8 F '54.

Checking the power of an automobile engine. V. A. Petrov. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2:21-25 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES - TESTING
Using electrical indicators in automobile road tests. F. I. Tatarinova. Avt. i traktor. prom. no. 2: 11-14 F '54.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.); Stalin prizes

AXLES
Repair of axles of the P-5-35 and 5K-35 tractor plows. Z. Kagramovich. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 5:9-13 Mr '54

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION
Glazunov, K. A. [Axonometry] Aksonometriia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 201 p.

AZERBAIJAN - ANTIQUITIES
Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Institut istorii, filosofii. [Material culture of Azerbaijan] Material'naia kul'tura Azerbaidzhana. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR.
Vol. 3. 1953. 126 p.

AZERBAIJAN - PETROLOGY
"Geology of Azerbaijan; petrology." Reviewed by V. P. Petrov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:130-132 Ja-F '54.

AZERBAIJANIAN OPERAS see Operas, Azerbaijanian

AZOTOBACTER
Preparation of local azotobacterin. Kh. H. Zinov'eva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:85-86 '53.

AZOV REGION - PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Paleogeography of the Azov region and Western Manych Valley during the Uzunlarskiy-Hyrcanian and Bartanian stage. G. I. Goretskii. Vop. geog. 33:190-221 '53.

BACHYNSKA, OL'HA (TYCHYNS'KA), 1876-1951
Kachor, Andrii. [Ol'ha Bachynska; sketch of her life and social and cooperative work] Ol'ha Bachyns'ka, Narys ii zhyttia ta hromads'ko-kooperatyvnoi pratsi. Winnipeg, Nakladom "Bratstva Maslosoluznykiv" u Kanadi i SShA, 1954. 31 p.

BACTERIA
Anthocyanin pigments of higher plants and their antibacterial effect. T. Mandryk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:86-89 '53.

Association of antagonistic activity of bacteria with other biologic properties; author's abstract. T. S. Zabalueva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:59-60 F '54.

"Effect of chemotherapeutic substances upon bacterial ferments." G. N. Pershin. Reviewed by Kh. Planel'-on. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:78-78 F '54.

Fixation of antibiotics by bacteria and proteins. A. M. Neimark, A. G. Panynkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2: 329-331 Mr '54.

Role of nucleic acids in variability of microorganisms. O. IA. Rashba. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:59-65 '53.

BACTERIA, ANAEROBIC
Studies on respiration in nonfacultative anaerobic organisms. II. M. Frenkel', M. K. Kurpenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:6-16 '53.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING
Chemism of nitrification. A. A. Imshenetskii, E. I. Ruban. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:175-178 Mr '54.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC
Shur, I. V. [Alimentary toxic infections of a parathyphoid character] Ushchevye toksikoinfektsii paratifoznogo kharaktera. 2. perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 270 p.

BACTERICIDES
Classification of antimicrobic substances; remarks on the article by Kh. Kh. Planel'on. N. IU. Alvenman, M. O. Shvaiger, Z. I. Zelepukha, T. P. Mandryk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:77-79 '53.

BACTERIOLOGY
"Biochemical bases of medical bacteriology." V. S. Gustov. Reviewed by V. N. Arbuzov, V. S. Tongur, P. I. Tsitlin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:73-75 F '54.

Outstanding scientist of the medical faculty in Hradec Kralov. M. Hašek. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 14:12-13 Jl '50.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE
Effect of culture conditions on the development of resistance to streptomycin in microbes. Germanova, M. M. Levitov. Zhur. mik[illegible]

BAC

BAIKAL MOUNTAIN REGION - GEOCHEMISTRY
[illegible] eral aggregates in pyritized [illegible] southern part of the Baikal mountain [illegible] I. I. Gabe, Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol no 1, [illegible] '54

BAIKAL REGION - FRUIT CULTURE
[illegible] in the Baikal region L. V. Vorzheva, [illegible] '54, no. 2:101-103 F '54.

BAIKALAIKA
[illegible] material in "Sovetskaia muzyka." Sov. [illegible] 13 no 3:154 Mr '54

BAILYSKII, SERGEI GRIGOR'EVICH
[illegible] Sergei Grigor'evich Bailyskii. Zinaida [illegible] Priroda 43 no 8:113-114 Ap [illegible]

BAIKHASH, LAKE - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
[illegible] Balkhash and its bottom depositions. D. G. Sa- [illegible] Priroda 43 no 2:86-90 F '54

BAILLET
[illegible] Baillet "Reclaimed lands." G. Filenko, [illegible] 13 no 3:98-102 Mr '54

BALTIC STATES - APARTMENT HOUSES
[illegible] Apartment house plans for the Lithuanian and [illegible] SSR's V. Ermolenko. Arkhit. SSSR no 3:27-30 Mr '54

BARDIN, IVAN PAVLOVICH, 1883-
[illegible] of Academician I. P. Bardin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 2:82-85 F '54

BARLEY
Bakhteev, F. Kh. [Problems in the ecology, phylogeny and breeding of barleys (Hordeum L. sectio Crithe Doll)] Problemy ekologii, filogenii i selektsii iachmenei (Hordeum L. sectio Crithe Doll). Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 217 p. Bibliog. and morphology of species of Hordeum L. F. Kh. Bakhteev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:112-118 Ja-F '54

BASALT see subdivision under Angara-Ilim region

BASHKIR LANGUAGE
Problems of Bashkir linguistics (in the Institute of History, Languages, and Literature of the Bashkir Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). [illegible] Akhmerov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:99-100 Mr '54

BASHKIR OPERA see Opera, Bashkir

BASHKIRIA
Bashkir A. S. S. R. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3:39 Mr '54

BASKETBALL
Developing speed and precision in the reactions of a basketball player in the process of mastering the playing technique. I. N. Preobrazhenskii. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:131-136 '54.

BATHOMETER
Sampling water from drill holes for the determination of active carbonic acid. V. IA. Eremenko. Gidrokhim. mat. no 20:49-52 '53.

[illegible]OR AND MUD
[illegible]olved in silt deposits (muds). V. I. [illegible]n. E. F. Prokof'eva. Gidrokhim. mat. [illegible]:151 '53.

[illegible]TORAGE see Storage batteries

[illegible]TANICAL GARDENS
[illegible]tanical Garden. M. D. Glonti, A. B. Matinian. [illegible]a 43 no 2:54-60 F '54.

[illegible]ons of beach cusps. E. N. Egorov. Trudy [illegible]ean. 7:117-125 '53.
[illegible]laws of development of the profile of shingle [illegible]s. V. V. Longinov, L. D. Pasechnik. Trudy [illegible]ean. 7:135-153 '53.
[illegible]dian processes in the dynamics of an accu- [illegible]re beach and off-shore shallows. E. N. [illegible]. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:126-134 '53.

Girders

[illegible]ACHINERY)
[illegible]g the consumption of a lubricant pumped [illegible] a bearing. A. K. D'iachkov. Vest. mash. [illegible]:12-19 F '54.

[illegible]ion of friction losses in bearings subjected [illegible] of the rotation vector type. V. N. Kudriav- [illegible]rudy Sem po teor. mash. 14 no. 53:5-10

Measuring the thickness of the lubricant film on a plastic bearing lubricated with water. A. V. Pavlenko, A. V. Fedorov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:28-29 F '54

BEDDING see subdivision under Sverdlovsk

BEE CULTURE
Briukhanenko, A. N. [Apiculture in various regions of the U. S. S. R.] Pasechnye raboty v razlichnykh zonakh SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 199 p.
Accomplishments of a collective-farm beekeeper. N. P. Shliaptsev, A. P. Kononov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:90-91 F '54.
Book about moving bees to honey and pollination areas (Migratory bee yard." M. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. Zherebenko). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:62 Ap '54.
Book on feeding yeast to bees ("Controlled development of bee colonies." T. V. Vinogradova, M. P. Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:60-62 Ap '54.
Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:64 Ap '54.
Development of socialist competition for the extension of beekeeping and an increase in its productivity. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:3-6 Ap '54.
Feeding bees on watermelons. S. K. Pribochenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:57-58 Ap '54.
How I obtained 100 kilograms of honey per colony. D. I. Ivanov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:26-32 Ap '54.
Moving bees on tractor-drawn sledges. N. IA. Gorulov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:57 Ap '54.
School excursions to an apiary. P. P. Maksimov. Est. v shkole no. 2:69-71 Mr-Ap '54.

BEE CULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Bee culture

BEE CULTURE - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Insulation for double-walled hives. F. G. Zotin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:55 Ap '54.
Round frame beehives. N. V. Pikush. Priroda 43 no. 3:126-127 Mr '54.
Use effective transportation of bees for the honey season. G. S. Bochkarev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 4:42-48 Ap '54.
Using hinges for hive covers. F. M. Vasil'kov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:56 Ap '54.

BEE CULTURE - QUEEN REARING
How I make up a nucleus. I. I. Konopskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:56-57 Ap '54.
Large-scale queen rearing. I. P. Lukanin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:33-41 Ap '54.

BEES
Bee scouts. V. M. Mikhailov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:55-56 Ap '54.
Bees and the increase in crop yield. I. A. Khalifman. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:14-20 Ap '54.
Bees and the sunflower crop. V. G. Mozgachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:25 Ap '54.
Consolidate measures on introducing crop pollination by bees. N. M. Glushkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4: 11-14 Ap '54.
How we pollinate farm crops. A. I. Gelmanchenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:23-24 Ap '54.
Observations on the biology of bees. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:49-50 Ap '54.
Plenum of the Committee on Bee Culture of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on problems of pollination by bees. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 4:7-11 Ap '54.
Preventive instructions against poisoning bees with DDT. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:51-53 Ap '54.

BEESWAX
How to obtain more wax. M. M. Churakov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:54 Ap '54.
Wax production. A. M. Bulaev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:54-55 Ap '54.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827
Analysis of "Beethoven's piano sonatas" by IU. Kremlev, V. Konen. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:139-141 Mr '54.

BEETS
Forage and sugar beets on solonetz soils. V. V. Zubov. Priroda 43 no. 2:98-101 F '54.
Vegetative reproduction of biennial edible root plants. V. O. Kazarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:407-410 Mr '54

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEGIDZHANOV, ARCHIL
A work about Dmitrii Arakishvili ("Dmitrii Arakishvili." Archil Begidzhanov. Reviewed by A. Mshvelidze). Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:141-143 Mr '54.

BELGIUM - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Front lines of the All-Russian Liberation Committee - Belgium. Rodina no. 5:74 O '53.

BELIANKIN, DMITRII STEPANOVICH, [illegible]
Academician D. S. Beliankin [illegible] and others. Zhur. prikl. [illegible]

BENTONITE
Hydrophilic properties of [illegible] with their physical [illegible] S. F. Bykov. Koll. zhur. [illegible] '54.
Lepatuuk bentonite clay and [illegible] reaction. D. V. Sokol'skii, [illegible] Nonkova. Izv. AN, Kazakh. [illegible]

BENZENE
Dichloroalkyl of dye molecules and derivatives. L. V. Smirnova. [illegible] fiz. 17 no. 6:685-690 N-D '53.
Phase transformation in [illegible] and spectral investigation [illegible] V. L. Brunde. Izv. AN [illegible] 707 N-D '53.
Physicochemical analysis of [illegible] thane - benzene. D. V. Ioff [illegible] ob. khim. 24 no. 1:81 Ja '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
Effect of the benzene hexachloride [illegible] exposure upon the intestinal [illegible] Grebel'skii. Med. parazit. i [illegible] Ja-Mr '54.
Effectiveness of benzene hexachloride [illegible] the time of treatment of [illegible] mosquitoes. I. S. Pavlovskii [illegible] bol. no. 1:54-57 Ja-Mr '54.
Use of benzene hexachloride for [illegible] ment of rodents' nests. A. S. [illegible] parazit. i prirod. bol. no. 1:[illegible]
Use of benzene hexachloride for [illegible] (Lethrus apterus) in plants [illegible] Poltinchuk. Dost. sel'khoz. [illegible]

BENZOTHIAZOLE
Synthesis of 2-aminomethyl [illegible] cyclization of m-tolyl [illegible] S. N. Ryklyn. Ukr. khim. [illegible]

BENZOYL PEROXIDE
Oxidation of organic compounds [illegible] tion of benzoyl peroxide in [illegible] V. S. Kudinova. Izv. AN, Kazakh. [illegible] 60 '53.

BERG, AKSEL' IVANOVICH, 1893
In honor of Academician A. I. [illegible] 24 no. 2:66-68 F '54.

BERGER, JEANNE, 1920-
Welcome Jeanne. Sov. zhen. [illegible]

BERIA, LAVRENTII PAVLOVICH, 1899-
Fate of Beria and the world [illegible] lets no. 9:11-12 S '53.

BERLIN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Consecration of bishop in Kiev [illegible] Patr. no. 1:30 Ja '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Appeal from a session of the [illegible] the International Democratic Federation [illegible] participants in the Berlin [illegible] of ministers of foreign affairs [illegible] 6 F '54.
The Berlin conference. N. Bergeres [illegible] Mr '54.
The Berlin conference. Svoboda [illegible] Ja-F '54.
Don't slacken effort now. Dennis [illegible] mira no. 34:17-19 Mr '54.
Editorial: Pierre Cot. V zashch. [illegible] Mr '54.
For the easing of international [illegible] no. 3:3-6 Mr '54.
From a Berlin notebook. Obozrevatel' mira no. 34:5-11 Mr '54.
The ice has broken. Gordon Shaffer [illegible] no. 34:12-16 Mr '54.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMONS, 1901-
In defense of science and peace ("The [illegible] J. D. Bernal. Reviewed by IA. B. [illegible] 43 no. 2:121-125 F '54.

BERNSHTAM, A. N.
"Ancient Turkic document from [illegible] shtam. Reviewed by S. E. Malov. [illegible] Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2:197-198 Mr-Ap '54.

BETA RAYS
Anomalous scattering of β-rays and [illegible] "conglomeration" of elementary [illegible] by S. Latin. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 [illegible]

BEZHENSK DISTRICT - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Kukushkin, I. M. [Il'ich Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 135 p

BEZINGI CIRQUE - MOUNTAINEERING
Traverse of the Bezingi Cirque. B. Dorofeev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:34-36 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHERS
Training bibliographers. V. Sushintsev. Bibliotekar' no. 3:36-38 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Among books. Zvezda no. 3:190-191 Mr '54.
Bibliography. M. L. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 30 no. 4:64 Ap '54.
Bookshelf. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:112-117 Mr-Ap '54.
From periodical literature published in February 1954. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2:48 Mr '54.
Indissoluble eternal friendship of Ukrainian and Russian peoples. V. V. Filagina, N. A. Shokina. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:107-111 Mr-Ap '54.
New books. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 1:184-191 Ja-F '54.
New books Novyi mir 30 no. 4:280-280 Ap '54.
New books. Slaviane no. 2:50 F '54.
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:137-142 F '54.
New books (brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:120-125 Mr '54
New publications of schools of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:57-58 F '54.
Three-hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:22-24 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE
Articles published in the November and December issues of agricultural journals in 1953. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:92-96 F '54.
Library of the exchange of experience of leaders in agriculture. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:48 Mr '54.
New books. F. S. Ginzburg. Sad i og. no. 3:79-80 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEE CULTURE
New literature on beekeeping. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:63 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BOTANY
Lipschitz, Sergei Il'ievich. [Russian botanists; biographical and bibliographical dictionary] Russkie botaniki. Biografo-bibliograficheskii slovar'. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo ob-va ispytatelio prirody.
Vol. 2. Dykov-Gorlenko. 1947. 336 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Literature pertaining to methods for the determination of iodides and bromides used in hydrochemical analysis. I. A. Goncharova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:101-119 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE
[Books for schoolchildren in the 5th - 7th grades; index of recommended reading] Chto chitat' shkol'nikam V-VII klassov; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' detskoi literatury. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 126 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COMMUNISM
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury. [List of classical works on Marxism - Leninism published by the Gospolitizdat in 1950-1953] Spisok proizvedenii klassikov marksizma-leninizma, izdannykh Gospolitizdatom v 1950-1953 gg. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim marksistsko-leninskuiu teoriiu. Moskva, 1953. 13 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ECONOMICS
Subject list of dissertations on economic policy, the history of economic theories and the history of national economy, defended in 1953 for the degree of Candidate in Economics. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:61-64 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EPIDEMIOLOGY
At the branches of the All-Union Mechnikov Scientific Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:82-83 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EROSION
Soil erosion and control measures. Pochvovedenie no. 2:96 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 2:93-95 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 2:95-96 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
Articles published in scientific journals on geology and related disciplines during September and October, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:133-137 Ja-F '54.
Books acquired in the library of the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R during September and October, 1953. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 1: 133-137 Ja-F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOPHYSICS
Index of literature on geophysics published during September-December, 1953. IU. G. Perel'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:199-201 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - IMMUNITY
Foreign literature, abstracts on problems of variability and immunity. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:78-81 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INFECTION
At the branches of the All-Union Mechnikov Scientific Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 2:82-83 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - IRRIGATION
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 2:95 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - KOSHTOIANTS, KHACHATUR SEDRAKOVICH, 1900-
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Khachatur Sedrakovich Koshtoiants. Moskva, 1953. 59 p. (Materialy k biobibliografii uchenykh SSSR. Seriia biologicheskikh nauk. Fiziologiia, no. 5)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LAW
Literature on state and law (Oct. -Nov., 1953). K. IA. Dragomiretskaia, V. E. Kuziatina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:156-163 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LISKUN, EFIM FEDOTOVICH, 1873-
Arzumanian, E. A., comp. [Academician Efim Fedotovich Liskun] Akademik Efim Fedotovich Liskun. Sostaviteli E. A. Arzumanian, L. I. Drakin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 68 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 2:4 of cover F '54.
New books. Vest mash. 34 no. 2:105-108 F '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2: 110-112 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROBIOLOGY
At the branches of the All-Union Mechnikov Scientific Society of Microbiologists, Epidemiologists and Infection Specialists. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:82-83 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 2:89-90 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINING ENGINEERING
New books and periodical articles on mining. Ugol' 29 no. 3:48 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSHROOMS
Vasil'kov, B. P. [Study of mushrooms in the U.S.S.R.; historical and bibliographical sketch] Izuchenie shliapochnykh gribov v SSSR, istoriko-bibliograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 191 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PEAT
Literature on peat (for the fourth quarter of 1953). Torf. prom. no. 2:32 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PERIODICALS
New publications of schools of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:60 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
New books. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:27 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Literature and bibliography ("Soviet literature and criticism (1949-1951), a bibliography." N. Matsuev. Reviewed by V. Gura). Novyi mir 30 no. 4: 260-264 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 24:66-69 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SLAVIC STUDIES
List of works by Academician N. S. Derzhavin in the field of slavic studies. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:87-94 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Soil biology and microbiology. Pochvovedenie no. 2 91-92 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of analysis Pochvovedenie no 2:90-91 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage Pochvovedenie no. 2,93-95 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Soil biology and microbiology Pochvovedenie no 2 91-92 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 2:90 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Bibliography of B. B. Polynov's works. Vop. geog. 33:20-29 '53.
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils Pochvovedenie no. 2,88-89 F '54.
General and historical works on soil science Pochvovedenie no. 2 96 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
For a further development of livestock breeding in the U. S. S. R. M. Voinov. Bibliotekar' no 3,13-17 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TEACHING
New books. Nar. obr. no. 1:74-75 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - UKRAINE - HISTORY
New books. Visnyk AN URSR 24:66-69 D '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Foreign literature, abstracts on problems of variability and immunity. E. S. Geronimus. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 2 78-81 F '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WATER - ANALYSIS
Literature pertaining to methods for the determination of iodides and bromides used in hydrochemical analysis. I. A. Goncharova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:101-119 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
New books. N. M. Arnshtein. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY (THEORY, METHODS, ETC.)
Chudova, G. F. [Working with annotated cards in municipal, district and village libraries] Kak rabotat' s annotirovannoi kartochkoi v gorodskikh, raionnykh i sel'skikh bibliotekakh. Izd. 2 Moskva, 1953. 26 p.

BIOCHEMISTRY
"Biochemical bases of medical bacteriology." V. S. Gostev. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev, V. S. Tongur, P. I. TSeitlin. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:73-75 F '54.

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Nature of crystals formed in biological preparations; authors' abstract. M. A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol epid. i immun. no. 2:11-12 F '54.

BIOLOGY
Delegation of Italian agrobiologists in the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:78-78 F '54.
Theoretical principles of Soviet biological sciences. V. P. Dobrokhvalov. Est. v shkole no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '54.

BIOLOGY - ECOLOGY see Ecology

BIRDS - MIGRATION see subdivision under Caucasus

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
The usefulness of birds. G. P. Bublik. Sad i og. no. 3: 69 Mr '54.

BISMUTH
Distribution of small quantities of bismuth between the solution of cupric nitrate and the precipitate of its basic salts. V. T. Chuiko, I. B. Gol'tsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:83-86 '54.
Study of the reactions of complex formation between bismuth ions and tartaric acid ions. A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

BLACK SEA - ALGAE
Classification of Black Sea Cystosira. T. F. Shchapova. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:300-319 '53.

BLACK SEA - DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS

Forms of sulfur compounds in deposits of the Black Sea. E. A. Ostroumov. Trudy Inst okean. 7.70-80 '54.

Method of determining forms of sulfur compounds in deposits of the Black Sea. E. A. Ostroumov. Trudy Inst okean. 7.57-69 '53.

BLACK SEA - GULLS

Wintering of kittiwakes (Rissa tridactyla tridactyla) in the Black Sea. G. I. Bernatskii. Priroda 43 no. 2.119 F '54.

BLACK SEA - HYDROLOGY

Chemical exchange between the bottom and the water in the Black Sea. M. V. Pirogova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21.10-18 '53.

Chemistry and biological productivity of the Black Sea. S. V. Brzevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 7.11-56 '53.

Thickness of the oxygen - hydrogen sulfide layer in the Black Sea. IA. K. Gololobov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21.3-9 '53.

BLACK SEA - MARINE BIOLOGY

Chemistry and biological productivity of the Black Sea. S. V. Brzevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 7.11-56 '53.

BLACK SEA - MEDUSAE

Common jellyfish (Aurelia aurita) in the Black Sea. D. IA. Berenbeim. Priroda 43 no. 2.109-110 F '54.

BLACK SEA - PHOSPHATES

Determination of phosphates in water of the Black Sea. IA. K. Gololobov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21.135-138 '53.

BLACK SEA REGION - LOESS

Rhythmic structure in the stratigraphic depositions of loess in the northern part of the Black Sea depression. A. N. Voznesenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3.619-622 Mr '54.

BLACK SEA REGION - SLAVS

Ancient Slavs in the Black Sea Region. B. Rybakov. Slaviane no. 2.22-26 F '54.

BLAGOEVA, STELLA DMITRIEVNA, 1887-1954

Stella Dmitrievna Blagoeva, obituary. Slaviane no. 3.64 Mr '54.

BLAST FURNACES

A blast furnace is moved. G. Novosel'skii. Ogonek 32 no. 3.10 Mr '54.

Study of the distribution of gas flow in blast furnaces by means of models. N. N. Chernov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1.80-91 Ja '54.

BLASTING

Assonov, Vasilii Andreevich. [Blasting] Vzryvnye raboty. Izd. 2. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 419 p.

BLINDNESS

Incomplete blindness due to chronic suppurative maxillary sinusitis. S. M. Avakian. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1.78 Ja-F '54.

BLOOD

Changes in the composition of red blood and body weight in female monkeys in connection with the sexual cycle. L. V. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1.54-58 Ja '54.

Changes in the hydration of the blood of dogs under the effect of radiation energy. V. G. Tkach, I. I. Prikhozhii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1.44-47 Ja '54.

Distribution of phosphorus fractions of preserved blood depending upon the addition of adenosine triphosphoric acid. M. B. Sventsitskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1.32-37 Ja '54.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS

Hematologic diversity in chicks hatched in high and low incubation tempertures. I. IA. Pritsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1.207-208 Mr '54.

BLOOD - EXAMINATION

Blood changes in short-wave therapy of tuberculous pneumopleuritis. N. M. Khrzhivitskaia. Probl. tub. no. 1.66 Ja-F '54.

Prothrombin blood index in rheumatism in children. E. V. Kovaleva. Pediatriia no. 1.16-20 Ja-F '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE

Effect of athletic training upon arterial blood pressure in adolescents. L. A. Butchenko. Pediatriia no. 1.36-38 Ja-F '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLUME, ISABELLE

With a lofty sense of duty. Zinaida Gagarina. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2.7 F '54.

BOATBUILDING

Water iceboat. IU. Moralevich. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3.61-62 Mr '54.

BOELZA, IGOR' FEDOROVICH, 1904-

Book about Czech music ("Outline of the development of Czech classical music," Igor' Boelza). Reviewed by A. Sychra). Sov. muz. 18 no. 4.136-141 Ap '54.

BOGOLEPOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1886-

"Russian lyric from Zhukovskii to Bunin," A. A. Bogolepov. Reviewed by V. V.). Opyty 3.195-196 '54.

BOGOLYUBOVO (VLADIMIR PROVINCE) - CHURCHES

A God-inspired builder. R. Dneprov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11.47-57 N '53.

BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM, 1863-1930

Bok, Edward William. [The Americanization of Edward Bok] Kak Eduard Bok stal amerikantsem. Perevod s angliiskogo V. Petrova. N'iu Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 368 p.

BOLOTOV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1854-1900

Eminent theologian; the 100th anniversary of Professor V. V. Bolotov's birth. A. Makarovskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1.57-68 Ja '54.

Memorable date, the 100th anniversary of professor V. V. Bolotov's birthday. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1.33 Ja '54.

BOLTZMANN, LUDWIG, 1844-1906

Boltzmann, Ludwig. [Lectures on the theory of gases] Lektsii po teorii gazov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 554 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia: matematika, mekhanika, fizika, astronomiia)

BONCHKOVSKII, V. F.

Soviet science on the structure of the earth ("Internal structure of the earth," V. F. Bonchkovskii. Reviewed by F. Bubteinikov). Novyi mir 30 no. 4.280-283 Ap '54.

BONES - TUBERCULOSIS

Second Leningrad Province Conference on Osteoarticular Tuberculosis, held in Vyborg with the participation of representatives of the Leningrad Institute of Surgical Tuberculosis. N. I. Fillimonov. Probl. tub. no. 1.77-78 Ja-F '54.

Therapeutic and preventive regimen for children with tuberculosis of the bones and joints. S. P. Slesarev. Pediatriia no. 1.38-45 Ja-F '54.

BOOKS AND READING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Your wings! Tat'iana Ridzin'. Smena 31 no. 6.9-10 Mr '54.

BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

(see also subdivision under Latvia; Novyy Bug District; Stalingrad; Uzbekistan; Voronezh Province; Yeysk)

Best directors of district stores. V. Guseva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.5-6 Mr '54.

Book trade enthusiasts in the village. N. Korovkina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.6 Mr '54.

Books for the collective farm village. S. Khanin. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.10-11 Mr '54.

Consultation. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.21-22 Mr '54.

Ensure the fulfillment of the 1954 plan. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.2-3 Mr '54.

Get books to the rural readers. N. Zhukovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.9 Mr '54.

How we sell literature on agriculture. E. Suer. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.11 Mr '54.

Improve the book trade in the village. P. Shentov, S. Makarov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.11 Mr '54.

In the first ranks. V. Dolinina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.4 Mr '54.

Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.20-21 Mr '54.

An obligation to participants in amateur art activities. A. Morev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.13-14 Mr '54.

Our women activists. B. Farniev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.5 Mr '54.

Planning and directing book trade in the village. N. Muratchaev, A. Popov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.7-8 Mr '54.

Problems in book trade organization. M. Fogel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3.17-18 Mr '54.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORAGINACEAE

Blue lungwort or Jerusalem sage (Pulmonaria officinalis L.). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4.59 Ap '54.

BORATES see subdivision under Inder, Lake

BORDE, P.

Remarks on P. Borde's article. Vest. mln. ob-va [illegible]

BORING MACHINERY

Ostrenko, V.IA. [Skills of workers in the pipe section; textbook for [illegible] courses and schools for [illegible] otdelu buril'nykh i [illegible] proizvodstvenno-tekhn. [illegible] Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-[illegible] chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii [illegible]

New drilling machine for [illegible] Ugol' 29 no. 3.41 Mr '54.

BORODINO, BATTLE OF, 1812

On the anniversary of the Battle of Borodino. Kerzhovskii. Dokumenty i [illegible]

BORON FLUORIDE

Effect of boron fluoride on [illegible] group in the benzene [illegible] phenol and aniline. A. V. [illegible] G. S. Schneider. Dokl. Ak. [illegible] '54.

BORSHCHAGOVSKII, ALEKSANDR

Something new about the past. [Aleksandr Borshchagovskii. [illegible] sen'). Zvezda no. 1.181 [illegible]

BORZHOMI - MINERAL WATERS

New spring at Borzhomi. [illegible] no. 10.11 Mr '54.

BOTANICAL GARDENS [illegible]

BOTANISTS

Lipschitz, Sergei Iul'evich. [Bibliographical and bibliographical [illegible] botaniki. Biografo-bibliograficheskii [illegible] skva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo [illegible] dy.

Vol. 2. Bykov-Gorlenko [illegible]

BOTANY see subdivision under Arctic [illegible]

BOTANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible]

BOTANY - ECOLOGY

Mycotrophy of plants (meeting [illegible] Biological Section of the [illegible] of the U. S. S. R.). N. M. [illegible] AN SSSR 24 no. 3.118 [illegible]

BOTANY - FIELD WORK

Field work for future teachers. [illegible] V. K. Bogachev. Vest. [illegible] Mr '54.

BOTANY - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Plant geography

BOTANY - HISTOLOGY see Plant [illegible]

BOTANY - PATHOLOGY see Plant [illegible]

BOTANY - PHYSIOLOGY

Biochemical indications of [illegible] shchenskii, R. Kamaleva [illegible] 309-312 Mr '54.

Status and prospects of develop[illegible] K. A. Timiriazev Institute of [illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2.84 [illegible]

Vitality of plants grown from [illegible] ages. A. K. Efeikin. Dokl. Ak. [illegible] Mr '54.

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Development of skills and practices [illegible] botany. A. P. Medovaia. [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

BOTANY - VARIATION

Formation of new forms in nature. [illegible] N. D. Ivanov. Bot. zhur. 39 [illegible] '54.

BRACHIOPODA, FOSSIL see subdivision under Bogaz-Gol (Gulf)

BRAIN

Sikolov, E. N. [Brain and psyche; [illegible] Mozg i psikhika; material k lektsii tor A. N. Leont'ev] Moskva, Gos. [illegible] prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 57. [illegible] pomoshch' lektoru, no. 22)

Analysis of the effects of disturbances [illegible] nervous system upon interoceptive [illegible] anism of changes of the interoceptive [illegible] following decerebration. S. S. Mosk[illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1.13 [illegible]

BRAIN (Continued)

BRAIN AIRCRAFT

BRAIN POWER RESOURCES

BRAZIL

BRAZIL. MINISTRY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

BRAZIL. LEGISLATURE

BRAZÍLIA, BRASIL F., 1906-

BRIDGE BUILDING TECHNIQUE

BRIDGE PROJECTS

BRIDGES

BRIDGES, REINFORCED CONCRETE

BRIDGES, SUSPENSION

BRIDGE ARTICLES see Bridges

BRIGADES

BRIGADES, YOUTH

BRIGADES

BRIGADES, AIRLIFT - RUSSIAN PERIOD

Reliability of bacon processed by preventive methods, p. 1, tables. (U. S. Dept. of Agr. AN 55sR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 '54)

BRIGHT LIGHTS

Photochemical reactions under various conditions of human eye system in optical pigments connected with it. (Sbornik trudov Gorkin. V. U., Biofizicheskiy, no. 1, Kafedra fiz. V. Aptekh. Meditsinskiy sbornik, no. 1, p. 29-31)

Natural luminous bacterial processes in living cells

Bioluminescent systems in living bodies

BRITISH EMPIRE

Anglo-American loans to help restore the economy of the occupation countries. (Mirovoe khozyaystvo i mirovaya politika, no. 1, p. 49-58)

Role of the Commonwealth in the international economic crisis. (Mirovoe khozyaystvo i mezhdunarodnye otnosheniya, no. 1, p. 37-48)

BRITISH PROVINCES see Dutch Provinces

BRITISH WORKERS' PARTY FOR SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

BRITISH WORKERS' PARTY FOR SOCIAL ACTIVITIES

BRITTANY

BROADCASTING

BROADCASTING STATIONS

BROADCASTING STATIONS

BROADCASTING STATIONS

BULGARIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN SINGERS see Singers, Bulgarian

BUNTING
Pa[illegible] warblers in birdhouses G. N. Likhachev Priroda 43 no. 3 114 Mr '54

BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-1953
O [illegible] V Veidle Opyty 3 80-93 '54

BURIAT-MONGOLIA - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
[illegible] Ogonek 32 no 13 10 Mr '54.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA - EDUCATION
[illegible] in the Buriat-Mongolian Republic Sov. pedagog. Sbor obr no 2 23-26 F '54

BUSINESS see subdivision under United States

BUTTER
Press for cutting sweet butter D. Smirnov Khol tekh 30 no 4 85-89 O-D '53

BUTTER - PRESERVATION
Effect of [illegible] sweet butter immediately after [illegible] upon its stability in storage. A Kholodnaia, Z Bogdanova, IU Olenev Khol. tekh 30 no 4 35-40 O-D '53

BUYING see Purchasing

BYZANTINE EMPIRE - SLAVS
Present-day bourgeois historiography on the Slavic migrations and Byzantium A P Kazhdan. Krat. soob Inst slav. no 11 65-75 '53

BYZANTINE STUDIES
Byzantium A Shmeman Opyty 3 145-151 '54.

BYZANTIUM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Black sea region in ancient times] Prichernomor'e v antichnuiu epokhu. Pod red. V. N. D'iakova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
No 4 [Byzantium in the classical and Hellenic epochs] Vizantii v klassicheskuiu i ellinisticheskuiu epokhi. 1953. 156 p.

CABBAGE
Local Vasil'evskaia variety of cabbage. N. Ovchinin, Sad i og no. 3 72-73 Mr '54.

CABLES - STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Steel cables, GOST 3062-46--3098-46, 2688-46 and 3241-46] Kanaty stal'nye GOST 3062-46--3098-46, 2688-46 i 3241-46. Izd. ofitsial'noe [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1946. 51 p.

CALCIUM
Determination of calcium in solutions of $MgCl_2$ and $MgSO_4$; preliminary report. K. G. Lazarev, Gidrokhim mat no 21,114-120 '53.

CALCIUM CARBONATE
Effect of calcium carbonate on microbiological processes in solonetz-sweetened soils I. A. Mazilkin Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2, 341-344 Mr '54.

CALCULUS, OPERATIONAL
Koniorovich, M. I. [Operational calculus and nonstationary phenomena in electrical circuits] Operatsionnoe ischislenie i nestatsionarnye iavleniia v elektricheskikh tsepiakh. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 226 p.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Application of the calculus of operations to the theory of irregular liquid and gas flow toward non-completed oil wells. A. L. Khein. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 33-36 Mr '54.

CALENDAR, ECCLESIASTICAL see Church calendar

CALVES
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Anatomicphysiological characteristics of the digestive tract of calves raised under different conditions. V. F. Krasota. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:138-143 Mr-Ap '54.
Ensilage juice. N. F. Poliakov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3.34 Mr '54.

CAMPING
(see also subdivision under Ves'yegonsk)
Before leaving for camp. L. Grudinkina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3.21-22 Mr '54.

CANADA - COMMERCE
Canada's foreign trade V Sushchenko. Vnesh torg 24 no 2.5-14 F '51.

CANADA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Sushchenko, V.V. [Expansion of American Imperialism in Canada following the Second World War] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v Kanade posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 254 p.
What his friends in Canada write to Stepan Vats T. Rybas Slaviane no. 3.37-41 Mr '54.

CANCER
Struggle with death. V Rehák. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6: 6 Mr '50.

CANNING AND PRESERVING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CANNING INDUSTRY
In the high frequency field. N D. Cheniaev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3:33 Mr '54.

CAPILLARIES
A vitamin which strengthens the walls of blood capillaries. M. N. Zaprometov. Priroda 43 no. 2,103-106 F '54.

CAPITALISM
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Bregel', Enokh IAkovlevich. [Taxes, loans and inflation in the service of imperialism] Nalogi, zaimy i inflatsiia na sluzhbe imperializma. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 359 p.
Maslennikov, V. A. [Disintegration of the single world market and deepening of the general crisis of the world capitalist system] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa mirovoi kapitalisticheskoi sistemy. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 79)
Tiul'panov, S. I. [Basic economic law of modern capitalism, transcript of a public speech] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 63 p.

CARBAZONE
Certain analytic properties of di-β-naphthylthiocarbazone and its synthesis. A. S. Grzhegorzhevskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:109-111 Mr-Ap '54.

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM
The contribution of A. O. Piotrovskii and A. A. Zengireev in the field of the biochemistry of carbohydrate metabolism in the muscles. T. IU. Shchegolno. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:111-115 Ja-F '54.

CARBON
Micro determination of organic carbon in fresh waters. L. P. Krylova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:63-67 '53.

CARBON, ACTIVATED
Reactive capacity of carbonaceous substances in carbon bisulfide formation from elements, effect of activating additives. L. IA. Markovskii. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39:124-149 '47.

CARBON BISULFIDE
Reactive capacity of carbonaceous substances in carbon bisulfide formation from elements, effect of activating additives. L IA. Markovskii. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39:124-149 '47.

CARBON DIOXIDE
Carbonation of aqueous ammonium suspensions containing simultaneously sodium chloride and sodium sulfate. N. N. Drozin, E. T. Gromova, E. S. Nonno. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3,237-247 Mr '54.
Mechanism of the effect of carbon dioxide on the light absorption by plant leaves. L. N. Bell. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:669-671 Mr '54.

CARBONATED WATERS
Use of dry ice in the non-alcoholic beverage industry. I. Geller. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4:49-52 O-D '53.

CARBOXYLIC ACIDS
Amidation of carboxylic acids by phosphoric acid amides. A. V. Kirsanov, E. A. Abrazhanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:120-122 Ja '54.
Effect of solvents on the Raman spectra of carboxylic acids and phenols. N. A. Izmailov, L. M. Kutsyna. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:740-746 N-D '53.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut [illegible] Pavlova. [Problems in the [illegible] of internal organs and [illegible] Voprosy morfologii [illegible] i sertdechno-sosudistoi sistemy [illegible] daktor N. G. Kolosov] Moskva [illegible] nauk SSSR, 1953. 250 p.
Permeability of capillaries [illegible] vagus. M. N. Molodenkov [illegible] 37 no. 1:73-74 Ja '54.

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see [illegible]

CARPENTRY
Ardanskii, A. S. ["The joiner [illegible]". Utverzhdeno v kachestve [illegible] podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii [illegible] 4, poror. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 2[illegible]
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauch. [illegible] tut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii [illegible] ["The laying of flooring] [illegible] doshchatykh polov. Moskva [illegible] po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [illegible]

CARROTS
Letters from collective farmers [illegible] no. 3:47 Mr '54.

CASEIN
Light-scattering method for [illegible] tion of casein particles [illegible] Vladivostok. Kolloid. zhur. [illegible] '54.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - ALKALI [illegible]
Salt domes and the alkalinity [illegible] Depression. V. M. [illegible] 276 '53.

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - PHYSICAL [illegible]
Origin of microrelief of the [illegible] A. A. Rodo. Vop. geog. [illegible]

CASPIAN DEPRESSION - SOILS
Soil conditions of the Caspian [illegible] between the Volga and Ural [illegible] lina. Pochvovedenie [illegible]

CASPIAN SEA REGION - PETROLEUM
Basic color characteristics [illegible] sand and silt deposits from [illegible] region. A. B. Vistelius, [illegible] AN SSSR 96 no. 2:307 [illegible]

CASPIAN SEA REGION - SEA BOTTOM
Displacement of sandy deposits [illegible] coast of the middle Caspian [illegible] Trudy Inst. okean. 7:154 [illegible]

CAST IRON
Effect of hardening with high-[illegible] the strength of cast iron [illegible] Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:57 [illegible]
High-frequency thermal treatment [illegible] malleable iron. P. I. Rusin [illegible] no. 2:66-67 F '54.

CAST IRON - STANDARDS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Cast pig iron; GOST 801 [illegible] --4834-49] Chugun chushkovoi [illegible] 4831-49--4834-49. Izd. ofitsial'noe [illegible] dartgiz, 1949. 14 p.

CASTING see Founding; Steel [illegible]

CATALOGING
Chudova, G. F. [Working with [illegible] nicipal, district and village [illegible] tat' s annotirovannoi kartoteki [illegible] rationnykh i sel'skikh bibliotekakh [illegible] skva, 1953. 26 p.
Annoying trivialities. G. Chudova [illegible] no. 3:38-40 Mr '54.
Eliminate shortcomings from [illegible] (Unified rules for describing [illegible] small libraries and bibliographers [illegible] V. Nechaev). Bibliotekar' no. [illegible]

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[New Soviet books.] Sovetskie [illegible] '50. 21 p.
[Order blank.] Blank dlia zakaza [illegible] rodnaia Kniga" no. 225-230 '51 [illegible]
[Soviet books (new publications).] [illegible] Sovetskie knigi (novinki), kata[illegible] nos. 6-12 '54.

CATALYSIS
Catalytic conversions of [illegible] in the presence of platinized [illegible] skii, A. L. Liberman, T. P. [illegible] Aleksanian, Kh. E. Sterin. [illegible] no. 1:77-80 Mr '54.

CATALYSIS (Continued)
Macroscopic stages, special role of the initial period and mechanism of the action of inhibitors and positive catalysts in chain reactions. N. M. Emanuel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;603-606 Ml '54.

CATALYSTS
Catalysts for the breakdown of hydrogen peroxide. G. M. Zhabrova, S. Z. Roginskii, E. A. Fokina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;10-16 Ja '54.
Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil in the presence of a nickel-skeletal catalyst, with platinum and palladium as promoters. N. I. Shcheglov, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. no. 123:30-36 '53
Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil on catalyst nickel-silica gel, with platinum and palladium as promoters. A. V. Bukhman, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR, no. 123:9-19 '53.

CATAPHORESIS
Answer to the remarks of Miroslav Toman on the article of D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis through collodion membranes." D. A. Fridrikhsberg, K. M. Gutman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2;153 Mr-Ap '54.
Electrophoretic apparatus equipped with G. V. Troitskii's optical system and its operation. E. P. Smolichev. Biokhimiia 19 no 1:58-63 Ja-F '54.
Remarks on the article of D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis through collodion membranes." Miroslav Toman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2,152 Mr-Ap '54.

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)
Measuring the load on the roller of a caterpillar thread. A. V. Vasil'ev, O. I. Utkin-Liubovtsev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 2;10a-b F '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
About a conspiracy, we and the Roman Catholics. Mikhail Pol'skii. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7;9-10 Ap '54.
Orthodoxy and Catholicism. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7: 7-11 Ap '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)
"Plot against the Republic." Alois Svoboda, Anna Tuckova, Vera Svobodova. Reviewed by V. Dolejsi. Prazh. nov. 5 no 9:10-13 My '50.
The Vatican in the service of imperialism. Svetlana Kafkova. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 3;3-4 F '50.

CATHOLIC PRESS see Press, Catholic

CAUCASUS - BIRDS - MIGRATION
Migration and settlement of birds in the Central Caucasus. R. L. Bome. Priroda 43 no. 3;101-102 Mr '54.

CAUCASUS - FELDSPAR
Chemical and mineralogical investigation of potash-soda feldspars of the Caucasus and Transcaucasia. E. D. Beliankina. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 147: 185-222 '53.

CAUCASUS - METEOROLOGY
Method for the study of the distribution of meteorological elements in mountainous regions. G. K. Sulakvelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4;217-219 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - FIELD CROPS
Zhdanov, A. P. [Best varieties of field crops in Stavropol' territory] Luchshie sorta polevykh kul'tur v Stavropol'skom krae, [Stavropol'] Stavropol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 117 p.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN - HISTORY
In our native land, Kuban; short historical sketch of the Kuban Province in 1920 (continuation). L. IA. Apostolov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8;21 O '53.

CAVES see subdivision under Altai Mountains

CAVITATION
Resistance of metals to cavitation erosion in fresh and sea water. K. K. Shal'nev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2;229-232 Mr '54.

CECH, EDUARD, 1893-
Prof. Eduard Cech. V. Jesifek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 8: 10 Ap '50.

CELLULOSE
Alcoholysis of cellulose. V. I. Sharkov, I. I. Korol'kov, A. V. Krupnova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3;319-326 Mr '54.
Kinetics of sugar formation during the percolation hydrolysis of wood cellulose. I. I. Korol'kov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1;112-114 Ja '54.
Preparation of wood cellulose by means of organic solvents. V. V. IAnovskii, S. S. Malevskaia, E. I. Evtrop'eva, B. M. Avrunina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3;334-340 Mr '54.

CELLULOSE ETHERS
Tosylation of oxyethylcellulose and mixed ethers containing oxethyl groups. S. N. Ushakov, O. M. Klimova, E. I. Faingor. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1,71-76 Ja '54

CEMENT
Activation of cement by preliminary wet grinding in concrete mixers. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55;12-13 '53
Fluid vitreous frothing agent for foamy cement mixtures. N. M. Maksimenko. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:20-21 '53.

CEMENT GUN
Efficient design for cement gun nozzles. Katulin. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55,22-23 '53.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Use of kerosene as a carburizing agent in gas cementation. A. M. Tarasov, B. A. Stetsenko. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 2:25-28 F '54.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL FORCE
Bending of beams subjected to centrifugal forces. M. Sh. Mikeladze. Inzh. sbor. 16,173-176 '53.

CENTROSOMES
Penetration of spermatozoa in the polar corpuscles [centrosome]. D. I Genin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,641-643 Mr '54.

CERAMIC MATERIALS
Voronkov, G. N. Combined method of studying processes which take place in mineral materials, ceramic mixtures and compositions during heating. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 79-87)

CEREBELLUM - ABSCESS
Otogenous abscess of the cerebellum; cure. V. N. Lukina. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1;73-74 Ja-F '54.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Popov, N. F. [Research on the physiology of animal brain cortex] Issledovaniia po fiziologii kory golovnogo mozga zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 90 p.
Correlation of the first and second signal systems in active inhibition of motor response acts to verbal stimulation. Sh. M. Davydov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1;29-32 Ja-F '54.
Review of "Cerebral cortex and functions of the vestibular analyser," a book of the honored scientist K. L. Khilov. A. Kh. Min'kovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1;86-89 Ja-F '54.
Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunologic reactivity of the organism in brucellosis in sheep during vaccinotherapy. A. V. Demchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1;20-26 '53.

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID
Amount of bisulfite binding substances in the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. E. K. IUzefovich, V. P. Cherniuk. Probl. tub. no. 1:47-51 Ja-F '54.

CESIUM SULFATE
Diagram of the fusibility of cesium sulfate-magnesium sulfate systems. V. E. Plyushchev, N. F. Markovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;555-557 Mr '54.

CEYLON - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Workers' unity is strengthened on Ceylon. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5;30-31 Mr '54.

CHAIKOVSKII, PETR IL'ICH, 1840-1893
"The enchantress" in a concert performance. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4;114-115 Ap '54.
In memory of P. I. Chaikovskii. I. Smirnov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:58-60 N '53.

CHAINS
Quality of chain production. V. V. Kiselev. Torf. prom. no. 2;25-26 '54.

CHANGSHAN ISLANDS - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
On the Changshan Islands. Fan Ai Nan. Kit. no. 2: 30-31 Ja '54.

CHAPLAINS, MILITARY see subdivision under United States

CHARCOAL
Briquetting charcoal waste. L. I. TSeitlin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 3;17-18 Mr '54.

CHATKAL RANGE - EROSION
Soil erosion on the slopes of Fergana and Chatkal Ranges. S. S. Sobolev, V. P. Kozlov, G. A. Presniakova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 39;160-218 '53.

CHECKERS
Chess and checkers. Vozhatyi 30 no 3,48-49 Mr '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
Chekhov, B. Zaitsev. Nov. zhur. 36,55-81 '54.

CHEKIANG PROVINCE - RICE
Rich rice harvests. Kitai no. 12 16 D '53

CHELYABINSK - PETROLOGY
Lithology of sandstones of the Korkino series in the central part of the Chelyabinsk garden. L. P. Kolgina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 2 371-374 Mr '54

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE - COAL MINES AND MINING
School of advanced experience. Mast. ugl. 3 no 2: 24 F '54.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS
Electrophoretic apparatus equipped with G. V. Troitskii's optical system and its operation. E. P. Smolichev. Biokhimiia 19 no 1:58-63 Ja-F '54

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM
Absorption spectra and equilibrium. N. P. Komar'. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6;675-680 N-D '53.

CHEMICAL REACTION - MECHANISM
Macroscopic stages, special role of the initial period and mechanism of the action of inhibitors and positive catalysts in chain reactions. N. M. Emanuel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;603-606 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL REACTIONS
Effect of the characteristics of analytic active groups on the sensitivity of analytic reactions. L. M. Kul'berg. N. I. Davydova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3:551-554 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Theory of analytical active groups. L. M. Kul'berg, A. A. Ponomarev, N. I Davydova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:85-95 Mr-Ap '54
Use of colored reagents in colorimetry. A. K. Babko, T. N. Nazarchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no 2:96-100 Mr-Ap '54.

CHEMISTRY
In the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:108-109 Mr '54.

CHEMISTRY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Seminar in general chemistry. V. I. Vul'fson. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:38-40 F '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Chemistry, Analytical

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL - QUALITATIVE
Shapiro, S. A. [Qualitative analysis] Kachestvennyi analiz. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 227 p.
Chromatography in the qualitative analysis. Part 2. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chmutov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:67-75 Mr-Ap '54.

CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGICAL see Mineralogical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Major trends in research in organic chemistry in view of the resolutions of the 19th Congress of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and of the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. B. G. Savinov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1,3-13 '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC - SYNTHESIS
Andreev, D. N. [Organic synthesis in electric discharges] Organicheskii sintez v elektricheskikh razriadakh. Red. A. D. Petrova. Vvodnaia stat'ia IA. T. Eidusa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p.

CHEMISTS
History of science should be studied more thoroughly in schools for higher learning. IU. S. Musabekov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3;54-57 Mr '54.

CHEMOTHERAPY
Search for methods of radical chemoprophylaxis and complete cure of three-day malaria with short and long incubation period. Second report: Using a combination of acrichine-chloroguanine-plasmacide (ABP) and plasmocide plasmochine-pentachine-quinoline No. 31 (PPPKh-31) for radical chemoprophylaxis of three-day malaria with a short and long incubation period. A. IA. Lysenko, N. A. Tiburskaia, V. I. Bobkova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1;71-77 Ja-Mr '54.

CHEREVKOV, M. A.
A good book ("The birth of a collective." M. A. Cherevkov. Reviewed by V. Korolev) Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:40 '54.

CHERNENOK, SONIA
Ordinary girl. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 32 no. 10-12 Mr '54.

CHERNYSHEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1898-1953
Archpriest N. N. Chernyshev, obituary P. Chernokov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr., no. 11,68-69 N '53.

CHESS
Chess. V zashch. mira no. 34:101-104 Mr '54
Chess and checkers. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:38-40 Mr '54.

CHESS - COLLECTION OF GAMES
Duz-Khotimirskii, Fedor Ivanovich, [Selected games] Izbrannye partii. Pod red. V. N. Popova. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953, 150 p.

CHESS - TOURNAMENTS see subdivision under Moscow, Switzerland

CHEST - SURGERY
Thoracoplasty in noneffective artificial pneumothorax. P. I. Logvinenko, Z. M. Mdivani. Probl. tub. no. 1: 63-64 Ja-F '54.

CHICAGO - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Creation of a Chicago vicariate. Tserkh. ved. 2 no. 1 (9):3 Ja '54.

CHICKEN POX
A case of fata chicken pox in a one-year-old child. V. N. Vertuner, T. E. Ivanovskaia. Pediatriia no. 1: 78-80 Ja-F '54.

CHILDREN see subdivision under Poland

CHILDREN - CARE AND HYGIENE
Be healthy! Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:13-13 '54.
Joint Session of the Leningrad Society of Pediatricians and Hygienists, February 25, 1953. Pediatriia no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '54.
Lessons and recreation. A. Kir'ianova. Vozhatyi 40 no. 3:15 Mr '54.

CHILDREN - DISEASES
Molchanov, Vasilii Ivanovich, [Diphtheria in children] Difteriia u ditei. Kyiv, Derzhmedvydav, 1946, 16 p.
Organization, method, clinical data, indications and contraindications of mud treatments in flaki in certain diseases in children. Preliminary report. P. I. Il'inskii, N. I. Koroleva. Pediatriia no. 1:65-70 Ja-F '54.

CHILDREN - EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN - NUTRITION
Children's food. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS
Creative work of children. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:33 '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Aristonik," M. Evreskii. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:96-99 Mr-Ap '54.
Children's literature in an exposition by A. Grechishnikova ("Soviet children's literature," A. D. Grechishnikova. Reviewed by A. Narkevich). Novyi mir 30 no. 4,253-256 Ap '54.
"Early rise," Lev Kassil'. Reviewed by Vs. Azarov. Zvezda no. 3:176-178 Mr '54.
"In the ancient kingdom of Urartu," K. Moiseeva. Reviewed by G. A. Gluzman. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2,94-96 Mr-Ap '54.
More exactingness ("Restless man," L. Voronkova Reviewed by N Morozova, O. Khuzo). Zvezda no. 3:178-180 Mr '54.
A new friend ("Early rise," Lev Kassil', Reviewed by Vl. Nikolaev). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:250-251 Ap '54.

CHILE - TRADE-UNIONS
The fight flares up in Chile. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:29-30 Mr '54.

CHINA
Thoughts and parallels. Belyi. Dobrovolets no. 7: 6-9 Jl '53.

CHINA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Improvement of agricultural implements. Wang Wan-chün. Kitai no. 12:22-23 D '53.
Introduction of improved implements and machinery in agricultural work. Nar. Kit. no. 2:36 Ja '54.

CHINA - ANTIQUITIES
Relics of the Chi[illegible]
Kit[illegible]

CHINA - COMMERCE
Shadkovskii, M. I. [Pe[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Kitaia Narodna[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - COMMERCE - PERIODICALS
Trade agree[illegible]
People's Re[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
Indian delega[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Vladimirova, I. [Ar[illegible]
Republic in the [illegible]
chen min ho kung ch'an chu i ko kuo chia ti kung ku [illegible]
Republika [illegible]
[illegible]
The fun[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - EDUCATION - HISTORY
Development [illegible]
China [illegible]

CHINA - FINANCE, PUBLIC
Economic [illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Shadkovskii, M. I. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Kitaia Narodna[illegible]

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - [illegible]
Rise of the [illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Development [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - GEOGRAPHY
Essays on the geography of China
Academy of Sciences of the USSR
[illegible]

CHINA - GRAIN
Sale of wheat [illegible]
[illegible]

CHINA - HISTORY
Nikiforov, V. N. [Pe[illegible]
Industry of the st[illegible] people] Narodnaia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1953. 143 p.

CHINA - INDUSTRY - CONGRESSES
Congress of the [illegible]
Association [illegible]

CHINA - MINORITIES
Achievements in [illegible]
no. 2:30 Ja '54

CHINA - MUSIC
Music of [illegible]
120 130 [illegible]

CHINA - PIONEERS AND COMMUNIST YOUTH ORGANIZATIONS
Second All-[illegible]
organizations [illegible]

CHINA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The great power [illegible]
Kommunist 10 [illegible]

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]
Meeting with [illegible]
Nar. Kit. [illegible]
A teaching tim[illegible]

CHINA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]
Young Communists [illegible]

CHINA - SPORTS
All China national sports meet. [illegible]
no. 12:29 Jl D '54.

CHRISTIAN SOCIOLOGY see Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN UNION
Call to the road of "Retreat." Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7-16 Ap '54.
"Love's" poison Prav. Rus' 25 no. 4 1-2 F '54

CHRISTIANITY
Simple talks about God. Rodina no 53:2-3 Ag '53.

CHRISTMAS
Christmas greetings from His Holiness Patriarch Alekseii to the Primates of the autocephalous Orthodox Churches. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:4-5 Ja '54.
Christmas message from Alekseii, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:3-4 Ja '54

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Application of radiochromatography to the study of the dynamics of adsorption exchange of phosphate ions on inorganic adsorbents. E. N. Gapon, D. D. Ivanenko, V. V. Rachinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:567-570 Mr '54.
Chromatographic separation of free aminoacids in fresh and wilted tea leaves. M. A. Bokuchava, V. P. Popov, V. S. Sidorov. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 3:609-610 Mr '54.
Chromatography in the qualitative analysis. Part 2. K. M. Ol'shanova, K. V. Chmutov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:67-75 Mr-Ap '54.
Resolutions of the All-Union conference on the application of the chromatographic method of M. S. TSvet in chemical analysis, called by the Institute of Geochemistry and Analytic Chemistry of V. I. Vernadskii, at the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., with the participation of the Committee on Chromatography at the Department of Chemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:121-124 Mr-Ap '54.

CHROMIUM
Color reactions of bivalent chromium. V. I. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3, 547-550 Mr '54.

CHROMIUM-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-chromium alloys

CHROMIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Kinetics of the aquation of chromium urea complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. I. IAsinskiene. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:55-61 Ja '54.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Mechanism of the electrodeposition of chromium. A. I. Levin, A. I. Faiticheva, E. A. Ukshe, N. S. Bryitina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:105-109 Mr '54.

CHRYSOSTOMUS, JOANNES, d. 407
Brief outline of the life of St. John Chrysostom. M. Elenevskii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2: 25-27 F '54.

CH'Ü, P'ING, ca. B. C. 336-ca. B. C. 288
Session of the Learned Council of the Institute devoted to the memory of the great Chinese poet Ch'u Yuan. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9:87-90 '53.

CHUDAKOV, E. A.
"Soviet automobile." E. A. Chudakov. Reviewed by M. M. Tomushev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 2:31-32 F '54.

CHUNGKING, CHINA - DESCRIPTION
Chungking today. Shen Chih-tsun. Kitai no. 12:12-15 D '53.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR. Institut istorii i teorii arkhitektury. [Russian architecture] Russkoe zodchestvo. Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture.
No. 3. [Monuments of architecture of the 17th century] Pamiatniki arkhitektury XVII veka. Chertezhi i fotografii. 1953. 21 p. 43 tables.

CHURCH CALENDAR
[Saint-Vladimir desk calendar for 1954] Nastol'nyi Sviato-Vladimirskii kalendar' na 1954 g. New York, Eparkhial'noe izd-vo, 1953. 80 p.
Canadian Orthodox calendar for 1954. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:24 F '54.

CHURCH DECORATION AND ORNAMENT
To the kind attention of the clergy and the members of Parish Committees in our Metropolitanate. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:18-19 F '54.

CHURCH FINANCE
In times of anti-religious strife. Vl. Sumerov. Znamia Ros. no. 101:10-11 Ja '54.
To the attention of spiritual fathers and parish councils. Rus. -am. prav. vest 50 no 3, 34-35 Mr '54.

CHURCH UNITY see Christian union

CINDER BLOCKS
Autoclave porous-concrete building products waste cinder. A. D. Efimova, V. I. Pavlov, A. V. Churenkov, V. I. Sergeichev, V. S. TSarenkova. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:18-19 '53
Interchangeable elements for press molds used in the TsSM-133 power press for the production of slotted, hollow, slag concrete blocks. E. G. Strzhalkovskii, A. P. Donskoi, P. P. Bogdanov, V. N. Dubniakov, A. K. Ivanov, N. N. IAkovlev. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:27-29 '53.
Redesigning the TsSM-133 power press for the production of slag concrete blocks. E. G. Strzhalkovskii, A. P. Donskoi, P. P. Bogdanov. Rats. i izobr predl. v stroi. no. 55:24-26 '53.

CIRCULAR SAWS
Lapin, P. I. [Principles of high-speed sawing with circular saws] Osnovy skorostnogo pilenila na stankakh s kruglymi pilami. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 111 p.

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Donets Basin

CITRIC ACID
Conversion of organic acids in the injured potato tuber. S. M. Prokoshev, A. K. Minina. Biokhimiia 19 no 1:104-110 Ja-F '54.

CITRUS FRUITS
Significance of biological quality differences in the buds of plants of the potato and citrus family in vegetative reproduction. G. N. Eremeev. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 2:403-406 Mr '54.

CITY PLANNING
Building principles for residential blocks. M. Sharonov. Arkhit SSSR no. 3:3-8 Mr '54
Some problems in planning residential blocks. O. Smirnova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3, 9-14 Mr '54.

CIVICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Basic rights of Soviet citizens. A. P. Armenskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:84-89 Mr-Ap '54.
Letter to the editor of "Prepodavanie istorii v shkole." R. P. Nemirovskaia, V. A. Lomakina. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:90-93 Mr-Ap '54.

CIVIL LAW see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Mongolia

CIVIL RIGHTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
Editorial: Victorious proletariat. Volia no. 3:2-4 Ap '52.

CIVILIZATION
(see also subdivision under Slovakia)
Bookshelf: At the head of a stream ("The messenger." G. D. Grebenshchikov. Reviewed by K. Tomilin). Chasovoi no. 341:15 Ap '54.

CIVILIZATION, OCCIDENTAL
Letter to the West! to a western politician. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 19:14-16 O '49.

CLASSROOM MANAGEMENT
Discussion on the work of the department. Vest. vys. shkoly, 12 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.

CLAUDIUS, EDUARD
A novel about the workers of democratic Germany ("Those on our side." Eduard Claudius. Reviewed by L. Lozinskaia, E. Fradkina). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:264-266 Ap '54.

CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON, 1780-1831
General Clausewitz and General Jomini. G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 341:9-10 Ap '54.

CLAY
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Determination of rheologic properties of clay suspensions in conditions of steady flow. B. S. Fliatov. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:1.1-149 Mr-Ap '54.
Hauterivian clay in the Tatar ASSR and the adjacent districts of Ul'ianovsk Province. V. N. Loginova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:139-141 Mr '54.

CLAY - TESTING
Vedeneeva, N. E. Spectrophotometric method of identifying clays and clayey minerals with the help of dyes. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 71-78)

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
Denaturation of vegetable proteins by detergents and caustic alkali. N. F. Ermolenko, D. Z. Ginzburg. Koll. zhur 16 no 2 104-108 Mr-Ap '54

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING
The birth of "Zaria." G. Ostroumov. Smena 31 no. 6 7-8 Mr '54.

CLOCKS AND WATCHES - ESCAPEMENTS
Dynamic model of a clock movement without natural lag. N. N. Bautin. Inzh. sbor. 16, 3-12 '53.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Protection of acetobutyl production from a specific bacteriophage. H. M. Frenkel'. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1 70-71 '53

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Investigation of the dynamics of toxin production by cultures of Bacillus perfringens type B (Lamb dysentery-bacillus) A. M. Pasichnyk P. S. Chernyshova. Mikrobiol zhur. 15 no 2 17-25 '53

CLOUDS
Conditions under which the noctilucent clouds are visible. N. D. Rozenblium Biul. VAGO no. 12:20-25 '53.

CLOVER
(see also subdivision under Volyn Province)
Effect of pollinator insects on clover seed production. I. G. Firsov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:20-22 Ap '54.

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Three-dimensional theory of wedges as applied to conical couplings and friction drives R. V. Virabov. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no 53 20-46 '53.

COAL
"Coal." I. Vasil'kov, M. TSeitlin Reviewed by V. S. IAblokov. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geol. no. 1 125-130 Ja-F '54.
Optical properties of humic coals and the methods of determining degrees of coalification on the basis of refractive indexes N. M. Krylova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1 37-47 '54.
Physical chemistry of coal. L. M. Sapozhnikov, V. L. Kasatochkin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:21-26 F '54.
Study of the process of thermal decomposition of coal. A. I. Khalturin. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, no. 123:118-124 '53.

COAL GASIFICATION
Order of the reaction of coal gasification by steam N. M. Ershova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:106-109 Ja '54.

COAL-HANDLING MACHINERY
My experience in the maintenance of a jigging machine. L. Gunaza. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:16 F '54.

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under Angren; Czechoslovakia; France; Gremyachinsk)

COAL MINES AND MINING (Continued)

[illegible] of cutter-loader in mining coal [illegible] Kondrat'ev, D Viter Mast ugl 3 no 2 5-6 F '54

[illegible] cutter-loader work continuously. N Travkin Mast ugl 3 no 2 6-7 F '54

[illegible] for cheap fuel S Muroshkintsev Mast ugl 3 no 2 12 F '54

[illegible] start in the competition, L Turukina Mast ugl 3 no 2 12 F '54

[illegible] of initial successes I Labur Mast ugl 3 no 2 10 F '54

[illegible] the day of elections to the Supreme Soviet [illegible] S S R with labor victories. Mast ugl 3 no 2 1 2 F '54

[illegible] question was raised M. Kravchenko Mast ugl 3 no 2 8 9 F '54

Miner brigade leader Grigorii Kripoder V. Ukrainskii Mast ugl 3 no 2 22 F '54

Mechanization in the mining of large sloping seams by [illegible] and caving-in IU K Kurmukhamedov Ugol' 29 no 3 10-14 Mr '54

Possibilities for economy in drifting I Anufriev. Mast ugl 3 no 2 11-12 F '54

Problems of automatization in the coal industry Conference held meeting in the Institute of Automatic [illegible] and Telemechanics of the Academy of [illegible] of the U S S R) V A Shinskaia Vest. Ak. Nauk SSSR 24 no 2 100 F '54

Shield drug of main and crosscut drifts in lignite [illegible] G I Mamko skii Mekh trud rab 8 no 2 29-30 Mr '54

Some basic problems of the development of automatization in the coal industry. I I Livshits Ugol' 29 no 3 1-4 Mr '54

Suggestions deserving attention and further development V I Davidiants. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no 2: 32 Mr '54

Suggestions of Kuznetsk Basin innovators. A Lamzin Mast ugl 3 no 2,19-21 F '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Advantages and shortcomings of frontal-and flank-action cutting machines I. V. Perov Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no 2 30-31 Mr '54.

Basic difficulties in designing a special frontal cutting-machine unit. L M. Belinskii. Mekh trud rab 8 no. 2 31-32 Mr '54

Cutter loader for longwall cutting V Rudov Mast. ugl 3 no 2 5-6 F '54

New drilling machine for coal fields A. F Rats Ugol' 29 no. 3,41-42 Mr '54.

New equipment for combatting coal dust. IU. Avlasenko, Mast ugl. 3 no. 2,7 F '54

COAST CHANGES

Forms of abraded coastline, consisting of Flysch. E A Popov. Trudy Inst okean 7 160-166 '53.

COBALT

Crystalline structure of Co_2MnSn and Ni_2MnSn P. I. Krip akevich F I Gladyshevskii, O. S. Zarechniuk Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 3 525-528 Mr '54.

COBRAS see subdivision under Nura-Tau

COLD - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Becoming hardened to water of low temperature. I P. Barchenko, R P Gracheva, A. K. Dmitriev, V. G. Kol'man, V. V. Siukov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2 103-110 '54.

COLD STORAGE

For further progress of the refrigeration industry. Kholod tekh 30 no. 4-1-4 O-D '53.

Isothermal all-metal container E Khvostov, M Sapovalenko Khol tekh. 30 no. 4,18-22 O-D '53

Natural losses in meat freezing and storage. G. Chizhov N. Golovkin, E. Shkol'nikova. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4 27-34 O-D '53.

Preservation of fruits and vegetables in ice-cooled storehouses. M. M. Krylov, A. M. Chekotillo. Priroda 43 no. 2 95-98 F '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

(see also subdivision under Bezhensk District, Ukraine)

Kukushkin, I. M. [Il'ich Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Il'icha. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 151 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

Laptev, Ivan Danilovich. [Combining individual interests with those of the community on collective farms] Sochetanie obshchestvennogo i lichnogo v kolkhozakh. Lektsiia, prochitannaia na soveshchanii redaktorov, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve 19 noiabria-2 dek. 1953 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954 19 p.

Piatnitskii, Pavel Petrovich. [Pay for labor on collective farms] Oplata truda v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

Stalin, Iosif. [Speech at the First All-Union Congress of Collective-Farmer Shock Workers] Rech' na Pervom Vsesoiuznom s"ezde kolkhoznikov-udarnikov, 19 fevralia 1933 g [M], 1953

Bread or freedom. Krestross Krest. Ros. no. 1: 112-122 '53

Consolidation of collective farms. D N. Ivantsov Krest. Ros. no 1:9-56 '53.

For further development of collective farming. M Dubaev. MTS 14 no. 2-12-14 F '54.

Great friendship. Ol'ga Bychkova. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3,13-14 Mr '54.

Letter from a collective farm. Evgeniia Viktorova-Rabotnitsa 32 no 2;9 F '54

My experience as chairman of a collective farm. A. Belokon'. Sots. vest 32 no 11/12;202-204 N-D '52.

Results of the scientific meeting on problems of organizational and administrative strengthening of collective farms. V. G. Venzher. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2,43-52 F '54.

Work practice at the "Bol'shevik" Collective Farm. K E. TSybenko Dost. sel'khoz. no 2;16-20 F '54

Your comrade Mol kolkh. 21 no. 3;10-12 Mr '54.

COLLEGE ETHICS

Character forming is a responsibility for the entire staff of professors in schools of higher learning: Report by A. L. Abtbov. Participants in its discussion: V. G. Bovin, N. F. Chetverukhin, I. S. Viaz'min, L. G. Borisova, G. N. Sveshnikov, G. S. Skubachevskii, S. F. Kotov, G. G. Gakhun, V. F. Smirnov, V. V. Mil'chenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3;10-21 Mr '54.

COLLOIDS

Battery assembly for ultrafiltration. S. G. Teletov, Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1;31-34 '54.

Optical properties of colloidal solutions of dyes. M V. Savost'ianova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6,747-755 N-D '53.

Spectrophotometric investigation of colloidal solutions of dyes. L. I. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6-756 N-D '53.

Structure of gels. Part 4. Effect of various additions on mechanical properties of gels and gelatin solutions. P. I. Zubov, Z. N. Zhurkina, V. A. Kargin. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2 109-114 Mr-Ap '54.

Third All-Union Conference on Colloidal Chemistry. G. I. Fuks, D. M. Sandomirskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2,154-160 Mr-Ap '54.

Thixotropy and its evaluation in fluid-plastic colloidal systems. A. A. Trapeznikov, V. A. Fedotova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;595-598 Mr '54.

COLOR MOTION PICTURES

Iordanskii, A. [Color in the movies] TSvet v kino. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1950. 50 p.

COLOR OF LEAVES

Effect of albumin on the color reaction of plant leaves. M. Kh. Chailakhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2;415-418 Mr '54.

COLOR SENSE

Effect of the brightness in the surroundings on the acuity of color differentiation. G. N. Rautian, V. P. Solov'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;513-516 Mr '54.

COLORIMETRY

Use of colored reagents in colormetry. A. K. Babko, T. N. Nazarchuk. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2;96-100 Mr-Ap '54.

COMMERCE

Maslennikov, Viacheslav Aleksandrovich. [Disintegration of the single world market and aggravation of the general crisis of capitalism] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa kapitalizma. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 45 p.

Maslennikov, Viacheslav Aleksandrovich. [Disintegration of the single world market and aggravation of the general crisis of the world capitalist system] Raspad edinogo mirovogo rynka i uglublenie obshchego krizisa mirovoi kapitalisticheskoi sistemy. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 79)

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 24 no 2;30-43 F '54.

Economic collaboration of the countries in the democratic camps. P. V. Galenko. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11;3-9 '53.

Normal international trade will strengthen the cause of peace. IA. Kotkovskii. Kommunist 30 no. 4: 81-95 Mr '54.

Official Department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 2;44-48 F '54.

Soviet trade is the principle method for distributing consumers' goods under socialism. V. Lopatkin. Vop. ekon. no. 3;75-85 Mr '54.

COMMUNICATION

Zheleznov, N. A., ed. [Theory of electr[illegible] mission in the presence of interfere[illegible] of translations] Teoriia peredachi s[illegible] signalov pri nalichii pomekh; sb[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit[illegible]

COMMUNICATION THEORY see Inform[illegible]

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under C[illegible])

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Economic and [illegible] the dictatorship of the proletariat] [illegible] litika v epokhu diktatury proletariata [illegible] 1952.

Likhodedov, F. [The Soviet state in [illegible] on in the building of communism [illegible] Sovetskoe gosudarstvo - glavnoe [illegible] kommunizma v SSSR. [Moskva] M[illegible] 1954. 63 p.

Riabtsev, I. [Development of the ideal [illegible] the Marxist party by V. I. Lenin p[illegible] 1902-1905] Razrabotka V. I. Leninu [illegible] ideologicheskikh osnov marksistsk[illegible] 1905 gody). Moskva, Gos. Izd [illegible] 88 p.

The correct combing of communal [illegible] is an indispensable condition for [illegible] nism. G. Glozermann. Kommunist [illegible] Mr '54.

The creative character of Marxist-[illegible] M. T. Iovchuk. Vest. AN SSSR 24 [illegible] '54.

Editorial: Leninism lives and [illegible] no. 1;3-8 Ja '54.

Editorial: The great Lenin is the f[illegible] socialist state. Sov. gos. i prava

First dissertation in the Department [illegible] E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. [illegible] '54.

From socialism to communism [illegible] 22 no. 1;157-171 Ja F '54

Letter from President Syngman Rhee [illegible] no. 341;17 Ap '54.

Soviet democracy and its role in [illegible] P. Fedoseev. Kommunist 30 no. 2 [illegible]

"Their intentions. Rodina no. 5[illegible]

COMMUNISM - BIBLIOGRAPHY see [illegible] Communism

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Simple talks about God. Bishop Pavel [illegible] 2 S '53.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see subdivision under Czechoslovakia [illegible] District (Odessa Province)

Preparing lectures on the basis of Marx[illegible] A. A. Lalaian. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 [illegible] '54.

Problems of communist education in [illegible] classes; review. Inostr. lit., v sb. [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under [illegible] Slovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES see [illegible] under Slovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Kolosov, M. [The Communist Party and the Soviet Army] Kommunisticheskaia partiia i Sovetskaia armiia. Miunkhen, 1954. 46 p. (Munich Institut zur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur des Bolschewismus. Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 10)

Smirnov, S. A. [Democratic centralism is the leading principle of the organizational structure of the Communist Party] Demokraticheskii tsentralizm - rukovodiashchii printsip organizatsii Kommunisticheskoi partii. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole pri TsK KPSS 19 dek. 1953. 38 p.

Control of work done and problems of [illegible] party supervision. G. Borkov. Kommunist [illegible] no. 3;53-66 F '54.

Editorial: I. V. Stalin, the great continuer of [illegible] Lenin cause. Kommunist 30 no. 4:3 [illegible]

Unity of party ranks is the basis of the [illegible] power of the Communist Party. A. Ts[illegible] K. Frolov. Kommunist 30 no 3;101 [illegible]

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - CONGRESSES

Directives of the 19th Congress concerning [illegible] V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. 32 no. 21[illegible] 193 N-D '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - MEMBERSHIP

Slepov, L. [Party membership; a handbook on accepting new party members; lectures given in the Higher Party school] Chlenstvo v partii, rukovodstvo priemov v partiiu novykh chlenov. Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi shkole. Moskva, 1953. 39 p.

The Communist Party at the 19th Congress. Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12 185-189 N-D '52.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION - PARTY WORK

Fomin, I. [Selection, placement and training of personnel] Podbor, rasstanovka i vospitanie kadrov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 63 p.

[Party work in the building industry; collection of articles] Partiinaia rabota na stroitel'stve. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 69 p.

Zhukovin, U. [Village district party committee; from work practice of the Kotovsk district party committee] Sel'skii raikom partii, iz opyta raboty Kotovskogo raikoma partii, Odesskoi oblasti. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (Iz opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

Dissemination of information through lectures is an important form of ideological work. A. Kosal'nikov, V. Snastin. Kommunist 30 no. 3:67-77 F '54.

More closely relate mass political work to collective farm life. I. Lebedev. Kommunist 30 no. 4:68-80 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

[Aid for students in beginning Communist Youth League political study groups] V pomoshch' slushateliam nachal'nykh komsomol'skikh politkruzhkov. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 319 p.

Komsomol'skaia pravda, Moscow. [Strength of the group] Sila kollektiva. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1952. 93 p. (Rasskazy o khoroshem opyte)

The activities of Pioneer and Communist Youth organizations aid the foreign language teacher. P. Pliusnin. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:81-85 Mr-Ap '54.

The Communist Youth League of a factory and the Pioneer group. V. Chilap. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3: 2-4 Mr '54.

Organizational problems. M. Pantushkina. Nar. obr. no. 1:43-45 Ja '54.

Step forward. Young Communist band. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:4-5 Mr '54.

Young builders of communism. V. Militin. Smena 31 no. 6.2 Mr '54.

Young Communists have restless spirits. P. Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 10:10 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - CONGRESSES

At the 12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 13:1-2 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE - HISTORY

Great exhortation. Aleksandr Zhurov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:100-109 Ap '54.

COMPOSERS - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COMPOST

Compost is a valuable fertilizer. N. V. Afanasenko. Sad i og. no. 3:33-34 Mr '54.

Peat compost is the best matter for increasing yields. L. A. Gorshkov, A. A. Zizn, K. N. Abalymov. Sad i og. no. 3:28-33 Mr '54.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX

Polargraphic determination of the composition and instability constants of complex compounds of metals with thiourea. Part 2. O. S. Fedorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:62-64 Ja '54.

Study of the reactions of complex formation between bismuth ions and tartaric acid ions. A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

Use of isotopic exchange in the study of the structure of aquopoly- and heteropolycompounds. V. I. Spitsyn, E. A. Torchenkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:289-292 Mr '54.

COMPRESSED AIR

Fedjukin, V. A. [Sinking mine shafts under compressed air] Prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov pod szhatym vozdukhom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.

COMPRESSORS

Krutilskii, V. F. [Automatic-brake control points and compressor units] Kontrol'nye punkty avtotormozov i kompressornye ustanovki. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 251 p.

Selecting the number of revolutions of a compressor. B. Veinberg. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4:5-10 O-D '53.

Use of steam-jet compressors. I. A. Trub. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 1:29-30 '54.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

Cell no 7. Nina Petrova. Volia no. 2 13-16 Mr '52.

New information on concentration camps. R A Sots vest 34 no 2,39-41 F '54.

10 years in a Soviet concentration camp. I. Ratmirov Volia no. 2-26-28 Mr '52.

Wives of prominent men. V. R. Volia no. 2-10-12 Mr '52.

Women in concentration camps. E. P. ... Pii Volia no 2,6 Mr '52.

CONCERTS

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Beethoven, Schubert, Mendelssohn. Sov muz. 18 no 4,115-116 Ap '54.

Chronicle of concert activity. Sov muz 18 no 3: 110-112 Mr '54.

Chronicle of concert activity. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4: 123-125 Ap '54.

Composers evening devoted to Shaporin and Aleksandrov. Sov. muz. 18 no 4 117-118 Ap '54.

Evening devoted to V. Andreev. V. Levashov, I. Gulianov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3,109-110 Mr '54.

Ravel, Strauss, Shostakovich. M. Leonova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3,103 Mr '54.

Symphonic works of Skriabin. Sov. muz. 18 no 4, 115 Ap '54.

Young artists. Sov. muz. 18 no 4 120 Ap '54.

CONCRETE

Concrete placing in foundations of blast furnaces by radial rotating conveyer belts. B. Kh. IAkubman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:6-8 '53.

Concrete preparation and placing and the manufacture of concrete products. Rats i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:3-29 '53.

Preparation of concrete in preheated water. V. S. Mustafin, Sh. Sh. Garipov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:5 '53.

CONCRETE - STANDARDS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Aggregates for ordinary concrete, GOST 2778-44--GOST 2781-44 and GOST 3192-46] Zapolniteli dlia obychnogo betona. GOST 2778-44--GOST 2781-44 i GOST 3192-46. Izd. offitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1946. 12 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)

Formation of keto-aldehydic resins during polycondensation of acetophenone with formaldehyde. M. N. Tilichenko, R. M. Buzunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:77-83 Ja '54.

Thermal degradation of propylene oxide and its condensation with ammonia over aluminum oxide. M. S. Malynovs'kyi, S. N. Baranov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1 57-63 '54.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)

Arshanskii, M. E. [Low-reactive-power ceramic condensers] Keramicheskie kondensatory maloi reaktivnoi moshchnosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo energ. lit-ry, 1953. 141, [3] p.

Testing the insulation of transitional capacitors. IA. Zaslavskii. Radio no. 3:60 Mr '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Liveliness of nervous processes in wild mammals. V. K. Shepeleva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:203-206 Mr '54.

Testing hearing by the conditioned reflex method. IU. M. Guzeev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:68 Ja-F '54.

CONSCIOUSNESS

In defense of consciousness. B. E. Bykhovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:43-45 Mr '54.

CONSTANTINOPLE see Istanbul

CONSTRUCTION see Architecture; Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Chalkin, S. F. [Principles of planning industrial enterprises for the construction industry] Osnovy proektirovaniia proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii stroitel'noi industrii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 271 p.

Moscow. Ivostoiannaia vsesoiuznaia stroitel'naia vystavka. [New developments in the technology of dwelling construction; exhibits at the construction exhibition] Novoe v tekhnike zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva; eksponaty stroitel'noi vystavki v Moskve v 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 151 p.

[Party work in the building industry; collection of articles] Partiinaia rabota na stroitel'stve. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 69 p.

Scientific aid for builders (in the Commission on Problems of Construction in the Department of Technology). Vest AN SSSR 24 no 2 87-89 F '54

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Zlobin, P. I. [Accounting in the major construction work] Bukhgalterskii uchet kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 451 p.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS see subdivision under Finland

CONSUMERS' GOODS see Russia - Manufactures

CONSUMPTION (ECONOMICS)

Personal consumption and retail turnover. IA. Orlov. Sov. torg no 2 11-21 '54.

CONTAINERS

Machine for the automatic greasing of tin cans with vaseline. A. Shturkin. Mias. ind SSSR 25 no 1 60 '54

Protecting uncoated tin cans from corrosion. A. Barmash, T. Poletaev. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 1 27 '54.

Stamping the ends of tin cans. N. Shekunov. Mias ind. SSSR 25 no 1:57-59 '54.

CONTRACTS

Donde, IA. A. [Economic agreements and their role in supplying the national economy of the U.S.S.R.; generalization of arbitration practice] Khoziaistvennyi dogovor i ego rol' v snabzhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR; opyt obobshchenila arbitrazhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M.P. Shaliupa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 226 p.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY

Concrete placing in foundations of blast furnaces by radial rotating conveyer belts. B. Kh. IAkubman. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:6-8 '53.

Experimental determination of the propagation speed of resiliency waves in conveyor chains. I. G. Shtokman, V. A. Murzin, S. A. Polmanskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:26-27 F '54.

L-1-1000 electric dressing line winch. T. Grinberg, N. Gurari. Mias. ind SSSR. 25 no. 1:34-38 '54

Potatoes on a conveyor. Ogonek 32 no. 13:10 Mr '54.

COOKERY

"Cookbook." Marie Jelinkova. Reviewed by Jan Hostan. Prazh nov. 5 no. 8:14 Ap '50

Cookery. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 2:32 F '54

COOKERY, ELECTRIC see Electric cookery

COOKERY FOR INSTITUTIONS, ETC

Aleshin, N. S. [Books for cooks] Kniga dlia povara. [Obshchee rukovodstvo avtorskoi brigadoi V. I Trofimovoi] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1952. 355 p.

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURE see Agriculture, Cooperative; Collective farms

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES

Uranov, Peter, pseud. Consumer cooperatives in the Soviet Union. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 180 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed Series, no. 51)

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES - ACCOUNTING

IAshkul', T. [Auditing accounts of cooperative societies' work practice of the Krasnogvardeysk District finance department in Moscow] Proverka balansov kooperativnykh organizatsii. Iz opyta raboty Krasnogvardeiskogo raifinotdela g. Moskvy. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 39 p.

COPPER

Distribution of small quantities of bismuth between the solution of cupric nitrate and the precipitate of its basic salts. V. T. Chuiko, I. B. Gol'tsman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:83-86 '54.

Effect of thiourea on electrocrystallization of copper. L. I. Antropov, S. IA. Popov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:55-63 Ja '54.

Quantitative determination of copper in paper. P. V. Shumilov, A. IA. Kil'ter. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 109-111 Ja '54.

Secondary electron emission data for various copper single crystal faces covered by a single-crystal cuprous oxide film. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:79-87 Ja '54.

COPPER - ELECTROMETALLURGY

Behavior of arsenic and antimony during electrolytic refining of copper. L. IA. Livshits, V. A. Pazukhin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3.298-309 Mr '54.

COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS

Mechanism of anodic solution of copper-nickel alloys. A. A. Bulakh, O. A. Khan. Izv. AN, Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:96-104 '53.

COPPER ORES

[illegible] the flotability of galenite and [illegible] V. Besserer, I. N. Plaksin, Izv. Ak. Nauk Otd. Tekh. nauk, no. 1 114-127 Ja '54

[illegible] [illegible] purity of cuprite A. N. Krongauz, V. F. [illegible]skaia. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1 117-119 Ja '54

CORN (MAIZE)

[illegible] of great profit A. Shcherbina. Kolkh. [illegible] 11 no. 3 8-10 Mr '54.

[illegible] [illegible] in the Peinozem zone. V. Pak[illegible] prom. 14 no. 3 23-24 Mr '54

[illegible] [illegible] certain problems of fertilization in [illegible] Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

[illegible] quality of educational work in every way [illegible] schools. 12 no. 2 1-4 F '54

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

O. [illegible]nko, B. N. [Combatting corrosion in refining sulfurous petroleum] Bor'ba s korroziei pri pererabotke sernistoi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 75, [4] p.

P[illegible]shev, I. N. [Corrosion control in sanitary engineering installations] Bor'ba s korroziei v sanitarno-tekhnicheskikh ustanovkakh. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 157 p.

Inhibitors of atmospheric corrosion. S. A. Balezin, V. P. Barannik. D. Vl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2 345-347 Mr '54

[illegible] for the automatic greasing of tin cans with [illegible]. A. [illegible]rein. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1, [illegible] '54

Protective [illegible] coated tin cans from corrosion. A. Barmash, I. Poletaev. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1:27 '54

CORUNDUM

Thread guides of artificial corundum. V. P. Butuzov. Vest. Ak. Nauk SSSR 24 no. 3:66-68 Mr '54.

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

Complex lipid compounds in the cells of diphtheria bacilli. E. A. Lukenets. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1 11-15 Ja-F '54

Effect of antibiotics on Corynebacterium diphtheriae and on its infection, first report. Effect of synthomycetin and of levomycetin on Corynebacterium diphtheriae. S. I. Zelepukha. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1 41-46 '53

COSMIC RAYS

Temperature effect of the hard components of cosmic rays. L. I. Dorman. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 49-52 Mr '54.

COSMOGONY

Fesenkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich. [Origin and development of celestial bodies according to modern data] Proiskhozhdenie i razvitie nebesnykh tel po sovremennym dannym. [Moskva] 1953. 62 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serlia)

How the earth began. O. Iu. Shmidt. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3 28-30 Mr '54

COSSACKS

(see also subdivision under Glendora, Calif.)

Addresses of the hetman's representatives. Kazak no. 58 16 My '53.

Another example of honesty on the part of the "elder brother." F. B. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1 13-14 Mr '53.

Brief news of the Cossacks. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8 insert: 2-3 O '53

Brothers, Cossacks of Kuban. Aleksandr Bondarenko. Kazak no. 58 6-8 My '53

Chronicle of Cossack life. Kazak no. 58, 13-15 My '53

The Cossack heart. By "An old Cossack woman." Kazak no. 58 3-6 My '53.

Cossacks' road to salvation. I. Mosev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8 13-16 O '53.

Hands off! M. Kulik. Kazak no. 58:10-13 My '53.

Letters to President Dwight D. Eisenhower and Secretary of State John Foster Dulles [in English and Ukrainian]. Serge Makeeff, W. Glasskow. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1, 1-2, 14-15 Mr '53.

The new in the old way. Colonel Dubina. Kazak no. 58 8-10 My '53.

On the Kuban Cossack Army regalia. Maj. Gen. Naumenko, G. Fenev. Kazak no. 58 1-3 My '53

Our tasks. G. L. Eremenko, A. I. Skrylov, F. G. Bihday. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1:3-4 Mr '53,

"Palace revolution" in the so-called "Chicken Center." S. T. Shchelkonogov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8, 7-9 O '53.

What are Cossack "independents" striving for? A. Ural'skii. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1, 6-8 Mr '53.

Young Cossacks. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8, 17-20 O '53.

COSSACKS - CHARITIES

From the Kuban Cossack Army Ladies' Committee. Kazak no. 58:17 My '53.

COSSACKS - CONGRESSES

Re-election of a Kuban Cossack Army hetman. Kazak no. 58 1 My '53.

COSSACKS - HISTORY

Cossack national movement, historical review. N. Posokhov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8, 4-7 O '53.

Historical references to the "independents." Kaz. zhizn' no. 1:8-9 Mr '53.

Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1:5 Mr '53.

Memorable dates in Cossack history. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8, 22 O '53.

COSSACKS - RELIGION

Feast of the Intercession of the Holy Mother of God. S. Makeev. Kaz. zhizn' no. 8, 3-4 O '53.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Analysis of the cost of industrial production. D. Vainshenker. Vest. stat. no. 1:33-43 '54.

COTTON

Biochemical indications of earliness. A. V. Blagoveshchenskii, R. Kamilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:309-312 Mr '54.

COTTON GROWING

Soil moisture is the most important factor in increasing the yield of cotton. V. E. Eremenko. Pochvovedenie no. 2, 7-12 F '54.

COTTON SPINNING

Minaev, I. A. [Work organization and technical standardization in cotton-spinning] Organizatsiia truda i tekhnicheskoe normirovanie v khlopkoprialil'nom proizvodstve. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshl. tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia, 1953. 300 p.

Rakov, Aleksandr Pavlovich. [Cotton spinning] Priadenie khlopka. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov tekstil'noi promyshl., 1953. 486 p.

COTTONSEED OIL

Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil in the presence of a nickel-skeletal catalyst, with platinum and palladium as promoters. N. I. Shcheglov, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, no. 123:30-38 '53.

Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil on catalyst nickel-silica gel, with platinum and palladium as promoters. A. V. Bukhman, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, no. 123:9-19 '53.

COUNTRY LIFE

Letters from readers. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:31 Mr '54.

COUPLINGS

Three-dimensional theory of wedges as applied to conical couplings and friction drives. R. V. Virabov. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 53:20-46 '53.

COWS

X rays serve animals husbandry. I. G. Sharabrin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:50-53 F '54.

COZYMASE

Role of cozymase in the formation of 2, 3-diphosphoglyceric acid. N. B. Cherniak. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:50-57 Ja-F '54.

CRACKING PROCESS

Obriadchikov, S. N. [Mechanics and chemistry of catalytic cracking] Mekhanizm i khimizm kataliticheskogo krekinga. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1946. 64 p.

Lepsinak bentonite clay as catalysts in the cracking reaction. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. A. Buvalkina, N. F. Noskova. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, no. 123:39-48 '53.

Synthesis of halogen ethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons obtained in the cracking process. A. K. Seleznev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:327-331 Mr '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.

Efficient work methods of construction crane-operator innovators. N. A. Boloban. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2:33-36 Mr '54.

CREDIT

Bachurin, A. V. [Finances and credit in the U. S. S. R.] Finansy i kredit SSSR. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 448 p.

[Unik, I. B. [Credit and accounting on a business basis in municipal economy] Kredit i khozraschet v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1948. 151 p.

CREEK INDIANS

History of the Creek confederation [illegible] skaia. Kvart. nauch. biul. otd. [illegible]

CREEP OF METALS

Creep of single crystals of tin. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:57[illegible]

CRIME AND CRIMINALS see subdivision under Staton

CRIMEA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Noble act of the Russian people [illegible] Mr '54

CRIMEA - POTATOES

Cherkasov planting of potatoes in [illegible] Grinevich, M. N. Gerasova. [illegible] Mr '54.

CRIMINAL LAW

(see also subdivision under [illegible])

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, [illegible] [Collection of documents on the [illegible] legislation in the U.S.S.R. and [illegible] 1917-1952] Sbornik dokumentov [illegible] zakonodatel'stva SSSR i RSFSR, 1917-1952. Pod red. I. T. Goliakova. [Contributors A. A. [illegible] skva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, [illegible]

Erroneous explanation of [illegible] college-level textbook on the [illegible] Soviet criminal law (Sovetskoe ugolovnoe pravo). Reviewed by F. A. Kri[illegible] dova, B. M. Leont'ev, V. N. Orl[illegible] 9 no. 1:137-144 Ja '54.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE

Mozgov, Mankovskii iuridicheskii te[illegible] criminal procedure] Sovetskii ugo[illegible] [Redaktor Karev, D. S.] Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 460 p.

CROWS

Crows which are fishers. N. N. Kar[illegible] no. 3:116 Mr '54.

CRUCIFERAE see Brassicaceae

CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL see subdivision [illegible]

CRYSTALLIN

Separation of α and β crystallin [illegible] crystalline lens. V. N. Orekhovich, M. P. Chernikov. Biokhimiia [illegible] F '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION

Bolov, N. V. Characteristic features [illegible] tion of aluminosilicate melts. (In [illegible] eksperimental'noi mineralogii i [illegible] Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. [illegible] p. 133-136)

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Pinsker, Z. G. Use of electronography [illegible] mineralogy. (In: Sovetskie issledovaniia [illegible] mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, M[illegible] Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 3, p. 102-120)

Homology and physical properties of [illegible] Mikheev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 [illegible] '54.

Improvement of the five-axis universal stage [illegible] Arshinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 [illegible] '54.

Multiple electron concept in the motion of [illegible] (gaps) in perturbed crystals. T. I. [illegible] Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. [illegible] Ja '54.

Niewenkamp's method. V. V. Arshinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:79 '54.

An observation on the law of the ellipsoid. [illegible] tarakli. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 [illegible] '54.

Remarks on P. Bordo's article. V. V. Arshinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:79 '54.

Secondary electron emission data for various single crystal faces covered by a single cuprous oxide film. N. B. Giornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:79-87 Ja '54.

Secondary electron emission data for various single crystal faces covered by a single zinc oxide film. N. B. Giornyi. Zhur. eksp. i fiz. 26 no. 1:88-97 Ja '54.

Structural peculiarities of syngenetic and diagenetic transformed deposits of halite and sylvite. [illegible] Korenevskii. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 [illegible] '54.

Unusual grain growth developing in reactive [illegible] in Se--Cu and Te--Cu systems. V. I. Arkadiev, S. Mardoshev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '54.

CULTIVATORS
Checkerboard pattern with cultivation and planting
Jabłkov M[illegible] no [illegible] '50 [illegible]

CULTURAL RELATIONS
Development of cultural relations among peoples
Zhou Mook Pak [illegible]

CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

In the Department of Historical [illegible]
[illegible]

CUPROUS OXIDE
Reduction time of the boundary [illegible]
and its temperature modification [illegible]
[illegible]

CUTTING TOOLS
Investigation of cutting [illegible]
Investigation [illegible]
[illegible]

CUTTING TOOLS - STANDARDS
Russia (1917) [illegible]
Plastinki dlia [illegible]
[illegible]
40 [illegible]
gia, 1949. 32 p.

CYANIDE PROCESS
[illegible]

CYCLIZATION
[illegible]

CZECH AUTHORS
[illegible]

CZECH FOLKLORE
[illegible]

CZECH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible]

CZECH POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAK DRAMA
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAK MUSIC - See Music - Czechoslovakia

CZECHOSLOVAK NEWSPAPERS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - See also Bohemia; Moravia; Slovakia

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMAMENTS AND REARMAMENT
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE
[illegible]

To liberalize and plant growing in the Czechoslovak Republic. D. Tomaček. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:14-15 Mr '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE - EXPERIMENTATION
The horticultural [illegible]
I. Jenik. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 13-14 15 Jl '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
The agricultural cooperative leads to the harvest of [illegible]
Help of [illegible] the harvest. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 30:10 O '49
Plan for grain deliveries to the state has been fulfilled [illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ALCOHOLISM
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AMATEUR THEATRICALS
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ARMY
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - AUTHORSHIP
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BOOKS AND READING
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - BUDGET
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CANNING AND PRESERVING
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CATHOLIC CHURCH
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CIVIL LAW
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES AND MINING
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNISM
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST EDUCATION
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COMPOSERS - CONGRESSES
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CRIMINAL LAW
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - CULTURE
February 1948 and Czechoslovak culture. D. Tomasek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:6 Mr '50.
[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DOMESTIC RELATIONS
New family law. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 1:5-6 Ja '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - DWELLINGS
Housing problem in the Czechoslovak Republic. D. Tomaček. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 3:6-11 F '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Current events. Z. Labuták Paltyn. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7:5 8 Ap '50
February 1948 and the Czechoslovak economy. I. Jenik. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6:7-9 Mr '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ECONOMIC POLICY
Development of counterplanning this year in the Czechoslovak Republic. Ludvik Jojel. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17 13 S '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION, HIGHER
Study, study, and study! D. Tomanek. Prazh nov. 4 no. 39:13-14 O '49.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
Fostering the artistic taste of children in Czechoslovakia. D. Tomaček. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 4:8-9 F '50.
New type of school in the Czechoslovak Republic. D. Tomaček. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6:13 15 Mr '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
New inventors. Gatvirt. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9:16 3 of cover My '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FISHING
Catching fish in ponds. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 23-16 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
The policy of peace of the U.S.S.R. is the policy of the Czechoslovak Republic. K. Marek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:1 5 Mr '50.
With the U.S.S.R. for peace, against war! Ludvik Svoboda. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6, 8 9 Mr '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, EASTERN
Brotherhood of workers in the miracle of socialism. Z. Labuták Paltyn. Prazh. nov. 5 no 15 16th 1 Ag '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Grachov, S. [Help given by the U.S.S.R. to the peoples of Czechoslovakia in their struggle for independance and freedom] Pomoshch' SSSR narodam Chekhoslovakii v ikh bor'be za svobodu i nezavisimost'(1941 1945 gg.) [Moskva] Gos. izd vo polit. lit-ry, 1950. 337 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
New basis for the organization of Czechoslovak health resorts. I. Marko. Prazh nov. 5 no. 7:14 Ap '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - HISTORY
New period of Czech historiography ("History of the Czech nation," Zdenek Nejedly. Reviewed by Z. Labuták Paltyn) Prazh. nov. 4 no. 19:12-13 O '49.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Czechoslovak industrial enterprises have introduced socialist industrial management. Ladislav Jenik Prazh. nov. 5 no. 21:11 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES
Czechoslovak industry and the five year plan. Ladislav Jenik. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17 12 13 S '50
Five years of the nationalized economy of the country. Prazh. nov. 5 no 23:11 14 D '50.
Gladdening results of the first half year of the second five year plan. Zdenek Matoušek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 22:11 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INFORMATION SERVICE
Anything that you want to know. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 3:4-5 F '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - INSURANCE, SOCIAL
Two years of national insurance. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 22, 15 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
Czechoslovak people's court procedure. D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17:14 S '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
From brigades to shock shifts. E. Šip. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 1:11 Ja '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LABOR SUPPLY
Problem of the labor force of the Czechoslovak Republic in future. Jaroslav Šima. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17:8-9 S '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - LIQUOR PROBLEM
[illegible] Ministry of labor Prazh nov [illegible] 22 No '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
[illegible] Prazh nov. 5 no 9 1-3 My '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METALWORKERS
[illegible] plan Prazh no. 5 no 23; 4 D '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERS
[illegible] Prazh nov 4 no 19 1-2 O '49.
[illegible] recruitment of young men for the [illegible] Josef Schnabl Prazh [illegible] 10 9-10 Ag '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
[illegible] Czechoslovakian parody of the American motion [illegible] Z Lahulek-Faltys Prazh nov. 4 [illegible] 20 14 15 O '49
[illegible] Z Lahulek-Faltys Prazh. nov. [illegible] 4 14 1 [illegible] F '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MUSIC, RUSSIAN
[illegible] in Czechoslovakia. J Sladky. Prazh, [illegible] 5 no 6 16 Mr '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEACE
In working for the good of the country, we strengthen [illegible] Z Matousek Prazh nov 5 no 24,6-7 D '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
[illegible] physical education and sports in Czechoslovakia Květa Jakoubková Prazh nov 5 no 22 4-7 N '50
[illegible] badge Jiří Nováčila Prazh nov. 5 no 21,15-16 N '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
How the pioneers work in Czechoslovakia Jan Hostaň Prazh nov 5 no 19 12 O '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[illegible] of December 1920 G Munchinger Prazh nov 5 no 24 11-13 D '50
February anniversary. E Tesař Prazh nov. 5 no 4 1-3 F '50
May anniversary Z Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh nov. 5 no 9 3-4 My '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POTATO BEETLE
"American" beetle. Z Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no 17 4 5 S '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RADIOBROADCASTING
Czechoslovak radiobroadcasts serve the people's democratic republic D Tomašek, Prazh. nov. 5 no 22 14-15 N '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
First anniversary of the Hungarian-Czechoslovakian cultural agreement Nov. iz Veng no 12/13(23/24) 13-14 N '52

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
Example of cooperation between two people's democracies. Prazh nov. 5 no. 6 1-2 Mr '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Message of peace and friendship. Prazh. nov. 5 no 24 8-10 D '50
Parting with friends. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 21 12-13 N '50
The Soviet Union is our example Zdenek Matousek. Prazh nov 5 no 24;2 of cover D '50.
Strength of friendship P. Zavarza. Mast. ugl. 3 no 2 28-29 F '54
What the Soviet Union gave the Czechs and Slovaks. I Vagsteinova. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 1,3-4 Ja '50.
With the Soviet Union for peace and socialism. Miroslav Znamenacek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9 8-9 My '50.
With the Soviet Union forever. I Schmitz. Prazh. nov. 5 no 23;4-5 D '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
One more example of western "democracy." D. Tomasek. Prazh nov. 5 no. 9,15 My '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RETAIL TRADE
From trade to distribution. V. Gutvirt. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 22,12-13 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ROADS
Emergency telephone system for motorists in the Czechslovak Republic. L. Jejel. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6:12-13 Ap '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOLS
The Czechoslovak school on a new path. P Kremnev. Nar. obr. no. 1:67-71 Ja '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STORES, RETAIL
Traveling stores in Czechoslovakia. D Tomasek. Prazh nov. 5 no 3,15-16 F '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TECHNOLOGY
Science serves the people. D Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no 20 13 O '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER
Rebirth of the Czechoslovak theater. Prazh nov. 5 no. 13:10 Jl '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TIRES, RUBBER
Production of tires Ludvig Jejel Prazh nov. 5 no 22:8-10 N '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE UNIONS
Plenary session of the Central Committee of Trade Unions. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 23 7 D '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORT WORKERS
First women transport workers Jan Goldschmidt. Prazh nov 5 no 19:11 O '50

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES)
"Socialists" are spies in the service of the imperialists. Prazh. nov. 5 no 13:16 Jl '50.
Ten traitors in cassocks. Gutvirt. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9:11 My '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS
School vacations formerly and now Jan Hostaň. Prazh nov. 5 no. 15-16,23-3 of cover Ag '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
The mountains belong to the workers. J. Goldschmidt. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 13:11 Jl '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOMEN - CONGRESSES
The united "Czechoslovak League of Women." K. Gottwald. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9:5-7 My '50.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
A home lit by the sun. Zita Tumova. Sov. zhen. no. 3,21 Mr '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
May anniversary. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9,3-4 My '50.
Munich, September 29, 1938. D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 20:7 O '50.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
Preventive instructions against poisoning bees with DDT. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:51-53 Ap '54.

DAGHESTAN - ANTHROPOLOGY
Materials on the anthropology of the peoples of Daghestan. N. N Miklashevskaia. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no 19,68-73 '53.

DAGHESTAN - ARCHAEOLOGY
Survey of the work of the Daghestan expedition, 1950-1952. L. I Lavrov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 19: 3-7 '53.

DAGHESTAN - ETHNOLOGY
Survey of the work of the Daghestan expedition, 1950-1952. L. I Lavrov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no 19: 3-7 '53.

DAGHESTAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS
Under the banner of friendship of peoples; notes on the almanac of Daghestan literature "Druzhba." Akhed Agaev. Druzh. nar. no. 2:275-281 '54.

DAIRY BARNS
Four-row cow barn. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:41 Mr '54

DAIRY PRODUCTS
Davidov, R. B. [Milk and the dairy industry] Moloko i molochnoe delo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 343 p.

DAIRYING
"Lesnye poliany" State Farm. M. D. Gortova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:29-31 Mr '54.
New work arrangement on a dairy farm. M. Rogov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:32 Mr '54.

DAMAGES
Ioffe, O. S. [Liability for the compensation of damages] Obiazatel'stva po vozmeshcheniiu vreda. Izd. 2. Leningrad, 1952. 125 p.

DAMS
Theory of deposition on dams. P. IA. Polubarinova-Kochina. Inzh. sbor. 16:193-202 '53.

DAVIDOVICH, BELLA
Performance by Bella Davidovich [illegible] muz. 18 no. 3:107-109 Mr '54

DAY, GEORGES
"The right of veto in the United Nations" by Georges Day. Reviewed by [illegible] Pravo no. 1:152-155 '54.

DEAFNESS
Tissue therapy in deafness. A. A. [illegible] oto-rin. 16 no. 1:85 Ja F '51

DECAHYDRONAPHTHALENE
Data on the characteristics and [illegible] lives of decahydronaphthalene [illegible] leum forming in the organisms. A. [illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:100-104 Ja F '54

DECARBOXYLASE
Preservation of enzymatic compounds [illegible] decarboxylases. R. N. Ettinger. [illegible] Khimiia 19 no. 1:1-2 Ja F '54.

DECEMBRISTS
"Decembrists, destiny of a generation" [illegible] Reviewed by A. Davydov. Opyty [illegible] social, political and philosophic [illegible] Society of Decembrists. P. Vasil'ev. [illegible] AN URSR 24:30-36 D '53

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Conferment of orders of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] scientists. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. [illegible] '54

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS see subdivision [illegible]

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Lashko, N. F. [Effect of deformation [illegible] capacity of duralumin] Vliianie deformatsii [illegible] fekt vozvrata v duralyumine. Pod red. [illegible] linga. [Moskva] Izd Akademii, 1948. [illegible] dy Voennoi vozdushnoi ordena [illegible] im. Zhukovskogo, vyp. 153)
Deformability of bronze processed [illegible] S. I. Gubkin, Iu. A. Pavlogel', [illegible] mak no. 1:128-137 Ja '54.
Deformation of a composite bundle of [illegible] subjected to lateral attraction which [illegible] along the generatrix of the cylinder [illegible] shvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 [illegible]

DEHYDROGENASE
Dehydrogenases of grape. A. A. [illegible] SSSR 95 no. 3:615-618 Mr '54.

DEHYDROGENATION
Dehydrogenating ability of muscle [illegible] fish and amphibia. S. T. Novikov. [illegible] 95 no. 1:131-133 Mr '54.
Determination of relative adsorption [illegible] ing the dehydrogenation of isopropyl [illegible] nized nichrome. N. Z. Kotelkov. [illegible] 27 no. 1:64-70 Ja '54.

DELIVERY OF GOODS (LAW)
A book about the qualitative and quantitative [illegible] of goods ("Claims and suits against [illegible] portation and communication organizations" [illegible] Perkel'man, S. N. Kharlamov. Reviewed by O. Sadikov). Sov. torg. no. 2:87-90 '54

DEMOCRACY
Letters to the West: to a western democrat [illegible] nov. 5 no. 1:12-14 Ja '50.

DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH, 1872-1947
"Path of a Russian officer." A. I. Denikin [illegible] by D. Lekhovich. Opyty 3:198-201 '54

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DERZHAVIN, NIKOLAI SEVAST'IANOVICH, 1877-1953
List of works by Academician N. S. Derzhavin [illegible] field of slavic studies. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:87-94 '53.
Nikolai Sevast'ianovich Derzhavin; obituary. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:84-86 '53.

DESERTS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Similarities and differences in the nature [illegible] I. P. Gerasimov. Priroda 43 no. 3:11-22 [illegible]

DEUTERIUM FLUORIDE
Isotopic exchange of hydrogen in hydrocarbons [illegible] medium of fluid deuterium fluoride. IA. M. [illegible] shavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 2:297-299 Mr '54.

DEXTRAN

Certain peculiarities of [illegible] with blood proteins [illegible] clavulanic [illegible] '54

DIAMETER

Characteristics of [illegible] following [illegible] Petrova. Biokhimiia [illegible] '54

DIAGNOSIS, VLADIMIR

From the office of the [illegible] no papers, [illegible]

DIAGNOSIS

Chernogubkii, M. V. ed. [Diagnosis of internal diseases] Diagnostika vnutrennikh bolezneĭ. 4-e perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p.

DICHROISM

Dichroism of [illegible] desorption [illegible] Ia. A. Fridman, [illegible] Ia. A. Fridman, [illegible] Ia. A. Fridman,

DROPS
Investigation of the destruction of drops in an electric field. V. M. Muchnik. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1 109-114 Ja '54

DROUGHTS
Causes of summer droughts in the southeastern part of European U.S.S.R. P. K. Evseev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. i geofiz. no. 2 123-133 Mr-Ap '54

DROZDOVSKII, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1930-1954
Test death of Boris Drozdovskii. E. Ivanov. Nashi zasl. 10 no. 52 10 Ap '54

DRY ICE
Use of dry ice in the non-alcoholic beverage industry. I. Gellis. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4 49-52 O-D '53

DUCKS
Mechanized processing of water fowl. A. Molotkov, D. Vorob'ev, V. Bondarev. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1 7-11 '54

DUKLA PASS, BATTLE OF, 1944
Dukla, October 6, 1944. M. Štěpánek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 41 1-2 N '50
Five-year battle for the Dukla." Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prag. kron. 4 no. 20 1 O '49
Prague. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 20:2-3 O '49

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-
Dulles in Venezuela. V. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. 103 1-2 Ap '54

DUODENUM - DISEASES
Experimental reflex gastric ulcers in animals in diseases of the pyloroduodenal region. I. S. Zavodskii. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1,26-29 Ja '54

DURALUMIN
Lashko, N. F. [Effect of deformation on the recovery capacity of duralumin] Vliianie deformatsii na effekt vozvrata v duraliumine. Pod red. N. V. Gevelinga. [Moskva] Izd. Akademii, 1945. 98, [2] p. (Trudy Voennoi vozdushnoi ordena Lenina akademii RKA im. Zhukovskogo, vyp. 153)

DVOŘÁK, ANTONIN, 1841-1904
Dvořák and Russian music. Igor' Belza. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4 70-77 Ap '54.

DWARF FRUIT TREES
Progressive results in growing dwarf apple trees on the collective farm. A. F. Margolin. Sad i og. no. 3 65-67 Mr '54
Raising dwarf apple trees indoors. I. M. Akhundzade, A. G. Agadzhanov. Priroda 43 no. 3 111-112 Mr '54

DWELLINGS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

DYES AND DYEING
Dependence of dye molecules and certain benzene derivatives. L. V. Smirnov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:695-698 N-D '53.
Optical properties of colloidal solutions of dyes. M. V. Savostianova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 747-755 N-D '53.
Spectrophotometric investigation of colloidal solutions of dyes. I. I. Belen'kii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 756 N-D '53.

DYSENTERY
Duration of excretion of dysentery bacteriophage in children in preventive administration of the phage. A. V. Korshakova, S. G. Chernetskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2,70 F '54.
Epidemiological effectiveness of prophylactic action of phage in dysentery mid. B. M. IAvorskaia, G. I. Ostpova, L. A. Egorshina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2 69 F '54.
Leningrad Society of Pediatricians, session of April 8, 1953. Pediatriia no. 1 88-89 Ja-F '54.
Problem of etiological relationships of amebiasis and bacterial dysentery in Russian medical literature of the end of the 19th century. K. V. Bunin. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:89-90 Ja-Mr '54.
Relationship of the seasonal increase in the incidence of dysentery to the phenology of the domestic fly Musca domestica L. I. F. Zhovtyi. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:43-45 Ja-Mr '54.
Utilization of antibacteriophage serum to improve bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. S. P. Zhak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1 72-76 '53.

DZAUDZHIKAU - PRISONS
Prisons of Vladikavkaz. Murat. Volia no. 3:28 Ap '52.

DZHAMBUL PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
At the Chuya Machine-Tractor Station. A. Rakitnikov. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3:3-5 Mr '54.

DZHIOEV, DAVID
"Invincible force." David Dzhioev. Reviewed by Al. Dilanian. Smena 31 no. 6 21 Mr '54.

EAR - DISEASES
Local application of a streptomycin solution in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. IU. K. IAroslavtsev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '54
Otogenous sinus thrombosis complicated by thrombosis of veins of the hand. E. D. Bondarenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1,73 Ja-F '54

EAR - SURGERY
Modified plastic repair in radical surgery of the ear. IU. D. Vasilenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '54.
Plastic surgery of the helix. M. V. Mukhin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:44-45 Ja-F '54.
Technique of restoration of partial defects of the helix. B. L. Frantsuzov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1: 41-43 Ja-F '54.

EARTH - INTERNAL STRUCTURE
Soviet science on the structure of the earth ("Internal structure of the earth." V. F. Bonchkovskii. Reviewed by F. Bublеinikov). Novyi mir 30 no. 4: 280-283 Ap '54.

EARTH - ROTATION
Annual changes in the velocity of the earth's rotation. N. N. Parilskii. Trudy. Geof. inst. no. 19 53-102 '53.
Effect of free nutation of the earth on the angular velocity of its rotation. N. N. Parilskii. Trudy. Geof. inst. no. 19,123-127 '53.
Effect of seasonal changes in atmospheric circulation on the velocity of the earth's rotation. N. N. Parilskii, O. S. Berliand. Trudy. Geof. inst. no. 19: 103-122 '53.

EARTH MOVEMENTS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Discussion of problems concerning methods of studying the displacement process of rock strata over mining areas and methods of calculating its elements in advance. IX. Field of application and practical value of calculating earth surface displacement in advance. V. M. Poliakov. Ugol' 29 no. 3:21-22 Mr '54.
X. Problem of establishing a scientific theory of rock displacement. A. M. Allik. Ugol' 29 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

EARTH PRESSURE
Experimental study of the optical method of mine pressure with mechanized timbering. G. A. Krupennikov, V. F. Trumbachev. Ugol' 29 no. 3: 15-20 Mr '54.
Mine pressure in the mining of large sloping seams by inclined layers and caving-in. IU. K. Nurmukhamedov. Ugol' 29 no. 3:10-14 Mr '54.

EARTHQUAKES see subdivision under Turkmenistan

EARTHQUAKES - OBSERVATIONS
Conference on problems of processing seismic observations and compiling an atlas of seismicity of the U. S. S. R. E. F. Savarenskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:202-205 Mr-Ap '54.

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF see subdivision under Lipetsk; Saki

EARTHS, RARE
El'iashevich, M. A. [Spectra of rare earths] Spektry redkikh zemel'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 450 p.

EASTER
Easter in a Soviet prison. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8:11 Ap '54.
The Great Day. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8:1-2 Ap '54.
How we should celebrate Easter. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8: 3 Ap '54.
The last Easter. Archbishop Vitalii. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8 4 Ap '54.

EASTER - SERMONS
Easter Sermon by St. John Chrysostom, Archbishop of Constantinople. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8:3 Ap '54.

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

EBERTHELLA TYPHOSA
Adaptation capacity of typical Eberthella typhosa Viphages. M. D. Krylova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:12-16 F '54.
Effect of bacteriophage on modifications of properties of Eberthella typhosa. S. Z. Krivosheeva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:3-7 F '54.

Effect of levomycetin on Salmonella [illegible] and on experimental typhoid [illegible] B. IU. Aizenman. Mikrobiol. zhur. [illegible] '53.

EBEYTY, LAKE - HYDROLOGY
Hydrochemical characteristic of [illegible] ground waters of the Ebeyty [illegible] Druzhinin. Gidrokhim. inst. [illegible]

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Solar eclipse. M. M. Lepskii. Nauka [illegible] no. 3 22-23 Mr '54

ECOLOGY
Remarks on A. I. Tolmachev's article [illegible] V. N. Sukachev. Zhur. ob. biol. [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN see under Korea, North

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Aggravation of economic difficulties [illegible] countries. S. Vishnov. Kommunist [illegible] 100 F '54.
Scientific work on the postwar [illegible] of imperialism ("Chief problems [illegible] and policy of imperialism after the [illegible] War." E. Varga. Reviewed by [illegible] V. Cheprakov). Kommunist 10 [illegible] '54
The White Movement as a factor in the [illegible] events. M. N. Zalenskii. [illegible] Ap '54.

ECONOMIC RESEARCH
Coordination of scientific research in the [illegible] economics (meeting in the Institute [illegible] of the Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] Vitenskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2 [illegible]

ECONOMICS
Concerning the subject of political [illegible] vitinov. Kommunist 30 no. 4:98-112
Editorial: Role of the science of [illegible] ing communism. Vop. ekon. no. [illegible]

ECONOMICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Economics

ECONOMICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Clarifying the law of value in a [illegible] economy. I. A. Vinogradov. Vest. [illegible] no. 2:14-22 F '54.

ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT
The problem of ecumenicity. A. Bukreev. Mosk. Pat. no. 1:74-76 Ja '54

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Buriat [illegible] gary; Ukraine; United States)
Facts and figures. Nar. obr. no. 1 [illegible]
Facts and figures. Nar. obr. no. 2,11 [illegible]
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education [illegible] no. 1:76-79 Ja '54.
Lamp of the monk. D. Shirinev. Znamia [illegible] no. 105:5-10 Ap '54.
New look of Soviet students. A. Vinogradov. [illegible] 34 no. 3/4:62-63 Mr-Ap '54.

EDUCATION - PERSONNEL SERVICE see [illegible] service in education

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE
Common task for the schools of higher learning and industry. V. I. Balch. Vest. vys. shkoly [illegible] 45-46 Mr '54.
Experience of the zoological and veterinary [illegible] I. I. Svinolupov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 [illegible] Mr '54.
Occupational practice should be combined with scientific research. E. M. TSatska. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:47-48 Mr '54.
Skillful leadership of practical studies. I. [illegible] Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:44-45 Mr '54

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY
Skatkin, L. N. [How to help elementary school [illegible] in their studies] Kak pomogat' detiam v [illegible] uchit'sia v nachal'nykh klassakh. Moskva, [illegible] Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 78 p.

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under China, Czech [illegible]
Activity of the party organization of a [illegible] education. V. V. Zverov. Vest. vys. shkoly [illegible] no. 2:5-13 F '54.
Experience in working with post-graduate [illegible] V. V. Mokeev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2 [illegible] F '54.

EDUCATION, HIGHER (continued)
Improving the quality of educational work in every way. Vest. vys. shkoly, 25 no. 1:3-8 Ja '55.
Scientific conference of the Moscow Order of Lenin and Order of Labor Red Banner State University imeni M. V. Lomonosov, 1954. Vest. Mosk. un., 10 no. 1:121-124 Ja '55.
Soviet system of higher education and the Moscow University. I. Ia. Gaponenko. Vest. Mosk. un., 10 no. 1:121-124 Ja '55.
Struggle to fulfill the resolutions of the eighteenth Plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party, [1954]. Vest. vys. shkoly, 25 no. 1:3-8 Ja '55.
A student should be given time for independent work. M. M. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. vys. shkoly, 25 no. 1:9-11 Ja '55.

EDUCATION, PRE-SCHOOL
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

[In another city] V. A. Belov. Sov. pedagogika no. 1:40 Ja '54.
Industrial, state, and private kindergartens. A. I. Markova. Sov. pedagogika no. 4:3-8 Ap '54.
Training children for life in a new way. [In Stalino oblast]. Sov. pedagogika no. 4:3-8 Ap '54.

EDUCATION, SECONDARY
(see also subdivision under Vocational and technical)

Organization of the [Moscow] Municipal Soviet for Public Education. Vest. vys. shkoly, 25 no. 1:11-13 Ja '55.
What subjects are to be studied in the [Moscow] secondary schools in the 1954-55 academic year? Sov. pedagogika no. 1:3-8 Ja '54.

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Control of schools)

Education of children in the spirit of Soviet patriotism. V. N. Shatalov. Sov. pedagogika no. 1:3-8 Ja '54.
Essentials of the work of a teacher. [Moscow] Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 224 p.

EFIMOV, A. I.
Aktivnaia geograficheskaia [illegible]. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR, 1953. 223 p.

EGOR'EVSK (Moskovskaia oblast')
Egor'evsk, N. V. [illegible] Egor'evsk, Moskovskaia oblast'. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geograficheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 112 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-
Khulio Khurenito. Sobranie sochinenii v 8 tomakh. T. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 399 p.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, PRES.
Eisenhower's [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 48 p.

ELAGIN, IVAN
"Al'tgauz" [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 222 p.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS
An approximate [illegible]. Prikl. mat. i mekh., 17 no. 1:89-102 Ja-F '53.
Mathematical [illegible] Trudy Mat. in-ta im. V. A. Steklova, 41:1-172 '53.
Impact [illegible] Prikl. mat. i mekh., 17 no. 5:583-[illegible] S-O '53.
Stability [illegible] Prikl. mat. i mekh., 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '54.
[Abstract] [illegible]. Prikl. mat. i mekh., 18 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '54.
Vibrations [illegible]. Prikl. mat. i mekh., 18 no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '54.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Deformation of a composite bundle of cylinders [illegible] subjected to lateral stresses which are varying along the generatrix of the cylinder. G. M. Khatiashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR, 14 no. 8:107-204 '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES - ELECTROCHEMICAL ANALOGIES
[illegible] solution of dynamic problems of rod systems by means of electric models. N. G. Bondar'. Inzh. sbor., 16: 67-108 '53.

ELECTION LAW
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Law on elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R.] Polozhenie o vyborakh v Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR. Universal law of 9 June 1950 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Vyshinskii, Andrei Ianuar'evich. [Election law of the U.S.S.R. in questions and answers] Izbiratel'nyi zakon SSSR, v voprosakh i otvetakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.

ELECTRIC
(see also subdivision under Finland, Kuusio, United States)

[illegible] Stefan Heim. Ogonek 32 no. 10:[illegible] Mr '54.
[illegible] Nov. vremia, 31 no. 3:31 '54.
[illegible] Izvestiia Soviet of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:4 Mr '54.
[illegible] V. Ivanov. Rabotnitsa, 32 no. 4:[illegible] Mr '54.
[illegible] Sov. zhen., 38 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '54.
[illegible] Stefan Heim. Ogonek 32 no. 11:14-15 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC ARC FURNACES
[illegible] M. I. [Operational calculus and monitoring in electrical circuits] Operatsionnoe ischislenie i kontrol' v elektricheskikh tsepiakh. Izd. 2., dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo elektrotekhnicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 336 p.
[illegible] Rabochaia gazeta, p. 3 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC CAPACITORS (ELECTRICITY) see Condensers (Electricity)

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
[illegible] of the electric conductivity [illegible] V. P. Pomanatov, N. M. [illegible] Izv. AN Taj. SSR no. 1:[illegible] '53.
[illegible] of cobalt effect in the magnetic field. M. I. Bagamov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENT
[illegible] Ia. A. Smorodinskii, B. Sergeyev. Nov. vremia, 24 no. 2:[illegible] Ja '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
[illegible] Sept. 1953. Two phase half-wave rectifier. M. K. Bogdanov. Avtom. i telem., 15 no. 1:233-242 '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGE THROUGH GASES
A [illegible] in gaseous discharge. M. A. Gerlovin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 28 no. 1:52-61 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
Popov, Viktor Stepanovich. [Electrical engineering; 2 ed. rev.] Elektrotekhnika. Izd. 2., ispr. Posobie dlia v tekhnicheskikh uchilishcha dlia neelektrotekhnicheskikh [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 336 p.

ELECTRIC LINES
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Fittings for high-voltage electric transmission lines GOST 2731-44, 2741-44, 839-41 and 123-41] Armatura dlia linii elektroperedach vysokogo napriazheniia. GOST 2731-44--GOST 2744-44, GOST 839-41 i GOST 1232-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. Moskva, Standartgiz, 1945. 63 p.

ELECTRIC LINES - POLES
Experience in planning and building high-voltage electric transmission lines on supports made [illegible] centrifugal reinforced concrete. I. K. Kazakov, D. A. Marchenko, D. A. Rozenberg, A. P. Atanasov, M. M. Nersesiatskii. Energ. biul., no. 1:19-23 Mr '54.
[illegible] of dependable and economical supports made from reinforced concrete. M. T. Zhulin. Energ. biul., no. 1:23-28 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Benedikt, O. V. [Nomographic method of calculating complex, heavily saturated magnetic circuits of electric machines] Nomograficheskii metod rascheta slozhnykh sil'no nasyshchennykh magnitnykh tsepei elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 248 p.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY, SYNCHRONOUS
Autosynchronization of vibrators of certain vibration machinery. I. I. Blekhman. Inzh. sbor., 16:49-72 '53.

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Raovskii, N. P. [Methods for an experimental study of the mechanical parameters of machines] Metody eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia mekhanicheskikh parametrov mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 236 p.

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Determination of optimum parameters of electric control systems by reducing the motor current. N. P. Konilskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:261-263 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC POWER
Power in the struggle for abundance. A. Vinter, A. Markin. Novyi mir 30 no. 4:143-154 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Fuchun)

Lukanitskii, V. V. [Steam electric-power stations of industrial enterprises] Teplovye elektricheskie stantsii promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 472 p.
Zhdanovskii, N. S. [Rural thermal electric power stations] Sel'skie teplovye elektrostantsii. Pod red. V. P. Khanshchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 123, [3] p.
Zimin, B. G. [Construction of rural electric power stations] Stroitel'stvo sel'skikh elektrostantsii. Pod red. V. P. Khanshchinskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 93, [3] p.
Electric power station for virgin soil. I. Commer. Ogonek 32 no. 13:9 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS
Rykov, I. I. [Protecting electric-railroad traction installations from atmospheric overvoltage] Zashchita ot atmosfernykh perenapriazhenii tiagovykh ustroistv elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 99 p.

ELECTRIC SPARK
Spark-over of small air gaps. I. E. Batygin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 26 no. 1:98-100 Ja '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS
Tikhomirov, P. M. [Transformer calculation] Raschet transformatorov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 254, [1] p.

ELECTRIC WAVES
New effect conditioned by gyromagnetic phenomena. K. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:601-603 Mr '54.
Use of natural electrical fields for the study [illegible] homogenity of rock formations. A. V. Ilovili, V. V. [illegible] AN Gruz.

ELE
[illegible]

ELECTRICITY - TABLES, ETC
[Calendar and reference book for 1953; supplement to the journal "Elektrichestvo"] Kalendar'-spravochnik na 1953 god Prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Elektrichestvo" Moskva, Gos. izd-vo energeticheskoe izd-vo, 1953 239 p

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE
Diganovskii, M. G. [Agricultural machinery and implements] Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 835 p.
Scientific problems in electrification of agriculture in the U. S. S. R. A. G. Zakharin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:61-68 Ja '54

ELECTRICITY IN MEDICINE see Electrotherapeutics

ELECTRIFICATION see subdivision under Ukraine

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Andreev, D. N. [Organic synthesis in electric discharges] Organicheskii sintez v elektricheskikh razriadakh. Red. A. D. Petrova. Vvodnaia stat'ia IA. T. Eruisa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 334 p

ELECTRODES
Role of diffusion in electrode processes taking place in spectrum analysis with spark excitation. V. V. Nalimov, K. I. Ionova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:79-84 Mr-Ap '54
Structure of copper-nickel anodes and the process of slurry formation. A. A. Bulakh, O. A. Khan. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:111-112 Ja '54

ELECTRODES, DROPPING MERCURY
Reduction of anthracene, phenanthrene, carbazole, diphenylene oxide, and indole on a mercury dropping electrode. T. I. Gornykh, A. G. Pozdeeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:118-120 Ja '54

ELECTRODES, GLASS
On the theory of the glass electrodes. N. A. Izmailov, A. G. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:579-582 Mr '54.

ELECTROLYSIS
Distribution of a direct-current electric field in electrolysers. V. P. Mashovets, G. V. Forsblom. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:280-297 Mr '54
Effect of thiourea on electrocrystallization of copper. L. I. Antropov, S. IA. Popov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:55-63 Ja '54
Electrolysis of fused salts with the use of liquid cathodes. Part 2. Electrolysis of solutions of metallic bromide in $ZnBr_2$ melts with tin and bismuth cathodes. V. A. Izbekov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:14-19 '54.

ELECTROLYTES
Effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of nitrocellulose solutions. P. V. Kozlov, A. A. Freiman, E. S. Shvarshtein, L. K. Lokutsievskaia. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:115-119 Mr-Ap '54
Foaming of boiling solutions of electrolytes NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - (mixture of 50% NaOH and 50% Na_2CO_3) and NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - - NaOH. N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:120-127 '53
Polarographs derived from melted electrolytes. N. G. Chovnyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:599-601 Mr '54.
Thermic investigation of Na, K‖ Cl, F systems in the NaCl rich range. A. F. Alabyshev, L. S. Kupperberg. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39:150-156 '57

CHANICAL ANALOGIES
oblems in the use analogies in model electems. V. A. Venikov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. no. 1:69-79 Ja '54.

ANALYSIS
aratus equipped with G. V. Troitsem and its operation. E. P. himiia 19 no. 1:58-63 Ja-F '54.

GY
c solution of copper-nickel alloys A. Khan. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. 3.

emission data for various copper es covered by a single-crystal n. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i 1:79-87 Ja '54.

mission data for various zinc es covered by a single-crystal N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. 97 Ja '54.

PE
ny technique for the purposes of py. L. S. Gol'din, IA. IU. Komis- SSSR 95 no. 1:171-174 Mr '54.

ELECTRON TUBES
Amplifier regulators. S. Krize. Radio no. 3:51-53 Mr '54.
Determining the capacity of anode emission. E. Zizemskii. Radio no. 3:29-30 Mr '54.
Miniature radio tubes. V. Antsimov. Radio no. 3:54-56 Mr '54

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
Mikhailov, V. A. [Electronic automatic control systems for use in municipal services] Elektronnaia avtomatika v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 271 p

ELECTRONOGRAPH
Pinsker, Z. G. Use of electronography in modern mineralogy. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 109-120)
Electronographic investigation of amorphous antimony by means of the Fourier analysis of intensity curves. L. I. Tatarinova, Z. G. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:265-268 Mr '54
Electronographic investigation of thin silver films. A. I. Bublik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:521-523 Mr '54.

ELECTRONS
Multiple electron concept in the motion of electrons (gaps) in perturbed crystals. T. I. Liberberg, K. B. Tolpygo. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:35-41 Ja '54.
Theory of anomalous skin effect in the magnetic field. M. IA. Azbel', M. I. Kaganov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:41-44 Mr '54.

ELECTROTHERAPEUTICS
Electrotherapy at a rural feldsher and midwife station. S. M. Danilenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:46 Mr '54.

ELEVATORS
Kats, E. [Technological and economic indexes of apartment house elevators] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli liftovykh ustanovok v zhilykh domakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 34 p.

ELSNER, JÓZEF KSAWERY, 1769-1854
Commemorative dates. Sov. muz. 10 no. 4:159 Ap '54.

EMBRYOLOGY
Glutamine and asparagine metabolism in the placenta and in embryos of rats and rabbits. Zh. G. Shmerling, Z. G. Mogilevskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:30-36 Ja-F '54.

EMULSIONS, PHOTOGRAPHIC see Photographic emulsions

ENAMEL AND ENAMELING
Control of the properties of base enamels for steel. K. P. Azarov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:33-42 Ja '54.

ENANTHOLACTAM
Kinetics and thermal effect of the polymerization of enantholactam. S. M. Skuratov, V. V. Voevodskii, A. A. Strepikheev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova, N. V. Fok. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:591-594 Mr '54.

ENDOSCOPE AND ENDOSCOPY
Tracheo-broncho-esophagoscope of new design. A. V. Bystrenin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:70-72 Ja-F '54.

ENGINEERING - MATERIALS see Building materials; Materials

ENGINEERING, AUTOMOBILE see Automobile engineering

ENGINEERING, ELECTRIC see Electric engineering

ENGINEERING, HEAT see Heat engineering

ENGINEERING, HYDRAULIC see Hydraulic engineering

ENGINEERING, MECHANICAL see Mechanical engineering; Mechanics, Applied

ENGINEERING, MINING see Mining engineering

ENGINEERING, PETROLEUM see Petroleum engineering

ENGINEERING, POWER see Power engineering

ENGINEERING, RAILROAD see Railroad engin

ENGINEERING, SANITARY see Sanitary engine

ENGINEERING, STEAM see Steam engineering

ENGINEERING, TRAFFIC see Traffic engineer

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Gas and oil engine

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - PREPOSITION
Prepositions and prepositional phrases in the language. M. A. Baklanova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:35-43 Mr-Ap '54.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Methodological Society of English Language Te in schools for working youths. [n.p., Moscow Instr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:139-147 Mr-Ap

ENGLISH LANGUAGE - WORDS - HISTORY
Relation between language characteristics and history. V. V. Paniuk. Inostr. iaz. v shkole 7-24 Mr-Ap '54.

ENSILAGE
Ensilage juice. N. F. Polinkov. Nauka i peredov no. 3:34 Mr '54.

ENZYMES
Certain variety peculiarities in the activity of apirase in potato tubers. A. V. Kolet'nikova, Solomatina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:345-3 '54.
"Effect of chemotherapeutic substances on ferments." G. N. Pershin. Reviewed by Ko es. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun F '54.
Enzymatic systems in mycorhizal fungi. A. N. V. Obrucheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 340 Mr '54.
Phosphoglucomutase of potato tubers during ripening, maturing and storage. T. T. Bobritskaia, A. Petrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:117 '54.
Problem of the mechanism of action of the aging factor. T. N. IAnishenko. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:65-68 F '54.
Study of the processes of enzymatic synthesis a decomposition of starch in potato tubers at storage temperatures. A. N. Petrova, T. T. Bobritskaia, A. A. Kobzova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:7 Ja-F '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY
At the Institute of Epidemiology and Mi named in honor of the Honorable A N. F. Gamaleia of the Academy of Medi of the U. S. S. R. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. no. 2:83-85 F '54.
Problems in the theory of epidemiology. ov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun F '54.

EPIDEMIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibli Epidemiology

EPILEPSY
Investigation of processes of stimulation and in "reflex epilepsy" in rats. First forms of reaction and their depende strength of the stimulus. A. A. Malinovskii eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:18-22 Ja '54.

EQUATIONS
A boundary problem for mixed type equations. Karmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:419- '54.
Boundary value problems for the equation with small values for . N. I. Brish. SSSR 95 no. 3:429-432 Mr '54.

EQUATIONS, DIFFERENTIAL see Differential equa

EQUATIONS, LINEAR see Linear equations

ERGOSTEROL
Protein and lipoid complexes and their properties. Effect of pH and of guanidine on the stability of complex of egg and albumin and ergosterol. Doborin, L. B. Gorvhaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 317-320 Mr '54.

EROSION
(see also subdivision under Chatkal Range, Fe

Simplest methods of calculating erosion of of determining their rockiness. G. A. Ba Ramenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 2:75-81 F '54

EROSION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Ero

ERRORS, THEORY OF
Petrov, N. S. [Fundamentals of the theory of errors in measurement] Osnovy teorii oshibok izmerenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 87 p.

ER'ZIA, STEPAN DMITRIEVICH
Sculptor Er'zia. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 32 no. 10, 30-31 Mr '54.

ESCHERICHIA COLI
A line of Bacterium coli requiring vitamin B_{12}. D. F. Petrov, N. G. Slusar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2: 393-394 Mr '54.
Nature of para-agglutinating strains of B. coli in monkeys. A. S. Aksenova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:7-11 F '54.

ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1925
Around Esenin. IU. Annenkov. Opyty 3:160-179 '54.

ESOPHAGUS - FOREIGN BODIES
Extensive subcutaneous hemorrhage in the region of the neck and chest as a consequence of injury of the esophagus by a foreign body. I. G. Kozlova Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:81-82 Ja-F '54.

ESPIONAGE
"Contact organs." V. Volgin. Svoboda no. 20/21:10-11 Ja-F '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Kondratskii, A. P. [Manual for laboratory workers in essential-oil enterprises] Rukovodstvo dlia laborantov efiromaslichnykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 126 p.
Study of the essential oil of Artemisia macrocladia P. Pol. M. I. Goriaev, I. M. Shabanov, L. A. Ignatova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:115-117 Ja '54.
Testing the anti-tapeworm effect of fractions of certain volatile oils. Preliminary report. V. S. Savchenko. Med. paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 1:84-88 Ja-Mr '54.

ESTERS
Effect of acetyl chloride and acetic anhydride on alkyl esters of α-methoxypropyleneglycol-arsenic acid. Gil'm Kamai, N. A. Chadaeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:81-84 Mr '54.
Interaction of N, N'-bis-(magnesium halide)-anylamines with esters and acid halides. P. A. Pottumin, I. S. Bordinskii, V. S. Shkliaev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:178-180 Ja '54.
Parachors of certain esters of ethyleneglycolarsenous acid. Gil'm Kamai, K. I. Kuz'min. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:128-130 Ja '54.
Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 6. Esters of α-oxypropylphosphinic acid. V. S. Abramov, N. A. Il'ina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54.

ESTONIA - CHORAL SINGING
From the practice of Estonian choral singing. G. Ernesaks. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:102-104 Ap '54.

ESTONIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Sharkov, V. A. [Soviet Estonia] Sovetskaia Estoniia. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 120 p.

ESTONIA - HISTORY
"History of the Estonian S. S. R." Reviewed by IU. Antonov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:90-103 Mr-Ap '54.

ESTONIA - KNIT GOODS
Woolen blouse. N. Tolbast. Ogonek 32 no. 13:30 Mr '54.

ESTONIA - POULTRY
Innovators in poultry raising in the Estonian S. S. R. I. P. Systar. Ptitsevodstvo no. 3:25-27 Mr '54.

ETHERS
Analyses of halogenated ethers. Part 2. Analysis of $\alpha\beta$-dihalide- and $\alpha\beta\beta$-trihaloalkyl ethers. M. F. Shostakovskii, F. P. Sidel'kovskaia. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:105-108 Mr-Ap '54.
Synthesis of α-chloromethylalkoxysilanes and substitution of their halides by other groups. K. A. Andrianov, L. I. Markova, L. M. Volkova, V. A. Odinets. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:269-272 Mr '54.
Synthesis of halogen ethers from unsaturated hydrocarbons obtained in the cracking process. A. K. Selezney. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:327-331 Mr '54.

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS see subdivision under Prague

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Daghestan; Onega (Lake) region; Yakutia

ETHYL ACETATE
Physicochemical study of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with ethyl acetate. IU. A. Lysenko, O. A. Osipov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:53-55 Ja '54.

ETHYL CHLORIDE
Chloroethyl anesthesia in tonsillectomy. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:83 Ja-F '54.

ETHYLATION
Acetylene derivatives. Part 165. Cyanoethylation of acetylene alcohols and glycols. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:157-163 Ja '54.
Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic alcohols and amines. Hydrogenation and alcoholysis of the products of cyanoethylation. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1: 163-169 Ja '54.

ETHYLENE
Determination of the crystallinity and of fusion temperature of polyethylene by infrared absorption spectra. V. N. Nikitin, E. I. Pokrovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:109-110 Mr '54.
Reciprocal action of atoms in molecules of certain ethylenes according to experiments with isotopic exchange of hydrogen. A. I. Shatenshtein, L. N. Vasil'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:115-118 Mr '54.
Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of ethylene and its deutero substitutes. L. M. Sverdlov, N. L. Pakhomova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 25 no. 1:64-78 Ja '54.

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Certain peculiarity in the interaction of ethylene oxide vapors with lignin. P. V. Zimakov, V. A. Pokrovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:346-348 Mr '54.

ETIOLATION
Chlorophyll formation in colloid solutions of a substance from the etiolated leaves of bean plants. L. M. Kosobutskaia, A. A. Krasnovskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:37-44 Ja-F '54.

EUROPE - REFUGEES
First European conference of the Association. Volia no. 1:33-37 F '52.

EUROPE, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The new economic orientation of the eastern European countries and its influence on the world market. Oskar Lange. V zashch. mira no. 34:42-54 Mr '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Hydrotechnical construction in European people's democracies. N. F. IAnitskii. Priroda 43 no. 2:41-48 F '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN - POLITICS
Conference of eight nations. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 23:1-3 D '50

EUROPE, EASTERN - SCIENCE
Through the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2: 122-126 F '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN - DEFENSES
Without us. E. A. Maurer. Dobrovolets no. 10:11-12 O '53.

EXERCISE
Changes in the latent period of motor reaction induced by limbering-up exercises. S. P. Narikashvili, A. N. I'Sereteli. Teor. i prak. fizkul't. 17 no. 2:95-102 '54.

EXPLOSIVES
Assonov, Vasilii Andreevich. [Blasting] Vzryvnye raboty. Izd. 2. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 419 p.

EYE - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Eye injuries and first aid in such cases. M. I. Levin Fel'd i akush. no. 3:21-27 Mr '54.

EZERSKII, MILII VIKENT'EVICH
"Aristotle." M. Ezerskii. Reviewed by A. I. Nemirovskii. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:96-99 Mr-Ap '54.

FM RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FACTORIES - DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Sergeev, M. A. [Working place layout and accident prevention] Organizatsiia rabochego mesta i tekhnika bezopasnosti. Pod obshchei redaktsiei M. A. Anserova. Moskva, 1953. 37 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 10)

FACTORY SYSTEM see subdivision under Svarov, Czechoslovakia

FAMILY
Birth of a son. E. Mikulina. Sov. zhen. no. 3:41 Mr '54.

FAMILY - LAW see Domestic relations

FANS, MECHANICAL
TSitkin, S. I. [Centrifugal ventilators and exhaust fans] TSentrobezhnye ventiliatory i dymososy. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukrainskoe otd-nie] 1953. 310 p.

FARGE, YVES, 1899-1953
Yves Farge in Morocco. Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira no. 34:68-71 Mr '54.

FARM BUILDINGS
Build quickly, cheaply, and well. G. Mogil'chenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:37 Mr '54.
Construction experience on Ukrainian collective farms. V. Moshchil'. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3:17-21 Mr '54.
In the scientific institutions of the Department of Technological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., conference on problems in agricultural construction. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:159-162 Ja '54.
12th Session of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Architecture. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3:38-40 Mr '54.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM HOUSES see Farmhouses

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM MACHINERY [illegible]

FASTS AND FEASTS
[illegible] fasts, when increased singing during the [illegible] A Ilstreb. Zhur [illegible] Part [illegible] 12 24-27 D '53

FATS see Oils and fats

FAUNA see Forest fauna, Marine fauna, Zoology

FAUNA, PREHISTORIC see Paleontology

FEDKOVYCH, IOSIF IURII, 1834-1888
[illegible] D Iofanov [illegible] 24 51-53 D '53

FEDOROV, ANDREI VENEDIKTOVICH
[illegible] A V. Fedorov. Reviewed by Z I. Fel'dman Vop. iaz [illegible] 117-127 [illegible] '54

FEDOROV, V A
Bushin F E [Machinery and apparatus for protecting plants from pests and diseases] Mashiny i apparaty dlia zashchity rastenii ot vreditelei i boleznei 2 izd, ispr i dop izd Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953 306 p

FEDOSOV, P V
Moskow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Efficient methods on woodworking lathes, from work experience of P V. Fedosov, lathe worker and modeler at the Lenin Neva Machine-Construction Plant] Ratsional'nye metody raboty na tokarnykh stankakh po derevu Iz opyta raboty P V Fedosova-tokaria-model'shchika Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Lenina. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit lit-ry, 1952 11 p

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
[illegible] and biological processing of coarse feeds A I Skrigan Priroda 43 no.2,93-95 F '54.
Letters from collective farms. Kolkh proizv. 14 no 3 47 Mr '54
[illegible] starchial feeding stuffs is the basis of the development of socialist animal husbandry. S, S, Shain. Est v shkole no 2 9-16 Mr-Ap '54.
System of feeding cattle on collective farms of the Southeast K.M Solntsev Dost sel'khoz. no 2, 39-44 F '54

FELDSPAR
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Morphological and genetic classification of perthitic grades enve S.A Rudenko Zap Vses. min. ob-va 83 no 1 23-36 '54

FENGMAN HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION, CHINA
The Fengman hydroelectric power plants Shen Hsin-hsiang Kitai no 12 5-7 D '53

FERGANA - EROSION
Soil erosion on the slopes of Fergana and Chatkal Ranges. S, S, Sobolev, V. P. Kozlov, G A Presniakova Trudy Pochv inst 39:160-218 '53.

FERGANA - FOREST SOILS
Soils of nut and fruit forests of the Fergana Range A N Rozanov Trudy Pochv inst. 39 5-83 '53

FERGANA - SOILS
Biological processes in soils of the forest-steppe zone of the Fergana Range and the productive characteristics of these soils. P. A. Letunov. Trudy Pochv inst. 39 84-159 '53

FERKEL'MAN, A. IA.
A book about the qualitative and quantitative delivery of goods ("Claims and suits against suppliers, transportation and communication organizations," A. IA Ferkel'man, S N Kharlamov Reviewed by O Sadikov). Sov. torg. no 2,57-60 '54.

FERROUS OXIDE
Thermodynamics of oxidic phases of varying composition Part 1. Thermodynamics of ferrous oxide. S, M. Arnia, M. P. Morozova, L. A. Shneider. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no.1 41-47 Ja '54

FERSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGEN'EVICH, 1883-1945
"Selected works." A. E Fersman Reviewed by A. A Saukov. Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 2, 132-136 F '54.

FERTILIZATION (BIOLOGY)
Penetration of spermatozoa in the polar corpuscles [centrosome] D. I. Genin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no.3 641-643 Mr '54.
Physiological polyspermia in mammals. A. V. Dokukin, I. S. Bashkaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;62-64 Ja '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Bees and the increase in crop yield. I. A. Khalifman, Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4,14-20 Ap '54.
Consolidate measures on introducing crop pollination by bees. N M Glushkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4 11-14 Ap '54.
Effect of pollination insects on clover seed production, I G. Firsov Pchelovodstvo 31 no 4:20-22 Ap '54.
How we pollinate farm crops. A. I. Getmanchenko, Pchelovodstvo 31 no 4;23-24 Ap '54.
Nucleic acid modifications in the course of fertilization in the pea. O. A. Vasil'eva Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1,163-166 Mr '54
Plenum of the Committee on Bee Culture of the Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences on problems of pollination by bees Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:7-11 Ap '54

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY
Tasks next in turn in the field of mineral fertilizers. K. M. Malin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:229-236 Mr '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Shestakov, A. G. [Soil fertilization in nonchernozem regions] Udobrenie pochv v nechernozemnoi polose Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serija 5, no. 11)
Fertilizing winter crops in the non-chernozem zone. Z Ozolina, E. Bodrova Kolkh proizv. 14 no. 3, 16-17 Mr '54
Introduction of chemicals to agriculture. O. K. Kedrov-Zikhman. Priroda 43 no. 3;11-20 Mr '54.
New concentrated non-chlorinated fertilizer. A. IA. Zvorykin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3,64-66 Mr '54.
Preparation of local azotobacterin. Kh. H. Zinov'ieva. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2;85-86 '53.
Questions and answers. M. N. IAzvitskii, L. E. Savzdarg Sad i og no. 3;75-76 Mr '54.
The use of fertilizers for potatoes. V. Tiulin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3,22 Mr '54
Using fertilizer for spring wheat. I. Mamchenkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:15-16 Mr '54.
Valuable fertilizer. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3:26 Mr '54

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Fertilizers and manures

FESFITIANINOV, DMITRII FEDOROVICH
Half a century of priesthood. S. Lopatin. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 11;64-65 N '53.

FEUDALISM
Feudal property and noneconomic compulsion under feudalism in Western Europe. M. L. Abramson. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2;26-35 Mr-Ap '54.

FIELD CROPS
(see also subdivision under Stavropol Territory)
Letters to the editor. Est. v shkole no. 2;86-87 Mr-Ap '54.

FIELD MICE - DISEASES
Mixed epizootic tularemia, listerellosis, and streptococcal infection among field voles during the winter. N. G. Olsuf'ev, O. S. Emel'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2;36-41 F '54.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Extensions of fields of algebraic numbers solvable by radicals. I. R. Shafarevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2;225-227 Mr '54.
Problem of merging of fields. I. R. Shafarevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;458-461 Mr '54.

FIGURINES
An affair over a doll. B. Alekseev. Smena 31 no. 6;23 Mr '54.

FILIMON, Father, d 1953
In memory of Father Filimon, on the first anniversary of his death. Abbot Konstantin. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7;12-13 Ap '54.

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Mechanism of the formation of films from dispersed high polymers. Part 6. Connection between physical and mechanical properties of dispersive films and their structure. S. S. Voiutskii, B. V. Shtarkh. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2;89-93 Mr-Ap '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Ovchinnikov, L. N., Shur, A. S. Filtration effect in the passage of solutions through mineral filters. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 163-179)
Battery assembly for ultrafiltration [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1;31 14 '54
Filtration of zinc pulp in a zinc plant. [illegible] ev, D. E. Chasov. Izv. AN Kazakh [illegible] 86-96 '53.

FINANCE - LAW
Legal regulation of financial [illegible] E. A Rovinskii. Sov. gos. i prav [illegible]

FINANCE, CHURCH see Church finance

FINANCE, LOCAL see Local finance

FINANCE, MUNICIPAL see Municipal finance

FINANCE, PUBLIC
(see also subdivision under China)
Bachurin, A. V. [Finances and credit [illegible] Finansy i kredit SSSR. Moskva, [illegible] 440 p.
Bregel', Enokh IAkovlevich. [Taxes, [illegible] tion in the service of imperialism] [illegible] i inflatsiia na sluzhbe imperializm [illegible] finizdat, 1953. 350 p

FINLAND - CONSTRUCTION WORKERS
Finnish construction workers [illegible] al trade-union unity. Vneshn. pol. [illegible] 32-33 Mr '54.

FINLAND - ELECTIONS
Elections in Finland. D. Arkhipov. [illegible] no. 11;17-18 Mr '54.

FINLAND - GEOGRAPHY
Suomalaisen Tiedeakatemian maantieteellisen seuran julkaisuja [Publications of the Geographical Society of Finland; collection of geographic studies] [illegible] translation from Finnish] Finlandskii geograficheskii sbornik. Sokr. perevod s finsk [illegible] Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 316 p.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]
Finnish scientists visit the Soviet [illegible] SSSR 24 no. 2;80-81 F '54.

FINLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH [illegible]
Meeting with foreign scientists. S. [illegible] AN URSR 24;74-75 D '53.

FINNO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1939-1940 see [illegible] War, 1939-1940

FIRE EXTINCTION - WATER SUPPLY
Certain problems of water supply for fire [illegible] peat fields. I. V. Savenko. Torf. [illegible] 24 '54.

FISH, FROZEN
Tests for establishing norms for natural [illegible] freezing sturgeon. P. Firsonov. [illegible] no. 4;63-64 O-D '53.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
Commodity science of fish products [illegible] Sov. torg. no. 2;47-51 '54.

FISHES see subdivision under Kamchatka

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Fishing in the early spring. I. Ovsiannik [illegible] sport 24 no. 3;40 '54.

FLAXSEED
Interrelation between the germ and [illegible] early germination stages in oil flaxseed [illegible] Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1;187-[illegible]

FLEXURE
Bending of beams subjected to centrifugal [illegible] M. Sh. Mikeladze. Inzh. sbor. 16:171 [illegible]
An example of bending a thick elastic [illegible] plate. E. S. Kononenko. Inzh. sbor. 16 [illegible] '53.

FLIES
(see also subdivision under Samarkand)
Effect of the benzene hexachloride dose and [illegible] exposure upon the intoxication of house flies [illegible] Grobel'skii. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. [illegible] Ja-Mr '54.

FLIES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Relationship of the seasonal increase in the [illegible] of dysentery to the phenology of the domestic [illegible] Musca domestica L. I. F. Zhovtyi. Med. [illegible] paraz. bol. no. 1;43-45 '54.

AGRICULTURE
"Mechanization" and [illegible]
Kiselev, N. Mechanization of [illegible]
Bol'shov, I.M. [illegible]
Mechanization of [illegible] [Mekhanizatsiia [illegible]
Kiselev, N. Mechanization [illegible]
no. 2[illegible] 1954.

AVIATION
Akademiia nauk [illegible] Institut [illegible]
[Reinforced concrete] [illegible]
Trudy Instituta [illegible]
[Proceedings of the Institute of Building Materials of the Academy of Sciences of the USSR]
Obozrenie [illegible]
[Review of [illegible]]
Moskva, [illegible]
[illegible] 1953. 335 p.
[illegible]

BOWERS, ARTHUR [illegible]

BOWMAN [illegible]
Pasternak, A. [illegible]
of liquids [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790
[illegible] Franklin and Russia. [illegible] zhur, 30 238-249 '54

FRANKO, IVAN, 1856-1916
[illegible] friendship of the Ukrainian [illegible] Collected works," vols 1-5, [illegible] I Karabutenko) Sla- [illegible] F '54
[illegible] Ivan Franko, popularizer [illegible] Russian literature" M S. Voznak [illegible] Oktiabr' 31 no 4 [illegible] Ap '54

FREIGHT HANDLING see Railroads - Freight

FRENCH LANGUAGE - ADVERB
[illegible] in combination with partici- [illegible] verbal phrases E.IU Vol'f, [illegible] no 2 34-44 Mr-Ap '54

FRENCH LANGUAGE - ARTICLES
[illegible] of grammatical categories, development [illegible] article category in the French language H G Pirumskii Izv AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz, 13 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54

FRENCH LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] of colleges to secondary schools. [illegible] Inostr iaz v shkole no, 2,127-128 Mr-[illegible] '54
[illegible] of grammar in the 9th grade of secondary [illegible] M.F. Shraer. Inostr. iaz. v shkole [illegible] 34-37 Mr-Ap '54.

FRIDRIKHSBERG, D A
Remarks on the article of D A Fridrikhsberg and [illegible] M. Gutman 'Electrophoresis through collodion [illegible] Miroslav Toman. Koll. zhur. [illegible] no 2 152 Mr-Ap '54

FRUIT
Toxicity of stones of plums, cherries, and apricots. V S Kozlovskii Priroda 43 no.3:112-113 Mr '54.

FRUIT, FROZEN
New method of processing tangerines for freezing. A Saat khan, V. Shelaputin Khol tekh. 30 no. 4, 46-48 O-D '53

FRUIT, TROPICAL see Tropical fruit

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Baikal region)

Petrov, A [Breeding fruit and berry plants] Selektsiia plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 51 p. (Bibliotechka sadovoda-liubitelia)

Method of laying out an orchard. D. S. Klepikov. Sad i og no 3, 63-65 Mr '54.

Proper agricultural practices are the bases of high yields A. IA Sas Sad i og. no. 3-53-55 Mr '54.

[illegible] sharply increase the production of fruit, berries, and grapes. Sad i og no 3 3-6 Mr '54

FUMARIC ACID
Dichlorofumaric acid and some of its derivatives. E. A. [illegible], V. S. Mospan. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no 1, 35 38 '54

FUNCTIONS
Luzin, N.N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1 [Metric theory of functions and theory of functions of a complex variables] Metricheskaia teoriia funktsii i teoriia funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo. 1953. 399 p.

FUNCTIONS, DISCONTINUOUS
Cauchy's problem for non-linear equations in the class of discontinuous functions. O. A. Oleinik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,451-454 Mr '54.

FUNCTIONS, MONDULAR
Abelian modular functions. I. I. Piatetskii-Shapiro. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2,221-224 Mr '54.

FUNCTIONS, PERIODIC
Certain linear operations converting periodic functions into trigonometric polynomials. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:213-216 Mr '54.

FUNCTIONS, TRIGONOMETRICAL see Trigonometrical functions

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Construction of functions with the least deviation from zero. I. Sh. Pinsker. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:21-24 Mr '54.

Summation of interpolation processes for functions of two variables. I. A. Kipriianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:17-20 Mr '54.

FUNGI
Enzymatic systems in mycorhizal fungi B.A. Rubin, N. V. Obrucheva Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 2,337-340 Mr '54.

Mycotrophy of plants (meeting in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. M. Shemakhanova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:86-88 Mr '54.

FUNGI - PHYSIOLOGY
Lilly, Virgil Greene. [Physiology of the fungi] Fiziologiia gribov. Perevod s angliiskogo M.G. Brazhnikovoi. Pod red. G. F. Gauze. Predisl. L. I. Kursanova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 531 p.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
Anatomical characteristics of fungi infecting grain, second report. M. I. Homoliako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:72-80 '53.

Root infection of lemon by the fungus Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri. K. M. Stepanov, V. I. Shalyshkina. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1,103-108 Ja-F '54.

FURANS
Investigation of ultraviolet absorption spectra of nitrofurans. S. A. Giller, N. O Saldabols. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 708-714 N-D '53.

Synthesis and reactions of 3, 4-diketones of the tetrahydrofuran series. I. K. Korobitsyna, IU. K. IUr'ev, O. I. Nefedova. Zhur. ob khim 24 no. 1:108-193 Ja '54.

FURFURAL
Oxidation of organic compounds. Part 5. Redox interaction of furfural with formaldehyde. S. R. Rafikov, Kh. M. Mirafizov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR, no. 123:49-53 '53.

FURNACES
Intensive utilization of the heat of flue gases E I. Burshtein Energ. biul. no. 3-28-3 of cover Mr '54.

FURNACES - GRATES
Chain grates for stokers of steam boilers. V. E. Kozyrev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 1:26-29 '54.

FURNITURE - REPAIRING
Eliminating veneer and polishing defects from furniture. P. M. Petrienko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 3:24 Mr '54.

FUSHUN - ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
The Fushun automatic electric power station. Chi Yin. Nar. Kit. no. 2:28-29 Ja '54.

GABBRO see subdivision under Korosten' District

GAGAUZY
Ethnographic materials on the Gagauzy. G. E. Markov. Krat. soob. Inst etn. no. 19:55-67 '53.

GALL BLADDER
A graphic method for recording the motor activity of a dog's gall bladder. S. M. Gorshkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:9-12 Ja '54.

GALOIS THEORY
Problem of merging of fields. I. R. Shafarevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:459-461 Mr '54.

GALVANIZING
Presniakov, A.G. [Galvanizing bath for alternating current] Gal'vanicheskaia vanna na peremennom toke. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 15 p.

GAME AND GAME BIRDS
Acclimatization of game animals in the U. S. S. R. N. P. Lavrov. Priroda 43 no.3:55-63 Mr '54.

GAMES
A game cabinet for every Pioneer group. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:63 Mr '54.

GARAGES
Construction of garages in residential blocks. A. Sigaev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3:15-16 Mr '54.

GAS, NATURAL
Leibenzon, L. S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics of underground gas and water] Podzemnaia gidrogazodinamika. 1953. 544 p.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Preventing explosion of oil vapors in an engine crankcase. E. L. Sipshtein Energ. biul. no. 3:1-5 Mr '54

Quality control in assembling the [illegible] T. Dukhov. Tekhnol. M [illegible] '54.

GASES
Boltzmann, Ludwig. [Lectures on the gases] Lektsii po teorii gazov. [illegible] izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, [illegible] (Klassiki estestvoznaniia: matematika, fizika, astronomiia)

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGE IN [illegible]
tric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF
Study of the distribution of gas [illegible] by means of models. N. Ie. [illegible] Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:80 Ja [illegible]

GASES IN SOILS
Gases dissolved in silt deposits [illegible] Bakhman, N. P. Prokof'eva. [illegible] no. 21:144-151 '53.

GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL see sub-division [illegible] Central Asia, Transcaucasia

GEARING, WORM
Litvin, F.L. [Production of multiple [illegible] with new geometry] Proizvodstvo [illegible] cherviachnykh peredach s novoi [illegible] shelot red. N.I. Kolchina. Pod [illegible] tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i [illegible] [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1951. [illegible]

GELATIN
Structure of gels. Part 1. [illegible] on mechanical properties of [illegible] tions. P. I. Zubov, Z. N. [illegible] Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2,109-114 [illegible]

GENERATIVE ORGANS, MALE
Hypertrophy of the sex glands of [illegible] ripus (white fish). I. G. Sh[illegible] [illegible] chenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 [illegible]

GEOBOTANY see Phytogeography

GEOCHEMISTRY
(see also subdivision under Baikal [illegible])

Korzhinskii, D.S. Tasks of experi[illegible] problem of metasomatic processes [illegible] nie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii [illegible] 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva [illegible] p. 30-36)

Geological role of organisms. M. M. [illegible] geog. 33:46-64 '53.

Natural landscapes of the European [illegible] and their geochemical characteristics [illegible] man. Priroda 43 no. 3:35 47 Mr [illegible]

Two hypotheses on the origin of [illegible] zation in the Altai. L. N. Ilin'skaia, [illegible] A. I. Semenov. Izv. AN SSSR. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

GEODESY
Zakatov, P.S. [Advanced course in [illegible] geodesy, principles of gravimetry [illegible] tronomy] Kurs vysshei geodezii. [illegible] geodeziia s osnovami gravimetrii i [illegible] astronomii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. M [illegible] geodezicheskoi i kartograficheskoi lit-ry [illegible] 405 p.

GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES see Names, [illegible]

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES see subdivision [illegible] China; Moscow

GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Finland)

Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec., [illegible] Department of Geological and [illegible] Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. [illegible]

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL - MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe [illegible] i kartografii. [Atlas of modern [illegible] vol istorii. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953. 56 p.

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical [illegible]

GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision [illegible]

GEOLOGICAL TIME
Conditions required for reliable use of [illegible] method in determining geological ages [illegible] ling, T. B. Pekarskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. [illegible] no, 1:96-100 Ja-F '54.

GEOLOGISTS
From the history of geological sciences; memorable dates in January-February, 1954. V. V. Tikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1: 120-123 Ja-F '54.

GEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk; Kushmurun Lake region; Moldavian Depression, Russian Platform; Transbaikalia; Vilyui Valley)
Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec., 1953) in the Department of Geological and Geographical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:129 F '54.

GEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geology

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
(see also subdivision under Dniester Valley; Donets Basin; Ivdel' region; Kakhetian Range; Serov region; Tatar A.S.S.R.; Ufa Plateau; Ural Mountains)
Schwagerina beds, the Sakmara stage and the limits of the Carboniferous and Permian. D. L. Stepanov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:107-117 Ja-F '54.

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL see subdivision under Turkmenistan

GEOMETRY
Dolone, Boris Nikolaevich. [Brief exposition of the proof of the consistency of Lobachevskii's planimetry] Kratkoe izlozhenie dokazatel'stva neprotivorechivosti planimetrii Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 125 p.

GEOMETRY - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Causes of the differences in evaluating examination assignments in geometry. M. S. Cherepnin. Mat. v shkole no. 2:11-14 Mr-Ap '54.
Completion of examination assignments for graduation. V. A. Hartaev. Mat. v shkole no. 2:1-6 Mr-Ap '54.
Requirements presented with written examination assignments. IA. M. Dymshits. Mat. v shkole no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '54.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL - PROJECTIVE
Certain estimates for set variations. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:433-434 Mr '54.

GEOPHYSICS
Candidates' dissertations defended at sessions of the Learned Council of the Geophysical Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2:205-208 Mr-Ap '54.
Elastic tides, free nutation and certain other problems in the structure of the earth. M. S. Molodenskii. Trudy Geof. inst. no. 19:3-52 '53.

GEOPHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Geophysics

GEOPHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Siberia

GEORGIA - MUSICAL CRITICISM
Music problems in the newspaper "Zaria Vostoka." K. Petrova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:147-149 Mr '54.

GEORGIEV, VLADIMIR
"Problems of the Minoan language." Vl. Georgiev. Reviewed by B. V. Gornung. Vop. iaz. no. 2:107-116 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN LANGUAGE - CHRESTOMATHIES AND READERS
Chomodanov, Nikolai Sergeevich. [Reader on the history of the German language from the 8th to the 16th century] Khrestomatiia po istorii nemetskogo iazyka VIII-XVI vv. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 346 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
Chomodanov, Nikolai Sergeevich. [Reader on the history of the German language from the 8th to the 16th century] Khrestomatiia po istorii nemetskogo iazyka VIII-XVI vv. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 346 p.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - MOOD
The subjunctive as a topic in grammar. L. Strodt. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:53-63 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - PRONOUN
Study of German possessive and reflexive pronouns in secondary schools. Z. Zonova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:85-90 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Consultation. E. Shendel's. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:113-114 Mr-Ap '54.
Lexicologic topics in foreign language classes. V. E. Novosel'tsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:91-94 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMAN LANGUAGE - WORD FORMATION
Stepanova, M. D. [Word formation in the modern German language] Slovoobrazovanie sovremennogo nemetskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1953. 374 p.

GERMAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A novel about the workers of democratic Germany ("Those on our side," Eduard Claudius. Reviewed by L. Lozinskaia, E. Fradkina). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:264-266 Ap '54.

GERMAN SONGS see Songs, German

GERMANY - FOREIGN RELATIONS
This is my duty. Joseph Wirth. Ogonek 32 no. 12:15 Mr '54.

GERMANY - MINORITIES
Rubinshtein, E. I. [Policy of German imperialism in western Polish territories at the end of the 19th and the start of the 20th centuries] Politika germanskogo imperializma v zapadnykh pol'skikh zemliakh, v kontse XIX - nachale XX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 253 p.

GERMANY - SISTERS OF CHARITY
Elizar, Zinaida Stepanovskaia. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 4: 11-12 F '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Art in the fight for a united Germany. A. Shteinberg. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:130-131 Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gratifying computation. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:24 F '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Brotherhood of workers is the miracle of socialism. Z. Lalulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 15-16:1-4 Ag '50.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
According to reports, eighteen Soviet soldiers were shot for refusing to fire on rioters. Dobrovolets no. 7:18-19 Jl '53.
First shaking. IUrii Meier. Dobrovolets no. 7:3-4 Jl '53.
Message to anti-Communist in Eastern Germany. Dobrovolets no. 7:19 Jl '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN
The last year, reminiscences of a teacher (continuation). A. Bystrov. Svoboda no. 20/21:27 Ja-F '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Day blindness L. N. Montvidi. Dobrovolets no. 8:17-18 Ag '53.

GERMANY, WESTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA
Old acquaintances. Slaviane no. 2,32-33 F '54

GERMINATION
Significance of pentosans in seed germination. V. A. Zenchenko Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1,195-198 Mr '54.

GILEL'S, EMIL'
Emil' Gilel's K. Adzhemov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3. 103-105 Mr '54.

GIRDERS
Bending of beams subjected to centrifugal forces M Sh. Mikeladze. Inzh sbor 16,173-176 '53.

GLACIERS
(see also subdivision under Tien Shan)
Artificial intensification of the thawing of mountain glaciers. G. A. Avsiuk Priroda 43 no 3:82-86 Mr '54.

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
Book about F. Gladkov("Creative path of F. Gladkov." I. P. Ukhanov. Reviewed by G Petisov). Oktiabr' 31 no 4:179-181 Ap '54.

GLASS
Development of the theory of glass structure (meeting in the Institute of the Chemistry of Silicates of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). V. P. Barzakovskii. Vest AN SSSR 24 no 3 94-97 Mr '54.
Interpretation of vibration spectra of silicates and silicate glasses V. A. Kolesova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54.

GLASS, OPTICAL
Absorption spectrum of lead glasses in the ultraviolet band. V. A. Florinskaia, A. V. IAkovleva, R. S. Pechenkina, M. K. Ivanova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:736-739 N-D '53.

GLASS MANUFACTURE - CHEMISTRY
Colloidal dyes and microporosity of glass. M. A. Bezborodov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2,349-352 Mr '54

GLAUCOMA
Glaucoma, its clinical aspect and pathogenesis. M. M. Romanovskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:17-20 Mr '54.

GLENDORA, CALIF. - COSSACKS
How our fellow countrymen live and work, wedding in Glendora. A. V. R-aia. Nash put' no. 4:43-44 F-Mr '54.

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Faster util
rod

GLUTARIC ACIDS
... new applications of sodium amide in organic synthesis, preparation of α-, β-, γ-thienyl glutaric acids. A. Spasov, St. Robev. Dokl. AN S[illegible] no. 1 559-561 '1r '54

GLUTATHIONE
The [illegible] glutathione upon the evacuation of oxygen and the ionizing coefficient of urine of old rats. A. A. Vladimirova, M. P. Surikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1 38-39 Ja '54.

GLYCOGEN
Characteristics of glycogen decomposition in muscles following alloxan-induced diabetes in rabbits. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1 24-29 Ja-F '54.

GLYCOL ETHERS
Study in the field of polyglycol ethers. M. R. Kulibekov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:84-91 Ja '54.

GLYCOSIDES
New cardiac glycosides from plants of the Cruciferae family. N. P. Maksiutina, D. G. Kolesnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:127-129 Mr '54.

GOLD PLATING
Electrochemical deposition of gold coatings of greater hardness. N. P. Fedot'ev, N. M. Ostroumova, P. M. Vyacheslavov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1 43-50 Ja '54.

GOLITSINA, VERA FILIPPOVNA, d. 1954
In memory of Princess V. F. Golitsina. Streten'e Sisterhood. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 6:13 Ap '54.

GOLUBOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 1894-
"When fortresses don't surrender." S. Golubov. Reviewed by I. Kozlov. Novyi mir 30 no. 4:243-246 Ap '54.

GONORRHEA
Penicillin therapy of gonorrhea in girls. A. IA. Dukhanov, P. G. Osovtseva. Pediatriia no. 1 82 Ja-F '54.

GOR, GENNADII SEMENOVICH
A leap over centuries ("Youth from a far-off river," Gennadii Gor. Reviewed by M. Sergeev). Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 1 181-183 Ja-F '54.

GORBUNOV, N. I.
Concerning the book of N. I. Gorbunov, I. G. TSiurupa, and E. A. Shurygina "Roentgenograms, thermograms, and curves of the dehydration of minerals found in soils and clays." Reviewed by I. V. Iogansen, V. I. Mikheev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:75-78 '54.
Unsuccessful textbook ("Roentgenograms, thermograms, and curves of the dehydration of minerals found in soils and clays." N. I. Gorbunov, I. G. TSiurupa, E. A. Shurygina. Reviewed by I. D. Sedletskii). Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1.70-75 '54.

GORI - DESCRIPTION
In the city of Gori, a sketch. Viktor Gol'tsev. Druzh. nar. no. 2-271-274 '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Gerdzel-Kapitsa, N. M. [Gor'kii in school] Gor'kii v shkole. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 285 p.
A desk with a secret. A. Sigorskii. Ogonek 32 no. 13 24 Mr '54.
M. Gor'kii's literary satire. A. I. Ovcharenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2 125-145 Mr-Ap '54.

GORODKOV, BORIS NIKOLAEVICH, 1890-1953
In memory of B. N. Gorodkov. B. A. Tikhomirov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:139-149 Ja-F '54.

GOSTEV, V. S.
"Biochemical bases of medical bacteriology." V. S. Goatev. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev, V. S. Tongur, P. I. TSeitlin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2.73-75 F '54.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO see subdivision under Germany, Eastern, Russia, Yugoslavia

GRAFTING
More boldly introduce spring grafting. A. S. IAtsyna. Sad i og. no 3:61 Mr '54.

GRAIN see subdivision under China; Ivanovo Province

GRAIN - DISEASES AND PESTS
Anatomical characteristics of fungi infecting grain; second report. M. I. Homoliako. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2.72-80 '53.

GRAIN - STATISTICS
What is the situation concerning grain in the U. S. S. R. E. IUr'evskii. Sots. vest. 34 no. 2,43-47 F '54.

GRAIN - STORAGE
Artificial ventilation of grain. I. A. Kleev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:65-70 F '54.

GRAIN TRADE - ACCOUNTING
Mokhort, I. [Settlements between organizations of "Grain Procurements" and the national budget, manual for inspectors of national income] Raschety organizatsii "Zagotzerna" s gosudarstvennym biudzhetom, posobie dlia inspektorov gosudarstvennykh dokhodov. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 43 p.

GRANITE see subdivision under Sysert region

GRAPES
Dehydrogenases of grape. A. K. Rodopulo. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:615-618 Mr '54.

GRAVITY
Experimental determination of the vertical gradient of gravity. B. K. Balavadze, G. Sh. Shengelaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:69-71 Mr '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - COMMERCE - RUSSIA
"England must trade..." K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 12,15 Mr '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In present-day England. G. Aleksandrov. Znamia 24 no. 4.147-159 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - ELECTRICIANS
English electricians are the front rank in the fight of the working class for higher wages. Dave Goodman. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:26-27 Mr '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Confidential conversation. E. A. Maurer. Dobrovolets no. 10:9-11 O '53.

GREAT BRITAIN - HISTORY
Some debatable problems of the English bourgeois revolution of the 17th century. V. M. Lavrovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1:47-56 Ja '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - INEFFICIENCY, INTELLECTUAL
Problems of mental deficiency, its social and economic basis. Bryan Kermen. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:137-142 F '54.

GREAT BRITAIN - LABOR PARTY see Labor Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN - MUSIC
English music. Thomas Russell. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:125-126 Mr '54.

GREBENSHCHIKOV, GEORGII DMITRIEVICH, 1882-
Bookshelf. At the head of a stream ("The messenger." G. D. Grebenshchikov. Reviewed by K. Tomilin). Chasovoi no. 341:15 Ap '54.

GRECHISHNIKOVA, A. D.
Children's literature in an exposition by A. Grechishnikova ("Soviet children's literature." A. D. Grechishnikova. Reviewed by A. Narkevich). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:252-256 Ap '54.

GREEN, WILLIAM, 1873-1952
Philip Murray and William Green. R. A. Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12:200-202 N-D '52.

GREENHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Khaev, M. K. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo. 9-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1947. 439 p.

GREENHOUSES - HEATING AND VENTILATION
Simple method of warming greenhouses. K. P. Skuin'. Sad i og. no. 3:74 Mr '54.
Utilization of the heat of mineral springs to heat hothouses. O. S. Aroian. Sad i og. no. 3:70 Mr '54.

GREMYACHINSK - COAL MINERS
For the miners of Gremyachinsk. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2: 25 F '54.

GRIGORII, Metropolitan of Leningrad and Novgorod
Metropolitan Grigorii in the churches of Pskov Archimandrite Gennadii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11.12 N '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Nesmelov, A. F. [Trueing polishing wheels] Pravka shlifoval'nykh krugov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 109 p.

GROTTHUS, THEODORD, 1785-1822
Research of T. D. Grotthus in [illegible] theory of colors. B. IA. [illegible] no. 1:93-99 '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
p-extensions of a local field [illegible] Skopin. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible]
Problem of merging of fields. [illegible] AN SSSR 95 no. 3,459 461 Mr '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Theory and practice of using [illegible] cides (meeting in the K. A. [illegible] of Plant Physiology of the Academy of the U. S. S. R.). K. P. Okolenov. [illegible] 24 no. 3,93-96 Mr '54.
Vitality of plants grown from [illegible] ages. A. K. Efeikin. Dokl. AN [illegible] 193 Mr '54.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Chemical weed control and plant [illegible] N. N. Mel'nikov, Iu. A. [illegible] no. 2:142-198 '54.

GUATEMALA - FOREIGN RELATIONS [illegible]
How the U. S. prepared aggression [illegible] Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:30 Mr '54.

GUATEMALA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Guatemala and the "fruit empire" [illegible] 32 no. 13:15-16 Mr '54.

GUERRILLAS
Anti-Soviet partisans in the [illegible] Volia no. 3:10-16 Ap '54.

GULLS see subdivision under Black Sea

GUMS AND RESINS
(see also subdivision under Turkestan)
Formation of keto-aldehydic [illegible] sation of acetophenone with [illegible] Tillichenko, R. M. Buzunova [illegible] no. 1.77-83 Ja '54.
Preparation of melamine formaldehyde [illegible] ins. R. Z. Tomkina. Zhur. [illegible] 97-104, Ja '54.

GURAMISHVILI, DAVID, 1705-1792
David Guramishvili in the Georgian [illegible] newly discovered archive [illegible] shvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR [illegible]

GUREVICH, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, [illegible]
M. O. Gurevich, obituary. Zhur. [illegible] no. 2:203-204 F '54.

GUSINOYE LAKE - PELICANS
Pelicans and Gusinoye Lake. V. N. [illegible] 43 no. 3:102-104 Mr '54.

GUTMAN, K. M.
Remarks on the article of D. A. [illegible] K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis [illegible] membranes," Miroslav Tomas[illegible] 16 no. 2:152 Mr-Ap '54.

GYMNASTICS
In this way skill is polished. V. [illegible] sport 24 no. 3:10-21 '54.

GYROSCOPE
Okunev, B. N. [Free movement of [illegible] bodnoe dvizhenie giroskopa. M[illegible] tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 200 p.

HAIL
Large hailstones. L. K. Shaposhnik[illegible] skii. Priroda 43 no. 3:109 110 Mr '54.
Rare instance of hail. V. M. Shimanov[illegible] Priroda 43 no. 2:116-117 F '54.

HALIDES
Addition of a tertiary alkyl halide [illegible] vinyl acetylene. A. A. Petrov, [illegible] AN SSSR 95 no. 2:285-288 Mr '54.
Interaction of N, N'-bis-(imagoyl) [illegible] arylamines with esters and acid [illegible] Petrunin, I. S. Berdinskii, V. [illegible] ob. khim. 24 no. 1:178-180 Ja '54.
Research in the field of organic [illegible] Reaction of aromatic isocyanates [illegible] N. S. Dokunikhin, L. A. Gaeva. [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:174-178 Ja '54.

HALL EFFECT
Anisotropy of the Hall effect in [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:485-487 Mr '54.

HALOGENATION

Antiymes of halogenated ethers. [illegible] Synthesis of [illegible] and [illegible] Shostakovskii, [illegible] Izvest. Akad. nauk SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:165-169 Mr-Ap '54

HAMMER THROWING

P. I. Umarin article "Certain characteristics of the technique of outstanding hammer throwers." [illegible] Fiz. kul't. i sport. no. 1:41-42 Ja '54

HAND DEFORMITY

Plastic surgery in the treatment of [illegible] Vest. khir. [illegible] no. 1:6 Ja '54

HANDICRAFT

Working training leaders with mentally retarded children. Defektol. no. 1:39-40 Ja '54

HARBIN, CHINA - HUMAN GEOGRAPHY

New sugar plant. Stroi. mat. 2 no. 12:33 D '56

HARDNESS

Relation between the width of a scratch and the hardness of the material scratched. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1109-1111 Je '54

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. (see also sanitoriums, health resorts, etc.)

Medicinal springs of Mingechaur. [illegible] Azerb. neft. khoz. 33 no. 1:43-45 Ja '54

HEARING

Testing hearing. [illegible] Defektol. no. 1:39-40 Ja '54

HEART DEFECTS

Surgical treatment of [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:61-65 Ja-F '54

HEAT

The amount of heat developed in reactions of [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:261-262 F '54

HEAT INSULATING MATERIALS AND HEAT LOSS

Heat losses through heat insulating [illegible] Stroi. mat. 2 no. 12:30-32 D '56

HEAT INSULATION

Zhdanovskii, N. D. [Heat insulating properties of wood and their use] Svoistva drevesiny i ikh ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1953. 123,[2] p.

HEAT OF ABSORPTION

Heat of [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:345-350 F '54

HEAT OF WETTING

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:351-354 F '54

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

Abramov, M. A. [Heat supply from central stations] Teplosnabzhenie ot tsentral'nykh stantsii. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 199 p.

HEATING PLANTS

Efficiency factor. [illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:355-358 F '54

HELMINTHOLOGY

Annotated [illegible] Trudy Gel'm. lab. 7:[illegible] 1954

HEMATITE see subdivision Hematite under Coal deposits

HEMOPHILIA PERTUSSIS

Effect of [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immunobiol. no. 2:16-17 F '54

HEMORRHAGE

[illegible] Vest. khir. [illegible] 72 no. 2:3-8 '54

[illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:6-11 Ja-F '54

HEMP

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

Contribution to [illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immunobiol. no. 2:20-25 '54

HEPATIC

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HEPHEDRA

[illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:[illegible] 1954

HEPHEDRIN

[illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:[illegible] 1954

HERBERT, ALEXANDROVICH, 1812-1870

[illegible] Istoricheskii vestnik 77 no. 1:[illegible] Ja '99

HERMES HIGHAM see Hermes hexachloride

HERMOGENES, PATRIARCH, 1917

[illegible] Pravoslavnyi Put' [illegible] Nov. [illegible]

HERMITAGE (MUSEUM) - LENINGRAD - RUSSIAN

Dzeranova, V. M. [Hermitage (Gosudarstvennyi ermitazh)] Khudozhestvennye sokrovishcha M. akad. A. P. Barannikova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury, 1953. 124 p.

HERPESVIRUS

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HERPETOLOGY - MANUALS

Rustamov, A. M. [Reptiles; a textbook in general histology] Prakticheskoe posobie po gistologii. M. M. Kirpichnikov, ed. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo M-va prosv. RSFSR, 1953.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HETEROSIS AT HIGHER PH

[illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. 9:[illegible] 1954

HEXACHLORANE

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HEXYLENE

[illegible] Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:[illegible] F '54

HISTORIC BUILDINGS

Visual aids in teaching history. A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 1:57-59 Mr '54.

Work on the concept of the "state." M. I. Kruglikov. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:16-17 Mr-Ap '54

HOGS see Swine

HOISTING MACHINERY

A deep bucket. L. B. Mitgartn. Ratn. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 5:19-21 '53.

Loading of B 188 concrete mixers by skip hoists. A. I. Gotfrid. Ratn. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 5:5-7 '53.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under Prague

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLY SEPULCHRE

Confirmation of the Holy Flame. Prav. Rus' 35 no. 6:8-11 Ap '54.

HOLY SHROUD

Christ's Holy Shroud. N. Kunakov. Prav. Rus' 35 no. 7:7-8 Ap '54.

HOME AND SCHOOL

Skatkin, L. N. [How to help elementary school children in their studies] Kak pomogat' detiam khorosho uchit'sia v nachal'nykh klassakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 78 p.

A new county book ("Work of the school with parents of pupils," Reviewed by M. Naumova). Nar. obr. no. 1:72-74 Ja '54.

With the help of parents. I. G. Ivanyshava. Rabotnitsa 33 no. 4:24 Mr '54

HOMELY PLANTS

Blue lungwort or Jerusalem sage (Pulmonaria officinalis L.) Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:50 Ap '54.

Planting honey bearing grasses around the apiary. I. Rozhatinov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:58 Ap '54.

HORIZONTAL BAR

Technique of execution and method of practicing certain intricate dismounts from the horizontal bar for expert and first class gymnasts. P. V. Petrushkin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:123-130 '54.

HOSPITALS

House by a hospital. Anna Val'tseva. Ogonek 32 no. 10:11 Mr '54.

Sections for patients with tuberculous meningitis and certain problems related to their activities. M. M. Dmitrin. Pediatriia no. 1:83 Ja-F '54.

HOTHOUSES

Khaev, M. K. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo. 2 izd., dop. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1947. 439 p.

Conditions in hotbeds after transplanting tomatoes. A. G. Gorobets. Sad i og. no. 3:73-74 Mr '54

Damped tomatoes. A. I. Rakitin. Sad i og. no. 3:14 Mr '54.

HOUSES, HISTORIC see Historic houses

HOUSING

Housing construction in cities. A. Sharov. Kommunist 30 no. 4:54-67 Mr '54

HR

HUNGARIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] of Petofi [Collected works] Sandor Petofi. Perevod s V. A. Fire[illegible] Znamia 24 no 4 185-189 Ap '54

HUNGARY
[illegible] Nov. iz Veng no 6(17) 17-[illegible] Ag '52
[illegible] Hungary Nov iz Veng no 10 (21) 8-11 O '52

HUNGARY - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
[illegible] of the Council on Cooperatives Nov iz Veng no 12/13(23/24) 5-10 N '52

HUNGARY - CAPITALISM
Ia. A. Fog [Primitive accumulation of capital in Hungary] Pervonachal'noe nakoplenie kapitala v Vengrii Budapesti, Academia scientiarum hungarica, 1952 138 p (Studia historica, vol 4)

HUNGARY - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
[illegible] of the People's Republic of Hungary. Nov iz Veng no 6(17) 1-7 Ag '52

HUNGARY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Report of the Central Statistical Administration on carrying out the plan for the second quarter of the third year of the economic five-year plan of the People's Republic of Hungary Nov iz Veng. no 6 (17) 7-12 Ag '52

HUNGARY - EDUCATION
The new academic year in Hungarian schools. Nov iz Veng no 10(21) 2-3 O '52

HUNGARY - HISTORY
October 6, 1944 is a date of heroic deeds of Hungarian patriots Nov iz Veng no 10(21) 1 O '52

HUNGARY - PEACE
The movement of the supporters of peace is a patriotic movement of our nation. E. Ardich. Nov. iz Veng. no 12/13(23/24) 1-2 N '52

HUNGARY - PHILOLOGY
The second All-Hungarian Linguistic Conference has begun in Szeged Nov iz Veng. no 12/13/14(23/24) 14-15 N '52

HUNGARY - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
"The Hungarian people becomes a literate nation." Data on book publishing in Hungary Nov. iz Veng. no 10(21) 4-5 O '52

HUNGARY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
First Anniversary of the Hungarian-Czechoslovakian cultural agreement Nov iz Veng no 12/13(23/24) 13-14 N '52

HUNGARY - SPIES
Gang of murderers and spies Nov. iz. Veng. no. 12/13(23/24)3-5 N '52

HUNGARY - SPORTS
Mass sport movement in Hungary. Nov iz Veng. no 10(21) 6-8 O '52.

HUNGARY - UPRISING OF 1848-1849
Andics, Erzsebet. [Church reaction in Hungary during the Revolution of 1848-1849] TSerkovnaia reaktsiia vo vremia revoliutsii 1848-1849 gg. v Vengrii. Budapestini, Academia scientiarum hungarica, 1951. 150 p (Studia historica, vol 2)

Hanak, Peter [Oppressed peoples of the Austrian Empire and the Hungarian Revolution of 1848-1849] Ugnetennye narody avstriiskoi imperii i vengerskaia revoliutsiia 1848-1849 gg. Budapestini, Academia tiarum hungarica, 1953. 80 p. (Studia histori- 5)

MEN AS SCIENTISTS
valley. Palma Tasnadine-Szeki. Sov. [illegible] 21 Mr '54.

[illegible]. M. Prishvin. Mol. kolkh. 21 [illegible] '54.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Vegetative hybridization and vegetative propagation of plants. V. F. Molochko. Est. v shkole no. 2;80-81 Mr-Ap '54.

HYDERABAD - TRADE UNIONS
Unity of action of the workers in Hyderabad. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:31-32 Mr '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Yauza River)

Adamovich, A. N. [Cementing foundations of hydraulic structures] TSementatsiia osnovanii gidrosooruzhenii Pod obshchei red. I. I. Kandalova. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 320 p.

HYDRAULIC MOTORS
Sokolov, D. IA. [Utilizing water power] Ispol'zovanie vodnoi energii Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1 [Hydraulic motors] Gidravlicheskie dvigateli. 1953. 343 p.

HYDRAULICS
Hydraulically most advantageous cross sections of parabolic channels. V. E. Burlakov. Torf. prom. no. 2;24-25 '54.
Pulsation of hydrodynamic pressure and kinematic structure of flow in the under-water of spillway dams. M. S. Fomichev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1 138-158 Ja '54.
Unsteady flow of viscous and plastic media in round pipes. N. V. Tiabin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3, 473-475 Mr '54.

HYDROCARBONS
Dispersion curves of certain hydrocarbons. I. V. Obreimov, T. N. Shkurina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6, 757-760 N-D '53.
Exchange of hydrogen between hydrocarbons in presence of an aluminosilicate catalyst. B. V. Klimenok, E. A. Andreev, O. V. Krylov, M. M. Sakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1;101-103 Mr '54.
Investigation of the degree of depolarization lines in Raman spectra of hydrocarbons with conjugate double bonds. M. M. Sushchinskii, V. I. Tiulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;505-508 Mr '54.
Isotopic exchange of hydrogen in hydrocarbons in the medium of fluid deuterium fluoride. IA. M. Varshavskii, A. I. Shatenshtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2, 297-299 Mr '54.
Reduction of anthracene, phenanthrene, carbazole, diphenylene oxide, and indole on a mercury dropping electrode. T. I. Gornykh, A. G. Pozdeeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1;118-120 Ja '54.

HYDROGEN
Exchange of hydrogen between hydrocarbons in presence of an aluminosilicate catalyst. B. V. Klimenok, E. A. Andreev, O. V. Krylov, M. M. Sakharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1;101-103 Mr '54.
Hydrogen bond and the density of solutions. A. E. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;74-78 Ja '54.
Reactions in hydrogen induced by [illegible]-mesons. IA. I. Zel'dovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;493-496 Mr '54.
Study of the hydrogen displacement in certain redox reactions. Part 1. A. F. Rekasheva, G. P. Miklukhin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;96-106 Ja '54.
Study of the hydrogen displacement in certain redox reactions. Part 2. A. F. Rekasheva, G. P. Miklukhin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;106-120 Ja '54.

HYDROGEN CHLORIDE
Research in the theory of nucleophile additions. Part 1. Kinetics of the addition of hydrogen chloride and analogous compounds to some acetylene derivatives. A. E. Shilov, E. A. Shilov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no 1-38-52 '54.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Mechanism of hydrogen ion migration in aqueous acid solutions. O. IA. Samoilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;587-590 Mr '54.

HYDROGEN PEROXIDE
Catalysts for the breakdown of hydrogen peroxide. G. M. Zhabrova, S. Z. Roginskii, E. A. Fokina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;10-18 Ja '54.

HYDROGEN SULFIDE
Kinetics of the process of hydrogen-sulfide absorption by iron hydroxide. M. D. Kuznetsov, A. E. Sagalovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1;5-11 Ja '54.

HYDROGENATION
Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil in the presence of a nickel-skeletal catalyst, with platinum and palladium as promoters. N. I. Shchegolev, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. no. 123;30-38 '53.
Hydrogenation of cottonseed oil on catalyst nickel-silica gel, with platinum and palladium as promoters. A. V. Bukhman, D. V. Sokol'skii. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. no. 123;9-19 '53.
Low-temperature hydrogenation of vegetable oils in solvents. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Melekhina. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR. no. 123;20-29 '53.
Polarographic determination of the composition and instability constants of complex compounds of metals with thiourea. Part 2. O. S. Fedorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;62-64 Ja '54.

HYDROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Lena River; Sengiloyevskoye, Lake; Yauza River)
Classification of natural waters [illegible]. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21;80-[illegible] '53

HYDROLYSIS
Gel'fman, IA. A. [Neutralization and [illegible] hydrolyzates and sulfite liquors] Nei[illegible] ochistka gidrolizatov i sul'fitnykh [illegible] skva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953 [illegible] p.

HYGIENE
G. A. Zakhar'in as physician and [illegible] science of hygiene. [illegible] akush. no. 3;41-45 Mr '54

HYGIENE, PUBLIC see Public health

HYPERTENSION
Radio indicator method for studying [illegible] in use in hypertension. I. N. [illegible] eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3;30 [illegible] Ja '54

HYPNOTISM
Hypnosis therapy of nocturnal enuresis [illegible] A. IA. Kreimer. Pediatriia no. 1;14 [illegible]
From the unpublished manuscripts [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2;87 [illegible]
S. S. Korsakov's manuscript "[illegible] L. L. Rokhlin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. [illegible] 97 F '54.

HYPOPHOSPHOROUS ACID
Interaction of iodine mono- and [illegible] phosphorous acid. IA. A. Kiprianov, [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;3-10 Ja '54

HYSTERESIS
Stability of flexible spindles in the presence of hysteresis in the material. F. M. [illegible] Inzh. sbor. 16;81-96 '53

IABLOCHKOV, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1842-[illegible]
Malinin, G. A. [Light from Russia; life and work of the great Russian electrical engineer P. N. Iablochkov] Svet iz Rossii; zhizn' i deiatel'nost' velikogo russkogo elektrotekhnika P. N. Iablochkova. Saratovskoe obl. izd-vo, 1948 [illegible] p.
Pavel Nikolaevich IAblochkov. A [illegible] i zhizn' 21 no. 3;37-38 Mr '54

IANOVSKII, B. M.
"Terrestrial magnetism." B. M. IAnovskii. [illegible] by G. N. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR [illegible] 195-198 Mr-Ap '54.

IANOVSKYI, IURII, 1902-
In memory of IUrii IAnovskyi. [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 10;10 Mr '54.

ICE
Hydrochemistry of natural ice. M. I. [illegible] Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20;40-48 '53

ICE CREAM, ICES, ETC
Volumetric packing of ice cream. N. [illegible] G. Azov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 6;41-45 [illegible]

ICONS see subdivision under San Francisco

IGNAT'EV, TROFIM
The Russian architect Trofim Ignat'ev [illegible] Arkhit. SSSR no. 3;32-34 Mr '54

IMMUNITY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Immunity

IMPERIALISM
Usenko, E. [Causes of imperialist wars] [illegible] perialisticheskikh voin. [Moskva] [illegible] lit-ry, 1953, 70 p.

INCUBATION
Duration of incubation periods. Pol'd. [illegible] 56 Mr '54.
Hematologic diversity in chicks hatched [illegible] low incubation temperatures. I. IA. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1;207-208 Mr '54
Work practice of the incubation section of a [illegible] A. M. Chashchegorov. Ptitsevodstvo [illegible] Mr '54.

INCUBATORS
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Combined work of the "Rekord-30" and the [illegible] incubators. A. A. Shtattovnyi. Ptitsevodstvo [illegible] no. 3;44-47 Mr '54.

INDANDIONE.
Condensation of phenanthrenequinone with indandione. L. I. Gil'A Nauch. Inst. Prikl. Khim., no. 2 [67] 110 '54.

INDER, LAKE, BURIATI
Valiashko, M. G., Spitsyn, A. I. Deposits of salt [research in the region of Lake Inder, Iuzhno-Inderskoe] (In Buriat-Mongol A.S.S.R. Mineral'nye resursy Buriat-Mongol'skoi ASSR. Sbornik statei. Pod red. N. A. Preobrazhenskogo. Moskva, 1954. 4th Mendeleev Congress, Moscow, 1954. Trudy. Moskva, 1954. No. 2. p. 137-150)

INDIA, FOREIGN RELATIONS, UNITED STATES
Natarajan, I. [American attitude toward India] Amerikanskaia pozitsiia v Indii. Pod obshchei redaktsiei akademika Indiiskoi natsional'noi Partii Indiiskogo Kongressa A. Prasada. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 204, [4] p.
The United States and India. [Translated from the English] Ssha i Indiia. Moskva, 1954.

INDIA, MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN
visit of Indian to Soviet Union

INDIA - TRADE UNIONS
For trade union delegation from India to Soviet Union, 1954
Unity of action of workers of India and Soviet Union defeats imperialist plots

INDIC LANGUAGES
study of Indic languages in Soviet Union
Indian literature
Soviet literature
Indian literature
Soviet literature
Indian literature

INDIGENOUS PEOPLES OF SIBERIA AND THE NORTH
Indic, M. I. [Automatic electric signaling in Siberian and Northern equipment] Avtomaticheskaia elektricheskaia signalizatsiia na Severe i Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 183 p.

INDUSTRIA, DEPARTMENT OF
Industrial Development Department

INDONESIA, ECONOMY
Economic geography

INDUSTRIAL CENTERS see Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DISTRICTS see Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS
Labor laws and regulations

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
(see also Automation; Labor and the labor problem)
Kostrovskii, V. Improvement of industrial management and planning of industrial undertakings. Vnedrit' peredovye metody planirovaniia i upravleniia promyshlennymi predpriiatiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam ekonomii, 1953. 62 p.
Kotlyarevskii, N. [Organization of industrial enterprises] Industry organization. Organizatsiia promyshlennykh predpriiatii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1953. 272 p.

INDUSTRIAL MATERIALS see Materials

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRY AND STATE
Resolution of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on the Malenkov report. Soviet Union, Jan. 54

INEFFICIENCY, INTELLECTUAL
(see also Mediocrity under Great Britain)

INFANTS - CARE AND HYGIENE

PARENTS' DUTIES
Decree of Presidium of Supreme Soviet, session of March 11, 1954. Izvestiia no. 1.07 [8] Ja F '54.

INFECTION - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Infection

INFLATION (FINANCE)
Influence of inflation on process of capitalist production.
Finansy i kredit, Moskva, no. 4 [8] 98 Ap '54

INFORMATION (Czechoslovakia) see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

INFORMATION THEORY
Kotel'nikov, V. A., ed. [Theory of electric signal transmission in the presence of interference, collection of articles] Teoriia peredachi elektricheskikh signalov pri nalichii pomekh, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo otdela tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 284, [4] p.

INFRARED RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of infrared rays on the body
Vasil'ev, V. G. [Effect of infrared rays on the human body] Vliianie infrakrasnykh luchei na organizm cheloveka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p.

INGULETS RIVER - SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
Sedimentation and deposition in Ingulets River channel, Ukr. S.S.R.

INHERITANCE AND HEREDITY
Vasil'ev, V. I. [Problems of heredity] Voprosy nasledstvennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 144 p.

INHERITANCE AND HEREDITY
Lysenko, T. D. [Heredity and its variability] Nasledstvennost' i ee izmenchivost'

IRAQ - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Bayat Ja'far [Iraqi village] Irakskaia derevnia M skva Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 91 p

IRAZITE - GEOLOGY
[illegible] of organic material in the Cambrian beds [illegible] Irazitsk irrigue I A IUrkevich Dokl AN [illegible] 2 391-392 Mr '54.

IRKUTSK - MEAT INDUSTRY
[illegible] refrigerating equipment IU Lutsenko. Mias i moloch SSSR 25 no.1 30-31 '54

IRON
Extraction of ferrous iron in fresh waters for separate determination of ferrous and ferric iron. IU. S. [illegible]skaia Gidrokhim. mat. no 20 [illegible] '53

IRON - CORROSION
High temperature oxidation of iron in steam, steam-hydrogen and steam-oxygen mixtures V.I Tikhomirov, V V Ipat'ev, I A Gofman Dokl AN SSSR 93 no 2 305-308 Mr '54

IRON - FINISHING
Electroplating of the lead-tin alloy from lead-plated iron V P Kudriavtsev Zhur. prikl. khim 27 no. 1:51-54 Ja '54

IRON - HEAT TREATMENT
Effect of hardening with high frequency current upon the strength of cast iron parts. IA E Gol'dshtein Vest mash 34 no 2 55-62 F '54.
High frequency thermal treatment of ferrite - perlitic malleable iron P I Rusin Vest mash 34 no 2 66 67 F '54

IRON ALLOYS
The problem of the effect of silicon on the graphitization of iron alloys K. P. Bunin Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no 1 97-100 Mr '54

IRON BACTERIA
Kholodnyi, Nikolai Grigor'evich [Iron bacteria] (Zhelezobakterii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 222 p

IRON HYDROXIDE
Kinetics of the process of hydrogen-sulfide absorption by iron hydroxide M D Kuznetsov, A. E. Sagalovski Zhur prikl. khim 27 no 1.5-11 Ja '54.

IRON MINES AND MINING see subdivision under Ukraine

IRON ORES
Characteristics of oolite iron ores of fluvial facies. I. V. Formozova, A. L. IAnitskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 3 635-638 Mr '54.
Roentgenograms of micaceous magnesium iron ores. S. I Berkhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:145-148 Mr '54.

IRONWORKERS see Steelworkers

IRRIGATION
Shaumian, V. A. [Flow regulator systems] Struenaprav liaiushchie sistemy. Moskva, Gos. izd. selkhoz lit ry, 1953 127 p
Charge" of moisture IA. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3 32-32a Mr '54.
Fluctuation of the meteorological regime in an irrigated region. M P. Timofeev. Izv AN SSSR. Ser geofiz. no 2,108-113 Mr-Ap '54
[illegible]nature is the most important factor in insing the yield of cotton. V. E. Eremenko. [illegible]ovedenie no. 2:7-12 F '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Irri-

[illegible]ms of physical geography." A.G. [illegible]viewed by N. I. Mikhailov. Vop [illegible] 289 '53.

[illegible] of organic isocyanates. Part 3, [illegible]matic isocyanates with halides. N. S. Dokunikhin, L. A. Gaeva, I. D. Pleteneva. Zhur. ob khim. 24 no. 1 174-178 Ja '54.

ISOPRENE
Quantitative analysis of polyisoprene by means of infrared spectra. E. I. Pokrovskii, M. V. Vol'kenshtein Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 2:301-303 Mr '54.

ISOPROPYL ALCOHOL
Determination of relative adsorption coefficients during the dehydrogenation of isopropyl alcohol on platinized nichrome. N. Z. Kotelkov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.1 64-70 Ja '54.

ISTANBUL - SIEGE, 1453
The fall of Constantinople. A Ivanov Zhur Mosk Pat no. 11,40-43 N '53

ITALY - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
"Land, not war!" Ol'ga Chechetkina. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3-10-12 Mr '54

ITALY - JOURNALISM
Language of political agitation, discussion in the pages of the journal "Rinascita" (Italy). A. A. Kasatkin. Vop. iaz. no 2-101-106 Mr-Ap '54.

ITALY - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Delegation of Italian agrobiologists in the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2 78-79 F '54

IUDIN, PAVEL FEDOROVICH, 1899-
Pavel Fedorovich IUdin Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:81 F '54.

IUDINA, MARIIA
Beethoven evening by M. IUdina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4,116-117 Ap '53

IVANOV, ALEKSEI
Chaikovskii performed by AlekseI Ivanov. N. Shum'skaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3 105-106 Mr '54.

IVANOV, V.
Under the guidance of the Party ("From the history of the struggle for elevated ideology in Soviet literature " V Ivanov. Reviewed by A Makarov). Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:186-191 Ap '54.

IVANOVO PROVINCE - GRAIN
Bugasova, Zh. P. [Grain seed growing on collective farms of Ivanovo Province] Semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur v kolkhozakh Ivanovskoi oblasti. [Ivanovo] Ivanovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 35 p.

IVDEL' REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and tectonics of Mesozoic and Lower Cenozoic deposits of the eastern edge of the Urals in the Serov-Ivdel' region. N. I. Arkhangel'skii. Trudy Gor.-geol inst no. 22:34-63 '53.

IWASZKIEWICZ, JAROSLAW, 1894-
Poet-fighter. Slavianc no. 3:62 Mr '54.

JAPAN - MINERS
Workers of "Mitsui" successfully prevent layoffs. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5-28-29 Mr '54.

JAPAN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of church life in Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:51 Ap '54.
Committee for Aid to the Orthodox Church of Japan. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:20-21 F '54.

JAPAN - SABOTAGE
"The Matsukawa case." A. Kozhin. Ogonek 32 no. 13:16 Mr '54.

JAPAN - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ECONOMIC ASPECTS
Luk'ianova, Mariia Ivanovna. [Japanese monopolies during the period of the Second World War] IAponskie monopolii vo vremia Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 394 p.

JAPANESE DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Facts on the status of the Middle-Ages folk comedy "Kyogen in present-day Japan. V. V. Logunova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9:66-76 '53.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JELINKOVA, MARIE
"Cookbook." Marie Jelinkova. Reviewed by Jan Hostan. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 8-14 Ap '50.

JELLYFISH see Medusae

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Valuable feed crop. I. Lavrukhin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:46 Mr '54.

JESUS CHRIST - HOLY SHROUD see Holy shroud

JESUS CHRIST - KINGDOM
The Kingdom of God. Abbot Dimitrii. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:52-53 Ap '54.

JESUS CHRIST - NATIVITY
"Christ is being born..." Bishop Nikon. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 1(9)2 Ja '54.
In the light of the Star of Bethlehem. V. Shpiller. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:46-51 Ja '54.
"Light from the East," A. Antonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:18-23 D '53.
Salvation aspect of Christ's Nativity. [illegible] Patr. no. 1:43-46 Ja '54.

JESUS CHRIST - TOMB see Holy sepulchre

JET PLANES see subdivision under [illegible]

JIRASEK, ALOIS, 1846-1930
Alois Jirasek chronicler of the [illegible] Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7,13 Ap '50.

JOINTS - TUBERCULOSIS
Second Leningrad Province Conference [illegible]ular Tuberculosis, held in Vyb[illegible] cipation of representatives of the [illegible] of Surgical Tuberculosis. N. I. I[illegible] tub. no 1:77-78 Ja-F '54.
Therapeutic and preventive regimen for [illegible] tuberculosis of the bones and joints [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:36-46 Ja F '54

JORDANVILLE, N. Y. - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Church festival of the Holy Trinity [illegible] Seminary, Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 1(9) [illegible]

JOURNALISM
(see also subdivision under Italy)
Final dissertation in the Department [illegible] E. Fingerit. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. [illegible] '54.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
Agricultural pamphlets published by [illegible] Manzhelii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. [illegible] '54.

JÓZSEF, ATTILA, 1905-1937
The greatest Hungarian proletarian poet [illegible] József Nov. iz Veng no 12/13([illegible] '52.

JUMPING
Errors of trainer P. N. Ugrinov. M [illegible] Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 3:144 [illegible]

JUPITER (PLANET)
Jupiter in January-February 1953. V. [illegible] VAGO no. 12:16-17 '53.
Structure of the atmosphere of Jupiter. [illegible] ko. Biul. VAGO no. 13:21-24 '54.

JUPITER (PLANET) - SATELLITES see [illegible] Jupiter

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
(see also subdivision under Crechoslovakia)
Lobodinskii, Vasilii Gavrilovich. [Work [illegible] of Soviet public prosecutors] Organizatsiia [illegible] sovetskoi prokuratury. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] lit-ry, 1953. 180 p.

KAKHETIAN RANGE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Stratigraphy of Cretaceous deposits in [illegible] eastern end of the Kakhetian Range. [illegible] Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4:221-226 [illegible]

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
At the construction site of the Kakhovka Hydro[illegible] Power Station. S. I. Bodunov. Nauka i [illegible] no. 3:8-10 Mr '54.

KAKHOVKA REGION - MALARIAL FEVER
Antimalarial measures in the construction [illegible] Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. M. [illegible] zovskaia, O. D. Tishchenko, I. A. Demchenko, [illegible] relyshova, M. K. Bel'skaia, V. F. Evlakh[illegible] fonov, P. S. Bastamil'naia, IU. P. Chernen[illegible] paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:61-66 Ja-Mr '54

KALAKUTSKII, NIKOLAI VENIAMINOVICH, 1831-1894
Nikolai Veniaminovich Kalakutskii. E. P. [illegible] Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:103-104 F '54.

KALEDIN, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH
Cossack tragedy, article. M. N. Zaleeskii [illegible] no. 4:33-36 F-Mr '54.

KALININ - ELECTIONS
In an election district. A. Chistov. Sov. [illegible] 12-14 Mr '54.

KALMAN, IMRE, 1882-1953
Imre Kalman, master of the operetta. G. IAr[illegible] muz. 18 no. 3:127-132 Mr '54.

KALUGIN, MIKHAIL ALEKSEEVICH, 1897-1953
Obituary. Dobrovolets no. 6:16 Je '53.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Hydroelectric station on the Kama. M. Nikolaev Ogonek 32 no. 12:9 Mr '54.

KAMCHATKA - FOOD

Warm waters fish ...
Pishchev. Prom. No. 11 ... '54.

KAOLINITE

Glagolev, A. A., Nauchnyi ... Academy of Sciences of the USSR ... council, Leningrad ... mineralogical collection ... 1952. Trudy Mineral. 1953 ... p. 167 ...

KAPLAN, ARKADII

Council for ... 120 Ap '54.

KARAGANDA PROVINCE - HEALTH SERVICE

New ... '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP

... '54.

KARAVAEVA, ANNA ALEKSANDROVNA

... '54.

KARAVAIEV, LEONTII IOSIFOVICH

... '54.

KARGIN, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH

Valentin ... '54.

KARIAVIN, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1890-1943

Mikhail ... Vasilii ...

KARPENKO, NIKOLAI VASILEVICH, 1892-1946

... '54.

KARPINSKII, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1846-1936

... '54.

KARPOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

... '54.

KARPOV, IVAN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1877-1943

... '54.

KARPOV, PAVEL VASILEVICH, 1892-1953

... '54.

KARPOVA, ANNA ALEKSANDROVNA

... '54.

KASATKIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH

... '54.

KASAN', EKV. KOMMUNISTICHESKII UNIVERSITET

... '54.

KAZAKH - ENGLISH DICTIONARY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - AGRICULTURE

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ANIMAL HUSBANDRY - HISTORY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ANIMAL HUSBANDRY - RESEARCH

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - ANIMAL HUSBANDRY - RESEARCH - HISTORY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - HISTORY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAKHSTAN - BOTANICAL GARDENS - RESEARCH - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIBLIOGRAPHY

... '54.

KAZAN VATAZHI

... '54.

KIPSHIDZE, SEMEN NIKIFOROVICH, 1887-1953

S. N. Kipshidze, obituary. A. A. Mindiad o. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. '54 no. 2,209 F '54.

KIRGHIZSTAN - POULTRY

Work practice of a collective farm poultry section in Kirghiz S.S.R. K. A. Ignat'ev. Pitanovodstvo no. 9:47-48 My '54.

KIRGHIZSTAN - SOIL FAUNA

Soil fauna of nut and fruit forests of southern Kirghizia. M. S. Gilliarov. Trudy Pochv. inst. 39:349-366 '54.

KIRGHIZSTAN - SOIL MICROORGANISMS

Microbiological characteristics of the soil of the "Kara Alma" State Farm (southern Kirghizia). L. N. Minbaeva, O. P. Pod'iapol'skaia. Trudy Pochv. inst. 40:319-336 '54.

KIRCH, EGON ERWIN, 1885-1948

Egon Erwin Kisch. D. Tomanek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6 14 My '50.

KISELEV, G. F.

"Floriculture" and "Decorative perennials." G. F. Kiselev. Reviewed by N. V. Chipchinskii and others. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:145-148 Ja-F '54.

Short comings of a useful book ("Floriculture." G. F. Kiselev. Reviewed by A. V. Bobrov. Priroda 43 no. 3:126-127 Mr '54.

KLEINAN, DANIIL IURN

First published grammar of the Udmurtian language (On the anniversary of the publication of D. Iuriev's grammar). I. I. Iordanskii, I. I. Pal'mina. Vop. iaz. no. 6:147-151 My-Je '54.

KLIMOV, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1943

Akademik, V. Mikhail Mikhailovich Klimov, 1880-1943. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 94 p.

KNIT GOODS - see subdivision under Estonia

KNOPP, F.

Craftsmanship of a storyteller and professional [adaptation (Chekhov)]. Knoppe. Reviewed by Iu. Sobolev. Lit. gaz. Zhurnal 24 no. 4:170-184 Ap '54.

KNUNIANTS, IVAN LUDVIGOVICH, 1906-

Ivan Ludvigovich Knuniants. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:91 Ap '54.

KOCHERGIN, SVIATOSLAV

Sviatoslav Konstantinovich ... Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:118-119 Ap '54.

KOLKHOZEN - see Collective farms

KOLYCHEVKA (CHUVASH A. S. S. R.)

The ... at the ... Kraat'lanka 33 no. 3:6-7 Mr '54.

KOMI LANGUAGE - WORD ORDER

Il'ichev, Aleksei Semenovich. [Word order in Komi language sentences] Uprialok slov v predlozheniiakh komi iazyka. Syktyvkar, Komi knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 104 p.

KONIAEVA, NADEZHDA

World record. Fiz. kul. i sport 24 no. 3:30 '54.

KONSTANTINOVA, KATIA

Katia Konstantinova's profession. Vl. Ilyorer. Rovna 31 no. 6:8 Mr '54.

KOREA - HISTORY

Tsagal, G. D. [Peasant insurrections in Korea, 1893-1895] Krest'ianskie vosstaniia v Koree, 1893-1895 gg. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 304 p.

KOREA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Church news from Korea. Yeu Bo Chi. Rus. am. prav. vest. 30 no. 2:20 F '54.

KOREA, NORTH - ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, RUSSIAN

Soviet Korean friendship. S. Borsenko. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:15-17 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA

New stage in the development of Chinese-Korean friendly collaboration. Kitai no. 12:2-3 D '53.

KOREA, NORTH - RECONSTRUCTION

The Chinese people's volunteers aid the Korean people in rebuilding cities and villages. Wu Min. Nar. Kit. no. 3:24-25 Ja '54.

Heroic Korean people. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 6:6-7 Mr '54.

KOREA, NORTH - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Mei Lan-fang [illegible] Mei Lan-fang
[illegible] 27 27 Ja '54
[illegible] Kitai no 12 4 D '53

KOREA, NORTH - WOMEN
[illegible] are preparing for March 8 Pak
[illegible] 10 no 2 25 F '54

KOREAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Lantsov, D M [Russian-Korean dictionary] Russko-koreiskii slovar' Sostavili D M Usti[illegible] IU. N Mazur V M Mezd[illegible]kov Pod red Pak Chon Sika i N S Kim[illegible] 2 izd., stereotipnoe, okolo 30 000 slov S prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka koreiskogo iazyka, sostavlennogo IU N Mazurom M [illegible]ava, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh slovarei, 1952 xv, 1026 p

KOREAN MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Defeat of the free world in Korea N. Staritskii
[illegible] no 7 4-6 Jl '53
Korea Rodina no 53 7 Ag '53
[illegible] has not come about in Korea
M Vasiuniak Sov's vest 32 no 11/12,184-186
[illegible] D '52

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
[illegible] in Panmunjon A. Chakovskii Ogonek
12 [illegible] 12 6-8 Mr '54

KORKINO - COAL MINES AND MINING
Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii marksheiderskii institut. [Calculating angles of side slope of the Korkino open pit mines] Opredelenie uglov zavalkoski bortov korkinskikh ugol'nykh kar'erov. [Rabota vypolnena starshim sotrudnikom Ural'skogo filiala VNIMI G L Fisenko] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 98 p.

KOROSTEN' DISTRICT - GABBRO
Reaction phenomena in olivine gabbro of the Korosten' pluton rock, V. I Lebedinskii. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 83 no 1 62-64 '54

KORSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1854-1900
From the unpublished manuscripts of S. S. Korsakov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2 87-94 F '54
Most important characteristics of S. S. Korsakov's clinical trends. O. V. Kerbikov. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 54 no. 2 110-116 F '54.
Problem of preventing psychiatric diseases of S. S. Korsakov's works. A. B. Aleksandrovskii. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 54 no. 2 117-119 F '54.
Recollections of S S Korsakov T. A. Geier, Zhur. nevr i psikh 54 no 2 98-100 F '54
S. S. Korsakov as a neuropathologist. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur nevr. i psikh 54 no 2 120-126 F '54.
S. S. Korsakov's letter to the Tambov Medical Society. E. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no. 2:85-86 F '54.
S. S. Korsakov's manuscript "Hypochondria gravis." L L. Rokhlin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:95-97 F '54.
S. S. Korsakov's role in the development of theoretical concepts of Russian psychiatry. V. A. Gilliarovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no. 2:101-109 F '54.
An unpublished letter of S. S. Korsakov to the Tambov Medical Society. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2 83-85 F '54.

KORZHINSKII, DMITRII SERGEEVICH, 1899-
Dmitrii Sergeevich Korzhinskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:58 F '54.

[illegible]IANTS, KHACHATUR SEDRAKOVICH, 1900- - [illegible]OGRAPHY see Bibliography - Koshtoiants, Khachatur Sedrakovich

[illegible]EM'IANSKAIA, ZOIA, 1923-1941
Zoia Sov. zhen no. 3:35 Mr '54.

[illegible]KO, MIKHAIL POLIEVKTOVICH, 1889-
[illegible]l Polievktovich Kostenko. Vest. AN SSSR no. 3:52 Mr '54.

[illegible]EVE'KYI, IVAN PETROVICH, 1769-1838
[illegible] first time in Russian. Aleksandr Deich. [illegible]nek 32 no. 10:25 Mr '54.

[illegible] SERAFIMA
[illegible]na Kotova, a Soviet girl N. Stoliarov. [illegible]iane no 3:28-32 Mr '54

[illegible] DISTRICT (ODESSA PROVINCE) - COMMUNICATION
[illegible]in, U. [Village district party committee; from [illegible]k practice of the Kotovsk district party committee] Sel'skii raikom partii; iz opyta raboty [illegible]vskogo raikoma partii, Odesskoi oblasti. [illegible]skva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (Opyta raboty partiinykh organizatsii)

KRASNYY LUCH - DESCRIPTION
Palace of Culture in Krasnyy Luch. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:25 F '54

KRECHETOVICH, LEV MELKHISEDEKOVICH, 1878-
Scientific and pedagogical activity of L. M. Krechetovich. A. A. Shcherbakova Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:150-156 Ja-F '54.

KREL'SHTEIN, B. I.
Culture of the mathematical language ("Methodology of the teaching of mathematics." B. I. Krel'shtein. Reviewed by A. Vlasenko.) Mat. v shkole no. 2:80-81 Mr-Ap '54

KREMLEV, IU.
Analysis of "Beethoven's piano sonatas" by IU. Kremlev. V. Konen. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:139-141 Mr '54.

KREMLIN see Moscow. Kremlin

KRINOV, E. L
"Astronomical yearbook of the Kuybyshev Astronomical Observatory for 1951", reviewed by V. A. Shishakov. "Dwarf planets (Planetoids)," E. L. Krinov, reviewed by I. I. Putilin. Biul. VAGO no. 12:45-47 '53.

KRITSKII, M. A.
P A Stolypin's reforms Krest. Ros no. 1:65-66 '53.

KRUPODER, GRIGORII
Mine-brigade leader Grigorii Kurpoder. V. Ukrainskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:22 F '54.

KRUPP VON BOHLEN AND HALBACH, ALFRIED, 1907-
Krupp is the personification of the rebirth of German militarism. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:21 Mi '54.

KRUPSKAIA, NADEZHDA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1869-1939
Ardent champion of women's rights. TS. Bobrovskaia-Zelikson. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:17 '8 F '54.
N. K Krupskaia N. Konstantinov. Na. obr no. 2:12-16 F '54
Nadezhda Konstantinova Krupskaia. Elena Stasova. Rabotnitsa 32 no 2:18 F '54

KRUZENSHTERN, IVAN FEDOROVICH, 1770-1846
Lupach, V. S. I. F. Kruzenshtern i IU. F. Lisianskii. Pod red. M. S. Bodnarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.

KSENOFONTOVA, A. I.
"Aerodynamic resistance of mine shafts and methods of reducing it," A. Skochinskii, A. I. Ksenofontova, A. A. Kharev, I. E. Idel'chik. Reviewed by M. P. Tatarinov. Ugol' 29 no. 3:44-45 Mr '54.

KUBAN RIVER
Content of arsenic, boron, iodine, and fluorine in the waters of Kuban river. A. A. Zenin, G. S. Konovalov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:18-21 '53.

KUBAN RIVER - RUNOFF
Runoff of soluble substances in Kuban river and its hydrochemical conditions. V. IA. Eremenko, A. A. Zenin, G. S. Konovalov. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21:30-53 '53.

KUMYKS - COSTUME AND ADORNMENT
National dress of the Kayakent Kumyks. S. Sh. Gadzhieva Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 10:43-54 '53.

KUPETSIO, KSENIIA KONRADOVNA
Aquarelles by Kseniia Kupetsio. Sov. zhen. no. 3:44 Mr '54.

KURDIUMOV, GEORGII VIACHESLAVOVICH, 1902-
Georgii Viacheslavovich Kurdiumov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:48 Mr '54.

KURSANOV, ANDREI L'VOVICH, 1902-
Andrei L'vovich Kursanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:52 Mr '54.

KUSHMURUN LAKE REGION - GEOLOGY
Age of kainotype effusives of Kushmurun Lake region. A. P. Sibov. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 3:625-628 Mr '54.

KUTENKO, DIMITRII, d. 1954
Death of the Mitered Archpriest Father Dimitrii Kutenko. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7:15-18 Ap '54.

KUTEPOV, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH, 1882-
Order. Gen. A. P. Kutepov. Rodina no. 53:1 Ag '53.

KUTNA HORA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - MINERALOGY - DETERMINATIVE
Combination of mineralography with [illegible] the study of the genetic [illegible] veins in the Kutna Hora mining [illegible] slovakia. IA. G. Bernard. IA [illegible] SSSR, ser. geol. no. 1:55-68 Ja [illegible]

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Builders of the Kuybyshev Hydro[illegible] Station. Aleksei Stepanov. [illegible] F '54.
Under the ice of the Volga. A. [illegible] Ogonek 32 no. 13,10 Mr '54

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR
Mineralization of water of the [illegible] voir and of the part of Volga [illegible] voir to Volsk city. M. I. Kuz[illegible] N. G. Fenenko. Gidrokhim. mat.

KUZIN, VLADIMIR
Champion of the world. V. Vikto[illegible] no. 11:26-29 Mr '54.

KWANGSI PROVINCE - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Achievements in the autonomous [illegible] no. 2:30 Ja '54.

LABOR, FORCED see Forced labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Capitalism; France; Germany, Western, [illegible] Serbia; Syria)

Isachenko, S. [Indestructible union [illegible] and the collective farm peasantry] [illegible] luz rabochego klassa i kolkhoznogo [illegible] Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [illegible]
Expert in her trade. Mikhail Zlat[illegible] 32 no 2:8 F '54.
Honor of the brigade. Mikh[illegible] 32 no. 2:8 F '54.
Impressions from Vienna. V. Kut[illegible] no. 2:29-30 F '54.

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION
Editorial: Victorious proletariat. [illegible] Ap '53.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Nikolnov, N. N. [Foreign policy of [illegible] Laborists of England in the period [illegible] and early days of the Second World [illegible] Vneshnaiia politika pravykh lideror[illegible] period podgotovki i nachata Vtoro[illegible] (1935 040). [Moskva] Gos. [illegible] 1953. 261 p.

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN) [illegible]
After the congress of the Labor Party [illegible] London. Iz. Blit. Sots. vest. [illegible] N-D '53.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
(see also subdivision under Czech[illegible])

Persistent efforts for increasing labor [illegible] Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2:3-4 Mr '54

LABOR SUPPLY see subdivision under [illegible]

LABOR UNIONS see Trade unions

LABYRINTH (EAR)
Review of "Cerebral cortex and [illegible] tibular analyser," a book by the [illegible] K. L. Khilov. A. Kh. Min'kovskii [illegible] 16 no. 1:86-88 Ja-F '54.

LACTATION
Supplying vitamin C requirements to [illegible] nursing mothers. S. M. Bremener [illegible] no. 3:37-40 Mr '54.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
Cases of infection of table wines with [illegible] M. L. Nepomniashchu, L. IU. Medvyna[illegible] P. Fal'kovych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 [illegible]

LAKES see subdivision under Molotov District

LAMAKIN, V. V.
V. V. Lamakin's book "Ushkan'i Islands and [illegible] lem of the origin of Lake Baikal." Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. [illegible] 125 Ja-F '54.

LAMERNAIS, HUGUE [illegible]
1854
Amazing fate [illegible]

LAND TENURE
[illegible]

LANDLORD AND [illegible]
[illegible]

LANDS AND LAND [illegible]
[illegible]

LANGUAGE [illegible]
[illegible]

LANGUAGE [illegible]
[illegible]

LANGUAGE

[illegible] PROVINCE - TUBERCULOSIS
[illegible] Conference on Osteoarticu[illegible] Vyborg, with the partici[illegible] of the Leningrad Institute [illegible] Ia. I. Rikhmonov. Probl. [illegible] 24 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] VLADIMIR, d 1353
[illegible] Vi Valin Sveboda 2 (2) 11 Ja-F '54

LENTEN SERMONS
[illegible] Rus.-am prav vest 50 no.3-4 Mr '54

LENTILS
[illegible] are proud of such women. Vadim Kozhevnikov. [illegible] no 3 17-20 Mr '54.

LIBEREC, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATER
[illegible] Theater is the cultural center of Liberec Province Josef Balvin Prazh. nov [illegible] 15-16 5 '50

LIBEREC PROVINCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Liberec Province Z Lahulek-Faltys Prazh nov. 5 no.18 5 '50

LIBEREC PROVINCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION
[illegible] competition Prazh nov 5 no 18-13-14 S [illegible]

LIBRARIES - CIRCULATION, LOANS
Flesin, G M [Loans by mail] Zaochnyi abonement; [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953 38 p.

LIBRARIES, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Children's library and the Pioneer organization S Kirillok Bibliotekar' no 3,40-41 Mr '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Actively utilize books to aid the further development of agriculture V G Sakharov Bibliotekar' no 3 7 9 Mr '54
Increase the popularizing of literature on agriculture in every way possible Bibliotekar' no 3:1-4 Mr '54
Service of rural libraries to machine-tractor station workers A Il'inskevich. Bibliotekar' no.3,9-12 Mr '54

LIBRARIES, SPECIAL
One hundred and fifty years of a valuable library. T Zueva Bibliotekar' no.3,41 Mr '54

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING see subdivision under Udmurt

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Shortcomings of work with technical literature. Z. Kriazhevskaia, T. Matveeva. Bibliotekar' no.3:32-35 Mr '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Metelkin, N. M. [Libraries on collective farms; manual for librarians] Biblioteka v kolkhoze; posobie dlia bibliotekarei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit'ry, 1953. 82 p.

LICENSES
Vinokur, Samuil Moiseevich [Local taxes and licenses] Mestnye nalogi i sbory, prakticheskoe posobia dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov. 2., ispr. i dop. izd , Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953, 78 p.

LICHENS see subdivision under Aragats, Mount

LIDICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RECONSTRUCTION
Rebirth of Lidice. Prazh. nov. 5 no.19:8-9 O '50

LIFTS see Elevators

LIGHT - SCATTERING
Light-scattering method for the study of the aggregation of casein particles. P. F. D'iachenko, I. N. Vlodavets. Koll. zhur. 16 no.2:94-103 Mr-Ap '54.

LIGHTNING
Present position of the theory of lightning electricity (on the 200th anniversary of M. V. Lomonosov's formulation of the first scientific theory of lightning). P. N. Tverskoi. Priroda 43 no.2:30-40 F '54

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
Rykov, I. I. [Protecting electric-railroad traction installations from atmospheric overvoltage] Zashchita ot atmosfernykh perenapriazhenii tiagovykh ustroistv elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 90 p.

LIGNIN
Certain peculiarity in the interaction of ethylene oxide vapors with lignin. P. V. Zimakov, V. A. Pokrovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no.3,346-348 Mr '54.
New qualitative reaction for lignin. S. N. Beketovskii. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no.2:112 Mr-Ap '54.

LILIENTHAL, DAVID ELI, 1899-
Panegyric to "big business" ("Big business; a new era" [in English]). David E. Lilienthal. Reviewed by M. Moshenskii). Vop. ekon. no.3:121-127 Mr '54.

LIMAR, P. L.
P. L. Limar's article "Characteristics of the technique of outstanding hammer throwers." D. P. Markov, B. I. Butenko, A. V. Korobov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no.2:143 '54.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Estimating the accuracy of solutions of linear equation systems. M. M. Lavrentev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no.3,447-448 Mr '54.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages; Philology

LINKS AND LINK MOTION
Plotting three-dimensional three-membered mechanisms L. A. Rotinian. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no.53:11-19 '53.

LIPETSK - EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Remote results of mud therapy of rheumatic children at the Lipetsk health resort during periods between attacks. N. V. Neverova. Pediatriia no.1:25-28 Ja-F '54.

LIPIDS
Complex lipid compounds in the cells of diphtheria bacilli. E. K. Lubenets. Biokhimiia 19 no.1: 11-15 Ja-F '54.

LIPPMAN, WALTER
Walter Lippman and the Russian policy. B. Volf. Dobrovolets no.8,5-6 Ag '53.

LIQUIDS
Differential spectrum interference method for the measurement of refraction and dispersion data of liquids. D. V. Chepur, A. A. Shishlovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no.6:761-764 N-D '53.

LIQUOR PROBLEM see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

LISIANSKII, IURII FEDOROVICH, 1773-1837
Lupach, V. S. I. F. Kruzenshtern i IU. F. Lisianskii. Pod red. M. S. Bodnarskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 45 p.

LISKUN, EFIM FEDOTOVICH, 1873-
Arzumanian, E. A., comp. [Academician Efim Fedotovich Liskun] Akademik Efim Fedotovich Liskun. Sostaviteli E. A. Arzumanian, L. I. Drakin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 68 p.

LISKUN, EFIM FEDOTOVICH - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Liskun, Efim Fedotovich

LITERARY SOCIETIES - HISTORY
Orlov, Vladimir Nikolaevich, [Writers of the Russian Enlightenment in the 1790's and 1800's]. Russkie prosvetiteli 1790-1800-kh godov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 542 p.

LITERATURE - DICTIONARIES
Terms in literary criticism ("Brief dictionary of literary terms." L. Timofeev, N. Vengrov. Reviewed by M. Imshenin). Znamia 24 no.4:190-192 Ap '54.

LITHUANIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UKRAINE
The feeling of a united family. Antanas Venclova. Druzh. nar. no.2:285-287 '54.

LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
First published grammar of the Lithuanian language (300th anniversary of the publication of D. Kleinas' grammar). T. I. Buchiene, I. I. Paltonis. Vop. iaz. no.2:147-151 Mr-Ap '54.

LITHUANIAN MUSIC see Music, Lithuanian

LIUBIMOVA, V. V.
A book about the French [illegible] economy and the condition [illegible] after World War 2 " V. V. [illegible] by L. G. -Gandzaketsi). Vop. [illegible] Mr '54.

LIUDVINOVSKII, IOSIF IZRAILEVICH, 1889-1953
In memory of I. I. Liudvinovskii. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

LIVER
Effect of vitamin B_6 deficiency [illegible] -amino acids and on their [illegible] keto and -oxyacids and amino [illegible] kidneys of rats. A. L. Shnitnikova [illegible] no.1:80-87 Ja-F '54.

LIVER - DISEASES
Clinical data on certain hepatic [illegible] in rheumatism in children and [illegible] tween attacks D. D. [illegible] Akad. [illegible] Ja-F '54

LIVER - GLYCOGENIC FUNCTION
Characteristics of the rapid adaptive [illegible] functions of the tryptophan [illegible] the liver of animals. E. F. [illegible] Klimilia 18 no.1:68-70 Ja-F [illegible]

LIVER FLUKE
Hibernation of eggs of the liver fluke [illegible] Petrochenko. Priroda 43 no. [illegible]

LOBACHEVSKII, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1793-1856
Delone, Boris Nikolaevich, [Brief sketch of proof of the consistency of Lobachevskii's geometry] Kratkoe izlozhenie dokazatel'stva neprotivorechivosti planimetrii Lobachevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 127 p.

LOCAL FINANCE
Kudriashov, R. A. [Establishing and [illegible] cultural budgets] Sostavlenie i [illegible] biudzhetov. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izdat, 1953. 103 p.
Shavrin, V. A. [The national budget of the [illegible] sudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR. Izd. 4., [illegible] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 269 p.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT
From the practice of preparing for [illegible] sessions of the district [illegible] A. A. Kolobov. Sov. gos. i pravo [illegible]

LOCAL TAXATION
Vinokur, Samuil Moiseevich, [Local taxes and [illegible] Mestnye nalogi i sbory; prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov. 2., ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 78 p.

LOCOMOTIVES
Nikolaev, Ivan Ivanovich, [Dynamics and [illegible] bution of locomotives] Dinamika i [illegible] nia parovoza. Izd. 2. Moskva, [illegible] dor. izd-vo, 1953. 307 p.

LOCOMOTIVES - REPAIRS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo [illegible] shcheniia. [Instructions for major [illegible] pairs] Pravila kapital'nogo remonta [illegible] Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. [illegible] 343 p.

LODOIDAMBA, CH.
First Mongolian novel ("In the Altai") [illegible] Ch. Lodoidamba. Reviewed by G. I. [illegible] Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no.9:92-96 '53

LOESS see subdivision under Black Sea [illegible] ley; Ukraine

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
Shukhardin, S. V. Mikhail Vasil'evich Lomonosov, 1711-1765. Pod red. A. M. Terpigoreva. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 91 p.
Present position of the theory of lightning (on the 200th anniversary of M. V. Lomonosov's formulation of the first scientific theory of lightning). P. N. Tverskoi. Priroda 43 no.2:30-40 F '54.
Study of parts of speech in "Rossiiskaia grammatika" of Lomonosov and the Russian grammatical tradition. N. S. Pospelov. Vest. Mosk. un-ta 9 no.3:83-90 Ja '54.

LOSSKII, V.
"Temptations of Church consciousness." V. Lossky. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Ekzarkhata," 1950, no.1. Reviewed by [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no.1:79 Ja '54.

LOUD-SPEAKERS
New loud-speakers. D. Snifman. Radio no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.

LOVE (THEOLOGY)
Go and do thou likewise (Luke 10:37). Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 11 27-29 N '53.

LU, HSUN, pseud. see Chou, Shu-Jen, 1881-1936

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Study of certain fluid lubricants protecting steel products from corrosion, in the process of manufacturing and storage. V. V. Skorchelletti, V. E. Piskorskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3, 314-318 Mr '54.

LUMBER - DRYING
Al'tshuler, I.S. [Calculation of drying rooms for wood] Raschet sushil'nykh kamer dlia drevesiny. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 117 p.
Improving box-drying apparatus. P. P. Temirenko. Der. i lesokhim. prom 3 no. 3:27-28 Mr '54.

LUMBERING see subdivision under Leningrad Province; Siberia

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
Most important tasks concerning the mechanization of the lumber industry. I. E. Voronov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2:5-8 Mr '54.
Reducing time consumption of operations in lumber camps. I. P. Ermolin. Mekh. trud. rab 8 no. 2: 8-11 Mr '54.

LUMINESCENCE
Relaxation time of the luminescence of cuprous oxide and its temperature modifications. N. A. Tolstoi, N. N. Tkachuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:65-68 Mr '54.

LUNGS - CANCER
Differential diagnosis of tuberculosis and cancer of the lungs. A. M. Lunkevich. Probl. tub. no. 1:52-60 Ja-F '54.
Primary pulmonary sarcoma. M. I. Veksler. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3,53 Mr '54.

LUNGS - DISEASES
Case of combined aspergillosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. R. Agzamov, P. I. Shaptaeva. Probl. tub. no. 1:61-63 Ja-F '54.

LYNX HUNTING
Hunting lynx. L. Dantlov. Ogonek 32 no. 13:30 Mr '54.

LYONS, EUGENE, 1898-
"Our secret allies; the peoples of Russia." Eugene Lyons. Reviewed by T. S. Nash put' no. 4:44-46 F-Mr '54.

LYUBLINO - DESCRIPTION
In the new Lyublino. Irina Volk. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:13-15 F '54.

MACARIUS, Metropolitan of the Aleutian Islands and North America, 1866-1953
Condolences from the Constantinople Patriarch Athenagoras on the death of Metropolitan Macarius Exarch of the Moscow Patriarch in America. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:5-6 Ja '54.
Death of Metropolitan Macarius, Patriarchal Exarch in America, obituary. I. Milovidov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:13-15 D '53.

McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND, 1909-
Eisenhower and McCarthy. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. 34 no. 3/4:49-52 Mr-Ap '54.
Why Senator McCarthy became famous. M. Mikhailov. Slaviane no. 2:18-21 F '54

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Kommissarov, V.I. [General course for mechanics] Obshchii kurs slesarnogo dela. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 351 p.
Kuvakin, D.A. [Mechanic's work with fundamentals of a knowledge materials] Slesarnoe delo s osnovami materialovedeniia. 10 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 310 p.
L'vovskii, P.G. [Principles of repair work in metallurgical shops; manual for skilled workers and machinists] Osnovy remontnogo dela v metallurgicheskikh tsekhakh; posobie dlia masterov i slesarei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 430 p.
Rabotin, A.N. [Accuracy in the machining of machine parts] Tochnost' obrabotki detalei mashin. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 43 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika, no. 9)

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE - SAFETY MEASURES
Sergeev, M.A. [Working place layout and accident prevention] Organizatsiia rabochego mesta i tekhnika bezopasnosti. Pod obshchei redaktsiei M. A. Anserova. Moskva, 1953. 37 p. (Bibliotechka tokaria-novatora, no. 10)

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Establishing norms for production cycle length in individual and small scale serial machine building. A. S. Konson. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2, 90-96 F '54.
Problems of organizing steady work in individual and serial production on a small scale. N. I. Slodkevich. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2, 82-90 F '54.

MACHINE TOOLS
Vorob'ev, S.A. [Checking metal-cutting machinery for accuracy] Proverka metallorezhushchikh stankov na tochnost'. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 86 p.
Zhezhko, V.S. [Experience in reconditioning precision spindles] Opyt vosstanovlenita tochnykh shpindelei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 71, [1] p.
Development of investigations on automatization processes in machine construction. V. I. Dikushin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd tekh. nauk no. 1:14-23 Ja '54.
Effect of the form of the working profile of a mandrel upon the core-finishing process. IU. G. Proskuriakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2, 43-50 F '54.
New semiautomatic machine tool. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:10 Mr '54.

MACHINE TOOLS - DESIGN
Study of the dynamics of true Maltese movements used in automatic machine tools. E. G. Nakhapetian. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 53:47-67 '53.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory; Dmitrov District; Stalingrad Province)
Chupeev, A. I. [Bogoslovsk Machine-Tractor Station] Bogoslovskaia MTS. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 118 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Kaplun, S. V. [The I. P. Denisenko tractor brigade] Traktornaia brigada I. P. Denisenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 105 p.
All-Union socialist competition of MTS workers. MTS 14 no. 2:1-3 F '54.
Architectural ensembles for machine-tractor station headquarters. B. Nikandrov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 3. 22-26 Mr '54.
Close cooperation between the tractor-and field brigade. I. Shatskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.
The deciding force in agriculture. Dost. sel'khoz no. 2:3-5 F '54.
Development and strengthening of economic ties between machine-tractor stations and collective farms. V. Venzher. Vop. ekon. no. 3:40-55 Mr '54.
A family moves to a village. L. Likhodeev. Sov. zhen. no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.
For further development of collective farming. M. Dubaev. MTS 14 no. 2:12-14 F '54.
Let us increase the power and wealth of our country by selfless work. P. Angelina. MTS 14 no. 2: 4-5 F '54.
Men of the Nadezhdinsk Machine-Tractor Station. Pavel Kravchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 12:16-16d Mr '54.
Near Rovno today. M. Aleksandrov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:6-8 Mr '54.
Our obligations will be fulfilled. A. Belousov. MTS 14 no. 2:5-7 F '54.
Permanent personnel of the machine-tractor station assure successful work. P. A. Pankov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:9-11 F '54.
Practice of the Nadezhda Machine-Tractor Station of Stavropol' Territory training mechanizers in several trades. M. D. Kozlov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:29-32 F '54.
Utilize the powerful equipment of machine-tractor stations efficiently. P. Kuchumov. Kommunist 30 no. 3:38-52 F '54.
Wages for laborers of tractor brigades. M. Glaterman. MTS 14 no. 2:31-32 F '54.
The way to progress. B. Dmitriev. MTS 14 no. 2: 8-11 F '54

MACHINERY
Kolchin, N.I., ed. [Machine parts] Detali mashin. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov mashinostroit. vtuzov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 720 p.

MACHINERY - DRAWING
Emel'ianov, L. V., ed. [Stakhanovite methods of marking out bulky parts; from experience of the Nova Lenin Machine-Building Plant, the Leningrad Stalin Metal Plant, the Novo-Kramatorsk Machine-Building Plant (Donets Basin) and the "Russkii dizel'" Plant] Stakhanovskie metody razmetki krupnogabaritnykh detalei. Iz opyta Nevskogo mashinostroit. zavoda im Stalina, Novo-Kramatorskogo mashinostroit. zavoda (Donbass) i zavoda "Russkii dizel'." Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 42 p

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Some problems on the theory of automatic machinery. I. I. Artobolevskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:12-20 F '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Automatization of technical processes in machine building (meeting in the Institute of Mechanical Engineering of the Academy of Science of the U. S. S. R.). F. S. Dem'ianiuk. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2:95-100 F '54.
Experience with saving materials. L. G. Bekker. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2, 95-98 F '54.

MAGNESITE
Strelov, K. K., Mamykin, P. S. Production of forsterite refractory materials from waste asbestos and raw magnesite ($MgCO_3$). (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 235-249)

MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Magnesium alloys. IA. E. Afanas'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:39-42 F '54

MAGNESIUM AMMONIUM PHOSPHATE
Nature of crystals formed in biological preparations, authors' abstract. M. A. Babich, V. A. Plotnikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:11-12 F '54.

MAGNESIUM SALTS
Determination of calcium in solutions of $MgCl_2$ and $MgSO_4$; preliminary report. K. G. Lazarev. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21, 114-120 '53.

MAGNESIUM SULFATE
Diagram of the fusibility of cesium sulfate-magnesium sulfate systems. V. E. Pliushchev, N. F. Markovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3 555-557 Mr '54.

MAGNETIC RECORDERS AND RECORDING
Tape recorder attachment. L. Demikhovskii. Radio no. 3:42-46 Mr '54.

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Effect of the terrestrial magnetic pole on radio wave interference in the ionosphere. I. M. Vilenskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:42-56 Ja '54.
Results of the investigation of superintensive ultralocal magnetic anomalies. M. Z. Nodia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4 211-216 '53.
"Terrestial magnetism." B. M. IAnovskii. Reviewed by G. N. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 2: 195-198 Mr-Ap '54.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
Industriously study and creatively apply A. S. Makarenko's legacy. V. E. Gmurman. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 4:1-8 Ap '54.
Talented organizer of communist education. V. G. Protsenko. Est. v shkole no. 2: 30-39 Mr-Ap '54.

MALARIAL FEVER
(see also subdivision under Kakhovka region)
Search for methods of radical chemoprophylaxis and complete cure of three-day malaria with short and long incubation period. Second report: Using a combination of acrichine-chloroguanine-plasmacide (ABP) and plasmocide plasmochine-pentachine-quinoline No. 31 (PPPKh-31) for radical chemoprophylaxis of three-day malaria with a short and long incubation period. A. IA. Lysenko, N. A. Tiburskaia, V. I. Bobkova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:71-77 Ja-Mr '54.

MALARIAL FEVER - PREVENTION
Nabokov, V.A. [Handbook on malaria mosquito control] Rukovodstvo po bor'be s maliarlinym komarom Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 399 p.

MALEINHYDRAZIDE
Effect of maleinhydrazide on the growth and frost resistance of lemon seedlings. G. A. Sa nygin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:411-414 Mr '54.

[illegible] faculty in Hradec [illegible] 5 no 14 12-13 Jl

[illegible] potato [illegible] Mineral Biokhimiia [illegible]

[illegible] bibliography, 1827-1945 [illegible] 263 267 '54

[illegible] -M [illegible] articles in the pages of "Nature" [illegible] Prirooda 43 [illegible] 124 Mr [illegible]

MAMMALS
Academy of Sciences USSR Zoologicheskii Institut. Atlas [illegible] fishes, and birds and animals having [illegible] Atlas ekhodnich'ikh i pro[illegible] zverei SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Nauk SSSR
[illegible] 2 [Wild animals] Zveri 1953 293 p

[illegible] special mammals. A V. Dokukin, [illegible] Veterinariia Moskva 37 no 1,62-[illegible]

MAMMARY GLANDS
[illegible] of [illegible] reproductive glandular reactions in the [illegible] A D Vladimirova. Dokl AN [illegible] Mr '54

MAN, ORIGIN OF
[illegible] Tullio Sepilli V zasheh. [illegible] Mr '54

MANGANESE ALLOYS
[illegible] Mn2MnSn and Ni2MnSn. P. I. [illegible] I. Gladyshevskii, O. S. Zarechniuk, [illegible] 95 no 3 525-528 Mr '54.

MANGANESE-NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel-manganese alloys

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES
[illegible] de psychoses chez [illegible] Liu Yi-to. Zhur. nevr. [illegible] 54 no 2 164-167 F '54

MANOMETER
[illegible] investigation of dynamic defects of dia[illegible] type instruments N I Belik. Izv AN [illegible] Otd tekh nauk no. 1 105-113 Ja '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, KOREAN
[illegible] of Korean literature in the manuscript [illegible] of the Oriental Institute of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences O P. Petrova. Krat soob. Inst vost no. 9 72-81 '53.

MANUSCRIPTS, SLAVIC
Description of Russian and Slavic parchment manu[illegible] Reviewed by A. N Robinson Izv. AN SSSR Otd lit i iaz 13 no 2 194-197 Mr-Ap '54

MANYCH GRUZSKOE, LAKE
Crystallographic and petrographic study of bottom deposits of the lake Manych-Gruzskoe. M. P. Gulyaeva. Gidrokhim. mat no. 21,97-113 '53.

MANYCH VALLEY, WESTERN see Western Manych Valley

[illegible]STORICAL see Geography, Historical - Maps

[illegible]RY see subdivision under Black Sea

[illegible]division under Pacific Ocean)

[illegible]eding habits of benthonic invertebrates. [illegible]va Trudy Inst. okean. 7,259-299 '53.

[illegible]TING
[Pipe bending work] Trubogibochnye [illegible]grad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible]t lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

[illegible]DY AND TEACHING
[illegible] trade problems submitted by candi[illegible]omics degrees in 1953, an abbrevi[illegible]torg. no. 2 61-63 '54

[illegible]Mars in 1950. G A Postnov, O. N [illegible] Milaev, E. A. Sokolinskii. Biul. [illegible] 15 '53.

Observations of the atmosphere of Mars on the basis of future oppositions. A. G. Vorob'ev. Priroda 43 no. 3:78-80 Mr '54.

MARY, VIRGIN - CULTUS
Holy Mother of God, save us! Bishop Vasili. Kniazhizn' no. 8 2-3 O '53.

MASARYK, THOMAS GARRIGUE, 1850-1937
Masaryk and Marxism. Jiri Nedela. Prazh nov 5 no 7:10-12 Ap '50
"Prazhskie novosti" and "The Voice of America." Zdeněk Lahulek-Faltys Praz' tov. 5 no 19:14 O '50

MASTOID PROCESS - TUMORS
Twin osteomas of the mastoid processes. V. S. Olisov. Vest. oto-rin 16 no. 1 74-75 Ja-F '54.

MATERA, ITALY - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
In the caves of Matera. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:22-23 Mr '54.

MATERIALISM, DIALECTICAL see Dialectical materialism

MATERIALS
Kuvakin, D. A. [Mechanic's work with fundamentals of a knowledge materials] Slesarnoe delo s osnovami materialovedenila. 10 izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 319 p.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Ikhonov, A.N. [Equations of mathematical physics] Uravnenila matematicheskoi fiziki. Izd 2., ispr. i dop Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 679 p.
Analysis of statically stable dynamic systems. S. A. Stebakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:455-458 Mr '54.
Autosynchronization of vibrators of certain vibration machinery. I. I. Blekhman. Inzh. sbor. 16:49-72 '53
Photon and electron-positron pair radiation in a magnetic field. N. P. Klepikov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:19-34 Ja '54

MATHEMATICAL STATISTICS
Asymptotic analyses for the criterin of agreement of A. N. Kolmogorov, and N. V. Smirnov. V. S. Korolluk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3:443-446 Mr '54.

MATHEMATICS
Mikeladze, Sh. E. [Numerical methods of mathematical analysis] Chislennye metody matematicheskogo analiza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 527 p.

MATHEMATICS - COMPETITIONS see subdivision under White Russia

MATHEMATICS - HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Bronshtein, I. M. [Mathematics reference book for engineers and students of higher technical schools] Spravochnik po matematike, dlia inzhenerov i uchashchikhsia vtuzov. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 608 p.

MATHEMATICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Some results of competition examinations in mathematics at the White Russian Electrotechnical Institute of Telecommunications in 1953. IA. S. IUdkovich. Mat. v shkole no. 2,40-44 Mr-Ap '54.

MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Vitebsk)
Activities of the Moscow Municipal Institute for the Advancement of Teachers. S. V. Filichev. Mat. v shkole no. 2:84-85 Mr-Ap '54.
Culture of the mathematical language ("Methodology of the teaching of mathematics," B. I. Krel'shtein. Reviewed by A. Vlasenko.) Mat. v shkole no. 2:80-81 Mr-Ap '54.
Elements of practical application in the teaching of mathematics. A. F. IUnikov. Mat. v shkole no. 2: 45-47 Mr-Ap '54.
Higher level of mathematical training of those who graduate from schools. V. I. Rubtsov, L. S. Freiman. Mat. v shkole no. 2,32-36 Mr-Ap '54.
Improving the teaching of mathematics. A. Popov, S. Pavliukov. Nar. obr. no. 2:35-43 F '54.
Mathematical training of those who graduate from secondary schools. M. L. Leivikov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '54.
Mathematical training of those who graduate from secondary schools. S. G. Subbotin. Mat. v shkole no. 2:36-39 Mr-Ap '54.
Problem of efficient computation. G. Goliand. Mat. v shkole no. 2:72-75 Mr-Ap '54.

MATSUEV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH
Literature and bibliography ("Soviet literature and criticism (1949-1951); a bibliography," N. Matsuev. Reviewed by V. Gura). Novyi mir 30 no. 4: 260-264 Ap '54.

MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
(see also subdivision under [illegible] cow)
Hail the first of May. 1954. [illegible] 1-2 Mr '54.

MEADOWS
Adapting tundra to meadows. A. V. [illegible] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:48-57 [illegible]
Improvement of meadows and [illegible] Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3,14 [illegible]
Scientific problems of meadow [illegible] non-chernozem zone. S. P. [illegible] 39 no. 1,3-16 Ja-F '54.
Spring work in meadows. [illegible] 14 no. 4,26-27 Mr '54.

MEASLES
Effect of aureomycin upon the [illegible] D. N. Gorkin. Pediatriia [illegible]

MEASUREMENTS, ELECTRIC see Electric measurements

MEASUREMENTS, PHYSICAL see Physical measurements

MEASUREMENTS, RADIO see Radio [illegible]

MEASURING see Mensuration

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS
Grigor'ev, I. A. [Measurement of [illegible] Izmerenie nizkikh otverstii [illegible] obor. promyshl., 1953. 115 p.
Pavlovskii, A. N. [Measuring [illegible] of liquids, gases, and steam] [illegible] kolichestva zhidkostei gazov i [illegible] nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1951. 334 p.
Raevskii, N. P. [Methods for an [illegible] the mechanical parameters of [illegible] eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia [illegible] parametrov mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] SSSR, 1952. 236 p.

MEAT
Consumption of meat in the U. S. S. R. [illegible] Sots. vest. 34 no. 3/4:50 01 Mr [illegible]

MEAT - PRESERVATION
Examination of the processes of meat [illegible] lovkin, O. Shagan, I. Altunovskii [illegible] SSSR. 25 no. 1:12-16 '54.
Natural losses in meat freezing and [illegible] zhov, N. Golovkin, D. Shkol'nikova [illegible] 30 no. 4:27-34 O D '53.

MEAT GRINDERS
Improving the design of the feeding [illegible] ment grinder. V. Koval'. Miasn. [illegible] no. 1:59 '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Irkutsk)
Basic principles for the mechanization [illegible] combines. S. Butanover. Miasn. ind. [illegible] no. 1:39-43 '54.
From the experience of the other [illegible] V. Petrovskii. Miasn. ind. SSSR 25 [illegible] '54.
L-1-1000 electric dressing line with [illegible] N. Gurari. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 25 [illegible]
Let us prepare in an exemplary manner [illegible] season of large-scale processing [illegible] Miasn. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1:1-4 '54
One of the largest. Nauka i zhizn' 21 [illegible] Mr '54.
Reader's correspondence. Miasn. ind. [illegible] no. 1:63 '54.
What we showed Irma Otar. Ekaterina [illegible] Sov. zhen. no. 3:25-29 Mr '54.

MEAT INDUSTRY - COSTS
Cost analysis at meat industry enterprises [illegible] blat. Miasn. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1:44-48 '54

MECHANICAL DRAWING
Drafting is the language of technicians. N. [illegible] Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:56-57 Mr '54.
Homemade drafting board. A. Shapelev. [illegible] 30 no. 3:59-60 Mr '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:88 F '54
Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:103-109 F '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mechanical engineering

MECHANICAL MOVEMENTS
Preface. I. I. Artobolevskii. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 53:3 '53
Study of the dynamics of true Maltese movements used in automatic machine tools. E. G. Nakhapetian. Trudy Sem. po teor. mash. 14 no. 53:47-67 '53

MECHANICS - ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MECHANICS, APPLIED
Mertsalov, Nikolai Ivanovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Podobrany i otredaktirovany redkollegiei v sostave N.G.Bruevicha [i dr. Moskva], Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry Vol. 1. 1952.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
A graphic method for recording the motor activity of a dog's gall bladder. S. M. Gorshkova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:9-12 Ja '54.

MEDICAL MYCOLOGY
Case of combined aspergillosis and pulmonary tuberculosis. R. Agzamov, P. I. Shapiseva. Probl. tub. no. 1 61-63 Ja-F '54.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Legal consultation. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:51-55 Mr '54.

MEDICINE - PERIODICALS
Remarks on the journal "Feldsher i Akusherka." D. A. Shandalov. Fel'd i akush. no. 3 62-63 Mr '54.

MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Tiflis

MEDICINE, RURAL
Electrotherapy at a rural feldsher and midwife station. S. M. Danilenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:46 Mr '54.
Organization of anti-tuberculosis measures in the village. A. I. Lapina. Probl. tub. no. 1:3-9 Ja-F '54.
Tuberculosis control work in villages of Moscow Province. E. F. Tarasova. Probl. tub. no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '54.

MEDUSAE see subdivision under Black Sea

MEL'NIKOV, P.
On a steady course ("In the new Rumania." Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. Zavadskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:267-270 Ap '54.

MELONS
Feeding bees on watermelons. S. K. Pribochenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:57-58 Ap '54.
Letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:47 Mr '54.

MEMBRANES (CHEMISTRY)
Answer to the remarks of Miroslav Toman on the article of D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis through collodion membranes." D. A. Fridrikhsberg, K. M. Gutman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:153 Mr-Ap '54.
Remarks on the article of D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis through collodion membranes." Miroslav Toman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:152 Mr-Ap '54.

MENINGITIS
Basic principles of treating tuberculous meningitis. N. O. Vasilevich. Probl. tub. no. 1:22-29 Ja-F '54.
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous and serous meningitis. V. A. Firsova. Pediatriia no. 1:82-83 Ja-F '54.
Differential diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis in adults. I. E. Sorkin. Probl. tub. no. 1:15-21 Ja-F '54.
Examination of the tuberculin titer in tuberculous meningitis in adults during streptomycin therapy. R. I. Kens. Probl. tub. no. 1:66 Ja-F '54.
Morphological changes of nerve endings in the cerebral pia matter and their role in the pathogenesis of tuberculous meningitis. F. E. Ageichenko. Probl. tub. no. 1:42-47 Ja-F '54.
Phthivazide and hydrazide of isonicotinic acid in the treatment of tubercular meningitis; according to data from a literature survey. D. S. Futer. Pediatriia no. 1:52-57 Ja-F '54.
Present day status of the problem of tuberculous meningitis; according to data from a literature survey. D. S. Futer. Probl. tub. no. 1:67-74 Ja-F '54.
Remote results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis in children. S. V. Massino. Probl. tub. no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '54.
Results of sanatorium treatment of children who had tubercular meningitis. S. M. Shalyt, A. I. Ivanova. Pediatriia no. 1 46-49 Ja-F '54.
Sections for patients with tuberculous meningitis and certain problems related to their activities. M. S. Dvoirin. Pediatriia no 1:83 Ja-F '54
Streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis. K. N. Smirnova. Probl. tub. no 1:29-36 Ja-F '54.

MENSURATION
Grigor'ev, I. A. [Measurement of small openings] Izmerenie malykh otverstii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo obor. promyshl., 1953. 115 p

MENTAL DEFICIENCY see Inefficiency, Intellectual

MERGELIAN, SERGEI NIKITOVICH
A born mathematician. G. Kulikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 12:26 Mr '54.

MESONS
Reactions in hydrogen induced by μ^--mesons. IA. B. Zel'dovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3:493-496 Mr '54.

METABOLISM
Role of interoceptive effects from the stomach in the regulation of gas metabolism after food intake. R. P. Ol'ianskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1. 3-6 Ja '54.
Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of cerebral metabolism. A. A. Smirnov, D. A. Chetverikov. Priroda 43 no. 2:23-29 F '54.

METAL CUTTING
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Fel'dshtein, E. I. [Workability of steels as related to heat treatment and microstructure] Obrabatyvaemost' stalei v sviazi s usloviiami termicheskoi obrabotki i mikrostrukturoi. [Leningrad] Mashgiz, 1953. 264 p.
Introducing power cutting. A. L. Voronov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:50-52 F '54.
X-ray structural analysis of metal shavings. S. I. Gubkin, L. T. Mendeleev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:73-74 Mr '54.

METAL INDUSTRIES
Vorob'eva, A. V. [Business accounting in ferrous metallurgy] Khozraschet v chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 213 p

METAL ROLLING see Rolling (Metalwork)

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Noskin, R. A. [Methods of repairing metalworking machinery] Metody remonta metalloobrabatyvaiushchego oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mestnoi promyshl. RSFSR, 1953. 160, [4] p.

METALLOGRAPHY
Use of the microscope in metallography for the first time. A. I. Metelkin. Priroda 43 no. 3:74-75 Mr '54.
X-ray structural analysis of metal shavings. S. I. Gubkin, L. T. Mendeleev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:73-74 Mr '54.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS see subdivision under Donets Basin

METALLURGISTS see subdivision under Moscow

METALLURGY
Defense of dissertations. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:166-168 Ja '54.
Vitamins of metallurgy. V. A. Parfenov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:17-19 Mr '54.

METALS
Relation of the absorption spectra of abundant metals to the lattice type of the basic substance. P. N. Kokhanenko. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:120-123 Ja '54.

METALS - CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS - FINISHING
Smooth planing of parts instead of scraping and grinding. M. IA. Karpov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2: 52-55 F '54.
Use of cyanide hardening in mass production. K. V. Kosov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:62-65 F '54.

METALS - TESTING
Relation between the ultimate tensile stress and the Brinell hardness numbers. O. P. Kvirikadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4:227-232 '53.

METALWORK
Authors' dissertation extracts. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2: 108-109 F '54.

METALWORKERS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

METEOROLOGY see subdivision under Caucasus

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Ventskevich, G. A. [Agricultural meteorology] Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia meteorologiia. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1952 323 p
Fluctuation of the meteorological regime in an irrigated region. M. P. Timofeev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 2 108-113 Mr-Ap '54

METEORS
Approximate determination of the trajectory of a bolide in the atmosphere. I. T. Zotkin. Biul. VAGO no. 13:25-28 '53.

METEORS - AUGUST
Perseids in 1951. M. A. Svechnikov, G. P. Svintsova. Biul. VAGO no. 12:17-20 '53.

METHANE
Physicochemical analyses of the system: tetranitromethane - benzene. B. V. Ioffe, L. S. Litich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1 81-88 Ja '54

METHANE DERIVATIVES
Absorption spectra and acidochromy of the aromatic tetraderivatives of methane. V. F. Lavrushin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. fiz. 17 no 6:723-727 N-D '53.

METHIONINE
Study of the intensity of serum protein restoration in the organism under the influence of methionine S^{35}. T. P. Kurokhtina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '54

MEXICO - ASTRONOMY
Development of astronomy in Mexico. Guillermo Aro. Priroda 43 no. 3:64-69 Mr '54

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950
Nikolaeva, N. [N. IA. Miaskovskii's 13th quartet; explanation] 13-i kvartet N. IA. Miaskovskogo, poiasnenie. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 42 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

MICA
Roentgenograms of micaceous magnesium iron ores. S. I. Berkhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:145-148 Mr '54.

MICE, FIELD see Field mice

MICROBIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Kiev; Ukraine)
At the Institute of Epidemiology and Microbiology, named in honor of the Honorable Academician N. F. Gamalea of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 2:83-85 F '54.
Utilization of tracers in microbiology (meeting in the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:80-83 Mr '54.
We shall carry out Stalin's testament. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:3-5 '53.

MICROBIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Microbiology

MICROCINEMATOGRAPHY
Lemmlein, G. G. Inverted heating microscope for observation and microcinematography at high temperatures. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 157-162)

MICROORGANISMS
Formation of species in microbes. S. N. Muromtsev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:144-156 Mr-Ap '54.

MICROORGANISMS, NITROGEN-FIXING
Filtrating forms of root nodule bacteria. N. V. Peterson. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:67-71 '53.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY
Lemmlein, G. G. Inverted heating microscope for observation and microcinematography at high temperatures. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 157-162)
Ostrovskii, I. A. Russian microscopic apparatus. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953 No. 2, p. 105-108)
Luminescent and microscopic analysis of virus inclusion in plant cells. M. I. Gol'din. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:657-659 Mr '54.

MIDWIVES see subdivision under Polotskaia Province

MIKHAIL, Bishop of Luga, 1912-
[illegible] Patriarch Alekseĭ on entrustment [illegible] Bishop Mikhail. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. [illegible] no. 1 24-26 [illegible] '54

[illegible] declaration of Bishop Mikhail [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 24-26 Ja '54

MIKHAIL, Bishop of Luga, 1912-
[illegible] consecration of Bishop Mikhail [illegible] Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1 26-29 Ja '54

MILITARY AIR BASES see Air bases, Military

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE
[illegible] Soviet Union, trends toward [illegible] U. S. S. R., military theories today. [illegible] no. 20/21 6-8 Ja-F '54.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
[illegible] aggression? Ol'ga Chechetkina. Sov. [illegible] no. 2 23 F '54

[illegible] preparing aggression. Slaviane no. 2:30-31 F '54

MILITARY CHAPLAINS see United States - Chaplains, Military

MILITARY COURTS
Zurin, P., pseud. Soviet military tribunals. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 30 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 50)

MILITARY EDUCATION
Carry out the resolutions of conferences of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy in a model fashion. Kryl. [illegible] no. 5 [illegible] Mr '54

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Timanovka

MILITARY POLICY
[illegible] learn tanking intelligence. Rodina no. 56,7 O '53

MILK
Davidov, R. B. [Milk and the dairy industry] Moloko i molochnoe delo. 2., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 343 p.

MILL AND FACTORY BUILDINGS
Chalkin, S. F. [Principles of planning industrial enterprises for the construction industry] Osnovy proektirovaniia proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii stroitel'noĭ industrii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 271 p.

MILLET
240 poods of millet to the hectare. I. E. Zaika. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2 33-34 F '54

MILLING MACHINES
Avrutin, S. V. [Milling] Frezernoe delo. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 463 p.

MINE DUSTS
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)

Method of determining the amount of free silicon dioxide in mines. M. N. Al'bov. Ugol' 29 no. 3 37-38 Mr '54.

Methods of mine dust control. L. I. Baron. Ugol' 29 no. 3,31-37 Mr '54

New equipment for combatting coal dust. IU. Avlasenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2,7 F '54.

MINE HAULAGE
A valuable and necessary book ("Mine haulage." A. O. Spivakovskiĭ. Reviewed by B. L. Davydov, A. A. Solov'ev). Ugol' 29 no. 3,46-47 Mr '54

Valuable textbook on mine transportation ("Mine haulage." A. O. Spivakovskiĭ. Reviewed by N. A. Lapovenko, N. D. Samoiliuk). Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2 47 Mr '54

MINE HOISTING
Automatization of mine hoisting equipment with induction motor drive and with bottom discharge ships. P. N. Shkiarskiĭ. Ugol' 29 no. 3,5-6 Mr '54.

MINE RAILROADS
Eroshkin, F. K. [Mining-enterprise track worker; textbook for the training of mine-railroad track workers] Putevoĭ rabochiĭ gornorudnogo predpriiatiia, posobie dlia podgotovki rabochikh rudnichnykh zheleznodorozhnykh putei. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoĭ i tsvetnoĭ metallurgii, 1953. 168 p.

Iosov, I. F. [Communications and signalling, interlocking and block systems on coal-pit railroads] Sviaz' i STsB na zheleznodorozhnom transporte ugol'nykh kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 77 p.

Dispatching in underground transportation. A. Stepanchenko, N. Komar'. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2,13-15 F '54

MINE SURVEYING
Experimental study of the optical method of mine pressure with mechanized timbering. G. A. Krupennikov, V. F. Trumbachev. Ugol' 29 no. 3, 15-20 Mr '54.

Results of applying gyroscopic methods of taking bearings in mine surveying. V. N. Lavrov. Ugol' 29 no. 3 27-31 Mr '54.

MINE TIMBERING
Anan'ev, S. P. [Mine timberer] Krepil'shchik gornykh vyrabotok. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 159 p.

Golkhman, G. I. [New types of supports and methods for their calculation, collection of articles on the problem of mine timbering under Donets Basin conditions] Novye vidy krepi i metody ikh rascheta; sbornik statei po voprosu krepleniia gornykh vyrabotok v usloviiakh Donbassa. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 157 p.

Arched metal supports at the Lutugin mine. N. Shchegel'skaia. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2,15-16 F '54.

Be efficient in the use of mine timber. S. Radivilko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2,12-13 F '54

Experimental study of the optical method of mine pressure with mechanized timbering. G. A. Krupennikov, V. F. Trumbachev. Ugol' 29 no. 3,15-20 Mr '54

MINE VENILATION
Problems of automatization of mine ventilation doors. M. P. Lobasov, IU. S. Minko-Raievich. Ugol' 29 no. 3,7-9 Mr '54.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES - HISTORY
Pavlenko, N. I. [Development of the Russian metallurgical industry in the first half of the 18th century] Razvitie metallurgicheskoĭ promyshlennosti Rossii v pervoĭ polovine XVIII veka; promyshlennaia politika i upravlenie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 536 p.

MINERAL WATERS see subdivision under Borzhomi

MINERALOGICAL CHEMISTRY
Dilaktorskiĭ, N. L. Methods of thermal analysis (work with a newly designed block). (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 88-96)

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

Beliankin, D. S., Feodot'ev, K. M. Resolutions. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 4-6)

Feodot'ev, K. M. Automatization of labor-consuming methods of thermal analysis. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 121-132)

Grigor'ev, D. P. New requirements of mineralogy in relation to experimental work on the origin of minerals. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 15-21)

Ostrovskiĭ, I. A. Physicochemical systems in petrography and metallogeny. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 47-62)

Pinsker, Z. G. Use of electronography in modern mineralogy. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 109-120)

Preface. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 3)

TSvetkov, A. I. Thermal analysis in experimental mineralogy and petrography. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 63-70)

Genetic mineralogy and the origin of minerals. A. G. Betekhtin. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 1:65-67 '54.

"Selected works." A. E. Fersman. Reviewed by A. A. Saukov. Vest. AN SSSR. 24 no. 2:132-136 F '54.

MINERALOGY - HISTORY
Ginzberg, A. S. Historical sketch on the development of experimental research in the fields of mineralogy and petrography in Russia. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noĭ mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 271-282)

MINERALOGY - PERIODICALS
Records of the Uzbekistan Department of the All-Union Mineralogical Society, no. 3. D. P. Grigor'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va. 83 no. 1,80 '54.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
(see also subdivision under Kuban [illegible] vakin)

IUshko, S. A. [New methods in the [illegible] of oxidized ores] Novye metody [illegible] issledovaniia okislennykh rud. M. [illegible] geol. lit-ry, 1953. 45, [3] p.

Concerning the book of N. I. Gin[illegible] and E. A. Shurygina "Roentgenograms and curves of the dehydration [illegible] soils and clays." Reviewed by [illegible] Mikheev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va [illegible] '54.

Unsuccessful textbook ("Roentgenograms, and curves of the dehydration found in soils and clays." N. I. Gi[illegible] TSiurupa, E. A. Shurygina. Reviewed by [illegible] tskiĭ). Zap. Vses. min. ob-va [illegible]

MINERALS IN SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Agriculture - Minerals in soils

MINERS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia - Slovakia)

Impressions from Vienna. V. Ku[illegible] no. 2:29-30 F '54

Miners achieve a victory. A. [illegible] dvizh. no. 6:24-27 Mr '54.

MINGRELIA - SPRINGS
Medicinal springs of Megrelliya. M. [illegible] Priroda. 43 no. 3:105-108 Mr '54

MINIATURE PAINTING see subdivision [illegible]

MINING ENGINEERING
Kukunov, I. M. [Working non-metallic [illegible] Razrabotka mestorozhdenii nerud[illegible] Pod red. G. I. Pirumova. Moskva, [illegible] ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. [illegible]

Poltavchuk, A. D. [Graduated caving at [illegible] Krivoy Rog Iron Ore Basin] Etazh[illegible] shenie na rudnikakh Krivorozhskogo [illegible] basseina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh[illegible] lit-ry po chernoĭ i tsvetnoĭ metallurgii, [illegible]

Shevlakov, Lev Dmitrievich. [Mining [illegible] Razrabotka mestorozhdeniĭ poleznykh [illegible] Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 760 p.

"Aerodynamic resistance of mine [illegible] of reducing it." A. Skochinskiĭ, A. [illegible] A. A. Khuzev, I. E. Idel'chik. Reviewed [illegible] Tatarinov. Ugol' 29 no. 3:41-43 Mr '54.

MINING ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mining engineering

MINING MACHINERY
Korablev, A. A. [Remote control of [illegible] Distantsionnoe upravlenie mekhanizmami [illegible] takh. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. [illegible]

Kukunov, I. M. [Working non-metallic [illegible] Razrabotka mestorozhdeniĭ nerudnykh [illegible] Pod red. G. I. Pirumova. Moskva, [illegible] ry po stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. [illegible]

Lipov, P. P. [Mine mechanic's handbook [illegible] mekhanika gornorudnykh predpriiatiĭ. [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoĭ i tsvetnoĭ metallurgii, 1953. 1076 p.

Shilov, P. M. [Mining machinery and its repair [illegible] nye mashiny i ikh remont. Izd. 2., [illegible] Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia [illegible] myshl. uchilishch. [Leningrad] Ugletekhizdat, [illegible] 366 p.

MINOAN WRITING
"Problems of the Minoan language." [illegible] Reviewed by B. V. Gornung. Vop. [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China, [illegible]

MINUSINSK REGION - INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC
"New runic inscriptions of the Minusinsk [illegible] E. R. Rygdylon. Reviewed by S. E. Mal[illegible] AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2:197 Mr-Ap '54

MIRACLES
Punishment of a godless one besides the [illegible] Saint Ioasaf Belgorodskiĭ. Archimandrite [illegible] (Verbin). Prav. Rus'. 25 no. 4:13 F '54

MISHUTUSHKIN, NIKOLAI N.
Rare enterprise. D. N. Sorokin. Chas[illegible] 21 Mr '54.

MISSING PERSONS
Open letter to all former prisoners from [illegible] Volia no. 1:38 F '52.

MIXING MACHINERY
Activation of cement by preliminary wet grinding in concrete mixers. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:12-13 '53

Loading of S-158 concrete mixers by skip hoists. A. I. Gotfrid Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55: 3-4 '53.

MOCHALOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1800-1848
Dmitriev, IU., ed. [Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; notes on the theater, verse, plays] Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov, zametki o teatre, pis'ma, stikhi, p'esy. Sovremenniki o P. S. Mochalove. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 438 p.

MOISEEVA, K.
"In the ancient kingdom of Urartu." K Moiseeva. Reviewed by G. A. Gluzman. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:94-96 Mr-Ap '54.

MOLDAVIA - PINE
Natural regeneration of pines in Moldavia. M M. Tymko. Priroda 43 no. 2:117 F '54.

MOLDAVIA - POULTRY
Thoroughly develop communal poultry husbandry in Moldavia. G. V. Golenkin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 3: 18-19 Mr '54.

MOLDAVIAN DEPRESSION - GEOLOGY
Geological development of the Moldavian Depression. G. M. Avanesian. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1, 77-85 Ja-F '54.

MOLECULAR THEORY
Answer to the article of G. V. TSitsishvili concerning the paper of A. A. Kalandiia "Computation of molecular volumes of inorganic compounds of the type $A_n B_m O''_6$" A. A. Kalandiia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:193-196 Ja '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Effect of high pressure on the function of molecular weight distribution of polystyrene. L. F. Veroshchagin, A. D. Snegova, E. F. Litvin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:563-565 Mr '54.

Molecular weight determination of organic compounds by means of absorption spectra. IU. N. Sheinker, B. M. Golovner. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6: 681-688 N-D '53.

Molecular weight of plasteins. S. E. Bresler, K. S Makarov, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1: 88-95 Ja-F '54.

MOLECULES
Probability of non-radiating transitions in the field of predissociation in molecular spectra. N. A. Prilezhaeva, V. I. Danilova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:671-674 N-D '53.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under White Sea

MOLOTOV DISTRICT - LAKES
Chemical composition of waters of some Karst lakes in the Molotov district. L. V. Golubeva. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21:81-85 '53.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
In the Molotov Publishing House. M. Erotskii. . Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:11 Mr '54.

MOLYBDENITE
Chemistry of molybdenite. B. S. Khristoforov, L. N. Gvozdeva, Z. M. Arkhipova. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:58-60 '54.

MONARCHY
Birth of the Grand Duchess Martha Vladimirovna. Znamia Ros. no. 101:1 Ja '54.

MONGOLIA - AGRICULTURE
Shubin, V. F. [Agriculture of the Mongolian People's Republic] Zemledelie Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 346 p. (Trudy mongol'skoi komissii, no. 52)

MONGOLIA - CIVIL LAW
Civil legislation of the Mongolian People's Republic V S Pozdniakov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 1:119-124 '53

MONGOLIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Mongolian People's Republic." E. M. Murzaev. Reviewed by N. N. Sokolov. Vop. geog. 33:289-291 '53.

MONGOLIA - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
B. B. Polynov in Mongolia. E. M. Murzaev. Vop. geog. 33:99-108 '53.

MONGOLIA - SAUROPODA
Turtle-shaped saurian in Mongolia. E. A. Maleev. Priroda 43 no. 3:106-108 Mr '54.

MONGOLIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
First Mongolian novel ("In the Altai"[in Mongolian]. Ch. Lodoidamba. Reviewed by G. I. Mikhailov). Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9:82-86 '53.

MONKEYS
Changes in the composition of red blood and body weight in female monkeys in connection with the sexual cycle. L. V. Alekseeva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1 54-58 Ja '54.

MOON - SURFACE
Origin of the moon's craters. P. F. Sabaneev. Biul. VAGO no. 13:7-20 '53.

MORDENITE see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Volga Valley

MORPHOLOGY
Some problems of the functional morphology and morphology of age of man and animals. IU. V. Bukin. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:152-154 '54.

MORTARS see Trench mortars

MOSCOW - AGRICULTURE - CONGRESSES
At a conference in the Kremlin. Sov. zhen no. 3 32 Mr '54

MOSCOW - ART - EXHIBITIONS
Czechoslovak art exhibition. A. Chlenov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:25-28 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - ART, CZECHOSLOVAK - EXHIBITIONS
Art of Czechoslovakia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:30 Mr '54.

Czechoslovak art exhibition. A. Chlenov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:25-28 Mr '54.

Exhibition of Czechoslovak art in Moscow N. Sokolova. Slaviane no 3, 44-48 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - ART, FINNISH
Art of the Finnish people. Aleksandr Gerasimov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:38-39 F '54.

MOSCOW - BUILDING - ESTIMATES
Komissarov, V. M. [Technical and economic indices for the construction of multistoried apartment buildings in Moscow] Tekhniko-ekonomicheskie pokazateli po stroitel'stvu mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov v Moskve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 55 p.

MOSCOW - BUILDINGS
Skyscrapers of Moscow. N. Vasil'ev. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 1:insert:4 Ja '50.

MOSCOW - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Match for the world's championship V. Alatortsev. Ogonek 32 no 13:11 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - CHORAL SINGING
Tula chorus in Moscow. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:122-123 Ap '54.

MOSCOW - CONCERTS
Concerts of Hungarian artists. K. Aleksandrova. Ogonek 32 no. 13:10 Mr '54.

For the first time in Moscow. K. Sokolova. Ogonek 32 no. 13:11 Mr '54.

Rumanian artists in Moscow. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4: 121-122 Ap '54.

MOSCOW - DESCRIPTION
Saushkin, IU. G. [Moscow] Moskva, [Izd. 2., perer. i dop.] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953, 187 p.

Under the lofty sky of Moscow. Vera Inber. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 1:insert:1-3 Ja '50.

MOSCOW - GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
Report on the activity of the Moscow Branch of the Geographic Society of the U. S. S. R. for 1952. B. P. Orlov. Vop. geog. 33:292-311 '53.

MOSCOW - MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)
Preparations for the 1st of May; from the manuscript "Sword of the revolution." B. G. Volia no. 3:24-27 Ap. '52.

MOSCOW - METALLURGISTS
Fedorovich, N. [Newspaper of Moscow metallurgists] Gazeta moskovskikh metallurgov. Moskva, 1947. 5 i.

MOSCOW - MONUMENTS
Our Zola. Sov. zhen. no. 3.35 Mr '54.

MOSCOW - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Celebrations honoring the past prelates of Moscow in the Patriarchal cathedral. N. Dvinskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:8 N '53.

MOSCOW - PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Use of prefabricated reinforced concrete in building the Moscow State University. G S. Verigo Mekh. trud. rab 8 no 2 40-43 Mr '54

MOSCOW - SKYSCRAPERS
Oltarzhevskii, V. K [Construction of tall buildings in Moscow] Stroitel'stvo vysotnykh zdanii v Moskve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 213 p.

MOSCOW - SUBWAYS
Around the Great Ring S. Bogorad. Ogonek 32 no 12 9 Mr '54

MOSCOW - THEATER
On the stage of the Bolshoi theater D Uzunov. Slaviane no 3 42-43 Mr '54

MOSCOW - THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Commencement at the Moscow Theological Academy N. Doktusov. Zhur Mosk. Patr no. 1, 77-78 Ja '54.

MOSCOW, KREMLIN
In the Kremlin. L. Nikulin Ogonek 32 no. 13, 16a-b, Mr '54.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITY see Moscow University

MOSCOW BASIN - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Moscow Basin is being put in shape. M. Maksimova Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:15a-18 F '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE - GREENHOUSES
New greenhouses on a collective farm in the Moscow region. Kolkh proizv. 14 no. 3 24d Mr '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Development of livestock breeding on a collective farm of the Moscow region N. Puzanchikov. Vop. ekon. no. 3:69-74 Mr '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE - TUBERCULOSIS - PREVENTION
Tuberculosis control work in village of Moscow Province. E. F Tarasova. Probl. tub. no. 1:9-14 Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY
Soviet reform of higher education of 1918 and Moscow University. E. N. Gorodetskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1:121-135 Ja '54.

MOSQUITOES
(see also subdivision under Anapa District; Leninakan Plateau; Stalingrad)

Behavior characteristics of Anopheles hyrcanus Pall. S. K. Enikolopov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:31-33 Ja-Mr '54.

Differences in ecological requirements of certain types of mosquitoes (Phlebotomus): shelter, habitat cycle. A. V. Dolmatova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1, 33-42 Ja-Mr '54.

Role of ponds built in ravines in breeding Anopheles mosquitoes and spreading malaria. O F. Buianova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:66-70 Ja-Mr '54.

MOSQUITOES - EXTERMINATION
Nabokov, V.A. [Handbook on malaria mosquito control] Rukovodstvo po bor'be s mallarilnym komarom. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 399 p.

Effectiveness of benzene hexachloride depending upon the time of treatment of day habitats of malaria mosquitoes. T. S. Pozdeev. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:54-57 Ja-Mr '54.

New aspects in mosquito control in nature. B S. Kuvychinskii. Med paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:60-61 Ja-Mr '54.

MOTHER'S DAY
On a holiday. Aleksandra Mikhailina. Sov. zhen. no. 3:8 Mr '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Brazil

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Albania; Czechoslovakia; Prague)

Concerning a Soviet motion picture. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7, 15 Ap '50.

Debut of young people. Georgii Kushnirenko. Ogonek 32 no. 10:28 Mr '54.

Lavish gifts of the Soviet motion-picture industry in 1949. K. Vaněk. Prazh. nov. 5 no 4:11-13 F '50.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
How the motion picture was made. Vladimir Shneiderov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:30 Mr '54.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING
[Manual on repair of projectors for sound motion pictures] Posobie po remontu zvukovoproizvodiashchikh apparatov dlia zvukovogo kinoproizvodstvennogo ustroistvam [Izd. 3, perer i dop] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1953. 743 p.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
[illegible] Kinofikatsiia [illegible] 1954 No. 34

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
[illegible] of foreign language classes [illegible] in the shkole no. 2 98-[illegible] 4

MOUNTAINEERING see subdivision under Bezingi [illegible]

MOUTH
[illegible] treatment of rheumatism [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1 3-7 Ja-F '54

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
[illegible] of motor reaction induced [illegible] S.P. Narikashvili, [illegible] Voprosy psikhol. 1 no. 2 95-[illegible] '55

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOZART, JOHANN CHRYSOSTOM WOLFGANG AMADEUS, 1756-1791
[illegible] Aleksandr Nikolaevich [Mozart, gallery of [illegible]] Motsart. Galereia opernykh [illegible] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, [illegible] 47]

MSTERA - MINIATURE PAINTING
[illegible] Igor' Kubzev, Ogonek 32 no. 13-[illegible] Mr '54

MSTISLAV, Archimandrite
[illegible], abbot of Ayat. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 p. 17 D '53

MÜLLER, GEORG see Khorunzhii, Nikita, 1917-

MULBERRY - DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] effect of Armillaria mellea Quel., the [illegible] agent in mulberry trees. N. N. [illegible] M. V. Kakuliia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4 243-246 '53

MUNICH - REFUGEES
"We will have work to do at home." Emilia Kor-[illegible] Sots. trud no. 20/21 18-19 Ja-F '54

MUNICH - REFUGEES - CONGRESSES
What is there as much deceptions to anybody? On the [illegible] conference of "newcomers." R. Abra-[illegible] Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12, 194-196 N-D '53

MUNICH - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Brief news of the Association. Volia no. 2, 32 Mr '53

MUNICH FOUR-POWER AGREEMENT, 1938
Eleventh anniversary of Munich. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 20 4 5 O '49

Munich September 29, 1938. D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 20 7 O '50.

MUNICIPAL FINANCE - ACCOUNTING
Rusak, I. B. [Credit and accounting on a business basis in municipal economy] Kredit i khozraschet v kommunal'nom khoziaistve. [Moskva] Gosfinizdat, 1948. 151 p.

MURMANSK - THEATER
Fifteenth anniversary. I. Sakharova. Ogonek 32 no. 10 11 Mr '54.

[illegible]
[illegible]LLIP, 1886-1952
[illegible]y and William Green. R.A. Sots. vest. [illegible]/12 200 202 N-D '52.

[illegible] Republic." E. M. Murzaev. Re-[illegible]olov. Vop. geog. 33, 289-291

Dehydrogenating ability of muscle tissue in certain fish and amphibia. S. T. Novikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:131-133 Mr '54.

MUSEUMS, GEOLOGICAL see Geological museums

MUSEUMS, MILITARY see Military museums

MUSHROOMS
Vasil'kov, B.P. [Study of mushrooms in the U.S.S.R.; historical and bibliographical sketch] Izuchenie shliapochnykh gribov v SSSR; istoriko-bibliograficheskii ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 191 p.

Meadow mushrooms (Psalliota campestris) are destroyers of buildings. F. E. Malenev. Priroda 43 no. 2:119 F '54.

MUSHROOMS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mushrooms

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China, Great Britain; Poland, Soviet Central Asia; Spassk)

Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:158-160 Mr '54.

Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:154 Ap '54.

In a few lines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:133-134 Mr '54.

In music journals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:133-136 Ap '54.

Press review. Sov. muz. 18 no. 1:147-148 Ap '54.

Review of newspapers and magazines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:151-153 Mr '54.

MUSIC - DICTIONARIES
Dolzhanskii, A. [A concise music dictionary] Kratkii muzykal'nyi slovar'. Leningrad, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 479 p.

MUSIC - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:143-146 Mr '54.

Realization of a negative character in music. P. Apostolov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:27-10 Mr '54.

To the controversy on tradition. V. Kukharskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:78-85 Ap '54.

The truth about Soviet music and the Soviet composer. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:3-7 Ap '54.

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Vasina-Grossman, V. [First book about music] Pervaia knizhka o muzyke. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 179 p.

MUSIC - KINDERGARTEN see Kindergarten - Music

MUSIC, CZECHOSLOVAK
Book about Czech music ("Outline of the development of Czech classical music" Igor' Boelza. Reviewed by A. Sychra). Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:136-141 Ap '54.

MUSIC, LITHUANIAN
Notes about Lithuanian music. M. Koval'. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:11-22 Mr '54.

MUSIC, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Prague

MUSICAL CRITICISM see subdivision under Georgia

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN
On the stage of the Bolshoi theater. D. Uzunov. Staviane no. 3:42-43 Mr '54.

MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN
Concerts of Hungarian artists. K. Aleksandrova. Ogonek 32 no. 13:10 Mr '54.

MUSICIANS, RUMANIAN
Rumanian artists in Moscow. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4: 121-122 Ap '54.

MUSICIANS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under India

MUSORGSKII, MODEST PETROVICH, 1839-1881
Ukrainian theme in Musorgskii's works. L. Efremova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:82-89 Ap '54.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYOTONIA
Effect of new synthetic curare-like preparations in experimental myotonia. M. A. Grebenkina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:48-50 Ja '54.

MYRRH
The Holy Myrrh. Archbishop Vitalii. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 11:2-3 Mr '54.

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 19[illegible]
Remembrances. V. Nabokov. [illegible]

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
Origin of the name "Pamir." [illegible] 43 no. 2, 120 F '54.

NAPHTHACENE
Light absorption and reflection [illegible] naphthacene crystals. M. [illegible] SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 [illegible]

NAPHTHOQUINONE
Steric hindrances and properties [illegible] naphthoquinones. I. F. Vl[illegible] akii, L. F. Trefilova. Zhur. [illegible] 187 Ja '54

NÁPRSTEK, VOJTĚCH, 1826-1894
Náprstek Museum. Otakar Lavička [illegible] no. 10:4-7 O '50.

NASRIDDINOVA, LADKAR, 1920-
Eradicate the survivals of the past [illegible] Rabotnitsa 32 no. 9:11 [illegible] My '54

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS
"Our uplifting delusion." I. Mesnikov [illegible] no. 341:11-13 Ap '54.

NATIONALITIES
Declaration of the Coordinating [illegible] Bolshevist Struggle on the national [illegible] Dobrovoletz no. 9:3 [illegible] '54

From the recent dark past. Dobrovoletz [illegible] Ap '53

The indissoluble friendship of the [illegible] U.S.S.R. is a source of strength [illegible] Soviet state. Prepr. dok. v shkole [illegible] '54.

NATIVE RACES see subdivision under [illegible]

NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS see [illegible] Ul'yanovo (Kaluga Province)

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Nature photography ("Naturalist at [illegible] S. S. Turov. Reviewed by I. I. [illegible] 43 no. 2:127-128 F '54.

NATURE STUDY
"Nature corner in the kindergarten [illegible] nikova. Reviewed by Z. D. Bizeva [illegible] 27 no. 4:45-47 Ap '54.

NATUROPATHY
"Thy nativity, O Christ our God, [illegible] world as the light of knowledge." [illegible] Norkevich. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. [illegible]

NAVAL HISTORY see subdivision "History" under Russia

NAZAROV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1906
Ivan Nikolaevich Nazarov. Vest. [illegible] 54 F '54.

NEBULAE
Polarization of light in the M20 and M[illegible] Rozhkovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 [illegible] '54.

Visibility of narrow stellar paths [illegible] filaments of gaseous and dust nebulae [illegible] Fesenkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 [illegible] '54.

NEBULAR HYPOTHESIS
The mass of the sun in the era of planet [illegible] V. Krat. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. [illegible] '54.

NECTAR PLANTS see Honey plants

NEEDLEWORK
Open needlework on the sewing machine. [illegible] 32 no. 2:insert F '54.

NEGLIGENCE
Justified risk in the production process [illegible] ficance in criminal law. M. S. Grimberg [illegible] i pravo no. 1:99-108 '54.

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENĚK, 1878-
New period of Czech historiography ("History of the Czech nation," Zdeněk Nejedlý. Reviewed by Z. Lahulek-Faltys). Prazh. nov. [illegible] O '49.

On Z. R. Nejedlý's 75th birthday. P. N. Trofimenko. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:10-15 '53

Z. R. Nejedlý as historian. S. A. Nikitin. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:16-19 '53.

NEJEDLÝ, ZDENĚK, 1878- (Continued)
Z. R. Nejedlý, outstanding figure in the culture and literature of Czechoslovakia. S. V. Nikol'skii. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11, 20-23 '53
Zdeněk Nejedly, the scholar, politician and the man D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 4-7 F '50.
Zdeněk Nejedlý's activity in musicology I. F. Belza Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11, 24-30 '53.

NELSON, STEVE, 1903-
First victory in the fight to free Steve Nelson. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 5, 15 Mr '54.

NEMCHINOV, VASILII SERGEEVICH, 1894-
In honor of Academician V. S. Nemchinov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:56-58 Mr '54.

NEMCOVA, BOZENA, 1820-1862
130th anniversary of the birth of Božena Němcová. D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:10-11 Mr '50.

NEPENIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1883-
Seventieth birthday of Professor N. N. Nepenin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 1:6 Ja-F '54.

NEPHELOMETRIC ANALYSIS
Nephelometric determination of arsenic in zinc and copper. P. V. Marchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:77-82 '54.

NEPTUNE (PLANET) - SATELLITES see Satellites - Neptune

NERUDA, JAN, 1834-1891
"Christmas cradle song." Jan Neruda. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 23:2 of cover D '54.

NERVES
Biochemical characteristics of the parabiotic process. M. N. Kondrashova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1: 40-44 Ja '54.
Study of elastic and volume modifications in nerve tissues by light-interference method. L. P. Kaiushin, R. G. Liudkovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2: 253-255 Mr '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Moscow. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Teachings of I. P. Pavlov in theoretical and practical medicine] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi meditsine. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Vol. 2. 1953. 611 p.
Accumulation of radioactive iodine (I-131) by the embryonic thyroid gland depending upon the different functional states of the central nervous system. M. S. Mitskevich. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:115-127 Mr-Ap '54.
Biochemistry of the nervous system (scientific conference and joint meeting in Kiev). N. N. Demin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:75-80 Mr '54.
Dynamics of immunobiologic reactions under various conditions of the nervous system in guinea pigs immunized with living vaccine against brucellosis. V. P. Tul'chyns'ka, R. O. Feitel'berg, I. V. Apliak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:5-10 '53.
Problem of argyrophil granularity in paraplastic formations of the central nervous system. M. M. Aleksandrovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2: 179-186 F '54.
Role of interoceptive effects from the stomach in the regulation of gas metabolism after food intake. R. P. Ol'ninskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:3-6 Ja '54.
Role of the nervous system in immunogenesis in vaccination with dead bacterial cultures. F. A. Terent'ev, E. P. Stefanova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:20-24 F '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - MAMMALS
Liveliness of nervous processes in wild mammals. V. K. Shapetova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:203-206 Mr '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - TUMORS
To the editor of "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii imeni S. S. Korsakova." O. A. Khondkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:207 F '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii imeni I. P. Pavlova. [Problems in the morphology of receptors of internal organs and the cardiovascular system] Voprosy morfologii retseptorov vnutrennikh organov i serdechno-sosudistoi sistemy. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor N. G. Kolosov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 260 p.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Fine structure of subcortical ganglia. T. A. Leontovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:168-178 F '54.

NETHERLANDS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Center of Orthodoxy in Holland. I. Efimov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:30-32 Ja '54.

NEURALGIA
Trigeminal neuralgia R. G. Bushmich. Fel'd i akush no. 3 27-30 Mr '54.

NEUROPATHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Chkalov, Poland)
Fifth out-of-town scientific session of the Scientific Research Institute of Psychiatry of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. and the inter-Province Conference of Psychoneurologists of Eastern Siberia and the Far East. D. E. Melekhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:205-207 F '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - CHURCHES
Parish festival in the Church of Christ the Savior in New York City. P. M. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:30-31 F '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
The trip I made to New York with my mother. I. Chepelev. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 3:46-48 Mr '54.
The trip I made to New York with my mother (conclusion). I. Chepelev. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4, 60-61 Ap '54

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Conference on a Russian representation abroad I. Poliakov. Chasovoi no. 341, 4 Ap '54

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES - SOCIETIES
Annual general meeting of the members of the Aleksandr Nevskii Foundation. Nashi vesti 10 no. 52: 6-8 Ap '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Minutes of the first meeting of the committee for the preparation of the anniversary issue of the Russian American Orthodox Messenger. Bishop Jonas, Arkadii Moiseev. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:50-51 Ap '54.

NEW ZEALAND - REFUGEES
Association of Anticommunist Russian Refugees in New Zealand. M. Kobarov. Dobrovolets no. 5: 10-11 My '53.

NEWSPAPERS
Fedorovich, N. [Newspaper of Moscow metallurgists] Gazeta moskovskikh metallurgov. Moskva, 1947. 5 l.

NEWSPAPERS, CHINESE see Chinese newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, CZECHOSLOVAK see Czechoslovak newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWTON, Sir ISAAC, 1642-1727
Newton's color theory. M. M. Gurevich. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 2:291-310 '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. Znamia Ros. no. 105:13-14 Ap '54.
Tragic death of the Emperor Nicholas II and his family. Rodina no. 53:5-6 Ag '53.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM ALLOYS
On the question of the Ni_3Cr compound. I. I. Kornilov, R. S. Mints. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:543-545 Mr '54.

NICKEL-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper-nickel alloys

NICKEL-MANGANESE ALLOYS
Crystalline structure of Co_2MnSn and Ni_2MnSn. P. I. Kripiakevich, E. I. Gladyshevskii, O. S. Zarechniuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:525-528 Mr '54.

NICKEL-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS see Tungsten-nickel alloys

NIEWENKAMP, W.
Niewenkamp's method. V. V. Arshinov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:79 '54.

NIKITIN, VASILII NIKITICH, 1886-
From the editor: Professor Vasilii Niktich Nikitin (on the occasion of the 40th anniversary of his scientific and pedagogical activities). Trudy Inst. okean. 7:5-10 '53.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna
Metropolitan Nikolai as honorary doctor of the theological sciences of the Reformed Church academy in Debrecen, Hungary. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:15-18 N '53.

NITRATION
Effect of boron fluoride on the orientation of the NO_2 group in the benzene ring, during nitration of phenol and aniline. A. V. Topchiev, V. P. Alania, G. S. Shnaider. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 89-92 Mr '54
Nitration of vapor-phase paraffins. B. N. Tiutiunnykov, N. K. Man'kovskaia, M. D. IAvlynskyi Ukr. khim zhur 20 no. 1 87-92 '54.

NITRIC ACID
Physicochemical analysis of the system: nitric acid - acetic acid. Concentration of atoms and corrosive properties of the system A. V. Titov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:78-81 Ja '54.

NITRIFICATION
Chemism of nitrification. A. A. Imshenetskii, E. L. Ruban. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 175-178 Mr '54

NITROCELLULOSE
Compatibility of nitrocellulose with other high polymers V. I. Alekseenko, I. U. Mishustin, S. S. Voiutskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:93-96 Mr '54.
Effect of electrolytes on the viscosity of nitrocellulose solutions P. V. Kozlov, A. A. Freiman, E. S. Shvaishtein, L. K. Lokutsievskaia Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2, 115-119 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of low molecular substances on the deformation of nitrocellulose in a wide temperature range. P. V. Kozlov, E. F. Russkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3: 583-586 Mr '54.

NITROGEN
Determination of organic nitrogen in natural waters by the Kjeldahl micro-method T. V. Dyshko Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20 53-62 '53.
Study of the formation of secondary amines with the aid of heavy nitrogen. A. I. Brodskii, B. A. Geller, R. IU. Sheinfain. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2, 273-276 Mr '54.

NITROGEN COMPOUNDS
Nitrogen compounds in the seeds and proteins of some varieties of soybean. V. G. Klimenko. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1 3-10 Ja-F '54.

NITROGEN OXIDE
Formation of nitrogen oxide during adiabatic compression of air mixtures. IU. N. Riabinin, A. M. Markevich, I. I. Tamm Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1. 111-113 Mr '54.
Heat of absorption (desorption) of nitrogen oxides by sulfuric acid T. I. Kunin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3, 248-257 Mr '54

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Benedikt, O. V. [Nomographic method of calculating complex, heavily saturated magnetic circuits of electric machines] Nomograficheskii metod rascheta slozhnykh sil'no nasyshchennykh magnitnykh tsepei elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 246 p.
Rodionov, Vladimir Mikhailovich, ed. [Collection of nomograms for radio engineering] Sbornik nomogramm po radiotekhnike. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1953. 110 p.

NORTH AMERICA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Convocation of the 9th All-American Church Council. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:18 F '54.
Convocation of the 9th All-American Church Council. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 3:34 Mr '54.
List of committees designated by the Council of Bishops to prepare and organize the 9th All-American Church Council (conclusion). Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:50 Ap '54.
Opening address to the Prelates taking part in the Lesser Council of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America, February 10-11, 1954. Metropolitan Leonty. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:17-18 F '54.
Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 4:4-7 F '54

NORTH AMERICA - PRESS, CATHOLIC
Significance of the press from the point of view of the Catholics. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 11:27-28 Mr '54.

NORTH AMERICA - REFUGEES
Our tasks. G. L. Eremenko, A. I. Skrylov, F. G. Bihday. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1:3-4 Mr '53.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NOSE
Plexiglass splint in fixation of nasal bones in fractures. I. F. Gerashchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] SINUSES OF - DISEASES
[illegible] suppurative maxillary sinusitis. [illegible] Vest oto-rin. [illegible] Ja-F '54

[illegible]
[illegible] M P Vukalovich, [illegible] Reviewed by V Martynovskii, [illegible] tekh 39 no 4 76-77 O-D [illegible]

[illegible] PIBOI ALEKSEI SILYCH, 1877-1944
[illegible] (Nashim Priboi, a tale about a [illegible] Alekseĭ Peregudov. Reviewed by I Ivanov) Novyĭ mir 30 no 4 247-[illegible]

NOVOCAINE
[illegible] edible by urethane and of a preliminary [illegible] novocaine injection upon the [illegible] toxic infection in mice. V. A. [illegible] Zhur mikrobiol epidemiol i immunobiol no. 2:70 F '54

Intravenous novocaine block as a method of relieving pain in certain pathological conditions. [illegible] Vest oto-rin. 16 no. 1 23-29 Ja-F '54

NOVOROSSIYSK - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
[illegible] of Pushkov. L Varantsov. Volna no 3 17 Ap '52

NOVOSELOV, S L
[illegible] of trigonometry. ("Special course in trigonometry") S. I. Novoselov. Reviewed by L. M. [illegible] Mat v shkole no 2,77-80 Mr-Ap '54.

NOVYY BUG DISTRICT - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
[illegible] Novyy Bug District. E. Bezkrovnaia. [illegible] Kniga i zhurnal no 3,17 Mr '54.

NUCLEAR FISSION
Nuclear fission under the influence of neutrons (from [illegible] of the Institute of Contemporary Physics of the Academy of Sciences of the Chinese People's Republic) Ch M Briskina Priroda 43 no 2, 73-77 F '54
Nuclear structure and interpretation of fission phenomena (Translated from Phys. Rev 89.1102, 1953) (Conclusion) D L Hill, T A. Wheeler Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no 2 239-289 '54

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Measurement of photoneutron reaction cross section. Review by B R Usp fiz nauk 52 no. 2 333-337 '54
Production of electron-positron pair radiation in a magnetic field N P Klepikov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 25 no 1 19-34 Ja '54
Theoretical and experimental data on the production of high energy particles I. L. Rozental', D. S. Chernavskii Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no 2 185-238 '54.

NUCLEIC ACIDS
Nucleic acid modifications in the course of fertilization in the pea O. A. Vasil'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 1 153-156 Mr '54
Role of nucleic acids in variability of microorganism. O IA Rashba. Mikrobiol zhur. 15 no. 1 59-65 '53.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Role of light in the formation of nucleoproteins in higher plants V. G Konarev, N V Slepchenko. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 2 321-324 Mr '54.

NUMBERS, DIVISIBILITY OF
Divisibility of numbers D. K Ul'ianov. Mat v shkole no 2 51 61 Mr-Ap '54

NURA-TAU - COBRAS
Cobra in the Nura-Tau O. P. Bogdanov. Priroda 43 no 2 118 F '54

NUTATION
Effect of free nutation of the earth on the angular velocity of its rotation. N. N. Parifskii Trudy. Geof inst. no. 19,123-127 '53
Elastic tides, free nutation and certain other problems in the structure of the earth. M. S. Molodenskii. Trudy Geof inst no. 19 3-52 '53.

NYLON
Study of the structure of synthetic polyamide fibres. Part 3 Differential heats of water sorption of capron fibers N V. Mikhailov, E. Z. Fainberg. Kolloid zhur 16 no. 2 120-125 Mr-Ap '54.

OAK
Maiveev-Motin, A. S. [Efficient woodworking with oak] Ratsional'naia razrabotka duba. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 103 p.

Frost resistance of young oak trees. S. IA. Kraevoi, E. Z Oknina Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 3,677-680 Mr '54
Growing together of a summer oak S. A. Muliarchuk, L S Balashev. Priroda 43 no. 3:113 Mr '54

OATS
Development of oat panicles under varying conditions of water supply. V. P. Novikov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:17-20 Ja-F '54.

OBITUARIES
Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 340:18-20 Mr '54
Unforgotten graves. Chasovoi no. 341:24 Ap '54.

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1860-
Vladimir Afanas'evich Obruchev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no 1,3-4 '54.

OBSTETRICS
IAkovlev, I. I. [First aid in obstetrical pathology; selected chapters of clinical obstetrics with an exposition of methodology in obstetrical research and of main operations and aids; physicians manual] Neotlozhnaia pomoshch' pri akusherskoi patologii; izbrannye glavy klinicheskogo akusherstva s izlozhentem metodiki akusherskogo issledovaniia i osnovnykh akusherskikh operatsii i posobii; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 385 p.

OBSTETRICS - PERIODICALS
Remarks on the journal "Feldsher i Akusherka." D A. Shandalov Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;62-63 Mr '54

OBSTETRICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Using the journal "Fel'dsher and Akusherka" in teaching obstetrics. E. P. Skliarova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;47-50 Mr '54.

OCEAN
Vertical stability of water layers as an important oceanographic characteristic. G. N. Ivanov-Frantskevich. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:91-110 '53.

OCEAN CURRENTS
Method of measuring drift currents. N. N. Sysoev. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:320-326 '53.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE
Calculation of the diurnal variation of temperature of the sea of the basis of the heat balance on its surface. A G. Kolesnikov. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 2,190-194 Mr-Ap '54

OCTANE
Catalytic conversions of n-heptane and n-octane in the presence of platinized carbon. B. A. Kazanskii, A. L. Liberman, T. F. Bulanova, V. T. Aleksanian, Kh. E. Sterin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:77-80 Mr '54.

ODESSA - INDUSTRIES
Productive capacity grows. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 2:26 F '54

ODESSA - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church solemnity in Odessa L. Andrievskii. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no 11:4-5 N '53.

OGAREV, NIKOLAI PLATONOVICH, 1813-1877
Literary heritage of A. I. Herizen and N. P. Ogarev (on the occasion of the publication of the 61st volume of "Literary heritage"). V. V. Zhdanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:115-119 Mr '54.

OHMMETER
Ohmmeter with smooth regulation of the measurement range. A. Meerson. Radio no. 3:61-62 Mr '54.

OIL see Petroleum

OIL SHALES
IAkhontov, A.P. [Chemical analysis of oil shale; manual for geological laboratories] Khimicheskii analiz goriuchikh slantsev; posobie dlia laboratorii geologicheskoi sluzhby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 39 p.
Smokeless burning of shale. Kh. K. Truu. Priroda 43 no. 2:84-86 F '54.

OILS, ESSENTIAL see Essences and essential oils

OILS AND FATS
Low-temperature hydrogenation of vegetable oils in solvents. D. V. Sokol'skii, L. S. Melekhina. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no 123;40-29 '53.
Test rod for solid fats. V. Komarova, N. Kravchenko. Mias. ind. SSSR. 25 no. 1:25-26 '54.

OKHOTSK, SEA OF - PLANKTON
Vertical zonation of plankton of the [illegible] marine depressions. IA. A [illegible] gradov, M. G. Chtndonova. [illegible] 380-392 Mr '54.

OKHOTSK SEA REGION - ZOOLOGY
Fauna of the coastal region of the [illegible] Mokievskii. Trudy Inst. okean. [illegible] khim. 23 no. 3;233-263 '54.

OLEFINE ALDEHYDES
The Olefin-aldehyde condensation [illegible] I. A. Arundale, L. A. Mikeska. [illegible] 505-556. Translated by G. S. [illegible] khim. 23 no. 3;233-263 '54.

OMELIANS'KYI, VASILYI LEONIDOVYCH, [illegible]
V. L. Omelianskyi, 1867-1920. [illegible] Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1;80 Ja '54

OMSK PROVINCE - SCHOOLS
An account of district schools. [illegible] Nar. obr. no. 1;39-42 Ja '54

ONEGA (LAKE) REGION - ETHNOLOGY
Settlement of the trans-Onega region [illegible] 17th centuries as a subject of [illegible] M. V. Vitov. Krat. soob. Inst etn. [illegible] '53.

ONIONS
Cell multiplication in the stem of [illegible] the shooting out of flower stalks [illegible] Kononkov, N. P. Novozhilova [illegible] no. 3;643-648 Mr '54.

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894
A. I. Oparin; on the occasion of his [illegible] Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2;89-90 Mr-A.

OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A discussion in the Bol'shoi Theatre. [illegible] no. 4;144-146 Ap '54.
"The enchantress" [illegible] muz. 18 no. 4;114-115 Ap '54.
Stage history of "Ruslan and Liudmila." [illegible] Sov. muz. 18 no. 3;73-83 Mr '54.

OPERA, BASHKIR
New Bashkir opera. P. Savinatnev. [illegible] no. 3;90-97 Mr '54.

OPERAS
"Stepan Razin;" an opera by A. Kasi'ian[illegible] Sov. muz. 18 no. 4;31-40 Ap '54

OPERAS, AZERBAIJANIAN
"Sevil'"; an opera by Fikret Amirov. [illegible] G. Ismailova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4,89 [illegible]

OPERETTA
Concerning an article lacking self [illegible] kani. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3;150 Mr '54

OPIANIC ACID
Quantitative determination of opianic [illegible] Ruzhentseva, A. K. Sin'kovskaia. [illegible] 9 no. 2;101-104 Mr-Ap '54.

OPTICS
Newton's color theory. M. M. Gorevich [illegible] nauk 52 no. 2;291-310 '54.

ORCHESTRA
Comments on Dm. Rogal'-Levitskii's "[illegible] tra." Reviewed by D. Shostakovich. [illegible] no. 3;135-138 Mr '54.

ORE DEPOSITS
Developmental conditions and some regularities [illegible] the distribution of sedimentary and metas[illegible] phosed sedimentary ore deposits. [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geol. no. 1;13-28 Ja-F '54

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION
IUshko, S. A. [New methods in the mineralogical [illegible] of oxidized ores] Novye metody mineralogicheskogo [illegible] issledovaniia okislennykh rud. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] geol. lit-ry, 1953. 45,[3] p.

ORICO, VANJA
Brazilian singer Vanja Orico. O. Amus'eva [illegible] muz. 18 no. 3;108-109 Mr '54.

ORIENTAL STUDIES
Institute of Oriental studies. A. Sergeev. [illegible] Patr. no. 1;71 Ja '54.

ORIENTATION
Pupillary component of the orientation reaction [illegible] prospects of its clinical study. N. P. Tarasova [illegible] Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2;153-157 [illegible]

ORIGEN, HS (ca.) [illegible]

ORIGIN OF SPECIES

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also articles under names of countries, e.g., Africa, Japan, Latin America, New Zealand, Poland, Russia, Syria, United States)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PARAFFINS

[illegible] paraffins B N Tiutiunnykov, [illegible] IA.Lyrskyi Ukr khim. [illegible] 1 87-92 '54

PARASITES - VERTEBRATES

[illegible] terrestrial vertebrates II [illegible] development V.N Beklemishev, Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no 1 3-20 Ja-M '54

PARATYPHOID FEVER

[illegible] therapeutic effect [illegible] infection A. A. Val'[illegible] Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i [illegible] F '54

PARDUBICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible] Pardubice B Fik Prazh ro. 5 no 12.8-13 [illegible]

PARDUBICE & CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SPORTS

[illegible] Z Lahulek-Faltys. [illegible] 5 1 12 15 16 Je '50

PARDUBICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - THEATERS

[illegible] and provincial theater. [illegible] Prazh nov 5 no 12 14-15 Je [illegible]

PARDUBICE PROVINCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA

[illegible] Jan Vernovsky Prazh nov 5 12 1-7 Je '50

PARENT AND CHILD

[illegible] rights? T Panfilova Rabotnitsa 12 F 22 23 F '54

PARIS - CEMETERIES

[illegible] Paris. Boris Molchanov Prav. [illegible] 8 14-15 Ap '54

PARIS - COMMUNE, 1871

[illegible] Communards D. Tomašek Prazh. nov. [illegible] 5 1-2 Mr '50

PARIS - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

[illegible] Paris I Koperko.a. Prav. Rus' 25 [illegible] Ap '54

PARIS - REFUGEES

Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich [A monument to the ephemeral, from the history of the emigré theater in Paris] Pamiatnik mimoletnomu; iz istorii emigrantskogo teatra v Parizhe Riad kharakteristik, tekstye zarisovki i retushi vytsvetaiushchikh "Snimkov" Parizh, 1953 86 p

PARIS - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

A vsekaia pravda" Chasovoi no 340 5 Mr '54

PARIS - THEATER

Evreinov, Nikolai Nikolaevich [A monument to the ephemeral, from the history of the emigré theater in Paris] Pamiatnik mimoletnomu, iz istorii emigrantskogo teatra v Parizhe Riad kharakteristik, tekstye zarisovki i retushi vytsvetaiushchikh "Snimkov" Parizh, 1953 86 p

PARTICLE ACCELERATORS

First experiments carried out on the cosmotron. Review by V G Usp. fiz nauk 52 no 2,329-329 '54

PARTICLES

Anomalous scattering of Λ-rays and the hypothesis of [illegible] generation of elementary particles. Review by B Lario. Usp fiz nauk 52 no 2:329-333 '54.

Conformity of the distribution of sizes of bubbles and solid particles in the process of aggregate formation Z V Volkova Koll zhur. 16 no 2,81-88 Mr Ap '54

[illegible] and experimental data on the production [illegible] energy particles. I. I. Rozental', D. S [illegible] Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no 2,185-238 '54.

[illegible] of meadows and pastures. G. P. Eremin, [illegible]hizn' 21 no 3-14-16 Mr '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]kovlev, I. I. [First aid in obstetrical pathology; selected chapters of clinical obstetrics with an exposition of methodology in obstetrical research and of main operations and aids, physicians manual] Neotlozhnaia pomoshch' pri akusherskoi patologii; izbrannye glavy klinicheskogo akusherstva s izlozheniem metodiki akusherskogo issledovaniia i osnovnykh akusherskikh operatsii i posobii; rukovodstvo dlia vrachei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 385 p.

PATHOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Method of conducting practical studies of infectious diseases on a clinical basis in the absence of patients affected by such diseases N. A. Aks. Fel'd. i akush. no 3,51-52 Mr '54

PAVELKIN, P.

More attention questions of anti-religious propaganda ("Religious superstitions and their harm" P. Pavelkin. Reviewed by A. Uibo) Kommunist 30 no. 4:124-128 Mr '54.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936

Frolov, IUrii Petrovich. [Ivan Petrovich Pavlov; reminiscences] Ivan Petrovich Pavlov; vospominanii Izd 2, dop Moskva, 1953. 286 p.

Moscow TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. [Teachings of I P. Pavlov in theoretical and practical medicine] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi meditsine. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Vol. 2. 1953. 611 p.

In memory of I. P. Pavlov. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 20:10 O '49

Philosophical and socio-political views of I. P. Pavlov. L. S. Sosvin. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:6-12 Mr '54.

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-

Inspired researcher V. V. Popov. Ogonek 32 no. 10: 15 Mr '54

PEACE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Hungary; Prague)

Ivashin, I. [The struggle for maintaining and consolidating peace is the general line of the U. S. S. R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za sokhranenie i uprochenie mira - general'naia linila vneshnei politiki SSSR. Stenogrammy publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 1)

Insistent appeal. A. Vedernikov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:38-42 Ja '54.

Meeting of the enlarged bureau of the presidium of the Permanent Committee of the World Congress of Peace Partisans. V. O. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 18: 3-4 S '50

PEACE - CONGRESSES

(see also subdivision under Vienna)

Lazarev, M. I. [Congress of Peoples for Peace and the basic principles of international law] Kongress narodov v zashchitu mira i osnovnye printsipy mezhdunarodnogo prava. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p.

Election of new members to the Bureau of the World Peace Council Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:23 N '53.

General resolution of the World Peace Council. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:20-21 N '53.

Message from the World Peace Council to organizations and individuals who desire an easing of international tension. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 11:19 N '53.

Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the Latvian Republic Committee for Peace. Archbishop Filaret. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11,27-28 N '53.

Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the Moldavian Republic Committee for Peace. Bishop Nektarii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 11:29-31 N '53.

Speech at the enlarged Plenum of the White Russian Republic Committee for Peace. Archbishop Pitirim. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11:24-26 N '53.

Speech at the Vienna meeting of the World Peace Council. Metropolitan Nikolai. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12;7-12 D '53.

PEACE AND WOMEN see Women and peace

PEAS

Nucleic acid modifications in the course of fertilization in the pea. O. A. Vasil'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1: 163-166 Mr '54.

140 poods of peas to the hectare. P. S. Zubkov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2;34-35 F '54.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Siberia, Western

PEASANTRY

Stalin, Iosif [Policy problems in eliminating the kulaks as a class] K voprosu o politike likvidatsii kulachestva, kak klassa. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 6, [2] p.

Peasantry and its party. Semen Mordvin. Krest. Ros. no. 1:57-64 '53.

The Soviet peasantry is a peasantry of a new kind. T. Gubarev. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 3:insert;9-12 F '50.

The Soviet peasantry is a peasantry [illegible] clusion). T. Gubarev. [illegible] 13 F '50.

PEAT

For cheaper peat fuel. M M [illegible] no. 2:17-19 '54

Moisture content of a peat layer [illegible] cutting. K A. Smirnov. Torf [illegible] '54.

Peat compost is the best matter [illegible] L. A. Gorshkov, A. A. Zira, [illegible] Log. no. 3:28-33 Mr '54.

Winning peat by mechanical means [illegible] technical system P. G. Lorik [illegible] no. 2;78-79 F '54

PEAT - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

PEAT INDUSTRY

Dormidontov, K. N. [Railroad transportation in the peat industry] Transportirovka [illegible] zheleznykh dorog torfianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 328 p.

Certain problems of water supply [illegible] peat fields. I. V. Savenko. Torf. [illegible] 24 '54.

For further improvement of the [illegible] Supply for Peat Industry Workers [illegible] Torf. prom. no. 2:1-4 '54

Mechanization of block peat [illegible] by enterprises of the Main Administration of Peat Industry. V. IA. Rumiantsev, [illegible] M. IA. Riabchikov, A. M. Andrianov [illegible] no. 3:6-15 '54.

Peat combine. Nauka i zhizn' 21 [illegible]

Results of all-Union socialist competition in industry of the Ministry of Fuel and Electrical Industry, for the [illegible] 1953. Torf. prom. no. 2:31 [illegible]

Results of consultations [illegible] of block peat production. Torf. [illegible] '54.

Specific problems of work organization [illegible] production during the 1953 season [illegible] lov, Torf. prom. no. 2:11 22 [illegible]

UTK peat combine for cut peat [illegible] butovich. Torf. prom. no. 2:16 [illegible]

PEDIATRICS see subdivision under [illegible]

PEDIATRICS - SOCIETIES

Joint Session of the Leningrad [illegible] and Hygienists, February 25, [illegible] no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '54.

PEIKO, NIKOLAI

New Bashkir opera. P. Savinkov. [illegible] no. 3:06-07 Mr '54.

PEIPING - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Group activity meeting of a young [illegible] ment. Ts'ao Hsia. Kitai [illegible]

PEIPING - WINTER SPORTS

Winter in Peking. Fizk. i sport 24 [illegible]

PEKING see Peiping

PELICANS see subdivision under Gulls

PENICILLIN

Certain negative factors in antibiotic [illegible] G. A. Chernyavskii, D. N. Smirnova [illegible] 16 no. 1;17-19 Ja-F '54.

Observations on the effect of inactivated [illegible] smallpox vaccination virus. D. S. [illegible] V. S. Komarova. Mikrobiol. zhur. [illegible] '53.

Penicillin therapy of gonorrhea in girls. A. [illegible] Dukhanov, P. G. Osovtsova. Pediatriia [illegible] Ja-F '54.

Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus; second report. D. A. Abarov [illegible] zhur. 16 no. 1;43-51 '53.

PENINSKII VOL'TER, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1953

Colonel N. N. Peninskii-Volter; obituary. [illegible] zhizn' no. 8 insert;1-2 O '53.

PENTANE

Contact cyclization of isooctane with the formation of a five-membered ring. B. A. Kazanskii, A. F. Liberman, V. T. Aleksanian, Kh. E. [illegible] AN SSSR 95 no. 2;281-284 Mr '54.

PEREGUDOV, ALEKSANDR VLADIMIROVICH,

Artist of words ("Novikov-Priboi: a tale about a writer and friend." Aleksandr Peregudov [illegible] viewed by I. Trofimov). Novyi mir 30 [illegible] 250 Ap '54.

PEREYASLAV-KHMEL'NITSKII - LIBRARIES

Library in Pereyaslav-Khmel'nitskii E Gribovskaia Bibliotekar' no. 3:18-22 Mr '54.

PERIODICALS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Periodicals

PERIODICALS, CZECH see Czech periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PEROXIDASE

Characteristics of the rapid adaptive changes in the functions of the tryptophan-peroxidase system in the liver of animals. E F Efimochkina. Biokhimiia 19 no.1 68-79 Ja-F '54

PERSHIN, G. N.

"Effect of chemotherapeutic substances upon bacterial ferments." G. N. Pershin. Reviewed by Kh. Planel'es. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 2,75-78 F '54

PERSIA see Iran

PERSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The role of M. F. Akhundov in the development of progressive Persian literature. A. M. Shoitov. Kr.at. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9:50-65 '53.

PERSIMMON - DISEASES AND PESTS

Damage to the date plum (Diospyros lotus L.) by dragonflies. E. S. Milionovskii. Priroda 43 no. 2:116 F '54.

PERSONNEL SERVICE IN EDUCATION

Advance preparations should be made for the new enrollment in schools of higher learning. S. I. Zinov'ev, N. I. Nazarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:1-9 Mr '54.

PETOFI, SANDOR, 1823-1849

The voice of Petofi ("Collected works." Sandor Petofi Reviewed by A. Turkov). Znamia 24 no. 4:185-189 Ap '54.

PETROLEUM

Katrenko, D. A. [Black gold] Chernoe zoloto. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 91 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, vyp. 52)

Leibenzon, L. S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics of underground gas and water] Podzemnaia gidrogazodinamika. 1953. 544 p.

Naltvkin, D. [Our petroleum] Nasha neft'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Dolgiz, 1940. 98 p. (V pomoshch' shkol'niku)

Viscosity of paraffin-base petroleum at low temperatures. V. G. Gutsaliuk, Kh. I. Epel'baum, S. R. Rafikov. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:111-117 '53.

PETROLEUM - CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM - PUMPING

Relation of specific electric energy consumption to technological indexes of deep-well pumping installations. O. P. Shishkin. Energ. biul. no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM - REFINING

Obriadchikov, S. N. [Petroleum technology] Tekhnologiia nefti. Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Pod red. i s dopolneniiami. D. I. Orochko. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry. Pt. 2. 1952. 408 p.

Ovchinnikov, B. N. [Combatting corrosion in refining sulfurous petroleum] Bor'ba s korroziei pri pererabotke sernistoi nefti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 75, [4] p.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING

Faikuliev, Sh. [Drilling rapidly and economically] Burit' bystro i deshevo. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 27 p.

Inochkin, P. T. [From experience in drilling oil and gas wells in complicated circumstances] Iz opyta burenila neftianykh i gazovykh skvazhin v oslozhnennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1952. 59 p.

Ostrenko, V. IA. [Skilled worker in the drill and casing pipe section; textbook for practical and technical courses and schools for skilled workers] Master otdela buril'nykh i obsadnykh trub; uchebnik dlia proizvodstvenno-tekhn. kursov i shkol masterov. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 179 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Application of the calculus of operations to the theory of irregular liquid and gas flow toward non-completed oil wells A. L. Khein. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 1:33-36 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY see subdivision under Iran

PETROLOGY

(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan, Caspian Sea region; Chelyabinsk, Russian Platform, Ural Mountains)

Beliankin, D. S. Experiments in petrography. (In Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953 No 2, p 7-14)

Beliankin, D. S., Feodot'ev, K. M. Resolutions (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952 Trudy Moskva, 1953 No 2, p 4-6)

Korzhinskii, D. S. Tasks of experimental work on the problem of metasomatic processes (In, Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 30-36)

Ol'shanskii, IA. I. Techniques of high-temperature research in experimental petrography. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy, Moskva. 1953 No. 2, p. 97-104)

Ostrovskii, I. A. Physicochemical systems in petrography and metallogeny. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 47-62)

Preface. (In Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 3)

TSvetkov, A. I. Thermal analysis in experimental mineralogy and petrography. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 63-70)

Zalesskii, B. V., Rozanov, IU. A. Physicomechanical experiment in petrography (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 22-29)

PETROLOGY - HISTORY

Ginzberg, A. S. Historical sketch on the development of experimental research in the fields of mineralogy and petrography in Russia. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 271-282)

PHAGOCYTOSIS

Effect of streptococcus scarlatinae toxin on phagocytosis of Streptococcus scarlatinae. L. I. IAroshyk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:49-55 '53.

PHARMACOLOGY

Progress in the synthesis of antitubercular compounds. I. IA. Postovskii, S. I. Omel'chenko. Usp. khim. 23 no. 2:199-222 '54.

Use of furacilin in certain diseases of the ear, nose, and throat. L. A. Stotukhin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:10-12 Ja-F '54.

PHARYNX - DISEASES

Phytoncide therapy in certain pharynx. V. V. Bedrintseve no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '54.

PHARYNX - TUMORS

Malignant degeneration of ret I. N. Smirnova. Vest. oto-r Ja-F '54.

Mixed tumor of the pharynx. V. I. Markina. Vest. oto-rl '54.

Problem of conservative surg benign tumors of the phary Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:55-

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIU

Distribution of isomorphic an ponents between the solid a crystallization from aqueo Equilibrium in some syste the schoenite type as comp N. I. Silant'eva. Zhur. ob. k Ja '54.

PHENANTHRENEQUINONE

Condensation of phenanthrene 1, 3. G. IA. Vanag, L. S. Ge no. 2:277-280 Mr '54.

PHENOLOGY

Popov, N. V. [Phenological obs Fenologicheskie nabliudeni uchitelei srednei shkoly. Iz Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd

PHENOLS

Effect of boron fluoride on the orientation of the NO_2 group in the benzene ring, during nitration of phenol and aniline A. V. Topchiev, V. P. Alania, G. S. Shnaidet Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 1 89-92 Mr '54

Effect of solvents on the Raman spectra of carboxylic acids and phenols N. A. Iznatlov, L. M. Kutsyna Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 17 no. 6:740-746 N-D '53

Spectrographic investigation of the chemical structure of phenols and some of their derivatives E. M Voroshin. Izv. AN SSSR ser fiz 17 no. 6:717-722 N-D '53.

PHENOTHIAZINE-1-CARBOXYLIC ACID

Synthesis of the derivatives of phenothiazine-1-carboxylic acid N. V. Savitskaia, M. N. Shchukina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no 1 152-156 Ja '54.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE

Volumetric determination of aldehydes and ketones with the use of phenylhydrazine A. P. Terent'ev, K. S. Zabrodina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 1 85-87 Mr '54.

PHILOLOGY see subdivision under Hungary

PHILOSOPHY

Commentary. G. Adamovich. Opyty 3:94-114 '54

PHILOSOPHY - DICTIONARIES

Rosental, Mark Moiseevich, ed [Concise philosophical dictionary] Kratkii filosofskii slovar'. Izd 4. [Leningrad] Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 703 p

PHONOGRAPH-RECORD CHANGERS see Record changers

PHOSPHATES

(see also subdivision under Black Sea)

Application of radiochromatography to the study of the dynamics of adsorption exchange of phosphate ions on inorganic adsorbents. E. N. Gapon, D. D. Ivanenko, V. V. Rachinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:567-570 Mr '54.

PHOSPHINIC ACID

Reaction of dialkylphosphorous acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 6. Esters of α-oxypropylphosphinic acid. V. S. Abramov, N. A. Il'ina. Zhur. ob khim. 24 no. 1 124-127 Ja '54.

PHOSPHORESCENCE

Certain details of the kinetics of ZnS -- Cu-phosphorus phosphorescence. N. A Tolstoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:249-252 Mr '54.

Crystallophosphorous magnesium lithium tungstate with manganese activator. M. Konstantinova-Shlezinger, E. G. Vasil'eva, Z. N Repukhova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2,241-243 Mr '54.

PHOSPHORUS

Penetration and distribution of aerosols of artificial radioactive isotopes of phosphorus and iodine in the organism of rabbits. M. IA. Maizelis. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no 1:12-17 Ja-F '54

PHOTOMETRY

[Principles of visual and photographic ...try] Osnovy vizual'noi i fotograficheskoi ... Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Kazakh ... 67 p

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

... Subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Rumania, Bulgaria)

... Fizk. i sport 24 ...

... theory and practice of sports in ... Teor. i prak. fizkul 17 no 2 158-159 '54.

... training upon arterial blood pressure ... I A Bulatenko Pediatriia no. 1, ... '54

... birth of a collective " M. A. ... Reviewed by V. Korotov) Fizk. i ... 24 no 1 40 '54.

... ration on Physical Culture and ... Ministry of Public Health of the ... Teor. i prak. fizkul 17 no. 2:156-157 '54

... Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3,2-3 '54.

... P. I. Zhukov. Teor. i prak. fizkul 17 no 2 87-94 '54.

... festival Vozhatyi 30 no. 3,43-47 Mr '54

... training for young track athletes N. Petukhova, ... 30 no 3 40-42 Mr '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING - PERIODICALS

... Scientific Council of the Ministry of Public Health ... R. Teor. i prak. fizkul 17 no. 2,155-156 '54

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression, Mongolia, Tien Shan, Volga Valley)

... of surface erosion and their distribution. A. I Perel'man. Vop geog 33 109-151 '53.

Main stages of development of B. B. Polynov's theory of landscapes E I Parfenova. Vop geog 33.65-98 '53

Principal problems of physical geography." A G. Isachenko Reviewed by N. I. Mikhailov. Vop. geog 33 281-289 '53

Theory of landscapes B B Polynov Vop. geog. 33 33-44 '53

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Pasvskii, N P. [Methods for an experimental study of the mechanical parameters of machines] Metody eksperimental'nogo issledovaniia mekhanicheskikh parametrov mashin Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 235 p

PHYSICS

... Department of Physical-Mathematical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 24 no.3 107-108 Mr '54.

PHYSICS - EXPERIMENTS

Pokrovskii, S F. [Experiments and observations in home physics assignments, teachers' manual] Opyty i nabliudeniia v domashnikh zadaniiakh po fizike, posobie dlia uchitelei Pod obshchei red. A. G. Kashnikova Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog nauk RSFSR, 1951. 215 p (Pedagogicheskaia biblioteka uchitelia)

PHYSICS - LABORATORY MANUALS

Iveronova, V. I., ed. [Practical work in physics; manual] Fizicheskii praktikum, rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fizike Sostavleno A.G. Belianikym, E S Chetverikovoi, I. A IAkovlevym. Izd. 2., ispr Moskva, Gos Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 634 p

PHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Special projects in physics. V. V. Andronikov. Vest. vys shkoly 12 no 2 42 F '54.

PHYSICS, MATHEMATICAL see Mathematical physics

PHYSICS, NUCLEAR see Nuclear physics

PHYSIOLOGICAL PSYCHOLOGY see Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGY

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. [Study of the regulation of physiological function of organisms under natural conditions] Opyt izuchenia reguliatsii fiziologicheskikh funktsii v estestvennykh usloviiakh sushchestvovaniia organizmov. Moskva.
Vol 2, 1953.

Mosrow. TSentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei [Teachings of I. P Pavlov in theoretical and practical medicine] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova v teoreticheskoi i prakticheskoi meditsine. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1953. 611 p.

More attention should be paid to popularizing I. P. Pavlov's theories on physiology. V. V. Gatsura. Fel'd. i akush. no 3,60-61 Mr '54.

PHYSIOLOGY - LABORATORY ANIMALS

Viktorov, Konstantin Rafailovich. [Manual for practical work in animal physiology] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskim zaniatiiam po fiziologii zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

PHYSIOLOGY, VETERINARY see Veterinary physiology

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY

Diversity in the vegetative cover of artificial forest plantations in the southeastern European part of the U. S. S. R. V. D. Aleksandrova. Bot. zhur. 39 no, 1:58-75 Ja-F '54.

PHYTONCIDES

Phytoncide therapy in certain acute diseases of the pharynx. V. V. Bedrintseva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:53-55 Ja-F '54.

P'IANKOV, VL

On a steady course ("In the new Rumania," Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. Zavadskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:267-270 Ap '54.

PIANO MUSIC

Glinka's piano works ("Collected piano works," M. I Glinka. Reviewed by M. Gozenpud). Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:141-142 Ap '54.

PIAZOTHIOLE

Synthesis of piazothiole (3, 4-benz-1, 2, 5-thiadiazole) and its derivatives. Part 2. A. M. Khaletskii, V. G. Pesin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:133-136 Ja '54.

PICOLINE

Characteristics of the crystalline formation of chlorophyll, precipitated in water - picoline - dioxan system. A. A. Krasnovskii, G. P. Brin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,611-614 Mr '54.

PICROMERITE

Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 2. Equilibrium in some systems with double salts of the schoenite type as components. G. I. Gorshtein, N. I. Silant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:20-36 Ja '54.

PIGS see Swine

PILE DRIVING

Theory of vibrational loading of cylindrical bars in elastic and plastic media. M. IA. Kushul', A. V. Shliakhtin. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:92-104 Ja '54.

Theory of vibrators used in pile driving and pulling. IU. I. Neimark. Inzh. sbor. 16:13-48 '53.

Vertical load and supporting capacity of vertically driven groups of piles. A. A. Luga. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:463-464 Mr '54.

PINE
(see also subdivision under Moldavia)

Effect of the thickness of forest litter on the number of sprouts of pine and spruce and on the competitive relationship among them. G. F. Khil'mi. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:395-398 Mr '54.

Siberian pine. P. P. Kutuzov. Priroda 43 no. 3:94-99 Mr '54.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Be able to select the important. F. Slutskii. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:11-12 Mr '54.

The Communist Youth League of a factory and the Pioneer group. V. Chilap. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3: 2-4 Mr '54.

Editorial: Teachers and the Pioneer organization. Nar. obr. no. 2:3-11 F '54.

Inculcating independence. V. IAkovlev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:4-6 Mr '54.

Letters to the editor. V. Aldonina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:26-27 Mr '54.

The teachers' collective and the Pioneer group. R. Brusnichkina Nar. obr. no. 2:56-64 F '54.

Work with older Pioneer leaders. IU. Mitsenko, B. Panasiuk. Nar. obr. no. 1:46-52 Ja '54.

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Pioneers (Communist Youth)

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH) - CONGRESSES see subdivision under China; Peiping

PIOTROVSKII, ANTON OSIPOVICH, 1852

The contribution of A. O Piotrovskii ... IA. A. Zagiecev in the field of the biochemistry ... hydrate metabolism in the muscles ... no. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:111 ... Ja-F '54

PIPE, CONCRETE

Boldakov, E. V., ed. [Short handbook ... bridges and conduits; reference handbook ... kii spravochnik po malym mostam i ... nila i proektirovaniu. Moskva, Izd-vo ... tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 224 p

PIPE FITTING

Standardizing welded joints of pipe ... dorovich. Vest. mash. 34 no. ... '54

PIPE FITTING, MARINE see Marine pipe ...

PIPE FITTINGS

Imbritskii, M. I. [Repair of fittings] ... Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 ...

PIROGOV, PETR AFANAS'EVICH, 1845

A peasant's son ("Why I escaped ... Reviewed by A. Glebov). ... '53.

PISTONS

Erivanskii, Ark. [First in the world] ... Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno ... ry, 1953. 69 p.

Precision in engine wear inventi ... radioactive tracers [II], ... F. B. Lebedeva. Izv. AN SSSR ... 54-60 Ja '54.

PLANEL'ES, Kh. Kh.

Classification of antimicrobic ... on the article by Kh. Kh. Planel'es ... M. O. Shvinger, Z. I. Zolotukhina, ... Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 1:77-... '53

PLANELLES, IVAN IVANOVICH

Juan Planelles, a Soviet scientist. IA ... Ogonek 32 no. 13:11 Mr '54.

PLANETS

Visible motions of planets in a ... tion on the plane of the ecliptic. ... Biul. VAGO no. 13:31-36 '53.

PLANETS, MINOR

"Astronomical yearbook of the ... cal Observatory for 1951", reviewed ... Shishakov. "Dwarf planets (Planet ... Krinov, reviewed by I. I. Putilin. ... no. 12:45-47 '53.

New Trojan planet (1950 SA). I. I. Putil ... no. 13:37 '53.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Okhotsk Sea

PLANT BREEDING

Petrov, A. [Breeding fruit and berry plants ... plodovykh i iagodnykh kul'tur. [Moskva] ... rabochii, 1953. 51 p. (Bibliotechka ... telia)

Vegetative hybridization and vegetative ... plants. V. F. Moiochko. Izv. ... Mr-Ap '54.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Characteristics of cell nucleus ... of vegetative hybrids. M. F. Nikitenk ... tenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:649 ...

Luminescent and microscopic analysis ... sion in plant cells. M. I. Gol'din. ... 95 no. 3:657-659 Mr '54.

PLANT DISEASES

Miraculous recovery. IA. Rykachev. ... no. 6:14-15 Mr '54.

PLANT PROPAGATION

New method of planting stock. V. P. IAk ... og. no. 3:62-63 Mr '54.

PLANTS - ASSIMILATION

Biological absorption of mineral elements ... possibilities of using plants for ... M. A. Glazovskaia. Vop. geog. 33:170 ...

PLANTS - COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION

Dry method of preserving the form and ... of plants (blossoms, leaves, fruit, ... bers). P. I. Savinskii. Bot. zhur. 39 ... Ja-F '54.

PLANTS - ECOLOGY see Botany - Ecology

PLANTS - FROST RESISTANCE
Fight against spring frosts. A. Z. Seitvanov. Sad i og. no. 3:67-69 Mr '54.

PLANTS - GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS - HYBRIDIZATION see Hybridization, Vegetable

PLANTS - NUTRITION
Foliar feeding of plants. L. N. Babushkin. Priroda 43 no. 3:125-126 Mr '54

PLANTS - PHYSIOLOGY see Botany - Physiology

PLANTS - REPRODUCTION
Vegetative reproduction of biennial edible root plants V. O Kazarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:407-410 Mr '54.

PLANTS - RESPIRATION
Certain characteristics of the respiratory system of vascular and fibrous bundles. M. V. Turkina, I. M. Dubinina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:199-202 Mr '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON
Mechanism of the effect of carbon dioxide on the light absorption by plant leaves. L. N. Bell. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:669-671 Mr '54
Prolonged post-luminescence of plant leaves. L. N. Bell. Priroda 43 no. 2:92-94 F '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Frost resistance of young oak trees S. IA. Kinevol, E. Z. Okunina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:677-680 Mr '54.

PLASTEINS
Molecular weight of plasteins. S. E Breslet, K. S. Makarov, S. IA. Frenkel'. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1: 88-95 Ja-F '54.

PLASTICITY
Carrying capacity of ring-shaped shells. A. S. Grigor'ev. Inzh. sbor. 16:177-182 '53.

PLASTICS
Shugal, IA. L. [Laminated plastics] Slolstye plastiki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

PLATINUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Composition of platinum dichlorotriphenylphosphine. A. A. Grinberg, Z. A. Razumova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:105-106 Ja '54.

PLEURA - DISEASES
Blood changes in short-wave therapy of tuberculous pneumopleurltis. N. M. Krzhivitskaia. Probl. tub. no. 1:66 Ja-F '54.

PLOWING
Plowing with a subsoil plow increases the yield. G. T. Khil'. Sad i og. no. 3:23 Mr '54.

PLOWS
P-5-40 tractor plow. Tokhsov. MTS 15 no. 5:16 Mr '54.
Repair of axles of the P-5-35 and 5K-35 tractor plows. Z. Kaganovich. Tokhsov. MTS 15 no. 5:9-13 Mr '54.

PNEUMATIC-TUBE TRANSPORTATION
Various rules applying to the pneumatic transportation of filling materials through pipes. A. E. Smoldyrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:469-472 Mr '54.

PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE see Vagus nerve

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in pneumoperitoneal therapy. V. N. Sichinava. Probl. tub. no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '54.

PNEUMOTHORAX
Case of spontaneous pneumothorax in pneumoperitoneal therapy. V. N. Sichinava. Probl. tub. no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '54.
Thoracoplasty in noneffective artificial pneumothorax. P. I. Logvinenko, Z. M. Mdivani. Probl. tub. no. 1: 63-64 Ja-F '54.

PNIN, IVAN PETROVICH, 1773-1805
Orlov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [Writers of the Russian Enlightenment in the 1790's and 1800's] Russkie prosvetiteli 1790-1800-kh godov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1953. 542 p.

PODZOL
Essentials of the improvement of podzolic soils. N. L. Blagovidov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:46-60 F '54.

POETICS
Isakovskii, Mikhail Vasil'evich. [Poetical skill] O poeticheskom masterstve. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 115 p.

POETS
Around Esenin. IU. Annenkov. Opyty 3,160-179 '54

POLAND
In Chopin's homeland IU. Keldysh Sov muz. 18 no. 3,113-121 Mr '54.

POLAND - CHILDREN
Great changes. Alitsiia Mustalova. Sov. zhen. 10 no 2-24 F '54.

POLAND - HISTORY
Rubinshtein, E. I. [Policy of German imperialism in western Polish territories at the end of the 19th and the start of the 20th centuries] Politika germanskogo imperializma v zapadnykh pol'skikh zemliakh, v kontse XIX - nachale XX veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 253 p.

POLAND - METAL CUTTING
Experiences of Soviet innovators in Poland. Slaviane no. 2-27-29 F '54.

POLAND - MUSIC
French magazine on Polish music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:133 Mr '54.

POLAND - NEUROPATHOLOGY
Present-day status of neuropathology in Poland. I. Gausman. Zhur. nevr i psikh. 54 no. 2,196-202 F '54.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Example of cooperation between two people's democracies. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6-1-2 Mr '50.

POLAND - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friendship house. Roman Bieslada. Slaviane no. 2, 52-54 F '54.

POLAND - REVOLUTION, 1863-1864
Documents on the Polish uprising of 1863. Z Mlynaraki Slaviane no 3,22-23 Mr '54

POLAND - SOILS
With soil scientists of Poland. T. F. IAkubov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:41-42 Mr '54.

POLAND - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Experiences of Soviet innovators in Poland. Slaviane no. 2:27-29 F '54.

POLAND - WOMEN
Great changes. Alitsiia Mustalova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2,24 F '54.
Women of People's Poland. Wanda Szrzanowska. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:20-23 Mr '54.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
"Failure of imperialist plans for Poland during World War II." Reviewed by V. A. D'iakov. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:57-64 '53.

POLAND - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION
Wasilewska, Wanda. [Rivers ablaze; a novel] Reki gorial; roman. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo E. Usievich. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 469 p.

POLAR REGIONS see Antarctic regions; Arctic regions

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
Inventor of polarography. R. Pacholik. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 3:1-2 F '50.
Polarographic determination of the composition and instability constants of complex compounds of metals with thiourea. Part 2. O. S. Fedorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:62-64 Ja '54.
Polarographs derived from melted electrolytes. N. G. Chovnyk. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3-589-601 Mr '54.
Reduction of anthracene, phenanthrene, carbazole, diphenylene oxide, and indole on a mercury dropping electrode. T. I. Gornykh, A. G. Pozdeeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:118-120 Ja '54.

POLIOMYELITIS
Acute progressive malignant form of poliomyelitis (ascending poliomyelitis). M. B. TSuker, S. E. Gansburg. Pediatriia no. 1:49-52 Ja-F '54.
Characteristics of unconditioned radiating reflexes in acute poliomyelitis in children. N. N. Krasnogorskii, R. M. Pratusevich, M. A. Ivanova, O. V. Kurova, I. S Slobodzinskaia. Pediatriia no. 1:58-65 Ja-F '54.
Glutamic acid therapy of poliomyelitis. K. M. Makarova, M. V. Rumiantseva-Russkikh. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:189-195 F '54.
Poliomyelitis. Jacqueline Bernard. V zashch. mira no. 34:76-82 Mr '54.

POLISH AUTHORS see Authors, Polish

POLISH LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Stories." W. Reymont. Reviewed by IU. Mirskaia Ogonek 32 no. 13, 21 Mr '54.

POLITICAL RIGHTS see subdivision under United States

POLITICAL SCIENCE - TEXTBOOKS
In the Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., a discussion of the manuscripts of the textbook "The theory of state and law." E. P. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 129-140 '54

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLOTSKAIA PROVINCE - MIDWIVES
Province conference of midwives. S. I. Grebenshchikov. Fel'd. i akush no. 3:58-59 Mr '54.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
C - H vibrations in polyisobutylene depending on the degree of polymerization K. V. Nel'son Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 1:57-59 Mr '54.
Compatibility of nitrocellulose with other high polymers. V. I Alekseenko, I. U. Mishustin, S. S Voiutskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1-93-96 Mr '54.
Kinetics and thermal effect of the polymerization of enantholactam. S. M. Skuratov, V. V. Voevodskii, A. A. Strepikheev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova, N. V. Fok. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3,591-594 Mr '54.
Osmometer for the study of high-polymer solutions. V. A. Vilenskii. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2 150-151 Mr-Ap '54.

POLYNOMIALS
Certain linear operations converting periodic functions into trigonometric polynomials. D. L. Berman. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:213-216 Mr '54.

POLYNOV, BORIS BORISOVICH, 1877-1952
B. B. Polynov in Mongolia. E. M Murzaev. Vop. geog. 33:99-108 '53.
Bibliography of B B. Polynov's works. Vop geog. 33:20-29 '53.
Boris Borisovich Polynov. Vop. geog. 33:5-19 '53.
Main stage of development of B. B. Polynov's theory of landscapes. E. I. Parfenova Vop geog. 33:65-98 '53.

POLYSTYRENE
Effect of high pressure on the function of molecular weight distribution of polystyrene. L. F. Vereshchagin, A. D. Snegova, E. F. Litvin Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 3-563-565 Mr '54.

PONDS
Conditions for efficient exploitation of ponds. F. M. Klicevskii. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:29-34 '53.
Letters to the editor. Est. v shkole no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of ponds built in ravines in breeding Anopheles mosquitoes and spreading malaria. O. F. Bulanova. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:66-70 Ja-Mr '54.

POPOV, ALEKSANDR SERAFIMOVICH, 1863-1949
Serafimovich, A. S. [Studies, reminiscences, materials, letters] Issledovaniia, vospominaniia, materialy, pis'ma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. 1950. 342 p.

POPOVA, NINA VASIL'EVNA
Glorious daughter of the Soviet people. Ol'ga Bondarenko. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:9 F '54.

POPUGAEV, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1778 or 9-1816
Orlov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [Writers of the Russian Enlightenment in the 1790's and 1800's]. Russkie prosvetiteli 1790-1800-kh godov. Izd 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 542 p

PORPHYRITE see subdivision under Tannu Ola Range

PORT ARTHUR - SIEGE, 1904-1905
The 50th anniversary of the siege of Port Arthur N. Solodkov. Chasovoi no. 340:6-7 Mr '54.

PORTUGAL - WOMEN
Life is grim for women in Portugal. Elena Torres. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:35-37 F '54.

POTATO BEETLE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Crimea, Volga Valley)

Chmora, N. IA. [Achievements of science and progressive experience in potato growing] Dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v kartofelevodstve. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 5, no. 8)

[illegible] M. G. [illegible]ckrom planting of potatoes]
K[illegible] [illegible]adka kartofelia [Leningrad] [illegible]gizdat, sektor zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe [illegible] 1939. 25 p.

[illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] A. V. K[illegible] Tribova, V. V. [illegible] Sad i ogorod no. 2 325-327 Mr [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cultivators and plows [illegible] Mias. 15 no. 5 1-9 Mr '54.

[illegible] [illegible] SKG-4 machine. S. A. [illegible] Sel'khoz no. 2 71-77 F '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in the injured potato [illegible] M. Pr[illegible]ev, A. B. Minina. Biokhimiia [illegible] 19 no. 1 111 Ja-F '54.

[illegible] [illegible] irrigated and non-irriga- [illegible] [illegible] Sad i og[illegible] no. 3 48-50 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tare. Nauka i zhizn' [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vegetables and potatoes. N. A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. 3 33-36 Mr '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vernalization of potatoes. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no. 3 43-46 Mr '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of elect seed potatoes. N. I. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

PRESS
Fate of Beria and the world press. A. Mor. Dobrovolets no 9,11-12 S '53

PRESS, CATHOLIC see subdivision under North America

PRESSES, POWER see Power presses

PRESSURE (PHYSICS)
TSiklis, D. S. [Technology of physical and chemical high pressure research] Tekhnika fiziko-khimicheskikh issledovanii pri vysokikh davleniiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1951. 216 p.

PRIMROSES
Modification of the type of photoperiodic reaction in Androsace maxima L., depending on the water supply. V. O. Kazarian, N. E. Zakarian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:673-675 Mr '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY
Berezin, B. I. [Printing trades formula book] Poligraficheskii rotsepturnyi spravochnik. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 311 p.
Nurkns, M. M. [Technology of letterpress printing] Tekhnologiia tipograficskogo pechataniia. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 307 p.

PRISONS
(see also subdivision under Dzaudzhikau)

Fraternity in a Soviet prison. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8:11 Ap '54.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Rewards (Prizes, etc.), Stalin prizes

PROBABILITIES
Local limit theorem for densities. B. V. Gnedenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:5-7 Mr '54

PROFIT
Profits and the turnover tax in the U. S. S. R. A. Bachurin. Vop. ekon. no. 3:27-39 Mr '54.

PROLETARIAT
V. I. Lenin on the role of the masses in building socialism. M. Pankratova. Znamia 24 no. 4: 123-130 Ap '54

PROPAGANDA, ANTI-SOVIET
New people, same danger. Dobrovolets no. 7:20 Jl '53.

PROPAGANDA AND RADIO see Radio in propaganda

PROPERTY
Politarush, S. I. [Socialist property in the U. S. S. R.; stenographic record of a public lecture] Sotsialisticheskaia sobstvennost' v SSSR; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii. Leningrad, 1953. 34 p.

PROPYLENE OXIDE
Thermal degradation of propylene oxide and its condensation with ammonia over aluminum oxide. M. S. Malynovel'kyi, S. N. Baranov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:57-63 '54.

PROSECUTORS, PUBLIC see Public prosecutors

PROSPECTING
Ilsikson, M. I. [Slime testing in geological surveying and spot prospecting] Shlikhovoe oprobovanie pri geologicheskoi s"emke i obzornykh poiskakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 57, [3] p.

PROSPECTING - GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Use of natural electrical fields for the study of nonhomogenity of rock formations. A. V. Bukhnikashvili, V. V. Kobulndze, L. S. Chanturishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4:205-209 '53.

PROTEINS
Denaturation of vegetable proteins by detergents and caustic alkali. N. F. Ermolenko, D. Z. Ginzburg. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:104-108 Mr-Ap '54.
Fixation of antibiotics by bacteria and proteins. A. M. Nelmark, A. G. Pasynskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:329-331 Mr '54.
Protein fractionation by gradual precipitation. S. N. Amirkhanova, A. Kh. Amirkhanov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:19-23 Ja-F '54.

PRZHEVAL'SKII, EVGENII STEPANOVICH, 1879-
Evgenii Stepanovich Przhevalskii; on the occasion of his 75th birthday. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 2:120 Mr-Ap '54.

PSITTACOSIS
Ornithosis in man. I. I. Terskikh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:42-50 F '54.

PSYCHIATRY
Most important characteristics of S. S. Korsakov's clinical trends. O. V. Kerbikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no 2:110-116 F '54
Problem of preventing psychiatric diseases in S. S. Korsakov's works. A. B. Aleksandrovskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2 117-119 F '54.
S. S. Korsakov's role in the development of theoretical concepts of Russian psychiatry. V. A. Gilliarovskii Zhur nevr. i psikh. 54 no 2:101-109 F '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Sokolov, E. N. [Brain and psyche; material for lectures] Mozg i psikhika; material k lektsii. [Nauch. redaktor A. N. Leont'ev] Moskva, Gos izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 57, [3] p. (Biblioteka V pomoshch' lektoru, no. 22)
Brain and muscles. E. Alekseev. Fizk. i sport 24 no 3:31-32 '54.
Study of typological characteristics of man manifested in athletic activity. Z. I. Biriukova. Teor. i prak. fizkul 17 no. 2:111-121 '54.

PSYCHOSES
Korsakov's syndrom in typhoid fever. M. P. Bazarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:131-136 F '54.
On the psychopathology of Korsakov's syndrome. E. A Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2,127-130 F '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH
At the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3:57-58 Mr '54.
Conference of directors of the Sanitation and Anti-Epidemic Administrations of the Ministry of Public Health of the Union Republics. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:85-87 F '54.

PUBLIC PROSECUTORS
Lebedinskii, Vasilii Gavrilovich. [Work organization of Soviet public prosecutors] Organizatsiia raboty sovetskoi prokuratury, Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953, 186 p.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Hungary; Molotov Province; Prague, Ukraine)

An obligation to participants in amateur art activities. A. Morev. Sov. knizh torg. no. 3:13-14 Mr '54.

PUGACHEV, EMEL'IAN IVANOVICH, d 1775 - FICTION
Muratov, Mikhail Vasil'evich. Emel'ian Pugachev. Risunki P. Alliakrinskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 261 p.

PUPIL (EYE)
Pupillary component of the orientation reaction and prospects of its clinical study. N. P. Tatarenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:153-157 F '54.

PURCHASING
Thank you, Comrade Refugee... Rodina no. 58:7 Ja '54.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Pushkin; study and materials] Pushkin; issledovaniia i materialy. Trudy Tret'ei Vsesoiuznoi Pushkinskoi konferentsii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 464 p.
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. [Vstup. stat'ia A. Slonimskogo; kommentarii, ob"iasnenila trudnykh slov i vyrazhenii S. Bondi i A. Slonimskogo] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 605 p.

PYLORUS - DISEASES
Experimental reflex gastric ulcers in animals in trauma of the pyloroduodenal region. I. S. Zavodskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

PYRIDINE
2-bromopyridine. G. I. Mikhailov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:349-351 Mr '54.

PYRIDINE DYES
Pyridine dyes, derivatives of diphenyl. N. E. Grigor'eva, I. K. Gintse. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:169-174 Ja '54.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY
FEP-3. A. M. Gurevich. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3: 35 Mr '54.

PYROXENES
Val'iashikhina, E. P. Effect of mineralizers on certain properties of a diopside-lithium metasilicate system. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 201-213)

QUANTUM THEORY
Setting aside the concept of infinity in quantum electrodynamics. L. D. Landau, A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,497-500 Mr '54.

QUARTZ
Khitarov, N. I. Experimental description of the stability of quartz and the migration of silicon dioxide in hydrothermal conditions (In Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p 180-188)
Artificial stabilization of quartz lattices. E. V. TSinzerling. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3,529-530 Mr '54.
Origin, growth, and disintegration of quartz crystals A. E Kariakin. Zap. Vses. min ob-va 83 no 1,11-22 '54

QUEEN BEES see Bee culture - Queen rearing

QUINET, FERNAND
For the first time in Moscow K. Sokolova. Ogonek 32 no. 13 11 Mr '54

QUINOLINE
Relation between the absorption spectra and the structure of certain para-substitutes of quinoline. V. I Blizniukov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 756 N-D '53.
Research in the field of quinoline derivatives. Part 10. Synthesis of quinolines from diethylidene arylamines. B. I. Ardashev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:131-133 Ja '54.
Study of the interaction of 8-oxyquinoline with organic acids by means of physicochemical analyses. D. E Dionis'ev, Z. K. Dzhelomanova Zhur. ob. khim 24 no. 1:88-94 Ja '54.

RABBITS
Heredity of wool modifications in rabbits. E. N. Pavlovskii, G. S. Pervomaiskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:653-656 Mr '54.

RADIO
Technical operation of radio centers at collective farms. IA. Rozenberg. Radio no. 3,10-11 Mr '54.

RADIO - AMATEUR'S MANUALS
Shamshura, V. I., ed. [Radio amateur's handbook] Spravochnaia knizhka radiolubitelia. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1951. 320 p. (Massovaia radio biblioteka, no 12)

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Crystal tone generator. G Kostandi, V IAkovlev Radio no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.
Simple way of fastening parts. L. Malevich. Radio no. 3:53 Mr '54.

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Leipzig

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
"Dorozhnyi" radio receiver. I. Ainbinder. Radio no. 3:20-23 Mr '54.
Improving the work of introducing radio in rural communities. N. Snegir'. Radio no. 3:17 Mr '54.
"Moskvich-3" radio receiver. S. Vasil'ev, M. Ganzburg. Radio no. 3:23-25 Mr '54.
Radiobroadcasting equipment for parks and squares. E. Rizkin. Radio no. 3:14-17 Mr '54.
Tuning a superheterodyne receiver. V. Korol'. Radio no. 3:47-50 Mr '54.

RADIO - RECTIFIERS
Vainshtein, S. S. [How to build a rectifier] Kak postroit' vypriamitel'. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 15 p. (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no. 175)

RADIO - REPAIRING
How to place a wire on the transmitting element of a receiver dial. S. Rozanov. Radio no. 3:41 Mr '54.
Improving the work of radio repair shops I. Amosov, L. Pigarev. Radio no. 3:13 Mr '54.

RADIO - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Nemtsov, Vl. [Invisible routes, notes of a radio designer] Nezrimye puti, zapiski radiokonstruktora. Risunki K. Artseulova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1945. 109 p.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE
Contests of short wave operators of the second district. IA. Barmotin. Radio no. 3:26 Mr '54.
First contests of ultra short wave operators. V. Domkin. Radio no. 3:26 Mr '54.
Seventh contest of short wave operators of the Sverdlovsk Province. V. Semenov. Radio no. 3:26 Mr '54.

RADIO AS A PROFESSION
[illegible] profession. O Osinov. Radio no 3, 7 M '54
[illegible] a Riga woman. G Drobot. Radio [illegible] 4 Mr '54
[illegible] master radio work! N Shumskaia. Radio [illegible] 1-2 Mr '54

RADIO CIRCUITS
[illegible], Vladimir Mikhailovich, ed. [Collection of [illegible] for radio engineering] Sbornik nomo[illegible] po radiotekhnike Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1953. 110 p.

RADIO CLUBS
(see also subdivision under Tula)
[illegible] station. E Strogo. Radio no 3 5 Mr '54
Wider utilization of local radio communication in the work of the All-Union Voluntary Society for assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy [illegible]. Radio no. 3 12-13 Mr '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Classroom demonstration of frequency modulated oscillations. V S Etkin. Usp fiz nauk 52 no 2-311 313 '54

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
[illegible] radio communication in agriculture. A Pavenko. Radio no 3 8-9 Mr '54.

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
Crimes on the air." Rodina no. 54-7 S '53.
Form and subjects in radiobroadcasting. N Gur'ev. Volia no 1 2-5 F '52.
Prazhskie novosti" and "The Voice of America." Zdeněk Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh nov. 5 no.19 14 O '50
Propaganda by radio. N. Gur'ev. Volia no. 1-5-9 [illegible] '52
The radio station "Liberation." Chasovoi no 340:10 Mr '54
[illegible] of political prisoners' families in the U. S. S. R. N. Gur'ev. Volia no 2,1-5 Mr '52.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Measurements in a radio amateur's practice. E. Levi [illegible]. Radio no 3,57-59 Mr '54

RADIO OPERATORS
Girls as radio operators. S. Litvinov. Radio no. 3: 6 Mr '54.
Training first rate radio operators. N. Kazanskii. Radio no. 3 27-28 Mr '54

RADIO WAVES
Effect of the terrestrial magnetic pole on radio wave interference in the ionosphere. I M. Vilenskii. Zhur eksp i teor fiz. 26 no 1.42-56 Ja '54

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS
Use of radioactive isotopes in the study of cerebral metabolism. A A Smirnov, D A Chetverikov. Priroda 43 no. 2,23-29 F '54.
Utilization of tracers in microbiology (meeting in the Institute of Microbiology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.) Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 3 80-83 Mr '54

RADIOACTIVITY
Conditions required for reliable use of the helium ethod in determining geological age. E. K. Gerling, T. B. Pekarskaia. Izv AN SSSR. Ser. geol. 1.96-106 Ja-F '54.

[illegible]DCASTING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

[illegible]arked atoms] Mechenye atomy. tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. [illegible]rnala biblioteka, vyp. 33) [illegible]n of articles] Radiolatei Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] p

[illegible] INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Investigation of cutting tool wear by means of radioactive isotopes. E. P. Nadeinskaia. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1;24-40 Ja '54.
Investigation of wear resistance of cutting tools by means of radioactive isotopes and radiation. N. F. Kazakov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1;41-53 Ja '54
Precision in engine wear investigations achieved by radioactive tracers. IU. S. Zaslavskii, G. I. Shor, F. B. Lebedeva. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1; 54-60 Ja '54.

RADIOTHERAPY
Reaction of the organism to X-ray and radium therapy. M. N. Pobedinskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;13-16 Mr '54.

RAILROAD ENGINEERING - HISTORY
Russian innovators in railroad technology ("Essays on the development of railroad science and technology." Reviewed by Dmitriev). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:277-280 Ap '54.

RAILROADS
Dormidontov, K. N. [Railroad transport and management in the peat industry] Tiagovoe khoziaistvo zheleznykh dorog torfianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 223, [1] p.

RAILROADS - FREIGHT
Through railway freight transportation between the U. S. S. R. and the people's democracies. P. Markelov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no 2:30-33 F '54.

RAILROADS - ROLLING STOCK
Capitalistic market of railroad rolling stock. N. Khristoforov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 2,34-38 F '54.

RAILROADS - SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.
Iulitin, G.] Pensions for railroad workers] Pensionnoe obespechenie rabotnikov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Izd 2. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 161 p.

RAILROADS - SIGNALING
Ionov, I. F. [Communications and signalling, interlocking and block systems on coal-pit railroads] Sviaz' i STsB na zheleznodorozhnom transporte ugol'nykh kar'erov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 77 p.

RAILROADS - SIGNALING - BLOCK SYSTEM
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Semiautomatic block systems and mechanical signaling; manual for electricians and construction men] Rukovodstvo elektromekhaniku i monteru poluavtomaticheskoi blokirovki i mekhanicheskoi tsentralizatsii. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1952. 379 p.

RAILROADS - TRAINS
Moscow-Peking-Moscow. IA. Mileiskii. E. Tikhanov. Ogonek 32 no. 10:22-24 Mr '54.

RAMAN EFFECT
Effect of solvents on the Raman spectra of carboxylic acids and phenols. N. A. Izmailov, L. M. Kutsyna. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:740-746 N-D '53.
Investigation of the degree of depolarization lines in Raman spectra of hydrocarbons with conjugate double bonds. M. M. Sushchinskii, V. I. Tiulin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3;505-508 Mr '54.

RAMENSKII, LEONTII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-1953
Leontii Grigor'evich Ramenskii. S. I. Perlin. Pochvovedenie no. 2;85-87 F '54.

RAZIN, STEPAN TIMOFEEVICH, d. 1671 - FICTION
Ziobin, St. [Stepan Razin; historical novel] Stepan Razin. Istoricheskii roman. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 1 1952. 571 p.
Vol. 2. 1952. 499 p.

READING
The role of dramatization in lessons for the older group. R. I. Zhukovskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 4;34-40 Ap '54.

REAGENTS, CHEMICAL see Chemical tests and reagents

RECLAMATION OF LAND
For increased grain production and the reclamation of new lands. Pochvovedenie no. 2;1-6 F '54.
Russian reading: the Stalin campaign against drought. N. Mikhailov. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 8; insert Ap '50.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North; Lidice, Czechoslovakia

RECORD CHANGERS
Automatic record changer. Radio no. 3;40-41 Mr '54.

RECREATIONS see Games; Sports

RECTUM - CANCER
Cancer of the rectum. IU. M. Militarev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3;33-37 Mr '54.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)
Light absorption and reflection in anthracene and naphthacene crystals. M. D. Borisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6;689-694 N-D '53.

REFLEXES
Analysis of the effects of disturbances of the central nervous system upon interoceptive reflexes. Mechanism of changes of the interoceptive reflexes following decerebration. S. S. Mustafashchikova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;13-18 Ja '54.

Characteristics of unconditioned [illegible] acute poliomyelitis in children. [illegible] skii, R. M. Pratusevich, M. A. [illegible] rova, I. S. Slobodzinskaia. [illegible] Ja-F '54.
Investigation of processes of [illegible] in "reflex epilepsy" in [illegible] forms of reaction and the [illegible] strength of the stimulus. A. [illegible] eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;31-35 [illegible]
Significance of the cortex of [illegible] in the formation of the pupillary [illegible] influence of sound stimulus. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 17 no. 1;61-64 [illegible]

REFRACTION
Differential spectrum interferometer for measurement of refraction and [illegible] liquids. D. V. Chapur, A. A. [illegible] SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6;761-[illegible]

REFRACTORY MATERIALS
Shaposhnikov, A. P. From the [illegible] casting production. (In Soviet [illegible] mental'noi mineralogii i petrografii [illegible] 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. [illegible]
Strelov, K. K., Mamykin, P. [illegible] Ye. T. [illegible] rific refractory materials from [illegible] raw magnesite (MgCO3). (In [illegible] eksperimental'noi mineralogii [illegible] 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva [illegible] p. 235-240)

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING [illegible]
Komarov, Nikolai Stepanovich. [illegible] al on refrigeration engineering] [illegible] noe rukovodstvo po kholodil'no[illegible] porer. 1 dop. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] legkoi i pishchevoi promyshl. [illegible]
Absorption cold storage plant with [illegible] large calories per hour. [illegible] Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4;11-15 O-D [illegible]
Calorimetric testing of the [illegible] frigerators. N. Likhareva. [illegible] 10-18 O-D '53.
Consultation. Khol. tekh. 30 [illegible]
Examining a freon ejector [illegible] frigerating generator. V. Mat[illegible] Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4;55-58 [illegible]
Operating experience of the dry [illegible] Leningrad cold storage combi[illegible] skii. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4;[illegible]
Planned preventive repair of refrige[illegible] N. Pokrovskii. Khol. tekh. 30 [illegible] '53.
Stopper valve with a lever device. [illegible] no. 4;66-67 O-D '53.
Working process theory of refrigerat[illegible] D. Gokhshtein. Khol. tekh. 30 [illegible] '53.

REFRIGERATOR CARS
Experimental transportation of fresh [illegible] frigerated freight cars. F. [illegible] nov. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4;[illegible]

REFUGEES
(see also subdivision under Israel; Germany, Western, Munich; New Zealand; Russia; Paris; United States)
Appointment of Association delegates. [illegible] 30 Mr '52.
At the editor's round table; correspondents [illegible] readers. Svoboda no. 20/21;30 [illegible]
Brief news. Chasovoi no. 340;22 My [illegible]
Brief news. Svoboda no. 20/21;32 Ja [illegible]
Brief news of the Association. Volia [illegible] F '52.
Brief news of the Association. Volia [illegible] '52.
Brothers, Cossacks of Kuban. Alekseev. Kazak no. 58;6-8 My '53.
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union. [illegible] no. 105;13-14 Ap '54.
Efficient help. F. A. Svoboda no. [illegible] '54.
"Floating island" of the present; [illegible] put' no. 4;40-42 F-Mr '54.
Hands off! M. Kulik. Kazak no. 58,10 [illegible]
Instead of a preface. Kreat. Ros. [illegible]
Letters from the readers. Volia [illegible]
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. [illegible] Ja '54.
Membership in the Association. Volia [illegible] '52.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti [illegible] Mr '54.
News of the Association. Nashi vesti [illegible] Ap '54.
Two changes for the better. Rodina [illegible]
The White Movement as a factor in international events. M. N. Zalesskii. Chasovoi [illegible] Ap '54.

REFUGEES - CHARITIES
Report of T. K. Bagration, Assistant Executive Secretary for Tolstoy Foundation. Rus.-am. prav. vest 50 no. 4:52 Ap '54.

REFUGEES - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Munich

REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Belgium, Brussels, Germany, Western, New York (City), Salzburg, Austria)

[Handbook-calendar of the struggle. 1949] Kalendar'-pamiatka bor'by 1949 god. Izd. Natsional'no-trudovoi Soiuz (Rossiiskie solidaristy). 68 p.

All-Russian Liberation Committee. Znamia Ros. no. 105:16 Ap '54.

Bad resolution. M. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros no. 105:10-11 Ap '54.

Blankets and ideals. Rodina no. 56,6 O '53.

Case of Comrade "Solidarist" Mueller. Rodina no. 56, 7 Ja '54.

Creation of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Dobrovolets no. 8:18-19 Ag '53.

Crisis of the Coordinating Center. Dobrovolets no 6:7-8 Je '53.

Declaration of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle to the emigration. Dobrovolets no. 7:11-12 Jl '53.

Declaration to the emigration. Dobrovolets no 9: 1-2 S '53.

Democracy inside out. L. M. Dobrovolets no. 6:9-11 Je '53.

The fight continues. Nikolai Kremnev. Chasovoi no. 341:18 Ap '54.

From the presidium of the Committee of United Vlasovites. Dobrovolets no. 9-6-7 S '53.

From the recent dark past. Dobrovolets no. 8:6-7 Ag '53.

Fundamental theses of the League of struggle for national liberty. Krest. Ros. no. 1:199-200 '53.

Leftist deviation. Rodina no. 54:7-8 S '53.

Letter from the Russian National Union to the American Committee. Dobrovolets no. 10:12-13 O '53.

Make way for the young! Rodina no. 56:6-7 Ja '54

Memorandum of national organizations belonging to the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle to the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. Dobrovolets no. 9:4-6 S '53.

Necessity of setting up a Russian national representation. I. Poltakov. Chasovoi no. 341:2-3 Ap '54.

Outline of our struggle. G. Apanasenko. Dobrovolets no. 4:6-10 Ap '53.

"Peasant Russia" is the Peasant Labor Party Introduction ideology program tatical problems as material for discussion. Krest. Ros. no. 1:131-190 '53.

Peasantry and its party. Semen Mordvin. Krest. Ros. no. 1:57-64 '53.

Political line of the Russian National Association. Chasovoi no. 341:19 Ap '54.

Refutation. G. I. Eremenko, O. I. Skrylov, F. H. Bilday. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1:18-19 Mr '53.

Report of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. Dobrovolets no. 7:9-10 Jl '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 53:6-7 Ag '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 54:2-3 S '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 56:3 O '53.

The Russian Center. Rodina no. 56:3-4 Ja '54.

Russian representation. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 341:3 Ap '54.

Serving Russia. A. Turkul. Dobrovolets no. 10:1-2 O '53.

"Squabbles." Rodina no. 56:7 O '53.

Tempest .... but not in a teacup. Rodina no. 58: 6 Ja '54.

To the editor of "Dobrovolets no. 7:19-20 Jl '53.

The truth about the Solidarist Party. Nikolai Veselago. Znamia Ros. no. 101:8-10 Ja '54.

Two blocs. Rodina no. 54:1-2 S '53.

War or revolution. Rodina no. 54:5 S '53.

Well said! (We quote from "Russkaia zhizn'") Rodina no. 56:3-4 O '53.

Will of the Russian people. L. M. Dobrovolets no. 9: 7-8 S '53.

REFUGEES - RELIGIOUS LIFE
Letter to the editor. I. Al'bov. Znamia Ros. no. 105: 14-15 Ap '54.

REFUGEES - SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under New York (City))

Short account of the thirty-year history of the Corps of the Imperial Army and Navy, 1924-1954 Ap '54.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN
Mirchuk, Petro. [Act of restoration of the Ukrainian state, June 30, 1941, its origin and political and historical significance] Akt vidnovlennia ukrains'-koi derzhavnosti 30. chervnia 1941 roku, ioho geneza ta politychne i istorychne znachennia. Niu Iork, Vyd. Holovnoi upravy Orhanizatsii oborony chotyr'-okh svobid Ukrainy, 1952. 64 p.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut organizatsii i mekhanizatsii stroitel'stva. [Reinforced concrete construction of skyscraper foundations] Zhelezobetonnye raboty po ustroistvu fundamentov vysotnykh zdanii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 85 p

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Russia)

Prokof'ev, V. I. [Religion is the enemy of science and progress] Religiia - vrag nauki i progressa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 48 p.

More attention questions of anti-religious propaganda ("Religious superstitions and their harm." P. Pavelkin. Reviewed by A. Uibov). Kommunist 30 no. 4,124-128 Mr '54.

With the sound of bells N. Vladimirov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3-25 Mr '54.

RELIGION - EXHIBITIONS AND MUSEUMS
Museum of the history of religion. Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 2:85 F '54.

RELIGION - PHILOSOPHY
"Pravoslavnaia mysl'," no. 9. Reviewed by A. Shmeman. Nov. zhur. 36:317-318 '54.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGIOUS THOUGHT
Sola Fide. L. Shestov. Opyty 3:115-144 '54.

REMEZOV, N. P.
Professor N. P. Remezov's book "Soils, their properties and distribution." Reviewed by A. A. Rode. Pochvovedenie no. 2,68-74 F '54.

REMOTE CONTROL
Korablev, A. A. [Remote control of mine machinery] Distantsionnoe upravlenie mekhanizmami v shakhtakh. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953, 62 p.

Problems of automatization in the coal industry (coordinated meeting in the Institute of Automatic Controls and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). V. A. Silinskaia. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2,100 F '54.

RENT
Some problems of differential land rent in collective-farm production. I. I. Kozodoev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1:17-45 Ja '54.

REPATRIATION
Arrival and life in my native country. V. Sinaiskii. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11, 44-4[illegible]
Sufferings of present-day martyrs N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti Mr '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyrs N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti Ap '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyr an officer who was turned ofer and later escaped from Siberi Bezkaravainyi. Eparkh. ved. Ja '54.
Sufferings of present-day martyr an officer who was turned ove and later escaped from Siberi N. Bezkaravainyi. Eparkh. ve '54.

REPRODUCTION
Changes in the composition of re weight in female monkeys in c sexual cycle. L. V. Alekseeva med. 37 no. 1:54-58 Ja '54.
Complex of periodic functional ch the sexual cycle. E. I. Smirno i med. 37 no. 1:51-54 Ja '54

RESEARCH, ECONOMIC see Eco

RESEARCH, HISTORICAL see Hi

RESPIRATION
Regulation of breathing in oxyger Arkhangel'skaia, A. N. Segal' med. 37 no. 1:23-26 Ja '54.

RESPIRATORY ORGANS - DISEASES
Study of reactivity of the microorganism in infectious diseases of the upper respiratory tract P. P. Sakharov, E. I. Gudkova, V. P. Bureva. Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun no 2 69 F '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.
Wages and standardization of work in public eating enterprises F. Starozum. Sov. torg. no. 2:22-31 '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. - ACCOUNTING
Improving, planning and accounting for losses in public eating enterprises V. Edigarev. Vest stat no. 1,70-71 '54

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Karaganda Province)

Personal consumption and retail turnover IA Orlov. Sov torg no. 2:11-21 '54.

RETAINING WALLS
Seepage through an earth dam with pervious foundation and sloped water retaining wall. A. M. Mkhitarian. Izzh. sbor. 16:211-212 '53.

REUTER, ERNST, 1889-1953
Dr. Reuter's answer to greetings of the Association conference Volia no. 2:30 Mr '52.

REVOLUTIONISTS
Mosaic. "Uvy i akh." Znamia Ros. no 101:6-8 Ja '54.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also subdivision under Prague)

Awarding of gold medals and name awards of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. during 1953. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3,43 Mr '54.

Awarding prizes and letters of commendation to members of the All-Union Scientific Research Society of Refrigeration Engineers. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4:75 O-D '53.

REYMONT, WŁADYSŁAW STANISŁAW, 1868-1925
"Stories," W. Reymont. Reviewed by IU. Mirskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 13-24 Mr '54.

REZAC, VASLAV, pseud.
A novel about the advance of socialism ("The advance" Vaslav Rezac. Reviewed by O. Malevich, IU. Gavrilov). Zvezda no. 3:185-187 Mr '54.

RHEUMATISM
(see also subdivision under Stalingrad)

Angina and rheumatism in children. F. A. Bogomolova Pediatriia no. 1:12-16 Ja-F '54.

Clinical data on certain hepatic functional disturbances in rheumatism in children during the period between attacks. E. E. IAkub. Pediatriia no. 1-81 Ja-F '54.

Corglycone therapy of cardiac insufficiency in rheumatic children. G. I. Tets, I. I. Mstibovskaia [illegible]

ROCKS

Vitaryevich, M. P., Gorazdovskii, T. IA. Study of the properties of rock under shearing by torsion and pressure from one side. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy, Moskva, 1953. No 2, p. 230-236)

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC

[illegible] of organisms. B. B. Polynov. Vop. [illegible] 33:45-64 '53

ROCKS, IGNEOUS see subdivision under Chingiz-Tau, Siberia, Tuva Autonomous Province

RODENTIA

[illegible] effect of mouse-like rodents on the forest [illegible] process under the canopy of leafy forests. V. V. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:665-668 Mr '54.

[illegible] of predicting the number of small rodents. I. IA. Polisko. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:91-108 Mr-Ap '54.

[illegible] of benzene hexachloride substrate for the treatment of rodents' nests. A. A. Tagil'tsev. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 1:57-58 Ja-Mr '54.

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-1954

Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov, obituary. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:69 Mr '54.

ROGAL'-LEVITSKII, DMITRII ROMANOVICH

Comments on Dm. Rogal'-Levitskii's "Modern Orchestra." Reviewed by D. Shostakovich. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:135-138 Mr '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)

G[illegible]rich, D. IA. [Collection of problems and exercises in iron rolling] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po prokatke. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 123 p.

ROLLING MILLS

[Improvement of rolling-mill technology on the basis of advanced experience] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii v prokatnykh tsekhakh na baze peredovogo opyta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 306 p.

ROMASHOV, BORIS SERGEEVICH, 1895-

Craftsmanship of the dramatist ("The dramatist and the theater." B. Romashov. Reviewed by V. Lakshin). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:256-260 Ap '54.

ROOKS (BIRDS)

The use of rooks. I. I. Minaev. Est. v shkole no. 2:84-85 Mr-Ap '54.

ROOT ROT

Biological control of Armillaria mellea Quel., the root rot causing agent in mulberry trees. N. N. Chanturiia, M. A. Kakulia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4:239-245 '53.

ROSTOV PROVINCE - SCHOOLS

An account of district schools. S. Senin, N. Zelenkov. Nar. obr. no. 1:39-42 Ja '54.

RUBBER

Caloric and thermal properties of natural rubber in crystalline and amorphic states. B. I. Gengrinovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:571-574 Mr '54.

RUBBER - TESTING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Vsesoiuznyi komitet standartov. [Rubber; testing methods; GOST 208-41--211-41, 252-41--272-41, 408-41--426-41] Rezina; metody ispytanii. GOST 208-41--211-41; 252-41--272-41, 408-41--426-41. Izd. ofitsial'noe. [Moskva] Standartgiz, 1947. 128 p.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC

Effect of compounding agents on the plasticization and vulcanization of butadiene styrol rubber. A. S. Novikov, F. A. Galil-Ogly. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:125-133 Mr-Ap '54.

RUMANIA

On a steady course ("In the new Rumania." Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. Zavadskii). Novyi mir 30 no. 4:267-270 Ap '54.

RUMANIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

P'iankov, Vl. [In new Rumania] V novoi Rumynii. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 206 p.

RUMANIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Physical culture and sports in the Rumanian People's Republic. A. Kuznetsov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:148-151 '54.

RUMANIA - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

Bucharest Pedagogic Institute of Russian Language and Literature. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:54-55 F '54.

RUMANIA - WOMEN AS FARMERS

Our children will never be farm hands. Tinka Anton. Sov. zhen. no. 3:20-21 Mr '54.

RUMANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Tale about friendship ("Nicoara Potcoava" [in Rumanian]. Mihail Sadoveanu. Reviewed by M. Pavlov). Slaviane no. 2:57-58 F '54.

RUMANIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Rumanian

RUMINATSEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1725-1796

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi voenno-istoricheskii arkhiv. P. A. Rumiantsev. Pod red. P. K. Fortunatova. Moscow. (Russkie polkovodtsy.)

Vol. 2. 1768-1775. 1953. 863 p.

RUNIC INSCRIPTIONS see subdivision under Minusinsk region

RUNNING

New developments in sprinting. L. Khomenkov, G. Korobkov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:28-30 '54.

RUNOFF see subdivision under Kuban River

RURAL LIFE see Country life, Peasantry

RURAL SCHOOLS

In rural schools. Nar. obr. no. 2:49-54 F '54.

More attention to the schools for rural youth. V. Moiseev. Nar. obr. no. 2:17-22 F '54.

Work in the village. L. Dubrovina. Nar. obr. no. 1:19-30 Ja '54.

RUSANOVA, RIMA ALEKSANDROVNA, d. 1954

In memory of R. A. Rusanova. Anna Samoilovich. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 8:13 Ap '54.

RUSSIA

Before the dawn. M. M. Spasovskii. Znamia Ros. no. 101:4-5 Ja '54.

RUSSIA - AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see Collective farms

RUSSIA - ARMY

Kolosov, M. [The Communist Party and the Soviet Army] Kommunisticheskaia partiia i Sovetskaia armiia. Miunkhen, 1954. 46 p. (Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR, Issledovaniia i materialy, no. 10)

Army and revolution. Rodina no. 56,5-6 O '53.

As seen by a translator (conclusion). B. Svoboda no. 20/21;26 Ja-F '54.

Day of the founding of the Red Army (conclusion). G. Orlov. Dobrovolets no. 10;14-19 O '53.

Preparations for the 1st of May; from the manuscript "Sword of the revolution." B. G. Volia no. 3;24-27 Ap '52.

The Soviet Army is the army of liberation. A. Bogoliubov. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6;insert;23-24 Mr '50.

The Soviet Army is the army of liberation (conclusion). A. Bogoliubov. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7;insert;25-26 Ap '50.

Words of love and gratitude. IA. Makarenko. Slaviane no. 2;34-36 F '54.

RUSSIA - ARMY - HISTORY

"Path of a Russian officer." A. I. Denikin. Reviewed by D. Lekhovich. Opyty 3;198-201 '54.

RUSSIA - COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA - COMMERCE

Donde, IA. A. [Economic agreements and their role in supplying the national economy of the U.S.S.R.; generalization of arbitration practice] Khozianstvennyi dogovor i ego rol' v snabzhenii narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR; opyt obobshchenila arbitrazhnoi praktiki. Pod red. M. P. Shalupa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 226 p.

Trade with the U. S. S. R. arouses great hope. Slaviane no. 3:25-26 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CHINA

Indissoluble friendship of great peoples. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 2:1-4 F '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Current events. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7:5-8 Ap '50.

RUSSIA - COMMERCE - GREAT BRITAIN

"England must trade..." K. Nepomniashchii. Ogonek 32 no. 12;15 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - COMMERCIAL TREATIES

Korolenko, A. S. [Trade agreements and treaties of the U.S.S.R. with foreign governments] Torgovye dogovory i soglasheniia SSSR s inostrannymi gosudarstvami. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1[illegible]

RUSSIA - COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTION

Russia (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. Constitution (basic law) of the Russian Soviet Federative Socialist Republic. With amendments and additions adopted at the 1st, 2nd and 3rd sessions of the Supreme Soviet of the R.S.F.S.R., [illegible] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Rossiiskoi Sovetskoi Federativnoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami priniatymi [illegible] sessiiakh Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR [illegible] zyva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, [illegible] 1953.

RUSSIA - CONSTITUTIONAL LAW

Karova, Mariia Pavlovna. [Principles of Soviet state and law] Osnovy sovetskogo gosudarstva i prava. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Pod red. M. P. Karovoi, G. I. Fed'kina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 400 p.

RUSSIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Romance of far-off paths. G. Kalin[illegible] no. 6:10-11 Mr '54.

"Russian assignment" [in English]. [illegible] Reviewed by M. Karpovich. New [illegible] '54.

Sole conclusion. N. T'Sorikov. [illegible] 10-11 Ap '53.

Thus books arise. V. Artsimovich. [illegible] 16-17 F '54.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

At the limit. N. Berlin. Sots. [illegible] 66 Mr-Ap '54.

Concern for the Soviet man. Oleg P[illegible]. Slaviane no. 2:8-10 F '54.

"Difficulties of the sharp advance" [illegible] results of 1953. S. Schwarz. [illegible] 40-43 F '54.

For plenty. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3,[illegible]

Report of the Central Statistics Administration attached to the Council of Ministers [illegible] "Concerning results in fulfilling [illegible] development plan of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] stat. no. 1:3-10 '54.

A sleep upsurge. M. Maksimov, A. [illegible] Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:4-8 Mr '54.

War of endurance. L. Nikiforov. [illegible] 2 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIA - ECONOMIC POLICY

Capitalism or not capitalism? [an answer to] Fedor Epifanov. Svoboda no. 20/21 [illegible]

RUSSIA - FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION

Lavrukhin, I. M. [The Soviet Union is a [illegible] peace and safety for the peoples, [illegible] visitors on the U. S. S. R. foreign [illegible] Soiuz - oplot mira i bezopasnosti [illegible] bezhnye gosti o vneshnei politike [illegible] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 32 p.

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS

Ivashin, I. F. [International relations and the [illegible] policy of the U. S. S. R. 1922-1924, [illegible] at the Higher Party School affiliated with the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Mezhdunarodnye [illegible] vneshniaia politika SSSR v 1922-1924 [illegible] Lektsii, prochitannye v Vysshei partiinoi [illegible] pri TsK KPSS. Moskva, 1953. 44 p.

Ivashin, I. [The struggle for maintaining and consolidating peace is the general line of the U. S. S. R. foreign policy] Bor'ba za sokhranenie i ukreplenie mira - general'naia liniia vneshnei politiki [illegible] Stenogrammy publichnykh lektsii, prochitannykh v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v [illegible] skva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. [illegible] obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 1)

Lavrukhin, I. M. [The Soviet Union is a [illegible] peace and safety for the peoples; opinions of visitors on the U. S. S. R. foreign policy] [illegible] Soiuz - oplot mira i bezopasnosti narodov [illegible] bezhnye gosti o vneshnei politike SSSR [illegible] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 32 p.

Surat, S. P. [Struggle of the U. S. S. R. for strengthening peace and guaranteeing national security] [illegible] SSSR za ukreplenie mira i obespechenie [illegible] sti narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," [illegible] (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] ticheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, [illegible]

Domestic and foreign policy of the U. S. S. R. [illegible] summaries in English, German and [illegible] IU. Marin, F. Arnold, IU Pis'mennyi. [illegible] Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 6 [illegible]

RUSSIA FOREIGN RELATIONS (continued)
"Roots of Russian imperialism" [illegible]
Bolshevik no. [illegible] '54

RUSSIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CHINA
The great alliance and friendship [illegible]
[illegible]
Partizan no. [illegible] '54

RUSSIA FOREIGN RELATIONS - CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Gradev, S. [Help given by the U.S.S.R. to the people of Czechoslovakia in the struggle for their independence and freedom] Partizanski put [illegible] kh v ikh borbe za nezavisimost i svobodu [illegible] 1945 gg.) [Moskva] Gos. izd. polit. lit-ry, 1954. 277 p.

RUSSIA FOREIGN RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)
American political attitudes [illegible]
no. 271 280 '54

RUSSIA GEOGRAPHY [illegible]

RUSSIA GOVERNMENT, RELIGIOUS [illegible]
"On constructing the [illegible]
Pravda, no. [illegible] '54
i Mi '54

RUSSIA HISTORY
Akademiia nauk [illegible]
of the U.S.S.R. [illegible]
ry in two parts] [illegible]
lished IX XV [illegible]
va Akademii nauk [illegible]
Pt. 2. 1953. 811 p.

[Supplement to pt. 2]
[Reader on the history of the [illegible]
periods] [illegible]
Ministerstvo [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. 2. 1953. 1048 p. [illegible]
Bradley, John. [illegible]
Outlaw. [illegible]
Hostile Island. [illegible]
[illegible]
Dana, Richard [illegible]
[illegible]
Ghosts at sea. [illegible]
Jones, Ira [illegible]
Alabaster [illegible]
Untold [illegible]
[illegible]
Strategy for survival. [illegible]
[illegible]
New [illegible]
Ships in the sea. [illegible]
Restless [illegible]
[illegible]
Russia [illegible]
of [illegible]
[illegible]

RUSSIA HISTORY, NAVAL
[illegible]
[illegible]

RUSSIA INDUSTRIES
Kolmanovich, V. [The [illegible]
plan in [illegible]
ment] Tekstilnaia [illegible]
lia, [illegible]
skaia] [illegible]
Military [illegible]
[illegible]
Nuzzaq [illegible]
rifle [illegible]
[illegible]

RUSSIA INTELLECTUAL LIFE
Vaganov, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

RUSSIA LITERATURES
[illegible]

RUSSIA MANCHURIA
Zagorodni, A. [Soviet [illegible]
of the country] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
pain in [illegible]

RUSSIA PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY [illegible]
raphy

RUSSIA POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[Aid for [illegible]
Lenger [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dallin, Alexander. [The Soviet representation of the political foundation of the U.S.S.R.] Sovety politicheskaia [illegible] [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 47 p.

Fedorenko, N. T. [The Soviet socialist state] Sovetskoe [illegible] [Moskva] Mo[illegible] [illegible] 1953. 70 p.

Fursenko, Konstantin Petrovich. [The constitution of the U.S.S.R. is the most democratic in the world] [illegible] [illegible] natsiia demokraticheskaia v mire. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1954. 77 p.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - KOREAN
[illegible] D M [Russian-Korean dictionary] Russko-koreiskii slovar' Sostavili D M Usatov, IU N Mazurov, V M Mendzhinov Pod red Pak Chon Sika i N S Kovin 2 izd , stereotipnoe, okolo 30 000 slov, s prilozheniem kratkogo grammaticheskogo ocherka korei[illegible]skogo iazyka, sostavlennogo IU N Mazurom Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostrannykh slovarei, 1952 xx, 1 28 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - LAK
Magomedkhan, Gadzhi [Russian-Lak dictionary] Russko-lakskii slovar' Makhachkala, Izd-vo Dagestanskogo Filiala Akademii nauk Soiuza SSR, 1953 826 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUMANIAN
Marcu, M G , ed [Russian-Rumanian technical dictionary] Ruesko-rumynskii politekhnicheskii slovar' Sostavili B A Andrianov [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 820 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - TATAR
[illegible] work of compiling a Russian-Tatar dictionary R S Gazizov Vop iaz no 2 93-97 Mr-Ap '54

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - TURKMEN
[illegible] on the compilation of a Russian-Turkmen dictionary Z B Makhammedova Vop. iaz no 2 87-90 Mr-Ap '54

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR
Tekuchev, A V [Methods of grammatical analysis] Metodika grammaticheskogo razbora, posobie dlia uchitelei semiletnei i srednei shkoly. Izd. 3., perer. ispr i dop Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952 343 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - GRAMMAR, HISTORICAL
Kuznetsov, P S. [Historical grammar of the Russian language, morphology] Istoricheskaia grammatika russkogo iazyka, morfologiia [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 305 p
Study of parts of speech in "Rossiiskaia grammatika" of Lomonosov, and the Russian grammatical tradition, N S Pospelov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1: 83-90 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
"The language of the book 'Training and skill of infantrymen in combat formation, 1647'" [in French]. Ch. Stang. Reviewed by K. V. Gorshkova. Vop. iaz no 2 134-141 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING
Grekov, Vasilii Fedorovich [Collection of texts for dictation] Sbornik diktantov, posobie dlia prepodavatelei pedagogicheskikh uchilishch Izd 2., perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1953 294 p

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Rumania)

New books on cultivation of speech. V. L. Vorontsova, A. I. Sumkina. Vop. iaz. no. 2:141-146 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STYLE
Concerning speech culture Novyi mir 30 no 4:232-236 Ap '54
Principle concepts of style. IU. S. Sorokin. Vop. iaz, no 2 68-82 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - VERB
Obnorskii, Sergei Petrovich. [Studies on the morphology of the Russian verb] Ocherki po morfologii russkogo glagola. Moskva, 1953. 250 p.

SSIAN LANGUAGE - WORDS - HISTORY
Language of the war and postwar period. A. and T. Fesenko Nov. zhur. 36:157-176 '54.

SSIAN LITERATURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Russian literature

SSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
kademiia nauk SSSR. Institut literatury. [History of Russian literature] Istoriia russkoi literatury. Glav. red. M. P Alekseev, N. F. Bel'chikov i dr. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 6. [Literature of the 1820's - 1830's] Literatura 1820-1830-kh godov. 1953. 610 p.
rlov, Vladimir Nikolaevich. [Writers of the Russian Enlightenment in the 1790's and 1800's] Russkie prosvetiteli 1790-1800-kh godov. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 542 p.
ller Bunin. N. Ul'ianov. Nov. zhur. 36:134-156 '54.
he "ceiling" of the discussion. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest 34 no. 3/4:63-65 Mr-Ap '54.
harter of freedom. N. Burnazel'skii. Nov. zhur. 36:267-272 '54.

Craftsmanship of a storyteller and professional temptations ("Stories." F Knoppe. Reviewed by Sergei L'vov). Znamia 24 no 4:179 184 Ap '54
Directives of the 19th Congress concerning literature. V. Aleksandrova Sots vest. 32 no. 11/12:191-193 N-D '52.
Family chronicle of the city of Ensk ("Seasons," V. Panova Reviewed by A. Davydov, I. Neruchev) Zvezda no. 3:165-166 Mr '54.
The "frank discussion" continues. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest 34 no. 2:32-34 F '54.
In step with the time ("From an agronomist's notebook," G. Troepol'skii Reviewed by A. Shcherbakov). Dal' Vost. 22 no. 1:177-180 Ja-F '54.
A leap over centuries ("Youth from a farm-off river," Gennadii Gor Reviewed by M. Sergeev). Dal', Vost. 22 no. 1 181-183 Ja-F '54.
"Literary NEP," A. P. Svoboda no. 20/21:21-22 Ja-F '54
Monumental form of socialist realism. Andrejs Upits. Znamia 24 no 4:160-171 Ap '54.
New books Dal' Vost. 22 no. 1:184-191 Ja-F '54.
People of the collective farm village in postwar prose, literary notes. F Abramov. Novyi mir 30 no. 4:210-231 Ap '54.
Questionnaire: Replies of H. Hesse, R. Niebuhr, W. H. Auden. Opyty 3:185-188 '54.
Revolutionary democrats on the Ukrainian people and Ukrainian literature. M. I. Fetisov Izv. AN SSSR. Otd lit i iaz 13 no. 2:97-124 Mr-Ap '54.
"Russian-Ukrainian literary relations" [in Ukrainian]. Reviewed by V. Gebel'. Druzh. nar. no. 2:309-312 '54.
"Seasons." V. Panova. Reviewed by G. Golotina, A Grigor'eva, B Dvorson, I. Kaluzhskain, N. Matveeva. Zvezda no. 3:188-189 Mr '54.
Something new about the past ("The Russian flag," Aleksandr Borshchagovskii. Reviewed by R. Messer). Zvezda no. 3:181-183 Mr '54.
"Trudy" of the Section of Old Russian Literature of the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (vol. 8, 1951 and vol. 9, 1953). Reviewed by V. T. Pashuto. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd lit i iaz 13 no. 2:187-194 Mr-Ap '54.
Under the guidance of the Party ("From the history of the struggle for elevated ideology in Soviet literature," V. Ivanov. Reviewed by A. Makarov). Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:186-191 Ap '54,
Under the Soviet sky ("Under our sky," Tat'iana Tess Reviewed by R. Dombrovskii). Zvezda no. 3:175-176 Mr '54.
Unsuccessful book on Russian literature ("Modern Russian literature: From Chekhov to the present" [in English]. M. Slonim. Reviewed by G. Struve). Opyty 3:189-195 '54.
Voice of a great brotherhood ("Ivan Franko, popularizer of progressive Russian literature," M. S. Voznlak. Reviewed by Leonid Khinkulov). Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:175-178 Ap '54.
"When fortresses don't surrender," S. Golubov. Reviewed by I. Kozlov. Novyi mir 30 no. 4:243-246 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - PERIODICALS
The almanac "Sever," Nos. 13, 14, 1953. N. Leont'ev. Novyi mir 30 no 4:237-243 Ap '54.
Not up to its potentialities ("Sovetskoe Primor'ye," no. 15. Reviewed by V. Vitrishchak). Dal', Vost. 22 no. 1:172-176 Ja-F '54.
Prose in the magazine "Dal'nii Vostok," Vols. 1-6, 1953. E. Usyskina. Znamia 24 no. 4:172-178 Ap '54
"Trudy" of the Section of Old Russian Literature of the Institute of Russian Literature of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. (vol. 8, 1951 and vol. 9, 1953). Reviewed by V. T. Pashuto. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2:187-194 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussion of principles for establishing a course in 19th century Russian literature. A. Kudriashova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1:148-150 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN MUSIC see Music, Russian

RUSSIAN MUSICIANS see Musicians, Russian

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Mirror of the Soviet press. Svoboda no. 20/21:12 Ja-F '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Brussels; Buenos Aires; Munich; New York (City); Paris, Prague)
Gratifying clarity N. TSurikov. Dobrovolets no. 6.11-12 Je '53.
"Ideological leadership," Rodina no. 54:7 S '53.
Those professors are so learned.... Rodina no. 58: 6 Ja '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - GEOLOGY
Probable location of the [illegible] Platform base in Gorkii [illegible] kevich, D. L. Frukht. [illegible] 357-359 Mr '54.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - PETROLEUM
Certain problems in the [illegible] rocks in the eastern part [illegible] V. P. Florenskii, T. A. [illegible] 95 no. 2:375-378 Mr '54

RUSSIAN POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Along the road from there" [illegible] by Roman Gul'. Nov. zhur. [illegible]
Correct and false landmarks [illegible] anna Pofanova. Reviewed [illegible] Zvezda no 3.194 Mr '54
Poetry and truth, Boris [illegible] 191 Mr '54.
"Russian lyric from Zhukovskii [illegible] Hogolejnov. Reviewed by [illegible] 196 '54.
"Shorea," S. Pregel', Reviewed [illegible] Opyty 3:197-199 '54.

RUSSIAN SCHOOLS see Schools, R[illegible]

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Struchkov, A. [V. I. Lenin's [illegible] tionary program of the Marxist [illegible] of the Second Congress of [illegible] Democratic Workers Party, [illegible] lecture delivered in Moscow] [illegible] za revolutsionnuiu programu [illegible] tii v period Vtorogo s"ezda [illegible] publichnoi lektorii, prochitannoi [illegible] Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p [illegible] stvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] nykh znanii, Serlia 1, no. 8)

RUSSIANS see subdivision under [illegible]

RUSSO-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940
From the front lines in Finland, [illegible] Volia no. 3:19-23 Ap '52.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905
Chormonskii, E. D. [Russo-Japanese War] Russko-Iaponskaia voina 1904 [illegible] Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 47 p [illegible] stvo po rasprostraneniiu [illegible] znanii, Serlia 1, no. 20/72)
Russo-Japanese War. S. N. Bla[illegible] 2 no. 8(9):25-30 Ja '54.
Russo-Japanese War (continuation) [illegible] Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 1:21-27 [illegible]
Russo-Japanese War (1904-1905) [illegible] 3 Mr '54.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosion; Steel - Corrosion; Tungsten - Corrosion

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE
Shilovo Machine-Tractor Station [illegible] planting. F. S. Kurmanov. [illegible] Mr '54.

RYE
Acid content in rye dough and [illegible] various methods. M. I. Knlagin [illegible] nikov, IU. R. Dolkhovitina, K. G [illegible] Proskurina. Biokhimiia 19 [illegible]

RYGDYLON, E. R.
"New runic inscriptions of the Minusinsk [illegible] E. R. Rygdylon. Reviewed by [illegible] AN SSSR, Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 [illegible]

SABOTAGE see subdivision under Japan

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927 - FICTION
"The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti [illegible] Reviewed by A. Krivitskii. Oktiabr' [illegible] Mr '54.

SADOVEANU, MIKHAIL
Tale about friendship ("Nicoara Potcoava [illegible] manian], Mihail Sadoveanu. Reviewed [illegible] lov). Slaviane no. 2:57-58 F '54

SAKI - BATHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL [illegible]
Organization, method, clinical data [illegible] contraindications of mud treatment [illegible] certain diseases in children. [illegible] P. I. Il'inskii, N. I. Koroleva. [illegible] Ja-F '54.

SALIS FAX
Mokhort, I. [Settlements between city authorities of "Glavsalsbyt" and the section of food of manual for inspectors of national income] Moskva, organizatsiia "Zagotzerno" pri Sel'skokhoziaistvennoi i rybnom, pererabotke i v pishchevoi promyshlennosti dobavlen Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 31 p.
Profits and the [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954

SALT
Regeneration of [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954
Mineralogy [illegible]

SALT MINES AND MINING
Kanov, Andrei Alekseevich [Handbook-atlas of [illegible] and methods of prospecting [illegible] mineral salt deposits] Spravochnyi posobie i atlas metodov poiskov, razvedki i ekspluatatsii solianykh mestorozhdenii. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekh. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi literatury, 1954. 207 p.

SALTS
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954

SALIN, BORIS P.
[illegible]

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL [illegible]
[illegible]

SALZBURG, AUSTRIA [illegible]

SAMARKAND [illegible]
[illegible]

SAMOILOV, [illegible]
[illegible]

SAN DIEGO, CALIF. [illegible]
[illegible]

SAN FRANCISCO [illegible]
[illegible]

SAN FRANCISCO [illegible]
[illegible]

SAN FRANCISCO [illegible]
[illegible]

SANATORIUMS
[illegible]

SANITARY ENGINEERING
[illegible]

SANITARY ENGINEERING - STANDARDS
[illegible]

SAPOZHNIKOV, [illegible]
[illegible]

SARATOV - PUBLIC LIBRARIES
[illegible]

SATELLITES - JUPITER
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.5:84 My '54.

SATELLITES - NEPTUNE
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR no.12:76 D '54.

SAURO
[illegible]

SAUROPODA see subdivision under Mongolia

SAVAGE
[illegible]

SAVA, [illegible] Melkonian
[illegible]

SAYAN Mountain Region (Asia)
[illegible]

SCHOOL - EASTERN ANDAMAN ISLANDS
[illegible]

SCHOOLS
[illegible]

SCHOOLS, [illegible]
[illegible]

SCHOOLS, RURAL see Rural schools

SCHOOLS, RUSSIAN see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER, 1797-1828
Konen, V. [Biography] Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 277 p.

SCHUMAN PLAN
French miners are against the Schuman Plan. Dominica Donanti. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no.6:9-11 Mr '54.

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Germany, Eastern, Ukraine)
Finnish scientists visit the Soviet Union. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.3:80-81 F '54.
Innovation in science. N. V. Riabushkin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.3:1-4 Mr '54.
International scientific ties of Soviet scientists during 1953 (short survey). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.3:102-106 Mr '54.
Principal results of the scientific activity of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. during 1953. N. M. Sisakian. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.3:33-43 Mr '54.
Science serves the people. Pravda 43 no.3:3-10 Mr '54.

SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Science

SCIENCE - PERIODICALS
Change in the editorial staff of "Pravda." Vest. AN SSSR 24 no.2:97-1 F '54.

SCIENCE - SOCIAL ASPECTS
In defense of science and peace ("Science and society," J. D. Bernal. Reviewed by IA. B. Kogan). Pravda 43 no.3:121-125 F '54.

SCULPTURE
Sculptor Lysiak. Boris Polevoi. Ogonek 32 no.10:10-11 Mr '54

SEA CLIFF, N. Y. RUSSIANS
In Russian Sea Cliff, L. A. A. Ionov. Rus. sov. prav. vest. 50 no.3:44 Mr '54.

SEA ROUTES see Trade routes

SEASHORE
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea region)
Some data on the rate of linear abrasive displacement of pebbles. A. T. Vladimirov. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:111-116 '54.

SECRET SERVICE
Organs of "Extra Judicial Functions." V. Pozdniakov. Volga no.1:48-54 F '54.
Recruiting. N. G. Volga no.3:24-26 Mr '54.

SECRETION
Shepoval'nikov, N. P. [Physiology of intestinal juice] Fiziologiia kishechnogo soka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953. 198 p. (Dissertation's akademika I. P. Pavlova)

SEEDS
Dynamics of carbohydrates and fats in the tubers of Cyperus esculentus in the period of vegetation, conservation and germination. A. A. Mikul'skii, E. V. Teplitskaia. Izvest. AN SSSR 98 no.3:681-684 My '54.

SEDIMENTATION AND DEPOSITION
(see also subdivision under Baikhash, Lake; Ingulets

SELENIUM COMPOUNDS
[illegible] gradient in reactive diffusion [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3 517-519 [illegible] '54.

SELF-INTEREST
[illegible] of communal and private [illegible] unfavorable condition for building [illegible] G. Glezerman. Kommunist 30 no. 12 '57 Mr '54

SEMANTICS
[illegible] P. [Idealism of semantics is an ideological weapon of imperialist reaction] Semanticheskii idealizm - ideologicheskoe oruzhie imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Seriia 2, no 6)

SEMICONDUCTORS
[illegible] measurement of μ and ε semiconductor ferromagnets. B. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 61-64 Mr '54.

SENGILEYEVSKOYE, LAKE - HYDROLOGY
[illegible] general characteristic of the lake Sengileyevskoye. M. M. Babarskii. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21: 84-[illegible] '53.

SERAFIMOVICH, A., pseud. see Popov, Aleksandr Serafimovich, 1863-1949

SERBIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The workers' movement in Serbia before World War I. V. A. Lyonik. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:49-64 '53

SEREBROVSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH
Outline of noble inheritance law." V. I. Serebrovskii. Reviewed by B. Antimonov, A. Grave, E. Fleishits. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1 144-148 '54.

SERGII, Archbishop of Kazan, 1881-1952
Interment of Archbishop Sergii. M. Vasnetsov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12 4-6 D '53

SERGII RADONEZHSKII, Saint, 1314?-1392
Road to victory. Bishop Nikon. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 11-12 Mr '54

SERIES
Hurwitz's summation of double series. V. A. Bereka-shvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 4:193-196 '53

SERMONS
Last address by the Archpriest Dimitrii Kutenko. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7 15 Ap '54.

SEROV REGION - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy and tectonics of Mesozoic and Lower Cenozoic deposits of the eastern edge of the Urals in the Serov-Ivdel' region. N. I. Arkhangel'skii. Trudy, Gor.-geol. inst. no. 22, 34-63 '53.

SERPUKHOV - INTERNAL REVENUE
Ul'ianov, F. [How we organize our work of internal revenue inspection, from the experience of the city finance department in Serpukhov] Kak my organizuem rabotu po gosudarstvennym dokhodam. Iz opyta Serpukhovskogo gorfinotdela. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 35 p.

SERUM
Study of the intensity of serum protein restoration in the organism under the influence of methionine S^{35}. T. P. Karokhtina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '54
Utilization of antibacteriophage serum to improve bacteriological diagnosis of dysentery. S. P. Zhak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:72-76 '53.

SERUM DIAGNOSIS
Using serological reactions for determining the time of infection by ascariasis. E. S. Leikina, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:78-83 Ja-Mr '54.

ŠEVČÍK, OTAKAR JOSEF, 1852-1934
Commemorative dates. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:159 Ap '54

SEVERTSOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1827-1885
Book about the founder of Russian zoogeography ("N. A. Severtsov, geographer and traveler." R. L. Zolotnitskaia. Reviewed by I. A. Okrokvertskhova) Priroda 43 no. 3:116-117 Mr '54.

SHAFT SINKING
Fedjukin, V. A. [Sinking mine shafts under compressed air] Prokhodka shakhtnykh stvolov pod szhatym vozdukhom. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 227 p.
Linking cage shafts at an average rate of 60 m. per month. I. S. Stoev. Mekh. trud rab. 8 no. 2, 19-23 Mr '54.

SHAPORIN, IURII ALEKSANDROVICH
Composers evening devoted to Shaporin and Aleksandrov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:117-118 Ap '54.

SHATSKII, NIKOLAI SERGEEVICH, 1895-
Nikolai Sergeevich Shatskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2, 57 F '54.

SHCHEGOLEEVA, KHALIDA
World champion. V. Pashinin. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2, 42-43 F '54.

SHEEP
Smirnov, L. F. [Romanov sheep] Romanovskaia ovtsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 231 p.
Let us increase the wool yield from sheep. G. Konoplianik, F. IAnchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3 28-31 Mr '54.

SHEEP, BRUCELLOSIS IN see Brucellosis in sheep

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
Bard of the Ukrainian people. V. Gebel'. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3-25 Mr '54.
Great minstrel. Marietta Shaginian. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3, 18-19 Mr '54.
Shevchenko the artist. T. Gur'eva. Ogonek 32 no. 10-16a-16d Mr '54
Singer of liberty. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3-39 Mr '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Dormidontov, N. K. [Construction and equipment of ships for inland navigation] Konstruktsiia i ustroistvo sudov vnutrennego plavaniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR.
Pt. 1. [Wooden ships] Dereviannye suda. 1953. 307 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Instructions for welding in marine ship construction and repair] Pravila primeneniia svarki v morskom sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 167 p.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Instructions on the classification and construction of steel marine ships] Pravila klassifikatsii i postroiki morskikh stal'nykh sudov. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1952. 368 p.

SHIPPING
Vyshnepol'skii, Semen Abramovich. [World sea routes and merchant marines] Mirovye morskie puti i sudokhodstvo; ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 455 p.

SHIPS - SANITATION see subdivision under Riga

SHIPYARDS see subdivision under Budapest

SHIROKOVA, ANNA GRIGOR'EVNA
Air pilot Anna Shirokova. Nik. Isaient'ev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.

SHISHMAREV, VLADIMIR FEDOROVICH, 1874-
Academician V. F. Shishmarev; on his 80th birthday. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2:185-186 Mr-Ap '54.

SHOLOKHOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, 1905-
Creative history of M. Sholokhov's novel "And quiet flows the Don." V. A. Apukhtina. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 1, 91-102 Ja '54.

SHORTHAND - DICTIONARIES
[Stenographic dictionary; a handbook] Stenograficheskii slovar'; spravochnik. O. A. Bessonova [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1952.

SHOSTAKOVICH, DMITRII DMITRIEVICH, 1906-
D. Shostakovich's tenth symphony. A. Khachaturian. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:23-26 Mr '54.
D. Shostakovich's tenth symphony. B. IArustovskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:8-24 Ap '54.
Optimistic tragedy. A. Volkonskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:25-28 Ap '54.
Word of a listener. Z. Akimova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:29-30 Ap '54.

SHUKHEWYCH-CHUPRYNKA, ROMAN, d. 1950
Kravtsiv, Bohdan. [Man and soldier; in commemoration of the second anniversary of the heroic death of Roman Shukhewych-Chuprynka] Liudyna i voiak. V 2. richnytsiu smerty sl. p. Romana Shukhevycha-Chuprynky. Niu Iork, Vyd. Holovnoi Upravy Organizatsii oborony chotyr'okh svobid Ukrainy, 1952. 31 p.

SHURYGINA, E. A.
Concerning the book of N. I. [illegible] and E. A. Shuryagina "[illegible] and curves of the dehydration [illegible] soils and clays." Reply to [illegible] Mikheev. Zap. Vses. [illegible] '54
Unsuccessful textbook ("[illegible] gram, and curves of [illegible] found in soils and clays" [illegible] TSiurupa, E. A. Shuryagina and [illegible] takii). Zap. Vses. [illegible]

SHVYD'KO FAMILY
A family moves to a village. [illegible] no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.

SIBERIA - CHORAL SOCIETIES
North of Tomsk. V. I. [illegible] 92-97 Ap '54.

SIBERIA - CRUSTACEA, FOSSIL
New species of bivalves [illegible] the Devonian of southern [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4 [illegible]

SIBERIA - GEOPHYSICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Unifying the training of [illegible] schools of higher learning [illegible] vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:41 [illegible]

SIBERIA - HISTORY
The Timok uprising and the [illegible] kova. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. [illegible]

SIBERIA - LUMBERING
Experience of outstanding [illegible] operators. A. V. Reuts'kov, [illegible] Petrova. Mekh. trud rab. [illegible]

SIBERIA - PALEONTOLOGY
Contribution to the study of [illegible] of northeastern Siberia. [illegible] SSSR 95 no. 2:379-380 Mr [illegible]

SIBERIA - ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Alkali rocks of eastern Siberia. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4 [illegible]

SIBERIA, WESTERN - PEASANT REVOLTS
History of peasant revolts in Western [illegible] fall of 1916. D. K. Shistratov. [illegible] no. 1:57-66 Ja '54.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILANES
Synthesis of α-chloromethylsilanes [illegible] stitution of their halides by [illegible] Andrianov, L. I. Markova, I. M. [illegible] Odinets. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 [illegible] '54.

SILICA
Khitarov, N. I. Experimental [illegible] bility of quartz and the migration [illegible] in hydrothermal conditions. [illegible] eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. [illegible] p. 180-186)
Interaction of aluminum hydroxide [illegible] sodium sulfide solutions. [illegible] V. D. Ponomarev, M. I. Frolov [illegible] SSR. no. 123:79-85 '53.

SILICATES
Lapin, V. V. Physicochemical [illegible] technology. (In: Soveshchanie [illegible] mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, [illegible] Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. [illegible])
Toropov, N. A., Borisenko, A. I. [illegible] study of solid solutions formed by [illegible] of calcium and barium. (In: Voprosy [illegible] perimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. [illegible] Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. [illegible] p. 214-229)
Val'iashikhina, E. P. Effect of mineralizers [illegible] properties of a diopside-lithium [illegible] system. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, [illegible] Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. [illegible])
Interpretation of vibration spectra of [illegible] silicate glasses. V. A. Kolesova. [illegible] teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54

SILICON
Mechanism of the effect of silicon [illegible] tion of iron alloys. K. P. Bunin. [illegible] 95 no. 1:97-100 Mr '54.

SILT
Gases dissolved in silt deposits (mud). [illegible] E. F. Prokof'eva. Gidrokhim. mat. [illegible] '53.

SILVER
Electronographic investigation of thin silver films. A. I. Bublik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:521-523 Mr '54.
Reclaiming of silver from alkaline solutions of the fixative under the influence of light. S. V. Vasil'ev. Zhur. prikl. khim 27 no. 3 258-264 Mr '54.

SINGERS, BULGARIAN
Singers from Bulgaria. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 no 21-25 Mr '54.

SINGING - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
All-Union conference on vocal instruction M L'vov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4-112-113 Ap '54.
From readers' letters. Sov muz. 18 no. 4,104-111 Ap '54.

SINGING, CHORAL see Choral singing

SISTERS OF CHARITY see subdivision under Germany

SIZING (PAPER)
Reparing resin sizing with white lye. V. I. Chernaev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 1:21 Ja-F '54.

SKATING
Laurels of victory. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:14-16a '54.

SKIS AND SKIING
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountains)
Champion of the world. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 32 no. 13:26-29 Mr '54.
Dangerous opponents. V. Chernosvitova. Fizk. i zport 24 no. 3:8-9 '54.
Lessons conducted by a public instructor. N. Fomichev. Smena 31 no. 6:22 Mr '54.
Relay race. Evg. Simonov. Ogonek 32 no. 12:28-29 Mr '54.

SKOCHINSKII, A. A.
"Aerodynamic resistance of mine shafts and methods of reducing it." A. Skochinskii, A. I. Ksenofontova, A. A. Kharev, I. E. Idel'chik. Reviewed by M. P. Tatarinov. Ugol' 29 no. 3:44-45 Mr '54.

SKRIABIN, KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH, 1878-
In honor of Academician K. I. Skriabin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 2:69-71 F '54.
Seventy-fifth birthday of Academician Konstantin Ivanovich Skriabin. Med. i paraz. i parazit. bol. no. 1:93-95 Ja-Mr '54.
Symphonic works of Skriabin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4: 115 Ap '54.

SKYSCRAPERS see subdivision under Moscow

SLAG
Zhilin, A. I. Slag casting and problems in its technology. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy, Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 250-263)
Effect of cations on the stability of anions in fused slags. O. A. Esin, B. M. Lepinskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:135-138 Mr '54.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES
Chief problems, methods, and principles of the "comparative grammar of Slavic languages." S. B. Bernshtein. Vop. iaz. no. 2:49-67 Mr-Ap '54.

SLAVIC LANGUAGES - WRITING
Georgiev, Emil. [Slavic written language before Cyrillus and Methodius] Slavianskaia pis'mennost' do Kirilla i Mefodiia. Sofiia, Izd. Bolgarskoi akademii nauk, 1952. 95 p.

SLAVIC MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Slavic

SLAVIC PALEOGRAPHY see Paleography, Slavic

SLAVIC STUDIES
In the Institute of Slavic Studies of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. Krat. soob. Inst. slav. no. 11:79-83 '53.

SLAVIC STUDIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Slavic studies

SLAVS see subdivision under Black Sea region; Byzantine Empire

SLEEP
Effect of medicinal sleep and narcotic inhibition on allergic reaction and on the formation of antibodies in tularemia, author's abstract. A. S. Shavelev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:30-31 F '54.
Effect of sleep induced by urethane and of a preliminary intraabdominal novocaine injection upon the course of a typhoid toxic infection in mice V. A. Strigin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:70 F '54.
Motor activity of the digestive tract during sleep. V. F. Mostun. Biul eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1 6-8 Ja '54.
Prolonged sleep therapy of temporary disturbances occurring in oligophrenia. L. B. Gakkel', A. L. Zagrubskaia, M. N. Meier, L. A. Molotkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no 2:149-152 F '54.

SLESAREV, VLADIMIR DMITRIEVICH, 1890-1954
V. D. Slesarev, obituary Ugol' 29 no. 3,44 Mr '54.

SLIDE RULE
Studying the slide rule in school K. I. Kabanova Mat. v shkole no. 2,48-51 Mr-Ap '54.

SLONIM, MARK L'VOVICH
Unsuccessful book on Russian literature ("Modern Russian literature: From Chekhov to the present" [in English]. M. Slonim. Reviewed by G. Struve). Opyty 3:189-195 '54.

SLOVAK LITERATURE
Soviet editions of Czech and of Slovak writers L. Kishkin. Slaviane no. 3:57-58 Mr '54.

SLOVAKIA
Slovakia. K Herich. Prazh. nov. 5 no 11-3 Je '50.

SLOVAKIA - AGRICULTURE
Agriculture in Slovakia. D. Tomasek Prazh. nov. 5 no. 11:16-3 of cover Je '50.

SLOVAKIA - CIVILIZATION
Raising the cultural level in Slovakia K. Herich. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 11:4-5 Je '50.

SLOVAKIA - COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES
Comments on the 9th Congress of the Slovak Communist Party. Vilem Kun. Prazh. nov. 5 no 13-2-4 Jl '50.

SLOVAKIA - INDUSTRIES
Industrialization of Slovakia. D. Tomasek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 11 10-13 Je '50.
Slovakia is becoming an industrial country. K. Herich. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 11,7-9 Je '50.

SLOVAKIA - MINERS
Slovak miners on the road to socialism D. Tomasek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 11:6 Je '50

SLOVAKIA - WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Bucina, largest wood combine in the Czechoslovak Republic. D. Tomasek. Prazh. nov 5 no. 7:16 Ap '50.

SLOVAKIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Slovak national uprising. Vladimir Otruba. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 19:1-2 O '50.

SLOVAKIA - YOUTH
Young people of Slovakia. D. Tomasek [illegible]
5 no. 11:14-16 Je '50.

SMALLPOX
Observations on the effect of inac smallpox vaccination virus. V. S. Komarova. Mikrobiol. zh '53.

ŠMERAL, BOHUMIL, 1880-1941
Seventieth anniversary of the birt mil Šmeral. Prazh. nov. 5 n

SMETANA, BEDRICH, 1824-1884
Great Czech composer. I. Marty no. 3:49-51 Mr '54.

SOAP
Letter to the editor. ("Use of ce soap boiling." A. P. Antykov. geev.) Zhur. prikl. khim. 27

SOCCER - REFEREEING
Method of practical training for games. L. V. Chkhaidze, K. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:137-14

SOCIAL SCIENCES - STUDY AND T
Theoretical seminars for teache Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:28
Working out a methodology of ser Tarnopol'skii. vest. vys. shk Mr '54.

SOCIALISM
Editor's reply. Sots. vest. 34 '54.
Where are the successors of Karl Marx? K. Proshin Sots vest. 34 no 3/4:70-72 Mr-Ap '54.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION see subdivision under Liberec Province, Czechoslovakia

SOCIALISTS
In my defense M Vishniak Sots vest 34 no 2 46-48 F '54.

SOCIOLOGY see subdivision under Udora District

SOCIOLOGY, CHRISTIAN
Simple talks about God. Rodina no 56-2-3 O '53.

SODIUM
Thermic investigation of Na, K‖ Cl, F systems in the NaCl rich range A. F. Alabyshev, L. S. Kupperberg Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no 39:150-156 '47.

SODIUM AMIDE
Some new applications of sodium amide in organic synthesis, production of α-, β-, γ-triaryl glutaric acids. A. Spasov, St. Robev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3 559-561 Mr '54.

SODIUM PYROSULFITE
Production of sodium pyrosulfite. IA. I. Zil'berman, V. M Fridman Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39. 52-68 '47

SODIUM SULFIDE
Interaction of aluminum hydroxide and silica with sodium sulfide solutions, at high temperature. V. D Ponomarev, M. I. Erdenbaeva. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:79-85 '53.

SODIUM SULFITE
Apparatus for the determination of electroconductivity and viscosity of solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, R. M. Koroslyshevskaia. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no 123: 125-126 '53.

SODIUM THIOSULFATE
Production of anhydrous sodium thiosulfate. IA. I. Zil'berman, V M Fridman. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim. no. 39:47-51 '47.

SOGDIANA - INSCRIPTIONS, RUNIC
"Ancient Turkic document from Sogda." A. N. Bernshtam. Reviewed by S E. Malov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2 197-198 Mr-Ap '54.

SOIL BINDING see subdivision under Terek Valley

SOIL BIOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL FAUNA see subdivision u

SOIL PHYSICS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soil physics

SOIL TEMPERATURE
Soil temperature. L. N. Gutman. Izv. Ak. SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 2:114-122 Mr-Ap '54.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Altai Mountain region, Caspian Depression, Fergana, Poland, Sayan Mountain region, Soviet Central Asia)

Dokuchaev, V. V. [Works] Sochinenila. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 7 [Articles and reports, organization of soil institutions and problems of agriculture in Russia. Popular lectures, 1880-1900.] Stat'i i doklady, organizatsiia pochvennykh uchrezhdenii i voprosy sel'skogo khoziaistva v Rossii. Populiarnye lektsii 1880-1900. 1953. 504 p.

Kolymsky, Peter, pseud. Solonetz and chestnut brown solonetzic soils in the U. S. S. R. New York, Research Program on the U. S. S. R., 1954. 104 p. [Text in Russian] ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 54)

Amount of rare alkaline elements in soils. D. N. Ivanov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:32-45 F '54.

Biological absorption of mineral elements and the possibilities of using plants for improving soils. M. A. Glazovskaia. Vop. geog. 33:170-189 '53.

Professor N. P. Remezov's book "Soils, their properties and distribution." Reviewed by A. A. Rode. Pochvovedenie no. 2:68-74 F '54.

Scientific session devoted to the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. I. N. Skrynnikova. Pochvovedenie no. 2:82-83 F '54.

Simplest methods of calculating erosion of soils and of determining their rockiness. G. A. Balian, L. G. Ramenskii. Pochvovedenie no. 2:75-81 F '54.

SOILS - ANALYSIS
Questions and answers. M. N. IAzvitskii, E. E. Savzdarg. Sad i og. no. 3:75-76 Mr '54.

SOILS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Soils

SOILS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Improving the quality of instruction in soil science in higher agricultural schools. A. G. Kalmykov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:66-67 F '54.

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOILS, GASES IN see Gases in soils

SOILS, MINERALS IN see Minerals in soils

SOKOLOV, MIKHAIL PETROVICH
50 years of priesthood. N. Valiuzhenich. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 12:50 D '53.

SOLAR ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR HEAT see Sun - Temperature

SOLAR RADIATION
Possibility of studying the sun with the aid of a photophone. V. V. Radzievskii. Biul. VAGO no. 13:3-6 '53.

SOLAR SYSTEM
The mass of the sun in the era of planet formation. V. Krat. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:481-484 Mr '54.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Simple electric soldering pipe. Radio no. 3:63 Mr '54.

SOLDIERS
The Russian soldier. G. Orlov. Dobrovolets no. 6:12-16 Je '53.

SOLDIERS - ANECDOTES, FACETIAE, SATIRE
Stories of soldier life. Rodina no. 58:5 Ja '54.

SOLIDS
Interaction of solids in the absence of direct contact between them. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling, V. V. Pechkovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:273-279 Mr '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Effect of calcium carbonate on microbiological processes in solonetz-sweetened soils. I. A. Mazilkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:341-344 Mr '54.
Forage and sugar beets on solonetz soils. V. V. Zubov. Priroda 43 no. 2:98-101 F '54.

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
Memory of Ivan Luk'ianovich Solonevich. Dobrovolets no. 5:4 My '53.

SOLOVETSK (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
On "The island of torture and death." S. Rodina no. 53:4-5 Ag '53.

SOLUBILITY
Reaction of salts of low solubility with cationites. A. G. Koblianskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:18-22 Ja '54.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Ovchinnikov, L. N., Shur, A. S. Filtration effect in the passage of solutions through mineral filters. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 163-170)
Concerning the review of the thermodynamic activity method. A. A. Edigarian, D. S. Nadezhdin. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:103-106 '54.
Hydrogen bond and the density of solutions. A. E. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:74-78 Ja '54.
Measurement of concentrations of highly diluted solutions of dyed substances by means of the differential absorptiometer. T. G. Meister. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:733-735 N-D '53.
More on the activity method in thermodynamics of real systems. N. A. Izmailov, A. M. Shkodin, V. V. Aleksandrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:100-102 '54.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Toropov, N. A., Borisenko, A. I. Physicochemical study of solid solutions formed by orthosilicates of calcium and barium. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 214-229)

SOLVENTS
Preparation of wood cellulose by means of organic solvents. V. V. IAnovskii, S. S. Malovskaia, E. I. Evtropieva, B. M. Arunina. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:334-340 Mr '54.

SONGS
A discussion about song. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:49-60 Mr '54.
I. Khandoshkin and the Russian song; 150th anniversary of the composer's death. B. Volman. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:83-89 Mr '54.
People's song books ("Lift every voice" [in English]. Reviewed by G. Shneerson). Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:121-124 Mr '54.

SONGS - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
A discussion about song (conclusion). Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:47-52 Ap '54.

SONGS, BULGARIAN
Bulgarian songs about the Russian people. N. Kriukov. Slaviane no. 3:55-57 Mr '54.

SONGS, GERMAN
Songs of democratic Germany. Reviewed by V. Enko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:142-143 Ap '54.

SONGS, UKRAINIAN
Songs of an indissoluble friendship. Z. Vasilenko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3:3-10 Mr '54.
Ukrainian theme in Musorgskii's works. L. Efremova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:82-89 Ap '54.

SORM, FRANTISEK, 1913-
Eng. Dr. Frantisek Sorm. Radoslav Pacholik. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7:9 Ap '50.

SOUND
Significance of the cochlear and vestibular receptors in the formation of the pupillary reflex under the influence of sound stimulus. IA. Z. Brailovskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:61-64 Ja-F '54.

SOVIET
Denisov, Andrei I. [The soviets represent the political foundation of the U. S. S. R.] Sovety - politicheskaia osnova SSSR. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 57 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - DESERTS
Utilization of deserts. V. N. Demchenko. Priroda 43 no. 3:70-73 Mr '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL
Pchelintsev, N. F. [Gastropod fauna of upper Cretaceous deposits in Transcaucasia and Central Asia] Fauna briukhonogikh verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia i Srednei Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 391 p. (Seriia monograficheskaia no. 1)

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - INCUBATORS
Use of the "Rekord-39" incubator in Central Asia. K. D. Mandalaka. Ptitsevodstvo no. 3:11-17 Mr '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - MUSIC
Works of the composers of [illegible] stan. V. Vinogradov. [illegible] Mr '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - SOILS
Sinking soils and soil forming [illegible] districts of Central Asia. [illegible] vovedenie no. 3:19-24 [illegible]

SOVIET-FINNISH WAR, 1939 [illegible]
War, 1939-1940

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Checkrowing [illegible] crops with [illegible] measuring wire. N. Dierkal [illegible] 14 no. 3:24-27 F '54.
Checkrowing with [illegible] M. Krichetov. Kolkh. [illegible] '54.
Narrow-row sowing with [illegible] chov. Kolkh. proizv. [illegible]
New method for sowing [illegible] nikov. Kolkh. proizv. [illegible]
"Story about green [illegible] Sad i og. no. 3 [illegible] Mr '54.

SOYBEAN
Nitrogen compounds in the [illegible] varieties of soybean. V. [illegible] 10 no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '54.

SPAIN - CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939
We and Spain (continuation). [illegible] no. 340:15 Mr '54.

SPAIN - CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939 - [illegible]
Folmanis, Yanis. [On the [illegible] Po tu storonu Pireneev. Riga [illegible] 252 p.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - [illegible]
Spanish-American pact. [illegible] O '53.

SPAIN - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Behind the France curtain ([illegible] [in German]. Peter [illegible] Chernaia, Nov. vrem. [illegible]

SPAIN - WOMEN
Night over Spain ("Spanish w[illegible] yoke." Reviewed by [illegible] zhen. no. 3:137-139 Mr '54.

SPASSK - MUSIC
Rural meetings. A. Medvedev [illegible] 59-67 Mr '54.

SPASSK DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
Meadow improvement station [illegible] book. A. Odintsov. [illegible] '54.

SPASSKII, GEORGII, d. 1934
In memory of Archpriest [illegible] tov. Rus. -am. prav. vest. [illegible]

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin [illegible]

SPECTROMETER
A spectrometer with a magnetic [illegible] lens. V. M. Kel'man, N. M. [illegible] N. N. Nevodnichii. Zhur. eksp. [illegible] 107-108 Ja '54.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Vedeneeva, N. E. Spectrophotometric [illegible] ifying clays and clayey minerals [illegible] dyes. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow [illegible] Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 71-79)
Spectrophotometric investigation [illegible] of dyes. L. I. Belen'kii. Izv. AN [illegible] no. 6:750 N-D '53.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Determination of the crystallinity [illegible] perature of polyethylene by infrared spectra. V. N. Nikitin, E. I. Fokreeva [illegible] AN SSSR 95 no. 1:109-110 Mr '54.
Quantitative analysis of polypropylene [illegible] frared spectra. E. I. Pokrovskii, M. [illegible] shtein. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:[illegible] Mr '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
C - H vibrations in polyisobutylene [illegible] degree of polymerization. K. V. [illegible] SSSR 95 no. 1:57-59 Mr '54.
Interpretation of vibration spectra of [illegible] silicate glasses. V. A. Kolesova [illegible] teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:124-127 Ja '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS (Continued)
Phase transformation in various benzene homologues and spectral investigation of the modifications. V. L. Broude. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6:699-707 N-D '53.
Probability of non-radiating transitions in the field of predissociation in molecular spectra. N. A. Prilezhaeva, V. I. Dantlova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz 17 no. 6:671-674 N-D '53.
Role of diffusion in electrode processes taking place in spectrum analysis with spark excitation. V. V Nalimov, K. I. Ionova. Zhur. anal khim. 9 no. 2. 76-84 Mr-Ap '54.
Spectrographic investigation of the chemical structure of phenols and some of their derivatives. E. M. Voloshin. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6 717-722 N-D '53.
Vibration spectra and potential energy constants of ethylene and its deutero substitutes. L. M. Sverdlov, N. L. Pakhomova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no 1:64-78 Ja '54

SPERANSKII, GEORGII NESTEROVICH, 1873-
"Rickets" G. N. Speranskii. Reviewed by A. Sleptsov. Pediatriia no. 1:84-85 Ja-F '54

SPERMATOZOA
Penetration of spermatozoa in the polar corpuscles [centrosome] D. I. Genin. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 3:641-643 Mr '54.

SPHALERITE
Oolitic metacolloid sphalerite. L. M. Lebedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,631-633 Mr '54.

SPIES see subdivision under Hungary

SPILLWAYS
Pulsation of hydrodynamic pressure and kinematic structure of flow in the under-water of spillway dams. M. S. Fomichev. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1,138-158 Ja '54.

SPINDLES (MACHINE TOOLS)
Stability of flexible spindles in the presence of hysteresis in the material. F. M. Dimentberg. Inzh. sbor. 16:81-86 '53.

SPINE - ABNORMALITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Leningrad Society of Pediatricians, session of April 8, 1953. Pediatriia no 1:88-89 Ja-F '54.

SPIRAL MILLING
Litvin, F. L. [Production of multiple-thread worm gears with new geometry] Proizvodstvo mnogozakhodnykh cherviachnykh peredach s novoi geometriei. Pod obshchei red. N. I. Kolchina. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 60 p.

SPITSBERGEN
Baidgin, Konstantin Sergeevich. [Route to Spitsbergen; true story of the northern seas] Put' na Grumant; pomorskaia byl', [Moskva], Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 332 p.

SPIVAKOVSKII, A. O.
A valuable and necessary book ("Mine haulage." A. O. Spivakovskii. Reviewed by B. L. Davydov, A. A. Solov'ev). Ugol' 29 no. 3:46-47 Mr '54.
Valuable textbook on mine transportation ("Mine haulage." A. O. Spivakovskii. Reviewed by N. A. Lapovenko, N. D. Samoiliuk). Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2:47 Mr '54.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Plexiglass splint in fixation of nasal bones in fractures. I. F. Gerashchenko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:69-70 Ja-F '54.

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under China; Hungary; Pardubice, Czechoslovakia)
Calendar of All-Union sports events for 1954. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:160-4 of cover. '54.
Editorial: Let's conduct the 1954 summer sports season in an organized manner. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:81-86 '54.
International meets. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:22-25 '54.
New sports contests. Ogonek 32 no. 10:20 Mr '54.
Summary of the sports year. I. Korotkov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:39-40 Mr '54.

SPORTS, WINTER see Winter sports

SPORTS FOR WOMEN
Fame to Soviet women athletes. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:1 '54.
Family tradition. Galina Turova. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:10-11 '54.
Girls. A. Galitskii Fizk i sport 24 no. 3:4-5 '54
Joyous day. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3:2-3 '54
Laurels of victory. L. Borodina. Fizk. i sport 24 no 3:14-16a '54.
Skill of a teacher. Elena Nikkel'. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 3-6-7 '54.

SPORTS OFFICIATING
Method of practical training for officiating at soccer games. L. V. Chkhaidze, K. I. Kravchenko. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2,137-142 '54.

SPORTS STORIES, AMERICAN
In an impasse ("The best American short stories, 1952" [in English]. Reviewed by IU. Chaplygin). Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:182-185 Ap '54.

SPRAY PAINTING
Finishing bent furniture by spraying. A. E. Leviatov, M. V. Ponomarev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 3 22-23 Mr '54.

SPRINGS
(see also subdivision under Mingrelia)
Utilization of the heat of mineral springs to heat hothouses. O. S. Arolan. Sad i og. no. 3,70 Mr '54.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
Small natural vibrations of constant-pitch conical springs. M. V. Khvingiia. Inzh. sbor. 16:73-80 '53
Special cross sections of springs and their advantages. I. G. Parkhilovskii, A. F. Buinov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 2:19-25 F '54.

SPRUCE
Effect of growth conditions on the chemical composition of spruce. V. I. Sharkov, V. A. Efimov, V. S. Muromtseva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1,92-96 Ja '54.
Effect of the thickness of forest litter on the number of sprouts of pine and spruce and on the competitive relationship among them. G. F. Khil'mi. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 2:395-398 Mr '54.

STADIUMS see subdivision under Kiev

STAGE see Actors, Drama; Theater

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Problem of argyrophil granularity in paraplastic formations of the central nervous system. M. M. Aleksandrovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2: 179-188 F '54.

STAIR BUILDING
Form for the manufacture of reinforced concrete staircase flights. IA. U. Rozenblit, N. A. Filippov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 55:14-17 '53.

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Mitin, Mark Borisovich [New important contribution by I. V. Stalin to the development of Marxist-Leninist theories] Novyi vydaiushchiisia vklad I. V. Stalina v razvitie marksistsko-leninskoi teorii (o trudakh I. V. Stalina po voprosam iazykoznaniia) Mo-

STALINGRAD PROVINCE - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
In our trans-Volga region S. Bolagurov. Ogonek 32 no. 13 9 Mr '54

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANG, CHR. S.
"The language of the book 'Training and skill of infantrymen in combat formation, 1647'" [in French] Chr S. Stang. Reviewed by K. V. Gorshkova Vop. iaz. no. 2 134-141 Mr-Ap '54.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS
Sensitizing effect of penicillin on Staphylococcus aureus, second report. D. A. Akharonova. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:43-51 '53.

STARCH
Study of the processes of enzymatic synthesis and decomposition of starch in potato tubers at various storage temperatures A. N. Petrova, T. T. Bolotina, A. A. Kobzeva Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:64-67 Ja-F '54

STARS
All-Union conference on problems of stellar cosmogony. P. I. Popov. Biul. VAGO no. 13:39-41 '53.

STARS - CLUSTERS
Visibility of narrow stellar paths connected with filaments of gaseous and dust nebulae. V. G. Fesenkov Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2,237-239 Mr '54.

STATE, THE
Formation of the concept "state." P. V. Gora Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:44-49 Mr-Ap '54.
Work on the concept of the "state." M. I. Krugliak Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:36-43 Mr-Ap '54.

STATE AND INDUSTRY see Industry and state

STATE FARMS see subdivision under China

STATISTICS
Volin, B. M. [Statistics and politics] Statistika i politika. 3-e dop. izd. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1952 98 p.
Statistics for "business." I. Sosenskii. Vest. stat. 30 no. 1:44-52 '54.
Statistics in the works of V. I. Lenin T. Kozlov. Vest. stat. no. 1:19-32 '54

STATISTICS - STUDY AND TEACHING
Discussion in the U. S. S. R. Central Statistics Administration of the book "Course on economic statistics," Professor A. I. Petrov ed. Vest. stat. no. 1,78-95 '54.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY see Caucasus, Northern

STEAM BOILERS
Behavior of lubricating oil and of petroleum in steam boilers I. F. Shapkin. Energ i

STEEL - CORROSION

[illegible] certain fluid lubricants protecting steel products from corrosion in the process of manufacturing [illegible] V V Skorchelletti, V F Piskorskii, and [illegible] Zhur prikl khim, 27 no 3 314-318 Mr '54.

STEEL - FINISHING

[illegible] the properties of base enamels for steel K F Azar [illegible] Zhur prikl khim 27 no 1 33-42 Ja '54

STEEL - HEAT TREATMENT

Kel'berin, L I [Workability of steels as related to heat treatment and microstructure] Obrabatyvaemost' stalei v sviazi s usloviiami termicheskoi obrabotki i mikrostrukturoi [Leningrad] Mashgiz 1953 254 p.

STEEL - METALLURGY

Mebedishvili, V. A [Study of the deoxidation of steel by manganese-silicon] Izuchenie raskisleniia stali silikomargantsem. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 36,[3] p

STEEL CASTINGS

Plekhanov, P N. [Stakhanovite methods of trimming and cleaning steel castings] Stakhanovskie priemy obrubki i ochistki stal'nykh otlivok. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953 46 p.

STEEL INDUSTRY see subdivision under Prague

STEELWORKERS

Brigade of friends. Smena 31 no. 6 12-13 Mr '54

STEINBERG, ISAAC NACHMAN, 1888-

"In the workshop of the revolution" [in English]. I. N. Steinberg. Reviewed by M. Vishniak. Nov. zhur 36 303-311 '54

STEPPES

Steppe depressions. I D Sedletskii. Priroda 43 no 3 86-87 Mr '54

STEVENS, LESLIE CLARK, 1895-

"Russian assignment" [in English]. Leslie C Stevens. Reviewed by M Karpovich Nov. zhur 36,307-309 '54

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Troubsko, Czechoslovakia)

Malinina, P A [Collective farm experience in increasing the productivity of animal husbandry] Kolkhoznyi opyt povysheniia produktivnosti zhivotnovodstva Moskva, Znanie, 1954 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 7)

Moscow. (Province) Oblastnoe upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Communal animal husbandry] Obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 146 p.

Shteinman, S I [Experience in raising high-production milk cows and in raising calves without loss] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokoudoinyk korov i polnogo sokhraneniia molodniaka. Moskva, Znanie, 1954 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no 6)

Reproduction of a herd. P. A. Voloskov Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3 11-13 Mr '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Stock and stockbreeding

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING - STUDY AND TEACHING

Experience of the zoological and veterinary institute, I. I. Svinolupov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no 3,48-49 Mr '54.

STOLIAROV, NIKOLAI, 1928-

The Communist Youth League district committee recommends. Grigorii Baklanov. Smena 31 no. 6;5-6 Mr '54.

STOMACH - DISEASES

Pathomorphology of experimental gastritis. V. F. Parfent'eva, A. V. Sosunov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1 74-77 Ja '54.

STONE

Shaposhnikov, A. P. From the practice of stone-casting production (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 264-270)

STONE AGE see subdivision under Ukraine

STONECUTTING

Artist in stone. S. Dmitrieva. Smena 31 no. 6;23 Mr '54.

Machines for producing cut building stones. M. I Gal'perin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 2 44-46 Mr '54.

STORAGE BATTERIES

Properties of ammonium battery paste. M. F. Skalozubov, V. V. Spiricheva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3 310-313 Mr '54

STORES, RETAIL see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

STRAKHOV, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1900-

Nikolai Mikhailovich Strakhov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2,57 F '54.

STRATEGY

Global strategy. IU. Denike. Sots vest. 34 no. 3/4. 67-68 Mr-Ap '54

STREET RAILROADS

Computation method of municipal transport rolling stock. E. N. Bukhman. Inzh. sbor. 16:213-218 '53.

STREL'NIKOVA, FEODOSIIA AFANAS'EVNA

A talk with a state farm director. A. Gorobova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:21 Mr '54.

STREPTOCOCCUS

Effect of streptococcus scarlatinae toxin on phagocytosis of Streptococcus scarlatinae. L. I. IAroshyk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:49-55 '53.

Mixed epizootic tularemia, listerellosis, and streptococcal infection among field voles during the winter. N. G. Olsuf'ev, O. S. Emel'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 2:36-41 F '54.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS

Secondary phagoresistant cultures of Streptococcus lactis. M. L. Nepomniashcha, L. IU. Medvyns'kaia, M. B. Tevilevych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2;56-66 '53

STREPTOMYCIN

Amount of bisulfite binding substances in the cerebrospinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. E. K. IUzefovich, V. P. Chernluk. Probl. tub. no. 1:47-51 Ja-F '54.

Certain negative factors in antibiotic aerosol therapy. G. A. Cherniavskii, D. N. Smirnova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:17-19 Ja-F '54.

Effect of culture conditions on the development of resistance to streptomycin in microbes. K. I. Germanova, M. M. Levitov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:16-20 F '54.

Examination of the tuberculin in titer in tuberculous meningitis in adults during streptomycin therapy. R. I. Kens. Probl. tub. no. 1:66 Ja-F '54.

Local application of a streptomycin solution in the treatment of chronic suppurative otitis media. IU. K. IAroslavtsev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:35-40 Ja-F '54.

Remote results of streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis in children. S. V. Massino. Probl. tub. no. 1:37-41 Ja-F '54.

Streptomycin therapy in tuberculous meningitis. K. N. Smirnova. Probl. tub. no. 1:29-36 Ja-F '54.

STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS - TEACHERS see subdivision under Oslo

STRING QUARTETS

Thirtieth anniversary of the Beethoven Quartet. Sov. muz. 18 no 3:109 Mr '54.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Assistance of colleges to secondary schools. A. Shklaeva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2:127-128 Mr-Ap '54.

Character forming is a responsibility for the entire staff of professors in schools of higher learning: Report by A. L. Abibov. Participants in its discussion, V. G. Bovin, N. F. Chetverukhin, I. S. Viaz'min, L. G. Borisova, G. N. Sveshnikov, G. S. Skubachevskii, S. F. Kotov, G. G. Gakhun, V. F. Smirnov, V. V. Mil'chenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3;10-21 Mr '54.

Extracurricular activities in foreign languages. B. Kramerova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 2;123-124 Mr-Ap '54.

STUDENT TEACHING

Student practice teaching. M. Khotkhin. Nar. obr. no. 1:53-57 Ja '54.

STUDENTS

New look of Soviet students. A. Voronov. Sots. vest. 34 no. 3/4:62-63 Mr-Ap '54.

STUDENTS - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Prague

STUDY, METHOD OF

Organizing students for independence in work. A. P. Finarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:33-35 Mr '54.

Review courses. N. I. Sirotina. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3: 13-15 Mr '54.

Student conference on methods. [illegible] Benikov. Vest. vyn. shkoly [illegible]

STUKANEV, GEORGII, 1901-

50 years of priesthood [illegible] no 11,64 N '53.

STURGEONS

(see also subdivision under [illegible]

Tests for establishing norms [illegible] freezing sturgeon. P. I [illegible] no. 4,63-64 O-D '53.

STYRENES

Absorption spectra of polystyrene at low temperatures. A. [illegible] SSSR. Ser. fiz. 17 no. 6, [illegible]

SUBMARINES, ATOMIC see Atomic [illegible]

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES see sub-[illegible] many, Eastern

SUBWAYS see subdivision under M[illegible]

SUCROSE

The place of terminal synthesis [illegible] beets. V. E. Sokolova. Biokhim [illegible] 125 Ja-F '54.

SUGAR

Determination of dielectric [illegible] tions of sugar. I. I Matyushkin 37 no. 3:143 3.44 Mr '54

SUGAR BEETS

Filatova, E. I. [500 centners of [illegible] ture] 500 tsentnerov sakhi[illegible] [Kursk] Kurskoe knizhnoe [illegible]

Cross cultivation of sugar beets, [illegible] son. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no [illegible]

Make fuller use of reserves [illegible] beet farms. E. I. Glumov [illegible] no. 1:41-44 '54.

The place of terminal synthesis [illegible] beets. V. E. Sokolova Biokhim [illegible] 125 Ja-F '54.

Use of microelements and growth [illegible] increase sugar-beet [illegible] V. M. Bunin. Dokl. AN [illegible] '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Tax[illegible]

Curtailment of sugar production [illegible] countries. N. V. Vinogradov. [illegible] no. 1;36 38 '54.

Factory and intrafactory planning [illegible] Sakh. prom. 28 no. 1;38-41 [illegible]

Increasing and improving sugar [illegible] of new techniques. V. V. IAgoda [illegible] 28 no. 1;6-12 '54.

Position of the head of the Technical [illegible] must be changed. V. I. Baitsa [illegible] no. 1,48 '54.

Sulfitation. P. V. Nikolaev. [illegible] 47 '54.

Tasks of the sugar industry in the [illegible] M. M. Makhinin. Sakh. prom. [illegible]

Unaccounted-for losses of sugar [illegible] G. S. Benin, S. F. Skurbitin. [illegible] 23-26 '54.

Utilize all forces for the fulfillment [illegible] by the party and the government [illegible] Sakh. prom. 28 no. 1;12-17 [illegible]

SUGAR INDUSTRY - PERIODICALS

On a subject plan. Sakh. prom. [illegible]

SUGAR MACHINERY

Increasing the heating surface of evaporators [illegible] of the Kestner system. S. M. Volkov [illegible] 28 no. 1;34-35 '54.

SUGARS

Kinetics of sugar formation during the [illegible] drolysis of wood cellulose. I. I [illegible] prikl. khim. 27 no. 1;112-114 Ja [illegible]

SUKHUMI - ATOMIC ENERGY RESEARCH

German atomic center in Sukhumi. [illegible] 34 no. 3/4:75-76 Mr-Ap '54.

SULFATES

Chemical interaction in systems: [illegible] potassium sulfate, and vanadium [illegible] tassium pyrosulfate. G. K. Boresk[illegible] Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kit[illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;23-29 Ja [illegible]

SULFIDES

Synthesis of 4, 4'-dinitrodiphenyl sulfides [illegible] P. A. IUfa. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 [illegible]

SULFITE LIQUOR
Gel'fman, IA. A. [Neutralization and purification of hydrolyzates and sulfite liquors] Neitralizatsiia i ochistka gidrolizatov i sul'fitnykh shchelokov Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 90 p

SULFONES
Tribromophosphazosulfonaryls A. V. Kirsanov, IU. M. Zolotov Zhur ob khim. 24 no. 1:123-124 Ja '54.

SULFUR - ISOTOPES
Study of the reactions of trithionates by means of radioactive sulfur. A. I. Brodskii, R. E. Eremenko Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 3:539-542 Mr '54

SUN - ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN - TEMPERATURE
The sun as a standard of measurement of temperatures of a terrestrial origin. E. A. Makarova. Priroda 43 no. 2:81-82 F '54.

SUN-SPOTS see Sunspots

SUNFLOWERS
Bees and the sunflower crop. V. G. Mozgachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:25 Ap '54.

SUNFLOWERS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Use of benzene hexachloride to control the scarabaeid (Lethrus apterus) in plantings of sunflowers IU M. Polishchuk. Dost. sel'khoz no. 2, 89-90 F '54.

SUNSET PHENOMENA
Observations of the green ray in 1950-1951. I. I. Putilin. Biul. VAGO no. 12:26-32 '53.
Three observations of the green rays. E. IA. Bugoslavskaia. Biul. VAGO no. 12:32-34 '53.

SUNSPOTS
Century course of solar activity according to minimum points. V. F. Chistiakov. Biul. VAGO no. 13:20-30 '53.

SUPERSONICS see Ultrasonics

SURFACES
Transformation of a pair of superposable surfaces. V. V. Ryzhkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:25-27 Mi '54.

SURFACES OF CONSTANT CURVATURE
On second-order arcs on Lobachevskii's surfaces. D. D. Mordukhai-Boltovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:449-450 Mr '54.

SURIKOV, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1916
"Suvorov's crossing of the Alps." Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 3:25 Mr '54.

SURVEYING
Petrov, N. S. [Fundamentals of the theory of errors in measurement] Osnovy teorii oshibok izmerenii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 87 p.

SUVOROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1730-1800
Suvorov in Prague. G. Gulianitskaia. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 6:7-9 Ap '50.
Suvorov Museum on a collective farm. V. Shvets. Smena 31 no. 6:21 Mr '54.

SUVOROVA, VALIA
Valia Suvorova and her mothers. V. Beliaev. Slaviane no. 3, 33-36 Mr '54

SVAROV, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FACTORY SYSTEM
Svarov, May 31, 1870. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 18:7 S '50.

SVERDLOV PROVINCE - KINDERGARTEN
Organization of kindergartens on collective farms. Z. D. Kharchenko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 4:41-43 Ap '54.

SVERDLOVSK - BEDDING
Down. . . feather. . . A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 13: 24 Mr '54.

SVETLA, KARAOLIN, 1830-1899
Fiftieth anniversary of the death of Karolina Svetlá. J. Stefanek. Prazh. nov. 4 no. 19:3 of cover O '49.

SVOBODA, ALOIS
"Plot against the Republic." Alois Svoboda, Anna Tuckova, Vera Svobodova. Reviewed by V. Dolejsi. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9:10-13 My '50.

SWIMMING
Becoming hardened to water of low temperature. I. P. Baichenko, R. P. Gracheva, A. K. Dmitriev, V. G. Kol'man, V. V. Stukov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:103-110 '54.

SWINE
Forty-five centners of pork from 100 hectares of crop land. T. S. Kuznetsova. Dost sel'khoz. no. 2:44-50 F '54.

SWINE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
For a high quality of pork S. Is'lanov. Mias ind SSSR. 25 no. 1 52-53 '54
Standardizing the hog fattening system. V. Kozlovskii, L. Tomme Mias. ind SSSR 25 no. 1:50-52 '54.

SWITZERLAND - CHESS - TOURNAMENTS
Smyslov, V. V. [International chess tournament in Switzerland, impressions of a participant] Mezhdunarodnyi shakhmatnyi turnir v Shveitsarii. (Vpechatleniia uchastnika). Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serlia I, no. 4)

SYMBIOSIS
Mycotrophy of plants (meeting in the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). N. M. Shemakhanova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3:86-88 Mr '54.

SYMMETRY
Examples of the use of the idea of antisymmetry in science A. V. Shubnikov. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1:5-10 '54.

SYR DARYA DELTA
Topography of the Syr Darya Delta. V. M. Borovskii. Vop. geog. 33:222-248 '53.

SYRIA - LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The hopes and the fight of the workers of Syria. Abu Aziz. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 6:18-19 Mr '54

SYRINGOMYELIA
Syndromes of lesions of the otorhinolaryngological organs in syringomyelobulbia. A. E. Melerovich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:50-53 Ja-F '54.

SYRYENIAN LANGUAGE see Komi language

SYSERT REGION - GRANITE
Geological and petrological investigation of the Syserl granite massif. E. A. Kuznetsov, A. D. Zinovkin. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 147:55-141 '53.

SYSTEMS (CHEMISTRY)
Lapin, V. V. Physicochemical systems in silicate technology. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 37-46)
Ostrovskii, I. A. Physicochemical systems in petrography and metallogeny. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 47-62)
Toropov, N. A., Borisenko, A. I. Physicochemical study of solid solutions formed by orthosilicates of calcium and barium. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 214-229)
Val'iashikhina, E. P. Effect of mineralizers on certain properties of a diopside-lithium metasilicate system. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii. 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 201-213)
Chemical interaction in systems: vanadium pentoxide - potassium sulfate, and vanadium pentoxide - potassium pyrosulfate. G. K. Boreskov, V. V. Illarionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'dishcheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:23-29 Ja '54.
Diagram of the fusibility of cesium-magnesium sulfate systems. V. E. Pliushchev, N. F. Markovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:555-557 Mr '54.
Lamination in ternary reciprocal systems. I. N. Beliaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:535-538 Mr '54.
Physicochemical analysis of the system: aluminum chloride - acetamide - water. B. IA. Rabinovich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:48-52 Ja '54
Physicochemical analysis of the system: nitric acid - acetic acid. Concentration of atoms and corrosive properties of the system. A. V. Titov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:78-81 Ja '54.
Physicochemical analysis of the system: tetranitromethane - benzene. B. V. Ioffe, L. S. Liliich. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:81-88 Ja '54.
Thermic investigation of Na, K | Cl, F systems in the NaCl rich range. A. F. Alabyshev, L. S. Kupperberg. Sbor. rab. Inst. prikl. khim no. 39:150-156 '47.

SYTIN, IVAN DMITRIEVICH, 1851-1933
I. D. Sytin; on the 20th anniversary of his death. Evgenii Tverskoi. Svoboda no. 20/21:22-23 Ja-F '54.

TAJIK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Model of Tajik literary prose of the 12th century. E. E Bertel's. Krat. soob. inst vost. no. 9 37-47 '53.
Notes on the Tajik epic "Gurguli." I. S. Braginskii Krat. soob Inst vost. no 9:48-57 '53.

TAJIKISTAN - WEEDS
[Weeds of Tajikistan] Sornye rastenila Tadzhikistana. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 1. 1953. 449 p.
Vol. 2 1953 320 p.

TAL'MAN, P. N.
"Automatic thinning out, stages of reproduction, and phases of development of tree stands." P. N. Tal'man. Reviewed by N. E. Kabanov, N. V. Dylis. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1, 135-138 Ja-F '54.

TAL'NOYE - SUGAR INDUSTRY
How the collective of the Tal'noye Sugar Refinery fulfills its pledges. N. S Lukanin. Sakh prom. 28 no. 1:17-20 '54

TAMBOV - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Solemn services in the Cathedral I Krinov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no 12:49-50 D '53.

TAMM, IGOR' EVGEN'EVICH, 1895-
Igor' Evgen'evich Tamm. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3: 48 Mr '54.

TANGERINE
New method of processing tangerines for freezing. A. Saatchan, V. Shelaputin. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4 46-48 O-D '53.

TANNINS
Bistort tannin. V P Drobov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:33 Mr '54.

TANNU OLA RANGE - PORPHYRITE
Skarns in the Cambrian porphyrites in the eastern Tannu Ola Range. G. D. Kurochkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1, 153-154 Mr '54.

TANNU-TUVA see Tuva Autonomous Province

TAPEWORMS
Testing the anti-tapeworm effect of fractions of certain volatile oils. Preliminary report. V. S. Savchenko. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:84-88 Ja-Mr '54.

TARASEVICH, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1953
N. N. Tarasevich, obituary. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2:204 F '54.

TARTARIC ACID
Study of the reactions of complex formation between bismuth ions and tartaric acid ions A. S. Tikhonov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:37-41 Ja '54.

TATAR A. S. S. R. - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Hauterivian clay in the Tatar ASSR and the adjacent districts of Ul'ianovsk Province. V. N. Loginova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1, 139-141 Mr '54

TATAR LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - RUSSIAN
From the work of compiling a Russian-Tatar dictionary. R. S. Gazizov. Vop iaz. no. 2 93-97 Mr-Ap '54.

TAXATION
Zverev, Arsenii Grigor'evich. [The U.S.S.R. national budget for 1953 and the fulfillment of national budgets for 1951 and 1952, A. P. Zverev's report and closing address at the 5th session of the Supreme Soviet, August 5-8, 1953. Law on the national budget of the U.S.S.R. for 1953. Law on the agricultural tax] O gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1953 god i ob ispolnenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta SSSR za 1951 i 1952 gody; doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo A. G. Zvereva na piatoi sessi Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR, 5 i 8 avgusta 1953 g. Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete SSSR na 1953 god. Zakon o sel'skokhoziaistvennom naloge. [Moskva], Gospolitizdat, 1953. 38 p.

TAXATION - LAW
Vinokur, Samuil Moiseevich. [Local taxes and licenses] Mestnye nalogi i sbory; prakticheskoe posobie dlia nalogovykh rabotnikov. 2., ispr. i dop. izd., Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 78 p.

TAXATION, LOCAL see Local taxation

TBILISI see Tiflis

TEA
Chemical nature of the aroma of black tea. V. R. Popov. Priroda 43 no. 3:87-89 Mr '54.
Chromatographic separation of free aminoacids in fresh and wilted tea leaves. M. A. Bokuchava, V. P. Popov, V. S. Sidorov. Dokl. AN SSSSR 95 no. 3, 609-610 Mr '54.

...A [illegible]
...[illegible] Nar obr 21 no 3 16 Mr '54

TEACHERS

Kuzmin, N G [Skill of a Soviet teacher, stenographic record of a pedagogic speech] O masterstve sovetskogo uchitelia, stenogramma publichnoi lektsii Leningrad 1952 31 p

...[illegible] Soviet government for teachers S. ... Prazh nov 5 no 4 insert 14-15 F

...[illegible] Nar obr no 2 60 F '54

TEACHERS - STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS see Strikes and lockouts - Teachers

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

...[illegible] Nar obr no 1,63-66 Ja '54

TEACHING

...[illegible] and the Pioneer organization Nar obr no 2 3 11 F '54

Propaganda practice of schools for young workers [Materials of an academic and practical conference of workers in schools for working youth " Reviewed by B Itenberg] Nar obr no 2,65-68 F '54

The teachers' collective and the Pioneer group B Bondareva Nar obr no 2,55-64 F '54

Testing the pupils' knowledge V Bondareva Nar. obr no 2 44-49 F '54

TEACHING - AIDS AND DEVICES

Visual aids in teaching history A. I. Nemirovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3 57-59 Mr '54.

Work with pupils in making visual aids. T A Gerasimova, G G Gerasimova Prep ist v shkole no 2 63 73 Mr-Ap '54

TEACHING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Teaching

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

Occupational practice should be combined with scientific research. E. M. TSatska. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3 47-48 Mr '54.

Skillful leadership of practical studies. I. G. Luginina. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3, 44-45 Mr '54.

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Ukraine)

Brief news Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3: 3 of cover Mr '54.

In the Department of Technical Sciences. Vest AN SSSR 24 no 3 109-112 Mr '54.

Let's take a look into the future (conclusion). M. Il'in. Prazh nov. 5 no. 6 insert:21-23 Mr '50.

Russian reading: Let's take a look into the future (continuation). M Il'in. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:insert Mr '50

Shortcomings of work with technical literature. Z. Kriazhevskaia, T. Matveeva. Bibliotekar' no. 3: 32 35 Mr '54.

TECHNOLOGY - DICTIONARIES

Manole, M G , ed. [Russian Rumanian technical dictionary] Russko-rumynskii politekhnicheskii slovar'. Sostavili B A Andrianov [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 820 p.

TELEPHONE

Emergency telephone system for motorists in the Czechoslovak Republic. L. Jejel. Prazh. nov. 5 ...-13 Ap '50.

...ECTING

...e. A. F. Panov. Biul. VAGO no. 12:

...ARATUS AND SUPPLIES

...nent. V. Tishchenko. Radio no. 3:

...RFERENCE

...enting filters. Z. Fuks. Radio ...'54.

...IVERS AND RECEPTION

...eception on the T-2 "Leningrad" V. Cherniavskii. Radio no 3:

...rth developing in reactive diffusion ...e--Cu systems. V. I. Arkharov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:517-519

...RATION CAMP)

...p in Temniki. A. Kosarev. Volia ...2.

TEMPORAL BONE - TUMORS

Diagnosis of primary sarcomas of the temporal bone in children S. I. Agroskin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '54.

TEREK VALLEY - AFFORESTATION

IAzan, P.G. [Binding and afforestation of the Terek-Kuma sands] Opyt zakreplenila i oblesenila terskokumskikh peskov. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 36 p

TEREK VALLEY - SOIL BINDING

IAzan, P.G. [Binding and afforestation of the Terek-Kuma sands] Opyt zakreplenila i oblesenila terskokumskikh peskov Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 36 p.

TERPENES

Oxidation of organic compounds. Part 7. Mechanism of catalytic oxidation of vapor phase camphene, cineole, and bornyl acetate. B. V. Suvorov, S. R. Rafikov. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:70-74 '53.

TESLENKO, ARKHYP, 1882-1911

Letter of Arkhyp Teslenko. D. Iofanov, O. IArosh Visnyk AN URSR 24:54-55 D '53.

TESS, TAT'IANA NIKOLAEVNA, 1900-

Under the Soviet sky ("Under our sky. " Tat'iana Tess Reviewed by R. Dombrovskii). Zvezda no. 3:175-176 Mr '54.

TEXTILE FACTORIES see subdivision under China

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Poland; Varnsdorf, Czechoslovakia)

Improving the packing of textile products is an urgent task. V. Doronin. Sov. torg. no. 2:40-46 '54.

New resources. M. Zhigareva. Rabotnitsa 32 no 2,7 F '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Brief notes. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:10 Mr '54.

TEXTILE WORKERS

Songs of the textile workers E. IAkovleva. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 2:24 F '54

THEATER see subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia; France; Hradec Kralove, Czechoslovakia; Liberec, Czechoslovakia; Moscow; Murmansk; Paris; Prague

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under Jordanville, N Y.; Leningrad; Moscow

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

"Church unity in the image of unity of the Holy Trinity, " "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata, " 1950, no. 2-3. Reviewed by I. P. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:79 Ja '54.

Orthodoxy and Catholicism. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 7: 7-11 Ap '54.

"Temptations of Church consciousness. " V. Losskii. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata, " 1950, no. 1. Reviewed by I. P. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 1:79 Ja '54.

Theological talks; first talk. Priest-Monk Amrosii. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 1(9)15-19 Ja '54.

Theological talks; second talk. Priest-Monk Amvrosii. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 11:15-17 Mr '54.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Dilaktorskii, N. L. Methods of thermal analysis (work with a newly designed block). (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 88-96)

Feodot'ev, K. M. Automatization of labor-consuming methods of thermal analysis. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 121-132)

Ol'shanskii, IA. I. Techniques of high-temperature research in experimental petrography. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 97-104)

TSvetkov, A. I. Thermal analysis in experimental mineralogy and petrography. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 63-70)

Voronkov, G. N. Combined method of studying processes which take place in mineral materials, ceramic mixtures and compositions during heating. (In: Soveshchanie po eksperimental'noi mineralogii i petrografii, 4th, Moscow, 1952. Trudy. Moskva, 1953. No. 2, p. 79-87)

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Karapet'iants, M. Kh. [Chemical thermodynamics] Khimicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 2 M. Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 611 p.

Thermodynamics of oxidic phases of varying composition. Part 1. Thermodynamic [illegible] S. M. Arutin, M. P. Morozova, [illegible] ob. khim. 24 no. 1:41-47 Ja '54.

THERMODYNAMICS

Kuzovlev, V. A. [Technical thermodynamics] Tekhnicheskaia termodinamika. Izd. 3 Moskva, Izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 336 p.

Concerning the review of the thermodynamic method. A. A. Edigarian, D. S. Nadel' [illegible] khim. zhur. 20 no. 1:103-106 '54.

More on the activity method in thermodynamics of systems. N. A. Izmailov, A. M. [illegible] Aleksandrov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 [illegible] '54.

"Technical thermodynamics, " M. P. Vukalovich, I. I. Novikov. Reviewed by V. Martynovskii, D. Gokhshtein. Khol. tekh. 30 no 4 76 [illegible] '53.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

D. I. Mendeleev's temperature scale. B. F. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:75-76 Mr '54

THESES see Dissertations, Academic

THIOACIDS

Reaction of oxazolidines with [illegible] acids. N. K. Uzhenko, S. N. [illegible] dra. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1,64 [illegible]

THIOSULFATE

Purification of gases from hydrogen sulfide [illegible] gen processing plants by means of the bisulfite method. IA. I. Zil'berman, [illegible] triaeva. Sbor. rab. inst. prikl. khim. [illegible] '47.

THIOUREA

Effect of thiourea on electrocrystallization of [illegible] L. I. Antropov, S. IA. Popov. Zhur. [illegible] no. 1:55-63 Ja '54.

Polargraphic determination of the composition, instability constants of complex [illegible] metals with thiourea. Part 2 [illegible] Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:62-64 Ja '54

Synthesis of 2-aminomethylbenzothiazoles by cyclization of m-tolyl-thioureas. N. P. [illegible] S. N. Ryklys. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 [illegible]

THORWALD, JURGEN

Book which has been awaited ("Whom the gods destroy" [in German]. Jurgen Thorwald' [illegible] by S. N.). Dobrovolets no. 9:10-11 [illegible]

THROAT - DISEASES

Angina and rheumatism in children. P. A. [illegible] Pediatriia no. 1:13-16 Ja-F '54.

Problems and approach to angina and [illegible] litis. N. S. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. [illegible] no. 1:3-10 Ja-F '54.

THROMBOSIS

Otogenous sinus thrombosis complicated by [illegible] bosis of veins of the hand. E. D. [illegible] Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:73 Ja-F '54

THROMBOTROPINE

Comparative study of the properties of [illegible] and Ac-globulin. B. A. Kudriashov, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:123-126 Mr '54.

THUNDERSTORMS

Winter thunderstorm. A. V. Gaveman. Priroda 43 no. 3:110 Mr '54.

THYROID GLAND

Accumulation of radioactive iodine (I-131) by the embryonic thyroid gland depending upon the [illegible] functional states of the central nervous system. M. S. Mitskevich. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

TIDAL WAVES

Elastic tides, free nutation and certain [illegible] in the structure of the earth. M. S. [illegible] Trudy Geof. inst. no. 19:3-52 '53.

TIEN SHAN - ANTIQUITIES

Bernshtam, A.N. [Historical and archaeological [illegible] on the central Tien Shan and the Pamir-Alai] Istoriko-arkheologicheskie ocherki tsentral'nogo Tian Shania i Pamiro-Alaia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 346 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 26)

TIEN SHAN - GLACIERS
Eolian deposits on glaciers of Tien Shan. M. A. Glazovskaia. Priroda 43 no. 2:90-92 F '54.

TIEN SHAN - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
"Works of the Tien Shan Physical Geographic Station," no. 2, Transactions of the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., vol. 49, 1952. Reviewed by N. A. Gvozdetskii. Vop. geog. 33:279-281 '53.

TIENTSIN
Nikitin, Nikolai Nikolaevich. [Tientsin] Tian'tszin' Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 43 p.

TIFLIS - MEDICINE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Training personnel in the Department of Tropical Diseases of the Tbilisi Institute of Medical Refresher Courses during the 20-year period 1933-1952. V. I. Okropiridze, N. G. Kamalov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:91-92 Ja-Mr '54.

TIKHON, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, 1865-1925
In memory of Patriarch Tikhon. Dobrovolets no.4: 1-3 Ap '53.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)

For high yields on virgin and fallow soils. N. Bashmakov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.
Our work practice. I. P. Shatskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:8-9 F '54.

TIMANOVKA - MILITARY MUSEUMS
Suvorov Museum on a collective farm. V. Shvets. Smena 31 no. 6:21 Mr '54.

TIME
Time is valuable. P. Morozov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3: 18-20 Mr '54.

TIMOFEEV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1903-
Terms in literary criticism ("Brief dictionary of literary terms." L. Timofeev, N. Vengrov. Reviewed by M. Imshenin). Znamia 24 no. 4:190-192 Ap '54.

TIMOFEI, Father, 1879-
A good pastor. Petr Mar. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 4:12-13 F '54.

TIN
Anisotropy of the Hall effect in tin. E. S. Borovik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:485-487 Mr '54.
Creep of single crystals of tin. E. P. Zakoshchikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:575-577 Mr '54.

TIRES, RUBBER see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Dynamics of microflora of tropic ulcers and of stubborn wounds in the application of tissue therapy. E. A. Vasina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:60-65 F '54.
Tissue therapy in deafness. A. A. Giul'khasian. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:85 Ja-F '54.

TITANIUM TETRACHLORIDE
Physicochemical study of the reaction of titanium tetrachloride with ethyl acetate. Iu. A. Lysenko, O. A. Osipov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:53-55 Ja '54.

TKIBULI - GUMS AND RESINS
Mineral resins in the Tkibuli coals. P. N. Dzhaparidze, L. A. Drakin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:341-346 Mr '54.

TKVIBULI see Tkibuli

TOBACCO
Psarev, G. M. [The growing of makhorka] Vyrashchivanie makhorki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 66 p.
Effect of varying soil moisture on tobacco crop in connection with the development period. N. I. Volodarskii, I. P. Bykovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1: 187-190 Mr '54.

TOBACCO - DISEASES AND PESTS
Etiology of top chlorosis of makhorka. B. P. Matsulevych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:33-42 '53.

TOLMACHEV, V. N.
Remarks on A. I. Tolmachev's article "Biogeocoenology." V. N. Sukachev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2:157-160 Mr-Ap '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
Bogolepov, P. K. [L. N. Tolstoi's anniversary celebration in school; 125th anniversary of L. N. Tolstoi's birth] IUbilei L. N. Tolstogo v shkole; 125 let so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo. Moskva, 1953. 83 p. (Zaochnaia metodicheskaia konsul'tatsiia)

TOLSTOY FOUNDATION
Report of T. K. Bagration, Assistant Executive Secretary for Tolstoy Foundation. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:52 Ap '54.

TOMAN, MIROSLAV
Answer to the remarks of Miroslav Toman on the article of D. A. Fridrikhsberg and K. M. Gutman "Electrophoresis through collodion membranes." D. A. Fridrikhsberg, K. M. Gutman. Koll. zhur. 16 no. 2:153 Mr-Ap '54.

TOMATOES
Conditions in hotbeds after transplanting tomatoes. A. G. Grosbein. Sad i og. no. 3,73-74 Mr '54
Depth of planting tomato seeds when not transplanting the crop. M. Parfenov. Sad i og. no. 3,24-25 Mr '54.
Wonder-tomatoes in the school plot. N. S. Usov. Est v shkole no. 2,83 Mr-Ap '54.

TOMATOES - DISEASES AND PESTS
Macrosporium of tomatoes. P. I. Savinskii. Sad i og. no. 3:73 Mr '54.

TONSILS - DISEASES
Diagnosis of chronic tonsillitis. V. V. Kirko. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:83 Ja-F '54.
Treatment of chronic tonsillitis in children. A. S. Aivazov, A. V. Dolgopolova, N. A. Lialina, Z. B. Papadicheva. Pediatriia no. 1 7-12 Ja-F '54.

TONSILS - SURGERY
Anesthetic techniques in tonsillectomy (contrast anesthesia). S. I. Sopov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1: 83-84 Ja-F '54.
Chlorethyl anesthesia in tonsillectomy. L. A. Zaritskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:83 Ja-F '54.
Vago-sympathetic block as an anesthetic method for tonsillectomy in cases of abscesses. I. S. Sokolov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 1:84 Ja-F '54.

TOPOLOGY
A boundary problem for mixed type equations. V. G. Karmanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:439-442 Mr '54.
Characteristics of complex specific points in systems of two differential equations taking into account rough specific points of adjacent systems. N. A. Gubar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:435-438 Mr '54
Strict ergodicity of dynamic systems. M. I. Grabar'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:9-12 Mr '54.

TOSYL
Tosylation of oxyethylcellulose and mixed ethers containing oxethyl groups. S. N. Ushakov, O. M. Klimova, E. I. Faingor. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1,71-76 Ja '54.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Effect of streptococcus scarlatinae toxin on phagocytosis of Streptococcus scarlatinae. L. I. IAroshyk. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:48-55 '53.

TRACE ELEMENTS
Amount of rare alkaline elements in soils. D. N. Ivanov. Pochvovedenie no. 2:32-45 F '54.
"Biological role of trace elements in the organism of animals and man." A. O. Voinar. Reviewed by O. K. Dobrotiubskii. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:126-128 Ja-F '54.

TRACERS, RADIOACTIVE see Radioact

TRACHEA - SURGERY
Mechanical cleansing of the trachea through a tracheostoma in desce
V. M. Amelin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 '54.

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Prag

Khomenkov, L. S. [Track and field at
atletika. 2. perer. i dop. izd. [M
gvardiia, 1953. 103 p.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY see subdivision

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tr

TRACTORS
Cheremovskii, IU. I. [The S-80 trac
S-80. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, Gc
izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 195
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe up
vodstvu traktorov. [DT-54 tracto
structions] Traktor DT-54; ruko
tatsii. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 15
Economizing and lowering the cost
F. I. IAlovenko. Dost. sel'khoz.
Lengthen the working periods of tra
repairs. F. IAlovenko. MTS 14
'54.

Universal machine. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 3,35 Mr '54

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE ROUTES
Vyshnepol'skii, Semen Abramovich. [World sea routes and merchant marines] Mirovye morskie puti i sudokhodstvo, ocherki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 455 p.

TRADE UNIONS
(see also subdivision under Chile; Czechoslovakia, Hyderabad, India; United States)

Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the women of the world. Sov zhen no 3,3 Mr '54
For extending unity of action. Luigi Grassi. Vsem prof. dvizh. no 5:7-10 Mr '54.
Task of fighters for unity is the development of international trade-union relations. Louis Saillant. Vsem. prof dvizh. no. 5:1-3 Mr '54.

TRADE UNIONS - PERIODICALS
For defense, improvement, and extension of the trade-union press and propaganda. Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 6,28 Mr '54.
Trade-Union Press and Propaganda Month. Giuseppe Colombo. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:22-25 Mr '54

TRAFFIC ENGINEERING
Computation method of municipal transport rolling stock. E. N. Bukhman. Inzh. sbor 16 213-218 '53.

TRANSBAIKALIA - GEOLOGY
Age correlation between spessartites and lead-zinc deposits in the Priargun district of eastern Transbaikalia. S. I. Taldykin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3: 629-630 Mr '54

TRANSCARPATHIA - EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
Development of preschool education in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukraine. N. F. P'iavko. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 4:8-14 Ap '54.

TRANSCAUCASIA - GASTEROPODA, FOSSIL
Pchelintsev, N. F. [Gastropod fauna of upper Cretaceous deposits in Transcaucasia and Central Asia] Fauna briukhonogikh verkhnemelovykh otlozhenii Zakavkaz'ia i Srednei Azii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 391 p. (Seriia monograficheskaia no. 1)

TRANSFORMATIONS (MATHEMATICS)
Transformation of a pair of superposable surfaces. V. V. Ryzhkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:25-27 Mr '54.

TRANSLATING
"Introduction to the theory of translating." A. V. Fedorov. Reviewed by N. I. Fel'dman. Vop. iaz. no. 2:117-127 Mr-Ap '54.

TRANSPORT WORKERS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

TRANSPORTATION
Morozov, S. A. [By land, water and air; means of communication] Po sushe, vode i vozdukhu; puti soobshcheniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-

TRIALS (POLITICAL CRIMES AND OFFENSES) new subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Prague

TRICHINA AND TRICHROMES
Kalino, V. A. [Trichinosis in man] Trikhinellez cheloveka. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 240 p.

TRICHOMES
Some new data on the significance of trichomes of plants. G. I. Poplavskaia. Dokl. AN... 95 no. 1:179-182 Mr '54.

TRIGEMINAL NERVE
Trigeminal neuralgia. R. M. Rumbutis. Lietuvos... no. 1:37-38 Mr '54.

TRIGONOMETRICAL FUNCTIONS
Some problems in the teaching of trigonometry. P. A. Pavydov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:64-69 Mr-Ap '54.

TRIGONOMETRY
New textbook of trigonometry. [Comments on textbook on trigonometry by N. I. Novoseltsev. Reviewed by I. M. Lopovok.] Mat. v shkole no. 2:77-78 Mr-Ap '54.

TRIGONOMETRY -- STUDY AND TEACHING
Some problems of teaching trigonometry in secondary schools. M. M. Postnikov. Mat. v shkole no. 2:17-27 Mr-Ap '54.

TRIMETHYLBIGOL
Investigation of the chemical and physical properties of the hydroxyl group of trimethylcarbinol. N. A. Bulgakov, M. I. Shostakovskii, V. I. Bodiazo, A. S. Matveeva, I. V. Dobrovol'skaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 1:111-114 Mr '54.

TRINIDAD - WOMEN
How we fare in Trinidad. [Part II] Beatrice... Sov. zdrav. 10 no. 2:30-37 F '51.

TRITHIONATE
Study of the reactions of trithionates by means of radioactive sulfur. A. I. Brodskii, N. P. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 6:1041-1042 Ap '54.

TRITICUM-AGROPYRON HYBRIDS
Hybrids on agropyrons available in orchard experimental gardens. P. Gaydukov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:21-22 Mr '54.

TROEPOL'SKII, G.
In step with the times [Leonid Aleksandrovich Troepol'skii] Reviewed by A. P. Ivanov. Pod. Vost. 24 no. 1:122-126 Ja-F '54.

TROITSKO-PECHORSKAIA MONASTERY
Feast of St. Sergii in the Basya. In Holy Russia. Zhur. Mosk. Pat. no. 11:6-7 N '53.

TROPICAL FRUIT
Tropical fruit (Calamus rudentum). M. G. Kholodnyi. Priroda 43 no. 1:91-93 Ja '54.

TROPICS -- DISEASES AND HYGIENE
Training personnel in the Department of Tropical Diseases of the Central Institute of Medical Refresher Courses during the 40 years [1913-1953]. V. I. Chernyshev, N. G. Konstantinova. Med. sestra 13 no. 1:61-62 Ja '54.

TROUBKO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA -- STOCK AND STOCK BREEDING
Socialist competition on Czechoslovak state farms. Trakt. rev. 5 no. 3:12-13 Mr '53.

TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL, see subdivision under United States

TRYPTOPHAN
Characteristics of the rapid adaptive changes in the functions of the tryptophan peroxidase system in the liver of animals. K. P. Kiforenko-Okhina. Ukr. khimzhr. 19 no. 1:68-70 Ja-F '54.

Determination of tyrosine and tryptophan in protein solutions and on tissue sections based on the variation of absorption spectra in ultraviolet rays. V. IA. Brodskii, I. M. Limarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 93 no. 2:313-316 Mr '54.

TSAKHURS
Work of the Tsakhur detachment of the Daghestan expedition, 1952. Z. A. Nikol'skaia. Kratk. soob. Inst. etn. no. 19:8-15 '53.

TSEITLIN, M
"Coal." I. Vasil'kov, M. Tseitlin. Reviewed by V. S. Ablokov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:132-134 Ja-F '54.

TUBERCULOSIS [illegible]

TUCKOVA, ANNA

TURKMENISTAN - SEISMOLOGY (Continued)
Use of the isoseismic line method in the interpretation of regional earthquakes. S S Andreev. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no 2,153-159 Mr-Ap '54.

TURNING
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Efficient methods on woodworking lathes; from work experience of P. V. Fedosov, lathe worker and modeler at the Lenin Neva Machine-Construction Plant] Ratsional'nye metody raboty na tokarnykh stankakh po derevu Iz opyta raboty P. V. Fedosova-tokaria-model'shchika Nevskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Lenina. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952, 11 p.
Pavliuk, V.S. [From the experience of a lathe worker and tool maker] Iz opyta raboty tokaria-instrumental'shchika, Pod red. V.M.Belousova. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 10 p.

TUROV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-
Nature photography ("Naturalist and photographer," S. S. Turov. Reviewed by L. I. Koval'skii). Priroda 43 no. 2:127-128 F '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - PALEOBOTANY
Finds of Zonaletes rotatus Luber. Spores from the upper Permian epoch in the sulfurous deposits of Tuz-Tag. P. S. Matrosov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:623-621 Mr '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE - ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Contributions to the petrology of magmatic rock in the northeastern part of Tuva. A. P. Lebedev, I. V. Ginsburg. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no 147:223-251 '53.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Great simplicity. Mikh. Kotov. Oktiabr' 31 no. 4: 159-174 Ap '54.

TYPE AND TYPE FOUNDING
Brief notes. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:10 Mr '54.

TYPHOID FEVER
Effect of levomycetin on Salmonella typhosa in vitro and on experimental typhoid fever in white mice B. IU. Aizenman, Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:26-34 '53.
Effect of sleep induced by urethane and of a preliminary intraabdominal novocaine injection upon the course of a typhoid toxic infection in mice. V. A. Striigin. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:70 F '54.
Korsakov's syndrom in typhoid fever. M. P. Bazarova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 2,131-136 F '54.

TYPHUS FEVER
Case of tick-borne typhus recurrens successfully treated with the Soviet antibiotic biomycin. A. V. Eremian. Med. parazit. i parazit. bol. no. 1:77-79 Ja-Mr '54.
Two cases of "lice-less typhus." V. A. Serebrikov, Sh. M. Ostrovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:70 F '54.

TYROSINE
Determination of tyrosine and tryptophan in protein solutions and on tissue sections, based on the variation of absorption spectra in ultraviolet rays. V. IA. Brodskii, I. M. Limarenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:313-316 Mr '54

UDMURT - LIBRARIES, TRAVELING
Book trade agitator's van. M. Khatskevich. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:11 Mr '54.

UDORA DISTRICT - SOCIOLOGY
Ethnographic work in Udora District of the Komi A. S. S. R. in 1952. V. N. Belitser. Krat. soob. inst. etn. no. 19:16-27 '53.

UFA PLATEAU - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Lower Carboniferous of the central part of the Ufa amphitheater. G. A. Smirnov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 22:64-75 '53.

UGRIUMOV, P. N.
Errors of trainer P. N. Ugriumov. M. F. Kuznetsov. Teor. i prak. fizkul. 17 no. 2:144-146 '54.

UKHANOV, I. P.
Book about F. Gladkov ("Creative path of F. Gladkov," I. P. Ukhanov. Reviewed by G. Petisov). Oktiabr' 31 no. 4:179-181 Ap '54.

UKRAINE
Lypa, IUrii. [Destination of Ukraine] Pryznachennia Ukrainy. 2. nezminene vyd. Z 1 mapoiu i 12 skhemamy v teksti. New York, Hoverlia, 1953. 305 p.maps.

UKRAINE - AGRICULTURE
Answer for all Aleksandr Mikhalevich. Znamia 24 no 4,131-146 Ap '54.
Editorial Expanding microbiological research in the field of agriculture in the Ukraine. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1 3-4 '53.
Fertility in the western provinces of the Ukraine and prospective development. D. Ilnatkov. Visnyk AN URSR 24:38-46 D '53.
In the fields of the Ukraine. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 13 9 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Resolution of the Third Ukrainian State Conference on Organic Chemistry in Kiev, 13th - 17th of November, 1953. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1,109-111 '54.
Third Ukrainian State Conference on Organic Chemistry. A. I. Kiprianov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 1 107-109 '54.

UKRAINE - COLLECTIVE FARMS
Construction experience on Ukrainian collective farms V. Moshchil'. Arkhit SSSR no. 3:17-21 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of the national economy of the Soviet Ukraine. A. Omarovskii Vop. ekon. no. 3:16-26 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - EDUCATION
In fraternal friendship with the great Russian people. G. Pinchuk Nar obr. no 1:9-16 Ja '54.

UKRAINE - ELECTRIFICATION
The Communist Party in the Soviet Union's electrification program. I. T. Shvets. Visnyk AN URSR 24: 10-19 D '53.

UKRAINE - GEOLOGICAL MUSEUMS
Propagation of science and technology in the E. O. Paton Electric Welding Institute and the Institute of Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24:73 D '53.

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. [Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia; documents and materials in 3 volumes] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Dokumenty i materialy v trekh tomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. [1620-1647] 1620-1647 gody. 1953. 583 p.
Vol. 2. [1648-1651] 1648-1651 gody 1953. 556 p.
Vol. 3. [1651-1654] 1651-1654 gody 1953. 643 p.
Kozachenko, A. I. [Struggle of the Ukrainian people against foreign enslavement and for a reunion with Russia] Bor'ba ukrainskogo naroda protiv inozemnykh porabotitelei, za vossoedinenie s Rossiei Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p.
Mirchuk, Petro. [Act of restoration of the Ukrainian state, June 30, 1941; its origin and political and historical significance] Akt vidnovlennia ukrains'koi derzhavnosti 30. chervnia 1941 roku, joho geneza ta politychne i istorychne znachennia. Niu Iork, Vyd. Holovnoi upravy Orhanizatsii oborony cholyr'okh svobid Ukrainy, 1952. 64 p.
Mirchuk, Petro. [Ukrainian insurrection army, 1942-1952] Ukrains'ka povstans'ka armiia, 1942-1952. [Muenchen] 1953. 319 p.
Rostunov, I. I. [War of liberation of the Ukrainian People 1648-1654 and reunion of Ukraine with Russia] Osvoboditel'naia voina ukrainskogo naroda 1648-1654 godov i vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Serila 1, no. 3)
At the celebration of a great friendship. Nikolai Tikhonov. Druzh. nar. no. 2:282-283 '54.
Brief news. Slaviane no. 2:60-63 F '54.
Celebration abroad of an important event. Slaviane no. 3:59-62 Mr '54.
Cultural relations between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples on the eve of the war of independence, 1648-1654. A. P. Lola. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2: 21-25 Mr-Ap '54.
Editorial. Indestructible friendship of peoples. Visnyk AN URSR 24:6-9 D '53.
Flourishing of the socialist Ukraine. L. V. Metelitsa. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:10-20 Mr-Ap '54
General meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian SSR dedicated to the adoption by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the USSR and the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the resolution concerning the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 24:63-65 D '53.
Historical common bond between the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. V. Mavrodin. Slaviane no. 3. 15-18 Mr '54.
Ideology of Soviet patriotism and friendship of peoples in Ukrainian fine arts IA. P. Zatenatskyi. Visnyk AN URSR 24:29-37 D '53
In honor of the 300 year-old union of the Ukraine with Russia. Slaviane no 3:59 Mr '54.
In the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, in the Council of Ministers of the USSR, in the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. On the 300th anniversary of the reunification of the Ukraine and Russia. Visnyk AN URSR 24 3-5 D '53
Indissoluble friendship Petrus' Brovka Druzh nar. no. 2 284-285 '54.
Inviolable unity Alekseı IUgov Druzh. nar no. 2 289 '54.
Measures for propagating information on the 300th anniversary of the reunification of Ukraine and Russia. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24:72-73 D '53.
Our great friendship. Mikola Bazhan. Druzh nar no. 2,280-309 '54
The reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). K. A Sofronenko. Sov gos i pravo no 1 55-70 '54
Role of the Orthodox Church in the war for the liberation of the Ukrainian people, for its forthcoming 300th anniversary. V. Nikonov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr no. 12-33-41 D '53.
Three-hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia Sov. knizh. torg no. 3 22-24 Mr '54.
Three-hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3,7 Mr '54
Together forever. Petro Panch. Druzh. nar. no. 2: 283-284 '54.
A unity of centuries N. Riabov, M Shtein Dal' Vost 22 no 1:149-156 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE - HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
New books Visnyk AN URSR 24,66-69 D '53

UKRAINE - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
How to conduct a pupils' history conference in school on the topic "300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia." E. M. Berdnikova. Prep. ist. v shkole no. 2:120-123 Mr-Ap '54

UKRAINE - IRON MINES AND MINING
Polishchuk, A. D. [Graduated caving at mines of the Krivoy Rog Iron Ore Basin] Etazhnoe samoobrushenie na rudnikakh Krivorozhskogo zhelezorudnogo basseina. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 191 p.

UKRAINE - LOESS
Loess of the Ukraine ("Origin of the loess of the Ukraine," N. I. Dmitriev. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev). Priroda 43 no. 3:117-118 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - MICROBIOLOGY
Editorial: Expanding microbiological research in the field of agriculture in the Ukraine. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1:3-4 '53.

UKRAINE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Discussion of publishing plans. G. Volkovyskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FINLAND
Meeting with foreign scientists. S. Leeterov. Visnyk AN URSR 24:74-75 D '53.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KAZAKHSTAN
Brother. Mukhtar Auezov. Druzh. nar. no. 2:287-288 '54.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH LITHUANIA
The feeling of a united family. Antanas Venclova. Druzh. nar. no. 2:285-287 '54.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH TURKMENISTAN
Source of strength. Berdy Kerbabaev. Druzhnar. no. 2:288 '54.

UKRAINE - SCIENCE
Contribution of Ukrainian scientists to the development of Soviet science and technology. K. K Khrenov Izv. AN SSSR Otd. tekh. nauk no. 1:3-13 Ja '54.
Creative friendship. A. N. Shcherban'. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:5-7 Mr '54.
In the Presidium of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. M. Zaitseva. Visnyk AN URSR 24:70-72 D '53.

UKRAINE - STONE AGE
Boriskovskii, P. I. [Paleolithic of the Ukraine; historical and archaeological papers] Paleolit Ukrainy; istoriko-arkheologicheskie ocherki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 463 p. (Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR, no. 40)

UKRAINE - TECHNOLOGY
[illegible] of Ukrainian scientists to the development [illegible] science and technology. I. K. Khrenov. Ist. Ak. nauk Ukr. SSR, ser. ekon. i ist. nauk no. 1:3-13 Ja '54.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE - HISTORY
[illegible] the history of the Ukraine with Russia upon the development of the Ukrainian literary language. I. P. [illegible]. Vop. iaz. no. 2:23-48 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] from the Russian. Aleksandr Deich. Lit. i zhizn' 12 Je 13:25 Mr '54.
[illegible] great friendship. Mikola Bazhan. Druzh. nar. no. 2:24- My '54.
Pages of history of contacts of the Ukrainian people and Ukrainian literature. M. I. Fetisov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. 13 no. 2:97-124 Mr-Ap '54.
Russian-Ukrainian literary relations" [in Ukrainian]. Reviewed by V. Gotel'. Druzh. nar. no. 2:309-312 '54.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SONGS see Songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under United States, Venezuela

ULCERS
Dynamics of microflora of tropic ulcers and of stubborn wounds in the application of tissue therapy. I. A. Vasina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:60-63 F '54.
Experimental reflex gastric ulcers in animals in [illegible] of the pylorduodenal region. I. S. Zavodskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:26-29 Ja '54.

UL'IANOVA, OL'GA
Following the Party's call with a Communist Youth [illegible]. Rab. i krest. 32 no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

ULTRASONICS
Ultrasonics and its utilization. S. IA. Sokolov. Priroda 43 no. 3:21-34 Mr '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Blood changes in short-wave therapy of tuberculous pneumopleuritis. N. M. Khrzhivitskaia. Probl. tub. no. 1:66 Ja-F '54.
Changes in the hydration of the blood of dogs under the effect of radiation energy. V. G. Tkach, I. I. Prikhozhi. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:44-47 Ja '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS - THERAPEUTIC USE
Exposure of animals to ultraviolet light. A. E. Novikova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 3:36 Mr '54.

UL'YANOVO (KALUGA PROVINCE) - NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUMS
Regional museum. Vozhatyi 30 no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (WORLD WAR, 1939-1945) see World War, 1939-1945 - Underground movements

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS - VOTING
"The right of veto in the United Nations" [in French]. Georges Day. Reviewed by S. Borisov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 1:152-155 '54.

UNITED STATES - ATOMIC SUBMARINES
New Year's Day gifts of the U. S. naval and airplane industries. N. Solodkov. Chasovoi no. 340:7-8 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - BUSINESS
Panegyric to "big business" ("Big business; a new era" [in English]. David E. Lilienthal. Reviewed by M. Moshenskii). Vop. ekon. no. 3:121-127 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - CHAPLAINS, MILITARY
[illegible] basic military course [in English]. Nicholas [illegible]yuk. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 3:37-38 [illegible].

UNITED STATES - CIVIL RIGHTS
McCarthyism. John Wolfard. [illegible]. no. 6:3-8 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCE
U. S. foreign trade, a critique of the day bourgeois economists. [illegible]. sh. torg. 24 no. 2:15-29 F '54.

UNITED STATES - COMMERCIAL POLICY
Economic expansion of American imperialism [illegible]. Ekonomicheskaia ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 254 p.

UNITED STATES - CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Gangsterism in the United States. D. Nikolaev. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7-insert:26-28 Ap '50.

UNITED STATES - DEFENSES
Episkoposov, G. L. ["Atomic sociology" is an ideological weapon of American imperialism] "Atomnaia sotsiologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie amerikanskogo imperializma. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

UNITED STATES - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Morev, Vl. [Beyond the ocean; a Soviet journalist's notes on America] Za okeanom; zapiski sovetskogo zhurnalista ob Amerike. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 158 p.

UNITED STATES - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Current events. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 7:5-8 Ap '50.

UNITED STATES - EDUCATION
Russian reading. The school inaccessible to millions of children. B. Vronskii. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 12: insert Je '50.
The school inaccessible for millions of children (conclusion). B. Vronskii. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 13: insert 49-50 Jl '50.

UNITED STATES - ELECTIONS
The winners and the losers in American elections. Mak. Khinoi. Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12:179-181 N-D '52.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Activation of the United States foreign policy. A. Avilov. Kaz. zhizn' no. 1,11-12 Mr '53.
"American" beetle. Z. Lahulek-Faltys. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17,4-5 S '50.
Failure of the policy "from positions of strength." Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:8-12 Mr '54.
Incident in Venezuela. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros. no. 105:1-2 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - CANADA
Sushchenko, V. V. [Expansion of American Imperialism in Canada following the Second World War] Ekspansiia amerikanskogo imperializma v Kanade posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 254 p.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREAT BRITAIN
Confidential conversation. E. A. Maurer. Dobrovolets no. 10:9-11 O '53.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GUATEMALA
How the U. S. prepares aggression against Guatemala. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:29-30 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - INDIA
Natarajan, L. [American shadow over India] Amerikanskaia ten' nad Indiei. Perevod s angliiskogo N. Kuz'minskogo. Vstup. stat'ia A. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 277 p.
The United States and India; foreign press review. N. Sergeeva. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:19-21 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - PAKISTAN
Natarajan, L. [American shadow over India] Amerikanskaia ten' nad Indiei. Perevod s angliiskogo N. Kuz'minskogo. Vstup. stat'ia A. Pronina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 277 p.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
American policy and Russia. D. Dalin. Nov. zhur. 36:273-289 '54.

UNITED STATES - FOREIGN RELATIONS - SPAIN
Spanish-American pact. Dobrovolets no. 10:12 O '53.

UNITED STATES - INDUSTRIES
Military potential of the United States and the U. S. S. R. Chasovoi no. 341:8 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES - JET PLANES
New Year's Day gifts of the U. S. naval and airplane industries. N. Solodkov. Chasovoi no. 340:7-8 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Celebration in the Russian and Greek Church of North American. A. Ionov. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 2:24-25 F '54.
Concerning a release of the "Service Oecumenique de presse et d'information." Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11: 13-14 N '53.
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 3:35 Mr '54.
Lecture by His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 4:54-55 Ap '54.
Life of the parishes. Eparkh. ved. 2 no. 1(9):4-14 Ja '54.
Life of the parishes. [illegible] Mr '54.
Response of the Vitaly all[illegible] Leonty's sermon "Where is unspoiled from the days of [illegible] prav. vest. 50 no. 2:31 [illegible].
Russian Orthodox Church in [illegible] data (continuation). [illegible] Ap '54.
To the attention of the clergy. [illegible] 50 no. 3:38-39 Mr '54.
Transfers and appointments. [illegible] 3 Ja '54.
Unexpected hindrance. A. [illegible] no. 1:32-33 Ja '54.

UNITED STATES - POLITICAL [illegible]
More about great grandmother [illegible] viane no. 3:26-27 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES - POLITICS AND [illegible]
Editorial: Domestic and foreign [illegible] Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12:[illegible]
Eisenhower and McCarthy. [illegible] vest. 34 no. 3/4:49-52 Mr [illegible]
Why Senator McCarthy [illegible] Slavlane no. 2:110-21 [illegible] '54.

UNITED STATES - REFUGEES
From authorized representatives [illegible] 18 Mr '53.
How the "American" A. [illegible] land; instead of a story [illegible] no. 1:15-18 Mr '53.
"Palace revolution" in the [illegible] S. T. Shchelkonogov. Kaz. el[illegible]

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
One more example of western [illegible] masek. Prazh. nov. 5 [illegible]

UNITED STATES - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
The American Philosophical [illegible] E. Dvoichenko-Markova. [illegible] '54.
Walter Lippman and the Russian [illegible] Dobrovolets no. 8:5-6 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
American meetings (continuation) [illegible] mir 30 no. 4:154-200 Ap '54.
American propaganda and realities [illegible] nov. 5 no. 6:15-3 of cover A. [illegible]

UNITED STATES - TRADE UNIONS
Philip Murray and William [illegible] 32 no. 11/12:200-202 N [illegible]

UNITED STATES - TRUSTS, [illegible]
Mnogololova, N. I. [Economic [illegible] monopolies] Ekonomicheskaia [illegible] skikh monopolii. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] SSSR, 1953. 262 p.

UNITED STATES - UKRAINIANS
The word of eyewitnesses ([illegible] [in Ukrainian]. Reviewed by [illegible] mir 30 no. 4:271-273 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES - WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
Lies and truth. Volia no. 2:22 [illegible]

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see [illegible] Bucharest; China

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES - ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS
Advance preparations should be made [illegible] rollment in schools of higher [illegible] ev, N. I. Nazarov. Vest. vys. [illegible] Mr '54.
Enrollment in schools of higher [illegible] S. G. Goritskii, A. A. [illegible]. [illegible] 12 no. 3:40-44 Mr '54.

UNIVERSITY OF MOSCOW see Moscow [illegible]

URACIL
Reaction of the conversion of uric [illegible] xanthine. Part 1. Structure of [illegible] substance. E. S. Golovchinskaia [illegible] 24 no. 1:136-146 Ja '54.
Reaction of the conversion of uric [illegible] xanthine. Part 2. Effect of [illegible] di(acetylamino)-uracils. E. S. [illegible] ob. khim. 24 no. 1:146-152 Ja '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY
Materials on the paleogeography of the Urals; article 1, Middle Carboniferous. [illegible] Smirnov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. [illegible]

URAL MOUNTAINS - HEMATITE
Observation of hematite crystals in the Shabrovskiy formation of talc-mangnesite stone in the Urals, IU. S. Solov'ev. Zap. Vses. min. ob-va 83 no. 1, 60-61 '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS - PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Materials on the paleogeography of the Paleozoic of the Urals, article 1, Middle Carboniferous. G. A Smirnov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst no 22;3-33 '53

URAL MOUNTAINS - PETROLOGY
Petrological tectonics of alkali rocks of the eastern slope of the Urals. E. A. Kuznetsov. Trudy Inst. geol. nauk no. 147;112-194 '53.
Reacclimatization of the Altai wapiti in the southern Urals. P. F. Kaznevskii. Priroda 43 no. 2, 110-112 F '54.

URAZOV, GEORGII GRIGOR'EVICH, 1884-
In honor of Academician G. G. Urazov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 3;59-61 Mr '54.

UREA
Kinetics of the aquation of chromium urea complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, E. I. IAsinskiene. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;55-61 Ja '54.

URIC ACID
Reaction of the conversion of uric acid into 8-methylxanthine. Part 1. Structure of the intermediate substance. E. S. Golovchinskaia. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1;136-146 Ja '54.

URINE
Effect of glutathione upon the evacuation of oxygen and the oxidizing coefficient of urine of old rats. A. N. Alad'ina, M. P. Surikov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;38-39 Ja '54.

URINE - ANALYSIS AND PATHOLOGY
Radio indicator method for studying iodine excretion in urine in hypertension. E. N. Radzivon. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;29-31 Ja '54.

URINE - INCONTINENCE
Hypnosis therapy of nocturnal enuresis in children. A. IA. Kreimer. Pediatriia no. 1;74-77 Ja-F '54.

USPENSKII, GEORGII ANDREEVICH, 1874-1953
Archpriest G. A. Uspenskii; obituary. I. Krinov. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 11;67-68 N '53.

UZBEK LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Creative method of Uzbek Soviet literature in the 1920's. I. A. Sultanov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 9; 19-36 '53.

UZBEKISTAN - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book trade in the villages of Uzbekistan. I. Shvets. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;10 Mr '53.
Work with book stacks in the Uzbek book trade. A. Kuzovenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3;19-20 Mr '54.

UZBEKISTAN - WOMEN
Eradicate the survivals of the past. A. IUrovskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3;14-15 Mr '54.

VACATIONS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

VACCINATION
Allergic reaction in man following vaccination with living yolk tularemia vaccine in cutaneous application. S. S. Diachenko, O. P. Khyzhyns'ka, S. H. Butalo. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 1;27-32 '53.
Dynamics of immunobiologic reactions under various conditions of the nervous system in guinea pigs immunized with living vaccine against brucellosis. V. P. Tul'chyns'ka, R. O. Faitel'berg, I. V. Apliak. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 1;5-10 '53.
Role of the cerebral cortex in the immunologic reactivity of the organism in brucellosis in sheep during vaccinotherapy. A. V. Demchenko. Mikrobiol. zhur. 16 no. 1;20-26 '53.

VACUUM-TUBE AMPLIFIERS see Amplifiers, Vacuum-tube

VACUUM TUBES see Electron tubes

VAGINA - FOREIGN BODIES
Permeability of capillaries in inflammations of the vagus. M. N. Molodenkov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1;73-74 Ja '54.

VAGUS NERVE
Foreign bodies in the vagina in children. A. IA. Dukhanov. Pediatriia no. 1;82 Ja-F '54.

VALENTINOV, N., pseud see Vol'skii, Nikolai Vladislavovich, ca 1874-

VALUE
Clarifying the law of value in a course on political economy. I. A. Viaz'min. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2;14-22 F '54

VALVES
Operating experience of the dry ice plant of the Leningrad cold storage combine. V Muravlianskii. Khol. tekh. 30 no. 4;66 O-D '53.
Packing stuffing boxes during operation of valves V. I. Mikhailov. Sakh prom. 28 no 1;32-34 '54.
Stopper valve with a lever device. Khol tekh. 30 no. 4;66-67 O-D '53.

VANADIUM PENTOXIDE
Chemical interaction in systems: vanadium pentoxide - potassium sulfate, and vanadium pentoxide – potassium pyrosulfate. G. K. Boreskov, V. V. Il'arionov, R. P. Ozerov, E. V. Kil'dishcheva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1 23-29 Ja '54.

VANZETTI, BARTOLOMEO, 1888-1927 - FICTION
"The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." Howard Fast. Reviewed by A. Krivitskii. Ogonek 32 no. 12-25 Mr '54.

VARGA, EUGEN, 1879-
Scientific work on the postwar economics and policy of imperialism ("Chief problems of economics and policy of imperialism, after the Second World War." E. Varga. Reviewed by IA Kronrod, V Choprakov). Kommunist 30 no. 3.117-128 F '54.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY)
Formation of species in microbes. S. N. Muromtsev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 2;144-156 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of nucleic acids in variability of microorganism. O. IA. Rashba. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 1;59-65 '53.

VARIATION (BIOLOGY) - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Variation (Biology)

VARNSDORF, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Last strike in Czechoslovakia. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 18;10-12 S '50.

VASIL'EV, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1850-1873
F. A. Vasil'ev. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3;32 Mr '54.

VASIL'KOV, I.
"Coal." I. Vasil'kov, M. TSeitlin. Reviewed by V. S. IAblokov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1;125-130 Ja-F '54.

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision under Vsetaty, Czechoslovakia)
Khaev, M.K. [Vegetable growing] Ovoshchevodstvo. 9-e izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1947. 439 p
Raise more early vegetables for cities and industrial centers. IA P Rebrik. Sad i og. no 3,25-28 Mr '54.
Raising seedlings in peat-humus pots and in enriched cubes. V. I. Edel'shtein, N. I. Savinova Est. v shkole no. 2,17-22 Mr-Ap '54.
Utilize technology to the maximum in growing potatoes and vegetables N. F Moiseev. Sad i og no. 3; 7-10 Mr '54.

VEL'MIN, A. P
P. A Stolypin's reforms Krest Ros no 1 65-66 '53

VENEV - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
In our Venev. P. Kravchenko, O. Knorring. Ogonek 32 no. 13-25-27 Mr '54.

VENEZUELA - UKRAINIANS
Letter from Venezuela. "A Kievan." Chasovoi no. 340;20-21 Mr '54.

VENGROV, N.
Terms in literary criticism ("Brief dictionary of literary terms." L. Timofeev, N. Vengrov Reviewed by M. Imshenin). Znamia 24 no. 4.190-192 Ap '54.

VENTILATION
Livchak, I. F. [Ventilation of multistory residential buildings] Ventiliatsiia mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo arkhitektury i gradostroitel'stva, 1951 169, [3] p.

VENUS (PLANET)
Lengthening of the horns of the crescent of Venus. I. T Zotkin. Biul. VAGO no. 12.9-12 '53.
Observations of Venus in 1949 and 1950. I. T. Zotkin, A. N Chigorin. Biul VAGO no 12;3-9 '53.

VERESAI, OSTAP NYKYTOVYCH, 1803-1890
The Ukrainian bard Ostap Veresai. F. Lavrov Sov. muz 18 no. 4-86-91 Ap '54.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904
V. V. Vereshchagin. R. Samarin. Smena 31 no. 6; 15-16 Mr '54.

VERETENNIKOVA, S. A.
"Nature corner in the kindergarten." S. A. Veretennikova. Reviewed by Z. D. Sizenko. Doshk vosp. 27 no. 4;45-47 Ap '54.

VERKHNYAYA TOIMA - EDUCATION, SECONDARY
The rural intermediate school. E. Chumakov. Nar. obr. no. 1;58-62 Ja '54.

VERNADSKY, GEORGE, 1887-
"The Mongols and Russia," vol. 3 [in English]. George Vernadsky. Reviewed by N. Andreev. Nov. zhur. 36;304-307 '54.

VERNALIZATION
Give more attention to vernalization of potatoes. P. A. Radugin. Sad i og. no. 3;43-46 Mr '54.

VERTEBRATES - PARASITES see Parasites - Vertebrates

...ation of cylindrical bars in ... Kushul', A V. ... nauk no.1 92-

... shells V E Breslavskii ... 116 '53

VIBRATION (MARINE ENGINEERING)

... A A [Ship vibration] Vibratsiia korablia ... izd-vo sudostroit lit-ry, 1953 ...

VIBRIO DESULFURICANS

... in the chemosynthesis in sulfate ... IU. I. Sorokin Dokl. AN SSSR ... 1 663 Mr '54

VIENNA - PEACE - CONGRESSES

Meeting of World Peace Council in Vienna ... Nikolai Zhur Mosk Patr no. 1,34-35 Ja '54

VIETNAM

How to obtain an armistice in Indochina Jean R. Cle... V zashch mira no 34 25-30 Mr '54.

... problem M Georgievich. Nashi ... no 1-2 Mr '54

Strengthening the friendship of the Vietnamese, Soviets and Chinese (session of the Learned Council of the Institute of Oriental Studies). B. I. Potapovskii. Vest AN SSSR 24 no 3:70-72 Mr '54

VIETNAM - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

... sketches through Vietnam. Wojciech Zukrowski. Otch 32 no 13 6-8 Mr '54.

VILNIUS - BUILDING

... and reconstruction work in Vilnius V. Golo... Arkhit SSSR no 3 37-38 Mr '54

VILYUI VALLEY - GEOLOGY

Age of traps in the region of the middle course of the Vilyui River. K. M. Sirotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 ... 1143 Mr '54.

VINOGRADOVA, T. V.

Honey or feeding yeast to bees ("Controlled development of bee colonies." T. V. Vinogradova, M. P. Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 4:60-62 Ap '54.

VINYL

Addition of a tertiary alkyl halides to divinyl and ... vinyl ethers A. A. Petrov, K. V. Leets Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 2 285-288 Mr '54.

VIOLINISTS, VIOLONCELLISTS, ETC.

Norwegian violinists. I. IAmpol'skii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 3,105-107 Mr '54

VIRGIN MARY see Mary, Virgin

VIRUS DISEASES

Orf disease in man I. I. Terskikh. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2 42-50 F '54.

VIRUSES

Luminescent and microscopic analysis of virus inclusion in plant cells. M. I. Gol'din. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:657-659 Mr '54.

VISCOSITY

Apparatus for the determination of electroconductivity and viscosity of solutions. V. D. Ponomarev, R. M. Koroatyshevskaia Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123: 125-126 '53.

Viscosity of paraffin-base petroleum at low temperatures. V. G. Gutsaliuk, Kh. I. Epel'baum, S. R. Rafikov Izv AN. Kazakh SSR. no 123:111-117 '53

Archbishop

...bishop Vitalii on the way to recovery. Eparkh. ved. no 1(9),3 Ja '54.

...day of his Eminence Archbishop Vitalii. Eparkh. ... 2 no. 1:3 Mr '54.

...ERAPY

...which strengthens the walls of blood capil... M. N Zaprometov. Priroda 43 no. 2:103-'54.

...deficiency on the deamination of ... and on their synthesis from a... ...cids and ammonia in the liver and ... A. L. Sinitsyna. Biokhimiia 19 '54.

... (vitamin B_2) by a microbiologi... ...i, Meisel'. Vest. AN SSSR 24 ...

Supplying vitamin C requirements to pregnant and nursing mothers. S. M. Bremener. Fel'd. i akush. no. 3 37-40 Mr '54

VITEBSK - MATHEMATICS - STUDY AND TEACHING

Activities of the school mathematical circle at the Vitebsk Pedagogical Institute. V. D. Chistiakov. Mat. v shkole no 2:85 Mr-Ap '54.

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1901-1946

Letter from Admiral Kirk. Dobrovolets no. 8:4-5 Ag '53.

Monument not made by human hands L. Nord. Dobrovolets no. 8 1-3 Ag '53

Undying memory of fallen heroes. Dobrovolets no. 7:1-2 Jl '53.

VLASOV MOVEMENT

Book which has been awaited ("Whom the gods would destroy"[in German]. Jurgen Thorwald. Reviewed by S. N.). Dobrovolets no. 9,10-11 S '53.

Cadres. A. Petrovskii. Dobrovolets no 5,6-7 My '53.

Dear friends. Dobrovolets no 8,19-20 Ag '53.

Duty toward country. A. Muravskii. Dobrovolets no. 7: 2-3 Jl '53.

In the fight for Russia. V Grechko. Dobrovolets no. 8:7-8 Ag '53.

News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army Dobrovolets no. 9 19-20 S '53.

News of the cadres of the Russian Liberation Army Dobrovolets no. 10,19-20 O '53

News of the Vlasov Association. Dobrovolets no. 5: 11-14 My '53.

News of the Vlasov Association. Dobrovolets no.6: 19-20 Je '53

Page from the recent past. Dobrovolets no. 5:8-9 My '53.

Time to interpret the experience of the Vlasov Movement. A. Bervik. Dobrovolets no 8:3-4 Ag '53

The volunteer. Dobrovolets no. 5,9-10 My '53.

Without a title. A Muravskii. Dobrovolets no. 5: 4-6 My '53.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE

Enrollment in schools of higher learning. T. P. Glek, S. G. Goritskii, A. A. TSekulina. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 3:40-44 Mr '54.

VOEVODSKII, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH

A Russian officer pilot was the inventor of modern aircraft. Chasovoi no. 341:8 Ap '54.

VOICE

Treatment of functional aphonia. M. G. Bialik. Vest. oto- rin 16 no. 1:84 Ja-F '54.

VOLGA RIVER

Mineralization of water of the Kuybyshev water reservoir and of the part of Volga River from the reservoir to Volsk city. M. I. Kriventsov, K. G. Lazarev, N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:3-17 '53.

VOLGA RIVER - HYDROLOGY

Again on the hydrochemical conditions under ice of Volga river in winter of 1939. B. A. Skopintsev. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:22-28 '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - CLAY

Thorough examination of the bleaching earths of the Volga Region. V. S. Vasil'ev, N. Z. Kotelkov, N. N. Griazev, F. A. Slisarenko. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 2:38-39 F '54.

VOLGA VALLEY - FARMHOUSES

Russian national dwelling of the Upper Volga. L. N. Chizhikova. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. no. 19:85-93 '53.

VOLGA VALLEY - MORDENITE

Mordenite in the meso-Cenozoic deposits of the lower Volga region and western Kazakhstan. V. S. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1,149-151 Mr '54.

VOLGA VALLEY - PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

Mil'kov, F. N. [Middle Volga valley; description of its physical geography features] Srednee Povolzh'e; fiziko-geograficheskoe opisanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 281 p

VOLGA VALLEY - POTATOES

Use bottomlands of the lower Volga Valley more extensively for raising potatoes. K. Z Budin. Sad i og. no. 3:40-43 Mr '54.

VOL'SKII, NIKOLAI VLADISLAVOVICH, ca. 1874-

"Encounters with Lenin." N. Valentinov. Reviewed by IU. Margolin. Sots. vest. 34 no. 3/4:68-69 Mr-Ap '54.

"Meetings with Lenin." N. Valentinov. Reviewed by IU. Denike. Nov. zhur. 36:314-317 '54.

VOLYN PROVINCE - CLOVER

Volyn' white clover. K. K. Petruk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:89 F '54.

VORKUTA (CONCENTRATION CAMP)

Vorkuta, 1948-1953. V. Kazdet... 34-38 F '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE - BOOKSELLING AND SELLING

Women of the Voronezh book trade ... Sov knizh torg. no. 3:4 5 Mr '54

VORONEZH PROVINCE - CHORAL SINGING

Musical life of a collective farm village ... Sov. muz. 18 no. 3,68-72 Mr '54

VORONIKHIN, ANDREI NIKIFOROVICH, 1760-1814

Outstanding Russian architect. Na ... no. 3:40 Mr '54.

VORONKOVA, L.

More exactingness ("Realism and ... Reviewed by N. Morozova, ... no. 3:178-180 Mr '54

VORONOI, GEORGII FEDOSEEVICH, 1868-1908

In memory of G. F. Voronoi ... AN SSSR 24 no. 2,119-121 F '54

VOZNIAK, MYKHAILO, 1881-

Voice of a great brotherhood ("Ivan ... of progressive Russian literature ... Reviewed by Leonid Khitskiov) ... no. 4,175-178 Ap '54.

VSETATY, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VEGETABLE GARDENING

Všetaty, the vegetable garden of ... Prazh. nov. 5 no. 17:10 S '53

VUKALOVICH, M. P.

"Technical thermodynamics." M. P. ... I. I. Novikov. Reviewed by V. Mar... D. Gokhshtein. Khol. tekh. ... '53.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1912

V. K. Vysokovich. Nauka i zhizn' ... '54.

VYSOTSKI, GEORGII NIKOLAEVICH, 1851-

Founder of the science of steppe ... Nikolaevich Vysotskii, outstanding ... rapher." A. G. Ianchenko. Reviewed ... Novyi mir 30 no. 4:303 Ap '54

WAGES

Puryshev, S. P. [Calculation of wages ... at harvest with combines of the ... sistion] Raschet oplaty truda na ... kombainami MTS. 2., perer. izd. M... izdat, 1952. 70 p.

Wages and standardization of work in ... enterprises. F. Starozum. ... 31 '54.

Wages for laborers of tractor brigades ... man. MTS 14 no. 2:31-32 F '54

WALLS

Timchenko, A.I. [Brick walls with facing ... over an intervening air space] Kirpichnye ... plitami na otnose. Moskva, Gos. ... stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. ... p.

WALNUT

Bisexual flower of the walnut. F. I. ... Priroda 43 no. 3:92-94 Mr '54.

WANG FAMILY

My family. Wang Wen-pin. Kitai ... '53.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Usenko, E. [Causes of imperialist wars] ... perialisticheskikh voin. [Moskva] ... lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

Inflation and the process of capitalist ... I. Trakhtenberg. Vop. ekon. no. 3 ...

WAR CRIMES

Romashkin, P. S. [War crimes of imperialism] ... nye prestupleniia imperializma. Moskva ... vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 438 p.

WAREHOUSES

Rationalize organizational procedures in ... IA. Kaminskii. Sov. torg. no. 2:32-33 ...

WASPS

Bumblebees and wasps in birdhouses. ... Priroda 43 no. 3:114 Mr '54.

WATER - ANALYSIS
Bichromate determination of the oxidation of organic substances in fresh waters. E. A. Nikolaeva Gidrokhim mat. no. 20,68-78 '53.
Content of arsenic, boron, iodine, and fluorine in the waters of Kuban river. A. A. Zenin, G. S. Konovalov. Gidrokhim. mat no. 20 18-21 '53.
Determination of organic nitrogen in natural waters by the Kjeldahl micro-method T. V. Dyshko. Gidrokhim. mat no. 20,53-62 '53.
Determination of soluble oxygen in the presence of ferrous salts. O. P. Oparina, O. V. Mitiagina. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:92-97 '53.
Determination of the total mineralization and of the sulfate ion in natural waters based on electric conductivity. N. I. Vorob'ev. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21: 121-134 '53
Fixation of ferrous iron in fresh waters for separate determination of ferrous and ferric iron. IU. S. Shidlovskaia-Ovchinnikova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20: 79-91 '53.
Micro determination of organic carbon in fresh waters. L. P. Krylova. Gidrokhim. mat no. 20:63-67 '53.
Preparation of water deprived of soluble oxygen. IU. S. Shidlovskaia-Ovchinnikova. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:98-100 '53.
Sampling water from drill holes for the determination of active carbonic acid. V. IA. Eremenko. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20:49-52 '53
Utilization of diatomaceous algae in testing the sanitary condition of marine waters. A. I. Proshkina-Lavrenko, N. N. Alfimov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1:108-112 Ja-F '54.

WATER - ANALYSIS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Water - Analysis

WATER - COMPOSITION
Mineralization of water of the Kuybyshev water reservoir and of the part of Volga river from the reservoir to Volsk city. M. I. Kriventsov, K. G. Lazarev, N. G. Fesenko. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 20 3-17 '53.

WATER - DISTRIBUTION
Automatic water supply system on livestock farms. L. IA. Kashekov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:79-84 F '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Leibenzon, L. S. [Collected works] Sobranie trudov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics of underground gas and water] Podzemnaia gidrogazodinamika. 1953. 544 p.
Computation of one-dimensional motion of under ground water by means of finite differences. V. A. Arkhangel'skii. Inzh. sbor. 16:203-210 '53.
Irregular motion of underground water flowing toward a reservoir. K. G. Asatur. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:233-236 Mr '54.
Some geochemical types of underground waters. N. V. Tageeva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. no. 1:69-76 Ja-F '54.

WATER COLORS
Aquarelles by Ksenila Kupetsio. Sov. zhen. no. 3:44 Mr '54.

WATER SUPPLY
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Fluorine content of the sources of water supply in the Russian Federated Socialist Soviet Republic. S. N. Cherkinskii, E. M. Zaslavskaia, L. A. Mikhailovskaia, M. G. Khovanskaia. Gidrokhim. mat. no. 21: 19-23 '53.

WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Automatic water supply system on livestock farms. L. IA. Kashekov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:79-84 F '54.

WATERING PLACES see Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WAVE GUIDES
Hypotropic wave guide. M. A. Gintsburg. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 3:489-492 Mr '54.
New effect conditioned by gyromagnetic phenomena. K. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:501-503 Mr '54.

WAVES
Origin of steady stagnant surges. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:509-512 Mr '54.

WEATHER FORECASTING
Talking display window. N. Khrabrova. Ogonek 32 no. 10:10 Mr '54.

WEATHERING
Fragmentary coarse-grained soils and the subsoil stage of weathering. K. B. Bogatyrev Vop. geog. 33:152-169 '53.

WEDGES
Three-dimensional theory of wedges as applied to conical couplings and friction drives. R. V Virabov. Trudy Sem. po teor mash. 14 no 53:20-45 '53.

WEED CONTROL
Chemical weed control and plant growth stimulators. N. N. Mel'nikov, IU. A. Baskakov. Usp. khim. 23 no 2 142-198 '54.

WEEDS see subdivision under Tajikistan

WELDING
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo morskogo flota. [Instructions for welding in marine ship construction and repair] Pravila primeneniia svarki v morskom sudostroenii i sudoremonte. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1953. 107 p.
Propagation of science and technology in the E. O. Paton Electric Welding Institute and the Institute of Geological Sciences of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences. D. Bakulin. Visnyk AN URSR 24,73 D '53.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WESTERN MANYCH VALLEY - PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Paleogeography of the Azov region and Western Manych Valley during the Uzunlarskiy-Ilyrcanian and Burtasian stage. G. I. Goretskii. Vop. geog. 33:190-221 '53.

WHALES
Main food item of the bottlenose whale (Hyperoodon rostratus Müller). I. I. Akimushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:419-420 Mr '54.

WHEAT
A collective farm extends the production of wheat. A. Derbush. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 3:4-5 Mr '54.
Exudation of substances by wheat sprouts during guttation. L. I. Vigorov. Priroda 43 no. 2:106-107 F '54.
Using fertilizer for spring wheat. I. Mamchenkov. Kolkh proizv. 14 no 3:15-16 Mr '54.
Winterhardiness of winter wheat and the quality of ferments. A. V. Blagoveshchenskii, L. V. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:607-608 Mr '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - ART
Sources of White Russian art. V. Sedura. Nov. zhur. 36:177-189 '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - HISTORY
Indissoluble friendship. Petrus' Brovka. Druzh. nar. no. 2:284-285 '54.
Struggle of the White Russian people for union with Russia. L. Abetsedarskii, A. Sidoronko. Sinlane no. 3:10-21 Mr '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - MATHEMATICS - COMPETITIONS
Some results of competitive examinations in mathematics at the White Russian Electrotechnical Institute of Telecommunications in 1953. IA. S. IUdkovich. Mat. v shkole no. 2:40-44 Mr-Ap '54.

WHITE RUSSIA - OAK
Characteristics of distribution of early and late forms of oak species found in the White Russian forests. I. D. IUrkevich. (Quercus rubur L.) Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:183-185 Mr '54.

WHITE SEA - MOLLUSKS
Growth and its variability in White Sea invertebrates Mytilus edulis, Mya arenaria, Balanus balanoides. A. I. Savilov. Trudy Inst. okean. 7:198-258 '53.

WHITE SEA - STURGEONS
Baltic sturgeon in the White Sea. I. I. Lagunov, K. G. Konstantinov. Priroda 43 no. 3:113-114 Mr '54.

WHITEFISHES
Experimental study of the effect of solutions of various salinity on the "ripus" larvae. Z. M. Balabanova Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 2:385-388 Mr '54.
Hypertrophy of the sex glands of the hybrid male ripus (white fish). I. G. Shchupakov, L. N. Kharchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:685-688 Mr '54.

WHOOPING COUGH
Effect of synthemycetin and of levomycetin on Hemophilus pertussis and on its infection. M. O. Shvaiger. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no. 2:35-42 '53.
Serological diagnosis of whooping cough. P. V. Osipova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 2:70 F '54.

WILNO see Vilnius

WIND POWER
How to utilize wind power Lindsay Farr. V zashch. mira no. 34:87-91 Mr '54.
Origin of steady stagnant surges. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:509-512 Mr '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Spreading of woody vegetation into the tundra in connection with the protection afforded by afforestation in the North. V. N. Andreev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 1,28-47 Ja-F '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
Cases of infection of table wines with Lactobacillus. M. L. Nepomniashcha, L. IU. Medvyns'ka, S. B. Fal'kovych. Mikrobiol. zhur. 15 no 2 81-84 '53.

WINTER SPORTS
(see also subdivision under Peiping)

End of the winter season. Ogonek 32 no. 13:12 Mr '54.

WOLKER, JIRI, 1900 1924
Classic author of Czech proletarian poetry. M. Filip. Prazh. nov. 5 no 6:7 Mr '50.

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Indonesia; Korea, North; Lebanon; Poland, Portugal; Spain; Trinidad, Uzbekistan)

From different countries. Sov. zhen. no. 3.36 Mr '54.
They are building a new life Rabotnitsa 32 no 2: 26-27 F '54
To women of the whole world, appeal from a session of the executive committee of the International Democratic Federation of Women. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2: 5 F '54.
A word about the beloved Party. Sov zhen. no. 3: 2-3 Mr '54

WOMEN - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

WOMEN - EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Argentina, United States)

Best directors of district stores. V. Guseva. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:5-6 Mr '54.
Book trade enthusiasts in the village. N. Korovkina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:6 Mr '54.
For a flourishing Soviet culture. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 2:16-17 F '54.
Friends. V. Tresviatskii. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54
In the first ranks. V. Dolinina. Sov. knizh torg. no. 3,4 Mr '54.
In the service of the people. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:15-16 F '54.
My life changed. Klavdiia Khurbatova. Sov. zhen. no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.
Our women activists. B. Farniev. Sov. torg. knizh. torg. no. 3:5 Mi '54.
What we showed Irma Otar. Ekaterina Skorokhodova. Sov. zhen. no. 3:25-29 Mr '54
Women of the Voronezh book trade. V. Zavgorodnii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 3:4-5 Mr '54.

WOMEN - LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC.
Status of political prisoners' families in the U. S. S. R. N. Gur'ev. Volia no. 2:1-5 Mr '52.

WOMEN - PERIODICALS
First number of "Rabotnitsa." Rabotnitsa 32 no. 2: 10-12 F '54.
The force of truth. Marlia Kaganovich. Sov. zhen. no. 3:6-8 Mr '54.
Glorious date. Krest'ianka 32 no. 3:20 Mr '54.
Well known collective farm women on the editorial staff of "Krest'ianka." Krest'ianka 32 no. 3:22-23 Mr '54.

WOMEN - RIGHTS OF WOMEN
Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the women of the world. Sov. zhen. no. 3:3 Mr '54.
Appeal of the World Federation of Trade Unions to the women of the world. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 5:16 Mr '54.
International woman's day. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:9-10 Mr '50.
March 8. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 2:2-3 F '54.

WOMEN - SOCIAL AND MORAL QUESTIONS
Cell no. 7. Nina Petrova. Volia no. 2:13-18 Mr '52.
Wives of prominent men. V. R. Volia no. 2:10-12 Mr '52.
Women in concentration camps. E. P. . . . kii. Volia no. 2:6 Mr '52.
Women in Soviet labor camps; reminiscences of a political prisoner. Fedor Platonov. Chasovoi no. 340:16-17 Mr '54.

WOMEN AND PEACE
Let's act together. Violet Fleicher. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:27 F '54.

WOMEN AS FARMERS see subdivision under Rumania

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

WOMEN AS SCIENTISTS see subdivision under Hungary

WOMEN IN AGRICULTURE
Prasковья Mal[illegible]va. Irina Volk. Sovzhen 10 no.2 [illegible] 14 F '54

WOMEN IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES
[illegible] Letters from women workers Partiia 32 no.2 28-29 F '54

WOMEN IN POLITICS
[illegible] A Chistov. Sovzhen no.3 12-14 Mr '54
[illegible] Anna Kara-aeva Ogonek 13 [illegible] Mr '54

WOOD PULP
Effect of an alkali medium upon the bleaching of pulp S. I. Ar[illegible], I. V. Afanas'eva. Bum prom 29 no.1 19-21 Ja-F '54
Correct interpretation of the experience of adopting [illegible] during the production of sulfate pulp S. P. Dzherelyuk. Bum prom 29 no.1.26-29 Ja-F '54

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Technical council of the Ministry of Pulp and Paper Industry of the U S S R. S. I. Loginov Der i lesokhim prom 3 no.3 29-30 Mr '54

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES
Current tasks of the wood-chemical industry Der i lesokhim prom 3 no.3 1-2 Mr '54

WOOD-USING INDUSTRIES - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Wood using industries

WOODWORK
Ardarskii, A. S. [The joiner - carpenter] Stoliar-stroitel' Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki i povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh izd 4, perer Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 226 p.
Matveev-Mutin, A. S. [Efficient woodworking with oak] Ratsional'naia razrabotka duba Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 103 p.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Slovakia

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Dinerman, A. V. [Electric woodworking machines] Elektrifitsirovannyi instrument dlia obrabotki dereva. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 81 p.
Automatic machine for sharpening wood cutters. N. A. Murzov, B. E. Kalitee[illegible]skii, A. N. Korshunov. Der i lesokhim prom 3 no.3 8-10 Mr '54
Microgeometric measurements of cutting tools. B. I. Der'[illegible]novskii Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.3 11-13 Mr '54.
Rapid wood cutting P. I. Lapin Der. i lesokhim prom. 3 no.3 3-8 Mr '54
Scientific-technical conference on problems concerning wood-processing tools. Der. i lesokhim.prom. 3 no.3 10 Mr '54.

For your liberty and ours. Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 340.2-3 Mr '54.
High policy and Russia. L. N. Montvidi. Dobrovolets no. 10 4-6 O '53.
"I see clearly" Rodina no. 53:1 Ag '53.
The Indochina problem M. Georgievich Nashi vesti 10 no. 51:1-2 Mr '54.
Initiative in the cold war. S. N. Dobrovolets no. 8: 8-10 Ag '53
International survey. S. N. Dobrovolets no. 10:6-8 O '53
Object lesson R. Abramovich Sots. vest 34 no. 2: 25-27 F '54.
Peaceful settlement of problems in Asia. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:3-8 Mr '54.
Russian problem is a world problem. A. Mor. Dobrovolets no 8,10-12 Ag '53
Scientific work on the postwar economics and policy of imperialism ("Chief problems of economics and policy of imperialism, after the Second World War," E. Varga Reviewed by IA. Kronrod, V. Cheprakov). Kommunist 30 no. 3:117-126 F '54
Success of the Bolsheviks. Dobrovolets no 6:3-4 My '53.
"Third World War" in "pictures." Rodina no. 56:1-2 O '53.
War of endurance. L. Nikiforov. Svoboda no. 20/21: 2 Ja-F '54.
Why an armistice has not come about in Korea? M Vishniak. Sots. vest. 32 no. 11/12:184-186 N-D '52.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 11:31-32 Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Don Valley, Poland, Russia)
Stalin-Voroshilov strategy (continuation). A. Khorolenko Svoboda no. 20/21:20 Ja-F '54.
Three March anniversaries. D. Tomašek. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 5:1-5 Mr '50.
What Germany counted upon in the war with the U. S. S. R. (continuation). V. Zambrzhitskii. Chasovoi no. 340:4-5 Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - CAUSES
Churchill, Sir. Winston Leonard Spenser. [From war to war (1910-1939)] Ot voiny do voiny (1910-1939). N'iu-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova.
Vol. I. [The second World War] Vtoraia mirovaia voina. 1954. 418 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under Japan

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - FICTION see subdivision under Poland

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - HUMOR, CARICATURES, ETC.
Marshak, Samuil IAkovlevich. [Kaputt! verse] Kaputt! Risunki Kukrynikov [pseud.] stikhi S. Marshaka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1947. 77 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - OCCUPIED TERRITORIES
Mirchuk, Petro. [Ukrainian insurrection army, 1942-1952] Ukraïns'ka povstans'ka armiia, 1942-1952. [Muenchen] 1953. 319 p.
Samarin, Vladimir D., pseud. Civilian life under the German occupation, 1942-1944. New York, Research Program on the U.S.S.R., 1954. 90 p. ([East European Fund] Mimeographed series, no. 58) Text in Russian.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PRISONERS AND PRISONS (RUSSIAN)
Bitter experience. Nash put' no. 4:48-49 F-Mr '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - PROPAGANDA
Page from the recent past. Dobrovolets no. 5:8-9 My '53.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 - UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS (see also subdivision under Slovakia)
History of the Partisan Movement in the U. S. S. R. during the Second World War. K. N. Nikolaev. Chasovoi no. 341:16 Ap '54.

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Treatment of enterobiasis. V. A. Val'dman. Pediatriia no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '54.
Using serological reactions for determining the time of infection by ascariasis. E. S. Leikina, G. A. Guseinov. Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. no. 1:79-83 Ja-Mr '54.

WORMWOOD OIL
Materials concerning the study of the essential oil of Artemisia mogoltavica P. Pol. M. I. Goriaev, I. M. Shabanov, L. A. Ignatova. Izv. AN. Kazakh. SSR. no. 123:75-78 '53.

WOUNDS
Dynamics of microflora of liquid [illegible] born wounds in the application of [illegible] E. A. Vasina. Zhur. mikrobiol. [illegible] no. 2:60-65 F '54

WRITING (AUTHORSHIP) see Authorship

X RAYS
X rays serve animal husbandry [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2:50-51 [illegible]

X RAYS - INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Roentgenograms of microscopic [illegible] S. I. Berkhin. Dokl. AN Belo[illegible] '54.

X RAYS - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of X rays on the functions of [illegible] of the central nervous system [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3,603 [illegible]
Reaction of the organism to X-rays [illegible] M. N. Pobedinskii. Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] '54.

XYLOL
Mechanism of the liquid-phase [illegible] E. K. Vasfolomeevn. Zhur. khim. [illegible] 30 '54.

YAKUTIA - ETHNOLOGY
Ethnographic expedition to the basin [illegible] River. I. S. Gurvich. Kul. [illegible] 28-42 '53.

YAUZA RIVER - HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Winter on the Yauza. V. Andreev, [illegible] 11 Mr '54.

YEAST
Book on feeding yeast to bees ("Use [illegible] ment of bee colonies." P. V. Vi[illegible] Vinogradov. Reviewed by V. V. A[illegible] vodstvo 31 no. 4:60-62 Ap '54
How to produce yeast for dough. [illegible] Est. v shkole no. 2,94 Mr Ap '54

YEYSK - BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Yeysk book store. P. Chistomeshchov [illegible] no. 3:16 Mr '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Komsomol
Lenguo

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Young builders of communism. [illegible] no. 3:10-14 Mr '54.

YOUTH - CONGRESSES see subdivision [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA
In communistic Yugoslavia. Chas[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - FOREIGN RELATIONS
Tito. Chasovoi no. 340:9 Mr '54

YUGOSLAVIA - GOVERNMENT, RELIGIOUS [illegible]
Russian reading: They fear the people [illegible] nov. Prazh. nov. 5 no. 9:insert Mr

YUGOSLAVIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) with [illegible] MANY
Old acquaintances. Slaviane no. 3,32-33 [illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Battle calendar of the Russian Corps. [illegible] vesti 10 no. 51:13 Mr '54.
Battle calendar of the Russian Corps. [illegible] vesti 10 no. 52:11 Ap '54.
In the Russian Corps (continuation) [illegible] Nashi vesti 10 no. 51:4-6 Mr '54.

ZAKHAR'IN, GRIGORII ANTONOVICH, [illegible]
G. A. Zakhar'in as physician and [illegible] science of hygiene. L. P. Zabolotskaia [illegible] akush. no. 3:41-45 Mr '54.

ZDISLAVA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS
New life flourishes on the hills. [illegible] 3 of cover S '50.

ZENGIREEV, APPOLINARII ALEKSEEVICH, [illegible]
The contribution of A. O. Piotrovskii and A. A. Zengireev in the field of the biochemistry of [illegible] hydrate metabolism in the muscles. [illegible] no. Biokhimiia 19 no. 1:111-115 Ja-F '54.

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1880-1953

From recollections about V. M. Zenzinov. Nikolai Kalashnikov. Nov. zhur. 36:298-303 '54.

In memory of a friend. M. Vishniak. Nov. zhur. 36:290-295 '54.

V. M. Zenzinov, S. A. Vasil'ev. Nov zhur. 36,296-298 '54.

ZETLIN, MIKHAIL OSIPOVICH, 1882-1945

"Decembrists, destiny of a generation" M. Zetlin Reviewed by A. Davydov. Opyty 3, 201-202 '54.

ZHEREBENKO, V.

Book about moving bees to honey and pollination areas ("Migratory bee yard." M. Pavlov. Reviewed by V. Zherebenko). Pchelovodstvo 31 no 4-62 Ap '54.

ZINC

Secondary electron emission data for various zinc single crystal faces covered by a single-crystal zinc oxide film. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:88-97 Ja '54.

ZINC - METALLURGY

Filtration of zinc pulp in a zinc plant. V. D Ponomarev, D. E. Chasov. Izv. AN Kazakh SSR. no. 123: 86-95 '53.

ZOLOTNITSKAIA, R. L.

Book about the founder of Russian zoogeography ("N A Severtsov, geographer and traveler" R. L. Zolotnitskaia. Reviewed by I A Okrokvertskhova) Priroda 43 no 3:116-117 Mr '54.

ZOOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Okhotsk Sea region)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. [Animal life of the U. S. S. R.] Zhivotnyi mir SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 4. [Forest zone] Lesnaia zona. 1953. 737 p.

ZOOLOGY - CONGRESSES

14th International Zoological Congress E N. Pavlovskii. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 2.72-77 F '54

ZOOLOGY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Problems of heredity and its variability for school excursions to the zoo. V P Gerasimov. Est v shkole no 2-72-79 Mr-Ap '54

Results of conducting an early spring excursion in zoology E. F. Nikishina Est. v shkole no. 2. 65-69 Mr-Ap '54

ZOOLOGY, ECONOMIC

Akademiia nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii institut [Atlas of U. S. S. R. game, and birds and animals having economic significance] Atlas okhotnich'ikh i promyslovykh ptits i zverei SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.

Vol. 2. [Wild animals] Zveri. 1953 293 p.

ZOTIKOV, IL'IA

Father Il'ia Zotikov, from the reminiscences of M. Iulianiia Rus.-arm. prav. vest. 50 no. 4 62-63 Ap '54

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

TIKHOMIROVA, L. P. Opisanie proizvedenii pechati dlia bibliotechnykh katalogov. Al'bom obraztsov s poiasnit tekstom [Descriptive cataloging; album of examples with explanatory texts] 2-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Leningrad, 1952. 264 p.

4. HISTORY

GREKOV, I. Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei v 1654 g. [Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia in 1654] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1954?] 112 p.

KONOBEEV, V. Russko-bolgarskoe boevoe sodruzhestvo v russko-turetskoi voine 1877-1878 gg. [Russian-Bulgarian military cooperation in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?] 78 p.

KRISHAN, RAJ. Kashmir i zagovor protiv mira [Kashmir and the conspiracy against peace] Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1952. 142 p.

MALCUZYNSKI, KAROL. Granitsa mira. Ocherki o pol'skikh zapadnykh oblastiakh [Frontier of peace. Sketches of western Polish provinces] Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1952. 164 p.

MANUSEVICH, A. IA. Ocherki po istorii Pol'shi [Studies on the history of Poland]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 406 p. (B-ka uchitelia)

OCHERKI PO ISTORII OSVOBODITEL'NOI BOR'BY KOREISKOGO NARODA [Outline history of the Korean people's struggle for liberation]. Perevod s koreiskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi literatury, [1954?] 324 p.

SQUIRES, RICHARD. Doroga voiny. Zapiski angliiskogo ofitsera [The road to war, notes of an English officer]. Moskva, "Lit. gazeta," 1952. 167 p.

VASIL'EV, M. Osada i vziatie Vyborga russkimi voiskami i flotom v 1710 g. [Siege and capture of Vyborg by Russian ground and naval forces in 1710] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?]

ZADONSKII, N. A. Denis Davydov. Ist. khronika [Denis Davydov, historical narrative] Kuibyshev, Oblgiz, 1952. 381 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AFANAS'EV, L. A. Bezrabotitsa v SShA posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny [Unemployment in the United States following the Second World War]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?] 88 p.

DVORKIN, I. Ideologiia i politika pravykh leiboristov na sluzhbe monopolii [Ideology and policy of right-wing Laborites in the service of monopolies]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1954?] 472 p.

FEDIAEVSKAIA, V. M. Za bezopasnost' detei na ulitse. Posobie dlia vrachei i vospitatelei detskikh sadov i doshkol'nykh detskikh domov [For the safety of children on streets; manual for doctors and teachers in kindergartens and preschool orphanages]. Moskva, 1952. 47 p. (TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR)

ITOGI VYPOLNENIIA KHOZIAISTVENNYKH PLANOV 1952 g. V STRANAKH NARODNOI DEMOKRATII [Results of fulfilling economic plans for 1952 in the people's democracies]. Sbornik materialov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 88 p.

KONSTANTINOV, F. Rol' peredovykh idei v razvitii obshchestva [Role of progressive ideas in the development of society]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [1954?] 79 p.

MERKULOV, A. Rabochii klass i profsoiuzy Rumynii v bor'be za postroenie sotsializma [The laboring class and trade unions of Rumania in the struggle for the development of socialism]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1952. 183 p.

NA PUTI K IZOBILIIU [On the road to plenty]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [1954?] 100 p.

OB ITOGAKH VYPOLNENIIA GOSUDARSTVENNOGO PLANA RAZVITIIA NARODNOGO KHOZIAISTVA SSSR V 1952 GODU [Results of carrying out the state plan for developing the national economy of the U.S.S.R. in 1952]. Soobshchenie TSentr. stat. upr. pri Sovete ministrov SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 23 p.

PERMIAK, E. A. Kem byt' [What to be]. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 367 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR. Nauchno-issl. kon"iunkturnyi institut. Vneshniaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran. Statisticheskii spravochnik [Foreign trade of capitalist countries; statistical handbook]. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 830 p.

SHALAI, G. Sila obshchestvennogo kontrolia. Iz opyta zhilishchno-bytovoi komis. zavkoma [The strength of communal control; experience of the housing commission of the factory committee]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 87 p.

TIMOFEEVSKII, A. O rabote I. V. Stalina "Korotko o partiinykh raznoglasiiakh" [I. V. Stalin's work "Brief remarks on party divergences"]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1952. 40 p. (V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim proizvedeniia klassikov marksizma-leninizma)

TSYRLIN, L. M. Burzhuaznaia statistika skryvaet pravdu [Bourgeois statistics conceal the truth]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1954?] 168 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BORISOV, B. Sviaz' s narodom - istochnik sily Kommunisticheskoi partii [Contact with the people is a source of power for the Communist Party]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1953?] 104 p.

KALASHNIKOV, A.G. Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v shkole [Problems of politechnical training in school]. Sbornik statei. Moskva, Adad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 796 p.

LEONT'EV, A. O proizvedenii K. Marksa i F. Engel'sa "Manifest Kommunisticheskoi partii" [K. Marx and F. Engel's "Manifesto of the Communist Party]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1952. 56 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu)

NASHA VELIKAIA RODINA [Our great country]. Chast' 2. Moskva, Gospolitizdat. Part 2, [1954?] 200 p.

PERVICHNAIA PARTIINAIA ORGANIZATSIIA [illegible] IZ OPYTA RABOTY PERVICHNYKH [illegible] GANIZATSII G. MOSKVY [Primary party organizations. From the work practices of organizations in the city of Moscow] [illegible] skii rabochii, [1954?] 263 p.

POLITICHESKAIA RABOTA V MASSAKH [illegible] OPYTA AGITATSIONNO-MASSOVOI [illegible] TINYKH ORGANIZATSII G. Moskvy [illegible] ty among the masses; collection [illegible] mass propaganda work of Moscow [illegible] Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [1954?]

POPOV, A. IA. Sovremennoe anglo[illegible] nenavistnicheskaia ideologiia imperialisticheskoi [illegible] rary Multimillionism in the Imperialistic [illegible] hatred of mankind]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [illegible] 192 p.

RUBINSHTEIN, N. L. Vnesloviia politika [illegible] sudarstva v 1921-1926 godakh [Foreign [illegible] Soviet state in 1921-1926]. Moskva [illegible] [1954?] 508 p.

SHAKHNAZAROV, G. Pochemu [illegible] printsip ravnopraviia [illegible] bourgeoisie trampled on the principle [illegible] among people and nations]. Moskva [illegible] [1954?] 64 p.

SMIRNOV, S. A. Demokraticheskii [illegible] vodiashchii printsip organizatsii [illegible] munisticheskoi partii [Democratic [illegible] guiding principle of the organization [illegible] Communist party, a lecture]. Moskva [illegible] (Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK KP. [illegible] stroitel'stva)

TRET'IAKOVA, E. O partiinom rukovodstve [illegible] [Party direction of the press]. (V [illegible] kam pechati). Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [illegible]

VEZENITSINA, A. Partiinaia gruppa v [illegible] tive farm party groups]. Moskva, Mosk [illegible] 1953. 44p.

VLKSM. Ustav Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo [illegible] skogo Soiuza Molodezhi. Prinial XI [illegible] 6 aprelia 1949 g. [Statutes of the All [illegible] munist Youth League; adopted by the [illegible] the Communist Youth League on April [illegible] skva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 32 p.

7. LAW

GRAZHDANSKII I GRAZHDANSKO-PROTSESSUALNYI KODEKSY I ZAKON O SEM'E CHEKHOSLOVATSKOI RESPUBLIKI [Codes of civil law and procedure and family law in the Czechoslovak Republic] [illegible] skva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1952. 391 p. (Kodeksy stran narodnoi demokratii)

8. EDUCATION

AGRANOVSKII, M. A. Lyzhnyi sport [Skiing] [illegible] "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 91 p. (B-chka [illegible] kollektiva fiz. kul'tury)

ANTROPOVA, M. V. Organizatsiia rezhima [illegible] nika [Establishment of a schoolchild's [illegible] Pod red. V. K. Varshchenova. Moskva, Akad. [illegible] RSFSR, 1952. 56 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR [illegible] vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny).

ARISTOV, P. Kolkhoznye fizkul'turniki [Collective farm athletes]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 64 p. (B-ka sel'skogo kollektiva fiz. kul'tury)

CHUVASHEV, I. V., ed. Rabota shkolv s roditeliami uchashchikhsia [Work of the school withparents of pupils]. Moskva, Akad. pedag nauk RSFSR, 1953. 144 p.

DANILOV, M A O soznatel'nom i prochnom usvoenii znanii uchashchimisia [Conscious and thorough mastery of knowledge by students]. Moskva, Akad. pedag. nauk RSFSR, 1953 196 p

DANILOV, M. A. Pervaia uchebnaia chetvert' v shkole [First quarter in school]. Moskva, Akad pedag. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 127 p.

DUL'NEV, G. M. Iz opyta raboty uchitelei vspomogatel'noi shkoly [Teachers' work experience in remedial schools]. Moskva, Akademiia ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 96 p.

EGOROV, T. G. Psikhologiia ovladeniia navykom chteniia [Psychology of mastering reading skill]. Moskva, Akad pedag. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 264 p.

EZHEGODNIK "PEDAGOGICHESKIKH CHTENII" 1950/51 UCHEBNOGO GODA. SBORNIK ANNOTATSII NA DOKLADY [A yearbook of "Pedagogical Lectures" for 1950-1951; collection of abstracts of reports]. Moskva, 1952. 487 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Otd. rasprostraneniia ped. znanii i obobshcheniia opyta shkol)

GERASIMCHUK, A A. Moi opyt obucheniia chistopisaniiu v nachal'noi shkole [My experience in teaching penmanship in an elementary school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 1l0 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia).

GORODILOVA, V. I. Vospitanie pravil'noi rechi u detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta [Training children of preschool age in correct speach]. Pod red. F. F. Rau. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 124 p.

GROSHENKOV, S. Futbol. Posobie dlia vozhatykh i rukovoditelei fiz. vospitaniia pionerov i shkol'nikov [Soccer; manual for leaders and instructors in physical education for pioneers and schoolchildren]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1952. 39 p.

IZ OPYTA UCHEBNO-VOSPITATEL'NOI RABOTY SHKOLY [Experience in school education and training]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 304 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR)

IZIUMSKII, B. Prizvanie. Povest' [Vocation; a tale]. Kn 1. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1952. 271 p.

LEVINA, R. E. Logopedicheskaia rabota v shkole. Sbornik statei v pomoshch uchiteliu-logopedu [Logopedics in school; collection of articles to help the teacher of logopedics]. Moskva, Akademiia ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 118 p.

MEL'NIKOV, IA. Sorevnovaniia po kon'kobezhnomu sportu [Skating competitions]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 108 p.

METLOV, N. A. Utrenniaia gimnastika v detskom sadu [Morning gymnastics in a nursery school]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 70 p.

MISHCHENKO, A. Stadion vo dvore [A stadium in the yard]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 78 p.

OPYT OBUCHENIIA RUSSKOMU IAZYKU V DETSKOM SADU [Experience in teaching the Russian language in kindergarten]. Pod red. L. A. Pen'evskoi. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 60 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t teorii i istorii pedagogiki. Ped. chteniia).

PANOV, V. N. Shakhmaty i shashki v kolkhoze [Chess and checkers on the collective farm]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1952. 48 p. [B-chka sel'skogo kollektiva fiz. kul'tury)

PAVLOVICH, S. Pribory i modeli po nezhivoi prirode [Instruments and specimens for the study of inanimate nature]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.

PUSHKAREVA, M.D. Kak rukovodit' chteniem detei v sem'e. Lektsiia dlia roditelei [How to guide children in their reading at home; lecture for parents]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 28 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Zaoch. metod. konsul'tatsiia)

SHCHERBAK, M K. Psikhologicheskie voprosy razvitiia rechi uchashchikhsia [Psychological problems in speech development of students] Moskva, Akad pedag. nauk RSFSR, 1953 96 p

SOBENKO, P. T. Gimnasticheskie uprazhneniia na trapetsii [Gymnastics on the trapeze]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 53 p.

SOLOV'EV, I M. Osobennosti poznavatel'noi deiatel'nosti uchashchikhsia vspomogatel'noi shkoly [Characteristics of the learning capacity of pupils in remedial schools]. Moskva, Akademiia ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953 188 p

TIURINA, K F. Sbornik diktantov dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of dictations for primary schools, handbook for teachers]. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 213 p.

TUCHNIN, N. P Rabota uchitelia po nakopleniiu, analizu i obobshcheniiu svoego opyta [Cumulation, analysis and generalization of teaching experience] Stenogramma lektsii Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 72 p (TSentr. in-t povysheniia kvalifikatsii rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov narodnogo obrazovaniia)

ZANKOV, L. V. O pedagogicheskom izuchenii uchashchikhsia vspomogatel'nykh shkol [Pedagogical study of pupils in remedial schools] Moskva, Akademiia ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953 148 p.

ZINEVICH, N. A., ed. Literatura po pedagogicheskim naukam. IAnvar'-dekabr' 1952. Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' [Books on pedagogical sciences (January-December, 1952); a bibliographical index]. Moskva, Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR.
Nos. 1-4. 1953 320 p.

ZYKOV, S. A., ed Iz opyta raboty po obucheniiu glukhonemykh detei [From experience in teaching deaf-mute children]. Moskva, Akad. pedag. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 156 p

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

GALATSKAIA, V Uvertiura "Egmont" Betkhoven [Beethoven's "Egmont" overture]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 17 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

KIUI, TS. A. Izbrannye stat'i [Selected articles]. Sost., avtor vstupit. stat'i i primech. I. L. Gusin. Obshch. red. IU. A. Kremleva. Leningrad, Muzgiz, 1952. XVIII, 691 p. (Gos. nauch.-issled. in-t teatra i muzyki).

"KOMPOZITOR GLINKA". ZAMETKI O FIL'ME [Composer Glinka; notes on the film]. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 72 p. (B-ka sovetskogo kinozritelia).

KOREV, S. Skripichnyi kontsert D. Kabalevskogo [D. Kabalevskii's violin concerto]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952 [na obl: 1951] 23 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

LEONOVA, M. "Epicheskaia poema" G. Galynina [The "Epic poem" of G. Galynin]. Poiasnenie. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 14 p. (V pomoshch' slushateli

LIVANOVA, T. N. IA. Miaskovskii. M [1954?] 408 p.

POGODIN, N. Dzhambul. Kinost a motion-picture scenario]. M 1952. 94 p (B-ka kinodramatu

PROKHOROVA, I. "Ne strazhe m S. Prokof'eva ["Guarding peace fire"]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. slushateliu muzyki)

ROGAL'-LEVITSKII, D. Sovreme orchestra]. Tom 2. Moskva, M Vol. 2. [1954?] 446 p.

RUSSKIE SOVETSKIE PESNI [Ru Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 31

SOLOVTSOV, A. Friderik Shope Chopin; a lecture]. Izd. 2-e. 1 32 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu

STASOV, V V. Osip Afanas'evich Petrov Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952 12 p. (Russkaia klassich. muz kritika)

10. FINE ARTS

ARMIANSKAIA NABOIKA AL'BOM [Armenian prints, an album] Moskva, Izogiz, 1953 68 p

BRUNOV, N I Mastera drevnerusskogo zodchestva [Masters of ancient Russian architecture] Moskva, Izd-vo lit po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 80 p

GERSHTEIN, IU Mikhail Ivanovich Makhaev. 1716-1770 Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952 31 p (Massovaia b-ka)

IL'IN, M A Arkhitektura Moskvy v XVIII veke [Architecture of Moscow in the 18th century] Izd-vo lit po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 58 p

KONDAKHCHAN, E. S Metodika prepodavaniia risunka v srednei shkole [Methodology of teaching drawing in secondary schools] 2-e izd Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1952 227 p.

LAPSHINA, N Ignatii Stepanovich Shchedrovskii 1815-1870. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 30 p (Massovaia b-ka).

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. Iskusstvo Anglii XVII - XIX vv [English art of the 17th - 19th centuries] Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952 20 p. (Gos Ermitazh Putevoditeli po vystavkam)

LEONARDO DA VINCHI. 1452-1519 [Leonardo da Vinci; 1452-1519]. Moskva, "Sov. khoduzhnik," 1952. 11 p

MENDIKULOV, M. M. Arkhitektura goroda Alma-Ata [Architecture of the city of Alma Ata] Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953 91 p.

PETR VASIL'EVICH VASILEV Moskva, "Sov khudozhnik," 1952. 87 p.

PIKULEV, I Anatolii Nikiforovich IAr-Kravchenko Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 38 p.

RAKOVA, M Petr Fedorovich Sokolov. 1791-1848 Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952 30 p. (Massovaia b-ka)

VERA IGNAT'EVNA MUKHINA. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1952. 63 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABASHIDZE, I. Pesnia zhatvy. Stikhi [Harvest song, verse]. Tbilisi, "Zaria Vostoka," 1952. 74 p.

ALERMO, SIBILLA. Stikhi. Per. s ital'iansk [Verse; translated from the Italian]. Moskva, Izd inostr. [illegible] 1952 49 p.

GRABOVSKII, P A Izbrannoe Per s ukr [Selected works, translated from the Ukrainian] Vstupit. stat i primech A I Kiseleva Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952 336 p

GUZDOVA, I N Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika v khudozhestvennoi literature [The Korean People's Democratic Republic in literature]. Leningrad, 1952 35 p (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M E Saltykova-Shchedrina)

IL'KE O vyrosli v polakh P'esa [They grew up in battle; a play] Moskva, Izd inostr lit , 1952. 91 p

IVANOV, P P Uroki russkogo iazyka v V - VII klassakh Vyp I Fonetika i morfologiia [Russian language lessons in the 5th - 7th grades, part I, phonetics and morphology] Moskva Akad ped nauk RSFSR, 1953 132 p. (Akad ped nauk RSFSR In-t metodov obucheniia Ped. b-ka uchitelia)

IVANOV, S V M IU Lermontov Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952 90 p

KANDEL', B L Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh Stalinskikh premii mira za 1951 god (Pisateli) Rekomend ukazatel' literatury [International Stalin Peace Prize winners for 1951 (authors), recommended bibliography] Leningrad, 1952 39 p (Gos ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im M E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

KELLER, GOTTFRIED Novelly [Novellas] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952 xxiv, 419 p

LAUREATY STALINSKIKH PREMII 1950. KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA PROZA, POEZIIA, DRAMATURGIIA, LIT. KRITIKA I ISKUSSTVOVEDENIE BIBLIOGR. UKAZATEL' [Winners of Stalin prizes in 1950, prose, poetry, dramaturgy, literary criticism, art (a bibliographical index)] Leningrad, 1952 224 p (Gos ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M. E Saltykova-Shchedrina)

LESKOV, N S Izbrannye proizvedenila V 3-kh t. [Selected works, in 3 volumes]. Petrozavodsk, Gos Izd Karelo-Fin SSR
Vol 1 1952 259 p

LIASHKO, N Rasskazy [Stories] Moskva, "Pravda", 1952 112 p

LIPAEV, A A. Planirovanie raboty po literature v 8-10 klassakh shkol rabochei molodezhi. Iz ocherkov po metodike literatury [The planning of studies in literature for the 8th-10th grades of schools for young workers, methodology outline for literature]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952 93 p

MAMSUROV, D Rasskazy. Avtoriz. per. s osetinsk. [Stories, authorized translation from the Ossetian]. Moskva, "Sov. Pisatel'", 1953 175 p

MEZENTSEV, V. Vozdushnye prizraki [Aerial phantoms] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.

MIKHALKOV, S Basni i stikhi [Fables and verse]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952. 128 p.

MIZIN, N Basni [Fables] Il. B Efimova. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953 50 p

N V GOGOL' I AZERBAIDZHANSKAIA LITERATURA [N V. Gogol' and Azerbaijani literature] Baku, Akad. nauk Azerbaidzh SSR, 1952. 131 p. (Akad. nauk Azerbaidzh SSR. In-t literatury i iazyka im. Nizami)

NIAZOV, A Puti vesny. Stikhi v per. s turkmensk. A Otslendera [The paths of spring; verse translated from the Turkmen]. Ashkhabad, Turkmengosizdat, 1952. 40 p.

NOVIKOV-PRIBOI, A. S Rasskazy [Stories]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 127 p. (Massovaia serila).

PRUS, BOLESLAW. Rasskazy. Per. s pol'sk. [Stories, translated from the Polish]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 119 p (Massovaia serila)

REISER, S A. Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. A. Dobroliubova [Record of the life and work of N. A. Dobroliubov]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, [1953?], 372 p.

RYLENKOV, N. Na starol Smolenskol doroge, Povest' [On the old Smolensk Road; a tale]. Smolensk, Smolenstoe oblastnoe izd-vo, [1953?]. 396 p.

SALENIEKS, E Minuvshie dni Avtoriz. per. s latyshsk. [Days gone by, authorized translation from the Latvian] Riga, Latgosizdat, 1953. 216 p.

SALYNSKII, A. Opasnyi sputnik Drama v 3-kh d., 6-ti kart. [Dangerous fellow travelers; a drama in 3 acts, 6 scenes]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953 63 p. (Repertuar teatr. samodeiatel'nosti)

SAMOKHVALOV, N I Teodor Draizer - oblichitel' amerikanskogo imperializma [Theodore Dreiser as an exposer of American imperialism]. Moskva, "Znanie", 1952 32 p.

SEMENIKHIN, G. Ispytanie. Povest' [Ordeal; a tale]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?] 230 p.

SERAFIMOVICH, A. Rasskazy [Stories]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 199 p. (Massovaia serila).

SHAMIAKIN, I. Rasskazy Avtoriz. per. s belorussk. A. Ostrovskogo [Stories; authorized translation from the White Russian]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 228 p.

SHIL'NIKOVA, M. A. K stoletiiu so dnia smerti N. V. Gogolia. Material v pomoshch' uchiteliu [The one hundredth anniversary of N. V. Gogol's death; a teacher's aid]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 68 p. (Upr. shkol M-va prosveshchenila RSFSR)

SLOVATSKIE POVESTI I RASSKAZY Per. so slovatsk. [Slovak tales and stories; translated from the Slovak]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 478 p.

SOVETSKAIA ARMIANSKAIA LITERATURA. SBORNIK POEZII I PROZY [Soviet Armenian literature, collection of poetry and prose]. Erivan, Aipetrat, [1954?] 644 p.

STEFANIK, V. Klenovye list'ia [I drugie rasskazy] [Maple leaves (and other stories)]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 77 p. (Massovaia serila)

SUMAROKOV, A. P. Stikhotvorenila [Poems]. Leningrad, "Sov pisatel'," 1953. 342 p. (B-ka poeta. Malaia serila. Izd. 3-e)

SVYDNYTSKYI, A. Liuboratskie. Semeinaia khronika [The Liuborats'kyi family, a chronicle]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 231 p.

SYREISHCHIKOVA, A A. Sbornik frantsuzskikh idiomaticheskikh vyrazhenii, frazeologicheskikh oborotov i pogovorok [Collection of French idiomatic expressions, phraseology and sayings]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 99 p.

TOKOMBAEV, A. Izbrannoe. Stikhi Avtoriz. per. s kirgizsk. [Selected works. Verse; authorized translation from the Kirghiz]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1952. 150 p.

TONIN, IU. Goroda meniaiut litso [Cities are changing appearance]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 236 p.

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CH. Dorzhi, syn Banzara. Roman. Avtoriz. per. s buriat-mongol'sk. [Banzar's son, Dorzhi; a novel. Authorized translation from the Buriat-Mongolian language]. Irkutsk, Obigiz, 1952. 341 p.

UL'IANINSKII, A. Odnoaktnye p'esy [Plays in one act]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 168 p.

UPITS, ANDREJS. Novye istoki. Roman [New sources; a novel]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 187 p.

UPITS, ANDREJS. Robezhnieki [The Robezhniek family]. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1952, 784 p.

VILDE, EDUARD. Prorok Maltsvet. Roman [The prophet Maltsvet; a novel]. Tallinn, EGIZ, 1952. 702 p.

VINER, E. N. N. A. Nekrasov. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [N. A. Nekrasov; a list of recommended books]. Leningrad, 1952. 213 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

VNEKLASSNAIA RABOTA PO INOSTRANNYM IAZYKAM [Extracurricular work on foreign languages]. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 130 p.

VORONIN, I. D. Literaturnye deiateli i literaturnye mesta v Mordovii [Authors and the places they are connected with in the Mordvinian A. S. S. R.]. Saransk, Mordovskoe gos. izd., 1951. 169 p.

VYDAIUSHCHIESIA PROIZVEDENIIA KHUDOZHESTVENNOI LITERATURY, UDOSTOENNYE STALINSKOI PREMII ZA 1951 GOD. (KHUDOZHESTVENNAIA PROZA, ZA. POEZIIA. DRAMATURGIIA) [Outstanding works awarded Stalin prizes in 1951, prose, poetry, drama]. Leningrad, Gos. publ. b-ka [illegible] kova-Shchedrina, 1952. 23 p.

VYRYPAEV, P. Muzei M. IU. Lermontova [Museum of M. IU. Lermontov museum; a guide] [illegible] giz, 1952. 91 p.

ZABNEV, F. Muzei V. G. Belinskogo [V. G. Belinsky museum]. Penza, Oblizdat, 1953 62 p.

ZERCHANINOV, A. A. Russkaia literatura [illegible] dlia 1-go kursa ped. uchilishch [Russian literature, a textbook for the first course in teachers' colleges] Izd. 3-e, pererabot. Moskva, Uchpedgiz [illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ELISEEV, N. A. Strukturnaia petrologiia [illegible] petrology]. Leningrad, Izd-vo LGU, [illegible]

GORDEEV, D. I. M. V. Lomonosov [illegible] geologicheskoi nauki [M. V. Lomonosov, [illegible] of geological science]. Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 152 p.

ISACHENKO, A.G. Osnovnye voprosy [illegible] fii [Basic problems of physical [illegible] 1953. 301 p.

KAMENSKII, G. N. Gidrogeologiia [illegible] nykh iskopaemykh [Hydrogeology of [illegible] Moskva, Gosgeolizdat, 1953. 354 p

LEONOV, L. I. V vysokikh shirotakh [illegible] Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 220 p

OMEL'IANOVICH, V.M. Geologicheskaia [illegible] skikhtakh Donbassa [Geological work [illegible] Donets Basin]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat [illegible]

PODVIG SHTURMANA V.I. AL'BANOVA [illegible] navigator V.I. Al'banov]. Moskva, Geografgiz [illegible] 174 p.

RUSSKIE MOREPLAVATELI [Russian [illegible] skva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?] 672 p

SHCHERBAKOV, D. I. A. E. Fersman i [illegible] [A. E. Fersman and his travels]. [illegible] Geografgiz, 1953. 240 p.

USENKO, I.S. Arkheiskie metabazity i ultrabazity [illegible] rainskogo kristallicheskogo massiva [illegible] metabasites and ultrabasites of the Ukrainian [illegible] talline Massif]. Kiev, Izd-vo AN USSR, [illegible]

ZUBOV, N. N. Russkie liudi v Arktike i Antarktike [Russians in the Arctic and Antarctic] [illegible] izdat, 1951.

13. SCIENCE

ARUSTAMOV, Kh. A. Sbornik zadach po [illegible] geometrii s rosheniiami tipovykh zadach [illegible] of problems in descriptive geometry with [illegible] to typical problems]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva [illegible] 1953. 375 p.

ATMOSFERA ZEMLI [The earth's atmosphere] [illegible] pik. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, [1954?]

BARYBIN, K. S. Sbornik geometricheskikh zadach na dokazatel'stvo. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of geometry problems for proving; teachers [illegible] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 152 p.

BOBROV, S. N. Sbornik zadach po cherchenilu [illegible] of problems in mechanical drawing]. Pod red. [illegible] Bologova. Posobie dlia uchitelei. Moskva, [illegible] 1952. 120 p.

EGORKIN, V. F. Uroki khimii v VII klasse [illegible] uchiteliu [Chemistry lessons for the 7th grade [illegible] for teachers]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk [illegible] 1952. 138 p. (Ped. b-ka uchitelia)

FRISH, S. E. Kurs obshchei fiziki. Tom 3. Optika Atomnaia fizika [Course in general physics. Vol. 3: Optics, atomic physics]. Izd. 3-e Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953 644 p.

GEL'FOND, A.O Reshenie uravnenii v tselykh chislakh [Solution of whole number equations]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952 63 p. (Popul. lektsii po matematike. Vyp. 8)

GREDENCHA, M. K. Arifmetika. Posobie dlia studentov uchitel'skikh in-tov [Arithmetic; textbook for students in teachers' colleges]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 279 p.

ISAIN, V. N. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po botanike [Practical work in botany]. 5-e izd., pererabot. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 318 p. (Uchebniki i ucheb. posobiia dlia s.-kh. tekhnikumov)

ISTOMINA, N. S. Plany urokov po geometrii v 6-m klasse. (Iz opyta raboty) [Lesson plans in 6th-grade geometry; from teaching experience]. Pod re. V. M Bradisa. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 116 p.

IVSHIN, N.K. Srednekembriiskie trilobity Kazakhstana. Ch. I. Boshchekul'skii faunisticheskii gorizont [Middle Cambrian trilobites of Kazakhstan. Part 1: Boshchekul' faunal level]. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN Kaz. SSR, 1953 227 p.

KARAPET'IANTS, M. Kh. Primery i zadachi po khimicheskoi termodinamike [Examples and problems in chemical thermodynamics]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 336 p.

KHINCHIN, A.IA. Kratkii kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Uchebnik dlia mekhan.-matem. i fiz.-matem. fak gos. un-tov i ped. in-tov [Short course in mathematical analysis; textbook for mechanical and physical mathematics departments of universities and teachers' institutes]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 624 p.

KORSUNSKAIA, V. M. Pervye uroki po osnovam darvinizma [First lessons on the principles of Darwinism]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 56 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Leningr. in-t pedagogiki. Zaoch. metod. konsul'tatsiia)

KOSTIN, S. I. Klimatologiia [Climatology]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 426 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, V. V. O neslushimykh zvukakh [Inaudible sounds]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 160 p.

LEONT'EV, F. S. Sostavlenie gerbariia i podgotovka rastenii k pokazu v kraevedcheskom muzee [Preparing a herbarium and exhibiting plants in regional studies museums]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952, 110 p. (Komitet po delam kul't.-prosvet. Ichrezhdenii pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR. Nauch.-issled. in-t kraevedcheskoi i muzeinoi raboty)

MATEMATIKA V SHKOLE. (Iz opyta raboty uchitelei) [Mathematics in school; experience of teachers]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1951. 207 p. (Mosk. gor. otd. nar. obrazovaniia. In-t usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei)

MEDVEDOVSKII, V. Kislorod [Oxygen]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953.

METODIKA PREPODAVANIIA MATEMATIKI. POSOBIE DLIA UCHITEL'SKIKH IN-TOV [Methods of teaching mathematics; textbook for teachers' institutes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 451 p.

NATANSON, I. P. Prosteishie zadachi na maksimum i minimum [Simple problems in maximum and minimum functions]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 32 p. (Popul. lektsii po matematike. Vyp. 2)

NEIMAN, V. V. Propaganda estestvennonauchnoi literatury v sel'skoi biblioteke [Popularizing natural science books in rural libraries]. Moskva, 1953. 36 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod. kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

PESKOV, T. A. Sbornik arifmeticheskikh zadach. Posobie dlia uchitelei V-VI klassov [Collection of arithmetic problems; manual for 5th-6th grade teachers]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 63 p.

POPOVA, N. S. Didakticheskii material po arifmetike dlia 2-go klassa dvukhkomplektnoi shkoly [Material for teaching arithmetic in the 2nd grade of a two-class school system]. Posobie dlia uchitelei nach. shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 271 p.

PREPODAVANIE BIOLOGII V SHKOLE DOKLADY UCHITELEI [Teaching biology in school; teachers' lectures]. Pod red. M. I. Mel'nikova Moskva, Akad. ped nauk RSFSR, 1953. 264 p (Akad. ped nauk RSFSR In-t metodov obuchenila. Ped. chtenila).

RESHENIE ZADACH V SREDNEI SHKOLE. ARIFMETIKA, ALGEBRA, GEOMETRIIA. IZ OPYTA UCHITELEI MATEMATIKI V-X KLASSOV [Solving problems in the secondary school; arithmetic, algebra, geometry. From experience of mathematics teachers in the 5th-10th grades]. Pod obshch. red. N N Nikitina. Moskva, Akad ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 319 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obuchenila Ped. chtenila)

ROGINSKII, S. Z Periodicheskaia sistema elementov D. I Mendeleeva v svete poslednikh issledovanii [D. I Mendeleev's periodic system of the elements in the light of recent research]. Moskva, "Znanie," 1952. 30 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauch. znanii)

SALOMONOVICH, A. Chto takoe radioastronomiia [What is radio astronomy]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 80 p

SHCHERBAKOV, B.S. Nasekomye kak ob"ekt shkol'noi raboty [Insects as a subject for class study]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 318 p. (B-ka uchitelia)

SKATKIN, M. N. Nekotorye voprosy didaktiki v svete ucheniia akademika I. P. Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Certain problems of didactics in light of the teachings of Academician I. P. Pavlov about higher nervous activity]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1952. 61 p. (TSentr in-t povysheniia kvalifikatsii rukovodiashchikh rabotnikov narodnogo obrazovaniia)

STEPANOV, V. V. Kurs differentsial'nykh uravnenii [Course in differential equations]. [Uchebnik dlia gos. un-tov]. Izd. 6-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 468 p.

SULTANOV, K.M. Stratigrafiia i fauna verkhnego miotsena vostochnogo Azerbaidzhana [Upper Miocene stratigraphy and fauna of eastern Azerbaijan]. Baku, Izd-vo AN Azerb. SSR, 1953. 135 p.

TOROPOV, N. K. Uslovnye reflekey s glaza pri udalenii zatylochnykh dolei bol'shikh polusharii u sobaki [Conditioned reflexes from the eye upon removal of occipital lobes of the cerebral hemispheres in dogs] Moskva, 1952. 91 p. (Akad. med. nauk SSSR. Dissertatsiia shkoly akad. I. P. Pavlova)

VORONKOV, I. M. Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki [Course in theoretical mechanics]. Izd. 4-e Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 552 p.

ZELENIN, E. V. Nachertatel'naia geometriia i cherchenie [Descriptive geometry and drawing]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 524 p.

ZIGEL', F. IU. Komety [Comets]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 70 p.

ZOLOTOV, V.A. Sbornik voprosov i zadach po fizike dlia VI i VII klassov [Collection of problems and assignments in physics for the 6th and 7th classes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 168 p.

ZVERI KAZAKHSTANA [Animals of Kazakhstan]. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo AN Kaz. SSR, 1953. 536 p.

ZYKUS, A. I. Puti povysheniia uspevaemosti po matematike v V-VII klassakh [Methods of increasing progress in mathematics in the 5th-7th grades]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 40 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

14. MEDICINE

FUNT, I. M. Gastrity. Klinika, diagnostika, terapiia i profilaktika [Gastritis; symptoms, diagnosis, therapy, and prophylaxis]. Moskva, 1953. 216 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)

GIGIENA PITANIIA. SBORNIK NAUCH.-POPUL. STATEI [Nutritional hygiene; collection of popular scientific articles]. Nauch. red. O. P. Molchanova. Moskva, TSentr. in-t san. prosveshchenila, 1952. 64 p. (Kul'tura i zdorov'e)

GOLIAREVSKII, S. A. O diagnostike [Diagnosis]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 119 p.

GUTKIN, A. IA Gigienicheskie osnovy planirovki, stroitel'stva i sanitarno-tekhnicheskogo oborudovaniia shkoly [Principles of hygiene in the planning and building of schools and their equipment] Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952 208 p. (Trudy Leningr. san.-gigien. med in-ta)

KRAVETS, E. M Rebenok pervogo mesiatsa zhizni [Child in the first month of life]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952 40 p.

KURTSIN, I T Kora golovnogo mozga i vnutrennie organy Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii iz tsikla "I P. Pavlov i ego uchenie" [The cerebral cortex and the internal organs; transcript of a public lecture from the series "I P. Pavlov and his theories"] Leningrad, 1952. 28 p. (Vsesoiuz o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauch znanii. Leningr. otd-nie)

LETKOVA, V IA. Ukhod za bol'nym rebenkom v sem'e [Care of the sick child in the family]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 35 p.

LUSHNIKOV, A G. I. E. Diad'kovskii i klinika vnutrennikh boleznei pervoi poloviny XIX veka [I E. Diad'kovskii and clinical aspects of internal diseases in the first half of the 19th century]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 284 p.

MARTSINKOVSKII, B. I. Vrachebnaia ekspertiza trudosposobnosti [Medical examination of work ability]. Moskva, Min. zdravookhraneniia SSSR, 1952. 279 p

MOLCHANOV, O. P , ed Gigiena pitaniia. Sbornik nauch.-popul. statei [Food hygiene; collection of popular science articles]. Moskva, TSentr. institut san. prosveshchenila, 1952. 64 p.

PENITSILLIN. SBORNIK PEREVODNYKH STATEI PO EKSPERIMENTAL'NOMU IZUCHENIIU I KLINICHESKOMU PRIMENENIIU PENITSILLINA [Penicillin; collection of translated articles on the experimental study and clinical use of penicillin]. Pod red Z. V Ermol'evoi Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953 312 p.

PETROV-MASLAKOV, M. A O neirogennykh distrofiiakh zhenskikh polovykh organov. Patogenez i terapiia [Neurogenic dystrophy of the female sex organs, pathogenesis and therapy] Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 120 p.

POLIACHEK, IA. G. Ratsional'noe pitanie [Good nutrition]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 48 p. (Nauch.-popul. med. literatura).

RABKIN, E. B. Polikhromaticheskie tablitsy dlia issledovaniia tsvetooshchushchenila [Polychromatic tables for research on color perception]. Izd. 5-e, pererabot. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1952. 31 p.

RAZUMOV, S. A. Utomlenie i bor'ba s nim [Fatigue and its control]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952. 47 p.

SEL'TSOVSKII, P. L. Krovozameniaiushchie rastvory i ikh primenenie v voenno-lechebnykh uchrezhdeniiakh [Blood substitutes and their use in military hospitals]. Moskva, 1952.

ZINOVII PETROVICH SOLOV'EV. Pod red. B. D Petrova. Moskva, In-t san. prosveshchenila, 1952. 48 p. (In-t organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny Akad. med. nauk SSSR. - TSentr. in-t san. prosveshchenila M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Deiateli sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia)

15. AGRICULTURE

DANILEVSKII, N.B. Trostianetskii simmentalizirovannyi skot [Trostyanets Simmenthal crossbred cattle]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz. 1953. 176 p.

DENISOV, N IA. Stroitel'nye svoistva lessa i lessovidnykh suglinkov [Construction properties of loess and loess-like agrillaceous soils]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosstrolizdat, 1953. 152 p.

DOGANOVSKII, M. G. Mekhanizatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva i ee perspektivy [Mechanization of agriculture and its prospects]. Leningrad, Vsesoiuz. ob-vo po raspr. polit. i nauch. znanii, 1953. 30 p.

DUNAEVSKII, A. Prizvanie [Vocation]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1951. 95 p. (Molodye stroiteli kommunizma)

[illegible] S. K. Organizatsiia lesozashchity [Organization of forest protection] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, [1954?] [illegible] p.

[illegible] O. G. Rabota bibliotek v pomoshch' mekhanizatoram sel'skogo khoziaistva [Work of libraries to assist agricultural mechanizers of agriculture] Moskva, 1952. 31 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina Nauch.-metod. kabinet bibliotekovedeniia)

GER'MAN, V. F. Okhota na val'dshnepa [Hunting woodcock] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1952. 64 p.

KAPARIS, A. Rizhskie gorodskie sady i parki. Kratkii istoricheskii ocherk razvitiia zelenykh nasazhdenii g. Rigi [Riga's city gardens and parks, short historical sketch of landscaping developments in Riga] Riga, Latgosizdat, 1952. 112 p.

KLOCHKO, I. M. Razdoi korov v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh Ukrainy [Increasing the milk yield of cows on Ukrainian collective and state farms] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 96 p.

KOVAL', T. A. Uchenie P. A. Kostycheva o bor'be s zasukhoi [P. A. Kostychev's doctrine of drought control] Moskva, "Pravda," 1951. 29 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch. znanii. Kolkhoznaia serila)

METELKIN, N. M. Propaganda sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury v sel'skoi biblioteke [Popularizing agricultural reading matter in the village library] Moskva, 1953. 40 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod. kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. V pomoshch' sel'skomu bibliotekariu)

MOLOCHNOE ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO V SOVKHOZE "KARAVAEVO" [Dairy cattle breeding on the "Karavaevo" State Farm] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 151 p.

NOVIKOV, E. A., ed. Krupnyi rogatyi skot [Cattle] 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 319 p.

OVECHKIN, V. V. Ocherki o kolkhoznoi zhizni [Sketches of collective farm life] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, [1954?] 248 p.

PUZANCHIKOV, N. Mekhanizirovannaia ferma [The mechanized farm]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 80 p.

RAZUVAEV, A. O vospitanii kolkhoznykh kadrov [The training of collective farm specialists]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, [1954?] 61 p.

SHAROVOVA, M. Georginy [Dahlias]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii," 1952. 64 p.

SHERESHEVSKII, E. I. Nataska, nagonka i pritravka promyslovykh sobak [Training dogs for hunting, coursing and killing fur-bearing animals]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1952. 80 p. (B-ka promysl. okhotnika)

VOINIKANIS-MIRSKII, V. N. Tekhnika promyshlennogo rybolovstva [Equipment used in commercial fishing]. Chast' 2. Moskva, Gizlegpishcheprom.
Part 2. 1953. 388 p.

ALEKSEEV, M. Puti-dorogi [Roads and highways]. Roman. Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1953?] 303 p.

ANDREEV, A. G. Spravochnik inzhenera po dobyche nefti [Engineer's reference book on petroleum extraction] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 174 p.

ANOKHIN, V.I. Ustroistvo avtomobilei [Automobile construction] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 652 p.

BALAKSHIN, B. S., ed. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i tochnosti obrabotki metallov. Sbornik nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Increasing labor productivity and precision in metalworking; collection of scientific research works] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953.

BENTONITOVYE GLINY GRUZII I IKH PRIMENENIE V NARODNOM KHOZIAISTVE [Georgian bentonite clays and their use in the national economy]. Tbilisi, Izd-vo AN Gruz. SSR, 1953. 148 p.

BERDINSKIKH, I.P. Proizvodstvo mebeli [Furniture manufacture]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, [1954?] 408 p.

BOCHKAREV, IA. Z. Burit' na vysokikh skorostiakh [High-speed boring]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 56 p.

BRANDELIS, A. M. Novaia tekhnologiia proizvodstva spiral'nykh sverl [New technology in the production of twist drills] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 104 p.

BULGAKOV, F.N. Drobienie i grokhochenie uglei [Crushing and screening coal] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 160 p.

BUTT, IU. M. Praktikum po tekhnologii viazhushchikh veshchestv i izdelii iz nikh [Practical work on the technology of binding materials and articles made from them]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 467 p.

CHEKRENEV, A. I. Vodnye puti [Water routes]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat.
Part 1. 1953. 512 p.

CHUIKO, A.V. Neobyknovennyi kamen' (beton) [Unusual stone (concrete)]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 62 p.

CHURNOSOV, I.S. Ukrupnenie raschetov za stroitel'no-montazhnye raboty [Consolidation of building and installation calculations]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 72 p.

DEICH, M. E. Tekhnicheskaia gazodinamika [Technical gas dynamics]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 544 p.

EPSHTEIN, E. F. Osnovy tekhnologii burenila razvedochnykh skvazhin na ugol' [Fundamentals of the technology of drilling test holes for coal]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 204 p.

FOTOGRAFICHESKAIA REGISTRATSIIA IONIZIRUIUSHCHIKH IZLUCHENII. SB. STATEI [Photographic registration of ionizing radiations; collection of articles]. Moskva, Izd-vo in. lit-ry, 1953. 390 p.

GAVRILOV, B.I. Dlitel'naia podsochka sosny v SSSR [Continuous pine-tree tapping in the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, [1954?] 180 p.

GORIACHKIN, V. G. Osnovy tekhnologii torfianogo proizvodstva [Fundamentals of peat technology]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 200 p.

GRINBERG, B.G. Osnovy liteinogo proizvodstva [Fundamentals of casting]. Moskva, Trudreservizdat, 1953. 264 p.

IAKOVLEV, V. P. Gidrologicheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh gorizontov [Hydrological investigation of petroleum and gas horizons]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 206 p.

INSTRUKTSIIA PO OBSLEDOVANIIU DEISTVUIUSHCHIKH SISTEM PROIZVODSTVENNOI KANALIZATSII PREDPRIIATII NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Directive for an investigation of current industrial drainage systems in the petroleum industry]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 38 p.

IVUKIN, K.D. Postroika iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii na lesovoznykh dorogakh [Man-made structures for logging roads]. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 166 p.

KAPLAN, A. A. Okontsevanie provodov i kabelei [Wire and cable terminals]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 136 p.

KARVATSKII, B.L. Avtomaticheskie tormoza [Automatic brakes]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, [illegible] 242 p.

KAZARNOVSKII, E. M. Regulirovanie peregreva [illegible] v moshchnykh parovykh kotlakh [Regulation of superheated steam in heavy-duty steam boilers] [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 183 p.

KHANGIL'DIN, G. N. Khimicheskii tampon [illegible] [Chemical plugging of bore holes]. M[illegible] tekhizdat, 1953. 122 p.

KHOIKHIN, A. I. Spravochnaia kniga kadrovika [illegible] soi kooperatsii [Reference book for a [illegible] in an industrial cooperative]. Moskva, [illegible] 191 p.

KIBRIK, P. S. Rukovodstvo dlia mashinista [illegible] tovitel'nykh ustanovok [Manual for [illegible] pulverizing machinery]. Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 125 p.

KONNIKOV, A. G. Tekhnologiia kolbasn[illegible] [Technology of sausage production]. M[illegible] promizdat, 1952. 503 p.

KOROTEEV, A.P. Kratkoe rukovodstvo po [illegible] rudnichnykh vod [Short handbook on the [illegible] water]. Moskva, Glavsepetstsvetmet, [illegible]

KORSAK, S. P. Elektricheskie vodonagrevatel'nye [illegible] kotly [Electric water heaters and [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 120 p.

KOVAN, V. M. Raschet pripuskov na obrabotku [illegible] stroenii [Calculation of allowances for [illegible] chine construction]. Moskva, Mashgiz, [illegible]

KOZLOV, P. V. Ratsionalizatsiia i izobretatel'stvo [illegible] zavode [Rationalization and invention [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 60 p.

KUDRIAVTSEVA, T. S. D. I. Mendeleev i [illegible] myshlennost' Rossii [D. I. Mendeleev [illegible] coal industry] Pod red. N. M. Katasheva [illegible] Ugletekhizdat, 1952. 67 p.

KUZNETSOV, B. V. Razvitie teplovykh dvigatelei [illegible] velopment of heat engines]. Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 288 p.

LEBEDEV, N.N. Spetsial'nye funktsii i ikh [illegible] [Special functions and their application] M[illegible] tekhizdat, 1953. 300 p.

LESHCHENKO, V. S. Velosiped [Bicycle] [illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 128 p.

LIDERS, G. V. Zheleznodorozhnyi put' [Railroad [illegible] Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, [1954?] [illegible]

MANSUROV, N. N. Teoreticheskaia elektrotekhnika [Theoretical electrical engineering]. [illegible] skva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 527 p.

MASSON, M. E. K istorii gornogo dela na territorii Uzbekistana. [History of mining in Uzbekistan] [illegible] kent, Izd-vo AN Uzb. SSR, 1953. 74 p.

MATIUSHIN, V. M. Zubodolblenie [Gear cutting] [illegible] 1953. 184 p.

MATVEEV, A. A. Cherchenie [Mechanical [illegible] Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1952. 202 p.

METODY ISPYTANIIA NEFTEPRODUKTOV [Testing methods for petroleum products]. Moskva, [illegible] tekhizdat, 1953. 390 p.

MEZENTSEV, V. A. Elektricheskii gaz [illegible] Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 56 p. [illegible] popul. b-ka. Vyp. 44)

MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH SHULEIKIN. SBORNIK STATEI [Mikhail Vasil'evich Shuleikin; collection of articles] Moskva, "Sov. radio," 1952. 134 p.

MOZHEVITINOV, A. A. Vodosbrosy i vodospusknye [illegible] elektrostantsii [Hydroelectric plant floodgates and spillways]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 72 p.

NECHAEV, M. V. [illegible] [Fatigue strength of [illegible] and [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

O POLZE KHIMICHESKOI [illegible] [Polychemical [illegible] and [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

OPYT OPTIMIZATSII [illegible] [Experience in optimizing [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

PATRONOVA, P. P. [illegible] [Textiles] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

PAVLOV, N. M. [illegible] [Operation of [illegible]] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 103 p.

PORUBOV, A. [illegible] [Theory of [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

POVYSHENIE [illegible] [Increasing the [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

PRAVILA [illegible] [Rules for [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

PRIBORY [illegible] [Instruments for [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

PROG. [illegible] [Prog. [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

RAZUMOV, N. M. [illegible] [Razumov, N. M. [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

RYZHKOV, [illegible] [Ryzhkov, [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

RYZHKOV, [illegible] [Ryzhkov, [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

SBORNIK [illegible] [Collection of [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

SEMENOV, [illegible] [Semenov, [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

SOVETSKIE [illegible] [Soviet [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK [illegible] [Handbook of [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

STANKOVSKII, [illegible] [Stankovskii, [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

STROITEL'NYE [illegible] [Construction [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

TEKHNOLOGIYA [illegible] [Technology of [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

TEORIYA [illegible] [Theory of [illegible]] Moskva, Oborongiz, 1953. 103 p.

TOPLIVO I OGNEUPORY. SB. STATEI [Fuel and refractories, collection of articles] Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1953. 103 p.

TOVSTOLUZHSKII, N. I. Pit'evanovye kamnedrobil'nye bary [Rock crusher plants along road construction routes] Moskva, Dorizdat, 1953. 143 p.

TRIFONOV, E. V. Osobennosti tsentrovki reduktornykh turbogeneratorov elektrostantsii [Special problems in aligning reducer turbine equipment in electric power stations] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 83 p.

VASIL'EV, D. K. Metodicheskie ukazaniia [illegible] kotel'nykh ustanovok [Feeding marine boiler units at delivery] Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1953. 70 p.

VEDENEEVSKII, S. N. Raschet kharakteristik i koeffitsientov [illegible] elektrodvigatelei [Calculation of characteristic curves and resistance in electric motors]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 336 p.

VINTER, A. V., ed. Voprosy opredeleniia k. p. d. [illegible] elektrostantsiy [Problems of determining the efficiency of central heating and power plants]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 117 p.

VOPROSY AVTOMATIZATSII V UGOL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI. SBORNIK STATEI MATERIALY NAUCHNO-TEKHNICHESKOI KONFERENTSII PO AVTOMATIZATSII UGOL'NOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Problems of automation in the coal industry, collection of articles. Materials of the scientific and technical conference on automatization in the coal industry] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 662 p.

VOPROSY GEOTEKHNIKI. SB. 1 [Problems of geotechnics; collection 1] Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 237 p.

VOSKOBOINIKOV, A. K. V kislorodnom ugol'nom [illegible] [In the [illegible] Coal Basin]. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 200 p.

ZHDANEEV, M. A. Vospitanie kommunisticheskoi [illegible] s prizvaniem [illegible] [Developing communist ethics along with industrial training]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 130 p. (Iz vospitatelnykh tsennostei [illegible])

ZIBOLENKO, M. M. Raschety gribovykh vintov [Screw propeller calculations]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 276 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GAPCHENKO, G. F. Voennaia glavnomestnaia [illegible] [Military field sketching] Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1954?] 136 p.

GRYLEV, A. N. Pobeda Sovetskoi Armii na Pravoberezhnoi Ukraine. Vtoroi udar Sovetskoi Armii (1944) [Victory of the Soviet Armies on the Ukrainian right banks of the Dnepr; second thrust of the Soviet Army (1944)]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 120 p.

OSIPOV, V. B. Zadacha Kommunisticheskoi partii po ukrepleniiu [illegible] oborony SSSR [Attention given by the Communist Party to strengthening U.S.S.R. defenses]. Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1954?] 72 p.

PAVLOVA, G. E. Dekabrist Nikolai Bestuzhev - istorik russkogo flota [The Decembrist, Nikolai Bestuzhev, as a historian of the Russian navy] Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1954?] 84 p.

PIKHOVSKII, N. V. O sovetskoi voennoi nauke [Soviet military science] Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1954?] 86 p.

REZNIK, S. Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Mikhail Filipenko [Hero of the Soviet Union Mikhail Filipenko]. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 31 p.

ROZEN, A. Moia [illegible] Rasskazy [My [illegible], stories] Moskva, Voennoe Izd-vo, [1954?] 112 p.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

*Guide to Soviet Bibliographies. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62955

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture—plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

*Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953. A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 859 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

*Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature. Monthly. October 1953– Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60044

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

*Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages. A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45940

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

*Soviet Geography. A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and biobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian S. S. R. Baltic Soviet Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

*Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R. An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. 1954. 154 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card [illegible]

Contents: Bibliographies and Indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam power engineering equipment. Hydro-power engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. System construction and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects. Rural electrification. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

*Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union. A Bibliography. Compiled by Gherdin B. [illegible] 234 p. Price $1.00. L. C. Card [illegible]

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Measurements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Foundries. Foundries. Pattern-making machinery. Forging, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Power machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Refrigerating engineering. Miscellaneous engines. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavation. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Books. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price-lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and bibliography. Author index.

*Soviet Transportation and Communications. A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Janse. 1952. vii, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card [illegible]

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation in General.* General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Wartime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications*—General information. Handbooks, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Directories. Author index.

*Russian Abbreviations. A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 128 p. Price $[illegible] L. C. Card [illegible]

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly found in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.
†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington [illegible]

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Vol. 7, No. 1

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRE
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language [illegible] Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and [illegible]. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages [illegible] are included. It consists of four parts.

Part A [illegible] books, pamphlets, and nonserial items published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this list by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the [illegible] in Part A are preceded by an English translation in bracket[illegible] the [illegible] arrangement of title entries, cross references [illegible] English translations.

Part B lists the contents of [illegible] periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1917 are included. [illegible] in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C [illegible] and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographic [illegible] are listed under personal subject headings and, followed by the periodical articles. [illegible] monographic and nonmonographic periodical articles, the former [illegible] from the periodical articles. The titles of monographic [illegible] in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical [illegible] only in English translation. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations [illegible]

[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	
[illegible]		[illegible]	

S	September
O	October
N	November
D	December

[illegible] L. S. Levina, G. M. Nechtadt. Vestoft. 30 [illegible]

[illegible] translation, written by L. S. Levina and [illegible] September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik of* [illegible]

[illegible] of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the [illegible] at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the [illegible] following each periodical title indicate the [illegible] Part B consisted of American to each libraries [illegible] of each periodicals follow each [illegible]

Part [illegible] published recently in the USSR but not [illegible] Eagle of the title are included, but since the [illegible] relation follows rather than pre[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] MONTHLY LIST [illegible] the MONTHLY

[illegible]

THE MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS [illegible] Washington

[illegible]

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME [illegible], NO. 7 JULY 1961

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A Monographic Works Page

1 General and Reference Works [illegible] 117
2 Bibliography [illegible] 117
3 Philosophy & Religion [illegible] 117
4 History [illegible] 117
5 Social Sciences [illegible] 117
6 Political Science [illegible] 118
7 Law [illegible] 118
8 Education [illegible] 119
9 Military & Naval Science [illegible] 119
10 Fine Arts [illegible] 119
11 Language & Literature [illegible] 449
12 Geography & Recreation [illegible] 450
13 Science [illegible] 451
14 Medicine [illegible] 452
15 Agriculture [illegible] 452
16 Technology [illegible] 455
17 Military & Naval Science [illegible] 458

Part B Periodicals

1 General
a Subscription periodicals [illegible] 459
b Periodicals exchange [illegible] 460
2 Bibliography
a Bibliography [illegible] 463
b Libraries & library science [illegible] 463
c Printing & the book trade [illegible]
3 Philosophy & Religion
a Philosophy
b Religion
4 History
a General
b Archeology & antiquities
5 Social Sciences
a Commerce
b Economics
c Finance
d Labor
e Psychology
6. Political Science [illegible]
7. Law [illegible]

	Page
8. Education	
a. General	471
b. Physical education & games	.....
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures	
a. Motion pictures	472
b. Music	472
c. Theater	472
10. Fine Arts	
a. General	.....
b. Architecture	472
11. Language, Literature & Folklore	
a. Language	.....
b. Literature & folklore	473
12. Geography & Geology	
a. Ethnology	473
b. Geography	473
c. Geology & paleontology	474
13. Science	
a. General	474
b. Astronomy	476
c. Biology	476
d. Chemistry	478
e. Mathematics	481
f. Physics	481
14. Medicine	
a. General	482
b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics	.....
c. Neurology & psychiatry	483
d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology	.....
e. Pathology & therapeutics	.....
f. Pharmacy & materia medica	484
g. Public health & nursing	484
h. Surgery & dentistry	485
i. Venereology & dermatology	485
15. Agriculture	
a. General	486
b. Animal industry	488
c. Forestry	489
d. Plant culture	489
16. Technology	
a. General	490
b. Aeronautics	491
c. Chemical technology	491
d. Civil & construction engineering	492
e. Electrical engineering	493
f. Industries & trades	.....
g. Mechanical engineering	494
h. Mining & metallurgy	495
17. Military & Naval Sciences	
a. Military science	495
b. Naval science	496

		Page
Part C	Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used	197
	Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B	506
Part D	Russian Publications Unlocated in the U.S.	
1	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	Bibliography	571
3	Photographic Reproduction	571
4	Reviews	571
5	[illegible]	571
6	Publication	571
7	Data	575
8	Indexes	576
9	Monographs	576
10	Newspapers	576
11	Periodicals	576
12	[illegible]	578
13	[illegible]	578
14	Monographs	579
15	Periodicals	580
16	[illegible]	580
17	[illegible]	582

PART A MONOGRAPHIC WORKS

[THE KREENHOLM STRIKE OF 1872, COLLECTION OF DOCUMENTS AND MATERIALS] Krengol'mskaia stachka 1872 g , sbornik dokumentov i materialov Tallin, Estonskoe gos izd-vo, 1952 219 p
(MH)

FLORIAVTSEV, A S. [Fight of the World Federation of Trade Unions for peace and social and economic rights of workers] Bor'ba Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov za mir i sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie prava trudiashchikh sia Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve Moskva, Znanie, 1954 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser I, no 5)

LARIN, F M [Income tax from consumer cooperatives, practical manual for government tax inspectors] Podokhodnyi nalog s potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii; prakticheskoe posobie dlia inspektorov gosdokhodov Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1946. 27 p

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH [The problems of the Russian Social Democrats] Zadachi russkikh sotsial-demokratov [Leningrad] 1952.
(MH)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Taxation on food products; significance of the new policy and its stipulations] O prodovol'stvennom naloge; znachenie novoi politiki i ee usloviia [Leningrad] 1952.
(MH)

[LIMITED TELEPHONE DIRECTORY] Kratkii telefonnyi spravochnik Moskva, 1953
(CU)

MARTIN, JAMES STEWART. [Brotherhood of business ("All honorable men"). Translation from the English] Bratstvo biznesa ("Pochtennye vse liudi...") Perevod s angliiskogo A Aleksandrova i G. Skorova Vstup. stat'ia D. Mel'nikova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1951 357 p

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH. [Towards a knowledge of Russia] K poznaniiu Rossii Buenos Aires, 1952. 157 p
(CU)

MIROSHNICHENKO, B. [The fifth five-year plan is an important step toward communism] Piatala piatiletka krupnyi shag vpered po puti k kommunizmu. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 50 p.

MITROFANOV, V. M. [Auditing the financial and economic operations of building organizations] Revizilia finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 118 p.

MONIN, D.D [In the struggle for unity of the laboring class, Third World Trade-Union Congress] V bor'be za edinstvo rabochego klassa (Tretii Vsemirnyi Kongress Profsoiuzov). Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. I, no 7)

MSTISLAVSKII, P [Solicitude for the good of the people is the highest law of the Communist Party] Zabota o blage naroda - vysshii zakon Kommunisticheskoi partii [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 85 p.

NEKRASOVA, O. N. [Establishing the wages of workers caring for swine on state farms] Raschet oplaty truda rabochikh, obsluzhivaiushchikh pogolov'e svinei v sovkhozakh Ministerstva sovkhozov SSSR. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 62 p.
(DA)

OBORINA, G. A. [Conditions and struggle of the laboring class of Italy following the Second World War] Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa Italii posle Vtoroi Mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 190 p.

OSTROVITIANOV, K.V. [Production and consumption under socialism] Proizvodstvo i potreblenie pri sotsializme. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 2, no. 7)

PERESLEGIN, V.I. [Policy of thrift in the Socialist economy] Rezhim ekonomii v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 158 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Ministerstvo kul'tury. [Program of the course "Foundations of Marxism-Leninism" for higher pedagogical institutions of the U S S.R.] Programma kursa "Osnovy marksizma-leninizma" dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii SSSR [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 78 p.
(DS)

SHOLOMOVICH, I. A. [Working capital of communications enterprises and ways of speeding up its turnover] Oborotnye sredstva predpriiatii sviazi i puti uskoreniia ikh oborachivaemosti Moskva, Gos izd-vo literatury po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 37 p (Ministerstvo sviazi Soiuza SSR. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie Lektsii po ekonomike sviazi)

STALIN, IOSIF. [Year of the turning point, 12th anniversary of October] God velikogo pereloma. K XII godovshchine Oktiabria. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. literatury, 1951. 14 p.

STROGOV, N.I. [Organization and techniques of selling industrial products, recommended as a textbook] Organizatsiia i tekhnika torgovli promyshlennymi tovarami Rekomendovano v kachestve uchebnika Moskva, Gos torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 392 p.
DS

TSYRLIN, L. M. [Bourgois statistics are concealing the truth] Burzhuaznaia statistika skryvaet pravdu. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

VARGA, EUGEN. [Basic problems of the economics and policy of imperialism following the Second World War] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny). [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 575 p
(NN) (NNC)

VOLODARSKII, L. [Industrial growth of the U.S.S.R. during the fifth five-year plan] Razvitie promyshlennosti SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953 140 p.
DA

VOLODIN, V.S. [Keynes, the ideologist of monopoly capital] Keins - ideolog monopolisticheskogo kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 118 p

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

ARTEMOV, A. N. [Ideology of solidarism and its development] Ideologiia solidarizma i ee razvitie. Frankfurt/Main, Posev, 1952. 87 p.
(CLU) (MH)

BAKHSHIEV, D. IU. [Unity and discipline of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Edinstvo i distsiplina Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 94 p.

[FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION, DOCUMENTS AND MATERIALS; 1949] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza; dokumenty i materialy; 1949 god. Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 686 p.

KRASNOPOL'SKII, A.S. [Rightless status of negroes in the United States] Bespravnoe polozhenie negrov v SShA. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

KRUZHKOV, V. [Mass political propaganda in the village and tasks of the press, reports at the meeting of editors and agricultural department directors of provincial, regional and republic newspapers, held in Moscow at the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on November 19 - December 2, 1953] Massovaia politicheskaia rabota na sele i zadachi pechati; doklad na soveshchanii redaktorov i zaveduiushchikh otdelami sel'skogo khoziaistva oblastnykh, kraevykh i respublikanskikh gazet, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve, v TsK KPSS 19 noiabria - 2 dekabria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.
DA

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem] Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 39 p.
(CU) (MH)

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [The right of nations to self-determination] O prave natsii na samoopredelenie. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 66 p.
(CU)

LYPA, IURII. [Partition of Russia] Rozpodil Rosii. Z 28 skhemamy i i mapoiu v teksti. 2. spravlenie vyd. Niu Iork, Howerla bookstore, 1954. 116 p.

MAMONTOV, I. [Indestructible bloc of Communists and non-Party members] Nerushimyi blok kommunistov i bespartiinykh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954 61 p.

MANFRED, A. Z. [The rebirth of German militarism is a threat to the security of European nations] Vozrozhdenie germanskogo militarizma - ugroza bezopasnosti evropeiskikh narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 1, no 6)

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKII OBLASTNOI SOVET DEPUTATOV TRUDIASHCHIKHSIA. [Moscow Province; administrative and territorial divisions as of January 1, 1953 Moskovskaia oblast'; administrativno-territorial'noe delenie na 1 ianvaria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 132 p.
(DS)

PANTELEEV, M [4th conference of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party (3rd all-Russian conference)] Chetvertaia konferentsiia RSDRP (Tret'ia obshcherossiiskaia) [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 77 p (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b) Konferentsiia, 4)
(MH)

POREMSKII, V. D. [Problems of a national revolution] Problemy natsional'noi revoliutsii. Frankfurt/Main, Posev, 1952. 102 p.
(CLU)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S R.) Verkhovnyi sovet, 12th session 22-23 June, 1945. [Supreme Soviet; 12th session, June 22-23, 1945 (stenographic report)] Stenograficheskii otchet. Moskva, Izd Verkhovnogo Soveta SSR, 1945. 54 p.
(CLU)

SLEPOV, L. [Choice of specialists, their advancement and assignments; lecture delivered at the Higher Party School] Podbor kadr, ikh vydvizhenie i rasstanovka. Lektsiia, prochitannaia v Vysshei partiinoi shkole. Moskva, 1953. 31 p.
(DS)

VNESHNIAIA POLITIKA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA, DOKUMENTY I MATERIALY, 1949 GOD
see [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union; documents and materials, 1949]

7. LAW

CHEL'TSOV-BEBUTOV, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH. [The accused and his testimony in Soviet criminal trials] Obviniaemyi i ego pokazaniia v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, IUrid. izd. Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR, 1947. 61 p. (Biblioteka narodnogo sud'i i narodnogo zasedateliia)
(MH-L)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Constitution [Constitution (basic law) of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics with amendments adopted by the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, and 5th sessions of the 3.i convocation] Konstitutsiia (osnovnoi zakon) Soiuza Sovetskikh sotsialisticheskikh respublik, s izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, priniatymi na I, II, III, IV, V sessiiakh tret'ego sozyva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 29 p.
DS

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Solicitude for mothers and children on the part of the Soviet state] Pikluvannia radians'koi derzhavy pro zhinok-materiv i ditei. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnytstvo politychnoi literatury, 1946. 20 p.
(NJP NNC)

SHALIUPA, M.P. [Governmental arbitration in the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennyi arbitrazh v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 93 p.

UKRAINE. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted by the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th sessions of the Supreme Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstytutsiia (osnovnyi zakon) Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky. Iz zminamy, dopovnenniamy, pryiniatymy I, II, IV, V, VI i VIII sesiiamy Verkhovnoi rady URSR. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnytstvo politychnoi literatury, 1946. 23 p.
MH NIC NJP

PUBLICATIONS

MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

FINE ARTS

LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & LINGUISTICS

Kod kMAn, F A., comp. [Dictionary of Japanese first names and surnames. Approximately 63,000 words] Tolkovyi slovar' imen i familii. Okolo 63 000 slov. F A Kaindl. 3 peresmotrennoe izd. F A Kaindl. [Approximately 63,000 words] Tolkovyi slovar' imen i familii kak yavlenie yazyka i kul'tury. 3-e izd. Moskva, Gos. izd. vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1959. 1070 p.

[Collection of drama] Sbornik dramaturgii. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 19[illegible]. [illegible] p. (Biblioteka khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti)

[Photo Lexicon Automated Translation of Afghan Terms] Fotoslovar' avtomatizirovannogo perevoda afganskikh terminov. Moskva, Izd-vo Pravda, 1988. 384 p. (80[illegible] Izdano v SSSR, no. 20)

[Russian Letter Cipher] Russkaia bukvennaia shifroval'naia pis'mo. V. N. Bogoras, Mikhail Aleksandrovich V. V. Kobakhov. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po voprosam svyazi i radio, 1952. 85 p.

[Social, political and economic terminology] Slovar' sotsial'no-politicheskoi i ekonomicheskoi terminologii. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1958. 1[illegible] p.

[Explanatory dictionary of Kazakh folk idioms] Tolkovyi slovar' frazeologizmov kazakhskogo narodnogo yazyka. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Nauka Kazakhskoi SSR, 1979. 2[illegible] p.

[Explanatory dictionary of Kazakh words] Tolkovyi slovar' kazakhskogo yazyka. Alma-Ata, Izd-vo Nauka Kazakhskoi SSR, 1974-[illegible]. 2 v.

[Explanatory dictionary of the rules of the Russian language] Tolkovyi slovar' pravil russkogo yazyka. Moskva, Gos. izd. inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1[illegible]. [illegible] p.

[Grammar, spelling and punctuation] Russkaia grammatika, orfografiia i punktuatsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Sovetskaia entsiklopediia, 1959. [illegible] p.

[Explanatory dictionary of the Russian language] Tolkovyi slovar' russkogo yazyka. Pod red. D. N. Ushakova. Moskva, Gos. izd. inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1935-40. 4 v.

[Russian-Kazakh dictionary] Russko-kazakhskii slovar'. Pod red. A. Kaidarova. Moskva, Gos. izd. inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 1[illegible] p

[KHEPS, PETR] [In Egypt] V Egipte Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954 33 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 3)

[KHIZHE, VASYL'] [Paradise, a novel] Rai, roman Peterzil Syty, Svoboda, 1953 308 p (NN)

[OMELIAN SKII, VASILII LEONIDOVICH] [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR Vol 1 1953 559 p Vol 2 1953 434 p

[OSHANIN, I M] [Key index to the Chinese-Russian dictionary] Kliuchevoi ukazatel' k Kitaisko-russkomu slovariu, pod red I M Oshanina Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 62 p MH NNC

[OS'MACHKA, TODOS'] [The elder nobleman] Starshii bolarin [n p.] Prometei, 1946 116 p (CLU)

[OVECHKIN, VALENTIN] [In the same region, sketches] V tom zhe raione, ocherki Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954 95 p (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no 17-18)

[PODVEZKO, M L (ed)] [Ukrainian-English dictionary] Ukrains'ko-anhliis'kyi slovnyk Kyiv, "Radians'ka Shkola", 1952 1012 p (TU)

[RASSKAZY KITAISKIKH PISATELEI see [Stories by Chinese authors]

[RUSSIAN LITERATURE, reader for the 9th class of secondary schools] Russkaia literatura. Khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Sostavili N L. Brodskii I I N Kubikov Izd 17-e. Utverzhdeno Ministerstvom Prosveshchenila RSFSR. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR. Pt 2 1953 388 p

[THE SEA IN RUSSIAN POETRY, SELECTED VERSE] More v russkoi poezii, izbrannye stikhi Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izdatel'stvo NKVMF Soiuza SSR, 1945 165 p (Biblioteka krasnoflotsa) ICU

SHENSHIN, AFANASII AFANAS'EVICH. [Poems] Stikhotvorenila Leningrad, Sovetskii pisatel' 1953. 378 p. (CLU)

SHIROKOVA, A [Czech language grammar outline] Ocherk grammatiki cheshskogo iazyka. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1952. 189 p. (MH)

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH. [Romance in the Palace of Labor] Roman vo Dvortse truda. Izd. 3 Buenos Aires [Izd-vo Nasha strana] 1953 112 p. (MH)

[STORIES BY CHINESE AUTHORS] Rasskazy kitaiskikh pisatelei Perevod s kitaiskogo [Sostavlenie, predisl. i obshchaia red. N. T. Fedorenko] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 539 p.

TENDRIAKOV, V. [The downfall of Ivan Chuprov; a sketch] Padenie Ivana Chuprova, ocherk. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1954. 46 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 19)

TESLENKO, ARKHYP. [Selected stories] Izbrannye rasskazy. [Perevod s ukrainskogo L. Nesterenko. Sostavlenie i kommentarii V. Pivtoradni] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p.

TOLSTOI, A. N. [Selected works in 6 volumes] Izbrannye sochineniia v shesti tomakh. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel'.
Vol. 6. [Plays, stories, newspaper articles] P'esy, rasskazy, publitsistika. 1953. 633 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. [Complete works] Polnoe sobranie sochinenii Izd. osushchestvliaetsia pod nabliudeniem gosudarstvennoi redaktsionnoi komissii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry
Vol. 62. [Third series Letters] Serila tret'ia. Pis'ma 1953 572 p
Vol. 64. [Third series. Letters] Serila tret'ia. Pis'ma. 1953. 395 p.

UKRAINIAN NATIONAL ASSOCIATION. [Anniversary almanac of "Svoboda", 1893-1953] IUvileinyi al'manakh Svobody. 1893-1953 Zredahuvaly L. Myshuha i A. Drahan. Jersey City, Ukrains'kyi narodnyi soiuz [1953] 247 p (NN)

VIACHESLAVOV, P., comp [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozh lit-ry, 1950. 111 p. Massovaia serlia) (NjP)

VSESOIUZNAIA PUSHKINSKAIA KONFERENTSIIA, 3., Leningrad, 1951 [Transactions of the 3rd All-Union Pushkin Conference, 6-10 July 1951 Pushkin, research and materials] Trudy tret'ei Vsesoiuznoi Pushkinskoi konferentsii, 6-10 iiulia 1951 g Pushkin, issledovanila i materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 464 p

WASILEWSKA, WANDA. [Song above the waters; a trilogy Translation from the Polish] Pisnia nad vodamy; trylogiia Pereklad z pol's'koi M. Pryhary. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh. lyt-ry, 1950. 833 p

YI, KI-YONG. [The land; a novel. Translation from the Korean] Zemlia, roman. Perevod s korelskogo E. Te i IU. Karaseva. Predisl. A. Perventseva. Redaktory A. Kostitsyn i D. Usatov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 486 p.

ZAKHARIENKO, MARTA [The Virgin Mary saved us, dramatic sketch of life under the Bolsheviks] Prechysta vriatuvala, dramatychnyi obrazok z zhyttia pid bol'shevykamy. Miunkhen, Vyd. TS. K. SUM-u, 1949. 7 p. (Teatr iunoho sumivtsia, ch. 1)

ZVYCHAINA, OLENA. [Village sanatorium; a tale] Sellans'ka sanatorila, povist', Winnipeg, Tryzub, 1952 217 p. (OCl)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Problems in petrology and mineralogy] Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. [Sostavitel' N. N. Dolgopolov] Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin; obituary. p. 3. Literature about D. S Beliankin p. 6 List of works by Academician D. S Beliankin p. 7. Polkanov, A. A. Gravitational fractionation of the solid phase and crystallization differentation p. 27 Betekhtin, A. G. Metamorphic rocks formed from ultrabasic volcanic rocks. p. 40. Shcherbina, V. V. Form of occurrence of chemical elements in magmatic fusion. p. 48. Tauson, L. V. Isomorphism and the distribution of rare elements in rocks. p. 53. Semenenko, N. P. Migration of rock-forming elements in postmagmatic products of granitic magma, in connection with the study of postmagmatic processes in the Ukrainian Crystalline Massif. p. 66. Sobolev, N. D. Autometamorphized granites. p. 76. Streikin, M. F. Problem of the greisenization of granites. p. 84. Liakhovich, V. V. A peculiarity of the contact of granite with hornstone (Northern Caucasus). p. 103. Eremeev, V. P. Problem of the character of contact changes in clay shales. p. 113. Kuznetsov, E. A. Deformation of gneissoid granites and granites in mylonite zones. p. 119. Ginzburg, I. V. Some features of the chemism of alkali granites. p. 150. Kupletskii, B. M. Quantitative mineralogical composition of granitoids. p. 153. Batieva, I. D., Bel'kov, I. V. Problem of the genesis of accessory minerals in granite. p. 167. Smorchkov, I. E. Certain regularities in the distribution of accessory minerals along verticals of a granodiorite massif. p. 179. Uklonskii, A. S. Problem of the geochemistry of endogenous iron deposits. p. 184. Sumin, N. G. Sodium metasomatism in skarn iron-ore deposits p. 193. Soloy'ev, S. P. Problem of succession in the formation of minerals in skarns. p. 206. Krotov, B. P. Glauconite-chlorite rock and its origin. p. 215. Petrov, V. P. Ancient "weathering crusts" and their geological significance. p. 226 Smirnov, V. I. A case of zonal structure of ore veins. p. 235 Ovchinnikov, A. M. Problem of "juvenile" waters. p. 238. Abdullaev, Kh. M., Isamukhamedov, I. M., Khamrabaev, I. Kh. Role of assimilation processes in the formation of intrusive complexes of western Uzbekistan p 249. Dzhanelidze, A. I. Problem of the tectonic division of the territory of Georgia. p. 260. Pek, A. V Contact metamorphism in connection with neogranites of the Northern Caucasus. p. 280. Dzotsenidze, G. S., Skhirtladze, N. I. Anaicite deposit in the carboniferous strata of the Kutaisi-Gelati region p. 301. Zaridze, G. M, Tatrishvili, N. F. Age relationships and origin of ancient crystalline rocks of the Loksky Massif. p. 311. Afanas'ev, G. D. Garnet vein in serpentines of the Dakhovskiy Massif (Northwestern Caucasus). p. 319. Kuznetsova, E. V. Pegmatite formations of Transcaucasia. p. 328. Kashkai, M A. Pitchstone from Kel'badzhar District (Azerbaijan S. S. R.). p. 343. Tvalchrelidze, A. A., Dzotsenidze, G. S, Skhirtladze, N. I. Petrography of certain basalts of the Georgian S. S. R. and prospects for their use in stone casting. p. 362. IUrk, IU. IU. Teterev-Bug metamorphic series and its position in the pre-Cambrian stratigraphy of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 367. Nalivkin, D. V. Conditions in the formation of the Carboniferous strata of the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 373. Lebedev, A. P. Acid differentiates of Devonian diabases from the Great Sosva River (Northern Urals). p. 382. Kravchenko, G. T. Pelicanites of the middle course of the Sob River in the Ukraine. p. 390. IAkovleva, M. E. Petrographic study of the clays of the Troshinskoye deposit on the eastern slope of the Central Urals. p. 407. Zaklinskaia, E. D Materials on the history of paleogenic and neogenic flora of the Northern Caucasus. p. 419. Krishtofovich, A. N. Flora of Tertiary travertines of the Tarbagatay Range and the significance of travertine flora for the knowledge of plant history. p. 447 Gorskii, I. I. Fossil remains from marbles of the Lizhmozerskiy District (Karelia). p. 458. Stepanov, V. IA., Maslov, V. P. Vasademum facing stone; its origin and its durability in structures p. 460. Rengarten, V. P. Some representatives of Upper Cretaceous fauna of the eastern Ural region. p. 474. Tikhomirov, V. V. First Russian geologists in Transcaucasia. p. 485. Vialov, O. S. Cretaceous and Paleogene stratigraphy of northern Fergana. p. 500. Koptev-Dvornikov, V. S. Borovoye Massif granulites. p. 505.
Contents transliterated: Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliakin; nekrolog. p. 3. Literatura o D. S. Beliankine p. 6. Porechen' trudov akademika D. S. Beliankina. p. 7 Polkanov, A. A. Gravitatsionnoe fraktsionirovanie tverdoi fazy i kristallizatsionnaia differentsiatsiia. p. 27. Betekhtin, A. G. O metamorficheskikh porodakh, obrazuiushchikhsia za schet ul'traosnovnykh izverzhennykh porod. p. 40. Shcherbina, V. V. O forme nakhozhdenila khimicheskikh elementov v magmaticheskom rasplave. p. 48. Tauson, L. V. Izomorfizm i raspredelenie redkikh elementov v gornykh porodakh. p. 53. Semenenko, N. P. O migratsii porodoobrazuiushchikh elementov v postmagmaticheskikh produktakh granitnykh magm; v sviazi i izucheniem postmagmaticheskikh metasomaticheskikh protsessov v Ukrainskom kristallicheskom massive. p. 66. Sobolev, N. D. Avtometamorfizovannye granity. p. 76. Streikin, M. F. K voprosu o greizenizatsii granitov. p. 84. Liakhovich, V. V. Ob odnoi osobennosti kontakta granita s rogovikami (Severnyi Kavkaz). p. 103. Eremeev, V. P. K voprosu o kharaktere kontaktnykh izmenenii glinistykh slantsev. p. 113. Kuznetsov, E. A. Deformatsila granito-gneisov i grantiov v milonitovykh zonakh. p. 119. Ginzburg, I. V. Nekotorye osobennosti khimizma shchelochnykh granitov. p. 150. Kupletskii, B. M. Kolichestvenno-mineralogicheskii sostav granitoidov. p. 153. Batieva, I. D., Bel'kov, I. V. K voprosu o genezise aktsessornykh mineralov v granite. p. 167. Smorchkov, I. E. O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh v raspredelenii aktsessornykh mineralov po vertikali granodioritovogo massiva. p. 179. Uklonskii, A. S. K voprosu o geokhimii endogennykh mestorozhdenii zheleza. p. 184. Sumin, N. G. O natrievom metasomatoze v skarnovykh zhelezorudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh. p. 193. Solov'ev, S. P. K voprosu o posledovatel'nosti vydeleniia mineralov v skarnakh. p. 206. Krotov, B. P. Glaukonito-khloritovaia poroda i ee genezis. p. 215. Petrov, V. P. Drevnie "kory vyvetrivaniia" i ikh geologicheskoe znachenie. p. 226. Smirnov, V. I. Ob odnom sluchae zonal'nogo stroeniia rudnykh zhil. p. 235. Ovchinnikov, A. M. K voprosu o "iuvenil'nykh" vodakh. p. 238. Abdullaev, Kh. M., Isamukhamedov, I. M., Khamrabaev, I. Kh. Rol' protsessov assimiliatsii v formirovanii intruzivnykh kompleksov zapadnogo Uzbekistana. p. 249. Dzhanelidze, A. I. K voprosu o tektonicheskom raschlenenii territorii Gruzii. p. 269. Pek, A. V. Kontaktnyi metamorfizm, sviazannyi s neogranitami Severnogo Kavkaza. p. 280. Dzotsenidze, G. S., Skhirtladze, N. I. Anal'tsimovyi gorizont v uglenosnoi svite Kutaisso-Gelatskogo raiona. p. 301. Zaridze,

mechanical properties p 353 Ivanov, B V K voprosu o tekhnicheskom sostave opticheskikh materialov p 358 Lipin, V V Ekhinoko mineralogicheskaia kharakteristika rudnogo mestorozhdeniia iz dioritovykh porfirov p 367 Bochenov, P I O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia pigmentov v kachestve indikatorov p 374 Lindenbakh, I D , Lindt, E I Issledovaniia svoistv kristallov kamnerubnogo keramicheskogo sostava s Li2O Al2O3 SiO2 p 381 Ishkol'dt, A G Davlenie pri obzhige mokrykh p 387 Obolenskii, I A Diagrammy obzhiga temperatura v zavisimosti ot vremeni obzhiga i sostava shikhty p 394 Sokolov, V A Issledovanie dannykh o vysote otnositel'no urovnia morskoi poverkhnosti p 401 Fedorkin, A V Zakon Makarova i ego primenenie p 411 Fedorkin, A V Zakon Makarova i ego primenenie dlia nekotorykh morei p 420 Sokolov, B M Mikromorfologiia torfa p 427 Ivanovskaia, I V , Matveeva, S F Issledovanie fiksatsii azota gliobatov p 431 Volosina, N V , Lindander, N A Vliianie otdykhaniia pochv na nekotorye pokazateli ikh plodorodiia p 440 Bezsonov, M I Elektronno mikroskopicheskoe issledovanie nekotorykh glinistykh minerałov p 450, Za [illegible], B V , Bliss, B P Petrografo mekhanicheskie svoistva [illegible] p 456, Manov, [illegible] p 457

511 [Standard norms for geophysical [illegible]] Vsesoiuznye standartnye normy vyrabotki [illegible] Sostavleny [illegible] Utverzhdeny Komitetom po delam mer i izmeritel'nykh priborov pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo standartov, 1971 140 p

[illegible] B P [Method of studying textures of rocks] Metodika izucheniia tekstur gornykh porod [Sbornik statei Redaktsionnaia kollegiia M M Kalitina, A I Dinkov, A I Kholchev] Moskva, Izd-vo standartov, 1971 140 p

[illegible] Iu V [Methods of complex [illegible] of [illegible] Sbornik statei Redaktsionnaia kollegiia M M Kalitin (otv red) [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo standartov, 1971 [illegible] p

[illegible] V K [illegible] Konstantinov, Predsed E M Mor [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo standartov, 1971 45 p

[illegible] A A [Determination of the pH of suspensions of [illegible] Sbornik statei Redaktsionnaia kollegiia M M Kalitin (otv red) [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo standartov, 1971 45 p

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

ABRAMOVICH, GENRIKH NAUMOVICH [Applied aerodynamics, issued as a textbook for advanced technical schools] Prikladnaia gazovaia dinamika. Izd 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh tekhn ucheb zavedenii Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953 736 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [E S Fedorov's universal microscope stage, collection of articles] Universal'nyi stolik E S Fedorova, [sbornik Otvetstvennyi redaktor A N Zavaritskii] Moskva, 1953 837 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [Weeds of Tajikistan] Sornye rasteniia Tadzhikistana. Moskva
Vol 1 1953
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. Methods of studying the structure of highly dispersed and porous bodies, transactions of the conference of June 25-29, 1951] Metody issledovaniia struktury vysokodispersnykh i poristykh tel, trudy soveshchaniia 25-29 iunia 1951 g Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 163 p.

AKHIEZER, A I [Quantum electrodynamics] Kvantovaia elektrodinamika Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 428 p

BAKUSHINSKII, V N [Organization of laboratory work in physics in the secondary school] Organizatsiia laboratornykh rabot po fizike v srednei shkole. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo Narkomprosa RSFSR.
Pt 2 1946. 123 p

BEREZINA, N A [Hydrobiology] Gidrobiologiia. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov rybnoi promyshl Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953 358 p

BOCHKAREV, V [Measuring the activity of beta and gamma radiation sources] Izmerenie aktivnosti istochnikov beta- i gamma-izlucheniĭ. Moskva, 1953. 241 p.

BONDARTSEV, APOLLINARII SEMENOVICH. [Pore fungi of the European part of the U S S R and the Caucasus] Trutovye griby Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR i Kavkaza Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 1106 p.

FRISH, S E. [Course in general physics] Kurs obshchei fiziki Izd. 5-e, ispr. Dopushcheno Glavn. upravl vysshego obraz Min kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia fiziko-matematicheskikh i fiziko-tekhnicheskikh fakul'tetov gosudarstvennykh un-tov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry,
Vol. 2 [Electric and electromagnetic phenomena] Elektricheskie i elektromagnitnye iavleniia. 1953. 504 p.

GALIN, L.A [Contact problems in the theory of elasticity] Kontaktnye zadachi teorii uprugosti. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 264 p.

IMSHENETSKII, A. A. [Cellulose microbiology] Mikrobiologiia tselliulozy. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 438 p.
(DA)

KLIUCHNIKOV, N.G. [Manual in inorganic synthesis. Released as a textbook for schools of higher education in chemical engineering and the chemistry departments of universities] Rukovodstvo po neorganicheskomu sintezu. Pod red. M.S. Skanavi-Grigor'evol. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khimiko-tekhnologicheskikh vuzov i khim. fakul'tetov universitetov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 336 p.

KRASIL'NIKOV, N. A. [Role of microbes in plant life] O roli mikrobov v zhizni rastenii. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 27 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 3, no. 6)

KUZNETSOV, V.I., ed [Chemical reagents and preparations, manual] Khimicheskie reaktivy i preparaty; spravochnik. Sostaviteli V I. Kuznetsov [i dr.] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 668 p.

KYSEL'OV, A.P. [Algebra; manual for the 8th-10th classes of secondary schools] Algebra. Pidruchnyk dlia VIII-X klasiv seredn'oi shkoly. Izd.18. Kyiv, Derzhavne Uchebovo-pedagogichne vydavnytsvo "Radians'ka shkola."
Pt. 2, 1952. 238 p.

LANDAU, LEV DAVIDOVICH. [Mechanics of compact media] Mekhanika sploshnykh sred. Izd 2, perer. i dop. L. D Landau i E. M Lifshits. Moskva, GTTI, 1953 788 p. (Teoreticheskaia fizika)
(MH)

LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON [Lectures on thermodynamics, translated from the English] Lektsii po termodinamike Perevod s angl M.E Gintsburga Pod red Prof. K.V Astakhova. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1946 154 p
NcD

LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON [The theory of electrons and its applications to the phenomena of light and radiant heat Translated from the English] Teoriia elektronov i ee primenenie k iavleniiam sveta i teplovogo izlucheniia Perevod s angliiskogo M.V Savost'ianovoi, pod red. T.P. Kravtsa Izd.2., ispr i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 471 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia Matematika, Mekhanika, Fizika, Astronomiia)

MAKAROV, P. V. [Fundamentals of cytology] Osnovy tsitologii. Moskva, "Sovetskaia nauka", 1953. 530 p.
(DA)

MATVEEV, B S. [Legacy of Darwin and Soviet biology] Nasledie Darvina i sovetskaia biologiia Moskva, 1947. 14 l
(CU)

NEISHTADT, MARK IL'ICH. [Spore and pollen method in the U.S S R.; history and bibliography] Sporovo-pyl'tsevoi metod v SSSR, istoriia i bibliografiia. Moskva, Akad nauk, 1952. 220 p.
(MH)

OGNEV, S.I [Studies on mammalian ecology] Ocherki ekologii mlekopitaiushchikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 251 p. (Novaia seriia. Otdel zoologicheskii. No. 26(XI).)

PETROVSKII, IVAN GEORGIEVICH. [Lectures on equations with partial derivatives] Lektsii ob uravneniiakh s chastnymi proizvodnymi. Izd 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia gos. universitetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1953. 360 p.

POGORELOV, A. V. [Single-value determinability of general convex surfaces] Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952 68 p. (Monografii Instituta matematiki, no. 2)

SAMOILOVICH, A.G. [Thermodynamics and statistical physics] Termodinamika i statisticheskaia fizika. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 439 p.

SHCHUKIN, V. K. [Assaulting the sky; how the atmosphere is studied] Shturm neba. (Kak izuchaetsia atmosfera) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 47 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 59)

SHOSTAKOVSKII, M. F. [Academician Aleksei Evgrafovich Favorskii] Akademik Aleksei Evgrafovich Favorskii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.

STEPANOV, VIACHESLAV VASIL'EVICH [Course in differential equations] Kurs differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Izd. 6. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 468 p.
(IU)

SYTINSKAIA, N.N. [Absolute photometry of extensive celestial objects] Absoliutnaia fotometriia protiazhennykh nebesnykh ob"ektov. Leningrad, 1948. 108 p.
(CU) (MH) (MIU)

TIMIRIAZEV, KLIMENT ARKAD'EVICH. [Brief outline of the Darwin theory] Kratkii ocherk teorii Darvina. 5. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.
(DA)

VSESOIUZNOE ENTOMOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO. [Speeches at the 5th annual lecture session in memory of N.A.Kholodkovskii, on April 9, 1952] Doklady na piatom ezhegodnom chtenii pamiati N.A. Kholodkovskogo, 9 aprelia 1952 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 39 p.

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE PO ISTORII OTECHESTVENNOI KHIMII, 2nd, Moscow, 1951. [Materials on the history of Soviet chemistry; reports] Materialy po istorii otechestvennoi khimii, sbornik dokladov. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. E. Arbuzov i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 318 p

14. MEDICINE

CHIRKOVSKII, V. V. [Trachoma] Trakhoma. 5. izd. Leningradskoe otdelenie, Medgiz, 1953. 243 p.
(DAFM)

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE IN THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR, 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi otechestvennoi voine, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 218 p
(DAFM)

GEINISMAN, IA. I [Delayed and directed pneumoencephalography, importance of this method of examination in sequelae of brain trauma] Zamedlennaia i napravlennaia pnevmoentsefalografiia, znachenie etogo metoda issledovaniia pri posledstviiakh travmaticheskikh povrezhdenii golovnogo mozga. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 209 p.

KHOKHOL, E. N. [Rickets] Rakhit. Kyiv [Derzhmedvydav] 1946. 28 p.
(DAFM)

NARAVTSEVICH, A. M. [Incorrectly knit fractures of the femur] Nepravil'no srosshiesia perelomy bedra. [Sverdlovsk] Medgiz, 1946. 127 p. (Vosstanovitel'naia khirurgiia [unnumbered])
(DAFM)

OPYT SOVETSKOI MEDITSINY V VELIKOI OTECHESTVENNOI VOINE, 1941-1945.
see [Experience of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945]

PASHKOV, B M. [Lesions of the bone structure in the congenital syphilis, with an atlas of roentgenograms and explanatory text] Porazheniia kostnoi sistemy pri pozdnem vrozhdennom sifilise S atlasom rentgenogramm i poiasnitel'nym tekstom. Tegeran, 1945. 40 p
DAFM

SAKHAROV, P.P., ed. [Sulfamide emulsion compounds in military field surgery] Sul'famidno-emul'sionnye preparaty v voenno-polevoi khirurgii Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 143 p
(DAFM)

SENOV, P. L. [Course in pharmaceutical chemistry, issued by the Ministry of Higher Education as a textbook for pharmaceutical institutes] Kurs farmatsevticheskoi khimii; Dopushchen Ministerstvom vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnika dlia farmatsevticheskikh institutov. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 596 p.
DAFM

TUMANOVSKII, M. N. [Pains in the region of the heart and behind the sternum] Boli v oblasti serdtsa i za grudinoi. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 173 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

VENTSKOVSKII, M. K. [Cancer of the uterus] Rak matki. Kyiv [Derzhmedvydav] 1946. 44 p.
(DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

[ABSTRACT AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REFERENCE BOOK ON LIVESTOCK RAISING FOR 1951] Referativno-bibliograficheskii spravochnik po zhivotnovodstvu za 1951 god. Pod red. G.N.Dobrokhotova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1953. 469 p.

[ADDRESS BY PARTICIPANTS IN THE ALL-UNION CONGRESS OF MACHINE-TRACTOR STATION TECHNICIANS CALLED BY THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET UNION, TO ALL WORKERS, SPECIALISTS AND EMPLOYEES OF MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION] Obrashchenie uchastnikov Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia rabotnikov MTS, sozvannogo TSK KPSS i Sovetom Ministrov SSSR ko vsem rabochim, spetsialistam i sluzhashchim mashino-traktornykh stantsii Sovetskogo Soiuza. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vopolit lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
(DA)

AFANAS'EV, S.V. [Album of horse breeds of the U.S.S.R.] Al'bom porod loshadei SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.

AISTOV, I.M. [Potato storage] Khranenie kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 21 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut geografii. [Role of the snow cover in agriculture] Rol' snezhnogo pokrova v zemledelii [sbornik. Otvetstvennyi redaktor G. D. Rikhter] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 110 p.

LISKUN, E. F., ed. [Manual of collective farm livestock breeder] Uchebnik kolkhoznika zhivotnovoda. 3., ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 848 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

LOZOVOI, V. I. [Work on compound threshing machines] Raboty na slozhnykh molotilkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 101 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
DA

LYSENKO, TROFIM DIONISOVICH. [Soil nutrition for plants and the increase in crop yields] O pochvennom pitanii rastenii i povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 29 p.
(DA)

MAIAT, A. S. [Over-all mechanization of agricultural production] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 31 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
(DA)

MAKLASHIN, N. [Strengthen the collective farm system in every possible way] Vsemerno ukrepliat' kolkhoznyi stroi. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 61 p.

MAL'CHENKO, V. M. [Beet grower O. K. Gonazhenko] Sveklovod O. K. Gonazhenko. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry [1953] 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

MILIAVSKII, I. O. [T. S. Mal'tsev, collective farmer and scientist] Kolkhoznik-uchenyi, T. S. Mal'tsev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 77 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

MOSCOW (Province). Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva. [Forage plants] Kormovye kul'tury. 2., dop. izd. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 83 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhoznomu proizvodstvu)
(DA)

MOTKOV, E. F. [Fundamentals of agriculture] Osnovy zemledeliia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 190 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia podgotovki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kadrov massovoi kvalifikatsii)
(DA)

MOZHAEV, V. A. [How we achieved high yields of vegetables and potatoes; experience of the Stalin Collective Farm in Shuisky District] Kak my dobilis' vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei i kartofelia. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 17)

NAUCHNAIA SESSIIA PO VOPROSAM BIOLOGII I SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA, Riga, 1951. [Reports. Doklady] Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 575 p.
(DA)

NEVEROVSKII, N. F. [Our experience in growing grafted grape seedlings] Nash opyt vyrashchivaniia privitykh vinogradnykh sazhentsev. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1953. 39 p. (Proizvodstvennyi opyt peredovikov sel'skogo khoziaistva Moldavii)
(DA)

NEVKRYTA, A. N. [Insects which fertilize melons] Nasekomye, opyliaiushchie bakhchevye kul'tury. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 91 p.
(DA)

NIKOLAEV, V. A. [Brucellosis in farm animals and its control] Brutsellez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh i bor'ba s nim. Moskva, "Sel'khozgiz", 1945. 103 p.
(DA)

NIKOLAEV, V. A. [Tuberculosis in farm animals] Tuberkulez sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. [Leningrad?] Leningradskoe gosetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1945. 47 p.
(DA)

OBRASHCHENIE UCHASTNIKOV VSESOIUZNOGO SOVESHCHANIIA RABOTNIKOV MTS, SOZVANNOGO TSK KPSS I SOVETOM MINISTROV SSSR KO VSEM RABOCHIM, SPETSIALISTAM I SLUZHASHCHIM MASHINNO-TRAKTORNYKH STANTSII SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA.
see [Address by participants in the All-union Congress of Machine-Tractor Station Technicians called by the Central Committe of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, to all workers, specialists and employees of machine-tractor stations of the Soviet Union]

OGNEV, V. V. [Dairy products branch of the "Novyi put'" Collective Farm] Molochno-tovarnaia ferma kolkhoza "Novyi put'." Syktyvkar, Komi gos. izd-vo, 1952. 47 p.
(DA)

OPYT KOLKHOZOV MOSKOVSKOI OBLASTI.
see [Experience of collective farms in Moscow Province]

PANENKO, I. D. [Irrigation of crops in Moldavia] Oroshenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v Moldavii. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Moldavii, 1953. 49 p.
(DA)

PANOV, M. A. [Meadow mushrooms] Shampin'ony. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1950. 44 p.
(MH)

PASKHIN, N. F. [Agriculture and forestry] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i lesovodstvo. N. F. Paskhin [i] I. I. Siniagin. Gor. Galle, Izd. Otdela sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA Provintsii Saksonila.
Vol. 2 [Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar', 1947.
(MH) (NNC)

PETRIKOV, K. [How we utilized waste heat from industry] Kak my ispol'sovali teplovye otkhody promyshlennosti. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 34 p. (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhozam)
(DA)

PISAREVA, L. F. [Molotov Collective Farm poultry section] Ptitseferma kolkhoza imeni Molotova. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

PODOBED, V. V. [Catalog of parts for the "Universal" farm tractors] Katalog detalei propashnykh traktorov "Universal." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 207 p.

POGORELOV, A. I. [Combine operator M. A. Braga] Kombainer, M. A. Braga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 46 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

PRUSOVA, P. F. [Our brigade] Nasha brigada. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 79 p.
(DA)

REFERATIVNO-BIBLIOGRAFICHESKII SPRAVOCHNIK PO ZHIVOTNOVODSTVU ZA 1951 GOD
see [Abstract and bibliographical reference book on livestock raising for 1951]

RUSAKOV, G. K. [Long range planning on collective farms] Perspektivnoe planirovanie v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 418 p.
(DA)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. [Work practice of leading collective farms; articles from agricultural journals] Opyt raboty peredovykh kolkhozov (stat'i iz sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov)] Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok Soiuza SSR, 1953. 127 p.
(DA)

SEMENOV, N. P. [Dairy cattle breeding in Ramenskoye District] Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo Ramenskogo raiona. [Moskva] Moskovskii Rabochii, 1948. 143 p.
(DA)

SEMENOVODSTVO OVOSHCHNYKH KUL'TUR.
see [Growing vegetable seeds]

SHABALIN, N. V. [Mechanization and electrification of agriculture in the U.S.S.R. during the 5th five-year plan] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 110 p.
(DA)

SHALIT, IA. S. [Two crops of fiber flax] Dva urozhaia l'na-dolguntsa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 43 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

SHEPILOV, DMITRII TROFIMOVICH. [The press in the drive for a continued rise in agricultural production, report at the meeting of editors and agricultural department directors of provincial, regional and republic newspapers, held in Moscow at the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on November 19 - December 2, 1953] Pechat' v bor'be za dal'neishii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva; doklad na soveshchanii redaktorov i zaveduiushchikh otdelami sel'skogo khoziaistva oblastnykh, kraevykh i respublikanskikh gazet, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve, v TsK KPSS 19 noiabria - 2 dekabria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 63 p. (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
DA

SHIRMAN, M. G. [Stalin State Farm ("Khutorok")] Sovkhoz imeni Stalina ("Khutorok") Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 107 p. (Sovkhozy nashei strany)
(DA)

SHUTOV, A. K. [Outstanding tractor brigade] Peredovaia traktornaia brigada. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 38 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

SIDOROV, F. F. [Harvesting grain crops in the Northwest] Uborka zernovykh kul'tur v severo-zapadnoi zone. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

SINESHCHEKOV, A. D., ed. [Physiology of livestock nutrition; collection of scientific works on physiological principles of feeding] Fiziologiia pitaniia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh; sbornik nauchnykh rabot o fiziologicheskikh osnovakh kormleniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 296 p.
(DA)

SOBOLEV, N. P. [The five-year plan of a collective farm] Piatiletnii plan kolkhoza; opyt sostavleniia piatiletnikh planov v kolkhozakh: Ordena Lenina imeni Il'icha, Dobrinskogo raiona i imeni Chapaeva, Kalacheevskogo raiona, Voronezhskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 208 p.
(DA)

SOKOLOV, N. S., ed. [Fundamentals of agriculture] Osnovy zemledeliia. 2., perer. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 447 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 1st year of study)
(DA)

SOMINICH, N. G. [Mechanization and electrification of livestock farms] Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia zhivotnovodcheskikh khoziaistv. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 500 p.
(DA)

SOVESHCHANIE PO BIOLOGICHESKIM OSNOVAM POVYSHENIIA PRODUCTIVNOSTI ZHIVOTNOVODSTVA, Moscow, 1951. [Transactions of the Conference on the biological principles of increasing livestock productivity] Trudy. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1952. 310 p.
(DA)

SOZYKIN, N. F. [An experiment irrigation in silviculture] Opyt polivnogo lesovodstva. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 110 p.
(DA)

STASHEVSKII, V. E. [District agricultural exhibitions] Raionnye sel'skokhoziaistvennye vystavki. 3. perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 219 p.
(DA)

TASHCHEV, E. N. [The Poltavka district of Siberia] Poltavskii raion Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 156 p.
(DA)

TIMOFEEV, A. [Lenin Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Lenina, Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953. 78 p.
(DA)

TIMOFEEV, V. P. [Forestry] Lesovodstvo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia agrolesomeliorativnykh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 551 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

[illegible] M. A. [illegible] (PA)

[illegible] A. [illegible] (PA)

[illegible], A. [illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

[illegible] M. A. [illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[illegible] (PA)

[

EGOROV, K. P. [Transmission of television signals over long-distance communications lines] Peredacha televizionnykh signalov po liniiam dal'nei avlazi Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam avlazi i radio, 1953. 33 p. (Lektsii po tekhnike avlazi)

ILENBERG, S. III. [Analysis of ores of non-ferrous metals] Analiz rud tsvetnykh metallov. 3. izd. 1 dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 833 p.

FILIPPOVSKII, V. S. [Work practice of the Latvian flax milling industry with new technology] Opyt raboty Latviiskogo l'nopromkhoza po novoi tekhnologii. Moskva, Gosplenbumizdat, 1953. 46 p. (DA)

FURSOV, V. I. [Geodetic signals and their construction] Geodezicheskie signaly i ikh postroika. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia geodezicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 327 p.

GABRIELOVA, M. G. [Manufacture of polymerous chemicals in Proizvodstvo polokhimikatov. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia proizvodstvennoi tekhn. [illegible] predprivatiakh Ministerstva khim. promyshl. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 295 p.

[GENERAL CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY OF FUELS.] Obshchaia khimicheskaia tekhnologiia topliva. Pod red. S. V. Kaftanova. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia khim. vuzov. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 404 p.

GLADKOV, K. A. [Television] Televidenie. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1952. 63 p. (Nauchno-popularnaia biblioteka, no. 20)

GORBACHEV, F. A. [Physical principle application to the design and function of aeronautical instruments (intended as a textbook for secondary aviation technical personnel)] Fizicheskie osnovy naznacheniia i raboty aviatsionnykh priborov. [Kniga predstavliaet soboi v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia srednego aviatekhnicheskogo tekhn. personala] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo neftianoi promyshl., 1954. 532 p.

GRUZOV, I. N. [Methods of mathematical study of electric machines] Metody matematicheskogo issledovaniia elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 200 p.

[HANDBOOK ON CIVIL ENGINEERING] Spravochnik po grazhdanskomu stroitel'stvu. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: A. V. Vlasov i dr.] Izd. 2. Kiev, Gos. izd-vo tekh. lit-ry USSR, 1952. 866 p.

[HIGHLY PRODUCTIVE WORK ON A DRAGLINE EXCAVATOR] Opyt vysokoproizvoditel'noi raboty na ekskavatore-draglaine. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 30 p. (Za peredovye metody truda i vysokuiu kachestvo stroitel'nykh rabot)

IAIN, I. A. [Study of ground waters, hydrographic research] Issledovanie vod sushi, gidrograficheskie raboty. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia tekhnikumov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologich. izd-vo, 1953. 284 p.

IPATOV, P. M. [Systems of underground working of deposits of non-ferrous metals and gold] Sistemy podzemnoi razrabotki mestorozhdenii tsvetnykh metallov i zolota. [Al'bom. Raboty po sostavleniiu alb. byli organizovany Vses. nauch. inzhenernym tekhn. gornym ob-vom] Pod obshchei red. P. M. Ipatova. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947.

IUN'KOV, A. A. [22 inserts to the book "Rapid method of calculating anomalies in the force of gravity"] 22 vkladki k knige "Uskorennyi sposob vychisleniia anomalii sily tiazhesti." [n. p., n. d.]

KAMENEV, V. I. [Axonometric projection, album of figures] Aksonometricheskie proektsii. 4 dop. izd. Al'bom chertezhei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1940. 72 l. of diagrams

KANARDOV, I. P. [Irrigation pipline] Polivnoi truboprovod. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 23 p.

KAZARNOVSKII, D. M. [Testing materials and parts used in radio engineering] Ispytaniia radiotekhnicheskikh materialov i detalei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 388 p.

KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA REDKIKH METALLOV I BERILLIIA I ICH SPLAVOV
see [Chemical technology and metallurgy of rare metals and beryllium alloys]

KHUTORIANSKII, M. V. [Economy of materials and forms of local raw materials in house construction] Ekonomika materialov i form'ovanie mestnogo syr'ia pri stroitel'stve zhilykh domov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture, 1954. 144 p. (Podsobnoe khoziaistvo lin-skoi shkoly) Pskov

KOPELEVICH, I. A. [Theory of wire commutator electrical motors] Teoriia kollektornykh elektricheskikh dvigatelei. Pod red. prof. P. S. Akol'zina. Moskva, Sovetskoe radio, 1954. 208 p. (NB)

KOTLIAR, I. V. [Regulating the pressure in the [illegible] of small hydraulic turbines] Regulirovanie napora v [illegible] malykh gidravlicheskikh turbin. Pod red. prof. V. S. Pavlenko. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 63 p.

KOVVI, K. G. [Preventing flaws in cast [illegible] ferrous alloys] Preduprezhdenie [illegible] v [illegible] chugunykh otlivkakh. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. [illegible] p.

KRUPSKII, A. I. [Project design for [illegible] the diploma in road construction engineers] [illegible] sedelei, in Russian only. [illegible] kom. sostava. Diplomnoe proektirovanie [illegible] tekhnikumakh, prom. [illegible] tel'stvo. Dopushcheno v kachestve [illegible] dlia srednikh tekhnikumov [illegible] ty po stroitel'stvu i [illegible]

LARIN, V. I. [Construction of the [illegible] pol'vovatyi] M. [illegible] mashino tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] Vsesoiuznyi, 1953. 624 p.

LARIONOV, M. M. [Local metallurgy.] [illegible] nye [illegible] punkte. Vysokoeffektivnye [illegible] nykh mestnykh [illegible] M. [illegible] lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi [illegible]

LENINGRAD. Vsesoiuznyi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] (MH) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. Raschet ischislenii novoi [illegible] standartov zhelezno-dorozhnogo [illegible] standarta] Sbornik standartov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] transporta, 1937
[illegible] [Materials and various manufactured articles] Materialy i tovary legkoi [illegible] 1937
(MH)

[illegible] (MH) Ministerstvo transporta i [illegible] Upravlenie [illegible] [Rates, of warehousing, grain for the [illegible] and [illegible] years of war] Rates, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1941 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

TOMILIN, G. N., ed. [Work of innovator and Stakhanovite toolmakers in Leningrad plants] Iz opyta novatorov i stakhanovtsev instrumental'nykhkov Leningradskikh zavodov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1951 100 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

TOMSK. POLITEKHNICHESKII INSTITUT IMENI KIROVA. [Problems of working thick seams in Kuznetsk Basin coal fields] Voprosy razrabotki moshchnykh plastov Kuzbassa, K semidesiatiletiiu Dmitriia Alekseevicha Strel'nikova. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 270 p.

TURLYGIN, SERGEI IAKOVLEVICH [Introduction to general radio engineering] Vvedenie v obshchuiu radiotekhniku. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 343 p.

UKOLOV, G. A. [Experience of welder innovators of the Ural Chemical Equipment Factory] Opyt novatorov svarshchikov Uralkhimmashzavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 30 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

USPENSKII, V. A. [Pneumatic transportation of materials in suspended state] Pnevmaticheskii transport materialov vo vzveshennom sostoianii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 160 p.

VASIL'EV, L. [Propagandizing progressive practices in enterprises] Propaganda peredovogo opyta na predpriiatiiakh. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 40 p. (DS)

VED', E. I. [Masonry linings and construction of heating installations used in the refractory materials industry] Kladka i montazh teplovykh ustroistv v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Obobshchenie opyta kachestvennoi raboty, peredovye metody. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 100 p.

VIKULOVA, M. F. [Electron microscope investigation of clays] Elektronomikroskopicheskoe issledovanie glin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 104 p.

VOZNITSENSKII, A. A. [Technology methods of petroleum refining industry] Puti ekonomii v protsessakh pererabotki vysokosernistykh neftei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi promyshl. lit-ry, 1949. 171 p.

VSESOIUZNOE OPTICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO IMENI D. S. ZAKHARIEVSKOGO, MOSCOW [Nikolai Ivanovich Zhukovskii. Collection dedicated to the 100th anniversary of his birth] Nikolai Ivanovich Zhukovskii. Sbornik, posviashchennyi stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, 1948. 2, 30, 19, 5, 31 (CH)

VSESOIUZNYI ORDENA TRUDOVOGO KRASNOGO ZNAMENI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII GEOFIZICHESKII INSTITUT [All Union ordered scientific research geophysical institute] work]

WEISZ, VLADIMIR IAKOVLEVICH [Electrical power in industry] Promyshlennaia elektroenergetika. Leningrad, Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 344 p.

ZAKHARIN, I. N. [Foundations of construction and maintenance of railroad vehicles] Konstruktsiia i obsluzhivanie zheleznodorozhnykh ekipazhei. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheleznodorozhn. izd-vo, 1952. 495 p.

ZLOBOV, P. I. [Use of refractory materials in metal products] Primenenie ogneupornykh materialov v metallicheskikh izdeliiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1952. 111 p.

ZOLOTOBLATSKII, SIMON MOISEEVICH [Electrical equipment of mines] Rudnichnoe elektrooborudovanie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po gornomu delu, 1953. 2 v.

ZUBOV, V. P. [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teor. lit-ry, 1953. 375 p.

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

PART B PERIODIC ASS

me i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p 87 Suvorov,N.I. Novaia monografiia po geobotanike p. 95

Vol 11, no 3(108), Mar 1954

Contents translated

Editorial Science in the service of agriculture on virgin and fallow lands. p 1

Zykov, D A Overall investigation of the problem of permanent forage base development. p 3

Stepin, F T Basic economic problems and methods for increasing labor productivity in collective farm animal husbandry in Kazakhstan p 8

Bazanova, N U , Stepankina, M K., Lutfullina, M S. Physiological principles in the increase of productivity of agricultural animals. p 19.

Agapina, L A. Vowel harmony (synharmonism) in the Ili dialect of the Uigur language. p. 30.

Joint scientific session on problems of the history of the peoples of central Asia and Kazakhstan p 38.

Nazarenko, IU N. The cultural ties get stronger between the Ukraine and Kazakhstan. p. 48.

Zubakov, S.M , Shevtsov, E.I. Maintenance of the magnesite lining of the well bottom of Martin furnaces p 55

Zhilinskii, G B Concentration of heavy minerals in the alluvium and the prospecting efficiency gained by the use of the ore-slime method. p. 60

Brichkin, A V , Shilenkov, V.N Characteristics of aerodynamic phenomena in jet-type dust counters. p 66.

Takibaev, Zh S New method for the photometry of nuclear particle tracks on photoemulsions. p 74.

Ergaliev, A E Selection of the best suited mining method for a given ore deposit p. 76.

Khairutdinov, D Kh Mining in the Middle Ages and traces of man in Mangyshlak p. 82.

Klyshev, L K Methods for the increase of the productivity of anabasine. p 84.

In the Presidium and Scientific Institutions. p. 93.

Bibliographic publications on the advancement in agriculture between 1951-1953 p 96

Kh K. Avetisian, obituary p. 99

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Nauku - na sluzhbu osvoenila tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' p 1 Zykov, D.A Za kompleksnoe issledovanie problem sozdaniia ustoichivoi kormovoi bazy p. 3 Stepin, F T. Osnovnye problemy ekonomiki i puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda v kolkhoznom zhivotnovodstve Kazakhstana p. 8 Bazanova, N.U , Stepankina, M.K., Lutfullina, M.S Fiziologicheskie osnovy povysheniia produktivnosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 19 Agapina, L A. Garmoniia glasnykh (singarmonizm) v iliiskom dialekte uigurskogo iazyka. p. 30. Ob'edinennaia nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam istorii narodov Srednei Azii i Kazakhstana p. 38. Nazarenko, IU.N Krepnut kul'turnye sviazi Ukrainy s Kazakhstanom. p. 48. Zubakov, S.M , Shevtsov, E.I. K voprosu o sluzhbe magnezitovoi kladki podiny martenovskoi pechi. p. 55. Zhilinskii, G.B. Ob uslovilakh kontsentratsii tiazhelykh mineralov v alliuvii i ob effektivnosti poiskovykh rabot shlikhovym metodom p 60. Brichkin, A.V , Shilenkov, V.N Kharakteristika aerodinamicheskikh iavlenii v pylemerakh struinogo tipa. p. 67. Takibaev, Zh.S Novyi metod fotometrirovaniia sleda chastits v fotoemul'sii. p 74 Ergaliev, A. K nekotorym voprosam metodiki vybora sistem razrabotki rudnykh mestorozhdenii. p. 76 Khairutdinov, D.Kh Gornye vyrabotki srednikh vekov i drevnie sledy cheloveka na Mangyshlake. p. 82 Klyshev, L.K. Puti povysheniia produktivnosti anabazisa. p 84 V Prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 93. Bibliograficheskie izdaniia o peredovom opyte v sel'skom khoziaistve 1951-1953 gg. p. 96. Kh K. Avetisian; nekrolog. p. 99.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

KROKODIL [CROCODILE Published by gazeta [newspaper] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 14(1376), May 1954.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no 14 (1399), Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

During vacation. p 1

Osin, Dmitrii. Sunny side, story. p 2.

IAroyol, Mikh. For general European security. p. 7.

L'vov, B In Soviet Square. p. 7

Lavrova, V. Here grain will start to rustle. p. 7.

Morozov, S Sevastopol'. p. 8

Cherevkov, K. Membership card No. 15. p. 10.

Khrabrova, N House on Morskoi Boulevard. p. 10.

Rassadin, G In Paris at the "Humanite" cross-country race p. 10.

Flights to friends. p. 11.

Fortieth anniversary of the magazine "Rabotnitsa " p. 11.

Romanovskii, P. Success of young Soviet masters. p. 11.

Geizer, I. Doctors - to new lands. p. 11.

Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Family of machines p 12.

Fedoseev, G. To the Dzhugdzhur peaks. p. 14.

Klimashin, V "He returned. " p. 16b.

Popov, Vladimir. Pyrin's workshop (from the novel "Steel began to bubble") p. 17.

Andreev, M. There where atomic bombs are being tested p 20.

Engel'gardt, V A. Indian meetings. p. 21.

Borovik, G., Bal'termants, Dm. Along Hungarian roads. p. 22

Viktorov, M White Russian folk song p. 25.

Boiadzhiev, G The Comedie Francaise; on the occasion of the guest appearance of the Comedie Francaise in Moscow. p. 26.

Kagarlitskii, IU. "The expedition of Humphry Clinker, " T Smollett p 28

Simonian, L Invincible force ("Those on our side " Eduard Claudius.)p. 28

Solukhin, V. Teacher of the strong. p. 29

Karbovskaia, Varvara. Instructive story; story. p. 30.

Svetlov, L. Book about Kastriotes the Albanian p. 31

Alekseev, B. Cup of coffee. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: V dni kanikul. p. 1. Osin, Dmitrii Solnechnaia storona;rasskaz p. 2. IAroyol, Mikh. Za obshcheevropeiskuiu bezopasnost'. p 7. L'vov, B. Na Sovetskoe ploshchadi. p. 7. Lavrova, V. Zdes' zashumiat khleba. p. 7. Morozov,S Sevastopol'. p 8. Cherevkov,K. Chlenskii bilet No 15. p 10. Khrabrova, N. Dom na Morskom bul'vare p. 10 Rassadin, G. V Parizhe na krosse "IUmanite. "p 10. Polety k druz'iam p. 11. 40-letie zhurnala "Rabotnitsa."p. 11 Romanovskii,P. Uspekh molodykh sovetskikh masterov.p. 11. Geizer, I. Vrachi - na tselinnye zemli p. 11. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. Sem'ia mashin. p. 12. Fedoseev, G. K vershinam Dzhugdzhura. p 14 Klimashin, V. "Vernulsia." p. 16b. Popov, Vladimir. Masterskaia pyrina (iz romana "Zakipela stal'"). p 17. Andreev,M. Tam, gde ispytyvaiut atomnye bomby p. 20. Engel'gardt,V.A. Indiiskie vstrechi p. 21. Borovik,G,Bal'termants,Dm Po dorogam Vengrii.p. 22 Viktorov, M. Belorusskaia narodnaia pesnia. p. 25. Boiadzhiev, G. La Comedie-Francaise; k gastroliam teatra Frantsuzskoi Komedii v Moskve. p. 26 Kagarlitskii, IU." Puteshestvie Khamfri Klinkera." T Smollet, p. 28 Simonian, L Nepobedimaia sila ("O tekh, kto s nami. "Eduard Klaudius.)p. 28 Soloukhin,V. Vospitatel' sil'nykh. p 29. Karbovskaia, Varvara Pouchitshel'naia istoriia. p. 30. Svetlov, L. Kniga o Kastriote Albanskom p. 31 Alekseev, B. Chashka kofe. p. 31.

Vol 32, no 15 (1400), Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

National talent review. p. 1.

Sholokhov, Mikhail. Virgin soil upturned, chapters from the second book of the novel. p. 2.

Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh. 3,000 kilometers through Vietnam. p. 6.

Mesiatsev, S. Young Kuznetsk musicians. p. 8a.

At new prices. p. 9.

Million lectures per year. p.9.

Shadkhan, Z. Spring in the North. p. 9.

Books are the property of the people. p. 9.

Khrabrova, N. Shale ash for collective farm fields. p. 9.

At the Fourth Congress of the German Socialist Unity Party. p. 10.

Matveev, V. Schoolgirl Davatts' prize. p. 11.

Kruzhkov, S . Electric railroad goes to Klin. p. 11.

Krupnov, V. Soviet singer on the stage of the Paris opera. p. 11.

Blok, Georgii. Journey of carbon dioxide. p. 12.

In the Talaya River Valley. p. 13.

Keppen, Wolfgang. Hothouse; from the novel. p. 14.

Dolmatovskii, Evg. Singer of Communist Youth. p. 16.

Zhadova, L. Czechoslovakian imitative arts. p. 16.

Nagibin, IU. Get off, we're here...; story. p. 17.

Merzhanov, M. First balls. p. 22.

Volkov, N. Charmer of the Russian stage. p. 22.

Borovik, G., Bal'termants, Dm. Along Hungarian roads. p. 23.

Osipov, K. "Path of a general." Mikhail Bragin. p. 26.

Pimenov, Vl. 'Excuse me please." Andrei Makaenok. p. 26.

Vishnevskaia, I. "Without giving names," V.Minko. p. 27.

Askenazy, Ludvik. Child studies; story. p. 28.

Polikovskaia, E. Trimming dresses. p. 30.

Cherevkov, K. Forest school. p 31.

Ryskin, A One of Leningrad's oldest drivers. p. 32.

Rozina, N. Expanding stone. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vsenarodnyi smotr talantov. p. 1. Sholokhov, Mikhail. Podniataia tselina; glavy iz 2-i knigi romana. p. 2. Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh. 3.000 kilometrov po V'etnamu. p. 6. Mesiatsev, S. IUnye muzykanty Kuznetska. p. 8a. Po novym tsenam. p. 9. Million lektsii v god. p. 9. Shadkhan, Z. Vesna na severe. p. 9. Kniga - dostoianie naroda. p. 9. Khrabrova, N. Slantsevuiu zolu - na kolkhoznye polia. p. 9. Na IV s"ezde Sotsialisticheskoi edinoi partii Germanii. p. 10. Matveev, V. Premiia shkol'nitsy Davatts. p. 11. Kruzhkov, S. Elektrichka idet v Klin. p. 11 Krupnov, V. Sovetskii pevets na stsene parizhskoi opery. p. 11. Blok, Georgii. Puteshestvie uglekisloty. p 12. V doline reki Talai. p. 13. Keppen, Vol'fgang. Teplitsa p. 14. Dolmatovskii, Evg. Poiets komsomol'skoi iunosti p. 16. Zhadova, L. Izobrazitel'noe iskusstvo Chekhoslovakii. p. 16. Nagibin, IU. Slezai, priekhali.. Rasskaz. p. 17. Merzhanov, M. Pervye miachi. p. 22 Volkov, N. Charodeika russkoi sceny. p. 22. Borovik, G., Bal'termants, Dm Po dorogam Vengrii. p. 23. Osipov, K "Put' generala. Mikhail Bragin. p. 25. Pimenov, Vl. "Izvinite, pozhaluista." Andrei Makaenok. p 26. Vishnevskaia, I. "Ne nazyvaia familii." V.Minko p. 27. Ashkenazi, Liudvik. Detskie etiudy. Rasskaz. p 28. Polikovskaia, E. Otdelka platev. p 30. Cherevkov, K Lesnaia shkola. p 31. Ryskin, A. Odin iz starieishikh voditelei Leningrada. p 31. Rozina, N. Razbukhaiushchii kamen ' p. 32

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Voronkova, L. Older sister; a tale. p. 2.

Petrov, A. Motion-picture documents on Lenin p 24

Krzhizhanovskii, G.M. Recollections of V.I.Lenin p. 27.

Ostroumov, G. A voyage to the moon; scientific fantasy. p. 34.

Why and whence. p. 42.

Khalturin, Iv. Along the roads of war and peace p. 44.

IAkovlev, IUrii. Once upon an evening; verse. p 49

Mongolian folk fairy tales; retold by N. Khodza p 51

Emel'ianova, N. Outstanding artist of the word. p 53

Prishvin, M. On a raft; chapters from the fairy tale "Thicket of ships." p. 57.

Blok, Georgii. "Magic" powder. p. 61.

Aleksandrova, N. The "admiral" leads the class away p. 65.

Vladimirova, E. Riddle of the snow flowers p. 69.

IUrmin, G. Pioneer motion-picture theater. p. 70

Mitrofanov, N. The workshop "Golden hands " p. 72

Blots. p. 74.

In the world of books. p. 76.

In hours of leisure. p. 79

Contents transliterated: Voronkova, L. Starshaia sestra. Povest'. p. 2. Petrov, A. Kinodokumenty o V.I.Lenine. p. 24. Krzhizhanovskii, G.M. Vospominaniia o V.I.Lenine. p. 27. Ostroumov, G. Lunnyi reis. Nauchno-fantasticheskii rasskaz. p. 34. Pochemu i otchego. p. 42. Khalturin, Iv. Po dorogam viny i mira p. 44. IAkovlev, IUrii. Odnazhdy vecherom. Stikhi p 49 Mongol'skie narodnye skazki. Pereskazal N. Khodza p. 51. Emel'ianova, N. Znamenitaf'nyi khudozhnik slova. p. 55. Prishvin, M. Na plotu. Glavy iz povesti-skazki "Korabel'naia chashcha." p. 57. Blok, Georgii "Volshebnyi" poroshok. p. 61. Aleksandrova, N "Admiral" uvodit klass. p. 65. Vladimirova, E. Zagadki podsnezhnikov. p. 69. IUrmin, G. Pionerskii kinoteatr p. 70. Mitrofanov, N. Masterskaia "Zolotye ruki. " p. 72. Kliaksy. p. 74. V mire knig. p. 76. V chasy dosuga. p. 79.

PRAZHSKIE NOVOSTI [PRAGUE NEWS]. Published by Chekhoslovatskoe biuro pechati [Czechoslovak Publication Bureau]. Prague, vol. 6, no. 1, Jan. 1951.

Contents translated:

Frühauf, Rene. Results of which we can be proud. p 2

Ostrava Province is the Czechoslovak "Donbas." p 3.

The Czechoslovak "Donbas" pulsates with red-hot blood. p. 4.

Lenin Hall. p. 8.

The mountains belong to the workers. p. 9.

Czechoslovak peasants build communal cow barns p 12

We are studying the language of progress and peace p. 14.

Two million spectators have seen the motion-picture "Fall of Berlin." p. 16.

"The unforgettable year 1919, " p. 17.

"The trap. " p. 18.

Russian reading:

Pushkin, A.S. "Dubrovskii" (continuation). Insert 1.

Contents transliterated: Frügauf, Rene. Balans, kotorym mozhno gordit'sia. p. 2. Ostravskochekhoslovatskii "Donbass." p. 3. Chekhoslovatskii "Donbass" pul'siruet raskalennoi krov'iu. p. 4. Zal Lenina. p. 8. Gory prinadlezhat trudiashchimsia. p. 9 Chekhoslovatskie krest'iane stroiat obshchestvennye korovniki. p. 12. Uchimsia iazyku progressa i mira p 14 Na kinofil'me "Padenie Berlina" pobyvalo dva milliona zritelei. p. 16. "Nezabyvaemyi deviatnadtsatyi god." p. 17. "Zapadnia." p. 18. Russkoe chtenie: Pushkin, A.S. Dubrovskii (Prodolzhenie). Insert 1.

Vol. 6, no. 2, Jan. 1951.

Contents translated:

New improvement of social security for members of agricultural cooperatives. p. 2.

House of pioneers in Prague. p. 3.

Muncl inger, G. Fučik badge. p. 8.

Opavsky, Jaroslav. I. Popov's "The family" in the Czechoslovak Army Theater. p. 10.

Vol 6, no 12, June 1951
Contents translated
Lichm,A I. Winners of peace prizes p.2.
Glorious day at the Kladno Steel Mill. p 4.
Czechoslovak diary p 6
Matoušek, Zdenek Steelworkers will not let us down p 8
Nečasek, František. First review of Czechoslovak graphic art p 11
Hajek, Lubomir Mechanization of the lumbering industry in Czechoslovakia p.14
To the delight of children and grownups p.17.
Russian reading
Andreev, Aleksandr The sons (conclusion), a story. Insert 45
Erivanskoi, Ark People and destinies Insert 48.
Contents transliterated Lim,A I. Laureaty premii mira p 2. Slavnyi den' na kladnenskom stalelitenom zavode p.4 Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p 6 Matoushek, Zdenek Metallurgi ne podvedut.p 8. Nechasek, Fr Pervyi smotr chekhoslovatskogo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. p. 11. Gaek, Liubomir. Mekhanizatsiia lesnoi promyshlennosti v Chekhoslovakii. p.14. Na radost' detiam i vzroslym. p.17. Russkoe chtenie: Andreev, Aleksandr. Synov'ia (Okonchanie), rasskaz Insert 45 Erivanskoi, Ark. Liudi i sud'by Insert 48.

Vol 6, no 13, July 1951.
Contents translated
Telegram to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the U S.S.R. p.2.
With the Communist Party led by Comrade Gottwald, we will overcome all obstacles and fulfill all tasks. p.4.
Speech of the Secretary General of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia, Comrade Rudolf Slansky p 6
Zapotocky, Antonin True to the ideas of Marxism-Leninism, the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia will lead our nation to the building of socialism. p.16
Russian reading
Erivanskoi, Ark. People and destinies (continuation). Insert 49.
Contents transliterated: Telegramma TSentral'nomu Komitetu Kommunisticheskoi Partii SSSR. p 2 S Kommunisticheskoi partiei, vozglavliaemoi tovarishchem Gotval'dom, preodoleem vse prepiatstviia, vypolnim vse zadaniia. p 4. Rech' general'nogo sekretaria TsK KPCh tovarishcha Rudol'fa Slanskogo. p 6. Zapototskii, Antonin Vernaia ideiam marksizma-leninizma, KPCh povedet nash narod k postroeniiu sotsializma. p 16. Russkoe chtenie: Erivanskoi, Ark. Liudi i sud'by.(Prodolzhenie). Insert:49.

Vol 6, no.14, July 1951
Contents translated:
Vosolsobě, Josef. On the eve of the Ninth Congress of the Czechoslovak Sokol Society. p. 2.
Kopřiva, Ladislav. Klement Gottwald, founder of the Bolshevik line of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 3.
Czechoslovak diary. p. 8
Hajek, Lubomir. Girl tractor drivers fight for socialism. p.10.
J. M 9,020,522 citizens of Czechoslovakia have responded in the national poll for peace. p.13.
Success of the Prague Fair. p 16
Complete triumph for Soviet artists. p.18.
Russian reading
Erivanskoi, Ark. People and destinies (conclusion) Insert:53.
Contents transliterated: Vosol'sobe, Iosif. Nakanune IX S"ezda Chekhoslovatskogo sokol'skogo obshchestva p.2. Koprzhiva, Ladislav. Klement Gotval'd - tvorets bol'shevistskoi linii KPCh. p.3. Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p.8. Gaek, Liubomir. Devushki - traktoristki - bortsy za sotsializm. p.10. I.M. 9,020,522 grazhdanina Chekhoslovakii otdalo svoi golos v narodnom golosovanii za mir. p.13. Uspekh Prazhskoi iarmarki. p.16. Polnaia pobeda sovetskikh artistov. p.18. Russkoe chtenie Erivanskoi, Ark. Liudi i sud'by (Okonchanie). Insert:53.

Vol. 6, no. 15, Aug 1951.
Contents translated;
Vyhnalek, Oldřich, Truhlář, Josef. Letter from delegates of the Ninth Congress of the Czechoslovak Sokol Society to the President of the Republic Klement Gottwald. p. 2.
Svoboda, Ludvik. In its work, "Sokol" will follow the example of Soviet physical education. p. 3.
Czechoslovak diary. p. 8.
Kapr, Jan Warm greeting to the Aleksandrov Red Banner Choral and Dance Ensemble of the Soviet Army. p. 10.
Munclinger, Jiří. Maksim Gor'kii in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
J. H Birth of the puppet motion-picture. p. 17.
Russian reading
Arsen'ev, Aleksandr. Training of teachers in the U.S.S.R. Insert 57.
Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Chance acquaintance Insert: 59.
Contents translitereted. Vygnalek, Ol'drzhikh, Truglarzh, Iosif. Pis'mo delegatov IX s"ezda ChSO Prezidentu respubliki Klementu Gotval'du p. 2. Svoboda, Liudvik Po obraztsu sovetskoi fizkul'tury, budet "Sokol" vospityvat'. p 3 Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p 8 Kapr, IAn. Gorlachii privet Krasnoznamennomu im. Aleksandrova ansambliu pesni i pliaski Sovetskoi Armii. p. 10. Muntslinger, Georgii. Maksim Gor'kii v Chekhoslovakii. p 14. I G. Rozhdenie kukol'nogo fil'ma. p. 17. Russkoe chtenie Arsen'ev, Aleksandr. Podgotovka pedagogicheskikh kadrov v SSSR. Insert 57. Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Sluchainoe znakomstvo. Insert 59.

Vol. 6, no 16, Aug. 1951
Contents translated;
Matoušek, Zdeněk Our dearest guests, the Soviet collective farmers. p 2
We will introduce the practices of our Soviet guests without delay p. 4.
Czechoslovak diary p. 8.
Bednařova, J Young people are building the new Ostrava Province p. 10
Hořejší, Jan Motion pictures in the drive for abundant harvests p 14.
The flowering of culture in the village is due to the agricultural collectives p 16.
Jejel, Ludvik New trend in automobile and motorcycle sports in Czechoslovakia. p. 18
Russian reading
Pozdneva, Ol'ga. Chance acquaintance (conclusion). Insert:61.
Lench, Leonid Cash. Insert 62.
Nagibin, IUrii Retired, a story. Insert:64
Contents transliterated Matoushek, Zdenek. Samye dorogie gosti - sovetskie kolkhozniki. p. 2. Bez promedleniia vnedrim opyt sovetskikh gostei. p. 4. Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal p. 8 Bednarzheva, I. Molodezh' stroit novuiu Ostravskuiu oblast' p. 10. Gorzheishi, IAn Fil'm v bor'be za vysokii urozhai. p. 14 Rastsvet kul'tury v derevne - zasluga ESKhK. p. 16 Iel, Liudvik Novoe napravlenie chekhoslovatskogo avtomototsikletnogo sporta p. 18 Russkoe chtenie: Pozdneva, Ol'ga Sluchainoe znakomstvo (Okonchanie). Insert 61 Lench, Leonid Chistogan. Insert 62. Nagibin, IUrii. Na pokoe. Rasskaz. Insert 64.

Vol 6, no.17, Sep. 1951.
Contents translated
We will enter the new school year with new textbooks. p. 2.
Our farmers will complete the harvest in time. p. 4.
Czechoslovak diary. p 8.
Gottwald, Klement, Zapotocky, Antonin. Letter from the Presidium of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia to Rudolf Slansky on the occasion of his 50th birthday. p. 9.
Petržílkova, Vera. The gates of Strážnice swing open. p. 11.
Matoušek, Zdeněk. Good advice is more valuable than gold. p. 14.
Hofmanova, L. Day recreation camps for Prague children. p. 18.
Russian reading:
Nagibin, IUrii. Retired (continuation); a story. Insert:65.
Contents transliterated: V novyi shkol'nyi god vstupim s novymi uchebnikami. p. 2. Nashi zemledel'tsy v srok uberut urozhai. p. 4. Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p. 8. Gotval'd, Klement, Zapototskii, Antonin, Pis'mo prezidiuma TsK KPCh tovarishchu Rudol'fu Slanskomu po sluchaiu ego piatidesiatiletiia. p. 9. Petrzhilkova, Vera. Raskryvaiutsia dveri Strazhnitsy. p. 11. Matoushek, Zdenek. Khoroshii sovet stennee zolota. p. 14. Gofmanova, L. Dnevnye lageria otdykha dlia prazhskikh detei. p. 18. Russkoe chtenie: Nagibin, IUrii. Na pokoe (Prodolzhenie); rasskaz. Insert:65.

Vol. 6, no 18, Sep. 1951.
Contents translated:
Mašin, Josef. Most honorable profession. p. 2. of cover
International Motion-Picture Festival in Czechoslovakia. p. 5.
The High Tatra. p. 10.
Munclinger, H. "Children's home" in Prague. p. 12.
Hejl, Ludvik. Summer vacation for children. p. 15.
Nedela, Jiří. Growth of track athletics in Czechoslovakia p. 18.
Russian reading:
Nagibin, IUrii. Retired (continuation); a story. Insert.69
Contents transliterated: Mashin, Iosif. Samaia pochetnaia professia.p.2.of cover.Mezhdunarodnyi kinofestival' v Chekhoslovakii.p.5.Vysokie Tatry.p.10. Muntslinger, G. "Detskii dom" v Prage. p. 12. El, Liudvik. Letnii otdykh detei. p. 15. Nedela, Irzhi. Rost legkoi atletiki v Chekhoslovakii. p. 18. Russkoe chtenie: Nagibin, IUrii. Na pokoe (Prodolzhenie); rasskaz. Insert 69.

Vol 6, no.19, Oct. 1951.
Contents translated
Matoušek, Zdeněk. Checking production norms. p. 2.
Bašlovansky, Štefan. The fight for peace and socialism is a legacy of the Slovak national uprising. p. 3.
Raven, František. The exhibition "Thirty years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia" and 120% fulfillment of the production plan. p. 7.
Liehm, A.I Alois Jirasek. p. 10.
Czechoslovak diary. p. 14.
Glass mill in Netolice. p. 16.
Hořejší, Jan. Workers' motion-picture festivals are a valuable contribution of the Czechoslovak nation in the struggle for universal peace. p. 18.
Russian reading:
Nagibin, IUrii. Retired (conclusion); a story. Insert 73
Volk, Irina. The son; a true story. Insert:75
Contents translitereted: Matoushek, Zdenek. Proverka norm vyrabotki p. 2. Bashlevanskii, Shtefan. Bor'ba za mir i sotsializm - zavet Slovatskogo narodnogo vosstaniia. p. 3. Raven, Frantishek. Vystavka "30 let KPCh" i 120% proizvodstvennogo plana. p. 7. Lim, A.I. Aloiz Irasek. p. 10. Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p. 14. Shkol'naia mel'nitsa v Netolitsakh. p. 16. Gorzheishi, IAn. Kinofestivali trudiashchikhsia - tsennyi vklad naroda Chekhoslovakii v bor'bu za vseobshchii mir. p. 18 Russkoe chtenie: Nagibin, IUrii. Na pokoe (Okonchanie), rasskaz. Insert: 73. Volk, Irina. Syn; byl'. Insert 75.

Vol. 6, no. 20, Oct. 1951.
Contents translated:
Fruehauf, Rene. Trade unions of Czechoslovakia on the eve of the elections. p. 2.
Dolejší, Vojtěch. Our example and guide. p. 3.
Hops, green gold. p. 6.
Czechoslovak diary. p. 8
New ministries. p. 9.
Matoušek, Z. In the footsteps of Soviet workers. p. 10.
Concern for workers' vacations in Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Hluboka Castle. p. 16.
Russian reading:
Volk, Irina. The son (conclusion); a true story. Insert 77
Igumnova, Tat'iana. Oksana; a story. Insert 78.
Contents translitereted: Friugauf, Rene. Profsoiuzniki Chekhoslovakii pered vyborami. p. 2. Dolejshi, Voitekh. Nash primer i obrazets. p. 3. Zelenoe zoloto - khmel'. p. 6 Chekhoslovatskii zhurnal. p. 8. Novye ministerstva. p. 9. Matoushek, Z. Po stopam sovetskikh rabotnikov. p. 10. Zabota ob otdykhe trudiashchikhsia v Chekhoslovakii. p. 14. Zamok Glubока. p. 16. Russkoe chtenie: Volk, Irina. Syn (Okonchanie), byl'. Insert: 77. Igumnova, Tat'iana. Oksana; rasskaz. Insert: 78.

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA
Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee
Sydney, vol. 4, no. 1 (30) Jan. 1954.
Contents translated;
Arrival of Queen Elizabeth II in Australia. p. 1
Georgievich, M. Hoodwinking of the common man is coming to an end. p. 2.
Spasovskii, M.M. Anchor of our salvation. p. 5.
Consecration of the cathedral in Sydney. p. 7.
Our life. p. 10.
Petrushevskii, V.A. To Grand Duchess Mariia Vladimirovna. p. 14.
Stolanov, K. Visit of the Secretary of the Navy. p. 14.
Baranovskii, Petr. No comment is necessary. p. 16
Seifulin, L. From the history of the Khabarovsk Military School. p. 18.
Letters to the editor. p. 21.
English text. p. 23.
Contents transliterated: Priezd Koroleva Elizavety II v Avstraliiu. p. 1. Georgievich, M. Obrabotka obyvatelia podkhodit k kontsu. p. 2. Spasovskii, M IAkor' nashego spaseniia. p. 5. Osviashchenie Sidneiskogo Sobora. p. 7. Nasha zhizn'. p. 10. Petrushevskii, V. Velikoi Kniazhne Marii Vladimirovne. p. 14. Stolanov, K. Vizit morskogo ministra. p. 14. Baranovskii, P. Kommentarii izlishni. p. 16. Seifulin, L. Iz istorii Khabarovskogo korpusa. p. 18. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p. 21. Angliiskii tekst. p. 23.

Vol. 4, no. 2 (39), Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Georgievich, M. The Pentagon at work. p. 1.
Spasovskii, M. Our hopes. p. 4.
Stolanov, K. Great expectations. p. 7.
Seifulin, L. From the history of the Khabarovsk Military School. p. 9.
Letters from Father David Shevchenko. p. 12.
Sukhatin, Pavel. A moment; verse. p. 15.
'Chernyi gusar.' Tasia. p. 16.
"From the editor." p. 18.
"P." Collector's corner. p. 18.
Letter to the editor. p. 19.
Milodanovich, E. Fatal wish. p. 20.
English text. p. 23.
Contents transliterated: Georgievich, M. Pentagon za rabotoi. p. 1. Spasovskii, M. Nashi upovaniia. p. 5. Stolanov, K. Velikie nadezhdy. p. 7. Seifulin, L. Istoriia Khabarovskogo kad. korpusa. p. 9. Pis'ma o. Davida Shevchenko. p. 12. Sukhatin, Pavel Mig; stikhi. p. 15. 'Chernyi gusar.' Tasia. p. 16. "Ot redaktsii.' p. 18. "P." Ugolok kollektsionera. p. 18 Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 19. Milodanovich, E. Rokovoe pozhelanie. p. 20. Angliiskii tekst. p. 23.

CHAPTER 4 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

b) RELIGION

DECLARATION PROHIBITING SPIRITUAL AWAKENING
Privy Council, 24 May, 1954

Sergeenko, A. Old Catholic movement, p. 51.
Shabatin, I. Coptic Church in Ethiopia, p. 61.
In the name of peace and unity, p. 66.
Nikitin, I. Greek (Hellenic) and Russian Orthodox churches, p. 73.
Alekseev, I. The problem of a new translation into Russian of The Gospel according to St. Matthew p. 76.
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate, p. 78.
I. P. "The third aspect of the church." V. Lesnikh, from the "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata," p. 79
I. E. "Heresy of the papal pre-eminence; what the Catholics teach, and what the Bible says." P. Dekhellana, from the journal of the Romanian Orthodox Church "Ortodoksia" p. 80.
Contents translitterated: Otvetnoe poslanie Patriarkha Moskovskogo i vseia Rusi Alekseia Patriarkhu Konstantinopol'skomu Afinagoru, p. 3. Privetstvie Predstoiatelei netokefal'nykh pravoslavnykh tserkvei, poluchennoe Sviateishim Patriarkhom Alekseem ko dniu prazdnika Rozhdestva Khristova, p. 3. Privetstvie Vselenskogo Patriarkha Katolikosa vsekh armian Gevorga VI, p. 6. Privetstvie Arkhiepiskopa Kenterberiiskogo Dzhoffri, p. 6. Privetstvie Prezidenta Federativnoi Demokraticheskogo Soiuza Germanii professora Otto Nushke, p. 10. Otvet Mitropolita Nikolaia, p. 10. Letopis' Pomestnogo Sobora, p. 13. Nareченie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Nestora (Tugaia), p. 20. Nareченie i khirotoniia arkhimandrita Innokentiia (Leont'eva), p. 22. Nareченie i khirotoniia, arkhimandrita Nikolaia (Gur'ianova), p. 29. Telegramma Mitropolita Nikolaia i ego Kh'iletta Dzhentsona, p. 31. Andreev, A. Khristianskii pat'ernitet, p. 31. [Akovlev, N. Da zhdet tsilia] p. 34. Vetelev, A. Sviatitel' Alekseii — pobornik mira, p. 36. Ivanov, A. Znachenie kreatovykh pokhodov v razvitii vzaimnoponimaniia mezhdu Pravoslavnym Vostokom i Katolicheskim Zapadom, p. 39. Shabatin, A. Put' dukhovnoi zrelosti, p. 46. Sergeenko, A. Ob"edinitel'nyi sobor dvizhenii, p. 51. Shabatin, I. Koptskaia Tserkov' v Efiopii, p. 61. Volnaia mira i edinenitia, p. 66. Nikitin, I. Grecheskaia (Elladskaia) i Russkaia pravoslavnye tserkvi, p. 73. Alekseev, I. K voprosu o novom perevode na russkii iazyk. Evangelita ot Matfeia, p. 76. Inostrannye gosti v Moskovskoi Patriarkhii, p. 78. I. P. V. Lesnikh, O tserkovnoi sviatine Tserkvi. "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarshego Ekzarkhata," p. 79. I. E. Prof. P. Dekhellana, Ereс papskogo primata. Chem uchat katoliki o chem govoriatsia v Biblii. Zhurnal Rumynskoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi "Ortodoksia" p. 80.

No. 3, Mar., 1951.

Contents translated
Christmas greeting from the Ecumenical Patriarch Athenagoras, p. 3
Christmas greetings from the Primate of the Hellas Orthodox Church Archbishop Chrysostom of Athens p. 3.
Telegram from Patriarch Alexei to His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch p. 4
Telegram in reply to Patriarch Alexei from His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch p. 4
Telegram from Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsy and Kolomna to His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch, p. 5
Telegram in reply to Metropolitan Nikolai of Krutitsy and Kolomna from His Holiness Patriarch Alexander III of Antioch p. 5.
Telegram from His Holiness Patriarch Alexei to the Deputy Chairman of the Synod of the Reformed Church in Hungary, Peter Janos p. 5.
Telegram in reply to His Holiness Patriarch Alexei from Bishop Peter Janos, p. 5
Decisions of the Holy Synod, p. 6
The rewarding of Bishops p. 7
Official announcement, p. 7
Anniversary of the enthronization day of His Holiness Patriarch Alexei, p. 8
Chronicle of church life, p. 8
Archimandrite Pimen, Incumbency of Archbishop Chrysanthus p. 13
Bishop Innokenti. Memorial church on the Denmark graves near Barentsevka, 300th anniversary of the reunion of Ukraine and Russia p. 14
Vasil'ev, A. Mission of friendship and peace p. 16
Khibarin, I. For peace against aggression p. 28
Efimov, I. Christian solidarity p. 30.
Potapov, I. Lent p. 32.
Bogoslovskii, I. Doctor of the Church, p. 34.
Ivanov, A. Problem of re-establishing the original Greek text of the New Testament, p. 36
Shabatin, I. Albanian Orthodox Church p. 50
Stan. Livia Concerning the future Ecumenical Council p. 57.
Alexin, A. Enthronization day of His Holiness Alexander III, Patriarch of Antioch, p. 63.
Sergeev, A. Unjustified criticism, p. 64
Vedernikov, A. Ecumenical prayers for Christian unity, p. 66.
Sergeenko, A. 16th International Old Catholic Congress p. 68.
Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate p. 72
A. V. "Church leaflet", published by the Shanghai Diocese, p. 75.

Tikhov, M.I. Rol' A.I. Gertsena i N.P. Ogareva v voz-
dании i deiatel'nosti obshchestva "Zemlia i Volia."
p. 114. Kan, A.S. Dve tendentsii v dvortianskom khorlat
stve Shvetsii XVII veka p. 131. Manfred, A.Z. O nekoto
rykh antinatsional'nykh tendentsiiakh v sovremennoi
frantsuzskoi istoriografii. p. 145. Vlatkin, M.P. "Isto
riia Moskvy." T. II. Period feodalizma. XVIII v. "Isto
riia Moskvy v shesti tomakh." p. 158. Tsvetkovskaia,
V.A., Kuznetsova, D.A., Getmanskii, V.I. Sbornik "Pi
lenskie i Polesskie kontsevniki-poliia" kak istochnik
dlia izucheniia khozhdeniia i rasseleniia vostochnykh
slavian." p. 160. Dubynin, A.F. "Materialy po istorii
mordvy VIII-XI vv." Dnevnik arkheologicheskikh ekspe-
ditsii. p. 163. Stoklitskaia-Terekhovich, V.V. "Bardo
veka." Sbornik. Vyp. IV. p. 165. Kukushkin, K.V. Chet'
Beseda. O dentatitetnet gramotnosti. p. 169. Vla-
dimirov, A.M. "Muromskii v Vengrii." Sbornik dokumentov.
p. 173. Gaponov, P.M., Karl Libknekht. Izbrannye re-
chi, pis'ma i stat'i. p. 175. Tikhomirov, M.N. O nekoto
rykh voprosakh nauchno-tekhnicheskoi raboty v
oblasti istorii. p. 179. K. Ch. Obsuzhdenie vtorogo to-
ma "Istorii Moskvy." p. 183. Sal'nikov, K.V. Arkheolo-
gicheskie raboty v Uzhnoi Rodezii. p. 184. Khronol
kal'nye zametki. p. 186. O nekotorykh istoricheskikh
rabotakh, vyshedshikh v Kitae. p. 187. Ob arkheologiche
skoi nauke v Kitae. p. 189.

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Institut istorii material'
noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i po
levykh issledovaniiakh [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF
THE U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Cul
ture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explora
tions] Moscow, no. 54, 1954.
Contents translated
Academician Boris Dmitrievich Grekov, obituary p. 4
Votobelchenko, Z.A. Niello pieces in old Russia p. 10
Rappoport, P.A. Old Russian fortification units by
a lobe blocks p. 17.
Kuchurkkin, V.V. Russian military fortifications of
the 16th century at the mouth of the Narva River
p. 25
Gorbunova, I.I. Muromskie pushkari. p. 31
Drachevskii, M.M. Old Slavic cemetery in the village
of Tsarkovtsy along the Dniester River. p. 34
Timoshchuk, B.A. Carpathian hoard of the 3rd-4th
centuries p. 51.
Slankevich, I.A.V. Investigations of relics of the first
thousand years A.D. in the upper reaches of the
Western Dvina during 1949-1951 p. 60
Izbunova, S.A. Archaeological exploration [in]
1951 in Pskov Province p. 66.
Gurevich, I.D. Excavations at the ancient site of the
town of Grachevka. p. 80.
Gening, V.F. Ob pushkari of Brody. p. 87
Nikitin, A.V. Excavations in Vologda during 1949. p. 91
[Anin, V.I.] Scales of Novgorod coffin lids [Russ.] as a
historical source p. 100
[Anin, V.I.] Scales of Ladoga depiction p. 111
Metz, N.D. Coin discoveries registered by the State
Historical Museum during 1945-1952 p. 114
Grashchenkov, V.N. Epigraphic notes. p. 121
Lyalovaya, N.K. Archaeological investigations in the
R.S.F.S.R. during 1954. p. 123
List of abbreviations p. 127
Contents translated [Akademik Boris
Dmitrievich Grekov, nekrolog. p. 4. Volot'kova, Z.A.
K voprosu o tekhnike chernogo laka p. 10. Rappoport,
P.A. Drevnerusskie oboronitel'nye bashni-ustroistva
na novgorodskom ayatovskom kla'ste p. 17. Kochetkin, V.V.
Russkie vorota oboronitel'nye sooruzheniia XVI veka
u ust'ia reki Narovy. p. 25. Gorbunova, I.I. Muromskii
pushkar'nik p. 31. Drachevskii, M.M. Drevnerusskii
mogil'nik p. 34. Drachevskii, M.M. Issledovaniia
drevnostei v rayone Tsarkovtsy na Dnestre. p. 44
Timoshchuk, B.A. Podkarpatskie kurgany III-V vekov
nashei ery. p. 54. Slankevich, I.A.V. Issledovaniia
pamiatnikov pervogo tysiacheletiia nashei ery v verkh
ikh Zapadnoi Dviny za 1949-1951 gody. p. 60
va, S.A. Arkheologicheskaia raskopka v 1951
godu oblasti. p. 66. Gurevich, I.D. Raskop
ki na gorodishche Grachevka. p. 80. Gening, V.F. Pro
Tmk p. 87. Nikitin, A.V. Raskopki v Vo
p. 99. [Anin, V.I.] Pechati k
k istorii russkikh [illegible]
Ladozhskikh nakruglinkov. p. 111
onet (zaregistrirovannye [illegible]
ami muzeem za 1945-1952 gody)
Epigraficheskie zametki p. 121.
otologicheskie issledovaniia v
132. Spisok sokrashchenii p. 147

[MATERIALS AND RESEARCH ON THE ARCHAEOLOGY OF
THE U.S.S.R.] [Materials for the study of the
nal Library Academy of Sciences U.S.S.R. Institute
of Material Culture of the Academy of Sciences
U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 54, 1957. Materials
[illegible] [Materials on the archaeology
[Materialy po arkheologii
(Chernomorskoe and Maeotis)]
Contents translated
Preface p. 5
Belova, O.D. Northern [illegible]
[Notes on the [illegible]
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
excavations of 1937] p. 13
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
1940). p. 160
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
II (excavations of 1940-1947, [illegible]
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
hoards II (excavations of 1947) [illegible]
Belova, O.D. Monuments [illegible]
p. 255
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
Rank, A.V. Perchatki [illegible]
p. 298
Gaidukevich, V.F. [illegible]
tic, p. 261
Likhtanova, M.A. [illegible]
medieval Crimea p. 317
Likhtanova, M.A. [illegible]
[Akul'ov, A.I.] Palace [illegible]
Voinova, F.V. [illegible]
necropolis p. 413
Appendix 1
Likhtanova, M.A. [illegible]
1950. p. 419
Appendix 2
Bunin, A.A. [illegible]
Bu Mar, p. [illegible]
[illegible]
Contents translated
Belova, O.D. [illegible]
(Personal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1950 g.) p. 147. [illegible]
[illegible]
p. 161. Belova, O.D. [illegible]
[illegible]
A.V. [illegible]
Gaidukevich, V.F. [illegible]
III p. 229. Tsvetkova, M.N. [illegible]
[illegible]
Bochilka p. 258. [illegible]
[illegible]
p. 417. Pal'[illegible]
[illegible]
Belova, A.A. [illegible]
[illegible]
p. 446

[illegible]
Valley p. 5
[illegible]
Pal' P. [illegible]
[illegible]
p. 267
[illegible]
[illegible]
Valley p. 332
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ství mezitáhu generálním ředitelství průmyslu, p. 17.
Šimánek, A. K soupisu a využívání ekonomických lokalit
zákonem o lokalizaci, p. 12. Novák, N. O výrobě
textilních vláken na kopu profesionálním, p. 46. Mezera
bos, A., Ferreira, A. Nehodnotíte soupisy pečetních obce
a místní Pražského hlavního hodnocení, p. 58. Procházka, P.
O lehké formě Socialistické politiky. Krajský úřad
úřad, p. 61. Tůmová, V. Problémy hospodářství
Praktický, p. 78. Tůmová, O. Bořivý národní Československý
závod lokalizačních zařízení, p. 84. Kovář, M. Pro
vinciální hodnocení a Britské dílčí
p. 91. Ústřední lidové ekonomické úřad pro
lidové hodnocení a lokalizaci, 1954, p., konstrukční
plán, p. 104. Šimánek, B. Pravý a bezzbraňový list
ní, p. 113. Zeman, J. Kterých opravářů bylo dílčí
úřad, p. 127.

Contents translated
Introduction: Importance of data production for an urgent
application, p. 1
[illegible] the main importance of the creation of
production and Russia, p. 20
[illegible] Specialization of [illegible] of local indus
try and [illegible] operatives of the Urals, p. 12
[illegible] Work practice of the Hammerhead Machine
Tool Plant, p. 44
[illegible] Data and [illegible] the conditions
[illegible], p. 70
[illegible] [illegible] in the Donetsk region
[illegible], p. 79
[illegible] [illegible] to explain the working [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tables are published in
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] labor productivity
[illegible], p. 101
[illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] the important
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in the formula [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

basis of the 1953 annual reports p. 72
Butakov, D State budgets of the people's democracies aid the building of socialism, p. 76
Vershinin, A , Ganshtak, V "Analysis of production costs and finance of a machine-building factory ' I I Poklad p 87
Samoilov, V 'How we organize work on state income ' F Utlaganov p 89
The Board of the U.S.S R. Ministry of Finance, p 91, Conference of auditors of state income, p. 93.
Conference of Leningrad savings banks' employees, p 96

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Za uproshchenie i udeshevlenie gosudarstvennogo apparata p 3 Urlupin, F. Zadachi finansovykh organov v rabote po gosdokhodam, p 8 Pereslegin, V Khozraschet i rentabel'nost' v sotsialisticheskom khoziaistve, p 17. Nedelin, S Puti usilenila finansovogo kontrolia za rabotoi MTS, p. 28, Podshivalenko, P., Shumov, N Raschety v stroitel'stve po ukrupnennym izmeritteliam, p. 35 Diadin, V., TSatkina, M. Dolgosrochnoe kreditovanie mestnoi promyshlennosti, p. 44 Abramov, V. Biudzhet stolitsy Ukrainy, p. 48, Pukhov, A. Povysit' uroven' revizii v strakhovykh organakh, p. 51, IAstrebova, A Neponiatnaia meditel'nost', p 53, Tvarlovskii, S. Nereshennye voprosy p. 56, Seleznev, I Kredity na maluiu mekhanizatsiiu, p 57, Kitaev, V Chto obespechilo vypolnenie finansovogo plana v 1953 g p. 59, Deistvennost' bankovskogo i finansovogo kontrolia, obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu, p. 60, Po sledam nashikh materialov, p. 70 Riumin, S, Kak ischisliat fond direktora po godovym otchetam za 1953 g p. 72, Butakov, D Gosudarstvennye biudzhety stran narodnoi demokratii na sluzhbe stroitel'stva sotsializma, p. 76, Vershinin, A., Ganshtak, V, I I,Pokl: 'Analiz sebestoimosti produktsii i finansov na mashinostroitel'nom zavode ' p 87, Samoilov, V, F.Utlaganov "Kak my organizuem rabotu po gosudarstvennym dokhodam ' p 89 V kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR p 91 Soveshchanie revizorov gosudarstvennykh dokhodov, p. 93, Soveshchanie rabotnikov sberegatel'nykh kass Leningrada p 96

e) SOCIOLOGY

KLUB [THE CLUB] Organ of Vsesoluznyi tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [All-Union Central Council of the Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, Mar 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Toward the 11th Congress of Trade Unions p. 2,
Clubs and "red corners" in the days of the election campaign, p. 4,
Korolev, I. Equal the leaders, p. 6
Folk art festival, p. 8,
Makeev, A. Motion pictures on a state farm, p. 9,
From trade-union report and election meetings, p. 10,
Koval', Marian "Cossacks beyond the Danube," p. 12,
Chernikova, M. Course base, p. 14,
Skugorov, V. They love work, p. 16,
Zhukova, E. Arzhenka poultry breeders take part in a review, p. 18,
Victors in socialist competition, p. 19,
Signed and ... forgotten p. 20,
Dmitrieva, E. They do as they please, p. 21,
Letters to the editor, p. 22,
Evenkhov, A. Victorious shop evenings, p. 23,
Sokolovskaia, V. How to make a Moldavian costume, p. 24,
Korshunova, E. Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko; materials for a literary evening p. 25,
Publishers' plans for 1954, p 26
Simbukhovskii, V. Our exhibition "For the development of Soviet trade," p. 28,
Motion pictures on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture, p. 30,
Happy journey! p. 31,
Brief news, p. 31,
Significant and memorable dates, p. 32,
According to materials from the magazine "Klub," p. 32,

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Navstrechu XI s"ezdu profsoiuzov, p. 2, Kluby i krasnye ugolki v dni izbiratel'noi kampanii, p. 4, Korolev, I, Ravniat'sia na peredovykh, p. 6, Prazdnik narodnogo iskusstva, p. 8, Makeev, A, Kino v sovkhoze, p. 9, S profsoiuznykh otchetno-vybornykh sobranii, p. 10, Koval', Marian, "Zaporozhets za Dunaem," p. 12, Chernikova, M, Kursovaia baza, p. 14, Skugorov, V, Oni liubiat trud, p. 16, Zhukova, E, Ptitsevody Arzhenki - uchastniki smotra, p. 18, Pobediteli v sotsialisticheskom sorevnovanii, p 19, Podpisali i ... zabyli, p. 20 Dmitrieva, E, Svoia ruka - vladyka, p. 21, Nam pishut, p. 22, Evenkhov, A, Vechera isekhov-pobeditelei, p. 23, Sokolovskaia, V, Kak sshit' moldavskii kostium, p. 24, Korshunova, E, Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko; materialy k literaturnomu vecheru, p. 25,

Plany izdatel'stv na 1954 god, p. 26 Simbukhovskii, V, Nasha vystavka 'Za razvitie sovetskoi torgovli," p. 28, Kinofil'my po mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva p. 30, Schastlivyi put ! p 31, Khronika p 31, Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty, p. 32, Po materialam zhurnala 'Klub, ' p. 32,

RUSSKII VESTNIK RUSSIAN HERALD. Published by Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America. New York, no. 231, Feb -Mar 1954

Contents translated.
It is imperative that all branches of ROOVA give proof of their activity, p. 1
F. Z. State conferences of the ROOVA branches for the New York and New Jersey districts, p. 2
F. Z. Philadelphia district, p. 5,
F. Z. Connecticut district p 6,
ROOVA Executive Board. In memory of V. N. Ipat'ev, p. 7,
Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America, 1953 Annual Statement [in English], p. 8,
News of the branches, p. 13,
F. Z. Plenary meeting of the Farm management, p. 21,
Rova Farms Inc Audit of December 31, 1953, [in English], p. 22,
20th anniversary of Rova Farms, p. 25,
Secretary, Rova Farms report [in English], p. 27,
Ogulik, A. A winter holiday at Rova Farms [in English], p. 27,
Musin-Pushkin, Vasilii. An appeal p. 28,

Contents transliterated Neobkhodimo vsem otdelam ROOVA proiavit' svoiu aktivnost' p. 1, F. Z, Shtatnye konferentsii otdelov ROOVA N'iu Iorkskogo i N'iu Dzherziiskogo raionov, p. 2, F. Z, Filadel'fiiskogo raiona, p 5, F. Z, Konnektikutskogo raiona p. 6 Glpravlenie ROOVA. Pamiati V. N. Ipat'eva, p. 7 Russian Consolidated Mutual Aid Society of America, 1953 Annual Statement [in English] p. 8, Po otdelam, p 13, F. Z, Plenarnoe sobranie farmerskogo pravleniia, p. 21, Rova Farms Inc. Audit of December 31, 1953 [in English], p. 22 20-letnii iubilei farmy Rova, p. 25, Secretary Rova Farms report [in English], p. 27 Ogulik, A. A winter holiday at Rova Farms [in English], p. 27, Musin-Pushkin, Vasilii, Vozzvanie, p. 28,

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS], Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 1(15), Jan. - Mar, 1954.

Contents translated:
For further growth and strengthening of the organizations of the Soviet Red Cross, p. 1,
Neupokoeva, T. Activists of the Red Cross and dispensary service to the rural population, p. 3,
Bogovskaia, T. In the village, p. 5,
Zagumennykh, V. In the interests of collective farmers, p. 6,
Geideko, A. Strength of the activists, p. 8,
Klimashkin, A. Taking courses, p. 8,
Mironov, A. The nurse, p. 9,
Brzheskii, V., Semochkin, S., Morozov, P. At a school of nursing, p. 10,
Koptiaeva, Antonina, Natasha; fragment from the novel "Friendship," p. 11
Lazarev, S. A good start, p. 15,
Mazo, Kh. Experience in conducting regional conferences, p. 18,
Leksina, A. Through combined efforts, p. 19,
Perkal', K. With help of the health center, p. 19,
Chemodurov, V. Competition of public health groups, p. 20,
Shapiro, R. General care for the sick, p. 21,
Tarasov, M. First aid in case of accidents, p. 23,
Berezina, E. Antibiotics and their use, p. 25,
Kanevskii, L. In the years of the Civil War, p. 27,
Nikolaev, O. Protection of the sick and wounded in time of war, p. 28,
Milovidova, E. "Charities" of the Red Cross in Western Germany, p. 30,
Sakharov, B. In the French colonies, p. 31,
Smollankina, L. Public health work in Italy, p. 32,
The bookshelf, p. 3 of cover,

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii rost i ukreplenie organizatsii sovetskogo krasnogo kresta, p. 1, Neupokoeva, T. Dispansernoe obsluzhivanie sel'skogo naselenila i aktiv krasnogo kresta, p. 3, Bogovskaia, T, Na sele, p. 5, Zagumennykh, V, V interesakh kolkhoznikov, p. 6, Geideko, A, Sila aktiva, p. 8, Klimashkin, A, Na kursakh, p. 8, Mironov, A, Meditsinskaia sestra, p. 9, Brzheskii, V., Semochkin, S., Morozov, P, Na kursakh meditsinskikh sester, p. 10, Koptiaeva, Antonina, Natasha; otryvok iz novogo romana "Druzhba," p. 11, Lazarev, S, Khoroshee nachalo, p. 15, Mazo, Kh, Opyt provedenila raionnykh konferentsii, p. 18, Leksina, A, Sovmestnymi usiliiami, p. 19, Perkal', K, S pomoshch'iu zdravpunkta, p. 19, Chemodurov, V, O sorevnovaniiakh sanitarnykh druzhin p. 20 Shapiro, R Obshchii ukhod za bol'nymi, p. 21, Tarasov, M Pervala pomoshch' pri neschastnykh sluchaiakh, p 23 Berezina, E, Antibiotiki i ikh primenenie p. 25, Kanevskii, L, V gody grazhdanskoi voiny p 27, Nikolaev, O, Zashchita ranenykh i bolnykh vo vremia voiny, p. 28, Milovidova, E, "Blagotvoritel'nost'" krasnogo kresta Zapadnoi Germanii p. 30, Sakharov, B, Vo frantsuzskikh koloniiakh, p 3 Smollankina, L Zdravookhranenie v Italii, p. 32 Knizhnaia polka, p. 3 of cover,

VOLIA. FREEDOM. Issued by Soiuz byvshikh politicheskikh zakliuchennykh iz SSSR [Association of Former Political Prisoners From the U.S S.R.]. Munich, vol.2, no 6, June, 1953.

Contents translated:
New stage, p. 1,
What should be known, p. 2,
Barkhatov, Platon, Platon Barkhatov's reply, p. 4
Rais, Izmail, Uprising in Ukhtopechlag p. 5,
Perfil'ev, A. Baron Kish, p. 6,
Muslakovich, S. To others about myself. . . , p 9,
L. G. Recollections, p. 15,
B. Sh. Frog ration, p. 17,
Berner, N. From the Solovetsk cycle, p. 19,
Shirlaev, Boris, Unfailing lamp, p. 20,
In Berlin, p. 26,
P. Sh. Into the hands of the enemy, p. 27,
Life of the association, p. 28,

Contents transliterated: Novyi etap p 1 Chto nuzhno ponlat', p. 2, Barkhatov, Platon, Otvet Platona Barkhatova, p. 4, Rais, Izmail, Vosstanie v Ukhtopechlage, p. 5, Perfil'ev, A, Baron Kish, p. 6 Muslakovich, S, Drugim o sebe, p. 9, L. G, Iz vospominanii, p. 15, B. Sh, Liagushachii paek, p. 17, Berner, N, Iz Solovetskogo tsikla, p. 19, Shirlaev, Borin, Neugasimaia lampada, p. 20, V Berline, p. 26, P. Sh, V ruku vraga, p. 27, Zhizn' Soiuza, p. 28,

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BELAIA RUS' [WHITE RUSSIA]. Organ of Belorusskii natsional'no-osvoboditel'nyi komitet [White-Russian National Liberation Committee]. [n. p.], no. 1 [1954]

Contents translated:
We have not forgotten the glory of our forefathers and shall know how to hold their sword in our hands p
Association of White Russians in Canada, p. 3,
Usik, Semon, Raging of chauvinists, p. 5,
Vorob'ev, Nikolai, What America and England want, I know, p. 6,
Serebriakov, Sergei, Korenskii's league and the Russian anti-Bolshevik movement, p. 10,
Rudnitskii, Konstantin, It cannot go on like this, p. 15
Makarov, I, Where is humanity going? p. 25,
Gar'kotnik, Maksim, In the land of socialism, p. 27
Lubovskii, Anton, Years of struggle and defeat; notes of an observer, p. 32,
Barysaglebskii, Ales', Fraud of the chauvinistic Krivichi is unmasked, p. 36,
A White Russian White Russia, p. 37,
Makarov, I, Where lies the root of evil? p. 47,
Volkov, Martin, Why do we disagree? p. 47,

Contents transliterated: K slave predkov my ne okliadeli, i sumeem staryi mech v rukakh derzhat', p. 1, Zgurtavan'ne Belarusaў u Kanadze p 3 Usik, Semon, Vosnovanie shovinistov, p 5 Vorob'ev, Nikolai, Chto dolzhny znat' Amerika i Anglila p 6 Serebriakov, Sergei, Liga Korenskogo i russkoe antibol'shevistskoe dvizhenie, p. 10, Rudnitskii, Konstantin, Tak dal'she prodolzhat'sia ne mozhet, p. 15, Makarov, I, Kuda idet chelovechestvo? p. 25, Gar'kotnik, Maksim, V strane sotsializma, p. 27, Lubovskii, Anton, Gody bor'by i porazhenii, zapiski nabliudatelia, p. 32, Barysaglebskii, Ales', Obman shovinistov-krivichei razoblachen, p. 36, Belorusa, Belaia Rus', p 37 Makarov, I, Gde koren' zla? p. 47, Volkov, Martin, V chem prichina nashikh raznoglasii? p. 47

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Russkoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement]. Brussels, no. 342, May 1954,

Contents translated:
New crime of the Bolsheviks; the kidnaping of Dr. A. F. Trushnovich, p. 2,
Baikalov, Anatolii, American ultimatum, p. 3,
Sikorskii, I.I. Russia and communism, p. 4,
Sergievskii, Boris, From the Russian Political Committee in New York, p. 6,
Solodkov, N. Superficial information on things of great importance, p. 7,
Miscellaneous aeronautical information, p. 9,
Command of the Soviet Army; new appointments and transfers, p. 9,
The Soviet hydrogen bomb, p. 10,
Zambrzhitskii, V. Memoir of Field Marshal Kesselring, p. 10,

of Medicine" p. 43
[illegible] names of people p. 15
Y'ch, Hon. [illegible] and his wife p. 19
Statue of Farnese bull in Argentina p. 20
Various, Mr. [illegible] with comments the U.S. military
alliance with Thailand p. 22
Victim of a national policy p. 25,
[illegible] and music, [illegible] demonstrations, p. 30,
[illegible] with festival p. 30,
[illegible] University p. 41
[illegible] [illegible] of the Vietnam people p. 44
[illegible] [illegible] the people, p. 47,
[illegible] Asia [illegible] p. 49
[illegible] Ties to Burma p. 51
National wealth and property of the people, p. 46
[illegible] of world trade p. 48
[illegible] "[illegible] on the dollar" p. 50
[illegible] of spectacular [illegible] p. 52,
[illegible] [illegible] p. 54
[illegible] p. 56
[illegible] p. 58
[illegible] p. 59
[illegible] p. 61
[illegible] p. 64
[illegible] p. 64
[illegible] World Peace Council Conference,
[illegible] p. 66 [illegible]
[illegible] p. 68
[illegible] p. 70
[illegible] p. 72
[illegible] p. 74
[illegible] p. 76
[illegible] p. 78
[illegible] p. 80
[illegible] p. 82
[illegible] p. 84
[illegible] p. 86
[illegible] p. 88
[illegible] p. 90
[illegible] p. 92
[illegible] p. 94
[illegible] p. 96
[illegible] p. 98
[illegible] p. 100
[illegible] p. 102
[illegible] p. 104
[illegible] p. 106
[illegible] p. 108
[illegible] p. 110
[illegible] p. 112
[illegible] p. 114
[illegible] p. 116
[illegible] p. 118
[illegible] p. 120
[illegible] p. 122
[illegible] p. 124
[illegible] p. 126
[illegible] p. 128
[illegible] p. 130
[illegible] p. 132
[illegible] p. 134
[illegible] p. 136
[illegible] p. 138
[illegible] p. 140
[illegible] p. 142
[illegible] p. 144
[illegible] p. 146
[illegible] p. 148
[illegible] p. 150
[illegible] p. 152
[illegible] p. 154
[illegible] p. 156
[illegible] p. 158
[illegible] p. 160
[illegible] p. 162
[illegible] p. 164
[illegible] p. 166
[illegible] p. 168
[illegible] p. 170
[illegible] p. 172
[illegible] p. 174
[illegible] p. 176
[illegible] p. 178
[illegible] p. 180
[illegible] p. 182
[illegible] p. 184
[illegible] p. 186
[illegible] p. 188
[illegible] p. 190
[illegible] p. 192
[illegible] p. 194
[illegible] p. 196
[illegible] p. 198
[illegible] p. 200
[illegible] p. 202
[illegible] p. 204
[illegible] p. 206
[illegible] p. 208
[illegible] p. 210
[illegible] p. 212
[illegible] p. 214
[illegible] p. 216
[illegible] p. 218
[illegible] p. 220
[illegible] p. 222
[illegible] p. 224
[illegible] p. 226
[illegible] p. 228
[illegible] p. 230
[illegible] p. 232
[illegible] p. 234
[illegible] p. 236
[illegible] p. 238
[illegible] p. 240
[illegible] p. 242
[illegible] p. 244
[illegible] p. 246
[illegible] p. 248
[illegible] p. 250
[illegible] p. 252
[illegible] p. 254
[illegible] p. 256
[illegible] p. 258
[illegible] p. 260
[illegible] p. 262
[illegible] p. 264
[illegible] p. 266
[illegible] p. 268
[illegible] p. 270
[illegible] p. 272
[illegible] p. 274
[illegible] p. 276
[illegible] p. 278
[illegible] p. 280
[illegible] p. 282
[illegible] p. 284
[illegible] p. 286
[illegible] p. 288
[illegible] p. 290
[illegible] p. 292
[illegible] p. 294
[illegible] p. 296
[illegible] p. 298
[illegible] p. 300
[illegible] p. 302
[illegible] p. 304
[illegible] p. 306
[illegible] p. 308
[illegible] p. 310
[illegible] p. 312
[illegible] p. 314
[illegible] p. 316
[illegible] p. 318
[illegible] p. 320
[illegible] p. 322
[illegible] p. 324
[illegible] p. 326
[illegible] p. 328
[illegible] p. 330
[illegible] p. 332
[illegible] p. 334
[illegible] p. 336
[illegible] p. 338
[illegible] p. 340
[illegible] p. 342
[illegible] p. 344
[illegible] p. 346
[illegible] p. 348
[illegible] p. 350
[illegible] p. 352
[illegible] p. 354
[illegible] p. 356
[illegible] p. 358
[illegible] p. 360
[illegible] p. 362
[illegible] p. 364
[illegible] p. 366
[illegible] p. 368
[illegible] p. 370
[illegible] p. 372
[illegible] p. 374
[illegible] p. 376
[illegible] p. 378
[illegible] p. 380
[illegible] p. 382
[illegible] p. 384
[illegible] p. 386
[illegible] p. 388
[illegible] p. 390
[illegible] p. 392
[illegible] p. 394
[illegible] p. 396
[illegible] p. 398
[illegible] p. 400
[illegible] p. 402
[illegible] p. 404
[illegible] p. 406
[illegible] p. 408
[illegible] p. 410
[illegible] p. 412
[illegible] p. 414
[illegible] p. 416
[illegible] p. 418
[illegible] p. 420
[illegible] p. 422
[illegible] p. 424
[illegible] p. 426
[illegible] p. 428
[illegible] p. 430
[illegible] p. 432
[illegible] p. 434
[illegible] p. 436
[illegible] p. 438
[illegible] p. 440
[illegible] p. 442
[illegible] p. 444
[illegible] p. 446
[illegible] p. 448
[illegible] p. 450
[illegible] p. 452
[illegible] p. 454
[illegible] p. 456
[illegible] p. 458
[illegible] p. 460
[illegible] p. 462
[illegible] p. 464
[illegible] p. 466
[illegible] p. 468
[illegible] p. 470
[illegible] p. 472
[illegible] p. 474
[illegible] p. 476
[illegible] p. 478
[illegible] p. 480
[illegible] p. 482
[illegible] p. 484
[illegible] p. 486
[illegible] p. 488
[illegible] p. 490
[illegible] p. 492
[illegible] p. 494
[illegible] p. 496
[illegible] p. 498
[illegible] p. 500
[illegible] p. 502
[illegible] p. 504
[illegible] p. 506
[illegible] p. 508
[illegible] p. 510
[illegible] p. 512
[illegible] p. 514
[illegible] p. 516
[illegible] p. 518
[illegible] p. 520
[illegible] p. 522
[illegible] p. 524
[illegible] p. 526
[illegible] p. 528
[illegible] p. 530
[illegible] p. 532
[illegible] p. 534
[illegible] p. 536
[illegible] p. 538
[illegible] p. 540
[illegible] p. 542
[illegible] p. 544
[illegible] p. 546
[illegible] p. 548
[illegible] p. 550
[illegible] p. 552
[illegible] p. 554
[illegible] p. 556
[illegible] p. 558
[illegible] p. 560
[illegible] p. 562
[illegible] p. 564
[illegible] p. 566
[illegible] p. 568
[illegible] p. 570
[illegible] p. 572
[illegible] p. 574
[illegible] p. 576
[illegible] p. 578
[illegible] p. 580
[illegible] p. 582
[illegible] p. 584
[illegible] p. 586
[illegible] p. 588
[illegible] p. 590
[illegible] p. 592
[illegible] p. 594
[illegible] p. 596
[illegible] p. 598
[illegible] p. 600
[illegible] p. 602
[illegible] p. 604
[illegible] p. 606
[illegible] p. 608
[illegible] p. 610
[illegible] p. 612
[illegible] p. 614
[illegible] p. 616
[illegible] p. 618
[illegible] p. 620
[illegible] p. 622
[illegible] p. 624
[illegible] p. 626
[illegible] p. 628
[illegible] p. 630
[illegible] p. 632
[illegible] p. 634
[illegible] p. 636
[illegible] p. 638
[illegible] p. 640
[illegible] p. 642
[illegible] p. 644
[illegible] p. 646
[illegible] p. 648
[illegible] p. 650
[illegible] p. 652
[illegible] p. 654
[illegible] p. 656
[illegible] p. 658
[illegible] p. 660
[illegible] p. 662
[illegible] p. 664
[illegible] p. 666
[illegible] p. 668
[illegible] p. 670
[illegible] p. 672
[illegible] p. 674
[illegible] p. 676
[illegible] p. 678
[illegible] p. 680
[illegible] p. 682
[illegible] p. 684
[illegible] p. 686
[illegible] p. 688
[illegible] p. 690
[illegible] p. 692
[illegible] p. 694
[illegible] p. 696
[illegible] p. 698
[illegible] p. 700
[illegible] p. 702
[illegible] p. 704
[illegible] p. 706
[illegible] p. 708
[illegible] p. 710
[illegible] p. 712
[illegible] p. 714
[illegible] p. 716
[illegible] p. 718
[illegible] p. 720
[illegible] p. 722
[illegible] p. 724
[illegible] p. 726
[illegible] p. 728
[illegible] p. 730
[illegible] p. 732
[illegible] p. 734
[illegible] p. 736
[illegible] p. 738
[illegible] p. 740
[illegible] p. 742
[illegible] p. 744
[illegible] p. 746
[illegible] p. 748
[illegible] p. 750
[illegible] p. 752
[illegible] p. 754
[illegible] p. 756
[illegible] p. 758
[illegible] p. 760
[illegible] p. 762
[illegible] p. 764
[illegible] p. 766
[illegible] p. 768
[illegible] p. 770
[illegible] p. 772
[illegible] p. 774
[illegible] p. 776
[illegible] p. 778
[illegible] p. 780
[illegible] p. 782
[illegible] p. 784
[illegible] p. 786
[illegible] p. 788
[illegible] p. 790
[illegible] p. 792
[illegible] p. 794
[illegible] p. 796
[illegible] p. 798
[illegible] p. 800
[illegible] p. 802
[illegible] p. 804
[illegible] p. 806
[illegible] p. 808
[illegible] p. 810
[illegible] p. 812
[illegible] p. 814
[illegible] p. 816
[illegible] p. 818
[illegible] p. 820
[illegible] p. 822
[illegible] p. 824
[illegible] p. 826
[illegible] p. 828
[illegible] p. 830
[illegible] p. 832
[illegible] p. 834
[illegible] p. 836
[illegible] p. 838
[illegible] p. 840
[illegible] p. 842
[illegible] p. 844
[illegible] p. 846
[illegible] p. 848
[illegible] p. 850
[illegible] p. 852
[illegible] p. 854
[illegible] p. 856
[illegible] p. 858
[illegible] p. 860
[illegible] p. 862
[illegible] p. 864
[illegible] p. 866
[illegible] p. 868
[illegible] p. 870
[illegible] p. 872
[illegible] p. 874
[illegible] p. 876
[illegible] p. 878
[illegible] p. 880
[illegible] p. 882
[illegible] p. 884
[illegible] p. 886
[illegible] p. 888
[illegible] p. 890
[illegible] p. 892
[illegible] p. 894
[illegible] p. 896
[illegible] p. 898
[illegible] p. 900
[illegible] p. 902
[illegible] p. 904
[illegible] p. 906
[illegible] p. 908
[illegible] p. 910
[illegible] p. 912
[illegible] p. 914
[illegible] p. 916
[illegible] p. 918
[illegible] p. 920
[illegible] p. 922
[illegible] p. 924
[illegible] p. 926
[illegible] p. 928
[illegible] p. 930
[illegible] p. 932
[illegible] p. 934
[illegible] p. 936
[illegible] p. 938
[illegible] p. 940
[illegible] p. 942
[illegible] p. 944
[illegible] p. 946
[illegible] p. 948
[illegible] p. 950
[illegible] p. 952
[illegible] p. 954
[illegible] p. 956
[illegible] p. 958
[illegible] p. 960
[illegible] p. 962
[illegible] p. 964
[illegible] p. 966
[illegible] p. 968
[illegible] p. 970
[illegible] p. 972
[illegible] p. 974
[illegible] p. 976
[illegible] p. 978
[illegible] p. 980
[illegible] p. 982
[illegible] p. 984
[illegible] p. 986
[illegible] p. 988
[illegible] p. 990
[illegible] p. 992
[illegible] p. 994
[illegible] p. 996
[illegible] p. 998
[illegible] p. 1000

Contents translitterated: XII s"ezd Vsesoiuznogo Leninsko-Stalinskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi, p. 3. Peredovaia: XII s"ezd VLKSM, p. 5. Bourdiktov, I.A. Probuzhdaite k zhizni mogushchestvo dobrykh chuvstv! p. 11. Akulinkin, I.V. Zvukovoe khoziaistvo i osveshchenie teatralnykh zdanii, p. 18. Palatnyk, V. Zavyazhite mocnyi uzel druzhby i sotrudnichestva, p. 21. Kamnatal, M. O nauchnykh osnovakh obshchestvennogo pitaniia, p. 29. Kozlov, P. Obsudili zakonoproekty o zakonodatelstve, o sudoustroistve, o prokurorskom nadzore, p. 32. Na konyu vspakhannia, p. 36. Pod znamenem Lenina, p. 41. Kommunisticheskoe vospitanie trudiashchikhsia v kolkhozakh, p. 60. Profesov, A. Bolshe vnimaniia delu sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia, p. 66. Za dalneishii pod"em zhivotnovodstva, p. 72. Smirnov, A. Vysshie urozhai i doily kommunisticheskogo otnosheniia k trudu, p. 80. Zadachi, P. Ulianovskikh mekhanizatorov, p. 87. Lanovskii, M. Kolkhoz — nastavnik, pomoshchnik, drug, p. 90. Obolenskii, K., Galanov, S. Bespokoitsia o lichnykh kolkhozakh, p. 91. Ananov, N. Bezotlagatelno nachat' religioznykh obriadov i pokhoron, p. 97. Ivanova, L. Velikii put', p. 104. Gurov, M. Dva vozhdia, k 150-letiiu so dnia smerti Robesp'era, p. 103. Perrot, Lab. V bor'be za svobodu, p. 108. Narty velikogo Experienta, I. Mshvilia, p. 111. Orlov, R. Pesnia ob Ozerove. Gosarda Kniaz Tsegakhskoe "Pokhvala Gabdeli Vakhushti", p. 116. Knizhnye obozrenia. Petrunin, R. Mudrye novatory. Pchyolo Shostakovicha, p. 121. Lebov, V. Rozhdenie kosmicheskoi rakety, p. 124. Dembo, I. Kto lishnii, p. 130.

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA] Publish.this, Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press] Peking, no 3, Feb 1954

Contents translated:

Shih Che: Leninism guides the Chinese people from victory to victory, p. 1

Chang Kuang-tao: China's success on the food struggle front in 1953, p. 7

A great day, p. 11

Chien Feng: Northwest Administrative Region of China, p. 14

Chang Ching: Shanghai in the first year of the First Five-Year Plan, p. 16.

Elections in Peking's Hsihan District, p. 26

Yang Shao-ying: From the history of the heroic struggle of the Chinese working class, p. 30

Ai Chung-hsin, Hsu Lei-hung: An outstanding Chinese painter, p. 34.

Feng Kuei-fen: The works of Chou Chia-pi, p. 37

China today, p. 38.

Contents translitterated: Shih Che: Lenin sozdal Kitai, Kitai nashel svoi pobedy k pobede, p. 1. Chzhan Guan-tsziu: Uspekhi Kitaia na prodovol'stvennom fronte v 1953 g., p. 7. Znamenatel'nyi den', p. 11. Tszian' Fen': Severo-Zapadnoia oblast' Kitaia, p. 14. Chzhi Tsin, Shankhai v pervom godu pyatiletki, p. 16. Vybory v Pekine v Khaidian'skom raione, p. 26. Ian Shao-ian: Iz istorii geroicheskoi bor'by kitaiskikh rabochikh, p. 30. Ai Chzhun-sin', Ian Lei-khun: Vydaiushchiisia kitaiskii khudozhnik Sun Chi-khun, p. 34. Fan Tsze-fen: Izdanie sochinenii Tsiai Tsze-fen, p. 37. Kitai segodnia, p. 38.

No. 4, Feb, 1954

Contents translated:

Chou En-lai: A great alliance of friendship and peace, p. 3

Soong Ching-ling, On the road to industrialization, p. 6

Ho Lung, On trip to South Korea, p. 10

Yang Hsien-tung: Cotton production in new China, p. 16

A factory with revolutionary traditions, p. 24

Liu Pai-yu: The secretary, short story, p. 29

Chang Ku: Chronicles of great friendship, p. 35

China today, p. 37

Contents translitterated: Inian' Fenian' zhui, Velikii soiuz druzhby i mira, p. 3. Son Tsian-lin, Na puttiakh industrializatsii, p. 6. Khe Lun, Nachal pomoshchi v vosstanovlenii Korei, p. 10. Ian Shao-ian', Proletarskoe iadro novogo Kitaia, p. 16. Zavoda revoliutsionnoi traditsiami, p. 24. Liu Pai-iui, Krasnyi galstuk, p. 29. Chzhan Gu-tsziu, Kreplyat sotsialisticheskii lager' druzhby, p. 35. Kitai nego lika, p. 37.

NOVOE VREMIA [NEW TIMES] Moscow, vol II, no 13(40), Mar 1954.

Contents translated

Victory of the people's Communist and non party bloc, p.1

Sovremennik, Collective security in Europe, p.3

Sergeyev, N. The "European army" in a swamp of the "position of strength" policy, p. 7.

Kurov, A. The Indochina dilemma at French politics, p.11.

Berezhkov, V. What is the press writing about the Geneva conference, a survey, p.14

International notes, p. 17.

Letnev, A. Election day, p. 23.

China, p. 24

Readers forum: the neighbors of the U.S. [illegible] of Pakistan, p. 30

World events, p. 14

Contents translitterated: [illegible] bloka Kommunisticheskikh [illegible] [illegible] Sergeyev, N. [illegible] [illegible] Kurov, A. [illegible] [illegible] Berezhkov, V. [illegible] [illegible] Letnev, A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

EDUCATION

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi Komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol 30, no 4, Apr 1954

Contents translated

12th Congress of the Communist Youth League. p. 1
Resolution of the 12th Communist Youth League Congress on the work of the Pioneer organization. p. 3.
Vladimir Il'ich Lenin p 7.
Together forever p. 9.
Sergienko, A. Young naturalists of the Ukraine. p 12.
Kostrova, E Do you often encourage Pioneer work? p 15
Berdnikova, E Historical guessing game p. 17.
Terskov, V. Mental calculation p 18
Chepkasov, P Above the Chumysh. p. 20.
Hail, sun and wind, advice of experienced travellers. p 24.
Bruk, M. Work neglected. p. 32
Karaer, V. Don't repeat errors. p. 34.
Let's talk it over! p. 36.
From letters to the editor. p. 38.
Klykov, A Pioneers aid in breeding fish on collective farms. p. 39.
Reznikov, A. Franek. p 41.
Shatskaia, V Education in the arts. p. 43.
Amy Hsiao. Childhood is spring, verse. p. 46.
Karim, Khanif. Left behind, verse p. 46
Marunich, O. Pioneer holiday, a song. Music by A Filippenko p 47
Orlova, E. Marinka and the inkwell. p 49.
Lifshits, V. In our class, verse. p. 50.
Kharitonov, V. First thunder, verse. p 50.
Turichin, I Silver earring, a play p 51
Ippolitov, I To young bicyclists. p. 55.
Kotov, E Open-air games. p. 57.
Abramov, L. Chess and checkers. p. 59.
Moralevich, IU. How to steer an iceboat. p. 60.
Problems, riddles p. 61.
Gortalova, N. Artificial flowers p. 62.

Contents transliterated. XII s"ezdu Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi. p. 1. Rezoliutsiia XII s"ezda VLKSM. O rabote pionerskoi organizatsii imeni V. I. Lenina. p. 3. Vladimir Il'ich Lenin p. 7. Naveki vmeste p. 9. Sergienko, A. IUnnaty Ukrainy. p. 12. Kostrova, E. Chasto li vy pooshchriaete rabotu pionerov? p. 15. Berdnikova, E. Istoricheskaia viktorina. p. 17. Terskov, V. Schet v ume p. 18 Chepkasov, P Nad Chumyshom. p. 20. Solntsu i vetru navstrechu; sovety byvalykh puteshestvennikov. p. 24. Bruk, M. Trud zabyt p. 32. Karaer, V. Ne povtoriat' oshibok. p. 34. Davaite obsudim! p. 36. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu p. 38. Klykov, A. Pionery - pomoshchniki kolkhoznykh rybovodov. p. 39. Reznikov, A. Franek. p. 41 Shatskaia, V O khudozhestvennom vospitanii p 43. Emi Siao Detstvo - eto vesna; stikhi. p 46. Karim, Khanif Vtorogodnik; stikhi. p. 46 Marunich, O. Pionerskaia prazdnichnaia; pesnia. Muzyka A. Filippenko. p. 47 Orlova, E. Marinka i chernil'nitsa p 49 Lifshits, V V nashem klasse; stikhi. p 50. Kharitonov, V. Pervyi grom, stikhi. p. 50. Turichin, I. Serebrianaia serezhka; p'esa. p. 51. Ippolitov, I. IUnym velosipedistam. p. 55. Kotov, E. Igry na vozdukhe p. 57. Abramov, L. Shakhmaty i shashki. p 59. Moralevich, IU. Kak upravliat' buerom. p. 60 Zadachi, zagadki. p. 61. Gortalova, N. Dekorativnye tsvety. p. 62.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated:

Sal'nikova, L. What does youth expect from cinema masters. p. 3.
Budantseva, R Saltanat. p. 10.
Eremin, D. Youth of the world on the screen. p 47.
Slavin, K. In search of the new. p. 54.
Romitsin, A. Development of Ukrainian cinematography. p. 72.
Sergeev, S. Scenario of motion-picture fairy tale cartoons. p. 80.
Lavrovskii, L. Ballet on the screen p. 99.
Sila, J. Cinema art of Czechoslovakia in 1954. p. 106.
Paramonova, K. On the way to an upsurge and renaissance. p. 108
Japanese motion pictures in the fight for peace. p. 118.
Isaev, K. In memory of Boris Gorbatov. p. 121.
Discussion on S. Gerasimov's scenario "People's judge " p. 124.
Conference on the problem of improving agricultural films. p. 126
In Cinema House: At the exhibition of Soviet motion-picture posters. p. 127.

Contents transliterated Sal'nikova, L Chego zhdet molodezh' ot masterov kino-iskusstva. p. 3 Budantseva, R. Saltanat. p. 10. Eremin, D. Na ekrane - molodost' mira. p 47. Slavin, K V poiskakh novogo. p. 54. Romitsin, A O putiakh razvitiia ukrainskoi kinematografii. p. 72 Sergeev, S. Stsenarii risovannogo fil'ma-skazki. p. 90. Lavrovskii, L. Balet na ekrane p 99 Sila, I Kinoiskusstvo Chekhoslovakii v 1954 godu p. 106. Paramonova, K. Na puti pod"ema i rastsveta p 108 IAponskoe kino v bor'be za mir. p. 118. Isaev, K. Pamiati B Gorbatova. p 121 V SSP - Obsuzhdenie stsenariia S Gerasimova " Narodnyi sud'ia." p. 124. Soveshchanie po voprosu uluchsheniia proizvodstva sel'skokhoziaistvennykh fil'mov. p. 126. V dome kino. Na vystavke sovetskogo kinoplakata. p. 127.

b) MUSIC

LETOPIS' MUZYKAL'NOI LITERATURY [CHRONICLE OF MUSICAL LITERATURE] Published by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 1, 1954 54 p

MEZHDUNARODNAIA KNIGA, Moscow. Sovetskie gramofonnye plastinki. Katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet phonograph records; order catalog]. Moscow, Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga."
No. 4 1952.
No. 8. 1953.

c) THEATER

MOLODEZHNAIA ESTRADA [YOUNG PEOPLE'S STAGE]. Published by Molodaia gvardiia ["Young guard"], Moscow, no. 5 (59), 1953.

Contents translated:

POETRY AND PROSE FOR THE STAGE:
The Party is our helmsman; literary-musical program for reading with chorus. p. 5.
Zakharchenko, V. Language of the festival, The olives in a good man's garden don't dry up; The cutter Stakhanov; A movement which does not cease. p. 23.
Isakovskii, M. Flax; story of a girl. p. 33.
Kholendro, D. Alone. p. 35.
Tumunov, Zh. "I sing about you with love..." p. 38.
Korban, V. Ivan Ivanovich. p. 39.
Orbeliani, Saba-Sulkhan. The crane, The tailor thief. p. 40.
Double error, Forced speech; folk verse. p. 40.
Kemal', Orkhan. Khatidzhe Akdur and others, Children and grownups. p. 41.
Leacock, Stephen. 100 per cent American. p. 45.
Kotov, A. Outstanding Russian writer and democrat, V.G.Korolenko. p 48.
WORKS BY V.G. KOROLENKO:
On a cloudy day; excerpt from a tale. p. 51.
In bad company; excerpt from a tale. p. 54.
At the factory; excerpt from a tale. p. 58.
Without a language; excerpt from a tale. p. 62.
Little lights. p. 66.
MUSIC:
Novikov, A. Listen, beloved party! p. 69.
Koposov, A. A thought about Lenin. p 71.
Shainskii, V., Iordanskii, M. A song of peace and friendship. p. 74.
Babadzhanian, A. The banner of friendship, higher! p. 77.
Nosov, G. I fell in love with a simple girl. p. 82.
Rimskii-Korsakov, N. The clouds are thinning out. p. 86.
PLAYS:
Surov, A. Respectable people. p. 99.
Galan, IA. Papal tear. p. 134.
Petrov, A. Bolivar can't carry out the two of us. p. 138.
DANCES:
"Mazais"; a Latvian dance. p. 143.
The new "Labajaig" an Estonian dance. p. 148.
Rugucial; a Lithuanina dance. p. 157.
Gorchakov, N. Ethics in the K.S.Stanislavskii "system." p. 167.

Contents transliterated: STIKHI I PROZA DLIA CHTENIIA S ESTRADY: Partiia nash rulevoi!; literaturno-muzykal'naia programma dlia chtetsov s khorom. p. 5. Zakharchenko, V. IAzyk Festivalia; U khoroshego cheloveka maslina v sadu ne vysykhaet; Rezets Stakhanova; Postup', kotoruiu ne ostanovit', p. 23. Isakovskii, M. Len; rasskaz devushki. p. 33. Kholendro, D. Odin. p. 35. Tumunov, Zh. "S liubov'iu o tebe poui..." p. 38. Korban, V. Ivan Ivanovich. p. 39. Orbeliani, Saba-Sulkhan Zhuravl', Portnoi-vor. p 40. Dvolnaia oshibka; Vynuzhdennaia beseda; stikhi narodnye. p. 40. Kemal', Orkhan. Khatidzhe Akdur i drugie, Deti i vzroslye. p. 41. Likok, Stiven. Stoprotsentnyi amerikanets. p. 45. Kotov, A. Vydaiushchiisia russkii pisatel'-demokrat V.G.Korolenko. p. 48. PROIZVEDENIIA V.G.KOROLENKO: V oblachnyi den'; otryvok iz povesti. p. 51. V durnom obshchestve; otryvki iz povesti. p. 54. Na zavode; otryvok iz povesti p. 58. Bez iazyka; otryvki iz povesti. p. 62. Ogon'ki. p. 66. MUZYKA: Novikov, A. Partiia, slushai, rodnaia'. p 69. Koposov, A. Duma o Lenine. p 71. Shainskii, V., Iordanskii, M. Pesnia o mire i druzhby. p. 74. Babadzhanian, A. Druzhby znamia - vyshe! p. 77. Nosov, G. Poliubil ia devushku prostuiu. p 82. Rimskii-Korsakov, N. Redeet oblakov... p. 86 P'ESY: Surov, A. Porladochnye liudi. p. 99. Galan, IA. Papskaia sleza. p. 134. Petrov, A. "Bolivar dvoikh ne vyvezet." p. 138. TANTSY: Mad'aia, latvitskii tanets. p. 143. Novyi Labajaig; estonskii tanets. p. 148. Ruguchiai; litovskii tanets. p. 157. Gorchakov, N. Etika v "sisteme" K.S. Stanislavskogo. p. 167

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol.15, no.4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

IAnovskii, IU. The prosecutor's daughter, a drama in 3 acts. p. 3.
About critics p. 37
Trifonova, T. Notes on the plays of 1953. p. 49.
Makarov, A. The play and the performance. p. 70.
Kalitin, N., Mlodik, A. In Leningrad theaters. p. 91
Osipov, Gennadii. Controversy with critics. p. 100.
Liashenko, M The "local" play and the theater. p. 111
Golubovich, G The actors part company with the stage director. p 117.
Poleva, I. Will this end soon? p. 122.
Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. Love demands sacrifices, sketch. p 126.
Kruti, I. IU.V. Shumskii. p. 133.
Theater news. p. 140.
Moscow premières. p. 165.
Performances and comments. p. 173.
Actors' successes. p. 178.
Comments from a notebook. p. 183.
Theater calendar. p. 188.

Contents transliterated: IAnovskii, IU. Doch' prokurora, drama v 3-kh deistviiakh. p. 3. O kritike. p. 37. Trifonova, T. Zametki o p'esakh 1953 goda. p. 49 Makarov, A. P'esa i spektakl'. p. 70. Kalitin, N., Mlodik, A. V teatrakh Leningrada. p. 91. Osipov, Gennadii Spor s kritikami p. 100. Liashenko, M. "Mestnaia" p'esa i teatr. p. 111. Golubovich, G. Kollektiv rasstaetsia s rezhisserom. p. 117. Poleva, I. Skoro li eto konchitsia? p. 122. Stukalov, O., Cherentsov, L. Liubov' trebuet zherty; fel'eton. p. 126. Kruti, I. IU. V. Shumskii; ocherk tvorchestva. p. 133. Teatral'nye novosti. p. 140. Moskovskie premiery. p. 165. Spektakli i otkliki. p. 173. Akterskie udachi. p. 178. Zametki iz bloknota. p. 183. Teatral'nyi kalendar'. p. 188.

10. FINE ARTS

b) ARCHITECTURE

ARKHITEKTURA SSSR [ARCHITECTURE OF THE U.S.S.R.]. Organ of Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, and Upravlenie po delam arkhitektury pri Sovete ministrov RSFSR [Academy of Architecture of the U.S.S.R., of the U.S.S.R. Association of Soviet Architects, and of the Administration of Architecture Attached to the Council of Ministers of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Put the planning and construction of workers' settlements in order. p. 1.
IAkovlev, I. Construction zoning problems and architectural landscaping of small towns. p. 3.
Zavadskii, V. Some mistakes in small town construction. p. 7.
Kriksunova, I., Chechnik, Z. Ensemble of public buildings on the plazas of small towns. p. 8.
Artemchuk, V., Frumin, G. The same norms should be used in planning small towns. p. 11.
Kolker, G. The problem of standardizing small town construction. p. 13.
Alimov, V. Complex of buildings for cattle breeding farms. p. 15.
Pochter, V. On farmstead plans for collective and state farms. p. 20.
Voronkov, L. Rural club architecture. p. 21.
Kalmykov, V. New club building on the collective farm

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Tertiaceous pikes p 58.
Valev, E. Bulgaria in the descriptions of Bulgarian explorers and writers p 59
Dilantian, A The awakening steppe p. 61.
Contents transliterated Bushinskii, V P Preobrazovanie pochvy p 2 Ryzhakin, IA U truzhenikov mongol'skikh stepei p 8 El'konin, V Narodnoe dekorativnoe iskusstvo Vengrii p 14 Lamakin, V Gora Obrucheva p 16 Gizenko, A Iaponskii bul'bul' p 16 Ermilova, M Rozhdenie reki p 17 Karsanova, I Na rodine Shekspira. p 20 Venin, M Khlopkovyi poias p 24 Sokrovishchnitsa cheshskoi pis'mennosti p 29 Gortachie istochniki v Vengrii p 29 Nakhodki v khunani p 29 Tarasov, K Slovatskii karst p 30 Rozhin, I Irak p 33 Ganeizer, G Den' v taige p 37 Evgen'ev, B Globus p 41. Rodionov, S Pod zemnye sokrovishcha p 45 Ovsiannikov, N. Za golubol lilies p 47 Pampa Tamarugal' p 48. Okhota na morskikh cherepakh p 49 Tvorchestvo indeiskikh masterov p 49 Davydov, Z Sinop p 50 Kustarnikovaia indeika p 58 Molliuski-giganty p 58. Kandelabrovoe derevo p 58. V mangrovykh zarosliakh Sal'vadora p 58 Pantsyrnye shchuki p 58. Valev, E Bolgariia v ocherkakh bolgarskikh puteshestvennikov i pisatelei p 59 Dilantian, A Razbuzhennaia step'. p 61

c) GEOLOGY & PALEONTOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Institute of Paleontology Transactions] Moscow, vol 45, 1953
Contents translated
Obruchev, Dm A study of Edestus, and the works of A P Karpinskii 85 p
Contents transliterated Obruchev, Dm, Izuchenie edestid i raboty A.P Karpinskogo 85 p

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY. Biulleten' [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin] New series, vol. 59. Otdel geologicheskii [Geological Section], vol 29, no 1, Jan -Feb 1954.
Contents translated
Muratov, M.V Miocene and Pliocene historical development of the Crimean Peninsula p 3.
Mchedlishvili, P A. More remarks on the age of the flora of Goderdzi Pass p 21
Lykoshin, A G., Sokolov, D.S Development of karst in the southwestern part of the Ufa Plateau. p 35
Malakhova, N P. Foraminifera of Kizel limestone in the western slopes of the Urals. p 49.
Shvetsov, M S Some auxiliary methods of studying sedimentary rocks. p 61
Petelin, V.P. Recent marine deposits of silicious sponges p. 67.
Dubil'er, A.S. Structure of the Apsheronian stage in chernozem regions. p. 71.
Raikov, B.E A A.Keizerling, Russian geologist and evolutionist, p. 75.
Tikhomirov, V V., Sofiano, T A. Forgotten Russian geologist, A D Ozerskii. p. 83.
Eberzin, A G., Merklin, R L. 'Discovery of marine Chokrak fauna in the overburden of Nikopol' District." N N Karlov, M.F.Nosovskii p 89
Sazonov, N.T. "Dictionary on petroleum geology." p 91
V.A Deinega; obituary. p. 95
Contents transliterated Muratov, M.V. O miotsenovoi i pliotsenovoi istorii rai vilia Krymskogo poluostrova. p. 3. Mchedlishvili, P A. Eshche raz o vozraste goderdzskoi flory. p. 21. Lykoshin, A.G., Sokolov, D.S. Razvitie karsta v iugo-zapadnoi chasti Ufimskogo plato p 35 Malakhova, N.P. Foraminifery kizelovskogo i vestnika zapadnogo sklona Urala. p. 49. Shvetsov, M.S. O nekotorykh vspomogatel'nykh priemakh izucheniia osadochnykh porod. p. 61. Petelin, V.P. O sovremennykh kremnevo-gubkovykh morskikh osadkakh. p. 67. Dubil'er, A.S. O strukture apsheronskikh sloev na Chernykh zemliakh. p. 71. Raikov, B.E. A.A.Keizerling - russkii geolog-evoliutsionist. p. 75. Tikhomirov, V.V., Sofiano, T.A. Zabytyi russkii geolog A.D.Ozerskii. p. 83. Eberzin, A.G., Merklin, R.L. N.N.Karlov i M.F. Nosovskii. O nakhodke morskoi chokrakskoi fauny v nadrudnoi tolshche Nikopol'skogo raiona. p. 89. Sazonov, N.T. Slovar' po geologii nefti. p. 91. V A.Deinega; nekrolog, p. 95.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R Reports]. Moscow, new series, vol. 95, no 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
MATHEMATICS.
Vitushkin, A G Thirteenth Hilbertian theorem p 701.
Mel'nik, S.I. Oscillating functions and their application to an approximated solution for integral equations. p 705
Neishuler, L IA Equations with four separable variables and their optimal binomial tabulation. p. 709
Ogievetskii, I.I. Summation of double series p. 713
Smirnov, IU M. Dimension of proximity spaces p 717.
Fage, M.K. One generalization of the spectrum theory of linear operators (based on exponential functions) p 721
Chunikhin, S.A. Expansion of $\mathcal{P}$-splitting groups into products of subgroups. p. 725
THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Ishlinskii, A.IU , Zvolinskii, N.V , Stepanenko, I.Z. Soil dynamics p 729
Keilis-Borok, V I. Propagation of waves in multilayer semi-spaces. p. 733.
Sveklo, V.A Lamb's problem in mixed boundary conditions. p 737.
ASTRONOMY:
Sliusarev, S.G Scattering of light by free electrons in stellar photospheres. p. 741.
PHYSICS
Balygin, I.E Characteristics of electric sparkovers in highly polar fluids p. 745.
Gal'perin, F , Kupriianov, I , Panfilov, B. Investigation of the g-factor of various ferromagnets. p. 749.
Gintsburg, M A. Propagation of electromagnetic waves in hypotropic layers. p. 753.
Zubarev, D.N. Computation of configuration integrals pertaining to particle systems with Coulomb interaction. p 757.
Ioffe, B L Convariant equation systems in the theory of quantum fields. p. 761
Kagan, IU.M , Perel', V I. Theory of the Langmuir ball-probe in the plasma p. 765.
Kaplan, S A , Stanlukovich, K.P. Solutions of equations pertaining to the magnetic dynamics of gases for one-dimensional motions. p 769.
Landau, L D , Abrikosov, A.A , Khalatnikov, I.M. Asymptotic expression for Green's functions pertaining to quantum electrodynamics. p 773.
Turovtsev, V.V , Shapiro, I.S. Radiation K-capture for forbidden transitions. p 777
Shtol'ts, E V , Shul , IA.S. Anisotropy of the magnetic properties of powdered MnBi alloys. p. 781.
TECHNICAL PHYSICS·
Bunin, K.P., Chernovol, A.V. Carbon impurities resulting from annealing in cast magnesium-iron alloys p. 785
Kishkin, S T. Effect of time on the strength and progressive creep of crystalline solids at high temperatures p 789
Fridman, IA.B., Drozdovskii, B A. Defects of metals due to loads acting over a long period of time at elevated temperatures p 793.
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY:
Pinsker, Z G., Kaverin, S.V. Electronographic investigation of cubic iron nitride crystal structures. p 797.
TSinzerling, E V Stabilization of quartz lattices having zonary structures. p.801.
CHEMISTRY:
Batuev, M I., Ponomarenko, V.A., Matveeva, A D., Petrov, A.D Physical and chemical properties of silicon hydrocarbons (disilimethane, 1, 2-disilethane, diproylsilane, and hexylsilane). p. 805.
Lavrushin, V F. Acid chromaticity of aromatic methane derivatives p 809.
Nesmeianov, A.N , Nogina, O.V., Freidlina, R.Kh. Trialkoxytitanates and dialkoxytitanium oxides. p. 813.
Spasov, A , Robev, St. Certain new uses of sodium amide in organic synthesis. Preparation of α-, β-diaryl-β-[N-aryl]-aminopropionic acids. p. 817.
Shostakovskii, M.F., Kochkin, D.A. Investigation in the field of oxygen-containing silicon organic compounds. Preparation of diethylphenylsilane chloride, diethylphenylsilanol, tetraethyldiphenyldisiloxane, and some of their conversions. p. 821.
PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY·
Adirovich, E.I Quantum mechanics and the resonance theory p 825.
Skuratov, S.M., Voevodskii, V.V., Strepikheev, A.A., Kanaiskaia, E.N., Muromova, R.S Acid catalysis of the polymerization of ϵ-capro lactam. p. 829
Cheshko, F F , Tabadze, N.Sh. Intermolecular reciprocal action in the binary system, benzene - nitrobenzene. p. 833.
BIOCHEMISTRY:
Gershenovich, Z.S , Kritchevskaia, A.A Ammonia and glutamine of the brain under increased oxygen pressure. p. 837.
Evstigneev, V.B., Gavrilova, V.A. Initial stage of chlorophyll photoreduction. p. 841.
Ivanova, T.N., Pravdina, N.I. Methods for the determination of the speed of restoration of nucleic acids in brain tissues. p. 845.
AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY·
Rachinskii, V.V. Use of radiochromatography for the study of the dynamics, of sorption, movement, and distribution of phosphate ions in soils. p 849
CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:
Klassen, V I , Plaksin, I.N. Mechanism of the activity of non-polar reagents in the flotation of coal p. 853.
GEOLOGY.
Gon'shakova, V.I Evidence of trappean volcanism occurring in the late Lower Jurassic period found in the Siberian Platform. p. 857
Dmitrieva, R.G. Colloid dispersion minerals as a basis for the differentiation and correlation of coal sections of the Maikop formation in the eastern Ciscaucasia p. 861.
Monakhova, L.P. Stratigraphy of the lower coal bearing beds of the Carboniferous period in the Karaganda Basin p. 865.
Moskvitin, A.I. Relation between geomorphology and the present movement of the earth's crust in the central Volga valley p. 869.
MINERALOGY:
Borodin, L.S Water of crystallization in minerals of the perovskite group. p. 873.
PLANT MORPHOLOGY:
Gerasimova-Navashina, E.N. Development of the cotyledon and the origin of angiosperms p 877
PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Gomoliako, S.E. Plastids and starch in the leaves of the sugar beet p. 881.
Kursanov, A.L., Turkina, M.V. Forms of mobile sugars in the conduction system of the sugar beet p. 885.
Sveshnikova, I.N. Fat formation in starchy kernels p. 889.
Shcheglova, O.A., Leisle, F.I'. Effect of the duration of daylight on the formation of vegetative and reproductive buds in the elm. p. 893.
ZOOLOGY·
Barsukov, V.V Replacement of teeth in the wolf fish (Family Anarhichadidae) p. 897.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:
Sikharulidze, T.A. Formation of the crystalline lens by transplanting resorbable epithelial tissues p. 901.
PHYSIOLOGY:
Vladimirova, E.A. Changes in the previously formed ammonia content in the cerebral hemispheres of the rat in states of inhibition induced by the action of conditioning stimulants. p. 905.
EMBRYOLOGY:
Ral'nikova, E.S. Critical developmental stages and reactive groups of albuminous substances in the embryology of fishes. p. 909.
Contents transliterated. MATI MATIKA
Vitushkin, A.G. K trinadtsatoi probleme Gil'berta p. 701. Mol'nik, S.I. Ostsilliruiushchie funktsii i ikh prilozhenie k priblizhennomu resheniiu integral'nykh uravnenii. p. 705. Neishuler, L.IA. Uravneniia s chetyr'mia raz"edinfaiushchimisia peremennymi s optimal'noe dvukhchlennoe tabulirovanie ikh. p. 709. Ogievetskii, I.I. O summirovanii dvoinykh riadov p. 713. Smirnov, IU.M. O razmernosti prostranstv blizosti. p. 717. Fage, M.K. Ob odnom obobshchenii spektral'noi teorii lineinykh operatorov (na osnove pokazatel'noi funktsii). p. 721. Chunikhin, S.A. O razlozhenii Π-otdelimykh grupp v proizvedenie podgrupp. p. 725. TEORIIA UPRUGOSTI: Ishlinskii, A.IU., Zvolinskii, N.V., Stepanenko, I.Z. K dinamike gruntovykh mass. p. 729. Keilis-Borok, V.I O rasprostranenii kolebanii v mnogosloinom poluprostranstve. p. 733. Sveklo, V.A. Zadacha Lemba pri smeshannykh granichnykh usloviiakh. p. 737. ASTRONOMIIA: Sliusarev, S.G. O rasseianii sveta svobodnymi elektronami v fotosferakh zvezd. p. 741. FIZIKA. Balygin, I.E. Osobennosti elektricheskogo proboia sil'no poliarnykh zhidkostei. p. 745. Gal'perin, F., Kupriianov, I., Panfilov, B. Issledovanie g-faktora nekotorykh ferromagnetikov. p. 749. Gintsburg, M.A. O rasprostranenii elektromagnitnykh voln v giro-

laktami osnovaniiami p 1017 BIOKHIMIIA Ach, G., Shtraub, F B Ob obmene veshchestv astsiticheskikh rakovykh kletok p 1021 Boichenko, E A , Baranov, V I Uchastie organicheskikh soedinenii zheleza v fotoreduktsii uglekisloty izolirovannymi khloroplastami p 1025 Kainova, A S , Stepnenko, B N , Petrova, A N I oluchenie aminticheskikh glikogenov p 1029 Lisovskaia, N P Fosfoproteiny i protsessy obmena ve - shchestv v mozgu p 1033 KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA Bezborodov, M A , Fekhner, M.V Khimicheskoe issledovanie russkikh stekol XI - XIII vekov. p 1037. Budnikov, P.P., Tresviatskii, S G. Vliianie gazovoi sredy na spekaemost' okisi khroma p 1041 Sharygin, P M., Esin, O A O rastvorimosti zheleza v zhidkikh shlakah. p. 1043 GEOLOGIIA Dzhanelidze, O I O foraminiferakh nizhnego miotsena Gruzii p1047. Krotov, B P Novye dannye po voprosu o zakonomernostiakh obrazovaniia i raspredeleniia osadochnykh rudnykh mestorozhdenii p 1051 Mordovskii, V T , Ditmar, V I K voprosu o stratigrafii devonskikh otlozhenii Rybinskoi vpadiny (Vostochnaia Sibir') p. 1055. Muromtsev, V S O vozraste ostrogskoi svity Kuzbassa p 1059 Rezvoi, D.P O luzhnoi granitse Kuraminsko-Fergianskogo srednepaleozoiskogo podniatiia v IUzhnom Tian'-Shane p 1063 Usenko, I S O rannikh etapakh formirovaniia Ukrainskogo kristallicheskogo massiva p 1067. Chibrikova, E V, Nakhodki spor v bavlinskoi svite Bashkirii p 1071 IUsupov, B.M. K istorii formirovaniia Tatarskogo svoda. p 1073 PETROGRAFIIA Beneslavskii, S I Nekotorye prichiny nepolnoi vyshchelachivaemosti gibbsitovykh boksitov p 1077 Grossgeim, V.A , Korotkova, K F Novye dannye po petrografii porod verkhnego scnona severo-zapadnogo Kavkaza p 1081. Florenskii, V.P , Varentsov, I M K voprosu o paleozoiskom vulkanizme na vostoke Russkoi platformy. p. 1085 PALEONTOLOGIIA Ananova, E N Spory Osmunda cinnamomea L. v mezhlednikovykh mindel'-risskikh otlozheniiakh u g Likhvina p 1089 P'iavchenko, N I O prirode nizhnego maksimuma pyl'tsy eli v torfianikakh p 1093. GISTOLOGIIA Subbotin, M IA. K voprosu o limfaticheskikh sosudakh v sal'nike krolika p 1097 MIKROBIOLOGIIA· Shavlovskii, G M. Uchastie mikroorganizmov rizosfery v snabzhenii rastenii vitaminami. p. 1101 FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII Geller, I A. O kornevykh vydeleniiakh rastenii p 1105 Lapshina, A.N. Vliianie vnekornevogo pitaniia fosforom na soderzhanie v rasteniiakh azotistykh veshchestv, sakharov i fosfornoi kisloty. p. 1109. ZOOLOGIIA Liakhov, S M O chisle generatsii u Tendipes (Diptera, Tendipedidae) v kolkhoznykh prudakh Kuibyshevskoi oblasti. p. 1113 EMBRIOLOGIIA Ginsburg, A S Izmenchivost' raspolozheniia borozd drobleniia u osetrovykh ryb p 1117 Zotin, A.I, Osobennosti sekretsii fermenta vyluplenia u zarodyshei osetrovykh i lososevykh ryb. p. 1121. ENDOKRINOLOGIIA: Voitkevich, A A Regeneratsiia shchitovidnoi zhelezy v uslovilakh raznogo urovnia osnovnogo obmena p. 1125

PRIRODA [NATURE] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 43, no. 4, Apr 1954

Contents translated

Ivanova, E.N., Fridland, V.M Reclamation of virgin and idle lands p. 3.

Koval'skii, V.V Significance of trace elements in animal husbandry. p 11

Strakhov, N M Regularities in the origin and distribution of sedimentary mineral resources p. 21.

Kaptsov, N.A. High-vacuum technology p. 33.

Meerson, G A. Hard alloys p. 45

Nikol'skii, G.V., Soin, S.G. Biological bases of salmon fisheries in the Amur Basin p 52.

Shcheglov, V.P Tashkent Astronomical Observatory (on the occasion of the 80th anniversary of its founding) p 59

Mishustin, E.N., Ierusalimskii, N.D. At the International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome (from impressions of participants of the congress). p. 64

Draganov, K.I., Eisman, A A Achievements of Soviet microscope building. p 69.

Kirpichnikov, A.A. V.I. Vernadskii on the significance of antarctic research. p 71.

Yen Chih-hsien Contribution of Chinese scientists to the development of inorganic chemistry. p 74

Gubkin, S.I., Dobrovol'skii, S.I. Optical scale models p. 77.

Zuskin, N.M. Simplified method of obtaining photographs p 80.

Polikarpov, N K. Estonian glauconite and its use. p. 81.

Kizevetter, I V. Agar-agar p. 83.

Poltev, M.P. Building properties of loess-like earth. p. 85.

Solov'ev, V.F. Calcareous incrustations on the shore of Kara-Bogaz-Gol. p. 89.

Kalning, J Preservation of wood p. 92

Chebotarev, A.I. Ripening of cheese p 94.

TSitsugin, I V. Architectural artistic forms of green plants. p. 97.

Metreveli, P.A. Oriental spruce in Transcaucasia. p. 100.

Kul'pin, P.I. Goitered gazelle (Gazella subgutturosa) and saiga in the desert of Bet-Pak-Dala. p 102.

Borodatov, V.A Fish tagging is a method of studying migrations p 105.

Bilai, V.I., Gulyi, M.F., Pidoplichko, N.M. Microcide, a new antibiotic p. 105

Kanaev, I.I. Influence of environment on the development of the higher nervous activity p 107

Morozov, A.I. Traces of ancient human settlements p 110.

Andreev, I I An instance of visible propagation of sound waves in the air p. 112

IAzan, P.G. Juniper (Juniperus oblonga M. B) on the Terek Sands p 113.

Bykov, B.A. Oak-leaved papaya (Carica quercifolia) grown indoors p. 113

Shtiurmer, V.L. Glow from beyond the clouds p 115

Ogul'chanskii, A IA Stone marten in Zaporozh'ye Province. p. 115.

Aleksandrov, F.A. Methods of combatting damage to root crowns of apple trees. p 116

Sal'nikov, N E. Rare seal of the Antarctic p. 117

Gagina, T.N. Blue magpies in Irkutsk Province. p. 117.

Gerd, S.V. Spherical Cladophora in the Cheremenetskoye Lake p 118.

Zhirmunskii, M M. Progressive German geographical journal. p. 119

Skalon, V.N. Sketches on wild animals and hunting p. 122.

Kriviskii, A.S. Origination and disappearance of infections. p 123.

Babushkin, L.N. Preservation of cut flowers p. 127.

Muromtsev, B.A. Ozone and its properties p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Ivanova, E.N., Fridland, V.M. Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 3 Koval'skii, V.V. Znachenie mikroelementov v zhivotnovodstve, p. 11. Strakhov, N.M. Zakonomernosti vozniknovenia i raspredeleniia osadochnykh poleznykh iskopaemykh p. 21. Kaptsov, N.A. Tekhnika vysokogo vakuuma p 33. Meerson, G.A. Tverdye splavy, p. 45 Nikol'skii, G.V., Soin, S.G. O biologicheskikh osnovaniiakh lososevogo khozialstva basseina Amura. p. 52 Shcheglov, V.P. Tashkentskaia astronomicheskaia observatoriia (k vos'midesiatiletiiu so dnia osnovaniia) p. 59. Mishustin, E.N., Ierusalimskii, N.D. Na Mezhdunarodnom kongresse mikrobiologov v Rime (iz vpechatlenii uchastnikov kongressa) p 64. Dragonov, K.I., Eisman, A.A. Uspekhi sovetskogo mikroskopostroeniia p. 69.

Kirpichnikov, A.A, V.I. Vernadskii o znachenii issledovanii Antarktiki p 71. IAn' Chzhi-Cian' Vklad kitaiskikh uchenykh v razvitie neorganicheskoi khimii. p. 74. Gubkin, S.I., Dobrovol'skii, S.I. Opticheskoe modelirovanie. p. 77. Zluskin, N.M. Uproshchennyi metod polucheniia fotograficheskikh snimkov. p. 80. Polikarpov, N.K. Estonskii glaukonit i ego primenenie. p. 81. Kizevetter, I V. Agar-agar. p. 83 Poltev, M.P. Stroitel'nye svoistva lessovidnykh gruntov. p. 85. Solov'ev, V.F. Izvestkovye korki na poberezh'e Kara-Bogaz-Gola. p. 89 Kalnin'sh, IA. Konservirovanie drevesiny. p. 92 Chebotarev, A.I. Sozrevanie syra. p 94. TSitsugin, I.V. Arkhitekturno-khudozhestvennye formy zelenykh nasazhdenii. p. 97. Metreveli, P.A. Vostochnaia el' v Zakavkaz'e. p. 100 Kul'pin, P.I. Dzheirany i saiga v pustyne Betpak-Dala. p. 102. Borodatov, V.A. Mechenie ryb - metod izucheniia migratsii. p. 105. Bilai, V.I., Gulyi, M.F., Pidoplichko, N.M. Novyi antibiotik mikrotsid. p. 105. Kanaev, I.I. O vliianii sredy na razvitie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 107. Morozov, A.I. Sledy drevnikh chelovecheskikh poselenii. p. 110 Andreev, I.I. Sluchai vidimogo rasprostranenia zvukovoi volny po vozdukhu. p. 112. IAzan, P.G. Mozhzhevel'nik dlinnolistnyi na Terskikh peskakh. p. 113. Bykov, B.A. Papaiia dubolistnaia v komnate. p. 113. Shtiurmer, V.L. Izzaoblachnoe siianie. p. 115. Ogul'chanskii, A.IA. Kamennala kupitsa v Zaporozhskoi oblasti. p. 115. Aleksandrov, F.A. Sposoby bor'by s povrezhdeniem kornevoi sheiki iabloni. p. 116. Sal'nikov, N.E. Redkii tiulen' Antarktiki. p. 117. Gagina, T.N. Golubye soroki v Irkutskoi oblasti. p. 117. Gerd, S.V. Sharovidnaia kladofora v Cheremenetskom ozere. p. 118. Zhirmunskii, M.M. Progressivnyi nemetskii geograficheskii zhurnal. p. 119. Skalon, V.N. Ocherki o zveriakh i okhote. p. 122 Kriviskii, A.S. Rozhdenie i smert' infektsii p. 123. Babushkin, L.N. O sokhranenii srezannykh tsvetov. p. 127. Muromtsev, B.A. Ozon i ego svoistva. p. 128.

b) ASTRONOMY

ABASTUMANI. ASTROFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Tbilisi, no. 14, 1953.

Contents translated:

Nikonov, V.B. Building up a basic catalog of photoelectric color equivalents of stars of spectral types B8 and B9. 231 p.

Contents transliterated: Nikonov, V.B. Opyt postroeniia fundamental'nogo kataloga fotoelektricheskikh tsvetovykh ekvivalentov zvezd spektral'nykh tipov B8 i B9. 231 p.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL· ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 1469-1950. 90 p.

No. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 1951-2414. 86 p.

No. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents:

[Abstracts] Referaty 2415-2869. 93 p.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents.

[Abstracts] Referaty 2870-3268. 83 p.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR, Zoologicheskii Institut. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1952.

Contents translated·

Vinogradov, B.S. Mammals of the Krasnovodsk District of western Turkmenia. p. 7

Dubinin, V.B., Bregetova, N.G. Parasitic bloodsucking ticks and mites of vertebrate animals of Turkmenia p. 15.

Popov, V.V. Honeybee fauna (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of southwestern Turkmenia and its regional distribution. p. 61.

Svetovidov, A.N. Materials on the ichthyofauna of the Amu Darya system within the limits of southern Tajikistan. p. 118.

Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova, E.V. Ecological and faunal report on fishes of the upper and middle courses of the Kafirnigan River. p. 131.

Kirichenko, A.N. New and little known Hemiptera-Heteroptera of Tajikistan. p. 140.

Gussakovskii, V.V. New and little known species of Psammocharidae and Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) of western Tajikistan. p. 199.

Contents transliterated: Vinogradov, B.S. Mlekopitaiushchie Krasnovodskogo raiona zapadnoi Turkmenii. p. 7. Dubinin, V.B., Bregetova, N.G. Paraziticheskie krovososushchie kleshchi pozvonochnykh zhivotnykh Turkmenii. p. 45. Popov, V.V. Fauna pchelinykh (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) iugo-zapadnoi Turkmenii i ee landshaftnoe raspredelenie. p. 61. Svetovidov, A.N. Materialy po ikhtiofaune sistemy Amu-dar'i v predelakh iuzhnogo Tadzhikistana. p. 118. Chumaevskaia-Svetovidova, E.V. Ekologo-faunisticheskii ocherk ryb verkhnego i srednego techenii reki Kafirnigan. p. 131. Kirichenko, A.N. Novye i maloizvestnye poluzheskokrylye (Hemiptera-Heteroptera) Tadzhikistana. p. 140. Gussakovskii, V.V. Novye i maloizvestnye vi ly Psammocharidae i Sphecidae (Hymenoptera) zapadnogo Tadzhikistana. p. 199.

Vol. 14, 1953.

Contents translated:

Sokolov, I.I. Natural classification of hollow-horned ruminants (Bovidae). 295 p.

Contents transliterated: Sokolov, I.I. Opyt estestvennoi klassifikatsii polorogikh (Bovidae). 295 p

ARKHIV ANATOMII, GISTOLOGII I EMBRIOLOGII [ARCHIVES OF ANATOMY, HISTOLOGY, AND EMBRYOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 1, Jan.-Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Zhukova, G.P., Loontovich, T.A., Savich, K.V. Differentiation of neurons of the cerebral hemispheres in mammals. p. 3.

Kroitskaia, S.A. Structure of connections between neurons. p. 16.

Zvorykin, V.P. Corpus geniculatum internum and acuity of hearing. p. 22.

Khlopina, I.D. Structure of the sciatic nerve inside of the stem in rabbit. p. 36.

Kolosova, S.I. Development of the afferent innervation of the esophagus in man. p. 44.

Morozova, M.G. Morphology of the sensory innervation of the mammary gland in women. p. 50.

Shubnikova, E.A., Gintsburg, A.B. Histochemistry of nucleic acids during the process of development and function of the silk glands in the tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi G.). p. 56.

Kirpatovskii, I.D. Fascial plexuses. p. 65.

Vsesviatskii, O.F. Foramen quadrilaterum of the axillary region and topography of the axillary nerve. p. 74.

fil'tratsionchikhkola form gemolitta hetkogo tipa predodele p 117 Brotskaia, S Z Protivoliticheskie aktivnost' ekstraktogo varianta Aspergier p 153 Ivanitskii, A A., kazin'ma, L A Oktsilenie sorbitsekskhdiyanil ranami uksusnokislykh bakterii p 159 Ivanova, M V , Nepomiluev, V I Osmoticnye formy vozdeiavykh bakterii tiunofevski (Pitcum pratense) I Izmenenie kolichestva ikh kletok v vozdeiavnom pochvennom razvitii i prodol zhitel'nogo sushchestvovaniia p 166, Komarova, I I Diffe. Reaktsii mezhdu nekotorymi pochvennymi mikrobami p 172 Illiil, V I O parazitarnykh i filtruiushchikh svobodnykh vidov roda Fusarium k p 176 Ivanitskaia A A Razvitie gal'ba I rapsa v raznykh (Lycopersicum esculentum) Zavisimost' ot fosfornogo pitaniia p 185 Ivanovskii, N D ob ustanovlenii Ivanovskim P Kolliny "Tsitologicheskie i ontogeneticheskie issledovaniia" p 190 Vasil'kova, D P O fitonitsidnosti mikrobov "

ni i triazenami p. 322 Shnaiderman, S IA Khromotropovaia kislota kak analiticheskii reaktiv. I. O vzaimodeistvii medi s khromotropovoi kislotoi p 327 Davydov, A T , Levitskii, I IA Issledovanie obmena ionov zheleza i alliuminiia na sinteticheskom adsorbente v zavisimosti ot pH rastvorov vytesniaiushchikh kationov. p 331 Litvinenko, L M O znachenii issledovanii V. I Sorokina v khimii uglevodorodov p 337 Respublikanskoe delegatskoe sobranie chlenov Vsesoiuznogo khimicheskogo obshchestva im D I Mendeleeva p 341

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY] Publishe i by Akademiia nauk SSSR [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S S R]
Moscow, vol 24, no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated

Gorshtein, G I , Silant'eva, N I Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions Part 3 Equilibrium in the system $Co(NO_3)_2$ - $Ni(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O at 20°. p. 201
Lutskii, A E Hydrogen bond and the viscosity of solutions p 203
Popovskaia, N P , Protsenko, P I Interaction of nitrates of metals from the first group of Mendeleev's periodic system, with cadmium nitrate, in fusions Part I Electric conductivity of binary systems lithium nitrate - cadmium nitrate, and sodium nitrate - cadmium nitrate, in fusions. p 207
Beliaev, I N , Sholokhovich, M L , Barkova, G V Reaction of lead titanate with salts in fusions p 211
Levitina, E I Behavior of magnesium in alkali solutions p 216.
Sholokhovich, M L , Beliaev, I N Reaction of barium titanate with salts in fusions p. 218
Pototovskii, L A , Spektor, G S Cracking of normal paraffins in the presence of aluminum chloride. Part I Cracking of n -heptane and n -nonane p 225
Pansevich-Kolliada, V I , Kureichik, L. A. Research in the field of alkoxides (oxydols). Part 2. Preparation and properties of α , β -alkoxides of the aliphatic series p 231.
Borodina, G M. Synthesis of certain β -oxyacids and their esters p 235.
Bal'ian, Kh V., Shtangeev, A L Condensation of diketene with certain aliphatic ketones p. 238.
Favorskaia, I A , Fedorova, L V Homologs of monovinylacetylene Part 3 Cyclic diene ethers. p 242
Obolentsev, R. D., Usov, IU N , En'kov, IU. V Condensation of aniline with glycerin, paraldehyde, and acetylene over an aluminosilicate p 252
Sidorova, N G Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds Part 8 Condensation of 2-methylcyclohexanol and 3-methylcyclopentanol with benzene. p 255.
Razuvaev, G A , Ol'dekop, IU A., Latiaeva, V N. Photoreactions of mercury organic compounds in solutions. Part 14. Photoreactions of β -mercuribispropionic acid and its dimethyl ester. p. 260
Razuvaev, G. A , Moryganov, B N., Dlin, E. P , Ol'dekop, IU A Reactions of acyl peroxides with metals and metal (tin and antimony) chlorides. p. 262.
Bol'shakova, A A Interaction of methyl-α -napthylmercury and methylphenyl-mercury with organic acids. p. 266
Voronkov, M G., Dolgov, B.N., Karpenko, G. B Destructive hydrogenation of tetraethylsilane. p 269
Rachinskii, F. IU , Vinokurova, N. M. Synthesis of certain phenamine derivatives p. 272.
Levkoev, I. I., Sveshnikov, N. N , Gorbacheva, I. N , Baryvn', N. S., Krasnova, T. V. Some derivatives of benzothiazole Part 5 Synthesis of 5-substituted 6-dimethylamino-2-methylbenzothiazoles p. 280
Terent'ev, A. P., IAshunskii, V G. Study of the reduction of γ -dinitriles by the Vyshnegradskii method. p. 291.
Petrov, A. A , Sopov, N P. Conversion of hydroaromatic aldehydes and ketones into aromatic hydrocarbons, during dehydration. p. 298.
Gavrilov, B.G., Nikitina, E.N. Thermocatalytic conversions of butylnaphthalene. p. 303.
Pudovik, A.N., Kovyrzina, K.A. Effect of alkyl and allyl bromide on sodium dibutylithiophosphide. p. 307.
Abramov, V.S., Kapustina, A S Interaction of dialkylphosphorus acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 7. Esters of α -oxy-(6-quinolyl)-methylphosphinic acid. p. 311.
Ardashev, B.I., Tertov, B.A Investigation in the field of quinoline derivatives. Part II. Synthesis of lepidine and of its derivatives from acetylated aryl amines. p 314.
Kozlov, N.S., Panova, N I, Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 24. Catalytic synthesis of 2-(n.-methylphenyl)-quinoline and its derivatives. p. 317.
Nazarov, I.N., Shvekhgeimer, G A , Rudenko, V.A. Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic ketones Reducing cyclization of the products of cyanoethylation p 319.
Nazarov, I. N , Shvekhgeimer, G A., Rudenko, V. A. Hydrolysis, alcoholysis, and hydrogenation of β -cyanoethyl glycol ethers p 329
Rudakov, G A., Khomenko, Z. S. Study of the nature of catalysts used in the isomerization and polymerization of hydrocarbons Part I Cause of the catalytic activity of titanic acid p. 337
Ioffe, I. S., Belen'kii, B G Investigation in the field of oxyfuchsone dyes. Part 19. Effect of the nitro group and halogens on the indicating properties of 3, 3' -dimethoxybenzaurin derivatives. p. 343.
Ioffe, I.S., Belen'kii, B.G. Investigation in the field of oxyfuchsone dyes Pt.20 Effect of the nitro group and halogens on the chromaticity of 3, 3' -dimethoxybenzaurin. p. 353.
Akimova, L.N , Gavrilov, N.I. Amino-acid carboxy anhydrides as structural elements in a protein molecule Part 2. p. 361.
Ioanisiani, P.G., Gavrilov, N.I., Plekhan, M.I. Configuration of gramicidin C. Part I. Reduction of gramicidin C p. 364.
Khaletskii, A.M , Gurevich, L Sh. Synthesis of the ethyl ester and amide of α -aminonicotinic acid p. 369
Porai-Koshits, B.A , Remizov, A L Synthesis and properties of azomethines from weakly basic aromatic amines p 372
Baskakov, IU A., Mel'nikov, N.N Synthesis of isopropyl esters of certain arylcarbamic acids and their physiological activity towards plants p 376.
Zinov'ev, IU M., Muler, L I., Sobolevskii, L Z. Synthesis of phosphorus organic compounds from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 3 Reaction of acetylene hydrocarbons with phosphorus trichloride and oxygen. p 380.
Bogdanov, S V., Petrov, S.F Investigation in the 1, 2-naphtho-(3', 4')-furazan series. Part 2. Nitration and chlorination of 1, 2-naphtho-(3 , 4)-furazan. p. 385

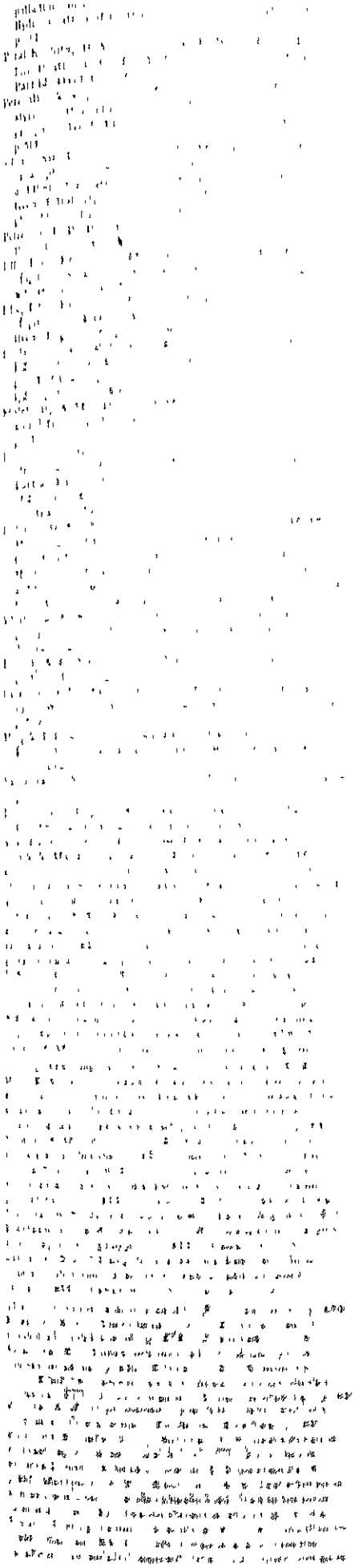
Contents transliterated:

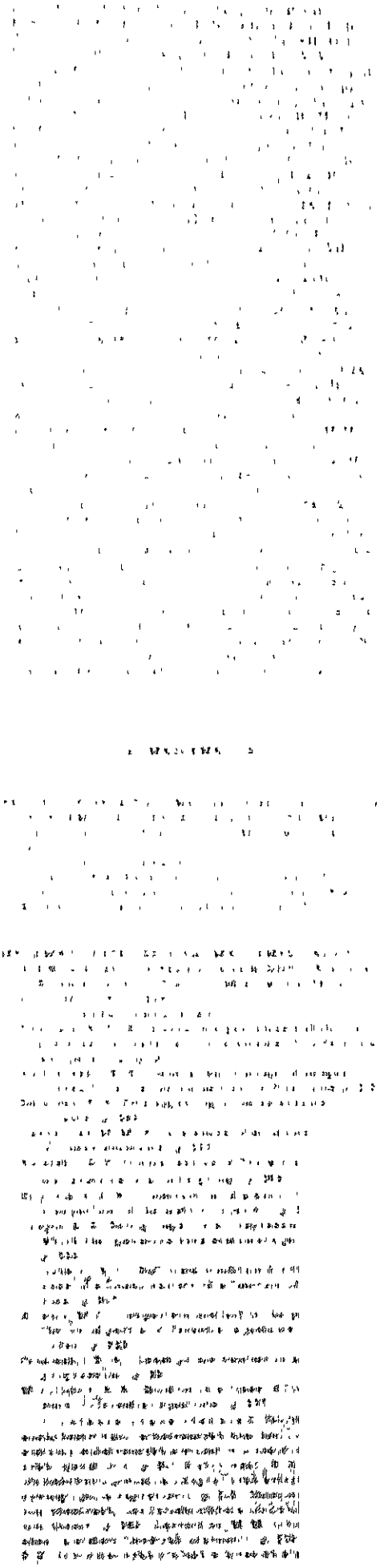
Gorshtein, G I., Silant'eva, N I Raspredelenie izomorfnykh i izodimorfnykh komponentov mezhdu tverdoi i zhidkoi fazami pri kristallizatsii iz vodnykh rastvorov. III Ravnovesie v sisteme $Co(NO_3)_2$ - $Ni(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O pri 20°. p. 201 Lutskii, A E. Vodorodnaia sviaz' i viazkost' rastvorov p. 203. Popovskaia, N.P., Protsenko, P.I. O vzaimodeistvii nitratov metallov pervoi gruppy periodicheskoi sistemy D I Mendeleeva s nitratom kadmiia v rasplavakh I Elektroprovodnost' binarnykh sistem nitrat litiia - nitrat kadmiia i nitrat natriia - nitrat kadmiia v rasplavakh. p. 207 Beliaev, I.N., Sholokhovich, M.L , Barkova, G.V Vzaimodeistvie titanata svintsa s solliami v rasplavakh. p 211. Levitina, E.I Povedenie magniia v rastvorakh shchelochi. p. 216 Sholokhovich, M L , Beliaev, I.N Vzaimodeistvie titanata bariia s solliami v rasplavakh. p. 218. Potolovskii, L. A , Spektor, G.S Kreking normal'nykh parafinovykh uglevodorodov v prisutstvii khloristogo aliuminiia I Kreking n -geptana i n. -nonana p. 225 Pansevich-Kolliada, V.I., Kureichik, L. A. Issledovanie v oblasti spirtookisei (oksidolov). II Poluchenie i svoistva α , β -spirtookisei alifaticheskogo riada. p. 231. Borodina, G M. Sintez nekotorykh β -oksikislot i ikh efirov p 235. Bal'ian, Kh. V., Shtangeev, A L Kondensatsiia diketena s nekotorymi alifaticheskimi ketonami. p 238. Favorskaia, I A., Fedorova, L.V Gomologi monovinilatsetilena. III. TSiklicheskie dienovye efiry. p. 242. Obolentsev, R.D., Usov, IU N , En'kov, IU.V Kondensatsiia anilina s glitserinom, paral'degidom i atsetilenom nad aliumosilikatom. p. 252. Sidorova, N.G TSikloalkilirovanie aromaticheskikh soedinenii. VIII. Kondensatsii 2-metiltsiklogeksanola i 3-metiltsiklopentanola s benzolom. p. 255. Razuvaev, G.A., Ol'dekop, IU.A , Latiaeva, V.N Fotoreaktsii metalloorganicheskikh soedinenii rtuti v rastvorakh. XIV. Fotoreaktsii β -merkuribispropionovoi kisloty i ee dimetilovogo efira. p. 260., Razuvaev, G.A., Moryganov, B.N., Dlin, E.P., Ol'dekop, IU.A. Reaktsii atsil'nykh perekisei s metallami i khloridami metallov (olovo i sur'ma). p. 262 Bol'shakova, A.A. Vzaimodeistvie metil-α -naftilrtuti i metilfenilrtuti s organicheskimi kislotami. p. 266. Voronkov, M.G., Dolgov, B.N., Karpenko, G.B. Destruktivnoe gidrirovanie tetraetilsilana. p. 269. Rachinskii, F.IU., Vinokurova, N.M. Sintez nekotorykh proizvodnykh fenamina p. 272. Levkoev, I.I., Sveshnikov, N.N., Gorbacheva, I.N., Baryvn', N.S., Krasnova, T.V. O nekotorykh proizvodnykh benzilazola. V. Sintez 5-zameshchennykh 6-dimetilamino-2-metilbenzilazolov. p. 280, Terent'ev, A.P., IAshunskii, V.G. Issledovanie vosstanovleniia γ -dinitrilov po Vyshnegradskomu. p. 291 Petrov, A.A., Sopov, N.P. O prevrashchenii gidroaromaticheskikh al'degidov i ketonov v aromaticheskie uglevodorody pri degidratatsii. p. 298. Gavrilov, B.G., Nikitina, E.N. Termokataliticheskie prevrashcheniia butilnaftalinov. p. 303. Pudovik, A.N., Kovyrzina, K.A. Deistvie galoidnykh alkilov i bromistogo allila na dibutilitiofosforisty natrii. p 307. Abramov, V.S., Kapustina, A.S. Vzaimodeistvie dialkilfosforistykh kislot s al'degidami i ketonami. Issledovanie 6-(α -oksibenzil)-2-metilkhinolina i ego proizvodnykh. p. 311. Ardashev, B.I., Tertov, B.A. Issledovanie v oblasti oksifuksonovykh krasitelei. XIX. Vliianie nitrogruppy i galogenov na indikatsionnye svoistva proizvodnykh 3, 3'-dimetoksibenzaurina. p. 343. Ioffe, I.S., Belen'kii, B.G Issledovanie v oblasti oksifuksonovykh krasitelei. XX Vliianie nitrogruppy i galogenov na tsvetnost' proizvodnykh 3, 3'-dimetoksibenzaurina. p 353. Akimova, L.N., Gavrilov, N.I. Karbamovye angidridy aminokislot kak strukturnyi fragment v molekule belka. II p 361. Ioanisiani, P.G., Gavrilov, N.I., Plekhan, M.I. O stroenii gramitsidina C. I Vosstanovlenie gramitsidina C. p. 364. Khaletskii, A.M., Gurevich, L.Sh Sintez etilovogo efira i amida α -aminonikotinovoi kisloty. p. 369 Porai-Koshits, B.A., Remizov, A.L Sintez i svoistva azometinov iz slaboosnovnykh aromaticheskikh aminov p 372 Baskakov, IU A., Mel'nikov, N.N. Sintez i fiziologicheskaia aktivnost' na rastenilikh izopropilovykh efirov nekotorykh arilkarbaminovykh kislot p 376. Zinov'ev, IU.M., Muler, L.I., Sobolevskii, L.Z. Sintez fosfororganicheskikh soedinenii iz uglevodorodov i ikh proizvodnykh III. Reaktsiia atsetilenovykh uglevodorodov s trekhkhloristym fosforom i kislorodom. p. 380 Bogdanov, S.V., Petrov, S.F. Issledovaniia v riadu 1, 2-nafto-(3', 4')-furazana. II Nitrovanie i khlorirovanie 1, 2-nafto-(3', 4')-furazana p 385

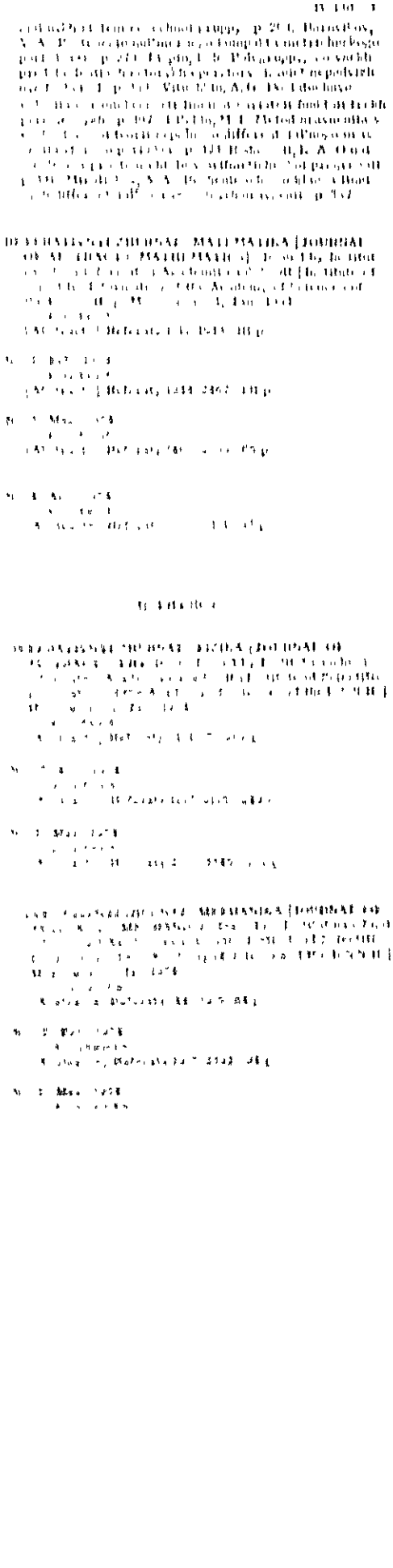
Vol. 24, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Razumovskii, V.V. Development of the theory of chemical structure in the works of V. V. Markovnikov. p. 393.
Brodskii, A.I. Mechanism of hydrogen exchange and certain prototolytic reactions in solutions p. 413.
Torgpova, V.F. Thiosulphate mercury complexes. p. 423.
Beliaev, I.N., Doroshenko, A.K. Double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and silver sulfates and molybdates in fusions. p. 427.
Zolotavin, V.L. Preparation of a pure solution of vanadyl chloride p. 433.
Pototovskii, L.A., Spektor, G.S. Cracking of normal paraffins in the presence of aluminum chloride Part 2. Cracking of n. -hexadecane. p. 431
Lutskii, A.E. Hydrogen bond and physical properties of certain substituted derivatives of phenol and anisole. p. 434.
Slobodin, IA.M. Dibromides of butadiene and its homologs. p. 444.
Shpital'nyi, A.S., Perepelkin, K.E., Meos, E.A Formation of polyamide resins. Part 4. Stepwise process of the formation of polyamide resins as products of interaction of ε -caprolactum with adipic acid. p. 447.
Sladkov, A.M., Petrov, G.S. Acylation of the enol form of acetaldehyde. p. 450.
Danilov, S.N., Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.S. Role of redox properties of α -hydroxyketones in initiated polymerization. p. 455.
Danilov, S.N., Tikhomirova-Sidorova, N.S. Isomerization of α -hydroxyaldehydes. Part 13. Conversions of α -halogeno- and α -hydroxyketones with the primary alcohol group. p. 458.
Nazarov, I.N., Zav'ialov, S.I. Acetone cyanohydrin as source of hydrocyanic acid in addition reactions. p. 466.
Nazarov, I.N., Zav'ialov, S.I. Cyanoethylation of cyclic β -diketones. p. 469.
Kirsanov, A.V., Shevchenko, V.I. Esters of arylsulfonimidophosphoric acids. p. 474.
Postovskii, I.IA., Abramova, E.I. Synthesis of certain N -oxides of phenazine derivatives. p 483.
Efros, L.S., Kononova, L.N., Eded, IA. Investigation in the field of imidazole derivatives. Part II Bromination of 1, 2-naphthimidazole. p. 488.
Petrova, A.M. Use of antimony pentachloride in the Gustavson Friedel-Crafts reaction. p. 491.
Pansevich-Kolliada, V.I., Ablova, V.A. Investigation in the field of alcohol oxides (oxydols). Part 3 Preparation and properties of 2-methyl-4-benzyl oxido-2, 3-pentanol-4. p. 493.
Martynov, V.F., Kastron, IA.A. Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part II. Reaction of the ethyl ester of β -methyl-β -ethylglycidic acid with o - and p - toluidine. p. 498.
Bal'ian, Kh.V Hydrogenation with the aid of colloidal







RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Ser. 3, sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutes. Ser. 3, Synoptic meteorology] Leningrad, no. 20, 1947

Contents Translated

Fabrikov, A.I., N.L. Hydrodynamic theory of baroclinic atmosphere and main problems of synoptic meteorology. 167 p.

Contents translated: Taborovskii, N.I. Gidrodinamicheskie dannye k teorii baroklinnoi atmosfery. [Hydrodynamic data for the theory of baroclinic atmosphere.] 1 p.

14. MEDICINE.

a) GENERAL.

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE] Published by Ministry also [illegible] of the U.S.S.R. [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. 1943.

Contents Translated

Kata'kov, S.V. Specialization and improvement of qualification of physicians. p. 1.

[illegible], P.V. Significance of [illegible] to the field of pathology of the circulatory system, on the occasion of the fifth anniversary of [illegible]'s death. p. 11.

Bernstein, Lidiia'an. Recent investigations in the field of the physiology and pathology of lymph circulation. p. 21.

Orlova, N.P. Thermal vestibular complications in myocardial infarct and their prevention. p. 16.

Kareva, L.P., Markov, A.M. Exercise therapy in myocardial infarctions. p. 17.

Sobolev, V.A. Investigations on certain biochemical and physiological manifestations in cardiac circulatory diseases. p. 23.

Lavin, S.L. Significance of bacteriophage, its specificity and cultivation with special reference to the study of pathological processes in the body. p. 28.

Pribytkova, A.I., Petrova, V.M. Reflex paroxysmal tachycardia. p. 32.

Odagulov, I.D. Clinical aspects of atypical forms of rheumatism in adults. p. 34.

Saltanova, N.I. Pneumonia in early infancy, its treatment and prophylaxis. p. 37.

Bel'mon, V.M. Problem of the classification of hypertension. p. 40.

Tsiramua, Vasilii, M.D. Contemporary problems in the clinical study of hypertension, [illegible]. p. 49.

Smirnova, V.N. Appendectomy in children from the first to fifth days of life and the effect of surgical intervention. p. 54.

Arapova, I.P., Gurevich, A.G. Microflora of carbuncles and human diabetes in the light of their pathogenesis. p. 61.

Goligorskii, S.D., Berkutova, K.A., Shtokhel', R.N. Treatment of acute nonspecific hepatitis with parenteral intravenous penicillin therapy. p. 64.

Kondrat'ev, V.P. Recurrence of tularemia. p. 67.

Abramov, V.I., Pribytkova, A.D. Diabetic [illegible] of the liver. p. 67.

Dachnev, D.G. Surgical Service in Polish Army Field Hospital No. 1 [illegible] Department. p. 80.

Contents Translated: Kovalenko, V.V. [illegible] specialization in cancer detection and research. p. 3.

[illegible], N.V. Zvachenok, Valentina [illegible] pathological anatomy, bronchoadenomata, hyperplastic and [illegible] Lungs. p. 11, Bibliography. 10 items.

Novye [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ampera'nol' formy venesme letnego klesheshevogo ee tsefalita p. 221. Khrom, G.L. O poliomielitnoi kletochnoi forme klesheshevogo entsefalita p. 224 Shevelev, A.V. Po povodu neyronnoi formy kletochnykh opukholei spinnogo mozga p. 227. Dombrovskaia, B.I. O kharakternykh osobennostiakh nervnoi sistemy p. 230. Romanenko, V.A. Nervno-patologicheskie narusheniia pri revmaticheskom endokardite p. 234. Simson, T.P. Revmaticheskie pokrazy detskogo vozrasta, p. 238. Kartashova, V.V. Primenenie ego-nomozgovoi zhidkosti pri poliomielite, p. 240. Zhdanovskaia, L.A., Popel'Ranskii, I.A. III. Lechenie kletochnykh opukholei mozga pri kachestvennykh formakh prekantsinoza p. 251. Popova, L.P. Diagnosticheskie osobennosti vnutrikostnogo vozdushnogo opredeleniia kletochnykh opukholei pri pomoshchi rentgenovskogo apparata p. 254. Kuznetsov, A.K. Lechenie kostnogo tuberkuleza i tuberkuleznykh abstsessov, p. 260. Blazhko, I.I., Grigoriash, S.N. Lechenie fistul'nykh svishchei nizhnyi otdel tolstoi kishki. Mazurin, Sh.M. p. 261. Khomiakov, O.A. Gistopatologicheskaia kartina nervnoi sistemy pri bokovom amiotroficheskom sklerose. Sumbulyan, I. Patologicheskaia anatomiia vozbudnitelia poliomielita p. 267. Gorach, K.A. O perekhodnom kletochnykh elementakh opukholiakh perekhodnogo epiteliia nosa p. 272. Davidenkov, S.N. M.P. Chumakov, I.M. Peterson, I.I. Zaitsev. Poliomielit, dobavil opisanie monozygotnoi paratichi. p. 276. Vol'fenzon, O.I. Konferentsiia vrachei poliklinicheskogo otdeleniia nevrologicheskikh i psikhiatricheskikh bol'nits. p. 280. Gultiaev, M.G. Meditsinskaia kniga dolzhna udovletvoriat' zaprosy sovetskikh lyudei, p. 288. Zelova, M.S. Nauchnaia konferentsiia Ukrainskogo poliklinicheskogo instituta p. 291.

I) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

ANTIBIOTIKI. Sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [ANTIBIOTICS. Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature], vol. 7, no. 2(40), 1954
Contents translated
Blinberg, S.L. Fermentation media in the production of antibiotics p. 3
Klyuyun, G.I.A. Effect of antibiotics upon the productive reactions in the body p. 14
Translations and abstracts p. 20
Bibliography p. 125.
List of journals and abbreviations adopted p. 147
Index and Bibliography p. 148
Contents translated: Blinberg, S.L. Fermentatsionnye sredy dlya proizvodstva antibiotikov p. 3. Klyuyun, G.I.A. Vliianie antibiotikov na produktivnye reaktsii organizma p. 14. Perevody i referaty, p. 20. Bibliografiia p. 125. Spisok periodicheskikh zhurnalov i sokrashchenii, p. 147. Indeks i bibliografiia p. 148.

APTECHNOE DELO [PHARMACY] Organ Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the RSFSR] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 2, Mar.–Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Grishuk, A.M. Work results of the pharmaceutical trade in 1953 and tasks facing the pharmaceutical administration in 1954 p. 3.
Mikhoelskii, N.I. Pharmacy in the U.S.A. p. 11
Kuranko, M.A. Activities of the Transcarpathia Provincial Pharmaceutical Administration p. 14
Kuprianov, N.N. Mechanization in the pharmacy chain p. 17
Gubankina, L.K. Improve the drug supply of the rural population, p. 19
Tol'manov, P.I. Providing pharmacies with technical equipment, p. 21
Shakh, T.S. I. Volumetric analysis for the determination of salts of organic acids in aqueous solutions p. 23.
[illegible], K.F. Anatomical structure of the underground organs (Geum rivale and Geum urbanum) [illegible] of the localities in the plants
Compatibility of penicillin and [illegible]
Bacteriological analysis of [illegible]
[illegible] prepares the post in forensic chemistry p. 18
[illegible], I.A. Practical [illegible]
Medical response [illegible] of the Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible], V.V. The [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

B 191 - 351

Gnatyshik, A I Clinical aspect and pathological anatomy of molluscum contagiosum p 55
Khmel'nitskii, O K , Pikh, M A Tumors of auricle sebaceous cheilomenia p 56
Perel'dik, D I Pyogenic osteopathy p 57
Ipatmanov, A B , Rutkovskii I I Clinical therapy of eczema p 57
Santalova, O N Infiltrating papillomatous chromomycosis p 58
Klepel', L A Dermatitis caused by the use of penicillin salve after expiration of it period of normal effectiveness p 58
Bazyka, A P Epidemiology of dermatomycoses in Moldavia p 58
Khatilov, I M Analysis of causes of relapses, syphilis p 58
Kolluda, I I , Rvachova, V P Case of syphilitic aortitis aneurysma which opened into the left pleural cavity p 58
Sdouma, Zhartovskii I Case of reinfection with syphilis p 59
Kovalchik, A A , Arabadzhi M I M Streptomycin therapy of acute gonorrhea in men p 59
Kashkin, P N & M Ovchinnikov Toxigenic cure and laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea p 60
[illegible] Rol' fenola v razvitii mikrobnoi i virusnoi infektsii [illegible] Dokl Akad nauk SSSR 1939 [illegible] p 7 Karas, K M Opyt lecheniia sifilisa [illegible] Vrachebnoe delo 1939 p 8 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] Vrachebnoe delo 1939 p 10 Rikhina, I N Opyt primeneniia mazi s oblepikhovym maslom [illegible] Vrachebnoe delo 1939 p 10 Shvartsman, I I Kapillyarnyi [illegible] p 23 Arbuzov, A M , Rybak I I Rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie [illegible] p 26 Bregman, I I Klinika bolezni [illegible] p 29 [illegible] A B Shimanovich, A I Novyi [illegible] p 33 Andreeva, L K [illegible] p 37 Abdullaev, M Kh Mikrobnye [illegible] p 38 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 39 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 40 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 41 Manchkin, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 41 Sandberg, S S Obshchedostupnoe [illegible] p 42 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 43 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 43 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 44 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 45 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 46 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 47 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 48 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 48 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 49 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 50 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 51 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 52 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 52 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 53 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 54 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 55 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 56 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 56 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 57 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 58 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 59 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 60 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 60 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 61 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 62 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 63 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 64 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 64 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 65 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 66 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 67 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 68 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 68 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 69 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 70 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 71 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 72 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 72 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 73 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 74 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 75 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 76 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 76 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 77 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 78 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 79 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 80 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 80 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 81 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 82 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 83 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 84 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 84 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 85 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 86 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 87 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 88 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 88 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 89 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 90 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 91 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 92 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 92 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 93 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 94 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 95 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 96 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 96 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 97 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 98 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 99 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 100 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 100 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 101 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 102 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 103 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 104 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 104 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 105 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 106 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 107 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 108 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 108 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 109 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 110 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 111 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 112 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 112 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 113 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 114 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 115 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 116 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 116 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 117 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 118 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 119 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 120 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 120 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 121 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 122 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 123 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 124 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 124 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 125 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 126 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 127 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 128 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 128 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 129 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 130 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 131 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 132 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 132 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 133 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 134 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 135 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 136 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 136 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 137 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 138 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 139 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 140 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 140 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 141 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 142 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 143 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 144 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 144 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 145 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 146 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 147 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 148 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 148 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 149 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 150 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 151 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 152 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 152 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 153 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 154 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 155 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 156 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 156 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 157 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 158 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 159 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 160 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 160 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 161 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 162 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 163 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 164 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 164 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 165 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 166 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 167 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 168 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 168 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 169 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 170 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 171 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 172 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 172 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 173 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 174 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 175 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 176 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 176 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 177 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 178 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 179 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 180 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 180 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 181 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 182 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 183 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 184 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 184 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 185 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 186 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 187 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 188 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 188 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 189 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 190 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 191 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 192 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 192 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 193 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 194 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 195 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 196 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 196 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 197 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 198 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 199 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 200 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 200 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 201 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 202 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 203 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 204 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 204 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 205 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 206 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 207 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 208 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 208 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 209 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 210 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 211 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 212 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 212 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 213 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 214 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 215 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 216 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 216 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 217 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 218 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 219 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 220 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 220 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 221 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 222 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 223 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 224 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 224 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 225 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 226 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 227 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 228 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 228 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 229 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 230 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 231 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 232 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 232 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 233 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 234 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 235 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 236 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 236 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 237 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 238 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 239 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 240 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 240 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 241 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 242 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 243 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 244 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 244 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 245 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 246 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 247 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 248 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 248 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 249 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 250 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 251 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 252 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 252 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 253 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 254 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 255 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 256 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 256 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 257 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 258 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 259 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 260 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 260 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 261 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 262 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 263 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 264 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 264 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 265 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 266 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 267 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 268 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 268 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 269 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 270 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 271 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 272 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 272 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 273 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 274 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 275 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 276 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 276 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 277 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 278 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 279 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 280 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 280 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 281 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 282 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 283 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 284 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 284 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 285 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 286 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 287 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 288 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 288 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 289 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 290 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 291 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 292 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 292 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 293 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 294 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 295 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 296 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 296 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 297 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 298 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 299 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 300 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 300 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 301 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 302 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 303 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 304 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 304 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 305 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 306 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 307 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 308 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 308 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 309 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 310 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 311 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 312 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 312 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 313 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 314 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 315 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 316 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 316 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 317 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 318 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 319 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 320 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 320 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 321 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 322 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 323 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 324 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 324 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 325 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 326 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 327 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 328 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 328 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 329 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 330 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 331 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 332 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 332 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 333 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 334 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 335 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 336 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 336 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 337 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 338 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 339 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 340 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 340 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 341 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 342 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 343 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 344 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 344 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 345 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 346 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 347 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible] p 348 Gnatyshik, A I Kozhnye [illegible] p 348 Gnatyshik, A I Bezopasnyi [illegible] p 349 Mikhailov, I P Modifikatsiia reaktsii Dzhil Dzhonsa [illegible] p 350 Kolbovskii, P V [illegible] p 351 Kalabanchikov, K A Vrachebnyi [illegible]

15. AGRICULTURE

B) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK BSSR Institut Eksperimental'noi Biologii Imeni K Y Bogdanova. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils, Transactions] Moscow, vol 36, 1939 Issue 1 Zapiski Botanicheskogo Otdela Instituta Pochvovedeniia Akademii Nauk SSSR [Transactions of the Botanical Section of the Institute of Soils of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Contents Translated
From the editor, p. 4.
Preface, p. 5
Petrov, B.F. Characteristics of the soil cover of Barabinskaia p. 11
Kuz'mina, M.S. Vegetation of Barabinskaia p. 109

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SELSKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V I LENINA, Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES Reports] Moscow, vol. 19, no. 4, 1954

Contents translated

Militant program for the further development of soil culture, p. 1

Lysenko, I. D. Methods of the study of new and fallow lands, p. 8

[Akushkin, I. V.] Scientific foundations for the reorganization of the cultivation of row crops, p. 11

Kuryakh, I. P. Soil fauna of fallow fields and bacterial fertilizer, p. 16

Mazilko, A.S. Check-row method of planting corn, p. 21

Petrov, E.G., Grammatikati, O.G. [Effectiveness of fall saturation irrigation of winter wheat in the deeper zone], p. 24.

Tret'iakov, D.V. New facts on the development of fourmonth spring wheat, p. 31.

Tsyrkov, M.D. Organization of the fall-on-field shelter system of keeping cattle, p. 36.

Meeting on the tilling of new and fallow lands, p. 41

Contents translated: [Sovet's program of all-round development of Pskov collective farms], p. 1 Lysenko, I. D. Glavnoe v obrabotke [Chief thing in cultivation], p. 8. [Akushkin, I. V. Agrotekhnika dolzhna osnovat'sia na tochnom uchete osobennostei pochv], p. 11 Kuryakh, I. P. Pochva i pochvennyi pokrov kak sredstvo proizvodstva, p. 16. Mazilko, A. S. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob posadki kukuruzy, p. 21. Petrov, E. G. Osnovnaia zadacha [Chief task], O. G. [Effektivnost' vlagozariadkovykh] polivov pozdnezimnim pochvennym uvlazneniiem, p. 24. Tret'iakov, D. V. Novye fakty formirovaniia [Formation of] pochvennogo [soil] plodorodiia, p. 31. Tsyrkov, M. D. Vopros organizatsii [Question of organization] [Organization of] [Chief] [Main] [Basic] [Fundamental] [Principal] [Central] [Key] [Crucial] [Critical] [Important] [Significant] [Major] [Minor] [Secondary] [Auxiliary] [Supplementary] [Additional] [Extra] [Special] [General] [Common] [Public] [Private] [Personal] [Individual] [Collective] [Social] [Economic] [Political] [Cultural] [Scientific] [Technical] [Industrial] [Agricultural] [Commercial] [Financial] [Legal] [Administrative] [Military] [Naval] [Air] [Space] [Nuclear] [Atomic] [Chemical] [Biological] [Medical] [Educational] [Religious] [Artistic] [Literary] [Musical] [Theatrical] [Cinematic] [Photographic] [Radio] [Television] [Telephone] [Telegraph] [Postal] [Transportation] [Railway] [Road] [Water] [Air] [Space] [Urban] [Rural] [Suburban] [Regional] [National] [International] [Global] [Universal] [Local] [Municipal] [State] [Federal] [Provincial] [Territorial] [Colonial] [Imperial] [Foreign] [Domestic] [Internal] [External] [Home] [Abroad] [Overseas] [Inland] [Coastal] [Maritime] [Land] [Sea] [Air] [Space] [Underground] [Surface] [Subterranean] [Aerial] [Orbital] [Lunar] [Planetary] [Stellar] [Galactic] [Universal] [Cosmic] [Terrestrial] [Earthly] [Human] [Animal] [Plant] [Microbial] [Viral] [Bacterial] [Fungal] [Parasitic] [Symbiotic] [Mutualistic] [Commensalistic] [Predatory] [Prey] [Host] [Vector] [Reservoir] [Carrier] [Infected] [Healthy] [Diseased] [Dead] [Alive] [Living] [Non-living] [Organic] [Inorganic] [Mineral] [Vegetable] [Animal] [Synthetic] [Natural] [Artificial] [Man-made] [Manufactured] [Processed] [Refined] [Crude] [Raw] [Finished] [Unfinished] [Semi-finished] [Intermediate] [Final] [Ultimate] [Primary] [Secondary] [Tertiary] [Quaternary] [Quinary] [Senary] [Septenary] [Octonary] [Nonary] [Denary] [Undenary] [Duodenary] [Tridecimal] [Quattuordecimal] [Quindecimal] [Sexdecimal] [Septendecimal] [Octodecimal] [Novemdecimal] [Vigesimal] [Trigesimal] [Quadragesimal] [Quinquagesimal] [Sexagesimal] [Septuagesimal] [Octogesimal] [Nonagesimal] [Centesimal] [Millesimal] [Decimal] [Binary] [Tern

B 15d - 16a

zenko, T.K. Khimicheskii sostav vin i ikh kachestvo p 10 Kremlev, M.M Soki i vina iz michurinskikh sortov vinograda p 14 Gaivoronskaia, Z.I Metody vyderzhki vina pri mikrovinodelii p 16 Agabal'iants, G.G., Fal'kovich, IU.E. Nepreryvnaia peregonka pri poluchenii kon'iachnogo spirta p 20, Strel'nikov, I.G Vliianie pasynkov na plodonoshenie pobegov v nizhnei zone plodovoi lozy. p 23 Makarov-Kozhukhov, L.N K voprosu o poliarnosti vinogradnoi lozy. p 26 Bashirov, F.B. Kul'tura vinograda v Primor'e p. 30 Blagonravov, P.P. Zadachi nauchnykh organizatsii po razvitiiu vinogradarstva v Primorskom krae. p 39, Kniazev, G.I. Izmeneniia v kreditovanii i raschetakh vino-lel'cheskoi promyshlennosti p 44 Chapidze, E.E. Na Tbilisskom zavode shampanskikh vin, Apparat dlia zamorazhivaniia osadka v gorlyshke butylki. p 47 Opyt ispol'zovaniia emalirovannykh tsistern p 49 Pazyrev, P.IA Povtornoe ispol'zovanie uglekisloty pri rozlive shampanskogo. p. 50.Sinitsa, N.A Natiazhnik dlia shpaler p. 52, Osnovopolozhnik sovetskoi tekhnicheskoi biokhimii. p 53, Kalinin, P.A. Na sverdlovskom vinnom zavode Rosglavvino p 54 Golik, I.G. Povyshaem urozhai vinograda. p 54. Barskii, IA.S. Utochnit' normy i sroki vneseniia udobrenii p 55. Andreev, A.T. Gotovit' tekhnikov po vinodel'cheskomu oborudovaniiu p. 56 Onishchenko, A., Fedushkin, A. Blagodarim za khoroshee oborudovanie p 56 Fertman, G.I. "Biokhimila vinodeliia." p 57 Bashirov, F.L.N.Malakov-Kozhukhov Obrezka i formirovanie kustov vinograda p. 59, Novaia literatura po vinodeliiu i vinogradarstvu. p. 61.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

Grain is the basis of agricultural production p. 3
Isaenko, N.P. Reclamation of virgin and faltow lands p. 13
Men'shenin, F. Sowing spring wheat on virgin and fallow lands in the southern forest-steppe and steppe regions of Chelyabinsk Province. p 18.
Angelina, P.N. Let's increase the power and wealth of our country through selfless labor p. 21
Akulinin, N.D. Let's have wider use of machinery in potato and vegetable production p. 24
Burkatskaia, G.E. We are developing a diversified artel economy p. 28
TSybenko, K.E. Our work practice. p. 30.
IAlovenko, F.I. Potentials should be more fully utilized. p 32.
Gitalov, A.V. Cooperation of tractor and field brigades. p 34
Vysotskii, A.A. Using flood lands for high production. p. 36.
Shapoval, A.G. Spring care of winter wheat plantings on leading collective farms p. 46
Florent'ev, L.IA., Koloshnikov, G.V. Experience of the Stalin Collective Farm, Yurnary District, Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 51.
Smirnova, E.A. For further increase in the productivity of industrial crops. p. 59.
Nevzorov, V.V., Kreidik, B.M. Fundamental possibilities for increasing the yield of grain on Tajikistan collective farms p 66.
Varshavskii, B. Influence of the nutritional area on the quality of sugar beets. p. 73
Burtsev, IU.A. Planting makhorka in checkrows. p 79
Mushnikova, K. Greater control over the quality of seed disinfection p 81
Shumilenko, E.P. Using ethylmercuric chloride for preliminary disinfection of grain seed p. 85
Pukhal'skii, A.V. Use all the strength of science to help production p 89.
Kuznetsov, I.N. Setting up standards for large-sized seeds p. 99
Usenko, V.V. Air-heat treatment of grain seed before sowing in the South. p 101
Borisenko, S.I. Disinfecting sainfoin seed. p. 102.
Luk'ianenko, IA. Sowing perennial grass mixtures in alternating rows. p. 103
Rodigin, M.N., Gainullina, R.G. Effect of heat treatment of seeds on the varietal resistance of millet to loose smut. p. 105.
Dubinevich, B.N. Treating seed buckwheat with ethylmercuric chloride before sowing p. 106.
Rukhadze, L.M. Sowing hybrid corn. p. 107
Veselovskaia, M.A. Heating seeds of vine crops before sowing. p 108.
Kralin, P. Reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. p. 110
Savitskii, K.A. A book with defects. p 118
Filatov, F.I. Valuable work on the cultivation of the sunflower. p. 120.
Benevol'skii, S.A. Shortcomings of a needed book. p. 122
New books p. 124.
List of articles published in the first numbers of agricultural magazines for 1954. p. 126

Contents transliterated Zernovoe khoziaistvo - osnova sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p 3. Isaenko, N.P. Opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' p 13 Men'shenin, F. Posevy iarovoi pshenitsy po tselinnym i zalezhnym zemliam v luzhnoi lesostepi i stepi Cheliabinskoi oblasti p. 19. Angelina, P.N. Samootverzhennym trudom umnozhim moshch' i bogatstvo Rodiny. p 21 Akulinin, N.D. Shire mekhanizirovat proizvodstvo kartofelia i ovoshchei. p. 24. Burkatskaia, G.E. Vsestoronne razvivaem artel'noe khoziaistvo. p. 28 TSybenko, K.E. Nash opyt raboty p. 30. IAlovenko, F.I. Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy. p. 32. Gitalov, A.V. Sodruzhestvo traktornoi i polevodcheskoi brigad p. 34. Vysotskii, A.A. Vysokoproizvoditel'noe ispol'zovanie poimennykh zemel'. p. 36. Shapoval, A.G. Vesennii ukhod za posevami ozimoi pshenitsy v peredovykh kolkhozakh. p 46 Florent'ev, L.IA., Koloshnikov, G.V. Iz opyta kolkhoza imeni Stalina, Yurnarskogo raiona, Chuvashskoi ASSR. p. 51 Smirnova, E.A. Za dal'neishee povyshenie urozhainosti tekhnicheskikh kul'tur p 59 Nevzorov, V.V., Kreidik, B.M. Osnovnye rezervy povysheniia urozhainosti zernovykh v kolkhozakh Tadzhikskoi SSR. p 66 Varshavskii, B. Vliianie ploshchadi pitaniia na kachestvo sakharnoi svekly. p. 73 Burtsev, IU.A. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka makhorki p 79. Mushnikova, K. Bol'she kontrolia za kachestvom protravlivaniia semian p 81 Shumilenko, E.P. O predvaritel'nom protravlivanii semian zernovykh kul'tur granozanom. p 85 Pukhal'skii, A.V. Vse sily nauki na pomoshch' proizvodstvu. p 89 Kuznetsov, I.N. K voprosu o normirovanii krupnosti semian. p. 98. Usenko, V.V. Predposevnaia vozdushno-teplovaia obrabotka zernovykh kul'tur na iuge p. 101. Borisenko, S.I. Protravlivanie semian esparsety p 102. Luk'ianenko, IA. Riadkovyi sposob poseva mnogoletnikh trav. p 103. Rodigin, M.N., Gainullina, R.G. Vliianie teplovoi obrabotki semian na sortovuiu ustoichivost' prosa k pyl'noi golovne. p 105 Dubinevich, B.N. Protravlivanie semian grechikhi granozanom pered posevom p 106. Rukhadze, L.M. Opyt poseva kukuruzy gibridnymi semenami p. 107. Veselovskaia, M.A. Predposevnoe progrevanie semian tykvennykh kul'tur p 108 Kralin, P. Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' p 110. Savitskii, K.A. Kniga s defektami. p. 118. Filatov, F.I. TSennaia rabota po kul'ture podsolnechnika. p. 120 Benevol'skii, S.A. O nedostatkakh nuzhnoi knigi. p. 122 Novye knigi p 124. Spisok statei, pomeshchennykh v pervykh nomerakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov za 1954 god. p 126

Vol 2, no 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

Aniskin, G.A. Use of new and idle land in Siberia is an important means of increasing grain production p. 3
Smirnov, IU.V. How new and idle land is utilized at the Khrushchev Collective Farm p. 10.
Troshkina, M.P. Cooperation between machine operators and collective farmers p. 15.
Shved, N.N. Raise agricultural work to a new level p. 18.
Shatskii, I.P. Effectiveness of over-all mechanization. p. 21.
Bialyi, A.M., Kabanov, P.G. Measures for conserving soil moisture in spring in the Southeast. p. 23.
Smirnov, M.I. Introduction of wind strip cropping in steppe districts having low snowfall. p. 30.
Mikhalev, N.N. Row fertilization of grain crops. p. 32.
Boiko, I.I. Mechanization of broadcast placement of fertilizers. p. 36.
Borisevich, I.M. Use of local organic fertilizers. p. 42
Mirzoian, A.I. Fertilizer placement during the planting of potatoes in checkrows. p. 46.
Katendzhi, N.G. Checkrow method of planting row crops p 52.
Krasheninikov, N.A., Riumina, G.A. Sowing fiber crops in strips. p. 59.
Demidenko, P.M. Scientific cultivation of buckwheat in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 66.
Solov'ev, B.F. Growing Sudan grass in new areas. p. 73.
Moleshkin, A. Results of state testing of wheat varieties in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 80.
Sokolov, B.P. Inbred line hybrids of corn. p. 87.
Malygin, IU.N. Varieties of corn and Italian millet for silage and the time for planting them in Moscow Province. p. 95.
Sereda, M., Chikindin, V. Time for sowing oats in Eastern Siberia. p. 99.
Efimov, A.L., Mushnikova, K.N. Promising new compound for preventive treatment of cotton seeds against gummosis. p. 104.
Fratkin, A.B. Control of grain crop pests and diseases on reclaimed virgin and fallow lands. p. 107.
Shneider, IU.I. Dusting bean seeds with ethylmercuric chloride to control bacteriosis. p. 109.
Chernov, P.I. Germination of heated and unheated seeds and growth of the plants. p. 112.
Dovbakh, A.P. Quality of seeds for sowing and yield of spring wheat and barley in Polesye of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 115.
Pladesh, S.S. Effect of ethylmercuric chloride (NIUIF - 2) on germination of wheat seeds. p. 117.
Gorin, D.P. Standards for the sowing of peas. p. 118.
Nikolaev, A.B. Use and cultivation of anabasis on "waste" solonetz and solonchak soils. p. 120.
Pal'man, V.I. Work of the agronomist. p. 122.
Letter to the editor. p. 123.
Rozen, G.IA. Methods of raising agricultural crop yields in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. p 124
Politakov, A. "Collective-farmer-scientist T.S.Mal'tsev." p. 127.

Contents translitera ted: Aniskin, G.A. TSelinnye i zalezhnye zemli Sibiri - krupnyi rezerv uvelicheniia proizvodstva zerna. p 3. Smirnov, IU.V. Kak osvaivaiut tselinnye i zalezhnye zemli v kolkhoze imeni Khrushcheva. p 10. Troshkina, M.P. Sodruzhestvo mekhanizatorov i kholkhoznikov. p. 15. Shved, N.N. Agronomicheskuiu rabotu na novyi uroven'. p. 18 Shatskii, I.P. Sila kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii. p. 21. Bialyi, A.M., Kabanov, P.G. Priemy sokhraneniia vlagi v pochve na iugo-vostoke vesnoi. p. 23. Smirnov, M.I. Vnedrenie kulisnykh posevov v stepnykh malosnezhnykh raionakh p. 30 Mikhalev, N.N. Riadkovoe udobrenie zernovykh kul'tur. p. 32. Boiko, I.I. Mekhanizatsiia razbrosnogo vnesenia udobrenii. p. 36. Borisevich, I.M. Opyt primeneniia mestnykh organicheskikh udobrenii. p. 42. Mirzoian, A.I. Udobrenie kartofelia pri kvadratno-gnezdovoi posadke. p 46 Katendzhi, N.G. Kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob poseva propashnykh kul'tur. p. 52. Krasheninikov, N.A., Riumina, G.A. Lentochnye posevy lubianykh kul'tur. p. 59 Demidenko, P.M. Voprosy agrotekhniki grechikhi v stepnoi zone USSR p. 66. Solov'ev, B.F. Sudanskaia trava v novykh raionakh vozdelyvaniia. p. 73. Moleshkin, A. Itogi kul'tury gosudarstvennogo sortoispytaniia pshenitsy v Latviiskoi SSR. p. 80 Sokolov, B.P. Mezhlinieinye gibridy kukuruzy p 87 Malygin, IU.N. O sortakh kukuruzy i chumizy na silos i srokakh ikh poseva v Moskovskoi oblasti. p. 95. Sereda, M., Chikindin, V. Sroki poseva ovsa v Vostochnoi Sibiri. p. 99. Efimov, A.L., Mushnikova, K.N. Novyi prespektivnyi preparat dlia protravlivaniia semian khlopchatnika protiv gommoza. p. 104. Fratkin, A.B. Bor'ba s vre litelliami i boleznlami zernovykh kul'tur na osvaivaemykh tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. p. 107. Shneider, IU.I. Opudrivanie semian fasoli granozanom dlia bor'by s bakteriozom. p. 109. Chernov, P.I. Prorastanie semian gretykh i neobogretykh semian i rost rastenii. p 112 Dovbakh, A.P. Kachestvo posevnykh semian i urozhai iarovoi pshenitsy i iachmenia v Polesi'e USSR. p. 115 Pladesh, S.S. Vliianie granozana (NIUIF-2) na vskhozhest' semian pshenitsy. p. 117. Gorin, D.P. O normakh vyseva gorokha. p. 118. Nikolaev, A.B. Anabazis, ego ispol'zovanie i kul'tura na "brosovykh" solontsakh i solonchakakh. p. 120 Pal'man, V.I. Dni agronoma p. 122. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p. 123. Rozen, G.IA. Metody povysheniia urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur v Narodnoi Respublike Bolgarii. p. 121 Politkov, A. Kolkhoznik-uchenyi T.S. Mal'tsev. p 127

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated:

Bechin, A. Construction on the Dnieper river. p. 1
Grutsenko, IA. Young Kakhovka. p. 4.
Vol'fkovich, S.I. Chemistry in agriculture. p. 7.
Aklmov, A. Drilling on lathes. p. 10.
Moralevich, IU. Tasks of the masters of precision. p. 11.
Youth in industry and science. p. 13.
Notes on soviet technology. p. 14.
Lykov, A., Belashov, G. Technology of drying processes. p. 16.
Popovskii, B. Screens made of perforated and drawn sheet metal. p. 18.
Bolgarov, N. Tankers. p. 19.
Blinov, B., Pesochin, V. Streamlined motorcycles p 21
Efremov, I. Geology in 2004. p. 23.
Science and technology in Peoples' Democracies. p 24.
Malinichev, G. Korea is being rebuilt. p. 29.
Llalitskaia, S. Living rocks. p. 30.
Podgorichani, V., and others. Tea-plucking machine. p. 33.
News in periodicals. p. 34.
Sanin, A. Teletheater. p. 34.
Gil'iardi, N. Mikhail Pochukaev, a Russian skilled engraver. p. 36.
Useful advice . p. 36.
Correspondence with readers. p. 36.
Berezin, M. A small washing machine. p. 37.
Glasko, V. School planetarium. p. 38.
Over-edited space travel. p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Bechin, A. Stroika na Dnepre. p. 1. Grutsenko, IA. Molodaia Kakhovka. p. 4. Vol'fkovich, S. Khimiia v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 7. Aklmov, A. Sverlenie na tokarnom stanke. p. 10 Moralevich, IU. Dela masterov tochnosti. p. 11. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke. p. 13. Zametki o

Iz opyta raboty Millerovskogo manhekotraktornogo zavoda, p. 32 Rogal'skii, V. V. Komsomye razdvigaiu obshchestvennye shkivy dlia privoda rushal'nykh brabanov, p. 34 Mashchenko, V. D. Ochistka rastvorov sernokislogo nikelia, p. 34 Zhavoronkii, A. M., Romanova, T. P. O rafinirovannom kapronovom masle p. 35 Karpenko, V. I., Kalinin, A. I. Primenenie trubchatogo kondensatora dlia okhlazhdeniia vodoroda v tsel'iu ego ulavlivaniia vlagi, p. 36 Masalykin, I. T., Gorodovskii, O. P., Korobok, A. IA. Ulavlenie iz gazov kol'derov vzvesopasnykh gazov metodom vytesneniia vodoi, p. 36. Soveshchanie po uvelicheniiu tirazhei proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i produktov'ytovykh tovarov p. 39. Na mashinostroitel'nykh predpriiatiiakh p. 40

SAKHARNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [SUGAR INDUSTRY]
Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie sakharnoi promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Sugar Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 28, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated.

Ivanov, P. IA. Preparing sugar mills for production thoroughly and on time, p. 1.
Blankman, A. D., Boldyk, E. I. More attention should be given to the improvement of working conditions, p. 4.
Mantulin Krasnoperekopskii sugar refinery is an outstanding enterprise, p. 6.
Sixtieth birthday of the member of the Academy of Sciences A. I. Opparin p. 8.
Epishin, A. S. Thorough mechanization of time-consuming and strenuous work p. 9.
Demchinskii, F. A. Ways of improving sugar refining methods p. 10.
Dronov, S. F. Importance of intermediate cells in a diffusion battery, p. 30
Zandrovskii, V. A. Filter with V. I. Martianchik's system of hydraulic removal of precipitated impurities p. 31.
Brikshanov, K. P., Grizodubov, I. Experience of a school for the study of the best and complete method of boiling massecuite of the first product p. 32
Nemirovskii, S. S. Stone catchers with continuous cleaning, p. 33.
Obushchinskii, E. I. From laboratory practice, p. 39
Shvarts, I. A. Draining arrangement for separators of evaporators p. 40.
Belov, A. Method of attaching screens to centrifugal machines, p. 43
Nikolaev, E. P. Centrifugal friction clutch for the drive of belt elevators, p. 44.
Nazarov, G. V. Rehabilitation of worn-out tools, p. 45.
Rozhdov, N. I. On sugar packing, p. 46.
Vinogradov, N. V., Mokhnatova, T. B. Cost of sugar and profitableness of its production p. 37.
New pledge of M. I. Gets p. 43.
Mel'nik, M. K. Improving sugar beet seed growing, p. 44
Survey of letters and articles received by the editor p. 46.

Contents translated: Ivanov, P. IA. Ivovremennoe i vysokokachestvennoe podgotovit' sakharnye zavody k proizvodstvu, p. 1. Blankman, A. D., Boldyk, E. I. Bol'she vnimaniia ozdorovleniiu usloviĭ truda, p. 4. Krasnoperekopskii zavod im. Mantulina peredovoe sakharnoe otlichnogo kachestva, p. 6. Akademiku A. I. Oparinu 60 let, p. 8. Epishin, A. S. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia tiazhelogo i trudoemkikh rabot p. 9. Demchinskii, F. A. Puti sovershenstvovaniia sakharo-rafinadnogo proizvodstva, p. 10. Dronov, S. F. O znachenii promezhutochnykh rezervuarov v diffuzionnoĭ batarei p. 30 Zandrovskii, V. A. Fil'tr s gidravlicheskim udaleniem osadka sistemy V. I. Martianchika p. 31. Brikshanov, K. F. Grizodubov, I. [illegible] p. 32. Obushchinskii, E. I. [illegible] p. 39. Shvarts, I. A. [illegible] p. 40. Belov, A. [illegible] p. 43. Nikolaev, E. P. [illegible] p. 44. Nazarov, G. V. [illegible] p. 45. Rozhdov, N. I. [illegible] p. 46. Vinogradov, N. V., Mokhnatova, T. B. [illegible] p. 37. Mel'nik, M. K. [illegible] p. 44. Survey of letters and articles received by the editor p. 46.

[illegible]
[illegible] p. 1.
[illegible] p. 4.
[illegible] p. 6.
[illegible] p. 8.
[illegible] p. 9.
[illegible] p. 10.
[illegible] p. 30
[illegible] p. 31.
[illegible] p. 32
[illegible] p. 39
[illegible] p. 40
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 44
[illegible] p. 45
[illegible] p. 46
[illegible] p. 37.
[illegible] p. 43
[illegible] p. 44
[illegible] p. 46.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 1
[illegible] p. 1

sotrudnykh radiotelefonnykh sovetskovo-amerikanskikh korotkovolnovykh Dnevnika p. 27. Tekhnicheskoe osnashchenie sovetskovo-amerikanskovo p. 29. Andrianov, V., Antennyi ustroistvet na miniatiurnykh lampakh p. 33. Obsuzhdenie novykh tekhnicheskikh p. 34. Novoe v radiopriemnikakh i radiolampakh p. 36. Elektrolitnye B-7 p. 38. Alper, Z., Vladovskii, I. Osobennosti konstruirovaniia vysokochastotnykh peremennykh ustroistvet NCh p. 41. Svetlov, N. Raschet odnokamernykh RS generatorov p. 44. Kamel', V. Nekazhdyi mote supergeterodina p. 45. Nefedov, A., Lunchianov, V. Ratsionalnyi priemnik 1-V-1 p. 48. Markov, I. Dvukh lampovyi AM-ChM priemnik p. 52. Izmeritelnye prakticheskie radiolaboratorii p. 55. Nakropin, O. Ropotomnykh ravnomernykh p. 61. Novye chasti p. 64. Obmen opytom p. 41, 47, 51.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse vibrations and critical speeds] Moscow, no. 1, 1951.
Contents translated
From the editor p. 3
Shatalov, K.T. Forced transverse vibrations of a free beam taking friction into account, p. 5
Bolotin, V.V. Transverse vibrations of beams induced by periodic longitudinal forces p. 16.
Kemper, M.L. Procedure of dynamic pliability and rigidity for the calculation of bending vibrations of elastic systems with several degrees of freedom p. 76.
Zilberman, A.S. A method for the calculation of dynamic rigidity and critical speeds of multi-span rotors p. 131.
Golovin, N.V. Calculating the critical number of revolutions of multibearing rotors p. 154.
Dimentberg, F.M. Effect of friction in plane on transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with discs p. 164
Dimentberg, F.M. Transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with discs, p. 217.
Contents translitterated. Otvetstvennyi redaktor, p. 1
Shatalov, K.T. Vynuzhdennye poperechnye kolebaniia svobodno opirachiiasia sterzhnia s trieniem, p. 5. Bolotin, V.V. O poperechnykh kolebaniiakh balok, vyzvannykh periodicheskimi prodolnymi silami p. 16. Kemper, M.L. Metody dinamicheskikh podatlivostei i zhestkostei dlia rascheta kolebaniykh kolebanii uprugikh sistem so mnogimi stepeniami svobody p. 76. Zilberman, A.S. Odin iz metodov vychisleniia dinamicheskoi zhestkosti i kriticheskikh chastot vrashcheniia mnogoproletnykh rotorov, p. 131. Golovin, N.V. Raschet kriticheskikh chisel oborotov mnogoopornykh rotorov p. 154. Dimentberg, F.M. Poperechnye kolebaniia vrashchaiushchegosia vala s diskami p. 164. Dimentberg, F.M. Poperechnye kolebaniia vrashchaiushchegosia vala s diskami p. 217.

No. 3, 1951
Contents translated
From the editor, p. 3.
Bolotin, V.V. Parametric excitation of transverse vibrations, p. 5.
Bolotin, V.V. Determination of amplitudes of transverse vibrations due to longitudinal forces p. 17.
Dimentberg, F.M. Transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft having varying principal central moments of inertia, p. 65.
Dimentberg, F.M. Effect of shearing stresses on transverse vibration of a rotating shaft with disks distributed along its length p. 107.
Kushul', M.IA. Approximate method for the determination of critical speeds of shafts supported by several bearings and having varying cross sections p. 121.
Kemper, M.L. Computation of pendulum type antivibration devices for the control of flexure vibrations of crankshafts p. 174.
Kononenko, V.O. Combined flexure and torsional vibrations p. 191.
Contents translitterated. Otvetstvennyi redaktor, p. 1.
Bolotin, V.V. O parametricheskom vozbuzhdenii poperechnykh kolebanii, p. 5. Bolotin, V.V. Opredelenie amplitud poperechnykh kolebanii, vyzvannykh prodolnymi silami, p. 17. Dimentberg, F.M. Poperechnye kolebaniia vrashchaiushchegosia vala, imeiushchego neodinakovye glavnye momenty inertsii sechenii, p. 65. Dimentberg, F.M. O vliianii sil trenia na poperechnye kolebaniia vrashchaiushchegosia vala s raspredelennymi po dline diskami, p. 107. Kushul', M.IA. Priblizhennyi metod opredeleniia kriticheskikh skorostei mnogoopornogo vala peremennogo sechenia, p. 121. Kemper, M.L. Raschet pendulnykh gasitelei kolebanii dlia upravleniia kolebaniiami kolenchatykh valov, p. 174. Kononenko, V.O. O sovmestnykh izgibnykh i krutilnykh kolebaniiakh p. 191

prospecting p 23
Gelfan, I. M., Effect of perforating under conditions of water flooded wells p 20
Landsberg, G. S., Lazarenkii, P. A., On M. D. Till'yaev's article "Shortest atlas of hydrocarbon Raman spectra" p 31
Lodochnikov, P. I., Determinement in the evaporation, p 46
Smirnov, I. G., Action mechanism of viscous acid fluid (continuation) p 38
Ushakov, P., Formula for countercurrent extraction p 31
Amerkhin, M. P., Causes of welded joint ruptures and prediction of cracks resistant welded joints in pipe lines p 42
Vinogradov, A. I., Pneumatic control in main petroleum pipeline while pumping from one pump into another, p 49
Khromov, V. P., For high quality performance of oil-drawing machines in Tatariya p 51
Ivanov, I. I., Use of labor-saving equipment in drilling teams p 52
Gubkin, A. M., Preservation, maintenance and reproduction of pressure in oil bearing strata from the fund to the p 41
Letter Section of Administration of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry p 10
Editor, A. M., Materials on the "Manual for field geological engineers" p 54
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 1

Celebration of the Drozdovites, p. 14
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; April p. 15.

Contents transliterated: Mesniaev, G. Voskresenie Khristovo, p. 1. Sovetskaia armiia p. 3. Bezkaravainyi, N. Stradaniia sovremennykh stiantoterpsev(prodolzhenie) p. 5. Pottanskii, A. Iz vospominanii o 3-m polku (prodolzhenie), p. 7. K (tr. Khil'da, p. 9. Suchko, VI. Paskhal'nyo privetstviia p. 10. Po Soiuzu, p. 11. Shevtakov, G. Paskha, stikhi p. 12. Pamiati ushedshikh p. 13. Prazdnik Drozdovtsev p. 14. Boevoi kalendar' Russkogo Korpusa, aprel' p. 15.

Vol. III, no. 5(31)(32), May 1941

Contents translated:

Kovalevskii, P. [illegible] p. 1
Soviet Army (continuation) p. 3
Bezkaravainyi, N. [illegible] (continuation) p. 7
Report p. 9
News of the Associations p. 11
Under greetings p. 13

Contents translated: [illegible]
Po povodu [illegible]
armiia (prodolzhenie) p. 8. [illegible]
dushi sovremennykh stradatelei [illegible]

PART I

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

(15a) zialstve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DB

Druzh nar. (11b) Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU C4Y D5 M6C M5b

Druzh. teh. (4b) Druzhnye rebnata [A Friendly Team]
MH NN1

Dukhovnoe pro buzhdenie (3b) Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin TSer (3b) Edinata TSerkov' [One Church]
NR O

Eesti NSV Teadusl Akad Toim. (1a) Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek sta (16e) Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
C4Y D5 MH N4

Elektrichestvo (16e) Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
C4Y D5 H MH Mo6J
NN NNE QU6H QPD

Energ. biul. (16e) Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
C4Y D5 N6

Energetik (16e) Energetik [Electric Power Technician] ... "Rabochii energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1958)
D5

Ent. obozr. (13c) Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Epark. ved. (3b) North American and Canada Diocese. Eparkhial'nia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Severnoi Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost (4b) Epigraficheskie Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est v shkole (13c) Estestvoznanie v shkole [Teaching of History in ...]
MH NNE

Farm. i toksik (14f) Farmakologiia i toksikologiia, ili [Pharmacology ... and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LD W4D

Fel'd i lakonah. (14g) Fel'dsher i fel'dsherskaia [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAEM

Filol. myal' (3a) Filologicheskie mysl' [Philological Thought ... of the Polish Language ...]

Fiz. i khrel. SSSR (5c) Fizika i khimiia SSSR [Physics and Chemistry in the U.S.S.R.] Supplement to ... "Den'gi i kredit" [Daily, 1957]
D7 H W4J

Fiziol. zhur. (6a) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal [Physiological Journal]

Fiz. sb. mat. inst. Lebedev (13f) Fizicheskii sbornik Fizicheskogo instituta Akademii nauk Soiuza Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik imeni P. N. Lebedeva [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physical Science]

Fiz. v shkole (13f) Fizika v shkole [Physics in the ...]
MH NNE

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) Fiziologicheskii zhurnal imeni I. M. Sechenova [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
D7 NNE 4P6

Fizk. i sport (11b) Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Training and Sport]
MH NNE

Flora Murmanskoi obl. (13c) Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the ... Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) Akademiia nauk ... Botanicheskii institut ... Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences ... Botanical Institute ... Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
C1 U9

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c) Flora sporovykh rastenii ... [Flora ... of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. shor. (12b) Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Symposium]

Geog. v shkole (12b) Geografiia v shkole [Geography in the School]
D5 MH NNE

Gidr. i mel. (15a) Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
D8 NNE

Gidr. stroi. (16d) Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydraulic Construction]
MH M6J. N5 NNE

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d) Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials ...]

Gig. i san. (14g) Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAEM W4D

God [16 i t. d.] (13b) God [chronological data ...] The Printer [Printing ...]

Gol prav. (3b) Golos pravoslavia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor khoz. Mosk. (16d) Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal ... of Moscow]
NNE

Gor. zhur. (16h) Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
D8 D7 MH M6J N5
QC6H HPR

Grammofonnye plastinki see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Granl (11b) Granl [Frontiers]

Inform. biul. pos. Rum. (6) Rumania. Ambassada, U.S.S.R. [Information Bulletin] [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform. biul. Rom. nats ob"ed. (6) Romanskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Romanian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. lazy. v shkole (11a) Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
SN2

Inzh. sbor. (16g) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
M6K. N5E4 P7B

Nar Kit (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar obr (8a) — Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch biul Len. un (1a) — Leningrad Universitet Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch konf Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U. S. S. R. Conference]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk zbir Ukr akad nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States [Collected papers] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda. [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft khoz (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav myzl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Notnoe prilozhenie k zhurnalu "Sovetskaia muzyka" (9b) — Sovetskaia muzyka [Soviet Music]. Musical Score Supplement

Nov iz Veng. (5c) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov knigi za rub. (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom, fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov Kor (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov med (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov zhur (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News, Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Publishing House. New Publications]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.

Obshchekaz. zhur (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal]
NN

Obz rus. pech (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (18a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts]
IU

Och. po ist. geol. znan (12c) — Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories]
MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October]
CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr po faune (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Zoological Institute. Guides to the Fauna of the U. S. S. R.]
CLSU CU DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Paleont SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U. S. S. R.]
NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz. sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Part. zhizn' (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life]
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture]
DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics]
DAFM ICU NNC

Per. zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer]
MH NNIS PU

Plan. khoz (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy]
CtY DS ICU IU MH NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science]
DA MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr. proizv (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry]
MH NNIS

Poper. koleb. i krit. skor (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut mashinovedeniia. Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav. mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav. zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep. ist. v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Prikl. mat i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature]
CU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl sovr. fiz (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii, sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl. tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis]
DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof. soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep 1953) NNIS

Prom energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)
MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop. i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNIS

Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. (13b) — Kiev. Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab. energ. (16e) — Rabochii energetik [Electric Power Technician] Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DS MH NNIS WaU

Rad. zhin (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16e) — Radio [Radio]
DS MH NNIS

Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. (16d) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei (16g) — Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi i avtomotornyi institut. Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile-Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rech. transp (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport]. Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)
CtY DS MH NGrnUN NN NNIT WaU

Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts: Astronomy and Geodesy]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Fizika [Journal of Abstracts Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics]

Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]

Remont (15a) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Remont [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Repairs]

Rodina (6) — Rodina [Our Country]

Ros. dem. (6) — Rossiiskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Nezavisimaia mysl'")

Rus.-am. prav. vest. (3b) — Russko-amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian-American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Rus. iaz. v shkole (11a) — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NNIS

Rus. put' (6) — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Rus. v Avstral. (1b) — Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Rus. vest. (11b) — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Rus. voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Russkii voenno-istoricheskii vestnik. Superseded by "Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Tekst prom. (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry]
DS MH MoKL NN NNIS

Teor i prak. fizkul (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education]
MH NNIS

Terap arkh. (14e) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives]
DAFM

Torf prom. (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry]
DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Serlia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren i izn. mash. (15g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institute mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R Institute of Mechanical Engineering Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R Archives Transactions]
NjP

Trudy Baik limnol. sta. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim lab (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 1 Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot inst. Ser. 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R Botanical Institute Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Series 3. Geobotany]
CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Trudy Seriia 4 Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 4 Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot. inst Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 5 Plant Resources]
CLSU

Trudy Bot Inst. Ser. 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening]
CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est. -ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Baku. Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]
MiU

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions]
DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions]
CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor. -geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst po izuch mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei Trudy [State Historical Museum Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S S. R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions]
CSt-H CU CtY DS InU
NIC NN NNC O

Trudy Inst. fiz met (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Ural Branch Institute of the Physics of Metals Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions]
CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S R Institute of Genetics. Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions]
CLSU IU

Trudy Inst gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. laz (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S R. Institute of Linguistics Transactions]
DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist est (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst khim AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. krist. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S S. R Institute of Crystallography Transactions]
WaU

Trudy Inst. mat. i mekh AN Uz SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S. S. R Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. morf. zhiv. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. nefti (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. okean. (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. pol. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Field Crops Transactions]

Trudy Inst. teor. astron. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U S. S. R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions]
IU MiU

Trudy Inst. tepl. AN URSR (16g) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Heat-Power Engineering. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. vin. AN Gruz. SSR (15d) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S. S. R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]

Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a) — Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Kamch. vulk. sta. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]

Trudy Karad. biol. sta. (13c) — Karadags'ka biologichna stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. inst. KirFAN SSSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR, Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khim. -met. inst. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Khor. arkheol. -etn. eksped. (4b) — Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions]
NN

Trudy Kom. po akust. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]

Trudy LIIVT (17b) — Leningrad. Leningradskii Institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]

Truly Lucid Cloud Event (1957)

Truly Rich Product Quest (1957)

Truly Fast Cloud Platform Platform (1957)

Truly Epic Cloud Portal (1957)

Truly Epic Architecture Trial (1958)

Truly Fantastic Cloud (1958)

Truly Rich Trial (1959)

Truly Vast Cloud Architecture (1960)

Truly Modern Data Platform (1960)

Truly Modern Data Platform (1961)

Truly Vibrant Cloud (1962)

Truly Vast Cloud Platform (1962)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1963)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1964)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1965)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1966)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1967)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1968)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1969)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1970)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1971)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1972)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1973)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1974)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1975)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1976)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1977)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1978)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1979)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1980)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1981)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1982)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1983)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1984)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1985)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1986)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1987)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1988)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1989)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1990)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1991)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1992)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1993)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1994)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1995)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1996)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1997)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1998)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (1999)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2000)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2001)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2002)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2003)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2004)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2005)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2006)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2007)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2008)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2009)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2010)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2011)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2012)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2013)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2014)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2015)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2016)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2017)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2018)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2019)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2020)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2021)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2022)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2023)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2024)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2025)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2026)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2027)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2028)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2029)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2030)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2031)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2032)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2033)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2034)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2035)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2036)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2037)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2038)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2039)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2040)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2041)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2042)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2043)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2044)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2045)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2046)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2047)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2048)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2049)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2050)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2051)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2052)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2053)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2054)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2055)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2056)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2057)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2058)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2059)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2060)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2061)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2062)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2063)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2064)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2065)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2066)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2067)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2068)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2069)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2070)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2071)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2072)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2073)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2074)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2075)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2076)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2077)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2078)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2079)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2080)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2081)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2082)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2083)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2084)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2085)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2086)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2087)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2088)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2089)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2090)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2091)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2092)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2093)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2094)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2095)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2096)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2097)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2098)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2099)

Truly Fantastic Cloud Platform (2100)

NN NNC NNPI OCoH RPB

Usp. mat. nauk (13o) Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt CU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNPI NjP
PU RPB Wall

Usp. sovr. biol. (13e) Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MnU MoKL NNPI NjP PU

V dobr. chas (6) V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom profaktivu (5d) V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade Union Committee Manual]. Superseded by "Sovetskii profsoiuz" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitatelu, plany chteniia (3a) V pomoshch' chitatelu; plany chtenii [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom prep. rus. yaz. v Am (11a) V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch. mira (6) V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) Russia (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet. Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette] Issued in the languages of all union republics. NNU

Vest. AMN SSSR (14a) Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNU

Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM IU InU
MH MoKL NN NjP NNAM
NcD OCoH RPB Wall

Vest. drev. ist. (4a) Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DI IU MH ViU
NNC NNU RPB Wall

Vest. Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest. khir. (14h) Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len. un. (1a) Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NjP
RPB Wall

Vest. mash. (10g) Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine Building Review]
DI MoKL IU NjP

Vest. Mosk. un. (1a) Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [Moscow University Review]
DA DI

Vest. oft. (14d) Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM IU

Vest. oto-rin. (14d) Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Oto-rhino-laryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology] NNU

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. (3b) Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie [Russian Student Christian Movement Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) Western Europe (Exarchate). Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarsheskogo ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review] NNU

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vyss. shkoly (8a) Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Higher Learning]
CtY DI IU NNC NNU

Vet. s rod. (6) Veter s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (15b) Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNU

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh.

Vin. SSSR (15d) Vinodeliia i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Wine Growing and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNU

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) Akademiia nauk URSR. Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh isp. (14f) Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem (4a) Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]

Vneshn. torg. (5a) Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DI IU MH
NN NNC NNU RPB Wall

Voen. byl' (4a) Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) Voennо-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voennо-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

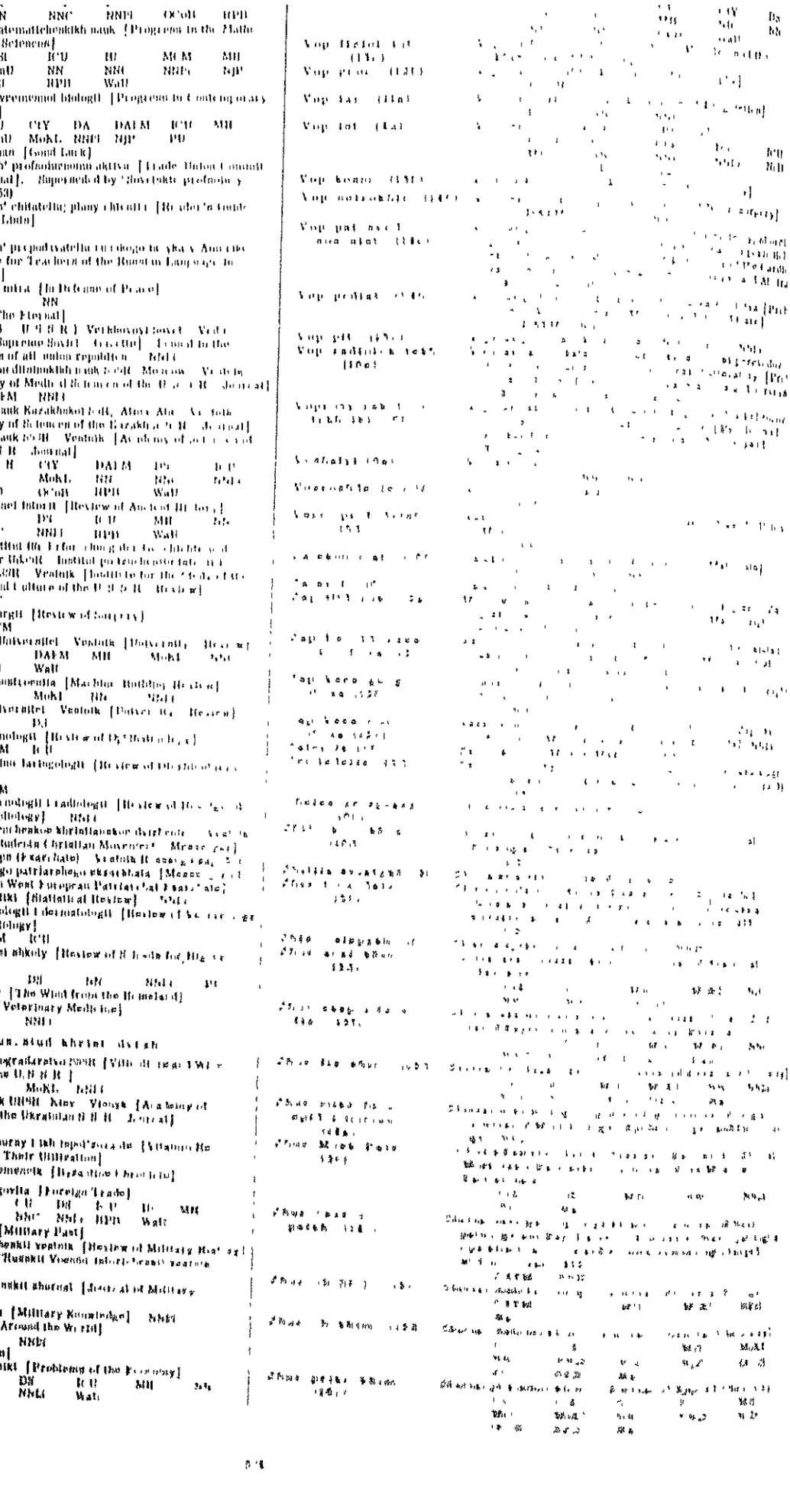
Voenno--med. zhur. (14a) Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan. (17a) Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge] NNU

Vokrug sveta (12b) Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNU

Volia (6e) Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DI IU MH ViU
NNC NNU Wall



ABDOMEN - SURGERY

Closing extensive anterolateral and lateral defects of the abdominal wall. V. S. Stepanov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:50-59 Mr '54

Transverse incisions of the abdominal wall in gynecologic surgery. A. M. Dykhno, A. I. Smanina. Vest. khir. 73 no. 2:34-40 Mr '54.

ABKHAZIA - PHARMACY

At the Abkhazia Branch of the Scientific Pharmaceutical Society of the Georgian S.S.R. V. A. Ilgachuadze, A. N. Sagut. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:80 Mr-Ap '54

ABRASIVES

Lubomudrov, V. N. [Abrasive tools and their manufacture] Abrazivnye instrumenty i ikh izgotovlenie. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashino-stroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 376 p.

ABSORPTION

Theory of absorption processes accompanied by reactions of the second order. M. Kh. Karapetyants. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 1:450-454 Ap '54

ABSORPTION (PHYSIOLOGY)

Progressive lipodystrophy in a 14 year old girl. N. I. Solntsova. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:67 Ja '54.

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT

Optical study of hydrolysis. Part 1. Correctness of Beer's law in solutions of sulfates of bivalent metals. M. I. Gordon. Ukr. khim. zhur. 20 no. 2:149-158 '54.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA

Absorption spectra and the structure of molecules. Analogy in the behavior of some molecules. A. A. Lebedinskiy. Zhur. Fiz. Khim. 28 no. 1:117-124 Ja '54

Investigation of the X-ray L absorption spectra of elements in the transition of boron, carbon [et al.] Bokhan. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:985-988 Ap '54

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S.S.R.

Material-technical training of scientific workers and activities of scientific institutions. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 10 no. 4:3-6 '54

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R.

Elections of academicians and corresponding members in the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [in 1953] Vest. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:204-205 '54

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)

Acclimatization and phenology. G. A. Yevseyev. Bot. zhur. [Kiev] no. 6:40 '54

ACCOUNTING

Business accounting and profitableness in a socialist economy. V. Perevezentsev. Fin. i kred. 14 no. 1:17-27 Mr '54.

ACCOUNTING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Accounting

ACCOUNTING - PERIODICALS

Editorial. Further improvement of accounting in the national economy and tasks of Bukhgalterskii uchet. Bukhg. uchet. 11 no. 1:1-4 Mr '54

ACETALDEHYDE

Acylation of the enol forms of acetaldehyde. A. M. Yakubov, G. I. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:1-4 Mr '54.

ACETAMIDE

Reaction of triphenylstibine with [illegible] salts of N-bromoacetamide. I. P. Postovskaya, A. F. [illegible] Khim. 24 no. 1:81-84 Mr '54

ACETOBACTER

Oxidation of acetaldol by the pilicate and spectra of acetic acid bacteria. A. A. Imshenetskii, I. A. Kozlovskaya. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:179-187 Mr-Ap '54

ACETYLENE

[illegible]

ACIDS

[illegible]

ACIDS, OPERATION

[illegible]

ACRYLIC ACID

[illegible]

ACTINOMYCETES

[illegible]

ACTIVATION

[illegible]

ADIPIC ACID

[illegible]

ADMIRALTY [illegible] dispute by the [illegible]

Alcoholism

Abstr. [illegible]

Alcoholism

[illegible]

ANTIBIOTICS

Aromatic [illegible] Streptomyces griseus. [illegible]

Penicillin [illegible] Penicillium [illegible]

ALCOHOLS
Cycloalkylation of aromatic compounds. Part 8 Condensation of 2-methylcyclohexanol and 3-methylcyclopentanol with benzene. N. G. Sidorova. Zhur. ob khim 24 no 2 255-259 F '54.
Interaction of N,N -dichlorobenzene sulfamide with alcohols Report no 1 Reaction of N,N dichlorobenzene sulfamide with primary alcohols of the aliphatic series A E Kretov, K. A. Cherkinskii Ukr. khim. zhur 19 no 2 159-163 '53
Research in the field of alkoxides (oxydols). Part 2 Preparation and properties of α, β -alkoxides of the aliphatic series. V. I Pansevich-Koliada, L. A. Kurelchik Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:231-235 F '54

ALDEHYDES
Condensation of β -aminoethylthiol with aldehydes. S V Tsukerman Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no 2,169-172 '53
Isomerization of α -hydroxyaldehydes. Part 13. Conversions of α -halogeno- and α -hydroxyketones with the primary alcohol group. S. N. Danilov, N. S Tikhomirova-Sidorova Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no 3 453-465 Mr '54
Reaction of aldehydes with phosphites V S Abramov. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 5 991-992 Ap '54
Undecylic aldehyde production S. L. Kagan, K. S Poliakova, V N Belov. Masl -zhir. prom. 19 no. 2 25-26 '54.

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-1946
Kotov, Aleksandr. [A.A. Alekhins' legacy in chess] Shakhmatnoe nasledie A A Alekhina Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport
Vol. 1. [Openings, combinations and attacks on the king] Debiut, kombinatsiia, ataka na korolia, 1953 456 p

ALEKSEEV, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH see Stanislavskii, Konstantin Sergeevich, 1863-1938

ALEKSII, Metropolitan of Moscow, 1293-1378
Metropolitan Aleksii, fighter for peace A. Vetelev. Zhur. Mosk Patr no 2 36-38 F '54

ALEKSII, Patriarch of Russia, 1877-
Anniversary of the enthronization day of His Holiness, Patriarch Aleksii. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no 3:8 Mr '54
Blessed old age. A. Sh. Gol. prav. no. 12, 25-26 '52

ALEXANDER III, Patriarch of Antioch
Enthronization day of His Holiness Alexander III, Patriarch of Antioch. A Ateshin Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no 3:63 Mr '54.

ALGAE see subdivision under Cheremenetskoye Lake

ALGEBRA
Kysel'ov, A. P. [Algebra] manual for the 8th-10th classes of secondary schools] Algebra. Pidruchnyk dlia VIII-X klasiv seredn'oi shkoly. Izd. 16. Kyiv, Derzhavne Uchebovo-pedagogichne vydavnytsvo "Radians'ka shkola."
Pt. 2. 1952. 238 p.

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
Asymptotic formula in algebra B. M. Urazbaev. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 5 935-938 Ap '54

ALKALI LANDS
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe)
Use and cultivation of anabasis on "waste" solonetz and solonchak soils. A. B. Nikolaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 4 120-121 Ap '54.

ALKYLATION
Electroconductivity of acidic catalysis and its variation in alkylation and polymerization. IA. M Paushkin, M. V. Kurashev. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd khim. nauk no. 1 133-141 Ja-F '54.
Synthesis of 1-oxyphenazine derivatives. Part 4. Alkylation of 1-oxy- and 1-alkoxyphenazines. S. B. Serebrianyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1:65-72 '53.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOYS
Hard alloys. G A. Meerson. Priroda 43 no. 4: 45-51 Ap '54.

ALLUVIAL LANDS
Using flood lands for high production. A. A. Vysotskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 3:38-45 Mr '54.

ALLUVIUM
Concentration of heavy minerals in the alluvium and the prospecting efficiency gained by the use of the ore-slime method G. B. Zhilinskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:60-65 Mr '54.

ALLYL BROMIDE
Effect of alkyl halides and allyl bromide on sodium dibutylthiophosphide. A. N. Pudovik, K. A. Kovyrzina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2, 307-311 F '54.

ALPINE FLORA
Riddle of the snow flowers. E. Vladimirova. Pioner no. 4:69 Ap '54.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS - FOOD
Food of the Altaics (ethnological sketch). L. P. Potapov Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14:37-71 '53.

ALTAI TERRITORY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
With Altai mechanizers P. Shtaba. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4:87-88 Ap '54.

ALUMINUM
Study of the exchange of iron and aluminum ions on a synthetic adsorbent in relation to the pH of solutions of displacing cations. A. T. Davydov, I. IA. Levitskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:331-336 '53.

ALUMINUM ALLOYS
Automatic arc welding of aluminum alloys. A. A. Alov, G D. Nikiforov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3, 60-63 Mr '54.

ALUMINUM CHLORIDE
Specific gravity and viscosity of nitrobenzene solution of aluminum chloride B. IA. Rabinovich, A. G. Ponomarenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:264-266 '53.

ALUMINUM-MAGNESIUM ALLOYS
Thermal processing of a cast magnesium alloy Ml-5 in gas envelopes. I. A. Makolkin, S. N. Shestakov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:421-424 Ap '54.

ALUMINUM OXIDE
Syromiatnikov, F. V., Makarova, A. P. Tensimetric analysis of aluminum-oxide hydrates. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 433-438)

ALUMINUM SULFATE
Removal of emulsified petroleum products from sewage by means of aluminum sulfate. V. G. Perevalov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2,223-229 '53.

ALUNITE
Quantitative determination of minerals in rocks by means of thermography. Report no. 1: Determination of alunite. S. D. Shargorodskii Ukr. khim. zhur 19 no. 2:145-152 '53.

AMARYLLIS
Seed propagation of amaryllis (Hippeastrum). V. A. Alferov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16:85-87 '53.

AMARYLLIS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Stagonospora (mottling, or fungus scald) of the amaryllis family. M. N. Sysoeva. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. no. 16:102-109 '53.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Addresses by participants in amateur performances. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 3:5-12 Mr '54.
Arzhenka poultry breeders take part in a review. E. Zhukova. Klub 3 no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.
Education in the arts. V. N. Shatskaia. Vozhatyi 30 no. 4:43-45 Ap '54.
National talent review. Ogonek 32 no. 15:1 Ap '54.

AMERICA - UKRAINIANS
The truth about America ("Two-hundred witnesses" [in Ukrainian]. Reviewed by A. Sakhaltuev). Oktiabr' 31 no. 5:187-191 My '54.

AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
American ultimatum. Anatolii Baikalov. Chasovoi no. 342, 3-4 My '54.
Announcement from the American Committee. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 9:30-31 S '52.
From the Russian Political Committee in New York. Boris Sergievskii. Chasovoi no. 342:6 My '54.

AMERICAN INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICAN MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMERICAN PROPAGANDA see Propaganda, American

AMIDES
Certain new uses of sodium amide in organic synthesis. Preparation of α -, β -diaryl- β -[N -aryl] -aminopropionic acids. A. Spasov, S. Rehev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:817-819 Ap '54.

AMINES
Investigation in the field of quinoline derivatives. Part 11: Synthesis of lepidine and of its derivatives from acetylated aryl amines. B. I. Ardashev, B. A. Tertov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:314-317 F '54.

AMINO ACIDS
Amount of chain and cyclic α -amino-acidic bonds in a protein molecule. N. I. Gavrilov, L. N. Akimova Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3, 563-571 Mr '54.
Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 6. Condensation of p -benzoquinone with α -amino acids. I. S. Ioffe, Z. IA. Khavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:521-527 Mr '54.
Synthesis of γ -amino acid derivatives. V. V. Perekalin, A. S. Sopova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 5:993-995 Ap '54

AMINOACYL
Synthesis of certain aminoacyl derivatives of 4-aminopyrimidines. M. A. Prokof'ev, Z. A. Shabarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:997-1000 Ap '54.

AMMONIA - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Changes in the previously formed ammonia content in the cerebral hemispheres of the rat in states of inhibition induced by the action of conditioning stimulants. E. A. Vladimirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:905-908 Ap '54.

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Dendritic structure of ammonium nitrate and its effect on the deterioration of the salt. A. M. Dubovitskii, F. G. Margolis, T. V. Glazova. Zhur. prikl khim 27 no. 4:368-375 Ap '54.

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON-TUBE
Antenna amplifier with miniature tubes. V. Anisimov. Radio no. 4:33-34 Ap '54.
Characteristics of high-fidelity low-frequency amplifier design. Z. Al'ter, I. Vindovskii. Radio no. 4: 41-42 Ap '54.

AMU DARYA RIVER
The birth of a river M. Ermilova. Vokrug sveta no. 4:17-19 Ap '54.

AMU DARYA RIVER - FISHES
Materials on the ichthyofauna of the Amu Darya system within the limits of southern Tajikistan. A. N. Svetovidov. Trudy Zool. inst. 16:116-130 '52.

AMUR VALLEY - DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Architectural ornaments of peoples in the lower Amur Valley. S. V. Ivanov. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn 15:234-290 '53.

AMUR VALLEY - SALMON FISHERIES
Biological bases of salmon fisheries in the Amur Basin. G. V. Nikol'skii, S. G. Soin. Priroda 43 no. 4: 52-58 Ap '54.

AMYLASE see Diastase

ANABASINE
Methods for the increase of the productivity of anabasine. L. K. Klyshev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:84-92 Mr '54.

ANABASIS
Use and cultivation of anabasis on "waste" solonetz and solonchak soils. A. B. Nikolaev. Zemledelie 2 no. 4, 120-121 Ap '54.

ANALCITE see subdivision under Georgia

ANAPA DISTRICT - VITICULTURE
We are increasing the grape yield. I. G. Golik. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:54-55 '54.

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS
Vagueness of conceptions. P. Sedoi. Del. trud. -Prob 29 no. 43:3-4 O-D '53.

ANARCHISM AND ANARCHISTS - PERIODICALS
Letters from readers. Del. trud. -Prob. 3 no. 32: 30-32 Jl '53.

ANATOMICAL MUSEUMS
Anatomical collection of F. Ruysch in collections of the Petrovskaia Art Gallery. V. V. Ginzburg. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14:263-305 '53.

ANATOMY - TERMINOLOGY
Investigations by Z. Strel'tsov. E. E. Kontig. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1:81 Ja-Mr '54.

ANATOMY, HUMAN

ANGLO-AMERICAN HEALTH

ANGOLA

ANIMAL BREEDING

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

ANIMAL PRODUCTS

ANIMAL PRODUCTS, SECONDARY

ANIMAL PRODUCTS, SECONDARY

**ANIMAL PRODUCTS, SECONDARY

ASPERGILLUS NIGER
Proteolytic activity of a plicated variant of Aspergillus niger. S. Z. Brotskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:153-158 Mr-Ap '54.

ASSAYING
Feinberg, S. IU. [Analysis of ores of non-ferrous metals] Analiz rud tsvetnykh metallov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 832 p.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES see Tashkent Astronomical Observatory

ASTRONOMY - ABSTRACTS
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 1469-1950] Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 1 Ja '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 1951-2414] Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 2 F '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 2415-2869] Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 3 Mr '54.
[Astronomy and geodesy, abstracts nos. 2870-3268] Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia no. 4 Ap '54.

ATASU VALLEY - PIGMENTS
Mineral pigments found on the banks of the Atasu River. N. M. Kiselev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 2:56-60 F '54.

ATMOSPHERE
Taborovskii, N. L. [Hydrodynamic theory of baroclinic atmosphere and main problems of synoptic meteorology] Gidrodinamicheskaia teoriia baroklinnoi atmosfery i osnovnye voprosy sinopticheskoi meteorologii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1947. 157 p. (Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii, Ser. 2, no. 26)

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
Anomalous electric fields in the atmosphere. V. B. Milin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:983-986 Ap '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE
Some conclusions from stationary observations in the surficial atmospheric layer on wind speed and atmospheric temperature. A. A. Sapozhnikov. Trudy NIU ser. 1 no. 25:68-86 '47.

ATOMIC BOMB - TESTING
There where atomic bombs are being tested. M. Andreev. Ogonek 32 no. 14:20 Ap '54.

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
Histopathology of the central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. First report. Pathology of grey matter. O. A. Khondkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:267-271 Mr '54.

AUDITING
Conference of auditors of state income. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:93-96 Mr '54.
Raise the auditing standard in insurance organs. A. Pukhov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:51-53 Mr '54.

AUREOMYCIN
Experimental study on the distribution of aureomycin and synthomycin in the organism. K. A. Akhundova, N. V. Svinkina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:43-46 Mr '54.

AUSTRALIA - NUMISMATICS
Collector's corner. "P." Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 2:18-19 F '54.

AUSTRALIA - REFUGEES
Our life. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 1:10-14 Ja '54.

AUSTRALIA - REFUGEES - POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Letter from Australia. Gavriil A. Kizilo. Volia 2 no. 6:31-32 Je '53.

AUSTRALIA - TURKEYS
Brush turkey. Vokrug sveta no. 4:58 Ap '54.

AUSTRIA - SOCIALISM
Dan and Austrian socialism. L. O. Novyi put' no. 1/2:927 Ap '47.

AUTHORSHIP
Soviet reality and literature. V. Shul'ga. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:29-44 Ap '54.

AUTOMATIC CONTROL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. [Collection of works on automatization and telemechanics, transactions of the first scientific and technical conference of young specialists of the Institute of Automatization and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Sbornik rabot po avtomatike i telemekhanike. Trudy pervoi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii molodykh spetsialistov Instituta avtomatiki i telemekhaniki AN SSSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor B. N. Petrov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 205 p.
Rafalovich, Iosif Markovich. [Automatic control of the heat system of reverberatory copper-smelting furnaces] Opyt avtomatizatsii teplovogo rezhima otrazhatel'nykh medeplavil'nykh pechei. Pod nauchn. red. I. M. Rafalovicha. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 327 p.
Arc furnace regulator with derived stabilization. N. IA. Zaslavskaia. Elektrichestvo no. 3:38-44 Mr '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

AUTOMOBILE RACING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

AUTOMOBILES - FUEL CONSUMPTION
Rubets, D. A. [Economizing gasoline; booklet for the driver and auto mechanic] Ekonomiia benzina, pamiatka shoferu i avtomekhaniku. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 101 p.
Zarubin, I. N. [Gasoline economy in operating motor vehicles] Ekonomiia benzina pri ekspluatatsii avtomobilia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 95 p.

AVDEYEVO (LENIN DISTRICT, KURSK PROVINCE) - BONE CARVING
Processing of bone and bone artifacts of the Avdeyevo site. M. D. Gvozdover. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 39:192-226 '53.

AVDEYEVO (LENIN DISTRICT, KURSK PROVINCE) - STONE AGE
Investigation of remains of a primitive communal settlement of the Upper Paleolithic period at the village of Avdeyevo along the Seym River during 1949. A. N. Rogachev. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 39:137-191 '53.

AVENS
Anatomical structure of the water and common avens (Geum rivale and Geum urbanum) and localization of the tannides in these plants. K. F. Blinova. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:30-35 Mr-Ap '54.

AVICENNA, 980?-1037
Characteristic features of Avicenna's musical theory. B. A. Gulisashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 3:183-190 '53.

AWARDS see Rewards (Prizes, etc.), Stalin prizes

AXONOMETRIC PROJECTION
Kamenev, V. I. [Axonometric projection; album of figures] Aksonometricheskie proektsii. 4 dop. izd. Al'bom chertezhei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1946. 72 l. of diagrams.

AZERBAIJAN - PHARMACY
Republic science and practice conference (Azerbaijan S. S. R.). N. A. Damirov. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:59-60 Mr-Ap '54.

AZERBAIJANI POETRY - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
On the epic poem "Dede Korkut." Sh. B. Kavkaz 2 no. 8:32-33 Ag '52.

AZERBAIJANIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Azerbaijanian

AZO COMPOUNDS
Internal complex salts of azo compounds. Part I. Complex salts of copper with certain o-monooxyazo compounds. V. I. Mur. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:572-574 Mr '54.

AZOMETHINE
Synthesis and properties of azomethines from weakly basic aromatic amines. B. A. Porai-Koshits, A. L. Remizov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:372-375 F '54.

AZOTOBACTER
Glucose metabolism in Azotobacter. J. Macura, Z. Stavelik. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:159-167 Je '53.

AZOV REGION - STONE AGE
Notes on the Paleolithic of the Donets Basin and the Azov region. S. N. Zamiatnin. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14:231-255 '53.

BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN, 1685-1750
Khubov, Georgii Nikitich. [Sebastian Bach] Sebast'ian Bakh. 3 izd., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 318 p.

BACTERIA
Basic forms of rhizospheric bacteria of timothy (Phleum pratense) and the change in the number of their cells in the rhizosphere depending upon the developmental stage and age of the plant. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomiluev. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:166-171 Mr-Ap '54.

BACTERIA, EFFECT OF DRUGS ON
Changes in the biological properties of microbes upon their acquisition of resistance to medicines. I. G. Peretz, O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:88 Mr '54.

BACTERIA, PATHOGENIC
Changes in the biological properties of microbes upon their acquisition of resistance to medicines. I. G. Peretz, O. V. Bychkovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:88 Mr '54.
Effect of phytoncides on pathogenic capsular bacteria, author's abstract. M. P. Zykov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:82 Mr '54.

BACTERICIDES
Antibacterial properties of three-spined stickleback oil. V. F. Kondrat'eva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:87 Mr '54.
Bactericidal properties of aqueous solutions of triethylene glycol, author's abstract. P. F. Milliavskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:52-53 Mr '54.
Promising new compound for preventive treatment of cotton seeds against gummosis. A. L. Efimov, K. N. Mushnikova. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:104-106 Ap '54.

BACTERIOLOGY
Omelianskii, Vasilii Leonidovich. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1, 1953. 558 p.
Vol. 2, 1953. 434 p.

BACTERIOLOGY - CULTURES AND CULTURE MEDIA
Fermentation media in the production of antibiotics from material in foreign periodical literature. S. I. Brinberg. Antibiotiki 7 no. 2, 3-13 '54.
Growth of freshly isolated cultures of Hemophilus pertussis on casein hydrolysate medium with decreased blood content. T. L. Simakova, B. N. Sofronov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:15-20 Mr '54.
Practical application of casein hydrolysate medium in whooping cough. B. N. Sofronov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:12-14 Mr '54.
Serum-free medium for culturing Leptospira. K. A. Shilov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:74-77 Mr '54.

BACTERIOPHAGE
Electron microscopy of a polyvalent bacteriophage. F. Hercik, E. Lhotkova. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 4:201-207 Ag '53.
Sizes of bacteriophage of Escherichia coli. F. Hercik. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 4:198-202 Ag '53.

BAIKAL, LAKE - PRECIPITATION (METEOROLOGY)
Chemical composition of atmospheric precipitations in the Baikal Lake region. K. K. Votintsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:979-981 Ap '54.

BAKING - TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Nikolaev, B. A. [Calculation and control of bakery products output] Raschet i kontrol' vykhodov khlebnykh izdelii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 85 p.

BALAKLAVA DISTRICT - PALEONTOLOGY
Vertebrate fauna of the Tarden oisian site of Murzak-Kob in the Crimea. I. M. Gromov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 39:459-462 '53.

BALANCING OF MACHINERY
Centering the shaft of turbines. I. G. Dubinin. Energetik 2 no. 2:15-16 F '54.

BALLET IN MOTION PICTURES
Ballet on the screen. L. Lavrovskii. Isk. kino no. 4:99-105 Ap '54.

BALLISTICS, INTERIOR
Corner, John. [Theory of the interior ballistics of guns] Vnutrennaia ballistika orudii. Perevod s angliiskogo. Pod red. I. P. Gravo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 461 p.

BANKS AND BANKING
Effectiveness of bank and financial control, review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:60-70 Mr '54.
Incomprehensible delay. A. IAstrebova. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:53-55 Mr '54.
Unsolved problems. S. Tvardovskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:56-57 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - EROSION
oil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 3:110-
111 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage Pochvovedenie
no 3 104-109 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOREST SOILS
Forest soils, forests Pochvovedenie no 3 110 Mr
'54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FORESTS AND FORESTRY
New books on forestry Les. khoz. 7 no 3 95 Mr
'54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY
List of works by Academician D.S Bellankin (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii Moskva, 1953 Vol 1, p. 7-24)

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HISTORY
The people as creators of history, a brief bibliographical review of books and articles published in 1953. V A Shokina Lit v shkole 15 no.2:85-86 Mr-Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LIBRARY SCIENCE
New books on library science and bibliography. Bibliotekar' no 4 47 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
What to read about leading mechanizers in agriculture kul't.-pros rab 15 no 3,24 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
New books Vest mash 34 no.3:107-110 Mr '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. A S. Bliznianskii. Vest mash 34 no 3 111-112 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE
The bookshelf Sov kras krest 4 no 1 3 of cover Ja-Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - METALS
"Metals and thermal treatment. Bibliographical guide " M.I Mishkina, M. A. Raevskaia. Reviewed by I L. Rogel'berg. Vest. mash 34 no. 3: 102-105 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROBIOLOGY
Bibliography Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2 236-247 Mr-Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 3:99 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSEUMS
New books on museum work kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no 3,38 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MUSIC
[Chronicle of musical literature] Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury no 1 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PENICILLIN
Bibliography Antibiotiki 7 no. 2,125-146 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO
Hail to the initiative of scientific workers. N. Faingersh. Radio no. 4,16 Ap '54.
New books. Radio no 4,64 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no 3:103-104 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 3,101-102 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 3 104-109 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 3:103-104 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 3:99-101 Mr '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SOILS
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 3:97-99 Mr '54.
General and historical works on soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 3:111-112 Mr '54.
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 3 109-110 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
[Abstract and bibliographical reference book on livestock raising for 1951] Referativno-bibliograficheskii spravochnik po zhivotnovodstvu za 1951 god Pod red. G. N. Dobrokhotova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skokhoziaistvennoi lit-ry, 1953. 469 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - STREPTOMYCIN
Bibliography. Antibiotiki 7 no. 2,125-146 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - TUMORS
Bibliography Sovr probl. onk no. 1 99-105 '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VETERINARY MEDICINE
New books on veterinary medicine Veterinariia 31 no 4-61 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - VITICULTURE
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2,61-63 '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY - WINE AND WINE MAKING
New literature on wine making and viticulture. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2-61-63 '54.

BILE DUCTS
Diagnosis of choledocho-duodenal fistulas. IA. I. Pushchevoi Vest. rent. i rad. no.1-84-85 Ja-F '54.

BIOCHEMISTRY
Resolutions of the first biochemical conference Chekh fiziol 1 no. 3,250-251 S '52

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY see Biochemistry

BIOLOGY
Matveev, B S [Legacy of Darwin and Soviet biology] Nasledie Darvina i sovetskaia biologiia Moskva, 1947 14 l.
Tasks of fishery biology in connection with the resolution of the Council of Ministers of the U. S S. R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "On the expansion of food production and improvement in quality. " G. V Nikolskii Ryb. khoz 30 no. 4,1-4 Ap '54.

BIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam biologii i sel'skogo khoziaistva. Riga, 1951 [Reports. Doklady] Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 575 p

BIOLOGY, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water biology

BIOLOGY, MARINE see Marine biology

BIOMATHEMATICS
Mathematics and biology F Herelk Chekh biol 2 no 4 193-197 Ag '53.

BIRCH
Rate of growth of birch stands on plowed ground [in Latvian with Russian summary]. P. Maike. Mežsaimn probl. inst. rak. no. 4,43-74 '52.

BISMUTH-MANGANESE ALLOYS see Manganese-bismuth alloys

BISMUTH ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Soluble bismuth compounds. Part 7. Bismuth-tartaric acid compounds, their acidoid properties, and polymeric structure. N M. Turkevich. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3-276-281 '53.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Restoration of water impermeability to potassium mines by means of bituminization. B. P. Shreiber. Khim. prom. no. 1:37-38 Ja-F '54.

BLACK SEA - WINDS
Utilizing features of the wind cycle in the fishing industry. D. IA. Berenbeim. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4: 51-52 Ap '54.

BLADDER - INFLAMMATION
Treatment of acute nonspecific cystitis with presacral novocaine-penicillin blocks. S. D. Goligorskii, K. A. TSebyrne, R. N. Sholkhet. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:84 Ja '54.

BLAST FURNACES
Maintenance of the magnesite lining of the well bottom of Martin furnaces. S. M. Zubakov, E. I. Shevtsov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:55-59 Mr '54.
Quantity and elasticity of the blast in furnace smelting. V. I. Smirnov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 2:44-48 F '54.

BLASTING
Soil dynamics. N. V. Zvolinskii, I. Z. Stepanenko. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 4:729-731 Ap '54.

BLOOD
Proteolytic activity of sera and leukocytes of animals immunized with proteins. Reactivity of the mesenchyma in the course of infection and of immunization. III. J. Sterzl. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:138-145 Je '53.

BLOOD - CIRCULATION
Certain regularities of blood absorption from joint cavities (experimental-morphological study with the use of radio isotopes). V. N. Pavlova. Vest. rent. i rad no. 1, 3-8 Ja-F '54.
Effect of sympathetic nerve fibers upon cerebral blood circulation [with summary in German] A Fantis, O. Gudlicka Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 4 312-322 '52

BLOOD - COAGULATION
History of the enzymatic theory of blood coagulation. IA. V. Bielik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1,86-95 '54.

BLOOD - CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Halometric method of measuring the average diameter of erythrocytes. J. Sedlacek. Chekh fiziol. 1 no 3: 243-247 S '52

BLOOD - DISEASES
Hemolytic affection in newborn and methods of controlling it. E. I. Semenova. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:26 29 Ap '54

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Role of the central nervous system in the formation and course of vascular reactions of the skin P. F Bednenko. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

BOILERS
Shchegolev, M. M. [Fuel, furnaces, and boiler installations] Toplivo, topki i kotel'nyo ustanovki Izd. 4, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 643 p.

BOL'SHOY BARANOV, CAPE - HARPOONS
Harpoon heads from ancient settlements on Cape Baranov (excavations of the Kolyma Expedition of 1946). N. A. Beregovaia. Mat i issl. po arkheol no. 39:421-445 '53.

BOL'SHOY OLENIY ISLAND - ANTHROPOMETRY
Anthropological characteristics of skeletons from burial sites on Bol'shoy Oleniy Island in the Barents Sea. V. P. IAkimov. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 15,448-465 '53.

BOL'SHOY SOLENYY SOKRYL - EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Possibilities of establishing a mud therapy resort in the region of Lake Edil'bay-Sor (Bol'shoy Solenyy Sokryl). A. S. Sokolov, T. I. Zaborskaeva. Vest. Akad Kazakh SSR 10 no. 2:57-60 F '53.

BOLTS AND NUTS
Selflocking nut. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 4:15 Ap '54

BONE
Investigations by Z. Strel'tsov, L. E. Konig. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1:01 Ja-Mr '54.

BONE CARVING
(see also subdivision under Avdeyevo (Lenin District, Kursk Province)
Contemporary Chukchi and eskimo bone carving V. V. Antropova. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 15:5-124 '53.

BONE GRAFTING
Free transplantation of the bone transplant through a tunnel bed in an osteoplastic replacement of maxillar defects. IA. E. Bronshtein. Stomatologiia 33 2 45-46 Mr-Ap '54.

BONES - DISEASES
Pashkov, B. M. [Lesions of the bone structure in late congenital syphilis; with an atlas of roentgenograms and explanatory text] Porazhenila kostnoi sistemy pri pozdnom vrozhdennom sifilise. S atlasom rentgenogramm i poiasnitel'nym tekstom. Tegeran, 1947 46 p
Pyogenic osteopathy. D. L. Porel'dik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '54.

BOOKMOBILES see subdivision under Vologda Province

BOOKS see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

BOOKS - EXHIBITIONS see Bibliographical exhibitions

BOOKS AND READING
A book is a teacher, helper and friend. M. Lasovskii Mol. komm. 12 no. 4:86-90 Ap '54.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BORIC ACID
Increasing barley yield by treating seeds with a boric acid solution before sowing. M. Shkol'nik, N Makarova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:76-77 Ap '54.

BORING

Makhin, M. V. [Hydraulic drilling] Gidravlicheskoe bureniye. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 80 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) [Standard instructions for the effective use of drilling machines in the departments of the Supreme Economic Council of the U.S.S.R.] Tipovaia instruktsiia po ratsional'noi ekspluatatsii burovykh stankov vedomstv Vysshego Soveta Narodnogo Khoziaistva SSSR. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 87 p.

BOSCHE, [illegible] Abstracts of papers on [illegible] Abstr. Pale diff. [illegible] leaf [illegible] Pale diff. [illegible] [illegible] stems [illegible]

BOTANICAL EXPEDITIONS

[illegible] Botanical [illegible] Botanicheskie [illegible]

[illegible] Botanical [illegible] Botanicheskie [illegible]

[illegible] Botanical [illegible] Botanicheskie [illegible]

BUILDING - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC

Krupskii, A S [Project work for course credit and for the diploma in construction engineering technical schools, industrial and public building construction] Kursovoe i diplomnoe proektirovanie v stroitel'nykh tekhnikumakh; promyshlennoe i grazhdanskoe stroitel'stvo Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 150 p

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL

Dmitriev, F. D. [Collapse of engineering structures; historical and technical studies] Krushenila inzhenernykh sooruzhenii, istoriko-tekhnicheskie ocherki. Pod red N. S. Streletskogo Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 187 p.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MATERIALS

Bozhenov, P I Possibilities for using gypseous stone in construction. (In Akademila nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 374-380)

Building blocks Risto Ruso. Finsk. torg. zhur. no 25 21-22, 47, 52 Mr '54

Building properties of loess-like earth M. P Poltev Priroda 43 no. 4:85-89 Ap '54.

Relation of the cleavage perimter of the layer to the thickness of the layer during spalling. A A. Miasnikov Ukr khim. zhur. 19 no. 2 153-157 '53.

BUILDING STONES

Belikov, B. P. [Method of studying tectonic fissures in deposits of building and facing stone] O metode izuchenila treshinnoi tektoniki mestorozhdenii stroitel'nogo i oblitsovochnogo kamnia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 36, [4] p

Stepanov, V IA , Maslov, V P. Vasalemma facing stone; its origin and its durability in structures. (In Akademila nauk SSSR Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol 1, p. 460-473)

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Tallinn

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED

Wooden school buildings Viiho Miettinen. Finsk. torg. zhur no. 25 38, 40 Mr '54

BULBULS see subdivision under Sakhalin

BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-

Kremlin dictators. G Tokaev Kavkaz 2 no. 8-4-7 Ag '52

BULGARIA - AGRICULTURE

Methods of raising agricultural crop yields in the People's Republic of Bulgaria G IA. Rozen. Zemledelie 2 no. 4 124-126 Ap '54.

BULGARIA - CHEESE

Production of branza in Bulgaria. E. Sosnin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:32-34 '54.

BULGARIA - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Bulgaria in the descriptions of Bulgarian explorers and writers ("Bulgaria, geographic notes " Reviewed by E Valev). Vokrug sveta no 4.58-61 Ap '54.

BULGARIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Cultural and political ties between Bulgaria and Russia in the 16th - 18th century [in Bulgarian], I. Snegarov. Reviewed by I. Sh. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:75-76 Mr '54.

Religious and cultural ties between Bulgaria and Russia in the middle ages (10th - 16th century) [in Bulgarian]. I. Snegarov Reviewed by I Sh. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 3:75-76 Mr '54.

BULGARIAN ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Bulgarian

BURIAKIVS'KYI, IURII

"Prague remains mine," Jaroslav Opavsky. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 11:14-16 Je '51.

BURMA

Burma. Laszlo Petur. Mol. mira no. 1:43-46 Ja '54

BUS DRIVERS see Motor-bus drivers

BUTADIENE

Dibromides of butadiene and its homologs. IA. M. Slonodin. Zhur ob khim. 24 no 3:444-447 Mr '54

BUTAKOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1816-

Alekseı Ivanovich Butakov, the distinguished explorer of the Aral Sea. G. F. Dakhshleiger. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 2.81-86 F '54.

BUTANE

Synthesis of 1-methyl-3-propylcyclobutane. B. A. Kazanskii, M. IU. Lukina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1.173-174 Ja-F '54.

BUTTER

Producing butter by means of the Meleshin method in creameries of the Vologda Trust. S. Smirnov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:20-22 '54.

BUTYLENES

Action mechanism of viscous additives. E. G. Semenido Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3-38-41 Mr '54.

BYKOV, B A

A new monograph of geobotany. ("Geobotany" B. A. Bykov. Reviewed by N. I. Suvorov) Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 2-95-100 F '54.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL BYRON, 1788-1824

A friend of freedom, on the 130th anniversary of Byron's death. M Ignatov. Mol komm. 12 no. 4:104-105 Ap '54.

CABBAGE - EXHIBITIONS

An exhibition of the evolution of tomatoes and cabbages. R L Perlova Biul. Glav. bot sada no 16:9-13 '53

CABLES

Nesterov, P. P. [Cables for use in shaft sinking] Prokhodcheskie kanaty. Khar'kov, Gos. Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi mtealiurgii, 1953, 188 p.

CADMIUM

Potentiometric study of cadmium halide complexes. A. M. Golub. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2 205-213 '53.

Use of thiourea as complex forming agent in finding cadmium in the presence of copper. A. T. Pilipenko, G. S. Liseiskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1:87-89 '53.

CADMIUM SALTS

Reactions of cadmium salts with tartaric acid salts. V. K. Zolotukhin, V. F. Cherniak. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3 267-275 '53.

CAISSONS

Effect of the ground upon the amount of hydrocarbons in a caisson. V. I Ermolinskii, P. A. Filekin. Gig. i san. no. 4.45-46 Ap '54.

Remarks on E. V. Platonov's article "Sanitary and hygienic norms for the supply of compressed air to caissons," L. S. Rozanov Gig. i san. no. 4:48-50 Ap '54.

CALCIUM CARBONATE

Study of the reaction between kaolin and $CaCO_3$ and preparation of white cement. P. P. Budnikov, O. M. Sologubova Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1:91-101 '53.

CALCIUM SULFATE

Budnikov, P. P., Kosyreva, Z. S. Physicochemical properties of α - and β -modifications of calcium sulfate. (In: Akademila nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 342-349)

CAMELS - DISEASES

Paratuberculosis in camels. E. M. IAkunina. Veterinariia 31 no. 4.40-43 Ap '54.

CAMEROONS, FRENCH - YOUTH

Life of young peasants in the Cameroons. Mengo Me Pierre Mol. mira no. 1 5-7 Ja '54.

CAMPING see subdivision under Kemerovo Province

CANADA - LIBERTY OF THE PRESS

Imitators. I. Igorev. Slavaine no. 4:36 Ap '54.

CANADA - REFUGEES

Association of White Russians in Canada. Bel. Rus' no. 1:3-4 ['50]

CANADA - UKRAINIANS

Sixth Congress of the Association of United Ukrainians in Canada. R. Mikhailiuk Slaviane no. 4:52-53 Ap '54.

CANCER

Effect of iodine on the development of adenocarcinoma in rats. B Schober. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 3:230-242 S '52.

Metabolism and ascitic cancerous cells. A. Ach, F B. Shtraub. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 5:1021-1024 Ap '54.

Pre-cancerous affections of the mucous membrane of the oral cavity and tongue. IA. M. Bruskin Stomatologiia no. 2:28-33 Mr-Ap '54.

CANCER - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Cancer

CANS see Containers

CAPILLARIES

Experimental study of the resistance of capillaries in dermatosis. K. M. Karro. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2-11-15 Mr-Ap '54.

CAPITALISM

Borovskii, V. [The capitalist world is a world of poverty and oppression of the laboring class] Mir kapitalizma - mir nishchety i ugnetenila trudiashchikhsia. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 56 p.

CAPROLACTAM

Acid catalysis of the polymerization of ϵ -caprolactam. S. M. Skuratov, V. V. Voevodskii, A. A. Strepikheev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:829-832 Ap '54.

Catalysis of the reaction of polymerization of ϵ -caprolactam by bases. S. M. Skuratov, V. V. Voevodskii, A. A. Strepikheev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1017-1020 Ap '54.

Formation of polyamide resins. Part 4. Stepwise process of the formation of polyamide resins and products of interaction of ϵ-caprolactam with adipic acid. A. S. Shpital'nyi, K. E. Perepelkin, E. A. Meos. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:447-450 Mr '54.

CARBAMIC ACID

Synthesis of isopropyl esters of certain arylcarbamic acids and their physiological activity toward de plants IU A. Baskakov, N. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. ob khim 24 no. 2:370-379 F '54.

CARBINOLS

Hydrogenation with the aid of colloidal palladium in the presence of inhibitors. Part 4. Hydrogenation of methyl-phenyl-acetylenyl-carbinol. Kh. V. Bal'lan. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:501-505 Mr '54.

CARBOHYDRATES

Importance of the research of V. I. Sorokin in the chemistry of carbohydrates. L. M. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:337-340 '53.

CARBON BLACK

Zuev, V. P. [The production of carbon black] Proizvodstvo sazhi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 108 p.

CARBON COMPOUNDS

Interaction of nitrotyrene with certain compounds containing methylene groups, activated by carbonyl and carboxyl groups. V. V. Perekalin, A. V. Sopova Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:513-516 Mr '54.

CARBON DIOXIDE

Role of iron organic compounds in the photoreduction of carbon dioxide by isolated chloroplasts. E. A. Boichenko, V. I. Baranov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1025-1027 Ap '54.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

New method of using carbon tetrachloride in fasciolíasis in sheep. N. V. Demidov. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:16-18 Ap '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM - DISEASES

Investigations on certain biochemical and physiological manifestations in cardiovascular diseases. V. A. Sobolev. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:52-57 Ja '54

Significance of G. F. Lang's works in the field of pathology of the circulatory system, on the occasion of the fifth anniversary of G. F. Lang's death. B. V. Il'inskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:13-23 Ja '54.

CARP

Raising young whitefish with commercial carp in stream-fed fattening ponds. G. V. Kadzevich. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:41-42 Ap '54.

Trapping, grading and transferring young carp to rearing ponds. G. I. Vokov, A. I. Karaev, A. E. Rai. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

Using heaters and feeders in carp ponds. K. I. Il'inskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:42-44 Ap '54

CARPATHO-UKRAINE see Transcarpathia

CASEIN

Barandych, T. V. [Production of casein glue] Proizvodstvo kazeinovogo kleia. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 38 p.

CASEIN (Leather)

CASPIAN DEPRESSION

CAVERNS

CAVITATION

CELLULOSE

CEMENT

Bull, I.M. [Practicum on the technology of binders and articles made from them] Praktikum po tekhnologii viazhushchikh veshchestv i izdelii iz nikh. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd. vo lit. po stroit. materialam, 1953. 400 p.

Gud, I.E. Use of a concentrated solution of sulfite-alcohol stillage in the production of white cement. [By] I.E. Gud, I.M. [illegible]. Trudy Khim. fak. Ivan. gos. un-ta, [no. 1], 301-304

CEMENT TRANSPORTATION

CEMENT PIPE LINES

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES see subdivision under specific ceramics

CERAMIC MATERIALS

CERAMICS

CEREALS

CHAIN DRIVES

CHAINS

For improved quality of cheese. Molochn. prom. 15 no. 3 1-5 '54.

From foreign journals. Molochn. prom. 15 no. 1 46-47 '54.

Production of White Russian wedge cheese. N. Pavlov. Molochn. prom. 15 no. 4 40 '54.

Ripening of cheese. A. I. Chebotarev. Priroda 43 no. 4, 91-97 Ap '54.

CHELYABINSK PROVINCE. WHEAT

Sowing spring wheat on virgin and fallow lands in the southern forest-steppe and steppe regions of Chelyabinsk Province. F. Mashbitsyn. Zemledelie 16 no. 3 19-20 Mr '54.

CHEMIAKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1870

Fifty years of faithfully serving the public. V. I. Satavin. Pchel. i pchelovod. no. 4 35-36 Ap '54.

CHEMICAL APPARATUS

Quartz glass tubing and apparatus. V. P. Prokudinskaya. Khim. prom. no. 4 315-19 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES

For additional output of chemical production in 1954. A. K. Khim. prom. no. 4 264 Jl-Ag '54.

Keep better records on meeting work output norms. M. V. Anchugov. Khim. prom. no. 4 249-51 Jl-Ag '54.

On the elimination of shortcomings in the exchange of advanced production and technological experience. Khim. prom. no. 4 255-56 Jl-Ag '54.

We shall satisfy the demand for consumer goods produced in enterprises of the Ministry of Chemical Industries. P. V. Koritsyn. Khim. prom. no. 4 8-12 Jl-Ag '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION

Role of the gaseous phase in reactions between solids. M. I. Pevzner, A. M. Ginstling, V. V. Pechkovskii [et al.]. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4 376-381 Ap '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION - MECHANISM

Conference on problems of the mechanism of [illegible] reactions. I. Shylov. Zhur. khim. obsh. 24 no. 2 211-212 '54.

Resolution of the Conference on the mechanism of [illegible] reactions. Zhur. khim. obsh. 24 no. 2 212-214 '54.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE

Development of the theory of chemical structure in the works of V. V. Markovnikov. V. A. Kozmin-skii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4, 691-694 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS

Kuznetsov, V. I., ed. [Chemical reagents and preparations, standard] Khimicheskie reaktivy i preparaty, spravochnik. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 660 p.

Preparation and properties of anhydrous chromium [illegible]. Part 1: Synthesis of anhydrous chromium [illegible]. V. I. Pechkovskii. M., Metallurgizdat, 1953. [illegible] Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2 [illegible] '53.

CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

[Chemistry and chemical technology, abstracts and translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 3 no. 2 [illegible] '54.

CHEMISTRY - ABSTRACTS

[Chemistry, abstracts no. 3993 10992] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 6 [illegible] '54.

[abstracts nos. 10041 12370] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 1 Ja '54.

[abstracts nos. 12379 14886] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 2 Ja '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

HISTORY

[Razvitie khimii so [illegible] do nachala XIX v.] Moscow, 1951. [Materials on the history of Soviet chemistry; reports] Materialy k istorii sovetskoi khimii, sbornik dokladov, [illegible] Kollegiia: A. E. Arbuzov [et al.]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 318 p.

BIOLOGICAL see Biochemistry

INORGANIC

subdivision under China]

N. G.] Manual in inorganic synthesis, as a textbook for schools of higher technical engineering and the chemistry [illegible] of universities] Rukovodstvo po neorganicheskomu sintezu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1951. 336 p.

Second group complete in the [illegible] for metallurgical chemistry. [illegible] no. 2 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL

Reznov, P. I. [Course in pharmaceutical chemistry] [illegible] by the Ministry of [illegible] textbook for pharmaceutical [illegible] institutes] Khimiia farmatsevticheskaia. Pod red. M. [illegible] 1953. 600 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY, [illegible]

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY [illegible]

[illegible]

CHEMISTRY

[illegible]

CHEMOTHERAPY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CHERT see [illegible]

CHESS

[illegible]

CLAY (Continued)

Effect of adsorbed cations on the heat of wetting of clays. G. D. Ovcharenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2,139-143 '53.

CLIMATOLOGY, PHENOLOGICAL see Phenology

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

Pattern of the multiplication of Clostridium perfringens in mixed cultures. K. A. Ponomarev. Zhur mikrobiol. epid i immun no. 3 46-50 Mr '54

CLUBHOUSES

(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)

New club building on the collective farm named after Lenin. V. Kalmykov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4 25-28 Ap '54.

Rural club architecture. L. Voronkov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4,21-24 Ap '54

CLUBS

Clubs in the U.S.S.R. (with summaries in English, German, and French) M. Martens. Vest. Inst po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no 1:98-108 Ja-F '54.

Mirror of the Soviet press. Svoboda 3 no 22 6-7 Mr '54

COAL MINERS

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Gorlovka, Kladno, Czechoslovakia, Tula Province)

At a progressive mine. Mast. ugl 3 no. 3 26 Mr '54

Experience in rapid building of miners' homes. E. Brandt. Mast. ugl 3 no 3,17-18 Mr '54.

Glorious women miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

Growing miners' prosperity. Mast ugl. 3 no 3,28 Mr '54.

International miners' union. P. Shelakhin. Mast. ugl 3 no. 3 30-31 Mr '54.

Miners' homes. Mast. ugl 3 no. 3,27 Mr '54

National holiday. Mast. ugl. 3 no 3:25 Mr '54.

Sponsor's help to a village. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3,26 Mr '54.

A tireless efficiency man. Mast ugl. 3 no 3:27 Mr '54

Victors in ski contest. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:28 Mr '54.

Young workers of a plant. Mast ugl. 3 no 3:27 Mr '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING

(see also subdivision under Angren; Kuznetsk Basin)

Achievements of mine No. 40 "Kurakhovka." E. Isakov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3 10-11 Mr '54.

Cyclic work schedule is the basis of steady work. IA. Chekmarev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3,7-8 Mr '54.

Distribution of workers along a combine-worked longwall. V. Lazovskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:9 Mr '54.

Improving the utilization of advanced mining techniques. V. Dmitriev. Mast. ugl. 3 no 3,3-6 Mr '54.

Let us improve each operation of the work cycle. D. Aseev. Mast ugl. 3 no. 3:8-9 Mr '54.

The master miner is the innovator's assistant. L. Sotnikov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3 12-13 Mr '54.

Miners introduce a collective economy plan. E. Kryzhanovskii, N. Samoilovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no 3 13 Mr '54.

More coal from active mine longwalls and stopes. Mast. ugl 3 no. 3:1-2 Mr '54.

Planned capacity is exceeded. Mast ugl. 3 no 3, 27 Mr '54.

Results of over-all work organization. Z. Andriushchenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3,12 Mr '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY

Introduction of the VOM-2m combine. A. Smetankin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:11 Mr '54

New mining machinery. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3,28 Mr '54.

COAL WASHING

Mechanism of the activity of non-polar reagents in the flotation of coal. V. I. Klassen, I. N. Plaksin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:853-855 Ap '54.

COBALT - ISOTOPES

Depth doses for point sources of gamma rays of radioactive cobalt. B. M. Isaev, U. IA. Margulis. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1,68-74 Ja-F '51.

COBALTOUS NITRATE

Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 3. Equilibrium in the system $Co(NO_3)_2$ - $Ni(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O at 20°. G. I. Gorshtein, N. I. Silant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:201-203 F '54

COFFEE

Cup of coffee. B. Alekseev. Ogonek 32 no. 14:31 Ap '54.

COINS

(see subdivision under Mangup Plateau)

Coin discoveries (registered by the State Historical Museum during 1945-1952) N. D. Mets Krat. soob IIMK no. 52,113-120 '53

COINS, ANCIENT see subdivision under Sevastopol

COLD STORAGE

(see also subdivision under Berlin)

Storing frozen meat at - 18°. G. Maikin Khol tekh 31 no 1 33-38 Ja-Mr '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS

Blomkvist, B. L. ["Novaia zhizn' " Collective Farm] Kolkhoz "Novaia Zhizn' ". Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 154 p.

[Collective farm team leader's notebook] Zapisnaia knizhka brigadira kolkhoza. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii" 1953. 291 p.

Izmailova, S.S. [Collective farm in the Barabinsk lowlands] Kolkhoz Barabinskoi nizmennosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 143 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

Klimentov, B. V. [Diversified Kuban collective farm, Budennyi agricultural artel in Bryukhovetskaya District, Krasnodar Territory] Mnogootraslevoi kubanskii kolkhoz, sel'skokhoziaistvennaia artel' imeni Budennogo, Briukhovetskogo raiona, Krasnodarskogo kraia 2 izd. dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 158 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

Maklashin, N. [Strengthen the collective farm system in every possible way] Vsemerno ukrepliat' kolkhoznyi stroi [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 61 p.

Rusakov, G. K. [Long range planning on collective farms] Perspektivnoe planirovanie v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 418 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy [Work practice of leading collective farms, articles form agricultural journals] Opyt raboty peredovykh kolkhozov (stat'i iz sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhurnalov) Moskva, Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok Soiuza SSR, 1953. 127 p.

Sobolev, N. P. [The five-year plan of a collective farm] Piatiletnii plan kolkhoza, opyt sostavleniia piatiletnikh planov v kolkhozakh; Ordena Lenina imeni Il'icha, Dobrinskogo raiona i imeni Chapaeva, Kalacheevskogo raiona, Voronezhskoi oblasti Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953 268 p.

Timofeev, A. [Lenin Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Lenina. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953 78 p.

Vasil'ev, P. I [Kuban Lenin Collective Farm] Kubanskii kolkhoz imeni Lenina. 2. izd., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953 124 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)

Volkov, I. N. [Michurin Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Michurina. 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 99 p.

Communal economy of the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. P. Prozorov. Vop. ekon. no. 4,69-77 Ap '54.

Communist Youth League organization on the collective farm. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4,60-65 Ap '54.

Meetings for reports and elections on collective farms. Biul. Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR Mr;27 '54.

Our work practice. K. E. TSybenko. Zemledelie 2 no 3 30-31 Mr '54.

We are developing a diversified artel economy. G. E. Burkatskaia. Zemledelie 2 no. 3,28-29 Mr '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - FINANCE

Distribution of collective farm profits. K. Obolenskii, S. Gubanov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4:91-96 Ap '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS - HISTORY

The "twenty-five thousand" workers as conductors of Party policy in building the collective farms (1929-1930) V. M. Selunskaia. Vop. ist. no. 3:19-35 Mr '54.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS

Signed and... forgotten. Klub 3 no. 3:20 Mr '54.

COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING

Collector's corner. "P." Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 2, 18-19 F '54.

COLON (ANATOMY) - OBSTRUCTIONS

Clinical roentgenological symptomatology of the volvulus of the sigmoid flexure. V. I. Petrov. Vest. rent i rad. no. 3:62-68 Ja-F '54.

COLON (ANATOMY) - SURGERY

Restoration of recto-anal reflexes and functions of the sphincters following resection of the rectum and the sigmoid flexure in cancer. V. N. Denin Vest khir. 74 no. 2:53-57 Mr '54.

COLONIES

(see also subdivision under France)

For the national independence of peoples. Mol mira no. 1:1-2 Ja '54.

COLORIMETRY

Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in steel by extraction. F. G. Zharovskii, A. P. Kostyshina. Ukr khim zhur 19 no. 2:201-204 '53.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Pogorelov, A. I. [Combine operator M.A. Braga] Kombainer, M.A. Braga. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953 46 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

For agriculture. Sov. soiuz no. 4:5 Ap '54.

Terrain adaptability of the S-4 self-propelled combine. E. S. Mirzoev. Sel'khozmashina no 3:13-15 Mr '54

Working process of the engine of a self-propelled combine and its effect upon the fluctuation of the angular speed of its engine shaft. M. I. Pogosbekov. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:15-18 Mr '54.

COMBUSTION

Combustion of fuel in a cupola furnace. A. K. Ivanteev. Lit. proizv no. 2:21-24 Mr-Ap '54.

COMMERCE

Against toll gates on trade routes. Slaviane no. 4,35-36 Ap '54

Commerce in the Soviet Union. M. Danaj. Kavkaz 2 no. 2:24-26 F '52

For international trade without obstacles. Nov vremia 11 no. 12:17-18 Mr '54.

For the development of international trade. Nov vremia 11 no. 13 2-3 Mr '54

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under China; Czechoslovakia)

Azizian, A. K. [Great force of the ideas of proletarian internationalism, stenographic record of a public lecture given in Moscow] Velikaia sila idei proletarskogo internatsionalizma; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 1, no 9)

Konstantinov, F. V. [The role of advanced ideas in social progress] Rol' peredovykh idei v razvitii obshchestva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 79 p.

Contest of the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. Znamia Ros. no 106:10 Ap '54.

Leninism guides the Chinese people from victory to victory. Shih Che. Nar. kit. no. 1:3-7 F '54.

Leninism is the banner of the struggle for the liberation of peoples. P. Kapytin. Slaviane no. 1:3-7 Ap '54.

V. I. Lenin, great theoretician of communism. A. M. Rumiantsev. Vop. filos no. 1 3-22 '54.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Review of the press. E. Kalnin. Prav. slovo 4 no. 34,159-160 Mr '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Kruzhkov, V. [Mass political propaganda in the village and tasks of the press, report at the meeting of editors and agricultural department directors of provincial, regional and republic newspapers, held in Moscow at the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union on November 30 - December 2, 1953] Massovaia politicheskaia rabota na sele i zadachi pechati; doklad na soveshchanii redaktorov i zaveduiushchikh otdelami sel'skogo khoziaistva oblastnykh, kraevykh i respublikanskikh gazet, sostoiavshemsia v Moskve, v TsK KPSS 30 noiabria - 2 dekabria 1953 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.

Develop in youth a lively interest in political knowledge. L. Pozdniakova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4:72-79 Ap '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

COMMUNIST PARTY - HISTORY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY - PERIODICALS see subdivision under India; White Russia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Bakhshiev, D. IU. [Unity and discipline of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Edinstvo i distsiplina Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 94 p.

Mstislavskii, P. [Solicitude for the good of the people is the highest law of the Communist Party] Zabota o blage naroda - vysshii zakon Kommunisticheskoi partii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 95 p.

Airplane seeding of coniferous varieties. P. I. Sofronov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 3, 70-71 Mr '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR

Chirkovskii, V. V. [Trachoma] Trakhoma. 5. izd. Leningrad-Moskva oblgiz, Medgiz, 1953. 243 p.

CONNECTICUT -- FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Connecticut district ... U. S. Rep. Cent. [ROOVA] no. 241 ... Ap '54

CONSTIPATION

Reply to article by L. Magazanik "Constipation and its cure." M. I. Kravets. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4: ... Ap '54

Reply to feldsher M. I. Kravets' remarks on the article "Constipation and its cure." M. L. Magazanik. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:64 Ap '54.

CONSTRUCTION See Building

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY See subdivision under Ostrava Province

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY -- ACCOUNTING

Mitrofanov, V. M. [Auditing the financial and economic operation of building organizations] Revizita finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti stroitel'nykh organizatsii. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 116 p.

Petrov, Ivan Arsen'evich. [Work norms and estimates in the construction industry] Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie i smetnoe delo v stroitel'stve. Izd. 3., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 301 p.

... Trust of construction organization working by ... Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' 11 no. 3 ... Mr '54

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY -- FRANCE

... Labor's attention to the construction industry. ... Bul. Mezhdunar. Ins. Trud, Ser. B no. 2:37-41 '54

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY -- TABLES, CALCULATORS, ETC.

... M. [Tables for calculating overhead expenses and total cost of production in construction work] Tablitsy dlia ischisleniia nakladnykh raskhodov i stoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1954. 77 p.

CONSTRUCTION WORKERS See Russia -- Manufacturing

CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION [Of ...]

... [Construction of irrigation ("Construction of irrigation system of Imam") V. M. Chalanov. Reviewed ... Izvestiia] Pravda 41 no. 41:41 ... '54

CONTAINERS

... [Increase in the manufacture of containers] Mekhanizatsiia proizv. 15 no. 6:11 Jn '54.

CONTROL EQUIPMENT See Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY

... V. I. [Motors, Electric, ...] ... '54

COORDINATES

... A. A. [The making of maps] Pelgotovlenie ... izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1953. 94 p.

COOKERY FOR DIETETICS

... ("Manual of dietary cooking and the ... of menus for sanatoria and rest homes." ... translated by Ye. Dvorak, P. D. Katsev. Reviewed ... Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:61-62 Ap ...

COOLING TOWERS

... of the new "Rules for the technical ... of electric power stations and networks." ... cooling towers and spray basins. ... Energetik 2 no. 4:30-32 F '54.

COPPER

... as an analytical reagent. Part I. ... with chromotropic acid. S. B. ... Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 9:1627-1630 ...

COPPER ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

... salts of azo compounds. Part I. ... in respect with chromotropic acid. S. B. ... Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 9:1627-1630 ... '54.

... and stability of certain complex ... Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 9:1631-1636 ... '54

COPTIC CHURCH
Coptic Church in Ethiopia I. Shabatin Zhur Mosk Patr no. 2,61-67 F '54.

COPYING PROCESSES
Method of duplicating plans and drawings without copying. S. A. Nekrasov. Vest. mash 34 no. 3 101 Mr '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province; Siberia, Western)
Kobrin, B., ed. [Corn is a valuable feed crop] Kukuruza - tsennaia kormovaia kul'tura [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954 64 p (Peredovoi opyt - kolkhozam)
Checkrow method of planting corn A. S. Musiiko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:21-23 '54
Inbred line hybrids of corn. B. P. Sokolov. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:87-94 Ap '54
Sowing hybrid corn. L. M. Rukhadze. Zemledelie 2 no 3 107 Mr '54

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
(see also Steel - Corrosion, Zinc - Corrosion)
Rozenfel'd, I.L. [Corrosion inhibitors in neutral media] Zamedliteli korrozii v neitral'nykh sredakh. Moskva, Akad nauk, 1953

COST ACCOUNTING
Gordienko, I.I. [Tables for calculating overhead expenses and total cost reduction in construction work] Raschetnye tablitsy dlia ischisleniia nakladnykh raskhodov i summy snizheniia stoimosti stroitel'nykh rabot. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit i arkhitektune, 1953. 77 p.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
At new prices. Ogonek 32 no. 15:9 Ap '54
Brief news. Sov soiuz no. 4:37 Ap '54.
The welfare of the people is the supreme law. Slaviane no 4 8-9 Ap '54.

COSTUME, MOLDAVIAN
How to make a Moldavian costume V. Sokolovskaia Klub 3 no. 3:24-24a Mr '54.

COSTUME, OSTIAK
Dress of the Khanty. N. F. Prytkova. Sbor. Muz ant. i etn. 15 123-233 '53

COTTON
For further increase in the productivity of industrial crops E. A Smirnova Zemledelie 2 no 3:59-65 Mr '54

COTTON - DISEASES AND PESTS
Promosing new compound for preventive treatment of cotton seeds against gummosis. A. L. Efimov, K. N Mushnikova. Zemledelie 2 no 4,104-106 Ap '54

COTTON GROWING
(see also subdivision under China, Tajikistan; United States)
Ivanchenko, A. A. [Cultivation practices and widespread mechanization in cotton growing under the grassland system of agriculture] Agrotekhnika i kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia v khlopkovodstve pri travopol'noi sisteme zemledeliia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 220 p.

COTTONSEED OIL
Characteristics of the specific color of raw cottonseed oils. V. P. Rzhekhin. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2:6-12 '54
Determination of the degree of acidity of dark cottonseed oils by using bromthymol blue indicators. F. S Omel'chenko. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no 2: 27-28 '54
Effect of anhydrous zinc chloride on cottonseed oil at higher temperatures. E. P. Babin, V. G. Pitusnin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:463-465 Ap '54.
Improving the quality of cottonseed oil. A. G Sergeev. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no 2:5-8 '54.

COUNCILS AND SYNODS
Concerning the future Ecumenical Council. Liviu Stan. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:57-62 Mr '54.
Unjustified criticism. A. Sergeev. Zhur Mosk. Patr. no. 3:64-65 Mr '54.

COUNTERPOINT
Pavliuchenko, S.A. [Manual on the practical study of the fundamentals of polyphonic inventions] Rukovodstvo k prakticheskomu izucheniiu osnov inventsionnoi polifonii. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 110 p.

COUNTRY LIFE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

COUPLINGS
Ball-type safety coupling. IA. I. Al'shits, A. N. Vorovitskii, F. V. Kostiukevich. Vest. mash 34 no. 3:21-24 Mr '54.

COYPU see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

CRACKING PROCESS
Cracking of normal paraffins in the presence of aluminum chloride. Part 1:Cracking of n.-heptane and n.-nonane. L. A Potolovskii, G. S. Spektor. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:225-231 F '54.
Cracking of normal paraffins in the presence of aluminum chloride Part 2 Cracking of n -hexadecane L. A Potovskii, G S Spektor Zhur. ob. khim 24 no 3 434-439 Mr '54
Level measurement in the evaporator P. E. Sudakov Neft. khoz. 32 no 3:36-38 Mr '54.

CRACOW see Krakow

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Device for turning tower cranes. I. IA. Kogan. Mekh. stroi 11 no. 4:15-20 Ap '54
Mechanized loading of logs in railway freight cars. I. P. Poddubnyi, J. T Abolinš. Mežsaimn. probl. inst rak. no. 4,221-226 '52.

CRANIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus)
Cranial cavity of the skull, variations of structure in comparison with variations of external form V. V. Bunak. Sbor. Muz. ant i etn. 15,486-556 '53.

CRANIOMETRY see subdivision under Sogdiana

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Computation of pendulum-type antivibration devices for the control of flexure vibrations of crankshafts. M L Kempner. Poper koleb. i krit. skor. no 2: 172-193 '53.

CREDIT
Credit for small-scale mechanization I. Seleznev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:57-58 Mr '54.
Long-term credits to local industry. V. Diadin, M. TSatkina. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3,44-47 Mr '54

CREEP OF METALS
Defects of metals due to loads acting over a long period of time at elevated temperatures. IA. B. Fridman, B. A. Drozdovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4: 793-796 Ap '54.
Effect of time on the strength and progressive creep of crystalline solids at high temperatures. S. T. Kishkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4 789-791 Ap '54.

CRIMEA
What is hidden behind the decree transferring the Crimea to the Ukraine. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:57-61 Ap '54.

CRIMEA - CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC.
Doros-Theodoro in the history of medieval Crimea. M. A. Tikhanova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34: 319-333 '53

CRIMEA - GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Miocene and Pliocene historical development of the Crimean Peninsula. M V. Muratov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 1,3-20 Ja-F '54.

CRIMEA - HISTORY
Important act in the indissoluble friendship of two Slavic peoples. M. Kur'ianov. Slaviane no. 4:15-19 Ap '54.
Soviet historiography in the service of Russian imperialists. Edige Kyrymal. Kavkaz 2 no. 8:15-19 Ag '52

CRIMINAL LAW
Basic charactersitics of Soviet criminal law (with summaries in English, German, and French). V. Boldyrev. Vest. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:62-71 Ja-F '54

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Chel'tsov'Bebutov, Mikhail Aleksandrovich. [The accuse] and his testimony in Soviet criminal trials] Obviniaemyi i ego pokazaniia v sovetskom ugolovnom protsesse. Moskva, IUrid. izd. Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR, 1947. 61 p. (Biblioteka narodnogo sud'i i narodnogo zasedatelia)

CROP YIELDS
Rich harvests on virgin and fallow lands. MTS 14 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.
Use virgin and fallow lands. P. Zabaznyi. MTS 14 no. 3:9-10 Mr '54

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Conical release pulleys for driving crushing rollers. V. V. Rogal'skii. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2: 34 '54.

CRYSTALLINE LENS
Formation of the crystalline lens by transplanting resorbable epithelial tissues. T. A. Sikharulidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:901-903 Ap '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Kitaigorodskii, I. I Crystallization of industrial glass. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 321-329)
Nikolaev, V. A. Some data on the development of I. F. Shreder's equation and its application to silicate systems. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 411-420)
Polkanov, A. A. Gravitational fractionation of the solid phase and crystallization differentation. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 27-39)
Ponomarev, I. F. Study of glass crystallization by a method of steadily falling temperatures. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 206-320)

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Experimental determination of electron density in crystals N V. Ageev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no. 1,176-183 Ja-F '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [E. S. Fedorov's universal microscope stage, collection of articles] Universal'nyi stolik E. S. Fedorova; [sbornik. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Zavaritskii] Moskva, 1953. 637 p.
Electronographic investigation of cubic iron nitride crystal structures. Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4 797-799 Ap '54.
Stabilization of quartz lattices having zonary structures. E. V. TSinzerling. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:801-803 Ap '54.

CULTIVATORS
Repair of the KP-4 cultivators. I. Semeniuk, I. Goncharuk. MTS 14 no. 3:29-30 Mr '54

CULTURE see subdivision under Europe, Eastern

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Interpretation of the Urartu inscription of Mkher-Kapusi. G. A Melikishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 3:175-181 '53.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Combustion of fuel in a cupola furnace. A. K. Fonbulov. Lit. proizv. no. 2,21-24 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of oxygen blast in cupola furnace smelting of pig iron V. A. Belen'kii. Khim. prom. no. 1:51-52 Ja-F '54.

CURVES, ISOTHERMIC
Isothermals of the quaternary system MgO - CaO - P_2O_5 - H_2O, at 50°, 25°, 5°, and 130°. A. P. Belopol'skii, S. IA. Shpunt, M. N. Shul'gina. Zhur prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:391-401 Ap '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
Bliumberg, V. A. [Cutters for high-speed lathe work] Reztsy dlia skorostnogo tochenila. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 61 p. (Biblioteka tokaria-novatora, no. 6)
Comparative testing of the durability of cutters made from various types of hard alloys. V. A. Kacher, A. I. Timchuk, V. A. Cholombit'ko. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.
Cutter holder with duplicating roller. G. I. Shapiro. Khim. prom. no. 1:47-49 Ja-F '54.

CYANOHYDRIN
Acetone cyanohydrin as source of hydrocyanic acid in addition reactions. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zav'ialov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:466-469 Mr '54.

CYCLING
To young bicyclists. I. Ippolitov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 4: 55-56 Ap '54.

CYCLIZATION
Cyanoethylation of cyclid and heterocyclic ketones. Reducing cyclization of the products of cyanoethylation. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer, V. A. Rudenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:319-329 F '54.

CYLINDERS
Baranov, M. S. [Testing the durability of cylinder linings made of modified and low-alloy cast irons] Issledovanie iznosostoikosti gil'z tsilindrov iz modifitsirovannogo i nizkolegirovannogo chuguna. Pod red. G. G. Tokareva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 14 p
High speed boring of traction engine cylinder sleeves. A. Proskuriakov. MTS 14 no. 3:27-29 Mr '54.
Mechanization of cleaning and degreasing (gas) cylinders. I. M. Makarov. Khim. prom. no. 1:46-47 Ja-F '54.

CYSTS
Nerves in the membranes of radicular cysts in the jaws. M. V. Andruson. Stomatologiia no. 2:33-37 Mr-Ap '54.

CZECH DRAWPoo[illegible]

CZECH JOURNALI[illegible]

CZECH LANGUAGE[illegible]

CZECH LANGUAGE[illegible] RUSSIAN

[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA[illegible]

[illegible]

CZECHOSLOVAKIA[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEACE (Continued)

9,020,523 citizens of Czechoslovakia have responded in the national poll for peace. J M Prazh nov. 6 no 14:13-14 Jl '51

Our tasks in the fight for peace. Jiří Hronek. Prazh. nov 6 no.5:9-13 Mr '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PEACE - CONGRESSES

Letter from the President of the Republic to the 1st Czechoslovak Congress of Peace Partisans. Prazh nov. 6 no.5 2 Mr '51.

Voice of the delegates. "We are fighting for peace!" Z Matoušek Prazh. nov. 6 no.5,16-17 Mr '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHARMACOLOGY

Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czech Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists, held in Prague from October 9-17, 1952 in memory of N E Vvedenskii Chekh fiziol 1 no 4 327-345 '52.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Czechoslovak athletes among young workers. Kveta Chourova. Prazh. nov 6 no.9-16-18 My '51.

In its work, "Sokol" will follow the example of Soviet physical education Ludvik Svoboda Prazh. nov. 6 no.15:3-7 Ag '51.

Letter from delegates of the Ninth Congress of the Czechoslovak Sokol Society to the President of the Republic Klement Gottwald, Oldřich Vyhnalek, Josef Truhlář. Prazh. nov 6 no 15:2 Ag '51.

On the eve of the Ninth Congress of the Czechoslovak Sokol Society. Josef Vosolsobě. Prazh. nov 6 no 14,2 Jl '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PHYSIOLOGY

Summaries of reports read at the First Working Conference of Czech Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists, held in Prague from October 9-17, 1952 in memory of N. E Vvedenskii Chekh. fiziol 1 no 4 327-345 '52.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

House of pioneers in Prague Prazh nov 6 no. 2,3-7 Ja '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Side by side with the Soviet Union, the Czechoslovak nation stands in the ranks of the world peace front. Klement Gottwald. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 11:2-5 Je '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - POSTAGE STAMPS

The new "Heavy industry" postage stamps. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 9 19 My '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING

Book publishing in Czechoslovakia. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 2 13 Ja '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS

Birth of the puppet motion-picture. J. H. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 15:17-3 of cover Ag '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Czechoslovak diary. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 12:6-7 Je '51.

Czechoslovak diary. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 14:8-9 Jl '51.

Massive demonstration of strength and gratitude to our liberator the Soviet Union. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 11,10-12 Je '51.

Work and tasks of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Otakar Nahodil Prazh nov. 6 no. 9.6-8 My '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Winners of Czechoslovak peace prizes. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 5 16 Mr '51.

Winners of peace prizes. A. I. Liehm. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 12 2-3 Je '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

We are studying the language of progress and peace. Prazh. nov 6 no 1:14-15 Ja '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SCHOOL CONTESTS

Fučík badge. G. Munclinger Prazh nov. 6 no. 2:8-9 Ja '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SKIS AND SKIING

Championship ski meet for young "Sokols." Prazh. nov. 6 no. 6 4 of cover Mr '51

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SOCIALIST COMPETITION

Strong surge of competition before May in Czechoslovakia. Zdenek Matoušek. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 9: 2 My '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING

For an increase in livestock production Prazh. nov 6 no. 6 8 Mr '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - SWINE

Station for breeding pedigreed swine. Prazh nov 6 no. 7,16 Ap '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRACK ATHLETICS

Growth of track athletics in Czechoslovakia. Jiří Nedela. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 18;18-3 of cover S '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRADE UNIONS

Trade unions of Czechoslovakia on the eve of the elections. Rene Frühauf. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 20;2 O '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - TRANSPORTATION

The transportation system will fulfill its tasks. Vilem Dolejška. Prazh nov. 6 no 8,13-15 Ap '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS

Summer vacation for children. Ludvik Hejl. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 18,15-17 S '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE

Concern for workers' vacations in Czechoslovakia Prazh. nov. 6 no. 20;14-17 O '51.

The mountains belong to the workers. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 1;9-11 Ja '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WELDING

In the footsteps of Soviet workers. Z. Matoušek. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 29,10-12 O '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WOMEN AS FARMERS

Girl tractor drivers fight for socialism. Lubomír Hajek Prazh. nov. 6 no. 14;10-12 Jl '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WORKINGMEN'S CLUBS

Activity of factory clubs of the Revolutionary Trade Union Movement Lubomir Hajek. Prazh. nov. 6 no 9;3-5 My '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - WRESTLING

Three appearances of Soviet wrestlers in Czechoslovakia. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 8,18-19 Ap '51.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA - ZOOLOGY

Present day state of Czechoslovak zoology. J. Kratochvil Chekh. biol 2 no. 3;129-137 Je '53.

DAGHESTAN - ANTIQUITIES

Archaeological explorations in Daghestan during 1947 and 1950. L. I. Lavrov Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn 14,256-262 '53.

DAGHESTAN - ARCHITECTURE

National architecture of Daghestan. S. Khan-Magomedov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4;29-36 Ap '54.

DAGHESTAN - SOILS

Agrophysical characteristics of vineyard soils in the Daghestan A. S. S. R. S. M. Bartykhanova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 41;146-197 '53.

DAGHESTAN - VITICULTURE

Agrophysical characteristics of vineyard soils in the Daghestan A. S. S. R. S. M. Bartykhanova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 41;146-197 '53.

DAIRY BACTERIOLOGY

Control of coli bacilli in the production of edible casein. L. Tret'iakova. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;37-38 '54.

DAIRY BARNS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

DAIRY CATTLE

(see also subdivision under Ramenskoye District)

Kletchenko, A. V., ed. [Dairy cattle breeding at the Karavaevo state farm] Molochnoe zhivotnovodstvo v sovkhoze "Karavaevo". Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 149 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

Kruglov, A. I. [Yaroslavl cattle] Krupnyi rogatyi skot IAroslavskoi porody. [IAroslavl'] IAroslavskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 294 p

Vikhreva, Zinaida Vasil'evna. [My experience in increasing milk production] Moi opyt razdoia korov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 41 p.

DAIRY CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Let's obtain 3000 kilograms of milk per cow. A I Efremova Dost sel'khoz. no 4,56 58 Ap '54.

Our experience in feeding for milk production. A. N Bakalo Dost. sel'khoz. no. 3;64-66 Mr '54.

DAIRY PLANTS

Additional output from the same production space. M. Averkov, N. Panasenkov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;17-18 '54.

Effect more rapid and resolute improvement in planning enterprises of the dairy industry. V. Sirik. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;6-9 '54.

DAIRYING

Belokhov, G. P. [Dairy products section of the "Leninskii put'" Collective Farm in Volosovo District Leningrad Province] Molochno-tovarnaia ferma kolkhoza "Leninskii put'" Volosovskogo rajona Leningradskoi oblasti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 94 p

Ognev, V. V. [Dairy products branch of the "Novyi put'" Collective Farm] Molochno-tovarnaia ferma kolkhoza "Novyi put'." Syktyvkar, Komi gos. izd-vo, 1952. 47 p.

Vinogradov, A. A. [Work experience of milkmaids at the Tel'man Collective Farm in Solenginsk District] Opyt raboty doiarok kolkhoza im. Tel'mana Selenginskogo Aimaka. [n p.] Buriat-Mongol'skoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 6 p. (Tribuna peredovogo opyta)

Zholnirenko, A. M. [New methods of work organization on cattle farms] Novoe v organizatsii truda na ferme krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 34 p.

Cooperation between dairy industry workers and stockbreeders. R. Davidov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3: 13-15 '54.

Dairy industry has entered the decisive period of the year. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;1-3 '54.

For an increase in communal cattle raising. V Dekhtiar' MTS 14 no. 3;13-15 Mr '54.

Reducing the loss of milk. P. Vishniakov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;34 '54.

DAIRYING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Automatic line of equipment for the production of pressed cheese. N. IAstrekov. Moloch prom. 15 no. 3 27-30 '54.

Put an end to the output of poor quality equipment. A. Kuvenev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3;31 '54.

DAISIES

Varieties of inflorescence of the oxeye daisy (Chrysanthemum leucanthemum L.). T. G. Tamberg Biul Glav. bot sada no. 16,32-34 '53.

DAMS

(see also subdivision under Mingechaur)

Building a barrier across a large river during the construction of a hydroelectric power plant. A. F. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2;1-3 '54.

Examples of damage to the tailrace part of dams I. I. Tarnimovich. Gidr. stroi. 23 no 2;25-30 '54.

Rationalizing operations in laying back filters. V. I. Semenov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2;18-19 '54

DAN, FEDOR IL'ICH, 1871-1947

Biographical dates. Novyi put' no. 1/2,927 930 Ap '47.

Dan and Austrian socialism. L. O. Novyi put' no. 1/2; 927 Ap '47.

Dan and the International. A. Kober. Novyi put' no. 1/2,918-919 Ap '47.

Dan and unity. A. Dlubun. Novyi put' no. 1/2;919-920 Ap '47

Dan's Marxist realism. V. Ivlev. Novyi put' no. 1/2, 921-922 Ap '47.

Early precursor. S. Dubnova-Erlikh. Novyi put' no. 1/2;925 Ap '47.

F. Dan's last will and testament. A. Shifrin. Novyi put' no. 1/2,917-918 Ap '47.

Fedor Il'ich Dan. A. IUgov. Novyi put' no. 1/2;915-917 Ag '47.

In memory of a contemporary. L. B. Novyi put' no. 1/2;926 Ap '47.

In memory of a friend. F. Kurskii. Novyi put' no. 1/2;925-926 Ap '47.

Moral aspects of F. Dan's personality. Fridrikh Adler. Novyi put' no. 1/2;924 Ap '47.

Report on the funeral gathering. Novyi put' no. 1/2 930 Ap '47.

Review of the press on the death of F. Dan. Novyi put' no. 1/2;931-932 Ap '47.

Socialist leader. M. Karin. Novyi put' no. 1/2;922-924 Ap '47.

DANCING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

DANCKWERTS, P. V.

Theoretical work of Danckwerts in the field of adsorption. M. Kh. Kishinevskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4;382-390 Ap '54.

DANZIG - RECONSTRUCTION

Reconstruction of Gdansk [in English]. Rus. v Austral 4 no. 1;29-30 Ja '54.

DRAWING - INSTRUCTION
How to conduct drawing lessons in grades 3 and 4 in the fourth quarter of the school year. A. Voronkov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4 54-60 Ap '54

DRAWINGS, CZECH - EXHIBITIONS
Masters of Czech drawing. Otakar Mrkvička. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 11 17-3 of cover Je '51

DREDGING MACHINERY
New device for removing ice from around dredger pumps. N. L. Molochnikov, I. L. Fedotov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4:12-14 Ap '54.

DRESSMAKING
Trimming dresses. E. Polikovskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 15:30 Ap '54

DREVAL', I. G.
Helpful manual ("Manual of dietary cooking and the preparation of menus for sanatoria and rest homes," I. D. Ganetskii, I. G. Dreval', P. S. Kataev. Reviewed by I. V. Gromov). Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:61-62 Ap '54.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Use of the SON-2, 8 mounted vegetable drill. I. Anikin, I. Bronshtein. Tekhsov MTS 15 no. 7 8-10 Ap '54.
Vegetable drill. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 4 14 Ap '54

DRILLING AND BORING
Drilling on lathes. A. Akimov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 4 10 Ap '54.
High speed boring of traction engine cylinder sleeves. A. Proskuriakov. MTS 14 no. 3:27-28 Mr '54

DRUG INDUSTRY
Galenical packing laboratories. N. I. Puzyrev. Apt. delo 3 no. 2 46-47 Mr-Ap '54.
Merchandise turnover in the pharmacy chain. N. S. Kupreianov. Apt. delo 3 no. 2,17-19 Mr-Ap '54

DRUGS
Carbochol and sinestrolum in obstetric and gynecological diseases. L. G. Prusova. Veterinariia 31 no. 4: 54-55 Ap '54.

DRUGSTORES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Introducing individual responsibility for materials in the drugstores of the Moscow Province branch of the Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of the R. S. F. S. R. M. E. Vishnevskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:44-45 Mr-Ap '54.
Practices of two pharmacies. N. I. Tkachuk, I. A. Minovich. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:39-43 Mr-Ap '54.
Providing pharmacies with technical equipment. T. I. Tol'tsman. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:23-25 Mr-Ap '54
The work of pharmacists should be more efficiently utilized in drugstores. P. V. Lopatin, A. M. Sidorkov, V. V. Balinov. Apt. delo 3 no. 2,47-48 Mr-Ap '54.

DRY ICE
Recommendations for the improvement of technological processes at dry-ice plants operating on monoethanolamine. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1:72-74 Ja-Mr '54.
Results of two-years work of the dry-ice industry on monoethanolamine. L. Ryzhenko. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1:17-21 Ja-Mr '54.
Technical and economic indexes of dry-ice plant operations with monoethanolamine and potash. A. Tezikov. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1:26-28 Ja-Mr '54

DRYING APPARATUS
Increasing the productivity of a vacuum apparatus having a removable calorisator. N. Nemtsev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:19 '54.
Technology of drying processes. A. Lykov, G. Belashov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 4,16-18 Ap '54

DUBNICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - METAL INDUSTRIES
The "Škoda" plant in Dubnice is now the Marshal Voroshilov plant. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 6,3-5 Mr '51

DUCKS
Krikun, A. A. [129 kilograms of meat a year per duck] 129 kilogrammov miasa ot odnoi utki v god. 3. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 39 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

DUMP TRUCKS
Hauling cement in specially designed trucks. D. A. Kozhevnikov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4:20-22 Ap '54

DUMPING APPLIANCES
Improvement of dumping work in the Kara-Tau Combine mine. I. I. Komshilov. Khim. prom. no. 1: 50-51 Ja-F '54.

DUODENUM
Clinical roentgenological study of the morphology and functions of the stomach and the duodenum in ulcers. S. N. Popov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:52-56 Ja-F '54
Diagnosis of cholecystoduodenal fistulas. IA. I. Pushchevoi. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1 84-85 Ja-F '54.
New data on the anatomy of the gastric and duodenal lymphatic system in man. D. A. Zhdanov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2 19-28 Mr '54

DUODENUM - ULCERS
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1109, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1117 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2: 82-93 Mr '54.
Surgical therapy of gastric and duodenal ulcer. A. V. Mel'nikov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2 5-19 Mr '54.

DUPLICATING PROCESSES see Copying processes

DUST
Characteristics of aerodynamic phenomena in jet-type dust counters. A. V. Brichkin, V. N. Shilenkov. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 3 66-73 Mr '54.
Dust and number of microbes in the air of buildings heated by an ordinary water system and a ceiling radiant heating system. K. V. Tikhomirov. Gig. i san. no. 1 41-42 Ap '54.

DVINA VALLEY, NORTHERN see Northern Dvina Valley

DVINA VALLEY, WESTERN see Western Dvina Valley

DVOŘÁK, ANTONIN, 1841-1904
Antonin Dvořák. V. Kiselev. Slaviane no. 4:54-56 Ap '54.

DWELLINGS
(see also subdivision under Finland, Kazakhstan)
Miners' homes. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:27 Mr '54.
Traces of ancient human settlements. A. I. Morozov. Priroda 43 no. 4 110-111 Ap '54

DYES AND DYING
Photochemical and in the dark interaction of films of triphenylmethane dyes with the moisture. I. I. Dilung, B. IA. Dain. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1001-1004 Ap '54.

DYNAMICS
Nekrasov, A. I. [Course in theoretical mechanics] Kurs teoreticheskoi mekhaniki. Izd. 2-e, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. [Dynamics] Dinamika. 1953. 503 p.

DYSENTERY
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:94 Mr '54.
Data on the detection and cure of carriers of dysentery bacilli. L. D. Bobrova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3,89 Mr '54.
Effect of different doses of chlorine upon the viability of dysentery bacteria in water. G. K. Smoliakova. Gig. i san. no. 4,43-44 Ap '54.
Examining 3-7 year old children to determine whether they are carriers of dysentery microbes. T. B. Gorgiev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:87 Mr '54.
Type specific seroagglutination in Flexner's dysentery. E. A. Bron. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3: 89 Mr '54.

DZHUGDZHUR RANGE - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
To the Dzhugdzhur peaks. G. Fedoseev. Ogonek 32 no. 14,14-16 Ap '54.

EARTHQUAKES - MEASUREMENT see Seismometry

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF see subdivision under Bol'shoy Solenyy Sokryl

EARTHWORMS
Effect of the activity of rainworms in the creation of a stable structure of turf-podzol soil. S. I. Ponomareva. Trudy Pochv. inst. 41;304-378 '53.

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EASTER - SERMONS
Archbishop Simon's sermon on the first day of Easter at vespers. Prav. zhizn' no. 4:3-6 Ap '54.

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
TSyrlin, L. M. [Bourgois statistics are concealing the truth] Burzhuaznaia statistika skryvaet pravdu. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.

Varga, Eugen. [Basic problems of the economics and policy of imperialism following the Second World War] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny) [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 575 p.
Valuable research on the important changes in the economy and politics of imperialism ("Basic problems in the economy and politics of imperialism." E. Varga. Reviewed by A. Mileikovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 5,110-120 My '54.
Where is humanity going? I. Makarov. Bel. Rus' no. 1,25-27 ['50]
Worsening of the economic condition of capitalist countries by the beginning of 1954, a review of business trends. Vop. ekon. no. 4:104-118 Ap '54

ECONOMICS
(see also subdivision under China)
Theoretical seminar on I. V. Stalin's work "Economic problems of socialism in the U. S. S. R." Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 2:102-103 F '53

ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

ECZEMA
Ginseng therapy of eczema. A. N. Igumnov, I. E. Bartkovskii. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '54.

EDEKHELLIANU, P.
"Heresy of the papal pre-eminence; what the Catholics teach, and what the Bible says." P. Edekhellianu, from the journal of the Rumanian Orthodox Church "Ortodksia." Reviewed by I. E. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:80 F '54.

EDIL'BAY-SOR, LAKE see Bol'shoy Solenyy Sokryl

EDUCATION
The Soviet school in an impasse. Biul. inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR. Mi:32 '54.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Concerning "difficult" children's questions. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 3:20-21 Mr '54.
Organization for completing the school year. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4 1-4 Ap '54
"Pedagogical lectures" for 1953. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4:46-48 Ap '54.
Review in the primary grades. M. A. Danilov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4,17-19 Ap '54.
Systematize the school child's knowledge. T. Panfilova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 3,15-17 Mr '54.
Unexpected difficulties. IA. P. Sikorskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.
"Work in the elementary school." V. M. Ekzemplarskii. Reviewed by E. A. Adamovich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Rumiantsev, A. F. [Increasing labor productivity and introducing progressive methods into U.S.S.R. industry] Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda i vnedrenie peredovogo opyta v promyshlennosti SSSR. [Moskva], Gospolitizdat, 1953. 69 p.
Vasil'ev, L. [Propagandizing progressive practices in enterprises] Propaganda peredovogo opyta na predpriiatiiakh. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 46 p.

EGYPT - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Nikitin, Petr. [In Egypt] V Egipte. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 39 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 3)

EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE
Jernstedt, Petr Viktorovich. [Egyptian words borrowed by the Greek language] Egipetskie zaimstvovaniia v grecheskom iazyke. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 207 p.

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH, 1891-
Meetings in Prague with Il'ia Ehrenburg. Kseniia Slavikova-Birtulova. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 2:12-13 Ja '51.

EIGENVALUES
Existence of eigenvalues and the completeness of characteristic elements of certain linear operators. A. T. Taldykin. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 2:201-212 Mr-Ap '54.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-
Greetings from the Synod of Bishops to the President of the United States, Mr. Dwight Eisenhower. TSer. ved. 4 no. 1/2:4-5 Ja-F '54.

EKZEMPLIARSKII, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1889-
"Work in the elementary school." V. M. Ekzemplarskii. Reviewed by E. A. Adamovich. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Shakhtapetrol, trust. [Operation of the starting and control apparatus of the MAB 130 kilowatt electric drill motor] Rabota pankoregulirushchei apparatury burovogo elektrodvigatelia MAB moshchnost'iu 130 kvt [Sostavleno brigadoi V.A. Fedlukina. Otvetstvennyi redaktor N.K. Arkhangel'skii] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1945. 40 p.

ELECTRICITY IN SURGERY

DKG-1 diathermic coagulator in stomatological practice. I. B. Rubin. Stomatologiia no. 3 [?]: 47-50 Ap '54.

ELECTRICITY ON SHIPS

Nechaev, V. V. [Electrical equipment for river boats] Elektrooborudovanie rechnykh sudov. 2 izd. [Moskva] Vodtransizdat, 1953. 267 p.

ELECTRIFICATION, RURAL. see Rural electrification

ELECTROCHEMISTRY

Electrochemical delignification of plant matter. N. A. Sychev, V. N. Petrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4,461-462 Ap '54.

ELECTRODES

Machine unit for producing welding electrodes. K. P. Afendulli. Vest. mash. 34 no. 1:79 Ja '54.

New electrode holder for welding without wearing electrodes. M. D. Cherdak. Za tekhnicheskie no. 3:13 3 of cover Mr '54

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Certain theoretical and practical problems of electroencephalography in focal lesions of the brain. V. E. Mahorchik, V. N. Romanov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 1:18-27 Ja-F '54

ELECTROLYSIS

Experimental examination of potential fields by means of conformally modified models. P. M. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 3:31-34 Mr '54

ELECTROMAGNETIC MACHINES. see Magnetoelectric machines

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon. [The theory of electrons and its applications to the phenomena of light and radiant heat. Translated from the English] Teoriia elektronov i ee primenenie k iavleniiam sveta i luchistogo izlucheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo M. V. Savost'ianova, pod red. P. P. Kuznetsova. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 476 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, Mekhanika, Fizika, Astronomiia)

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Observation of Barkhausen's gyromagnetic effect in nickel suspended in the wave guide. B. M. Polivanov. Dokl. AN [?]SSR 93 no. 3,399-400 Ap '54

ELECTROMAGNETS

Investigation of the [illegible] of various ferromagnets. F. Gal'perin, I. Isportinov, B. Pantiukhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4,749-751 Ap '54.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

Gruzov, I. N. [Methods of mathematical study of electric machines] Metody matematicheskogo issledovaniia elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 260 p.

ELECTROMETALLURGY

Electrolytic preparation of ternary alloys of iron, tungsten, and molybdenum. L. I. Antropov, Zabludovskaia, I. N. Frantsevich, K. D. Moiseienkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:413-420 Ap '54

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE

Fadeeva, V. N., Akovleva, M. E. Study of the surface of opaque zircon glazes with an electron microscope. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 353-367)

Vikulova, M. F. [Electron microscope investigation of flux] Elektronnomikroskopicheskoe issledovanie flyusa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 19 p.

Electron microscopy of a polyvalent heterogeneous F. Hercik, E. Lublikova. Chekh. fiz. [illegible] no. 4: 203-207 Ag '54

ELECTRONIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Rzhanov, A. V., ed. [Semiconductor electronic instruments; some problems in the physics and technology of germanium diodes and triodes (collection of translations)] Poluprovodnikovye elektronnye pribory, nekotorye voprosy fiziki i tekhnologii germanievykh diodov i triodov, sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izdvo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 260 p.

Iarlygin, Georgii Akovlevich. [Introduction to [illegible] radio engineering] Vvedenie v [illegible] radiotekhniku. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 344 p.

ELECTRONOGRAPH

Electronographic investigation of [illegible] crystallization [illegible] Dokl. AN [illegible] no. 4 [illegible] Ap '54

ELECTRONS

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon. [The theory of electrons and its applications to the phenomena of light and radiant heat. Translated from the English] Teoriia elektronov i ee primenenie k iavleniiam sveta i luchistogo izlucheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo M. V. Savost'ianova, pod red. P. P. Kuznetsova. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 476 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia. Matematika, Mekhanika, Fizika, Astronomiia)

Experimental determination of [illegible] crystals. V. V. Agre. [illegible] no. 1:[illegible] Ja-F '54

Reduction [illegible] for [illegible] Investigations. [illegible] no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54

Scattering of light [illegible] spherical [illegible] 741-744 Ap '54.

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY

Effect of [illegible] different [illegible] viscosity. [illegible] 11 [illegible] Mr '54.

Electric [illegible] pendulum. [illegible] Mr '54.

I. P. Pavlov [illegible]

ELECTROPLATING

Fabian, V. I. [Electroplating] Gal'vanostegiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 424 p.

ELEVATORS. see Conveyors

ELM

Effect of the [illegible] Ap '54.

EMPLOYMENT

[illegible] Dokl. AN [illegible] Ap '54

EMULSIONS

Development of [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1953. Ap '54

ENCEPHALOGRAPHY

Lepinskaia, [illegible] encephalic graphs [illegible] examination [illegible] medicinskaia [illegible] grafiia, posvias. [illegible] prilozheniia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible] 249 p.

EUROPE, EASTERN CULTURE

EUROPE, EASTERN ECONOMIC POLICY

EUROPE, EASTERN POLITICS

EUROPE, EASTERN SOCIAL ASP

EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

FACE SURGERY
Removing facial deformities by compound molded implants made from Plexiglas 12" elastic plastic I. V. Gavrilov, Stomatologiia no 3:40 11 My Ap '54

FACTORIES ACCOUNTING
Accounting of goods shipped and paid for N. Polikanov Bukhg. uchet 11 no 1:16 18 Ja '54
Recording materials by machine on the journal-voucher form. IA Rombat' Bukhg. uchet 11 no 4:28 37 Ap '54

FACTORY AND TRADE WASTE
Mkhabis, A. I. [Purification of waste water from ferrous metallurgy plants] Ochistka stochnykh vod predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 271 p.

FAIRS see subdivision under cities Prague

FAMILY
Vacation of several children. A. I. Plavova Sovetskaia pedagogika no 4:62 24 Ap '54

FAMILY LAW see Domestic relations

FARFARA, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Erection of buildings for cattle breeding farms. V. Mirov Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no 4:15 19 Ap '54
Standard plans for cattle sheds and stable farms. V. Petrov Mekh. i elek. sots. sel'khoz. no 4:20 Ap '54.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM LABORERS
Improvement of the organization of hauling power. [illegible] no 4:31 35 '54

FARM IMPLEMENTS see Agricultural implements

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE
[illegible] Potato Cattle Hay Farm. A. Glazunin [illegible] Ap '54

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM MANAGEMENT
[illegible] [Farm leader's notebook] Zapisnaia knizhka kolkhoznika. Moskva, "Moskovskii rabochii", 1954. 291 p.
[illegible] [The New Great Plan of Collective Farm Construction] Novyi velikii plan kolkhoznogo stroitel'stva [illegible] 400 p.
[illegible] Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi [illegible], 1954. 288 p.

FARM MECHANIZATION
[illegible] Mechanization, I. P. Shatin [illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] in potato and [illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Mechanization of agri[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo [illegible], 1954. 271 p.

FEDOROV, EVGRAF STEPANOVICH, 1853-1919

Akademiia nauk SSSR. [E. S. Fedorov's universal microscope stage; collection of articles] Universal'nyi stolik E. S. Fedorova, [sbornik. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. N. Zavaritskii] Moskva, 1953. 037 p.

FEED GRINDERS

Fodder-preparing unit. A. Avtomonov. MTS 14 no. 3:33-34 Mr '54.

Universal feed grinder. S. N. Pavlov, E. P. Shilavskaia. Sel'khozmashina no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS

Increasing the productivity of livestock on the Molotov Collective Farm. I. S. Kuznetsova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 3:60-64 Mr '54.

Significance of trace elements in animal husbandry. V. V. Koval'skii. Priroda 43 no. 3:11-20 Mr '54.

FEL'DMAN, VLADIMIR ISIDOROVICH, d 1953

In memory of V. I. Fel'dman. Vest. sov. f'iziot. no. 2:61 Mr Ap '54.

FELDSPAR

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan, Mongolia)

Bellankina, E. D. Spectrum-optic study of potash-soda feldspars. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 77-87)

FEMUR - FRACTURE

Naravtsevich, A. M. [Incorrectly knit fractures of the femur] Nepravil'no srashchennye perelomy bedra [Sverdlovsk] Medgiz, 1940. 127 p. (Vsesoiuznyi nauch. khirurgicheskii [unnumbered])

FERGANA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Vialov, O. S. Cretaceous and Paleogene stratigraphy of northern Fergana. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 500-504)

FERGANA RANGE - GEOLOGY

Southern boundary of the neopaleozoic Kuramin Fergana Range in southern Tien-Shan. D. P. Rez. vol. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1061 1954. Ap '54.

FERMENTATION

Diffusion in lactic acid fermentation under various conditions. L. I. Komarova. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2: 173-177 Mr Ap '54.

Fermentation media in the production of antibiotics, from material in foreign periodical literature. S. I. Reinberg. Antibiotiki 7 no. 2:11 '54.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature.] Antibiotiki 7 no. 4:26 124 '54.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES

Reaction of lead titanate with calcium fluoride. I. N. Beltiaev, M. I. Shtokhlovich, G. V. Borkova. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 2:311 315 F '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS

Role of self pollination in cross pollination of self sterile plum plants (Prunus L.). N. N. Bregadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 6:345 350 '53.

FERTILIZER INDUSTRY

The next technological problems in the field of inorganic chemistry for the fifth five year plan. V. V. Ofitserov. Khim. prom. no. 1:1 7 Ja F '54.

Results of the competition to improve quality and production of new types of mineral fertilizers. S. A. Krivoshchev. Khim. prom. no. 1:56 Ja F '54.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS

The ANZh-2 automatic liquid mineral spreader. A. Klenov. Tekhnol. MTS 15 no. 6:16 Mr '54.

Loading and distributing machines for organic fertilizers. P. Lukanin. MTS 14 no. 11:25 26 N '54.

Mechanization of broadcast placement of fertilizers. I. I. Bicko. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:36-41 Ap '54.

Mechanization of the preparation and placement of mineral fertilizers. N. Kolkachov. Tekhnika MTS 15 no. 6:1 6 Mr '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich. [Soil nutrition for plants and the increase in crop yields] O pokhvennom pitanii rastenii i povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

Vsesoiuznaia akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk imeni V.I. Lenina. Soveshchanie. [The role of microorganisms in plant nutrition; collection of works from the enlarged plenary session of the fertilizers Section of the All-Union Lenin Agricultural Research Institute] Rol' mikroorganizmov v pitanii rastenii; sbornik trudov rasshirennogo plenuma Sektsii udobrenii VASKHNIL. Moskva, 1953. 141 p.

[illegible] yield. I. A. Bing. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4 Ap '54.

Adding fertilizer to seed grain. V. A. [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:41-42 Ap '54.

Fertilizer placement during the planting machine's work. A. I. Mitrofanov. [illegible] no. 4:46-51 Ap '54.

Fixed standards and time for the planting of [illegible] M. A. Dmokhl. Vin. [illegible] 14 no. 1 [illegible] 54.

Overall mechanization of [illegible] metal and transportable [illegible] M. Matrosov. [illegible] A. [illegible] no. 1:37 38 Ja '54.

Study and forecasting of [illegible] Ogonek 34 no. 15:7 [illegible] 54.

Soil from a fallow field [illegible] Krivykh. Dokl. Akad. [illegible] 94 no. 1 [illegible] 54.

Use of humic and fertilizers [illegible] Zemledelie 16 no. 2:44-47 [illegible] 54.

Using mineral [illegible] Dost. sel'khoz. no. 2 [illegible] 54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES - BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography - Fertilizers and manures

FIBERS

Sowing fibre crops in [illegible] G. A. Dmokhl. Zemledelie [illegible] 54.

FIELD CROPS

(see also subdivision Kirghizia under Kazakhstan)

Akushkin, Ivan Vasil'evich. [Intensification of the grain yield in the fields of the [illegible] and the increase in [illegible] Intensifikatsiia polevogo zernovogo khoziaistva i povyshenie urozhainosti zernovykh kul'tur. Moskva, [illegible] 54.

Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich. [Soil nutrition for plants and the increase in crop yields] O pokhvennom pitanii rastenii i povyshenii urozhainosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 39 p.

Medkov, P. I. [Agriculture in the [illegible] and the increase in grain yields] Zemledelie [illegible] 1954. 160 p. (Kratkaia [illegible] gotovat' [illegible] kvalifikatsii)

Sokolov, N. A. et al. [Agricultural [illegible] sovremennoi tekhniki. Moskva, [illegible] 484 p. [illegible] sel'skokhoz. lit-ry, [illegible] 54.

Use of the [illegible] A. V. [illegible] 54.

FIELD MICE

[illegible] to fight field mice [illegible] Sel'khoz. [illegible] 54.

FIELD TRIALS

Soviet [illegible] Ag '54.

FIELD, Mary, [illegible] M. [illegible] 54.

Pafi. [illegible] 54.

FIELDFARE

[illegible] Priroda [illegible] 54.

FIELDS

[illegible] Dokl. [illegible] 54.

FIELDS OF FORCE THEORY

[illegible] Zhur. [illegible] 54.

FIELDWORK

[illegible] Sel'khozmashina [illegible] 54.

FILTRATION AND PURIFICATION

[illegible] S. N. Mostovoi. [illegible] 54.

Malt [illegible] M. Berezovskii. [illegible] 54.

FINANCE

The [illegible] Biul. [illegible] 54.

[illegible] Sov. [illegible] 54.

Pri [illegible] M. [illegible] 54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

FRANCE - COLONIES

In the French colonies. B. Sakharov. Sov. kraeved. 1 no. 1:31 Ja Mr '54.

FRANCE - FOREIGN RELATIONS

The Indochina dilemma and French policy. A. Lunov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 13,11-14 Mr '54.

The problem of French security. V. Lubimova. Vop. ekon. no. 4 78-91 Ap '54.

FRANCE - HISTORIOGRAPHY

Antinational tendencies in contemporary French historiography. A. Z. Manfred. Vop. ist. no. 4 129-156 Ap '54.

FRANCE. LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Letters from readers. Del. trud. Prob. 1 no. 4, 90-93 Jl '54.

FRANCE - PHILOSOPHY

Principal trends in present-day bourgeois philosophy in France. Roger Garaudy. Vop. filos. no. 1:100-104 '54.

FRANCE - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

School of democracy: France. Z. A. Sadovskaia. no. 23,5-7 Mr '54.

FRANCE - THEATER

The Comedie Francaise, on the occasion of the guest appearance of the Comedie Francaise in Moscow. G. Boitel'shev. Ogonek. 13 no. 11:26-27 Ap '54.

FREEDOM see Liberty

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FRESH WATER BIOLOGY

Beruzina, P. A. [Hydrobiology] Gidrobiologiia. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 79 p.

FRICTION

Effect of friction resistance on transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with disks. I. M. Dimentberg. Prikl. matem. i mekh. abor. no. 1:101-106 '54.

Forced transverse oscillations of a free beam taking friction into account. K. I. Sidorov. Prikl. matem. i mekh. abor. no. 1:71-76 '54.

FRIEDELCRAFTS REACTION

Use of antimony pentachloride in the Friedel-Crafts reaction. A. M. Petrova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1,191-194 Ja '54.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Connecticut, New Jersey, New York (State), Philadelphia, United States

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES - ACCOUNTING see subdivision under United States

FRIENDSHIP

A pedagogical theme. Friendship and comradeship. P. Shtutkov. Mol. kolkh. 14 no. 4,17-18 Ap '54.

FROZEN GROUND

Mechanized working of frozen ground in the winter. N. D. Lublinskii. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4,14-15 Ap '54.

FRUIT - EVAPORATION

Antonov, M. V. [Technology of drying potatoes, vegetables and fruit] Tekhnologiia sushki kartofelia, ovoshchei i plodov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 203 p.

FRUIT CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Asia, Central)

Snow treatment for fruit plantings before planting. A. P. Ilatovskii. Prir. i khoz. no. 1:82-84 Ja '54.

FUCIK, JULIUS, 1903-1943

Our example and guide. Vojtech Dolejsi. Pravda, no. 6 no. 2,3-5 Ja '54.

FUEL

[General chemical technology of fuel] Obshchaia khimicheskaia tekhnologiia topliva. Pod red. S. V. Kafarova. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 404 p.

Shchegolev, M. M. [Fuel, furnaces, and boiler installations] Topliva, topki i kotel'nye ustanovki. Izd. 4., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam i arkhitekture, 1953. 343 p.

FUNCTIONS

Oscillating functions and their application to an approximated solution for integral equations. S. I. Mel'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 4,593-595 Ap '54.

V. A. Stekloff's functions. F. I. Kharshiladze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 14 no. 3,139-144 '54.

Thirteenth Hilbertian theorem. A. G. Vitushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 5,763-766 Ap '54.

FUNCTIONS, EXPONENTIAL

On generalization of the theorem of [illegible] concerning the [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 5,757-760 Ap '54.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES

Sufficient conditions for the [illegible] Vestn. Mosk. un. Ser. fiz., mat., estest. nauk. 9 no. 3:61-64 '54.

FUNGI

Conidiation, Apollinaris Commonitorium [illegible] Fungi imperfecti. Exsiccati fungi. Mycologia. 46 no. 2:[illegible] Review. Mycol. Ap '54.

[illegible]

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC

Epidemiology [illegible]

[illegible]

FUNGICIDES

[illegible]

FURAZAN

[illegible]

FURFURAL

[illegible]

FURNACES

Bel'kind, B. B. [Heating furnaces] Nagrevatel'nye pechi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 311 p.

Rafalovich, I. M. [illegible] the heat regime of [illegible] furnaces] Opyt [illegible] obzor. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 122 p.

Vesel', I. [Machine-operated [illegible] Mashinizatsiia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd. lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 111 p.

FURNACES, BLAST see Blast furnaces

FURNITURE AND FURNISHINGS

[illegible]

GALL BLADDER - DISEASES

[illegible]

GAMBARIAN, L. S.

[illegible]

GENEVA CONFERENCE

GEORGIA

GEORGIA - BOOKS

GEORGIA - HISTORIANS

GEORGIA - HISTORIOGRAPHY

GERMANY

GERMANY - BOOKS

GERMANY, EASTERN - BOOKS

Books are the property of the people. Ogonek 32 no. 1559 Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - COMMUNIST PARTY - CONGRESSES

At the Fourth Congress of the German Socialist Unity Party Ogonek 32 no. 15,10 Ap '54

GERMANY, EASTERN - ECONOMICS - PERIODICALS

New economic journal in the German Democratic Republic ("The science of economics" [in German]. Nos 1-3, 1953, No 1, 1954. Reviewed by I. Kachalov). Vop. ekon. no. 5 120-127 My '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA

Declaration of the Soviet government on the relations between the Soviet Union and the German Democratic Republic. Nov. vrem. 11 no 13:1 Mr '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Voice of radio station "Liberation." Inform. biul. Rom. nats. ob"ed. 3 no. 32:5 Jl '53.

GERMANY, EASTERN - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

...ong and ...nce ...nerable from the German People's Republic in China Nar. Kit. no. 4:30 F '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - BOUNDARIES - CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Revanchists' attack Nov. vrem. 11 no 14:23 24 Ap '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - DEFENSES

Manfred, A. Z. [The rebirth of German militarism as a threat to the security of European nations] Vozrozhdenie germanskogo militarizma - ugroza bezopasnosti evropeiskikh narodov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 6)

The Czechoslovak people raises its voice against the remilitarization of Western Germany. A. Hodinova-Speneva. Prav. nov. 8 no. 5:1-7 My '54.

For general European security. Mikh. Marovol. Ogonek 32 no. 14:7 Ap '54.

Plans to rebuild the Wehrmacht in effect, from our special correspondent L. Ivasyn-nokiĭ Nov. vrem. 11 no. 14:14-15 My '54.

Hes don't want an aggressive Germany. Mol. mira no. 4:36-39 Ja '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE

Unbridled greed Nov. vrem. 11 no. 14:31-34 My '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GREECE

Adenauer in Greece Nov. vrem. 11 no. 13:31 My '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - TURKEY

Adenauer in Turkey. Nov. vrem. 11 no 12:31 My '54

GERMANY, WESTERN - GEOPOLITICS - PERIODICALS

Geopolitics in the service of West German revanchists. M. N. Semenov. Vop. filos. no. 1:104-109 '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN - GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Victims of a criminal policy. Mol. mira no. 1:26-28 Ja '54

GINSENG

Conference on ginseng. D. A. Balandin. Apt delo 3 no. 2 63 Mr-Ap '54

Ginseng therapy of eczema. A. N. Igumnov, I. E. Burtkovskii Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:57 Mr-Ap '54.

GIRDERS

Forced transverse vibrations of a free beam taking friction into account. K T Shatalov Poper. koleb i krit. skor. no 1,5-45 '51.

Transverse vibrations of beams induced by periodic longitudinal forces V V. Bolotin Poper. koleb i krit skor no. 1,46-77 '51.

GLASS

Kitaigorodskii, I. I Crystallization of industrial glass (In Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953 Vol. 2, p. 321-329)

Ponomarev, I F. Study of glass crystallization by a method of steadily falling temperatures (In Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953 Vol 2, p. 306-320)

Chemical study of Russian glasses from the XI - XIII century. M. A Bezborodov, M. V. Fekhner. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5,1037-1040 Ap '54

Quartz glass tubing and apparatus. V. P. Prianishnikov. Khim. prom. no. 1,15-19 Ja-F '54.

GLASS BLOWING AND WORKING

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo legkoi promyshlennosti Otdel tekhnicheskoi informatsii. [Glass industry] Steklo'nata promyshlennost'. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo legkoi promyshl., 1951. 61 p. (Its Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom, sbornik 3)

GLASS MANUFACTURE

Bezborodov, M A. [Stones and lines in glass; their origin, properites, detection and prevention] Kamni i svili v stekle; ikh proiskhozhdenie, svoistva, raspoznavanie i preduprezhdenie. Izd. 3., dop. i ispr Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 326 p.

Lapin, V V. Chemomineralogical description of a zirconium-mullite refractory from a glass furnace. (In. Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 367-373)

GLASS TRADE see subdivision under Finland

GLAUCONITE

(see also subdivision under Estonia)

Krotov, B P. Glauconite-chlorite rock and its origin. (In' Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 215-225)

GLAZES

Fadeeva, V. S., IAkovleva, M. E. Study of the surface of opaque zircon glazes with an electron microscope (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 353-357)

GLAZING

Study of the properties of volcanic tuffs for the purpose of using them for the manufacture of glazed decorative plates. (tiles). A. I. Pitskhelauri. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 6:337-344 '53.

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857

How to familiarize pupils with the works of M I. Glinka P. S Feller. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4: 37-39 Ap '54

GLOBULIN

Immunological and chemical properties of native and denatured forms of gamma globulin. O. V. Lobacheva'ka. Ukr. biokhim zhur. 26 no. 1;3-20 '54.

Spectrophotometric study of myosin and actine obtained from muscle of various animals. I. O. Anina, V. P. Vendt. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:21-30 '54.

GLUCOSE

Glucose metabolism in Azotobacter. J. Macura, Z. Stavelik. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:159-167 Je '53.

GLUE

Barandych, T. V. [Production of casein glue] Proizvodstvo kazeinovogo kleia. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 38 p.

GLYCERIN

Research in the field of the interaction of vinyl and complex-function compounds. Report no. I: Interaction of vinylalkyl ethers with glycerin. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Medelianovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:166-172 Ja-F '54.

GLYCIDIC ACID

Investigation in the field of compounds containing a three-membered oxide ring. Part II. Reaction of the ethyl ester of β-methyl- β-ethylglycidic acid with o- and p-toluidine. V. F. Martynov, IA. A. Kastron. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3;498-501 Mr '54

GLYCINE ESTERS

Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 7 Reaction of chlorine derivatives of p-benzoquinone with a glycine ester. I. S. Ioffe, Z. IA. Khavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 527-532 Mr '54

Study of the effect of pressure on polycondensation of the methyl ester of glycine A. M. Polikakova, L. F. Vereshchagin, A. A. Sakharova, E S. Tambovtseva. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no. 1:142-148 Ja-F '54.

GLYCOGEN

Preparation of synthetic glycogens. A. S. Kainova, B. N. Stepanenko, A. N. Petrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1029-1032 Ap '54.

GLYCOLS

Bactericidal properties of aqueous solutions of triethylene glycol, author's abstract. P F. Militavskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3;52-53 Mr '54.

Hydrolysis, alcoholysis, and hydrogenation of β-cyanoethyl glycol ethers, I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shveikhgeimer, V. A. Rudenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:329-337 F '54.

GNEISS

Kuznetsov, E. A. Deformation of gneissoid granites and granites in mylonite zones. (In; Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953 Vol. 1, p. 119-149)

GODERDZI PASS - PALEOBOTANY

More remarks on the age of the flora of Goderdzi Pass. P. A. Mchedlishvili. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 1, 21-33 Ja-F '54.

GOITER

Sanitary and hygienic evaluation of water supply to the population of the districts of the Yaroslavl' Province in connection with the problem of endemic goiter. V. A. Florinskii. Gig i san. no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

GOL'DIN, M. O.

"Life of the invisible ones." M. O. Gol'din. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2, 234-235 Mr-Ap '54.

GOLDSTEIN, JOSEPH

Who and how British trade unions are run ("The government of British trade unions." Joseph Goldstein. Reviewed by D. Zorina). Vop. ekon. no. 4: 122-127 Ap '54.

GOLDSTEIN, RICHARD FRANK

"Chemical processing of petroleum." R. Goldstein. Translated from English by N. S. Dobagov. Reviewed by A. F. Dobrianskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:466-467 Ap '54.

GONAZHENKO, OL'GA KALISTRATOVNA

Mal'chenko, V. M. [Beet grower O. K. Gonazhenko] Sveklovod O. K Gonazhenko. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry [1953] 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

GONORRHEA

"Gonococcus and laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea," N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '54.

Streptomycin therapy of acute gonorrhea in men. A. A. Kroichik, T. M. Arabadzhi. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2: 59 Mr-Ap '54.

GORBATOV, BORIS LEONT'EVICH, 1908-

In memory of Boris Gorbatov. K. Isaev. Isk. kino no. 4:121-123 Ap '54.

GOR'KII, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH

Membership card No. 15. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 14:10 Ap '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936

Maksim Gor'kii in Czechoslovakia. Jiří Munclinger. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 15:14-16 Ag '51.

GORLENKO, M. V.

"Plant diseases and the external environment." M. V. Gorlenko. Reviewed by V. P. Izrail'skii. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:230-234 Mr-Ap '54.

GORLOVKA - COAL MINERS

In new Gorlovka. V. Ukrainskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3: 15a-16d Mr '54.

GORLOVKA - MUSIC

Music school in Gorlovka. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:28 Mr '54.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953

Klement Gottwald, founder of the Bolshevik line of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Ladislav Kopřiva. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 14:3-7 Jl '51.

Works of Klement Gottwald. Jiří Nedčla. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 3:13-15 F '51.

GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern, Germany, Western)

Baron Kish. A. Perfil'ev Volia 2 no. 6:6-9 Je '53

GRACHEVKA - ANTIQUITIES

Excavations at the ancient site of the town of Grachevka. F. D. Gurevich. Kr at soob. IIMK no. 52:80-88 '53.

GRAFTING

Grafting stock for stone fruits in Central Asia. D. T. Kabulov. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16, 83 '53.

GRAIN

Sidorov, F. F. [Harvesting grain crops in the Northwest] Uborka zernovykh kul'tur v severo-zapadnoi zone. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 85p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)

Cultivation of grain is the bais of agriculture. MTS 14 no. 3:1-3 Mr '54.

Effect of the forest on the yield of grain crops. K. F. Likholotov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 3:58-60 Mr '54.

Fat formation in starchy kernels. I. N. Svetlanikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:889-892 Ap '54.

For the further development of the country's grain production. Konovodstvo 23 no. 3;1-6 Mr '54

The grain economy and the use of virgin and fallow lands. I. V. IAkushkin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4:16-20 Ap '54.

Hygienic evaluation and control of grain and grain products treated with karbofos. N M. Rusin, G. P Andronova. Gig. i san. no. 4:25-28 Ap '54.

Military significance of the grain problem. Biul inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1;78-83 Ap '54

Sharp increase in the cultivation of grain. S. Trofimov. MTS 14 no. 3:12-13 Mr '54.

Towards a great increase in grain production. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 3, 3-14 Mr '54.

Water requirements of cereals in the course of individual development. M. Penka. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:183-190 Je '53.

GRAIN - DISEASES AND PESTS

Control of grain crop pests and diseases on reclaimed virgin and fallow lands. A. B. Fratkin. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:107-108 Ap '54.

GRAMICIDIN

Configuration of gramicidin C. Part 1. Reduction of gramicidin C. P. G. Ioanitsiani, N. I Gavrilov, M. I. Plokhan. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:304-309 F '54.

GRANDPARENTS

Grandmother and grandchildren. G. Al'shits. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

GRANITE

(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Kabardin; Kokchetav District; Ukraine)

Batieva, I. D., Bol'kov, I. V. Problem of the genesis of accessory minerals in granite. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 107-176)

Ginzburg, I. V. Some features of the chemism of alkali granites. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 150-152)

Kuplotskii, B. M. Quantitative mineralogical composition of granitoids. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 153-166)

Kuznetsov, E. A. Deformation of gneissoid granites and granites in mylonite zones. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1., p. 119-149)

Sobolev, N. D. Autometamorphized granites. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 76-83)

Strelkin, M. F. Problem of the greisenization of granites. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 84-102)

Zalesskii, B. V., Belikov, B. P. Petrographic and mechanical characteristics of granites of the U. S. S. R. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 456-476)

GRANODIORITE

Smirnikova, [illegible] ... thod of ... great siberite ... Voprosy [illegible] ... Vol. 1, p 113-119)

GRAPE HARVESTING ...

GRAPES

Polarity of ... Vine ...

GRAVITY

(see also ...

GRAVITY

Bykov, A. A. [illegible] ... of ... 22 sales ...

GREAT BRITAIN ...

GREAT BRITAIN ...

GREAT BRITAIN ...

GREAT BRITAIN ...

GREAT BRITAIN ...

GREEN ...

GREEN ...

GREE

HERMOGEN, Archbishop of Krasnodar and Kuban
Official announcement. Zhur Mosk Pati no 3,7 Mr '54.

HERNIA
Surgical technique in strangulated femoral hernia, E. I Tikhonenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2 60 Mr '54.

HERPES
Herpes N D. Sheklakov. Fel'd i akush no 4 19-21 Ap '54

HERRING
Propagation of herring on combination spawning and rearing farms of the Volga Delta R IA Braginskaia. Ryb. khoz 30 no 4,46-47 Ap '54

HERTZEN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1812-1870
The role of A I Hertzen and N P. Ogarev in the founding and activities of the society "Land and Liberty " IA. I Linkov. Vop. ist no. 3,114-130 Mr '54

HEXADECANE
Cracking of normal paraffins in the presence of aluminum chloride. Part 2 Cracking of n -hexadecane L. A. Potovskii, G. S. Spektor Zhur ob khim 24 no. 3 434-439 Mr '54

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE
Rapid method of determining hexamethylenetetramine in resins and molding powders. F N Kasterina, M. V. Barulina Khim. prom no. 1 40-41 Ja-F '54

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
(see also subdivision under Prague)
Regional history in museum exhibitions A. Zaks Kul't -pros rab. 15 no 3:35-38 Mr '54.

HISTORIOGRAPHY
(see also subdivision under France, Russia)
Valenskii, IU. [Academician E. A. Kosminsky and the question of interpreting the history of the Middle Ages in Soviet schools] Akademik E A. Kosminskii i voprosy interpretatsii istorii Srednikh vekov v sovetskoi shkole Miunkhen, Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, 1954 110 p (Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. I)
The development of the history of Soviet society. M. Kim, G. Golikov Kommunist 30 no. 5:48-59 Mr '54.
Problems of scientific research in the field of history. M. N. Tikhomirov Vop ist. no. 3,170-182 Mr '54

HISTORY
Brief notes. Vop ist. no. 3,185-186 Mr '54

HISTORY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - History

HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Historical guessing game. E. Berdnikova. Vozhatyi 30 no 4,17-18 Ap '54.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOME AND SCHOOL
Books in miners' families. A. Gromadchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 3-25 Mr '54.
A corner for the schoolchild in every family. A. Proseteskaia. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 3:24-25 Mr '54.

HOOF
Greater attention should be given to shoeing and the care of horses' hoofs. P. S Varvarin Veterinariia 31 no. 4,49-52 Ap '54.

HOPS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

HORNBLENDE see subdivision under Ural Mountains

HORNSTONE see Chert

HORSE BREEDING
Basic results and tasks of scientific research work on horse breeding. N. I. Denisov. Konevodstvo 23 no. 3 13-19 Mr '54.
Improve the technique of artificial insemination of horses P. N. Skatkin. Konevodstvo 23 no. 3: 28-34 Mr '54.
Work practice of the Poltava State Breeding Stable in improving the quality of horses on collective farms G. Nechiporenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 3: 38-45 Mr '54

HORSE BREEDS
Afanas'ev, S. V. [Album of horse breeds of the U. S. S. R.] Al'bom porod loshadei SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.

HORSE TRAINING
Work practice of the inter-collective-farm training point. D A. Volkov, G. G. Litvinenko. Konevodstvo 23 no. 3:35-37 Mr '54.

HORSES
Horse breeding section of the Kirov Collective Farm V M Trubchaninov Konevodstvo 23 no 3,45-48 Mr '54.
Need for live tractive power and the planning of horse breeding on the collective farm. M. N. Volod'ko, V M. Levin Konevodstvo 23 no. 3 20-23 Mi '54.
Organize proper utilization of draft animals in spring planting on collective farms F. Blazhkevich Konevodstvo 23 no 3 24-27 Mr '54
Revise the work of horse breeding L V. Kashtanov Konevodstvo 23 no. 3 7-12 Mr '54.

HORSESHOEING
Greater attention should be given to shoeing and the care of horses' hoofs P.S. Varvarin. Veterinariia 31 no 4 49-52 Ap '54.

HOSPITALS
"Certain methods of introducing I P. Pavlov's theories into practical medicine." L. S. Gambarian, V I. Sazontov. Reviewed by V. L. Deminina. Sov zdrav. 13 no. 2,56-57 Mi-Ap '54.
Unexploited possibilities for improving hospitals. L M. Kibardin. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2 32-35 Mr-Ap '54.

HOT-WATER HEATING
Utilization of the waste heat of stationary engine cooling water for the heating of workshops. M Kol'tsov. MTS 14 no 3:30 Mr '54

HOUSES see Dwellings

HSÜ, PEI-HUN, 1895-1953
Creations of the Chinese artist Hsü Pei-hun. Nar. Kit. no. 3,20-21 F '54
Hsü Pei-hung--an outstanding Chinese painter. Ai Chung-hsin. Nar. Kit. no 3;33-36 F '54.

HUMUS
Processes of humus formation in primitive soils. I. V Aleksandrova. Trudy Pochv. inst. 41:253-303 '53.

HUNAN PROVINCE - ANTIQUITIES
Finds in Hunan Vokrug sveta no. 1:29 Ap '54.

HUNGARY - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Along Hungarian roads. G. Borovik, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 32 no. 14;22-25 Ap '54.
Along Hungarian roads. G. Borovik, Dm. Bal'termants. Ogonek 32 no. 15;23-25 Ap '54.

HUNGARY - FOLK ART
Hungarian decorative folk art. V. El'konin. Vokrug sveta no. 4:14-15 Ap '54.

HUNGARY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
In Hungary. Chasovoi no. 342:23 My '54.

HUNGARY - MAY DAY
"May Days in Hungary" [in Hungarian]. Reviewed by A. M. Vladimirov. Vop. ist no. 3:172-175 Mi '54.

HUNGARY - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
"Church Chronicle", monthly journal of the Orthodox parishes in Hungary, 1953. N. K. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:75-76 Mr '54.

HUNGARY - SPRINGS
Hot springs in Hungary. Vokrug sveta no. 4:20 Ap '54.

HUNTING
(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk Territory)
Dement'ev, G. P. [A calendar of hunting] Kalendar' okhoty. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo o-ba ispytatelei prirody, 1953. 479 p.

HYBRIDIZATION
Complete replacement of the chick egg white by that of a duck as a method of vegetative hybridization of animals M. Vojtiskova, M. Hasek. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 4;220-222 Ag '53.
Problem of egg white substitution in poultry eggs V. Haskova. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3:174-177 Je '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
Inbred line hybrids of corn. B. P. Sokolov. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:87-94 Ap '54.

HYDATIDS
Echinococcal affections and their prevention. N. P. Sokolov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4:22-25 Ap '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Chekrenev, A. I. [Waterways] Vodnye puti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta.
Pt. 1. 1953. 511 p.
Dmitriev, F. D. [Collapse of engineering structures: historical and technical studies] Krusheniia inzhenernykh sooruzhenii, istoriko-tekhnicheskie ocherki Pod red. N. S. Streletskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 187 p.
Automatic drainage for use in building hydraulic structures. IU. M. Grigorian, M. E. Margun, A. A. [illegible] Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4:9-12 Ap '54.

HYDRAULIC TURBINES
Kotenev, I. V. [Regulating the power and rotation speed of small hydraulic turbines] Regulirovanie moshchnosti i skorosti vrashchenila malykh gidroturbin Pod red. V. S. Kviatkovskogo. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 55 p.

HYDRAULICS - PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Panchuin, N. A. [Collection of problems on hydraulics] Sbornik zadach po gidravlike. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953.
Pt. 1. 1953. 190 p

HYDRAZINE
Some derivatives of 2-benzothiazolylhydrazine M. F. Vel'tman, S. G. Ryklis. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3,319-321 '53.

HYDROBIOLOGY see Fresh-water biology, Marine biology

HYDROCARBONS
Effect of the ground upon the amount of hydrocarbons in a caisson. V. I. Ermolinskii, F. A. Ilkun Gig i san. 19. 4:45-48 Ap '54.
Hydrogen exchange in cyclic saturated hydrocarbons during their interaction with sulfuric acid. S. S. Sitkina, D. N. Kursanov, A. L. Liberman, Inst. SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 1;99-110 Ja-F '54
Mechanism of the heterogenic catalytic isomerization of hydrocarbons on acidic catalysts. Part I. Mechanism of the interaction of pinene, camphene and limonene with catalysts causing their isomerization - tilanic acid and activated clay G. A. Petrov, Z. S. Khomenko, M. M. Shemiakova [illegible] khim. 24 no. 3:549-557 Mr '54.
On M. D. Tilicheev's article "Soviet Atlas of hydrocarbon Raman spectra." G. S. Landsberg, B. A. [illegible] skii Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3;81-86 Mr '54
Study of the nature of catalysts used in the isomerization and polymerization of hydrocarbons. Part II Cause of the catalytic activity of titanic acid [illegible] Rudakov, Z. S. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2 337-343 F '54.
Synthesis of organophosphorus compounds from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 3. [illegible] of derivatives of dialkylphosphinic acids from [illegible] dichlorophosphines, hydrocarbons, and oxides L. Z. Soborovskii, III. M. Zinov'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3;516-519 Mr '54.

HYDROCYANIC ACID
Acetone cyanohydrin as source of hydrocyanic acid in addition reactions. I. N. Nazarov, G. I. [illegible] lotov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3; 466-469 [illegible]

HYDRODYNAMICS
Landau, Lev Davidovich. [Mechanics of continuous media] Mekhanika sploshnykh sred. Izd. 2 perer. i dop. L. D. Landau i E. M. Lifshits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekh.-teor. lit-ry, 1953. 788 p. (Teoreticheskaia fizika)
Uniform and nonuniform flow in headless cylindrical pipelines. A. G. Chanishvili. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2;42-44 '54.

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station, Tsimlyansk Hydroelectric Power Station)
All-Union scientific-technical consultation [illegible] ing and building hydroelectric power plants [illegible] Levit. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2;45-48 '54.
Four giants. Sov. soiuz no. 4;10-13 Ap '54.
Problems concerning the rationalization of installation work. V. V. Likin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 6 '54.

HYDROGEN
Hydrogen bond and the physical properties of [illegible] quinoline A. L. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3;561-562 Mr '54.
Hydrogen bond and the viscosity of solutions. A. L. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2;203-209 [illegible]
Mechanism of hydrogen exchange and [illegible] tic reactions in solutions. A. I. Brodskii [illegible] khim. 24 no. 3,413-422 Mr '54.

HYDROGEN BOMB
The Soviet hydrogen bomb. Chasovoi no. 344 My '54.

HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION
Determination of pH and buffer value of various [illegible] of the human body by means of an ionometer [illegible] an antimony electrode. O. S. IEhorov, V. V. [illegible] leva. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1;80-85 [illegible]

HYDROCARBONS
Hydrocarbons, Polycyclic
HYDROGENATION
Hydrogenation
Hydrogen
Hydrogen-ion concentration
HYDROLYSIS
HYDROPHYTE, PHYTOPLANKTON
HYDROPS, FETAL
HYDROPS, RENAL
Hydrotherapy
HYGIENE, INDUSTRIAL
Hygiene, Industrial
Hygiene, Public
Hygiene, Social
Hyoscine
HYPERACIDITY, GASTRIC
Hyperchromic anemia
Hyperemia
Hyperglycemia
Hyperkeratosis
Hypermotility, Gastrointestinal
Hypersensitivity
Hypertension
Hypertrophy
Hypnotics and sedatives
HYPOACIDITY, GASTRIC
Hypochromic anemia
Hypoglycemia
Hypokeratosis
Hypomotility, Gastrointestinal
Hypotension
Hypothyroidism
Hysterectomy
Hysteria

IMMUNITY
Immunization
Impetigo
Impotence
Incubators
Indigestion
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS
Industrial Hygiene
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Industrial Medicine
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE
Industrial Research
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
Industrial Toxins
INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL
INDUSTRIES, ELECTRIC
Infancy
Infant, Premature
Infant Welfare
Infantile Paralysis
Infection
Influenza
Inhalation
Injections
Injections, Intravenous
Injections, Subcutaneous
Insanity
Insecticides
Insomnia
Intestinal Diseases
Intestinal Obstruction
Intestinal Parasites
Intestinal Worms
Intestine, Large
Intestine, Small
Intoxication
Intoxication, Alcoholic
Intoxication, Food
Intoxication, Industrial
Intoxication, Water
Intubation
Iodine
Iodine Deficiency Diseases
Iodine Therapy
Iodoform
Ipecac
Iron
Iron Deficiency Diseases
Iron Therapy
Irritability
Irritants
Itch

JAUNDICE
Jaundice, Catarrhal
Jaundice, Hemolytic
Jaundice, Obstructive
Jaundice, Toxic
Jejunum
Jejunum, Diseases of
Jejunum, Surgery of
Jews, Diseases of
Joints
Joints, Diseases of
Joints, Surgery of
Jugular Veins
Jugular Veins, Diseases of
Jugular Veins, Surgery of

KIDNEY
Kidney, Diseases of
Kidney, Surgery of
Kidney Function Tests
Kidney Stones
Kitchens
Knee
Knee, Diseases of
Knee, Surgery of

LABOR
Labor, Abnormal Presentations of
Labor, Complications of
Labor, Induction of
Labor, Normal
Labor, Operative
Labor, Pain in
Labor, Premature
Labor, Prolonged
Labor, Stimulation of
Labor, Toxemias of
Labor, Traumatic Injuries of
Labor Pains
Labyrinth
Labyrinth, Diseases of
Labyrinth, Surgery of
Lacerations
Lacerations, Obstetrical
Lacerations, Surgical
Lactation
Lactation, Disorders of
Lactation, Physiology of
Lactation, Suppression of
Lactation Tests
Lactic Acid
Lactic Acid Bacteria
Lactic Acid Fermentation
Lactic Acid Therapy
Lactose
Lactose Therapy
Lactose Tolerance Test
Lactosuria
Lamblia Infection
Laminectomy
Laparotomy
Laparotomy, Exploratory
Laparotomy, Postoperative Care of
Laparotomy, Preoperative Care of
Laparotomy, Technic of
Laparotomy, Wound Closure in
Laparotomy, Wound Infection in
Laparotomy, Wound Management in
Laparotomy, Wound Suture in
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Materials in
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Abdominal Wall
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Peritoneum
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Skin
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Gastrointestinal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Urinary
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Uterine
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vaginal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vascular
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesical
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Gastrointestinal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Urinary
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Uterine
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vaginal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vascular
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesical
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Gastrointestinal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Urinary
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Uterine
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Vaginal
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Vascular
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Vesical
Laparotomy, Wound Suture Technic in Viscera, Vesicular, Vesicular, Vesicular

LARYNX
Larynx, Diseases of
Larynx, Surgery of
Laundries
Laundry Work
Lavage
Lavage, Gastric
Lavage, Intestinal
Lavage, Vaginal
Laxatives
Lead
Lead Poisoning
Lead Poisoning, Industrial
Lead Poisoning, Occupational
Lead Poisoning, Prevention of
Lead Poisoning, Treatment of
Leather Industry
Leather Industry, Hygiene of
Leather Industry, Occupational Diseases of
Leather Industry, Safety Measures in
Leather Industry, Ventilation in
Leather Industry, Workers in
Leather Industry, Workers in, Diseases of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Hygiene of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Safety Measures for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Ventilation for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Welfare of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Conditions of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Hours of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Compensation for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Regulation of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Restriction of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Supervision of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Compensation for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Regulation of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Restriction of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Supervision of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for, Compensation for
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for, Regulation of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for, Restriction of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for, Supervision of
Leather Industry, Workers in, Working Time, Overtime, Wages for, Wages for, Wages for

LEGISLATION
Legislation, Industrial
Legislation, Industrial, Compensation for
Legislation, Industrial, Regulation of
Legislation, Industrial, Restriction of
Legislation, Industrial, Supervision of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Compensation for
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Regulation of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Restriction of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Supervision of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for, Compensation for
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for, Regulation of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for, Restriction of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for, Supervision of
Legislation, Industrial, Wages for, Wages for, Wages for

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE.

Conference of young scientific workers of the Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G. M. Gambashidze and I. P. Blanova. Gig. i san. no. 9: 51-54 Sep '54

Mass strike movement in 1914 and the struggle of Russian workers for sanitary laws. G. A. Reikhbaum. Gig. i san. no. 4: 45-49 Apr '54.

Prevention of intoxication in the production of parathion. S. I. Tarkaev, M. A. Lazarevich, and I. A. Bykova. Gig. i san. no. 5: 15-19 Apr '54

Problems of industrial hygiene in textbooks on safety engineering. D. A. Zaitsev. Gig. i san. no. 4: 57-59 Apr '54

INDUSTRIAL MUSLIMS see subdivision under Moscow

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Problems of industrial hygiene in textbooks on safety engineering. D. A. Zaitsev. Gig. i san. no. 4: 57-59 Apr '54

INDUSTRIAL TRUSTS see Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIES, CHEMICAL see Chemical industries

INDUSTRIES, ELECTRIC see Electric industries

INFANCY

Experiments on smoothing, production and the law of [illegible] relations. I. Brown. Vest. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 10: [illegible] O '54

INFANT, PREMATURE see Moments of inertia

INFANT, PREMATURE

Sanitary-hygienic regime of clothing for new [illegible]. M. I. Ivanova. Gig. i san. no. 11: [illegible] N '54

INFANTILE PARALYSIS

[illegible] of abortive and paralytic forms of acute diarrhea of the [illegible] in infants. author's abstract. V. S. Ilinova. [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 16 pp. (Academy of Medical Sciences USSR), [illegible]

INFANTILE PARALYSIS—EPIDEMIOLOGY

Hygienic aspects in the epidemiology of acute diarrhea of the [illegible] and methods of control. [illegible] Kharkov, no. 1: 30-39 '54

INFECTION

Effect of [illegible] upon the development of [illegible] in the body. Part VI. Effect of X-irradiation upon the development of [illegible] in the body. V. A. Dmitrieva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immunobiol. no. 1: 89-94 Ja '54

[illegible] of X-irradiation upon the development of [illegible] in the body. V. A. Dmitrieva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immunobiol. no. 1: 89-94 Ja '54

[illegible] of the functional state of the [illegible] upon susceptibility of animals to bacterial [illegible] and upon their [illegible]. V. I. Gorbatova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidemiol. i immunobiol. no. 1: 89-94 Ja '54.

INFLAMMATION

[illegible] of [illegible] upon the development of [illegible]. A. Borisova. Arkh. patol. no. 1: 49-53 '54. (MLRA 7:2)

INFLUENZA

[illegible] of viruses of influenza. Hilda [illegible]. A. Ma [illegible]

IN

Use of organic phosphorous compounds in the insect control of plants. S. A. Karamaidov, I. N. Lapsarb vili, I. N. Novitskaia. Izvest. AN Gruz. SSR 11 no. 5 395-403 '54

INSECTS see subdivision under Ukraine

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [Speeches at the 5th annual lecture session in memory of N. A. Kholodkovskii, on April 9, 1953] Doklady na piatom ezhegodnom chtenii pamiati N.A. Kholodkovskogo, 9 aprelia 1953 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 39 p.

Control of principal insect pests and diseases of plants in May and June. A. M. Nikiforov. Biul. sa Pchel no. 1:60-62 Ap '54.

Hackberry and its injurious insects in the environment of Uffie. D. I. Lavrovet. Izvest. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 3:159-161 '54.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Improve the technique of artificial insemination of horses. P. N. Shatkin. Konevodstvo 31 no. 1 36-41 Ja '54

INSURANCE
Raise the auditing standard in insurance organs. A. Pukhov. Fin. i kred. 1954 no. 1:51-54 Ja '54

INSURANCE, SOCIAL see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

INTEGRAL EQUATIONS
Equation for longitudinal motions of elastic filiform rods of varying length. A. Ia. Iablonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:949-941 Ap '54
Oscillating functions and their application to an approximated solution for integral equations. V. I. Mel'nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:701-708 Ap '54.
Reduction of a mixed problem in the theory of continuous elastic vibrations to Fredholm's integral equations. Sh. Kh. Shvartsvykh. Izvest. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 9:387-390 '54.

INTEGRALS
Computation of configuration integrals pertaining to particle systems with Coulomb interaction. D. N. Zubarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:757-760 Ap '54.
Generalized concept of integral curves for a discontinuous field of directions. L. L. Vikhtovskii. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3:311-340 My-Je '54.

INTELLIGENCE SERVICE
Connected organs. V. Volgin. Sovkhoz. Prom no. 22:14 15 My '54

INTERNATIONALISM
Arzian, A. K. [Great force of the ideas of proletarian internationalism, stenographic record of a public lecture given in Moscow] Velikaia sila idei proletarskogo internatsionalizma; stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 1, no. 9)

INTESTINES
Clinical role of different types of motor function of the small and large intestines following gastric resection for ulcers. E. I. Abrahamel'. Vest. khir. 73 no. 1:45-51 Ja F '54

INTESTINES - INTUBATION
Invagination of the small intestine into the stoma from a delayed acquired gastric surgery. A. I. Davidkina. Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:64-66 Mr '54.

INTESTINES - INTUSSUSCEPTION
Data from the Surgical Division of the Rostov [Higher Medical Institute] Children's Hospital on the treatment of intussusception in children. P. P. Avidon. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:39-43 Mr '54.

INTESTINES - OBSTRUCTIONS
Treatment of acute intestinal obstruction. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:69-75 Mr '54
Vestiges of the vitelline duct as a cause of intestinal obstruction, according to data from Ukrainian hospitals and clinics. P. P. Ol'shanskii. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:44-49 Mr '54

INTESTINES - SURGERY
Extensive resection of the small intestine for cicatricial intestinal obstruction. N. M. Sadykov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:67-68 Mr '54.

INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN see subdivision under Guatemala

Condensation of phenylalkanoic acids [illegible]
[illegible] Mr '54

IODINE, PHYSIOLOGICAL ACTION
Effect of iodine on the [illegible]
[illegible] 242 [illegible]

IONIZATION
Electrolytic dissociation [illegible]
[illegible] Ja '54

IOSOV, P. N.
Adsorption, permeability [illegible]
[illegible]

IPAT'EV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH
In memory of [illegible]
[illegible]

IRAQ - DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
[illegible]
no. 4:11-15 Ap '54

IRBITSK PROVINCE - MAPS
[illegible]

IRON
[illegible]
[illegible] p. [illegible]
[illegible]
Vol. 8 p. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

IRON - METALLURGY
[illegible]

IRON MAGNETOMETRY
[illegible]

IRON ORE - MOSCOW REGION
[illegible]

IRON DEPOSITS
[illegible]

IRONWORK
[illegible]
'54

IRON ORE - KAMYSHIN
[illegible]

IRRIGATION
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
[illegible] 232 p.

Kostyshin, N. F. [Irrigation of agricultural crops] Oroshenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur. Moskva, 1953. 412 p.

Irrigation [illegible]

IRRIGATION FARMING
(see also subdivision under [illegible])
Effective use of [illegible]
[illegible]

JIROVEC, OTTO, 1902-

JOHN'S DEPARTMENT

JOHNSON, HOWARD [illegible]

JUNG

JURASSIC

JURASSIC [illegible]

JURASSIC [illegible]

KAMA BASIN, UNDERGROUND [illegible] DEPOSITION

KARACHAY AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE. PRESENT

KARAGANDA BASIN

KARAGANDA BASIN [illegible] STRATIGRAPHY

KARELIA. PALEOBOTANY

KAZAKHSTAN

KAZAKHSTAN

KAZAKHSTAN

KETONES
β aminovinyl ketones. Report no. 2: Some reactions of alkyl- β -dialkylaminovinyl ketones. N. K. Kochetkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:47-55 Ja-F '54.
Condensation of ω-aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and ω-haloketones. L. K. Mushkalo. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:293-300 '53.
Condensation of diketone with certain aliphatic ketones. Kh. V. Bal'yan, A. L. Shtangeev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:238-241 F '54.
Cyanoethylation of cyclic and heterocyclic ketones. Reducing cyclization of the products of cyanoethylation. I. N. Nazarov, G. A. Shvekhgeimer, V. A. Rudenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:319-329 F '54.
Cyanoethylation of cyclic β diketones. I. N. Nazarov, S. I. Zavyalov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:469-474 Mr '54.
Isomerization of ω-hydroxyaldehydes. Part II. Conversions of α halogeno and α hydroxyketones with the primary alcohol group. S. N. Danilov, N. S. Tikhomirova Shilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:456-465 Mr '54.
Role of redox properties of ω-hydroxyketones in initiated polymerization. S. N. Danilov, N. S. Tikhomirova Shilova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:465-468 Mr '54.
Synthesis of steroid compounds and substances related to them. Report no. 24: Condensation of 3, 5 dimethyl-1 vinyl-Δ⁵ tetrahydroindone with α, β unsaturated cyclic ketones. I. N. Nazarov, M. S. Narzulaeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:80-92 Ja-F '54.

KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD, 1883-1946
Voledin, V. S. [Keynes, the ideologist of monopoly capital] Keins - ideolog monopolisticheskogo kapitala. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 116 p.

KEYSERLING, ALEKSANDR FRIDRICH, 1815-1891
A. A. Ketterling, Russian geologist and evolutionist. B. E. Raikov. Ocherki istorii geol. znanii no. 1:79-92 Ja-F '54.

KHABAROVSK - MILITARY EDUCATION
From the history of the Khabarovsk Military School (conclusion). L. Sulfoltin. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 2:9-11 F '54.

KHABAROVSK TERRITORY - HUNTING
Sketches on wild animals and hunting ("Hunting in Khabarovsk Territory," V. P. Bysyev. Reviewed by V. N. Skalon). Priroda 44 no. 4:122-124 Ap '54.

KHAMAR-DABAN RANGE
M. Olenichev, V. Tamaskin. Vokrug sveta no. 4:10 Ap '54

KHARKOV - LIBRARIES
V. G. Korolenko State Academic Library. G. Mirovich [Chenko. Bibliotekar' no. 4:20-25 Ap '54

KHOLODKOVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1858-1921
Vsesoiuznoe entomologicheskoe obshchestvo [Speeches at the 5th annual lecture session in memory of N. A. Kholodkovskii, on April 9, 1953] Doklady na plenume ezhegodnoi chteniia pamiati N. A. Kholodkovskogo, 9 aprelia 1953 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 39 p.

KHOTINSKII, EVGENII SEMENOVICH, 1877-
Evgenii Semenovich Khotinskii, on the occasion of his 75th birthday. B. M. Kozanovitskii, I. M. Ivanenko. Usp. khim. zhur. 21 no. 2:187-188 '53.

KIDNEYS
Regulation of renal activity [with summary in German] J. Brod. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 4:274-300 '52.

KIEV - BUDGET
Budget of the Ukrainian capital. V. Abramov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:48-50 Mr '54

KIEV - DESCRIPTION
Kiev. Illyi Dol'd Mikhailyk. Translated from the Ukrainian by V. Rossel's. Oktiabr' 11 no. 5:124-128 My '54.

KILNS
Ved', K. I. [Masonry linings and construction of heating installations used in the refractory materials industry] Kladka i montazh teplovykh ustroistv v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 180 p.

KIRGHIZ
Ethnological album of the artist P. M. Kosharov (1857). S. M. Abramson. Sbor. Mus. ant. i etn. 14:147-193 '53.

KIROV DISTRICT (KIROV PROVINCE) - AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Popularizing the experience of [illegible]
I. Vylegzhanin. Kolkh. proizv. [illegible] Mr '54.

KIRILLOVA, A. I.
"Acquaintance with printing through literature" (memoirs of [illegible]). Reviewed by A. Chistiakov, I. Kaplan. Lit. v shkole no. 4:81-84 My-Ap '54

KLADNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - COAL MINES
The exhibition "Thirty years of the [illegible] of Czechoslovakia" and [illegible] pseudo-Hercules. Československá Hasič. [illegible] 6 no. 10/11:9-10 '54

KLADNO, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEEL INDUSTRY
Glorious day of the Kladno [illegible]. Mir no. 12:4-5 Je '54

KLOPOTOVSKII, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH, 1893-1943
Boris Alekseevich Klopotovskii. [illegible] no. 6:80 Mr '54

KOBADIAN - CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, Armen. S.S.R.
From the history of [illegible]. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. [illegible] '54.

KOK HAGHYZ
Original adaptation of [illegible] kok maghyz. N. Het'man, I. Rao. [illegible] M. Golubinova. Sakh. biul. [illegible] '54.

KOKCHETAV DISTRICT - GRAZING
Koptev Dyrenkhan, V. P. Burnashev, Mazhit Kayupov (in Akaf mikhanova, N. N. Vyazovskaya, I. Dobrovolskii). Moskva, [illegible]

KOLA PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES
Results of the [illegible] region [illegible] Leningrad. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Pisal, [illegible]

KOLCHEV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1884-
[illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 50 p. [illegible]

KOLKHOZY - see Collective farms

KOLTSOV, MAKSIM EFIMOVICH, 1898-1940
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible] '54.

KOMAROV, VLADIMIR LVOVICH, 1869-1945
Grodekovskii N. A. V. L. Komarov, S. M. Kuz'mina. Moskva, [illegible]

Kondakov, Pavel Pakhomovich, 1854-
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KONOVALOV, DMITRII PETROVICH, 1875-1954
In memory of [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KORIAK I NEROVA [SIBERIA]
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KOREA, NORTH - [illegible]
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KOREA, NORTH - DESCRIPTION
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KOREA, NORTH - [illegible]
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KOREAN LITERATURE, [illegible]
Novel about [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KOREAN LITERATURE - see Fiction, Korean

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
[illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

KURA-ARAKS LOWLAND — see Mingechaurskaya, Nizmenno-Kurinskaya, and Salyanskaya Oblasts

KURAMA (Kabosh) — Obituary

KURDISTAN — see Iraq

KURGANOV, Andrei Yevseevich (Iurii)

KURSK — see Kursk Oblast

KURTAKOV, Mikhail Sergeevich (1845-1919)

KUSHCHEVSKII, Sergei Arkad'evich (1868-1934)

KUTAISI — see Georgian S.S.R.

KUTAISI Oblast — see Transcaucasia

LABRADOR — see Bare Islands region, White Bear region

LABRADOR AND LABRADOR CURRENT

LACQUER AND LACQUERING — see Varnishes and Varnishing

LAKE DISTRICT — see Trade-unions

LAMPREYS — see Bare Islands region, White Bear region

LANDSLIDES

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

LANGUAGE AND THOUGHT

LANGUAGES, CLASSIFICATION OF

LANGUAGES, ARTIFICIAL — see Esperanto

LANGUAGES, FOREIGN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES, MODERN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES, ORIENTAL — see Oriental Languages

LANGUAGES, SLAVIC — see Slavic Languages

LANGUAGES, TURKIC — see Turkic Languages

LANGUAGES, UNIVERSITY — see Universities and Colleges

LANGUAGES, WESTERN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES AND LANGUAGE STUDY

LANTERN DEMONSTRATION

LAPTEVA, VERA — see Lapteva, Vera

LAPTEVS

LATIN AMERICA — see Spanish America

LATVIAN LITERATURE

Program for the 20th century. A. A. Kaselin. Del to nad. Prob. 10 no. 4:14-16 Jl '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES — CONGRESSES — see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES — DWELLINGS

Put the planning and construction of workers' settlements in order. Arkhit. i stroi. no. 4:1-3 Ap '54.

LABOR LAW AND LEGISLATION

Soviet law — third best period in the world. Mir. i pr. no. 4:10 '54.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

A. Kosygin's speech at the plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the C.P.S.U. [abstract]. Mir. i pr. no. 3:3-4 Mr '54.

Reception in honor of outstanding workers in agriculture. M. V. Arapova [photograph]. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 1:19 Ja '54.

Forum of production. Mosk. prof. no. 1:2-3 Ja '54.

Labor productivity and standard of living [abstract]. Mir. i pr. no. 3:4 Mr '54.

Reception in honor of outstanding workers in agriculture. M. V. Arapova [photograph]. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 1:19 Ja '54.

LABOR SERVICE — see Kostroma Province

LABOR UNIONS — see Trade-unions

LABRADOR — see Bare Islands region, White Bear region

LACQUER AND LACQUERING

LAKE DISTRICT — see Trade-unions

LAMPREYS — see Bare Islands region, White Bear region

LANDSLIDES

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES

LANGUAGE AND THOUGHT

LANGUAGES, CLASSIFICATION OF

LANGUAGES, ARTIFICIAL — see Esperanto

LANGUAGES, FOREIGN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES, MODERN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES, ORIENTAL — see Oriental Languages

LANGUAGES, SLAVIC — see Slavic Languages

LANGUAGES, TURKIC — see Turkic Languages

LANGUAGES, UNIVERSITY — see Universities and Colleges

LANGUAGES, WESTERN — see Foreign Languages

LANGUAGES AND LANGUAGE STUDY

LANTERN DEMONSTRATION

LAPTEVA, VERA — see Lapteva, Vera

LAPTEVS

LATIN AMERICA — see Spanish America

LATVIAN LITERATURE

LATVIA - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

The truth about bourgeois Latvia ("The decline of factory industry in bourgeois Latvia" and "Statistics of bourgeois Latvia in the service of reaction." I. V. Staroshchuky. Reviewed by S. Strumilin). Vop. ekon. no. 4:178-179 Ap '54.

LATVIA - LIBRARIES, RURAL

District and rural libraries of the Latvian S.S.R. E. Zeglis. Bibliotekar' no. 4:13-17 Ap '54.

LATVIA - MILK

Forced meat production and its development in the Latvian S.S.R. [in Latvian with Russian summary]. Z. Indrikh. Mekhanizm. probl. int. rak. no. 4:31-43 '54.

LATVIA - THEATER

Controversy with criticism. Gennadii Galperin. Teatr 14 no. 4:109-110 Ap '54.

LATVIA - WHEAT

Results of state testing of wheat varieties in the Latvian S.S.R. A. Melnabrikh. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:80-86 Ap '54.

LATVIA - WOOD PRESERVATION

Problems of preserving wood in the Latvian S.S.R. A. I. Kalninš, M. M. Kalnin. Mekhanizm. probl. int. rak. no. 4:201-212 '52.

LAVA — see subdivision under Mongolia

LAW

"Legal system of the U.S.S.R." [in German]. Reinhart Maurach. Reviewed by L. Schulz. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. ser. 6, ist. i filol. 9 no. 1:130-137 Ja-F '54.

LAW - STUDY AND TEACHING — see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

LAZARENKO, FEDOR MIKHAILOVICH, 1808-1853

Dictionary of Fedor Mikhailovich Lazarenko. Arkh. ist.-geol. znan. 4 no. 4:94-99 in Mr '54.

LEAD - METALLURGY

Lakernik, M. M. [Lead metallurgy] Metallurgiia svintsa. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit. po tsvetnoi i redkoi metallurgii, 1953. 314 p.

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation and study of tartrate lead complexes. N. I. Bubliks. Uch. zhur. ser. khim. 20 no. 4:369-374 '54.

LEAD TITANATE

Hot-pressed lead titanate with salts in fusions. L. N. Ilyushin, M. I. Shokhirev, B. M. V. Markova. Zhur. prik. khim. 24 no. 2:211-215 F '54.

LEARNED INSTITUTIONS AND SOCIETIES — see subdivisions under Kazakhstan

LEAVEN

Apparatus for aerial determination of leaf surfaces. B. B. Vasska. Dokl. Akad. S-kh. no. 4:41-44 Ag '54.

LECTURES AND LECTURING

A million lectures per year. Ogonek 32 no. 1019 Ap '54.

LED, ARTUR

Red Soviet Air Force [in English]. Artur Leo. Reviewed by N. Galat. Vest. Mosk. un-ta. ser. 6, ist. i filol. 9 no. 1:118-124 Ja-F '54.

LEMON

Rooting lemon by means of cuttings. B. M. Morimson. Dokl. Otd. i Sib. Kom. Akad. Nauk SSSR no. 16:89-91 '53.

LENA VALLEY - STONE AGE

Traces of the Paleolithic in the Lena Valley. A. P. Okladnikov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 30:227-249 '53.

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILYICH, 1870-1924

Academic session of the Department of Social Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences devoted to the 30th anniversary of Lenin's death. Vop. filos. no. 1:231-262 '54.

In V'yesnyak. Sov. soiuz no. 4:6-7 Ap '54.

Lenin Day in China. Nar. kit. no. 4:37-39 '54.

Lenin in Siberia. Sov. soiuz no. 4:2 Ap '54.

Lenin Museum in Krakow. Z. Kvetinskaia. Slaviane no. 4:40-42 Ap '54.

Material pictures documents on Lenin. A. Petrov. Pioner no. 4:34-36 Ap '54.

New collections of V. I. Lenin. G. M. Krshizhanovskii. Pioner no. 4:32-33 Ap '54.

Universal love for Lenin. N. Tarasov. Slaviane no. 4:37-39 Ap '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
V I Lenin, great theoretician of communism A M Rumiantsev Vop filos no 1,3-22 '54
V I Lenin on the gnoseological roots of idealism P P Cherkashin Vop filos no 1,59-77 '54.
V I Lenin on the vital force of Communist Party policy T S A Stepanian Vop filos no 1,42-58 '54
V I Lenin's development of historical materialism P N Fedoseev Vop filos no 1 23-41 '54.
Vladimir Il'ich Lenin Vozhatyi 30 no. 4-7-8 Ap '54

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH - MUSEUMS, RELICS, ETC.
Moscow. TSentral'nyi muzei V. I. Lenina. [The central V. I. Lenin museum] TSentral'nyi muzei V. I. Lenina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953

LENINGRAD - AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Science and life. For high yields. I. I Samoilov. Sov. soiuz no 4 28-29 Ap '54

LENINGRAD - EPIDEMICS
Results of the joint action of the department of infectious diseases and the sanitation-epidemiological station P. I Strelov, V. V Avramov. Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun no 3,83-85 Mr '54.

LENINGRAD - SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Victorious shop evenings V Evenkhov Klub 3 no. 3-23-24 Mr '54

LENINGRAD - THEATER
In Leningrad theaters. N Kaltin, A. Mlodik, Teatr 15 no. 4 91-99 Ap '54

LENT
In preparation for Len. Prav. slovo 4 no. 34:151 Mr '54.

LEPIDINE
Investigation in the field of quinoline derivatives. Part II: Synthesis of lepidine and of its derivatives from acetylated aryl amines. B. I. Ardashev, B. A. Tertov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2;314-317 F '54.

LEPIDOPTERA
Principal oak pests of the order Lepidoptera in eastern Georgia D I Lazovoi, M. B. Imedadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no 5-289-293 '53.

LEPTOSPIRA
Serum-free medium for culturing Leptospira K. A. Shitov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;74-77 Mr '54.

LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHEMORRHAGIAE
Two cases of isolation of Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae from dogs. N. I. Amosenkova, E. M. Popova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun no. 3;63-69 Mr '54.

LEPTOSPIROSIS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Brief news Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 3;94 Mr '54.
Detection of pathogenic Leptospira and their antibodies in the milk of cows which had had leptospirosis. K. A. Shitov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;89 Mr '54.
Effect of splenectomy and of a block of the reticuloendothelial system upon the course of experimental leptospirosis. V. M. Kruglikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3;87-88 Mr '54.
Relation of leptospirosis in man and swine; author's abstract. M. M. Dem'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3-81-82 Mr '54.

LEUCOCYTES
Mechanism of the action of antileucocytic serum. Part I. Effect of serum in vitro. (Reactivity of the mesenchymal tissue in the course of infection and immunization. Part IV.) M. Rychlikova, J. Sterzl. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3,146-151 Je '53.
Mechanism of the action of antileucocytic serum. Part 2. Effect in vivo. (Reactivity of the mesenchymal tissue in the course of infection and immunization. Part IV.) J. Sterzl Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3;152-158 Je '53.

eling instrument. M. Kornilitsyn. 14 no. 4,11 Ap '54.

he 20th century. A. A. Karelin. Del. , 29 no. 43;13-16 O-D '53.

PRESS see subdivision under Canada;

division under Kharkov

ULTURAL see Agricultural libraries

LIBRARIES, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Making rural libraries equal to their new tasks. Bibliotekar' no 4 1-5 Ap '54.
Out of touch with collective farm life V Samsonov Bibliotekar' no 4,18-19 Ap '54.
What does experience in organizing collective farm libraries teach. I Vaisman, L Ermolaeva. Bibliotekar' no. 4 7-11 Ap '54.

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S
Shop branch of a factory library. T Vvedenskii. Bibliotekar' no 4;43-45 Ap '54.

LIBRARIES AND READERS
More attention to people educating themselves. A. Toporov. Bibliotekar' no 4 45-46 Ap '54.

LIBRARY CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Important link in the training of library workers. M. Zakharova, I. Pecherskaia Bibliotekar' no. 4 31-35 Ap '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Library science

LIEBKNECHT, KARL PAUL AUGUST FRIEDRICH, 1871-1919
"Selected speeches, letters, and articles" [in German] Karl Liebknecht Reviewed by P. M Gaponov. Vop. ist. no. 3-175-178 Mr '54.

LIFE - ORIGIN
The primary form of the appearance of life A. S. Konikova, M. G Kritsman Vop filos. no. 1-210-216 '54

LIFTING JACKS
Unloading railroad gondolas and hoppers with the aid of an electric jack. M. G. Kozhin Khim. prom. no. 1;49-50 Ja-F '54.

LIGHT - SCATTERING
Scattering of light by free electrons in stellar photospheres S. G. Sliusarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4. 741-744 Ap '54.

LIGNIN
Electrochemical delignification of plant matter. N. A. Sychev, V. N. Petrova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4,461-462 Ap '54.

LIKHVIN - SPORES, FOSSIL
Osmunda cinnamomea L. spores in the interglacial Mindel-Riss deposits around the town of Likhvin. E. N. Ananova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5;1089-1091 Ap '54.

LILACS - DISEASES AND PESTS
Bacterial necrosis of the lilac IU. I Sneider. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16 99-102 '53.

LILIES see subdivision under Sikhote-Alin Range

LIME
Lime and magnesium fertilizers and the fertility of turf-podzolic soils which are sandy and acid. L. I. Korableva. Pochvovedenie no. 3,17-32 Mr '54.

LINDEN - DISEASES AND PESTS
Study of the linden mite (Eriophyes tiliae Nal.). Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16,97-98 '53.

LINE GEOMETRY
Projective theory of the complex of straight lines. N. I. Kovantsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5;917-920 Ap '54.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Accurateness of solutions for systems of linear equations. M. M. Lavrent'ev. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 2;259-268 Mr-Ap '54.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LITHUANIA - GRASSES
Increase perennial grass seed production in the Lithuanian S. S. R. I. Vilkas. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4;51-53 Ap '54.

LIVER - TUMORS
Melanoma of the liver. V. I. Abramov, A. D. Pushkarev, M. L. Shcherbo. Klin. med. 32 no. 1;85 Ja '54.

LIVER FLUKE
New method of using carbon tetrachloride in fascioliasis in sheep. N. V. Demidov. Veterinariia 31 no. 4;16-18 Ap '54.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Mechanized loading of logs in railway freight cars. I. P. Poddubnyi, J. T. Abolins. Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. no. 4;221-226 '52.

Unloading railroad gondolas and hoppers with the aid of an electric jack. M. G. Kozhin. Khim. prom. no. 1;49-50 Ja-F '54.

LOCAL FINANCE
What ensured fulfillment of the 1953 financial plan? V. Kitaev Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3;59-60 Mr '54

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)
Mikhailov, A.V. [Head-gate systems for filling navigation locks and their calculation] Golovnye sistemy pitaniia sudokhodnykh shliuzov i ikh raschet. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva rechnogo flota SSSR, 1951. 171 p.

LOCUSTS - PARASITES see Parasites - Locusts

LOESS
Building properties of loess-like earth. M. P. Poltes. Priroda 43 no. 4;85-89 Ap '54.

LOSSKII, V. N.
"The third aspect of the church." V. Losskii, from the "Vestnik Russkogo Zapadno-Evropeiskogo Patriarchego Ekzarkhata." Reviewed by I. P. Zhur. Mosk Patr. no. 2;79-80 F '54

LUBRICATION AND LUBRICANTS
Study of thin-layered lubricants for the protection of steel products. V. V Skorchelletti, A. I. Bukhbinder, V. E. Piskorskii. Zhur prikl. khim. 27 no 4; 454-456 Ap '54.

LUMBER - GRADING
Effect of the quality of pine log wood upon the grades of lumber materials. M V Kolchova, B. S. Lyskin. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;29-30 Ap '54

LUMBERING
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Complete mechanization of lumbering operations at the Krasnovskiy lumber camp. N. F. Kozyrev. Les. prom. 14 no. 4-12-14 Ap '54.
For a modern technology of log skidding. B. D Ionov. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;4-7 Ap '54.
For advanced technology of operations on roadstead in backwater. Experience with reconstructing the Krivetskii roadstead. B. IA. Blinov. Les. prom. 14 no. 4,22-25 Ap '54.
Geometric measurement of timber in bundles. I Sh Abrarov. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;27-28 Ap '54.
Let's eradicate bureaucratic methods in managing lumbering operations. Les. prom. 14 no. 4; 1-3 Ap '54.
Preparatory work at the clearing. A. I. Ufimtsev. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;18-19 Ap '54.
Results of a continuous work schedule. From experience of the Pinzhieva Selga lumber camp. F. M Stepanov. Les. prom. 14 no 4,14-16 Ap '54
Setting up a safety zone for operations according to a continuous work schedule. B. V. Semichev. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;17-18 Ap '54.

LUMBERING - MACHINERY
Filippovskii, V. S. [Work practice of the Labyany sawmilling industry with new technology] Opyt raboty Lublianskogo lespromkhoza po novoi tekhnologii Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 40 p.
Good textbook for schools of higher learning of the lumber industry ("Hoisting and transporting machinery in the lumber industry." B. A. Taulan. Reviewed by V. Gatskevich). Les. prom. 14 no. 4, 3 of cover Ap '54.
Recquipping a VKF-16 machine for assembling lake bundles. V. A. Chesnokov. Les. prom. 14 no. 4. 25-27 Ap '54.
Skidding 75 cubic meters of timber per shift with a TL-3 winch. M. G. Shirokalov. Les. prom. 14 no. 4;20 Ap '54.

LUNGS - DISEASES
X-ray diagnosis of large and giant caverns; clinical and anatomical comparison. D. D. Asoev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;26-33 Ja-F '54.

LUNGS - DUST DISEASES
Experimental investigation of the effect of dust which forms in the production of fluorescent lamps. O. IA. Mogilevskaia. Gig. i san. no. 4;20-25 Ap '54.

LUNGS - FOREIGN BODIES
Method of localizing foreign bodies in the lungs with the aid of tomography (tomofluorography and transverse tomography). A. I. Pozmogov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;14-19 Ja-F '54.

LUNGS - SURGERY
Clinico-roentgenological study of the state of the bronchial stump following pneumonectomy. I. A. Shekter, V. A. Mikhalchenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1;24-25 Ja-F '54.
Minutes of sessions Nos. 1100, 1113, 1115, 1116, 1117 of the Pirogov Surgical Society. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2 82-93 Mr '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

MAKAROV, IU

Makarov, IU. [My service in the old Guard, 1905-1917; peacetime and war] Moia sluzhba v staroi gvardii, 1905-1917, mirnoe vremia i voina Buenos Aires [Dorrego] 1951. 391 p

MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L. N.

"Pruning and forming grapevines L. N. Makarov-Kozhukhov. Reviewed by F. Bashirov. Vin. SSSR 14 no 2 59-61 '54.

MALATESTA, ERRICO, 1853-1932

Errico Malatesta on revolution. Del trud.-Prob. 3 no. 32 21-23 Jl '53

MALAYA

Map of the world: Malaya. I Evgen'ev Mol. komm 12 no 4:111-115 Ap '54

MALTESTA, ERRICO, 1853-1932

Characteristics of Malatesta Gaston Leval Del. trud -Prob. 3 no 32-23-24 Jl '53.

MAL'TSEV, TERENTIY SEMENOVICH, 1895-

Miliavskii, I O [T S. Mal'tsev, collective farmer and scientist] Kolkhoznik-uchenyi, T S. Mal'tsev, Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953 77 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

"Collective farmer-scientist T. S. Mal'tsev." I. O. Miliavskii. Reviewed by A. Poliakov. Zemledelie 2 no. 4 127-128 Ap '54.

MAMMALS

(see also subdivision under Krasnovodsk District)

Ognev, S. I. [Studies on mammalian ecology] Ocherki ekologii mlekopitaiushchikh Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 251 p. (Novaia seriia Otdel zoologicheskii No 26(XI).)

MAMMARY GLANDS

Morphology of the sensory innervation of the mammary gland in women. M. G. Morozova. Arkh anat. gist. i embr. 31 no 1 50-55 Ja-Mr '54.

MAMMARY GLANDS - CANCER

Some data on antigens of human and mouse mammary carcinoma. V. V. Gorodilova, V. B. Freiman. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 3-39-43 Mr '54

MAN - INFLUENCE OF ENVIRONMENT

Influence of environment on the development of the higher nervous activity. I. I. Kanaev. Priroda 43 no 4-107-110 Ap '54.

MANGANESE-BISMUTH ALLOYS

Anisotropy of the magnetic properties of powdered MnBi alloys E. V. Shtol'te, IA. S. Shur Dokl. AN sSsR 95 no 4 781-784 Ap '54.

MANGROVE see subdivision under Salvador

MANGUP PLATEAU

Doros-Theodora in the history of medieval Crimea. M. A. Tikhanova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34: 319-333 '53.

MANGUP PLATEAU - BASILICAS

Basilica M. A. Tikhanova. Mat i issl. po arkheol. no 34.334-389 '53

MANGUP PLATEAU - COINS

Description of coins from excavations on the Mangup Plateau during 1938 A. A. Bykov. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34:435 '53.

MANGUP PLATEAU - FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE

Exploration of defense walls and the necropolis. E. V. Veimarn. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34:419-429 '53.

MANGUP PLATEAU - PALACES

Palace. A. L. IAkobson Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34, 390-418 '53.

MANGUP PLATEAU - PALEOGRAPHY

Marked tiles from excavations of 1938. M. A. Tikhanova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 34.430-434 '53.

MANGUP PLATEAU - TOMBS

Exploration of defense walls and the necropolis. E. V. Veimarn. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no 34-419-429 '53.

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA - ANTIQUITIES

Mining in the Middle Ages and traces of man in Mangyshlak. D. Kh. Khairutdinov Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:82-84 Mr '54

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Russia, Ural Mountain region

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-

Ch'en, Po-ta [Mao Tse-tung's ideas are the combination of Marxism-Leninism and the Chinese Revolution, 30th anniversary of the Chinese Communist Party Translated from the Chinese] Idei Mao-TSzeduna - soedinenie marksizma-leninizma s kitaiskoi revoliutsiei (k 30-letiiu Kommunisticheskoi partii Kitaia) Perevod s kitaiskogo. Pekin, Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh, 1951 96 p.

Works of Comrade Mao Tse-tung in Vietnamese, Rumanian and English. Nar. Kit. no. 3,38 F '54

MAPLE

Interrelation between several woody plants in connection with the spot method of seeding. A. D Burmistrov. Mezhsaimn probl inst. rak. no. 4-161-167 '52.

MAPPING, CONFORMAL see Conformal mapping

MARETSKAIA, VERA PETROVNA

Dudina, S. T. [People's artist of the U. S. S. R., Vera Petrovna Maretskaia] Narodnaia artistka SSSR Vera Petrovna Maretskaia. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1953. 69 p.

MARGOLIN, IU. B.

"Voyage to the land of the Ze-Ka." IU. B Margolin. Reviewed by V. Marchenko. Vest Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 1,128-132 Ja-F '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY

Berezina, N. A. [Hydrobiology] Gidrobiologiia. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 358 p.

MARINE ENGINES

Kolychev, N. I. [Internal combustion marine engines; with compression ignition systems] Sudovye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia, s samovosplameneniem topliva ot szhatiia. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroitlit-ry, 1952 476 p.

MARITIME TERRITORY - VITICULTURE

Cultivation of grapes in Maritime Territory. F. B. Bashirov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:30-39 '54

Tasks of scientific organizations in developing viticulture in Maritime Territory. P. P Blagonravov. Vin SSSR 14 no. 2 39-43 '54.

MARKING DEVICES

Screw press for marking containers. N. Butnikov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:39-40 '54

MARKOVNIKOV, VLADIMIR VASIL'EVICH, 1838-1904

Development of the theory of chemical structure in the works of V. V. Markovnikov, V. V. Razumovskii Zhur ob. khim 24 no. 3,393-413 Mr '54.

MARR, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1864-1934

Campaign against "bourgeois nationalism" in the U S S R (Georgia). I Barits. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 9:14-19 S '52.

MARSHALL ISLANDS - NATIVE RACES

There where atomic bombs are being tested. M. Andreev Ogonek 32 no. 14:20 Ap '54.

MARTENS see subdivision under Zaporozh'ye Province

MASLOVA, N. S.

A book on the question of labor productivity in socialist industry ("Labor productivity in U. S. S. R. industry" N. S. Maslova. Reviewed by L. Baev). Vop. ekon. no. 5:103-110 My '54.

Raise the academic standard of economic research ("Labor productivity in U. S. S. R. industry." N. S. Maslova. Reviewed by M. IAmpol'skii). Kommunist 30 no. 5:105-111 Mr '54.

MATCHA VALLEY - ARCHAEOLOGY

Archaeological explorations in the upper reaches of the Zeravshan River during 1948. O. I. Smirnova. Mat i issl. po arkheol. no 37:168-188 '53.

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Solicitude for mothers and children on the part of the Soviet state] Pikluvannia radians'koi derzhavy pro zhinok-materiv i ditei. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnitstvo politychnoi literatury, 1946. 29 p.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

Samoilovich, A. G. [Thermodynamics and statistical physics] Termodinamika i statisticheskaia fizika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 439 p.

Asymptotic expression for Green's functions pertaining to quantum electrodynamics. L. D. Landau, A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4,773-776 Ap '54.

Computation of configuration integrals pertaining to particle systems with Coulomb interaction. D. N. Zubarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:757-760 Ap '54.

Lamb's problem in mixed boundary conditions. V. A. Sveklo. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:737-739 Ap '54

Solutions of equations pertaining to the magnetic dynamics of gases for one-dimensional motions. S. A. Kaplan, K. P. Stanlukovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:769-771 Ap '54.

A wave problem for parabolic mirrors G. A. Grinberg, N. N Lebedev, I. P. Skal'skaia, IA. S Ufliand Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 5:961-963 Ap '54.

MATHEMATICS - ABSTRACTS

[Mechanics, abstracts nos. 1441-1915] Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika no. 1 Ja '54.

[Mathematics, abstracts nos. 1517-1943] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 1 Ja '54.

[Mechanics, abstracts nos. 1916-2302] Referativnyi zhurnal. Mekhanika no. 2 F '54

[Mathematics, abstracts nos. 1944-2187] Referativnyi zhurnal. Matematika no 2 F '54.

[Mechanics, abstracts nos 2303-2813] Referativnyi zhurnal: Mekhanika no. 3 Mr '54.

[Mathematics, abstracts nos. 2460-2805] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no. 3 Mr '54.

[Mathematics; abstracts nos. 3806-3181] Referativnyi zhurnal: Matematika no 4 Ap '54.

MATHEMATICS - TABLES, ETC.

Abramov, A. A. [Tables for ln|'(z) in a complex domain] Tablitsy ln|'[z] v kompleksnoi oblasti. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 333 p. (Matematicheskie tablitsy)

MAURACH, REINHART, 1902-

"Legal system of the U. S. S. R." [in German] Reinhart Maurach. Reviewed by L. Schulz Vest Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no 1,125-127 Ja-F '54.

MAY DAY see subdivision under Hungary

MEADOWS

Ivanov, D. A. [Meadows and pastures (northwestern part of the nonchernozem zone)] Luga i pastbishcha (severo-zapadnoi zony nechernozemnoi polosy) Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 212 p

Koriakina, V. F. [Natural hayfields of the North and their efficient use] Estestvennye senokosy severa i ikh ratsional'noe ispol'zovanie. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 117 p.

Some problems in the economics and organization of a pasture and meadow system. G. Indik'ian Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 3,67-70 Mr '54.

MEASURING INSTRUMENTS

Characteristics of aerodynamic phenomena in jet type dust counters. A. V. Brichkin, V. N. Shilenkov. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:68-73 Mr '54

MEAT, FROZEN

Storing frozen meat at - 18°. G. Markin. Khol. tekh. 31 no. 1:33-38 Ja-Mr '54.

MECHANICAL DRAWING

Useful advice. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 4:38 Ap '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

L'vovskii, P. G. [Manual for the mechanic in a metallurgical plant] Spravochnoe rukovodstvo mekhanika metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 1112 p.

Authors' dissertation reviews. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3:106-107 Mr '54.

Brief news. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3:106-107 Mr '54.

Consultation. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3:102 Mr '54.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Mechanical engineering

MECHANICS - ELECTRIC ANALOGIES see Electromechanical analogies

MEDIASTINUM - DISEASES

Odontogenic suppurative mediastinitis. N. F. Pitak. Stomatologiia no. 2:47 Mr-Ap '54.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS

Apparatus for freezing areas of the skin on a wide animal. A. A. Pokrovskii, N. T. Usacheva. Vest ven. i derm. no. 2:54 Mr-Ap '54.

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE

Two hundredth anniversary of the statute on obstetrics in Russia (P. Z. Kondoidi). G. Z. Riabov. Fel'd i akush. no. 4:34-38 Ap '54.

MEDICAL LAWS AND LEGISLATION

Enumeration of the most important decrees of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. issued in 1953. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '54

MEDICAL MICROBIOLOGY
Controlled variability of actinophages. IA. I. Bronfen
stein. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 3,140-146 My-Je '54.

Tuberculin studies. A. A. Gallikin. Vest. sovr. k
klin. i eksp. 3,50-53 '54. Mi-Ap '54.

MEDICAL SERVICE EMPLOYEES
Hygiene institute. I. A. Bychkov. Fel'd. i akush.
[illegible] Ap '54.

MEDICAL SCIENCES see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MEDICINE
Progress of Soviet medicine in the Great Patriotic War, 1941-1945 [Collection of articles] Sbornik rabot meditsiny v gody Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny, 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 238 p.

MEDICINE, BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Medicine

MEDICINE, PERIODICALS
[illegible] Exchange of experience in [illegible] laboratory [illegible] to [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE, STATE AND SOCIAL ASPECTS
[illegible] Meeting [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE, MILITARY
[illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE
[illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE, RURAL
Rural [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE, TROPICAL
[illegible] Fel'd. i akush. [illegible] Ap '54

MEDICINE
Medicine in the Soviet Union. Moskva, Foreign Languages Publishing House, 1954. 238 p.

MEDICINE, VETERINARY see Veterinary medicine

MEDICINE AND THE STATE see Medicine, State and social aspects

MEDICINE, MILITARY see Military medicine

MEDICINE, PREVENTIVE see Preventive medicine

MEDICINE, RURAL see Rural medicine

MEDICINE, TROPICAL see Tropical medicine

MIKHAILOV, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH, 1913-

Ershov, G. [Sergei Mikhailov's works] Tvorchestvo Sergeia Mikhailova. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 3)

MILIAVSKII, I. O.

"Collective farmer-scientist T. S. Maltsev." I. O. Miliavskii. Reviewed by A. Poltikov. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:137-138 Ap '54.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany

MILITARY AIRPLANES see Airplanes, Military

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN

Remarks on a certain map. V. Sh. Mol. mira no. 1: 19-20 Ja '54.

MILITARY EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Khabarovsk)

From the history of the Khabarovsk Military School. L. Selfutin. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 1:118-28 Ja '54.

From the magazine "Zaria", the West on we nee it. Svoboda 3 no. 23 10-11 Mr '54.

MILITARY HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Military' under Russia

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY SURGERY see Surgery, Military

MILK

Cooperation between dairy industry workers and stock breeders. R. Davidov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:1-2 15 '54

MILK - PASTEURIZATION

Phosphate method of checking dairy products for pasteurization. N. I. Konokotina. Gig. i san no. 4:52 Ap '54

MILK, CONDENSED

Changes in the average weight of casein particles in condensed milk without sugar. I. Vlodavets, S. Shtaf berg. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:16-17 '54

MILK, DRIED

Increasing the productivity of driers. M. Kuchko. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 3:16-17 '54.

MILK TRADE

Milk procurement inspector. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 6: 10-12 '54.

MILKY WAY

Investigation of the structure of the Galaxy based on diffuse nebulae. V. P. Gaze' Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:951-954 Ap '54

MILLET

(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)

Effect of heat treatment of seeds on the varietal re sistance of millet to loose smut. M. N. Rodigin R. G. Chimaitina. Zemledelie 2 no. 3:105-106 Mr '54.

MINE DUSTS

Development and introduction of measures for dust control in Kazakhstan's mining industries. M. I. Volokhov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:49-57 F '54.

Device for wetting down rock dust. V. Klhenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:20 Mr '54.

Dry dust-catching in preparatory mining stopes I. Arsenov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:10 Mr '54

MINE HOISTING

...ss from rubberized belt. V. Startukhi. l. 3 no. 3:21 Mr '54.

...uto door with pneumatic control III. Zau V. Dubodelov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:20-21

...

...n. A. Danilov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3: 54.

...otive performs faultlessly. K. Gnarev, ... no. 3:15 Mr '54.

...' dumping work in the Kara-Tau com ... I. Komshilov. Khim. prom. no. 1: '54.

...o of a storage battery. I. Lebanov. ... no. 3:16 Mr '54.

...loaded rolling stock. N. Ostrikov. ... no. 3:14-15 Mr '54.

...[Mine surveyor's manual] Spravochnik-... dera. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. ...po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii 53, 1032 p.

...Spravochnik po nauchno-tekhnicheskomu delu. Mo ... Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 1050 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i ... [Standards for geological prospecting (I RV), hydro geology and geological engineering. Effective as of 1 January 1953 for all ministries and departments which do geological prospecting.] Edinye normy, ... rabotki na geologo-razvedochnye raboty (I RV), po drogeologicheskie i inzhenerno-geologicheskie iskan boty [Ustanovleny ob"edinennoi komissiei Pre... dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv, po ... shchikh geologo-razvedochnye raboty. Moskva, G ... izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo geologii i ... [Standards for geological prospecting (I RV), pr ... specting and surveying. Effective as of 1 January 1953 for all ministries and departments which d ... geological prospecting.] Edinye normy vyrabotki ... Geologo-razvedochnye raboty (I RV) po ... mochnye raboty. [Ustanovleny ob"edinennoi ... vatia 1953 g. dlia vsekh ministerstv i ved... proizvodiashchikh geologo-razvedochnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 64 p.

MINE WATER

Reclamation of water from the acidity by ... mines by means of ... ... Khim. prom. no. 1, 4, 98 Ja-F '54

MINERAL WOOL

Mineral wool. L. Bich. Khim. i ... 54 Mr '54

MINERALOGIC ALCHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under ...)

Karzhinkina, V. N. [Determining the pH of ... minerals] Opredelenie pH ... minerala. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1954. 7 p.

Khitarov, N. I. Some hydrothermal ... ... (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petr., ... mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. [illegible])

Ol'shanskii, Ia. I. Some phenomena ... ... with mixed boric-chromic coordination. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petr., ... talogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 311-329)

Shcherbina, V. V. Forms of occurrence of ... elements in magmatic fusion. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petr., ... mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 40-52)

Sverkov, A. I. Characteristics of the ... ... nodulation of lime-bearing and dolomitic ... with monolithic mineral impurities. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petr., ... mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 199-210)

MINERALOGY

(see also subdivision under ...)

Bathieva, I. D., Bykova, I. V. Problem of ... of accessory minerals in granite. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i ... Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 167-176)

Dmitrenkov, I. I. Certain regularities in the ... tion of accessory minerals in granitic ... granodiorite massif. (In: Akademiia ... Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, ... Vol. 1, p. 179-191)

Dobrov'ev, S. P. Problem of ... of minerals in nature. (In: Akademiia ... Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 19 ... Vol. 1, p. 200-214)

MINERALS IN SOILS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Minerals in soils

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES

Regularities in the origin and ... ... tary mineral ... ... M. Sokol' ... 11 no. 4:21-42 Ap '54.

MINGECHAUR DAM

Distribution of soil during the filling of the Mingechaur dam. A. A. Zvedinov. Izdv. akad. ... '54.

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in mining

MINING ENGINEERING

Ipatov, P. M. [System of underground ... ... deposits of iron ferrous metals and gold] Sistema ... pody mnogi rasrabotki mestorozhdenii zheleznykh metallov i zolota. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947.

Popov, G. N. [Working mineral deposits] Ra... mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 531 p.

...for a given ... ... A/2 ... able Still

...

...

...

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Scenario of motion picture fairytale cartoon "Snegurka" Ink kino no 4,90 98 Ap '54.

MOTION PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia, Prague

MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

MOTION PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Dmitrienko's Gerasimov's scenario "People's judge" Ink kino no 4,124 146 Ap '54.

MOTION PICTURE PROJECTION
Victorious in talent competition. Klub 3 no 3;10 Mr '54.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Japan; Ukraine)
What do we ought expect from cinema makers. I. Vasilkovsk Ink kino no 4,3 9 Ap '54

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
In search of the new. L. Shavin Ink kino no, 1051 71 Ap '54
Motion pictures documents on Lenin A Petrov Pravda no 4,94 26 Ap '54
Novels of the world on the screen D Lavrenin Ink. kino no 4,47 51 Ap '54

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Rostov Province)
Interview on the problem of improving agricultural films. Ink kino no 11120 127 Ap '54.
"Is a picture film" does about green checkroom." V. Petrov Lit'i. prom, Klub 10 no, 1101 53 Ap '54
"In the pictures on a state farm." A. Makeev. Klub 1 no 3;9 Mr '54.
Round Table on the mechanization and electrification of agriculture. Klub 1 no, 3;60 Mr '54

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Pravda no 90 Moscow, Apr date 1 no, 2040 49 Mr Ap '54

MOTOR DRIVES see subdivision under Slovakia

MOTORCYCLE RACING see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

MOTORS
Investigation of [illegible] by M Illinov, V. Petrochin. Avtotrak 1 31 no 4424 Ap '54.

MOVIES see subdivision under Chernovtsy Province

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
How to use the wide swath mower with electric drive A Belousov Sel'khozmashina no, 3,13 13 Mr '54
Use small mower with ele tric drive. [illegible] V. A. Rostov Sel'khozmashina no 3 10 13 Mr '54

MUCOUS MEMBRANE - DISEASES
Use and action of the mucous membrane of the mouth, cavity and tongue. [illegible] M. Ilyushin. Novoe v gets no 4148 11 Mr Ap '54.

MUKHIN, V. G
Laboratory examinations in veterinary clinical diagnosis [illegible] V. G. Mukhin, A. I. Bendotov, I. G. Shabarchin. Reviewed by V. Shishkov, A. Ginzburg. Veterinariia 31 no 4178 80 Ap '54.

MULLITE
Tyrogov, N. A., Galakhov, F. IA. Problem of mullite. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 245-255)

MUNICH - REFUGEES
[illegible] of fatalities Ogonek no 142 20 My '54.

MUNICH - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Personnel of the editorial staff. Vest. Inst po izuch ist. i kult SSSR no 1 2 3 Ja F '54.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Pyatakhtsi

MUSEUM - ANTIQUITIES
[illegible] expedition, E. I. Goriunova. Krat. soob. IIMK [illegible] no 52,13 44 '54.

MU[illegible]

[illegible] of the striated and [illegible] Gutmann, J Holubar Chekh. [illegible] 25r S '52

[illegible] rectus abdominis fol- [illegible] which supply it. [illegible] khir 74 no 2 29-34 Mr-

[illegible] E Gutmann, [illegible] 1 no 3 205-219 S

MUSEUMS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Museums

MUSEUMS, ANATOMICAL see Anatomical museums

MUSEUMS, HISTORICAL see Historical museums

MUSEUMS, INDUSTRIAL see Industrial museums

MUSHROOMS
Edible M A [Meadow mushrooms] Shampin'iony M[illegible] Sel'khozgiz, 1950 44 p

MUSIAKOVICH, S
[illegible] S Musiakovich Volia 2 [illegible] 15 Je '53

MUSIC see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Gorlovka

MUSIC - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Music

MUSIC - INSTRUCTION AND STUDY - JUVENILE
[illegible] familiarize pupils with the works of M I Glinka P S Feller Nach shkola 22 no 4 [illegible] Ap '54

MUSIC - THEORY - MEDIEVAL
[illegible] features of Avicenna's musical theory B A G Ibragimli Soob AN Gruz SSR 14 no. 3- 1-3 123 '53

MUSIC, RELIGIOUS see Church music

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Prague

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRONIC
[illegible] B-7 "Electrolira" Radio no. 4,38-41 Ap '54.

MUSICAL NOTATION
[illegible] principles of notation, N.S Bachmenskii, Pochv prosv rab, 15 no 3 60-61 Mr '54.

MYCOLOGY see Medical mycology

MYCORRHIZA
Problem of mycorrhiza and its practical significance, [illegible] of literature published in 1949-1953 inclusive III, M Voznlakovskaia. Mikrobiologiia 23 no 2 204-220 Mr-Ap '54
Terminology in writings on mycorrhiza B.P Vasil'kov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2,195-196 Mr-Ap '54.

MYLONITE
Kuznetsov, E A. Deformation of gneissoid granites and granites in mylonite zones. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii Moskva 1953 Vol 1 p.119-149)

NAMES - DICTIONARIES
Fol'kman, E A., comp [Dictionary of Japanese first names and surnames. Approximately 62, 000 words] Slovar' iaponskikh imen i familii Okolo 62 000 slov. Moskva, Gos izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953 1070 p.

NAPHTHALENE
Condensed phase equilibrium in binary systems of naphthalene and its homologs. Review and forecast of naphthalene systems V M Kravchenko Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no 1 21-35 '53
Thermocatalytic conversions of butylnaphthalene. B G Gavrilov, E N Nikitina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no 2 303-307 F '54.

NASIK, INDIA - PALACES
Part of a palace in the city of Nasik, India M K Kudriavtsev. Sbor. Muz ant. i etn. 14:140-146 '53.

NATIONALITIES
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, China)
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Critical notes on the nationalities problem] Kriticheskie zametki po natsional'nomu voprosu. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 39 p.
Development of the basic principles of the Soviet multinational state by Lenin and Stalin. P. V. Korablev. Vop ist. no.3,3-18 Mr '54.
Scientific basis of Soviet policy on nationalities. M Kammari. Mol komm. 12 no. 4:29-41 Ap '54.
Situation in the non-Russian countries of the Soviet Union. Sozati Kansau Kavkaz 2 no. 8,7-12 Ag '52.
To whose advantage is this? Sh. Turgan. Kavkaz 2 no 8 23-25 Ag '52.
We will not be deluded by falsification Gazavat Kavkazly Kavkaz 2 no 8, 26-27 Ag '52.
What is happening in the U. S S. R. ? N. Abaza. Kavkaz 2 no. 2:10-12 F '52
World equilibrium and the problem of enslaved peoples. Mirza Bala. Kavkaz 2 no. 2,12-14 F '52

NATIVE RACES see subdivision under Marshall Islands

NATURAL HISTORY see subdivision under Ukraine

NATURALISM
History of the fight of Russian naturalists of the 1st half of the 19th century against idealistic natural philosophy. IU. I. Solov'ev, N. N. Ushakova. Vop. filos. no 1,191-202 '54

NATURE STUDY
Mutual assistance as the basis of life. V. Totomiants Del trud.-Prob. 3 no 32:24-26 Jl '53.

NEAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS
According to pattern. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 12:21-22 Mr '54

NEAR EAST - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Moscow and the Near East. Vasan-Girei Dzhabagi. Svob. Kav. 2 no. 9:5-8 S '52.

NEAR EAST - POLITICS
Islam between two blocs. Kavkaz 2 no. 8:1-4 Ag '52

NEBULAE
Investigation of the structure of the Galaxy based on diffuse nebulae. V. F. Gaze. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:951-953 Ap '54.

NEGROES - CIVIL RIGHTS
Krasnopol'skii, A. S. [Rightless status of Negroes in the United States] Bespravnoe polozhenie negrov v SShA. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 126 p.

NEPHELINE-SYENITE
Gerasimovskii, V. I. Typomorphic minerals of nepheline-syenites. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii, Moskva, 1953, Vol. 2, p. 43-47)

NERVES
Innervation of pericementum I. M. Oksman, AI. IAshina. Stomatologiia no. 2,3-7 Mr-Ap '54.
Structure of connections between neurons, S. A. Troitskaia. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1:15-21 Ja-Mr '54.
Structure of the sciatic nerve inside of the stem in rabbit. I. D. Khlopina. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1,36-43 Ja-Mr '54.

NERVES - TUMORS
Primary multiple malignant tumors of peripheral nerves. K. A. Gornak. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:272-277 Mr '54.

NERVES - WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Late surgical intervention in wounds of the peripheral nerves. A. K. Aksenova, M. G. Ignatov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 1,81-87 Ja-F '54.

NERVES, SPINAL - DISEASES
Prevention and therapy of sacrolumbar radiculitis under rural conditions. L. G. IAkovich. Fel'd i akush. no. 4:11-15 Ap '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Distribution of bromine in the nervous system of animals after the introduction of a bromide. TS. M. Shtutman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:54-59 '54.
Effect of neurotomy on experimental neoplasms. K. D. Eristavi, G. E. Georgadze. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 14 no. 3:167-173 '53.
Influence of environment on the development of the higher nervous activity. I. I. Kamaev. Pr. truda 13 no. 4:107-110 Ap '54.
N. E. Vvedenskii's theories and the theory of synaptic transmission. Z. Servit. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no 4: 264-273 '52.
Role of the central nervous system in the formation and course of vascular reactions of the skin. P. F. Bednenko. Vest. ven. i derm. no 3:3-7 My-Je '54.
Variation in the content of nitrogen substances in the blood caused by deep inhibition of the central nervous system. I. V. Savyts'kyi. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:38-53 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - DISEASES
Brucellar injuries of the nervous system. R. I. Dmitrovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3,230-232 Mr '54.
Histopathology of the central nervous system in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. First report: Pathology of grey matter. O. A. Khendkarian. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:267-271 Mr '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM - SURGERY
20th anniversary of the N. N. Burdenko Institute of Neurosurgery. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 1:1-7 Ja-F '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC
Effect of sympathetic nervous fibers upon cerebral blood circulation [with summary in German] A. Fanta, O. Gadlicka. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 4: 312-322 '52.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC - SURGERY
Surgery of the vegetative nervous system according to modern concepts of physiology. I. A. Kovanshin Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 1:80-85 Ja-F '54.

NESTOR, Bishop of Uman
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Nestor Tugai. Zhur. Mosk. Pats. no. 3:30-32 Mr '54

NETHERLANDS - OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
Old Catholic church in the Netherlands, doctrine and history Engelbert Lagerwei, Bishop of Deventer Reviewed by P. I. Zhur. Mosk. Pats. no. 3:77 Mr '54.

NETOLICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - FLOUR MILLS
Glass mill in Netolice. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 10:10 11 O '51.

NEUROLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

NEW JERSEY - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
20th anniversary of Rova Farms. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 231,25-26 F-Mr '54.
Rova Farms report [in English]. Secretary. Rus vest [ROOVA] no. 231:27 F-Mr '54.
State conference of the ROOVA branches for the New York and New Jersey districts. F. Z. Rus vest [ROOVA] no. 231:2-4 F-Mr '54.
A winter holiday at Rova Farms [in English]. A Ogulik. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 230:37 28 1 - Mr '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - DESCRIPTION
First impressions. E. Andreevich. Svoboda 3 no. 22:16-18 Mr '51.

NEW YORK (CITY) - REFUGEES
Celebration of the Drozdovites. Nashi vesti no. 84:14- 15 Ap '54.

NEW YORK (CITY) - RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
Resolutions of the group "Novyi put'." Novyi put' no. 1/2:032 Ap '47.

NEW YORK (STATE) - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
State conferences of the ROOVA branches for the New York and New Jersey districts. F. Z. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 231:2-4 F-Mr '54.

NICHOLAS, Saint, Bishop of Myra
Sermon on the day of the Miracle-Maker, Saint Nicholas, Archbishop of Myra. A. Rastorguev. Otd. prav. no. 12:10-11 '52.

NICKEL-IRON-MOLYBDENUM ALLOYS see Iron-nickel-molybdenum alloys

NICKEL NITRATE
Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 3: Equilibrium in the system Co $(NO_3)_2$ - Ni $(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O at 20°. G. I. Gorshtein, N. I. Silant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:201-203 F '54.

Purification of nickel sulfate solutions V. D. Andreeva
Sb Metallurgiya 1990 no. 2 pp. 7–8

NICOTINIC ACID
Synthesis of the ethyl ester and amide of 5-amino-nicotinic acid A. M. Khaletskii, L. Sh. Lomovskii, Zhurnal obshchei khimii 64 no. 2 1994 pp. 7–8

NIKOLAI
Settlement around Nikolai Russia V. A. Volodchenko Trudy arkh. IIPK no. 5 1990 pp. 7–8

NIKOLAI, Bishop of Chichy
Designation and ordination of Archimandrite Nikolai Ivanov Zhurn. Monk. Pats. no. 2 1990 pp. 7–8

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna
Election of Metropolitan and press. A. Vasil'ev Zhurn. Monk. Pats. no. 3 1990 pp. 7–8

NIKOLAI DISTRICT PALEONTOLOGY
The remarks of marine Jurassic fauna in the vicinity of Nikolai District N. N. Bardin, M. F. Ivanovskii, Byulleten' MOIP, Otd. geol. 65 no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITRATE
Liquid-liquid extraction of metals from nitrate solutions by tributyl phosphate mixed with trialkylamine D. Ivanov, Khimiya i tekhnologiya neorganicheskikh soedinenii no. 2 1990 pp. 7–8

NITRIDE
Synthesis of titanium nitride D. Bullard, Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii 63 no. 2 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN FIXATION
Vanadium-containing [deleted] nitrogenase, Nikolaeva Zoya Abdulovna
Nikolaeva, Zoya Abdulovna
Nikolaeva, Zoya Abdulovna

NITROGEN IN SOIL
Nitrogen in soil A. Smith Pochvovedenie no. 3 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN OXIDES
Nitrogen oxides in the atmosphere A. Smith Atmosfernaya khimiya no. 2 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN, ELEMENTAL
Nitrogen A. Smith Khimiya elementov no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN, LIQUID
Liquid nitrogen A. Smith Khimiya elementov no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN, MOLECULAR
Molecular nitrogen A. Smith Khimiya elementov no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGEN, SOLID
Solid nitrogen A. Smith Khimiya elementov no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE
Nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, ENZYME
Enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, FERMENTATION
Fermentation nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, MICROBIAL
Microbial nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, PLANT
Plant nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, SOIL
Soil nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER
Water nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE
Water-soluble nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME
Water-soluble enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL
Water-soluble microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION
Water-soluble fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT
Water-soluble plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT, SOIL
Water-soluble soil plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT, SOIL, WATER
Water-soluble water soil plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT, SOIL, WATER, ELEMENTAL
Water-soluble elemental water soil plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT, SOIL, WATER, ELEMENTAL, LIQUID
Water-soluble liquid elemental water soil plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

NITROGENASE, WATER-SOLUBLE, ENZYME, MICROBIAL, FERMENTATION, PLANT, SOIL, WATER, ELEMENTAL, LIQUID, SOLID
Water-soluble solid liquid elemental water soil plant fermentation microbial enzyme nitrogenase A. Smith Biokhimiya no. 1 1990 pp. 7–8

OPARIN

[illegible] the epiploon of rabbits. M. IA. D. AN SSSR 95 no. 5 1097-1099 Ap '54.

OPARIN

[illegible] A. N. Gesteva. [illegible] 16 87-89 '53.

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894-

[illegible] Aleksandr Ivanovich Oparin, on the [illegible] birthday. Mikrobiologiia 23 [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

[illegible] in biochemistry. I. A. Egorov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 2 53 '54.

[illegible] of the member of the Academy of [illegible] A. I. Oparin. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 2 8 '54.

OPERA see subdivision under Moscow, Paris

OPERA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Prague)

[The Soviet opera, a collection of critical articles] Sovetskaia opera, sbornik kriticheskikh statei [Redaktory - sostaviteli M. Grinberg i N. Poliakova] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 478 p. (Sovetskaia muzykal'naia kritika)

OPERA, UKRAINIAN

[illegible] and the Danube." Marian Koval'. Kiev. 3 no. 3 12-14 Mr '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)

Existence of eigenvalues and the completeness of characteristic elements of certain linear operators. A. F. Fabdykin. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 2, 201-212 Mr-Ap '54.

[illegible] generalization of the spectrum theory of linear operators (based on exponential functions). M. K. Fage. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4 721-724 Ap '54.

OPTIC THALAMUS

[illegible] geniculatum internum and acuity of hearing. V. P. Zaretyan. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1 42-45 Ja-Mr '54.

OPTICS

Shubnikov, A. V. Maxwell's law for optical anisotropic mediums. (In Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 421-426)

ORCHIDS

Growing orchids from seeds. V. A. Poddubnaia-Arnoldi, V. A. Selezneva. Trudy Glav. bot. sada 3 106-124 '53.

ORE DEPOSITS

Smirnov, V. I. A case of zonal structure of ore veins. (In Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 235-237)

Selection of the best suited mining method for a given ore deposit. A. E. Ergaliev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3, 76-82 Mr '54.

ORES - SAMPLING AND ESTIMATION

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. [Standards for geological prospecting (ENV); chemical analysis and other laboratory tests. Effective as of 1 January 1953 for all ministries and departments which do geological prospecting] Edinye normy vyrabotki na geologo-razvedochnye raboty (ENV); khimiko-analiticheskie i drugie laboratornye issledovaniia. IAvliaiutsia obiazatel'nymi s 1 ianvaria 1953 g. dlia vsekh ministerstv i vedomstv, proizvodiashchikh geologo-razvedochnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 70 p.

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo geologii. [Standards for geological prospecting (ENV); testing hard minerals. Effective as of 1 January 1953 for all ministries and departments which do geological prospecting] Edinye normy vyrabotki na geologo-razvedochnye raboty (ENV); oprobovanie tverdykh poleznykh iskopaemykh. IAvliaiutsia obiazatel'nymi s 1 ianvaria 1953 g. dlia vsekh ministerstv, proizvodiashchikh geologo-razvedochnye raboty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 54 p.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Germany; Hungary; Shanghai; Sydney, United States, Wiesbaden)

Anchor of our salvation. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 1, 5-6 Ja '54.

Chronicle of Church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2, 12-19 F '54.

Circular from the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad. Metropolitan Anastasii, Georgii Grabbe. TSer. ved. 4 no. 1/2, 2-3 Ja-F '54.

Expansion of Russian Orthodoxy (from "Hier und Heute"). Roman Rossler. TSer. ved. no. 12, 8-11 D '51.

Greek (Hellenic) and Russian Orthodox churches. I. Nikitin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2, 73-75 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - CEREMONIES AND PRACTICES

Chronicle of church life. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 8-12 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - DISCIPLINE

Circular to the clergy of the Orthodox German Diocese, Archbishop Aleksandr, E. Makha obildze. TSer. ved. 4 no. 1/2-8 Ja-F '54.

Questions and answers. Prav. slovo 4 no. 34, 163-164 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - LITURGY AND RITUAL

History of the Typikon and the Divine Services of the Eastern Orthodox Church. V. Tipikarskii. TSer. ved. 4 no. 1/2-15-18 Ja-F '54.

Orthodox vespers, an outline of liturgical history (continuation). N. Uspenskii. Gol. prav. no. 12-15-24 '52.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - PERIODICALS

Contents of the journal "Golos pravoslavia" for 1952. Gol. prav. no. 12:57-62 '52.

Raging of chauvinists. Semen Ustk. Bel. Rus' no. 1: 5-8 [50]

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC)

Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:78 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH - RELATIONS (GENERAL)

Foreign visitors in the Moscow Patriarchate. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3 72-73 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, ALBANIAN

Albanian Orthodox Church. I. Shabatin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:50-56 Mr '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, BULGARIAN

In the name of peace and unity. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:68-73 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK

Greek (Hellenic) and Russian Orthodox churches. I. Nikitin. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:73-75 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, POLISH

Unjustified criticism. A. Sergeev. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3:64-65 Mr '54.

OSCILLATORS, VACUUM-TUBE

Computation of one-tube RS generators. N. Svetlov. Radio no. 4, 43-45 Ap '54.

OSIPOV, EVGRAF ALEKSEEVICH, 1841-1904

Evgraf Alekseevich Osipov, 1841-1904; 50th anniversary of his death. E. I. Arsen'eva. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2, 50-55 Mr-Ap '54.

OSTEOMYELITIS

Microflora of osteomyelitis and immunobiologic reactions of the organism. E. R. Aronova, A. G. Grinevich. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:83-84 Ja '54.

OSTIAK COSTUME see Costume, Ostiak

OSTRAVA PROVINCE - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

The Czechoslovak "Donbas" pulsates with red-hot blood. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 1:4-7 Ja '51.

OSTRAVA PROVINCE - INDUSTRIES

Ostrava Province is the Czechoslovak "Donbas." Prazh. nov. 6 no. 1:3 Ja '51.

OSTRAVA PROVINCE - LABOR SERVICE

Young people are building the new Ostrava Province. J. Bednarova. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 16:10-13 Ag '51.

OSTROKOV, VASILII

"From the editor." Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 2:18 F '54.

OUTDOOR LIFE

Hail, sun, and wind; advice of experienced travellers. Vozhatyi 30 no. 4, 24-31 Ap '54.

OVCHINNIKOV, N. M.

"Gonococcus and laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea, N. M. Ovchinnikov. Reviewed by P. N. Kashkin. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '54.

OXIDATION

Macroscopic stages in the oxidation of propane catalyzed by nitrogen oxides. Z. K. Maizus, N. M. Emanuel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1009-1011 Ap '54.

Oxidation of sulfur dioxide on a vanadium catalyst in state of suspension. M. L. Varlamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:360-367 Ap '54.

Research in the field of alkoxides (oxylohs). Part 2. Preparation and properties of alkoxides of the aliphatic series. V. I. Pantsyrnyi, Kolliadis, I. A. Kurelchik. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:231-235 F '54.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Electroreduction of the Sc_2O_3 on a platinum electrode. N. V. Nikolaeva, A. A. Grodman. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1013-1016 Ap '54.

OXIDATION-REDUCTION REACTION

Role of redox properties of [illegible] hydroxylethers in the initiated polymerization. S. N. Danilov, N. V. Tikhomirova-Sidorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 455-458 Mr '54.

OXIDES

Synthesis of certain N-oxides of phenacetine derivatives. I. IA. Postovskii, L. I. Abramova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:488 [illegible] Mr '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

MGPS 15/100-53 gas-proizvodnoe welding machine. Sel'khozmashina no. 3, 31 Mr '54.

OXYACIDS

Synthesis of certain β-oxyacids and their esters. G. M. Borodina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:443 [illegible] F '54.

OXYGEN - PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Aggravation of insulin and conditioned reflex hypoglycemia under the effect of oxygen inhalation. S. N. Sorokum. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:81 Ja '54.

Ammonia and glutamine of the brain under increased oxygen pressure. Z. A. Gerchikovich, A. A. Kiselevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1, 147 [illegible] '54.

OZERSKII, ALEKSANDR DMITRIEVICH, 1813-1880

Forgotten Russian geologist, A. D. Ozerskii. V. V. Tikhomirov, T. A. Sofiano. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 1:61-67 Ja-F '54.

OZONE

Ozone and its properties. B. A. Mavrentsov. Priroda 43 no. 4:120 Ap '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN - TURTLES

Hunt for marine turtles. Vokrug sveta no. 4:46 Ap '54.

PAKISTAN - ELECTIONS

A cold shower. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:22 23 Ap '54.

PAKISTAN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES

Pact between the United States and Pakistan. Biul. Inst. po izuch. lat. i kul't. 25:28 Mr-30 Ap '54.

PAKISTAN - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Dangerous path of Pakistan. N. Shcherbinovskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 13:30 32 Mr '54.

PALACES see subdivision under Mangup Plateau; Nasik, India

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern, Gudordzi Pass; Karelia, Tarbagatay Range)

Neishtadt, Mark F'ich. [Spore and pollen method in the U.S.S.R.; history and bibliography] Sporovo-pyl'tsevoi metod v SSSR; istoriia i bibliografiia. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1952. 320 p.

Characteristics of the lower maximum of spruce pollen in peat fields. N. I. Pravdenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1093-1096 Ap '54.

PALEOGRAPHY see subdivision under Mangup Plateau

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone Age

PALEONTOLOGY see subdivision under Balaklava District; Nikopol' District, Siberia; Transbaikalia, Ural Mountain region

PANCREAS - TUMORS

Pancreatic tumors; from data of foreign periodical literature. A. P. Shanin. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 1: 3-10 '54.

PANFEROV, FEDOR IVANOVICH, 1896-

Pretender to a Stalin prize ("Mother-Volga river." F. Panferov). Biul. Inst. po izuch. lat. i kul't. SSSR Mr:37-38 '54.

PAPACY

"Heresy of the papal pre-eminence; what the Catholics teach, and what the Bible says." P. Dekhetianu, from the journal of the Rumanian Orthodox Church "Ortodksia." Reviewed by I. E. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 2:80 F '54.

PAPER

[illegible] a specific [illegible] process [illegible] in A Bylaw Records of the [illegible] Apr '14

FLOW MEASURING MACHINERY

[illegible] machines for pulp and paper production [illegible] Hercules [illegible] box [illegible] 12 Mar '14

PERIODICALS: new publications to order: Cecil Bombadakta

PUBLISHING

[illegible] for [illegible] publication in the journals of about [illegible] Cecil Bombadakta Bright of [illegible] and [illegible] A Pistol [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

PETROLEUM - REFINING (Continued)
Vozrozhdenskii, A. A. [Fuel economy methods in the petroleum refining industry] Puti ekonomii topliva v neftepererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1945. 171 p.
... additives. E. G. Semen... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 38-41 Mr '54.
... hydrocarbon extraction. P. Khobhria... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 41-42 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM - WELL BORING
... pressure losses in drill pipes, collars ... P. Filatov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 10-14 Mr '54.
... fracturing of pressure wells on ... into the oil-bearing strata. I. E. ... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 15-19 Mr '54.
... performance of oil derrick installa... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:55-57 Mr '54.
... labor and materials of a drilling team. I. I. ... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 57-58 Mr '54.
... technical administration of the Ministry of Petroleum Industry, on drilling under pressure. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 60-61 Mr '54.
... required pressure for drive casings. G. M. ... Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 5-10 Mr '54.
Preservation, maintenance and rejuvenation of pressure in oil bearing strata is a Russian invention. V. M. Nikolaev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 58-60 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM - WELL REPAIR
... [Petroleum Trust] Podzemnyi remont morskikh skvazhin, opyt tresta Artemneft'. Baku, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, Azerbaidzhanskoe otd-nie, 1953. 61 p.

PETROLEUM AS FUEL
Vozresenskii, A. A. [Fuel economy methods in the petroleum refining industry] Puti ekonomii topliva v neftepererabatyvaiushchei promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1945. 171 p.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Device for the measurement of petroleum surface tension and marginal angles of penetration under strata conditions. M. M. Kusakov, N. M. Lubman, A. IU. Kosterin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3, 20-23 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
Power engineering problems at the enterprises of the petroleum industry. I. M. Petrosov. Elektrichestvo no. 3 89 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
"Chemical processing of petroleum." R. Goldstein. Translated from English by N. S. Dabagov. Reviewed by A. F. Dobrianskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4 486-487 Ap '54.

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS - STORAGE
Petroleum tanks for tractor teams. N. Speransov. Tekhsb. MTS 15 no. 6,7-16 Mr '54.

PETROLEUM RESEARCH
Increase the speed and quality of scientific research. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3 1-4 Mr '54.

PETROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caucasus, Northern; Russian Platform)
Ginzberg, A. S. Pressure and petrogenetic processes. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 389-402)

PETROV, IVAN
Soviet singer on the stage of the Paris opera. V. Krupnov. Ogonek 32 no. 15 11 Ap '54.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Controlled variability of actinophages. IA. I. Rautenshtein. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:140-146 Mr-Ap '54.

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY see Drug industry

PHARMACIES see Drugstores

PHARMACOGNOSY
Quality of publications on pharmacognosy which appeared in recent years. V. P. Kalashnikov. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:61-62 Mr-Ap '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Comparative evaluation of morphiplasmin and hemosporidin. I. F. Egorov, A. S. Kukolev. Veterinariia 31 no. 4 28-32 Ap '54.

PHARMACOPOEIAS
Basic principles of the new edition of the national pharmacopoeia of the U. S. S. R. P. L. Senov. Apt. delo 3 no. 2,57-58 Mr-Ap '54.

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Abkhazia, Azerbaijan, Transcarpathia; Ukraine)
Improve the drug supply of the rural population. I. K. Gubochkina. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:19-23 Mr-Ap '54.
Popular science films as a propaganda means in pharmacy. A. I. Shimanko. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:48-49 Mr Ap '54.
Work results of the pharmacy chain in 1953 and tasks facing the pharmaceutical administration in 1954. A. M. Stetsiuk. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:3-10 Mr-Apr '54.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Distribution of isomorphic and isodimorphic components between the solid and liquid phases during crystallization from aqueous solutions. Part 3: Equilibrium in the system $Co(NO_3)_2$ - $Ni(NO_3)_2$ - H_2O at 20°. G. I. Gorshtein, N. I. Sliant'eva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:201-203 F '54.
Distribution of chemical equilibrium in the surface layer. S. E. Bresler, G. V. Samsonov. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:27-33 Ja-F '54.
Study of the composition of vapor - liquid phase equilibriums in the sytem furfural - methanol - water. K. P. Andreev, IU. A. TSirlin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4,402-412 Ap '54.

PHENAZINE
Synthesis of certain *N*-oxides of phenazine derivatives. I. IA. Postovskii, E. I. Abramova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:485-488 Mr '54.
Synthesis of 1-oxyphenazine derivatives. Part 4. Alkylation of 1-oxy- and 1-alkoxyphenazines. S. B. Serebrianyi. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1,65-72 '53.
Synthesis of 1, 2-benzophenazine derivatives. A. I. Kiprianov, M. M. Kroshchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1:61-64 '53.
Synthesis of 1, 2, 3, 4-dibenzophenazine derivatives and (1', 2' : 2, 3)-acenaphthylenequinoxaline. A. I. Kiprianov, M. M. Kroshchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3,302-307 '53.

PHENOCOLL
Synthesis of certain phenamine derivatives. F. IU. Rachinskii, N. M. Vinokurova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:272-280 F '54.

PHENOL
Hydrogen bond and physical properties of certain substituted derivatives of phenol and anisole. A. E. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3,434 Mr '54.
Interaction of phenol with phosphorus. S. I. Vol'fkovich, V. K. Kuskov, K. F. Koroteeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '54.

PHENOLOGY
Acclimatization and phenology. N. A. Avrorin. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16:20-25 '53.

PHENOTHIAZINE
Extensive experience with the use of phenothiazine in sheep. G. A. Kolomakin, S. D. Ponomarev. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:21-23 Ap '54.
Therapeutic value of phenothiazine in infectious vaginitis in cows. E. G. Stefkin. Veterinariia 31 no. 4,47-48 Ap '54.

PHENYLHYDRAZINE
Reaction of hydrogen sulfide with phenylhydrazine. B. A. Nikitin, M. F. Pushlenkov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 1,9-15 Ja-F '54.

PHILADELPHIA - FRIENDLY SOCIETIES
Philadelphia district. F. Z. Rus. vest. [ROOVA] no. 231:5-6 F-Mr '54.

PHILOSOPHY see subdivision under France

PHILOSOPHY - CONGRESSES see subdivision under Brussels

PHILOSOPHY - STUDY AND TEACHING
The report of the Philosophy Institute in the Bureau of the Department of Economics, Philosophy, and Law of the U. S. S. R. Academy of Sciences. I. K. Vop. filos. no. 1:242-245 '54.

PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Solov'ev, Vladimir Sergeevich. [Three conversations] Tri razgovora. N'iu-York, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 236 p.

PHONOGRAPH
What is new in radio receivers and record players. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 4:36-37 Ap '54.

PHONORECORDS - CATALOGS
[Phonograph records; order catalog.] Gramofonnye plastinki no. 4 '52. 45p.
[Soviet phonograph records; order catalog.] Sovetskie gramofonnye plastinki no. 6 '53. 27p.

PHOSPHATES
Effect of the length of superphosphate reaction with soil on the availability of phosphorus to the plant. P. A. Dmitrenko, V. S. Shturmova. Pochvovedenie no. 3:33-43 Mr '54.
Reliable means for increasing crop yield. A. P. Saltin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:75-76 Ap '54.
Role of phosphate in oxidation processes; interrelationship of intracellular iron and the formation and decomposition of pyrophosphorus compounds. A. M. Malkov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:133-136 Mr-Ap '54.
Row fertilization of grain crops. N. N. Mikhalev. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:32-35 Ap '54.

PHOSPHINIC ACID
Interaction of dialkylphosphorus acids with aldehydes and ketones. Part 7: Esters of α-oxy-(6-quinolyl)-methylphosphinic acid. V. S. Abramov, A. S. Kapustina. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:311-314 F '54.
Synthesis of organophosphorus compounds from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 4. Formation of derivatives of dialkylphosphinic acids from alkyl dichlorophosphines, hydrocarbons, and oxygen. L. Z. Soborovskii, IU. M. Zinov'ev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:516-519 Mr '54.

PHOSPHITES
Reaction of aldehydes with phosphites. V. S. Abramov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:991-993 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS
Colorimetric determination of phosphorus in steel by extraction. F. G. Zharovskii, A. P. Kontyshina. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:201-204 '54.
Interaction of phenol with phosphorus. S. I. Vol'fkovich, V. K. Kuskov, K. F. Koroteeva. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:5-8 '54.
Method of determining total phosphorus in soils. F. I. Shkonde. Pochvovedenie no. 3:73-77 Mr '54.

PHOSPHORUS - EFFECT ON PLANTS see Plants, Effect of phosphorus on

PHOSPHORUS - ISOTOPES
Use of radiochromatography for the study of the dynamics, of sorption, movement, and distribution of phosphate ions in soils. V. V. Ilinskikh. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:849-851 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS ACIDS
Hydrogen exchange and tautomerism of hypophosphorous and phosphorous acids. A. I. Il'inskii, L. V. Sulima. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:247-254 '53.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Phosphoproteins and metabolic processes in the brain. N. P. Lisovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1033-1036 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of phosphorus organic compounds from hydrocarbons and their derivatives. Part 3. Reaction of acetylene hydrocarbons with phosphorus trichloride and oxygen. IU. M. Zinov'ev, L. I. Muler, L. Z. Soborovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3, 380-385 F '54.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Initial stage of chlorophyll photoreduction. V. N. Evstigneev, V. A. Gavrilova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:841-844 Ap '54.
Photoreactions of mercury organic compounds in solutions. Part 14: Photoreactions of β-mercuribispropionic acid and its dimethyl ester. G. A. Razuvaev, IU. A. Ol'dekop, V. N. Latinova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:260-262 F '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY
Photographing the television screen. IU. Makarov. Radio no. 4:54 Ap '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY - DEVELOPING AND DEVLOPERS
Simplified method of obtaining photographs. N. M. Zluskin. Priroda 43 no. 4:80-81 Ap '54.

PHOTOMETRY
New method for the photometry of nuclear particle tracks on photoemulsions. Zh. S. Takibaev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3:74-76 Mr '54.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Satellite, U.S., [M] solute photometry of extensive celestial objects] Astronomers [photometric process] [photometry] [astronomical photometry] [photometric process] [photometry] [astronomical photometry] [photometric process] [photometry] [astronomical photometry]

[illegible] Church in Poland
[illegible] (German and French)]
[illegible] Med'k, 1954
[illegible] trial, I 'R tipo izuche-
[illegible] Ser 2, no 11)

[illegible] to 4 33-34 Ap

[illegible] A metric regions

[illegible]
[illegible] I P Mosaev i Rozhkhov
[illegible] 4

[illegible] PALEOGRAPHY
[illegible] of Soviet industry
[illegible] Shaki (Gig i san
[illegible]
[illegible] wash fused saltpeter
[illegible] I D Pavlinov Ukr
[illegible]

POLESKIE - PAPIER
[illegible] and yield of spring wheat
[illegible] Lavrinian S S R
[illegible] 2 no 4 115-117 Ap
[illegible]

POLESKIE - WHEAT
[illegible] and yield of spring wheat
[illegible] the Ukrainian S S R
[illegible] Zemledelie 2 no 4 115-117 Ap
[illegible]

POLEVOY, DMITRI
[illegible] Yaroslavl'skaia poetry ("Selected
[illegible] D Polevoi. Reviewed by
D Mukhin Stal [illegible] no 4 90-91 Ap '54

POLIOMYELITIS
[illegible] cerebrospinal fluid in poliomyelitis,
[illegible] Zh nevropatol i psikh 54 no 3
[illegible] Mr '54
[illegible] of tick-borne encephalitis, G L.
[illegible] Zh nevropatol i psikh. 54 no 3 224-226 Mr
'54
[illegible] myelitis, cerebrospinal paralysis of children "
M [illegible] ak., I M Prismar T. S. Zatsepin. Re-
[illegible] S. Danderkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54
[illegible] 278 279 Mr '54

POLISH ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH see Orthodox Eastern Church, Polish

POLIZEN, FOSSIL
(see subdivision under Caucasus, Northern)

Neistadt, Mark Il'ich [Spore and pollen method in the U S S R, History and bibliography] Sporovo-pyl'tsevoi metod v SSSR, istoriia i bibliografiia. Moskva, Akad nauk, 1952 220 p

Characteristics of the lower maximum of spruce pollen in peat fields N I Pilavchenko. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 5 1093-1096 Ap '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLTAVKA DISTRICT - AGRICULTURE
Tashchev, E. N [The Poltavka district of Siberia] Poltavskii raion Sibiri Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953 156 p

POLYGONUM see subdivision under Moscow Province

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Acid catalysis of the polymerization of ε -caprolactam. S M. Skuratov, V. V. Voevodskii, A. A. Strepikeev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova. Dokl AN S SR 95 no. 4 829-832 Ap '54.

Catalysis of the reaction of polymerization of ε -caprolactam by bases S M. Skuratov, V V. Voevodskii, A A. Strepikheev, E. N. Kanarskaia, R. S. Muromova Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 5 1017-1020 Ap '54.

Electroconductivity of acidic catalysts and its variation in alkylation and polymerization IA. M. Paushkin, M. V. Kurashev. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 1 133-141 Ja-F '54.

Role of redox properties of α-hydroxyketones in initiated polymerization. S. N. Danilov, N. S. Tikhomirova Sidorova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3: 455-459 Mr '54.

POLYSAYEVO - DESCRIPTION
Socialist town Polysayevo. Mast. ugl 3 no. 3-28 Mr '54

POPLAR
Result of propagating poplar by means of large branch cuttings N A Konovalov. Biul. Glav. bot sada no 16 82-83 '53

POPOV, IVAN FEDOROVICH
I Popov's "The family" in the Czechoslovak Army Theater Jaroslav Opavsky Prazh nov. 6 no. 2 10-11 Ja '51.

POPULATION see subdivision under Russia

POPULATION TRANSFERS see subdivision under Chechen-Ingush A S S R

POROSITY
Akademiia nauk SSSR Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk Methods of studying the structure of highly dispersed and porous bodies, transactions of the conference of June 25-29, 1951] Metody issledovaniia struktury vysokodispersnykh i poristykh tel, trudy soveshchaniia 25-29 iunia 1951 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 163

POSTAGE STAMPS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Philately. Mol. mira no. 1 59 Ja '54.

POSTAL SERVICE - FINANCE
Sholomovich, I A [Working capital of communications enterprises and ways of speeding up its turnover] Oborotnye sredstva predpriiatii sviazi i puti uskoreniia ikh oborachivaemosti. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 37 p. (Ministerstvo sviazi Soiuza SSR. Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie Lektsii po ekonomike sviazi)

POSTERS
At the exhibition of Soviet motion-picture posters Isk kino no. 4 127-128 Ap '54.

Posters in clubs IU. Babikov, G. L'vovskii. Kul't-pros. rab. 15 no. 3:55-56 Mr '54

POSTUPAL'SKAIA, M.
"Pure gold." M Postupal'skaia. Reviewed by N. Zhdanova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2,79-81 Mr-Ap '54.

POTASSIUM SALTS
Restoration of water impermeability to potassium mines by means of bituminization. B P. Shreiber. Khim. prom. no. 1:37-38 Ja-F '54.

POTATO DRYING
Antonov, M. V [Technology of drying potatoes, vegetables and fruit] Tekhnologiia sushki kartofelia, ovoshchei i plodov. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 282 p

POTATOES
Economic efficacy of planting potatoes in checkrows. I. Ivin. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no 4 45-55 Ap '54.

Fertilizer placement during the planting of potatoes in checkrows. A I. Mirzoian. Zemledelie 2 no 4,46-51 Ap '54.

For high potato and vegetable yield. V. Paiatsyk. Mol. komm. 12 no. 4,21-28 Ap '54.

432 centners of potatoes per hectare. V. D. Putiatov. Dost. sel'khoz no. 3 46 Mr '54.

New advanced methods for increasing potato yield. A I. Mirzoian. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 3:40-46 Mr '54.

POTATOES - STORAGE
Aistov, I. M. [Potato storage] Khranenie kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 21 p.

POTCHEVASH - ANTIQUITIES
Ancient site and kurgans of Potchevash (concerning the Potchevash culture). V. I. Moshinskaia. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 35:189-220 '53.

POTEMKIN, GRIGORII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1739-1791
Fateev, Ar. N. Potemkin-Tavricheskii. Praga, Russkaia uchenaia akademiia, 1945 171 p. (Russkoe nauchno-issledovatel'skoe ob"edinenie v Prage. Doklady i lektsii, no. 3)

POTENTIOMETER
Potentiometric study of cadmium halide complexes. A. M. Golub. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2, 205-213 '53.

Repair of VK and VS type potentiometers. L. Pankratov. Radio no. 4:47 Ap '54.

POTTERY see subdivision under Usť-Poluy

POTTERY, ANCIENT see subdivision under Pyandzhikent

POTTERY, KOREAN
Ancient Korean porcelain in collections of the Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. N. V. Kiuner, E. T. Dubrovina. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 15:332-356 '53.

POULTRY
TSvetukhina, Agaf'ia Fedorovna [Experience in raising baby chicks] Opyt vyrashchivaniia tsyplat. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 38 p

How we are striving for high productivity in poultry raising N. D. Zinov'ev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4: 80-81 Ap '54.

New developments in poultry farming. Sov. soiuz no. 4:20-21 Ap '54.

Problem of egg white substitution in poultry eggs. V. Haskovn. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 3,171 177 Je '53.

POULTRY BREEDING
Pisareva, L. F. [Molotov Collective Farm poultry section]. Ptitsefirma kolkhoza imeni Molotova. 2. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 39 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

POWDER METALLURGY
Anisotropy of the magnetic properties of powdered MnBi alloys. I. V. Shtol'tin, IA. S Shur. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4,781-784 Ap '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Improving the knowledge of power engineers through correspondence courses, remarks on B. M. Tareev's and A. O. Magidson's articles. A. V. Vinter, I. N. Kukushkin, V. A. Trapeznikov, A. T. Nikolaev, IA. M. Kudelin, I. I. Petrov, M. G. Hadaliants, G. M Batchenko, L. D. Klupchuk, L. M Frantsuzov, B. M. Tareev, A. O. Magidson. Elektrichestvo no 3 78-80 Mr '54.

In the scientific-technical society of the Moscow Institute of Power Engineering. On the occasion of the preparation of the monograph "History of Power Engineering in the U. S. S. R." D. R. Elektrichestvo no. 3,80-80 Mr '54.

Power engineering problems at the enterprises of the petroleum industry. I. M. Petrunov. Elektrichestvo no 3:80 Mr '54.

Results of the eighth All-Union contest in power economy. V. I. Vedikhov. Energetik 2 no. 2 36-37 F '54.

POWER ENGINEERING - STUDY AND TEACHING
In the scientific-technical society of the All-Union Institute for Correspondence Courses in Power Engineering. B. M Tareev. Elektrichestvo no. 3: 80 Mr '54.

POWER PLANTS, ELECTRIC see Electric power plants

POWER PRESSES
Shal'nov, V. G. [Pressing machinery] Mekhanicheskie pressy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1940. 447 p.

PRAGUE - ART - EXHIBITIONS
Art harvest of 1950. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 3:17-19 Ja '51

First review of Czechoslovak graphic art. František Nečasek. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 13:11-13 Je '51.

Korea-China. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 6,10 11 My '51.

PRAGUE - DAY NURSERIES
"Children's home" in Prague. H. Mundlinger. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 10:12-14 S '51.

PRAGUE - DESCRIPTION
Rolecek, Jaromir. [Prague] Praga. Sostavil [Aromir Rolechek. Praga, Prezidium goroda Pragi, 1948. xv p., ill plates on 66 l.

PRAGUE - EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Very ancient Catholic church in Prague Chatle. Vaclav Formanek. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 2:16 17 Ja '51.

PRAGUE - EXHIBITIONS
The exhibition "Thirty years of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia" and 120% fulfillment of the production plan. František Raven. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 10:7-9 O '51.

PRAGUE - FAIRS
Success of the Prague Fair. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 14-16-17 Jl '51.

PRAGUE - GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Universal love for Lenin. B. Tarasov. Slaviane no. 4: 37-39 Ap '54.

PRAGUE - HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Lenin Hall. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 1:8 Ja '51.

PRAGUE - MONASTIC LIBRARIES
Treasure-house of Czech literature. Vokrug sveta no. 4:29 Ap '54.

PRAGUE - MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Workers' motion-picture festivals are a valuable contribution of the Czechoslovak nation in the struggle for universal peace. Jan Hořejší. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 19:18-3 of cover O '51.

PHAGE MEDIA PREPARATION

PHAGE OPERA HISTORY AND DISCIPLINE

PHAGE PARIS

PHAGE PROPERTIES OF SOFT AIR

PHAGE PYATOGORSK

PHAGE PYEMIA (PHLEBITIS)

PHAGE THEATER

PHAGES

PHAGOCYTOSIS

PHALANX

PHALLUS

PHANTASMAGORIA, AMERICAN

PHARMACOPOEIA

PHARMACY

PHARYNX

PHELPS, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

PHOSPHORUS

PHOTOPERIODICALS

PHOTOS

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

PHRENOLOGY

PHYSICIANS

PHYSICIANS, AMERICAN

PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL

PHYSICIANS, MILITARY

PHYSICS

PHYSIOLOGY

PIANOFORTE

PICKLES, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

PICTURES

PIETY

PIGMENTS

PILGRIMAGE

PILLS

PILOTS

PIPES

PIRATES

PISTOLS

PITCH

PITCHERS

PITCHFORK

PITCHFORK, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

PITCHFORKS

PITCHING

PITCHMEN

PITCHMEN, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

PITCHMEN, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

**PITCHMEN, MILHAM MIKHAILOVICH

PUMPING MACHINERY

Automatic drainage for use in building hydraulic structures. IU M Grigorian, M E Margus, A A. Smoliar. Mekh stroi 11 no. 4 9-12 Ap '54

Some designs that guarantee steady operation of centrifugal fish pumps. B N Miller. Ryb khoz 30 no 4 5-9 Ap '54

Theory and practice of the operation of a heat pump. I Badyl'kes. Kholod tekh 31 no 1 56-60 Ja-Mr '54

Vacuum tank for a fish pump unit. D D Shed'ko. Ryb khoz 30 no 4 10-11 Ap '54

PUPIL (EYE)

Problem of the diagnostic significance of pupillary pathology in brain tumors. A V. Skorodumova. Vop neirokhir 18 no 1 58-66 Ja-F '54.

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Puppet theater. I Barkhash. Sov. soiuz no. 4:34-35 Ap '54

PURKYNE, JAN EVANGELISTA, 1787-1869

The academy of sciences suggested by Jan Ev. Purkyne. O V Hykes. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 3.178-184 S '52

Jan Evangelista Purkyne. Complete works, opera omnia V. Reviewed by V. Laufberger. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no 3.248-249 S '52.

Scientific and international role of Jan Evangelista Purkyne. Z. Hornof. Chekh. biol 2 no. 4:253-255 Ag '53

PURTSKHVANIDZE, SHAVLE

The people's servant. G. Bagdasarov. Mast. ugl 3 no 3:22 Mr '54

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837

Vsesoiuznaia Pushkinskaia konferentsiia, 3., Leningrad, 1951 [Transactions of the 3rd All-Union Pushkin Conference, 6-10 July 1951. Pushkin, research and materials] Trudy tret'ei Vsesoiuznoi Pushkinskoi konferentsii, 6-10 iiulia 1951 g. Pushkin, issledovaniia i materialy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 464 p.

PUSHKIN (LENINGRAD PROVINCE) - SANATORIUMS

Forest school. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no 15:31 Ap '54

PUZZLES

In hours of leisure. Pioner no. 4:79 Ap '54.

PYANDZHIKENT - ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT

Architectural monuments of ancient Pyandzhikent. V. L. Voronina. Mat. i issl po arkheol. no. 37,89-132 '53

Excavations of a residential building on the "shakhristan" of ancient Pyandzhikent during 1950. B. IA. Staviskii. Mat. i issl po arkheol. no. 37 59-63 '53.

PYANDZHIKENT - MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION

Preservation and restoration of wall paintings of ancient Pyandzhikent. E. G. Sheinina. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 37:146-156 '53

PYANDZHIKENT - POTTERY, ANCIENT

Ceramics of Pyandzhikent. I. B. Bentovich. Mat. i issl po arkheol no 37.133-145 '53.

PYANDZHIKENT - TOMBS

Pyandzhikent necropolis. B. IA. Staviskii, O. G. Bol'shakov, E. A. M. E. A. Monchadskaia. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 37 64-98 '53.

PYRIMIDINE

Synthesis of certain aminoacyl derivatives of 4-aminopyrimidines. M. A. Prokof'ev, Z. A. Shabarova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5,997-1000 Ap '54.

PYRORACEMIC ACID

Pyroracemic acid content of healthy "normal" teeth and of carious teeth in man. E. T. TSybakova. Stomatologiia no. 2:15-19 Mr-Ap '54

QUANTUM THEORY

Akhiezer, A. I. [Quantum electrodynamics] Kvantovaia elektrodinamika. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 428 p.

Asymptotic expression for Green's functions pertaining to quantum electrodynamics. L. D. Landau, A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:773-776 Ap '54.

Concerning the so-called correlation of indeterminates in quantum mechanics. M. E. Omel'ianovskii. Vop. filos. no. 1:203-210 '54.

Covariant equation systems in the theory of quantum fields. B. L. Ioffe. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 4:761-764 Ap '54

Quantum mechanics and the resonance theory. E. I. Adirovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:825-828 Ap '54.

QUARTZ

Stabilization of quartz lattices having zonary structures. E. V. TSinzerling. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4: 801-803 Ap '54.

QUINOLINE

Catalytic condensation of acetylene with aromatic amines. Part 24: Catalytic synthesis of 2-(*n*-methylphenyl)-quinoline and its derivatives. N. S. Kozlov, N. I. Panova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2:317-319 F '54.

Hydrogen bond and the physical properties of 8-oxyquinoline. A. E. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:561-562 Mr '54

QUINOXALINE

Synthesis of 1, 2;3, 4-dibenzophenazine derivatives and 1, 2 :2 , 3)-acenaphthylenequinoxaline. A. I. Kiprianov, M. M. Kroshchenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3 302-307 '53.

RADIATION

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon. [The theory of electrons and its applications to the phenomena of light and radiant heat. Translated from the English] Teoriia elektronov i ee primenenie k iavleniiam sveta i teplovogo izlucheniia. Perevod s angliiskogo M. V. Savost'ianovoi, pod red. T. P. Kravtsa. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 471 p. (Klassiki estestvoznaniia: Matematika, Mekhanika, Fizika, Astronomiia)

RADIO
(see also subdivision under Lvov Province; Valuiki)

Radio network for every machine-tractor station. Radio no. 4, 6-9 Ap '54.

Review of Soviet radio achievements. Radio no. 4: 12-14 Ap '54

RADIO - AMATEURS' MANUALS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

Our plans. A. Smirnov. Radio no. 4:17 Ap '54.

RADIO - ANTENNAS

Antenna amplifier with miniature tubes. V. Anisimov. Radio no. 4:33-34 Ap '54.

RADIO - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

Kazarnovskii, D. M. [Testing materials and parts used in radio engineering] Ispytaniia radiotekhnicheskikh materialov i detalei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 388 p.

Technical equipment used in competitions. S. Matlin. Radio no. 4:29-32 Ap '54.

RADIO - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Radio

RADIO - EXHIBITIONS

Intensify preparation for the 12th All-Union Exhibition of Radio Amateur Designers. Radio no. 4: 1-2 Ap '54.

Radio amateurs prepare for the 12th radio exhibition. Radio no. 4:10-11 Ap '54

RADIO - INTERFERENCE

Selecting the parameters of filter elements for the suppression of industrial interference. D. N. Shapiro. Elektrichestvo no. 3:61-66 Mr '54.

RADIO - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

Adjustment of superheterodynes. V. Korol'. Radio no. 4:45-47 Ap '54.

Lint removal from instrument dials. V. Benediktov. Radio no. 4:47 Ap '54.

Radio amateurs evaluate the quality of radio receivers. Radio no. 4:18-19 Ap '54.

Remote control of rural radio reception and rediffusion exchanges. B. Livshits, V. Drugov. Radio no. 4,20-23 Ap '54.

The 1-V-1 battery radio set. A. Nefedov, V. Emel'ianov. Radio no. 4:48-51 Ap '54.

Two-tube AM - FM receiver. F. Markov. Radio no. 4:52-54 Ap '54.

What is new in radio receivers and record players. F. Tormozov. Radio no. 4:36-37 Ap '54.

RADIO, SHORT-WAVE - COMPETITIONS

Results of the 6th All-Union radio-telephone competition of short-wave operators of the Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. Radio no. 4:27-28 Ap '54.

RADIO CLUBS

Radio amateurs' aid to collective farm villages. Radio no. 4:5 Ap '54.

RADIO IN AERONAUTICS

Shchegolov, E. IA. [Radio navigation] Radionavigatsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1946. 81 p.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE see subdivision under White Russia

RADIO IN NAVIGATION

Shchegolov, E. IA. [Radio navigation] Radionavigatsiia. Gos. izd-vo tekhn. -teoret. lit-ry, 1946. 81 p

RADIO IN PROPAGANDA
(see also subdivision under Germany, Western)

Content of the American Committee for Liberation from Bolshevism. Znamia Rod. no. 106,10 Ap '54.

Radio propaganda today and tomorrow. Svoboda 3 no. 22:6-9 Mr '54.

RADIO MEASUREMENTS

Measurements in the practice of radio amateurs. E. Levitin. Radio no. 4:55-56 Ap '54.

Simple capacity measurement method. A. I Furstenberg. Radio no. 4:59 Ap '54.

RADIO WAVES

Turlygin, Sergei IAkovlevich. [Introduction to general radio engineering] Vvedenie v obshchuiu radiotekhniku. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1952. 223 p.

RADIOACTIVE TRACERS

[Use of tagged atoms in biology, abridged translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Deistvie izlucheniĭ i primenenie izotopov v biologii 5 no. 1 '54. 134p.

RADIOACTIVITY

Bochkarev, V. [Measuring the activity of beta and gamma radiation sources] Izmerenie aktivnosti istochnikov beta- i gamma-izlucheniĭ. Moskva, 1953. 24 p.

RADIOGRAPHY

Certain regularities of blood absorption from joint cavities (experimental-morphological study with the use of radio isotopes). V. N. Pavlova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1,3-4 Ja F '54.

Method of localizing foreign bodies in the lungs with the aid of tomography. (tomofluorography and transverse tomography). A. I. Pozmogov. Vest. rent i rad. no. 1:14-19 Ja F '54.

On the problem of cholecystotomography. V. I. Glazunov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1,40-45 Ja F '54

Tomographic study of acute interstitial pneumonias. I. F. Bogolavlenskii. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 5,6 N Ja-F '54.

RADIOSCOPIC DIAGNOSIS see Diagnosis, Radioscopic

RADIOTHERAPY

Seventh international congress of roentgenologists and radiologists. P. D. IAl'tsev, A. V. Kozlova, V. V. Zolotarev. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:68-74 Ja F '54.

Soviet radiobiology in our example. F. Herrik. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 4:350 353 Ag '53.

RAEVSKAIA, M. A.

"Metals and thermal treatment. Bibliographical guide." M. I. Mishkinis, M. A. Raevskaia. Reviewed by I. L. Rogel'berg. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3: 102-105 Mr '54.

RAIK, I. I., d. 1953

In memory of I. I. Raik. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2:69 Mr-Ap '54.

RAILROAD BRIDGES see subdivision under China

RAILROADS - CURVES AND TURNOUTS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. [Tables for use in laying out railroad curves] Tablitsy dlia razbivki zheleznodorozhnykh krivykh. Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo.

Pt. 1. [Laying out curves on main railroads planned in accordance with norms of categories 1 and 2] Razbivka krivykh na glavnykh putiakh zheleznykh dorog, proektiruemykh po normam I i II kategorii. 1953. 298 p.

Pt. 2. [Laying out curves on main railroads planned in accordance with norms of the third category] Razbivka krivykh na glavnykh putiakh zheleznykh dorog, proektiruemykh po normam 3 kategorii. 1953. 326 p.

Pt. 3. [Laying out circular curves] Razbivka krugovykh krivykh. 1953. 263 p.

RAILROADS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo putei soobshcheniia. Nauchno-tekhnicheskii sovet. [Collection of railroad transportation standards] Sbornik standartov zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zheleznodor. izd-vo.

Vol. 3. [Materials and various manufactured articles] Materialy i raznye izdeliia. 1947.

RAILROAD - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Strakhov, M. P. [Repair of machines in railroad construction] Remont mashin na stroitel'stve zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

Organization of railroad construction work. [Trans. from English] Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROAD MANAGEMENT

[Instructions for the technical operation of the railroads] Instruktsiia po tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii zheleznykh dorog. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - PASSENGER TRAFFIC - MANAGEMENT AND PLANNING

[Passenger service and railroad operations] Passazhirskoe khozyaistvo i organizatsiia passazhirskikh perevozok. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - SAFETY

[Safety engineering in railroad transportation] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - EMPLOYEES

[Labor and wages of railroad workers] Trud i zarabotnaia plata rabochikh zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS

[Railroad track] Zheleznodorozhnyi put'. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Railroad track maintenance] Soderzhanie zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MECHANIZATION

[Railroad track mechanization] Mekhanizatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS

[Railroad track mechanization] Mekhanizatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS

[Railroad track maintenance] Soderzhanie zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION

[Railroad track mechanization] Mekhanizatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS

[Railroad track mechanization] Mekhanizatsiia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS

[Railroad track machinery] Mashiny dlia soderzhaniia zheleznodorozhnogo puti. Moskva, Izd. Transp. zhel.-dor. lit-ra, 1959. 240 p.

RAILROADS - TRACKS - MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR - MANUALS - MECHANIZATION - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY - MANUALS - MACHINERY

PEREGRES, AZERBAIJANIAN see subdivision under Turkey

PEREGRES, CAUCASIAN
Peregrestie. Kavkaz 2 no 8 40 Ag '52

Peregrestie Gavrilich Svob Nav 2 no 9 24 S '52

PERIGENERATION (BIOLOGY)
Physiology of the thyroid gland in various basic [illegible] A A Voitkevich Dokl AN SSSR v 90 no 5 1125-1128 Ap '54.

RELIGION
(see also subdivision under Poland, Russia)
Basic features, essence of religious ceremonies and holidays V Antosov. Mol komm 12 no 4 97-102 Ap '54

RELIGION, PRIMITIVE
Materials on the religious concepts on the Entsy E D Prokofieva Shor Muz ant i etn. 14 194-230 '53

PELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY see Philosophy and religion

REMOTE CONTROL
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut avtomatiki i telemekhaniki. [Collection of works on automatization and telemechanics, transactions of the first scientific and technical conference of young specialists of the Institute of Automatization and Telemechanics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Sbornik rabot po avtomatike i telemekhanike. Trudy pervoi nauchno-tekhnicheskoi konferentsii molodykh spetsialistov Instituta avtomatiki i telemekhaniki AN SSSR [Otvetstvennyi redaktor B N Petrov] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 205 p

Remote control and signaling E. A Kaminskii. Energetik 2 no 2 23-29 F '54.

RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL - ACCOUNTING
More about accounting and control in scientific research institutions F Fleishman. Bukhg. uchet 13 no 3 37-41 Mr '54

RESERVOIRS
(see also subdivision under Volga River)
Rebuilding the shore line of a reservoir after 10 years of operation. L B Rozovskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2 23-25 '54

RESINS, ROSIN see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC
Formation of polyamide resins Part 4. Stepwise process of the formation of polyamide resins and products of interaction of ε -caprolactam with adipic acid A S Spitalnyi, K E. Perepelkin, F A. Mess. Zhur.ob khim. 24 no. 3:447-450 Mr '54.

Rapid method of determining hexamethylenetetramine in resins and molding powders. T. N. Kasterina, M. V Barulina Khim prom. no. 1:40-41 Ja-F '54.

"Synthetic resins for varnishes." A. I. Lazarev, M. F. Sorokin Reviewed by G. S. Petrov. Khim. prom no 1 63 Ja-F '54.

RESONANCE
Quantum mechanics and the resonance theory. E. I. Adirovich. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 4:825-828 Ap '54.

RESPIRATORS
Conference on results of laboratory experiments with certain types of respirators. L. I Baron, M P. Filippova Gig. i san. no. 4:54-56 Ap '54

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk)
Strogov, N I. [Organization and techniques of selling industrial products, recommended as a textbook] Organizatsiia i tekhnika torgovli promyshlennymi tovarami Rekomendovano v kachestve uchebnika Moskva, Gos torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 392 p

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM
Effect of splenectomy and of a block of the reticulo-endothelial system upon the course of experimental leptospiroses. V. M. Kruglikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3, 87-88 Mr '54.

RETICULO-ENDOTHELIAL SYSTEM - DISEASES
X-ray diagnosis of gastric lesion in systemic diseases of the lymphoid and reticuloendothelial tissue. E. I. Arkhangel'skaia. Vest. rent. i rad no. 1:57-61 Ja-F '54.

REVOLUTIONS
(see also Russia - Revolution, 1917-1921)
Errico Malatesta on revolution. Del. trud. -Prob. 3 no 32 21-23 Jl '53.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Prague)
Bestowing orders of the U. S. S. R. upon Soviet scientists. Elektrichestvo no 3, 85-86 Mr '54.

RH FACTOR
Method of investigating iso-immune antibodies in human blood, author's abstract. V. N. Krainskaia-Iganatova, M. I. Chernenko, L. M. Drobashevskaia, K. K Reshetniak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid i immun. no. 3:50-51 Mr '54.

RHEE, SYNGMAN, 1875-
Seoul dwarf B. Izakov. Nov. vrem 11 no 14:18-19 Ap '54

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE
Clinical aspects of atypical forms of rheumatism in adults. F. E. Ostapiuk. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:64-66 Ja '54
Investigations on certain biochemical and physiological manifestations in cardiovascular diseases. V. A. Sobolev. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:52-57 Ja '54.

RHEUMATISM
Neuropsychic disturbances in rheumatism. V. A. Romasenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:233-240 Mr '54.
Rheumatic psychoses in children. T P. Simson. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no. 3:241-240 Mr '54.

RHYOLITE see subdivision under Kel'badzhai District

RIABKOV, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1890-1954
A. IA Riabkov. Obituary. Elektrichestvo no 3:92 Mr '54.

RICKETS
Khokhol, E N. [Rickets] Rakhit. Kyiv [Derzhmedvydav] 1946. 28 p.

RICKETTSIA
Immunological study of the causative agent of vesicular rickettsiosis. V. M. Zhdanov, R. S. Korenblit, T. T. Lavrushina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:87 Mr '54.

RIGA - ELECTRIC RAILROADS - EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Consultation on electric traction equipment in Riga. M. R. Barskii, I. M. Kaster. Elektrichestvo no. 3: 86-88 Mr '54.

RIOTS see subdivision under Berlin

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
Birulia, A.K. [Planning roads for automobile transportation] Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, Vol. 2. 1953. 514 p.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION - SAFETY MEASURES
Zolotnitskii, Nikolai Dmitrievich, ed. [Safety measures in road building] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na dorozhnom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Avtotransizdat Ministerstva avtomobil'nogo transporta i shossel-nykh dorog SSSR, 1953. 186 p.

ROAD MACHINERY
On the problem of putting order into repair work. G. M. Lugovoi, L. B. Khaikis. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 4: 3-6 Ap '54.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Aksel'rod, L.S. [Concrete pavement of city roads; foundations and surfacing] TSementobetonnye odezhdy gorodskikh dorog; osnovaniia i pokrytiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 204 p.

ROBESON, PAUL, 1898-
Our Paul Robeson. Joseph Clark. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 8:insert.29-32 Ap '51.
Our Paul Robeson (conclusion). Joseph Clark. Prazh. nov. 6 no. 9:insert:33 My '51.

ROCKETS (AERONAUTICS)
[Problems of rocket engineering; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Vop. raket. tekh. no. 2:3-142 '54.
[Problems of rocket engineering, translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Vop. raket tekh. no. 3 '54. 150 p.

ROCKS
(see also subdivision under Sob Valley)
Krotov, B. P. Glauconite-chlorite rock and its origin. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR, Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 215-225)

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Ukraine)
Beloshtin, A. G. Metamorphic rocks formed from ultrabasic volcanic rocks. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953 Vol. 1, p 40-47)

ROCKS, IGNEOUS
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Polkanov, A. A. Gravitational fractionation of the solid phase and crystallization differentiation. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953 Vol. 1, p. 27-39)
Tauson, L. V. Isomorphism and the distribution of rare elements in rocks. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 53-65)

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY
Some auxiliary methods of studying sedimentary rocks M. S. Shvetsov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no 1, 51-66 Ja-F '54.

RODDATIS, K. F.
"Modernizing small capacity steam boilers." K. F. Roddatis, IU. S. Rubinov. Reviewed by I. A. Trub. Energetik 2 no. 2, 37-38 F '54.

RODENTIA
Preparation of chemicals for the extermination of rodents. M. IA. Shtinkman, D. S. Vaisenman Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4, 445-448 Ap '54

RODIONOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH, 1878-1954
Academician Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov, obituary. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 3-4 Ja-F '54.
Vladimir Mikhailovich Rodionov. Khim. prom no 1 53 Ja-F '54.

ROME - MICROBIOLOGY - CONGRESSES
At the International Congress of Microbiologists in Rome (from impressions of participants of the congress). E. N. Mishustin, N. D. Ierusalimskii Priroda 43 no. 4:64 60 Ap '54

ROOKS (BIRDS)
Spring rooks, carriers of avian cholera. A. P. Novikov. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:37 Ap '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Methods of combatting damage to root crowns of apple trees. F. A. Alekseandrov. Priroda 43 no 4:116 117 Ap '54.
Plant root secretions. I. A. Gleller. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1105-1108 Ap '54.

ROPE
Equation for longitudinal motions of elastic fiber ropes of varying length. A. III. Ishlinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 5:939-941 Ap '54.

ROSES
Proteolytic enzymes of plant leaves of the rose family. N. A. Kudriashova, E. V. Kolobkova. Biokhimiia nauka no. 19:51-55 '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE - AGRICULTURE - STUDY AND TEACHING
Travelling motion picture and lecture unit. I. Dulina. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 3:26-27 Mr '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE - MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
Travelling motion-picture and lecture unit. I. Dulina. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 3:25 27 Mr '54

ROSTOV PROVINCE - WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Shelterbelt afforestation at the Millerovo base model machine-tractor station. M. Chashkin. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 7:11-16 Ap '54.

ROTORS
Calculating the critical number of revolutions of multibearing rotors. N. V. Grigor'ev. Poper. kolob. i krit. skor. no. 1:154-162 '51.
A method for the calculation of dynamic rigidity and critical speeds of multispan rotors. A. S. Zilver-man. Poper. kolob. i krit. skor. no. 1:131-153 '52.

RUBBER, SYNTHETIC
Synthetic rubber of low temperature polymerization, bibliographic survey. 1950-1953. G. D. Vigdorovich. Khim. prom. no. 1:57-62 Ja-F '54
Properties of polysiloxan rubber. A. S. Novikov, K. F. Kaluzhenina. Khim. prom. no. 1, 31-25 Ja-F '54.

RUBINOV, IU. S.
"Modernizing small capcity steam boilers." K. F. Roddatis, IU. S. Rubinov. Reviewed by I. A. Trub. Energetik 2 no. 2:37-38 F '54.

Mayer, V.A. Building a socialist economy in the German People's Republic. Berlin: Deutscher Verlag für Wirtschaft, 1954. 214 p.

Regional Record Center. Paris.

Department of Agriculture.

Bureau of Statistics.

Ministry of Health.

Public Health Board.

Department of Education

RUSSIA - POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT (Continued)

Stalin, Iosif [Year of the turning point, 12th anniversary of October] God velikogo pereloma K XII godovshchine Oktiabria. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1951 14 p

According to the Leninist Bolshevist Sov. soiuz no. 4 1 Ap '54

Behind the curtain [in English] Benjamin E West. Rus v Aviatrai. 4 no 2 23-24 F '54

Chronicle of events Biul Inst po izuch ist i kul't. S. SR Mr 45-48 '54

Course of Soviet domestic policy Biul Inst. po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 1 45-49 Ap '54

Development of the basic principles of the Soviet multinational state by Lenin and Stalin P. V Korablev Vop ist no 3 3-18 Mr '54

Easter thoughts N Chukhrov Znamia Ros no 106, 3 Ap '54

End of Beria V Orekhov Inform biul Ros nats obl'ed 3 no 32 5-6 Jl '53

Leninist principles of the work of the state apparatus and tasks for its improvement Kommunist 30 no 5 14-30 Mr '54

"Our secret allies, the peoples of Russia" Eugene Lyons Reviewed by M M Spasovskii. Znamia Ros no 105 13-14 Ap '54

Press review Kavkaz 2 no 8 34-36 Ag '52

Results of Stalin's dictatorship and the policy of his successors L Lipotkin Del trud -Prob. 29 no 43,1-3 O-D '53

Step children of "the father of the peoples." G K Svob Kav 2 no 9 25-29 S '52.

What is hidden behind the decree transferring the Crimea to the Ukraine Biul Inst po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 1 57-61 Ap '54

RUSSIA - POPULATION

Mendeleev, Dmitrii Ivanovich [Towards a knowledge of Russia [K poznaniiu Rossii Buenos Aires, 1952 157 p

RUSSIA - PUBLIC WORKS

Scientists of Kazakhstan aid the great construction projects of Communism M I Goriaev Vest AN Kazakh SSR 10 no 2 49-56 F '53.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH ALBANIA

Flights to friends Ogonek 32 no. 14,11 Ap '54

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA

Chronicles of great friendship, books and pamphlets written by members of the Chinese delegation which visited the Soviet Union Chang Ku. Nar. Kit. no. 4:35-36 F '54.

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Czechoslovak diary Prazh. nov. 6 no. 12:6-7 Je '51.

Czechoslovak diary Prazh nov. 6 no 14:8-9 Jl '51

Massive demonstration of strength and gratitude to our liberator the Soviet Union Prazh. nov 6 no. 11,10-12 Je '51.

Work and tasks of the Czechoslovak-Soviet Institute. Otakar Nahodil Prazh. nov 6 no 9:6-8 My '51

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Tentacles of communism in the free world Biul. Inst po izuch. ist i kul't SSSR no 1.88-89 Ap '54

RUSSIA - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES

Centennial of Russian-American friendship. Evgenii Tverskoi. Svoboda 3 no. 22:15 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - RELIGION

Resurrection of Christ. G. Mesniaev. Nashi vesti 10 no. 53 1-3 Ap '54.

RUSSIA - REVOLUTION, 1917-1921

Kostin, A. [Mighty strength of the union of workers and peasants] Velikaia sila soiuza rabochikh i krest'ian. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 4p.

TSereteli, Iraclí. Memoirs. [Recollection of the February Revolution] Vospominaniia o Fevral'skoi Revoliutsii. Harvard University, Russian Research Center.

Chapter 10. [April crisis and formation of a coalitionary government] Aprel'skii krizis i obrazovanie koalitsionnogo pravitel'stva. 1952. 142 p.

Chapter 11. [The peace campaign of the Soviet democracy among European Socialist parties] Mirnaia kampaniia sovetskoi demokratii sredi evropeiskikh sotsialisticheskikh partii. 1952. 69 p.

Miraculously saved (conclusion). F. V. Verbitskii. Prav. slovo 4 no 34:156-157 Mr '54.

RUSSIA - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Mstislavskii, P. [Solicitude for the good of the people is the highest law of the Communist Party] Zabota o blage naroda - vysshii zakon Kommunisticheskoi partii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954 85 p.

Labor, life, and the political and moral situation Biul. Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR Mr:30-42 '54.

Radio speech by Nikolai Kotliarov. Volia 2 no. 6:28-30 Je '53.

The showy and the typical. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR Mr:43-45 '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

About critics. Teatr 15 no. 4:37-48 Ap '54.

The "local" play and the theater. M. Liashenko. Teatr 15 no. 4,111-116 Ap '54.

Notes on the plays of 1953. T. Trifonova. Teatr 15 no 4:49-78 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN DRAMA (COMEDY) - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

"Excuse me please." Andrei Makaenok. Reviewed by Vl Pimenov. Ogonek 32 no. 15,26 Ap '54

"Without giving names." V. Minko Reviewed by I Vishnevskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 15:27 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES

How I taught expository writing to fifth graders. E. A Konishcheva Lit v shkole 15 no. 2,56-64 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - DICTIONARIES - GERMAN

Paskhin, N. F. [Agriculture and forestry] Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i lesovodstvo. N. F. Paskhin [i] I. I. Siniagin Gor Galle, Izd. Otdela sel'skogo khoziaistva i lesovodstva USVA Provintsii Saksonila.

Vol. 2. [Russian-German dictionary] Russko-nemetskii slovar'. 1947.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - ORTHOGRAPHY AND SPELLING

Review in the fourth grade on the theme "Soft sign." IU I Zvolinskaia Nach. shkola 22 no 4:25-28 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE - STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

The Czech and Russian languages. F. Travnichek. Slaviane no. 4:20-32 Ap '54.

How to test knowledge and habits in the Russian language of pupils in grades 1-3 at the end of the year. M S. Sheinina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4:50-52 Ap '54.

Russian language review lessons in the fourth quarter of grade 4. T. A. Dvinskaia. Nach. shkola 22 no 4:20-24 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Lesnoi, Sergei. [Tale of Igor's expedition; a study] Slovo o polku Igoreve [issledovanie] Parizh [Editeurs reunis]

Vol. 1-4. 1950

"Behind the front." A. Saburov. Reviewed by Evg. Levakovskaia. Oktiabr' 31 no. 5:184-186 My '54.

Friendship of fraternal literatures V. A. Gebel'. Lit v shkole 15 no 2:3-13 Mr-Ap '54.

"New trends" and old directives. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR Mr:34-37 '54.

Pretender to a Stalin prize ("Mother-Volga river." F. Panferov). Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR Mr.37-38 '54.

Soviet reality and literature. V. Shut'ga. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 1:29-44 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE - STUDY AND TEACHING

The history of literary language in the 8th grade. N O. Korst. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2:40-48 Mr-Ap '54.

How I use the magazine "Ogonek." N. E. Ladukhin. Lit v shkole 15 no. 2:64-70 Mr-Ap '54.

The knowledge of intermediate school graduates. M I. Imshenin. Lit v shkole 15 no. 2:49-52 Mr-Ap '54.

Literature examinations in grades 8-10. M. Shil'nikova. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2:30-39 Mr-Ap '54.

Review of article received by the editor. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '54.

Studying the language of I. S. Turgenev and M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin in the 9th grade. A. M. Lashina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2:52-56 Mr-Ap '54.

Textbooks and programs on Russian literature for grades 5-7 non-Russian schools; replies to N. Mel'nikova's article. V. N. Protopopov, V. Danilov. Lit v shkole 15 no. 2:74 Mr-Ap '54.

Textual criticism of L. N. Tolstoi's novel "War and Peace" M. D. Kocherina. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2: 90-96 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE (SELECTIONS, EXTRACTS, ETC.)

[Russian literature; reader for the 9th class of secondary schools] Russkaia literatura. Khrestomatiia dlia 9-go klassa srednei shkoly. Sostavili N. L. Brodetskii i I N. Kublkov. Izd. 17-e. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagogicheskoe izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR.

Pt. 2. 1953. 380 p.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

(see also subdivision under Munich, New York (City)

"Krokodil" as a mirror of Soviet reality (with summaries in English, German, and French). N I Kuklin Vest. Inst. po izuch ist. i kul't SSSR no 1:34 97 Ja-F '54

Letters to the editor. Kavkaz 2 no. 2:32 F '52.

RUSSIAN PLATFORM - PETROLOGY

Paleozoic volcanism in the eastern region of the Russian Platform. V. P. Florenskii, I. M. Vasil'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1005-1008 Ap '54

RUSSIAN SINGERS see Singers, Russian

RUSSIAN SOCIAL DEMOCRATIC PARTY

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [The problems of the Russian Social Democrats] Zadachi russkikh sotsial-demokratov. [Leningrad] 1952.

Pantoleev, M. [4th conference of the Russian Social Democratic Workers Party (3rd all-Russian conference)] Chetvertaia konferentsiia RSDRP (Treť ia obshcherossiiskaia) [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1952. 77 p. (S"ezdy i konferentsii VKP(b) Konferentsiia, 4)

RUSSIANS

Our hopes. M. Spanovskii. Russ. v Avstrai. 4 no. 2:4-6 F '54.

RUST see Corrosion and anticorrosives; Steel - Corrosion; Zinc - Corrosion

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RUYSCH, FREDERIC, 1638-1731

Anatomical collection of F. Ruysch in collections of the Petrovskaia Art Gallery. V. V. Ginzburg. Ideia Muz. ant. i etn. 14:293-305 '53.

RYAZAN PROVINCE - PHYSICIANS

Scientific conference dedicated to outstanding physicians, natives of Ryazan' Province. E. B Bogolepova. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2:51-59 Mr Ap '54.

RYBAK, NATAN SAMILOVYCH, 1913-

A book about the indissoluble unity of fraternal peoples ("Pereyaslav Rada." Natan Rybak. Reviewed by A. Poltoratskii). Slaviane no. 4:57-60 Ap '54.

RYL'SKII, IVAN VASIL'EVICH, 1870-1953

In memory of Ivan Vasil'evich Ryl'skii. Arkhit. i stroit no. 4:46 Ap '54.

SABUROV, A.

"Behind the front." A. Saburov. Reviewed by Evg Levakovskaia. Oktiabr' 31 no. 5:184-186 My '54

SACCO, NICOLA, 1891-1927

The works of Howard Fast and his book "The passion of Sacco and Vanzetti." R. Orlova. Mol. kommo. 12 no. 4:116-120 Ap '54.

SAINFOIN

Disinfecting sainfoin seed. S. I. Horlsenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 3:102-103 Mr '54.

SAKHALIN - BULBULS

Japanese Bulbul. A. Gizenko. Vokrug sveta no. 4: 16 Ap '54.

SALEKHARD - ANTIQUITIES

Dwelling of the Ust'-Poluy culture and a site of the Bronze Age in Salekhard. V. I. Moshinskaia. no. 35:178-188 '53.

SALINE SOILS see Alkali lands

SALIVARY GLANDS - DISEASES

"Roentgenographic diagnosis of diseases of the salivary glands (sialography)." G. A. Zedgenidze. Reviewed by V. G. Ginzburg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '54.

SALMON

Characteristics of the secretion of "hatching" ferment in the embryos of sturgeon and salmon. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1121-1124 Ap '54.

SALMON FISHERIES see subdivision under Amur Valley

SALTS

Electrolytic dissociation of fused salts. II. F. Markov IU. K. Delimarskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:255-263 '53.

[illegible] ANTIQUITIES
[illegible]

[illegible] TOPOL ARCHITECTURE, ANCIENT
[illegible]

[illegible] TOPOL DESCRIPTION
[illegible]

SEVASTOPOL - FORTIFICATION, PRIMITIVE
[illegible]

SEVASTOPOL - HOSPITALS
[illegible]

SEVASTOPOL - SEALS (NUMISMATICS)
[illegible]

SEVASTOPOL - TOMBS
[illegible]

SEVERNAYA ZEMLYA see Northern Sea

SEWAGE - ANALYSIS
[illegible]

SEX INSTRUCTION
[illegible]

SHAFTS AND SHAFTING
Neverov, P. P. [Cables for use in shaft sinking] Prokhodcheskie karaty. Khar'kov, Gos. Nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 188 p.

[illegible] determination of critical [illegible] supported by several bearings and having varying [illegible] M. IA. Pushul'. Prikl. mekh. i matem. no. 2, 121-171 '53.

[illegible] stresses and calculation of the strength of a shaft with a crosswise opening. V. S. Lelkov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3, 3-14 Mr '54.

Effect of friction resistance on transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with disks. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 1, 183-246 '51.

Effect of shearing stress on transverse vibration of a rotating shaft with disks distributed along its length. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 2, 107-120 '53.

Transverse vibration of rotating shaft having variable [illegible] moment of inertia. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 2, 65-[illegible] '53.

Transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with tightly mounted disks. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 1, 247-268 '51.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, 1564-1616
Hamlet; a tragedy by W. Shakespeare. A. Anikst. Lit. v shk. le 13 no. 2, 14-29 Mr-Ap '54.

SHALE
Eremeev, V. P. Problem of the character of contact changes in clay shales. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 113-118.)

SHANGHAI - INDUSTRY
Shanghai in the first year of the First Five-Year Plan. Chang Ching. Nar. kit. no. 3, 18, 22-25 F '54.

SHANGHAI - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Church leaflet, published by the Shanghai Diocese. A. V. Zhur. Mosk. Patr. no. 3, 75 Mr '54.

SHAPOSHNIKOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH, 1884-
Academician Vladimir Nikolaevich Shaposhnikov, on the occasion of his 70th birthday. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2, 131-132 Mr-Ap '54.

SHAVKA VALLEY - ANTIQUITIES
Sepulcher of Brody. V. F. Geming. Krat. soob. IIMK no. 52, 87-98 '53.

SHCHUSEV, P. V.
Book about bridges ("Bridges and their architecture," P. V. Shchusev. Reviewed by E. Boldakov). Arkhit. SSSR no. 4, 37-38 Ap '54.

SHEEP
Ivanov, L. I. [Moskalenki State Sheep Breeding Farm] Moskalenskii plemennoi ovtsevodcheskii sovkhoz. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 77 p.

SHEEP - DISEASES
Aminoatabrin and filixan in monieziosis in sheep. V. A. Potemkina. Veterinariia 31 no. 4, 14-15 Ap '54.

Extensive experience with the use of phenothiazine in sheep. G. A. Kolomakin, S. D. Ponomarev. Veterinariia 31 no. 4, 21-23 Ap '54.

New method of using carbon tetrachloride in fasciolasis in sheep. N. V. Demidov. Veterinariia 31 no. 4, 16-18 Ap '54.

SHEEP BREEDING
Troitskii, I. A. [Wool growth and ways of increasing the wool productivity of sheep] Rost shersti i puti povysheniia sherstnoi produktivnosti ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.

SHEEP BREEDS
Bashkatov, V. P. [The Sal'sk breed of fine-wooled sheep] Sal'skaia poroda tonkorunnykh ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 111 p.

SHEEP SHEARING
Ul'iankin, I. P. [Mechanical sheep shearing] Mashinnaia strizhka ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 118 p.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS, 1814-1861
Taras Grigor'evich Shevchenko, materials for a literary evening. E. Korshunova. Klub 3 no. 3, 25-26 Mr '54.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE
Characteristics of causative organisms of dysentery in monkeys. N. A. IAkhnina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3, 86-87 Mr '54.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Typical structure of dysentery cultures of the Flexner group. A. A. Shneerson, M. S. Parfenova, M. G. Filonovskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3, 89 Mr '54.

SHIPBUILDING
Dorogostaiskii, D. V. [Principles of shipbuilding] Osnovy sudostroeniia. [Leningrad], Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1952. 296 p.

SHIPS, ELECTRICITY ON see Electricity on ships

SHOE INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING
Control over the fulfillment of the accumulation plan. V. Mikhal'skii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 3, 41-46 Mr '54.

SHOULDER
Foramen quadrilaterum of the axillary region and topography of the axillary nerve. O. P. Vsesviatskii. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1, 74-80 Ja-Mr '54.

SHUMSKII, IURII VASIL'EVICH
IU. V. Shumskii. I. Krut. Teatr 15 no. 4, 133-144 Ap '54.

SIBERIA - AGRICULTURE
Use of new and idle land in Siberia is an important means of increasing grain production. G. A. Antskin. Zemledelie 2 no. 4, 3-9 Ap '54.

SIBERIA - ARCHITECTURE
Ashchepkov, E. [Russian national architecture in Eastern Siberia] Russkoe narodnoe zodchestvo v Vostochnoi Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture [1953] 276 p.

SIBERIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphy of Devonian deposits of the Rybinsk depression (eastern Siberia). V. T. Mordovskii, V. I. Ditmar. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5, 1055-1058 Ap '54.

SIBERIA - PALEONTOLOGY
Chernysheva, N. E. [Middle Cambrian Trilobites of eastern Siberia] Srednekembriiskie trilobity Vostochnoi Sibiri. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry (Trudy Vsesoiuznogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo geologicheskogo instituta) Vol. 1, 1953. 116 p.

SIBERIA - SKIS AND SKIING
Skis of Siberian peoples. V. V. Antropova. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14, 5-36 '53.

SIBERIA - SNOWSHOES AND SNOWSHOEING
Skis of Siberian peoples. V. V. Antropova. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14, 5-36 '53.

SIBERIA, EASTERN - OATS
Time for sowing oats in Eastern Siberia. M. Berezkin, V. Chikindin. Zemledelie 2 no. 4, 99-104 Ap '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN - CORN (MAIZE)
Introduction of corn in Western Siberia. M. M. Kilev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 3, 81-82 Mr '54.

SIBERIAN PLATFORM - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Evidence of Trappean volcanism occurring in the late Lower Jurassic period found in the Siberian Platform. V. I. Gon'shakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4, 857-860 Ap '54.

SIKHOTE-ALIN RANGE - LILIES
Hunting blue lilies. N. Ovsiannikov. Vokrug sveta no. 4, 47 Ap '54.

SILANES
Destructive hydrogenation of tetraethylsilane. M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov, G. B. Karpenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2, 268-272 F '54.

Physical and chemical properties of silicon hydrocarbons (distilimethane, 1, 2-distilimethane, diproylsilane, and hexyosilane). M. I. Batuev, V. A. Ponomarenko, A. D. Matveeva, A. D. Petrov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4, 805-808 Ap '54.

SILICATES
Feodot'ev, K. M., Sidorenko, V. G. Natural and artificial ferroaluminosilicons hydrates. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 220-227.)

SILICIC ACID
Studies of the conditions for separation and gravimetric determination of silicic acid. Report no. 3. Polymerization of silicic acid. II. N. Ugorovets. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 16-20 Ja-F '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Investigation in the field of oxygen-containing silicon organic compounds. Preparation of diethylphenylsilane chloride, diethylphenylsilanol, tetraethyldiphenyldisiloxane, and some of their conversions. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Korkkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4, 821-824 Ap '54.

Research in the field of syntheses and conversions of unsaturated organic silicon compounds. Report no. 1, Synthesis of vinylsilane chlorides by the dilation method. M. F. Shostakovskii, D. A. Korkkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1, 174-175 Ja-F '54.

SILKWORMS
Histochemistry of nucleic acids during the process of development and function of the silk gland in the tussah moth (Antheraea pernyi (L.)). E. A. Shubnikova, A. B. Gintsburg. Arkh. anat. gist. i embr. 31 no. 1, 58-64 Ja-Mr '54.

SINGERS, RUSSIAN
Poliakova, L. [Young opera singers of the Bolshoi Theater] Molodezh' opernoi stseny Bol'shogo teatra. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1952. 110 p.

SITOSTEROL
Separation of β-sitosterol from crude phytosterol, and its analysis. A. M. Khaletskii, I. M. IUrist. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3, 535-538 Mr '54.

SKIN
Role of the central nervous system in the formation and course of vascular reactions of the skin. P. F. Bednenko. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2, 3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

Role of the skin in reflex reactions of the organism. P. V. Kozhevnikov. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2, 38-43 Mr-Ap '54.

True sugar content of human skin. M. D. Kiverin, Z. I. Kiverina. Vest. ven. i derm. no. 2, 54-55 Mr-Ap '54.

SOLAR RADIATION
Determination of local magnetic fields on the sun by means of modulated photoelectric spectrophotometer. M. A. Mogilevskii, A. E. Veiter, V. M. Val'dPerlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5 957-959 Ap '54.

SOLDIERS
"Where are your new regiment buddies?" Boris Oleshanskii. Svoboda 3 no. 22 16-17 Mr '54.

SOLIDS
Role of the gaseous phase in reactions between solids. M. E. Pozin, A. M. Ginstling, V. V. Pechkovskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4 376-381 Ap '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
Leningrad. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. [Reclamation of solonetz soils in the U.S.S.R.] Melioratsii solonitsov v SSSR. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 562 p.
"Improvement of solonetz soils in the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by P. A. Dmitrenko, I. G. Zakharchenko, Kh. S. Spivak. Pochvovedenie no. 3 94-96 Mr '54.

SOLOVETSK (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Unfailing lamp. B. Shirnaev. Volia 2 no. 6 20-26 Je '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Mechanism of hydrogen exchange and certain protolytic reactions in solutions. A. I. Brodskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 413-422 Mr '54.

SONGS
Viacheslavov, P., comp. [Russian songs] Russkie pesni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950. 111 p. (Massovaia serila)
Zharov, Aleksandr Alekseevich. [Songs] Pesni. [Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 83 p.

SONGS, VIETNAMESE
Songs of the Vietnam people. Tran Trong Kwat. Mol. mira no. 1, 34-35 Ja '54.

SORBITOL
Oxidation of sorbitol by the plicate subspecies of acetic acid bacteria. A. A. Imshenetskii, L. A. Kuzlurina. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:159-165 Mr-Ap '54.

SOROKIN, VASILII IVANOVICH, 1848-1919
Importance of the research of V. I. Sorokin in the chemistry of carbohydrates. L. M. Litvinenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3 337-340 '53.

SOSOV, R. V.
Anthrax vaccine. F. A. Terent'ev. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:60-61 Ap '54.

SOS'VA, SEVERNAYA see Northern Sosva

SOUND WAVES
An instance of visible propagation of sound waves in the air. I. I. Andreev. Priroda 43 no. 4, 112-113 Ap '54.

SOUPS
Anan'ev, A. A. [The making of soups] Prigotovlenie pervykh blIud. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - HISTORY
Joint scientific session on problems of the history of the peoples of central Asia and Kazakhstan. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3, 38-47 Mr '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA - PSYCHIATRY
Inter-republic conference of the Central Asiatic republics. M. G. Gullamov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:281-284 Mr '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST - AGRICULTURE
Shortcomings of a needed book ("Fundamental problems in the agriculture of the Far East." A. G. Novak. Reviewed by S. A. Benevol'skii). Zemledelie 2 no. 3, 122 Mr '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST - LAMELLIBRACHIATA
Effective exploitation of commercial mollusk resources of the Far East. I. M. Levanidova. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:58-59 Ap '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST - PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health in the Far East during the first years of the Soviet government. I. S. Zhdanov. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2:40-44 Mr-Ap '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING
Brief news. Sov. soluz no. 4:37 Ap '54.

Diagonal-transverse method of sowing grain. A. V. Morshin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:69-70 Ap '54.
Sowing perennial grass mixtures in alternating rows. IA. Luk'ianenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 3, 103-104 Mr '54.
Wider introduction of progressive practices in spring sowing. P. A. Zabaznyi. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 3:9-17 Mr '54.

SOYBEAN
Training germs of peas and grafting them to soybeans. L. P. Zubkus. Biul. Glav. bot. sada no. 16:82-85 '53.

SPACES, GENERALIZED
Dimension of proximity spaces. IU. M. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:717-720 Ap '54.
Existence of eigenvalues and the completeness of characteristic elements of certain linear operators. A. T. Taldykin. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 2, 201-212 Mr-Ap '54.

SPAIN - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Spanish youth condemns the U. S. military alliance with Franco. M. Carinena. Mol. mira no. 1:22-24 Ja '54.

SPANISH AMERICA - FOREIGN RELATIONS - UNITED STATES
Defeat in Caracas. S. Vorob'ev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 14:10-13 Ap '54.
Doubtful laurels. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 12:19-20 Mr '54.
Opposition to U. S. dictation grows in Latin America. S. Gonionskii. Kommunist 30 no. 5:85-96 Mr '54.

SPASMS
Effect of changed body temperature (thermo-parabiosis) upon spasmatic tendency at different stages of phylogenetic development. J. Bures, Z. Servit. Chekh. fiziol. 1 no. 3:185-194 S '52.
Effect of electrotonus upon spasmodic disposition in different phases of phylogenetic development [with summary in German]. Z. Servit, J. Bures. Chekh. fiziol. 1 4:301-311 '52.

SPECTROPHOTOMETER
Determination of local magnetic fields on the sun by means of modulated photoelectric spectrophotometer. M. A. Mogilevskii, A. E. Veiter, V. M. Val'd-Perlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5, 957-959 Ap '54.
Spectrophotometric study of myosin and actine obtained from muscle of various animals. I. O. Anina, V. P. Vendt. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:21-30 '54.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole. Part 2. Explanation of the structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole by means of infrared spectra. S. G. Bogomolov, IU. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3:539-548 Mr '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Determination of the excitation functions of energy levels of mercury by the optical functions of excitations. S. E. Frish, I. P. Zapesochnyii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5, 971-974 Ap '54.
On M. D. Tilicheev's article "Soviet atlas of hydrocarbon Raman spectra." G. S. Landsberg, B. A. Kazanskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:31-36 Mr '54.

SPERMACETI
Purification of the processed products of whale oil by means of hydrogen peroxide. S. A. Moldavskaia, E. S. Dmitrieva. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2:14-16 '54.

SPINE - ABORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Characteristics of gastric resection in extensive kyphosis of the thoracic section of the spine. G. G. Nikitina. Vest. khir. 74 no. 2:63-64 Mr '54.

SPLEEN
Effect of splenectomy and of a block of the reticulo-endothelial system upon the course of experimental leptospirosis. V. M. Kruglikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:87-88 Mr '54.

SPONGES
Recent marine deposits of silicious sponges. V. P. Petelin. Biul. MOIP. Otd. geol. 29 no. 1:67-70 Ja-F '54.

SPORES, FOSSIL see subdivision under Bashkiria; Likhvin

SPORTS
(see also subdivision under United States)
International sports calendar for 1954. Mol. mira no. 1:52-53 Ja '54.
Open-air games. E. Kotov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 4:57-58 Ap '54.
World athletic record. Mol. mira no. 1:53-55 Ja '54.

SPORTS - COMPETITION
Sports. Sov. soluz no. 4:39 Ap '54.

SPRATS
Factors determining the size of the sprat catch by electric light. B. I. Prikhod'ko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:55-57 Ap '54.

SPRINGS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)
Ovchinnikov, A. M. Problem of "juvenile" waters. [In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 230-245]

SPRUCE
(see also subdivision under Transcaucasia)
Removal of lateral buds in a method of growing branch-free pine and spruce [in Latvian with Russian summary]. M. Bušs. Mežsaimn. pr. obl. inst. Latv. no. 4:75-137 '52.

STAGE see Actors; Theater

STALIN, IOSIF', 1879-1953
Malorov, S. [I.V. Stalin's work "October Revolution and the tactics of Russian Communists."] O rabote I.V. Stalina "Oktiabr'skaia revoliutsiia i taktika russkikh kommunistov." [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1952. 47 p.
Behind the curtain [in English]. Benjamin I. West. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 2:28-30 F '54.
The real Stalin (continuation). E. Andreevich. Sov. Kav. 2 no. 9:9-13 S '52.

STALIN PRIZES
Candidates for Stalin prizes. Biul. Inst. po izuch. istorii i kul't. SSSR no. 1:89-90 Ap '54.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943
[Historical victory at Stalingrad; collection of articles] Vsemirno-istoricheskaia pobeda pod Stalingradom; sbornik statei. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 61 p.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANISLAVSKII, KONSTANTIN SERGEEVICH, 1863-1938
Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Stanislavskii's legacy and practice in the Soviet theater] Nasledie Stanislavskogo i praktika sovetskogo teatra; sbornik statei. Pod red. N. Abalkina. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 226 p.
Ethics in the K. S. Stanislavskii "system." N. Gorchakov. Mol. ostr. no. 5:167-176 '53.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Chemotherapeutic effect of synthomycin in local staphylococcal infection of white mice. G. N. Pershin, E. N. Padelskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:88 Mr '54.

STARODUBSKY, LEV
The truth about bourgeois Latvia ("The decline of factory industry in bourgeois Latvia" and "Martial law of bourgeois Latvia in the service of reaction." L. Starodubsky. Reviewed by B. Strumilin). Vopr. ek. no. 4:118-122 Ap '54.

STARS - CATALOGS
Nikonov, V. B. [Building up a basic catalog of photoelectric color equivalents of stars of spectral types B8 and B9] Opyt postroeniia fundamental'nogo kataloga fotoelektricheskikh tsvetovykh ekvivalentov zvezd spektral'nykh tipov B8 i B9. Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk gruzinskoi SSR, 1953. 231 p. (Abastumanskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten', no. 14)
Building up a basic catalog of photoelectric color equivalents of stars of spectral types B8 and B9. V. B. Nikonov. Biul. Abast. astrofiz. obser. no. 14 '53.

STARS - RADIATION
Scattering of light by free electrons in stellar photospheres. S. G. Sitnsarev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4, 741-744 Ap '54.

STATE FARMS
Golubash, IU. [The "Lesnye poliany" State Farm] Sovkhoz "Lesnye poliany". 3. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 264 p.
Shirman, M. G. [Stalin State Farm ("Khutorok")] Sovkhoz imeni Stalina ("Khutorok") Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 197 p. (Sovkhozy nashei strany)

STATIONERY TRADE
Bibin, L. P. [Trade in school and office stationery supplies] Torgovlia shkol'no-pis'mennymi i kantseliarskimi tovarami. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 74 p.

STATISTICS

Vitality, J. M. Bloomquist established a new record by selling the largest number of vitality units ever sold in a single month (March 1974: 1,600 units).

STAPLES see also Hardware; Lumber; Masonry

STAPLETON, BERNARD HENRY, born 4 June 1910, Northern

STEAM BOILERS

Dr. John M. O'Neill, chief engineer, Eastern Steam Boiler Co., Inc., 1200 Industrial Park, Eastern, Ohio 44050. Phone 216-555-0100. Specializes in high-pressure boilers for power generation. Founded 1952. Employs 340.

Pressure vessel code. Inspection of boilers and pressure vessels. Hydrostatic testing. Safety valves. Boiler room operation. Water treatment. Feedwater systems. Condensate return. Blowdown separators. Economizers. Superheaters. Soot blowers. Refractory linings. Boiler tubes. Header replacement. Drum inspection. Nondestructive testing. Ultrasonic thickness gauging. Magnetic particle inspection. Radiography. Dye penetrant testing. Hydrostatic test procedures. Relief valve sizing. Blowoff piping. Steam traps. Condensate pumps. Deaerators. Chemical feed systems. Oxygen scavenging. Phosphate treatment. Caustic embrittlement. Stress corrosion cracking. Fatigue failure. Creep rupture. Thermal shock. Boiler explosions. Historical boiler incidents. Fusible plugs. Low-water cutoffs. Combustion control. Air-fuel ratio. Stack temperature. Flue gas analysis. Opacity monitoring. Emissions compliance. Annual inspection. Certificate of inspection. Jurisdictional inspection. Authorized inspector. National Board of Boiler and Pressure Vessel Inspectors. ASME Boiler and Pressure Vessel Code. Section I. Section IV. Section VIII. Section IX. Welding procedure specifications. Welder qualification. Brazing. Soldering. Preheat. Postweld heat treatment. Stress relief. Hydrostatic proof test. Pneumatic test. Safety precautions. Confined space entry. Lockout/tagout. Personal protective equipment. Hearing protection. Respiratory protection. Fall protection. Scaffolding. Rigging. Crane operations. Material handling. Boiler erection. Field assembly. Shop fabrication. Plate rolling. Forming. Cutting. Beveling. Fitting-up. Tack welding. Submerged arc welding. Gas metal arc welding. Shielded metal arc welding. Flux cored arc welding. Gas tungsten arc welding. Plasma arc cutting. Arc gouging. Oxy-fuel cutting. Grinding. Finishing. Painting. Coating. Insulation. Refractory. Casing. Platform. Ladder. Handrail. Access door. Manway. Handhole. Nameplate. Data report. Manufacturer's data report. Stamping. Certification mark. Quality control. Quality assurance. Inspection hold point. Witness point. Nonconformance report. Corrective action. Root cause analysis. Trend analysis. Statistical process control. Control chart. Capability index. Gage repeatability and reproducibility. Calibration. Traceability. Measurement uncertainty. Micrometer. Caliper. Dial indicator. Surface plate. Optical comparator. Coordinate measuring machine. Laser tracker. Photogrammetry. Finite element analysis. Computer-aided design. Computer-aided manufacturing. Numerical control. Programmable logic controller. Human-machine interface. Supervisory control and data acquisition. Distributed control system. Fieldbus. Industrial Ethernet. Wireless sensor network. Internet of things. Cloud computing. Edge computing. Digital twin. Predictive maintenance. Condition monitoring. Vibration analysis. Oil analysis. Thermography. Motor current signature analysis. Reliability-centered maintenance. Total productive maintenance. Lean manufacturing. Six Sigma. Kaizen. Value stream mapping. 5S. Poka-yoke. Just-in-time. Kanban. Supply chain management. Vendor qualification. Supplier audit. Incoming inspection. First article inspection. Production part approval process. Failure mode and effects analysis. Design review. Prototype. Pilot run. Full production. Obsolescence management. Spare parts. Warranty. Customer complaint. Field service. Training. Documentation. Work instruction. Standard operating procedure. Job safety analysis. Hazard communication. Material safety data sheet. Safety data sheet. Globally Harmonized System. Personal exposure monitoring. Industrial hygiene. Noise dosimetry. Air sampling. Ventilation. Local exhaust. Dust collection. Fume extraction. Welding helmet. Auto-darkening filter. Welding curtain. Fire watch. Hot work permit. Emergency response. Evacuation. Assembly point. Fire extinguisher. Sprinkler system. Alarm system. Emergency lighting. First aid. Cardiopulmonary resuscitation. Automated external defibrillator. Incident report. Near miss. Lost time. Recordable injury. Workers' compensation. Return to work. Ergonomics. Lifting. Repetitive motion. Carpal tunnel syndrome. Tendinitis. Back injury. Slip, trip, and fall. Housekeeping. Waste disposal. Hazardous waste. Recycling. Scrap. Rework. Yield. Throughput. Cycle time. Takt time. Work in process. Inventory. Warehouse. Shipping. Receiving. Packaging. Labeling. Bill of materials. Routing. Work order. Production schedule. Capacity planning. Forecasting. Demand planning. Sales and operations planning. Master production schedule. Material requirements planning. Enterprise resource planning. Customer relationship management. Order entry. Quotation. Contract. Purchase order. Invoice. Payment. Accounts receivable. Accounts payable. General ledger. Budget. Cost accounting. Standard cost. Variance analysis. Profit and loss. Balance sheet. Cash flow. Financial statement. Audit. Internal audit. External audit. Sarbanes-Oxley. Generally accepted accounting principles. International Financial Reporting Standards. Tax. Depreciation. Capital expenditure. Lease. Loan. Interest. Bank. Credit union. Insurance. Liability. Property. Casualty. Workers' compensation. Group health. Life. Disability. Retirement. 401(k). Pension. Profit sharing. Employee stock ownership plan. Stock option. Restricted stock unit. Performance share unit. Long-term incentive. Short-term incentive. Annual bonus. Merit increase. Cost of living adjustment. Salary. Hourly wage. Overtime. Shift differential. Holiday pay. Vacation. Sick leave. Personal leave. Bereavement leave. Jury duty. Family and medical leave. Short-term disability. Long-term disability. Employee assistance program. Wellness program. Smoking cessation. Weight management. Stress management. Mental health. Substance abuse. Drug testing. Background check. Reference check. Interview. Hiring. Onboarding. Orientation. Performance review. Goal setting. Coaching. Counseling. Progressive discipline. Termination. Exit interview. Separation agreement. Unemployment compensation. Severance. Outplacement. Retirement party. Gift. Plaque. Service award. Employee recognition. Suggestion box. Employee newsletter. Bulletin board. Company picnic. Holiday party. Charity drive. United Way. Blood drive. Food bank. Habitat for Humanity. Volunteer. Community service. Corporate social responsibility. Environmental stewardship. Sustainability. Carbon footprint. Energy conservation. Water conservation. Waste reduction. Pollution prevention. Spill response. Stormwater. Wastewater. Air emissions. Permit. Regulatory compliance. Inspection. Enforcement. Fine. Penalty. Consent decree. Settlement. Litigation. Arbitration. Mediation. Union. Collective bargaining. Grievance. Strike. Lockout. Picket line. Contract negotiation. Labor relations. Management rights. Seniority. Bumping. Layoff. Recall. Apprenticeship. Journeyman. Foreman. Superintendent. Plant manager. Vice president. President. Chief executive officer. Board of directors. Shareholder. Annual meeting. Proxy statement. Dividend. Stock split. Initial public offering. Merger. Acquisition. Divestiture. Joint venture. Partnership. Limited liability company. Corporation. S corporation. C corporation. Sole proprietorship. Franchise. Trademark. Patent. Copyright. Trade secret. Non-disclosure agreement. Non-compete agreement. Intellectual property. Licensing. Royalty. Technology transfer. Research and development. Prototype. Pilot plant. Scale-up. Process development. Product development. Market research. Competitive analysis. Pricing. Distribution. Wholesale. Retail. Direct sales. Trade show. Advertising. Public relations. Press release. Media kit. Website. Search engine optimization. Pay-per-click. Social media. Email marketing. Customer loyalty. Net promoter score. Customer satisfaction survey. Focus group. Usability testing. A/B testing. Conversion rate. Bounce rate. Click-through rate. Impression. Reach. Frequency. Gross rating point. Cost per thousand. Cost per acquisition. Return on investment. Return on advertising spend. Lifetime value. Churn. Retention. Upsell. Cross-sell. Bundle. Subscription. Freemium. Trial. Demo. Sales pipeline. Lead. Prospect. Qualified lead. Marketing qualified lead. Sales qualified lead. Opportunity. Close rate. Win rate. Loss rate. Forecast. Quota. Territory. Account. Key account. Strategic account. Channel partner. Reseller. Distributor. Value-added reseller. Original equipment manufacturer. Private label. White label. Co-branding. Affiliate. Referral. Word of mouth. Net promoter. Detractor. Passive. Promoter. Survey. Questionnaire. Likert scale. Open-ended question. Closed-ended question. Demographic. Psychographic. Segmentation. Persona. Target market. Addressable market. Total addressable market. Serviceable addressable market. Serviceable obtainable market. Market share. Competitor. Benchmarking. Best practice. Industry standard. Trade association. Conference. Seminar. Webinar. Training. Certification. Continuing education. Professional development. Mentoring. Coaching. Succession planning. Talent management. Performance management. Competency. Skill. Knowledge. Ability. Behavior. Values. Culture. Diversity. Equity. Inclusion. Belonging. Harassment. Discrimination. Retaliation. Whistleblower. Ethics. Code of conduct. Conflict of interest. Gift policy. Anti-bribery. Foreign Corrupt Practices Act. Export control. Import. Customs. Tariff. Free trade agreement. Supply chain. Logistics. Transportation. Freight. Carrier. Bill of lading. Incoterms. Letter of credit. Foreign exchange. Currency. Hedging. Derivative. Futures. Options. Swap. Commodity. Energy. Natural gas. Electricity. Renewable energy. Solar. Wind. Hydroelectric. Nuclear. Coal. Petroleum. Refinery. Pipeline. Terminal. Tanker. Barge. Rail. Truck. Intermodal. Container. Warehouse. Distribution center. Cross-docking. Last mile. Reverse logistics. Returns. Recall. Product liability. Class action. Settlement. Insurance. Risk management. Business continuity. Disaster recovery. Crisis management. Emergency preparedness. Hurricane. Tornado. Earthquake. Flood. Wildfire. Pandemic. Quarantine. Vaccination. Personal protective equipment. Social distancing. Remote work. Telecommuting. Virtual meeting. Video conferencing. Collaboration tool. Project management. Agile. Scrum. Sprint. Backlog. Kanban board. Waterfall. Milestone. Deliverable. Gantt chart. Critical path. Resource leveling. Earned value management. Risk register. Issue log. Change request. Change control board. Scope creep. Stakeholder. Steering committee. Project charter. Statement of work. Work breakdown structure. Requirements. Specification. Acceptance criteria. Test plan. Test case. Defect. Bug. Regression. Release. Version. Patch. Hotfix. Rollback. Deployment. Continuous integration. Continuous delivery. Source code. Repository. Branch. Merge. Pull request. Code review. Pair programming. Refactoring. Technical debt. Documentation. Application programming interface. Software development kit. Open source. Proprietary. License. Subscription. Software as a service. Platform as a service. Infrastructure as a service. Hosting. Domain name. Server. Database. Backup. Restore. Encryption. Authentication. Authorization. Single sign-on. Two-factor authentication. Password. Phishing. Malware. Ransomware. Firewall. Intrusion detection. Vulnerability. Penetration testing. Security audit. Incident response. Forensics. Data breach. Notification. Privacy. General Data Protection Regulation. California Consumer Privacy Act. Cookie. Tracking. Consent. Opt-in. Opt-out. Data subject access request. Right to be forgotten. Data minimization. Anonymization. Pseudonymization. Aggregation. Machine learning. Artificial intelligence. Natural language processing. Computer vision. Robotics. Automation. Autonomous vehicle. Drone. Augmented reality. Virtual reality. Mixed reality. Wearable. Smartwatch. Fitness tracker. Heart rate monitor. Blood pressure. Glucose monitor. Telemedicine. Electronic health record. Health insurance portability and accountability act. Clinical trial. Informed consent. Institutional review board. Placebo. Double-blind. Randomized controlled trial. Meta-analysis. Systematic review. Evidence-based medicine. Public health. Epidemiology. Surveillance. Outbreak. Vaccination. Immunization. Herd immunity. Contact tracing. Isolation. Quarantine. Mask. Respirator. Ventilator. Intensive care unit. Emergency department. Triage. Ambulance. Paramedic. Emergency medical technician. Hospital. Clinic. Physician. Nurse. Pharmacist. Prescription. Medication. Dosage. Side effect. Adverse event. Drug interaction. Over-the-counter. Generic. Brand name. Patent expiration. Biosimilar. Biologic. Monoclonal antibody. Gene therapy. CRISPR. Genome. Sequencing. Bioinformatics. Proteomics. Metabolomics. Microbiome. Antibiotic resistance. Antimicrobial. Sterilization. Disinfection. Hand hygiene. Surgical site infection. Wound care. Dressing. Suture. Staple. Incision. Biopsy. Pathology. Histology. Cytology. Oncology. Cancer. Tumor. Chemotherapy. Radiation therapy. Immunotherapy. Targeted therapy. Palliative care. Hospice. Advance directive. Living will. Power of attorney. Guardianship. Conservatorship. Probate. Estate. Will. Trust. Beneficiary. Executor. Trustee. Inheritance. Gift tax. Estate tax. Generation-skipping transfer tax. Charitable giving. Donor-advised fund. Foundation. Endowment. Capital campaign. Fundraising. Grant. Proposal. Budget. Reporting. Nonprofit. Tax-exempt. Form 990. Board of directors. Governance. Bylaws. Articles of incorporation. Mission statement. Strategic plan. Annual report. Audit. Conflict of interest. Whistleblower. Volunteer. Membership. Dues. Event. Auction. Gala. Walk-a-thon. Peer-to-peer fundraising. Crowdfunding. Online giving. Text-to-give. Planned giving. Bequest. Life insurance. Charitable remainder trust. Charitable lead trust. Pooled income fund. Gift annuity. Qualified charitable distribution. Donor recognition. Thank you letter. Tax receipt. Stewardship. Cultivation. Solicitation. Prospect research. Wealth screening. Major gift. Annual fund. Direct mail. Phonathon. Door-to-door. Corporate sponsorship. Cause-related marketing. Matching gift. Employee giving campaign. Workplace giving. Payroll deduction. Federated campaign. Single-gift campaign. Capital campaign. Endowment campaign. Emergency appeal. Disaster relief. International aid. Development. Microfinance. Fair trade. Ethical sourcing. Supply chain transparency. Modern slavery. Human trafficking. Child labor. Forced labor. Living wage. Minimum wage. Collective bargaining. Union busting. Right to work. Strike. Boycott. Picketing. Consumer activism. Shareholder activism. Proxy voting. Environmental, social, and governance. Impact investing. Socially responsible investing. Divestment. Carbon offset. Renewable energy credit. Cap and trade. Carbon tax. Greenhouse gas. Climate change. Global warming. Sea level rise. Ocean acidification. Deforestation. Reforestation. Biodiversity. Habitat loss. Endangered species. Conservation. Wildlife. Poaching. Illegal trade. Ivory. Rhinoceros horn. Tiger. Elephant. Gorilla. Chimpanzee. Orangutan. Bonobo. Lemur. Sloth. Armadillo. Anteater. Jaguar. Leopard. Cheetah. Lion. Wolf. Bear. Fox. Deer. Moose. Elk. Caribou. Bison. Buffalo. Antelope. Gazelle. Giraffe. Zebra. Rhinoceros. Hippopotamus. Camel. Llama. Alpaca. Goat. Sheep. Cow. Pig. Horse. Donkey. Mule. Dog. Cat. Rabbit. Rodent. Mouse. Rat. Squirrel. Beaver. Otter. Seal. Sea lion. Walrus. Whale. Dolphin. Porpoise. Shark. Ray. Fish. Amphibian. Frog. Toad. Salamander. Newt. Reptile. Snake. Lizard. Turtle. Tortoise. Crocodile. Alligator. Bird. Penguin. Albatross. Eagle. Hawk. Falcon. Owl. Vulture. Condor. Pelican. Flamingo. Heron. Stork. Crane. Duck. Goose. Swan. Gull. Tern. Parrot. Macaw. Cockatoo. Hummingbird. Woodpecker. Toucan. Peacock. Pheasant. Turkey. Chicken. Ostrich. Emu. Kiwi. Insect. Spider. Scorpion. Crustacean. Crab. Lobster. Shrimp. Mollusk. Octopus. Squid. Snail. Slug. Worm. Coral. Sponge. Jellyfish. Starfish. Sea urchin. Plankton. Algae. Seaweed. Kelp. Plant. Tree. Shrub. Flower. Grass. Fern. Moss. Fungus. Mushroom. Lichen. Bacteria. Virus. Archaea. Protist. Cell. Tissue. Organ. System. Organism. Species. Genus. Family. Order. Class. Phylum. Kingdom. Domain. Taxonomy. Phylogeny. Evolution. Natural selection. Genetic drift. Mutation. Gene. Chromosome. DNA. RNA. Protein. Amino acid. Enzyme. Hormone. Receptor. Signal transduction. Metabolism. Photosynthesis. Respiration. Fermentation. Digestion. Absorption. Excretion. Circulation. Blood. Heart. Artery. Vein. Capillary. Lymph. Immune system. Antibody. Antigen. Vaccine. Allergy. Autoimmune disease. Inflammation. Infection. Fever. Pain. Nervous system. Brain. Spinal cord. Neuron. Synapse. Neurotransmitter. Sensory organ. Eye. Ear. Nose. Tongue. Skin. Touch. Taste. Smell. Hearing. Vision. Balance. Proprioception. Motor control. Reflex. Learning. Memory. Emotion. Consciousness. Sleep. Dream. Circadian rhythm. Endocrine system. Pituitary gland. Thyroid gland. Adrenal gland. Pancreas. Insulin. Glucagon. Diabetes. Reproductive system. Male. Female. Puberty. Menstruation. Pregnancy. Fetus. Embryo. Placenta. Birth. Lactation. Breastfeeding. Contraception. Sexually transmitted infection. Human immunodeficiency virus. Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. Hepatitis. Tuberculosis. Malaria. Dengue. Zika. Yellow fever. Ebola. Influenza. Coronavirus. Severe acute respiratory syndrome. Middle East respiratory syndrome. Coronavirus disease 2019. Respiratory system. Lung. Bronchus. Alveolus. Asthma. Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Pneumonia. Tuberculosis. Lung cancer. Smoking. Vaping. Secondhand smoke. Air pollution. Particulate matter. Ozone. Nitrogen dioxide. Sulfur dioxide. Carbon monoxide. Volatile organic compound. Asbestos. Silica. Coal dust. Radon. Lead. Mercury. Arsenic. Pesticide. Herbicide. Fungicide. Insecticide. Fertilizer. Manure. Runoff. Eutrophication. Algal bloom. Dead zone. Water pollution. Groundwater. Aquifer. Well. Drinking water. Water treatment. Filtration. Chlorination. Fluoridation. Reverse osmosis. Desalination. Wastewater treatment. Sewage. Septic system. Combined sewer overflow. Stormwater. Green infrastructure. Rain garden. Permeable pavement. Bioswale. Constructed wetland. Urban heat island. Green roof. Urban forestry. Tree canopy. Shade. Cooling. Heating. Energy efficiency. Building code. Zoning. Land use. Urban planning. Smart growth. Transit-oriented development. Public transportation. Bus. Subway. Light rail. Commuter rail. Bicycle. Pedestrian. Walkability. Complete streets. Traffic. Congestion. Parking. Toll. Carpool. Ride-sharing. Autonomous vehicle. Electric vehicle. Charging station. Battery. Range anxiety. Fuel economy. Emissions standard. Vehicle inspection. Registration. Driver's license. Traffic violation. Speeding. Reckless driving. Drunk driving. Seat belt. Child safety seat. Airbag. Crash test. Vehicle recall. Lemon law. Warranty. Repair. Maintenance. Oil change. Tire. Brake. Suspension. Steering. Transmission. Engine. Exhaust. Catalytic converter. Diagnostic. On-board diagnostics. Check engine light. Scan tool. Mechanic. Dealership. Independent shop. Parts. Aftermarket. Salvage. Junkyard. Recycling. Scrap metal. Auto body. Collision repair. Paint. Dent. Frame. Alignment. Wheel. Rim. Tire pressure monitoring system. Run-flat tire. Spare tire. Jack. Lug nut. Roadside assistance. Towing. Flat tire. Breakdown. Accident. Insurance claim. Deductible. Premium. Liability coverage. Collision coverage. Comprehensive coverage. Uninsured motorist. Underinsured motorist. Personal injury protection. Medical payments. Rental car. Loaner car. Total loss. Actual cash value. Replacement cost. Depreciation. Appraisal. Adjuster. Claim. Subrogation. Fraud. Staged accident. Whiplash. Concussion. Traumatic brain injury. Spinal cord injury. Paralysis. Amputation. Prosthetic. Rehabilitation. Physical therapy. Occupational therapy. Speech therapy. Cognitive therapy. Psychotherapy. Counseling. Support group. Peer support. Recovery. Relapse. Addiction. Alcohol. Opioid. Overdose. Naloxone. Medication-assisted treatment. Methadone. Buprenorphine. Naltrexone. Detoxification. Withdrawal. Harm reduction. Needle exchange. Safe injection site. Decriminalization. Legalization. Cannabis. Marijuana. Hemp. CBD. Tetrahydrocannabinol. Edible. Dispensary. Prescription. Recreational use. Medical use. Tax. Regulation. Black market. Gray market. Counterfeit. Adulterated. Contaminated. Recall. Testing. Laboratory. Certificate of analysis. Potency. Dosage. Tolerance. Dependence. Withdrawal. Tapering. Maintenance. Abstinence. Sobriety. Twelve-step program. Alcoholics Anonymous. Narcotics Anonymous. Al-Anon. Nar-Anon. Sponsor. Meeting. Chip. Anniversary. Relapse prevention. Triggers. Cravings. Coping skills. Mindfulness. Meditation. Yoga. Exercise. Nutrition. Sleep hygiene. Stress management. Anger management. Assertiveness. Boundaries. Codependency. Enabling. Intervention. Family therapy. Couples therapy. Marriage counseling. Divorce. Separation. Custody. Visitation. Child support. Alimony. Domestic violence. Restraining order. Protective order. Shelter. Hotline. Crisis line. Suicide prevention. Suicide. Self-harm. Depression. Anxiety. Bipolar disorder. Schizophrenia. Psychosis. Hallucination. Delusion. Paranoia. Mania. Hypomania. Obsessive-compulsive disorder. Post-traumatic stress disorder. Trauma. Abuse. Neglect. Foster care. Adoption. Kinship care. Group home. Residential treatment. Outpatient. Inpatient. Partial hospitalization. Intensive outpatient. Day treatment. Crisis stabilization. Emergency psychiatric evaluation. Involuntary commitment. Civil commitment. Criminal commitment. Competency. Insanity defense. Diminished capacity. Mental health court. Drug court. Veterans court. Diversion. Probation. Parole. Supervised release. Community corrections. Halfway house. Reentry. Recidivism. Incarceration. Prison. Jail. Sentencing. Guidelines. Mandatory minimum. Plea bargain. Trial. Jury. Judge. Prosecutor. Defense attorney. Public defender. Arraignment. Bail. Bond. Indictment. Grand jury. Preliminary hearing. Discovery. Motion. Evidence. Witness. Testimony. Cross-examination. Direct examination. Objection. Verdict. Conviction. Acquittal. Appeal. Habeas corpus. Post-conviction relief. Clemency. Pardon. Commutation. Expungement. Sealing. Record. Criminal history. Background check. Fingerprint. Mugshot. Police. Sheriff. State trooper. Federal agent. Detective. Investigation. Surveillance. Wiretap. Search warrant. Arrest warrant. Probable cause. Reasonable suspicion. Miranda rights. Interrogation. Confession. Lineup. Photo array. Eyewitness identification. Forensic. Crime scene. Evidence collection. Chain of custody. Ballistics. Firearm. Ammunition. Gunshot residue. Fingerprint. DNA. Blood. Hair. Fiber. Tool mark. Footprint. Tire track. Arson. Explosive. Bomb. Hazardous material. Toxicology. Autopsy. Coroner. Medical examiner. Cause of death. Manner of death. Homicide. Suicide. Accident. Natural death. Undetermined. Missing person. Amber Alert. Silver Alert. Blue Alert. Endangered Missing Advisory. National Crime Information Center. Interpol. Extradition. Mutual legal assistance treaty. Letter rogatory. Diplomatic immunity. Consular assistance. Passport. Visa. Immigration. Asylum. Refugee. Deportation. Border. Customs. Contraband. Smuggling. Human trafficking. Money laundering. Terrorism. Counterterrorism. Weapons of mass destruction. Nuclear. Biological. Chemical. Radiological. Cybersecurity. Cyberattack. Hacking. Phishing. Malware. Ransomware. Denial of service. Botnet. Dark web. Cryptocurrency. Blockchain. Bitcoin. Ethereum. Wallet. Exchange. Mining. Smart contract. Non-fungible token. Decentralized finance. Stablecoin. Central bank digital currency. Quantum computing. Quantum cryptography. Post-quantum cryptography. Artificial general intelligence. Singularity. Transhumanism. Cryonics. Life extension. Aging. Senescence. Telomere. Stem cell. Regenerative medicine. Tissue engineering. 3D printing. Bioprinting. Organ transplant. Donor. Recipient. Tissue match. Immunosuppression. Rejection. Graft-versus-host disease. Xenotransplantation. Artificial organ. Pacemaker. Defibrillator. Cochlear implant. Retinal implant. Brain-computer interface. Neuroprosthetic. Exoskeleton. Robotic surgery. Minimally invasive surgery. Laparoscopy. Endoscopy. Arthroscopy. Catheterization. Angioplasty. Stent. Bypass. Anastomosis. Amputation. Wound healing. Scar. Keloid. Burn. Skin graft. Plastic surgery. Reconstructive surgery. Cosmetic surgery. Liposuction. Rhinoplasty. Breast augmentation. Breast reduction. Mastectomy. Lumpectomy. Breast reconstruction. Gender-affirming surgery. Hormone therapy. Puberty blocker. Estrogen. Testosterone. Transgender. Nonbinary. Gender identity. Sexual orientation. Lesbian. Gay. Bisexual. Pansexual. Asexual. Queer. Coming out. Pride. Discrimination. Hate crime. Civil rights. Equal protection. Due process. First Amendment. Freedom of speech. Freedom of religion. Freedom of assembly. Freedom of the press. Second Amendment. Right to bear arms. Gun control. Background check. Waiting period. Assault weapon. Magazine capacity. Red flag law. Concealed carry. Open carry. Gun violence. Mass shooting. School shooting. Workplace violence. Active shooter. Lockdown. Drill. Evacuation. Shelter in place. Emergency alert system. Wireless emergency alert. Reverse 911. Mass notification. Public address system. Bullhorn. Megaphone. Whistle. Signal flare. Distress signal. Mayday. Pan-pan. Search and rescue. Coast Guard. Navy. Army. Air Force. Marine Corps. National Guard. Reserve. Draft. Conscription. Volunteer force. Military service. Veteran. Veterans Affairs. Veterans Health Administration. Veterans Benefits Administration. National Cemetery Administration. Arlington National Cemetery. Memorial Day. Veterans Day. Flag. Taps. Gun salute. Honor guard. Color guard. Parade. Ceremony. Wreath. Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. Gold Star family. Blue Star. Service dog. Therapy dog. Emotional support animal. Service animal. Guide dog. Hearing dog. Seizure dog. Mobility assistance dog. Psychiatric service dog. Autism service dog. Diabetic alert dog. Allergy detection dog. Search and rescue dog. Police dog. Military working dog. Explosive detection dog. Narcotics detection dog. Cadaver dog. Bed bug detection dog. Conservation detection dog. Invasive species detection dog. Wildlife detection dog. Water rescue dog. Avalanche dog. Mountain rescue dog. Disaster dog. Therapy animal. Animal-assisted therapy. Animal-assisted activity. Animal-assisted education. Animal-assisted intervention. Pet therapy. Hospital visit. Nursing home visit. School visit. Library visit. Reading program. Shelter dog. Rescue dog. Adoption. Foster home. Breed. Mixed breed. Purebred. Kennel club. Dog show. Obedience trial. Agility trial. Herding trial. Hunting trial. Tracking trial. Conformation. Puppy. Adult dog. Senior dog. Spay. Neuter. Microchip. Vaccination. Rabies. Distemper. Parvovirus. Bordetella. Leptospirosis. Lyme disease. Heartworm. Flea. Tick. Mosquito. Intestinal parasite. Roundworm. Hookworm. Whipworm. Tapeworm. Giardia. Coccidia. Fecal exam. Blood test. Urinalysis. Dental cleaning. Tooth extraction. Periodontal disease. Gingivitis. Tartar. Plaque. Bad breath. Halitosis. Oral hygiene. Toothbrush. Toothpaste. Dental chew. Dental diet. Nail trim. Grooming. Bath. Brush. Comb. Shampoo. Conditioner. Flea shampoo. Medicated shampoo. Ear cleaning. Eye wash. Anal gland expression. Shaving. Clipping. Hot spot. Dermatitis. Allergy. Food allergy. Environmental allergy. Flea allergy dermatitis. Atopy. Hypothyroidism. Cushing's disease. Addison's disease. Diabetes mellitus. Insulin. Glucose curve. Kidney disease. Renal failure. Urinary tract infection. Bladder stone. Kidney stone. Liver disease. Hepatitis. Pancreatitis. Inflammatory bowel disease. Irritable bowel syndrome. Diarrhea. Vomiting. Constipation. Gastrointestinal foreign body. Obstruction. Intussusception. Volvulus. Bloat. Gastric dilatation-volvulus. Torsion. Splenic torsion. Hemangiosarcoma. Lymphoma. Mast cell tumor. Osteosarcoma. Cancer. Tumor. Benign. Malignant. Metastasis. Biopsy. Fine needle aspirate. Cytology. Histopathology. Chemotherapy. Radiation therapy. Surgery. Palliative care. Hospice. Euthanasia. Cremation. Burial. Pet loss. Grief. Bereavement. Memorial. Pet cemetery. Ashes. Urn. Paw print. Keepsake. Support group. Hotline. Counseling. Therapy. Medication. Antidepressant. Anxiolytic. Sedative. Tranquilizer. Behavior modification. Training. Obedience. Basic command. Sit. Stay. Down. Come. Heel. Leash. Collar. Harness. Crate. Kennel. Bed. Toy. Chew toy. Ball. Frisbee. Rope toy. Puzzle toy. Treat. Reward. Clicker. Whistle. Voice command. Hand signal. Positive reinforcement. Negative reinforcement. Punishment. Extinction. Shaping. Luring. Capturing. Desensitization. Counterconditioning. Flooding. Aversive. Prong collar. Choke chain. Shock collar. Electronic collar. Bark collar. Muzzle. Basket muzzle. Soft muzzle. Head halter. Gentle leader. Front-clip harness. Back-clip harness. Tether. Long line. Retractable leash. Slip lead. Martingale collar. Flat collar. Buckle collar. Quick-release collar. Reflective gear. Safety vest. Booties. Paw wax. Nail clipper. Grinder. Styptic powder. Cornstarch. Baby wipes. Pet wipes. Deodorizing spray. Stain remover. Enzyme cleaner. Litter box. Litter. Scoop. Cat tree. Scratching post. Catnip. Feather wand. Laser pointer. Fish tank. Aquarium. Filter. Heater. Thermometer. Test kit. Water conditioner. Fish food. Flake food. Pellet food. Frozen food. Live food. Brine shrimp. Bloodworm. Daphnia. Tubifex. Feeder fish. Goldfish. Betta. Guppy. Tetra. Cichlid. Catfish. Plecostomus. Snail. Shrimp. Plant. Substrate. Gravel. Sand. Rock. Driftwood. Hiding place. Cave. Ornament. Background. Lighting. Hood. Canopy. Stand. Cabinet. Sump. Refugium. Protein skimmer. Reverse osmosis unit. Deionization unit. Top-off system. Auto top-off. Dosing pump. Calcium reactor. Carbon dioxide system. Pressurized CO2. Diffuser. Atomizer. Glass cleaner. Algae scraper. Magnet cleaner. Gravel vacuum. Water change. Dechlorinator. Ammonia. Nitrite. Nitrate. Cycling. Nitrogen cycle. Beneficial bacteria. Biological filtration. Mechanical filtration. Chemical filtration. Activated carbon. Zeolite. Phosphate remover. Algae control. Quarantine tank. Hospital tank. Breeding tank. Spawning mop. Fry. Egg. Incubation. Hatching. Larval food. Infusoria. Vinegar eel. Microworm. Grindal worm. White worm. Earthworm. Cricket. Mealworm. Waxworm. Superworm. Hornworm. Roach. Dubia. Fruit fly. Pinhead cricket. Gut load. Dust. Supplement. Vitamin. Mineral. Calcium. Reptile. Amphibian. Bearded dragon. Leopard gecko. Crested gecko. Gecko. Iguana. Chameleon. Anole. Skink. Monitor. Tortoise. Turtle. Snake. Ball python. Corn snake. Boa constrictor. Rat snake. King snake. Milk snake. Garter snake. Ribbon snake. Water snake. Rattlesnake. Copperhead. Cottonmouth. Coral snake. Viper. Python. Boa. Colubrid. Elapid. Pit viper. Venom. Antivenom. Envenomation. Bite. Strike. Defensive behavior. Thermoregulation. Basking. Heat lamp. Heat mat. Heat tape. Ceramic heat emitter. Infrared heater. Thermostat. Humidity. Hygrometer. Misting. Fogging. Humidifier. Dehumidifier. Ventilation. Fan. Screen. Mesh. Glass. Acrylic. Plastic. Wood. Metal. Frame. Door. Latch. Lock. Hinge. Handle. Window. Vent. Opening. Size. Dimension. Volume. Weight. Capacity. Stocking density. Territory. Hierarchy. Dominance. Submission. Aggression. Courtship. Mating. Pair. Group. Solitary. Social. Colony. Herd. Flock. School. Pack. Pride. Troop. Family. Parent. Offspring. Sibling. Mother. Father. Son. Daughter. Brother. Sister. Aunt. Uncle. Cousin. Grandparent. Grandchild. Ancestor. Descendant. Lineage. Pedigree. Genealogy. Family tree. Surname. Given name. Middle name. Maiden name. Married name. Nickname. Alias. Birth. Death. Marriage. Divorce. Census. Vital records. Birth certificate. Death certificate. Marriage certificate. Divorce decree. Adoption record. Immigration record. Naturalization. Citizenship. Passport. Visa. Green card. Refugee status. Asylum. Deportation. Border crossing. Customs declaration. Contraband. Smuggling. Human trafficking. Money laundering. Terrorism. Counterterrorism. Weapons of mass destruction. Nuclear. Biological. Chemical. Radiological. Cybersecurity. Cyberattack. Hacking. Phishing. Malware. Ransomware. Denial of service. Botnet. Dark web. Cryptocurrency. Blockchain. Bitcoin. Ethereum. Wallet. Exchange. Mining. Smart contract. Non-fungible token. Decentralized finance. Stablecoin. Central bank digital currency. Quantum computing. Quantum cryptography. Post-quantum cryptography. Artificial general intelligence. Singularity. Transhumanism. Cryonics. Life extension. Aging. Senescence. Telomere. Stem cell. Regenerative medicine. Tissue engineering. 3D printing. Bioprinting. Organ transplant. Donor. Recipient. Tissue match. Immunosuppression. Rejection. Graft-versus-host disease. Xenotransplantation. Artificial organ. Pacemaker. Defibrillator. Cochlear implant. Retinal implant. Brain-computer interface. Neuroprosthetic. Exoskeleton. Robotic surgery. Minimally invasive surgery. Laparoscopy. Endoscopy. Arthroscopy. Catheterization. Angioplasty. Stent. Bypass. Anastomosis. Amputation. Wound healing. Scar. Keloid. Burn. Skin graft. Plastic surgery. Reconstructive surgery. Cosmetic surgery. Liposuction. Rhinoplasty. Breast augmentation. Breast reduction. Mastectomy. Lumpectomy. Breast reconstruction. Gender-affirming surgery. Hormone therapy. Puberty blocker. Estrogen. Testosterone. Transgender. Nonbinary. Gender identity. Sexual orientation. Lesbian. Gay. Bisexual. Pansexual. Asexual. Queer. Coming out. Pride. Discrimination. Hate crime. Civil rights. Equal protection. Due process. First Amendment. Freedom of speech. Freedom of religion. Freedom of assembly. Freedom of the press. Second Amendment. Right to bear arms. Gun control. Background check. Waiting period. Assault weapon. Magazine capacity. Red flag law. Concealed carry. Open carry. Gun violence. Mass shooting. School shooting. Workplace violence. Active shooter. Lockdown. Drill. Evacuation. Shelter in place. Emergency alert system. Wireless emergency alert. Reverse 911. Mass notification. Public address system. Bullhorn. Megaphone. Whistle. Signal flare. Distress signal. Mayday. Pan-pan. Search and rescue. Coast Guard. Navy. Army. Air Force. Marine Corps. National Guard. Reserve. Draft. Conscription. Volunteer force. Military service. Veteran. Veterans Affairs. Veterans Health Administration. Veterans Benefits Administration. National Cemetery Administration. Arlington National Cemetery. Memorial Day. Veterans Day. Flag. Taps. Gun salute. Honor guard. Color guard. Parade. Ceremony. Wreath. Tomb of the Unknown Soldier. Gold Star family. Blue Star. Service dog. Therapy dog. Emotional support animal. Service animal. Guide dog. Hearing dog. Seizure dog. Mobility assistance dog. Psychiatric service dog. Autism service dog. Diabetic alert dog. Allergy detection dog. Search and rescue dog. Police dog. Military working dog. Explosive detection dog. Narcotics detection dog. Cadaver dog. Bed bug detection dog. Conservation detection dog. Invasive species detection dog. Wildlife detection dog. Water rescue dog. Avalanche dog. Mountain rescue dog. Disaster dog. Therapy animal. Animal-assisted therapy. Animal-assisted activity. Animal-assisted education. Animal-assisted intervention. Pet therapy. Hospital visit. Nursing home visit. School visit. Library visit. Reading program. Shelter dog. Rescue dog. Adoption. Foster home. Breed. Mixed breed. Purebred. Kennel

[illegible]

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography -

[illegible] AND DISTRICTS see subdivision under China,

[illegible]

[illegible] in steppe districts

[illegible] Caucasus, Northern

[illegible] Patening' ferment

[illegible] and salmon A I Zotin

[illegible] of fissural suiet in the eggs

[illegible] Gurskaya Dokl AN SSSR 95

SPIRITUAL LIFE - CHURCHES

[illegible] administration Bishop Aleksandr,

SUDAN GRASS

[illegible] new areas B F Solov'ev,

SUGAR BEETS

Mal'chenko, V M [Beet grower O K. Gonazhenko] Sakharnaia svekla O K Gonazhenko Izd 2 Moskva, Gos izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry [1953] 61 p. (Peredovoi opyt sovetskikh zemledeltsev)

[illegible] the productivity of industrial [illegible] F V Semenova Zemledelie 2 no 3 50

[illegible] in the conduction system of [illegible] A I Kursanov, M. V. Turkina

[illegible] trial areas on the quality of sugar [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no 3,73-78

[illegible] the roots of the sugar beet, [illegible] Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 4 881-884

SUGAR GROWING

[illegible] sugar beet seed growing M A. Mel'nik, Sakh prom 28 no 2 44-46 '54.

SUGAR IN THE BODY

[illegible] sugar content of human skin. M. D Kiverin, Z. I. [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm. no 2 54-55 Mr-Ap

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(See also subdivision under Moscow)

[illegible] of sugar and profitableness of its production N V Sviridenkov, T B. Molchanova Sakh prom 28 no 2 37-42 '54

More attention should be given to the improvement of working conditions A D. Blankman, E I Boldyk, Sakh prom 28 no 2 4-6 '54

Grass-sugar packing N I. Rozhdov Sakh. prom. 28 no 2 35 '54

Preparing sugar mills for production thoroughly and [illegible] P IA Ivanov Sakh. prom 28 no. 2-1-4 '54

Survey of letters and articles received by the editor, Sakh prom 28 no 2 45-48 '54.

Thorough mechanization of time consuming and strenuous work A S Epishin. Sakh prom. 28 no 2 9-16 '54

Ways of improving sugar refining methods. F. A. Demchinskii Sakh. prom 28 no. 2:16-18 '54

SUGAR MACHINERY

Centrifugal friction clutch for the drive of beet slicers. L P Nikolaev. Sakh. prom. 28 no 2,34 '54.

Draining arrangement for separators of evaporators, I A Shvarts. Sakh. prom 28 no. 2,30-33 '54.

Filter with V L Mar'anchik's system of hydraulic removal of precipitated impurities. V. A. Zambrovskii Sakh prom 28 no. 2,21-24 '54.

Importance of intermediate cells in a diffusion battery S F Dranov Sakh. prom. 28 no. 2:19-21 '54

Method of attaching screens to centrifugal machine, A Belov. Sakh prom 28 no. 2 33 '54.

Rehabilitation of worn-out tools G V. Nazarov, Sakh prom 28 no. 2 35-36 '54

Stone catchers with continuous cleaning. S. S. Nemirovskii Sakh. prom. 28 no. 2:28-29 '54.

SUGAR RESEARCH

Experience of a school for the study of the best and complete method of boiling massecuite of the first product. K F Briukhanov, I. Grizodubov Sakh prom. 28 no 2 25-27 '54

From laboratory practice E I. Obushinskii. Sakh. prom 28 no 2:26-30 '54

SUKHUMI - PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Strength of the activists. A. Geideko. Sov. kras. kraest 4 no 1.8 Ja-Mr '54.

SULFAMIDE

Sakharov, P.P., ed [Sulfamide emulsion compounds in military field surgery] Sul'famidno-emul'sionnye preparaty v voenno-polevoi khirurgii. Moskva, Medgiz, 1946 143 p

Interaction of N, N -dichlorobenzene sulfamide with alcohols. Report no. 1 Reaction of N, N -dichlorobenzene sulfamide with primary alcohols of the aliphatic series A. E. Kretov, K. A. Chertvinskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:159-163 '53.

SULFATES

Double decomposition in a reciprocal system of sodium and silver sulfates and molybdates in fusions. I. N. Beliaev, A K. Doroshenko. Zhur ob. khim. 24 no. 3:427-432 Mr '54.

Optical study of hydrolysis. Part 2; Correctness of Beer's law in solutions of sulfates of bivalent metals B. E Gordon. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:129-138 '53

Sulfation of manganese dioxide by iron sulfate and pyrite N P. Diev, M. I. Kochnev, V. V. Paduchev, G. IA. Sioridze Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no 4:356-359 Ap '54.

SULFIDES

Belov, N. V. Some characteristics of the crystallochemistry of sulfides. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol 2, p. 7-13)

SULFITES

Investigation in the 1, 2-naphtho-(3', 4')-furazan. Part 3. Bisulfite compound of 1, 2-naphtho-(3', 4')-furazan and 6-nitro-1, 2-naphtho-(3', 4')-furazan. S. V. Bogdanov, S. F. Petrov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3 532-535 Mr '54.

SULFONIC ACIDS

Spectra and photochemical properties of o, o'-dioxyazo dyes and their metallic complexes. Part 1. "Erio Chrome" blue-black and its lacquers. T. S. Glikman, B. F. Kutsaia, Z. M. Vaisberg. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3:294-301 '53.

Structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole. Part 2 Explanation of the structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole by means of infrared spectra S. G. Bogomolov, IU. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim 24 no. 3:539-548 Mr '54.

SULFUR DIOXIDE

Oxidation of sulfur dioxide on a vanadium catalyst in state of suspension. M. L. Variamov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:360-367 Ap '54.

SULFUR OXIDES

Electroreduction of the S_2O_8'' on a platinum electrode. N. V. Nikolaeva, A. A. Grosman. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1013-1016 Ap '54.

SULFURIC ACID

Hydrogen exchange in cyclic saturated hydrocarbons during their interaction with sulfuric acid. V. N. Sitkina, D. N. Kursanov, A. L. Liberman Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 1:109-116 Ja-F '54.

SUN - RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUNFLOWER SEED OIL

New flow chart for the crushing-expressing section of the Ust'-Labinskaya oil extracting plant. M. A. Minasian, S. D. Kirsanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2:12-13 '54.

Operations of the Millerovo oil extracting plant. M. G. Ershov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2:32-33 '54.

Processing sunflower seeds from varieties with a high oil content. E. G. Patkanov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 2:31-32 '54.

SUNFLOWERS

(see also subdivision under Ukraine)

400 centners of sunflower haulm per hectare on winter fallow land. A. P. Osetrova. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:79 Ap '54.

Valuable work on the cultivation of the sunflower ("Agrobiological principles of sunflower cultivation," V. K. Morozov. Reviewed by F. I. Filatov). Zemledelie 2 no. 3:120-121 Mr '54.

SUPERSONIC WAVES see Ultrasonic waves

SUPPURATION

Chemotherapeutic effect of syntomycin in local suppurative infections caused by B. coli, Proteus vulgaris and Pseudomonas. G. N. Pershin, E. N. Padelskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3: 88 Mr '54.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS

Effect of surface-active substances on the corrosion of cathodic zinc. V. S. Kolevatova, A. I. Levin. Zhur. prikl. khim 27 no 4:456-460 Ap '54

SURFACES

Pogorelov, A. V. [Single-value determinability of general convex surfaces] Odnoznachnaia opredelennost' obshchikh vypuklykh poverkhnostei. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 68 p (Monografii Instituta matematiki, no. 2.)

SURFACES, REPRESENTATION OF

Differentiable mappings I. D. Kudriavtsev. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 6:921-923 Ap '54.

SURGERY - STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching surgery on the basis of Pavlov's theories of physiology. A. N. Veliker otskii. Fel'd. i akush no. 4:44-49 Ap '54.

SURGERY, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in surgery

SURGERY, MILITARY

Sakharov, P.P., ed. [Sulfamide emulsion compounds in military field surgery] Sul'famidno-emul'sionnye preparaty v voenno-polevoi khirurgii Moskva, Medgiz, 1946. 143 p.

SURGERY, PLASTIC

Free transplantation of the bone transplant through a tunnel bed in an osteoplastic replacement of mandible defects. IA. L. Bronshtein. Stomatologiia no. 2 45-46 Mr-Ap '54.

Planning an operation for the restoration of the nose. E. E. Babitskaia, P. V. Naumov, V. N. Dunaevskii. Stomatologiia no. 2:38-40 Mr-Ap '54.

Removing facial deformities by component molded implants made from "Empgum 13" plastic. E. V. Gruzdkova. Stomatologiia no. 3:40-44 Mr-Ap '54.

SUSLIKS

New methods for suslik control. I. IA. Potiakov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:26-30 Ap '54.

SVERDLOVSK - CLUBHOUSES

Electricians' House of Culture. Klub 3 no. 3:2 of cover Mr '54.

SVERDLOVSK - RETAIL TRADE

A day of commerce. E. Makarov. Sov. torguz no. 4: 24-27 Ap '54.

SVERDLOVSK - WINE AND WINE MAKING

At the Sverdlovsk Winery of the Russian Main Wine Administration. P. A. Kalinin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:54 '54.

SVERDLOVSK - YOUTH

They love work. V. Skugorov. Klub 3 no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - CLAY

IAkovleva, M. E. Petrographic study of the clays of the Troshinskoye deposit on the eastern slope of the Central Urals. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 1, p. 407-418)

SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE - MEDICINE, RURAL

First experience in conducting a ten-day session for feldshers. M. Levchenko. Fel'd. i akush. no. 4: 59-60 Ap '54.

SVOBODA, PRAVDOMIL

"Life of the forest" [In Czech]. P. Svoboda. Reviewed by J. Klika. Ceskk. biol. 2 no. 3:191-192 Je '53.

SWEDEN - ECONOMIC HISTORY

Two tendencies in the 17th century economy of the Swedish nobility. A. S. Kan. Vop. ist. no. 3:131-144 Mr '54.

SWEDEN - REFUGEES

Russian National Association in Sweden. Inform biul. Ros. nats. ob"ed. 3 no. 32:3 Jl '53.

SWINE

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Krutova, A. [Experience in raising pigs] Opyt vyrashchivaniia porosiat. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 37 p.

[illegible]

[illegible] 2 57 Mr-Ap '54.

[illegible] SIMULATION

[illegible] [Theory of wire communication] [illegible] prosessam. Pod red Prof P K [illegible] Svyazizdat, 1945 268 p

[illegible] COMMUNICATION - FINANCE

[illegible] [Working capital of communications enterprises and ways of speeding up its turnover] [illegible] Moskva, Gos izd-vo [illegible] i radio, 1953 37 p (Ministerstvo svyazi SSSR Tekhnicheskoe upravlenie [illegible] sviazi)

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES see subdivision under Moscow

TELEVISION

[illegible] [Television] Dal'nosluchenie Izd 3, Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhn -teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1952 83 p (Massovaia radiobiblioteka, no 23)

[illegible] watching television screen IU Makarov [illegible] 4 54 Ap '54

TELEVISION - RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION

[illegible] television sets Radio no 4 34-35 Ap '54

TELEVISION - TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION

Fedorov, K P [Transmission of television signals over long distance communications lines] Peredacha televizionnykh signalov po liniiam dal'nei sviazi, Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 33 p (Lektsii po tekhnike sviazi)

TELEVISION BROADCASTING OF FILMS

[illegible] A Sarri Tekh mol 22 no 4 34 Ap '54

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

[illegible] of [illegible] charged Body temperature (thermo-parabiosis) [illegible] as [illegible] tendency at different stages of phylogenetic development J. Bures, Z Servit, Ceskh fiziol, 1 no 3 185-194 S '52.

TEMPLES, SOGDIAN

[illegible] of Sogdian temples during 1948-1950, A. M. Belenitskii. Mat i issl. po arkheol no 37 [illegible] 53

TEREK SANDS - JUNIPER

Juniper (Juniperus chlorga M B) on the Terek Sands P G Hzan. Priroda 43 no. 4 113 Ap '54

TETANUS ANTITOXIN

[illegible] of the tetanus antitoxin in alcohol K. H. Dresler, A N Sabaldyr. Ukr biokhim. zhur 26 no 1 74-79 '54

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Cheboksary)

Lisde, Vladimir Vladimirovich [General mechanical technology of fibrous materials, issued as a text-book for advanced textile schools] Obshchata mekhanicheskata tekhnologiia voloknistykh materialov. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vuzov tekstil. promyshl Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo tekstil., legkoi i poligr promyshl.

Pt 2 [Spinning of wool and silk technology] Priadenie sherstl i tekhnologiia shelka 1946. 383 p

TEXTILE INDUSTRY - ACCOUNTING

Computation indexes for business accounting procedures employed in spinning mill shops. I. Kamashilin. Bukhg u het 13 no 3 26-28 Mr '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY see subdivision under China

THEATER

(see also subdivision under France; Latvia; Leningrad, Moscow, Moscow Province, Poland; Prague; Ukraine)

Art. Sov. soiuz no. 4 38 Ap '54.

Comments from a notebook. Teatr 15 no 4:183-187 Ap '54

Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 4:173-177 Ap '54

Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 4:188-191 Ap '54

Theater news. Teatr 15 no 4:146-165 Ap '54.

THEATER - HISTORY

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi gosudarstvennyi literaturnyi arkhiv. [F. G. Volkov and the Russian theater in his day; collection of materials] F. G. Volkov i russkii teatr ego vremeni, sbornik materialov Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 254 p.

THEATER - PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

Vserossiiskoe teatral'noe obshchestvo. [Stanislavskii's legacy and practices in the Soviet theater] Nasledie Stanislavskogo i praktika sovetskogo teatra, sbornik statei Pod red. N. Abalkina. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 225 p.

The actors part company with the stage director. G. Golubovich. Teatr 15 no. 4,117-121 Ap '54.

Ethics in the K S Stanislavskii "system." N. Gorchakov. Mol estr. no. 5:167-175 '53.

The play and the performance. A. Makarov. Teatr 15 no. 4;79-90 Ap '54.

THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

Faith of the Saints (continuation) Bishop Nikolai (Velimirovich). Prav. slovo 4 no. 34-158-169 Mr '54.

THEOLOGY, PRACTICAL

Need for self-knowledge. Archbishop Aleksandr. TSer. ved 4 no. 1/2;9-12 Ja-F '54.

Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers, from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav. zhizn' no. 4.33-36 Ap '54.

The year 1954. E. Makharoblidze. TSer. ved. 4 no 1/2 12-15 Ja-F '54.

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Nikolaev, A. V., Shubina, S. M. Micromethods in thermal analysis. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 427-432)

Quantitative determination of minerals in rocks by means of thermography. Report no. 1. Determination of alunite. S. D. Shargorodskii. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:145-152 '53.

Thermographic behavior of mineral resources of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. V. Potapenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no 1-103-111 '53.

THERMODYNAMICS

Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon [Lectures on thermodynamics; translated from the English] Lektsii po termodinamike. Perevod s angl. M.E. Gintsburga. Pod red Prof. K.V. Astakhova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1946. 154 p.

Samoilovich, A.G. [Thermodynamics and statistical physics] Termodinamika i statisticheskaia fizika. Moskva, Gos izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 439 p.

Method for the determination of virial form constants for the equation of state of a real gas. IA. Z Kazavchinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1005-1008 Ap '54.

THERMOMETERS AND THERMOMETRY

Temperature measurement in various media by means of electrical resistance thermometers. G. K. Sulakvelidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 3:145-151 '53.

THIAZOLE

2-alkoxy- and 2-aryloxy-6-aminobenzothiazoles. S. G. Fridman. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3-308-318 '53.

2-aminomethylbenzothiazote. A. I. Kiprianov, V. IA. Pochinok. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:165-168 '53.

Structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole. Part 2. Explanation of the structure of sulfo acids of 2-amino-4-methylthiazole by means of infrared spectra. S. G. Bogomolov, IU. N. Sheinker, I. IA. Postovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3,539-548 Mr '54.

THIOCYANATES

Synthesis of thiourethanes and rhodanides in the benzothiazole series. V. IA. Pochinok, L. P. Vdovichenko. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1;61-64 '53

THIOPHENOL

Condensation of o- aminothiophenols with unsaturated ketones and β-halokatones. L. K. Mushkalo. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 2:193-200 '53.

THIOSULFATES

Thiosulphate mercury complexes. V. F. Toropova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 3;423-427 Mr '54.

THIOUREA

Instability constants of copper, silver, and mercury thiourea complexes. A. T. Pilipenko, G. S. Lisetskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1;81-85 '53.

Use of thiourea as complex forming agent in finding cadmium in the presence of copper. A. T. Pilipenko, G. S. Lisetskaia. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 1;87-89 '53.

THRESHING

Lozovoi, V. I. [Work on compound threshing machines] Rabota na slozhnykh molotilkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 101 p.

HING MACHINES

Lozovoi, V. I. [Operation of compound threshing machines] Rabota na slozhnykh molotilkakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 101 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

THRIFT see Saving and thrift

THROMBOSIS

Thromboembolic complications in myocardial infarct and their prevention. N. P. Orlova. Klin med 32 no. 1:36-41 Ja '54.

THROWING STICKS

A study of throwing sticks based on materials of ethnological museums of Leningrad and Moscow O. V. Glushchefel'd. Sbor. Muz. ant. i etn. 14,98-118 '53.

THYROID GLAND

Importance of the functional state of the thyroid gland for susceptibility of animals to bacterial intoxication and infection. V. I. Goncharova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 3,80 Mr '54

Regeneration of the thyroid gland in various basic metabolic levels. A. A. Voitkevich. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1125-1128 Ap '54.

TICKS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF CONTAGION

Case of isolation of the causative agent of erysipeloid from sexually mature ticks Ixodes ricinus. M. I. Kratokhvil'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1; 61-63 Mr '54.

TIEN SHAN - GAME AND GAME BIRDS

In the Tien Shan Mountains. Vokrug sveta no. 4:62 Ap '54.

TIFLIS - HACKBERRY

Hackberry and its injurious insects in the environs of Tiflis. D. I. Lozovoi. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 3,159-161 '53.

TIKHON, Patriarch of Moscow and All Russia, 1866-1925

Some of the most important moments in the last period of the life and work of Ilia Holiness, the Patriarch Tikhon (1923-1925). V. Mozhaiskii. Tser. ved. no. 12;5-7 D '51.

TILLAGE

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

Checkrow method of planting row crops. N. G Katendzhi. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:52-58 Ap '54.

How new and idle land is utilized at the Khrushchev Collective farm. IU. V. Smirnov. Zemledelie 2 no. 4:10-14 Ap '54.

Main aspects of the tillage of new and idle lands. T. D Lysenko. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 10 no. 2:8-10 '54.

Meeting on the tilling of new and idle lands. P. Kralin Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 2:43-46 '54.

Problem of methods for tilling virgin and fallow lands in the southeast. P. Fokeev, A. Abramovich. Sots sel'khoz. 26 no. 4:16-21 Ap '54.

TIMOTHY GRASS

Basic forms of rhizospheric bacteria of timothy (Phleum pratense) and the change in the number of theiry cells in the rhizosphere depending upon the developmental stage and age of the plant. M. V. Fedorov, V. F. Nepomilnov. Mikrobiologiia 23 no. 2:166-171 Mr-Ap '54.

TIRES, RUBBER

Zemskov, P. F. [Use and repair of automobile tires in motor pools] Eksploatatsiia i remont avtomobil'nykh shin v avtokhoziaistvakh. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 130 p.

TISSUE CULTURE

New type of a rapid homogenizer for small quantities of tissues. D. Soudek. Chekh. biol. 2 no. 4:242-245 Ag '53.

TISSUE EXTRACTS

Treating experimental tuberculosis of white mice with tissue extracts from white rats. N. A. Skuratova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:87 Mr '54.

TITANIC ACID

Study of the nature of catalysts used in the isomerization and polymerization of hydrocarbons. Part I. Cause of the catalytic activity of titanic acid. G. A. Rudakov, Z. S. Khomenko. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 2: 337-343 F '54.

TITANIUM

Investigation of the X-ray K absorption spectrum of titanium in the titanates of barium and lead. M. A. Blokhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:965-968 Ap '54.

TUMORS
[illegible] [translations and abstracts of foreign literature] Sovr probl onk no 2 3-12 '54

[illegible] [translations of abstracts of foreign literature] Sovr probl onk no 2 11-20 '54

Effect of [illegible] on experimental neoplasms N D Ivanova G B Gradova Sovet M Gruz SSR 14 no 3 167-173 '53

Effect of certain fluid on the activeness of cathepsin [illegible] in numerous tissues N M Rozengrad Ukr biokhim zhur 26 no 1 31-37 '54

Pathophysiology and pathobiologic aspects of tumor growth I I Smirnov. Vop retrokhir 18 no 1 22 31 Ja-F '54

TUMORS - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Tumors

TUR see subdivision under Teberda Preserve

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
Studying the language of I S Turgenev and M E Saltykov Shchedrin in the 9th grade A M Lashina Lit v shkole 15 no 2 52-56 Mr-Ap '54.

TURKESTAN - BOTANY, MEDICAL
Cultivation of Turkestan motherwort and lemon catnip. E A Beltova Vest AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 2 67-72 F '54

TURKEY - DEFENSES
Turkey's defenses are increasing day by day V G Sob Kav 2 no 9.32 S '52.

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - GERMANY, WESTERN
Adenauer in Greece Novoe vrem 11 no 12.21 Mr '54

TURKEY - FOREIGN RELATIONS - RUSSIA
Fight of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples against the aggression of sultanate Turkey in the 17th century. N A Smirnov Vop ist no 3 91-105 Mr '54

TURKEY - REFUGEES, AZERBAIJANIAN
In the emigration Kavkaz 2 no 8 39 Ag '52

TURKEYS see subdivision under Australia

TURKEYS - DISEASES
Infectious sinusitis in turkeys and its therapy. I N Doroshko, M T Prokof'eva Veterinariia 31 no 4 43-47 Ap '54

TURKMENISTAN - BEES
Honeybee fauna (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) of southwestern Turkmenia and its regional distribution V V Popov. Trudy Zool inst. 10:61-117 '52

TURKMENISTAN - TICKS
Parasitic bloodsucking ticks and mites of vertebrate animals of Turkmenia V B Dubinin, N G. Bregetova Trudy Zool inst 10 45-60 '52

TURNING
Ozerkovich, M. I. [Individual lathe worker's business accounting] Individual'nyi khozraschet tokaria Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p. (Biblioteka tokarianovatora, no 11)

Saving metal in lathe operations. B Platetskii. MTS 14 no 3 28-29 Mr '54.

TURNIPS see subdivision under Magadan Province

TURTLES see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

UFA PLATEAU - KARST
Development of karst in the southwestern part of the Ufa Plateau. A. G. Lykoshin, D. S. Sokolov. Biul. MOIP. Otd geol 29 no. 1 35-47 Ja-F '54.

UIGUR LANGUAGE - VOWELS
Vowel harmony (synharmonism) in the Ili dialect of the Uigur language. L. A. Aganina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 3,30-37 Mr '54.

UKRAINE
What is hidden behind the decree transferring the Crimea to the Ukraine. Biul. inst. po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no. 1:57-61 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Review of Ukrainian national talent. Bor. Zlukov. Kul't -pros. rab. 15 no. 3:42 Mr '54.

Songs and dances of the Ukraine. Sov. soiuz no. 4: 30-31 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - BARLEY
Cultivation of winter barley in the Ukraine. I. Kolesnik. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no 4:22-28 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - BUCKWHEAT
Scientific cultivation of buckwheat in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. P. M. Demidenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 4,66-72 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - CATHOLIC CHURCH
"First victims of communism" [in German] Reviewed by E. Kostina. Vest Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't SSSR no. 1:133 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE - CHEMISTRY
Meeting of state delegates, members of the All-Union Chemical Society of D. I. Mendeleev. B G. Savinov. Ukr. khim. zhur. 19 no. 3,341-342 '53.

UKRAINE - CITY PLANNING
Ensemble of public buildings on the plazas of small towns, construction experience in Ukraine. I. Krikunova, Z. Chechnik. Arkhit. SSSR no. 4,8-11 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - COMMUNITY CENTERS
In Ukrainian cultural centers. Kul't -pros. rab. 15 no 3 32-34 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - CONSTITUTION
Ukraine. Constitution. [Constitution (basic law) of the Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic; with amendments and additions adopted by the 1st, 2nd, 4th, 5th, 6th and 8th sessions of the Supreme Ukrainian Soviet Socialist Republic] Konstytutsiia (osnovnyi zakon) Ukrains'koi Radians'koi Sotsialistychnoi Respubliky. Iz zminamy, dopovnenniamy, pryniatymy I, II, IV, V, VI, i VIII sesiiamy Verkhovnoi rady URSR. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnytstvo politychnoi literatury, 1946. 23 p.

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Diagilev, D. V. [Prosperity of the Soviet Ukraine in the fraternal family of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Rastsvet sovetskoi Ukrainy v bratskoi sem'e narodov SSSR Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 10)

UKRAINE - ECONOMIC HISTORY
Economic importance of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. P Khromov. Vop. ekon. no. 5:20-31 My '54.

UKRAINE - FOLK ART
Folk art festival. Klub 3 no 3-8-8a Mr '54.

UKRAINE - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
IUrk, IU. IU. Teterev-Bug metamorphic series and its position in the pre-Cambrian stratigraphy of the Ukrainian S. S. R. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. I, p. 367-372)

UKRAINE - GRANITE
Semenenko, N. P. Migration of rock-forming elements in postmagmatic products of granitic magma; in connection with the study of postmagmatic processes in the Ukrainian Crystalline Massif. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. I, p. 66-76)

UKRAINE - HISTORY
Diagilev, D. V. [Prosperity of the Soviet Ukraine in the fraternal family of the peoples of the U. S. S. R.] Rastsvet sovetskoi Ukrainy v bratskoi sem'e narodov SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. I, no. 10)

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo soiuza. [Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954)] Tezisy o 300-letii vossoedinenila Ukrainy s Rossiei (1654-1954gg.) Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 30 p.

Fight of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples against the aggression of sultanate Turkey in the 17th century. N A. Smirnov. Vop. ist. no. 3:91-105 Mr '54.

In honor of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slaviane no. 4,62 Ap '54.

"The Ukraine is not Russia." Speech of U. S. Secretary of Interior, O. L. Chapman. Kavkaz 2 no. 8: 20-22 Ag '52.

UKRAINE - HISTORY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Talk on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia in 1654. R. S Studnitsyna. Nach. shkola 22 no. 4: 11-16 Ap '54

UKRAINE - INSECTS
Nevkryta, A. N. [Insects which fertilize melons] Nasekomye, opylialushchie bakhchevye kul'tury. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 91 p.

UKRAINE - METASOMATISM
Semenenko, N. P. Migration of rock-forming elements in postmagmatic products of granitic magma, in connection with the study of postmagmatic processes in the Ukrainian Crystalline Massif. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. I, p. 66-76)

UKRAINE - MINERALOGY
Thermographic behavior of mineral components of the Ukrainian S. S. R. S. V. Potapenko Ukr. khim. zh. 19 no. 1,103-111 '53.

UKRAINE - MOTION PICTURES
Development of Ukrainian cinematography A. Ikonnikov. Iskusstvo kino no. 4:72-80 Ap '54

UKRAINE - NATURAL HISTORY
Underground treasures. S Rodionov. Vokrug sveta no. 4:45-47 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - NEUROLOGY
Scientific Session of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychoneurology. M. S. Zeleva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:284-287 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - PERCH
Pike perch in collective farm carp ponds in the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. I. Levitskii. Biul. rybkhoz no. 4,82-87 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - PHARMACY
Pharmacy in the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Matkovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 2:11 14 Mr Ap '54.

UKRAINE - PSYCHIATRY
Conference of physicians serving in psychoneurological institutions and psychiatric hospitals of the Ukrainian S. S. R. O. I. Wolffovnikt Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3,280-281 Mr '54.

Scientific Session of the Ukrainian Institute of Psychoneurology. M. S. Zeleva. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:284-287 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Role of rural public health in the Ukraine N. V. Kuchet. Sov. zdrav. 13 no 3:36 42 Mr Ap '54.

UKRAINE - PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Tyschenko, IUrii. [Reminiscences about Ukrainian publishers] Iz spohadiv pro ukrains'ki vydavnytstva Avgsburg, T-vo prykhyl'nykiv UVAN, 1949. 12 p (Knyhoznavstvo. Bibl kolokhichni visti, 1, ch 3)

UKRAINE - RADIO - AMATEURS' MANUALS
We shall publish... two pamphlets. Radio no. 4:17 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KAZAKH STAN
The cultural ties got stronger between the Ukraine and Kazakhstan. Ill. N. Nazarenko Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 3:48-54 Mr '54.

UKRAINE - ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC
Early stages of the Ukrainian crystalline massive formation. I. S. Usenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1067-1070 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - SUNFLOWERS
Nutritional area of sunflowers under checkrow cultivation in the Ukrainian steppes. M. T. Fedorovskii Dost. sel'khoz. no. 4:44 47 Ap '54.

UKRAINE - THEATER
Tobilevych, Sofiia. [Outstanding figures of the Ukrainian theater] Korifei Ukrains'kogo teatru. Kiev, "Mistetstvo", 1947.

UKRAINIAN DRAMA - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Craftsmanship of a dramatist. E. Gorbunova. Oktiabr' 31 no. 5:163-183 My '54.

UKRAINIAN FOLKLORE see Folklore, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Friendship fraternal literatures. V. A. Gebel'. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 2:3-13 Mr Ap '54.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN PERIODICALS see subdivision under United States

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under America; Canada

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Efficacy of ultrasonic waves as decontaminating agents D. I. Kantor. Gig. i san. no. 4:10-13 Ap '54.

UL'YANOVSK - DESCRIPTION
In Ul'yanovsk. Sov. soiuz no. 4:6-7 Ap '54.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

VAN'KOVICH, [illegible]

VANADIUM

VANADIUM COMPOUNDS

VANCH, [illegible]

VANCH, PAVEL BARTOLOMEO, 1894-1937

VANGA, RUGEN, 1873-

VANISH AND VANISHING

VANTIN, MIKOLAI FEDOTOVICH, d 1944

VEGETABLE GARDENING
(see also subdivision Vegetable Garden under Moscow)

[Growth of vegetable seeds] Semenorodstvo ovoshchnykh kul'tur [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1945 71 p (Opyt peredovykh proizvodstvennikov)

Zhuravlev, L. A. [How we achieved high yields of vegetables] Vysokie urozhai ovoshchei, experience of the Stalin Collective Farm in Shchelkovo District] Kak my dobilis' vysokikh urozhaev ovoshchei i kartofelia Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1954 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 5, no 17)

[Vegetable growing] G I Barbarov Nachinaiushchemu ovoshchevodu 4th ed rev and enl Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954 [illegible] p

Fedorov, F. Vegetable yield V Paratsyk Moskva, Znanie, 1954 12 p 4 21 43 Ap '54

Gardening [illegible] vegetable gardening [Growing vegetables and gardening] N Filatova Rostov-na-Donu, Rostovskoe Knizhnoe Izdatel'stvo, 1954 Mr '54

Methods of raising plants in vegetable cultivation on [illegible] V Filatov Dnestrovskaia pravda 20 Mr '54

Growing high-quality vegetable crops in [illegible] P Voitov Sovetskaia Estoniia 25 [illegible] 4 Mr 54 Ap '54

VEGETABLES, DRIED

Antonov, M. V. [Technology of drying potatoes, vegetables and fruit] Tekhnologiia sushki kartofelia, ovoshchei i plodov, Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953 282 p

VEILS see subdivision under Tajikistan

VEINS - TUMORS

Fo[illegible] arterio-venous anastomoses. O. K. Khmel'kov, [illegible] Vest. ven. i derm no 2 56-57 Mr-Ap '54

VEKSLER, ALEKSANDR IONOVICH, 1892-1953

A I Vekshler (1892-1953), obituary Biul. Glav bot. sada no 15 113 '54

VENEREAL DISEASES

Brief report on the work of the Plenary Session of the learned committee attached to the department of the Ministry of Public Health of the U. S. S. R. assisting patients with skin and venereal diseases. Vest ven i derm no. 2 62-63 Mr-Ap '54

VENTILATION

Electric model-making of complicated non-linear heating and ventilating systems. L. R. Neiman, V. F. Berednikova. Elektrichestvo no 3 3-6 Mr '54

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842-1904

Along the roads of war and peace Iv. Khalturin. Pioner no 4 44-48 Ap '54

VERMICULITE

Expanding stone N Rozina. Ogonek 32 no 15 32 Ap '54

VERNADSKII, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1863-1945

V I Vernadskii on the significance of antarctic research A A Kirpichnikov. Priroda 43 no. 4, 71-73 Ap '54

VERTEBRATES - PARASITES see Parasites - Vertebrates

VETERINARY HYGIENE

Springtime preventive measures. Veterinariia 31 no 4 3-9 Ap '54

VETERINARY MEDICINE

Comparative evaluation of morphiplasmin and hemosporidin I. F. Egorov, A. S. Kukolev. Veterinariia 31 no 4 28-32 Ap '54.

Fluorine compounds in helminthiasis in pigs and horses. A. F. Nosik. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:18-20 Ap '54.

In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:64 Ap '54.

"Laboratory examinations in veterinary clinical diagnosis." P. S. Ionov, V. G. Mukhin, A. I. Fedotov, I. G. Sharabrin. Reviewed by V. Shishkov, A. Ginzburg. Veterinariia 31 no. 4:58-60 Ap '54

New data on helminthiasis in domestic animals. D. N. Antipin. Veterinariia 31 no. 4, 23-37 Ap '54.

Significance of trace elements in animal husbandry. V. V. Koval'skii. Priroda 43 no. 4 11-20 Ap '54.

Tasks of veterinarians at machine-tractor stations in controlling helminthiasis. Veterinariia 31 no 4: 10-13 Ap '54

VETERINARY MEDICINE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Veterinary medicine

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY

Physiological principles in the increase of productivity of agricultural animals. N. U. Bazanova, M. K. Stepankina, M. S. Lutfullina. Vest. AN kazakh. SSR 11 no 3 19-29 Mr '54

VETERINARY SURGERY

Method of dissecting the spinal cord in domestic animals. G. A. Ankovoi. Veterinariia 31 no. 4, 52-53 Ap '54.

VIBRATION

Approximate calculation of natural and forced vibrations of non-linear systems. E. P. Popov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 5 943-946 Ap '54.

Combined flexure and torsional vibrations. V. O. Kononenko. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no 2:191-237 '53

Computation of pendulum-type antivibration devices for the control of flexure vibrations of crankshafts. M. L. Kempner. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 2: 172-193 '53

Determination of amplitudes of transverse vibrations due to longitudinal forces. V. V. Bolotin. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 2:45-64 '53

Effect of friction resistance on transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with disks. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb i krit. skor. no. 1 183-246 '51.

Effect of shearing stress on transverse vibration of a rotating shaft with disks distributed along its length. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb i krit. skor. no. 2,107-120 '53.

Forced transverse vibrations of a free beam taking friction into account. K. T. Shatalov. Poper. koleb i krit. skor. no. 1:5-45 '51

From the editor. S. V. Serensen. Poper koleb. i krit. skor. no. 1:3 '51.

From the editor. S. V. Serensen. Poper. koleb. i krit skor. no. 2:3-4 '53.

Parametric excitation of transverse vibrations. V. V. Bolotin. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no 2. 5-44 '53

Processes of dynamic pliability and rigidity for the calculation of bending vibrations of elastic systems with several degrees of freedom. M. L. Kempner. Poper. koleb. i krit skor no. 1:78-130 '51.

Propagation of waves in multilayer semi-spaces. V. I. Keilis-Borok. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 4:733-736 Ap '54.

Reduction of a mixed problem in the theory of continuous elastic vibrations to Fredholm's integral equations. S. Kh. Shatashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 5:257-260 '53.

Transverse vibrations of a rotating shaft with tightly mounted disks. F. M. Dimentberg. Poper. koleb. i krit. skor. no. 1, 247-268 '51.

Transverse vibrations of beams induced by periodic longitudinal forces. V. V. Bolotin. Poper koleb. i krit. skor. no. 1:46-77 '51.

VIETNAM

For the establishment of peace in Indochina and ensuring the national rights of its peoples. S. Mkhitarian. Kommunist 30 no. 5:73-84 Mr '54.

The Indochina dilemma and French policy. A. Kuno. Nov. vrem. 11 no 12 11-14 Mr '54.

Letters from Father David Shevchenko (continuation) Rus. v Avstrii. 4 no. 2:12-15 F '54

VIETNAM - HISTORY

Nikolaev, T. [Major changes in Vietnam]. Velikie peremeny vo V'etname. [Moskva] "Molodaia gvardiia" 1953. 142 p

VIETNAM - SOCIAL CONDITIONS

3,000 kilometers through Vietnam. Voitekh Zbikowskii Ogonek 32 no. 15:6-8 Ap '54

VIETNAMESE SONGS see Songs, Vietnamese

VINE CROPS

Heating seeds of vine crops before sowing. M. A. Vesetovskaia. Zemledelie 2 no. 3, 103 104 Mr '54

VINYL ETHERS

Research in the field of the interaction of vinyl and complex-function compounds. Report no 1: Interaction of vinylalkyl ethers with glycerin. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Zhebrovskii, M. A. Mezhelovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 1:106 123 Ja-F '54.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS

Infiltration of plant viruses in a vacuum. Vacuum infiltration of plant viruses. I. Pozdniakova. Uchen. biol. 2 no. 1:232 235 Ag '54

VIRUSES

"Biochemical studies of bacterial viruses." I. A. Krasnu. Reviewed by G. Gauze. Antibiotiki 2 no. 1 148 '54.

VISCOSITY

Action mechanism of viscosity additives. P. G. [illegible] ido. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 3:38 11 Mr '54.

Hydrogen bond and the viscosity of solutions. A. I. Lutskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no 3:501 508 Mr '54

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVOLOD VITAL'EVICH

"The unforgettable year 1919." Prazh. nov. 6 no. 1 17 Ja '51.

VITAMINS

Activation of amylase in human blood and saliva by vitamin C. E. M. Kozhukhar. Vop. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1:60-65 '51

Effect of ferrocyanic acid and vitamin C of cabbage juice on the storage of ascorbic acid in tissues of the animal body. T. A. Krachakova. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 1,68 73 '54.

Participation of microorganisms of the rhizosphere in the vitamin supply of plants. G. M. Shavlovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 5:1101 1104 Ap '54.

VITICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Anapa District; Dnepr Stan; Maritime Territory, Moldavia)

Effect of suckers on the fruitfulness of buds on the lower part of a fruit bearing spur. I. G. Strel'nikov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2, 23-25 '54.

Fix standards and time for the placement of fertilizers. IA. S. Baranskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:55 '54.

"Pruning and forming grapevines." I. N. Makarov, Kozhukhov. Reviewed by P. Bashinov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:59-61 '54.

VITICULTURE - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Viticulture

VITKOVICE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA - STEELWORKERS

The steelworkers will not let us down. Zdeněk Matoušek. Prazh. nov. 6 no 12:8-9 Je '51.

VOLCANIC ASH, TUFF, ETC.

Study of the properties of volcanic tuffs for the purpose of using them for the manufacture of glazed decorative plates. (tiles). A. I. Pitukhe lauri. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 6:337-344 '53

VOLGA DELTA - FISH CULTURE

Propagation of herring on combination spawning and rearing farms of the Volga Delta. R. IA. Bragin skaia. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 4:46-47 Ap '54.

VOLGA DELTA - FISHERIES

Fishing with heart-shaped fish corrals in the Volga Delta. R. N. Zainatulin. Ryb khoz. 30 no 1:52 54 Ap '54.

VOLGA-DON CANAL

Press review. Kavkaz 2 no. 8,34-36 Ag '52.

VOLGA RIVER - RESERVOIRS

Operating water reservoirs of the Upper Volga. E. M. Porochkin. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 2:19-22 '54.

Holothuria on Hemoptilus peninsula. M. S. Zakharova, L. A. Pospelova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 3:3-7 Mr '54.

WIESBADEN - ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Holidays in the Wiesbaden parish. Tser. ved. 4 no. 1/2:49 Ja-F '54.

WILDE, EDUARD, 1865-1933
Downfall of a myth ("Ellis Island, Island of tears." Eduard Wilde. Reviewed by I. Dorvin. Mol. kolkhoz. 12 no. 4:126-128 Ap '54.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Kura-Araks Lowland, Rostov Province)
Some results and conclusions with regard to shelterbelt forestry in the last five years. V. IA. Koldanov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 3:10-18 Mr '54

WINDMILLS
Governor for high-speed wind motors. S. Perli, B. Kashinskii. Radio no. 4:24-26 Ap '54

WINDS
(see also subdivision under Black Sea)
Determining the wind velocity at a given altitude on the basis of data available at the earth's surface. V. S. Shevaleva. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 25:87-93 '47.
Some conclusions from stationary observations in the surficial atmospheric layer on wind speed and atmospheric temperature. A. A. Sapozhnikov. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 29:60-66 '47.
Theory of wind changes with altitude. M. L. Rostland. Trudy NIU. Ser. 1 no. 29:14-67 '47.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Sverdlovsk; Transcarpathia)
For the further development of the wine industry in the R. S. F. S. R. A. A. Verbenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:1-3 '54.
Juice and wine from Michuri varieties of grapes. M. M. Kromlev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:14-16 '54
Method of keeping wine made in small quantities. Z. I. Ostroumokaia. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:16-18 '54.
Train technicians for wine-making equipment. A. T. Andreev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:56 '54
Wine from grape suckers. L. N. Konda, G. F. Kondo. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:4-8 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - ANALYSIS
"Biochemistry of wine making." Reviewed by G. I. Fedman. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:57-58 '54.
Chemical composition of wines and wine quality. T. K. Poltieva-Bovrenko. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:10-13 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
We need thanks for good equipment. A. Ostashchenko, A. Feshchikin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:58 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Wine and wine making

WINE AND WINE MAKING - FINANCE
Changes in crediting and payments in the wine industry. G. I. Kulazev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 2:44-46 '54.

WIRE
Device for producing lead wire. V. A. Lyako. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3:71-72 Mr '54.

WITHERITE
A barite and witherite combination. O. V. Gvakharia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 5:367-372 '53.

WOLF FISH
Replacement of teeth in the wolf fish (Family Anarhichadidae). V. V. Barsukov. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 4:897-899 Ap '54.

WOMAN - LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Re Welfare for mothers and children on the part of the Soviet state] Pikluvannia radians'kot derzhavy pro zhinok-materiv i ditei. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnytstvo politychnot literatury, 1946. 20 p.

WOMEN AS FARMERS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

WOMEN AS PHYSICIANS
First Russian women military field surgeons. A. M. Gloudovich. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 2:44-50 Mr-Ap '54.

WOMEN IN MINING
Glorious women miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

WOMEN'S PERIODICALS
Fortieth anniversary of the magazine "Rabotnitsa." Ogonek 32 no. 14:11 Ap '54.

Preservation of wood. A. I. Kolotilin. Priroda 43 no. 1:93-94 Ap '54.

WOOD DEFILLATION
Some practices in the gasification of wood and peat [in Latvian with Russian summary] J. Ai'dina. Mezvnimo probl. inst. rak. no. 1:211-220 '52

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY
Equipment and machines for pulp and paper [article by Seppo Rikanmen. Finnish, long abstract, pp. 119-120] Le 19 Mr '54.

WOOD-PULP INDUSTRY MACHINERY see subdivision under Finland

WOODWORKING INDUSTRY
Some measures for increasing the work efficiency of the power and drying systems of wood processing industries. L. A. Mikol. Mekhanizats. proiz. lesk. prom. no. 4:107-109 '53

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Universal chopping machine. Derev. prom. 3 no. 10:30 Mr '54.

WOOL
Troitskii, I. A. [World growth and ways of increasing the wool productivity of sheep] Rost shersti i povysheniia sherstnoi produktivnosti ovets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 157 p.

WORKROOMS FOR CLOTHES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Consumers. M. S. Ivanikova. Kiev, 1954. 47 p.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
Kudriavtsev, A. S. [Fight of the World Federation of Trade Unions for peace and social and economic rights of workers] Bor'ba Vsemirnoi federatsii profsoiuzov za mir i sotsial'no-ekonomicheskie prava trudiashchikhsia. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 47 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob-vo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 11)

WORLD PEACE CONGRESS
Documents of the World Peace Congress, Berlin, Vienna, Nov. 21-28 1953. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam kul'tury i iskusstva, 1954.
In the name of peace. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam kul'tury i iskusstva, 1954.

WORLD POLITICS
Varga, Eugen. [Basic problems of the economics and politics of imperialism following the Second World War] Osnovnye voprosy ekonomiki i politiki imperializma (posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny) [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 575 p.
Leon Blum's ideologist at bankers' service. Reviewed by group "Slovo pol'skie." Trud 12 no. 15:4 Ap '54.
International situation. V. Molotov. Pravda no. 88:1-2 Ap '54.
Intrigues between two Berlin Parleys. Pravda 2 Ap '54.
A little about everything. N. I. Pavlov. Pravda 31 Ag '54.
Miscellaneous news. Pravda 2 Ap 54.
Miscellaneous news. Pravda 2 Ap 54.
Principle of liberty. Izvestia 1 Ap '54.
Results of the Berlin conference. Prof. Trag. [in Italian] Nuovi Argomenti no. 1:64-68 Ap '54.
Review of the press. Pravda, Pravda Ukrainy, Trud no. 14:159-160 My '54.
U. S. S. R. launching "peace offensive." Pravda, Izvestia, Sovet. Rossiia 11 Ap '54.
Utilize all possibilities for strengthening peace. Nov. vremia 11 no. 14:1-2 Ap '54.
Valuable research on the important changes in the economy and politics of imperialism (Basic problems in the economy and politics of imperialism) E. Varga. Reviewed by A. Mileikovskii. Kommunist no. 5:140-150 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 31 no. 13:32 Mr '54
World events. Nov. vrem. 31 no. 14:12 Mr '54
World events. Nov. vrem. 31 no. 15:12 Ap '54
The world today [in English] Pravda, Izvestia 4 no. 2:28 Ja '54.
The world today [in English] Pravda, Izvestia 4 no. 3:26 Ja '54.

WORLD WAR, 1914-1918 see European War, 1914-1918

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under White Russia, Yugoslavia)
Memoirs of Field Marshal Keitel. V. Paulus. Nov. vremia no. 14:10-15 My '54.

Reiter, Valentin [illegible] Nov. Russkoe slovo [illegible] Nov. Zhurnal Russkoe slovo in Moskva, [illegible] '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 PRISONERS AND INTERNEES
[illegible] '54

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 Displaced persons Refugees

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945 SPECIAL SCHOOLS FOR INVALIDS
[illegible]

World's fairs and exhibitions
[illegible]

Wool fairs
[illegible]

WOOL INDUSTRY
[illegible]

WORKERS
[illegible]

WORKERS' EDUCATION AND CULTURE
[illegible]

WORKERS' HOUSING
[illegible]

YAKUTSK
[illegible]

YAKUTSK OBLAST ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISIONS
[illegible]

YEARBOOKS
[illegible]

YEREVAN
[illegible]

YEREVAN STATE UNIVERSITY
[illegible]

YU. KI Vremia 1954
[illegible]

YUDENICH, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1862-1933 see Generals, Russian

YOUTH
[illegible]

YOUTH, FOREIGN
[illegible]

YOUTH HOSTELS see subdivision under Bucharest, Budapest

YOUTH PERIODICALS
[illegible]

YOUTH MOVEMENT
History of the International Communist Youth Movement (with summaries in English, German, and French). P. Kruzhin Vest Inst po izuch. ist i kul't. SSSR no. 1:9-26 Ja-F '54

YUGOSLAVIA - WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps, April Nashi vesti no. 53:15 Ap '54
Memories of the 2nd Regiment (continuation). A. Polianskii Nashi vesti no. 53 7-8 Ap '54.

YUTSOV, ARSENII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1864-1954
U-forgotten graves. S. Matsylev Chasovoi no. 342, 21 My '54

ZAKHAL'SKII, ARKADII KARPOVICH, 1909-1952
Sad dates, obituaries. A. Sh. Gol. prav. no 12:48-52 '52.

ZAPOROZH'YE PROVINCE - MARTENS
Stone marten in Zaporozh'ye Province. A. IA. Ogul'chanskii. Priroda 43 no. 4:115-116 Ap '54.

ZDGENIDZE, GEORGII ARKAD'EVICH
"Roentgenographic diagnosis of diseases of the salivary glands (sialography)." G. A. Zedgenidze. Reviewed by V. G. Ginzburg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 1:86-87 Ja-F '54.

ZHAROV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSEEVICH, 1904-
Singer of Communist Youth Evg Dolmatovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 15 16 Ap '54.

ZHDANOV, ANDREI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1895-1948
Kremlin dictators G. Tokaev. Kavkaz 2 no. 8:4-7 Ag '52.

ZHDANOV, V. M
Origination and disappearance of infections ("Contagious diseases of man." V. M. Zhdanov. Reviewed by A. S Kriviskii). Priroda 43 no. 4:123-126 Ap '54.

ZHUKOVSKII, NIKOLAI EGOROVICH, 1847-1921
Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei, Moscow [Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii, on the 100th anniversary of his birth] Nikolai Egorovich Zhukovskii. K stoletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Moskva, 1946. 2, 20, 13, 5, 3 l.

ZINC
Polarographic detection of the zinc content in industrial waste water. M. S. Chizhevskaia. Gig. i san. no. 4:46-47 Ap '54.

ZINC - CORROSION
Effect of surface-active substances on the corrosion of cathodic zinc V S Kolevatova, A. I. Levin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:456-460 Ap '54

ZINC CHLORIDE
Effect of anhydrous zinc chloride on cottonseed oil at higher temperatures. E. P. Babin, V. G. Pliusnin. Zhur prikl. khim. 27 no. 4:463-465 Ap '54.

ZIRCON
Fadeeva, V. S., IAkovleva, M. E. Study of the surface of opaque zircon glazes with an electron microscope. (In: Akademiia nauk SSSR. Voprosy petrografii i mineralogii. Moskva, 1953. Vol. 2, p. 353-357)

ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS see subdivision under Prague

ZOOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
Defense of dissertations. A. Sokolov Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 2:90-93 F '54.

ZOOLOGY - ECOLOGY
Ognev, S. I. [Studies on mammalian ecology] Ocherki ekologii mlekopitaiushchikh. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1951. 251 p (Novaia seriia. Otdel zoologicheskii. No 26(XI).)

ZSIGMOND, ELEK DE, 1873-
Hungarian pioneer in soil science. E. Zsigmond. V. A. Kovda, V. S. Muratova Pochvovedenie no. 3: 44-50 Mr '54.

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the Library of Congress. Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

AMBARTSUMIAN, Z. N. Klassifikatsiia khudozhestvennoi literatury [Classification of literature]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952. 23 p. (Mosk. gos. bibliotechnyi in-t im. V. M. Molotova. Lektsii dlia studentov-zaochnikov po kursu "Bibliotechnye katalogi")

GOSUDARSTVENNAIA BIBLIOTEKA SSSR IM. V. I. LENINA. Gosudarstvennaia ordena Lenina biblioteka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina v 1951 godu [V. I. Lenin State Library of the U. S. S. R. in 1951]. Moskva, 1953. 92 p.

PEREDVIZHNYE BIBLIOTECHNYE FONDY. Sbornik statei ob opyte raboty [Bookmobiles, collection of articles on their work practice]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 63 p.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

BILYCH, T. A. G.S. Skovoroda - vydaiushchiisia ukrainskii filosof XVIII veka [G. S. Skovoroda, an outstanding Ukrainian philosopher of the 18th centurey]. Kiev, 1953. 38 p. (M-vo kul'tury SSSR. Kievskii gos. un-t im. T. G. Shevchenko)

4. HISTORY

DAIRI, N. G. Podgotovka k ekzamenam po istorii v 9-10 klassakh [Preparing for examinations in history in the 9th and 10th classes]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 69 p.

EFREMOV, I. E. Puteshestvie Baurdzheda [The voyage of Baurdzhed]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953.

KHRESTOMATIIA po istorii drevnego mira [Reader on the history of the ancient world]. Pod red. V. V. Struve. Sost. N. A. Mashkin i E. S. Golubtsova. Moskva, Uchpedgiz.
Vol. 3. [Rome] Rim. 1953. 275 p.

KOROVKIN, F. P. Metodika oprosa po istorii v VIII-X klassakh srednei shkoly [Methods of questioning in history classes of the 8th-10th classes of secondary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 79 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

SREDNIE VEKA. Sbornik [Middle Ages, a collection]. Red. kollegiia: E. A. Kosminskii (otv. red.) [i dr.]. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t istorii)
No. 4. 1953. 383 p.

STANIEWICZ, MARIAN. Sentiabr'skaia katastrofa. Per. s pol'sk. P. Ziablova i V. Pavlovicha. [The September catastrophe, translation from the Polish]. Vstupit. stat'ia V. Pavlovicha. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 243 p.

TKACHENKO, A. Geroicheskaia Koreia [Heroic Korea]. Moskva, "Pravda", 1953. 223 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

ARTO, P. Zagovor rabovladel'tsev. Perevod s frants. I. Tikhomirovoi [Conspiracy of slaveowners. Translation from the French]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1952. 79 p.

BETTELHEIM, CHARLES. Ekonomika Frantsii, 1919-1952. Per. s frants. E. A. Menzhinskogo [Economic conditions in France, 1919-1952; translation from the French]. Predisl. V. V. Liubimovoi. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 395 p.

BYKOV, P. Put' k schast'iu. Zapiski laureata Stalinskoi premii, tokaria-skorostnika Mosk. z-da shlifoval'nykh stankov [Road to happiness; memoirs of a Stalin prize winner and high-speed lathe worker at the Moscow Polishing-Machine Factory]. 2-e, dop. izd. Moskva, Profizdat, 1952. 232 p.

CHERNYSHEVA, V. T. Trudy v oblasti obshchestvennykh nauk, udostoennye Stalinskikh premii za 1951 god. Ukazatel' trudov, kriticheskikh statei i e otsenzii [Works in social sciences awarded Stalin prizes in 1951; index of the works, critical articles and reviews]. Moskva, 1952. 20 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina)

FADEEV, I. I. O gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1952 god. Doklad i zakliuchitel'noe slovo ministra finansov RSFSR deputata I. I. Fadeeva na vtoroi sessii Verkhovnogo Soveta RSFSR 26 i 28 marta 1952 g. - Zakon o gosudarstvennom biudzhete RSFSR na 1952 god [The R. S. F. S. R. national budget for 1952; speech and closing address delivered by Deputy I. I. Fadeev, Minister of Finance of the R. S. F. S. R., at the 2nd session of the Supreme Soviet of the R. S. F. S. R., March 26-28, 1952. Law of the R. S. F. S. R. state budget for 1952]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1952. 36 p.

KAMCHUGOV, A. Otdykh v klube [Recreation in clubs]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1952. 80 p. (B-chka klubnogo rabotnika)

KOCHETOV, I. V. Zheleznodorozhnaia statistika [Railroad statistics]. Izd. 2-e. Ucheb. posobie dlia inzh.-ekonom. spetsial'nostei vuzov zh.-d. transporta. Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 303 p.

KOGDA KONCHAETSIA SMENA. OCHERKI O KUL'TURNO-MASSOVOI RABOTE MOLODEZHI NA PREDPRIIATII [When the shift is over; sketches of cultural group work among the young at a factory]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952. 71 p.

KORSHUNOV, N. V. Torgovlia konditerskimi tovarami [Confection trade]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 108 p.

KOVYNEV, N. O rabote s knigoi [Working with books]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 45 p. (B-chka komsomol'skogo propagandista)

LICHNOE STRAKHOVANIE. POSOBIE DLIA PROFSOIUZNOGO AKTIVA I STRAKHOVYKH AGENTOV [Personal insurance; manual for trade union personnel and insurance agents]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 64 p.

ODINTSOV, A. V. Zhigulikh. Ocherki o stroitel'stve Kuibyshevskoi GES [In the Zhiguli Mountains; sketches on the construction of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952. 77 p.

PETROV, V. A. Torgovlia miasnymi tovarami [Meat trade]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 60 p.

POSENER, B. Kto ubil Berrolia? Per. s frants. L. A. Teleshovoi i I. S. Tikhomirovoi [Who killed Barrell? Translation from the French]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 164 p.

SELEZNEV, M. A. Torgovlia molokom i molochnymi tovarami [Trade in milk and dairy products]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 80 p.

SHEINMAN, V. I. Torgovlia fruktami i iagodami [Fruit and berry trade]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 96 p.

SUM'TSOV, A. Buldgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii [Accounting in an industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat SSSR, 1953. 160 p.

TRESTY-MILLIARDERY VO FRANTSII. Per. s frants. V. V. Liubimovoi [Billionaire trusts in France; translation from the French]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 179 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

GUBAREV, V. Pioneram o komsomole [For Pioneers about the Communist Youth League]. Izd. 3-e, pererabot. i dop. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 80 p.

INOSTRANNYE DELEGATSII O SOVETSKOM SOIUZE [Foreign delegations concerning the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 352 p.

KANDEL', B. L. Laureaty mezhdunarodnykh Stalinskikh premii mira za 1952 god. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Winners of International Stalin Peace prizes for 1952; recommended literature]. Leningrad, 1953. 30 p.

KOMSOMOL'SKAIA RABOTA V VUZE [Communist Youth League work in the institution of higher education]. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 96 p.

KUZNETSOV, P. G. Vosstanovlenie ochaga voiny v Evrope [Restoration of the breeding spot of war in Europe]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?]. 191 p.

MOLOTOV, V. M. Ob itogakh Berlinskogo soveshchaniia [Results of the Berlin Conference]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1954?]. 31 p.

VLKSM. Ustav Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi. Prinial XI s"ezdom VLKSM 6 apr. 1949 g. [Statutes of the All-Union Lenin Communist Youth League. Adopted by the Eleventh Congress of the Communist Youth League, April 6, 1949]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 32 p.

7. LAW

[illegible]

[illegible]

8. EDUCATION

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] grafika. Graficheskoe oformlenie [Music scores; graphic presentation] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 256 p.

[illegible] ZAMETKI O FIL'ME [illegible] motion picture] Moskva, 1952. 48 p. (B-ka sovetskogo [illegible])

[illegible] Gitsky. Kinostsenarii [The [illegible] play; scenario] Moskva, [illegible] 1953. 61 p. (B-ka kinodramaturgii)

[illegible] (Poema) [The suite, an interpretation] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 22 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu)

[illegible] I. "Skazochka" N. A. Rimskogo-Korsakova [The "Tale" by N. A. Rimskii-Korsakov] Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 48 p. (Putevoditeli po russkoi [illegible])

RIGOLETTO. DZHUZEPPE VERDI ["Rigoletto" by Giuseppe Verdi (opera libretto)] Vstupit. stat'ia L. Sobinova. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1952. 99 p. (Opernye libretto)

SHAPOVALOV, A. "Kavaler Zolotoi Zvezdy." O fil'me i ego sozdateliakh ["The Knight of the Golden Star", the motion picture and those who made it] Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 36 p. (B-ka sovetskogo kinozritelia)

SPESHNEV, A. "Przheval'skii." Kinostsenarii ["Przhevalskii"; motion picture scenario]. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 74 p. (B-ka kinodramaturgii)

TUNKEL', D. Rabota rezhissera s ispolniteliami [A theatrical director's work with actors] Moskva, 1952. 43 p. (Vsesoiuz. Dom narodnogo tvorchestva im. N. K. Krupskoi)

VANSLOV, V. Ob otrazhenii deistvitel'nosti v muzyke. Ocherki [The reflection of reality in music, essays]. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 236 p.

VINOGRADOV, V. Spravochnik-putevoditel' po simfoniiam N. IA. Miaskovskogo [Guidebook to the symphonies of N. IA. Miaskovskii] Moskva, Muzgiz, [1954?] 204 p.

VLHNEVSKII, V. "Nezabyvaemyi 1919-i god". Kinostsenarii ["Unforgettable 1919", motion picture scenario] Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 63 p. (B-ka kinodramaturgii)

10. FINE ARTS

ALPATOVA, S. Ivan Alekseevich Ivanov. (1779-1848) Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 26 p. (Massovaia b-ka)

ANNA PETROVNA OSTROUMOVA-LEBEDEVA [Vstupit. stat'ia E. Gankinoi]. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik", 1952. 58 p.

BUTENKO, K. Fedor Pavlovich Reshetnikov. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik", 1952. 19 p.

CHAIKOV, M. I. Lepka i formovka skul'ptury [Modeling and shaping sculptures] Izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1953. 64 p.

EMEL'IANTSEVA, I. T. Kartina A. M. Gerasimova "I. V. Stalin i K. E. Voroshilov v Kremle" [Painting by A. M. Gerasimov "I. V. Stalin and K. E. Voroshilov in the Kremlin"] Moskva, Gos. Tret'iakovskaia gallereia, 1953. 23 p. (Proizvedenila, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii)

GERTSENBERG, V. P. Illiustratsii khudozhnikov Kukryniksy k rasskazam A. P. Chekhova [Illustrations by the artists of the Kukryniksy for the short stories of A. P. Chekhov] Moskva, 1953. 75 p. (Gos. Tret'iakovskaia gallereia. Proizvedenila, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii)

KAGANOVICH, A. Feodosii Fedorovich Shchedrin. 1751-1825. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 132 p.

KAL'FA, M. V. Arkhitektura Leningrada. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Architecture of Leningrad; recommended bibliography]. Leningrad, 1953. 71 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M. E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

LEVINSON, E. A. Khudozhestvennoe steklo i ego primenenie v arkhitekture [Decorative glass and its use in architecture] Moskva, Izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1953. 168 p.

NIKIFORAKI, N. B. Petr Mikhailovich Boklevskii. 1816-1897. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 23 p. (Massovaia b-ka)

SOKOLOV, N. B. A. V. Shchusev. Moskva, Izd-vo lit. po stroit. i arkhit., 1952. 388 p.

VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH SEROV. Vstupit. stat'ia A. Kozlova. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik", 1952. 91 p.

VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH DMITRIEV. [Vstupit. stat'ia N. Tret'iakova.] Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik," 1953. 73 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABRAMOV, A. Poeticheskoe masterstvo Maiakovskogo v poeme "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin". [Maiakovskii's poetical skill in the poem "Vladimir Il'ich Lenin."] Voronezh, Voronezhsk. kn-vo, 1953. 198 p.

ATADZHANOV, A. Vesna Turkmenistana [Spring in Turkmenistan] Ashkhabad, Turkmengiz, 1952. 86 p.

BABAEV, M. Pod nebom Irana. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s uzbeksk. R. Galimova [Under the sky of Iran; verse. Authorized translation from the Uzbek]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953. 50 p.

BALAEV, T. Pust' torzhestvuet zhizn'! Stikhi. Per. s osetinsk. [Let life triumph! verse. Translation from the Ossetian]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952. 143 p.

BALTUSIS, J. Izbrannoe. [Per. s litovsk.] [Selected works, translations from the Lithuanian]. Vil'nius, Goslitizdat Litovsk. SSR, 1953. 309 p.

BARANAUSKAS, A. Anikshchiaiskii bor. Per. s litov. N. Tikhonova [The Anukscial forest; translation from the Lithuanian]. Posiesl. A. Ventslova. Graviury na dereve khudozh. I.M. Kuzminskisa. Kaunas, Goslitizdat Litov. SSR, 1952. 34 p.

BARBIER, AUGUSTE. Izbrannye stikhotvoreniia. Per. s frants. [Selected poems; translated from the French] Red. per. i predisl. E. Etkinda. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 231 p.

BARTENEV, V. L. V. G. Korolenko - literaturnyi kritik. [V.G. Korolenko as literary critic] Ivanovo, Ivanovskoe kn-vo, 1953. 143 p.

BAZHOV, P. Skazy [Folk tales]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 112 p. (Massovaia serila)

BEREZKO, G. Mirnyi gorod. Roman [Peaceful city; a novel] Ris. A. Vasina. Moskva, Voenizdat.
Vol. 1. 1952. 400 p.

BIADULIA, Z. Izbrannoe. Per. s belorussk. B. IAkovleva [Selected works; translated from the White Russian]. Sost. M. Klimkovich i M. Biadulia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 640 p.

BIBLIOTEKA SAMOOBRAZOVANIIA. KRUG CHTENIIA [Self education library; reading cycle]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952.
No. 4. Klassiki literatury narodov SSSR. Klassiki zarubezhnoi literatury [Classics of literature of the peoples of the U.S.S.R. and classics of foreign literature]. 1952. 422 p.

BILL'-BELOTSERKOVSKII, V. Izbrannoe [Selected works]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 389 p.

BOGORODITSKII, V. A. Vvedenie v izuchenie sovremennykh romanskikh i germanskikh iazykov [Introduction to the study of modern Romance and German languages] Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostr. iaz., 1953. 184 p. (B-ka filologa)

BOGUSHEVICH, F. Izbrannoe. Per. s belorussk. [Selected works, translated from the White Russian]. Pod red. B. Irinina. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 112 p.

BORIAN, G. Izbrannoe. Per. s armianak. [Selected [illegible] translated from the Armenian] Pod red. A. IA. [illegible] na. Erevan, Aipetrat, 1952. 123 p.

BRONTE, CHARLOTTE. Dzhen Eir. Roman. Per. s angl. V. Stanevich [Jane Eyre, a novel. Translated from the English]. Predisl. Z. Grazhdanskoi. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 515 p.

BURSOV, B. I. Russkie revoliutsionnye demokraty o [illegible] lozhitel'nom geroe [Russian revolutionary [illegible] about the "positive hero"]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 212 p.

BYLINY. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 133 p. (Massovaia serila)

CHAPEK, K. Kak eto delaetsia. (Izbrannye [illegible] ocherki). Per. s cheshsk. [This is how it is done, selected stories and sketches. Translation from the Czech]. Predisl. S. Nikol'skogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 152 p. (Massovaia serila)

CHEKHOVA, M. Dom-muzei A.P. Chekhova v [illegible] muarnyi katalog-putevoditel' [A.P. Chekhov [illegible] in the house where he had lived in Yalta; a [illegible] Khudozh. S. M. Chekhov. Izd. 3-e, dop. Moskva, [illegible] kul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 104 p.

CHIUPI, A. Stikhotvoreniia. Per. s albansk. [Poems; translation from the Albanian]. Predisl. i per. D. Samoilova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 104 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES. Bol'shie nadezhdy. Per. s angl. M. F. Lorie [Great expectations; translation from the English]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 470 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES. Zhizn' i prikliucheniia Martina Chezlvita. (Glavy iz romana). Per. s angl. N. Trauberg [Life and adventures of Martin Chuzzlewit (chapters from the novel), translated from the English]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 143 p. (Massovaia serila)

DOROSHKO, P. IUg i Sever. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s ukrainsk. [South and North; verse. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953. 130 p.

DYKHOVICHNYI, V. Kto seet veter. Satiricheskie stikhi [He who sows wind; satirical verse]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1952. 82 p.

EDLICHKO, M. I. Sbornik frazeologicheskikh [illegible] v nemetskom iazyke. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of idiomatic phrases in the German language, [illegible] for teachers]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 192 p.

EGOLIN, A. N. A. Nekrasov. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1952. 78 p. (B-chka "V pomoshch' [illegible]

ERNSHTEDT, P.V. Egipetskie zaimstvovaniia v [illegible] skom iazyke [Words in the Greek language [illegible] from the Egiptian]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 208 p.

ERYMOVSKII, K. Chernyshevskii v Astrakhani [Chernyshevskii in Astrakhan]. S predisl. i pod red. N. M. Chernyshevskoi. Astrakhan', "Volga", 1952. 192 s.

FEDOSENKO, A. F. Kniga dlia chteniia v chetvertom klasse shkol sel'skoi molodezhi [Reader for the fourth grade of rural schools]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 342 p.

FIRDOUSI, A. Skazanie o Bakhrame Chubine. Iz "Shakh-name" [The tale of Bakhram Chubina, from the Shah-nama]. Per. S. Lipkina. Vstupit. stat'ia A. Ibragimova. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1952. 342 p.

GAUZNER, ZH. IA uvizhu Moskvu (Roman) [I shall see Moscow (novel)] Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 372 p.

GROMOV, N. I. Radishchev v shkole. Posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly [Radishchev at school; manual for teachers in secondary schools]. Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 90 p.

GUDAITIS-GUZEVICIUS, A. Brat'ia. Pererabot. i dop. izd. Avtoriz. per. [s litovsk.] L. Levinene i N. Panshinoi [Brothers; revised and enlarged edition. Authorized translation from the Lithuanian]. Il. V. Gaidiulis. Kaunas, Goslitizdat Litovsk. SSR,
No. 1, 2. 1953. 556 p.

...LLEN, NICOLAS. Stikhi. Per. s ispansk. [Verse; translated from Spanish]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1962. 107 p.

...BAMISHVILI, D. Davitiani. Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Per. s gruz. N. Zabolotskogo [Book of David; verse and poems. Translated from the Georgian by N. Zabolotskii] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1963. 223 p.

...NT, AUGUST. Bereg vetrov. Per. s estonsk. A. Sokolova [Coast of winds; translation from the Estonian]. Stikhi i pesni v tekste v per. V. Rushkisa. Per. sdelan po 2-mu izd., dop. i ispr. avtorom. Ill. E. Okasa. Tallin, Eglz.
Vol. 1. 1952. 393 p.

...S. NIKITIN. STAT'I I MATERIALY O ZHIZNI I TVORCHESTVE [I. S. Nikitin; articles and materials on his life and work]. Pod red. V. A. Tonkova. Voronezh, Oblgiz, 1952. 247 p. (Dom-muzei I. S. Nikitina)

...KOVSKII, M. Stikhi i pesni [Verse and songs]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 199 p. (Massovaia serila)

...MNE. Stikhi. Per. s turkmensk. A. Tarkovskogo [Verse; translated from the Turkmen] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 79 p.

...OLESNIKOV, M. Schastlivyi oazis. Povest' [Happy oasis; a tale]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 229 p.

...OLOKOL'TSEV, N. V. Razvitie rechi uchashchikhsia na urokakh literaturnogo chteniia [Development of students speech in declamation classes]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 52 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Ped. b-ka uchitelia)

...ROLENKO, V. G. Sibirskie rasskazy [Siberian stories]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 200 p. (Massovaia serila)

...ROL'KOV, IUR. Partizan Lenia Golikov [Partisan Lenia Golikov] Povest'. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 336 p.

...RSHUNOVA, E. P. Propaganda khudozhestvennoi literatury v sel'skoi biblioteke [Popularizing literature in the rural library]. Moskva, Gos. biblioteka SSSR, 1953. 59 p.

...PREIANOVA, E.N. Roman L.N. Tolstogo "Anna Karenina". Iz tsikla lektsii o L.N. Tolstom (k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) [L.N. Tolstoi's novel "Anna Karenina"; from the cycle of lectures on L.N. Tolstoi on the 125th anniversary of his birth] Tula, Obl. kn. izd., 1953. 40 p. (Muzei-usad'ba L.N. Tolstogo "IAsnaia Poliana")

...SHELEV, D. Voprosy kul'tury v gazete [Cultural problems in newspapers]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 68p

...VRENEV, B. Pesn' o chernomortsakh. Geroicheskaia drama v 3-kh d., 9-ti kart. [A song about sailors of the Black Sea; a heroic play in 3 acts and 9 scenes]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 107 p.

...KTSII PO ISTORII RUSSKOI SOVETSKOI LITERATURY [Lectures on the history of Soviet Russian literature]. Pod red. E. Koval'chik i L. Poliak. Moskva. (Mosk. ...rdena Lenina gos. un-t im. M.V. Lomonosova)
Vol. 2. 1953. 457 p.

...IN, L. P.A. Pavlenko. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 344 p.

...OVIK, G. K.M. Stanlukovich. Kritiko-biogr. ocherk K.M. Stanlukovich; a critical and biographical study]. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953. 198 p.

...N, HEINRICH. Vernopoddannyi [Published in English as: Little superman]. Per. s nem. A. Polotskoi. Predisl. I. Mirimskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 376 p.

...SUEV, N. Sovetskaia khudozhestvennaia literatura kritika [Soviet literature and literary criticism]. 49-1951. Bibliografiia. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953. 74 p.

...VANI, G. Novye vremena. Drama v 4-kh d., 6-ti ...rt. [New times; a play in 4 acts and 6 scenes]. Moskva, "Iskusstva", 1953. 112 p.

MEZHELAITIS, E. Moi solovei. Stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s litovsk A. Klenova [My nightingale; verse. Authorized translation from the Lithuanian]. Kaunas, Goslitizdat. Litovsk SSR, 1952. 123 p.

MIULLER, V.K. Anglo-russkii slovar'. Okolo 60 000 slov i vyrazhenii [English-Russian dictionary; approximately 60,000 words and expressions] Izd. 4-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, GIS, 1953. 699 p.

MONTVILA, VYTAUTAS. Izbrannoe. Per. s litovsk. L. Ozerov [Selected works; translation from the Lithuanian]. Pod red. P. Antokol'skogo. [Vstupit. stat'ia Vl. Mozuriunasa]. Vil'nius, Goslitizdat Litovsk. SSR, 1952. 163 p.

NARODNOE TVORCHESTVO DONA [Don region folklore]. Rostov-n/D., Rostizdat.
Vol. 1. 1952. 292 p.

OLBRACHT, IVAN. Nikola Shugai, razboinik. Perevod s cheshsk. IU. Aksel'-Molochkovskogo [Nikola Juhaj, the robber. Translation from the Czech by IU. Aksel'-Molochkovskii. [Predisl. P. Kleiner]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 168 p.

PIKSANOV, N. K. Gogol'-dramaturg. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii [Gogol' the playwright; stenographic record of a public lecture]. Leningrad, 1952. 34 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch znanii. Leningr. otd.)

POGODIN, N. Kogda lomaiutsia kop'ia. Komediia v 4-kh d., 11-ti kart. [When lances are broken; comedy in 4 acts and 11 scenes]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 104 p.

POPOVKIN, A.I. Roman L.N. Tolstogo "Voskresenie". Iz tsikla lektsii o L.N. Tolstom. (K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) [L.N. Tolstoi's novel "Resurrection"; from a cycle of lectures about L.N. Tolstoi (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)] Tula, Obl. kn. izd., 1953. 36 p. (Muzei-usad'ba L.N. Tolstogo "IAsnaia Poliana").

POTOTSKAIA, N.P. Uchebnik frantsuzskogo iazyka. Uchebnik dlia neiazykovykh vuzov. [French language textbook; manual for institutes of higher learning not specializing in languages]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inost. iaz., 1953. 656 p.

PRIVALOV, E. Tvorchestvo A. N. Tolstogo dlia detei [The works of A.N. Tolstoi for children] Pod red. V.A. Manuilova. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 47 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR. Leningr. gos. bibliotechnoi in-t im. N.K. Krupskoi)

PUZIN, N. P. Dom-muzei. Ocherk-putevoditel' [House made into a museum; a guidebook]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. Tula, Obl. kn. izd., 1953. 103 p. (Muzei-usad'ba L. N. Tolstogo "IAsnaia Poliana")

RODIN, A. F. Po tolstovskim mestam Moskvy. Ekskursiia po ulitsam goroda k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L.N. Tolstogo [In the parts of Moscow described by Tolstoi; excursion along the streets of the city on the 125th anniversary of Tolstoi's birth]. Pod red. V.V. Golubkova. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 48 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Zaoch. metod. konsul'tatsiia)

ROLLAND, ROMAIN. Kola Briun'on. "Zhiv kurilka" [Colas Breugnon "... alive and kicking"]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 203 p.

SEMENOV, K.S. Zapovednik. Ocherk-putevoditel' [Reservation; a guidebook]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Tula, Obl. kn. izd., 1953. 95 p. (Muzei-usad'ba L.N. Tolstogo "IAsnaia Poliana").

SERZHANTOV, V. Pisatel'-demokrat D.N. Mamin-Sibiriak [D.N. Mamin-Sibiriak, democrat and author] Cheliabinsk, Oblgiz, 1952. 120 p.

SHENDEL'S, E. I. Grammatika nemetskogo iazyka. Uchebnik dlia filolog. fak. i ped. in-tov inostr. iaz. [German grammar; textbook for philology departments and pedagogical foreign language institutes]. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostr. iaz., 1952. 368 p.

SIDOROVA, V. IAnis Til'berg [Janis Tilbergs]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1952. 27 p. (Massovaia b-ka)

SKAZKIN, M. A. Skazki [Tales] Vstupit. stat'ia, zapis' i red. tekstov, primech. N. D. Komovskoi. Gor'kii, Oblgiz, 1952. 344 p.

SOVREMENNAIA POL'SKAIA LITERATURA. SBORNIK STATEI [Modern Polish literature; collection of articles]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 284 p.

STANIUKOVICH, K. M. Morskie rasskazy [Stories of the sea]. Moskva, Voenmorizdat.
Vol. 1. 1952. 463 p.

STEFANOVA, L. Vstaiut Rodopy. Avtoriz. per. s bolgarsk. [The Rhodopes are rising, authorized translation from the Bulgarian]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 87 p.

SUTOTSKII, S. O rabote agitatora s gazetoi [Agitators' work with newspapers] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1952. 52 p.

TAMMSAARE, A. Pravda i pravo [Truth and law] Per. s estonsk. O. Nael'. Poslesl. Kh. Tobias. Ill. O. Kangilaski. Tallin, Egiz.
Vol. 1. 1953. 599 p.

TETKA. Izbrannoe. Per. s belorussk. [Selected works; translated from the White Russian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 111 p.

TIKHONOV, N. Dva potoka. - Na Vtorom Vsemirnom kongresse mira [Two currents; at the Second World Peace Congress]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 75 p. (Massovaia serila)

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS. Bol'shoe chuvstvo [A strong feeling; poems] Avtoriz. per. s litovsk. pod red. A. Leitesa. Kaunas, Goslitizdat Litovskoi SSR, 19 52. 93 p.

TILVYTIS, TEOFILIS. Na zemle litovskoi. Poema [On Lithuanian land; a poem]. Avtoriz. per. s litovsk. M. Petrovykh. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953. 109 p.

TIURINA, K. F. Sbornik diktantov dlia nachal'noi shkoly. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collected dictation material for the elementary school, textbook for teachers]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva-Leningrad, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 212 p.

TOLSTOI, L.N. Sobranie sochinenii. V 14-ti t. [Collected works (in 14 volumes)] Moskva, Goslitizdat.
Vol. 13. Voskresenie [Resurrection] 1953. 463 p.

TSYDENDAMBAEV, CH. Stikhotvoreniia. Avtoriz. per. s buriat-mongol'sk. [Verse. Authorized translation from the Buriat Mongolian]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 127 p.

UCHEBNIK ANGLIISKOGO IAZYKA. DLIA 1-GO KURSA IN-TOV I FAK. INOSTR. IAZYKOV [Manual of the English language; for the 1st course of foreign language institutes and departments] Red. N.F. Irlen'eva. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inost. iaz., 1952. 368 p.

UCHEBNIK NEMETSKOGO IAZYKA. Dlia vyssh. ucheb. zavedenii. Dlia I i II kursov. [Manual of the German language (for 1st and 2nd courses at institutes of higher learning)]. 3-e, peresmotr. izd. Moskva, Izd. lit. na inostr. iaz., 1952. 564 p.

UKHSAI, IA. Pereval. Poema. Avtoriz. per. s chuvashsk. [The turning point; a poem. Authorized translation from the Chuvash]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 271 p.

V NOVYE DALI. Stikhi i rasskazy dlia khudozh. chteniia [Toward new horizons, verse and stories for declamation]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 159 p.

VALSIUNIENE, V. Veronika. Poema. Sokr. avtoriz. per. s litovsk. S. Mar. [Veronica; a poem. Abridged authorized translation from the Lithuanian]. Pod red. M. Sinkevicha. Vil'nius, Goslitizdat Litovsk. SSR, 1953. 144 p.

VASIL'EV, S. Stikhi i pesni [Verses and songs] Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 143 p.

VAZOV, I. Mitrofan i Dormidol'skii [Mitrofan and Dormidol'skii]. Per. s bolgar. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 63 p. (Massovaia serila)

[illegible], V V Rasskazy [Short stories] Moskva, [illegible], 1953 112 p (Massovaia serila)

[illegible] MAIAKOVSKII [K 60-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia] [illegible] materialy dlia chteniia i [illegible] [Vladimir Maiakovskii, on the 60th [illegible] birth Collected materials for elocution [illegible] and cultural propaganda work]. Moskva, [illegible], 1953 35 p (Biblioteckka sel'skogo [illegible] rabotnika, no 6)

[illegible] chtenie v shkole [Extracurricular reading [illegible] Sbornik pod red A A Likovleva Moskva Akad ped nauk RSFSR, 1953 67 p

VO SLAVU MIRA [illegible] skazy i stikhi skazitelei i poetov Finno-Finskoi SSR [For the glory of peace, runes, [illegible] the Finnish folk narrators and poets of the Karelo-Finnish SSR] Petrozavodsk, Gosizdat Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1952 93 p

WERTHEIM, GEORG Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Per s nem [Collected works, translated from the German] Red, vstup stat'ia i primech A L Dymshitsa. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953 443 p

ZAPACHTA, L Slovo imeet zhenshchina. Stikhi Avtoriz per s ukr [Woman has the word, verse. Authorized translation from the Ukrainian] Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953 154 p

ZAITSEV, L. V dalekoi gavani Roman [In the distant harbor a novel] Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1952 464 p

ZAKOZHURNIKOVA, M L Uroki russkogo iazyka Grammatika i pravopisanie, 2-i klass. (Posobie dlia uchitelia)] Pod red M A Mel'nikova. Moskva, Akad ped nauk RSFSR, 1952 172 p (Akad ped. nauk RSFSR Lit metodika prepodavaniia. Ped b-ka uchitelia).

ZHIGULEV, A M. Literaturnye obrazy Gogolia v proizvedeniiakh V.I Lenina i I V. Stalina [Gogol's characters in the works of V I Lenin and I V. Stalin] Moskva, "Znanie", 1952 24 p (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit. i nauch znanii)

ZHILINA, E N Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi. (1828-1910). Kratkii ukazatel' literatury [Lev Nikolaevich Tolstoi, 1828-1910, brief bibliographical index]. Red. N.IA. Morachevskii. Leningrad, 1953 52 p. (Gos ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni Publichnaia b-ka im M.E. Saltykova-Shchedrina)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

BIBIK, A E Metodika prepodavaniia geografii chastei sveta Posobie dlia uchitelei sred shkol [Methods in teaching geography of parts of the world, manual for secondary school teachers] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 159 p

BUDUN, A S Organizatsiia geograficheskoi ploshchadki [Organization of an outdoor area for the study of geography] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 62 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

BUYALOV, N. I. Strukturnaia i polevaia geologiia [Structural and field geology]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953. 512 p.

GORDEEV, D.I. M.V. Lomonosov - osnovopolozhnik geologicheskoi nauki [M.V Lomonosov, founder of the science of geology]. Moskva, Mosk. un-t, 1953. 154 p.

OSHENKO, P.D. Osnovy uchenila o rastitel'nom pokrove [Foundations of theories of the earth's vegetal. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Geografgiz, 1953. 352 p.

[illegible] S. Nedra gor Severnogo Kavkaza [Mineral the mountains of Northern Caucasus] Moscow, 1953 110 p.

[illegible] ografiia i risovanie. Posobie po [illegible] lei sred. shkoly (Geography and in drawing for secondary school [illegible] oskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 152 p.

SEBA, P Tunis Opyt monografii [Tunisia; a monographical study] Per. i predisl. N.N. Baranskogo Red. M.M. Pavlov, E.A Shchukin. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 255 p.

SERGEEV, M.A. Narody obskogo severa [Peoples of the northern Ob' region] Novosibirsk, 1953 146 p.

SHUSTIKOV, N. I Latviiskaia SSR [Latvian S. S. R.] Moskva, Vyssh. part. shkola pri TSK VKP(b), 1952. 32 p

13. SCIENCE

ALEKIN, O.A. Osnovy gidrokhimii [Principles of hydrological chemistry]. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953. 296 p

ASTRONOMICHESKII KALENDAR', Ezhegodnik. Peremennaia chast' 1954 g [Astronomy calendar. Yearbook Section on variables 1954]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 208 p

AVARIN, V.I. Teoriia dvizheniia zhidkostei i gazov v nedeformiruemoi poristoi srede [Theory of the motion of liquids and gases in undistorted porous media]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953 616 p.

BALEZIN, S.A Vydaiushchiesia russkie uchenye-khimiki [Outstanding Russian chemists]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 216 p.

BARSUKOV, A. N. Uravnenie pervoi stepeni v srednei shkole. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Simple equations in secondary schools, manual for teachers] Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 279 p.

BERNAL, JOHN DESMOND. Nauka i obshchestvo. Sbornik statei i vystuplenii. Per. s angl. [Science and society; collection of articles and addresses. Translation from the English]. Predisl. M.Iovchuka]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 299 p.

BUBNOV, I.G. Trudy po teorii plastin [Works on the theory of laminae] . Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 424 p.

CHEKMAREV, IA.F. Metodika prepodavaniia arifmetiki. Posobie dlia ped. uchilishch [Methods in teaching arithmetic, manual for pedagogical schools]. Izd. 9-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 271 p.

DINNIK, A. N. Izbrannye trudy [Selected works]. Redkollegiia P.S. Kucherov [i dr.] Kiev, (Akad. nauk Ukr. SSR).
Vol. 1. 1952. 151 p.

DUBIANSKAIA, E.A. Botanika. Kratkii kurs. Dlia farmatsevt. shkol [Botany; short course for pharmacy schools]. Izd. 5-e, pererabot. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 359 p.

DUBYNIN, L.A. Rukovodstvo dlia shkol'nykh laborantov po khimii [Manual for chemistry laboratory assistants in schools]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 134 p.

DUMANSKII, A. V. Bibliograficheskii ocherk razvitiia otechestvennoi kolloidnoi khimii [Bibliographical sketch on the development of Russian colloid chemistry]. Izd. 2-e. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 148 p.

DUMANSKII, A. V. Razvitie otechestvennoi kolloidnoi khimii [Development of Russian colloid chemistry]. Kiev, Akademiia nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1952. 28 p.

GLADKOV, N.A. Kak letaiut ptitsy [How birds fly]. Moskva, Sov. nauka, 1952. 112 p.

GOMBASH, P. Problema mnogikh chastits v kvantovoi mekhanike (Teoriia i metody resheniia) [Problem of many particles in quantum mechanics (theory and methods of solution)]. Per. s nem. N. E. Barabanovoi i V. N. Lukasheva. 2-e izd. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. litry, 1953. 276 p.

IGNAT'EV, V.A. Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii dlia ustnykh zaniatii po matematike. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Collection of problems and exercises for oral work in mathematics; teachers' manual]. Izd. 2-e, dop Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 240 p.

IGNAT'EV, V A. Sbornik zadach po arifmetike dlia ustnykh uprazhnenii. Posobie dlia uchitelei nach. shkoly [Collection of arithmetic problems for oral drills, manual for elementary school teachers] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 167 p.

IOGANZEN, B.G. Priroda Tomskoi oblasti [Nature in Tomsk province]. Tomsk, Tomskoe oblastnoe leksionnoe biuro, 1953

IUS'KOVICH, V. F., REZNIKOV, L. I. Prepodavanie fiziki v shkole v svete zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia [Teaching of physics in school in the light of the problems of training in practical application]. Materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 70 p.

IZ ISTORII OTECHESTVENNOI KHIMII. Rol' uchenykh Khar'kovskogo universiteta v razvitii khimicheskoi nauki [From the history of Russian chemistry, role of Kharkov University scientists in the development of chemistry]. Khar'kov, 1952. 324 p. (M-vo vyssh. obrazovaniia SSSR. Khar'kovsk. gos. un-t im A.M Gor'kogo)

KALNIN, P.A. Kurs algebry dlia tekhnikumov. Uchebnik dlia tekhnikumov [Algebra course for technical schools Textbook for technical schools] Pod red. S.I. Novoselova. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 327 p.

KEDROLIVANSKII, A.N. Meteorologicheskie pribory Izmerenie meteorologicheskikh elementov [Meteorological instruments; measuring meteorological elements] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gidrometeoizdat, 1953 644 p.

KHARKEVICH, A. A. Spektry i analiz [Spectra and analysis]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 216 p

KHIMIIA I GENEZIS TVERDYKH GORIUCHIKH ISKOPAEMYKH [Chemistry and genesis of solid mineral fuels]. Moskva, AN SSSR, 1953. 419 p.

KHINCHIN, A. IA. Kratkii kurs matematicheskogo analiza [Short course in mathematical analysis]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 624 p.

LEKTSIONNAIA PROPAGANDA NAUCHNYKH ZNANII. IZ OPYTA RABOTY LEKTSIONNYKH BIURO [Dissemination of scientific knowledge through lectures; work practice lecture bureaus]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1951. 104 p. (Kom. po delam kul't.-prosvet. uchrezhdenii pri Sovete Ministrov RSFSR. Upr. leksionnoi propagandy. Nauch.-metod. kabinet)

LUIZOV, A.V. V nedrakh veshchestva [Inside of matter] Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1952. 147 p.

LYSENKO, T.D. Izbrannye sochineniia [Selected works] Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii", 1953. 550 p.

MARKOVICH, M. M. Nauchno-populiarnye zhurnaly v pomoshch' provedeniiu politekhnicheskogo obucheniia na urokakh fiziki [Popular science periodicals as an aid in conducting physics lessons from the point of view of practical application]. Alma-Ata, Kazakhskoe gos. ucheb. ped. izd-vo, 1953. 95 p.

NOVIKOVA, N. G. Neobyknovennye nebesnye iavleniia [Unusual celestial phenomena]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 64 p.

OGORODNIKOV, K. F. Na chem zemlia derzhitsia [What makes the world go round]. Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, [1953?] 32 p.

GORBUNKOV, K. F. O pervykh nabliudeniiakh averzii k pritiazheniiu [Early observations of aversion to attraction]. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut fizicheskoi kul'tury im. P. F. Lesgafta, 1951. 32 p. (Nauchnye trudy, vyp. 29)

PAVLOV, I. P. Issledovanie vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Investigation of higher nervous activity]. Kiev, Gosmedizdat USSR, 1951. 34 p.

PAVLOVSKII, N. N. Zadachnik po gigiene. Uchebnik dlia pedagogicheskikh institutov [Problem book for hygiene. Textbook for teachers' institutes]. 4. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1951. 242 p.

PETROV, A. M. Prikaz ob okhrane sanitarnykh pamiatnikov [Order on the protection of sanitary monuments]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo, 1951. 8 p.

PETROV, P. I. Mokrye pylezhi [Wet dust collectors]. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1951. 43 p.

PLOTNIKOV, N. N. Antibiotiki [Antibiotics]. 2. izd., dop. i perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1951. 384 p.

POLIAKOV, I. M. Fiziologiia i patologiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka [Physiology and pathology of higher nervous activity in man]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1951. 304 p.

POLIAKOV, I. M. Fiziologiia vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti cheloveka [Physi

[illegible] V I Perezhivaniia sukhozhilii kosti i pal'tsev [Overcoming stiffness of hand and finger tendons and joints] Leningrad, Medgiz, 1952 192 p (B-ka [illegible])

[illegible] S Trakhoma [Trachoma] Moskva, In-t [illegible] 1953 23 p (B-chka kolkhoznika)

[illegible] FEDOROV, A I Puti preduprezhdeniia raka Stenogramma [illegible] [Methods of cancer prevention, transcript of a public lecture] Moskva, "Znanie", 1952. 32 p (V [illegible] o vol'no-) rasprostranenila polit i nauch. [illegible])

[illegible] SHLIFSHTEIN, S A Vliianie bol'nichnoi sredy na bol'nykh v [illegible] [Influence of hospital surroundings on patients during the pre- and [illegible] periods] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 92 p

[illegible] GRECHISHNIKOVA I BAZURNAIA [Greek valerian (Polemonium [illegible])] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 114 p (M-vo [illegible] SSSR)

[illegible] SHUBOVA, V A Zrachki v norme i patologii [Pupils of the eye in normal and pathological states] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 232 p

SHAKHAREV, V I Fizioterapiia i kurortoterapiia kozhnykh bolezne [Physiotherapy and resort therapy in skin diseases] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 255 p

TKANEVAIA TERAPIIA Biogennye stimuliatory. Peresadka tkanei [Tissue therapy, biogenous stimulators. Tissue transplantation] Kiev, Akad nauk USSR, 1953 [illegible] p (Akad nauk USSR In-t klinicheskoi fiziologii A A Bogomol'tsa)

TUPOVA A D Sirtakha lazurnaia [Jacob's ladder] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 114 p

VALERIANA LEKARSTVENNAIA [Medicinal valerian] Pod red N A Rzska a Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 111 p (M-vo zdravoo khraneniia SSSR Vsesoiuz nauch -issl i in-t lekarstvennykh i aromaticheskikh rastenii VILAR)

VASIL'KOVA, Z G Glistnye zabolevaniia cheloveka i bor'ba s nimi [Helminthiasis in man and its prevention]. Izd 4-e, ispr i dop Moskva, In-t san. prosveshcheniia, 1953 32 p (V pomoshch' lektoru)

VEIKORETSKII, A N Khirurgiia. Uchebnik dlia fel'dsherskikh shkol [Surgery, textbook for fel'dsher schools] Izd 6-e, ispr. i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 564 p

VERA PAVLOVNA LEBEDEVA. Pod red E G Karmanova Moskva, In-t san prosveshchenila, 1952 15 p (In-t organizatsii zdravookhraneniia i istorii meditsiny im N A Semashko Akad. med. nauk SSSR - TSentr in-t san prosveshchenila M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSP Deiateli sovetskogo zdravookhraneniia).

VOIACHEK, V I Osnovy oto-rino-laringologii [Principles of otorhinolaryngology] Izd 4-e, pererabot i dop. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953 348 p

15. AGRICULTURE

ANZIN, B. Obrezka plodovykh iagodnykh kul'tur [Pruning fruit and berry plants]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii", 1953. 144 p. (B-chka sadovoda-liubitelia)

BAIKOV, M I Karakul'skaia poroda ovets [Karakul breed of sheep] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 136 p.

BRIUKHANENKO, A N. Pasechnye raboty v razlichnykh zonakh SSSR. [Apiculture in various zones of the U S.S R.] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 200p.

GERASIMOR, IU.A. Kapkany i kapkannyi promysel pushnykh zverei [Traps and the trapping of fur-bearing animals] Moskva, Zagotizdat, 1953 104 p.

GRINEVSKII, A M A T. Bolotov o prudovom rybovodstve [A T Bolotov on raising fish in ponds]. Moskva, "Gov nauka", 1953. 91 p

IVANOVA, N.K. Akademik M.F. Ivanov Zhizn' i deiatel'nost'. [Academician M.F. Ivanov; life and works]. Pod red i s predisl. L.K. Greben'. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 77 1 (Deiateli russkoi agronomii)

KALENDAR' KOLKHOZNIKA NA 1954 GOD [Collective farmers' calendar for 1954]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954 176 p.

KAZAKOV, S. V. Peredovye liudi kolkhoznogo sela. Kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [Progressive people of the collective farm village; brief recommended bibliography]. Moskva, 1953. 40 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina)

KHALIFMAN, I. Pchely. Kniga o biologii pchelinoi sem'i i pobedakh nauki o pchelakh [Bees; book on the biology of the bee colony and victories of apiology]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 430 p

KOLKHOZY V BOR'BE ZA KRUTOI POD"EM SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA [Efforts of collective farms to achieve a sharp rise in agricultural production]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz [1954?] 382 p

KOLOSOVA, A.E Ispol'zovanie aerosnimkov pri taksatsii lesa [Use of aerial photography for the taxation of forests] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953 116 p.

KRASNOVA, N. S Melkotsvetnye khrizantemy v ozelenenii gorodov [Small-flower chrysanthemums for city landscaping]. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1952 35 p. (Glavnyi botanicheskii sad Akad. nauk SSSR)

KUN, A. E. Kak podgotovit'sia k okhote [Preparations for hunting]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 109 p.

LISITSYN, P.I. Izbrannye sochinenila. V 2-kh t. [Selected works in two volumes] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz. Vol. 2. Agrotekhnika, selektsiia i semenovodstvo zernovykh kul'tur [Cultivation practices and seed production of grain crops] 1953. 570 p.

LUKIN, L. A. Severnyi vinograd [Northern grape] Moskva, Izd-vo Dobrovol'nogo obshchestva sodeistvila ozeleneniiu g. Moskvy, 1953. 91 p.

MAKAROV, A. F. Agrotekhnika pol'vnogo khlopchatnika [Cultivation practices for irrigated cotton culture] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 72 p.

MAKAROVA, I. Vyrashchivaite rozy [Grow roses]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1952 30 p.

MAMAEV, B.N. Polevye kul'tury [Field crops] Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 424 p.

MEL'NIKOV, P. I. Vysokogornyi plemennoi sovkhoz imeni Il'icha [The "Il'ich" State Breeding Farm at Vysokaya Gora]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 120 p.

NIKOLAEV, D.V. Ozelenenie gorodov bol'shimi derev'iami [City landscaping with large trees] Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 200p.

NIKOL'SKII, G.V. Reka Amur i ee ryby [The Amur River and its fishes]. Khabarovsk, 1953. 100 p.

NIKONENKO, D. Vyrashchivanie ovoshchei v kolkhozakh Stavropolia [Vegetable growing on Stavropol' collective farms]. Stavropol', Stavrop kn. izd., 1953. 200 p.

NESTEROV, V.G. Obshchee lesovodstvo [General forestry] Izd. 2-e Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, [1954?] 656 p.

OPYT PEREDOVYKH KOLKHOZOV I SOVKHOZOV [Experience of the foremost collective and state farms]. Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 124 p.

OTECHESTVENNYE LESOVODY. Sbornik statei [Russian foresters; collection of articles]. Pod obshch. red V.G. Nesterova. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953 191 p

POLEVITSKII, K.A. Sel'skokhoziaistvennye mashiny i orudiia [Agricultural machinery and tools]. Izd. 3 e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 612 p

POSPELOV, S. P. Znachenie vozrasta zhivotnykh pri plemennom ikh ispol'zovanii [Importance of an animal's age when used for breeding purposes]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 94 p.

POZNOKHIRIN, F. L. Letnie posevy liutserny v Askanii-Nova [Summer seeding of alfalfa in Askaniya-Nova] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 50 p.

PUPYSHEV, P. F. Sportivnaia okhota s legavoi [Hunting with pointers and setters]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1952. 55 p

SABUROV, N.V. Khranenie i prostelshie sposoby pervoi rabotki ovoshchei i plodov [Storing and simplest ways of processing vegetables and fruit]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 304 p

SEMENOV, V.M. Laboratorno-prakticheskie zaniatiia po remontnomu delu [Practical laboratory problems in machinery repair work]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 303 p (Uchebniki i ucheb. posobiia dlia s.-kh. teknikumov)

SHIPINOV, N.A. Khimicheskie metody bor'by s sornia kami [Chemical weed control] Leningrad, Lenizdat 1953. 95 p

SORTA PLODOVYKH I IAGODNYKH KUL'TUR [Varieties of fruit and berry crops]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 1008 p.

SPRAVOCHNIK VETERINARNOGO VRACHIA [A veterinarian's manual]. Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 804 p.

TAKHISTOV, B. A. Glistnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh [Helminthic diseases of farm animals]. Moskva-Leningrad, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 67 p.

TEKHNOLOGIIA SUSHKI KARTOFELIA, OVOSHCHEI I PLODOV [Technology of drying potatoes, vegetables and fruits]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 203 p.

VAKULENKO, V. Gladioluay [Gladioli]. Moskva, "Mosk rabochii", 1952. 64 p.

VEKHOV, N. Zhasmin [Jasmine]. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii", 1952. 56 p.

VEN'IAMINOV, A.N. Selektsiia vishni, slivy i abrikosa v usloviiakh srednei polosy SSSR [Selection of cherry, plum and apricot varieties for breeding in the central provinces of the U.S.S.R.]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, [1954?] 350 p.

VOPROSY SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAISTVA V MESTNYKH GAZETAKH [Agricultural problems in local newspapers] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, [1954?] 68 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ADAMOV, A. Vasilii Platov. Povest' o russkom izobretatele [Vasilii Platov; story about a Russian inventor] Khud. I.I. Staroselskii. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1952. 144 p.

AGRUZKOV, N.A. Torkretnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidroelektrostantsii [Gunite work in the building of hydroelectric power stations]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 120 p.

AIZERMAN, M.A. Teoriia avtomaticheskogo regulirovaniia dvigatelei. Uravneniia dvizheniia i ustoichivost' [Theory of automatic regulation of engines; motion equations and stability]. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952. 523 p.

ALEKSEROV, V. A. Elektrootsitali, podstantsii i elektroseti gornykh predpriyatiy [Electric power plants and stations, and network of them in forest industries] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, [1954?] 632 p.

ALIEKHOV, V. A. Rezanie metallov [Metal cutting] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 500 p.

BORNOV, B. F. Raschet soedineniya prochnost', plotnost' i dolgovechnost' [Calculating the durability of machines, method of calculating fasting qualities], Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 114 p.

BUKOV, V. P. Issledovatel'skie i proektnye raboty v oblasti avtomatizatsii proizvodstva [Research and design in the automatization of production] Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 80 p.

DRANENKO, A. M. Novaya tekhnologiya proizvodstva rybnykh konservov [New technology in the production of fish canning] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 104 p.

PAVLENKOV, N. N., ed. Nekotoryye voprosy metallovedeniya i termicheskoy obrabotki stali [Some problems in the study of metals and steel] Leningrad, Mashgiz, 1953. 216 p.

[illegible], N. Avtomaticheskoye upravleniye proizvodstvennymi protsessami [Automatic control of production processes] Moskva, [illegible], 1954. 116 p.

[illegible] Mashgiz, 1953. 176 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Akademiya Nauk SSSR, Institut Metallurgii im. A. A. Baykova, 1953. 124 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 104 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 104 p.

[illegible] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 104

[illegible] V, A V Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia rybo[illegible] [Overall mechanization of fish plants] Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953 216 p

TIKHOMIROV, I G, ed Spravochnik teplotekhnika predpriiatii chernoi metallurgii [Manual for the heat engineer in ferrous metallurgy enterprises] Moskva, Metallurgizdat
V 1 1953 872 p

TOVAROVEDENIE PROMYSHLENNYKH TOVAROV, V 4 kh t [Commodity, science of industrial goods, in 4 volumes] Pod kollegiia A I Avgustinik [i dr] Moskva, Gostorgizdat
Vol 4 Plasticheskie massy, moskatel'nye tovary, derevo i izdeliia iz nego, galanterejnye tovary, parfiumerno-kosmeticheskie tovary, shkol'no-pis'mennye i kantsliarskie tovary, fotot[illegible]ovary, radiotovary, muzykal'nye tovary, sportivnye tovary, okhotnich'i i rybolovnye tovary, igrushki [Plastics, chemical products, wood and articles made from it, notions, perfumes and cosmetics, school and office supplies, stationery, photographic equipment, radio equipment, musical articles, sporting goods, hunting and fishing equipment, toys]. 1952. 744 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

ASEEV, P I. Postroika korpusa stal'nogo sudna [Building the hull of steel vessels]. Moskva, Vodtranzizdat, 1953. 296 p.

GLUKHOVSKII, S Geroi Sovetskogo Soiuza Ivan Nikolaev [Hero of the Soviet Union, Ivan Nikolaev] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?] 64 p

ISTORIIA VOENNO-MORSKOGO ISKUSSTVA [History of naval science]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2 Voenno-morskoe iskusstvo epokhi imperializma [Naval science in the period of imperialism]. [1954?] 248 p.
Vol. 3. Voenno-morskoe iskusstvo epokhi imperializma [Naval science in the period of imperialism]. [1954?] 334 p.

LAR'KOV, A O zashchite sotsialisticheskogo otechestva [Defense of our socialist country] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, [1954?] 128 p.

SOVETSKII VOENNYI RASSKAZ [The Soviet war story] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo.
Vol. 2. 1941-1952. [1954?] 708 p.

VASIL'EV, A. Velikaia pobeda pod Moskvoi [The great victory at the approaches to Moscow]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1953. 96 p

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE O—1954

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions



Vol. 7, No. 5 August 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electroaction of the brain in glaucoma. L. S. Levina, G. M. Neichtadt. Ve Gofl, 30 no.6: 8-12 S '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neichtadt, will be found in the September-October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8-12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of each periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translations follow rather than precede the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Conversely, a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendixes to the last two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1-3, $1.50.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 5 AUGUST 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works

Page

1. General and Reference Works 583
2. Bibliography 583
3. Philosophy & Religion 583
4. History 583
5. Social Sciences 584
6. Political Science 584
7. Law 585
8. Education 585
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 585
10. Fine Arts 586
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 586
12. Geography & Geology 587
13. Science 588
14. Medicine 588
15. Agriculture 589
16. Technology 590
17. Military & Naval Sciences 592

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 593
   - *b.* Popular magazines 595
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 598
   - *b.* Libraries & library science
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy
   - *b.* Religion
4. History
   - *a.* General
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce
   - *b.* Economics
   - *c.* Finance
   - *d.* Labor
   - *e.* Sociology
6. Political Science
7. Law

8. Education
   a. General... ..... Page 608
   b. Physical education & games..... 609
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   a. Motion pictures 610
   b. Music.. .. ..
   c. Theater..... 610
10. Fine Arts
   a. General.. 611
   b. Architecture..... 611
11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   a. Language..... 612
   b. Literature & folklore..... 612
12. Geography & Geology
   a. Ethnology..... 613
   b. Geography..... 614
   c. Geology & paleontology..... 615
13. Science
   a. General 616
   b. Astronomy... 620
   c. Biology..... 622
   d. Chemistry..... 626
   e. Mathematics..... 629
   f. Physics 630
14. Medicine
   a. General..... 632
   b. Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics..... .....
   c. Neurology & psychiatry..... 634
   d. Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology..... .....
   e. Pathology & therapeutics..... 635
   f. Pharmacy & materia medica..... 636
   g. Public health & nursing..... 636
   h. Surgery & dentistry..... 637
   i. Venereology & dermatology..... .....
15. Agriculture
   a. General..... 638
   b. Animal industry..... 640
   c. Forestry.. 643
   d. Plant culture..... 644
16. Technology
   a. General..... 646
   b. Aeronautics..... 647
   c. Chemical technology..... 647
   d. Civil & construction engineering..... 648
   e. Electrical engineering..... 650
   f. Industries & trades..... 653
   g. Mechanical engineering..... 656
   h. Mining & metallurgy..... 658
17. Military & Naval Sciences
   a. Military science..... 659
   b. Naval science..... 659

Page

Part C- Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used .. 661
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B.. 670

Part D- Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 775
3. Philosophy & Religion 776
4. History 775
5. Social Science 775
6. Political Science 776
7. Law 776
8. Education 776
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 777
10. Fine Art 777
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 777
12. Geography & Geology 778
13. Science 779
14. Medicine 670
15. Agriculture 780
16. Technology 781
17. Military & Naval Science 782

1 GENERAL & REFERENCE WORKS

2 BIBLIOGRAPHY

3 PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

4 HISTORY

PAVANSKO, O [General political strike in Kiev in 1903] Mas[illegible]ticheskaia zabastovka v Kieve v 1903 g. Kie[illegible] Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 111 p.

POLEVOI, B [The mortal dangers from which the Red Army and the Soviet government saved us] Ot kakoi smertel'noi opasnosti spasli nashu rodinu Krasnaia Armiia i Sovetskoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Pravda, 1946. 31 p.
CSt-H NNC NNIS

POSPELOV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH [30th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death] O tridtsatoi godovshchine so dnia smerti V. I. Lenina, doklad na torzhestvenno-traurnom zasedanii v Moskve 21 ianvaria 1954 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.

PREDTECHENSKII, ANATOLII VASIL'EVICH [T. G. Bok, a contemporary of the Decembrists] Sovremennik dekabristo. - T. G. Bok. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

ROZANOV, V. I. comp. [Assignments for students of correspondence secondary schools; history of the U. S. S. R. (for the 8th class)] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnoi srednei shkoly. Istoriia SSSR, VIII klass. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948. 39 p.
(NNIS)

STREICH, SOLOMON IAKOVLEVICH [Decembrists from the navy] Moriaki dekabristy, ocherki. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1946. 315 p.
NNIS

VOROB'EV, NIKOLAI [Battery 365] Batareia 365. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1945. 83 p. (Moriaki - geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny)

VORONOVA, R. M., ed. [Atrocities on the part of the German-Fascist occupation forces, documents] Zverstva nemetsko-fashistskikh zakhvatchikov. Dokumenty. Moskva, Voenizdat norkomoborony, 1945. 79 p.
(NNIS)

VORONOVICH, N. [Russo-Japanese War, reminiscences] Russko-iaponskaia voina, vospominaniia. Oblozhka i risunki - avtora. N'iu-Iork, 1952. 78 p.
(NN)

ZENZINOV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILOVICH [Encountering Russia] Vstrecha s Rossiei, kak i chem zhivut v Sovetskom Soiuze, pis'ma v Krasnuiu Armiiu, 1939-1940. N'iu-Iork, 1944 [cover 1945] 587 p.

CLU	CSt-H	CtY	ICU	IaU	MB
MiU	NN	NNC	NNIS	NcD	OCl
WaU					

ZUEV, F. [International imperialism as the organizer of the agression of landowners' Poland against Soviet Russia] Mezhdunarodnyi imperializm - organizator napadeniia panskoi Pol'shi na sovetskuiu Rossiiu, 1919-1920 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.

ZVARSKII, B. I. [Lenin Mauzoleum] Mavzolei Lenina. Leningrad, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 59 p.
NNIS

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Militarization of the economy of the United States and deterioration of labor conditions] Militarizatsiia ekonomiki SShA i ukhudshenie polozheniia trudiashchikhsia. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor M. I. Rubinshtein]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 381 p.

AL'TER, L. [Bourgeois economists of the U. S. A. in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty SShA na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1948. 127 p.
NNIS

BARANSKII, N. N. [Economic geography of the U.S.S.R.; textbook for the 8th class of the secondary school] Ekonomicheskaia geografiia SSSR; uchebnik dlia 8 klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 7. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1946. 395 p.
(DS)

BELKIN, E. F. [Lecture propaganda in clubs] Lektsionnaia propaganda v klube. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 81 p.

[COLLECTION OF SOVIET STAMPS] Kollektsiia sovetskikh marok. Moskva, 1947. 50 l.
(NNIS)

DVORKIN, I. [Ideology and policy of right-wing Laborites in the service of monopolies] Ideologiia i politika pravykh leiboristov na sluzhbe monopolii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 471 p.

EL'IASHEVICH, V. B. [History of the right of landed property in Russia] Istoriia prava pozemel'noi sobstvennosti v Rossii. Parizh.
Vol. 2. [Ivan the Terrible. The 17th century. Peter the Great and his immediate successors] Ivan Groznyi. Semnadtsatyi vek. Petr Velikii i ego blizhaishie preemniki. 1951. 269 p.

EVSTRATOV, M. [Trade unions of People's China in the struggle for a new life] Profsoiuzy Narodnogo Kitaia v bor'be za novuiu zhizn'. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 93 p.

FEDOROV, VASILII. [Maturity] Zrelost'. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 133 p.

[FOREIGN DELEGATIONS ON THE SOVIET UNION, collection of materials] Inostrannye delegatsii o Sovetskom Soiuze, sbornik materialov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 349 p.

GERASIMENKO, M. P. [Nicolaus Copernicus, an outstanding economist of the period of early capitalism] Nikolai Kopernik - vydaiushchiisia ekonomist epokhi rannego kapitalizma. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 123 p.

KON'SHIN, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH. [Governmental insurance in the U. S. S. R., adopted for use as a textbook in institutes of finance and economics. [Second printing (2) of 2 rev. ed.] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia finansovo-ekon. in-tov. [2., perer. izd.] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 455 p.

KOZHIN, A. [Japan today] IAponiia segodnia. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 198 p.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH. [Three sources and three components of Marxism] Tri istochnika i tri sostavnykh chasti marksizma. [Moskva] 1953.
(MH)

MOSCOW. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii konʺiunkturnyi institut. [Foreign trade of capitalist countries in basic commodities; statistical handbook] Vneshniaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran osnovnymi tovarami; statisticheskii spravochnik. Pod red. N. I. Ivanova. [Nastoiashchii spravochnik iavliaetsia prodolzheniem statisticheskogo spravochnika "Vneshniaia torgovlia kapitalisticheskikh stran."] Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 828 p.

MOSKATOV, PETR GEORGIEVICH. [Glorious path of the working class of our country] Slavnyi put' rabochego klassa nashei rodiny. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 322 p.

NIKIFOROV, B. S., comp. [Organized crime in the United States (a collection of materials published in the U. S. A.); translated from the English] Organizovannaia prestupnost' v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki; sbornik materialov opublikovannykh v SShA. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd. inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 267 p.
(DS)

POLLACK, EMMANUEL [Children of Stalingrad] Deti Stalingrada. New York, Ambijan Committee, 1945. 30 p.
MH NNIS

PREOBRAZHENSKII, A. I. [Economic cartography; aid for geography faculties of pedagogical institutes] Ekonomicheskaia kartografiia; uchebnoe posobie dlia geograficheskikh fakul'tetov pedagogicheskikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 205 p.

SALABANOV, M. D. [Tables for determining wages on a daily or hourly basis] Tablitsy rascheta zarabotnoi platy pri povremennoi sisteme oplaty truda. Izd. 6., dop. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1952. 30 p.

SENCHUROV, K. T. [Market for forest and pulp and paper products of capitalist countries] Rynok lesnykh i tselliulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 114 p.

SMIRNOV, A. I. [Postal employee] Pochtal'on. M[illegible] Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 94 p. (Posobiia dlia sviazistov massovykh profes[illegible])

TRIPP, HERBERT ALKER. [Town planning and road traffic] Planirovka gorodov i ulichnoe dvizhenie. S pred. P. Abercrombi. Per. s angliiskogo E. IA. Vol'fenzona. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury SSSR, 1947. 150 p.
CtY

VARGA, E. S. [The Marshall Plan and the economic [illegible] Great Britain and the USA] "Plan Marshalla" i [illegible] nomika Anglii i SShA. Stenogrammy publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 27 avgusta 1947 goda v Oktiabr'skom zale Doma Soiuzov v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii.)

VLASOVA, N. A. [Therapy of stammering in [illegible] preschool age] Lechenie zaikaniia u detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 11)

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. [Triumph of the ideology of friendship among peoples in the Ukraine] Torzhestvo ideologii druzhby narodov na Ukraini. [Za red. D. Kh. Ostrianina, G. G. Pavlenka] Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 162 p.

BAZILEVICH, K. V. [Black Sea straits] Ocherki [illegible] skikh prolivakh. [Moskva?] Izd. "Pravda", 1947. 28 p.
(NNIS)

[COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE WORK IN THE HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS] Komsomol'skaia [illegible] bota v vuze. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 92 p.

DUNAEVA, E. [The friendship of the peoples is the [illegible] of the power and might of the Soviet state] Druzhba narodov - istochnik sily i moguchestva Sovetskogo gosudarstva. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1954. 64 p.
(DS)

EHRENBURG, IL'IA GRIGOR'EVICH. [People want to live] Liudi khotiat zhit'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 237 p.

EPISKOPOSOV, G. L. ["Atomic sociology" is the ideological weapon of American imperialism] "Atomnaia sotsiologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie amerikanskikh imperialitzma. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 108 p.
(DS)

[FOREIGN POLICY OF THE SOVIET UNION, 1947] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza, 1947 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. 1. [Documents and materials, January-May 1947] Dokumenty i materialy, ianvar'-mai 1947. 1952. 542 p.
NNIS

GEORGIEV, A. V. [Postwar internal and foreign policy of the U.S.A.] Poslevoennaia vnutrenniaia i vneshniaia politika SShA. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 24 sentiabria 1946 g. v Lektsionnom zale v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1946. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe lektsionnoe biuro pri Ministerstve vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR)

KRUTOGOLOV, M. [How elections are held in capitalist countries] Kak prokhodiat vybory v stranakh kapitala. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 61 p.
DS

MASARIK, YAN. [Statement on Czechoslovak foreign policy in the Provisional National Assembly on March 6, 1946] Zaiavlenie o chekhoslovatskoi inostrannoi politike vo Vremennom natsional'nom sobranii 6 marta 1946 g.) Prague, Orbis, 1946. 64 p.
(NNIS)

MOLTKE, KAI. [Behind the scenes of the Second World War] Za kulisami vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Perevod s datskogo A Kobetskoi i N. Krymskoi Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952
(MH)

PCHELIN, V. [Criticism and self-criticism in the Communist Party] Kritika i samokritika v Kommunisticheskoi partii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954
93 p (V pomoshch' partiinomu rabotniku)

[THE PRAGUE PARLIAMENT PREPARES FOR WORK] Prazhskii parlament pristupaet k rabote. Prague, Irbis, 1946. 79 p
(NNIS)

RUBINSTEIN, NIKOLAI LEONIDOVICH [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union in 1921-1925] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo gosudarstva v 1921-1925 godakh. [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 566 p.

SAMOILOV, F N. [How elections were held under the Tsar] Kak proiskhodili vybory pri tsarizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 45 p.
(MH) (NNIS)

SHVERNIK, N [The Stalin constitution is the constitution of a socialist society] Stalinskaia konstitutsiia - konstitutsiia sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. [Moskva] Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1945. 15 p.
NNC NNIS

SPEKTOROV, A.S. [The Soviet deputy is a servant of his people] Sovetskii deputat - sluga svoego naroda. [Moskva?] VDKS, 1947. 11 p
(NNIS)

STALIN, IOSIF' [Report to the 18th Congress of the Party on the work of the Central Committee] Otchetnyi doklad na XVIII s"ezde partii o rabote TsK VKP(b)] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 63 p.
MH NNIS

VNESHNIAIA POLITIKA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA, 1947 GOD see [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union, 1947]

ZEVIN, V. IA. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's political views and political program] Politicheskie vzgliady i politicheskaia programma N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 318 p.

7. LAW

ABKHAZIAN A. S. S. R. Constitution [Constitution of the Abkhazian A. S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Abkhazskoi ASSR. Sukhumi, Izd-vo Verkh. Sov. Ab. ASSR, 1947. 23 p.
(NNIS)

ADZHAR A.S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Adzhar A.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia Adzharskoi ASSR Batumi, Gosizdat Adzhar. ASSR, 1950. 30 p.
(NNIS)

ARMENIAN SSR. Constitution. [Constitution of the Armenian S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia Armianskoi SSR. Erevan, Armgiz, 1949. 27 p.
(NNIS)

AZERBAIJAN S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Azerbaijan S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR. Baku, 1946. 36 p.
(NNIS)

BLONOVICH, IU. [Soviet representative] Sovetskii deputat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

GEORGIAN S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Georgian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Gruzinskoi SSR. Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1949. 120 p.
(NNIS)

GERMANY (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Laws, statutes, etc. [Constitution and legislative acts of the German Democratic Republic. Translation from the German] Konstitutsiia i zakonodatel'nye akty Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Perevod s nemetskogo M. M. Boguslavskogo i R. L. Naryshkinoi. Pod red. i s predisl. M. Sobinova. [Sbornik sostavil M. M. Boguslavskii] Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 544 p.

KARELO-FINNISH S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (Basic law) of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R on April 22, 1948, from the report of the editorial committee] Konstitutsiia (Osnovnoi zakon) Karelo-Finskoi sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi respubliki S izmeneniiami i dopolneniiami, prinialymi verkhovnym sovetom Karelo-Finskoi SSR 22 aprelia 1948 goda po dokladu redaktsionnoi komissii. [Sortavala] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1948. 25, [3] p.
(MH-L) (NNIS)

KRAVTSOV, B. P. [Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Verkhovnyi Sovet SSSR Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1954 127 p

LATVIAN S. S. R Constitution. [Constitution of the Latvian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Latviiskoi SSR. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1948. 34 p
(NNIS)

[LAWS ON THE DEFENSE OF PEACE] Zakony o zashchite mira. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953 20 p.

LEPESHKIN, A.I. [Fundamental rights and obligations of Soviet citizens] Osnovnye prava i obiazannosti grazhdan SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid lit-ry, 1954. 94 p.

LITHUANIAN S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Lithuanian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Litovskoi SSR Vilnius, Gospolitizdat, 1949. 23 p
(NNIS)

MOLDAVIAN SSR. Constitutsiia [Constitution of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Moldavskoi SSSR. Kishinev, Gos izd-vo mold., 1948. 20 p.
(NNIS)

TADJIK S. S. R Constitution. [Constitution of the Tadjik S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Tadjikskoi SSR. Stalinabad, Izd-vo Verkh. Sov. Tadzh. SSR, 1948. 32 p.
(NNIS)

VYSHINSKII, A. IA. [Questions of international law and world politics; seventh session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1952] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i mezhdunarodnoi politiki sed'maia sessiia General'noi Assemblei Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii, 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 305 p.

8. EDUCATION

BEREZKIN, V. I. [Competitions for skill in driving] Sorevnovaniia na masterstvo vozhdeniia avtomobilia. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 61 p.

BOGDANOV, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, ed. [Problems of organizing universal education] Voprosy organizatsii vseobshchego obucheniia; sbornik statei pod red. I. M. Bogdanova, A. N. Volkovskogo, M. P. Malysheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 415 p.

DANILOV, M. A. [Conscious and thorough mastery of knowledge by students] O soznatel'nom i prochnom usvoenii znanii uchashchimisia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 198 p. (Pedagogicheskie chteniia)

GUREVICH, SEMEN. [Notes of a teacher] Zapiski uchitelia. Moskva, 1946. 170 p.
(NNIS)

KARIAGIN, A. V. [Textbook for the automobilist] Uchebnik avtoliubitelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1948. 207 p.
[MICROFILM]

KHODZHAEV, A. M., ed. [Manual for students entering schools of higher learning in the U. S. S. R.] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Soiuza SSR v 1945 g. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1945. 182 p.
(NNIS)

KHOMENKOV, L.S., ed. [Track and field athletics] Legkaia atletika. Ucheb. posobie dlia sportivnykh sektsii kollektivov fizicheskoi kul'tury. [Leningrad] Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 357 p.

MALYSHEV, M. P., ed. [Elementary school curricula] Programmy nachal'noi shkoly Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1945 78 p.
(NNIS)

[MANUAL FOR APPLICANTS TO HIGHER SCHOOLS] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia Moskva, "Moskovskii bol'shevik" 1948 48 p
(NNIS)

MEDYNSKII, E [Growth of public education in the U. S. S. R Facts and figures] Rost narodnogo obrazovaniia v SSSR. TSifry i fakty Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 8 p.
(NNIS)

NIMEN, L. B. [Physical training of the child in the family, advice for parents] Fizicheskoe vospitanie rebenka v sem'e, sovety roditeliam. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 34 p.

PAVLOVICH, S. A. [The educational film in natural science classes] Uchebnoe kino na urokakh estestvoznaniia. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949 171 p.
(NNIS)

REDOZUBOV, S. P. [Primer] Bukvar'. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1946. 95 p.
InU NN NNIS

SHPITAL'NIK, P. I., ed. [Instruction and training in orphanages] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh Moskva, Uchpedgiz.
No 14, 1948. 127 p.
NNIS

USHINSKII, K.D. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Red. V.IA.Struminskii. Moskva, Gos. ucheb -pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshcheniia RSFSR.(Biblioteka uchitelia)
Vol. 2. [Problems of teaching] Voprosy obucheniia. 1954. 733 p.

USOVA, A P. [Study of the Russian language in kindergartens] Zaniatiia v detskom sadu po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949 146 p.
(NNIS)

VASIL'EV, G.V., ed. [Track and field athletics] Legkaia atletika. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem po fizicheskoi kul'ture i sportu Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia institutov fizicheskoi kul'tury. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport.
Pt. 2. 1953. 467 p.

VOZNESENSKII, A. A. [Leningrad State order of Lenin University; entrance requirements for 1945; brief data about the University] Leningradskii gosudarstvennyi ordena Lenina universitet; pravila priema na 1945 god. Kratkie svedeniia ob universitete. [n. p. and n. d.] 20 p.
(NNIS)

ZAITS, S.P. [Greco-Roman wrestling] Bor'ba klassicheskaia; posobie po obucheniiu i trenirovke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 223 p.

ZANKOV, L. V. [Memory] Pamiat'. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949. 176 p.
(NNIS)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; notes on the theatre, letters, verse, plays] Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; zametki o teatre, pis'ma, stikhi, p'esy. Sovremenniki o P.S.Mochalove. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 438 p.
(MH)

BAGADUROV, V.A. [Vocal training of children] Vokal'noe vospitanie detei. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 94 p.

DURYLIN, S. N. [Marlia Nikolaevna Ermolova, 1853-1928; sketch of life and work] Marlia Nikolaevna Ermolova, 1853-1928; ocherk zhizni i tvorchestva. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1953. 650 p.
IU

[illegible]

[illegible] [How the cinema serves man] Kak [illegible] Moskva, Voenizdat, 1949 70 p
(NNC)

GARVEI, N ed [Scenarios of scientific and educational fil ms] Stsenarii nauchno-prosvetitel'nykh fil'mov M oskva, Iskusstvo izdat, 1945 63 p
(NNIS)

GLEBOV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH [Divertissement on [illegible] from the opera "The Spanish ballet" by V Bellini for piano with 2 violins, viola, cello and [illegible] piano (4 hands)] Divertisment [illegible] ry "Ispanskii balet" V Bellini Dlia f[illegible] s[illegible] [illegible] skripok, al'ta, [illegible] fortepiano v 4 ruki [Partitura] Zapis' nago] Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1951 70 p
(MH)

HALEVKO, OL [Duel with the devil, films of our times] Poedynok z dyiavolom, fil'my nashykh dniv Vinnipeg, Vydavets I Tiktor, 1950 (Klub prykhyl'nykh ukrains'koi knyzhky, 1)
Vol. 1
(MH)

KHRENNIKOV, TIKHON [6 p m after the war Songs from the motion picture] V shest' chasov vechera posle voiny Pesni iz kinofil'ma [n p] Gosmuzizdat, 1945 33 p
(NNIS)

KLINCHIN, A P [Great Russian actor, M S Shchepkin] Velikii russkii artist M S Shchepkin Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 39 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 6, no 6)

KOLLI, N [Motion-picture theaters without foyers] Kino-teatr, bez foie Moskva, Akademiia Arkhitektury SSSR, 1945 39 p
(NN) (NNIS)

LIVANOVA, TAMARA NIKOLAEVNA [N IA Miaskovskii, his life and work] N IA Miaskovskii, tvorcheskii put' Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953. 405 p.

POMESHCHIKOV, EVGENII [Motion pictures The rich bride, Tractor drivers, The swine herd and the shepherd, At 6 p m after the war] Kinokomedii Bogataia nevesta, Traktoristy, Svinarka i pastukh, V shest' chasov vechera posle voiny Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1945 183 p
(CtY) (NNIS)

SOLOV'EV, L [Nasr Al-Din, khwajan] Khodzha Nasreldin Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1945 191 p
MH NNC NNIS

VANSLOV, V [Actuality reflected in music, essays] Ob otrazhenii deistvitel'nosti v muzyke, ocherki Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1953 234 p.

10. FINE ARTS

AKADEMIIA ARKHITEKTURY SSSR, Moscow Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki Studies on the construction of skyscrapers [Issledovaniia konstruktsii vysotnykh zdanii [sbornik] Pod red V M Keldysha i K.K. Antonova i A N Popova Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 231 p

[illegible]HEVA, Z I [A G Venetsianov's art during the first the 19th century] Tvorchestvo A G Venetsianova [chetverti XIX veka. Leningrad, 1949

[illegible]s made of gypsum] Zhilye zdaniia [illegible]-vo Akadem arkhitektury SSSR,

[illegible]

KAGANOVICH, A Feodosii Fedorovich Shchedrin, 1751-1825 Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 129 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika, monografii)

KALOSHIN, F.I [Content and form in works of art] Soderzhanie i forma v proizvedeniiakh iskusstva [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit.lit-ry, 1953. 237 p.

KONDAKHCHAN, E S [Methodology of drawing] Metodika risovaniia. Posobiia dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch' Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1947 136 p
(NNIS)

KUZNETSOV, G F. [Materials and designs in modern architecture] Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture [Moskva?] Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury SSSR, 1946 72 p.

MARTYNOV, G M [The planning and public services of the collective farm village] Planirovka i blagoustroistva kolkhoznogo sela Moskva, Izd. Akad arkh SSSR, 1945 148 p
(ICU) (InU) (DA) (MH) (NN) (NNIS)

[MASTERS OF SOVIET ARCHITECTURE] Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury [Moskva?] Soiuz sovetskikh arkhitektorov SSSR, 1946 64 p
(NNIS)

NEDOSHIVIN, G. [Outlines on the theory of art] Ocherki teorii iskusstva Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 338 p.

PAVLOV, IVAN NIKOLAEVICH [Old Moscow; engravings of Ivan Pavlov] Graviury Ivana Pavlova. Starala Moskva Moskva, 1947
(NNIS)

SHERENTSIS, A A [Light vaulted structures of brick] Tonkie kirpichnye svody Moskva, Akad arkh. SSSR, 1945 76 p
(NNIS)

SKACHKOV, A I. [Organization of dwelling construction on collective farms] Kak organizovat' zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh Moskva, Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, 1945 133 p
(NNIS)

TSIRES, A.G. [The art of architecture] Iskusstvo arkhitektury Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. arkh., 1940 273 p.
(NNIS)

USTINOVA, E. A ,ed [Folk and applied art in the R S.F S R] Narodnoe i prikladnoe iskusstvo RSFSR. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1953 37 p
(NNIS)

VINNER, A. V. [Materials and technique of monumental decorative painting] Materialy i tekhnika monumental'no-dekorativnoi zhivopisi, stennaia, plafonnaia i dekorativnaia zhivopis' [Pod obshchel red. S. A. Toropova] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 675 p.

ZALTSMAN, A.M [System of modules in construction] Modul'naia sistema v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad arkhitektury SSSR, 1945 101 p.
(NNIS)

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ABASHIDZE, IRAKLII. [Song of the harvest, verse. Authorized translation from Georgian] Pesnia zhatvy; stikhi. Avtorizovannyi perevod s gruzinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 30 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 28)

ABDURAKHMANOV, R ed. [Russian-Uzbek dictionary] Russko-uzbekskii slovar' 50 000 slov. S prilozheniem grammaticheskikh tablits russkogo iazyka. [V sostavlenii slovaria prinimali uchastie Azizov, A I dr.] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954 1046 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. [Description of manuscripts and graphic materials in the Pushkin House] Opisanie rukopisei i izobrazitel'nykh materialov Pushkinskogo Doma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 2. M. IU. Lermontov. 1953. 363 p.

AKHMANOVA, O.S. [Phonology; materials for courses in linguistics] Fonologiia, materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia Pod obshchel red. V. A. Zveginiseva. [Moskva] 1954 21 p.

AMINADO, D., pseud. [Train on a sidetrack] Poezd na tret'em puti, N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 351 p.

AUEZOV, MUKHTAR. [Great poet of the people of Kazakhstan, Abai Kunanbaev] Velikii poet kazakhskogo naroda Abai Kunanbaev. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 6, no. 6)

AVETISIAN, APAKS MURADOVNA. [Life anew] Snova zhizn'. [Avtorizovannyi perevod armianskogo M. Shatiriana I V. Ostrogorskoi. Redaktor E. Usyskina] Erevan, Aipetrat, 1952. 84 p.

BAHRIANYI, IVAN [Tiger hunters; a novel] Tigrolovy; roman v p., Prometei, 1947.
(MH) (NN)

BERDNIKOV, G.P., ed [Turgenev and the theater] Turgenev i teatr. Moskva, Gos. Izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953 638 p

BERKOV, PAVEL NAUMOVICH, ed. [Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries] Russkaia narodnaia drama XVII-XX vekov, teksty p'es i opisanila predstavlenii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 354 p.

BURNS, ROBERT. [Robert Burns in translations by S. Marshak]. Robert Berns v perevodakh S. Marshaka. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda" (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 23 No. 2. 1954 63 p.

CHEPURIN, IULII. [Conscience, play in 4 acts, 6 scenes] Sovist'; p'esa na 4 dii, 6 kartyn. Pereklad z rosiis'koi Iv. Senchenka. Kyiv, Mystotstvo, 1951. 89 p.

DOKUSOV, A.M., ed. [Class study of language and style in literature] Izuchenie iazyka i stilia khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 204 p.

DOVHALIUK, P.M. [Ukrainian writers in the struggle against the Vatican] Ukrains'ki pys'mennyky v borot'bi proty Vatikanu. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 79 p.

EFIMOV, A. I. [Language of satire of Saltykov-Shchedrin] Iazyk satiry Saltykova-Shchedrina [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953 494 p

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH. [Baurdzhed'a travels] Puteshestvie Baurdzheda. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 133 p.

FRANKO, IVAN. [Moses; a poem] Moisei, poema. Paris, Vid-vo Petra Ardana, 1945. 94 p. (Bibliioteka "Zhittia i Slovo," ch. I)
(An-C-TU)

GOGOL', M. V. [Works. Translation from the Russian] Tvory. Pereklad z rosiis'koi. V triokh tomakh Kyiv, Derzhavne vydavnytstvo khudozhn'oi literatury.
Vol. 1. [Evenings on a farm near Dikan'ka. Mirgorod] Vechory nakhutori bilia Dykan'ky. Myrhorod. 1952. 525 p.
Vol. 2. [Tales. Drama] Povisti. Dramatychni tvory. 1952. 451 p.
Vol. 3. [Dead souls. Selected articles] Mertvi dushi. Vybrani statti. 1952. 575 p.

GRIGOROV, KRUM [Svilenka from Iglichev Translation from the Bulgarian] Svilenka iz Iglicheva. Perevod s bolgarskogo I. Litvakovoi i M. Kolarovoi. Moskva, Pravda, 1954. 70 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 34-35)

GVARDZHALADZE, T. S. [Georgian-English dictionary] Gruzinsko-angliiskii slovar'. Tbilisi, Gos. izd-vo Gruz. SSR, 1947. 206 p.
(NNIS)
[MICROFILM]

HAKULINEN, LAURI. [Development and structure of the Finnish language. Translation from the Finnish] Razvitie i struktura finskogo iazyka. Perevod s finskogo IU.S. Elisseva. Red., predisl. i primechaniia P. A. Ariste. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] Fonetika i morfologiia. 1953. 311 p.

HERMENAU, OTTO. [We speak Russian] My govorim po-russki. Wir sprechen russisch. Deutsch-russischer Sprachführer mit Aussprachebezeichnung. Berlin, Grossor [1946] 47 p.
(NjP)

HOLOVAKHA, I.P. [Socio-political and philosophical views of Lesia Ukrainka] Suspil'no-politychni i filosofs'ki pohlindy Lesi Ukrainky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 208 p.

HOLOVAKHA, I. P. [T. G. Shevchenko and the Russian Revolutionary Democrats in the 1850's and 1860's] T. H. Shevchenko i rosiis'ki revoliutsiini demokraty 50-60-kh rokiv XIX st. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. RSR, 1953. 150 p.

IL'IN, V.S. [Prefixes in modern Ukrainian] Prefiksy v suchasnii ukrains'kii movi. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 104 p.

KHRIN, STEPAN. [Winter in the bunkers, reminiscences - chronicle 1947-1948. Abroad. To arms, 1950] Zymolit v bunkrl; spohadu - khronyka 1947/48. Na chuzhyni. Do zbroi, 1950. 152 p.
(NN)

[GREAT OKTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION] Velikaia oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; entsiklopedicheskii slovar' (The Great October Socialist Revolution; encyclopedic dictionary) Moskva, Sovetskaia entsiklopediia, 1958. 608 p.

[GREAT OKTOBER SOCIALIST REVOLUTION] Velikaia oktiabrskaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia; kratkii entsiklopedicheskii slovar' (The Great October Socialist Revolution; concise encyclopedic dictionary) Moskva, Sovetskaia entsiklopediia, 1958. 608 p.

GOPATIN, P [Capital of the Soviet Union] Stolitsa Sovetskoi derzhavy Moskva, VOKS, 1947 7 p (NNIS)

MILOV, P [Iran] Iran. Moskva, Geografizdat, 1953. 85 p. (U karty mira) (Ils)

ORLOV, B P [First Russian voyage around the world (1803-1806)] Pervoe russkoe krugosvetnoe plavanie (1803-1806 gg) Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 3, no 8)

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii [European U.S.S.R., physical map] SSSR - Evropeiskaia chast' fizicheskaia karta Otvetstvennyi redaktor Tret'iakova, L. E. [Moskva? 1946?]

SOLIANIK, A [Voyage to the Antarctic, story of the "Slava" whalchoat flotilla] Reis v Antarktiku Rasskaz o kitobotakh "Slavy" Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1954 63 p (Biblioteka 'Ogonek', no 22)

ZENTSOVA, A I [Cuba] Kuba Pod red. M.I Rubinshteina Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1952 36 p. (U karty mira).

13. SCIENCE

ARBUZOV, A E [A M Butlerov, great Russian chemist] A M Butlerov - velikii russkii khimik Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 36 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no 5)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR [Collected articles on general chemistry] Sbornik statei po obshchei khimii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol.1 1953 p 1-766
MH WaU
Vol 2 1953. p 766-1686
WaU

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. [Methods of high molecular weight organic chemistry] Metody vysokomolekuliarnoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk.
Vol I. Korshak, V. V. [General methods of synthesizing high molecular weight compounds] Obshchie metody sinteza vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. 1953. 866 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Sektor sell spetsial'nykh bibliotek Alekseĭ Nikolaevich Krylov Sostavitel O V Dinze Moskva, 1945 63 p (Its Materialy k bibliografii trudov uchenykh SSSR Seriia matematiki, no 1) (CU)

BERNSHTEIN, S.N [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2 [Construction theory of functions (1931-1953)] Konstruktivnaia teoriia funktsii [1931-1953] 1954 626 p.

BRUSILOVSKII, G K , comp [Assignments for 10th class students of secondary correspondence schools, geometry and trigonometry] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia zaochnykh srednikh shkol, geometriia i trigonometriia, X klass Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948. 63 p. (NNIS)

CONGRES INTERNATIONAL DE CHIMIE PURE ET APPLIQUEE [Reports at the 13th International Congress of Theoretical and Applied Chemistry, Stockholm, 1953] Doklady na XIII Mezhdunarodnom kongresse teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi khimii, Stokgol'm, 1953 [M. M. Dubinin i dr] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 336 p
NJP

FRISH, S.E [Course in General physics] Kurs obshchei fiziki Ucheb. posobie dlia fiz.-matem i fiz.-tekhn. fak gos un-tov. Izd. 5-e, ispr. Moskva, Goslekhizdat.
Vol I [Physical principles of mechanics. Molecular physics Vibrations and waves] Fizicheskie osnovy mekhaniki. Molekuliarnaia fizika. Kolebaniia i volny. 1953 463 p (MH)

GORDON, VLADIMIR OSIPOVICH. [Course in description geometry] Kurs nachertatel'noi geometrii. Izd. 8. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia mashinostroit. i mekhaniko-tekhnologicheskikh spetsial'nostei vysshikh tekhn ucheb zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 446 p.

IAKOVLEV, KONSTANTIN PAVLOVICH. [Mathematical treatment of the results of measurements] Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii. Izd. 2., ispr., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953 385 p.

KNIAZEV, G.A. [Brief outline of the history of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Kratkie ocherki istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [1725-1945]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1945 92 p

KYSEL'OV, A.P. [Algebra] Algebra. Vyd. 18. Kyiv, "Radians'ka shkola "
Pt 1. [Textbook for classes 6-8 of seven-year and secondary schools] Pidruchnyk dlia VI-VIII klasiv semyrichnoi i seredn'oi shkoly. 1952. 116 p.

LEVCHENKO, V V. [Chemistry in school] Khimiia v shkole Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948. 205 p. (NNIS)

LOVELL, BERNARD [Radio astronomy] Radioastronomiia Perevod s angliiskogo B. M. Chikhacheva. Pod red. V. V. Vitkevicha Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.

MIKHAILOV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH. [Solar eclipse of June 30, 1954 in the U.S.S.R.] Solnechnoe zatmenie 30 iiunia 1954 g. v SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 11 p.

NEVSKII, M. L. [Origin of animals and plants] O proiskhozhdenii zhivotnykh i rastenii Moskva, Gos. antireligioznoe izd-vo, 1953. 69 p.

NIKOLAEV, L. A. [Minor elements and their role in the life of plants and animals] Mikroelementy i ikh rol' v zhizni rastenii i zhivotnykh Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 3, no 15)

ORLOV, PAVEL MIKHAILOVICH. [Land surveying (geodesy)] Zemlemerie (geodeziia). 2. izd., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'skhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 337 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'sko-khoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)

PARFENT'EV, A. [Physical principles of the optical recording of sound] Fizicheskie osnovy opticheskoi zapisi zvuka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 332 p.

PIK, G.R [Mass spectroscopy] Mass-spektroskopiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 295 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)

[PLAN OF RESEARCH FOR 1945] Plan nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot na 1945 g Proekt Moskva, Akad. ped nauk RSFSR, 1945. 44 p. (NNIS)

POLIAK, G. B. [Mental arithmetic in elementary schools] Ustnyi schet v nachal'noi shkole. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948 133 p. (NNIS)

PREOBRAZHENSKII, N. A. [Chemistry of organic drugs; heterocyclic compounds and their analogs] Khimiia organicheskikh lekarstvennykh veshchestv; geterotsiklicheskie soedineniia i ikh analogi. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khimiko-tekhnologicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 592 p.

PRUTNEVA, M P. [Assignments for 5th class students of secondary correspondence schools; botany] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia V klassa zaochnoi srednoi shkoly; botanika. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948 29 p. (NNIS)

[RYBINSK RESERVOIR; CHANGE IN THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE RESERVOIR SHORES] Rybinskoe vodokhranilishche. Izmenenie prirody poberezhii vodokhranilishcha. Pod red. IU. A. Isakova. Moskva, Vol. 1. 1953. 213 p.

SAPOZHNIKOVA, S. A. [Change in wind velocity with altitude in the lower layer of the atmosphere] Izmenenie skorosti vetra s vysotoi v nizhnem sloe vozdukha Pod red. R.E.Soloveichika. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1946. 103 p. (Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby uchrezhdenii. Ser. 1: Meteorologiia, no. 33)

[SCHOOL ASTRONOMY CALENDAR FOR 1952] Shkol'nyi astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1952 god. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1952. 77 p.

SHARONOV, V. V. [Solar eclipse of 30 June 1954] Solnechnoe zatmenie 30 iiunia 1954 goda Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser. 3, no. 7)

SHKOL'NIK, A G [The problem of dividing the circle] Zadacha deleniia kruga Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948 71 p.
(NNIS)

SOVESHCHANIE PO VOPROSAM KOSMOGONII 2d, Moscow, 1952. [Transactions of the 2nd Conference on Problems of Cosmogony, 19-22 May 1952] Trudy vtorogo soveshchaniia po voprosam kosmogonii, 19-22 maia 1952 g. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: M. A Lavrent'ev i dr.] Moskva, 1953. 582 p.

STEPANOV, A. [Analytical chemistry; qualitative analysis] Analiticheskaia khimiia; kachestvennyi analiz Moskva, Narkomzdrav SSSR, 1945 139 p (ICU) (NNIS)

SUSLOV, GAVRIIL KONSTANTINOVICH [Theoretical mechanics] Teoreticheskaia mekhanika. Izd. 3 posmertnoe Pod red. N. N. Bukhgol'tsa i V. K. Gol'tsmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo teknn.-teoret. lit-ry, 1946 (MH)

VINOGRADOV, BORIS STEPANOVICH [Rodenia of Tadzhikistan] Gryzuny Tadzhikistana. Stalinabad, Gosizdat, 1945 61 p.
NNIS

ZABORENKO, K. B. [Radioactivity] Radioaktivnost'. Pod redaktsiei V. I. Baranova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 54)

ZHUKOV, IVAN IVANOVICH [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. [Moskva] Akad. nauk, 1953. 484 p.
(MH)

14. MEDICINE

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR. [Influenza and acute catarrhs of the upper respiratory passages, transactions of the joint scientific session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., June 25-26, 1952] Gripp i ostrye katurry verkhnikh dykhatel'nykh putei. Trudy Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii, AMN SSSR, 25-26 iiunia 1952 g. Moskva, 1953 179 p. (Problemy meditsiny)
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR. [Transactions of the 2nd Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Trudy vtoroi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1947. 168 p.
[MICROFILM]

BALAKHOVSKII, SERGEI DANILOVICH. [Methods of chemical analysis of blood] Metody khimicheskogo analiza krovi. Izd. 3. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 745 p.

BURDENKO, N. N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1951. 201 p.
Vol. 7. [Essays, scientific and popular articles] Publitsistika nauchno-populiarnye stat'i. 1952. 264 p.

ERMOL'EVA, ZINAIDA VISSARIONOVNA. ed.[Aureomycin and terramycin; collection of translated articles on chemical research, experimental study and clinical application of aureomycin and terramycin] Aureomitsin i terramitsin; sbornik perevodnykh statei po khimicheskomu issledovaniiu, eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu aureomitsina i terramitsina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. informatsii, 1953, 301 p.

[EXPERIENCE OF SOVIET MEDICINE IN THE GREAT PATRIOTIC WAR OF 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz,
Vol. 6. 1953. 392 p.
Vol. 15. 1952. 576 p.
Vol. 34. 1952. 544 p.

GAMALEIA, N. F. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5. 1953. 290 p.

[illegible]KII, S A [Endocardium] Endocarditis, 3rd, 2, p ova, Medgiz, 1951 112 p (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vr'a)
(DNLM)

[illegible]KOV, G F [Nerves and nerve organs of the cardiac portion] Nervy i nervnye chasty serdechnoi [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 1949 334 p
(DNLM)

[illegible]KOV, A I [Tuberculosis of the lungs, a popular [illegible]] Tuberkulez legkikh; narodnaya popularizatsiya bolezni [illegible] med vyd vo OBGIZ, 1951 72 p
(DNLM)

[illegible]KII, S I [Inflammation, a popular sketch] Vospalenie, populyarnyi ocherk, Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1951 32 p
(DNLM)

[illegible] A K [Principles of roentgen diagnosis of X-rays and gamma rays] Osnovy rentgenodiagnostiki rentgenovskimi i gamma [illegible] Moskva, Medgiz, 1951 344 p

[illegible] M [Metal in the diaphragm (plastic operation, [illegible] and ball valve)] Membrana iz [illegible] (plastika, operatsiya i shar-klapan), Leningrad, Leningradskoe oblastnoe [illegible] izd-vo, 1954 39 p (Vsesoyuznoe [illegible] obshchestvo [illegible])

[illegible] [illegible] MEDITSINY V SELSKOM KHOZYAISTVE [illegible] [illegible] 1941-1945
[illegible] Exper [illegible] [illegible] great [illegible] war [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] N K [The [illegible] of Russian [illegible]] [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible] Nauk SSSR, 1954 [illegible] p (Akademiya [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], VIKTOR KONSTANTINOVICH [Artificial [illegible] of [illegible]] Iskusstvennoe osemenenie [illegible] zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sel'khoz- [illegible] DA MH CU

[illegible] D D [High yields in grain crops and [illegible] Eastern Siberia experience of [illegible] Farm] Vysokie urozhai zer- [illegible] Vostochnoi Sibiri, [illegible] Sibiriak" Moskva, [illegible] lit-ry, 1954 125 p (Peredovoi [illegible] (DA)

MOSCOW PUBLIC HEALTH BIBLIOTEKA [Catalog of the [illegible] Department 63 Agriculture] Katalog [illegible] Otdel 63 Sel'skoe khoziaistvo [illegible] Profizdat, 1952 176 p

MOSCOW (OBLAST PROVINCE) UPRAVLENIE SEL'SKOGO KHOZIAI- STVA [Grazing pa] Zeleroye kul'tury [Moskva] Mo- [illegible] kul'turbshn, 1953 74 p (Peredovoi opyt - kol- [illegible] pr[illegible]izdat o) (DA)

[illegible] V G [Optimum dimensions of the felling area] [illegible] Optimal'noe razmery [illegible] [illegible]nizirovannoi zagotovke lesa. Mo- [illegible] Goslesbumizdat, 1953 63 p (DA)

NESTEROV, V G , ed [Russian foresters, collection of articles] Otechestvennye lesovody, sbornik statei Mo- skva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953 189 p

NIKOLAEV, D V [City landscaping by the planting of big trees] Ozelenenie gorodov bol'shimi derev'iami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziai- stva RSFSR, 1953 199 p

PANFILOV, IA D [Shelterbelts in Saratov Province] Pol'zashchitnye lesonasazhdeniia v Saratovskoi obla- sti [Saratov] Saratovskoe obl gos izd-vo, 1949 135 p (DA)

PAVLOV, A V [I P Pavlov's theories and the practice of animal husbandry, stenographic record of a lecture delivered in Cheboksary, the district centers and the collective farms of Chuvash A.S.S.R] Uchenie I P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Cheboksarakh, raion- nykh tsentrakh i kolkhozakh Chuvashskoi ASSR Mo- skva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe ob- shchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch- nykh znanii Ser 3, no 16)

[PROBLEMS OF GRASSLAND FARMING] see Voprosy, travopol'noi sistemy zemledeliia

PSHENICHNYI, P D [Directed change in the nature of farm animals under the influence of life conditions] Napravlennoe izmenenie prirody sel'skokhoziaistven- nykh zhivotnykh pod vliianiem uslovii zhizni Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshche- stvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii Ser 3, no 9)

PUZANCHIKOV, N I. [Potentials for collective farm production] Rezervy kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Mo- skva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe ob- shchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauch- nykh znanii Ser. 5, no. 18)

REISLER, IU V [Concentration of sowings and mechani- zation of cultivation of vegetable crops] Kontsentra- tsiia posevov i mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia ovoshch- nykh kul'tur Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politi- cheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 5, no. 22)

SERGEEV, P N. [High yields of winter wheat in the Volga Valley, experience of collective farms in Novo-Annen- skiy District, Stalingrad Province] Vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy v Povolzh'e, opyt kolkhozov Novo- Annenskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. Izd 2. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1954 43 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve) (DA)

SUKHOVERKHOV, FILIPP MIKHAILOVICH. [Fish breed- ing in ponds] Prudovoe rybolovstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd- vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953 418 p.

TAKHISTOV, B A [Helminthic diseases of farm animals] Glistnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 65 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika) (DA)

TIKHOMIROV, N M [Utilizing wind power in steppe and semiarid zones of the U S S R.] Ispol'zovanie energii vetra v stepnykh i malovodnykh zonakh SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 36 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po - rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 5, no 24)

TSITSIN, N V [The role of science and practical ex- perience in the continued development of agriculture in the U S S R] O roli nauki i proizvodstvennogo opy- ta v dal'neishem pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSen- tral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd- vo "Znanie," 1954 31 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser 3, no. 13, also issued as Ser 5, no 23)

TSITSIN, N. V [The role of science and practical ex- perience in the continued development of agriculture in the U. S S. R.]O roli nauki i proizvodstvennogo opy- ta v dal'neishem pod"eme sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSen- tral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd- vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 23; also issued as Ser. 3, no 13)

UDACHIN, S.A., ed. [Problems of land organization in the fifth five-year plan] Voprosy zemleustroistva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 157 p. (Nauchnye trudy po ekonomike i organiza- tsii sel'skogo khoziaistva) (DA)

VOLKOV, A. N. [Fishing nets of caprone] Rybolovnye seti iz kaprona. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 46 p.

VOPROSY TRAVOPOL'NOI SISTEMY ZEMLEDELIIA [Problems of grassland farming]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol 2. [Results of work on the study of soil changes under the influence of the Dokuchaev- Kostychev-Vil'iams complex] Itogi rabot po izucheniiu izmeneniia pochv pod vozdei- stviem kompleksa Dokucheava-Kostycheva- Vil'iamsa 1953. 658 p

VOSTRIKOV, N A. [Parts for agricultural machinery and implements, an album of diagrams] Zapasnye chasti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin i orudii; al'bom chertezhei Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953- (DA)

ZHUIKOV, G.G. [Accounting on cattle farms] Uchet na ferme krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 103 p. (DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

ALEKSANDROV, A. A [Terminal splitting of control cables by S V. TSyganov's method] Razdelka kontrol'- nykh kabelei po metodu S. V. TSyganova. [Nauch. red. B A. Sokolov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'- stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 13 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

AMEL'CHENKOVA, N. [Supply the Soviet consumer with fine quality goods] Sovetskomu potrebiteliu otlichnye tovary. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 35 p.

BATASHOV, N S. [E G. Kuznetsov, outstanding master of the 18th century] E. G. Kuznetsov - vydaiushchiisia master XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd- vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Red lit-ry po istorii mashinostroit. tekhniki] 1953. 94 p.

BELEN'KII, I. A. [Manual on repairing automobile tires] Rukovodstvo po remontu avtomobil'nykh shin. Lenin- grad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie Mashgiza. Red. lit-ry po konstruirovaniiu i ekspluatatsii mashin]. 1953. 136, [4] p.

BEL'GOL'SKII, B. P. [Rapid changing of rollers in a rolling mill] Skorostnaia perevalka valov prokatnogo stana; opyt raboty masterov rel' sobalochnogo stana F. E. TSymbala i A. F. Buriseva. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 63 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

BOCHKAREV, IA. Z. [Boring at high speeds] Burit' s vysokikh skorostiakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953 54 (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

BOUSHEV, T.A [Horizontal batch freezers] Gorizont nye frizery periodicheskogo deistviia. Uchebnoe kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kadrov mainavykh fessii 9/X-1953 g. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953 61 p (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov mas vykh professii)

CHENAKAL, V.L. [Russian instrument builders of the first half of the 18th century] Russkie pribornostroite pervoi poloviny XVIII veka. [Leningrad] Leningr gazetno-zhurnal'noe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 2 p

CHISTIAKOV, N. I. [Electric aircraft instruments] Elektricheskie aviatsionnye pribory. Moskva, Izd- izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1950. 533 p. [MICROFILM]

DUB, B. I , ed. [Rapid repair of thermal power equip ment] Skorostnoi remont teploenergovogo oborudovani Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1950. 170 p. [MICROFILM]

EMEL'IANOV, L. V., ed. [Working metals with organ cutting tools] Obrabotka metallov koronitcheskimi reztsami. Iz opyta Uralmashzavoda im S Ordzho kidze Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mas stroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 13 p.

FEDOROV, B F. [Mechanization of fitting and assembly work] Mekhanizatsiia slesarno-sborochnykh rabot Posobie dlia slesarei-sborshchikov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1950 231 p. [MICROFILM]

FILIPPOVA, S. V. [Production of household pottery] Proizvodstvo bytovoi keramiki. Moskva, Izd Akad arkh SSSR, 1946. 26 p (NNIS)

GANTMAKHER, F.R. [Theory of matrices] Teoriia matrits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 491 p.

GERUS, L. M. [Turing curved sections of track, work practice of railroad lineamen of the Berdyaush sec tion of the Southern Urals line] Rikhtovka krivykh uchastkov puti; opyt putelitnov Berdiaushskoi distantsii IUzhno-Ural'skoi dorogi. Moskva, Gos. transp zhel dor. izd-vo, 1953. 24 p.

IAKOVLEV, V. P. [Hydrological exploration of petroleum and gas deposits] Gidrologicheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh gorizontov. Pod red. I. M. Mu rav'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 205 p.

IL'INSKII, M. M. [Methods of insulating refrigerating apparatus in commercial enterprises] Sposoby izolia tsii kholodil'nykh ustroistv v torgovoi sети. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 68 p.

IVANOV, I. T. [Moving wooden houses] Peredvizhka de revlannykh domov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kom munal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 61 p.

KLEMENT'EV, S. D. [Mechanical helpers] Mekhanicheskie pomoshchniki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit- ry, 1953. 100 p. (Shkol'naia biblioteka)

KOKORIN, L.D. [Concrete work and care of laid concrete in hydraulic engineering] Betonirovanie i ukhod za ulozhennym betonom v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'- stve, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 31 p.

KOMAR, E. G. [Turbogenerators with hydrogen cooling] Turbogeneratory s vodorodnym okhlazhdeniem. Lenin grad, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1948. 93 p.

KOP'EV, S. F. [Heating] Teplosnabzhenie. Dopushchen v kachestve uchebnika dlia spetsial'noati "Teplo-gazo- snabzhenie i ventilitatsiia" vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitek- ture, 1953 496 p.

KOZLOVSKII, A. S. [Roofer and tinsmith] Krovel'shchik- zhestianshchik. Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb. po- sobiia dlia shkol FZO stroit. promyshl. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 314 p

KHAVIN, I. A. [Modern methods of metal defectoscopy] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii metallov. Moskva, Tsvetmetizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

KRYLOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Theoretical principles of radio engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy radiotekhniki. Rukovodstvo v kachestve uchebn. posobiia dlia radiotekhn. fakul'tetov vysshikh mashinostroitel'nykh uchebn. zaved., ed. S., stereotypnoe. Moskva, Mosvkot trans-port, 1951. 551 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. P. [Work practices of progressive steel workers in the open hearth shop of the Chelyabinsk Steel Plant] Opyt raboty peredovykh stalevarov martenovskogo tsekha Cheliabinskogo metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 31 p.

KUVAKOV, N. F. [Running automobile motor equipment] Ekspluatatsiia avtotransportnogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 123 p.

[Coke gas; its production and use] Koksovyi gaz; proizvodstvo i ispol'zovanie. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 344 p.

[Milling] Frezerovanie. Moskva, Mashgiz (Biblioteka populiarnoi tekhnicheskoi literatury rabochim) 1953. 87 p.

[Operating hydraulic post by machinery] Mekhanizatsiia rudnichnogo gidravlika. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 110 p.

[Production of rubber technological articles] Proizvodstvo rezinovykh tekhnicheskikh izdelii. Pod red. P. I. Zubchenko i V. V. Kheraskova. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 464 p.

[Economic use of the A.I.V. method of fodder preservation with long distance and inclined silos] Ekonomicheskaia sushchnost' metoda A.I.V. sokhraneniia kormov v dalnikh i naklonnykh silosnykh transheiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 104 p.

[Grain fodders and concentrates; isolation of protein, vitamin and antibiotic preparations] Zernovye kormovye i kontsentrirovannye; poluchenie belkovo-vitaminnykh i antibiotikovykh preparatov. Pod red. V. I. Kalnitskogo i N. A. Smorodintseva. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 344 p.

[Physical and chemical principles in the production of rubber] Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy proizvodstva rezin. Pod red. S. S. Voiutskogo. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 464 p.

[Manual for the assembly of machine tools, their electrical equipment and hydraulic systems] Spravochnik po montazhu metallorezhushchikh stankov, ikh elektrooborudovaniia i gidrosistem. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 427

17 MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

[illegible], A. P. [Piloting a steam of diesel-powered vessel] L[otsiia] ie sudnom s mekhanicheskim dvigatelem. M[oskva], Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota, 1953. 67 p. (Biblt techka sudovoditelia morskogo flota)

[illegible], A. M. [Cruisers] Kreiser. Moskva, Voen.-mor. [illegible] 1953. 166 p.

MARKIN, I. I. [The battle of Kursk] Kurskaia bitva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 117 p.

PAVLOVA, G. E. [The Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev as a historian of the Russian Navy] Dekabrist Nikolai Bestuzhev - istorik russkogo flota. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 82 p.

PROKOF'EV, E. A. [Ideas of the Decembrists on military problems] Voennye vzgliady dekabristov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 173 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie morskogo registra. [Regulations for ship load lines] Pravila o gruzovoi marke morskikh sudov 1949. Leningrad, Morskoi transport, 1949. 70 p.

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) Glavnyi shtab voenno-morskikh sil. Istoricheskoe otdelenie. [History of naval a[illegible] istorila voenno-morskogo iskusstva. Uchebnoe posobie dlia akademii i uchilishch. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstva oborony SSSR.

Vol. I. [Naval art of slaveholding and feudal society] Voenno-morskoe iskusstvo rabovladel'cheskogo i feodal'nogo obshchestva. 1953. 275 p.

TEL'PUKHOVSKII, B. S. [Great victory of the Soviet army at Stalingrad] Velikaia pobeda sovetskoi armii pod Stalingradom. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 105 p.

1. GENERAL

a) SCHOLARLY JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKH-SKOI SSR, Alma-Ata
[Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S S R Proceedings] Alma-Ata, no 132, 1954 Seriia [Series] Botanical Sciences], no 7
Contents translated
[illegible] Northern Tien Shan p 3
[illegible] B K Morphological and anatomical [illegible] of the underground parts of plants of the turanga [illegible] p 25
[illegible] R Fungous diseases of fir stands in [illegible] Province p 35
[illegible] Hybrid zati n of the walnut and the [illegible] p 45
[illegible] Kh Kh Chemical composition of the [illegible] vegetation of the Sary-Ishik-Otrau Desert p 50
[illegible] Species of Ferula in Kazakhstan p 70
[illegible] Flood-basin haying in Akmolinsk Province p 75
Contents transliterated Rubtsov, N I Sistematicheskoe polozhenie [illegible] Skupchenko, B K Morfologo-anatomicheskoe stroenie semian i [illegible] rastenii turanginskykh tugaiov p 28 Shvartsman, S P Gruntovye zabolevaniia pikhtovykh drevostoev [illegible] Kazakhstanskoi oblasti p 35 Kalmykov, S S Gravitizatsiia gretskogo orekha s pekanom p 45 Karpov, M S, Makhmudov, Kh Kh Khimicheskii sostav [illegible] rastitel'nosti pustyni Sary-Ishik-Otrau p 50 Karpov, M S Kormovye vidy feruly v Kazakhstane p 70 Grig'eva, E P Limannye senokosy Akmolinskoi oblasti p 75

AKADEMIIA NAUK KAZAKHSKOI SSR, Alma-Ata
Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE KAZAKH S S R Journal] Alma-ata, vol II, no 4(103), Apr 1954
Contents translated
Govar, M A Order of development of virgin and fallow lands and strengthening of the feed supply for livestock in northern and western Kazakhstan p 3
Erofeev, N A Productivity of labor and possibilities for increasing it in the Karaganda coal basin p 14
Smirnov, V I, Khudiakov, I F Problems of the mechanization of labor-consuming operations in non-ferrous metallurgical plants p 37
Binder, M A Role of the Soviet State in meeting the requirements of the basic economic law of socialism p 43
Elagin, A S Eternally together p 55
Beklemishev, N D, Osipova, G P, Zenkova, N F, Bukekhanova, Sh Kh Biomycin treatment for brucellosis p 65
Konstantinov, V V, Minas, A I New methods of using fine-grained sand in concrete p 71
Kiselev, N M Construction of a reservoir on the Atasu River p 82
Vulis, L A, Ustimenko, B P Aerodynamic diagram of current in a cyclone chamber p 89
Suvorov, N I Parshina, Z S Hypothesis of the paleobotany of Mars p 98
Kozlovskii, M T Rate of cementation p 103
Kaveteki, S P Flash floods in Kazakhstan p 107.
Rubanik, V G Vegetative propagation of several species of spruce at the Alma Ata Botanical Garden p 111
In the presidium and in scientific institutes p.118
Dobrunov, L G Meeting on the coordination of scientific activity of the academies of sciences of union republics on the problem of productivity p.124
Bannikov, A G New research on Kazakhstan fauna. p 127
Contents transliterated Govar, M A O porazdke osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' i ukreplenii kormovoi bazy zhivotnovodstva v severnykh i zapadnykh oblastiakh Kazakhstana. p 3 Erofeev, N A, Proizvoditel'nost' truda v Karagandinskom ugol'nom basseine i rezervy ee povysheniia. p 14. Smirnov, V I, Khudiakov, I F Voprosy mekhanizatsii trudoemkikh operatsii na zavodakh tsvetnoi metallurgii p 37 Binder, M A O roli sovetskogo gosudarstva v realizatsii trebovanii osnovnogo ekonomicheskogo zakona sotsializma p 43 Elagin, A S Naveki vmeste p 55. Beklemishev, N D, Osipova, G P, Zenkova, N.F., Bukekhanova, Sh Kh Opyt lecheniia biomitsinom bol'nykh bruttsellezom p 65. Konstantinov, V.V, Minas, A I Novye sposoby primeneniia melkozernistogo peska v betone p 71 Kiselev, N M K voprosu stroitel'stva vodokhranilishcha na reke Atasu p 82 Vulis, L A, Ustimenko, B P K voprosu ob aerodinamicheskoi skheme potoka v tsiklonnoi kamere p 89 Suvorov, N.I, Parshina, Z.S K gipoteze o paleobotanike Marsa. p 98 Kozlovskii, M T O skorosti protsessa tsementatsii p 103 Kaveteki, S P O seliakh v Kazakhstane. p.107 Rubanik, V G Voprosy vegetativnogo razmnozhenia nekotorykh vidov elei v Alma-Atinskom botanicheskom sadu p 111 V prezidiume i nauchnykh uchrezhdeniiakh. p.118 Dobrunov, L G Soveshchanie po koordinatsii nauchnoi deiatel'nosti Akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik po probleme urozhainosti p 124

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Journal] Moscow, vol 24, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated:
Tiurin, I V Most important tasks of Soviet soil scientists. p 3
Scientists electeddeputies to the Supreme Soviet of the U S.S.R. p 11
13th session of the Council for Coordinating the Scientific Activity of the Academies of Sciences of the Union Republics (3-4 February 1954):
Results and prospects for coordinated work Opening address by Academician A N. Nesmeianov. p.13
Reports on coordinating research in major scientific problems p.17
Speeches of participants at the session. p. 32
Discussion of problems of training science cadres. p 37
Decisions of the session p. 42.
Kuzin, A M Agriculture and problems of biological physics p. 45.
Kisliakov, V.D The development of Soviet tea cultivation, results of the work of the Unified Combined Expedition on Tea Cultivation of the Academy of Sciences of the U S, S.R. p. 52.
Smirnov, A P., Merpert, N.IA. Archaeological investigations of the Kuybyshev expedition in 1953. p 59
Academicians elected by the general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 23 October 1953 (short biographies) p 69
Celebration in honor of Academician V. V. Struve. p. 78.
In the presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Results of the scientific conference on problems of organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms. p. 80 Aid to local organs in selecting virgin and fallow lands. p. 82. Scientific research on the Kursk magnetic anomaly. p. 82 On the condition, personnel and scientific activity of the section on literatures of the peoples of the U.S.S.R of the A M. Gorkii Institute of World Literature p. 83 Appointments and transfers. p. 84
At institutions of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Study of periodic changes in gravity (in the Geophysical Institute). p. 85. New works of Soviet chemists (in the Department of Chemical Sciences) p. 87. Science seminars in the history of natural science and technology. p 88. Gift to the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S.R. p. 89
Memorable dates (lectures, meetings): Meeting in honor of N. D. Zelinskii p. 90 150th anniversary of the birth of E. Kh. Lents. p. 92.
Meetings with foreign scientists' Sojourn in the U.S.S.R. of scientists and public figures from Japan. p. 94
Pages from the periodical literature of the people's democracies. p. 96.
Science in the German Democratic Republic p. 105.
Defense of dissertations, October-December, 1953: In the Department of Technology. p. 107. In the Department of Literature and Languages. p. 109.
Criticism and bibliography: Nikiforov, L.A. Basic work on the history of Moscow, publication of vol. 2 of "A History of Moscow " p. 112.
New books, brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p. 122.
Contents transliterated: Tiurin, I. V, Vazhneishie zadachi sovetskikh pochvovedov. p. 3. Uchenye - deputaty Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR. p. 11. XIII sessiia Soveta po koordinatsii nauchnoi deiatel'nosti akademii nauk soiuznykh respublik (3-4 fevralia 1954 goda) Itogi i perspektivy koordinatsionnoi raboty. Vstupitel'noe slovo akademika A. N. Nesmeianova. p. 13. Doklady o koordinatsii issledovanii po vazhneishim problemam nauki. p. 17. Vystupleniia uchastnikov sessii. p 32. Obsuzhdenie voprosov podgotovki nauchnykh kadrov. p. 37. Reshenila sessii. p. 42. Kuzin, A. M. Sel'skoe khoziaistvo i problemy biologicheskoi fiziki p. 45. Kisliakov, V.D. Puti razvitila otechestvennogo chaevodstva; k itogam rabot Obedinennoi kompleksnoi ekspeditsii po razvitiiu kul'tury chaia Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 52 Smirnov, A.P., Merpert, N.IA. Arkheologicheskie issledovanila Kuibyshevskoi ekspeditsii v 1953 godu. p. 59. Akademiki, izbrannye Obshchim sobraniem Akademii nauk SSSR 23 oktiabria 1953 goda (kratkie biografii). p. 69. Chestvovanie akademika V. V Struve. p. 78. V Prezidiume Akademii nauk SSSR Ob itogakh nauchnogo soveshchanila po voprosam organizatsionno-khoziaistvennogo ukrepleniia kolkhozov. p. 80 O poiskhoi mestnym organam v vybore tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 82. O nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabotakh po Kurskoi magnitnoi anomalii. p. 82. O sostoianii, kadrakh i nauchnoi deiatel'nosti sektora literatur narodov SSSR Instituta mirovoi literatury imeni A. M. Gor'kogo. p. 83. Naznachenila i pereshchenila. p. 84. V uchrezhdeniiakh Akademii nauk SSSR: Izuchenie periodicheskikh izmenenii sily tiazhesti (v Geofizicheskom institute). p. 85. Novye raboty sovetskikh khimikov (v Otdelenii khimicheskikh nauk), p 87. Nauchnye seminary po istorii estestvoznaniia i tekhniki p. 88 V dar Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR p. 89. Pamiatnye daty (chtenila, zasedanila)· Zasedanie pamiati N. D. Zelinskogo. p. 90 150 letiu so dnia rozhdenila E. Kh Lentsa p. 92. Vstrechi s zarubezhnymi uchenymi Prebyvanie v SSSR nauchnykh i obshchestvennykh deiatelei IAponii. p. 94. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p 9 Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p.105. Zashchita dissertatsii, oktiabr'-dekabr' 1953 goda V Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk. p 10 V Otdelenii literatury i iazyka. p.109. Kritika i bibliografiia· Nikiforov, L. A. Fundamental'nyi trud po istorii Moskvy, k vykhodu II toma "Istorii Moskvy." p.112 Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR p 122.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITET Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review] Moscow, vol. 9, no. 2, Feb, 1954 Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physicomathematical and Natural History Sciences], no. 1
Contents translated.
Bykov, G.V. Development of the theory of chemical structure in the works of V.V.Markovnikov. p.3
Segalova, E.E, Rebinder, P.A., Luk'ianova, O.I Physical and chemical investigation of structure formation in cement suspensions. p.17.
Velikanov, M.A Next tasks in the study of the dynamics of erosion-active torrential streams p 33.
Sergeev, E M Concerning the interrelationship between the mineralogical and granulometric composition of soils. p 41.
Filippov, L P. Effect of radiation and absorption in a medium on heat transmission processes p.51
Shvidkovskii, E.G., Priss, L.S. Viscosity of unmelted metals and A.I.Bachinskii's formula. p.57.
Semenenko, K.N., Simanov, IU.P., Novoselova, A V Basic beryllium acetate. Article I: Monoclinic high temperature modification of basic beryllium acetate. p.61
Lovina, R.IA., Shabarov, IU.S., Skvarchenko, V 14. Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 44: Formation of alkanes from the interaction of magnesium organic compounds and unsaturated 1,4-dichlorides. p 63
Lapitskii, A V., Simanov, IU.P Lithium salts of orthoniobic and orthotantalic acids. p.69.
Evdokimova, T.I. Role of the oak tree root system in the accumulation of nitrogen and ash constituents in gray forest soils p.73.
Vladychenskii, S.A., Korenevskaia, V.E. Characteristics of soil structure in the Volga-Akhtuba flood plain and the Volga delta. p.83.
Moshchanskii, V.A. On the problem of quickness of sands. p.93.
Bokii, G.B., Pobedimskaia, E.A. Crystal chemistry of sulfides. Article I Crystal chemistry of simple sulfides of monovalent elements (and their closest analogs). p.99.
Apollov, B A. Flow of the Volga River sluice 1937. p.107.
Kononkova, G.E. From the history of geophysics at Moscow University. p.121.
Cherlov, A.G. An unknown article of N.A.Umov p 133
Alpatov, V.V. Original book on plant morphology ("Morphology of the vegetative organs of higher plants " I.G.Serebriakov). p.135.
Scientists of the Moscow State University aid agriculture: The university's plan for scientific work to assist agricultural development. p.137.
Scientific expeditions: Combined explorations by geologists in Kazakhstan. p 141. Study of fish of the salmon family in the Far East. p.143. Geologists' expedition to the Urals p.145. Work of the Middle Volga geological expedition. p 147. Research of geologists in Northern Caucasus. p.148.
In the geography department: Session of the seminar on methodology. p.150. Students' science conference p.151.
Contents transliterated: Bykov, G.V. Razvitie teorii khimicheskogo stroeniia v rabotakh V.V.Markovnikova. p.3. Segalova, E.E., Rebinder, P.A., Luk'ianova, O.I. Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia struktury obrazovaniia v tsementnykh suspenziiakh. p.17. Velikanov, M.A. Ocherednye zadachi issledovaniia dinamiki selevykh potokov. p.33. Sergeev, E.M. Otnositel'naia vzaimosviazi mezhdu mineralogicheskim i granulometricheskim sostavom gruntov. p 41. Filippov, L.P. Vliianie izluchenila i pogloshchenila sredy na protsess teploperedachi. p.51. Shvidkovskii, E.G., Priss, L.S Viazkost' rasplavlennykh metallov i formula A.I.Bachinskogo. p.57. Semenenko, K.N., Simanov, IU.P., Novoselova, A.V. Ob osnovnom atsetate berilliia. Soobshchenie I. O monoklinnoi vysokotemperaturnoi modifikatsii osnovnogo atsetata berilliia. p.61. Lovina, R.IA., Shabarov, IU.S., Skvarchenko, V.R. Sintez uglevodorodov. XLIV. Obrazovanie alkanov pri vzaimodeistvii magniiorganicheskikh soedinenii s nepredel'nymi 1,4-dikhloridami. p.63. Lapitskii, A.V., Simanov, IU.P. O litievykh soliakh ortoniobievoi i ortotantalovoi kislot. p.69. Evdokimova, T.I. O roli kornovykh sistem duba v nakoplenii azota i elementov zol'nogo pitaniia v serykh lesnykh pochvakh. p.73. Vladychenskii, S.A., Korenevskaia, V.E. Kharakteristika struktury pochv Volgo-Akhtubinskoi poimy i volzhskoi del'ty. p.83. Moshchanskii, V.A. K voprosu o plyvunnosti peskov. p.93. Bokii, G.B., Pobedimskaia, E.A. Kristallokhimiia sul'fidov. Stat'ia I. Kristallokhimiia prostykh sul'fidov (I

Ukh 1Akhtakhskikh analogov) ochovalentnykh elementov p 99 Apollov, B A Stok reki Volgi s 1937 goda p 107 Konunkova, G.I. K istorii geofizicheskikh issledovaniy na severo-vostoke Evropeyskoy chasti SSSR p 121 Chertov, A G Nekotoryye dannyye o pochvakh Kamchatki p 123 Alpatov, V V Osnovnyye etapy razvitiya botanicheskikh issledovaniy na Kamchatke p 129 Kuznetsov, N T Pamyati akademika Borisa Andreyevicha Fedchenko p 135 Obituary: Boris Andreyevich Fedchenko p 136 Obituary: Nikolay Ivanovich Kuznetsov p 137 Nauchnyye ekspeditsii Komplekhoniye issledovaniya geologov v Kazakhstane p 141 Fundamental'nyye issledovaniya geologov v Kazakhstane p 142 Ekspeditsiya geologov p 145 Otkaz ot ispytaniya geologov p 146 Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete, Zametki meteorologicheskogo nomera za p 150 Nauchnaya studencheskaya konferentsiya p 151

II) POPULAR MAGAZINES

PERVINOK [PERIWINKLE], Published by TSentral'nyy komitet Ukrainskogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soyuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the Ukrainian Communist Youth of Lenin] Kiev, no 1, Jan 1954

ZHURNAL VETERINARII [ZHURNAL VETERINARII] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khozyaystva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the USSR] Gosudarstvennoye izdatel'stvo "Sel'khozgiz" [State Publishing House "Sel'khozgiz"] Moscow, vol 7, no 7 July 1954 Contents translated

Speech by the President of the Republic, Comrade Zapotocky, at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia p 1

Pisek, Andrej On the 24th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic p 3

Kozlov, Andrei Ye The V I Lenin and the people's democracies compared for years p 4

Myasnikov, Ilarion Win the battle of harvests p 6

Cajkanj [Jan Nalepka, Ivan] Use of the tractor-shovel in Ukraine in the Ukraine p 9

Young people of Poland are marching p 9

Il'inskiy, Andrei Ye Mechanization Machine Tractor Stations in ready for harvesting p 10

Ukraine, Ilona The Ukraine's glory farms p 13

Sincere thanks from the workers for a joyful vacation p 14

Ivan Mykhailo Pioneer summer p 16

Ivan Pan, Fu Ju for friends for the new harvest p 16

Kozlov, Andrei Inviting plans p 19

Pavlych, Mykhailo Invitation p 21

Lenin V.I. Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov Malakovskii p 23

Nekrasov, Ivan Ivanovich Ukraine, 40th anniversary of the Soviet p 24

Il'inskiy, Andrei The great legacy of Jan Kollar p 26

Pisek, [illegible] of the Ukrainian National Theater in Lvov p 29

Ivanovich, Ivan Reports on literary meeting p 30

Fedin, V.P. Collection from "Sadovnikh" [folk songs] p 31

Some [illegible] p [illegible]

[illegible] translated [illegible] Prosveta Press [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

B [illegible]
[illegible] p 5 Rech' tovarishcha V M [illegible] na traurnom mitinge na Krasnoi ploshchadi 9 marta 1953 goda p 6 Obrashchenie Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Bolgarskoi kommunisticheskoi partii [illegible] Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii, Prezidiuma Narodnogo Sobraniia i Natsional'nogo [illegible] Otechestvennogo fronta k chlenam partii, chlenam Otechestvennogo fronta i vsem trudiashchimsia p 8 Rech' bolgarskoi [illegible] Chervenkova na traurnom mitinge v Sofii 6 marta 1953 goda, posviashchennom [illegible] Iosifa Vissarionovicha Stalina p 10 TSentral'nomu Komitetu kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza p 11 Tsentral'nomu komitetu kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza, Sovetu Ministrov SSSR Prezidiumu Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR p 11 Kul'ovskii, Il'ia Delo Stalina zhivet i pobezhdaet v vekakh p 12 Bolgarskii narod skorbit. p 13 Isaev, Mladen Stalin zhivi p 15 Stalin vechno [illegible] v nashikh serdtsakh p 16

Vol 2, no 6, Mar 1953
Contents translated
Neichev, M Guaranteeing national independence and the development of Bulgaria p 1.
The 5th Congress of the Association of Bulgarian-Soviet Societies p 2
The working people of Bulgaria mourn together with the Czechoslovak people p, 3
Pavlov, T Karl Marx's great theory in Bulgaria. p 4.
Stalin's works, a weapon in the fight for socialism. p 5
Zhivkov, TS Stalinists p 6
Pomak, R On the tested road p 7
Stoimenov, F In the new Rhodope Mountains. p. 8.
Petrov, K Women managers in agriculture. p. 11
Stancheva, P A girl from Gara Zlati Dol, a sketch. p 12
Kiulia.kov, K Gor'kii lives in our hearts p 13
Stambol.ov, V The Bulgarian theater in the Struggle for peace p 14
IAnakiev, D Union of lackeys p 15
Garkov, Kh Steering in the direction of more fascism p 16
Contents translated Neichev, M Garantiia natsional'noi nezavisimosti i protsvetaniia Bolgarii. p 1 Piatyi s"ezd Soiuza bolgaro-sovetskikh obshchestv. p 2 Trudiashchi narod Bolgarii skorbit vmeste s chekhoslovatskim narodom p 3 Pavlov, T Genial'noe uchenie Karla Marksa v Bolgarii p. 4 Trudy Stalina - oruzhie v bor'be za sotsializm p. 5 Zhivkov, TS Stalintsy p 6 Pomak, R Po ispytannomu puti, 7 Stoimenov, F V rovykh Rodopakh p 8 Petrov, K Zhenshchiny na rukovodiashchei rabote v sel'skom khoziaistve p. 11 Stancheva, P Devushka iz Zlati-Trapa p. 12 Kiuliavkov, K Gor'kii zhivet v nashikh serdtsakh p 13. Stambo.ov, V Bolgarskii teatr v bor'be za mir p 14 IAnakiev, D Soiuz lakeev, p 15 Gankov, Kh Kurs na dal'neishuiu fashizatsiiu p 16

Vol 2, no 7, Apr. 1953
Contents translated·
Economic collaboration of Bulgaria with socialist countries p 1
Atanasov, I Bulgarian-Czechoslovak friendship grows stronger p 2
Kiul'ovskii, I The 4th volume of G Dimitrov's works. p 3.
Farkhi, A A factory with six awards. p 4
Stefanov, B. Development of forestry. p. 5.
Construction on the Tundzha p. 6.
Dzherekarova, S Young replacement p. 8.
Bogachev, G Mechanizers of Boychinovtsi p. 9.
Scientists help to transform Dobruja. p. 10.
Our common purpose is a strong friendship. p. 11.
Asenov, D Son p. 12.
TSonev, N. At Salin's monument. p 12.
Grigorov, I We are learning Chinese. p. 13.
Karakostov, S Ostrovskii on the Bulgarian stage. p 14.
Tikhova, N Master of the stage p.14.
Nikman Flunky visits his master. p. 15.
IAsnikov, A. National ski championship. p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo Bolgarii so stranami sotsialisticheskogo lageria. p. 1. Atanasov, I. Rastet i krepnet bolgaro-chekhoslovatskaia druzhba. p. 2 Kiul'ovskii, I. Chetvertyi tom sochinenii Georgila Dimitrova. p. 3. Farkhi, A Zavod s sheat'iu nagradami. p. 4 Stefanov, B Razvitie lesnogo khoziaistva. p. 5. Stroika na Tundzhe. p 6 Dzherekarova, S. Molodaia smena. p. 8 Bogachev, G Bolchinovskie mekhanizatory. p. 9. Nauchnye rabotniki pomogaiut preobrazovaniiu Dobrudzhi. p. 10. Obshchaia tsel' - krepkaia druzhba. p. 11. Asenov, D. Syn. p. 12 TSonev, N. U pamiatnika Stalinu. p. 12. Grigorov, I My izuchaem kitaiskii iazyk. p. 13. Karakostov, S. Ostrovskii na bolgarskoi sitsene. p. 14. Tikhova, N Master stseny. p 14 Nikman. Lakei v gostiakh u khoziaev. p. 15 IAsnikov, A. Pervenstvo Respubliki po lyzham. p. 16

Vol 2, no. 8, Apr. 1953.
Contents translated
Under the crimson flags of May Day. p.1.
Vandov, I Sixty years p. 2
Slavkov, S Influence of Karl Marx's theory on Dimitur Blagoev. p. 3.
Karutsin, K Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria p. 4.
Shulenina, O Pravda, my favorite newspaper p 5
Smatrakalev, M Outstanding leader of the Macedonian Revolutionary Movement, the 50th anniversary of Gotse Delchev's death, p 6
Osikovski, G. Rationalizers' movement develops. p. 7.
Botev, B In one of Dobruja's corners p 8
Konakchiev, L More cotton for the country, p 10
Enikov, K. Nikola Pushkarov, first Bulgarian soil scientist. p. 11
Mladenov, N. Cultural development in the Pirin Mountain region, p. 12
Shopova, A Revolutionary Song. p 13.
TSvetkov, I. Book on fraternal Czechoslovakia. p. 14.
Peshev, M Tito's clique, the enemy of youth p 14.
Ankov, G The heavy lot of Turkish women p. 15.
IAnakiev, D New devaluation of the Greek drachma. p 15
Marinchev, N. Basketball tournament for the Sofia prize p. 16
Contents transliterated: Pod alymi pervomaiskimi stiagami. p 1 Vandov, I Shest'desiat let. p. 2. Slavkov, S. Vliianie uchenila Karla Marksa na Dimitra Blagoeva. p 3. Karutsin, K. Proizvedenila Karla Marksa v Bolgarii. p. 4 Shulenina, O. "Pravda"-moia liubimaia gazeta." p. 5 Smatrakalev, M. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' makedonskogo revoliutsionnogo dvizhenila. p. 6 Osikovskii, G. Shiritsia ratsionalizatorskoe dvizhenie. p. 7 Botev, B. V odnom iz ugolkov Dobrudzhi p 8. Konakchiev, L. Bol'she khlopka Rodine p 10 Enikov, K. Nikola Pushkarov - pervyi bolgarskii pochvoved. p. 11. Mladenov, N Pod"em kul'tury v Pirinskom krae p 12 Shopova, A. Galdutskaia pesnia. p.13. TSvetkov, I. Kniga o bratskoi Chekhoslovakii. p.14 Peshev, M Titovskaia klika - vrag molodezhi. p 14. Ankov, G Tiazhelaia uchast' zhenshchiny v Turtsii p 15. IAnakiev, D Novaia deval'vatsiia grecheskoi drakhmy. p.15. Marinchev, N. Na priz Sofii po basketbolu p.16

Vol 2, no. 9, May 1953
Contents translated·
Historical victory of the Bulgarian people. p. 1.
New successes of the national economy. p. 2.
Declaration by the Presidium of the National Assembly and the Executive Committee of the National Council of the Fatherland Front, p. 3.
Gornenski, R. Peace, the sacred desire of the Bulgarian people. p. 3.
Dinkov, K. Holiday of Bulgarian science and culture p. 4
Life and revolutionary activities of G. Dimitrov (1882-1949) p 5.
Goranova, V. Our capital is growing and flourishing. p. 6
Seeds sent by Stalin. p. 8.
Resel, K. Ten bowls for unwinding cocoons. p. 10
Terpeshev, D. The Volunteer Civil Defense Organization, a mass patriotic organization. p. 11.
Kholevich, G. Master of fine art. p. 12.
Marinov, D. In the factory library. p. 13.
Maslarski, K. Trade-union amateur theatrical groups. p 14.
Miloslavski, D. Congress of traitors of the Greek proletariat. p. 14.
Iovanovich, S. Country of prisons and concentration camps p. 15.
Anastasov, I., Vazharova, V. First records p. 16.
Contents transliterated: Istoricheskaia pobeda bolgarskogo naroda. p. 1 Novye uspekhi narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 2. Deklaratsiia Prezidiuma Narodnogo sobranila, Soveta Ministrov i Postoiannogo biuro Natsional'nogo soveta Otechestvennogo fronta. p 3. Gornenskii, R. Mir - sviashchennoe zhelanie bolgarskogo naroda. p. 3. Dinkov, K. Prazdnik bolgarskoi nauki i kul'tury. p 4. Letopis' zhizni i revoliutsionnoi deiatel'nosti G. Dimitrova. 1882-1949 gody. p. 5. Goranova, V. Rastet i protsvetaet nasha stolitsa. p. 6. Semena, poslannye Stalinym. p. 8. Resel, K Na desiatl kokonomotal'nykh tazakh. p 10. Terpeshev, D. DOSO - massovaia patrioticheskaia organizatsiia. p. 11. Kholevich, G. Master izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva. p. 12. Marinov, D. V zavodskoi biblioteke. p. 13. Maslarskii, K. Smotr profsoiuznoi teatral'noi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 14. Miloslavskii, D. Sbortshche predatelei grecheskogo proletariata. p. 14 Iovanovich, S. Strana tiurem i kontslagerei. p. 15. Anastasov, I., Vazharova, V. Pervye rekordy p. 16.

Vol 2, no. 10, May 1953.
Contents translated;
The people's democratic system is a powerful living force. p. 1.
Dramaliev, K. Five years of the Bulgarian - Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual aid p. 2.
Avramov, L. Dimitrov Youth League is learning from the Soviet Communist Youth League. p. 3.
Angelov, D. The work of Cyril and Methodius. p. 4.
Greshkov, M. The fifth volume of the works of G. Dimitrov. p. 5.
Tikhomirov, O Capital construction during the first five-year plan. p. 6.
Vulkanov, M. Harmony between science and practice p. 7
Arsen'ev, V. Two youths. p. 8
Durpatov, I. Great victory in the field of agriculture p. 9
Ivanov, A. Winged helpers. p. 11
Raldovski, V. Development of producers' cooperatives p 12
Spirited revolutionist and daring fighter against fascism p 13
News of cultural life p 13
Naimovich, M Singer of the proletarian revolution p 14
Trifonov, G. Demagogy of Menderes. p. 15.
Dobrev, D. Criminality in Tito's Yugoslavia p 16
Contents translated: Moguchaia zhiznennaia sila narodno-demokraticheskogo stroia p 1 Dramaliev, K. Piatiletie bolgaro-pol'skogo Dogovora o druzhbe, sotrudnichestve i vzaimnoi pomoshchi p 2 Aviamov, L. Dimitrovskaia molodezh' uchitsia u velikogo sumola. p. 3 Angelov, D. Delo Kirilla i Mefodiia p 4 Geshkov, M Piatyi tom sochinenii G. Dimitrova. p 7 Tikhomirov, O. Kapital'noe stroitel'stvo v gody pervoi piatiletki. p. 6. Vylkanov, M. Sodruzhestvo nauki i praktiki. p. 7. Arsen'ev, V. Dve iunosti. p. 8 Dyga tov, I Ogromnaia pobeda v oblasti sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 9. Ivanov, A. Krylatye pomoshchniki. p. 11 Raldovskii, V. Razvitie tsudovykh proizvodstvennykh kooperativov. p. 12. Plamennyi revoliutsioner i proletarskii borets protiv fashizma. p. 13 Khronika kul'turnoi zhizni. p. 13. Naimovich, M. Poeteh proletarskoi revoliutsii. p. 14. Trifonov, G Demagogiia Menderesa p 15. Dobrev, D. Prestuplenit' v titovskoi Iugoslavii p. 16.

Vol. 2, no. 11, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Mikhailov, I Georgi Dimitrov, organizer of the victories of the Bulgarian people. p 1.
Georgiev, N. Inviolable union p. 3.
Grigorov, I. Botev's days. p. 4.
Tonchev, S. The 30th anniversary of A. Stambolliiski's murder. p. 4.
Kiulovski, I. Acts which persuade and words which confirm the acts. p 6
Vladimirov, T Machine-tractor stations fight for high yields. p. 6.
Bekiarov, E. Development of machine-tool construction, p. 7.
Panov, P. Activities of art amateurs in Bulgarian villages. p. 8
Petrov, K. Innovation in the Iskra Valley p 10
Sestrimski, I. Dimitrov's People. p. 11.
Ugrin, D. Soviet literature, irreplaceable counselor and friend. p. 12.
Dinova, V. Ivan Murkvichka, pioneer of Bulgarian realistic painting. p. 13.
News of cultural life. p. 14.
IAnakiev, D. Unrealizable hopes. p. 14.
Veselinov, G. Uninterrupted provocations. p. 16.
Garvanov, T. Organization of village athletes. p. 16.
Contents translated: Mikhailov, I. Georgii Dimitrov - organizator pobed bolgarskogo naroda p. 1. Georgiev, N. Nerushimyi soiuz. p. 3. Grigorov, I. Botevskie dni. p. 4. Tonchev, S. K 30-letiiu so dnia ubiistva A. Stambolliiskogo. p. 4. Kiulovskii, I. Dela, kotorye ubezhdaiut, i slova podtverzhdaiushchie dela p. 6. Vladimirov, T. MTS v bor'be za vysokii urozhai. p. 6. Beklarov, E. Razvitie mashinostroeniia. p. 7 Panev, P. Khudozhestvennaia samodeiatel'nost' v bolgarskom sele. p. 8. Petrov, K. Novoe v porech'e Iskra p.10. Sestrimskii, I. Dimitrovskoe plemia. p. 11. Ugrin, D. Sovetskaia literatura - nezamenimyi sovetchik i drug. p. 12. Dinova, V. Ivan Myrkvichka - pioner bolgarskoi realisticheskoi zhivopisi. p. 13. Khronika kul'turnoi zhizni. p. 14. IAnakiev, D. Neosushchestvimye nadezhdy. p. 14. Veselinov, G. Neprekrashchaiushchiesia provokatsii p. 15. Garvanov, T. Organizatsiia sel'skikh fizkul'turnikov. p 16

Vol. 2, no. 12, June 1953.
Contents translated:
Summer vacations for workers. p.1.
Dinkov, K. Brotherly friendship. p.2.
In the G.Dimitrov Home Museum. p.2.
Vandov, I. New chapter in the annals of Kovachevtsi. p.3.
Pavlova, A. First assistant of the Plovdiv District People's Soviet. p.4.
Popov, Kh. Growth of the national income. p.5.
Ivanov, P. High mountain reservoir. p.6.
Severniak, S. First follower of Burlakov in Bulgaria. p.7.
Shulenina, O. Gathering roses. p.8.
Ivanov, G. Combines in the fields. p.9.
Donev, P. The five-year plan of a collective farm. p.10.
Bogachev, G. Wakening. p.12.
Rusakiev, S. Inspired poet of the October Revolution. p.13.
In memory of Khristo Smirnenski. p.13.
Poptonov, S. They are not orphans. p.14.
Krustev, V. The opera "The Taras Family" on the Bulgarian stage. p.15.
Ivanova, V., Stanchev, S. Ancient Bulgarian inscrip-

Bes of the 19th century, p 19
Gulea, Kh Literature and leadership, p 10
Why Papagos went to Ankara p 10
Stanchev, Z Sport review p 17

Contents translitterated Izmail otdykh
Izchasht bikhleta p 1 Dinkov, K Bratskata druzhba
p 2 V Simeonovgrad G Dimitrova p 3 Vandov, I No
sotsialna v Iztochnoi Kovachestvmy p 4 Pavlova, IA
Pesni i semeinobshik Pisvalkovgeo okruzhnogo narod
[illegible] p 4 Popov, Kh Bout natsional'nogo do
p 6 p 5 Ivanov, P. Vyzvikogeonnoe vodokhranilishche
p 6 Pevcevalak, S Pesyt bul dosvetu v Bolgarii p 7
p [illegible], O, Zdravstvuy p 8 Ivanov, G Kondakovy vv
p [illegible] p 9 Bones, P. Plattfleth edinogo
[illegible] p 10 Bratchev, M Prokurzhdento, p 12 Rusa
nov, V Vostochezhnyi poezda Velikogo Oktiabria p 13
Zandali Khristo Smirnenskogo p 14 Popitonov, S Otd
[illegible] p 14 Kiyatev, V, "Semi'a Tatarov" na bol
garo Literatur p 15, Ivanova V, Stanchev, S Dyrvo
b'rzhatata radpis' Xavier p 15 Gudzev, Kh Izcele
shkolenstvo vodet p 16, Zachem Papagos poekhal v
Ankara p 16 Stanchev, S Sportsmen obeteznde p 17

Vol 2 no 13, July 1954
Contents translated
10th anniversary of the 10th Congress of the Bul
garian Workers's Social Democratic Party p 1
Dimitrov, G, Secretary Dimitrov, organizer of the United
[illegible] p 3
[illegible], I Practical solution to the Greco-Turkish
[illegible] p 5
Lazarov, Ts festival p 4
Pilot [illegible] to Workers of Sofia study TV station
[illegible] p 5
Sofia's [illegible] machinist p 6
[illegible] Front Of Inventors [illegible] acting during
[illegible] p 7
Ivanov, G Necessity [illegible] p 8
Vasilev, I Unquestionable Friendship p 9
Petrova, M Work of the Agricultural Department
[illegible] Stalin's [illegible] p 10
[illegible] Kh Malahovskii to Bolgaria p 11
Paraliev, A For his sake we came p 11
[illegible] festival opened the Blackboard p 13
Vasile M Last Attack p 14
New Festival life p 15
[illegible] Balkan Games stages p 15
Mikov, A Nation wide festival of physical culture
p 16

Contents translitterated Khi [illegible] V
[illegible] p 1 Mitev, I Georgi Dimitrov [illegible]
[illegible] p 3 [illegible] Ivanov, I, Sa [illegible]
[illegible] p 4 Nacolarchev [illegible] p 4 Nacolarchev
[illegible] p 4 Nikolaevskaya [illegible] Nicola Ra
[illegible] Tsar Stefan III V Stalina p 5 Nikolaev, P Ma
[illegible] Sofia p 6 Sofia Infirmary, [illegible] Ba
[illegible] Sofia's Infirmary p 7 Lazarov, P Novata
[illegible] p 8 Vylkova I [illegible]
[illegible] p 9 Radichkova M Hate to age
[illegible] Sofia Workers Orchestra Imeni Stalina
[illegible] p 10 Vasilev Kh Matah vashli v Bolgarii p 11
Paraliev A Ballet gave priebli p 12 Belov, K
Sal [illegible] p 13 Vladkin, M
[illegible] p 13 Krivoshei Kol'tsovoi otdel
[illegible] p 14 Talantlivata artistka p 15 Novi
[illegible] Rose of Stambul [illegible] p 16

Vol 2 no 14, July 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p 1
Bulgaria, P The great events of the day p 2
[illegible] Peremotsky, [illegible] and Mole
[illegible] Democratic People's Republic of Hungary and
the People's Republic of Bulgaria p 3
Ivanov, P Bulgarian [illegible] and the people p 5
Mosin, K Heroic past of the mining industry p 6
Bakrenov, [illegible] Which mountain peak is higher than
Everest p 7 The Mountain [illegible] p 8
Tsankov, P Innovation activities of railway men p 9
Festivities on International Festival of Youth p 9
[illegible] Yesterday Today and Tomorrow p 10
[illegible] Pollywood Miracle p 11

Ivanov, P Pre-school festival parade p 12
Mitev, P Pre-building of Bulgarian modern private
apartments p 13
Petrova, V In new school story p 14
Ilieva, [illegible] Competitions in Athens p 15
Petkov, M Sofia museums in Greece p 16
Sportsmen and the Festival p 3 of cover

Contents translitterated Bogatyi urozhai
p 1 Vasilev, T Iz [illegible] pesnya p 2 Prazdnik
druzhby K [illegible] na [illegible] Bolgarii v
[illegible] p 3 Iz [illegible] v Bolgarii p 3 Prazdnik
[illegible] p 3 Ivanov, P Vesyoi [illegible] p 3 Lyubimtsev, A Narodnie dushi
[illegible] p 4 Dobrzhanova, S
[illegible] p 5 Kyuchev, T, Novaitrasna obu
[illegible] p 7, Mavlianova IV Vasnitsevoi
[illegible] p 8 Ilieva, P, Podgotovka vykor
[illegible] [illegible] p 10 Venkov, I Poslesovitsi Michurina
[illegible] p 12 Vylkovaiskiiskaia shashechnik-festival p 12

Matev, P, Bolgarskom kinoiskusstve na pol'zume p 13
Gumnyalaz, V Zhandbitsa, tan kar, p.14 Ana
kiev, D, Razvelchenie v Afrikzkh, p 15 Pechev, M
Stachchimon dyshchite tradita [illegible] Grichnyi p 16
Sportsmen of period festivals on p.3 of cover.

Vol 2, no 16, Aug 1954
Contents translated
Kulikovski, I Mighty call to fight for peace and happi
ness p 1
Ivanchev, P The 60th anniversary of Ruben Darkalov's
murder p 2
Dachin, V First commune in Bulgaria p 4
Archibishop, P For a unified, indepen lent, demo cratic
and peaceful Germany p 4
Dinkov, K, Nra ch [illegible] Lycar p 5
Mladenova, M The joy of the p ng ster [illegible] p 6
Dechchitev, I For hard work a great reward p 7
Varon, B, Table [illegible] Care of the people's welfare is funda
mental in our development [illegible] p 8
Milkovski, I Development of [illegible] p 9
Minkev, P A day of the chairman of a collective farm
p 10
Belama Bigor, [illegible] Bourgeois theatre in Bulgaria
p 11
In the International Pi [illegible] Camp p 12
Nenadovanova, P In the Moscow Museum of Soviet
Literature p 13
Kundzhieva, I Inspired realist painter p 14
Pechev, M Exhibition [illegible] Artist of the free land the
great Indonesia p 15
Kochev, I Master, any color of [illegible] [illegible]
p 15
Minchev, P Bulgarians, at [illegible] Festival p 16
Contents translitterated Kliuchevskii I
Mokhnatyi [illegible] Ivan [illegible] Kalin
Ivan p 1 Kirilov, P Kirillitsa [illegible] Dzhon
Ivan p 2 Ilarion, V Prezenta [illegible] [illegible]
p 3 Andreichin, P Zashto ne [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 4 Ilarion, V Zapisi
[illegible] p 5 Mikhailova, M Na
[illegible] p 6 Bolgarskaya [illegible] p 7 Zapisi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 8 Varna, P Zdravei
[illegible] Nagrada [illegible] p 9 Mladenova, M Na
[illegible] [illegible] p 10 Ivanova, I Zapisi
[illegible] [illegible] p 11 Kyuchukov, I
Vchera [illegible] [illegible] p 11 Penchev M
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 12 Kolchev, I
[illegible] Pyrvest stan v [illegible] p 13
Kiselkov, P Bolgarskite [illegible] v [illegible]
[illegible] p 16

Vol 2, no 19, 1st [illegible]
Contents translated
[illegible] [illegible] p 1
Kostadinov, N Against [illegible] p 2
Peasants [illegible] with [illegible] [illegible] Agricultural
Delegates p 3
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Wa [illegible]
Theatre p 4
Tsonev, P Bulgarian [illegible] [illegible] and
peace p 5
Velev, M What I [illegible] from Tsanava Tr [illegible] p 5
Kolev, G [illegible] [illegible] p 6
Kolchev, K Reception [illegible] p 6
Kochev, M Further [illegible] p 11
Nachev, K Harvesting grapes with the [illegible]
[illegible] Farm p 12
Andreev, A [illegible] [illegible] Bulgarian [illegible] p 13
Krimkov, I Historical [illegible] [illegible] p 14
Vrachev, Kh Agricultural [illegible] p 15
Kirilov, I Higher [illegible] [illegible] p 16
Vasilkov, I Village Mountain p 2 of cover

Contents translitterated Politika mira i
[illegible] [illegible] p 1 Nenkov, N Na
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 2 Prazdnik [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 3 Prazdnik druzhby
[illegible] delegatsii [illegible] p 3
Tsentral [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 4
Mosin, K [illegible] p 6 Tsonev, P Bolgarskaya pr [illegible] p
[illegible] [illegible] p 7 Velev, M [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 8 Kochev, I Na
[illegible] [illegible] p 9 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 10 Kirilov, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 11 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 12 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 12 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 13 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 13 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 14 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 14 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 15 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 15 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 16 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 16 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 17 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 17 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 18 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 18 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 19 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 19 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 20 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 20 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 21 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 21 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 22 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 22 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 23 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 23 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 24 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 24 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 25 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 25 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 26 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 26 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 27 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 27 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 28 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 28 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 29 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 29 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 30 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 30 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 31 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 31 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 32 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 32 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 33 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 33 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 34 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 34 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 35 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 35 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 36 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 36 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 37 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 37 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 38 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 38 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 39 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 39 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 40 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 40 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 41 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 41 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 42 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 42 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 43 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 43 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 44 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 44 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 45 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 45 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 46 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 46 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 47 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 47 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 48 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 48 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 49 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 49 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 50 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 50 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 51 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 51 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 52 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 52 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 53 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 53 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 54 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 54 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 55 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 55 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 56 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 56 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 57 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 57 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 58 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 58 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 59 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 59 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 60 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 60 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 61 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 61 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 62 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 62 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 63 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 63 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 64 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 64 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 65 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 65 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 66 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 66 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 67 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 67 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 68 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 68 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 69 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 69 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 70 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 70 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 71 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 71 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 72 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 72 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 73 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 73 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 74 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 74 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 75 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 75 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 76 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 76 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 77 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 77 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 78 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 78 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 79 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 79 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 80 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 80 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 81 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 81 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 82 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 82 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 83 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 83 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 84 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 84 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 85 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 85 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 86 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 86 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 87 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 87 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 88 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 88 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 89 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 89 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 90 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 90 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 91 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 91 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 92 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 92 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 93 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 93 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 94 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 94 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 95 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 95 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 96 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 96 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 97 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 97 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 98 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 98 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 99 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 99 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 100 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 100 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 101 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 101 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 102 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 102 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 103 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 103 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 104 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 104 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 105 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 105 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 106 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 106 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 107 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 107 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 108 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 108 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 109 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 109 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 110 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 110 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 111 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 111 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 112 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 112 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 113 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 113 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 114 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 114 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 115 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 115 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 116 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 116 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 117 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 117 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 118 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 118 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 119 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 119 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 120 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 120 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 121 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 121 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 122 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 122 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 123 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 123 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 124 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 124 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 125 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 125 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 126 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 126 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 127 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 127 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 128 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 128 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 129 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 129 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 130 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 130 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 131 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 131 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 132 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 132 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 133 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 133 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 134 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 134 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 135 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 135 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 136 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 136 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 137 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 137 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 138 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 138 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 139 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 139 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 140 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 140 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 141 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 141 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 142 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 142 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 143 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 143 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 144 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 144 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 145 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 145 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 146 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 146 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 147 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 147 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 148 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 148 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 149 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 149 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 150 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 150 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 151 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 151 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 152 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 152 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 153 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 153 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 154 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 154 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 155 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 155 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 156 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 156 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 157 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 157 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 158 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 158 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 159 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 159 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 160 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 160 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 161 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 161 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 162 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 162 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 163 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 163 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 164 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 164 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 165 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 165 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 166 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 166 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 167 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 167 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 168 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 168 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 169 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 169 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 170 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 170 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 171 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 171 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 172 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 172 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 173 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 173 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 174 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 174 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 175 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 175 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 176 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 176 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 177 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 177 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 178 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 178 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 179 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 179 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 180 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 180 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 181 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 181 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 182 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 182 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 183 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 183 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 184 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 184 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 185 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 185 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 186 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 186 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 187 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 187 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 188 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 188 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 189 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 189 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 190 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 190 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 191 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 191 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 192 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 192 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 193 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 193 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 194 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 194 Nachev, K Zhnyi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 195 Andreev, A Pat'
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 195 Kolchev, I Mnogo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 196 Penchev, M Kal'[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p 196 Nachev, K Zhn

B Il - 2c
Kharchikova, Ir. I. Grigorii Zakhariian's dissertation p 13
[illegible] A Dvorak opera on the Kharkov stage p 13
Kara-Niiaz B Young archeologists p 13
Pogodarev, V B Ivan Chmielnicki's cap p 13
Pogodin, B Our road into a new world p 14
Mikhalkov, LA [illegible] letter is dropped into the mail box p 16
Vorobeva, N From the collections of the Tbilisi art gallery p 16
Gorelinskii, V Great Czech composer p 17
Pavlovo, Mikh In memorable places p 18
Zhukovskii, V 3 000 kilometers through Vietnam p 19
Tolstoi writer's travels p 22
Satin, E Student's book no 1605 p 24
Cheshkhina, V Slovak tales and stories " N A Kondrashova p 24
Ostrovskaia, A Shakespearian figure p 24
Aleksin, V Assault on the wall p 24b
Tokmakov, Vadim Artists, a story p 25
Vereiskii, O Power of vital truth p 30
Mikhalskii, N Fox in a fish-basket p 32
Rozina, N Largest limonitic geode p 32

Contents transliterated IAkovlev, IA. U Andrea Andreia p 3 Liudi otvagi i muzhestva p 3 Veche na Irushb, p 3 Tendriiako., V Pod lezhach kamen', rasskaz p 4 Zorich, A Den' v odesskom portu p 8a Riabchikov., F , Gostev, A Priekhali druz'ia v dal'nie kraia p 9 Sholokhov., Mikh Podniataia tselina (Glavy iz 2-i knigi romana)p 10 Grigor'ev, A Suda poidut po Karskomu moriu p 13 Khachikyogiian, L Dissertatsiia Grigoriia Zakhariana p.13 Ivanov, IU Opera Dvorzhaka na khar'kovskoi stsene p 13 IArantsev, B IUnye arkheologi p 13 Ponomarev, V Shapka Bogdana Khmel'nitskogo p 13 Khokhlov, N Nash put' - v novyi mir' p 14 Militskii, IA Kogda pis'mo opushcheno v iashchik p 16 Andreeva N Iz fondov Tbilisskogo muzeia p 16a Goro dinskii, V Velikii cheshskii kompozitor p 17 IArovol, Mikh V Iamiatnykh mestakh p 18 Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh 3 000 kilometrov po V'etnamu p 19 Lavry etoi zimy p 22 Satin, E Zachetnaia knizhka no 1605 p 24 Cheshkhina, V "Slovatskie povesti i rasskazy " N.A Kondrashov p 24 Obrazttsova, A. Shekspirovskii obraz p 24 Aleksandrov, V Shturm steny p 24b Lukashevich, Vadim Artisty, rasskaz p 25 Vereiskii, O Sila zhiznennoi pravdy p 30 Nikol'skii, N Lisitsa v vershe p 32 Rozina, N Samaia krupnaia zheoda limonita p 32

Vol 32, no 18(1403), May 1954
Contents translated
Tess, Tat'iana Spring-time of our life p 1
Dvoretskii, I On a new road, a story p 4
Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Wide, open spaces, verse p 8.
Zhukrovskii, V 3,000 kilometers through Vietnam p 9.
Steinberg, Ruth One pleasant evening, a story. p 12.
On the frontier of Tibet p 16.
Chin Chao-yang A story accidentally overheard p 17
Shergova, Galina Children of various peoples p 20
Majerova, Marie Disenchanted garden, a story p 22.
Chirkov, Boris Three friends p 25
Vershinina, I., Cherevkov, K Theater of two thousand actors p 26
Laskin, Boris At the end of April p 28
Gorban', Evgenii At the entrance of the theater, verse p 32
Gippius, N Flowers beyond the Arctic circle p.32
Minkevich, VI Craftsmen of Pavlovo p 32

Contents transliterated Tess, Tat'iana Ves na nashei zhizni. p 1 Dvoretskii, I V novuiu dorogu; rasskaz p 4 Prokof'ev, Aleksandr Prostor, stikhi. p.8 Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh 3 000 kilometrov po V'etnamu. p 9 Steinberg, Rut Odin priiatnyi vecher, rasskaz p.12 U granits Tibeta p 16 TSin' Chzhao-ian. Nechaianno podslushannyi rasskaz p 17. Shergova, Galina Deti raznykh narodov p 20 Malerova, Marila Raskoldovannyi sad, rasskaz p 22. Chirkov, Boris Tri druga. p 25 Vershinina, I., Cherevkov, K. Teatr dvukh tysiach aktorov p 26. Laskin, Boris. V kontse aprelia p 28. Gorban', Evgenii U teatral'nogo pod'ezda; stikhotvorenie. p 32 Gippius, N. TSvety za Poliarnym krugom. p 32 Minkevich, Vl. Pavlovskie umel'tsy p.32

Vol. 32, no 19(1404), May 1954
Contents translated
Il'in, A., Borovik, G. Guests of Moscow. p. 4.
Polevoi, Boris. Message to the president. p. 6
Kalizhniuk, S K Canal in Kara Kum. p. 9.
The summer season opens p. 9.
Kraulin', K. Peoples artist, government official p. 9.
Osmanczyk, Edmund. At the Geneva Conference. p. 10
Khokhlov, N. In South Korea. p. 12.
Starkov, A. Friendship. p. 13.
Ikonnikova, S. Irreplaceable substitute p. 15.
Tikhomirov, A. Hungarian masters of painting p. 16
Stil, Andre. The prefect's armchair. p. 17.
Round dance. p. 21.
Agranovskii, I. Recorded on tape. p 22
Vershinina, I Again in Moscow. p. 24.
Golovko, M. Ryazan sees far. p. 25.
Chernevich, M The immortality of Eulenspiegel. p. 26.
Riabchikov, E Incident in the ocean. p 27.
Fashions. p 28.
Braginskii, E. Young painter. p. 28
The grandmaster moved the knight. p. 29
Gorelov, Ivan. Spade troubles p. 30.
Sport or murder, p 31.

Contents transliterated Il'in, A., Borovik, G.Gosti Moskvy, p 4 Polevoi, Boris. Poslanie prezidentu p 6. Kalizhniuk, S.K. Kanal v Kara-Kumakh p 9. Letnii sezon otkryt. p 9. Kraulin', K. Narodnyi pisatel', gosudarstvennyi deiatel'. p. 9. Osmanchuk, Edmund Na Zhenevskom soveshchanii p. 10 Khokhlov, N. V IUzhnoi Koree p. 12 Starkov, A. Druzhba p. 13 Ikonnikova, S Nezamenimyi zamenitel' p 15 Tikhomirov, A Vengerskie mastera zhivopisi. p 16 Stil', Andre. Kreslo prefekta. p. 17. Khorovod, p 21. Agranovskii, I. Zapisano na plenku. p p. 22. Vershinina, I. Snova v Moskve p 24 Golovko, M. Riazan' vidit daleko p 25 Chernevich, M. Bessmertie Ulenshpigelia. p 26 Riabchikov, E. Sluchai v okeane. p 27. Mody p. 28. Braginskii, E. Molodoi zhivopisets. p 28. Grossmeister poshel konem. p. 29. Gorelov, Ivan. Pikovye khlopoty p. 30. Sport ili ubiistvo? p. 31.

Vol 32, no 20(1405), May 1954
Contents translated
Korniichuk, Oleksandr. Great holiday. p 1
Kakhovka today. p 2
Starkov, A Friends and miners. p.3
Titov, Vasilii On the old Trubezh p.4.
Osmanczyk, Edmund At the Geneva Conference p 6.
Shumov, V In the capital of the Ukraine. p.7
Elections in Czechoslovakia. p.8
Conference of railroad workers in the Kremlin. p 8.
Lavrova, V. Homes on wheels p.8
Osipova, T. Bandura players in Moscow. p 8.
Shustikov, V. Student translators p.8
Kolobkov, N Why was the winter cold? p 9.
Tevelev, M Rostoka p 10
Riabchikov, E Lights of the feather-grass steppe. p.12.
Syzonenko, Oleksandr. Sharovvanka. p 14.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Story of a director. p 17.
IAnovskyi, IUryi A tale. p 19.
Kononov, A "Artem Garmash " Andrii Holovko p.21.
Malyshko, Andrei. From the "Book of brothers." p.22.
Gonchar, Oles', Sheat fish. p.23.
Polianovskii, Maks M.M Kotsiubyns'kyi Garden. p.24.
Pashchenko, Oleksandr Works of collaboration p.25.
Vladich, L History of a drawing. p 27.
Borovik, G In one role p 28.
Pushkarev, K. The javelin flies beyond the flag. p 29.
Krivenok, IA A monument to the Zaporogians in the Kuban. p 30.
Lapitskii, O. Rare case of a palm blooming p.30.
Ukrainian satire p 30.

Contents transliterated: Korneichuk, Aleksandr. Velikii prazdnik p 1. Segodnia v Kakhovke. p.2. Starkov, A Druz'ia-shakhtery. p.3. Titov, Vasilii. Na starom Trubezhe. p.4. Osmanchik, Edmund. Na Zhenevskom soveshchanii p 6. Shumov, V. V stolitse Ukrainy. p.7 V Chekhoslovakii - vybory p.8. Soveshchanie zheleznodorozhnikov v Kremle. p.8. Lavrova, V Doma na kolesakh p.8 Osipova, T. Banduristy v Moskve p.8. Shustikov, V, Studenty-perevodchiki. p.8. Kolobkov, N. Pochemu byla kholodnaia zima? p.9. Tevelev, M. Rostoka. p.10. Riabchikov, E. Ogni kovyl'noi stepi p.12. Sizonenko, Aleksandr. Sharovvanka p 14 Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Rasskaz direktora. p.17. IAnovskii, IUrii. Skazka. p.19 Kononov, A "Artem Garmash." Andrei Golovko. p 21 Malyshko, Andrei. Iz "Knigi brat'ev." p.22. Gonchar, Oles'. Som. p.23. Polianovskii, Maks. Sad M.M Kotsiubinskogo. p.24. Pashchenko, Aleksandr. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo. p.25. Vladich, L. Istoriia odnogo risunka. p.27. Borovik, G. V odnoi roli p 28. Pushkarev, K. Kop'e letit za flazhok p.29 Krivenok, IA. Pamiatnik zaporozhtsam na Kubani. p.30. Lapitskii, O Redkii sluchai tavetentia pal'my p.30 Ukrainskaia satira. p 30.

ZHIZN' SLEPYKH [LIFE OF THE BLIND], Organ of TSentral'noe pravlenie Vserossiiskogo obshchestva slepykh [Central Administration of the All-Russian Society of the Blind, In Braille]. Moscow, no. 5, May; no 7, June, 1954.

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

METODICHESKIE MATERIALY PO GOSUDARSTVENNOI BIBLIOGRAFICHESKOI REGISTRATII [MATERIALS ON THE METHODOLOGY OF STATE BIBLIOGRAPHICAL REGISTRATION], Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 5, 1949.

Contents translated:
Bibliographic description and classification of printed graphic art. 26 p.

Contents transliterated Bibliograficheskoe opisanie i klassifikatsiia pechatnoi grafiki. 26 p.

MOSCOW PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA Otdel rukopisei Zapiski [PUBLIC LIBRARY Manuscript Division Records] Moscow, no 15, 1953.

Contents translated:
Ivanova, L.M V.I Grigorovich archives p 5.
Konshina, E N. Elagin and Kireevskii archive p 18
Shvabe, N K. F.V.Chizhov archive. p 43.
Derzhavina, O A. Manuscripts which contain the story of the death of TSarevich Dimitrii Uglichskii p 78
Kudriavtsev, I M., Golubtsova, E I., Malkova, K A., Shchapov, IA.N. Manuscripts received in 1952 p 112
Index of names and titles p.145.

Contents transliterated: Ivanova, L M Arkhiv V.I.Grigorovicha. p 5. Konshina, E.N. Arkhiv Elaginykh i Kireevskikh. p 18. Shvabe, N K. Arkhiv F.V.Chizhova p.43. Derzhavina, O.A Rukopisi, soderzhashchie rasskaz o smerti tsarevicha Dimitriia Uglichskogo. p.78 Kudriavtsev, I.M., Golubtsova, E I., Malkova, K.A., Shchapov, IA.N Rukopisi, postupivshie v 1952 godu. p.119. Ukazatel' imen i nazvanii p 145

MOSKNIGOTORG, Moscow Knizhnye novinki [Book News] Moscow, no. 7, 1953. 16 p.

SOVETSKIE KNIGI (novinki). Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, no.10, 1953; nos. 13(37)-19(43), 1954

b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May, 1954

Contents translated.
The 12th Communist Youth League Congress and library terms. p. 1.
Markina, A. Library service for machine-tractor station workers. p 6.
Anosova, L. City libraries help rural libraries p 8
Rubinovich, I. The rural library in a region where virgin land is being reclaimed. p. 10.
Reitynbarg, L. Against routine in conducting readers' literary conferences. p. 13.
Bushkanets, M. Work with the newspaper "Pionerskaia pravda " p. 16.
Mel'nikova, T. Library science in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 23.
Firsov, G. Mounting an alphabetical catalog. p. 33.
Khoras, L. Rostov writers in the Moscow Library. p. 37.
Nikolaeva, N. Popularizing works of Siberian writers in Novosibirsk libraries. p. 39
Kuzin, A. Library science students study the directives of the Party and government. p. 41.
Arkina, M., Kozlova, V. Bibliography of recommended literature for school children. p. 42.
Brief news. p. 47

Contents transliterated: XII s"ezd VLKSM i zadachi bibliotek. p 1. Markina, A. Bibliotechnoe obsluzhivanie rabotnikov MTS. p. 6. Anosova, L. Gorodskie biblioteki pomogaiut' sel'skim. p 8 Rubinovich, I. Sel'skie biblioteki v rainone osvoeniia tselinnykh zemel'. p.10. Reitynbarg, L. Protiv formalizma v provedenii literaturnykh chitatel'skikh konferentsii. p.13. Bushkanets, M. Rabota s gazetoi "Pionerskaia pravda." p.16. Mel'nikova, T. Bibliotechnoe delo v Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respublike. p. 23 Firsov, G. Oformlenie chitatel'skogo alfavitnogo kataloga. p. 30. Khoras, L. Rostovskie pisateli v moskovskoi biblioteke. p. 37. Nikolaeva, N. Propaganda proizvedenii sibirskikh pisatelei v bibliotekakh Novosibirska. p. 39. Kuzin, A. Uchashchiesia bibliotechnogo tekhnikuma izuchaiut postanovleniia partii i pravitel'stva. p 41. Arkina, M., Kozlova, V. Rekomendatel'nye ukazateli literatury dlia shkol'nikov. p 42 Khronika. p. 47.

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

SOVETSKAIA KNIZHNAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET BOOK TRADE]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie izdatel'stv, poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Publishing Houses, Printing Industry and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Get more literature to the rural population. p. 2.
Fogel', M. Establishing a centralized stock for rural stores. p. 4.

...tional stores, p 8.
Kovalenko, A. Closed to the usual purchaser p 5.
Palavinskii, ... In the Bureau of publications p 6
Pereverzin, P. Agricultural Book Month in Moscow Province p 7.
Tsipev, V. Planning in the book trade p 11
Pechenkin, L. Lessons for the publishing houses delivery of annual production p 9
Higher standard for advertisements and book properties, p 10
Tsivtsyn, A. The size of the editions of the State Power Publishing House does not meet the readers' demands p 11
Bogoyev, G. Defend us from poor paper p 12
[illegible] the quality of books published p 12
Absence of Russian book trade workers p 14
...ovnev, P. ...bulkin, A. Illegal trade of the Kazakh state book trade p 10
Petrov, A. At Moscow University on the Lenin Hills p 10.
Results of the All Union Socialist Competition for the Organization of 1954 p 21
Letter from Islamic readers of the Komsomolskaya Pravda p 21
Letters to the editor p 22
Contents [illegible] Soviet literature [illegible] Soviet [illegible] Soviet [illegible] p 2 [illegible] Moscow [illegible] p 3 [illegible] p 4 [illegible] p 5 [illegible] p 6 [illegible] p 7 [illegible] p 8 [illegible] p 9 [illegible] p 10 [illegible] p 11 [illegible] p 12 [illegible] p 13 [illegible] p 14 [illegible] p 15 [illegible] p 16 [illegible] p 17 [illegible] p 18 [illegible] p 19 [illegible] p 20 [illegible] p 21 [illegible] p 22 [illegible] p 23 [illegible] p 24

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

[illegible] p 1 [illegible] p 2 [illegible] p 3 [illegible] p 4 [illegible] p 5 [illegible] p 6 [illegible] p 7 [illegible] p 8 [illegible] p 9 [illegible] p 10 [illegible] p 11 [illegible] p 12 [illegible] p 13 [illegible] p

[illegible] Letter to Falaleev," p 253
Dz [illegible]a, G A From the history of the establishment of the Soviet regime in Abkhazia p 288
[illegible], P I Insurrection of peasant landowners in the village Stakanovo in 1776 p 306

Contents transliterated: Boris Dmitrievich Grek[illegible] p 3 Fadeeva, L A Iz istorii administrativ[illegible]go stroitel'stva v RSFSR (1928-1930 gg.) p 12 Fedorova, M I Znachenie pervoi Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1923 g v ukreplenii smychki rabochego klassa i krest'ianstva p 37 Nikiforova, L R Gerlandskaia zabastovka 1916 g p 77 [illegible]ev, B S Vozniknovenie pervoi proletarskoi organizatsii v Rossii - "Iuzhnorossiiskogo soiuza rabochikh" p 94 Narochnitskii, A L Ekspansiia SShA na Dal'nem Vostoke v 50-70-e gody XIX veka p 130 Bokhshin, I I Nekotorye voprosy ekonomiki krepostnogo khoziaistva pervoi poloviny XIX veka p 177 Borovoi, S IA Vsepoglotitel'nyi bank p 206 Golobutskii, V A K voprosu o sotsial'no-ekonomicheskikh otnosheniiakh na Zaporozh'e vo vtoroi polovine XVIII veka p 231 Krestova, L V Iz istorii zhurnal'noi deiatel'nosti N I Novikova, kto byl avtorom "Otryvka Puteshestviia v [illegible]" I T, i "Pisem k Falaleiu"? p 253 Dzidzariia, G A Iz istorii ustanovleniia Sovetskoi vlasti v Abkhazii p 288 Lappo, F I Vosstanie odnodvortsev sela Stakanovo v 1776 g p 306

MUNICH INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Bluletin' [INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U S S R Bulletin], no 19, Nov 1953
Contents translated
Culture p 1
Work, living conditions, and political and moral status of the population p 5
National economy p 7
Domestic and foreign policies p 16
Conclusions p 28

Contents transliterated Kul'tura p 1 Trud i byt p 5 Narodnoe khoziaistvo p 7 Vnutrenniaia i vneshniaia politika p 16 Vyvody p 28

No 20, Dec 1953
Contents translated
Culture p 1
Labor and life p 6.
National economy p 10
Domestic and foreign policy p 17
Conclusions p 28

Contents transliterated Kul'tura p 1 Trud i byt p 6 Narodnoe khoziaistvo p 10. Vnutrenniaia i vneshniaia politika p 17 Vyvody. p 28

MUNICH INSTITUT FUR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER UdSSR Issledovaniia i materialy INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U S S R [Investigations and Materials]. Munich, Ser 2, no 13, 1954
Contents translated:
Karmakov, A.M. Reaction of the Soviet population to propaganda. 61 p

Contents transliterated Karmakov, A.M. Reaktsiia sovetskogo naseleniia na propagan[illegible]u. 61 p.

Ser. 2, no. 14, 1954.
Contents translated:
Popliuiko, A. Manufacture of consumers' goods in the U.S.S.R., 1951-1955 [with summaries in English, German, and French]. 62 p.
Contents transliterated: Popliuiko, A. Proizvodstvo tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia v SSSR (1951-1955) 62 p.

REVNEI ISTORII [REVIEW OF ANCIENT HISTORY] Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk
[illegible] History of the Academy of Sciences
Moscow, no 1(47), 1954.
Translated
[illegible]eninist ideas p 3.
Producers of material goods in the roy[illegible] of the 3rd dynasty of Ur. p 10.
Class and political struggle in Byblos [illegible]arna period. p 33.
[illegible] and development of Hellenist nation[illegible]t Greece. p.40.
Primitive society," 3rd ed. P.P Eff[illegible]

"Byzantium during the classical and [illegible]ods." V.P Nevskaia p.56.
"Ancient Spain to the establishment [illegible]rovincial system in 197 B C." A V. [illegible]

Archaeology and history of the Bospo[illegible]

"Greek graffiti from the ancient c[illegible]hern Black Sea region." I.I.Tolstoi.

Dunaevskaia, I. "Brief grammar of the Hittite language" I Friedrich. p.72
Fikhman, I F. "The journal of juristic papyrology (Rocznik papirologii Prawniczej)" vols. 1-5 p.78
Rizhskii, M.I "The Greeks," H.D F Kitto, "The Romans," R H.Barrow. p 86
Gurevich, A The time of Constantine in interpretations of present-day bourgeois historiography p.92
Shevelenko, A. Bourgeois historiography on ancient Indochina p 101
Kuzovkov, D V. Conditions which gave rise to diversity in the development of slavery, and its highest development in the ancient world. p.108.
Braichevskii, M IU. Distribution of Roman coins among the ancient eastern Slavic countries. p.119
Rubin, V.A Excavations of tombs, graves, and remains of dwellings of the Yin era. p 135.
Livshits, V.A , Kaufman, K.V., D'iakonov, I M. Ancient Sogdian alphabet of Bukhara p.150
Trapsh, M M. Marble bas-relief from Sukhumi. p 163.
Loseva, N. Head of Aphrodite from the Panticapaeum excavations of 1949 p.165.
Boltunova, A I. On the inscription IOSPE, II, 400 p.168.
Melikishvili, G.A Urartean cuneiform inscriptions (index) p 179

Contents transliterated. Vetikaia sila leninskikh idei p.3 Tiumenev, A I. Proizvoditeli material'nykh blag v tsarskom khoziaistve vremeni tret'ei dinastii Ura. p 10. Gel'tser, M.L. Klassovaia i politicheskaia bor'ba v Bible Amarnskogo vremeni. p 33. Oliva, Pavel K voprosu o vozniknovenii i razvitii ellinskoi narodnosti v drevnei Gretsii. p 40 Briusov, A IA P.P. Efimenko. Pervobytnoe obshchestvo. p 52. Golubtsova, N I. V.P.Nevskaia. Vizantii v klassicheskuiu i ellinisticheskuiu epokhi p.56. Plotnikova, E.F A.V.Mishulin. Antichnaia Ispaniia do ustanovleniia rimskoi provintsial'noi sistemy v 197 g do n.e p 59. Boltunova, A.I. Arkheologiia i istoriia Bospora p.64 Karyshkovskii, P. I.I.Tolstoi Grecheskie graffiti drevnikh gorodov Severnogo Prichernomor'ia p.69. Dunaevskaia, I. I.Fridrikh. Kratkaia grammatika khettskogo iazyka. p.72 Fikhman, I F The Journal of Juristic Papyrology (Rocznik papirologii Prawniczej) p.78 Rizhskii, M I. H D.F Kitto. 'The Greeks,' R H.Barrow. 'The Romans' p.86. Gurevich, A Vremia Konstantina v osveshchenii sovremennoi burzhuaznoi istoriografii, p 92. Shevelenko, A. Nekotorye voprosy burzhuaznoi istoriografii drevnego Indokitaia. p 101 Kuzovkov, D.V. Ob usloviiakh, porodivshikh razlichiia v razvitii rabstva, i ego naivysshee razvitie v antichnom mire p 108 Braichevskii, M.IU. O rasprostranenii rimskikh monet u drevnikh vostochnykh slavian. p.119 Rubin, V.A. Raskopki grobnitsy, mogil i ostatkov zhilishch epokhi In'. p.135. Livshits, V.A., Kaufman, K.V., D'iakonov, I.M. O drevnei sogdiiskoi pis'mennosti Bukhary p.150. Trapsh, M.M. Mramornyi barel'ef iz Sukhumi. p.163. Loseva, N. Golova Afrodity iz raskopok Pantikapeia v 1949 g. p.165 Boltunova, A.I. K nadpisi IOSPE, II, 400 p.168. Melikishvili, G.A. Urartskie klinoobraznye nadpisi (Ukazatel') p.179.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.
Contents translated:
Kostygova, Z.F., Dvoinishnikov, M.A. The most important source for the study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 3.
Sup[illegible]runenko, N.I. Formation of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 20
Fukhlov, N.N. The workers' movement in the Polish kingdom during the 1890's. p. 41.
Gorn, M.V. Class struggle of the peasants of the western Ukrainian lands during 1638-1648. p 58
Meiman, M.N., Skazkin, S.D. Basic economic law of the feudal structure. p. 71
Vilenskaia, E.S. The character of Russian manufactories using serf labor assigned by the crown. p. 92.
Cherkasov, I.I The struggle of the U.S. working class to create mass industrial unions (1934-1936). p. 108.
Fridman, L.A. Status and struggle of the Egyptian working class during the years 1931-1938. p. 117.
Borovoi, S.IA. Credit policy of czarism during the decay of serfdom. p 129.
Kovalev, E.F Mao Tse-tung's work is a primer of creative Marxism. p. 139.
Filatov, G.S. Outstanding work on the history of the workers' and communist movement in Italy. p. 132.
Kopylov, N.IA. "P.A.Rumiantsev"; documents, vol. I. p. 159.
Shelov, D.B. "Northern Black Sea Region," S.A.Zhebelev. p. 164.
Leont'ev, L.A. "Behind the scenes in the Second World War," Kai Moltke. p 169.
Smirin, M.M. "Jan Zizka," G. Revzin. p. 173.
Sidorov, A.L. Work of the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 177.
A B. In the Learned Council of the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 181.
Mogilevskii, S.A. Discussion of the question of the role of the masses in history. p. 182.
A German Marxist journal on the state of the science of history in the German Democratic Republic. p. 185.
Brief notes. p. 190.

Contents transliterated Kostygova, Z.F., Dvoinishnikov, M.A. Vazhneishii istochnik [illegible]zucheniia istorii Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 3. Suprunenko, N.I. Obrazovanie Ukrainskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respubliki. p. 20. Fukhlov, N.N. Rabochee dvizhenie v korolevstve pol'skom v 90-e gody XIX veka. p. 41. Gorn, M.V. Klassovaia bor'ba krest'ian zapadnoukrainskikh zemel' v 1638 1648 godakh. p 58. Meiman, M.N., Skazkin, S.D. Ob osnovnom ekonomicheskom zakone feodal'noi formatsii. p 71 Vilenskaia, E.S O kharaktere russkoi posessionnoi manufaktury. p. 92. Cherkasov, I.I. Bor'ba rabochego klassa SShA za sozdanie massovykh proizvodstvennykh profsoiuzov (1934-1936). p. 108 Fridman, L.A. Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa Egipta v 1931-1938 godakh. p. 117. Borovoi, S.IA. Kreditnaia politika tsarizma v usloviiakh razlozheniia krepostnichestva. p. 129. Kovalev, E.F. Proizvedeniia Mao TSze-duna - primer tvorcheskogo marksizma. p. 139. Filatov, G.S. Vydaiushchiisia trud po istorii rabochego i kommunisticheskogo dvizheniia v Italii p. 152. Kopylov, N.IA. "P.A.Rumiantsev." Dokumenty, t. I. p. 159. Shelov, D.B. S.A.Zhebelev. Severnoe Prichernomor'e. p. 164. Leont'ev, L.A. Kai Mol'tke. Za kulisami vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p. 169. Smirin, M.M. G.Revzin. IAn Zhizhka. p. 173. Sidorov, A.L. O kollektive Instituta istorii Akademii nauk SSSR. p. 177. A B V Uchenom sovete Instituta istorii AN SSSR. p. 181 Mogilevskii, S.A. Obsuzhdenie voprosa o roli mass v istorii. p. 182. Nemetskii marksistskii zhurnal o sostoianii istoricheskoi nauki v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p. 185. Khronikal'nye zametki. p. 190.

No. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
New Lenin documents. p.3
Kirov, S.M. Lenin and the working class; a speech given on April 22, 1924. p.5.
Karpinskii, V.A. Lenin and the Bolshevist press p 8
Volin, B.M. Lenin on the way to revolutionary Petrograd. p 13.
Gorodetskii, E.N. Fight of the masses to create a Soviet culture (1917-1920). p.18.
Zakharova, M.N. From the history of the fight of the American people for national independence, freedom and democracy (1776-1876). p.38.
Gorbachev, B.V. Land reform in 1945 in Hungary. p 61
Tarnovskii, K.N. Premises for the rise of feudalism in the eastern Slavic nations. p.77
Romnev, M.I. Activity of the Committees of Poor Peasants in 1920 in the Ukraine. p.93.
Ivashin, A.V. Military collaboration of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples in the War of 1812. p 104
Potekhin, I.I. Formation of a national Bantu community in the Union of South Africa. p.112.
Diadichenko, V.A. Popular literature on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.127.
Narochnitskii, A.L. Reactionary American literature on U.S. Far Eastern policy (1936-1945). p.132.
IAkovlev, N.N. "Political general strike in 1903 in Kiev O.A.Parasun'ko. p.146.
Shunkov, V.I. "17th century Yakutia in essays." p.150
Strumilin, S.G. "History archives," vol. 9. p.154.
Shchepkina, M.V. "Novgorod documents on birch bark." A.V.Artsikhovskii, M.N.Tikhomirov. p.159
Varshavskii, A.S. "History of the labor movement in France. Vol. I: From the start of the working movement to the uprising of Lyon workers." J.Rubaut p.161.
Akatova, T.N. "Essay on land rent in China." Ch'en Pa-ta. p.165.
Kutakov, L.N., Popov, V.I. "Imperialist aggression against Poland in 1939." V.T.Pomin. p.169.
Bromlei, IU.V., Lunin, B.V. Academic session on the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the pre-October period. p.172.
Ismailov, M.A. In the Institute of History and Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S.S.R. p.176.
Garaudy, Roger Contemporary tendencies of French bourgeois historiography. p.182.
S.P. Academic session of progressive French historians. p.187.
The Institute of German History attached to Luther University in Halle-Wittenberg. p.191.
Contents transliterated: O novykh dokumentakh V.I.Lenina. p.3. Kirov, S.M. Lenin i rabochii klass; rech', proiznesennaia 22 aprelia 1924 g. p.5. Karpinskii, V.A. Lenin i bol'shevistskaia pechat'. p 8 Volin, B.M. V.I.Lenin na puti v revoliutsionnyi Petrograd. p.13. Gorodetskii, E.N. Bor'ba narodnykh mass za sozdanie sovetskoi kul'tury (1917-1920 gody) p.18. Zakharova, M.N. Iz istorii bor'by amerikanskogo naroda za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost', svobodu i demokratiiu (1776-1876 gg.). p.38. Gorbachev, B.V. Zemel'naia reforma 1945 g. v Vengrii. p.60. Tarnovskii, K.N. Predposyliki vozniknoveniia feodalizma u vostochnykh slavian. p.77. Romnev, M.I. Deiatel'nost komitetov nezamozhnykh selian na Ukraine v 1920 godu. p.93. Ivashin, A.V. Boevoe sodruzhestvo russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov v otechestvennoi voine 1812 goda. p.104. Potekhin, I.I. Formirovanie natsional'noi obshchnosti bantu IUzh-

[illegible] p 127 Nurmukhitdi, A.I. Ob ekonomicheskom sotrudnichestve [On economic cooperation] p 132 Yakovlev, N.N. "Mamontovskii politicheskii i ekonomicheskii Klub v 1917 godu." O.A. Parsamov'ko p.[illegible] Shumkov, V.I. "Akademiya v XVII v.", on the book p 150. Stromilin, S.G. "Introduction to statistics," [illegible] p 154 Shchepetov, M.V. Rozgonnaya ekonomicheskaya literatura. "A.V. Artsikhovskii. M.N. Tikhomirov, p 158 Vasilevskii, A.I. "Istoriya sotsialisticheskogo [illegible]," [illegible] p 161 Abalova, T.N. "Ocherk razvitiya kino v SSSR." Ocherk [illegible] p 165 Kutakov, L.N., Popov, V.I. Imperialisticheskie otnosheniya protiv Pol'shi v 1930 g." V.I. Lenin p 167 Bromlei, Yu.V., Lenin, P.V. Nauchnaya deyatel'nost' Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR p 172 Lenin, M.A.V. Institute [illegible] Akademii Nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR p 178 Gerasimov, Rezhim [illegible] p 183 B.P. Nauchnaya deyatel'nost' [illegible] p 187 V. Institute [illegible] p 191

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

a) ECONOMICS

[illegible] p 2
Bibliography of Ministerstva [illegible] [Bibliography of the Ministry of the Interior of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 3, 1954
Contents translated
Bibliography of [illegible] p 1
Bibliography of [illegible] p 2
[illegible] p 3
[illegible] p 4
[illegible] p 5
[illegible] p 6
[illegible] p 7
[illegible] p 8
[illegible] p 9
[illegible] p 10
[illegible] p 11
[illegible] p 12
[illegible] p 13
[illegible] p 14
[illegible] p 15
[illegible] p 16
[illegible] p 17
[illegible] p 18
[illegible] p 19
[illegible] p 20
[illegible] p 21
[illegible] p 22
[illegible] p 23
[illegible] p 24
[illegible] p 25
[illegible] p 26
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] p 28
[illegible] p 29
[illegible] p 30
[illegible] p 31
[illegible] p 32
[illegible] p 33
[illegible] p 34
[illegible] p 35
[illegible] p 36
[illegible] p 37
[illegible] p 38
[illegible] p 39
[illegible] p 40
[illegible] p 41
[illegible] p 42
[illegible] p 43
[illegible] p 44
[illegible] p 45
[illegible] p 46
[illegible] p 47
[illegible] p 48
[illegible] p 49
[illegible] p 50
[illegible] p 51
[illegible] p 52
[illegible] p 53
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 55
[illegible] p 56
[illegible] p 57
[illegible] p 58
[illegible] p 59
[illegible] p 60
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 62
[illegible] p 63
[illegible] p 64
[illegible] p 65
[illegible] p 66
[illegible] p 67
[illegible] p 68
[illegible] p 69
[illegible] p 70
[illegible] p 71
[illegible] p 72
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 74
[illegible] p 75
[illegible] p 76
[illegible] p 77
[illegible] p 78
[illegible] p 79
[illegible] p 80
[illegible] p 81
[illegible] p 82
[illegible] p 83
[illegible] p 84
[illegible] p 85
[illegible] p 86
[illegible] p 87
[illegible] p 88
[illegible] p 89
[illegible] p 90
[illegible] p 91
[illegible] p 92
[illegible] p 93
[illegible] p 94
[illegible] p 95
[illegible] p 96
[illegible] p 97
[illegible] p 98
[illegible] p 99
[illegible] p 100
[illegible] p 101
[illegible] p 102
[illegible] p 103
[illegible] p 104
[illegible] p 105
[illegible] p 106
[illegible] p 107
[illegible] p 108
[illegible] p 109
[illegible] p 110
[illegible] p 111
[illegible] p 112
[illegible] p 113
[illegible] p 114
[illegible] p 115
[illegible] p 116
[illegible] p 117
[illegible] p 118
[illegible] p 119
[illegible] p 120
[illegible] p 121
[illegible] p 122
[illegible] p 123
[illegible] p 124
[illegible] p 125
[illegible] p 126
[illegible] p 127
[illegible] p 128
[illegible] p 129
[illegible] p 130
[illegible] p 131
[illegible] p 132
[illegible] p 133
[illegible] p 134
[illegible] p 135
[illegible] p 136
[illegible] p 137
[illegible] p 138
[illegible] p 139
[illegible] p 140
[illegible] p 141
[illegible] p 142
[illegible] p 143
[illegible] p 144
[illegible] p 145
[illegible] p 146
[illegible] p 147
[illegible] p 148
[illegible] p 149
[illegible] p 150
[illegible] p 151
[illegible] p 152
[illegible] p 153
[illegible] p 154
[illegible] p 155
[illegible] p 156
[illegible] p 157
[illegible] p 158
[illegible] p 159
[illegible] p 160
[illegible] p 161
[illegible] p 162
[illegible] p 163
[illegible] p 164
[illegible] p 165
[illegible] p 166
[illegible] p 167
[illegible] p 168
[illegible] p 169
[illegible] p 170
[illegible] p 171
[illegible] p 172
[illegible] p 173
[illegible] p 174
[illegible] p 175
[illegible] p 176
[illegible] p 177
[illegible] p 178
[illegible] p 179
[illegible] p 180
[illegible] p 181
[illegible] p 182
[illegible] p 183
[illegible] p 184
[illegible] p 185
[illegible] p 186
[illegible] p 187
[illegible] p 188
[illegible] p 189
[illegible] p 190
[illegible] p 191
[illegible] p 192
[illegible] p 193
[illegible] p 194
[illegible] p 195
[illegible] p 196
[illegible] p 197
[illegible] p 198
[illegible] p 199
[illegible] p 200
[illegible] p 201
[illegible] p 202
[illegible] p 203
[illegible] p 204
[illegible] p 205
[illegible] p 206
[illegible] p 207
[illegible] p 208
[illegible] p 209
[illegible] p 210
[illegible] p 211
[illegible] p 212
[illegible] p 213
[illegible] p 214
[illegible] p 215
[illegible] p 216
[illegible] p 217
[illegible] p 218
[illegible] p 219
[illegible] p 220
[illegible] p 221
[illegible] p 222
[illegible] p 223
[illegible] p 224
[illegible] p 225
[illegible] p 226
[illegible] p 227
[illegible] p 228
[illegible] p 229
[illegible] p 230
[illegible] p 231
[illegible] p 232
[illegible] p 233
[illegible] p 234
[illegible] p 235
[illegible] p 236
[illegible] p 237
[illegible] p 238
[illegible] p 239
[illegible] p 240
[illegible] p 241
[illegible] p 242
[illegible] p 243
[illegible] p 244
[illegible] p 245
[illegible] p 246
[illegible] p 247
[illegible] p 248
[illegible] p 249
[illegible] p 250
[illegible] p 251
[illegible] p 252
[illegible] p 253
[illegible] p 254
[illegible] p 255
[illegible] p 256
[illegible] p 257
[illegible] p 258
[illegible] p 259
[illegible] p 260
[illegible] p 261
[illegible] p 262
[illegible] p 263
[illegible] p 264
[illegible] p 265
[illegible] p 266
[illegible] p 267
[illegible] p 268
[illegible] p 269
[illegible] p 270
[illegible] p 271
[illegible] p 272
[illegible] p 273
[illegible] p 274
[illegible] p 275
[illegible] p 276
[illegible] p 277
[illegible] p 278
[illegible] p 279
[illegible] p 280
[illegible] p 281
[illegible] p 282
[illegible] p 283
[illegible] p 284
[illegible] p 285
[illegible] p 286
[illegible] p 287
[illegible] p 288
[illegible] p 289
[illegible] p 290
[illegible] p 291
[illegible] p 292
[illegible] p 293
[illegible] p 294
[illegible] p 295
[illegible] p 296
[illegible] p 297
[illegible] p 298
[illegible] p 299
[illegible] p 300
[illegible] p 301
[illegible] p 302
[illegible] p 303
[illegible] p 304
[illegible] p 305
[illegible] p 306
[illegible] p 307
[illegible] p 308
[illegible] p 309
[illegible] p 310
[illegible] p 311
[illegible] p 312
[illegible] p 313
[illegible] p 314
[illegible] p 315
[illegible] p 316
[illegible] p 317
[illegible] p 318
[illegible] p 319
[illegible] p 320
[illegible] p 321
[illegible] p 322
[illegible] p 323
[illegible] p 324
[illegible] p 325
[illegible] p 326
[illegible] p 327
[illegible] p 328
[illegible] p 329
[illegible] p 330
[illegible] p 331
[illegible] p 332
[illegible] p 333
[illegible] p 334
[illegible] p 335
[illegible] p 336
[illegible] p 337
[illegible] p 338
[illegible] p 339
[illegible] p 340
[illegible] p 341
[illegible] p 342
[illegible] p 343
[illegible] p 344
[illegible] p 345
[illegible] p 346
[illegible] p 347
[illegible] p 348
[illegible] p 349
[illegible] p 350
[illegible] p 351
[illegible] p 352
[illegible] p 353
[illegible] p 354
[illegible] p 355
[illegible] p 356
[illegible] p 357
[illegible] p 358
[illegible] p 359
[illegible] p 360
[illegible] p 361
[illegible] p 362
[illegible] p 363
[illegible] p 364
[illegible] p 365
[illegible] p 366
[illegible] p 367
[illegible] p 368
[illegible] p 369
[illegible] p 370
[illegible] p 371
[illegible] p 372
[illegible] p 373
[illegible] p 374
[illegible] p 375
[illegible] p 376
[illegible] p 377
[illegible] p 378
[illegible] p 379
[illegible] p 380
[illegible] p 381
[illegible] p 382
[illegible] p 383
[illegible] p 384
[illegible] p 385
[illegible] p 386
[illegible] p 387
[illegible] p 388
[illegible] p 389
[illegible] p 390
[illegible] p 391
[illegible] p 392
[illegible] p 393
[illegible] p 394
[illegible] p 395
[illegible] p 396
[illegible] p 397
[illegible] p 398
[illegible] p 399
[illegible] p 400
[illegible] p 401
[illegible] p 402
[illegible] p 403
[illegible] p 404
[illegible] p 405
[illegible] p 406
[illegible] p 407
[illegible] p 408
[illegible] p 409
[illegible] p 410
[illegible] p 411
[illegible] p 412
[illegible] p 413
[illegible] p 414
[illegible] p 415
[illegible] p 416
[illegible] p 417
[illegible] p 418
[illegible] p 419
[illegible] p 420
[illegible] p 421
[illegible] p 422
[illegible] p 423
[illegible] p 424
[illegible] p 425
[illegible] p 426
[illegible] p 427
[illegible] p 428
[illegible] p 429
[illegible] p 430
[illegible] p 431
[illegible] p 432
[illegible] p 433
[illegible] p 434
[illegible] p 435
[illegible] p 436
[illegible] p 437
[illegible] p 438
[illegible] p 439
[illegible] p 440
[illegible] p 441
[illegible] p 442
[illegible] p 443
[illegible] p 444
[illegible] p 445
[illegible] p 446
[illegible] p 447
[illegible] p 448
[illegible] p 449
[illegible] p 450
[illegible] p 451
[illegible] p 452
[illegible] p 453
[illegible] p 454
[illegible] p 455
[illegible] p 456
[illegible] p 457
[illegible] p 458
[illegible] p 459
[illegible] p 460
[illegible] p 461
[illegible] p 462
[illegible] p 463
[illegible] p 464
[illegible] p 465
[illegible] p 466
[illegible] p 467
[illegible] p 468
[illegible] p 469
[illegible] p 470
[illegible] p 471
[illegible] p 472
[illegible] p 473
[illegible] p 474
[illegible] p 475
[illegible] p 476
[illegible] p 477
[illegible] p 478
[illegible] p 479
[illegible] p 480
[illegible] p 481
[illegible] p 482
[illegible] p 483
[illegible] p 484
[illegible] p 485
[illegible] p 486
[illegible] p 487
[illegible] p 488
[illegible] p 489
[illegible] p 490
[illegible] p 491
[illegible] p 492
[illegible] p 493
[illegible] p 494
[illegible] p 495
[illegible] p 496
[illegible] p 497
[illegible] p 498
[illegible] p 499
[illegible] p 500
[illegible] p 501
[illegible] p 502
[illegible] p 503
[illegible] p 504
[illegible] p 505
[illegible] p 506
[illegible] p 507
[illegible] p 508
[illegible] p 509
[illegible] p 510
[illegible] p 511
[illegible] p 512
[illegible] p 513
[illegible] p 514
[illegible] p 515
[illegible] p 516
[illegible] p 517
[illegible] p 518
[illegible] p 519
[illegible] p 520
[illegible] p 521
[illegible] p 522
[illegible] p 523
[illegible] p 524
[illegible] p 525
[illegible] p 526
[illegible] p 527
[illegible] p 528
[illegible] p 529
[illegible] p 530
[illegible] p 531
[illegible] p 532
[illegible] p 533
[illegible] p 534
[illegible] p 535
[illegible] p 536
[illegible] p 537
[illegible] p 538
[illegible] p 539
[illegible] p 540
[illegible] p 541
[illegible] p 542
[illegible] p 543
[illegible] p 544
[illegible] p 545
[illegible] p 546
[illegible] p 547
[illegible] p 548
[illegible] p 549
[illegible] p 550
[illegible] p 551
[illegible] p 552
[illegible] p 553
[illegible] p 554
[illegible] p 555
[illegible] p 556
[illegible] p 557
[illegible] p 558
[illegible] p 559
[illegible] p 560
[illegible] p 561
[illegible] p 562
[illegible] p 563
[illegible] p 564
[illegible] p 565
[illegible] p 566
[illegible] p 567
[illegible] p 568
[illegible] p 569
[illegible] p 570
[illegible] p 571
[illegible] p 572
[illegible] p 573
[illegible] p 574
[illegible] p 575
[illegible] p 576
[illegible] p 577
[illegible] p 578
[illegible] p 579
[illegible] p 580
[illegible] p 581
[illegible] p 582
[illegible] p 583
[illegible] p 584
[illegible] p 585
[illegible] p 586
[illegible] p 587
[illegible] p 588
[illegible] p 589
[illegible] p 590
[illegible] p 591
[illegible] p 592
[illegible] p 593
[illegible] p 594
[illegible] p 595
[illegible] p 596
[illegible] p 597
[illegible] p 598
[illegible] p 599
[illegible] p 600
[illegible] p 601
[illegible] p 602
[illegible] p 603
[illegible] p 604
[illegible] p 605
[illegible] p 606
[illegible] p 607
[illegible] p 608
[illegible] p 609
[illegible] p 610
[illegible] p 611
[illegible] p 612
[illegible] p 613
[illegible] p 614
[illegible] p 615
[illegible] p 616
[illegible] p 617
[illegible] p 618
[illegible] p 619
[illegible] p 620
[illegible] p 621
[illegible] p 622
[illegible] p 623
[illegible] p 624
[illegible] p 625
[illegible] p 626
[illegible] p 627
[illegible] p 628
[illegible] p 629
[illegible] p 630
[illegible] p 631
[illegible] p 632
[illegible] p 633
[illegible] p 634
[illegible] p 635
[illegible] p 636
[illegible] p 637
[illegible] p 638
[illegible] p 639
[illegible] p 640
[illegible] p 641
[illegible] p 642
[illegible] p 643
[illegible] p 644
[illegible] p 645
[illegible] p 646
[illegible] p 647
[illegible] p 648
[illegible] p 649
[illegible] p 650
[illegible] p 651
[illegible] p 652
[illegible] p 653
[illegible] p 654
[illegible] p 655
[illegible] p 656
[illegible] p 657
[illegible] p 658
[illegible] p 659
[illegible] p 660
[illegible] p 661
[illegible] p 662
[illegible] p 663
[illegible] p 664
[illegible] p 665
[illegible] p 666
[illegible] p 667
[illegible] p 668
[illegible] p 669
[illegible] p 670
[illegible] p 671
[illegible] p 672
[illegible] p 673
[illegible] p 674
[illegible] p 675
[illegible] p 676
[illegible] p 677
[illegible] p 678
[illegible] p 679
[illegible] p 680
[illegible] p 681
[illegible] p 682
[illegible] p 683
[illegible] p 684
[illegible] p 685
[illegible] p 686
[illegible] p 687
[illegible] p 688
[illegible] p 689
[illegible] p 690
[illegible] p 691
[illegible] p 692
[illegible] p 693
[illegible] p 694
[illegible] p 695
[illegible] p 696
[illegible] p 697
[illegible] p 698
[illegible] p 699
[illegible] p 700
[illegible] p 701
[illegible] p 702
[illegible] p 703
[illegible] p 704
[illegible] p 705
[illegible] p 706
[illegible] p 707
[illegible] p 708
[illegible] p 709
[illegible] p 710
[illegible] p 711
[illegible] p 712
[illegible] p 713
[illegible] p 714
[illegible] p 715
[illegible] p 716
[illegible] p 717
[illegible] p 718
[illegible] p 719
[illegible] p 720
[illegible] p 721
[illegible] p 722
[illegible] p 723
[illegible] p 724
[illegible] p 725
[illegible] p 726
[illegible] p 727
[illegible] p 728
[illegible] p 729
[illegible] p 730
[illegible] p 731
[illegible] p 732
[illegible] p 733
[illegible] p 734
[illegible] p 735
[illegible] p 736
[illegible] p 737
[illegible] p 738
[illegible] p 739
[illegible] p 740
[illegible] p 741
[illegible] p 742
[illegible] p 743
[illegible] p 744
[illegible] p 745
[illegible] p 746
[illegible] p 747
[illegible] p 748
[illegible] p 749
[illegible] p 750
[illegible] p 751
[illegible] p 752
[illegible] p 753
[illegible] p 754
[illegible] p 755
[illegible] p 756
[illegible] p 757
[illegible] p 758
[illegible] p 759
[illegible] p 760
[illegible] p 761
[illegible] p 762
[illegible] p 763
[illegible] p 764
[illegible] p 765
[illegible] p 766
[illegible] p 767
[illegible] p 768
[illegible] p 769
[illegible] p 770
[illegible] p 771
[illegible] p 772
[illegible] p 773
[illegible] p 774
[illegible] p 775
[illegible] p 776
[illegible] p 777
[illegible] p 778
[illegible] p 779
[illegible] p 780
[illegible] p 781
[illegible] p 782
[illegible] p 783
[illegible] p 784
[illegible] p 785
[illegible] p 786
[illegible] p 787
[illegible] p 788
[illegible] p 789
[illegible] p 790
[illegible] p 791
[illegible] p 792
[illegible] p 793
[illegible] p 794
[illegible] p 795
[illegible] p 796
[illegible] p 797
[illegible] p 798
[illegible] p 799
[illegible] p 800
[illegible] p 801
[illegible] p 802
[illegible] p 803
[illegible] p 804
[illegible] p 805
[illegible] p 806
[illegible] p 807
[illegible] p 808
[illegible] p 809
[illegible] p 810
[illegible] p 811
[illegible] p 812
[illegible] p 813
[illegible] p 814
[illegible] p 815
[illegible] p 816
[illegible] p 817
[illegible] p 818
[illegible] p 819
[illegible] p 820
[illegible] p 821
[illegible] p 822
[illegible] p 823
[illegible] p 824
[illegible] p 825
[illegible] p 826
[illegible] p 827
[illegible] p 828
[illegible] p 829
[illegible] p 830
[illegible] p 831
[illegible] p 832
[illegible] p 833
[illegible] p 834
[illegible] p 835
[illegible] p 836
[illegible] p 837
[illegible] p 838
[illegible] p 839
[illegible] p 840
[illegible] p 841
[illegible] p 842
[illegible] p 843
[illegible] p 844
[illegible] p 845
[illegible] p 846
[illegible] p 847
[illegible] p 848
[illegible] p 849
[illegible] p 850
[illegible] p 851
[illegible] p 852
[illegible] p 853
[illegible] p 854
[illegible] p 855
[illegible] p 856
[illegible] p 857
[illegible] p 858
[illegible] p 859
[illegible] p 860
[illegible] p 861
[illegible] p 862
[illegible] p 863
[illegible] p 864
[illegible] p 865
[illegible] p 866
[illegible] p 867
[illegible] p 868
[illegible] p 869
[illegible] p 870
[illegible] p 871
[illegible] p 872
[illegible] p 873
[illegible] p 874
[illegible] p 875
[illegible] p 876
[illegible] p 877
[illegible] p 878
[illegible] p 879
[illegible] p 880
[illegible] p 881
[illegible] p 882
[illegible] p 883
[illegible] p 884
[illegible] p 885
[illegible] p 886
[illegible] p 887
[illegible] p 888
[illegible] p 889
[illegible] p 890
[illegible] p 891
[illegible] p 892
[illegible] p 893
[illegible] p 894
[illegible] p 895
[illegible] p 896
[illegible] p 897
[illegible] p 898
[illegible] p 899
[illegible] p 900
[illegible] p 901
[illegible] p 902
[illegible] p 903
[illegible] p 904
[illegible] p 905
[illegible] p 906
[illegible] p 907
[illegible] p 908
[illegible] p 909
[illegible] p 910
[illegible] p 911
[illegible] p 912
[illegible] p 913
[illegible] p 914
[illegible] p 915
[illegible] p 916
[illegible] p 917
[illegible] p 918
[illegible] p 919
[illegible] p 920
[illegible] p 921
[illegible] p 922
[illegible] p 923
[illegible] p 924
[illegible] p 925
[illegible] p 926
[illegible] p 927
[illegible] p 928
[illegible] p 929
[illegible] p 930
[illegible] p 931
[illegible] p 932
[illegible] p 933
[illegible] p 934
[illegible] p 935
[illegible] p 936
[illegible] p 937
[illegible] p 938
[illegible] p 939
[illegible] p 940
[illegible] p 941
[illegible] p 942
[illegible] p 943
[illegible] p 944
[illegible] p 945
[illegible] p 946
[illegible] p 947
[illegible] p 948
[illegible] p 949
[illegible] p 950
[illegible] p 951
[illegible] p 952
[illegible] p 953
[illegible] p 954
[illegible] p 955
[illegible] p 956
[illegible] p 957
[illegible] p 958
[illegible] p 959
[illegible] p 960
[illegible] p 961
[illegible] p 962
[illegible] p 963
[illegible] p 964
[illegible] p 965
[illegible] p 966
[illegible] p 967
[illegible] p 968
[illegible] p 969
[illegible] p 970
[illegible] p 971
[illegible] p 972
[illegible] p 973
[illegible] p 974
[illegible] p 975
[illegible] p 976
[illegible] p 977
[illegible] p 978
[illegible] p 979
[illegible] p 980
[illegible] p 981
[illegible] p 982
[illegible] p 983
[illegible] p 984
[illegible] p 985
[illegible] p 986
[illegible] p 987
[illegible] p 988
[illegible] p 989
[illegible] p 990
[illegible] p 991
[illegible] p 992
[illegible] p 993
[illegible] p 994
[illegible] p 995
[illegible] p 996
[illegible] p 997
[illegible] p 998
[illegible] p 999
[illegible] p 1000

b) ECONOMICS

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 2, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 3, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 4, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 5, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 6, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 7, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 8, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 9, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 10, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 11, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

NOVYE KNIGI PO EKONOMIKE [NEW BOOKS ON ECONOMICS] Moscow, no. 12, 1954
Contents translated
Industrial Enterprises [illegible] p 1
Agriculture [illegible] p 2
Transportation [illegible] p 3
Trade [illegible] p 4
Finance [illegible] p 5
Labor [illegible] p 6
Statistics [illegible] p 7
Economic Geography [illegible] p 8
Economic History [illegible] p 9
Economic Theory [illegible] p 10
Miscellaneous [illegible] p 11
Bibliography [illegible] p 12
Index [illegible] p 13
Table of Contents [illegible] p 14
Publication Info [illegible] p 15

Demchenko, P The people of Morocco in the fight for national independence p 109.
Chermenskii, V The new index of U.S industrial production p.116
Morozov, F Interesting work on the history of Russian economic thought p 121.
Dobrov, M Facts on the deepening economic contradictions of capitalism after the Second World War. p 124

Contents transliterated Plotnikov, K. Sovetskii biudzhet v gody piatoi piatiletki p 3. Kapustin, E Raspredelenie po trudu - ekonomicheskii zakon sotsializma. p.18 Vasil'ev, N. Nekotorye voprosy razvitiia proizvodstva kartofelia i ovoshchei v SSSR. p 32. Zhukov, N Germanskii vopros i problema obespechenii evropeiskoi bezopasnosti. p. 44. Blumin, I Burzhuazny 'teorii" tsikla na sluzhbe amerikanskikh monopolii. p.55 Kliesmet, O. Upadok sel'skogo khoziaistva v kolonial'nykh i zavisimykh stranakh. p. 67. Zvorykin, A., Kirzhner, D Konkretnaia ekonomika kak nauka i uchebnaia distsiplina p 78. Saksaganskii, T V zashchitu konkretnoi ekonomiki kak nauki. p 87. Dankovtsev, F. Perekhodnyi period ot kapitalizma k sotsializmu p. 97 Demchenko, P. Narod Marokko v bor'be za natsional'nuiu nezavisimost'. p 109. Chermenskii, V O novom indekse promyshlennogo proizvodstva SShA. p.116 Morozov, F. Interesnaia rabota po istorii russkoi ekonomicheskoi mysli. p.121 Dobrov, M. Fakty ob uglublenii ekonomicheskikh protivorechii kapitalizma posle vtoroi mirovoi voiny p 124.

No 7, July 1954

Contents translated

Bechin, A Socialist reproduction the means of production and the proportional development of the national economy p 3
Mrachkovskaia, I V I Lenin's fight against liberal populism and "legal Marxism" in economic questions p 17
Dmitriev, M Ways to reduce production costs of manufactured consumers' goods. p 33.
Deviatov, V Hidden potentialities for the increase of labor productivity p 46
Napol'skii M , Grigor'ev, V The All-Union Agricultural Exhibition is a review of the achievements of socialist agriculture. p 53.
Shibanov, A Reclamation of virgin lands p.62
Pogorylle, M Ten years of the economic development of People's Poland p 73
Alkhimov, V Normalization of international trade p.88
Kozik, A Developing a socialist economy in the European people's democracies p 102
Khan'kovskii, A Electrification of collective farm production p 117
Books on economic problems p 121
Defense of dissertations. p 126

Contents transliterated. Bechin, A. Sotsialisticheskoe vosproizvodstvo i narodnokhoziaistvennye proportsii p 3. Mrachkovskaia, I Bor'ba V I. Lenina protiv liberal'nogo narodnichestva i "legal'nogo marksizma" po ekonomicheskim voprosam p.17. Dmitriev, M. O putiakh snizheniia sebestoimosti produktsii promyshlennosti tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia p 33 Deviatov, V O rezervakh rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda p 46 Napol'skii, M , Grigor'ev, V. Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka - smotr dostizhenii sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva p 53. Shibanov, A Osvoenie novykh zemel' p 62. Pogorille, M. Desiat' let razvitiia ekonomiki narodnoi Pol'shi. p.73 Alkhimov, V. Voprosy normalizatsii mezhdunarodnoi torgovli p.88. Kozik, A Stroitel'stvo sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii p.102 Khan'kovskii, A Voprosy elektrifikatsii kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. p 117 Knigi po ekonomicheskim voprosam. p 121 Zashchita dissertatsii p 126

c) FINANCE

FINANSY I KREDIT SSSR [FINANCE AND CREDIT OF THE U.S S.R.] Publishe.l by Ministerstvo finansov SSSR [Ministry of Finance of the U.S.S R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated

Editorial: Great unity of Party, government, and people. p. 3.
Slavnyi, I. Control through the ruble of the U.S.S.R. economy. p. 8.
Tarun'ian, S. Improve the efficiency of control and auditing work. p. 17.
Gofman, G More attention to lowering distribution costs. p. 27.
Lonskaia, L. Role of state bank credits in developing local industry and producers' cooperatives. p. 33
Adamova, L., Krylova, V. Business accounting and control through the ruble in railroad transportation. p. 38.
Popov, I. Local budgets and the development of the cities and districts of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 42
Gusakov, A. Money and its function in a socialist economy p 45
Larionov, K , Molchanov, A. Money under socialism. p 55
Moliakov, D , Shuvalov, A. Control of financial organs over the work of local industry. p. 59
Safronova, N. Instructions and life. p. 62
Baratov, G Socialist competition helped obtain the success. p 64
Zelikman, D. Use of credit to service the daily needs of the population p. 66
Karepov, A. Correct planning of financial indexes of enterprises. p. 68.
TSalkin, G. Role of the head of a district finance branch in organizing tax work. p 70
Use credit to aid the rise of economy; review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p 73.
More widely disseminate the practice of leading savings banks p. 78
Serebrianyi, M The role of finance and credit in developing the economy and culture of the German Democratic Republic p. 83
Smirnov, A. "Taxes, loans, and inflation in the service of imperialism. ' E.Bregel', p. 91
In the Board of the U.S S.R. Ministry of Finance. p. 95.

Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Velikoe edinenie partii, pravitel'stva i naroda. p. 3. Slavnyi, I. Kontrol' rublem v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. p 8 Tarun'ian, S Povysit' effektivnost' kontrol'no-revizionnoi raboty p. 17. Gofman, G. Bol'she vnimaniia snizheniiu izderzhek obrashcheniia. p 27 Lonskaia, L. Rol' kreditov Gosbanka v razvitii mestnoi promyshlennosti i promyslovoi kooperatsii. p. 33 Adamova, L., Krylova, V. Khozraschet i kontrol' rublem na zheleznodorozhnom transporte. p. 38. Popov, I. Mestnye biudzhety i razvitie gorodov i raionov Ukrainskoi SSR p. 42. Gusakov, A. Den'gi i ikh funktsii v sotsialisticheskoi ekonomike. p. 45 Larionov, K., Molchanov, A. O den'gakh pri sotsializme. p 55. Moliakov, D , Shuvalov, A. Kontrol' finansovykh organov za rabotoi raionnoi promyshlennosti p. 59. Safronova, N. Instruktsii i zhizn'. p. 62. Baratov, G. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie pomoglo dobit'sia uspekha. p. 64. Zelikman, D. Kreditovanie meropriiatii po bytovomu obsluzhivaniiu naseleniia. p. 66. Karepov, A. Pravil'no planirovat' finansovye pokazateli predpriiatii p. 68. TSalkin, G. Rol' zaveduiushchego raifinotdelom v organizatsii nalogovoi raboty. p. 70. Kreditom sposobstvovat' pod'emu khoziaistva; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 73. Shire rasprostraniat' opyt peredovykh sberegatel'nykh kass. p 78 Serebrianyi, M Rol' finansov i kredita v razvitii ekonomiki i kul'tury GDR. p. 83. Smirnov, A. E.Bregel' "Nalogi, zaimy i inflatsiia na sluzhbe imperializma. ' p. 91. V Kollegii Ministerstva finansov SSSR. p. 95.

No 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.

Zverev, A Successfully fulfill the U S.S.R. state budget for 1954 p.3.
Morozov, P. Hidden potentialities for increasing labor productivity and reducing costs in the coal industry. p.16.
Ostroumova, E. Hidden potentialities for reducing the cost of construction materials. p.24.
Rusin, Z Compiling and approving rural budgets. p.28.
Tul'chinskii, L. The budget and the economic and cultural development of the Tuva Autonomous Province p 31.
IAgodin, I Increase the effort to fulfill the cash plan p.36.
Golovankov, M. The quality of bank control and bureaucratic excesses. p.41.
Nazarenko, F. Development of the economy of Kiev Province and the rate of State Bank credit. p.46.
Credit to collective farms aids the development of their economy. p.50.
Kasumov, M. Shortcomings in the budget work of the financial organs of Baku. p.61.
Kozhevnikov, A. More personal guidance. p.63.
Chulkov, N. Attentively examine workers' complaints. p.66
Fomichev, V. Let us study the economic aspects of enterprises more profoundly. p.67.
Medvetskii, G. Budget payments are on time. p.70.
TSIvtsivadze, G. Financial planning is not coordinated with production plans p 71
Evseeva, O Simplify budget planning. p.72.
Overcome bureaucracy in financial and bank organs, review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p.73.
Kogan, M. Imperialist expansion of U.S. banks in the Near and Far East. p.83.
Pisarev, I. "Economic statistics." A.I.Gozulov. p.92.
Bookshelf. p.94.
Academic work of Moscow Finance Institute students. p 96.

Contents transliterated· Zverev, A. Uspeshno vypolnit' gosudarstvennyi biudzhet SSSR na 1954 god. p.3. Morozov, P. Rezervy rosta proizvoditel'nosti truda i snizhenila sebestoimosti v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p.16. Ostroumova, E. Rezervy snizhenila sebestoimosti stroitel'nykh materialov p.24. Rusin, Z. Nekotorye voprosy sostavleniia i utverzhdeniia sel'skikh biudzhetov p 28 Tul'chinskii, L. Biudzhet i khoziaistvenno-kul'turnoe razvitie Tuvinskoi avtonomnoi oblasti p 31 IAgodin, I. Usilit' bor'bu za vypolnenie kassovogo plana p 36. Golovankov, M O kachestve bankovskogo kontrolia i biurokraticheskikh izlishestvakh. p.41. Nazarenko, F. Razvitie khoziaistva Kievskoi oblasti i rol' kredita Gosbanka p.46 Kreditovanie kolkhozov sodeistvuet pod'emu ikh khoziaistva p 50 Kasumov, M Nedostatki v biudzhetnoi rabote finogranov goroda Baku. p.61. Kozhevnikov, A. Bol'she zhivogo rukovodstva. p.63. Chulkov, N Vnimatel'no rassmatrivat' zhaloby trudiashchikhsia. p.66. Fomichev, V. Glubzhe izuchaem ekonomiku predpriiatii p 67 Medvetskii, G. Platezhi v biudzhet postupaiut svoevremenno. p.70 TSIvtsivadze, G. Finansovoe planirovanie v otryve ot proizvodstvennykh planov. p.71 Evseeva, O. Uprostit' biudzhetnoe planirovanie. p.72. Preodolet' biurokratizm v finansovykh i bankovskikh organakh, obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p 73 Kogan, M. Imperialisticheskaia ekspansiia bankov SShA na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke p.83. Pisarev, I. "Ekonomicheskaia statistika." A I Gozulov. p.92. Knizhnaia polka. p.94. Nauchnaia rabota studentov Moskovskogo finansovogo instituta. p 96

No 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

Editorial: Improve the quality of the economic work of finance organs. p.3.
Obolenskii, N. Eliminate shortcomings in fulfilling the national budget p.9.
Nedelin, S Excess personnel on the staffs of agricultural organs. p 16.
Tarnovskaia, E. Industrial contracts and payment relations. p.24
Ivanchenko, A., Vasilenkov, E. Inter-branch payments in the State Bank. p.28.
Shteinberg, IA. Role of the budget in developing the economy and culture of Lvov Province. p 32.
Arturov, O Brilliant success of the people's loan in China. p 35.
Ikonnikov, V. Some aspects of the theory of Soviet money. p.37.
Money and its functions in a socialist economy. p.44
IAtskovskii, M. How we help collective farms with credit. p.61.
Nechaev, G. Strengthen the control of the State Bank over expenditure of wage funds. p.54.
Volenko, B. Eliminate shortcomings in mine construction. p.56.
Sarapaev, A. Reviewing how a provincial budget has been carried out. p.57.
Pshenichnyi, P. More attention to capital construction for financial and bank organs. p.60.
Bekenov, S. Growth of deposits in savings banks in the Kazakh S.S.R. p.62.
Improve the work of finance organs, a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p.64.
Improve bank control through the ruble; a review of articles and correspondence received by the editor p.71.
Rybalko, G. U S. government internal loans as a source of additional enrichment for the financial oligarchy. p.79.
Khudobin, A , Bolnyakaia, M. "Finance and credit of the U S.S.R." A group of authors of the Finance Research Institute under the editorship of A.V.Dadiburin. p.87.
Temirkhanov, IA., Nikitin, I. "Drawing up and carrying out the provisions of a rural budget." R.Kudriashov, L.Chudinovich. p.91.
7th Congress of the Financial and Bank Employees Trade Union. p 93.
In the Board of the U.S.S.R. Ministry of Finance p.95

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Povysit' kachestvo ekonomicheskoi raboty finansovykh organov. p.3. Obolenskii, N. Ustranit' nedostatki v ispolnenii gosudarstvennogo biudzheta. p.9. Nedelin, S. Izlishestva v shtatakh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh organov. p.16. Tarnovskaia, E. Khoziaistvennyo dogovory i raschetnye otnosheniia. p.24. Ivanchenko, A , Vasilenkov, E. Mozhifitial'nyo raschety v Gosbanke. p.28 Shteinberg, IA. Rol' biudzheta v razvitii khoziaistva i kul'tury Lvovskoi oblasti. p.32. Arturov, O. Blestiashchii uspekh narodnogo zaima v Kitae. p.35. Ikonnikov, V. Nekotorye voprosy teorii sovetskikh deneg. p.37. Den'gi i ikh funktsii v sotsialisticheskoi ekonomike. p.44. IAtskovskii, M. Kak my kreditom pomogaem kolkhozam p.61. Nechaev, G. Usilit' kontrol' Gosbanka nad raskhodovaniem fondov zarplaty. p.54. Volenko, B. Ustranit' nedostatki v stroitel'stve shakht p.56. Sarapaev, A. Iz praktiki revizii ispolnenila oblastnogo biudzheta. p.57. Pshenichnyi, P. Bol'she vnimaniia kapital'nomu stroitel'stvu v finansovo-bankovskikh organakh. p.60. Bekenov, S. Rost vkladov v sberegatel'nykh kassakh Kazakhskoi SSR. p.62. Uluchshat' rabotu finansovykh organov; obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p.64. Sovershenstvovat' bankovskii kontrol' rublem; obzor statei i kor-

zespondentiii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu p.71 Rybalko, G. Gosudarstvennoye smatrennie zatsny RSFSR In Bezbank dopolnitel'nogo obespechenitia finansovoi otchetnosti p.70 Khodobin, A., Dolinavskaia, M. "Ekonomy Ekredit ASSR." Avtonomii kollektiv Narodnoi pomoshchi pri Sovete Narodnykh Komissarov RSFSR p.87 Izmailkhanov, IA., Nikulin, I. "Zolotaia kholera i bor'ba za mir" p.88 Vil'ner, I. Chudnovich p.91 Vil'ner, I. Profsoiuznoe dvizhenie v kapitalisticheskikh stranakh p.93 Vasil'kov p.93 V kollektivakh Ministerstva finansov RSFSR p.95

d) LABOR

RABOCHNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER] Publication by Izd-vo [Publishing House] PRAVDA, Moscow, vol 14, no 4, Apr 1924

Contents translated

Vilen, A V, According to Lenin's behest, p 3
Rukhlikov, Eng A, Bolshevik tasks, p 5
Stepanova, A, Before Dawn, p 11
Fer'echina, Anatolii, At the call of the heart, p 11
Gastilina, Zoia, Welcome, p 11
Kazantina, A, Letter to the page, p 13
Nagel'in, Ilich, A meeting, p 14
Popova, K, Palace of culture of iron and steel workers, p 16
Blagodarova, Mikh, Mark in Petrograd, p 20
Mel'nichanskaia, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 21
Dal'nyin, A, Fourth article of the Soviet Union, p 23
Lebedev, A, The artist V V Vereshchagin, p 24
Velichkina, N, Young workers of the Metal Industry, p 25
Tsarskoe Sklo of Nationalities, p 26
[illegible] A, In the Children's home by the factory, p 27
[illegible], I, How to organize well, p 29
[illegible] will, p 31
[illegible], I, Matchbox toy, p 31
Arsenina, V, Chemistry, p 32
Antipina, A, Embroidered smocks, p 33

Contents translated cont'd: Vinter, A V, Letter to the editor, p 3; Rital'skaia, Ekaterina, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 5; Bergol'ts, Anat Iul'evich, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 6; Vera Gabrilovich, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 7; Nagel'in, Ilich, A meeting, p 14; Ivanova, N, Domestic Commune, p 15; Mashkova, Ekaterina, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 20; Mel'nichanskaia, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 21; Patrunin, A, Excursion, p 22; Kalinina, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Kalinina, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Vil'ner, I, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Antipina, V, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Nekrasova, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Dvinskaia, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Kalinina, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Ivanova, N, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Nekrasova, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Antipina, V, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Nekrasova, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Nekrasova, A, Mikh Mark in Petrograd, p 23; Nekrasova, A

B [illegible] 6

Offic[illegible]esata E. Agricultural propaganda in clubs and re[illegible]rners of machine-tractor stations and state farms p. 26

M[illegible] pictures about leading state farms p. 28

K[illegible]arelli, V. Table tennis p. 29

Alek[illegible], D. How to make a paint brush and drawing [illegible]ard p. 30

Fire[illegible]rews p. 31

Sig[illegible]ificant and memorable dates p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia 1 Maia - prazdnik edinstva, druzhby i bratstva trudiashchikh[illegible]a v[illegible]kh stran p. 2. Koronykhin, N. Po leninskomu [illegible]t[illegible]k pobede komm[illegible]izma p. 4. Gotov'tes' k letnemu [illegible]ez[illegible]a p. 8. Shaporov, V. V chest' velikoi druzhby, p. 8. Chukhlov, I. V shakhterskikh parkakh Kuzbassa p. 9. Na [illegible]ye[illegible]emli p. 10. Krylov, N. Plany, podskazannye zhiznʹiu p. 11. Dmitrieva, E. Vecher v Vokhtoge p. 13. Poliakova, R. Nakanune vesennikh polevykh rabot p. 14. V Sekretariate VTsSPS p. 15. V zavodskoi l[illegible]aboratorii p. 15. Orlova, E. V pomoshch' proizvodstvu p. 16. D[illegible]midov, S. TSvety v shakhterskom poselke p. 18. Malishevskii, B. U pen'ka p. 19. Nam pishut p. 21. Zhukov, Borʹis. Soglasno instruktsii p. 22. Turzhanskaia. I Chto takoe kompozitsiia i risunok? p. 24. Spektakl' v rabochem klube p. 24. Giunter, R. K vospitaniiu El'by p. 25. Oslikovskaia, E. Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia propaganda v klubakh i krasnykh uglokakh MTS i sovkhozov p. 26. Kinofil'my o peredovykh sovkhozakh p. 28. Kollegorskii, V. Nastol'nyi tennis. p. 29. Alein[illegible]kov, D. Kak sdelat' kist' dlia zhivopisi i risoval'nuiu dosku p. 30. Khronika p. 31. Znamenatel'nye i pamiatnye daty p. 32.

SMENA [THE YOUNG GENERATION]. Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Kobzev, Igor' During the Communist Youth League congress p. 2.

Delegates of the congress speak p. 4.

Shevchenko, N. Persistence p. 6.

Lemberik, I. New residents. p. 7.

Turbin, V. Nature's "chosen ones." p. 9.

Karpov, Evgenii. Pearl, a story. p. 10.

Russkov, M. Maturity. p. 14.

Poliakov, IU. A day in Suvorov School p. 16.

Medvedev, A. Great friendship. p. 17.

Fomichev, N. Champions of Europe and the world p. 18.

Kashtan'er, A. Pedagogue - dramatist - director. p. 20.

Kudenko, O. Formidable weapon. p. 20.

Parker, Ralph. Uninvited guests. p. 22.

Smirnov, D. First furrow p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Kobzev, Igor', V dni komsomol'skogo s"ezda p. 2. Govoriat delegaty s"ezda p. 4. Shevchenko, N. Nastoichivost', p. 6. Lemberik, I. Novosely p. 7. Turbin, V. "Izbrannye" natury p. 9. Karpov, Evgenii. Zhemchuzhina, rasskaz p. 10. Russkov, M. Zrelost' p. 14. Poliakov, IU. Den' v suvorovskom uchilishche. p. 16. Medvedev, A. Bol'shaia druzhba p. 17. Fomichev, N. Chempiony mira i Evropy p. 18. Kashtan'er, A. Pedagog - dramaturg - rezhisser. p. 20. Kudenko, O. Groznoe oruzhie. p. 20. Parker, Ralph. Neproshennye gosti p. 22. Smirnov, D. Pervaia borozda p. 23.

Vol. 31, no. 8, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Fedorov, Vasilii. Lenin's gift p. 2.

Velichko, M. Memorial in Eisleben p. 4.

Maciavicius, Juozas. Leninist light. p. 4.

Burakov, M. Lizinovka today. p. 7.

"It is impossible for me not to be where freedom is fought for", on the 130th anniversary of Byron's death. p. 9.

Manzhara, Ivan. Postgraduate magpie; a fable. p. 10.

Kriuchkov, Viktor. Worm hole. p. 10.

Spring has come. p. 11.

Usova, Nadezhda. Her letters; a story. p. 14.

Marek, Jiri. How a bookkeeper found happiness. p. 17.

Gorokhov, Viktor. Wuchinada p. 19.

Van'iat, IUr. Let's talk about soccer. p. 21.

Khomenkov, L. Cross country friendship. p. 23.

Contents transliterated: Fedorov, Vasilii. Leninskii podarok p. 2. Velichko, M. Pamiatnik v Eislebene p. 4. Matsiavichius, IUozas. Leninskii svet, p. 4. Burakov, M. Lizinovka segodnia. p. 7. "IA ne mogu ne byt' tam, gde srazhaiutsia za svobodu"; k 130-letiiu so dnia smerti Bairona. p. 9. Manzhara, Ivan. Soroka-aspirantka, basnia. p. 10. Kriuchkov, Viktor. Chervotochina. p. 10. Vesna prishla. p. 11. Usova, Nadezhda. Ee pis'ma. Rasskaz. p. 14. Marek, Irzhi. Kak bukhgalter nashel svoe schast'e. p. 17. Gorokhov, Viktor. Utsinada. p. 19. Van'iat, IUr. Pogovorim o futbole. p. 21. Khomenkov, L. Kross druzhby p. 23.

SOVETSKII KRASNYI KREST [SOVIET RED CROSS]. Organ of Ispolnitel'nyi komitet Soiuza Obshchestv krasnogo kresta i krasnogo polumesiatsa SSSR [Executive Committee of the Association of Societies of the Red Cross and Red Crescent of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2(16), Apr.-June 1954.

Contents translated:

General training of the population in principles of hygiene p.1.

Improve in every possible way the carrying out of sanitation measures in rural areas. p.3.

Manzon, I. They joined in the movement. p.5.

Geideko, A. Collective farmers and agricultural machinery technicians in the G.S.O. groups. p.6.

Dvornichenko, M. Competition among Red Cross first aid groups p.7.

Chubchikova, T. Acquaintance with principles of hygiene for the rural population. p.8.

Ratification by the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. of the Geneva conventions of August 12, 1949 on the protection of War victims p.9.

Levshina, S. Health workers have left for the areas of reclamation of virgin and waste lands. p.9.

The Executive Committee of the Union of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the U.S.S.R. p.9.

Shatalova, M. Rigorously observe collective leadership p.10.

Kravts, A. There should be not only control but also help. p.11.

Semenov, I. An outstanding member of the Health defense action of the U.S.S.R. p.11.

Al'brandt, N. At a cracking plant. p.12.

Bel'for, F. Together with the medical workers. p.13.

Grinberg, Z. Outstanding health worker of the U.S.S.R. p.13.

Kruglova, A. Under control of the District Party Committee p.14.

Dikhtiar, P. Work on a large scale in schools of nursing. p.14.

Orlova, D. Blood donors. p.15.

Deikina, V. Friendship among the young. p.18.

Khesina, I. My helpers. p.18.

Sirota, I. Young active members. p.18.

Competition among sector and district Red Cross groups p.19.

With the directing staff of the Ministry of Public Health p.19.

Mailian, E. Exchange of experience p.19.

Voitulevich, F. Valuable initiative. p.19.

Reward for active membership. p.20.

Vasil'eva, A. Help on the part of the active members. p.21.

Siniaeva, I. Beloved task. p.21.

Potorokin, V. Our experience. p.22.

Balasanian, A. Progressive district party committee. p.22.

Priorov, N. Agricultural injuries and their control. p.23.

Elkin, I. Prophylaxis against contagious diseases. p.24.

Efremov, V. Importance of vitamins for human health. p.28.

Kanevskii, L. During the years of peaceful construction. p.29.

Maevskii, P. The Polish Red Cross at the Nova Huta construction site. p.30.

Meniakina, N. In the name of peaceful labor. p.31.

Sokolova, L. Red Cross of the German Democratic Republic. p.31.

The bookshelf. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Za massovuiu sanitarnuiu podgotovku naselenia p.1. Vsemerno uluchshat' rabotu na sele. p.3. Manzon, I. Dvizhenie podkhvacheno. p.5. Geideko, A. Kolkhozniki i mekhanizatory v kruzhkakh GSO. p.6. Dvornichenko, M. Sorevnovania sanitarnykh druzhin. p.7. Chubchikova, T. Sanitarnye znania - sel'skomu naseleniiu. p.8. Ratifikatsiia Prezidiumom Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR Zhenevskikh Konventsii ot 12 avgusta 1949 goda o zashchite zherty voiny. p.9. Levshina, S. Sanitarnye druzhinnitsy vyekhali v raiony osvoenila tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p.9. V Ispolkome Soiuza obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo Polumesiatsa SSSR. p.9. Shatalova, M. Strogo sobliudat' kollektivnost' rukovodstva. p.10. Kravts, A. Ne tol'ko proveriat', no i pomogat'. p.11. Semenov, I. Otlichnik sanitarnoi oborony SSSR. p.11. Al'brandt, N. Na kreking-zavode. p.12. Bel'for, F. Vmeste s meditsinskimi rabotnikami. p.13. Grinberg, Z. Otlichnik zdravookhraneniia SSSR p.13. Kruglova, A. Pod kontrolem raikoma. p.14. Dikhtiar, P. Massovaia rabota na kursakh. p.14. Orlova, D. Donory. p.15. Deikina, V. Druzhba molodykh. p.18. Khesina, I. Moi pomoshchniki. p.18. Sirota, I. IUnye aktivisty. p.18. Sorevnovaniia uchastkovykh i raionnykh sanitarnykh druzhin. p.19. Na kollegii Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia. p.19. Mailian, E. Obmen opytom. p.19. Voitulovich, F. TSennaia initsiativa p.19. Nagrada za aktivnuiu rabotu. p.20. Vasil'eva, A. Pomoshch' aktiva. p.21. Siniaeva, I. Rodnoe delo. p.21. Potorokin, V. Nash opyt. p.22. Balasanian, A. Peredovoi raikom. p.22. Priorov, N. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi travmatizm i bor'ba s nim. p.23. Elkin, I. Profilaktika infektsionnykh zabolevanii. p.24. Efremov, V. Znachenie vitaminov dlia zdorov'ia cheloveka. p.26. Kanevskii, L. V gody mirnogo stroitel'stva. p.29. Maevskii, P. Pol'skii Krasnyi Krest na stroike Novoi Guty. p.30. Meniakina, N. Vo imia mirnogo truda. p.31. Sokolova, L. Krasnyi Krest Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki p.31. Knizhnaia polka. p.32.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol. 31, no. 7, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: To new successes in building communism p. 3.

Increase the activity of the Communist Youth League in the fight for the realization of the Party's policy p. 9.

Rumiantsev, A. Economic collaboration of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples. p. 10.

Baltakov, A. Great camp of peace, democracy and socialism. p. 33.

Kolonitskii, P. Criticism and self-criticism in the motive force of the development of Soviet society p. 42.

Frolov, E. Important tasks in industrial management p. 61.

Efremov, M. Work of the rural Party district committee. p. 70.

Mokhov, N., Lutchenko, A. Problems in teaching the social sciences at institutions of higher learning p. 86.

Kozlov, G. Commodity production and the law of value under capitalism. p. 96.

Kim, G. New work on the history of the liberation movement in Korea. p. 112.

Ermolaev, V., Semenov, S., Sivolobov, A. Serious errors in a book on the labor movement in Latin America p. 120.

The next admittance of students to the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. K novym uspekham v stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 3. Povysit' aktivnost' komsomola v bor'be za osushchestvlenie politiki partii. p. 9. Rumiantsev, A. Ekonomicheskoe sotrudnichestvo russkogo i ukrainskogo narodov p. 10. Baltakov, A. Velikii lager' mira, demokratii i sotsializma. p. 33. Kolonitskii, P. Kritika i samokritika dvizhushchaia sila razvitiia sovetskogo obshchestva p. 42. Frolov, E. Vazhnye zadachi khozaistvennogo rukovodstva v promyshlennosti. p. 61. Efremov, M. O rabote sel'skogo raikoma partii. p. 70. Mokhov, N., Lutchenko, A. Voprosy prepodavaniia obshchestvennykh nauk v vysshikh uchebnykh zavedeniiakh. p. 86. Kozlov, G. Tovarnoe proizvodstvo i zakon stoimosti pri kapitalizme. p. 96. Kim, G. Novyi trud po istorii osvoboditel'nogo dvizheniia v Koree. p. 112. Ermolaev, V., Semenov, S., Sivolobov, A. Ser'eznye oshibki v knige o rabochem dvizhenii v Latinskoi Amerike. p. 120. Ob ocherednom prieme slushatelei v Vysshuiu partiinuiu shkolu pri TsK KPSS. p. 128.

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Friendship. p. 1.

Youth, prepare for the holiday of friendship. p. 3.

Declaration of the Italian Action Committee of the International Meeting of Rural Youth. p. 5.

Kaduri, Djamil. Young peasants of Syria. p. 6.

Tsel, Renato. Our unity. p. 9.

Mourot, S. For our rights, for peace! p. 12.

Stevens, Pat. A worthy position in life. p. 14.

Shorter military service is a vital demand of English youth. p. 15.

Unforgettable Bucharest Festival. p. 17.

Cohen, Sigbert. I am happy that I was able to be in Bucharest. p. 21.

Arizona bandits as an example. p. 22.

Stockman, Albert. For the development of extensive international trade. p. 24.

We have had enough catastrophes! We want to live. p. 27.

Great cultural anniversaries in 1954. p. 30.

Palace of science. p. 32.

Laurent, Jean. What is the "European youth campaign." p. 35.

Atomic future. p. 37.

Pasztor, Lajos. Table tennis. p. 40.

Artistic contest of "Molodezh' mira." p. 42.

World youth activities. p. 44.

Calendar of historical events. p. 46.

Our magazine. p. 48.

Philately. p. 49.

Chess. p. 50.

Water humor. p. 52
Supplement: Documents of a session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth
Contents translittered. Dinzhba p 1 Molodezh', gotovitsia k prazdniku druzhby p 3. Ob itogakh Vsekitaiskogo initsiativnogo komiteta Mezhdunarodnogo soveshchaniia rabotnikov molodezhi p 5 Kadeti, pisateli', Molodye kadetskie shkoly p 6 Tsai, Renato Bosho edinstvo p 9 Muan, S Za nashi prava, za mir p 12 Shkoly, Pat. O dostoinom meste v shkole p 14 Kratkie vesti so vsei zhizhby Kitaia Pionerskie lagerya sozdaiutsia povsemestno p 15 Nezabyvaemyi den prazdnik fizicheskoi p 17. Kon, Vigbor. IA schastliv, chto mogu pomogat' v bukharskoi p 21 Pervaia vstrecha molodezhi Avstrii, p 22 Shkolnaia, Albert Yanaeva prodolzhaet issledovanie vulkana Bogosvit, p 24 Dosvid'no stanitsa! My khotim zhit'! p 27 Velikii kul'turnyi pod'em Kitaia v 1954 godu p 30 Dorogie druz'ia, p 31 Ivan, Zhen. Chto takoe 'eksportnaia kompaniia mo lezhit ' p 34. Abonimos Indonezhtsev p 37 Pashkov, Iakov Plamia' Molodezh' mira,' p 42 Zhizn' moi lesnoi natsi, p 44 Kalendar' iskusstv kreshkih rukodelii, p 46 Nashi zhenskaia p 48 Filatelistu, p 49 Shkhmaty p 50 Zhurnal dumok p 52. Pyatiletnie Dokumen pervoi pyatiletki opublikovannye VKPbM

Molodoi Kommunist [THE YOUTH COMMUNIST]
Organ of Tsentral'nogo komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All Union Communist Youth League (Bolshevik)] Moscow No 11, no 5, May 1954
Contents translated
Editorial: For creative work among Pioneers organizations p 1
Il'ichev, V The socialist economy in the fields of all ng of cultural production p 10
Lykyanov, M Responsible for cultural work in South Sakhalin Oblast Committee of the Komsomol p 20
Nikolaev, A Maskin A New hydraulic fel g ment pla in the Far East Rail Line p 29
Nikolaev, I Battle flights of pilots and navigators p 33
Fedin, M Pavlik Morozov and fatal mistakes and shortcomings in work p 42
Fedin, V Great artistic value and the truth of social life p 58
Pisarev, V The ability to manifest the spirit of Soviet patriotism in artistic practice p 64
Nikolaev, A Difficulties affecting the use of literature p 68
Letter to Molodoi Kommunist from Soviet Youth p 73
Pisarev, V Improve the quality of literature for children p 74
Fedin, V Young Stalinist Union of Germany p 78
Letters to the Editor: Problems of Soviet Youth p 79
Book Reviews: Shkolnik, Ivan Ivanovich, Ivan Ivanovich Ivanov, Stalinist Youth Organization p 83
Chronicle: Visit of Soviet Youth Delegation to China p 87
Bibliography: Articles on Soviet Youth p 88
Contents translittered: Petrovskaia Pa lov Vi KhM i dial'nichestvo sozdavshikh usloviia dlia v ia vsia, p 1 Kvatal'ev, N Il fatalistic feeling or fear upon medical examination p 10 Il'ichev, V M Igler, A Materialy o sviazyvaem rabo ot izvestiia Izdatelstva p 18 Ser., Shl, Ber Ilyin Ilin Vsesoiuznogo p 30 Bregadze, V Pravila Izdan o Aspirantu, po chto organizatsii pod rukovodstvom Shkoli p 35 Dubai, N Il Sovetie dlia v ia Bolshevik, Leningrad Kalinina p 44 Boggio, V Il'ia Ilin Ilyin Ilyich Ilyin Ilyich Ilyin Ilyich

H
[illegible] Ma Min-bo Pravil'no torgovlia s natsional'nykh ra[illegible] p 9 Ir Ge-an Novaia zhizn' krest'ian [illegible] p 12 Van Tszin-shan' Podgotovka [illegible] literature p 15 Van Pin Sekretar' tsekhovo[illegible] p 23 TSian' Fyn Preobra[illegible] p 26 Lo In Na novoi mashinotraktornoi [illegible] p 31 Chen' Myn-tszia Voznikno[illegible] p 34 Kitai se[illegible] p 39

NOVOE V[illegible]EMIA [NEW TIMES] Moscow, vol II, [illegible], Apr. 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] peace p 1
[illegible] of war hysteria continue p 3
[illegible] M People's China on the rise p 6
[illegible] of the European Defense Com[illegible] p 11
[illegible] are a way to strengthen universal [illegible], foreign press review p 14
[illegible] p 19
Strahlova, E Meeting Finnish students, travel notes, p 25
Book review Iordanskii, V Korea belongs to the Korean people p 25
World events p 31
Supplement Resolutions adopted by the World Peace Council, Vienna, March 28-30, 1954
Contents transliterated Otstoiat' delo mira p 1 Za rezul'taty Vdokhnovitel' voennoi istorii ne [illegible] p 3 Lokanise, M Narodnyi Kitai na [illegible] p 6 Starko, G Frantsila i "evropeiskoe [illegible] "p 11 Sovetskie predlozheniia - put' k ukrepleniiu vseobshchego mira, po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati p 14 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki p 19 Strakhova, E Vstrechi s frantsuzskimi studentami, iz puteviykh vpechatlenii, p 25 Bibliografiia Iordanskii, V "Koreia prinadlezhit korei[illegible]" p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh [illegible] p 31 Pril[illegible]enie Dokumenty, priniatye Biuro Vsemirnogo Soveta Mira Vena 28-30 marta 1954 [illegible]

Vol II, no 16(466), Apr 1954
Contents translated
The forthcoming Geneva Conference p 1
Evgen'ev, N General European security and the North Atlantic Pact p 3
Pogov, V England and the German problem p 7
Liushechkin, V The enemies of People's China are enemies of peace p 12
Re-establishment of peace or extension of war in Indochina foreign press review p 15
International notes p 17
Maslennikova, Leokadiia Trip to India, travel diary p 21
Draganov, Nedelcho At a factory, letter from Sofia p 24
Comedie Francaise in Moscow, an interview with Professor Jean Yonnel p 27
Bibliography Zaslavskii, D Dreams of German revanchists p 29
World events p 32
Contents transliterated Pered Zheneveskim soveshchaniem p 1 Evgen'ev, N Obshcheevropeiskaia bezopasnost' i severoatlanticheskii pakt p 3, Pogov, V Anglitia i germanskaia problema p 7 Liushechkin, V Vragi narodnogo Kitaia - vragi mira, p 12 Vosstanovlenie mira ili rasshirenie voiny v Indokitae, po stranitsam zarubezhnoi pechati p 15 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki p 17 Maslennikova, Leokadiia Poezdka v Indiiu, iz putevogo dnevnika p 21 Draganov, Nedelcho Na odnoi fabrike, pis'mo iz Sofii p 24 "Komedi fransez" v Moskve, beseda s professorom Zhanom Ionelem p 27. Bibliografiia Zaslavskii D Mechty germanskikh revanshistov p.29 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32

Vol II, no 17(467), Apr 1954
Contents translated
Budget of peace and creativeness p 1.
Chakovskii, Aleksandr Immortality of Lenin, p.3
Sovremennik The Soviet Union is a friend of small nations p 5
Korovin, E Collective security or the organizing of new military blocks p.8
Zhukov, E The United States and colonialism p 11.
International notes p 16
Karavaeva, Anna Friendly meetings, from a writer's diary p 22
Antipov, I On Ceylon p 25
Bibliography Pozdeeva, L British documents on the background of World War 2 p 28
World events p 32
Contents transliterated Biudzhet mira i sozidaniia p 1 Chakovskii, Aleksandr Bessmertie Lenina p 3 Sovremennik, Sovetskii Soiuz - drug malykh narodov p 5 Korovin, E Kollektivnaia bezopasnost' ili skolachivanie novykh voennykh blokov? p 8 Zhukov, E Soedinennye Shtaty i kolonializm p 11 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki, p 16. Karavaeva, Anna Druzheskie vstrechi, iz dnevnika pisatelia, p.22.
Antipov, I Na TSeilone. p 25. Bibliografiia: Pozdeeva, L Britanskie dokumenty o predistorii vtoroi mirovoi voiny p 28 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p.32

PARTINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, no. 1, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial Master the Lenin style of party and state work p. 3
Beliaev, N Party work in regions of development of virgin lands p 10
Larionov, A Rural district committees of the party under new conditions p. 16
Kruzhkov, V Several problems of ideological work of party organizations p 24.
More firmly eliminate bureaucratic distortions from party propaganda. p 33.
Conferences of a consumers' cooperative society. p. 36.
Obichkin, G., Abrosenko, K The great vital force of the ideas of Leninism, on the occasion of the 84th anniversary of V.I Lenin's birth. p 42.
Bocharnikov, N First steps of an instructor. p 50
Ostapliuk, V There, where they were reorganized on a formalistic basis. p. 56
Merzliakov, V. What the collective farm achieved in three years p. 58.
Goncharova, T Leaning on the collective. p. 63.
Gorin, N How I work with my countrymen p 68.
Where should those communists, tractor drivers and agricultural specialists found on machine-tractor station staffs, be in the party register? p. 72.
Is it possible ahead of time to receive as members into the party those candidates to whom candidacy was extended? p 72
Is it possible to extend candidacy a second time to a candidate for membership in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union? p. 74
Out of touch with the masses of readers. p. 75.
Brief party news. p 79.
Contents transliterated Peredovaia: Ovladevat' leninskim stilem partiinoi i gosudarstvennoi raboty p. 3. Beliaev, N. Partiinaia rabota v raionakh osvoenilia tselinnykh zemel' p 10 Larionov, A. Sel'skii raikom partii v novykh usloviiakh. p. 16. Kruzhkov, V. Nekotorye voprosy ideologicheskoi raboty partiinykh organizatsii p. 24. Reshitel'nee ustraniat' biurokraticheskie izvrashchenilia v partiinoi propagande. p. 33. S"ezdy potrebitel'skoi kooperatsii. p. 36. Obichkin, C., Abrosenko, K Velikaia zhiznennaia sila idei leninizma, k 84-i godovshchine so dnia rozhdenlia V I. Lenina p 42. Bocharnikov, N. Pervye shagi instruktora. p. 50. Ostapliuk, V. Tam, gde perestroilis' formal'no p. 56. Merzliakov, V. Chego dobilsia kolkhoz za tri goda. p 58. Goncharova, T. Opiratsia' na kollektiv. p. 63 Gorin, N Kak ia rabotaiu so svoimi odnosel'chanami. p. 68. Gde dolzhny sostoiat' na partiinom uchete kommunisty - traktoristy i spetsialisty sel'skogo khoziaistva, nakhodiashchiesia v shtatakh MTS? p. 72 Mozhno li dosrochno prinimat' v chleny partii kandidatov, kotorym prodlen kandidatskii stazh? p. 72 Mozhno li vtorichno prodlit' kandidatu v chleny KPSS kandidatskii stazh? p. 74. V otryve ot massovogo chitatelia. p. 75. Partiinaia khronika. p. 79.

No 2, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Editorial' People's method of increasing the productivity of labor. p. 3.
Party leadership of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 10.
Nazarenko, I. Great holiday of peoples of the Soviet Union. p. 17
Denisov, G. Party organizations and the dissemination of progressive experience in agriculture. p. 24.
Timely management of field work. p 30.
The place of the specialist is in production. p. 34.
Tasks of the Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific knowledge. p. 37.
The work on machine-tractor stations of teaching groups of the Party district committees: Brus, I. Study of progressive experience and achievements of science. p. 41. Samarskii, G. Bring all collective farmers under the influence. p. 42. Khokhlova, D. Concentrate on the main thing. p. 44.
Rezvov, K. What does such a decision offer? p. 47.
Kudriaviseva, K Party organization and socialist competition. p. 50.
Os'makov, A. Against office methods of managing a shop. p. 56.
Lisovin, A. Library of a city party committee. p. 59.
How to conclude the school year in the party educational system. p. 63.
What is the arrangement of collection of party member dues? p. 64.
Actively assist in the reorganization of party activity. p. 66.
Through the pages of newspapers: In complacent tones... p. 70. The fate of an individual does not disturb a newspaper. p. 71.
Anisimov, N. Improve the literature concerning progressive practices of collective farms. p. 72.
Readers about books: Mikhailov, K Ignoring facts obtained from practice. p. 76. Tarasov, G. Publish a few more popular pamphlets. p. 77.
Brief party news. p. 79.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia. Narodnyi metod povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda. p 3. Partiinoe rukovodstvo komsomol'skimi organizatsiiami p 12 Nazarenko, I. Bol'shoi prazdnik narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza. p. 17. Denisov, G. Partiinye organizatsii i rasprostranenie peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve p. 24 Operativno rukovodit' polevymi rabotami. p. 30. Mesto spetsialista - na proizvodstve. p. 34. Zadachi Obshchestva po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. p. 37. O rabote instruktorskikh grupp raikomov [illegible] MTS: Brus, I. Izuchenie peredovogo opyta i dostizhenii nauki. p. 41. Samarskii, G. Okhvatit' vlianiem vsekh kolkhoznikov. p. 42. Khokhlova, D. [illegible] Ob"[illegible] reshen [illegible] organizatsiia i [illegible]. Os'[illegible]kov, A. Protiv kantsoliarskikh metodov rukovodstva zavodom. p. 56. Lisovin, A. Biblioteka gorkoma partii. p. 59. Kak zavershit' uchebnyi god v shkolakh partiinogo prosveshchenitia? p. 63. Kakov poriadok priniatiia chlenskikh partiinykh vznosov? p. 64. Aktivno pomogat' perestroike partiinoi raboty. p 66. Po stranitsam gazet: V blagodushnykh tonakh. . . p. 70. Sud'ba cheloveka ne bespokoit gazetu. p. 71. Anisimov, N. Uluchshat' literaturu o peredovom opyte kolkhozov. p 72. Chitatel' o knigakh: Mikhailov, K. Ignoriruia damye praktiki p 76. Tarasov, G. Pobol'she izdavat' populiarnykh broshiur. p. 77. Partiinaia khronika. p. 79.

No. 3, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Editorial: Intensify organizing activity in order to fulfill party resolutions. p. 3.
Kirilenko, A. Strengthening agriculture through skilled personnel. p. 9.
Storozhev, IA. Some problems in a city's patronage of a collective farm village. p. 16.
Ovstamnikov, M Propaganda work in an enterprise. p. 23.
Ozerov, V. "Man of the party" in life and literature p. 31.
Improve methods of party management of agriculture (from party congresses, conferences, and party committee plenums). p. 39.
Strictly guard the independence of party leaders from economic agencies. p. 47.
The arrangement of moving communists from one organization to another. p. 50.
Pantiukhov, V. Active work with people. p. 54.
Bogdashkin, P. Initiative from below and responsibilities of leaders. p. 59.
Fetisov, I. More fully satisfy the inquiries of workers p. 63.
Andreev, E. What hinders the shipment of books to the village? p 65.
What requirements should be met by recommendations for those entering the Communist Party of the Soviet Union? p. 68.
Write truthfully, protect the dignity of the Soviet man p. 70.
Through the pages of newspapers: Those who solicit portfolios. p. 74.
From crib notes... p. 76.
Volobuev, P. Literature on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p. 78.
Brief party news. p. 79.
Next admittance of students to the higher school of party education under the auspices of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 80.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uluchshit' organizatorskuiu rabotu po ispolneniiu partiinykh reshenii. p. 3. Kirilenko, A. Ukreplenie sel'skogo khoziaistva kadrami. p. 9. Storozhev, IA. Nekotorye voprosy shefstva goroda nad kolkhoznoi derevnei. p. 16. Ovstanikov, M. Agitatsionnaia rabota na predpriiatii. p. 23 Ozerov, V. "Chelovek partii" v zhizni i literature. p 31 Sovershenstvovat' metody partiinogo rukovodstva sel'skim khoziaistvom (s partiinykh s"ezdov i konferentsii, s plenumov partiinykh komitetov). p. 39. Strogo oberegat' nezavisimost' partiinykh rukovoditelei ot khoziaistvennykh organov. p. 47. O poriadke perevoziivenila kommunistov iz odnoi organizatsii v druguiu. p. 50. Pantiukhov, V. Zhivaia rabota s liud'mi, p. 54. Bogdashkin, P. Initsiativa snizu i obiazannosti rukovoditelei. p. 59. Fetisov, I. Polnee udovletvoriat' zaprosy rabochikh. p. 63. Andreev, E. Chto meshaet prodvizheniiu knigi v derevniu? p. 65. Kakim trebovaniiam dolzhny otvechat' rekomendatsii vstupaiushchim v KPSS? p. 68. Pisat' pravdivo, oberegat' dostoinstvo sovetskogo cheloveka. p. 70. Po stranitsam gazet: O tekh, kto domogaetsia portfelei p. 74. Po shpargalke. p. 75 Volobuev, P. Literatura k 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 76. Partiinaia khronika. p. 79. Ob ocherednom prieme slushatelei v Vysshuiu partiinuiu shkolu pri TsK KPSS. p. 80.

ROSSIISKII ANTIKOMMUNIST. RUSSIAN ANTICOMMUNIST. Issued by Rossiiskii antikommunisticheskii soiuz (bespartiinykh) [Russian Anticommunist Union] New York, N.Y., no. 3, Nov. 1953.
Contents translated:
Dark anniversary. Appeal by the Organizational Bureau

[illegible] p 1
[illegible] p 1
A. L. Polyakov appeals, declares dedicated by the "Liberation" radio station p 1
Shchekin, Boris To be continued p 1
[illegible] A Starving Russian in the Soviet concentration camp p 9
[illegible], I. P. A work in the foundation of the Ukrainian Soviet at its days p 10
Fr. Stin, Kuchin The Makenkin era p 13
Kolesov, III. Why I committed [illegible] with the Opposition and refused to retire p 17
p 19 Invitation into an [illegible] p 19
Chernyshov, F. What we should tell an opposed people p 21
Rostovtsev, I. F. The tragedy of compromise p 23
[illegible] of a final statement excerpts from letters from [illegible] p 24
[illegible] of Communist exhibition, p 25
All-Russian exhibition in Australia p 26
Service in the Capital p 26
[illegible] right of [illegible] [illegible] to take part in political organizations p 26
Gold Hill on, Mr. Bibliotheca [illegible] p 27
"Zh" What was to be done in Munich p 28
[illegible] Russian Anti-communist Union (of those not belonging to any party) p 31
[illegible] [illegible] of the Organization of Russian [illegible] p 31
"Dog Chinese," the most [illegible] p 31
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 31
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible] p 2
[illegible] Teachers of Speech, [illegible] p 11
[illegible] p 12
[illegible] Arm, p 14
[illegible] p 16
[illegible] life in the West with [illegible] p 18
[illegible], from lectures on [illegible] p 19
[illegible] p 21
[illegible] the school p 23
[illegible] p 24
[illegible] transliterated Zirla voskhit [illegible] ia p 6 Gantimurov, [illegible] p 8 Kuz'min, [illegible] p 12 Kuz'min, [illegible] p 14 Nekitin, M [illegible] p 16 Mart'ian, [illegible] Zapiski - [illegible] p 18 Zavadskii, V U [illegible] 21 [illegible] Vospominaniia o shkole [illegible] Gazeta-[illegible] p 24

[illegible] THE BANNER OF RUSSIA [Organ [illegible] Thought], New [illegible] 107, May 1934
Contents translated
[illegible] Bolshevik Bathsheba p 1
[illegible] The fourth [illegible] All-Russian Liberation [illegible] p 2
[illegible] Assembly or Zemskii Sobor [illegible]
[illegible] p 5
[illegible] Historia de supresa " p 10
[illegible] Stalinism p 11
[illegible] Letter to the editor p 14
[illegible] Marchist movement p 16
Contents transliterated Chukhnov, N Ge- [illegible] p 1 Chukhnov, N K predstoiashchemu [illegible] p 2 Shiriaev, M Uchreditel'noe So- [illegible] p 2 Shiriaev, B Poruchik [illegible] Starovoitov Andrei "Historia de supresa " [illegible] Iordanskii A Zverinyi kul't sotsializma p 11 Li- [illegible] p 14 Khronika monar- [illegible] p 16

No 1 May 1934
Contents translated
[illegible] Holy war p 1
Spasovskii M Constituent Assembly or Zemskii Sobor; [illegible] p 2
Merrilees, V The excommunication of Tolstoi [illegible]
Shiriaev, Boris Seventh angel p 10
Bulletin of the Russian Imperial Union Should one be- [illegible] p 13
Brief news p 14
Butyrskii, A The last sons of France and Russia are united in grief over the fall of Dienbienphu, from our Paris correspondent p 14
Kasim Catalog of the Chekhov Publishing House (1952-1954) p 15
Contents transliterated Chukhnov, N Sviashchennaia bor'ba p 1 Spasovskii, M Uchreditel'noe Sobranie ili Zemskii Sobor, prodolzhenie. p.2 Merrilees, V Otluchenie Tolstogo p 7 Shiriaev, Boris Sedmoi Angel p 10 Rossiiskii imperskii soiuz- [illegible] orden, biulleten Mozhno li verit'? p 13 Khronika, p 14. Butyrskii, A Luchshie syny Frantsii i Rossii ediny v gore padeniia Dien'tsenfu, ot nashego parizhskogo k rrespondenta p 14 Kasim Katalog Chekhovskogo [illegible] izdatel'stva (1952-1954) p 15

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moscow
Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R S F S R Bulletin] Moscow, no 49, 1953 Voprosy povysheniia kachestva uchebno-vospitatel'noi raboty shkoly Trudy Leningradskogo Instituta pedagogiki [Problems of raising the standards of education and training in school Transactions of the Leningrad Institute of Pedagogy].
Contents translated
Introduction p 3
Part 1 Instruction and training in elementary grades
Gorbacheva, V A Continuity between training in the preschool and the 1st grade. p 15
Liublinskaia, A A Readiness of children for instruction in the first grade of school p 25.
Adrianova, A E From experience in increasing satisfactory progress in the Russian language. p 39
Gittis, I V Forming a knowledge of history in students p 60
Kutepova, T I System of lessons in perspective drawing p 74
Part 2 Instruction and training in the 5th - 10th classes
Ganelin, Sh I Didactic problems in raising the quality of instruction in schools p 87
Lebedev, V I Experience in teaching grammar in the 5th - 7th classes p.101.
Saltykova, M N The study of literary works in the 8th - 9th classes p 129
Darinskii, A V Sequence in teaching geography of the U S S R. in classes 7 and 8. p.149.
Rykov, N A Influence of Michurin's theories on a zoology course p 181
Korsunskaia, V M Ways of improving the quality of instruction in biology on the basis of Michurin theories p. 201
Drapkina, S E The mastering by students of the principles of Pavlovian physiology. p. 225
Znamenskii, P A Raising the level of instruction in physics p 245
Golant, E IA Problems of directing methodology in school p. 269
Bushlia, A K Work system of a class leader in the training of a group of students. p 291
Dement'eva, V M Training activity of a class leader p 319
Samarin, IU A Preparedness for higher schooling, p 327
Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p 3. Chast' I Obuchenie i vospitanie v nachal'nykh klassakh Gorbacheva, V A O preemstvennosti doshkol'nogo vospitaniia i vospitatel'noi raboty v I klasse p.15. Liublinskaia, A A O gotovnosti detei k obucheniiu v I klasse shkoly p 25. Adrianova, A E. Iz opyta povysheniia uspevaemosti po russkomu iazyku. p 39 Gittis, I V O formirovanii znanii uchashchikhsia po istorii p 60 Kutepova, T I Sistema urokov po perspektivnomu risovaniiu. p. 74 Chast' II. Obuchenie i vospitanie v V-X klassakh; Ganelin, Sh. I. Didakticheskie problemy povysheniia kachestva obucheniia v shkole p 87 Lebedev, V. I Iz opyta prepodavaniia grammatiki v V-VII klassakh p.101 Saltykova, M. N Ob izuchenii literaturnogo proizvedeniia v VIII-IX klassakh p 129 Darinskii, A V Preemstvennost' prepodavaniia geografii SSSR v VII-VIII klassakh. p 149 Rykov, N A Preemstvennost' michurinskikh idei v kurse zoologii. p.181 Korsunskaia, V M. Puti povysheniia kachestva prepodavaniia biologii na osnove michurinskogo ucheniia. p. 201. Drapkina, S E Ob usvoenii uchashchimisia osnov pavlovskoi fiziologii. p. 225. Znamenskii, P. A. Povyshenie urovnia prepodavaniia fiziki p 245 Golant, E. IA. Voprosy rukovodstva metodicheskoi rabotoi v shkole. p. 269 Bushlia, A. K. Sistema raboty klassnogo rukovoditelia po vospitaniiu kollektiva uchashchikhsia. p. 291. Dement'eva, V. M. Iz opyta vospitatel'noi raboty klassnogo rukovoditelia. p 319 Samarin, IU. A O sozdanii gotovnosti k obucheniiu v vysshei shkole. p. 327.

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F.S. R.]. Moscow, vol 27, no 5, May, 1954
Contents translated:
For peace and happiness of children p.1.
Surovtseva, A V Training preschool children to like work p 7
Loran, N.G Work training in the kindergarten p.10.
Karpinskaia, N.S., Ezikeeva, V.A. Discussions with children about the contents of illustrated books. p 17
Golosova, A.N. Conducting gymnastics and other games for the older group p. 25.
Mamaeva, T.F. Extending the network and improving the work of kindergartens in the Bashkirian A.S.S.R. p 27
Zotova, V.D. Practice with outdoor work. p. 34.
Grebenshchikova, E.A. Defending dissertations p. 37.
Makarova, I.A. Raising perennials from seed. p. 39.
Letters to the editor. p 43.
Blekher, F.N., Ginevskii, IA.M. The Ukrainian journal "Preschool education" in 1953. p.44.
Contents transliterated: Za mir i schast'e detei. p.1. Surovtseva, A.V. O trudovom vospitanii detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta. p.7. Loran, N.G. Trudovoe vospitanie v detskom sadu. p 10 Karpinskaia, N.S., Ezikeeva, V.A. Besedy s det'mi o soderzhanii khudozhestvennoi knigi. p 17. Golosova, A.N. Provedenie gimnastiki i podvizhnykh igr v starshei gruppe. p 25. Mamaeva, T.F. Rasshirenie seti i uluchshenie raboty detskikh sadov Bashkirskoi ASSR. p. 27. Zotova, V.D. Iz opyta ozdorovitel'noi raboty p 34 Grebenshchikova, E.A. O zashchite dissertatsii. p.37. Makarova, I.A. Vyrashchivanie mnogoletnikh rastenii iz semian. p. 39. Nam pishut. p. 43. Blekher, F.N., Ginevskii, IA.M. Ukrainskii zhurnal "Doshkil'ne vykhovannia" za 1953 god. p. 44

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 15, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Kolychev, O Lenin p.1.
Stepanov, T V.I Lenin and the question of the communist education of workers p.2.
Let us organize cultural services for the mechanizers who are reclaiming virgin lands p 9.
All-Union Review of Rural Amateur Art Activities p.12
The forthcoming summer season in parks of culture and rest p.13
A collective farm built a new club p.16
Volon'ko, P Song of friendship. p 17
Novikov, A. Song of brothers. p.18.
Aids for amateur art activities p.19
Nelidov, N. House of culture aids rural amateur art activities. p 20
Samsonov, V. Lectures which leave no trace p 21
Egorov, N Activist brigade of the Mayak [illegible] ture. p 26
Gromyko, K Is it necessary to sell books in this [illegible] p 22.
Readers' letters p.29.
What is our collective farm striving for in 1954 p 31
The activist brigade performs, repertoire for [illegible] (aids for amateur art activities) p 30
Motion-picture performance in the club, an [illegible] ginning cultural and educational workers p 40
Kirillova, A. Collective discussion of lectures p 42
Shneiderov, V. At the sources of life p 51
Notes on books p.55
In the R S.F.S R Ministry of Culture. p.59.
Our calendar. p.59
Study the basic notes of the scale. p.61
Chess. p.63.
Contents transliterated Kolychev, O Lenin. p 1. Stepanov, T. V.I.Lenin i voprosy kommunisticheskogo vospitaniia trudiashchikhsia p 2 [illegible] zuem kul'turnoe obsluzhivanie mekhanizatorov, osvaivaiushchikh tselinnye zemli. p.8. Vsesoiuznyi [illegible] sel'skoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti p 12 [illegible] kanune letnego sezona v parkakh kul'tury i otdykha p 13. Kolkhoz postroil novyi klub. p.16 Volon'ko P Pesnia druzhby. p 17. Novikov, A. Pesnia bratʹev p 18 V pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti p 19 Nelidov, N. Dom kul'tury pomogaet khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti sela. p.30. Samsonov, V. Lektsii ne ostavliaiut sleda p 21. Egorov, N. Agitbrigada Mainskogo doma kul'tury. p.26. Gromyko, K Tak li nado torgovat' knigami? p 27 Pis'ma chitatelei. p 29 Za chto boretsia nash kolkhoz v 1954 godu. p 31. V stupaet agitbrigada, repertuarnye materialy dlia [illegible] tsertov (v pomoshch' khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p.38. Kinoseans v klube; v pomoshch' [illegible] liushchemu kul'turno-prosvetrabotniku. p 40. Kirillova A Kollektivnoe obsuzhdenie lektsii. p.49. Shneiderov, V U istokov znaniia. p.51 Zametki o knigakh. p 54 V Ministerstve Kul'tury RSFSR p.58 Nash kalendar' p [illegible] Izuchaite osnovy notnoi gramoty. p.61. Shakhmaty p.63.

SEM'IA I SHKOLA [FAMILY AND SCHOOL]. Published by Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow vol. 9, no. 4, Apr 1954.
Contents translated:
Healthy and recreational vacation for children p 2
Pavlova, M. A.S. Makarenko's ideas on education in the family. p. 5.
Kornilov, K.N. Choosing a profession p 9
Nikitin, B. Happiness in constructive, creative work p.12
A talk on a personal subject. p.16.
Mar'ianovskii, V. In the Kozlov family. p.18.
Levykina, A Thoughts of a young mother. p.20
Koval'chuk, I. One reason for having to repeat a grade in school. p.21.
Larkina, E. Great event in the life of a child p.21
Zalakin, G. Keep the school notebooks. p.22.
Itel'son, Lev. The secret. p.23.
Trolin, IUrii. Love of land. p.26.
Bol'shakova, M. D. Schedule of the school child during examinations. p.26.
Baruzdin, Sergei. Stories about nature and man p.27
Brovchenkov, A. Children of workers in the U.S. p.30.
Evening in the family. p.32.
Party and Soviet society, and the education of children p.35.
Initiative of the public workers of an apartment house p.36.
Contents transliterated: Detiam - zdorovyi i uvlekatel'nyi otdykh. p.2. Pavlova, M. Mysli A.S Makarenko o semeinom vospitanii. p.5. Kornilov, K.N O vybore professii. p.9. Nikitin, B. Schast'e - v sozidatel'nom, tvorcheskom trude. p.12 Razgovor na lichnuiu temu. p.16 Mar'ianovskii, V. V sem'e Kozlovykh. p.18. Levykina, A. Mysli molodoi materi p.20. Koval'chuk, I. Odna iz prichin vtorogodnichestva. p.21. Larkina, E. Bol'shoe sobytie v zhiz-

SOVETSKAYA PEDAGOGIKA [SOVIET PEDAGOGY] Oct 1941 [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the RSFSR] Moscow, No 10, Oct 1941

Contents translated

Vasil'yev, V A: A Bibliography, published in honor of the 20th anniversary of the October Revolution, p 3

B
[illegible] P p 6
[illegible] Results of the tourna-
[illegible] p 69
[illegible] of the U S S R
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] T Mashtnia p 74
[illegible] p 74
[illegible] of the U S S R
[illegible] p 75
[illegible] p 75
[illegible] of the U S S R
A [illegible] p 76
[illegible] p 77
[illegible] championship of the
U S S R
[illegible] p 78
[illegible] G Ratinskii p 78
[illegible] more about adjudication p 79
[illegible] successful system p 79
[illegible] more good books p 79
[illegible] p 80
[illegible] p 83
[illegible] Gifted youth is growing p 84
[illegible] Chess in Bashkiria p 88
[illegible] Tournament of metal-
[illegible] p 89
[illegible] p 89
[illegible] Competitions for members of the
[illegible] organization p 90
Material about Aleksandr Alekhin p 91
[illegible] Another notebook of Alekhin p 91
[illegible] All-Russian hundred-square checkers
[illegible] p 92
[illegible] correspondence tournaments p 93
[illegible] p 94
[illegible] Problems with annotations p 95
[illegible] Qualification Commission p 95
[illegible] Talks with beginners p 96
[illegible] studies and problems p 3 of cover
[illegible] miniature solutions p 4 of cover
Contents transliterated Tikhomirova, V. [illegible] championka SssR p 65 Bondarevskii, I Keres, P K itogam turnira v Shveitsarii p 69 XV zhenskoe pervenstvo SssR E. Malinova - [illegible] p 73 E Bykova - O Semenova p 73 O Rubtsova - T Mashnia p 74 N Voitsik - L Vol'pert p 74 XXI pervenstvo SssR. V Korchnoi - [illegible] p 75 Partii bez primechanii p 75 Kommandirovochnoe pervenstvo SssR A Bannik - L Gul'din p 76 E P. Ilak - IA Estrin p 77 Chetvert'finaly XXII pervenstva SssR G Uusi - N Golovko p 78. M [illegible] ich - G Ratinskii p 78 Abramson, M [illegible] Eshche raz o prisuzhdenii p 79 Shkurovich-Khazin, B [illegible] Novaia khatia sistema p 79 German, V Bol'she [illegible] p 79 Romanovskii, P Oppozitsiia [illegible] p 79 V I Nenarokov, [illegible] p 83 Abramov, L Rastet talantlivaia molodezh' p 84 Sukhmarov, I, Frolov, L Shakhmaty v Pashkirii p 88 Kaum, IU, Miasoedov, G Turnir [illegible] p 89 Khronika p 89 Karakhan, IU [illegible] spartakovtsev p 90 Materialy ob Al [illegible] Alekhine p 91 Bilikov, V Eshche odna tetrad Alekhina p 91 Kozlov, I Vserossiiskii turnir po perepiske [illegible] shashkam p 91 Turniry po perepiske p 93 Za rubezhom p 94 Korol'kov V, Etiudy s prirechaniiami p 95 V Vysshei kvalifikatsionnoi komissii p 95 Kofman, R Besedy s nachinaiushchimi p 96 Reshenie etiudov i zadach p 3 of cover Konkurs reshenii miniatiur p 4 of cover.

Vol 31, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Inventiveness of a chess player p 97
Vinogradov, V. In the finals of the national championship p 99
Mikenas, V , Ragozin, V. Tournament diary. p. 100.
Bondarevskii, I., Keres, P. Results of the tournament in Switzerland p 105
21th championship of the U.S.S.R.
S Furman - V Korchnoi. p 109.
IU Averbakh, - G. Ilivitskii. p.109.
R Nezhmetdinov - T. Petrosian. p. 110
L. Shamkovich - G Lisitsyn p.111.
M Eive - I Boleslavskii. p 111
IA Neishtadt - V. Simagin. p. 112
V. Chekhover - L Shamkovich. p. 113.
A. Nikitin - A. Chistiakov. p. 113
I Khval'chev - A. Serebriiskii. p. 114.
M Bonch-Osmolovskii - B. Baranov. p 114.
E Vasiukov - A Kofman. p 114
Chess game by wire
I Bondarevskii - F. Anderson. p 115.
Krogius, N. About G. Levenfish's book p. 117.
IAkovlev, A. Carry out your work better in summer. p. 117
Korolev , V., Botvinnik , IU , Eliseev , G., Fedorov , V , Rozanov , L., Slepukhov , V., Sollin , I. Notes. p. 118
Grozdov, M In Khmelnitskiy. p. 119.
Sleptsov, I Success of Odessa chess players. p. 119.
Championships of provinces and cities. p. 120.
Brief news. p 121.
Correspondence tournaments. p. 121.
Competitions in people's democracies. p. 122.
Slezkin, P. Life and work of P. N. Bodianskii. p. 124.
Checkers M. Sychev - R. Suplin. p. 125.
Brief news p. 125
Readers' decision. p. 126
Results of the mass competition. p. 127.
Training problems. p. 127
Solution of a training problem. p. 128.
Solution of studies and problems. p. 128.
In Kiev and Sverdlovsk. p. 3 of cover.
Contents transliterated. O tvorcheskoi vzyskatel'nosti shakhmatista p. 97. Vinogradov, V. Na finale pervenstva strany p. 99. Mikenas, V., Ragozin, V. Dnevnik turnira. p. 100. Bondarevskii, I., Keres, P. K itogam turnira v Shveitsarii. p. 105. XXI pervenstvo SSSR S. Furman - V. Korchnoi. p. 109. IU. Averbakh - G. Ilivitskii. p. 109. R. Nezhmetdinov - T. Petrosian. p. 110 L. Shamkovich - G. Lisitsyn. p. 111. M. Eive - I. Boleslavskii. p. 111. IA. Neishtadt - V. Simagin. p. 112. V. Chekhover - L. Shamkovich. p. 113. A. Nikitin - A. Chistiakov. p. 113. I Khval'chev - A. Serebriiskii. p. 114. M. Bonch-Osmolovskii - B. Baranov. p. 114. E. Vasiukov-A. Kofman. p. 114 Shakhmatnaia partiia po telegrafu: I. Bondarevskii - F Anderson. p. 115. Krogius, N. O knige G. Levenfisha. p. 117. IAkovlev, A. Luchshe vesti rabotu letom p. 117. Korolev , V., Botvinnik , IU., Eliseev , G., Fedorov , V., Rozanov , L., Slepukhov , V., Sollin , I. Zametki. p. 118. Grozdov, M. V gorode Khmel'nitskii. p. 119. Sleptsov, I. Uspekh shakhmatistov Odessy. p. 119. Chempionaty oblastei i gorodov. p. 120. Khronika. p. 121. Turniry po perepiske. p. 121. Sorevnovaniia v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 122. Slezkin, P. Zhizn' i deiatel'nost' P N. Bodianskogo. p 124 Shashki: M.Sychev - R. Suplin. p. 125. Khronika. p 125 Prisuzhdenie chitateiei. p. 126. Itogi massovogo konkursa. p 127. Uchebnye zadaniia p. 127. Reshenie uchebnogo zadaniia. p 128. Reshenie etiudov i zadach. p. 128. V Kieve i Sverdlovske p 3 of cover.

Vol. 31, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated
Kazantsev, A. In the concert hall. p. 129.
Mikenas, V., Ragozin, V. Tournament diary p. 131.
Voronkov, B. Theory of the Caro-Kann defense. p. 135.
Romanovskii, P. For the new and the progressive in chess composition. p. 139.
World championship match:
V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik (first game). p. 141.
M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (second game). p. 142.
21st championship of the U.S.S.R.
A Sokol'skii - M Taimanov. p 143.
I Livshin - IU Averbakh p 144
V. Korchnoi - S. Flohr. p 145.
A Suetin - V. Byvshev. p. 145.
A. Lilienta' - L. Shamkovich. p. 146.
V Butakin - A. IAroshevskii p 146.
K. Zvorykina - E. Bykova. p. 146.
I. Livshin - E. Zagorianskii. p 147.
V. Zheliandinov - E. Karagadian p 147.
T. Kalatozishvili - B. Gurgenidze (conclusion). p. 148.
Correspondence tournaments:
V Shmidt - V. Zarubin (conclusion). p. 148.
IU Shaposhnikov - A. Shumakher p. 148.
Maizelis, I. Well-known trap. p. 150
Bratkovskii, IU. Theory of the Spanish game. p. 150.
Vorobisov, V. and others. Who is guilty? p. 151.
Shcherbakov, A. No one takes care of the beginners. p 151
Sucharin, G. More attention to collective-farm chess players. p 151.
German, V. New books about chess. p. 151.
Vasil'ev, V. Activists of the chess section p. 152.
Ratner, B. From materials of the Ukrainian championship p. 153.
Gogiava, K. With the women chess players of Georgia. p. 154.
Pobozhei, S. Interest for chess is growing. p. 154.
Strekozov, I. Section without activists. p. 154.
Collective-farm chess players. p. 155.
Matasov, N. New handbook on checkers. p. 156.
Hundred-square checkers p. 157.
International competition. p. 158.
Contents transliterated: Kazantsev, A. V kontsertnom zale. p. 129 Mikenas, V., Ragozin, V. Dnevnik turnira. p. 131. Voronkov, B. K teorii zashchity Karo-Kann. p. 135. Romanovskii, P. Za novoe, progressivnoe v shakhmatnoi kompozitsii. p. 139. Match na pervenstvo mira. V. Smyslov - M. Botvinnik (pervaia partiia). p. 141. M. Botvinnik - V. Smyslov (vtoraia partiia). p. 142. XXI pervenstvo SSSR: A. Sokol'skii - M. Taimanov. p. 143. I. Livshin - IU. Averbakh. p 144. V. Korchnoi - S. Flor. p. 145. A. Suetin - V. Byvshev. p. 145. A. Lilienta' - L. Shamkovich. p. 146. V. Butakin - A. IAroshevskii. p. 146. K. Zvorykina - E. Bykova. p. 146. I. Livshin - E. Zagorianskii. p. 147. V. Zheliandinov - E. Karagadian. p. 147. T. Kalatozishvili - B. Gurgenidze (okonchanie). p. 148. Turniry po perepiske: V. Shmidt - V. Zarubin (okonchanie). p. 148. IU. Shaposhnikov - A. Shumakher. p. 148. Maizelis, I. "Izvestnaia lovushka." p. 150. Bratkovskii, IU. K teorii ispanskoi partii. p. 150. Vorobisov, V. i dr. Kto vinovat? p 151. Shcherbakov, A. Net zaboty o nachinaiushchikh. p. 151. Sucharin, G. Bol'she vnimaniia kolkhoznym shakhmatistam. p. 151. German, V. Novye shakhmatnye knigi. p. 151. Vasil'ev, V. Aktiv shakhmatnoi sektsii. p. 152. Ratner, B. Iz materialov pervenstva Ukrainy. p. 153. Gogiava, K. U shakhmatistok Gruzii. p. 154. Pobozhei, S. Rastet interes k shakhmatam. p. 154. Strekozov, I. Sektsiia bez aktiva. p. 154. Kolkhoznye shakhmatisty. p. 155. Matasov, N. O novom rukovodstve po shashkam. p. 156 Stoklet'nye shashki. p. 157. Mezhdunarodnyi konkurs p 158

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and of the Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R] Moscow, no 5, May 1954
Contents translated.
Uzhvii, N. The strength of friendship. p. 3
Bogomazov, M. Ukrainian cinematography in 1954 p 7
Gerasimov, S. The road to truth. p. 12.
Polforatskii, A. Scenario about the people of the Carpathians. p 73.
Pogozheva, L. Concerning the language of a motion picture scenario. p. 70.
Egorova, E. Theater studio for motion-picture actors and production. p. 91.
Babichenko, D. Against creative timidity and standardization. p. 99.
Kremlev, G. "Rome, 11 o'clock." p. 108.
Motion pictures about the utilization of virgin and fallow lands. p. 121.
The audience on "New developments in agriculture p. 122.
Scientific conference in the All-Union state Cinematography. p. 124.
Evenings of Chinese documentary films. p. 126.
Contents transliterated: Uzhvii, N. Sila druzhby. p. 3. Bogomazov, M. Ukrainskaia kinematografiia v 1954 godu. p. 7. Gerasimov, S. Doroga gravedy. p. 12. Polforatskii, A. Stsenarii o liudiakh Karpat p. 73. Pogozheva, L. O iazyke kinostsenariia. p. 70 Egorova, E. Teatr-studiia kinoaktera i prodvizhenie. p. 91. Babichenko, D. Protiv tvorcheskoi robosti i standarta. p. 99. Kremlev, G. "Rim v 11 chasov." p. 1 Fil'my ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p 121 Zriteli o "Novostiakh sel'skogo khoziaistva." p. 122 Nauchnaia konferentsiia vo VGIK. p. 124. Vechera kitaiskikh dokumental'nykh fil'mov. p. 126.

c) THEATER

TEATR [THEATER]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R. and Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Dmiterko, L., Snowdrops; a dramatic poem in 3 acts p.3.
Zubov, K. Brother peoples p.47.
Uzhvyi, N. Happy meetings. p.52
Kiselev, I. Pages of a great friendship. p.57.
Sobko, V. In the fight for a contemporary repertoire p.70
Zolotnitskii, D. M.Gor'kii and peasant performances in the Poltava region. p.81.
Poliakova, E. First reading ("The dream of Prince Sviatoslav." Iv.Franko. On the stage of the Zan'kovetskaia Ukrainian Dramatic Theater in Lvov) p 83
Giatsintova, S. More independence. p.97.
Khaniutin, IU. In old packaging ("Vernal waters"; a play by IU.Chepurin in the Soviet Army and K S Stanislavskii theaters). p.100.
Vladimirskii, A. The people on stage. p.120.
Maretskaia, V. Conditions for creativeness. p 133
Ligin, E., Lugovskaia, T. Neglected part of theatrical art. p.136.
New books. p.143.
Theater news. p.146.
Remarks from a notebook. p.165.
Moscow premières. p.169.
Performances and comments. p.170.
At old performances. p.182.
Acting successes. p.185.
Theater calendar. p.190.
Contents transliterated: Dmiterko, L. Podsnezhniki. Dramaticheskaia poema v 3-kh deistviiakh p.3. Zubov, K. Narody-brat'ia. p.47. Uzhvii, N. Radostnye vstrechi. p.52. Kiselev, I. Stranitsy velikoi druzhby. p.57. Sobko, V. V bor'be za sovremennyi repertuar. p.70. Zolotnitskii, D. M.Gor'kii i krest'ianskie spektakli na Poltavshchine. p.81. Poliakova, E

Pervoe prochtenie ("Don kak zrelaia fantaziia." Iv I Ivanov komedii stepnoe. L'vovskogo akademicheskogo dramaticheskogo teatra imeni Zan'kovetskoi) p 88 Gitalovich, N Bol'shie nemostoiatel'nosti p 87 Khokhlov, N V ogon'ok (p'esa N Chepurina "Vechnye vody" v Gor'kov Sovetskoi Armii Teatre imeni K N Skanitsinykh) p 89 Vladimirskii, A Neravnodushnye p 90 Mikeladze, V Obiknovennye chudesa p 91 Lipin, L, Degenerats, P Zabavnoi mimikrii chelovek v chelovecheskom obshestve p 88 Novye knigi p 143 Teatr i muzyka no west p 146 Zametki o bibliotekakh p 185 Moskovskie gorodskie p 189 Spiski dekad i otdikhi p 190 Na ekranakh respublikanskikh p 191 Ukhodyashie na otdikh p 195 Teatral'nye afishi dekabria p 196

10. FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK [Acad Institut istorii iskusstv Sovet arkhitektury [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USSR Institute of the History of the Arts Reports] Moscow 3, 1959 Arkhitektura [Architecture]
Contents translated
Pan Ikhe, N Nova Moskva sekvoia spekom p 3
Marsina, K Architectural ensembles in medieval Moscow p 40
Brunov, N Foreword to the architecture of Soviet Uzbekistan p 61
Afanas'ev, K New plan for the development of the city of Smolensk p 91
Contents translated
Kuz'min, N Arkhitektor Matvei Kazakov p 3 Afanas'ev, K Architectural ensembles in medieval Moscow p 40 Brunov, N Foreword to the architecture of Soviet Uzbekistan p 61 Afanas'ev, K New plan for the development of the city of Smolensk p 91
Contents translated
[illegible] Materialy po istorii russkoi arkhitektury [Materials for the history of Russian architecture] Moscow, 1956
Contents translated
Ilin, M Materials for the history of Russian architecture p 3
Vlasov, V P Materials for the history of the architecture of the Kremlin Wall p 40
Alekseev, F V Early architectural drawings p 61
Voronin, N N Architectural drawings in Moscow p 73
Kuz'min, N M Materials for the history of Russian architecture p 87
Voronin, N N Materials for the history of Russian architecture p 117
Contents translated
Il'in, M Architectural legislation in Moscow

[illegible] III

[illegible] shkol'nika i magistrali Moskvy [illegible] Literaturnaia gazeta, 1954, 15 May, p 2 Na [illegible] dramaturgi p 22 No.o [illegible] p 24 Novye ob"ekty kul'- [illegible] dia Sputnik A Zaly biblioteki [illegible] p 25 Dumskoi fury Energeticheskie [illegible] V M Molotova p 29 Klub podpischikov [illegible] p 29 Efimov, I Tsennoe posobie [illegible] shkol'nikh ulits i ploshchadei [illegible]

II LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

a) LANGUAGE

RUSSKII IAZYK V SHKOLE [RUSSIAN LANGUAGE IN SCHOOL] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S F S R] Moskva, vol 15, no 3, May-June 1954
Contents translated
Bulgarova, V S Synonyms in the Russian language p 1
Kirsanova, A A Antonyms p 10
Dobrianskii, V I The problem of homonyms in the Russian language p 14
Kozhin, A N The figurative use of words p 20
Shanskii, N M Obsolete words in the vocabulary of the modern Russian literary language p 27
Orlov, M M Language and style of A Tvardovskii's poem "Vasilii Terkin" p 34
Panfilov, A Teaching patriotic sentiments through [illegible] and expositions p 40
Ivanov, P P Acquainting 5th-class students with the vocabulary in the Russian language p 45
Ivanov, V V Problem of spelling composite words p 51
Fedoseeva, A Ways of avoiding unsatisfactory progress in Russian in the 5th - 7th classes p 57
Gabov, V S Materials on entertaining phonetics. p 61
Dobrianskii, V I Grammatical puzzles, on material for study in the 5th class p 63
Mirchink, E Studying noun suffixes in the 5th class of Uzbek schools p 66
Mirtov, A V Orthography and dialects p. 70
Fedoseeva, L A V Khlebnikova "Some problems of teaching the Russian language at school" p 72
New literature for teachers of Russian (second semester of 1953) p 74
Work of the Russian language faculty in the Department of Philology of the M V Lomonosov Moscow State University p. 82.
Replies to readers p 88
Contents transliterated Klueva, V N, Sinonimy v russkom iazyke p 1 Kireev, A A. Ob antonimakh p 10 Galkina-Fedoruk, E M K voprosu o frazeologicheskikh omonimakh v russkom iazyke p.14 Kozhin, A N Pereosmyslenie upotreblenie slova p 20. Shanskii, N M Ustarevshie slova v leksike sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo iazyka p. 27 Orlov, M. M. O iazyke i stile poemy A Tvardovskogo "Vasilii Terkin" p 34 Panfilov, A Vospitanie patrioticheskikh chuvstv pri obuchenii sochineniiam i izlozheniiam p 40 Ivanov, P P Oznakomlenie uchashchikhsia V klassa s leksicheskim bogatstvom russkogo iazyka. p 45 Ivanov, V.V. K voprosu o pravopisanii slozhnykh slov p 51 Fedeeva, A Mery bor'by s neuspevaemost'iu po russkomu iazyku v V-VII klassakh. p. 57. Gabov, V.S Materialy po zanimatel'noi fonetike. p. 61. Dobrianskii, V I Grammaticheskie zagadki, po uchebnomu materialu V klassa p. 63. Mirochnik, E. Izuchenie suffiksov. imen sushchestvitel'nykh v V klasse uzbekskoi shkoly. p 66 Mirtov, A.V. Orfografiia i dialekty p 70 Fedorenko, L A V. Khlebnikova. "Nekotorye voprosy prepodavaniia russkogo iazyka v shkole" p 72 Novaia literatura dlia prepodavatelei russkogo iazyka, 2-e polugodie 1953 g p. 74. Rabota kafedry russkogo iazyka filologicheskogo fakul'teta Moskovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova. p. 82. Otvety chitateliam p. 88.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DAL'NII VOSTOK [FAR EAST] Organ of Khabarovskoe otdelenie Soiuza sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Khabarovsk Branch of the Association of Soviet Writers of the USSR] Khabarovsk, vol 22, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Semenov, Andrei Subjugators of the north; a narrative poem p 3
Palekhov, Roman. Through passes, narration. p.16
Tychyna, Pavlo Verse [in Ukrainian] p.104.
Kucher, Vasyliyi Kiev, a sketch. p.106.
Verse of Japanese poets Okiguchi Minoru Sleep peacefully, Shijuko. Ibuki Yukiko Happiness Iriye Ryotaro. On the Kawagoe highway Tanaka Sankichi Moonlight Kato Sanjo Work Ryoshima Hakko. Iwo Jima p 117
Mitin, V Freedom cannot be destroyed, sketches about the people of heroic Korea p 121.
Navolochkin, Nikolai. Two poems p.142.
Beliaev, Boris The Sibirtsev family, from the revolutionary past of the Far East. p.143.
Efimenko, V Gauleiters in Asia p.153
Ai Ching National painting p 162
Kolesnikova, G At the sources of the water of life p 166
Gai, A. P.Komarov's verse in Ukrainian. p 178
Readers' forum, concerning R Agishev's "The green book." p 182
New books. p.189
Contents transliterated: Semenov, Andrei. Pokoriteli severa, poema. p 3. Palekhov, Roman. Cherez perevaly; povestvovanie p.16. Tychina, Pavlo Stikhi. p 104 Kucher, Vasilii. Kiev; ocherk. p.106 Stikhi iaponskikh poetov. Okiguti Minoru Spi spokoino, Sidzuko! Ibuki IUkiko Schast'e. Irie Retaro Na trakte Kavagoe. Tanaka Sankiti Svet luny Kato Sandzo. Raboty! Risoima Khakko Iodzima, p 117. Mitin, V Svobodu ubit' nel'zia; ocherki o liudiakh geroicheskoi Korei p 121 Navolochkin, Nikolai. Dva stikhotvoreniia p 142 Beliaev, Boris Sem'ia Sibirtsevykh; iz revoliutsionnogo proshlogo Dal'nego Vostoka. p 143. Efimenko, V Gauleitery v Azii. p.153. Ai TSin O natsional'noi zhivopisi. p.162 Kolesnikova, G U istokov zhivoi vody p 166 Gai, A. Kniga stikhov P.Komarova na ukrainskom iazyke p 178 Tribuna chitatelia, o romane R Agisheva "Zelenaia kniga." p 182 Novye knigi. p 189.

GOD TRIDTSAT' SED'MOI. Al'manakh shestnadtsatyi [THE THIRTY-SEVENTH YEAR. Sixteenth almanac]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, 1954.
Contents translated
1654-1954 Nekhoda, Ivan. A reflection on the reunification, verse. p. 3 IAshchenko, Anton. On the land of our fathers; a sketch. p. 4. Kucher, Vasil' Kiev portraits; sketches p. 29. IUshchenko, Oleksa Ballad about a Cossack, Kursk nightingale. p 40. Doroshko, Petro. Siberia; verse. p. 43.
Notes of innovators· Posmytnyi, Makar. In the Black Sea steppes p. 46 Agranovskii, Anatolii. Dear land; a sketch. p 98 Lukashevich, Vadim. Perepelovka chairman, a story. p 149. Chetunova, N. Friends on the road p.171. Shakhov, A In the remote taiga; a story. p.195. Zuev, Mikhail. Bright spring, a story p 213 Sidorenko, Nikolai. Five poems. p. 220. Vasilevskii, Vitalii. His home; a story. p. 224 Glinskaia, Irina. Typist, a tale. p. 256
Strogova, Ekaterina Magic of mirrors. p. 300.
IUgov, Aleksei. From the depths of the centuries. p 336.
Contents transliterated: 1654-1954; Nekhoda, Ivan. Duma o vossoedinenii, stikhotvorenie. p. 3. IAshchenko, Anton. Na zemle ottsov, ocherk. p. 4. Kucher, Vasil'. Kievskie portrety, ocherki p. 20. IUshchenko, Oleksa. Ballada o kazake. Kurskii solovei, stikhotvoreniia. p. 40. Doroshko, Petro. Sibir'; stikhotvorenie. p. 43. Zapiski novatorov: Posmitnyi, Makar. V chernomorskikh stepiakh. p. 46. Agranovskii, Anatolii. Dorogaia zemlia; ocherk. p. 98. Lukashevich, Vadim. Perepelovskii predsedatel'; rasskaz. p. 149. Chetunova, N. Druz'ia na dorogakh. p. 171. Shakhov, A V taezhnoi glushi; rasskaz. p. 195 Zuev, Mikhail Svetlyi rodnik, rasskaz. p. 213. Sidorenko, Nikolai. Piat' stikhotvorenii. p. 220. Vasilevskii, Vitalii Svoi dom, rasskaz. p. 224. Glinskaia, Irina Mashinistka; povest' p 256 Strogova, Ekaterina. Magiia zerkal. p. 300. IUgov, Aleksei. Iz glubiny vekov. p 338

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA. Al'manakh [THE YOUNG GUARD Almanac]. Issued by "MOLODAIA GVARDIIA" Moscow, vol. 8, 1953.
Contents translated.
Komissarov, Vladimir Guards lieutenant; a tale. p.3.
Verse of Mari poets. p.169.
Voronov, Boris. Balalaika; a true story. p.180.
Kostenko, Lina. Spectator, verse. p.187.
Simanenok, Venedim. On the frontier, verse. p.188.
Al'bova, Marila. In a young naturalist's gardens; verse p.189.
Belkin, O. Cloudburst; a story. p 190
Rosliakov, Vasilii. Engineer; a story. p.211.
Kobzev, Igor'. Lavish time, a narrative poem p.219.
Belkin, F. Forester, In a garden, verse. p.240.
Iskander, F. First melon, verse. p.242.
Ganabin, Ivan. Verse. p.244.
Gabyshev, Nikolai. In far-off Amychan; a tale. p.253.
Volkovyiskii, Ezhi East wind, verse. p.305.
Utan, Tiberii. In my native village again; verse. p.307.
Zlko, Van'tush. Aluminum plate; verse. p.308.
Paustovskii, Konstantin. The work of a writer; an article. p 309.
Contents translitterated Komissarov, Vladimir Gvardii leitenant, povest' p.3. Stikhi marii skikh poetov. p.169. Voronov, Boris Balalaika, byl' p.180. Kostenko, Lina. Zritel', stikhi p.187 Simanenok, Venedim. Na granitse, stikhi p.188 Al'bova, Marila. Na griadkakh lunnaia, stikhi p.189 Belkin, O Liven', rasskaz p.190. Rosliakov, Vasilii Inzhener, rasskaz, p 211. Kobzev, Igor'. Shchedroe vremia, poema p.219. Belkin, F. Lesovod V ogorode, stikhi p.240 Iskander, F. Pervyi arbuz, stikhi. p 242 Ganabin, Ivan. Stikhi p.244 Gabyshev, Nikolai. V dalekom Amychane, povest', p.253. Volkovyiskii, Ezhi Veter s vostoka; stikhi. p 305. Utan, Tiberii. Snova v rodnom sele, stikhi p.307. Zlko, Van'tush. Alliuminievaia tarelka, stikhi p 308. Paustovskii, Konstantin Trud pisatelia, stat'ia. p 309.

NASH PUT' OUR WAY Published by S. Korolenko [illegible] Angeles, California, no. 5, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Easter greetings from the editor p 2.
Nikolaev, K. N. Clemency of the Tsar, a story p 3
Kulibina, Anna. "Peterburg" 1909, verse p 7
Sudakov, P.S. Easter in Kashgar, reminiscences p 8
Alekseeva, L. Spring cycle, poems p 11.
Tauber, Ekaterina. Watering pot; a poem p 12
Vasil'kovskaia, A. "A flower on the table" and "In spring", verse. p. 12.
Rabchinskaia, S. Dunlasha; a story. p 13.
Nichepurenko, M. Disorders in the city transportation system, a sketch. p.17.
Alekseeva, L. Diogenes; a story. p. 19.
Belozerskii, Leonid. To V. Zavalishin, verse p 21.
Korsunets, S Gardens of the devil; a dramatic poem in prose p. 22.
Vasil'kovskaia, A. Sound the alarm; verse. p. 34.
E.T. Life and work of our countrymen on the French Riviera. p. 35.
Zalesskii, M. N. Feast of St. George, verse. p 38
Nikolaev, K.N. Sketches of the First Kuban Campaign of General Kornilov. p. 39.
Lessons of the past in the pattern of the future building of Russia. p. 45.
Nikolai Arushevich, Metropolitan of Kruitsk and Kolomna. p. 47.
Creation of the "Fund for the dissemination of truth p. 48.
Community boycott. p. 49.
Contents transliterated: Ot Redaktsii Po zdravlenie so svetlym prazdnikom. p. 3. Nikolaev, K.N "TSarskoe miloserdie"; rasskaz. p. 3. Kulibina, Anna "Peterburg" 1909; stikhotvoreniia. p. 7. Sudakov, P.S. "Vstrecha Paskhi v Kashgare"; iz vospominanii. p. 8 Alekseeva, L. A. "Vesennii tsikl"; stikhotvoreniia. p. 11. Tauber, Ekaterina. "Leika", stikhotvorenie. p. 12 Vasil'kovskaia, A. "Tsvetok na stole," "Vesennii stikhotvoreniia". p. 12. Rabchinskaia, S. "Dunlasha", rasskaz. p. 13. Nichepurenko, M. "Nepoladki Gorodskogo transporta; ocherk. p. 17. Alekseeva, L. "Diogen", rasskaz p. 19. Belozerskii, Leonid. "V. V. Zavalishinu." p. 20. Korsunets, S. "Sady diavola" dramaticheskaia poema v prozo. p. 21. Vasil'kovskaia, A. "V nabat" i p. 34. E T "Kak zhivut i rabotaiut nashi sootechestvenniki na Frantsuzskoi Riv'ere." p. 35. Zalesskii, M. N. "Den' Sv. Pobedonostsa Georgiia"; stikhotvorenie. p. 38. Nikolaev, K.N. "Ocherki 1-go Kubanskogo, Gen. Kornilova Pokhoda." p. 39. "Opyt proshlogo v stroitel'stve budushchego Rossii." p. 45. "Mitropolit Krutitskii i Kolomenskii Nikolai Arushevich." p. 47. "Obrazovanie fonda voshchaniia pravdy." p. 48. "Obshchestvennyi boikot." p. 49.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 5, May 1954
Contents translated;
Matyshko, Andrei. From the "Book of brothers", verse Translated from the Ukrainian by Marika Kommissarova, M. Maksimov, Aleksandr Prokof'ev p. 3.
Prishvin, M. Ship thicket; a fairy tale. p 12
Simonov, Konstantin. From a new book of verse. p 76
Ganina, M. First experiences, a tale (continued) p. 82
Ukhsai, IAkov. Grandfather Kol'buk; from narrative verse. Translated from the Chuvash by Lev Penkovskii, Nikolai Chukovskii. p. 156.
Ostroumov, Sergei. Stories about Iran. p. 170
Sutotskii, S. Beginning of the new year, domestic review. p. 194.
Vindko, V. On the eve of an all-union holiday; letter from Kiev. p. 214.
Shcheglov, Mark. Leonid Leonov. "Russian forest" p. 220.
Gorodetskaia, E. Ukrainian children's poetry p 242
Ting Ling. Literature and writers. Translated from the Chinese by G. Golovnev. p. 253.
Literature and art. p. 264.
Alikian, A. Verse of a young poet. Borisov, V. New trends in Arabic literature. Ardens, Nik. L. N. Tolstoi in the Chinese People's Republic
Politics and science. p. 271.
Grekov, I., Mal'tsov, A. Unity forever. Shvedov, I Friends and enemies of the German nation. Vorob'ev, S. Book about the reclamation of virgin land

Bronshtshkii, Rod Without a clear goal
New book p 200

Contents [transliterated] Malyshko, Andrei Iz'kniga[illegible], 1968 Personality and character / Mark Konstantinovich, M Mikeshina, Aleksandra Pro k Read p 2 Petrishin, M Kovalev'Pinsky chudotvo poet' Aleksandr p 12 Simonov, Konstantin Iz novel 1 [illegible] p 40 Gamlet M Perevye [illegible] p 47 [illegible] Bibral, Viktor Dostoevskii [illegible] Personality and character / Mark Pavlovich p 70 Nikolaev, Nikolai Chukovskogo p 200 Bronshtshkii, Leonid Rodnaya obychnaya p 170 Sobolev Mikhail p [illegible] Pravoslavnaya filosofiya G Gorkovoe p 203 Literature [illegible] p 204 Alikina, A [illegible] Evgenii Dorizon, V Novye materialy [illegible] Andrei, Nik I, N Leonidov [illegible] Nazarii Nikolaevich [illegible] Politika [illegible] p 211 [illegible], I, Mal'tsev, A Ellis Bibliography, [illegible], I. B., Artist, [illegible] Vandalov, P [illegible] Ivanovich Rodionovich Bronshtshkii, Rod [illegible] Leonidovich [illegible] p 200

ZVEZDA [THE STAR] [illegible]. Organ of Soviet [illegible] publication [illegible] Association of Soviet Writers of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 34, no 5, May 1959

Contents [translated]

Ivanov, Vsevolod Ivanovich, Armor p 4
[illegible] Pavel Dmitrievich, Armor p 4
[illegible], Mykola Hryhorovych, Armor [illegible] translation from the Russian by M Markushevich p 6
[illegible] Ilya Ilyich, Armor p 14
[illegible] Boris Nikolaevich, Armor [illegible] p 15
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p 17
Petrov, F A N, Armor [illegible] p 18
[illegible] Ilya Ilyich, Armor [illegible] p 19
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p 20
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p 21
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p 22
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p 23
[illegible] Mikhail Mikhailovich, Armor [illegible] p

p. [illegible]

[illegible] Vitkevich, Vasilii Vasil'evich Bezobrazov, Sergei Sergeevich Bezobrazov, Nikolai Sergeevich Bezobrazov, Vasilii Nikolaevich Bezobrazov, Sergei Vasil'evich Bezobrazov, Nikolai Vasil'evich Bezobrazov, Vasilii Sergeevich Bezobrazov, Sergei Nikolaevich Bezobrazov, Nikolai Nikola

of reports of the meeting, p 74
Gerasimov, K.M., Budyko, M.I., Dronkin, D.Z. Concluding remarks, p 90
Concluding remarks of the chairman of the meeting, V.P. Il'ina, p 99
Kil'chichkin, O.A., Mints, A.A. Some problems of the transformation of nature and the economy of western Kazakhstan, p 102
Kriger, M.M. Transformation of nature by means of hydrotechnical developments, p 104
Alisov, B.P. Scientific trends in Soviet climatology and their practical significance, p 111
Petrosyan, R.V. Influence of shelterbelts on the temperature of the air, p 130
Voskoboynik, V.I. Intra-continental moisture cycle, p 136
Davydov, S.L., Topol'nitskii, N.M. Utilization of an artificially induced climate in the national economy, p 151
Lobzhanidze, V.V. Some problems of thorough physical geographical research of Africa, p 177
Agenda of topics of geographical research in connection with the plan of transformation of nature and of general construction projects under communism, p 181
Discussion, p 190
Contents translated: Obsuzhdenie, p 1
Sysoyev, P.V. Vekhi na puti [Milestones on the path], p 3
Gerasimov, K.M. Rol' Vekhi v razvitii sovetskoi geografii [The role of Vekhi in the development of Soviet geography], p 5
Budyko, M.I. Problemy preobrazovaniya prirody [Problems of transformation of nature], p 10
Kil'chichkin, O.A., Kuznetsov, M.I., Popov, Yu.P., Sigov, P.A., Il'in, M.I. Zadachi [Tasks], p 14
Ilin, M.I. Zakonomernosti [Regularities], p 16
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Metody [Methods], p 18
Kuznetsov, M.I., Shchukin, M.I., Grigor'yev, M.M., Arkin, B.F., Yanovskii, B.A., Sokol, N.N. Aktivizatsiya [Activation], p 20
Kuznetsov, I.N., Ignat'yeva, V.A., Alisov, B.P. Issledovaniya [Investigations], p 22
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 24
Kil'chichkin, O.A., Mints, A.A. Perekhodnye [Transitional], p 26
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 28
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 30
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 32
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 34
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 36
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 38
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 40
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 42
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 44
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 46
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 48
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 50
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 52
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 54
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 56
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 58
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 60
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 62
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 64
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 66
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 68
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 70
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 72
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 74
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 76
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 78
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 80
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 82
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 84
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 86
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 88
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 90
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 92
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 94
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 96
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 98
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 100
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 102
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 104
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 106
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 108
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 110
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 112
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 114
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 116
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 118
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 120
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 122
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 124
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 126
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 128
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 130
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 132
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 134
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 136
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 138
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 140
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 142
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 144
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 146
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 148
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 150
Kil'chichkin, O.A. Mints, A.A. Nekotorye voprosy [Some questions], p 152

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Bulletin] Moscow, no 18, 1954.

Contents translated:
Dmitriev, N.I. Contribution of I.P. Gerasimov and A.V. Gurov to the present physiography of the Ukraine, p 5
Alekseev, P.A. Correlation of the sheets of the Quaternary period which formed from Scandinavian ice sheet, and their centers of glaciation, p 24
Rubei, N.I. Regional characteristics of Danubian complex, p 34
Verzhbitskii, N.N. History of Pleistocene and Holocene mammals in the region of the middle course of the Ural River, p 49
Rudoi, N.N. Late Quaternary paleoanthropological finds in the middle and lower Volga Valley, p 61
Rostovtsev, N.S. Quaternary flora, and paleontological implements of the east and southeast European Russian Plain and Eastern Siberia, p 84
Gudelis, V.K., Liaugaudas, Yu.-M.A. Analysis to establish the age of loess deposits, p 98
Gritsenko, M.S. Age of red clay and clayey deposits and of the traces of the most ancient human settlements in the region of Taman' Bay, p 107
Lazukov, G.I. Age of the Khvalynskoe transgression of the Caspian Sea, p 118
Gerasimov, I.P. Main features of the Quaternary history of the Soviet Union and neighboring countries in Asia, p 132
Discussion, p 150
Nikiforova, K.V. Paleogeography of the Quaternary period and the tasks of Quaternary research, p 150
Shantser, E.V. Some questions of the Quaternary geology of the Caucasus, p 153
Velichko, A.A. Paleogeography of the Quaternary period in the U.S.S.R., p 156
Sokolov, N.N. Quaternary tectonics and neotectonics, p 159
Zhirmunskii, A.M. Quaternary geology and geomorphology of Central Asia, p 161
Shchukin, I.S. Quaternary geomorphology, p 164
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 167
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 170
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 173
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 176
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 179
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 182
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 185
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 188
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 191
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 194
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 197
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 200
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 203
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 206
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 209
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 212
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 215
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 218
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 221
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 224
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 227
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 230
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 233
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 236
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 239
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 242
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 245
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 248
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 251
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 254
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 257
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 260
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 263
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 266
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 269
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 272
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 275
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 278
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 281
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 284
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 287
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 290
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 293
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 296
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 299
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 302
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 305
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 308
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 311
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 314
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 317
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 320
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 323
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 326
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 329
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 332
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 335
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 338
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 341
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 344
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 347
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 350
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 353
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 356
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 359
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 362
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 365
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 368
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 371
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 374
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 377
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 380
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 383
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 386
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 389
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 392
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 395
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 398
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 401
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 404
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 407
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 410
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 413
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 416
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 419
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 422
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 425
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 428
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 431
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 434
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 437
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 440
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 443
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 446
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 449
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 452
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 455
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 458
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 461
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 464
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 467
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 470
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 473
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 476
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 479
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 482
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 485
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 488
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 491
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 494
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 497
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 500
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 503
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 506
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 509
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 512
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 515
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 518
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 521
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 524
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 527
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 530
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 533
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 536
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 539
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 542
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 545
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 548
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 551
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 554
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 557
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 560
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 563
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 566
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 569
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 572
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 575
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 578
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 581
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 584
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 587
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 590
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 593
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 596
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 599
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 602
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 605
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 608
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 611
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 614
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 617
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 620
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 623
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 626
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 629
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 632
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 635
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 638
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 641
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 644
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 647
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 650
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 653
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 656
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 659
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 662
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 665
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 668
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 671
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 674
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 677
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 680
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 683
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 686
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 689
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 692
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 695
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 698
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 701
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 704
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 707
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 710
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 713
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 716
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 719
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 722
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 725
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 728
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 731
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 734
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 737
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 740
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 743
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 746
Gerasimov, I.P. Quaternary geomorphology, p 749
Lazukov, G.I. Quaternary geomorphology, p 752

[illegible] of the minerals of skarn [illegible] deposits in the [illegible]

[illegible] granites and the [illegible] of the Verkh-Iset Massif p 35

[illegible] mineral zonation of ore in [illegible] in the Third International [illegible] Ural's p 53

[illegible] in the skarns of the Gumbey-[illegible]

[illegible] from the skarn zone of the Gumbeyskoe [illegible]

[illegible] from the Blagodat' Mine in [illegible]

[illegible] weathering zone of ser-[illegible]

[illegible] minerals from Verkhniy Ufaley [illegible]

[illegible] Mineralogy of the zone of oxidation of [illegible] p 87

[illegible] of oil-bearing crystallization in the [illegible] in the Molotov region of [illegible]

[illegible] criteria for determining the age of [illegible] p 127

[illegible] on certain iron-ore contact [illegible] p 136

[illegible] varieties in the Mount Kach-[illegible] Central Urals p 136

Mirsalimov, V. G., Ivanov, K. F. Anhydrite from the [illegible] pyrite deposits in the Urals p 144

[illegible] from the Malo-Sedel'nikov-[illegible] of pyrite in the central Urals p 144

[illegible] V. TSimbalenko, M. N. The nature of si-[illegible] deposits of Chalcedony p 144

[illegible] crystals from the Bakal iron-[illegible] p 149

[illegible] Result of using structural analysis [illegible] of fine-grained pyrite ores p 150

Contents translated Ovchinnikov, L. N. Ore [illegible] p 3. Ovchinnikov, L. N. Apatit i raspredelenie [illegible] Pervogo Severnogo rudnika p 13

[illegible] O nekotorykh glavneishikh mineralakh [illegible] Gumbeiskogo mestorozhdeniia na Urale p 27

[illegible], E. D. Metodika probootbora granitov [illegible] minerals Verkh-Isetskogo massiva p 35

[illegible] skii, G. F. O mineralogicheskom izmenenii [illegible] pokrytiia portfritov na mestorozhdenii Ilmeni III Lysanskie gory (Srednii Ural) p 53 Korzhinskii, A. F. O sul'fidakh v skarnakh Gumbeiskogo mestorozhdeniia p 59 Korzhinskii, A. F. Tal'k iz skarnovot zo-[illegible] go mestorozhdeniia p 68 IArosh, N. A. Minerały iz Blagodatskogo rudnika na Urale p 74

[illegible], M. P. Serpentinity kory vyvetrivaniia serpentinitov p 77 Zaitseva, M. P. Nikelevyi khlorit iz Verkh-[illegible] Ufaleia p 83 Sobolev, IU. S. K mineralogii zony [illegible] Mednorudianskogo mestorozhdeniia p 87

Mitrofanov, K. K. Polia narushennoi kristallizatsii v verkh-[illegible] kristallizatsiinykh otlozhenitakh Molotovskogo Priural'ia p 107 Peshekhonov, A. P. Kriterii dlia opredeleniia vozrasta zalezhei neftianykh rossypei p 127 Karasik, M. A. Sa-[illegible] e zaliknykh nekotorykh zhelezorudnykh kontakt-[illegible] skarnovykh mestorozhdeniiakh p 130

Dubynin, N. V. K nakhodke aksinita v raione gory Kach-[illegible] na Srednem Urale p 136. Maksenkov, V. G., Lis-[illegible], K. F. Angidrit iz Krasnogvardeiskogo kolchedannogo [illegible] mestorozhdeniia na Urale p 138 Simonov, A. I. Neo-[illegible] kit iz Malo-Sedel'nikovskogo mestorozhdeniia rodonita na Srednem Urale p 140 Pokrovskii, P. V., TSimbalenko, M. N. O prirode kremnistykh poroshkovatykh [illegible] nalptov na khaltsedone p 144 Solov'ev, IU. S. Kristally barita iz Bakal'skogo zhelezorudnogo mestorozhdeniia p 148 Vakhromeev, S. A. Opyt primeneniia strukturnogo analiza k issledovaniiu poloschatykh kolchedannykh rud p 150

OCHERKI PO ISTORII GEOLOGICHESKIKH ZNANII [ESSAYS IN THE HISTORY OF GEOLOGICAL SCIENCE] Issued by Institut geologicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Geological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 2, 1953

Contents translated

Preface p 3

Obruchev, V. A. Notes of a Siberian geologist p. 5.

Churakov, A. N. Geological and geographical research of V.A. Obruchev in Siberia and Central Asia. p. 20.

Tikhomirov, V. V. History of the development of geological sciences in Russia (1800-1840). p. 40.

Rengarten, V. P. Activities of the geological committee in the Caucasus at the beginning of the 20th century. p. 94.

Tikhonovich, N. N. All-Russian congresses of scientists on applied geology and prospecting. p. 114.

Bel'shteri, M. K. School of F. IU. Loewinson-Lessing in the Petersburg Polytechnical Institute. p. 143.

[Atsko, I. IA. Geological sciences in the Odessa (Novorossiysk) University during the pre-revolutionary period p 158.

Shutnikova, O. M. Academician Vladimir Ivanovich Vernadskii and Professor IAkov Vladimirovich Samoilov. p. 176.

Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. The early years of A. P. Karpinskii and his creative work p. 197

Barsanov, G. P. Mineralogical museums of Russia in the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries. p 204

Karlov, N. N. N. A. Grigorovich-Berezovskii p 219

Lamakin, V. V. First geological survey of the Angara Valley. p 225.

Volkova, S. P., Sofiano, T. A., Tikhomirov, V. V. Short bibliography on the history of geological sciences in the U. S. S. R., no. 2 Mineralogy p. 233.

Contents transliterated Predislovie p. 3.

Obruchev, V. A. Zametki sibirskogo geologa. p. 5. Churakov, A. N. Geologicheskie i geograficheskie issledovaniia V. A. Obrucheva v Sibiri i TSentral'noi Azii. p 20 Tikhomirov, V. V. K istorii razvitiia geologicheskikh znanii v Rossii (1800-1840 gg.). p. 40. Rengarten, V. P. Raboty Geologicheskogo komiteta na Kavkaze v nachale XX veka. p 94 Tikhonovich, N. N. Vserossiiskie s"ezdy deiatelei po prakticheskoi geologii i razvedochnomu delu p. 114. Bel'shteri, M. K. Shkola F. IU. Levinson-Lessinga v Peterburgskom politekhnicheskom institute. p. 143. IAtsko, I. IA. Geologicheskie nauki v Odesskom (Novorossiiskom) universitete v dorevoliutsionnyi period. p 158. Shubnikova, P. M. Akademik Vladimir Ivanovich Vernadskii i professor IAkov Vladimirovich Samoilov. p. 176. Zhemchuzhnikov, IU. A. Molodoi A. P. Karpinskii i ego tvorcheskii metod. p. 197 Barsanov, G. P. Mineralogicheskie muzei Rossii v XVIII i nachale XIX v. p 204 Karlov, N. N. N. A. Grigorovich-Berezovskii. p. 219. Lamakin, V. V. Pervaia geologicheskaia s"emka r. Angary. p. 225 Volkova, S. P., Sofiano, T. A., Tikhomirov, V. V. Kratkaia bibliografiia po istorii geologicheskikh nauk v SSSR, vyp. 2 Mineralogiia p. 233.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Reports] Moscow, new series, vol. 95, no 6, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated

MATHEMATICS:

Dzhrbashian, M. M. On a new transform integral and its application to the theory of entire functions. p. 1133

Kreines, M. A., Aizenshtat, N. D. Possibility of nomography of highest degree of accuracy. p. 1137

Plotkin, B. I. Structural isomorphism of solvable R-groups. p. 1141

Urazbaev, B. M. Asymptotic formula for the growth of numbers of Abelian fields of the l order. p. 1145.

Fet, A. I. Generalization of the Liusternik-Shnirel'man theorem on sphere coverings and some other related theorems p. 1149

IAblonskii, S. V. Functional completeness in trivalent calculations. p. 1153.

ASTRONOMY:

Pikel'ner, S. B. Investigation of filamentous nebulae. p. 1157.

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS:

Kiselev, A. A., Ladyzhenskaia, O. A. Solution of linearized equations of two-dimensional unsteady flow of viscous non-compressible fluids. p. 1161.

PHYSICS:

Blokhin, M. A. Effect of temperature and phase shifts on the X-ray absorption K-spectrum of titanium in barium and lead titanate. p. 1165.

Kamalian, V. Sh. Transition effect of π-mesons produced in lead by the neutral component of cosmic radiation p. 1169

Klechkovskii, V. M. Interrelation between Z and the numbers of s-, p-, d-, and f-electrons in the atom. p. 1173

Landau, L. D., Abrikosov, A. A., Khalatnikov, I. M. Asymptotic expression for Green's function of photons in quantum electrodynamics. p. 1177.

Startsev, G. P. Three-beam interferometer for the investigation of anomalous dispersion. p. 1181.

GEOPHYSICS:

Shuleikin, V. V. Kinematics of waves of maximum steepness. p. 1185.

BIOPHYSICS

Rautian, G. N., Solov'eva, V. P. Effect of light intensity on the acuity of color discrimination. p. 1189

TECHNICAL PHYSICS:

Gaponov, A. V., Levin, M. L. Theory of thin antennas in "endovibrators." p. 1193.

Zhabotinskii, M. E., Lisichkin, D. A. Quartz generators with negative feedback and inertial nonlinearity. p. 1197.

Pavlov, V. A. Effect of plastic deformation induced dissociation in supersaturated solid solutions on the mechanical properties of aluminum-copper alloys. p. 1201.

CHEMISTRY

Bokii, G. B., Batsanov, S. S. On the quantitative characteristics of trans-effect. p. 1205

Priselkov, IU. A., Nosmelanov, A. N. Tracer technique in the determination of elasticity of calcium and strontium vapours below the melting point p 1

Shulkin, N. I., Minachev, Kh. M., Tulupova, F. P., Egorov, IU. P. Conversion of ethylcyclopentane in the presence of Ru- and Pd-catalysts under hydrogen pressure in a circulating system p 1211

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Aslanova, M. S. Effect of adsorption-active media on the strength of glass fibers. p 1215

Bagotskii, V. S., IAblokova, I. E. Mechanism of catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide on the surface of metallic mercury. p. 1219.

Dontsova, E. I. Oxygen isotope exchange between natural SiO_2 and carbon dioxide. p. 1223

Palatnik, L. S. Generalization of the "center of gravity" rule for multicomponent systems p 1227

Poliak, S. S., Shteyn, V. IA. On the radical linkage system of propylene oxidation. p. 1231.

Sidorov, A. N. Infrared absorption spectra of gases [illegible] organic compounds adsorbed on microporous glass p. 1235.

Urizko, V. I., Poliakov, M. V. Effect of the surface of glass containers on the oxidation of methane to formaldehyde. p. 1239.

Chirkov, N. M., Vinnik, M. I. Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in the presence of thin films of fixed acids. Polymerization of isobutylene on phosphoric acid. p. 1243.

GEOCHEMISTRY

Tauson, L. V. Forms of occurrence of some rare elements in igneous rocks. p. 1247.

BIOCHEMISTRY:

Guberniev, M. A., Kovyrev, I. G., Ushakova, M. D. Modification of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands during unconditioned and conditioned alimentations. p. 1251.

Ivanov, I. D. Inhibition of mono- and poly-phenoloxidase activity by xanthogenates. p 1255.

Kaganova, I. L., Orekhovich, V. N. Synthesis of peptides with chymotrypsin. p. 1259.

Stepanenko, B. N., Kainova, A. S. Study of synthesis of glycogens. p. 1263.

Filippov, V., Il'ina, M. State of biotin in vegetative substances. p. 1267.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY:

Kannayets, I. F. Mechanism of solidification of thermosetting plastics. p. 1271.

Tesner, P. A. Computation of incomplete combustion processes. p. 1275

GEOLOGY:

Bernadskaia, I. G., Laptchik, V. E., Usenko, I. N. Effusive rocks in the Chernigov district (Dnieper-Donets depression). p. 1279.

Karlov, N. N. Finds of fossil shells of Caspian molluska in the fluvial deposits of the lower Dnieper and Ingulets. p. 1283.

Pomerantseva, A. A. Age of lower Mesozoic carboniferous deposits in the region of the Turgai Gates p. 1287.

Rozvol, D. P. The Gissar-Alai geosyncline in the upper Silurian Era. p. 1289.

Solov'ev, V. F., Kulakova, L. S. Submarine mud volcano "the shoal water Griaznyi Volcano" in the Caspian Sea. p. 1293.

Solomtsov, L. F. Stratigraphic differentiation of pre-Devonian deposits in the Ural-Volga region and the adjacent territories. p. 1297.

Kharitonov, P. E. Regional fracture within the boundaries of the Emba saline dome region. p. 1301.

MINERALOGY:

Zvingin, B. B., Nefedov, E. I. Cookeite. p. 1305.

PETROGRAPHY:

Starkov, N. P., Koblak, A. N., Chirvinskii, P. N. Petrography of crystalline fundamental rocks in Molotov Province. p. 1309.

PALEONTOLOGY:

Tikhomirov, B. A., Kuprianova, L. A. Study of pollen found in the vegetative food residues of the Berezovka mammoth. p. 1313.

SOIL SCIENCE:

Sokolov, D. F. Effect of soil moisture on the intensity of CO_2 formation in the decomposition of forest litter. p. 1317.

ECOLOGY:

Kozlovskaia, L. S. Habitat of fresh-water molluska of the genus Pisidium in swamped forest soils. p. 1321

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:

Kruzhilin, A. S., Erval'd, M. A. Characteristics of developmental stages of green pepper and eggplant p. 1325.

Matskov, F. F., Podrazhanskaia, B. S. Growth stimulators as microfertilizers. p. 1329.

Mosolov, I. V., Aleksandrovskaia, V. Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the hydrolysis of starch in the germinating wheat kernels. p. 1333.

Rakitin, IU. V., Ovcharov, K. E., Grinenko, V. V., Shcheglova, V. F. Physiological modifications in the cotton plant following autumnal chemical defoliation. p. 1337.

Storozheva, M. M. Effect of copper and boron on the crop increase of fodder grass and the frost resist-

...e of clover in the northern Trans-Ural region, p 1341.
...ovskikh, A. P., New data on the accumulation of ... elements of ash and nitrogen by various tissues ... two-year old coniferous species p 1313.
ZOOLOGY
...ilyanova, N. V., Relation between the growth characteristics and the transition to the migratory stage of Oka lake salmon (Salmo salar L. m. ...ndoga) (... p 1347.
EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
...ov, A. A., Akylbekov, K. M., Effect of preliminary X-ray treatment of the recipient in skin homoplasty (... p 1351.
...ovich, A. N., Development of myoblasts in the transplantation of myogenital bud in place of removed orbital enucleation, p. 1355
BIOCHEMISTRY
...ov, N. G., Characterization of physiologically active ... and their compounds in their action ... p. 1359.
EMBRYOLOGY
...ov, F. P., Development of the ventricular septum ... Cyprinodontiformes, p. 1361
...ov, V. P., M. ..., Biology of Macrocephalus luscitaliensis and Medorhynchus hamatus ... p. 1367
...ublished in Vol. 95
...ge 1 (cont.)
...Alphabetical Index XI.
...ublished Translations: MATHEMATIKA, ...ov, M. M., On the ... integral ... ...ov, M. M., Integral representations with ... ...ov, M. A., Alexandrov, N. N., O ... ...ov, M. A., Alexandrov, N. N., O ... ...ov, M. A., Alexandrov, N. N., O

s odium feldspar miascites p 179
Orekhov, S.IA., Sedletskii, I.D. Colloid-dispersion minerals of Quaternary clay deposits in the lower Volga region. p. 181

PALEONTOLOGY
Mchedlishvili, P.A. New data on Pontiac paleobotany in Georgia p 185

CYTOLOGY
Kladienko, D.P. Daily periodicity of mitosis in the liver of white rats in normal conditions and under the effect of narcotics p 189

HISTOLOGY
Bogoiavlenskii, IU.K. Classification of leukocytes in the avian blood p 193

BOTANY
Shchepot'ev, F.L. Varying quality of flowers on the crown of the walnut trees (Juglans regia L.) p 197

PLANT ECOLOGY
Kolesnichenko, M.V. Effect of varying sowing density of acorns on the growth of one-year old oaks p. 201

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY
Danilov, M.D. Daily periodicity in the growth of shoots in certain tree and shrub species p 205
Kazarian, V.O., Avundzhian, E.S. Modification of nutrition gradients in plant stems in relation to their development p 209
Petrovskaia, T.P. Winter growth and differentation of flower buds in trees p 213

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY
Zhenevskaia, R.P. Development of muscle innervation restored by muscle bret transplantation p. 217

PARASITOLOGY
Vylkanov, A.K. Accessory nuclei in the eggs of Branchiopoda p 221.

Contents transliterated MATEMATIKA
Biriuk, G.I. Ob odnoi teoreme sushchestvovaniia pochti periodicheskikh reshenii nekotorykh sistem nelineinykh differentsial'nykh uravnenii s malym parametrom p. 5. Esenin-Vol'pin, A.S. Nedokazuemost gipotezy Suslina bez pomoshchi aksiomy vybora v sisteme aksiom Bernaisa Mostovskogo p 9 Kalugina, E.P. O klassakh [illegible] p. 13. Nikolaev, V.F. Ob odnom klasse polinomial'nykh operatsii p 17
MEKHANIKA. Arzhanykh, I.S. O prilozhenii funktsii kompleksnogo peremennogo k dinamike material'noi tochki p. 21 GIDROMEKHANIKA. Nikol'skii, A.A. Volny razrusheniia gazirovannykh uglei p 25 GIDRAVLIKA Tiabin, N.V. Radial'noe techenie vlazkoplasticheskoi dispersnoi sistemy v ploskom kapilliare. p 29 Khein, A.L. Neustanovivshiisia prilok zhidkosti i gaza k nesovershennym skvazhinam. p. 33.
FIZIKA Aksenov, S.I., Vladimirskii, K.V. Magnitnyi moment Ge^{+}. p. 37 Ivanenko, D.D., Kurdgelaidze, D.F. Osnovnye uravneniia mezodinamiki. p. 39. Klimontovich, IU.L. Vtorichnoe kvantovanie v fazovom prostranstve p. 43 Komar, A.P., Reinov, N.M., Shalyt, S.S. Fotomagnitnyi effekt v zakisi medi pri nizkikh temperaturakh p 47. Migdal, A.B. Vliianie mnogokratnogo rasseianiia na formoznoe izluchenie pri bol'shikh energiiakh p 49 Smolenskii, G.A., Isupov, V.A. Fazovye perekhody v nekotorykh tverdykh rastvorakh, obladaiushchikh segnetoelektricheskimi svoistvami. p. 53 Shakhparonov, M.I., Shlenkina, N.G. Issledovanie struktury rastvorov pri pomoshchi molekuliarnogo rasseianiia sveta. p 55. OKEANOLOGIIA Zenkovich, V.P. O prichinakh raznoobraziia tipov beregov dal'nevostochnykh morei. p. 59. BIOFIZIKA. Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G.A. Spektral'naia chuvstvitel'nost shmelei. p. 63 TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA Gaidukov, M.G., Sadovskii, V.D. K voprosu o vlitanii velichiny zerna austenita na martensitnoe [illegible]
[illegible] 'EKHNIKA: ovye dannye truby pri [illegible] vysokikh davleniiakh. p. 69. ELEKTROTEKHNIKA: Nechaev, G.K. K voprosu o primenenii termosoprotivlenii dlia izmereniia temperatury. p. 73.
KHIMIIA Dragunova, A.F. O rastvorimosti gumnovykh kislot. p. 77 Klimova, V.A., Korshun, M.O., Bereznitskaia, E.G. Skorostnye metody mikroelementarnogo analiza. Odnovremennoe opredelenie ugleroda, vodoroda i kremniia sozhzheniem v prisutstvii katalizatora. p. 81. Koton, M.M., Kiseleva, T.M., Bessonov, M.I. Izuchenie polimerizatsii stirola v prisutstvii perekisi benzoila metodom mechenykh atomov. p. 85. Nesmeianov, A.N., Freidlina, R.Kh., Zakharkin, L.I. Khimicheskie prevrashcheniia trikhlormetil'noi gruppy v predel'nykh polikhloruglevodorodakh p. 87. Solomin, N.V., Potemkina, L.V. Khimicheskie soedineniia v rasplavakh shchelochnykh boratov i ikh letuchest'. p. 91. Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Kazanskii, B.A. Kontaktnye prevrashcheniia 1-metil-1-etilsiklogeksana v prisutstvii platinirovannogo uglia. p. 95. Shostakovskii, M.F., Prilezhaeva, E.N., TSymbal, L.V. K voprosu o sinteze i prevrashcheniiakh vinilovykh efirov vysshikh mnogoatomnykh spirtov i tsellulozy. Tetravinilovyi efir α-metilglukozida. p. 99 FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Serb-Serbina, N.N., Polonskii, T.M. Vliianie temperatury na tiksotropnoe strukturoobrazovanie v suspenziiakh bentonitovykh glin. p. 103. Smirnova, A.M., Rebinder, P.A. Issledovanie kinetiki gidratatsii mineralov tsementnogo klinkera metodom izotopnogo obmena p. 107. Stepukhovich, A.D. Kinetika i mekhanizm tsepnogo zatormozhennogo rasпada parafinov s uchastiem neskol'kikh aktivnykh tsentrov p 111. Trotsenko, M.A., Poliakov, M.V. K voprosu o mekhanizme nepolnogo kataliticheskogo okisleniia etilena. p. 115. Tiuteva, N.D., Svishchenko, V.T. Modifitsirovanie litykh vysokolegirovannykh stalei. p. 119 GEOKHIMIIA: Tageeva, N.V., Tikhomirova, M.M. K geokhimii prirodnykh vod khloridnogo magnievo-natrievogo tipa p. 121. BIOKHIMIIA: Kolesnikov, P.A. Obrazovanie glikokola iz glioksalevoi kisloty v ekstraktakh iz zelenykh list'ev. p. 125
AGROKHIMIIA: Kalinkevich, A.F. Formy azotistykh udobrenii pri vnekornevom pitanii rastenii. p. 129. Serbin, S.S. Vnekornevoe pitanie rastenii sakharnoi svekly. p 133. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA. Bezborodov, M.A., Zelenskii, A.I. Vliianie dvuokisi tsirkoniia na svetopreломlenie silikatnykh stekol. p 137 Budnikov, P.P., Khigerovich, M.I. O khimizme gidrotermal'nogo vzaimodeistviia mezhdu glinoi i izvest'iu. p. 141 Izgaryshev, N.A., Kudriavtsev, N.T., Morozov, E.V. Poluchenie blestiashchikh osadkov nikelia iz ammiachnykh elektrolitov. p. 143. GEOLOGIIA: Voronets, N.S., Laptinskaia, E.S. Novye dannye o vozraste Inoceramus gruppy Retrorsus Keys. p. 145. Gladkovskii, A.K., Gutkin, E.S. Eshche raz o vozraste izverzhennykh porod tsentral'noi chasti Turgaiskogo proliva. p 147 Griaznov, V.I. O priznakakh sublitoral'noi obstanovki pri obrazovanii rudnykh fatsii Nikopol'skogo margantsovogo mestorozhdeniia. p 151. Dzvelaia, M.F., Maglaperidze, K.S. Novye dannye o gurilskikh sloiakh Zapadnoi Gruzii. p. 155. Zhgenti, E.M. Ob otlozheniiakh konkskogo veka, obrazovavshikhsia v usloviiakh normal'noi solenosti moria. p. 159 Kvatlashvili, G.A. O prisutstvii predstavitelei fauny Kuial'nitskogo gorizonta v gurilskikh sloiakh Gurii p. 161 Kuznetsov, V.I. K voprosu o genezise granitnykh pegmatitov p. 163 Solov'ev, V.F. K voprosu ob obrazovanii krasnotsvetnoi tolshchi Zapadnoturkmenskoi vpadiny p 167 Timofeev, P.P. TSikhicheskoe stroenie nizhnei chasti turskikh uglenosnykh otlozhenii Tuvy p. 171. Kharitonov, P.E. O krupnykh podsolevykh strukturakh Iuzhnoembenskogo raiona. p. 175.
MINERALOGIIA Vlasenko, A.V. Ob opticheskom nepostoianstve kali-natrievykh polevykh shpatov miaskitov. p 179. Orekhov, S.IA., Sedletskii, I.D. Kolloidno-dispersnye mineraly chetvertichnykh glinistykh otlozhenii Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. p. 181 PALEONTOLOGIIA: Mchedlishvili, P.A. Novye dannye o pontiticheskikh rastitel'nykh ostatkakh Gruzii. p. 185. TSITOLOGIIA. Kladienko, D.P. K voprosu o sutochnoi periodichnosti mitozov v pecheni belykh krys v norme i pod vliianiem narkotikov. p. 189. GISTOLOGIIA Bogoiavlenskii, IU.K. K voprosu o klassifikatsii leikotsitov krovi ptits. p. 193. BOTANIKA: Shchepot'ev, F.L. O raznokachestvennosti tsvetkov v krone gretskogo orekha (Juglans regia L.). p. 197. EKOLOGIIA RASTENII: Kolesnichenko, M.V. Vliianie razlichnoi gustoty poseva zheludei na rost odnoletok duba. p 201.
FIZIOLOGIIA RASTENII: Danilov, M.D. Sutochnaia periodichnost' v roste pobegov u nekotorykh drevesnykh i kustarnikovykh porod. p 205 Kazarian, V.O., Avundzhian, E.S. Ob izmenenii gradienta pitatel'nykh veshchestv v stebliakh rastenii v sviazi s ikh razvitiem. p. 209. Petrovskaia, T.P. O zimnem roste i differentsiatsii tsvetochnykh pochek drevesnykh rastenii p 213. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGIIA: Zhenevskaia, R.P. Razvitie innervatsii myshtsy, vosstanovlennoi putem peresadok izmel'chennoi myshechnoi tkani p 217. PARAZITOLOGIIA. Vylkanov, A.K. O nakhozhdenii aktsessornykh lader v laltsakh branchiopod. p 221.

Vol. 95, no. 2, May 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:
Glushkov, V.M. On a class of non-commutative locally bicompact groups. p. 220.
Delone, B.N. Increase of field discriminants of algebraic numbers of a given power. p. 233.
Liashchenko, N.IA. Asymptotic stability of solutions for a system of differential equations. p. 237.
Polak, A.I. Certain property of locally one-sheeted functions of a complex variable. p. 241.
Khalezov, E.A. Automorphisms of matrix semigroups p. 245.

THEORY OF ELASTICITY:
Kachanov, L.M. On a problem of deformation in plastic layers. p. 249.

PHYSICS:
Andrianov, A.S., Kats, M.L. Effect of X rays on the absorption spectra of alkali haloid phosphorus activated by tin. p. 253.
Vul, B.M. On the capacity of transition layers in semiconductors. p. 257.
Landau, L.D., Abrikosov, A.A., Khalatnikov, I.M. The electron mass in quantum electrodynamics. p. 261.
Pomeranchuk, I.IA. Semi-phenomenologic theory of the formation of π-meson pairs by high energy γ-quanta. p. 265.
Teronin, A.N., Kariakin, A.V. Transfer of energy in sensitized fluorescent mixtures of organic compound vapors. p. 269.
IAkovlev, V.F., Koshkin, N.I., Nozdrev, V.F. Use of impulse technique in the investigation of ultrasonic absorption in benzene and in some of its haloid derivatives near to their solidification temperature. p. 273.

TECHNICAL PHYSICS
Bartenev, G.M., Peregudova, L.E. Effect of sliding speed on the friction of rubber with and without lubrication. p 277.
Lazarev, D.N., Erastov, D.P. Infrared luminescence in photoreproduction. p. 281.

CHEMISTRY:
Gol'dfarb, IA.L., Korsakova, I.S. Condensation of certain carbinols with thiophene in the presence of stannic chloride. p 283.
Klimova, V.A., Korshun, M.O., Bereznitskaia, E.G. Rapid methods of microelementary analysis. Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and phosphorus in phosphorus organic compounds. p. 287.
Nesmeianov, A.N., Borisov, A.E., Novikova, N.V. Mercury and thallium isopropenyl compounds as the study of their chemical properties. p. 289.
Putokhin, N.I., Egorova, V.S. Isomeric conversions of the thiophene ring. p. 293.
Khromov, S.I., Balenkova, E.S., Kazanskii, B.A. Contact conversions of 1-methyl-1-propylcyclohexane in presence of platinized coal. p. 295.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:
Aslanova, M.S., Rebinder, P.A. Adsorption in relation to the elastic aftereffect and creep in glass fibers. p. 299.
Zhukhovitskii, A.A., Turkel'taub, N.M., Vagin, E.V., Shvartsman, V.P. Elution of zones in chromathermographic and thermal separation. p. 303.
Kargin, V.A., Mulinskii, IU.M., Medvedev, S.S. Studies in monomolecular polyacrylate films. p. 307
Margolis, L.IA., Roginskii, S.Z. Role of aldehydes in the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. p. 311.
Neiman, M.B., Shliniev, A.IA. Use of electrolytic polishing for the removal of metallic and alloy layers in the determination of diffusion coefficients. p. 315.
Ostrovskii, V.S., Likhtman, V.I. Effect of surface active substances and of oxidic films on the deformation of cadmium monocrystals. p. 319.
TSvetkov, V.N., Torent'eva, L.S. Diffusion of polystyrene fractions in toluene. p. 323.

GEOCHEMISTRY:
Kazmina, T.I. Authigenous minerals from the terrigenous stratum of the Devonian in the Volga-Ural region. p. 327.
Petrova, IU.N., Karpova, I.P. Chemical composition of hydrocarbons of dispersed organic matter in sedimentary rock. p. 331.
Trofimov, A.V. Oxygen exchange of carbonates. Exchange with gases: O_2 and CO_2. p. 335

BIOCHEMISTRY:
Egorov, I.A. Lignin in young ten shoots. p. 339.
Loutskii, K.M., Liubovich, E.N. Phosphatide and unsaturated aliphatic acid content in connection with changes in oxidizing processes in tissues of rats during vitamin A deficiency. p. 341.
Sisakian, N.M., Bozinger, E.N., Garkavi, P.Ts., Klyman, G.IA. Simple method for the separation of amino acids by means of partition paper-chromatography. p. 343.
Khaikina, B.I., Goncharova, E.E., Mikhailovskaia, L.A. Polysaccharide metabolism in brain tissue in relation to variegated stimulations of the central nervous system. p. 347.

AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY:
Kalinkevich, A.F. Peculiarities in the food intake of early and late varieties of winter wheat. p. 351.

GEOLOGY:
Belovisov, IA.N., Dubinkina, R.P. Massive martite and nematite ores from the Saksagan region of Krivoi Rog. p. 355.
Berdichevskaia, M.E. Stratigraphic differentiation of the lower continental strata of the Mesozoic in the region of the middle course of the Vilyui river. p. 359.
Burtseva, T.I. Stratigraphy of lower Cambrian deposits of the Irkutsk cirque based on the data of mineralogical and petrographic analysis. p. 363.
Kriger, N.I., Fedotov, V.S. Loess beds in the middle Oka basin. p. 367.
Samoilova, R.B., Smirnova, R.F., Fomina, E.V. New data on the stratigraphy of the Tula horizon of the lower Carboniferous in the Moscow basin. p. 371.

PETROGRAPHY:
Sedletskii, I.D. Colloid dispersion minerals and the eolian genesis of loess in the region of Zaporozhe city. p. 375.

MICROBIOLOGY:
Mekhtieva, V.L. Isolation of pure Nitrosomonas europaea cultures. p. 379.

BOTANY:
Chekin, V.IA. Vitamin containing plants of the tundra. p. 383.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY:
Zuov, L.A., Golubeva, P.F. Phosphorus absorption by the germinating seeds and sprouts of vernalized wheat. p. 387.

Rat Sh'ng, G. R., Bonko, L. A. Adaptation of tomatoes to cold salinity p 306

Sov. A. D., Zaikov, Z. D. Time for cutting back grapevines p 309

Sovetov, A. K. Some data on the adaptability of plants to different conditions p 309

Gabaskan, M. Kh., Bekmanova, I. V. Effect of pruning on the growth and development of lemon seedlings p 403

ZOOLOGY

Kozlov, Ukov, I. V. Characteristics of hibernation and diapause of the Asiatic locust (Locusta migratoria migratoria) and other locusts p 307

PHYSIOLOGY AND MORPHOLOGY

Vasil'eva, V. N. Replacement of the crystalline lens after total excision in mammals p 401

[illegible] Immunity and its representation in a new following deprivation p 405

PHYSIOLOGY

Mosyakova, B. I. Pulmonary ventilation in man as a function of the respiratory center of nervous p 411 [illegible] p 419

PHYSIOLOGY

Zo[illegible] A. I. Mechanism of the formation of the pearl [illegible] organ in mammals p 421

[illegible] MATEMATIKA] MATHEMATICS

[illegible] V. M. Mechanical-kinematic [illegible] p 329 Dubrov, B. N. [illegible] p 331 Dashkov, N. A. On [illegible] p 333 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 335 FIZIKA ATMOSFERY] ATMOSPHERIC PHYSICS

[illegible] A. M. Kalashnikov, Ya. I. Atmospheric [illegible] p 345 FIZIKA Arshakuni, A. I., Kato, M. I. [illegible] p 347 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 349 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 351 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 353 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 355 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 357 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 359 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 361 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 363 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 365 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 367 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 369 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 371 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 373 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 375 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 377 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 379 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 381 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 383 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 385 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 387 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 389 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 391 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 393 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 395 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 397 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 399 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 401 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 403 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 405 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 407 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 409 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 411 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 413 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 415 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 417 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 419 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 421

[illegible] Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 423 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 425 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 427 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 429 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 431

[illegible] Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 433 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 435 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 437 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 439 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p 441 Kuznetsov, A. A., Kuznetsova, [illegible] p 443 Vol', B. M. [illegible] p

[illegible] A P [illegible] ...ochi bonita ko rmovykh re- [illegible] ...ta ...rozakh ...kh-khranitilsch- [illegible] ...starsh Borok] p. 52. [illegible] D M [illegible] ...(iz opyta raboty [illegible] ...instituta krolikovodstva i [illegible] ...Tartu ...z, V F , Valius, M I Obo- [illegible] ...d [illegible] iz opyta Zoologiche- [illegible] ...M V I [illegible] ...i Instituta bio- [illegible] ...p 63 P Lebedinskii, V V. [illegible] ...v poiskakh zolota v pustyniakh Severnoi Tsentral'noi Azii v 1953 g. p 67 V [illegible] ...Murav'ev, Nazvitie nauki v [illegible] ...p 72 Argulov, S [illegible] ...p 75 Drakatisov, A P. [illegible] ...Tian'-Shania p 77 Shcherbina- [illegible] ...zatoplenie 30 iiunia 1954 g. [illegible] ...Novikov V A I turnir-estafeta [illegible] ...p 87 Vinberg, G G [illegible] ...p 101 Ob zoov, N A Les- [illegible] ...p 104 Reimers, N F Eshche o vo- [illegible] ...p 105 Bok-Lukaia, M N Blastofaga [illegible] ...p 107 Bakulin, I I. Azerbaidzhan- [illegible] ...p 108 Ivanitsev, M I Gaga v Kandalaksh- [illegible] ...p 111 Makhotser, Z M Smerch nad Voro- [illegible] ...p 113 Mel'chev, M N [illegible]rusnyi ledianoi po- [illegible] ...p 114 Kireev, A F Redkii ugolok pri- [illegible] ...p 114 D [illegible] ...A E Grozovoi razriad v gorakh [illegible] ...p 115 Makhaldiz K G Eshche raz o semiaede-tikhiuse. [illegible] ...p 115 Vorontsov, E A Mednaia rapana na Krymskom [illegible] ...p 116 Pchkarpov G G Pchorachivaetsia [illegible] ...shchata korzinka (iz dnevnika za solntsem? [illegible] ...p 116 Park [illegible] ...nko, V V Tetereva na Ukraine. p 117. Vasar, A B Tsenne e rekonstruktsiia po biokhimii. p 118 [illegible] ...B V M [illegible] ...ografiia o Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respublike p 119 Vinogradov, L G Rekonstruktsiia fauny [illegible] ...kogo rioria p 121 Gurvich, D M Kniga o per- [illegible] ...v [illegible] ...ogo-raucheskom muzee p. 124. Va- [illegible] ...B P O sp [illegible] ...bakh sbora s' edobnykh gribov p.126

V I 49, no 6, June 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] ...F F Problems of breeding p 3

Andronikashvili, E L Liquid helium p 13

Goguadze, V P Stereo ids p 24

Trofimov, V B A Life in geological eras, principal stages of development of the organic world p 31

Arsen'ev, A S Subjectivism in contemporary cosmogony p 47

Aliev, G A Achievements of science in the service of industry and agriculture p 57

Lisitsyn, A P , Petelin, V P , Udintsev, G B New achievements of Soviet marine geology, from works of the Institute of Oceanology of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R p 63

Pavlovskii, E N , Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I E. 14th International Zoological Congress in Copenhagen, notes and impressions) p 67

Terent'eva, E A Rukhadze, E G Conference on complex compounds p 73

Blaszczak, Wladyslaw Ergot p 75

Bondarchuk, V H Geological structure of the Soviet Carpathins p 78

Kirillova, T S Stars found nearer than five parsec. p 84

Grabovskii, R I Formation of clouds and rainfall p 91

Shabarova, N T Processes of petroleum formation p 95

Khlopiak, K I. Use of woody plants in combating gullies p 97.

Zykov, I V Some characteristics of Lake Bol'shoy Bazyr p 102

Zhuchkov, N G Methods of accelerating the bearing of fruit trees p 104

Fedotova, A L New varieties of quick ripening tomatoes p 107

Rychin, IU V Rare plant of the Moscow region waters. p 109

Gribova, Z A Feeding habits of the marten in the Vologda Province p 111

Voinov, E O Luminescence microscopy in ophthalmology p 112

Fierov, K K Life of the Hipparion p 113

Klatsnovskii, E I A characteristic of the eye. p 115

Chizhov, O P Ground-ice in the Amu Darya p.115.

Telegin, D IA Soil creep of large dimensions. p 116

Bruskin, B R Clearing up of water by gasteropoda p 117

Egorov, A D Vetch (Vicia ampena Fisch) is a useful vitamin plant p 118

Ulychna, K O Luminescent moss in the Carpathians p 118

Velichko, M A News on the nesting of the wryneck. p 119

Sdobnikov, V M Appearance in the Arctic of new animals which have accompanied man p 120.

Ratinov, V B Book about tagged atoms p 121

Khalifman, I A Bees and harvest. p 123.

Gvozdetskii, N A In memory of a great geographer. p 125

Cheremisinov, N A. Valuable contribution to science. p 127

Contents transliterated: Liskun, E.F Vo prosy plemennogo dela. p.3. Andronikashvili, E.L. Zhidkii gelii. p 13 Goguadze, V P. Steroidnye soedineniia p 24 Trofimov, B A Zhizn' v geologicheskikh epokhakh, osnovnye etapy razvitiia organicheskogo mira p 31 Arsen'ev, A.S. O sub"ektivizme v sovremennoi kosmogonii. p 47 Aliev, G A Dostizheniia nauki na sluzhbu promyshlennosti i sel'skomu khozlaistvu. p 57 Lisitsyn, A P , Petelin, V P., Udintsev, G B. Novoe dostizhenie sovetskoi morskoi geologii; iz rabot Instituta okeanologii Akademii nauk SSSR p 63. Pavlovskii, E N , Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia, I E XIV Mezhdunarodnyi Zoologicheskii kongress v Kopengagene, zametki i vpechatlenila. p 67 Terent'eva, E A , Rukhadze, E G Soveshchanie po kompleksnym soedineniiam p 73 Blashchak, Vladislav. Sporyn'ia p 75 Bondarchuk, V.G Geologicheskoe stroenie Sovetskikh Karpat p 78 Kirillova, T S Zvezdy, nakhodiashchiesia blizhe piati parsek. p 89 Grabovskii, R.I. Ob obrazovanii oblakov i atmosfernykh osadkov p 91. Shabarova, N T Protsessy obrazovaniia nefti. p 95 Kholuplak, K L Drevesnaia rastitel'nost' v bor'be s ovragami, p 97 Zykov, I.V Nekotorye osobennosti ozera Bol'shoi Bazyr p 102. Zhuchkov, N.G. O metodakh, uskoriaiushchikh plodonoshenie plodovykh derev'ev. p.104 Fedotova, A L Novye formy skorospelykh tomatov, p 107 Rychin, IU V Redkoe rastenie vodoemov Podmoskov'ia p 109. Gribova, Z A Pitanie lesnoi kunitsy v Vologodskoi oblasti p 111. Voinov, E.O Liuminestsentnaia mikroskopiia v oftal'mologii. p.112 Fierov, K K Obraz zhizni gipparionov p.113 Klabunovskii, E I Ob odnom svoistve glaza. p.115. Chizhov, O.P. Platry na Amu-Dar'e p 115 Telegin, D.IA. Opolzen' bol'shikh razmerov p 116. Bruskin, B.R. Prosvetlenie vody briukhonogimi molliuskami. p 117. Egorov, A.D. Vika krasivaia - tsennoe vitaminnoe rastenie. p 118. Ulychna, K O Svetiashchitisia mokh v Karpatakh. p.118. Velichko, M.A Novoe o gnezdovanii vertisheiki. p 119. Sdobnikov, V.M. Poiavlenie v Arktike novykh zhivotnykh, soputstvuiushchikh cheloveku. p 120. Ratinov, V B. Kniga o mechenykh atomakh p.121 Khalifman, I A. Pchely i urozhai p.123. Gvozdetskii, N A. Pamiati velikogo geografa p.125. Cheremisinov, N.A. TSennyi vklad v nauku p.127.

ZNANIE - SILA [KNOWLEDGE IS POWER]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie professional'nogo obrazovaniia Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of Professional Education of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Mikhailov, N. Plains and mountains. p. 1.

Osipov, I. Miraculous pots. p. 6.

Gorin, G Journey inside matter p. 8.

IUr'ev, S. Assembly line in a cannery. p. 11.

Zhigarev, L. Bricks and their fate. p. 12.

Automatically operated brick factory. p. 20.

Gerd, M. Training. p. 22.

Koshkin, N. "Inaudible sounds " p. 27.

Stepanov, IU.I. Machine which protects sugar beets. p 27

Dolgushin, IU., Kantster, S. Hunters of poison. p. 28.

How, what, and why? p. 38.

Answers p. 40.

Contents transliterated: Mikhailov, N. Ravniny i gory. p. 1. Osipov, I. Chudesnye gorshochki p. 6. Gorin, G. Puteshestvie vnutr' veshchestva. p. 8. IUr'ev, S. Potochnaia linlia na konservnom zavode. p. 11. Zhigarev, L. Kirpich i ego sud'ba. p. 12. Kirpichnyi zavod-avtomat. p 20. Gerd, M. Dressirovka. p. 22. Koshkin, N. "O neslyshimykh zvukakh." p. 27. Stepanov, IU. Mashina zashchishchaet sakharnuiu sveklu. p. 27. Dolgushin, IU., Kantster, S. Okhotniki za iadom. p. 28 Kak, chto i pochemu? p. 38 Otvety. p. 40

b) ASTRONOMY

ABASTUMANI. ASTROFIZICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTROPHYSICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Tbilisi, no. 13, 1953.

Contents translated.

Vashakidze, M.A. Studying galactic absorption of light by means of the color excess of extragalactic nebulae, long-period Cepheid variable stars and other methods.

Contents transliterated. Vashakidze, M.A. Izuchenie galaktícheskogo pogloshchenila sveta po izbytkam tsveta vnegalaktícheskikh tumannostei i dolgoperiodicheskikh tsefeid i drugimi metodami.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin] Leningrad, vol. 5, no 6(69), 1953.

Contents translated:

Merman, G.A. Sufficient conditions for collision in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies with close dual convergences. p. 325.

Merman, G.A. Example of collision in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies in a plane. p. 373.

Contents transliterated: Merman, G A O dostatochnykh usloviiakh zakhvata v organicheskoi giperbolicheskoi zadache trekh tel pri tesnykh dvoinykh sblizheniiakh. p. 325. Merman, G.A. Primer zakhvata v ploskoi organicheskoi giperbolicheskoi zadache trekh tel. p. 373

Vol. 5, no 7(70), 1953.

Contents translated:

Chebotarev, G.A. Evolution of orbits in the inner area of the asteroid ring. p. 393.

Galibina, I.V. Determining the initial orbit of the comet 1925 VII. p. 412.

Shmakova, M.IA. Studying the form of the orbit of comet 1925 VII (Shajn-Comas-Sola). p. 420

Proskurin, V.F. Problem of collision in O.IU. Shmidt's example. p. 429.

Khrapovitskaia, G.E. A case of collision in a problem of three bodies. p. 435.

Kochina, N.G. Examples of hyperbolic and hyperbolic-elliptical motion in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies. p 445.

Khanina, F.B. Elements of the orbit of minor planet 1572 (1949 SC). p. 455.

Contents transliterated. Chebotarev, G A Evoliutsiia orbit vneshnego kraia kol'tsa asteroidov p. 393. Galibina, I.V. Opredelenie pervonachal'noi orbity komety 1925-VII. p. 412 Shmakova, M.IA Issledovanie formy orbity komety 1925-VII (Shain - Komas-Sola). p. 420 Proskurin, V.F. K voprosu zakhvata v primere O.IU. Shmidta. p. 429. Khrapovitskaia, G.E. Ob odnom sluchae zakhvata v zadache trekh tel p 435 Kochina, N.G. Primery giperbolicheskogo i giperbolicheskogo dvizhenila v organicheskoi giperbolicheskoi zadache trekh tel. p. 445. Khanina, F.B. Elements of the orbit of minor planet 1572 (1949 SC). p. 455

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin]. Moscow, vol. 10, 1953.

Contents translated:

V.A. Al'bitskii; obituary. p. 3.

Severnyi, A.B., Khokhlova, V.L. Investigating motions and luminosity of solar protuberances. p. 9.

Chuvaev, K.K. Electrophotometric study of the luminosity of the night sky in certain spectral areas. p. 54.

Pikel'ner, S.B. Interstellar and gas and magnetic fields. p. 74.

Pikel'ner, S.B., Shain, G.A. Character of turbulence in an interstellar medium. p. 97.

Brodskaia, E.S. Spectra and magnitudes of 400 stars of spectral classes O - B5 in the sector of the Milky Way centering at $\alpha = 23^h\ 27^m$, $\delta = +61^\circ$. p. 104.

Kopylov, I.M. Spectra and magnitudes of 731 weak stars of spectral classes O - B5 in the sector of the Milky Way centering at $\alpha = 1^h\ 25^m$, $\delta = +61^\circ\ 50'$ (1950). p. 120.

Mustel', E.R. Problem of the escape of matter from stationary stars. p. 143.

Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Interrelations between diffuse gaseous nebulae and hot stars. p. 152.

Shklovskii, I.S. Attempt to evaluate the brightness of the Milky Way in infrared and photographic rays. p. 169.

Pikel'ner, S.B. Ionization of helium in nebulae and temperatures of O stars. p. 183.

Kopylov, I.M. Masses of novae shells. p. 200.

Gaze, V.F., Shain, G.A. New nebula in the vicinity of the nova-type star FU Orionis. p. 207.

Gaze, V.F., Shain, G.A. New nebula in the vicinity of σ Scorpii. p. 208.

Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. Second list of peripheral diffuse nebulae. p. 210.

Gaze, V.F. Structure of the IC 405 nebula in H_α rays and in integral light. p. 213.

Shain, P.F. Observations of minor planets made at Simeiz in 1952. p. 215.

Contents transliterated: V.A. Al'bitskii, nekrolog. p. 3. Severnyi, A.B., Khokhlova, V.L. Issledovanie dvizhenii i svechenilin solnechnykh protuberantsev. p. 9. Chuvaev, K.K. Elektrofotometricheskie issledovanila svechenila nochnogo neba v noskol'kikh oblastiakh spektra. p. 54. Pikel'ner, S.B. Mezhzvezdnyi gaz i magnitnye polia. p. 74. Pikel'ner, S.B., Shain, G.A. Kharakter turbulentnosti v mezhzvezdnoi srede p. 97. Brodskaia, E.S. Spektry i velichiny 400 zvezd spektral'nykh klassov O-B5 v ploshchadke Mlechnogo Puti s tsentrom $\alpha = 23^h\ 27^m$, $\delta = +61^\circ$. p. 104. Kopylov, I.M. Spektry i velichiny 731 slabol zvezdy spektral'nykh klassov O-B5 v ploshchadke Mlechnogo Puti s tsentrom $\alpha = 1^h\ 25^m$, $\delta = +61^\circ 50'$ (1950). p. 120. Mustel', E.R. Problema istecheniia veshchestva iz stalsionarnykh zvezd. p. 143. Shain, G.A., Gaze, V.F. O vzaimootnoshenii mezhdu diffuznymi gazovymi tumannostiami i goriachimi zvezdami. p. 152. Shklovskii, I.S. Popytka sravneniia iarkosti Mlechnogo Puti v infrakrasnykh i fotograficheskikh luchakh. p. 169. Pikel'ner, S.B. Ionizatsiia gelila v tumannostiakh i temperatury O-zvezd. p. 183. Kopylov, I.M. Massy obolochek novykh zvezd p. 200. Gaze, V.F., Shain, G.A. Novaia tumannost' okolo novopodobnoi zvezdy FU Orionis. p. 207. Gaze, V.F., Shain, G.A. O novoi tumannosti okolo σ Scorpii. p. 208.

Shin, G A , Grec, V I Vtoroi spusk pervykh iskusstvennykh sputnikov Zemli [Second launching of first artificial satellites of the Earth] p 200 Grec, V I , Gindilis, L M , Kozyrev, N V Nekotorye rezultaty nablyudenii komety Arend-Rolan 1957 d [Some results of observations of comet Arend-Roland 1957 d] p 205 Shin, G A , Zakhodyashchie kometnykh ploshchadei v simmetrii s 1953 g p 208

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the USSR] Moscow, v 35, no 2, Mar Apr 1958
Contents translated
Grin, G A , Grec, V I , Pilipchuk, S N Some results of observations on the pressure of dust and gas in diffuse nebulae p 203
Abrosov, V A A equation for the state of hydrogen at high pressures p 217
Gurzadyan, A B , Shpekhaizova, I I Determination of electron-ophanic flare stars on the sun p 221
Gurzadyan, A B Autocorrelation of radiation and physical conditions in the granulation p 228
Pyatigorskii, V A Function of distribution of velocities of particles of matter in the presence of interaction p 237
Terskikh, D A The theory of stellar variability Part 2 Graphical representation of the solution of the differential equation of stellar variability in explicit and long period variables p 241
Dubrovskii, I A Atoms in H I with the absorption lines K and H and with satellite lines p 254

Sobolev, V V Diagram of stars of the Pleiades with corrections for reddening and with selectively extinguishing particles p 264
Gurzadyan, A V Electrostatic fields in the comet's tails p 267
Shklovskii, I S A simple variable in the nucleus of the planetary nebula NGC 6572 p 270
Kuzmin, A D Investigation of the physical nature of the variation of the radio emission of the sun p 278
Ivanov, V A Effect of temperature on the formation of the continuous absorption spectrum of the negative hydrogen ion p 283
Shklovskii, I S Nature of the envelope of the planetary nebula NGC 7027 and the flare in radial velocity in its spectrum p 288
Gurzadyan, A V Theory of stellar variability Part 3 Graphical representation of the solution of the differential equation of stellar variability in explicit and long period variables p 291
Dubrovskii, I A Atoms in H I with the absorption lines K and H and with satellite lines p 304

Sobolev, V V Diagram of stars of the Pleiades with corrections for reddening and with selectively extinguishing particles p 314
Gurzadyan, G V Electrostatic fields in the comet's tails p 317
Kuzmin, A D A simple variable in the nucleus of the planetary nebula NGC 6572 p 320
Kuzmin, A D Investigation of the physical nature of the variation of the radio emission of the sun p 328
Ivanov, V A Effect of temperature on the formation of the continuous absorption spectrum of the negative hydrogen ion p 333
Shklovskii, I S Nature of the envelope of the planetary nebula NGC 7027 and the flare in radial velocity in its spectrum p 338
Gurzadyan, A V Theory of stellar variability Part 3 Graphical representation of the solution of the differential equation of stellar variability in explicit and long period variables p 341
Dubrovskii, I A Atoms in H I with the absorption lines K and H and with satellite lines p 354

Sobolev, V V Diagram of stars of the Pleiades with corrections for reddening and with selectively extinguishing particles p 364
Gurzadyan, G V Electrostatic fields in the comet's tails p 367
Kuzmin, A D A simple variable in the nucleus of the planetary nebula NGC 6572 p 370
Kuzmin, A D Investigation of the physical nature of the variation of the radio emission of the sun p 378
Ivanov, V A Effect of temperature on the formation of the continuous absorption spectrum of the negative hydrogen ion p 383
Shklovskii, I S Nature of the envelope of the planetary nebula NGC 7027 and the flare in radial velocity in its spectrum p 388
Gurzadyan, A V Theory of stellar variability Part 3 Graphical representation of the solution of the differential equation of stellar variability in explicit and long period variables p 391
Dubrovskii, I A Atoms in H I with the absorption lines K and H and with satellite lines p 404

Sobolev, V V Diagram of stars of the Pleiades with corrections for reddening and with selectively extinguishing particles p 414
Gurzadyan, G V Electrostatic fields in the comet's tails p 417
Kuzmin, A D A simple variable in the nucleus of the planetary nebula NGC 6572 p 420
Kuzmin, A D Investigation of the physical nature of the variation of the radio emission of the sun p 428
Ivanov, V A Effect of temperature on the formation of the continuous absorption spectrum of the negative hydrogen ion p 433
Shklovskii, I S Nature of the envelope of the planetary nebula NGC 7027 and the flare in radial velocity in its spectrum p 438
Gurzadyan, A V Theory of stellar variability Part 3 Graphical representation of the solution of the differential equation of stellar variability in explicit and long period variables p 441
Dubrovskii, I A Atoms in H I with the absorption lines K and H and with satellite lines p 454

stars of the late spectral classes. p 21
Lipskii, IU N. Estimating the mass of the lunar atmosphere on the basis of polarization studies p 66
Raitburd, S.M Relative spectrophotometry of the star λ Cer and the determination of its color temperatures p.124
Makarova, E A Effect of photographic fog on the measurement of relative intensities p 133
Contents transliterated Sitnik, G.F O potentsiometricheskoi skheme kontrolia elektricheskogo rezhimia lampy nakalivanita kak istochnika luchistoi energii p 3 Mustel', E.R Bolometricheskie popravki i pokazateli tsveta dlia zvezd rannikh klassov. p 12 Masevich, A.G K voprosu o stroenii i istochnikakh energii zvezd-gigantov pozdnikh spektral'nykh klassov p 21 Lipskii, IU.N. Otsenka massy lunnoi atmosfery na osnovanii poliarizatsionnykh issledovanii p.66 Raitburd, S.M Otnositel'naia spektrofotometriia zvezdy λ Cer i opredelenie ee tsvetovykh temperatur. p.124 Makarova, E.A. K voprosu o vliianii fotograficheskoi vuali na izmerenie otnositel'nykh intensivnostei p 133

Vol 23, 1953

Contents translated.
Floria, N F , Kukarkina, N P. 57 long-period Cepheids p 3
TSesevich, V P , Ustinov, B A Investigating the Blazhko effect p 62
Kholopov, P N Visible distribution of stars in twenty spherical star clusters p. 250
Contents transliterated Floria, N F , Kukarkina, N P O 57 dolgoperiodicheskikh tsefeidakh p.3. TSesevich, V P , Ustinov, B A Issledovanie effekta Blazhko p 62 Kholopov, P.N Vidimoe raspredelenie zvezd v dvadtsati sharovykh zvezdnykh skopleniiakh p 250

PEREMENNYE ZVEZDY [VARIABLE STARS]. Published by Astronomicheskii sovet Akademii nauk SSSR [Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 9, no4(82), Apr 1953

Contents translated·
Pavlovskaia (Perepelkina), E.D. Determining proper motions of variable stars of the type RR Lyrae. p 233
Shul'berg, A.M. Eclipsing variable stars with extensive atmospheres p 256
Emel'ianenko, M.T., Matveev, I.V Research on irregular and semiregular variable stars Part 3: Some characteristics of the visible distribution of irregular and semiregular variables. p 266
Zakharov, G.P Visual observations of variable stars Article 8 p 271
Kaminskii, B.I. System of MR Cygni. p 285.
Kukarkina, N.P. Eclipsing variable LR Cassiopeiae. p. 294.
Fedorovich, V.P AW Cassiopeiae p. 296.
Batyrev, A.A V 341 Aquilae. p. 298
Batyrev, A.A. DY Pegasi p 300
Fedorovich, V.P. BS Lacertae p. 302
Contents transliterated Pavlovskaia (Perepelkina), E.D. Opredelenie sobstvennykh dvizhenii peremennykh zvezd tipa RR Liry p 233. Shul'berg, A.M. Zatmennye peremennye zvezdy s protiazhennymi atmosferami. p 256 Emel'ianenko, M.T., Matveev, I.V Issledovanie nepravil'nykh i polupravil'nykh peremennykh zvezd Chast' III O nekotorykh osobennostiakh vidimogo raspredeleniia nepravil'nykh i polupravil'nykh peremennykh p. 266. Zakharov, G.P Vizual'nye nabliudeniia peremennykh zvezd. Stat'ia 8 p 271 Kaminskii, B.I Sistema MR Lebedia. p 285. Kukarkina, N.P. Zatmennaia peremennaia LR Kassiopei. p 294. Fedorovich, V.P. AW Kassiopei. p. 296. Batyrev, A.A. V 341 Orla. p 298 Batyrev, A.A. DY Pegasa p. 300. Fedorovich, V.P. BS IAshcheritsy. p. 302.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: ASTRONOMIIA I GEODEZIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS. ASTRONOMY AND GEODESY] Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, March, 1954

Contents:
[Abstracts] Referaty 2415-2869 93 p.

STALINABAD ASTRONOMICHESKAIA OBSERVATORIIA. Biulleten' [ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY. Bulletin]. Stalinabad, no 8, 1953.

Contents translated·
Dobrovol'skii, O.V Theory of comet forms. Part 3, p. 3.
Bakharev, A.M. Errors in observations of telescopic meteors. p. 21.
Solov'ev, A.V. Eclipsing variable TU Capricorni. p. 25.
Contents transliterated Dobrovol'skii, O.V. K teorii kometnykh form, chast' III. p. 3. Bakharev, A.M. Ob oshibkakh pri nabliudenii telemeteorov. p. 21. Solov'ev, A.V. O zatmennoi peremennoi TU Kozeroga. p. 25.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Osnovy nematodologii [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory. Principles of Nematodology]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1953.

Contents translated
Mozgovoi, A.A. Ascarids of animals and man, and diseases caused by them. Book 2. 616 p
Contents transliterated: Mozgovoi, A.A Askaridaty zhivotnykh i cheloveka i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia Kniga 2. 616 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 2, 1953

Voprosy fiziologii vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Problems of physiology of the higher nervous function].

Contents translated
Malinovskii, O.V. Mechanism of conditioned responses to complex stimuli. p. 5.
Andreeva, V.N. Conditioned inhibition to a system of conditioned stimuli in dogs. p. 16.
Denisova, A.S. Effect of small doses of luminal upon the higher nervous activity in dogs. p. 31.
Bolotina, O.P. Effect of bromine and caffeine upon conditioned responses to time in dogs and monkeys. p. 52
Bolotina, O.P., Popova, A.A. Effect of phenamine upon conditioned motor reflexes to time in the lower apes. p. 64.
Kisliakov, V.A. Conditioned motor reflexes produced by a reaction set up by rotating the animal. p. 69.
Shustin, N.A. Successive conditioned reflexes in dogs following the removal of frontal lobes. p. 76.
Chinka, I.I. Development of internal cortical inhibition during ontogenesis in puppies. p. 86.
Krasuskii, V.K. Methodology of studying types of nervous systems of animals. p. 111.
Kolesnikov, M.S. Data on the characteristics of the weak type of nervous system. p. 120.
Fedorov, K. Rare variation of the type of higher nervous activity with strong unbalanced inert neural processes. p. 136.
Melikhova, E.F. Strong, balanced, mobile type of nervous system. p. 145.
Alekseeva, M.S. Dog with a strong type of nervous system with passive-defense reflex. p. 155.
Melikhova, E.F. Interrelationship of salivary, respiratory and cardiac components of conditioned digestive reflexes in dogs with strong types of nervous system. p. 165.
Kolesnikov, M.S. Development of typological characteristics of the higher nervous activity in ontogenesis. p 173.
Alekseeva, M.S. Comparative evaluation of the type of nervous system by motor and secretory digestive methods. p. 183.
Alekseeva, M.S. Determination of the type of nervous system in dogs on the basis of different non-conditioned reinforcements (digestive and acido-defensive). p. 193.
Leibson, L.G., Komarova, T.F. Glycemic reaction to sugar in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity. p. 212.
Komarova, T.F., Troshikhin, V.A. Some data on the inheritance and variability of typological properties of the nervous system in ontogenesis. p. 228.
Krasuskii, V.K. Inheritance of certain properties of the higher nervous activity in dogs with a strong type of nervous system. p. 252.
Fedorov, K. Effect of exercising the nervous system of parents upon the mobility of neural processes in the descendants (mice). p. 276.
Rokotova, N.A. Temporary connections resulting as a reaction to indifferent stimuli in anthropoids (chimpanzee). p. 289.
Rokotova, N.A. Conditioned investigative reflexes in chimpanzees. p. 295.
Prazdnikova, N.V., Firsov, L.A. Interrelationship of the motor and vocal components of conditioned reaction in monkeys (capuchins) in the modification of one of the members of a chain stimulus. p. 306.
Kologrivova, IU.G Formation of conditioned protective reflexes in the lower apes p. 316
Uzhdavini, E.R. Natural conditioned digestive reflexes in foxes depending upon distance. p. 321.
Malinovskii, O.V. Producing temporary connection as a reaction to indifferent stimuli in rabbits. p. 335.
Lukina, E.V. Interrelationship of hereditary and acquired reactions in the activity of birds. p. 340.
Fedorov, K. Formation of a natural digestive reflex in mice. p. 347.
Sokolov, V.A. Conditioned reflex upon stimulation of the air bladder in fish. p. 352.
Chernova, N.A. Conditioned respiratory reflex in fish. p. 364.
Prazdnikova, N.V. Conditioned digestive motor reflexes and conditioned inhibition in fish. p. 370.
Rokotova, N.A. Mobility of neural processes in anthropoids. p. 384
Ponurova, V.A. Mobility of neural processes in rabbits, dogs and the lower apes. p. 390
Obraztsova, G.A. Mobility of neural processes in the ontogenesis of rabbits. p. 411.
Tret'iakova, O.V. Mobility of neural processes in fishes, turtles and birds. p. 416.
Firsov, L.A. Conditioned inhibition in primates First report: Characteristics of the formation and differentiation of conditioned inhibitions in baby chimpanzees. p. 433
Baru, A.V Method of studying motor digestive conditioned reflexes in birds. p. 449
Baru, A.V. Conditioned inhibition in fowl (chickens and ducks) p. 454.
Malinovskii, O.V. Conditioned inhibition in rabbits p. 470.
Chernomordikov, V.V. Conditioned inhibition in turtles p. 479.
Ponugaeva, A.G. Reflex regulation of gas metabolism in group assemblages of rodents during the nesting period of development. p. 490.
Lobashev, M.E., Savvateev, V.B. Changing conditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. First report Changes of daily stereotype and the time of egg laying. p. 503.
Lobashev, M.E., Savvateev, V.B. Changes in conditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. Second report Changes in sexual fertility. p. 523.
Voskresenskaia, A.K., Lopatina, N.G. Interrelationship of digestive and protective conditioned reflexes in bees in directing their flying activity p. 543
Nikitina, L.A. Neural regulation of silk filament extrusion in the tussah moth and silkworm p. 562
Brief scientific news. p. 570.
Contents transliterated: Malinovskii, O.V. K mekhanizmu uslovnykh refleksov na slozhnye razdrazhiteli. p. 5. Andreeva, V.N. Uslovnyi tormozhenie v sisteme uslovnykh razdrazhitelei u sobak p. 16 Denisova, A.S. Deistvie malykh doz luminala na vysshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' sobak. p. 31. Bolotina, O.P. Vliianie broma i kofeina na uslovnye refleksy na vremia u sobak i obez'ian. p. 52. Bolotina, O.P., Popova, A.A. Vliianie fenamina na dvigatel'nye uslovnye refleksy na vremia u nizshikh obez'ian p. 64 Kisliakov, V.A. Ob uslovnykh dvigatel'nykh reflekakh, obrazovannykh na osnove reaktsii, vyzvannykh vrashcheniem zhivotnogo. p 69 Shustin, N.A. Slozhnye uslovnye refleksy u sobak posle udaleniia lobnykh dolei. p. 76. Chinka, I.I. Razvitie kory kovogo vnutrennego tormozheniia v ontogeneze u shchenat. p 86 Krasuskii, V.K. Metodika izucheniia tipov nervnykh sistemy zhivotnykh p. 111. Kolesnikov, M.S Materialy k kharakteristike slabogo tipa nervnoi sistemy p.120. Fedorov, K. Redkaia variatsiia tipa vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti s sil'nymi neuravnoveshennymi inertnymi nervnymi protsessami. p. 136. Melikhova, E.F. Sil'nyi, uravnoveshennyi, podvizhnyi tip nervnoi sistemy. p. 145. Alekseeva, M.S. Sobaka sil'nogo tipa nervnoi sistemy s passivnooboronitel'nym refleksom. p. 155. Melikhova, E.F. Sootnoshenie sliunnogo, dykhatel'nogo i serdechnogo komponentov pishchevykh uslovykh refleksov u sobak sil'nogo tipa nervnoi sistemy. p 165. Kolesnikov, M.S O razvitii tipologicheskikh svoistv vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti v ontogeneze. p. 173. Alekseeva, M.S. Sobaka sil'nogo tipa nervnoi sistemy po dvigatel'noi i sekretornoi pishchevym metodikam. p. 183
Alekseeva, M.S. Opredelenie tipa nervnoi sistemy u sobak na baze razlichnykh bezuslovnykh podkrepleniia (pishchevogo i kislotno-oboronitel'nogo). p 193
Leibson, L.G., Komarova, T.F. Glikemicheskaia reaktsiia na nagruzku sakharom u sobak razlichnogo tipa vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 212. Komarova, T.F., Troshikhin, V.A. Nekotorye dannye o nasledovanii i izmenchivosti tipologicheskikh svoistv nervnoi sistemy v ontogeneze. p. 228. Krasuskii, V.K. O nasledovanii nekotorykh svoistv vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti u sobak sil'nogo tipa nervnoi sistemy p 252
Fedorov, K. Vliianie trenirovki nervnoi sistemy roditelei na podvizhnost' nervnykh protsessov potomkov (u myshei). p. 276. Rokotova, N.A. O vremennykh sviaziakh na indifferentnye razdrazhiteli u antropoidov (shimpanze). p. 289. Rokotova, N.A. Uslovnye issledovatel'skie refleksy u shimpanze. p. 295 Prazdnikova, N.V., Firsov, L.A. Vzaimootnoshenie dvigatel'nogo i golosovogo komponentov uslovnoi reaktsii u obez'ian (kaputsinov) pri peredelke odnogo iz chlenov tsepnogo razdrazhitelia. p. 306. Kologrivova, IU.G. K voprosu ob obrazovanii oboronitel'nykh uslovnykh refleksov u nizshikh obez'ian. p. 316. Uzhdavini, E.R. Natural'nye uslovnye pishchevye refleksy v sviazi s rasstoianiem u lisits. p. 321. Malinovskii, O.V. Vyrabotka vremennoi sviazi na indifferentnye razdrazhiteli u krolikov. p. 335. Lukina, E.V. K voprosu o vzaimodeistvii vrozhdennykh i priobretennykh reaktsii v zhiznedeiatel'nosti ptits. p. 340. Fedorov, K. K voprosu ob obrazovanii natural'nogo pishchevogo refleksa u myshei. p. 347. Sokolov, V.A. Uslovnyi refleks pri razdrazhenii plavatel'nogo puzyria ryb p. 352. Chernova, N.A. Dykhatel'nyi uslovnyi refleks ryby p. 364. Prazdnikova, N.V. Pishchevye dvigatel'nye uslovnye refleksy u ryb i uslovnyi tormoz u ryb p 370
Rokotova, N.A. O podvizhnosti nervnykh protsessov u

...ganic problems. p. 3 ... Lomonosov, V. A. Evolyutsionnoe razvitie prisposobitelnoi ... [Evolutionary development of adaptive ...] p. 308 ... Obraztsova, G. A. O polzuchestvuyushchikh pronostomidnykh nematodakh ... [On creeping pronostomid nematodes ...] p. 311 ... Petrishcheva, O. V. O paleozoiskoi nervyukh pratsen ... [On Paleozoic Nervyukh ...] ... p. 316 ... Timonov, I. A. Polovye ... [Sexual ...] ... p. 319 ... Bazanov, A. V., Mezhvidovye ... [Interspecific ...] ... p. 323 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 330 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 335 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 339 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 341 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 345 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 349 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 353 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 357 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 361 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 365 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 369 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 373 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 377 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 381 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 385 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 389 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 393 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 397 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 401 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 405 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 409 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 413 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 417 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 421 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 425 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 429 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 433 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 437 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 441 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 445 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 449 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 453 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 457 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 461 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 465 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 469 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 473 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 477 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 481 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 485 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 489 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 493 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 497 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 501 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 505 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 509 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 513 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 517 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 521 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 525 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 529 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 533 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 537 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 541 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 545 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 549 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 553 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 557 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 561 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 565 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 569 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 573 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 577 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 581 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 585 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 589 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 593 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 597 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 601 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 605 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 609 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 613 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 617 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 621 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 625 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 629 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 633 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 637 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 641 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 645 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 649 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 653 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 657 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 661 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 665 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 669 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 673 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 677 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 681 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 685 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 689 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 693 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 697 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 701 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 705 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 709 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 713 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 717 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 721 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 725 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 729 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 733 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 737 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 741 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 745 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 749 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 753 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 757 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 761 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 765 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 769 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 773 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 777 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 781 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 785 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 789 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 793 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 797 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 801 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 805 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 809 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 813 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 817 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 821 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 825 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 829 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 833 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 837 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 841 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 845 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 849 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 853 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 857 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 861 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 865 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 869 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 873 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 877 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 881 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 885 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 889 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 893 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 897 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 901 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 905 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 909 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 913 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 917 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 921 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 925 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 929 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 933 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 937 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 941 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 945 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 949 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 953 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 957 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 961 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 965 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 969 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 973 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 977 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 981 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 985 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 989 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 993 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 997 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1001 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1005 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1009 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1013 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1017 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1021 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1025 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1029 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1033 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1037 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1041 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1045 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1049 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1053 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1057 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1061 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1065 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1069 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1073 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1077 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1081 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1085 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1089 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1093 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1097 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1101 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1105 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1109 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1113 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1117 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1121 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1125 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1129 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1133 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1137 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1141 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1145 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1149 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1153 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1157 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1161 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1165 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1169 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1173 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1177 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1181 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1185 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1189 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1193 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1197 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1201 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1205 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1209 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1213 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1217 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1221 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1225 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1229 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1233 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1237 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1241 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1245 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1249 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1253 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1257 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1261 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1265 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1269 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1273 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1277 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1281 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1285 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1289 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1293 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1297 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1301 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1305 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1309 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1313 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1317 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1321 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1325 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1329 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1333 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1337 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1341 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1345 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1349 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1353 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1357 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1361 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1365 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1369 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1373 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1377 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1381 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1385 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1389 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1393 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1397 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1401 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1405 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1409 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1413 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1417 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1421 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1425 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1429 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1433 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1437 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1441 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1445 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1449 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1453 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1457 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1461 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1465 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1469 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1473 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1477 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1481 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1485 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1489 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1493 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1497 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1501 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1505 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1509 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1513 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1517 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1521 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1525 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1529 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1533 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1537 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1541 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1545 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1549 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1553 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1557 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1561 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1565 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1569 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1573 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1577 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1581 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1585 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1589 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1593 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1597 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1601 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1605 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1609 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1613 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1617 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1621 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1625 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1629 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1633 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1637 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1641 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1645 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1649 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1653 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1657 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1661 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1665 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1669 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1673 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1677 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1681 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1685 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1689 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1693 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1697 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1701 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1705 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1709 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1713 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1717 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1721 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1725 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1729 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1733 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1737 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1741 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1745 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1749 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1753 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1757 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1761 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1765 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1769 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1773 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1777 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1781 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1785 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1789 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1793 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1797 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1801 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1805 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1809 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1813 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1817 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1821 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1825 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1829 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1833 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1837 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1841 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1845 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1849 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1853 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1857 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1861 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1865 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1869 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1873 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1877 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1881 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1885 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1889 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1893 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1897 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1901 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1905 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1909 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1913 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1917 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1921 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1925 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1929 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1933 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1937 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1941 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1945 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1949 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1953 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1957 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1961 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1965 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1969 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1973 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1977 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1981 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1985 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 1989 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 1993 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 1997 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2001 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2005 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2009 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2013 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2017 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2021 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2025 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2029 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2033 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2037 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2041 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2045 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2049 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2053 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2057 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2061 ... Pomus ova, A. G. Rezhim ... [Regime ...] ... p. 2065 ... Bazanov, A. V. Ontogenez ... [Ontogeny ...] ... p. 2069 ... Matinovskii, O. I. Ekologo-... [Ecological-...] ... p. 2

sitora from the family Spiloblattinidae p 266

Lindt, I I Data on the praying mantis fauna (Mantodea) of Tajikistan, with a description of a new species p 273

Borkhsenius, N S New genera and species of scale insects of the family Coccidae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) p 281

Bozhko, M P New species of plant lice (Aphidodea) from the steppe zone of the Ukraine p 291

Medvedev, S I New species of the genus Osmoderma Serv (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) from Georgia p 297

Stark, V N New species of buprestid beetles (Coleoptera, Buprestidae) from oak forests of Voronezh Province p 300.

Bogachev, A V New forms of the genus Pimelia F (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae) p 302

Lopatin, I K New species of leaf beetles of the genus Cryptocephalus Geoffr (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) p 307

Ter-Minasian, M E Survey of species of the genus Rhynchaenus Clairv (Orchestes Ill) (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of the U S S R. p.311

Shteinberg, D M New species of the genus Scolia (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae) of the Palaearctic fauna p 325

Marikovskii, P I New species of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) which damage saksaul p 331

Shtakel'berg, A A Palaearctic species of the genus Orthoneura Macq (Diptera, Syrphidae). p 342

Violovich, N A Description of a new species of the genus Chrysotoxum Mg (Diptera, Syrphidae) from Central Asia p 358

Neuimin, I V Apparatus for measuring body temperatures of insects and ticks p 360

Kozhanchikov, I V In memory of Nikolai Nikolaevich Filip'ev (1882-1943) p 363

Shtakel'berg, A A In memory of Aksel' Nikolaevich Reikhardt (1891-1942) p 369

Stark, V N., Grigor'eva, T G. In memory of Georgii Konstantinovich Piatnitskii (1900-1951) p 376.

Lashkevich, K A In memory of Dmitrii Vladimirovich Pomerantsev (1869-1952) p 380

Reviews and bibliography p.384

Contents transliterated Pavlovskii, E N Osnovnye zadachi entomologicheskoi nauki v sviazi s reshenilami sentiabr'skogo plenuma TsK KPSS p.3 Geispits, K F Reaktsiia monovol'tinnykh cheshuekrylykh (Lepidoptera) na prodolzhitel'nost' dnia p 17 Geispits, K F , Kiao, N N Vliianie dlitel'nosti osveshcheniia na razvitie nekotorykh naezdnikov (Hymenoptera, Braconidae) p 32. Edel'man, N.M Vliianie kormovogo rezhima na razvitie neparnogo shelkopriada (Lymantria dispar L) i topolevykh listoedov (Melasoma populi L i M tremulae L) p 36. Bobinskaia, S G. Znachenie mineral'nogo pitaniia rastenila v razvitii kapustnoi tli (Brevicoryne brassicae L) p 47. Stark, V N Vliianie smeny kormovogo rastenila na skrytnostvolovykh vreditelei p 50 Berezina, V M Zakonomernosti razmeshchenila vostochnogo maiskogo khrushcha v lesostepnoi zone p.55 Mazokhin-Porshniakov, G A O novykh i maloizvestnykh vrednykh cheshuekrylykh v lesakh i lesnykh posadkakh Nizhnego Povolzh'ia. p 62. Vereshchagin, B V Semeedy kostochkovykh rozotsevelnykh (Hymenoptera, Eurytomidae) v lesnykh polosakh Voronezhskoi oblasti p.74. Molchanova, V.A Beskrylaia kobylka (Podisma pedestris L) kak vreditel' pitomnikov stepnoi zony (Orthoptera, Acrididae) p.78. Praydin, F.N. K biologii nekotorykh maloizvestnykh kuznechikov (Orthoptera, Tettigonoidea) v gorakh Karatau. p.80 Chumakova, B M. K biologii ustritsevidnykh shchitovok (Homoptera, Coccidae) v Primorskom krae. p 84. Parfent'ev, V.IA. Zhuki tochil'shchiki roda Oligomerus (Coleoptera, Anobitidae) v Krymu p.90 Liubarskii, L V. K biologii i ekologii drovoseka-giganta Callipogon (Eoxenus) relictus Sem. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). p 95 Alieva, M N Materialy k biologii dolgonosikov (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), vrediashchikh sakharnoi svekle v Kazakhstane. p 103. Kozhanchikov, I V Dva novykh vida plodozhorok iz roda Laspeyresia (Grapholitha), vrediashchikh plodam kul'turnykh rozotsvetnykh v Vostochnoi Sibiri. p.109. Fal'kovich, M.I Listovertki-pobegov'iuny Evetria Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) Buzulukskogo bora. p 123. Skorikova, O.A. K biologii pilil'shchikov (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae), vrediashchikh smorodine i kryzhovniku v Leningradskoi oblasti. p.128. TSvetkova, V.P K biologii termita Reticulitermes luciphugus Rossi (Isoptera). p.132. Luppova, A.N Materialy po biologii turkestanskogo termita Anacanthotermes turkestanicus Jacobs (Isoptera) i ego rasprostranenie v Turkmenii. p 142. Vinogradskaia, O.N Uchastie trakheinoi sistemy v isparenii vody u Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. i sezonnaia izmenchivost' dykhal'tsevogo indeksa u vidov podsemeistva Culicinae (Diptera, Culicidae). p 157. Lineva, V.A O fiziologicheskom vozraste samok komnatnoi mukhi Musca domestica L. (Diptera, Muscidae) p.161. Voveikov, G.S. Estestvennaia smena samok v sem'iakh shmelei (Hymenoptera, Bombidae) p 174 Zavgorodnaia, V.K Sutochnaia dinamika leta pchelinykh (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) na kormovykh bobovykh p.182. Serkova, L.G. Gnezdovanie turanskoi kslilokopy (Xylocopa turanica Mor.) (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) p 186. Arens, L.E., Arens, E.L. Povedenie osy

Stizoides tridentatus F (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae) p 190 Briantseva, I B Osobennosti stroenila perednego otdela kishechnika vranchevykh podsemeistva Egnatiinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae) p 194 Ivanova, T S. Innervatsiia shelkootdelitel'noi zhelezy i anatomicheskoe stroenie ee neparnogo vyvodnogo protoka u dubovogo shelkopriada Antheraea pernyi Guér p.198 Popov, V V. Ginandromorf Megachile saussurei Rad (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) p 201. Sorokin, S V Zametki po ekologii khlebnykh kleshchei (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea) v gnezdakh murav'ev. p 209 Khaberman, Kh.M. Materialy po faune podenok (Ephemeroptera) Estonskoi SSR p 214 Zaitsev, F.A. K faune vodnykh zhestkokrylykh (Coleoptera) Pollarnogo Urala i Karskoi tundry. p.226. Gutsevich, A.V. O mokretsakh (Diptera, Heleidae) vostochnogo Zakavkaz'ia. p 233. Gauzer, E G. K faune i fenologii slepnei (Diptera, Tabanidae) severo-zapadnogo Azerbaidzhana p 238 Boshko, G.V. Slepni (Diptera, Tabanidae) Poles'ia i doliny Dnepra v Ukrainskoi SSR p.255 Volgin, V I. Dva novykh roda tiroglifoidnykh kleshchei (Acarina, Tyroglyphidae) p 262. Zalesskii, IU.M Novye permskie tarakany s laitsekladom iz sem. Spiloblattinidae p 266 Lindt, I.I. K poznaniiu fauny bogomolov (Mantodea) Tadzhikistana s opisaniem novogo vida. p.273 Borkhsenius, N S. Novye rody i vidy chervetsov sem Coccidae (Homoptera, Coccoidea) p.281. Bozhko, M P Novye vidy tlei (Aphidodea) iz stepnoi zony Ukrainy p.291 Medvedev, S I Novyi vid roda Osmoderma Serv. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae) iz Gruzii. p 297. Stark, V N. Novyi vid uzkoteloi zlatki (Coleoptera, Buprestidae) iz dubovykh lesov Voronezhskoi oblasti p 300. Bogachev, A V. Novye formy roda Pimelia F. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). p 302. Lopatin, I.K. Novye vidy zhukov listoedov roda Cryptocephalus Geoffr (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) p 307. Ter-Minasian, M.E. Obzor vidov roda Rhynchaenus Clairv. (=Orchestes Ill) fauny SSSR (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). p.311 Shteinberg, D.M. Novye vidy roda Scolia (Hymenoptera, Scoliidae) palearkticheskoi fauny. p 325. Marikovskii, P.I. Novye vidy gallits (Diptera, Itonididae), vrediashchie saksaulam p.331. Shtakel'berg, A A. Palearkticheskie vidy roda Orthoneura Macq. (Diptera, Syrphidae). p.342 Violovich, N A Opisanie novogo vida roda Chrysotoxum Mg. (Diptera, Syrphidae) iz Srednei Azii. p 358. Neuimin, I.V. Pribor dlia izmerenila temperatury tela nasekomykh i kleshchei. p.366. Kozhanchikov, I.V Pamiati Nikolaia Nikolaevicha Filip'eva (1882-1943). p.363 Shtakel'berg, A.A. Pamiati Akselia Nikolaevicha Reikhardta (1891-1942) p.369. Stark, V.N., Grigor'eva, T.G Pamiati Georgiia Konstantinovicha Piatnitskogo (1900-1951). p 376 Lashkevich, K A. Pamiati Dmitriia Vladimirovicha Pomerantseva (1869-1952). p.380. Kritika i bibliografiia. p 384.

FAUNA SSSR [FAUNA OF THE U.S S.R.] Issued by Zoologicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Zoology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, new series, no 58. Nasekomye zhestkokrylye [Coleoptera], vol 4, 1953.

Contents translated

Zaitsev, F.A Predaceous diving beetles and whirligig beetles 377 p.

Contents transliterated: Zaitsev, F A. Plavuntsovye i vertiachki 377 p.

FIZIOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL SSSR [PHYSIOLOGICAL JOURNAL OF THE U S.S.R]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo fiziologov, biokhimikov i farmakologov [All-Union Society of Physiologists, Biochemists, and Pharmacologists]. Moscow, vol. 40, no 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Baryshnikov, I. A. Current problems in the physiology of farm animals. p.137

Lazarev, N.V , Rozin, M. A. Effect of medicines upon the injured nervous system. p.142.

Gorbatsevich, A.B. Various stages of hypnotic inhibition and method of determining them. p.148.

Merlin, V S. Characteristics of the conditioned skin-galvanic reflex in man. p.155.

Pavlik, L.G. Characteristics of the higher nervous function of sheep p.162.

Cherkes, V A Development of inhibition in the spinal cord following its semi-resection in stimulation of various sectors of the brain. p.167.

Kostiuk, P.G. Effect of antidromic impulses upon the dilatation reflex. p.174.

Zefirov, L.N., Kibiakov, A.V Role of acetylcholine in the mechanism of tonus-like contraction of skeletal muscles. p.183.

Ermakov, N.V., Medvedeva, N.B. Effect of various factors upon the rhythmic activity of skeletal muscles in a barium chloride solution. p.191.

Dzhamusova, T.A., Ponomarenko, V.V. Correlation of excitability and rhythmic activity in parabiosis of striated muscles. p.198.

Ushakov, B.P., Krotenko, S.A. Comparative study of the toxicity of monolodoacetate for the muscles of vertebrates and invertebrates. p.208.

Petrov, F.P. Effect of a low-frequency electromagnetic field upon muscle tissues. p.216.

Tank, L.I Speed of setting in of rigor mortis in different stages of postnatal development. p. 221.

Lindauer, V.V., Lukac, V.A. Method of registering conditioned reflex salivation in dogs p.221.

Kozhevnikov, V.A. Apparatus for the examination of skin-galvanic reflexes in the laboratory and clinic p.226

Belenkov, N.IU. Method of removing the cerebral cortex (neocortex) in cats p 230

Tverskoi, G.B. Use of a cannula for studying the function of the mammary gland in long-term experiments. p.233

Utekhin, B P , Bakeeva, E.N Method of studying intestinal digestion in pigs. p.235.

Semagin, V.N Simplified actograph model p 237

Senlushkin, A F Time recorder. p.230.

Roitbak, A.I. Criticism of Eccles' hypothesis. p 242

Menitskii, D.N L.A. Vodolazskii. "Techniques of clinical electrography." p.243.

Terekhov, P.G Materials for A.A Ukhtomskii's biography. p.246.

Koshtoiants, Kh.S. History of the discovery of the centripetal course of Goltz's reflex p.257.

Tochilov, K.S Scientific conference on the physiology of work. p.259.

Contents transliterated: Baryshnikov, I.A Sovremennye zadachi fiziologii sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p.137 Lazarev, N.V., Rozin, M.A Voprosy lekarstvennogo vozdeistvila na povrezhdennuiu nervnuiu sistemu. p.142 Gorbatsevich, A.B O razlichnykh stepeniakh gipnaticheskogo tormozhenila i metodika ikh opredeleniia. p 148. Merlin, V.S K kharakteristike uslovnogo kozhno-gal'vanicheskogo refleksa u cheloveka p.155. Pavlik, L.G K kharakteristike vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti ovets. p 162. Cherkes, V.A O razvitii tormozhenila v spinnom mozgu posle ego polovinnoi pererezki pri razdrazhenii raznykh otdelov golovnogo mozga. p.167. Kostiuk, P.G. Vliianie antidromnykh impul'sov na refleks rastiazhenila. p.174. Zefirov, L.N., Kibiakov, A.V O roli atsetilkholina v mekhanizme tonusopodobnogo sokrashchenila skeletnykh myshts. p.183. Dzhamusova, T.A., Ponomarenko, V.V. Sootnoshenie vozbudimosti i ritmicheskoi aktivnosti pri parabioze poperechnopolosatoi muskulatury. p.198. Ushakov, B.P., Krotenko, S.A Sravnitel'noe izuchenie lokalizmosti monoiodatsetata dlia muskulatury pozvonochnykh i bespozvonochnykh zhivotnykh. p.208. Petrov, F.P. Deistvie elektromagnitnogo polia nizkoi chastoty na myshechnuiu tkan' p.216. Tank, L.I. O skorosti posmertnogo okochenelila v razlichnykh stadiiakh postnatal'nogo razvitila p.221. Lindauer, V.V., Lukach, V.A. Metodika registratsii uslovnoreflektornogo sliunootdelenila u sobak. p.224. Kozhevnikov, V.A. Pribory dlia issledovanila kozhno-gal'vanicheskikh refleksov v laboratorii i klinike. p.226 Belenkov, N.IU. K metodike udalenila kory bol'shikh polushatil (neokortekса) u belshek p.230 Tverskoi, G.B. Primenenie kanuli dlia izucheniia deiatel'nosti molochnoi zhelezy v khronicheskikh opytakh. p.233. Utekhin, B.P., Bakeeva, E.N. K metodike izucheniia kishechnogo pishchevarenila u svinei. p.235. Semagin, V.N. Uproshchennyi variant aktografa. p.237. Senlushkin, A.F. Ob metchik vremeni. p.239. Roitbak, A.I. Kritika gipotezy Ikkiza. p.239. Menitskii, D.N. L.A. Vodolazskii Tekhnika klinicheskoi elektrografii. p.243. Terekhov, P.G. Materialy k biografii A.A. Ukhtomskogo. p 246 Koshtoiants, Kh.S. K voprosu ob istorii otkrytiia tsentrostremitel'nogo puti refleksa Gol'tsa. p.257 Tochilov, K.S. Nauchnaia konferentsiia po fiziologii truda. p.259.

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY Biulleten', Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY. Bulletin. Biological Section]. New series, vol. 59, no. 1, Jan.-Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Scientific tasks of biologists relating to the resolutions of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union p.3

Kalabukhov, N.I. Ecological and physiological characteristics of geographical "forms of species existence" and closely related animal species. p.9

Tatarinov, K.A. Distribution and biology of snow mice in the eastern Carpathian Mountains. p.23.

Sokolov, V.E. Data on the biology of propagation of the Black Sea dolphin (Delphinus delphis). p.29.

Isakov, IU.A. Method of investigating the feeding habits of water fowl. p.33.

Ternovskii, D.V. Winter nesting of crossbills. p 37

IAguzhinskaia, L.V. New data on the physiology and anatomy of the heart of diptera. p.41.

Lozovoi, D.I. Mass mining insects and their control in the forests and parks of Transcaucasia. p.51.

Serebriakov, I.G. Morphogenesis of life forms of trees in forest varieties in the central region of the European part of the U.S.S.R. p.53.

Tyrtikov, A.P. Increase in length of tree roots along the northern limit of the forest region. p.71.

Gnevskaia, N.S. New species for mass culture of Protococcaceae - Lagerheimia ciliata (Lagerh.) Chodat. p.83.

Gorlenko, M.V. Phytopathological essays. p.85

Viacheslav Averkievich Delnega; obituary. p.95

p 96
Contents translated: A vaporous ... p 98
... Moscow Naturalists' Society p 98
Contents translated: A vaporous ... p 98
... Moscow Naturalists' Society p 98
... p 98
... p 98
...

Pelkovo, and Cherkasky p 203 Koshtoiants, Kh S , Dulenkov V P Obvedenie Chetvertogo soveshchaniia vozbuditelei bol'shikh polevykh boleznei zverei i ptits, amfibii p 213 Biologicheskaia literatura SSSR za 1951 i 1952 gg p 223.

VOPROSY PITANIIA [PROBLEMS OF NUTRITION] Publication of the Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 13, no 3, May - June 1954

Contents translated

Resolution of the Eighth Scientific Session of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R , results of work carried out in 1953 and plans for 1954 p 3

Efremov, V V , Makarychev, A I , Tikhomirova, A N Effect of PP-avitaminosis upon conditioned reflex activity in dogs p 10

Shishova, O A Effect of phosphorus compounds upon the absorption of amino acids p 16

Vedrashko, V F Diet for healthy children of pre-school age and its physiological basis p 19

Novitskaia, T S Nitrogen metabolism in scarlet fever in children p 26

Karavanskaia, N A Principles of hygienic evaluation of rubber products which come in contact with food and with the oral cavity p 31

Babin, V A , Muserskii, N N Rapid detection of proteins in prepared dishes and rations p 34

Khalfets, M A Elective medium for the selection of Escherichia coli p 41

IAsel'berg, G I Apparatus for large-scale grading of raw milk according to its fat content p 42

Azbelev, V N , I V Shur "Food poisoning of a paratyphoid character " p. 45

Review of the book "Therapeutic cooking" by I. D. Ganetskii, I G Dreval', P S Kataev p 48

Stepanian-Tarakanova, A M Eighth Scientific Session of the Institute of Nutrition of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R p 52

Contents transliterated Rezolutsiia 8-i nauchnoi sessii Instituta pitaniia AMN SSSR, itogi raboty 1953 g i perspektivy na 1954 g. p 3 Efremov, V V , Makarychev, A I , Tikhomirova, A N Vliianie PP-avitaminoza na uslovnoreflektornuiu deiatel'nost' sobak p 10 Shishova, O A Vliianie fosfornykh soedinenii na vsasyvanie aminokislot p 16. Vedrashko, V F Rezhim pitaniia zdorovykh detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta i ego fiziologicheskoe obosnovanie p 19 Novskaia, T S Obmen azota u detei, bol'nykh skarlatinoi p 26 Karavanskaia, N A O printsipakh gigienicheskoi otsenki rezinovykh izdelii, soprikasaiushchikhsia s pishchei i s polost'iu rta p 31 Babin, V A , Muserskii, N N Uskorennoe opredelenie belkov v gotovykh briudakh i ratsionakh p 34 Khalfets, M A Elektivnaia sreda dlia selektsii kishechnoi palochki p 41 IAsel'berg, G I Pribor dlia massovoi sortirovki syrogo moloka po zhirnosti. p 42 Azbelev, V N I V Shur "Pishchevye toksiko-infektsii paratifoznogo kharaktera " p 45 Retsenziia na knigu I D Ganetskogo, I G Dreval', P.S Kataeva "Lechebnaia kulinariia " p 48 Stepanian-Tarakanova, A M 8-ia nauchnaia sessiia Instituta pitaniia AMN SSSR p 52

VSESOIUZNOE GIDROBIOLOGICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO Trudy [ALL-UNION HYDROBIOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions]. Moscow, vol 5, 1953.

Contents translated

Birshtein, IA. A Probable changes in the hydrobiology of the Caspian Sea p 3

Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F.D Effect of the hydrotechnical reconstruction of the Don on the biology of the Sea of Azov. p 13

Gaevskaia, N S Growing mass cultures of Protococcaceae for fisheries p 72

Drachev, S.M , Sosunova, I N Conversion of organic matter in a polluted river having a regulated flow. p 109

Mel'nikov, G B Formation and means of restoring the ichthyofauna of the Dnieper Reservoir after the restoration of the dam of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station p 118

Timofeeva, L V Relation of the occurrence of Anopheles at reservoirs to the structural features of river valleys p 130

Assman, A V. Role of algal growths in the formation of organic matter in Glubokoye Lake. p.138.

Gorbunov, K V. Decomposition of remains of higher water plants and its ecological role in ponds of the lower region of the Volga Delta p.158

Greze, I.I. Hydrobiology of the lower reaches of the Angara River p.203.

Zenkevich, L.A Complex method in studying biological processes in bodies of water. p 212.

Shcherbakov, A P Production of organic matter of phytoplankton in the Glubokoye Lake. p. 224.

Greze, V.N Parasitofauna of European whitefishes acclimatized in Siberia. p. 254.

Dobrokhotova, K.V. Characous algae in biocoenoses of aquatic macrophytes p 258.

Zvereva, O.S Larvae of Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) of plains rivers of the European part of northern U S S.R. p. 264.

Podlesnyi, A V Morphological and biological features of the char Brachymystax lenok Pallas and the hook-nosed (river) whitefish Coregonus lavaretes pidschian natio fluviatilis Issatschenko in the Angara River. p. 275

Beklemishev, K V. Report on the biology of feeding habits of certain Nereis. p. 283

Vlastov, B V Commensalism of Cladocera and rotifers of the genus Proales living on the former. p. 299

Kirpichnikov, V S., Lebedeva, L.I. Problem of increasing the cold hardiness of young-of-the-year carp, the Amur carp, and their hybrids; report 3 p 318

Pirozhnikov, P L. Some data on the biology of the muksun (Coregonus muksun Pallas). p. 339.

Uspenskaia, V.D. Feeding habits of the crucian carp under conditions prevailing in flood-plain lakes of the Kiyaz'ma River. p. 349.

Contents transliterated Birshtein, IA. A Verciatnye izmeneniia gidrobiologicheskogo rezhima Kaspiiskogo moria p 3. Mordukhai-Boltovskoi, F D. Vliianie gidrotekhnicheskoi rekonstruktsii Dona na biologiiu Azovskogo moria p 13 Gaevskaia, N.S Vyrashchivanie massovykh kul'tur protokokkovykh vodoroslei dlia rybnogo khoziaistva p 72 Drachev, S M , Sosunova, I N. Prevrashchenita organicheskogo veshchestva v zagriaznennoi reke s zaregulirovannym techeniem p 109 Mel'nikov, G B Formirovanie i puti rekonstruktsii ikhtiofauny Dneprovskogo vodokhranilishcha posle vosstanovleniia plotiny Dneprogesa. p.118 Timofeeva, L V Zavisimost' anofelogennosti vodokhranilishch ot kharaktera stroenita rechnykh dolin p 130 Assman, A V. Rol' vodoroslevykh obrastanii v obrazovanii organicheskogo veshchestva v Glubokom ozere. p 138 Gorbunov, K V Raspad ostatkov vysshikh vodnykh rastenii i ego ekologicheskaia rol' v vodoemakh nizhnei zony del'ty Volgi. p. 158

Greze, I.I Gidrobiologiia nizov'ev reki Angary. p 203. Zenkevich, L A Kompleksnyi metod v izuchenii biologicheskikh protsessov v vodoemakh. p. 212

Shcherbakov, A P. Produktsiia organicheskogo veshchestva fitoplanktona v Glubokom ozere. p. 224.

Greze, V N Parazitofauna evropeiskikh sigov, akklimatizirovannykh v Sibiri p. 254. Dobrokhotova, K V Kharovye vodorosli v tsenozakh gidromakrofitov p 258. Zvereva, O S Lichinki tendipedid (khironomid) ravninnykh rek evropeiskogo severa SSSR. p. 264.

Podlesnyi, A V Morfologicheskie i biologicheskie cherty lenka i rechnogo siga r. Angary. p 275.

Beklemishev, K.V Ocherk po biologii pitaniia nekotorykh nereid p. 283 Vlastov, B.V. Vzaimootnoshenila mezhdu Cladocera i zhivushchimi na nikh kolovratkami iz roda Proales. p. 299. Kirpichnikov, V S., Lebedeva, L.I. K probleme povysheniia zimoustoichivosti segoletkov karpa, amurskogo sazana i ikh gibridov. Soobshchenie 3. p 318. Pirozhnikov, P L. Nekotorye dannye po biologii muksuna p 339 Uspenskaia, V.D. Pitanie obyknovennogo karasia v usloviiakh polmennykh ozer r. Kliaz'my. p 349

ZOOLOGICHESKII ZHURNAL [ZOOLOGICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1954.

Contents translated.

Greetings to Academician E N Pavlovskii. p.241.

Petrishcheva, P A Blood sucking insects and ticks in Kara Kum and their medical significance in the reclamation of deserts. p 243

Naumov, N.P. Types of rodent colonies and their ecological significance. p.268

Olsuf'ev, N.G., Petrov, V.G., and others Role of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. in sustaining tularemia infection in a natural nidus of the bottomland type. p 290.

Dunaeva, T N. Experimental research on tularemia in wild animals (rodents, carnivora, and insectivora) as a basis of studying nidi of this disease. p.296.

Skrynnik, A.N Role of different species of Ornithodorus ticks in the transmission of spirochetes of relapsing fever p.319.

Plontkovskaia, S.P., Korshunova, O S. Grokhovskaia, I M. Three natural nidi. p.323.

Anan'in, V.V. Reservoir of Leptospira in nature p.331.

Karaseva, E.V , Anan'in, V V. Principal characteristics of the natural nidus of leptospirosis typically found in lake and marsh regions. p.341.

Zemskaia, A.A. Collection and laboratory rearing of the rat mite Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913. p 360.

Neuimin, I.V. Variability of the body temperature of the tick Ornithodorus papillipes during the blood-sucking process. p.356

Petrishcheva, P.A , Sal'ianova, V.M., Bibikova, V.A., Grokhovskaia, I.M. Protection of humans from bloodsucking insects in reclamation of new areas. p.361.

Matekin, P.V., Turlygina, E.S., Shalaeva, N.M. Biology of protostrongylid larvae in sheep and goats in connection with the epizootology of the infection caused by Protostrongylus in Central Asia. p.373.

Petrushevskii, G.K , Kogteva, E.P. Effect of parasitic diseases of the fleshing of fishes. p.395

Shmal'gauzen, I.I. Arterial arches and the development of the circulation in gills of amphibians and fishes. p.406.

Dubinin, V.B., Garutt, V.E. Mammoth skeleton from the Lena Delta. p.423.

Tupikova, N V., Kulik, I.L. Diurnal activity of fish and its geographical variability. p.433

Popov, V.V. Geographical distribution and evolution of the bee subgenus Erythrosmia Schmied (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) p.443

Zagulaev, A.K. Tineid moth (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) is a new pest of commercial raw wool p 452

Bei-Bienko, G.IA New species and genera of Orthoptera from the U S.S R. and adjoining countries p 461

Plavil'shchikov, N.N. New species of longicorn beetle (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) of the Soviet Union p 470.

Borutskii, E.V. New species of the genus Hemilepistus (Isopoda terrestria) from eastern Kazakhstan p 477

Khaltonov, D.E. New representative of the genus Iatrodectus (Iatrodectus pallidus O.P.Cambr., subsp. pavlovskii N.) from Turkmenistan. p 480

Fedotov, D.M. Fourteenth International Zoological Congress. p 486.

Reviews p.494.

Contents transliterated Privetstvie akademiku E.N.Pavlovskomu p.241. Petrishcheva, P A Krovososushchie nasekomye i kleshchi v Kara Kume i ikh meditsinskoe znachenie pri osvoenii pustyn' p 243. Naumov, N.P. Tipy poselenii gryzunov i ikh ekologicheskoe znachenie. p.268. Olsuf'ev, N G Petrov, V.G. i dr. O roli kleshchei Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. v podderzhanii tularemiinoi infektsii v odnom ochage polmennogo tipa. p.290 Dunaeva, T N. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie tularemii u dikikh zhivotnykh (gryzunov, khishchnykh i nasekomoiadnykh) kak osnova izucheniia prirodnykh ochagov etoi infektsii. p.296. Skrynnik, A.N. Rol' razlichnykh vidov kleshchei Ornithodorus v peredache spirokhet vozvratnogo tifa. p.319. Plontkovskaia, I M. Korshunova, O.S., Grokhovskaia, I.M. O trekh prirodnykh ochagakh. p 323. Anan'in, V.V. Prirodnyi ochag vozbuditelia leptospiroz. p.331. Karaseva, E.V., Anan'in, V.V. Osnovnye cherty prirodnogo ochaga bezzheltushnogo leptospiroza priozerno-bolotnogo tipa. p 341. Zemskaia, A.A. Sbor i laboratornoe razvedenie krysinogo kleshcha Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1913 p 360. Neuimin, I.V. Izmenlaemost' temperatury tela kleshchei Ornithodorus papillipes v protsesse kormleniia. p .356 Petrishchova, P.A., Sal'ianova, V M , Bibikova, V.A., Grokhovskaia, I.M. K voprosu o zashchite cheloveka ot krovososushchikh nasekomykh pri osvoenii novykh mestnostei. p.361. Matekin, P.V., Turlygina, E S., Shalaeva, N.M. K biologii gelmintok protostrongilid ovets i koz v sviazi s epizootologiei protostrongilidoza v Srednei Azii. p.373. Petrushevskii, G.K., Kogteva, E.P. Vliianie parazitarnykh zabolevanii na upitannost' ryb. p.395. Shmal'gauzen, I.I Arterialnye dugi i razvitie zhabernogo krovoobrashcheniia u amfibii i u ryb. p.406. Dubinin, V.B., Garutt, V E O skelete mamonta iz del'ty reki Leny. p.423. Tupikova, N.V., Kulik, I.L. Sutochnaia aktivnost' nyzhet i ee geograficheskaia izmenchivost'. p.433. Popov, V.V Ob geograficheskom rasprostranenii i evoliutsii pchelinogo podroda Erythrosmia Schmied. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). p.443. Zagulaev, A.K. Vollochnaia mol' (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) - novyi vreditel' tekhnicheskogo shersti nnogo syr'ia. p.452. Bei-Bienko, G.IA Novye vidy i rody priamokrylykh nasekomykh (Orthoptera) iz SSSR i sopredel'nykh stran. p.461. Plavil'shchikov N.N. Novye vidy zhukov-drovosekov fauny Sovetskogo Soiuza (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). p.470. Borutskii E.V Novyi vid roda Hemilepistus (Isopoda terrestria) iz vostochnogo Kazakhstana. p.477. Khaltonov, D E Novyi predstavitel' roda Latrodectus iz Turkmenii (Latrodectus pallidus O.P. Cambr. subsp. pavlovskii n.). p.480. Fedotov, D.M. XIV Mezhdunarodnyi zoologicheskii kongress. p.486. Retsenzii. p.494.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut kristallografii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions]. Moscow, no. 8, 1953. Fizicheskie svoistva sinteticheskogo korunda [Physical properties of synthetic corundum].

Contents translated:

From the editors. p. 3.

Grum-Grzhimailo, S.V., Klasson-Nekliudova, M.V. Laboratory investigations of various properties of synthetic corundum crystals. p. 5.

Rudnitskaia, E.S. Principal data on the crystallography and structure of corundum crystals. p. 13.

Chenisova, L.G. Thermal constants of α-aluminum oxide. p. 21.

Grum-Grzhimailo, S.V. Properties of isomorphic $Al_2O_3 - Cr_2O_3$ mixtures. p. 27.

Siavnova, E.N., Sonin, I.N. Density of synthetic corundum. p. 35.

Sil'vestrova, I.M. Brief review of reports on the electric properties of corundum. p. 41.

Pashkovskaia, F.I. Chromium content in rubies. p. 43.

Kiselev, A.A., Dolgova, L.M. Chromium oxide content in the batch and in the synthetic ruby. p. 47.

Grum-Grzhimailo, S.V. Data on the spectrum analy-

Melankholin, N M Measurement of the refractive index of synthetic corundum and the corundum batch p 57

Yallachko, F G , Kitaiev, A A , Lisitskii, V A Flame fusion process of corundum batches p 77

Gurov Shishmarin, I V Description of instruments used for the investigation of corundum crystal colours p 89

Gurova Shishmarin, I V , Dikina, I I Possibility of optical determination of chromium content in rubies p 99

Yallachko, F G , Gurova Shishmarin, I V Methods for the study of corundum colouring p 111

Gurova Shishmarin, I V , Radiukhkata, I S Photographic and absorption of corundum crystals in ultraviolet spectral band p 120

Antipova Karataeva, I I , Gurova Shishmarin, I V Possibility of using luminescence for analysis structural of corundum bonds components p 140

Yallachko, F G Photographing corundum p 155

Klassen Nekliudova, M V Optical control in the study of the mechanical properties of synthetic crystals p 174

Gurov Shishmarin, I V Instruments for the study optical absorption and its relation in synthetic corundum p 184

Melankholin, N M Use of Goppin's method for the study of colouring agents in synthetic corundum crystals p 189

Klassen Nekliudova, M V Optical anomalies of corundum and their relation to its luminescence p 199

Kitaiev, A A , Tomilovskii, I I Relationship between the luminescence and optical anomalies in corundum p 211

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Tomilovskii, I I The influence of the strength of corundum crystals on their crystallographic parameters during heating and cooling p 215

Tomilovskii, I I The flowing strength of corundum with traces of plastic deformation and its relationship with the structure p 227

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals p 235

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 241

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 247

Ivanitskaya, A D Types of synthetic corundum twins p 259

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 269

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 277

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 285

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 297

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 309

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 317

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 327

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals p 335

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 341

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 349

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 359

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 369

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 379

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 389

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 399

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 409

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 419

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 429

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 439

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 449

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 459

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 469

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 479

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 489

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 499

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 509

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 519

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 529

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 539

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 549

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 559

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 569

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 579

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 589

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 599

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 609

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 619

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 629

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 639

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 649

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 659

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 669

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 679

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 689

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 699

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 709

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 719

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 729

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 739

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 749

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 759

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 769

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 779

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 789

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 799

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 809

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 819

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 829

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 839

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 849

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 859

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 869

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 879

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 889

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 899

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 909

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 919

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 929

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 939

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 949

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 959

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 969

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 979

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 989

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 999

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1009

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1019

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1029

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1039

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1049

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1059

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1069

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1079

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1089

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1099

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1109

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1119

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1129

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1139

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1149

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1159

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1169

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1179

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1189

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1199

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1209

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1219

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1229

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1239

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1249

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1259

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1269

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1279

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1289

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1299

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1309

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1319

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1329

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1339

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1349

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1359

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1369

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1379

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1389

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1399

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1409

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1419

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1429

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1439

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1449

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1459

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1469

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1479

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1489

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1499

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1509

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1519

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1529

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1539

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1549

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1559

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1569

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1579

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1589

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1599

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1609

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1619

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1629

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1639

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1649

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1659

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1669

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1679

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1689

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1699

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1709

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1719

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1729

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1739

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1749

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1759

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1769

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1779

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1789

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1799

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1809

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1819

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1829

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1839

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1849

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1859

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1869

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1879

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1889

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1899

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1909

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1919

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1929

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1939

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1949

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1959

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1969

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 1979

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 1989

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 1999

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2009

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2019

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2029

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2039

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2049

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2059

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2069

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2079

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2089

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2099

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2109

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2119

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2129

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2139

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2149

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2159

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2169

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2179

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2189

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2199

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2209

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2219

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2229

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2239

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2249

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2259

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2269

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2279

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2289

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2299

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2309

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2319

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2329

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2339

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2349

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2359

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2369

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2379

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2389

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2399

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2409

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2419

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2429

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2439

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2449

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2459

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2469

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2479

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2489

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2499

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2509

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2519

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2529

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2539

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2549

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2559

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2569

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2579

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2589

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2599

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2609

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2619

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2629

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2639

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2649

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2659

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2669

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2679

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2689

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2699

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2709

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2719

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2729

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2739

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2749

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2759

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2769

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2779

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2789

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2799

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2809

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2819

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2829

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2839

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2849

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2859

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2869

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2879

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2889

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2899

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2909

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2919

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2929

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2939

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2949

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2959

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2969

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 2979

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 2989

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 2999

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3009

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3019

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3029

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3039

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3049

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3059

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3069

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3079

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3089

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3099

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3109

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3119

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3129

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3139

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3149

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3159

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3169

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3179

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3189

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3199

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3209

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3219

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3229

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3239

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3249

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3259

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3269

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3279

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3289

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3299

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3309

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3319

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3329

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3339

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3349

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3359

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3369

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3379

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3389

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3399

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3409

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3419

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3429

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3439

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3449

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3459

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3469

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3479

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3489

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3499

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3509

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3519

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3529

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3539

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3549

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3559

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3569

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3579

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3589

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3599

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3609

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3619

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3629

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3639

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3649

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3659

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3669

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3679

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3689

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3699

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3709

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3719

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3729

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3739

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3749

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3759

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3769

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3779

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3789

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3799

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3809

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3819

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3829

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3839

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3849

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3859

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3869

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3879

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3889

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3899

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3909

Melankholin, N M Distribution of the blocks structure of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in the boules p 3919

Kitaiev, A A Distribution of corundum crystals in the boules p 3929

Klassen Nekliudova, M V , Ivanitskaya, A D Study of the plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals p 3939

Melankhol

sul'fata iz vodnykh rastvorov Soobshchenie I p.255 Urazov, G G , Kirakosian, A K Poluchenie ammiakatov sul'fata kadmiia i kadmiiammonii sul'fata iz vodnykh rastvorov Soobshchenie 2 p 261 Luk'ianova, E I Politerma rastvorimosti trekhsistemy H_2SO_4 - $H_2C_2O_4$ - H_2O p 272 Dombrovskaia, N S, Izmenenie koeffitsienta metamorfizatsii v godichnykh tsiklakh solianykh ozer p 293 Klochko, M A , Uchurkhanov, M M Issledovanie sistemy perkhlorat serebra - voda metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza p 298 Klochko, M A , Uchurkhanov, M M, Issledovanie sistemy perkhlorat serebra - atseton metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. p 313 Klochko, M A , Uchurkhanov, M M Issledovanie sistemy perkhlorat serebra - piridin metodami fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza p 320 Klochko, M A , Uchurkhanov, M M Issledovanie sistemy perkhlorat serebra - anilin i rastvorov perkhlorata serebra i nitrobenzole, benzole i toluole p 326 Bergman, A.G., Koloskova, Z A Vzaimodeistvie kislot zhirnogo riada s etilendiaminom p. 337 Leskovich, I A Prilozhenie zakona podobiia k retaksatsii naprlazhenii poroshkoobraznykh veshchestv p 350

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals Bulletin] Moscow, no 27, 1952

Contents translated

Pshenitsyn, N K , Gladyshevskaia, K A. Use of silver iodide for the determination and separation of platinum metals p 5.

Volshtein, L M. Reaction of trivalent-chromium salts with glycol and alanine p 20.

Volshtein, L M Action of acids on intracomplex compounds of trivalent chromium with glycol and alanine p 33

Volshtein, L.M., Bavrin, A.P. Electric conductivity of glycol complex chromium compounds p 47

Golovnia, V.A., Prokof'eva, I V. Formation of thiourea complex compounds p 62.

Lebedinskii, V.V., Novozheniuk, Z.M Ammonium sulfite and pyridine sulfite platinum compounds Report no 2 p 80

Lebedinskii, V V., Novozheniuk, Z.M. Ammonium sulfite and pyridine sulfite platinum compounds. Report no 3 p 89

Rubinshtein, A M , Derbisher, G V. Complex compounds of platinum with diallyl amine. Report no. 2. p 99.

Nikitina, E.A , Kokurina, A.S. Internal structure of heteropolyacids p.106.

Sumarokova, T.N., Litviak, I Complex compounds $SnCl_4$ 2A B and $SnCl_4$ 2A 2B. Report no.1. p 127.

Sumarokova, T.N., Maksai, L. Complex compounds $SnCl_4$ 2A · B and $SnCl_4$ 2A 2B Report no.2 p 137

Kapustinskii, A F., IAkushevskii, B.M. Thermochemistry of complex compounds Report no 1. p 152.

Kapustinskii, A F , Drakin, S.I. Thermochemistry of complex compounds Report no 2. p 160.

Babaeva, A.V., Ushakova, N.I. Isomerism of acidocomplex platinum compounds p.164

Cherniaev, I I., Nazarova, L.A. Complex platinum acetamide compounds. Report no.1 p.175.

Nemilov, V.A., Rudnitskii, A.A. Certain physical properties of spectrally-pure palladium p.187.

Rudnitskii, A.A. Properties of spectrally-pure platinum. p.195

Nemilov, V.A., Panteleimonov, L.A. Study of the system palladium - cobalt. p. 202.

A., Panteleimonov, L.A. Study of the palladium - silver - cobalt. p. 206.

, T., Strunina, T.A., Adamova, A.S. palladium - silicon alloys. p. 219.

L.A., Poliakova, R.S. Platinum - rhenium

Absolute thermoelectromotive forces ation in the study of conversions in lloys. p. 227.

, V.S. Chemical and electro- f palladium in solutions of s. p. 239.

Contents transliterated: Pshenitsyn, N.K , Gladyshevskaia, K.A. Primenenie iodistogo serebra dlia opredelenila i razdelenila platinovykh metallov. p.5 Volshtein, L.M. Vzaimodeistvie solei trekhvalentnogo khroma s glikokolem i alaninom. p.20. Volshtein, L.M Deistvie kislot na vnutrikompleksnye soedinenila trekhvalentnogo khroma s glikokolem i analinom p.33. Volshtein, L.M., Bavrin, A.P. Elektroprovodnost' glikokolevykh kompleksnykh soedinenii khroma. p.47. Golovnia, V.A., Prokof'eva, I.V. K voprosu obrazovanila tiomochevinnykh kompleksnykh soedinenii. p.62. Lebedinskii, V.V., Novozheniuk, Z.M. Sul'fitoammiachnye i sul'fitopiridinovye soedinenila platiny. Soobshchenie II, p.80. Lebedinskii, V.V Novozheniuk, Z.M. Sul'fitoammiachnye i sul'fitopiridinovye soedinenila platiny. Soobshchenie III. p.89. Rubinshtein, A.M , Derbisher, G.V. Kompleksnye soedinenila platiny s diallilaminom. Soobshchenie II. p.99 Nikitina, E.A , Kokurina, A.S. K voprosu o stroenii vnutrennei sfery geteropolikislot. p.106. Sumarokova, T.N., Litviak, I. O kompleksnykh soedinenilakh $SnCl_4$ 2A · B i $SnCl_4$ 2A · 2B. Soobshchenie I p 127. Sumarokova, T.N., Maksai, L O kompleksnykh soedinenilakh $SnCl_4$ 2A B i $SnCl_4$ · 2A 2B. Soobshchenie II p 137 Kapustinskii, A.F., IAkushevskii, B.M. Termokhimiia kompleksnykh soedinenii Soobshchenie I p 152. Kapustinskii, A.F., Drakin, S.I Termokhimiia kompleksnykh soedinenii Soobshchenie II p 160. Babaeva, A.V., Ushakova, N.I. Izomeriia atsidokompleksnykh soedinenii platiny p.164 Cherniaev, I.I , Nazarova, L.A. Kompleksnye soedinenila platiny s atsetamidom. Soobshchenie II p 175 Nemilov, V.A., Rudnitskii, A.A. Nekotorye fizicheskie svoistva spektral'no chistogo palladiia. p.187. Rudnitskii, A.A. O svoistvakh spektral'no chistoi platiny p.195 Nemilov, V.A , Panteleimonov, L.A. Issledovanie sistemy palladii - kobal't p. 202. Nemilov, V A., Panteleimonov, L.A. Issledovanie sistemy palladii - serebro - kobal't. p. 206 Grigor'ev, A.T , Strunina, T.A , Adamova, A.S Issledovanie splavov palladiia s kremniem. p. 219 Rudnitskii, A.A., Poliakova, R.S. O splavakh platiny s reniem. p. 223. Rudnitskii, A.A. Metod absoliutnykh termoelektrodvizhushchikh sil i ego primenenie k izucheniiu prevrashchenii v splavakh med' - palladii p. 227 Klochko, M.A., Luneva, V.S Khimicheskoe i elektrokhimicheskoe rastvorenie palladila v rastvorakh nekotorykh kislot i solei p 239

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 1, Jan -Feb. 1954

Contents translated:

Great care for the welfare of the nation p. 3.

Rogozhin, S V. Artificial and synthetic fibers. p. 8.

Rozen, B.IA. Plastic, as a precious metal. "Nitrilon." Basis of proteins and antibiotics. Glass fibers and fabrics. p. 24.

D'iakonov, G.I. Enamels and enameling. p. 27.

Borisov, I N. Study of chemical industries. p. 30.

Polosin, V.S. Mastering the terminology of organic chemistry by students. p. 36

Kolosova, K.G. Connection between the teaching of chemistry and biology in schools. p. 40.

IAkhontov, A.P From the experience of conducting excursions to factories. p. 44.

Telembaeva, F.K. Duties of a school chemical-laboratory assistant: p. 48.

Grabetskii, A.A., Osipov, A.A. Some demonstration experiments connected with the study of chemical technology. p. 50.

Val'kov, F.A. Formation of carbon monoxide during the combustion of coal. p. 55.

Korolev, D.P. Quantitative determination of potassium oxide in lime. p. 56.

Popov, P.G. Demonstration of the heat effect during the dissolving of sulfuric acid. p. 58.

Pletner, IU. V. Lecture experiment for the explanation of the principle of a fire extinguisher. p. 60.

Skrebkov, K.F. Demonstration of the principle of counterflow in the preparation of hydrochloric acid. p. 61.

Protasov, P.N., TSitovich, I.K. Experiments with soil in the chemical circle. p. 62.

Sakson, A.R. "Corrosion of metals and countermeasures" as topic at a chemical evening class. p. 67.

Karelin, P.N. Experimental quantitative problems. p. 71.

Letters from the readers. p. 73.

Luk'ianov, P.M. Who is trained at the Moscow Institute of Chemical Technology of D.I. Mendeleev. p. 77.

Egorkin, V.F. Supplying schools with chemical reagents. p. 79.

Contents transliterated: Velikaia zabota o blage naroda. p. 3. Rogozhin, S V. Iskusstvennye i sinteticheskie volokna. p. 8. Rozen, B.IA. Plastmassa - blagorodnyi metall. Nitrilon. Osnova belkov i antibiotikov. Volokno i tkani iz stekla. p. 24. D'iakonov, G.I. Emali i emalirovanie. p. 27. Borisov, I.N. Ob izuchenii khimicheskikh proizvodstv. p. 30. Polosin, V.S. Osvoenie uchashchimisia terminologii organicheskoi khimii. p. 36. Kolosova, K.G. O sviazi prepodavaniia khimii i biologii v shkole. p. 40. IAkhontov, A.P. Iz opyta provedenila proizvodstvennykh ekskursii. p. 44. Telembaeva, F.K. Iz opyta raboty shkol'nogo laboranta khimii. p. 48. Grabetskii, A.A., Osipov, A.A. Neskol'ko demonstratsionnykh opytov, sviazannykh s izucheniem osnov khimicheskogo proizvodstva. p. 50. Val'kov, F.A. Obrazovanie okisi ugleroda pri gorenii uglia. p. 55. Korolev, D.P. Kolichestvennoe opredelenie okisi i kal'tsiia v stroitel'noi izvesti. p. 56. Popov, P.G. Demonstratsiia teplovogo effekta pri rastvorenii sernoi kisloty. p. 58. Pletner, IU.V. Demonstratsionnyi opyt dlia raz"iasnenila printsipa deistvila ognetushitelia. p. 60. Skrebkov, K.F. Demonstratsiia printsipa protivotoka pri poluchenii solianoi kisloty. p. 61. Protasov, P.N., TSitovich, I.K. Opyty s pochvoi v khimicheskom kruzhke. p. 62. Sakson, A.R. Khimicheskii vecher na temu "Korroziia metallov i bor'ba s nei." p. 67. Karelin, P.N. Eksperimental'nye kolichestvennye zadachi. p. 71. Pis'ma chitatelei. p. 73. Luk'ianov, P.M. Kogo gotovit Moskovskii khimiko-tekhnologicheskii institut imeni D.I. Mendeleeva. p. 77. Egorkin, V.F O snabzhenii shkol khimicheskimi reaktivami. p. 79.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no 4, Feb. 1954.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 15858-17639. 337 p.

ZHURNAL FIZICHESKOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 28, no. 1, Jan 1954.

Contents translated:

Shatenshtein, A.I., Izrailevich, E.A. Rate of the reaction of hydrogen isotope exchange in benzene and in naphthaline catalyzed by a solution of potassium amide in liquid deuteroammonia p 3.

Dykhno, N.M., Shatenshtein, A.I. Mobility of hydrogen in toluene. p. 11.

Dykhno, N.M., Shatenshtein, A.I Mobility of hydrogen in tetralin. p. 14.

Gerovich, M.A., Ol'man, O.G. Electric properties of films of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons on aqueous solutions of inorganic salts. p. 19.

Sapiro, L.S. Formation of porosity during electroplating. p. 26.

IAtsimirskii, K.B., Shutov, A.A. Thermochemistry of certain iodide complexes. p. 30.

Nazarova, L.M. Dipole moments of certain triphenylmethane derivatives. p. 36.

Shatalov, A.IA., Marshakov, I.A. Electrode potentials and the corrosion of molybdenum and tungsten. p. 42.

Rozlovskii, A.I. Kinetics of the reaction in the dark of a hydrochloric mixture and critical conditions of its combustion. p. 51.

Gur'ianova, E.N., Vasil'eva, V.N. RS group exchange in polysulfides. p. 60.

Gur'ianova, E.N. Some reactions of sulfur exchange p. 67.

Rotinian, A.L., Zol'dos, V.IA., Ioffe, E.Sh., Kozich, E.S. Nickel separation potentials and the theory of inhibited discharge of ions. p. 73.

Grinberg, A.D., Struzhesko, D.N., Tovbin, M.V. Causes of the retention capacity of porous adsorbents. p. 81.

Maizlish, R.S., Tverdovskii, I.P., Frumkin, A.N. Study of adsorption on mercury in alcoholic-aqueous solutions of electrolytes. p. 87.

Pavliuchenko, M.M., Lazorko, G.A. Kinetics of the formation of cadmium-chloride ammines. p. 102.

Pavliuchenko, M.M., Lazorko, G.A. Kinetics of the formation of zinc-chloride ammines. p. 109.

Levin, A.I., Uksho, E.A., Kolevatova, V.S. Mechanism of the action of surface-active substances on the electrodeposition of metals. p. 116.

Lialikov, K.S., Piskunova, V.N. Formation of complex silver bromides in solutions. p. 127.

Gorbachev, S.V., Vasenin, R.M. Effect of potassium ions on the electrodeposition of copper. p. 135.

Agafonov, I.L., Agafonova, A.I., Shcherbakov, I.G. Study of complex formation by the electric conductivity method. Copper complexes in the system $CuSO_4$ - $Na_4P_2O_7$ - H_2O. p. 147.

Petrov, D.A., Bukhanova, A.A. New method for the preparation of samples of variable composition and its applicability. p. 161.

Efremov, IU.V. Effect of temperature on the constants of the equation for kinetics of self-accelerated reactions. p. 174.

Izmailov, A.V. Methods for the study of the dispersability of electrolytes. p. 179.

Karapet'iants, M.Kh. Approximation method of computing isobaric potential and heats of formation of various substances. p. 186.

Zhuk, N.P. Reversible potentials of cathodic corrosion of metals with oxidic and hydrogen depolarization. p. 188.

Gorbachev, S.V. Electrolysis as a sequence of stages. p. 190.

Contents transliterated: Shatenshtein, A.I., Izrailevich, E.A. Skorost' reaktsii izotopnogo obmena vodoroda v benzole i v naftaline pri katalize rastvorom amida kaliia v zhidkom dolterirovannom ammiake. p. 3. Dykhno, N.M., Shatenshtein, A.I. O podvizhnosti vodoroda v toluole. p. 11. Dykhno, N.M., Shatenshtein, A.I. O podvizhnosti vodoroda v tetralline. p. 14. Gerovich, M.A., Ol'man, O.G. Elektricheskie svoistva plenok kondensirovannykh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov na vodnykh rastvorakh neorganicheskikh solei. p. 19. Sapiro, L.S. K voprosu o vozniknovenii poristosti pri gal'vanicheskikh pokrytiiakh. p. 26. IAtsimirskii, K.B., Shutov, A.A. K termokhimii nekotorykh iodidnykh kompleksov. p. 30. Nazarova, L.M. Dipol'nye momenty nekotorykh proizvodnykh trifenilmetana. p. 36. Shatalov, A.IA., Marshakov, I.A. Elektrodnye potentsialy i korroziia molibdena i vol'frama. p. 42. Rozlovskii, A.I. O kinetike temnovoi reaktsii khlorovodorodnoi smesi i kriticheskikh usloviiakh ee vosplamenenila. p. 51. Gur'ianova, E.N., Vasil'eva, V.N. Obmen gruppami RS v polisul'fidakh p. 60. Gur'ianova, E.N. Nekotorye reaktsii obmena sery. p. 67. Rotinian, A.L., Zel'dos, V.IA., Ioffe, E.Sh., Kozich, E.S. Potentsialy vydeleniia nikelia i

cubed sums p 351

Mahler, K, D M I Naples "On dynamics of a locally inactive flow" p 359

Dolbeau, V B, Lebedev, N I Supplementary data on the paramagnetism of cupric ethyl bayern p 365

Lovcart, M A, Bobbio, 10 P "Metallic model" of a molecule with π electrons and the method of molecular orbits p 401

Lukes, V A Application of the method of monotype fundamental matrix in chemistry p 473

Contents translitterated Shaln mikhelo, A I, Vasil'eva, L S, Dynkin, E M O podsistemo ob odnorodnykh vetvlenii kvantovoi teorii polya p 489

Lepikhin, A D Determinants I V Kinetika i poverkhnostnaya polyarizatsiya serebra II Kinetika i mekhanizm vodorodnoi polyarizatsii cinkovoi pyli v kislykh rastvorakh p 501 Lubenskii, A I, Plotnikov, Nikolai Ivanovich p 521 Nikolai Ivanovich Pletnyov, O N Pletnyov, Nikolai Ivanovich p 524 Semenov, Nikolai Nikolaevich p 524 Semenov, N N Pletnyov, O N p 524 Semenov, N N p 524 Semenov, N N Pletnyov, O N p 524 Semenov, N N Pletnyov, O N p 524 Semenov, N N Pletnyov, O

Vol 3(78), no 2, June 1953.
Contents translated
Frank, L. Thirtieth anniversary of the death of the Czech mathematician Matias Lerch p.109
Shrasek, I. List of the works of Prof. Matias Lerch p 111
Cech, E. Projective differential geometry of correspondence between two spaces [with summary in French] Part 7 p 123
Shwarz, S. Maximal ideals in the theory of semigroups [with summary in English]. Part I p.139
Aldi, V. Surfaces without tangent planes [with summary in English] p 154
Janos, L. Properties of the Zassenhaus refinement [with summary in English] p 159
Sixtieth anniversary of Academician Eduard Cech p.183
List of the scientific works of Academician Ed Chech. p 195
Contents transliterated Frank, L K tridtsatoi godovshchine smerti cheshskogo matematika Matiasha Lerkha p.109 Shkrashek, I. Spisok rabot prof Matiasha Lerkha p.111. Chekh, E Proektivnaia differentsial'naia geometriia sootvetstvii mezhdu dvumia prostranstvami VII p.123. Shvarts, Sh. O maksimal'nykh idealakh v teorii polugrupp I. p.139. Al'di, V. O poverkhnostiakh bez kasatel'nykh ploskostei p 154 IAnosh, L Svoistva upolneniia TSassenkhauza. p.159 Shest'desiat let akademika Eduarda Chekha p 183 Spisok nauchnykh rabot akademika Ed Chekha p 195.

Vol 3(78), no. 3, Sep. 1953.
Contents translated
Boruvka, O Oscillatory integrals of differential linear equations of the second order [with summary in French] p 199
Ziamal, M Liapunov's criterion of stability [with summary in German]. p 257
Vitner, C Semimodular conditions in the lattices [with summary in English] p 265
Jirina, M Correction to "Sequential estimation of distribution-free tolerance limits" [with summary in English]. p. 283
Ptak, V. Complete topological linear spaces [with summary in English] p 285.
Novak, J , Novotny, M Convergence in σ-algebras of point-sets p 291
Reports p 297
Contents transliterated: Boruvka, O. O kolebliushchikhsia integralakh differentsial'nykh lineinykh uravnenii 2-ogo poradka p 199. Ziamal, M. Ob odnom kriterii ustoichivosti Lapunova. p 257. Vitner, Ch Uslovlia semimodullarnosti v strukturakh, p. 265. Irzhina, M. Ispravlenie k stat'e "Posledovatel'. p. 285. Irzhina, M. Ispravlenie k stat'e "Posledovatel'. naia otsenka predelov dopuska, nezavisimykh ot zakona raspredeleniia," p 283 Ptak, V. O polnykh topologicheskikh lineinykh prostranstvakh. p. 285. Novak, J., Novotny, M On the convergence in σ-algebras of point-sets. p. 291 Soobshcheniia p. 297.

Vol. 3(78), no 4, Dec. 1953.
Contents translated;
Ptak, V. Complete topological linear spaces [with summary in English] p 301.
Schwarz, S. Maximal ideals in the theory of semigroups, part 2 [with summary in English]. p. 305.
Novak, J Some problems of Luzin concerning the subsets of natural numbers [with summary in English]. p 385.
Contents transliterated Ptak, V. O polnykh topologicheskikh lineinykh prostranstvakh p 301 Shvarts, Sh. Maksimal'nye idealy v teorii polugrupp, II p.305 Novak, I. O nekotorykh problemakh Luzina, kasaiushchikhsia chastei natural'nogo riada. p 385

PRIKLADNAIA MATEMATIKA I MEKHANIKA [APPLIED MATHEMATICS AND MECHANICS] Published by Institut mekhaniki Otdelenita tekhnicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Mechanics Institute of the Technological Sciences Department of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 18, no. 2, Mar.-Apr.1954.
Contents translated
Malkin, I.G Reversibility of Liapunov's theorem on asymptotic stability p 129.
Lebedev, A.A Stability of motion in a given time interval p 139
Krasovskii, N.N Behavior in the large of integral curves of a system of two differential equations. p 149.
Shimanov, S.N. Theory of vibrating quasilinear systems p 155
Duvakin, A.P., Letov, A.M. Stability of regulating systems with two controlling organs p.163
Lebedev, N.F. Secondary elasto-plastic wave. p.167.
Gol'denveizer, A.L. Calculation of shells in relation to concentrated forces p.181.
Mossakovskii, V.I. Basic mixed problem of the theory of elasticity for a semispace with a circular boundary line for boundary conditions. p 187.
Sorokin, V.S. Stationary motion in a liquid heated from below p 197.
Zhukhovitskii, E.M Application of Galerkin's method to the problem of stability of a nonuniformly heated fluid p.204.
Bugaenko, G.A. Free convection in a slanted cylinder. p 212.
Drakhlin, E.Kh. Convection in an infinite horizontal elliptic cylinder. p 215
Dobryshman, E.M. One particular case for the problem of heat conduction for two media. p 219.
Kostiukov, A.A. Formulas for the computation of wave resistance and of the carrying capacity of bodies immersed in a fluid p 224
Marnianskii, I.A Diffraction of waves around a submerged vertical plate. p.233.
Babkin, B.N Chaplygin's solution of one boundary value problem for an ordinary differential equation of the second order p 239.
Shvets, M.E. Solution of a problem for an equation of the parabolic type. p 243.
Mikeladze, Sh.E Approximate solution of the Cauchy problem. p 245
Kliushnikov, V.P Derivation of Beltrami-Michell equations from the variational equation of Castigliano p 250.
Sveshnikov, A.G Uniqueness of the solution for external problems in the theory of steady elastic vibrations. p.253.
Contents transliterated Malkin, I.G. K voprosu ob obratimosti teoremy Liapunova ob asimptoticheskoi ustoichivosti. p.129. Lebedev, A.A. Ob ustoichivosti dvizheniia na zadannom intervale vremeni. p.139 Krasovskii, N.N O povedenii v tselom integral'nykh krivykh sistemy dvukh differentsial'nykh uravnenii. p 149 Shimanov, S.N K teorii kolebanii kvazilineinykh sistem p.155. Duvakin, A.P., Letov, A.M. Ob ustoichivosti reguliruemykh sistem s dvumia organami upravlenila. p 163 Lebedev, N.F. Vtorichnaia uprugo-plasticheskaia volna p.167. Gol'denveizer, A.L. K voprosu o raschete obolochek na sosredotochennye sily. p.181. Mossakovskii, V.I. Osnovnaia smeshannaia zadacha teorii uprugosti dlia poluprostranstva s krugovoi liniei razdela granichnykh uslovii. p.187 Sorokin, V.S. O stationarnykh dvizheniiakh v zhidkosti, podogrevaemoi snizu p 197 Zhukhovitskii, E.M. Primenenie metoda Galerkina k zadache ob ustoichivosti neravnomerno nagretoi zhidkosti p.205. Bugaenko, G.A. O svobodnoi konvektsii v naklonnom tsilindre. p.212. Drakhlin, E.Kh. Konvektsiia v beskonechnom gorizontal'nom ellipticheskom tsilindre p 215. Dobryshman, E.M. Ob odnom chastnom sluchae zadachi teploprovodnosti dlia dvukh sred p.219 Kostiukov, A.A. O formulakh dlia vychisleniia volnovogo soprotivleniia i pod"emnoi sily tel, pogruzhennykh v zhidkost', p.225. Marnianskii, I.A. Difraktsiia voln vokrug podvodnoi vertikal'noi plastiny. p.233. Babkin, B.N. Reshenie odnoi kraevoi zadachi dlia obyknovennogo differentsial'nogo uravneniia vtorogo poriadka metodom Chaplygina. p.239. Shvets, M.E. O reshenii odnoi zadachi dlia uravneniia parabolicheskogo tipa p.243. Mikeladze, Sh.E. O priblizhennom reshenii zadachi Koshi. p 245. Kliushnikov, V.D. Vyvod uravnenii Bel'trami-Michella iz variatsionnogo uravneniia Kastil'iano. p.250. Sveshnikov, A.G. O edinstvennosti reshenila vneshnikh zadach teorii ustanovivshikhsia uprugikh kolebanii p 253.

USPEKHI MATEMATICHESKIKH NAUK [PROGRESS IN THE MATHEMATICAL SCIENCES]. Published by Moskovskoe matematicheskoe obshchestvo [Moscow Mathematical Society]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 2(60), 1954
Contents translated;
Liusternik, L.A Difference approximations of the Laplace operator. p.3.
Postnikov, M.M. Determinate families of functions and algebras over a field of real numbers. p.67.
Vainberg, M.M. Hyperboloids and conditional extremum for certain functionals in a Hilbert space. p.105.
Vil'ner, I.A Nomograms for the computation of elliptic functions and integrals. p.113.
Vinograd, R.E On a theorem of K.P.Persidskii. p.125.
Vinograd, R.E. New proof of the teorem of Perron and certain properties of proper systems. p.129.
Ginzburg, B.L Optimum formulas of numerical quadratures. p.137.
Zhenkhen, O. Method for proving the solvability of the Cauchy problem. p 143.
Zolotarev, V.M. Problem from the theory of branching random processes. p.147.
Karanikolov, Khr. One formula of mechanical quadrature. p.157.
Nechepurenko, M.I. Chebyshev's method for functional equations. p.163
Rubinshtein, G.Sh. General solution for a finite system of linear inequalities. p.171.
Skopets, Z.A. Certain types of plane and skew quadrilaterals in Lobachevskii's space. p.179.
Skornlakov, L.A. To the note on "The theory of alternative fields." p.185.
Skorokhod, A.V. Theorem relative to stable distributions. p.189.
Stesin, I.M. Computation of eigenvalues by means of continued fractions. p.191
Shostak, R.IA Criterion of conditional definiteness of a quadratic form of n variables, subject to l linear relations, and sufficient criterion for a conditional extremum of a function of n variables p 199
Sessions of the Moscow Mathematical Society p 207
Kostovskii, A.N. Aleksandr Sergeevich Kovanko [illegible] his 60th birthday. p. 215.
Sadovskii, L.E. "Analytical geometry" I.I. Privalov p 223.
Laptev, G.F. "Course in differential geometry" D.F. Finikov. p.226.
Linnik, IU.V "Lectures on the theory of numbers" H.Hasse. p.229.
Contents transliterated: Liusternik, L.A. O raznostnykh approksimatsiiakh operatora Laplasa p 3 Postnikov, M.M. Opredeliaemye semeistva polei i algebry bez delitelei nulia nad polem deistvitel'nykh chisel. p 67 Vainberg, M.M. O giperboloidakh i uslovnom ekstremume nekotorykh funktsionalov v gil'bertovom prostranstve. p.105. Vil'ner, I.A Nomogrammy dlia vychisleniia ellipticheskikh funktsii i integralov. p.113. Vinograd, R.E. Ob odnom utverzhdenii K.P.Persidskogo p 125. Vinograd, R.E Novoe dokazatel'stvo teoremy Perrona i nekotorye svoistva pravil'nykh sistem. p.129. Ginzburg, B.L. Formuly chislennykh kvadratur, naiboleo vygodnye dlia primeneniia p.137. Zhenkhen, O. Ob odnom metode dokazatel'stva razreshimosti zadachi Koshi. p.143 Zolotarev, V.M. Ob odnoi zadache iz teorii vetvlaiushchikhsia sluchainykh protsessov. p 147. Karanikolov, Khr. Odna formula mekhanicheskoi kvadratury p.157 Nechepurenko, M.I. O metode Chebyshova dlia funktsional'nykh uravnenii. p.163. Rubinshtein, G.Sh. Obshchee reshenie konechnoi sistemy lineinykh neravenstv p.171 Skopets, Z.A. Nekotorye tipy ploskikh i kosykh chetyrekhugol'nikov v prostranstve Lobachevskogo p 179. Skornlakov, L.A. Po povodu zametki "O teorii al'ternativnykh tel." p.185. Skorokhod, A.V. O teoremе ob ustoichivykh raspredeleniiakh p.189. Stesin, I.M. Vychislenie sobstvennykh znachenii s pomoshchi nepreryvnykh drobei. p.191. Shostak, R.IA O priznake uslovnoi opredelennosti kvadratichnoi formy neskol'kikh peremennykh, podchinennykh lineinym sviaziam, i o dostatochnom priznake uslovnogo ekstremuma funktsii n peremennykh. p.199 Zasedaniia Moskovskogo matematicheskogo obshchestva p.207. Sadovskii, A.N. Aleksandr Sergeevich Kovanko, k shestidesiatiletiiu so dnia rozhdeniia p.215. Sadovskii, L.E. "Analiticheskaia geometriia." I.I Privalov. [illegible] G.F. "Kurs differentsial'noi geometrii" D.F. Finikov p.226. Linnik, IU.V. "Lektsii po teorii chisel" G. Khasse. p. 229.

f) PHYSICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin Geophysical Series]. Moscow, no 3, May-June, 1954.
zhesti kornblia, dvizhushchegosia s postoiannoi [illegible]
[illegible] Padovkina, I.B. [illegible] seismicheskikh [illegible] Fil'[illegible] [illegible] Shaposhnikova, [illegible] kondensatsii [illegible] Molodenskii, [illegible] stroenie Zemli [illegible] Shuleikin, V.V. Morskoi atlas, t.II. p.299. [illegible] rezul'tatakh issledovanii geofizicheskikh uslovii [illegible] novenila vnezapnykh vybrosov uglia i gaza v ugol'nykh shakhtakh. p. 302.
the origin of condensation nuclei. p. 293.
Zvolinskii, N.V., Levin, B.IU., Molodenskii, M.S. "Internal structure of the Earth." V.F. Bonchkovskii. p. 299.
Shuleikin, V.V. "Nautical atlas"; vol. 2. p. 299.
Investigation data on the geophysics of origination of spontaneous explosion of coal and gas in coal mines p. 302.
Contents transliterated: Belousov, V.V. K voprosu o metodakh seismicheskogo rationirovaniia p. 209. Gubin, I.E. O seismicheskom rationirovanii iugo-zapadnoi Turkmenii. p. 223. Gzovskii, M.V. O zadachakh i soderzhanii tektonofiziki. p. 244. Gurevich, G.I. O tak nazyvaemom "mekhanicheskom analize" v geologicheskoi literature. p. 264. Sokolova, I.N., Grigorash, Z.K. O vertikal'nykh kolebaniiakh tsentra tiazhesti [illegible]
Contents translated:
Belousov, V.V. Laying out regional seismic divisions p. 209.
Gubin, I.E. Regional seismic divisions in southwest Turkmenia. p. 223.
Gzovskii, M.V. The tasks and scope of tectonic physics p. 244.
Gurevich, G.I. On the so-called "mechanical analysis" in the geological literature. p. 264.
Sokolova, I.N., Grigorash, Z.K. Vertical vibrations of gravity center of ships moving with steady speed in progressive waves. p. 280.
Pudovkina, I.B. Investigation of atmospheric electricity on Mount Elbrus. p. 288.
Smirnov, N.S., Tantsova, N.N., Shaposhnikova, I.I. On

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Geofizicheskii institut Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R Geophysical Institute Transactions] Moscow, no 20 (147), 1953

Contents translated

Bilunov, N N Acceleration of gravity at some points of Moscow GEOLOGIIA I GEOFIZIKA and Moscow [illegible] p 3

Kalitin-Borsuk, V I Propagation of steady oscillations in a layer located between two semi-spaces p 31

Vasilenkaia, A V Dynamic characteristics of focal distance of a refraction p 47

Vasilenkaia, A V Use of Wolf angle in determining dynamic parameters of focal of a refraction p 47

Gamburtsev, G A Analytic method of plotting deep seated earthquakes on the basis of a hodograph p 51

Gotsadze, N I Determination of the epicenter of a near deep seated earthquake p 65

Gotsadze, V N Problem of plotting near earthquakes p 71

Ilinskaia, M G Methods of plotting near earthquakes p 79

Gamburtsev, G A On the idea for recording instrumento p 81

Gamburtsev, G A Principle and stability calculations for magnetic mechanical seismographs p 88

Contents translations cited: Gamburtsev, G A Seismicheskie issledovaniia v Vostochnykh Karpatakh (GEOLOGIIA I GEOFIZIKA) Mo [illegible] p 3

Belitskii, B G [illegible] p 5

Vasilenkaia, A V [illegible] p 47

Vasilenkaia, A V [illegible] p 47

Vasilenkaia, A V [illegible] p 47

Gamburtsev, G A [illegible] p 51

Gotsadze, N I [illegible] p 65

Gotsadze, V N [illegible] p 71

Ilinskaia, M G [illegible] p 79

Gamburtsev, G A [illegible] p 81

Gamburtsev, G A [illegible] p 88

Vol 53, no 4 Apr 1954

Contents translated

Pisma R I A Application, theory, extraction, and crystallization of pyroelectric phenomena conditioned by self diffusion in crystalline media p 301

Bogoroditskii, N P, Pasynkov, V V, and Tareev, B M Theory of thin metal and semiconductor films of finite and infinite thickness p 301

Kovtun, G I, and Lysenko, V V Scattering of photons of various energies by electrons p 304

Gurevich, M M Investigation of surface inhomogeneities by means of diffusion interference of light and application of the method to study of the structure of the surface of metals p 307

Gurevich, M M Quantitative photometry with variable light sources and the theory of photographic emulsion p 309

Kats, M I On the article written by V F Dvinin, G P Pisarenko, and N N Tsvetkov, Thermal fluctuations and a certain theoretical investigation method p 311

Contents translated: Pisma, R I A Application, theory, extraction, and crystallization of pyroelectric phenomena conditioned by self diffusion in crystalline media p 301 [illegible] p 301 [illegible] p 304 [illegible] p 307 [illegible] p 309 [illegible] p 311

Vol 53, no 5 May 1954

Contents translated

Pisma R I A Application of the Thomson formula to the photoelectric effect in metals p 427

Bogoroditskii, N P, Pasynkov, V V, and Tareev, B M Theory of thin metal and semiconductor films of finite and infinite thickness p 429

Kats, M I On the article written by V F Dvinin, G P Pisarenko, and N N Tsvetkov, Thermal fluctuations and a certain theoretical investigation method p 431

Contents translated: Pisma R I A Application of the Thomson formula to the photoelectric effect in metals p 427 [illegible] p 429 [illegible] p 431

PHYSICAL REVIEW [Physical Review] Vol 93, no 3 Feb 1954

Contents translated

Bardeen, J, and Shockley, W Deformation potentials and mobilities in non-polar crystals p 72

Bethe, H A Theory of the boundary layer of crystal rectifiers p 160

Bloembergen, N, and Wang, S Relaxation effects in nuclear magnetic resonance absorption p 72

Bloembergen, N, Purcell, E M, and Pound, R V Nuclear magnetic relaxation p 72

Bohm, D, and Pines, D A Collective description of electron interactions III Coulomb interactions in a degenerate electron gas p 72

Brown, F, and Parkinson, D Antiferromagnetism in MnO

R 11f 11a

[illegible] p 307 Kovner, M A , Irkhin, IU P K teorii ul'trafioletovykh s[illegible] [illegible]ochenila galoidometa- [illegible] p 317 Gokun, N M , Prigorovs, G P Issledova- [illegible] p 321 [illegible]termomagnitnogo effekta p 323 Gor- [illegible] Issledovanie raspredeleniia vtorichnykh elek- [illegible] [illegible]ergiiam s monokristallov medi, pokrytykh [illegible] tallicheskimi plenkami zakis medi p 327 Gladkova, V P , Zhdanov, G S Struktura sverkhprovod- [illegible] VII Rentgenograficheskoe opredelenie struktury Pl[illegible] p 337 Kattakhov, K Z , TSvetkov, V N , Kalli- [illegible], O V Issledovanie rastvorov linieinykh polimerov [illegible] [illegible]ras[illegible]nii sveta I Obshchaia chast' p 345 TS[illegible], V N , Kattakhov, K Z, Kallisto , O V Issle- dovanie rastvorov linieinykh polimerov metodom rasse- [illegible]niia sveta II Molekuliarnye vesa i razmery molekul polim[illegible]tsiklizatsii v [illegible]stolne p 351 Ardenne, M Novye printsipy protivshutel'nosti svechenila vozbuz- [illegible]nykh atomov p 362 TSimmer, K G Eksperimen- til'noe opredelenie gramm-rentgena v ergakh p 367 Karmen, K N O prirode segnetoelektrichestva v segne- [illegible] p 370 Kostarev, A I , Borovskii, I B K teo- rii rentgenovskikh spektrov pogloshchenila p 377

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

KLINICHESKAIA MEDITSINA [CLINICAL MEDICINE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 32, no 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated

Gukasian, A G Leader of Russian medicine, 125th anniversary of birth of G A Zakhar'in p 3

Artem'ev, E N Outstanding figure in medicine, G A Zakhar'in p 11

Meshalkin, E N Methods of angiocardiography, first report p 21

Nikolaev, N M Role of the nervous system in regulating the quantity of peripheral leucocytes p 31

Smirnova, D N Aerosol therapy with antibiotics in the internal disease clinic p 38

Karapetian, G N So-called angioid stars in liver diseases p 44

Baranova, N G Modifications of size of the spleen in Botkin's disease p 48.

Isa-Zade, G M Hemodynamic modification in splenomegalies p 52

Dubniakova, A M Hematologic characteristics of influenza p 56.

Blagman, G F Use of synthomycin in cholangitis p 59

Mikhal'iants, A A Problem of pancreatic necrosis, p 60

Dashtaiants, G A Clinical aspects and cytologic diagnosis of hemochromatosis p 62

Berkhin, E B Method of determining creatinine in the blood p 66

Andreev, V A Thrombocyte count in the blood p 68

Rabinovich, P D Separation of erythrocytes and blood plasma, p 70

Sokolov, N P. Determining the volume of erythrocytes by means of the Panchenkov's apparatus, p 71

Severov, V A. Critical notes p 74

Popov, G M. Dissertations defended in the First Moscow Medical Institute from January to June 1953, p 75.

Shvartsman, A L History of I.I.Mechnikov's research in the field of controlling premature senility p. 84

Alekseev, G A. Review of "Pernicious anemia " M A Chepeleva p. 90

Alpatov, V.V Review of "Therapeutic properties of honey, "N P. Ioirish, p. 92,

Contents transliterated: Gukasian, A.G Korifei otechestvennoi meditsiny; k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdenila G.A.Zakhar'ina, p. 3. Artem'ev, E.N. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' meditsiny G.A. Zakhar'in, p. 11. Meshalkin, E.N. Metodika angiokardiografii. Soobshche nie I. p 21. Nikolaev, N.M. Rol' nervnoi sistemy v regulitatsii kolichestva leikotsitov perifericheskoi krovi. p 31 Smirnova, D N. Aerozoleterapila antibiotikami te vnutrennikh boleznei. p. 38. Karapetian, G.N. izyvaemykh sosudistykh zvezdochkakh pri bo- heni. p. 44 Baranova, N.G. Izmenente lezenki pri bolezni Botkina. p. 48. Isa-Za- modinamicheskikh izmenenilakh pri sple- , p. 52. Dubniakova, A.M. Gematologiche- eristika grippa. p. 56. Blagman, G.F. Pri- itsina pri kholangitakh. p. 59. Mikhal'- su o pankreonekrozakh. p. 60. nike i tsitologicheskoi diagno- 12. Berkhin, E.B. K metodi- ' krovi. p. 66. Andreev, rovi p. 68. Rabinovich, eritrotsitov i plazmy kro- delenie ob'ema eritrotsi- p. 71. Severov, V.A. Kri- Popov, G.M. Dissertatsii, ikom ordena Lenina me-

ditsinskom institute s ianvaria po iiun' 1953 g. p. 75 Shvartsman, A L. K istorii issledovanii I I.Mechnikova v oblasti bor'by s prezhdevremennoi starost'iu p. 84. Alekseev, G.A. Retsenzila na monografiiu M.A. Chepelevoi "Zlokachestvennoe malokrovie. 'p. 90. Alpatov, V.V. Retsenzila na knigu N P. Ioirisha "Lechebnye svoistva meda." p 92

Vol 32, no 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

Davidenkov, S.N. Principles of the prevention of neuroses. p 3

Zil'ber, L A. Etiology and pathogenesis of cancer according to virusologic and immunologic experimental data p 9

Reinberg, S.A Difficulties of differential diagnosis in the symptomatology of primary pulmonary cancer and possibilities of overcoming them p.17.

Mikhailov, Veselin Pulmolithiasis endoalveolaris et interstitialis diffusa p 31.

Girshon, E.S Clinical aspects of cancer of the Vater's papilla p 37.

Serebriakova, A.G Development of cancer in cardial ulcer p 45

Abdurasulov, D.M. Fever in cancer of the large intestine. p 53.

Zhichina, A I. Problem of the reflex nature of hemodynamic changes and electrocardiographic modifications in transthoracic surgery. p. 55.

Artem'ev, E.N Effect of surgery of the sympathetic nervous system on secretory, motor, and evacuating functions of the stomach and intestines p. 61

Kreimer, A.IA. Hypnotherapy in hypertension. p. 65

Grinshpunt, E.M Cases of tuberculosis and cancer of the lung. p. 68

Brestkin, A.P. Pirogov-Pashutin's phenomenon and its basis in theory, p 70.

Lepeshinskaia, O.B Answer to critical remarks of A. IA. Mogilevskii (Kiyev) and of E. A. Livshits (Petrozavodsk) p. 76.

Treskunov, IU.M. Colorless chloroma p 80

Fridman, M.N. L.S. Pirogov's calculation of the effect of volume of erythrocytes on their sedimentation p. 80.

Nolle, L. IA., Lazareva, N S., Mats, E.I Valdman's test in Botkin's disease. p 81.

Frol'kis, A.V. Effect of tissue therapy on blood and hemopoiesis. p. 81

Kogan-IAsnyi, V.M. Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii and his role in clinical medicine p 83

Serebrov, A.I. M.M. Neviadomskii "Microparazitic origin of the cancer cell." p 89.

Gubergrits, A.IA. I.T. Kurtsin "New method of functional diagnosis of gastric affections in man." p 92

Contents transliterated: Davidenkov, S.N. Osnovy profilaktiki nevrozov p. 3. Zil'ber, L.A. Ob etiologii i patogeneze rakovoi bolezni v svete virusologicheskogo i immunologicheskogo eksperimenta. p. 9. Reinberg, S.A Diferentsial'no-diagnosticheskie trudnosti v klinike pervichnogo raka legkogo i vozmozhnosti ikh preodoleniia. p.17. Mikhailov, Veselin Pulmolithiasis endoalveolaris et interstitialis diffusa p. 31. Girshon, E.S. Klinika raka faterova sosochka p 37. Serebriakova, A.G. O razvitii v kardial'noi iazve rakovoi opukholi. p. 45. Abdurasulov, D.M. Likhoradka pri rake tolstoi kishki. p. 53. Zhichina, A.I. K voprosu o reflektornoi prirode gemodinamicheskikh sdvigov i elektrokardiograficheskikh izmenenii pri transtorakal'nykh operatsiiakh. p. 55. Artem'ev, E.N. Vliianie operatsii na simpaticheskoi nervnoi sisteme na sekretornuiu, motornuiu i evakuatornuiu funktsiiu zheludka i kishechnika. p. 61. Kreimer, A.IA. Gipnoterapiia pri gipertonicheskoi bolezni. p. 65. Grinshpunt, E.M. K kazuistike tuberkuleza i raka legkogo. p. 68. Brestkin, A.P. Fenomen Pirogova-Pashutina i ego teoreticheskoe obosnovanie p. 70. Lepeshinskaia, O.B. Otvet na kriticheskie zamechanila A.IA. Mogilevskogo (Kiev) i E.A. Livshitsa (Petrozavodsk). p. 76. Treskunov, IU.M. Neokrashennaia khloroma. p. 80. Fridman, M.N. Reaktsiia osedanlia eritrotsitov pri krupoznoi pnevmonii s uchetom vliianlia chisla eritrotsitov po L.S. Pirogovu. p. 80. Nolle, L.IA., Lazareva, N.S., Mats, E.I. Proba Val'dmana pri bolezni Botkina. p. 81. Frol'kis, A.V. K voprosu o vliianii tkanevoi terapii na krov' i krovetvorenie. p. 81. Kogan-IAsnyi, V.M. Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii i ego rol' v klinicheskoi meditsine. p. 83. Serebrov, A.I. M.M. Neviadomskii. "K voprosu o mikroparazitarnom proiskhozhdenii rakovoi kletki," p. 89. Gubergrits, A.IA. I.T. Kurtsin. "Novyi metod funktsional'noi diagnostiki zabolevanii zheludka cheloveka." p. 92.

NOVOSTI MEDITSINY [MEDICAL NEWS]. Published by Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 36, 1953

Contents translated:

Introduction. p. 1

Perova, A.V. Discovering pulmonary tumors during large scale preventive fluorographic examination of the population. p. 2.

Baranova, A.G. Role of tomographic examination of the lungs in the diagnosis of primary cancer of the bronchi. p. 3.

Tolchinskii, M.TS. Data on X-ray diagnosis of precancerous gastric diseases p. 10

Pavlov, K.A Characteristics of blood supply of experimental tumors at different stages of their development, p. 15.

Tret'iakova, L.I. Angiographic studies in certain precancerous gastric diseases and gastric tumors. p. 26.

Lazareva, A.P. Roentgenotherapy of pre-cancerous affections of the lower lip p. 32.

Kondrat'eva, A.F. Cellular composition of vaginal smears as a biological index of the level of estrogenic stimulation in the female organism. p. 36.

Petrov, IU.V., Kozlova, R.A. Effect of testosteron therapy upon the level of estrogenic stimulation in women with cancer of the mammary gland. p. 40.

Kozlova, R.A. Complications in roentgenotherapy of cancer of the esophagus according to methods of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 43.

Tret'iakova, L.I. Effect produced upon the heart by roentgenotherapy of cancer of the esophagus and of the bronchi according to the methods of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p. 51

Perumova, N.D. Technique of the photographic method of dosimetry of gamma rays in clinical practice p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p. 1 Perova, A.V. O vyiavlenii opukholei legkikh pri massovykh profilakticheskikh fliuorograficheskikh obsledovaniiakh naseleniia. p. 2. Baranova, A.G. Znachenie tomograficheskogo issledovaniia legkikh v diagnostike pervichnogo raka bronkha. p. 3. Tolchinskii, M.TS. Materialy k rentgenodiagnostike "pre"rakovykh zabolevanii zheludka. p. 10. Pavlov, K.A Osobennosti krovosnabzhenila eksperimental'nykh opukholei na raznykh etapakh ikh razvitila. p. 15. Tret'iakova, L.I. Angiograficheskie nabliudenila pri nekotorykh predopukholevykh i opukholevykh zabolevaniiakh zheludka. p. 26. Lazareva, A.P. Opyt rentgenoterapii predrakovykh zabolevanii nizhnei guby. p. 32. Kondrat'eva, A.F. O kletochnom sostave vlagalishchnykh mazkov kak biologicheskom pokazatele urovnia estrogennoi stimulialtii organizma zhenshchin. p. 36. Petrov, IU.V., Kozlova, R.A. O vliianie lecheniia testosteronom na uroven' estrogennoi stimuliatsii zhenshchin, stradaiushchikh rakom molochnoi zhelezy. p. 40. Kozlova, R.A. Oslozhneniiakh pri rentgenoterapii raka pishchevoda po metodu Instituta onkologii AMN SSSR. p. 43. Tret'iakova, L.I. O vliianii rentgenovykh luchei na serdtse pri lechenii raka pishchevoda i raka bronkhov po metodu Instituta onkologii AMN SSSR. p. 51. Perumova, N.D. Tekhnika fotograficheskogo metoda dozimetrii gamma-luchei dlia klinicheskoi praktiki. p. 56.

No. 36, 1953.

Contents translated:

[illegible]ent problem s [illegible] [illegible], Possibility [illegible]ical forms. p. 13.

Kriviskii, A.S. Interrelationship of bacteriophage and bacteria. p. 20.

Kurashvili, V.E. Certain neural mechanisms of immunity to influenza. p. 33.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Drobyshevskaia, A.I., Il'enko, V.I. Etiology and immunology of "two-wave" virus meningo-encephalitis. p. 44.

Davidenkov, S.N., Davidenkova-Kul'kova, E.F., Iral, O.V. Clinical aspects of "two-wave" virus meningoencephalitis. p. 51.

Il'enko, V.I. Directions on the methodology for serological diagnosis of neural virus infections by the complement-fixation method. p 56

[illegible] nunology of Jap- [illegible] [illegible] nges in the neu- encephalomye-). p. 71.

Klimenko, N.S., Lamskaia, T.A. Prognostic significance of influenza antibodies in the blood in influenza p. 76.

Petrov, IU.K. Material on the mechanism of natural anti-virus immunity (on the model of bacterial viruses.) p. 82.

Pigarevskii, V.E. Morphology of reactive processes in virus influenza. p. 89.

Pokotinskii, I.S., Luzianina, T.IA. Material on electron microscopy of viruses. p. 99.

Smorodintsev, A.A., Klimenko, N.S., Koldobskii, A.M., IUrikas, I.A. Directions on methodology for laboratory diagnosis of virus influenza. p. 101.

Contents transliterated: Smorodintsev, A.A., Kriviskii, A.S. Aktual'nye voprosy izmenchivosti virusov. p. 1. Il'enko, V.I., Kriviskii, A.S., IUrikas, I.A. O vozmozhnosti perekhoda virusov v mikrobnye formy. p. 13. Kriviskii, A.S. O vzaimodeistvii bakteriofaga i bakterii. p. 20. Kurashvili, V.E. O nekotorykh nervnykh mekhanizmakh protivogrippoznogo immunitota. p. 33 Smorodintsev [illegible] Etiologiia i [illegible] meningo-ent [illegible]

Vol 18, no 5, May 1954

Contents translated.

Festival of brotherhood and solidarity of labor p 3

Three hundred year anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia p 6

Lebedev, D D , Timofeeva, Z V , Nimovich, N I, Efficacy of internal administration of penicillin in combination with echinoidine in scarlet fever p 10

Bondar', Z A Relapsing types of infectious hepatitis p 13

Ivanova, N P, Higher medical education in the United States in the service of capitalism p 15

Lukhinov, L S Immediate and remote results of prostatectomy in a district hospital p 18

Kvashenko, B K, Resection of an extensive area of the small and large intestine in thrombosis of a mesenteric superior p 19

Gofman, I A B Case of a double intestinal obstruction by foreign bodies in deglutition and migration p 19

Sominskii, N I Case of hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis with occurrence of hyperglycemia p 20

Rindt, I F, Brief consecutive penicillin block according to A A Vishnevskii, combined with an injection of penicillin into the infection focus as a method of treating erysipeloid p 21

Lapushkin, P S, the experience of treating direct inguinal hernias according to N I Rokitskii-sov's method p 22

Rogozkova, T I, Provide medical service to workers in socialized agriculture p 24

Ivanov, M M Preventive and therapeutic public health methods for the rural population in Belorussian S S R p 27

Klimova, N I, Cases of eye injuries to agricultural machine operators p 30

Alfeev, N A, Forms and methods of specialization and additional training for rural and district physicians in province hospitals p 32

Mirskii, A M Certain problems in the specialization of physicians and therapeutists at local centers p 36

Banchikov, V M The origins of N I Kovankov's creative genius and his scientific legacy, on the 100th anniversary of his birth p 39

Obituaries: I K pupils P S A Gilliarovskii "Diagnosis," p 47

Bryusov, I A I V Martinov, "Surgical disease and postoperative complications caused by anesthesia" p 47

Contents translated Prezidiumi Verkhovnogo Soveta Belorusskoi SSR pozdravlyaet trudyashchikhsya Belorussii s 300 letiem vossoedineniya Belorussii s Rossiei p 6 Lebedev, D D, Timofeeva, Z V, Nimovich, N I Effektivnost' vnutrennego primeneniya penitsillina s ekmolinom pri skarlatine p 10 Bondar', Z A Zarazitel'nyi gepatit, ikterno-mokrotnaya forma Botkina p 13 Ivanova, N P, Vysshee meditsinskoe obrazovanie v SShA na sluzhbe kapitalizma p 15 Lukhinov, L S, Blizhaishie i otdalennye rezul'taty prostatektomii v usloviyakh rabonnoi bol'nitsy p 18 Kvashenko, B K, Rezektsiya bol'shogo protyazheniya tonkoi i tolstoi kishok pri tromboze a mezenterial'a nizhnei p 19 Gofman, I A B, Slu-chai dvukhstorannei kishechnoi neprokhodimosti pri-chinennoi inorodnymi telami pri glotanii i ikh migratsii p 19 Sominskii, N I Slu-chai toksicheskogo kapillyarnogo dokhkova s pre-khodyashchei giperglikemiei, p 20 Rindt, I F, Ko-rotkii kurs lecheniya penitsillinom vyi-lok po A A Vishnev-skomu i vvedenie penitsillina v ochag pri-vivki kak metod lecheniya bol'nykh erizipeloi-dom fatsial'noi lokalizatsii p 21 Lapushkin, P S, Nash opyt lecheniya pryamykh pakhovykh gryzhi p 22 N I, Kuku-shkina, p 24 Novikova, T I, Okazyvat' me-ditsinskuyu pomoshch' rabotnikam sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khozyaistva p 24 Ivanov, M M Profilakticheskie i lechebnye meropriyatiya sredi sel'skogo naseleniya Belorusskoi SSR p 27 Klimova, N I Travmy glaza u rabotnikov sel'skogo khozyaistva p 30 Alfeev, N A Formy i metody spetsializatsii i usovershenstvovaniya sel'skikh i raionnykh vrachei bol'nits sblizhennogo tipa p 32 Margulin, A M Nekotorye voprosy spetsializatsii vrachei-terapevtov na mestnykh bazakh, p 36 Ban-shchikov, V M Iubilei deyatelya N N Korsakova i ego nauchnoe nasledie, k 100 letiyu so dnia rozhdeniya, p 39 Otdel I, Kronik, p Bol'shakina na knigu N A Gilliarovskogo "Diagnostika " p 45 Bryusov, I I, Retsenziya na knigu I V Martynova "Khirurgicheskie oslozhneniya i posleoperatsionnye zabolevaniya, vyzvannye narkozom" p 47

SOVREMENNYE PROBLEMY ONKOLOGII; sbornik po voprosam, otnosyashchimsya k onkologii [CONTEMPORARY PROBLEMS OF ONCOLOGY, Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature], Moscow, vol 6, no 3(54), 1954, 87 p; Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical studies of malignant tumors].

Contents translated.

Gol'shtein, L M Tumors of cranial bones p 3.

Translations and abstracts, p 15.

Bibliography p 84

List of journals used and abbreviations adopted p 119

Contents transliterated Gol'dshtein, L M Opukhol' tkani cherepa p 3 Perevody i referaty p 15 Perii grafina p 114 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i primatykh sokrashchenii p 119

Vol 0 no 4(55) 1934 Ser B Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei [Clinical studies of malignant tumors] Contents translated.
Mortality and mortality statistics for malignant tumors p 3
Translations and abstracts p 11
Bibliography used and abbreviations adopted p 69.
Contents transliterated Statistika zabolevaemosti i smertnosti ot zlokachestvennykh opukholei p 3 Perevody i referaty p 11 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i prinyatykh sokrashchenii p 69

ZHURNAL MIKROBIOLOGII, EPIDEMIOLOGII I IMMUNOBIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF MICROBIOLOGY, EPIDEMIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R] Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated
Zhdanov, V M New tasks in dysentery control p 3
Khazanov, M I Kotina, R I, Ivanov, V A Epidemiological characteristics of dysentery and their reflection in the practice of epidemic control p 11
Tarantaev, T M Experiment in dysentery control in one of the industrial centers in the south of Kirghizistan p 17
Gorgiev, T B Epidemiology of dysentery p.23
Ermol'eva, Z V, Sherman, R Z, Kassirskaia, E G., Tatarinova, S D Internal administration of streptomycin and ekmolin in the treatment of chronic dysentery p 27
Fedotova, K G Gramicidin therapy of chronic bacterial dysentery in the Department of Intestinal Infections, author's abstract p 29
Semenova, M A, Pakidov, M I, Kaplan, A S, Arbuzova, A D, Petrova, A IA Combined coli baterin and Chernokhvostov vaccine therapy of chronic dysentery in children, authors' abstract p 29
Gekker, V D, IAkovleva, A V Utilization of soluble antigen of dysentery bacteria for enteral immunization p 30
Khinchuk, A G, Butomo, V A Certain data on the modification of types of Hiss-Flexner dysentery bacillus, authors' abstract p 35
Kovalevskaia, A N Experiment in curing children who are dysentery carriers with the aid of Chernokhvostov's alcohol dysentery vaccine p 36.
Komova, Z.A Use of Prof V A Chernokhvostov's vaccine in dysentery (analysis of immediate results of vaccine therapy in the light of a study of the dynamics of certain reactivity indexes), author's abstract p 39
Ravich-Birger, E D, Zarutskaia, V.G. Materials for the study of Sonne microbes First report Microbiological characteristic of Sonne dysentery microbes p 40
Novikova, T IA Description of the serological properties of the Sonne bacteria, author's abstract. p.45
Litvak, R V Materials for the study of Sonne microbes Second report Antigenic structure of the Sonne microbe, author's abstract p.46
Potapchik, IU A Materials for the study of Sonne microbes Third report Immunogenic properties of the Sonne dysentery bacteria, author's abstract p 47
Chirkov, A V Role of the combination of agglutination reaction and of rectoromanoscopy in the detection of Flexner's chronic dysentery p 49
Gorgiev, T B, Kovaleva, V.I Using an epidemiological method in diagnosing bacterial dysentery. p 53.
Domrachev, V M, Levina, TS M Immunologic reactivity in dysentery p 58
Shcheglova, A S Phagocytosis reaction in dysentery in children and in the process of vaccine therapy. p 60
Kamenetskaia, R P, Mel'nik-Sher, S.B Effect of certain stimulants and depressants of the nervous system upon the development of immunity in experimental Grigor'ev-Shiga dysentery in rabbits. p 68.
Sergeevich, E A Producing experimentally a model case of bacterial dysentery in domestic animals. p 71
Gimmel'farb, IA K, Berger, E.A. Virus effect in Botkin's diseases (epidemic hepatitis) in normal cases and in those who recovered (virus carriers) p.75.
Pershin, G N, Padeiskaia, E N. Chemotherapeutic effect of syntomycin in localized suppurative injuries caused by microbal associations. p.78.
Dem'ianov, E A, Dem'ianova, M M. Rapid method of diagnosing tularemia in animals by means of agglutination reaction p.78
Shcheglova, M K Variability of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria p 78.
Ioffe, F S, Sekunova, V N., Kuznetsova, O.K, Tishkovets, A.N. Dysentery caused by mannite-negative strains of Flexner's IV bacillus. p.78.
Mel'nikov, V.N Reaction to intracutaneous introduction of staphylococcus and smallpox vaccine in stimulation of the higher sectors of the central nervous system. p.79.
Medvedev, N N. Retention of blastomogenic activity of the cancerogenic factor of mammary glands of mice during long storage. p.79
Petrov, R.V Antagonistic properties of Streptococcus lactis. p 79
Arbuzova, V A. Biological properties of Breslau cultures isolated during recent years. p.79.
Chebotareva, R V. Efficacy of acriflavine cure of diphtheria bacilli carriers p 79.
Korsakova, M.P., Zabrodina, O.L Phage typing of local Sonne bacterias. p 79
Kudriavtseva, T T. Effect of certain chemotherapeutic preparations upon the length of retention of the dysentery bacillus in the body of mice p.79.
Uchitel', I.IA Effect of sleep produced by medication upon the production of specific antibodies. p.80
Korshakova, A S., Girshik, E.O Efficacy of subcutaneous immunization with NIISI penta- and polyvaccines in epidemics p 80.
Derkach, V S., Belaia, D.S., Savchenko, A.M., Revis - Turchina, F A. Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. p 80
Kazarina, A N., Antropova, V N. Effect of certain cortical and subcortical stimulants upon the development of streptococcal skin infections. p.80.
Gabrilovich, A.B., Vilkova, V.F, Kochar'ian, D.N. Effect of aeration upon the propagation of dysentery bacteriophage p 80
Vilkova, V.F, Gabrilovich, A.B Certain properties of a dysentery bacteriophage produced under conditions of aeration. p.80.
Lavrovskaia, V M. Changes in the properties of intestinal group bacteria upon aeration of the medium. p 81.
IUrkovskii, A M Immunogenic properties of desiccated fixated distemper virus. p 81.
Klemparskaia, N.N Effect of sapropelic mud of Uvil'da spa (Lake Akachkul') upon certain physiological body functions p 81
Klemparskaia, N.N. Characteristics of the microflora of sapropelic mud of the Uvil'da spa (Lake Akachkul'). p.81.
Geller, F L. Dysentery Sonne. p 81.
Contents transliterated: Zhdanov, V.M. Novye zadachi v bor'be s dizenteriei p 3. Khazanov, M.I., Kotina, R I., Ivanov, V.A Epidemiologicheskie osobennosti dizenterii i ikh otrazhenie v protivoepidemicheskoi praktike. p.11. Tarantaev, T.M. Opyt bor'by s dizenteriei v odnom iz promyshlennykh tsentrov luga Kirgizii p 17 Gorgiev, T.B. K epidemiologii dizenterii. p.23 Ermol'eva, Z.V., Sherman, R.Z., Kassirskaia, E G., Tatarinova, S D. Primenenie streptomitsina s ekmolinom vnutr' pri lechenii khronicheskoi dizenterii. p.27. Fedotova, K G Opyt lecheniia gramitsidinom bol'nykh khronicheskoi bakterial'noi dizenteriei v kabinete kishechnykh infektsii, avtoreferat. p.29. Semenova, M A, Pakidov, M.I., Kaplan, A S, Arbuzova, A.D., Petrova, A.IA. Opyt kombinirovannogo lecheniia khronicheskoi dizenterii detei kolibakterinom i vaktsinoi Chernokhvostova; avtoreferat. p.29. Gekker, V.D., IAkovleva, A.V. Ispol'zovanie rastvorimogo antigena dizenterijnykh bakterii dlia enteral'noi immunizatsii. p.30 Khinchuk, A.G., Butomo, V.A. Nekotorye dannye po izmenchivosti tipov dizenterijnykh bakterii Giss-Fleksnera, avtoreferat p.35. Kovalevskaia, A.N. Opyt sanatsii detei-vydelitelei pri pomoshchi spirtovoi dizenterijnoi vaktsiny Chernokhvostova. p.36. Komova, Z.A. Primenenie vaktsiny prof. V.A.Chernokhvostova pri dizenterii.(Analiz blizhaishikh rezul'tatov vaktsinoterapii v svete izucheniia dinamiki nekotorykh pokazatelei reaktivnosti.) Avtoreferat. p 39. Ravich-Birger, E D., Zarutskaia, V G. Materialy k izucheniiu mikroba Zonne. Soobshchenie I. Mikrobiologicheskaia kharakteristika dizenterijnykh mikrobov Zonne. p.40. Novikova, T IA Kharakteristika serologicheskikh svoistv bakterii Zonne; avtoreferat p.45 Litvak, R.V. Materialy po izucheniiu mikroba Zonne. Soobshchenie II. Antigennaia struktura mikroba Zonne; avtoreferat. p.46. Potapchik, IU.A. Materialy k izucheniiu mikroba Zonne. Soobshchenie III. Immunogennye svoistva bakterii dizenterii Zonne; avtoreferat. p.47. Chirkov, A.V. Znachenie sochetaniia reaktsii agglutinatsii s rektoromanoskopiei pri vyiavlenii bol'nykh khronicheskoi dizenteriei Fleksnera. p 49 Gorgiev, T.B., Kovaleva, V.I K voprosu ob ispol'zovanii epidemiologicheskogo metoda v diagnostike bakterial'noi dizenterii. p.53. Domrachev, V.M., Levina, TS.M. K voprosu ob immunologicheskoi reaktivnosti bol'nykh dizenteriei. p.58. Shcheglova, A S. Reaktsiia fagotsitoza u detei pri dizenterii i v protsesse vaktsinoterapii. p.60. Kamenetskaia, R.P., Mel'nik-Sher, S B. Vliianie nekotorykh preparatov, vozbuzhdaiushchikh i ugnetaiushchikh nervnuiu sistemu, na razvitie immuniteta pri eksperimental'noi dizenterii Grigor'eva-Shiga u krolikov. p.68. Sergeevich, E.A. O poluchenii eksperimental'noi modeli bakterial'noi dizenterii na domashnikh zhivotnykh. p.71. Gimmel'farb, IA.K., Berger, E.A. O vyiavlenii virusa pri bolezni Botkina (epidemicheskom gepatite) u perebolevshikh i zdorovykh lits (virusonositel'stvo). p.75. Pershin, G.N., Padeiskaia, E.N. Khimioterapevticheskoe deistvie sintomitsina pri lokalizovannykh gnoinykh porazheniiakh, vyzvannykh mikrobnymi associatsiiami p.78. Dem'ianov, E.A., Dem'ianova, M.M. Bystryi metod diagnostiki iularemii u zhivotnykh pri sredstvom reaktsii agglutinatsii. p 78 Shcheglova, M.K Izmenchivost' tifo-paratifoznykh bakterii p.78 Ioffe, F.S, Sekunova, V.N., Kuznetsova, O K., Tishkovets, A N Sluchai zabolevaniia, vyzvannye mannit-otritsatel'nymi shtammami Flekznera IV (103) p 78 Mel'nikov, V.N Reaktsiia na vnutrikozhnoe vvedenie stafilokokka i ospovaktsiny pri vozbuzhdenii vysshikh reflektorov tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p.79 Medvedev, N O sokhranenii blastomogennoi aktivnosti faktora raka molochnykh zhelez myshei pri dlitel'nom khranenii p.79. Petrov, R.V. Antagonisticheskie svoistva u streptokokka lochnokislogo streptokokka. p 79. Arbuzova, V A Biologicheskie svoistva breslavskikh kul'tur, vydelennykh v poslednie gody. p.79 Chebotareva, R.V Effektivnost' lecheniia akriflavinom difterijnykh bakterionositelei. p.79. Korsakova, M.P., Zabrodina, O.L., Fagotipazh meatnykh bakterii Zonne. p.79. Kudriavtseva, T.T. Vliianie nekotorykh khimioterapevticheskikh preparatov na dlitel'nost' sokhraneniia dizenterijnogo bakteriia v organizme myshei. p 79. Uchitel', I.IA Deistvie medikamentoznogo sna na vyrabotku specificheskikh protivotel p.80. Korshakova, A.S., Girshik, E.O Effektivnost' podkozhnoi immunizatsii pentavaktsinoi i polivaktsinoi NIISI v epidemiologicheskikh usloviiakh p.80. Derkach, V.S., Belaia, D.S., Savchenko, A.M., Revis-Turchina, F.A. Kombinirovannoe deistvie antibiotikov na dizenterijnykh bakterii p 80 Kazarina, A.N., Antropova, V.N Vliianie nekotorykh kozhnykh i podkorkovykh razdrazhitelei na razvitie streptokokkovykh porazhenii kozhi. p.80. Gabrilovich, A.B., Vilkova, V.F., Kochar'ian, D.N. Vliianie aeratsii na razmnozhenie dizenterijnogo bakteriofaga. p 80 Vilkova, V.F., Gabrilovich, A.B. Nekotorye svoistva dizenterijnogo bakteriofaga, poluchennogo v usloviiakh aeratsii p.80. Lavrovskaia, V.M. Izmenenie svoistv bakterii kishechnoi gruppy pri aeratsii sredy. Soobshchenie I. II. p 81 IUrkovskii, A M. Immunogennye svoistva vysushennogo fiksirovannogo virusa bolezni Botkina (gepatita). Klemparskaia, N.N. Vliianie sapropelevoi griazi ozera Uvil'dy (ozero Akachkul') na nekotorye fiziologicheskie funktsii organizma. p.81. Klemparskaia, N N Kharakteristika mikroflory sapropelevoi griazi ozera Uvil'dy (ozero Akachkul'). p.81. Geller, F.I Dizenterii Zonne. p.81.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 54, no. 4, Apr, 1954.
Contents translated:
Abashev-Konstantinovskii, A.L. Pathological states of consciousness. p. 291.
Semenov, S.F. Method of studying the kinesthetic analysor in neuro-psychical diseases. p 299
Kermen, Brian. Psychology in the service of crafts. p. 306.
Shakhnovich, A.R., Shakhnovich, V.R. Studies on conditioned pupillary reflexes in man without previous preparation. p. 313.
Dogel', I.V. Pendulum form of knee reflex. p. 317
Shefer, D.G., Gol'del'man, M.G. Late cauralgia p. 324.
Livontsov, N.M., Vozdvizhenskaia, V.S., Strelkova A.F. Treatment with impulsive current (electronarcosis) of sequelae of traumatic injuries of the brain. p 328.
Bilyk, V.D. Treatment of chorea minor with prolonged sleep. p. 336.
Pokrovskaia, O.A. Treatment of myasthenia. p. 342
Panov, A.G., Zhuchenko, V.I., Lobzin, V.S. Result of roentgenotherapy of myasthenia. p. 344.
Gutner, I.I. Nelz's spindle cells of the cerebral cortex in man. p. 349.
Fedotov, D.D. Views of Russian physicians on hypochondria in the first half of the 19th century p. 351
Zharikov, N.M. A.N. Molokhov. "Malarial neuropsychic disturbances." p. 358.
Panchenko, E.N. Critical remarks on V.S. Khrapov's article "Therapeutic effect of negative induction p. 360.
Kukuev, L.A., Abovian, V.A. Critical remarks on certain views on the localization of consciousness p. 362.
N.M. Ilsenko, obituary. p. 364.
Davidenkov, S.N. On B.D. Kabakov's remarks in "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S.S. Korsakova," No. 9, 1953. p. 366.
Matkina, M.G. On A.Kh. Shtrempel's letter published in "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S.S. Korsakova," No. 10, 1953. p. 366.
Contents transliterated: Abashev-Konstantinovskii, A.L. K voprosu o patologii soznaniia p 291
Semenov, S.F. Metodika issledovaniia kineste-ticheskogo analizatora pri nervno-psikhicheskikh zabolevaniiakh. p. 299. Kermen, Brian Psikhologiia na sluzhbe reaktsii. p. 306. Shakhnovich, A.R., Shakhnovich,

cheloveka bez predvaritel'noi ikh vyrabotki p 313.
Dogel', I.V. Maksimkovala forma kolesnogo refleksa p 312. Shefer, D.G., Gol'del'man, M.G. Pozvonkata kuzdigiia p.324 Ilventsov, N.M., Vozdeistvennokata, V.S., Strelkova, A.P. Lechenie lupol'nym tokom (elektrosnom) bol'nykh s ponlezistvlinal travmatiche skogo paralichella golosnogo nerva. p 328 Bilyk, V.D. Lechenie bol'nykh malot khorost dilol'nym tokom p 330 Pokrovskaia, O.A. O lechenii mlaolenii p 333 Parin, A.G., Zhuchenko, V.I., Lobzin, V.I. Opyt reflekoterapii infantilnii p 334 Gulmi, I.I. O vere tsnoln azaykh nervnykh kletkakh Betsa v kore golovnykh polushatii mozga cheloveka p. 340 Fedotov, D.D. Vaglinky russkikh vrachei na lpokhozdenie v gor vospitatelnye XIX veka. p 361. Zhuchkov, N.M. Ne lecheniia na kongo A.N. Mukhinova, Malaia Imya nevro psikhi kheskie rasstroistva p 368 Pancheva, I.N. Kritika kheskie zamechanii na po povodu statei V.N. Khrono va "O Zechenhnom deistvii ob'iatnal'nol lokalizatii." p 369 Kukuev, L.A., Abovian, V.A. Kritic heskie zamechaniia po povodu nekotorykh vzgliadov na lokalizatsiiu zreniia p 362 Pavlatti N.M. Ilarenko p 364 Davidenkov, S.N. Po povodu zametki N.D. Kalakova v zhurnale nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im V.P. Kornakova, No 6, 1954 g. p. 668 Malkova, M.G. Po povodu pis'ma A.Kh. Shtern mukha v zhurnale nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S.S. Korsakova, No 6, 1954 g. p 668

ZHURNAL VYSSHEI NERVNOI DEIATEL'NOSTI IMENI I.P. PAVLOVA (JOURNAL OF THE HIGHER NERVOUS FUNCTION) Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the USSR], Moscow, Vol. 4, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954

Contents translated

Lalla'in A.V. Metabolism in the brain on the stimula tion p 891
[illegible] P.V., Rubinshtein, N.A. Effect of vertical ac ditional stimulation on the visual analyzers p 899
Ivanova, V.N., Ivanov, I.P. Results of the study of the mechanism of the higher nervous function by the method of conditioned reflexes p 905
[illegible] P.P., Romashkina, Ye.S. The blind nerve fi ber in the pre-natally and the cell of the white matter p 920
Gal'perin, I.Kh. Phases as a principle of differentia tion and generalization p 926
Nersesian, M.I. Disruption of the stimulative reflex function of the first and second signal systems in the child after the removal of the cerebral hemispheres p 940
[illegible], N.A. Vasilevskii, I.A. [illegible] and pathogenesis [illegible] literature p 952
Dzhalov, V.A. Certain questions in the [illegible] attempt to explain the [illegible] p 957
Mirkasov, M.A. Clinical classification of the cerebral [illegible] p 965
[illegible], S.N. Conditioned [illegible] p 973
Mace [illegible], A.A. [illegible] p 981
[illegible] Effect of [illegible] p 987
[illegible] p 991
Parin, V.V., Vitvitskii, V.V. A [illegible] p 997
[illegible] p 1003
Kaliuzhnaia, N.N. Bulgarian [illegible] p 1007
[illegible] p 1011
[illegible] p 1014
Pavlov, I.P. Complete [illegible] p 1017
Khrono, V.N. Reply to the [illegible] p 1021
Kukuev, L.A., Abovian, V.A. Reply to the [illegible] p 1023
Kalakova, N.D. Reply to the [illegible] p 1024
Malkova, M.G. Reply to the [illegible] p 1025

Vol. 4, No. 6, Nov.-Dec. 1954

Contents translated

Lalla'in, A.V. Metabolism in the brain on the stimulation [illegible] p 891
[illegible], P.V., Rubinshtein, N.A. Effect of vertical additional stimulation on the visual analyzers p 899
Ivanova, V.N., Ivanov, I.P. Results of the study of the mechanism of the higher nervous function by the method of conditioned reflexes p 905
[illegible], S.N. Conditioned [illegible] p 973
Parin, V.V., Vitvitskii, V.V. A [illegible] p 997
Pavlov, I.P. Complete [illegible] p 1017

c) PATHOLOGY & THERAPEUTICS

ARKHIV PATOLOGII [ARCHIVE OF PATHOLOGY] Publication of the Academy of Medical Sciences USSR [Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR] Moscow, Vol. 16, No. 3, 1954

Contents translated

Abramov, V.K. Certain [illegible] p 3
Vasil'ev, A.I. Experimental [illegible] p 8
Vasil'ev, A.I. Experimental studies on the pathogenesis of multiple [illegible] p 10
Vasilevskii, I.V. Attempt at interpreting the pathogenesis of leprosy according to Pavlovian [illegible] p 19
Zaretskii, I.I., Mikhailova, I.A., Rosanova, N.N. Functional state of the kidneys following transfusion of incompatible blood p 26
Ivanitskaia, N.A., Isaeva, N.N. Etiology, pathogenesis and therapy of acute leukemia p 31
Kuzmina, M.D. Systemic reticulosis and its connection with [illegible] and radiation therapy of acute leukemia p 38
Nikitin, N.M. Chronic [illegible] p 49
Gorizak, K.A. Tumors of the islands of Langerhans, pathology of hyperplasia p 55
Kalnins, J.E. "So-called" valvular [illegible] and their function p 64
Glezmin, A.I. Professor Mikhail Maksimovich Rudnev, brief survey of his life and activities p 74
Ushakov, N.A. Dr. Isidor Grigor'evich Mints, biography of his life and scientific activities p 81
Bibliography: Nataf, G.I. p 85. Zgurak, N.N. p 89
Arkhipovskii, F.F. p 90
Ushakova, G.V. In the Committee on Morphology of the Academy of Medical Sciences and the U.S.S.R. p 94
Shchukarev, K.A. Problems of experimental hypertension and hypertension. Transactions of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R., vol. 43, p 91
Zhgenti, V.K. At the Georgian Society of Pathologists p 97
Pavlovskii, N.M. Gavriil Petrovich Nakhimov. p 98.
Ponse, Iosifovich Prokharskii, p 101.
Belen'kii, N.M. Abram Markovich Chernyi p 104.

Contents translated (Chernyi, N.V. Vozniknovenie i razvitie novykh idei v nauke). Vasil'ev, N.N. Experimental'nye issledovaniia nekotorykh patogenicheskikh mekhanizmov mnozhestvennykh mielinovykh [illegible] p 10. Ivanitskaia, G.V. Opyt izucheniia patogeneza prokaza kak infektsionnogo zabolevaniia v svete idei akademika I.P. Pavlova p. 19. Zaretskii, I.I., Mikhailova, I.A., Rosanova, N.N. Funktsional'noe sostoianie pochek posle perelivaniia nesovmestimoi krovi p. 26. Chernokhaeva, N.A., Isaeva, N.N. Kletochnyi sostav, patogenez i lechenie ostroi [illegible] p. 31. Knizhnik, G.I. O vzaimosviazi [illegible] vozniknovenii [illegible] p. 38. Nikitin, N.M. O khronicheskom [illegible] p. 49. Gorizak, K.A. Opukholi ostrovkov Langergansa: [illegible] p. 55. Kalnin'sh, Ya.E. "Tak nazyvaemye" klapannye [illegible] i ikh funktsional'noe znachenie p. 64. Glezmin, A.I. Professor Mikhail Maksimovich Rudnev (kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti) p. 74. Ushakov, N.A. K [illegible] nikha Isaakievicha Mintsa (kratkii ocherk zhizni i deiatel'nosti) p. 81. Bibliografiia: Nataf, G.I. p. 85. Zgurak, N.N. p. 89. Arkhipovskii, F.F. p. 90. Ocherk obshchestva, G.V. V Komitete po morfologii AMN SSSR p. 93. Zh. boka

B 14[illegible]

rev, K A Na ka Trudy Akademii meditsinskikh nauk S[illegible]R, t 23 Problemy eksperimental'noi gipertonii i gipertonicheskoi bolezni, v 3 p 91 Zhgenti, V.K. V Gruzin nom ob hchestve patologov p 87. Pavlenko, S M Gavriil Petrovich Sakharov p 90. Foma Iosifovich P zharitskii p 93 Leites, S M. Abram Markovich Chern, i p 94

TERAPEVTICHESKII ARKHIV [THERAPEUTIC ARCHIVES] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 26, no 1, Jan -Feb 1954

Contents translated

Gukasian, A G Great therapeutist and hygienist, 125th anniversary of the birth of G A Zakhar'in p 3

Aleksandrov, V A G A Zakhar'in, pioneer in organization of Russian health resorts p 13

Nesterov, A I 6th Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R p 19

Miasnikov, A L Prophylactic trends in internal medicine p 32

Shnitser, I S , Gaskina, I E Application of Narzan baths in disorders of cardiac rhythm p 45

Zarubin, V A Nature of modification of the pulse before and after application of various therapeutic procedures at a health resort p 50

Dolgoplosk, N A Diagnosis of infarcts of the right ventricle and of an aneurysm of the posterior myocardial wall p 59

Nesterov, V S Clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and diagnosis of an aneurysm of the heart. p. 73

Smirnov, V N , Maksudov, B S Vital diagnosis of rare forms of aortic diseases p 81.

Shkliar, B S Method of conducting polyclinical courses in therapy departments of medical schools p 86

Minutes of sessions of the Moscow Society of Therapeutists. p 91

Contents transliterated Gukasian, A G Velikii terapevt-gigienist, k 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdenita G A Zakhar'ina p 3. Aleksandrov, V A. G. A Zakhar'in - osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoi kurortologii p 13. Nesterov, A I VIII sessiia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR p 19 Miasnikov, A L Profilakticheskoe napravlenie vo vnutrennei meditsine. p. 32. Shnitser, I.S , Gaskina, I E Primenenie narzannykh vann pri narushenilakh serdechnogo ritma p 45 Zarubin, V A Kharakter izmenenita pul'sa u bol'nykh do i posle primenenita razlichnykh lechebnykh protsedur na kurorte p 50 Dolgoplosk, N.A. K diagnostike infarktov pravogo zheludochka i anevrizmy zadnei stenki serdtsa p 59 Nesterov, V S. K klinike, patogenezu i diagnostike anevrizmy serdtsa. p. 73 Smirnov, V N , Maksudov, B S. K prizhiznennoi diagnostike redkikh form zabolevanii aorty p 81. Shkliar, B S Metodika vedeniia poliklinicheskikh zaniatii na terapevticheskikh kafedrakh meditsinskikh vuzov. p 86 Protokoly zasedanii Moskovskogo obshchestva terapevtov p 91

VOPROSY PATOLOGII SERDECHNO-SOSUDISTOI SISTEMY Sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [PROBLEMS OF PATHOLOGY OF THE CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM Translations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Moscow, vol 3, no. 1(13), 1954.

Contents translated.

Erina, E V Treating hypertension by sympatholytic and ganglio-blocking preparations p 3.

Abridged translations and abstracts. p 19

Bibliography p.116

List of journals used and abbreviations adopted. p.130

Contents transliterated: Erina, E.V. O lechenii gipertonicheskoi bolezni simpatoliticheskimi i ganglioblokiruiushchimi sredstvami. p 3. Sokrashchennye perevody i referaty. p 19 Bibliografiia p 116 Spisok ispol'zovannykh zhurnalov i priniatykh sokrashchenii p 130

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

FARMAKOLOGIIA I TOKSIKOLOGIIA [PHARMACOLOGY AND TOXICOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 16, no. 4, July-Aug. 1953

Contents translated:

Krupko, A. IA. Effect of some anesthetics upon the contraction of the uterus in animals. p. 3.

Lenkevich, M. M. Effect of phenadon upon the vascular conditioned reflexes in man p. 4.

Guseva, E N Pharmacology of antisympathin. p. 10.

Grebennik, L. I., Zakharova, Zh. F. Effect of para-(di-n-propylsulfamido)benzoic acid and its analogues upon the excretion of para-aminosalicylic acid from the body. p. 13.

Onitsev, P. I. Elimination of convallatoxin. p. 17.

Gatsura, V. V. Pharmacology of gomphocarpin, a cardiac glucoside. p 19.

Detterer, G. A. Experiments with the preventive effect of acidosis upon alkaloid (quinine) poisoning. p 24.

Khaunina, R A Effect of sympatholytin upon the toxicity of adrenaline p 26.

Veselova, E. A. Effect of ascorbic acid upon the course of sovarsen poisoning p. 27.

Gvozdeva, E. I Combined effect of soporifics and diuretics. p. 29.

Mikhailets, G. A. Effect of streptomycin upon the course and outcome of toxic pulmonary edema. p. 33.

Meshcherskaia, K. A , Melent'eva, N. , Obogrelova, G. Effect of novocaine and of its combination with certain chemotherapeutic preparations upon the course and outcome of experimentally produced splenic infarction in rats. p. 36.

Saliamon, L. S. Some data on experimental sulfanilamide therapy of fatal burns. p. 40

Klinskaia, K. S. Renal excretion of thiourea, 2-thiouracil and 4-methyl-2-thiouracil. p. 42.

Andreev, V. V., Sokolova, T. I. Toxicity of heat-insulating plastic with a formaldehyde and urea base. p. 45.

Rogovaia, T. Z Role of the central nervous system in the pathogenesis of acute cyanide poisoning. p. 47.

Kulagina, N. K., Shakhnovskaia, F. B. Effect of the functional state of the nervous system upon the course of lead poisoning. p. 51

Tarakhovskii, M. L. Professor V. I. Dybkovskii. p. 58.

Contents transliterated: Krupko, A. IA. Vliianie nekotorykh obezbolivaiushchikh sredstv na sokratitel'nuiu deiatel'nost' matki zhivotnykh. p. 3. Lenkevich, M. M. Vliianie fenadona na sosudistye uslovnye refleksy cheloveka. p. 4. Guseva, E. N. K farmakologii antisimpatina. p. 10. Grebennik, L. I., Zakharova, Zh. F. Vliianie para-(di-n-propilsul'famido)benzoinoi kisloty i ee analogov na vydelenie paraaminosalitsilovoi kisloty iz organizma. p. 13. Onitsev, P. I. Eliminatsiia konvallatoksina. p. 17. Gatsura, V. V. K farmakologii novogo serdechnogo gliukozida - gomfokarpina. p. 19. Detterer, G. A. Opyt primeneniia atsidoza dlia preduprezhdeniia otravleniia alkaloidami (khininom). p. 24. Khaunina, R. A. Vliianie simpatolitina na toksichnost' adrenalina. p. 26. Veselova, E. A. O vliianii askorbinovoi kisloty na techenie otravleniia sovarsenom p. 27. Gvozdeva, E I Kombinirovannoe deistvie snotvornykh i diureticheskikh sredstv. p. 29 Mikhailets, G A. Vliianie streptomitsina na techenie i iskhod toksicheskogo oteka legkikh. p. 33. Meshcherskaia, K.A , Melent'eva, N. , Obogretova, G. Vliianie novokaina i ego sochetaniia s nekotorymi khimioterapevticheskimi preparatami na techenie i iskhod eksperimental'no vyzvannykh infarktov selezenki u krys. p. 36. Saliamon, L. S. Nekotorye materialy k eksperimental'noi sul'fanilamidoterapii smertel'nykh ozhogov. p. 40. Klinskaia, K. S. O vydelenii pochkami tiomocheviny, 2-tiouratsila i 4-metil-2-tiouratsila. p. 42. Andreev, V. V., Sokolova, T. I. K voprosu o toksichnosti teplofizolitsionnogo plastika na osnove formal'degida i mocheviny. p. 45. Rogovaia, T Z. O roli tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy v patogeneze ostrykh intoksikatsii tsianidami. p. 47. Kulagina, N. K., Shakhnovskaia, F. B. Vliianie funktsional'nogo sostoianiia nervnoi sistemy na techenie svintsovoi intoksikatsii. p. 51. Tarakhovskii, M. L. Professor V. I. Dybkovskii. p. 58.

Vol. 17, no. 1, Jan. - Feb. 1954.

Contents translated

Zakusov, V.V., Sozina, M.K: Effect of certain therapeutic substances upon the transmission of central impulses to the heart. p. 3.

Voevodina, O.N. Effect of promedol upon the conditioned reflex avtivity. p. 8.

Kudrin, A.N. Effect of narcotically produced inhibition of the central nervous system upon the reactions of the vomiting center. p. 12.

Isichenko, N.A. Effect of sex hormones upon the pressor and depressor reactivity depending upon the state of the central nervous system. p. 15.

Kucherenko, T.M. Effect of novocaine upon the body temperature of rabbits. p. 19.

Grebennik, L.I., Solov'eva, Z.I. Absorption, excretion and distribution of radioactive sodium thiopental in organs and tissues of rats. p. 22.

Kovalenkov, K.M. Pharmacology of Russian streptomycin. p. 28.

Rabinovich, M I. Effect of tansy upon the cardiovascular system. p. 33.

Kuz'mina, K.A. Data on experimental therapy of arsenic poisoning. p. 33.

Vol'fovskaia, R N., Gorn, L.E. Methylene blue therapy of poisonings caused by methemoglobin producers. p. 36.

Dmitrenko, M.T. Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in acute toluene poisoning. p. 39.

Grushko, IA.M. Effect of small concentrations of copper, nickel, cadmium and hexavalent chromium upon ascorbic acid. p. 43.

Ivanov, V.I., Rozenberg, P.A. Effect of glutamic acid upon some biochemical reactions in intoxication with methyl alcohol. p. 46.

Karpov, B. D. Toxicity of methylacrylate. p. 49.

Parilbok, V.P. Method of investigating protective conditioned reflexes of mice in toxicology. p. 52.

Turova, A.D., Nikol'skaia, B.S. Brief survey of medicinal flora of Moscow Province (Oka region). p.54.

From the Committee on Pharmacology of the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. p. 59.

Contents transliterated: Zakusov, V.V., Sozina, M.K. Vliianie nekotorykh lekarstvennykh veshchestv na peredachu tsentral'nykh impul'sov k sercu p. 3. Voevodina, O.N. Vliianie promedola na uslovnoreflektornuiu deiatel'nost'. p. 8. Kudrin, A.N. Vliianie tormozheniia tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy, vyzvannogo narkoticheskimi veshchestvami, na rvotnyi tsentr. p. 12. Isichenko, N.A. Vliianie polovykh gormonov na pressornuiu i depressornuiu reaktivnost' v zavisimosti s sostoianiem tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy p 15. Kucherenko, T.M. Vliianie novokaina na temperaturu tela krolikov. p. 19. Grebennik, L.I., Solov'eva Z.I. Vsasyvanie, vydelenie i raspredelenie radioaktivnogo tiopentala natriia v organakh i tkaniakh krys. p. 22. Kovalenkov, K.M. K farmakologii oleandomitsinnogo streptomitsina. p. 28. Rabinovich, M.I. Deistvie pizhmy na serdechno-sosudistuiu sistemu. p. 33. Kuz'mina, K.A. Materialy po eksperimental'noi terapii myshiinkovogo otravleniia. p. 33. Vol'fovskaia, R.N., Gorn, L.E. K voprosu o lechenii metilenovoi sin'iu otravlenii metgemoglobinobrazovateliami. p 36 Dmitrenko, M.T. Izmenentia uglevodnogo obmena pri ostrom otravlenii toluolom. p. 39. Grushko, IA.M Vliianie na askorbinovuiu kislotu malykh kontsentratsii medi, nikelia, kadmiia i shestivalentnogo khroma p. 43. Ivanov, V.I., Rozenberg, P.A. Vliianie glitaminovoi kisloty na nekotorye biokhimicheskie reaktsii pri intoksikatsii metilovym spirtom. p. 46. Karpov, B.D. O toksichnosti metilakrilata. p. 49. Parilbok, V.P. K metodike issledovaniia okhranitel'nykh uslovnykh reflekxov u myshei v toksikologii. p. 52. Turova, A.D., Nikol'skaia, B.S. Kratkii obzor lekarstvennoi flory Moskovskoi oblasti (Prikaskii raion) p. 54 Otdel farmakologicheskogo komiteta Uchenogo soveta Ministerstva zdravookhraneniia SSSR. p. 59.

g) PUBLIC HEALTH & NURSING

FEL'DSHER I AKUSHERKA [FELDSHER AND MIDWIFE] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR and Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Health of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, no 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

First of May, international labor holiday p. 3.

Efimov, A.I., Preventive measures and administration of first aid in accidents occuring during wood the infection. p. 6.

Sokolov, M.I. Preventive vaccination against [illegible] za p. 14.

Semenchev, G.I. Self control of athletes. p. 19.

Kondrat'ev, V.A. Pernicious anemia, its treatment and prevention of relapses. p. 24.

Artemkina, L.N. Measles in children. p. 30

Nitslavskaia, E.N. Book holdings in medical libraries should be actively utilized. p 36.

Bunin, K.V. Life and activities of I.I. Mechnikov p. [illegible]

Anikovich, V.A. Tray for staining preparations. p. 44

Iakimuratova, R.A. House visits. p. 45.

Sevost'ianov, I.I. How I prepare myself for discussions and lectures. p. 45.

Zemlinskii, S.E. How to collect and dry medicinal plants at the feldsher and midwife health center p. 48

Diatlov, S.A. Preparation of ammargen solution p. 55

Dokuchnev, G.K. Reply to friends. p. 58.

Crossword puzzle using medical terminology. p. 62

Contents transliterated: I Maia - Mezhdunarodnyi prazdnik trudiashchikhsia. p. 3. Efimov, A I Mery predostorozhnosti i okazanie neotlozhnoi pomoshchi v neschastnykh sluchaiakh pri rabotakh s pretravitelami semian. p. 8. Sokolov, M.I. Predokhranitel'naia vaktsinatsiia protiv grippa. p. 14. Semenchev, G.I. O samokontrole fizkul'turnika. p. 19. Kondrat'ev, V.A. Zlokachestvennaia anemiia, ee lechenie i profilaktika retsidivov. p. 24. Artemkina, L.N. Kor' u detei. p. 30. Nitslavskaia, E.N. Aktivno ispol'zovat' knizhnye fondy meditsinskikh bibliotek. p. 35. Bunin, K.V. Zhizn' i tvorchestvo I.I. Mechnikova. p. 38. Anikovich, V.A. Lotok dlia okraski preparatov. p. 44. Iakimuratova, R.A. O podvornykh obkhodakh. p. 45 Sevost'ianov, I.I. Kak ia gotovlius' k besedam i lektsiiam p. 45. Zemlinskii, S.E. Kak sobirat' i sushit' lekarstvennye rasteniia na fel'dsherisko-akusherskom punkte p. 48. Diatlov, S.A. Kak prigotovliat' rastvor ammargena. p. 55. Dokuchnev, G.K. Otvet tovarishcham p 58 Krossvord na meditsinskie terminy. p. 62.

GIGIENA I SANITARIIA [HYGIENE AND SANITATION] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

First of May is the holiday of workers throughout the world. p.3.

Kriachko, I.A. Problems of physical culture in I.P Sklov'ev's works. p.7.

Cherkinskii, S.N. Basis for the new projected governmental standard regarding the quality of drinking

[illegible] p 8

Kartashev, Z.I. Prevention of cancer p 8

Tikhov, N.A. Prevention of anastomosis of the gastrointestinal tract with covered suture p 14

[illegible]shvili, A.V. Technic of [illegible]ereato-jejunostomy p 15

[illegible]shov, N.T. Pulmonary complications following gastric resection p 20

Stepanik, A.M. Abdominal purpura p 27

Viliamovskii, T.S. Abdominal purpura in clinical acute surgical diseases of the abdomen p 30

Fel'dman, Kh.I., Zabara, R.I. Significance of abdominal purpura in surgery in children p 33

Sokolov, N.V. Protective inhibition in surgery of thyrotoxicosis p 38

Gurevich, A.G. Transpleural approach to subclavian arteriography p 43

Filippenok, E.V. Resection of the aorta in experiments on animals p 45

Struchkov, V.O., Kherobian, F.A. Nucleography (discography) of intervertebral disks of the lumbar segment of the spine p 55

Vorobtsov, V.I. Analysis of fatality in hypertrophy of the prostate p 60

Struchkov, V.I., Bazhenova, A.P. 70th birthday of Ivan Gur'evich Rufanov p 65

Darenskii, D.I. Acute thrombosis of the internal carotid artery producing embolism of the middle cerebral artery p 69

Zakharov, I.I., Kyre, A.IA. Surgery of intrathoracic goiter p 70

Derevianko, I.M. Hernia containing the cecum and the appendix p 71

Khaidarov, A.Kh. Problem of access to an abscess of the lesser peritoneal sac p 73

Zolotarev, I.I. Problem of tumors of the bladder in infants p 75

TSiv'iants, IA.L. Volvulus of the gallbladder p 76

Korsakov, V.P. Method of fixation of shoulder dislocation p 77

Usol'tseva, E.V. "Parenychia and its treatment with A.V. Vishnevskii's method." A.N. Ryzhikh p 79.

Chistova, M.A. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 8, 1953 p 81

Lavrova, T.F. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 22, 1953 p 87

Garin, N.D. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 12, 1953 p 89

Contents transliterated: Uglov, F.G. Khirurgicheskoe lechenie pri ostrom kholetsistite p 3. Kartashev, Z.I. Rak dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki p 8. Telkov, N.A. Rezektsiia i anastomozy na zheludochno-kishechnom trakte zakrytym shvom p 14. TSagareishvili, A.V. K tekhnike pankreato-eiunostomii p 19. Rozhkov, A.T. Oslozhnenila so storony podzheludochnoi zhelezy posle rezektsii zheludka p 23. Stukaluk, A.M. Abdominal'naia purpura p 27. Viliamovskii, T.S. Abdominal'naia purpura v klinike ostrykh khirurgicheskikh zabolevanii zhivota p 30. Fel'dman, Kh.I., Zabara, R.I. O znachenii abdominal'noi purpury v khirurgii detskogo vozrasta p 33. Sokolov, N.V. Okhranitel'noe tormozhenie pri khirurgicheskom lechenii bol'nykh tireotoksikozami p 38. Gubanov, A.G. Chresplevral'nyi dostup k podkliuchichnym arteriiam i venam p 43. Baliuzek, F.V. Rezektsiia aorty v eksperimentakh na zhivotnykh. p.49. Sarukhanian, V.O., Kherobian, F.A. Nukleografiia (diskografiia) mezhpozvonochnykh diskov poiasnichnogo otdela pozvonochnika p 55. Vorobtsov, V.I. Analiz letal'nosti pri gipertrofii predstatel'noi zhelezy p.60. Struchkov, V.I., Bazhenova, A.P. K 70-letiiu Ivana Gur'evicha Rufanova p 65. Darenskii, D.I. Ostryi tromboz vnutrennei sonnoi arterii, davshii emboliiu srednei mozgovoi arterii p 69. Zakharov, I.I., Kyre, A.IA. Operatsiia po povodu vnutrigrudnogo zoba p 70. Derevianko, I.M. O slepoi kishke i cherveobraznom otrostke kak gryzhevom soderzhimom p 71. Khaidarov, A.Kh. K voprosu dostupa k gnoiniku malogo sal'nikovoi sumki p.73. Zolotarev, I.I. K voprosu ob opukholiakh mochevogo puzyria u detei rannego vozrasta. p 75. TSiv'iants, IA.L. Zavorot zheludochnogo puzyria p 76. Korsakov, V.P. K metodike vpravleniia vyvikha plecha p 77. Usol'tseva, E.V., A.N. Ryzhikh. "Panaritsii i ego lechenie na osnove metodov A.V. Vishnevskogo." p 79. Chistova, M.A. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 8/V 1953 g. p.81. Lavrova, T.F. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 22/V 1953 g. p 87. Garin, N.D. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 12. VI 1953 g. p.89.

No 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Struchkov, V.I. Progress of Soviet surgery. p. 3.

Ivanov, V.A. Inflammation as a cause of disruption of cortico-visceral correlations in the organism. Second report. p. 8.

Petrovskii, B.V. 15th International Surgical Congress in Lisbon, 14-20 November, 1953. p. 14.

Savinykh, A.G. Our method of surgery of the esophagus and the stomach as an important condition in healing of wounds of the mucous membranes. p. 22.

Uglov, F.G. Radical aspect of pneumonectomy with intrapericardial approach to pulmonary vessels. p. 26

Petrovskii, B.V. Problem of surgery of traumatic aneurysms. p. 32.

Dyskin, E.A. Branching of thoracic and abdominal nerves on the diaphragm. p. 40.

Zviagintsev, A.E., Vorokhobov, L.A. Intravenous and intraosseous anesthesia with tourniquet in children. p. 45.

Braitsev, V.R. So-called osteodystrophia fibrosa localisata. p. 49.

Mirotvortseva, K.S. Problem of the treatment of rectal prolapse. p. 55.

Krestovskii, V.V. Method of resecting the rectum, replacement of the removed portion of the skin. p. 57.

Zakharov, N.A. Prevention of injuries in agriculture. p. 60.

Znamenskaia, O.M. Modifications in transplanted bone in free and non-free transplantation. p. 64.

Blokhin, N.N. Considerations on problems of the etiology and pathogenesis of malignant tumors, brief report on the inter-institutional conference of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. p. 70.

Zagaikan, O.V. Problem of surgical ascariasis p. 82.

IUsufdzhanov, Kh.I. Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach. p. 84,

Popovich, P.P. Case of helminthic abscess. p. 85.

Smirnov, S.A. Lobectomy at a district hospital. p. 86.

Kozina, A.V. Subcutaneous rupture of the pancreas. p. 87.

Fedorenko, N.D. Nonparasitic cyst of the pericardium. p. 88

Alpatov, V.V. "Microparasitic origin of the cancer cell." M.M. Neviadomskii p. 90

Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and of Moscow Province of June 26, 1953. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Struchkov, V.I. Uspekhi sovetskoi khirurgii. p. 3. Ivanov, V.A. O vospalenii kak prichine rasstroistv kortiko-visteral'nykh otnoshenii v organizme (soobshchenie II). p. 8. Petrovskii, B.V. Mezhdunarodnyi kongress khirurgov v Lissabone 14-20/IX 1953g. p. 14. Savinykh, A.G. Nash metod operirovaniia na pishchevodo-zheludochnom trakte kak vazhneishee ustovie zazhivleniia ran slizistykh obolochek. p. 22. Uglov, F.G. Radikal'nost' operatsii pnevmonektomii pri vnutriperikardial'nom podkhode k sosudam legkogo. p. 26. Petrovskii, B.V. K voprosu o khirurgii travmaticheskikh anevrizm. p. 32. Dyskin, E.A. O razvetvlenii grudobriushnykh nervov na diafragme. p. 40. Zviagintsev, A.E., Vorokhobov, L.A. Vnutrivennaia i vnutrikostnaia anestezilia pod zhgutom u detei. p. 45. Braitsev, V.R. Po povodu tak nazyvaemoi "mestnoi fibroznoi osteodistrofii." p. 49. Mirotvortseva, K.S. K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh s vypadeniiami priamoi kishki. p. 55. Krestovskii, V.V. Sposob rezektsii priamoi kishki (zameshchenie udalennoi chasti kozhei). p. 57. Zakharov, N.A. Profilaktika sel'skokhoziaistvennogo travmatizma. p. 60. Znamenskaia, O.M. K voprosu ob izmeneniiakh v peresazhennoi kosti pri usloviit svobodnoi i nesvobodnoi peresadki. p. 64. Blokhin, N.N. Obsuzhdenie voprosov etiologii i patogeneza zlokachestvennykh opukholei (kratkii otchet o mezhinstitutskom soveshchanii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR). p. 70. Zagaikan, O.V. K voprosu o khirurgicheskom askaridoze. p. 82. IUsufdzhanov, Kh.I. Ob izolirovannom limfogranulomatoze zheludka. p. 84. Popovich, P.P. Sluchai glistnogo gnoinika. p. 85. Smirnov, S.A. Lobektomiia v raionnoi bol'nitse. p. 86. Kozina, A.V. Podkozhnyi razryv podzheludochnoi zhelezy. p. 87. Fedorenko, N.D. Neparazitarnaia kista perikarda. p. 88. Alpatov, V.V. Retsenziia na knigu M.M. Neviadomskogo "K voprosu o mikroparazitarnom proiskhozhdenii rakovoi kletki." p. 90. Dubeikovskaia, E.G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti ot 26/VI 1953 g. p. 93.

VOPROSY NEIROKHIRURGII [PROBLEMS OF NEUROSURGERY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Babchin, I.S. Pathogenic classification as a basis for pathogenic therapy of closed injuries of the brain. p. 3.

Aleksandrov, N.N. Subarachnoid administration of penicillin in trauma of the cranium and brain. p. 13.

Soldatov, P.K., Kisilevskii, V.L., Grebeniuk, V.I. Problem of eosinophilic granuloma of the cranium. p. 20.

Orlova, A.N. Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma of the cisterna lateralis of the pons varolii. p. 27.

Stroganova, E.I. Complicated obstructed papillae in diseases of the posterior vranial fossa. p. 32.

Ertevtsian, L.N. Remote results of surgical treatment of hypertension. p. 35.

Ginzburg, E.A. Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system for phantom pain in amputees. p. 43.

Volkov, A.A. Problem of the treatment of endarteritis obliterans by alcohol blocks of the sympathetic ganglia. p. 47.

Gol'tsman, E.M. Clinico-roentgenologic findings in craniostenosis. p. 52.

Rutenburg, M.D. "Letters on methodology." Leningrad A.L. Polenov Scientific Research Institute of Neurosurgery. p. 58.

18th session of the Ukrainian Psychoneurologic Institute for Scientific Research. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Babchin, I.S. O patogeneticheskoi klassifikatsii kak osnove patogeneticheskogo lechenila zakrytykh povrezhdenii golovnogo mozga. p. 3. Aleksandrov, N.N. Subarakhnoidal'noe vvedenie penitsillina pri travmakh cherepa i golovnogo mozga. p. 13. Soldatov, P.K., Kisilevskii, V.L., Grebeniuk, V.I. K voprosu ob eozinofil'noi granuleme kostei cherepa. p. 20. Orlova, A.N. K klinike i differentsial'noi diagnostike arakhnoidendoteliom bokovoi tsisterny varolieva mosta. p. 27. Stroganova, E.I. Oslozhnennye zastoinye soski pri zabolevaniiakh zadnei cherepnoi iamki. p. 32. Ertevtsian, L.N. Otdalennye rezul'taty khirurgicheskogo lecheniia bol'nykh gipertonicheskoi bolezn'iu. p. 35. Ginzburg, E.A. Khirurgiia simpaticheskoi nervnoi sistemy pri fantomnykh boliakh u amputirovannykh. p. 43. Volkov, A.A. K voprosu o lechenii oblitsiruiushchego endarteriita alkogol'nymi blokadami simpaticheskikh uzlov. p. 47. Gol'tsman, E.M. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskie nabliudenila pri kraniostenoze. p. 52. Rutenburg, M.D. Metodicheskie pis'ma. Leningradskii nauchno-issledovatel'skii neirokhirurgicheskii institut imeni prof. A.L. Polenova. p. 58. XVIII sessiia Ukrainskogo nauchno-issledovatel'skogo psikhonevrologicheskogo instituta. p. 60.

15. AGRICULTURE

a) GENERAL

DOSTIZHENIIA NAUKI I PEREDOVOGO OPYTA V SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE [ACHIEVEMENTS OF SCIENCE AND PROGRESSIVE EXPERIENCE IN AGRICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 3.

Extend the stall-camp system of keeping cattle p. 7

Pukhal'skii, A.V. Raise agricultural propaganda work to the level of new tasks. p. 11.

Rudenko, G.T. Measures for increasing grain production in Altai Territory. p. 17.

Moldavskii, D.D. Corn and other new crops in the green fodder system of Siberian collective and state farms. p. 21.

Zainchkovskii, V. Producing high yields of bunker-wheat on collective farms of Dnepropetrovsk Province. p. 29.

Alikperov, R.A. Twenty-seven centners of milk to the hectare. p. 32.

Kurguzov, P.I. Effect of layer placement of granulated fertilizers on yield of spring wheat. p. 34.

Shashkina, L.M. For an abundant yield of strawberries p. 36.

TSynkov, M.IU., Beguchev, A.P. Practices of progressive collective farms in introducing a summer stall-camp system for cows. p. 41.

Grudev, D.I., Lapshin, M.N. Urzhum breed of swine p. 47.

Kolobov, G.M. Russian White chickens. p. 55.

Kalugin, M.I., But, V.K. Buffer strips on new and idle lands. p. 59.

Budagov, A.A., Kutenitsyn, V.K. Rotary hoe is a valuable implement for breaking the soil crust in plantations of various crops. p. 63.

Vidineev, M.M. Progressive techniques of irrigation and the mechanization of growing vegetables and potatoes under irrigation. p. 67.

Solov'ev, B. Experimental sowings on a productive scale are one of the best forms of propaganda p 71

Tarasiuk, M. Work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses on collective farms in the Ukraine. p. 75.

Berezovskii, M.IA. Use of chemical means to control chickweed in vegetable crops. p. 79

Lezhnev-Fin'kovskii, P. Wide use of airplanes in agriculture p. 81.

Nikolaishvili, S.P. New model of pruning shears. p 85

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p 86

IAkovenko, P.K. Stall-camp system for cattle. p 88

Nechiporenko, N.A. Fine career. p. 91.

Articles published in agricultural journals issued in March 1954. p. 93.

Contents transliterated: Vsesoiuznaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 3. Shire vnedrit' strogovo-lagernuiu sistemu soderzhaniia krupnogo rogatogo skota. p 7. Pukhal'skii, A.V. Rabotu po sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagande - na uroven' novykh zadach. p. 11. Rudenko, G.T. Meropriiatiia po uvelicheniiu proizvodstva zerna v Altaiskom krae. p. 17. Moldavskii, D.D. Kukuruza i drugie novyo kul'tury v zelenom konveiere kolkhozov i sovkhozov Sibiri p 21. Zainchkovskii, V. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev grechikhi v kolkhozakh Dnepropetrovskoi oblasti

per ... p 32 Kurgurov, P. I. Vtihnite pontonnogo ... granitovannykh ... na mogilnitsy" ... p 34 Shishkina, L. M. Za obil'nyi ... zhatvennikami, p 36 Tynkov, M. Ia., Begunov, A. P. Opyt perevozkhi kolkhozov po vozdukhu ... p 41 Grudev, P. I., Egudin, M. N. Uzchumskaia porodnaia ... p 47 Kolodov, G. M. Horoshie helye kury ... p 55 Pikalo, M. I., But, V. K. Kultury na torfianykh i za... p 59 Bodagov, A. A., Kuteniiyan, V. K. Vrachu-fatsuly-fatsuna nuzhny ... Sovetskie ... p 63 Vidinov, M. M. Peredovaia tekhnika ... p 67 Sobolev, B. Opytom proiz... p 73 Tarasenok, M. Opyt raboty ... p 75 Nikolaichuk, N. P. Vetkovoe novoi ... p 80 V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva ... p 86 Zhukovenko, P. K. Bolshoe ... p 91 Nechipurenko, N. A. Zhivoi ... p 91 Stalli, opublikovannye v sel'skokhoziaistvennykh ... p 93

OBSHCHESTVENNAIA I MEZHDUNARODNAIA ZHIZN [PUBLIC AND INTERNATIONAL LIFE] Organ of Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. | Moscow, vol 8, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated:
Carrying the work of transition to a new ... p 4
Petrov, I. F., Korchin, P. I. A., Zhukovskii, K. A. ... p 6
Kuzmin, I. M. Draining swamps, mineral soils with ... p 10
Kozlov, V. V. Some characteristics of the problem ... p 24
Kuzin, P. D. Water ... p 30
Ulianov, K. M. Urgent help to ... p 32
Mozgin, V. I. Increasing the maximum ... p 39
Ivanov, I. S. Mechanization of ... p 41
Tsvetkov, M. A. ... p 44
Kuznetsov, V. I. Increasing the ... p 47
Bondarenko, P. P. Agricultural ... p 50
Kolesnikov, V. Irrigation ... p 54
Andreevskii, A. Against slight ... p 56
Lebedianskii, M. A. ... p 58
Bobrenko, I. Organizing the large-... p 62
Saulkina, M. Stock farms ... p 64
Kuznetsov, M. Agricultural ... p 66
Martinich, P. Milking high-yielding ... p 69
Ivanov, I. Socialist ... p 72
Ostapenko, M. Advantages ... p 74
Karasova, M. Opyt ... p 77
Gorchakov, I. Improving ... p 79
Andreev, A. Mechanization ... p 81
Kuznetsov, V. M. Economic ... p 83
Fedorov, M. Mechanization ... p 85
Popov, P. Kormovskii, M. Klimov, I. 1954 ... p 91
Kuznetsov, M. Kagan, E. Mekhov ... p 93
Sergeev, V. Pravda, Moscow, vol 32, no 1, Apr 1954
Contents translated:
Lenin and the peasantry, p 3.
Shishkov, A. Many goods for the country p 4.
At the call of the party p 6
Shapovalova, A. Lenin's ... p 7.
Zhukov, A. Lenin lives, verse p 8
Nesterova, T. Friendship p 9.
Andreevna, Z. Everything for the people, p 11
Rudov, I. The truth of life, p 12
Godynskii, B. The German question and European security p 17
Through the Soviet land, p 16
Spiridonova, V. Sun over the fields, a story, p 18.
Tikhonov, poet in the capital, p. 20
Chistyakov, A. Paris', British scene p 22.
Nagibin, I. Vasilyeva, a story, p 25
Tikhilin, T. Kapanin, verse, p 30
Gamzatov, R. Children of one house, verse, p. 30.
Chepelova, E. July ... (mother), notes p 31.
Shalunova, E. Hundred autumn, p 30.
Kostin, V. V. V. Veresaiev, p 30.
How to pay ... daily food p 30
Problems, p 31
Letters to the editor p 32
Mayor Pilsenets Nikolaichikova p 32
Contents translated: Lenin's ... p 2 Nikolaev, A. I. Make ... p 4.
Pavlovo pottery, p 6 Shapovalova, A. Zdes' ... p 7 Zhukov, A. Lenin ... p 8, Nosi... p 9 Gavrilin, P. Andreevskii, P. Vse dlia nashego dal'ne p 11 Nikolaev, I. Pravda ... p 12 Godynskii, B. Germanskii vopros i evropeiskaia bezopasnost' p 13, Pravda ... p 16 Spiridonova, V. Solntse nad polem Nanokas p 16 Nikolin goali v ... p 22 Nikolaev, A. Ugol', Sovetskaia p 23.
Mikaelian, I. Nagibin, Vasilia Nanokas, p 25 Tikhilin, T. Pesni ... Nikoli p 26 Gamzatov, R. Pesni ... p 30 Chepelova, E. Kunst, khitaia ... p 30 Kostin, V. V. V. Veresaiev, p 30 Nikolin, V. V. V. Veresaiev, p 30 Kak pravil'no ... p 30 Moda p 31 Pogoda ... p 32 Pravda ... p 32 Pravda Ukrainy Khrushchevu p 32

Vol 12 no 5, May 1954
Contents translated:
Kuznetsov, I. In defense of children p 3
Shishkin, I. Without ... p 4
Stal'nye ... New ... organized p 6
Nikolaev, A. On virgin land p 9
Gusev, G. Collective farm ... p 11
Zhurnalov, M. Agricultural engineers p 13.
Chukhrov, P. Among ... p 16
Pavchenko, I. Marina, a story p 18
Ilyenok, Mykola. Lenin and glory, Ukraine, verse, p 19
Kostenko, V. New ... p 14.
Shevchuk from p 16
Pavlovskii, M. The ... p 18
Kuznetsov, Pavlo ... p 19
Artamonov, I. Characteristic ... of the development ... p 22
Shagalkam, M. Right for peace in Finland p 24
Rakhmanskii, P. New ... p 27
Saigirov, D. Fruitless p 28
Readers in the Magazine Novel'nska p 29
Vladimirov, N. Abyssinia ... p 30
Ivanov, P. Vsenarodnoe ... p 32
Contents translated: Kononenko, K. V sankhoze ... p 2 Gorbachev, ... p 3, Zlatogorskaia, I. Kak organizovali ... p 4, Rabinkin, A. Na ... p 5 Golubev, I. Kolkhozniki otmechaiut ... p 8 Zhurnalov, M. Nauka ... p 9 Pesni ... p 11 Nosni Bolt p 15 Pujmanova, M. Zhizn' ... p 22 Nikolaev, I. Nanokas ... p 16 Kovalenko, V. Pesni ... p 18 Nosni Bolt p 15 Pujmanova, M. Zhizn' ... p 22 Nikolaev, I. Nanokas ... p 16 Artamonov, I. Ekonomicheskii ... p 19 Artamonov, I. Ekonomicheskii razvitiia ... p 22 Shagalkam, M. Bor'ba za mir ... p 24 Rakhmanskii, P. Novye ... p 25 Saigirov, D. Fruitless ... p 27 Zhurnalov, M. Agricultural engineers ... p 28 Pravda Ukrainy ... p 29 Moda ... p 31 Pogoda ... p 32 Pravda ... p 32

MASHINNO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE TRACTOR STATION] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated:
Lenin's plan ... the main ... of the

B [illegible] b
[illegible] ility of the work of machine-tractor stations p 1
[illegible] sov, A Reclamation of new and idle lands is an important task for machine-tractor stations. p 4
[illegible] ov, S Tasks of the workers' committees of machine-tractor stations p 7
[illegible] M, Supply the country with more grain! p 9
[illegible] A We are bringing new lands under the plow p 10
[illegible] b Accomplishments of our machine-tractor stations p 11
Gorshkov, V, Kamushkin, N For high average shift output p 12
Ushachev, I Economic advance of suburban collective farms p 16
Velichkin, V Agronomist from the machine-tractor station on the collective farm p 18
Ferberg, B Practice of using interchangeable assemblies and units in the technical maintenance of tractors p 19
Vetvitskii, B Planning and construction in areas occupied by machine-tractor stations p 21
Alchiev, V Effect of the degree of tolerance in bearings on oil pressure in the lubrication system of the D-35 engine p 23
Berlin, M Organization of tractor repairing p 24
Vinogradov, K Eliminating the throwing of tracks by the KDP-35 tractor. p 25
Ivanov, A DKU-1,2 universal feed grinder. p. 27.
Vakhrameev, V., Omutov, A Universal grain cleaner p 28
Nedzel'skii, M. Repairing the housing of an oil pump p 29
Gusev, G Electrode hard surfacing p 30
Krom, A. Serious defects in the manual on the S-80 tractor p 31
Contents transliterated: Urozhai dolzhen stat' glavnym meriiom kachestva raboty MTS p. 1 Shibanov, A Osvoenie tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' - vazhnaia zadacha MTS p 4. Egurazdov, S Zadachi raionnykh komitetov MTS p 7 Kolbanova, M. Bol'she zerna strane p 9 Tikhonov, A Osvaivaem novye zemli p 10 Kolychev, N. Rezervy nashei MTS p. 11 Gitalov, A, Kiriushkin, N Za vysokuiu srednesmennuiu vyrabotku p 13 Usachev, I Pod"em khoziaistva prigorodnykh kolkhozov p 16 Volodin, V Agronom MTS v kolkhoze p 18 Ferberg, B. Praktika primeneniia obmennykh agregatov i uzlov pri tekhnicheskom obsluzhivanii traktorov p. 19 Vetvitskii, B. Planirovka i zastroika usadeb MTS p 21. Alchiev, V Vlianie velichiny zazorov v podshipnikakh na davlenie masla v sisteme smazki dvigatelia D-35 p 23. Berlin, M. Ob organizatsii zapravki traktorov p 24. Vinogradov, K Ustranenie spadaniia gusenitsy na traktore KDP-35 p 25 Ivanov, A. Universal'naia drobilka kormov DKU-1, 2 p 27. Vakhrameev, V., Omutov, A Universal'naia zernoochistitel'naia mashina p. 28. Nedzel'skii, M Vosstanovlenie korpusa maslianogo nasosa p 29 Gusev, G Elektrokontaktnoe narashchivanie iznosoustoichivogo splava p. 30 Krom, A Ser'eznye nedostatki v uchebnike po traktoru S-80 p 31.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 21, no.4, Apr. 1954
Contents translated
Inspired by the Party p. 1.
Lavrukhina, Anna. My happiness p 3.
Fedianina, Valentina Girls, mount tractors! p. 3.
Ferenchuk, Anatolii In the first echelon p 4.
Young voices p 7.
Grigor'ev, I. Eternal sun. p. 8.
Konovalov, Grigorii The Volga, selections from the novel. p 9.
Bychkova, O There are Communist Youth League members on the collective farm. p. 12.
Evdokimov, N Wide road. p. 15.
Lench, Leonid. A meeting in a station. p. 18.
Elagin, Vladimir. In a glorious cause. p. 20.
Bondarenko, I. I. Rich reserve. p. 21.
Romm, M. I. Art, struggle, and hope p. 22.
Largest flower. p. 22.
Oparin, A. I. Origin of life on earth. p. 23.
Gryzlov, N Southern guest. p. 25.
Babaevskii, Semen. In Zhuravka. p 26.
Matveev, A. Double world's champion. p. 29.
Skating victories. p 29.
Averina, E Regular concert. p. 30.
Bookshelf p. 31.
Zhokhov, M., Ershov, IU. In the taiga and arena. p. 32.
Kovalenko, V. 40 thousand years ago. p. 32.
Contents transliterated Vdokhnovlennye Partiei. p. 1. Lavrukhina, Anna. Moe schast'e. p. 3. Fedianina, Valentina. Devushki, na traktory! p. 3. Ferenchuk, Anatolii. V pervom eshelone. p. 4 Molodye golosa. p. 7. Grigor'ev, I. Vechnoe solntse. p. 8. Konovalov Grigorii. Volga; otryvki iz romana. p. 9. Bychkova, O Est' komsomol'tsy v kolkhoze! p. 12. Evdokimov, N. Shirokoi dorogoi. p. 15. Lench, Leonid. Vstrecha na stantsii. p. 18. Elagin, Vladimir. Na slavnoe delo! p. 20. Bondarenko, I. I. Bogatyi rezerv. p. 21. Romm, M. I. Iskusstvo bor'by i nadezhdy p. 22 Oparin, A. I Proiskhozhdenie zhizni na zemle. p. 23. Gryzlov, N. IUzhnaia gost'ia p. 25. Babaevskii, Semen. V Zhuravke p. 26. Matveev, A. Dvukratnyi chempion mira. p 29. Pobedy kon'kobezhtsev. p. 29. Averina, E. Obyknovennyi kontsert. p. 30. Knizhnaia polka, p 31. Zhokhov, M., Ershov, IU. V taige i na arene. p. 32. Kovalenko, V. 40 tysiach let nazad. p. 32

Vol 21, no 5, May 1954.
Contents translated.
Zaslavskii, D Spring for us and for them p 1.
Zaitsev, V. Supplying the country with more grain. p 4
Svichenko, V A dream comes true p 5.
Karimov, L. Unforgettable days p 5.
On the Moloma. p. 5
Ferenchuk, Anatolii. In the first echelon. p. 6
Paleckis, Justas Friendship and brotherhood. p 8
Golyshev, N. In the Vyatka country p. 9
Gagarinova, V N The end and the means p 10
Prozorova, Valentina. Pride. p 11.
Dear guests. p 12.
Prozorova, Nadezhda. Apply all progressive practices in production p. 13
Chesnokova, Ol'ga. Record potato yield. p. 13.
Krivtsov, Vladimir At dawn, a story p 14
Polloratskii, Aleksei Youth goes forward p. 16.
Reva, Nadezhda. To make life better. p 16.
Zhurakhovich, Semen How the flag was sewn p. 18
Plant-breeding bees p. 20.
Edel'shtein, V.I. For an abundance of vegetables. p 21.
Matskevich, Oleg Bountiful steppe. p 22.
Zyslin, V Intelligent machine p 23
Sglbnev, A, Starodubtsev, P Eternal gratitude. p 24.
Bogdanov, P. Serious lesson. p. 25.
Sokolovskii, A. Truthful word p. 26
IAkushin, I. Separation. p 27
Riabov, I. New novel by Leonid Leonov 'Russian forest,'' p. 28
Kuleshov, A. Paris fights p 30
Nalin, IU Lot of a pauper. p 31.
Borisov, I Feat of a Cossack woman. p. 32.
Feathered friends p. 32
Contents transliterated: Zaslavskii, D. Vesna u nas i u nikh p 1. Zaitsev, V. Bol'she zerna rodine p. 4 Svichenko, V. Mechta sbyvaetsia. p 5 Karimov, L Nezabyvaemye dni. p. 5. U Molomy. p. 5 Ferenchuk, Anatolii V pervom eshelone p. 6. Paleckis, IUstas. Druzhba i bratstvo. p 8 Golyshev, N. Na zemle viatskoi. p 9. Gagarinova, V N. TSel' i sredstvo. p 10. Prozorova, Valentina. Gordost'. p. 11. Zhelannye gosti. p 12 Prozorova, Nadezhda Vse peredovoe - v proizvodstvo. p 13. Chesnokova, Ol'ga. Rekordnyi urozhai kartofelia p. 13. Krivtsov, Vladimir Na rassvete Rasskaz p 14. Polloratskii, Aleksei. Molodost' idet vpered. p 16 Reva, Nadezhda Chtoby zhizn' stala krashe. p 16. Zhurakhovich, Semen Kak vyshivali znamia. p. 18 Pchely-selektsionery p. 20 Edel'shtein, V.I Za obilie ovoshchei. p. 21. Matskevich, Oleg Shchedraia step' p. 22. Zyslin, V. Umnaia mashina p. 23 Sglbnev, A., Starodubtsev, P. Vechnaia blagodarnost' p 24. Bogdanov, P. Ser'eznyi urok. p 25 Sokolovskii, A. Pravdivoe slovo. p 26. IAkushin, I Razryv p 27. Riabov, I. "Russkii les" Novyi roman Leonida Leonova p. 28. Kuleshov, A. Parizh boretsia. p 30 Nalin, IU. Sud'ba bednlaka. p 31 Borisov, I Podvig kazachki. p 32. Pernatye druz'ia. p. 32

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KARAKULEVODSTVO I ZVEROVODSTVO [KARAKUL BREEDING AND FUR FARMING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sovkhozov SSSR [Ministry of State Farms of the U S S.R.]. Moscow, vol 7, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Grand program for the further development of the productive forces of socialistic agriculture. p.3.
Korenev, P.D Raise the level of construction on state karakul farms p 8.
Nikol'skii, N.F. Selecting lambs according to hide qualities p.12.
Koshevoi, M A. Improving the system of raising karakul lambs. p.16.
Plekhun, V.K Work practice of the Yenotayevka State Karakul Farm. p.18.
Solov'ev, D.A. More about standards for karakul hides. p.21.
Mikhail Stepanovich Karpov; obituary. p.25.
Perel'dik, N.Sh, Titova, M.I. Progressive practice for feeding mature minks. p.27.
Sibiriakov, A. Unused means for increasing the supply of raw furs p.33
Agapov, V.F. Ensure fulfillment of the plan for capital construction on state fur farms. p.35.
Lepeshkin, V I. Progressive district in the development of collective fur farming. p 37.
Timchenko, P.F Ratio of the sexes in karakul sheep. p 41.
Kucherenko, V P. Treatment of gid in sheep on state farms of the Astrakhan Karakul Trust p 48
Shimanov, V G Diseases of the genital organs [illegible] of the reasons for sterility in karakul ewes p 50
Shcheibakov, I.G. Ringworm of silver fox. p 51
Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Sheep Raising in 1954. p 54
Subject plan of scientific research work of the All Union Scientific Research Laboratory for Fur Farming and Reindeer Raising for 1954. p 56.
Maksin, P.L., Konokhov, S.A Keeping nutria in concrete hutches without pools. p.59.
Lemesh, V F Use of fresh beer mash for feeding rabbits p 60.
Malyshev, P P Improving the method of tagging Mink p.61
Stolanovskaia, V.I. Raising karakul lambs to the time of weaning p.62.
Contents transliterated: Vollchenko, ia programma dal'neishego razvitiia proizvoditel'nykh sil sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva p 3 K [illegible] renev, P.D. Povysit' urovent' stroitel'stva v karakulevodcheskikh sovkhozakh. p.8. Nikol'skii, N.F. [illegible] su otbora iagniat po smushkovym kacheistvam p 12 Koshevoi, M.A Ob uluchshenii sistemy vyrashchivaniia molodniaka karakul'skikh ovets. p 16. Plekhun V.K Iz opyta raboty karakulevodcheskogo sovkhoza Krasnovskii. p.18 Solov'ev, D.A. Eshche o standartakh karakulevoe syr'e. p 21. Mikhail Stepanovich Karpov; nekrolog. p.25. Perel'dik, N.Sh., Titova, M.I Peredovoi opyt kormleniia zverinykh norok p.27 Sibiriakov, A. Neispol'zovannye rezervy dlia uvelicheniia zagotovok pushno-mekhovogo syr'ia p.33. Agapov, V.F. Obespechit' vypolnenie plana kapital'nogo stroitel'stva v zverosovkhozakh p.35. Lepeshkin, V I Peredovoi raion v razvitii kolkhoznogo zverovodstva. p.37 Timchenko, P.F O sootnoshenii polov u karakul'skikh ovets. p.41 Kucherenko, V.P. Lechenie [illegible] (vertlachki) ovets v sovkhozakh Astrakhanskogo [illegible] kulevodcheskogo trusta p 48. Shimanov, V G. [illegible] logicheskie zabolevaniia kak odnia iz prichin [illegible] karakul'skikh ovets. p.50. Shcheibakov, I.G. [illegible] shchit lishai (mikrosporiia) u serebristo chernykh [illegible] sits p.51 Nad chem rabotaet VNIIK v 1954 g. p 54 Tematicheskii plan nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot VNILZO na 1954 g. p 56. Maksin, P.L., Konokhov, S.A Opyt soderzhaniia nutrii v setchatykh vol'erakh bez basseinov. p 59. Lemesh, V.F. Ispol'zovanie svezhego pivnoi drobiny dlia kormleniia krolikov. p 60 Malyshev, P P Usovershenstvovannyi sposob birkovaniia norok p.61. Stolanovskaia, V I. Vyrashchivanie karakul'skogo molodniaka do otkorma. p.62

NOVYE KNIGI PO SEL'SKOMU KHOZIAISTVU. Informatsionnyi spisok [NEW BOOKS ON AGRICULTURE Information List]. Issued by TSentral'naia nauchnaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia biblioteka [Central Scientific Agricultural Library]. Moscow, no. 12, 1954.

SEL'SO, VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE Serila Remont [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series Repairs] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U S S R] Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 31/36, June 1954

SEL'SO: VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Serila Traktoristi i kombainer [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators] Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, nos. 33/40, 41/48, May, June, 1954.

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol 24, no. 1, Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Parshutin, G.V., Skatkin, P.N. Tasks of state stables in the large-scale improvement of horses on collective farms. p. 1.
Filippov, N.G. Work of improving Kuznetsk horses p. 6.
Sattarzade, R.Kh. The thoroughbred horse in Azerbaijan. p. 15.
Bekhtereva, G. Method of planning the need of collective farms in horses. p. 22.
Andrievskii, I.I. Etiology and pathogenesis of abortion p. 27.
Larin, D.A., Bobylev, I.F. International equestrian competitions in Bucharest. p. 34.
Lipping, V.O. G.V. Parshutin and P. N Skatkin's book "Artificial insemination and breeding of horses" p. 43.
Apushkin, A.V. Genealogy of Assambleia. p. 46
Contents translitorated: Parshutin, G V Skatkin, P.N. Zadachi goskontrushen v massovom uluchshenii knichestva loshadei v kolkhozakh. p. 1. Filippov, N.G. O rabote po sovershenstvovaniiu kuznetskoi porody loshadi. p. 6. Sattarzade, R.Kh. Chistokrovnaia verkhovaia loshad' v uslovilikh Azerbaidzhana. p. 15 Bekh

[illegible]kholkhozov v bor'be s klesh'yu. p. 32. Andronovskii, I. I. Kak vyrastit' i soderzhat' molodnyak pri vyvode na bez'evmennyi pastbishche. p. 37. Lavlin, D. A., Bobylev, I. I. Mekhanizatsiya kompleksnykh rabot na ptitsefabrike v Bukhare. p. 31. Lipping, V. O. O bor'be s V. Parvulorum I. P. Skatkin. Obkhozyaistvennoe i sanitarnoe znachenie [illegible] p. 43. Apushkin, A. V. K izucheniyu mikroflory Amura. p. 46

Vol. 24, no. 4, Apr. 1954

Contents [translated]

Novikov, N. Reserves for increasing the production of livestock products. p. 1

Pavlov, P. Improve the work of horse breeding stations. p. 6

Dobrovskii, I. A., Levin, V. M. Work qualities of the White Russian draft horse. p. 10

Kuleshov, A. Proper feeding of horses. p. 16

Gurkov, N. P. Experience in the work of a model farm. p. 20.

Matorovskii, V. I. A textbook for horsemen. p. 23.

Ol'khovoy, M. I. Results of experience in keeping horses on stations of state validation. p. 24

Vrublevskii, S. A. Comments on the article by G. Golovnikov. p. 27

Pavlushin, G. V., Rumyantsev, I. M. Determining by means of conditioned responses the type of higher nervous activity in horses. p. 31

Hereditary defects. p. 36

Contents [translated from] Veshchi, tovaro, to [illegible] [illegible] i [illegible] [illegible] p. 1 [illegible] v Nizhnelomovskom [illegible] konnym zavode. p. 6 [illegible] Gibridizatsiya, [illegible] [illegible] Gibridizatsiya. p. 9 Kuleshov, A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 16 Matorovskii, V. I. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 20 Ol'khovoy, M. I. Rezul'taty [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 24 Vrublevskii, S. A. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 27 Pavlushin, G. V., Rumyantsev, I. M. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 31 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 36

Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1954

Contents [translated]

Shcherbakov, I. P., Kovalenko, K. Commemorative medal for the exemplary pavilion of the All Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. p. 1

Lapin, Ye. I. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 6

Shcherbina, N. P. Results of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 14

Petrushevskii, N. I. Conditions for keeping [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 19

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 24

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 28

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 33

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 36

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 41

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p. 47

Contents [translated from] Vsesoyuznaya sel'skokhozyaistvennaya vystavka 1954 goda. p. 1 Postanovleniye [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

B 159
Best practices and scientific achievements in the field of poultry husbandry p 35
Shmurygin, T P Annual return of 150,000 rubles from a poultry section p 36
Fomichev, N P Proper and sufficiently early preparation of the hatchery for the incubation season ensures a high percentage of livability of chicks p 37
Shalimova, E N Methods for raising chicks and equipping progressive poultry farms in Saratov Province p 38
Biriuk, P I Using a vacuum cleaner in incubators p 40
Zagaevskii, I S Problem of the prevention of gastro-intestinal diseases in young poultry p 41
Problem of proper terminology in poultry husbandry. p 44
Brief news p 46
Contents transliterated Uspeshno provesti vyrashchivanie molodniaka ptitsy p 1. Shafran, A M, Nachat' i zaprosy ptitsevodstva v Podmoskovnom raione p 5 Gavrilina, M M. Prostymi obshchedostupnymi priemami p 7 Makarov, A S Zootekhnicheskaia rabota Piatigorskoi inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoi stantsii p 10 Rudenko, A I Razvedenie indeek - vazhnoe i dokhodnoe delo p 14 Sivak, V K Ptitsevodstvo nuzhdaetsia v real'noi pomoshchi p 18 Kalinina, IU N Inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskaia stantsiia - propagandist peredovykh metodov kolkhoznogo ptitsevodstva p 19 Lobin, N V Ukrepliat' kormovuiu bazu dlia ptitsevodstva v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. p 23 Mosiagina, O A , Griaznova, G I. Vyrashchivanie tsypliat na peredovoi ptitsevodcheskoi ferme p 27. Siulova, A.F, Shutov, N.I Zootekhnik IPS - aktivnyi propagandist peredovykh priemov vyrashchivaniia tsypliat p 28 Makarov, I L Razvitie obshchestvennogo ptitsevodstva v Belorusskoi SSR p 31. Sinichkin, E S Shkola vne frenila peredovogo opyta i dostizhenii nauki v oblasti ptitsevodstva. p 35 Shmurygin, T P Sto piat'desiat tysiach rublei godovogo dokhoda ot ptitsefermy p 36 Polubedov, N P Pravil'naia i svoevremennaia podgotovka inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskikh stantsii k inkubatsionnomu sezonu - zalog vysokogo protsenta vyvoda molodniaka ptits p 37 Skalozubova, E.N. O priemakh vyrashchivaniia tsypliat i gusiat na peredovykh ptitsefermakh Saratovskoi oblasti p. 38, Biriuk, P I Primenenie pylesosa v inkubatorakh. p. 40. Zagaevskii, I S. K voprosu o profilaktike zheludochno-kishechnykh zabolevanii u molodniaka ptits. p 41. K voprosu o pravil'noi terminologii v ptitsevodstve p 44 Khronika p 46

No. 5, May 1954

Contents translated:
Expand competition for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p. 1.
Nekhotiashchii, N.S Poultry husbandry in the Ukraine. p. 4
Kalmykov, K.V , Gorlunov, N A. The "Borki" State Farm is run by the Ukrainian Scientific Poultry Research Station p 8
Panskikh, K G. Devote more attention to speeding up the development of poultry raising on state farms. p 15
Grigor'ev, N N Turkey raising in Georgiyevsk District p. 18
Demchenko, A I. Fruits of conscientious work. p. 22
Kozlar, A.I. Raising turkeys is profitable work. p 23.
Fokina, Z V. Potatoes as feed for hens. p. 25.
Pavlenko, N. Elimination of several defects in the VIR-9 incubator p 27.
Pugach, N.D. Experiment with trays for turning goose eggs undergoing incubation. p 28
Boltousov, P G. Masters of chick raising. p. 29.
Serapin, S V Raising young turkeys on pasture. p. 31
Vasil'chenko, M.V. Practices of the "Bol'shevik" State Poultry Farm for saving chicks. p. 32.
Pol'kin, P.P. In the poultry section of the Khrushchev Collective Farm p. 35.
Chulkova, N.S. Raising ducks. p 36.
Belonogala, E A. The main thing is a conscientious attitude toward work p. 37
Otrygan'eva, A.F. Raising chicks at a temperature which fluctuates in the course of the day. p. 38.
Vlazkova, S.F., Lapidus, S.S. Methods for controlling ectoparasites in poultry houses. p. 42.
Iofe, N.Sh. Raising chicks. p. 44.
New books. p. 45.
Ovcharenko, I.I. Results of work in 1953 of the Zhdanov Hatchery in Stalino Province. p. 46.
Ivanov, A.I. Stalin Collective Farm (Order of Lenin) of Vunary District of the Chuvash A.S.S.R. p. 46.
Contents transliterated Shire razvernut' sorevnovanie za uchastie vo Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p. 1. Nekhotiashchii, N.S. Ptitsevodstvo na Ukraine. p 4. Kalmykov, K.V., Gorlunov, N.A. Sovkhoz 'Borki' - khoziaistvo Ukrainskoi nauchno-issledovatel'skoi stantsii ptitsevodstva. p. 8. Panskikh, K.G. Bol'she vnimaniia bystreishemu razvitiiu ptitsevodstva v sovkhozakh. p. 15. Grigor'ev, N N. Indeikovodstvo v Georgievskom raione. p. 18. Demchenko, A.I. Plody dobrosovestnogo truda. p. 22. Kozlar, A.I. Razvedenie indeek - vygodnoe delo. p. 23. Fokina, Z.V. Kormlenie kur kartofelem. p. 25. Pavlenko, N. Ob ustranenii nekotorykh nedochetov v inkubatore VIR-9 p 27. Pugach, N.D Opyt povorachivaniia inkubiruemykh gusinykh iaits v lotkakh. p 28 Boltousov, P.G. Mastera vyrashchivaniia tsypliat. p. 29. Serapin, S V Vypasnoe vyrashchivanie indiushat. p. 31 Vasil'chenko, M.V. Opyt ptitsevodcheskogo sovkhoza 'Bol'shevik' po sokhraneniiu tsypliat. p. 32. Pol'kin, P.P. Na ptitseferme kolkhoza imeni Khrushcheva p. 35. Chulkova, N.S. Vyrashchivanie utiat. p. 36 Belonogala, E A. Glavnoe - dobrosovestnoe otnoshenie k delu. p. 37. Otrygan'eva, A F. Vyrashchivanie tsypliat pri temperature, izmeniaiushcheisia v techenie sutok. p. 38. Vlazkova, S F., Lapidus, S.S. Metody bor'by s ektoparazitami - obitateliami ptichnikov. p. 42. Iofe, N.S. Vyrashchivanie tsypliat p. 44. Novye knigi. p. 45. Ovcharenko, I.I Itogi raboty Zhdanovskoi inkubatorno-ptitsevodcheskoi stantsii Stalinskoi oblasti za 1953 g p. 46 Ivanov, A.I Ordena Lenina kolkhoz imeni Stalina, Vurnarskogo raiona, Chuvashskoi ASSR. p. 46.

RYBNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FISHERIES]. Organ of Ministerstvo rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Organ of Ministry of the Fishing Industry of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.
For fulfillment of the state plan by every fishery. p.1.
Moiseev, P A Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the Sakhalin and Kuril area. p 7.
Tikhonravov, V.M. Trawl-type bottom seine with a filtering bottom piece. p.14.
Prikhod'ko, B.I. Immersible socket for catching sprat by light. p 17
Kirillov, V M Possibilities for increasing the efficiency of mechanized hauling of purse seines. p.19
Kasperovich, L.S Trawling on large lakes. p 21.
Borisov, N I Problem of mechanical paying out of the shore wing of haul seines in rivers. p.23.
Koriako, S.K For the further development of the fishing industry in the Karelo-Finnish S.S R. p.26.
Kvintilianov, A.P Increasing the effectiveness of the feeding of gray mullet in limans on the Black Sea. p 32
Alekseev, N.K , Potekhina, E.V. Increasing the productivity of hatchery ponds in raising the fry of salmon p.33.
Vernidub, M.F., Zotkina, N A. Possibilities of using the shore incubator designed by P.S.IUshchenko for the incubation of bream eggs and the hatching of the larvae. p 36.
Antipova, O.P., Sakharova, V.A , Shchetinina, L.A. Use of floating artificial spawning beds for bream in the Rybinsk Reservoir. p 39
Egorychev, P I., Karpenko, F.B. New aspects of setting up stationary net traps in the northern part of the Caspian Sea. p.41
Kovin'kov, A K Our experience in fishing. p.43.
Sopov, G F Work methods of our brigade. p.46.
Kulichkov, G.M. Practices in using purse seines with medium trawlers. p.48.
Polikarpov, A.I Improved type of sprat trawl p.52.
Dolgov, A.G. Taking in the hauling lines of a goby seine by means of a power vessel. p 54.
Tomilin, A.G. Voice of cetaceans and possibilities of using it to improve the taking of marine mammals. p.56.
Letters to the editor. p.58.
From the pages of newspapers. p.59.
Nevskii, V.A New literature on the fishing industry. p 61.

Contents transliterated: Za vypolnenie gosudarstvennogo plana kazhdym predpriiatiem. p.1. Moiseev , P.A Perspektivy razvitiia rybnoi promyshlennosti Sakhalino-Kuril'skogo raiona. p.7 Tikhonravov, V.M. Podvizhnoi donnyi nevod s ottsezhivaiushchei reshetkoi. p.14 Prikhod'ko, B.I. Podvodnyi patron dlia lova kil'ki na svet. p.17. Kirillov, V.M. Vozmozhnosti povysheniia effektivnosti mekhanizatsii vyborki koshel'kovykh nevodov p.19. Kasperovich, L.S. O tralovom love na krupnykh ozerakh. p.21. Borisov, N.I. K voprosu mekhanizatsii spuska piatnogo kryla rechnykh zakidnykh nevodov. p 23. Koriako, S.K. Za dal'neishii pod"em rybnoi promyshlennosti Karelo-Finskoi SSR. p.26 Kvintilianov, A.P. O povyshenii effektivnosti nagula kefali v chernomorskikh limanakh. p.32. Alekseev, N.K., Potekhina, E.V. Povyshenie produktivnosti malokormnogo pruda pri vyrashchivanii molodi lososia. p.33. Vernidub, M.F., Zotkina, N.A. O vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniia beregovogo inkubatora sistemy P.S. IUshchenko dlia inkubatsii ikry i vykleva lichinok leshcha. p.36. Antipova, O.P., Sakharova, V.A., Shchetinina, L.A Primenenie plovuchikh iskusatvennykh nerestilishch dlia leshcha v Rybinskom vodokhranilishche. p.39 Egorychev, P.I., Karpenko, F.B. Novoe v ustanovke stavnykh nevodov na Severnom Kaspii. p.41. Kovin'kov, A.K. Nash opyt lova ryby. p.43. Sopov, G.F. Opyt raboty koshel'kovymi nevodami s sudov tipa SRT. p.48. Polikarpov, A.I. Usovershenstvovanie konstruktsii salachnogo trala. p.52. Dolgov, A.G. Tiaga urezov bychkovoi volokushi motornym sudnom. p.54. Tomilin, A.G. O golose kitoobraznykh i vozmozhnosti ego ispol'zovaniia dlia ratsionalizatsii promysla morskikh mlekopitaiushchikh. p.56 Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p.58. Po stranitsam gazet. p 59. Nevskii, V.A. Novaia literatura po rybnomu khoziaistvu. p 61.

SEL'SO; VSESOIUZNAIA KARTOTEKA OBMENA OPYTOM V SOTSIALISTICHESKOM SEL'SKOM KHOZIAISTVE. Serila Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [SEL'SO, ALL-UNION PAMPHLET COLLECTION FOR THE EXCHANGE OF EXPERIENCE IN SOCIALIST AGRICULTURE, Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 05/80, May, 1954.

VETERINARIIA [VETERINARY MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 31, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.
International agricultural exhibition p. 3.
Intensify the fight against sterility of livestock p 7
Didovets, S., Satsiuk, B. Veterinary service for livestock raising in the Ukrainian S.S.R under conditions of the new organizational structure. p 13
Ivanov, A.D. Practical work of students enrolled in technical and higher veterinary schools. p. 18
Petrov, N.I. Outstanding veterinary service for livestock raising. p. 22.
Rudnov, A.A. How we work on the collective farm p. 25.
Blagoveshchenskaia, G.S. Eradication of brucellosis in Gor'kiy Province. p. 28.
Komiakovich, V.IA. Experiment in ora floating bacterin. p. 34.
Bozhko, G.K. Diagnosing brucellosis in cattle. p. 35
Alenkovich, A.A. Using VIEV (Ratner, Gribanov) test and aphthous vaccine. p. 37.
Nosik, A.F., Simonenko, N.M. Experience in treating coccidiosis in animals and poultry. p 39
Li, P.N , Vlasenko, I.P. Acetarsone therapy for coccidiosis in calves. p. 42.
Zhukovskaia, S.A. Ox warbles of buffaloes in Azerbaijan. p. 43.
Melikian, E.L. How long can Coccidia live outside the host? p. 43.
Balabekian, T.S.P. Tick paralysis in foals. p 44
Kalashnik, I.A. Use of tissue therapy in veterinary ophthalmology. p. 45.
Kroimer, A.IA. Tissue therapy with fish roe in veterinary practice. p. 48.
Sokolova, L.M Importance of cobalt for livestock p. 49.
Dorofeikov, V.B. Intra-arterial injection of medicines p. 54.
Kaniuka, F.D. Poisoning of dogs on pasture. p. 56
Poliakov, A.A., Kalugin, V.I. History of Russian veterinary periodicals. p 57.
Spesivtseva, N.A. Some critical remarks on the 'Atlas of Pathogenic Fungi." p. 61.
In the Soviet Union. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Vserossiiskaia selskokhoziaistvennaia vystavka. p. 3. Umilit' bor'bu s ialovost'iu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 7. Didovets, S., Satsiuk, B. Veterinarnoe obsluzhivanie zhivotnovodstva Ukrainskoi SSR v usloviiakh novoi organizatsionnoi struktury. p. 13. Ivanov, A.D. Opyt izvodstvennoi praktiki studentov veterinarnykh vuzov i tekhnikumov. p. 18. Petrov, N.I. Peredovoi opyt veterinarnogo obsluzhivaniia zhivotnovodstva. p 22
Rudnov, A.A. Kak my rabotaem v kolkhoze. p. 25. Blagoveshchenskaia, G.S. Opyt likvidatsii brutsellioza v Gor'kovskoi oblasti. p. 28. Komiakovich, V.IA Opyt likvidatsii brutsellioza. p. 34. Bozhko, G.K. Diagnostika brutsellioza u krupnogo rogatogo skota. p 35 Alenkovich, A.A. Primenenie protivoiashchurnoi vaktsiny VIEV (Ratnera, Gribanova). p. 37. Nosik, A.F., Simonenko, N.M. Opyt terapii koktsidiozov zhivotnykh i ptits. p. 39. Li, P.N., Vlasenko, I.P. Lechenie koktsidioza teliat ossarsolom. p. 42. Zhukovskaia, S.A. Ovodozy krupnogo rogatogo skota v Azerbaidzhane. p. 43. Melikian, E.L. Dlitel'nost' sokhraneniia ustoi kokstsidii vne khozhiaev. p. 43. Balabekian, T.S.P. Klesh'evoi paralich u zherebiat. p. 44. Kalashnik, I.A. Primenenie tkanevoi terapii v veterinarnoi oftalmologii p 45
Kroimer, A.IA. Tkanevaia terapiia ikroi ryb v veterinarnoi praktike. p. 48. Sokolova, L.M. Znachenie kobal'ta dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh p 49
Doroshkov, V.B. O vvedenii rastvorov varterii p 54
Kaniuka, F.D. Otravlenie svinei na vypase. p. 56 Poliakov, A.A. Kalugin, V.I. K istorii otechestvennoi veterinarnoi periodicheskoi pechati. p. 57. Spesivtseva, N.A. Nekotorye kriticheskie zamechaniia po "Atlasu patogennykh gribov." p. 61. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu p. 64.

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
Further development of agriculture is a task for the whole nation. p. 3.
Malinina, P. A. We are increasing the output of agricultural produce. p. 12.
Orlovskii, K. P. We are increasing output and returns of the collective farm. p. 15.
Puzanchikov, N. I. Plant more corn and potatoes for

cattle breed. p 18
Lysenko, T. D. The academician is the organizer of the development of animal husbandry on collective farms. p. 20
Lysenko, T. D. Our work and tasks. p 26
Pisarev, G. I. Devote special attention to stock breeding. p 30
Sal'nikh, V. A. Greater livestock production. p 32.
Sarayev, V. I. Combination and development of branches of the Stalin Collective Farm. p 35.
Tsarina, A. A., Rostantseva, T. V. Organization and remuneration of work on farms having over all mechanization. p. 38
Vasin, I. I., Rabinovich, V. M. Means for setting up a stable feed supply on collective and state farms of the Ukraine. p 45
Vasilenko, I. M. New forage crops in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p 50
Zaitsev, I. A., Sorokina, M. N. Growing and emulting corn. p 61
Zelenkov, P. A. Ways to all means to expand the production of potatoes as feed for farm animals. p 69
Zubkovich, A. P. Making use of crop rotation in fish-pond pasturing at the "Plamia" collective farm. p 71
Ivanov, G. G. Obtaining high milk production at the "Krasnyi Oktyabr" State Farm. p 81.
Kuznetsov, P. I. P. Importance of potatoes and silage in increasing milk production of cows. p 89
Lazarev, A. N., Il'yasov, G. A., Asadov, Z. I. A. Fattening animals on collective farms in Latvia. p 91
Mikhaylov, N. A. Progressive practice in organizing winter-spring and early spring lambing. p 93
Nikolaev, I. A. A. Accelerated method of raising lambs. p 100
Pavlovskiy, I. F. Methods and tools of introducing the progressive in animal husbandry and feed production. p 101
Petrov, I. M. Measures for control of the ox warble fly. p 112
Rudnev, I. I. Breeding Hungarian grey cattle in the Ukraine. p 114
Sukhorukov, V. A. Cattle breeding on a state farm in Azerbaijan. p 119
Petrov, N. I. [illegible] Stallion collective farm. p 127
Belyakov, A. N. Improvement of pastures in the Kuybyshev district. p 131
Bogdanov, S. I. Plant breeding work at the [illegible] State Farm. p 133
[illegible] N. M. Growing sainfoin at the "Rassvet" [illegible] Farm. p 135
Nikolaev, I. M. Detail control in a valuable forage crop. p 135
Nikolaev, P. Good pasture basis for green feed and silage. p 136
Ovchinnikov, S. Valuable practices of progressive workers. p 138
[illegible] Sal'nikh, [illegible] Sal'nikh [illegible] Pavlov, P. A. [illegible] Zaitsev, P. [illegible] Ivanov, [illegible] Kuznetsov, P. I. [illegible] Mikhaylov, N. A. [illegible] Nikolaev, I. M. [illegible] Petrov, N. I. [illegible] Rudnev, I. I. [illegible] Sukhorukov, V. A. [illegible] Belyakov, A. N. [illegible] Bogdanov, S. I. [illegible] Nikolaev, I. M. [illegible] Nikolaev, P. [illegible] Ovchinnikov, S. [illegible]

T. M. Chumiza — Inomarka kormovaia kul'tura. p 125
Kuan, V. P. Tapol'zovanie belogo donika na zelenyi korm i silos. p 126 Shirokov, M. P. Bronkhorsty v tiemnom ovyte pervichnykov nel'zhego khoztalstva. p. 128

No. 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated
Lobanov, P. P. Overcome the lag in animal husbandry more quickly. p. 3
Pankov, P. A. We will meet our obligations with honor. p 14
Trofimov, S. IA. Machine tractor stations are plowing new and idle lands and are strengthening the feed supply of collective farms. p 16
Kuritsk, A. K. The machine tractor station organizes the advance of communal animal husbandry. p. 20
Alekseeva, P. V. Stall composition for dairy cattle on a specialized collective farm. p 24
Ivanov, N. I. More machines and implements for animal husbandry. p. 30
Zolotukov, P. M. Shelters, P. J. Basic measures for increasing feed production in the southeast. p 34
Mokhovskoi, D. D. Growing corn and other annual crops in silos. p. 40
Kuchkin, A. K. Growing forage crops in Peace Provinces. p 49
Gubenko, A. P. Effect of fertilizers on the yield of Sudan grass and millet. p 57
Ostrova, I. V. The importance of fodder beets to the fertilizer. p 60
Kuritsk, V. Yield of clover crops in the steppe zone of the Saratovskaia O. B. and its influence by different seeding times. p 62
[illegible] A. I. Means for increased milk yield of cows. p 66
Khodyrevskaia, V. G. Raising fi[illegible] wooded steppe [illegible] p 70
Dolbik, N. P. [illegible] V. O. Stall system of keeping [illegible] at the Leningradskaia [illegible] Machine Farm. p 74
Larina, A. V. Increasing yields of fodder crops in the Kuybyshev State Farm. p 81
Ol'shevskaia, L. I. Ways of increasing [illegible] cattle. p 85
Gorbik, I. V. [illegible], V. S. [illegible] Preparation of [illegible] for [illegible] differ[illegible] p 90
Korolik, V. P. [illegible] Stallion [illegible] p 91
Maksimenko, I. N. [illegible] Highest [illegible] in Stavropol' Territory. p 95
Ostapov, O. N., Chistiakov, A. A. High yields of fodder beets in unirrigated farms. p 97
Vyshinov, A. I. [illegible] good [illegible] p 101
Local letters p 101
[illegible] Ivanitskii, [illegible] Ivanov, P. P. Hygiene procedure [illegible] p 3 Parker, P. A. Report [illegible] p 14 Tsvetkov, N. N. [illegible] p 14 Karlik, A. K. Mastit [illegible] p 18 Alekseeva, P. V. [illegible] p 24 Strikov, K. I. [illegible] p 30 Gorbunov, K. M. [illegible] p 34 Kuritsk, V. P. [illegible] p 40 Nikolaev, I. P. Vyrashchivanie [illegible] p 49 Kuritsk, V. P. [illegible] p 52 Kuchkin, A. K. [illegible] p 57 Ostrova, I. V. [illegible] p 60 Kuritsk, V. [illegible] p 62 Alekseeva, P. V. [illegible] p 66 Khodyrevskaia, V. G. [illegible] p 70 Dolbik, N. P., Ivanov, V. O. [illegible] p 74 Larina, A. V. [illegible] p 81 Ol'shevskaia, L. I. [illegible] p 85 Gorbik, I. V., [illegible], V. S. [illegible] p 90 Korolik, V. P. [illegible] p 91 Maksimenko, I. N. [illegible] p 95 Ostapov, O. N., Chistiakov, A. A. [illegible] p 97 Vyshinov, A. I. [illegible] p 101 Ivanitskii, [illegible] Ivanov, P. P. [illegible] p 3 Parker, P. A. [illegible] p 14 Tsvetkov, N. N. [illegible] p 14 Karlik, A. K. [illegible] p 18 Alekseeva, P. V. [illegible] p 24 Strikov, K. I. [illegible] p 30 Gorbunov, K. M. [illegible] p 34 Kuritsk, V. P. [illegible] p 40 Nikolaev, I. P.

[illegible]
[illegible] Reserve p 330
[illegible] N E Gutta content of the spindle tree in [illegible] Reserve p 332
[illegible] P P Gutta content of spindle tree in the [illegible] State Reserve p 334
[illegible] A P Gutta content of the spindle tree in the [illegible] State Reserve p 340
[illegible] D A Kolesnikov, B P Gutta-bearing characteristics of spindle trees of Maritime Territory p 345

Contents transliterated: Vvedenie. p 3. Pra[illegible] I F Raboty po izucheniiu guttonosnykh be[illegible] za period 1945-1950 gg p 5 Literatura po g[illegible] [illegible]skim bereskletam, opublikovannaia za period 1945-1950 gg i do 1945 g , ne voshedshaia v I[illegible] Trudy, Instituta lesa AN SSSR, " izdannykh v 1[illegible]47 g p 11 Koshcheev, A L Vegetativnoe razmnozhenie bereskleta srezannymi stebliami p 14 Koshcheev, A L Obogashchenie steblevoi kory bereskleta guttoi p 22 Krasulin, N P Anatomo-fiziologicheskie faktory guttonosnosti kory bereskleta p 37 Moiseenko, S N Bereskiet Maaka (Evonymus Maackii Rupr) p 59 Kudasheva, R F Povyshenie guttonosnosti bereskleta putem selektsii p 95 Kharitonovich, F N Nekotorye voprosy agrotekhniki vyrashchivaniia bereskletov evropeiskogo i boradavchatogo v lesnykh kul'turakh p 135 Gabai, V S O nekotorykh zakonomernostiakh gutto- i koronakoplenila u bereskleta boradavchatogo p 145 Pechnikova, S S Osobennosti [illegible]vitia i plodonoshenila bereskleta boradavchatogo pod pologom lesa p 148 Sapankevich, P V Biologila [illegible]tvitia i embriologila bereskleta boradavchatogo i bereskleta evropeiskogo p 168 Bogomaz, V A Usloviia maksimal'noi guttonosnosti bereskleta boradavchatogo v Brianskoi oblasti p 179 Iurkevich, I D Razmnozhenie kul'tur bereskleta evropeiskogo p 188 [illegible]ratov, A I Bereskiet vne areala v evropeiskoi [illegible]'azi'atskoi chastiakh SsSR p 199 Stratonovich, A I Issledovanie kul'tur bereskleta v Voronezhskoi oblasti p 234 Pokshibaev, M I stratifikatsiia semian bereskleta v pochvennykh valikakh p 241 Sapankevich, P V Podgotovka semian bereskleta boradavchatogo dlia polucheniia druzhnykh vskhodov p 250. Buzinova, A I Vliianie velichiny listo.oi plastinki na razvitie kornevoi sistemy u zelenykh cherenkov bereskleta p 253. Iurkevich, I D Zelenoe cherenkovanie bereskleta evropeiskogo p 259 Severova, A I Razmnozhenie korneviymi cherenkami bereskleta boradavchatogo p 267 Grozdov, B V O vegetativnom sblizhenii u bereskleta p 274 Koshcheev, A L K voprosu ob opredelenii guttonosnosti kory bereskletov metodom razryva. p. 280 Bogomaz, V A. Bereskiet boradavchatyi i bereskiet evropeiskii kak maslichnye rastenila p 285 Bogomaz, V A Produkty sukhoi peregonki drevesiny bereskleta boradavchatogo i bereskleta evropeiskogo p. 292 Bobynin, A G Guttonosnost' bereskleta v gosudarstvennykh zapovednikakh. p 298. Koriakin, D A Guttonosnost' bereskleta v gosudarstvennom zapovednike "Tul'skie zaseki," p. 305. Mukhin, B G Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Voronezhskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p 320. Severinov, N I Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Khoperskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p 323. Elistratova, A S Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Mordovskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p 326. Liudogovskii, V. V. Guttonosnost' bereskleta boradavchatogo v Kuibyshevskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p. 328 Ivanov, G I Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Krymskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p 330 Lavrent'ev, N.E. Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Kavkazskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike. p. 332 Vorob'eva, P.P Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Sikhote-Alin'skom gosudarstvennom zapovednike, p 334 Sidorova, A P. Guttonosnost' bereskleta v Sudzukhinskom gosudarstvennom zapovednike p 340 Balandin, D. A., Kolesnikov, B. P K kharakteristike bereskletov Primorskogo krala kak guttaperchenosov. p. 345.

Vol 12, 1953. Raboty Laboratorii lesnogo pochvovedenila [Transactions of the Laboratory of Forest Soil Science].

Contents translated:
By way of foreword. p. 3
Zonn, S.V. Short history of the establishment of forest plantations at the Derkul Experiment Station for shelterbelt forestry. p. 7.
Vasil'eva, I N., Zonn, S.V. Physical properties of chernozems of the Derkul Steppe and changes in them under the influence of forest plantations. p.15.
Varlygin, P.D., Zonn, S.V., Mina, V N. Water cycle of forest and shelterbelt soils in the steppe. p. 60.
Zonn, S.V., Aleshina, A K. Decomposition of the litter of oak forests and the interaction of its ash elements with soils. p.130.
Elagin, I.N., Mina, V.N Structure of root systems of oak in dark gray and solonetz soils. p.151.
Pushkinskaia, O.I. Microflora of soils of the Tellermanovskoe Forest Reserve. p.171.
Sokolov, D.F. Method of determining the carbon content and oxidizability of organic substances in the litter and soil of oak forests. p 195
Sokolov, D.F. Chemical properties of organic substances of soils of oak forests. p. 209.
Zolotarev, S.A. Ecological characteristics of the Amur cork tree. p. 225.
Contents transliterated: Vmesto predisloviia p 3. Zonn, S.V Kratkii ocherk istorii sozdaniia lesnykh nasazhdenii Derkul'skoi opytnoi stantsii po polezashchitnomu lesorazvedeniiu. p.7. Vasil'eva, I N., Zonn, S V. Fizicheskie svoistva chernozemov Derkul'skoi stepi i ikh izmenenie pod vliianiem lesnykh nasazhdenii. p.15 Varlygin, P D., Zonn, S.V., Mina, V.N Vodnyi rezhim pochv pod lesami i polezashchitnymi nasazhdeniiamiv stepi p 60 Zonn, S.V., Aleshina, A.K K voprosu o razlozhenii opada dubovykh lesov i vzaimodeistvii zol'nykh elementov ego s pochvami. p.130 Elagin, I.N., Mina, V.N. Stroenie kornevykh sistem duba na temnoserykh pochvakh i solontsakh. p 151. Pushkinskaia, O.I. Mikroflora pochv Tellermanovskogo opytnogo lesnichestva. p.171. Sokolov, D.F. O metodike opredelenila ugleroda i okisliaemosti organicheskikh veshchestv v opade i pochvakh pod dubovymi lesami p.195. Sokolov, D.F. K voprosu o khimicheskoi prirode organicheskikh veshchestv pochv pod dubovymi lesami. p.209. Zolotarev, S.A. Ob ekologicheskikh osobennostiakh barkhata amurskogo. p 225

d) PLANT CULTURE

KHLOPKOVODSTVO [COTTON GROWING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 2, Feb 1954.

Contents translated
Urgent tasks of machine-tractor stations. p. 3.
Tursunkulov, Kh. Means at our disposal for increasing the cotton yield. p 10.
Atamuradov, Kurbandurdy. Measures for the development of cotton growing and other branches of agriculture at the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm in 1954. p. 12.
Nurmatov, K. Economic efficiency of the new system of irrigation p. 19.
Malinkin, N. Effect of fertilizers on cotton in rotation in Central Asia. p. 25.
Blium, M. Time of planting cotton in Uzbekistan. p. 32.
Bregetova, L. Physiological changes in cotton plants upon artificial defoliation. p. 36.
Mirpulatova, N., Urmanova, Kh. Effectiveness of some dry disinfectants of cottonseed. p. 42.
Fershtat, N. Principles for proper utilization of machine operators of cotton growing machine-tractor stations. p. 47.
Levkovich, B., Fazylov, N. Improving the design of cotton picking machines by means of cleaning machinery. p. 54.
Polekutin, N. Adjusting tractor-drawn machinery by means of patterns. p. 59.
New books on cotton growing. p. 64.

Contents transliterated: Neotlozhnye zadachi mashinno-traktornykh stantsii. p 3. Tursunkulov, Kh. Nashi rezervy dlia povysheniia urozhainosti khlopchatnika. p. 10. Atamuradov, K. Meropriiatiia po razvitiiu khlopkovodstva i drugikh otraslei sel'skogo khoziaistva v kolkhoze "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" na 1954 god. p. 12. Nurmatov, K. K voprosu ob ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti novoi sistemy oroshenila. p. 19. Malinkin, N. Effektivnost' udobrenii v khlopkovykh sevooborotakh Srednei Azii. p. 25. Blium, M. Sroki seva khlopchatnika v Uzbekistane. p. 32. Bregetova, L. Fiziologicheskie izmeneniia v rasteniiakh khlopchatnika pri iskusstvennom listopade p 36. Mirpulatova, N., Urmanova, Kh. Ob effektivnosti nekotorykh sukhikh protravitelei semian khlopchatnika. p. 42. Fershtat, N. O printsipakh pravil'nogo ispol'zovaniia mekhanizatorskikh kadrov khlopkoseiushchikh MTS. p. 47. Levkovich, B., Fazylov, N. Usovershenstvovat' konstruktsiiu khlopkouborochnykh mashin ochistitel'nymi mekhanizmami. p. 54. Polekutin, N. Nastroika traktornykh agregatov po priboram. p. 59. Novye knigi po khlopkovodstvu. p. 64.

Vol 4, no. 3, Mar 1954.

Contents translated:
Upswing in agriculture and tasks of cotton-growing machine-tractor stations and collective farms. p. 3.
Dynamic program for the development of cotton growing in the Uzbek S.S.R. p 10.
Bedrosov, A. Bring the work of the machine-tractor station up to the level of new tasks. p. 16.
Burunov, B Thoroughly develop all branches of production on collective cotton farms. p. 19.
Rasulov, D. Outlook for the development of cotton culture in Tajikistan. p. 22.
Shukurallev, Abdukadyr. Ways of developing a diversified communal economy on cotton-growing collective farms. p. 30
Rzhevskii, G Cross cultivation of cotton. p. 37.
Redkin, V., Berzin, A. Experiment on a productive scale with the checkrow method of growing cotton and planting it in narrow rows p. 41.
Podvalkov, M. Scientific cultivation of cotton without irrigation in the crew of Efrosin'ia Korneevna Evasenko. p. 47.
Pavlenko, V Practices for growing cotton from transplants at the Khrushchev Collective Farm. p. 53.
Kabaev, V. High yields of cotton on saline soils p 5
Vysotskii, K New methods for transplant cultivation of cotton p 63
Zinin, T. Mechanization of the crop cultivation of cotton. p 67.
Shifrin, M., Obrubov, V. Use of machines in narrow row plantations. p. 73
Information p 80.

Contents transliterated: Krutoi pod'em sel'skogo khoziaistva i zadachi khlopkovodcheskikh MTS i kolkhozov. p 3. Bovaia programma razvitiia khlopkovodstva v Uzbekskoi SSR. p 10. Bedrosov, A Rabotu MTS - na uroven' novykh zadach p. 16 Burunov, B Vsemerno razvivat' vse otrasli proizvodstva v khlopkoseiushchikh kolkhozakh. p 19. Rasulov, D Perspektivy razvitiia khlopkovodstva v Tadzhikistane p 22 Shukurallev, A Puti razvitiia mnogootraslevogo obshchestvennogo khoziaistva khlopkoseiushchikh kolkhozov p. 30 Rzhevskii, G. Prodol'no-poperechnaia kul'tivatsiia mezhdurialdi khlopchatnika. p 37. Redkin, V., Berzin, A. Proizvodstvennyi opyt kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba vozdelyvaniia khlopchatnika i poseva s suzhennymi mezhdurial'iami. p 41. Podvalkov M Agrotekhnika nepolivnogo khlopchatnika v zvene Efrosin'i Korneevny Ivasenko. p 47. Pavlenko, V Opyt primeneniia rassadnoi kul'tury khlopchatnika v kolkhoze imeni Khrushchova. p. 53. Kabaev, V Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev khlopka na zasolennykh zemliakh p 59 Vysotskii, K Novye metody rassadnoi kul'tury khlopchatnika. p. 63. Zinin, T Mekhanizatsiia uborki pri prodol'no-poperechnoi obrabotke khlopchatnika p. 67 Shifrin, M., Obrubov, V. Primenenie mashin na posevakh s suzhennymi mezhdurial'iami. p. 73 Information p. 80

Vol. 4, no. 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated:
Reclamation of fallow and new irrigated lands is an urgent task for the country's cotton growers. p. 3
Berdyev, T. Urgent problems in the improvement of land. p. 10.
Dorman, I Alfalfa in crop rotations in cotton growing districts. p. 14.
Anarova, A Methods for high yields of cotton. p. 19
Bich, M. Cotton growing on the Goryachekotonskaya State Farm. p. 26.
Gorlanskii, M Systems for the distribution of plants and the checkrow method of planting cotton in the Ukraine. p. 32.
Sadykov, S. Scientific research dealing with earlier maturity of cotton. p. 35.
Ivanov, E. Spring and summer preventive measures to control pests of cotton and alfalfa. p. 44.
Meshkov, A. Our means of increasing agricultural production on collective farms which we receive p 47
Rozhdestvenskii, K. Organize the preliminary cleaning of machine-picked cotton on a new basis p. 54
A.I. New machines for cotton growing. p. 56.
Chorkanskii, M. Put all possible means in operation for a new advance in cotton growing. p. 61.

Contents translated: Osvoenie peresleov i novykh polivnykh zemel' - neotlozhnaia zadacha khlopkorobov strany. p. 3. Berdyev, T. Nasushchnye [illegible] voprosy uluchsheniia meliorativnogo sostoianiia zemel'. p. 10. Dorman, I. O posevakh liutserny v sevooborotakh khlopkoseiushchikh raionov. p. 14. Anarova, A. Puti k vysokim urozhaiam khlopka. p. 19. Bich, M. Opyt vozdelyvaniia khlopchatnika v [illegible] Gorlanskii, M [illegible] i kvadratno-gnezdovoi sposob [illegible] na Ukraine. p. 32 [illegible] v oblasti pitaniia [illegible] 35. Ivanov, E [illegible] vreditelia po [illegible] Meshkov, A. Nashi rezervy dlia dal'neishego pod'ema sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva v obshchestvennykh kolkhozakh. p. 49. Rozhdestvenskii, K. Po-novomu organizovat' predvaritel'nuiu ochistku khlopka-syrtsa mashinnogo sbora. p. 54. A.I. Novye mashiny dlia khlopkovodstva. p. 56. Chorkanskii, M. Pustit' v khod rezervy dlia novogo pod'ema khlopkovodstva p. 61.

Vol. 4, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
National review of the achievements of agriculture. p 3
Bezdotnyi, I. Our practice for reclaiming fallow and new lands. p. 4.
Kuninskii, M. Introduction and utilization of crop rotations on collective farms of the Uzbek S.S.R. p. 13.
Vlasenko, E., Popova, I. Application of organic and mineral mixtures on the "Pakhta-Aral" State Farm p. 18.
Grigorian, G. Experiment with reduced interrows in Armenia. p. 20.
Maksimenko, I. Problems in the breeding of cotton. p. 22.
Rakitin, Iu., Petrov, V., Ovcharov, K., Grinenko, V., Shcheglova, V. Chemical method of pinching back cotton in the fall. p. 27.
Soboleva, E. Repeated pollination of alfalfa is an important means for increasing seed yield. p. 32.
Isbulganov, T. My work experience on the "Universal"

M Machine picking of cotton at the Platlletka [illegible] State Farm p 38

A [illegible] dusting and spraying machine p 13

[illegible] sowing p 17

[illegible] translated: Vnesti[illegible]

[illegible] Ukr[illegible] p 3 Bezdetnyi, I [illegible] p 8 [illegible] M Vasilenko [illegible] p 14 Vlasenko, P [illegible] p 15 Bezdetnyi, I [illegible] p 20 Makrinenko, I Bolshoye vnimaniye [illegible] p 24 Rabotin, Ill, Petrov, V, [illegible] p 27 Rabotin, Ill, Petrov, V, [illegible] p 27 Subsidy [illegible] Irrigation Enterprises Machine [illegible] p 34 Opyt [illegible] p 36 Makrinenko, I Bolshoye vnimaniye [illegible] p 38 Park, M, Opyt [illegible] p 41 Park, M, Opyt [illegible] p 42

A Vigilant' [illegible] p 47

[illegible] p 47

[illegible] p 1

[illegible] p 1

[illegible] p 2

[illegible] p 3

[illegible] p 4

[illegible] p 5

[illegible] p 6

[illegible] p 7

[illegible] p 8

[illegible] p 9

[illegible] p 10

[illegible] p 11

[illegible] p 12

[illegible] p 13

[illegible] p 14

[illegible] p 15

[illegible] p 16

[illegible] p 17

[illegible] p 18

[illegible] p 19

[illegible] p 20

[illegible] p 21

[illegible] p 22

[illegible] p 23

[illegible] p 24

[illegible] p 25

[illegible] p 26

[illegible] p 27

[illegible] p 28

[illegible] p 29

[illegible] p 30

[illegible] p 31

[illegible] p 32

[illegible] p 33

[illegible] p 34

[illegible] p 35

[illegible] p 36

[illegible] p 37

[illegible] p 38

[illegible] p 39

[illegible] p 40

[illegible] p 41

[illegible] p 42

[illegible] p 43

[illegible] p 44

[illegible] p 45

[illegible] p 46

[illegible] p 47

[illegible] p 48

[illegible] p 1

[illegible] p 2

[illegible] p 3

[illegible] p 4

[illegible] p 5

[illegible] p 6

[illegible] p 7

[illegible] p 8

[illegible] p 9

[illegible] p 10

[illegible] p 11

[illegible] p 12

[illegible] p 13

[illegible] p 14

[illegible] p 15

[illegible] p 16

[illegible] p 17

[illegible] p 18

[illegible] p 19

[illegible] p 20

[illegible] p 21

[illegible] p 22

[illegible] p 23

[illegible] p 24

[illegible] p 25

[illegible] p 26

[illegible] p 27

[illegible] p 28

[illegible] p 29

[illegible] p 30

[illegible] p 31

[illegible] p 32

[illegible] p 33

[illegible] p 34

[illegible] p 35

[illegible] p 36

[illegible] p 37

[illegible] p 38

[illegible] p 39

[illegible] p 40

[illegible] p 41

[illegible] p 42

[illegible] p 43

[illegible] p 44

[illegible] p 45

[illegible] p 46

[illegible] p 47

[illegible] p 48

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

B 171 - 182

Fursa, N.T., V.I. Growing millet in the southern part of the Ukrainian S.S.R. p. 74.

Sergeyev, I.F. Machines for the placement of fertilizer in the rows during seeding and cultivation p. 77.

Artishev, I.K., Zolotar', V.I. Application of fertilizer at the time of seeding corn in checkrows p. 85.

Strikun, I.G. Growing lupine in the White Russian S.S.R. p. 91.

Kravchenko, V.K. Annual rye grass p. 97.

Krutikov, P.S. Rid fields of quack grass as soon as possible p. 102.

Nazarenko, I.A. Quality of grains of wheat in relation to growing conditions p. 106.

Rybin, I.P. Breeding winter wheat for large grains p. 110.

Novikov, A.V. New high-yielding varieties of grain and legume crops for Leningrad Province p. 112.

Turbin, N.V., Gorobets, A.M., Narbut, S.I. One unused means of increasing the tomato yield p. 114.

Ignatenko, P.T. Corn and Sudan grass are valuable fodder crops in a green fodder system p. 120.

Poleshchuk, Iu. Measures for controlling the scarabaeid beetle (Lethrus apterus) p. 123.

Korbut, F.B. Bean varieties for peaty soils. p. 123.

Fedorovskii, I.A., Rumiantsev, V.I., Shurygin, A.P. In preparation of solonets soils in the U.S.S.R. p. 124.

Skurovenkov, B.G. Useful manual p. 125.

On the seventieth birthday of the outstanding plant breeder V.IA. IUr'ev p. 127.

Contents transliterated: Vlasiuk, P.A. Sodruzhestvo russkikh i ukrainskikh uchenykh p. 3. IArmashevich, I.M. Bratskaia druzhba ukrainskikh i belorusskikh kolkhoznikov. p. 13. Poliakov, A. Raion vysokikh urozhaev iarovoi pshenitsy. p. 15. Fursa, N.T., Dorosh, P.S. Primenenie kulis v stepnykh i lesostepnykh raionakh Zaural'ia i Sibiri p. 21. Afonin, S.A. Nash opyt osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel', p. 29. Trutnev, A.G., Krasivskaia, O.S. Ispol'zovanie tselinnykh zemel' v severozapadnoi zone p. 32. Pisarev, V.E. Agrotekhnika iarovoi pshenitsy v nechernozemnoi polose p. 37. Vishtal', S.IA., Kutsuruba, N.V. Opyt raboty Ternovskoi ordena Lenina mashinno-traktornoi stantsii p. 45. Kuz'michi, S.I. Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev sakharnoi svekly v zvene Geroia Sotsialisticheskogo Truda S.D. Vishtak p. 50. Semykin, K.I. Opyt kvadratno-gnezdovoi kul'tury sakharnoi svekly v Latvii p. 53. Dolzhenkov, S.F. Kul'tura kukuruzy v Belorussii p. 57. Varenitsa, E.T. Opyt vozdelyvaniia chumizy v nechernozemnoi polose. p. 62. Turanskii, V.I. O vozdelyvanii prosa na iuge USSR p. 74. Serebriakov, I.F. Mekhanizatsiia vnesenila udobrenii v riadki i v podkormku p. 77. Artiukhov, I.K., Zolotar', V.I. Primenenie udobrenii pri kvadratno-gnezdovom posеve kukuruzy p. 85. Strelkov, I.G. Kul'tura lupina v BSSR p. 91. Krutikhovskii, V.K. Ob odnom letnem raigrase p. 97. Krutikov, P.S. V blizhaishee vremia pokonchit's zasorennost'iu polei pyreem polzuchim p. 102. Samolevskii, I.IA. Kachestvo zerna pshenitsy v zavisimosti ot uslovii proizrastaniia. p. 106. Ryzhei, I.P. Selektsiia ozimoi pshenitsy na krupnost' zerna p. 110. Nasolotskii, A.V. Novye vysokourozhainye sorta zernovykh i zernobobovykh kul'tur dlia Leningradskoi oblasti p. 112. Turbin, N.V., Gorobets, A.M., Narbut, S.I. Ob odnom neispol'zovannom rezerve povysheniia urozhainosti tomatov p. 114. Shapovalov, P.T. Kukuruza i sudanskaia trava - tsennye kormovye kul'tury zelenogo konveiera. p. 120. Poleshchuk, IU. Mery bor'by s zhukom-kravchikom p. 123. Kozlov, F.B. Sorta fasoli dlia torfianykh pochv. p. 123. Polovitskii, I.IA., Rumiantsev, V.I., Shurygin, A.P. Meliboratsiia solontsov v SSSR p. 124. Shurovenkov, B.G. Poleznoe uchebnoe posobie. p. 125. K semidesiatiplatiletiiu vydaiushchegosia selektsionera V.IA. IUr'eva p. 127.

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology] Moscow, no. 3, 1953.

Contents translated:

Topchiev, A.V., Sergienko, S.R., Sanin, P.I. S.S. Nametkin, an outstanding Soviet scientist, p. 3.

Varentsov, M.I. Biography and activities of I.M. Gubkin. p. 30.

Sergienko, S.R. S.V. Lebedev, developer of artificial rubber. p. 51.

Shchapov, N.P. On A.A. Baikov's contributions in the field of metallurgy as applied to railroad transportation p. 63.

Sorokin, IU.N., E.E. Karataev's cast steel. p. 72.

Shukhardin, S.V. I.A. Time, the founder of mining and metallurgical engineering. p. 85.

Fal'kovskii, N.I. From the history of Russian water pumping technology. p. 100.

IAkovleva, O.A. Data on the history of Russian technology in unpublished manuscripts from the first quarter of the 17th century. p. 115.

Bel'kind, L.D., A.I. Shpakovskii; from the depository of photographs of famous scientists and engineers. p. 129.

Contents transliterated: Topchiev, A.V., Sergienko, S.R., Sanin, P.I. Vydaiushchiisia sovetskii uchenyi S.S. Nametkin. p. 3. Varentsov, M.I. O zhizni i deiatel'nosti I.M. Gubkina. p. 30. Sergienko, S.R. Tvorets sinteza kauchuka S.V. Lebedev. p. 51. Shchapov, N.P. O rabotakh A.A. Baikova v oblasti transportnogo metallovedeniia. p. 63. Sorokin, IU.N. Litaia stal' E.E. Karataeva. p. 72. Shukhardin, S.V. I.A. Time - osnovopolozhnik gornozavodskoi mekhaniki. p. 85. Fal'kovskii, N.I. Iz istorii otechestvennoi tekhniki pod"ema vody. p. 100. IAkovleva, O.A. Materialy po istorii russkoi tekhniki v neopublikovannoi letopisi pervoi chetverti XVII veka. p. 115. Bel'kind, L.D., A.I. Shpakovskii; iz fonda portretov deiatelei nauki i tekhniki. p. 129.

No. 6, 1953

Contents translated:

Shatelen, M.A. Significance of the work of 19th century Russian electricians in the history of electric engineering. p. 3.

Bel'kind, L.D. History of the discovery of electric arc phenomena. p. 15.

Veselovskii, O.N. Exhibition on electric engineering in Russia at the end of the 19th century. p. 36.

Gorodnichin, N.T., Shilapoberskii, V.I. Works of Russian innovators in the field of telegraphy in the second half of the 19th century. p. 59.

Gusev, S.A. First industrial three-phase current system in Russia. p. 74.

Bocharova, M.D. P.D. Voinarovskii, an outstanding pedagogue in Russian electric engineering. p. 85.

Contents transliterated: Shatelen, M.A. Znachenie rabot russkikh elektrikov XIX v. v istorii razvitiia elektrotekhniki. p. 3. Bel'kind, L.D. Iz istorii otkrytiia lavleniia elektricheskoi dugi. p. 15. Veselovskii, O.N. Elektrotekhnicheskie vystavki v Rossii v kontse XIX v. p. 36. Gorodnichin, N.T., Shilapoberskii, V.I. Raboty russkikh novatorov v oblasti telegrafii vo vtoroi polovine XIX v. p. 59. Gusev, S.A. Pervaia promyshlennaia ustanovka trekhfaznogo toka v Rossii. p. 74. Bocharova, M.D. Vydaiushchiisia deiatel' russkogo elektrotekhnicheskogo obrazovaniia P.D. Voinarovskii. p. 85.

MOSCOW. MOSKOVSKOE VYSSHEE TEKHNICHESKOE UCHILISHCHE (Trudy) [MOSCOW TECHNICAL COLLEGE (Transactions)], no. 26, 1953. Raschety na prochnost', zhestkost' i polzuchest' elementov mashinostroitel'nykh konstruktsii [Calculations of the strength, rigidity and creep of machine construction parts]

Contents translated:

Malinin, N.N. Calculation of rotating disks tapered on shafts. p. 5.

Sapozhkov, N.M. Calculation and design of pressfitted high-speed composite rotating wheels. p. 22.

Malinin, N.N. Calculation of round and annular symmetrically loaded plates of varying thickness. p. 38.

Demidov, S.P. Calculation of jammed rectangular plates subjected to balanced load. p. 64.

Demidov, S.P. Pure bending of curved beams of rectangular cross sections. p. 76.

Bolarshinov, S.V. Calculation of thick-walled hollow cylinders subjected to arbitrary axisymmetric load. p. 106.

Andreeva, L.E. Calculation of sloped trapezoidal corrugated membranes. p. 125.

Andreeva, L.E. Calculation of conical and spherical corrugated membranes. p. 142.

Lapin, A.A. Calculation of the working member of pneumatic rubber-cord couplings. p. 151.

Chekanov, A.N. Graphic diagram plotting of functions of tension and deformation intensity on the basis of tension or displacement diagrams. p. 168.

Zasedatelev, S.M. Graphic method in the solution of some problems in elastic-plastic bending of bars in large-scale transposition. p. 173.

Ponomarev, S.D. Calculation of multistrand bonded springs made of twisted cored wire rope. p. 185.

Malinin, N.N. Continuous creep of round symmetrically loaded plates. p. 221.

Likharev, K.K. Testing apparatus for materials subjected to triaxial loads. p. 239.

Bolarshinov, S.V. Graphic determination of basic deformation by means of deformation circle. p. 250.

Contents transliterated: Malinin, N.N. Raschet vrashchaiushchegosia diska, posazhennogo na val s natiagom. p. 5. Sapozhkov, N.M. Raschet i konstruktsiia bystrovrashchaiushchikhsia sostavnykh kolets, nasazhivaemykh pressovoi posadkoi. p. 22. Malinin, N.N. Raschet kruglykh i kol'tsevykh simmetrichno nagruzhennykh plastin peremennoi tolshchiny. p. 38. Demidov, S.P. K raschetu zashchemlennoi po konturu priamougol'noi plastiny, nagruzhennoi ravnomernoi nagruzkoi. p. 64. Demidov, S.P. Chistyi izgib krivogo brusa priamougol'nogo poperechnogo sechenia. p. 76. Bolarshinov, S.V. Raschet tolstostennykh polykh tsilindrov, nakhodiashchikhsia pod deistviem proizvol'noi osesimmetrichnoi nagruzki. p. 106. Andreeva, L.E. Raschet membran so sloistoi trapetsoidal'noi gofrirovkoi. p. 125. Andreeva, L.E. Raschet konicheskikh i sfericheskikh gofrirovannykh membran. p. 142. Lapin, A.A. K raschetu rabochego elementa pnevmaticheskikh rezhino-kordovykh muft. p. 151. Chekanov, A.N. Graficheskoe postroenie diagrammy zavisimosti intensivnosti napriazhenii ot intensivnosti deformatsii po diagramme rastiazhenia ili diagramme sdviga. p. 168. Zasedatelev, S.M. Graficheskii metod resheniia nekotorykh zadach upruго-plasticheskogo izgiba sterzhnei v bol'shikh peremeshcheniiakh. p. 173. Ponomarev, S.D. Raschet zanavolennykh mnogozhil'nykh prudkin, svitykh iz trosov s tsentral'noi zhiloi. p. 185. Malinin, N.N. Ustanovivshaiasia polzuchest' kruglykh simmetrichno nagruzhennykh plastin. p. 221. Likharev, K.K. Ustanovki dlia ispytaniia materialov pri trekhosnykh napriazheniiakh sostoianiiakh. p. 239. Bolarshinov, S.V. K voprosu opredeleniia glavnykh deformatsii pri pomoshchi kruga deformatsii. p. 250.

ZHURNAL TEKHNICHESKOI FIZIKI [JOURNAL OF TECHNICAL PHYSICS]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Stepanov, A.V., Donskoi, A.V. New plastic deformation phenomenon observed in crystals. Part 1. p. 171.

Stepanov, A.V., Donskoi, A.V. New plastic deformation phenomen observed in crystals. Part 2. p. 173.

Kalafati, D.D. The area of water and the melting of ice in the s - T diagram. p. 194.

Karetnikov, IU.P. Study of heat losses to the layer of boiling liquids. p. 193.

Vol'kenshtein, V.S. Method for the determination of thermal characteristics of materials. Part 2. p. 200.

Asadullin, R., Shuppe, G.N. Energy of electron emission from nickel monocrystal faces. p. 205.

Gulinov, A.P., Zaikin, V.M. Effect of the speed of annealing on the temperature range of the conversion of perlite into austenite. p. 210.

Gulinov, A.P., Zaikin, V.M. On the analysis of thermal curves representing the accelerated annealing of steel. p. 222.

Pavlov, Z.P. Method for the summation of fatigue on the basis of equal damage lines. p. 227.

Bulygin, I.P., Lashko, N.F. Theory of metal softening in the process of plastic deformation. Part 1: Softening of homogeneous metals (aluminum). p. 231.

Bulygin, I.P., Lashko, N.F. Theory of metal softening in the process of plastic deformation. Part 2. Softening of aging aluminum alloys. p. 241.

Sternman, L.S. Heat exchange theory applied to liquids boiling in pipes. p. 250.

TSukkerman, I.I. Theory of electron optical systems with arbitrarily bent axes. p. 258.

Strashkevich, A.M. Frequently symmetric and frequently antisymmetric electron optical systems. p. 274.

Pikus, G.E. Solution of a non-stationary thermal problem. p. 287.

Chechulin, B.B. Statistical theory of the strength of brittle materials. p. 292.

Demishev, G.K. Instrument for frequency testing of higher polymers. p. 299.

Gubanov, A.I. Theory of the effect of an intense field in semiconductors. p. 308.

Pines, B.IA., Kaluzhinova, N.V. Precise determination of crystal lattice constants by means of X ray photography of polycrystals. p. 320.

Pines, B.IA., Mazol', E.Z. Variant of a sharply focused X-ray tube with focal point of controllable size. p. 326.

Pines, B.IA., Berezniak, N.G. Determination of microstresses in plastic deformations of polycrystal solids. p. 329.

Balygin, I.E. Duration of discharges in liquid insulating substances. p. 337.

Kubanskii, P.N. Corrections for the effect of terminals in a nonlinear field. p. 346.

Bibliography. p. 350.

Contents transliterated: Stepanov, A.V., Donskoi, A.V. Novyi mekhanizm plasticheskogo deformirovaniia kristallov. I. p. 161. Stepanov, A.V., Donskoi, A.V. Novyi mekhanizm plasticheskogo deformirovaniia kristallov. II. p. 172. Kalafati, D.D. Oblast' vody i plavleniia l'da v s - T diagramme. p. 184. Karetnikov, IU.P. Issledovanie teplootdachi k plenke kipiashchei zhidkosti. p. 193. Vol'kenshtein, V.S. Metod opredeleniia termicheskikh kharakteristik materialov. II. p. 200. Asadullin, R., Shuppo, G.N. O rabote vykhoda elektronov u granei monokristallov nikelia. p. 205. Gulinov, A.P., Zaikin, V.M. O vliianii skorosti nagreva na polozhenie temperaturnogo intervala prevrashcheniia perlita v austenit. p. 210.

...ilov, A. P., Zaikin, V. M. — K voprosu o analize ...kikh kriteriyakh skorostnogo nagreva stali, p. 223
...pala, V. P. — O poroshkovoy ...mmitirovanii materialov po ...ikam tverdogo ...rodstva, p. 230 — Dubygin, I. P., Ivanov, N. I., and Ivanov, ... — Vliyanie ...ennykh metallov ...ystov ... na ...deformiruemost ... II. Razra... ...ennykh splavov ... p. 241 — Yegorov, I. V., and Ivanov, ... — Issledovanie ...ennykh splavov ... p. 250 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 255 — Dubygin, I. P., Ivanov, N. I., and Ivanov, ... — Vliyanie ...ennykh metallov ...ystov ... na ...deformiruemost ... III. Razra... ...ennykh splavov ... p. 261 — Yegorov, I. V., and Ivanov, ... — Issledovanie ...ennykh splavov ... p. 266 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 270 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 275 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 280 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 285 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 290 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 295 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 300 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 305 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 310 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 315 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 320 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 325 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 330 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 335 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 340 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 345 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 350 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 355 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 360 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 365 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 370 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 375 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 380 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 385 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 390 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 395 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 400 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 405 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 410 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 415 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 420 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 425 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 430 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 435 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 440 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 445 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 450 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 455 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 460 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 465 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 470 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 475 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 480 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 485 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 490 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 495 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 500 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 505 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 510 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 515 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 520 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 525 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 530 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 535 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 540 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 545 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 550 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 555 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 560 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 565 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 570 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 575 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 580 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 585 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 590 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 595 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 600 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 605 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 610 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 615 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 620 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 625 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 630 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 635 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 640 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 645 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 650 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 655 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 660 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 665 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 670 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 675 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 680 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 685 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 690 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 695 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 700 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 705 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 710 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 715 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 720 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 725 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 730 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 735 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 740 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 745 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 750 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 755 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 760 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 765 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 770 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 775 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 780 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 785 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 790 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 795 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 800 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 805 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 810 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 815 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 820 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 825 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 830 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 835 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 840 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 845 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 850 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 855 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 860 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 865 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 870 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 875 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 880 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 885 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 890 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 895 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 900 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 905 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 910 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 915 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 920 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 925 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 930 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 935 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 940 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 945 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 950 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 955 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 960 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 965 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 970 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 975 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 980 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 985 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 990 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 995 — Pashkevich, I. K. — Issledovanie ...ennogo ...nykh splavov ... p. 1000

...Mar 1954
...ontents translated
...p 1
...Andreev, V. I. — Ukrepleniye ...ellinskikh ...kov ...ya ...ennykh ...ov ...ya ...ennykh ...ov ...ya ...ennykh ...

[illegible] 24

[illegible] Perforation of fused [illegible] p 2

[illegible] A Q [illegible] p 2

[illegible] M Production of [illegible]

[illegible] p 39

[illegible] 42

[illegible] translated: Zavody [illegible] kabe- [illegible] p 1 Gavalov, [illegible] SM [illegible] KC-35 [illegible] Mirzoyan, G A Keramenie [illegible] p 17 Khalaim, A F [illegible] p 18 Melodiev, V E Sortirovanie [illegible] p 19 Rozenshtein, [illegible] p 21 Chatskii, P A Ispol'zovanie [illegible] p 22 Fertman, V K, Truso- [illegible] p 32 Virnigradskii, B M Kvadratno- [illegible] p 38 Masterova, E S [illegible] p 42 Bibliografiia [illegible] p 45

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS] Organ [illegible] Ministerstva promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 11, no 4, Apr 1954

Contents translated

Improve the quality of glass and ceramic products p 1
Mel'nichenko, L G D I Mendeleev's theories on the structure of silicates and glasses p 4
Gol'denberg, L G Efficient design for batch mixing shops p 7
Marinina, V T Determination of glass melt adhesion to solid bodies p 9
Chizhskii, A F Sensitivity of clay to dryness p 11
Charnyi, S S Ceramic wares sills for large-scale building p 13
Perov, A G Production of glass melting tank furnaces p 15
Ginzburg, D B, Chernikov, S S Use of the heat of waste gases of glass melting furnaces p 22
Sheludiakov, N A Calculating the productivity of small-dimension tank furnaces for sheet-glass manufacture p 26
Oliferskii, B N Liquidation of the waste of the "first blow" in the taking of ceramic products in coal operated periodic action kilns p 29
Appen, A A Manual on the control of flaws in glass p 30

Contents transliterated Povysit' kachestvo izdelii iz stekla i keramiki p 1 Mel'nichenko, L G Teoreticheskie vozzrenia D I Mendeleeva na stroenie silikatov i stekla [4 Gol'denberg, L G Ratsional'naia skhema sostavnogo tsekha p 7 Marinina, V T, Opredelenie intensivnosti prilipania rasplava stekla k tverdomu telu p 9 Chizhskii, A F Chuvstvitel'nost' glin k sushke p 11 Charnyi, S S Podokonnye keramicheskie slisy dlia massovogo stroitel'stva p 15 Perov, A G Proizvoditel'nost' vannykh steklovarennykh pechei p 19 Ginzburg, D B, Chernikov, S S Ispol'zovanie tepla otkhodiashchikh gazov steklovarennykh pechei p 22 Sheludiakov, N A Raschet proizvoditel'nosti malogabaritnoi vannoi pechi dlia listovogo stekla p 26 Oliferskii, B N Likvidatsiia braka "zadavki" pri obzhige fasonnovykh izdelii uglem v pechakh periodicheskogo deistvia p 29, Appen, A A Rukovodstvo po bor'be s brakom stekla p 30

Vol 11, no 5, May 1954

Contents translated

More glass for the national economy p 1
Evstrop'ev, K S History of crystalline structure hypothesis of glass p 4
Tykachinskii, I D, Tomashevich, I O Rim formation on glass strips in vertical drawing without clay members p 7
Tutesh, A S, Gurkovskii, E V Special fine dull surfaces produced by grinding p 12
Miller, A Kh, Buneev, N N Corrugated glass production by continuous rolling p 15
Ab, E A, Ostriakov, A S Dry pressing as quality control of clay powder used in brick manufacture. p 18.
Bershadskaia, N A Study of ceramic raw materials p 21
Vizir, V A, Obolonchik, V A Manufacture of architectural and artistic ceramic products by vibration pressing p.23
Volchek, I Z Temperature resistance of glass and mineral fibers p 27
Derkach, A D Continuous-operation multichannel-retort kiln p 29
Ulazovskii, V A Use of glass washers as scrubber packing. p 31
Kitaigorodskii, I I. A useful book for glass industry workers p 32

Contents transliterated. Bol'shoe stekla narodnomu khoziaistvu p 1 Evstrop'ev, K S. Istoriia razvitiia gipotezy o kristallicnom stroenii stekla. p 4. Tykachinskii, I D, Tomashevich, I O Formovanie bortov lenty stekla pri bezlodochnom vertikal'nom vytiagivanii p 7 Totesh, A S, Gurkovskii, E V Poluchenie shlifovkoi osobo tonkoi matovoi poverkhnosti p.12. Miller, A Kh, Buneev, N N. Proizvodstvo volnistogo stekla metodom nepreryvnogo prokata p.15 Ab, E.A, Ostriakov, A S Kontrol' kachestva glinianogo poroshka v proizvodstve kirpicha sukhim pressovaniem p.18 Bershadskaia, N A O metodike issledovania keramicheskogo syr'ia p.21 Vizir, V A., Obolonchik, V.A Izgotovlenie arkhitekturno-khudozhestvennykh keramicheskikh izdelii sposobom vibratsionnogo pressovania. p 23 Volchek, I Z Temperaturoustoichivost' stekliannogo i mineral'nogo volokna p.27. Derkach, A D Mnogokanal'naia mufel'naia pech' nepreryvnogo deistvia. p 29 Ulazovskii, V A. Ispol'zovanie stekliannykh kolets v kachestve nasadki dlia skrubberov p 31 Kitaigorodskii, I I Poleznaia kniga dlia rabotnikov stekol'noi promyshlennosti p 32

USPEKHI NAUCHNOI FOTOGRAFII [PROGRESS IN SCIENTIFIC PHOTOGRAPHY]. Published by Komissiia po nauchnoi fotografii i kinematografii Otdelenila khimicheskikh nauk Akademii nauk SSSR [Commission of Scientific Photography and Motion Pictures of the Department of Chemical Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, vol 2, 1954.

Contents translated

From the editor. p 3.
Chibisov, K. V. Brief review of the history of color photography p 7.
Levkoev, I I., Sytnik, Z. P., Natanson, S. V. Color motion-picture film photosensitizers. p. 11.
Arbuzov, G I., Solov'eva, I. A. Non-diffusing components of three-color motion-picture films p. 28.
Lialikov, K. S., TSarev, B. A., Leibov, IA, L., Kurnakov, V. N. Investigation of color film development p 38.
Chel'tsov, V. S., Iordanskii, A. N., Krasheninnikova, M. V., Bongard, S. A Investigation of dye response in color film development. p. 48.
Veidenbakh, V. A., Karpovich, E. A. Effect of developer concentration on color development processes. p. 56
Faerman, G. P., Shishkina, N. N. Role of alkali in color film development p. 63.
Niuberg, N. D., Baranov, G. S., Ovechkis, N. S. Sensitometric system for color motion-picture films and processes p. 72.
Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Balabukha, D. K., Levenberg, T. M. Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part I: Basic principles and investigation methods. p. 85.
Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Balabukha, D. K., Ponomarenko, O. M. Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films Part 2. Spectral photographic properties of color films. p. 105
Balabukha, D. K., Gorokhovskii, IU. N Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part 3. Mutual effect of elementary layers in color film development. p. 119.
Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Levenberg, T. M. Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part 4. Resolving power of color photographic materials. p. 131.
Niuberg, N D. Distortions of color transmission and their connection with sensitometric characteristics of color photographic processes. p. 134.
Ovechkis, N. S. Three-zonal coordinate system and its application to color photographic processes. p. 145.
Uspenskii, V. I., Antonov, S. M. Methods for the solution of duplicating color films. p. 155.
Antonov, S. M., Bukin, IU. I. Review of objective lighting adjustment methods in subtractive color film printing processes p 160.
Goldovskii, E. M. Color perception in motion pictures. p. 166
Tager, P. G. Photographic recording of electrical processes. p. 179
Melik-Stepanian, A. M. Development of Russian photographic sound recording equipment. p. 195.
Karipidi, S. D Sound track on 16 mm. films. p. 207.
Sheberstov, V. I. Review of the work of Moscow scientists in photographic chemistry. p. 217.
Faerman, G. P. Works of Leningrad scientists in the field of scientific photography p 233.
Lialikov, K. S. S. O. Maksimovich, a pioneer of color cinematography in Russia p. 239.
Moshkovskii, IU. Sh V. V. Lermantov's works on the theory of photographic processes and photochemistry p. 245.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii p. 3 Chibisov, K. V. Kratkii ocherk istorii razvitiia fotograficheskogo metoda. p 7. Levkoev, I I., Sytnik, Z. P., Natanson, S. V. Opticheskie sensibilizatory dlia tsvetnykh kinofotomaterialov p. 11. Arbuzov, G. I., Solov'eva, I. A Nediffundiruiushchie komponenty trekhslojnykh kinofotomaterialov. p. 28. Lialikov, K. S. TSarev, B. A., Leibov, IA. L., Kurnakov, V. N. Issledovanie tsvetnogo prolavlenila. p. 38. Chel'tsov, V. S., Iordanskii, A. N., Krasheninnikova, M. V., Bongard, S. A. Issledovanie vykhoda krasitelia pri tsvetnom prolavlenii p. 48. Veidenbakh, V. A., Karpovich, E. A Zavisimost' protsessa tsvetnogo prolavlenila ot kontsentratsii prolavliaiushchikh veshchestv. p 56. Faerman, G. P., Shishkina, N. N. Rol' shchelochi pri tsvetnom prolavlenii. p. 63. Niuberg, N. D., Baranov, G. S., Ovechkis, N. S. Sistema sensitometrii tsvetnykh kinofotomaterialov i protsessov. p. 72 Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Balabukha, D. K., Levenberg, T. M. Issledovanila po sensitometrii mnogoslojnykh tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov. I. Osnovnye polozhenila i metod issledovania. p. 86 Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Balabukha, D. K., Ponomarenko, O. M. Issledovanila sensitometrii mnogoslojnykh tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov. II Spektral'nye fotograficheskie svoistva tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov. p. 105. Balabukha, D. K., Gorokhovskii, IU. N. Issledovanila po sensitometrii mnogoslojnykh tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov III. Vzaimnoe vliianie elementarnykh sloev pri tsvetnom prolavlenii. p. 119. Gorokhovskii, IU. N., Levenberg, T. M. Issledovanila po sensitometrii mnogoslojnykh tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov. IV. Razreshaiushchaia sposobnost' tsvetofotograficheskikh materialov. p. 131. Niuberg, N. D. Iskazhenila tsvetoperedachi i ikh svialz' s sensitometricheskimi kharakteristikami tsvetofotograficheskikh protsessov. p. 134 Ovechkis, N. S. Trekhzonal'naia sistema koordinat i ee primenenie k tsvetofotograficheskim protsessam p. 145.
Uspenskii, V. I., Antonov, S. M. Puti resheniia problemy kontsatipirovaniia tsvetnykh fil'mov. p. 164. Antonov, S. M., Bukin, IU. I. Obzor metodov ob"ektivnoi ustanovki sveta pri subtr aktivnom sposobe pechati tsvetnykh izobrazhenii. p. 180. Goldovskii, E. M. K voprosu o vosprlatii tsveta v kinofil'makh p. 188. Tager, P. G. Fotograficheskaia zapis' elektricheskikh protsessov. p. 179. Melik-Stepanian, A. M. Puti razvitia otechestvennoi apparatury dlia fotograficheskoi zapisi zvuka. p. 195. Karipidi, S. D. Fonogramma na 16 mm fil'me. p. 207. Sheberstov, V. I. Obzor rabot moskovskikh uchenykh v oblasti khimiko-fotograficheskikh issledovanii. p. 217. Faerman, G. P. Raboty leningradskikh uchenykh v oblasti nauchnoi fotografii. p. 233. Lialikov, K. S. S. O Maksimovich - pioner tsvetnoi kinematografii v Rossii. p. 239. Moshkovskii, IU. Sh. Raboty V. V. Lermantova v oblasti teorii fotograficheskikh protsessov i fotokhimii. p. 245.

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

GORODSKOE KHOZIAISTVO MOSKVY [MUNICIPAL ECONOMY OF MOSCOW]. Organ of Ispolkom Moskovskogo gorodskogo soveta deputatov trudiashchikhsia [Executive Committee of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies]. Moscow, vol. 28, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Lagutenko, V. P. Some problems in planning building elements. p. 1.
Mazur, M. P. Industrial rapid production line method applied to the construction of multistoried buildings p. 3.
Trofimov, A. N. Twenty years of motorbus transport service. p. 11.
Bochkareva, E. P. New method of growing flower seedlings. p. 13.
Razumova, E. M. Controlling pests of green plants in the early spring period. p. 16.
Vinogradov, N. V. Further measures for efficient household refuse disposal and utilization of waste. p. 19.
Kukharenko, A. A., Mel'nikova, O. M. Utilizing waste water sedimentation in suburban farming and landscape gardening. p. 23.
Shilovskii, I. A. Heat insulation and cooling attics as countermeasures to condensation and ice layers on roofs. p. 27.
Dzhuvago, V. P., Signl, I. IA. Experience in converting heating furnaces to gas in Kiev. p. 31.
Shmatkov, IA. P. New techniques in overhauling the M-20 "Pobeda" automobile. p. 34.
Dul'kin, I. A., Morozov, K. D. Restoration of copper wire and metal economy in the Moscow trolley bus repair plant. p. 39.
Ter-Minasian, G. S., Gorbatsevich, A. A. Use of gas-

p 40

Ovrutskikh, V. A. Cast iron and bronze petcocks for concrete pan pipe systems. p 42.

Solomin, M. M. Review of D. S. Chukaev's book "Home [illegible] of electricity." p 44

Contents translitterated. Ingutenko, V. P. Sovershenstvovaniye proektirovaniya stroitel'nykh konstruktsiy. p 1. Marun, M. P. Industrial'noye potochnoye proizvodstvo v praktike mnogoetazhnogo stroitel'stva. p 3. Isaichev, A. N. Dvadtsat' let raboty trubo-kon'yu transporta. p 11. Berlikareva, I. P. Sovershenstvovaniya tsvetnoy otdelki zdaniy. p 13. Ramenskiy, L. M. Bol'shoe sredstvo dlya sokrashcheniya sroka stroitel'stva v rukovodyashchikh dokumentakh. p 16. Vinogradov, N. V. Otdel'nyye rasporyazheniya o vydache [illegible] Zakonov i Ispol'zovaniya stroitel'stva. p 19. Rukhlyada, A. A., Mel'nikova, O. M. Ispol'zovaniye otkhodov proizvodstva v proizvodstvo nerudnykh stroitel'nykh materialov. p 23. Shilovskiy, I. A. Ispol'zovaniye [illegible] dlya [illegible] p 27. Vinogradov, V. P., Bigal, I. A. Opyt primeneniya [illegible] p 30. Shmat'ko, I. P. Rezervy vnutrikhozyaystvennykh [illegible] p 34. Dol'kin, I. A., [illegible], K. B. Vozmozhnosti ispol'zovaniya [illegible] p 36. Mikulin, G. G., [illegible], A. A. Ekspluatatsiya gazovykh nagrevatel'nykh [illegible] p 40. Lavrinenko, V. A. Chugunnye bronzovye kran, dlya [illegible] p 42. Golovin, M. M. Review of [illegible] p 44. Lukanin, D. N. [illegible] p 47

BYULLETEN' NOVOY TEKHNIKI STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION] Organ of the Central Scientific Research Institute of Mechanization of the Ministry of Construction of the U.S.S.R. [Tsentral'nyy Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiy Institut Mekhanizatsii Stroitel'stva] Moscow, Vol. 11, no. 5, 1954

Contents translated

Organization of the most important construction processes by the mechanized labor productivity in the construction industry. p 1

[illegible] N. V. Experience in the erection of the [illegible] Hydroelectric Station. p 6

[illegible] A. A. Experience in the construction work in [illegible] engineering projects. p 11

[illegible] M. I. Use of earthmoving machinery for the [illegible] underpasses of the road in Italy. p 15

[illegible] A. [illegible], Volkov, I. P. New type [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]. p 18

Some data on the [illegible] of mechanical equipment [illegible] construction in Italy. p 21

[illegible] B. V. Loading material into hammer mills. p 24

[illegible] V. N. Mechanization of loading of [illegible] granite [illegible]. p 28

Reviews and abstracts. p 31

[illegible] of all other [illegible]. p 33

Contents translitterated. Kompleksnaya [illegible] vashi-stolen vnitsele-peregruzhatel'nykh [illegible] [illegible] Atsinovitse, S. A. Ispytaniya shakhtnykh [illegible] [illegible] Lesnichiy stroitel'stvakh. p 11

[illegible] M. I. Ispol'zovanie samoletnykh mashin

B 1[illegible] - p

Vasil'ev, B F , Kostiukovskii, M G. , Mints, Sh I , Tel'nov, B G. Use of precast reinforced concrete beams and trussed girders in roof constructions of machine-tractor station repair shops. p.14.

Lazarev, I E., Filippov, B I Precast reinforced concrete structural elements for multistory industrial buildings subject to heavy loading p 18

Gliberskii, V D , IAvorskii, G A , Nechaev, S F. Planning reconstruction of a multistory industrial building using precast reinforced concrete elements. p.21

Martumian, A K Large-panel slabs for floors p.25.

Karetnov, G F , Lazarevich, S K. Economic effect of using heat-insulating materials in apartment houses and public buildings p 28

Davidiants, N M , Liamin, A A , Parfenov, S G. Construction of sewage conduits using large reinforced concrete blocks p 35

Besser, IA R , Mitgarts, L B Efficiency of methods of delivering concrete mixes to construction sites.p.38

Streletskii, N S , Keldysh, V M , Gvozdev, A A. , Onishchik, L I , Gol'denblat, I I , Kartashov, K N. , Baldin, V A , Tal', K E Discussion of the problem of building calculations using the method of limiting states p 41.

Sokolovskii, B S. Glued wooden triangular trusses. p 43

Bibliography p 44.

Contents transliterated Kartashov, K N. Shire vnedriat' sbornyi zhelezotebon v stroitel'stvo p 2 Ovstiankin, V.I , Popov, A. N Izgotovlenie pustotelykh shelezobetonnykh panelei-nastilov pri pomoshchi betonirovshchego agregata. p 8. Vasil'ev, B. F. , Kostiukovskii, M G , Mints, Sh I , Tel'nov, B.G Primenenie sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh progonov i shprengel'nykh ferm v pokrytiiakh remontnykh masterskikh MTS. p 14 Lazarev, I E , Filippov, B I Sbornye zhelezobetonnye konstruktsii mnogoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii s bol'shimi nagruzkami p. 18 Glukhovskii, V.D , IAvorskii, G A , Nechaev, S F. Opyt proektirovaniia mnogoetazhnykh promyshlennykh zdanii v sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsiiakh p. 21 Mkrtumian, A.K Krupnopanel'nye plity dlia perekrytii. p 25 Kuznetsov, G F , Lazarevich, S.K Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' primeneniia teploizoliatsionnykh materialov v zhilykh i grazhdanskikh zdaniiakh. p. 28. Davidiants, N. M. Liamin, A. A , Parfenov, S G. Stroitel'stvo vodostochnogo kollektora iz krupnykh zhelezobetonnykh blokov. p. 35. Besser, IA. R , Mitgarts, L B Ob effektivnosti metodov dostavki betonnykh smesei na stroitel'nye ob"ekty.p.38. Streletskii, N S , Keldysh, V. M , Gvozdev, A. A. , Onishchik, L I. , Gol'denblat, I I. , Kartashov, K. N , Baldin, V A , Tal', K.E. K obsuzhdeniiu voprosa o raschete konstruktsii po metodu predel'nykh sostoianii. p. 41. Sokolovskii, B.S Kleenye dereviannye fermy treugol'nogo ochertaniia. p. 43. Bibliografiia. p. 44.

TSEMENT [CEMENT] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Industry of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol 20, no 2, Mar -Apr 1954.

Contents translated

Increase productivity and improve the utilization of cement plant equipment p 1

Grazhdanskii, S A Ways of reducing dust emission of reconstructed kilns. p 3

Lobov, I M Experience in operating a reconstructed kiln at the "Krasnyi oktiabr'" plant p 6

Minakov, M S., Cherep, I.L Changing the cross section of a rotary kiln p 8

Shenker, S I , Gavril'tsev, F.K Reconstructing a rotary kiln. p 10

Kogan, L S Method of obtaining a proper composition of the raw material mixture. p 12.

Bereza, V Sh. Automatic regulation of feeding clinker into the mill p 18

Varem'ev, K A , Drabkin, G.S Automatic control of electric drives p 21

Tkachev, E V Automatic control of the operation of a raw material mill. p.25

Brief news Production and technical conferences of workers of the cement industry. p.31 Centennial of the first Russian mechanical laboratory. p.32.

Bibliography p 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Za povysheniie proizvoditel'nosti i uluchshenie ispol'zovaniia oborudovaniia tsementnykh zavodov. p 1. Grazhdanskii, S.A. Puti umen'shenila pyleunosa v rekonstruirovannykh pechakh p 3. Lobov, I M. Opyt raboty rekonstruirovannykh pechei na zavode "Krasnyi Oktiabr'," p.6 Minakov, M S , Cherep, I L Izmenenie profiliia vrashchaiushcheisia pechi. p 8 Shenker, S.I , Gavril'tsev, F.K. Rekonstruktsiia vrashchaiushchikhsia pechei. p 10. Kogan, L.S Metody poluchenila ratsional'nogo sostava syr'evoi smesi p 12 Bereza, V.Sh Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie podachi klinkera v mel'nitsu p.18. Varem'ev, K A , Drabkin, G.S Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie elektroprivodami p 21. Tkachev, E.V Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie raboty syr'evoi mel'nitsy. p.25 Khronika. Proizvodstvenno-tekhnicheskie konferentsii rabotnikov tsementnoi promyshlennosti. p.31. Stoletie pervoi otechestvennoi mekhanicheskoi laboratorii. p.32 Bibliografiia p 3 of cover.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES] Published by Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F S.R.]. Moscow, vol 4, no 2, 1954

Contents translated

For a wider application of advanced techniques in communal housing and services. p 1

Results of the republic-wide socialist competition in enterprises of the R S.F.S.R 's Ministry of Communal Services during the 4th quarter of 1953. p. 3

Results of socialist competition among the cities of the R S F.S R for the best municipal improvement work during the 4th quarter of 1953. p 4.

Results of socialist competition of building organizations carrying out reconstruction work in the cities of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyazma, Rostov-on-Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Novgorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar, and Murmansk during the last quarter of 1953. p. 4.

Pekler, A Turn out uniform and high quality house repair work. p. 5.

Anisimov, I Do not lower the tempo or quality of work. p.6

Zikanov, E The struggle against power losses in the city's electric network. p 8.

Bolotnyi, V , Golant, Sh Use of durable paints on building facades and roofs. p. 11

Godes, I., Sokolov, V., Fal'kovskaia, L. Liquidate water losses in domestic water pipe systems. p 16.

Budnevich, S., Uzdin, D. Reclamation of transmission gear lubricants. p. 17.

Malevanets, G Balancing pairs of wheels without removing them from the car. p. 21.

Krasikov, N Experience in the mechanization of garden and park construction p 23

Zasov, I., Karaban, G., Prokhorov, A. Specially equipped truck for collecting and transporting garbage in large containers. p. 25.

From the editors. p 27.

Podluzhnaia, A. Better service for the populace. p. 28.

Reznik, A. 'Economic analysis of the activity of communal enterprises.' p 29.

Doroshenko, P. Shorten statistical bookkeeping. p. 31.

Bazhenov, N. Work norm studies in road construction organizations of the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Communal Services. p. 31.

Brief news. p 32

Contents transliterated: Shire vnedriat' peredovuiu tekhniku v zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo p. 1. Itogi respublikanskogo sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia predpriiatii sistemy Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR za chetvertyi kvartal 1953 goda. p 3 Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia gorodov RSFSR za luchshee provedenie rabot po blagoustroistvu v chetvertom kvartale 1953 goda. p. 4. Itogi sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia stroitel'nykh organizatsii, vedushchikh raboty po vosstanov[illegible] Stalingrada, Sm[illegible] vorossiiska, Pa[illegible] da, Velikikh Lui[illegible] snodara i Murmanska, za chetvertyi kvartal 1953 godu. p. 4 Pekler, A. Vypuskat' iz remonta doma ravnomerno i vysokogo kachestva. p. 5. Anisimov, I. Ne snizhat' tempov i kachestva raboty. p. 6. Zikanov, E. Bor'ba s poteriami energii v gorodskoi elektricheskoi seti. p. 8. Bolotnyi, V., Golant, Sh. Vnedrenie ustoichivykh krasok dlia fasadov i krovel'. p. 11. Godes, I., Sokolov, V., Fal'kovskaia, L Likvidirovat' poteri vody v sistemakh domovykh vodoprovodov. p. 16. Budnevich, S., Uzdin, D. Regeneratsiia reduktornoi smazki EZN-2. p. 17. Malevanets, G. Protochka kolesnykh par bez vykatki ikh izpod vagona. p. 21. Krasikov, N. Opyt mekhanizatsii sadovo-parkovykh rabot. p. 23. Zasov, I., Karaban, G., Prokhorov, A. Kontseinernaia mashina dlia sbora i vyvoza musora. p. 25. Ot redaktsii. p. 27. Podluzhnaia, A. Luchshe obsluzhivat' naselenie. p. 28. Reznik, A. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti kommunal'nykh predpriiatii. p. 29. Doroshenko, P. Sokratit' statisticheskuiu otchetnost'. p. 31. Bazhenov, N. O normativno-issledovatel'skoi rabote v stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR. p. 31. Khronika. p. 32.

e) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]. Moscow,[no, 1], 1949.

Contents translated:

Preface p.3.

Kovalenkov, V.I. Solution of generalized equations pertaining to telegraphy by the "splitting equations" method. p.5.

Kuznetsov, V.N. Reducing to the normal form the system of four equations with partial derivatives by two independent variables. p.46.

Sudakov, V A. Wave guide properties of two-wire transmission lines and nonaxial cables. p.73

Dobrovol'skii, G.V Determination of establishing processes in composite circuits. p 111.

Dobrovol'skii, G V. Analysis of electric systems with voltage amplitude dependent parameters. p 118

Zeltakh, E.V., Bobrovskaia, I.K Calculation method for the amplification of feedback amplifiers p 124

TSemel', G.I. Combined feedback band filters. p 141

Dobrovol'skii, G V. Nonlinear distortions in ferromagnetic core coils and transformers. p 157.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p 3

Kovalenkov, V.I Reshenie obobshchennykh telegrafnykh uravnenii metodom "rasshchepleniia uravnenii" p 5. Kuznetsov, V.N. O privedenii k normal'nomu vidu sistemy chetyrekh uravnenii s chastnymi proizvodnymi po dvum nezavisimym peremennym. p.46. Sudakov, V.A Volnovodnye svoistva dvukhprovodnoi linii peredachi i neaksial'nogo kabelia. p 73. Dobrovol'skii, G.V Opredelenie ustanavlivaiushchikhsia protsessov v nasyshchennykh tsepiakh p.111. Dobrovol'skii, G.V. Analiz elektricheskikh sistem s parametrami, zavisiashchimi ot amplitudy napriazheniia. p.118. Zeltakh, E V., Bobrovskaia, I K. Metod rascheta usilitelia usilitelia s obratnoi sviaz'iu. p.124. TSemel', G.I. Polosovye fil'try s kombinirovannoi obratnoi sviaz'iu. p 141. Dobrovol'skii, G V Nelineinye iskazheniia v katushkakh i transformatorakh s ferromagnitnym serdechnikom. p.157.

No. 2, 1953.

Contents translated:

Preface. p.3.

Kovalenkov, V. I. Voltage and current analysis at the terminals of composite lines p 5.

Kuznetsov, V.N Electromagnetic process formation in infinite-length wire lines at the time of switching on alternating current. p.13.

Sudakov, V A Application of bipolar coordinate systems to the calculation of static and stationary fields of communication lines. p. 31.

Brazma, N.A Some quasi-resonance phenomena in a bundle of wires. p.59.

Ovseevich, I.A. Transient processes in line systems with monotonically increasing time characteristics p.71.

Beletskii, A.F. Characteristic parameters as a basis for calculating the expansion of loading and filter ranges. p.105.

Kharkevich, A.D. Optimal capacity of automatic telephone system selectors. p.120.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p.3.

Kovalenkov, V.I. Analiz napriazhenilia i toka na kontsakh sostavnoi linii. p.5. Kuznetsov, V.N. Ustanavlivaiushchiesia elektromagnitnye protsessy v provodnykh liniiakh beskonechnoi dliny pri vkliuchenii peremennogo toka. p.13. Sudakov, V.A. Primenenie bipoliarnoi sistemy koordinat k raschetu staticheskikh i statsionarnykh polei linii sviazi. p.31. Brazma, N.A. O nekotorykh kvazi-rezonansnykh iavleniiakh v puchke provodov p.59. Ovseevich, I.A. O perekhodnykh protsessakh v linoinykh sistemakh s monotonno vozrastaiushchimi vremennymi kharakteristikami. p.71. Beletskii, A F. Rasshirenie klassa nagruzok, mozhdu kotorymi mogut rabotat' fil'try, rasschitannye po kharakteristicheskim parametram. p.105. Kharkevich, A.D K voprosu ob optimal'noi emkosti iakatolin ATS. p.120.

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Improving the knowledge of the "Rules of technical operation." p.3.

Bychkovskii, A.L., Khalkin, I.B. Regulating the superheating of steam with reversible burners. p.5

Rodov, A.B. Feed-water regulators for boilers of power plants on rails. p.11.

Selivonchik, F.V. Mechanical sample cutter for cut peat. p.13.

Voznesenskii, A.A. Method for the most advantageous distribution of loads between two power units. p 16.

Farber, B.D., TSukerman, B.V. New technology of producing large slag-concrete blocks. p.19.

Kurdiani, I.S., Sankov, V.I. Field regulating circuits for small and large capacity generators. p.23.

Evseev, V.I. Operation of circuit breakers. p.26.

Greiner, L.K. Remarks on Engineer V.I.Evseev's article "Operation of circuit breakers." p.28.

Drozdov, A.D. Differential protection of multiple-winding transformers. p.20.

Nikitskii, V.Z., Shtolfman, A.D. Differential protection of a three-winding transformer with the application of magnetic braking. p.34.

Levshunov, R.T. Examining insulators coated with semiconductive glazing. p.36.

Musatov, T.P. Protective cable on a two-wire 110 kv electric transmission line. p 41.

Ter-Ovanesov, G.S. Eliminating increased vibrations of cantilever platforms of foundations under turbogenerators. p.43.

Polovenko, N.R. Economising control cable in installing secondary circuits p.44

Klimovskii, A.L. Patterns for distributing supports of electric transmission lines along the profile p.45.

Ruben, A.K. Improving the performance of suspended magnetic separators. p.48

Malishevskii, N.A. Experience with the mechanical purification of circulating water at seashore electric power plants. p.48.

Kagan, D.IA., Zhuravlev, L.S. Method of determining hydrogen in steam p.48.

Savinovskii, D.A., Stiunkel', T.B., IAkimets, E.M. Trilonometric determination of zinc in steam and in condensate. p.49.

Vorob'ev, P.A. Electric circuit for electromagnetic flaw detection. p 50.

Khomutov, B.A. Simplifying the thorough testing of longitudinal differential protection of generators and synchronous compensators. p.51.

Zetserov, B.M. Regulating block contacts in control circuits of circuit breakers. p 52.

Dead-end connection of transformers for internal use to generator circuits of hydroelectric power plants. p.54

Installing emergency lighting in petroleum pumping electric power plants operating on liquid and solid fuel. p.54

Operating instruction for the use of transformer oil with increased dielectric losses. p.54.

Remarks on the "Directives for the use of power and control cables " p.54

IAkub, IU.A. Measures against sleet and ice on high-voltage electric transmission lines in the U.S.A. p.55.

Kedrin, V.M., Baptidanov, L.N., Vasil'ev, A.A., Grudinskii, P.G., Gumin, I.IA., Musatov, T.P. "Safety techniques in electric installations." A.I.Kuznetsov. p 56

Contents transliterated Peredovaia. Povysit' znaniia "Pravil tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii." p.3 Bychkovskii, A.L., Khalkin, I.B. Regulirovanie peregreva povorotnymi goreikami p.5. Rodov, A.B. Regulatory pitaniia kotlov energopoezdov. p.11. Selivonchik, F.V. Mekhanicheskii probootbornik-otsekatel' dlia frezernogo torfa. p.13. Voznesenskii, A.A. Metod nailygodneishego raspredeleniia nagruzok mozhdu dvumia agregatami. p.16 Farber, B.D., TSukerman, P.V. Izgotovlenie krupnykh shlakobetonnykh blokov po novoi tekhnologii. p.19. Kurdiani, I.S., Saakov, V.I. Skhemy gashenila polia generatorov maloi i srednei moshchnosti. p.23. Evseev, V.I. Ob operatsiiakh raz'ediniteliami. p.26. Greiner, L.K K stat'e inzh. V.I Evseeva "Ob operatsiiakh raz"edinitieliami." p.26. Drozdov, A.D. Differentsial'naia zashchita mnogoobmotochnykh transformatorov. p 29. Nikitskii, V.Z., Shleifman, A.D. Differentsial'naia zashchita trekhobmotochnogo transformatora s primeneniem magnitnogo tormozheniia. p 34. Levshunov, R.T. Issledovaniia izoliatorov, pokrytykh poluprovodiashchoi glazur'iu p.36 Musatov, T.P. O rashchitnom trose na dvukhtsepnoi linii elektroperedachi 110 kv. p.41. Ter-Ovanesov, G.S. Ob ustranenii povyshennykh vibratsii konsol'nykh ploshchadok fundamentov pod turbogeneratory. p 43. Polovenko, N.R. Ekonomiia kontrol'nogo kabelia pri montazhe vtorichnykh tsepei. p.44. Klimovskii, A.L. Shablony dlia rasstanovki opor na liniiakh elektroperedachi po profiliu. p.45. Ruben, A.K. Uluchshenie raboty podvesnykh magnitnykh separatorov. p.48. Malishevskii, N.A. Iz opyta mekhanicheskoi ochistki tsirkuliatsionnoi vody primorskikh elektrostantsii. p.48. Kagan, D.IA., Zhuravlev, L.S. Metodika opredeleniia vodoroda v pare. p.48. Savinovskii, D.A., Stiunkel', T.B., IAkimets, E.M. Trilonometricheskoe opredelenie tsinka v pare i kondensate. p.49. Vorob'ev, P.A Skhema elektricheskikh soedinenii dlia elektromagnitnoi defektoskopii. p.50 Khomutov, B.A. Uproshchenie polnoi proverki prodol'noi differentsial'noi zashchity generatorov i sinkhronnykh kompensatorov. p.51. Zetserov, B.M. O regulirovke blokkontaktov v tsepiakh upravleniia vykliuchatelei. p.52. O glukhom prisoedinenii transformatorov sobstvennykh nuzhd k tseplam generatorov na gidroelektrostantsiiakh. p.54 Ob ustroistve avariinogo osveshcheniia v neftenasosnykh elektrostantsii, rabotaiushchikh na zhidkom i tverdom toplive. p.54. K ekspluatatsionnomu tsirkuliaru o masle transformatorov s povyshennymi dielektricheskimi poteriami. p.54. K "Rukovodiashchim ukazaniiam po primeneniiu silovykh i kontrol'nykh kabelei." p.54. IAkub, IU.A. Bor'ba s gololedom na liniiakh elektroperedachi vysokogo napriazhenila v SShA. p.55. Kedrin, V.M., Baptidanov, L.N., Vasil'ev, A.A., Grudinskii, P.G., Gumin, I.IA., Musatov, T.P. "Tekhnika bezopasnosti v elektricheskikh ustanovkakh." A.I.Kuznetsov. p.58.

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRICITY]. Organ of Akademiia nauk SSSR and Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Venikov, V.A., Zhukov, L.A. Simplified method of evaluating the dynamic stability of electric transmission. p.3

Fedorova, I.A. Effect of some forms of local load on the stability of long distance electric transmission. p.7.

Ter-Gazarian, G.N. Forces tending to change the sign of electricity in hydrogenerators with nonsymmetrical load. p.11.

Ivanov, L.I. Extinguishing the arc of the accompanying current by means of a valve arrester. p 17.

Mikhailov, M.I., Markov, M.V., Razumov, L.D. Clarifying the effect of electric railroads operating with alternating current upon communication lines. p.23

Petrov, B.P. Transitional processes in schemes of smooth automatic rheostat control of electric traction equipment. p 29.

Kunitskii, N.P. Optimal curve of the current of a motor flowing through the control parts of an electric machine in weakened condition. p.33.

Berednikova, V.F. Electric model of a heating network. p.37.

Polonskaia, L.V. Electronic equipment for making models of electromechanical control systems. p.41.

Kaplianskii, A.E. Superimposing processes of idle operation and short circuiting. p.46.

Samodelkin, V.B. Damping oscillations of a reestablished voltage in a three-phase bridge circuit. p 48.

Gol'dina, L.L. Operation of a three-phase rectifying bridge circuit with a counter electromotive force. p.53.

Kochinev, IU.G. Calculations for frequency-selecting amplifiers of low frequency. p.56.

Vasil'ev, IU.K. On the non-linear equation for the heating-up of electrotechnical equipment. p.59.

Goncharskii, L.A. Rotating electrolytic circuit breaker. p.62.

Plis, G.S. Series of nominal alternating current frequencies. p.64.

Gusev, S.A. Remarks on the invention of a short-circuited rotor with a double-row squirrel cage. p.67.

Ivanov, E.A., Berger, A.IA., IUmatov, A.A., Antik, I.V., TSverava, G.K. Reviewing scientific and technical terminology. Lebedev, V.N., Netushil, A.V. On a textbook of theoretical electrical engineering for schools of higher learning. Kedrin, V.M. Remarks on E.S. Iokhvidov's and G.V. Serbinovskii's article "On a deep lead-in of high voltage into cities." Andreev, V.V., Rozovskii, IU.A., Marchenko, E.A., Melik-Sarkisov, B.S. Remarks on G.I. Atabekov's article "Problems of relay protection of electric transmission lines with longitudinal capacity compensation." "Economically practical relationship between cross sections of aluminum and steel in steel-aluminum conductors." By the authors of the article Kostromin, A.I., Rozenknop, M.P. On alternating current drives for circuit breakers. Lavrov, V.M., Perekalin, M.A., Lur'e, L.S., Teleshev, B.A. "Necessity of making terminology concerning the measurement of reactive power more precise." p.69.

Apparent capacity of an electric circuit. One more remark concerning priority. "Omission" of Dean Harrington. Selecting transformers for use in industrial electric power plants Is it necessary to ground the housing of electrical machines and apparatus in laboratories? On the problem concerning the sign of reactive power. Remarks on E.K.Mezin's article "Self-exciting clutch with a collector" with an answer by Mezin. p.81.

New electrified machines. Transposition of an electric transmission line. Vibration of cables on electric transmission lines and measures of protection against it. p.87.

Scientific and technical consultation on the automatization and telemechanization of electric power systems. Conference courses on city electric networks. In the Technical Administration of the Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Power Industry. V.I.Kovalenkov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. G.M.Rozanov; obituary. p.89.

Kazovskii, E.IA. "Transitional processes in electric power systems (Elements of theory and calculations)." V.A.Venikov, L.A.Zhukov. p.93.

Venikov, V.A. From authors. p.96.

Contents transliterated: Venikov, V.A., Zhukov, L.A. Uproshchennaia metodika otsenki dinamicheskoi ustoichivosti elektricheskikh peredach. p.3. Fedorova, I.A. Vliianie nekotorykh vidov mestnoi nagruzki na ustoichivost' dal'nikh elektroperedach p.7. Ter-Gazarian, G.N. Znakoperemennye usiliia v gidrogeneratorakh pri nesimmetrichnoi nagruzke. p.11. Ivanov, L.I. Gashenie dugi soprovozhdaiushchego toka ventil'nymi razriadnikami. p.17. Mikhailov, M.I., Markov, M.V., Razumov, L.D. Opyty po vyiasneniiu vliianila elektricheskikh zheleznykh dorog peremennogo toka na tsepi sviazi. p.23. Petrov, B.P. Perekhodnye protsessy v skhemakh plavnogo reostatnogo avtomaticheskogo upravlenila elektropodvizhnym sostavom. p.29. Kunitskii, N.P. Optimal'naia krivaia toka dvigatelia pri oslablenii ego potoka v elektromashinnykh upravleniiakh. p.33. Berednikova, V.F. Elektricheskaia model' teplofikatsionnoi seti. p.37. Polonskaia, L.V. Elektronnaia ustanovka dlia modelirovaniia elektromekhanicheskikh sledashchikh sistem p.41 Kaplianskii, A.E. O nalozhenii rezhimov kholostogo khoda i korotkogo zamykaniia. p.46.

Samodelkin, V.B. Dempfirovanie kolebanii vosstanavlivaiushchegosia napriazhenila v trekhfaznoi mostovoi skheme p 48. Gol'dina, L.L. Rabota trekhfaznoi mostovoi skhemy vypriamlenila na vstrechnuiu e. d. s. p.53. Kochinev, IU.G. K raschetu chastotno-izbiratel'nykh usilitelei nizkoi chastoty. p.56. Vasil'ev, IU.K. O nelineinosti uravnenila nagrevaniia elektrotekhnicheskikh konstruktsii. p.59. Goncharskii, L.A. Vrashchaiushchiisia elektrolliticheskii preryvatel'. p 62 Plis, G.S. Riad nominal'nykh chastot peremennogo toka. p.64. Gusev, S.A. Ob izobretenii korotkozamknutogo rotora s dvukhriadnoi belich'ei kletkoi. p.67. Ivanov, E.A., Berger, A.IA., IUmatov, A.A., Antik, I.V., TSverava, G.K. O peresmotre nauchno-tekhnicheskoi terminologii. Lebedev, V.N., Netushil, A.V. Ob uchebnike po teoreticheskoi elektrotekhnike dlia vysshei shkoly. Kedrin, V.M. O glubokom vvode vysokogo napriazhenila v goroda. Andreev, V.V., Rozovskii, IU.A., Marchenko, E.A., Melik-Sarkisov, B.S. Voprosy releinoi zashchity linii elektroperedachi s prodol'noi emkostnoi kompensatsiei Ekonomicheski tselesoobraznoe otnoshenie sechenii aliuminila i stali v stalealiuminievykh provodakh. Ot avtorov stat'i. Kostromin, A.I., Rozenknop, M.P. O privodakh na peremennom toke k vykliuchateliam Lavrov, V.M., Perekalin, M.A., Lur'e, L.S., Teleshev, B.A. Neobkhodimoe utochnenie terminologii v voprose izmerenila reaktivnoi moshchnosti. p.69. Kazhushchaiasia moshchnost' elektricheskoi tsepi. Eshche raz o prioritete "Upushchenie" Dina Kharringtona O vybore transformatorov sobstvennykh nuzhd dlia promyshlennykh elektrostantsii. Nuzhno li zazemliat' i zanuliat' korpusa elektricheskikh mashin i apparatov v laboratoriiakh. K voprosu o znake reaktivnoi moshchnosti. K stat'e E.K.Mezina "Samovozbuzhdaiushchaiasia mufta s kollektorom." Otvet avtora stat'i p 81 Novye elektrifitsirovannye mashiny Transpozitsiia linii elektroperedachi. Vibratsiia trosov na liniiakh elektroperedachi i mery zashchity ot nee p 87 Nauchno-tekhnicheskoe soveshchanie po avtomatizatsii i telemekhanizatsii energosistem. Konferentsiia-kursy po gorodskim elektricheskim setiam. V Tekhnicheskom upravlenii Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti. Chlen-korr AN SSSR V.I.Kovalenkov, G.M.Rozanov; nekrolog. p.89. Kazovskii, E.IA., V.A.Venikov, L.A.Zhukov. "Perekhodnye protsessy v elektricheskikh sistemakh (elementy teorii i rascheta)." p.93. Venikov, V.A. Ot avtora p.96.

ENERGETICHESKII BIULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstvo neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry] Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Zimanenko, S.S., Syromiatnikov, E.IU. Method of determining standards of fuel consumption in pumping petroleum products with diesel pumps. p. 1.

Portnoi, T.Z., IUn'kov, M.G. Electrical equipment of the Uralmash - 4E drilling rig. p 8.

Dzhuvarly, Ch.M., Melikova, T.A. Experimental examination of the process of salt elimination from petroleum in a field of impulse voltage. p. 20.

Bodrov, G.D., Dezhinov, A.M. New type of reinforced concrete supports for electric transmission and communication lines. p. 29.

Spring and weight device for drives of circuit breakers. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Zimanenko, S.S., Syromiatnikov, E.IU. K voprosu o metodike ustanovlenila norm raskhoda goriuchego pri perekachke nefteproduktov dizel'-nasosami. p. 1. Portnoi, T.Z., IUn'kov, M.G. Elektrooborudovanie burovoi ustanovki Uralmash-4E. p. 8. Dzhuvarly, Ch., Melikova, T.A. Eksperimental'noe issledovanie protsessa obessolivanila neftei v pole impul'snogo napriazhenila. p. 20. Bodrov, G.D., Dezhinov, A.M. Novyi tip zhelezobetonnykh opor dlia linii elektroperedach i linii vozdushnoi sviazi. p 29. Pruzhinno-gruzovoe ustroistvo dlia privodov vykliuchatelei. p. 32.

No. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.

Mikhalin, G.I. Preventing the breaking of bushings of Diesel engine cylinders. p.1.

Pliushch, B.M. Experience in boring petroleum wells by using a direct current electric drive. p.5.

Fridman, M. Use of contact terminals for drilling rig installations. p.13.

Mikhailov, V.V. Determining the capacity of an aerial transmission line crossing the sea. p.16.

Miagkov, V.IA. Essential shortcoming of the existing system of premiums and penalties for the return of condensate. p.22.

Veselov, M.P., Kita, V.F. Measuring pump. p.27.

Vorontsov, I.A. Bimetallic thermometer. p.28.

Putting power transformers into operation faster. p.30.

Contents transliterated: Mikhalin, G.I. Meropriiatiia po preduprezhdeniiu obryva viulok rabochikh tsilindrov dizelei. p.1. Pliushch, B.M. Opyt bureniia neftianykh skvazhin s ispol'zovaniem elektroprivoda postoiannogo toka. p.5. Fridman, M. O primenenii kontaktnykh muft dlia montazha burovykh. p.13. Mikhailov, V.V. Opredelenie emkosti vozdushnoi linii, prokhodiashchei nad morem. p.16. Miagkov, V.IA. Su-

B I

[illegible] deistvuiushchi[illegible]i sistemy pre[illegible] [illegible]etrafe[illegible]ovanie[illegible]zerato[illegible]kordensato[illegible] p 22
[illegible] M P Kats, V F Russo-deviator p 27 Vo[illegible] I N Bimetallicheskii termometr p 28 Ob [illegible] [illegible]ovoda v [illegible]atelnu silovykh transforma[illegible] p 29

ELEKTRICHESTVO [ELECTRIC POWER TECHNICIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 2, [illegible] Mar 1954
Contents translated
Kerchetskii, D G, Nazarov, I K, Gorbatko, P A Operating control of mechanical incomplete combustion [illegible] p 1
[illegible]delo[illegible], M R Utilizing gren[illegible]d as a phase or zero conductor in [illegible]-volt installations p 5
Vlasov, A V One year's experience in operating a condenser battery for the purpose of increasing the capacity coefficient p 6
Martynenko, I M Repair of worn-out fire grates p 10
Egerman, U F Practical construction of scaffolds for work in a boiler furnace p 10
Il'inskii, B V Simple method of detecting cracks in machine parts p 11
Rakitin, V S Homemade, multiple-scale draft meter p 12
Trubkin, M V Device for testing oxygen manometers p 12
Vorob'ev, P A Automatic control of a skip hoist p 13
Liebler, A V Machining collectors of large electrical machines under voltage p 15
Lachinov, E V Improving the technology of drying transformers by the method of induction losses p 16
Kharit, M I Scheme for controlling an electric lamp from two points p 17
Tikhonovskii, K V Simple method of locating the break of one of the wires of a flexible cable without a metallic sheathing p 17
Guba, V D New method of welding nickel-chromium p 18
Gurevich, G L Connecting bus bars to high-voltage apparatus p 19
Bakunts, V S. On the performance of selenium rectifiers and their restoration p 20
Petrov, L P On the scheme for rapid-starting of high-voltage synchronous motors p 21
Vilenskii, N M Performance of a condensing turbine with steam extracted from the regulating stage chamber p 24
Smirnov, A P Chain-grate, underfed stoker furnace of the VNIIT type p 29
Aiding the student of the new "Regulations concerning the operation of electric power stations and networks" Larionov, V M Putting boilers out of service p 32
Protecting steam power generating equipment against corrosion during shutdowns p 33
On the welding of water economizer tubes. p 35
On automatic frequency regulation (ARCh) and automatic frequency cut-off (AChR) p 35
New books on electrical engineering. p. 36
Compound distributing units, series KR-10-UI. p 37
Contents transliterated Faershtein, D G, Natmark, I K, Gorbatko, P A Ekspluatatsionnyi kontrol' mekhanicheskogo nedozhoga topliva p. 1 Naifel'd, M R Ob ispol'zovanii zemli v kachestve faznogo ili nulevogo provoda v ustanovkakh napriazheniem do 1000v p. 5. Vlasov, A V Godichnyi opyt ekspluatatsii kondensatornoi batarei dlia povysheniia koeffitsienta moshchnosti p 6 Martynenko, I M Remont iznoshennykh kolosnikov p 10 Egerman, U F Ratsional'naia konstruktsiia lesov dlia rabot v topke kotla p. 10. Il'inskii, B V Prostoi sposob vyiavleniia treshchin v detaliakh mashin p 11 Rakitin, V S Samodel'nyi mnogoshkal'nyi tiagomer p 12 Trubkin, M V Ustroistvo dlia poverki kislorodnykh manometrov. p 12 Vorob'ev, P A Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie skipovym pod"emnikom. p 13. Debler, A V Protochka kollektorov krupnykh elektricheskikh mashin pod napriazheniem. p. 15. Luk'ianov, E V Ratsionalizatsiia tekhnologii sushki transformatorov [illegible] p. 17 [illegible] obr [illegible] chol [illegible] khre [illegible] para [illegible] O raznse selenovykh vypriamitelei i ikh restavratsii p. 20 Petrov, L P O skheme tiazhelogo puska sinkhronnykh dvigatelei vysokogo napriazhenia p. 21. Vilenskii, N M. Rabota kondensatsionnoi turbiny s otborom para iz kamery reguliruiushchei stupeni. p. 24. Smirnov, A P. TSepnaia topka s nizhnim vosplamenieniem sistemy VNIIT. p 29. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchemu novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei" Larionov, V M. Ostanovka kotlov. p. 32. O zashchite teplosilovogo oborudovaniia ot korrozii vo vremia prostoev. p 33. O svarke trub vodianykh ekonomaizerov. p 35. Ob avtomaticheskom regulirovanii chastoty(ARCh) i avtomaticheskoi chastotnoi razgruzke (AChR) p. 35. Novye knigi po elektrotekhnike p. 36 Komplektnye raspredelitel'nye ustroistva serii KR-10-UI p. 37.

Vol. 2, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Ushakov, G A Reconstruction of small capacity, horizontal water-tube boilers p. 1
Tager, S A Installation of ledge plates, and panels in furnaces with chain grates p. 6.
Litvak, L. V. Testing the load and replacing idle induction motors p. 8
Tomilin, S D On the vibration of the contacts of series ET-520 current relays. p 13.
Martynenko, I M Eliminating defects in BTsR chain grates p. 15.
Gritsenko, G.S Replacing tube sections of air preheaters. p 15
Koval'chuk, A A., Korchinskii, E.K. Preparing tubes for welding p 17
Nifontov, V A Socket wrench for pins p. 17.
Gundarev, I. A. Device for easier handling of a manual gas analyser. p 18
IAvorskii, V A. Adjusting the steam distribution of a 150 HP "Lants" locomobile p. 19.
Vitsenia, M. M Utilizing the heat of exhaust gases of a gasoline locomotive. p. 21.
Rodshtein, L S. Gear-type coupling with resilient packing. p 22
Brodskii, E. A. Permissible long-period loads for bare and for insulated wires at air temperature below zero. p 23.
Nekliudov, N V. Blocking scheme for preventing cut-out switches from connecting with unremoved protective ground (short circuited). p 24.
Shershnev, A A. Burning wood waste in TsKTI pneumatic furnaces designed by Shershnev. p.26.
Ulitskii, M S. Aiding in studying the new "Regulations of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Electric distributing systems. p.30.
Possibility of reducing the cross section of wires and cables of voltage transformer circuits and control circuits. p 35.
Construction and principle of operation of boilers designed by Tiulenev. p 35.
New books on electric engineering. p.37.
Complete distributing panelboards series K-III built by the MESEP plant p.39.
Contents transliterated: Ushakov, G.A. Rekonstruktsiia gorizontal'no-vodotrubnykh kotlov maloi moshchnosti. p 1. Tager, S.A. Ustanovka podpanel'nykh plit i panelei v topkakh s tsepnymi reshetkami. p.6. Litvak, L.V. Proverka zagruzki i zamena nezagruzhennykh asinkhronnykh dvigatelei p 8. Tomilin, S.D. O vibratsii kontaktov tokovykh rele serii ET-520. p.13. Martynenko, I.M. Ustranenie defektov tsepnykh reshetok BTsR. p.15. Gritsenko, G.S. Smena trubchatykh sektsii vozdukhopodogrevatelia. p.15. Koval'chuk, A.A., Korchinskii, E.K. Podgotovka trub k svarke p 17 Nifontov, V A Tortsevoi kliuch dlia shpilek. p.17. Gundarev, I.A. Prisposoblenie dlia obtegchenia raboty s ruchnym gazoanalizatorom. p.18. IAvorskii, V.A. Naladka pararaspredelenija lokomobila "Lants" - 150 i.t.s. p.19. Vitsenia, M.M. Ispol'zovanie tepla vykhlopnykh gazov motovoza. p.21 Rodshtein, L.S. Mufty zubchatogo tipa s elastichnymi prokladkami. p.22. Brodskii, E.A. Dlitel'no dopustimye nagruzki na golye i izolirovannye provoda pri temperaturakh okruzhaiushchego vozdukha nizhe nulia. p.23. Nekliudov, N.V. Blokirovka, predupreždaiushchaia vkliuchenie razediniteli na nesniatoe zashchitnoe zazemlenie (zakorotku) p 24. Shershnev, A.A. Szhiganie drevesnykh otkhodov v pnevmaticheskikh topkakh TsKTI sistemy Shershneva. p.26. Ulitskii, M.S. V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim novye "Pravila tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsii i setei" Elektricheskie raspredelitel'nye ustroistva. p.30 O vozmozhnosti umen'shenija sechenija provodov i kabelei tsepei transformatorov napriazhenia i tsepei upravlenija. p 35. O konstruktsii i printsipe raboty kotlov sistemy Tiuleneva. p.35. Novye knigi po elektrotekhnike. p.37. Komplektnye raspredelitel'nye ustroistva serii K-III zavoda MESEP. p.39.

RADIO [RADIO]. Organ of Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii i flotu [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Volunteer Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
New achievements of the soviet radio. p.1.
Il'in, V. Travel orders for members of the Young Communist League. p 4.
Ushenko, M. Introducing radio in the villages of Ukraine p. 5.
Siforov, V. Development of radio technology in the U S S R. p 7.
Visienev, M. Instruments of the great inventor. p. 10.
New television sets and radio receivers. p. 12.
Skorbin, B Vocation. p. 16.
Collective farm radio reception and rediffusion centers on the air. p. 18.
Stronskii, I., Gavelka, IU. Radio industry in the Czechoslovak Republic. p. 20.
Grif, A. Friendly meetings in the ether. p. 22.
Baranovskii, B. Municipal radio reception and rediffusion systems. p. 23.
Rizkin, E. Modern amplifier station. p. 26.
Radiola; an exhibit on the IIth All-Union Radio Exhibition. p. 28.
Beliaev, N. Experimental station for the development of color television. p. 31.
Semenov, V., Baidin, L. Color television set. p. 33.
Pillakian, A. Change in the staggered scanning circuit of the KVN-49 television set. p. 35.
Likhachev, M., Shtromberg, R. Large television screen. p. 36.
Azat'ian, A., Tolkacheva, S. Characteristics of the DG-7s germanium diodes. p. 39.
Breido, I. Use of crystal triodes. p. 42.
Young radio amateurs. p. 47.
News items about radio amateurs. p. 49.
Chumikov, V. Short wave radio receiver for radio operators. p. 50.
Matin, S. Technical equipment used in competitions. p. 54.
Kostandi, G., Levenstern, I., Shteiert, I. Tuners for ultrashort wave radio receivers. p. 57.
Meeting on radio network development. p. 62.
Zherebtsov, I. A book on an outstanding soviet radio engineer. p. 63.
Technical consultation. p. 64.
Exchange of experience. p. 35, 39, 41, 46.
Contents transliterated: K novym uspekham sovetskogo radio. p. 1. Il'in, V. Po putevkam komsomola. p. 4. Ushenko, M. Radiofikatsiia Ukrainy. p. 5. Siforov, V. Razvitie radiotekhniki v SSSR. p. 7. Visienev, M. Pribory velikogo izobretatelia. p. 10. Novye modeli televizorov i priemnikov. p. 12. Skorbin, B. Priiskanie. p. 16. Govorit kolkhoznye radiouzly. p. 16. Stronskii, I., Gavelka, IU. Radiopromyshlennost' v Chekhoslovatskoi respublike. p. 20. Grif, A. Druzheskie vstrechi v efire. p. 22. Baranovskii, B. Sistemy radiofikatsii gorodov. p. 23. Rizkin, E. Sovremennaia usilitel'naia stantsiia. p. 26. Radiola; eksponat II-i Vsesoiuznoi radiovystavki. p. 28. Beliaev, N. Opytnaia stantsiia tsvetnogo televidenita. p. 31. Semenov, V., Baidin, L. Televizor dlia priema tsvetnogo televidenija. p. 33. Pillakian, A. Izmenenie skhemy strochnoi razvertki televizora "KVN-49." p. 35. I[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vizionnyi eki[illegible] [illegible] kharaktoristika [illegible] Breido, I. P [illegible] 42. Molodye radiolubiteli. p. 47. Sportivnaia khronika p. 49. Chumikov, V. Priemnik korotkovolnovika. p. 50. Matlin, S. Tekhnicheskoe osnashchenie sorevnovanii. p. 54. Kostandi, G., Levenstern, I., Shteiert, I. Apparatura dlia nastroiki UKV priemnikov. p. 57. Soveshchanie po voprosam radiofikatsii. p. 62. Zherebtsov, I. Kniga o vydaiushchemsia deiatele sovetskoi radiotekhniki. p. 63. Tekhnicheskaia konsul'tatsiia. p. 64. Obmen opytom. p. 35, 39, 41, 46.

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW], issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communication of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 1(166), Jan. 1954.
Contents translated:
Psurtsev, N.D. Tasks of Soviet communication men for 1954. p. 1.
Grigor'ev, V.I. Automatic telegraph stations for subscribers. p. 3.
Sheremetev, A.V. Quality indexes of K-12 and K-24 channels and methods of their determination. p. 6.
Piontkovskii, B.A. Electric storage batteries with armored plates. p. 9.
Solntsev, B.K. Frequency calibrator. p. 12.
Bernshtein, S.I. Portable equipment for basic electric measurements at radio centers. p. 15.
Powerful amplifying substation. p. 17.
Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communication Workers Union. p. 18.
Lobantsev, N.P. How we satisfy the increasing needs of the village. p. 20.
Borokhovich, G.M. Let us help village workers to fulfill the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 21.
Ryzhov, M.V. Improving the quality of communication in villages is the duty of labor unions. p. 22.
Utin, I.V. Improving the qualifications of village communication workers. p. 22.
Savinov, N.A. Experience in building and operating a combined suspension for radio-broadcast diffusion lines and district telephone communication lines. p. 23.
IAkovlev, L.IA. Giving more attention to technical training. p. 26.
Discussion of IU.M. Korobov's article "What a telephone apparatus should be like." p. 28.
Miroshin, A.I. Antenna commutator for short wave radio transmission centers. p. 30.
Bondarchuk, A.L., Efremov, L.A., Voznesenskii, S.G. Quality of poles for communication lines and increasing their durability. p. 32.
Khmel'nitskii, E.P. "Organization and operation of

radio communication and broadcasting enterprises" A.S. Popov, p. 3 of cover.

Contents translated: Gantsev, N.D. Radiotekhnicheskie ustroistva v 1954 godu [Radio engineering devices in 1954], p. 1 of cover; Gurevich, V.I. Avtomaticheskie stantsii tsifrovogo tipa [Automatic digital type stations], p. 3; Sheremetev, A.V. Kachestvennye pokazateli K-matritsy sistem K-60 i K-24 i metody ikh opredeleniia [Quality indexes of the K-matrix systems K-60 and K-24 and methods for their determination], p. 6; Dontsovskii, I.A. Elektricheskie iskazheniia fazovoi i gruppovoi skorostei [Electric distortions of phase and group velocities], p. 9; Bolotnov, N.K. Kolibratory chastoty [Frequency calibrators], p. 12; Bernshtein, S.I. Peremennyi pul'sar dlia ionosfernykh elektricheskikh izmerenii na sputnikakh [Variable pulsar for ionospheric electrical measurements on satellites], p. 19; Modeliuvannia multivibratora podsinkhronizuvannia [Modeling of multivibrator synchronization], p. 27; IX plenum Tsk profsoiuza rabotnikov svyazi, p. 31; Rabotnov, N.P. Kak my ubrali vtoroi kanal [How we removed the second channel], p. 30; Borodinskii, A.M. Pomogi emu nauchit'sia kak vypolnial' zadanie [Help him learn how to perform the task], p. 31; Plenum Tsk KPSS, p. 31; Rychov, S.V. Shkol'nye radiostantsii [School radio stations], p. 32; Ushli v eter [Went on the air], p. 32; Ilin, I.V. Povyshenie kvalifikatsii rabochikh svyazistov, p. 32; Levinov, N.A. Opyt mototsikla [Motorcycle experience], p. 33; Novye knigi po radiotekhnicheskim i elektrosvyaznym temam [New books on radio engineering and communication topics], p. 34; Khovrin, I.A. Bol'she vnimaniia tekhnicheskoi ucheby, p. 30; Obmen opytom, p. 31; Korudova "Tekhnicheskaia kniga" [Korudova "Technical book"], p. 30; Mironchik, A.I. Avtomatizatsiia telefonnykh stantsii [Automation of telephone stations], p. 10; Tarasov, A.I., Efimova, I.A. Vysokoomnaia, v chetyrekhsotye [Highly qualified, in the four hundredth year], p. 30; Khmel'nitskii, I.P. A to li delat' [Is that what to do], p. 30; Ob"iavleniia [Announcements], p. 30 of cover.

Vol. 13, no. 2(102), Feb. 1954
Contents translated:

Editorial: Let us put all means of communication at the service of the electric industry of the Fifth Five-Year Plan, p. 1; Gurevich, I.I., Gurevich, S.B.: Efficiency of heat exchange in water-tube boilers, p. 4; Krasilov, V.V.: Protective antennas for single-channel radio relay lines against interference by pulse radiation, p. 7; Dubrovin, M.D.: Calculating the bandwidth for the linear part of receiver intermediate frequency amplifiers, p. 10; Bolotin, N.F.: Graphic method of determining the most advantageous capacity of telephone batteries for automatic telephone exchanges, p. 13; Gorbachevskii, A.V.: Electrical circuit with a high-resistance, p. 14; Pokrovskii, B.V., Gabrielian, N.G., Kovalskii, V.A., Morozov, A.P.: Remarks on the use of [illegible] in radio relay communication lines, p. 15; Kuznetsov, N.N.: Comparison of the noise immunity of various types of modulation in radio relay communication lines, p. 17; Dvorkovich, V.P., Miramov, Sh.M.: Determining the [illegible] of telephone communication lines, p. 19; [illegible] V.V.: On the calculation of the [illegible] of a multichannel telephone communication line with [illegible], p. 21; Vasil'ev, N.N.: Determination of the [illegible] of the [illegible] of a [illegible] communication line, p. 24; Mel'nik, I.A.: Mechanical [illegible] for [illegible], p. 26; [illegible], A.: Experimental [illegible] of [illegible], p. 28; Mel'nikov, M.M.: [illegible] for [illegible], p. 29; Kuznetsov, V.I.: [illegible] of [illegible], p. 29; Kuznetsov, V.I., Mashkin, E.V.: Radio [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], p. 30; Rozanov, V.I., Mashkin, E.V.: Radio [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible], p. 32; Rol' telefonnykh stantsii v [illegible] [illegible], p. 32; Regt Vsesoiuznogo radio dlia [illegible] [illegible], p. 32; Regt Vsesoiuznogo radio dlia [illegible] [illegible], p. 32; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], p. 32 of cover.

Vol. 14, no. 4(160), May 1954
Contents translated:

Editorial: Giving complete and high quality service to the population, installation and exploitation with all means of communication, p. 1; Shapovalov, I.I.: Toward the 6th conference of the Communication Workers Trade Union, p. 3; Borodich, P.V.: Multichannel radio communication by [illegible], p. 5; Khmel'nitskii, I.P.: Quantitative relations [illegible] cycle [illegible] with [illegible] product [illegible], p. 7; Komarov, N.S.: Electric power supply of a VHF automatic telephone exchange with 200 subscriber lines, p. 8; Khorkovich, A.D., Bogatchuk, V.N.: [illegible] of [illegible], p. 11; Gurkov, V.F.: Determination of [illegible] between telephone lines, p. 13; Malakhov, A.M., Shchavinskii, K.P.: Experience in planning and calculating the [illegible] of [illegible] and the latest [illegible], p. 15; Agapov, L.P.: Experience in [illegible] of short-period [illegible], p. 17; Andreev, N.P.: Automatic [illegible] for [illegible] MHF, p. 20; [illegible], I.A.: [illegible] of the [illegible], p. 24; Antonov, D.K.: New [illegible], p. 28; Orlov, I.F.: The effect of [illegible] on [illegible], p. 31; Khmelevskaia, [illegible]: [illegible], p. 34; [illegible], M.G.: [illegible], p. 36; Bolotin, N.F.: [illegible], p. 38; Gurevich, M.I.: [illegible], p. 40; [illegible], M.G.: [illegible], p. 41; Akopian, M.G.: [illegible], p. 42; Bukreev, I.N.: [illegible], p. 43; Kuznetsov, A.V.: [illegible], p. 44; Mikhailov, A.V.: [illegible], p. 45; Bakhtin, [illegible]: [illegible], p. 46; [illegible], p. 47; [illegible], p. 48; [illegible], p. 48; [illegible], p. 48

B [illegible]

[illegible] p 59 Kasatkin, B S. K [illegible] defektov pri [illegible] svarke [illegible] p 63 Lepikha, A E. K voprosu o pro[illegible] p 63 Mel'nikov, N I. O knige N N Prokhorova "Tekhnicheskie [illegible] svarke p. 65 Ryzhik, V M. Vystavka, posvia[illegible] chennaia avtomaticheskoi i [illegible] svarke pod flusom p 73

Vol 7 [illegible] 2 [illegible] Mar -Apr 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p 3
[illegible] Potap'evskii, A G Effect of cold [illegible] stabilizing tempering upon the mechanical and corrosion properties of welded [illegible] steel joints p 9
[illegible] A Resistance of a metal weld against the [illegible] of intercrystalline corrosion in automatic welding p 23
Patskevich, I R Examining the disposition of electrode [illegible] in the welding arc p 33
Kraĭnik, M M, Brodovich, N V Dynamic strength of welded joints with angular seams and electric rivets p 42
[illegible] S M Stability of a system for regulating the [illegible] of energy supply for a welding arc p 48
Balkovets, D S Improving the design of pneumatic mechanisms of spot-welding machines p 56
[illegible] E S Inquiry into the nature of processes on electrodes during spark excitation of the spectrum p 66
Trushun, I P Approximate determination of zones of active voltage during welding p 71
Ukolov, G A, Chernov, V N Experience in oxygen-flux cutting of acid-resisting and of two-layer steel. p 76
Sapiro, L S Formation of porosity in automatic welding seams p 78
Rossoshinskii, A A Electrolytic polishing and pickling of microsections of welded joints p. 83.
Bel'fer, M G Annotations of Soviet welding literature. p 85

Contents transliterated: Slavnyi iubilei p 3. Medovar, B I, Potap'evskii, A G Vliianie naklepa i stabilizirui[illegible]shchego otzhiga na mekhanicheskie i korrozionnye svoistva svarnykh soedinenii stali IKh18N9T p 9 Kurkin, S A Stoikost' metalla shva protiv obrazovaniia goriachikh treshchin pri avtomaticheskoi svarke p 23 Patskevich, I R. Issledovanie perenosa elektrodnogo metalla v svarochnoi duge. p 33 Kraĭnik, M M, Brodovich, N V Dinamicheskaia prochnost' svarnykh soedinenii s uglovymi shvami i s elektrozaklepkami p 42 Emdina, S M Ustoichivost' sistemy regulirovaniia istochnika pitaniia svarochnoi dugi p 48. Balkovets, D S Ob uluchshenii konstruktivnykh skhem pnevmaticheskikh mekhanizmov tochechnykh mashin p. 56. Kudelia, E S K voprosu o prirode protsesso. na elektrodakh pri iskrovom vozbuzhdenii spektra p 66 Trochun, I P Priblizhennoe opredelenie zony aktivnykh napriazhenii pri svarke p 71 Ukolov, G A, Chernov, V N Opyt kislorodno-flusovoi rezki kislotostoikoi i dvukhsloinoi stali. p 76 Sapiro, L S K voprosu obrazovaniia poristosti v svarnykh avtomatnykh shvakh p 78 Rossoshinskii, A A Elektrolitcheskaia polirovka i travlenie mikroshlifov svarnykh soedinenii p 83 Bel'fer, M G Annotatsii po sovetskoi svarochnoi literature p 85

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 29, no 2, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

For improved quality of cellulose p 3
Ivanov, V.I., Zakharov, B.A. Functions of molecular weight distribution in cellulose and its derivatives. p 5
Galeev, G.B., Eidlin, I.IA. Paper rollers of supercalenders. p 11
Komarov, F P. Effect of molecular inhomogeneity of viscous sulfite cellulose on its reactive capacity. p 14
Grubshtein, B.D. Production of straw half-stuff and cellulose p 15.
Gun'ko, K.S. Vapor-ejector cooler unit. p.18
Fridman, G.A Recovery of fibers from the waste water of papermaking machinery by means of two-cylinder filters p. 23.
I Z. Cellulose and paper industry in the Chinese Peoples' Republic. p. 26.
G.TS Evaporation of black alkali. p. 28
In the All-Union Scientific Engineering and Technical Society of Papermakers. p 30
D. F. Defects in paper and their elimination. p. 32.
New books p 32

Contents transliterated Za dal'neishee povyshenie kachestva tsellulozy. p 3. Ivanov, V.I., Zakharov, B.A Funktsii raspredeleniia molekuliarnogo vesa tsellulozy i ee proizvodnykh p. 5. Galeev, G.B., Eidlin, I.IA. Bumazhnye valy superkalandrov. p 11 Komarov, F.P. K voprosu o vlianii molekuliarnoi neodnorodnosti viskoznoi sul'fitnoi tsellulozy na ee reaktsionnuiu sposobnost' ; pis'mo v redaktsiiu. p 14 Grubshtein, B.D. Proizvodstvo solomennoi polumassy i tsellulozy p 15 Gun'ko, K.S. Paroezhektornaia kholodil'naia ustanovka p 18. Fridman, G.A. Ulavlivanie volokna iz stochnykh vod bumagodelatel'nykh mashin na dvukhbarabannom fil'tre. p 23 I.Z. TSellulozno-bumazhnaia promyshlennost' Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p 26. G.TS. Vyparivanie chernogo shcheloka. p 28 Vo VNITO bumazhnikov p 30 D.F Defekty bumagi i ikh ustranenie. p. 32 Novye knigi p 32.

DEREVOPERERABATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD-PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

More furniture from every square meter of productive area p. 1.
Sergovskii, P.S. Mechanics of the movement of moisture in lumber during convection drying. p. 3.
Liushin, S.V. Simple book cases and shelves. p. 9.
Gallak, V.M. Chemical staining of wood with nitric oxides. p. 10
Komshilov, N.F., Letonmiaki, M.N., Spirkova, L.I. Composition of resins extracted from old pine stumps. p. 11.
Nysenko, N.T. Plasticized lumber of better quality. p. 12.
Apostol, A.V. Shrinkage of pressed pine wood. p. 14.
Strizhevskii, B.A. Let us exploit all reserves for an increase of furniture production. p. 16
Berdnikov, V.I., Kolker, L.IA. Conveyer for finishing and drying chairs p 18
Ermakov, V.A. Reconstruction of drying chambers at the Rostov furniture plant. p 20.
Olovenikov, IU.B. Introducing a schedule for tapping and collecting oleoresin in all main sections. p. 21.
Markin, I.I., Rabinovich, L.M. Efficient exploitation of growing karri trees p 24
Kovalevskii, S.F. Ruler for a tapping master. p. 25.
Madenov, F.I. Quality of boards for cabinet making. p. 26.
Slutskii, M.B. Specialization of enterprises of the furniture industry. p 27.
Gilel's, G.G. Calculating the production capacity of woodworking enterprises. p. 29.
Korotov, S.IA. An inferior textbook. p. 30.
New books. p 31.

Contents transliterated: Bol'she mebeli s kazhdogo kvadratnogo metra proizvodstvennoi plo - shchadi. p 1 Sergovskii, P.S. O mekhanizme dvizheniia vlagi v drevesine pri konvektsionnoi sushke. p. 3. Liushin, S.V. Prostye knizhnye shkafy i polki. p. 9. Gallak, V.M. Khimicheskaia okraska drevesiny okislami azota. p. 10 Komshilov, N.F., Letonmiaki, M.N., Spirkova, L.I. O sostave smollistykh, izvlechennykh iz starykh sosnovykh pnei p. 11. Nysenko, N.T. Plastifitsirovannaia drevesina povyshennogo kachestva. p. 12. Apostol, A.V. Usushka pressovannoi drevesiny sosny. p. 14. Strizhevskii, B.A Ispol'zuem vse rezervy dlia uvelicheniia proizvodstva mebeli. p. 16. Berdnikov, V.I., Kolker, L.IA. Konveier dlia otdelki i sushki stul'ev. p. 18. Ermakov, V.A. Rekonstruktsiia sushil'nykh kamer na Rostovskoi mebel'noi fabrike. p. 20. Olovenikov, IU.B. Vnedrit' grafik vzdymki i sbora zhlvitsy na vsekh masterskikh uchastkakh. p. 21. Markin, I.I., Rabinovich, L.M. Za ratsional'nuiu ekspluatatsiiu voskhodiashchikh karr. p 24. Kovalevskii, S.F. Lineika mastera pousochki. p. 25. Madenov, F.I. O kachestve stollarnykh plit. p 26. Slutskii, M.B. O spetsializatsii predpriiatii mebel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 27 Gilel's, G.G O raschete proizvodstvennykh moshchnostei derevoobrabatyvaiushchikh predpriiatii. p. 29. Korotov, S.IA. Nepolnotsennoe uchebnoe posobie. p. 30. Novye knigi. p 31.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Leningrad, vol. 14, no. 1, Jan. 1954.

Contents translated:

For accurate, coordinated and steady work from the beginning of the year. p. 1.
Mikhailov, V.A., Tugov, I.I. Hidden potentialities of the artificial leather industry. p. 4.
Liushin, V.P. Expanding production and improving the quality of fur products. p. 8.
Zhachev, I.I. For further development of the consumers' goods industry of the Kazakh SSR. p 11.
Barkovskii, N Expanding credit facilities for the mechanization of production. p. 14.
Mushtakov, L.V. Improving the production of rayon. p. 17.
Miastovskii, S.K. Calculation of bonus payments for progressive piece-work rates for labor. p. 20.
Dubinskii, E.A. Simplified construction and setting-up of the machinery of the Saratov plant for the mass production of patterns for footwear parts. p. 23.
Luchin, I.I. Tanning extract from nutgalls. p. 26.
Afanas'ev, A.A., Tolochko, V.I. Determining allowances for sizes in processing the bottom parts of shoes. p 28
Egorkin, N.I, Mamedov, M.A. Making white shoe leather by tanning with formaldehyde p 33
Ginzburg, L.IA. Establishing a more precise formula for perchlorvinyl adhesive. p. 36.
Maier, K.K. Improving the control of the working surfaces of loop-forming parts of Cotton's machines. p. 40.
Gol'braikh, K.G. Additional discussion on standards of wearability of shoe velour. p. 44.
Blokh, G.A. Mobility of sulfur atoms in the vulcanizing process of rubber. p. 46.
Arbuzov, S.V., Kemper, M.M. Improving the quality of factory bristles. p. 47.
Eidel'nant, M.B. Outstanding experience should be spread faster. p. 49.
Kriuchkova, V.A. For high quality of products. p. 53
Reviews and bibliography. p. 56.

Contents transliterated: Za chetkuiu, slazhennuiu, ritmichnuiu rabotu s nachalu goda! p. 1 Mikhailov, V.A., Tugov, I.I. Rezervy promyshlennosti iskusstvennoi kozhi. p. 4. Liushin, V.P. Rasshirit' vypusk i uluchshit' kachestvo mekhovykh izdelii. p. 8 Zhachev, I.I. Za dal'neishee razvitie promyshlennosti tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 11. Barkovskii, N. Rasshirit' kreditovanie zatrat na mekhanizatsiiu proizvodstva. p. 14. Mushtakov, L.V. Povysit' kul'turu proizvodstva viskoznogo zholka. p. 17. Miastovskii, S.K. Raschet doplat po progressivnosdel'noi oplate truda. p. 20 Dubinskii, E.A. Uproshchenie konstruktsii i nastroiki mashiny Saratovskogo zavoda dlia sed'nogo izgotovleniia shablonov obuvnykh detalei. p. 23. Luchin, I.I. Dubil'nyi ekstrakt iz chernil'nogo oreshka. p. 26. Afanas'ev, A.A., Tolochko, V.I Ustanovlenie dopuskov i pripuskov na tazovye detali niza obuvi pri ikh obrabotke. p. 28. Egorkin, N.I., Mamedov, M.A. Poluchenie belot obuvnoi kozhi metodom formal'degidnogo dubleniia. p. 33 Ginzburg, L.IA Dobavlenie ratsepta perkhlorvinilovogo kleia. p. 36. Maier, K.K. Uluchshit' kontrol' za sostoianiem rabochikh poverkhnostei petleobrazuiushchikh detalei kotlonnykh mashin. p. 40. Gol'braikh, K.G Eshche o normakh prochnosti obuvnogo velioura. p. 44. Blokh, G.A. O podvizhnosti atomov sery v protsesse vulkanizatsii kauchuka. p. 46. Arbuzov, S.V., Kemper, M.M. Uluchshit' kachestvo zavodskoi shchetiny. p 47. Eidel'nant, M.B. Bystree rasprostraniat' peredovoi opyt p. 49. Kriuchkova, V.A. Bor'ba za vysokoe kachestvo izdelii p. 53 Kritika i bibliografiia. p. 56.

Vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Ensuring the fulfillment of the capital construction plan for 1954. p. 1.
Shchepetilov, A.F. Intricacy of shoe styles. p. 4.
Firsov, K.G. Ways of increasing production and improving the quality of knitting goods. p. 7
Komissarenko, IU.S. Improve the quality and broaden the assortment of fur products. p. 10.
Kazarnovskii, D.L. Creative initiative at the FIR Dmitrov knit goods factory. p. 11.
Fatkhyshenko, M.A. Verifying the moisture of counters and lip linings of shoes after drying. p. 16
Babnkina, V.G. Industrial pancreatin is a highly active standard preparation for softening unhaired hides. p. 20.
Khokhlov, P.M. Stretching and drying chrome leather on frames. p. 22.
Morgulis, IU.IA. Quantitative characteristic of the density of the grain. p. 25.
Kovtunovich, S.D. Peculiarities of the production of Russian leather for sandals and leather for belts. p. 27.
Semenov, G.F. Improving the sectional multiple-style process. p. 28.
Sopriko, A.E. Improving the quality of a mixed, oak and willow bark extract. p. 31.
Farber, A.M., Sigalov, I.V., Svechnikov, I., V., Muzychenko, G.I. Machine for eliminating spoilage and measuring fabrics automatically. p. 34
Kal'nitskii, L.B. Comments on the article "Wider utilization of the possibilities of knitting machines" p. 38.
Kobylinskii, D.A. Use of twisted cotton yarn instead of thread. p. 39.
Akimova, T.V. Spray gun dyeing of furs. p. 41
Fridman, V.M., Zaidos, A.L., Dolgopolov, N.N., Mikhailov, A.N. Use of ultrasonic waves of accelerating the processes of leather production. p 43
Kutlanin, G.I. Dependence of the volumetric yield of leather upon the binding strength of collagen for tanning. p. 45.
Gorskov, V.A. Generalization of advanced work experience in glass container plants by Engineer F. Kovalev's method. p. 48.
Makhlevich, L.IA. New methods of controlling machine spare parts. p. 51.
Reviews and bibliographies. p. 55.

Contents transliterated. Obespechit' vypolnenie plana kapital'nykh rabot v 1954 godu p. 1 Shchepetilov, A.F. O slozhnosti modelei obuvi p. 4 Firsov, K.G. Puti uvelicheniia vypuska i uluchsheniia kachestva trikotazhnykh izdelii. p. 7. Komissarenko,

U.S. Dlia habit' kachestvo i assortiment meklovykh izdelii. p 10. Razumovskii, D. L. Tvorcheskaia initiativa TIK Dnestrovskoi frikotazhnoi fabriki p 13 Kalbyshenko, M. A. Proverka vlazhnosti zadnikov i podnoskov v obuvi posle mashki p 19 Dubakina, V. G. Tekhnicheskii pankreatin - vysokoaktivnyi stimuliruiushchyi preparat dlia obrabotki gol'ia p 20 Klokkov, P. M. Razdiazhka i mashka khromovykh kozh na ramakh p 22 Mongulis, III'A. Metod kollektivnogo kharaktera bitki plotnosti litia kozhi. p 25. Kostunovich, S. D. Osobennosti vyrabotki nadpochvennykh kornei p 27. Romanov, G. F. Sovershenstvovanie mnogofaznogo nakolki n, i protsessa. p 30 Tsipulin, A. E. Uluchshenie kachestva nanesennogo dubovo-ivovogo ekstrakta p 31 Batrov, A. M., Ignatov, I. V., Savchenkov, I. V., Mazychenko, G. I. Blanok dlia zarabotnoi avtomatiki dvukhgo izmeritelia tkani. p 34 Kal'nitskii, I. N. Opyt na stan'te "Zlato Iapel'sovat" tekhnologicheskoe vozvrashchenii fanerovykh mashin " p 36 Kobylianskii, D. A. Primenenie kauchenovykh klepo-latobumazhnoi pri shivanii obuvi p 39 Aktanova, T. V. Aerografnoe napylenie meshka p 41 Tridman, V. M., Zaidel, A. I. Pilgrolov, N. N., Mikhailov, A. N. Ispol'zovanie ul'trazvuka dlia ochistki protivnaros protsvodstva kisl p 43. Kutlanin, G. I. Zavisimost' ul'timatnogo vykhoda ot pravil'nosti ocherzyvaniia tsiundlov kollagena p. 45. Gorshov, V. A. Obshchie kontrolno-proverochnye opyty i ikh rol' v obespechenii vysokikh pokazatelei raboty kotla. p 46. Makhlovich, I. IA. Ob upravlenii kontrolia kachestva raprovykh chastok mashin p. 51 Kritika i bibliografiia p 56

V. I. 14, no. 3, Mar. 1954

Contents translated

Preservation of raw material, materials, and feed p 1

Ivanova, N. M. For beautiful and practical clothing styles and materials for everyday wear. p 4

Fedorov, N. N. Measures for increasing labor productivity at the Ho Iun shoe factory p 8

Dzhanelidzev, M. I. Ways of increasing the production capacity of the leather industry p 10

Akulova, L. D. Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of leather and hide chambray articles p 12

Kalinovich, V. Use more extensively in the design of new shoe models p 16

[illegible] I. D. Nitrocellulose dyeing p 18

Ivanova, K. I. Improving shoe lasts p. 21

Ushenina, N. I., Chesnova, N. V. Changing dimensions of fabrics of vegetable tanned leather during the fitting process p 24

Fedorov, N. N. New warp knit cloth for children's and women's apparel p. 25

Dolgov, I. V. Testing rubber thread by repeated stretch ing p 29

Vasin, K. K. Improving the technique of the working surface of bending parts of bottling machines p 32

Kaufman, L. I. Designing clothing for mass production p 38

Bogatyrev, P. N., Kovrigin, I. I., Avilov, A. A., Mel'nikova, N. Ragozin, V. I. Determining the percentage of fat in meat and bone in a bilateral cross section of beef p 39

Kuznetsov, I., A. A., Isakov, I. N. Methods of plating [illegible] p 43

Kovalenko, M. K., Vakulenko, I. IA., Ilkiv, N. A. [illegible] of refractory material p 44

Fedorov, P. A. Quality control in preventive maintenance p 45

[illegible] A. N. Progressive methods in the production of knitted fabrics p 48

Kirsanov, A. M. More attention to the mechanization of [illegible] p 49

Bibliography p 50

[illegible] p 55

Contents translated: Za ekonomiiu syr'ia i ulushchenie kachestva produktsii [Economy in raw materials and improvement in the quality of products] p 1 Ivanova, N. M. Za krasivuiu odezhdu dlia povsednevnoi zhizni i moskvichi sshivaiut sebe [For beautiful clothing for everyday life and Muscovites sew for themselves] p 3 Nogachev, N. N. Mery povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti truda na obuvnoi fabrike im. Mikoiana [Measures for increasing labor productivity at the Mikoian shoe factory] p 8 Bakovetskii, M. I. Puti uvelicheniia [illegible] [Ways of increasing the production capacity of the leather industry] p 10. Akulova, L. D. Za dal'neishee uluchshenie kachestva i rasshirenie assortimenta kozhevenno-galanterei [For further improvement in the quality and expansion of the assortment of leather and hide chambray articles] p 12. Lukhmanov, V. Ispol'zovat' shire v obuvi [Use more extensively in the design of new shoe models] p 16. Kuz'menko, I. D. Nitrotsellulozno-krashenie [Nitrocellulose dyeing] p 18 Chesnova, N. V. Kontrol' vozvrashchaemykh [illegible] [Control of returned] p 21 Abrosova, N. S., Chernova, N. V. Kak sdelat' [illegible] [How to make] p 24 Popov, N. N. Nauchno-proizvodstvennye [illegible] [Scientific-production] p 25 Orlov, I. V. Laptevskie [illegible] [Laptev] p 29 Maier, K. K. [illegible] [Machine] na obrabotke [illegible] [for processing] p 32 Kuznetsova, G. I. Kontrol' za [illegible] [Control over] p 35 Khrustalova, K. S., Kovrigina L. L., Avilov, A. A., Medvedeva, R. Laboratory-method operation of the [illegible] and [illegible] bitumen, kaolin filler and kaolin with bitumen-kaolin filler] p 38 Tridman, A. A., Izakson, I. N. Sposoby razvodki khromovykh kozh. p 39 Fedokimov, M. V., Vakuman, I. IA., Ilkiv, N. A. Vybor rational'nogo vida ognezashchity p 44 Purin, IA. A. O kachestvennykh vykhodakh pri pererabotke krolich'ego syr'ia. p. 45. Gantsuk, V. N. Otkliki na stat'iu "Pochemu" obuvnykh kolodok " p 48 Kiselev, P. Bolshe vnimaniia mekhanizatsii protsvodstva p 49 Kritika i bibliografiia. p 50 Informatsiia p. 55

MIASNAIA INDUSTRIIA SSSR [MEAT INDUSTRY OF THE U.S.S.R.] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of Food Products Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated:

Developing the meat packing industry on a scientific basis p 1

Antipov, A., Grachova, R., Karakozova, V. Progressive methods of work in skinning p 5

Vershinin, K. New techniques in fat production p. 11

Zemlianikov, K. Production line for the stamping, freezing and packing of meat dumplings. p 14

Petrov, A. Determining the capacity of a model for a suspended conveyer p 15

Pavlovich, A., Dykhne, V., Arens, A. Canned ham production p 21

Chukov, D. Efficient utilization of the capacity of cans p 27

Shishkina, N. Determining moisture content by the weight of dry substances p 28

Krasnenko, N., Efimova, V. Protective coatings for ferrous metals p 32

Gorodets, A. New technique of chilling for cutting the plates p 34

Bobchenko, A. What can the result of the work of one shift p 37

Mikhailov, I. Meat packing combine provided with modern equipment p 39

Fedorov, S. Better equipment for by-product shops p 40

Kozlitinok, N. Ways of increasing the production of poultry processing enterprises p 42

Levitin, B. Methodology of calculating the production cost of poultry meat p 45

Burmistrov, P. Heating expenditures for cooking dressed poultry p 50

Grachova, V., Nemets, S., Val'ter, I. Vitamin contents of canned meat p 52.

Lapshin, A. Heat conductivity of animal and vegetable fats p 55.

Dorofeev, N., Ananikin, N. Determining the amount of moisture losses in boiling meat p 56

Khokhrenkov, D., Zel'manov, I. Relation of animal body temperature and the pathoanatomical picture of an animal p 57

Klimova, A. Cleaning albuminous dough from canned dogmats. p 59.

Akunin, K. Wooden vats for processing hollows p 59

Popenko, N. Feed mixer and steamer p 60

Syrovatskii, M. Her construction a feather picking machine p 60

Readers' correspondence p 61

Petrovskii, V. Experience of other branches of the industry p 63

Contents translated: Razvitie miasnoi promyshlennosti na nauchnoi osnove p 1 Antipov, A., Grachova, R., Karakozova, V. Peredovye priemy truda na zemle shkur p 5 Vershinin, K. Novoe v tekhnike proizvodstva zhirov p 11 Zemlianikov, K. Linii shtamporki zamorazhivaniia i upaovki pel'meni p 14 Petrov, A. Opredelenie moshchnosti linii [illegible] podvesnogo konveiera p 15 Burmistr, A., Dykhne, V., Arens, A. Proizvodstvo konservirovannoi vetchiny p 22 Shafkin, D. Rabotaem'ye ispol'zovanie emkostei konservnogo tsekha p 27 Shishkina, N. Ob upravlenii vykhodu kolbasy po balansu sukhikh veshchestv p 31 Kravchenko, N., Titkanova, V. Zashchitnoe pokrytie dlia chernykh metallov p 32 Gorodets, A. Novye tekhnologicheskie karty rasklovki tushek p 34 Na kuznetse. A. Chto nam dala rabota v odnu smenu p 37 Mikhailov, I. Mnogokombinatnoe raionnoe kachestvo myasa [illegible] p 39 Safonov, B. Tsekham sbyt predstavlena [illegible] samostoiatel'nost p 40 Konoplatuk, N. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti mashcheniia pri separirovanii [illegible] p 42 Levitin, B. Ekonomicheskii kal'kuliatsionnyi sebestoimosti miasa ptitsy p 45 Burmistrov, P. Osnashchenii zavod na zatu dlia [illegible] p 50 Grachova, V., Nemets, S., Val'ter, I. Sokhranenie vitaminov v miasnykh konservakh p 52 Lapshin, A. Teploprovodnost' i temperaturoprovodnost' zhira svinia i [illegible] zhira p 55 Dorofeev, N., Ananikin, N. Opredelenie kollichestva vlagi, teriaemoi miasom pri varke p 56 Khokhrenkov, D., Zel'manov, I. Sviaz' temperatury zhivotnogo s patologo-anatomicheskoi kartinoi p. 57. Klimova, A. Ochistka sliuzovykh [illegible] ot sgustka p 59 Akunin, K. Dereviannye chany dlia obrabotki pagorov p 59. Popenko, N. Kormosmesitel'-sparivatel p 60 Syrovatskii, M. Rekonstruktsiia perneschipal'noi mashiny. p 60 Nam pishut p 61 Petrovskii, V. Iz opyta drugikh otraslei proizvodstvennoi. p 63

TEKSTIL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [TEXTILE INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 11, no. 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated:

Improving the quality of artificial fiber. p 1

Kurochkin, N. S. Utilizing production reserves more extensively p 4

Chalunov, A. A. For full utilization of production capacities p. 6

Bankovskii, N. D. Expanding credit facilities for expenditures incurred in the mechanization of production p 7

Smirnov, M. I. Improving the utilization of Jacquard looms in the cotton industry p 8

Tridman, M. N., Litskite, A. E., Izakso., R. IA. Centrifugal spinning machine for the dry spinning of bast fibers p 10.

Filatov, G. M., Zuzovskii, A. L. Improving UKR 10 looms. p. 14.

Obrubov, A. I. Effect of the stretching of thread in the process of preparation upon the tendency of the warp to break in the weaving loom. p. 15

Kramov, I. P. Improving the construction of a feeler p 17

Khasanov, A. P. Advantages of the optimum warping. p 19

Rabinkii, I. I., Karanekala, M. F. Controlling the processes of vat dyeing p. 20.

Dokin, K. A. Dyeing staple fibers with vat dyes p. 24

Fedorova, N. I., Shchukakova, K. I. Neutralizing diazo solutions with chalk p 26

Kalinova, I. V., Klenkina, I. G. Preparing fabrics for dyeing p 29

Antipin, N. V. New method of determining the close ness of a fabric in weave p 30.

Nadybkina, I. Sh. Deformation of textile fibers in stretching p 31

Rabakov, G. A. Increasing the steam generating capacity of boilers p 36

Stepanova, Z. N., Shipina, G. M. Increasing the lubricating properties of mineral oils p 40

Smirnov, G. N. Adjusting pneumatic transportation p 42

Pogodaeva, N. S., Popova, A. M. Small belts and light rollers from polyvinyl chloride p. 44.

Vasil'ev., K. K. Improving the quality of staple fabrics. p 45

Fein, N. D. Dyeing semi-woolen fabrics with fixation. p. 47.

Bukarev, A. I. Determining the stretching on slating machines p 51

Rabakov, A. A., Talanova, G. V. Using corrosion resistant steel in the production of viscose silk p 51.

Gainburg, IA. B., Popov, V. A. Improving the drawing off of edge thread p. 53

Shapkin, I. F. What to read about feed water preparation p. 55

Linde, V. V. What a scientific or technical article should be p 56

Shafranov, N. K. Questions for scientific workers p 57

[illegible] p 57

[illegible] 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Mikhaylovich, foremost daily living [illegible]
[illegible] A. V. G. Grigor'ev, Construction projects of [illegible] p 5
Perfection of [illegible] artificial peat of fabrics p 8
[illegible] A. I. Talanina, A. S., Arkhipova, T. N., [illegible] of the assortment of cotton fabrics p 9
[illegible] F. A. New silk fabrics p 11
[illegible] K., Dzyubenko, I. I. New linen and staple [illegible] p 13
[illegible] G. Fabrics of [illegible] structure p 16
[illegible] Ye. Ye., Ivanov, V. I. Ways of improving drawing equipment [illegible] p 19
[illegible] G. I. Straightening action of a combing machine [illegible] with an all-metallic serrated flat p 21
[illegible], Ivanova, I. A. Effect of the moisture content of the [illegible] relative humidity of air upon the [illegible] p 25
[illegible] A. I. F. Module knitting machine model UP-125-[illegible] p 25
[illegible] K. D., Ivanov, V. I., Kuznetsova, Z. I. [illegible] of ultraviolet irradiation of cellulose in peroxide [illegible] p 31
[illegible] S. S. Apparatus for determining the unevenness [illegible] according to its thickness. p 35
[illegible] N. F. LPG hydrometer p 36
[illegible] F. S. Comparative determination of the [illegible] of textile fibers p 38
[illegible] V. V. Range of regulating the speed of a sizing machine with block-belt speed variators p 41
[illegible] P. V. Increasing the economy and productivity of drying drums p 42
Batsyn, N. P. Wetting during finishing operations for staple linen p 46
[illegible] M. G. Effective use of a mechanical dyeing p 47
Seroklinov, N. P., Iatsenko, N. Z. Tanks for retting [illegible] fibers p 49
Zhirlakov, D. M. Determining unevenness of roves on a blackboard p 51
Summaries p 51

Contents transliterated: Temerin, S. M. Vnesit' kraskovyy byt' p 1. Tumanova, V. G. Krupnoshirokie stroiki khlopchatobumazhnoi promyshlennosti p 6. Sovershenstvovat' khudozhestvennoe oformlenie tkaney p 8. Brodin, A. I., Talanina, A. S., Arkhipova, T. N. Uluchshim assortiment khlopchatobumazhnykh tkaney. p 9. Kurnacheva, T. A. Novye shelkovye tkani p 11. Bakun, N. K., Dukovskaia, I. I. Novye l'nianye i smeshannye tkani p 13. Leites, L. G. Tkani novoi struktury p 16. Loderovskii, V. E. Eshche o putiakh usovershenstvovaniia vytiazhnykh priborov. p 18. Karasev, G. I. Vyravnivaiushchee deistvie chesal'noi mashiny, osnashchennoi tsel'nometallicheskoi pil'chatoi lentoi p 21. Ippolitov, IA. IA. Vliianie vlagosoderzhaniia osnov i otnositel'noi vlazhnosti vozdukha na protsess tkachestva. p 25. Vasina, L. F. Uzlovlazal'naia peredvizhnaia mashina UP-125-ShL p 30. Kaverzneva, E. D., Ivanov, V. I., Kuznetsova, Z. I. O khimicheskikh prevrashcheniiakh tsellulozy pri perekisnoi obtelke p 31. Ivanov, S. S. Pribor dlia opredeleniia neravnoty rovnitsy po ee tolshchine. p 35. Bukharina, N. E. Vlagomer LPG. p. 36. Roskin, E. S. O sravnitel'nom opredelenii prochnosti tekstil'nykh volokon p 38. Kamenev, N. V. Diapazon regulirovaniia skorosti shlikhtoval'noi mashiny kolodochno-remennymi variatorami. p 40. Troshin, P. V. O povyshenii ekonomichnosti i proizvoditel'nosti sushil'nykh barabanov. p. 42. Batsyn, N. P. Osvoenie otdelki shtapel'nogo polotna p 46. Chudnovskii, M. G. Effektivnoe ispol'zovanie mekhanicheskoi krasil'noi barki. p. 47. Seroklinov, N. P., IAtsenko, N. Z. Kamernye vodoemy dlia mochki steblei dzhuta. p. 49. Zhirlakov, D. M. Opredelenie nerovnoty rovnitsy na chernoi doske p 51. Annotatsii p. 51.

Vol. 14, no. 4, Apr 1954.
Contents translated:
Deputies are outstanding in industrial production. p. 1.
Gusev, V. E. The wool industry is growing p. 4.
Dergachev, F. V., Litvin, G. I. Utilizing the silk industr. potentials of the republics. p. 7.
Semenov, G. V., El'man, I. I. Creative work of the labor force of the Orsha Flax Combine. p. 10.
Verbetskii, E. IU. Puller utilization of possibilities for cost reduction and for savings increases. p. 12.
Rogovin, Z. A., Volkova, N. S., Finger, G. G. Examining the process of rayon fiber formation. p. 15.
Aristov, P. I. Unevenness of slivers coming from ribbon lap machines and straightening them out in shaping. p. 18.
Sevost'ianov, A. G. Calculating the non-uniformity of spun products by means of an electrointegrator p. 22
Tikhonova, P. A. New assortments of silk fabrics. p 24.
Shatrova, E. S. Introducting stable and bright dyes. p 29
Rostovtsev, V. E. New method of fixing vat "sol" dyes. p 34
Fal'kovich, R. A. Rapid method of measuring the marginal soaking angle. p. 36.
Shulimov, E. V. For high quality of work of the chief mechanic's sections p 38
Andreev, P. K., Shmelev, A. N. Automatized electric drive p 39
Vul'fson, N. A., Lagov, A. F. Invention and efficiency measures in the silk industry p. 41.
Sokolov, L. A. Ways of further reducing repair costs. p 43.
Bezenov, S. V. Adopting progressive practices. p. 45.
Grigor'ev, B. S. Mechanization of maintenance work. p. 46
Luk'ianov, A. I. Increasing the productivity of mechanical looms. p 47.
Girshin, P. I. On necessary books. p. 49
Gents, I. P. Literature on problems of automatic machinery for technologists-specialists. p. 50.
From the readers' conference. p. 51.
Liubimov, P. K. Outstanding propagandist. p. 52.
Following up published material. p. 53
Summaries. p. 54.
Information p. 56

Contents transliterated: Deputaty luchshie liudi proizvodstva. p. 1. Gusev, V. E. Sherstianaia promyshlennost' na pod"eme. p. 4. Dergachev, F. V., Litvin, G. I. Ispol'zovat' rezervy respublikanskoi shelkovoi promyshlennosti p. 7. Semenov, G. V., El'man, I. I. Tvorcheskii trud kollektiva Orshanskogo l'nokombinata. p 10. Verbetskii, E. IU. Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy snizhenita sebestoimosti i povyshenita nakopleniĭ. p 12. Rogovin, Z. A., Volkova, N. S., Finger, G. G. Issledovanie protsessov formovaniia viskoznogo volokna. p. 15. Aristov, P. I. Nerovnota lenty posle lentochnykh mashin i vyravnivanie ee pri formirovanii. p. 18. Sevost'ianov, A. G. Raschet nerovnoty produktov priadeniia s pomoshch'iu elektrointegratora. p. 22. Tikhonova, P. A. Novoe v assortimente shelkovykh tkaneĭ. p. 24. Shatrova, E. S. Osvoenie prochnykh i iarkikh krasitelei. p. 29. Rostovtsev, V. E. Novyi sposob protravleniia kubozolei. p. 34. Fal'kovich, R. A. Skorostnoi metod izmereniia kraevogo ugla smachivaniia. p. 36. Shulimov, E. V. Za vysokuiu kul'turu raboty otdelov glavnogo mekhanika. p. 38. Andreev, P. K., Shmelev, A. N. Avtomatizirovannyi elektroprivod. p. 39. Vul'fson, N. A., Lagov, A. F. Izobretatel'stvo i ratsionalizatsiia v shelkovoi promyshlennosti. p. 41. Sokolov, L. A. Puti dal'neishego snizheniia sebestoimosti remonta. p. 43. Bezenov, S. V. Osvoenie peredovogo opyta. p. 45. Grigor'ev, B. S. O mekhanizatsii podsobnykh rabot. p. 46. Luk'ianov, A. I. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti mekhanicheskikh tkatskikh stankov. p. 47. Girshin, P. I. O nuzhnykh knigakh. p. 49. Gents, I. P. O literature po voprosam avtomatiki dlia spetsialistov-tekhnologov. p. 50. S konferentsii chitatelei zhurnala. p. 51. Liubimov, P. K. Propagandist peredovogo opyta. p. 52. Po sledam opublikovannykh materialov. p. 53. Annotatsii. p. 54. Informatsiia. p. 56.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]. Moscow, vol. 17, 1953.

Contents translated:
Lekhnitskii, S. G. Approximate determination of stresses in elastic anisotropic plates near apertures slightly deviating from the circular. p. 3.
Razletov, B. K. Determination of stress fields in a flat plate having an axisymmetric hollow. p. 29.
Lur'e, A. I. Stresses in an elastic cylinder with a lateral surface load. p. 43.
L'vin, IA. B. Calculation of cyclic marginal reactions in cylindrical shells. p. 59.
Grigoliuk, E. I. Thin bimetallic shells and plates. p. 69.
Sherman, D. I. Transverse bending of an ellyptic beam weakened by a longitudinal cylindrical hole. p. 121.
Malinin, N. N. Calculations of a rotating, non-uniformly heated disk of varying thickness. p. 151.
Zhukov, A. M., Rabotnov, IU. N., Churikov, F. S. Experimental testing of a few theories of creep. p. 163.
Babaev, N. N. Effect of pressure generated by screw propellers on nearby plane surfaces. p. 171.
Charnyi, I. A. Influx of underground water to wells and needle filters. p. 179.
Burmistrov, E. F. Stress concentration around certain types of oval apertures. p. 199.
Ugodchikov, A. G. Stress determination in a plate [illegible] by a Pascal helix and under pressure from a few round disks p. 203.
Brumberg, R. M. Dynamics of a differential gear with three rotating masses. p. 207.

Contents transliterated: Lekhnitskii, S. G. Priblizhennyi metod opredeleniia napriazhenii v uprugoi anizotropnoi plastinke vblizi otverstiia, mало otlichaiushchegosia ot krugovogo p. 3. Razletov, B. K. Opredelenie polia napriazhenii v ploskom liste, imeiushchem osesimmetrichnuiu vyemku p. 29. Lur'e, A. I. Napriazhennoe sostoianie v upругom tsilindre, na poverkhnosti kotorogo zadana samouravnoveshennaia sistema kraevykh usilii. p. 43. L'vin, IA. B. Raschet tsilindricheskoi obolochki na tolkaiushchie kraevye vozdeistviia. p. 59. Grigoliuk, E. I. Tonkie bimetallicheskie obolochki i plastiny p. 69. Sherman, D. I. Izgib poperechnoi sily ellipticheskogo brusa, oslablennogo prodol'no-krugovoi tsilindricheskoi poverkhnost'iu. p. 121. Malinin, N. N. Raschet vrashchaiushchegosia neravnomerno nagretogo diska peremennoi tolshchiny. p. 151. Zhukov, A. M., Rabotnov, IU. N., Churikov, F. S. Eksperimental'naia proverka nekotorykh teorii polzuchesti. p. 163. Babaev, N. N. Davlenie, razvivaemye grebnym vintom na raspolozhennoi vblizi nego ploskoi stenke. p. 171. Churnyi, I. A. Pritok podzemnykh vod k skvazhinam i igl'chatym fil'tram. p. 179. Burmistrov, E. F. O kontsentratsii napriazhenii okolo ovalnykh otverstii nekotorogo vida. p. 199. Ugodchikov, A. G. Opredelenie napriazhenii pri zapressovke v plastinku, ogranichennuiu ulitkoi Paskalia, nekol'kimi kruglykh shaib. p. 203. Brumberg, R. M. Dinamika differentsiala s tremia vrashchaiushchimisia massami. p 207.

Vol. 18, 1954.
Contents translated.
Shul'nov, K. K. Observation of cavitation erosion in high-power turbines and pumps. p. 3.
Charnyi, I. A. Influx to wells in strata of non-homogeneous porosity. p. 31.
Pokrovskii, B. I. Calculation of percolation through leaking gaps. p. 41.
Nuzhin, M. T. Solution of a few problems on forced percolation p. 49.
Blokh, V. I. On the general theory of thick elastic plates p. 61.
Grinberg, G. A., Poplavskii, R. P. Bending of metal circular thin plates with reinforced rare edges and free diameters. p. 83.
Grigoliuk, E. I. Equations of axisymmetric bimetallic elastic shells. p. 89.
Rozenblium, V. I. Stability of compressed beams in creep. p 99.
Zhukov, A. M., Rabotnov, IU. N. Investigation of plastic deformations in steel in complex loading p. 105.
Babaev, N. N. Transverse vibration in bars of varying cross sections and free ends taking into account the forces of internal friction. p. 113.
Starzhinskii, V. M. On the stability of the trivial solution of second order differential equations with periodic coefficients. p. 119.
Loitsianskii, L. G. Free and forced vibrations in the presence of resistance as a quadratic and intermediate function of speed between the linear and quadratic laws. p 130
Gopp, IU. A. Linearization of position forces by fragmental-linear approximation. p. 149.
Danilovskaia, V. I. Determination of temperature fields in rotors of multistage turbines. p. 153.
Anan'ina, A. N. Axisymmetric deformation of cylindrical shells in elastic and plastic deformation. p. 157.
Lepik, IU. R. Strength of rectangular, elastic, and plastic plates non-uniformly compressed in one direction. p. 161.
Popov, S. M. Strength of rectangular plates beyond the limit of elasticity in eccentric dilation or compression. p. 165.
Pikovskii, A. A. Remarks on N. V. Kornoukhova's book "Stability and strength of rod systems." p. 174

Contents translitterated: Shul'nov, K. K. Opyt obsledovaniia kavitatsionnol erozii turbin i nasosov bol'shoi moshchnosti. p. 3. Charnyi, I. A. Pritok k skvazhinam v plastakh s neodnorodnoi pronitsaemost'iu. p. 31. Pokrovskii, B. I. Raschet fil'tratsii cherez promezhutok vysachivaniia. p. 41. Nuzhin, M. T. O reshenii nekotorykh zadach napornol fil'tratsii. p 49. Blokh, V. I. K obshchei teorii uprugikh tolstykh plit. p. 61. Grinberg, G. A., Poplavskii, R. P. Ob izgibe polukrugloi tonkol plity s zakreplennym dugovym kraem i svobodnym diametrom. p. 83. Grigoliuk, E. I. Uravnenita osesimmetrichnykh bimetallicheskikh uprugikh obolochek. p. 89. Rozenblium, V. I. Ustoichivost' szhatogo sterzhnia v sostoianii polzuchesti. p. 99. Zhukov, A. M., Rabotnov, IU. N. Issledovanie plasticheskikh deformatsii stali pri slozhnom nagruzhenii. p. 105
Babaev, N. N. Poperechnye kolebaniia sterzhnia peremennogo secheniia so svobodnymi kontsami s uchetom sil vnutrennego trenita. p. 113. Starzhinskii, V. M. Ob ustoichivosti trivial'nogo reshenita differentsial'nogo uravnenita vtorogo poriadka s periodicheskimi koeffitsientami. p. 119. Loitsianskii, L. G. Svobodnye i vynuzhdennye kolebaniia pri nalichii kvadratichnogo i pro-

[illegible] Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia

[illegible] p 30 Loskutov, [illegible] p 32 Kuro, P F, [illegible] dlia avtomaticheskogo [illegible] p 33 Bershadskii, [illegible] III Prisposoblenie dlia shlifo- [illegible] p 34 Kravchenko, [illegible] dlia izgotovleniia reztsov rezaniia p 35 [illegible] A P, [illegible], I I Zabotka i davodka [illegible] plastinok dlia instrumentov [illegible] p 36 Ulichenie sroka sluzhby bron- [illegible] p 36 Silnyshkin, N P Umen- [illegible] p 37 Volontsevich, I D, [illegible] A A Plavka dlia paiki med'iu rezhushcheplastinok p 37 Primenenie metallizatsii [illegible] dlia izgotovleniia antifrikstionnykh splavov [illegible] Stanok 4Ksa-33 dlia kislorodnogo stroganiia [illegible] Peremennaia gazorezatel'naia [illegible] MDM I p 39 Knigi p 40 Dissertatsii p 40 Zhurnaly p 40

[illegible] 2), no 3, Mar 1954
Contents translated

Naerman, M S Introducing high-speed grinding. p 1
Galkin, D D Shortcomings of existing technological processes of machining holes in gears p 5
Livshits, B I, Bruk, S I, Kornitskaia, F I Improving technology of machining cams p 9
Zorev, N N, Artamonov, A IA Machining highly durable cast iron p 14
Grameniskii, V N Instrument for the precise measurement of pressure within the range of 0 to 3 kg/cm² p 16
Shvartsburd, B I Profile grinding of shaped sharpened cutters p 18
Grebenikov, N I Method of computing construction tolerances of linear dimensions diagrams p 22.
Moldavskii, M Kh Single-handle speed and feed regulating mechanism p 26
Korolev, B I Modernizing a turrent lathe for centerless grinding of long shafts p 28
Storozhik, A G Machining tube segments on milling machines p 29
Vigura, G T, Sil'vestrov, V D Replacing diamond compensators with hard alloy ones. p. 30
Gubin, M S Automatic thread rolling head p 31
Makarov, F N Device for cutting straight-toothed bevel gears p 33
Mavikov, I I Using combined multiple-edge cutters. p 33
Zlatukin, G V Grinding bits for finishing deep holes of small diameters p 35
El'tsin, IU V, Antonova, V F Adjusting the temperature readings of an ardometer p. 36.
Volshin, A M New solder for mineral-ceramic lamina p 37
Staren'kii, S A Improving the obsolete construction of a milling machine bearing p. 38
Standard instructions for the repair and operation of equipment p 39
Scientific research work on heavy machinery conducted by the Experimental Scientific Research Institute for Metal-Cutting Machines. p. 39
Books p 40
Periodicals p 40.

Contents transliterated: Naerman, M.S. Opyt vnedrenia skorostnogo shlifovanila p.1 Slakhee., D D. O nedostatkakh sushchestvuiushchikh tekhnologicheskikh protsessov obrabotki otverstii v shesterniakh p 5 Livshits, B I., Bruk, S.I., Kornitskaia F.I. Povyshenie tochnosti obrabotki kulakov p 9 Zorev, N N., Artamonov, A IA. Obrabotka vysokoprochnogo chuguna p 14 Grameniskii, V.N. Pribor dlia tochnogo izmerenila davlenila v predelakh ot 0 do 3 kG cm² p.16 Shvartsburd, B.I. Prolil'noe zatachivanie fasonnykh ostrokonechnykh frez p.18 Grebennikov, N I Metod rascheta konstruktsionnykh dopuskov v lineinykh razmernykh tsepiakh. p. 22. Moldavskii, M Kh Odnorukoiatochnyi mekhanizm upravlenila skorostiami i podachami p 26 Kornilov, B.I. Modernizatsiia revol'vernogo stanka dlia besstsentrovoi obtochki dlinnykh valov p. 28. Storozhik, A G Obrabotka segmentov trubingov na frezernykh stankakh p 29 Vigura, G.T., Sil'vestrov, V. D. Zamena almaznykh kompensatorov tverdosplavnymi. p. 30. Gubin, M.S. Avtomaticheskaia rez'bonakatnaia golovka. p 31 Makarov, F.N. Prisposobleniе dlia narezaniia priamozubykh konicheskikh shesteren. p. 33. Novikov, I I Primenenie kombinirovannykh mnogolezvinnykh reztsov p. 33. Ziuzlukin, G.V Rastochnaia golovka dlia chistovoi obrabotki glubokikh otverstii malogo diametra. p 35 El'tsin, IU.V., Antonova, V.F. O temperaturnoi popravke k pokazaniiam ardometra. p. 36 Volochin, A.M. Novyi pripoi dlia mineralokeramicheskikh plastinok. p. 37. Staren'kii, S.A. Uluchshenie ustarevshei konstruktsii podshipnika frezernogo stanka p 38 Tipovoe polozhenie o remonte i ekspluatatsii oborudovanila. p. 39. Nauchno-issledovatel'skie raboty ENIMS po tiazhelym stankam. p. 39. Knigi. p. 40 Zhurnaly. p 40.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW] Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U S S R.]. Moscow, vol. 34, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated.

Serensen, S.V. Carrying capacity and calculation of the strength of parts under static and variable stresses p. 3
Uzhik, G V. Strength of metals and the effect of stress concentration in bending with torsion under conditions of unsymmetric cycles of variable loads p. 11.
Koval'skii, B S. Calculating shock absorbers of cranes taking into account of flexible suspension of loads. p 14.
Dubinin, I T. Operation of collar thrust bearings of an AK-50 turbine p. 17.
Govberg, U I Selection of bushing dimensions for hydraulic clutch devices. p 20.
Trakhtenberg, G.Kh. Tolerances and reserves in production p. 29
Neiman, M.B. Applying radioactive isotopes in machine building. p 34.
Nadeinskaia, E.P Examining the wear of a cutting tool with the aid of marked atoms. p. 40.
Kazakov, N.F Examining the wear of a tool by means of radioactive isotopes. p. 50.
Futorian, S.B., Koire, V.E. Rapid boring on large horizontal boring machines. p. 57.
Moiseev, A.D Effect of nitriding on the erosion properties of low-alloy steel for the working parts of steam-power equipment. p 61
Brainin, I E., Tursunov, A V. Changes in linear dimensions of steel samples depending upon the process of heat treatment. p. 65.
Balkovets, D.S., Orlov, B.D., Chuloshnikov, P.L. Spot welding 30KhGSA steel by a two-impulse process p. 68.
Lepekha, A.E. Welded bridge cranes of high load capacity p. 71.
Kaplun, D.M., Treshchalin, V.N Apparatus for welding the housing of rotary cement kilns. p. 73.
Bogatyrev, P.I. Machine for removing corrosion from steel parts. Loskutov, G.V. Device for improving a rigid and durable hold of a tool Staren'kii, S.A. Wedge ruler used in the repair of lathes. Belov, P.O. Lengthening the life of cyclone ventilators. p 74
Voloshenko, F.P. On the problem of denomination and classification of internal combustion engines. p. 79.
Finding out the parameters of cylindrical gears. (Review of letters to the editor.) p. 82.
Raibman, N.S., Kotel'nikov, B.P. Precision characteristics and statistical methods of control in an electroplating shop. p. 85.
Voitinskii, A.S. Role of central storage in the organization of an efficient system for regulating production in machinebuilding plants. p. 89.
Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov; obituary. p.93.
V.G Remarks of the delegates to the scientific-technical conference on the exchange of experience concerning an extension of the life of machinery. p 95.
Karatygin, A.M. Results of consultation concerning the examination and introduction of ceramic cutting tools into production p.100.
Reviews. p.102.
New books. p.106.
Author's abstracts of theses. p.108.
Review of foreign periodicals. p.110

Contents transliterated: Serensen, S.V. Nesushchaia sposobnost' i raschet na prochnost' detalei pri statícheskikh i peremennykh napriazheniiakh; prodolzhenie. p. 3 Uzhik, G.V. Prochnost' metallov i vliianie kontsentratsii napriazhenii pri izgibe s krucheniem v usloviiakh nesimmetrichnykh tsiklov peremennykh nagruzok p.11. Koval'skii, B.S. Raschet kranovykh buferov s uchetom gibkogo podvesa gruza. p.14. Dubinin, I.T. O rabote grebenchatykh upornykh podshipnikov turbiny AK-50. p.17. Govberg, U.I. Vybor razmerov vtulok dlia gidravlicheskikh zazhimnykh prisposoblenii. p. 20. Trakhtenberg, G Kh. Dopuski i rezervy proizvodstva. p. 29. Neiman, M.B. Primenenie radioaktivnykh izotopov v mashinostroenii. p. 34. Nadeinskaia, E.P. Issledovanie iznosa rezhushchego instrumenta s pomoshch'iu mechenykh atomov. p. 40 Kazakov, N.F. Izuchenie iznosa instrumenta s pomoshch'iu radioaktivnykh izotopov. p 50. Futorian, S.B., Koire, V.E. Skorostnoe rastachivanie na krupnykh gorizontal'no-rastochnykh stankakh. p. 57. Moiseev, A.D. Vliianie azotirovaniia na erozionnye svoistva maloiegirovannoi stali, primeniaemoi dlia rabochikh organov parosilovogo oborudovaniia. p. 61 Brainin, I.E., Tursunov, A.V. Izmenenie lineinykh razmerov stal'nykh obraztsov v zavisimosti ot rezhima termoobrabotki p. 65. Balkovets, D.S., Orlov, B.D., Chuloshnikov, P.L. Tochechnaia svarka stali 30KhGSA na dvukhimpul'snom rezhime. p. 68. Lepekha, A.E. Svarnye mostovye krany bol'shoi gruzopod"emnosti. p. 71. Kaplun, D.M., Treshchalin, V.N. Prisposoblenie dlia svarki korpusov vrashchaiushchikhsia tsementnykh pechei. p. 73. Bogatyrev, P.I. Stanok dlia ochistki stal'nykh detalei ot produktov korrozii. Loskutov, G.V. Prisposoblenie, uvelichivaiushchee zhestkost' ustanovki instrumenta i ego prochnost'. Staren'kii, S.A. Klinovaia linelka, primeniaemaia pri remonte tokarnykh stankov. Belov, P.O. Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby ventilliatsionnykh tsiklonov. p. 74. Voloshenko, F.P. K voprosu o naimenovanii i klassifikatsii dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 79. O rasshifrovke parametrov tsilindricheskikh zubchatykh koles (obzor pisem, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu). p 82. Raibman, N.S., Kotel'nikov, B.P. Tochnostnye kharakteristiki i statisticheskie metody kontrolia v gal'vanicheskom tsekhe. p. 85. Voitinskii, A.S. Rol' tsentral'nykh skladov v organizatsii ratsional'noi sistemy regulirovaniia proizvodstva na mashinostroitel'nykh zavodakh. p. 89. Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov, nekrolog. p. 93. V.G. Zametki delegata Nauchno-tekhnicheskoi sessii poobmenu opytom v oblasti povysheniia dolgovechnosti mashin. p. 95. Kuratygin, A.M. Itogi Soveshchaniia po issledovaniiu i vnedreniiu v proizvodstvo keramicheskogo rezhushchego instrumenta p.100. Retsenzii. p 102. Novye knigi. p.106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii. p.108. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p.110.

h) MINING & METALLURGY

MASTER UGLIA [MASTER OF COAL]. Published by Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 3, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Hold the banner of socialist competition higher. p 1.
Sosnov, V., Feigin, L. Continuous work schedule for stopes. p. 3
Khabarova, A. Mining combines in the mines of the Donets Basin. p. 8.
IAkovlev, S. Continuity of operations in drift mining p. 11.
Stetsenko, IA. Continuous work schedule in a flooded stope p. 12.
Semkin, I. Success of S. Denisov's team. p. 13.
Aleksandrov, S. Rapid mining of three stopes. p. 14.
Gaponenko, V. Creative initiative of a miner-innovator. p. 15.
Mechtanin, A. Experience of a mining team. p. 16.
Mogil'nikov, S., Rudov, V. Aiding miners. p. 17.
Bravinskii, G. Sinking shafts by boring. p. 19.
Barinov, V. Apparatus for cleaning mine cars. p. 21.
Hydraulic press for straightening out metal supports. p. 21.
Grip for laying ties. p. 22.
Kuzin, V. Sliding surveying rod. p. 22.
Matvienko, N., Vndimenko, M. Master-operator of drift mining combines. p. 23.
Two hundred thirty thousand lectures for miners. p 25.
New K-32 mine combine. p. 26.
Equipment for underground coal gasification. p. 26.
Light signalization system for dispatching p. 27.
Contributions of efficiency men. p. 27.
Workers master related professions. p. 27.
Mechanizers study. p. 28.
One hundred thousand free tickets to a health resort p. 28.
On the eve of the summer sport season. p. 28.
Labor anniversary. p. 29.
Family of an outstanding miner. p. 29.
Krasnov, V. Thus live the miners of Germany. p. 30.
Third conference of trade unions of the coal industry. p. 31.
During rest periods. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Vysshe znamia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia. p. 1. Sosnov, V., Feigin, L. Grafik tsiklichnosti v podgotovitel'nykh zaboikakh. p. 3. Khabarovn, A. Prokhodcheskie kombainy na shakhtakh Donbassa. p. 8. IAkovlev, S. Nepreryvnost' operatsii na prokhodke shtreka. p. 11. Stetsenko, IA. Grafik tsiklichnosti v obvodnennom zaboe. p. 12. Semkin, I. Uspekh brigady S. Denisova. p. 13. Aleksandrov, S. Skorostnaia prokhodka tremia zaboiami. p. 14. Gaponenko, V. Tvorcheskaia initsiativa prokhodchika-novatora. p. 15. Mechtanin, A. Opyt odnoi prokhodcheskoi brigady. p. 16. Mogil'nikov, S., Rudov, V. V pomoshch' prokhodchikam. p. 17. Bravinskii, G. Prokhozhdenie stvolov shakht sposobom burenila. p. 19. Barinov, V. Ustanovka dlia chistki shakhtnykh vagonetok. p. 21. Gidravlicheskii press dlia ispravlenila metallicheskoi krepi. p. 21. Lapa dlia nastilki shpal. p. 22. Kuzin, V. Vydvizhnaia markscheiderskaia reika. p. 22. Matvienko, N., Vndimenko, M. Master kombainovoi prokhodki shtrikov. p. 23. 230 tysiach lektsii dlia shakhterov. p. 25. Novyi gornyi kombain K-32. p. 26. Oborudovanie dlia podzemnoi gazifikatsii uglia. p. 26. Svetovaia dispetcherskaia signalizatsiia. p. 27. Vklad ratsionalizatorov. p. 27. Rabochie ovladevaiut smezhnymi professiiami. p. 27. Mekhanizatory uchatsia. p. 28. 100 tysiach putevok v zdravnitsy. p. 28. Nakanune letnego sportivnogo sezona. p. 28. Trudovoi lubilei. p. 29.

Tekhnika Germanii p 30 Tsefti n"ozd p 30 Tsefti n"ozd p 31 Vybrosy dykha p 32

NEFTYANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry] Moscow, vol 32, no 4, Apr 1954
Contents translated
Ivanov, G P , Dolzhenkikh, I G , Ekimanian, M M et al, Intensification and preparation of exemplary plots in the underground repair of wells p 1
Ivanova, E A , Effect of internal pressure on the lateral stability of the drill stem bottom in turbo drilling p 7
Ivanova, E A , Pavlova, Z N Mechanism of hard rock grinding and new types of drill bits p 9
Ivanova, A A , Correct determination of static pressure in drill-in stems of clay cement p 16
Ivanovskii, G K Hydraulic disruption of strata p 22
Ivanov, A I Thermal acid treatment of oil wells in Black Sea Oil Trust p 31
Ivanov, A N , Computing the actual length of the plunger stroke in deep pumping machinery p 32
Ivanov, A , Mironenkin, G G , Markhasin, I L Increasing recovery by water injection in oil strata p 36
Ivanov, A M Arrangement of platform type oil deposit development and operating conditions pertaining to the Apsheron Peninsula p 42
Ivanov, A M Some continuity of structural surface of Cretaceous and Mesozoic and productivity of the area in industrial prospects p 45
Ivanov, A M Salt strata in Emba oil region p 49
Ivanov, A P Acidization of well and gas deposit formation in the Ukhta-Izhma Pole prior to the Pechora development p 57
Ivanov, A S Basic rules of standard estimation of oil and gas and the principles of their application in planning and finance p 61
Ivanov, B K , Makashova, O P , Alekseeva, I A Chemical and mineral oil and natural gas prospects p 67
Ivanov, B M New method of absorption analysis of natural gases p 69
Ivanov, B M Use of gaseous hydrocarbons in the production of petroleum products p 74
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 80
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 81
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 84
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 87
Ivanov, B M How we attain the highest penetration rate p 90
Ivanov, B M Cavel drilling p 91
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 94
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p 97
Ivanov, B M Pipeline for the delivery of natural gas to the Ukhta oil refinery p

D 176

[illegible] p 18 Bogorodskii, V TSentrobezhnaia [illegible] gidravlicheskim vytalkivatelem p 22 Sadovskii, D O dvukh konstruktsiiakh glubokovodnogo neftepirsa p 25 A I Mekhanizatsiia derevoobdelochnykh rabot p 27 Turetskii, L Metodu tolkaniia - novuiu tekhniku p 28 Bryzgalin, D O nekotorykh voprosakh remonta [illegible] barzh p 29 Nevin, P , Felinzat, B Sovetskoe [illegible] uchebnogo posobiia p 31 G E D[illegible] i dvigatel' s naddutiem p 32 Knizhnaia polka p 3 of cover.

Vol 14, no 4, Apr 1954

Contents translated

Securing radical improvement in water transportation. p 1

Okhotnikov, G Improving the effectiveness of towing vessels by pushing p 5

Turetskii, L Reducing transportation costs persistently p 8

Makeev, V., Filippov, V Experience of Amur River boatmen in their efforts to make their work profitable. p. 10.

Fedorov, I Sounding apparatus for river vessels. p. 13.

Efimov, M Measures against the formation of cracks in marine steam boilers. p. 14.

Syrmai, A., Obermeister, A. Some problems of improving the construction of sea-going vessels. p. 17

Glikman, L , Zobachev, IU. Ways of increasing the life of ship propellers. p. 20.

Kirsanov, E Storage battery equipped tow car TA-1. p 23.

Plenkin, IU. Determining the turning diameter of vessels. p. 24.

Fel'dmark, IA. Nomogram for use in computing piston rings. p. 25.

Loim, B Metal cutting by pressure. p. 26.

Chernenko, M. V. A. Rusanov's life and achievements. p. 27

Davydov, V. Problem concerning the warping of a ship's hull. p 28.

Stepanenko, S. Development of river transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. p. 31.

Bookshelf. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Obespechit' korennoe uluchshenie ekspluatatsionnoi raboty vodnogo transporta. p 1. Okhotnikov, G. Povysit' effektivnost' vozhdeniia sudov metodom tolkaniia. p. 5. Turetskii, L. Neuklonno snizhat' sebestoimost' perevozok. p. 8. Makeev, V., Filippov, V. Ob opyte bor'by rechnikov Amura za rentabel'nuiu rabotu. p. 10. Fedorov, I. Ekholot dlia rechnykh sudov p. 13. Efimov, M. Mery bor'by s treshchinami v sudovykh parovykh kotlakh. p. 14. Syrmai, A., Obermeister, A. Nekotorye voprosy usovershenstvovaniia konstruktsii morskikh sudov. p. 17. Glikman, L., Zobachev, IU. Puti uvelicheniia sroka sluzhby sudovykh grebnykh vintov. p. 20. Kirsanov, E. Akkumuliatornyi tiagach TA-1. p 23 Plenkin, IU Opredelenie diametra tsirkuliatsii sudov. p. 24. Fel'dmark, IA. Nomogramma dlia rascheta porshnevykh kolets. p. 25. Loim, B. Silovoe rezanie metalla. p. 26. Chernenko, M. Zhizn' i podvig V. A. Rusanova. p. 27. Davydov, V. K voprosu o skruchivanii korpusa sudna. p. 28. Stepanenko, S. Razvitie rechnogo transporta Kitaiskoi Narodnoi Respubliki. p. 31 Knizhnaia polka. p. 3 of cover.

Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

Agrobiologiia (1Ua)	Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology] CU DA MH NNBG
Akush i gin (14b)	Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology] CtY DPI NNBG
Al' Mod gvard (11b)	Molodaia gvardiia, al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard, Almanac of Young Writers]
Annotatsii (14d)	Annotatsii, spravok pravovykh, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Annotations, Trans lations, Surveys, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature] DAEM
Aptechnoe delo (14f)	Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy] DAEM NNBG
Arkh anat gist i embr (13c)	Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology] DAEM
Arkh patol (14c)	Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology] DAEM NNBG
Arkheol razv v Armenii (14b)	Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia] NNC
Arkhit i stroit tekh (13d)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo entsiklopedii [Architecture and Construction Encyclopedia]
Arkhit i stroit Mosk (13d)	Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]
Arkhit nasl (13Uc)	Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage] NN
Arkhit SSSR (13Ud)	Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.] CU DA MH NNC NNBG
Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa (Engels on the)	Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]
Astr tsir (13Ub)	Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular]
Astr zhur (13Uc)	Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy] CU DPHI DU MH NNBG
Avtogen delo (10f)	Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding] CU MH MoKL NNBG OCU
Avtomat i telemekh (13Ue)	Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics] CU MH NPM
Avtom svar (10f)	Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]
Avtomobil' (10g)	Avtomobil' [Automobile] NNC
Azatlyan (9b)	Azatlyan [Free Fatherland] DLC
Azerbaidzhan (9b)	Azerbaidzhan [Azerbaijan]
Barvinok (12b)	Barvinok [Periwinkle]
Belaia Rus' (9b)	Belaia Rus' [White Russia]
Belarus' (9b)	Belarus' [White Ruthenia]
Bibliotekar' (13Ud)	Bibliotekar' [The Librarian] CtY DS KU MH NN NNC NNBG NPM
Biokhimiia vinodelia (13Ue)	Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]
Biokhimiia (13Ue)	Biokhimiia [Biochemistry] CU CtY DA DAFM KU MH MoKL NN NNC NNBG TxU WaU
Bol Kryzanovskii (9b)	Ankhimasy, materialy i issledovaniia Kryzanovskogo [Collections, Materials, and Studies of Kryzanovskii]
Bull Abast astrophys Obs (13Ub)	Abastumani Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin]
Bull Astron Inst Czech (13Ue)	Biulleten' Astronomicheskogo Ustava Chekhoslovatskoi [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]
Bull exper biol med (13Ue)	Biulleten' eksperimental'noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]
Bull Glavn bot sada (13Ue)	Moskva Glavnyi botanicheskii sad Biulleten [Main Botanical Garden Bulletin] MoKL
Bull Inst Hist Res Cult USSR (13Ue)	Moskva Institut Istorii Rekonstruktsii Kul'tury SSSR Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin] NN
Bull Inst theor astron (13Ue)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Bulletin]
Bull Kom izuch chetv per (13Ue)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period Bulletin]
Bull MOIP Otd biol (13c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society Bulletin. Biological Section] MH NNBG NjP WaU
Bull MOIP Otd geol (12c)	Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody Biulleten' Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society Bulletin. Geological Section] MH NN NNBG NjP WaU
Bull rel pred rab (3b)	Paris Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet Biulleten' religiozno pedagogicheskoi raboty v pravoslavnoi molodezhi [Orthodox Theological Institute Chair of Religious Education Bulletin of Religious Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]
Bull Rukh otd Push duma (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut russkoi literatury Rukopisnyi otdel Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division. Bulletin]
Bull Stal astron observ (13b)	Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin] MiU
Bull stroit tekh (16d)	Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering] DS NNBG
Bull Ukr vyzv rukh (6)	Ukraine'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh Biuleten [Ukrainian Liberation Movement Bulletin]
Bull VAGO (13b)	Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo Biulleten' [All Union Astronomical Geodetic Society. Bulletin]
Blank dlia zakazok v G "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga" (3a)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow Blank dlia zakazok [Order Blank]
Bloknot agitatora (6)	Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook] CtY DLC MH NN NNC
Borot'ba (6)	Borot'ba [The Struggle]
Bot mat Gerb (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Gerbarii Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Herbarium Botanical Materials]
Bot mat Otd spor rast (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Otdel sporovykh rastenii Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute, Section of Cryptogamic Plants Botanical Materials]
Bot zhur (13c)	Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal] CU CtY DLC MH MoKL NNBG OCU NPM WaU
Bot zhur [Ukr] (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut botaniky Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute Botanical Journal]
Bukhgalterskii uchet (5a)	Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting] DLC
Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America (17b)	Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in America, New York [Bulletin] Obshchestvo Ofitserov Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flota v Amerike
Buran prom (16f)	Buran
Chasovoi (6)	Chasov
Chekh biul (13c)	Chekh
Chekh fizmat. (13c)	Chekh
Chekh mat. zhur (13c)	Chekh Mat
Chekh v kart (1b)	Chekh
Chto chit (6)	Chto c
Dal' Vost (11b)	Dal'ni
Deistvie izlucheniia i primenenie ikh v biologii (13c)	Deistvi niki redis Ros Abs
Del trud - Prob (6)	Delo tr
Der i tsenokhim. prom (16f)	Derev mys indu
Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)	Akade the
Dokl. AN Ua. SSR (13a)	Akade [Ac

Dokl Akad sel'khoz. (15a) — Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina. Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN OCoB WaU

Dokl i soob Inst iaz (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop AN URSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk vosp. (8a) — Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost sel'khoz. (15a) — Dostizheniia nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh nar (11b) — Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh reb (1b) — Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Druzh. vper. (1b) — Druzhno vpered [Forward Together]

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b) — Duknovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin TSer. (3b) — Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim. (1a) — Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon zhizn' Pol'shi (5b) — Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek sta. (16e) — Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e) — Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ biul (16e) — Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e) — Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochi energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz (13c) — Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh ved. (3b) — North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig Vost. (4b) — Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est v shkole (13c) — Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i toks. (14f) — Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c) — Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd i akush. (14g) — Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a) — Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Filos zap. (3a) — Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin i kred. SSSR (5c) — Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NNIS

Finsk torg. zhur. (5a) — Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz un mat. inst. Raksti (13f) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz v shkole (13f) — Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zhur. (13c) — Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b) — Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c) — Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

rovykh SSR — Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

12b) — Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

(12b) — Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

(15a) — Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

'16d) — Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Golos pravoslavila [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h) — Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki — see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki

Grani (11b) — Grani [Frontiers]

Inform. biul pos Rum (6) — Rumania Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform biul. Ros. nats ob"ed. (6) — Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association. Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz v shkole (11a) — Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Inzh. sbor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk kino (9a) — Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a) — Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU CSt-H DS NNC

Ist. arkh (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e) — Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University. Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist zap. (4a) — Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g) — Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut pod"emno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR. Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB P RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. (13e) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC NNIS NcD RPB

Izv AN Turk. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin]. Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow. Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv Astron obser (13b) — Odessa Universitet. Observatoriia. Izvestiia [University. Observatory. Bulletin]

Izv. Glav. astron obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]

Izv. Kar.-Fin fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Karelo-Finskii filial, Petrozavodsk. Izvestiia - Tiedonantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo-Finnish Branch Bulletin]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Izv Krym. astrofiz. obser. (13b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory. Bulletin]
NN

Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry Sector of Physicochemical Analysis. Bulletin]
WaU

Izv. Sekt plat. i blag. met (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii. Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry. Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals. Bulletin]

Izv TSKhA (15a) — Moscow. Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva. Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow. Bulletin]
NNIS

Izv. Turk. fil. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Bulletin] Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CSt-H CtY DS DWB ICU
IU MH NIC NN NNIS

Kar. i zver. (15b) — Karakulevodstvo i zverovodstvo [Karakul Breeding and Fur Farming]
DA

Kavkaz (6) — Kavkaz [The Caucasus]

Kaz zhizn' (5e) — Kazach'ia zhizn' [Cossack Life]

Kazak (4a) — Kazak [The Cossack]

Khim prom. (16c) — Khimicheskaia promyshlennost' [Chemical Industries]

Khim. v shkole (13d) — Khimiia v shkole [Chemistry in Schools]
NNIS

Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia (16c) — Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia; perevody iz inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Chemistry and Chemical Technology; Translations from Foreign Periodical Literature]

Khirurgiia (14h) — Khirurgiia [Surgery]
DAFM ICU NNC NNIS WaU

Khlopkovodstvo (15d) — Khlopkovodstvo [Cotton Growing]
DA NNIS

Kholod tekh. (16c) — Kholodil'naia tekhnika [Refrigeration Engineering]
MH NN

Kinomekhanik (9a) — Kinomekhanik [Motion-Picture Operator]

Kitai (1b) — Kitai [China]

Klin. med (14a) — Klinicheskaia meditsina [Clinical Medicine]
DAFM ICU NNC WaU

Klub (5e) — Klub [The Club]
DS NNIS

Knigi 19- goda (2a) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Knigi; rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury dlia bibliotek [Public Library. Books; Index to Recommended Literature for Libraries]

Knizhnye novinki (2a) — Mosknigotorg, Moscow. Knizhnye novinki [Book News]

Kolkh. proizv. (15a) — Kolkhoznoe proizvodstvo [Collective Farm Production]
CU DA MH NN NNIS

Kolkhoznoe zemledelie (15d) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Kolkhoznoe zemledelie [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farming]

Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Serila Kolkhoznoe zhivotnovodstvo [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Collective Farm Animal Husbandry]

Koll. zhur. (13d) — Kolloidnyi zhurnal [Colloid Journal]
NCD NNIS OCoB RPB

Kolokol (6) — Kolokol [The Bell]
NN

Kommunist (6) — Kommunist [Communist]. Title changed from "Bol'shevik" with no. 20, Nov. 1952.
DS ICU NNIS

Konevodstvo (15b) — Konevodstvo [Horse Breeding]
DA MH

Kon"iunkt. biul. (5b) — Kon"iunkturnyi biulleten' zhurnala Mirovoe khoziaistvo i mirovaia politika [Bulletin of Economic Trends of the Journal "World Economy and World Politics"]

Kora vyvetr. (12c) — Kora vyvetrivaniia [Weathering Zone]

Korm. baza (15b) — Kormovaia baza [Feeding Stuffs]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA DS

Krat. soob. IIMK (4b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii material'noi kul'tury. Kratkie soobshcheniia o dokladakh i polevykh issledovaniiakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History of Material Culture. Brief Summaries of Reports and Field Explorations]
CU CtY ICU NNC NNIS

Krat soob. Inst etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports]
CU CtY NNC NNIS

Krat. soob. Inst. slav (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut slavianovedeniia Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Brief Reports]
CLU CU CtY NIC NN
NNC WaU

Krat soób. Inst vost. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut vostokovedeniia Kratkie soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies. Brief Reports]
CSt-H NN NNC WaU

Krest. Ros. (5e) — Krest'ianskaia Rossiia [Peasant Russia]

Krest'ianka (15a) — Krest'ianka [The Peasant Woman]
MH NN NNIS

Krokodil (1b) — Krokodil [Crocodile]
CU CtY NN NNC NNIS

Kryi rod (16b) — Kryl'ia rodiny [Wings of the Motherland]
NNIS

Kubanets (4a) — Kubanets [Kuban Cossack]

Kul't-pros. rab. (8a) — Kul'turno-prosvetitel'naia rabota [Cultural and Educational Work]
DS MH NN NNIS WaU

Latv. PSR Zin. Akad. Vestis (1a) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija Vestis - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Leg. prom. (16f) — Legkaia promyshlennost' [Light Industry]
CU DS MoKL NN NNIS
OCoB

Les i step' (15c) — Les i step' [Forest and Steppe]
DA

Les. khoz. (15c) — Lesnoe khoziaistvo [Forestry]
DA DS

Les. prom (15c) — Lesnaia promyshlennost' [Forest Industries]
DA DS MH NN NNIS
WaU

Letopis' gazetnykh statei (2a) — Letopis' gazetnykh statei [Chronicle of Newspaper Articles]

Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva (10a) — Letopis' izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva [Chronicle of Fine Arts]

Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury (9b) — Letopis' muzykal'noi literatury [Chronicle of Musical Literature]
NNC

Lit arkh (11b) — Literaturnyi arkhiv [Literary Archives]
DA

Lit proizv (16h) — Liteinoe proizvodstvo [Foundry Practice]
DS NNIS

Lit v shkole (11b) — Literatura v shkole [Literature in Schools]
DS MH NN NNIS

MTS (15a) — Mashino-traktornaia stantsiia [Machine-Tractor Station]
DS NH NNIS

Masl.-zhir. prom. (16c) — Masloboino-zhirovaia promyshlennost' [Oils and Fats Industry]
DA DS

Mast ugl. (16h) — Master uglia [Master of Coal]

Mat. i issl po arkheol. (4b) — Materialy i issledovaniia po arkheologii SSSR [Materials and Research in the Archaeology of the U.S.S.R.]
CU NIC NN

Mat. i issl. po ist. rus lit. iaz. (11a) — Materialy i issledovaniia po istorii russkogo literaturnogo iazyka [Materials and Research Papers in the History of the Russian Literary Language]
CU NNC RPB WaU

Mat. po lab. issl. merzl. grunt. (16d) — Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov [Results of Laboratory Research Concerning Frozen Ground]

Mat. sbor. (13e) — Matematicheskii sbornik [Mathematical Review]
CLSU CU CtY ICU MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP PU
RPB WaU

Mat. v shkole (13e) — Matematika v shkole [Mathematics in Schools]
MH NN NNIS RPB

Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda (4a) — Materialy po istorii Armianskogo naroda [Materials for the History of the Armenian People]

Med. paraz. i paraz. bol. (14a) — Meditsinskaia parazitologiia i parazitarnye bolezni [Medical Parasitology and Parasitogenic Diseases]

Med. sestra (14g) — Meditsinskaia sestra [Medical Nurse]
DAFM NNIS

Medych. zhur. (14a) — Medychnyi zhurnal [Medical Journal]

Mekh. i elek. sel'khoz. (15a) — Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sotsialisticheskogo sel'skogo khoziaistva [Mechanization and Electrification of Socialist Agriculture]
DS

Mekh. strol (16d) — Mekhanizatsiia stroitel'stva [Mechanization of Construction]
DS MH NN

Mekh. trud. rab. (16g) — Mekhanizatsiia trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot [Mechanization of Time-Consuming and Heavy Work]
DS MdBJ NN NNIS

Mekhanika (16g) — Mekhanika; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Mechanics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Meteoritika (13b) — Meteoritika [Meteoritics]
NN RPB

Metodicheskie materialy po gosudarstvennoi bibliograficheskoi registratsii (2a) — Metodicheskie materialy po gosudarstvennoi bibliograficheskoi registratsii [Materials on the Methodology of State Bibliographical Registration]

Mežsaimn. probl. inst. rak. (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mežsaimniecibas problemu instituts. Raksti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Miasn ind SSSR (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.] DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol zhur (13c) — Mikrobiologichnyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology] DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol estr (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol kolkh (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer] MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol komm (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist]. Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952 DS NN NNIS

Mol mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth] DS

Moloch prom (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry] DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet] Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor i rech flot (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953) DS

Mor zap (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records] DS NNC

Mosk prop (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot] MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow Muzykal'naia literatura, blank dlia zaiavok [Musical Literature, Order Blank]

Nach shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School] CtY DS MH NNC-T NNIS PU

Nar Kit (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar obr (8a) — Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch biul Len un (1a) — Leningrad Universitet Nauchnyi biulleten' [University. Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch konf Akad khud SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R Conference]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific-Technical Information]

Nauk zbir Ukr akad nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Collected papers.] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life] DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft khoz (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought]. (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov Bolg (1b) — Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]

Nov Iz Veng (5e) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov knigi za rub (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhnom: fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov Kor (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News] DAFM

Nov vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times] CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov zhur (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review] DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16e) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu (15a) — Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World] CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr. 1947.

Obshchekaz zhur. (5e) — Obshchekazachii zhurnal [The All-Cossack Journal] NN

Obz rus.pech. (1b) — Obzor russkoi pechati [The Russian Press Digest]

Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury (16a) — Obzor pol'skoi tekhnicheskoi literatury [Polish Technical Abstracts] IU

Och.po ist.geol znan (12c) — Ocherki po istorii geologicheskikh znanii [Studies in the History of Geological Science]

Ocherki po geologii Sibiri (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Ocherki po geologii Sibiri [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Studies in the Geology of Siberia]

Ogneupory (16h) — Ogneupory [Refractories] MH NNIS

Ogonek (1b) — Ogonek [The Little Light] CtY DS MH NNC NNIS WaU

Oktiabr' (11b) — Oktiabr' [October] CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Opr.po faune (13c) — Opredeliteli po faune SSSR [Guides to the Fauna of the U.S.S.R.] CLSU CU DS ICU NN NNC PPAN PPAmP

Opyty (11b) — Opyty [Experiments] CtY NN NNC

Osnovy nematodologii (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Osnovy nematodologii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory Principles of Nematodology]

Osnovy tsestodologii (13c) — Osnovy tsestodologii [Principles of Cestodology]

Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh (16h) — Otsenka mestorozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh [Evaluation of Deposits in Prospecting and Exploration]

Paleont SSSR (12c) — Paleontologiia SSSR [Paleontology of the U.S.S.R.] NN

Pamiatniki kul'tury (4b) — Moscow Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei Pamiatniki kul'tury [State Historical Museum Landmarks of Culture]

Paraz.sbor. (13c) — Parazitologicheskii sbornik [Parasitological Review]

Parazitologiia (14a) — Parazitologiia; sborniki sokrashchennykh perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Parasitology, Abridged Translations of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Part.zhizn' (6) — Partiinaia zhizn' [Party Life] MH MdBJ NN NNC NNIS WaU

Pchelovodstvo (15b) — Pchelovodstvo [Apiculture] DA MH NNIS

Pediatriia (14b) — Pediatriia [Pediatrics] DAFM ICU NNC

Per zvezdy (13b) — Peremennye zvezdy [Variable Stars]

Pioner (1b) — Pioner [Pioneer] MH NNIS PU

Plan khoz. (5b) — Planovoe khoziaistvo [Planned Economy] CtY DS ICU IU MH NN NNIS O RPB WaU

Pochvovedenie (15a) — Pochvovedenie [Soil Science] DA MH MoKL NN NNIS NcD OCoB

Podshipnik (16g) — Podshipnik [Bearings]

Poligr proizv. (2c) — Poligraficheskoe proizvodstvo [Printing Industry] MH NNIS

Poper.koleb i krit. skor. (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia Poperechnye kolebaniia i kriticheskie skorosti [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Transverse Vibrations and Critical Speeds]

Prav.mysl' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia mysl' [Orthodox Thought]

Prav.Rus' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia Rus' [Orthodox Russia]

Prav.zhizn' (3b) — Pravoslavnaia zhizn' [Orthodox Life]

Prav.slovo (3b) — Pravoslavnoe slovo [Orthodox Word]

Prazh.nov. (1b) — Prazhskie novosti [Prague News]. Ceased publication Aug. 1953.

Prep.ist.v shkole (4a) — Prepodavanie istorii v shkole [Teaching History in Schools] IaU MH NN NNIS

Prikl.mat.i mekh. (13e) — Prikladnaia matematika i mekhanika [Applied Mathematics and Mechanics] CtY ICU MH MoKL NNC NNIS OCoB RPB TU

Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie (16g) — Prikladnaia mekhanika i mashinostroenie; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Applied Mechanics and Machine Building; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Priroda (13a) — Priroda [Nature] CU MH MoKL NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Prizyv (11b) — Prizyv [The Appeal]

Probl.fiziol.opt. (13c) — Problemy fiziologicheskoi optiki [Problems of Physiological Optics]

Probl sovr fiz. (13f) — Problemy sovremennoi fiziki; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii (16h) — Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Contemporary Metallurgy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Probl tub. (14a) — Problemy tuberkuleza [Problems of Tuberculosis] DAFM ICU NNIS

Prof soiuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade-Unions]. Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953) NNIS

Proizv.obuch. (16a) — Proizvodstvennoe obuchenie [Industrial Training]

Prom.energ. (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power]. Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953) MH NN NNIS OCoB

Prop.i agit. (6) — Propaganda i agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Pitkevodstvo (15b) Pitkevodstvo [Poultry Raising]
DA NNB

Publ Kiev astron obser (13b) Kiev Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Publikatsii [University Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Put' very (3b) Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rab energ (16a) Rabochii energetik [Worker's Power Technician] Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1959)

Rabotnitsa (5d) Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker]
DI MH NNB Wall

Rad zhin (5e) Radianska zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (10e) Radio [Radio]
DI MH NNB

Rats i izobr predl v stroit (16d) Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Razvitie kontinental'n avtomobilei (16g) Moscow Nauchno issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut Razvitie konstruktsii avtomobilei [Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile Engine Institute Development of Automobile Design]

Rech transp (17b) Rechnoi transport [River Transport] Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1954)
CtY DI MH NcRaMtN NN
NNPG Wall

Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia (13h) Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts Astronomy and Geodesy]

Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika (13f) Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika [Journal of Abstracts Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia (13d) Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13c) Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics]
MH

Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika (13f) Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]

[illegible] (17a) Sel'sko-vozobnovitsata kartoteka obshtena opytom v raiata Ilatchenkom sel'skom khoziaistve Serita Hemont [Sel'sm, All Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experiences in Socialist Agriculture Series on Hepatica]

Rodina (5b) Rodina [The Country]

Rossiiskii antikommunist (6) Rossiiskii antikommunist [Russian Anti-Communist]

Rossiiskii komokrat (6) Rossiiskii komokrat [Russian Democrat]
(Also published as "Novaya Rossiyskaya Gazeta")

Russko amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik (5d) Russko amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian American Orthodox Messenger]
MH NN

Russkii iazyk v shkole (10a) Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools]
MH NN NcU

Russkii put' (6b) Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Russkii v Avstralii (6) Russkii v Avstralii [The Russians in Australia]

Russkii vestnik (11b) Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Russkii voennyi i voenno morskoi vestnik (5a) Russkii voennyi i voenno morskoi vestnik [Superseded by "Voennyi istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1955)]

Rybolovstvo (15b) Rybolovstvo [Fisheries]
CtY DA MH NNPG

Sad i ogorod (15d) Sad i ogorod [Kitchen Gardens]
DA MH NNPG

Sakharnaia promyshlennost' (15e) Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry]
DA DI MH NN

Saliutka (5b) Saliutka [Salyutka]
MH

Sbornik materialov o peredovom opyte i peredovykh priemakh sel'skokhoz proizvodstva [Collection of Materials on New Forms of Agriculture and Experience in Cultivation]

Sbornik Muzeia antr i etn (13m) Sbornik Muzeia po antropologii i etnografii Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography Annals]

Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po zashchite ugol'nykh plastov ot vnezapnykh vybrosov [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Mine Communications Collected Works in Mine Communications]

Sbornik trud (13n) Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii Sbornik trudov [State Institute of Applied Chemistry Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po sel'skomu [illegible] Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Cooperative Work]

Sbornik trudov Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Sbornik trudov nauchno issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]

Sbornik trudov Akademiia nauk USSR, Kiev. Institut matematiky Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics, Collected Works]

Sbornik trudov Akademiia nauk USSR, Kiev. Institut budivel'noi [illegible] Sbornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Structural Mechanics Collected Works]

Sbornik trudov Leningrad Gidrometeorologicheskii institut Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute Collected Works]

Selektsiia i semenovodstvo (15b) Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953)
CtU CU MH NNB

Sel stroitel' (16d) Sel stroitel' [Rural Builder]
DI

Sel'khozmashina (16g) Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine]
NNB

Sem i shkola (5g) Sem i shkola [Family and School]
CtY MH NN NNB NNC-T

Shakh v SSSR (6b) Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U.S.S.R.]
NN NNB

Sib ogni (11b) Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut organicheskoi khimii Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Organic Chemistry Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) Slaviane [The Slavs]
CtU CU CtY DN IC U
MH NIC NN NNC NNPL
NjP Wall

Smena (5e) Smena [The Young Generation]
MH NN NNPG

Soglasie (11b) Soglasie [Concord]

Soob AN Gruz SSR (14a) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tbilisi Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports, Russian Language edition]
NN

Soob Byur obser (13b) Byurakan Observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan Observatory Reports]

Soob GAISH (13b) Moscow Universitet Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut Soobshcheniia [University State Astronomical Institute Reports]

Soob Inst ist tek (10a) Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii tekhniki Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Fine Arts Reports]

Soob Inst mat i mekh AN Arm SSR (13e) Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Reports]

Soob TFAN SSSR (14a) Akademiia nauk SSSR Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (14a) Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tbilisi Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Reports Georgian language edition]
NN

Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo (15a) Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture]
CtU CU CtY DA DI
NN NNB NNPL NNU Wall

Sotsialisticheskii vestnik (6) Sotsialisticheskii vestnik [The Socialist Courier]
DI MH

Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo (15b) Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1954)
DA DI

Sov agron (15d) Sovetskaia agronomiia [Soviet Agronomy] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1951)
CtY DA MH MoSU NN

Sov arkheol (13h) Sovetskaia arkheologiia [Soviet Archaeology]
CU DI MH NNU

Sov arkhitekt (10b) Sovetskaia arkhitektura [Soviet Architecture]
NN

Sov aviats (13m) Sovetskaia aviatsiia [Soviet Aviation]
CtY DI MH NN NNC
NNU NjP Wall

Sov gos i pravo (3y) Sovetskoe gosudarstvo i pravo [The Soviet State and Law]
CtU CtU H CU CtY DI
IaU MH NN NNC NNUT
OU Wall

Sov knliga (13a) Sovetskaia kniga [The Soviet Book]
CtU H CU DN DAFM IEN
MH NN NNC NNUT NjP
NUM

Sov kniga i torg (13n) Sovetskaia knigovaia torgovlia [Soviet Book Trade]
NNU

Sov Krasn krest (15m) Sovetskii Krasnyi Krest [Soviet Red Cross]
DI NNU

Sov med (16a) Sovetskaia meditsina [Soviet Medicine]
DAFM IEN NNI NNUT Wall

Sov muz (13l) Sovetskaia muzyka
CU

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases] DAFM

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14il) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referati.noe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a) — Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]

Sovr probl onk (14a) — Sovremennye problemy onkologii; sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Spirt prom (16c) — Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]

Sred veka (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]

Stan i instr (16g) — Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments] CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Standartizatsiia (16a) — Standartizatsiia [Standardization]

Stat bol dial SSSR (11a) — Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]

Stek i ker (16c) — Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics] DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB

Stomatologiia (14h) — Stomatologiia [Stomatology] DAFM ICU NNIS WaU

Strel dor (16d) — Strelitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]

Strel prom (16d) — Strelitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry] DS

Strelitel'stvo (16d) — Strelitel'stvo [Construction] DS

Studia historica (4a) — Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences] Studia historica

Svob Kav (6) — Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus] DS

Svoboda (6) — Svoboda [Freedom] NN

Tabak (15d) — Tabak [Tobacco] NNIS

Tart astron observ pubi (13b) — Tartu Ülikool Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University Astronomical Observatory. Publications]

Tavan Atal (11b) — Tavan Atal [Native Volga]

Teatr (9c) — Teatr [The Theater] CtY MH NN NNC NNIS

Tekh mol (16a) — Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth] MH NNIS

Tekhsov MTS (15a) — Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations] DA

Tekst prom (16f) — Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry] DS MH MoKL NN NNIS

Teor i prak fizkul (8b) — Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education] MH NNIS

Terap arkh (14e) — Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives] DAFM

Torf prom (16h) — Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry] DS MH MoKL OCoB

Traktorist i kombainer (15a) — Sel'so, vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve. Seriia Traktorist i kombainer [Sel'so; All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture. Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]

Tren i izn mash (16g) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia. Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering. Friction and Wear in Machines]

Trudy AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Arkhiv. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives. Transactions] NjP

Trudy Baik limnol sta (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station. Transactions]

Trudy Biogeokhim Lab (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory. Transactions]

Trudy Bot inst. Ser 1 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 2 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 2. Sporovye rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 2. Sporogenous Plants] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst Ser 3 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 3. Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 3. Geobotany] CLSU

Trudy Bot inst. Ser 4 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 4. Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 4. Experimental Botany]

Trudy Bot inst. Ser. 5 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Series 5. Rastitel'noe syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions, Series 5. Plant Resources] CLSU

Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 6 (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy. Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] CU WaU

Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a) — Dnepropetrovsk. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut. Trudy [Agricultural Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Est.-ist. muz. AN Azerb. SSR (13c) — Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]

Trudy GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [University. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MiU

Trudy GGO (13f) — Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Gel'm. lab. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helmintological Laboratory. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Geof. inst. (13f) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Geofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions] CU O OU

Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c) — Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo. Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. astron. obser. (13b) — Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c) — Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Main Botanical Garden. Transactions]

Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f) — see Trudy GGO (13f)

Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]

Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c) — Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga. Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]

Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a) — Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. ekon AN Uz. SSR (5b) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. etn. (12a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions] CSt-H CU CtY DS InU NIC NN NNC O WaU

Trudy Inst. fiz. met. (16h) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. fiziol. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions] DAFM

Trudy Inst. fiziol. rast. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions] CLU CU CtY InU

Trudy Inst. gen. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions] CLSU

Trudy Inst. geog (12b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (12c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] CLSU IU

Trudy Inst. gidrobiol. AN URSR (13c) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. iaz. (11a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions] DS NN

Trudy Inst. ist. est. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. khim. AN Uz. SSR (13d) — Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]

Trudy Inst. kristal. (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography Transactions] WaU
Trudy Inst lesa (15c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut lesa Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst mat i mekh AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent Institut matematiki i mekhaniki Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Transactions]
Trudy Inst morf. zhiv (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut morfologii zhivotnykh Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology Transactions]
Trudy Inst neft (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut nefti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute Transactions]
Trudy Inst okeanog (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut okeanologii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography Transactions]
Trudy Inst pol AN Gruz SSR (15b)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut polevodstva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops Transactions]
Trudy Inst teor astron (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy Transactions] IU MiU
Trudy Inst teplosil AN USSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut teploenergetyky Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Power Engineering Transactions]
Trudy Inst. vin AN Gruz. SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making Transactions]
Trudy Ivanovskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo in-stituta (14a)	Ivanovo Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut Trudy [State Medical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Kamch vulk sta (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia vulkanologii Trudy Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Karad biol sta (13c)	karadagskaia biologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Karadag Biological Station Transactions]
Trudy Kirg fil AN SSSR (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Kirgizskii filial, Frunze Khimicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirgiz Branch Chemical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Khim met inst (16k)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Zapadno Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk Khimiko metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch, Chemo-metallurgical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Khor ar eks 1 etn etogr 3 (14b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological Ethnographic Expedition Transactions] NN
Trudy Kom chetv. per (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period Transactions]
Trudy Ko ge ak (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po akustike Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics Transactions]
Trudy LIIVT (17h)	Leningrad Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers Transactions]
Trudy Lab eksp ist rast (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia eksperimentalnoi ekologii rastenii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology Transactions]
Trudy Lab geol dokem (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre Cambrian Transactions]
Trudy Len inst pishch prom myasn (16c)	Leningrad Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry Transactions]
Trudy Len ob-va est (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len politekhn. inst (16a)	Leningrad Politekhnicheskii institut Trudy [Polytechnic Institute Transactions]
Trudy Leskhi (16b)	Leningrad Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology Transactions]
Trudy MGI (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute Transactions]
Trudy MVTU (16a)	Moscow Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat inst. (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Matematicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute Transactions] ICU MH NNC NjP RPB
Trudy Mat inst AN Gruz SSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Matematicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute Transactions]
Trudy Min muz (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Mineralogicheskii muzei Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum Transactions]
Trudy Mong kom (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Mongol'skaia komissiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions] DA
Trudy Murg. gidrobiol sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (16b)	Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Trudy NIU Ser 1 (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii Seriia 1 Meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions Series 1 Meteorology]
Trudy NIU Ser. 2 (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii Seriia 2 Sinopticheskaia meteorologiia [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions Series 2 Synoptic Meteorology]
Trudy ODRL (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevnerusskoi literatury Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature Section of Ancient Russian Literature Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinsko go dvortsa-muzeia (4a)	Moscow Ostankinskii dvorets muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace Museum Transactions]
Trudy Paleont inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Paleontologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology Transactions] CtPB NNS
Trudy po ist tekh (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology Transactions on the History of Technology]
Trudy po prikl bot gen i sel (16d)	Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva Trudy po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Trudy Pochv inst (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V.V. Dokuchaeva Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] DA DS NIC NN
Trudy Poll grav obser (13b)	Poltava Gravimetrycha obserwatoriia Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement Transactions]
Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem po kach poverkh (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces Transactions]
Trudy Sem po prochn det mash (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po teor mashin (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po tsch mash (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]
Trudy Sem po vekt. i tenz anal (13e)	Moscow Universitet Nauchno issledovatel'skii institut matematiki Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics. Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]
Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch Transactions]
Trudy TSNIIGMA (13f)	Russia (1923- U vatel'skii g

Trudy UNDISO? (15d) — Kie. Ukrainskyi naukovo-doslidnyi instytut sotsialistychnoho zemlerobstva Trudy po agropochvovedeniiu agrotekhnike, udobreniiu, selektsii i semenovodstvu sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Socialist Agriculture. Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (15a) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno-issledovatel'skii geologo-razvedochnyi institut Trudy [All-Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla Trudy [All-Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute Transactions]

Trudy Zool inst (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute Transactions]
CLSU MoKL WaU

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH

TSer ved 3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer vest (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer zhizn (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Türkeli (6) — Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch zap Gor' un (1a) — Gor'kiy Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch zap Inst mir lit (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mirovoi literatury Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature. Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch zap Inst slav (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut slavianovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies. Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch zap. Inst vost (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia. Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch. zap. Kazan un (13a) — Kazan. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len un (1a) — Leningrad Universitet. Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records] CSt-H NN NNC

Uch zap Mosk un. (1a) — Moscow. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb -vosp. rab v spets. shkol (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii. Ucheb-no-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh: dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S.F.S R Scientific Research Institute of Defectology. Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16h) — Ugol' [Coal]
CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB

Ukr biokhim zhur (13c) — Ukrainskyi biokhimichnyi zhurnal [Ukrainian Biochemical Journal]

Ukr khim zhur. (13d) — Ukrainskii khimicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Chemical Journal]

Ukr mat zhur. (13e) — Ukrainskii matematicheskii zhurnal [Ukrainian Mathematical Journal]

Ukr prav slovo (3b) — Ukrains'ke pravoslavne slovo [Ukrainian Orthodox Word]

Ukraina (1b) — Ukraina [The Ukraine]

Usp. fiz. nauk (13f) — Uspekhi fizicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Physical Sciences]
CU DS ICU MH MoKL
NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Usp khim (13d) — Uspekhi khimii [Progress in Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Usp mat nauk (13e) — Uspekhi matematicheskikh nauk [Progress in the Mathematical Sciences]
CSt ICU IU MCM MH
MnU NN NNC NNIS NjP
PU RPB WaU

Usp nauch fot (16c) — Uspekhi nauchnoi fotografii [Progress in Scientific Photography]

Usp sovr. biol (13c) — Uspekhi sovremennoi biologii [Progress in Contemporary Biology]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MnU MoKL NNIS PU

V dobr chas (6) — V dobryi chas [Good Luck]

V pom profaktivu (5d) — V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu [Trade-Union Committee Manual] Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep. 1953)

V pomoshch' chitateliu, plany chteniia (2a) — V pomoshch' chitateliu; plany chtenila [Reader's Guide; Reading Lists]

V pom. prep rus iaz v Am. (11a) — V pomoshch' prepodavateliu russkogo iazyka v Amerike [A Guide for Teachers of the Russian Language in America]

V zashch. mira (6) — V zashchitu mira [In Defense of Peace]
DS NN

Vechnoe (3b) — Vechnoe [The Eternal]

Vedomosti Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR (6) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Supreme Soviet Gazette] Issued in the languages of all union republics.
NNIS

Vest AMN SSSR (14a) — Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
DAFM NNIS

Vest AN Kazakh. SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Journal]

Vest. AN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Journal]
CSt-H CtY DAFM DS IU
MH MoKL NN NNC NjP
NcD OCoB RPB WaU

Vest drev ist (4a) — Vestnik drevnei istorii [Review of Ancient History]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vest elektroprom. (16e) — Vestnik elektropromyshlennosti [Review of the Electrical Industry]

Vest. Inst po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a) — Munich. Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR = Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR Vestnik [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Review]
NNC

Vest khir (14h) — Vestnik khirurgii [Review of Surgery]
DAFM

Vest. Len un (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Vestnik [University. Review]
CU DAFM MH MoKL NN
RPB WaU

Vest. mash (16g) — Vestnik mashinostroeniia [Machine-Building Review]
DS MoKL NN NNIS

Vest. Mosk. un (1a) — Moscow. Universitet. Vestnik [University Review]
DA DS

Vest. oft. (14d) — Vestnik oftalmologii [Review of Ophthalmology]
DAFM ICU

Vest oto-rin. (14d) — Vestnik oto-rino-laringologii [Review of Otorhinolaryngology]
DAFM

Vest. rent. i rad. (14a) — Vestnik rentgenologii i radiologii [Review of Roentgenology and Radiology]
NNIS

Vest. Rus. stud. khrist dvizh. (3b) — Russkoe studencheskoe khristianskoe dvizhenie. Vestnik [Russian Students Christian Movement Messenger]

Vest. Rus. z.-evr. patr. ekz. (3b) — Western Europe (Exarchate) Vestnik Russkogo zapadno-evropeiskogo patriarshego ekzarkhata [Messenger of the Russian West European Patriarchal Exarchate]

Vest. stat. (5b) — Vestnik statistiki [Statistical Review]
NNIS

Vest. sviazi (16c) — Vestnik sviazi [Communications Review]

Vest. ven. i derm. (14i) — Vestnik venerologii i dermatologii [Review of Venereology and Dermatology]
DAFM ICU

Vest. vys shkoly (8a) — Vestnik vysshei shkoly [Review of Schools for Higher Learning]
CtY DS NN NNIS PU

Vetr s rodiny (6) — Vetr s rodiny [The Wind from the Homeland]

Veterinariia (16b) — Veterinariia [Veterinary Medicine]
DA NNIS

Vest Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh. Vin. SSSR (15d) — see Vest. Rus. stud. khrist. dvizh (3b)

Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR — Vinodelie i vinogradarstvo SSSR [Viticulture and Wine Making in the U.S.S.R.]
DA MoKL NNIS

Visnyk AN URSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Visnyk [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Journal]
RPB

Vit. res. i ikh. isp. (14f) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Viz. vrem (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle] NN

Vnesh torg. (5a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSt-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen byl' (4a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen.-ist. vest. (4a) — Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History] Superseded "Russkii Voenno-istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen.-med. zhur. (14a) — Voenno-meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen. znan (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (6e) — Volia [Freedom]

Vop. ekon. (5b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Vop. filos. (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CLSU CLU CU CtY DS
ICU IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Vop fiziol. int. (13c) — Voprosy fiziologii interotseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interoception]

Vop geog. (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSt-H

Vop. iaz (11a) — Voprosy iazykoznaniia [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NNC NNIS

Vop. ist. (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OCl PU RPB WaU

Vop [illegible] (14h) Voprosy [illegible] [Problems of [illegible]]
DAIM ICU NNPI

Vop patol nerv sist (14e) Voprosy patologii nervnoĭ sistemy, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referativnoĭ informatsii periodicheskoĭ literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vop pediat (14f) Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother and Child Care]
DAIM NNBS

Vop pit (13c) Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNBS

Vop radiatsion tekh (14e) Voprosy radiatsionnoĭ tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Problems of Radar Engineering: Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoĭ tekhniki (14b) Voprosy raketnoĭ tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering: Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozhatyĭ (8a) Vozhatyĭ [Pioneer Leader]
DI NN NNBT

Vozrozhdenie (11b) Vozrozhdenie [Renaissance]
CtY

Vsem prof dvizh (7d) Vsemirnoe profsoiuznoe dvizhenie [World Trade Union Movement]
NN

Zachem mat (10f) Zachem i pochemu [Learning; Materials]
DI NN NNBT

Zamoskv (8) Zamoskvorech'e [Zamoskvorech'e]

Zap Mosk vod (4a) Moskovskoe Vodnoe Obshchestvo [Moscow Water Supply Society] Zapiski [Transactions]
DLC MH NNC

Zap Mosk Obshch Ispyt Prir (13b) Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Ispytateleĭ Prirody [Moscow Society of Naturalists] Zapiski [Proceedings]
DLC MH NNC

Zap Vses Geog Obshch (13b) Vsesoiuznoe Geograficheskoe Obshchestvo [Geographical Society of the U.S.S.R.] Zapiski [Proceedings]
NN

Zap Vses Min Obshch (13c) Vsesoiuznoe Mineralogicheskoe Obshchestvo [Zapiski] [All Union Mineralogical Society] Zapiski [Proceedings]
NNPI

Zarya (8) Zarya [Dawn]

Zatei ik (10b) Zateĭnik [The Merry Maker]
NNFC

Zemledelie (13d) Zemledelie [Agriculture] Supersedes "Selekstantsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zeleznyr aptayy (13b) Zheleznye aptayy [Iron Alloys]

Zhalovan i pensionn stat (7b) Zhalovan'e i pensionnaia statistika [Salaries and Pensions]
DI NNPI

Zhitlova arkhitekt (8b) Zhitlova arkhitektura [Dwelling Architecture]

Zhiv Prirodnykh Sist (13b) Zhivotnye Prirodnykh Sistem [Animal Resources] Supersedes Izvestiia Moskovskogo Obshchestva Ispytateleĭ Prirody, otd. Biologicheskiĭ [1946, 1953]
DI

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNBS

Zhur anal khim (13d) Zhurnal analiticheskoĭ khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNBS OCoB

Zhur eksp i teor fiz (17f) Zhurnal eksperimental'noĭ i teoreticheskoĭ fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNPI NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur fiz khim (13d) Zhurnal fizicheskoĭ khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNPI
NcD NjP PCoB RPB WaU

Zhur mikrobiol epid i immun (14a) Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNBS

Zhur Mosk Pats (3b) Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoĭ Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNPI
NcD WaU

Zhur nevr i psikh (11c) Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry] Formerly "Nevropatologiia i psikhiatriia", title and volume numbering changed with no.1, Jan 1952
DAIM NNPI

Zhur ob biol (13c) Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAIM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur ob khim (13d) Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNPI NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur prikl khim, (10c) Zhurnal prikladnoĭ khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NIC NNBS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur tekh fiz (10a) Zhurnal tekhnicheskoĭ fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNPI
NRC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur vyssh nerv deiat (14c) Zhurnal vysshei nervnoĭ deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAEM NNPI

Zhurnal mod (10f) Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) Znamia [The Banner]
CaBVaU CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNFI WaU

Znamia Rosa (6) Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DI

Znan sila (11a) Znanie - sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNFI

Zool zhur (11c) Zoologicheskiĭ zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAEM ICU MH
MoKL NIC NNBG WaU

Zvezda (11b) Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NRU
NNFI WaU

AALTONEN, WAINO WALDEMAR, 1894-
The sculptor Waino Aaltonen. A Sofronov Ogonek 32 no 1 p 22 23 Ap '54.

ABDOMEN—DISEASES
Abdominal purpura in clinical acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. T S Vilianovskii Khirurgiia no 2 pp 32 F '54
Surgical treatment of abdominal purpura in surgery in children. Kh I Fel'dman, R I Zabara. Khirurgiia no 2 33-38 F '54

ABDOMEN—TUMORS
Solitary neurinomas in the abdominal cavity. O k. Khmel nitskii Arkh pat 16 no 1,64-71 Ja-Mr '54

ABKHAZIA—CONSTITUTION
Abkhazian A S S R Constitution [Constitution of the Abkhazian A S S R] Konstitutsiia Abkhazskoi ASSR Sukhumi, Izd-vo Verkh Sov Ab ASSR, 1947 23 p.

ABKHAZIA—HISTORY
From the history of the establishment of the Soviet regime in Abkhazia G A Dzidzariia Ist. zap. no 44 288-305 '53

ABORTION IN ANIMALS
Etiology and pathogenesis of abortion. I. I. Andrievskii. Konevodstvo 24 no 1-27-33 Ja '54.

ABRAMOV, A
Two books about the craftsmanship of a poet ("Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii," Z Papernyi, "Poetic craftsmanship of Maiakovskii in the poem 'Vladimir Il'ich Lenin'" A Abramov. Reviewed by V. Tunofeeva) Zvezda no 4:175-178 Ap '54

ABSCESS
Problem of access to an abscess of the lesser peritoneal sac. A Kh Khaidarov. Khirurgiia no 2: 73-75 F '54

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Vashakidze, M A [Studying galactic absorption of light by means of the color excess of extragalactic nebulae, long-period Cepheid variable stars and other methods] Izuchenie galakticheskogo pogloshcheniia sveta po izbytkam tsveta vnegalakticheskikh tumannostei i dolgoperiodicheskikh tsefeid i drugimi metodami Tbilisi, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, 1953 161 p. (Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin no 13)
Pleochroism and absorption of corundum crystals in the ultraviolet spectral band S. V Grum-Grizhmailo, F. S Rudnitskaia Trudy Inst krist no 8, 129-138 '53

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Effect of temperature and phase shifts on the X-ray absorption K-spectrum of titanium in barium and lead titanate. M. A. Blokhin Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1165-1167 Ap '54.
Effect of X rays on the absorption spectra of alkali haloid phosphorus activated by tin. A. S. Andrianov, M. L. Kats. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:253-256 My '54.
Infrared absorption spectra of gaseous organic compounds adsorbed to microporous glass. A. N. Sidorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6,1235-1238 Ap '54.
Investigation of X-ray absorption spectra of zinc in solutions. K. I. Narbutt. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2:208-223 F '54.

ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U S S R
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. [Transactions of the 2nd Session of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Trudy vtoroi sessii Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1947. 168 p.
Theory of X ray absorption spectra. A. I. Kostarev, I. B. Borovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3: 377-383 Mr '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Establishment of the Czechoslovakian Academy of Sciences. Czekh mat zhur 3 no. 1:5 Mr '53

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U S S R
Kniazev, G. A. [Brief outline of the history of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.] Kratkii ocherki istorii Akademii nauk SSSR [1725-1945]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1945. 92 p.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4: 84 Ap '54.
Gift to the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. T. I. Lysenko. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:89 Ap '54.

ACCIDENTS—PREVENTION
Prevention of injuries in agriculture. N. A. Zakharov. Khirurgiia no. 3,60-64 Mr '54.

ACETAMIDE
Complex platinum acetamide compounds. Report no. 1: Reaction of potassium chloroplatinate with acetamide in a water-alcohol medium. I. I. Cherniaev, L. A. Nazarova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27: 175-186 '52.

ACETONE
Investigation of linear polymer solutions by the light scattering method. Part 2. Molecular weight and sizes of polymethylmethacrylate in acetone. V. N. TSvetkov, K. Z. Fattakhov, O. V. Kallistov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:351-361 Mr '54.
Physicochemical study of the system silver perchlorate - acetone. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Ushurkhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22:313-319 '53.

ACETOPHENETIDE
Effect of pharmacologic stimulation of the central nervous system on the course of experimental (alloxan) diabetes. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:33-42 Ja-Mr '54

ACETYLCHOLINE
Effect of lighting conditions upon the acetylcholine content of the retina. A. IA Bunin. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8,238-246 '53.
Role of acetylcholine in the mechanism of tonus-like contraction of skeletal muscles. L. N. Zefirov, A. V. Kibiakov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:183-190 Mr-Ap '54.

ACIDS
Solubility polytherm of the ternary system H_2SO_4 -- $H_2C_2O_4$ -- H_2O E. I. Luk'ianova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22:272-292 '53.

ACIDS, FATTY
Phosphatide and unsaturated aliphatic acid content in connection with changes in oxidizing processes in tissues of rats during vitamin A deficiency. K. M. Leutskii, E. N. Liubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:341-342 My '54.

ACIDS, ORGANIC
Reaction of acids of the aliphatic series with ethylenediamine. A. G. Bergman, Z. A. Koloskova. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22:337-349 '53.

ACORNS
Effect of varying sowing density of acorns on the growth of one-year old oaks. M. V. Kolesnichenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:201-203 My '54.

ACRIFLAVINE
Efficacy of acriflavine cure of diphtheria bacilli carriers. R. V. Chebotareva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:79 Ap '54.

ACRYLATES
Studies in monomolecular polyacrylate films. V. A. Kargin, IU. M. Malinskii, S. S. Medvedev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:307-309 My '54.

ACRYLIC ACID—TOXICOLOGY
Toxicity of methylacrylates. B. D. Karpov. Farm. i toks 17 no. 1:49-51 Ja-F '54.

ACTING see subdivision under Ukraine

ACTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
More independence. S. Giatsintova. Teatr 15 no. 5: 97-108 My '54.
Theater studio for motion-picture actors and production. E. Egorova. Isk. kino no. 5:91-90 My '54

ACTORS
Acting successes. Teatr 15 no. 5:105-109 My '54.

ACTRESSES
Young actresses of the Malyi Theater. N. Velekhova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 1:25 Ap '54.

ADAPTATION (BIOLOGY)
Some data on the adaptability of plants to hard winter conditions. A. K. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:399-402 My '54.

ADHESION
Determination of glass melt adhesion to metal boiling. V. T. Marinina. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 4:9-11 Ap '54

ADHESIVES
Establishing a more precise formula for perchlorovinyl adhesive. L. IA. Ginzburg. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1: 36-40 Ja '54.

ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS see subdivision under China; Russia

ADRENAL GLANDS
Fatal adrenal hemorrhage in adults. N. V. Arkhangel'skaia. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:71-74 Ja-Mr '54.

ADRENALINE
Effect of sympatholytin upon the toxicity of adrenaline. R. A. Khamina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4:26-27 Jl-Ag '53.
Hemostatic effect of pain stimulus and adrenaline. N. S. Dzhavadian. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:22-33 Ja-Mr '54.

ADSORPTION
Adsorption in relation to the elastic aftereffect and creep in glass fibers. M. S. Aslanova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:299-302 My '54.
Effect of adsorption-active media on the strength of glass fibers. M. S. Aslanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1215-1218 Ap '54.
Infrared absorption spectra of gaseous organic compounds adsorbed to microporous glass. A. N. Sidorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1235-1238 Ap '54.
Study of adsorption on mercury in alcoholic-aqueous solutions of electrolytes. R. S. Maizlish, I. P. Tverdovskii, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 26 no. 1:87-101 Ja '54.

ADSORPTION OF GASES
Dielectric constant of vapors adsorbed by silica aerogel. L. N. Kurbatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 26 no. 2: 287-298 F '54.

ADULT EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under China)
Two hundred thirty thousand lectures for miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4:25 Ap '54.
Workers master related professions. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4:27 Ap '54.

ADZHARISTAN—CONSTITUTION
Adzhar A.S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Adzhar A.S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia Adzharskoi ASSR. Batumi, Gosizdat Adzhar. ASSR, 1950, 30 p.

AERODYNAMICS
Aerodynamic diagram of current in a cyclone chamber I. A. Vulis, B. P. Ustimenko Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 4:89-97 Ap '54

AERONAUTICS see subdivision under Bulgaria

AERONAUTICS RELIEF SERVICE
Aviator's calendar Kryl. rod. 3 no 4:20 Ap '54

AERONAUTICS IN AGRICULTURE
Experience of airplanes in agriculture. P. Lezhnev and Kovalskii Dost. sel'khoz. no 5:61-65 My '54

AEROPLANES see Airplanes

AEROSOLS
Some therapy with antibiotics in the internal diseases clinic. D. M. Smirnov. Klin. med. 32 no 5:18-21 My '54

AFANAS'EV, A. V.
Bat research in Kazakhstan fauna ("Wild animals of Kazakhstan." A. V. Afanas'ev and others. Review article). A. G. Bannikov) Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no 4:127-129 Ap '54

AFFORESTATION
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Akademiia nauk RSFSR. Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspedit'sia po vsestoronnemu issledovaniiu Yemuranskoi step'i 1949 [Transactions of the Scientific Expedition on Problems of Shelterbelt Cultivation] Trudy M-va, lesn. khoz. Akademii nauk RSFSR v. 1-2, no. 2 [1949 operations] Balashov 1949 g 1951 400 p.

Plan No. 1 [Afforestation of gorges and ravines] Obshchee lesomelioratsionnoe zadanie. Utv. Gos. kom. lesn. khoz. SSSR. Moscow, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 126 p.

AFRO-ASIAN BOOK-BUYERS' TRADE UNION
Conference for trade union rights for Afro-Asian workers. Vest. AN Kazakh. no. 7:91-93 Jl '54

AFRICA UNION OF SOUTH see South Africa, Union of

AGRICULTURE
Agricultural [land] reclamation in relation to the question of intensification of agriculture in Kazakhstan. N. M. Sibirtsev. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 10 no. 2:113-120 F '54.

AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATIONS
Cultivation and harvesting of corn [with annotations]. Ed. by M. Ivanov. 3. Moscow, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 71 p. (Library of the collective farmer) 3,000 copies printed.

Agricultural [agricultural] [with annotations] Ed. by M. Ivanov. 3. Moscow, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 71 p. (Library of the collective farmer) 3,000 copies printed.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS see subdivision under Bezenchuk

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
New model of pruning shears. S. P. Nikolaishvili. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:65 My '54

AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Lugina, A. [The main link] Ozernoye rveno [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 74 p.
The district committee and Communist Youth League organizations of collective farms and machine tractor stations. M. Panchekov. Mol. kommu. 12 no. 6:10-11 Je '54
In the first echelon. Anatolii Yeremchuk. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:4-6 Ap '54.
Let us organize cultural services for the new hunters who are reclaiming virgin lands. Kul't. i prosvet. rab. 10 no. 4:9-11 Ap '54
Prevention of injuries in agriculture. N. A. Zakharov. Mekhanizatsiia no. 3:60-64 My '54
Spring for us and for them. P. Zaitsevskii. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5:1-3 My '54
In new lands. Klub. i no. 4:10-11 Ap '54

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Dzerzhinskiy, Bulgaria)
Vonitrikov, N. A. [Parts for agricultural machinery and implements, an album of diagrams] Zapasnye chasti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin i orudii, al'bom chertezhei. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953.
Adjusting tractor drawn machinery by means of pattern. N. Polchanin. Mekhanizatsiia i elektrifikatsiia sots. sel'. khoz. no. 5:31-34 My '54
Announce a prompt and complete supply of machinery and spare parts to agricultural workers. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:1-2 Ap '54
Concerning the article "A. N. Grigor'ev and B. Tsvinskii, A. P. Ierokhin et al." Sel'khozmashina no. 5:31-32 My '54
Develop the creative initiative. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:1-2 My '54
Machine for planting sugar beets. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:25 My '54
Machine for planting sugar beets. [Illustration] Mekhanizatsiia sots. sel'. khoz.

AGRICULTURE (Continued)
[illegible] 31 no 5 11-13 Ap '54
[illegible] Part zhizn' no 3 9-15 My '54
[illegible] work in the fields
[illegible] 4 5-6 Ap '54
[illegible] work [illegible] members on the [illegible] to Belorussia Mol kolkh 21 4 11-14 Ap '54
[illegible] M Nikitin Zarya no 2 [illegible] '54
[illegible] are the basis of high [illegible] I V Ivlkovskii, P A Cherenomaz Nauka i [illegible] 4 11 15 Ap '54
[illegible] field work Part zhizn' no 2 [illegible] Ap '54
[illegible] in regions of great [illegible] and tasks of [illegible] P A Leontiev Vop geog 21 31 59 '52
[illegible] agriculture and tasks of cotton-growing [illegible] state farms and collective farms Rek predlozh i a 4 no 3 3-9 Mr '54
What does such a decision offer? B Rezvov Part zhizn' no 2 47-50 Ap '54
Work of the rural Party district committee M Efremov Partiinaia zhizn' no 7 78-85 My '54

AGRICULTURE—ACCIDENTS
Agricultural injuries and their control N Prilorov Sov. krasnoarmeets 4 no 2 31 Ap-Je '54

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION
Experimental work of the House of Farm Crops Sovetskaia Rossiia 14 no 4 47 Ap '54

AGRICULTURE—HISTORY
Some problems of agricultural economy in the first half of the 19th century under serfdom. I. I. Nikishin. Ist zap no 44 177-205 '53

AGRICULTURE—PERIODICALS
Readers on the magazine "Krest'ianka" Krest'ianka 32 no 5 29 My '54

AGRICULTURE—STATISTICS
Analysis of statistical materials in agriculture. A Tristiatskii Vest stat no 2 69-73 '54.
What is our collective farm striving for in 1954. Kul't. prog. rab 15 no 4 34-37 Ap '54

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Agricultural Book Month in Moscow Province S. Derevarkin Sov knizh torg no. 4 7 Ap '54
Agricultural propaganda in clubs and "red corners" of machine-tractor stations and state farms E Galkovskaia Klub 3 no 4 26-27 Ap '54.
Closer to the rural purchaser V Kovalenko. Sov knizh. torg no 4 5-6 Ap '54
Collective discussion of lectures. A. Kirillova. kul't.-pros. rab 15 no. 4.49-50 Ap '54.
Eliminate the underestimation of agricultural studies in the universities V. Z. Sergeev, E P Boichenko, I T. Lesnikov. Vest vys shkoly 12 no 4:64 Ap '54.
Get more literature to the rural population. Sov. knizh torg no 4 2-4 Ap '54
Library science students study the directives of the Party and government A Kuzin Bibliotekar' no 5 41 My '54
Love of land. IUrii Trelin. Semfiat shkola 9 no 4. 26-27 Ap '54
On the eve of spring field work R. Poliakova. Klub 3 no 4.14-15 Ap '54
Party organizations and the dissemination of progressive experience in agriculture G Denisov Part. zhizn' no 2 24-29 Ap '54
Plans prompted by life N Krylov. Klub 3 no 4. 11-12 Ap '54
Readers' letters. Kul't -pros. rab. 15 no. 4:29-33 Ap '54.
The rural library in a region where virgin land is being reclaimed I. Rubanovich. Bibliotekar' no 5 10-12 My '54.
Study of progressive experience and achievements of science I. Brus Part. zhizn' no 2.41-42 Ap '54

AGRICULTURE—TAXATION see subdivision under China

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under Czechoslovakia, Bulgaria, Mukden, Nanhwei County, China, Peiping, Port Arthur

AGRICULTURE, RADIO IN see Radio in agriculture

AIR—ANALYSIS
Detection of mercury in the air A. S. Arnun. Gig. i san no 5:46 My '54.
Method of detecting benzene hexachloride (hexachlorocyclohexane-BHC) in the air. M. D. Babina Gig. i san no. 5 52-53 My '54.

AIR MAIL SERVICE
Expanding air mail service. B. K Amentov, V. A Naumov Vest sviazi 14 no. 3.21-22 Mr '54.
Transportation of mail and printed matter by helicopters Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:25 F '54.

AIR PILOTS
Test pilots Francois de Joffre V zashch. mira 3 no 36 90-92 My '54.

AIR WARFARE
Aleksander Seversky. "Victory through air power." Reviewed by E. K Svoboda no. 23,25 Ap-My '54

AIRPLANES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT
Chistiakov, N. I [Electric aircraft instruments] Elektricheskie aviatsionnye pribory. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oboronnoi promyshlennosti, 1950. 533 p

AIRPLANES—MODELS
(see also subdivision under Minsk; Zagorsk District)
Against conceit. P Pavlov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4.11 Ap '54
Airplane model in flight N Babaev. Kryl. i rod 5 no. 1:16 Ap '54.
Airplane model work in the Pioneer camp. N Pashkevich, V. Skobel'tsyn Kry. rod 5 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54.
Correspondence of friends S. IAkovlev. Kryl. i rod 5 no 4 22 Ap '54
Create, invent, test Kryl. rod 5 no. 4 14-15 Ap '54
Friendship and comradeship. M. Shnyrev. Kryl. i rod. 5 no 4 11 Ap '54.
How to construct the simplest airplane models Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4:17-21 Ap '54
Improve the quality of airplane model kits, letter to the editor. A Ermakov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4.21 Ap '54
In the Ul'yanovsk Pioneer Palace. S. Navolodskii. Kryl. rod 5 no. 4 8 Ap '54.
Increase the ranks of young airplane model makers. kryl. rod. 5 no. 4.3-4 Ap '54.
Making airplane models in school. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4 5-6 Ap '54.
Master knowledge. B Kovzan. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4 12 Ap '54.
Simple airplane model. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4:insert Ap '54
To my young friends. S. Lavochkin. Kryl. rod. 5 no 4 12 Ap '54.

AIRPLANES—TESTING
Test pilots. Francois de Joffre. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36 90-92 My '54.

AKMOLINSK PROVINCE—MEADOWS
Flood-basin haying in Akmolinsk Province. E. P. Grigor'eva. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132:75-90 '54.

AKULINICHEV, IVAN TIMOFEEVICH, 1916-
Vocation. B. Skorbin. Radio no. 5:16-17 My '54.

ALAI RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Gissar-Alai geosyncline in the upper Silurian Era. D. P. Rezvoi Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1289-1291 Ap '54.

ALANINE
Action of acids on intracomplex compounds of trivalent chromium with glycol and alanine. L. M. Volshtein. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag met. no. 27:33-40 '52.
Reaction of trivalent-chromium salts with glycol and alanine. L. M. Volshtein. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 27.20-32 '52.

ALBANIA
Albania. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.

ALBANIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Five years of the Bulgarian-Albanian Treaty. K. Dimkov. Nov Bolg. 1 no 15:6 D '52

AL'BANOV, VALERIAN IVANOVICH, 1861-1910
Bolotnikov, N. IA. [The feat of mate V. I. Al'banov] Podvig shturmana V. I Al'banova [Red. i kommentarii N. IA Bolotnikova] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953. 173 p.

AL'BITSKII, V A , 1891-1952
V. A Al'bitskii, obituary G Shafin. Izv. Krym astrofiz. observ. 10 3-7 '53.

ALCOHOL, DENATURED—TRANSPORTATION
Approval of norms for ethyl alcohol waste and losses in storage and transportation. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1: 46-47 '54.

ALDAN SHIELD—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Occurrence of the Proterozoic in the western part of the Aldan Shield. I. V Sumin. Trudy Lab. geol dokem. no. 2 220-231 '53.

ALDAN SHIELD—GRANITE
Granitoid rocks of the Chanockite series in the central part of the Aldan Shield. Z. G. Ushakova. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 2:213-227 '53.

ALDEHYDES
Aromatic isonicotinylhydrazones, a new class of drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis. M. N. Shchukina, E. D. Sazonova, G. N. Perukhin, O. O. Makeeva. Probl. tub. no. 2;44-50 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of aldehydes in the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. L. IA. Margolin, S. Z. Loginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:311-314 My '54.

ALEKHIN, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1892-1946
Another notebook of Alekhin. V. Bibikov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:91-92 Mr '54.
Material about Aleksandr Alekhin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:91 Mr '54.

ALFALFA
Alfalfa in crop rotations in cotton growing districts. I. Dorman. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:14-18 Ap '54.
Repeated pollination of alfalfa is an important means for increasing seed yield. E. Sobolieva. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:32-34 My '54.
Toxic aftereffect on cotton of prolonged use of alfalfa in cotton-alfalfa rotations. E Mishustin, A. Nanmova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:51 56 Je '54.
Yellow flowered alfalfa. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:56 My '54.

ALFALFA—DISEASES AND PESTS
Spring and summer preventive measures to control pests of cotton and alfalfa. B. Ivanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:44-48 Ap '54.

ALGAE
(see also subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake)
Characeae algae in biocenoses of aquatic macrophytes K. V. Dobrokhotova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5 258 263 '53.
Growing mass cultures of Protococcaceae for fisheries. N. S. Gaevskaia. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5: 72-108 '53.
New species for mass culture of Protococcaceae - Lagerheimia ciliata (Lagerh.) Chodat. N. S. Gaevskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 1:81-91 Ja F '54.

ALGEBRA—TEXTBOOKS
Kysel'ov, A. P. [Algebra] Algebra. Vyd. 16. Kyiv, "Radians'ka shkola."
Pt. 1. [Textbook for classes 6-8 of seven-year and secondary schools] Pidruchnyk dlia VI-VIII klasiv semyrichnoi i serednioi shkoly. 1952. 116 p.

ALGEBRA, UNIVERSAL
Determinate families of functions and algebras over a field of real numbers. M. M. Postnikov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:87-104 '54.
Optimum formulas of numerical quadratures. B. I. Ginzburg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:137-142 '54.

ALGERIA—TRADE UNIONS
The struggle for trade union rights and national independence. Lakdar Kaidi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:47-49 Ap '54.

ALIMENTARY CANAL

Effect of surgery on the sympathetic nervous system, secretory, motor, and evacuating function of the stomach and intestines, L. G. Abramov, Klin. med., 32 no. 9, 60-64 My '54.

Use of Mycobacterium tuberculosis strain BCG in clinical practice with experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs, M. V. Bogdanov, G. V. Preobrazhenskii, Probl. tuberk., 32 no. 2, 47-50 Mr-Ap '54.

ALKALI ANDPI

Use of solid caustic soda, V. Lubrzyn, Biul. inostrannoi 1 no. 1, 30-31 My '54.

ALKALOIDS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Experiments with the preventive effect of sublimate and alkaloid (quinine) poisoning, G. A. Dobrovolskaia, L. Cohn, Ukr. no. 1, 21-25 Ja-Ap '54.

ALL-UNION COMMUNIST PARTY (BOLSHEVIK) see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

ALLOYS

Effect of the preparation of samples of variable size on their applicability, M. V. Petrova, Zav. lab., 20 no. 3, 261-262 Mr '54.

Effect of small amounts of boron on the properties of some aluminum alloys, M. V. Petrova, Zav. lab., 20 no. 3, 263-264 Mr '54.

ALPACAS see subdivision under Breeding

ALPAKA—BORON

Work of the Institute for Research in Nonferrous Metals of the Kazakh Republic in 1953, Iu. I. Bogatkin, Izv. Kazakh. fil. Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954 no. 3, 98-104.

ALPACAS—SPECIES

Experimental acclimatization of guanacos, Lama huanacos, in the Kazakh Uplands, V. M. Dmitriev, Trudy Inst. zool. Akad. nauk Kazakh. SSR, 3 (1953) 112-115.

ALPS MOUNTAINS

Geological structure of the Mont Blanc massif, A. Lacroix, Bull. Soc. franç. min., 76 no. 7-9, 214-224 Jl-S '53.

ALTAI MOUNTAINS—MOUNTAINEERING

Expedition to the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 4, 120-122 Ap '54.

ALTAI REGION—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Improve party guidance of the Komsomol organizations, Pravda, 1954 no. 81, 1-2 Ap 23.

ALTAI REGION—GEOLOGY—CHARTS

Geological map of the Altai Region, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 4, 124-125 Ap '54.

ALTAI REGION—GEOLOGY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Geological investigations in the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 87-88 My '54.

ALTAI REGION—GEOLOGY—HISTORY

Work of the Altai Geological Expedition, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 4, 122-123 Ap '54.

ALTAI REGION—GEOLOGY—MAPS

Geological map of the Altai Region, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 4, 124-125 Ap '54.

ALTAI REGION—MINERAL DEPOSITS

Prospecting for ore deposits in the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 89-90 My '54.

ALTAI REGION—PETROLOGY

Petrography of the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 88-89 My '54.

ALTAI REGION—STRATIGRAPHY

Stratigraphy of the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 87-88 My '54.

ALTAI REGION—TECTONICS

Tectonics of the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 88-89 My '54.

ALTAI REGION—VOLCANOES

Volcanic activity in the Altai Mountains, Vest. Akad. nauk SSSR, 24 no. 5, 89-90 My '54.

ALUMINUM COPPER ALLOYS

Effect of plastic deformation (induced diffusion) in supersaturated solid solutions on the mechanical properties of aluminum copper alloys, V. A. Pavlov, Dokl. AN SSSR, 95 no. 6, 1201-1204 Ap '54.

AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES

All-union review of amateur artistic activities, Iskusstvo, 1954 no. 2, 3-16 Mr-Ap '54.

Amateur content of "Molodezhi sutra," Mol. mitsa, 1954 no. 2, 3-4 Ja '54.

Folklore ensembles, V. V. Kovalev, Klub, 1954 no. 3, 19-20 My '54.

Hours of culture and rest of amateur artistic collectives, N. Sokolov, Sov. profsoiuzy, 1954 no. 5, 19-20 Mr '54.

Regular concert of Moscow Children's Theater, Pravda, 1954 no. 107, 4 Ap 17.

AMATEUR THEATRICALS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Prague, Czechoslovakia)

Performance from notebook, Klub, 1954 no. 1, 24 Ja '54.

Theater of Socialist realism, I. Vas. Izvest. Akad. nauk SSSR, Otdel. lit. i iaz., 13 no. 2, 170-172 Mr-Ap '54.

AMERICA—CHURCHES—ANGLICAN CHURCH

Address by His Eminence Archbishop Germanos, the Greek Orthodox Archbishop of North and South America, delivered at the general meeting of the Anglo-American Council on Education, Oct. 9, 1953, Eccles. Rev., 130 no. 4, 257-263 Ap '54.

Address by His Eminence Germanos, Archbishop of North and South America, delivered at the Pan-Orthodox Conference, Rhodes, Greece, Sept. 1953, Eccles. Rev., 130 no. 4, 263-267 Ap '54.

Address by His Eminence Germanos, Archbishop of North and South America, delivered at the Pan-Orthodox Conference, Rhodes, Greece, Sept. 1953, Eccles. Rev., 130 no. 4, 267-271 Ap '54.

Address by His Eminence Germanos, Archbishop of North and South America, delivered at the Pan-Orthodox Conference, Rhodes, Greece, Sept. 1953, Eccles. Rev., 130 no. 4, 271-274 Ap '54.

AMERICA—ECONOMIC ANALYSIS see Latin American

AMERICA—INVESTMENTS see Investments, American

AMERICA—MILITARY BASES see Military bases, American

AMINES

Reaction of aromatic amines with nitrous acid, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 693-698 Ap '54.

Reaction of the formation of nitrosamines, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 699-703 Ap '54.

Preparation of substituted arylate amines and their derivatives, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 703-708 Ap '54.

AMMONIA

Dissociation of the ammoniates of cobalt(II) chloride, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 685-692 Ap '54.

Reaction of the formation of nitrosamines, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 699-703 Ap '54.

Preparation of substituted arylate amines and their derivatives, M. M. Shemiakin, V. A. Kaverina, Zhur. ob. khim., 24 no. 4, 703-708 Ap '54.

Solubility in water of the ammoniates of cobalt(II) chloride, $CoCl_2 \cdot 2NH_3$, $CoCl_2 \cdot 6NH_3$, Dokl. AN SSSR, 95 no. 4, 811-814 Ap '54.

Ammoniates of nickel(II) chloride, $NiCl_2 \cdot 2NH_3$, $NiCl_2 \cdot 6NH_3$, Dokl. AN SSSR, 95 no. 5, 1001-1004 Ap '54.

Ammoniates of zinc chloride, $ZnCl_2 \cdot 2NH_3$, $ZnCl_2 \cdot 4NH_3$, $ZnCl_2 \cdot 6NH_3$, Dokl. AN SSSR, 95 no. 5, 1005-1008 Ap '54.

AMMONIA CADMIUM COMPOUNDS see Cadmium ammonia compounds

AMMONIA ZINC COMPOUNDS see Zinc ammonia compounds

AMMONIUM SALTS

Optical properties and electric conductivity of metal-ammonia solutions, M. I. Dergun, Zhur. obshch. khim., 24 no. 4, 680-684 Ap '54.

Theory of the magnetic properties of metal-ammonia solutions, M. I. Dergun, Zhur. obshch. khim., 24 no. 4, 709-710 Ap '54.

AMPHIPODA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

AMPLIFIERS, ELECTRON TUBE

Calculation method for the amplification of feedback amplifiers, I. V. Antikidze, Trudy Gruz. politekh. in-ta, 1953 no. 1, 3-10.

Calculations of frequency selecting amplifier circuits, I. V. Antikidze, Trudy Gruz. politekh. in-ta, 1953 no. 1, 11-20.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG

Interstitial chondral resection, A. M. Dzhanelidze, Khirurgiia, 1954 no. 1, 170-171 Ja '54.

AMPUTEES—PSYCHOLOGY

Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system for pleuropulmonary complications in amputation cases, Khirurgiia, 1954 no. 3, 33-36 Mr Ap '54.

AMU DARYA—ICE CONDITIONS, LAKES, ETC.

Ice and ice in the Amu Darya, O. P. Chikhachev, Priroda, 43 no. 3, 115-116 Mr '54.

AMUR RIVER—SHIPPING

Improvement of Amur River transportation facilities to make it navigable, V. Makeev, V. Filippov, Mor. flot, 14 no. 4, 10-12 Ap '54.

AMUR RIVER—TREMATODA

Material on the geographic distribution of flukes of the Amur River, V. V. Gusev, Trud. vsesoiuz. in-ta gel'm., 1953 no. 1, 109-114.

AMUR VALLEY—CAUCUS PEOPLES

Peoples of the Amur Basin at Work, Dutch photos, Sov. profsoiuzy, 1954 no. 5, 20-21 Mr '54.

AMUR VALLEY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Amur Valley, S. V. Il'iushenkov, Trudy Inst. etnog., 21 (n.s. 4) 3-18 Ap '54.

ANADYAN, CHINA—PIPE, STEEL

Our first seamless pipe factory, Ind. Kitai, Ilus. ed. no. 4, 22-24 Ja-Mr '54.

Plant for production of seamless steel pipe is completed, Sov. Kit. no. 2, 48-50 F '54.

ANATOMY, PATHOLOGICAL

Brief news, Arkh. pat., 16 no. 2, 92-94 '54.

Discussions, G. M. Safaliev, N. N. Isaak, I. I. Andreev, and Arkh. pat., 16 no. 2, 85-92 Ap-Je '54.

ANDREEV, ANDREA

Interview with Andrea Andreev, U.S. theater, Opposed, 12 no. 1, 1-3 Ap '54.

ANEMIA

Pernicious anemia, V. M. Arkhipova, Thesis work by, Ia. A. Nikonov, Klin. med., 32 no. 2, 91-94, F '54.

Pernicious anemia, the treatment and prevention of relapses, V. A. Kondrat'ev, Pediat. i akush. no. 3, 24-30 My-Je '54.

ANESTHESIA

Problem of the treatment of endarteritis obliterans by alcohol blockade of the sympathetic ganglia, A. A. Vishnevskii, Vop. neirokhir., 18 no. 3, 47-52 My-Je '54.

ANESTHESIA, INTRATRACHEAL see Intratracheal anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS see Intravenous anesthesia

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHETICS

Effect of some anesthetics upon the contraction of the uterus in animals. A. IA. Krupko. Farm i toks. 16 no 4 3-4 Jl-Ag '53

ANEURYSMS

Clinical aspects, pathogenesis, and diagnosis of an aneurysm of the heart. V. S. Nesterov. Terap arkh. 26 no. 1 73-80 Ja-F '54.

Diagnosis of infarcts of the right ventricle and of an aneurysm of the posterior myocardial wall. N. A. Bol'shakov. Terap arkh. 26 no. 1 59-73 Ja-F '54

Problem of surgery of traumatic aneurysms. B. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia no. 3 32-39 Mr '54

ANEURYSMS, AORTIC

Vital diagnosis of rare forms of aortic diseases. V. N. Smirnov, B. S. Maksimov. Terap arkh. 26 no. 1 81-85 Ja-F '54

ANGARA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

At the construction site of the Angara Hydroelectric Power Station. Geog v shkole no. 3:76 My-Je '54

ANGARA RIVER—FISHES

Ichthyological and biological features of the char Salvelinus (Salmo) taimyrensis (Walbaum) and the hook-nosed (ver) whitefish Coregonus lavaretus pidschian (Gmelin) lucustris Isaatschenko in the Angara River. A. V. Podlesnyi. Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va 5 275-282 '53

ANGARA RIVER—FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY

Hydrobiology of the lower reaches of the Angara River. I. I. Greze. Trudy Gidrobiol ob-va 5 203-211 '53.

ANGARA VALLEY—GEOLOGY—MAPS

First geological survey of the Angara Valley. V. V. Lamakin. Och po ist geol znan no. 2 225-230 '53.

ANGARSK—CHESS

Who is guilty? V. Vorobtsov, A. Zhigal'tsev, V. Kazakov, V. Levin, M. Pivovarov. Shakh. v SSSR no. 5: 151 My '54.

ANGINA PECTORIS

Angina pectoris and myocardial infarction. V. A. Pomaskin. Med. sestra no. 4 3-8 Ap '54.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY

Methods of angiocardiography, first report. E. N. Meshalkin. Klin med. 32 no 2:21-30 F '54.

ANGIOMA

Resection of the left lobe of the liver for cavernous hemangioma. I. K. Isaev. Khirurgiia no. 3.77 Mr '54.

ANGLICAN CHURCH see Church of England

ANHYDRITE see subdivision under Krasnogvardeyskiy deposits (Sverdlovsk Province)

ANILINE

Physicochemical analysis of systems formed by diphenylamine with quinoline and aniline (fusibility, density, and viscosity). A. N. Kovalenko, N. A. Trifonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2 312-316 F '54.

Study of the system silver perchlorate - aniline and of silver perchlorate solutions in nitrobenzene, benzene, and toluene. M. A. Ktochko, M. M. Uchurkhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22 326-336 '53.

ANIMAL INTELLIGENCE

Interrelationship of hereditary and acquired reactions in the activity of birds. E. V. Lukina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:340-346 '53.

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF

In the taiga and arena. M. Zhokhov, IU. Ershov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:32 Ap '54

Training. M. Gerd. Znan. sila no. 4:22-26 Ap '54.

ANIVA GULF—MOLLUSKS

Materials on characteristics of molluska of Aniva Gulf (Okhotsk Sea). IU. Galkin. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:242-249 '53.

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
(see also subdivision under Peiping)

Calendar of historical events. Mol. mira no. 2:46-47 F '54.

Great cultural anniversaries in 1954. Mol. mira no. 2 30-31 F '54

Our calendar. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:59-60Ap '54.

Significant and memorable dates. Klub 3 no. 4:32 Ap '54.

ANOKHIN, VASILII IVANOVICH

Serious defects in the manual on the S-80 tractor ("Stalinets S-80" tractor." I. F. Karnaukhov, V. I. Anokhin. Reviewed by A. Krom). MTS 14 no. 4 31-32 Ap '54.

ANOSOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1799-1851

Peshkin, Il'ia Solomonovich [P.P. Anosov (1799-1851), the great Russian metallurgist] Velikii russkii metallurg P.P. Anosov, 1799-1851. Pod red. N.T. Gudtsova. [Cheliabinsk] Cheliabinskoe obl. gos. izd-vo, 1951. 273 p.

ANTARCTIC REGIONS—WHALING

Solianik, A. [Voyage to the Antarctic; story of the "Slava" whaleboat flotilla] Reis v Antarktiku. Rasskaz o kitobolakh "Slavy". Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda", 1954. 63 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek", no. 22)

ANTENNAS (ELECTRONICS)

Theory of thin antennas in "endovibrators." A. V. Gaponov, M. L. Levin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6: 1193-1196 Ap '54.

ANTIBIOTICS

Aerosol therapy with antibiotics in the internal disease clinic. D. N. Smirnova. Klin. med. 32 no. 2:38-43 F '54.

Antibiotics in intestinal infections. I. Ravich. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1:16-30 '54

Bibliography. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1:123-147 '54

Biomycin treatment for brucellosis. N. D. Beklemishev, G. P. Osipova, N. F. Zenkova, Sh. Kh. Bukelkhanova. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:65-70 Ap '54.

Chemotherapeutic effect of syntomycin in localized suppurative injuries caused by microbial associations. G. N. Pershin, E. N. Padeiskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:78 Ap '54.

Chromatography as applied to antibiotics. N. Vikhrova. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1 3-15 '54.

Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. V. S. Derkach, D. S. Belaia, A. M. Savchenko, F. A. Revis-Turchina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:80 Ap '54.

Effect of certain chemotherapeutic preparations upon the length of retention of the dysentery bacillus in the body of mice. T. T. Kudriavtseva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:79-80 Ap '54.

Total closure with the use of antibiotics in phlegmonous appendicitis. N. I. Blinov, L. V. Grigor'eva. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:27-29 Ap '54.

Translations and abstracts [of foreign periodical literature]. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1:31-122 '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES

Effect of sleep produced by medication upon the production of specific antibodies. I. IA. Uchitel'. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:80 Ap '54.

Prognostic significance of influenza antibodies in the blood in influenza. N. S. Kliachko, T. A. Lamskaia. Nov. med. no. 38:76-82 '53.

Utilization of soluble antigen of dysentery bacteria for enteral immunization. V. D. Gekker, A. V. IAkovleva. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:30-35 Ap '54.

ANTIPOVA-KARATAEVA, I. N.

"Improvement of solonetz soils in the U. S. S. R." I. N. Antipova-Karataeva, K. P. Pak, et. al. Reviewed by I. IA. Polovitskii, V. I. Rumiantsev, A. P. Shurygin. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:124-125 My '54.

ANTIQUITIES see subdivision under Georgia, Kursk Province

ANTISEPTICS

Method of detecting pathogenic bacteria with the aid of biological antiseptics. E. V. Dianova, A. A. Voroshilova. Gig. i san. no. 5:35-38 My '54.

ANTONOVO—DESCRIPTION

In the name of the future. Boris Galin. Ogonek 32 no. 16 2-5 Ap '54.

ANUS—DISEASES

Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 12, 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 2:89-93 F '54.

ANYANG REGION—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)

Excavations of tombs, graves, and remains of dwellings of the Yin era. V. A. Rubin. V ot drev. tsar no. 1:135-149 '54.

AORTA—DISEASES

Surgery of acquired diseases of the heart and aorta. A. N. Bakulev. Khirurgiia no. 1:11-26 Ja '54

AORTA—SURGERY

Resection of the aorta in experiments on animals. F. V. Baliuzek. Khirurgiia no. 2:40-55 F '54

AORTA—TRANSPLANTATION

Replacement of damaged thoracic aorta by a preserved homogenous aortic graft under experimental conditions. I. A. Medvedev. Khirurgiia no. 1:86-91 Ja '54.

APARTMENT HOUSES see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow; Stalinsk

APATITE

Apatite and the occurrence of phosphorus in ores of the First Northern Mine. L. N. Ovchinnikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20:13-24 '53.

APES

Mobility of neural processes in anthropoids. N. A. Rokotova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:384-397 '53.

APPENDICITIS

Total closure with the use of antibiotics in phlegmonous appendicitis. N. I. Blinov, L. V. Grigor'eva. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:27-29 Ap '54.

APPENDIX (ANATOMY)

Hernia containing the cecum and the appendix. I. M. Derevianko. Khirurgiia no. 2:71-73 F '54.

APPLE

Means of eliminating irregular fruit-bearing in apple trees. T. I. Daragan. Sad i og. no. 4:12-14 Ap '54.

APPLE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Parathion to control the gray apple aphid. V. F. [illegible] darg. Sad i og. no. 4:75 Ap '54.

APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION

Difference approximations of the Laplace operator. L. A. Liusternik. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:3-66 '54

One formula of mechanical quadrature. Kol. Kolmakhanov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:197-201 '54.

Some problems in the uniform approximation of solutions for elliptic differential equations. M. F. Gaga. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no. 2:177-184 Mr-Ap '54.

ARABIC LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

New trends in Arabic literature ("Priests of the temple." George Hanna. Reviewed by V. Bonfants). Novyi mir 30 no. 5:200-209 My '54.

ARABIC NUMISMATICS see Numismatics, Arabic

ARAL SEA REGION—VERTEBRATES

Amphibia and Reptilia of southeastern Turgay tableland and the northern Aral Sea region. L. G. Dinesman. Trudy Inst. geog. 54:383-422 '53.

ARAMILEV, IVAN ANDREEVICH, 1896-1954

In memory of I. Aramilev. Sergei Vasil'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 16:12 Ap '54.

ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL see subdivision under Great Britain

ARCHAEOLOGY see subdivision under Krasivozavodsk, Ukraine; Volga Valley

ARCHANGEL PROVINCE—BEAVERS

Biological characteristics of the beaver during the winter in Archangel Province. B. T. Semenov. Trudy VNIO no. 13:62-79 '53.

ARCHES

Remarks on N. G. Bondar's article "Dynamic stability and vibration of non-hinged parabolic arches" (Inzh. sbor. vol. 13 '52). V. V. Bolotin. Inzh. sbor. 17: 214-215 '53.

ARCHITECTS

[History of Soviet architecture] Mastera sovetskoi arkhitektury. [Moskva?] Gos. izd-vo arkhitekt. literatury, 1946[illegible] 64 p.

[illegible] of architectural theory and history [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE

[illegible] publications under Leningrad)

[illegible] [The art of architecture] Iskusstvo arkhitektury. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. arkhit., 1946. 279 p.

ARCHITECTURE -- COMMISSION, PROVISION, ETC.

[illegible] A. M. [System of provision in construction] M.A. Frais sistema vydeleniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. arkhitektury, 1948. 101 p.

[illegible] Academy of Architecture, Central Moscow [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE -- [illegible] see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

ARCHITECTURE -- DECORATION AND ORNAMENT see [illegible] and ornament, Architectural

ARCHITECTURE -- [illegible] Kabul Afghanistan

[illegible] [Materials and designs for modern architecture] Materialy i proekty sovremennoi arkhitektury. [Moskva?] Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury SSSR, 1950. 72 p.

ARCHITECTURE -- HISTORY see also Dvinsk, under [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE -- [illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

ARCHITECTURE -- [illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible] 21 no 4 49 Ap

[illegible] 1800 1942

[illegible] Moscow University [illegible] I. Astrakov "Treatise [illegible] 1838), G. E. Kononova, Vest. Mosk. un., 9 no. 2,121-132 F '54

[illegible]

[illegible] extra- [illegible] graphs [illegible] Observa- [illegible] Astronomical Institute [illegible] Gal'sH no 4 27-31 '53

[illegible] astrophotographs [illegible] Gal'sH no 70 3-44 '51

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS

[illegible] determination and azimuth [illegible] instrument established by imperfect [illegible] V V Fedorov Sbor GAlSH [illegible]

ASTRONOMICAL MODELS

[illegible] and with an [illegible] E A Grun Zvid Astron zhur [illegible] Mr-Ap '54

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY

[illegible] determination of minor planets by using [illegible] astrographs V V Podobed Sbob GAlSH [illegible] 62 [illegible]

[illegible] measuring astrophotographs [illegible] Gal'sH no 70 3-44 '51

[illegible] Part 3 A reduction method of [illegible] with summary in [illegible] Biul astron inst Chekh [illegible] F '54

[illegible] Part 4 The center of a plate [illegible] in Russian] Zd Cep- [illegible] Biul astron inst Chekh 5 no 1 21-23 F '54

[illegible] observations of minor planets E IA [illegible] Sb GAlSH no 94 12-26 '53

[illegible] of a wide-angle astrograph E IA [illegible] Sb GAlSH no 82 15-28 '52

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY—ABSTRACTS

[Astronomy and geodesy abstracts nos 2415-2869] Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia no 3 Mr '54

Review of nos 1 and 2 of "Referativnyi zhurnal: Astronomiia" written by S N Korytnikov Astron zhur 31 no 2 210-212 Mr-Ap '54.

ASTRONOMY—CONGRESSES

Plenary session of the Astronomical Council of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R and the Conference for Coordination of Scientific Research Work in Astronomy for 1954. Astron zhur 31 no 2 213 Mr-Ap '54

ASTRONOMY—HISTORY

Historiography of Russian astronomy IU. G Perel' Astron zhur 31 no 2 198-209 Mr-Ap '54.

ASTRONOMY—YEARBOOKS

[School astronomy calendar for 1952] Shkol'nyi astronomicheskii kalendar' na 1952 god. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1952 77 p.

ATABEKOV, G I.

Remarks on G I Atabekov's article "Problems of relay protection of electric transmission lines with longitudinal capacity compensation" V V Andreev, IU A Rozovskii, E A Marchenko, B S Melik-Sarkisov Elektrichestvo no 4,73-74 Ap '54

ATASU RIVER—RESERVOIRS

Construction of a reservoir on the Atasu River. N. M Kiselev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no 4: 82-88 Ap '54

ATHLETES

Sportsman on sportsmen ("My comrades," Vs. Daredzhev Reviewed by M. Merzhanov). Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4 39 40 '54.

ATHLETES, BULGARIAN see Bulgarian athletes

ATMOSPHERE, UPPER

Electrophotometric study of the luminosity of the night sky in certain spectral areas K. K. Chuvaev. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:54-73 '53.

Temporary local variations in the density of the upper atmosphere [in French with summary in Russian]. F Link Biul astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no 1,1-3 F '54

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY
(see also subdivision under Elbrus, Mount)

From the history of geophysics at Moscow University (Master's dissertation of N. I. Astrakov "Treatise on atmospheric electricity," 1838). G. E. Kononova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2,121-132 F '54.

ATMOSPHERIC NUCLEATION

On the origin of condensation nuclei. N. S. Smirnov, N N Tantsova, I. I. Shaposhnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no 3;293-298 '54.

ATMOSPHERIC TEMPERATURE

Influence of shelterbelts on the temperature of the air. B. V. Poltaraus. Vop. geog. 28;139-155 '52.

Rate of atmospheric warming up caused by solar radiation taking into account scattered radiations of first order. A A. Dmitriev. Trudy MGI 3:92-105 '53.

ATOMIC POWER

Atomic future. Mol mira no. 2;37-39 F '54

Atomic power plant or the hydrogen bomb Eric Bernhop. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36:34-37 My '54.

ATOMIC POWER—INTERNATIONAL CONTROL

England awakens. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36,38-40 My '54

Remarkable document expressing the Soviet Union's love of peace. Nov Bolg. 2 no. 24;6 D '53.

ATOMIC WARFARE

Around the hydrogen bomb. E. K. - ch Svoboda no. 23 18-19 Ap-My '54.

The "push-button" war has been tested (special correspondent H. Baldwin). V. Skriabin. Nashi vesti 10 no. 55;3-4 My '54.

ATTICS—VENTILATION

Heat insulation and cooling attics as countermeasures to condensation and ice layers on roofs. I. A. Shilovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2 27-30 F '54.

AUDITING

"Auditing and control of the economic activity of industrial enterprises." V Kal'kutin, V. Mitrofanov Reviewed by M Leshchinskii, D. TSagreli. Vest. stat no. 2,85-90 '54.

Improve the efficiency of control and auditing work. S. Tarunian. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 4:17-26 Ap '54.

Reviewing how a provincial budget has been carried out. A. Sarapaev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6;57-60 Je '54.

AUREOMYCIN

Ermol'eva, Zinaida Vissarionovna, ed. [Aureomycin and terramycin, collection of translated articles on chemical research, experimental study and clinical application of aureomycin and terramycin] Aureomitsin i terramitsin; sbornik perevodnykh statei po khimicheskomu issledovaniiu, eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu aureomitsina i terramitsina, Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. in formatsii, 1953. 301 p.

AUSTENITE

Effect of austenite grain size on the martensite transformation in steel. M. G. Gaidukov, V. D. Sadovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1: 67-69a My '54.

Effect of the speed of annealing on the temperature range of the conversion of perlite into austenite. A. P. Gulfaev, V. M. Zalkin Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2;216-221 F '54.

Temperature relations of interlaminar spaces in isothermic decay products of austenite. A. I. Gardin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4;686-693 Ap '54.

AUSTRALIA—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Assert trade union rights and freedom. Eliot V. Elliott. Vaem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8,23-24 Ap '54.

AUSTRIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

A Schuschnigg comeback. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17;21 Ap '54.

AUSTRIA—TRADE UNIONS

Antidemocratic policies of the Austrian Association of Trade Unions. Leopold Hornik. Vaem. prof dvizh. no. 7-8:31-33 Ap '54.

AUTHORS see subdivision under Rostov

AUTHORS—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich. [M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin about literature and art; selected articles, reviews, letters] M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin o literature i iskusstve, izbrannye stat'i, retsenzii, pis'ma. [Red., i vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia L. F. Krahmova] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 605 p.

AUTHORS—CONGRESSES see subdivision under China

AUTHORS, CHINESE

Cultivating new writers. Wang Ching-shan. Nar. kit no. 5;16-18 Mr '54.

AUTHORS, CHINESE—CONGRESSES

Conference of writers and artists. Nar. kit. no 3 14 Mr '54.

AUTHORS AND READERS see subdivision under Novosibirsk

AUTOMATIC CONTROL

Voronov, A.A. [Automatization of production processes] Avtomatizatsiia protsvodstvennykh protsessov, Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo rasprostraneniia politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser.4, no.3)

Introduction of automatic equipment in the construction industry. G. G. Zolichenok. Mekh. stroit. 11 no. 5:21-27 My '54.

Stability of regulating systems with two controlling organs. A. P. Duvakin, A. M. Lotov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2;183-186 Mr-Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILE DRIVERS

Berezkin, V. I. [Competitions for skill in driving] Sorevnovaniia na masterstvo vozhdeniia avtomobilia Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 61 p.

Karlagin, A. V. [Textbook for the automobilist] Uchebnik avtolubitelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1948. 207 p.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy)

Editorial: Tasks of inventors and innovators of the automobile and tractor industry. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:1 Mr '54.

AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY WORKERS see subdivision under Detroit

AUTOMOBILES

Kunakov, N. E. [Running automobiles on compressed coke gas] Rabota avtotransporta na szhatom koksovom gaze, Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 123 p.

AUTOMOBILES—ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Calculating the parameters of the ignition coils of a battery system. V. A. Balagurov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:16-20 Mr '54.

AUTOMOBILES—ENGINES—OIL FILTERS

Selecting a system for connecting an oil filter. A. V Adamovich. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:20-22 Mr '54.

AUTOMOBILES—FUEL SYSTEMS

Selecting basic parameters of an engine fuel system. I. V. Astakhov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:10-16 Mr '54.

AUTOMOBILES—LUBRICATION

Greasing automobiles with lubricating oil using a sprayer. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:32 '54.

AUTOMOBILES—MAINTENANCE

New techniques in overhauling the M-20 "Pobeda" automobile. IA. P. Shmatkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2;34-38 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES—SERVICE STATIONS

Technical assistance stations for transport organizations. D. V. Evreinov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4;28-29 '54.

Yelchkii, I. A. [Manual on repairing automobile tires] Rukovodstvo po remontu avtomobil'nykh shin. Leningrad, Chelyuskinsko tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie Mashgiza fed. lit-ry po konstruktivnomu i tekhnicheskomu mat-rialu] 1953. 136,[4] p.

AUTOMOBILES -- TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Differential gear with three rotating [illegible] B. M. Brandorf. Inzh. sbor., 17:207-211 [illegible]

AUTOMOBILES, FREIGHT

Cargo platform equipped for use in A. L. Eremenko. Mekh. i tekhn., 11 no. 4:15-21 Ap '54.

AVDONIN, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH

[In memory of Academician Mikhail Vasil'evich Avdonin, Leningrad, 1953] Pamiati akademika M. V. Avdonina. Leningrad, 1953. 12 p. [illegible]

AVIATION

Possibility of radio's application with all its [illegible] in aviation. Vestn. Dobr. o-va no. 12:12 My '54.

AVIATION

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- ACCIDENTS, PREVENTION

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- ACCIDENTS, PREVENTION

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- ACCIDENTS, PREVENTION

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- HYDROMETEOROLOGY

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- MEDICAL ASPECTS

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- RADIO EQUIPMENT, INSTRUMENTS

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION -- SAFETY MEASURES

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION MEDICINE

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION, CIVIL

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION, MILITARY

[illegible] Aviatsiia, 1953. 96 p. [illegible]

AVIATION, MILITARY -- WAR, HISTOR

BARGES

Re-arranging [illegible] barges. D. Berezdin. Mor. flot. 14 no. 3:29-30 Mr '54.

BARIUM CHLORIDE

Effect of barium chloride on the rhythmic activity of isolated muscle in a barium chloride solution. V. V. Fanardzhi, N. N. Medvedeva. Fiziol. zhur. SSSR 40 no. 2:161-167 Mr-Ap '54.

BARIUM COMPOUNDS

Phase shifts in some solid solutions having ferroelectric properties. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A. Isupov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:53-54 My '54.

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-1953

A. S. Barkov. N. A. Gvozdetskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:79-81 Mr-Ap '54.

BARROW, REGINALD HAYNES, 1893-

The Greeks." H. D. F. Kitto. "The Romans." R. H. Barrow. Reviewed by M. I. Rizhskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:86-92 '54.

BAS-RELIEF see subdivision under Sukhumi District

BASHKIRIA—CHESS

Chess in Bashkiria. I. Suleimanov, L. Frolov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 6:8-8 Mr '54.

BASHKIRIA—KINDERGARTENS

Extending the network and improving the work of kindergartens in the Bashkirian A. S. S. R. T. F. Mamaeva. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 5:27-34 My '54.

BASKETBALL see subdivision under Sofia

BASOV, VASILII ALEKSANDROVICH, 1812-1879

Zakharo, V. I. V. A. Basov, 1812-1879. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 199 (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

BEAMS see Girders

BEANS

Bean varieties for peaty soils. F. B. Kozlov. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:123 My '54.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Lengthening the life of bronze bearings. S. A. Starenkii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:36 F '54.

Operation of collar thrust bearings of an AK-50 turbine. I. T. Dubinin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:17-19 Ap '54.

BEAVERS see subdivision under Archangel Province, Tatar A. S. S. R., Ukraine

BEAVERS—PARASITES see Parasites—Beavers

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Moldavia, Molotov Province, Odessa Province, Tatar A. S. S. R.; Ukraine)

A. M. Kotogian's method and the division of bee colonies. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:19-21 My '54.

Book below the present-day level ("Beekeeping in different zones of the U. S. S. R." A. N. Briukhanenko. Reviewed by G. Bilash). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:58-61 My '54.

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:64 My '54.

Characteristics of our care of bees. A. N. Chadov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:27-29 My '54.

Develop competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:3-6 My '54.

Feeding bees pea flour. V. S. Klimenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:51 My '54.

For high returns from beeyards. P. Kuprov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:22-23 My '54.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the R. S. F. S. R. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:62 My '54.

My experience with keeping bees in three-bodied hives. N. Z. Latkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:50 My '54.

My work practice in the beeyard. K. Z. Kovalenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:24-27 My '54.

Position of hives in the apiary. V. S. Zhivitsa. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:51 My '54.

Practice of keeping bee colonies in two-bodied hives. I. P. TSvetkov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:30-36 My '54.

Raise the management of collective-farm bee culture to the level of present tasks. B. Z. Synzynis. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:17-19 My '54.

Socialist competition in experimental beekeeping institutions. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:63 My '54.

Utilization of natural swarms. G. I. Chebunin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:36-38 My '54.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Creative cooperation between the Institute of Bee Culture and the Taganrog plant. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:63 My '54.

Protect hives against rotting. V. P. Andreev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:53 My '54.

Results of testing comb foundation with a cellophane base. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:63 My '54.

Suitable entrance block. F. M. Koriakov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:52-53 My '54.

BEEF PACKERS

What was the result of the work of one shift. A. Bolodurin. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2:37-38 '54.

BEES

Ability of bees to store fresh water. K. F. Shmanenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:51-52 My '54.

Bees and harvest ("Insects which pollinate vine crops." A. N. Nevkryta. Reviewed by I. A. Khalifman). Priroda 43 no. 6:123-215 Je '54.

Behavior of bees in a strange colony. K. P. Istomina-TSvetkova. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:38-42 My '54.

Diurnal dynamics of flight of the honeybee family (Hymenoptera, Apoidea) in leguminous forage crops. V. K. Zavgorodnaia. Ent. oboz. 33:182-185 '53.

Geographical distribution and evolution of the bee subgenus Erythrosmia Schmied. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). V. V. Popov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:443-451 Mr-Ap '54.

Gynandromorph Megachile saussurei Rad. (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). V. V. Popov. Ent. oboz. 33: 201-208 '53.

Interrelationship of digestive and protective conditioned reflexes in bees in directing their flying activity. A. K. Voskresenskaia, N. G. Lopatana. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:542-561 '53.

Nesting of the carpenter bee Xylocopa turanica Mor. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). L. G. Serkova. Ent. oboz. 33:186-189 '53.

Plant-breeding bees. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5:20 My '54.

Reduction of the stinging apparatus of Dioxynae of the parasitic subfamily of honeybees (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). V. V. Popov. Trudy Zool. inst. 13: 337-351 '53.

Repeated pollination of alfalfa is an important means for increasing seed yield. E. Soboleva. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:32-34 My '54.

BEES—DISEASES

Control of the fly (Senotainia tricuspis Meig). I. A. Galenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:48-49 My '54.

Disinfecting an apiary affected with foul brood. P. V. Chigin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:43-44 My '54.

Effect of small doses of penicillin on mature bees under treatment for foul brood. V. A. Gubin, V. G. Kashkovskii, V. F. Tutykhin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:45-48 My '54.

BEES—TRANSPORTATION

Long distance transportation of bees. K. Z. Prochukhanov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:53-54 My '54.

BEETLES

Effect of a change of food plant on stem borers. V. N. Stark. Ent. oboz. 33:50-54 '53.

Measures for controlling snout beetles. A. F. Grigorovich. Sad i og. no. 4:76 Ap '54.

BEETS

For 1400 centners of fodder beets to the hectare. L. V. Orlova. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:60-62 Ap '54.

Growing fodder beets at the "Sorevnovanie" State Farm. B. Vorob'eva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:124 Ap '54.

High yields of fodder beets in unirrigated farming. O. B. Osipov, A. A. Chitchian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:115-117 Ap '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BELGIUM—YOUTH

How the youth of Belgium lives and fights. R. Verdoot, R. Nikolai. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:97-99 Je '54.

BELIANKIN, DMITRII STEPANOVICH, 1876-1953

In memory of Dmitrii Stepanovich Beliankin. G. P. Barsanov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5:3-6 '53.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848

"V. G. Belinskii and Ukrainian literature in the 1830's and 40's" [in Ukrainian]. I. I. Bass. Reviewed by E. Tudorovskaia. Zvezda no. 5:177-178 My '54.

BELITSER, V. A.

Brief remarks on Pasynskii and Belitser's article "Theory of the structure of the protein molecule." S. E. Bresler, D. L. Talmud. Usp. sovr. biol. 17 no. 2:209-212 Mr-Ap '54.

BELOPOL'SKII, ANSHEL' PETROVICH, 1901-1950

Physicochemical analysis of salts and fertilizers in the works of Prof. A. P. Belopol'skii. S. I. Vol'fkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:7-20 '53.

BELTS AND BELTING

Small belts and light rollers from polyvinyl chloride. R. S. Spokoinaia, A. M. Popova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:44 F '54.

BENTONITE

Effect of temperature on the thixotropic structural formation in suspensions of bentonite clay. R. N. Serb-Serbina, T. M. Polonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1:103-106 My '54.

BENZENE

Rate of the reaction of hydrogen isotope exchange in benzene and in naphthaline catalyzed by a solution of potassium amide in liquid deuterioammonia. A. I. Shatenshtein, L. A. Izrailevich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:3-10 Ja '54.

BENZENE DERIVATIVES

Use of impulse technique in the investigation of ultrasonic absorption in benzene and in some of its halogen derivatives near to their solidification temperature. V. F. IAkovlev, N. I. Koshkin, V. F. Nozdrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:273-276 My '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE

Method of detecting benzene hexachloride (hexachlorocyclohexane-HHC) in the air. M. D. Babina. Gig. i san. no. 5:52-53 My '54.

BENZOIC ACID

Effect of para-(di-n-propylsulfamide) benzoic acid and its analogues upon the excretion of para-amino salicylic acid from the body. L. I. Gitchenik, Zh. F. Zakharova. Farm. i toksik. 16 no. 4:14-16 Jl-Ag '53.

BENZOYL PEROXIDE

Tracer technique in the study of styrene polymerization in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. M. M. Kolon, T. M. Kiseleva, M. I. Bassunov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:85-86 My '54.

BEREZNEGOVATOE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

In the Bereznegovatoe store. Bulavitskaia. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:6 Ap '54.

BEREZOVKA—POLLEN

Study of pollen found in the vegetative food residues of the Berezovka mammoth. N. A. Tikhomirov, L. A. Kuprianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6: 1311-1315 Ap '54.

BERLIN—MONUMENTS

Eternal gratitude. A. Sgibnev, P. Starodubtsev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5:24 My '54.

BERLIN—REFUGEES—CONGRESSES

What does free Russia want? At the Berlin and Munich meetings of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Svoboda no. 23:2-5 Ap-My '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954

Berlin delegations from the ministries of foreign affairs of the U. S. S. R., France, England, and the United States. Druzh. vpor. 4 no. 3:14-15 Mr '54.

European Socialists and the Berlin Conference. D. Anin. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5:96-97 My '54.

BERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS

Biology of sawflies (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae) which damage currants and gooseberries in Leningrad Province. O. A. Skorikova. Ent. oboz. 33: 128-131 '53.

interesting work on the history of Russian economic thought ("Economic views of V. V. Berval-Flerovskii" [G. Podozerov]. Reviewed by I. Mints, ovl). Vop. ekon., no. 4, pp. 121-124, Ap '54.

BERYLLIUM ACETATE

Basic beryllium acetate. Article by Monin-Ilinskaia high temperature modification of basic beryllium acetate, by S. Semenchenko, M. P. Simonov, A. V. Novoselova, Vest. Mosk. un., 9 no. 4, pp. 69-71, '54.

BESSEL'S FUNCTIONS

Calculation of values in Bessel functions of the first kind. M. I. Gurevich. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 3, pp. 349-358, '54.

BESTUZHEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1791-1855

Pastukhov, A. I. The Decembrist Nikolai Bestuzhev as a historian of the Russian Navy. Dekabrist Nikolai Bestuzhev - istorik russkogo flota. Moskva, Voenmorizdat, 1951. 182 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS

Pustovoit, V. S. Russian fundamental contributions to Egyptian statistics. [Bibliogr. report of the Bureau of Agricultural Experimental Plant Breeding, dating from 1911-1912]. Biulleten' Biuro po prikladnoi botanike, genetike i selektsii. Leningrad, Sel'khozgiz, 1940. 120 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Referativnyi zhurnal, no. 4, pp. 113-116, Ap '54.

Catalog of Department of Printing Books (1942-1953) for sale at Regional Book Trading Stations, no. 2, pp. 1-16, '54.

Current Soviet books on physics. Sov. fiz., no. 4, pp. 151-160, My-Ap '54.

New books. Vop. ekon., no. 4, pp. 205-207, My '54.

New publications. Vop. ekon., no. 4, pp. 213-[illegible], '54.

Periodicals of the International Geophysical Year. Bul. Sov. Antarktich. eksped., no. 1, pp. 111-112, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - AGRICULTURE

[Russian-Yugoslav alliance.] Literature [on] Yugoslavia, bibliography, 1940-50. 50 p.

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] issued [illegible] Mar. 1953. [illegible] of Mar. '54.

[illegible] geodetic equipment. Bibliography. Geod. i aerofotos"emka, no. 1, pp. 123-[illegible], '54.

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Geod. i aerofotos"emka, no. 2, pp. [illegible], '54.

[illegible] bibliography. Sov. geol., no. 47, pp. 177-[illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ARCHIVES AND ARCHIVAL ADMINISTRATION

[illegible] Sov. arkhivy, no. 2, pp. 116-123, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BEST BOOKS

[illegible] bibliography. Books recommended for school libraries. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 96 p. illus. 20,000 copies. Reviewed by [illegible]. Sov. kn., no. 4, pp. 87-89, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIOLOGY

[illegible] bibliography. Biol. nauki, no. 4, pp. 153-[illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIOMETRICS AND STATISTICS

[illegible] bibliography. Sov. geol., no. 47, pp. 177-[illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BIRDS

Bibliography. Priroda, no. 4, pp. 123-124, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - BOOKS AND READING

New books about chess. V. Cherman. Shakh. v SSSR, no. 11, p. 31, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CHILDREN'S LITERATURE

Bibliography of recommended literature for school children. M. Arkina, V. Kuchkova. Bibliotekar', no. 5, pp. 42-46, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CITY PLANNING

Valuable manual on planning city streets and squares ("Planning city streets." I. I. Markelov. Reviewed by I. I. Barsov). Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk., no. 3, pp. 31-32, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

Bibliography. [illegible] Prom. stroi. Tekh. i ekon. inform., no. 4, pp. 19-20, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - COTTON GROWING

New books about spinning. Tekhnika i ekon. inform., no. 4, pp. 44-45, '54.

New books about spinning. Tekhnika i ekon. inform., no. 5, pp. 46-48, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - DEFECTOLOGY

Articles in textbooks of periodicals. Defektologiia, no. 3, pp. 82-83, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - ECONOMICS

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Ekonomika, tekhnika i organizatsiia [illegible] Sov. kn., no. 1, pp. [illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FIELD CROP PRODUCTION

New books about [illegible]. Sel'khozgiz, no. 4, pp. 30-31, My '54.

New books about [illegible]. Sel'khozgiz, no. 4, pp. 31-32, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FISHERIES

Bibliography. [illegible] Rybn. khoz., no. 4, pp. 60-61, Ap '54.

[illegible] bibliography. Sov. geol., no. 47, pp. 177-[illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Trudy, vyp. 1, pp. [illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - FRUIT AND MARKETING

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Sad. i ogorod., no. 4, pp. 47-48, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GENETICS

New books. Priroda, no. 4, pp. 124-125, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOLOGY

Bibliography. Priroda, no. 4, pp. 123-124, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GEOPHYSICS

[illegible] bibliography. Sov. geol., no. 47, pp. 177-[illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GLASS

Bibliography. Priroda, no. 4, pp. 123-124, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - GRAIN

New books. Sel'khozgiz, no. 4, pp. 30-31, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HISTORY

New books. Prepodavanie istorii v shkole, no. 3, pp. 94-96, My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - HYDROMETEOROLOGY

Bibliography. Vop. gidrol. i meteor., no. 3, pp. 133-134, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - IMMUNITY

Russian literature on problems of natural immunity, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the third quarter, 1953. D. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol., epidem. i immun., no. 4, pp. 97-98, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - INDUSTRIAL SAFETY

Bibliography. [illegible] Bezop. truda v prom., no. 4, pp. 31-32, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - LENCH, MATIAŠ, 1693-1722

List of the works of Prof. Matiaš Lench. I. Šrámek. Časop. Česk. mat. fiz., 3 no. 3, pp. 111-122, Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MACHINERY

Survey of technical books and journals. V. A. Nevskii. Sel'khozmashina, no. 4, pp. 32-34, Ap '54.

Aleksandr Sergeevich Iovanovich, on his 60th birthday. A. I. Kondrashkin. Uch. zap. Mosk. un., no. 165, pp. 241-244, '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Books. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 3, pp. 40-41, '54.

Books. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 5, pp. 40-41, My '54.

New books. Vest. mash., 34 no. 4, pp. 106-108, Ap '54.

Periodicals. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 3, pp. 40-41 of cover, '54.

Periodicals. Stan. i instr., 25 no. 5, pp. 40-41 of cover, My '54.

Review of foreign periodicals. Vest. mash., '54 no. 4, pp. 110-112, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MEDICINE

The bookshelf. Sov. khir., no. 4, pp. 112-113, Ap-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - METALWORK

Survey of technical books and journals. V. A. Nevskii. Vest. mashinostroeniia, no. 4, pp. 71-72 of cover, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PAPER INDUSTRY

New books. Bum. prom., 29 no. 5, pp. 31-32, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MICROBIOLOGY

Russian literature on problems of microbiology, immunology, infectious diseases and epidemiology for the third quarter, 1953. D. A. Ivanov. Zhur. mikrobiol., epidem. i immun., no. 4, pp. 97-98, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MINERALOGY

Short bibliography on the history of geological sciences in the U.S.S.R. [and] Mineralogy. V. P. Vodova, E. V. Shpanova, N. V. Bibikova. [illegible] of short articles, no. 3, pp. [illegible], '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - MOTION PICTURES AND RADIO BROADCASTING

Motion pictures and broadcasting state farms. Kino i radio, no. 4, pp. 27-28, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

Bookshelf. Mash.-stroi., no. 4, pp. 43-44 of cover, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PETROLEUM

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Neft. khoz., no. 4, pp. 61-62, Ap '54.

[illegible] bibliography. [illegible] Neft. khoz., no. 5, pp. 59-60, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

[illegible] bibliography. Neft. khoz., no. 5, pp. 59-60, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - PHYSICS

Bibliography. [illegible], no. 4, pp. 105-106, Ap '54.

Bibliography. [illegible], no. 4, pp. 106-108, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - POSTAL SERVICE

New literature on questions of communications. Vest. sviazi, 14 no. 4, p. 16 of cover, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - POULTRY

New books. Ptitsevodstvo, no. 4, p. 45, My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RADIO

New literature on questions of communications. Vest. sviazi, 14 no. 4, p. 16 of cover, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - RUSSIAN LANGUAGE

New literature for teachers of Russian (grammar, spelling, etc.) for 1953. Russ. iaz. v shkole, 14 no. 3, pp. 94-96, My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SCIENCE

New books, brief annotations of publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R., 48 no. 4, pp. 125-126, Ap '54.

New publications of a handbook of higher learning. Vest. vys. shkoly, 24 no. 4, p. 91, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SHIPS

Bookshelf. Mor. i rech. flot, 14 no. 4, p. 4 of cover, Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - SLAVIC STUDIES

V. I. Grigorovich's archives. I. M. Ivanova. Zap. IRAI rub., no. 19, p. 11, '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY--TECHNOLOGY
New publications of the Committee on Higher Learning Vest [illegible] 12 no 4 p3 Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
New literature on problems of communication Vest [illegible] 14 no 1 p 4 of cover Ja '54
New literature on problems of communication Vest [illegible] 14 no 2 p 4 of cover F '54
New literature on problems of communication Vest [illegible] 14 no 3 p 4 of cover Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—THEATER
[illegible] Teatr 15 no 5 143-144 My '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TUMORS
Bibliography [illegible] Probl onk 6 no 3 114-118 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—VITICULTURE
New literature [illegible] wine making and viticulture Vin. i vin 14 no 3 62-63 '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WATERWAYS
B Yeshelf Mor i rech flot 14 no 4 3 of cover Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WELDING
Annotations of Soviet welding literature M G Bel'for Avtom svar 7 no 2 85-87 Mr-Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
New books N M Arnshtein Der i lesokhim. prom. 3 no 4 31-32 Ap '54

BIHAR—PEASANTRY
Peasant movement in the United Provinces and Bihar on the eve of World War II A M Mel'nikov Krat soob Inst vost no 10 3-19 '53

BILE DUCTS
Preoperative diagnosis of cyst of the common bile duct M A Kalnaeva Khirurgiia no 3 80 Mr '54
Roentgenographic diagnosis of choledochoduodenal fistulas P I Sukolov Khirurgiia no 3 76 Mr '54

BILE DUCTS—INFLAMMATION
Use of synthomycin in cholangitis. G F. Blagman Klin med 32 no 2 59-60 F '54.

BIMETALLIC PLATES AND SHELLS
Thin bimetallic shells and plates F. I. Grigoliuk. Inzh. sbor 17,69-120 '53

BIOLOGICAL LABORATORIES—SANITATION
Sanitary and hygienic working conditions in laboratories where biological preparations are desiccated Gig i san no. 5 50 My '54

BIOLOGICAL PRODUCTS
Pharmacology of antisympathin. E N. Guseva Farm. i toks 16 no 4 10-13 Jl-Ag '53.

BIOLOGICAL WARFARE see Bacteriological warfare

BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Volga Delta)
Brief news on the activities of biological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol 59 no. 1 95-100 Ja-F '54.

BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Biology

BIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Connection between the teaching of chemistry and biology in schools N. G. Kolosova. Khim v shkole 9 no. 1 40-44 Ja-F '54.
Ways of improving the quality of instruction in biology on the basis of Michurin theories V. M Korsunskaia Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 49.201-223 '53.

BIOLOGY, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water biology

BIOLOGY, MARINE see Marine biology

BIOPHYSICS
Agriculture and problems of biological physics. Kuzin, A. M. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4;45-51 Ap '54.

BIOTIN
State of biotin in vegetative substances. V. Filippov, M. Il'ina. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1267-1270 Ap '54

BIRDS—EGGS AND NESTS
News on the nesting of the wryneck. M. A. Velichko. Priroda 43 no. 6;119-120 Je '54.

BIRDS—NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system—Birds

BIRDS—PARASITES see Parasites—Birds

BIRDS—PHYSIOLOGY
Changes in unconditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. Second report. Changes in sexual fertility. M. E Lobashev, V. B. Savvateev. Trudy Inst fiziol no 2 523-541 '53
Changing unconditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. First report. Changes of daily stereotype and the time of egg laying. M. E Lobashev, V. B. Savvateev. Trudy Inst fiziol. no. 2;503-522 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in fowl (chickens and ducks). A. V. Baru. Trudy Inst. fiziol no. 2,454-469 '53.
Interrelationship of hereditary and acquired reactions in the activity of birds. E. V. Lukina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no 2 340-346 '53
Method of studying motor digestive conditioned reflexes in birds. A. V Baru. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2,449-453 '53.

BIRDS, AQUATIC see Water birds

BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL see subdivision under Semiozernyy District

BIRDS IN ART
Bird drawings during the Bronze Age in Transbaikalia and similar drawings in Buriat folk art. A. P. Okladnikov Sov. etn no 1;150-153 '54.

BIRDS OF PRAY see subdivision under Kazakhstan

BISMUTH NICKEL
Structure of superconductors. Part 7. X-ray determination of the structure of Bi_3Ni V. P. Glagoleva, G. S. Zhdanov Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;337-349 Mr '54.

BITUMEN
Bitumens of lignite N. G. Golovanov, I. V. Brovchinskii Priroda 43 no 5 97-99 My '54.

BITUMINOUS MATERIALS
Rapid method of determining the percentage of bitumen, rosin and kaolin in a bitumen-rosin emulsion E. S. Khoroshaia, E. I. Kovrigina, A. A. Avilov, R Medvedeva. Leg. prom. 14 no 3;38-39 Mr '54

BITYUG VALLEY—SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Reginal studies trip. A. I Shcherbakov Geog. v shkole no. 3 61-65 My-Je '54

BIYA VALLEY—DIPTERA
Larvae of Tendipedidae of Teletskoye Lake, its tributaries, and Biya River. N. N. Lipina. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4 193-212 '49.

BLACK GROUSE see subdivision under Ukraine

BLACK SEA—DOLPHINS
Data on the biology of propagation of the Black Sea dolphin (Delphinus delphis L.). V. E. Sokolov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 1,29-32 Ja-F '54.

BLACK SEA—FISHERIES
Increasing the effectiveness of the feeding of gray mullet in limans on the Black Sea. A. P Kvintiliianov Ryb khoz 30 no. 5;32-33 My '54

BLACK SEA REGION—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the shore of the Black Sea. K. Belov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13;13-14 Jl '53.

BLACK SEA REGION—HISTORY
"Northern Black Sea Region," S. A. Zhebelev. Reviewed by D. B. Shelov. Vop. ist. no. 2,164-168 F '54.

BLACK SEA REGION—INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
"Greek graffiti from the ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region." I. I. Tolstoi. Reviewed by P. Karyshkovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1;69-72 '54

BLACK SEA REGION—PETROLEUM—DRILLING FLUIDS
Thermal acid treatment of oil wells in the Black Sea Oil Trust. A. I. Akulinin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4: 31-32 Ap '54.

BLADDER—TUMORS
Problem of tumors of the bladder in infants. I. I. Zolotarev. Khirurgiia no. 2;75-76 F '54.

BLADES
Calculation of round and annular symmetrically loaded plates of varying thickness. N. N. Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26;38-63 '53.

BLAGODAT', MOUNT—MOTTRAMITE
Mottramite from the Blagodat' Mine in the Urals. N. A. IAroshevskii. Trudy Geol.-geol. inst. no. 20-76 '53.

BLAGOEV, DIMITUR, 1885?-1924
Influence of Karl Marx's theory on Dimitur Blagoev S. Slavkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9;3-4 Ap '54.

BLAGOYEVGRAD DISTRICT see Pirin Region, Bulgaria

BLAST FURNACES
Experience in using water-saturated loess soils as foundations for blast furnaces. IU. M. Abelev, S. B Kanevskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4;6-11 Ap '54

BLEACHING
Chemical transportations of cellulose in peroxide bleaching. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanov, Z. I. Kuznetsova. Tekst. prom 14 no. 3;31-34 Mr '54.

BLIND—EDUCATION
Grigorii Zakharian's dissertation. L. Khachikoglian Ogonek 32 no. 17;13 Ap '54.

BLOOD
Effect of tissue therapy on blood and hemopoiesis. A. V. Frol'kis. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;81-82 Mr '54.

BLOOD—ANALYSIS AND CHEMISTRY
Bafakhovskii, Sergei Danilovich. [Methods of chemical analysis of blood] Metody khimicheskogo analiza krovi. Izd. 3. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 746 p.
Method of determining creatinine in the blood. I. M. Berkhin. Klin. med. 32 no. 2;66-68 F '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION
Abridged translations and abstracts. Vop. pat. i rid sos. sist. 3;8-115 '54.
Characteristics of blood supply of experimental tumors at different stages of their development. K. A Pavlov Nov. med 36;15-26 '53.
Hemodynamic modifications in splenonnegalies. G. M Isa-Zade Klin. med. 32 no. 2;52-56 F '54.

BLOOD—CIRCULATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Blood—Circulation

BLOOD—COAGULATION
Conditioned reflex modifications of blood coagulation A. A. Markosian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6; 911-918 N-D '53.
Hemostatic effect of pain stimulus and adrenaline. N. S. Dzhavadian Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1;23 31 Ja Mr '54.

BLOOD—CORPUSCLES AND PLATELETS
Characteristics of hemopoiesis following experimental subtotal resection of the stomach. TS I. Abrikelia Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10;629-633 '53.
Determining the volume of erythrocytes by means of the Panchenkov's apparatus. N. P. Sokolov. Klin med. 32 no. 2;71-73 F '54.
L. S. Pirogov's calculation of the effect of volume of erythrocytes on their sedimentation. M. N. Fridman. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;80-81 Mr '54.
Separation of erythrocytes and blood plasma. P. B. Rabinovich. Klin. med. 32 no. 2;70-71 F '54.
Thrombocyte count in the blood. V. A. Andreev. Klin. med. 32 no. 2;68-70 F '54.

BLOOD—EXAMINATION
Changes in the protein fractions of blood in chronic carbon disulfide poisoning. G. G. Lysina. Gig. i san. no. 5;52 My '54.
Use of pipettes and test tubes instead of mixers for counting erythrocytes and leukocytes. N. M. Nikolaev. Sov. med. 18 no. 4;38 Ap '54.

BLOOD—PLASMA
Separation of erythrocytes and blood plasma. P. B. Rabinovich. Klin med. 32 no. 2;70-71 F '54.

BLOOD—SEDIMENTATION
Determining the volume of erythrocytes by means of the Panchenkov's apparatus. N. P. Sokolov. Klin med. 32 no. 2;71-73 F '54.
L. S. Pirogov's calculation of the effect of volume of erythrocytes on their sedimentation. M. N. Fridman. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;80-81 Mr '54.

BLOOD—TRANSFUSION
Effect of shock in blood transfusion on conditioned reflex function in experimental animals (white rats) IU. I. Vikhliaev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6: 919-931 N-D '53.
Functional state of the kidneys following transfusion of compatible blood. I. I. Zaretskii, I. A. Mikhailova, N. S. Rozanova. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2;26-31 Ap-Je '54.

BLOOD, GASES IN
Gases in the blood in intrathoracic surgery with intubation anesthesia. V. V. Ryndenkii. Khirurgiia no. 1 142-149 Ja '54

BLOOD DONORS see subdivision under Moscow

BLOOD PRESSURE
Effect of new hormones upon the pressure and depressor reactions depending upon the state of the central nervous system. N. A. Iofe-Benko. Farm. i toksi. 17 no. 6:15-21 N-D '54.

BLOOD PRESSURE, HIGH see Hypertension

BLOOD VESSELS
Variations in blood and microcirculation in patients with hypertension and hypotension. B. V. Egorov. Klin. med. 32 no. 6:80-87 N-D '54

BOBRANSKII, PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH, 1857-1923
Life and work of P. N. Bobranskii. P. de Kok. Obzhch. v-vo 11 no. 4:124-144 Ap '54

BOK, BIMOFEI FEDOROVICH, 1787-1850
Pervi Russkii bankir, Avtobii Vasil'evich [F. F. Bok, a Russian contemporary of the Decembrists] Boris Semenik dlia detskogo. [F. F. Bok, Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.

BOKOVOI, PETR FEDOSEEVICH
Ego boevaia deiatel'nost. A. Gorbov. Tsyganok 14 no. 20 p. 3 Ja '54

BOLOTOV, SERGEI I. MACHINE, TRACTOR DRIVER
Pyat' let v tsekhu gusenichnykh traktorov. I. Bolotov. Ogonek 14 no. 20 p. 15 My '54

BOLSHOI BAZAR, IAKI
[Description of the Bolshoi Bazar in Iaki] N. A. Ivanovskii. Ogonek 11 no. 6:102-103 F '54

BOLTAI, JÁNOS, 1802-1850
[Life and activities of the Hungarian physician and botanist] Ujhelyi D. [et al.] Budapest, Orvosi Hetilap, 1954. 1 p.l., 1 p.l., 1-96 p.

BOLTIANSKII, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH, B. 1874
Kak ia stal vrachom [How I became a physician] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo Meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 36 p.

BONDARI, N. G.
Vrach-khirurg Ivan Petrovich Kolesnikov. [Surgeon Ivan Petrovich Kolesnikov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 36 p.

BONDARENKO, V. A.
Ob izmenenii vozbudimosti nervnykh tsentrov pri deistvii na nikh nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 2:129-138 '54

BONES, ARTIFICIAL
Plastic materials for bone surgery. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on Plastic Materials for Bone Surgery, Moscow, 1953] Ortopedia, travmatologia i protezirovanie 15 no. 2:82-83 Mr-Ap '54

BONES AND JOINTS
Treatment of fractures and dislocations of the bones of the extremities. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on Treatment of Fractures and Dislocations of the Bones of the Extremities, Moscow, 1953] Ortopedia, travmatologia i protezirovanie 15 no. 2:83-86 Mr-Ap '54

BONES, TUBERCULOUS
Treatment of tuberculosis of the bones and joints with streptomycin and PAS. A. P. Bliagoveshchenskii and others. Ortopedia, travmatologia i protezirovanie 15 no. 2:77-80 Mr-Ap '54

BONGART, PHILIP
Pages from the life and struggle of workers in the Soviet cultural institutions [Bibliography] P. Bongart. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo", 1953. 2 p.l., 4-44 p. Appendix: Bibliography of the works of P. Bongart, p. 45-47.

BOOK, ANCIENT
Problem of the preservation of progressive ideas in ancient literature. [Abstracts of papers] Ye. M. Meletinskii. Lit. nasl. 61 no. 1:29-32 Ja '54

BOOK INDUSTRY
Tasks of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Polit. samo. no. 1:15-17, 6:30 Ap '54

BOOK PUBLISHING
Improve the quality of books published. Kniz. delo no. 4:3 Ap '54

BOOKBINDERS AND BOOKBINDING
(see also subdivision under Berezniegovatoe, Kazakhstan, Kriglichevka, Latvia, Moscow; Moscow Province)
Closer to the rural purchaser. A. Kovalenko. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:5-6 Ap '54
Defend readers' interests. G. Evgen'ev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:13-14 Ap '54
Establishing a central stock for rural stores. M. Lapel'. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:4-5 Ap '54.
Get more literature to the rural population. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:1-4 Ap '54
Higher standard for advertisements and book prospects. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:10-11 Ap '54
Is it necessary to sell books in this way? N. Gromyko, Kniz. prom-tab. Pr. no. 4:34-38 Ap '54.
Letter from book trade workers of the Rumanian People's Republic. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:31 Ap '54.
Letters to the editor. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:32-34 Ap '54
Planning in the book trade. V. Lapteev. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:8-9 Ap '54
Results of the All-Union socialist competition for the 4th quarter of 1953. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:31 Ap '54
Reserves for the publishing houses' delivery of annual production. I. Perel'shtein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:9-10 Ap '54
What hinders the shipment of books to the village? I. Arshenev. Pod. znam. no. 1:65-67 My '54.

BOOKSELLERS' CATALOGS see Catalogs, Booksellers'

BOOTS AND SHOES
Introduction of aluminum alloys. A. I. Chekhovskoi. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:4-8 F '54

BORATES
A method of introduction to determine boric acid in borates of low volatility. N. V. Gorodin, I. V. Tolstoi, and Iu. M. Ol'shanskii. Zav. lab. 20 no. 2:161-164 F '54

BORING MACHINERY
The first experiment of the Leningrad Metallurgical Plant. I. F. Pozdnyi, M. G. Shabrov, Iu. Ia. Ignat'ev, and others. Stan. i inst. 25 no. 4:18-20 Ap '54.
Mr. Eastman [Lathe] is a boring and screw cutting lathe. I. A. Gorskii, N. N. Pavlova. Mash.-stroi. no. 3:13-15 Mr '54

BORISOV, A. V.
Machine-breaker of the original "bargold" [A. A. Borisov, Revizorskii [i. V. Pokrovskii-sobol'] Ogonek 14 no. 20 p. 16 My '54

BORON
[Use of the boron-10 isotope in the neutron-absorption nature of glasses in the system ... A. Makarov, B. V. ... and ... Fiz. sb. Leningr. un-ta no. 2:... '54

BORONIA
[Use of the boron-10 isotope in the neutron-absorption nature of glasses in the system ... A. Makarov, B. V. ... and ... Fiz. sb. Leningr. un-ta no. 2:... '54

BORTNIK, A. I.
Ob izmenenii vozbudimosti nervnykh tsentrov pri deistvii na nikh nekotorykh farmakologicheskikh veshchestv. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 2:129-138 '54

BOTANICAL GARDENS
Botanical garden of Tartu (Estonian) State University. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on the Botanical Gardens of the Universities, Moscow, 1953] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:... Mr-Ap '54

BOTANICAL GARDENS, UNIVERSITY
Botanical garden of Tartu (Estonian) State University. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on the Botanical Gardens of the Universities, Moscow, 1953] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:... Mr-Ap '54

BOTANY
Botanical expedition of the Leningrad Forestry Academy to the Kuibyshev Region. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on the Botanical Gardens of the Universities, Moscow, 1953] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:... Mr-Ap '54

BOTANY - ALGAE AND MYCOLOGY
Materials on the flora of algae in forest soils in the central regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on the Botanical Gardens of the Universities, Moscow, 1953] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:... Mr-Ap '54

BOTANY - BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliography of the works of Professor Ivan Ignat'evich Tanfil'ev (1856-1953) [Compiled by A. N. Yakovlev] Pochvovedenie 56 no. 5:115-119 My '54

BOTANY see subdivision under Ol'khovskiy District, Rybinsk Reservoir region

BOTANY - MORPHOLOGY
Morphogenesis of life forms of trees in forest societies in the central regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. [Abstracts of papers presented at the Conference on the Botanical Gardens of the Universities, Moscow, 1953] Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:... Mr-Ap '54
Original book on plant morphology ["Morphology of the vegetative organs of higher plants," I. G. Serebriakov. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov] Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:135-136 F '54.

BOTANY - PATHOLOGY see Plant diseases

BOTANY - STUDY AND TEACHING
Prutsova, M. P. [Assignments for 5th class students of secondary correspondence schools, botany] Zadaniia dlia uchashchikhsia V klassa zaochnoi srednei shkoly, botanika. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949. 29 p.

BOTANY, MEDICAL
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province)
Shats, F. Iu. [Phytotherapy] Fitoterapiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1952. 216 p.
How to collect and dry medicinal plants at the feldsher and midwife health center. E. E. Zemlinskii. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:48-54 My '54.

BOTEV, KHRISTO, 1848-1876
Botev's days. I. Grigorov. Nov. Balg. 2 no. 11:4 Je '53.

BOTTLE WASHING
Bottle sorting in the Leningrad liquor and vodka plant. V. I. Melodiev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:19-20 '54.

BOUND BOOK, N. J. - CHURCHES
Examples to be followed. Ukr. proiz. above 5 no. 5:18-19 My '54.

BOXING
Five champions. V. Viktorov. Ogonek 14 no. 10, 14 Ap '54.

BOYCHINOVTSI, BULGARIA - AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Mechanization of Boychinovtsi. G. Bogachev. Nov. Balg. 2 no. 7:8 Ap '54

BRACONIDAE
Influence of the length of light on the development of certain ichneumon flies (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). I. I. Gelopulo, N. N. Ivino, Ent. obozr. 33:42-45 '54
Origin and evolution of parasitism of ichneumon flies and their formation in the U. S. S. R. [I. A. Gelopulo. Reviewed by V. V. Popov, A. A. Shtakel'berg. Ent. obozr. 33:484-488 '54.

BRAGINSKII, DAVID MATVEEVICH, 1902-1953
D. M. Braginskii, an obituary. M. Kh. obshch. zhurn. [11] no. 5:100 My '54.

BRAIN
Adequate optic chronaxy of color vision and the changes in nervous cerebral activity in man. I. O. Makarov. Probl. fiziol. opt. 9:145-161 '54.
Evolution of Lucien' hypothesis. A. I. Roitbak. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:340-344 My-Je Ap '54.
Development of inhibition in the spinal cord following the acute reaction to stimulation of various sectors of the brain. V. A. Chetverikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 3:Iiber 171-176 Ap '54.
Materials on the structure of the brain of fishes. 1. Structure of the brain of cod. A. N. Svetovidov. Izvest. Akad. nauk, 14, 1:89-110 '54.
Metabolism in the brain under stimulation. A. V. Palladin. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6:901-909 N-D '54.
Recapitulation of adenosine triphosphate. Resynthesis of the adenosine triphosphate with brain "homogenate." V. A. Engelgardt, I. I. Ivkin, and A. N. Belozerskii. Biokhimiia, 19 no. 5:507-512 '54.

BRAIN ABSCESS
Shakhnovich, R. A. [Abscesses of the brain caused by ear infections] Abstcessy golovnogo mozga ushnogo proiskhozhdeniia. Moskva, 1949. 103 p.

BRAIN - AMPHIBIA
The role of cerebral hemispheres of amphibia. E. D. Grigor'iants, V. P. Dubinka, Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:331-344 My-Je Ap '54.

BRAIN - INFLAMMATION
Clinical aspects of "two wave" virus meningo-encephalitis. S. V. Davidenkov, I. I. Davidenkova, Izd. kaz. fil. AN SSSR, Sov. med. no. 10:51-55 '54.
Etiology and immunology of Japanese encephalitis. V. I. Brzhezitskii, Nov. med. no. 10:64-70 '54.
Etiology and immunology of "two wave" virus meningo-encephalitis. A. A. Smorodintsev, A. I. Brzhezitskii, V. I. Brzhezitskii, Sov. med. no. 10:44-51 '54.

BRAIN - LOCALIZATION OF FUNCTIONS
Critical remarks on certain views on the localization of some functions in the brain. 1953. L. A. Kokurev, V. A. Abelevich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:303-309 Ap '54
Pyramidal and the systematic functions of the cerebral hemispheres. I. I. Bezdenezhnykh. Trudy AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10:815-844 '54
Functional role of subcortical and cortical levels of the visual analyzer in man. I. M. Feigenberg. Probl. fiziol. opt. 9:270-317 '54.
Successive conditioned reflexes in dogs following the removal of frontal lobes. N. A. Shvaiko. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:70-85 '54.

BRAIN - TUMORS
Malignant arachnoendotheliomas. P. N. Kramovskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:77-84 Ja Mr '54
Pathogenic classification as a basis for pathogenetic therapy of closed injuries of the brain. I. S. Blokhin. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2:1-11 Mr Ap '54.
Treatment with impulsive current (electronarcosis) of sequelae of traumatic injuries of the brain. N. M. Liventsev, V. S. Vodovizovskaia, A. F. Strelkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:320-325 Ap '54

BRANCHIOPODA
Accessory nuclei in the eggs of Branchiopoda. A. K. Vylkanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 1,221-224 My '54.

BRANDY
Selection of the brandy to be used in the sweetening liqueur. V. P. Krasnokutskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3 23 '54

BRAZIL—ARTISTS
Power of vital truth. O Vereiskii. Ogonek 32 no 17, 30-31 Ap '54.

BRAZIL—REFUGEES
"Historia de supresa." Avdei Starovertsev. Znamia Ros no 107 10-11 My '54

BRAZIL—TRADE UNIONS
We will not give in! Vsem prof. dvizh. no. 7-8 51-52 Ap '54.

BREAM
Possibilities of using the shore incubator designed by P S. IUshchenko for the incubation of bream eggs and the hatching of the larvae. M F. Vernidub, N. A Zotkina. Ryb khoz. 30 no 5,36-38 My '54
Use of floating artificial spawning beds for bream in the Rybinsk Reservoir. O P Antipova, V A. Sakharova, L. A. Shchetinina. Ryb khoz. 30 no 5 39-40 My '54.

BREAST
Preparation of ammargen solution. S A. Diatlov. Fel'd i akush no. 5;55 My '54.

BREGEL', E
"Taxes, loans, and inflation in the service of imperialism." E. Bregel'. Reviewed by A. Smirnov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no 4 91-94 Ap '54.

BREWING
Continuous yeast preparation and feeding in fermentation vats. S. V. Bushuev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1: 12-13 '54.

BRIANTSEV, B A
Useful manual ("Laboratory and practical studies on the protection of plants from diseases and pests." B. A. Briantsev, T. L. Dobrozrakova. Reviewed by B. G. Shurovenkov). Zemledelie 2 no. 5;125-126 My '54.

BRICK INDUSTRY
Automatically-operated brick factory. Znan. sila no 4,20-21 Ap '54
Bricks and their fate. L. Zhigarev. Znan. sila no. 4, 12-19 Ap '54.

BRICKMAKING MACHINERY
[Equipment for the improvement of brick manufacture] prisposobleniia dlia uluchsheniia proizvodstva kirpicha. Moskva, 1953. 36 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve, no. 69)

BRICKS
Ceramic facing of apartment house facades. Z. Rozenfel'd. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 3 no. 3,5-10 Mr '54.
An economic type of lightweight walls constructed of lightweight concrete bricks. E. K. Lemmerman. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi 16 no. 2;8-11 '54.
Package-type stacking device for transporting wall construction materials. F. I. Mal'tsev. Sbor. mat o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 3;1-8 '54

BRICKS—TESTING
Dry pressing as quality control of clay powder used in brick manufacture. E. A. Ab, A. S. Ostriakov. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5,18-21 My '54.

BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION
Basic problems in the standardization of structural steel elements. A F. Gai. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3: 21-28 Mr '54.

BRISTLES
Improving the quality of factory bristles. S. V. Arbuzov, M. M. Kemper. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1;47-49 Ja '54.

BRIUKHANENKO, A. N
Book below the present-day level ("Beekeeping in different zones of the U. S. S. R." A. N. Briukhanenko. Reviewed by G. Bilash). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5;58-61 My '54.

BRODSKII, ALEKSANDR IL'ICH, 1895-
Book about tagged atoms. "Chemistry of isotopes." A. I. Brodskii. Reviewed by V. B. Ratinov. Priroda 43 no. 6;121-123 Je '54.

BROMIDES
Irreversible-reciprocal system of sodium and potassium carbonates and bromides. R. N. Nlankovskaia, V. G. Firsova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22;216-224 '53.

BROMINE
Bromine in function tests in tuberculosis. V. L. Einis. Probl. tub no. 2,21-31 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of bromine and caffeine upon conditioned responses to time in dogs and monkeys. O. P. Bolotina. Trudy Inst. fiziol no. 2;52-63 '53.

BRONCHI—CANCER
Role of tomographic examination of the lungs in the diagnosis of primary cancer of the bronchi. A. G. Baranova. Nov med. 36,3-10 '53.

BRONZE
Correlation between elastic aftereffects and damping in vibrations in metals. S. O. TSobkallo. Zhur tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,566-575 Mr '54.

BROVARY—SCHOOL GARDENS
School in Brovary. A. Boiniak. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5: 27-28 My '54

BROWNIAN MOVEMENTS
Correlated functions in the theory of the Brownian movement; generalization of the Fokker-Planck equations. P. I. Kuznetsov, R. L. Stratonovich, V. I. Tikhonov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2: 189-207 F '54.

BROZ, JOSIP see Tito, Josip Broz, 1892-

BRUCELLOSIS
Biomycin treatment for brucellosis. N. D. Beklemishev, G. P. Osipova, N. F. Zenkova, Sh. Kh. Bukeikhanova. Vest. AN Kazakh SSR 11 no. 4;65-70 Ap '54.
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;101 Ap '54.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
(see also subdivision under Gor'kiy Province)
Diagnosing brucellosis in cattle. G. K. Bozhko. Veterinariia 31 no. 5,34 My '54.
Experiment in eradicating brucellosis. V. IA. Komiakovich. Veterinariia 31 no. 5,34 My '54.

BRUHAT, JEAN
"History of the labor movement in France. Vol. I: From the start of the working movement to the uprising of Lyon weavers." J. Bruhat. Reviewed by A. S. Varshavskii. Vop. ist. no. 4;161-165 Ap '54.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—SPINDLE TREE
Conditions for maximal gutta content of the wartybark spindle tree in Bryansk Province. V. A Bogomaz. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;179-187 '53.

BUCHAREST—HORSE SHOWS
International equestrian competitions in Bucharest. D. A. Larin, I. F. Bobylev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 1: 34-42 Ja '54.

BUCHAREST—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Bulgarian sportsmen at the Bucharest Festival. Z. Stanchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16,16-17 Ag '53.
I am happy that I was able to be in Bucharest. Sigbert Cohen. Mol mira no. 2;21-22 F '54.
Toward the festival. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13;4 Jl '53.
Toward the 4th International Festival of Youth. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 14;8-9 Jl '53.
Unforgettable Bucharest Festival. Mol. mira no. 2: 17-20 F '54.

BUCKWHEAT see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk Province

BUDAPEST—STADIUMS
People's stadium. Istvan Gladkas. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4;30-31 '54.

BUDEVSKA, ADRIANA
Adriana Budevska. M. Popova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24; 15-16 D '53.

BUDGET
(see also subdivision under Baku; Lvov Province)
Budget of peace and creativeness. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17 1-2 Ap '54.
Eliminate shortcomings in fulfilling the national budget. N. Obolenskii. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6;9-15 Je '54.
Role of the state budget in economic and cultural construction in the U. S. S. R. A. Zverev. Plan. khoz. no. 3;13-28 '54.
Simplify budget planning. O. Evseeva. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5;72 My '54.
The Soviet budget during the 5th five-year plan. K. Plotnikov. Vop. ekon. no. 6;3-17 Je '54.
Successfully fulfill the U. S. S. R. state budget for 1954. A. Zverev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5;3-15 My '54.

BUDS
Winter growth and differentiation of flower buds in trees. T. P. Petrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1 213-216 My '54.

BUFFALOES
Stall system of keeping buffaloes at the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. N. R. Kuliev, V. S. Serdiuk. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;80-83 Ap '54.

BUILDING
(see also subdivision under Leningrad; Peiping, Voroshilovsk)
Vilikhov, P. P. [Special cranes for the erection of building structures] Spetsial'nye krany dlia montazha stroitel'nykh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953 205 p. (Raboty, udostoennye Stalinskoi premii)
The great unity. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 3,3 4 Mr '54.
Improve work in the field of inventiveness and efficiency. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4, 1-3 '54.
Industrial rapid production line methods applied to the construction of multistoried buildings. M. F. Mazur. Gor. khoz. Mosk 28 no. 2;3-10 F '54.
Results of socialist competition of building organizations carrying out reconstruction work in the cities of Stalingrad, Smolensk, Vyazma, Rostov-on Don, Novorossiisk, Pskov, Sevastopol, Voronezh, Nizhegorod, Velikiye Luki, Kalinin, Bryansk, Orel, Kursk, Krasnodar and Murmansk during the last quarter of 1953. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3;4 '54
"Work norms and estimating in construction work." I. A. Petrov. Reviewed by V. S. Sinov. Stroi prom. 32 no. 3;47-48 Mr '54.

BUILDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Building

BUILDING—REPAIR AND RECONSTRUCTION
Turn out uniform and high quality house repair work. A. Pekler. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2;5-6 '54

BUILDING—SAFETY MEASURES
New "safety regulations for construction and installation work." Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4;22-27 '54.

BUILDING—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Discussion of the problem of building calculations using the method of limiting states. N. S. Streletskii, V. M. Keldysh, A. A. Gvozdev, L. I. Onisk Ik, I. I. Gol'denblat, K. N. Kartashov, V. A. Baldin, K. E. Tal'. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4;41-42 Ap '54.

BUILDING, CONCRETE see Concrete construction

BUILDING, IRON AND STEEL
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroitel'noi tekhniki. [Studies on the construction of skyscrapers] Issledovaniia konstruktsii vysotnykh zdanii, [sbornik] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953, 231 p.
[Installation of metal structures and equipment] Montazh metallicheskikh konstruktsii i oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 20 p. (Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stvo, no. 67)

BUILDING BLOCKS
Cast slag concrete foundation blocks. N. A. Kartashov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 2;11-13 '54
Concerning V. B. El'sinovskii's article. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4;34 Ap '54.
Some contradictions in large building block construction. S. V. Vasil'kovskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15;24-32 '51.

BUILDING INDUSTRY see Construction industry

BUILDING MACHINERY
"BTK-100." Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4;28 Ap '54.
Introduction of automatic equipment in the construction industry. G. G. Zolichenok. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5;21-27 My '54.
Over-all mechanization is the most important condition for increasing labor productivity in the construction industry. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5;3-6 My '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS
Kuznetsov, G. F. [Materials and designs in modern architecture] Materialy i konstruktsii v sovremennoi arkhitekture. [Moskva?] Izd-vo Akademii arkhitektury SSSR, 1946. 72 p.
Popov, P. A. [The production and use of earth blocks] Proizvodstvo i primenenie gruntoblokov. Moskva, Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, 1945. 113 p.

BUILDING MATERIALS (Continued)
Economy in the use of heat insulating materials G Kuznetsov, S Lazarevich. Arkhit i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 4:9-12 Ap '54.
Enrichment of local quartz sands. V. I. Kovalenko, I. L. Zozulia, M. S. Zhedek. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3, 42-45 Mr '54.

BUILDING MATERIALS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Building materials

BUILDING STONE
Use of gypsum stone facings in buildings. P. I. Bozhenov, S. S. Khrustalev. Arkhit i stroi. Len. no 15:33-35 '51.

BUILDINGS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

BUILDINGS, COMMERCIAL see Mercantile buildings

BUILDINGS, FARM see Farm buildings; Farmhouses

BUILDINGS, PREFABRICATED
Frame and panel construction of apartment houses. Z. V. Kaplunov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:17-22 '50.
Homes on wheels. V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 20: 8 My '54.
Houses for newcomers. A. Grigor'ev Ogonek 32 no. 16:11 Ap '54.
On the basis of standard building elements. ("Planning mass production of apartment buildings." A. S. Gintsberg. Reviewed by M. S. Kuntsman.) Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:50 '51
Some problems in planning building elements, on the third anniversary of the scientific and technical conference on housing and public building construction. V. P. Lagutenko. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2, 1-2 F '54.

BUILDINGS, PUBLIC see Public buildings

BUKHOVINA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
How the flag was sown. Semen Zhurakhovich Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5:18-19 My '54.

BULGARIA
Address by Comrade Vulko Chervenkov before the election in the 91st Electoral District of Sofia Dec 12, 1952 Nov. Bolg. 1 no 15:1-3 D '52.

BULGARIA—AERONAUTICS
Winged helpers. A. Ivanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10:11-12 Je '53.

BULGARIA—AFFORESTATION
Development of forestry. B. Stefanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7:5-6 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY
Work of the Agrochemical Department in the Stalin Chemical Combine. M. Radenkova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13:10 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION
Training leaders for socialist agriculture. P. Iliev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14:10 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE
A deputy from the people. G. Bogachev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24:13-14 D '53.
Great victory in the field of agriculture. I. Durpatov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10:9-10 Je '53.
New technique in agriculture. D. Lazarov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13:8 Jl '53.
Our country is an industrial-agricultural state. G. Bokov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10:6-7 O '53.
Rich harvest. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14:1 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
A day of the chairman of a collective farm. D. Zhelev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:10 Ag '53.
The five-year-plan on a collective farm. P. Donev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:10-11 Je '53.
Women managers in agriculture. K. Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6:11 Mr '53.

BULGARIA—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Activities of art amateurs in Bulgarian villages. P. Panev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:8-9 Je '53.
Trade-union amateur theatrical groups. K. Maslarski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9:14 My '53

BULGARIA—ART
Progress in pictorial and plastic art. G. Kholevich. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15:8-9 D '52.

BULGARIA—BALLET
"Revolutionary song." A. Shopova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:13 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—BIBLIOGRAPHY
A century of Bulgarian bibliography Kh. Trenkov. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15:14 D '52.

BULGARIA—BOUNDARIES—YUGOSLAVIA
Uninterrupted provocations. G Veselinov Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:15 Je '53.

BULGARIA—CHINESE LANGUAGE
We are learning Chinese. I. Grigorov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 7-13 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—CIVILIAN DEFENSE
The Volunteer Civil Defense Organization, a mass patriotic organization. D. Terpeshev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9:11 My '53.

BULGARIA—COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Combines in the fields. G. Ivanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:9-10 Je '53.
"Dimitrivets 6" combine. S. Severniak Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14:6 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—COMMERCE—GREECE
Commercial treaty between Bulgaria and Greece. D. Manakiev. Nov Bolg. 2 no. 24:16 D '53.

BULGARIA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Fiftieth anniversary of the 10th Congress of the Bulgarian Workers Social Democratic Party. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13-1-2 Jl '53.
Sixty years. I. Vandov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:2-3 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
Dimitrov Youth League is learning from the Soviet Communist Youth League. L. Avramov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,3-4 Je '53.

BULGARIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Development of producers' cooperatives. V. Raidovski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,12 Je '53

BULGARIA—COTTON
More cotton for the country. L. Konakchiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 8:10-11 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—COTTON GROWING
Development of cotton growing. I. Milkovski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16,9 Ag '53.

BULGARIA—CULTURE
News of cultural life. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:14 Je '53.
News of cultural life. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13: 15 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the shore of the Black Sea. K. Belev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13:13-14 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—DRYING APPARATUS
Inventor of a turboactive drying apparatus. Ch. Chorbadzhiski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13:7 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Historical victory of the Bulgarian people. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9-1-2 My '53.
New successes of the national economy. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9:2 My '53.
The people's democratic system is a powerful living force. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 10:1 My '53.
Taking care of the people's welfare is fundamental in our development. B. Varon. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:8 Ag '53.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Economic collaboration of Bulgaria with socialist countries. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7:1 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION
New school year. K. Dinkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:5 Ag '53.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Development of higher education in the People's Republic of Bulgaria. V. Georgiev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:55-58 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
One out of five a rationalizer. K. Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19:8 O '53.
Rationalizers' movement develops. G. Osikovski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:7-9 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—ELECTIONS
On election day. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15:4-5 D '52.
Splendid victory. Nov. Bolg. 1 no 15-3-4 D '52
Victory of the people's democracy. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24:5 D '53.

BULGARIA—FACTORY LIBRARIES
In the factory library. D. Marinov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 9 13 My '53.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Policy of peace and neighborly relations. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 19-1 O '53.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—ALBANIA
Five years of the Bulgarian-Albanian Treaty K. Dinkov Nov Bolg. 1 no. 15 6 D '52.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—HUNGARY
Holiday of friendship, five years after the signing of the Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid between the People's Republic of Hungary and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 14 3 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA
Brotherly friendship. K. Dinkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12: 2 Je '53.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—POLAND
Five years of the Bulgarian - Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid. K Dramaliev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10 2 My '53

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Acts which persuade and words which confirm the acts. I. Kiulovski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:5 Je '53
Guaranteeing national independence and the development of Bulgaria. M. Neichev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6-1-2 Mr '53.

BULGARIA—FOUNDING
The joy of the young steelworker. M Mladenov Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:6 Ag '53.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Derzhavin, Nikolai Sevast'ianovich. [History of Bulgaria] Istoriia Bolgarii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1945. 250 p. maps.

BULGARIA—INCOME
Growth of the national income. Kh. Popov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:5 Je '53.

BULGARIA—INDUSTRIES
Capital construction during the first five-year plan. O. Tikhomirov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10:6-7 Je '53.

BULGARIA—KARL MARX, 1818-1883
Karl Marx's works in Bulgaria. K. Karutsin. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:4 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
A factory with six awards. A. Farkhi. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7:4 Ap '53
On the tested road. R. Pomak. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6-7 Mr '53.
There are many such factories. O. Shulenina. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19:9-10 O '53.
Young replacement. S. Dzherekarova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7:8 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Development of machine-tool constructed. E Bekiarov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:7 Je '53.

BULGARIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Machine-tractor stations fight for high yield. T. Vladimirov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 11:6-7 Je '53.

BULGARIA—MACHINERY
Stalinists. TS. Zhivkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 6:6 Mr '53.

BULGARIA—MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Maiakovskii in Bulgaria. Kh. Dudevski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13:11 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—MINERAL INDUSTRIES
Development of the mining industry. A. Izmirliev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14:4 Jl '53.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Under the Yoke." Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15:13-14 D '52.

BULGARIA—MOTION PICTURES
Flourishing of Bulgarian motion-picture art. P. Matveev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14:13-14 Jl '53.
Soviet motion pictures in Bulgaria. G. Stoianov-Bigor. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:11 Ag '53.

BULGARIA—MUSEUMS
In the G. Dimitrov Home Museum. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:2 Je '53.

BULGARIA—PARACHUTISTS
First records. I. Anastasov, V. Vazharova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9:16 My '53.

BULGARIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Nation-wide festival of physical culture. A. IAsnikov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13 16-3 of cover Jl '53

BULGARIA—POLITICAL PARTIES
Inviolable union. V. Georgiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11-3 Je '53

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
For peace, for further progress of our country on the road of socialism, for the well-being of city and village workers; speech of Comrade Vulko Chervenkov at a meeting of the voters of the 8th Electoral District in Sofia, Dec. 18, 1952. V. Chervenkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24,1-4 D '53
Great conference. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24 6 D '53

BULGARIA—RAILROADS—EMPLOYEES
Innovation activities of railway men. T. Kunchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14 7 Jl '53

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Our common purpose is a strong friendship. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7 11 Ap '53

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Bulgarian - Czechoslovak friendship grows stronger. I. Atanasov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7 2-3 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
The 5th Congress of the Association of Bulgarian-Soviet Societies. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6:2 Mr '53.
Press conference with members of the Soviet cultural delegation. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10 3-4 O '53

BULGARIA—RICE
Southern guest. L. Zheliazkov. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 5 10 D '52

BULGARIA—ROSES
Gathering roses. O. Shulemina. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12 8-9 Je '53.

BULGARIA—SEED DISTRIBUTION
Seeds sent by Stalin. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9 8-9 My '53.

BULGARIA—SILK MANUFACTURE
Ten bowls for unwinding cocoons. K. Resel. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9 10 My '53

BULGARIA—SKIS AND SKIING
National ski championship. A. IAsnikov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7 16 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—SOCCER
On the soccer fields in 1952. S. Ormandzhiev. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15 16 D '52

BULGARIA—SPORTS
Organization of village athletes. T. Garvanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11 16 Je '53.
Sport review. Z. Stanchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;17 Je '53.

BULGARIA—SUMMER RESORTS
Summer vacations for workers. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12, 1 Je '53

BULGARIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
According to one's own schedule. R. Pomak. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15 7 D '52

BULGARIA—THEATER
The Bulgarian theater in the struggle for peace. V. Stamatov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6,14 Mr '53.
Ostrovskii on the Bulgarian stage. S. Karakostov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7 14 Ap '53.

BULGARIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Track athletics under the people's government. D. Simeonov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24,3 of cover D '53.

BULGARIA—TRADE UNIONS
Bulgarian trade unions fight for socialism and peace. P. TSonev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19,5 O '53.

BULGARIA—TUGBOATS
First follower of Burlakov in Bulgaria. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;7 Je '53.

BULGARIA—UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
Harmony between science and practice. M. Vulkanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10;7 Je '53.

BULGARIA—VITICULTURE
Further development of viticulture. M. Kondarev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19,11 O '53.
Harvesting grapes on the Zgalevski Collective Farm. K. Radoev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19;12 O '53.

BULGARIA—WOMEN
Women managers in agriculture. K. Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6;11 Mr '53.

BULGARIA—YOUTH
Two youths. V. Arsen'ev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,8 Je '53.

BULGARIAN ART see Art, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN ATHLETES
Bulgarian sportsmen at the Bucharest Festival. Z. Stanchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16;16-17 Ag '53.
Sportsmen before the Festival. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14, 3 of cover Jl '53.

BULGARIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Bulgarian

BULGARIAN OPERA
Development of the Bulgarian opera. A. Andreev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19-13 O '53.

BULGARIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Stalin in Bulgarian poetry. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 15-11 D '52
Youth of Bulgaria ("The Rhodpes rise up." Liliana Stefanova. Reviewed by V. Liubovtsev). Mol. komm. 12 no. 6,125-216 Je '54.

BUMBLEBEES
Natural change of females in bumblebee families (Hymenoptera Bombidae). G. S. Voveikov. Ent. oboz. 33 174-181 '53.
Spectral sensitivity of bumblebees. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;63-66 My '54.

BUPRESTIDAE
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
"Buprestids (Buprestidae)," part 4 of Fauna SSSR no. 51 Coleoptera. A. A. Rikhter. Reviewed by O. Kryzhanovskii. Ent. oboz. 33-388-389 '53.

BURIAT-MONGOLIA—CAVE DWELLINGS
Bird drawings during the Bronze Age in Transbaikalia and similar drawings in Buriat folk art. A. P. Okladnikov. Sov etn. no. 1,150-153 '54.

BURIATS
Several erroneous theses on the origin of the Buriat people. B. O. Dolgikh. Sov etn. no. 1;57-62 '54.

BURNS AND SCALDS
Some data on experimental sulfanilamide therapy of fatal burns. L. S. Saliamon. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4,40-42 Jl-Ag '54.

BUSINESS CYCLES
Bourgeois "theories" of business cycles in the service of American monopolies. I. Blumin. Vop. ekon. no. 6,55-66 Je '54

BUSINESS EDUCATION
Students should acquire a profound and lasting knowledge. O. Buryi-Shmar'ian. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4;48-53 Ap '54.

BUTLEROV, ALEKSANDR MIKHAILOVICH, 1828-1886
Arbuzov, A.E. [A.M.Butlerov, great Russian chemist] A.M.Butlerov - velikii russkii khimik. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 5)

BUZULUK PINE FOREST—LEAF ROLLERS
Leaf roller moth Evetria lib. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) of the Buzuluk Pine Forest. M. I. Fal'kovich. Ent. oboz. 33;123-127 '53.

BYBLOS—HISTORY
Class and political struggle in Byblos during the Amarna period. M. L. Gel'tser. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,33-39 '54.

BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOËL BYRON, 1788-1824
"It is impossible for me not to be where freedom is fought for", on the 130th anniversary of Byron's death. Smena 31 no. 8;9 Ap '54.

BYZANTIUM—HISTORY
"Byzantium during the classical and Hellenist periods." V. P. Nevskaia. Reviewed by N. I. Golubtsova). Vest. drev. ist. no. 1;56-59 '54.

CABBAGE
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Komkov, V. N. [Growing large crops of cabbage seeds; Frunze Collective Farm in Adler District, Krasnodar Territory] Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev semian kapusty; kolkhoz imeni Frunze, Adlerskogo raiona, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 28 p.
Planting cabbage and tomatoes in checkrow-hills and checkrows. V. F. Rubin. Sad i og. no. 4;7-10 Ap '54.

CABBAGE—DISEASES AND PESTS
Significance of the mineral nutrition of plants in the development of the cabbage aphis (Brevicoryne brassicae L.). S. G. Bobinskaia. Ent. oboz. 33 47-49 '53.

CABINETWORK
Quality of boards for cabinet making. F. I. Madrinov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4,26 Ap '54

CABLES
Experience in large-scale wintertime laying of power communication, control, and high-frequency cables. G. S. Popov. Shor mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 3;16-19 '54.

CADDIS FLIES see subdivision under Amur Valley; Teletskoye Lake

CADMIUM
Effect of surface-active substances and of oxide films on the deformation of cadmium monocrystals. V. S. Ostrovskii, V. I. Likhtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3 310-321 My '54.

CADMIUM—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Cathode temperature effect during electrodeposition of pulverulent cadmium. D. N. Gitlian, A. M. Bogakova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2;358-364 F '54

CADMIUM-AMMONIA COMPOUNDS
Kinetics of the formation of cadmium-chloride ammonates. M. M. Pavliuchenko, G. A. Lazorko. Zhur. fiz. khi 28 no. 1,102-108 Ja '54.

CAFFEINE
Effect of bromine and caffeine upon conditioned responses to time in dogs and monkeys. O. P. Bolotina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 52-67 '54.

CALCIUM—ISOTOPES
Tracer technique in the determination of elasticity of calcium and strontium vapors below the melting point. IU. A. Prisetkov, A. N. Nesmeianov. Dokl. AN 95 no. 6;1207-1210 Ap '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Practice with accounting by machine on collective farms. D. Zhuk, N. Koshlak, I. Mukolinov. Sovet. stat. no. 2;63-68 '54

CALCULI
Case of a double intestinal obstruction by fecaliths in dolichoileon and megacolon. IA. B. Gofman. Klin. med. 10 no. 5,19-20 My '54.
Pulmolithiasis endoinveolaris et interstitialis diffusa. Veselin Mikhailov. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;41-46 Mr '54.

CALCULUS OF OPERATIONS
On one class of polynomial operations. V. I. Nikiforov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;17-19 My '54.

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Derivation of Beltrami-Michell equations from the variational equation of Castigliano. V. D. Kliushnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2;250-254 Mr-Ap '54.

CALENDARS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury. [Kalendar'. Calendar. Moskva].
1952.
1953.
1954.

CALVES—DISEASES
Acetarsone therapy for coccidiosis in calves. P. N. I. I. P. Vlasenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 5;42 My '54.

CAMPING
Around the camp fire. A. Varfolomeeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;9-10 My '54.
Camp on the bank of the Yenisei. F. Blinov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;21 My '54.
Teachers in camp. A. Milev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;11 12 My '54.
What do you know about your Pioneers? L. Bellaeva. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;13-14 My '54.
You are going to camp. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;8 My '54

CAMS
Improving precision in machining cams. BJ. Livshits, S. I. Bruk, F. I. Kornitskaia. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3;9-14 Mr '54.

CANADA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Canada. Kon'iunk. biul. no. 7;22-24 Jl '47.

[illegible] distribution in the Caspian Sea. V. P. Lepskiminskiia [illegible] 30 no. 6:31-141 '54

CASPIAN LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Union. Vnesh [illegible] no. 7:40-41 Ap '54

CASPIAN WOMEN EMPLOYMENT

[illegible] [illegible] Mol'natsa [illegible] 14 8 '54

CASPIAN

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

CATTLE - FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Ma[illegible]k, A. I. [Green fodder supply for cattle] Zelenyi korm dlia krupnogo rogatogo skota [Omsk] Omskoe knizhn. izd-vo, 1953. 33 p.
[illegible] fattening of cattle on collective farms. I. F. Khrabrov. Polish prom., 14 no. 4:32-33 Ap '54.

CATTLE BREEDING see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CATTLE BREEDS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES—INFLEXION
On the transition from class conjugation to personal conjugation in the Ibero-Caucasian language. G. V. Rogava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 7:443-448 '53.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY
A tribute of the geological committee in the Caucasus at the beginning of the 20th century. V. P. Rengarten. Ob-va ist. geol. znan. no. 2:94-113 '53.

CAUCASUS—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
On the regular Tertiary moraine and problems related to the glacial history of the Caucasus. I. I. Maruashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 7:413-419 '53.

CAUCASUS—GLACIERS
Some data on the modern and ancient glaciation of a part of the northern slope of the Eastern Caucasus (Dar'ial and Assa river basins). I. I. Maruashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10:607-613 '53.

CAUCASUS—MITES
New species of gamasoid mites of the family Liponyssidae. I. N. Bazumova. Paraz. sbor. 15:339-344 '53.

CAUCASUS—MOUNTAINEERING
Assault on the wall. V. Abalikov. Ogonek 32 no. 17:24b Ap '54.

CAUCASUS—SPINDLE TREE
Gutta content of the spindle tree in the Caucasian State Reserve. N. E. Larent'ev. Trudy Inst. lesa 11:332-343 '53.

CAUCASUS, NORTHERN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Research of geologists in Northern Caucasus. I. A. Konyushov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:148-149 F '54.

CAUSATION
Simplest methods in logic for establishing the causal interdependence of phenomena. V. F. Glagolev. Filos. zap. 6:94-132 '53.

CAVE DRAWINGS
(see also subdivision under Transbaikalia)
Cave with ancient drawings. A. P. Chernysh. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 18:99-103 '53.

CAVE DWELLINGS see subdivision under Buriat-Mongolia

CAVITATION
Effect of nitriding on the erosion properties of low-alloy steel for the working parts of steam-power equipment. A. D. Moiseev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:61-65 Ap '54.
Observation of cavitation erosion in high-power turbines and pumps. K. K. Shal'nev. Inzh. sbor. 18:3-30 '54.

ČECH, EDUARD, 1893-
Sixtieth anniversary of Academician Eduard Čech. J. Novák, F. Vyčichlo, R. Zelinka. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 2:183-194 Je '53.

ČECH, EDUARD—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Čech, Eduard

CEDAR
More on the restoration of cedar. N. F. Reimers. Priroda 43 no. 5:106-107 My '54.

CELLS
Reviews and bibliography ("Elements of bacterial cytology" G. Knaysi. Reviewed by V. Shorin). Antibiotiki 7 no. 1:149-150 '54.

CELLULOSE
Chemical transportations of cellulose in peroxide bleaching. E. D. Kaverzneva, V. I. Ivanov, Z. I. Kuznetsova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:31-34 Mr '54.
Effect of molecular inhomogeneity of viscous sulfite cellulose on its reactive capacity. F. P. Komarov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:14 Mr '54.
For improved quality of cellulose. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:3-4 Mr '54.
Functions of molecular weight distribution in cellulose and its derivatives. V. I. Ivanov, B. A. Zakharov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:5-10 Mr '54.
Production of straw half-stuff and cellulose. B. D. Grubshtein. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:15-18 Mr '54.

CEMENT
Automatic control of the operation of a raw material mill. E. V. Tkachev. TSement 20 no. 2:25-30 Mr-Ap '54.
Automatic regulation of feeding clinker into the mill. V. Sh. Bereza. TSement 20 no. 2:18-20 Mr-Ap '54.
Investigation of the kinetics of hydration of the minerals of cement clinker by means of isotopic exchange. A. M. Smirnova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:107-110 My '54.
Physical and chemical investigation of structure formation in cement suspensions. E. E. Segalova, P. A. Rebinder, O. I. Luk'ianova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:17-32 F '54.

CEMENT—SPECIFICATIONS
Method of obtaining a proper composition of the raw material mixture. L. S. Kogan. TSement 20 no. 2:12-17 Mr-Ap '54.

CEMENT INDUSTRIES
Increase productivity and improve the utilization of cement plant equipment. TSement 20 no. 2:1-2 Mr-Ap '54.
Production and technical conferences of workers of the cement industry. TSement 20 no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '54.

CEMENT KILNS
Experience in operating a reconstructed kiln at the "Krasnyi oktiabr'" plant. I. M. Lobov. TSement 20 no. 2:6-7 Mr-Ap '54.
Ways of reducing dust emission of reconstructed kilns. S. A. Grazhdanskii. TSement 20 no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '54.

CEMENTATION (METALLURGY)
Rate of cementation. M. T. Kozlovskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:103-107 Ap '54.

CENTRAL ASIA, SOVIET see Soviet Central Asia

CENTRIFUGAL PUMPS
Effect of viscosity on the characteristics of centrifugal pumps. R. M. Raskin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:74-81 My '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Ceramic window sills for large-scale buildings. S. S. Charnyi. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 4:15-18 Ap '54.
Continuous-operation multichannel-retort kiln. A. D. Derkach. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:29-30 My '54.
Improve the quality glass and ceramic products. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 4:1-3 Ap '54.
Liquidation of the waste of the "first blow" in the baking of ceramic products in coal operated periodic action kilns. B. N. Ol'shevskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 4:29-30 Ap '54.
Manufacture of architectural and artistic ceramic products by vibration pressing. V. A. Vizir, V. A. Obolonchik. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:23-26 My '54.

CERAMIC MATERIALS
Study of ceramic raw materials. N. A. Bershadskaia. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:21-22 My '54.

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Betz's spindle cells of the cerebral cortex in man. I. I. Gutner. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:349-350 Ap '54.
Disruption of the simultaneous function of the first and second signal systems in chronic alcoholic hallucinosis. M. I. Seredina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:849-864 '53.
Effect of certain cortical and subcortical stimulants upon the development of streptococcal skin infections. A. N. Kazarina, V. N. Antropova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:80 Ap '54.
Inflammation as a cause of disruption of cortico-visceral correlations in the organism. V. A. Ivanov. Khirurgiia no. 3:8-14 Mr '54.
Method of removing the cerebral cortex (neocortex) in cats. N. IU. Belenkov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:230-232 Mr-Ap '54.
Neural mechanisms and correlation of two cortical signal systems in rhythmic motor conditioned reactions in man. M. A. Alekseev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:883-897 N-D '53.
Some peculiarities of narrow sound differentiation in man in relation to the problem of correlation of the first and second signal systems. N. IU. Alekseenko. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:898-910 N-D '53.

CETACEA
Voice of cetaceans and possibilities of using it to improve the taking of marine mammals. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:56-58 My '54.

CEYLON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On Ceylon. I. Antipov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:25-28 Ap '54.

CHAINS
Using machinery to assemble hook link chains for the "Stalinets-6 combine. N. G. Pchel'nikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:24-25 Ap '54.

CHALCID FLIES
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Eucomys - an effective parasite of the soft pseudo scale insect Coccus hesperidum. I. A. Rubtsov. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:352-362 '53.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
(see also subdivision under Armenia)
Selection of the brandy to be used in the sweetening liqueur. V. P. Krasnokutskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1:23 '54.

CHAPLYGIN, SERGEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1869-1942
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4:23 Ap '54.

CHARNYI, ABRAM MARKOVICH, 1891-1953
Abram Markovich Charnyi. S. M. Leites. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:94 Ap-Je '54.

CHECKERS
Chess and checkers. M. IUdovich. Vozhatyi 10 no. 5:57-58 My '54.
Hundred-square checkers. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:157 My '54.
New handbook on checkers ("Checkers; a manual for beginners." P. Slezkin. Reviewed by N. Matunov). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:156-157 My '54.

CHECKERS—TOURNAMENTS
All-Russian hundred-square checkers tournament. I. Kozlov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:32 Mr '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:126 Ap '54.
M. Sychev - R. Suplin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:133 Ap '54.

CHEKHOV PUBLISHING HOUSE
Catalog of the Chekhov Publishing House (1952-1954). Reviewed by Kashn. Znamia Ros. no. 108:15-16 My '54.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
Content and scope of varying concepts. B. M. Kedrov. Filos. zap. 6:188-254 '53.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
Vol'fkovich, Semen Isaakovich [General chemical technology] Obshchaia khimicheskaia tekhnologiia. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1952.

CHEMICAL LABORATORIES
Duties of a school chemical-laboratory assistant. F. K. Telembaeva. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:46-49 Ja-F '54.

CHEMICAL PLANTS
Efficient grouping of packed columns in chemical plants. V. I. Zhidkov, B. V. Sokol'nikov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3:17-21 Mr '54.
Experience in building a coal-tar chemical plant. A. N. Pinskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3:2-6 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Effect of temperature on the constants of the equation for kinetics of self-accelerated reactions. III. V. Efremov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:174-178 Ja '54.
"Gas dynamics of a chemically reactive flow." M. I. Nagiev. Reviewed by S. D. Moiseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:359-361 F '54.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Development of the theory of chemical structure in the works of V. V. Markovnikov. G. V. Bykov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:3-16 F '54.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Supplying schools with chemical reagents. V. F. Pigorkin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:78-80 Ja-F '54.

CHEMISTRY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Collected articles on general chemistry] Sbornik statei po obshchei khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1. 1953. p. 1-766.
Vol. 2. 1953. p. 766-1666.
Zhukov, Ivan Ivanovich [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. [Moskva] Akad. nauk, 1953. 494 p.

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
[Chemistry; abstracts nos. 15858-17639] Referativnyi zhurnal: Khimiia no. 4 F '54.

CHEMISTRY—CONGRESSES
Congres international de chimie pure et appliquee.
[Reports at the 13th International Congress of Theoretical and applied Chemistry; Stockholm, 1953] Doklady na XIII Mezhdunarodnom kongresse teoreticheskoi i prikladnoi khimii; Stokgol'm, 1953. [M. M. Dubinin i dr.] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 350 p.

CHEMISTRY EXPERIMENTS
Formation of carbon monoxide during the combustion of coal. I. A. Val'kov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:5-8 Ja-F '54.
Some demonstration experiments connected with the study of chemical technology. A. A. Grabchikh, A. A. Dolgov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:50-55 Ja-F '54.

CHEMISTRY NOMENCLATURE STUDY AND TEACHING
Unifying the terminology of organic chemistry by state. V. V. Pobedin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:10-20 Ja-F '54.

CHEMISTRY STUDY AND TEACHING
Ivchenko, V. V. [Chemistry in school] Khimiia v shkole. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1948. 205 p.
(MLRA 7:3)
Link between the teaching of chemistry and biology in schools. L. L. Ivchenova. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:49-54 Ja-F '54.
Letters from the readers. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:74-77 Ja-F '54.

CHEMISTRY, AGRICULTURAL, see Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY ANALYTICAL QUALITATIVE
Reports. A. [Analytical chemistry, qualitative analysis] Analiticheskaia khimiia, kachestvennyi analiz. Moskva, Narkomsovkhoz SSSR, 1945. 130 p.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL QUANTITATIVE
Some basic analytical problems. P. N. Lazarev. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 1:21-32 Ja-F '54.
Determination of proteins in prepared dishes and raw materials. V. S. Stakhin, N. P. Chesnokova, V. P. Kuznetsova. Trudy Kom. po pit. 11:113-119 '53. (MLRA 7:6)

CHEMISTRY, BOTANICAL see Botanical chemistry

CHEMISTRY, MEDICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL
Preparation, N. A. [Chemistry of organic drugs; synthetic medicinal substances and their analogs] Khimiia organicheskikh lekarstvennykh veshchestv; sinteticheskie lekarstvennye veshchestva i ikh analogi. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd. vrachebnoi lit-ry, 1953. 592 p.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
[illegible] of the effect of [illegible] on the development of [illegible] (zoological) [illegible] (Genetics). V. A. Rikmer. [illegible] 87 no. 28 [illegible] 1 '54.
[illegible] Zelinskii. S. S. Nametkin. Zhurnal Khim. Ob-va 4:213-[illegible] '54.

CHEMISTRY ORGANIC SYNTHESIS
Lectures on the USSR Institute organic chemistry. [Modern state of high molecular weight organic chemistry] Sovremennoe sostoianie vysokomolekuliarnoi khimii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk
V. V. Korshak. [V. V. [General methods of synthesizing high molecular weight compounds] Obshchie sposoby sinteza vysokomolekuliarnykh soedinenii. 1953. 666 p.

CHEMISTRY PHYSICAL AND THEORETICAL
[illegible] Relation between the polarization [illegible] Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii. 1 A. Lenko [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Kapustinskii. Theoretical calculation of thermochemical constants of inorganic substances. M. Kh. Karapetiants. [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Zelinskii. S. S. Nametkin. Zhurnal Khim. Ob-va 4:213-[illegible] '54.

CHEMISTRY STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] Lectures on general chemistry. [illegible] 5 [illegible] 1953. Reviewed by [illegible] Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:59-63 Ja-F '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL, STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] Lectures on technology of the polarization [illegible] Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii. 1 A. Lenko [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Kapustinskii. Theoretical calculation of thermochemical constants of inorganic substances. M. Kh. Karapetiants. [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Zelinskii. S. S. Nametkin. Zhurnal Khim. Ob-va 4:213-[illegible] '54.

CHEKHOVA, M. A.
[illegible] M. A. Chekhova. Reviewed by [illegible] Ref. zhur. Khim. no. 22 [illegible] '54.

CHEKHOVSKII, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH
[illegible] a letter by N. Chekhovskii. [illegible] Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii. 1 A. Lenko [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Zelinskii. S. S. Nametkin. Zhurnal Khim. Ob-va 4:213-[illegible] '54.

CHELAKA, A. L. [KHELAKA]
[illegible] Zhurnal Fizicheskoi Khimii. 1 A. Lenko [illegible] 27 no. 2 [illegible] '53.
[illegible] Zelinskii. S. S. Nametkin. Zhurnal Khim. Ob-va 4:213-[illegible] '54.

CHERKES, LEON ABRAMOVICH, 1890-
"Choline as a food factor and the pathology of choline metabolism." L. A. Cherkes. Reviewed by A. I. Ivanovskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:86-88 Ja-Mr '54.

CHERNIAEV, IL'IA IL'ICH, 1893-
Sixtieth birthday of I. I. Cherniaev. Izv. sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 23:5 '54.

CHERNIGOV DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
Use of double extraction tanks in semicontinuous potato processing. P. A. Chitakin. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:33 '54.

CHERNIGOV MUSEUMS
M. M. Kotsubynskyi Garden. Maks Poltanovskii. Ogonek 34 no. 20:24 My '54.

CHERNIGOV DISTRICT ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Effusive rocks in the Chernigov District (Dnieper Bend in Precambrian). I. G. Bezmaloksta, P. I. Lapchik, I. I. Pavenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1069-1072 Ap '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under Derkul Steppe

CHERNYSHEV, ALEKSEI ILARIONOVICH
History of a drawing. I. Vladich. Ogonek 32 no. 20:27 My '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. [Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, recommended reading list] Nikolai Gavrilovich Chernyshevskii, rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' literatury. Nauchnaia red. M. M. Grigor'eva. Moskva, 1953. 234 p. (Velikie russkie pisateli, 13)
Zavin, V. IA. [N. G. Chernyshevskii's political views and political program] Politicheskie vzgliady i politicheskaia programma N. G. Chernyshevskogo. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 310 p.

CHESS
(see also subdivision under Aegarak, Bashkiria; Dnepropetrovsk, Kharkov, Khmelnitskiy, Minsk, Moscow, Tiflis, Ukraine)
About to Lewenfish's book. N. Krogius. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:17 Ap '54.
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashchitu istiny. 1 no. 12:18-19 Ap '54.
Chess. Jean Becker. V zashchitu istiny. 1 no. 10:31-36 My '54.
Chess. Kolf's pure mate. 12 no. 4:31-34 Ap '54.
Chess. Molchanov. [illegible] 31 no. 5:32-34 My '54.
Chess and checkers. M. Dvoretskii. Vechernyi Sverdlovsk no. 5:32-38 My '54.
Collective farm chess players. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:15-17 My '54.
In the Higher Qualification Committee. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:30 My '54.
Let us have more attacks. V. Ivanov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:29 My '54.
Life and work of P. P. Romanovskii. P. Stepkin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:24-25 Ap '54.
More attention to collective farm chess players. G. Sorokin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:31 My '54.
Three more additions. M. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:23 Mr '54.
The reader's problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:19 Ap '54.
Soviet chess players are the best in the world. Sports Mail Korea 12 no. 6:84-88 Je '54.

CHESS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Chess

CHESS COMPETITIONS
The grandmother moved the knight. Ogonek 32 no. 19:29 My '54.

CHESS END GAMES
Opposition on adjacent files. P. Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.

CHESS--OPENINGS
Theory of the Caro-Kann defense. N. Voronkov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:135-138 My '54.
Theory of the Spanish game. IU. Bratkovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:139 My '54.
Well-known trap. I. Maiselis. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:139 My '54.

CHESS--TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Odessa; Sverdlovsk, Switzerland)
Abroad. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:24 Mr '54.
Brief news. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:21 Ap '54.
Championships of provinces and cities. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:20-21 Ap '54.
Chess game by wire. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:15-16 Ap '54.
Competition for members of the Spartak organization. IU. Karaksin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30-31 Mr '54.
Competitions in people's democracies. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:32-34 Ap '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:25 Mr '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:33-34 Ap '54.
Correspondence tournaments. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:148-150 My '54.
5th women's championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:21-24 Mr '54.
Gifted youth is growing. I. Abramov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:34-37 Mr '54.
In the concert hall. Aleksandr Kazantsev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:149-150 My '54.
In the finals of the national championship. V. Vasilyev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30 Ap '54.
Interest in chess is growing. S. Pobedonostsev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:194 My '54.
International competition. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:158-160 My '54.
Inventiveness of a chess player. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:37-38 Ap '54.
L. Zvetykin - champion of the U. S. S. R. V. Ukhtomskii - Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:5-6, 37 Mr '54.
Quarter finals to the 22nd championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:26-29 Mr '54.
Results of the mass competition. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:37 Ap '54.
Team championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:26-27 Mr '54.
Tournament diary. V. Mikenas, V. Bagozin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30-34 Ap '54.
Tournament diary. V. Mikenas, V. Bagozin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:31-34 My '54.
Tournament of metalworkers. IU. Kaem, G. Minaev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30 Mr '54.
21st championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1:25 Mr '54.
21st championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30-33 Ap '54.
21st championship of the U. S. S. R. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:141-146 My '54.
World championship match. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:141-144 My '54.

CHESS CLUBS
Activists of the chess section. V. Vasil'ev. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:152 My '54.

CHESS PROBLEMS
Competition in miniature solutions. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:40 p. of cover. Mr '54.
For the new and the progressive in chess composition. P. Romanovskii. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:149-150 My '54.
Problems with annotations. V. Korol'kov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:35 Mr '54.
Resolutes' decision. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30 Ap '54.
Solution of a training problem. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:30 Ap '54.
Solutions of studies and problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 1 3:4 p. of cover. Mr '54.
Solution of studies and problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:28 Ap '54.
Talks with beginners. B. Kofanov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 3:26 Mr '54.
Training problems. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:27 Ap '54.

CHEST CANCER
Effect produced upon the heart by roentgentherapy of cancer of the esophagus and of the breast according to the methods of the Institute of the Clinic of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. I. I. Tret'iakova. Nov. khir. 16:51-55 '53.

CHEST SURGERY
Gases in the blood in intrathoracic surgery with intubation anesthesia. S. V. Rynatskii. Khirurgiia no. 1:142-149 Ja '54.
Problem of the reflex nature of hemodynamic changes and electrocardiographic modifications in transthoracic surgery. A. I. Zhukhina. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:75-80 Mr '54.
Use of the diaphragm in plastic surgery of the thorax. N. V. Petrovskii. Khirurgiia no. 3:39-40 Mr '54.

CHETYRKIN, ROMAN SERGEEVICH, 1797-1865
Roman Sergeevich Chetyrkin. G. I. Vol'fson. Grig. i nash. no. 5:39-44 My '54.

CHICKWEED
Use of chemical means to control chickweed in vegetable crops. M. IA. Berezovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:79-80 My '54.

CHICKENS (MITES) see subdivision under Leningrad Province

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Results of investigation of mechanisms of the higher nervous function in psychoprophylactic preparation for labor V N. Shishkova, L P. Ivanov. Zhur vyssh nerv deiat 3 no 6,816-827 N-D '53.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Korea, Stalingrad)
Childhood without happiness Krest'ianka 32 no 5 3 My '54
Children of free peoples Krest'ianka 32 no 5 10-11 My '54
For peace and happiness of children Doshk vosp. 27 no 5 1-7 My '54
In defense of children Elena Kononenko Krest'ianka 32 no 5 2 My '54
Our children Krest'ianka 32 no 5,16-17 My '54

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Characteristics of the development of younger school children. I A Ariamov Krest'ianka 32 no. 5 22 My '54
Schedule of the school child during examinations M. D Rul'shakova Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 4 28 Ap '54
Small children in the family. A. Sorokina. Rabotnitsa 32 no 4 27-28 Ap '54

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
A. S Makarenko's ideas on education in the family. M Pavlova. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 4,5-8 Ap '54.
Thoughts of a young mother. A Levykina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4-20 Ap '54.

CHILDREN—NUTRITION
Diet for healthy children of preschool age and its physiological basis V F. Vedrashko. Vop. pit 13 no 3 19-25 My-Je '54

CHILDREN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for children

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
Exhibition survey of children's wear. S B. Akinfiev. Leg. prom 14 no. 3 56-3 of cover Mr '54

CHILDREN'S LIBRARIES see Libraries, Children's

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Wondrous meetings ("Silver tail," N. Sladkov. Reviewed by T Khmel'nitskaia). Zvezda no 5:178-181 My '54.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian children's poetry. E. Gorodetskaia. Novyi mir 30 no. 5:242-252 My '54.

CHILE—TRADE UNIONS
Letter from Chile Vsem prof. dvizh no. 7-8,52 Ap '54.

CHINA
Brief news. Kitai no. 10:39-40 O '53.
Brief news. Nar. Kit. no 22 39 N '53.
Brief news. Nar. Kit. no. 23:39 D '53.
Brief news. Kitai no. 1 39-40 Ja '54

CHINA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Administrative structure of the Chinese People's Republic Hsueh I-yuan. Nar. Kit. no. 1:14-16 Ja '54.

CHINA—ADULT EDUCATION
Education for workers and peasants. Wei Ch'ueh. Nar. Kit. no. 23:24-26 D '53.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE—TAXATION
Agricultural taxes in new China Li Ch'eng-jui. Nar. Kit. no. 22:11-15 N '53.

CHINA—AUTHORS—CONGRESSES
Second All-China Congress of writers and artists. Kitai no. 10:38 O '53.

CHINA—CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Chrysanthemums. Kitai no. 1,20-21 Ja '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE
Development of trade in the national minority regions of China. Ma Ming-lo. Nar Kit. no. 5:8-11 Mr '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—INDONESIA
Trade pact between the Chinese People's Republic and the Indonesian Republic. Nar. Kit no. 5:38 Mr '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Sino-Soviet trade. Nar. Kit. no. 5:38 Mr '54.

CHINA—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
Expansion of American capital in Manchuria during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries S B Gorelik Krat. soob. Inst vost. no 10 35-52 '53.

CHINA—COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS
Congress of the All-China Trade and Industry Association. Nar. Kit no. 22 38-39 N '53.

CHINA—COMMUNISM
Mao Tse-tung's work is a primer of creative Marxism ("Selected works," vols. 2 and 3. Mao Tse-tung. Reviewed by E. F Kovalev). Vop. ist. no. 2:139-152 F '54
New Year's speech by Chu Teh, Vice-chairman of the Central People's Government. Kitai no. 1 2 Ja '54
Study and popularization of the general line of the Chinese Communist Party during the transition period. Nar. Kit. no. 23:38 D '53.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY—PARTY WORK
Secretary of the workshop Party organization. Wang P'ing Nar. Kit no. 5:23-27 Mr '54.

CHINA—CULTURE
Achievements of new China in cultural and educational work. Kuo Mo-jo. Nar. Kit. no. 22,3-7, 20-21 N '53.

CHINA—DEBT, PUBLIC
Brilliant success of the people's loan in China. O. Arturov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:35-36 Je '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
For realization of the general line during the transition. Teng To. Nar Kit. no. 1 5-9 Ja '54.
The fruitful labor of the great Chinese people. Fen Chih. Kitai no 1,4-6 Ja '54
People's China on the rise. M. Ukraintsev. Nov. vrem. 11 no 15:6-10 Ap '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Role of the law on cost in China's economy. Hsueh Mu-ch'iao. Nar. Kit no 23:5-10 D '53.

CHINA—EDUCATION
Achievements of new China in cultural and educational work Kuo Mo-jo. Nar. Kit. no. 22:3-7, 20-21 N '53.

CHINA—ELECTIONS
Elections in Shaho village. Sun Chan-k'e. Nar. Kit. no. 23,28-33 D '53.

CHINA—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Development of the electric power industry. Nar. Kit. no 5:38 Mr '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The enemies of People's China are enemies of peace. V. Ilinshechkin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16,12-14 Ap '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, NORTH
New stage in the development of friendly collaboration between China and Korea. Nar. Kit. no. 23: 3-4 D '53.
Supplement: Agreement on economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nar. Kit no. 23; supplement D '53. 8 p.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TIBET
Against the distortion of the history of Chinese-Tibetan relations ("China and Tibet in the early 18th century," L. Petech. Reviewed by V. P. Leont'ev) Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:104-110 '53.

CHINA—GRAIN
Peasants sell grain to the State. Nar. Kit. no. 1:38 Ja '54.

CHINA—HANDICRAFT—EXHIBITIONS
Handicrafts exhibition. Nar. Kit. no. 1:39 Ja '54.

CHINA—HOLIDAYS
Celebration of the fourth anniversary of the Chinese People's Republic. Kitai no. 10;2-3 O '53
In the Ch'anghsintien locomotive and railroad car repair plant. Chen Kuan-hua. Kitai no. 10:7-9 O '53.

CHINA—INDUSTRIALIZATION
The socialist industrialization of new China. Tseng Wen-chang. Nar. Kit. no. 5:3-7 Mr '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Roads to industrialization of the country. Nar. Kit. no. 5,20-21 Mr '54.

CHINA—INLAND NAVIGATION
Development of inland navigation in China. Kang Sen Nar. Kit. no. 23:10-14, 20-21 D '53.

CHINA—INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION
Development of river transportation in the Chinese People's Republic. S. Stepanenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 4,31-32 Ap '54.

CHINA—IRRIGATION
National irrigation installations. Chan Tzu-ting. Kitai no. 1:18-19 Ja '54.

CHINA—KIRGHIZ
New life for the Kirghiz people of Tekes County. Chu Po. Kitai no. 10 31-33 O '53.

CHINA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Strengthening the ties between workers and peasants Nar. Kit. no. 5 19 Mr '54.
Strengthening the union between workers and peasants. Nar. Kit. no. 5:39 Mr '54.

CHINA—LIBRARIES
Library science in the Chinese People's Republic. T. Mel'nikova. Bibliotekar' no 5,28-29 My '54.

CHINA—MARRIAGE
Marriage and family in the new China. N. A. Pelikov Sov. etn. no. 1:95-96 '54.

CHINA—MATHEMATICS
Hua Lo-keng, outstanding Chinese scientist. Yan Feng ying. Nar. Kit. no 22:33-35 N '53.

CHINA—MIDWIVES
Rural area midwives. Kao Shih-shan. Nar. Kit no. 22:36-37 N '53.

CHINA—MINORITIES
The Central Institute of National Minorities. Yao Fang-yin. Nar. Kit. no. 23:26-28 D '53.
Development of trade in the national minority regions of China. Ma Ming-lo. Nar. Kit. no. 5:8-11 Mr '54.
The Korean National Autonomous Area. Ching Ming. Kitai no. 1:13-10 Ja '54.
Successful realization of regional autonomy of the minorities in the Chinese People's Republic. Liu Ch'un. Nar. Kit. no. 1:9-13 Ja '54.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS
Soviet motion picture festival in China. Nar. Kit. no. 22:37 N '53.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY
Motion pictures in the service of the people. Ch'en Chi-hua. Nar. Kit. no. 22:22, 23-26 N '53.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Motion picture film "Rich Harvest." Kitai no. 1:34-35 Ja '54.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURES
Festival of Chinese motion pictures. Nov. Italy 3 no 24:7 D '53.

CHINA—MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
Evenings of Chinese documentary films. Isk. kino no. 5:126-128 My '54.

CHINA—NAVY
Chinese fleet and blockade runners. K. Stoianov. Rus. put' 2 no. 15:12-13 O '53.

CHINA—PAINTING
National painting. A. Ching. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 2 162-165 Mr-Ap '54.

CHINA—PAPER INDUSTRY
Cellulose and paper industry in the Chinese Peoples' Republic. I. Z. Bum. prom. 28 no. 2:26-27 Mr '54.

CHINA—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Second All-China conference of Pioneer organization workers. Nar. Kit. no. 22:38 N '53.

CHINA—POSTAGE STAMPS
New postage stamps. Nar. Kit. no. 1:39 Ja '54.
Postage stamps of new China. Su Yu-nung. Kitai no. 10:34-35 O '53.

CHINA—PUBLIC HEALTH
Public health in new China. Chin-Pao-shan. Nar. Kit. no. 23:15-23 D '53.

CHINA RAILROAD BRIDGES
[new Chengtu Paoki railroad construction project] Kit. M.S. no. 1, 49 Ja '54

CHINA RAILROADS
Role of transportation in the people's China. Chen Tan Yeat Sak no. 22, 11, 39 N '53

CHINA RAILROADS--CONSTRUCTION
[new railroad construction] Hung Lin, Tie tao Pao no. 1, 7 Ja '54

CHINA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
[new agreement to increase friendship] Ta Kung Pao no. 48 Ja '54

CHINA--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
[Chinese people's commemorated the 36th anniversary of the Russian October Socialist Revolution on various sta] Jen Min no. 247 N '53

CHINA--TIBET
[agreement on trade in China,] Vneshn. Torg. Revizovod, no. 1, Soviet Analysis, Vopr. ekon. no. 4, 100-104 Ap '54.

CHINA--TRADE
[new agreement with the new Indian national bank] Kit. Mo. no. 1, 30-31 Ja '54

CHINA, PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
[new railroad] Tien Pao no. 1, 30 Ja '54

[new] Tien Hsia no. 23, 10 Ja '54

[new] Tien Hsia no. 23, 10 Ja '54

[new] Tien Hsia no. 23, 10

CLIMATOLOGY
(see also Leningrad—Climate)
Scientific trends in Soviet climatology and their practical significance. B. P. Alisov. Vop. geog. 28: 131-138 '52.
Utilization of an artificially induced climate in the national economy. S. I. Bastamov, N. M. Tepol'nitskii. Vop. geog. 28: 168-176 '52.
Why was the winter cold? N. Kolobkov. Ogonek 32 no. 20.9 My '54

CLIMATOLOGY, MEDICAL
G. A. Zakhar'in, pioneer in organization of Russian health resorts. V. A. Aleksandrov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1: 13-18 Ja-F '54

CLINKER BRICK
Investigation of the kinetics of hydration of the minerals of cement clinker by means of isotopic exchange. A. M. Smirnova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR. 96 no. 1: 107-110 My '54

CLOTHING AND DRESS
How to dress well. E. Polikovskaia. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4: 29-30 Ap '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Calculation of bonus payments for progressive piecework rates for labor. S. K. Miastovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1: 20-22 Ja '54.
Designing clothing for mass production. G. L. Trukhan. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3: 36-38 Mr '54
For beautiful and practical clothing styles and articles for everyday use. S. M. Temerin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3: 4-7 Mr '54
For economy of raw material, materials and fuel. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3: 1-3 Mr '54
For high quality of products. V. A. Kriuchkova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1: 53-56 Ja '54.
Immediate prospects for the mechanization of the clothing industry. E. Marakushev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3: 55-56 Mr '54.
Improving the sectional multiple-style process. G. F. Semenov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2: 28-31 F '54.
More attention to the mechanization of production. IU. Kiselëv. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3: 49-50 Mr '54.
"Sewing ladies' suits and coats." F. P. Pudnik. Reviewed by O. V. Lebedeva. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2: 56-3 of cover F '54.
"Sewing light dresses." T. F. Islankina. Reviewed by O. V. Lebedeva. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2: 56-3 of cover F '54.

CLOVER see subdivision under Arctic regions, Ural Mountain region

CLUBHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Moscow Province)
A collective farm built a new club. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4: 16 Ap '54

CLUTCHES (MACHINERY)
Multiple-disc electromagnetic clutch. S. S. Chernikov, G. A. Monakhov, N. N. Ognev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2: 6-7 F '54.
New type friction clutch for excavators. A. S. Rebrov, D. P. Volkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5: 16-20 My '54.
Remarks on E. K. Mezin's article "Self-exciting clutch with a collector" by V. I. Stul'nikov with an answer by Mezin. Elektrichestvo no. 4: 86 Ap '54

COAL—CARBONIZATION
Kuslov, B. I. [Coke gas; its production and use] Koksovyi gaz; proizvodstvo i ispol'zovanie. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 242 p.

COAL—COMBUSTION see Combustion

COAL—GASIFICATION
Equipment for underground coal gasification. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 26 Ap '54.

COAL MINERS
Family of an outstanding miner. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 29 Ap '54.
Labor anniversary. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 29 Ap '54.
Mechanizers study. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 28 Ap '54
One hundred thousand free tickets to a health resort. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 28 Ap '54.
One the eve of the summer sport season. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 28 Ap '54.
Two hundred thirty thousand lectures for miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 25 Ap '54.
Workers master related professions. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 27 Ap '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Karaganda Basin; Voroshilovgrad Province)
Continuity of operations in drift mining. S. IAkovlev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 11-12 Ap '54.
Continuous work schedule for stopes. V. Sosnov, L. Feigin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 3-7 Ap '54.
Continuous work schedule in a flooded stope. IA. Stetsenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 12-13 Ap '54.
Contributions of efficiency men. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 27 Ap '54.
Experience of a mining team. A. Mechtanin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 16 Ap '54.
Hidden potentialities for increasing labor productivity and reducing costs in the coal industry. P. Morozov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5: 16-23 My '54.
Hold the banner of socialist competition higher. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 1-2 Ap '54.
Investigation data on the geophysics of origination of spontaneous explosion of coal and gas in coal mines. Review of articles by V. V. Ez. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3: 302-303 '54.
Light signalization system for dispatching. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 27 Ap '54.
The place of the specialist is in production. Part. zhizn' no. 2: 34-37 Ap '54.
Rapid mining of three stopes. S. Aleksandrov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 14-15 Ap '54
Success of S. Denisov's team. I. Semkin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 13-14 Ap '54.
Third conference of trade unions of the coal industry. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 31 Ap '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—SANITATION
Underground sanitation of Moscow Basin coal mines. A. A. Kirpichnikov. Gig. i san. no. 5: 43-44 My '54.

COAL-MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Donets Basin)
Aiding miners. S. Mogil'nikov, V. Rudov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 17-19 Ap '54.
Creative initiative of a miner-innovator. V. Gaponenko. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 15-16 Ap '54.
New K-32 mine combine. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4: 26 Ap '54.

COAL-TAR INDUSTRY
Experience in building a coal-tar chemical plant. A. N. Pinskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3: 2-6 Mr '54.

COAL TRADE—STATISTICS
Coal indices. Kon'iunk. biul. no. 7: 15-16 Jl '47.

COASTS see subdivision under Soviet Far East

COATINGS, PROTECTIVE see Protective coatings

COBALT
Importance of cobalt for livestock. L. M. Sokolova. Veterinariia 31 no. 5: 49-53 My '54.
Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 1: Crystallochemical electronegativeness of complex ions and the determination of heats of formation of hexammoniates of cobalt and nickel halides. A. F. Kapustinskii, B. M. IAkushevskii. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27: 152-159 '52.

COBALT-IRON-NICKEL-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Iron-cobalt-nickel-aluminum alloys

COBALT-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-cobalt alloys

COBALT-SILVER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-silver-cobalt alloys

COCCIDIA
How long can Coccidia live outside the host? E. L. Melikian. Veterinariia 31 no. 5: 43-44 My '54.

COCCIDIOSIS
Acetarsone therapy for coccidiosis in calves. P. N. Li, I. P. Vlasenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 5: 42 My '54.
Experiment in treating coccidiosis in animals and poultry. A. F. Nosik, N. M. Simonenko, authors' abstract. Veterinariia 31 no. 5: 39-41 My '54.

COCKCHAFERS
Regularities of distribution of the eastern cockchafer in the forest-steppe zone. V. M. Berezina. Ent. oboz. 33: 55-61 '53

COCKROACHES, FOSSIL
New Permian cockroaches with ovipositors from the family Spiloblattinidae. IU. M. Zalesskii. Ent. oboz. 33: 266-272 '53.

COKE
Kunakov, N. E. [Running automobiles on compressed coke gas] Rabota avtotransporta na szhatom koksovom gaze. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 123 p.

COLD—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Problem of increasing the cold hardiness of young-of-the-year carp, the Amur carp, and their hybrids, report no. 3. V. S. Kirpichnikov, L. I. Lebedeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5: 318-338 '53.

COLD STORAGE—INSULATION
Il'inskii, M. M. [Methods of insulating refrigerating apparatus in commercial enterprises] Sposoby izoliatsii kholodil'nykh ustroistv v torgovoi seti. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 68 p.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province, Vozhegaly District)
Abaturov, V. M. [Timiriazev Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Timiriazeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 230 p. (Kolkhozy nashei strany)
Baiashkov, I. M. [Large crops of fiber flax: "Udarnik" Collective Farm, Gryazovets District, Vologda Province] Vysokie urozhai l'na-dolgunsa, kolkhoz "Udarnik," Griazovetskogo raiona, Vologodskoi oblasti. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 31 p.
Gorin, A. M., ed. [Brigades and crews of leading collective farms] Brigady i zven'ia peredovykh kolkhozov. Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1946. 71 p.
IUrin, Sergei [On the Molotov Collective Farm] Kolkhoz imeni Molotova. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 73 p.
Martynov, G. M. [The planning and public services of the collective farm village] Planirovka i blagoustroistva kolkhoznogo sela. Moskva, Izd. Akad. arkh. SSSR, 1946. 148 p.
Puzanchikov, N. I. [Potentials for collective farm production] Rezervy kolkhoznogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 5, no. 16)
Active work with people. V. Pantiukhov. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 54-59 My '54.
At the "Krasnyi Oktiabr'" Collective Farm. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4: 10-11 Ap '54.
Dear guests. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5: 12 My '54
Economic advance of suburban collective farms. I. Usachev. MTS 14 no. 4: 16-17 Ap '54.
Editorial: The chairman of the collective farm is the central figure in collective farm production. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4: 2 Ap '54.
First steps of an instructor. N. Bocharnikov. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 50-55 Ap '54.
The "Kzyl Uzbekistan" Collective Farm is a progressive diversified farm. P. Semenova, M. Mikhailov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6: 15-22 Je '54.
Practices of a crew of the "Lenin-IUly" Collective Farm in the reclamation of new lands and development of all branches of collective-farm production. V. Kotlkova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6: 22-29 Je '54.
Results of the scientific conference on problems of organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4: 100-01 Ap '54.
Some problems in a city's patronage of a collective farm village. IA. Storozhev. Part. zhizn' no. 3: 10-22 My '54.
Strengthening of labor discipline is an important condition for the development of collective farm economy. S. Prokhorenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4: 15-16 Ap '54.
We are increasing output and returns of the collective farm. K. P. Ortovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: 15-17 Mr '54.
We are increasing the output of agricultural produce. P. A. Malinina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3: 12-14 Mr '54.
What the collective farm achieved in three years. V. Merzliakov. Part. zhizn' no. 1: 60-63 Ap '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Accounts on collective-farm trade. M. Sintsovich. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4: 44 Ap '54.
Accounts on undivided and other communal funds of collective farms. A. Krasnov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4: 43-44 Ap '54.

COLLISIONS (NUCLEAR PHYSICS)
Markov's method and problems on the fluctuations of energy losses in multiple collisions. V. V. Chavchanidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2: 185-188 F '54.

COLLOIDS
Coacervates. T. N. Evreinova. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 2: 177-202 Mr-Ap '54.

COLONIES
The United States and colonialism. E. Zhukov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17: 11-15 Ap '54

COLONIES—TRADE UNIONS
The peoples of colonial countries are certain of victory. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8: 34-36 Ap '54.

COLOR
Characteristics of color vision in the evaluation of color reproduction in color pictures. N. D. Nuberg. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8: 128-134 '53.

COLOR (Continued)
Psychometric color diagram, problems of higher color standards N. D. Nodyzhev, B. N. Martynov, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:134 137 '53
Mineral for producing a color atlas I. B. Rabkin, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:172 176 '53
Relationship of color and angular dimension of a stimulus G. I. Machinova Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:91 103 '53
Synthesis of three color coordinates and computation of colors of subtractive mixtures N. D. Nodyzhev Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:177 184 '53

COLOR INDEXES
New determination of sensitivity curves of eye to colors from experiments with the color blind P. V. Shatunov, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:114 124 '53

COLOR LITHOGRAPHY
Use of automatic machine for printing multilayer color films A. I. Petrushev, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 : 1662 1670 Ap '54.
Color perception in motion pictures. I. M. Goldovskii, Opt. mech. ind. 2:166 170 '54.

COLOR MATCHING
Effect of fluorescent lighting upon the temporary threshold of chromatic "fatigue." L. N. Rabkin, P. G. Sokolova, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:154 160 '53
Effect of light intensity on the acuity of color discrimination G. N. Rantsun, V. P. Sadovnova Dokl. AN SSSR 95: no. 6, 1193 1195 Ap '54.
Effect of the hypophysis upon the color sense apparatus of the dog's eye. A. G. Sverdlov, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:215 218 '53
Substitution of color sense by pigment tests in fluorescent lighting. I. E. Rachel', Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:167 171 '53
Spectral sensitivity of bumblebees. G. A. Mazokhin Pogonchalaka Dokl. AN SSSR 98: no. 1 61 66 My '54
Stability of color sense in normal states and in certain congenital and acquired disorders of the color sense apparatus. N. N. Rodyzhev, Probl. fiziol. opt. 8: 104 166 '53

COLOR TELEVISION
Experimental station for the development of color television N. Heltsev Radio no. 5, 41 42 My '54

COLOR TELEVISION--RECEIVING AND RECEPTION
Color television set. V. Ivanenov, I. Rabkin Radio no. 5, 34 37 My '54.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of phenol in phenol and cresol mixtures A. I. Kostashevskii Neft. khoz. 32 : no. 5, 71 74 My '54.
Three special coordinate system and its application to color photographic processes. S. V. Savchin, Dop. AN SSSR 94, 1145 1148 '54.

COLORING MATTER
Methods for the study of conducting coloring. I. G. Kaltovskii, V. S. Ivanov, Gel'sengaltsev Trudy Inst. fiziol. 1: 108 111 120 '53

COMBINER (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
Determining formulas for straw shakes shafts of the "Stalinets-6" combine A. A. Polyakov, K. V. Zhukov, V. A. Brants Sel'khozmashina no. 4, 20 22 Ap '54
Mathematical analysis of the work of combine D. M. Goryachkin, A. A. Kostyuk, Sel'skokhozyaistvennaya mekhanika 1: 5 12 '53, 134.

COMBUSTION
Experimental study of the ignition and combustion of coal dust. P. S. Ivanov, V. M. Kuznetsov, Ye. V. Kuznetsova, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 : no. 1 1375 1378 Ag '54
Investigation of combustible mixing and ignition of coal dust. P. S. Ivanov, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 : no. 1 75 78 Ja '54
Performance of burning and combustible admixtures from gas analyzers. M. A. Gorevich, I. I. Palevy, M. A. Rozenblat, Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 : no. 4 699 710 Ap '54

COMET
Density of matter in the head and tails of comets. Ye. M. Gal'perin Byul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 : no. 7, 412 413 '53
Physical nature of the comet 1925 VII. V. V. Sharonov Byul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 : no. 7, 413 415 '53
Studying the form of the orbit of comet 1925 VII (Shajn-Komaa-Wolf) M. A. Minakova Byul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 : no. 7 420 426 '53

COMMERCE
Foreign economic relations of the capitalist countries in the post-war period. M. I. Kuz'minov Ekon. nauka 17 : no. 2, 24 26 F '54
Nationalization of international trade. V. Alekhimin, Vop. ekon. no. 2 99 101 Jl '54

COMMERCIAL ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under China

COMMERCIAL STATISTICS
Mezhdunarodnaya torgovlya kapitalisticheskikh stran; spravochnik [Foreign trade of capitalist countries in tables; statistical handbook] Vneshnyaya torgovlya kapitalisticheskikh stran ezhegodnyi tovarnyi, statisticheskii spravochnik Pod red. N. I. Ivanova Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953 859 p

COMMISSION MERCHANTS
Illegal activities of commission trade at collective farm markets Sov. torg. no. 4 : 8 '54

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES
Control of insects and ticks, the carriers of infectious and communicable diseases [abridged translations of foreign periodical literature]. Parazitologiia 8 no. 3:3-141 '53.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES--PREVENTION
Prophylaxis against contagious diseases. I. Elkin Sov. kniga, Kirgiz. 4 no. 3 24 25 Ap-Je '54.

COMMUNICATION--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Communication

COMMUNISM
(see also subdivision under China)
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Three sources and three components of Marxism] Tri istochnika i tri komponenta marksizma. [Moskva] 1953
A. L. Lolaiya's appeal as broadcast by the "Liberation" radio station. Ros. antikomm. no. 1:3 6 N '54.
Academic creation of progressive French historians. S. P. Vop. ist. no. 4:107 109 Ap '54.
Criticism and self-criticism as the motive force of the development of Soviet society. P. Kolontaiskii, Kommunist 31 no. 7, 40 50 My '54.
Great force of Leninist ideas. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1: 3 10 '54.
Holy war. N. Chukanov. Zolnaia Ros. no. 10[81] 2 My '54.
Laboratory of psychological warfare: The war of ideas, by Nadol'nyi. Svoboda no. 24:12 13 Ap-My '54
Malin's works--a weapon in the fight for communism. Rev. Belg. 2 no. 6:5 Mr '54
Transition period from capitalism to socialism. I. Dankevichev. Vop. ekon. no. 6:97 108 Je '54.
Will the world wake up at last? Pravoslavnaia Rus' 10 no. 9: 1 5 My '54

COMMUNISM--STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Italy

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
Easter message from the President of the Synod of Bishops of the Russian Orthodox Church Abroad, Metropolitan Anastasii. Pravoslavnaia Rus' 10 no. 9:3-4 My '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION
Educating pupils in the spirit of Soviet patriotism and proletarian internationalism is an important task of schools. Nov. pedag. 10 no. 3-4 1-3 '54.
How to conclude the school year in the party-school system. Part. zhizn' no. 3:81 84 Ap '54
Next admittance of students to the higher school of party education under auspices of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 7:80 My '54.
Political information to troops. Voenatyi 30 no. 8: 54 57 My '54
V. I. Lenin and the question of the communist education of workers. I. Stepanov. Sov. pechat. Feb. 15 no. 4 3 8 Ap '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Bulgaria; Italy, Ukraine, also Communist Party of the Soviet Union

COMMUNIST PARTY--PARTY WORK see subdivision under China

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION
Pyshin, V. [Criticism and self-criticism in the Communist Party] Kritika i samokritika v Kommunisticheskoi partii [Moskva] Gos. izd. vo politich. lit-ry, 1954. 93 p. (V pomoshch' partiinomu aktivu)
Stalin, Iosif. [Report to the 18th Congress of the Party on the work of the Central Committee] Otchetnyi doklad na XVIII s"ezde partii o rabote TsK VKP(b) Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1946 63 p
The arrangement of moving communists from one organization to another. Part. zhizn' no. 1:50 51 My '54.
In complacent tones. . Part. zhizn' no. 2:70 Ap '54.
Is it possible ahead of time to receive as members into the party those candidates to whom candidacy was extended? Part. zhizn' no. 1:72 73 Ap '54.
Is it possible to extend candidacy's second time to a candidate for membership in the Communist Party of the Soviet Union? Part. zhizn' no. 1:74 Ap '54
The Malenkov era. Kas'ian Prushin. Ros. antikomm. no. 3:12-16 N '53.
A manual for the workers. N. Nesterov. 2 no. 19: 2 O '53.
The next admittance of students to the Higher Party School of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 31 no. 7: 126 My '54.
Strictly guard the independence of party leaders from economic agencies. Part. zhizn' no. 3:47 50 My '54.
Those who solicit perfinites. Part. zhizn' no. 1-74: 75 My '54.
What requirements should be met by recommendations for those entering the Communist Party of the Soviet Union? Part. zhizn' no. 3:68 69 My '54

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION (Continued)
Where should those Communists, tractor drivers and agricultural specialists found on machine-tractor station staffs, be in the party register? Part zhizn' no 1 72 Ap '54

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—HISTORY
The most important source for the study of the history of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union Z P Kostrigova M A Ovsiannikov. Vop ist no 2 3-19 F '54

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Ryazan Province)
Actively assist in the reorganization of party activity. Part zhizn' no 2 66-69 Ap '54.
Brief party news Part. zhizn' no 1,79-80 Ap '54
Brief party news Part. zhizn' no. 2 79-80 Ap '54.
Brief party news Part zhizn' no 3 79-80 My '54
Concentrate on the main thing. D Khokhlova Part. zhizn' no 2,44-46 Ap '54
Editorial Intensify organizing activity in order to fulfill party resolutions Part zhizn' no 3 3-8 My '54.
Editorial: Master the Lenin style of party and state work. Part zhizn' no. 1 3-9 Ap '54
Greetings to the 2nd congress of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4 1 Ap '54.
How I work with my countrymen N Gorin. Part zhizn' no. 1,68-71 Ap '54.
Improve methods of party management of agriculture (from party congresses, conferences, and party committee plenums) Part zhizn' no 3 39-46 My '54
Knowledge for the masses Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4 2 of cover Ap '54
Labor and life. Biul Inst. po izuch ist i kul't SSSR no 20 6-9 D '53
Library of a city party committee A Lisovin Part zhizn' no. 2:59-62 Ap '54
More firmly eliminate bureaucratic distortions from party propaganda Part. zhizn' no. 1,33-37 Ap '54.
More fully satisfy the inquiries of workers I. Fetisov Part. zhizn' no 3 63-64 My '54
Party organization and socialist competition K Kudriavtseva Part. zhizn' no 2,50-55 Ap '54
Propaganda work in an enterprise. M Ovsiannikov. Part. zhizn' no. 3 23-30 My '54
Second congress of the All-Union Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 4,2 Ap '54.
Several problems of ideological work of party organizations. V Kruzhkov Part zhizn' no. 1,24-32 Ap '54.
What does such a decision offer? K Rezvov Part. zhizn' no 2 47-50 Ap '54
What is the arrangement of collection of party member dues? Part zhizn' no 2:64-65 Ap '54
Work of the rural Party district committee. M. Efremov. Kommunist 31 no. 7:76-85 My '54

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
[Communist Youth League work in the higher educational institutions] Komsomol'skaia rabota v vuze. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 92 p.
Actively support everything new and progressive. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:77-83 Je '54.
Against bureaucratism, for active organizational work among youth V. Striganov Mol, komm. 12 no 6 35-43 Je '54.
A committee of the Communist Youth League of a school. F. Cherkashin. Mol. komm. 12 no 6: 74-75 Je '54.
The district committee of the Communist Youth League and its activist group. V. Rziankin. Mol komm 12 no. 5:64-70 My '54.
The district committee and Communist Youth League organizations of collective farms and machine-tractor stations. M. Panenkov. Mol. komm 12 no 6:58-64 Je '54.
Editorial: For creative work among Pioneer organizations Mol. komm. 12 no. 5,3-9 My '54
Editorial. Regulations of the Communist Youth League and the future improvement of the work of its members. Mol komm 12 no. 6,3-8 Je '54.
Get thee to the country, city-bred Communist Youth League member. IU. Zhitkov. Mol. komm. 12 no 5:75-78 My '54.
Great and honorable cause of the Communist Youth League. V. Sobolev Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:58-63 My '54
Increase the activity of the Communist Youth League in the fight for the realization of the Party's policies. Kommunist 31 no. 7 9-15 My '54.
Inculcating in youth an interest in vital questions. L. Koltunov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:93-94 My '54.
Knowledge of a business is a prerequisite for concrete management. D. Nikitin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6: 44-50 Je '54.
Our Communist Youth League group S. Ivanchenko, V Pasmakov Mol komm 12 no. 6:76 Je '54.
Party leadership of Communist Youth League organizations Part zhizn' no. 2,10-16 Ap '54.
Production practice of students M Andreev. Mol komm 12 no 5,79-85 My '54.
There are Communist Youth League members on the collective farm. O. Bychkova. Mol. kolkh 21 no 4,12-14 Ap '54.
Unforgettable days L. Karimov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no 5;5 My '54.
Vital cause of the Communist Youth League. Fizk i sport 24 no. 4:1 of cover '54
Work with young fishermen. V Busygin Mol. komm. 12 no 6,51-57 Je '54.
Young soldiers enter the Communist Youth League. V. Zinov'ev. Mol komm 12 no. 5:94-95 My '54.

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE—CONGRESSES
Delegates of the congress speak. Smena 31 no. 7: 4 Ap '54.
During the Communist Youth League congress. Igor' Kobzev. Smena 31 no. 7:2-4 Ap '54.
For a new rise in Pioneer work. P. Andreev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5:1-3 My '54.
Inspired by the Party. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:1-2 Ap '54.
My happiness. Anna Lavrukhina. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4,3 Ap '54.
The 12th Communist Youth League Congress and library tasks. Bibliotekar' no. 5:1-5 My '54.

COMMUNITY CENTERS
(see also subdivision under Germany, Eastern; Mayna, Nizhniy, Tagil, Vokhtoga)
At the stump. B. Malishevskii. Klub 3 no. 4,19-20 Ap '54.
Brief news. Klub 3 no 4:31 Ap '54.
In honor of a great friendship. V Skugorov. Klub 3 no 4:8 Ap '54.
Let us organize cultural services for the mechanizers who are reclaiming virgin lands. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 4,9-11 Ap '54.
Letters to the editor. Klub 3 no. 4,21 Ap '54.
Plans prompted by life. N. Krylov Klub 3 no. 4:11-12 Ap '54.
Readers' letters. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 4:29-33 Ap '54.

COMPLEMENT FIXATION
Directions on the methodology for serological diagnosis of neural virus infections by the complement-fixation method. V. I Il'enko. Nov. med. no. 38:56-63 '53.

COMPOSITION (ART)
What are composition and drawing. I. Turzhanskaia. Klub 3 no. 4:24 Ap '54.

COMPOUNDS, COMPLEX
Complex compounds $SnCl_4$. 2A. B and $SnCl_4$. 2A. 2B. Report no 1. T. N. Sumarokova, I. G. Litviak. Izv. Sekt. plat i blag. met. no. 27:127-136 '52.
Complex compounds $SnCl_4$. 2A. B and $SnCl_4$. 2A, 2B. Report no. 2. T. N. Sumarokova, L. I. Maksat. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:137-151 '52.
Conference on complex compounds. E. A. Terent'eva, E. G. Rukhadze. Priroda 43 no. 6:73-74 Je '54.
Formation of complex silver bromides in solutions. K. S. Lialikov, V. N. Piskunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:127-134 Ja '54.
Isomerism of acidocomplex platinum compounds. A. V. Babaeva, N. I. Ushakova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:164-174 '52.
Thermochemistry of certain iodide complexes. K. B. IAtsimirskii, A. A. Shutov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1,30-35 Ja '54.
Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 1; Crystallochemical electronegativeness of complex ions and the determination of heats of formation of hexammoniates of cobalt and nickel halides. A. F. Kapustinskii, B M. IAkushevskii. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27,152-159 '52.
Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 2. Microcalorimetric determination of the heat of solution in water of ammonium nitrosopentachlororuthenate. A. F. Kapustinskii, S. I. Drakin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27,160-163 '52.

CONCENTRATION CAMPS—EUROPE, EASTERN see Forced labor; Solovetsk (Concentration camp)

CONCERTS see subdivision under Moscow

CONCRETE
Laboratory chamber for the study of hot-moist curing of concrete. A. V. Chuiko. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3: 41-42 Mr '54.
New methods of using fine-grained sand in concrete. V. V. Konstantinov, A. I. Minas. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:71-81 Ap '54.
Results of the conference on the use of fine sands in concrete and mortars. S. A. Mironov. Stroi prom. 32 no 3:46 Mr '54.

CONCRETE—TRANSPORTATION
Efficiency of methods of delivering concrete mixes to construction sites. IA. R. Besser, L. B. Migunts. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:38-40 Ap '54.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
Heat resistant concrete blocks for brick kiln fuel pipe inlets. L. F. IAnkelev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3 15 Mr '54.
Making reinforced cement slabs in wooden forms with rapid form removal. M. IU. Leshchinskii. Shornat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4:10-13 '54.
New technology of producing large slag-concrete blocks. B. D. Farber, P. V. TSukerman. Tekh sta. 25 no. 4:19-22 Ap '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Kokorin, L.D. [Concrete work and care of laid concrete in hydraulic engineering] Betonirovanie i ukhod za ulozhennym betonom v gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 31 p.
Experience in filling in under metal foundation plates. P. B. Lisevitskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3:14 16 Mr '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION—COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Wintertime construction of industrial buildings using coarse-ground porous concrete with additions of chlorous salts T. G. Kurinnyi. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3:12-14 Mr '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION
On the origin of condensation nuclei. N. S. Smirnov, N. N. Tantsova, I. I. Shaposhnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:203-208 '54.

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of certain carbinols with thiophene in the presence of stannic chloride. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, I. S. Korsakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:283-286 My '54.
Condensation reaction of 1, 3- and 1, 4- butanediol diacetates with benzene and toluene in the presence of anhydrous aluminum chloride. R. M. Lagidze, B. S. Polskhverashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 8:473-480 '53.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
One year's experience in operating a condenser battery for the purpose of increasing the capacity coefficient. A. V. Vlasov. Energetik 2 no. 3:6-8 Mr '54.

CONDENSERS (STEAM)
Losev, S. M. [Steam turbines and condenser installations; theory, construction and use] Parovye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva; teoriia, konstruktsii i ekspluatatsiia. Izd. 7., peror. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1947. 372 p.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
After-images elicited by a conditioned stimulus. I. T. Bzhalava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 2:113-120 '53.
Automatic registration of salivation in studies on conditioned reflexes with the aid of an electromechanical apparatus. V. S. Raitses, E. V. Vitrikush. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:952-954 N-D '53
Characteristics of the conditioned skin-galvanic reflex in man. V. S. Merlin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2: 155-161 Mr-Ap '54.
Conditioned digestive motor reflexes and conditioned inhibition in fish. N. V. Prazdnikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:370-383 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in fowl (chickens and ducks). A. V. Baru. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:454-460 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in primates. First report: Characteristics of the formation and differentiation of conditioned inhibitions in baby chimpanzees. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:433-446 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in rabbits. O. V. Malinovskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:470-478 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in turtles. V. V. Chernomordikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:479-489 '53.
Conditioned investigative reflexes in chimpanzees. N. A. Rokotova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:295-305 '53.
Conditioned motor reflexes produced by a reaction set up by rotating the animal. V. A. Kistiakov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:69-75 '53.
Conditioned relex modifications of blood coagulation. A. A. Markosian. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6. 911-916 N-D '53.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE (Continued)
Conditioned reflex upon stimulation of the air bladder in fish. V. A. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 354-361 '54.
Conditioned respiratory reflex in fish. N. A. Chernova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 361-366 '54.
Determining by means of conditioned responses the type of higher nervous activity in humans. Iu. V. Paramonova, I. M. Rumiantseva, Konstantinov. 34 no. 4: 41-46 Ap '54.
Development of internal cortical inhibition during ontogenesis in puppies. I. I. Glinka. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 96-107 '54.
Effect of bromine and caffeine upon conditioned response to time in dogs and monkeys. G. P. Bobrova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 83-87 '54.
Effect of environmental high temperature upon conditioned reflex function in white rats. N. L. Gol'dman. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6: 912-920 N-D '54.
Effect of ATP acetamidamin upon conditioned reflex activity in dogs. V. V. Efremov, A. I. Maksyshchev, and N. N. Likhonosova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1: 51-56 My-Je '54.
Effect of pilocarpine upon conditioned motor reflexes to time in dogs and monkeys. G. P. Bobrova, A. A. Popova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 88-96 '54.
Effect of phenamine upon the speed of conditioned motor reactions. M. M. Lenkevich, Trans. Odessa Med. Inst. 10: 414-10 '53 Ag '54.
Effect of procaine upon the conditioned reflex activity. G. S. Sverdlina. Trans. Odessa Med. Inst. 10: 10-14 Ja '54.
Effect of shock in blood transfusion on conditioned reflex functions in experimental animals (white rats). P. I. Vikhliaev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6: 931-937 N-D '54.
Effect of vestibular conditioned stimulation on the visual analyzer. Report no. 1. L. V. Chmitt, N. A. Zolotova-Gracheva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4 no. 6: 938-945 N-D '54.
Experimental conditioned protective reflexes in the human species. III. Biological basis. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Inst. Pavlova 3: 109-120 '54.
Experimental analysis of digestive and protective conditioned reflexes in relation to directing their flexing activity. N. I. Krasnogorskaia. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Inst. Pavlova 3: 342-361 '54.
Experimental analysis of salivary, respiratory and motor components of conditioned digestive reflexes in relation to strengthening types of nervous system. I. L. Shtokman. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Inst. Pavlova 3: 362-373 '54.
Investigation of conditioned accelerating reflexes in Emanuelskii's [sic] method. A. N. Ivanov 24 no. 11: 81-87 '54.
Investigation of differentiated respiratory conditioned stimuli in dogs. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3: 1-10 '54.
Investigating protective conditioned reflexes in dogs. V. V. Parin. Trans. Odessa Med. Inst. 10: 51-54 Ja '54.
Investigating the conditioned reflex activation of organs. V. V. Parin, V. A. Lunc. Trud. 1 Mosk. Med. In-ta 3: 244-250 Mr Ap '54.
Investigation of the motor digestive conditioned reflexes in dogs. A. V. Ilarionov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Inst. Pavlova 3: 344-353 '54.
Materials on the investigation of the conditioned reflex activity of animals in elaborating motor conditioned reflexes. M. A. Aizikovich. Zhur. vysshei nerv. deiat. 3: 1-6 Ja-F '53.
Method of studying conditioned reflexes in dogs with fistulas of the salivary glands. A. N. Gabrichevskii, V. N. Chernigovskii, and V. A. Ivanov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 4: 313-316 My-Je '54.
Method of studying conditioned reflexes in dogs following operations on the cerebral cortex. N. A. Popov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. 3: 26-37 '53.
Method of studying conditioned reflexes in dogs following operations on the cerebral cortex. N. A. Popov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Inst. Pavlova

CORN (MAIZE) (Continued)

Corn in the northern chernozem zone. A. G. TSiklauri. Nauka i peredovoi opyt no. 4 23-24 Ap '54.

Growing and fertilizing corn. S. IA. Zafren, M. N. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3 61-68 Mr '54.

Physical and mechanical properties of corn. I. T. Orlenok. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:10-15 Ap '54.

Planting corn in checkrows with a hand corn planter. V. Semenov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4 40 Ap '54.

CORONARY ARTERIES—DISEASES

Surgical treatment of coronary insufficiency, second report. V. I. Kazanskii. Khirurgiia no. 1 42-49 Ja '54.

CORPORATIONS see subdivision under United States

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOLS AND COURSES

Improving the quality of correspondence courses for communication workers. K. G. Grachev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3 29 Mr '54.

Training firemen by correspondence. E. M. Tunik. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3 29-30 Mr '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES

Action mechanism of mineral-oil anticorrosive additives. B. V. Losikov, O. P. Makasheva, L. A. Aleksandrova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:65-72 Ap '54.

Action mechanism of mineral-oil anticorrosive additives. B. V. Losikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:61-67 My '54.

Corrosion of metals in sea air. M. K. Tikhonov. Trudy MGI 1 75-82 '48.

Reversible potentials of cathodic corrosion of metals with oxidic and hydrogen depolarization. N. P. Zhuk. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:188-189 Ja '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES—STUDY AND TEACHING

"Corrosion of metals and countermeasures" as topic at a chemical evening class. A. R. Sakson. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:67-71 Ja-F '54.

CORUNDUM

Bending strength of corundum with traces of plastic deformation and mosaic structure. G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:225-232 '53.

Brittleness of corundum crystals. N. IU. Ikornikova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:233-236 '53.

Comparative study of the strength of synthetic corundum of various origin and investigation of the effects of mixtures on strength. M. V. Klassen-Nekliudova, N. IU. Ikornikova, G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:273-282 '53.

Correlation between the optical anomalies and the behavior of corundum in various mechanical processes. L. F. Grigor'eva. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 261-272 '53.

Correlation between the strength of corundum crystals and the surface quality. G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:309-314 '53.

Data on the spectrum analysis of corundum. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:5-56 '53.

Density of synthetic corundum. E. N. Slavnova, I. N. Sonin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:35-40 '53.

Description of instruments used for the investigation of corundum crystal coloring. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:89-98 '53.

Determination of the modulus of elasticity of white sapphire. I. M. Sil'vestrova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:283-292 '53.

Effect of heat treatment at 1300°C on the mechanical properties of synthetic corundum crystals. G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:341-354 '53.

Flame fusion process of corundum batches. E. G. Valiashko, A. A. Kiselev, V. A. Linitskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:77-88 '53.

From the editors. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:3-4 '53.

Hardness of synthetic corundum. N. IU. Ikornikova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:293-298 '53.

Instruments for the study of optical anomalies and orientation in synthetic corundum. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:165-188 '53.

Laboratory investigations of various properties of synthetic corundum crystals. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, M. V. Klassen-Nekliudova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:5-12 '53.

Measurement of the refractive index of synthetic corundum and the corundum batch. N. M. Melankholin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:57-76 '53.

Methods for the study of corundum coloring. E. G. Valiashko, S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:111-128 '53.

Nonhomogeneity of corundum causing optical anomalies in it. N. IU. Ikornikova, G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:203-214 '53.

Optical and X-ray investigation of cracking surfaces of synthetic corundum. Z. M. Pigolina, V. V. Sviatukhin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:299-308 '53.

Optical anomalies of corundum and their relation to elastic stresses. N. IU. Ikornikova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:193-202 '53.

Optical control in the study of the mechanical properties of synthetic corundum. M. V. Klassen-Nekliudova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:151-164 '53.

Photographing corundum. L. I. TSukerman. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:145-149 '53.

Plastic deformation of synthetic corundum crystals. M. V. Klassen-Nekliudova, N. IU. Ikornikova, G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:237-246 '53.

Pleochroism and absorption of corundum crystals in the ultraviolet spectral band. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, E. S. Rudnitskaia. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:129-138 '53.

Possibility of using luminescence as an analysis and control of corundum boule components. I. I. Antipova-Karataeva, S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:139-144 '53.

Principal data on the crystallography and structure of corundum crystals. E. S. Rudnitskaia. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:13-20 '53.

Relation between the boule structure of synthetic corundum and the crystallographic direction of orientation and growth. A. V. Bellustin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:247-252 '53.

Relation between the strength of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in bending and compression tests. M. V. Klassen-Nekliudova, G. E. Tomilovskii. Trudy Insy. krist. no. 8:215-224 '53.

Thermal constants of α-aluminum oxide. L. G. Chentsova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:21-26 '53.

Types of synthetic corundum boules. N. IU. Ikornikova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:253-260 '53.

Use of Toepler's method for the study of nonhomogeneity in synthetic corundum crystals. N. M. Melankholin. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:189-192 '53.

COSMIC RAYS

Acceleration of charged particles by a moving magnetized medium. A. A. Logunov, IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2,129-138 F '54.

Spectra of π^-- and μ^--mesons in cosmic radiation. G. M. Garibian, I. I. Gol'dman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:257-263 Mr '54.

Transition effect of π^--mesons produced in lead by the neutral component of cosmic radiation. V. Sh. Kamalian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1169-1171 Ap '54.

COSMOGONY

Soveshchanie po voprosam kosmogonii, 2d, Moscow, 1952. [Transactions of the 2nd Conference on Problems of Cosmogony, 19-22 May 1952] Trudy vtorogo soveshchaniia po voprosam kosmogonii, 19-22 maia 1952 g. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: M. A. Lavrent'ev i dr.] Moskva, 1953. 582 p.

Subjectivism in contemporary cosmogony. A. S. Arsen'ev. Priroda 43 no. 6:47-56 Je '54.

COSSACKS

Cossack section; children of Cain. E. Liubinskii. Rus. put'. 2 no. 15,14-15 O '53.

On the election of the Don hetman. E. Tamakhin. Rus. put' 2 no. 15-15-17 O '53.

COSSACKS, DNIEPERIAN see Zaporogians

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING

For the welfare of the people. Smena 31 no. 7:15 Ap '54.

Material personal interest is a principal of socialism. A. Motylev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:18-29 Je '54.

COSTER, CHARLES THEODORE HENRI DE, 1827-1879

The immortality of Eulenspiegel. M. Chernevich. Ogonek 32 no. 19-26 My '54.

COSTS, INDUSTRIAL

Methodological analysis of production costs. I. Byvshev. Vest. stat. no. 2:24-30 '54.

Ways to reduce production costs of manufactured consumers' goods. M. Dmitriev. Vop. ekon. no. 7: 33-45 Jl '54.

COTTON

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Effect of light on early maturity and yield of cotton. Z. Pudovkina. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:40-51 Je '54.

Effect of the direction of rows on the growth and development of cotton. M. Lozovatskaia. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:36-40 Je '54.

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:86-87 My '54.

Meeting on problems in breeding cotton. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:80 Mr '54.

Physiological changes in cotton plants upon artificial defoliation. L. Bregetova. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4: 36-41 F '54.

Physiological modifications in the cotton plant following autumnal chemical defoliation. IU. V. Rakitin, K. E. Ovcharov, V. V. Grinenko, V. F. Shcheglova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1337-1340 Ap '54.

Problems in the breeding of cotton. I. Maksimenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:22-27 My '54.

Scientific research dealing with earlier maturity of cotton. S. Sadykov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:35-4 Ap '54.

Toxic after effect on cotton of prolonged use of alfalfa in cotton-alfalfa rotations. E. Mishustin, A. Nazimova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:51-56 Je '54.

COTTON—DISEASES AND PESTS

"Short internode," a new disease of cotton. A. Babaian. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:57-60 Je '54.

Spring and summer preventive measures to control pests of cotton and alfalfa. E. Ivanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:44-48 Ap '54.

COTTON FABRICS

Let us improve the assortment of cotton fabrics. A. I. Borodin, A. S. Tatarina, T. N. Arkhipova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:9-10 Mr '54.

COTTON GROWING

(see also subdivision under Armenia, Bulgaria, Soviet Central Asia; Tajikistan; Turkmenistan, Ukraine; Uzbekistan)

Chemical method of pinching back cotton in the fall. IU. Rakitin, V. Petrov, K. Ovcharov, V. Grinenko, V. Shcheglova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:27-31 My '54.

Cotton growing on the Goryacheistoch nenskaya State Farm. M. Bich. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:28-31 Ap '54.

Cross cultivation of cotton. G. Rzhevskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:37-40 Mr '54.

Experiment on a productive scale with the checkrow method of growing cotton and planting it in narrow rows. V. Redkin, A. Berzin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:41-47 Mr '54.

50.5 centners of cotton to the hectare. Altin Anarov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:32-33 Ap '54.

High yields of cotton on saline soils. V. Kabaev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:60-63 Mr '54.

Means at our disposal for increasing the cotton yield. Kh. Turaunkulov. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:10-11 F '54.

Mechanization of the cross cultivation of cotton. T. Zinin. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:67-73 Mr '54.

Methods for high yields of cotton. Allia Anarova. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:10-20 Ap '54.

My work experience on the "Universal" tractor. Teliapbai Isbulganov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5: 35-37 My '54.

National review of the achievements of agriculture. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:3-7 My '54.

New methods for transplant cultivation of cotton. K. Vysotskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:63-66 Mr '54.

Our means of increasing agricultural production on collective farms which we serve. A. Meshkov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:40-53 Ap '54.

Our methods for high yields of cotton. Berdybai Abdullaev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:30-33 Je '54.

Practices for growing cotton from transplants at the Khrushchev Collective Farm. V. Pavlenko. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:63-66 Mr '54.

Principles for proper utilization of machine operators of cotton growing machine-tractor stations. N. Fershtat. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:47-53 F '54.

Put all possible means in operation for a new advance in cotton growing. M. Cherkasskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:61-64 Ap '54.

Scientific cultivation of cotton without irrigation in the crew of Efrosin'ia Kornoevna Evasenko. M. Poslavkov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:47-52 Mr '54.

Take excellent care of cotton plantations. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

Thoroughly develop all branches of production on collective cotton farms. B. Burunov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:19-21 Mr '54.

Urgent tasks of machine-tractor stations. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:3-10 F '54.

Use of machines in narrow-row plantations. M. Shifrin, V. Obrubov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:73-79 Mr '54.

Use of mineral ground water for irrigating cotton. V. Kabaev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:33-38 Je '54.

Ways of developing a diversified communal economy on cotton growing collective farms. Abdukadyr Shukuraliev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 3:30-36 Mr '54.

COTTON GROWING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Cotton growing

COTTON MACHINERY

New machines for cotton growing. A. I. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:56-60 Ap '54.

Organize the preliminary cleaning of machine-picked cotton on a new basis. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4: 54-55 Ap '54.

COTTON MANUFACTURE

For full utilization of production capacities. A. A. Chaianov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:6 F '54.

COTTON MANUFACTURE (Continued)
See buildings in the cotton industry. N. I. Khunov, M. I. Vilenskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:6-8 Ap '54

COTTON PICKING
Machine picking of cotton at the Piatiletka Uzbekskoi Selt State Farm. M. Pak. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:36-42 My '54.

COTTON-PICKING MACHINERY
Improving the design of cotton picking machine by means of cleaning machinery. N. I. Levkovich, N. Kasyanov. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:34-36 I '54
Use of cotton picking machines on state farms. M. Sh. Gelik. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6:31-34 Je '54

COTTON YARN
Use of twisted cotton yarn instead of thread. D. A. Kuzyakinskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:10-11 I '54.

COTTONSEED
Effectiveness of some dry disinfectants of cottonseed. N. Mirpulatova, Kh. Ikramova. Khlopkovodstvo no. 6:44-46 D '54

COUPLINGS
Test stations of the working members of pneumatic and rigid coupling. A. A. Kapito. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26:51-107 '53.
Gear type coupling with resilient packing. I. D. Red'kin. Energetik 2 no. 4:32-34 Ap '54

COURTSHIP
A talk on a personal subject. Komsomol'skaia 9 no. 8:15-17 Ap '54.

COVER
Reasons why cloth is occasionally dyed without goods. P. I. Ilyushin, P. A. Ponomarev, Tekst. prom. 7 no. 2:53-54 Feb '54

COVERT [UNDERBRUSH]
Forest site conditions and the composition of covert [Trudy VNIIO] no. 12:108-119 '53.

CRACKING PROCESS see subdivision under Catalysis

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Selection of optimal [operational regimes for the operation of lifting structures] Ekspluatatsiia krany dolzhna byt' avtomatizirovannoi. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 2.5 p. (Stakhanovskie metody truda)
Experience in introducing electric arc welding in the manufacture and repair of cranes. M. N. Bil'kevich, Mekh. stroi. 10 no. 5:17-18 '53
Self-propelled tower cranes. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5:31-35 My '54
Electric cranes. V. P. Il'yasov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5:32 My '54
Increasing the reliability of high-test equipment. A. K. Pavlenko. Vest. elektr. 25 no. 4:91-93 Ap '54

CRANIOLOGY
Materials on the craniological characteristics of the skull of a child from the early Mesolithic site of Lepenskii Vir on the Danube. D. Srejović. Sovet. etnog. 15 no. 2:23-38 '54
New data on the craniology of the Pamir peoples. B. A. Litvinskii, Sovet. etnog. 15 no. 2:39-55 '54
"Fundamental principles of the U. S. S. R." A group of workers of the Pedagogic Research Institute under the guidance of A. V. Barabanov. Reviewed by A. Kiselev, M. Bel'chenkova. Prep. i nauch. SSSR no. 6:87-96 Je '54.
Book of state basic principles for developing local economy and primary cooperatives. I. Lunacharskii. Prep. i nauch. SSSR no. 5:33-35 Ap '54
Two records from Gilgit" by Fida Ali and Ahmad Hasan Dani, reviewed by Ved Vrat Sharma and Dharma Vir Chaudhary. Prep. i nauch. SSSR no. 4:91-97 Ap '54
Some remarks on recent studies of the prehistory of the Caucasus. P. Kalandadze. Prep. i nauch. SSSR no. 4:98-97 Ap '54

CREDIT HISTORY
Credit policy of czarism during the decay of serfdom. I. A. Borovoi. Vop. ist. no. 3:120-138 F '54.

CREDIT, AGRICULTURAL see Agricultural credit

CREEP OF METALS
Continuous creep of round symmetrically loaded plates. N. N. Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 36:231-246 '54.
Experimental testing of a few theories of creep. A. M. Zhukov, I. N. Rabotnov, P. S. Churilov. Inzh. sbor. 17,104-120 '53
Stability of compressed beams in creep. V. I. Rozenblium. Inzh. sbor. 18:99-104 '54.

CREOL
Colorimetric determination of phenol in phenol and cresol mixtures. A. I. Kartashevskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:71-74 My '54.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS see subdivision under Bulgaria, United States

CRIMEA AGRICULTURE
Knowledge of a business is a prerequisite for complete management. D. Nikitin. Mol. kolkh. 12 no. 6:44-50 Je '54.

CRIMEA DEATHWATCH BEETLES
Death watch beetles of the genus Oligomerus (Coleoptera, Anobiidae) in the Crimea. V. A. Parfent'ev. Ent. ob. 33:93-94 '54.

CRIMEA FOXES
Epidemic diseases of foxes of the Crimea. M. P. Pavlov. Trudy VSEI no. 11,115-116 '51

CRIMEA MOLLUSKS
Mollusk Rapana bezoar L. on the Crimean shores. I. A. Vorob'ev. Priroda 43 no. 5:118 My '54

CRIMEA SPINDLE TREE
Quantitative content of the spindle tree in the Crimean State Reserve. G. I. Ivanov. Trudy Inst. lesa 15:110-111 '53

CRIMEA STONE AGE
Resumption of field investigations on the Stone Age of Crimea. A. A. Formozov. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 18,89-94 '53.

CRINOIDEA
Water feeding of crinoidea. I. V. Tsvetkova. Biul. Mosk. ob-va ispyt. prir., otd. biol. 59 no. 1:17-40 Ja-F '54.

CRUISERS (WARSHIPS)
Marinin, Ar. [Cruisers] Kreisery. Moskva, Voen. izdatel'stvo Min-va vo., 1953. 106 p.

CRUSHING MACHINERY see subdivision under Mukden

CRUSTACEA see subdivision under Murman Coast

CRUSTACEA EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology, Crustacea

CRYSTALLINE LENS
Replacement of the crystalline lens with fetal skin in heterosis. V. N. Vorob'eva. Biul. AMN SSSR 9 no. 2:111-113 My '54.

CRYSTALLINE LENS, INJURIES
Data on the study of astigmatism of the crystalline lens. D. N. Krol. Prakt. klinit. opt. 3:111-116 '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Relation of the temperature at the crystallization front to the degree of supercooled melts. I. N. Fridlander, F. G. Filippova, M. N. Mochal'. Zav. lab. 20 no. 2:211-213 '54.

CRYSTALLOCHEMISTRY
Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 1. Crystallochemical significance of complex ions and the determination of heats of formation of pyroantimonates of cobalt and nickel. Salides. A. F. Kapustinskii, N. M. Laptshevskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22,71-82 '51.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Kratkii, Vladimir Viktorovich [Short course in mineralogy and petrography with basic principles of crystallography] Kratkii kurs mineralogii i petrografii s osnovami kristallografii. Izd. 6., perer. i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 275 p.
Aggregation, creep, relaxation, recrystallization and other phenomena conditioned by self diffusion in crystalline solids. B. IA. Pines. Uspekhi fiz. nauk 53 no. 1:501-553 Ap '54.
Determination of microstresses in plastic deformations of polycrystal solids. B. IA. Pines, N. G. Berezniak. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:329-340 F '54.
Investigation of secondary electron distribution by energies in single copper crystals coated with single crystal films of cuprous oxide. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:327-336 Mr '54.
Multiple centers and their role in secondary phenomena in alkali halide crystals. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:342-347 F '54.
New plastic deformation phenomenon observed in crystals. Part 1. Optical method for the study of laminar flow. A. V. Stepanov, A. V. Donskoi. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:161-171 F '54.
New plastic deformation phenomenon observed in crystals. Part 2. Determination of the crystallographic characteristics of the process of laminar flow. A. V. Stepanov, A. V. Donskoi. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3:173-181 F '54
Polarizing excitons in KCl type crystals. I. M. Dykman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:307-310 Mr '54.
Precise determination of crystal lattice constants by means of X ray photography of polycrystals. B. IA. Pines, N. V. Kaluzhinova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:140-335 I '54.
Relation between the strength of corundum crystals and the crystallographic axes in bending and compression tests. M. V. Klassen-Neklyudova, G. D. Tomilovskii. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:319-324 '53.

CUBA
Zemtsova, A.I. [Cuba] Kuba. Pod red. M.I. Rubinshteina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 30 p. (Karty mira)

CUCUMBERS
Cold resistant cucumbers. M. D. Ganelichenko. Sad i og. no. 4:69-70 Ap '54.

CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China, Lithuania, Pirin Region, Bulgaria; Rumania; Russia)
Culture. Biul. Inst. po izuch. Kul't. 5:3-31 no. 10:1-4 N '53

CUNEIFORM INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC
Bibliographical contribution to the cuneiform inscriptions (index). G. A. Melikishvili. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:179-200 '54.

CUPROUS OXIDE
Investigation of secondary electron distribution by energies in single copper crystals coated with single crystal films of cuprous oxide. N. B. Gornyi. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:327-336 Mr '54.
Photomagnetic effect in cuprous oxide at low temperatures. A. F. Komar, N. M. Reinov, S. S. Shalyt. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:47-48 My '54

CURRANTS
Growing seedlings of black currant in one year. P. Medvikov. Sad i og. no. 4:74-75 Ap '54.

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under Greece

CUTTING TOOLS
Emel'yanov, I. V., ed. [Working metals with ceramic cutting tools] Obrabotka metallov keramicheskimi reztsami. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 13 p.
Chromium plating a cutting tool. M. I. Andrianov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:31-31 F '54.
Cutting tools from scrap metal. M. A. Zotov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:4 of cover. My '54.
Examining the wear of a tool by means of radioactive isotopes. N. F. Kazakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:50-56 Ap '54.
Examining the wear of a cutting tool with the aid of marked atoms. F. P. Nadeinskaia. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:49-50 Ap '54.
Flux for soldering a cutting tool with copper. I. D. Volentsevich, A. A. Lue-bikhin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:37 F '54.
Grinding and polishing mineral ceramic blades for tools. A. P. Kuznetsov, I. I. Tikhonov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:35-36 F '54.
Increasing the precision of thread milling tools and of their productivity. M. P. Matyuri. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:16-20 F '54.
New solder for mineral ceramic lamina. A. M. Volodin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:37-38 Mr '54
Precision and smoothness of machining, with a V. Kolesov cutter. V. I. Bondar'. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:10-12 F '54
Profile grinding of shaped sharp pointed cutters. B. I. Shvartsbard. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:15-22 Mr '54.
Results of consultation concerning the examination and introduction of ceramic cutting tools into production. A. M. Karatygin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:100-101 Ap '54.
Using combined multiple-edge cutters. From the experience of lathe operators and innovators. I. I. Novikov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:33-35 Mr '54.

CYANIDES—TOXICOLOGY
Role of the central nervous system in the pathogenesis of acute cyanide poisoning. I. Z. Rogovaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4 47-51 Jl-Ag '53

CYCLING
Training with new methods. V. Bataev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4 24 '54

CYCLOHEXANE
Certain conversions of 1-methyl-4-propylcyclohexane in the presence of platinized coal. S. I. Khromov, E. S. Balenkova, B. A. Kazanskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2 295-297 My '54

CYLINDER (MATHEMATICS)
Calculation of cyclic marginal reactions in cylindrical shells. I. B. Il'in. Inzh. sbor. 17 59-68 '53

CYPRUS
Between two flames. Mir. vrem. 11 no. 15 21-22 Ap '54

CYRILLUS, Saint, of Thessalonica, 827 (ca.)-869
The work of Cyril and Methodius. D. Angelov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10 4 Je '53

CYSTS
Cystoid intestinal pneumatosis. A. P. Lebedev. Sov. med. 18 no. 4-41-42 Ap '54.
Giant cysts of the lung. B. K. Osipov. Khirurgiia no. 1 126-130 Ja '54.
Nonparasitic cyst of the pericardium. N. D. Fedorenko. Khirurgiia no. 3 88-89 Mr '54.
Nonparasitic cyst of the spleen. V. N. Belous. Khirurgiia no. 3 79-80 Mr '54.
Preoperative diagnosis of cyst of the common bile duct. M. A. Kaltaeva. Khirurgiia no. 3 80 Mr '54.
Problem of solitary bronchial cysts of the lung. A. K. Lukinykh. Khirurgiia no. 1 158-164 Ja '54.
Traumatic cyst of the pancreas cured by surgical formation of internal drainage. M. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3, 78 Mr '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE
Win the battle of harvests. IUrii Mynchych. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8 6-8 Jl '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
An artel conference. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3 12-13 Mr '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE—UNITED STATES
Lawlessness. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17,20 Ap '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic development of Czechoslovakia. B. Aipatov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 3 11-17 Mr '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ELECTIONS
Elections in Czechoslovakia. Ogonek 32 no. 20;8 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Masarik, Yan. [Statement on Czechoslovak foreign policy in the Provisional National Assembly on March 6, 1946] Zaiavlenie o chekhoslovatskoi inostrannoi politike vo Vremennom natsional'nom sobranii 6 marta 1946 g.) Prague, Orbis, 1946. 64 p.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Sincere thanks from the workers for a joyful vacation. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8;14-15 Jl '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MATHEMATICS
Czechoslovak state prize for 1953. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3,297 S '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
[The Prague Parliament prepares for work] Prazhskii parlament pristupaet k rabote. Prague, Orbis, 1948. 79 p.
Forward, under the flag of the Communist Party, in the footsteps of the great proletarian leaders, Stalin and Gottwald. IAn Botsak. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3;1-5 Mr '54.
Speech by the President of the Republic, Comrade Zapototskii at the 10th Congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8,1-2 Jl '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PRICES
Goods for the new koruna. Fedir Ivanchov. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8;18 Jl '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RADIO INDUSTRY
Radio industry in the Czechoslovak Republic. I. Stronskii, IU. Gavelka. Radio no. 5;20-21 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RED CROSS
In the name of peaceful labor. N. Meniakina. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no. 2 31 Ap-Je '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Bulgarian - Chechoslovak friendship grows stronger. I. Atanasov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7 2-3 Ap '53.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION
National committees are the organs of government of the laboring class. Ivan Shtoffa. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3 6 Mr '54.

DAGHESTAN—MILLET
Growing African millet in Daghestan. V. P. Kurlin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;111-113 Ap '54.

DAGHESTAN—PETROLEUM—WELL BORING
Three years' experience in two-hole well drilling in Daghestan. O. A. Mezhtumov, A. S. Beliakova, G. E. Varshavskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5 27-30 My '54.

DAHLIAS
Propagation of dahlia by grafting. N. S. Anikin. Sad i og. no. 4;64 Ap '54.

DAIREDZHIEV, VS
Sportsman on sportsmen ("My comrades." Vs. Dairedzhiev. Reviewed by M. Merzhanov) Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4 39-40 '54.

DAIRY CATTLE
7585 liters of milk annually from each cow. F. Shpika, M. Khorunzhii, I. Klochko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4-35-36 Ap '54.
Ways of improving Yaroslavl cattle. G. F. Ovsiannikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;95-106 Ap '54.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Importance of potatoes and silage in increasing milk production of cows. T. P. Abol'. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,89-90 Mr '54.

DAIRYING
Every collective farm can become progressive. P. Malinina. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4 12-14 Ap '54.
Extend the stall-camp system of keeping cattle. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;7-10 My '54.
Increasing yield and butterfat of milk at the Karaganda State Farm. A. V. Lanina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4; 84-94 Ap '54.
Means for increasing the milk yield of cows. A. E. IAtsenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;66-76 Ap '54.
New daily schedule. I. I. Vlashchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;128 Ap '54.
New machines. P. Rakitianskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 5,25-26 My '54.
Obtaining high milk production at the "Gorki II" State Farm. S. G. Semenov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;81-88 Mr '54.
Organization and remuneration of work on farms having over-all mechanization. A. A. Lobanova, T. V. Rumiantseva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,38-44 Mr '54.
Practices of progressive collective farms in introducing a summer stall-camp system for cows. M. IU. TSynkov, A. P. Beguchev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;41-47 My '54.
Stall-camp system for cattle. P. K. IAkovenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5, 88-90 My '54.
Stall-camp system for dairy cattle on a suburban collective farm. E. V. Alekseeva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;24-30 Ap '54.
To make life better. Nadezhda Reva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5;16-17 My '54.
We are increasing the output of agricultural produce. P. A. Malinina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;12-14 Mr '54.

DALMATOV, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1894-
Mikhail Konstantinovich Dalmatov; 60th birthday and 30th anniversary of his scientific activities. V. A. Cherepova, V. P. Kosykh. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1;93 Ja-Mr '54.

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Tundzha River, Bulgaria)
Increasing the discharge capacity of submerged intake chambers of dams with a bottom grate. V. V. Fandeev, U. R. Mirzazade. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5;55-60 My '54.

DANILEVICH, M. V.
Serious errors in a book on the labor movement in Latin America ("Status and fight of the working class in Latin America." M. V. Danilevich. Reviewed by V. Ermolaev, S. Semenov, A. Sivolobov). Kommunist 31 no. 7;120-127 My '54.

DANILEVSKII, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH
Vasilii IAkovlevich Danilevskii and his role in clinical medicine. V. M. Kogan-IAsnyi. Klin. med. 32 no. 3,83-88 Mr '54.

DANISH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"The devil's money." "Hans Kirk. Reviewed by G. Kosheleva. Zvezda no. 5;182-183 My '54.

DANUBE VALLEY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Neogene abraded terraces of Danubian countries. N. I. Kriger. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 16;33-38 '53.

DARKLING BEETLES
New forms of the genus Pimelia F. (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). A. V. Bogachev. Ent. oboz. 33;302-306 '53.

DASKALOV, RAIKO, d. 1923
The 30th anniversary of Raiko Daskalov's murder. P. Tanchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,2 Ag '53.

DAVIDENKOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1879-
Seventy-fifth birthday of Nikolai Nikolaevich Davidenkov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,369-374 Mr '54.

DAVTIAN, VAAGN
Verse of a young poet ("Sunrise in the mountains." Vaagn Davtian. Reviewed by A. Alikina). Novyi mir 30 no. 5;264-265 My '54.

DAVYDOV, DENIS VASIL'EVICH, 1784-1839
New information on Denis Davydov. N. Zadonskii. Ogonek 32 no. 16;25 Ap '54.

DAVYDOVA, NATAL'IA
"Workdays and holidays." Natal'ia Davydova. Reviewed by K. Ozerova. Znamia 24 no. 5;177-184 My '54.

DAVYDOVSKII, IPPOLIT VASIL'EVICH, 1807-
Discussions. T. G. Natadze, N. S. Symk, I. I. Antipovskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2;68-72 Ap-Je '54.

DAY NURSERIES
Day nurseries at collective farms. N. V. Mamaenkova. Med. sestra no. 5;8-13 My '54.

DEATHWATCH BEETLES see subdivision under Crimea

DEBT, PUBLIC see subdivision under China; United States

DECEMBRISTS
Predtechenskii, Anatolii Vasil'evich. [T. G. Bok, a contemporary of the Decembrists] Sovremennik dekabristov - T. G. Bok. Tallinn, Estonskoe gos. izd-vo, 1953. 94 p.
Prokof'ev, E. A. [Ideas of the Decembrists on military problems] Voennye vzgliady dekabristov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 173 p.
Streich, Solomon IAkovlevich. [Decembrists from the navy] Moriaki dekabristy; ocherki. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1946. 316 p.

DECORATION AND ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Architectural embellishments and the cost of buildings. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 3;31-32 Mr '54.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Hero of the Soviet Union. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4; 39 Ap '54.
People of courage and fortitude. Ogonek 32 no. 17, 1 Ap '54.

DEEP-SEA DEPOSITS
New achievements of Soviet marine geology (from works of the Institute of Oceanology of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.). A. P. Lisitsyn, V. P. Petelin, G. B. Udintsev. Priroda 43 no. 6;63-68 Je '54.
Organic substance of marine sediments. N. T. Shatskova. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 2;203-208 Mr-Ap '54.

DEEP-SEA TEMPERATURE
Calculating annual temperature cycles of waters in the southern seas. A. G. Kolesnikov. Trudy MGI 3; 106-127 '53.
Seasonal fluctuations in the thermal cycle of currents. E. G. Kel'der. Trudy MGI 3;82-91 '53.

DEETZ, CHARLES HENRY, 1864-
"Cartography, a review and guide for the construction and use of maps and charts" [in Spanish]. Ch. H. Deetz. Reviewed by N. I. Shilov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2;85-87 Mr-Ap '54.

DEFENSES, NATIONAL see subdivision 'Defenses' under France; Germany, Western; Thailand

[illegible] Y DISEASES
[illegible] and saturated aliphatic acid content in [illegible] with changes in oxidizing processes in [illegible] of the development of vitamin A deficiency. K. M. [illegible], I. N. Lubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2 [illegible] M., '54.

[illegible]MATION (MECHANICS)
Axisymmetric deformation of cylindrical shells in elastic and plastic deformation. A. N. Arutiunian, [illegible], 10 l. 57 [illegible] '54.
[illegible] strength of corundum with traces of plastic deformation and [illegible] structure. G. I. Tomilov [illegible]. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk, no. 6, 55-[illegible] '54.
[illegible] effect of [illegible] plastic deformation [illegible] physical-mechanical properties. B. IA. Pines, N. G. [illegible]. Zhur. tekh. fiz., 24 no. 2, 329-[illegible] '54.
[illegible] law of hardening and aging on the damping of [illegible] of [illegible] steel. I. A. Birger, [illegible]. Zhur. tekh. fiz., '54 no. 6, 1009-[illegible] '54.
[illegible], Ivan Ivanovich, deformation index of diamond-bearing [illegible] and [illegible] on the mechanical [illegible] of [illegible] under [illegible]. V. A. [illegible]. Izv. AN [illegible] no. 6, 1401-1404 Ap '54.
[illegible] effect of native substances and of edible fibers [illegible] of [illegible] and crystals. V. V. [illegible], V. I. Feldman. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] establishing [illegible] plasticity with [illegible]. M. I. Bogoslavskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz., 24 no. 6, 1053-1054 Ap '54.
[illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] and [illegible] in [illegible]. A. Ia. [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]. S. M. [illegible], Ill. Ia. Rut'tsov. Dokl. AN [illegible] no. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]. M. V. Klassen-Neklin. [illegible] no. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

DIPTERA
(see also subdivision under Biya Valley, Teletskoye Lake, Transcaucasia)
Attack of gnats on man in nature. A. N. Berzina Parazitol., 15 383-385 '53.
Larvae of Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) of plains rivers of the European part of northern U. S. S. R. O. S. Zvereva Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5 264-274 '53
Seasonal dimorphism of larvae of Mochlonyx culiciformis De Geer (Diptera, Culicidae, Chaoborinae) A. S. Monchadskii Trudy Zool. inst. 13 363-372 '53
Viviparity in coprophilous larvae of the order Diptera. B. IA. Grunin. Trudy Zool. inst. 13 387-389 '53

DISEASE (PATHOLOGY) see Pathology

DISEASES
Abstracts of Soviet medical literature "Internal Diseases," vols. 12 and 13. Medgiz, 1953. Reviewed by E. M. Tareev. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:48 Ap '54.

DISEASES, COMMUNICABLE see Communicable diseases

DISEASES, DEFICIENCY see Deficiency diseases

DISKS, ROTATING
Calculation and design of press-fitted high-speed composite rotating wheels N. M. Sapozhov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26 22-37 '53.
Calculation of rotating disks taper-fitted on shafts N. N. Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26, 5-21 '53.
Calculations of a rotating non-uniformly heated disk of varying thickness. N. N. Malinin Inzh. sbor. 17 151-162 '53
Dynamics of a differential gear with three rotating masses R. M. Brumberg. Inzh. sbor. 17 207-213 '53
Tensometric determination of residual stresses in disks of varying thickness S. V. Serensen, G. P. Meshchanninova Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3, 473-478 Mr '54

DISPERSION
Three-beam interferometer for the investigation of anomalous dispersion. G. P. Startsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1181-1184 Ap '54.

DISSOCIATION
Thermographic determination of dissociation pressure. L. G. Berg, I. S. Rassonskaia Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22 140-154 '53.

DISTEMPER
Immunogenic properties of desiccated fixated distemper virus A. M. IUrkovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no 4:81 Ap '54.
Resistance of the distemper virus to physical and chemical disinfectants. E. S. Cherkasskii. Trudy VNIO no 13 147-167 '53.
Secondary microbes associated with distemper and their variability. E. S. Cherkasskii, M. T. IAvorskaia Trudy VNIO no. 13, 204-206 '53.

DISTILLATION
Improvement of the KS-35 control apparatus. I. V. Gavalov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:4-8 '54.
News in the heat processing of potato and grain. N. M. Kuznetsov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:8-10 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Chernigov)
For high quality production in our industries. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1, 1-3 '54.
Innovators in the industry. G. I. Kertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:24-27 '54.
Meeting of liquor masters. IA. D. Faershtein. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:45-46 '54.
Results of the All-union Socialist competitions in the 4th quarter of 1954. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:45 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Distilling industries

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—BY-PRODUCTS
Measures taken for the increased use of distilling waste products for feeding stuffs. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:46 '54.
Use all slops for cattle feeding. A. F. Khalaim. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:18 '54.
Use of waste products of distilleries. A. F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:17-18 '54.

DISTILLING INDUSTRIES—COSTS
Problems in the decrease of production costs. V. G. [illegible] Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:14-17 '54.

DIURESIS
ct of soporifics and diuretics. E. I. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4, 29-32 Jl-Ag

DIVING
Diving S. Blokhina. Fizk i sport 24 no. 4 25 '54.

DMITROV—KNIT-GOODS INDUSTRY
Creative initiative at the ITR Dmitrov knit goods factory. D. L. Kazarnovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no 2:14-17 F '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—CHESS
Section without activists. I. Strekozov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:154 My '54.

DNEPROPETROVSK—PALEONTOLOGY
Conditions of the strata where remains of Quaternary mammals were found in the city of Dnepropetrovsk. N. N. Karlov. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19:98-99 '53.

DNEPROPETROVSK PROVINCE—BUCKWHEAT
Producing high yields of buckwheat on collective farms of Dnepropetrovsk Province. V. Zainchkovskii. Dost. sel'khoz no. 5:29-32 My '54.

DNIEPER RESERVOIR—FISHES
Formation and means of storing the ichthyofauna of the Dnieper Reservoir after the restoration of the dam of the Dnieper Hydroelectric Power Station. G. B. Mel'nikov. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5:118-129 '53

DNIEPER VALLEY—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
Finds of fossil shells of Caspian molluscs in the fluvial deposits of the lower Dnieper and Ingulets. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 6:1283-1285 Ap '54.

DOBRUJA—RECLAMATION OF LAND
In one of Dobruja's corners. B. Botev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8, 8-9 Ap '53.

DOBRUJA—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH
Scientists help to transform Dobruja. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 7:10 Ap '53.

DOCUMENTS see Archives

DOGANOV, ILIA
For hard work, a great reward. I. Boiadzhiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 16 7-8 Ag '53.

DOGEL', VALENTIN ALEKSANDROVICH, 1882-
70th birthday anniversary of V. A. Dogel', corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. E. N. Pavlovskii. Trudy Zool. inst. 13: 5-11 '53.

DOKUCHAEV, VASIL VASIL'EVICH, 1846-1903
Joint scientific meeting of the learned councils of the Institute of Geography and the Institute of Soils of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., devoted to the 50th anniversary of the death of V. V. Dokuchaev. A. G. Doskach, I. N. Skrynnikova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2, 88-90 Mr-Ap '54.

DOLPHINS see subdivision under Black Sea

DOMESTIC ARCHITECTURE see Architecture, Domestic

DONDE, IA. A.
Book about the role of the business contract in supplying the national economy ("The business contract and its role in supplying the U. S. S. R. economy" IA A. Donde, Z. M. Freidman, G. I. Chirkov. Reviewed by B. Antimonov, K. Grave, L. Lunts, I. Novitskii, E. Fleishits, I. Braude). Sov. torg. no. 3:60-63 '54.

DONETS BASIN—COAL-MINING MACHINERY
Mining combines in the mines of the Donets Basin. A. Khabarova. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4:8-10 Ap '54.

DOPPEL'MAIR, GEORGII GEORGIEVICH, 1880-1952
Georgii Georgievich Doppel'mair; obituary. D. N. Danilov. Trudy VNIO no. 13, 223-226 '53.

DOVZHENKO, ALEKSANDR ROMANOVICH
An outstanding member of the Health defense action of the U. S. S. R. I. Semenov. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no. 2 11 Ap-Je '54.

DRAFT HORSES
Genealogy of Goliaf. A. Remizov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:46-47 Ap '54.
Work qualities of the White Russian draft horse. I. A. Orlovskii, V. M. Levin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:19-24 Ap '54.

DRAINAGE
Draining swampy mineral soils with an open-spaced clay till drainage system with molehill plowing. I. M. Krivonosov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4, 15-23 Ap '54.
Problems in the improvement of river bottoms in the Ukraine. S. M. Perekhrest. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5 11-22 My '54.
Some characteristics of the performance of a deep, open canal in peaty soils. A. V. Smirnov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:24-29 Ap '54.

DRAMA, HISTORICAL see Historical drama

DRAWING
What are composition and drawing. I. Turzhanskaia Klub 3 no. 4:24 Ap '54.

DRAWING—INSTRUCTION
Kondakchan, E. S. [Methodology of drawing] Metodika risovaniia. Posobiia dlia pedagogicheskikh uchilishch'. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1947. 130 p
Drawing and practical science instruction in the school. G. V. Labunskaia. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3 42-50 '54.
System of lessons in perspective drawing. T. I. Kuleapova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 40:74-84 '53.

DRAWINGS
History of a drawing. L. Vladich. Ogonek 32 no. 20:27 My '54.

DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

DREVAL', I. G.
Review of the book "Therapeutic cooking" by I. D. Ganetskii, I. G. Dreval', P. S. Kataev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '54.

DRILL (AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENT)
Buffer strips on new and idle lands. M. I. Kalugin, V. K. But. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:59-63 My '54.
Model SSN-6 mounted beet seeder for districts of irrigated beet growing. M. M. Partichuk, I. I. Timofeeva. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:6-8 Ap '54
Paper which protects sprouts. V. I. Edel'shtein. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 1:17-18 Ap '54.
Planting corn in checkrows with a hand corn planter. V. Somov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:40 Ap '54.

DRILLING AND BORING
Mechanized boring of holes in granite facing details V. N. Bakul'. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5:20-30 My '54.
Rapid boring on large horizontal boring machines. S. B. Futorian, V. E. Koire. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4, 57-61 Ap '54.

DRILLING AND BORING MACHINERY
Twist drills with ground heels. V. I. Zhdanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:24-26 F '54.

DRY GOODS
For beautiful and practical clothing styles and articles for everyday use. S. M. Tsvetkin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:4-7 Mr '54.

DRYING APPARATUS see subdivision under Bulgaria

DUBROVKA—RECONSTRUCTION
Reconstruction of Dubrovka. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:36 '51.

DUCKS
In the poultry section of the Khrushchev Collective Farm. P. P. Pol'kin. Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:35 My '54.
Raising ducks. N. S. Chulkova. Ptitsevodstvo no. 5: 36 My '54.

DUCKS—PARASITES see Parasites—Ducks

DUKLA, POLAND—PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)
Young Sokols of Dukla as musicians. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8:9 Jl '53.

DULLES, JOHN FOSTER, 1888-
Contents of Secretary of State Dulles' speech. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 13:10 '53.

DUMP TRUCKS
Characteristics of dump trucks with sidewise tilting of the body. B. V. Gol'd, V. A. Kiseleva, B. F. Naidenov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3:2-5 Mr '54.

DUNGAN LANGUAGE—ALPHABET
New Dungan alphabet. Gr. Stratanovich. Sov. etn. no. 1:164-165 '54.

DUNGANS
Ethnic origins of the Dungans. Lin Kan. Sov. etn. no. 1:42-56 '54.

DUODENUM
Roentgenographic diagnosis of choledochoduodenal fistulas. P. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3:76 Mr '54.

DUODENUM CANCER
Clinical aspects of cancer of the Vater's papilla. I. S. Gitelson, Khirurgiia no. 4 '54.

DUST
Experimental investigation of the effect of ferrosilicon dust upon the body. N. V. Rotkevkova. Gig. i san. no. 2 '54.
Preparation of silicon for dust preparations. G. A. Lorie. Gig. i san. no. 5 '54.

EARTHQUAKES
Earthquake stations. N. P. Rychkov. Priroda 43 no. 5 '54.

EBERÁN, ANTONIN, 1841-1914
A Bohemian engineer in the Donbass stage. Ia. Ivanov. Ogonek 32 no. 47 '54.
Great Bohemian engineer. V. Kondrashkin. Ogonek 32 no. 47 '54.
Unforgettable places. Mikh. Ivanov. Ogonek 32 no. 47 '54.

EDELING, Z. [Houses made of asphalt] Z tulye atlantia dejtse Moskva. Izd. vo Akademii arkhitektury, 1945. 31 p.

EFROYMSON, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH 1910-1870
Dr. Vladimir Ivanovich Efroymson. Istoricheskii Vestnik 80 no. 6, 1899. 801-11 Ag '54.

EGG AND EGG INDUSTRY
Quality of eggs as a result of selection. I. I. Ivanov' and M. I. Bazarevskii. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Egg production and its relation to [illegible]. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Dependence of egg production upon [illegible]. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Poultry farms and breeding establishments. M. A. Fedorov. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Poultry [illegible]. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Natural egg production with [illegible]. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
Egg [illegible]. Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

EGG-SHELLS, LEATHER
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

EHRENBERGER, [HEATHER]
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

EIKHMEYER
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

EKHARD
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

ELECTRIC FURNACES
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

ELECTRIC POWER
[illegible] Izvest. glav. 34 no. 2 [illegible] 54.

EDEMA

[illegible] of the course and outcome of [illegible] G. A. Mikhailets. Farm. [illegible] no. 4 33-37 Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible] of the pathogenesis of [illegible] (Review of G. S. Kan's [illegible]) Probl. tub. no. 2 71-73 Mr-Ap '54.

EDUCATION

[illegible] subdivision under Bulgaria, Canada, China) [illegible] Biul. Inst. po izuch. i kul't. SSSR no. 20 [illegible] D '53.

EDUCATION—HISTORY see subdivision under Transcarpathia

EDUCATION—STATISTICS

Medynskii, E. [Growth of public education in the U.S.S.R. Facts and figures.] Rost narodnogo obrazovaniia v SSSR. TSifry i fakty. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 8 p.

EDUCATION—STUDY AND TEACHING

Ushinskii, K. D. [Selected pedagogical works] Izbrannye pedagogicheskie sochineniia. Red. V. IA. Struminskii. Moskva, Gos. ucheb.-pedagog. izd-vo Ministerstva prosveshchenila RSFSR (Biblioteka uchitelia)

Vol. 2. [Problems of teaching] Voprosy obucheniia. 1954. 733 p.

Normal school students' work groups. Z. A. Kerlina. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3 125-134 '54.

Russian Ukrainian ties in the general fight for progressive teaching. S. Ia. Chavdarov. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3 79-95 '54.

EDUCATION, COOPERATIVE

Production practice of students. M. Andreev. Mol. kooper. 12 no. 5 79-85 My '54.

EDUCATION, ELEMENTARY—CURRICULA

Malyshev, M. P., ed. [Elementary school curricula] Programmy nachal'noi shkoly. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1945. 78 p.

EDUCATION, HIGHER

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Turkey)

[Communist Youth League work in the higher educational institutions] Komsomol'skaia rabota v vuze. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 92 p.

Toward a satisfactory completion of the school year. Vest. vys. shkoly. 12 no. 4,1-4 Ap '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL

Continuity between training in the preschool and the 1st grade. V. V. Gorbacheva. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49 15-24 '53.

Defending dissertations. E. Grebenshchikova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 5 37-38 My '54.

Letters to the editor. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 5,43 My '54.

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Ukraine

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN

Bogdanov, Ivan Mikhailovich, ed. [Problems of organizing universal education] Voprosy organizatsii vseobshchego obucheniia, sbornik statei pod red. I. M. Bogdanova, A. N. Volkovskogo, M. P. Malysheva. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 415 p.

Shpital'nik, P. I., ed. [Instruction and training in orphanages] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh. Moskva, Uchpedgiz. No. 14, 1948. 127 p.

Congress delegates. A. Khmelik. Vozhatyi. 30 no. 5:3-5 My '54.

Party and Soviet society, and the education of children. Sem'ia i shkola. 9 no. 4 35 Ap '54.

Pedagogical conference on schoolwork in the 5th grade. M. P. Ashmutait. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3 157-160 '54.

Preparedness for higher schooling. IU. A. Smarin. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49 327-349 '53.

Work practice with children ("Work of rural clubs with children," M. G. Makarov. Reviewed by N. Vavilina). Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:56-57 Ap '54.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS see subdivision under Japan

EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY

The principle of "leveling" and its significance for psychology and pedagogy. E. G. Vatsuro. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3:81-89 '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

For accurate, coordinated and steady work from the beginning of the year. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:1-3 Ja '54.

Improve work in the field of inventiveness and efficiency. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4:1-3 '54.

Labor and life. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 20 6-9 D '53.

EFIMENKO, PETR PETROVICH

"Primitive society." P. P. Efimenko. Reviewed by P. Boriskovskii. Sov. etn. no. 1 177-181 '54.

"Primitive society," 3rd ed. P. P. Efimenko. Reviewed by A. IA. Briusov. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,52-56 '54.

EGGPLANT

Characteristics of developmental stages of green pepper and eggplant. A. S. Kruzhilin, M. A. Ezval'd. Dokl. AN SSSR. 95 no. 6 1325-1328 Ap '54.

EGYPT—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Status and struggle of the Egyptian working class during the years 1931-1938. L. A. Fridman. Vop. ist. no. 2 117-128 F '54.

EIDERS see subdivision under Kandlaksha Bay

EIGENVALUES

Computation of eigenvalues by means of continued fractions. I. M. Steun. Usp. mat. nauk. 9 no. 2,191-198 '54.

EINSTEIN, ALBERT, 1879-

What I owe. Albert Einstein. Leopold Infeld. V zashch. mira. 3 no. 35:34-42 Ap '54.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-

President Eisenhower's speech. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu. no. 13:10 '53.

EISLEBEN, GERMANY—STATUES

Memorial in Eisleben. M. Velichko. Smena. 31 no. 8,4-8 Ap '54.

ELAGIN FAMILY

Elagin and Kireevskii archive. E. N. Konshina. Zap. Otd. rukop. no. 15,18-42 '53.

ELASTIC PLATES AND SHELLS

Approximate determination of stresses in elastic anisotropic plates near apertures slightly deviating from the circular. S. G. Lekhnitskii. Inzh. sbor. 17:3-28 '53.

Bending of semicircular thin plates with reinforced arc edges and free diameters. G. A. Grinberg, P. P. Poplavskii. Inzh. sbor. 16:83-88 '54.

Calculation of conical and spherical corrugated membranes. L. E. Andreeva. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26: 142-150 '53.

Calculation of shells in relation to concentrated forces. A. L. Gol'denveizer. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:181-186 Mr-Ap '54.

Calculation of jammed rectangular plates subjected to balanced load. S. P. Demidov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26,64-76 '53.

Calculation of sloped trapezoidal corrugated membranes. L. E. Andreeva. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26:125-141 '53.

Calculation of the working member of pneumatic rubber-cord couplings. A. A. Lapin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26:151-167 '53.

Calculation of thick-walled hollow cylinders subjected to arbitrary axisymmetric load. S. V. Bolarshinov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26:106-124 '53.

Continuous creep of round symmetrically loaded plates. N. N. Malinin. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26: 221-238 '53.

Correlation between elastic aftereffects and damping in vibrations in metals. S. O. TSobkallo. Zhur. tekh. fiz. no. 3:566-575 Mr '54.

Determination of stress fields in a flat plate having an axisymmetric hollow. B. K. Razletov. Inzh. sbor. 17:29-42 '53.

Equations of axisymmetric bimetallic elastic shells. E. I. Grigoliuk. Inzh. sbor. 18:89-98 '54.

On the general theory of thick elastic plates. V. I. Blokh. Inzh. sbor. 18:61-82 '54.

Strength of rectangular, elastic, and plastic plates non-uniformly compressed in one direction. IU. R. Lepik. Inzh. sbor. 18:161-164 '54.

Strength of rectangular plates beyond the limit of elasticity in eccentric dilation or compression. S. M. Popov. Inzh. sbor. 18:165-173 '54.

Stress determination in a plate bound by a Pascal helix and under pressure from a few round disks. A. G. Ugodchikov. Inzh. sbor. 17:203-206 '53.

Stresses in an elastic cylinder with a lateral surface load. A. I. Lur'e. Inzh. sbor. 17:43-58 '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES

Graphic method in the solution of some problems in elastic-plastic bending of bars in large-scale transportation. S. M. Zasedatelev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26,173-184 '53.

Problem of couple bending of a rod composed of various elastic materials having a weakly bent axis. A. K. Rukhadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 14 no. 9:525-532 '53.

Remarks on N. V. Kornoukhova's book "Stability and strength of rod systems." A. A. Pikovskii. Inzh. sbor. 18:174-181 '54.

Secondary elasto-plastic wave. N. I. Labedev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:187-190 Mr-Ap '54.

Transverse vibration in bars of varying cross section and free ends taking into account the forces of internal friction. N. N. Babaev. Inzh. sbor. 18:111-118 '54.

ELASTIC SOLIDS

Determination of the modulus of elasticity of white sapphire. I. M. Sil'vestrova. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. no. 3. 283-292 '53.

ELASTICITY

Basic mixed problem of the theory of elasticity for a semispace with a circular boundary line for boundary conditions. V. I. Mosakovskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:187-190 Mr-Ap '54.

Force couple bending of an elongated prismatic beam composed of various elastic materials. V. Kh. Metsagov. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR. 14 no. 8,459-464 '53.

ELBRUS, MOUNT—ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY

Investigation of atmospheric electricity on Mount Elbrus. I. B. Pudovkina. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. geofiz. no. 3:288-292 '54.

ELECTIONS

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China, [illegible] slovakia; China; Peiping; Russia)

Krutogolov, M. [How elections are conducted in capitalist countries] Kak prokhodiat vybory v stranakh kapitala. [Leningrad] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 61 p.

Editorial: Let us put all means of communication at the service of the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Vest. sviazi. 14 no. [illegible] '54.

The great unity. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 9 no. 1:1-4 Mr '54.

Scientists elected deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR. Vest. AN SSSR. 24 no. 4:11-13 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES

Aiding in studying the new "Regulations of technical operation of electric power stations and networks." Chapter 28. Electric distributing systems. M. S. Ulitskii. Energetik. 2 no. 4:30-35 Ap '54.

Connecting bus bars to high-voltage apparatus. G. I. Gurevich. Energetik. 2 no. 3:19-20 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES, DOMESTIC

Review of D. S. Chuknov's book "Household use of electricity." IU. M. Gutenov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2:43 F '54.

ELECTRIC ARC

History of the discovery of electric arc phenomena. L. D. Bel'kind. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 6,15-40 '53.

ELECTRIC CABLES

Aleksandrov, A. A. [Terminal splitting of control cables by S. V. TSyganov's method] Razdelka kontrol'nykh kabelei po metodu S. V. TSyganova. [Nauch. red. B. A. Sokolov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 13 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

Economizing control cable in installing aerodrome circuits. N. R. Polovenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

Production of surface waves propagating along a single cylindrical conduit. M. D. Karasev, V. A. Apanasenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:682-686 Ap '54.

Remarks on the "Directives for the use of power and control cables." Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:54 Ap '54.

Simple method of locating the break of one of the wires of a flexible cable without a metallic sheathing. K. V. Tikhonovskii. Energetik. 2 no. 3,17-18 Mr '54.

Use of contact terminals for drilling rig installations. M. Fridman. Energ. biul. no. 5:13-16 My '54.

ELECTRIC CAPACITY

On the problem concerning the sign of reative power. I. E. Sheinin. Elektrichestvo no. 4:85 Ap '54.

Theory of the effect of an intense field in semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:308-319 F '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS

An alternating current drives for circuit breakers. A. I. Kostromin, M. P. Rozenknop. Elektrichestvo no. 4:76 Ap '54.

Operation of circuit breakers. V. I. Evseev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:26-28 Ap '54.

Rotating electrolytic circuit breaker. L. A. Gonchar skii. Elektrichestvo no. 4:62-63 Ap '54.

Spring and weight device for drives of circuit breakers. N. Pokonov. Energ. biul. no. 4:32-3 of cover Ap '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS

Vibrator-type electric synchronizer with soft-iron amplitude damper [for parallel operation of A.C. generators] V. V. Bobrovskiĭ. Elektrichestvo no. 4, 38-41 Ap '54

Investigation of the operation of an electric circuit [with a nonlinear inductance] R. A. Voronov. G. I. Petrov, and I. Ia. Lin'kov. Elektrichestvo no. 4, 38-41 Ap '54

Application of a nonstabilized voltage in a three-phase bridge circuit. V. N. Ivanov-Smolin. Elektrichestvo no. 4, 46-51 Ap '54

Electronic tube stabilizing power source [with] composite [characteristic]. [Iu. V. Pakhomov and others] Trudy po [elektrotekh. tekhn. no. 4, 100-107 '54]

Application of [potential and current] to [multiple] [electric] [circuits] [by] [means] [of] [rectifiers] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 90-91 Ap '54]

[Electric] [lattice] [circuit] for [small] and [large] [capacity] [transformers] [by] [I. S. Rozental'] and [V. I. Krasnov] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 41-46 Ap '54]

[Calculation] of [oscillations] [in] [electric] [circuits] [by] [means] [of] [Laplace] [transformation] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 92-94 Ap '54]

[Electric] [circuit] [containing] [inductive] [coils] [with] [iron] [cores] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 94-96 Ap '54]

[Electric] [circuits] [containing] [inductive] [coils] [with] [iron] [cores] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 96-98 Ap '54]

[Electric] [circuits] [containing] [inductive] [coils] [with] [iron] [cores] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 98-100 Ap '54]

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 100-102 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 102-104 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 104-106 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 106-108 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 108-110 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 110-112 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 112-114 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 114-116 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 116-118 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 118-120 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 120-122 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 122-124 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 124-126 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 126-128 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 128-130 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 130-132 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 132-134 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 134-136 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 136-138 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 138-140 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 140-142 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 142-144 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 144-146 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 146-148 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 148-150 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 150-152 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 152-154 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 154-156 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 156-158 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 158-160 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 160-162 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 162-164 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 164-166 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 166-168 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 168-170 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 170-172 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 172-174 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 174-176 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 176-178 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 178-180 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 180-182 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 182-184 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 184-186 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 186-188 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 188-190 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 190-192 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 192-194 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 194-196 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 196-198 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 198-200 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 200-202 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 202-204 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 204-206 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 206-208 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 208-210 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 210-212 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 212-214 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 214-216 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 216-218 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 218-220 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 220-222 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 222-224 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 224-226 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 226-228 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 228-230 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 230-232 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 232-234 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 234-236 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 236-238 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 238-240 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 240-242 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 242-244 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 244-246 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 246-248 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 248-250 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 250-252 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 252-254 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 254-256 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 256-258 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 258-260 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 260-262 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 262-264 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 264-266 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 266-268 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 268-270 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 270-272 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 272-274 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 274-276 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 276-278 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 278-280 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 280-282 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 282-284 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 284-286 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 286-288 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 288-290 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 290-292 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 292-294 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 294-296 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 296-298 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 298-300 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 300-302 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 302-304 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 304-306 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 306-308 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 308-310 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 310-312 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 312-314 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 314-316 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 316-318 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 318-320 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 320-322 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 322-324 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 324-326 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 326-328 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 328-330 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 330-332 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 332-334 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 334-336 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 336-338 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 338-340 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 340-342 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 342-344 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 344-346 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 346-348 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 348-350 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 350-352 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 352-354 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 354-356 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 356-358 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 358-360 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 360-362 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 362-364 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 364-366 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 366-368 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 368-370 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 370-372 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 372-374 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 374-376 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 376-378 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 378-380 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 380-382 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 382-384 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 384-386 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 386-388 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 388-390 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 390-392 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 392-394 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 394-396 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 396-398 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 398-400 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 400-402 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 402-404 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 404-406 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 406-408 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 408-410 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 410-412 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 412-414 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 414-416 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 416-418 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 418-420 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 420-422 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 422-424 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 424-426 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 426-428 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 428-430 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 430-432 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 432-434 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 434-436 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 436-438 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 438-440 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 440-442 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 442-444 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 444-446 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 446-448 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 448-450 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 450-452 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 452-454 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 454-456 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 456-458 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 458-460 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 460-462 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 462-464 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 464-466 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 466-468 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 468-470 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 470-472 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [electric] [fields] [by] [I. I. Gurevich] [Elektrichestvo no. 4, 472-474 Ap '54]

[Electric] [conductivity] [of] [liquid] [dielectrics] [in] [strong] [

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION

Effect of the forms of local load on the stability of long distance electric transmission. I. A. Fedorova. Elektrichestvo no 4 7-10 Ap '54

Scientific and technical consultation on the automatization and teleme hanization of electric power systems. V. E. Pokhakov. Elektrichestvo no 4 89 Ap '54

Simplified method of evaluating the dynamic stability of electric transmission. V. A. Venikov, L. A. Zhukov. Elektrichestvo no 4 3-7 Ap '54

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under China)

Dub, B. I., ed. [Rapid repair of thermal power equipment] Skorostnoi remont teplosilovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1950. 170 p.

Experience with the mechanical purification of circulating water at seashore electric power plants. N. A. Malishevskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4 48 Ap '54

Installing emergency lighting in petroleum pumping electric power plants operating on liquid and solid fuel. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4 54 Ap '54

Method for the most advantageous distribution of loads between two power units. A. A. Voznesenskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4 16-18 Ap '54

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS

Aiding the student of the new "Regulations concerning the operation of electric power stations and networks." Chapter II. Putting boilers out of service. V. M. Larionov. Energetik 2 no 3,32-33 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

Balancing pairs of wheels without removing them from the car. G. Malevanets. Zhel.-dor. khoz. 4 no. 2 21-23 '54

Clarifying the effect of electric railroads operating with alternating current upon communication lines. M. I. Mikhailov, M. V. Markov, L. D. Razumov. Elektrichestvo no 4:23-28 Ap '54.

Distribution of potential and current in branch rail systems having one junction. B. G. Lortkipanidze. Soob. Akad. Gruz. SSR. 14 no. 2 95-99 '53

Transitional processes in schemes of smooth automatic rheostat control of electric traction equipment. B. P. Petrov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:29-32 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

On the vibration of the contacts of series ET-520 current relays. S. D. Tomilin. Energetik 2 no 4 13-14 Ap '54

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Scheme for the remote measurement of electrical parameters of transformer substation lines. T. I. Nestrizhenko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3 27-28 Mr '54

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS—SANITATION

Working conditions at electric substations of the Moscow Ryazan railroad. IA. M. Kerzner, A. P. Raikhlin. Gig. i san. no. 5 50 My '54

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Blocking scheme for preventing cut-out switches from connecting with unremoved protective ground (short circuited). N. V. Nekliudov. Energetik 2 no. 4, 24-25 Ap '54.

Complete distributing panelboards series K-III built by the MESEP plant. Energetik 2 no. 4:39-40 Ap '54

Compound distributing units, series KR-10-U1. Energetik 2 no. 3:37-39 Mr '54.

On automatic frequency regulation (ARCh) and automatic frequency cut-off (AChR). E. D. Zeitlizon. Energetik 2 no 3,35-36 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Dead-end connection of transformers for internal use to generator circuits of hydroelectric power plants. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:54 Ap '54.

Differential protection of a three-winding transformer with the application of magnetic braking. V. Z. Mikitskii, A. D. Shteifman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4.34-36 Ap '54.

Differential protection of multiple-winding transformers. A. D. Drozdov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4: 29-33 Ap '54.

Improving the technology of drying transformers by the method of induction losses. E. V. Luk'ianov. Energetik 2 no 3:16-17 Mr '54.

Nonlinear distortions in ferromagnetic core coils and transformers. G. V. Dobrovol'skii. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1].157-182 '49.

Operating instruction for the use of transformer oil with increased dielectric losses. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4.54 Ap '54.

Possibility of reducing the cross section of wires and cables of voltage transformer circuits and control circuits. P. V. Filimonov. Energetik 2 no. 4:35 Ap '54

Putting power transformers into operation faster. A. S. Matienko, M. I. Barabanov. Energ. biul. no 5 30-31 My '54.

Selecting transformers for use in industrial electric power plants. L. IA. Rozenshtein, L. M. Shnitser. Elektrichestvo no 4:83-84 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING

Volodin, V. S. [Automatic multi-electrode electric welding] Avtomaticheskaia mnogoelektrodnaia elektrosvarka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 22 p. (Opyt novatorov neftianikov)

Apparatus for welding the housing of rotary cement kilns. D. M. Kaplun, V. N. Treshchalin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:73-74 Ap '54.

Approximate determination of zones of active voltage during welding. I. P. Trochun. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2:71-75 Mr-Ap '54.

Automatic welding of butt joints without the preparation of a specified gap. G. A. Ukolov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3:41-45 My-Je '53

Automatic welding of the cover plate of a coal grinding mill. A. E. Lepekha. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3, 37-40 My-Je '53

Bending test problem. A. E. Lepekha. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3:63-64 My-Je '53.

Deformations of welded seams of river boat hulls. A. A. Kazimirov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3.16-23 My-Je '53

Dynamic strength of welded joints with angular seams and electric rivets. M. M. Kraichik, N. V. Brodovich. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2.42-47 Mr-Ap '54

"Electric contact welding." N. P. Sergeev, M. S. Feigenson. Reviewed by S. S. Astaf'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:105 Ap '54.

Electrode hard surfacing. G. Gusev. MTS 14 no. 4. 30 Ap '54.

Examining the deposition of electrode metal in the welding arc. I. R. Patskevich. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2 33-41 Mr-Ap '54.

Fatigue strength and hardening of welded joints made of low-carbon and low-alloy steel. M. M. Kraichik. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3.24-36 My-Je '53.

Formation of defects in unshielded butt welding. B. S. Kasatkin. Avtom svar. 6 no. 55-62 My-Je '53

Glorious anniversary. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2;3-8 Mr-Ap '54.

Improving the design of pneumatic mechanisms of spot-welding machines. D. S. Balkovets. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2.56-65 Mr-Ap '54

Method of calculating the effect of errors in regulating upon the geometric dimensions of welded seams. G. M. Kasprzhak. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2;15-34 Mr-Ap '53.

New method of welding nickel-chromium. V. D. Guba. Energetik 2 no. 3;18 Mr '54.

Periodical fluctuations in welding with melting electrodes and their stabilization. V. M. Shchitova. Avtom svar. 6 no. 2;35-52 Mr-Ap '53.

Resistance of a metal weld against the formation of hot cracks in automatic welding. S. A. Kurkin. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2;23-32 Mr-Ap '54.

Semi-automatic welding of seams in river boat building. A. A. Kazimirov, V. M. Grishchenko. Avtom svar. 6 no. 2;53-56 Mr-Ap '53.

Stability of a system for regulating the source of energy supply for a welding arc. S. M. Emdina. Avtom. svar. 7 no 2;48-55 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC WELDING—EXHIBITIONS

Exhibit devoted to the automatic and semi-automatic welding with flux. Z. M. Ryzhik. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3;73-74 My-Je '53.

ELECTRIC WIRE

Remarks on A. A. Glazumov, A. A. Glazumov and G. M. Rozanov's article "Economically practical relationship between cross sections of aluminum and steel in steel-aluminum conductors." By the authors of the article. Elektrichestvo no. 4:75-76 Ap '54.

Restoration of copper wire and metal economy in the Moscow trolley bus repair plant. I. A. Dul'kin, K. D. Morozov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2.39-40 F '54.

ELECTRICITY—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT

Effect of a low-frequency electromagnetic field upon muscle tissues. F. P. Petrov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;216-220 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of direct current upon angioscotoma and blind spot. A. V. Roslavtsev. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8;284-290 '53.

ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC see Atmospheric electricity

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Descendants of Bogdan, from a writer's notebook. Pavel Zhurba. Zvezda no. 5:132-137 My '54.

Electrification of collective farm production ("The economic efficiency of the electrification of collective farm production," S. V. Shchurov. Reviewed by A. Khan'kovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 7.117-120 Jl '54.

ELECTRIFICATION

According to Lenin's behest. A. V. Vinter. Rabochitsa 32 no. 4,2-4 Ap '54.

A dream that came true. Evg. Rinbchikov. Rabot nitsa 32 no. 4;5-7 Ap '54.

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Clinical significance of electrocardiography in cardiac surgery. G. G. Gel'shtein. Khirurgiia no. 1 67-75 Ja '54.

Diagnosis of infarcts of the right ventricle and of an aneurysm of the posterior myocardial wall. N. A. Dolgoplosk. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1.59-73 Ja F '54.

Problem of the reflux nature of hemodynamic changes and electrocardiographic modifications in transthoracic surgery. A. I. Zhichina. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;55-60 Mr '54.

Vocation. B. Skorbin. Radio no. 5:10-17 My '54

ELECTRODES

Effect of graphite coated electrode wire upon the properties of automatically welded 1X18N9T steel. S. V. IUnger. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2;57-59 Mr Ap '53.

Electrodes for welding acid resistant chromium-nickel-molybdenum-titanium steel. G. A. Ukolov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3;46-49 My-Je '53.

Inquiry into the nature of processes on electrodes during spark excitation of the spectrum. L. S. Kudelia. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2;66-70 Mr Ap '54.

ELECTROLYSIS

Dispersibility of complex copper electrolytes containing ethanolamines. A. V. Izmailov, S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2;228-235 F '54.

Dispersibility of complex copper electrolytes containing sodium pyrophosphate. S. V. Gorbachev, A. V. Izmailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2;236-238 F '54.

Distribution functions for Coulomb interaction systems. E. A. Stroi'taova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2: 173-178 F '54.

Electrolysis as a sequence of stages. S. V. Gorbachev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1;190-192 Ja '54.

Electrolysis of solutions of stannic chloride in certain organic solvents. E. G. Kuz'minna, G. N. Vol'nov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2;282-286 F '54.

ELECTROLYTES

Methods for the study of the dispersibility of electrolytes. A. V. Izmailov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1, 179-185 Ja '54.

Nature of the process of electric heating in an electrolyte. I. A. IAsnogorodskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 1: 23-27 Mr '54.

Study of adsorption on mercury in alcoholic-aqueous solutions of electrolytes. R. S. Maizlish, I. P. Tverdovskii, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1;87-101 Ja '54.

ELECTROLYTES—CONDUCTIVITY

Study of complex formation by the electric conductivity method. Copper complexes in the system $CuSO_4$-$Na_4P_2O_7$-H_2O. I. L. Agafonov, A. L. Agafonova, I. G. Shcherbakov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1;147 [illegible] Ja '54.

ELECTROMAGENTIC THEORY

Again on the application of thermodynamics to electric fluctuations. V. L. Ginzburg. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3;494-498 Mr '54.

Interaction of microsystems with neutral oscillations of electromagnetic fields. E. I. Adirovich, M. I. Podgoretskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2.150-152 F '54.

Investigation of polar semiconductors in the presence of electric and magnetic fields. M. I. Klinger. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2;168-172 F '54.

Investigation of the energy spectrum of electrons in ionic semiconductors in the presence of electric and magnetic fields. M. I. Klinger. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2;150-167 F '54.

Thermodynamic examination of unbalanced electric fluctuations. M. L. Levin. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3;485-494 Mr '54.

ELECTROMAGNETISM

Demagnetization coefficients of bars of high penetrability. M. A. Rozenblat. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4: 637-681 Ap '54.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES

"Metallic model" of a molecule π-electrons and the method of molecular orbits. M. A. Kovner, IU. P. Irkhin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2;368-371 F '54.

ELECTRON TUBES

ELECTRONS

EMBRYOLOGY

EMBRYOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

ENAMELS AND ENAMELING

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES

ENGINEERING

ENGINEERING, BIBLIOGRAPHY

ENGINEERING, DIRECTORIES

ENGINEERING, MATERIALS

ENGINEERING, STUDY AND TEACHING

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL

ENGLAND, MAN, PREHISTORIC

ENGRAVERS

ENSILAGE

ENTEROBIUS

EPIDEMICS

EPIDEMIOLOGY

EPIDERMOLOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY

EPISCOPAL CHURCH

ERMOLOVA, MARIIA NIKOLAEVNA, 1853-1928

ESTONIA, ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY

ETHANOL

ETHANOLAMINE

ETHNOLOGICAL MUSEUMS AND COLLECTIONS

ETHNOLOGY

ETHYLCYCLOHEXANE

ETHYLCYCLOPENTANE
[illegible] of ethylene in the presence of Ru[illegible] catalysts [illegible] pressure in a [illegible] B M Mikhailov, B M Mikhailov, I D Kuz'min, and M P Egorova Dokl Ak Nauk SSSR 95 [illegible] '54

ETHYLENE
Mechanism of the complete catalytic oxidation of ethylene M V Andreeva, M V Polikarpov Dokl Ak Nauk SSSR 95 115-117 Mr '54

ETHYLENE COMPOUNDS
Addition of hydrazoic acid to ethylene hydrocarbons. A I Shatenshtein, I Ya Vasil'eva, and M D Zhdanova Zhur fiz khim 28 no 2 213-19 F '54

ETHYLENEDIAMINE
Reaction of halogen derivatives of the aliphatic series with ethylenediamine V G Berezkin, Z V Kolobkova Izv sektora fiz khim analiz 22 337-349 '53

EUROPE—GLACIAL EPOCH
Correlation of the sheets of the Quaternary period which issued from Scandinavian, Novaya Zemlya, and Ural centers of glaciation. S A Yakovlev. Biul. kom chetv. per. no 18 22-31 '53

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Development of a socialist economy in the European people's democracies V Kozik Vop ekon no 7, 102-116 Jl '54
Economic indices by country Hungary, Albania Yugoslavia. The two-year economic plan of the Bulgarian People's Republic for 1947 and 1948 Kon'yunkt biul no 7,1-11 Jl '47
Economic indices of the eastern and southern European countries Kon'yunkt biul no 6 Je '47 32p
A survey of the fulfillment of state economic development plans for 1953 in the European people's democracies Vest stat no 2 38-55 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Brief notes Vop ist no 2 190-191 F '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—NUMISMATICS, ROMAN
Distribution of Roman coins among the ancient eastern Slavic countries M IU Bratchevskii Vest drev ist no. 1 119-134 '54

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE
Pages from the periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 4,96-104 Ap '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—YOUTH
What is the "European youth campaign " Jean Laurent. Mol mira no 2 35-36 F '54

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY
Year 1 of the misadventure of the coal and steel Pool. Michel Inker V zashch. mira 3 no 35, 21-27 Ap '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
France and the "European Defense Community." G Starko Nov vrem 11 no 15 11-14 Ap '54.
French youth are against the "European Defense Community " Guy Ducolone Mol komm 12 no 5 105-109 My '54
Guarantees without a guarantee Nov vrem. 11 no. 17, 18-19 Ap '54
Ill-starred recruiters. Nov vrem 11 no. 17,20-21 Ap '54
Why did Bonn receive Washington's thanks. Nov vrem 11 no 15 24 Ap '54

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
What is the "European youth campaign," Jean Laurent. Mol. mira no 2 35-36 F '54.

EVAPORATION
Heat and mass exchange in the evaporation of liquids with free surfaces. A. V. Nesterenko. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4 729-741 Ap '54.

EVENING AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS
Evening schools of higher education should be expanded. V. I Kuznetsov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:34-39 Ap '54.

EXAMINATIONS
Schedule of the school child during examinations. M D. Bol'shakova Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:28 Ap '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Excavator. K. Kekhaiov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19:10 O '53.
New type friction clutch for excavators. A. S. Rebrov, D. P. Volkov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5.16-20 My '54

Stone-removing machine A. V. Strel'tsov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4,22 Ap '54.

EXCAVATION
(see also subdivision under Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station)
Experience in excavation work in hydraulic engineering projects. S. A. Abrosimov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5:11-13 My '54

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Anyang region, Georgia

EYE
A characteristic of the eye. E. I. Kliabunovskii. Priroda 43 no 6 115 Je '54.
Luminescence microscopy in ophthalmology. E. O. Voinov Priroda 43 no. 6:112-113 Je '54.
Relative significance of the change in individual elements of the optic apparatus for the eye as a whole. E Zh Tron. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:346-356 '53.

EYE—DISEASES
Effect of direct current upon angioscotoma and blind spot A V. Roslavtsev. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8,284-290 '53.

EYE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Causes of eye injuries to agricultural machine operators N. E. Klueva. Sov med 18 no. 5 29-31 My '54.

FM RADIO see Radio frequency modulation

FAÇADES
Ceramic facing of apartment house facades. Z. Rozenfel'd Arkhit i stroi. Mosk 3 no. 3:5-10 Mr '54

FACTORIES see subdivision under Germany, Eastern; Ural Mountain region

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING
Improve the method of keeping records of materials in the national economy. M. Eidel'man. Vest. sta. no 2 16-23 '54

FACTORY LIBRARIES see subdivision under Bulgaria

FAINBERG, A. I
"Economic analysis of the activity of communal enterprises." A I. Fainberg. Reviewed by A. Reznik Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no 2:29-30 '54.

FALUN, SWEDEN—SKIS AND SKIING
Victory in Falun. P. Liudskov. Fizk. i sport 24 no 4,19-21 '54

FAMILY see subdivision under Georgia

FANTALOV, L. I
Manual on the design of foundries ("Fundamentals of the design of foundries" L. I. Fantalov. Reviewed by M. L. Korolev, V. F. Bur'ianov). Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4 59-60 Ap '54.

FAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Expansion of the United States of America in the Far East in the 1850's - 1870's. A. L. Narochnitskii. Ist. zap. no 44:130-176 '53.
Reactionary American literature on U. S. Far Eastern policy (1938-1945). A. L. Narochnitskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:132-148 Ap '54.

FAR EAST—MITES
Gamasoid mites of the Far East. N. G. Bregetova. Paraz. sbor. 15:302-338 '53.

FAR EAST—POLITICS
The enemies of People's China are enemies of peace. V. Ilushechkin. Nov. vrem 11 no. 16:12-14 Ap '54.
Gauleiters in Asia. V. Efimenko. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 2,153-161 Mr-Ap '54.

FAR EAST—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Reactionary American literature on U. S. Far Eastern policy (1938-1945). A. L. Narochnitskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:132-148 Ap '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
Ensure fulfillment of the plan for capital construction on state fur farms. V. F. Agapov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2:35-37 Mr-Ap '54.
New collective farm villages. L. IU. Gal'perin. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:29-36 '50.
Raise the level of construction on state karakul farms. P. D. Korenev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2,8-12 Mr-Ap '54.

FARM CROPS see Field crops

FARM LABORERS see Agricultural laborers

FARM LIFE see subdivision under Modzilaborce, Czechoslovakia

FARM MACHINERY see Agricultural machinery

FARM PRODUCE—MARKETING
Accounts on collective-farm trade. M. Sintsevich Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:44 Ap '54

FARMHOUSES
Skachkov, A. I. [Organization of dwelling construction on collective farms] Kak organizovat' zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, 1945 133 p.

FASHION
Fashion show at a factory. A. Ashmarina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:32 Ap '54.
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:31 Ap '54.
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no 5:31 My '54.
Fashions. Ogonek 32 no. 19:28 My '54.

FAT
Heat conductivity of animal and rendered fats. A I Ugrekhelidze. Mias. ind. SSSR 26 no. 2:55-56 '54.

FAUCETS
Cast iron and bronze petrecks for domestic gas pipe systems V. A Cherniavskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk 28 no. 2 42 F '54.

FEDORENKO, N. T.
Literature of the new China ("Outline of contemporary Chinese literature." N. T. Fedorenko. Reviewed by O. Mladik). Zvezda no. 4:184-186 Ap '54.

FEDOTOV, PAVEL ANDREEVICH, 1815-1852
P. A. Fedotov and his family in Moscow. L. N Atsarkina. Soob. Inst. ist. tek. no. 3:100-104 '54.

FEED GRINDERS
DKU-1, 2 universal feed grinder. A. Ivanov. MTS 14 no. 4:27 Ap '54.
Intelligent machine. V. Zyulin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no 5, 23 My '54.
Universal grain cleaner. V. Vakhrameev, A. Ginatov. MTS 14 no 4:28 Ap '54.

FEED WATER
What to read about feed water preparation. I. I. Shapkin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:55 F '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Basic measures for increasing feed production in the Southeast. K. M. Solntsev, P. Z. Smirnov. Zhiv. novodstvo no. 4:34-40 Ap '54.
Feed mixer and steamer. N. Popenko. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2:60 '54.
Measures taken for the increased use of distilling waste products for feeding stuffs. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:46 '54.
Meeting on methods of introducing scientific practices in animal husbandry and feed procurement. I. I Podvoiskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:110 112 Mr '54.
Plant more corn and potatoes for cattle feed. N. I Puzanchikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:18-19 Mr '54.
Stock-farm machine station in the drive to strengthen the feed supply in animal husbandry. M. Tambaev Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:34 35 Ap '54.
Use all slops for cattle feeding. A. F. Khalaim. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:18 '54.

FEIGENSON, M. S.
"Electric contact welding." N. P. Sergeev, M. S. Feigenson. Reviewed by S. S. Astaf'ev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:105 Ap '54.

FELDSPAR see subdivision under Ilmen Lake region

FELON (DISEASE)
"Paronychia and its treatment with A. V. Vishnevskii's method." A. N Ryzhikh Reviewed by E V.Usol'tseva. Khirurgiia no 2:79-80 F '54.

FERROELECTRIC SUBSTANCES
Phase shifts in some solid solutions having ferroelectric properties. G. A. Smolenskii, V. A. Isupov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:53-54 My '54.

FERROSILICON
Experimental investigation of the effect of ferrosilicon dust upon the body. R. V. Bortsenkova. Gig. i san. no. 5:23-26 My '54.

FELSMAN, ALEKSANDR EVGENʹEVICH, 1883-1945
Characteristic features of the scientific work of Academician A. E. Fersman and his work in mineralogy. G. P. Barsanov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5:7-18 '54.

Study of hypergenetic processes in the works of A. E. Fersman. I. I. Ginzburg. Trudy Min. muz., no. 5:19-24 '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Fertilizer balance of Chaco in which polimeric vinyl esters of keratin. Review by I. V. Tsitsigina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 6:1124 Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Application of fertilizers at the time of seeding corn in Odessa Province. I. I. Artiukhov, V. I. Sedelov. Zem. i sel'khoz. 4 no. 7:65-68 Jl '54.

Application of organic and mineral substances on the Kolkhoz Krasnyi Partizan. I. Vlasenko. Sov. pechat' Fil'shtynskoi obl. 4 no. 9:10-20 My '54.

Use of fertilizers on cotton in rotation in Central Asia. N. Malinkin. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:15-17 '54.

Effect of fertilizers on the yield of sudan grass and corn. A. P. Gurenko. Sakhalinskoe sel'skoe khoz. no. 4:20-21 Ap '54.

Effect of various placement of granulated fertilizers on seedling growth. P. I. Gorgo. Pochvovedenie no. 5:14-18 My '54.

Liquid fertilizers in practice. I. A. Nesterov. Vop. pochv. 1:143-149 '54.

Use of nitrogen fertilizers on chernozem steppe. I. I. Shatalov, P. P. Shchennikova. Trudy Ab. s.-kh. in-ta no. 1:220-231 '53. (MLRA 7:9)

Use of fertilizers in the development of fruit-berry growing in Kabardino-Balkaria. I. I. Shatalov. Trudy Ab. s.-kh. in-ta no. 1:232-241 '53. (MLRA 7:9)

Some results of research conducted by Department of Agricultural Chemistry. V. A. Ryabinin. Vest. Mosk. un-ta 9 no. 8:107-110 Ap '54.

Nitrogen fertilizers in foliar feeding of plants. A. I. Perelʹman. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1023-1026 My '54.

Use of mineral and organic fertilizers in the new areas of Part 5 [of] Virgin Land [Symposium]. Reviewed by A. Ivanov. Sov. agron. 12 no. 6:80-84 Je '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Fertilizers and manures

FIBERGLAS
Use of glass fiber in the manufacture of electrical insulating materials. M. I. Bessonov, V. A. Kargin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 5:933-938 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIBERS
Use of synthetic fibers in the manufacture of fishing nets. A. A. Kuznetsov. Rybnoe khoz. 30 no. 5:52-54 My '54.

Fibers of the large intestine. M. M. Tarasov. Arkh. anat. 31 no. 3:22-28 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIBRIN see subdivision under Carpathian Mountains

FIBROMA--PARASITES see Parasites--Field mice

FIELD ASSOCIATION
On some problems of the theory of algebraic functions in many variables. A. A. Gonchar. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:333-336 My '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIELD CROPS
Effect of fertilizers on the yield of corn in the Kuban. I. I. Shatalov. Trudy Ab. s.-kh. in-ta no. 1:242-249 '53. (MLRA 7:9)

FIELD MICE--PARASITES see Parasites--Field mice

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Fields of algebraic numbers with a given Galois group. Sh. Ishida. Mem. Fac. Sci. Kyushu Univ. A 8 no. 1:37-54 '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIGURES
Some problems in the theory of plane figures. I. M. Yaglom. Mat. v shkole no. 3:1-8 My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIJI
Fiji Islands. Ann. Rept. Low Islands Islands for the year 1953. Reviewed by I. Kaplan. Sov. etnog. no. 3:[illegible] '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FILATOV, V. F.
Professor V. F. Filatov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FILIN, A. P.
Some problems in differential geometry. A. P. Filin. Reviewed by F. I. Agaev. Mat. sbor. 34(76) no. 3:[illegible] Jl-S '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FINLAND--AGRICULTURAL LABORERS
Agricultural wages. Ilf Natin. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 5:31 My '54.

FINLAND--PEACE CONGRESSES
Fight for peace in Finland. Mariella Chaginian. Komsomol'skaia pravda 32 no. 5:23-24 My '54.

FINANCE--STUDY AND TEACHING
Academic work of Moscow Finance Institute students. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5:86 My '54.

FINLAND--POPULATION
Population of Finland. Ekon. obozrenie no. 1:76 My-Je '54.

FINLAND--STUDENTS
Meeting Finnish students, travel notes. K. Strakhova. Moskva 11 no. 5:157-160 My '54.

FINNISH ART see Art, Finnish

FINNISH LANGUAGE
Hakulinen, Lauri. [Development and structure of the Finnish language. Translation from the Finnish] Razvitie i struktura finskogo iazyka. Perevod s finskogo N. S. Elisseva. Red., predisl. i primechaniia P. A. Ariste. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. [Phonetics and morphology] Fonetika i morfologiia. 1953. 311 p.

FIRE DISEASES AND PESTS
Fungus diseases of fir stands in East Kazakhstan Province. S. R. Shvartsman. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132:35-41 '54.

FIRE EXTINCTION--CHEMICAL SYSTEMS
Lecture experiment for the explanation of the principle of a fire extinguisher. Iu. V. Pletnev. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:60-61 Je '54. (MLRA 7:8)

FIRSOV, IVAN, 1733-1785
Ivan Firsov. O. I. Vol'fenbarg. Sbornik. Inst. ist. 1:3 no. 3:131-137 '54.

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Competition among Red Cross first aid groups. M. Dvoretchenko. Sov. kraia, Irkut. 1 no. 2:7 Ap Je '54.

Preventive measures and administration of first aid in accidents occurring during acid diffusion. A. L. Litinov. Leč. delo Yakutii no. 6:8-14 My '54.

Problem of combatting agonal states and clinical death according to material from the conference dedicated to pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in clinical and practical application of first aid. A. M. Gurevich. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:80-82 Ja-Mr '54.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Rybinsk Reservoir)

Sukhoverkhov, Filipp Mikhailovich. [Fish breeding in ponds] Prudovoe rybovodstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 418 p.

Increasing the productivity of hatchery ponds in raising the fry of salmon. N. K. Alekseev, G. V. Potekhina. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:34-36 My '54.

"Pond fish culture." F. M. Sukhoverkhov. Reviewed by V. S. Kirpichnikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:494-496 Mr-Ap '54.

Possibilities of using the above incubator designed by P. I. Blinkhorn for the incubation of bream eggs and the hatching of the larvae. M. F. Veprintsev, N. A. Zotkina. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:36-38 My '54.

FISH TRAPS see subdivision under Caspian Sea

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Black Sea; Karelia; Kuril Islands; Maritime Territory; Sakhalin)

Terent'ev, A. V. [Technological progress in the fishing industry of the U. S. S. R.] Tekhnicheskii progress v rybnoi promyshlennosti SSSR. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 1)

For fulfillment of the state plan by ocean fishery. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:1-6 My '54.

From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:58-60 My '54.

New literature on the fishing industry. V. A. Nevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:63-64 My '54.

Our operation in fishing. A. K. Kovin'kov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:14-20 My '54.

Value of refuse and possibilities of using it to improve the taking of marine mammals. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:56-58 My '54.

Work methods of our brigade. G. E. Chupov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:46-48 My '54.

FISHERIES RESEARCH
Organization of laboratories in collective fishing enterprises. N. G. Ivgatzun, N. G. Tolstykh. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:58-59 My '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS
From readers' letters and suggestions. Ryb. khoz. no. 5:63-66 My '54.

Fibrin therapy with fish roe in veterinary practice. A. IA. Kustenev. Veterinariia 31 no. 5:48-49 My '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS--PRESERVATION
Assembly line in a cannery. S. Il'ev. Znan. sila no. 4:11 Ap '54.

FISHES see subdivision under Angara River; Dnepr Reservoir

FISHES--ANATOMY
Materials on the structure of the brain of fishes. I. Structure of the brain of cod. A. N. Svetovidov. Trudy Zool. inst. 15:190-419 '53.

FISHES--DISEASES AND PESTS
Effect of parasitic diseases of the flashing of fishes. G. K. Petrushevskii, E. F. Kuglova. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 3:395-405 My-Ap '54.

FISHES--EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology--Fishes

FISHES--NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system--Fishes

FISHES--PARASITES see Parasites--Fishes

FISHES—PHYSIOLOGY
Conditioned digestive motor reflexes and conditioned inhibition in fish. N. V. Prazdnikova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2,370-383 '53
Conditioned reflex upon stimulation of the air bladder in fish. V. A. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2: 353-363 '53
Conditioned respiratory reflex in fish. N. A. Chernova. Trud. Inst. fiziol. no. 2:364-369 '53.

FISHING
Taking in the hauling lines of a goby seine by means of a power vessel. A. G. Dolgov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5 54-55 My '54

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Immersible socket for catching sprat by light. B. I. Prikhod'ko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5 17-18 My '54
Possibilities for increasing the efficiency of mechanized hauling of purse seines. V. M. Kirillov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5 19-20 My '54
Problem of mechanical paying out of the shore wing of haul seines in rivers. N. I. Borisov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5, 23-25 My '54

FISHPONDS
Sukhoverkhov, Filipp Mikhailovich. [Fish breeding in ponds] Prudovoe rybolovstvo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 418 p.

FISTULA
Care of patients with gastric and intestinal fistulas. E. I. Fidrus. Med. sestra no. 5:21-26 My '54.
Roentgenographic diagnosis of choledochoduodenal fistulas. P. I. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3 76 Mr '54.
Stenosis of the pylorus and formation of pathologic cholecystopyloric fistula in cholelithiasis. A. M. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3 81 Mr '54

FISTULA, UTERINE
Fistula between the small intestine and the uterus. M. P. Polovinkina. Sov. med. 18 no. 4,39-40 Ap '54.

FLAX
(see also subdivision under Orsha)
An apparatus for high quality racking. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4,28 Ap '54.
Eliminate backwardness in flax growing. A. Shimichev. Plan. khoz. no. 3:57-66 '54.

FLEAS see subdivision under Leningrad

FLEXURE
Bending of semicircular thin plates with reinforced arc edges and free diameters. G. A. Grinberg, R. P. Poplavskii. Inzh. sbor. 18:83-88 '54.
Problem of bending by transverse force of a stretched prismatic beam composed of various materials. A. IA. Georgidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10, 589-594 '53.
Pure bending of curved beams of rectangular cross sections. S. P. Demidov. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26, 76-105 '53.
Transverse bending of an elliptic beam weakened by a longitudinal cylindrical hole. D. I. Sherman. Inzh. sbor. 17:121-150 '53.

FLEXURE—GRAPHIC METHODS
Graphic method in the solution of some problems in elastic-plastic bending of bars in large-scale transposition. S. M. Zasedatelev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26 173-184 '53

FLIES
Physiological age of the female house fly Musca domestica L. (Diptera, Muscidae). V. A. Lineva. Ent. obozr. 33:161-173 '53.
Short survey of palaearctic species of the genus Sphegina Mg. (Diptera, Syrphidae). A. A. Shtakel'berg. Trudy Zool. inst. 13 373-386 '53.

FLOOD CONTROL
Next tasks in the study of the dynamics of erosionactive torrential streams. M. A. Velikanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:33-40 F '54.

FLOOD DAMS AND RESERVOIRS
Problem of the utilization of pressure head of hydroelectric power stations in the operation of water reservoirs. P. G. Shengelia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10:615-622 '53.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Large-panel slabs for floors. A. K. Mkrtumian. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:25-27 Ap '54.
Manufacture of concrete slabs. N. G. Lapshin, G. E. Faingol'd. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 2 17-18 '54.
Manufacture of hollow reinforced concrete floor panels using a travelling concrete placer. V. I. Ovsiankin, A. N. Popov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:8-13 Ap '54.
Manufacture of reinforced concrete box flooring. G. D. Bodrov, I. P. Tolstukhin. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 2 13-15 '54.

FLORA, FRESH-WATER see Fresh-water flora

FLORICULTURE
New method of growing flower seedlings. E. P. Bochkareva. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2 13-16 F '54.

FLOWERS see subdivision under Sumatra

FLUID DYNAMICS
Continuous flow of fluids and gases to incomplete wells. A. L. Khein. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1,33-36 My '54.
"Gas dynamics of a chemically reactive flow." M. F. Nagiev. Reviewed by S. D. Moiseev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2,359-361 F '54.
Solution of linearized equations of two-dimensional unsteady flow of viscous non-compressible fluids. A. A. Kiselev, O. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1161-1164 Ap '54.

FLUID MECHANICS
Application of Galerkin's method to the problem of stability of a nonuniformly heated fluid. E. M. Zhukhovitskii. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:204-211 Mr-Ap '54.
Formulas for the computation of wave resistance and of the carrying capacity of bodies immersed in a fluid. A. A. Kostiukov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:224-232 Mr-Ap '54.
Stationary motion in a liquid heated from below. V. S. Sorokin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:197-204 Mr-Ap '54.

FLUORESCENCE
Transfer of energy in sensitized fluorescent mixtures of organic compound vapors. A. N. Terenin, A. V. Kariakin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:269-272 My '54.

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
Effect of fluorescent lighting upon the temporary threshold of chromatic "fatigue." E. B. Rubkin, E. G. Sokolova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:154-160 '53.
Examination of color sense by pigment tests in fluorescent lighting. I. E. Barbel'. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:167-171 '53.

FLUORIDES
Ternary reciprocal system of sodium and barium fluorides and chlorides. A. G. Bergman, E. I. Banashek. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22,196-206 '53.

FLUORIDES—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Characteristics of physiological synergism of DDT and fluorine compounds in their action on insects. N. G. Berim. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1359-1362 Ap '54.

FLUORIMETERS AND FLUORIMETRY
Sensitive photometer with variable light source and its use in uranium fluorimeter. C. D. Florida, C. N. Davey. (From J. Sci. Instr. 30, no. 11, 409, 1953.) Reviewed by M. Kapnik. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 4:656-659 Ap '54.

FLY CASTING
Spring fishing. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4:40 '54.

FOLK ART
Ustinova, E. A., ed. [Folk and applied art in the R.S.F.S.R.] Narodnoe i prikladnoe iskusstvo RSFSR. Moskva, Sovetskii khudozhnik, 1953. 37 p.

FOLK DRAMA—COLLECTIONS
Berkov, Pavel Naumovich, ed. [Russian folk drama of the 17th-20th centuries] Russkaia narodnaia drama XVII-XX vekov; teksty p'es i opisaniia predstavlenii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 354 p.

FOLK POETRY
Discussion of Soviet folk poetry at Moscow University. V. Anikin. Sov. etn. no. 1:161-164 '54.

FOLK SONGS, BULGARIAN
Revolutionary traditions in Bulgarian epic songs. I. Koev. Sov. etn. no. 1:97-106 '54.

FOMIN, V. T.
"Imperialist aggression against Poland in 1939." V. T. Fomin. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 4:169-171 Ap '54.

FOOD—ANALYSIS
Rapid detection of proteins in prepared dishes and rations. V. A. Babin, N. N. Muserskii. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:34-40 My-Je '54.

FOOD—BACTERIOLOGY
Unification of the registration of coli bacilli in sanitation and bacteriological examinations of food products. L. N. Shustova, S. L. Petrovich. Gig. i san. no. 5:32-35 My '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY see subdivision under Rumania

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Increase the production of machines and automatic machinery for the food industry. N. Petrov. Plan. khoz. no. 2:31-40 '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY—STATISTICS
Food indices. Kon'iunk. biul. no. 7, 12-14 Jl '47

FOOD POISONING
"Food poisoning of a paratyphoid character." I. V. Shur. Reviewed by V. N. Azbelev. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:45-48 My-Je '54.

FOOD SUPPLY
Work, living conditions, and political and moral status of the population. Biul. Inst. po izuch. lit. i kul't. SSSR no. 19:5-6 N '53.

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE
Using VIEV (Ratner, Gribanov) foot-and-mouth vaccine. A. A. Alenkovich. Veterinariia 31 no. 5:17-19 My '54.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province, Penza Province; Sary-Ishik-Otrau; Siberia; Ukraine)
Basic measures for increasing feed production in the Southeast. K. M. Solntsev, P. Z. Smirnov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4,34-40 Ap '54.
Growing winter rye for green fodder on fallow. IA. Luk'ianenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4, 11 Ap '54
Ignoring facts obtained from practice ("Wider introduction of the achievements of science and progressive practice into agriculture." M. Mitrokhin. Reviewed by K. Mikhailov). Part. zhizn' no. 2:76-77 Ap '54.
Ways of increasing livestock feed supplies on reservoir shores (work of the "Borok" Biological Station). A. P. Shennikov. Priroda 43 no. 5, 85-86 My '54.

FORAMINIFERA see subdivision under Okhotsk Sea

FORCED LABOR
(see also subdivision under Vorkuta; Yugoslavia; also Solovetsk (Concentration camp))
New practices in Soviet concentration camps; an answer to sceptics and critics. Sots. vest. [14] no. 5:85-86 My '54.
Starving Russian in the Soviet concentration camps. E. A. Ros. antikomm. no. 3:9 N '53.

FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Russia

FOREST INFLUENCES
By way of foreword. S. V. Zonn. Trudy Inst. lesa 12 3-5 '53.
Control of the water balance of irrigated fields with the aid of forest plantations as a means of decreasing rates of irrigation. M. I. L'vovich. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:20-44 Mr-Ap '54.
Forest belts around ponds and reservoirs. K. M. Ovchinnikov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:35-42 Ap '54.
Physical properties of chernozems of the Donskaia Steppe and changes in them under the influence of forest plantations. I. N. Vasil'eva, S. V. Zonn. Trudy Inst. lesa 12:15-20 '53.
Water cycle of forest and shelterbelt soils in the steppe. P. D. Varlygin, S. V. Zonn, V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 12:90-129 '53.

FOREST PRODUCTS
Senchurov, K. T. [Market for forest and pulp and paper products of capitalist countries] Rynok lesnykh i tsellyulozno-bumazhnykh tovarov kapitalisticheskikh stran. Moskva, Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 314 p.

FOREST SOILS
Chemical properties of organic substances of soils of oak forests. D. F. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. lesa 12 209-224 '53.
Decomposition of the litter of oak forests and the interaction of its ash elements with soils. S. V. Zonn, A. K. Aleshina. Trudy Inst. lesa 12:130-150 '53.
Effect of soil moisture on the intensity of CO_2 formation in the decomposition of forest litter. D. F. Sokolov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1317-1320 Ap '54.
Method of determining the carbon content and oxidizability of organic substances in the litter and soil of oak forests. D. F. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. lesa 12:195-208 '53.

FOREST SOILS (Continued)
Role of the oak tree root system in the accumulation of humus and ash constituents in gray forest soils. E. I. Ivakhnova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5, 71-81 '54

FORESTRY LAW AND LEGISLATION
Some problems of proper regulation in soviet forestry. P. A. Kryukov. Trudy Inst. lesa 16, 201-219 '54

FORESTRY RESEARCH
Index to the Buzuluk forest, investigation and experiments, 1901-1953] Buzulukskii bor, bibliograficheskii ukazatel' 1901-1953. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 83 p.

FORESTRY AND HORTICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Kuntsevo District)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po sovremennym poleznykh lesnogo raionirovaniia [Reports of the Combined Scientific Expedition on Problems of Shelterbelt Afforestation] Trudy ob"edinennoi... Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 2. 1952. 250 p.
Kolesov, V. M., ed. [Russian foresters, collection of articles] Otechestvu luchshuiu, zhivotvornuiu silu! Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 109 p.
[illegible] of forest exploitation in Russia before the First World War. N. V. Sokolov. Trudy, Inst. lesa 16, 3-60 '54
[illegible] of the use of forestry and agricultural [illegible]. Periodic 44 no. 5, 61-71 My '54
[illegible] of forestry to [illegible] of G. Mendel's [illegible]. Trudy Inst. lesa 16, 11-95 '54
[illegible] of the [illegible] of I. IV. Sokolov. Trudy Inst. lesa 16, 97-111 '54

FORESTRY AND FORESTRY ECONOMIC ASPECTS
[illegible] of forest [illegible]. Trudy Inst. lesa 16, 5-10 '54
[illegible] and problems in forestry in the Northern [illegible] of R.S.F.S.R. P. V. Vasil'ev. Trudy Inst. lesa 16, 113-117 '54

FORESTRY AND FORESTRY ECONOMIC AREAS
see also Natural regions under Vologodskaya Province

[illegible]
Dolgolet, V. M. [Pasture lands of the Arkhangelsk forging] Pastbishcha Arkhangel'skoi kuznitsy. Leningrad, Izdanie gosudarstvennogo russkogo geograficheskogo obshchestva [etc.], 1947. 190 p.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
[illegible] of the Kuibyshev Region with the object of [illegible]. Kuibyshev, 1953. 71 p.
[illegible] Trudy Kuib. [illegible] 1951 1241 Sp '54
Natural [illegible] by forming with favorable [illegible]. M. A. Maksimov. Lesn. khoz. 7 no. 5, 33-35 My '54

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
[illegible] of the coniferous [illegible] of the Kuibyshev [illegible] Trudy Kuib. [illegible] 1951 1241 Sp '54
[illegible] of the [illegible] of the Kuibyshev [illegible] Trudy Kuib. [illegible] 1951 1241 Sp '54
[illegible] of the [illegible] of the Kuibyshev [illegible] Trudy Kuib. [illegible] 1951 1241 Sp '54

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
[illegible] of the

FRUIT CULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fruit culture

FUEL PUMPS—REPAIRING
Repairing the housing of an oil pump. M. Nedzel'skii. MTS 14 no. 4 29-30 Ap '54

FUKIEN PROVINCE—ORANGE
Oranges. Kitai no. 1 26-27 Ja '54.

FUNCTIONAL ANALYSIS
Hyperboloids and conditional extremum for certain functionals in a Hilbert space. M. M. Vainberg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2 105-112 '54.
On the classes $h^{(r,\alpha)}$. E. P. Kalugina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1 13-15 My '54

FUNCTIONAL EQUATIONS
Chebyshev's method for functional equations. M. I. Nechepurenko. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2 163-170 '54

FUNCTIONS
Bernshtein, S. N. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2 [Construction theory of functions (1931-1953)] Konstruktivnaia teoriia funktsii (1931-1953) 1954 626 p.
Functional completeness in trivalent calculations. S. V. IAblonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1153-1155 Ap '54
On one property of solutions of generalized system of Cauchy-Riemann equations. I. N. Vekua. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 8 449-453 '53.
One linear conjugate boundary problem for some unknown functions. G. N. Aleksandriia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 2 65-70 '53

FUNCTIONS, ABELIAN
Asymptotic formula for the growth of numbers of Abelian fields of the l^2 order. B. M. Urazbaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1145-1147 Ap '54.

FUNCTIONS, BESSELIAN see Bessel's functions

FUNCTIONS, ELLIPTIC
Nomograms for the computation of elliptic functions and integrals. I. A. Vil'ner. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2 113-124 '54.

FUNCTIONS, ENTIRE
On a new transform integral and its application to the theory of entire functions. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1133-1136 Ap '54

FUNCTIONS, ZETA
Connection of the Farey series with Riemann's hypothesis on zeros of functions ζ. J. Kopřiva. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1-87 Mr '53.

FUNCTIONS OF COMPLEX VARIABLES
Application of functions of complex variables to the dynamics of material points. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:21-24 My '54.
Approximate solution of boundary problems in the theory of functions of complex variables. G. F. Mandzhavidze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10:577-582 '53.
Asymptotic expression for Green's function of photons in quantum electrodynamics. L. D. Landau, A. A. Abrikosov, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1177-1180 Ap '54.
Certain property of locally one-sheeted functions of a complex variable. A. I. Polak. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:241-243 My '54.

FUNCTIONS OF SEVERAL VARIABLES
Criterion of conditional definiteness of a quadratic form of n variables, subject to linear relations, and sufficient criterion for a conditional extremum of a function of n variables. R. IA. Shostak. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:199-206 '54.

FUNGI
Valuable contribution to science ("Pore fungi of the European part of the U. S. S. R. and the Caucasus," A. S. Bondartsev. Reviewed by N. A. Cheremisinov) Priroda 43 no. 6:127-128 Je '54.

FUNGI, PATHOGENIC
(see also subdivision under East Kazakhstan Province)
Phytopathological essays. M. V. Gorlenko. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 1:85-93 Ja-F '54.
Some critical remarks on the "Atlas of Pathogenic Fungi." N. A. Spesivtseva. Veterinariia 31 no. 5, 61-63 My '54.

FUNGICIDES
Effectiveness of some dry disinfectants of cottonseed. N. Mirpulatova, Kh. Urmanova. Khlopkovodstvo no. 4:42-46 F '54.

FUR
Durable, beautiful fur. P. Barashev. Smena 31 no. 7, 24 Ap '54.
Expanding production and improving the quality of fur products. V. P. Iliushin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:8-11 Ja '54.
For economy of raw material, materials and fuel. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:1-3 Mr '54.
Outstanding experience should be spread faster. M. B. Eidel'nant. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:49-52 Ja '54.
Spray gun dyeing of furs. T. V. Akimova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:41-42 F '54.

FUR-BEARING ANIMALS see subdivision under Kuybyshev Reservoir

FUR FARMING
(see also subdivision under Tobol'sk District)
Subject plan of scientific research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory for Fur Farming and Reindeer Raising for 1954. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2, 56-58 Mr-Ap '54.
Unused means for increasing the supply of raw furs. A. Sibiriakov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2:33-35 Mr-Ap '54.

FUR TRADE
Improve the quality and broaden the assortment of fur products. IU. S. Komissarenko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:10-14 F '54

FURMANOV, DMITRII ANDREEVICH, 1891-1926
Student's book no. 1605. E. Satin. Ogonek 32 no. 17: 24 Ap '54.

FURNACES
Burning wood waste in TsKTI pneumatic furnaces designed by Shershnev. A. A. Shershnev. Energetik 2 no. 4:25-30 Ap '54.
Chain-grate, underfeed stoker furnace of the VNIIT type. A. P. Smirnov. Energetik 2 no. 3:29-32 Mr '54
Improving the performance of suspended magnetic separators. A. K. Ruben. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4: 48 Ap '54.
Installation of ledge plates, and panels in furnaces with chain grates. S. A. Tager. Energetik 2 no. 4:6-8 Ap '54.
Practical construction of scaffolds for work in a boiler furnace. U. F. Egerman. Energetik 2 no. 3:10-11 Mr '54.

FURNACES—CONSTRUCTION
Operating control of a mechanical incomplete combustion of fuel. D. G. Faershtein, I. K. Naimark, P. G. Gorbatko. Energetik 2 no. 3:1-4 Mr '54.

FURNACES—GRATES
Eliminating defects in BTsR chain grates. I. M. Martynenko. Energetik 2 no. 4:15 Ap '54.
Repair of worn-out fire grates. I. M. Martynenko. Energetik 2 no. 3:10 Mr '54.

FURNITURE
Simple book cases and shelves. S. V. Liushin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54

FURNITURE INDUSTRY
Conveyer for finishing and drying chairs. V. I. Bordnikov, L. IA. Kolker. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4:18-19 Ap '54.
Let us exploit all reserves for and increase of furniture production. B. A. Strizhevskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4:16-18 Ap '54.
More furniture from every square meter of productive area. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4:1-2 Ap '54.
Specialization of enterprises of the furniture industry. M. B. Slutskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4:27-29 Ap '54.

FUSEL OIL
Purification of fusel oil from periodic-action rectifiers. S. V. Bushuev, Z. M. Zvonareva. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:28-29 '54.

GALL BLADDER—DISEASES
Gas cholecystitis. D. L. Pikovskii. Khirurgiia no. 3: 80-81 Mr '54.
Stenosis of the pylorus and formation of pathologic cholecystopyloric fistula in cholelithiasis. A. M. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3:81 Mr '54.
Volvulus of the gallbladder. IA. L. TSivian. Khirurgiia no. 2:76-77 F '54.

GALL BLADDER—SURGERY
Surgical therapy in acute cholecystitis. F. G. Uglov. Khirurgiia no. 2:3-8 F '54.

GALL BLADDER—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Isolated traumatic subcutaneous rupture of the gallbladder. N. V. Rys'. Khirurgiia no. 3:75 Mr '54.

GALL GNATS
New species of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) which damage saksaul. P. I. Marikovskii. Ent. obozr. 33, 331-341 '53.

GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow, Tiflis

GAMALEIA, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1859-1949
Gamaleia, N. F. [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR.
Vol. 5 1953. 290 p.

GAMES
Evening in the family. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:32 34 Ap '54.
"Fight for the flag." I. Koptov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5: 59 My '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Technique of the photographic method of dosimetry of gamma rays in clinical practice. N. D. Portnova. Nov. med. 30:56-67 '53.

GAMMA RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Krongauz, A. N. [Dosimetric devices for X rays and gamma rays] Dozimetry dlia rentgenovykh i gamma-luchei Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 134 p.

GANETSKII, I. D.
Review of the book "Therapeutic cooking" by I. D. Ganetskii, I. G. Dreval', P. S. Kalnov. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:48-50 My-Je '54.

GARDENING
Flowers in a mining settlement. S. Demidov. Klub 3 no. 4 18 Ap '54.
Skilled hands. T. Troitskaia. Ogonek 32 no. 16, 11 Ap '54.

GARM PROVINCE—SEISMOLOGY
Plotting local earthquakes in Garm Province. I. L. Nersesov, L. N. Rykunov. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 21:19-26 '53.

GARPIKES—PARASITES see Parasites—Garpikes

GAS—HEATING AND COOKING see subdivision under Kiev

GAS, NATURAL
IAkovlev, V. P. [Hydrological exploration of petroleum and gas deposits] Gidrologicheskaia razvedka neftianykh i gazovykh gorizontov. Pod red. I. M. Muray'eva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno.-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953 205 p.

GAS, NATURAL—PIPELINES
Gas pipeline cleaning by mobile air compressors. S. G. Edigarov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:66 66 My '54.

GAS, NATURAL—STORAGE
Use of underground storage methods for excess natural gas by-products. B. M. Govardovskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:64-65 Ap '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Kunakov, N. E. [Running automobiles on compressed coke gas] Rabota avtotransporta na szlatom koksovom gaze. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 121p
On the problem of denomination and classification of internal combustion engines. F. P. Volonchenko. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:79-82 Ap '54.

GAS APPLIANCES
Device for easier handling of a manual gas analyser. I. A. Gundarev. Energetik 2 no. 4:18-19 Ap '54.

GAS-TURBINE DISKS
Criteria of similarity of centrifugal forces (criteria of rotation) and the criteria of homochronousness in the modeling of axial turbomachine wheels. V. A. Kirsanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:742-751 Ap '54.

GASES—ANALYSIS
New method of adsorption analysis for hydrocarbon gases. N. M. Turkel'taub. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 2: 72-77 Ap '54.

GASES—IONIZATION see Ionization of gases

GASES, INTERSTELLAR
Acceleration of charged particles by a moving magnetized medium. A. A. Logunov, IA. P. Terletskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2:129-138 F '54.
Character of turbulence in an interstellar medium. S. B. Pikel'ner, G. A. Shain. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:97-103 '53.

GEOPHYSICAL METHODS (continued)
[illegible] distribution of radioactive elements in [illegible] Kirgizskoi SSR. Trudy Inst. geofiz. i geokhim. Akad. nauk Kirg. SSR no. 3,117-140 '53. (MLRA 7:11)
[illegible] gravimetric methods in the study of [illegible] Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Kazakh. SSR 1:10,11-26 '54.

GEOPHYSICAL TOXICOLOGY
[illegible] study of metal ions and the therapeutic effect of [illegible] combined radiation poisoning. Trudy Inst. fiziol. Kaz. filiala AN SSSR no. 5:3-9 '54. (MLRA 7:12)

GEOPHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
[illegible] Soviet-French [illegible] of geophysical instruments. M. M. Vikhert. Inzh.-fiz. zhur. 2 no. 4:21-[illegible] '59.

GEOPHYSICS
[illegible] Symposium, papers, reports. B. M. Bruskin [illegible] no. 3:3-[illegible] '54.
[illegible] Kirgizskoi Expedition, Institute of Seismology [illegible] Academy of Sciences. A. V. Ivanov. Izv. AN Kirg. SSR, ser. fiz.-mat. i tekh. nauk 4 no. 3:[illegible] '54.

GEOPHYSICS
[illegible] Geophysical Institute. V. M. Yevreinkin. Priroda 43 no. 5:[illegible] My '54.

GEOPHYSICAL MACHINES
[illegible] [illegible] geophysical [illegible] Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Kazakh. SSR 1:11-[illegible] My '54.
[illegible] Trudy Inst. geofiz. i geokhim. AN Kazakh. SSR 1:[illegible] My '54.
[illegible] geophysical [illegible] V. M. Yevreinkin. Priroda 43 no. 5:[illegible] My '54.

GEOPHYSICS
[illegible] geophysical methods. (Book reviews). Priroda 43 no. 5:[illegible] My '54.
[illegible] Institute of Geophysics [illegible] Academy of Sciences. Priroda 43 no. 5:[illegible] My '54.

GEOPHYSICS, APPLIED
[illegible] Conference on the application of geophysical methods [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:6)

GEOPHYSICS, APPLIED
Application of geophysical methods in the Kuznetsk Basin. Trudy Inst. geofiz. AN Kazakh. SSR 1:[illegible] My '54.

GEOPHYSICS, APPLIED
[illegible] Conference on the application of geophysical methods [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3:[illegible] My-Je '54. (MLRA 7:6)

GEORGIA—CONSTITUTION
Georgian S S R Constitution [Constitution of the Georgian S S R] Konstitutsiia Gruzinskoi SSR Tbilisi, Izd-vo "Zaria Vostoka," 1949 120 p

GEORGIA—EARTHQUAKES
New data on the Tabatskuri earthquake of May 7-8, 1940 E. I. Buis, M M Rubinshtein, Soob AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2 85 89 '53

GEORGIA—EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY)
Problems of stratigraphy in the "Sagvardzhile" cave I A Gzelishvili Soob AN Gruz. SSR 14 no 9 569-575 '53

GEORGIA—FAMILY
The Georgian family commune in the literature of the 19th century R L. Kharadze Sov etn no. 1 132-142 '54.

GEORGIA—INDUSTRIES
Financial planning is not coordinated with production plans. G I Sivtsivadze. Fin i kred SSSR no 5 71-72 My '54

GEORGIA—JUNE BUG (LACHNOSTERNA)
May beetles as tree pests in Georgia. K. V Kharazishvili. Soob AN Gruz. SSR 14 no 7 427-434 '53.

GEORGIA—NEMATOMORPHA
New species of hairworm from Georgia (Chordodes oscillatus sp nov) E S Kir'ianova Soob AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2 101-103 '53

GEORGIA—PATHOLOGY
At the Georgian Society of Pathologists. V. K Zhgenti Arkh. pat. 16 no 2, 87-89 Ap-Je '54.

GEORGIA—SCARABAEIDAE
New species of the genus Osmoderma Serv. (Coleoptera Scarabaeidae) from Georgia S. I. Medvedev. Ent oboz. 33 297-299 '53

GEORGIA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Grape wines of Georgia P. B Azarashvili Vin SSSR 14 no 3 9-13 '54.

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—DICTIONARIES—ENGLISH
Gvardzhaladze, T S [Georgian-English dictionary] Gruzinsko-angliiskii slovar' Tbilisi, Gos Izd-vo Gruz SSR, 1947 206 p

GEORGIAN LANGUAGE—PHONOLOGY
Infective lengthening in the Inghilois dialect of the Georgian language. R. B. Gambashidze Soob AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2, 121-127 '53

GEORGIYEVSK DISTRICT—TURKEYS
Turkey raising in Georgiyevsk District. N N. Grigor'ev. Ptitsevodstvo no 5 18-22 My '54.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMAN REUNIFICATION QUESTION (1949-)
For a unified, independent, democratic, and peaceful Germany E. Andreichin Nov Balg 2 no 16, 4 Ag '53.
The German question and European security. Boris Stoipovskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4, 13-15 Ap '54.
Peaceful solution to the German question. L. Spiridonov. Nov. Balg. 2 no. 13 4 Jl '53.

GERMANIUM—ISOTOPES
Magnetic moment of Ge^{73}. S. I. Aksenov, K. V. Vladimirskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 1 37-38 My '54.

GERMANIUM BODIES
Characteristics of the DG-Ts germanium diodes. A. Azat'ian, S. Tolkacheva. Radio no. 5-39-41 My '54.

GERMANY—ARMY
Dreams of German revanchists ("The German soldier's calendar" [in German]. Reviewed by D. Zaslavskii). Nov vrem 11 no 16 29-31 Ap '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Friends and enemies of the German nation ("Enemies of the German nation" [in German]. Karl Wittel Reviewed by E. Shvedov). Novyi mir 30 no. 5-276-280 My '54

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
England and the German problem. V. Popov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16, 7-11 Ap '54.

GERMANY—HISTORIOGRAPHY
The Institute of German History attached to Luther University in Halle-Wittenberg. Vop. ist. no. 4: 191 Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—COAL MINERS
Thus live the miners of Germany V. Krasnov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—COMMUNITY CENTERS
East of the Elbe R Gunther Klub 3 no. 4:25 Ap

GERMANY, EASTERN—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
A month in the German Democratic Republic. Genrikh Bortkevich Znamia 24 no 5, 146-156 My '54

GERMANY, EASTERN—DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS
Exhibition of contemporary German drawing. A. Zamoshkin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2 73-77 Mr-Ap '54

GERMANY, EASTERN—FACTORIES
Friendship. A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 19, 13-14 My '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—HISTORIOGRAPHY
A German Marxist journal on the state of the science of history in the German Democratic Republic. Vop. ist no. 2, 185-189 F '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—LEGISLATION
Germany (Democratic Republic, 1949-) Laws, statutes, etc. [Constitution and legislative acts of the German Democratic Republic. Translation from the German] Konstitutsiia i zakonodatel'nye akty Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respubliki. Perevod s nemetskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953 544 p

GERMANY, EASTERN—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
"Rich bridegrooms." St. Volyniak. Zaria no. 2-12-13 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—RADIO
Radio amateurs of the German Democratic Republic. Radio no 5 21 My '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—RED CROSS
Red Cross of the German Democratic Republic. L. Sokolova Sov. kras kresl 4 no. 2 31-32 Ap-Je '54

GERMANY, EASTERN—SCIENCE
Science in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:105-106 Ap '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—COMMERCE—NEAR EAST
West German monopolies in the Near and Middle East V Zotov, V Pavlov. Vnesh. torg 24 no. 3:30-42 Mr '54

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Against the rebirth of German militarism. IU. Osadchii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no 4-81-82 Ap '54.
The German question and the problem of ensuring European Security. N. Zhukov. Vop. ekon. no. 6, 44-54 Je '54.
Intentional gullibility of Herbert Morrison Nov vrem. 11 no. 15:20 Ap '54

GERMANY, WESTERN—FINANCE
The role of finance and credit in developing the economy and culture of the German Democratic Republic. M. Serebrianyi Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 4:83-90 Ap '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Why did Bonn recieive Washington's thanks. Nov. vrem. 11 no 15:24 Ap '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—TRADE UNIONS
Against the rebirth of German militarism. IU. Osadchii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4:81-82 Ap '54.

GERMINATION
Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the hydrolysis of starch in the germinating wheat kernels. I. V. Mosolov, V. Aleksandrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1333-1335 Ap '54.
Moist heating of seeds. M. S. Dunin, Z. P. Kachalova. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:19-20 Ap '54.
Phosphorus absorption by the germinating seeds and sprouts of vernalized wheat. L. A. Zuev, P. F. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:387-389 My '54.

GERMOGEN, Archbishop of Krasnodar and Kuban
Arrival in the United States of His Eminence Germogen, Archbishop of Krasnodar and Kuban, plenipotentiary representative of the Patriarch of Moscow and All-Russia. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 1:10-12 '54.
Brief biography of His Eminence Archbishop Germogen. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 1:7-9 '54.
Opening of the congress and its transactions. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 1:28-88 '54.

GILIAREVSKII, S A.
"Diagnosis." S. A. Giliarevskii. Reviewed by I. Chipis, P. Kopnin. Sov. med 18 no. 5:45-47 My '54

GILLS
Arterial arches and the development of the circulation in gills of amphibians and fishes. I. I. Shmal'gauzen Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:406-422 Mr-Ap '54.

GINTSBERG, A S
On the basis of standard building elements. ("Planning mass production of apartment buildings." A. S. Gintsberg. Reviewed by M. S. Kuntsman.) Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:50 '54.

GIRDERS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Ministerstvo stroitel'stva. [Standard specifications: wooden, glued girders with I- and H-beam profiles (NR 156-53 Ministry of Construction)] Normal'; balki derevianye, kleenye, rel'sovidnogo i dvutavrovogo secheniia. (NR 156 53 Minstroi) Razrabotana TSentr. nauchno-issl. in-tom promyshlennykh sooruzhenii (TsNIPS) i proektno-konstruktorskoi kontoroi Industroiproekt Glav. upr. proizvodstvennykh predpriiatii Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 16 p
Pure bending of curved beams of rectangular cross sections. S. P Demidov [Trudy] MVTU no. 46, 76-105 '53.
Stability of compressed beams in creep. V. I. Rozenblium. Inzh. sbor. 18:99-104 '54.
Transverse bending of an elliptic beam weakened by a longitudinal cylindrical hole. D. I. Sherman Inzh. sbor. 17,131-150 '54.
Use of precast reinforced concrete beams and trussed girders in roof constructions of machine tractor station repair shops. B. F. Vasil'ev, M. G. Kostiukovskii, Sh I. Minin, B G Tel'nov Stroi prom 32 no. 4:14-16 Ap '54.

GISSAR RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
The Gissar-Alai geosyncline in the upper Silurian [etc.] D. P. Rezvoi. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1289-1291 Ap '54.

GLACIAL EPOCH see subdivision under Europe

GLACIERS see subdivision under Caucasus

GLADKOV, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH, 1883-
Uklanov, I.P. [A study of F Gladkov's creativeness, manual for teachers of the secondary school] Tvorcheskii put' F.Gladkova; posobie dlia uchitelei srednei shkoly. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 157 p.
"Evil times." New novel by F. Gladkov. Reviewed by Vl. Nikolaev. Mol. kommunar. 12 no. 6:131 133 Je '54.

GLADKOV, N. G.
Concerning the article by N. G. Gladkov and G. B. Savinskii. A. P. Terekhov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5 21-22 My '54.

GLASS
Dielectric losses in silicate glasses. V. A. Ioffe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:611-621 Ap '54.
Effect of viscosity on the rate of crystallization of silicate glasses. M. V. Okhotin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:254-257 F '54.
Effect of zirconium oxide on the light refraction of silicate glasses. M. A. Bezborodov, A. I. Zelenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:137-140 My '54.
Glass cutting. R. S. Zel'tser. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh v stroi. 10 no. 2:22-26 '54.
History of crystalline structure hypothesis of glass K. S. Evstrop'ev. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:4-7 My '54.

GLASS, PLATE see Plate glass

GLASS FIBERS
Adsorption in relation to the elastic aftereffect and creep in glass fibers. M. S. Aslanova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:299-302 My '54.
Effect of adsorption-active media on the strength of glass fibers. M. S. Aslanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1215-1218 Ap '54.
Glass fibers and fabrics. B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:26-27 Ja-F '54.
Temperature resistance of glass and mineral fibers. I. Z. Volchek. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:27-28 My '54.

GLASS MANUFACTURE
Corrugated glass production by continuous rolling. A. Kh. Miller, N. N. Buneev. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5. 15-17 My '54.
Determination of glass melt adhesion to solid bodies. V. T. Marinina. Stek i ker. 11 no. 4:9-11 Ap '54.
Efficient design for batch mixing shops. L. G. Goldenberg. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 4:7-9 Ap '54.

GLASSMANUFACTURE, (Continued)
Report on the control of flaw in glass (Chinese and English text on glass). M A De borodov. Reviewed by A A Appel' Stek i fark 11 no 1 30 12 Ap '54

More glass for the national economy. Stek i fark 11 no 5 1 4 My '54

Pt 1 Study of glass melting tank furnaces. A G Bezzubov. Stek i fark 11 no 4 10 2? Ap '54

The formation of glass strips in vertical drawing with the use of a bubbler. I D Lybchenkov, I G Gonobobleva. Stek i fark 11 no 4 7 12 My '54

Test for dull surfaces produced by grinding. A G Bezzubov, I V Vedeneyevskii. Stek i fark 11 no 5 12 14 My '54

Results of work of waste gases of glass melting furnaces. D B Gutenberg, N N Chernyshov. Stek i fark 11 no 4 2 5 Ap '54

GLIDERS (AIRCRAFT) & MODELS
100 paper gliders and its launching. Tekh i nauk 9 no 4 31 Ap '54

GLOBA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1904 1957
M S Gilinov, N Shemanskii. Vo bstvo 10 no 5 140 41 My '54

GLUBOKOYE, LAKE, ALTAI
Geological prerequisites for the formation of oxyhydrated iron ores of Lake Glubokoye, V V Nesmeyan. Trud Gor-geol inst Zapadno-Sibirskogo geol upr no 3 (40 170 '54).

GLUBOKOYE LAKE, PHYTOPLANKTON
Comparative section of phytoplankton in the Lake Glubokoye. A P Kuznetsov. Trud Gidrobiol st Glubokoye no 3 253 259 '54

GLUCOSE
Production of glucose by hydrolysis of starch with the use of sulfuric acid. Report 1 Experimental data. Report 2 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of sulfuric acid. Report 3 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of hydrochloric acid. Report 4 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of sulfurous acid. Report 5 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of oxalic acid. Report 6 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of phosphoric acid. Report 7 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 8 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 9 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 10 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 11 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 12 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 13 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 14 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 15 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 16 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 17 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 18 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 19 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 20 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 21 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 22 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 23 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 24 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 25 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 26 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 27 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 28 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 29 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 30 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 31 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 32 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 33 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 34 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 35 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 36 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 37 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 38 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 39 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 40 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 41 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 42 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 43 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 44 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 45 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 46 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 47 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 48 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 49 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 50 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 51 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 52 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 53 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 54 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 55 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 56 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 57 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 58 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 59 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 60 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 61 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 62 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 63 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 64 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 65 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 66 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 67 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 68 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 69 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 70 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 71 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 72 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 73 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 74 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 75 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 76 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 77 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 78 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 79 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 80 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 81 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 82 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 83 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 84 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 85 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 86 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 87 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 88 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 89 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 90 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 91 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 92 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 93 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 94 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 95 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 96 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 97 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 98 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 99 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids. Report 100 Kinetics of the hydrolysis of starch with the use of mixtures of acids.

GLUTEN
Content of gluten in wheat grain. Report 1 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 2 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 3 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 4 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 5 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 6 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 7 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 8 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 9 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 10 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 11 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 12 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 13 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 14 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 15 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 16 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 17 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 18 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 19 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 20 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 21 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 22 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 23 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 24 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 25 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 26 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 27 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 28 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 29 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 30 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 31 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 32 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 33 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 34 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 35 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 36 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 37 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 38 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 39 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 40 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 41 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 42 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 43 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 44 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 45 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 46 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 47 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 48 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 49 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 50 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 51 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 52 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 53 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 54 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 55 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 56 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 57 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 58 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 59 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 60 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 61 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 62 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 63 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 64 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 65 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 66 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 67 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 68 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 69 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 70 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 71 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 72 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 73 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 74 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 75 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 76 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 77 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 78 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 79 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 80 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 81 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 82 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 83 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 84 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 85 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 86 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 87 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 88 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 89 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 90 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 91 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 92 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 93 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 94 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 95 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 96 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 97 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 98 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 99 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing. Report 100 Dependence of the content of gluten in wheat grain on the conditions of its growing.

GLYCERIN
Production of glycerin from waste of fatty acid production. Report 1 Experimental data. Report 2 Experimental data. Report 3 Experimental data. Report 4 Experimental data. Report 5 Experimental data. Report 6 Experimental data. Report 7 Experimental data. Report 8 Experimental data. Report 9 Experimental data. Report 10 Experimental data. Report 11 Experimental data. Report 12 Experimental data. Report 13 Experimental data. Report 14 Experimental data. Report 15 Experimental data. Report 16 Experimental data. Report 17 Experimental data. Report 18 Experimental data. Report 19 Experimental data. Report 20 Experimental data. Report 21 Experimental data. Report 22 Experimental data. Report 23 Experimental data. Report 24 Experimental data. Report 25 Experimental data. Report 26 Experimental data. Report 27 Experimental data. Report 28 Experimental data. Report 29 Experimental data. Report 30 Experimental data. Report 31 Experimental data. Report 32 Experimental data. Report 33 Experimental data. Report 34 Experimental data. Report 35 Experimental data. Report 36 Experimental data. Report 37 Experimental data. Report 38 Experimental data. Report 39 Experimental data. Report 40 Experimental data. Report 41 Experimental data. Report 42 Experimental data. Report 43 Experimental data. Report 44 Experimental data. Report 45 Experimental data. Report 46 Experimental data. Report 47 Experimental data. Report 48 Experimental data. Report 49 Experimental data. Report 50 Experimental data. Report 51 Experimental data. Report 52 Experimental data. Report 53 Experimental data. Report 54 Experimental data. Report 55 Experimental data. Report 56 Experimental data. Report 57 Experimental data. Report 58 Experimental data. Report 59 Experimental data. Report 60 Experimental data. Report 61 Experimental data. Report 62 Experimental data. Report 63 Experimental data. Report 64 Experimental data. Report 65 Experimental data. Report 66 Experimental data. Report 67 Experimental data. Report 68 Experimental data. Report 69 Experimental data. Report 70 Experimental data. Report 71 Experimental data. Report 72 Experimental data. Report 73 Experimental data. Report 74 Experimental data. Report 75 Experimental data. Report 76 Experimental data. Report 77 Experimental data. Report 78 Experimental data. Report 79 Experimental data. Report 80 Experimental data. Report 81 Experimental data. Report 82 Experimental data. Report 83 Experimental data. Report 84 Experimental data. Report 85 Experimental data. Report 86 Experimental data. Report 87 Experimental data. Report 88 Experimental data. Report 89 Experimental data. Report 90 Experimental data. Report 91 Experimental data. Report 92 Experimental data. Report 93 Experimental data. Report 94 Experimental data. Report 95 Experimental data. Report 96 Experimental data. Report 97 Experimental data. Report 98 Experimental data. Report 99 Experimental data. Report 100 Experimental data.

GLYCERIN
Production of glycerin from waste of fatty acid production. Report 1 Experimental data. Report 2 Experimental data. Report 3 Experimental data. Report 4 Experimental data. Report 5 Experimental data. Report 6 Experimental data. Report 7 Experimental data. Report 8 Experimental data. Report 9 Experimental data. Report 10 Experimental data. Report 11 Experimental data. Report 12 Experimental data. Report 13 Experimental data. Report 14 Experimental data. Report 15 Experimental data. Report 16 Experimental data. Report 17 Experimental data. Report 18 Experimental data. Report 19 Experimental data. Report 20 Experimental data. Report 21 Experimental data. Report 22 Experimental data. Report 23 Experimental data. Report 24 Experimental data. Report 25 Experimental data. Report 26 Experimental data. Report 27 Experimental data. Report 28 Experimental data. Report 29 Experimental data. Report 30 Experimental data. Report 31 Experimental data. Report 32 Experimental data. Report 33 Experimental data. Report 34 Experimental data. Report 35 Experimental data. Report 36 Experimental data. Report 37 Experimental data. Report 38 Experimental data. Report 39 Experimental data. Report 40 Experimental data. Report 41 Experimental data. Report 42 Experimental data. Report 43 Experimental data. Report 44 Experimental data. Report 45 Experimental data. Report 46 Experimental data. Report 47 Experimental data. Report 48 Experimental data. Report 49 Experimental data. Report 50 Experimental data. Report 51 Experimental data. Report 52 Experimental data. Report 53 Experimental data. Report 54 Experimental data. Report 55 Experimental data. Report 56 Experimental data. Report 57 Experimental data. Report 58 Experimental data. Report 59 Experimental data. Report 60 Experimental data. Report 61 Experimental data. Report 62 Experimental data. Report 63 Experimental data. Report 64 Experimental data. Report 65 Experimental data. Report 66 Experimental data. Report 67 Experimental data. Report 68 Experimental data. Report 69 Experimental data. Report 70 Experimental data. Report 71 Experimental data. Report 72 Experimental data. Report 73 Experimental data. Report 74 Experimental data. Report 75 Experimental data. Report 76 Experimental data. Report 77 Experimental data. Report 78 Experimental data. Report 79 Experimental data. Report 80 Experimental data. Report 81 Experimental data. Report 82 Experimental data. Report 83 Experimental data. Report 84 Experimental data. Report 85 Experimental data. Report 86 Experimental data. Report 87 Experimental data. Report 88 Experimental data. Report 89 Experimental data. Report 90 Experimental data. Report 91 Experimental data. Report 92 Experimental data. Report 93 Experimental data. Report 94 Experimental data. Report 95 Experimental data. Report 96 Experimental data. Report 97 Experimental data. Report 98 Experimental data. Report 99 Experimental data. Report 100 Experimental data.

GOETHE
Surgery of intrathoracic goiter. I I Zakharov, A IA Lyrov. Khirurgiia no 2 70 71 F '54.

GOLD ORES
Criteria for determining the age of gold bearing rocks A P Pereliaev. Trud Gor-geol inst no 29 177 179 '54

Native gold in certain iron ore contact metasomatic deposits. M A Ivanniik. Trudy Gor-geol inst no 29 110 116 '54

GOLODNAYA STEPPE, RECLAMATION OF LAND
Beautiful steppe. Oleg Matskevich. Mol kolkh 31 no 5 31 31 My '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868 1936
Miasnikov, A S [M Gor'kii, an outline study of his life and work] M Gor'kii; ocherk tvorchestva. Moskva, Gos. izd vo khudozh lit ry, 1954 (40 p.

Gor'kii Russian boards. I Lukhashov. Nov. Rodig. 3 no 6 31 Mr '54.

M Gor'kii and present performances in the Poltava region. D Zolotnitskii. Teatr 15 no 6 31 87 My '54

GOR'KIY AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Automatization of technological processes at the Gorkiy automobile plant. B A Chubukchiev. Avt traktorn prom no 4 5 6 My '54

GOR'KIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Steps of success. I Bol'shov, Ogonek 12 no 16 1 16 Ap '54

GOR'KIY PROVINCE, BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
Eradication of brucellosis in Gorkiy Province. Ia P Mogucheva-Lyubarskaia. Veterinariia 31 no 4 36 41 '54.

GORLOVKA, SHAKHTA AND COKE OVEN
Shaft sinking in Gorlovka. I M Shifrovich, I Ia Gerts no 34 42 '54 41

GORODETSKII, B P
Some problems of the chemical physics of the disintegration of uranium. B P Gerasimov, I Ia Gerts. Reviewed by V Mikulinskii. Zhurnal fizicheskoi khi My '54

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896 1953
Klement Gottwald, the worker, politician and statesman; a biography written by a collective of Slovak people. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953. 2 v. illus. 24 cm. Contents: v. 1. Do roku 1929 (Up to 1929) 1953. 2. Od roku 1929 do roku 1945 (From 1929 to 1945) 1953.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896 1953
Klement Gottwald, the worker, politician and statesman; a biography written by a collective of Slovak people. Bratislava, Slovenske vydavatelstvo politickej literatury, 1953. 2 v. illus. 24 cm. Contents: v. 1. Do roku 1929 (Up to 1929) 1953. 2. Od roku 1929 do roku 1945 (From 1929 to 1945) 1953.

GRAIN
Grain A Paterson. V zashch rastin 1 no 11 111 113 Ap '54

GOVERNMENT, RESPONSIBILITY TO
Parliament and opposition's responsibility. Rec article nom for 3 25 N '54

GOVERNOR (MACHINERY)
On automatic frequency regulation (ARCh) and automatic frequency protection (AZCh). L D Zeitlekok Energetik 2 no 1 15 16 Ja '54

GOVERNORS (STEAM ENGINE)
Automatic regulation and control of steamships. L Ia Yevgrafov, V Ia Provodnikov. Mor flot 14 no 3 34 37 Mr '54

GRIGOR'YEV, AVDEI FEDOR
Economic statistics. A I Lurie, Reviewed by I Kissina. Pod znam'IKSR no 3 92 94 My '54.

GRAFTING
Grafting of fruit trees. P A Pogosov, K K Trubnikova. Sad i ogorod no 4 71 74 Ap '54.

Grafts made at the ground. A P Britanov. Vin i sad 14 no 3 30 '54.

Spring grafting with pieces. K V Beriozov. Sad i ogorod no 4 35 37 Ap '54

GRAIN
(see also subdivisions under China; Leningrad Province)

Moscow Region. Upravlenie sel'skogo khoziaistva [Grain crops] Zernovye kul'tury [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 74 p. (Peredovoi opyt kolkhoznogo proizvodstva)

Grain is the precious gift of nature. Sokolovskaya, Volga, mod [14] no 5 29 31 My '54

The grain crop is the basis of all agricultural production. V Sadchaev. Mol kolkh 13 no 5 10 11 My '54

How we get high yields of grain crops. P Prosorov, V Gagarinova. Kolkh proizv. 14 no 4 7 9 Ap '54

The royal imperial government bank. N. V. Tsitsin. Nashe chtenie 31 no 4 7 9 Ap '54

Reclamation of virgin and fallow land is a powerful means for increasing production of grain. B. Kudrin. Plan. khoz. no. 4 44 56 '54.

Supply the country with more grain! M Kolbanova. Mel i mol 11 no 4 9 10 Ap '54

Supplying the country with more grain. V Zaitsev. Mel. kolkh. 31 no. 5 4 My '54

Utilize all possible means to increase grain production. I Goncharuk. Kolkh proizv. 14 no 4 19 20 Ap '54

Use of high producing varieties in collective-farm production. P. Marinich. Kolkh proizv. 14 no. 4 15 16 Ap '54.

GRAIN STORAGE
Single conduit system for active ventilation. A. I. Panov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 4 43 45 '54.

GRAMICHIN
"Gramicidin and Bacillus." G. F. Gause. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov, Zhur. mikrobiol. epidem. i immun. no. 4 84 86 Ap '54.

Gramicidin therapy of chronic bacterial dysentery in the Department of Intestinal Infections, author's abstract. I. G. Fedorova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidem. i immun. no. 3 59 Ap '54.

GRANITE
(see also subdivision under Aldan Shield)

Mechanized boring of holes in granite facing slabs. V. N. Rukin. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5 29 30 My '54.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of the spider mite. I. G. Kolik. Vin. i SSR 11 no 4 30 33 '54.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Mongolia)

Making use of crop rotations in developing grassland farming at the "Pravda" Collective Farm. A. P. Kuz'minskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4 77 80 My '54.

GRASSHOPPERS see Locusts

GRAVITATION
Study of periodic changes in gravity (in the Geophysical Institute). M. S. Bobrovnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4 86 87 Ap '54.

GRAVITY see subdivision under Moscow

GRAY MULLET
Increasing the effectiveness of the feeding of gray mullet in Ilmen on the Black Sea. A. P. Kovalkin. Ryb khoz. 30 no. 5 32 34 My '54.

GREAT BRITAIN ARBITRATION, INDUSTRIAL
Compulsory arbitration in Britain. I. I. McVinney. Sovet. prof. dvizh. no. 7 8 27 30 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN COMMERCE INDIA
English administrative agencies are a weapon to enslave and exploit the peoples of India. A I Lisovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no 10 60 80 '54.

GREAT BRITAIN COMMERCE RUSSIA
Trade of "cold war." Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira 3 no. 19 44 47 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, AMERICAN
Varga, E. S. [The Marshall Plan and the economics of Great Britain and the USA] "Plan Marshalla" i ekonomika Anglii i SShA. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 27 avgusta 1947 goda v Oktiabr'skom zale Doma Soiuzov v Moskve. Moskva, Izd vo "Pravda," 1947. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

GREAT BRITAIN FOREIGN RELATIONS
British documents on the background of World War II ("Documents on British foreign policy 1919 1939" [in English]. 3 ti sanctions. Vol. 8. Reviewed by L. Pasdeneva) Nov. vrem. 11 no 17 28 32 Ap '54.

England awakens. Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira 3 no 18 16 19 My '54.

Trade or "cold war." Gordon Schaffer. V zashch. mira 3 no. 19 44 47 Ap '54

GREAT BRITAIN FOREIGN RELATIONS GERMANY
England and the German problem. V. Popov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16 7 11 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN FOREIGN RELATIONS YUGOSLAVIA
Plunky visits his masters. Ishkhan. Nov. Rodig. 3 no. 7 15 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN LABOR PARTY see Labor Party (Great Britain)

GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN
Uninvited guests. Ralph Parker. Smena 31 no 7 22-23 Ap '54

GREAT BRITAIN—MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY
Shorter military service is a vital demand of English youth. Mol rabot no 2 15-16 F '54

GREECE—COMMERCE
Economic situation and foreign trade of Greece. B Leonidov. Vnesh torg 24 no 3 28-32 Mr '54

GREECE—COMMERCE—BULGARIA
Commercial treaty between Bulgaria and Greece. D IAnakiev. Nov Bolg 2 no 24 16 D '53

GREECE—CURRENCY QUESTION
New devaluation of the Greek drachma. D. IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 8 15 Ap '53

GREECE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic situation and foreign trade of Greece. B Leonidov. Vnesh torg 24 no 3,28-32 Mr '54
Unrealizable hopes. D IAnakiev. Nov Bolg 2 no 11; 14-15 Je '53.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Conference in Athens. D. IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14 15 Jl '53
Union of lackeys. D IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg 2 no 6; 15 Mr '53

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
Why Papagos went to Ankara. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 12;16 Je '53.

GREECE—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Campaigning against the freedom of the press in Greece. M. Peshev. Nov. Bolg 2 no 16-15 Ag '53

GREECE—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
Strike movement in Greece. M. Peshev. Nov Bolg 2 no 14 16 Jl '53.

GREECE—TRADE UNIONS
Congress of traitors of the Greek proletariat. D Miloslavski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 9-14-15 My '53.

GREECE—WAGES
Antilabor measures of the Greek government. L. Velichanskii. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4;82 Ap '54.

GREEK CIVILIZATION see Hellenism

GREEK INSCRIPTIONS see Inscriptions, Greek

GREEK SCULPTURE see Sculpture, Greek

GREKOV, BORIS DMITRIEVICH, 1882-1953
Boris Dmitrievich Grekov; an obituary. Ist. zap. no. 44 3-11 '53

GRIGOR'EV, A. A
Discussion of D. L. Armand's article "Some theoretical aspects of physical geography in connection with a critical analysis of Academician A. A. Grigor'ev's views" L. Nikolaeva. Vop. geog. 28;199-202 '52.

GRIGOROVICH, VIKTOR IVANOVICH, 1815-1876
V. I. Grigorovich archives. L. M. Ivanova. Zap. Otd. ruk. no. 15-5-17 '53.

GRIGOROVICH-BEREZOVSKII, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1876-1940
N. A Grigorovich-Berezovskii. N. N Karlov. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 2-219-224 '53.

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Grinding and polishing and synthetic ruby. N. N. Kachatov, P. IA. Bokin, A. I. Korelova Trudy Inst. krist. no 8,315-328 '53.
Introducing high-speed grinding. M. S. Naerman. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3;1-5 Mr '54.
Replacing diamond compensators with hard alloy ones. G. T. Vigura, V. D. Sil'vestrov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3;30-31 Mr '54.
Shortcomings of existing technological processes of machining holes in gears. D. D. Stakheev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3;5-9 Mr '54.
Special fine drill surfaces produced by grinding. A. S. Totesh, E. V. Gurkovskii. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5;12-14 My '54.

GROCERY TRADE
Problems in the works of the "Gastronom" stores. I. Krymov Sov torg no 3;22-28 '54.

GROIN—DISEASES
Our experience of treating direct inguinal hernias according to N. I Kukudzhanov's method. P S. Lapushkin Sov med. 18 no 5 22 My '54

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Abelian groups in which the classes of isomorphic proper subgroups [with summary in English] L Fuchs. Chekh. mat zhur 2 no. 4,387-390 Ja '53.
Automorphisms of matrix semi-groups. E. A. Khalezov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2,245-248 My '54.
Maximal ideals in the theory of semigroups [with summary in English] Part 1 Š. Schwarz Chekh mat. zhur 3 no 2,139-153 Je '53.
Maximal ideals in the theory of semigroups, part 2 [with summary in English]. Š Schwarz. Chekh mat. zhur. 3 no. 4-365-383 D '53.
On a class of non-commutative locally bicompact groups. V. M. Glushkov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2; 229-232 My '54.
Properties of the Zassenhaus refinement [with summary in English]. L Janoš Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 2;159-180 Je '53.
Structural isomorphism of solvable R-groups. B. I. Plotkin Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1141-1144 Ap '54
Theory of torsion semigroups [with summary in English]. Š Schwarz. Chekh mat. zhur. 3 no. 1,7-12 Mr '53.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Daily periodicity in the growth of shoots in certain tree and shrub species. M D Danilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1,205-208 My '54.
Growth stimulators as microfertilizers. F. F. Matskov, B. S. Podrazhanskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1329-1331 Ap '54.
Modification of nutrition gradients in plant stems in relation to their development. V. O. Kazarian, E. S. Avundzhian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 1;209-212 My '54

GUAZE, GEORGE FRANCIS, 1910-
"Gramicidin and its use." G. F. Gauze. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Zhur. mikrobiol, epid. i immun, no. 4-84-86 Ap '54.

GUBKIN, IVAN MIKHAILOVICH, 1871-1939
Biography and activities of I. M. Gubkin. M. I. Varentsov. Trudy po ist tekh. no. 3;30-50 '53.

GUDAUTY DISTRICT—PALEOBOTANY
New data on Pontiac paleobotany in Georgia. P. A. Mchedlishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;185-187 My '54.

GUMBEYSKOYE DEPOSITS—SULFATES
Sulfates in the skarns of the Gumbeyskoye deposits. A. F. Korzhinskii. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20; 59-67 '53.

GUMBEYSKOYE DEPOSITS—TALC
Talc from the skarn zone of the Gumbeyskoye deposits. A. F. Korzhinskii. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20; 68-73 '53.

GUMS AND RESINS
Anatomical and physiological factors of the gutta content content of bark of the spindle tree. N. P. Krasulin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11,37-58 '53.
Composition of resins extracted from old pine stumps. N. F. Komshilov, M. N Letonmiaki, L. I. Spirkova. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4,11-12 Ap '54.
Determining the gutta content of bark of the spindle tree by means of cuttings. A. L. Koshcheev. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;280-284 '53.
Gutta-bearing characteristics of spindle trees of Maritime Territory. D. A. Balandin, B. P. Kolesnikov. Trudy Inst. lesa 11-345-350 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in Khoper State Reserve. N. I. Severinov. Trudy Inst. lesa 11; 323-325 '53
Gutta content of the spindle tree in state reserves. A. G. Bobynin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;298-304 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in the Caucasian State Reserve. N. E. Lavrent'ev. Trudy Inst. lesa 11; 332-333 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in the Crimean State Reserve. G. I. Ivanov. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;330-331 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in the Mordvinian State Reserve. A. S. Elistratova. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;326-327 '53.
Gutta content of spindle tree in the Sikhote-Alin' State Reserve. P. P. Vorob'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 11, 334-339 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in the Sudzukh State Reserve. A. P. Sidorova. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;340-344 '53
Gutta content of the spindle tree in "Tul'skie zaseki" State Reserve. D. A. Koriakin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11,305-319 '53.
Gutta content of the spindle tree in Voronezh State Reserve. B. G. Mukhin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11;320-322 '53.
Gutta content of the wartybark spindle tree in Kuybyshev State Reserve. V. V. Liudogovskii. Trudy Inst. lesa 11 320-320 '53.
An inferior textbook. "Chemistry of terpenes and resinous acids. A textbook for schools of higher learning of the forest and lumber industry." V. M Nikitin. Reviewed by S. IA. Korotov Der. i lesokhim. 3 no. 4,30-31 Ap '54.
Works on the study of gutta-bearing spindle trees during the period 1945-1950. L. F. Pravdin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11-5-13 '53.

GUMS AND RESINS, SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

GUNSHOT WOUNDS
[Experience of Soviet medicine in the great patriotic war of 1941-1945] Opyt sovetskoi meditsiny v velikoi otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945 gg. Moskva, Medgiz
Vol. 5, 1953, 392 p.
Vol. 15, 1952, 576 p
Vol. 34, 1952, 544 p.

GURIA—GEOLOGY
Deposits of the Konka stage formed in normal sea salinity. E. M. Zhgenti. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1; 159-160 My '54.

GURIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
New data on the Guria strata of western Georgia. M. F. Dzvelaia, K. S. Maglaperidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;155-157 My '54.

GURIA—PALEONTOLOGY
Presence of forms of fauna of the Kul'tianita horizon in the Guria beds in Guria. G. A. Kvaliashvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1-161-162 My '54.

GUROV, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1846-
Contributions of I. F. Levakovskii and A. V. Gurov to the geomorphology of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Dmitriev. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 19;5-31 '54.

GYPSY MOTH
Influence of feeding conditions on the development of the gypsy moth (Lymantria dispar L.) and the poplar leaf beetles (Melasoma populi L. and M. tremulae L.). N. M. Edel'man. Ent. obozr. 34, 40-46 '53.

HAIR
Causes of the disappearance of the uniform rout of hair from the human body. A. M. Obut. Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 18;94-97 '53.

HANDICRAFT—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under China

HANNA, GEORGE
New trends in Arabic literature ("Priests of the temple." George Hanna. Reviewed by V. Bolgakov) Novyi mir 30 no. 5;266-269 My '54.

HARBIN—SUGAR INDUSTRY
A new sugar refinery. Nar. Kit. no. 23;39 D '53.

HARBORS
(see also subdivision under Odessa)
Preparing ports for the navigation season properly and on time. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 3;1-3 Mr '54.

HARD FACING
Electrode hard surfacing. G. Gusev. MTS 14 no. 4; 30 Ap '54

HARDNESS
Hardness of synthetic corundum. N. IU. Ikornikova Trudy Inst. krist. no. 9;203-208 '53.

HARES—DISEASES
Pathology of organs of the varying hare in cases of helminthic diseases. M. M. Aleinikova. Trudy VNIO no. 13;207-213 '53.

HARNESS
Proper fitting of harness. A. Kniazevskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4;25-29 Ap '54.

HARRINGTON, DEAN
"Omission" of Dean Harrington. G. B. Kholiavskii. Elektrichestvo no. 4;82-83 Ap '54.

HARVESTING see subdivision under Siberia, Western

HARVESTING MACHINERY
Efficiency of the SKEM-3 beet combine. IU. Z. Malykhin. Sel'khozmashina no. 5;13-14 My '54.
Elements of the theory of the rotary working parts of hay harvesters. I. F. Popov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4;15-20 Ap '54.
Potato harvesting combines and their further development. N. V. Firsov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5;3-9 My '54.

HASE, H

"Le Lucas on the theory of numbers." H, Rouse, reviewed by H, V, Lhanik Usp mat, nauk 9 no 2,229 244 '54

HEAD TUMORS

Clinical aspects of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature] Sovet prosol onk 2 no 1,95 113 '54.

HEAD WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Value [word] administration of penicillin in trauma of the cerebellum and brain N N Aleksandrov Vop neirokhir, 18 no 6,13 20 My Ap '54.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC. see also Crimea

HEARING

[illegible] combinations of narrow sound differentiation [illegible] in relation to the problem of correlation of [illegible] and sound signal systems N, Yu Alek [illegible] Zhur vys nerv deiat, 4 no 6;999 910 N D '54

HEART

[illegible] sutura in certain acute diseases H, S Gau [illegible] Arkh pat, 16 no 1;42 52 Ja Mr '54

[illegible] I [illegible] in the heart by contemporary therapy of [illegible] and of the heart in acute [illegible] of the Institute of Therapy of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U, S, S, R, I, I Grigorieva, Nov, med 19 91 55 '54,

[illegible] physiology and anatomy of the heart [illegible] also [illegible] and [illegible] of the heart of [illegible] at [illegible] insufficiency Mgn I V [illegible] Trudy Mosk ord inst, 39 no, 141 [illegible] '54

HEARTS, ARTIFICIAL see also Pacemaker, Cardiac

[illegible] electrical [illegible] operation [illegible] H A [illegible] Biulleten no 1;67 69 Ja '54,

[illegible] [illegible] Biulleten no 1;69 72 Ja '54

HEAT, DEATH AND

[illegible] [illegible] pathogenesis and diagnosis of an [illegible] [illegible] L, L, Pavlovskaia, Leningr [illegible] 1, 1, 98 Ja 1 '54,

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

HISTORY—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
Discussion of the question of the role of the masses in history S A. Mogilevskii Vop. ist no 2,162-184 F '54
Forming a knowledge of history in students I V Gritsa Izv Akad ped nauk RSFSR no 49 59-74 '53
In the Learned Council of the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S R. A. B. Vop. ist. no 2 181-182 F '54
Work of the History Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R. A. L. Sidorov. Vop. ist. no 2 177-180 F '54

HISTORY, ANCIENT
'The Greeks," H D F Kitto, 'The Romans " R H. Barrow. Reviewed by M. I Rizhskii Vest drev ist. no 1 86-92 '54

HISTORY IN ART
Materials for the history of propaganda art during the time of the Civil War V P. Tolstoi Soob Inst ist. isk no 3 26-28 '53

HITTITE LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
"Brief grammar of the Hittite language " J Friedrich Reviewed by I Dunaevskaia Vest drev ist no. 1: 72-78 '54

HOCKEY
Champions of Europe and the world N. Fomichev. Smena 31 no. 7 18 Ap '54
Triumph A. Tarasov Fizk i sport 24 no. 4,12-16 '54
Victories of Russian hockey players B Isaev. Smena 31 no. 7 19 Ap '54

HODGKIN'S DISEASE
Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach. Kh. I IUsufdzhanov. Khirurgiia no 3,84-85 Mr '54.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 22, 1953. T F Lavrova Khirurgiia no 2 87-89 F '54

HODOGRAPH
Analytical method of plotting deep-seated earthquakes on the basis of a hodograph S I Golenetskii Trudy Geofiz. inst. no 20,51-54 '53

HOISTING MACHINERY
Automatic control of a skip hoist. P. A. Vorob'ev. Energetik 2 no. 3,13-15 Mr '54.
Organization of horizontal and vertical conveyance, experience building the Moscow State University. G. S Verigo Sbor. mat. o nov tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 2,1-5 '52.

HOISTING MACHINERY—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Standard guardrail for mast hoists. P IA Dorogin, A. I Obolonin Sbor. mat. o nov tekh. v stroi. 16 no 3 14-15 '54.

HOLIDAYS see subdivision under China

HOLOTHURIANS—PARASITES see Parasites—Holothurians

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897-
"Artem Garmash." Andrii Holovko Reviewed by A. Kononov. Ogonek 32 no. 20:21 My '54.

HOME AND SCHOOL
For purposefulness and system in the work of schools with the parents of pupils ("Parent-teachers association," B I Zhurin, "The work of schools with the parents of pupils." Reviewed by T. N. Anastas'eva and I. S. Mar'enko). Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3,147-152 '54.
Initiative of the public workers of an apartment house. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 4:36 Ap '54
One reason for having to repeat a grade in school, L. Koval'chuk. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4,21 Ap '54.

HONAN PROVINCE—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC
Shelterbelts in Honan Province Ku Yueh Kitai no 10-10-11 O '53.

properties of honey." N. P. Ioirish. Re- V. Alpatov. Klin. med. 32 no. 2,92-

CONOMIC CONDITIONS
Kitai no. 10-24-27 O '53.

upon the pressor and depressor upon the state of the central A. Isichenko. Farm. i toks. '54.

HORSE BREEDING
G. V. Parshutin and P. N. Skatkin's book "Artificial insemination and breeding of horses." Reviewed by V. O. Lipping. Konevodstvo 24 no 1,43-45 Ja '54.
Tasks of state stables in the large-scale improvement of horses on collective farms. G. V. Parshutin, P N. Skatkin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 1:1-5 Ja '54.

HORSE BREEDS
Dzhabe type of Kazakh horse and the outlook for its development. IU. N. Barmintsev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:6-13 My '54.
Get and exhibitions of Karabair horses in 1953. S. I. Peunkov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:24-31 My '54.
Work of improving Kuznetsk horses. N. G. Filippov Konevodstvo 24 no. 1:6-15 Ja '54.

HORSE SHOWS see subdivision under Bucharest

HORSE TRAINING
Comments on the article by Chebaevskii. S. Verderevskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:37-40 Ap '54.

HORSEFLIES see subdivision under Azerbaijan; Kazakhstan; Ukraine

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Alma Ata; Krasno-Perekopsk District, TSivil'sk District, Turkmenistan)
Characteristics of mares' milk. P. N. Korshakov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:32-34 My '54.
Demonstration of horses in the horse breeding pavilions at the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. IU. Alekseev, K. Kondrashov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:1-5 My '54.
Determining by means of conditioned responses the types of higher nervous activity in horses. G. V. Parshutin, E. IU. Rumiantseva. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:41-46 Ap '54.
Method of planning the need of collective farms in horses. G. Bekhtereva. Konevodstvo 24 no. 1:22-26 Ja '54.
Practical aspects of keeping breeding stallions of state stables. M. I. Shchetnev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:34-36 Ap '54.
Progress in the work of a stud farm. N. F. Startsev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:30-32 Ap '54.
Progressive farm for Don horses. A. Kotov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4 47 Ap '54.
Remedy defects in horse breeding. G. Nechiporenko. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:1-8 Ap '54.
Type of high-producing dairy mares. B. Troitskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5,34-40 My '54.
Urgent tasks of horse breeding stables. P. Paryshev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:8-18 Ap '54.

HORSES—DISEASES
Etiology and pathogenesis of abortion. I. I. Andrievskii. Konevodstvo 24 no. 1:27-33 Ja '54.
Tick paralysis in foals. TS. P. Balabekian. Veterinariia 31 no. 5,44 My '54.

HORSES—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feed box for horses. V. F. Matusevich. Konevodstvo 24 no. 4:32-34 Ap '54.

HORSES, FOSSIL
Life of the Hipparion. K. K. Flerov. Priroda 43 no. 6:113-114 Je '54.

HORTICULTURE
Encourage the truck farming, livestock breeding, and fruit culture of workers and employees in every way possible. M. Basin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4: 43-47 Ap '54.

HOSPITALS
Forms and methods of specialization and additional training for rural and district physicians in province hospitals. N. A. Al'bov. Sov. med. 18 no. 5:32-36 My '54.

HOSPITALS—STAFF
Role of the semi-professional medical personnel in the training of non-professional medical workers. V. I. Parizher. Med. sestra no. 5:29 My '54.

HOT-WATER HEATING
From the editors. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:27 '54.

HOUSING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Concern for the living conditions of mechanizers. M. Esipenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4:67-69 Ap '54.

HOUSING, RURAL
Martynov, G. M. [The planning and public services of the collective farm village] Planirovka i blagoustroistva kolkhoznogo sela. Moskva, Izd Akad. arkh. SSSR, 1945. 148 p.

HSU, PEI-HUNG, 1895-1953
Artist Hsu Pei-hung (1895-1953). Kitai no. 1:36-38 Ja '54.

HUA, LO-KENG, 1910-
Hua Lo-keng, outstanding Chinese scientist. Liu Fang-ying. Nat. Kit no. 22-33-35 N '53.

HUDYM-LEVKOVYCH, IU.
Trimmed or shaved, Mr. Hudym-Levkovych? Volodymyr Vasylakyi. Biul. Ukr. vyzav. rukhu. no. 13:15 '53.

HULLS (NAVAL ARCHITECTURE)
Deformations of welded seams of river boat hulls. A. A. Kazinskov Avtom. svar 6 no. 3:16 My-Je '53.

HUMIC ACID
Solvability of humic acids. A. F. Dragunova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:77-79 My '54.

HUNGARIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Hungarian

HUNGARY
Lippai, Z. [Hungary] Vengriia. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 63 p.

HUNGARY—ART, DECORATIVE
Exhibition of Hungarian folk and applied art. S. Ia merin. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2:66 72 Mr-Ap '54.

HUNGARY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Holiday of friendship, five years after the signing of the Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid between the People's Republic of Hungary and the People's Republic of Bulgaria. Nov Vost. 2 no. 14:3 Jl '53.

HUNGARY—LAND TENURE
Land reform in 1945 in Hungary. B. V. Gorbunchev. Vop. ist. no. 4:60-76 Ap '54.

HUNTING
Valuation of hunting areas on the basis of the [illegible] D N. Danilov. Trudy VNIO no. 1,5-19 '51.

HWA MOUNTAINS
The Hwa Mountains Kitai no. 10-12-13 O '53.

HYBRIDIZATION, VEGETABLE
One unused means of increasing the tomato yield N. V. Turbin, A. M. Glorobets, S. I. Narbut. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:114-119 My '54.
Vegetative crossing of the spindle tree. B. V. Gorbunov Trudy Inst. lesa 11:274-279 '53.

HYDRANGEAS
Propagation of the garden hydrangea. I. A. Dergachev Sad i og. no. 4:62-63 Ap '54.

HYDRATION
Investigation of the kinetics of hydration of the minerals of cement clinker by means of isotopic exchange. A. M. Smirnova, P. A. Rebinder. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 1:107-110 My '54.

HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Mangyshlak Peninsula)
Choice of a water diversion system. K. G. Lipatov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5:61-62 My '54.
Choice of a water diversion system. K. G. Lipatov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5:61-62 My '54.
Determining interrelated depths in a parabolic channel. L. S. Bashkirova. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:51 Ap '54.
Experience in excavation work in hydraulic engineering projects. S. A. Abrosimov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5, 11-13 My '54.

HYDROCARBONS
Chemical composition of hydrocarbons of dispersed organic matter in sedimentary rock. IU. N. Petrova, I. P. Karpova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:331-334 My '54.
Chemical conversion of trichloromethyl groups in saturated polychlorohydrocarbons. A. N. Nesmeianov, R. Kh. Freidlina, L. I. Zakharkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1,87-90 My '54.
Computation of incomplete combustion processes. P. A. Tesner. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1275-1278 Ap '54
A manual on hydrocarbons. "Physical constants of liquid fuel and oil hydrocarbons." R. D. Obolentsev. Reviewed by M. D. Tiltcheev. Neft. khoz. 32 no 3, 92-95 My '54.
New method of adsorption analysis for hydrocarbon gases. N. M. Turkel'taub. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4 72-77 Ap '54.
Role of aldehydes in the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. L. IA. Margolis, S. A. Ragimskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:311-314 My '54.

HYDROCHLORIC ACID
Demonstration of the principle of counterflow in the preparation of hydrochloric acid. K. F. Skrebkov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:61 Ja-F '54.

HYDRIC YAMS, ACID GAS
[illegible] gen cyanide in the control of grape worms [illegible] Oblinskaya [illegible] A [illegible] SR 14 no 8 [illegible] '54.

HYDRODYNAMICS
[illegible] fallen in hydraulics. A. I. Leontovich. Gidr. [illegible] no. 5:10-17 My '54

HYDROELECTRIC POWER
Water storage and yield from water reservoirs. P. G. [illegible] Doklady AN Uzbek SSR 14 no 6:49-51 '57
[illegible] of the artificial regime of pressure head of hydroelectric [illegible] upon efficiency of the operation of water [illegible] P. G. Shcheglikov. Doklady AN Uzbek SSR 14 no 10:35-37 '57
[illegible] Hydroelectric [illegible] V [illegible] Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiya no 10:37-41 My '54

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Oblivet, also Angara Hydroelectric Power Station, Gorky Hydroelectric Power Station, Irkutsk Hydroelectric Power Station, Kama Hydroelectric Power Station, Mingechaur Hydroelectric Power Station, Novgorod Hydroelectric Power Station)
Karasenko, V. A. [Experience in operating hydroelectric [illegible] equipment of hydroelectric power stations] Opyt ekspluatatsii gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 158 p.
[illegible] of transformer oil for internal use [illegible] in oil-filled hydroelectric power plants [illegible] Mr '54
[illegible] Hydroelectric Station in the Altai District [illegible] Elektrichestvo no 5:49-55 My '54
[illegible] Hydroelectric Power Station [illegible] Elektrichestvo no 10:5-11 O '54

HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS: CABLES, CABLE LAYING
[illegible] Hydroelectric [illegible] Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiya no 10:63-71 '54

HYDROGEN
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide Concentrations in the Waters of the Black and Azov Seas. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 8:1-4 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:1-4 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:5-8 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:9-12 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:13-16 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:17-20 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:21-24 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:25-28 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:29-32 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:33-36 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:37-40 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:41-44 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:45-48 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:49-52 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:53-56 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:57-60 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:61-64 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:65-68 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:69-72 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:73-76 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:77-80 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:81-84 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:85-88 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:89-92 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:93-96 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:97-100 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:101-104 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:105-108 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:109-112 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:113-116 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:117-120 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:121-124 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:125-128 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:129-132 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:133-136 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:137-140 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:141-144 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:145-148 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:149-152 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:153-156 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:157-160 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:161-164 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:165-168 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:169-172 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:173-176 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:177-180 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:181-184 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:185-188 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:189-192 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:193-196 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:197-200 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:201-204 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:205-208 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:209-212 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:213-216 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:217-220 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:221-224 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:225-228 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:229-232 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:233-236 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:237-240 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:241-244 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:245-248 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:249-252 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:253-256 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:257-260 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:261-264 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:265-268 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:269-272 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:273-276 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:277-280 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:281-284 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:285-288 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:289-292 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:293-296 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:297-300 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:301-304 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:305-308 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:309-312 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:313-316 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:317-320 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:321-324 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:325-328 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:329-332 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:333-336 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:337-340 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:341-344 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:345-348 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:349-352 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:353-356 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:357-360 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:361-364 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:365-368 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:369-372 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:373-376 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:377-380 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:381-384 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:385-388 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:389-392 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:393-396 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:397-400 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:401-404 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:405-408 '54
[illegible] Hydrogen Sulfide in the Waters of the Black Sea. [illegible] Doklady AN SSSR 14 no 10:409-412 '54

HYDROMETEOROLOGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Hydrographic studies of rivers of the U.S.S.R.] Ocherki po gidrografii rek SSSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor M. I. L'vovich] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 332 p.

HYDROTHERAPY
Application of Narzan baths in disorders of cardiac rhythm. L. V. Shattuev, I. I. Gankina. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1:45-50 Ja-F '54.
Nature of modification of the pulse before and after application of various therapeutic procedures at a health resort. V. A. Zarubin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1:50-59 Ja-F '54.

HYDROZOA
General problems of metagenesis in connection with the establishment of a primary generation in metagenetic Hydrozoa. D. V. Rasnitsyn. Trudy Zool. inst. 14:78-90 '54.

HYGIENE
Brief review. Gig. i san. no. 5:83-91 My '54.
Principles of hygienic evaluation of rubber products which come in contact with food and with the oral cavity. [A. A. Karavaeva-Maksha]. Vop. pit. 13 no. 1:41-45 Ja-F '54.

HYGIENE, PUBLIC: see Public health

HYGIENE, RURAL: see Public health, Rural

HYGROMETRY
Heat balance in the aleshed psychrometer. I. G. [illegible]. Doklady AN Uzbek SSR 14 no. 10:59-63 '54.
[illegible] Psychrometer. N. E. Bukhbinder. Pchel. prom. 14 no. 1:16-18 Ja '54.
Some graphic method of computing psychrometric tables. I. G. Kondrat'ev. Doklady AN Uzbek SSR 14 no. 6:39-43 '54.

HYPERGLOBULIA
Report of data and conditional extension for certain [illegible] to a 1000 cat specs. M. M. Vainberg. Vop. gematologii 8 no. 3:65-72 '54.

HYPERTENSION
Abridged translations and abstracts. Vop. pat. norf. and sist. 1:8-115 '54.
Hypertonic therapy in hypertension. A. IA. Kreimer. Klin. med. 32 no. 1:65-67 Ja '54.
Pneumatic treatment and cure of hypertension. N. N. Zhukovskii. Med. sestra no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.
[illegible] of regional cerebral hypertonia and hypertensive crisis during the war. Report of Medical [illegible] of the U.S.S.R., read 24 [illegible] by B. A. Lebedev. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:81-88 Ap '54.
[illegible] results of surgical treatment of hypertension [illegible]. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 3:37-41 My-Je '54.
[illegible] vascular atherosclerosis in liver cirrhosis and [illegible] hypertonic [illegible], with portal [illegible]. M. M. Petrova. Terapiia no. 1:42-[illegible] Ja '54.
Surgical [illegible] by sympathectomy and ganglionectomy [illegible] from foreign periodicals [illegible]. Vop. pat. norf. and sist. 1:9-16 '54.

HYPERTENSION BIBLIOGRAPHY: see Bibliography Hypertension

HYPNOTISM
Preventive [illegible] Especially and therapeutic sleep in hematology. M. M. Postnikov. Klin. med. 32 no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.
Various stages of hypnotic inhibition and use of [illegible]. A. M. [illegible]. Pritok. [illegible] 40 no. 3:143-154 Mr '54.

HYPNOTISM, THERAPEUTIC USE
Hypnotherapy in hypertension. A. IA. Kreimer. Klin. med. 32 no. 3:65-67 Mr '54.

HYPOCHONDRIA
Views of Russian physicians on hypochondria in the first half of the 19th century. D. D. Fedotov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:251-257 Ap '54.

IAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH
"Outside reading in geography and geology for 5th-7th classes." A. A. Iakovlev. Reviewed by V. A. Kosov, P. G. Serokhov. Geog. v shkole no. 3:77-78 My-Je '54.

ICE
Ice areas of water and the melting of ice in the [illegible] T diagram. D. D. Kalafati. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:184-192 F '54.

ICE AGE: see Glacial epoch

ICE-CREAM FREEZERS
Boushev, T. A. [Horizontal batch freezers] Gorizontal'nye frizery periodicheskogo deistviia. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 61 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii)

ICE ON RIVERS, LAKES, ETC
(see also subdivision under Amu Darya)
Layered ice cover on rivers. M. N. Mel'khoev. Priroda 43 no. 5:114 My '54.
Transformation of nature by means of hydrothermal developments. M. M. Krylov. Vop. geog. 28:114-116 '53.

ILEUM DISEASES
Acute terminal ileitis. E. N. Vantsian. Khirurgiia no. 3:75 Mr '54.

ILMEN LAKE REGION: FELDSPAR
Optical inconstancy of potassium and sodium feldspar inclusions. A. V. Vlasenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:179-180 My '54.

ILSKI-KHOLMSKI REGION--PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Oil and gas deposition in the middle and lower Paleogene in the Ilski-Kholmski district. Z. A. Lebedinskaia. Neft. khoz. 33 no. 4:57-60 Ap '54.

IMMUNITY
Certain neural mechanisms of immunity to influenza. V. I. Kuranovich. Nov. med. no. 18:43-44 '54.
Effect of certain stimulants and depressants of the nervous system upon the development of immunity in experimental Grigor'ev-Shiga dysentery in rabbits. N. P. Kammerzhikaia, S. B. Mel'nik. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:68-70 Ap '54.
Immunological reactivity in dysentery. V. M. Domrachev, I. M. Lavina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:56-60 Ap '54.
Material on the mechanism of natural anti-virus immunity (on the model of bacterial virulence). [I. K. Petrov. Nov. med. no. 18:43-48 '54.

IMMUNITY BIBLIOGRAPHY: see Bibliography Immunity

IMPREGNATION, ARTIFICIAL: see Insemination, Artificial

INCOME: see subdivision under Bulgaria

INCUBATION
Experiment with trays for turning goose eggs undergoing incubation. N. D. Pugach. Pticevodstvo no. 5:20 My '54.

INCUBATORS
Elimination of several defects in the VIR-8 incubator. N. Pavlenko. Pticevodstvo no. 5:27 My '54.

INDIA--COMMERCE--GREAT BRITAIN
English administrative agencies are a weapon to enslave and exploit the peoples of India. A. I. Lavrovskii. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:80-90 '53.

INDIA--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to India, travel diary. Lyudmila Mantsentkova. Nov. vremia 11 no. 18:31-34 Ap '54.

INDIA--LAND TENURE
Introduction of the "ryotwari" system into India. K. A. Antonova. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:81-94 '54.

INDIA--LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
Related languages of India. Mulk Raj Anand. Vsesvit, kiiv 3 no. 30,31:86 My '54.

INDIA--TRADE UNIONS
New May Day. S. A. Dange. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:46-47 Ap '54.

INDIAN OCEAN--CORAL REEFS AND ISLANDS
Expedition to islands of giant crabs. Stanis Nievo. Vsesvit, kiiv 3 no. 38:50-54 My '54.

INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA: see subdivision under Oklahoma

INDICATORS AND TEST PAPERS
Indicating properties of sensitizers. III. F. Rydin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:505-511 F '54.

INDOCHINA--COMMERCE--CHINA
Trade pact between the Chinese People's Republic and the Indonesian Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 5:38 Mr '54.

INDOCHINA--HISTORY
Bourgeois historiography on ancient Indochina. A. Shevelenko. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:101-107 '54

INDONESIA—POPULATION
[illegible] Geog v shkole no 1 46 My-[illegible]

INDONESIA—TRADE UNIONS
[illegible] of trade union rights. Mono[illegible] no 7 8 36-39 Ap '54.

INDUSTRIAL ARBITRATION see Arbitration, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DESIGN see Design, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Nowa Huta, Poland)
[illegible] Albrandt Sov kras krest 4 [illegible] '54
[illegible] of "Ingrafol" pareils. D. D. Novo[illegible] F. F. Poletskich. Gig. i san. no. 5 50-51 [illegible] '54
[illegible] for preventing the overheating of [illegible] working under hot climatic conditions. V. G. [illegible] M. G. Birzhevaia, N. I. Ivanova, V. V. [illegible] A. F. Naumova, E. F. Rozanova, [illegible] Sakharnaia. Gig. i san. no. 5 18-23 My '54
Scientific Session dedicated to the 30th anniversary of the Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. S. I. Ivanova, IU. P. Sanina. Gig. i san. no. 5 54-58 My '54
Some problems of labor hygiene in extracting and processing ozokerite. I. D. Simonovich. Gig. i san. no. 5 20 My '54

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
Against office methods of managing a shop. A. Os'mak. Part. zhizn' no. 2 56-59 Ap '54
Important tasks in industrial management. E. Frolov. Kommunist 31 no. 7 61-75 My '54

INDUSTRIAL MUSEUMS
In the A. S. Popov Central Museum of Communication. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1 31 Ja '54

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Industrial safety

INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS
(see also subdivision under United States)
How to check the reliability of statistical data on the number of workers and employees and the utilization of working time in industrial enterprises. V. Dzhaparidze. Vest. stat. no. 2 56-62 '54
Two curves of development. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3 7 Mr '54

INDUSTRIAL TOURS
From the experience of conducting excursions to factories. A. P. Likhontov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1 44-48 Ja-F '54

INDUSTRIALIZATION see subdivision under China

INDUSTRY—COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INEQUALITIES (MATHEMATICS)
General solution for a finite system of linear inequalities. G. Sh. Rubinshtein. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2, 171-177 '54
Generalization of the inequalities of S. N. Bernshtein and A. A. Markov. N. K. Bari. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. mat. 18 no. 2 159-176 Mr-Ap '54.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS see Poliomyelitis

INFECTION
Phases and periods of infectious process according to Pavlov's theory. E. Kh. Ganiushina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6 836-848 N-D '53.

INFLAMMATION
Kavetskii, R. E. [Inflammations; a popular sketch] Zapalennia, populiarnii narys. Kyiv, Derzhmed-[illegible] 22 p
[illegible] a cause of disruption of cortico-[illegible] relations in the organism. V. A. Ivargina. no. 3 8-14 Mr '54.

[illegible] SSSR. [Influenza and respiratory passages; [illegible]ntific session of the [illegible]es of the U.S.S.R., [illegible] ostrye katarry verkhnikh [illegible]udy Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi [illegible]-28 iiunia 1952 g. Moskva, [illegible]y meditsiny)
[illegible]anisms of immunity to influenza. Nov. med. no. 38;33-44 '53.
Directions on methodology for laboratory diagnosis of virus influenza. A. A. Smorodintsev, N. S. Kliachko, A. M. Koldobskii, I. A. IUrikas. Nov. med. no. 38,101-112 '53
Hematologic characteristics of influenza. A. M. Dubniakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 2 56-58 F '54
Morphology of reactive processes in virus influenza. V. E. Pigarevskii. Nov. med. no. 38,89-99 '53.
Preventive vaccination against influenza. M. I. Sokolov. Fel'd i akush. no. 5 14-18 My '54.
Prognostic significance of influenza antibodies in the blood in influenza. N. S. Kliachko, T. A. Lamskaia. Nov. med. no. 38 76-82 '53.

INFUSORIA see subdivision under Pacific Ocean

INGULETS VALLEY—MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
Finds of fossil shells of Caspian mollusks in the fluvial deposits of the lower Dnieper and Ingulets. N. N. Karlov. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 6 1283-1285 Ap '54.

INHERITANCE OF ACQUIRED CHARACTERS
Effect of exercising the nervous system of parents upon the mobility of neural processes in the descendants (mice). K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2, 276-286 '53.

INHIBITION
Conditioned inhibition in fowl (chickens and ducks). A. V. Baru. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 154-169 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in primates. First report: Characteristics of the formation and differentiation of conditioned inhibitions in baby chimpanzees. L. A. Firsov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 433-448 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in rabbits. O. V. Malinovskii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 470-478 '53.
Conditioned inhibition in turtles. V. V. Chernomordikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 479-489 '53.
Development of internal cortical inhibition during ontogenesis in puppies. I. I. Chinka. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2, 86-107 '53.

INJECTIONS, INTRA-ARTERIAL
Intra-arterial injection of solutions. V. B. Doroshkov. Veterinariia 31 no. 5 54-55 My '54.

INLAND NAVIGATION see subdivision under China

INLAND WATER TRANSPORTATION see subdivision under China

INNER MONGOLIA see Mongolia, Inner

INSCRIPTIONS, BULGARIAN
Ancient Bulgarian inscription of the 10th century. V. Ivanova, S. Stanchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;15 Je '53.

INSCRIPTIONS, GREEK
(see also subdivision under Black Sea region)
On the inscription IOSPE, II, 400. A. I. Boltunova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 168-176 '54.

INSCRIPTIONS, VANNIC see Cuneiform inscriptions, Vannic

INSECTICIDES
Characteristics of physiological synergism of DDT and fluorine compounds in their action on insects. N. G. Berim. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1359-1362 Ap '54.
Controlling leaf-eating pests of strawberries. Z. G. Beloselʹskaia. Sad i og. no. 4;75-76 Ap '54.
Measures for controlling snout beetles. A. F. Grigorovich. Sad i og. no. 4;76- Ap '54.
Measures for controlling the scarabaeid beetle (Lethrus apterus). IU. Poleshchuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 5;123 My '54.
New works of Soviet chemists (in the Department of Chemical Sciences). V. A. Getling. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4;87-88 Ap '54.
Protection of humans from bloodsucking insects in reclamation of new areas. P. A. Petrishcheva, V. M. Safʹianova, V. A. Bibikova, I. M. Grokhovskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;361-372 Mr-Ap '54.
Spring and summer preventive measures to control pests of cotton and alfalfa. E. Ivanov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4;44-48 Ap '54.

INSECTS
"Abstracts of the papers read at the symposia during the 9th International Congress of Entomology" [in English]. Reviewed by I. A. Rubtsov. Ent. oboz. 33;389-391 '53.
Apparatus for measuring body temperatures of insects and ticks. I. V. Neuimin. Ent. oboz. 33;360-362 '53.

INSECTS—ANATOMY
New data on the physiology and anatomy of the heart of diptera, structure and function of the heart of the female Anopheles maculipennis Mgn. L. V. IAguzhinskaia. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 1;41-50 Ja-F '54.

INSECTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Insects

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Blastophaga psenes L. the pollinator of the fig. M. N. Nikolʹskaia. Priroda 43 no. 5;107-108 My '54
Principal problems of entomology in connection with the resolutions of the September plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. E. N. Pavlovskii. Ent. oboz. 33;1-16 '53.

INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
Control of insects and ticks, the carriers of infectious and communicable diseases [abridged translations of foreign periodical literature]. Parazitologiia 6 no. 3;3-133 '53.
Three natural nidi. S. P. Plotnikovskaia, O. S. Kotshunova, I. M. Grokhovskaia. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;323-330 Mr-Ap '54.

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Milovanov, Viktor Konstantinovich. [Artificial insemination of livestock] Iskusstvennoe osemenenie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1945. 200 p.

INSTINCT
Interrelationship of hereditary and acquired reactions in the activity of birds. D. V. Lukina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2;340-346 '53.

INSTRUMENTS
Chennkal, V.L. [Russian instrument builders of the first half of the 18th century] Russkie priborostroiteli pervoi poloviny XVIII veka. [Leningrad] Leningradskoe gazetno-zhurnalʹnoe i knizhnoe izd-vo, 1951 263 p.
Inadequate instrument. N. Prokofʹev. Neft. khoz. 12 no. 4;85 Ap '54.

INSULATION (HEAT)
Shklover, A. M. [Method of calculating the heat resistance of buildings with single and multiple layers in walls and roofs] Metod rascheta odnosloinykh i mnogosloinykh ograzhdaiushchikh konstruktsii zdanii na teploustoichivostʹ. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. arkh. SSSR, 1945. 70 p.
Conference on problems of production and use of heat insulating materials. V. P. Kuprianov. Stroit. prom. 32 no. 3;47 Mr '54.
Economic effect of using heat-insulating materials in apartment houses and public buildings. G. F. Kuznetsov, S. K. Lazarevich. Strol. prom. 32 no. 4;28-34 Ap '54.
Economy in the use of heat insulating materials. G. Kuznetsov, S. Lazarevich. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 4,9-12 Ap '54.
Heat insulation and cooling attics as countermeasures to condensation and ice layers on roofs. I. A. Shklovskii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2;27-30 F '54.

INSURANCE
Konʹshin, Fedor Vasilʹevich. [Governmental insurance in the U.S.S.R.] Gosudarstvennoe strakhovanie v SSSR. [2., poror. izd.] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 455 p.

INTEGRALS
Nomograms for the computation of elliptic functions and integrals. I. A. Vilʹner. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2;113-124 '54.
One formula of mechanical quadrature. Khr. Karanikolov. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2;157-161 '54.
Optimum formulas of numerical quadratures. B. I. Ginzburg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2;137-142 '54.
Oscillatory integrals of differential linear equations of the second order [with summary in French]. O. Borůvka. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3;199-255 S '53.

INTEGRALS, MULTIPLE
Fubini's theorem for Denjoy's double integral. A. G. Dzhvarsheishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 7; 393-398 '53.

INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCES
"American defense community." Zh. D. Nibo. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36;17-20 My '54.

INTEREST AND USURY see subdivision under Madras Province

INTERFEROMETER
Investigation of surface microreliefs by means of mul. tibeam interference bands of various chromatic order. Review of current foreign literature by G. R. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 4;650-656 Ap '54.
Three-beam interferometer for the investigation of anomalous dispersion. G. P. Startsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1161-1164 Ap '54.

INTERNATIONAL SECURITY see Security, International

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ITALY—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS

Art, struggle and hope. M. I Romm Mol kolkh. 21 no. 4 22 Ap '54.

"Rome, 11 o'clock." G Fremlev Isk kino no. 5 108-120 My '54

ITALY—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Cases "not deserving further study." Vsem. prof. dvizh no 7-8 73 Ap '54

ITALY—YOUTH

For the sake of peace, liberty, and social justice Sandro Bonelli. Mol. komm 12 no 6 90-96 Je '54

Our unity Renato TSci Mol. mira no. 2 9-11 F '54

ITSENKO, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1889-1954

N M Itsenko, obituary Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no 4 364-365 Ap '54

IUR'EV, VASILII IAKOVLEVICH, 1879-

Fine career N A Nechiporenko Dost. sel'khoz no 5 91-92 My '54

On the seventieth birthday of the outstanding plant breeder V IA IUr'ev Zemledelie 2 no 5 127 My '54

IUTKEVICH, SERGEI IOSIFOVICH

Art of a great people ("5000 years in 3 years," S Obraztsov, "In the theaters and cinemas of free China" Sergei IUtkevich. Reviewed by A Berlin) Zvezda no 4 185-187 Ap '54.

JACQUARD WEAVING

Improving the utilization of Jacquard looms in the cotton industry M F Smirnov Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2 8-10 F '54

JAPAN—EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS

Against attacks on education. Tokumitsu Yagawa Vsem prof. dvizh no. 7-8.24-28 Ap '54.

JAPAN—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA

Meetings with foreign scientists Sojourn in the U. S. S. R. of scientists and public figures from Japan. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4.94-95 Ap '54.

JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Kozhin, A. [Japan today] IAponiia segodnia [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 198 p.

JAPANESE-RUSSIAN WAR, 1904-1905 see Russo-Japanese War, 1904-1905

JAVA—VOLCANOES

Eruption of the Merapi volcano. Ivor Montague V zashch mira 3 no 35 56-61 Ap '54

JAVELIN THROWING

The javelin flies beyond the flag. K Pushkarev. Ogonek 32 no. 20 29 My '54.

JEJUNUM—SURGERY

Technic of pancreato-jejunostomy A V. TSagareishvili Khirurgiia no. 2 19-23 F '54

JESUITS

Mikhnevich, D E. [Sketches on the history of the Catholic reaction, Jesuits] Ocherki iz istorii katolicheskoi reaktsii; iezuity Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 310 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)

JESUS CHRIST—ASCENSION

The Holy Ascension of Our Lord L K Ukr. pravoslovo 5 no 5 2 My '54.

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS

eaching drawing in sanatoriums for children with tecarticular tuberculosis A. P. Blagoveshchenskii Probl tub. no. 2:70 Mr-Ap '54

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

om Jordan, Hamdan Vsem. prof. dvizh. 8.50 Ap '54

IM

N. [Work of newspaper editors with letters workers] Rabota redaktsii gazety s pis'mami ishchikhsia. [Moskva?] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-53 50 p (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)

(LOGIC)

t and its structure. P S Popov. Filos. zap 3 '53.

judgment in the history of logic. P V. Tavanilakes. S Kuznetsov. Fizk i sport 24 2 '54.

JUTE

Tanks for retting jute fibers. N. P. Seroklinov, N Z. IAtsenko. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3-49-50 Mr '54.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY

Arizona bandits as an example. Mol. mira no. 2-22-23 F '54.

KABAKOV, B D

On B. D. Kabakov's remarks in "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S S Korsakova," No. 9, 1953. S. N. Davidenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4 366 Ap '54.

KABALEVSKII, DMITRII BORISOVICH, 1904-

The opera "The Taras Family" on the Bulgarian stage. V. Krustev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;15 Je '53.

KACHKANAR, MOUNT—AXINITE

Discovery of axinite in the Mount Kachkanar region of the central Urals. N. V Butyrin. Trudy Gor.-geol inst. no. 20.136-137 '53.

KAKHOVKA—DESCRIPTION

Kakhovka today Ogonek 32 no. 20-2 My '54.

KALIN RESERVOIR, BULGARIA

High mountain reservoir. P. Ivanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12 6 Je '53.

KALININ—ARCHITECTURE—HISTORY

Rossi's work in Tver, 175th anniversary of his birth. A A. Kiparisova. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15-37-40 '51.

KALININ—MILITARY EDUCATION

A day in Suvorov school. IU. Poliakov. Smena 31 no. 7;16 Ap '54.

KALININ—WATER SUPPLY

Do not lower the tempo or quality of work. I. Anisimov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2;6-8 '54.

KAL'KUTIN, V A

"Auditing and control of the economic activity of industrial enterprises." V. Kal'kutin, V. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by M. Leshchinskii, D. TSagareli. Vest. stat no 2;85-90 '54.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION

Hydroelectric power station on the Kama. B. S. Abramov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4.9-11 Ap '54.

KAMA RESERVOIR—NAVIGATION

Ships will sail down the Kama reservoir. A. Grigor'ev. Ogonek 32 no. 17 13 Ap '54.

KAMA VALLEY—MUSKRATS

Acclimatization of muskrats in the Volga-Kama region D. I. Aspisov. Trudy VNIO no. 13 80-90 '53.

KAMCHATKA—SABLES

Data on the feeding habits of the Kamchatka sable. N P. Lavrov. Trudy VNIO no. 13-40-52 '53.

KAMYSHLOV DISTRICT—POULTRY

The hatchery serves as propagandist of progressive methods of collective poultry husbandry. IU. N Kalimna. Ptitsevodstvo no. 4;19-22 Ap '54.

KAN, G. S.

Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema (Review of G. S. Kan's book "Nervous system and acute pulmonary edema," G. I. Kositskii). Probl. tub. no. 2, 71-73 Mr-Ap '54.

KANDLAKSHA BAY—EIDERS

Eider in Kandalaksha Bay. M. I. Leganisev. Priroda 43 no. 5;111-112 My '54.

KARA-BOGAZ-GOL (GULF)—SALINE WATERS

Variation of the metamorphization coefficient during the annual cycles of salt lakes. N. S. Dombrovskaia. Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22 293-297 '53.

KARA KUM—INSECTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Blood sucking insects and ticks in Kara Kum and their medical significance in the reclamation of deserts. P. A. Petrishcheva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;243-267 Mr-Ap '54.

KARA KUM—PARASITES

Biology of Macracanthorhynchus catulinus and Moniliformis moniliformis. K M Ryzhikov, IU. B. Dizer. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1367-1369 Ap '54.

KARA KUM—TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Blood sucking insects and ticks in Kara Kum and their medical significance in the reclamation of deserts. P A. Petrishcheva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;243-267 Mr-Ap '54.

KARA KUM CANAL

Canal in Kara Kum. S. K. Kalizhnuk. Ogonek 32 no. 19.9 My '54.

KARA-TAU—LOCUSTS

Biology of some little known grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Tettigonoidea) in Kara-Tau. F. N. Pravdin Ent obozr 33;80-83 '53.

KARAGANDA BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING

Productivity of labor and possibilities for increasing it in the Karaganda coal basin. N. A. Efefeev. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no 4;14-36 Ap '54

KARAKUL SHEEP

Improving the system of raising karakul lambs. M A Koshevoi. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;16-18 Mr-Ap '54

More about standards for karakul hides. D. A. Sobolev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;21-24 Mr-Ap '54.

Ratio of the sexes in karakul sheep. P. F. Timchenko Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2.41-47 Mr-Ap '54.

Selecting lambs according to hide qualities. N. I. Nikol'skii. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;12-15 Mr-Ap '54.

Work of the All-Union Scientific Research Institute of Karakul Sheep Raising in 1954. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;54-56 Mr-Ap '54.

Work practice of the Yenotayevka State karakul farm V. K. Plekhun. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;18-21 Mr-Ap '54.

KARAKUL SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS

Diseases of the genital organs as one of the reasons for sterility in karakul ewes. V. G. Shirmanov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;50-51 Mr-Ap '54.

KARASEV, VLADIMIR IAKUMOVICH

Friendship. A. Starkov. Ogonek 32 no. 19;13-14 My '54.

KARATAEV, EGOR EGOROVICH, 1830-

E. E. Karataev's cast steel. IU. N. Sorokin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 3;72-84 '53.

KARELIA—CONSTITUTION

Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. Constitution. [Constitution (Basic law) of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. with amendments adopted by the Supreme Soviet of the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. on April 22, 1948; from the report of the editorial committee] Konstitutsiia (Osnovnoi zakon) Karelo-Finskoi sovetskoi sotsialisticheskoi respubliki. S izmeneniiami i dopolneniami, prinialymi verkhovnym sovetom Karelo-Finskoi SSR 22 aprelia 1948 goda po dokladu redaktsionnoi komissii. [Sortavala] Izd. Verkhovnogo Soveta Karelo-Finskoi SSR, 1948. 26, [3] p.

KARELIA—FISHERIES

For the further development of the fishing industry in the Karelo-Finnish S. S. R. S. K. Korlako. Ryb khoz. 30 no. 5;26-31 My '54.

KARELIAN ISTHMUS—LICE

Lice of rodents of the Karelian Isthmus. S. O. Vysotskaia. Trudy Zool. inst. 13;320-325 '53.

KARNAUKHOV, I F.

Serious defects in the manual on the S-80 tractor ("Stalinets S-80" tractor." I. F. Karnaukhov, V. I. Anokhin Reviewed by A Krom). MTS 14 no. 4;31-32 Ap '54.

KAROVA, NELI

Talented opera singer. P. Tikholov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 13;15 Jl '53.

KARPINSKII, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, 1846-1936

The early years of A. P. Karpinskii and his creative work. IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 2;197-203 '53.

KARPOV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH, 1874-1953

Mikhail Stepanovich Karpov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 3;25-26 Mr-Ap '54.

KARST

Using spore-polien analysis to establish the age of karst sinks. L. V. Golubeva. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 19;76-86 '53.

KARYOKINESIS

Daily periodicity of mitosis in the liver of white rats in normal conditions and under the effect of narcotics. D. P. Kladienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 1; 189-191 My '54.

KASHINSKAIA, ANNA, Saint, d. 1368

Manukhina, T. [Saint and righteous duchess Anna of Kashin] Sviatain blagovernaia kniagina Anna Kashinskaia. Parizh, YMCA-PRESS [1954]. 101 p.

KASITSKII, I. IA.

A useful practical manual ("Organization and technical plan for a machine-building plant," I. IA. Kasitskii. Reviewed by V. I. Ganshtak). Vest. mash. 34 no. 4; 102-104 Ap '54.

KASSIL, LEV ABRAMOVICH, 1905-
"Early rise," Lev Kassil' Reviewed by Tat'iana Tess. Ogonek 32 no. 16 25 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—AGRICULTURE
Initiative from below and responsibility of leaders. P. Bogdashkin. Part. zhizn' no. 3,59-62 My '54
Some problems of the transformation of nature and the economy of western Kazakhstan. O. A. Kibal'chich, A. A. Mints. Vop. geog. 28;102-113 '52

KAZAKHSTAN—BIRDS OF PRAY
Geographical distribution of predatory birds of the lowland of Kazakhstan and their significance in the destruction of pests. V. I. Osmolovskaia. Trudy Inst. geog. 54:219-307 '53
Population of some small surface animals of central Kazakhstan based on an analysis of prey caught by predatory birds A. N. Formozov, V. I Osmolovskaia. Trudy Inst. geog. 54;329-350 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Urgent tasks of the Kazakhstan book trade. S. Zavoruev, A. Dubinin Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:18 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY
Some problems of the transformation of nature and the economy of western Kazakhstan. O. A. Kibal'chich, A. A. Mints. Vop. geog. 28,102-113 '52.

KAZAKHSTAN—EROSION
Flash floods in Kazakhstan. S. P. Kavetskii. Vest AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:107-110 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Feed species of Ferula in Kazakhstan M S. Karpov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132:70-74 '54
Order of development of virgin and fallow lands and strengthening of the feed supply for livestock in northern and western Kazakhstan M. A. Govar. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:3-13 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF ANIMALS AND PLANTS
Short sketch of itineraries and operational conditions of biogeographical expeditions of 1947 and 1948. A. N. Formozov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54:5-11 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOGRAPHY
In the Geography Sector. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:121-122 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—GEOLOGICAL SURVEYS
Combined explorations by geologists in Kazakhstan. V. Tikhomirov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:141-142 F '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—HORSEFLIES
Horseflies of central Kazakhstan. N. G. Olsuf'ev, A. N. Formozov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54:12-32 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—ISOPODA
New species of the genus Hemilepistus (Isopoda terrestria) from eastern Kazakhstan. E. V. Borutskii. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2,477-479 Mr-Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Between the Ishim and Kyzyl-Su. Iv. Zavalii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:65-73 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—MANUFACTURES
For further development of the consumers' goods industry of the Kazakh S. S. R. I. I. Zhachev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:11-13 Ja '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—PYRITES
Unique crystal. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:28 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Between the Ishim and Kyzyl-Su. Iv. Zavalii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:65-73 Je '54.
Order of development of virgin and fallow lands and strengthening of the feed supply for livestock in northern and western Kazakhstan. M. A. Govar. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:3-13 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—REPTILIA
Observations of reptiles of central Kazakhstan on the route between the settlement of Dzhulek and the town of Aibasar. A. M. Chel'tsov-Bebutov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54;423-434 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—RODENTIA
Principal forms of rodents of the lowlands of Kazakhstan and some regularities of their geographical distribution. K. S. Khodashova. Trudy Inst. geog. 54;33-194 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—RUNOFF
Flash floods in Kazakhstan. S. P. Kavetskii. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4.107-110 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SAVINGS BANKS
Growth of deposits in savings banks in the Kazakh S. S. R. S. Bekenov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6;62-64 Je '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SCIENCE
Departmental reports on the scientific activity during 1953. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:118-121 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—SUDAN GRASS
Sudan grass in the southern districts of Kazakhstan Zhivotnovodstvo no 3 120-121 Mr '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—WATER SUPPLY, RURAL
Windmill for pastures in Kazakhstan. R. M. Kaplan. Sel'khozmashina no. 5;17-19 My '54.

KAZAKHSTAN—WEEVILS
Study of the biology of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae), which damage sugar beets in Kazakhstan. M. N Alecva Ent. oboz 33,103-108 '53

KAZAKHSTAN—ZOOGEOGRAPHY
Population of some small surface animals of central Kazakhstan based on an analysis of prey caught by predatory birds A. N. Formozov, V. I. Osmolovskaia. Trudy Inst. geog. 54;329-350 '53.

KAZAKHSTAN—ZOOLOGY
New research on Kazakhstan fauna ("Wild animals of Kazakhstan," A. V. Afanas'ev and others. Reviewed by A. G Bannikov). Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:127-129 Ap '54.

KAZAKHSTAN, NORTHERN—WATER VOLES
Contributions to the ecology of the water vole (Arvicola amphibius) of Northern Kazakhstan. K. S. Khodashova, L. A. Gibet. Trudy Inst. geog 54 195-218 '53.

KAZAN—DESCRIPTION
Lenin in Kazan'. A. Shapovalova. Smena 31 no. 8:3 Ap '54.
Lenin studied here. A. Shapovalova Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:7-8 Ap '54.

KEGICHEVKA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Work practice of the Kegichevka culture store. N. Zhukovskii. Sov knizh. torg. no 4:5 Ap '54

KENTEI DISTRICT—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Vipper, P. B [Forests of southwestern Kentei] Lesa iugo-zapadnogo Khenteia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 52 p (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 54)

KERCH—SCULPTURE, GREEK
Head of Aphrodite from the Panticapaeum excavations of 1949. N. Loseva. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:165-168 '54.

KHABAROVSK—TRANSLATORS
Student translators. V. Shustikov. Ogonek 32 no. 20:8 My '54.

KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—SHEEP
Raising fine-wooled sheep in Siberia. V. G. Kholomeizer. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;76-80 Ap '54.

KHARKOV—CHESS
Unsuccessful system. B. Shkurovich-Khazin. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no 3:79 Mr '54.

KHARKOV—OPERA
A Dvorak opera on the Kharkov stage. IU. Ivanov. Ogonek 32 no. 17;13 Ap '54.

KHLEBNIKOVA, A. V.
"Some problems of teaching the Russian language at school," A. V. Khlebnikova. Reviewed by L. Fedorenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 3;72-74 My-Je '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII, BOGDAN, 1593-1657
Bohdan Chmielnicki's cap. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no. 17;13 Ap '54.

KHMELNITSKIY—CHESS
In Khmelnitskiy. M. Grozdov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4;19 Ap '54.

KHOKHLOV, NIKOLAI EVGEN'EVICH
The abduction of Dr. Trushnovich and Nikolai Khokhlov's confessions. R. A. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5;90 91 My '54.

KHORTITSA ISLAND—FRUIT CULTURE
Descendants of Bogdan, from a writer's notebook. Pavel Zhurba Zvezda no. 5,132-137 My '54.

KHRAPOV, V. S.
Critical remarks on V. S. Khrapov's article "Therapeutic effect of negative induction" E. N. Panchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no 4;360-361 Ap '54.

KHVALYNSK DISTRICT—VITICULTURE
Experience of grape growing enthusiasts of Khvalynsk District N. M. Novikov Vin SSSR 14 no. 3:57-59 '54.

KIAOHSIEN COUNTY, CHINA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
In a new machine-tractor station Lu Ying Nar. Kit. no 5 31-33 Mr '54.
In the new machine-tractor station in Kiaohsien County. Nar Kit no. 5 22 Mr '54.

KIBALOV, P.
"Steppe viticulture," M. Markin, P Kibalov. Reviewed by A. M. Negrul', A. V Matorina. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3,60-62 '54.

KIDNEYS
Functional state of the kidneys following transfusion of compatible blood I I. Zaretskii, I. A. Mikhailova, N. S. Rozanova. Arkh pat. 16 no. 2 26-31 Ap-Je '54

KIDNEYS—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Echinococcosis of congenitally solitary kidney. M. D Dzhavad-Zade. Khirurgiia no. 1, 175-176 Ja '54.

KIDNEYS—DISEASES
Pyelic refluxes and their clinical significance. A. IA. Pytel' Khirurgiia no. 1:116-126 Ja '54.

KIDNEYS—HYDATIDS
Echinococcosis of congenitally solitary kidney. M D. Dzhavad-Zade. Khirurgiia no. 1 175-176 Ja '54.

KIEV—ART, UKRAINIAN—EXHIBITIONS
Works of collaboration. Oleksandr Pashchenko. Ogonek 32 no. 20,25-27 My '54.

KIEV—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
In Kiev and Sverdlovsk Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 4:3rd p. of cover Ap '54.

KIEV—DESCRIPTION
Kiev, a sketch Vasylyi Kucher. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 2:106-116 Mr-Ap '54.
On the eve of an all-union holiday, letter from Kiev V. Vladko Novyi mir 30 no. 5,214-219 My '54.

KIEV—FESTIVALS
In the capital of the Ukraine. V. Shumov. Ogonek 32 no. 20;7 My '54.

KIEV—FINANCE
Socialist competition helped obtain the success. G. Baratov. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 4,61-65 Ap '54.

KIEV—GAS—HEATING AND COOKING
Experience in converting heating furnaces to gas in Kiev V P. Dzhuvago, I. IA. Sigal. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2:31-33 F '54.

KIEV—GENERAL STRIKE, 1903
Parasun'ko, O. [General political strike in Kiev in 1903] Massovaia politicheskaia zabastovka v Kieve v 1903 g. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 130 p.

KIEV—LOADING AND UNLOADING
Rapid handling of ships in the Port of Kiev M Dygas, A. Sergeev. Mor i rech flot 14 no 3:4-7 Mr '54.

KIEV—MONASTERIES
The Kiev Pechersky Monastery and its founders. P. Pidvysots'kyi. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 5,5-7 My '54.

KIEV—RED CROSS
Young active members. I Sirota. Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 2,18 Ap-Je '54.

KIEV—SCHOOL HYGIENE
Friendship among the young. V. Deikina Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 2:18 Ap-Je '54.

KIEV—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS
"Political general strike in 1903 in Kiev," O. A. Parasun'ko. Reviewed by N. N. IAkovlev. Vop. ist. no. 4;148-150 Ap '54.

KIEV—TELEGRAPH
Organization of routine inspection and repair of automatic communication lines with continuous operation of apparatus. F. V. Shalashov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2,21-23 F '54.

KIEV PROVINCE—CREDIT
Development of the economy of Kiev Province and the role of state Bank credit. F Nazarenko. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5:46-49 My '54.

KILNS
Continuous-operation multichannel-retort kiln. A. D. Derkach. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:29-30 My '54.

313690 O - 54 - 10

KILNS (continued)
Improved method of repairing kiln fuel-pipe [illegible] I. I. Nikolaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3 45 Mr '54.
Mechanization of the removing of the design and maintenance of the kiln structure in making plants. N. F. Morozov. Sb. trud. po mekh. i avtom. 16 [illegible] '54.

KILNS, ROTARY
Apparatus for welding the housing of rotary cement kilns. D. M. Kaplun, V. N. Freshchalin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4 71-74 Ap '54.
Checking the cross section of rotary kiln. M. S. Minaev, I. I. Gorelik. Tsement 20 no. 2 8-9 Mr-Ap '54.
Reconstructing a rotary kiln. S. I. Sverker, F. K. Gavrilenko. Tsement 20 no. 2 10-12 Mr-Ap '54.

KINDERGARTEN
(see also subdivision under Bashkiria)
How a kindergarten was organized. T. Zlatorunskaia. Krest'ianka 32 no. 5 4-5 My '54.
Training children to like work. A. V. Surovtseva. Do shk. vosp. 27 no. 5 7-10 My '54.
Work training in the kindergarten. N. G. Loran. Detsk. vosp. 27 no. 5 10-17 My '54.

KINEMATICS
Application of functions of complex variables to the dynamics of material points. I. S. Arzhanykh. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 1 21-24 My '54.

KIPERMAN, S. L.
Supplementary data on the paramagnetism of separated iron layers. V. B. Evdokimov, N. I. Kobozev. Zh. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2 362-367 F '54.

KIPNIS, S. A.
Remarks on S. A. Kipnis' article "On the practicability and productivity of electric spark machining." Vest. mash. 34 no. 4 78 Ap '54.

KIREEVSKII FAMILY
Elagin and Kireevskii archive. E. N. Konshina. Zap. Otd. rukop. no. 15 18-42 '53.

KIRGHIZ see subdivision under China

KIRGHIZISTAN—DYSENTERY
Experiment in dysentery control in one of the industrial centers in the south of Kirghizistan. T. M. Tarantaev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epidem. i immun. no. 4, 17-22 Ap '54.

KIRK, HANS, 1898-
"The devil's money." Hans Kirk. Reviewed by G. Kosheleva. Zvezda no. 5 182-183 My '54.

KITES
How to construct the simplest airplane models. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4 17-21 Ap '54.

KITTE, H. D. F.
"The Greeks," H. D. F. Kitte; "The Romans," R. H. Barrow. Reviewed by M. I. Rizhskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 86-92 '54.

KLIUSHNIKOVA, ELIZAVETA PETROVNA
Songs of Elizavata Kliushnikova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4 32 Ap '54.

KLYAZ'MA RIVER—CARP
Feeding habits of the crucian carp under conditions prevailing in flood-plain lakes of the Klyaz'ma River. V. D. Uspenskaia. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va no. 5 349-364 '53.

KNAYSI, GEORGES ABDALLAH, 1898-
Reviews and bibliography ("Elements of bacterial cytology," G. Knaysi. Reviewed by V. Shorin). Antibiotiki 7 no. 1 149-150 '54.

KNOODS
Warp-knit cloth for children's and women's apparel. Popov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3 25-29 Mr '54.
Increasing production and improving the quality of knitting goods. K. G. Firsov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2 7-10 F '54.

KNOOS INDUSTRY
(also subdivision under Dmitrov)
Defects in knitted fabrics." S. B. Salikhov. Leg. prom. no. 2 55-56 F '54.

KNOOS MACHINES
Reply to the article "Wider utilization of the capacities of knitting machines." L. B. Kal'nitskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3 38-39 F '54.
Improving the control of the working surfaces of loop-forming parts of knitting machines. K. K. Maier. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3 32-36 Mr '54.

KOBEKO, PAVEL PAVLOVICH, 1897-1954
P. P. Kobeko. (Obituary). Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4: I-IV Ap '54.

KOLBANOVA, MARIIA TERENT'EVNA
On virgin land. A. Rakhtnikov. Krest'ianka 32 no. 5: 5-7 My '54.

KOLEV, NIKOLA
Follower of Michurin. I. Vasilev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14, 11-12 Jl '53.

KOLLAR, JAN, 1793-1852
The great legacy of Jan Kollar. Anton Bolek. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8 26-28 Jl '53.

KOLMOGOROV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1903-
Remark concerning a paper of Kolmogorov "Sums of a random number of random variables." J. Seitz, K. Winkelbauer [with summary in English]. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1 89-91 Mr '53.

KOMAROV, PETR STEPANOVICH, 1911-1949
P. Komarov's verse in Ukrainian ("Poetry" [in Ukrainian] P. Komarov. Reviewed by A. Gai). Dal' Vost. 22 no. 2, 178-181 Mr-Ap '54.

KOREA—CHILDREN
They are not orphans. S. Poptonev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:14 Je '53.

KOREA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Brotherly friendship. K. Dinkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12: 2 Je '53.

KOREA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Treacherous attack of the U. S. on Korea in 1871. V. P. Nikhamin. Kratk. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10. 53-68 '53.

KOREA—HISTORY
New work on the history of the liberation movement in Korea ("Outline history of the liberation struggle of the Korean people." Reviewed by G. Kim). Kommunist 31 no. 7:112-119 My '54.

KOREA—SPORTS
In people's Korea. Boris Orekhov. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4 28-29 '54.

KOREA, NORTH—FOREIGN RELATION—CHINA
New stage in the development of friendly collaboration between China and Korea. Nar. Kit. no 23:3-4 D '53.
Supplement. Agreement on economic and cultural collaboration between the Chinese People's Republic and the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Nar. Kit. no. 23:supplement D '53. 8 p.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
In South Korea. N. Khokhlov. Ogonek 32 no. 19:12 My '54.

KOREAN PERIODICALS
Korea belongs to the Korean people ("New Korea," Apr. 1950-Feb. 1954. Reviewed by V. Iordanskii). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 15 28-31 Ap '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Freedom cannot be destroyed, sketches about the people of heroic Korea. V. Mitin. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 2, 121-141 Mr-Ap '54.
New evidence of bacteriological warfare conducted by the USA. Nar. Kit. no. 23:38 D '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - ARMISTICES
Dangerous truce. M. M. Spasovskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 15: 7-8 O '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- -ATROCITIES
Documentation by the Chinese Red Cross of atrocities of the American forces in prisoner-of-war camps. Nar. Kit. no. 1:38 Ja '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- - PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Our road - into a new world. N. Khokhlov. Ogonek 32 no. 17:14-15 Ap '54.

KORKINA, I. S.
Remarks on I. S. Korkina's article "Reading rate in relation to the lighting conditions by which a student works." D. A. Zil'ber. Gig. i san. no. 5:47-48 My '54.

KORNIICHUK, OLEKSANDR EVDOKIMOVICH, 1905-
Happy meetings. N. Uzhvyi. Teatr 15 no. 5, 52-55 My '54.

KORNOUKHOV, N. V.
Remarks on N. V. Kornoukhova's book "Stability and strength of rod systems." A. A. Pikovskii. Inzh. sbor. 18:174-181 '54.

KOROBOV, IU. M.
Discussion of IU. M. Korobov's article "What a telephone apparatus should be like." S. B. Brandt, I. E. Finkler, N. B. Pokrovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1, 28-29 Ja '54.
Remarks on IU. M. Korobov's article "What a telephone apparatus should be like." K. P. Egorov, M. N. Vostokov, F. A. Nechai, Sh. F. Gurvits. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:30-31 F '54.

KOROBOV, IVAN KUZ'MICH, 1700-1747
Outstanding Russian architect; on the 250th anniversary of I. K. Korobov's birth. S. S. Bronshtein. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:41-46 '50.

KORSAKOV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1854-1900
Popov, E. A. [S. S. Korsakov, founder of Russian psychiatry] S. S. Korsakov - osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoi psikhiatrii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 12)
The origins of S. S. Korsakov's creativeness and his scientific legacy; on the 100th anniversary of his birth. V. M. Banshchikov. Sov. med. 18 no. 5:10-44 My '54.

KOSACH, LARISA PETRIVNA, 1871-1913
Holovakha, I. [Socio-political and philosophical views of Lesia Ukrainka] Suspil'no-politychni i filosofs'ki pohliady Lesi Ukrainky. Kyiv, Derzh. vyd-vo polit. lit-ry URSR, 1953. 208 p.

KOSTIN, KH. I.
"Scrapers in hydrotechnical construction." D. I. Irodov, Kh. I. Kostin. Reviewed by V. IA. Plakunov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:63-64 Ap '54.

KOTLAS DISTRICT - MUSSELS, FRESH-WATER
Habitat of fresh-water molluska of the genus Pisidium in swamped forest soils. L. S. Kozlovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1321-1323 Ap '54.

KOTSIUBYNS'KY, MYKHAILO, 1864-1913
M. M. Kotsiubyn'skyi Garden. Maks Polianovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 20:24 My '54.

KOVACHEVTSI, BULGARIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
New chapter in the annals of Kovachevtsi. I. Vandov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12:3 Je '53.

KOVALENKOV, VALENTIN IVANOVICH, 1884-
V. I. Kovalenkov, corresponding member of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Elektrichestvo no. 4:92 Ap '54.

KOVAN'KO, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1893-
Aleksandr Sergeevich Kovan'ko; on his 60th birthday. A. N. Kostovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:215-221 '54.

KOZLOV FAMILY
In the Kozlov family. V. Mar'ianovskii. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:18-19 Ap '54.

KRAEVSKII, N. A.
Considerations on N. A. Kraevskii and A. D. Sobolevaia's article "Pathoanatomical characteristics of leukoses" (Arkhiv patologii, 1953, No. 3). J. L. Lasitsno. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:82-83 Ja-Mr '54.

KRAKOV—ALTARS
Krakov altar. Georges Besson. V zashch. mira 3 no. 35:92-99 Ap '54.

KRASIVOZAVODSK—ARCHAEOLOGY
Young archeologists. B. IArantsev. Ogonek 32 no. 17:13 Ap '54.

KRASNO-PEREKOPSK DISTRICT—HORSES
Work practice in the horse breeding section of the "Put' k kommunizmu" Collective Farm in Krasno-Perekopsk District, Crimea Province. G. M. Kulun. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:45-47 My '54.

KRASNOGVARDEYSKIY DEPOSITS (SVERDLOVSK PROVINCE)—ANHYDRITE
Anhydrite from the Krasnogvardeyskiy pyrite deposits in the Urals. V. G. Maksenkov, K. F. Lisnov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20:138-139 '53.

KRASNOYARSK—CITY PLANNING
Plans for a new district in Krasnoyarsk. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:50 '50.

KRAVKOV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH, 1865-1924
N. P. Kravkov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:40 Ap '54.

KREMLIN see Moscow Kremlin

KRILOVICH, V. I.
Prof. I. Handbook on biochemistry ("Principles of the biochemistry of plants." V. I. Krylovich. Reviewed by A. P. Vaksel'). Priroda 43 no. 5 118-119 My '54

KRUCHKO, IRINA
Congress delegate. A. Khomich. Vo kabyl. 18 no. 5:4-5 My '54

KRYLOV BOG DEPOSIT (GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHY)
Supplement to the Pre-Cambrian of Krivoy Rog District. A. P. Pavlovskii. Trudy Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issl. geol. instituta no. 2 72 pp. '54

KRYLOV, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH 1863-1945
Academician Aleksei Nikolaevich Krylov. Moskva, 1945. 23 p. (Its Materialy k bibliografii trudov chlenov Akademii nauk SSSR. Seriia matematiki, no. 1)

KUDRIAVTSEV, P. A.
Drawing up and carrying out the provisions of a canal project. P. A. Kudriavtsev, I. A. Gudilovich. Reviewed by I. A. Arutiunbekov, I. Zhilkin. Vod. i sanit. tekh. no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

KUDRIAVTSEV, N. N.
Lecture notes. N. N. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by I. I. Lukin. Zemlia i lud no. 6:94-95 Je '54.

KUDRIN, DMITRII ALEKSEEVICH, 1903-1953
Obituary. Vest. Mosk. un. Ser. 6, Biol., pochv., geol., geog. 9 no. 3:175-176 My-Je '54.

KUDRIN, IVAN PETROVICH, 1735-1838
Materials in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [I. P. Kudrin's manuscript materials in the Archives of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Rukopisnye materialy I. P. Kudrina v arkhive Akademii nauk SSSR. Pod redaktsiei V. I. Cherkasova. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 234 p. (Trudy Arkhiva, no. 11)

KUDRIN, ATAI 1849-1904
Ataĭ Kudrin. [Great poet of the people of Kazakhstan, Ataĭ Kudrinov] Velikiĭ poet kazakhskogo naroda Ataĭ Kudrinov. Moskva, Izd-vo Znanie, 1954. 24 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 6)

KUDRIN, PAVEL ANDREEVICH
Basic problems in the development of the fishing industry in Soviet Latvia. P. A. Moiseev. Reviewed by A. Ia. Kuznetsov. Rybn. khoz. 30 no. 5:74-76 My '54

KURSK, BATTLE OF, 1943
Maj. I. I. [The battle of Kursk] Kurskaia bitva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 167 p.

KURSK PROVINCE ANTIQUITIES
Kurgan burials. V. D. Kalashnik. Mat. kubkh. issl. no. 2:52 Ap '54

KURSK PROVINCE GEOLOGICAL RESEARCH
Geological map of the Kursk magnetic anomaly. Reviewed by A. Ia. Kuznetsov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '54.

KUTAISI, I. P.
New data on the stratigraphy of Upper Cretaceous sediments. I. P. Kutaisi. Reviewed by A. Ia. Kuznetsov. Biul. MOIP, Otd. geol. 29 no. 1:92-93 Ja-F '54.

KUZNETS, P.
Growing of grain crops. A. Lemeshkin, Zootekhniia 31 no. 5:11-13 My '54

KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL
Tips on making model airplanes. P. Kuptsov. Sov. iunyi natur. 4 no. 5:13 Ap-Je '54

KUTUZOV TELEPHONE
Manufacture of high-quality telephone accessories in the plant imeni Kutuzova. N. N. Kuznetsov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:18-21 F '54

KUTUZOVSKIY PROVINCE APPLE TREE
Study of the wild apple trees in Kuybyshev Zhiguli Reserve. V. N. Lindemanskaia. Trudy Kuib. gos. zap. 3:129-139 '53.

KUYBYSHEV RESERVOIR--FUR-BEARING ANIMALS
Fur-bearing animals of the Kuybyshev Reservoir land. G. I. Kapitonov. Trudy Kuib. gos. zap. 3:151-202 '53

KVAS, M. I.
Improving the work of state trade and the trade of industrial state trade in the U.S.S.R. M. I. Kvas. Reviewed by G. Gol'dberg. Sov. torg. no. 1:92-93 '54

KUZIN, VLADIMIR
Double world's champion. A. Matveev. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 1:39 Ap '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN MINERS RECREATION
In the miners' parks of the Kuznetsk Basin. I. Chekhov. Klub 1 no. 1:9 Ap '54.

KUZNETSOV, A. I.
"Safety technique in electric installations." A. I. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by V. M. Kedrin, I. N. Ogibalov, A. A. Vanit'ev, P. G. Grudinskii, I. A. Gusein, G. P. Moretov. Elektrichestvo 75 no. 4:59-61 Ap '54.

KUZNETSOV, FEDOR GRIGOR'EVICH, 1735-
Bataĭnov, N. N. [F. G. Kuznetsov, outstanding master of the 18th century] I. G. Kuznetsov vydaiushchiisia master XVIII veka. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Red. lit-ry po istorii mashinostroit. tekhniki] 1953. 94 p.

KWANTING RESERVOIR
Completion of construction of the Kwanting Reservoir. Nan Fang Jih Pao, Nan Fang Daily, Nan Fang Ribao no. 1:20-21 Ja '54
Reviewed by Ting Ling

LABOR, FORCED see Forced labor

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China; Egypt; France, Iran, Jordan, Poland, Spanish America; United States)
Moskalev, Petr Georgievich [Glorious path of the working class of our country] Slavnyi put' rabochego klassa nashei rodiny [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 323 p.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES--PERIODICALS
Trade union journal and propaganda monthly. Vneshn. torg. no. 7:75 Ap '54

LABOR LAWS AND LEGISLATION see subdivision under Canada

LABOR PARTY (GREAT BRITAIN)
Bevinism [Ideology and policy of right wing Labor parties in the service of monopolies] Bevinizm [politika pravykh lidserov na sluzhbe monopolii]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 471 p.
Foreign policy of the British Labor Party. Letter from England. I. Ilin. Vneshn. torg. [14] no. 7:87-88 Ja '54.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
"Along the path of technical progress." Reviewed by I. Smirnov. Sots. zemledelie 2 no. 4:92-93 Ap '54.
Methods of statistics for the increase of labor productivity. V. Bezlatov. Sov. torg. no. 4:46-54 Ja '54
Trade-union organizations help improve production. Sov. profsoiuzy no. 2:3-4, 54-62 Ap '54.

LABORATORIES APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Precautions and aids for chemical preparations. P. A. Tokin. Gig. i san. no. 5:54 My '54

LAGUN, VASILII, 1904
People's artist, government official. K. Krasilin'. Ogonek 32 no. 19:9 My '54.

LAMBS
Raising karakul lambs to the time of weaning. V. I. Dmitrochenkova. Nar. tvor. 7 no. 4:83-84 Ap '54.
Sheapfold method of raising lambs. IA. A. Brevkun. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:105-108 Mr '54

LAND TENURE
(see also subdivision under Hungary; India, Iran; Madras Province, Ukraine)
Il'inskovich, V. B. [History of the right of landed property in Russia] Istoriia prava pozemel'noi sobstvennosti v Rossii. Partsh.
Vol. 2. [Ivan the Terrible. The 17th century. Peter the Great and his immediate successors] Ivan Groznyi. Semnadtsatyi vek. Petr Velikii i ego blizhaishie preemniki. 1951. 269 p.

LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LANDSCAPE GARDENING
Nikolaev, D. V. [City landscaping by the planting of big trees] Ozelenenie gorodov bol'shimi derev'iami. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 199 p.
Experience in the mechanization of garden and park reconstruction. N. Krasikov. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:33-35 '54.

LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS
(see also subdivision under India)
Shiriaitskii, Aleksandr Ivanovich [Objective reality of the existence of language; materials for linguistic courses] Ob"ektivnost' sushchestvovaniia iazyka; materialy k kursam iazykoznaniia. Pod obshchei red. V. A. Zvegintseva [Moskva] 1954. 32 p.

LANTERN PROJECTION
Screen projection of the graphic elements used in teaching. I. V. Bazanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:49-52 Ap '54.

LARVAE
Caddis-fly larvae in the region of Teletskoye Lake. S. G. Lepneva. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 1:159-193 '40.
Larvae of Stenopsyche bergeri Mart. (Trichoptera, Stenopsychidae) from the streams of the Amur Basin. S. G. Lepneva. I. M. Levanidova. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:330-336 '54.
Larvae of Tendipedidae (Chironomidae) of plains rivers of the European part of northern U. S. S. R. O. S. Zverkova. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5:264-274 '54.
Larvae of Tendipedidae of Teletskoye Lake, its tributaries, and Biya River. N. N. Lipina. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 1:193-232 '40.
May fly nymphs of Teletskoye Lake tributaries and Biya River. O. A. Cheznova. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 1:140-168 '40.
Seasonal dimorphism of larvae of Mochlonyx culiciformis De Geer (Diptera, Culicidae, Chaoborinae). A. S. Monchadskii. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:161-173 '54.

LATAPAR, KALMAN
In one role. G. Borovik. Ogonek 32 no. 20:30 My '54.

LATHES
Modernizing a turret lathe for centerless machining of long shafts. B. I. Kovalov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:30-32 Mr '54.
New developments in the use of vertical multispindle semiautomatic lathes. O. M. Lantsman. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:30-31 My '54.
Support for cutters. G. V. Lonkutov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:34-35 F '54.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATTICE THEORY
Properties of the Zassenhaus refinement (with summary in English). L. Janoš. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3:150-160 Je '53.
Semimodular conditions in the lattices (with summary in English). K. Vitner. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 4:305-324 '53.

LATVIA BOOKSELLING AND BOOKSELLING
At a conference of Latvian book trade workers. Sov. kniga, no. 4:14-17 Ap '54.

LATVIA CONSTITUTION
Latvian S. S. R. Constitution [Constitution of the Latvian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Latvitskoi SSR. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1948. 34 p.

LATVIA HISTORY
History of the Latvian S. S. R." vol. I. Reviewed by I. Lavrent'eva, N. Cherkasnatov, Sov. etn. no. 1:181-185 '54.

LATVIA LAND TENURE
The transition from farmsteads to collective settlements in the Latvian S. S. R. I. N. Lavrent'eva. Sov. etn. no. 1:83-84 '54.

LATVIA MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Persistence. N. Slavchenko. Smena 31 no. 7:6 Ap '54

LATVIA--SUGAR BEETS
Checkrowing sugar beet clusters in Latvia. K. I. Semykin. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:53-56 My '54.

LATVIA--SWINE
Fattening swine on collective farms in Latvia. V. N. Tikhonov, O. A. Hungaba, Z. IA. Auzin'. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:91-95 Mr '54.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC see subdivision under Moscow

LAUNDRY
Laundering with glue. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:31 Ap '54.
Starching laundry. I. Popov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:31 Ap '54.
Washing work clothes soiled by lubricants and antiseptics. G. Ш. Mansurov, S. I. Kamaletdinova. Gig. i san. no. 5:51 My '54.

LAWNS
Green turf of a stadium. Smena 31 no. 8:33 Ap '54.

I PAD
Transition effect of -mesons produced in lead by the neutral component of cosmic radiation. V. Sh. Kumitian Dokl. Ak. SSSR 95 no. 6:1169-1171 Ap '54

LEAD POISONING
Effect of the functional state of the nervous system upon the course of lead poisoning. N. K. Kulagina, F. B. Shakhnovskaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4:51-57 Jl-Ag '53.
Toxicity of lead sulfide. S. P. Kapiani, K. E. Ketiladze. Gig. i san. no. 5:50 My '54.

LEAF BEETLES
Influence of feeding conditions on the development of the gypsy moth (Lymantria dispar L.) and the poplar leaf beetles (Melasoma populi L. and M. tremulae L.). N. M. Edel'man. Ent. obozr. 33:36-46 '53.
New species of leaf beetles of the genus Cryptocephalus Geoffr. (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae). I. K. Lopatin. Ent. obozr. 33:307-310 '53.

LEAF MINERS see subdivision under Transcaucasia

LEAF ROLLERS see subdivision under Buzuluk Pine Forest; Siberia, Eastern

LEATHER
Additional discussion on standards of wearability of shoe velour. K. G. Gol'braikh. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:44-45 Ja '54.
Dependence of the volumetric yield of leather upon the binding strength of collagen for tannins. G. I. Kutianin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:45-47 F '54.
Making white shoe leather by tanning with formaldehyde. N. I. Egorkin, M. A. Mamedov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:33-36 Ja '54.
Methods of plating chrome leather. A. A. Fridland, I. I. Izakson. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:39-43 Mr '54.
Peculiarities of the production of Russian leather for sandals and leather for belts. S. D. Kovtunovich. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:27-28 F '54.
Stretching and drying chrome leather on frames. P. M. Khokhlov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:22-25 F '54.

LEATHER--STANDARDS
Quantitative characteristic of the density of the grain. IU. IA. Morgulis. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:25-27 F '54.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL
Hidden potentialities of the artificial leather industry. V. A. Mikhailov, I. I. Tugov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 1:4-8 Ja '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY
Changing dimensions of chrome-vegetable tanned leather during the filling process. N. S. Afonskaia, N. V. Chernov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.
Improving the quality and expanding the assortment of leather and haberdashery articles. P. D. Aleksandrov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:12-15 Mr '54.
Use of ultrasonic waves for accelerating the processes of leather production. V. M. Fridman, A. L. Zaides, N. N. Dolgopolov, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:43-44 F '54.
Ways of increasing the productive capacity of the leather industry. M. L. Kaisenelenbogen. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:10-12 Mr '54.

LEBEDEV, I. I.
Enrollment in schools of higher education, review of articles and letters. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:28-34 Ap '54.

LEBEDEV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1934
S. V. Lebedev, developer of artificial rubber. S. R. Sergienko. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 3:51-62 '53.

LECTURES AND LECTURING
Belkin, E. F. [Lecture propaganda in clubs] Lektsionnaia propaganda v klube. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 81 p.
Collective discussion of lectures. A. Kirillova. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:49-50 Ap '54.
From crib notes. . Part. zhizn' no. 3:75 My '54.
Lectures for young people. F. Petrenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:86-92 My '54.
Lectures which leave no trace. V. Samsonov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:21-25 Ap '54.
Tasks of the Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific knowledge. Part. zhizn' no. 2:37-40 Ap '54.

LEECHES
Leeches. G. L. Magazanik. Med. sestra no. 4:20-22 Ap '54.

LEGISLATION see subdivision under Germany, Eastern

LEGUMES
Ivanov, N. R. [High yields of pulse crops] Vysokie urozhai zernovykh bobovykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 119 p.

LE LÉAP, ALAIN
Strength of the popular movement in the release of Alain Le Léap. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:67-69 Ap '54.

LEMON
Effect of girdling on the growth and development of lemon seedlings. M. Kh. Chailakhian, T. V. Nekrasova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:403-406 My '54.

LENA DELTA--MAMMOTH
Mammoth skeleton from the Lena Delta. V. B. Dubinin, V. E. Garutt. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:423-432 Mr-Ap '54.

LENA VALLEY--MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL
New data on the age of Inoceramus of the retrorsus Keys group. N. S. Voronets, E. S. Laptinskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:145-146 My '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924
Pospelov, Petr Nikolaevich [30th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's death] O trideatoi godovshchine so dnia smerti V. I. Lenina; doklad na torzhestvenno-traurnom zasedanii v Moskve 21 ianvaria 1954 goda. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 15 p.
Zvarskii, B. I. [Lenin Mauzoleum] Mavzolei Lenina. Leningrad, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 59 p.
At Lake Razliv. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 16:11 Ap '54.
Beloved image. A. Shapovalova. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:8 Ap '54.
Eternal sun. I. Grigor'ev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:8 Ap '54.
Great force of Leninist ideas. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:3-10 '54.
The great vital force of the ideas of Leninism (on the occasion of the 84th anniversary of V. I. Lenin's birth). G. Obichkin, K. Abrosenko. Part. zhizn' no. 1:42-49 Ap '54.
Home town of the leader. Smena 31 no. 8,2 of cover Ap '54.
Immortality of Lenin. Aleksandr Chakovskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:3-5 Ap '54.
Lenin and the Bolshevist press. V. A. Karpinskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.
Lenin and the peasantry. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:2-3 Ap '54.
Lenin and the working class; a speech given by S. M. Kirov on April 22, 1954. Vop. ist. no. 4,5-7 Ap '54.
Lenin in Kazan'. A. Shapovalova. Smena 31 no. 8:3 Ap '54.
Lenin on the way to revolutionary Petrograd. B. M. Volin. Vop. ist. no. 4:13-17 Ap '54.
Lenin studied here. A. Shapovalova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:7-8 Ap '54.
Memorial in Eisleben. M. Velichko. Smena 31 no. 8:4-8 Ap '54.
New Lenin documents. Vop. ist. no. 4:3-4 Ap '54.
Under the great banner of Lenin. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 4:1-2 Ap '54.
V. I. Lenin and the question of the communist education of workers. T. Stepanov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:2-8 Ap '54.
V. I. Lenin's fight against liberal populism and "legal Marxism" in economic questions. I. Mrachkovskaia. Vop. ekon. no. 7:17-23 Jl '54.
A village Lenin visited. G. Kalinovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 16:24-24b Ap '54.

LENINGRAD--APARTMENT HOUSES
Building ensemble on Petrovskii Island. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:49 '50.
Frame and panel construction of apartment houses. Z. V. Kaplunov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:17-22 '50.
New apartment houses on Kirov Avenue. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:49 '50.
One to three story apartment houses, some results of planning and construction work. A. A. Liubosh. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:1-9 '49.

LENINGRAD--ARCHITECTURE
On the state of architectural criticism. V. D. Kirkhoglani. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:37-40 '50.
Our creative tasks; from a speech by acting member of the Academy of Architecture, U. S. S. R., A. I. Gegello, at the all-city conference of architects of Leningrad. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:43-46 '49.

LENINGRAD--ARCHITECTURE--CONGRESSES
For more ideological expression and greater skill in creative architecture. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:46-49 '51.

LENINGRAD--ARCHITECTURE--PERIODICALS
"Architecture and Construction in Leningrad." Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 3:32 Mr '54.

LENINGRAD--ARCHITECTURE--SOCIETIES
New make-up of the Leningrad Department of the Union of Soviet Architects. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:39 '51.

LENINGRAD--BUILDING
Agreement with construction engineers. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:50 '50.
Raise the quality of planning work decrease the cost of building. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:1-4 '50.

LENINGRAD--BUILDINGS
Illustrated monograph devoted to the Admiralty. ("The Admiralty. Monuments of Russian Architecture." M. M. Sinlaver.) Reviewed by L. B. Ivel'kmeier. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:51 '50.

LENINGRAD--CITY PLANNING
Shortcomings in the rebuilding of old sections of cities. IU. G. Kruglikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:23-28 '50.

LENINGRAD--CLIMATE
"Has the climate of Leningrad changed?" A. A. Borisov. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Geog. v shkole no. 3:78-79 My-Je '54.

LENINGRAD--EDUCATION, HIGHER
Review of scientific works by the students of Leningrad. K. S. Evstop'ev, P. G. Romankov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:43-47 Ap '54.

LENINGRAD--GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Lipman, A. [Museum of Peter the Great] Petrovskaia kunstkamera. Moskva-Leningrad, Izd-vo Akad. nauk SSSR, 1945. 49 p.

LENINGRAD--MONUMENTS
Entrance to the city from the direction of Petrodvorets. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:50 '50.

LENINGRAD--PETROLEUM INDUSTRY--EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Contest for the increase of production by the existing industrial area and equipment. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:86-89 My '54.

LENINGRAD--PHOTOGRAPHY--SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Works of Leningrad scientists in the field of scientific photography. G. P. Faerman. Usp. nauch. fot. 2:233-238 '54.

LENINGRAD--PLAZAS
Reconstruction of building ensembles on Arts Square. N. N. Belekhov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:25-31 '49.

LENINGRAD--RAPID TRANSIT
Savings of 1056 rubles. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:32 '54.

LENINGRAD--STADIUMS
The S. M. Kirov Stadium. A. S. Nikol'skii, K. I. Kushin. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:5-10 '50.

LENINGRAD--STREETS
Stalin Avenue. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:12-13 '51.

LENINGRAD--SUBWAYS--STATIONS
Competitive plans for the architecture of Leningrad's subway stations. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:13-24 '49.
Planning the stations of the Leningrad subway, discussion of competitive plans. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 1:10-12 '49.
Plans for Leningrad subway stations. A. M. Sokolov. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:13-23 '51.

LENINGRAD--THEATERS--DECORATION
The auditorium of the A. S. Pushkin Theater as conceived by Rossi. M. Z. Taranovskaia. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15:41-46 '51.

LENINGRAD--TURBINES
Lights on the map. A. Kazantina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:12-13 Ap '54.

LENINGRAD--VEGETABLE GARDENING
Reporting about vegetables. M. Ivin. Zvezda no. 5:138-151 My '54.

LENINGRAD--WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Astapova, I. S. Leningrad, 1941-1945. Leningrad, Uchizoiskust. 1945.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE--CHIGGERS (MITES)
Chigger larvae are parasites of rodents in Leningrad Province. S. O. Vysotskaia, E. G. Shluger. Parazt. sbor. 15:345-352 '53.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE--COLLECTIVE FARMS
Patrons of collective farm construction. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13:30 '50.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. CORN (MAIZE)
[illegible]

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. FLAX
[illegible]

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. FORAGE PLANTS
[illegible]

LENINGRAD [illegible]. SHEEP
[illegible]

LENINGRAD [illegible]. PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
[illegible]

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. SAWFLIES
[illegible]

LENINGRAD [illegible]. VILLAGES
[illegible]

LENINGRAD [illegible]. ENDURANCE REQUIRED MEN
[illegible]

LENOX, [illegible]
[illegible]

LENS MICROSCOPE OBJECTIVES
[illegible]

LENS [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible]

LENTZ, [illegible]
[illegible]

LEO TOLSTOY MUSEUM, MOSCOW see Tolstoy Museum, Moscow

LEONOV, [illegible]
[illegible]

LEONOV, MARSHAL OF AVIATION
[illegible]

LEOPARD
[illegible]

LEOPARDS
[illegible]

LEPIDOPTERA
[illegible]

LEPROSY
[illegible]

LERCH, MATIAŠ, 1660-1722 BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography, Lerch, Matiaš

LERMANTOV, V. V.
V. V. Lermantov's works on the theory of photographic processes and photochemistry. Ill'sh, Moskhov obsh. Ukp. nauch.-tekh. [illegible] 250 '54.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUR'YEVICH, 1814-1841
Akademiia nauk SSSR, Institut russkoi literatury [Description of manuscripts and graphic materials in the Pushkin House] Opisanie rukopisei i ikonograficheskikh materialov Pushkinskogo Doma. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR
Vol. 1. M. Iu. Lermontov. 1953. 363 p.

LESBIA
Lingonberries in the orchard. I. N. Konoshkin. Sad i ogorod no. 10, p. 42 '54.

LESBOSYLLIS
Classification of leaf-cutters in the subfamily Dolichosominae (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). [illegible] 1953. 202 p. no. 1 illus. bibliog. [illegible] '54.
Role of [illegible] in the epidemiology of influenza. A. M. Dolinskii and A. [illegible] '54.
Role of [illegible] in relation to the isolating mechanism, the quantity [illegible] '54.

LESKOVYKH
[illegible]

LEUKEMIA
[illegible]

LEVAKOVSKII, I. F.
[illegible]

LEVENSHTEIN, M.
[illegible]

LEVINSON-LESSING, FRANTSEV VICH see Lewinson-Lessing, Frants Ul'yevich, 1861-1939

LEVI, DAVID LAW
[illegible]

LEVITSKIY, D. V.
[illegible]

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision Press, Freedom of

LIBRARIES
see also subdivision under China, Mechanization, Mechanization of Library Processes, Moscow, Peiping, etc.
[illegible]

LIBRARIES, CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
[illegible]

LIBRARIES, REGIONAL
Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka [Catalog of the district library Department of Agriculture] Katalog raionnoi biblioteki Otdela sel'skogo khoziaistva i pechati. Moskva, Profizdat, 1952
116 p.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
[illegible]

LIBRARIES, TECHNICAL see Technical libraries

LIBRARIES AND READERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow, Novosibirsk)
[illegible]

Aiding production. L. Ochova. Klub 4 no. 4 16-17 Ap '54
Letters to the editor. Klub 3 no. 4:31 Ap '54
The 12th Communist Youth League Congress and library tasks. Bibliotekar' no. 5:1-5 My '54.

LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE see subdivision under Moscow

LICE see subdivision under Karelian Isthmus

LIFE. ORIGIN
At the sources of life. V. Shneidorov. Kolkh.-proiz. i pch. 14 no. 4:51 '54 Ap '54.
Origin of life. A. I. Oparin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4: 25-27 Ap '54.
Origin of life on earth. A. I. Oparin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4, 23-24 Ap '54.

LIFTING AND CARRYING
Package type stacking device for transporting wall construction materials. I. I. Mul'tanov. Stroi. mat. i nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 11: 8 '54.

LIGHT, PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Influence of the length of light on the development of certain Indonesian flies (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). L. P. Gerasimova, N. N. Klass. Ent. obozr. 33:13-16 '54.
Reaction of monovoltine Lepidoptera to the length of day. I. I. Gerasimov. Ent. obozr. 33:17-21 '54.

LIGHT SCATTERING
Complex light scattering in turbid media. V. A. Fimofeyeva. Trudy Mol. 4:79-81 '53.
"Experimental investigation of light scattering in turbid media," V. A. Fimofeyeva. Reviewed by G. B. Dmitriyev. Opt. i spek. 5:4 no. 4, 477-478 Ap '54.
Investigation of line of polymer solutions by the light scattering method. I. General part. L. Z. Pattakhov, V. N. Tsvetkov, O. V. Kallistov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 4, 445-460 Ap '54.
Investigation of linear polymer solutions by the light scattering method. Part 2. Molecular weight and size of polymethylmethacrylate in acetone. V. N. Tsvetkov, L. Z. Pattakhov, O. V. Kallistov, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:301-301 Mr '54.
Investigation of the structure of solutions by means of molecular light scattering. M. I. Shakparonov, B. G. Zaidenbaum. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1, 55-58 My '54.

LIGHT FILTERS
Monochromatic interference light filters. D. I. Bertinov. Trudy GAISH no. 80, 18-30 '53.

LIGHTING
Installing emergency lighting in petroleum pumping electric power plants operating on liquid and solid fuel. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:54 Ap '54
Remarks on I. G. Borkin's article "Reading rate in relation to the lighting conditions by which a student works." D. A. Gifflet. Gig. i san. no. 5:47-48 My '54

LIGHTNING
Lightning in mountains. A. E. Dol'nikov. Priroda 43 no. 5:115-116 My '54

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
Extinguishing the arc of the accompanying current by means of a valve arrester. L. I. Ivanov. Elektrichestvo no. 4:17-24 Ap '54.

LIGNIN
Lignin in young tea shoots. I. A. Egorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:439-440 My '54.

LIGNITE
Bituminous lignite. N. G. Gulovanov, I. V. Brovchinskii. Pochvovedenie 43 no. 5:97-98 My '54.

LIKHAREV, I. M.
"Land mollusks of the U. S. S. R." I. M. Likharev, E. S. Rammel'meier. Reviewed by N. N. Karlov. Biul. kom. dobr. por. no. 18:109-115 '53.

LIKHOMSKII, V. G.
Defects in paper and their elimination." V. G. Likhomskii. Reviewed by D. F. Rudenko. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2: 42 Mr '54.

LIME
Chemism of hydrothermal interaction between clay and lime. P. P. Budnikov, M. L. Khigerovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:141-143 My '54
Quantitative determination of potassium oxide in lime. D. P. Koroley. Khim. i tekhnol. 0 no. 1:56-58 Ja-F '54.

LINEAR EQUATIONS
Solution of linearized equations of two dimensional unsteady flow of viscous non-compressible fluids. A. A. Kiriyev, O. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1161-1164 Ap '54.

LINEN

From flax. Dmitrii Salgirov. Krest'ianka 32 no 5 27-28 My '54

Introducing finishing operations for staple linen. N. P. Datsyn. Tekst. prom. 14 no 3 46-47 Mr '54

New linen and staple fabrics. Ia. B. Bakun, I. I. Dikovskaia. Tekst. prom. 14 no 3 13-16 Mr '54

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages, Philology

LIPETSK—VEGETABLE GARDENING

Near the city of Lipetsk. V. Kovalenko. Krest'ianka 32 no 5 14-15 My '54

LIPS—CANCER

Roentgentherapy of pre-cancerous affections of the lower lip. A. P. Lazareva. Nov. med. 36 32-35 '53

LIQUIDS

Density of fluids. A. E. Lutskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no 2 204-212 F '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY

Bottle sorting in the Leningrad liquor and vodka plant. V. E. Metodiev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1;19-20 '54.

Creation of a Central Committee of Tasters in the Main Administration of Liquor Industries. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1;46 '54.

Innovators in the industry. G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1-24-27 '54.

Quality improvement of aromatic liquors. V. K. Fertman, S. A. Trusova. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1-29-32 '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS

Use of waste products of distilleries. A. F. Berenshtein. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1 17-18 '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—COSTS

Problems in the decrease of production costs. V. G. Pykhov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1;14-17 '54.

LITERARY LANDMARKS see subdivision under Mikhailovskoye

LITHIUM—ISOTOPES

Photoelectric splitting of Li^6 nuclei. I. Sh. Vashakidze, G. A. Chilashvili. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2; 254-255 F '54.

LITHIUM SALTS

Lithium salts of orthoniobic and orthotantalic acids. A. V. Lapitskii, Iu. P. Simanov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2,69-72 F '54.

LITHUANIA

Friendship and brotherhood. Justas Paleckis. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5,8 My '54

LITHUANIA—CONSTITUTION

Lithuanian S.S.R. Constitution. [Constitution of the Lithuanian S.S.R.] Konstitutsiia Litovskoi SSR. Vilnius, Gospolitizdat, 1949. 23 p

LITHUANIA—CULTURE

Lithuanian guests in the capital. Krest'ianka 32 no 4;20-21 Ap '54.

LITHUANIAN LITERATURE - HISTORY AND CRITICISM

People of a Lithuanian village ("Stories and tales," Jonas Avizius. Reviewed by P. Bystrov). Zvezda no. 4 182-183 Ap '54.

LIUBERTSY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY

Made in Liubertsy. Mikh. Shchelokov. Rabochitsa 32 no. 4 21-22 Ap '54.

LIUSKOVA, ALEKSANDRA EVGEN'EVNA

On collective farms. K. Konichev. Zvezda no. 4;131-136 Ap '54.

LIVER

Daily periodicity of mitosis in the liver of white rats in normal conditions and under the effect of narcotics. D. P. Kladienko. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1; 189-191 My '54.

Function of the liver in certain pathological states. L. G. Fomina. Sov. med. 18 no. 4,21-24 Ap '54.

LIVER—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES

Unusual developmental anomaly of the liver. P. I. IUrzhenko. Khirurgiia no. 3;77 Mr '54.

LIVER—CANCER

Primary cancer of the liver in an 11-year-old child. A. I. Zverev, K. N. Dolinskaia. Khirurgiia no. 3; 77-78 Mr '54.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS

Spleno-renal vascular anastomosis in liver cirrhosis and thrombophlebitic splenomegaly with portal hypertension. M. D. Paisiora. Khirurgiia no. 1, 149-153 Ja '54

LIVER—DISEASES

Hepatitis in infectious mononucleosis. Z. G. Aprosina, A. P. Butiagina. Sov. med. 18 no 4;24-26 Ap '54.

Infectious and salvarsan hepatitis. E. B. Zakrzhevskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 4,17-21 Ap '54

So-called angioid stars in liver diseases. G. N. Karapetian. Klin. med. 32 no. 2;44-47 F '54.

LIVER—SURGERY

Resection of the left lobe of the liver for cavernous hemangioma. I. K. Isaev. Khirurgiia no. 3,77 Mr '54

LIVSHITS, E. A.

Answer to critical remarks of A. IA. Mogilevskii (Kiyev) and of E. A. Livshits (Petrozavodsk). O. B. Lepeshinskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;76-79 Mr '54

LIZINOVKA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Lizinovka today. M. Burakov. Smena 31 no. 8;7 Ap '54.

LOAD LINE

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie morskogo registra. [Regulations for ship load lines] Pravila o gruzovoi marke morskikh sudov 1949, Leningrad, Morskoi transport, 1949, 70 p.

LOADING AND UNLOADING see subdivision under Kiev

LOCAL ANESTHESIA

Intravenous and intraosseous anesthesia with tourniquet in children. A. E. Zviagintsev, L. A. Vorokhobov. Khirurgiia no. 3;45-49 Mr '54.

LOCAL FINANCE

Compiling and approving rural budgets. Z. Rusin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 5;28-30 My '54.

"Drawing up and carrying out the provisions of a rural budget" 3rd. ed. R. Kudriashov, L. Chudinovich. Reviewed by IA. Temirkhanov, I. Nikitin. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6;91-92 Je '54.

Reviewing how a provincial budget has been carried out. A. Sarapaev. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6;57-60 Je '54.

LOCKS (HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING)

Petrashen', V.I. [Hydraulic locks with a flat guide wall] Gidrotekhnicheskie zatvory s ploskoi nesushchei obshivkoi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 259 p.

LOCOMOTIVES—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC

Mamchenko, V. P. [Manual for the steam locomotive crew] Pamiatka parovoznoi brigade. Odobrena Glavnym upravleniem lokomotivnogo khoziaistva MPS. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 125 p. (Rabota zheleznykh dorog v zimnikh usloviiakh)

LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIR see subdivision under Peiping

LOCUSTS

(see also subdivision under Kara-Tau)

Apteral grasshoppers Podisma pedestris L. (Orthoptera, Acrididae) as pests of nurseries in the steppe zone. V. A. Molchanova. Ent. oboz. 33;78-79 '53.

Characteristics of hibernation and diapause of the Asiatic locust (Locusta migratoria L.) and certain other locustidae. I. V. Kozhanchikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;407-409 My '54.

Destruction of migratory locusts by birds in the Semiozerny District of Kustanay Province. A. M. Chel'tsov-Bebutov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54;308-328 '53.

Peculiarities of the structure of the anterior part of the intestines of locusts of the subfamily Egnatiinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae). I. B. Briantseva. Ent. oboz. 33;194-197 '53.

LOESS see subdivision under Oka Valley; Zaporozhe region

LOEWINSON-LESSING, FRANTS IUL'EVICH, 1861-1939

School of F. IU. Loewinson-Lessing in the Petersburg Polytechnical Institute. M. K. Bel'shterli. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 2;143-157 '53.

LOGIC

Content and scope of varying concepts. B. M. Kedrov. Filos. zap. 6;188-254 '53.

LOGIC—STUDY AND TEACHING

Teaching logic in the secondary school. A. O. Sternin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3;51-60 '54.

LOGIC, SYMBOLIC AND MATHEMATICAL

Functional completeness in trivalent calculations. S. V. IAblonskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1153-1155 Ap '54.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765

Gordeev, D. I. [M. V. Lomonosov as the founder of geology] M. V. Lomonosov - osnovopolozhnik geologicheskoi nauki [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo Universiteta, 1953. 151 p.

LONDON—LONGSHOREMEN

Glorious traditions of the past live in the hearts of London's dockworkers. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8, 9 Ap '54.

LONGICORN BEETLES

Biology and ecology of the longicorn beetle Callipogon Eoxenus) relictus sem. (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). L. V. Liubarskii. Ent. oboz. 33;95-102 '53.

New species of longicorn beetles (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae) of the Soviet Union. N. N. Plavil'shchikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;470-476 Mr-Ap '54.

LONGSHOREMEN see subdivision under London

LOOMS

Improving the construction of a feeler. F. P. Kravtsov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2;17-19 F '54.

Improving UKR-49 looms. G. M. Filatov, A. I. Zogovskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2;11 F '54

Increasing the productivity of mechanical looms. A. I. Luk'ianov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4;47-48 Ap '54.

LOUD-SPEAKERS

Compensation of alternating current background noises. V. Mikhailov. Radio no. 5;36 My '54.

LUMBER—DRYING

(see also subdivision under Rostov)

Mechanics of the movement of moisture in lumber during convection drying. P. S. Sergovskii. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4;3-6 Ap '54.

LUMBERING

Nesterov, V. G. [Optimum dimensions of the felling area in mechanized lumbering] Optimal'noe razmery lesosek pri mekhanizirovannoi zagotovke lesa. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 63 p.

Distribution of forest exploitation in Russia before the First World War. N. V. Nevzorov. Trudy Inst. lesa 10;170-202 '53.

Effective towing of streamlined rafts. N. Sharapov. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 3;7-10 Mr '54.

LUMINESCENCE

Contributions to the study of luminescence of minerals. Part 2; Carbonates. G. P. Baranov, V. A. Shevoleva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5;56-89 '53.

Infrared luminescence in photoreproduction. D. N. Lazarev, D. P. Erastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2; 281-282 My '54.

Luminescence analysis in the national economy. A. V. Karlakin, V. A. Nikitin. Priroda 43 no. 5;87-92 My '54.

Luminescence intensity of luminophore powders. A. P. Ivanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;275-280 Mr '54.

On the article written by F. Daniels, Ch. Boyd and D. Saunders "Thermoluminescence as a scientific investigation method" (From Science 117, 343, 1953). M. L. Kats. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 4;660-661 Ap '54.

Photoluminescence of haloid salts of copper. K. V. Shalimova, N. S. Mendakov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2;248-253 F '54.

Possibility of using luminescence as an analysis and control of corundum boule components. I. I. Antipova-Karataeva, S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8;130-144 '53.

LUNGS—ABSCESS

Association of pulmonary suppurations with pulmonary tuberculosis. A. I. Shteinsatg. Probl. tub. no. 2; 62-67 Mr-Ap '54.

Problem of a pulmonary abscess. A. A. Busalov. Khirurgiia no. 1;136-142 Ja '54.

LUNGS—CANCER

Cases of tuberculosis and cancer of the lung. E. M. Grinshpunt. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;68-70 Mr '54.

Difficulties of differential diagnosis in the symptomatology of primary pulmonary cancer and possibilities of overcoming them. S. A. Reinberg. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;17-30 Mr '54.

Discovering pulmonary tumors during large scale preventive fluorographic examination of the population. A. V. Perova. Nov. med. 36;2-3 '53.

[illegible] COLLAPSE

[illegible] diffusion in titanium (welding) of the [illegible] and its effect on ductility. B. I. Mordyuk [illegible] Svarka, Avtomat no. no 2,409 170 My '54

[illegible] DURABILITY

[illegible] calculations to upon the economic and welfare of [illegible] evidence to A. Mikhailov. Tekhnologiya [illegible] 24 no 4 11 Ob 11 Ap '54

[illegible] of the long. B.I. Arshpov. Lokomotivnoe [illegible] Mar '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] state of the long. A. K. [illegible] Lokomotivnoe [illegible] Mar '54

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

MAGNETISM, TERRESTRIAL
Investigation of microterritorial distribution of secular variations in the earth's magnetic field. M. Z. Nodia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 6,467-471 '54.

MAGNETITE
Maghemite. L. N. Ovchinnikov. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20:3-12 '51.

MAGNETOOPTICS
Photomagnetic effect in cuprous oxide at low temperatures. A. P. Komar, N. M. Reinov, S. S. Shalyt. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:47-48 My '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930 (see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Formidable weapon ("The bath," V. Maiakovskii. Reviewed by O. Kudenko). Smena 31 no. 7:20-21 Ap '54.
Two books about the craftsmanship of a poet ("Concerning the craftsmanship of Maiakovskii," Z. Papernyi, "Poetic craftsmanship of Maiakovskii in the poem 'Vladimir Il'ich Lenin'," A. Abramov. Reviewed by V. Timofeeva). Zvezda no. 4,175-178 Ap '54.
Vladimir Vladimirovich Maiakovskii. V. P. Latta. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8:22-31 Jl '53.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko, outstanding pedagogue and innovator. V. A. Velkshan. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3:13-21 '54
A. S. Makarenko's ideas on education in the family. M. Pavlova. Semia i shkola 9 no. 4:5-8 Ap '54.
Living tradition. V. Korotov, L. Gordin. Fiz. i sport 24 no. 4:32-33 '54.
Outstanding teacher. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:39-40 Ap '54.
Pedagogue-dramatist-director. A. Kaufman. Smena 31 no. 7:20 Ap '54.

MAKAROV, M. G.
Work practice with children ("Work of rural clubs with children," M. G. Makarov. Reviewed by N. Vavilina). Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:56-57 Ap '54.

MAKAROV, STEPAN OSIPOVICH, 1849-1904
Stepan Osipovich Makarov. V. V. Shuleikin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:37-38 Ap '54.

MAKSIMOV, IU. A.
Comments on the article "Wider utilization of the possibilities of knitting machines." I. B. Kal'mitskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2,38-39 F '54.

MAKSIMOVICH, SERGEI OLIMPIEVICH, 1876-1941
S. O. Maksimovich, a pioneer of color cinematography in Russia. K. S. Lishkov. Usp. nauch. fot. 2:210-244 '54.

MALARIAL FEVER
"Malarial neuropsychic disturbances." A. N. Molokhov. Reviewed by N. M. Zharikov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:358-359 Ap '54.

MALO-SEDEL'NIKOVSKOYE DEPOSITS SILICATES
Neotocite from the Malo-Sedel'nikovskoye deposits of thodonite in the central Urals. A. I. Simonov. Trudy Gor. geol. inst. no. 20:140-143 '53.

MALYSHKINA, MARIIA POMPEEVNA
Beloved tank. I. Sinitsyna. Sov. kran. krest. 1 no. 3: 21 Ap-Je '54.

MAMMALS--NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system Mammals

MAMMARY GLANDS
Use of a cannula for studying the function of the mammary gland in long-term experiments. G. B. Iverskoo. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2 233-235 Mr-Ap '54.

MAMMARY GLANDS--CANCER
Effect of testosteron therapy upon the level of estrogenic stimulation in women with cancer of the mammary gland. Iu. V. Petrov. R. A. Kozlova. Nov. med. 36, 10-43 '53.

MAMMOTH
(see also subdivision under Lena Delta)
Study of pollen found in the vegetative food residues of the Berezovka mammoth. B. A. Tikhomirov, L. A. Kuprianova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1313-1315 Ap '54.

MAN, PREHISTORIC
(see also subdivision under Bakhchisaray District, England; Volga Valley)
Starosel'ye settlement near Bakhchisaray, site of a discovery of a fossil man. A. A. Formozov. Sov. etn. no. 1:11-22 '54.

IA, IA. Roginskii. Sov. etn. no. 1,111-140 '54.

MAN, PRIMITIVE
40,000 years ago. V. Kovalenko. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 4:32 Ap '54.

MANGANESE
Avaliani, G. A. [Manganese] Marganets. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geolog. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p. (Obmen'e mesto rozhdenii pri poiskakh i razvedkakh, no. 14)

MANGANESE-CHROMIUM NICKEL ALLOYS see Nickel chromium-manganese alloys

MANGANESE-IRON-CHROMIUM ALLOYS see Iron chromium-manganese alloys

MANGANESE ORES see subdivision under Nikopol

MANGYSHLAK PENINSULA HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Deep depressions of Mangyshlak and their possible industrial utilization. B. D. Gerlets. Izv. Akad. nauk Ser. geog. no. 3:45-52 My-Je '54

MANOMETER
Device for testing oxygen manometers. M. V. Trubkin. Energetik 2 no. 3,13-14 Mr '54

MANTISES see subdivision under Tajikistan

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Uzbekistan

MANUFACTURES, FINANCE
Expanding credit facilities for the mechanization of production. N. Berkovskii. Fin. SSSR 14 no. 1:14-17 Ja '54.

MANUFACTURES--HISTORY see subdivision under Russia

MANUILOVKA THEATER
M. Gorkii and present performances in the Odessa region. D. Zolotaitskii. Teatr 14 no. 5:61-64 My '54.

MANUSCRIPTS
(see also subdivision under Novgorod)
Manuscripts received in 1953. I. M. Kobzareva, E. L. Goldshtanova, L. A. Malkova [et al.]. Trudy Gos. Zap. Old. rukop. no. 17:119-144 '54.
Manuscripts which contain the story of the death of Dar'ia Dmitrii Ugliches[illegible]. M. A. [illegible]. Trudy Gos. Zap. Otd. rukop. no. 15:179-191 '54.

MANUSCRIPTS (PAPYRI) PERIODICALS
"The journal of juristic papyrology." (Zhurnal iuridicheskoi papirologii. Warszawa) vols. 1-7. Reviewed by I. S. Peretiatkovich. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:248-253 '54.

MANYSHLAK PENINSULA MINERALOGY
Inclusions in quartz and calcite from Manyshlak. I. M. Lobacheva. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5:[illegible] '54.

MAO, TSE-TUNG, 1893-
Great leader of the Chinese people. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 24:7 D '54.
Mao Tse-tung's work in a peasant movement ("Selected works." vols. 3 and 4. Mao Tse-tung. Reviewed by F. I. Kovalev). Vop. ist. 29 no. 12:151-154 D '54.
The peoples of China sing of Chairman Mao Tse-tung. Chung-kuo ching-nien no. 1:24-... Ja '54.

MAPS
A map reveals. L. Nudel'man. Voshatyi 10 no. 3: 20-21 My '54.

MAPS, PHYSICAL see subdivision under Russia

MARANGOZOV, NIKOLAI
Book on fraternal [Czechoslovakian] [illegible]. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:14 Ap '54

MARINE BIOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Azov, Sea of, Caspian Sea)
Complex method in studying biological processes in bodies of water. I. A. Arsen'ev. Trudy Gos. [illegible] ob-va 5,213-223 '53.

MARINE ENGINEERING
Serious shortcomings of a textbook ["Textbook for engineers of ocean going vessels"]. A. A. Popov. Reviewed by P. Nevin, N. Politsial. Mor. flot. 14 no. 6,11 Je Mr '54.

MARINE ENGINES
Two stroke ship motors with a super charger. [illegible]. Mor. flot. 14 no. 3:14 Mr '54

MARINE FAUNA
[illegible]

MARITIME TRADITIONS [illegible]
Work with [illegible]. V. N. [illegible]. Mol. komsomolets [illegible] '54.

MARITIME TRADITIONS MOSCOW
[illegible] Hall of the Maritime [illegible]. Trudy Mos. [illegible]

MARITIME TRADITIONS [illegible]
[illegible]

MARITIME TRADITIONS [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKET [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKETS, [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOV, M.
[illegible]

MARKOVA, [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOVO [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOVSKAIA [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOVSKII [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOVSKII [illegible]
[illegible]

MARKOVSKII

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS

[illegible], Konstantin Pavlovich. [Mathematical treatment of [illegible] results of measurements] Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 154 p.

[illegible] of Poincaré's method to the problem of small [illegible], V. V. Rumiantsev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 4:[illegible] Jl-Ag '54.

[illegible] of the theory of the Brownian [illegible] attention of the Lebedev Physics [illegible], B. I. Davydov, [illegible]. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz., 26 no. 4: [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Fourier's double integral and some [illegible] Trudy Mat. in-ta 39:[illegible] '53.

[illegible] of the Chebyshev-Markov-Stieltjes inequalities to infinite [illegible] Trudy Mat. in-ta 39:[illegible] '53.

[illegible] Theorem of fields of [illegible] Trudy Mat. in-ta 39:[illegible] '53.

[illegible] Theorem

MEDICINE, RURAL (Continued)
Result of activities of rural public health stations in the control of tuberculosis G. I. Korovenko. Probl. tub. no 2 12-16 Mr-Ap '54.

MEDNORUDYANSKIY DEPOSITS—MINERALOGY
Mineralogy of the zone of oxidation of the Mednorudyanskiy deposits IU. S. Solov'ev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20 87-105 '53

MEDZILABORCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—FARM LIFE
Changes in our village Andrii Kusʹko. Druzh vper 4 no 3-21-22 Mr '54.

MEDZILABORCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—LIBRARIES
New library in Medzilaborce. A Demutsʹkyi Druzh vper 4 no 3 27 Mr '54

MEDZILABORCE, CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
The Medzilaborce Machine-Tractor Station is ready for harvesting Andrii Edynak. Druzh vper 3 no. 8 10-11 Jl '53

MEERSCHAUM
Sepiolites of the weathering zone of serpentinites. M. P Zhukova. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst no. 20 77-82 '53

MELINKOV, P.
Step of a new life ("In new Rumania." Vl Pʹiankov, P Melʹnikov. Reviewed by R. Polulanova) Mol. komm. 12 no. 6;124-125 Je '54.

MELONS
Growing tomatoes and melons together in hotbeds O. V. IUrina Sad i og. no 4 21-24 Ap '54.

MEMORY
Zankov, L. V. [Memory] Pamiatʹ Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949 176 p

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
D. I. Mendeleev's theories on the structure of silicates and glasses L. G Melʹnichenko. Stek i ker 11 no 4,4-6 Ap '54

MENDERES, ANDAN
Demagogy of Menderes. G Trifonov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,15 Je '53

MENINGITIS, CEREBROSPINAL
Vlasov, V. A. [Meningococcosis in small children] Meningokokkovaia infektsiia u detei rannego vozrasta Moskva, Medgiz, 1950 215 p.

MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE
Certain problems of hygiene pertaining to studying in schools. S. M. Grombakh. Gig. i san. no. 5; 26-32 My '54

MERCANTILE BUILDINGS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Plans for stores in residential buildings M. Sukonshchikov Sov torg. no. 3 29-37 '54

MERCURY
Detection of mercury in the air. A. S. Aruin. Gig. i san. no. 5,46 My '54.
Mechanism of catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide on the surface of metallic mercury. V. S. Bagotskii, I. E. IAblokova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6; 1219-1221 Ap '54.
Study of adsorption on mercury in alcoholic-aqueous solutions of electrolytes. R. S. Maizlish, I. P. Tverdovskii, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1;87-101 Ja '54.

MERCURY—TOXICOLOGY
Case of micromercurialism long after work with exposed mercury had ceased. IA. A. Apelʹ, L. S. Apelʹ. Gig. i san. no. 5; 51 My '54.
Sanitary and hygienic working conditions in laboratories where biological preparations are desiccated Gig. i san. no. 5,59 My '54.
[illegible] conditions at electric substations of the Moscow-Kazan railroad. IA. M Kerzner, A. P. Raikhlin. [illegible] no. 5;50 My '54.

POUNDS
[illegible]opropenyl compounds and the [illegible]al properties. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;289-292 My '54.

[illegible] dynamics. D. D. Ivanenko, Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;39-

[illegible]rrent foreign literature by 2 no. 3;470-472 Mr '54

Semi-phenomenologic theory of the formation of Λ-meson pairs by high energy γ-quanta. I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;265-268 My '54.
Spectra of π- and μ-mesons in cosmic radiation. G. M. Garibian, I. I. Golʹdman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no 3,257-263 Mr '54.
Stopping of heavy negative mesons in photoemulsions. M. I. Podgoretskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 26 no. 2; 255-256 F '54.
Transition effect of π-mesons produced in lead by the neutral component of cosmic radiation. V. Sh. Kamalian. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1169-1171 Ap '54.

METABOLISM, DISORDERS OF
Leites, S. M. [Metabolic disorders (diabetes mellitus, adiposity, emaciation, podagra)] Narusheniia obmena veshchestv (Sakharnyi diabet, ozhirenie, istkhudanie, podagra) Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954, 29 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 10)

METAGENESIS see Generations, Alternating

METAL CLADDING
Centrifugal machine with hydraulic push rod V. Bogorodskii. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no 3,22-24 Mr '54.

METAL CUTTING
Cutting cast iron parts with mineral-ceramic tools. D. K. Margulis. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2;7-15 F '54.
Machining highly durable cast iron. N. N. Zorev, A. IA. Artamonov. Stan. i instr 25 no 3;14-15 Mr '54
Metal cutting by pressure. B. Loim. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no 4;26 Ap '54
New method of setting disks for chamfering the edges. F. V Zhurenkov. Selʹkhozmashina no. 4;31 Ap '54.
Remarks on S. A. Kipnisʹ article: "On the practicability and productivity of electric spark machining. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;78 Ap '54.

METAL SPRAYING
Use of metal spraying for plating with anti-friction alloys. L. K Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2;38 F '54.

METAL-WORK see Metalwork

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Work practice of the TSITM laboratory of electrical methods for working metals. M. N. Ulitin. Selʹkhozmashina no. 5,31-32 My '54.

METALLIC FILMS
Physics of thin metal and semiconductor films; structure and electrical properties of metals and semiconductors in thin films. I. D. Konozenko. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 4,561-602 Ap '54.

METALLOGRAPHY
Krasiuk, B. A. [Modern methods of metal defectoscopy] Sovremennye metody defektoskopii metallov. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Tayeh, China)
Problems of the mechanization of labor-consuming operations in non-ferrous metallurgical plants. V. I. Smirnov, I. F. Khudiakov. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4;37-42 Ap '54.

METALLURGY
[Problems of contemporary metallurgy; translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature.] Problemy sovremennoi metallurgii 3 no. 1;3-127 '54.

METALʹNIKOV, M. D.
"Epidemiological analysis." M. D. Metalʹnikov. Reviewed by A. Sinitskii, E. Popova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;86-90 Ap '54.

METALORGANIC COMPOUNDS see Organometalic compounds

METALS
Ryzhkov, D. A., ed. [Economizing metals in machinery design and in planning technological processes] Ekonomiia metallov pri konstruirovanii mashin i proektirovanii tekhnologicheskikh protsessov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953, 206 p.

METALS—CREEP see Creep of metals

METALS—FATIGUE
Method for the summation of fatigue on the basis of equal damage lines. Z. P. Pavlov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2;227-230 F '54.

METALS—HEAT TREATMENT
"Mechanization and automatization in heat treatment shops." A. P. Erokhin, I. P. Samoklin. Reviewed by A. S. Kuzʹmina. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3,3 of cover Mr '54.

METALS—TESTING
Bending test problem. A. E. Lepekhin. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 3;63-64 My-Je '53.
Determination of mechanical properties of metals by means of a small conical impression and shallow scratch. F. F. Vitman, N. A. Zlatin, V. A. Stepanov, L. M. Shestopalov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;388-399 Mr '54
Determination of the mechanical properties of metals by means of small conical impressions and shallow scratches at elevated temperatures. F. F. Vitman, N. A. Zlatin, B. S. Ioffe, L. M. Shestopalov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,540-559 Mr '54.
Strength of metals and the effect of stress concentration in bending with torsion under conditions of unsymmetric cycles of variable loads. G. V. Uzhik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;11-14 Ap '54.

METALS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES
Viscosity of smelted metals and A. I. Bochinskiiʹs formula. E. G. Shvidkovskii, L. S. Prian. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2;57-60 F '54.
Zonal theory of one-dimensional liquid models. A. I Gubanov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2,140-149 F '54.

METALWORK
(see also subdivision under Pavlovo)
Bases for calculating the process of drawing parts with flanges without intermediate tempering. I. A. Noritsyn. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 3;27-31 Mr '54.
Wrong approach to the solution of the problem of using sheet metal. V. F. Sinelʹnikov, F. M. Kershenbaum. Selʹkhozmashina no. 4;27-29 Ap '54.

METALWORK—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Metalwork

METEOROLOGY
(see also subdivision under Caspian Depression)
Transformation of nature by means of hydrothermal developments. M. M. Krylov. Vop. geog. 28;114-130 '52.

METEOROLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Excursion to a meteorological station and the weather bureau. N. K. Semakin. Geog. v shkole no 3,50-52 My-Je '54.

METEOROLOGY, AGRICULTURAL
Regularities of climatic changes with respect to the realization of the Stalin plan of transformation of nature. M. I. Budyko, O. A. Drozdov, and others. Vop. geog. 28;66-73 '52.

METEORS
A classification of the meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Plavec. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1;15-21 F '54.
Errors in observations of telescopic meteors. A. M. Bakharev. Biul. Stal. astron. obser. no. 8;21-24 '53.
Meteor photographs. Part 3: A reduction method of meteor negatives [in English with summary in Russian]. Zd. Ceplecha. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1;9-13 F '54.
Meteor photographs. Part 4: The center of a plate [in English with summary in Russian] Zd. Ceplecha. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1;21-23 F '54.

METEORS—AUGUST
Statistical observations of Perseids in 1953 [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Hruška. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1;13-15 F '54.

METHACRYLATE
Investigation of linear polymer solutions by the light scattering method. Part 2. Molecular weight and sizes of polymethylmethacrylate in acetone. V. N. TSvetkov, K. Z. Fattakhov, O. V. Kallistov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;351-361 Mr '54.

METHANE
Dipole moments of certain triphenylmethane derivatives. L. M. Nazarova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1, 36-41 Ja '54.
Effect of the surface of glass containers on the oxidation of methane in formaldehyde. V. I. Urizko, M. V. Poliakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1239-1241 Ap '54.
Theory of ultraviolet absorption spectra of halogen methanes. M. A. Kovner, IU. P. Irkhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;317-322 Mr '54.

METHODOLOGY
[illegible] copy of petrological journal by methodological [illegible] Ia. Vol'fovskaia, I. I. Guro [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

METHODS - Czechoslovakia, Archibiology of Moravia and Silesia
[illegible] Fayrfil and McDaniel. D Angelov. Nov [illegible] 3 no.10[illegible] 8 '54

METHYL METHACRYLATE
[illegible] of the conversion of vinyl ethers of higher [illegible] alcohols and cellulose (ethoxyvinyl [illegible] ...ne-Bridgman comb. M. I. Gibert-Lukov [illegible] P. N. Petrovskaia-Baranova, I. V. Vyazdovich, Dokl. AN [illegible] 100 no.1,101-104 My '54

METHYLENE BLUE
[illegible] 1,2-naphthoquinone caused by methylene [illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

[illegible] of the reaction of zinc oxide in the production [illegible] I. A. Tabolina, I. N. [illegible] ...sanie 20 no.4,405-410 [illegible]

[illegible] of the reaction of zinc oxide in the production [illegible] I. A. Tabolina, I. N. [illegible] ...sanie 20 no.4,411-414 [illegible]

MEYERHOLD, VSEVOLOD EMILIEVICH, 1874-1940
[illegible] Ivan Aleksandrovich [N. IA. Mirskovskii, [illegible] I. IA. Mirskovskii, Vsevolod Emilievich Meierkhol'd (1874-1940) [illegible] M. Vsesoiuznoe teatral'noe ob-vo, 1937.408 p.

MICA
[illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MICROBIOLOGY
Microbiological [illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MICROBIOLOGY BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography
Microbiology

MICROCLIMATE
[illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MICROMETEORITES
[illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MICROSCOPY AND MICROSCOPES
[illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MIDDLE EAST
Middle East

MIGRATION see subdivision under China

MIKESH, MIKLAU, 1911-1956
Miklau Mikesh [illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MIKHAILOVSKII, LITERARY LANDMARKS
[illegible] Ia. I. Gitel', B. N. Vol'fkovich, I. I. Guro, [illegible] 17 no.10 48-51 O '54.

MIKHOV, NIKOLAI, 1877-
Academician Nikolai Mikhov. Kh. Trenkov. Nov. Balg. 3 no.10,15 O '54.

MIKULIN, GEORGII SERGEEVICH
Third awarding of the N. G. Kurnakov Prize. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 25 [illegible] '54.

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE - HISTORY
Prokof'ev, I. A. [Ideas of the Decembrists on military problems] Voennye vzgliady dekabristov. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 173 p.

MILITARY BASES, AMERICAN see subdivision under Great Britain, Ireland

MILITARY EDUCATION see subdivision under Kalinin

MILITARY MEDICINE see Medicine, Military

MILITARY SERVICE, COMPULSORY see subdivision under Great Britain

MILK
Chemical studies of mares' milk. P. N. Kovalenkov. Konservatsiia 24 no.9,33-34 My '54.
Protect milk from contamination. I. V. Chernikova. Konservatsiia 24 no.9,12 My '54.

MILK - ANALYSIS AND EXAMINATION
Apparatus for large-scale grading of raw milk and testing its fat content. G. I. IAsnitskii. Vop. pit. 13 no.1,42-44 Ja-F '54.

MILK - CONTAMINATION
Identification of a new phosphorus compound in milk. N. D. Tarkhanova. Dokl. AN Ukr. SSR 11 no.8,481-486 '53

MILK - PASTEURIZATION
[illegible] P. F. Dolgushin. Vop. pit. 13 no.1,51-54 Ja-F '54.

MILKY WAY
Attempt to evaluate the brightness of the Milky Way in infrared and photographic rays. I. D. Shklovskii. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10,158-163 '53.

MILLET
(see also subdivision under Daghestan, Ukraine)
Effect of fertilizers on the yield of Sudan grass and [illegible] A. P. Ivanchenko. Agrokhimiia no.4,57-59 Ap '54.
Foxtail millet is a valuable forage crop. I. M. Vil' [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no.3,125-126 Mr '54.
[illegible] of Italian millet in the new hemp-sown zone [illegible] Zemledelie 2 no.7,63-71 My '54
[illegible] seven varieties of millet in the Ukraine. N. A. Alekseev. Biul. selkhoz. no.5,12-14 My '54

MILLING MACHINERY
Ruvshevskii, V. V. [Milling] Prazerovanie. Moskva, Mashgiz [Nauchno popularnaia biblioteka rabochego stanochnika]
No.14 1953. 63 p.
A [illegible] grinding of the steel plate of a coal grinding mill. A. A. Lepeshkin. Ar'on. avat. 6 no.3, 32-34 My-Je '54
Loading material into hammer mills. F. V. Belinskii. Mekh. stroi. 11 no.5,27-28 My '54.

MILLING MACHINES
Improving the cradle construction of a milling machine bearing. S. A. Matsen'kii. Stan i instr. 25 no.1,19 Mr '54
Mechanizing the suspension milling machines. A. G. Simonenko. Stan. i instr. 25 no.1,29-30 Mr '54.

MINE EXPLOSIONS
Investigation data on the geophysics of origination of [illegible] explosions of coal and gas in coal mines. Review of articles by V. V. Ed. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no.1,102-103 '54.

MINE RAILROADS
Apparatus for cleaning mine cars. V. Barinov. Mast. ugl. 3 no.4,21 Ap '54.

Grip for laying ties. Mast. ugl. 3 no.4,22 Ap '54.

MINE SURVEYING
Sliding surveying rod. V. Kusin. Mast. ugl. 3 no.4,23 Ap '54

MINE TIMBERING
Hydraulic press for straightening out metal supports. Mast. ugl. 3 no.4,21-22 Ap '54.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Bulgaria

MINERAL OILS
Action mechanism of mineral-oil anticorrosive additives. B. V. Losikov, O. P. Makasheva, L. A. Aleksandrova. Neft. khoz. 32 no.4:65-72 Ap '54.
Action mechanism of mineral-oil anticorrosive additives. B. V. Losikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no.5,61-67 My '54
Increasing the lubricating properties of mineral oils. Z. S. Stepanova, G. M. Shipov. Tekst. prom. 14 no.2:40-41 F '54.

MINERAL WATERS
(see also subdivision under Avadkhara)
Application of Narzan baths in disorders of cardiac rhythm. L. S. Shuttser, L. L. Gonkina. Terap. arkh. 26 no.1,45-50 Ja-F '54.
Geochemistry of natural waters of the chloride, magnesium and sodium type. N. V. Tageeva, M. M. Tikhomirova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.1,121-124 My '54

MINERALOGICAL MUSEUMS
Mineralogical museums of Russia in the 18th and the beginning of the 19th centuries. G. P. Barsanov. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no.2:204-216 '53.

MINERALOGY
(see also subdivision under Manyshlak Peninsula; Mednorudyanskiy Deposits; Polevskoy; Ural Mountains; Verkhniy Kungur Deposits)
Bushinskii, G. I. [Origin of minerals] Proiskhozhdenie poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 61 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no.63)
Firsman, Aleksandr Evgen'evich. [Entertaining mineralogy] Zanimatel'naia mineralogiia. Izd. 3., Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 270 p.
Kriukii, Vladimir Viktorovich. [Short course in mineralogy and petrography with basic principles of crystallography] Kratkii kurs mineralogii i petrografii s nachal'nymi svedeniiami po kristallografii. Izd. 6., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 275 p.
Shadlunova, O. M. [New mineral species and varieties discovered during 1945-1949] Novye mineral'nye vidy i raznovidnosti, otkrytye v 1945-1949 gg. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 147 p. (Trudy instituta geologicheskikh nauk, vyp. 144. Mineralogo-geokhimicheskaia seriia no.16.)
Result of using structural analysis in the investigation of banded pyrite ores. S. A. Vakhromeev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no.20:150-153 '53.

MINERALOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Mineralogy

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE see subdivision under Verkh Isot' Massif

MINERS
We've had enough catastrophes! We want to live. Mol. mira no.2:27-30 F '54.

MINERS' RECREATION see subdivision under Kuznets Basin

MINGECHAUR HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION--EXCAVATION
Experience in excavation work on the Mingechaur Hydroelectric Station site. B. V. Ivanov. Mekh. stroi. 11 no.5:10-11 My '54.

MINKS
Progressive practice for feeding mature minks. N. Sh. Pereal'dik, M. I. Titova. Kar. i zver. 7 no.2:27-33 Mr Ap '54.

MINORITIES see subdivision under China

MINSK--AIRPLANES--MODELS
Why are there few airplane model builders in Minsk. M. Semenov. Kryl. rod. 5 no.4,13 Ap '54.

MINSK - CHESS
No one takes care of the beginners. A. Shcherbakov. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no.5:151 My '54.

MISES, JACQUES, 1865-1954
Chaim Jean Becker. V zashch. mira 3 no.35:110-110 Ap '54.

MISHULIN, ALEKSANDR VASIL'EVICH, 1901-
"Ancient Spain to the establishment of the Roman provincial system in 197 B.C." A. V. Mishulin. Reviewed by E. F. Plotnikova. Vest. drev. ist. no.1:150-64 '54.

(see also subdivision under Caucasus; Far East; Teletskoye Lake)

Certain regularities in the geographic distribution and evolution of feather mites in relation to the evolution of their hosts. V. B. Dubinin, Trudy Zool. Inst. 13:289-309 '53.

Mites of the genus Bdellonyssus Fonseca, 1941 (Gamasoidea, Laponyssidae). N. G. Bregetova. Trudy Zool. Inst. 13:310-338 '53.

Study on the ecology of flour mites (Acarina, Tyroglyphoidea) in nests of ants. S. V. Sorokin. Pat. obuz. 33:209-213 '53.

Two new species of tyroglyphid mites (Acarina, Tyroglyphidae). V. I. Volgin. Lat. obuz. 33:262-265 '53.

MITES AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Collection and laboratory rearing of the rat mite Bdellonyssus bacoti Hirst, 1914. A. A. Zemskaia. Zool. zhur. 34 no. 2:350-355 Mr-Ap '54.

MITRAL VALVE--DISEASES

Diagnosis of mitral stenosis according to surgical therapy. A. L. Mikaelian. Khirurgiia no. 1:173-175 Ja '54.

MITROFANOV, V. M.

"Auditing and control of the economic activity of industrial enterprises." V. Kal'kotin, V. Mitrofanov. Reviewed by M. Lenchinskii, D. Tsagarelli. Vest. stat. no. 2:105-90 '54.

MITROKHIN, M.

Ignoring facts obtained from practice ("Wider introduction of the achievements of science and progressive practice into agriculture." M. Mitrokhin. Reviewed by K. Mikhailov). Part. zhizn' no. 2:76-77 Ap '54.

MIXING MACHINERY

Zabolotskii, F. D. [New machines and devices for making road surfaces by mixing materials on the road] Novye mashiny i prisposobleniia dlia obrabotki pokrytii sposobom smeshcheniia na dorogo Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 36 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

Content reducing gears in mixer transmissions. V. I. Vlasenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:20 '54.

MOCHALOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1800-1848

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. [Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; notes on the theatre, letters, verse, plays] Pavel Stepanovich Mochalov; zametki o teatre, pis'ma, stikhi, p'esy. Sovremenniki o P.S.Mochalove. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 436 p.

MODENOVO - DESCRIPTION

A village Lenin visited. G. Kalinovskii. Ogonek 33 no. 16,31-34b Ap '54.

MOGILEVSKII, A. IA.

Answer to critical remarks of A. IA. Mogilevskii (Kiyev) and of I. A. Livshits (Petrozavodsk). O. B. Lepeshinskaia. Klin. med. 32 no. 3:76-79 Mr '54.

MOISTURE

Intra-continental moisture cycle. V. I. Rutkovskii. Vop. geog. 28,156-167 '53.

MOLASSES--STORAGE

Underground molasses storage tank made of local building materials. IA. I. Rozenblatn, I. A. Shugaev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:31-33 '54.

MOLDAVIA--BEE CULTURE

The development of bee culture in Moldavia is being poorly managed. I. A. Dudchenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:16-17 My '54.

MOLDAVIA--CONSTITUTION

Moldavian SSR Constitutsiia. [Constitution of the Moldavian S. S. R.] Konstitutsiia Moldavskoi SSR. Kishinev, Gos. izd-vo Mold., 1948. 39 p.

MOLECULAR THEORY

"Metallic model" of a molecule 3d-electrons and the method of molecular orbits. M. A. Kovner, Iu. P. Irkhin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:368-371 F '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS

Functions of molecular weight distribution in cellulose and its derivatives. V. I. Ivanov, B. A. Zakharov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:5-10 Mr '54.

MOLES (ANIMALS)

Structural characteristics of genital organs and the biology of reproduction of European and Siberian moles. N. K. Deparma. Trudy VNIO no. 13:98-115 '53.

MOLLUSKS

(see also subdivision under Amur Gulf, Crimea, Maritime Territory, Murman Coast, Teletskoye Lake)

"Land mollusks of the U. S. S. R." I. M. Likharev, I. S. Rammelmeier. Reviewed by F. N. Karlov. Biol. kom. chetv. per. no. 11:110-115 '54.

MOLLUSKS, FOSSIL see subdivision under Dnieper Valley; Ingulets Valley; Lena Valley

MOLOKHOV, A. N.

"Malarial neuropsychic disturbances." A. N. Molokhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:98 Ja-Mr '54.

MOLOMA VALLEY RECLAMATION OF LAND

On the Moloma. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 5:5 My '54.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE BEE CULTURE

Eliminate the lag in bee culture in Molotov Province. N. V. Akulovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:14-16 My '54.

MOLOTOV PROVINCE ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE, AND METAMORPHIC

Petrography of crystalline fundamental rocks in Molotov Province. N. P. Markov, A. N. Lodochnik, P. N. Chirvinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. [illegible] 1311 Ap '54.

MOLTKE, KAI

"Behind the scenes in the Second World War." Kai Moltke. Reviewed by I. A. Trostnev. Ves. [illegible] no. 2:169-175 F '54.

MOLYBDENUM

Electrode potentials and the connection of metal-ferrous and tungsten. A. IA. Antadze, I. A. Markarov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:42-50 Ja '54.

MONARCHISM

Brief news of the Monarchist movement. Sputnik no. 107,16 My '54.

MONARCHY

By way of editorials [on the faith, fear and [illegible] Evgenii Finnovskii. Rev. pol' [illegible] 1:41 '54.

MONASTERIES see subdivision under Kiev

MONEY

Money and its function in a socialist economy. A. [illegible] kov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 3:47-54 Mr '54.

Money and its functions in a socialist economy. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:44-50 Je '54.

Money under socialism. I. Lukinov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 4:3-10 Ap '54.

Some aspects of the theory of bank money. V. Ivanov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:37-41 Je '54.

MONGOLIA DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Monograph "Mongolian People's Republic." [illegible] M. My zaev. Reviewed by B. V. Il'[illegible] Priroda 43 no. 11:110-111 My '54.

MONGOLIA GRASSES

Kulikina, A. V. [Forage grass cultivation in the Mongolian People's Republic] Kormovye travy Mongol'skoi Narodnoi Respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 64 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 55)

MONGOLIA SHEEP

Likuchenko, G. I. [Problems in sheep raising in the Mongolian People's Republic] Voprosy ovtsevodstva Mongol'skoi narodnoi respubliki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 143 p. (Trudy Mongol'skoi komissii, no. 44)

MONGOLIA, INNER ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

New life for the people of Inner Mongolia. [illegible] Hong fan. Nan. kan. no. 23:28-31 [illegible]

MONKEYS CONDITIONED RESPONSE

Interrelationship of the cortex and subcortex in the role of conditioned reactions in monkeys in relation to the modification of the [illegible] [illegible] stimulus. N. V. Dvoiatkina, I. A. Bur[illegible] Inst. fiziol. no. 3:105-117 '54.

MONONUCLEOSIS

Hepatitis in infectious mononucleosis. [illegible] A. P. Bottsyna. Sov. med. 18 no. 4,24 Ap '54.

MONTMORILLONITE

Materials on the composition and properties of montmorillonite clays. M. I. Kvadzke [illegible] Min. sb. no. 5:165-180 '51.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Berlin; Leningrad, Moscow; Tamani

MOON

[illegible] no. 2:113-[illegible] '54.

MOON--LIBRATION

[illegible] no. 2:113

MOON--MAPS

[illegible] Pulkovo 4:[illegible] '54.

MORAINES

[illegible] Priroda 43 no. 2:[illegible] '54.

MORDOVIA--GEOLOGY

[illegible] Mordovian

MORDOVIA--HYDROLOGY

[illegible] Mordovian

MORDOVIAN AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

[illegible]

Mordovian

[illegible]

Mordovian [illegible]

[illegible]

Mordovian [illegible]

[illegible]

Mordovian [illegible]

MOSCOW AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS (Continued)

[Agricultural exhibition] Vserossiiskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1923 goda. Katalog. Moskva, 1923.

Exhibition of agricultural machinery. Vserossiiskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1923 goda. Katalog. Moskva, 1923.

Exhibition of the achievements of agriculture. Vserossiiskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1923 goda. Katalog. Moskva, 1923.

Exhibition of the achievements of agriculture. Vserossiiskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia vystavka, 1923 goda. Katalog. Moskva, 1923.

MOSCOW APARTMENT HOUSES

Apartment houses on Bol'shaia Kommunisticheskaia Street. Arkhitektura, Moskva no. 3 '54

Apartment houses on Leningradskoe Shosse. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 4 Ap '54

MOSCOW ARCHITECTURE - CONGRESSES

Congress of Soviet architects. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 1 Ja '54

Congress of architects in Moscow. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 2 F '54

MOSCOW ART, DECORATIVE - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of applied art. Iskusstvo, Moskva, no. 3 My-Je '54

MOSCOW ART, FINNISH - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Finnish art. Iskusstvo, Moskva, no. 3 My-Je '54

MOSCOW BATHS

Public baths. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW BRIDGES

Bridges over the Moskva River. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 1 Ja-F '54

MOSCOW BUILDING - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of building materials. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 1 Ja-F '54

MOSCOW CHILDREN'S THEATER

Children's theater. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW CITY COUNCIL

Session of the Moscow City Council of Workers' Deputies. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW CITY PLANNING

Plan for the reconstruction of Moscow. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW CITY PLANNING - HISTORY

[The Moscow Kremlin in the 17th century] Moskovskii kreml' v XVII veke (Avtolitografii i mat'ia) Moskva, 1947

MOSCOW CONSERVATORY

Conservatory. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW CONSTRUCTION

Construction. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW CONSTRUCTION - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of building materials. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 1 Ja-F '54

MOSCOW DECORATIVE ART - EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of decorative art. Iskusstvo, Moskva, no. 3 My-Je '54

MOSCOW DISTRICT HEATING

District heating. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW ENGRAVINGS

[Old Moscow engravings from the collection of Grand Duke Pavlovich Russia] Vremia, Moskva, 1947

MOSCOW EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of Moscow engravings. Iskusstvo, Moskva, no. 3 My-Je '54

MOSCOW FIRE PROTECTION

Fire protection. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW FLOOD PREVENTION

Flood prevention. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW GARDENS AND PARKS

Gardens and parks. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW GOVERNMENT

Government. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW GREEN BELT

Green belt. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW HISTORY

Moscow in the past and present. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW HOUSING

Housing. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW HYDROELECTRIC POWER PLANTS

Hydroelectric power plants. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES

Industrial enterprises. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW INSTITUTES AND SCHOOLS

Institutes and schools. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW LABORATORIES

Laboratories. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC

Public laundries. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW LIBRARIES

In the new halls of the U. S. S. R. Lenin Library. Lit. gazeta, 15 no. 147 Ap '54.

MOSCOW LIBRARIES AND READERS

Reading writers in the Moscow library. I. Khrenan. Bibliotekar' no. 3, 17-18 My '54

MOSCOW LIBRARY ARCHITECTURE

Halls of the V. I. Lenin Library. A. Smirin, Arkhitektura, Moskva, 1 no. 4:25-28 Ap '54

MOSCOW MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Our suits of Moscow. A. Pin, G. Borovik. Ogonek '54 no. 19, 1 My '54

MOSCOW MERCANTILE BUILDINGS

Town planning and building practice. Issues in the capital, planning and decoration. G. Dzhelepkii. Arkhitektura, Moskva, no. 2 Mr '54.

MOSCOW MONUMENTS

Monument of the founder of Moscow, Iurii Dolgorukii. Arkhitektura, Moskva, 1 no. 4:4-7 Ap '54

MOSCOW OPERA, UKRAINIAN

Ukrainian Moscow. I. Vrangelina. Ogonek 12 no. 18, 24 My '54.

MOSCOW PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

Research of the work of Moscow scientists in photographic chemistry. V. I. Orlenko. Fiz. khimiia, 27 no. 2:212-214 '53.

MOSCOW POSTAL SERVICE

Moscow's postal service. Vecherniaia Moskva, 15 Marta '54, no. 62, 15 Mr '54.

MOSCOW PUBLIC BUILDINGS

Plans for the Moscow trade unions building. Arkhitektura, Moskva, 1 no. 4:33-36 Ap '54

MOSCOW RIVER

Moscow River. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW, RELIEF AND HYDROLOGY OF REGION

Relief and hydrology of the region of Moscow. I. V. Popov, V. V. Ivanov. Trudy Gos. gidrol. in-ta, no. 45:5-40 Mr '54

MOSCOW SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Schools. Vecherniaia Moskva, 1 Ja '54, no. 1

MOSCOW SCULPTURE EXHIBITIONS

New Moscow sculpture. Iskusstvo, Moskva, no. 3 My-Je '54

MOSCOW SKYSCRAPERS

New Moscow skyscrapers. N. Bokarius, Sovet. iskusstvo no. 22 12 '54

MOSCOW STREETS

Planning the Gorkii Street reconstruction. V. I. Baranovskii. Arkhitektura, Moskva, 5 no. 3:11-14 My '54

MOSCOW TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The young engineers with polytechnical instruction [at the Bauman Moscow Higher Technical School]. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 5:149-152 '54

MOSCOW THEATER

Theatre Festival season in Moscow; an interview with Professor Jean Vuaflart. Sov. teatr 11 no. 10 22-23 Ap '54

First days. G. Borovik. Ogonek 32 no. 18 28-27 Ap '54

Friendly meetings [from a writer's diary]. Anna Karavaeva. Sov. teatr 11 no. 11-12 24 Ap '54.

Guest performances of the Moscow State Theater. Sov. teatr 12 no. 1-2 6 '54

A half hour on stage. E. Nikolaeva. Ogonek 32 no. 16, 10 Ap '54

In old packaging ("Vernal waters", a play by Iu. Chepurin in the Soviet Army and K. S. Stanislavskii theaters. Reviewed by Iu. Khanutin). Teatr 15 no. 5: 109-110 My '54.

Moscow premieres. Teatr 15 no. 5:160-175 My '54.

MOSCOW--THEATER--HISTORY

Actors of Moliere. Paul Bonnetot. V zashch. mira 4 no. 35,100-110 Ap '54.

MOSCOW TROLLEY BUSES

Twenty years of motor bus transport service. A. N. Trofimov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:11-13 F '54

MOSCOW YOUTH HOSTELS

Youth hostel of Moscow city school No. 646. P. A. D'iakonov. Geog. v shkole no. 2:58-61 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW BASIN GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

New data on the stratigraphy of the Tula horizon of the lower Carboniferous in the Moscow basin. R. B. Umnovova, R. P. Sostinova, E. V. Pomina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:371-373 My '54.

MOSCOW INSTITUTE OF CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY

Who is trained at the Moscow Institute of Chemical Technology of D. I. Mendeleev. P. M. Lukianov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:77-79 Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE. BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING

Agricultural Book Month in Moscow Province. S. Dereviankin. Sov. kul't. i torg. no. 4:7 Ap '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE. BOTANY, MEDICAL

Brief survey of medicinal flora of Moscow Province (Oka region). A. D. Turova, B. S. Nikol'skaia. Farm. i toksi. 17 no. 1:54-58 Ja-F '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE. CLUBHOUSES

A collective farm clubhouse near Moscow. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 4:30 Ap '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE. CORN (MAIZE)

Southern guest. N. Gryzlov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:25 Ap '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE. PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL

Acquaintance with principles of hygiene for the rural population. T. Chubchikova. Sov. krai, krest. 4 no. 3:8 Ap Je '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE. RED CROSS

Help on the part of the active members. A. Vasil'eva. Sov. krai, krest. 4 no. 3:31 Ap Je '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

At Moscow University on the Lenin Hills. A. Kartsev. Sov. kniga, torg. no. 3:19-20 Ap '54.

Palace of science. Mol. ustra no. 2, 23-24 F '54.

Work of the Russian language faculty in the Department of Philology of the M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University. Russ. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 3:82-87 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW VALLEY. STUDY AND TEACHING

Students study the Moscow River. F. P. Kalinin. Geog. v shkole no. 2:55-58 My-Je '54.

MOSQUITOES

New data on the physiology and anatomy of the heart of diptera, structure and function of the heart of the female Anopheles maculipennis Mgn. L. V. IAgolnitskaia. Biul. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 1:41-50 Ja-F '54.

Relation of the occurrence of Anopheles at reservoirs to the structural features of river valleys. L. V. Timofeeva. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 6:130-137 '54.

Role of the tracheal system in the evaporation of water from the Anopheles maculipennis messeae Fall. and the seasonal variability of the spiracular index in species of the subfamily Culicinae (Diptera, Culicidae). O. N. Vinogradskaia. Ent. obozr. 33: 157-160 '53.

MOSSES see subdivision under Transcarpathia

MOTHS

Tineid moth (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) is a new pest of commercial raw wool. A. K. Zagulinev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:452-460 Mr-Ap '54.

MOTION

New proof of the theorem of Perron and certain properties of proper systems. R. E. Vinograd. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:129-136 '54.

Reversibility of Liapunov's theorem on asymptotic stability. I. G. Malkin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2,129-138 Mr-Ap '54.

Stability of motion in a given time interval. A. A. Lobodev. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:139-140 Mr-Ap '54.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS
Against creative timidity and standardization. D. Babichenko. Isk. kino no. 5:99-107 My '54.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Cannes, China

MOTION-PICTURE INDUSTRY see subdivision under China

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Italy; Ukraine)
Ihi-Holovko, Ol. [Duel with the devil; films of our times] Poledynok z dylavolom; fil'my nashykh dniv. Winnipeg, Vydaveta I.Tiktor, 1950. (Klub prylatelty ukrains'kol knyzhky, 1)
Vol. 1.
Pomeshchikov, Evgenii [Motion pictures: The rich bride, Tractor drivers, The swine herd and the shepherd, At 6 p.m. after the war] Kinokomedii; Bogataia nevesta, Traktoristy, Svinarka i pastukh, V shest' chasov vechera posle voiny. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1945. 103 p.
Solov'ev, I. [Nasr Al-Din, khwajan] Khodzha Nasreddin. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1945. 191 p.
Concerning the language of a motion-picture scenario. L. Pogozheva. Isk. kino no. 5:79-80 My '54.
Three friends. Boris Chirkov. Ogonek 33 no. 18. 25 My '54.
Two films on the struggle of the workers. Vnem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:25 Ap '51.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTORS
In the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Culture. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 4:58 Ap '54.

MOTION-PICTURE THEATERS
Kolli, N. [Motion-picture theaters without foyers] Kino-teatry bez foie. Moskva, Akademiia Arkhitektury SSSR, 1945. 39 p.

MOTION PICTURES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Ukraine)
Fedorov, A.S. [How the cinema serves man] Kak kino sluzhit cheloveku. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1949. 70 p.
Motion-picture performance in the club; an aid for beginning cultural and educational workers. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 4:48 Ap '54.
Scientific conference in the All-Union State Cinematography Institute. Isk. kino no. 5:124-126 My '54.
Theater studio for motion-picture actors and production. E. Egorova. Isk. kino no. 5:91-98 My '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY
(see also subdivision under China)
Garvel, N., ed. [Scenarios of scientific and educational films] Stsenarii nauchno-prosvetitel'nykh fil'mov. Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1945. 69 p.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING
Development of Russian photographic sound recording equipment. A. M. Motik-Stepanian. Uzp. nauch. fot. 2:195-206 '51.
Sound track on 16 mm. films. S. D. Karipidi. Uzp. nauch. fot. 2:207-214 '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE
The audience on "New developments in agriculture." M. Tikhonov. Isk. kino no. 5:122-124 My '54.
Motion picture about the utilization of virgin and fallow lands. Isk. kino no. 5:121-122 My '54.
Motion picture on green checkrows. N. A. Zhuravlev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:16-17 Ap '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN AGRICULTURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Motion pictures in agriculture

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION
Pavlovich, S.A. [The educational film in natural science classes] Uchebnoe kino na urokakh estestvoznaniia. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1940. 171 p.
Collection of articles on motion picture projection of the educational process. B. V. Kubcov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:60-63 Ap '54.

MOTTRAMITE see subdivision under Blagodat', Mount

MOUNTAINEERING see subdivision under Altai Mountains; Caucasus

MOUSSORGSKY, MODEST PETROVICH, 1835-1881 see Musorgski, Modest Petrovich

MOVING OF BUILDINGS, BRIXIES, ETC
Ivanov, I. T. [Moving wooden houses] Perevozhka dereviannykh domov. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 61 p.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
Characteristics of the double-window mower developed by VNIIMESKH [illegible] V. N. Glushkova. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:8-10 Ap '54.

MUFOMOV, SADUK
Of this we speak a long time. S. Dzhurakobirova. Nov. Bolg. Z no 14:6 Jl '51.

MUKDEN AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Cooperatives in the village of Kaodian. Yu Ch'iao, chief, Chu Ch'eng. Kitai no. 1:38 Ja '54

MUKDEN CRUSHING MACHINERY
Heavy-duty automatic crusher. Nar. Kit. no. 1:30 Ja '54.

MUNICH REFUGEES
Examination period. Oleg Gantimurov. Zaria no. 21 24 '54.
Graduates comment on the school. N. Lavrinko. Zaria no. 2,33 '54.

MUNICH REFUGEES CONGRESS
Gathering of the people. Svoboda no. 24:6 Ap 24 '54.
What does free Russia want? At the Berlin and Munich meetings of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees. Svoboda no. 21:3 Ap 24 '54.

MUNICH REFUGEES POLITICAL ACTIVITY
To be continued. Berlin Obzhanskii. Ben antikom. no. 3:8 N '51.
What was lacking in Munich. S. Ob. Ben antikom. no. 3:20 10 N '51.

MUNICH REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN CONGRESS '51
Conference of the Union of Ukrainian Federalists in Munich. I. M. Bial. Ukr. vyzvol. [illegible] 10 '53.

MUNICH RUSSIAN EMIGRE'S
Break of dawn. Zaria no. 11 '54

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
"Economic analysis of the activity of municipal enterprises." A. I. Pambuk. Reviewed by A. Rozidk. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 4:24 '54
For a wider application of advanced methods in communal housing and service. Zhil. kom. kh. 4 no. 11 '54
Results of socialist competition among cities of the R.S.F.S.R. for the best municipal economy and work during the 4th quarter of 1953. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:4 '54
Results of the republic-wide socialist competition of enterprises of the R.S.F.S.R. Ministry of Municipal Services during the 4th quarter of 1953. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:3 '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES ACCOUNTING
Shorten statistical bookkeeping. P. Bezrukavnikov. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:11 '54.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES--STUDY AND TEACHING
Requirements for admission to the [illegible] course in housing and communal services given by the Ministry of Communal Services. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:32 '54.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Vinner, A. V. [Materials and technique of monumental decorative painting] Materialy i tekhnika monumental'no-dekorativnoi zhivopisi. [Red. stat'ei red. S. A. Toropova] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 643 p.
Problems of Soviet monumental painting. V. Baiev. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:5 14 My-Je '54.

MURKVICHKA, IVAN
Ivan Murkvichka, pioneer of Bulgarian realistic painting. V. Dimova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 11 11 24 Je '53.

MURMAN COAST--CRUSTACEA
Further observations on the cold hardiness of some gregarious species of littoral invertebrates. M. I. Poliansk'i. Trudy Zool. inst. 14:190-200 '54.

MURMAN COAST--MOLLUSKS
Further observations on the cold hardiness of some gregarious species of littoral invertebrates. M. I. Poliansk'i. Trudy Zool. inst. 14:190 206 '54.

[illegible] Mongolian People's Republic. E. M. Murzaev. [illegible] Priroda 41 no. 5 [illegible] '52.

MUSEUMS
[illegible] paintings [illegible] created by muscle [illegible] [illegible] Iskusstvo 17 no. 2 [illegible] '54.
[illegible] organization of [illegible] and skeletal [illegible] Priroda 43 no. 10 [illegible] '54.
[illegible] field upon [illegible] 40 [illegible] '54.

MUSEUMS
[illegible] model of the [illegible] activity in [illegible] A. N. Shchamova, [illegible] 40 no. 2:104 Mr-Ap '54.
[illegible] activity [illegible] addition, [illegible] '54.
[illegible] like [illegible] Zeffirov, [illegible] '54.

MUSEUMS [illegible]
[illegible] A. M. Pavlov, [illegible] Chor [illegible] '54.

MUSEUMS [illegible]
[illegible] D. P. Vasil' [illegible] '54.

MUSIC [illegible]
Kafafov, V. [A living cradle for [illegible], essays] [illegible] Bashkir, Bashkirskoe knizhnoe, 1953. 214 p.

MUSIC AT [illegible]
[illegible] Iskusstvo 17 no. 2:11 Mr-Ap '54.

MUSICIANS [illegible] Volga Valley, Volga Valley
[illegible]

MUSICIANS, FOLK [illegible] Kolkhoz Musicians
[illegible]

MUSICOLOGISTS, [illegible] [illegible] 1951
[illegible] '54.

NAUMOV, M. P.
[illegible] M. P. Naumov, [illegible] '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHIC
[illegible] Geog. v shkole 17 no. 2:72 Mr-Ap '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHIC [illegible]
[illegible] Geog. v shkole 17 no. 2:72 Mr-Ap '54.

NAPHTHALENE
[illegible] Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 3:[illegible] Mr '54.
[illegible] A. S. Zaitsev, A. V. Berlin [illegible] Ap '54.

NAVY new subdivision under China, Russia; also Chinese Nationalist Navy

NEAR EAST COMMERCE: GERMANY, WESTERN
West German monopolies in the Near and Middle East. V. Zotov, V. Pavlov. Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 4:30-42 Ap '54.

NEAR EAST FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Soviet Union is a friend of small nations. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 1:7-20 Ap '54.

NEAR EAST INVESTMENTS, AMERICAN
Imperialist expansion of U.S. banks in the Near and Far East. M. Kogan. Mezh. ekon. otn. no. 5:81-91 My '54

NEBULAE
Interrelations between diffuse gaseous nebulae and hot stars. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbor. 10:174-188 '54.
Investigation of diffuse nebulae. V. B. Fesenkov, Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 6:1057-1060 Ap '54.
Identification of helium in nebulae and temperature of stars. V. B. Fesenkov, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbor. 10:185-190 '54.
New nebulae in the vicinity of [illegible]. V. P. Gaze, G. A. Shain, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbor. 10:398-402 '54.
New nebulae in the vicinity of the nova type star T U Tauri. V. P. Gaze, G. A. Shain, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbor. 10:207 '54.
Proper motion of the planetary nebula Hubble 5 (H 5-14). I. A. Bogolavskaia, K. D. Mannanova. Biul. VAGO no. 21:42-46 '54.
Spectral [illegible] of peripheral diffuse nebulae. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbornik 10:210-212 '54.
Some results of research on the presence of dust and gas in diffuse nebulae. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze, V. B. Fesenkov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:105-111 My-Je '54.
Influence of the H 4861 nebular line on the integral light. V. F. Gaze, Iu. Kuiper, astrofiz. sbornik 10:211-214 '54.

NEBUKHIN, I.
Participation of prominent scientists. A. A. Mikhail'chenko. Mikhurinets 4 no. 3:10-12 '54.

NEBUKHIN, G.
A discussion on the theory of artificial selection. Review sent to N. Khrushchev. Sov. agron. no. 3:79-80 Mr '54.

NEBUSKA, IVAN, d 1943
Ivan Nebuska leader of the Czechoslovak partisans in the Ukraine. Ukr. istorych. zhur. no. 3:107-111 '63.

NEMATODA
(see also subdivision under Soviet Central Asia)
Mozgovoi, A. A. [Ascarids of animals and man, and diseases caused by them] Askaridaty zhivotnykh i cheloveka i vyzyvaemye imi zabolevaniia. Book 2. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 616 p. (Opera nematodologii, vol. 2)
New parasitic species of Nematoda. M. V. Markevich, V. I. Mavrov. Iz. Ts. VSNO no. 11:314-316 '54.
Treatment of pinworm disease in children. A. P. Pokrovskii. Trudy VSNO no. 11:317-322 '54.

NEMATOMORPHA see subdivision under Georgia

NEMENHLOVA, M. A.
Letter to the editor. G. I. Belikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:92-93 Ap '54.

NENASHOKOV, VLADIMIR IVANOVICH, 1880-1954
V. I. Nenashkov. Arkhiv. obshch. v Nizh. 31 no. 3 93 My '54

NERVES
Development of muscle innervation restored by muscle-bud transplantation. R. P. Zhenevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:217-220 My '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM
Attempt at interpreting the pathogenesis of leprosy according to Pavlovian nervonism. G. V. Peshkov and Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:19-26 Ap-Je '54
Certain morphological data contributing to the development of the theory of nervonism in pathology. V. K. Zigonis. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:3-13 Ja-Mr '54
Certain neural mechanisms of immunity to influenza. V. F. Kurashvili. Nov. med. no. 38:33-44 '53.
Comparative evaluation of the type of nervous system by motor and secretory digestive methods. M. S. Alekseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:183-192 '54.
Data on the characteristics of the weak type of nervous system. M. S. Kolesnikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:120-135 '54.
Determination of the type of nervous system in dogs on the basis of different non-conditioned reinforcements (digestive and active-defensive). M. S. Alekseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:193-211 '53.
Development of typological characteristics of the higher nervous activity in ontogenesis. M. S. Kolesnikov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:173-182 '53.
Effect of certain stimulants and depressants of the nervous system upon the development of immunity in experimental Grigor'ev-Shiga dysentery in rabbits. R. P. Kamenetskaia, S. B. Mel'nik-Sher. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:68-70 Ap '54.
Effect of certain therapeutic substances upon the transmission of central impulses to the heart. V. V. Zakusov, M. K. Sozina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:3-8 Ja-F '54.
Effect of exercising the nervous system of parents upon the mobility of neural processes in the descendants (mice). K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3:278-286 '53.
Effect of narcotically produced inhibition of the central nervous system upon the reactions of the vomiting center. A. N. Kudrin. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:12-19 Ja-F '54.
Effect of new hormones upon the pressure and depressor reactivity depending upon the state of the central nervous system. N. A. Iglichenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:19-19 Ja-F '54.
Effect of small doses of luminal upon the higher nervous activity in dogs. A. S. Denisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3:31-51 '53.
Effect of the functional state of the nervous system upon the course of lead poisoning. N. K. Kulagina, F. B. Shakhnovenkaia. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4:51-57 Jl-Ag '54.
Enlarged conference of the Presidium of the Academy of Medicine of the U.S.S.R. dedicated to the problem "Types of higher nervous function." S. E. Kavrandaev. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:955-959 N-D '53.
Experimental studies on neurogenic pathogenesis of multiple intramyomalacia of the heart. [illegible] Vail'. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:10-18 Ap-Je '54
Glycemic reaction to sugar in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity. L. G. Leibson, I. F. Komarova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:212-227 '53.
Inheritance of certain properties of the higher nervous activity in dogs with a strong type of nervous system. V. K. Kramarkii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:252-275 '53.
Methodology of studying types of nervous systems of animals. V. K. Kramarkii. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:111-119 '53.
Mobility of the neural processes in central and peripheral portions of the visual analyzer. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:841-851 N-D '53.
Phases and periods of infectious process according to Pavlov's theory. E. Kh. Chanishkina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:840-840 N-D '53.
Polysaccharide metabolism in brain tissue in relation to variegated stimulations of the central nervous system. B. I. Khatkina, E. E. Goncharova, L. A. Mikhailovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:347-349 My '54.
Rare variation of the type of higher nervous activity with strong unbalanced inert neural processes. K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:136-144 '53.
Results of investigation of mechanisms of the higher nervous function in psychoprophylactic preparation for labor. V. N. Shishkova, I. P. Ivanov. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:816-827 N-D '53.
Role of different sectors of the nervous system in the course of after-sensations in visual, tactile, temperature and taste analyzers. A. M. Zimkina, N. V. Zimkin. Probl. fiziol. opt. 9:217-224 '53.
Role of the nervous system in regulating the quantity of peripheral leucocytes. N. M. Nikolaev. Klin. med. 32 no. 2:31-37 F '54.
Role of the nervous system in the pathogenesis of acute pulmonary edema (Review of G. S. Kan's book "Nervous system and acute pulmonary edema." (G. I. Kositskii). Probl. tub. no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '54.
Some data on the inheritance and variability of typological properties of the nervous system in ontogenesis. T. F. Komarova, V. A. Trushkin. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:228-251 '53.
Some data on the pathomorphology of the nervous system in pemphigus. N. E. Arygin, G. F. Romanko. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:52-57 Ja-Mr '54
Strong, balanced mobile type of nervous system. E. F. Melikhova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:145-154 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—BIRDS
Mobility of neural processes in fishes, turtles and birds. O. V. Tret'iakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:418-432 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES

Directions on the methodology for serological diagnosis of neural virus infections by the complement-fixation method V. I. Il'enko. Nov med no 38 56-63 '53

Effect of medicines upon the injured nervous system N. V. Lazarev, M. A. Rozin Fiziol. zhur., 40 no 2 142-147 Mr-Ap '54

Method of studying the kinesthetic analyser in neuropsychical diseases Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no 4 299-307 Ap '54

On B. D. Kabakov's remarks in "Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii im. S. S. Korsakova," No 9, 1953. S. N. Davidenkov. Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no. 4 366 Ap '54

Pendulum form of knee reflex L. V. Dogel' Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no 4 317-323 Ap '54

Studies on conditioned pupillary reflexes in man without previous preparation A. R. Shakhnovich, V. R. Shakhnovich Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no 4 313-316 Ap '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM—FISHES

Mobility of neural processes in fishes, turtles and birds. O. V. Tret'iakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2, 418-432 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—MAMMALS

Characteristics of the higher nervous function of sheep. L. G. Pavlik. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no 2,162-166 Mr-Ap '54.

Mobility of neural processes in anthropoids N. A. Rokotova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no 2:384-397 '53.

Mobility of neural processes in rabbits, dogs and the lower apes. V. A. Ponurova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no 2;398-410 '53.

Mobility of neural processes in the ontogenesis of rabbits. G. A. Obrazisova. Trudy Inst. fiziol no 2:411-417 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—REPTILES

Mobility of neural processes in fishes, turtles and birds. O. V. Tret'iakova Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2 418-432 '53.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—SURGERY

"Letters on methodology" Leningrad A. L. Polenov Scientific Research Institute of Neurosurgery Leningrad, 1953. Reviewed by M. D. Rutenburg Vop. neirokhir. 18 no 2 58-59 Mr-Ap '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

Pulmonary modification in trauma (crushing) of the superior cervical sympathetic ganglia. B. I. Monastyrskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;419-420 My '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC—SURGERY

Effect of surgery on the sympathetic nervous system on secretory, motor, and evacuating functions of the stomach and intestines. E. N. Artem'ev. Klin. med. 32 no. 3,61-64 Mr '54.

Surgery of the sympathetic nervous system for phantom pain in amputees. E. A. Ginzburg. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2 43-46 Mr-Ap '54.

NETS

Volkov, A. N. [Fishing nets of caprone] Rybolovnye seti iz kaprona. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 46 p.

Practices in using purse seines with medium trawlers. G. M. Kulichkov. Ryb khoz. 30 no 5 48-52 My '54.

Trawl-type bottom seine with a filtering bottom piece. V. M. Tikhonravov Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5,14-17 My '54.

NEURALGIA, TRAUMATIC

Late causalgia D. G. Shefer, M. G. Gol'del'man Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4 324-327 Ap '54.

NEURALGIA, TRIGEMINAL

Critical remarks on V. S. Khrapov's article "Therapeutic effect of negative induction." E. N. Panchenko. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4;360-361 Ap '54

NEUROLOGY see subdivision under Ukraine

NEUROLOGY—PERIODICALS

Brief news. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:959 N-D '53.

NEUROSES

Principles of the prevention of neuroses. S. N. Davidenkov. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;3-8 Mr '54.

Some disorders of the higher nervous function in prematurity and result of their elimination. E. F. Popva. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6;828-835 N-D '53.

NEVIADOMSKII, M. M.

"Microparasitic origin of the cancer cell." M. M. Neviadomskii. Reviewed by A. I. Serebrov. Klin med 32 no. 3 89-92 Mr '54

"Microparasitic origin of the cancer cell" M. M. Neviadomskii. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov. Khirurgiia no. 3 90-92 Mr '54

NEVKRYTA, A. N

Bees and harvest ("Insects which pollinate vine crops," A. N. Nevkryta. Reviewed by I. A. Khalifman). Priroda 43 no. 6:123-215 Je '54.

NEVSKAIA, V. P.

"Byzantium during the classical and Hellenist periods," V. P. Nevskaia. Reviewed by N. I. Golubtsova) Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,56-59 '54

NEW YORK (CITY)—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

Workers of New York are determined to celebrate the first of May. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8 17-18 Ap '54

NEW YORK (CITY)—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Inauguration of a theological institute. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no 5,9 My '54.

NEWSPAPERS

Out of touch with the masses of readers. Part. zhizn' no. 1,75-78 Ap '54.

NICHOLAS II, 1868-1918

By way of a reminder. Antonio. Rus. put' 2 no. 15: 5-7 O '53.

NICKEL

Energy of electron emission from nickel monocrystal faces R. Asadullin, G. N. Shuppe. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:205-215 F '54

Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 1 Crystallochemical electronegativeness of complex ions and the determination of heats of formation of hexammoniates of cobalt and nickel halides. A. F. Kapustinskii, B. M. IAkushevskii Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27 152-159 '52.

NICKEL—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Nickel separation potentials and the theory of inhibited discharge of ions. A. L. Rotinian, V. IA. Zel'des, E. Sh. Ioffe, E. S. Kozich. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1,73-80 Ja '54.

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Chromium nickel-aluminum alloys

NICKEL-CHROMIUM-MANGANESE ALLOYS

Phase diagram of the system nickel -- chromium -- manganese. I. I. Kornilov, G. N. Nikolaenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22:117-121 '53.

NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-nickel alloys

NICOTINIC ACID ISOMERS

Treatment of tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazide. V. A. Malyshev. Probl. tub. no. 2;68-69 Mr-Ap '54.

NIGERIA—STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS

Cases "not deserving further study." Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:73 Ap '54.

NIKITIN, V. M.

An inferior textbook: "Chemistry of terpenes and resinous acids. A textbook for schools of higher learning of the forest and lumber industry," V. M. Nikitin. Reviewed by S. IA. Korotov. Der. i lesokhim. 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '54.

NIKITIN, V. N

Restoration of Caspian Sea fauna ("Acclimatization of Nereis in the Caspian Sea," V. N. Nikitin, ed. Reviewed by L. G. Vinogradov). Priroda 43 no. 5: 121-124 My '54.

NIKOLAI, Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna

"Learned" embellishment of Soviet pseudo-Orthodoxy. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 9;10-11 My '54.

Nikolai, IArushevich Metropolitan of Krutitsk and Kolomna. Nash put' no. 5:47-48 Ap '54.

NIKOL'SKII, VLADIMIR KAPITONOVICH, 1894-1953

Vladimir Kapitonovich Nikol'skii; obituary. B. Sharevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1;169-170 '54.

NIKOPOL—MANGANESE ORES

Indications of the sublittoral conditions in the formation of ore facies in the Nikopol manganese deposits. V. I. Griaznov. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 1:151-154 My '54.

NITRATES

Electric conductivity of fused binary systems: cadmium nitrate -- potassium nitrate, cadmium nitrate -- rubidium nitrate, and cadmium nitrate -- silver nitrate. P. I. Protsenko, N. P. Popovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:299-304 F '54.

Singular irreversible-reciprocal system with silver and potassium nitrate and iodide stabilization N. S. Dombrovskaia, Z. A. Koloskova Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal 22:178-195 '53

NITROGEN IN THE BODY

Nitrogen metabolism in scarlet fever in children. T. S. Nevskaia. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:26-30 My Je '54

Pirogov-Pashutin's phenomenon and its basis in theory. A. P. Brestkin. Klin. med 32 no. 3:70-75 Mr '54.

NITROSOMONAS EUROPAEA

Isolation of pure Nitrosomonas Europaea culture. V. L. Mekhtieva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:179 181 My '54.

NIZHNIY TAGIL—COMMUNITY CENTERS

Palace of culture of iron and steel workers. K. Proletarskaia Rabotnitsa 32 no 4,16-18 Ap '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)

Nomograms for the computation of elliptic functions and integrals. I. A. Vil'ner. Uch. zap. matem. kaf. 9 no. 4 113-124 '54.

Nomographic method of constructing psychrometric tables. I. G. Kurdiani. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 7:399-405 '53.

Possibility of nomography of highest degree of accuracy. M. A. Kreines, N. D. Alexeevskaia Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1137-1140 Ap '54

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Russian Orthodox Church in North America; historical data (continuation). Prav. Rus' 25 no. 9;8-10 My '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORTHERN CAUCASUS see Caucasus, Northern

NORWAY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SWEDEN

The Trondheim project and Swedish neutrality. Nov. vrem. 11 no 17:17-18 Ap '54.

NOVGOROD—ANTIQUITIES

From the depths of the centuries. Alekaei Higov. God 37 16;338-350 '54.

NOVGOROD—CHURCHES

New plan for the restoration of St. Sofia Church in Novgorod. K. Afanas'ev. Soob. Inst. ist. tek. no. 2,91-110 '53.

NOVGOROD—MANUSCRIPTS

"Novgorod documents on birch bark." A. V. Artsikhovskii, M. N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by M. V. Shchepkina. Vop. ist. no. 4:158-161 Ap '54.

NOVIKOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1744-1818

Makogonenko, G. [Nikolai Novikov and the Russian Enlightenment of the 18th century] Nikolai Novikov i russkoe prosveshchenie XVIII veka. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1952. 543 p.

From the history of N. I. Novikov's journalistic activity who was the author of "Fragment of a journey to ... I. T. and "Letters to Falaleï."? L. V. Krestova. Ist. zap. no. 44;253-287 '53.

NOVO-ANNENSKIY DISTRICT—WHEAT

Sergeev, P. N. [High yields of winter wheat in the Volga Valley; experience of collective farms in Novo-Annenskiy District, Stalingrad Province] Vysokie urozhai ozimoi pshenitsy v Povolzh'e, opyt kolkhozov Novo-Annenskogo raiona, Stalingradskoi oblasti. Izd. 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 43 p.

NOVOCAINE

Brief novocaine-penicillin block according to A. A. Vishnevskii, combined with an injection of penicillin into the infection focus as a method of treating erysipeloid. I. F. IUnda. Sov. med. 18 no. 5: 21-22 My '54.

Effect of certain therapeutic substances upon the transmission of central impulses to the heart. V. V. Zakusov, M. K. Sozina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1,3 8 Ja-F '54.

Effect of novocaine and of its combination with certain chemotherapeutic preparations upon the course and outcome of experimentally produced splenic infarction in rats. K. A. Meshcheraskaia, N. Melent'eva, G. Obogrelova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4:36-40 Jl-Ag '54.

Effect of novocaine upon the body temperature of rabbits. T. M. Kucherenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1;19-22 Ja-F '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK AUTHORS AND READING
Publishing works of Siberian writers in Novosibirsk [reports of N. Nikolaeva] Bibliotekar' no 5, 18-20 My '54

NOVOSIBIRSK LIBRARIES AND READERS
Publishing works of Siberian writers in Novosibirsk [reports of N. Nikolaeva] Bibliotekar' no 5, 18-20 My '54

NOWA HUTA, POLAND INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
[Work practices at the Nowa Huta construction site] I. Mazowski Gor'kovskii vrach. sbor. no 2, 90-91 '54

NUCLEAR COLLISIONS see Collisions (Nuclear physics)

NUCLEAR FISSION
[Theory of] splitting of U^{235} nuclei I. NH. Vanhaktsien, G. A. [illegible], Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3, 347-348 Mr '54
Nuclear fission induced by bremsstrahlung at [illegible] A. N. Migdal Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1, 49-52 My '54.
Fission of heavy nuclei by fast neutrons [considering fission cross section] A. V. Ignatyuk, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5, 515-518 My '54
Theory of the distribution of fragments of nuclear fission by velocity, Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5, 519-529 My '54
Nuclear isomerism [illegible] A. Bohr, [illegible] Usp. fiz. nauk 53 no. 4, 477-487 Ap '54.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
[illegible] Physical constants of liquid fuel and oil hydrocarbons." R. D. Obolentsev Reviewed by M. D. Tikhonov Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5, 92-93 My '54

NUCLEAR REACTORS
[illegible] in the theory of nuclear reactors with a [illegible] Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. 18 no. 3, 311-314 My-Je '54

NUCLEI, CELL
Cytological study of the [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 3, 537-540 Jl '54
Cytochemical investigation of the nucleic acids [with English abstract] I. M. Frank Arkh. anat., gist. i embr. 30 no. 5, 73-78 '53
[illegible] the role of the nucleus in the [illegible] [with English abstract] Arkh. anat., gist. i embr. 30 no. 5, 79-85 '53
Nucleic acids in the cytoplasm of [illegible] A. Kossel [illegible] Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3, 323-335 My-Je '54

NUMEROV, BORIS VASIL'EVICH, 1891-1941
Bibliography of the works of Boris Vasil'evich Numerov Vest. Mosk. un. no. 6, 111-112 '54

NURSES AND NURSING
Training of nurses with secondary education [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. 19 no. 5, 48-49 My '54
Nurse's duties in surgical [illegible] Fel'd. i akush. 19 no. 5, 49-50 My '54
Research of Russian geologist, V. A. Obruchev [illegible] Izv. Vses. geol. ob-va 73 no. 3, 137-141 '54.
Research of Russian geologist V. A. Obruchev in the Far Eastern sphere Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 2, 5-8 '54.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Occupational diseases of the hands of poultry packers. I. P. Pravosud Gig. i san. no. 5, 52 My '54.
Prevention of injuries in agriculture. N. A. Zakharov. Khirurgiia no. 5, 80-84 My '54
Scientific session dedicated to the 10th anniversary of the Institute of Industrial Hygiene and Occupational Diseases of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [reports by P. Sanina, Gig. i san. no. 5, 58-59 My '54.

OCEAN BOTTOM
New achievements of Soviet marine geology [from issues of the Institute of Oceanology of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] A. P. Lisitsyn, V. P. Petelin, G. B. Udintsev, Priroda 43 no. 6, 64-68 Je '54

OCEAN CURRENTS
Seasonal fluctuations in the thermal cycle of currents. P. Ia. Kel'tser Trudy MGI 1, 83-91 '51.

OCEAN TEMPERATURE
Calculating annual temperature cycles of waters in the southern seas. A. G. Kolesnikov Trudy MGI 3, 108-127 '51.

OCEANOGRAPHY
"Marine atlas; vol. 2. Physical geography." I. S. Laskov, I. A. Demin. Reviewed by V. V. Shuleikin, Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3, 298-301 '54.
Marine electric currents and the effect of these currents on fishes. A. F. Mirenov. Trudy MGI 1, 68-74 '48.

ODESSA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Success of Odessa chess players. I. Stepanov. Shakh. v SSSR 11 no. 4, 10 Ap '54.

ODESSA—HARBOR
A day in the port of Odessa A. Zarich. Ogonek 32 no. 17, 8-9 Ap '54.

ODESSA PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Progressive collective-farm beeyard in Odessa Province. A. Smekhun. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5, 21-22 My '54.

ODESSA UNIVERSITY
Geological science in the Odessa (Novorossiysk) University during the pre-revolutionary period. I. IA. IAtsko Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 2, 158-175 '53.

OGNIANOV, SAVA
Master of the stage. N. Tikhova. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7, 14-15 Ap '54

OIL INSPECTION
Evaluation of defiltration of additives from motor oils. M. A. Sevidkin, V. K. Vinogradov Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5, 67-70 My '54.

OIL RECLAMATION
Lankov, D. V. [Physical and chemical principles in the reclamation of oil] Fiziko-khimicheskie osnovy regeneratsii masel Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1945. 137 p.
Reclamation of transmission gear lubricants. S. Rudnovich, D. Uzdin. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 2, 17-21 '54.

OILSEED PLANTS
Warty-bark spindle tree and the European spindle tree as oleaginous plants. V. A. Bogomaz. Trudy Inst. lesa 15, 285-291 '54.

OKA VALLEY LOESS
Loess beds in the middle Oka basin. N. I. Krüger, V. S. Fedotov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2, 367-370 My '54.

OKHOTSK SEA FORAMINIFERA
New data on the Foraminifera of the Okhotsk Sea and their distribution Z. G. Shchedrina. Trudy Zool. inst. 14, 13-15 '54

OKHOTSK SEA RADIOLARIA
New species of Radiolaria of the Okhotsk Sea. V. V. Renkevitch. Trudy Zool. inst. 13, 33-37 '53.

OKLAHOMA INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA
"A guide to the Indian tribes of Oklahoma," [in English]. M. Wright. Reviewed by I. Zolotarevskaia. Sov. etn. no. 1, 188-190 '54.

OLD AGE
History of I. I. Mechnikov's research in the field of controlling premature senility. A. I. Shvartsman. Klin. med. 32 no. 3, 84-87 F '54.

OLKHOVATKA see subdivision under Teletskoye Lake

OL'KHOVSKIY DISTRICT—BOTANY
An anomaly of nature. A. F. Kreev. Priroda 43 no. 5, 114-115 My '54

OMENTUM
Problem of access to an abscess of the lesser peritoneal sac. A. Kh. Khaidarov. Khirurgiia no. 2, 73-75 F '54.

OMENTUM—TUMORS
Inflammatory swelling of the greater omentum. G. M. Prikhod'ko. Sov. med. 18 no. 4, 40-41 Ap '54.

ONIONS
High yield of onions. K. K. Ruka. Sad i og. no. 4, 27 Ap '54

OPARIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894-
Academician A. I. Oparin; on his sixtieth birthday. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3, 433-434 My-Je '54.

OPEN-HEARTH PROCESS
Kul'batskii, A. P. [Work practice of progressive steel workers in the open-hearth shop of the Chelyabinsk Steel Plant] Opyt raboty peredovykh stalevarov martenovskogo tsekha Cheliabinskogo metallurgicheskogo zavoda. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 41 p.
Tyshnov, Vsevolod Ivanovich. [Self deoxidizing acid "open-hearth process] Kremnevosstanovitel'nyi martenovskii protsess. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1947. 312 p.

OPERA see subdivision under Kharkov

OPERA, UKRAINIAN see subdivision under Moscow

OPERATIONS, SURGICAL
"Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V. Stanishev. Reviewed by I. L. Bregadze. Sov. med. 18 no. 5, 47 My '54.

OPERATORS (MATHEMATICS)
Difference approximations of the Laplace operator. L. A. Liusternik Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2, 3-66 '54.

OPTIC NERVE—DISEASES
Complicated obstructed papillae in diseases of the superior cranial fossa E. I. Stroganova Vop. oftalmol. 18 no. 2 32-34 Mr-Ap '54

OPTICAL ILLUSIONS
Some factors of fixation phenomena in visual perception. V. G. Adamashvili Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 7 435-442 '53

OPTICAL INSTRUMENTS
Description of instruments used for the investigation of corundum crystal coloring S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo Trudy Inst. kristl. no. 8 89-98 '53
Magic of mirrors Ekaterina Strogova God. 37 16 300-337 '54
Universal optical wavemeter. S. P. Levchenko Trudy MGI 1 12-31 '48
Use of light reflection in the study of liquid surfaces. V. A. Kizel'. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2 228-233 F '54.

OPTICAL MEASUREMENTS
Optical properties and electric conductivity of metal-ammonia solutions M. F. Deigen. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3 300-306 Mr '54

OPTICS, ELECTRONIC
Frequently symmetric and frequently antisymmetric electron optical systems A. M. Strashketich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2 274-286 F '54
Theory of electron optical systems with arbitrarily bent axes I. I. Sukerman Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2 258-273 F '54.

OPTICS, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Basic excitation curves for the average eye. N. T. Fedorov, M. A. Iur'ev, V. V. Skliarevich, O. F. Mashirova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8 99-111 '53
Evaluation of visibility without instruments D. N. Lazarev Probl. fiziol. opt. 8,319-324 '53
Introduction Probl. fiziol. opt. 8 3-4 '53.
New determination of sensitivity curves of eye receptors from experiments with the color-blind. E. N. Ustova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:112-123 '53.
Visual measurements in the area of low brightness A. A. Vol'kenshtein, D. I. Andreev Probl. fiziol. opt. 8 55-68 '53

ORANGE see subdivision under Fukien Province

ORBITS
Almost circular periodic motions of a particle of matter under the gravitational attraction of a spheroid A. A. Orlov. Soob. GAISH no. 88/89 3-38 '53
Theoretical distribution of elements for orbits of fragments from a hypothetical planet Olbers. G. F. Sultanov. Soob. GAISH no. 88/89 54-60 '53

ORE DEPOSITS
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. [Fundamental problems in the theory of magmatic ore deposits] Osnovnye problemy v uchenii o magmatogennykh rudnykh mestorozhdeniiakh. [Glavnyi redaktor A. G. Betekhtin] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 615 p.

ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS
Formation of thiourea complex compounds V. A. Golovnia, I. V. Prokof'eva Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:62-70 '52

ORLOV, SERGEI
Masters of the land ("Small town." Sergei Orlov Reviewed by I. Grinberg) Znamia 24 no. 8:188-192 Mr-Ap '54

ORLOV PROVINCE—SOIL CONSERVATION
Braude, I. D. [Novosil' Experimental Station on soil improvement through forestry] Novosil'skaia agrolesomeliorativnaia opytnaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 100 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
Shpital'nik, P. I., ed. [Instruction and training in orphanages] Uchebno-vospitatel'naia rabota v detskikh domakh. Moskva, Uchpedgiz. No. 14, 1948. 127 p.

ORSHA—FLAX
Creative work of the labor force of the Orsha Flax Combine G. V. Semenov, I. I. El'man. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4,10-11 Ap '54

ORTHOPEDIC APPARATUS
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 12, 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 2:89-93 F '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under America, North America, Paris, South Africa, Union of)
Brief news of church life. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 9,12-16 My '54.
Chronicle of Church life, from "Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarchii," no. 2, 1954. Edin. TSer. 8 no. 1: 91-104 '54.
Letters to the editor. Prav. Rus' 25 no. 9,12 My '54.
Life of the Ukrainian Orthodox Church. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 5-19 My '54.
Press review. Ukr. prav. slovo 5 no. 5,16-18 My '54

ORTHOPTERA
New species and genera of Orthoptera from the U. S. S. R. and adjoining countries G. IA. Bei-Bienko. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2,461-469 Mr-Ap '54.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL
Quartz generators with negative feedback and inertial non-linearity. M. E. Zhabotinskii, D. A. Lisichkin Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1197-1200 Ap '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Apparatus for recording oscillations. P. A. Shelest. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:54 Ap '54.
Gearbox for recording instruments. E. S. Borisevich Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 20:81-87 '53

OSTRACODA see subdivision under Altai Territory

OSTRIAKOV, PETR ALEKSEEVICH
A book on an outstanding Soviet radio engineer, "Mikhail Aleksandrovich Bonch-Bruevich." P. A. Ostriakov Reviewed by I. Zherebtsov. Radio no. 5,63 My '54.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Ostrovskii on the Bulgarian stage. S. Karakostov Nov. Balg. 2 no. 7:14 Ap '53.
The young actors of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8:28-30 Jl '53.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Preventive role of otolaryngology in general medical practice. B. S. Preobrazhenskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:3-8 Ap '54

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH, 1904-
The truth of life ("On the front line" Valentin Ovechkin Reviewed by I. Rinbov) Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:12 Ap '54

OXIDASES
Inhibition of mono-and poly- phenoloxidase activity by xanthogenates. I. D. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6,1255-1258 Ap '54.

OXIDATION
Effect of the surface of glass containers on the oxidation of methane in formaldehyde. V. I. Ulizko, M. V. Poliakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6,1239-1241 Ap '54.
Mechanism of the incomplete catalytic oxidation of ethylene. M. A. Trotsenko, M. V. Poliakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:115-117 My '54.
Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 4: High and low temperature oxidation of propane. N. IA. Cherniak, V. L. Antonovskii, A. F. Revzin, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:240-253 F '54.
On the radical linkage system of propylene oxidation. S. S. Poliak, V. IA. Shtern. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1231-1234 Ap '54.
Role of aldehydes in the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. L. IA. Margolis, S. A. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:311-314 My '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Experience in oxygen-flux cutting and acid-resisting and of two-layer steel. G. A. Ukolov, V. N. Chernov. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '54.
Gas welding under construction site conditions. B. K. Zaitsev. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4: 18-19 '54.
MDM-1 machine for remote gas cutting to scale. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:39 F '54.
SKS-53 machine for oxygen planing. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:39 F '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Oxyacetylene welding and cutting

OXYGEN
Oxygen exchange of carbonates. Exchange with gases: O_2 and CO_2. A. V. Trofimov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:335-338 My '54.

OXYGEN—ISOTOPES
Oxygen isotope exchange between natural SiO_2 and carbon dioxide. E. I. Duntsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6 1223-1226 Ap '54.

OZOKERITE
Some problems of labor hygiene in extracting and processing ozokerite. T. D. Simonovich. Gig. i san. no. 5:50 My '54.

PACIFIC AREA
"Geography of the Pacific" [in English]. O. W. Freeman Reviewed by V. I. Anfipov, A. L. Baliulov. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geog. no. 2:82-85 Mr-Ap '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN—AMPHIPODA
New additions to the Far Eastern fauna of marine amphipods. Ev. F. Gurianova. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:216-241 '53.

PACIFIC OCEAN—INFUSORIA
New species of pelagic infusorian Tintinnoinea in Far Eastern waters. A. A. Strelkov. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:57-69 '53.

PACIFIC OCEAN—POLYCHAETA
New species of polychaetous worms from the family Phyllodocidae (Polychaeta). P. V. Ushakov. Trudy Zool. inst. 13,207-209 '53.

PACKED TOWERS
Efficient grouping of packed columns in chemical plants. V. I. Zhidkov, B. V. Soundl'nikov. Khim. prom. 32 no. 3:17-21 Mr '54.

PAIN
Certain data on the pathogenesis of pain in gynecological diseases. M. A. Petrov-Maslakov. Sov. med. 18 no. 4,13-15 Ap '54.
Hemostatic effect of pain stimulus and adrenalin. N. S. Dzhavadian Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:23-33 Ja Mr '54.

PAINT, ROOFING see Roofing paint

PAINTING see subdivision under China

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL
Painting agricultural machinery with pulverized paint. M. G. Berdianskaia, Z. D. Pushkarenko. Sel'khoz. mashina no. 4:26-27 Ap '54.

PAINTINGS
In the factory art studio. Klub 3 no. 4:15 Ap '54.

PAINTINGS, HUNGARIAN
Hungarian masters of painting. A. Tikhomirov. Ogonek 32 no. 10:16 My '54.

PAK, K. P.
"Improvement of solonetz soils in the U. S. S. R." I. N. Antipova-Karataeva, K. P. Pak, et. al. Reviewed by I. IA. Polovinkii, V. I. Romanitsev, A. P. Shutygin. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:124-126 My '54.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Dangerous receptiveness. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17,31 Ap '54.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
Agreement in Karachi. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 15:22 Ap '54

PALEOBOTANY
(see also subdivision under Gudauty District)
Hypothesis of the paleobotany of Mars. N. I. Saveliev, Z. S. Parshina. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4: 98-102 Ap '54.

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Concept, content, scope, and method of paleogeography (concerning "Paleogeography" by K. K. Markov. Reviewed by IU. A. Zhemchuzhnikov). Biul. kom. chetv. per. no. 18:104-110 '53.

PALEOLITHIC PERIOD see Stone age

PALEONTOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Carpathian Mountain region; Dnepropetrovsk; Guria; Ural Valley)
Life in geological eras (principal stages of development of the organic world). B. A. Trofimov. Priroda 43 no. 6:31-46 Je '54.

PALLADIUM
Certain physical properties of spectrally-pure palladium. V. A. Nemilov, A. A. Rudnitskii. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:187-194 '52.
Chemical and electrochemical dissolving of palladium in solutions of certain acids and salts. M. A. Klochko, V. S. Luneva. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27: 239-244 '52.

PALLADIUM

PALLADIUM-COPPER ALLOYS see Copper palladium alloys

PALLADIUM-SILVER ALLOYS

PALLADIUM-SILVER ALLOYS

PALLADIUM-SILVER-COBALT ALLOYS

PALMS

PAMIRS

PANAMA CANAL ZONE

PANCREAS

PANCREATIC JUICE

PANCREATITIS

PANTOTHENIC ACID

PAPAIN

PAPER

PAPER AND PAPER INDUSTRY

PAPER INDUSTRY

PAPER MACHINERY

PAPER MANUFACTURE

PAPER MANUFACTURE AND REPAIR

PAPER MILLS

PAPERS

PAPIER-MACHE

PAPIER-MACHE BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

PAPIER-MACHE INDUSTRY

Two books about the craftsmanship of a poet ("Lessons in reading the craftsmanship of Mayakovskii," / Paperny, "Poetic craftsmanship of Mayakovskii in the poem 'Vladimir Ilych Lenin'," A. Abramov Reviewed by V. Timofeeva) Zvezda no. 4:175-176 Ap '54.

PARA AMINOBENZOYLGLYCIC ACID

Effect of para-(di-n-propylsulfamido) benzoic acid and its analogues upon the excretion of para-aminobenzoylglycic acid from the body. L. I. Grechanik, Zh. I. Abramova Farm. i Toksi. 16 no. 4:11-16 Jl-Ag '53

PARACHUTISTS see subdivision under Bulgaria

PARAFFINS

Distillation and incubation of delayed-chain decomposition of paraffins with the participation of mono acid catalysts. A. D. Petrov, V. V. Poletaevskii Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR 90 no. 3:411-414 My '53.

Synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 44: Formation of aliphatic from the interaction of magnesium organic compounds and chlorinated 1,4 dichlorides. B. A. Dolgov, B. D. Zhukovskaya, V. K. Sivkovichenko, Yezhegodnik Moskovskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta imeni M. V. Lomonosova, 1953 no. 3, 84-87 [1954]

PARAFFINS

Chlorination of paraffins in the presence of ultraviolet radiation. I. P. Dalidovich Vestnik Leningrad Univ. 9 no. 5:44-45 My '54

PARAGUAY see subdivision under Bulgaria

PARASITES

Effect of parasites on the development of the host organism. V. A. Dogiel, Yu. I. Polyanskii, E. M. Khejsin Uspekhi Sovremennoi Biologii 37 no. 2:[illegible] Mr-Ap '54

Parasites of fishes. M. M. Bulgakov Priroda 43 no. 4:[illegible] Ap '54

PARASITES

Parasitic worms of the genus Dactylogyrus Duj. 1845 (Trematoda, Monogenea) in the Amur River basin. A. V. Gussev Trudy Zool. Inst. 16:[illegible] '54

PARASITES AND DISEASES

PARASITES

Parasitological survey of the Kara-Kum Desert. Trudy Vses. Inst. Gel'mint. 6:[illegible] '53

PARASITES AND DISEASES

Parasitological survey of the Kara-Kum Desert. Trudy Vses. Inst. Gel'mint. 6:[illegible] '53

Parasitological survey of the Kara-Kum Desert. Trudy Vses. Inst. Gel'mint. 6:[illegible] '53

Parasitological survey of the Kara-Kum Desert. Trudy Vses. Inst. Gel'mint. 6:[illegible] '53

PARASITES

PARKS
The forthcoming summer season in parks of culture and rest Kul't -pros rab. 15 no 4 13-15 Ap '54.

PARSHUTIN, G V
G V Parshutin and P N. Skatkin's book "Artificial insemination and breeding of horses." Reviewed by V. O Lipping Konevodstvo 24 no. 1 43-45 Ja '54.

PARTICLES
Application of Markov's method to the problem of multiple losses. V. V. Chavchanidze. Zhur. eksp. i teor fiz. 26 no. 2 179-184 F '54.

PASTURES
Forest pastures. N A Obozov. Priroda 43 no. 5: 104-106 My '54

PASYNSKII, A G
Brief remarks on Pasynskii and Belitser's article "Theory of the structure of the protein molecule." S. E Bresler, D. L. Talmud Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 2 209-212 Mr-Ap '54.

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORIES
Tray for staining preparations V. A. Anikevich. Fel'd. i akush. no 5 44 My '54.

PATHOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Certain morphological data contributing to the development of the theory of nervosism in pathology V K. Zhgenti. Arkh. pat. 16 no 1:3-13 Ja-Mr '54

PATRIOTISM
Teaching patriotic sentiments through compositions and expositions. A. Panfilova. Rus. iaz. v shkole 15 no 3 40-44 My-Je '54.

PAVELKIN, P
A necessary book for scientific atheistic propaganda ("Religious superstitions and their harm " P. Pavelkin. Reviewed by M Sheinman). Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 4 55-56 Ap '54

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Pletnev, A. V. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and the practice of animal husbandry, stenographic record of a lecture delivered in Cheboksary, the district centers and the collective farms of Chuvash A. S. S. R.] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Cheboksarakh, raionnykh tsentrakh i kolkhozakh Chuvashskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser 3, no 16)
The mastering by students of the principles of Pavlovian physiology. S E Drapkina. Izv Akad ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49, 225-244 '53.

PAVLOVO—METALWORK
Craftsmen of Pavlovo. Vl. Minkevich. Ogonek 32 no. 18:32 My '54

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKONOROVICH, 1884-
Greetings to Academician E. N Pavlovskii. Zool.zhur. 33 no. 2, 241-242 Mr-Ap '54.
To Academician E. N. Pavlovskii on his seventieth birthday. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 2:135 Mr-Ap '54.

PAVLOVSKII, MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH
Book about the reclamation of virgin land ("Reclamation of the land of the non-chernozem zone," M. A. Pavlovskii. Reviewed by S. Vorob'ev). Novyi mir 30 no 5, 280-283 My '54.

PAYMENT
Industrial contracts and payment relations. E. Tarnovskaia. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:24-27 Je '54.
Inter-branch payments in the State Bank. A. Ivanchenko, E. Vasilenkov. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:28-31 Je '54.

PEACE
Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich. [People want to live] Liudi khotiat zhit'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 237 p.
Declaration of the Presidium of the National Assembly and the Executive Committee of the National Council of the Fatherland Front adopted at their joint session on April 27, 1953. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 9:3 My '53.
If the Peace Movement did not exist... Claude Morgan. V zashch. mira 3 no. 36:13-16 My '54.
International Stalin prizes awarded in 1953 for "Strengthening peace among peoples." Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3:8 Mr '54.
Peace, the sacred desire of the Bulgarian people. R. Gornenski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9:3 My '54.
Towards greater victories for peace. Liu Ning-I. Nar. Kit. no. 1:3-4 Ja '54.
Uphold the cause of peace. Nov vrem. 11 no. 15: 1-2 Ap '54.
The U S S. R. and the people's democracies on guard for peace. Andrii Korabelash Druzh vper. 3 no 8:4-6 Jl '53.

PEACE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Finland

PEACE—LAWS AND LEGISLATION
[Laws on the defense of peace] Zakony o zashchite mira. Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 29 p

PEANUTS
Lutikov, I. E. [High yields of peanuts] Vysokie urozhai arakhisa. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 39 p.

PEASANT UPRISINGS
Insurrection of peasant landowners in the village Stakanova in 1776. F. I. Lappo. Ist. zap. no. 44: 306-319 '53.

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under Bihar; Syria; Ukraine; United States)
Lenin and the peasantry Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:2-3 Ap '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY
Kuzhman, G. I. [Spreading hydraulic peat by machinery] Mekhanizatsiia razliva gidrotorfa Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 119 p.
Mechanical sample cutter for cut peat. F. V. Selivonchik. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:13-15 Ap '54.

PECAN
Hybridization of the walnut and the pecan. S S. Kalmykov. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132:45-49 '54.

PECTIN
Pectic substance "bistrin." S. Angelov. Priroda 43 no. 5, 75-76 My '54.

PEGMATITES
Genesis of granite pegmatites. V. I. Kuznetsov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1, 163-166 My '54.

PEIPING—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
Social center for peasants. I Sun. Kitai no 10:22-23 O '53.

PEIPING—ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
The Chinese people commemorate the anniversaries of four outstanding figures of world culture. Kitai no. 10, 30 O '53.

PEIPING—BUILDING
Construction in Peking. Yang Chen-yen. Kitai no. 10:4-6 O '53.

PEIPING—ELECTIONS
Elections to the district assemblies of people's representatives in Peking. Nar. Kit. no. 5:38 Mr '54.

PEIPING—LIBRARIES
Depository of Chinese culture - the Peking State Library. Yao Yu. Nar. Kit. no. 23:22, 36-37 D '53.

PEIPING—LOCOMOTIVES—REPAIR
In the Ch'anghsintien locomotive and railroad car repair plant. Chen Kuan-hua. Kitai no. 10:7-9 O '53.

PEIPING—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
Physical education and sport at TSing Hua University. Wang Yin-tze. Kitai no. 10:36-37 O '53.

PEIPING—THEATER
The Chinese theater. Sachin Sen Gupta. V zashch. mira 3 no. 35:62-67 Ap '54.
The play "Ch'u Yuan" on the stage. Kitai no. 10:28-29 O '53.

PEKING see Peiping

PEMPHIGUS
Some data on the pathomorphology of the nervous system in pemphigus. N. E. IArygin, G. F. Romanko. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:52-57 Ja-Mr '54.

PĚNA, LAZARO
Intervention of the WFTU contributed to my release. Lazaro Pena. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:66-67 Ap '54.

PENICILLIN
Bibliography. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1:123-147 '54.
Brief novocaine-penicillin block according to A. A. Vishnevskii, combined with an injection of penicillin into the infection focus as a method of treating erysipeloid I. F. IUnda Sov. med. 18 no. 5: 21-22 My '54.
Effect of small doses of penicillin on mature bees under treatment for foul brood. V. A. Gubin, V. G. Kashkovskii, V. F. Tutykhin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:45-48 My '54.
Efficacy of internal administration of penicillin in combination with echmoline in scarlet fever. D. D. Lebedev, Z. V. Ermol'eva, N. I. Nisovich. Sov. med. 18 no. 5:10-12 My '54.
Subarachnoid administration of penicillin in trauma of the cranium and brain. N. N. Aleksandrov. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2, 13-20 Mr-Ap '54.

PENTANE
Vibration spectra of n-pentane. P. G. Mnatsev, V. D. Prevratukhin, IU. V. Danilov, A. A. Lychagin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:326-330 F '54.

PENZA PROVINCE—FORAGE PLANTS
Growing forage crops in Penza Province. A. K. Kiseleva. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:49-56 Ap '54.

PEPPER
Characteristics of developmental stages of green pepper and eggplant. A. S. Kruzhilin, M. A. Erval'd. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1325-1328 Ap '54.

PEPTIC ULCER
Treatment of bleeding ulcer of the stomach and duodenum. A. S. Tarasova. Khirurgiia no. 1:151-157 Ja '54.

PEPTIDES
Synthesis of peptides with chymotrypsin. I. L. Kaganova, V. N. Orekhovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 6:1259-1262 Ap '54.

PERENNIALS
Raising perennials from seed. I. A. Makarova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 5:39-42 My '54.

PERESS, IRVING
Community boycott. Nash put' no. 6:49 Ap '54.
McCarthy and dentistry. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:16 Ap '54.

PERICARDITIS
Surgical treatment of adhesive pericarditis. B. V. Bogoslavskii. Khirurgiia no. 1:40-56 Ja '54.

PERICARDIUM
Nonparasitic cyst of the pericardium. N. D. Fedorenko. Khirurgiia no. 3:80-00 Mr '54.

PERIODICALS, KOREAN see Korean periodicals

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERITONEUM
Modification of the peritoneum of a rabbit in artificial pneumoperitoneum and some data on the mechanism of its action. A. A. Savinovskaia. Probl. tub. no. 2 51-57 Mr-Ap '54.

PERLITE
Effect of the speed of annealing on the temperature range of the conversion of perlite into aunlenite A. P. Gulisov, V. M. Zaikin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:216-221 F '54.

PERMANGANATES
Production of potassium permanganate by means of anode diffusion of ferromanganese in carbonate solutions. R. I. Agladze, I. G. Berikashvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 9:533-539 '53.

PERSIA see Iran

PERTURBATION
Integration of differential equations for perturbed motion in rectangular coordinates by the small parameter method. A. A. Orlov. Soob. GAISH no. 88/89:39-53 '53.

PERVENTSEV, ARKADII ALEKSEEVICH, 1906-
Rough draft instead of a novel ("Sailors." Arkadii Perventsev. Reviewed by N. Tolchenova). Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:125-128 My '54.

PESTICIDES
Methods for controlling ectoparasites in poultry houses. S. F. Vlazkova, S.S.Lapidus. Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:42-43 My '54.

PESTS
Controlling pests of green plants in the early spring period. E. M. Razumova. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2:16-18 F '54.

PETECH, LUCIANO
Against the distortion of the history of Chinese-Tibetan relations ("China and Tibet in the early 18th century," L. Petech. Reviewed by V. P. Leont'ev). Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:104-110 '53.

PETER THE GREAT BAY SPOROZOA
Gregarines from Peter the Great Bay. I. I. Bogolepova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:60-70 '54.

PETROVA, SIMON VASIL'EVICH, 1879-1936
Petrova, one a student of the Poltava Theological [illegible]. Ivan Shchyglik. Ukr. prav. obozr. [illegible] 10-12 My '54.

PETROLEUM
(see also cultivation under Yumtu)

Modern [illegible] [Hydrological exploration of petroleum and gas deposits] Gidrologicheskie issledovaniia neftianykh i gazovykh mestorozhdenii. Pod red. I. M. Muratova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 205 p.

[illegible] petroleum formation. N. I. Gubkin. [illegible] 44-8; 8:3-17 Je '54

PETROLEUM BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

PETROLEUM CRACKING see Cracking process

PETROLEUM DEPOSITS see cultivation under [illegible]

PETROLEUM GEOLOGY
Geological development of the Ukhta-Pechora region, [illegible] (East Siberia-Western)

[illegible] of gas-containing rocks in the Ishimbay petroleum [illegible]. V. A. Il'in. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5, [illegible] '54

[illegible] of water-bearing beds and the question of [illegible] and preparation methods of the [illegible] of the Ishimbay deposit. N. A. [illegible]. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:40-51 Ap '54

[illegible] from Tokmyshevo. I. M. Ayzenberg. [illegible] 32 no. 4:52-58 Ap '54

[illegible] of the Ishimbay deposit for the purpose of [illegible] [illegible] I. I. Rybalko, N. N. Bukreev, and N. N. [illegible]. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:59-68 Ap '54

PETROLEUM PIPELINES
[illegible] of the Saratov-Kuybyshev pipeline. M. S. Gurevich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:81-84 My '54

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
[illegible] of the fingers sketch in [illegible]. A. N. Voronovskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:32-36 Ap '54

[illegible] of the [illegible] of petroleum products. N. M. Rozhkov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:[illegible] '54

[illegible] of the [illegible] in capitalist countries. I. Rafailovskii. Vneshn. torg. 28 no. 4:36-37 Ap '54

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Evaluation of deflagration of additives from motor oils. M. A. Gerchikov, V. N. Vinogradov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:62-70 My '54

Isobutane [illegible]. N. P. Kirov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:87 Ap '54

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS ANALYSIS
[illegible] and [illegible]. A. V. Bilibina, O. M. Yergienko, P. I. Sanin. Trudy po [illegible] no. 3:1-20 '53

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TRANSPORTATION
Organized transportation of petroleum products to [illegible] state farms. S. P. Zolotukhin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:78-80 Ap '54

PETROLOGY
Krokhin, Vladimir Viktorovich [Short course in mineralogy and petrography with basic principles of crystallography] Kratkii kurs mineralogii i petrografii s nachal'nymi svedeniiami po kristallografii. Izd. 6., perer. i dop. Moskva, Uglekhizdat, 1953. 275 p.

Structural geology [method of the stratigraphic differentiation of the sand-argillaceous formations and the lower limit of the Paleozoic era]. A. A. Polkanov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 2:11-21 '53.

PETROV, IOAKIM ROMANOVICH, 1893-
Ioakim Romanovich Petrov, 60th birthday. M. K. Shatilov, A. A. Zer'kin, E. V. Gubler, V. K. Kulagin. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:92-93 Ja-Mr '54.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Phagocytosis reaction in dysentery in children and in the process of vaccine therapy. A. S. Shchegolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:60-65 Ap '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
From the Committee on Pharmacology of the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACY
Preparation of ammargen solution. S. A. Diatlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:55 My '54.

Mechanism of hard rock crumbling and new types of drill bits. I. A. Shubnoi, N. N. Pavlova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:9-15 Ap '54.

Oil well drilling in complex conditions. M. A. Gelman. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:13-19 My '54.

Unmanned potentialities of two hole drilling. N. IA. Udinskii, I. M. Tumanshpol'skii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:35-37 My '54.

PETROLEUM WELL REPAIR

Study, generalization and propagation of exemplary production methods in the underground repair of oil wells. G. N. Rabachev, I. G. Lodkhevskii, M. M. Khanukian. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:1-4 Ap '54.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING

Muskat, Morris [Physical principles of petroleum engineering] Fizicheskie osnovy tekhnologii dobychi nefti. Sokr. i perer. perevod s angliiskogo M. A. Gerlmana. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 605 p.

Calculating the effect of hydrodynamic imperfection of oil wells in elastic operating conditions. V. N. Shchelkachev, S. N. Lisenkov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:35-41 My '54

Evaluation of the findings on the investigation of oil well production. G. I. Gusyeva, I. P. Anufrin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:42-48 My '54

Formula for the determination of needed area for water supply pumping stations in the petroleum industry. I. P. Rabinin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:80-84 Ap '54.

Hydraulic disruption of strata. G. K. Maksimovich. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:23-30 Ap '54

Oil extraction by water injection in dual strata. N. A. Babalian, R. G. Movsesian, I. I. Markham. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:16-21 Ap '54

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Petroleum engineering

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also cultivation under Iran; Ishimbai)

Important mineral potentialities in the [illegible] of [illegible] productivity. M. I. Ivanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:1-5 My '54

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
(see also cultivation under Leningrad)

Experience in the [illegible] of a packer unit. A. P. Volkashi. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:48 My '54.

[illegible] equipment market in capitalist countries. I. Rafailovskii. Vneshn. torg. 28 no. 4:36-37 Ap '54

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Evaluation of deflagration of additives from motor oils. M. A. Gerchikov, V. N. Vinogradov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:62-70 My '54

Isobutane [illegible]. N. P. Kirov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:87 Ap '54

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS ANALYSIS
[illegible] and [illegible]. A. V. Bilibina, O. M. Yergienko, P. I. Sanin. Trudy po [illegible] no. 3:1-20 '53

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS TRANSPORTATION
Organized transportation of petroleum products to [illegible] state farms. S. P. Zolotukhin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:78-80 Ap '54

PETROLOGY
Krokhin, Vladimir Viktorovich [Short course in mineralogy and petrography with basic principles of crystallography] Kratkii kurs mineralogii i petrografii s nachal'nymi svedeniiami po kristallografii. Izd. 6., perer. i dop. Moskva, Uglekhizdat, 1953. 275 p.

Structural geology [method of the stratigraphic differentiation of the sand-argillaceous formations and the lower limit of the Paleozoic era]. A. A. Polkanov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 2:11-21 '53.

PETROV, IOAKIM ROMANOVICH, 1893-
Ioakim Romanovich Petrov, 60th birthday. M. K. Shatilov, A. A. Zer'kin, E. V. Gubler, V. K. Kulagin. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:92-93 Ja-Mr '54.

PHAGOCYTOSIS
Phagocytosis reaction in dysentery in children and in the process of vaccine therapy. A. S. Shchegolova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:60-65 Ap '54.

PHARMACOLOGY
From the Committee on Pharmacology of the Learned Council of the Ministry of Public Health of the R.S.F.S.R. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:59-62 Ja-F '54.

PHARMACY
Preparation of ammargen solution. S. A. Diatlov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5:55 My '54.

PHASE RULE AND EQUILIBRIUM
Form of the liquidus curve for an ideal binary system with a simple eutectic. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:67-70 '54.

Study of the fusibility diagram of the system boron - carbon and the nature of phases in this system. G. A. Meerson, G. V. Samsonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:93-104 '54

Surfaces of "dispersed energy." A. B. Mladzeevskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:61-66 '54.

Visual polythermal study of the fusibility of reciprocal systems. N. A. Dombrovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:95-101 '53.

PHENOCOLL
Effect of phenamine upon conditioned motor reflexes to time in the lower apes. G. P. Bolotina, A. A. Popova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:84-88 '53.

Reaction to intracutaneous introduction of staphylococcus and smallpox vaccine in stimulation of the higher sections of the central nervous system. V. N. Mel'nikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:79 Ap '54.

PHENOLS
Colorimetric determination of phenol in phenol and cresol mixtures. A. I. Kartashevskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:73-74 My '54.

PHILODENDRON see cultivation under Yorkuta

PHILOLOGY
In the Department of Literature and Language. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:109-111 Ap '54.

PHILOSOPHY
Akhundov, M. F. [Selected philosophical works] Izbrannye filosofskie proizvedeniia. Pod red. i s predisl. M. Kazumova. Baku, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, 1953. 376 p.

Dobrolubov, N. O. [Selected philosophical works] Vybrannye filosofskie tvory. Pod redaktsiieiu i z peredmovoiu M. T. Iovchuka. Kyiv, Derzhavne vydavnytstvo politychnoi literatury URSR. Vol. 1. 1952. 535 p.

PHILOSOPHY HISTORY
Zhaba, Sergei P. [Russian thinkers on Russia and humanity; an anthology of Russian social thought] Russkie myslitteli o Rossii i chelovechestve; antologiia russkoi obshchestvennoi mysli. Parizh, YMCA-PRESS [1954] 283 p.

PHILOSOPHY STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific research in the Department of Philosophy. M. N. Rutkevich. Vest. vys. shkoly 13 no. 4:32-37 Ap '54.

PHONOGRAPH
Connection of electromotors of record players. V. Ponomarev. Radio no. 5:41 My '54.

Radiola, and exhibit on the 11th all Union Radio Exhibition. Radio no. 5:28-30 My '54.

PHOSPHATES
Apatite and the occurrence of phosphorus in ores of the Ural Northern Mine. L. N. Ovchinnikov. Trudy Gor. geol. inst. no. 30:13-24 '53.

PHOSPHATIDES
Phosphatide and unsaturated aliphatic acid content in connection with changes in oxidizing processes in tissues of rats during vitamin A deficiency. K. M. Lemkii, I. N. Lubovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:341-343 My '54.

PHOSPHORIC ACID
Kinetics and mechanism of reactions in the presence of thin films of fixed acids. Polymerization of isobutylene on phosphoric acid. N. M. Chirkov, M. I. Vinnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1241-1246 Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS
Identification of a new phosphorus compound in milk. N. D. Sadshata. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 8:481-486 '53.

PHOSPHORUS HALIDES
Effect of X rays on the absorption spectra of alkali haloid phosphorus activated by tin. A. S. Andrianov, M. I. Kats. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:253-256 My '54.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Effect of phosphorus compounds upon the absorption of amino acids. O. A. Shishova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:16-19 My-Je '54.

PHOSPHORUS ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Rapid methods of microelementary analysis. Simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and phosphorus in phosphorus organic compounds. V. A. Klimova, M. O. Korshun, E. O. Berezniitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:287-288 My '54.

PHOTOCHEMISTRY

Indicating properties of sensitizers. IU F. Bydin Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no. 2 305-311 F '54.

Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue, part 1. L. A. Nikolaev, I N. Barshchevskii Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2 265-270 F '54.

Photocatalytic properties of zinc oxide in the reduction of methylene blue, part 2 L. A. Nikolaev, I N. Barshchevskii. Zhur fiz. khim. 28 no. 2 271-274 F '54.

PHOTOELECTRICITY

Kinetics of formation and relaxation of unbalanced current carriers due to illumination of semiconductors. E. I. Adirovich, V. G Kolotilova Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 26 no. 3 281-2 Mr '54

PHOTOGRAPHIC CHEMISTRY

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Color motion-picture film photosensitizers. L. I Levkoev, Z. P. Sytnik, S. V. Natanson. Usp. nauch. fot. 2 11-27 '54.

Effect of developer concentration on color development processes. V. A. Veidenbakh E. A. Karpovich. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;56-62 '54.

From the editor. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;3-4 '54.

Investigation of color film development. K. S. Liaflkov, B. A. TSarev, IA. L. Leibov, V. N. Kurnakov. Usp nauch. fot. 2;38-47 '54

Investigation of dye response in color film development V. S. Chel'tsov, A. N. Iordanskii, M. V. Krasheninnikova, S. A. Bongard. Usp nauch fot. 2 48-55 '54.

Non-diffusing components of three-color motion-picture films. G. I Arbuzov, I. A. Solov'eva. Usp. nauch. fot 2;28-37 '54.

Role of alkali on color film development. G. P. Faerman N. N. Shishkina. Usp. nauch. fot. 2,63-71 '54.

V V. Lermantov's works on the theory of photographic processes and photochemistry IU. Sh. Moshkovskii. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;245-250 '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC EMULSIONS

Mechanism of the photographic action of ionizing particles A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3,341-376 Mr '54

Nuclear emulsion technique. A Beiser. (Translated from Rev. Mod. Phys. 24, 237 (1952). Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3 377-457 Mr '54.

On the theory of photographic action of electrons. L. M. Biberman, I. A. Kovner. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2;234-241 F '54.

PHOTOGRAPHIC SENSITOMETRY

Shashlov, V. A [Laboratory work on the theory of photographic processes] Laboratornye raboty po teorii fotograficheskikh protsessov Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 126 p.

Distortions of color transmission and their connection with sensitometric characteristics of color photographic processes. N. D. Niuberg. Usp. nauch. fot 2 134-144 '54.

Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part I. Basic principles and investigation methods. IU. N. Gorokhovskii, D. K. Balabukha, T. M. Levenberg. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;85-104 '54.

Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part 2. Spectral photographic properties of color films. IU. N. Gorokhovskii, D. K. Balabukha, O. M. Ponomarenko. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;105-118 '54.

Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part 3. Mutual effect of elementary layers in color film development. D. K. Balabukha, IU. N. Gorokhovskii. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;119-130 '54.

Sensitometric investigation of multilayer color films. Part 4. Resolving power of color photographic materials. IU. N. Gorokhovskii, T. M. Levenberg. Usp. nauch. fot. 2,131-133 '54.

Sensitometric system for color motion-picture films and processes. N. D. Niuberg, G. S. Baranov, N. S. Ovechkis. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;72-84 '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY

Shashlov, V. A. [Laboratory work on the theory of photographic processes] Laboratornye raboty po teorii fotograficheskikh protsessov Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953, 125 p.

Young amateur photographers in camp. D. Bunimovich. atyi 30 no. 5;52-53 My '54.

HY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS

g the negative image by reversal exposure. ikovskii. Soob. GAISH no. 94;37-41 '53.

ENTIFIC APPLICATIONS

ision under Leningrad)

Usp. nauch. fot. 2;3-4 '54

photographic action of ionizing particles. A. L. Kartuzhanskii. Usp. fiz. nauk. 52 no. 3,341-376 Mr '54.

Nuclear emulsion technique. A. Beiser. (Translated from Rev. Mod. Phys. 24, 237 (1952). Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3,377-457 Mr '54.

Photographic recording of electrical processes. P. G. Tager. Usp. nauch. fot. 2;179-194 '54.

Photographing corundum. L. I. TSukerman. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8,145-149 '53

PHOTOGRAPHY, INFRARED

Infrared luminescence in photoreproduction. D. N. Lazarev, D. P. Erastov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2: 281-282 My '54.

PHOTOMETRY

Characteristics of visual photometry in the low luminosity range. A. A. Vol'kenshtein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4;622-636 Ap '54.

Sensitive photometer with variable light source and its use in uranium fluorimeter. C. D. Florida, C. N. Davey. (From J. Sci. Instr. 30, no. 11, 409, 1953.) Reviewed by M. Kapnik. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 4;656-659 Ap '54.

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL

Effect of photographic fog on the measurement of relative intensities. E. A. Makarova. Trudy GAISH 22,133-138 '53.

PHOTONS

Scattering of photons of various energies by electrons. L. V. Kurnosova. Usp. fiz nauk 52 no. 4;603-649 Ap '54.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS

Radioactive carbon and photosynthesis of marine plankton. G G. Vinberg Priroda 43 no. 5;92-94 My '54

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Peiping)

Nimen, L. B. [Physical training of the child in the family, advice for parents] Fizicheskoe vospitanie rebenka v sem'e, sovety roditeliam Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 34 p.

Active recreation I. Sarkisov-Serazini. Fizk. i sport 24 no 4,34-35 '54.

In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Culture. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4,58 Ap '54.

Living tradition. V. Korotov, L. Gordin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4,32-33 '54.

Problems of physical culture in Z. P. Solov'ev's works. I. A. Kriachko. Gig. i san. no. 5;7-12 My '54.

Self control of athletes. G. I. Semenchev. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5;19-23 My '54.

Vital cause of the Communist Youth League. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4;1 of cover '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN

Conducting gymnastics and outdoor games for the older group. A. N. Golosova. Doshk vosp. 27 no. 5: 25-27 My '54

PHYSICAL FITNESS

Practice with outdoor work. V. D. Zotova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 5,34-36 My '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY

(see also subdivision under Danube Valley; Russia, Southern)

Dem'ianov, V.N. [General physical geography] Obshchaia fizicheskaia geografiia. Uchebnik dlia topograficheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Izd-vo geodezicheskoi lit-ry.
Pt. 1. 1953. 394 p.

Isachenko, A. G. [Fundamental problems of physical geography] Osnovnye voprosy fizicheskoi geografii. Leningrad, 1953. 391 p.

Concluding remarks of K. M. Zubrik, M. I. Budyko, IU. Z. Broteskii. Vop. geog. 28;96-99 '52.

Discussion of D. L. Armand's article "Some theoretical aspects of physical geography in connection with a critical analysis of Academician A. A. Grigor'ev's views." L. Nikolaeva Vop. geog. 28;199-202 '52.

Plains and mountains. N. Mikhailov. Znan. sila no. 4. 1-5 Ap '54.

Session of the seminar on methodology. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2;150-151 F '54.

What surrounds us? B. P. Orlov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;15-17 My '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS

"Marine atlas; vol. 2. Physical geography." I. S. Isakov, L. A. Demin. Reviewed by V. V. Shuleikin. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. geofiz. no. 3;298-301 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Concluding remarks of the chairman of the meeting. V. P. Lidov. Vop. geog. 28,99-101 '52.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS

Iakovlev, Konstantin Pavlovich. [Mathematical treatment of the results of measurements] Matematicheskaia obrabotka rezul'tatov izmerenii. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 385 p.

PHYSICAL THERAPY

From the history of therapeutic education in Russia in the 19th century. IU. K. Mirotvortsev. Sov. med. 1 no. 4;45-47 Ap '54.

PHYSICIANS IN LITERATURE

Reply to friends. G. K Dokuchaev Fel'd. i akush no. 5 58-59 My '54.

PHYSICS

Frish, S E [Course in General physics] Kurs obshchei fiziki Ucheb. posobie dlia fiz.-matem i fiz.-tekhn. fak. gos. un-tov. Izd 5-e, ispr. Moskva, Gostekhizdat.
Vol. 1. [Physical principles of mechanics Molecular physics. Vibrations and waves] Fizicheskie osnovy mekhaniki Molekuliarnaia fizika. Kolebaniia i volny. 1953. 403 p.

PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physics

PHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING

Raising the level of instruction in physics. P. A. Zilmenskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 10,245 268 '53.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS

Apparatus for the examination of skin-galvanic reflexes in the laboratory and clinic. V. A. kuzhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2,226-230 Mr-Ap '54.

Method of registering conditioned reflex salivation in dogs. V. V. Lindauer, V. A. Lukac. Fiziol. zhur 40 no. 2,224-226 Mr-Ap '54.

Simplified actograph model. V. N. Semagin. Fiziol zhur. 40 no. 2;237-238 Mr-Ap '54.

Time recorder. A. F. Senkushkin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;238 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSIOLOGY

Brief scientific news Trudy inst. fiziol. no 2;379 '53.

Scientific conference on the physiology of work. Fiziol zhur. 40 no. 2;259-260 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSIOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING

The mastering by students of the principles of Pavlovian physiology. S. E. Drapkina. Izv. Akad ped. nauk RSFSR no. 46;225-244 '53.

PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE

Comparative study of the toxicity of monaiodoacetate for the muscles of vertebrates and invertebrates. B. P. Unkakov, S. A. Krolenko. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;208-215 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYTOPHTHORA

Measures for controlling phytophthora. O. P. Cherniakhova. Sad i og. no. 4;35-37 Ap '54.

PHYTOPLANKTON

(see also subdivision under Glubokoye, Lake)

Radioactive carbon and photosynthesis of marine plankton. G. G. Vinberg. Priroda 43 no. 5;92-94 My '54.

PIANKOV, VL.

Step of a new life ("In new Rumania." Vl. Pi'ankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by R. Poluianova). Mol komm. 12 no. 6;124-126 Je '54.

PIATNITSKII, GEORGII KONSTANTINOVICH, 1900-1951

In memory of Georgii Konstantinovich Piatnitskii (1900-1951). V. N. Stark, T. G. Grigor'eva. Ent. oboz. 33;376-379 '53.

PICASSO, PABLO, 1881-

Picasso's "Temple of peace." Claude Roi. V zashch mira 3 no. 36;21-20 My '54.

PICTURES—CLASSIFICATION

[Bibliographic description and classification of printed graphic art] Bibliograficheskoe opisanie i klassifikatsiia pechatnoi grafiki. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty, 1949, 26 p. (Metodicheskie materialy po gosudarstvennoi bibliograficheskoi registratsii, no. 5)

PIERS

Errors in the construction of a deep-water pier. D. Sadovskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 3;25-26 Mr '54.

PIEZOELECTRICITY

Nature of piezoelectricity in seignette (Rochelle) salt. K. N. Karmen. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;370-376 Mr '54.

PINE—DISEASES AND PESTS

Leaf roller moth Evetria Hb. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae) of the Buzuluk Pine Forest. M. I. Fal'kovich. Ent. oboz. 33;123-127 '53.

[illegible] (POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT)
[illegible] (people's democratic republic) Lublin, Polska, Poland)
[illegible]

[illegible] (COMMERCIAL VEHICLES)
[illegible]

[illegible] (COMMERCIAL VEHICLES) PERIODICALS
[illegible]

[illegible] WELDING
[illegible]

[illegible] ENGINEERS
[illegible]

[illegible] Arsenikh, Albania

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PNEUMOPERITONEUM, ARTIFICIAL
[illegible] of the peritoneal cavity in artificial [illegible] and some data on the mechanism of [illegible] V. A. [illegible] Probl tub no. 2 [illegible] 54

PNEUMOTHORAX
Extrapleural collapse therapy in pulmonary tuberculosis. [illegible] D. [illegible] Probl tub no 2 40-44 [illegible] 54

PODOROV, G
Interesting sketches on history of Russian economic [illegible] on the works of V. V. Berви-Flerovskii. G. I. Uspen. Reviewed by F. Morozov) Vop. ekon no 6 121 123 Je '54

POGODIN, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH, 1900-
Drama and the poetry of history ("Hostile whirlwinds." N. Pogodin. Reviewed by N. Zhitsev.) Zvezda no 4 172-180 [illegible] 54

POIARKOV, V F
Concerning the article by engineer V. F. Poiarkov "Choice of a water diversion system. I. A. Akshtas. Gidrotekhnika i melior no 5 63-64 My '54.

POISONS
Method of investigating protective conditioned reflexes of rabbits in toxicology. V. P. Parshov. Farm. i toks. 17 no 1 52-53 Ja-F '54

POKLAD, I I
A book on the analysis of production costs and finance of a machine building factory ("Analysis of production costs and finance of a machine building factory." I. I. Poklad. Reviewed by G. Teplov). Plan khoz no 2 80-83 '54

POLAND—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ten years of the economic development of People's Poland. M. Pogorylle. Vop ekon no. 7 73-87 Jl '54

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS
"Imperialist aggression against Poland in 1939." V. T. Fomin. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 4 169-171 Ap '54

POLAND—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Five years of the Bulgarian - Polish Treaty of Friendship, Collaboration, and Mutual Aid. B. Dramaliev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no 10-2 My '53

POLAND—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
The workers' movement in the Polish kingdom during the 1850's. N. N. Pukhlov. Vop. ist. no. 2-41-57 F '54

POLAND—RED CROSS
The Polish Red Cross at the Nova Huta construction site. P. Maevskii. Sov. krasn. krest. 4 no 2 30 Ap-Je '54

POLAND—TRADE UNIONS
English workers on the rights of Polish trade unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no 7-8;64 Ap '54.

POLAND—WARS OF 1918-1921
Zuev, F. [International imperialism as the organizer of the agression of landowners' Poland against Soviet Russia] Mezhunarodnyi imperializm - organizator napadeniia panskoi Pol'shi na sovetskuiu Rossiiu, 1919-1920 gg. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 231 p.

POLAR REGIONS see Arctic regions

POLARIZATION (LIGHT)
Observation of the thermal circulation of liquids by light polarization. A. A. Dmitriev. Trudy MGI 3 30-34 '53.

[illegible]LAMATION OF LAND
S. [Transformation of nature in the land] Preobrazovanie prirody Polessia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii 1953. 77 p. (Akademiia nauk SSSR. Popularnaia serila)

[illegible]ass fattening of pigs [illegible]arms of Polesye] Opyt [illegible]a'ia po massovomu ot[illegible]d-vo "Znanie", 1954. 23 p. [illegible]po rasprostraneniiu po[illegible]anii. Ser. 5, no. 21)

[illegible]s of skarn masses from [illegible] in the Urals. R. N. [illegible]ol. inst. no. 20, 25-34

POLIOMYELITIS
Changes in the neuromuscular system in experimental encephalomyelitis and poliomyelitis of white mice. L. V. Donskaia, R. A. Kantorovich. Nov. med. no 38 71-76 '53.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of June 12, 1953. N. D. Garin. Khirurgiia no. 2 89-93 F '54.

POLITICAL PARTIES see subdivision under Bulgaria

POLLEN see subdivision under Berezovka

POLLEN, FOSSIL
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Using spore-pollen analysis to establish the age of karst sinks. L. V. Golubeva. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 18:76-86 '53.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLLUCITE
Morphology of pollucite formations and their origin. IU. M. Dymkov. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5:132-145 '53.

POLYCHAETA
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Pacific Ocean)
Report on the biology of feeding habits of certain Nereis. K. V. Beklemishev. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5:283-298 '53.

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
Geometry of linear polymers. Part 4. Stereoisomerism of a polymeric chain. T. M. Birshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2, 213-223 F '54.
Investigation of linear polymer solutions by the light scattering method. I. General part. K. Z. Fattakhov, V. N. TSvetkov, O. V. Kallistov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:345-350 Mr '54.
Kinetics and mechanics of reactions in the presence of thin films of fixed acids. Polymerization of isobutylene on phosphoric acid. N. M. Chirkov, M. I. Vinnik. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1243-1246 Ap '54.
Tracer technique in the study of styrene polymerization in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, M. I. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:85-86 My '54.

POLYMORPHISM
Phenomenon of cold hardening in alloys in polymorphous conversion of γ-Fe$\rightarrow\alpha$-Fe. L. S. Moroz. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:705-714 Ap '54.

POLYNOMIALS
Completeness of polynomials for Poisson's distribution [with summary in English]. V. Alda. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1:83-85 Mr '53.
On one class of polynomial operations. V. F. Nikolaev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:17-19 My '54.

POLYSACCHARIDE METABOLISM
Polysaccharide metabolism in brain tissue in relation to variegated stimulations of the central nervous system. B. I. Khaikina, E. E. Goncharova, L. A. Mikhailovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:347-349 My '54.

POLYZOA
Distribution of Bryozoa of the genus Kinetoskias Danielssen. G. A. Kluge. Trudy Zool. inst. 13: 210-215 '53.

POMERANTSEV, DMITRII VLADIMIROVICH, 1869-1952
In memory of Dmitrii Vladimirovich Pomerantsev (1869-1952). K. A. Lashkevich. Ent. oboz. 33:380-383 '53.

PONS VAROLII—TUMORS
Clinical aspects and differential diagnosis of arachnoid endothelioma of the cisterna lateralis of the pons varolii. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2:27-31 Mr-Ap '54.

POPLAR
Morphological and anatomical structure of seeds and young plants of the turanga poplar. B. K. Skupchenko. Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132;28-34 '54.

POPOV, A. A
Serious shortcomings of a textbook; "Textbook for engineers of ocean-going vessels." A. A. Popov. Reviewed by P. Nevin, B. Felinzat. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54

POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH, 1859-1906
Rybkin, Petr Nikolaevich. [Ten years with the inventor of radio] Desiat' let s izobretatelem radio. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1945. 82 p.

Instruments of the great inventor. M. Vislenev. Radio no. 5:10-11 My '54.

POPOVA, TEKUSA IVANOVNA
Example of devoted service to the fatherland. IA. I. Zisman. Med. sestra no. 5:30-31 My '54.

POPULATION see subdivision under Finland; Indonesia

PORCELAIN, CHINESE see subdivision under Fowliang, China

PORPHYRY see subdivision under Ural Mountains

PORT ARTHUR—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
"Victory" Cooperative. Yang Hung-o. Kitai no. 10, 18-19 O '53.

PORT ARTHUR—VITICULTURE
Master grape grower. Kitai no 10:17 O '54.

PORTS see Harbors

POSITRONS
Comparative examination of monoenergetic positron and electron absorption in copper and cadmium. K. A. Baskova, V. M. Gorbachev. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:270-274 Mr '54.

POSTAGE STAMPS
(see also subdivision under China)
[Collection of Soviet stamps] Kollektsiia sovetskikh marok. Moskva, 1947. 50 l.

POSTAGE STAMPS—COLLECTORS AND COLLECTING
Philately. Mol. mira no. 2, 49-50 F '54.
Postage stamps of friendship and peace. Vozhatyi 16 no. 5;49 My '54.

POSTAL SERVICE
(see also subdivision under Moscow; Smolensk)
Smirnov, A. I. [Postal employee] Pochtal'on. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 94 p.
Experience in planning and calculating the volume of production and the labor productivity of communication enterprises. A. M. Malakhiev, K. P. Cherevanenko. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:15-16 Mr '54.
Mechanization of production processes in a post office. I. A. Lamm. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2;26-27 F '54.
Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communication Workers Union. Vest. Sviazi 14 no. 1:1-5 20 Ja '54.

POSTAL SERVICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography - Postal service

POSTAL SERVICE—EMPLOYEES
Results of all-Union socialist competition of communication workers for the fourth quarter of 1953. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2;3 of cover F '54.

POTASSIUM
Effect of potassium ions on the electrodeposition of copper. S. V. Gorbachev, R. M. Vasenin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:135-146 Ja '54.

POTASSIUM CHLORIDE
Multiple centers and their role in secondary phenomena in alkali halogid crystals. N. P. Kalabukhov. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2;242-247 F '54.
Polarizing excitons in KCl type crystals. I. M. Dykman. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3;307-310 Mr '54.

POTASSIUM OXIDE
Quantitative determination of potassium oxide in lime. D. P. Korolev. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1;56-59 Ja-F '54.

POTATOES
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Checkrow planting of potatoes. B. M. Vinogradskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1;36-38 '54.
Developing the production of potatoes and vegetables in the U. S. S. R. N. Vasil'ev. Vop. ekon. no. 6:32 43 Je '54.
Early potatoes. E. Pavlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4. 31-32 Ap '54.
Employ all means to expand the production of potatoes as feed for farm animals. P. A. Sobachenkov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3;69-72 Mr '54.
High yield of potatoes by planting in checkrows. A. I. Ermakova. Sad i og. no. 4;26-30 Ap '54.
Ill-advised recommendations. A. P. Gorn. Sad i og. no. 4;78-79 Ap '54.
Increase potato production. M. S. Levin. Sad i og. no. 4;30-32 Ap '54.
Means for increasing yields of potatoes and vegetables on collective farms in the central chernozem zone I. Skachkov, V. Nizhevlasov. Kolkh. proizv 14 no. 4;24 Ap '54.

POTATOES (Continued)
Potatoes as feed for hens. Z. V. Lokina. Pitt'evodstvo no. 5:45-46 My '54.
Record potato yield. Olga Chernodova. Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 5:41 My '54.
Summer planting of potatoes. I. P. Mustetova. Sprt. prom. 30 no. 1:40-42 '54.

POTATOES -- DISEASES AND PESTS
Control for late wart. S. M. Vladimirskaia. Sad i ogor. no. 4:33 Ap '54.
Measures for controlling phytophthora. O. P. Cherny. Sad i ogor. no. 5:15-17 Ap '54.

POTATOES -- HARVESTING
Field harvesting combines and their further development. P. N. Belunov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:3-5 My '54.

POTENTIAL, THEORY OF
Use of the computation of isobaric potentials and related functions of various substances. M. Kh. Karapetiants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:751-758 Ap '54.
Theory of the rate of cathodic reformation of metals with simultaneous hydrogen depolarization. N. P. Fedotev and Kh. Khalin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 30 no. 1:108-110 Ja '56.

POTENTIOMETER
Diagram for controlling the electricity [illegible] and hydrogen content of sodium amalgam. G. I. Gin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:261-263 '54.

POULTRY
Filippova, M. V. [Production of household poultry] Proizvodstvo domashnei ptitsy. Moskva, Izd. Akad. sel'khoz. nauk, 1947. 38 p.

POULTRY
Agricultural-industrial enterprise Kamyshlov District; Kamyshlov District, Pyatigorsk District, Saratov Province (Ukraine, White Russia)
[illegible] Mol. i pion. Kiev 4 no. 4:10-12 '54.
[illegible] Ptitsa, Moskva 13 no. 4:10-12 Ap '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 4:10-12 Ap '54.
[illegible] Mol. kolkh. 31 no. 4:41-44 Ap '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:12-13 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:17-18 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.
[illegible] Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:44 My '54.

POULTRY BREEDING
Russian White chickens. G. M. Kolobov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:57-58 My '54.

POULTRY HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT
Using a vacuum cleaner in incubators. P. I. Bitiuk. Ptitsevodstvo no. 4:40 Ap '54.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Methodology of calculating the production cost of poultry meat. S. I. Lavrik. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2:35-38 '54.
Reducing expenditures for creating darkened poultry houses. P. Romanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 3:50-51 '54.
Ways of increasing the productive capacity of poultry processing enterprises. N. Kondratiuk. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2:44-45 '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Cathode treatment as an effective factor in electrodeposition of [illegible]. D. I. Leikis, A. M. Dolgoplosk and [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:258-264 F '54.
Influence of temperature on the cathode temperature effect during electrodeposition of [illegible]. D. I. Leikis, V. M. Dolgoplosk, and A. [illegible]. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:447-454 '54.

POWER ENGINEERING
Editorial: Improving the knowledge of the "Rules of technical operation." Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:1-4 Ap '54.
The aims of the editors of the State Power Publishing House [illegible] meet the readers' demands. A. Sokolovskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:31-32 Ap '54.

POWER TRANSMISSION
Mercury drive for the "Sverdlovets-6" combine. N. V. Gavrilenko, A. A. Pavlov, Sel'khozmashina no. 5:11-12 My '54.

PAZHARSKII, ROMA ROMANOVICH, 1901-1953
Roman Romanovich Pazharskii. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 3:91 Ap-Je '54.

PRAGUE MATHEMATICS
Foreign guests. Chekh. mat. sbor. 3 no. 1,299-300 '53.
Lectures and discussions at the Prague Mathematical Society. Chekh. mat. sbor. 3 no. 1(286-299 '53.

PRASOLOV, LEONID IVANOVICH, 1875-1954
Academician L. I. Prasolov; obituary. K. P. Bogolyrov and others. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geog. no. 2,77-78 Mr Ap '54.

PRAVDA
Pravda, my favorite newspaper. O. Nalentina. Nov. Belg. 2 no. 5:9 Ap '54.

PRAVDIN, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1882-1954
N. N. Pravdin. Fiziol. i biok. 17 no. 1,83-84 Ja-F '54.

PRAYING MANTIS see Mantises

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Basis for mass production for apartment houses and public buildings. S. Makarimov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 1:30-35 Mr '54.
For wider use of precast reinforced concrete in construction work. K. N. Kartashev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:3-7 Ap '54.
Manufacture of hollow reinforced concrete floor panels using a travelling concrete placer. V. I. Ovsiankin, A. K. Popov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:8-13 Ap '54.
Planning construction of a multistory industrial building using precast reinforced concrete elements. V. D. Glukhovskii, G. A. Lavorskii, S. F. Nechaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:31-35 Ap '54.
Precast reinforced concrete structural elements for multistory industrial buildings subject to heavy loading. I. E. Lazarev, B. I. Filippov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:18-20 Ap '54.
Use of precast reinforced concrete beams and trussed girders in roof construction of machine-tractor station repair shops. N. P. Vasil'ev, M. G. Kontlukovskii, Sh. I. Minin, B. G. Tel'nov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4:11-18 Ap '54.

PREFABRICATED BUILDINGS see Buildings, Prefabricated

PREGNANCY
Some disorders of the higher nervous function in prematurity and result of their elimination. E. F. Popova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:830-835 N-D '53.

PREGNANCY, COMPLICATIONS OF
Unusual observation on gastric phlegmon. I. M. Sorokin. Akush. i ginek. no. 1:71 Mr '54.

PREHISTORIC MAN see Man, Prehistoric

PRESOV, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Report on a literary meeting. Stepan Dobosh. Druzh. vpech. 3 no. 6:30-31 Jl '53.

PRESOV, CZECHOSLOVAKIA THEATER
The young actors of the Ukrainian National Theater in Presov. Druzh. vpech. 3 no. 6:30-30 Jl '53.

PRESS
Write truthfully, protect the dignity of the Soviet man. Part. zhizn' no. 9,70-74 My '54.

PRESSURE GAUGES
Homemade, multiple-scale draft meter. V. S. Paktin. Energetik 2 no. 5:13 Mr '54.
Instrument for the precise measurement of pressure within the range of 0 to 4000 g/cm², V. N. Gumenyuk. Stan. i tekh. 25 no. 3:10-17 Mr '54.

PRICES
(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)
National economy. Biul. inst. po izuch. int. i kult. SSSR no. 10,7-10 N '53.

PRIMERS
Bedozubov, S. P. [Primer] Bukvar'. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1946. 95 p.

PRIMITIVE MAN see Man, Primitive

PRIMITIVE SOCIETY see Society, Primitive

PRIMORE see subdivision under Yugoslavia

PRIVALOV, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1891
"Analytical geometry." I. I. Privalov. Reviewed by I. I. Sadovskii. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 3:224-226 '54.

PROBABILITIES
Correction to "Sequential estimation of distribution-free tolerance limits" [with summary in English]. M. Jiřina. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3:383 '53.
Linear forms from independent [illegible] variables and the normal law of distribution. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat.

M

Theorem relative to stable [illegible]. Ukr. mat. zhur. 6 no. 2:169-190 '54.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES
A case of collision in a problem of three bodies. G. G. Khrapovitskaia. Biul. inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 7:443-444 '53.
Chazy's proof of the impossibility of seizure in a problem of three bodies. Iu. L. Gazarian. Soob. GAISH no. 23,23-45 '53.
Example of collision in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies in a plane. Biul. inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 6,373-391 '53.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES (Continued)
Examples of hyperbolic and hyperbolic-elliptical motion in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies. P. G. Kochina. Biul. Inst teor astron 5 no. 7 445-454 '53

Problem of collision in O. IU. Shmidt's example. V. F. Proskurin. Biul. Inst teor astron 5 no 7 429-444 '53

Sufficient conditions for collision in a restricted hyperbolic problem of three bodies with close dual convergences. G. A. Merman. Biul. Inst teor astron 5 no 6 325-372 '53

PRODUCTION CONTROL
Precision characteristics and statistical methods of control in an electroplating shop. N. S. Raibman, B. P. Kotel'nikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4,85-89 Ap '54.

PROKHOROV, IU. V.
Remark concerning a paper of Kolmogorov "Sums of a random number of random variables." J. Seitz, K. Winkelbauer [with summary in English] Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no 1 89-91 Mr '53.

PROKHOROV, N. N.
Remarks on N. N. Prokhorov's book, "Hot cracks in welding." B. I. Medover. Avtom. svar. 6 no 3 65-72 My-Je '53

PROPAGANDA
Karmakov, A. M. [Reaction of the Soviet population to propaganda] Reaktsiia sovetskogo naseleniia na propagandu. Munich, 1954. 61 p. (Institut fuer Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, ser. 2, no 13)

Information is a component of policy, from lectures on psychological strategy. Zaria no 2 19-20 '54

Tasks of the Society for the Dissemination of Political and Scientific knowledge. Part. zhizn' no 2:37-40 Ap '54

PROPANE
Mechanism of the oxidation of hydrocarbons in the gaseous phase. Part 4. High and low temperature oxidation of propane. N. IA. ChernIak, V. L. Antonovskii, A. F. Revzin, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:240-253 F '54.

PROPELLERS
Effect of pressure generated by screw propellers on nearby plane surfaces. N. N. Babaev. Inzh. sbor. 17 171-178 '53

Ways of increasing the life of ship propellers. L. Glikman, IU. Zobachev. Mor. i rech. flot 14 no. 4 20-22 Ap '54

PROPYLENE
On the radical linkage system of propylene oxidation. S. S. Polak, V. IA. Shtern. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1231-1234 Ap '54

PROROKOV, B. I.
B. I. Prorokov. N. M. Chegodaeva. Soob. Inst. ist. iskl. no 3,3-25 '53

PROSPECTING—GEOPHYSICAL METHODS
Sorokin, L. V. [Gravimetry and gravimetric prospecting] Gravimetriia i gravimetricheskaia razvedka. 3. izd. ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953.

PROSTATE GLAND—DISEASES
Analysis of fatality in hypertrophy of the prostate. V. I. Vorobtsov. Khirurgiia no. 2,60-64 F '54.

PROSTATE GLAND—SURGERY
Immediate and remote results of prostatectomy in a district hospital. L. S. Erukhimov. Sov. med. 18 no 5 18 My '54.

PROTECTIVE COATINGS
Protective coatings for ferrous metals. N. Kravchenko, V. TSibanova. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2:32-33 '54.

PROTEINS
Brief remarks on Pasynskii and Belitser's article "Theory of the structure of the protein molecule." S. E. Bresler, D. L. Talmud. Usp. sovr. biol. 37 no. 3:209-212 Mr-Ap '54.

Rapid detection of proteins in prepared dishes and rations. V. A. Babin, N. N. Muserskii. Vop. pit. 13 no 3:34-40 My-Je '54.

PROTOPLASM
Regulation of the water content in protoplasm. A. S. Troshin. Trudy Zool. inst. 13,420-433 '53.

PRUNING
Removal of trunk suckers. S. P. Kochetov. Sad i og. no. 4 74 Ap '54.

PSEUDOMONAS
Secondary microbes associated with distemper and their variability. E. S. Cherkasskii, M. T. IAvorskaia. Trudy VNIO no 13 204-206 '53.

PSYCHIATRISTS
Popov, E. A. [S. S. Korsakov, founder of Russian psychiatry] S. S. Korsakov - osnovopolozhnik otechestvennoi psikhiatrii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no 12)

PSYCHIATRY
Psychoses and neuroses. Yvette Martinet. V zash. mira 3 no. 36 75-82 My '54

PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE
Laboratory of psychological warfare. The war of ideas. Ig. Nadol'nyi. Svoboda no. 23-12-13 Ap-My '54.

PSYCHOLOGY see subdivision under United States

PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED
Psychiatrists of the NKVD. V. P. Svoboda no. 23-16-17 Ap-My '54.

Psychology in the service of reactionaries. B. Kermen. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4 308-312 Ap '54.

PSYCHOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
"Material neuropsychic disturbances." A. N. Molokhov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no 4,358-359 Ap '54.

Method of studying the kinesthetic analysor in neuropsychical diseases. S. F. Semenov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no 4,299-307 Ap '54

PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL
Fixation and the systemic functions of the cerebral hemispheres. I. T. Bzhalava. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10,635-642 '53.

PSYCHOSES
Disruption of the simultaneous function of the first and second signal systems in chronic alcoholic hallucinosis. M. I. Seredina. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6,849-864 N-D '53.

PSYCHOTHERAPY
Some disorders of the higher nervous function in prematurity and result of their elimination. E. F. Popova. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:828-835 N-D '53.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS see subdivision under Moscow

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan; China)
Festival of brotherhood and solidarity of labor. Sov. med. 18 no 5:3-5 My '54

General training of the population in principles of hygiene. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no 2:1-2 Ap-Je '54

How I prepare myself for discussions and lectures. I. I. Sevost'ianov. Fel'd. i akush. no. 5,45-47 My '54.

"Sanitation and epidemiological station; organizational and methodological data." Part 2: Preventive and current supervision of sanitation. Reviewed by I. IA. Bychkov, A. M. Aronovich. Gig. i san. no. 5: 60-61 My '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province; Moscow Province; White Russia)
Collective farmers and agricultural machinery technicians in the G. S. O. groups [Ready for defense against disease] A. Gerdeko. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no. 2,6 Ap-Je '54.

Improve in every possible way the carrying out of sanitation measures in rural areas. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no 2 3-5 Ap-Je '54

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Aids for amateur art activities. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 4:19 Ap '54.

The size of the editions of the State Power Publishing House does not meet the readers' demands. A. Soiuznyi. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:11-12 Ap '54.

Terms for the publishing houses' delivery of annual production. L. Perel'shtein. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 4:9-10 Ap '54

PUDNIK, F. P.
"Sewing ladies' suits and coats." F. P. Pudnik. Reviewed by O. V. Lebedeva. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2: 56-3 of cover F '54.

PUGACHEV REBELLION
Insurrection of peasant landowners in the village Stakanova in 1776. F. I. Lappo. Ist. zap. no. 44: 306-319 '53.

PULMONARY ARTERY
True arteriovenous anastomosis in the wall of the pulmonary artery. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1,81-82 Ja-Mr '54

PULSE
Nature of modification of the pulse before and after application of various therapeutic procedures at a health resort. V. A. Zarubin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1,50-59 Ja-F '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Cupless pumps with a flexible rod. M. I. Mikhailov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5;30-46 My '54.

Measuring pump. M. P. Veselov, V. I. Klin. [illegible] biul. no. 5 27-28 My '54.

Observation of cavitation erosion in high-power turbines and pumps. K. K. Shal'nev. Inzh. sbor. 18 [illegible] 30 '54.

PUMPING MACHINERY—HISTORY
From the history of Russian water pumping technology. N. I. Fal'kovskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 3;101-114 '53.

PUNCHING MACHINERY
Utilizing the tolerance on the dimension of the article in reconditioning the blanking tool. F. V. Zhuravkov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4;31 Ap '54.

PUPIL (EYE)
Studies on conditioned pupillary reflexes in man without previous preparation. A. R. Shakhnovich, V. R. Shakhnovich. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no 1,84-91 Ja-Ap '54

PUPPETS AND PUPPET PLAYS
What happens behind the screen. V. Shcherbakov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5,36-42 My '54.

PURPURA (PATHOLOGY)
Abdominal purpura. A. M. Stukalinik. Khirurgiia no. 2;27-30 F '54.

Abdominal purpura in clinical acute surgical diseases of the abdomen. T. S. Villamovskii. Khirurgiia no. 2;30-32 F '54.

Case of hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis with [illegible] rence of hyperglycemia. N. I. Sominskii. [illegible] 18 no. 5,20-21 My '54.

Significance of abdominal purpura in surgery in children. Kh. I. Fel'dman, R. I. Zabara. Khirurgiia no. 2;33-38 F '54.

PUSHKAROV, NIKOLA
Nikola Pushkarov, first Bulgarian soil scientist. K. Enikov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8;11 Ap '54.

PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1799-1837
Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich. [Pushkin and the theater, dramatical works, articles, notes, diaries, letters] Pushkin i teatr, dramaticheskie proizvedeniia, stat'i, zametki, dnevniki, pis'ma. [Sostavitel's sbornika i avtory kommentariev: E. Ivanova, N. Filvinenko, A. Klinchin. Obshchaia red. B. P. Gorodetskogo]. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 514 p.

New book on Pushkin's dramaturgy ("The dramaturgy of Pushkin." B. P. Gorodetskii. Reviewed by V. Manuilov). Zvezda no. 5:187-189 My '54.

PYATIGORSK DISTRICT—POULTRY
Zootechnical work of the Pyatigorsk Poultry Hatchery. A. S. Makarov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 4:10-11 Ap '54

PYLORUS—DISEASES
Stenosis of the pylorus and formation of pathologic cholecystopyloric fistula in cholelithiasis. A. M. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 3:81 Mr '54.

PYONGYENG—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Kim Ch'aek polytechnical institute. Kim Ch'ol [illegible]. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:56-58 Ap '54.

PYRIDINE
Physicochemical analysis of the system silver perchlorate - pyridine. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Ul'ianovskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22;320-324 '54.

PYRITES
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Result of using structural analysis in the investigation of banded pyrite ores. S. A. Vakhromeev. Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. no. 20;150-153 '53.

PYROMETERS AND PYROMETRY
Adjusting the temperature readings of an ardometer. IU. V. El'tsin, V. F. Antonova. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:36-37 Mr '54.

QUACK GRASS
Rid fields of quack grass as soon as possible. P. S. Krutikov. Zemledelie 2 no 5;102-105 My '54

QUANTUM THEORY
Asymptotic expression for Green's function of photons in quantum electrodynamics. I, D. Ivanov, V. A. Matveev, A. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:917-1000 Ap '54.
The electron mass in quantum electrodynamics. I. D. Ivanov, A. A. Matveev, A. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:361-364 My '54.
Interaction of two protons with neutral one (Hadron) of electromagnetic field. I. I. Adrianov, M. I. Polgachenkii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2:140-142 F '54.
Conformal transformations in phase space. D. I. Blokhintsev, Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:41-46 My '54.
Axial theory of one dimensional liquid model. A. I. Golovashkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 5:619-620 My '54.

QUARTZ
Piezoelectric properties of domy quartz. I. S. Zheludev, Kryst. Min. Sbor. no. 1:195-199 '54.
Microstructure of milky-white secondary deposition in rock crystal. P. V. Petrovskii, M. N. Godovikov. Trud. Gos. geol. inst. no. 20:111-116 '54.

QUARTZITE
Ripple marks in the Upper Proterozoic quartzites of the Ural Mountains. A. D. Arkhangel'skii. Trud. Inst. geol. nauk no. 150:101-104 '54.

QUINOLINE
Crystal and molecular structure of quinoline from X-ray photographs with spherical and cylindrical films. I. N. Kozhina, Kh. S. Mamkina, Zh. V. Tsirkina. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:315-326 F '54.

RABBITS
Experimental production of rabbits. M. S. Markov. Priroda 43 no. 4:94 Ap '54.
Rabbit fur for Leningrad. Priroda 43 no. 4:94 Ap '54.
Rabbits [and guinea pigs] in the Moscow zoological park. Priroda 43 no. 4:111-112 '54.
Breeding [rabbits] with fine textile fur. Sov. Sibir. no. 4:84-85 '54.
Rabbit breeding [collective farm]. V. V. Ivanov. Sel'. i lesn. khoz. no. 4:84-85 '54.

RABBITS--DISEASES AND PARASITES
Effectiveness of chemotherapeutic agents in coccidiosis of rabbits. V. I. [illegible]. Trudy Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issl. vet. in-ta 30:[illegible] '54.

RACEMATES see subdivision under Tartaric acid

RACE QUESTION see subdivision under South Africa, Union of

RADAR
[illegible]

RADAR IN AVIATION
[illegible]

RADIATORS
[illegible]

RADIATORS--THERMODYNAMICAL EFFECT
[illegible]

RADIO see also subdivision under Narrative
Engineering, Nikolai Nikolaevich [Theoretical principles of radio engineering] Teoreticheskie osnovy radiotekhniki. Moskva, Mosk. rabochii, 1953. 552 p.
Broadcasting and reception by means of radio. N. Nikolaev. Mast. ugl. no. 5:24 My '54.
Meeting [radio amateurs] in Leningrad. Radio no. 5:62 My '54.
Some [illegible] of Ural radio. Radio no. 5:[illegible] My '54.

RADIO ANTENNAS
[illegible]

RADIO APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Technical consultation. Radio no. 5:64 My '54.
Technical equipment used in competitions. S. Matlin. Radio no. 5:54-56 My '54.

RADIO BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Radio

RADIO PERIODICALS
From the pages of the periodical "Radio." A. V. Gerasimovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:11-12 Mr '54.

RADIO RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Radio for farm radio reception and radiodiffusion centers on the air. Radio no. 5:18-19 My '54.
Experience in building and operating a combined reception for radio broadcast diffusion lines and district telephone communication lines. N. A. Sorokin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:24-25 Ja '54.
Efficient radio reception and radiodiffusion set. Radio no. 5:17 My '54.
Municipal radio reception and radiodiffusion systems. B. Durasenkii. Radio no. 5:43-46 My '54.
How to [illegible] sets and radio receivers. Radio no. 5:17-19 My '54.
Radio receivers. I. Monkatov. Znan. sila no. 4:insert Ap '54.
Radiola and exhibit on the 11th all Union Radio Exhibition. Radio no. 5:28-30 My '54.

RADIO STATIONS
Modern amplifier station. L. Rizkin. Radio no. 5:16-17 My '54.
Powerful amplifying substation. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:16 Ja '54.

RADIO TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Quantitative relationships in a two cycle generator with symmetrical pendulating reduction. L. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:7-8 My '54.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE
Exemplary participation in the ether. A. Gerif. Radio no. 5:22 My '54.
Reception of amateur ultrashort wave stations on the I. P. Leningrad" television set. A. Petrovskii. Radio no. 5:24 My '54.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE ANTENNAS
Calculating the stretching of feeder line wires of receiver antennas. B. D. Tabolinov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:9-11 F '54.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Ultrawave radio receiver for radio operators. V. Ivanitskov. Radio no. 5:50-51 My '54.
Losses for ultrashort wave radio receivers. G. Ivanitskii, I. Lavrushkin, I. Sobolevskii. Radio no. 4:57-61 My '54.

RADIO, SHORT WAVE TRANSMITTERS AND TRANSMISSION
Filtering out harmonics in short wave transmitters. I. I. Rozenfeld, S. S. Tumanovich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:10-11 F '54.

RADIO ASTRONOMY
Lovell, Bernard [Radio astronomy] Radioastronomiia. Perevod s angliiskogo B. M. Chikhachova. Pod red. V. V. Vitkevicha. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 240 p.
Radio astronomy. V. I. Ginsburg. Priroda 44 no. 3:12-24 My '54.

RADIO CLUBS
Some items about radio amateurs. Radio no. 5:49 My '54.

RADIO FREQUENCY MODULATION
Multichannel radio communication relay lines. V. V. Nikolaev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:5-6 Ap '54.

RADIO IN AGRICULTURE
Hear ye, hear ye, the increasing needs of the village. S. P. Ivanova. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:20-21 Ja '54.
Improving the quality of communication in villages in Kuibyshev Province. M. V. Ryzhov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:22 Ja '54.

RADIO INDUSTRY see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

RADIO MEASUREMENTS
Frequency vibrator. B. L. Sobolev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:12-14 Ja '54.
Portable equipment for basic electric measurements at radio centers. S. I. Bernshtein. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:15 Ja '54.

RADIO OPERATORS
Travel orders for members of the Young Communist League. V. Il'in. Radio no. 5:4 My '54.
Young radio amateurs. Radio no. 5:47-49 My '54.

RADIOACTIVITY
Zaborenko, K. B. [Radioactivity] Radioaktivnost' Pod redaktsiei V. I. Baranova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoreticheskoi lit-ry, 1953. 63 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka, no. 54)

RADIOBROADCASTING
Activity of the Technical Council of the Ministry of Communication. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:3 of cover Mr '54.
"Organization and operation of radio communication and broadcasting enterprises." A. S. Repin. Reviewed by E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:3 of cover Ja '54.

RADIOGRAPHY
Investigation of submicroscopic objects by diffuse X rays. V. M. Genkin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:324-327 F '54.
Precise determination of crystal lattice constants by means of X-ray photography of polycrystals. B. IA. Pines, N. V. Kalnazhinova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:320-325 F '54.

RADIOISOTOPES
Examining the wear of a tool by means of radioactive isotopes. N. F. Kazakov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:50-56 Ap '54.

RADIOISOTOPES--INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Applying radioactive isotopes in machine building. M. D. Nelman. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:34-39 Ap '54.
Examining the wear of a cutting tool with the aid of marked atoms. L. P. Nadeinskaia. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:40-50 Ap '54.

RADIOLARIA see subdivision under Okhotsk Sea

RADIOTHERAPY
Result of roentgenotherapy of myasthenia. A. G. Panov, V. I. Zhuchenko, V. S. Lobzin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:141-148 Ap '54.
Technique of the photographic method of dosimetry of gamma rays in clinical practice. N. D. Perumova. Nov. med. 36:56-67 '53.
Treatment of myasthenia. O. A. Pokrovskaia. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 1:112-342 Ap '54.

RADIOTHERAPY--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect produced upon the heart by roentgenotherapy of cancer of the esophagus and of the bronchi according to the methods of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. L. I. Pevzner. Nov. med. 36:51-55 '53.

RADISHEV, VIACHESLAV PETROVICH, 1806-1942
Method of V. P. Radishchev for the representation of multicomponent systems. I. M. Perel'man. Izv. sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 23:31-33 '54.

RAILROAD BRIDGES see subdivision under China

RAILROADS see subdivision under Altai Territory

RAILROADS--CARS
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:3 of cover Ap '54.

RAILROADS--CONGRESSES
Conference of railroad workers in the Kremlin. Ogonek 32 no. 20:8 My '54.

RAILROADS--CONSTRUCTION
(see also subdivision under China)
Mechanization of railroad construction, experience of the [illegible]
[illegible]

P

guria

RAILROADS--FINANCE
Business accounting and control through the ruble in railroad transportation. L. Adamova, V. K. [illegible]vova. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 4:38-41 Ap '54.

RAILROADS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Prokhorova, T. P. [Manual of safety techniques for the railroad lineman] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti putevomu rabochemu. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 61 p.
Zherebin, M. I., comp. [Manual for the section foreman] Pamiatka brigadiru puti. 5. pererab. izd. Odobrena Glavnym upravleniem puti i sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 82 p. (Rabota zheleznykh dorog v zimnikh usloviiakh)

RAILROADS—SAFETY MEASURES

Prokhorova, T P [Manual of safety techniques for the railroad lineman] Pamiatka po tekhnike bezopasnosti putevomu raborhemu Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1953 61 p

RAILROADS—SIGNALING

Brylcev, A. M [Numerical code alternating-current automatic block system] Chislovaia kodovaia avtoblokirovka peremennogo toka Moskva, Gos. transportnoe zheleznodorozhnoe izd-vo, 1953 151 p (Trudy TSNII MPS, no. 84)

Effective method of chemically cleaning sooty glass of lamps in industry. O. G Kamionskii. Gig. i san no 5 51 My '54

RAIN MAKING

Formation of clouds and rainfall. R. I. Grabovskii. Priroda 43 no 6 91-95 Je '54

RAMMEL'MEIER, E S

"Land mollusks of the U S. S. R." I. M Likharev, E. S. Rammel'meier. Reviewed by N. N Karlov. Biul. kom chetv. per no. 18:110-115 '53.

RAPE (PLANT)

Spring seeding of fall rape. A. I. Vytchikov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:117-119 Ap '54.

Vyshgorod winter rape is a valuable forage crop. A. Kalashnikov, P. Surin, A. Batalina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4,122-124 Ap '54.

RAPID TRANSIT see subdivision under Leningrad

RATS

Bandicoot rat (Nesokia indica) V. S. Pokrovskii. Trudy VNIO no 13 185-188 '53

RAYON

Examining the process of rayon fiber formation Z A. Rogovin, N S Volkova, G G Finger. Tekst. prom. 14 no 4,15-18 Ap '54

Improving the production of rayon. L. V Mushtakov. Leg prom 14 no 1 17-20 Ja '54.

Using corrosion resistant steel in the production of viscose silk A. A Babakov, G. V. Talaeva Tekst. prom 14 no 2 51-53 F '54

RAZLIV—DESCRIPTION

At Lake Razliv. K. Cherevkov Ogonek 32 no 16: 11 Ap '54

READINESS FOR SCHOOL

Readiness of children for instruction in the first grade of school. A. A Liublinskaia. Izv. Akad. ped nauk RSFSR no. 49 25-38 '53.

READING

Discussions with children about the contents of illustrated books. N. S Karpinskaia, V. A Ezikeeva Doshk. vosp 27 no. 5,17-24 My '54.

Remarks on I. S. Korkina's article "Reading rate in relation to the lighting conditions by which a student works" D. A. Zil'ber. Gig. i san. no. 5,47-48 My '54.

RECLAMATION OF LAND

(see also subdivision under Bobruja; Golognaya Steppe; Kazakhstan, Moloma Valley; Polesye)

In a glorious cause. Vladimir Elagin. Mol. kolkh 21 no. 4:20-21 Ap '54.

In the first echelon. Anatolii Ferenchuk. Mol. kolkh. 21 no 5:6-7 My '54.

Our practice for reclaiming fallow and new lands. I. Bezdetnyi. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 5:8-12 My '54

Reclamation of new and idle lands is an important task for machine-tractor stations A Shibanov. MTS 14 no. 4 4-6 Ap '54.

Reclamation of virgin and fallow land is a powerful means for increasing production of grain. B. Kudrin. Plan. khoz. no. 3:44-56 '54.

Reclamation of virgin lands. A. Shibanov. Vop. ekon no. 7,62-72 Jl '54.

Rich reserve. I. I. Bondarenko. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4: 21 Ap '54.

Role of great Stalin construction projects of communism in the transformation of the country's geography. K. M. Zubrik. Vop. geog. 28:42-52 '52.

Transformation of nature by means of hydrothermal developments. M. M. Krylov. Vop. geog. 28:114-130 '52.

Urgent problems in the improvement of land. T. Berdyev. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4:10-13 Ap '54.

We are bringing new lands under the plow. A. Tikhonov. MTS 14 no. 4:10 Ap '54.

RECREATION

Get ready for the summer season. Klub 3 no. 4:6-7 Ap '54.

RECTUM—DISEASES

Diseases of the rectum. I. IU. IUdin. Med. sestra no 5,14-20 My '54.

Problem of the treatment of rectal prolapse. K. S Mirotvortseva. Khirurgiia no. 3,55-57 Mr '54.

RECTUM—SURGERY

Method of resecting the rectum, replacement of the removed portion of the skin. V. V Krestovskii. Khirurgiia no. 3,57-60 Mr '54.

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED CROSS

(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Azerbaijan, Czechoslovakia; Germany, Eastern; Kiev, Kuybyshev, Moscow, Moscow Province, Poland, Stepanakert, Azerbaijan; Vitebsk Province)

During the years of peaceful construction. L. Kanevskii. Sov kras. krest 1 no 2 29 Ap-Je '54

The Executive Committee of the Union of Red Cross and Red Crescent Societies of the U S. S R Sov kras krest 4 no. 2 9 Ap-Je '54

Rigorously observe collective leadership. M. Shatalova Sov kras krest 4 no. 2 10 Ap-Je '54.

There should be not only control but also help A. Kravtsova Sov. kras krest 4 no. 2,11 Ap-Je '54.

RED SPIDER

Control of the spider mite. I. G. Golik. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3,59-60 '54

REFLEXES

Apparatus for the examination of skin-galvanic reflexes in the laboratory and clinic. V. A. Kozhevnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no 2;226-230 Mr-Ap '54.

Changes in unconditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. Second report: Changes in sexual fertility. M. E. Lobashev, V. B. Savvateev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2;523-541 '53.

Changing unconditioned reflexes in ontogenesis in chickens by the conditioned reflex method. First report. Changes of daily stereotype and the time of egg laying. M. E. Lobashev, V. B. Savvateev. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2,503-522 '53.

Dog with a strong type of nervous system with passive-defense reflex. M. S. Alekseeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2:155-164 '53.

Effect of antidromic impulses upon the dilatation reflex. P. G. Kostiuk. Fiziol. zhur 40 no. 2,174-182 Mr-Ap '54.

Formation of a natural digestive reflex in mice. K. Fedorov. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2,347-351 '53

History of the discovery of the centripetal course of Goltz's reflex. Kh. S. Koshtoiants. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2,257-258 Mr-Ap '54.

Natural conditioned digestive reflexes in foxes depending upon distance. E. R. Uzhdavini. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2;321-334 '53.

Pendulum form of knee reflex L. V. Dogel'. Zhur nevr i psikh. 54 no. 4:317-323 Ap '54

Reflex regulation of gas metabolism in group assemblages of rodents during the nesting period of development. A. G. Ponugaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2;490-502 '53.

Vascular conditioned and unconditioned reflexes in endarteritis obliterans. K. A. Sergeeva. Zhur. vys nerv.delat. 3 no. 6;865-872 N-D '53.

REFRACTION

Effect of zirconium oxide on the light refraction of silicate glasses. M. A. Bezborodov, A. I. Zelenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:137-139 My '54.

REFRACTIVE IND X

Measurement of the refractive index of synthetic corundum and the corundum batch. N. M. Melankholin Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8:57-76 '53.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Selecting an effective type of refractory material. M. V. Evdokimov, E. IA. Vaksman, N. A. IUdin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3:43-45 Mr '54.

A useful book for glass industry workers. ("Refractory materials for glass melting furnaces," N. V. Solomin. Reviewed by I. I. Kitaigorodskii). Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:32 My '54.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Vapor-ejector cooler unit. K. S. Gun'ko. Bum. prom. 28 no. 2;18-23 Mr '54.

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Brazil; Munich; Riviera, French)

Brief news. Znamia Ros. no. 108;14 My '54.

Budding; feuilleton. Kal. Svoboda no. 23;27 Ap-My '54.

Dark anniversary. Appeal by the Organizational Bureau of the Russian Anticommunist Union (of those not belonging to any party). Ros. antikomm. no. 3;1-2 N '53.

Days and doings of our association. Svoboda no. 23: 3-4 of cover Ap-My '54

Editors' round table. Svoboda no. 23-4 of cover Ap My '54

Letter to the editor. P. Likhodei. Znamia Ros. no. 107;14-16 My '54.

Letters to the editor. Ukr prav. slovo 5 no. 5;22-24 My '54.

News of the Association. Nashi vesti 10 no. 55;10 11 My '54.

Thoughts of a Russian peasant, excerpts from letters from Z. S A. Ros. antikomm. no. 3-24 N '53.

REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under France; Munich; San Francisco)

The American Committee and the democratic emigrati from the U. S. S. R. B. Nikolaevskii. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5;92-94 My '54.

The forthcoming All-Russian Liberation Committee Congress [V. K. O.]. N. Chukhnov. Znamia Ros no. 107;2 My '54.

Graduates. Svoboda no. 23;14-15 Ap-My '54.

International situation and Russian monarchism. A. M Kalachevskii. Rus. put' 2 no. 15 supplement. 5 8 O '53.

Laboratory of psychological warfare: The war of ideas Ig. Nadol'nyi. Svoboda no. 23;12-13 Ap-My '54.

The League's memorandum to the Conference in Munich Sots. vest. [34] no. 5;94-95 My '54.

Lessons of the past in the pattern of the future building of Russia. Nash put' no. 5;45-46 Ap '54.

Political declaration of the Central Association of Postwar Refugees from the U. S. S. R. Svoboda no. 23,1 Ap-My '54.

Resolution of the Russian All-Monarchist Movement Rus. put' 2 no. 15 supplement. 5 O '53.

The right of former DP's to take part in political organizations. Ros. antikomm. no. 3;26 N '53.

Should one believe? Znamia Ros. no. 108-11-14 My '54.

Why is a united front with the Separatists so hard to realize? IU. Kulaga. Ros. antikomm. no. 3-17 19 N '53.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN

Khrin, Stepan. [Winter in the bunkers; reminiscence - chronicle 1947-1948. Abroad. To arms, 1950] Zymoiu v bunkri; spohady - khronyka 1947/48. Na chuzhyni. Do zbroi, 1950. 152 p.

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Munich

REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

A crack in the foundation of the Ukrainian Separatist ideology. F. P. Bogatyrchuk. Ros. antikomm. no. 3;10-12 N '53.

It is time for action. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 13;1-4 '53.

REFUSE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL

(see also subdivision under Moscow)

Specially equipped truck for collecting and transporting garbage in large containers. I. Zanov, G. Kasaban, A. Prokhorov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3,25 27 '54

REGENERATION (BIOLOGY)

Tissue and organ regeneration in amphibia following denervation. L. P. Gorelova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2;415-418 My '54.

REIKHARDT, AKSEL' NIKOLAEVICH, 1891-1942

In memory of Aksel' Nikolaevich Reikhardt (1891-1942) A. A. Shtukel'berg. Ent. obozr. 33:369-375 '53.

REINDEER

Subject plan of scientific research work of the All-Union Scientific Research Laboratory for Fur Farming and Reindeer Raising for 1954. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;56-58 Mr-Ap '54.

REINFORCED CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION

Discussion of the problem of building calculations using the method of limiting states. N. S. Streletskii, V. M. Keldysh, A. A. Gvozdev, L. I. Onufriia, I. I. Gol'denblat, K. N. Kartashov, V. A. Baldin, K. E. Tal'. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4;41-42 Ap '54.

RELATIVITY

Critique of the logic of relations as a relativistic trend in logic. E. K. Voishvillo. Filos. zap. 6:133-167 '53.

RELIGION

A necessary book for scientific atheistic propaganda ("Religious superstitions and their harm." P. Pavelkin. Reviewed by M. Sheinman). Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 4;55-56 Ap '54.

RELIGION AND COMMUNISM see Communism and religion

REMOTE CONTROL

Voronov, A.A. [Automatization of production processes] Avtomatizatsiia proizvodstvennykh protsessov, Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 37 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.4, no.3)

RENDERING INDUSTRY

New techniques in fat production. K. Vechkanov. Mias. ind. SSSR 25 no. 2-11-13 '54.

RENDERING WORKS

Continuous method of fat production. K M Vechkanov Nauka i zhizn' 21 no 4:32-32a Ap '54.

RENT see subdivision under China

REPATRIATION

Sufferings of present-day martyrs (continuation). N. Bezkaravainyi. Nashi vesti 10 no. 55:4-6 My '54.

REPIN, A.S.

"Organization and operation of radio communication and broadcasting enterprises." A. S. Repin. Reviewed by E. P. Khmel'nitskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no 1-3 of cover Ja '54.

REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT AND REPRESENTATION

(see also subdivision under Czechoslovakia)

Filonovich, IU. [Soviet representative] Sovetskii deputat Moskva, Gos izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1954 62 p.

REPTILES—NERVOUS SYSTEM see Nervous system—Reptiles

REPTILIA see subdivision under Kazakhstan

RESEARCH

(see also subdivision under China)

[Plan of research for 1946] Plan nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot na 1946 g Proekt. Moskva, Akad. ped nauk RSFSR, 1945. 44 p.

RESERVOIRS

(see also subdivision under Atasu River; also Dnieper Reservoir, Kalin Reservoir, Bulgaria; Kuybyshev Reservoir; Kwanting Reservoir, China, Rybinsk Reservoir; Tahofang Reservoir; TSimlyansk Reservoir)

Forest belts around ponds and reservoirs. K. M. Ovchinnikov. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:35-42 Ap '54.

Most advantageous yield from water reservoirs. P. G. Shengelitia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 8:493-500 '53.

Relation of the occurrence of Anopheles at reservoirs to the structural features of river valleys. L. V. Timofeeva. Trudy Gidrobiol.ob-va 5:130-137 '53.

RESIN ACIDS

Nikitin, V. M. [Chemistry of terpenes and resin acids] Khimiia terpenov i smolianykh kislot. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 348 p.

RESINS see Gums and resins

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

New works of Soviet chemists (in the Department of Chemical Sciences). V. A. Getling. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:87-88 Ap '54.

RESPIRATION

Gas metabolism in congenital heart diseases. R. A. Moitina. Khirurgiia no. 1:75-82 Ja '54.

RESUSCITATION

Problem of combatting agonal states and clinical death according to material from the conference dedicated to pathophysiology and therapy of terminal states in clinical and practical application of first aid. A. M. Gurvich. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1:89-92 Ja-Mr '54.

Treatment of patients in terminal stages. V. A. Negovskii, E. M. Smirenskaia. Khirurgiia no. 1,56-60 Ja '54.

RETAIL TRADE—STATISTICS

Conference of heads of sectors (departments) of commodity turnover statistics of the statistics administrations. Vest. stat. no. 2:91-95 '54.

RETINA

Accomodation of projections of analogous and homologous elements of the retina. IA. M. Pressman. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:330-335 '53.

Distribution of achromatic and chromatic sensitivity on the retina. K. N. Bulanova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:39-46 '53.

Effect of iontophoresis of sodium and magnesium upon the sensitivity of ocular cones. R. I. Poltkanina. Probl. fiziol. opt 8:145-150 '53.

Effect of lighting conditions upon the acetylcholine content of the retina. A. IA. Bunin Probl. fiziol opt. 8:238-246 '53.

Image of a luminous point in the area of the retina. G. K Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:357-370 '53.

Ontogenesis of the retina and hystopathological changes of its neural elements in an experiment N. G. Fel'dman. Probl. fiziol. opt 8:247-264 '53

Origin of bioelectric phenomena in the retina. A. V. Lebedinskii, I. A Peimer. Probl fiziol. opt. 8: 183-202 '53.

Photo potential of the retina and its changes under the effect of an ultrahigh frequency field. G. Demirchoglian. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:203-212 '53

REVOLUTIONS see Macedonia—Revolutions; Pugachev Rebellion; Russia—Revolution, 1917-1921, Ukraine—Revolution, 1917-1921

REVUNOV, V

Landscape and character ("Between steep banks." V. Revunov. Reviewed by IUrii Belash). Znamia 24 no. 6:184-187 Mr-Ap '54.

REVZIN, G. I

"Jan Zizka." G. Revzin. Reviewed by M. M. Smirin. Vop. ist. no. 2:173-176 F '54.

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)

Reward for active membership Sov. kras. krest 4 no. 2,20 Ap-Je '54.

Third awarding of the N. S. Kurnakov Prize Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal 22:6 '53

RHENIUM-PLATINUM ALLOYS see Platinum-rhenium alloys

RHEUMATIC FEVER

Talalaev, Vladimir Timofeevich. [Selected works] Izbrannye trudy. Pod red N. A. Kraevskogo. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 207 p.

RHODESIA, SOUTHERN see Southern Rhodesia

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS—PUBLIC WORKS

In the new Rhodope Mountains. F. Stoimenov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6:8-10 Mr '53.

RIBS

Modifications in transplanted bone in free and non-free transplantation. O. M. Znamenskaia. Khirurgiia no. 3:64-69 Mr '54.

RICE

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Dzhulai, A.P. [Cultivation of rice without flooding] Vozdelyvanie risa bez zatoplenila. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 101 p.

Experience in growing rice with periodical irrigation without flooding. I. F. Rusiaev, P. IA. Krechko, K. A. Zhukovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:9-14 Ap '54.

RICKETS

Prevention of rickets. E. D. Zabludovskaia. Med. sestra no. 4:12-17 Ap '54.

RIGOR MORTIS

Speed of setting in of rigor mortis in different stages of postnatal development. L. I. Tank. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:221-223 Mr-Ap '54.

RIKHTER, A. A.

"Buprestids (Buprestidae)," part 4 of Fauna SSSR no. 51: Coleoptera. A. A. Rikhter. Reviewed by O. Kryzhanovskii. Ent. oboz. 33:388-389 '53.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908

Great friendship. A. Medvedev. Smena 31 no. 7: 17 Ap '54.

RINGWORM

Ringworm of silver fox. I. G. Shcherbakov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2:51-53 Mr-Ap '54.

RIPPLE MARKS

Ripple marks in Ovruch quartzite. N.N. Karlov. Trudy Lab. geol. dokem. no. 2:98-101 '53.

RIVERS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. [Hydrographic studies of rivers of the U. S. S. R.] Ocherki po gidrografii rek SSSR. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor M. I. L'vovich] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 322 p.

Determining the maximum discharge and volume of alluvial material in mountain streams. I. I. Kherkheulidze. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4:43-50 Ap '54.

RIVIERA, FRENCH—REFUGEES

Life and work of our countrymen on the French Riviera E. T Nach put' no. 5:35-38 Ap '54

ROAD CONSTRUCTION

[Planning and calculating construction and repair work on local roads] Planirovanie i uchet stroitel'nykh i remontnykh rabot na mestnykh dorogakh. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953. 250 p

Work norm studies in road construction organizations of the R. S. F. S. R Ministry of Comunal Services. N. Bazhenov Zhil.-kom. khoz 4 no 2 31 '54

ROAD MACHINERY

Zabolotskii, F. D [New machines and devices for making road surfaces by mixing materials on the road] Novye mashiny i prisposobleniia dlia obrabotki pokrytii sposobom smesheniia na doroge. Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953 35 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

ROADS—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

[Planning and calculating construction and repair work on local roads] Planirovanie i uchet stroitel'nykh i remontnykh rabot na mestnykh dorogakh Moskva, Avtotransizdat, 1953 250 p.

ROCHELLE SALT

Nature of piezoelectricity in seignette (Rochelle) salt. K. N. Karmen. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:370-376 Mr '54.

ROCKS see subdivision under Yunnan Province

ROCKS, CRYSTALLINE AND METAMORPHIC see subdivision under Molotov Province

ROCKS, IGNEOUS

(see also subdivision under Chernigov District, Turgai Gates)

Forms of occurrence of some rare elements in igneous rocks L. V. Tauson Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 6 1247-1250 Ap '54.

ROCKS, SEDIMENTARY

Chemical composition of hydrocarbons of dispersed organic matter in sedimentary rock. IU. N. Petrova, I. P. Karpova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2-331-334 My '54.

RODENTIA see subdivision under Kazakhstan, Tajikistan, Voronezh Province

Ecological and physiological characteristics of geographical "forms of species existence" and closely related animal species. N. I Kalabukhov Biul. MOIP Otd biol 59 no 1-9-22 Ja-F '54.

Reflex regulation of gas metabolism in group assemblages of rodents during the nesting period of development. A. G. Ponugaeva. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2,490-502 '53.

Types of rodent colonies and their ecological significance. N. P. Naumov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:268-289 Mr-Ap '54.

RODENTIA—PARASITES see Parasites—Rodentia

RODENTS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE

Principal characteristics of the natural nidus of leptospirosis typically found in lake and marsh regions. E. V. Karaseva, V. V. Anan'in. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2,341-349 Mr-Ap '54.

Three natural nidi. S P. Plontkovskaia, O. S. Korshunova, I. M. Grokhovskaia Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2,323-330 Mr-Ap '54.

ROLLING MILLS see subdivision under China

ROLLS (IRON MILLS)

Bel'gol'skii, B. P. [Rapid changing of rollers in a rolling mill] Skorostnaia perevalka valkov prokatnogo stana. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 63 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

ROOFING

Skachkov, A. I. [Roofing] Krovel'nye materialy Moskva, Izd. Aka. arkhi. SSSR, 1946 269 p

ROOFING, TIN

Kozlovskii, A. S. [Roofer and tinsmith] Krovel'shchik-zhestianshchik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 114 p.

ROOFING PAINT

Use of durable paints on building facades and roofs V. Bolotnyi, Sh. Golant. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:11-15 '54.

ROOT CROPS

For extensive introduction of the checkrow method of planting root crops for feed and human consumption. A. E Gorkusha, M. K. Altukhov. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:22-24 Ap '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Increase in length of tree roots along the northern limit of the forest region. A. P. Tyrtikov. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 1 71-82 Ja-F '54.
Role of the oak tree root system in the accumulation of nitrogen and ash constituents in gray forest soils. T. I. Evdokimova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2 73-81 F '54.
Structure of root systems of oak in dark gray and solonetz soils. I. N. Elagin, V. N. Mina. Trudy Inst. lesa 12:151-170 '53.

ROSES see subdivision under Bulgaria

ROSSI, K. I., 1775-1849
Rossi's work in Tver, 175th anniversary of his birth. A. V. Kiparisova. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 15 37-40 '51.

ROSTOKA—DESCRIPTION
Rostoka. M. Tsvelev. Ogonek 32 no. 20 10-11 My '54.

ROSTOV—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Competition to increase the output of agricultural machinery. N. Gordeev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4, 30-33 Ap '54.

ROSTOV—AUTHORS
Rostov writers in the Moscow library. L. Khoras. Bibliotekar' no. 5 37-38 My '54.

ROSTOV—LUMBER—DRYING
Reconstruction of drying chambers at the Rostov furniture plant. V. A. Ermakov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 4 20-21 Ap '54.

ROSTOV—SHOE INDUSTRY
Measures for increasing labor productivity at the Rostov shoe factory. N. N. Shchegolev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 3 8-10 Mr '54.

ROTATION OF CROPS
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Making use of crop rotations in developing grassland farming at the "Plamia" Collective Farm. A. P. Kustovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3 73-80 Mr '54.

ROTIFERA
Commensalism of Cladocera and rotifers of the genus Proales living on the former. B. V. Vlastov. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5 299-317 '53.

RUBANCHIK, IA. O.
Posthumous exhibition of IA. O. Rubanchik's works. Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13 48 '50.

RUBBER
Effect of skidding speed on the friction of rubber with and without lubrication. G. M. Bartenev, L. E. Peregudova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:277-279 My '54.
Principles of hygienic evaluation of rubber products which come in contact with food and with the oral cavity. N. A. Karavanskaia. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3 31-34 My-Je '54.

RUBBER—TESTING
Instrument for frequency testing of higher polymers. G. K. Demishev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2 299-307 F '54.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
Lepetov, V. A. [Production of rubber technological articles] Proizvodstvo rezinovykh tekhnicheskikh izdelii. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1946. 173 p.

RUBIES
Chromium content in rubies. F. I. Pashkovskaia. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 43-46 '53.
Chromium oxide content in the batch and in the synthetic ruby. A. A. Kiselev, L. M. Dolgova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8 47-50 '53.
Correlation between cutting operations and crystallographic orientation of synthetic rubies. S. I. Gavrishchuk. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 328-334 '53.
Effect of crystallographic orientation of ruby on its machining. M. G. Bogdanovich. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 335-339 '53.
Grinding and polishing of synthetic ruby. N. N. Kachalov, P. IA. Bokin, A. I. Korelova. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 315-328 '53.
Possibility of optical determination of chromium content in rubies. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo, E. I. Utkina. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 99-110 '53.
Properties of isomorphic Al_2O_3 - Cr_2O_3 mixtures. S. V. Grum-Grzhimailo. Trudy Inst. krist. no. 8, 27-34 '53.

RUDNEV, MIKHAIL MATVEEVICH, 1837-1878
Professor Mikhail Matveevich Rudnev, brief survey of his life and activities. N. I. Gol'shtein. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2, 54-60 Ap-Je '54.

RUFANOV, IVAN GUR'EVICH, 1884-
70th birthday of Ivan Gur'evich Rufanov. V. I. Struchkov, A. P. Bazhenova. Khirurgiia no. 2, 65-68 F '54.

RULE OF THE ROAD AT SEA
Rules for the prevention of ship collisions at sea. I. Bukhanovskii, E. Mikulinskii. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 3 11-13 Mr '54.

RULERS (INSTRUMENTS)
Wedge ruler used in the repair of lathes. S. A. Starent'kii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4, 77 Ap '54.

RUMANIA—CULTURE
Everything for the people. Stella Andreescu. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4, 11 Ap '54.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Step of a new life ("In new Rumania." Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by R. Polianova). Mol. komm. 12 no. 6, 124-125 Je '54.

RUMANIA—FOOD INDUSTRY
With food industry workers of Rumania. A. F. Namestnikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4, 41-42 Ap '54.

RUMANIA—SCIENCE
Development of science in the Rumanian People's Republic. Mathinescu Vomia. Priroda 43 no. 5, 72-75 My '54.

RUMANIA—YOUTH
For the cause of the prosperity of the motherland and the strengthening of peace. Fazekash Jon. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5, 112-116 My '54.

RUMIANTSEV, PETR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1725-1796
"P. A. Rumiantsev", documents, vol. I, 1756-1763. Reviewed by N. IA. Kopylov. Vop. ist. no. 2, 159-164 F '54.

RUNNING see subdivision under Paris

RUNOFF
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Determining the maximum discharge and volume of alluvial material in mountain streams. I. I. Kherkheulidze. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 4, 43-50 Ap '54.

RUPTURE see Hernia

RURAL HOUSING see Housing, Rural

RURAL LIBRARIES see Libraries, Rural

RURAL LIFE see Farm life; Peasantry

RURAL MEDICINE see Medicine, Rural

RURAL WATER SUPPLY see Water supply, Rural

RUSANOV, VLADIMIR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1875-
V. A. Rusanov's life and achievements. M. Cherenko. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 4, 27-28 Ap '54.

RUSSIA
Conclusions. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 20, 28-30 D '53.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
From the history of administrative divisions of the R. S. F. S. R. (1928-1930). L. A. Fadeeva. Ist. zap. no. 44, 12-36 '53.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS—MAPS
New provinces of the U. S. S. R. and some changes in names. IU. V. Aristov. Geog. v shkole no. 3, 72-74 My-Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMY
Golikov, S. [Notable victories of the Soviet Army during the Second World War] Vydaiushcheiesia pobedy sovetskoi armii v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. 2., ispr. i dop. izd. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 309 p.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 3, 43-44 Mr '54.
Foreign trade of the Soviet Union. A. Baturin. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4, 23 Ap '54.
International economic relations of the Soviet Union. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 3, 1-10 Mr '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 3, 45-48 Mr '54.
Practical aid in planning the finances of state trade ("Planning the finances of internal state trade in the U. S. S. R." N. I. Kuzin. Reviewed by G. Gofman). Sov. torg. no. 3, 56-59 '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—CHINA
Sino-Soviet trade. Nar. Kit. no. 5, 3, 8 Mr '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN
Trade or "cold war." Gordon Schaffer. V zashchitu mira 3 no. 35, 43-47 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTION
Shvernik, N. [The Stalin constitution is the constitution of a socialist society] Stalinskaia konstitutsiia - konstitutsiia sotsialisticheskogo obshchestva. [Moskva] Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo politicheskoi literatury, 1946. 15 p.

RUSSIA—CULTURE
Fight of the masses to create a Soviet culture (1917-1932). E. N. Gorodetskii. Vop. ist. no. 4, 10-37 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Delegations of peace and friendship in the U. S. S. R. V. Kuzin, D. Matveenko. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 1, 76-80 Ap '54.
Through the Soviet land. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4, 10-11 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Anniversary of oblivion. A. Natov. Svoboda no. 71, 20-21 Ap-My '54.
Anticommunist exhibition in Australia. Rev. anti komm. no. 3, 25-26 N '53.
Editorial: Great unity of Party, government, and people. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 4, 3-7 Ap '54.
Editorial: To new successes in building communism. Kommunist 31 no. 7, 3-8 My '54.
First of May, international labor holiday. Prof. i zakush. no. 5, 3-7 My '54.
National economy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 20, 10-16 D '53.
On the Lenin path to the victory of communism. N. Kononykhin. Klub 3 no. 4, 4-5 Ap '54.
Significance of the first all-Union agricultural exhibition of 1923 in strengthening the union of the working class and the peasantry. M. I. Fedorova. Ist. zap. no. 44, 37-76 '53.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Udachin, S. A., ed. [Problems of land organization in the fifth five-year plan] Voprosy zemleustroistva v piatoi piatiletke. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz. lit-ry, 1953. 157 p. (Nauchnye trudy po ekonomike i organizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva)
A change in the planning system. IU. Denike. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5, 88-89 My '54.
Plan of great works. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4, 30 Ap '54.
Role of the Soviet State in in meeting the requirements of the basic economic law of socialism. M. A. Binder. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4, 43-54 Ap '54.
What we should tell an oppressed people. F. Chernyavets. Rev. antikomm. no. 3, 22-23 N '53.

RUSSIA—ELECTIONS
Samoilov, F. N. [How elections were held under the Tsar] Kak proiskhodili vybory pri tsarizme. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1946. 45 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
[Foreign delegations on the Soviet Union; collection of materials] Inostrannye delegatsii o Sovetskom Soiuze, sbornik materialov. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 349 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
[Foreign policy of the Soviet Union, 1947] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo Soiuza, 1947 god. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Vol. I. [Documents and materials, January-May 1947] Dokumenty i materialy, ianvar'-mai 1947. 1952. 542 p.
Rubinstein, Nikolai Leonidovich. [Foreign policy of the Soviet Union in 1921-1925] Vneshniaia politika Sovetskogo gosudarstva v 1921-1925 godakh. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 566 p.
Domestic and foreign policies. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 19, 16-22 N '53.
Domestic and foreign policy. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR no. 20, 17-27 D '53.
The tragedy of compromisers. E. T. Fedukovich. Rev. antikomm. no. 3, 23-24 N '53.

RUSSIA 1903 SEE RELATIONS - BULGARIA

[illegible] Bulgarian monks and words which confirm the acts, [illegible] Sofiya, Bolgr [illegible] no 11 [illegible] 1954
[illegible] protecting national independence and the develop[illegible] of Bulgaria. - M Bolichev. Sovr. Bolg. [illegible] 1954 No 7 54

RUSSIA 1940 SEE RELATIONS - TURKEY

Potemkin, V. P. [Black Sea straits] O Chernomorskikh [illegible] [Moskva] Izd. Pravda, 1947 31p

RUSSIA - HISTORY

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut arkheologii [Transactions of the fifth scientific conference of the Institute of Archeology] Dokhidnyi Vi[illegible] konferentsii Instytutu arkheolohii. Kiev, Inst. vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 274 p.

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Institut filosofii. [Transactions of the Philosophy Institute] Trudy Instituta filosofii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1954. 182 p.

[illegible] Nikolaevich. [Peter the Great] Kirpichnaia [illegible] [Book 1-2] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 2662 p.

[illegible] [Nikolai Novikov and the Russian [illegible] of the 18th century] Nikolai Novikov [illegible] XVIII veka. Moskva, [illegible] 1952. 344 p.

[illegible] A. A. Mikhailovskii-[illegible] [History of the [illegible] textbook by the followers of secondary [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Gos. Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni [illegible] 1954. 234 p.

[illegible] N. A. Mikhailovskii-[illegible] [History of the [illegible] textbook by the followers of secondary [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] Gos. Ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni [illegible] 1954. 234 p.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—PRONOUN

Nikol'skii, N. N. [Pronouns, a Russian language textbook] Mestoimenie, uchebnoe posobie po russkomu iazyku. Vyp. 7-i. [n. p.] Izd-vo "Pravda," 1946. 27 p.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—RHETORIC

Language and style of A. Tvardovskii's poem "Vasilii Terkin." M. M. Orlov. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3,34-39 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Malyshev, M. P. [Russian language and the reading of literature for the 5th-7th classes] Russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. Programmy srednei shkoly. [Moskva?] Uchpedgiz, 1946. 31 p.

Usova, A. P. [Study of the Russian language in kindergartens] Zaniatiia v detskom sadu po russkomu iazyku. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1949. 146 p.

Acquainting 5th class students with the wealth of vocabulary in the Russian language. P. P. Ivanov. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3:45-50 My-Je '54.

Experience in teaching grammar in the 5th - 7th classes. V. I. Lebedev. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49:101-128 '53.

From experience in increasing satisfactory progress in the Russian language. A. E. Adrianova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49:39-48 '53.

Replies to readers. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3,88-95 My-Je '54.

"Some problems of teaching the Russian language at school." A. V. Khlebnikova. Reviewed by L. Fedorenko. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3,72-74 My-Je '54.

Ways of avoiding unsatisfactory progress in the 5th - 7th classes. A. Foteeva. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3,57-60 My-Je '54.

Work of the Russian language faculty in the Department of Philology of the M. V. Lomonosov Moscow State University. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3:82-87 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—STYLE

Birth of the artistic detail. Bor. Podol'skii. Znamia. 24 no. 5,187-192 My '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SUFFIXES AND PREFIXES

Studying noun suffixes in the 5th class of Uzbek schools. E. Mironchnik. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3:66-69 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE—SYNONYMS

Synonyms in the Russian language. V. N. Kliueva. Rus. iaz. v shkole. 15 no. 3:1-9 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Dokusov, A. M., ed. [Class study of language and style in literature] Izuchenie iazyka i stilia khudozhestvennykh proizvedenii v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 204 p.

Moscow. Universitet. Kafedra sovetskoi literatury. [Lectures on the history of Russian Soviet literature] Lektsii po istorii russkoi sovetskoi literatury. Pod red. E. Koval'chik. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta.
Vol. 2. 1953. 155 p.

Osorgina, A. M. [History of Russian literature from ancient times to the 19th century] Istoriia russkoi literatury s drevneishikh vremen do XIX-go veka. Parizh, 1950.

Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich. [M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin about literature and art, selected articles, reviews, letters] M. E. Saltykov-Shchedrin o literature i iskusstve, izbrannye stat'i, retsenzii, pis'ma. [Red., i vstup. stat'ia i primechaniia L. F. Ershova] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 585 p.

Before the 3rd edition ("Soviet Russian literature", 2nd edition. A. Dement'ev, E. Naumov, L. Plotkin. Reviewed by V. Vil'chinskii). Zvezda. no. 5,184-187 My '54.

Bookshelf. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:31 Ap '54.

Brotherhood of two literatures ("Russian-Ukrainian literary unity." Reviewed by V. Pankeev). Zvezda. no. 5:175-176 My '54.

Culture. Biul. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR. no. 20:1-5 D '53.

Great unity of allied literatures. Leonid Khinkulov. Znamia. 24 no. 5,164-176 My '54.

In the Moscow Museum of Soviet Literature. P. Neznakomov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:13 Ag '53.

Indissolubile brotherhood, on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:20-28 My '54.

"Man of the party" in life and literature. V. Ozerov. Part. zhizn' no. 3:31-38 My '54.

New developments in our life and literature, first article. B. Platonov. Zvezda. no. 4:148-158 Ap '54.

New developments in our life and literature, 2nd article. B. Platonov. Zvezda. no. 5:160-174 My '54.

New research. N. Matveichuk. Znamia. 24 no. 5:183-186 My '54.

New type of Party leader. V. Aleksandrova. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5,86-88 My '54.

Soviet literature, is replaceable counselor and friend. D. Ugrin. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 11:12 Je '53.

The work of a writer, an article. Konstantin Paustovskii. Al'm. "Mol. gvard." 8:309-319 '53.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Malyshev, M. P. [Russian language and the reading of literature for the 5th-7th classes] Russkii iazyk i literaturnoe chtenie. V-VII klassy. Programmy srednei shkoly. [Moskva?] Uchpedgiz, 1946. 31 p.

Malyshev, M. P., ed. [Secondary school curricula; literature for the 8th and 10th classes] Programmy srednei shkoly. Literatura VIII-X klassy. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1946. 51 p.

The study of literary works in the 8th - 9th classes. M. N. Saltykova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 49:129-147 '53.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS

Lenin and the Bolshevist press. V. A. Karpinskii. Vop. ist. no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS

(see subdivision under Paris)

Preface. V. V. Shuleikin. Trudy MGI. 1:3 '46.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS—MUNICH see Munich—Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM

Against insulting criticism. A. Korshunov. Zvezda. no. 4,188-189 Ap '54.

A talk with a friend. M. Aliger. Znamia. 24 no. 6:153-174 Mr-Ap '54.

RUSSO-FINNISH WAR, 1939-1940

Zenzinov, Vladimir Mikhailovich. [Encountering Russia] Vstrecha s Rossiei; kak i chem zhivut v Sovetskom Soiuze; pis'ma v Krasnuiu Armiiu, 1939-1940. N'iu Iork, 1944 [cover 1945]. 587 p.

RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR, 1904-1905

Voronovich, N. [Russo-Japanese War; reminiscences] Russko-iaponskaia voina, vospominaniia. N'iu-Iork, 1952. 78 p.

RUTHENATES

Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no. 2: Microcalorimetric determination of the heat of solution in water of ammonium nitrosopentachlororuthenate. A. F. Kapustinskii, S. I. Drakin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:160-163 '52.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYAZAN—TELEVISION

Ryazan sees far. M. Golovko. Ogonek. 32 no. 19:25 My '54.

RYAZAN PROVINCE—COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION—PARTY WORK

Rural district committees of the party under new conditions. A. Larionov. Part. zhizn' no. 1:16-23 Ap '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR—FISH CULTURE

Use of floating artificial spawning beds for bream in the Rybinsk Reservoir. O. P. Antipova, V. A. Sakharova, L. A. Shchetinina. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:39-40 My '54.

RYBINSK RESERVOIR REGION—BOTANY

[Rybinsk Reservoir; change in the natural history of the reservoir shores] Rybinskoe vodokhranilishche. Izmenenie prirody poberezhii vodokhranilishcha. Pod red. IU. A. Isakova. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953. 213 p.

RYE

(see also subdivision under Stavropol' Territory)

Growing winter rye for green fodder on fallow. IA. Luk'ianenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4,31 Ap '54.

Spring sowing of winter rye for pasture. A. N. Pervushina. A. Z. Maidaniuk. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:125-127 Ap '54.

RYE GRASS

Annual rye grass. V. K. Krutikhovskii. Zemledelie. 2 no. 5,97-101 My '54.

RYZHIKH, A. N.

"Paronychia and its treatment with A. V. Vishnevskii's method." A. N. Ryzhikh. Reviewed by E. V. Usol'tseva. Khirurgiia no. 2:79-80 F '54.

SABLES see subdivision under Kamchatka

SABLES—PARASITES see Parasites—Sables

SAINFOIN

Production of sainfoin seed at the Zhdanov Collective Farm. N. I. Bogomolov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:122-123 Mr '54.

SAINTS—LEGENDS

Saint Fotina. A. Sagaidakivs'kyi. Ukr. prav. slovo. 5 no. 5:8 My '54.

SAKHALIN—FISHERIES

Outlook for the development of the fishing industry in the Sakhalin and Kuril area. P. A. Moiseev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:7-14 My '54.

SAKHAROV, GAVRIL PETROVICH, 1873-1953

Gavriil Petrovich Sakharov. S. M. Pavlenko. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2,90-92 Ap-Je '53.

SAKSAGAN VALLEY—HEMATITE

Massive martite and hematite ores from the Saksagan region of Krivoi Rog. IA. N. Belevtsev, R. F. Bulgakina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 96 no. 2:355-357 My '54.

SAKSAGAN VALLEY—MARTITE

Massive martite and hematite ores from the Saksagan region of Krivoi Rog. IA. N. Belevtsev, R. F. Bulgakina. Dokl. AN SSSR. 96 no. 2:355-357 My '54.

SAKSAUL—DISEASES AND PESTS

New species of gall gnats (Diptera, Itonididae) which damage saksaul. P. I. Marikovskii. Ent. obozr. 33, 331-341 '53.

SALIKHOV, S. B.

"Napping knitted fabrics." S. B. Salikhov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:55-56 F '54.

SALINE WATERS see subdivision under Kara-Bogaz Gol (Gulf)

SALIVA

Automatic registration of salivation in studies on conditioned reflexes with the aid of an electromechanical apparatus. V. S. Rattsev, E. V. Vitrikush. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:952-954 N-D '53.

Method of registering conditioned reflex salivation in dogs. V. V. Lindauer, V. A. Lukar. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:224-226 Mr-Ap '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS

Modification of nucleic acid content in the salivary glands during unconditioned and conditioned stimulations. M. A. Guberniev, I. G. Kovyrev, M. P. Ushakova. Dokl. AN SSSR. 95 no. 6:1251-1254 Ag '54.

SALMON

(see also subdivision under Soviet Far East)

Increasing the productivity of hatchery ponds in raising the fry of salmon. N. K. Alekseev, E. V. Potekhina. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:33-36 My '54.

Mechanism of the formation of the perivitelline space in salmon eggs. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR. 93 no. 2:421-424 My '54.

Relation between the growth characteristics and the transition to the migratory stage of the lake salmon (Salmo salar L. m. sebago Gir.). N. V. Evropeitsev. Dokl. AN SSSR. 95 no. 6:1347-1350 Ap '54.

SALTS

Solubility and vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system $KCl - K_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at high temperatures. M. I. Ravich, F. E. Borovaia, V. IA. Kalkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:225-239 '54.

Solubility and vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system $NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O$ at high temperatures. M. I. Ravich, F. E. Borovaia, V. IA. Kalkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:240-254 '54.

SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOVICH, 1826-1889

Efimov, A. I. [Language of satire of Saltykov-Shchedrin] IAzyk satiry Saltykova-Shchedrina. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 404 p.

SALVARSAN

Infectious and salvarsan hepatitis. E. B. Zakrzevskaia. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:17-21 Ap '54.

SAMARA BEND—PETROLEUM—GEOLOGY

Analysis of platform-type oil-deposit formations based on conditions prevailing in the Samara Bend. K. B. Ashirov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 4:42-45 Ap '54.

SAMOILOV, IAKOV VLADIMIROVICH, 1870-1925

Academician Vladimir Ivanovich Vernadskii and Professor IAkov Vladimirovich Samoilov. O. M. Shubnikova. Och. po ist. geol. znan. no. 2:176-191 '53.

SAMOKOV, BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

First commune in Bulgaria. V. Dashin. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16:3-4 Ag '53.

(see also subdivision under Georgia)
Measures for controlling the acorn weevil beetle (Lethrus apterus) 10, Polenchuk, Zemledelie 3 no, 5-13 My '54

SCARLET FEVER
Efficacy of internal administration of penicillin in combination with streptocide in scarlet fever D. D. Tetenev, Z. V. Ermol'eva, N. I. Rinevich Sov. med 18 no 5,10-13 My '54
Nitrogen metabolism in scarlet fever in children, I. Levchaia Vop pit 11 no, 1,26-30 My-Je '54

SCHISM EASTERN AND WESTERN CHURCH
The schism of the Roman Catholic Church from the Eastern Orthodox [1054-1954 (in English)] Arch bishop Michael Obozrenie obzor 5 no, 5,3-4 My '54.

SCHOOL, READINESS FOR see Readiness for school

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL CHILDREN see subdivision under United States

SCHOOL EQUIPMENT
(see also subdivision under Dnepr Valley)
Economic geographical questions in industrial enterprises A. A. Kolesnikov Geog v shkole no 4 42-48 My-Je '54
Instruction in technological station and the workbench for it, I. Gerasimov Geog v shkole no 4,58-62 My-Je '54
Equipping the school workshop I. A. Zaitsev Geog v shkole no 4,63-66 My-Je '54

SCHOOL FOOD see subdivision under Hygiene

SCHOOL GARDENS see subdivision under Botany

SCHOOL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Tambov)
Some problems of hygiene in relation to studying [illegible] Gig i san no 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
All Russian conference of R. S. F. S. R. school inspectors [illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no 3 [illegible] '54.
Uchitel'skaia gazeta Reading by school, I. Ia. Kairov Ia. Anat. prof. book Red'kin no 49, Dec 1953 '54
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no, 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOL SUPPLIES
[illegible] Ia. [illegible] Sred. shkola no. 4 [illegible] Ap '54

SCHOOL TEACHERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Training of teachers of the Soviet Fatherland Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54
Ob. Ia. Kairov Ia. Anat. prof. book Red'kin no 49, Dec 1953 '54
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOL, SUNDAY
[illegible] Sred. shkola no. 4 [illegible] Ap '54

SCHOOL WORK IN KAZAKHSTAN, 1954-1955
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOLBOYS
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOLS
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54

SCHOOLS, NIGHT AND CORRESPONDENCE
[illegible] Sov. pedag. 18 no. 4 [illegible] '54

SCIENCE
(see also subdivision under China, Europe, Eastern, Germany, Eastern, Kazakhstan, Rumania, Tajikistan)
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR no 20, [illegible] '54
English scientists to the U. S. S. R. A. Gordon, V. sovet. patriot 4 no 18,55-59 My '54.

SCIENCE BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Science

SCIENCE CONGRESSES
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no, 4,42-44 Ap '54.
Reports on coordinating research in major scientific problems Vest. AN SSSR 24 no, 4,17-41 Ap '54.
Resolution adopted by the coordinated work. Opening address of Academician A. N. Nesmeianov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no, 4,13-16 Ap '54.

SCIENCE JUVENILE LITERATURE
[illegible] Pion. shkol. 9 no, 4,16-18 Ap '54.

SCIENCE STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] Vest. AN SSSR 24 no, 4,37-41 Ap '54.
Symposium of Soviet jurists at the session. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no, 4,32-36 Ap '54.

SCIENCE TERMINOLOGY
[illegible] Vop filos 8 no, 2,269-274 '54.

SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS see Expeditions Scientific

Short sketch of itineraries and operational conditions of biogeographical expeditions of 1947 and 1948. A. N. Formozov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54:5-11 '54.

SCIENTIFIC RECREATIONS
Answers, Znan. sila, no. 1-40 Ap '54.

SCIENTISTS
Academicians elected by the general meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., October 23, 1953 (short biographies). Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4: 69-77 Ap '54.

SCRAPERS
Experience in winter-time work with the D-147 scraper. Shor. mast. i nov tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 3,8 '54
"Scrapers in hydrotechnical construction" D. I. Brodov, Kh. I. Kontin. Reviewed by V. IA. Plakunov Gidr. i mel 6 no, 4:63-64 Ap '54.

SCREW-CUTTING MACHINES
Gundagin, M. G. [Vortex method of cutting threads with high pitch] Vikhrevoi metod narezaniia rez'by s krupnym shagom. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 32 p.
Automatic thread rolling head M. S. Gubin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:31-32 Mr '54.
Some problems of shaping thread cutting tools III. L. Plotkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no, 2:29-30 F '54
Thread roller head. M. S. Gubin. Sel'khozmashina no. 4:39-41 Ap '54

SCRUBBER (CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY)
Making lattice packing for scrubbers L. S. Fukszanno Shor. mat. o nov tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 1,13-15 '54.
Use of glass wadding as scrubber packing. V. A. Ulasovskii, Stek i ker. 11 no. 5:41 My '54.

SCULPTURE EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

SCULPTURE, GREEK see subdivision under Kerch

SEA AIR
Corrosion of metals in sea air. M. L. Likhonov. Trudy MCH 1:75-82 '53.

SEALED POLICE
Man of the system who will win? G. Klimov. Svoboda no, 3:17-9 Ap-My '54.
Psychiatrists of the NKVD. V. P. Svoboda no. 4:14-16 Ap-My '54.
Should one believe? Znamia Rom. no, 108:11-14 My '54.

SEALED SERVICE
The abduction of Dr. Trushnovich and Nikolai Khokhlov's confessions R. A. Sota. vest. [24] no. 9:80-91 My '54.

SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL
Conference of public dignitaries of western Europe, V. sovet. mira 4 no. 3:15-9 Ap '54.
Editorial, Pierre Cot. V. sovet. mira 4 no. 16:1-6 My '54
Armed European security and the North Atlantic Pact, N. Lysenov. Nov. vremia 11 no. 18:3-6 Ap '54.
The German question and the problem of ensuring European security. N. Zhukov. Vop. ekon no. 4:[illegible]
Part II

11 no, 15,document Ap '54.
We don't want to justify Hitler. Harold Davis. V. sovet. mira 4 no. 4:15-16 Ap '54.
What is "Europe?" Johannes Dieckmann. V. sovet. mira 4 no. 4:17-20 Ap '54.

SEDOV, GEORGII IAKOVLEVICH, 1877-1914
In memory of G. IA. Sedov. Geog v shkole no. 3,34 My-Je '54

SEED DISTRIBUTION see subdivision under Bulgaria

SEED INDUSTRY
Komkov, V. N. [Growing large crops of cabbage seeds; Frunze Collective Farm in Adler District, Krasnodar Territory] Vyrashchivanie vysokikh urozhaev semian kapusty; kolkhoz imeni Frunze, Adlerskogo raiona, Krasnodarskogo kraia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953, 28 p.

SEEDS
Preparation of spindle tree seeds in order to obtain hardy sprouts P V Sapunkevich. Trud. Inst. lesa 11:250-252 '53
Stratification of spindle tree seeds in soil ridges M I Pekshuev Trudy Inst. lesa 11:241-249 '53

SEEDS—DISINFECTION
Preventive measures and administration of first aid in accidents occurring during seed disinfection A L Efimov Fel'd i sakush no 5:8-14 My '54

SEEDS—GERMINATION see Germination

SEISMOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Garm Province, Turkmenia)
Analytical method of plotting deep-seated earthquakes on the basis of a hodograph S I Golenetskii. Trudy Geofiz inst no. 20,51-54 '53
Correlation of elastic and residual deformations in the general case of homogeneous state of stress G I Gurevich Trudy Geofiz inst no. 21 49-90 '53
Determination of the epicenter of a near deep-seated earthquake. S I Golenetskii Trudy Geofiz inst no 20 55-68 '53
Dynamic characteristics of foci of distant earthquakes A. V. Vvedenskaia Trudy Geofiz inst. no 20,37-46 '53
Interpretation of observations of near earthquakes, V. N Gaiskii, V. N. Bichevina Trudy Geofiz inst no 21 98-109 '53.
Laying out regional seismic divisions. V V. Belousov Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no 3:209-222 '54
Method of isochrones. S. I Golenetskii, A A. Treskov Trudy Geofiz inst. no. 21,91-97 '53.
Methods of plotting near earthquakes IU.G Balashko Trudy Geofiz inst no. 20 75-80 '53.
Problem of plotting near earthquakes. V N. Gaiskii Trudy Geofiz inst no 20 69-74 '53
Use of Wolf's grid in determining dynamic parameters of foci of earthquakes A. V Vvedenskaia Trudy Geofiz. inst. no 20 47-50 '53

SEISMOLOGY—OBSERVATIONS
Methods of seismic observations in an epicentral zone and their interpretations D A. Kharin, V.I Keilis-Borok, S. D Kogan. Trudy Geofiz inst no 21 27-48 '53

SEISMOMETRY
Calculation of the energy of earthquakes S. I Kosenko Trudy Geofiz. inst. no 21 3-15 '53
New seismic scale. S. V Medvedev. Trudy Geofiz inst no. 21,110-114 '53
Signalling devices for strong near earthquakes I L Nersesov. Trudy Geofiz inst no. 21,16 '53

SEMENOV-TIAN-SHANSKII, 1827-1914
In memory of a great geographer ("Geographical exploration in the central Tien Shan" Reviewed by N A. Gvozdetskii) Priroda 43 no. 6:125-127 Je '54.

SEMICONDUCTORS
Investigation of polar semiconductors in the presence of electric and magnetic fields. M. I. Klinger. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 26 no. 2:168-172 F '54.
Investigation of the energy spectrum of electrons in ionic semiconductors in the presence of electric and magnetic fields. M. I. Klinger. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 2,159-167 F '54.
Kinetics of formation and relaxation of unbalanced current carriers due to illumination of semiconductors. E. I. Adirovich. V. G Kolotilova. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3:281-292 Mr '54
On the capacity of transition layers in semiconductors. B. M. Vul. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:257-259 My '54.
Physics of thin metal and semiconductors films, structure and electrical properties of metals and semiconductors in thin films. I. D. Konozenko. Usp fiz nauk 52 no. 4 561-602 Ap '54.
Semiconductor electronic instruments. Radio no. 5:39 My '54.
Theory of the effect of an intense field in semiconductors. A. I. Gubanov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:308-319 F '54.

SEMIOZERNYY DISTRICT—BIRDS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL
Destruction of migratory locusts by birds in the Semiozerny District of Kustanay Province. A. M. Chel'tsov- Bebutov. Trudy Inst. geog. 54,308-328 '53.

SENSES AND SENSATION
Method of studying the kinesthetic analysor in neuropsychical diseases S F Semenov Zhur nevr i psikh 54 no 4 299-307 Ap '54
Role of different sectors of the nervous system in the course of after-sensations in visual, tactile, temperature and taste analyzers. A. M. Zimkina, N. V. Zimkin. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:217-224 '53.

SERBINOVICH, NIKOLAI KUPRIANOVICH
Master-operator of drift mining combines N. Matvienko, M Vadimenko. Mast. ugl 3 no. 4:23-24 Ap '54

SERBINOVSKII, G V.
Remarks on E. S Iokhvidov's and G. V. Serbinovskii's article "On a deep lead-in of high voltage into cities" V M Kedrin Elektrichestvo no 4 72-73 Ap '54

SEREBRIAKOV, I G
Original book on plant morphology ("Morphology of the vegetative organs of higher plants." I. G. Serebriakov. Reviewed by V. V. Alpatov). Vest. Mosk un. 9 no. 2:135-136 F '54

SERFDOM
Some problems of agricultural economy in the first half of the 19th century under serfdom I. I. Nikishin Ist. zap no 44:177-205 '53

SERGEEV, N P.
"Electric contact welding." N. P. Sergeev, M. S. Feigenson. Reviewed by S. S. Astaf'ev. Vest. mash 34 no. 4,105 Ap '54.

SERIES
Method for proving the solvability of the Cauchy problem O. Zhenkhen Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2,143-146 '54.

SERIES, FAREY'S
Connection of the Farey series with Riemann's hypothesis on zeros of functions ζ. J. Kopřiva. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 1,87 Mr '53

SERIES, INFINITE
Rearrangement of infinite series with hypercomplex number [with summary in German]. J Ružička. Chekh mat zhur. 3 no 1:23-73 Mr '53

SERPENTS—PARASITES see Parasites—Serpents

SERRADELLA
Growing serradella at the "Rassvet" Collective Farm I. M Borisevich Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,123-125 Mr '54.

SEWAGE AS FERTILIZER
Utilizing waste water sedimentation in suburban farming and landscape gardening. A. A Kukharenko, O. M. Mel'nikova Gor. khoz Mosk. 28 no. 2:23-27 F '54

SEWERS, CONCRETE
Construction of sewage conduits using large reinforced concrete blocks. N. M. Davidiants, A. A. Liamin, S G. Pargenov Stroi prom 32 no. 4 35-38 Ap '54

SEXTETS (PIANO AND STRINGS)
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich. [Divertissement on themes from the opera "The Somnambulist" by V. Bellini; for piano with 2 violins, viola, cello and contrabass, or second piano (4 hands)] Divertisment na motivy iz opery "Somnambula" V. Bellini Dlia fortepiano s sprovozhdeniem dvukh skripok, al'ta, violonchelli i kontrabasa ili vtorogo fortepiano v 4 ruki. [Pod red N. N. Zagornogo] Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izdvo, 1951. 70 p.

SHADR, IVAN DMITRIEVICH, 1887-1941
Materials for a biography of I. D. Shadr, I. K. Tupitsyn. Soob. Inst. ist. isk. no. 3:115-120 '53.

SHAFT SINKING
Sinking shafts by boring. G. Bravinskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 4:19-20 Ap '54.

SHANGHAI—ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
The "T'ung Chi" Institute of Construction Engineering, Hsia Chiang-po. Kitai no. 1:22-23 Ja '54.

SHANGHAI—MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Story of a director. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 20:17-19 My '54.

SHAN'KO, B. D
"Under sail through two oceans." B. D. Shan'ko. Reviewed by G. Matveev. Geog. v shkole no. 3:79 My-Je '54.

SHCHEDRIN, FEODOSII FEDOROVICH, 1751-1825
Koganovich, A Feodosii Fedorovich Shchedrin, 1751-1825. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 129 p. (Zhivopis', skul'ptura, grafika; monografii)

SHCHEGLOVA, MARIIA ALEKSANDROVNA
Outstanding health worker of the U. S. S. R. Z. Grinberg. Sov. kras. krest 4 no 2,13 Ap-Je '54.

SHCHEPKIN, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1788-1863
Khinchin, A. P. [Great Russian actor, M. S. Shchepkin] Velikii russkii artist M. S. Shchepkin. Moskva, Izdvo "Znanie," 1954. 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no 6)

SHCHUROV, S. V
Electrification of collective farm production ("The economic efficiency of the electrification of collective farm production." S. V. Shchurov. Reviewed by A Khan'kovskii). Vop. ekon. no. 7:117-120 Jl '54.

SHEEP
(see also subdivision under Khakass Autonomous Province, Mongolia)
Characteristics of the higher nervous function of sheep L. G. Pavlik. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:162-166 Mr-Ap '54.
Progressive practice in organizing and managing winter and early spring lambing. N. A Vasil'ev. Zhivotnovodstvo no 3,96-105 Mr '54

SHEEP—DISEASES AND PESTS
Treatment of gid in sheep on state farms of the Astrakan karakul Trust. V. P. Kucherenko. Kar. i zver 7 no. 2,18-19 Mr-Ap '54.

SHEEP, FOSSIL
Gromova, Vera. [Osteological differences of the genera Capra (goats) and Ovis (sheep), handbook for identifying fossil remains] Osteologicheskie otlichiia rodov Capra (kozly) i Ovis (barany), rukovodstvo dlia opredeleniia iskopaemykh ostatkov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 121 p. (Trudy Komissii po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda, vol 10, no. 1)
Osteological differences of the genera Capra (goats) and Ovis (sheep); handbook for identifying fossil remains, Vera Gromova. Trudy Kom. chetv. per. 10 no. 1:1 '53.

SHELTERBELTS see Windbreaks, shelterbelts, etc

SHENYANG see Mukden

SHERRY
Loss of components of wine during the making of sherry. S. O. Sapondzhian, Kh. S. Gevorkian Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3, 16-18 '54.

SHEVCHENKO, TARAS GRIGOR'EVICH, 1814-1861
Holovakha, I. P. [T. G. Shevchenko and the Russian Revolutionary Democrats in the 1850's and 1860's] T. H. Shevchenko i rosiis'ki revoliutsiini demokraty 50-60-kh rokiv XIX st. Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. RSR, 1953. 150 p
Kirilluk, E. P. [Great Ukrainian poet, revolutionary democrat, T. G. Shevchenko] Velikii ukrainskii poet revoliutsioner-demokrat T. G. Shevchenko. Moskva,, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 6, no. 7)
He shall always live. I. Neidkova. Druzh vpor. 4 no. 3,25-27 Mr '54.
Influence of Taras Shevchenko on the work of Mikeshin E. Levenfish. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2:51-61 Mr-Ap '54.

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE
Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. V. S. Derkach, D. S. Belaia, A. M. Savchenko, F. A. Revis-Turchina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:80 Ap '54.
Effect of certain stimulants and depressants of the nervous system upon the development of immunity in experimental Grigor'ov-Shiga dysentery in rabbits. R. P. Kamenetskaia, S. B. Mel'nik-Sher. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:68-70 Ap '54.

SHIGELLA PARADYSENTERIAE
Certain data on the modification of types of Hiss-Flexner dysentery bacillus, authors' abstract. A. G. Khinchuk, V. A. Butomo. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:35-36 Ap '54.
Combined effect of antibiotics upon dysentery bacteria. V. S. Derkach, D. S. Belaia, A. M. Savchenko, F. A. Revis-Turchina. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:80 Ap '54.
Description of the serological properties of the Sonne bacteria; authors' abstract. T. IA. Novikova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:45-46 Ap '54.
Materials for the study of Sonne microbes. First report; Microbiological characteristic of Sonne dysentery microbes. E. D. Ravich-Shcherbo, V. G. Zarutskaia. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 1: 40-45 Ap '54.
Materials for the study of Sonne microbes. Second report; Antigenic structure of the Sonne microbe, author's abstract. R. V. Litvak. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:46-47 Ap '54.

[illegible] Slovak tales and stories] Slovatskie povesti i rasskazy. Perevod so slovatskogo [Redaktor-sostavitel' P. N. A. Kendzhorov] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 175 p.

SIBOLDIA DEPRESSA

Method of fixation of shoot [illegible] cultivation. V. P. Kuz'menok. Izvestiia no. 3,77-78. F '54.

SHPAKOVSKII, ALEKSANDR IVICH, 1823-1861

V. I. Ignatovskii. I. D. Il'inskii, from the despondency of [illegible] of famous scientists and engineers. Izd. po ist. tekh. no. 6:126-171. '54.

SHREMPF, A. KH.

On A. Kh. Shrempf's letter published in "Zhurnal ... general'skogo poiskhodstva im. ... Kolumbova," 1854, No. 10. M. G. Maikova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:308 Ap '54.

SHUMAKOVSKII, V. M., 1920-1950

History of the discovery of the centripetal centrum of [illegible] by I. P. Kondratenko. Ist. fiz. i tekh. no. [illegible] 49 Ap '54.

SHVARTS, I. V.

[illegible] on [illegible] of [illegible] typhoid [illegible]. I. V. Shvarts, V. I. Arkhipov. Vop. pit. 13 no. [illegible] 49 M.-Ap. '54.

SHVARTSGOVOR, M. I.

[illegible] on [illegible] of [illegible] materials." [illegible] by I. [illegible] citations. Book reviewed by P. [illegible] Stal' 14 no. 1, [illegible] '54.

SIAM, CHINA ECONOMIC CORRIDORS

[illegible] China Comp. Rev., Lab., no. 5:28 [illegible] '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN (MAPS)

[illegible] of the general maps of Siberia. D. D. [illegible] Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va no. 4:440-49 Ap '54.

SIBERIA, EXPLORATIONS AND TRAVEL

[illegible] Geologist. V. A. Obruchev. Och. [illegible] 10 '54.

SIBERIA, FOREST PESTS

[illegible] the [illegible] and [illegible] factor. D. D. Mel'nichuk. Zool. zhur. 33 no. [illegible] My '54.

SIBERIA, FOREST PESTS

[illegible] in Siberia. D. D. Mel'nichuk. Priroda 43 no. 4:40-49 Ap '54.

SIBERIA, FOREST PESTS

[illegible] Siberia. Priroda 43 no. [illegible] Ap '54.

SIBERIA, GEOLOGY

[illegible] Sib. 4 [illegible] conf. Ap 4

SIBERIA, PARASITES

[illegible] [illegible] N. Vasil'ev. Izv. Irkut. [illegible] 4 [illegible] '54.

SIBERIA, SCIENCE POPPING

[illegible] and [illegible] Pisarzhevskii, V. V. Ivanitskii, Zemledelie 2 [illegible] My '54.

SIBERIA, WHITE FISHES

[illegible] Siberia. Trudy [illegible] '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN, FIELD CROPS

Mel'nichenko, D. D. [High yields in grain crops and perennial grasses in Eastern Siberia, experience of the Achinsk State Seed Farm] Vysokie urozhai zernovykh kul'tur i mnogoletnikh trav v Vostochnoi Sibiri; opyt sovkhoza imeni Kirova Achinskogo zernovogo rayona 'Sibiriak.' Krasnoyarsk, Krasnoyarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1954. 125 p.

SIBERIA, EASTERN, LEAF ROLLERS

[illegible] of leaf rollers (moths of the genus [illegible]) [illegible] fruit of [illegible] in Eastern Siberia. [illegible] Krasnoyarsk. Sel'khozmashina no. 9: [illegible] My '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN--HARVESTING

[illegible] during harvest time in Western Siberia. V. P. Rogovenko. Sel'khozmashina no. 9: [illegible] My '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN--PETROLEUM--GEOLOGY

[illegible] of the southern region of the west Siberian lowland. B. M. Chikhachev. Neft. khoz. 32 no. [illegible] My '54.

Tapeworms from birds which nest in western Siberia. M. N. Dubinina. Paraz. sbor. 15:187-234 '53.

SIBERIA, WESTERN--TREMATODA

Trematodes parasitizing birds of Western Siberia and their dynamics. L. L. Bykhovskaia-Pavlovskaia. Paraz. sbor. 15:5-116 '53.

SIBIRTSEV FAMILY

The Sibirtsev family, from the revolutionary past of the Far East. Boris Bel'kaev. Dal'. Vost. 22 no. 2:144-152 Mr.-Ap. '54.

SIDORENKO, ANIA

Why isn't Ania Sidorenko supported. N. Vladimirov. Krest'ianka 43 no. 5:10 My '54.

SIGHT

Changes in excitability of the visual analyser in the course of intensive muscular activity. V. V. Vasil'eva, Z. B. Komarovskaia, A. N. Krestovnikov. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:291-295 '53.

Changes in functional mobility (lability) of the visual analyzer under the effect of electrotonus in conditions of monocular adaptation to light and darkness. L. N. Semenovskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:278-283 '53.

Constant of accommodation to electric stimuli under conditions of 24-hour adaptation to darkness. V. V. Prokhorzhenskii. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:296-301 '53.

Dependence of the acuity of depth vision upon the contrast of object and background. Z. M. Shvarts. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:336-340 '53.

Depth vision during movements of the head. E. M. Belonovskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:341-345 '53.

Effect of verbal conditioned stimulation on the visual analyzer. Report no. 1. E. V. Shmidt, N. A. Sukhovskaia. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:809-815 N-D '53.

Electrotonus of the visual system in man at microintervals of time. P. O. Makarov, F. P. Nekrylov. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:273-277 '53.

Experimental confirmation of the energy theory of vision. N. G. Holdyrev. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:302-306 '53.

Experimental data on changes in the spectral sensitivity of the eye. S. G. Ilkov. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:47-54 '53.

Functional role of subcortical and cortical levels of the visual analyzer in man. I. M. Feigenberg. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:230-237 '53.

Hygiene of sight. Vrach. delo 34 no. 4:36 '54.

Image of a luminous point in the area of the retina. G. K. Gurtovoi. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:367-370 '53.

Inductive processes in macular vision. L. I. Soletskaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:93-98 '53.

Mobility of the neural processes in central and peripheral portions of the visual analyzer. Zhur. vys. nerv. deiat. 3 no. 6:941-951 N-D '53.

Physiological renovation in the visual receptors. P. G. Snakin. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:225-229 '53.

Relationship of color and angular dimension of a stimulus. O. F. Mashtrova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:151-154 '53.

Spectral sensitivity and adaptation of the human eye. N. I. Pinegin. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:5-25 '53.

State of functional mobility of the visual analyzer in darkness and in light. E. N. Semenovskaia, M. I. Strukhkov. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:265-271 '53.

Tables for the measurement of visual acuity. V. B. Veinberg, N. A. Nikol'skaia. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8: 425-429 '53.

Threshold contrast in time. A. V. Lazarev. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:307-310 '53.

Visibility curves of night vision. V. G. Samsonova. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:36-38 '53.

SIKHOTE-ALIN' RANGE--SPINDLE TREE

Gutta content of spindle tree in the Sikhote-Alin' State Reserve. P. P. Vorob'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 18: 344-349 '54.

SILAGE see Ensilage

SILICA

Dielectric constant of vapors adsorbed by silica aerogel. I. N. Kurbatov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2: 287-298 F '54.

The nature of siliceous powdery deposits on chalcedony. P. V. Pokrovskii, M. N. Tsimbalenko. Trudy Geol. geol. inst. no. 20:144-147 '53.

Oxygen isotope exchange between natural SiO_2 and carbon dioxide. L. I. Dontsova. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1233-1236 Ap '54

SILICATES see subdivision under Malo-Sedel'nikovskoye deposits

SILICON

Accelerated microchemical analysis, simultaneous determination of carbon, hydrogen, and silicon by combustion in the presence of a catalyst. V. A. Klimova, M. O. Korshun, L. G. Berezuntskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:81-83 My '54.

SILICON ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Water-resistant silicon organic coatings. M. G. Voronkov, B. N. Dolgov Priroda 43 no 5 22-34 My '54

SILICON-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-silicon alloys

SILICOTUNGSTATES
Internal structure of heteropolyacids E. A. Nikitina, A. S. Nokurina Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met no 27. 106-126 '52

SILK
Invention and efficiency measures in the silk industry N. A. Vul'fson, A. F. Lagov. Tekst. prom 14 no 4:41-43 Ap '54.
New assortments of silk fabrics P. A. Tikhonova. Tekst. prom. 14 no 4 24-29 Ap '54.
New silk fabrics. T. A. Kornacheva Tekst. prom 14 no. 3 11-13 Mr '54

SILK MANUFACTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Utilizing the silk industry potentials of the republics. F. V. Dergachev, G. I. Litvin Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4, 7-10 Ap '54

SILKWORMS
Innervation of the silk gland and the anatomical structure of its impaired excretory duct in the tussah moth Antheraea pernyi Guer T. S. Ivanova Ent. oboz. 33:198-200 '53.
Neural regulation of silk filament extrusion in the tussah moth and silkworm I. A. Nikitina. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no 2 562-578 '53.

SILVER
Restoration of a silver vessel from sepulcher no. 6 of the Armazi-skhevi burial ground R. A. Bakhtadze. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 14 no. 7,507-512 '53.

SILVER BROMIDE
Formation of complex silver bromides in solutions. B. S. Lialikov, V. N. Piskunova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1 127-134 Ja '54.

SILVER FOX—DISEASES AND PESTS
Ringworm of silver fox. I. G. Shcherbakov Kar. i zver 7 no 2:51-53 Mr-Ap '54.

SILVER IODIDE
Use of silver iodide for the determination and separation of platinum metals. N. K. Pshenitsyn, K. A. Gladyshevskaia Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 27 5-19 '52

SILVER-PALLADIUM ALLOYS see Palladium-silver alloys

SILVER-PALLADIUM-COBALT ALLOYS see Palladium-silver-cobalt alloys

SILVER PERCHLORATE
Physicochemical study of the system silver perchlorate - acetone. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Uchurkhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22,313-319 '53.
Physicochemical analysis of the system silver perchlorate - pyridine. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Uchurkhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22;320-325 '53.
Physicochemical analysis of the system silver perchlorate - water M. A. Klochko, M. M. Uchurkhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22;298-312 '53.
Study of the system silver perchlorate - aniline and of silver perchlorate solutions in nitrobenzene, benzene, and toluene. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Uchurkhanov, Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 22;326-336 '53.

SINGING—INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
Bagadurov, V. A. [Vocal training of children] Vokal'noe vospitanie detei Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 94 p.

SKATING—COMPETITIONS
[illegible] victories. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4;28 Ap '54.

P N
[illegible]rshutin and P. N. Skatkin's book "Artificial insemination and breeding of horses." Reviewed by Lipping. Konevodstvo 24 no. 1;43-45 Ja

[illegible]
[illegible]n under which the bones of a child were found [illegible]cave in Staroselʹye, their extraction, preservation and restoration. M. M. Gerasimov. Sov. etn. 22-27 '54.

[illegible] the skin in the elimination of carbon dioxide. Petrunʹ. Gig. i san. no. 5;45, My '54.

SKIN—DISEASES
Brief novocaine-penicillin block according to A. A. Vishnevskiĭ, combined with an injection of penicillin into the infection focus as a method of treating erysipeloid I. F. IUnda. Sov. med 18 no 5. 21-22 My '54.
Preventive inhibition, hypnosis and therapeutic sleep in dermatology. M. M. Zheltakov. Sov. med. 18 no. 4;9-12 Ap '54

SKIN GRAFTING
Effect of preliminary X-ray treatment of the recipient in skin homoplasty in rats. A. A. Braun, K. M. Akylbekov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no 6:1351-1354 Ap '54.

SKIS AND SKIING see subdivision under Bakuriani, Bulgaria, Falun, Sweden

SKULL-ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Clinico-roentgenologic findings in craniostenosis. E. M. Gol'tsman. Vop. neirokhir 18 no. 2 52-57 Mr-Ap '54

SKULL—DISEASES
Complicated obstructed papillae in diseases of the posterior cranial fossa. E. I. Stroganova. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no 2:32-34 Mr-Ap '54.

SKULL—TUMORS
Problem of eosinophilic granuloma of the cranium. P. K. Soldatov, V. L. Kisilevskiĭ, V. I. Grebeniuk Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2:20-26 Mr-Ap '54.
Tumors of cranial bones (from foreign periodical literature). L. M. Gol'dshtein. Sovr. probl. onk. 6 no. 3 3-11 '54.

SKYSCRAPERS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Akademiia arkhitektury SSSR, Moscow. Institut stroiteľnoĭ tekhniki. [Studies on the construction of skyscrapers] Issledovaniia konstruktsiĭ vysotnykh zdaniĭ; [sbornik] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroiteľstvu i arkhitekture, 1953 231 p.

SLADKOV, N.
Wondrous meetings ("Silver tail." N. Sladkov. Reviewed by T. Khmelʹnitskaia). Zvezda no. 5,178-181 My '54.

SLAG
Cast slag concrete foundation blocks. N. A. Karlashov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 2,11-13 '54.

SLAVERY—HISTORY
Conditions which gave rise to diversity in the development of slavery, and its highest development in the ancient world. D. V. Kuzovkov. Vest. drev. ist no. 1;108-119 '54.

SLAVIANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1864-
Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov; obituary. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;93-94 Ap '54.

SLAVIC STUDIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Slavic studies

SLAVINSKI, PETUR
Last attack. M. Shakle. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13;14 Jl '53.

SLAVS—HISTORY
Premises for the rise of feudalism in the eastern Slavic nations. K. N. Tarnovskiĭ. Vop. ist. no. 4; 77-92 Ap '54.

SLEEP
Effect of prolonged sleep on induced tumors in Transcaucasian hamsters. K. D. Eristavi, G. E. Georgadze. Soob. AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2:105-108 '53.
Effect of sleep produced by medication upon the production of specific antibodies. I. IA. Uchitolʹ, Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;80 Ap '54.
Investigation of conditioned somniferous reflexes. G. D. Tumanishvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 6; 501-506 '53.
Preventive inhibition, hypnosis and therapeutic sleep in dermatology. M. M. Zheltakov. Sov. med. 18 no. 4;9-12 Ap '54.
Simplified actograph model. V. N. Semagin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;237-238 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of chorea minor with prolonged sleep. V.D. Bilyk. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no. 4 336-341 Ap '54.
Treatment with impulsive current (electronarcosis) of sequelae of traumatic injuries of the brain. N.M. Liventsev, V. S. Vozdvizhenskaia, A. F. Strelkova. Zhur. nevr. i psikh 54 no. 4;328-335 Ap '54.

SLEZKIN, P.
New handbook on checkers ("Checkers; a manual for beginners." P. Slezkin. Reviewed by N. Matasov). Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5;156-157 My '54.

SLOVAK LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"Slovak tales and stories." N. A. Kondrashov. Reviewed by V. Cheshikhina. Ogonek 32 no. 17;24 Ap '54.

SLOVAK SHORT STORIES see Short stories, Slovak

SLOVAKIA—HISTORY
On the 24th anniversary of the Slovak Soviet Republic. Antal Buzi. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8;2-4 Jl '53.

SLOVAKIA—UKRAINIAN LITERATURE
The bookshelf of KSUT [Cultural union of Ukrainian workers in Czechoslovakia]. IU. B. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3,28 Mr '54.

SMALLPOX
Reaction to intracutaneous introduction of staphylococcus and smallpox vaccine in stimulation of the higher sectors of the central nervous system. V. N. Melʹnikov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4;79 Ap '54.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO, 1898-1923
In memory of Khristo Smirnenski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 13;13 Je '53.
Inspired poet of the October Revolution. S. Rusakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;13 Je '53.
Singer of the proletarian revolution. M. Naimovich. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,14-15 Je '53.

SMOLENSK—POSTAL SERVICE
Experimental application of business accounting in the communication enterprises of Smolensk. G. L. Poliakov, A. Z. Khait. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3, 28-30 F '54.

SMOLENSK—TELECOMMUNICATION
Experimental application of business accounting in the communication enterprises of Smolensk. G. L. Poliakov, A. Z. Khait. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2;28-30 F '54.

SNIAVER, M. M.
Illustrated monograph devoted to the Admiralty. ("The Admiralty. Monuments of Russian Architecture." M. M. Sniaver. Reviewed by L. B. Tʹvelʹkmeier.) Arkhit. i stroi. Len. no. 13;51 '53.

SNOW—REMOVAL
Use of gas-burning snow melters in Moscow's housing economy. G. S. Ter-Minasian, A. A. Gorbatsevich, Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2;41-42 F '54.

SOAP
Device for dispensing liquid soap in measured amounts. F. I. Trukhanov. Gig. i san. no. 5;63 My '54.

SOBOLEVAIA, A. D.
Considerations on N. A. Kraevskiĭ and A. D. Sobolevaia's article "Pathonatomical characteristics of leucoses" (Arkhiv pathologii, 1953, No. 3). A. I. Lasteno. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 1;82-83 Ja-Mr '54.

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Game of the strong and adroit. A. Akimov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5;60-61 My '54.
Let's talk about soccer. IUr. Vanʹiat. Smena 31 no. 8;21-22 Ap '54.
Soccer matches. V. Moshkarkin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 4;17-18 '54.

SOCHI—WATER BIRDS
Feathered friends. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 5;32 My '54.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
"We are seeing life in the West with our own eyes." Leonid Martynov. Zaria no. 2;18 '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES—STUDY AND TEACHING
On the road towards elimination of shortcomings. V. M. Gotlober. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4;16-22 Ap '54.
Problems in teaching the social sciences at institutions of higher learning. N. Mokhov, A. Lutchenko. Kommunist 31 no. 7;86-95 My '54.
Some results of seminars on theory. I. A. Vodennikov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4;5-11 Ap '54.

SOCIALISM
The bestial grin of socialism. A. Leonardi. Znamia Ros. no. 107;11-13 My '54.
Prison, barracks, boarding house. Rus. putʹ 2 no. 15;9-10 O '53.
What is socialism? S. I. Bolʹdenkov. Rus. putʹ 2 no. 15;10-12 O '53.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Editorial: People's method of increasing the productivity of labor. Part. zhizn' no. 2;3-9 Ap '54.
Party organization and socialist competition. K. Kudriavtseva. Part. zhizn' no. 2;50-55 Ap '54.

SOIL CONSERVATION
(see also subdivision under Orlov Province)
Akademiia nauk SSSR Kompleksnaia mauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia, 1949 [Transactions of the Scientific Expedition on Problems of Shelterbelt Cultivation] Trudy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol 1, no 3 [1949 operations] Raboty 1949 g 1951 401 p
Contribution to the history of hydraulic engineering and soil improvement in our country. N IA Shenatolenov, Izobr i rats no 1:55 63 Ap '54.
Use of woody plants in combating gullies. L. L. Lisetskii Priroda 44 no 6:97 100 Je '54

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL EROSION see Erosion

SOIL MECHANICS
Effect of the diameter of the stamp on the resistance of soil to pressure. S. S. Serikov. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:14-17 My '54

SOIL MICROORGANISMS see subdivision under Voronezh Province

SOIL MOISTURE
Effect of soil moisture on the intensity of CO_2 formation in the decomposition of forest litter. D. F. Chebotarevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1317-1320 Ap '54
Water supply of forest and shelterbelt soils in the steppe. P. D. Vasil'ev, N. V. Zonn, V. N. Minin. Trudy Inst. lesa 13:119-127 '54

SOIL PERCOLATION
Calculation of percolation through irrigation ditches. B. I. Pokrovskii. Izvh. akad. 18:41-50 '54.
Effect of soils in strata of non-homogeneous porosity. I. S. Kasatkin. Izvh. akad. 18:51-60 '54.
Solution of a few problems of forced percolation. M. A. Sapozhnikov. Izvh. akad. 18:69-80 '54.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Volga Valley)
Kachinskii, N. A. [Origin and life of the soil] Proiskhozhdenie i zhizn' pochvy. Moskva, "Sel'khozgiz," 1947. 97 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia biblioteka)
Vopros o travopol'nom sistemy zemledeliia [Problems of grassland farming] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol 2 [Results of work on the study of soil cultivation under the influence of the Shebunino-Kostychev-Vil'iams complex] Itogi izucheniia travopol'nogo kompleksa Shebunkova-Kostycheva-Vil'iamsa 1951 658 p.
Use of magnetic tracks (soviet and materials). I. V. Ivanov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:140 Ap '54.

SOILS, ANALYSIS
Use of the differentiation ship between the mineralogical [and] granulometric composition of soils. I. M. Gorgaev. Vest. M. ak. sel. 8 no. 4:45-49 F '54.
Research on the chemical methodology. G. Khal'chich. Vest. M. ak. sel. 8 no. 4:179-181 F '54.

SOILS, FOREST see Forest soils

SOILS, FROZEN see Frozen ground

SOKOLOV, A. S.
Problems concerning the warping of a ship's hull. V. Ivanyukov. Mor. flot 14 no. 4:28-30 Ap '54.

SOKOLOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1768-1852
Dmitrii Ivanovich Sokolov. A. S. Posvarennykh. Trud. Mos. sanit. no. 5:3-10 '53.

SOLAR RADIATION
Comments on V. A. Krat's article "Dissipation of the solar energy and circumsolar radiation" [1]. G. A. Nikol'skii, K. A. Pyaskovskaya. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 2:191-195 Mr Ap '54.
Rate of atmospheric warming as caused by solar radiation taking into account scattered radiations of first order. A. A. Dmitriev. Trudy MGI 3:92-103 '53.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Flux for soldering a cutting tool with copper. I. D. Vasilenkevich, A. A. Lezhikhin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 2:37 F '54.
New solder for mineral-ceramic lamina. A. M. Volobuev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3:37-38 Mr '54.

SOLDIERS
Young soldiers enter the Communist Youth League. V. Zinov'ev. Mol. kommunist. 12 no. 5:94-95 My '54.

SOLIDS
Clarification of the concepts "activation energy" and "elementary act" used for the solid states of matter. V. I. Arkharov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3 375-387 Mr '54.

SOLOMIN, N. V.
A useful book for glass industry workers. ("Refractory materials for glass melting furnaces." N. V. Solomin. Reviewed by I. I. Kitaigorodskii). Stek. i ker. 11 no. 5:32 My '54.

SOLONETZ SOILS
"Improvement of solonetz soils in the U. S. S. R." I. N. Antipova-Karataeva, K. P. Pak, et al. Reviewed by I. IA. Polovtskii, V. I. Rumiantsev, A. P. Shurygin. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:124-125 My '54.

SOLOVETSK (CONCENTRATION CAMP)
Seventh angel. Boris Shirtaev. Znamia Ros. no. 108: 10-13 My '54.

SOLOV'EV, ZINOVII PETROVICH, 1876-1928
Problems of physical culture in Z. P. Solov'ev's works. I. A. Kriachko. Gig. i san. no. 5:7-12 My '54.

SOLUBILITY
Chemical and electrochemical dissolving of palladium in solutions of certain acids and salts. M. A. Klochko, V. S. Lunova. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27: 239-244 '52
Solubility polytherm of the ternary system H_2SO_4 -- $H_2C_2O_4$ -- H_2O. E. I. Luk'ianova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:272-292 '53.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Investigation of the structure of solutions by means of molecular light scattering. M. I. Shakhparonov, N. G. Shlenkina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:55-58 My '54.
Physicochemical analysis of the system silver perchlorate - water. M. A. Klochko, M. M. Uchaikhanov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:298-312 '53.
Solubility and vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system KCl -- K_2SO_4 -- H_2O at high temperatures. M. I. Ravich, F. E. Borovaia, V. IA. Kotkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:225-239 '53.
Solubility and vapor pressure of saturated solutions in the system NaCl - Na_2SO_4 - H_2O at high temperatures. M. I. Ravich, F. E. Borovaia, V. IA. Kotkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:240-254 '53.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Effect of plastic deformation induced dissociation in supersaturated solid solutions on the mechanical properties of aluminum-copper alloys. V. A. Pavlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1201-1203 Ap '54.
New method for the preparation of samples of variable composition and its applicability. D. A. Petrov, A. A. Bukhanova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:161-173 Ja '54.
Visual-polythermal study of the fusibility of reciprocal systems. N. S. Dombrovskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:155-161 '53.

SOUND

Corrections for the effect of terminals in a nonlinear field. P. N. Kubanskii. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2 348-348 F '54.

SOUND—RECORDING AND REPRODUCING

Parfent'ev, A. [Physical principles of the optical recording of sound] Fizicheskie osnovy opticheskoi zapisi zvuka Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 332 p.

Basic characteristics of sound tracks of multilayer color films. A. I. Parfent'ev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:667-676 Ap '54.

Development of Russian photographic sound recording equipment. A. M. Melik-Stepanian. Usp. nauch. fot. 2:195-206 '54.

Photographic recording of electrical processes. P. G. Tager. Usp. nauch. fot. 2:170-194 '54.

Sound track on 16 mm. films. S. D. Kartpidi. Usp. nauch. fot. 2:207-214 '54.

SOUNDING AND SOUNDINGS

Sounding apparatus for river vessels. I. Fedorov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 1,13-14 Ap '54

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—BANTUS

Formation of a national Bantu community in the Union of South Africa. I. I. Potekhin. Vop. ist. no. 4:113-126 Ap '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH

Exarch in South Africa. Simeon Starikov. Prav. Rus' 26 no. 9:12 My '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—RACE QUESTION

Simple arithmetic. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 15:21 Ap '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF—TRADE UNIONS

Malan intends to destroy the trade union movement. Desmond Buckle. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:13-15 Ap '54.

SOUTH KOREA see Korea, South

SOUTHERN RHODESIA—TRADE UNIONS

The workers struggle for a better life, for the right to form trade unions. Jack Waddis. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8, 45-47 Ap '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—AGRICULTURE

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—COTTON GROWING

Effect of fertilizers on cotton in rotation in Central Asia. N. Malinkin. Khlopkovodstvo no. 1:35 32 F '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—HISTORY

Academic session on the history of Central Asia and Kazakhstan in the pre-October period. III. V. Bromlei, B. V. Lunin. Vop. ist. no. 1:173-178 Ap '54.

SOVIET CENTRAL ASIA—NEMATODA

Biology of protostrongylidiasis in sheep and goats in connection with the epizootology of the infection caused by Protostrongylus in Central Asia. P. V. Matekin, I. S. Turlygina, N. M. Shalaeva. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:373-394 Mr-Ap '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—COASTS

Causes of the variegated formations of coast lines of the Far Eastern Seas. V. P. Zenkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:59-61 My '54.

SOVIET FAR EAST—SALMON

Study of fish of the salmon family in the Far East. S. G. Soin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:143-145 F '54.

SOVIET UNION see Russia

SOWING

Spring on collective farm fields. Ogonek 32 no. 15: 1 Ap '54.

Thick sowing. IA. Mikhailov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:28 Ap '54.

SPACES, GENERALIZED

Certain types of plane and skew quadrilaterials in Lobachevskii's space. Z. A. Skopets. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:179-183 '53.

Complete topological linear spaces [with summary in English]. V. Pták. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3:285-290 S '53.

Complete topological linear spaces [with summary in English]. V. Pták. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 4: 301-364 D '53.

Dimension of non-separable spaces [with summary in English]. Part 1. M. Katetov. Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4:333-368 Ja '53.

Hyperboloids and conditional extremum for certain functionals in a Hilbert space. M. M. Vainberg. Usp. mat. nauk 9 no. 2:105-112 '54.

Projective differential geometry of correspondences between two spaces [with summary in French] Part 7. E. Čech. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 2:174 197 '54

SPAIN—CIVIL WAR, 1936-1939

Spain moved the world. P. Sviatovich. Rus. part 4 no. 15:1-2 O '54

SPAIN—HISTORY

"Ancient Spain to the establishment of the Roman provincial system in 197 B.C." A. V. Mishulin. Reviewed by E. F. Plotnikova. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1 59-64 '54.

SPAIN—TRADE UNIONS

In defense of the heroic Spanish trade unionists. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:69-70 Ap '54.

SPANISH AMERICA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Crisis in democracy. Vicente Lombardo Toledano. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8,54-56 Ap '54.

Serious errors in a book on the labor movement in Latin America ("Status and fight of the working class in Latin America." M. V. Danilevich. Reviewed by V. Ermolaev, S. Semenov, A. Sivokhovyi). Kommunist 11 no. 7:130 137 My '54.

SPASOKUKOTSKII, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1870-1943

Sergei Ivanovich Spasokukotskii, physician, scientist, and pedagogue 10th anniversary of his death. A. S. Bakulev, A. V. Galkaev. Khirurgiia no. 1:4 10 Ja '54.

SPECTROGRAPH

Studying the spectrograph of the Kuchino Astrophysical Observatory of the Sternberg State Astronomical Institute. I. S. Shcherbina-Samoilova. Trudy GAISH no. 24:11 '54 '54

SPECTRUM, ULTRAVIOLET

Photochemism and absorption of ozonolysis products in the ultraviolet spectral band. B. V. Ozerov, G. A. Smirnov, E. S. Rudakovskaia. Trudy Inst. fiz. i mat. fiz. 1:20 130 '54.

Theory of ultraviolet absorption spectra of halogen methanes. M. A. Ivanov, III. P. Tikhin. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:107 113 My '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS

Pik, G.R. [Mass spectroscopy] Mass spektroskopiia Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 203 p. (Sovremennye problemy fiziki)

Data on the spectrum analysis of cumulene. V. V. Girun, G. K. Smirnitskii. Trudy Inst. kniz. no. 2, p. 93-93.

Inquiry into the nature of processes in electrode during spark excitation of the spectrum. I. P. Kudelin. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 4:65 70 My-Je '54

Spectra of W^{+} and Re^{+} ions in cosmic radiation. G. M. Gushchin, I. I. Gol'denblat, Chan Chzhen-khao. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 1:357 364 Ja '54.

Vibration spectra of CN^{-} positive. P. G. Marlow, V. D. Prevratskikh, III. V. Dmitriev, A. A. Lychagin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:316 320 F '54.

SPELLMAN, FRANCIS JOSEPH, Cardinal, 1889

Pope Spellman 17? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:19 Ap '54.

SPIDERS see subdivision under Turkmenistan

SPINAL CORD

Development of inhibition in the spinal cord following the semi-section in stimulation of various parts of the brain. V. A. Cherkes. Dokl. AN Ukr. SSR no. 2:167 173 Mr Ap '54

SPINDLE TREE

(see also subdivision under Bryansk Province, Caucasus; Crimea, Kuybyshev Province, Maritime Territory, Mordovia, Sikhote Alin' Range, Voronezh; Voronezh Province)

Anatomical and physiological factors of the gutta content of bark of the spindle tree. N. P. Kovalkin. Trudy Inst. lesa 11:37 48 '54.

Biology of the flowering and embryology of warted and European spindle trees. P. V. Spanov. Trudy Inst. lesa 3:168 178 '54.

Cutting preparation of the European spindle tree. I. D. Ilinkevich. Trudy Inst. lesa 3:259 266 '54.

Determining the gutta content of bark of the spindle tree by means of cuttings. A. I. Kondrat'eva. Trudy Inst. lesa 3:280 284 '54.

Effect of the size of the leaf lamina on the development of the root system of green cuttings of the spindle tree. A. I. Buzhinova. Trudy Inst. lesa 3:261 279 '53.

Flowering and fruiting characteristics of warted and spindle trees under a forest canopy. [illegible] Trudy Inst. lesa 3:110-167 '54.

Gutta content of the spindle tree in Khoper State Reserve. N. I. Severtsov. Trudy Inst. lesa 3:121 325 '54.

[illegible]

SPIDERS

[illegible]

SPIDERS (MACHINES)

[illegible]

SPINNING

[illegible]

SPINNING (PREPARATION)

[illegible]

SPINNING (MACHINES)

[illegible]

SPINNING MACHINERY

[illegible]

SPIROZOA see subdivision under Peter the Great Bay

Problems of Stalin's legacy. Khozm Brat. Biul. Ukr. vyzv soiuza no 11:5-9 '53.

Speech of Comrade G. M. Malenkov at the meeting of mourning in Red Square, March 9, 1953. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:3-4 Mr '53.

Speech of Comrade L. P. Beria at the meeting of mourning in Red Square, March 9, 1953. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:5-6 Mr '53.

Speech of Comrade V. I. Chuyanov at the meeting of mourning in Sofia on March 6, 1953, commemorating the 60th Vitan Ionovich Stalin. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:10 Mr '53.

Speech of Comrade V. M. Molotov at the meeting of mourning in Red Square, March 9, 1953. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:6-7 Mr '53.

Stalin lives! Mladen Isaev. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 5 Mr '53.

Stalin will live eternally in our hearts. Nov. Belg. no. 3:16 Mr '53.

Stalin's work lives and will endure for centuries. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:14 Mr '53.

Stalin's words, a weapon in the fight for no. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:9 Mr '53.

To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:11 Mr '53.

To the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R., the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet of the U.S.S.R. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:11 Mr '53.

We will carry out Comrade Stalin's testament. Jean Le Duc. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:12 Mr '53.

Words of ... Results of V. I. Stalin's work. G. Belovesh. Nov. Belg. 3 no. 3:3-4 Mr '53.

STALIN PRIZE FOR LITERATURE AND ART

Laureates of Stalin prizes for 1952. Nov. Belg. 4 no. 15:11 Ag '54.

STALINGRAD CHILDREN

Pollack, Immanuel [Children of Stalingrad] Deti Stalingrada. New York, Antifan Committee, 1945. 70 p.

STALINGRAD DESCRIPTION

... Stalingrad, two sides of the ... no. 3:10 Ji '54.

STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF, 1942-1943

Pel'shakov, N. A. [Great victory of the Soviet army at Stalingrad] Velikaia pobeda sovetskoi armii pod Stalingradom. [Moskva] Gos. izd. voen. lit-ry, 1953. 107 p.

STALINGRAD REGION--STONE AGE

... of the strata of ... settlement in the region of Stalingrad. V. A. Gorodtsov. Biul. Kom. chetv. ... no. 17:21-33.

STALINGRADSKOE POLE--THY

... Stalingrad Hatchery in ... Pitomnikovskoe ... Mr '54.

STALINSK--APARTMENT HOUSES

... Stalinsk. Arkhit. i stroi. ... no. 6:30-31.

STAMMERING

Vlasova, N. A. [Therapy of stammering in children of pre-school age] Lechenie zaikaniia u detei do shkol'nogo vozrasta. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3 no. 19)

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANISLAV PROVINCE--MEDICINE, RURAL

... organization of tuberculosis control in rural areas ... Stanislav Province. N. N. Strakhov. Probl. tub. no. 2:12 Mr-Ap '54.

STANISLAV PROVINCE--TUBERCULOSIS

... organization of tuberculosis control in rural areas ... Stanislav Province. N. N. Strakhov. Probl. tub. no. 2:12 Mr-Ap '54.

STANNIC CHLORIDE

... effect of a small dose of stannic chloride in certain ... organs. P. G. Kuz'mina, G. N. Vol'nov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 38 no. 9:282-286 S '54.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

... intravenous introduction of staphylococcus and smallpox vaccine in stimulation of the higher nervous functions of the central nervous system. V. N. Mal'tsev. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:92 Ap '54.

STARCH

Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the hydrolysis of starch in the germinating wheat kernels. I. V. ... V. Aleksandrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 97 no. 6:1133-1135 Ap '54.

STARS

Soveshchanie po voprosam kosmogonii, 2d, Moscow, 1952. [Transactions of the 2nd Conference on Problems of Cosmogony, 19-22 May 1952] Trudy vtorogo soveshchaniia po voprosam kosmogonii, 19-22 maia 1952 g. [Redaktsionnaia kollegiia, M. A. Lavrent'ev i dr.] Moskva, 1953. 582 p.

Bolometric corrections and color indexes for stars of early classes. E. R. Mustel'. Trudy GAISH 23:13-20 '53.

Infrared stars in the vicinity of P Cygni. L. N. Radlova. Soob. GAISH no. 95:23-27 '53.

Interrelations between diffuse gaseous nebulae and hot stars. G. A. Shain, V. F. Gaze. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:152-168 '53.

Origin of stars observed in the Galaxy with reverse motion and with velocity exceeding the parabolic. B. A. Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 2:161-166 Mr-Ap '54.

Problem of the escape of matter from stationary stars. E. R. Mustel'. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:143-151 '53.

Relative spectrophotometry of the star λ Cet. and the determination of its color temperatures. S. M. Rutkhad. Trudy GAISH 22:124-132 '53.

Spectra and magnitudes of 100 stars of spectral classes O--B5 in the area of the Milky Way centering at $\alpha = 3^h 37^m$, $\delta = +61°$. E. S. Brodskaia. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:104-119 '53.

Spectra and magnitudes of 731 weak stars of spectral classes O--B5 in the sector of the Milky Way centering at $\alpha = 1^h25^m$, $\delta = +61°50'$ (1950). I. M. Kopylov. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:120-142 '54.

Star model with the absorption law $k = k_0/r^3$ and with an isothermic core. T. A. Lanin Zade. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:154-160 Mr-Ap '54.

Stars found nearer than five parsecs. T. S. Kirillova. Priroda 43 no. 6:80-81 Je '54.

Structure and energy sources of giant stars of the late spectral classes. A. G. Masevich. Trudy GAISH 23:31-55 '53.

STARS--ATLASES

Star map "Atlas of celestial regions." M. E. Nabokov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 2:197 Mr-Ap '54.

STARS--ATMOSPHERES

State of ionization of moving gas in star atmospheres. V. S. Berdichevskaia. Soob. GAISH no. 60:14-23 '51.

STARS--CLUSTERS

Visible distribution of stars in twenty spherical star clusters. P. N. Kholopov. Trudy GAISH 23:250-301 '51.

STARS--CONSTITUTION

Structure and chemical composition of red dwarfs. G. Ivanov Kholodnyi. Soob. GAISH no. 60:24-30 '51.

STARS--MAGNITUDES

Infrared magnitudes of red stars. L. N. Radlova. Soob. GAISH no. 95:6-22 '53.

STARS--MASSES

Masses of novae shells. I. M. Kopylov. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:200-206 '53.

STARS--PROPER MOTION

Determining proper motions of variable stars of the type RR Lyrae. E. D. Pavlovskaia (Zeropetkina). Per. zvezdy 9 no. 4:233-255 Ap '53.

Proper motion of the planetary nebula NGC 6826 (GC 4514). E. IA. Bugoslavskaia, K. S. Mamunova. Soob. GAISH no. 94:32-36 '53.

Proper motions of nine variable stars. A. M. Lozinskii. Soob. GAISH no. 81:20-26 '52.

Proper motions of 67 stars. D. K. Kartinova. Soob. GAISH no. 95:20-34 '53.

Proper motions of 153 stars in the region of the galactic north pole. N. M. Artiukhina. Soob. GAISH no. 81:3-19 '52.

Proper motions of stars in the vicinity of Nova Lacertae 1910. M. I. Ufanova. Soob. GAISH no. 95: 3-7 '53.

Proper motions of stars in the vicinity of SY Cygni. M. I. Ufanova. Soob. GAISH no. 81:27-20 '52.

STARS--TEMPERATURE

Ionization of helium in nebulae and temperatures of O stars. S. B. Pikel'ner. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:183-199 '53.

STARS, NEW

Masses of novae shells. I. M. Kopylov. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:200-206 '53.

STARS, VARIABLE

AW Cassiopeiae. V. P. Fedorovich. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 4:296-297 Ap '53.

BB Lacertae. V. P. Fedorovich. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 4:302 Ap '54.

STARS, VARIABLE (Continued)
Determining proper motions of variable stars of the type RR Lyrae E D Pavlovskiia (Perepelkina) Per. z ezdy 9 no 4 233-255 Ap '53.
DY Pegasi A A Batyrev Per. zvezdy 9 no 4,300-301 Ap '53.
Eclipsing variable LR Cassiopeiae N. P. Kukarkina Per zvezdy 9 no 4,294-296 Ap '53
Eclipsing variable stars with extensive atmospheres A M. Shul'berg Per. zvezdy 9 no 4·256-265 Ap '53
Eclipsing variable TU Capricorni. A. V. Solov'ev Biul. Stal astron. obser. no 8 25-29 '53
57 long-period Cepheids N F Floria, N P. Kukarkina Trudy GAISH 23 3-61 '53.
Investigating the Blazhko effect V P. TSesevich B A. Ustinov Trudy GAISH 23 62-249 '53.
A note on the dwarf flare stars [in English with summary in Russian] Zd. Svestka Biul astron inst. chekh 5 no 1,4-7 F '54
Proper motions of nine variable stars A. M Lozinskii Soob GAISH no 81·20-26 '52.
Research on irregular and semiregular variable stars. Part 3 Some characteristics of the visible distribution of irregular and semiregular variables. M T Emel'ianenko, I V Matveev. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 4,266-270 Ap '53.
System of MR Cygni. B I. Kaminskii. Per zvezdy 9 no. 4,285-293 Ap '54
Theory of stellar variability. Part 2 On phase displacement between brightness fluctuations and fluctuations in radial velocity in Cepheids and long-period variables S. A Shevakin Astron zhur 31 no. 2 141-153 Mr-Ap '54.
V 341 Aquilae A A. Batyrev Per. zvezdy 9 no 4, 298-300 Ap '53.
Visual observations of variable stars Article 8. G. P. Zakharov. Per. zvezdy 9 no. 4;271-284 Ap '54.

STARTSEV, I. V.
"Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V Startsev Reviewed by I. L. Bregadze Sov. med. 18 no 5 47 My '54.

STASOV, VASILII PETROVICH, 1769-1848
Architect V. P. Stasov and his work. V I. Pilliavskii. Arkhit i stroi Len no 1 33-42 '49

STATE AND CHURCH see Church and state

STATE FARMS
Ensure fulfillment of the plan for capital construction on state fur farms. V. F. Agapov. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;35-37 Mr-Ap '54.
In honor of a great friendship. V. Skugorov Klub 3 no. 4;8 Ap '54
Raise the level of construction on state karakul farms. P. D. Korenev. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2;8-12 Mr-Ap '54.

STATISTICS
"Economic statistics." A I. Gozulov. Reviewed by I. Pisarev. Fin i kred. SSSR no. 5;92-94 My '54.
Work practice of a municipal inspector. V Gaizler. Vest. stat. no. 2,83-84 '54.

STATUES see subdivision under Eisleben, Germany

STAVISHCHE DISTRICT—NURSES AND NURSING
Work on a large scale in schools of nursing. P Dikhtiar. Sov. kras. krest 4 no 2;14 Ap-Je '54.

STAVROPOL' TERRITORY—RYE
Times for cutting perennial rye in Stavropol' Territory, L. D. Maksimenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4;113-115 Ap '54.

STEAM
Method of determining hydrogen in steam. D. IA. Kagan, L. S. Zhuravlev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4;48-49 Ap '54.
Trilonometric determination of zinc in steam and in condensate. D. A. Savinovskii, T. B. Stiunkel', E. M. IAkimets. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4;49-50 Ap '54.

STEAM, SUPERHEATED
Regulating the superheating of steam with reversible burners. A. L. Bychkovskii, I. B. Khaikin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4;5-10 Ap '54.

STEAM BOILERS
Aiding the student of the new "Regulations concerning the operation of electric power stations and networks." Chapter II: Putting boilers out of service V. M. Larionov. Energetik 2 no. 4;32-33 Mr '54.
Construction and principle of operation of boilers designed by Tiulenev. V. G. Gutorov. Energetik 2 no. 4;35-36 Ap '54.
Increasing the steam-generating capacity of boilers. G. A. Ushakov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2;36-40 F '54.
New data on the temperature cycle of boiler tubes at superhigh pressures. M. A. Styrikovich, M. E Shitsman Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;69-72 My '54
On the welding of water economizer tubes V. P. Moiseev. Energetik 2 no 3·35 Mr '54.
Preparing tubes for welding. A. A Koval'chuk, E K. Korchinskii Energetik 2 no 4 17 Ap '54
Reconstruction of small capacity, horizontal water-tube boilers. G A Ushakov. Energetik 2 no. 4 1-5 Ap '54.

STEAM BOILERS—AIR PREHEATING
Replacing tube sections of air preheaters. G. S. Gritsenko. Energetik 2 no. 4,15-17 Ap '54.

STEAM BOILERS, MARINE
Automatic regulation of combustion in steamship boilers V Symonitskov Mor. flot 14 no 3 14-17 Mr '54
Measures against the formation of cracks in marine steam boilers. M Efimov Mor. flot. 14 no. 4;14-16 Ap '54.

STEAM ENGINES
Dub, B. I., ed. [Rapid repair of thermal power equipment] Skorostnoi remont teplosilovogo oborudovaniia. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1950. 170 p.
Adjusting the steam distribution of a 150 HP "Lants" locomobile. V. A. IAvorskii. Energetik 2 no. 4, 19-21 Ap '54

STEAM POWER PLANTS
Essential shortcoming of the existing system of premiums and penalties for the return of condensate. V. IA. Miagkov. Energ biul. no. 5·22-27 My '54.
Feed-water regulators for boilers of power plants on rails A B. Rodov. Elek. sta. 25 no 4;11-13 Ap '54.
Protecting steam power generating equipment against corrosion during shutdowns. D. IA. Kagan. Energetik 2 no. 3;33-34 Mr '54

STEAM TURBINES
Losev, S. M. [Steam turbines and condenser installations, theory, construction and use] Parovye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva; teoriia, konstruktsii i eksploatatsiia. Izd. 7, perer. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1947 372 p.
Shchegliaev, A. V. [Some problems in the operation of steam turbines] Nekotorye voprosy ekspluoatatsii parovykh turbin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1947 99 p.
Performance of a condensing turbine with steam extracted from the regulating stage chamber. N. M. Vilenskii. Energetik 2 no. 3;24-29 Mr '54.

STEEL
Effect of cold hardening and stabilizing tempering upon the mechanical and corrosion properties of welded 1X18H9T steel joints. B. I. Medovar, A. G. Potap'evskii. Avtom. svar 7 no. 2;9-22 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of cold working and aging on the damping of oscillations of low carbon steel. L. A. Glikman, E. A. Khein. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,400-411 Mr '54.
Using corrosion resistant steel in the production of viscose silk. A. A. Babakov, G. V. Talaeva. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2;51-53 F '54.

STEEL—BRITTLENESS
Cold brittleness of highly phosphorous steel. V. N. Svechnikov, S. S. Golubev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;467-472 Mr '54.
Some data on the effect of surfaces on the cold brittleness of steel. E. M. Shevandin, E. V. Filatova. Zhur. tekh fiz. 24 no. 3;511-516 Mr '54.
Technical evaluation of brittleness. N. P. Shchapov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;537-543 Mr '54.

STEEL—CORROSION
Machine for removing corrosion from steel parts. P. I. Bogatyrev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;74-75 Ap '54.

STEEL—FATIGUE
Maintaining the effect of residual stresses on the fatigue resistance of steel parts in long-term storing. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. M. Savvina. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;412-416 Mr '54.
Processes of fatigue breakdown in alloys having twin crystals resulting from annealing. N. F. Lashko, E. M. Radetskaia. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;417-424 Mr '54.

STEEL—HEAT TREATMENT
Kopytov, V. F. [Steel annealing without oxidization] Bezokislitel'nyi nagrev stali. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1947. 142 p. (TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Trudy, vol. 7)
Changes in linear dimensions of steel samples depending upon the process of heat treatment. I. E. Brainin, A. V. Tursunov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;65-67 Ap '54.
Delayed failure in hardened steel. S. S. Shurakov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;527-536 Mr '54.
Effect of the speed of annealing on the temperature range of the conversion of perlite into austenite A P. Gulaev, V. M. Zalkin Zhur tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2;216-221 F '54.
On the analysis of thermal curves representing the accelerated annealing of steel. A P. Gulaev, V. M. Zalkin. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2,222-228 F '54.

STEEL—METALLURGY
Effect of nitriding on the erosion properties of low-alloy steel for the working parts of steam-power equipment. A. D. Moiseev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4, 61-65 Ap '54.

STEEL—SPECIFICATIONS
From readers' letters and suggestions. Plan. khoz no. 2,93-96 '54.

STEEL—TESTING
Scale effect in plastic materials. N. G. Plekhanova, S. I. Ratner. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;445-454 Mr '54.

STEEL—WELDING
Effect of graphite coated electrode wire upon the properties of automatically welded 1X18N9T steel. S V IUnger. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2;57-59 Mr-Ap '53
Evaluating the vibration resistance of welded joints made from steel of greater strength. A. I. Antin Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2;66-72 Mr-Ap '53.
Problem concerning the vibration resistance of welded joints made from low-alloy steel. K. P. Bol'shakov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2,60-65 Mr Ap '53.
Spot welding 30 Kh GSA steel by a two-impulse process. D. S. Batkovets, B. D. Orlov, P. L. Chulenbaikov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;68-71 Ap '54.
Temperature and time dependance of intercrystalitic corrosion of welded 1Kh-8 steel seams. N. Ill. Pal'chuk. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 2;3-14 Mr-Ap '53.

STEEL, STRUCTURAL
Basic problems in the standardization of structural steel elements. A. F. Gai. Stroi. prom. 32 no 9 21-26 Mr '54.
Effect of the alloying elements on the mechanical properties of structural steel. V. A. Delle. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4;694-704 Ap '54.
Electrothermal disk saw for cutting structural metal, experience of the Caucasusus Electric Installations Trust. L. R. Burstian. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 3;23-26 '54.
Problems of standardizing structural steel elements for for industrial buildings. N. S. Streletskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3;26-31 Mr '54.
Statistical method of calculating normal stress in structural steel elements. B. I. Belinov. Stroi. prom. 32 no 3.32-37 Mr '54.
"Steel construction elements." Streletskii, N. S. and others. Reviewed by S. M. Izumov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4;44-46 Ap '54.

STEEL ALLOYS
Fatigue strength and hardening of welded joints made of low-carbon and low-alloy steel. M. M. Kirichuk Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3;24-30 My-Je '53.
Modification of cast high-alloy steel. N. D. Tiuteva, V. T. Svishchenko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1;119-120 My '54.
Significance of the characteristics of plasticity representing various physical states of alloys. I. N. Moroz. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3;425-432 Mr '54
Some characteristics of the primary crystallization process of alloy steel. B. A. Movchan. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3;3-15 My-Je '53.
Strength of two-phase metal composed of solid and soft grains. P. O. Pashkov. Zhur tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,433-444 Mr '54.

STEEL ALLOYS—WELDING
Electrodes for welding acid resistant chromium-nickel-molybdenum-titanium steel. G. A. Ukolov. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3;46-49 My-Je '53.

STEEL CASTINGS—HISTORY
E. E. Karataev's cast steel. IU. N. Sorokin. Trudy gos ist. tekh. no. 3;72-84 '53.

STEFANOVA, LILLIANA
Youth of Bulgaria ("The Rhodpes rise up." Liliana Stefanova. Reviewed by V. Liubovtsev). Mol. komm. 12 no. 6;125-126 Je '54.

STEKOL'NIKOV, LEV
Verse about creators ("Bon voyage." Lev Stekol'nikov. Reviewed by S. Botvinnik). Zvezda no. 5; 181-182 My '54.

STEPANAKERT, AZERBAIJAN—RED CROSS
Progressive district party committee. A. Nalesnaian Sov kras. krest 4 no. 2,22 Ap-Je '54

STEPPE FLORA see subdivision under Tien Shan

STEPUKHIN, FEDOR VASIL'EVICH
Beloved teacher. M. Telegin. Geog. v shkole no. 3 6-8 My-Je '54.

STEREOCHEMISTRY
Geometry of linear polymers. Part 4. Stereoisomerism of a polymeric chain. T. M. Birshtein, O. B. Ptitsyn Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2 213-223 F '54

STERILITY IN ANIMALS
Intensify the fight against sterility in livestock Veterinariia 31 no. 5 7-12 My '54

STEROIDS
Steroids. V. P. Goguadze. Priroda 43 no. 6:24-30 Je '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
Pletnev, A. V. [I. P. Pavlov's theories and the practice of animal husbandry, stenographic record of a lecture delivered in Cheboksary, the district centers and the collective farms of Chuvash A. S. S. R.] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Cheboksarakh, raionnykh tsentrakh i kolkhozakh Chuvashskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 16)
Pshenichnyi, P. D. [Directed change in the nature of farm animals under the influence of life conditions] Napravlennoe izmenenie prirody sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh pod vliianiem uslovii zhizni. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no 9)
Combination and development of branches at the Stalin Collective Farm. V. T. Saraev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,35-37 Mr '54.
Devote special attention to stockbreeding. G. I. Evtropov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.
Effectively attend to communal livestock breeding. N. Nuzhin. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:71-74 My '54.
Encourage the truck farming, livestock breeding, and fruit culture of workers and employees in every way possible. M. Basin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 4: 41-47 Ap '54.
Greater livestock production. V. A. Saul'skii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3,32-34 Mr '54.
Intensify the fight against sterility in livestock. Veterinariia 31 no. 5:7-12 My '54.
The machine-tractor station organizes the advance of communal animal husbandry. A. K. Kuriak. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:20-23 Ap '54.
Meeting on methods of introducing scientific practices in animal husbandry and feed procurement. I. I. Podvolskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:110-112 Mr '54.
More machines and implements for animal husbandry. K. I. Idrisov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:30-33 Ap '54.
Our work and tasks. I. V. Egorov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:26-29 Mr '54.
Overcome the lag in animal husbandry more quickly. P. P. Lobanov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:3-13 Ap '54.
Problems of breeding. I. F. Liskun. Priroda 43 no. 6:3-12 Je '54.
Success of the Stalin Collective Farm. M. I. Mel'nik. Zhivotnovodstvo no 3:110-120 Mr '54.
The zootechnician is the organizer of the development of animal husbandry on collective farm. P. A. Esaulov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:20-25 Mr '54.

STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING—ACCOUNTING
Zhulkov, G. G. [Accounting on cattle farms] Uchet na fermakh krupnogo rogatogo skota, Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953, 103 p.

STOMACH
Effect of Avadkhara mineral waters upon the function of the stomach. Sh. D. Gegokhtia. Sov. med. 18 no. 4:32-34 Ap '54.
Leucocytosis and motor activity of the stomach. G. IA. Odishvili, TS. I. Abakeitia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 9:553-560 '53.

STOMACH—CANCER
Angiographic studies in certain pre-cancerous gastric diseases and gastric tumors. L. I. Tretiakova. Nov. med. 36:26-31 '53.
Data on X-ray diagnosis of pre-cancerous gastric diseases. M. TS. Tolchinskii. Nov. med. 36,10-15 '53.

STOMACH—DISEASES
Care of patients with gastric and intestinal fistulas. E. I. Fidrus. Med. sestra no. 5:21-26 My '54.
"New method of functional diagnosis of gastric affections in man." I. T. Kurtsin. Reviewed by A. IA. Gubergelts. Klin. med. 32 no. 3:92-95 Mr '54.
Phlegmonous gastritis; cure. N. D. Paderin, E. K. Glazyrin. Khirurgiia no. 3:75 Mr '54.
Problem of diagnosis and therapy of gastric phlegmon V. M. Velichenko. Khirurgiia no. 3:74 Mr '54
Two cases of acute gastrectasis complicated by universal subcutaneous emphysema. P. P. Evdokimov Khirurgiia no 3:76 Mr '54.
Two observations on gastric phlegmons V. A. Beliavskii Khirurgiia no 3 74 Mr '54.
Unusual observation on gastric phlegmon I. M Sorokin. Khirurgiia no. 3:74 Mr '54

STOMACH—EXPLORATION
Practical method of introducing a stomach probe. L. K. Petrova. Sov. med. 18 no. 4 38-39 Ap '54.

STOMACH—SECRETIONS
Elimination of neutral red dies before and after gastrotomy. G. A. Gzirishvili Soob. AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2,109-112 '53

STOMACH—SURGERY
Characteristics of hemopoiesis following experimental subtotal resection of the stomach. TS. I. Abakeitia. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no 10-629-633 '53.
Our method of surgery of the esophagus and the stomach as an important condition in healing of wounds of the mucous membranes. A. G. Savinykh. Khirurgiia no. 3-22-26 Mr '54.
Pancreatic complications following gastric resection A. T. Rozhkov. Khirurgiia no. 2,23-26 F '54.
Resection and anastomosis of the gastrointestinal tract with covered suture. N. A Telkov Khirurgiia no. 2-14-19 F '54.

STOMACH—TUMORS
Angiographic studies in certain pre-cancerous gastric diseases and gastric tumors L. I. Tretiakova Nov med 36 26-31 '53.
Isolated lymphogranulomatosis of the stomach. Kh. I. IUsufdzhanov. Khirurgiia no. 3:84-85 Mr '54.

STONE AGE see subdivision under Crimea, Stalingrad region

STONECUTTING
Cutting groves in building stone. E. V. Luk'ianov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 4,15-17 '54.

STORAGE BATTERIES
Electric storage batteries with armored plates. B. A Piontkovskii Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1-9-11 Ja '54.

STORES AND STOCKROOM KEEPING
Role of central storage in the organization of an efficient system for regulating production in machine building plants. A. S. Voitinskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:89-92 Ap '54.

STRAINS AND STRESSES
Approximate determination of stresses in elastic anisotropic plates near apertures slightly deviating from the circular. S. G. Lekhnitskii. Inzh. sbor. 17:3-28 '53.
Calculation of cyclic marginal reactions in cylindrical shells. IA. B. L'vin. Inzh. sbor. 17;59-68 '53.
Carrying capacity and calculation of the strength of parts under static and variable stresses. S. V. Serensen. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:3-10 Ap '54.
Delayed failure in hardened steel. S. S. Shurakov. Zhur. tekhf. fiz. 24 no. 3;527-536 Mr '54.
Determination of stress fields in a flat plate having an axisymmetric hollow. B. K. Razletov. Inzh. sbor. 17;39-42 '53.
Effect of individual and group stress concentrators depending on the degree of cyclic overloads. L. M. Shkol'nik. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3,517-528 Mr '54.
Maintaining the effect of residual stresses on the fatigue resistance of steel parts in long-term storing. I. V. Kudriavtsev, N. M. Savvina. Zhur. tekh. fiz 24 no. 3;412-416 Mr '54.
Statistical method of calculating normal stress in structural steel elements. B. I. Beliaev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 3;32-37 Mr '54
Strength of metals and the effect of stress concentration in bending with torsion under conditions of unsymmetric cycles of variable loads. G. V. Uzhik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4:11-14 Ap '54.
Stress concentration around certain types of oval apertures. E. F. Burmistrov. Inzh. sbor. 17;199-202 '53.
Stress determination in a plate bound by a Pascal helix and under pressure from a few round disks. A. G Ugodchikov. Inzh. sbor. 17;203-206 '53.
Stresses in an elastic cylinder with a lateral surface load. A. I. Lur'e. Inzh. sbor. 17,43-58 '53.
Tensometric determination of residual stresses in disks of varying thickness. S. V. Serensen, G. P Meshchaninova. Zhur. tekh. fiz 24 no. 3;473-478 Mr '54.

STRAKHOV, K. I.
Valuable manual on planning city streets and plazas ("Planning city streets." K. I. Strakhov. Reviewed by I. Eliseev) Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 9 no. 4 31-32 Ap '54

STRASHIMIROV, ANTON, 1872-1937
Great realist writer. V. Iosifov. Nov. Polt. 1 no. 12-13 D '52

STRAW
Production of straw half-stuff and cellulose. B. D Grubshtein Bum. prom. 29 no. 2 15-16 Mr '54

STRAWBERRIES
For an abundant yield of strawberries. L. M. Slashkina. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5 36-40 My '54

STRAWBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Controlling leaf-eating pests of strawberries. Z. G. Belosel'skaia. Sad i og. no. 4 75-76 Ap '54

STREAM MEASUREMENTS see subdivision under Volga River

STREETS see subdivision under Leningrad, Moscow

STRELETSKII, N. S.
"Steel construction elements." Streletskii, N. S. and others Reviewed by S. M. Izium ov Stroi. prom. 32 no. 4,44-46 Ap '54.

STRENGTH OF MATERIALS
Comparative study of the strength of synthetic corundum of various origin and investigation of the effects of mixtures on strength M. V. Klassen-Neklyudova, N. IU. Ikornikova. G. E. Tomilo skii Trudy Inst. kristl. no. 8 273-282 '53
Remarks on N. V. Kornoukhova's book "Stability and strength of rod systems." A. A Pikovskii. Inzh. sbor. 18,174-181 '54.
Statistical theory of the strength of brittle materials B. B. Chechulin Zhur. tekh. fiz 24 no 2 292-298 F '54
Strength of solids having varying mechanical properties N. D Sobolev, IA. B Friedman. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3-479-498 Mr '54
Testing apparatus for materials subjected to triaxial loads. K. K. Likharev. [Trudy] MVTU no 26 239-249 '53.

STREPTOCOCCUS
Effect of certain cortical and subcortical stimulants upon the development of streptococcal skin infections. A. N. Kazarina, V. N. Antropova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4-80 Ap '54.

STREPTOCOCCUS LACTIS
Antagonistic properties of Streptococcus lactis. P. V. Petrov. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:79 Ap '54.

STREPTOMYCIN
Bibliography. Antibiotiki 7 no. 1,123-147 '54.
Effect of streptomycin upon the course and outcome of toxic pulmonary edema G. A Mikhailets. Farm i toks. 16 no. 4 33-36 Jl-Ag '54.
Internal administration of streptomycin and ekmolin in the treatment of chronic dysentery. Z. V. Ermol'eva, R. Z. Sherman, E. G Kassirskaia, S. D. Tatarinova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4 27-28 Ap '54.
Intratracheal administration [illegible] ernous pulmonary tuberc[illegible]

ST

S

S

S

STRUVE, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1889-
Celebration in honor of Academician V. V. Struve, L. A. Lipin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 1:78-79 Ap '54.

STUDENT TEACHING
Preparing students of teachers' institutes for practice in Pioneer camps. V. S. Khanchin. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3:116-125 '54.

STUDENTS
(see also subdivision under Finland)
Nature's "chosen ones." V. Turbin. Smena 31 no. 7:9-10 Ap '54.

STUDENTS' SOCIETIES
Normal school students' work groups. Z. A. Keilina. Sov. pedag. 18 no. 3:125-134 '54.

STUDY, METHOD OF
Keep the school notebooks. G. Zaiakin. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:29 Ap '54.

STYRENE
Diffusion of polystyrene fractions in toluene. V. N. Tsvetkov, L. S. Terent'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 2:323-326 My '54.
Tracer technique in the study of styrene polymerization in the presence of benzoyl peroxide. M. M. Koton, T. M. Kiseleva, M. I. Bessonov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:85-86 My '54.

SUBWAYS--STATIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

SUDAN GRASS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Corn and Sudan grass are valuable fodder crops in a green fodder system. P. T. Shapovalov. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:120-122 My '54.
Effect of fertilizers on the yield of Sudan grass and mohu. A. P. Glrenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:57-59 Ap '54.
Experimental mowings on a productive scale are one of the best forms of propaganda. B. Solov'ev. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:71-75 My '54.
Sudan grass as a companion crop. V. I. Pachkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4:120-122 Ap '54.

SUGAR BEETS
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Cultivation practices for high yields of sugar beets used by crew of S. D. Vinhtak, twice Hero of Socialist Labor. S. I. Kuz'mich. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:50-52 My '54.
Foliar feeding of sugar beet. S. S. Serbin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:131-135 My '54.
Machine which protects sugar beets. Ill. I. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 4:27 Ap '54.
Work practice of the Ternovka Machine-Tractor Station. S. IA. Vinhtal', N. V. Kutsenko. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:45-49 My '54.

SUGAR BEETS--DISEASES AND PESTS
Study of the biology of weevils (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) which damage sugar beets in Kazakhstan. M. N. Alieeva. Ent. obozr. 33:103-108 '53.

SUGAR BEETS--HARVESTING
Efficiency of the SKEM-3 beet combine. Ill. Z. Malykhin. Sel'khozmashina no. 5:13-14 My '54.

SUGAR IN THE BODY
Case of hemorrhagic capillary toxicosis with occurrence of hyperglycemia. N. I. Sominskii. Sov. med. 18 no. 5:20-21 My '54.
Glycemic reaction to sugar in dogs with different types of higher nervous activity. L. G. Leibson, T. F. Komarova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 3:212-227 '53.

SUKHOVERKHOV, FILIPP MIKHAILOVICH
"Pond fish culture." F. M. Sukhoverkhov. Reviewed by V. S. Kirpichnikov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2:494-496 Mr-Ap '54.

SUKHUMI DISTRICT--BAS-RELIEF
Marble bas-relief from Sukhumi. M. M. Trapsh. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1:163-165 '54.

SULFANILAMIDE
Some data on experimental sulfanilamide therapy of fatal burns. L. S. Salliamon. Farm. i toksa. 16 no. 4:40-42 Jl-Ag '54.

SULFATES
(see also subdivision under Gumbeyskoye deposits
Fusibility diagram of the system Na_2SO_4 - $ZnSO_4$.
N. N. Evseeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:162-169 '53.

Preparation of cadmium-sulfate ammines and cadmium-ammonium sulfate from aqueous solutions. Report no. 1. Solubility isotherm of the ternary system $CdSO_4$ -- NH_4 - H_2O at 25°. G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:255-260 '53.
Preparation of cadmium-sulfate ammines and cadmium ammonium sulfate from aqueous solutions. Report no. 2. Solubility isotherm of the ternary system $CdSO_4$ $(NH_4)_2SO_4$ - NH_4 H_2O at 25° G. G. Urazov, A. K. Kirakosian. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:261-271 '54.

SULFIDES
Crystal chemistry of sulfides. Article 1. Crystal chemistry of simple sulfides of monovalent elements (and their closest analogs). G. B. Bokii, I. A. Polubinskaia. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:99-108 '54.
RS group exchange in polysulfides. I. N. Gur'ianova, V. N. Vasil'eva. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:59-66 Ja '54.

SULFITE LIQUOR
Effect of molecular inhomogeneity of viscous sulfite cellulose on its reactive capacity. E. P. Komarov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 2:14 Mr '54

SULFITES
Ammonium sulfite and pyridine sulfite platinum compounds. Report no. 2. Study of the reaction of ammonia and pyridine with bivalent platinum sulfite compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenluk. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:80 '53.
Ammonium sulfite and pyridine sulfite platinum compounds. Report no. 3. Study of the reaction of alkali metal sulfites with pyridine and ammonia platinum compounds. V. V. Lebedinskii, Z. M. Novozhenluk. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27:80 '53.

SULFUR - ISOTOPES
Investigation of the mechanism of rubber vulcanization by means of radioactive sulfur. M. I. Bursian, V. I. Pridantsova, V. IA. Khaimova. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4:577-590 Ap '54.
Some reactions of sulfur exchange. I. N. Gur'ianova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:67-72 Ja '54.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Some reactions of sulfur exchange. I. N. Gur'ianova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:67-72 Ja '54.

SUMATRA--FLOWERS
Largest flower. Mol. bolkh. 21 no. 4:32 Ap '54.

SUMMER RESORTS see subdivision under Bulgaria

SUN
Chromospheric eruptions and the weather [in French with summary in Russian]. F. Link. Bul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1-2 [illegible] '54.

SUN--CORONA
Comments on V. A. Krat'o article "Dissipation of the solar corona and corpuscular radiation" [R]. Ia. M. Nikol'skii, E. A. Ponomarev. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:191 196 My Je '54.

SUN--PROMINENCES
Autoabsorption of radiation and physical conditions in solar protuberances. A. B. Severnyi. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:131 136 My Je '54.
Investigation movements and luminosity of solar prominences. A. B. Severnyi, V. L. Khokhlova. Izv. Krym. astrofiz. obser. 10:3-54 '54.

SUN--RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN BATHS
Nature of modification of the pulse before and after application of various therapeutic procedures at a health resort. V. A. Zarubin. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1:50-59 Ja F '54.

SUNFLOWERS
Does the head of the sunflower follow the sun. G. S. Polikarpov. Priroda 43 no. 5:116-117 My '54

SUNFLOWERS--DISEASES AND PESTS
Measures for controlling the sunflower beetle (Epicauta oleracea). Ill. Polezhaluk. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:141 My '54.

SUNSPOTS
Development of chromospheric flares on the sun. A. B. Severnyi, E. I. Shapiranikova. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 2:124 130 Mr-Ap '54.
Phenomenon of solar eruptions. I. S. Razmadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10:601 606 '53.

SUPPURATION
[illegible] of suppuration on the localized suppurative [illegible] and total amnesia [illegible]. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 4:301 Ap '54.

SURFACE ACTIVE AGENTS
Effect of surface [illegible] and of oxide films on the deformation [illegible] Trudy, V. S. [illegible] 1953, [illegible] 1954 35 no. [illegible] '54.
Mechanism [illegible] of surface [illegible] substances [illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURFACE LAYERS
Direct [illegible] of liquid surfaces. V. A. [illegible] Izv. [illegible] 26 no. [illegible] '54.

SURFACES
[illegible] of [illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURFACTANTS
[illegible] of [illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURFACTANTS--BIOCHEMISTRY
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURGERY
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURGERY--CONGRESSES
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPLIANCES
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURGEONS
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SURVEYING AND SURVEYORS
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWAMPS AND SWAMP LANDS
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWEDEN
(see also subdivision under Baltic Basin, Volga Basin)
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWIMMING
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWINE
(see also subdivision under Baltic Basin, Volga Basin)
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWINE DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

SWINE FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
[illegible] Trudy [illegible] 1954 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TELECOMMUNICATION
(see also subdivision under Smolensk)
Clarifying the effect of electric railroads operating with alternating current upon communication lines M I Mikhailov, M V Markov, L D Razumov Elektrichestvo no 4 23-28 Ap '54
Combined servicing of wire and wireless communication equipment G N Shakhmatbatian Vest. sviazi 14 no 2 17-18 F '54.
Editorial: Giving complete and high quality service to the population, institutions and enterprises with all means of communication Vest sviazi 14 no 3,1-2 Mr '54
Editorial: Let us put all means of communication at the service of the elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R Vest sviazi 14 no, 2,1-2 Ja '54
Experience in planning and calculating the volume of production and the labor productivity of communication enterprises, A M Malakhiev, K P Cherivanenko, Vest sviazi 14 no, 3,15-16 Mr '54,
Maximum satisfaction of the needs of the population is the most important duty of communication workers A S. Zatonskii, G M. Tarnopol'skii, N. A. Larionenko, A. V. Ostroumov, V N. Zakhar'ionts, G. P IAkovlev, T. F Lobanov, P. T. Kuznetsov, A I. Merkulov. Vest. sviazi 14 no, 2:23-25 F '54
Ninth Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communication Workers Union Vest sviazi 14 no. 1 18-20 Ja '54
Remarks on the creative cooperation of workers of science and production, Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3 24 Mr '54.
Tasks of Soviet communication men for 1954 N D Psurtsev Vest sviazi 14 no 1 1-2 Ja '54.
Toward the fourth convention of the Communication Workers Trade Union. Vest. sviazi 14 no 3:2-4 Mr '54

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELECOMMUNICATION—EMPLOYEES
Determining the status of eligibility for supplementary pay for workers with full years of service in agencies of the Ministry of Communication Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3,30-31 Mr '54.
Improving the quality of correspondence courses for communication workers. K. G Grachev Vest. sviazi 14 no 3,29 Mr '54
Results of all-Union socialist competition of communication workers for the fourth quarter of 1953. Vest sviazi 14 no. 2,3 of cover F '54.
Serious shortcomings in additional training of managers of district communication offices and sections. M. G. IAkushev Vest. sviazi 14 no 3:30 Mr '54
Training linemen by correspondence E. M. Tunik Vest. sviazi 14 no 3:29-30 Mr '54

TELEGRAPH
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Preface. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:3-4 '49.
Preface. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi no. 2:3 '53.

TELEGRAPH—EMPLOYEES
From the Board of the Ministry of Communication. Vest. sviazi 14 no 2:2 F '54.
Giving more attention to technical training. L. IA. IAkovlev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1 26-27 Ja '54.

TELEGRAPH—HISTORY
Works of Russian innovators in the field of telegraphy in the second half of the 19th century. N. T. Gorodnichin, V. I. Shliapoberskii. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 6:59-73 '53.

TELEGRAPH, WIRELESS
Experience in operating a two channel system of wireless telegraphy. I. F Agapov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:17-18 Mr '54.

TELEGRAPH CABLES
Solution of generalized equations pertaining to telegraphy by the "splitting equations" method, V. I. Kovalenkov. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:5-45 '49.
Wave guides properties of two-wire transmission lines and nonaxial cables, V. A. Sudakov. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:73-110 '49.

TELEGRAPH LINES
Application of bipolar coordinate systems to the calculation of static and stationary fields of communication lines. V. A. Sudakov. Sbor. nauch. rab po prov. sviazi no. 2:31-58 '53.
Protective arrangement for single wire telegraph lines against inteference by ground currents originating in magnetic storms. V. V. Krachino. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:7-9 F '54.
Quality of poles for communication lines and increasing their durability. A. L. Bondarchuk, L A Efremov, S. G. Voznesenskii. Vest sviazi 14 no. 1 32 Ja '54.
Reducing to the normal form the system of four equations with partial derivatives by two independent variables. V. N. Kuznetsov. Sbor. nauch rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:46-72 '49.
Some quasi-resonance phenomena in a bundle of wires. N A Brazma Sbor nauch rab. po prov. sviazi no 2 59-70 '53
Voltage and current analysis at the terminals of composite lines V I Kovalenkov Sbor nauch. rab po prov sviazi no 2,5-12 '53

TELEGRAPH STATIONS
Automatic telegraph stations for subscribers V. I Grigor'ev. Vest sviazi 14 no 1 3-5 Ja '54
Unsuitable practice in planning communication structures and equipment. I. F. IUdzon. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

TELENGA, N A
"Origin and evolution of parasitism of ichneumon flies and their fauna formation in the U. S. S. R. " N. A. Telenga. Reviewed by V. V. Popov, A. A. Shtakel'berg. Ent. oboz. 33,384-388 '53.

TELEPHONE
(see also subdivision under Kuybyshev)
How we satisfy the increasing needs of the village. N P Lobantsev. Vest. sviazi 14 no 1,20-21 Ja '54.
Improving the quality of communication in villages in the duty of labor unions. M. V Ryzhov. Vest sviazi 14 no. 1,22 Ja '54.
Let us help village workers to fulfill the resolution of the September Plenum of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. G.M. Borokhovich Vest. sviazi 14 no 1,21 Ja '54.
Preface. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:3-4 '49.
Preface. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi no. 2,3 '53.

TELEPHONE—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Discussion of IU. M. Korobov's article "What a telephone apparatus should be like, " S. B. Brandt, I. E Finkler, N. B Pokrovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1 28-29 Ja '54
Remarks on IU. M. Korobov's article "What a telephone apparatus should be like. " K. P. Egorov, M. N. Vostokov, F. A Nechai, Sh. F. Gurvits. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:30-31 F '54.
"What a telephone apparatus should be like" (Survey of readers' replies and the answer of the Main Administration of Urban Telephone Networks to IU M. Korobov's article published in no. 11, 1953). Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:25-26 Mr '54.

TELEPHONE—EMPLOYEES
Giving more attention to technical training. L.IA. IAkovlev. Vest sviazi 14 no. 1:26-27 Ja '54
Improving the qualifications of village communication workers. I. V. Utin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1-22 Ja '54.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Optimal capacity of automatic telephone system selectors. A. D. Kharkevich. Sbor nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi no. 2:120-135 '53.

TELEPHONE CABLES
Wave guide properties of two-wire transmission lines and nonaxial cables. V. A. Sudakov. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi [no. 1]:73-110 '49.

TELEPHONE LINES
Application of bipolar coordinate systems to the calculation of static and stationary fields of communication lines. V. A Sudakov. Sbor nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi no. 2 31-58 '53.
Principles of the a semiautomatic interurban telephone line. P. F. Ogarkov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3: 12-14 Mr '54.
Quality indexes of K-12 and K-24 channels and methods of their determination. A. V. Sheremetev. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1 6-9 Ja '54.
Remarks on the new regulations concerning the technical operation of interurban telephone communication lines and repeater stations. I. P. Petrushin, B. S. Zakharov, S. A. Korotkii, A. P. Morozov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:15-16 F '54.
Voltage and current analysis at the terminals of composite lines. V. I. Kovalenkov. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. sviazi no. 2:5-12 '53.

TELEPHONE LINES—CONSTRUCTION
Experience in building and operating a combined suspension for radio broadcast diffusion lines and district telephone communication lines. N. A. Savinov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 1:23-25 Ja '54.

TELEPHONE STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Tambov)
Lezerson, V. K. [Connection of the ATS-47 automatic telephone station with long distance and institutional telephone stations] Sviaz' ATS-47 s mezhdugorodnoi i uchrezhdencheskimi telefonnymi stantsiiami. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953 99 p.
Advantages and shortcomings of an interurban telephone exchange of the type MRU. N P. Ananchenko Vest. sviazi 14 no 3:18-19 Mr '54.
Design of a telephone relay substation. V I. Kovalenkov, E. V. Markhai. Vest. sviazi 14 no 2:32 F '54.
Electric power supply of a VRS automatic telephone exchange with a 20 wire capacity, fed by a local electric network. B S. Komarov. Vest. sviazi 14 no 3,8-10 Mr '54.
Graphic method of determining the most advantageous capacity and location for a new city telephone exchange. D. F. Fat'kin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:12 F '54.
Optimum capacity of a preselector. A D. Kharkevich V. N. Roginskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:11-12 Mr '54.
Unsuitable practice in planning communication structures and equipment. I. F. IUdzon. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 3:23-24 Mr '54.

TELESCOPE
Meniscus telescope. D. D. Maksutov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:29-30 Ap '54.

TELESHEV, B. A.
Remarks on B. A. Teleshev's article "Necessity of making terminology concerning the measurement of reative power more precise. " V. M. Lavrov, M. A. Perekalin, L. S. Lan'e, B A. Teleshev Elektrichestvo no. 4,77-80 Ap '54.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—CADDIS FLIES
Caddis-fly larvae in the region of Teletskoye Lake S. G Lepneva. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:159 192 '49

TELETSKOYE LAKE—DIPTERA
Larvae of Tendipedidae of Teletskoye Lake, its tributaries, and Biya River. N. N. Lipina. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:193-212 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—FRESH-WATER FAUNA
Benthonic fauna of Teletskoye Lake. S. G. Lepneva. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:7-110 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—MAY FLIES
May-fly nymphs of Teletskoye Lake tributaries and Biya River. O. A. Chernova. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:130-158 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—MITES
Contributions to the water-mite fauna of Teletskoye Lake. I. I. Sokolov. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 1:113-138 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—MOLLUSKS
Mollusks of Teletskoye Lake. A. I. Bulygina. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:124-128 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—OLIGOCHAETA
Oligochaetd of Teletskoye Lake. I. I. Matevich. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:119-123 '49.

TELETSKOYE LAKE—ZOOPLANKTON
Zooplankton of Teletskoye Lake. V. M. Rylov. Trudy Zool. inst. 7 no. 4:213-258 '49.

TELEVISION see subdivision under Ryazan

TELEVISION—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Television unit with a large screen. A. V. Gorokhovskii. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 2:14 F '54.

TELEVISION—RECEIVERS AND RECEPTION
Change in the staggered scanning circuit of the KVN-49 television set. A. Pilipkian. Radio no. 5:35 My '54.
Improvement in image sharpness. A. Froidlis. Radio no. 5:46 My '54.
New television sets and radio receivers. Radio no. 5: 12-15 My '54.
Reception of amateur ultrashort wave stations on the T-2 "Leningrad" television set. A. Petrovskii. Radio no. 5:61 My '54.
Simple method for the determination of linear sweep in television sets. V. Molikhov. Radio no. 5:46 My '54.

TELEVISION BROADCASTING OF FILMS
Large television screen. M. Likhachev, R. Shtromberg Radio no. 5:36-38 My '54.

TEMKIN, M. I

Supplementary data on the paramagnetism of separated iron layers. V. B. Evdokimov, N. I. Kobozev. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 2:362-367 F '54.

TEMPERATURE

The area of water and the melting of ice in the s - T diagram. D. D. Kalafati. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2,184-192 F '54.

TEMPERATURE, ANIMAL AND HUMAN

Apparatus for measuring body temperatures of insects and ticks. I. V. Neulmin. Ent. oboz. 33,360-362 '53

Effect of novocaine upon the body temperature of rabbits T. M. Kuchelenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:19-22 Ja-F '54.

TERMITES

(see also subdivision under Turkestan)

Biology of the termite Reticulitermes luciphugus Rossi (Isoptera). V. P. Tsvetkova. Ent. oboz. 33:132-141 '53.

TERPENES

Nikitin, V. M. [Chemistry of terpenes and resin acids] Khimiia terpenov i smolianykh kislot. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1952. 348 p.

An inferior textbook: "Chemistry of terpenes and resinous acids. A textbook for schools of higher learning of the forest and lumber industry," V. M. Nikitin. Reviewed by S. IA. Korotov. Der. i lesokhim. 3 no. 4:30-31 Ap '54.

TERRAMYCIN

Ermol'eva, Zinaida Vissarionovna, ed. [Aureomycin and terramycin; collection of translated articles on chemical research, experimental study and clinical application of aureomycin and terramycin] Aureomitsin i terramitsin; sbornik perevodnykh statei po khimicheskomu issledovaniiu, eksperimental'nomu izucheniiu i klinicheskomu primeneniiu aureomitsina i terramitsina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. in formatsii, 1953. 301 p.

TESTING MACHINES

Instrument for frequency testing of higher polymers. G. K. Deminbev. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 2:299-307 F '54.

Testing apparatus for materials subjected to triaxial loads. K. K. Likhtarev. [Trudy] MVTU no. 26:230-249 '53.

TESTOSTERONE

Effect of testosteron therapy upon the level of estrogenic stimulation in women with cancer of the mammary gland. IU. V. Petrov, R. A. Kozlova. Nov. med. 36:40-43 '53.

TETRAETHYL LEAD

Effect of lead tetraethyl on the oxidation of hydrocarbons. I. V. Rozhkov, G. S. Shimonnov, E. N. Kornileva. Neft khoz. 32 no. 5:70-73 My '54.

TETRALIN

Mobility of hydrogen in tetralin. N. M. Dykhno, A. I. Shatenshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 1:14-18 Ja '54

TEXTILE DESIGN

Experience in designing artistic, decorative fabrics. S. Tumanian, I. Florinskii. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2:39-42 Mr-Ap '54.

Perfecting the artistic aspect of fabrics. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3, 8 Mr '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS

Fabrics of a new structure. L. G. Lettes. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:16-17 Mr '54.

Improving the quality of staple fabrics. F. F. Vasil'ev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:45-47 F '54.

Introducing beauty into daily living. S. M. Temerin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:1-5 Mr '54.

New method of determining the closeness of fabric's weave. S. V. Antipin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:30 F '54.

TEXTILE FACTORIES

Greatest construction projects of the cotton industry. V. G. Tumanova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:6-8 Mr '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS

Comparative determination of the strength of textile fibers. E. S. Roskin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:38-40 Mr '54.

Deformation of textile fibers in stretching. F. Kh. Sadykova. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:30-35 F '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC

Artificial and synthetic fibers. S. V. Rogozhin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:8-23 Ja-F '54.

Improving the quality of artificial fiber. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:1-3 F '54

"Nitrilon." B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 1:25 Ja-F '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING

Determining the stretching on sizing machines. A. I. Dikarev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:51 F '54

TEXTILE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)

Adopting progressive practices. S. V. Bezenov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:45-46 Ap '54.

Following up published material. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:53 Ap '54.

From the readers' conference. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:51-52 Ap '54.

Fuller utilization of possibilities for cost reduction and for savings increases. E. IU. Verbetskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:12-14 Ap '54.

Information. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:56-3 of cover Ap '54.

Leaning on the collective. T. Goncharova. Part. zhizn' no. 1:63-67 Ap '54

On necessary books. P. I. Girshin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:49-50 Ap '54.

Summaries. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:51-53 Mr '54

Summaries. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:54-55 Ap '54.

Utilizing production reserves more extensively. N. S. Kurochkin. Tekst. prom. no. 2:4-5 F '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—FINANCE

Expanding credit facilities for expenditures incurred in the mechanization of production. N. D. Barkovskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:7-8 F '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—TESTING

Determining unevenness of roves on a blackboard. D. M. Zhiliakov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:51 Mr '54.

Rapid method of measuring the marginal soaking angle. R. A. Fal'kovich. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:36-37 Ap '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY

Apparatus for determining the unevenness of a rove according to its thickness. S. S. Ivanov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:35-36 Mr '54.

Automatized electric drive. P. K. Andreev, A. N. Shmelev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:39-40 Ap '54.

Increasing the economy and productivity of drying drums. P. V. Troshin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:42-45 Mr '54.

Literature on problems of automatic machinery for technologists-specialists. I. P. Gents. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:50 Ap '54.

Machine for eliminating spoilage and measuring fabrics automatically. A. M. Farber, I. V. Sigalov, L. V. Svechnikov, G. I. Muzychenko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 2:34-37 F '54.

Mobile knotting machine model UP-125-ShL. L. F. Vasina. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:30-31 Mr '54.

Range of regulating the speed of a sizing machine with block-belt speed variators. N. V. Kamenev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:40-42 Mr '54.

Straightening action of a combing machine equipped with an all-metallic serrated flat. G. I. Karasev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:21-24 Mr '54.

Ways of improving drawing equipment. V. E. Loderovskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:18-21 Mr '54.

TEXTILE MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

For high quality of work of the chief mechanic's sections. E. V. Shulimov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:38-39 Ap '54.

Mechanization of maintenance work. B. S. Grigor'ev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:46-47 Ap '54.

Ways of further reducing repair costs. L. A. Sokolov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:43-44 Ap '54.

TEXTILE RESEARCH

Questions for scientific workers. S. K. Shafranov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:57 F '54.

What a scientific or technical article should be. V. V. Linde. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:56-57 F '54.

TEXTILE WORKERS

(see also subdivision under Sofia)

Deputies are outstanding in industrial production. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:1-3 Ap '54.

Outstanding propagandist. P. K. Liubimov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:52 Ap '54

THAILAND—DEFENSES

Military preparations in Thailand. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:19 Ap '54.

THAILAND—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

Thailand. I. Kravchenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:100-105 Je '54.

THALLIUM ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Mercury and thallium isopropenyl compounds and the study of their chemical properties. A. N. Nesmeianov, A. E. Borisov, N. V. Novikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:289-292 My '54.

THEATER

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China, France, Lvov, Manuilovka; Moscow; Paris, Peiping, Presov, Czechoslovakia, Sofia, Ukraine)

At old performances. Teatr 15 no. 5:182-184 My '54.

Conditions for creativeness. V. Maretskaia. Teatr 15 no. 5:133-137 My '54

The future of our art lies in young actors. S. Maiorov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 6:113-120 Je '54.

Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 5,176-181 My '54.

Remarks from a notebook. Teatr 15 no. 5,165-168 My '54.

Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 5:190-191 My '54.

Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 5:146-164 My '54.

THEATER—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Theater

THEATER—HISTORY see subdivision under France, Moscow

THEATER—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

The people on stage. A. Vladimirskii. Teatr 15 no. 5:120-132 My '54

THEATERS—STAGE SETTING AND SCENERY

Neglected part of theatrical art. E. Ligin, T. Lugovskaia. Teatr 15 no. 5:138-142 My '54.

THEATERS—DECORATIONS see subdivision under Leningrad

THEATRICALS, AMATEUR see Amateur theatricals

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES see subdivision under New York (City)

THERMAL ANALYSIS

Elution of zones in chromathermographic and thermal separation. A. A. Zhukhovitskii, N. M. Turkel'taub, E. V. Vagin, V. P. Shvartsman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:303-306 My '54.

THERMOCHEMISTRY

Thermochemistry of complex compounds. Report no 2. Microcalorimetric determination of the heat of solution in water of ammonium nitrosopentachororuthenate. A. F. Kapustinskii, S. I. Drakin. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 27 160-163 '52

Thermographic determination of dissociation pressure. L. G. Berg, I. S. Rassonskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22,140-154 '53.

THERMOCOUPLES

Comments on the use of a thermocouple to control temperature in a pipe furnace heated by alternating current. G. F. Sitnik. Soob. GAISH no. 93 3-10 '53.

THERMODYNAMICS

Again on the application of thermodynamics to electric fluctuations. V. L. Ginzburg. Usp. fiz. nauk 52 no. 3:494-498 Mr '54.

Relation of the temperature at the crystallization front to the degree of supercooled melts. I. N. Fridlander, Z. G. Filippova, M. S. Model'. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:71-82 '53.

Surfaces of "dispersed energy." A. B. Miodzeevskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22 63-66 '53.

Th[illegible] examination of balanced electric

Th

Th

Th

THIOPHENE
Condensation of certain carbinols with thiophene in the presence of stannic chloride. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, I. S. Korsakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2,283-286 My '54.
Isomeric conversions of the thiophene ring. N. I. Putokhin, V. S. Egorova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 2 293-294 My '54.

THIOUREA
Formation of thiourea complex compounds V A. Golovnia, I V Prokof'eva. Izv Sekt plat i blag met. no 27 62-79 '52.

THOROUGHBRED HORSE see subdivision under Azerbaijan

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Against idealistic distortion of the problem of the relation between content and form of thought. I D Andreev Filos zap 6 19-38 '53.

THREAD
Testing cotton thread by repeated stretching I. V Ortov Leg. prom. 14 no 3,29-32 Mr '54

THROMBOSIS
Acute thrombosis of the internal carotid artery producing embolism of the middle cerebral artery D. I. Daronskii. Khirurgiia no. 2 69-70 F '54.
Resection of an extensive area of the small and large intestine in thrombosis of a. mesenterica superior. B. K. Kvashenko. Sov. med. 18 no. 5 19 My '54

THYROID GLAND—DISEASES
Protective inhibition in surgery of thyrotoxicoses. N. V Sokolov Khirurgiia no. 2;38-43 F '54.

THYROID GLAND—TUMORS
Critical notes Klin. med. 32 no. 2 74 F '54

TIBET—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On the frontier of Tibet Ogonek 32 no. 18;16 My '54

TIBET—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Against the distortion of the history of Chinese-Tibetan relations ("China and Tibet in the early 18th century," L. Petech. Reviewed by V P. Leont'ev) Krat. soob Inst vost no. 10,104-110 '53.

TICKS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Apparatus for measuring body temperatures of insects and ticks I. V. Neufmin. Ent oboz. 33,360-362 '53.

TICKS AS CARRIERS OF DISEASE
(see also subdivision under Kara-Kum)
Control of insects and ticks, the carriers of infectious and communicable diseases [abridged translations of foreign periodical literature]. Parazitologiia 5 no. 3;3-133 '53.
Role of different species of Ornithodorus ticks in the transmission of spirochetes of relapsing fever A. N. Skrynnik. Zool. zhur 33 no. 2;319-322 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz. in sustaining tularemia infection in a natural nidus of the bottomland type. N G. Olsuf'ev, V. G Petrov, and others. Zool zhur. 33 no. 2;290-295 Mr-Ap '54.
Tick paralysis in foals. TS. P. Balabekian. Veterinariia 31 no 5,44 My '54.
Variability of the body temperature of the tick Ornithodorus papillipes during the bloodsucking process I. V. Neumin. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;356-360 Mr-Ap '54

TIDES
What is high tide and low tide? N. N Romanychev. Geog. v shkole no. 3;70-71 My-Je '54.

TIEN SHAN—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in the Tien Shan. A. P. Dragavtsev. Priroda 43 no. 5;77-84 My '54.

TIEN SHAN—STEPPE FLORA
Steppes of northern Tien Shan. N. I. Rubtsov Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR no. 132,3-27 '54.

TIFLIS—ART—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
From the collections of the Tbilisi art gallery N. Andreeva. Ogonek 32 no. 17 16a-d Ap '54.

TIFLIS—CHESS
With the women chess players of Georgia. K. Gogiava Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5;154 My '54.

TIGERS
In the taiga and arena. M. Zhokhov. IU. Ershov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4;32 Ap '54.

TIKHOMIROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH, 1893-
"Novgorod documents on birch bark," A. V. Artsikhovskii, M N. Tikhomirov. Reviewed by M. V. Shchepkina Vop. ist. no. 4;158-161 Ap '54.

TILLAGE
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory)
Book about the reclamation of virgin land ("Reclamation of the land of the non-chernozem zone," M A. Pavlovskii. Reviewed by S Vorob'ev) Novyi mir 30 no. 5;280-283 My '54
Cultivation of new lands in the northwestern zone. A G Trutnev, O. S. Krasivskaia. Zemledelie 2 no 5-32-36 My '54.
Laying out a field of checkrowing row crops. A. V. Eniukov. Sad i og no. 4;32 Ap '54.
Mechanized cultivation of row crops planted in checkrows E Kogan. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4; 37-39 Ap '54
On virgin land. A. Rakitnikov Krest'ianka 32 no 5; 5-7 My '54.
Our practices for reclaiming new and idle lands S. A Afonin. Zemledelie 2 no. 5,29-31 My '54.
Working the soil between rows of vegetables sown in checkrows and under irrigation. I. Bogatskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4,25 Ap '54

TIMBER
Development of forest utilization in connection with boatbuilding M. A. TSvetkov Trudy Inst. lesa 10;138-169 '53

TIME
Time recorder. A. F. Seniushkin. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;238 Mr-Ap '54.

TIME, IVAN AVGUSTOVICH, 1838-1920
I A. Time, the founder of mining and metallurgical engineering. S V. Shukhardin. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 3 85-89 '53.

TIMOSHENKO, V. IA
"Technical and chemical control of the production of liqueur and vodka " G. I. Fertman, V. IA. Timoshenko. Reviewed by V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3-60 '54.

TIN COMPOUNDS
Complex compounds $SnCl_4$. 2A. B and $SnCl_4$. 2A. 2B Report no 1. T. N. Sumarokova, I. G. Litviak. Izv. Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no. 27-127-136 '52.
Complex compounds $SnCl_4$. 2A. B and $SnCl_4$. 2A. 2B. Report no. 2. T. N Sumarokova, L. I. Maksai. Izv Sekt. plat. i blag. met. no 27;137-151 '52.

TINSMITHING
Kozlovskii, A. S. [Roofer and tinsmith] Krovel'shchik-zhestianshchik Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 114 p

TISSUE EXTRACTS
Effect of tissue therapy on blood and hemopoiesis. A. V. Frol'kis. Klin. med. 32 no. 3;81-82 Mr '54.
Tissue therapy with fish roe in veterinary practice. A. IA Kreimer Veterinariia 31 no. 5,48-49 My '54
Use of tissue therapy in veterinary ophthalmology. I. A. Kalashnik. Veterinariia 31 no. 5;45-48 My '54

TITANIUM
Effect of temperature and phase shifts on the X-ray absorption K-spectrum of titanium in barium and lead titanate. M. A. Blokhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1165-1167 Ap '54.

TITO, JOSIP BROZ, 1892-
Flunky visits his master. Nikman. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7,15 Ap '53

TOBACCO see subdivision under Mordovia

TOBOL'SK DISTRICT—FUR FARMING
Progressive district in the development of collective fur farming. V. I. Lopeshkin. Kar. i zver. 7 no. 2; 37-40 Mr-Ap '54

TODOROV, TSENO
Prominent realist painter. B. Kolev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14;12 Jl '53.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)
Tolerances and reserves in production. G. Kh. Trakhtenberg. Vest. mash. 34 no. 4;29-34 Ap '54.

TOLERANCE (ENGINEERING)—TABLES, CALCULATIONS, ETC.
Method of computing construction tolerances of linear dimensions diagrams. N. I. Grebennikov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 3;22-26 Mr '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910
The excommunication of Tolstoi. V. Merzheevskii. Znamia Ros. no. 108-7-10 My '54.
L. N. Tolstoi in the Chinese People's Republic. Nik. Ardens. Novyi mir 30 no. 5;269-271 My '54

TOLSTOI, IVAN IVANOVICH, 1880-
"Greek graffiti from the ancient cities of the northern Black Sea region," I I. Tolstoi. Reviewed by P. Karyshkovskii. Vest. drev. ist. no. 1,69-72 '54.

TOLSTOI, LEV NIKOLAEVICH, 1828-1910—FICTION
Kopina, Liudmila. [Pages of a great life] Stranitsy bol'shoi zhizni Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953 441 p.

TOLUENE
Mobility of hydrogen in toluene. N. M. Dykhno, A. I. Shatenshtein. Zhur fiz. khim. 28 no. 1,11-13 Ja '54

TOLUENE—TOXICOLOGY
Changes in carbohydrate metabolism in acute toluene poisoning. M. T. Dmitrenko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1;39-43 Ja-F '54.

TOMATOES
Adaptation of tomatoes to soil salinity. G. R. Matukhin, L. A. Boiko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;391-394 My '54.
Growing tomatoes and melons together in hotbeds. O. V. IUrina. Sad i og. no. 4;21-24 Ap '54.
Growing tomatoes on heated ground M. G Sharapov. Sad i og. no. 4;68-69 Ap '54
New varieties of quick ripening tomatoes. A. L. Fedotov. Priroda 43 no. 6;107-109 Je '54.
One unused means of increasing the tomato yield. N. V. Turbin, A. M. Gorobets, S. I. Narbut. Zemledelie 2 no. 5-114-119 My '54.
Planting cabbage and tomatoes in checkrow-hills and checkrows. V. F. Rubin. Sad i og. no. 4;7-10 Ap '54.
Tomatoes in a home garden plot. A. P. Volkov, N. N. Panfilov, IA. D. Simakov, A. T. Zakharov. Sad i og no. 4,66-68 Ap '54.

TOMBS
Zvarskii, B. I. [Lenin Mauzoleum] Mavzolei Lenina Leningrad, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 50 p

TONSILS—DISEASES
Preobrazhenskii, B.S. [Tonsillitis, its prophylaxis and treatment] Anginy, ikh preduprezhdenie i lechenie. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie", 1954, 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser.3, no.17)

TOOL STEEL
Characteristics of tempering rapid-cutting tool-steel. P. M. IUshkevich. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 4;715-721 Ap '54.

TOPOLOGY
Complete topological linear spaces [with summary in English]. V. Ptak. Chekh. mat. zhur. 3 no. 3;284-290 S '53.
Determinate families of functions and algebras over a field of real numbers. M. M. Postnikov. Uch. zap. mat. nauk 9 no. 2;67-104 '54.
Generalization of the Liusternik-Shnirel'man theorem on sphere coverings and some other related theorems A. I. Fet. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1149-1151 Ap '54
Some characteristics of an ordered continuum [with summary in English]. J. Novak. Chekh. mat. zhur. 2 no. 4;309-326 Ja '53.
Spectrum-singular homology groups. G. S. Chogoshvili. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 10;583-590 '53.

TORNADOES see subdivision under Voronezh

TORSION
On the problem of percussion torsion of a round shaft having a variable cross section. G. N. Razmadze. Soob. AN Gruz. SSR 14 no. 2-91-94 '53.

TOWING
Applying a new towing method. N. Lupichev. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 3;26-29 Mr '54.
Effective towing of streamlined rafts. N. Sharapov. Mor. i rech flot 14 no. 3;7-10 Mr '54.
Improving the effectiveness of towing vessels by pushing. G. Okhotnikov. Mor. i rech. flot. 14 no. 4;5-7 Ap '54.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Effect of ascorbic acid upon the course of sovarsen poisoning. E. A. Veselova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4-27-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of sympatholytin upon the toxicity of adrenaline. R. A. Khaunina. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4;26-27 Jl-Ag '53.
Experiments with the preventive effect of acidosis upon alkaloid (quinine) poisoning. G. A. Datterer. Farm. i toks. 15 no. 4;24-25 Jl-Ag '53.
Methylene blue therapy of poisonings caused by methemoglobin producers. R. N. Vol'fovskaia, L. E. Gorn. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1;36-38 Ja-F '54.

...ol, of hospital records in mon. N Ye, Gerlin S A Kolb Ivov - Arkh pat - De no 1 74 no 1, 38 '54

...[PRECIPITATION]

...I A [Minor elements and their role in the life of plants and animals] Mikroelementy i ikh ...zhizni rastenii i zhivotnykh. Moskva Izd vo "Znanie" 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh zna ...ii. Ser 3 no 15)

...[TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS]

(see also subdivision under Dinamo)

...[Track and field athletics] Legkaia atletika. Pervye prosbitelia sportivnykh rek ...Sbornik. [K tekhnicheskoi uchoby [Readings on] ...ed, 1954. 352 p

...[Track and field athletics] Legkaia atletika. Pervye prosbitelia sportivnykh rek ...Sbornik. [K tekhnicheskoi uchoby [Readings on] ...ed, 1954. 352 p

...Machine tractor station

...V Vet'bioba Vinogradnik ...

...V A Rodionov V I Gorodetskii ...

...

...

TUBERCULOSIS
(See also subdivision under Stanislav Province, Ukraine)
Kac in, A I [Tuberculosis of the lungs, a popular science outline] Tuberkul'oz lehen', naukovo-popu-liarnyi narys Kyiv, Derzh med vyd-vo URSR, 1951 39 p
Aromatic isonicotinic hydrazones, a new class of drugs in the treatment of tuberculosis M. N Shchukina, E. D Sv...anova, G N Pershin, O O Mikeeva. Probl tub no. 2 14-20 Mr-Ap '54
Association of pulmonary suppurations with pulmonary tuberculosis A I ...ntsintsaig Probl. tub no 2 62-67 Mr-Ap '54
Bromure in function tests in tuberculosis V. L Emis Probl tub no 2 21-31 Mr-Ap '54
Cases of tuberculosis and cancer of the lung. E. M. Grinshpunt. Klin. med. 32 no. 3,68-70 Mr '54.
Effectiveness of work of a district public health center for control of tuberculosis S. I., Gorbovitskii. Probl tub no 2 16-20 Mr-Ap '54
Emission of Mycobacterium tuberculosis by intestinal and gastric walls in experimental tuberculosis in dogs G M, Novinskaia G, V Peshkovskii Probl tub no 2 57-61 Mr-Ap '54
Experiment in organizing tuberculosis control service for the rural population. S, G, Zaidel'man Sov. med. 18 no. 4,43-44 Ap '54.
Extrapleural pneumothorax in pulmonary tuberculosis. N. Droti, P D Lebedev Probl tub no. 2 40-44 Mr-Ap '54
Inter-Province conference on tuberculosis in Novosibirsk V D IAmpol'skaia Probl. tub. no. 2 74-76 Mr-Ap '54
Intratracheal administration of streptomycin in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis T N. Strepetova Probl tub no 2 35-39 Mr-Ap '54
Result of activities of rural public health stations in the control of tuberculosis G. I. Korovenko Probl tub. no. 2 12-16 Mr-Ap '54.
Sanatorium care and pulmonary tuberculosis, attempted explanation of the effect of sanatorium care according to Pavlov's theory A A. Kovalev. Zhur. vys nerv. deiat 3 no. 6 873-882 N-D '53.
Treatment of tuberculosis with small doses of phthivazide. V. A. Malyshev. Probl tub. no. 2 68-69 Mr-Ap '54.
Tuberculosis of the lower lobes and bronchial lesions S P Gefter Probl tub no. 2,31-35 Mr-Ap '54.

TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION see subdivision under Ukraine

TUGBOATS see subdivision under Bulgaria

TULAREMIA
Experimental research on tularemia in wild animals (rodents, carnivora, and insectivora) as a basis of studying nidi of this disease. T N. Dunaeva Zool. zhur. 33 no 2,296-316 Mr-Ap '54.
Rapid method of diagnosing tularemia in animals by means of agglutination reaction. E. A. Dem'ianov, M. M. Dem'ianova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4-78 Ap '54.
Role of the tick Dermacentor marginatus Sulz in sustaining tularemia infection in a natural nidus of the bottomland type. N. G Olsuf'ev, V. G. Petrov, and others. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;290-295 Mr-Ap '54.

TUMORS
Characteristics of blood supply of experimental tumors at different stages of their development K. A. Pavlov Nov. med. 36 15-20 '53.
Chromotropic substance in tumors. B M. Nikitin. Arkh. pat 16 no. 2 39-45 Ap-Je '54.
Clinical aspects of malignant tumors [translations and abstracts of foreign literature]. Sovr. probl. onk. no. 4:11-68 '54.
Considerations on N. A. Kraevskii and A. D. Sobolevaia's article "Pathoanatomical characteristics of leucoses" (Arkhiv patologii, 1953, No 3). J. I. Lasiene. Arkh. pat 16 no. 1:82-83 Ja-Mr '54.
Considerations on problems of the etiology and pathogeneais of malignant tumors, brief report on the inter-institutional conference of the Academy of Medicine of the U. S. S. R. N. N. Blokhin. Khirurgiia no. 3:70-73 Mr '54
Effect of prolonged sleep on induced tumors in Transcaucasian hamsters. K D. Eristavi, G. E Georgadze. Soob AN Gruz SSR 14 no 2,105-108 '53.
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of May 22, 1953. T. F. Lavrova Khirurgiia no. 2 87-89 F '54
Morbidity and mortality statistics for malignant tumors (according to foreign literature data). A. I. Serebrov. Sovr. probl onk. no. 4;3-7 '54.

TUMORS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Tumors

TUNDRAS
Vitamin containing plants of the tundra. V, IA, Chekin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;383-385 My '54.

TUNDZHA RIVER, BULGARIA—DAMS
Construction on the Tundzha. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7;6-7 Ap '53.

TUNG TREE
Study of toxic properties of the dust of tung tree seeds. K E Ketiladze. Gig. i san. no. 5;52 My '54.

TUNGSTEN
Effect of tungsten on the structural diagram of the ternary system iron -- chromium -- manganese. A. T Grigor'ev, N. M. Gruzdeva. Izv. Sekt. fiz - khim. anal 22,122-128 '53.
Electrode potentials and the corrosion of molybdenum and tungsten. A IA, Shatalov, I A, Marshakov. Zhur fiz. khim. 28 no. 1;42-50 Ja '54.

TUNISIA
Two books on French North Africa ("Geography of Morocco," F. Joly, L Ayache, J. Fardel, L. Sveche, "Tunisia," Paul Sebbah. Reviewed by A. Pershits). Sov. etn. no. 1;185-188 '54.

TUNISIA—TRADE UNIONS
In support of the workers of Tunisia and Morocco. Vsem. prof. dvizh no. 7-8,70-72 Ap '54.

TURBINES
(see also subdivision under Leningrad)
Determination of temperature fields in rotors of multistage turbines. V, I, Danilovskaia. Inzh. sbor. 18;153-156 '54.
Observation of cavitation erosion in high-power turbines and pumps. K. K. Shal'nev. Inzh. sbor. 18;3-30 '54.

TURGAI GATES—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Age of lower Mesozoic carboniferous deposits in the region of the Turgai Gates. A. A. Pomerantseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6;1287-1288 Ap '54.

TURGAI GATES—ROCKS, IGNEOUS
Again on the age of igneous rocks of the central region of the Turgai Gates. A. K Gladkovskii, E. S Gutkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1,147-149 My '54.

TURGAI TABLELAND—VERTEBRATES
Amphibia and reptilia of southeastern Turgai Tableland and the northern Aral Sea region L. G. Dinesman Trudy Inst geog 54;383-422 '53.

TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEEVICH, 1818-1883
Berdnikov, G.P., ed. [Turgenev and the theater] Turgenev i teatr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953 638 p.

TURKESTAN—TERMITES
Materials on the biology of the Turkestan termite Anacanthotermes turkestanicus Jacobs. (Isoptera) and its distribution in Turkmenia. A, N, Luppova. Ent. oboz. 33;142-156 '53.

TURKEY—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Turkey on the threshold of the new year F. Erdinch. Nov. Bolg 1 no. 15;15 D '52.

TURKEY—EDUCATION, HIGHER
Higher education in Turkey. I. Kochev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19;16 O '53.

TURKEY—ELECTIONS
Pre-electoral mores in Turkey. Nov.vrem. 11 no. 17; 15 Ap '54

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Conference in Athens. D. IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14;15 Jl '53.
Union of lackeys. D. IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6; 15 Mr '53.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
Why Papagos went to Ankara. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 12;16 Je '53.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN
Agreement in Karachi. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 15;22 Ap '54.

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Bazilevich, K. V. [Black Sea straits] O chernomorskikh prolivakh. [Moskva?] Izd. "Pravda", 1947. 28 p.

TURKEY—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Demagogy of Menderes. G. Trifonov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10;15 Je '53.

TURKEY—TRADE UNIONS
Mercenary role of Turkish trade unions. I. Kochev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 16;15-16 Ag '53.

TURKEY—WOMEN
The heavy lot of Turkish women. G. Ankov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8;15 Ap '53.

TURKEYS
(see also subdivision under Georgiyevsk District)
Raising turkeys is an important and profitable business A. I. Rudenko Ptitsevodstvo no. 4;14-17 Ap '54
Raising turkeys is profitable work. A I. Kozina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 5;23-24 My '54.
Raising young turkeys on pasture. S. V. Scrapin Ptitsevodstvo no. 5;31-32 My '54.

TURKMENIA—SEISMOLOGY
Regional seismic divisions in southwest Turkmenia. I. E. Gubin. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz. no. 3;231-243 '54.

TURKMENISTAN—COTTON GROWING
For strong new development of cotton growing in Turkmenistan B. Ovezov. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 6,8 14 Je '54.

TURKMENISTAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Formation of red colored strata of the west Turkmen depression. V F. Solov'ev Dokl AN SSSR 98 no. 1;167-170 My '54.

TURKMENISTAN—HORSES
Development of horse breeding in the Turkmen S. S. R. N. P. Afanas'ev. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5;14-18 My '54.

TURKMENISTAN—IRRIGATION
New development of the water system in Turkmenistan Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 5;7-10 My '54.

TURKMENISTAN—SPIDERS
New representative of the genus Latrodectus (Latreodectus pallidus O. P. Cambr. subsp. pavlovskii M.) from Turkmenistan. D, E. Khaitonov. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;480-485 Mr-Ap '54.

TURTLES
Conditioned inhibition in turtles. V. V. Chernomordik [illegible] Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2;479-489 '53.
Mobility of neural processes in fishes, turtles and birds. O. V. Trat'iakova. Trudy Inst. fiziol. no. 2; 418-432 '53.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The budget and the economic and cultural development of the Tuva Autonomous Province. L. Tul'chinskii. Fin. i krod. SSSR no. 5;31-35 My '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Cyclic structure of the lower Jurassic of the eastern forous deposits of Tuva. P. P. Timofeev. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 1,171-174 My '54.

TVARDOVSKII, ALEKSANDR TRIFONOVICH, 1910-
Language and style of A. Tvardovskii's poem "Vasilii Terkin." M. M. Ortov. Russ. iaz. v shkole 15 no. 3;34-39 My-Je '54.

TYPHOID FEVER
Variability of typhoid and paratyphoid bacteria. M. K. Shcheglova. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4-78 Ap '54.

TYPHUS FEVER
Role of different species of Ornithodorus ticks in the transmission of spirochetes of relapsing fever. A. N. Skrymnik. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;319-322 Mr Ap '54.

UKHTOMSKII, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1875-1942
Materials for A. A. Ukhtomskii's biography. P. G. Terekhov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2;246-256 '54.

UKRAINE
An equal among equals. IUrii Zbanatskii. Krest'ianka 32 no. 5;9 My '54.

UKRAINE—ACTING
Happy meetings. N. Uzhvyi. Teatr 16 no. 5,52 My '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian scientists. P. A. Vlasiuk. Zemledelie 2 no. 5;3-12 My '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Work of three-year agricultural and zootechnical courses on collective farms in the Ukraine. M. Tarasiuk. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5;75-76 My '54.

UKRAINE—ALLUVIAL LANDS
Problems in the improvement of river bottoms in the Ukraine. S, M, Perekhrest. Gidr. i mel. 6 no 5; 11-22 My '54.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev, Instytut arkheologii. [Reports of the 6th Scientific Conference of the Institute of Archaeology] Doklady VI nauchnoi konferentsii Instituta arkheologii. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR, 1953. 273 p.

UKRAINE—ART
Ties of Russian and Ukrainian art in the 2nd half of the 19th century V. Shleev Iskusstvo 17 no 2 43-50 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—BEAVERS
Occurrence of the river beaver in the Ukrainian S. S. R. IU N. Kirillov Trudy VNIO no. 13:53-61 '53.

UKRAINE—BEE CULTURE
Historical development of bee culture in the Ukraine. S A Rozov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5 7-13 My '54.

UKRAINE—BLACK GROUSE
Black grouse in the Ukraine. V. V. Parkhomenko. Priroda 43 no. 5:117 My '54.

UKRAINE—CHESS
From materials of the Ukrainian championship. B. Raiser. Shakh. v SSSR 31 no. 5:153 My '54.

UKRAINE—COMMUNIST PARTY
Kuz'min, N.F. [Communist Party - inspirer and organizer of the struggle of the Ukrainian people for the formation and consolidation of the Ukrainian Soviet State] Kommunisticheskaia partiia - vdokhnovitel' i organizator bor'by ukrainskogo naroda za sozdanie i ukreplenie Ukrainskogo Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

UKRAINE—COTTON GROWING
Systems for the distribution of plants and the checkrow method of planting cotton in the Ukraine. M. Gorianskii. Khlopkovodstvo 4 no. 4,32-35 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Order of friendship and glory. S. Borzenko. Druzh. vper. 4 no. 3:9 Mr '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic collaboration of the Russian and Ukrainian peoples A. Rumiantsev. Kommunist 31 no. 7. 16-32 My '54.

UKRAINE—EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL—PERIODICALS
The Ukrainian journal "Preschool education" in 1953. Reviewed by F. N. Blekher, IA. M. Ginevskii. Doshk. vosp 27 no. 5:44 My '54.

UKRAINE—FORAGE PLANTS
Means for setting up a stable feed supply on collective and state farms of the Ukraine I. I. Vlasiuk, V. M Rabinovich. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:45-55 Mr '54.
New forage crops in the western provinces of the Ukrainian S S R. K. M. Nesmilian. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 3:55-60 Mr '54.

UKRAINE—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Contributions of I. F. Levakovskii and A. V. Gurov to the geomorphology of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Dmitriev. Biul. Kom. chetv. per. no. 16:5-21 '53.

UKRAINE—HISTORY
Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut filosofii. [Triumph of the ideology of friendship among peoples in the Ukraine] Torzhestvo ideologii druzhby narodiv na Ukraini. [Za red D. Kh. Ostrianina, G. G. Emel'ianenka] Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953. 162 p.
Akademiia nauk URSR. Instytut istorii. [History of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Istoriia Ukrainskoi SSR. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR.
Vol. 1, 1953, 832 p.
Grekov, I. [Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia in 1654] Vossoedinenie Ukrainy s Rossiei v 1654 g. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954, 111 p.
Academic session dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. N. N. Stakhovskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:39-43 Ap '54.
Between the springs of 1917 and 1918. P. S. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 13:14-15 '53.
Brief news. Klub 3 no. 4:31 Ap '54.
Eternally together. A. S. Elagin. Vest. AN Kazakh. SSR 11 no. 4:55-64 Ap '54.
Evenings of friendship. Ogonek 32 no. 17:3 Ap '54.
Great holiday. Oleksandr Kornichuk. Ogonek 32 no. 20:1 My '54.
Great holiday of peoples of the Soviet Union. I. Nazarenko. Part. zhizn' no. 2:17-23 Ap '54.
Indissoluble friendship of two fraternal peoples. E. Kraveis, A. Kunitskii. Sov. etn. no. 1:3-10 '54.
Literature on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. P. Volobuev. Part. zhizn' no. 3:76-78 My '54.
Popular literature on the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. V. A. Diadichenko. Vop. ist. no. 4:127-132 Ap '54.
The problem of social and economic relations in Zaporozh'ye in the second half of the 18th century V. A. Golobutskii. Ist zap no 44 231-252 '53
The reunion of the Ukraine with Russia in the evaluations of Russian and Ukrainian revolutionary democrats. I. Barsuk. Zvezda no 5,152-159 My '54.
Session of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R N. Shcherbinovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 16:12 Ap '54
Theses on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia (1654-1954). Druzh. vper 4 no 3, insert My '54.
Three hundred year anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia. Sov. med. 18 no 5:6-9 My '54.
Unity forever ("Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia " Reviewed by I. Grekov, A Mal'tsev) Novyi mir 30 no. 5:271-276 My '54.

UKRAINE—HORSEFLIES
Horseflies (Diptera, Tabanidae) of Polesye and the Dnieper Valley in the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. V. Boshko. Ent. oboz. 33:255-261 '53.

UKRAINE—LAND TENURE
Activity of the Committees of Poor Peasants in 1920 in the Ukraine. M. I. Remnev. Vop. ist. no. 4:93-103 Ap '54

UKRAINE—LOCAL FINANCE
Local budgets and the development of the cities and districts of the Ukrainian S. S. R I. Popov. Fin. i kred SSSR no. 4:42-44 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—MEDICINE, RURAL
Result of vaccination of newborn infants against tuberculosis in rural areas of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. G. Logunova, M. D. Burova, M. S. Dvoirin. Probl. tub. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—MILLET
Growing millet in the southern part of the Ukrainian S. S. R. V I. Turanskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 5,74-76 My '54.

UKRAINE—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Scenario about the people of the Carpathians. Al Poltoratskii. Isk. kino. no. 5:73-78 My '54.

UKRAINE—MOTION PICTURES
Ukrainian cinematography in 1954. M. Bogomazov. Isk. kino no. 5:7-11 My '54.

UKRAINE—NEUROLOGY
18th session of the Ukrainian Psychoneurologic Institute for Scientific Research. R. A. Golubova, N. B. Chibukmakher. Vop. neirokhir. 18 no. 2:60-63 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—PEASANTRY
Class struggle of the peasants of the western Ukrainian lands during 1638-1648. M. V. Gorn. Vop. ist. no. 2: 58-70 F '54.

UKRAINE—PLANT LICE
New species of plant lice (Aphidodea) from the steppe zone of the Ukraine. M. P. Bozhko. Ent. oboz. 33:291-296 '53.

UKRAINE—POULTRY
The "Borki" State Farm is run by the Ukrainian Scientific Poultry Research Station. K. V. Kalmykov, N. A. Gorlunov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:8-14 My '54.
Poultry husbandry in the Ukraine. N. S. Nekhotiashchii Ptitsevodstvo no. 5:4-7 My '54.

UKRAINE—RADIO
Introducing radio in the villages of the Ukraine. M. Ushenko. Radio no. 5:5-6 My '54.

UKRAINE—REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
Formation of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. I. Suprunenko. Vop. ist. no. 2:20-40 F '54.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Ukrainian sketches. IUryi Dol'd-Mikhailyk. Translated from the Ukrainian by E. Rossel's. Znamia 24 no. 5:119-145 My '54.

UKRAINE—THEATER
Brother peoples. K. Zubov. Teatr 15 no. 5:47-51 My '54.
The strength of friendship. N. Uzhvii. Isk. kino no. 5:3-6 My '54.

UKRAINE—TUBERCULOSIS
Scientific session of the Ukrainian Tuberculosis Research Institute. A. G. Kiselev. Probl. tub. no. 2: 76-78 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—TUBERCULOSIS—PREVENTIVE INOCULATION
Result of vaccination of newborn infants against tuberculosis in rural areas of the Ukrainian S. S. R. A. G. Logunova, M. D. Burova, M. S. Dvoirin. Probl. tub. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Veterinary service for livestock raising in the Ukrainian S S R under conditions of the new organizational structure S. Didovets, B. Satsiuk Veterinariia 31 no. 5 13-17 My '54.

UKRAINE—VINE CROPS
Yield of vine crops in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. as influenced by different seeding times. V. Kirilliuk. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 4 62-65 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Muscat wines of the steppe districts of the Ukraine E. S. Skvortsov. Vin SSSR 14 no. 3:13-16 '54.

UKRAINE—YOUTH
Youth goes forward Aleksei Poltoratskii Mol kolkh 21 no. 5,16 My '54

UKRAINIAN ART see Art, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY see Children's poetry, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the fight for a contemporary repertoire. Vadim Sobko. Teatr 15 no 5 70-80 Ap '54
Pages of a great friendship. I Kiselev. Teatr 15 no. 5 57-68 My '54.

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE—PREFIXES
Il'in, V. S. [Prefixes in modern Ukrainian] Prefiksy v suchasnii ukrains'kii movi Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953 164 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE see subdivision under Slovakia

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Dovhaliuk, P. M. [Ukrainian writers in the struggle against the Vatican] Ukrains'ki pys'mennyky v borot'bi proty Vatikanu Kyiv, Vyd-vo Akademii nauk Ukrains'koi RSR, 1953, 79 p.
Brotherhood of two literatures ("Russian-Ukrainian literary unity " Reviewed by V Pankeev). Zvezda no. 5:175-176 My '54.
Great unity of allied literatures. Leonid Khinkulov Znamia 24 no. 5,164-176 My '54.
Indissoluble brotherhood, on the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Maksym Ryl's'kyi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5,20-28 My '54
New research N. Matveichuk. Znamia 24 no. 5,183-186 My '54
"V. G. Belinskii and Ukrainian literature in the 1830's and 40's" [in Ukrainian] I I Bass Reviewed by E Tudorovskaia. Zvezda no. 5:177-178 My '54.

UKRAINIAN OPERA see Opera, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SHIELD—GEOLOGY
Stratigraphy, magmatism, and tectonics of the Pre-Cambrian of the Ukrainian S. S. R. IU. Ir. Polovinkina. Trudy Lab geol. dokem. no. 2,44-71 '53.

UKRAINIAN SHIELD—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Pre-Cambrian of the Ukrainian S. S. R. N. P. Semenko. Trudy Lab geol. dokem. no. 2:24-43 '53.

UKRAINKA, LESIA, 1871-1913
Lesia Ukrainka; 40th anniversary of her death. Iryna Neitko. Druzh. vper. 3 no. 8:24-26 Jl '53.

ULCERS
Development of cancer in cardial ulcer. A. G. Serebriakova. Klin. med. 32 no. 3:45-52 Mr '54.

ULTRASONIC TESTING
Use of impulse technique in the investigation of ultrasonic absorption in benzene and in some of its haloid derivatives near to their solidification temperature. V. F. IAkovlev, N. I. Koshkin, V. F. Nozdrev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:273-276 My '54.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
"Inaudible sounds." B. B. Kudriavtsev. Reviewed by N. P. Koshkin. Znan. sila no. 4:27 Ap '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Photo potential of the retina and its changes under the effect of an ultrahigh frequency field. G. Demirchoglian. Probl. fiziol. opt. 8:203-212 '53.

UL'YANOVSK—DESCRIPTION
Eternal sun I. Grigor'ev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:8 Ap '54.
Home town of the leader. Smena 31 no. 8:2 of cover Ap '54.

UMBILICUS

So-called "valvulae hobokeni" and their functional significance. E. S. Babaiants. Arkh. pat. 16 no. 2:52-53 Ap-Je '54.

UMOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1846-1915

An unknown article of N. A. Umov. A. G. Cheriov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:133-134 F '54.

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS

Vyshinskii, A. IA. [Questions of international law and world politics; seventh session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1952] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i mezhdunarodnoi politiki sed'maia sessiia General'noi Assamblei Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii, 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 305 p.

Significant activities of the WFTU in the United Nations Organization. Jean Dressaux. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:72-74 Ap '54.

UNITED PROVINCES—PEASANTRY

Peasant movement in the United Provinces and Bihar on the eve of World War II. A. M. Mel'nikov. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:3-19 '53.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—CHINA

Expansion of American capital in Manchuria during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. S. B. Gorelik. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10:35-52 '53.

UNITED STATES—COMMERCE—CZECHOSLOVAKIA

Lawlessness. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:20 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—CORPORATIONS

"Sharks of capitalism." S. Nikiforov. Svoboda no. 23:18-19 Ap-My '54.

UNITED STATES—CRIME AND CRIMINALS

Nikiforov, B. S., comp. [Organized crime in the United States (a collection of materials published in the U. S. A.); translated from the English] Organizovannaia prestupnost' v Soedinennykh Shtatakh Ameriki; sbornik materialov opublikovannykh v SShA. Perevod s angliiskogo. Moskva, Izd. ino strannoi lit-ry, 1953. 267 p.

UNITED STATES—DEBT, PUBLIC

U. S. government internal loans as a source of additional enrichment for the financial oligarchy. G. Rybatko. Fin. i kred. SSSR no. 6:79-86 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut ekonomiki. [Militarization of the economy of the United States and deterioration of labor conditions] Militarizatsiia ekonomiki SShA i ukhudshenie polozhenita trudiashchikhsia. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor M. I. Rubinshtein]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 361 p.

United States. Kongress. Joint. no. 7:17-21 Jl '47.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMICS

Alter, L. [Bourgeois economists of the U. S. A. in the service of imperialist reaction] Burzhuaznye ekonomisty SShA na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1948. 127 p.

UNITED STATES—ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD

Measures against sleet and ice on high-voltage electric transmission lines in the U. S. A. Iu. A. Akub. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:65-67 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—ENGINEERING—DIRECTORIES

Remizova, A. S., ed. [American engineering and industry; handbook] Spravochnik amerikanskoi tekhniki i promyshlennosti. New York, Amtorg, 1948. 700 p.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS

Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich. [People want to live] Liudi khotiat zhit'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 237 p.

Episkoposov, G. L. ["Atomic sociology" is the ideological weapon of American imperialism] "Atomnaia sotsiologiia" - ideologicheskoe oruzhie amerikanskogo imperializma. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 108p.

Georgiev, A. V. [Postwar internal and foreign policy of the U.S.A.] Poslevoennaia vnutrennaia i vneshniaia politika SShA. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 24 sentiabria 1946 g. v Lektsionnom zale v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1946. 23 p. (Vsesoiuznoe lektsionnoe biuro pri Ministerstve vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR)

ference. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 15,16:30 Ap '54

Chester Wilmot. "The Struggle for Europe." Reviewed by I. K. Svoboda no. 23:5 Ap-My '54

The enemies of People's China are enemies of peace. V. Ilinichenkin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:17-18 Ap '54

Inspirers of war hysteria continue. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 14:15 Ap '54

The United States and colonialism. I. Zhukov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:14-15 Ap '54.

Unsuccessful blackmail. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17,16-17 Ap '54

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—FAR EAST

Reactionary American literature on U. S. Far Eastern policy (1918-1945). A. I. Narochnitskii. Vop. ist. no. 1:137-148 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA

Treacherous attack of the U. S. on Korea. S. B. Tsai, V. P. Nikhamin. Krat. soob. Inst. vost. no. 10, 53-60 '53.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY

From the history of the fight of the American people for national independence, freedom, and democracy (1776-1876). M. N. Zakharova. Vop. ist. no. 4:38-59 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIAL STATISTICS

The new index of U. S. industrial production. V. Lvov-menskii. Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

UNITED STATES—INDUSTRIES—DIRECTORIES

Remizova, A. S., ed. [American engineering and industry; handbook] Spravochnik amerikanskoi tekhniki i promyshlennosti. New York, Amtorg, 1948. 700 p.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Two fifths on the struggle of the workers. V. Prof. dvizh. no. 7:6,29 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—MAY DAY (LABOR HOLIDAY)

We will celebrate victory again! Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:6 prof. dvizh. no. 7:6,16-17 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING

Higher medical education in the United States in the service of capitalism. N. P. Lavrova. Sov. zdrav. 13 no. 5:76-77 My '54.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Georgiev, A. V. [Postwar internal and foreign policy of the U.S.A.] Poslevoennaia vnutrennaia i vneshniaia politika SShA. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi 24 sentiabria 1946 g. v Lektsionnom zale v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1946. 24 p. (Vsesoiuznoe lektsionnoe biuro pri Ministerstve vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR)

The American Committee and the atomic information from the U. S. S. R. N. Nikolaevskii. [14] no. 5:92-94 My '54.

Contents of Secretary of state Dulles' speech. Mezhd. Otk. vyzv. redaktsiia no. 14:10 '54.

The European memorandum to the [illegible] Nov. vrem. [14] no. 5:14-15 My '54

President Eisenhower's speech. Mezhd. Otk. vyzv. redaktsiia no. 14:10 '54.

Progressive American fights against war and fascism ("Progressive forces of the U. S. A. fight for peace and democracy." Reviewed by M. Mal'kova). Prof. dvizh. Mol. kommu. Ld no. 6:128-132 Je '54

UNITED STATES—PSYCHOLOGY

Basic features of present day reactionary [illegible] N. S. Mamaurov. Kos. pedagog. 18 no. 5:60-68 '54

UNITED STATES—SCHOOL CHILDREN

Children of workers in the U. S. A. Rovnopravie. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:10-11 Ap '54

UNITED STATES—TERRITORIAL EXPANSION

Expansion of the United States of America in the Far East in the 1850's-1870's. A. I. Narochnitskii. Ist. zap. no. 44:110-176 '53.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS

The struggle of the U. S. working class for a democratic union industrial unions (1914-1948). I. I. Gerasimov. Vop. ist. no. 3:108-117 F '54.

We shall support the best sons of the American people. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:71 Ap '54

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED

Spring for our unity for them. D. Zaslavskii. Sm. i zhen. 21 no. 5:1-3 My '54.

UNITED STATES—WRESTLING

Sport or murder. Ogonek 34 no. 18,11 My '54

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES

[illegible] Bolgarin, Abel Paulovich, Moscow University. Moscow, Moscow University, 1953. 30 p.

[illegible] A. M., ed. [Manual for student entering the faculty of the Law Division in the U. S. S. R.] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh na iuridicheskii fakul'tet. Izd. Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 80 p.

[Manual for applicants to higher schools] Spravochnik dlia postupaiushchikh v vysshie uchebnye zavedeniia. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 80 p.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—EUROPE

[illegible] Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:21 Ap '54

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—PERSONNEL REQUIREMENTS

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:134-141 '54.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—STUDENTS

[illegible]

UNLAWFUL ACTS see Illegal acts

UNSKILLED LABOR see Labor, Unskilled

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—GEOGRAPHIC

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION—MINERAL RESOURCES

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL MOUNTAINS REGION—MINERAL RESOURCES

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL VALLEY

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URAL VALLEY—PETROLEUM DEPOSITS

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URANIUM

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URBA DERIVATIVES

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URDU [illegible]

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

URUPINSKII, KONSTANTIN [illegible]

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

UTERUS

[illegible] Vop. ekon. no. 6:116-120 '54

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

VETERINARY OPHTHALMOLOGY
Textbook on A. V. [Eye diseases in domestic animals] Uchebnik po glaznym bolezniam domashnikh zhivotnykh 3. dop izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953 238 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistv. nauchnykh uchebnykh zavedenii)
Textbook on A. V. [Veterinary ophthalmology] A. V. Petrishchev. Veterinariia 31 no. 5:45-48 My '54

VETERINARY PHYSIOLOGY
Current problems in the physiology of farm animals I. Baryshnikov. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:137-141 '54. Ap '54
Importance of calcium for livestock. I. M. Sokolova. Veterinariia 31 no. 5:49-53 My '54

VIBRATION
Correlation between elastic aftereffects and damping in vibrations in metals. S. O. Tsobkallo. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3:566-575 Mr '54.
Effect of cold working and aging on the damping of oscillations in copper. Part 2. L. A. Glikman, F. A. Khair. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3:560-565 Mr '54
Effect of cold working and aging on the damping of oscillations of low carbon steel. L. A. Glikman, E. A. Khair. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3:400-411 Mr '54
Eliminating increased vibrations of cantilever platforms of foundations under turbogenerators. G. S. Ter-Oganesov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:43-44 Ap '54
Free and forced vibrations in the presence of resistance as a quadratic and intermediate function of speed between the linear and quadratic laws. L. G. Loitsianskii. Inzh. sbor. 18:139-149 '54.
Linearization of position forces by fragmental-linear approximation. Iu. A. Golp. Inzh. sbor. 18:149-152 '54.
New method for the determination of true damping of oscillations in metals. S. O. Tsobkallo, V. A. Chelnokov. Zhur. tekh. fiz. 24 no. 3:499-510 Mr '54.
Theory of vibrating quasilinear systems. S. N. Shimanov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:155-162 Mr-Ap '54
Transverse vibration in bars of varying cross sections and free ends taking into account the forces of internal friction. N. N. Babaev. Inzh. sbor. 18:113-118 '54.
Uniqueness of the solution for external problems in the theory of steady elastic vibrations. A. G. Sveshnikov. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:253-256 Mr-Ap '54.
Vertical vibrations of gravity center of ships moving with steady speed on progressive waves. I. N. Sokolova, Z. K. Grigorash. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3:280-287 '54

VIENNA—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
From the message to workers in prisons, concentration camps or subjected to persecution. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:14 Ap '54.
More concerted effort effecting the decisions of the 3rd World Congress of Trade Unions. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8:10-13 Ap '54

VIENNA, BATTLE OF, 1945
History cannot be altered. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:17-18 Ap '54

VIETNAM
About those who don't want an agreement. Jean R. Clementin. V zashch. mira 3 no. 35:31-33 Ap '54
Along Vietnam roads. E. Sip. Translated from the Czech by I. Khoves. Znamia 24 no. 6:141-152 Je '54
Defeat, but not Munich. R. Abramovich. Sots. vest. [34] no. 5:77-79 My '54.
Reestablishment of peace or extension of war in Indochina, foreign press review. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 16:15-17 Ap '54.
Stop military activity, begin negotiations. Justin Godart. V zashch. mira 3 no. 35:28-30 Ap '54
Unsuccessful blackmail. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17:16-17 Ap '54.
What the average French girl thinks about the "dirty war" in Indochina. Hélène Delle Cussinat. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5:110-111 My '54

VIETNAM—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Zukrowski, Wojciech. [3,000 kilometers through Vietnam, travel diary. Authorized translation from Polish by IA. Nemchinskii] Tri tysiachi kilometrov po V'etnamu; putevoi dnevnik. Avtorizovannyi perevod s pol'skogo IA. Nemchinskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 62 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek," no. 27)
3,000 kilometers through Vietnam. V. Zhukrovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 17:19-21 Ap '54.
3,000 kilometers through Vietnam. V. Zhukrovskii. Ogonek 32 no. 18:9-11 My '54.

VIGDORCHIK, NIKOLAI ABRAMOVICH, 1874-
Remarks on Professor N. A. Vigdorchik's article "Pneumoconiosis and silicosis." V. S. Koztovskii. Gig. i san. no. 5:48-49 My '54.

VILLAGES see subdivision under Leningrad Province

VILYUI VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Stratigraphic differentiation of the lower continental strata of the Mesozoic in the region of the middle course of the Vilyui river. M. E. Berdichevskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:359-362 My '54.

VINE CROPS
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Bees and harvest ("Insects which pollinate vine crops." A. N. Nevretyta. Reviewed by I. A. Khalifman). Priroda 43 no. 6:123-215 Je '54.

VINYL ETHERS
Synthesis and conversion of vinyl ethers of higher polyatomic alcohols and cellulose, tetravinyl ether of α-methylglucoside. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, L. V. TSymbal. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:99-102 My '54

VIRUSES
Brief news. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:101 Ap '54.
Current problems in the variability of viruses. A. A. Smorodintsev, A. S. Krivishii. Nov. med. no. 38:1-13 '53.
Directions on the methodology for serological diagnosis of neural virus infections by the complement-fixation method. V. I. Il'enko. Nov. med. no. 38:56-63 '53.
Immunogenic properties of desiccated fixated distemper virus. A. M. IUrkovskii. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:81 Ap '54.
Material on electron microscopy of viruses. I. S. Pokotinskii, T. IA. Luzianina. Nov. med. no. 38:99-101 '53.
Material on the mechanism of natural anti-virus immunity (on the model of bacterial viruses.) IU. K. Petrov. Nov. med. no. 38:82-89 '53
Possibility of the transformation of viruses into microbial forms. V. I. Il'enko, A. S. Krivishii, I. A. IUrkas. Nov. med. no. 38:13-19 '53.
Resistance of the distemper virus to physical and chemical disinfectants. E. S. Cherkasskii. Trudy VNIO no. 13:147-167 '53.
Virus effect in Botkin's diseases (epidemic hepatitis) in normal cases and in those who recovered (virus carriers). IA. K. Gimmel'farb, E. A. Berger. Zhur. mikrobiol. epid. i immun. no. 4:75-77 Ap '54.

VISCOSITY
Effect of viscosity on the characteristics of centrifugal pumps. R. M. Raskin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 5:74-81 My '54.
Viscosity of smelted metals and A. I. Bachinskii's formula. E. G. Shvidkovskii, L. S. Priss. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:57-60 F '54.
Viscosity of smelts in a high vacuum. E. V. Poliak, S. V. Sergeev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 22:83-91 '53

VISUAL EDUCATION
Screen projection of the graphic elements used in teaching. E. V. Sazanov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 4:49-52 Ap '54.

VITAMINS
Effect of ascorbic acid upon the course of novarsen poisoning. E. A. Veselova. Farm. i toks. 16 no. 4:27-29 Jl-Ag '54.
Effect of PP-avitaminosis upon conditioned reflex activity in dogs. V. V. Efremov, A. I. Makarychev, A. N. Tikhomirova. Vop. pit. 13 no. 3:10-15 My-Je '54.
Effect of small concentrations of copper, nickel, cadmium and hexavalent chromium upon ascorbic acid. IA. M. Grushko. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1:43-45 Ja-F '54.
Importance of vitamins for human health. V. Efremov. Sov. kras. krest. 4 no. 2:26-28 Ap-Je '54.
State of vitamin C metabolism and its therapeutic efficacy in ethylated gasoline poisoning. N. N. Pitskhelauri. Gig. i san. no. 5:51-52 My '54.
Twenty hours instead of 72. A. Voinov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4:48 Ap '54.
Vetch (Vicia amoena Fisch.) is a useful vitamin plant. A. D. Egorov. Priroda 43 no. 6:118 Je '54.
Vitamin containing plants of the tundra. V. IA. Chekin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:383-385 My '54.

VITEBSK PROVINCE—RED CROSS
Our experience. V. Potorokhin. Sov. krast. krest. 4 no. 2:22 Ap-Je '54.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Khyalynsk District, Port Arthur, Vatashikha District)
Abundant yields of grapes. IA. Barskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:47 Ap '54.
Accelerated training of young grapevines. K. K. Alekseev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:41-44 '54
Effect of early pinching back on the yield of grapes. S. M. Muradian, A. L. Khachatrian, P. G. Simonian. Sad i og. no. 4:59-60 Ap '54.
Foliar nutrition of grapes. E. A. Asriev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:45-48 '54.
For a sharp rise of viticulture in the country. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:1-4 '54.
Give more precise agricultural instructions for grape growers of Moldavia. L. S. Viton. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:51-54 '54.
Information. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:63-64 '54.
Pollinating grapes. M. G. Tsetlin. Sad i og. no. 1:60-61 Ap '54
Role of renewal spurs and suckers. S. I. Loukatin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:36-41 '54.
State farm with high yields. M. I. Markin. Sad i og. no. 4:54-58 Ap '54.
"Steppe viticulture." M. Markin, P. Kibalov. Reviewed by A. M. Negrul', A. V. Matorina. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:60-62 '54.
Time for cutting back grapevines. K. D. Stoev, Z. D. Zankov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:395-398 My '54

VITICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Viticulture

VITOSHA MOUNTAIN, BULGARIA
Vitosha Mountain. I. Veselinov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 10 3 of cover O '53.

VLADIMIR II MONOMACHUS, Grand Duke of Kiev, 1053-1125
Orlov, A. S. [Vladimir Monomachus] Vladimir Monomakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. nauk, 1947. 190 p.

VLASOV MOVEMENT
Lieutenant D. B. Shirinov. Znamia Rod. no. 107. 5-10 My '54.
Russian Liberation Army. N. Kuz'min. Zaria no. 2:14-16 '54.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION
Maturity. M. Russkov. Smena 31 no. 7:14-15 Ap '54.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
Choosing a profession. K. N. Kornilov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 4:9-11 Ap '54.

VODOLAZSKII, L. A.
"Techniques of clinical electrography." L. A. Vodolazskii. Reviewed by D. N. Menitskii. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2:243-245 Mr-Ap '54.

VOINAROVSKII, PAVEL DMITRIEVICH, 1866-1913
P. D. Voinarovskii, an outstanding pedagogue in Russian electric engineering. M. D. Bochanova. Trudy po ist. tekh. no. 6:85-97 '53.

VOITUN' FAMILY
Mother of 11 children. Zlatoslava Komenkovich. Ogonek 32 no. 16:12 Ap '54.

VOKHTOGA—COMMUNITY CENTERS
An evening in Vokhtoga. E. Dmitrieva. Klub 3 no. 4:13 Ap '54.

VOLCANOES see subdivision under Caspian Sea; Java

VOLGA DELTA—BIOLOGY
Decomposition of remains of higher water plants and its ecological role in ponds of the lower region of the Volga Delta. K. V. Gorbunov. Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va 5:158-202 '53.

VOLGA DELTA—PARASITES
Dynamics of parasites of grass and water snakes (Natrix) of the coastal region of the Volga Delta. M. N. Dubinina. Trudy Zool. inst. 13:171-189 '53.
Parasites of murine rodents and their variations in the Volga Delta. V. B. Dubinin. Paraz. sbor. 15:252-301 '53.

VOLGA RIVER—STREAM MEASUREMENTS
Flow of the Volga River since 1837. B. A. Apollov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 2:107-119 F '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—ARCHAEOLOGY
Archaeological investigations of the Kuybyshev expedition in 1953. A. P. Smirnov, N. IA. Merpert. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 4:59-68 Ap '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Authigenous minerals from the terrigenous stratum of the Devonian in the Volga-Ural region. T. I. Kazmina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:327-330 My '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WATERWAYS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Waterways

WAVE GUIDES
Production of surface waves propagating along a single cylindrical conduit. M. D. Karasev, V. A. Yefimenko. Zh. tekh. fiz 24 no. 4:662-666 Ap '54.
Wave guides properties of two-wire transmission lines and nonaxial cables. V. A. Sudakov. Sbor. nauch. rab. po prov. svyazi [no. 1] 73-110 '49.

WAVELLITE
Identity of fischerite and wavellite. N. G. Sumin. Trudy Min. muz. no. 5, 146-152 '53.

WAVES
Diffraction of waves around a submerged vertical plate. I. A. Martianshin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 2:233-238 Mr-Ap '54.
Dispersion of steady oscillations in a layer located between two semi-spaces. V. I. Keilis-Borok. Trudy Geofiz. inst. no. 20, 30-36 '53.
Kinematics of waves of maximum steepness. V. V. Shuleikin. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1185-1188 Ap '54.
Transmission of wind waves to the surface of the water. G. E. Konunkova. Trudy MGI 3:3-29 '53.
Vertical vibrations of gravity center of ships moving with steady speed on progressive waves. I. N. Sokolova, Z. A. Grigorash. Izv. AN SSSR Ser. geofiz. no. 3, 280-287 '54.
Waves in shallow bodies of water. A. A. Ivanov. Trudy MGI 15-11 '48.

WAVES—MEASUREMENT
Universal optical wavemeter. S. P. Levchenko. Trudy MGI 1:12-31 '48.

WEATHER
Chromospheric eruptions and the weather [in French with summary in Russian]. F. Link. Bul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1:7-9 F '54.

WEATHER FORECASTING
What will the weather be tomorrow? N. Maksimov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5,22-23 My '54.

WEAVING
Advantages of discontinuous warping. A. P. Khazanov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:19-20 F '54.
Effect of the moisture content of the warp and the relative humidity of air upon the weaving warp and the relative humidity of air upon the waving process. IA. IA. Ippolitov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 3:25-29 Mr '54.
Effect of the stretching of thread in the process of preparation upon the tendency of the warp to break in the weaving loom. A. E. Obrubov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:15-17 F '54.
Improving the drawing-off of edge thread. IA. IU. Gamburg, V. A. Popov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 2:53-54 F '54.

WEED CONTROL
Rid fields of quack grass as soon as possible. P. S. Krutskov. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:102-105 My '54.

WEEVILS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
More about the grain weevil. K. G. Mikhailov. Priroda 43 no. 5:116 My '54.
Survey of species of the genus Rhynchaenus Clairv. (Orchestes Ill.)(Coleoptera, Curculionidae) in the fauna of the U. S. S. R. M. E. Ter-Minasian. Ent. oboz. 33,311-324 '53.

WEIGHT LIFTING
Health and strength. Fizk i sport 24 no. 4:26-27 '54.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
At the limits of accuracy. V. Matveev. Ogonek 32 no. 16,31 Ap '54.

WELDING
Formation of porosity in automatic welding seams. L. S. Sapiro. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2:78-82 Mr-Ap '54.
Method of calculating depreciation and expenditures for the repair of welding equipment. A. I. Taerman, M. M. Matsov. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 3:50-54 My-Je '53.
Remarks on N. N. Prokhorov's book: "Hot cracks in welding." B. I. Medover. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 3:65-72 My-Je '53.

WELDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Welding

WELDING RESEARCH
Electrolytic polishing and pickling of microsections of welded joints. A. A. Rossoshinskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 2:83-84 Mr-Ap '54.

WELLS
Construction of tube wells. K. Kondrashev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 4:41-42 Ap '54.

WESTERN GERMANY see Germany, Western

WHALING see subdivision under Antarctic regions

WHEAT
(see also subdivision under Novo-Annenskiy District, Verkhne-Ural'sk District)
Breeding winter wheat for large grains. I. P. Ryzhei. Zemledelie 2 no. 5,110-111 My '54.
Effect of layer placement of granulated fertilizers on yield of spring wheat. P. I. Kuguzov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 5:34-36 My '54.
Effect of nitrogen and phosphorus on the hydrolysis of starch in the germinating wheat kernels. I. V. Mosolov, V. Aleksandrovskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6:1333-1335 Ap '54.
Peculiarities in the food intake of early and late varieties of winter wheat. A. F. Katinkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:351-353 My '54.
Phosphorus absorption by the germinating seeds and sprouts of vernalized wheat. L. A. Zuev, P. F. Golubeva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:387-389 My '54.
Quality of grains of wheat in relation to growing conditions. I. IA. Samolevskii. Zemledelie 2 no. 5, 106-109 My '54.
Scientific cultivation of spring wheat in the nonchernozem zone. V. E. Pisarev. Zemledelie 2 no. 5: 37-44 My '54.
Some data on the adaptability of plants to bad winter conditions. A. K. Fedorov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:399-402 My '54.

WHEELS
Balancing pairs of wheels without removing them from the car. G. Matevanets. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 2:21-23 '54.

WHISKEY
Soviet whiskey. IA. D. Faershtern. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1:45 '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—ART
Report on the works of White Russian artists. M. Orlova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 2,31-36 Mr-Ap '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—CORN (MAIZE)
Growing corn in White Russia. S. F. Dolzhenkov. Zemledelie 2 no. 5:57-61 My '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—LUPINE
Growing lupine in the White Russian S. S. R. I. G. Strelkov. Zemledelie 2 no. 5,91-96 My '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—POULTRY
Development of communal poultry husbandry in the White Russian S. S. R. I. L. Makarov. Ptitsevodstvo no. 4 31-34 Ap '54.

WHITE RUSSIA—PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Preventive and therapeutic public health methods for the rural population in Belorussian S. S. R. M. M. Chumak. Sov. med. 18 no. 5,27-29 My '54.

WHITEFISHES see subdivision under Siberia

WHITEFISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Whitefishes

WILD LIFE, CONSERVATION OF
Makarov, Vasilii Nikitich. [Conservation of nature in the U. S. S. R.] Okhrana prirody v SSSR. Moskva, Voennoe izd. Min. Vooruzhennykh sil Soiuza SSR, 1949. 99 p.

WILMONT, CHESTER, 1911-
Chester Wilmot. "The Struggle for Europe." Reviewed by E. K. Svetoda. no. 23:25 Ap-My '54.

WIND POWER
Transmission of wind waves to the surface of the water. G. E. Kononkova. Trudy MGI 3:3-29 '53.

WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Honan Province; Saratov Province)
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kompleksnaia nauchnaia ekspeditsiia po voprosam polezashchitnogo lesorazvedeniia, 1949. [Transactions of the Scientific Expedition on Problems of Shelterbelt Cultivation] Trudy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR.
Vol. 1, no. 2. [1949 operations] Raboty 1949 g. 1951. 401 p.
Influence of shelterbelts on the temperature of the air. B. V. Poltaranus. Vop. geog. 28,139-155 '52.
Regularities of climatic changes with respect to the realization of the Stalin plan of transformation of nature. M. I. Budyko, O. A. Drozdov, and others. Vop. geog. 28:66-73 '52.

WINDMILLS
Tikhomirov, N. M. [Utilizing wind power in steppe and semiarid zones of the U. S. S. R.] Ispol'zovanie energii vetra v stepnykh i malovodnykh zonakh SSSR. Moskva, "Znanie," 1954. 36 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no. 24)
Windmill for pastures in Kazakhstan. R. M. Kaplan. Sel'khozmashina no. 5,17-19 My '54.

WINDS
Sapozhnikova, S. A. [Change in wind velocity with altitude in the lower layer of the atmosphere] Izmenenie skorosti vetra s vysotoi v nizhnem sloe vozdukha. Pod red. R. E. Soloveichika. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1946. 103 p. (Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby ucherezhdenii. Ser. 1. Meteorologiia, no. 33)
Discussion on the origin of dry winds and atmospheric phenomena related to them at a meeting organized by the Institute of Geography of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. G. N. Vitvitskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog. no. 2:90-96 Mr-Ap '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING
(see also subdivision under Georgia, Ukraine)
Information. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:63-64 '54.
Loss of components of wine during the making of sherry. S. O. Sapondzhian, Kh. S. Gevorkian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3:16-18 '54.
"Technical and chemical control of the production of liquers and vodka." G. I. Fertman, V. IA. Timoshevich. Reviewed by V. M. Maltabar. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4 80 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—ANALYSIS
Determination of di- and tricarboxylic acids in grapes, must and wine. A. K. Rodopulo. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1 5-9 '54.
Regeneration of volatile components in distilling apparatus of different systems. E. L. Mndzhoian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 3,28-30 '54.

WINE AND WINE MAKING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Speed up the introduction of composition corks into production. N. N. Znamenskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 1, 24-25 '54.

WIRE ROPE
Calculation of multistrand bonded springs made of twisted coiled wire rope. S. D. Ponomarev. [Final.] MVTU no. 26:105-220 '53.

WITTEL, KARL
Friends and enemies of the German nation ("Enemies of the German nation") [in German]. Karl Wittel. Reviewed by E. Shvedov. Novyi mir 30 no. 5 p. 280 My '54.

WOMEN
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Turkey)
Soviet women represent a great force. Druzh. vpot. 4 no. 3:10 Mr '54.

WOMEN—ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY
Sapozhnikov, V. [The female organism and its functions] Zhenskii organizm i ego deiatel'nost'. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1949. 15 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennykh zhenshchin, lektsiia 1)

WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
(see also subdivision under Canada)
Hanusia's luck. M. Shmaida. Druzh. vpot. 4 no. 3, 16 Mr '54.
Lights on the map. A. Kazanina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:12-13 Ap '54.
Made in Liubertsy. Mikh. Shcholokov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:21-22 Ap '54.

WOMEN—RIGHTS OF WOMEN
For our rights, for peace! S. Mourot. Mol. mir no. 2:12-13 F '54.

WOMEN AS FARMERS
At the call of the heart. Anatolii Ferenchuk. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54.
At the call of the party. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:6 Ap '54.
Friendship. T. Novikova. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4:9-10 Ap '54.
Girls, mount tractors! Valentina Fedianina. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 4:3 Ap '54.
Supply the country with more grain! M. Kolbanova. MTS 14 no. 4,9-10 Ap '54.
Welcome. Zoia Gavrilina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 4:11 Ap '54.

WOMEN'S PERIODICALS
To the editor of "Rabotnitsa." Rabotnitsa 32 no 4: 26-27 Ap '54.

WOOD—MOISTURE
Instrument for determining the moisture of wood. G. P. Zherebtsov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 3 20-21 '54.

WOOD, COMPRESSED
Plasticized lumber of better quality. N. T. Nysenko. Der. i lesokhim prom. 3 no. 4,12-14 Ap '54.
Shrinkage of pressed pine wood. A. V. Apostol. Der i leskhim prom. 3 no 4,14-15 Ap '54

WOOD ALCOHOL
Effect of glutamic acid upon some biochemical reactions in intoxication with methyl alcohol. V. I. Ivanov, P. A. Hozenberg. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 1;46-49 Ja-F '54.

WOOD DISTILLATION
Products of dry distillation of wood of the wartybark spindle tree and the European spindle tree. V. A. Bogomaz. Trudy Inst. lesa 11:292-297 '53.

WOOD WASTE
Burning wood waste in TsKTI pneumatic furnaces designed by Shorshnev. A. A. Shorshnev. Energetik 2 no. 4:26-30 Ap '54.

WOODWORK (MANUAL TRAINING)
Work corner in camp. V. Borisov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 5:54-56 My '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES
Calculating the production capacity of woodworking enterprises. G. G. Gliel's. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no 4 29-30 Ap '54.

WOODWORKING INDUSTRIES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Woodworking industries

WOODWORKING MACHINERY
Mechanization of woodworking operations. A. L. Mor i rech. flot 14 no. 3;27-28 Mr '54.

WOOL
Tineid moth (Lepidoptera, Tineidae) is a new pest of commercial raw wool. A. K. Zagulaev. Zool. zhur. 33 no. 2;452-460 Mr-Ap '54.

WOOL, ARTIFICIAL
Artificial kavakul. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 4;32b Ap '54.

WOOL INDUSTRY
The wool industry is growing. V. E. Gusev Tekst. prom. 14 no. 4:4-6 Ap '54.

WORK
Scientific conference on the physiology of work. Fiziol. zhur. 40 no. 2,259-260 Mr-Ap '54.

WORK, METHOD OF
What I learned from Tamara Timoshina. R. Velev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 19;5-6 O '53.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS
Significant activities of the WFTU in the United Nations Organization. Jean Dessaux. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8;72-74 Ap '54.
The World Federation of Trade Unions is forging ahead Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8;56 Ap '54.
The World Federation of Trade Unions is with you! Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 7-8;65-66 Ap '54.

WORLD POLITICS
Ehrenburg, Il'ia Grigor'evich. [People want to live] Liudi khotiat zhit'. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 237 p.
Vyshinskii, A. IA. [Questions of international law and world politics; seventh session of the General Assembly of the United Nations, 1952] Voprosy mezhdunarodnogo prava i mezhdunarodnoi politiki sed'maia sessiia General'noi Assemblei Organizatsii Ob"edinennykh Natsii, 1952 g. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo jurid. lit-ry, 1953. 305 p.
Collective security or the organizing of new military blocs E. Korovin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 17;8-10 Ap '54.
Editorial. Pierre Cot. V zashch. mira 3 no. 35;1-4 Ap '54.
Great camp of peace, democracy, and socialism. A. Beliakov. Kommunist 31 no. 7;33-38 My '54.
Holy war. N. Chuknov. Znamia Ros. no. 108-1-2 My '54.
In the fight for peace and security of nations. L. Nikiforov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 5;39-46 My '54.
International news. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 13;11-13 '53.
International situation and Russian monarchism. A. M. Kalachevskii. Rus put' 2 no. 15 supplement:5-8 O '53.
Invitation into an impasse. B. O. Ros antikomm no. 3,19-22 N '53
Policy of liberation. Zaria no. 2 6-9 '54.
What representatives of the Anglican church openly speak about Stanley Evans V Zashch. mira 3 no. 35,52-55 Ap '54.
World events Nov vrem 11 no 15:31-32 Ap '54
World events Nov. vrem 11 no 16 32 Ap '54
World events Nov. vrem 11 no 17,32 Ap '54

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
(see also subdivision under Bukhovina; Far East, Leningrad, Yugoslavia)
Golikov, S. [Notable victories of the Soviet Army during the Second World War] Vydaiushchiesia pobedy sovetskoi armii v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine. 2., ispr i dop. izd. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 309 p.
Padorin, IA. [Communists on the fronts of the Second World War] Kommunisty na frontakh otechestvennoi voiny Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1945. 64 p.
Polevoi, B. [The mortal dangers from which the Red Army and the Soviet government saved us] Ot kakoi smertel'noi opasnosti spasli nashu rodinu Krasnaia Armiia i Sovetskoe gosudarstvo. Moskva, Pravda, 1946 31 p
"Behind the scenes in the Second World War." Kal Moltke. Reviewed by L. A. Leont'ev. Vop. ist. no. 2;169-173 F '54.
Chester Wilmot. "The Struggle for Europe." Reviewed by E. K Svoboda no 23 25 Ap-My '54

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—ATROCITIES
Voronova, R. M., ed [Atrocities on the part of the German-Fascist occupation forces, documents] Zverstva nemetsko-fashistskikh zakhvatchikov; Dokumenty Moskva, Voenizdat norkomoborony, 1945 79 p

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—CAUSES
"Imperialist aggression against Poland in 1939." V. T. Fomin. Reviewed by L. N. Kutakov, V. I. Popov. Vop. ist. no. 4;169-171 Ap '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Moltke, Kal. [Behind the scenes of the Second World War] Za kulisami vtoroi mirovoi voiny. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1952.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—NAVAL OPERATIONS
Vorob'ev, Nikolai. [Battery 365] Batareia 365. Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1945. 83 p. (Moriaki - geroi Velikoi Otechestvennoi voiny)

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES
At the crossing. V. Zhukovskii. Zaria no. 2;21-22 '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—PERSONAL NARRATIVES, UKRAINIAN
Khrin, Stepan. [Winter in the bunkers; reminiscences - chronicle 1947-1948. Abroad. To arms, 1950] Zymoiu v bunkri; spohadu - khronyka 1947/48. Na chuzhyni, Do zbroi, 1950. 152 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—REFUGEES see Refugees

WORLDS, PLURALITY OF see Plurality of worlds

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Takhistov, B. A. [Helminthic diseases of farm animals] Glistnye bolezni sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 6> p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
Case of helminthic abscess. P. P. Popovich. Khirurgiia no. 3;85-86 Mr '54.
Data on helminth parasites of the red vole north of the forest zone. Z. A. Gribova. Trudy VNIO no. 13;176-184 '53.
Pathology of organs of the varying hare in cases of helminthic diseases. M. M. Aleinikova. Trudy VNIO no. 13;207-213 '53.
Problem of surgical ascariasis. O. V. Zagaikan. Khirurgiia no. 3;82-83 Mr '54.
"Surgical diseases and postoperative complications caused by ascarides." I. V. Startsev. Reviewed by I. L. Bregadze. Sov. med. 18 no. 5;47 My '54.

WRENCHES
Socket wrench for pins. V. A. Nifontov. Energetik 2 no. 4;17-18 Ap '54.

WRESTLING
(see also subdivision under United States)
Zaits, S. P. [Greco-Roman wrestling] Bor'ba klassicheskaia; posobie po obucheniiu i trenirovke. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 223 p.

WRIGHT, MURIEL HAZEL, 1889-
"A guide to the Indian tribes of Oklahoma." [in English] M. Wright. Reviewed by I. Zolotarevskaia. Sov etn. no 1;188-190 '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WUCHINADA, JAPAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Wuchinada. Viktor Gorokhov. Smena 31 no 8 19-20 Ap '54

X RAYS
Effect of X rays on the absorption spectra of alkali haloid phosphorus activated by tin. A. S. Andrianov, M. L. Kats. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2;253-256 My '54.
Experimental determination of gram-roentgen units in erg -s. K. G. TSimmer. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz 26 no. 3;367-369 Mr '54.
Theory of X ray absorption spectra. A. I. Kostarev, I. B. Borovskii. Zhur. eksp. i teor. fiz. 26 no. 3 377-383 Mr '54.

X RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Effect of preliminary X-ray treatment of the recipient in skin homoplasty in rats A. A. Braun, K. M. Akylbekov. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no 6:1351-1354 Ap '54.
Systemic reticulosarcomatosis as a consequence of prolonged X-ray and radiophosphorus therapy of chronic myeloid leukemia. G. D. Kniazeva. Arkh pat. 16 no 2,36-39 Ap-Je '54

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Krongauz, A. N. [Dosimetric devices for X rays and gamma rays] Dozimetry dlia rentgenovykh i gamma-luchei. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 134 p.
Complications in roentgenotherapy of cancer of the esophagus according to methods of the Institute of Oncology of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. R. A. Kozlova. Nov. med. 36,43-50 '53.
Roentgenotherapy of pre-cancerous affections of the lower lip. A. P. Lazareva Nov med. 36,32-35 '53

XANTHOGENATES
Inhibition of mono- and poly- phenoloxidase activity by xanthogenates. I. D. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 6,1255-1258 Ap '54.

YAKUTIA—CABBAGE
Potatoes and vegetables in the North F. K. Kuz'menko. Sad i og. no. 4 66 Ap '54.

YAKUTIA—HISTORY
"17th century Yakutia in essays." Reviewed by V. I. Shunkov. Vop. ist. no. 4:150-154 Ap '54.

YAKUTIA—POTATOES
Potatoes and vegetables in the North. F. K. Kuz'menko. Sad i og. no. 4-66 Ap '54

YAROPOLETS HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
In the name of the future. Boris Galin. Ogonek 32 no. 16;2-5 Ap '54.

YEAST
Malkov, A. M. [Production of yeast from nonfood substances] Proizvodstvo drozhzhei iz nepishchevogo syr'ia. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 175 p.
Continuous yeast preparation and feeding in fermentation vats. S. V. Bushuev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1: 12-13 '54.
Preservation of pure culture yeast. G. A. Miroshnichenko. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 1;11 '54.

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUNG WOMEN see subdivision under France

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Belgium; Bulgaria; Europe, Western; France; Italy; Rumania, Ukraine, Yugoslavia)
Children of various peoples. Galina Shergova. Ogonek 32 no. 18;20-21 My '54.
Documents of a session of the Executive Committee of the World Federation of Democratic Youth, Stockolm, Jan. 25-28, 1954. Mol. mira no. 2; supplement F '54. 7p.
Friendship. Mol. mira no. 2:1-2 F '54.
World youth activities. Mol mira no 2;44-45 F '54.
Youth, prepare for the holiday of friendship. Mol. mira no. 2;3 F '54.

YOUTH—CONGRESSES
Declaration of the Italian Action Committee of the International Meeting of Rural Youth. Mol. mira no. 2;5 F '54.

Voice of the youth of the world, concerning the magazine "Molodezh' mira," V Nikolaev. Mol. komm 12 no 5:117-124 My '54.

YOUTH HOSTELS see subdivision under Moscow

YUGOSLAVIA—BOUNDARIES—BULGARIA
Uninterrupted provocations G. Vesselinov Nov. Bolg 2 no 11-15 Je '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Criminality in Tito'n Yugoslavia. D. Dobrev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 10,16 Je '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Lies do not lead anywhere. Kh. Gankov. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 13:16 Je '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—FORCED LABOR
Country of prisons and concentration camps S Jovanovich. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 9 15 My '54

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Conference in Athens. D. IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 14 15 Jl '53.
Union of Ankeyn, D. IAnakiev Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 6; 15 Mr '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Flunky visits his master. Nikanan, Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 7:15 Ap '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—POLITICAL PARTIES
Steering in the direction of more fascism Kh. Gankov Nov Bolg. 2 no. 8,10 Ap '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—PRISONS
Country of prisons and concentration camps. S Jovanovich. Nov. Bolg 2 no 9:15 My '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Campaign calendar of the Russian Corps; April. Nashi vesti 10 no. 55:13 My '54.

YUGOSLAVIA—YOUTH
Tito'n clique, the enemy of youth. M. Peshev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 8:14 Ap '53.

YUMIN—PETROLEUM
Petroleum in the Gobi Desert. Chi'e Ma ch'i. Nan. Kit. no. 23:34-35 D '54

YUNNAN PROVINCE—ROCKS
Petrified "forests." Kitai no. 1,32 33 Ja '54.

ZAGORSK DISTRICT- AIRPLANES- -MODELS
Airplane model builders of Zagorsk District. II Dubrovin. Kryl rod. 5 no. 4:35 d Ap '54.

M. L. Shneiderovich, P. [illegible] Reviewed by B. IA Ivanov, A. Afanas'ev Trop. i mal. 11 no. 4 50-54 Ja '54.

ZAKHARIN, GRIGORII ANTONOVICH, 1829-1897
G. A. Zakharin, pioneer in organization of Russian health resorts. V. A. Alekseandrov. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 4:11-18 Jl-Ag '54.
Great therapeutist and hygienist, 125th anniversary of the birth of G. A. Zakharin. A. G. Gabrichevskii. Terap. arkh. 26 no. 1:1-11 Ja-F '54.
Leader of Russian medicine, 125th anniversary of birth of G. A. Zakharin. A. G. Gabrichevskii. Klin. med. 32 no. 2:3-10 F '54.
Outstanding figure in medicine, G. A. Zakharin. P. A. Artem'ev, Klin. med. 32 no. 2:11-20 F '54.

ZAPOROGHANS
A monument to the Zaporozhians in the Louvre. IA. Krivonos. Oponek 12 no. 9-10 My '54.

ZAPOROZHE REGION—LOESS
Colloid dispersion minerals and the colloid content of loess in the region of Zaporozhe City. I. D. Gedroikh. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 2:161-167 My '54.

ZLOUS see subdivision under Azerbaijan

ZELINSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH, 1861-1953
Meeting in honor of N. D. Zelinskii. Vest. AN [illegible] no. 1:90-91 Ap '54.

ZERKALOVA, D. V.
A half hour on stage. I. Nikolaeva. Ogonek no. 16,30 Ap '54.

ZHEBELEV, SERGEI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1867
"Northern Black Sea Region." [illegible] viewed by D. B. Shebalin. Vop. istor. no. 4 [illegible] Ap '54.

ZHILETSKOV FAMILY
Love of land [illegible] no. 26 27 Ap '54.

ZHITOMIR PROVINCE—MEDICINE, RURAL
They joined in the movement. I. Mikoshevskii. Fel'd i [illegible] 4 no. 3 3 Ap Je '54

ZHUKOV, I. A.
"Traditional processes in electric [illegible] II Elements of theory and calculation of [illegible] Venikov, I. A. Zhukov. Reviewed by I. P. Kopylov. Elektrichestvo no. 4,91 Ap '54

ZHURIN, N. I.
For purposes of fulness and exactness in the [illegible] with the parents of pupils" Pered. peredovoi nauki. "N. I. Zhurin, "The work [illegible] the parents of pupils." Reviewed by [illegible] eva and I. S. Marchenko) [illegible] 151 '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

The following publications have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the United States Libraries holding or receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

DOBROVOL'SKAIA, V. I. Sostavlenie alfavitnogo kataloga [The compilation of an alphabetical catalog] Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953 32 p (M vo kul'tury RSFSR. Mosk gos. bibliotech. in-t im V. M. Molotova Lektsii dla studentov-zaochnikov po kursu "Bibliotechnye katalogi")

GRIGOR'EV, G K. Tekhnologiia glubokoi pechati [Technology of intaglio printing] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 210 p.

LAZAREV, M. L. Navstrechu chitateliu. Stranichki iz zhizni b-ki [Helping the reader, pages from the life of a library]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 64 p.

MINIMUM BIBLIOTECHNOI TEKHNIKI V RAIONNYKH, GORODSKIKH, SEL'SKIKH I DETSKIKH BIBLIOTEKAKH. Instruktsila i uchetnye formy [The minimum of library science for district, municipal, village and children's libraries; rules and record forms]. Izd. 7-e. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 80 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR, Glav. upr. kul't.-prosvet. uchrezhdenii Upr bibliotek)

ORGANIZATSIIA I TEKHNIKA SOVETSKOI KNIZHNOI TORGOVLI. Ucheb. posobie dlia knigotorg. tekhnikumov [Organization and techniques of the Soviet book trade; textbook for bookselling trade schools] Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 240 p.

PROPAGANDA ESTESTVENNONAUCHNOI LITERATURY V MASSOVYKH BIBLIOTEKAKH [Popularizing natural science books in public libraries]. Red. E. V. Seglin i A. F. Sadof'ev. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953 64 p. (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina. Nauch.-metod kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Bibliogr. otd.)

SAKHAROV, V F. Mezhdubibliotechnyi i zaochnyi abonement [Inter-library loans and loans by mail] Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 31 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR. Leningr. gos bibliotech. in-t im. N.K.Krupskoi. Lektsii dlia studentov zaoch. otd-nii po kursu "Bibliotekovedenie").

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

DIALEKTICHESKII MATERIALIZM [Dialectical materialism] Pod obshch. red. G. F. Aleksandrova. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 439 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t filosofii)

4. HISTORY

ANDREEV, A. M. Bor'ba litovskogo naroda za Sovetskuiu vlast' 1918-1919 gg. [Aid of the Lithuanian people in the struggle for Soviet control, 1918-1919]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 162 p.

BORDZHALOV, E. V chem sostoit znachenie Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii [The significance of the Great October Socialist Revolution]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 72 p.

DREVNII VOSTOK. Kniga dlia chteniia [The ancient East; a reader]. Pod red. V.V.Struve. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 224 p.

KONCHALOVSKAIA, N Nasha drevniaia stolitsa. Kartiny iz proshlogo Moskvy [Our ancient capital, scenes from Moscow's past]. Khudozh V Favorskii. Moskva, Detgiz
Book 3. 1953 119 p

PANKRATOVA, A. M., ed Istoriko-bytovye ekspeditsii 1949-1950 Materialy k voprosu rassloeniia krest'ianstva i formirovaniia proletariata v Rossii kontsa XIX - nachala XX v [The 1949-1950 expedition for the study of sociology and history, materials on the splitting up of the peasantry and the forming of a proletariat in Russia at the end of the 19th and the beginning of the 20th century]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 240 p

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Atlas of modern history] Atlas novoi istorii Moskva.
Pt. 2 1954 52 p

ZLATOPOLSKII, D L Obrazovanie i razvitie SSSR kak soiuznogo gosudarstva [Formation and development of the U.S.S.R. as a union state]. Moskva, Gos izd iurid lit., 1954. 223 p.

5. SOCIAL SCIENCES

BOGOMOLOV, V. K. Uchet i kal'kuliatsiia v molochnoi promyshlennosti [Accounting and computation in the dairy industry]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953 176 p.

DVORKIN, I O proizvedenii V.I.Lenina "Imperializm, kak vysshaia stadiia kapitalizma" [V I.Lenin's work "Imperialism as the highest phase of capitalism"] 2-e, dop. izd Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 64 p. (V pomoshch' propagandistu).

FEDULOV, V S., ed. Organizatsiia ucheta s primeneniem schetnykh mashin [Organization of accounting with the use of computing machines]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952 192 p

FINOGEEV, P. Spetsial'nye sredstva uchrezhdenii, sostoiashchikh na mestnom biudzhete. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 68 p.

GONCHAROV, A.I. Nash opyt organizatsii torgovli furazhom [Organization of the feed trade] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 64 p

ISAEV, K. Profgruppa na predpriiatii [Trade-union representatives in industry]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 79 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

ISAKOV, V. I Uchet i normirovanie material'nykh zapasov v promyshlennom predpriiatii s primeneniem schetnykh mashin [Accounting and establishing norms for raw materials in stock at industrial enterprises with the use of tabulating machines]. Moskva, Gosstatizdat, 1953. 228 p. (TsSU SSSR. Soiuzmashuchet)

KASIMOVSKII, E. Rezhim ekonomii [Economic cycle]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 104 p.

LAPONOGOV, I. Vengerskaia narodnaia respublika [Hungarian People's Republic] Voennoe izd-vo, 1954. 175 p.

LIVSHITS, R. S. Ocherki po razmeshcheniiu promyshlennosti SSSR [Essays on the distribution of industry in the U. S. S. R.] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 360 p

MAIZENBERG, L. TSenoobrazovanie v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR [Determination of prices in the national economy of the U. S. S. R.]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 263 p.

NAPORKO, A. G. Ocherki razvitiia zheleznodorozhnogo transporta SSSR [Essays on the development of railroad transportation in the U S S R] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954. 126 p

NEMOV, N Chto daet sotsialisticheskomu khoziaistvu ekonomiia i berezhlivost' [What economizing and thrift contribute to socialist economy]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953 63 p

NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH SHCHORS Avt teksta K. I Il'bitenko. Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953 32 p (TSentr. muzei Sovetskoi Armii)

NOTKIN, A I Voprosy opredeleniia ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti kapital'nykh vlozhenii v promyshlennosti SSSR [Problems in determining the economic effectiveness of capital investments in the U. S. S R industry] Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1953. 111 p (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t ekonomiki)

ORGANIZATSIONNO-MASSOVAIA RABOTA PROFESSIONAL'NYKH SOIUZOV [Large-scale organizational work by trade unions] Ucheb. posobie dlia slushatelei shkol profdvizheniia Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 143 p. (Mosk vyssh shkola profdvizhenia)

PARFAN'IAK, P. Voprosy bankovskogo kontrolia rublem v promyshlennosti [Problems of bank control of industry through the ruble]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 144 p

ROCHET, WALDEK Put' k osvobozhdeniiu krest'ianstva. Per s frants. V. Liubimovoi [Toward emancipation of the peasantry. Translation from the French] Moskva, Izd inostr. lit., 1953. 176 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie Ob itogakh vypolneniia gosudarstvennogo plana razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva SSSR v 1953 g [Results of the fulfillment of the state plan for the development of the national economy of the U. S. S. R. in 1953] Soobshchenie TSentr stat upr pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 31 p.

SAVICHEV, P. Uchet i inventarizatsiia nezavershennogo proizvodstva [Accounting and inventory of unfinished products] [Moskva ?] Gosfinizdat, 1954 80 p (V pomoshch' khoziaistvennomu aktivu predpriiatii)

SPRAVOCHNIK NALOGOVOGO RABOTNIKA [Handbook for the tax worker] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 336 p

SPRAVOCHNIK PO TRUDU I ZARABOTNOI PLATE V STROITEL'STVE [Reference book on labor and wages in the building industry] Pod obshch red. S.A. Mitina Moskva, Gos izd lit po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 352 p

SVIDERSKII, IA Organizatsiia raboty inspektora gosudarstvennykh dokhodov [Organization of work of the state income inspector] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 120 p

TIMOSHINA, T Zapiski profgrupporga [Notes of a trade union group organizer] Lit zapis' IU. Kornilova Moskva, Profizdat, 1953 68 p

TOMPAKOV, L A Gigiena torgovli pishchevymi produktami [Hygiene of the food trade] Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953 44 p (V pomoshch' prodavtsu sel'skoi lavki)

TSAPKIN, N Nalogi i sbory s kolkhozov i naselenila [Taxes and duties from collective farms and private persons] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 224 p.

UDALOVA, K Statisticheskii uchet v sisteme gosudarstvennogo strakhovaniia [Statistical accounting in the system of state insurance] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 64 p.

VAITSVAIG, N K. Koreiskaia narodno-demokraticheskaia respublika [Korean People's Democratic Republic] Moskva, Izd Akad nauk SSSR, 1954 447 p

VEITSMAN, N R Bukhgalterskii uchet i sovetskii bukhgalter [Accounting and the Soviet accountant]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954 60 p

VINOGRADOV, V I Organizatsiia i tekhnika sovetskoi torgovli [Organization and techniques of Soviet trade]. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954 560 p

VOLGIN, S. Plody truda [The fruit of labor] Tashkent, Gosizdat Uzbekskoi SSR, 1953 16 p

ZA MIR I DRUZHBU! Chetverty Vsemirnyi festival' molodezhi i studentov v Bukhareste [For peace and friendship. 4th World Festival of Youth and Students in Bucharest] Foto-al'bom. Avt. teksta B. Burkov. Foto D. Bal'termantsa i S. Kosyreva. Moskva, Izogiz, 1953. [32] p.

ZAKHARCHENKO, V Festival' [Festival] [Bukharest, Avg 1953]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 168 p.

ZOTOV, V. Za krutoi pod"em proizvodstva prodovol'stvennykh tovarov [For a sharp rise in the production of food products] Gospolitizdat, 1954 70 p

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BAKHSHIEV, D. Partiinoe stroitel'stvo v usloviiakh pobedy sotsializma v SSSR (1935 g. - iiun' 1941 g.) [Party development at the time of the victory of socialism in the U S S.R (1935 - June 1941)] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954 256 p.

DENISOV, A Konstitutsiia SSSR i ee mezhdunarodnoe znachenie [Constitution of the U.S.S.R. and its international significance]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 63 p.

DENISOV, A.I., ed. Konstitutsiia SSSR; sbornik statei [Constitution of the U.S.S.R, collected articles]. Moskva, Izd. Mosk. Univ., 1954. 149 p.

FEOFANOV, O. Burzhuaznaia kul'tura na sluzhbe imperialisticheskoi reaktsii [Bourgeois culture in the service of imperialist reaction] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 164 p.

IMPERIALISTICHESKAIA BOR'BA ZA AFRIKU I OSVOBODITEL'NOE DVIZHENIE NARODOV. Sbornik statei [Imperialist struggle for Africa and the liberation movement among peoples; collection of articles]. Red. kollegiia: V. IA. Vasil'eva [i dr.]. Moskva, Akad nauk SSSR, 1953. 343 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t ekonomiki)

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA TSentral'nyi Komitet. Obrashchenie TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza ko vsem izbirateliam, k rabochim i rabotnitsam, krest'ianam i krest'iankam, k sovetskoi intelligentsii, k voinam Sovetskoi Armii i Voenno-Morskogo Flota [Appeal from the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union to all electors, working men and women, peasants, Soviet intellectuals and members of the armed forces] Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 24 p.

NASHA VELIKAIA RODINA [Our great country] Kollektiv avtorov Izd. 3-e, perer. i dop. Gospolitizdat, 1953 516 p.

NUSUPBEKOV, A Ob"edinenie kazakhskikh zemel' v Kazakhskoi Sovetskoi Sotsialisticheskoi Respublike [Consolidation of Kazakh lands in the Kazakh S.S.R.]. Alma-Ata, AN Kazakhskoi SSR, 1953 99 p

TRUKHANOVSKII, V. Protiv proiskov imperialisticheskikh podzhigatelei voiny [Against the intrigues of imperialist warmongers]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 88 p.

U CHZHUAN-DA. Taivan' Per. s kitaisk. M. A Butenko. [Taiwan. Translation from the Chinese]. Pod red. P I Glushakova. Moskva, Izd inost. lit., 1953. 67 p.

VOLKOV, F D Krakh angliiskoi politiki interventsii i diplomaticheskoi izoliatsii Sovetskogo gosudarstva [Failure of the English policy of intervention and the diplomatic isolation of the Soviet state]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 400 p

VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE RABOTNIKOV MTS Moskva, 1954. Obrashchenie uchastnikov Vsesoiuznogo soveshchaniia rabotnikov MTS, sozvannogo TsK KPSS i Sovetom Ministrov SSSR. Ko vsem rabochim, spetsialistam i sluzhashchim mashinno-traktornykh stantsii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Appeal from the participants in the All-Union Conference of Workers of Machine-Tractor Sations, called by the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union and the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. To all workers, technicians and employees of machine-tractor stations in the Soviet Union]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 16 p.

WO CHUANG-TA Taivan'. Per. s kitaisk. M. A. Butenko [Taiwan. Translation from the Chinese]. Pod. red. P. I Glushakova. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 67 p.

7. LAW

AKSENENKOK, G. A. Pravo zemlepol'zovaniia sovkhozov, MTS i podsobnykh khoziaistv [Right to land tenure by state farms, machine-tractor stations and auxiliary enterprises]. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 143 p. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t prava)

HUNGARY. Laws, statutes, etc. Ugolovnyi (obshchaia chast') i ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeksy Vengerskoi narodnoi respubliki [Criminal (general section) and criminal procedure code of the Hungarian People's Republic] Red. V.F. Kirichenko Moskva, Izd. Inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.

KARASS, A.V. Pravo gosudarstvennoi sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti; ob'ekty i soderzhanie [Right of state socialist ownership, objectives and contents]. Moskva, Izd. Ak. nauk SSSR, 1954 270 p.

KHALFINA, R.O. Znachenie i sushchnost' dogovorov v sovetskom sotsialisticheskom grazhdanskom prave [Meaning and essence of contracts in Soviet socialist civil law] Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR, 1954. 239 p

VENEDIKTOV, A.V Grazhdansko-pravovaia okhrana sotsialisticheskoi sobstvennosti v SSSR [Civil law protection of socialist property in the U S.S.R.]. Moskva, Ak. nauk SSSR, 1954. 267 p.

8. EDUCATION

AKIMOV, A.M Zapiski vratarla [Notes of a goalkeeper]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 96 p.

ANDREEVA, M. S. Politiko-prosvetitel'naia rabota v derevne v kontse vosstanovitel'nogo perioda (1924-1925 gg.) Lektsii dlia studentov bibliotech. in-tov po kursu "Istoriia kul'turprosvetraboty". [Political education in villages at the end of the reconstruction period (1924-1925). Lectures for library school students as part of the course "History of cultural and educational activity"]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 24 p. (M-vo kul'tury RSFSR Mosk. gos. bibliotech in-t im. V. M. Molotova)

BELIAEV, I N Basketbol v SSSR. Spravochnik za 1951-1952 gody [Basketball in the U. S S. R., reference book for 1951-1952] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 235 p

BYLEEVA, L V. Podvizhnye igry Uchob. posobie dlia in-tov fiz. kul'tury [Outdoor games; textbook for physical culture institutes] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 104 p

DESHIN, D. F. Profilaktika sportivnogo travmatizma [The prevention of injuries in sports]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 111 p

EDINAIA VSESOIUZNAIA SPORTIVNAIA KLASSIFIKATSIIA [Unified all-Union sports classification]. Utv Kom po delam fiz. kul'tury i sporta pri Sovete Ministrov SSSR [14/X 1952 g.]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 116 p.

GRANATKIN, V. Igra vratarla [The goalkeeper's game] 2-e izd Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953 112 p

GUSAK, SH.Z. Al'bom gimnasticheskikh piramid [Book on gymnastic pyramids] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 48 p.

IAGODOVSKII, K.P. Prakticheskie zaniatiia po estestvoznaniiu v nachal'noi shkole [Practical studies in natural science in the elementary school]. Izd. 4-e, pererabot. Pod red. M.N.Skatkina. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 332 p

IGROTEKA V DETSKIKH VNESHKOL'NYKH UCHRE. ZHDENIIAKH I SHKOLAKH [Game catalogs in children's clubs and schools] Instruktivno-metod pis'mo s al'bomom chertezhei nastol'nykh igr. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 64 p. (Upr. shkol Mosk pro sveshchenila RSFSR)

IZ OPYTA VOSPITATEL'NOI RABOTY V MLADSHEI GRUPPE DETSKOGO SADA [From experience in educational work in the youngest kindergarten group] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 96 p.

KOLLEGORSKII, V. V. Nastol'nyi tennis [Table tennis] Uchob. posobie dlia sektsii kollektivov fiz kul'tury Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 160 p

LATYSHEV, N. Sudeistvo sorevnovanii po futbolu [Refereeing soccer games]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 200 p.

NEMUKHIN, A. N. Lyzhnyi sport v SSSR. Spravochnik za 1951/52 g. [Skiing in the U. S. S. R.; handbook for 1951-52.] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 96 p

PCHELKO, A.S. Naglidnye posobiia po arifmetike v II klasse [Visual aids in arithmetic for the second grade]. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 35 p (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia Zaoch. metod. konsul'tatsiia).

PUSHKAREVA, M.D. O chtenii detei v sem'e [Reading by children at home]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 51 p (Roditeliam o vospitanii)

SERGEEV, I.P. Bystree! Vyshe! Dal'she! [Faster! Higher! Onward!]. [2-e izd.]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953 286 p.

SHAKHMATNYI KODEKS SSSR. Utv. Glav. upr. po fiz kul'ture i sportu M-va zdravookhraneniia SSSR 1 apr 1953 g. [Chess rules of the U.S.S.R; approved April 1, 1953 by the Main Administration of Physical Culture and Sports of the Ministry of Public Health] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 31p.

SOTNIK, IU. Uchitel' plavan'ia [Swimming instructor]. Ris. I. Semenova. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 48 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

TSETLIN, P.M., FADEEV, V.M. Basketbol. Naglia i uchob. posobie po tekhnike igry [Basketball; Illustrated textbook on playing technique]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 56 p.

ZAKOZHURNIKOVA, M. L. Obuchenie izlozheniiu i sochineniiu v nachal'noi shkole [Teaching exposition and composition in elementary schools] Izd. 3-e. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 79 p. (Akad. ped nauk RSFSR)

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

DMITRIEV, IU. Russkii tsirk [Russian circus]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953 264 p.

LAKOVLEV, V. Dmitrii Nikolaevich Orlov. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 91 p.

MARTYNOV, I. Gosudarstvennyi russkii narodnyi khor imeni Piatnitskogo [The Piatnitskii Russian national folk chorus]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 136 p.

PENIE I MUZYKA [Songs and music]. Ucheb. posobie dlia ped. uchilishch. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. Pod red. V. N. Shatskoi. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 236 p.

REZNIKOVA, Z. Bal'nyi tanets. Metod posobie dlia rukovoditelei samodeiatel'nykh tants kollektivov i prepodavatelei kruzhkov bal'nykh tantsev [Ballroom dancing, methodology manual for instructors of amateur dance groups] Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 335 p. (B-chka "Khudozh. samodeiatel'nost' ", no. 36)

UKRAINKA, L. Lesnaia pesnia. Drama-feerlia v 3-kh d. Per. s ukr. M. Isakovskogo [Song of the forest; play fantasy in 3 acts Translation from the Ukrainian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 111 p. (Massovaia serlia)

ZHUKOV, A. Oborudovanie i prostoishee oformlenie maloi sistny [Equipment and simplest installations for a small stage]. Moskva, 1953. 62 p. (Vsesoiuz. dom nar. tvorchestva im. N. K. Krupskoi)

10. FINE ARTS

ARKHITEKTURNOE TVORCHESTVO. Sbornik [Creative work in architecture, collected papers]. Pod red. M.P. TSapenko. Kiev, Akad. arkhitektury Ukr. SSR, 1953. 157 p (Akad. arkhitektury Ukr SSR. In-t istorii i teorii arkhitektury. Voprosy teorii arkhitektury).

BORIS IVANOVICH PROROKOV. [Vstupit. stat'ia A. Kamenskogo]. Moskva, "Sov. khudozhnik", 1953. 95 p.

GINTSBERG, A. S. Proektirovanie zhilykh zdanii dlia industrial'nogo stroitel'stva [Planning housing for industrial construction] Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo arkhit. i gradostroit., 1950.

GREMISLAVSKII, I. Tekhnika teatral'no-dekoratsionnoi zhivopisi [Techniques of decorative art for the theater] Ucheb. posobie dlia khudozh. i teatral'nykh ucheb. zavedenii Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 131 p. (Stsenicheskaia eksperim. laboratoriia pri MKhAT SSSR im. M. Gor'kogo).

KELDYSH, V. M., ed. Issledovaniia konstrudtsii vysotnykh zdanii [Studies on designing high buildings] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkh., 1953. 176 p.

KHOMUTETSKII, N.F. Leningrad. Ocherk arkhitektury [Leningrad; survey of architecture]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektura, 1953. 211 p.

KRESTOV, M.A. Oblitsovka fasadov plitami i detaliami iz dekorativnogo betona [Covering facades with tiles and pieces of decorative concrete]. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 64 p. (Akad. arkhitektury SSSR. Nauch.-issled. in-t stroit. tekhniki).

LAPIN, V. A. Osnovy risovaniia dlia stroitelei [Fundamentals of architectural drafting]. Ucheb. posobie dlia inzh.-stroit. vuzov i fak. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 166 p.

LEBEDEV, A. K. Vasilii Vasil'evich Vereshchagin. 1842-1904. Moskva, "Iskusstvo", 1953. 51 p. (Massovaia b-ka)

MASTERA SOVETSKOI ARKHITEKTURY OB ARKHITEKTURE [Masters of Soviet architecture on architecture]. Pod obshch red M.P TSapenko Kiev, Akad arkhitektury Ukr. SSR, 1953 176 p (Akad. arkhitektury Ukr. SSR In-t istorii i teorii arkhitektury. Voprosy teorii arkhitektury)

PANIN, N.A. Sovety molodym figuristam [Advice to young figure skaters]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 80 p

PAVLOVSKII, B V. A.K.Denisov-Ural'skii. Sverdlovsk, Sverdl. kn-vo, 1953. 86 p.

PODGOTOVKA PO RISOVANIIU UCHITELEI NACHAL'NOI SHKOLY [Training drawing instructors of elementary schools] Pod red. G.V. Labunskoi, Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953 52 p. (Akad ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t khudozh. vospitaniia Ped chteniia)

SHCHUSEV, P V Mosty i ikh arkhitektura [Bridges and their architecture]. Moskva, Gos izd lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 360 p.

TALEPOROVSKII, V Russkie arkhitektory. Ocherki [Russian architects, sketches]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 208 p.

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

ALYMOV, S. Stikhi i pesni [Verse and songs]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953 95 p.

ARAKSMANIAN, A. Mikael Nalbandian Drama v 4-kh d., 11 kart. Per. s arm. i dram. red. I. Lukovskogo [Mikael Nalbandian; play in 4 acts, 11 scenes. Translated from the Armenian] Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 116 p

ARKHANGEL'SKII, A.F. "Voina i mir" L.N.Tolstogo - geroicheskaia epopeia russkogo naroda. Iz tsikla lektsii o L N Tolstom. (K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia) [L.N.Tolstoi's "War and Peace," a heroic epic of the Russian people; from a series of lectures of L N.Tolstoi (on the 125th anniversary of his birth)]. Tula, Obl. kn. izd., 1953. 92 p. (Muzei-usad'ba L N.Tolstogo IAsnaia Poliana).

AVDEEV, V. Povesti i rasskazy [Stories and tales]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 160 p. (Massovaia serlia).

AVIZHIUS, I. Povesti i rasskazy. Avtoriz. per s litovsk. D.Shlapoberskien i V.Shklovskogo [Stories and tales. Authorized translation from the Lithuanian]. Vil'nius, Goslitizdat Litovsk. SSR, 1953. 337 p.

BASHIROV, G. Chest'. Roman. Avtoriz per s tatarsk. R.Faizovoi [Honor, a novel. Authorized translation from the Tatar]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 348 p.

BAZHAN, M. U Spasskoi bashni. Stikhotvoreniia. Per. s ukr. [At the Spasskiy tower; poems. Translation from the Ukrainian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 55 p.

BEL'CHIKOV, N. F. Velikie traditsii russkoi klassicheskoi literatury. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii [Great traditions of Russian classical literature. Stenographic record of a public lecture]. Leningrad, 1953. 36 p. (Vsesoiuz. o-vo po rasprostraneniiu polit i nauch. znanii. Leningr. otd-nie)

BELINSKII, V. G. Polnoe sobranie soc works]. Red. kollegiia: N. F. Bel'c Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR.
Vol. 3. Stat'i i retsenzii. Piatid ka. 1839-1840 [Articles year old uncle. 1839-184(

BIADULIA, Z. Letopistsy i drugie ras belorussk. B. IAkovleva [Chronicl stories. Translation from the Whit skva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 143 p. (Ma

BIANKI, V. Lesnye domishki [Little Ris. E. Racheva. Moskva, Detgiz, det. sada. Moi pervye knizhki)

BOGDANOVICH, M. Izbrannye proizv lorussk [Selected works. Translat Russian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 195

BOGOLIUBOV, N. N. Metodika chisto of teaching calligraphy]. Moskva,

BOROVIKOV, G. Stroitel' Dokumental'naia povest' [The builder, a documentary] Moskva, Profizdat, 1954 132 p

BRAZHNIK, N. I. Izuchenie romana L N. Tolstogo "Voina i mir" v srednei shkole [Study of L N Tolstoi's novel "War and peace" in secondary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 91 p (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

DEMENT'EV, A. Russkaia sovetskaia literatura [Soviet Russian literature] Izd 2-e Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953 446 p.

DICKENS, CHARLES Prikliuchenila Olivera Tvista [The adventures of Oliver Twist]. Per A V Krivtsovoi. Moskva, "Mosk. rabochii", 1953. 472 p (B-ka dlia iunoshestva)

DONIKOV, N Vodolazy. Rasskazy [Divers, short stories] Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954 117 p

ELLIAI Churumchuku Skazka Per s iakutsk. A Kochetkova [Churumchuku; a story. Translation from the Yakut] Moskva, Detgiz, 1954 32 p.

FONVIZIN, D I Brigadir. Nedorosl' [The brigadier. The minor] Moskva, "Mosk rabochii, 1953 132 p (B-ka dlia iunoshestva)

FROLOV, V O sovetskoi komedii [Soviet comedy] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1954 339 p

FURMANOV, D A. Chapaev. Ill. B Preobrazhenskogo i M. Domogatskogo. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 287 p (B-ka sovetskogo romana)

GALANOV, B. Boris Polevoi, kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk [Boris Polevoi, a critical and biographical sketch] Detgiz, 1953 56 p

GALGOLEV, N A. Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii Iz kursa lektsii po istorii russkoi literatury XIX veka [Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii; from a lecture course on the history of Russian literature of the 19th century]. Pod red N. K. Gudzlia Moskva, 1953. 43 p. (Mosk ordena Lenina gos. un-t im. M V Lomonosova)

GIRA, L. Izbrannoe. Per s litovsk pod red. M Zenkevicha [Selections Translated from the Lithuanian] Vil'nius, Gos. izd khudozh. lit. Litovsk. SSR, 1952 166 p.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON Faust. Per. B. Pasternaka Vstupit. stat'ia i komment N. N. Vil'monta. Ill. A. Goncharova. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 619 p.

GOR'KII, M. O literature. Lit.-kritich. stat'i [Literature; literary criticism articles]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel' ", 1953. 867 p.

GRENLANDIIA. Sbornik statei. Sokr per. s datsk. V P. Mikhailova i R R. Oberga [Greenland; collection of articles. Abridged translation from the Danish] Red. i vstupit. stat'ia G. A. Agranat. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 308 p.

GRODNENSKII, G Vitalii Bianki. Kritiko-biogr. ocherk [Vitalii Bianki, a critical and biographical sketch]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 48 p. (Dom det. knigi)

HOMER. Odis — .. ..
[Odyssey

KIRK, G Den'gi d'iavola. Roman. Per. s datsk. i predisl. N Krymovoi [The devil's money, novel. Translated from the Danish] Red. A Mironova. Moskva, Izd. inostr lit., 1953 223 p.

KOL'TSOV, A V Stikhotvoreniia [Verse]. Vstupit. stat'ia, podgot teksta i primech L Plotkina Red. kollegiia: V G Bazanov [i dr.] Leningrad, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 327 p. (B-ka poeta. Malaia seriia. Izd. 3-e).

KONDRAT'EV, S. P Metodicheskoe rukovodstvo k prepodavaniiu latinskogo iazyka v 8-10-kh klassakh srednei shkoly [Methodical guide to teaching the Latin in the 8th and 10th classes of secondary schools]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 99 p

KRAVETS', O Devochka iz Khan'pu. Per. s ukr. A. Kravchenko [The little girl from Han'pu. Translation from the Ukrainian]. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 64 p. (Kniga za knigoi)

KRUNDEL', P. N Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829. Pamiatka chitateliu [Aleksandr Sergeevich Griboedov, 1795-1829; a reader's guide] Moskva, 1954. 36 p. (Gos. b-ka SSSR im. V. I. Lenina)

L.N. TOLSTOI. K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. Material v pomoshch' uchiteliu [L.N. Tolstoi (on the 125th anniversary of his birth), material to help the teacher]. Pod obshch. red. V V.Gubbkova. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 96 p.

LEKTSII PO ISTORII RUSSKOI SOVETSKOI LITERATURY [Lectures on the history of Soviet Russian literature] Pod red A. I. Metchenka. Moskva. (Mosk. ordena Lenina gos. un-t im. M. V Lomonosova)
Book 3. 1953. 103 p

LENINGRAD. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Rukopisi I.S. Turgenova. Opisanie [Manuscripts of I S. Turgenev]. Leningrad, 1953. 149 p. (Gos. ordena Trudovogo Krasnogo Znameni publichnaia b-ka im. M E. Saltykova-Shchedrina. Trudy otd rukopisei)

MAKHMUDOV, KH. Kazakhsko-russkii slovar' [Kazakh-Russian dictionary] Alma-Ata, Akademiia nauk Kazak SSR, 1954. 574 p

MEL'NIK, V. Istrebitel'. Povest' [Fighter pilots; a tale]. Ris. M Shtaermana. Kiev, "Rad. pis'mennik," 1953. 326 p.

MIKHALKOV, S. A chto u vas? [And what do you have?] Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 16 p. (B chika det. nauka)

MIKHALKOV, S. Rakl Komediia v 3-kh d [Crawfish, comedy in 3 acts]. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 86 p

MIRAKHMEDOV, A. Mirza Fatali Akhundov. Baku, Azerneshr, 1953 64 p. (Akad nauk Azerbaidzh. SSR In-t literatury i iazyka im. Nizami)

MISHURA, S Berezhany Roman [Berezhany, novel]. Ris. Z.Valkovinskoi. Kiev, "Rad. pis'mennik," 1953 627 p.

MOLIERE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN. Meshchanin vo dvorianstve. Komediia v 5-ti d [The would-be gentleman, comedy in 5 acts]. Per N.M Liubimova. Pod red A.A.Smirnova. Stikhi v per. B.IArkho. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 76 p

N.A. NEKRASOV I IAROSLAVSKII KRAI [N.A. Nekrasov and Yaroslavl region]. Sbornik statei. Redkollegiia V.Ryzmashevskii (otv. red.) [i dr.]IAroslavl', IAroslavsk. kn-vo, 1953, 195 p.

NAUMOV, E.I. Seminarii po Maiakovskomu [Seminar on Maiakovskii]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot i dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 267 p.

NERIS, S Stikhotvoreniia i poemy. Per. s litovsk. [Verse and poems, translated from the Lithuanian]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 303 p.

NEVOLIN, A. Zdravstvui, "Avrora" [Hail "Avrora"]. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 144 p.

NOVOPOL'TSEV, A. Skazki [Fairy tales] Red. i vstupit. stat'ia E V.Pomerantsevoi. Kuibyshev, Oblgiz, 1952. XVIII, 222 p.

O PISATEL'SKOM TRUDE. Sbornik statei i vystuplenii sovetskikh pisatelei [Authorship; collection of articles and addresses by Soviet writers]. Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'", 1953. 372 p.

OMULEVSKII, I V. Shag za shagom [Step by step] [Irkutsk], Irkutskoe kn-vo, 1953 368 p.

ORLOV, S. Gorodok Stikhi [Small town, verse] Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953 104 p.

PESNI SVOBODNOI ALBANII. Per. s albansk. D.Semenova [Songs of free Albania, translated from the Albanian] Predisl. G.Gulia Moskva, Izd. inostr lit., 1953 104 p.

P'ESY SOVETSKIKH PISATELEI [Plays by Soviet writers] Moskva, 'Iskusstvo',
Vol 2. 1953 680 p.

PETROVSKAIA, V. I Petr Andreevich Pavlenko (1899-1951). Pamiatka chitateliu [Petr Andreevich Pavlenko, 1899-1951; a reader's guide]. Moskva, 1954. 20 p (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im V I Lenina Sovetskie pisateli)

PLODOPRUD, L. Entomologicheskaia literatura. Rekomendatel'nyi ukazatel' proizvedenii entom. pisatelei, imeiushchikhsia v perevode na russkii iazyk [Entomological literature; a recommended index of works of Entomological writers available in Russian translation]. Moskva, 1953 64 p (Gos. ordena Lenina b-ka SSSR im V I Lenina, Otdel pechati b-ki Entom. SSR)

POKUSAEV, E I N G Chernyshevskii (Kritiko-biograficheskii ocherk) [N.G Chernyshevskii; critical biographical sketch]. Saratov, Saratovsk kn-vo, 1953 144 p

POLIAKOV, M. Vissarion Grigor'evich Belinskii Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953 80 p (B-chka V pomoshch' lektoru no 23)

POPOV, L. Svet nad taigoi. Stikhotvoreniia i poemy Avtoriz. per. s iakutsk [Light over the taiga; verse and poems. Authorized translation from the Yakutsk] Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953 94 p

POZHAROVA, M. Stikhi dlia detei [Verse for children] Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953 52 p.

PRISHVIN, M. Venok sveta. Izbrannoe [The garland of light; selections] Moskva, 'Molodaia gvardiia' 1954 503 p

PROKOF'EV, A Na Rodine nashei [In our land] Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 31 p.

RYTKHEU Liudi nashego berega. Rasskazy. Avtoriz. per. s chukotsk A Smolitina [People of our shore, Tales. Authorized translation from the Chukchi] Illiustr. I Mukhinoi i N.Mazeninskikh. Leningrad, Molodaia gvardiia," 1953 256 p

SABAKHATIN, A. Matysh khanym. Rasskazy [Hey-ho Hanum; stories] Moskva, Detgiz, 1954 112 p (Shkol'naia b-ka)

SAKHIA, A. Ekaterine Per. s gruzinsk [Ekaterine, translated from the Georgian] Moskva, Gos. Izdatel'st, 1953. 119 p.

SAKSE, A Iskry v mgle. Roman Per. s latyshsk. Dzidry Vera [Embers in the night, a novel Translated from the Latvian]. [Ch. 1]. Riga, Latgosizdat, 1951 261 p

SAKSE, A. Trudnoe plemia Roman Per. s latyshsk D.Glezera [A toiling breed, a novel Translated from the Latvian] Riga Latgosizdat, 1953 264 p

SBORNIK MNOGOAKTNYKH P'ES, T 4 [Collection of length plays. Vol 4]. Moskva, Prosvetizdat, 1954 344 p

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Selected works]. Sost. i vstupit. stat'ia M M Morozova Per. s angl. S.Marshaka, B Pasternaka, T Shchepkinoi-Kupernik, Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 747 p

SHERIDAN, R Shkola zlosloviia. Komediia v 5 d. Per. s angl M Lozinskogo [School for scandal, comedy in 5 acts. Translated from the English] Moskva, 'Iskusstvo," 1953 180 p

SHILIAKU, S. Tovarishch Vania. Povest'. Per. s mold davak. E. Zlatovoi i Z. Shishmonoi [Comrade Vania, a tale. Translation from the Moldavian]. Ris L. Rotter. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 191 p.

SHUNDIK, N. Bystronogii olen'. Roman v 4 kn. [Fleet footed deer, a novel in 4 parts] Moskva, "Sov. pisatel' ", 1953. 319 p.

[illegible] Shundozh, V Tuvinskom A.V. Dedkin. Irkutsk, Irkutsk kn-vo, 1953. 147 p

SLADKOV, N. Medve'i [illegible] Ris. I Semenchenko. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 24 p.

SLOZHITE OVECH'I DOM. Rasskazy sovetskikh pisatelei [Let the sheep live. Stories by Soviet writers] Moskva, Sovetskaia Rossiia, a collection of stories and tales] Vstupit. st. [illegible] 1954. 207 p

SOBOLEVSKII, A. Sbornik [illegible] Latinskikh [illegible] [Collection of Soviet Latin plays] Vstupit. stat'ia, nekot. [illegible] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 88 p

SOLOVEICHIK, M. S. [illegible] Rio Vysotskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 64 p. (Detskaia kniga)

SOLOVEV, B. S. Poiushchii skripach. Rasskazy, otryvki iz povestei i romanov [Violin [illegible] Stories, fragments from tales and novels] Vstupit. stat'ia, nekot. [illegible] Moskva, Detgiz, 1953 144 p

SOMAS', S. K. [illegible] [Who the [illegible] Moskva, Sov. pisatel, Detgiz, 1953. 31 p

SPERANSKII, M. [illegible] Avtoriz. per. s [illegible] Authorized translation from the [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

STALOV, V. [illegible] Vilnius [Pictures of [illegible] Vilnius, Gosizdat [illegible] Lietuvos (participle, [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

STIKHI DLIA [illegible] [Verse for [illegible] Ris. I Akimova. [illegible] Moskva, Detgiz, 1954. 30 p. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

SUKHOV, I. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

SUKHOV, I. [illegible] Moskva, [illegible]

SUKHOV, I

[illegible] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport", 1954. 1000 p.

[illegible] 130 p.

[illegible] 176 p. (V pomoshch'...)

[illegible] 175 p.

[illegible] 191 p.

[illegible] 1954. 120 p.

[illegible] 415 p.

13. SCIENCE

[illegible] 1954. 360 p.

[illegible] 1954. 100 p.

GOLOVKOV, G. D. Vneklassnaia rabota po khimii [Extra-curricular work in chemistry] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 31 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

IAROTSKII, A. V. Pavel L'vovich Shilling. Moskva - Leningrad, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 120 p. (Deiateli energetekhniki. Biogr. seriia, no. 16)

ISTORIKO-MATEMATICHESKIE ISSLEDOVANIIA [Studies on the history of mathematics] Pod red. G. I. Rubkina i A. P. Ushkovicha. Moskva, Gostekhizdat

Vyp. 6. 1953. 471 p.

KOLLATTS, L. Chislennye metody resheniia differential'nykh uravnenii. Per. s nem. V. S. Rikhter. Pod red. I. S. Berezina i N. P. Zhidkova [Numerical methods of solving differential equations. Translated from the German] Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 459 p.

MARTYNOVA, K. I. Nekotorye vidy vneklassnoi raboty po fizike v sredne-tekhnicheskoi shkole i metodika ikh provedeniia [Some forms of extra-curricular work in physics from the practice of a physics teacher in Sovetskaia shkola No. 2 in Leningrad] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 115 p.

MECHNIKOV, I. I. Akademicheskoe i prikladnoe [Academic and applied work] Red. kollegiia N. N. Andreev (glav. red.) i dr. Moskva, Medgiz (Akad. med. nauk SSSR)

Vol. 2. 1953. 2[illegible] Zhukov. Vrachebnaia [illegible] 1953. 519 p.

NADEINSKII, I. P. Vvedenie v analiticheskuiu khimiiu [Introduction to analytical chemistry. Theoretical principles] Uchebnoe posobie dlia studentov [illegible] Moskva, Vysshaia shkola", 1953. 364 p.

NEKRASOV, A. Zamechatel'nye [illegible] [Remarkable biographies] Pod red. Medvedeva. Moskva, 1953. 176 p.

OSIPOVSKII, K. I. Skol'ko [illegible] [How many stars in the sky] Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 40 p. (Nauch.-popul. biblioteka, vyp. 60)

POPOV, P. I. [illegible] [illegible] Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1954. 372 p.

PRAKTIKUM PO [illegible] [Laboratory practicum on physical chemistry] Pod red. [illegible] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 311 p.

PROPAGANDA SAMYKH [illegible] [Short [illegible] [illegible] a collection]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 64 p. (Biblioteka [illegible] vyp. 151)

REFORMATSKII, A. A. Opyty [illegible] [Synthesis of organic matter] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1953. 64 p. (Nauch.-popul. biblioteka, vyp. 23)

RYKUNIN, N. V. [illegible] [Simple, home-made instruments for the study of physics] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 84 p. (Opyt peredovogo uchitelia)

SHALAEV, V. F. Prepodavanie biologii v svete zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. Materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu [Teaching biology in the light of the problems of practical application. Materials to help the teacher] Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 40 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Iz metodicheskogo obsledovaniia).

SHAPOVALENKO, S. G. Prepodavanie khimii v shkole v svete zadach politekhnicheskogo obucheniia. Materialy v pomoshch' uchiteliu [Teaching chemistry in school in the light of the objectives of practical application. Materials to help the teacher] Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1953. 92 p. (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. Iz metodicheskogo obsledovaniia)

SHOR, IA. A. O reshenii arifmeticheskikh zadach. Posobie dlia uchitelei [Solving arithmetic problems. Textbook for teachers of pedagogical institutes] 2-e pererabot. izd. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 168 p.

PAVLENKO, K. M. Kak prepodavat' botaniku [How to teach botany]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 360 p.

ZDANOVSKII, A. B. Spravochnik eksperimental'nykh dannykh po rastvorimosti mnogokomponentnykh vodno-solevykh sistem [Manual of experimental data on the solubility of multicomponent water-salt systems]. V 2-kh t. Leningrad, Goskhimizdat (M-vo khim. prom. SSSR. Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issled. in-t galurgii).

Vol. 1. Trekhkomponentnye sistemy [Ternary systems]. 1953. 671 p.

14. MEDICINE

ABDURASULOV, D. M. Rentgenodiagnostika zabolevanii priamoi kishki i distal'nogo otdela sigmovidnoi [X-ray diagnosis in diseases of the rectum and of the distal part of the sigmoid flexure]. Moskva, 1953. 236 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)

ALEKSEEV, G. A. Anemii. (Patogenez, klinika i lechenie) [Anemias, pathogenesis, clinical aspects, and therapy] Moskva, 1953. 236 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. B-ka prakt. vracha).

ANDREEV, B. N. Fizika v sovremennoi meditsine [Physics in modern medicine]. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 164 p.

CHEPELEVA, M. A. Zlokachestvennoe malokrovie [Pernicious anemia]. Kiev, Gosmedizdat USSR, 1952. 103 p.

DRODINSKII, I. R. Bakteriionositel'stvo i bor'ba s nim [Carrying of bacilli and its control] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 371 p.

DUNAEVSKII, N. V. Obshchaia urologicheskikh zabolevanii [Urological diseases]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 22 p. (Nauch.-popul. med. literatura).

ENTSIKLOPEDICHESKII MEDITSINSKII SPRAVOCHNIK DLIA VOENNYKH FEL'DSHERov [Encyclopedic medical reference book for military feldshers] Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953.

GAUZE, G. F. Lektsii po antibiotikam [Lectures on antibiotics]. Izd. 2-e, pererabot. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 251 p. (Akad. med. nauk SSSR)

GRANAT, N. E. Rasskaz vracha [A physician's story]. Izd. 3-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, In-t nauch. prosveshcheniia, 1953. 38 p. (Besedy dlia kolkhoznika)

GRUSMAN, B. IA. Dremliushchaia khirurgicheskaia infektsiia [Latent surgical infection]. Moskva, Akad. med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 91 p.

IVANOVSKII, D. I. Izbrannye proizvedeniia [Selected works]. Red., posleel. i primech. V. L. Ryzhkova. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 103 p. (Akad. med. nauk SSSR. Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestv. meditsiny)

IZOTOV, I. P. Peridural'naia anestezilia v khirurgii, ginekologii i urologii [Peridural anaesthesia in surgery, gynecology and urology]. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 90 p.

KOTELKIOV, P. F. Urovskaia bolezn' (Kashina-Beka) [Kaschin-Beck disease] Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 84 p.

KRATKOE POSOBIE K OPERATSIAM NA ZHIVOTNYKH PO KURSU TOPOGRAFICHESKOI ANATOMII I OPERATIVNOI KHIRURGII [Brief textbook for operations on animals in a course on topographical anatomy and operative surgery]. Pod red. A. N. Maksimenkova. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1953. 192 p.

LECHENIE INFEKTSIONNYKH BOL'NYKH [Treatment of contagious diseases]. Pod red. G. P. Rudneva. Moskva (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)

Part 2. 1953. 279 p.

PETRI, V. N. Novye puti povysheniia aktivnosti antiseptikov [New ways of increasing the activity of antiseptics]. Sverdlovsk, Sverdlovskoe kn. izd-vo, 1953. 136 p.

PLANEL'ES, KH. KH. V. K. Vysokovich. 1854-1912. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 204 p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestv. meditsiny)

RABUKHIN, A F Lechenie tuberkuleznogo bol'nogo [Treatment of tuberculosis]. Moskva, 1953 376 p (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR TSentr in-t usovershenstvo. initia vrachei)

PYZHIKH, A N Panaritsii i ego lechenie na osnove metodov A V Vishnevskogo [Panaritium and its therapy on the basis of A V Vishnevskii's methods] Izd 2-e, pererabot i dop Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 162 p

SALGANNIK, G M Rodovaia bol' i obezbolivanie (Anatomicheskie i fiziologicheskie osnovy) [Pain in childbirth and anesthesia, anatomical and physiological principles] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 148 p. (B-ka prakt. vracha)

SKOPOLIIA GIMALAISKAIA [Himalyan Scopolia] Pod red N IA. Itskova i A D Turovoi Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 88 p. (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR Vsesoiuz. nauch.-issled in-t lekarstv i aromatich. rastenii (VILAR))

STORODINTSEV, A A Gemorragicheskii nefrozo-nefrit [Nephrotic hemorrhagic nephritis] Moskva, Medgiz, 1953 126 p

SOVETSKOE MEDITSINSKOE REFERATIVNOE OBOZRENIE Vnutrennie bolezni [Review of Soviet medical abstracts Internal diseases] Moskva, Medgiz
Nos 12-13, 1953

UCHEBNIK DLIA KURSOV MEDITSINSKIKH SESTER. [Manual for nursing classes]. Pod red. N V. Kolesnikova Moskva, Medgiz. (Ispol. kom Soiuza obshchestv Krasnogo Kresta i Krasnogo Polumesiatsa SSSR)
Vol I. 1953 532 p

VISHNEVSKII, A S IAzvennaia bolezn' i ee kurortnoe lechenie [Ulcers and their treatment at health resorts]. Moskva, 1953 180 p (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. B-ka prakt. vracha)

ZODIEV, V V. Mnogoshchelevaia rentgenokimografiia serdtsa i bol'shikh sosudov i ee klinicheskoe znachenie [Multi-exposure roentgenokymography of the heart and major vessels and its clinical significance]. Moskva, 1953. 150 p (M-vo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. TSentr. in-t usovershenstvovaniia vrachei. B-ka prakt. vracha)

15. AGRICULTURE

ABRAMOV, I. N Bolezni kartofelia na Dal'nem Vostoke [Potato diseases in the Far East]. Khabarovsk, Khabar kn izd-vo, 1953. 123 p

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR. Voprosy lesnogo khoziaistva i lesorazvedeniia v Armianskoi SSR [Forestry and silviculture problems in the Armenian S S R.] Erevan, Izd Akademii nauk Armianskoi SSR, 1953 180 p

ALEKSANDROV, B. A. Uchenie V P. Vil'iamsa o pochvoobrazovanii i travopol'noi sisteme zemledeliia [Doctrine of V. R Vil'yams on soil formation and grassland agriculture]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 48 p (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektoru", no. 9)

ALEKSANDROV, V. G. Silikatnye bakterii [Silicate bacteria]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 116 p

BAKULIN, IU. A , ed Khlopkovodstvo na polivnykh zemliakh [Cotton growing on irrigated lands]. Moskva, [illegible]kovodstva SSSR, 1951 263 p.

Svetolechenie v veterinarnoi khirurgii [Light therapy in veterinary surgery] giz, 1953 117 p.

MI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH statei) [Combatting diseases of [illegible] cles)]. Kiev, Izd-vo
97 p.

FIZIOLOGIIA PITANIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH ZHIVOTNYKH. Sbornik nauch. rabot o fiziologicheskikh osnovakh kormlenia [Physiology of feeding farm animals, collected scientific works on the physiological principles of feeding] Pod red. A D Sineshchekova Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 288 p. (Glav upr s -kh. propagandy M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR. Vsesoiuz nauch.-issled in-t zhivotnovodstva)

FRANKO, I Lesa i pastbishcha. Per s ukr [Forests and pastures. Translated from the Ukrainian]. Kiev, Goslitizdat Ukrainy, 1953. 108 p.

GULIASHKIN, A. MT stantsiia Roman [The machine-tractor station, a novel]. Per. s bolgarsk. M. Kabakchievoi i T. Ruzskoi. Predisl. I. Sheptunova. Moskva, Izd inostr. lit., 1952. 286 p.

IAKUSHKIN, I V. Rastenievodstvo Rastenila polevoi kul"tury [Plant cultivation Field crops] Izd 2-e Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 716 p.

KAGAN, V. G. Ekspluatatsiia mashin v sotsialisticheskom zemledelii [Operation of machines in socialist agriculture] Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1954 380 p

KAMSHILOV, N A. Kratkii spravochnik sadovoda [A brief guide for the fruit gardener]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 144 p.

KHOKHLOV, P Pomoshchniki agronoma Filatova [Helpers of agriculturist Filatov] Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia", 1954 46 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA. TSentral'nyi Komitet. Plenum 1954. O dal'neishem uvelichenii proizvodstva zerna v strane i ob osvoenii tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. Postanovlenie Plenuma TSK KPSS, priniatoe 2 marta 1954 g. po dokladu tov. N. S. Khrushcheva [On further increase in grain production and the reclamation of virgin and fallow lands. Decree of the Plenum of the Central Committe of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union, adopted on March the 2d, 1954 following a report from Comrade N. S. Khrushchev]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954. 40 p.

KOROLEV, V. F. Mashinnoe doenie korov [Milking cows by machine] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954 190 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A.A. Issledovanie krovi v veterinarnoi diagnostike [Investigation of the blood in veterinary diagnosis]. Chast' 2. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 192 p.

LAVRENTEV, A.I Mekhanizatsiia vodosnobzhenila zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm [Mechanization of water supply to livestock farms] Izd 2-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 208 p.

LEBEDEV, G.I. Akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh kustarnikovykh porod [Acclimatization of shrubs] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstvo kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 140 p.

LYSENKO, T D. Prevrashchenie nezimuiushchikh iarovykh sortov v zimnostoikie ozimye [Transformation of winterkilling spring varieties into winterhardy fall varieties]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1952. 14 p.

LYSKIN, N. F Kolkhoz na krutom pod"eme [Collective farm on a rapid upswing] [Moskva?] Gos. izd-vo sel.-khoz. lit-ry, [1954?] 208 p.

MAKAROV-KOZHUKHOV, L.N. Obrezka i formirovanie kustov vinograda [Pruning and shaping grape vines]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 160 p.

MASIUKOVA, O. V. Kul'tura aivy v Moldavii [Quince growing in Moldavia]. Kishinev, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo Moldavii, 1953. 43 p.

MATERIALY PO IZUCHENIIU POCHV OREKHOVOPLODOVYKH LESOV IUZHNOI KIRGIZII [Materials on the study of soils of nut-and-fruit forests in southern Kirghizia]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 268 p.

MEL"NIKOV, V. Kvadratno-gnezdovala posadka kartofelia [Checkrowing potatoes]. Moskva, 'Molodaia gvardiia", 1953. 72 p. (Bessedy uchenykh o sel'skom khoziaistve)

MICHURIN, IVAN VLADIMIROVICH (1855-1935). Opis' dokumental'nykh materialov lichnogo fonda no.6856 [Description of documentary materials of his personal collection no. 6856]. Pod red. A.N.Bakhareva. Krainie daty dokumental'nykh materialov 1883-1941 gg. Moskva, 1952. 142 p. (Glav. arkhivnoe upr. TSentr. gos. arkhiv Oktiabr'skoi revoliutsii i sotsialisticheskogo stroitel'stva SSSR).

MOROZOV, V. K Agrobiologicheskie osnovy vozdelyvaniia podsolnechnyka [Agrobiological principles of sunflower cultivation] Saratov, Saratovskoe knizhnoe izdatel'stvo, 1953 215 p

NOVIKOV, A. E. Propaganda sel'skokhoziaistvennykh znanii [Popularizing agricultural knowledge]. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 59 p. (B-chka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika. no. 14)

PLOSKOV, F.P Sel'po stanitsy Krepostnoi [Consumer cooperative of the cossack village Krepostnaia] Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953 64 p.

POGORELOV, A.I. Kombainer M A Braga [Combine operater M.A Braga]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 40 p (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve).

PROZOROV, P.A Kolkhozy v bor'be za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva [Collective farms in the fight for a rapid improvement in agriculture]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 381 p.

PUZANCHIKOV, N.I. Opyt raboty nashego kolkhoza [Work experience by our collective farm]. Pod red A.I. Butanova Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 45 p (B-chka "V pomoshch' lektory ". no.20)

REVA, N. 7 000 litrov moloka - ot kazhdoi korovy [7,000 liters of milk from each cow]. Moskva, "Molodaia gbardiia", 1953. 24 p.

ROL' MIKROORGANIZMOV V PITANII RASTENII [Role of microorganisms in plant feeding]. Sbornik trudov rasshiremogo plenuma sektsii udobrenii VASKHNIL Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 141 p.

ROZANOV, V.G Traktor ASKhTZ-NATI [ASKhTZ-NATI tractor]. Izd. 8-e. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954 400 p.

SERGEENKO, V. Plodovodstvo v stepi [Fruit culture in the steppes]. Simferopol', Krymizdat, 1953. 102 p

SMIRNOV, N M. Ezhegodnyi urozhai iablok [Annual harvest of apples]. Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 100 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

SOKOLOVA, S A. Kul'tura persika v Moldavii [Peach growing in Moldavia]. Kishinev, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo Moldavii, 1953. 52 p.

SOROKIN, E. M. Spravochnik traktorista dizel'nykh traktorov [Manual for the diesel tractor driver]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 312 p.

SPRAVOCHNAIA KNIGA DIREKTORA SOVKHOZA [A state farm manager's handbook]. 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz.
Part 2. 1953. 1024 p.

STASHEVSKII, V.E. Raionnye sel'skokhoziaistvennye vystavki [District agricultural expositions]. 3-e, pererab. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 222 p.

TSEKHMISTRENKO, P.E. Agrotekhnika i luchshie sorta vinograda dlia Stalingradskoi oblasti [Agricultural practices and the best varieties of grapes for Stalingrad Province]. Izd. 2-e. Stalingrad, Stalingradskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 112 p.

USENKO, N. V. Plodovye i iagodnye rastenila lesov Dal'nego Vostoka [Fruit and berry plants in the forests of the Far East]. Khabarovsk, Khabarovskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 1953. 132 p.

VINOGRADOVA, T. V. Napravlennoe vospitanie pchelinykh semei [Controlled training of honeybee colonies] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953, 100 p.

VIPPER, P. B. Lesa iugo-zapadnogo Khentsia [Forests of southwestern Kentei]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 56 p.

VOLKOV, B. G. Ekspluatatsiia traktora KD-35 [Operation of the KD-35 tractor]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 168 p.

VOPROSY STEPNOGO LESORAZVEDENIIA (sbornik statei) [Steppe forestation problems; collection of articles]. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1953. 279 p.

ZHUKOVSKII, P.M. Zernovye bobovye kul'tury [Pulse crops] Moskva, Selkhozgiz, 1953. 349 p.

ZOSIMOV, V.A. Mekhanizatsiia sushki i sortirovaniia semian [Drying and sorting seeds by machinery]. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 96 p

16. TECHNOLOGY

[illegible] S A M [illegible] [Handbook of metal-cutting tools] Moskva, Oborongiz, [illegible] 574 p.

[illegible] A I [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 112 p.

[illegible] M A [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 200 p.

[illegible], A A [illegible] [According to the electric tools] M. [illegible] Vostochnoizdat, 1954. [illegible] p.

AVTOMATICHESKAYA PROTIVOAVARIINAYA ZASHCHITA ELEKTROUSTANOVOK [Automatic protection of electric installations] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 152 p.

[illegible] P. [illegible] [Pumps, [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 431 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 152 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954. 48 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 240 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 100 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 80 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 96 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 112 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 112 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, 1954. 112

NOVAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA PROIZVODSTVA SLOISTYKH ELEKTROIZOLIATSIONNYKH MATERIALOV [New production techniques for laminated electric insulators] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 54 p

OBCHAROVA, A. Bol'shaia tsel' [An important aim]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953 61 p (Novatory sots prom.)

PETROV, G S. Plastmassy [Plastics]. Ris M Getmanskogo Moskva, Detgiz, 1953 78 p.

PICHUGIN, A I Operator koksovoi ustanovki [Operator of a coke plant]. Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954 144 p

PLETNEV, D V. Osnovy tekhnologii iznosostoikogo khromirovaniia [Principles of the technology of wear-resistant chrome-plating] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 144 p.

PO METODU V KOLESOVA (Rasskazy novatorov) [According to V. Kolesov's methods, as told by innovators] Moskva, Profizdat, 1953 147 p

PO PUTI TEKHNICHESKOGO PROGRESSA Sbornik [On the road of technological progress, collected articles]. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 118 p.

PONOMAREV, V.T Vysokoproizvoditel'nye metody zubofrezerovaniia [Highly productive methods of gear-cutting]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1952. 143 p

POPILOV, L. IA Tekhnologiia elektropolirovaniia metallov [Technology of electric polishing of metals] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 254 p.

POTEMKIN, D M. Ustroistvo, montazh i naladka dvukhsistemnogo kruglochulochnogo avtomata [Construction, assembly, and adjustment of two-system automatic circular-stocking machines]. Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 72 p.

PRAVILA ORGANIZATSII TRUDA Prigotovlenie rastvorov i betonov dlia kamennykh i shtukaturnykh betonnykh rabot [Rules for the organization of labor. Preparation of solutions and concretes for concrete masonry and plastering] Izd 2-e Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 112 p

PROBLEMY METALLURGII [Problems of metallurgy] Akademiku Ivanu Pavlovichu Bardinu k semidesiatiletiiu Otv. red. A. M Samarin. Moskva, 1953. 483 p (Akad. nauk SSSR)

PRONIN, IU. Zapiski voditelia [Notes of a driver]. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 94 p.

RAZRABOTKA ZHELEZNYKH RUD OTKRYTYM SOPSOBOM [Mining iron ores by the opencast method] Pod obshch. red. P. E. Zurkova Sverdlovsk, Metallurgizdat, 1953 632 p.

REPIN, A.S. Organizatsiia i ekspluatatsiia predpriiatii radiosviazi i radioveshchaniia [Organization and operation of radio communication and radio broadcasting enterprises]. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1953 147 p.

RESHETOV, L. N., ed. Voprosy teorii mekhanizmov i mashin [Problems in the theory of mechanisms and machines]. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 72 p.

ROZANOV, G.M. Nekotorye voprosy rascheta mekhanicheskoi chasti vozdushnykh linii [Some problems of calculations for mechanical parts of overhead lines]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 224 p.

SAGALATOV, V V Proizvodstvo pechnykh izraztsov [Production of glazed stove tiles] Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1949 146 p

SAPOZHNKOV, M.IA Remont i montazh oborudovaniia zavodov promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov [Repair and assembly of plant equipment in the construction materials' industry]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953 508 p

SBORNIK ZADACH PO TEORETICHESKOI ELEKTROTEKHNIKE [Collected problems in theoretical electrical engineering] Pod obshch. red N.N.Mansurova [Ucheb posobie dlia elektrotekhn i elektromekhan tekhnikumov] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 176 p.

SEREBRENNIKOV, S.S Stroitel'stvo zhelzobetonnykh dymovykh trub [Building chimneys of reinforced concrete] Moskva, Gos. izd lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 137 p.

SHAROV, N.V Mashiny i apparaty mekhovogo proizvodstva [Machinery and apparatus of the fur industry] Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 360 p.

SHIRINA, K. F. Rukodelie v detskom dome. (Iz opyta raboty prepodavatelia po shit'iu i rukodeliiu) [Needlework in an orphanage, work practice of a teacher of sewing and needlework]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 151 p.

SHUSTOROVICH, M L. Normirovanie raskhoda osnovnykh materialov [Setting up norms for the output of basic materials]. Moskva, Gislegpishcheprom, 1953. 215 p.

SILOVOE REZANIE METALLOV [Power-cutting of metals] Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 280 p

SKORNIAKOV, M. V. Effektivnaia i bezopasnaia chistka skvazhin zhelonkami [Effective and safe cleaning of wells with sludge pumps]. Baku, Azneftelzdat, 1953 52 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, A P., ed Vysokoproizvoditel'naia obrabotka metallov instrumentami iz novykh materialov; sbornik statei [Highly productive metalworking with tools from new materials, collected articles] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 312 p.

SONIN, M.IA Podgotovka kvalifitsirovannykh rabochikh na proizvodstve [Training skilled workers in production]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1954 212 p.

SUKHODOL'SKAIA, E.A. Materialy porshnevykh kolets [Materials for piston rings] Kiev, Mashgiz, 1953 130 p.

SULTANOV, M. KH. Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri burenii neftianykh skvazhin [Safety engineering in drilling oil wells]. Baku, Azneftelzdat, 1953. 82 p.

TOLSTOV, M. A Pnevmaticheskie i pnevmogidravlicheskie prisposobleniia [Pneumatic and pneumohydraulic devices] Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953 164 p.

TOMASHEVSKII, V. L. Tekhnologiia kartonazhnogo proizvodstva [Technology of cardboard production]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 172 p.

VASIL'EV, B.D. Fundamenty sbornoi konstruktsii [Principles of prefabricated construction]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit-vu i arkh-re, 1953. 79 p.

VELLER, V N Gidrodinamicheskoe regulirovanie parovykh turbin [Hydrodynamic control of steam turbines]. Leningrad, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 207 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, G A Cherchenie. Posobie dlia ped i uchit in-tov [Drafting, textbook for pedagogical and teachers' institutes] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1952. 174 p.

VLADIMIRSKII, T.A Gazopressovaia svarka detalei podvizhnogo sostava [Gas pressure welding of parts of rolling stock] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 112 p

VOROB'EVA, A A. Materialovedenie obuvnogo proizvodstva [Science of materials in the shoe industry] Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953 220 p

ZABOTA O ZHILISHCHE Iz opyta peredovykh remontno-upravlenii Moskvy. Sbornik statei. [Upkeep of residential buildings; from work practice of the foremost housing administrations in Moscow, collection of articles]. Lit obrabotka M. Tobinskogo i A. Rubinova. Moskva, M-vo kommun. khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 55 p.

ZAKHARCHENKO, V. K moriu Chernomu [Toward the Black Sea]. Ris. A. Pobedinskogo Skhemy A. Katkovskogo. Moskva, Detgiz, 1953. 96 p.

ZAKHAROV, N. N. Tekhnicheskoe normirovanie protsessov truda v mashinostroenii [Establishing technical norms for labor processes in machinebuilding] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953 600 p.

ZAKS, S L Osnovy gornogo dela i shakhtnoi dobychi nefti [Principles of mining and the shaft method of extracting petroleum] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1954. 368 p.

ZAPASNYE CHASTI SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH MASHIN I ORUDII. Al'bom chertezhei [Spare parts for farm machines and implements. Blueprints]. Moskva, Mashgiz
Part 1. 1953 212 p.

ZHELTAKOV, A.I Proizvodstvo masla na maslodelatelnykh agregatakh nepreryvnogo deistviia [Butter production in continuous churns]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953 48 p.

ZHILKINA, A.D. Rukodelie [Needlework]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 176 p.

ZUDIN, B. A Obduvka kotel'nykh agregatov [Steam-blast cleaning of boiler units] Leningrad, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 128 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

BUKHANOVSKII, I. L. Schislenie puti sudna [Reckoning the course of a ship]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 78 p.

MOSKOVSKII, V. Kogda Rodina prizovet [When the Motherland calls] Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953 96 p.

PAVLENKO, G.E. Soprotivlenie vody dvizheniiu sudov. [Resistance of water to the movement of ships]. Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 507 p.

ZUBAVIN, B. Nesmolkaiushchaia batareia. Rasskazy [Incessant battery; short stories]. Moskva, Voennoe izd-vo, 1954 142 p.

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE O—1954

Monthly List
of
Russian Accessions

Vol. 7, No 6

September 1954

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
WASHINGTON : 1954

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is a record of the publications in the Russian language issued in and outside the Soviet Union that are currently received by the Library of Congress and a group of cooperating libraries. Whenever possible, publications printed in other languages spoken in the Soviet Union are also included. It consists of four parts.

Part A lists monographic literature, but no accessions published earlier than 1945 are included. To facilitate the use of this LIST by readers who are not thoroughly familiar with the Russian language, the title in the original language in Part A is preceded by its English translation in brackets. Since this procedure changes the alphabetic arrangement of title entries, cross references are given from these titles to their English translations.

Part B lists the contents of Russian periodicals, but no accessions printed earlier than 1947 are included. The table of contents of each periodical in the original language is preceded by its English translation.

Part C is a subject guide to both the monographs and periodical articles listed in Parts A and B. Monographs are listed under the appropriate subject headings first, followed by the periodical articles. For the convenience of readers desiring to examine only monographs or periodical articles, the monographs are printed in slightly heavier type than the periodical articles. The titles of monographs are given both in the original language and in English translation, whereas titles of periodical articles are given in English translation only. In citing periodical articles the following abbreviations are used for the months of the year:

Ja	January	My	May	S	September
F	February	Je	June	O	October
Mr	March	Jl	July	N	November
Ap	April	Ag	August	D	December

Sample title: Electric action of the brain in glaucoma. L.S.Levina, G.M.Neishtadt. Vest.oft. 30 no.5 : 8–12 S–O '51.

Explanation: An article with title given above in English translation, written by L. S. Levina and G. M. Neishtadt, will be found in the September–October 1951 issue of *Vestnik oftalmologii*, vol. 30, no. 5, pages 8–12.

A cumulative list of the periodicals included in all the issues of Volumes 6 and 7 to date, with the abbreviations used for individual periodicals, is given at the beginning of Part C in each issue of the LIST. The number and letter in parentheses following each periodical title indicate the class and subclass in which it is to be found in Part B. Symbols of American research libraries other than the Library of Congress known to have current files of such periodicals follow each periodical title in this cumulative list.

Part D is a list of monographs known to have been published recently in the USSR but not located in the Slavic Union Catalog. Translations in English of the titles are included, but since the principal purpose of this part is to serve as a want list, the translation follows rather than precedes the original title.

Except in Part C, the material is divided into 17 subject classes and is arranged alphabetically within each class. In addition, for the convenience of the reader, the serials listed in Part B are divided within each subject class into several subclasses. All entries are transliterated according to the usual Library of Congress system except that ligatures are omitted. Unless otherwise indicated, all listed items are represented in the collections of the Library of Congress. Symbols * representing other libraries indicate when items are available in those libraries. Curves ( ) around a symbol indicate that at the time of receipt the material was available in another library, but not in the Library of Congress.

A cumulative author, subject, and periodical location index to the first three volumes of the MONTHLY LIST is available as a separate publication, and a similar index to Volume 4 is in preparation. Beginning with Volume 5 of the MONTHLY LIST, an author index to the monographs, and a periodical location index for the entire volume are furnished as appendices to the first two issues of the following volume.

Orders for microfilm or photostat copies of the listed items that are in the collections of the Library of Congress may be placed with the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

The MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS is for sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

Price of single copies varies; subscription price, $9.00 a year domestic, $11.00 a year foreign. Price of Cumulative Index to Volumes 1–3, $1.50.

U.S. SUPT. OF DOCS.

* SYMBOLS OF LIBRARIES REPORTING RECEIPT OF PUBLICATIONS

AU	University of Alabama, University
An-C-TU	University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada
CCP	Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.
CLCL	Los Angeles County Law Library
CLSU	University of Southern California, Los Angeles
CLU	University of California at Los Angeles
CSt	Stanford University, Palo Alto, Cal.
CSt-H	Hoover Institute and Library on War, Revolution and Peace, Palo Alto, Calif.
CStmoR	Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.
CU	University of California, Berkeley
CtY	Yale University, New Haven, Conn.
DA	U. S. Department of Agriculture
DAFM	Armed Forces Medical Library, Washington, D. C.
DNRL	Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D. C.
DS	U. S. Department of State
DSG	(Obsolete. See DAFM)
DWB	U. S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D. C.
FU	University of Florida, Gainesville
ICU	University of Chicago
IEN	Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill.
IU	University of Illinois, Urbana
IaU	State University of Iowa, Iowa City
InNd	University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Ind.
MB	Boston Public Library
MBU	Boston University
MCM	Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass.
MH	Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.
MdBJ	Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore
MiD	Detroit Public Library
MiDW	Wayne University, Detroit
MiU	University of Michigan, Ann Arbor
MnU	University of Minnesota, Minneapolis
MoKL	Linda Hall Library, Kansas City
NGrnUN	(Obsolete. See NNUN)
NIC	Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
NN	New York Public Library
NNC	Columbia University, New York
NNC-T	— Teachers College
NNIS	Library for Intercultural Studies, Inc., New York
NNU-W	New York University, Washington Square Library
NNUN	United Nations Library, New York
NSyU	Syracuse University
NcD	Duke University, Durham, N. C.
NhD	Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.
NjP	Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.
O	Ohio State Library, Columbus
OCl	Cleveland Public Library
OCoB	Battelle Memorial Institute Library, Columbus
OU	Ohio State University, Columbus
OkU	University of Oklahoma, Norman
OrU	University of Oregon, Eugene
PBm	Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
PP	Free Library of Philadelphia
PPAN	Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia
PPAmP	American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia
PPCP	College of Physicians and Surgeons of Philadelphia
PSt	Pennsylvania State College, State College
PU	Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia
RPB	Brown University, Providence, R. I.
TU	University of Tennessee, Knoxville
ViU	University of Virginia, Charlottesville
VtMidbC	Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vt.
WaU	University of Washington, Seattle
WvU	West Virginia University, Morgantown

L. C. card, 48-46562

MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—PROCESSING DEPARTMENT

VOLUME 7, NO. 6 SEPTEMBER 1954

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Part A—Monographic Works Page

1. General and Reference Works
2. Bibliography 783
3. Philosophy & Religion 783
4. History 783
5. Social Sciences 783
6. Political Science 783
7. Law 784
8. Education 781
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 781
10. Fine Arts 784
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 781
12. Geography & Geology 786
13. Science 786
14. Medicine 787
15. Agriculture 787
16. Technology 788
17. Military & Naval Sciences 702

Part B—Periodicals

1. General
   - *a.* Scholarly journals 703
   - *b.* Popular magazines 704
2. Bibliography
   - *a.* Bibliography 708
   - *b.* Libraries & library science 708
   - *c.* Printing & the book trade 708
3. Philosophy & Religion
   - *a.* Philosophy 709
   - *b.* Religion 709
4. History
   - *a.* General 800
   - *b.* Archeology & antiquities 800
5. Social Sciences
   - *a.* Commerce 800
   - *b.* Economics 801
   - *c.* Finance
   - *d.* Labor 802
   - *e.* Sociology 802
6. Political Science 804
7. Law 807

8. Education
   - *a.* General ... 807
   - *b.* Physical education & games ... 809

9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures
   - *a.* Motion pictures ... 810
   - *b.* Music ... 810
   - *c.* Theater ... 811

10. Fine Arts
   - *a.* General ... 811
   - *b.* Architecture ... 811

11. Language, Literature & Folklore
   - *a.* Language ... 811
   - *b.* Literature & folklore ... 812

12. Geography & Geology
   - *a.* Ethnology ... 813
   - *b.* Geography ... 813
   - *c.* Geology & paleontology ... .

13. Science
   - *a.* General ... 814
   - *b.* Astronomy ... 817
   - *c.* Biology ... 818
   - *d.* Chemistry ... 820
   - *e.* Mathematics ... 826
   - *f.* Physics ... 826

14. Medicine
   - *a.* General ... 827
   - *b.* Gynecology, obstetrics & pediatrics ... 828
   - *c.* Neurology & psychiatry ... 830
   - *d.* Ophthalmology & otorhinolaryngology ... 830
   - *e.* Pathology & therapeutics ... .
   - *f.* Pharmacy & materia medica ... 831
   - *g.* Public health & nursing ... 831
   - *h.* Surgery & dentistry ... 831
   - *i.* Venereology & dermatology ... .

15. Agriculture
   - *a.* General ... 832
   - *b.* Animal industry ... 835
   - *c.* Forestry ... 837
   - *d.* Plant culture ... 839

16. Technology
   - *a.* General ... 841
   - *b.* Aeronautics ... 842
   - *c.* Chemical technology ... 842
   - *d.* Civil & construction engineering ... 844
   - *e.* Electrical engineering ... 846
   - *f.* Industries & trades ... 848
   - *g.* Mechanical engineering ... 850
   - *h.* Mining & metallurgy ... 852

17. Military & Naval Sciences
   - *a.* Military science ... .
   - *b.* Naval science ... .

Page

Part C—Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used 855
Subject Index to Monographs and Periodicals Listed in Parts A and B 864

Part D—Russian Publications Unlocated in the U. S.

1. General and Reference Works ....
2. Bibliography 963
3. Philosophy & Religion ....
4. History 963
5. Social Sciences 963
6. Political Science 963
7. Law 963
8. Education 963
9. Music, Theater & Motion Pictures 964
10. Fine Arts 964
11. Language, Literature & Folklore 964
12. Geography & Geology 964
13. Science 965
14. Medicine 965
15. Agriculture 965
16. Technology 966
17. Military & Naval Sciences 967

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] [Practical typewriting] Uchebnik [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 197 p [MU RO IUM]

[illegible] [Historical and technical principles [illegible] Bibliografiia [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Bibliography of [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Bibliography] Kratkii [illegible] 1954 31 p

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Vses. [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

4. HISTORY

[illegible] [Anglo-Soviet [illegible] Angliisko-Sovetskie [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Soviet [illegible] Moskva, [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Anglo-Soviet [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH. [Election to the Constituent Assembly and the dictatorship of the proletariat] Vybory v Uchreditel'noe sobranie i diktatura proletariata. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 23 p. (G 53-10)

OBSHCHESTVO MOSKVY [Society of Moscow]

[illegible] (1917 - [illegible] G.) [Soviet information bureau. [Guide to sources of history, historical data] Ed'nyi fiktatory istorii, istoricheskaia spravka [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1954. 70 p (G)

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Vsekh. [illegible] 1947. 54 p (2264)

[illegible] [Peasant uprising in Korea, 1893-1895] Krest'ianskoe vosstanie v Koree, 1893-1895 g.g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 204 p

[illegible] [Korean Korea] Severo-Koreiskaia Koreia. [Moskva] Pravda, 1953. 336 p

[illegible] [Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces during the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945, hero front line] Pobedy Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945, kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1955. 431 p.

6. SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible] [A collection of problems and exercises [illegible] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po Matematicheskomu spravochniku. Izd. 4., [illegible] Uchebno-[illegible] posobie dlia [illegible] Moskva, Mosk. [illegible] 1954 [illegible] p

[illegible] [Specialization and co-operation in the [illegible] SSSR. [Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie [illegible] [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo [illegible] lit-ry, 1954. 333 p.

BUCHANAN, JAMES. [The coming defeat of communism] Gotovitsia bez prikhoda kommunizma. Avtorizovan. perevod. Pod redaktsiei [illegible] Perevo, 1951. 172 p (C 52-1)

BUCHWALD, P.A. [The merchants' Moscow] Moskva kupecheskaia N'iu-Iork, Izd-vo im. Chekhova, 1954. 349 p

DANILEVICH, M.V. [Situation and struggle of the laboring class in Latin American countries] Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa stran Latinskoi Ameriki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 388 p.

FROLOVA, E. [Attention to the needs of the passenger] Zabota o passazhire. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 18 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriiatii kommunal'nogo khoziaistva)

GOLUBCHOV, I. M. [Egypt, outline of economic geography] Egipet, ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.

KAPITSA, M. [Youth of great China] Molodezh' velikogo Kitaia. [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 159 p. (6/56)

KOBALEVSKII, VLADIMIR LUKICH. [Housing construction in the fifth five-year plan] Zhilishchnoe stroitel'stvo v piatoi piatiletke. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 77 p

A 2 - 6

KUDRIAVTSEV, A. [In the country of peaceful work, foreign delegations on the Soviet Union] V strane mirnogo truda. Zarubezhnye delegatsii o Sovetskom Soiuze. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 95 p (D)

LENIN, VLADIMIR ILICH. [On cooperation] O kooperatsii. [Moskva] 1953 (MU)

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH. [Pedagogical poem] Pedagogicheskaia poema. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1947. 393 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek") (C'O) (NIC) (NN) (WaU)

MAIZENBERG, L. [Price fixing in the national economy of the U.S.S.R.] Tsenoobrazovanie v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 260 p. (D)

PUBLICHIN, V. [General meeting of workers and employees] Obshchie sobraniia rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 56 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)

RUSSIA (1923 - U.S.S.R.) [Central'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. Otdel uchetnykh svedenii]. [Glossary on social and economical statistics] Slovar'-spravochnik po sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi statistike. 1944. Translated by Peter N. Gilyk. [n.p., n.d.]

SARYCHEVA, MARIIA. [The Moscow five-year plan] Piatiletka Moskvy. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 7 p. (SNP)

SAVCHUK, P. [The balance sheet of an industrial enterprise and its analysis] Balans promyshlennogo predpriiatiia i ego analiz. Pod red. K.A. Fedoseeva. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 169 p

SHIPOV, V.N. [Lower echelon production planning and internal business accounting in construction] Proizvodstvennoe stsenovoe planirovanie i vnutrennii khozraschet v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 146 p

VLASOV, N. [Basic economic law of modern capitalism] Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 52 p.

KOMMUNISTICHESKAIA PARTIIA SOVETSKOGO SOIUZA [Communist party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK (1898-1953) Izd 7 [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry
Pt 2 1925-1953 1953 1264 p
BNC

LEPESHKIN, A I [The Soviet system is the prototype of national equality and cooperation] Sovetskii gosudarstvennyi stroi - obrazets ravnopraviia i sotrudnichestva natsii Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser I, no 16)

MOLOTOV, VIACHESLAV MIKHAILOVICH [On the results of the Berlin conference, statement of the foreign minister of the U S S R] Ob itogakh Berlinskogo soveshchaniia, zaiavlenie Ministra inostrannykh del SSSR Moskva, Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 30 p

POPOV, A IA [Present-day Malthusianism is the misanthropic ideology of the imperialists] Sovremennoe mal'tuzianstvo - chelovekonenavistnicheskaia ideologiia imperialistov [Moskva] Gos izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953 189 p

[READING LIST FOR ELECTIONS TO THE SUPREME SOVIET OF THE U S S R] Spisok literatury k vyboram v Verkhovnyi sovet SSSR Moskva, Soiuzknigotorg, 1954 5 p
(DS)

SHAKHNAZAROV, G [Why has the bourgeoisie trampled on the principle of equality among people and nations] Pochemu burzhuaziia rastoptala printsip ravnopraviia liudei i natsii [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 60 p
(DS)

SPEKTOROV, A.S. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. [Moskva?] VOKS, 1947. 9 p.
(NNIS)

SPISOK LITERATURY K VYBORAM V VERKHOVNYI SOVET SSSR
see [Reading list for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U S S R]

STALIN, IOSIF [Industrialization of the country and right-wing deviation in the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik), speech delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on November 19, 1928] Ob industrializatsii strany i o pravom uklone v VKP(b), rech' na plenume TsK VKP(b) 19 noiabria 1928 g. [Moskva] 1953.
(MH)

STALIN, IOSIF [The proletarian class and the party of the proletariat, concerning paragraph 1 of the Party regulations] Klass proletariev i partiia proletariev; po povodu pervogo punkta ustava partii. [Moskva] 1953.
(MH)

7. LAW

FED'KIN, G.I. [Role of legislation in the U.S.S.R. in carrying out the main functions of the Soviet state] Rol' zakonodatel'stva SSSR v osushchestvlenii osnovnykh funktsii sovetskogo gosudarstva vo vtoroi faze ego razvitiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p.

RUSSIA (1917- RSFSR) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of criminal procedure of the R.S.F.S.R.] Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 iiulia 1953 g. i s prilozheniem postatei no-sistematizirovannykh materialov. [Utverzhden postanovleniem VTsIK 15 fevr. 1923 g. (SU RSFSR 1923 g. no. 7, st. 106)] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo iurid. lit-ry, 1953 130 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Comparative list of articles from the civil procedure codes of the Union republics] Sopostavitel'naia tablitsa statei grazhdanskikh protsessual'nykh kodeksov Soiuznykh respublik. Sostavili: N.B. Svirskaia, V.V. Kargapova. Pod red. D.S. Kareva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 246 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. [Comparative list of articles from the criminal procedure codes of the Union republics] Sopostavitel'naia tablitsa statei ugolovno-protsessual'nykh kodeksov Soiuznykh respublik Sostaviteli: IU.I. Mochek, E.P Nesterova Pod red D.S. Kareva. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953 239 p
(DS)

8. EDUCATION

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR. Moscow. Institut metodov obucheniia. [Lessons on the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. in school] Uroki konstitutsii SSSR v shkole, iz opyta raboty uchitelei srednikh shkol Moskvy Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagog. nauk RSFSR, 1953 202 p

ALEKSANDROV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEVICH. [The sport that takes courage] Sport muzhestva Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953. 46 p.

CHKANIKOV, I. [Games and diversions] Igry i razvlecheniia. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1953. 510 p.
(NN)

DAIRI, N.G. [Preparation for history examinations in the 9th and 10th classes] Podgotovka k ekzamenam po istorii v 9-10 klassakh. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 6 (i.e. 67) p

LESGAFT, P.F. [Collected pedagogical works] Sobranie pedagogicheskikh sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport "
Vol. 4. [Principles of natural gymnastics. Application of anatomy in physical training. Training of a gymnastics teacher Articles and speeches 1874-1890] Osnovy estestvennoi gimnastiki. Otnoshenie anatomii k fizicheskomu vospitaniiu. Prigotovlenie uchitelei gimnastiki. Stat'i i vystupleniia. 1874-1890. 1953. 307 p.

ROKHLIN, IA. [Progresses in Soviet chess] Uspekhi sovetskoi shakhmatnoi kul'tury. K itogam matcha Botvinnuk-Smyslov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 52 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

RUSSIA (1917- R.S F S.R.) Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia. Upravlenie shkol rabochei i sel'skoi molodezhi i shkol vzroslykh. [Independent work by students in schools for young workers] Samostoiatel'naia rabota uchashchikhsia shkol rabochei molodezhi; iz opyta raboty uchitelei. [Sbornik] sostavila M.P. Trutneva. Moskva, Gos uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1951. 140 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Rimskii-Korsakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Muzykal'noe nasledstvo)
Vol. 2. [Publications and memories] Publikatsii i vospominaniia. 1954. 365 p.

DOBRYNINA, E. [Glazunov's fifth symphony; interpretation] Piataia simfoniia Glazunova; polasnenie. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 18 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)
(NN)

GOLDOVSKII, EVSEI MIKHAILOVICH. [Moving picture projectors and films] Kinoproektor i fil'm. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953 118 p. (Biblioteka kinomekhanika)

KHUDOZHESTVENNYI MUL'TIPLIKATSIONNYI FIL'M V SSSR.
see [The animated cartoon in the U.S.S.R.]

L'VOV, N. [Kirgiz theater; historical outline] Kirgizskii teatr; ocherk istorii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 227 p.

NAUCHNO-POPULIARNOE KINO V SSSR
see [Popular science motion pictures in the U.S.S.R.]

[POPULAR SCIENCE MOTION PICTURES IN THE U.S.S.R.] Nauchno-populiarnoe kino v SSSR. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 7 p.
(NNIS)

[SOVIET MOTION PICTURES SHOWING THE HISTORY OF THE SOVIET STATE] Sovetskie kinofil'my, pokazyvaiushchie istoriiu Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 15 p.
(NNIS)

[THE ANIMATED CARTOON IN THE U.S.S.R.] Khudozhestvennyi mul'tiplikatsionnyi fil'm v SSSR Moskva, VOKS, 1947, 9 p
(NNIS)

VINOGRADOV, V., comp [Guide to the symphonies of N. IA. Miaskovskii] Spravochnik-putevoditel' po simfoniiam N. IA Miaskovskogo. Moskva, Gos muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 204 p (Putevoditeli po sovetskoi muzyke)

VISHNEVSKII, V. ["Unforgettable 1919"; motion picture scenario] "Nezabyvaemi 1919-i god", kinostsenarii Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 83 p. (Il-ka kinodramaturgii)
(NN)

10. FINE ARTS

BARAGIN, D.D. Kalinin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 74 p. (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)

CHISTIAKOV, PAVEL PETROVICH. [Letters, notebooks, memories, 1832-1919] Pis'ma, zapisnye knizhki, vospominaniia 1832-1919. Materialy podgotovleny k pechati i primechaniia k nim sostavleny E. Beliutinym i N. Mosolovoi. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 590 p.

GOSUDARSTVENNAIA KARTINNAIA GALLEREIA ARMENII. [Armenian prints] Armianskaia nabolka. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 70 p.

IAKOVLEV, K. [Palace on the Fontanka] Dvorets na Fontanke. [Moskva?] VOKS, 1947. 5 p.
(NNIS)

LENINGRAD. ERMITAZH. [Brief museum guide] Kratkii putovoditel' po muzeiu. [Redaktor D D. Timofeev Sostavitel' P. F. Gubchevskii. Izd. 2., ispr. i dop] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 116 p (Putoviteli po vystavkam)

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [High-speed assembly line construction of multistory apartment houses] Opyt potochno-skorostnogo stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh domov. [Doklad podgotovlen st. nauch. sotrudnikom TsIINS E. Z. Shatskim] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 33 p.

POSOKHIN, M. [Architecture of large-panel buildings, results of planning] Arkhitektura krupnopanel'nykh zdanii; iz opyta proektirovaniia. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 63 p.

SOKOLOV, N.B. A.V. Shchusev. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 385 p

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

AKULOVA, E.A. [Fonvizin in school curricula] Fonvizin v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 85 p.

ASHIROV, CHARY [End of the bloody watershed; a tale in verse] Konets krovavogo vodorazdela; poves' v stikhakh. Avtorizovannyi perevod s turkmenskogo V. Bugaevskogo. Moskva, Sovetskii pisatel', 1953. 166 p

BALZAC, HONORE DE. [Collected works in 15 vols.] Sobranie sochinenii v piatnadtsati tomakh. Moskva, Gos izd-vo khudozhestvennoi lit-ry.
Vol. 5 [The comedy of human life; scenes from provincial life. The vicar of Tours, The old maid, Pierrette, Bachelor's establishment] Chelovecheskaia komedilia; sceny provintsial'noi zhizni. Turskii sviashchennik, Staraia deva, P'erotta, Zhizn' kholostiaka. 1952. 640.

BARKA, VASIL', [The wide world; poems] Dilyi svit; poezii. [Miunkhen, "Ukraina'ka Trybuna," 1947] 179 p.
An-C-TU CLU NN

[illegible] AKADEMIIA NAUK, Minsk. Institut [illegible] [Russian-White Russian dictionary] [illegible] chorusskii slovar'. Pod red. Kolasa [pseud.], K[illegible], t.1-2 P. Glebki. Okolo 80 000 slov. Moskva, [illegible] vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 737 p.

[illegible] Ilich, V. I. [V. I. Lenin's role in forming the [illegible] and work methods of M. Gor'kii] Rol' V. I. [illegible] formirovanii metodov raboty i tvorcheskogo [illegible] M. Gor'kogo. Moskva, 1952. 30 p.

[illegible] Pavel' [Pavel Polubotok, historical drama in [illegible]] Pavel Polubotok; istoricheskaia drama na 5 dii. [illegible] "Gelyk," 1946. 100 p.

Byron, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron [illegible] Works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Perevod [illegible]. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953.

[illegible]A, NINA MIKHAILOVNA (CHERNYSHEVSKAIA) [Pages from N. G. Chernyshevskii's life and work] [illegible] Nikolaia Gavrilovicha Chernyshevskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 677 p.

[illegible] VSEVOLOD, SLAVONIC [illegible] [From a reprint edition of literary writings by the most [illegible] Society at Cambridge University] [illegible] literaturnykh proizvedenii chlenov Ob[illegible] [illegible] Kembridzskim universitete. [Reprint ed. Mikli] Kembridzh, 1952. 62 p.

[illegible] KYI, Andrii [Colonel Mykhailo Kryzhanivs'kyi, [illegible] of Kiev from the 17th century] Polkovnyk Mykh[illegible] Kryzhanivs'kyi, ioho pokhodzhennia i [illegible] XVII viku. Nakl. Vydavnytstva Lvivs'k. Universytetu, 1940. 191 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Selected works] Izbrannoe. Perevod s [illegible]. Pod red. i s predisl. M. Kaplana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1951. 574 p.

[illegible], Anatolii PAVLAIVICH [Selected works in [illegible]] Izbrannye proizvedeniia v dvukh to[illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1950.
Vol. 1 [Tales and stories, 1884-1904] Povesti i rasskazy. 1884-1904.
Vol. 2 [Tales and stories, 1892-1903] Povesti i rasskazy. 1892-1903.

[illegible], MAIKO [pseud.] [Stories and stories] Novely [illegible]. [illegible] Vid-vo VII'na Ukraï[illegible]. 53 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Rasskazy. Perevod s [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1954. 62 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [Moskva] [illegible] 1953. 451 p.

[illegible] [illegible] PANKRATIEVICH [In the service of [illegible]] [illegible] Vsevo[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

PUL HVIN, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH [The world's [illegible], selected works] Vesna sveta, izbrannoe ... Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 500 p.

RELI-P SOLOMON ABRAMOVICH [Chronicle of the life and work of R. A. Dobrolubov] Letopis' zhizni i tvorchestva N. A. Dobroliubova. Moskva, Goskul'tprosizd, 1953. 367 p.
(MH)

[RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS AND FAIRY TALES] Rumynskie narodnye pesni i skazki. Perevod s rumynskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 179 p.

SCHEER, MAXIMILIAN. [Trip to the Rhein, a tale. Abridged translation from the German] Poezdka na Rein, povest'. Sokr. perevod s nemetskogo N. Dovgalevskoi i E. Chirkovoi, predisl. G. Znamenskoi, redaktor N. Vetoshkina. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1950. 193 p.

SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM. [Selected works] Izbrannye proizvedeniia. Moskva, Goslitizdat, 1953. 545 p.
(MH)

SHPANOV, NIK. [Instigators] Podzhigateli. Risunki A. Vasina. [Novoe, perer. i dop. izd.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Molodaia gvardiia."
Vol. 1. [Guest from the other shore] Gost' s togo berega. 1953. 539 p.
Vol. 2. [Night over Europe] Noch' nad Evropoi. 1953. 392 p.

SHYMA, RYHOR RAMANAVICH. [White Russian folk songs, riddles and proverbs] Belaruskiia narodnyia pesni, zahadki i prysłazki. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR, 1947.

SICHYNS'KYI, VOLODYMYR. [The name of the Ukraine] Nazva Ukrainy. Augsburg, Nakl. Hurtivni Paperu, 1948. 43 p.
(An-C-TU) (MH) (NN)

SLOMCHINSKII, MATEI. [Story of the silver salmon] Rasskaz o serebristom lososе. Perevod s pol'skogo V. Artemovicha. Moskva, Izd-vo "Pravda," 1954. 69 p. (Biblioteka "Ogonek" no. 30)

STARYTS'KYI, MIKHAILO. [Karmeliuk; a historical novel] Karmeliuk, istorychnyi roman. [n.p.] ["Rukh"], 1948.
(An-C-TU) (NN) (OCI)

STEFANYK, VASYL' SEMENOVYCH. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. [Uporiadkuvaniia y krytyko-biohrafichnyi narys S. Kryzhanivs'koho] [Kyiv] Derzh. vyd-vo khudozh'oi lit-ry, 1949. 274 p.
(An-C-TU)

TIKHONOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH. [Stories on Pakistan] Rasskazy o Pakistane. Risunki V. Bogatkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 94 p.

TOMAN, NIKOLAI. [On a bright track, tales] Po svetlomu sledu, povesti. Moskva, Detgiz, 1950. 269 p.
OCI

TSUKANOVA, MARIIA. [Silk mitten, stories] Shovkova rukavychka, opovidannia. Buenos Aires, Promin, 1946. 32 p.
OCI

[UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS] Ukrains'ki narodni pisni. [V skladanni ts'ogo zbirnyka vziali uchast', P. O. Kozyts'kii i dr.] Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1951. 558 p.

UKRAINKA, LESIA. [Works] Tvory. Za zahal'nolu B. Iakubs'koho. N'iu-Iork, Tyshchenko-Bilous, 1953-54. 12 v.
(NN)

VERSHIGORA, PETR PETROVICH. [People of clear conscience] Liudy z chystoiu sovietiu. Kyiv, Ukrains'ke vydavnytstvo politychnoi literatury.
Vol. 2. 1947.
(NJP)

VOVCHOK, MARKO, pseud. [Selected works] Vybrani tvory. Kyiv, Derzh. Vyd-vo Khudozhn'oi lit-ry, 1949. xxvii, 346 p.
(An-C-TU)

VUKHNAL', IURII. [Fed'ko Huska's life and works] Zhyttia ta dial'nist' Fed'ka Husky. [Munich ? 1946 ?] 35 p.
(An-C-TU)

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

ISTOSHIN, IU. V. [Oceanography] Okeanografiia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia gidrometeorologicheskikh tekhnikumov. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 454 p.

NEVSKII, V. V. [Around the world under the Russian flag] Vokrug sveta pod russkim flagom, pervoe krugosvetnoe puteshestvie russkikh na karabliakh Nadezhda i Neva pod nachal'stvom Flota kapitan-leitenantov Ivana Kruzenshterna i Iuriia Listianskogo v 1803-1806 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 213 p.

[PODMOSKOV'YE, TOURIST GUIDES] Podmoskovie, turistskie marshruty. Izd-vo BTsSPS Profizdat, 1953. 366 p.
(DS)

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Agricultural map of the U.S.S.R., school type] Karta sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR; uchebnaia. Moskva, 1952.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Asia; physical map] Aziia; fizicheskaia karta. Sostavleno Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennye redaktory Skurygina, P. V. i Ishmaev, I. N. Moskva, 1948.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Asia; physical map] Aziia; fizicheskaia karta. Sostavleno Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Sukhodrev, M.B. Moskva, 1949.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [China; school map] Kitai, uchebnaia karta. Sostavlena Novosibirskoi kartograficheskoi fabrikoi GUGK v 1943 g. i ispravlena v 1951 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Kuchina, N. F. Moskva, 1951.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe, political map. School map of January 1, 1948] Evropa; politicheskaia karta. Uchebnaia karta 1 ianv. 1948. Podgotovleno k izd. Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennye redaktory IUstus, A.I. i Sukhodrev, M.B. Moskva, 1949.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe; political map. School map of January 1, 1950] Evropa; politicheskaia karta. Uchebnaia karta 1 ianv. 1950 g. Karta sostavlena Novosibirskoi kartograficheskoi fabrikoi GUGK v 1943 g. i ispravlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1951 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Sukhodrev, M.B. Moskva, 1951.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [European part of the U.S.S.R.] Evropeiskaia chast' SSSR. Karta sostavlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1949 i ispravlena v 1953. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Kuznetsova, S.I. Moskva, 1953.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Georgian S.S.R.; school map] Gruzinskaia SSR; uchebnaia karta. Moskva, 1952.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Great October Socialist Revolution and the new triumphal march of the Soviet power, October 1917 - February 1918] Velikaia Oktiabr'skaia sotsialisticheskaia revoliutsiia i triumfal'noe shestvie sovetskoi vlasti, oktiabr' 1917 g. - fevral' 1918 g. Sostavleno i oformleno Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennyi redaktor K.B. Martova. Moskva, 1949.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Hungary, Rumania, and the states of the Balkan Peninsula] Vengriia, Rumyniia i gosudarstva Balkanskogo p-ova. Karta sostavlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1939 g. i ispravlena v 1951 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Beketov, B.K. Moskva, 1952.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Italy; school map] Italiia; uchebnaia karta. Karta sostavlena i oformlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1949 g. i ispravlena v 1951 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Krimer, I.L. Moskva, 1952.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Northern European U.S.S.R.; school map] Sever Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR; uchebnaia karta. Karta sostavlena, oformlena i otpechatana v 1948 g. kartograficheskoi fabrikoi No. 6 GUGK. Otvetstvennyi redaktor IAkimova, M.A. [Moskva?] 1948.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Pamir and Tien Shan; for higher educational institutions] Pamir i Tian'-Shan'; dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Shvedova, V.A. Moskva, 1952.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Soil map of the U.S.S.R. for use in the secondary school] Pochvennaia karta SSSR, sredniaia, dlia srednei shkoly. Sostavlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Nauchnyi redaktor L.I. Prasolov. Otvetstvennyi redaktor L.E. Tret'iakova. Moskva, 1949.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, map] Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, karta sostavlena Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK v 1949 i ispravlena v 1953 g. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Shuran, E.M. Moskva, 1953.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Western Europe (central and northern) school map for upper graden of the secondary school] Zapadnaia Evropa (tsentr i sev.), uchebnaia karta dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly. Sostavleno i otpechatano Nauchno-redaktsionnoi kartosostavitel'skoi chast'iu GUGK. Otvetstvennyi redaktor Pavlova, E.P. Moskva, 1949.

SHTEPENKO, ALEKSANDR PAVLOVICH. [Notes of a navigator] Zapiski shturmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 198 p.

SHULEIKIN, VASILII VLADIMIROVICH. [Physics of the sea] Fizika moria. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, 1953. 989 p.

13. SCIENCE

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Materials on laboratory research on frozen ground] Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov. Moskva.
Vol. 1. 1953.
(MH)

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk. [Transactions of the conference on electrochemistry held on Dec. 19-25, 1950] Trudy soveshchaniia po elektrokhimii, 19-25 dekabria 1950 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 600 p.

ALEKIN, OLEG A. [Principles of hydrochemistry] Osnovy gidrokhimii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vysshikh ucheb. zavedenii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 295, [1] p.

ANTIPINA, T. V. [Kinetics of chemical reactions, practical studies in physical chemistry] Khimicheskaia kinetika, prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi khimii. Pod red. A. V. Frosta i IA. I. Gerasimova. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 42 p.

[ATMOSPHERE OF THE EARTH; A COLLECTION] Atmosfera zemli; sbornik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 428 p.

AVERINTSEV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH. [Course in zoology; textbook for teachers' institutes] Kurs zoologii, uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. 1. [Invertebrates] Bespozvonochnye. 1952. [n.p.]

BARANOV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH. A.N. Beketov. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo o-va ispytat. prirody, 1952. 37 p. (Istoricheskaia seriia, no. 47)
(NN)

BARANOV, PAVEL ALEKSANDROVICH. [At the sources of Russian botany] U istokov otechestvennoi botaniki. Dolozheno na 7. ezhegodnom Komarovskom chtenii 12 dek. 1952 g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 45 p. (Komarovskie chteniia, 7)

BERMANT, ANISIM FEDOROVICH. [Course in mathematical analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza. Izd. 5, perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry.
Vol. 2. 1953.
(MH)

BRAINES, IA. M. [Processes and equipment in chemical industries] Protsessy i apparaty khimicheskikh proizvodstv. Izd. 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khim. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1947. 595 p.

GUTALZ, LOTHAR [Numerical methods of solving differential equations] Chislennye metody resheniia differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Perevod s nemetskogo V. N. Blagonravova i I. A. Chudova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 159 p.

DEVIATKIN, V. A. [Vitamins] Vitaminy. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1946. 227 p.
(DAFM)

DEVIATKO, I. M. [Ordinary representations of chemical groups] Obychnye predstavleniia khimicheskikh grupp. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 211 p.
(DAFM)

DOMKHERG, M. A. [Chemical equilibrium and rate of reaction under high pressures] Khimicheskie ravnovesie i skorosti reaktsii pri vysokikh davleniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 198 p.

DARMOIS, PAUL RICHARD [Mechanics theory] Teoriia mekhaniki. Per. s angliiskogo D. A. Vasil'kova. Pod red. i s predisl. V. V. Golubeva. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1961. 404 p.

DROBEZ, V. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Khimicheskie laboratorii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 217 p.

[illegible], P. N. [Principles of radiation engineering] Osnovy radiatsionnoi tekhniki. Per. s [illegible]. Pod red. [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo inostr. lit-ry, 1953. 787 p.

[illegible], V. A. [Determination of microorganisms and their products] Vyiavlenie mikroorganizmov i ikh produktov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo meditsinskoi lit-ry, 1954. 223 p.
(DAM) (DAFM)

[illegible] [illegible] [Manual for the amateur astronomer] Prakticheskaia astronomiia. Kniga 2, perer. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 491 p.

[illegible], A. I. [Physiology of plants and its role in the theory of plant culture] Fiziologiia rastenii i ee rol' v teorii rastenievodstva. Fiziologicheskie osnovy [illegible] rastenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii sel'skokhoz. nauk im. [illegible], 1949. [Vsesoiuznaia ordena Lenina akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. V. I. Lenina. Trudy, t. 14]

[illegible] [illegible] [Biological geochemistry] Biogeokhimiia. Izbrannye trudy. Pod red. [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 328 p.

[illegible], B. P. [Textbook of analytical chemistry] Uchebnik analiticheskoi khimii. Pod red. [illegible]. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khozlit-ry, 1957. 361 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Collected works on the systematics of fishes in the Caspian Sea] Sbornik rabot po sistematike ryb Kaspiiskogo moria. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1952. 261 p. (Trudy Zoologicheskogo instituta, t. 12)

[illegible], N. A. [Field studies on the ecology of terrestrial vertebrates] Polevye issledovaniia po ekologii nazemnykh pozvonochnykh. Izd. 2, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo gos. universiteta, 1950. 601 p.

[illegible], PAVEL PETROVICH [Astronomical observations for explorers] Astronomicheskie nabliudeniia dlia issledovatelei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 51 p. (Populiarnye lektsii po estestvoznaniiu)

[illegible], M. M. [Thermodynamics and calorimetry] Termodinamika i kalorimetriia. 2 izd., pererab. i dop. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954. 491 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Thermal engineering measurements and instruments] Teplotekhnicheskie izmereniia i pribory. Izd. 2, perer. i dop. Gosenergoizdat v kachestve posobiia dlia tekhnicheskikh spetsial'nostei vuzov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 383 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Mine planes] Maiye plansy. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhnicheskoe izd-vo lit-ry, 1931. 412 p.

SADYKOV, KH. U. [Biruni and his works in astronomy and mathematical geography] Biruni i ego raboty po astronomii i matematicheskoi geografii. Pod red. B. V. Kukarkina. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 161 p.

SILBER, G. L. [Experiments in microbiology, textbook for teachers] Mikrobiologiia v opytakh, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 276 p. (Akademiia Pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Gosudarstvennyi ordena trudovogo krasnogo znameni nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut im. P. F. Lesgafta)
(DAFM)

SMIRNOV, M. M. [Problems on equation in mathematical physics] Zadachi po uravneniiam matematicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
(MH)

SOLOGOVA, I. [How discoveries are made] Kak delaiutsia otkrytiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1952. 200 p.

TOKIN, BORIS PETROVICH [Phytoncides, destroyers of microbes] Gubiteli mikrobov - fitontsidy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 120 p.

URKOVSKII, VSEVOLOD ANDREEVICH [Theory of probabilities] Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1955. 319 p.

VERTELES, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH [Sphere astronomy] Sfericheskaia astronomiia. Moskva, Gostekhizdat, 1952.
(MH)

VOLKOVICH, S. I. [Chemical science] Khimicheskie nauki. Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1945. 116 p.
(MH) (Rzhl) (NNN)

VORONTSOV VELIAMINOV, BORIS ALEKSANDROVICH [Astronomy, textbook for the 10th class of secondary schools] Astronomiia, uchebnik dlia 10-go klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1948. 183 p.
(I)

VUKALOVICH, M. P. [Thermodynamic properties of gases] Termodinamicheskie svoistva gazov. Dopushchcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia vysshikh tekhnicheskikh ucheb. zavedenii i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 373 p.

ZALKIND, N. IA. [The life of cells outside the organism] Zhizn' kletok vne organizma. Moskva, Novetskaia nauka, 1939. 120 p.
(DA)

ZETENIN, I. V. [Descriptive geometry and drawing] Na chertatel'naia geometriia i cherchenie. Izd. 3., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 624 p.

14. MEDICINE

ABRAMOV, M. G. [Cytological study of punctates] Tsitologicheskoe issledovanie punktatov, prakticheskoe rukovodstvo po diagnostike bolezni punktatov organov. Moskva, 1953. 264 p. (Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR. Tsentral'nyi institut usovershenstvovaniia vrachei)
(DAFM)

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Komitet gigieny ovsianki. [Ultraviolet radiation and hygiene] Ul'trafioletovoe izluchenie i gigiena, trudy ob"edinennogo plenuma Komiteta gigieny ovsianki AMN SSSR i Kommissii po svetotekhnike pri Otdelenii tekhnicheskikh nauk AN SSSR, mai 1948 g. Pod red. G. M. Franka [i dr.]. Moskva, 1950. 144 p.
(DAFM)

ANDREEV, IU. N. [Physics in modern medicine] Fizika v sovremennoi meditsine. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 152 p.

BLOKHIN, N. N. [Cancer] Rakovaia bolezn'. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Tsentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 3, no. 20)

DUPUTOVICH, A. IU. [Principles of roentgenology] Osnovy rentgenologii. Dlia studentov med. stomatologicheskikh in-tov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 375 p.

DZHANELIDZE, IUSTIN IULIANOVICH [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953.
(DAFM)

GRANAT, N. E. [Hygiene during pregnancy] Gigiena beremennoi zhenshchiny. 3. izd., perer. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshchenita, 1949. 15 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennykh zhenshchin, lektsiia 2)
(DAFM)

GROMBAKH, S. M. [Russian medical literature of the 18th century] Russkaia meditsinskaia literatura XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 291 p.

KNAPP, A. [Research on the use of radioactive isotopes in medicine] Trudy po primeneniiu radioaktivnykh izotopov v meditsine. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 267 p.

IVASHENTSOV, G. A. [Course on acute infectious diseases] Kurs ostrykh infektsionnykh boleznei. 7. izd. Pod red. G. A. Ivashentsov [i dr.]. Leningradskoe, Medgiz, 1951. 520 p.
(DAFM)

NIKOVSKII, V. A. [Pathophysiology and therapy of agony and of clinical death] Patofiziologiia i terapiia agonii i klinicheskoi smerti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 255 p.
(MH)

OSIPOV, B. K. [Surgery of the mediastinum and its organs] Khirurgicheskie vmeshatel'stva na sredostenii i ego organakh. Moskva, 1953. 170 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

PLANELES, Kh. Kh. V. K. Vysokovich, 1854-1912. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 202, [2] p. (Vydaiushchiesia deiateli otechestvennoi meditsiny)

RAVICH-SHCHERBO, V. A. [Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Tuberkulez legkikh u vzrosłykh (izbrannye glavy). Moskva, 1953. 239 p.
(DAFM)

SHTERN, I. A. [Care and feeding of new born children] Ukhod za novorozhdennym rebenkom i ego vskarmlivanie. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshchenita, 1949. 17 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennoi zhenshchiny, lektsiia 4)
DAFM

SHLEV, R. K. [Reflex anuria] Reflektornaia anuriia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 83 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)
(DAFM)

VEISHILOVA, P. A. [Brucellosis] Brutsellez. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 23 p.
(DA)

VOIACHEK, V. I. [Principles of otorhinolaryngology] Osnovy oto-rino-laringologii. 4. izd., perer. i dop. Leningradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953. 347 p.
(DAFM)

ZAKSEL'SKAIA, L. IA. [Toxicity of the influenza virus] Toksichnost' virusa grippa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. Nauk SSSR, 1953. 82 p.
(DAFM)

15. AGRICULTURE

BOL', B. K. [Pathoanatomical autopsy of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh (s patologoanatomicheskoi diagnostikoi infektsionnykh boleznei) 4., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.
(DA)

BONDARENKO, N. V. [Spider mites and their control in hotbeds and greenhouses] Pautinnyi kleshchik i bor'ba s nim v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1952. 52 p.
(MH)

A 15 16

BITSADZE, K. I. [Kazakh Whitehead breed of cattle] Kazakhskaia belogolovaia poroda krupnogo rogatogo skota. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 211 p.

CHERFAS, B. I. [Fish hatcheries in reservoirs] Rybovodstvo pri vodokhranilishchakh. Pod red. B. M. Sche[illegible]. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 26 p. [MICROFILM]

DOGONADZE, R. I. [Eucalyptus cultivation in the U.S.S.R.] Kul'tura evkalipta v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 161 p.
(DA)

GEMUROV, M. G. [Milk and milk products] Moloko i molochnye produkty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 353 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
(DA)

GINAILO, F. T. [Checkrowing cultivated crops with the aid of agricultural machinery] Mekhanizatsiia kvadratno-gnezdovogo poseva propashnykh kul'tur. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.
DA

GLEBOV, G. N. [Industrial operation of the fishing fleet] Promyslovaia ekspluatatsii rybolovnogo flota. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 195 p.

GORSKII, N. A. [Kostroma breed of cattle on collective farms] Kostromskaia poroda skota v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 169 p.
(DA)

GUSYNIN, I. A. [Toxicology of poisonous plants] Toksikologiia iadovitykh rastenii. 2 izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 295 p.

IAKUSHKIN, IVAN VIACHESLAVOVICH. [Plant cultivation, field crops] Rastenievodstvo, rastenila polevoi kul'tury. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh sel'khoz. ucheb. zavedenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 716 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia vysshikh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh uchebnykh zavedenii)

KALEGANOV, A. A. [Gardners in the Minusinskii region] Minusinskie sadovody. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 44 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

KARASEV, I. I. [Cattle breeding and feed supply in Zhashkov district collective farms] Zhivotnovodstvo i kormovaia baza v kolkhozakh Zhashkovskogo raiona. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 238 p.

KEDROV, V. K. [Insemination of horses and cows based on observations of ovulation] Osemenenie loshadei i korov s kontrolem ovuliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

KHODOROVICH, P. A. [Shelterbelt forestry] Polezashchitnoe lesorazvedenie. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 260 p.
(DA)

KITAEV, I. I. [Growing vegetables in hothouses and hotbeds] Vyrashchivanie ovoshchei v teplitsakh i parnikakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 166 p. (Biblioteka kolkhoznika)
(DA)

KOCHERGA, F. K. [Mountain reclamation work in Central Asia and Southern Kazakhstan] Gornomeliorativnye raboty v Srednei Azii i IUzhnom Kazakhstane. Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1953. 234 p.

KULEVA, I. F. [Cultivation of sugar beets in the northwestern part of the U.S.S.R.] Vozdelyvanie sakharnoi svekly v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.
(DA)

KUMSIEV, SH. A. [Diagnostic and therapeutic sounding in diseases of the digestive tract in farm animals] Zondirovanie v diagnostike i terapii boleznei pishchevaritel'nogo trakta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 196 p.
(DA)

KVASNITSKII, A. V. [Problems in the physiology of digestion in swine] Voprosy fiziologii pishchevareniia u svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1951. 230 p.
(DA)

LIKHONOS, F. D. [Fruit and berry orchard and nursery] Plodovo-iagodnyi sad i pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 253 p.
(DA)

LISIN, S. S. [Forest nursery on the collective farm] Kolkhoznyi lesnoi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 71 p.
(DA)

LISITSYN, PETR IVANOVICH. [Problems in the biology of red clover] Voprosy biologii krasnogo klevera. Moskva, izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1947. 342 p.
(DA)

L'VOV, N. S. [Biothermal disinfection of manure] Biotermicheskoe obezvrezhivanie navoza. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.

MAKSIMOVICH, M. M. [Methods of potato breeding] Metody selektsii kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 191 p.
(DA)

MAKSIMOVICH, M.M. [Potato seed culture] Semenovodstvo kartofelia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 162 p.
(DA)

MARTYSHEV, F. G. [Methods of fish culture in collective farm ponds] Tekhnika kolkhoznogo prudovogo rybovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 134 p.
(DA)

MATIUSHKOV, N. I. [Chernoyarsk Machinery Station for Stockbreeding] Chernoiarskaia mashinno-zhivotnovodcheskaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 59 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

MOSHKOV, B. S. [Growing plants under artificial light] Vyrashchivanie rastenii na iskusstvennom osveshchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 173 p.
(DA)

NESTEROV, NIKOLAI STEPANOVICH. [The forest and the prevention of poor yields] Les i bor'ba s nedorodami; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 118 p.
(DA)

NESTEROVICH, N. D. [Acclimatization of arborescent plants in landscaping and forestry in the White Russian S.S.R.] Akklimatizatsiia drevesnykh rastenii v zelenom stroitel'stve i lesnom khoziaistve Belorusskoi SSR. Minsk, Akademiia nauk Belorusskoi SSR, 1950. 43 p.
(DA)

OBOLENSKII, K. P. [Labor organization on collective farms] Organizatsiia truda v kolkhozakh. Lektsiia. Moskva, 1952. 31 p.
(DS)

OVECHKIN, VALENTIN VLADIMIROVICH. [Sketches of collective farm life] Ocherki o kolkhoznoi zhizni. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 246 p.

PLETNEV, A. V. [I. P. Pavlov's teachings and the practice of stock breeding] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva. Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v Cheboksarakh, raionnykh tsentrakh i kolkhozakh Chuvashskoi ASSR. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 29 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 6, no. 28)

PRAKSIN, S. S. [Winter rye in the central zone] Ozimaia rozh' v tsentral'noi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 118 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Essential oil crops of the central belt of the U.S.S.R. (mint, coriander, anise, caraway)] Efirnomaslichnye kul'tury srednei polosy SSSR (miata, koriandr, anis, tmin). Pod red. N. S. Patamar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 125 p. (Populiarnye monografii)

SERIKOV, S. A., ed. [KHTZ-7 Tractor; description of construction and maintenance instructions] Traktor KHTZ-7; opisanie konstruktsii i rukovodstvo po ukhodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.
(DA)

SHCHERBA, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH. [Effectivity of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils] Effektivnost' mineral'nykh udobrenii na podzolistykh pochvakh. Moskva, Gos. nauch.-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 205 p.
(DA)

SHVARTSMAN, S. R. [Fungous diseases of trees of Kazakhstan and measures of controlling them] Gribnye bolezni drevesnykh porod Kazakhstana i mery borby s nimi. Alma-ata, Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, 1950. 111 p. (Nauchno-populiarnaia serila)
(DA)

SKOMOROKHOV, A. L. [Prophylaxis and treatment of infectious diseases in calves] Preduprezhdenie i lechenie zaraznykh boleznei teliat. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 40 p.

SMELOV, S. P. [Improvement of the feed supply on collective and state farms] Uluchshenie kormovoi bazy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1954. 36 p. (V pomoshch' zaochnikam pechati)
(DA)

SOPIKOV, P. M. [Poultry diseases] Bolezni ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 287 p.

STALIN, IOSIF. [On work in the village; speech at the joint plenary session of the Central Committee and the Central Control Commission of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on Jan. 7, 1933] O rabote v derevne; rech' na ob"edinennom plenume TsK i TsKK VKP(b) 7 ianvaria 1933 g. [Moskva] 1933. (MII)

TARKOVSKII, M. I. [Alfalfa in the non-chernozem belt] Liuserna v nechernozemnoi polose. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 76 p.
(DA)

TARKOVSKII, M. I. [Perennial grasses in field crop rotations] Mnogoletnie travy v polevykh sevooborotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 371 p.
(DA)

VEDENIAPIN, G. V. [Operation of the DT-54 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora DT-54. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p.

VELICHKO, V. V. [Experience in obtaining high yields of sunflower (Tel'man Collective Farm, Tel'manovo District, Stalino Province, Ukrainian S.S.R.)] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika; kolkhoz imeni Tel'mana, Tel'manovskogo raiona, Stalinskoi oblasti, Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 60 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
(DA)

VLASOV, I. A., ed. [Organizing vegetable gardening on collective farms] Organizatsiia ovoshchevodstva v kolkhoznkh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 503 p. (Trekhletnie agrozootekhnicheskie kursy. 3d year of study)
(DA)

VOLKOV, B. G. [Operating KD-35 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora KD-35. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 104 p.

VOROB'EV, D. V. [Types of forests in the European U.S.S.R.] Tipy lesov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR. Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 449, [3] p.

ZAGAEVSKII, I. S. [Paratyphoid in ducks] Paratif utok. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 71 p.
(DA)

ZALKIND, F. L. [Vetchling] China. Pod red. B. M. Lesnel'eva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 142, [2] p.

ZAL'TSMAN, L. M. [Experience in consolidating branches of collective farm production] Opyt sochetaniia otraslei kolkhoznogo proizvodstva; na primere Moskovskoi, Vologodskoi i Tul'skoi oblastei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 186 p.

ZEMSKOV, N. G. [Harvesting and threshing grass seeds of perennial grasses] Uborka i obmolot semennikov mnogoletnikh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 47 p.
(DA)

16. TECHNOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. [Academician Genrikh Osipovich Graftio, 1869-1949, builder of the first hydroelectric power stations of the U.S.S.R.] Stroitel' pervykh gidroelektrostantsii v SSSR akademik Genrikh Osipovich Graftio, 1869-1949. [Otvetstvennyi redaktor G. M. Krzhizhanovskii] Moskva, 1953. 195 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK [Problems in metallurgy] Problemy metallurgii [Akademiia Nauk Pavlovich institut chernoi metallurgii. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia, N.V.Ageev, I.M.Pavlov, A.M.Samarin, Otvetstvennyi redaktor A.M.Samarin] Moskva, 1953. 304 p.

AKADEMIIA NAUK [Institut mashinovedeniia. Issledovanie mashin. Trudy] Issledovanie mashin. Sb. 2. Trudy pervoi mezhvuzovskoi konferentsii po issledovaniiu i proektirovaniiu mashin, 20-27 noiabria 1950 g. Moskva. Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 195 p.

AKHUN, A.I. [Contact electric welding machines] Kontaktnye elektricheskie svarochnye mashiny. Uchpedgiz, 1953. 176 p. (Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR. Leningradskii ordena Lenina gosudarstvennyi pedagogicheskii institut im. A.I.Gertsena. Trudy [Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo prosvetitel'nykh rabot])

AKHUNOV, N.P. [Progressive work methods for construction fasteners] Peredovye metody truda na rabotakh po montazhu stroitel'nykh metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 41 p. (Za nauchnoe i peredovoe v stroitel'stve. Bystrye metody truda)

ANDREEV, N.P. [Perspective work methods for construction fasteners] Perspektivnye metody truda na rabotakh po montazhu stroitel'nykh metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo stroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 41 p. (Za nauchnoe i peredovoe v stroitel'stve. Bystrye metody truda)

ANDRIANOV, A.I. [Automobile construction] Avtomobil'nye konstruktsii. Ch. 2. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 651 p.

ARAVIN, V.I. [Theory of liquid and gas motion in an elastic medium] Teoriia dvizheniia zhidkosti i gaza v uprugoi srede. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p.

ARKHANGEL'SKII, S.I. [Heat treatment of metals] Osnovy termicheskoi obrabotki stali. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 484 p.

ARKHIPOV, V.N. [Automatic welding of pipes] Avtomaticheskaia svarka trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 84 p.

ARTOBOLEVSKII, I.I. [Mechanisms in modern technology] Mekhanizmy v sovremennoi tekhnike. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 696 p.

ASTAF'EV, V.I. [Metallurgy of aluminum] Metallurgiia aliuminiia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 504 p.

BAKHMUTOV, M.P. [Practice of electric arc welding] Praktika elektricheskoi dugovoi svarki. 2 perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 118 [4] p.

BELIKOV, N.A. [Metal cutting] Obrabotka metallov rezaniem. Sbornik statei. Pod red. N.A.Belikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 315 p.

BELOV, M.D. [Practice of electric arc welder] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo elektrosvarshchika. 2 perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 118 [4] p.

BELYAEV, N.A. [Basis of the theory of metal machining] Osnovy teorii rezaniia metallov. Pod red. N.A.Belikova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 276 p. (Za nauchnoe i peredovoe v stroitel'stve. Bystrye metody truda)

BELYAEV, V.A., and others. [Collection of problems in the theory of elasticity] Sbornik zadach po teorii uprugosti. Pod red. V.A.Belyaeva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p.

BERENSHTEIN, M.M. [Transportation of basic transportation] Osnovy magistral'nogo transporta [perevozki gruzov i passazhirov]. Moskva, Leningrad, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 479 p.

BERGELSON, B.E. [Manual for technologist in the machine shop] Spravochnik tekhnologa mekhanicheskogo tsekha. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 496 p.

BERMAN, L.E., and others. [Automatic and semi-automatic lathes. Design and calculation] Tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty. Konstruktsiia i raschet. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie], 1953. 256 p.

BILALOVSKII, V.I. [Concrete construction in winter for hydraulic structures] Zimnie betonnye raboty na stroitel'stve gidrotekhnicheskikh sooruzhenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 66 p.

BUN'KO, V.A. [Electrical equipment of concentration plants and briquette factories] Elektrooborudovanie obogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia studentov obogatitel'no-spetsial'nosti gorno-metallurgicheskikh vuzov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 271 p.

BURDYNYI, G.I. [High production attachments for lathes] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye prisposobleniia k tokarnym stankam. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 74 p.

BUTKEVICH, P.V. [Peculiarities of working large coal seams in the Chelyabinsk Basin] Osobennosti razrabotki moshchnykh ugol'nykh plastov v Cheliabinskom basseine. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 162 p.

BYKOV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH [Organizing highly productive collective labor in the plant] Opyt organizatsii vysokoproizvoditel'nogo kollektivnogo truda na zavode. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural'sko-Sibirskoe otd-nie], 1953. 40 p. (Novatory proizvodstva)

CHERKAREV, A.P. [Electric welding of pipes by the resistance method] Proizvodstvo trub elektrosvarkoi metodom soprotivleniia. Pod red. A.P.Cherkareva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 461 p.

CHIRKOV, M.I. [Moscow-Donbas, great inland waterway of the U.S.S.R.] Velikaia vnutrennaia v SSSR vodnotransportnaia magistral' Moskva-Donbass. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 38 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii. Ser. 4, no. 2)

CHERTOK, M.S. [Street cars (KTM 1, KTP 1 and MTV 82)] Tramvainye vagony (KTM 1, KTP 1 i MTV 82). Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 270 p.

CHIRKOV, A.A., ed. [Locomotives; general course in design and theoretical principles] Parovozy, obshchii kurs konstruktsii i elementy teorii. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Pod obshchei red. A.A.Chirkova. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 639 p.

CHUDOVSKII, A.O. [Calculating machines] Schetno-reshaiushchie mashiny. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 344 p.

DOBROVOL'SKII, I.P. [Apparatus and equipment for gas welding and cutting of metals, brief manual on operation and repair] Apparatura i oborudovanie dlia gazovoi plamennoi obrabotki metallov, kratkii spravochnik po ekspluatatsii i remontu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.

DOLGOPRUDSKII, ANATOLII IAKOVLEVICH. [Technology of lacquers] Tekhnologiia lakokrasochnykh pokrytii. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia khimiko-tekhnologicheskikh vuzov i fakul'tetov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, [1951]. 528 p.

DZHUNKOVSKII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH. [Fundamentals of harbor and port construction] Osnovy morskogo stroitel'stva. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov spetsial'nosti "Morskoe gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo." Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva stroitel'stva predpriiatii mashinostroeniia, 1950. 475 p.

EFREMOV, I.S. [Trolley buses; design and calculation] Trolleibusy, konstruktsiia i raschet. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 370 p.

EMEL'IANOV, L.V., ed. [Perfecting the technology of machines, experience of machinebuilding plants] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii mekhanicheskoi obrabotki, iz opyta zavodov mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.

[ENGLISH-RUSSIAN CHEMICAL AND TECHNICAL DICTIONARY] Anglo-russkii khimiko-tekhnologicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. K.M.Gertsfel'd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 708 p.

ERMOLAEV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH. [Pipe rolling production] Truboprokatnoe proizvodstvo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia metallurgicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 451 p.

IVSHUKHIN, A.I., ed. [Titanium and its alloys] Titan i ego splavy; sbornik perevodov. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, Upr. nauch. informatsii. (Redkie metally)
Vol. 1. 1953. 110 p.

FEDOROV, I.G. [New woodworking machines; proposals by instructors on progressive work methods] Novye derevoobrabatyvaiushchie stanki; predlozheniia instruktorov peredovykh metodov truda. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 22 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

FEDOSEEV, P.G. [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika. Pod obshchei red. I.N.Orlovkova. Izd. 2. Rekomendovano v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol khlopkozavodskikh mashin. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 316 p.

FILIPPOV, N.A. [Bricklaying by a 4-man team] Kirpichnaia kladka zvenom-chetverkoi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 41 p. (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)

FOKIN, K.I. [Thermal engineering for walls and roofs] Stroitel'naia teplotekhnika ograzhdaiushchikh chastei zdanii. Izd. 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 319 p.

FRANCHUK, K.I. [Work results of the Novosibirsk brick plants] Opyt raboty novosibirskikh kirpichnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 27 p. (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

GAPANOVICH, N.S. [Materials for the operation and repair of automobiles] Materialy dlia ekspluatatsii i remonta avtomobilei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie], 1954. 303 p.

GINKO, S.S. [Rural hydroelectric power stations] Sel'skie gidroelektrostantsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 130 p. (V pomoshch' sel'skim elektrifikatoram)
(DA)

GINSBURG, E.I. [Repair and use of bearings in electrical machinery] Remont i ekspluatatsiia podshipnikov elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 109, [4] p.

GIRSHOVICH, N.G., ed. [Manual for a master iron founder] Spravochnik mastera po chugunnomu lit'iu. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie], 1953. 552 p.

GOROSHKIN, A.K. [Attachments for metalcutting machines; manual for the designer] Prisposobleniia dlia metallorezhushchikh stankov; spravochnik konstruktora. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 260 p.

GUBAREVA, N.A. [On the basis of cyclical work charts; work experience of mine sections of the Voroshilovgradugol' combine operating on a two-shifts work system] Na osnove grafika tsiklichnosti; opyt raboty uchastkov shakht kombinata Voroshilovgradugol', rabotaiushchikh na dvuxmennom dobychnom rezhime. [Literaturnaia zapis' N.A.Gubarevoi] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 50 p. (Bibliotechka shakhtera-novatora)

GUSEV, L.M. [Machines for washing and wetting down streets] Mashiny dlia moiki i polivki dorog. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 240, [2] p.

IAKHONTOV, A.P. [Chemical analysis of oil shales; manual for laboratories of the Geologic Service] Khimicheskii analiz goriuchikh slantsev; posobie dlia laboratorii geologicheskoi sluzhby. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1952. 39 p.

IUDIN, S.T. [Modern smelting methods] Sovremennye sposoby plavki. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 51 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

KALININ, S.K. [Tables of arc and spark spectra of iron from 2084 to 6546 A] Atlas dugovogo i iskrovogo spektrov zheleza ot 2084 do 6546 A. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953.

KAMENSKII, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH [Hydrogeology of mineral deposits] Gidrogeologiia mesterozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh Pod red G N Kamenskogo. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia geologo-razvedochnykh vuzov Moskva, Gos izd-vo geol lit-ry, 1953 354 p

KASATKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika Izd 5, ispr Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia neelektrotekhn spetsial'nostei vysshikh ucheb zavedenii Moskva, Gos energ izd-vo, 1953 432 p

KATSEN, L G [Work methods for blooming mill operator foremen] Metody raboty starshikh operatorov bluminga Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 43 p (Peredovye metody truda)

KAVADEROV, A V [Thermal processes of open-hearth furnaces in rapid steel making] Teplovye rezhimy martenovskikh pechei pri skorostnom stalevarenii Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 140 p

KESSENIKH, V.N. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostranenie radiovoln Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia fizicheskikh i fiziko-tekhn. fakul'tetov gos universitetov po spetsial'nosti radiofizika Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry, 1952 488 p.

KHANIN, N S [IaAZ 204 and IaAZ 206 engines, building, principles of operation, and repair] Dvigateli IaAZ-204 i IaAZ-206, ustroistvo, osobennosti ekspluatatsii i remonta Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

KHARKHUTA, N IA [Machines for firming soils, theory, calculations and designs] Mashiny dlia uplotnenlia gruntov, teoriia, raschet i konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953 163 p

KHAZAN, I A. [Industrial construction of large, monolithic, reinforced concrete bridges] Industrial'noe stroitel'stvo krupnykh monolitnykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p (Obmen tekhnicheskim opytom)

KHODOT, V V [Sudden discharges of coal and gas and methods of preventing them] Vnezapnye vybrosy uglia i gaza i sposoby ikh preduprezhdeniia Iz tsikla lektsii "Novosti gornoi tekhniki" Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 42, [2] p

KHOIKHIN, A I. [Reference book for a leather worker in an industrial cooperative] Spravochnaia kniga kozhevnika promyslovoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 190 p.

KOGAN, A. B [Preparation of finishing materials for footwear] Izgotovlenie otdelochnykh materialov dlia obuvi. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 106 p.

KOLCHIN, B A. [Metalworking techniques in ancient Russia] Tekhnika obrabotki metalla v drevnei Rusi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 158 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)

KOLIANDR, L IA [Recovering and reprocessing the chemical products of coking] Ulavlivanie i pererabotka khimicheskikh produktov koksovaniia. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 415 p.

KOLMOGOROV, S M. [Making models] Iz opyta izgotovlenia model'nykh komplektov. Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 21 p (Novatory proizvodstva)

KORNDORF, S F [Radio measurements] Radioizmerenila Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 464 p.

KOROLEV, A.A. [Mechanical equipment of rolling mills] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie prokatnykh tsekhov. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia metallurgicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 439 p.

KRASNIKOVSKII, G. V. [Technological progress in the coal industry] Tekhnicheskii progress v ugol'noi promyshlennosti Stenogramma publichnoi lektsii, prochitannoi v TSentral'nom lektorii Obshchestva v Moskve. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 4)

KRASNYI, I M. [Steel-reinforced silicate building units and structures] Stroitel'nye izdeliia i konstruktsii iz armosilikata. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 74, [2] p

KRIZE, S.N [Low-frequency voltage boosters] Usiliteli napriazhenila nizkoi chastoty. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 328 p.

KUDRIASHOV, E I [UKT-1 coal cutter-loader for flat seams] Ugol'nyi kombain UKT-1 dlia tonkikh pologopadaiushchikh plastov Rekomendovano v kachestve posobiia dlia prepodavatelei i masterov proizvodstvennogo obucheniia gorno-promyshlennykh uchilishch i shkol Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 207 p

KULAKOVA, G.N. [Soldering hard alloys to the teeth of cutting machines and coal combines] Palka tverdykh splavov k zubkam vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 54, [2] p.

KUL'MAN, A.G. [Colloids in bread baking] Kolloidy v khlebopechenii Pod red. P A Rebindera Moskva, Pishchepromizdat 1953 246 p

[MICROFILM]

KUPRIANOV, E.M., ed. [Manual for a master builder] Spravochnik mastera-stroitelia. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 603 p

KUTYLOVSKII, M. P. [Electric streetcar equipment, rolling stock] Elektricheskoe oborudovanie tramvaia; podvizhnogo sostava. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia uchashchikhsia elektromekhanicheskikh tekhnikumov Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 274 p.

KUZNETSOV, A. P. [Assembling welded metal structures, advanced training manual for workers] Sborka svarnykh metallicheskikh konstruktsii; uchebnoe posobie dlia povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 147 p.

KUZNETSOV, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH. [Development of heat engines] Razvitie teplovykh dvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 287 p.

KUZNETSOV, P.V. [Assembling high-tension distributor apparatus] Montazh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv vysokogo napriazhenila. Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb. posobiia dlia kursov tekhn. obucheniia rabochikh kadrov Moskva, Gos energ. izd-vo, 1953. 207 p.

KUZNETSOV, S.I. [Electrolytic aluminum production; textbook for masters of electrolytic workshops in aluminum plants] Elektroliticheskoe proizvodstvo aliuminila; posobie dlia masterov elektroliznykh tsekhov aliuminievykh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 304 p.

LAZAREV, A I [Synthetic resins for lacquers] Sinteticheskie smoly dlia lakov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 400 p.

LEIKIN, V.E. [Electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys] Elektrometallurgiia stali i ferrosplavov. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia metallurgicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 639 p.

LERINMAN, S. M. [Pneumatic control of drilling equipment at the Ural Machine-building Plant] Pnevmaticheskoe upravlenie burovymi ustanovkami Uralmashzavoda. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 105 p.

LIALIN, N.B. [Railroad structures; construction and maintenance] Iskusstvennye sooruzhenila na zheleznykh dorogakh; ustroistvo i soderzhanie. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhn. shkol. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 398 p

LISICHKIN, F. I. [Safety measures in felling trees] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na valke derev'ev. [Moskva] Profizdat [1953] 46 p.

LOPOIAN, G.S. [Stationary combustion engines in petroleum industry] Statsionarnye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

MAKAROV, N [First car of Soviet construction] Pervenets sovetskogo avtomobilestroenila. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 15 p
(NNIS)

MANSUROV, N.N. [Theoretical electric engineering] Teoreticheskaia elektrotekhnika. Izd. 5, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 527 p.

MARKHAI, E V. [Fundamentals of technical and economy planning of city telephone ay (beam) Osnovy tekhniko-ekonomicheskogo proektirovaniia gorodskikh telefonnykh setei Utverzhdeno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia vuzov sviazi. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 434 p.

MASLOV, D P. [Technology of automobile and tractor construction] Tekhnologiia avtotraktorostroeniia. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia mashinostroit i avtomekhanicheskikh tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 620 p

MATAROV, I A. [Construction of small and medium sized railroad structures] Postroika malykh i srednikh iskusstvennykh sooruzhenii Moskva, Gos. transp zheldor izd-vo, 1953 356 p.

MEL'NIKOV, A [Unexploited production potentials] Vnutrennie rezervy proizvodstva [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953 46 p.

MIKHAILOV, A.N. [Chemistry of tanning agents and processes] Khimiia dubiashchikh veshchestv i protsessov dubleniia. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia vuzov legkoi promyshl. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 704 p.

MIKHAILOV, G.P. [Production of welded metal constructions] Proizvodstvo svarnykh metallicheskikh konstruktsii. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 276 p.

MIKHIN, M.K. [Automatic control of Martin furnaces] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie martenovskikh pechei Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 503 p.

MIKLASHEVSKII, G. V. [Flying models] Letaiushchie modeli. Moskva, Glav. red aviatsionnoi lit-ry, 1954 232, [4] p.

MONES, I.M. [Laying pipe lines without trenches and under water] Bestransheinala i podvodnala prokladka truboprovodov. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 62, [2] p.

MOSCOW. EKSPERIMENTAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT METALLORUZHUSHCHIKH STANKOV. [Hydraulic equipment for metalworking machines; guide material] Gidravlicheskoe oborudovanie metallorabotatyvaiushchikh stankov; rukovodiashchie materialy. [Redaktor A. E. Prokopovich] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 100 p.

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI SOIUZNYI INSTITUT ORGTIAZHMASH. [Attachments and tools for machining; experience of the Stalin Novo-Kramatorsk Machine-Building Plant (Don Basin)] Prisposobleniia i instrumenty dlia mekhanicheskoi obrabotki; iz opyta Novo-Kramatorskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Stalina (Donbass). Pod red I. V. Emel'lanova Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. [n. p.]

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT INFORMATSII PO STROITEL'STVU. [Modern methods of manufacturing air conductors for ventilation systems] Sovremennye metody izgotovlenila ventilitsionnykh vozdukhovodov [Doklad podgotovlen st. nauchn. sotrudnikom Tsiins S. A. Otsopom] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 37, [3] p.

MOSCOW. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTRUMENTAL'NYI INSTITUT. [Technology of a cutting tool; collection of articles] Tekhnologiia rezhushchego instrumenta, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 114 p.

[illegible] MOSCOW SUBWAY] Moskovskii metropoliten. Moskva, Izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] SEBAEV, M. A. [Oil-gear supply] Gidravlicheskoe oborudovanie [illegible] stankostroitelya. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1954. 106 p.

[illegible] SKAIA TOCHNAIA MASHINOSTROITEL'NYI ZAVOD [Practical production of machine, work of the Novo [illegible] Machine-building Plant] Metkniga dlia [illegible] NMZ. Pod red. V. I. [illegible], A. Ia. [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 80 p. [illegible] (Obmen opyt.)

[illegible] G. A. [Cutting tools in the metal industry] Zatylovanie [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 232 p.

[illegible] OBRABOTKA LEGIROVANNYKH METALLOV I SPLAVOV. [illegible] PLAVKA [Working of alloyed ferrous metals and alloys; [illegible] melting]

[illegible] [Design, construction and operation of open [illegible] for the building industry] Konstruktsii, raschet i ekspluatatsiia otkrytykh [illegible] dlia stroitel'stva. Pod red. [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 164 p. (Obmen opyta [illegible] Tsentr. biuro tekhn. informatsii pri [illegible])

[illegible] M. I. [Practical manual for the foreman and master [illegible] Prakticheskoe rukovodstvo dlia [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva [illegible] RSFSR, 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Drawing and design] Kurs [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Construction and [illegible] Rukovodstvo [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Electrical equipment of [illegible] Elektrooborudovanie [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Electrical equipment of [illegible] Elektrooborudovanie [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1954. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Technology of [illegible] Tekhnologiia [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Repair of [illegible] Remont [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] [Brief [illegible] Kratkii [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [Preparation and finishing of fabrics] [illegible] Pod red. P. M. Ro[illegible]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] dlia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. 372 p.

[illegible] [Repair of [illegible] Remont [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo [illegible], 1953. [illegible] p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Glavnoe upravlenie shossei-nykh dorog. [Technical rules for the construction of cement and concrete coatings] Tekhnicheskie pravila [illegible] ustroistva tsementobetonnykh pokrytii. Utverzhdeny 26 dek. 1953 g. [Sostavleny A. N. Zaiko-hepinym, dopolneny i otredaktirovany K. T. Zelenovym] Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1954. 115 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo neftianoi literatury. [Brief list of subjects for the preparation of manuscripts for 1955-1957] Kratkii perechen' tem dlia podgotovki rukopisei na 1955-1957 gg. Moskva, 1954. 10 p.

RUSSIA (1923- U S S R) Ministerstvo transportnogo i khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. Upravlenie zakazov i sbyta. [Catalog of wearing parts of the T-505 power shovel] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekska-ватора T-505. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.

RYZHKOV, D. I. [Results of eliminating vibrations in rapid machining] Opyt unichtozheniia vibratsii pri skorostnom rezanii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1954. 24 p.

SAPOZHNIKOV, M. IA. [Repair and assembling of equipment in plants of the building materials industry] Remont i montazh oborudovaniia zavodov promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Pod red. [illegible]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture i stroitel'nym materialam, 1953. 568 p.

SCHWARTZ, HARRY ADOLPH. [Attendants of domestic and hatchery of coke furnaces: textbook for technical training of industrial workers] Dvornik i ukhozhivaiushchii koksovykh pechei: uchebnik dlia professionalno-tekhnicheskikh uchilishch. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 155 p.

SHCHUPLIAKOV, V. I. [Construction of reinforced concrete chimneys] Stroitel'stvo zhelezobetonnykh dymovykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 153 p.

SHCHUPNIAK, A. I. [Automatic control of belt conveyors in pits] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie lentochnymi konveierami na kar'erakh. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia gornotekhnicheskikh uchilishch konveierov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 195 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [Dust removal from air in refractory material factory] Ob[illegible]vanie vozdukha v ogneupornom proizvodstve. M. Kharkov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 140 p.

SHAHOV, N. A. [Planning and building railroads] Proektirovanie i postroika zheleznykh dorog. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov zhel.-dor. transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel.-dor. izd-vo, 1954. 440 p.

SHAHOV, N. V. [Machines and apparatus for the fur industry] Mashiny i apparaty mekhovogo proizvodstva. Utverzhdeno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov. Pod obshchei red. N. V. Shakova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 358 p.

SHIROKOV, V. N. [Mechanical equipment of coke by-products plants] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie koksokhimicheskikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 310 p.

SHREINER, O. P. [Bituminization in mining] Bitumenizatsiia v gornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 278 p.

SHULEZHENKO, M. N. [Construction of airplanes] Konstruktsii samoletov. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia aviatsionnykh in-tov. Izd. 2., dop. i ispr. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo oborон. promyshl., 1953. 547 p.

SHUROV, F. F. [Repair of agricultural machinery] Remont sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 395 p.

SILOVOE REZANIE METALLOV. [Power cutting of metals]

SMIRNOV, G. N. [Safety measures and industrial sanitation in flax mills] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promyshlennaia sanitariia na l'nozavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 114 p.

SNITKO, N. K. [Methods of calculating the effect of vibration and impact on structures] Metody rascheta sooruzhenii na vibratsiia i udar. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 287 p.

SOBOLEV, G. A. [Working principles, assembly, repair, and adjustment of flax-spinning machines for wet spinning] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i nakladka l'nopriadil'nykh mashin sistemy mokrogo priadeniia. Odobreno v kachestve uchebnika dlia proftekhshkol i shkol FZU. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 170 p. (Uchebnoe posobie dlia podgotovki kadrov massovykh professii.)

SOKOLOV, T. N. [Automatic control of profiling processes on metal-cutting machines; elements of profiling machines] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie protsessami kopirovaniia na metallorezhushchikh stankakh; elementy kopiroval'nykh stankov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 326 p.

SOKOLOVSKII, I. A. [Cutting tool for instruments manufacturing] Rezhushchii instrument dlia priborostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 374 p.

SOLOMIN, N. V. [Refractory materials for glass furnaces] Ogneupory dlia steklovarennykh pechei; proizvodstvo i primenenie. Pod red. G. V. Kukolevа. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 190 p.

SOORUZHENII NE. SVARNYKH METALLICHESKIKH REZERVUAROV DLIA KHRANENIIA NEFTEPRODUKTOV [Welded metal storage tanks for petroleum products]

SOROKER, V. I. [Plasticized concretes and cementing materials] Plastifitsirovannyo rastvory i betony. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 103, [3] p.

SOROKIN, I. M. [Handbook for the Diesel tractor operator] Spravochnik traktorista dizel'nykh traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 312 p.

SPIRIN, A. A. [Manual on laboratory work in high-voltage technique] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po tekhnike vysokikh napriazhenii. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 137 p.

SPIVAKOVSKII, I. I. [Storage economy in metallurgical plants] Skladskoe khoziaistvo metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 199 p.

SUDAKOVICH, D. I. [Manual on mechanized hand tools] Spravochnik po mekhanizirovannomu ruchnomu instrumentu. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 335, [1] p.

TOLSTOV, M. A. [Pneumatic and pneumohydraulic devices] Pnevmaticheskie i pnevmogidravlicheskie prisposobleniia. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 162 p.

TORCHINS, IA. B. [Accentuation of irregularity in the development of capitalism as a result of the Second World War] Obostrenie neravnomernosti razvitiia kapitalizma v khode Vtoroi mirovoi voiny. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 354 p.

UMNIAGIN, M. G., ed. [Cutters for high-speed metal cutting, experience of heavy machinery plants] Reztsy dlia skorostnogo rezaniia metallov; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p.

VALIUS, T. S. [Description of problems in practical photography work] Opisanie zadach fotopraktikuma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta. Vol. 1. 1953. 70 p.

VELERSHTEIN, A. I. [Automatic exchange; diagrams for special training] Avtomaticheskie telefonnye stantsii, uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 12 illus.

VELIKHOV, P. P. [Installation of steel structural elements] Montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii. Izd. 2., perer. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia tekhnikumov po spetsial'nosti "Izgotovlenie i montazh stal'nykh konstruktsii." Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. i arkhitekture, 1953. 213 p.

VYSOKUROV, M V ed [Railroad cars] Vagony 2 ispr i d p trd Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia vysshikh uchileb zavedenii zhel-dor transporta Moskva, Gos transp zhel-dor izd-vo, 1953 704 p

VSESOIUZNOE NAUCHNOE INZHENERNO-TEKHNICHESKOE OBSHCHESTVO STROITELEI [Problems in the use of steel structural elements in construction] Voprosy primeneniia stal'nykh konstruktsii v stroitel'stve sbornik statei pod red N S Streletskogo [Doklady, zasliushannye na soveshchanii po stal'nym konstruktsiiam, sozvannom v dekabre 1951 g] Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 379 p

[WELDED METAL STORAGE TANKS FOR PETROLEUM PRODUCTS] Sooruzhenie svarnykh metallicheskikh rezervuarov dlia khraneniia nefteproduktov. Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953 445 p

[WORKING OF NON-FERROUS METALS AND ALLOYS, COLLECTION OF ARTICLES] Obrabotka tsvetnykh metallov i splavov., sbornik statei Moskva, Gos nauchno tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 219 p

ZAGORSKAIA, E P [Safety gripping devices for lathes, and milling and polishing machines] Bezopasnye zazhimnye prisposobleniia tokarnykh, frezernykh i shlifoval'nykh stankov [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953 50,[2] p

ZHITKOV, D G [Steel cables for hoisting and transport machines] Stal'nye kanaty dlia pod"emno-transportnykh mashin Moskva, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953 391 p

ZHUKOV, F F [Results of chemical cleaning and asphalt insulation of steel pipes in pilot plants] Opyt khimicheskoi ochistki i bitumnoi izoliatsii stal'nykh trub v poluzavodskikh usloviiakh Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954 59 p

ZOLOTNITSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH. [Management of construction operations; technology of construction industry] Proizvodstvo stroitel'nykh rabot; tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia stroit. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 495 p.

ZOLOTNITSKII, NIKOLAI DMITRIEVICH [Safety techniques and fire-prevention techniques in construction] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i protivopozharnaia tekhnika v stroitel'stve Dopushcheno v kachestve uchebnika dlia stroit vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitektury, 1952. 350 p

ZONNENBERG, S. M [Pneumatic gripping devices] Pnevmaticheskie zazhimnye prisposobleniia Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953 159 p.

ZYBIN, IU P. [Technology of footwear] Tekhnologiia obuvi. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia vuzov legkoi promyshlennosti Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 197-[199] p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

APUKHTIN, P A. [Water resistance to the movement of ships] Soprotivlenie vody dvizheniiu sudov. Dopushcheno Glavnym upravleniem vysshego obrazovaniia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR v kachestve uchebnogo posobiia dlia studentov korablestroitel'nykh institutov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroitel'noi i sudostroitel'noi lit-ry, 1953. 355 p

[MICROFILM]

BUDNIKOV, K. V. [Training manual for the sailor] Uchebnoe posobie dlia matrosa morskogo flota. Izd. 2., ispr Dopushcheno dlia podgotovki matrosov v morekhodnykh shkolakh, v kursovoi seti i individual'no-brigadnym metodom. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1951. 267 p.

KONOVALOV, I M. [Hydrodynamic effect of pushing ships] Gidrodinamicheskii effekt tolkaniia sudov. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 51 p

KUSHNAREV, V. A. [Practical seamanship abroad vessels of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na sudakh rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat,
Vol. 1 1953. 366 p.

ORLOV, N. L. [Results of the rough draft method of laying out ships] Opyt eskiznogo metoda razmetki sudovykh konstruktsii [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 40 p (Novatory proizvodstva)

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Armiia. Voenno-veterinarnoe upravlenie. [A military veterinarian's handbook] Voenno-veterinarnyi sbornik Selkhozgiz, Moskva, 1945 423 p.
DA NNIS

RUSSIA (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnyi shtab voenno-morskikh sil. Istoricheskoe otdelenie. [History of naval art and science] Istoriia voenno-morskogo iskusstva Uchebno posobie dlia slushatelei voennykh i voenno morskikh akademii. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstvo oborony Soiuza SSR.
Vol. 3. [Naval art and science during the period of imperialism] Voenno-morskoe iskusstvo epokhi imperializma. 1953. 333 p.

SHAKHOV, A. I. [Laying out and marking off ships on the mold loft] Razbivka i razmetka sudov na plaze Rekomendovano v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia remeslennykh uchilishch. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p. (Pomoshch po podgotovke rabochikh)

VAITS, D. M. [Radio installation on ships] Radiomontazhnye raboty na sudakh. Dopushcheno v kachestve ucheb posobiia dlia sudostroit. tekhnikumov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 210 p.

1. GENERAL

a) PERIODICALS JOURNALS

AKADEMIIA NAUK AZERBAIDZHANSKOI SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE AZERBAIJAN S.S.R. Bulletin] Baku, no. 2, Feb 1954

Contents translated:

Mamedov, Kiamran Image of the working man in the poetry of Nizami [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 3

Efendiev, M.D. Unique manuscripts of the "Penta [illegible]" of Nizami Ganjavi [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 11

Akhundov, Akhlitsan Nizami Ganjavi and folk literature [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian] p 23

Efendiev, M.D., Aliev, N.K. Nizami and the medicine of his time p 40

Plate, A.F., Volgin, M.D. Obtaining ammonitrite from the reaction of sodium and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts p 55

Mamedov, N.I. Brief survey of diseases of vegetables and fruit crops in the principal vegetable raising regions of Azerbaijan S.S.R. p 67

Akhundov, M.A. Fish life of the Mingechaur Reservoir in the initial period of its operation p 75

Efendiev, M.M. "Staggered" type living quarters [illegible] buildings in the mountains of the U.S.S.R. p 87

Discussions [illegible] bibliography p 101

Articles not translated: Mamedov, Kiamran [illegible] Nizami's [illegible] poem; Efendiev, M.D. On unidentified [illegible] works; Efendiev, M.D. Nizami's [illegible] p 39; Plate, A.F., Volgin, M.D. Production of nitrite from [illegible] p 55; Shipulin, V.I. Results of [illegible] investigations [illegible] Azerbaijan p 87; Abdurakhmanov, G.A. Migratory [illegible] p 75; [illegible] M.M. Fishes [illegible] p 101.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal] Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5 May 1954

Contents translated

Keldysh, A.V. Some problems of Soviet science p 3

Vinogradov, A.P. The geochemistry of isotopes. p.30.

Pavlovskaia, I.A. Use of antibiotics in the food industry p 44

Shchukarev, P.P. Hydrothermal manufacture of silica gracks p 49

Shubnikov, A.V. Magnetoelectric oscillographs. p 51.

Bakirov, M.V. Restoring the growth and ripening of [illegible] p 55

Kolesov, N.I. New "Pikulskoye" meteorite. p.58

Results of the United Scientific Session devoted to the [illegible] of the peoples of Central Asia and Kazakhstan p 60

Improvement of the Institute of Organic Compounds. p 64

Appointments and transfers p 64

In the General Conference of the Department of Chemical Sciences p 64

On [illegible] and methodological training of philosophy teachers p 65

Investigation and production of viscous plastic materials. p 66

Methods of calculating the strength of gear transmissions p 69

Prevention of cracks in steel. p 70

Main problems of mining engineering. p.71.

The problems of plant nutrition, growth and development p 73

Current problems of physiology and medicine. p.75

Study of the natural food sources and feeds for fish p 78

Tasks of Soviet entomology p.79

Research on the fauna of the Far Eastern seas p 81.

Tenth Bakhs lecture series. p 84.

Tenth commemoration of the death of A.A. Borisiak. p 85

From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. p.87.

Scientific life in the German Democratic Republic. p 90

Defense of dissertations (Oct - Dec. 1953) in the Department of economics, philosophy and law. p 92.

Brozgul', M.M. Eliminate admitted errors. p 90.

Britkin, A.S., Mongait, A.L. A book on the history of Russian metallurgy. ("Ferrous metallurgy and metal working in ancient Russia" B.A. Kolchin.) p 103.

New books, brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. p 107.

Contents translated. Neametanov, A.N. Nekotoryye problemy novitskoi nauki. p 3 Vinogradov, A.P. Geokhimiia izotopov p 26. Rautenshtein, IA.I. Ob ingibirovanii antibiotikov v pishchevoi promyshlennosti. p.44 Budnikov, P.P. Stroitel'nyi material gidrotermal'noi obrabotki. p.49. Borisevich, E.S. Magnitoelektricheskie ostsilliografy. p 51. Bakirin, IU.V. Uskorenie rosta i sozrevaniia plodov pomidorov. p 55. Krinov, E.L. Novyi meteorit "Nikol'skoe." p.58 Ob itogakh Ob"edinennoi nauchnoi sessii, posviashchennoi istorii narodov Sredniaia Azii i Kazakhstana. p.60. Ob organizatsii Instituta elementoorganicheskikh soedinenii p 61 Naznacheniia i peremeshcheniia. p.61. Na obshchem sobranii Otdeleniia khimicheskikh nauk p.62 Nauchno-metodicheskaia podgotovka prepodavatelei filosofii. p 63 Mekhanika tekhnologii i proizvodstva viazko plasticheskikh mass p.66 Metody rascheta zubchatykh peredach na prochnost'. p 67. Bor'ba s [illegible] kolebaniiami v stali. p.70 Vesiushchiesia problemy gornoi nauki. p 71. Problema pitaniia, rosta i razvitiia rastenii. p 73 Aktual'nye voprosy fiziologii i moliitainy. p.75. Izuchenie kormovoi bazy i pitaniia ryb p.78. Zadachi sovetskoi entomologii. p.79 Issledovanie fauny dal'nevostochnykh morei. p 81 Desiatiie lakhovskoe chtenie. p 84. 10 let so dnia smerti A.A. Borisiaka. p 85. Po stranitsam periodicheskoi pechati stran narodnoi demokratii. p 87. Nauchnaia zhizn' v Germanskoi Demokraticheskoi Respublike. p.90 Zashchita dissertatsii (oktiabr' -dekabr' 1953 goda) v Otdelenii ekonomicheskikh, filosofskikh i pravovykh nauk. p 92. Brozgul', M.M. Ustranit' dopushchennye oshibki. p 90. Britkin, A.S., Mongait, A.L. Kniga po istorii russkoi metallurgii. ("Chernaia metallurgiia i metalloobrabotka v drevnei Rusi." B.A. Kolchin.) p 103. Novye knigi; kratkie annotatsii Izdanii Akademii nauk SSSR p 107.

EESTI NSV TEADUSTE AKADEEMIA. Toimetised - Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S.S.R. Bulletin]. Tallinn, vol. 1, no. 4, 1952.

Contents translated:

Pankratova, A.M. Beginning of the workers' movement in Russia [in Estonian with summary in Russian] p. 5.

Karma, O. Sketches of the development of heavy industry in Estonia during the period of monopolistic capitalism (before the beginning of the general crisis of capitalism) [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. p. 19.

Preobrazhenskii, A.V., T.G. Bock's draft of the constitution (1818) [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. p. 42.

Tarakanova, S.A. Archaeological excavations in Tallina [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 55.

Tomson, N.M. A new filter for determining dust concentration in the air. p. 62.

Arandi, P.V. Experience in intensive care of calves of Estonian Red cattle. p. 66.

Buzulukov, N.S. Annual report of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. for 1951 and the plan for 1952. p. 91.

Scientific session at the Kreenholm manufactory [in Estonian]. p. 120.

Scientific session on building problems on collective farms [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 123.

Forthcoming anniversary of the Society of Naturalists [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. p. 130.

In memory of E.M. Oidekopp. p. 145.

Brief news [in Estonian and Russian]. p. 146.

B 1a

Contents transliterated: Pankratova, A.M. Tootlatitkumine algus Venemaal. p. 3. Nuchalo rabochego dvizhenila v Rossii. Rezlume. p. 17. Karma, O. Joonl maatoomtuse arenemlnest Eestis monopolistilika kapitalismi ajajargul (kunl kapitalismi uldkriisi tekkimlnent). p. 19. Osnovaye chorty razvitiia krupnoi promyshlennosti v Estonii v epokhu monopolisticheskogo kapitalizma (do nachala obshchego krizisa kapitalizma). Rezlume. p. 38. Preobrzhenskii, A.V. T.G. Borki konstitutsioonlprojekt (1818. a.). p. 42. Konstitutsionnyi proekt T.G. Boka (1818 g.). Rezlume. p. 52. Tarakanova, S.A. Arheoloogilised kaevamised Tallinnas. p. 55. Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Tallinne. p. 58. Tomson, N.M. Novyi fil'tr dlia opredeleniia kontsentratsii pyli v vozdukhe. p. 62. Arandi, P.IA. Opyt intensivnogo vyrashchivaniia molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota estonskoi krasnoi porody. p. 66. Buzulukov, N.S. Otchet o rabote Akademii nauk Estonskoi SSR za 1951 god i plan na 1952 god. p. 91. Teaduslik seanlsoon Kreenholmi Manufaktuuris. p. 120. Teaduslik seanlsoon kolhoosiehituse kusimustes. p. 123. Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam stroitel'stva v kolkhozakh. p. 126 Loodesuurijate Seltsi eelseisev juubel. p. 130. Predstoiashchii iubilei Obshchestva estestvoispytatelei p. 140. Pamiati E.M. Ol'dekopa. p. 145. Kroonika - Khronika. p. 146.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET. Vestnik [UNIVERSITY. Review]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Seriia fiziko-matematicheskikh i estestvennykh nauk [Series in Physicomathematical and Natural Sciences], no 2.

Contents translated:

Shvartsman, A.L., I.M. Sechenov and the school for higher learning. p. 3.

Avdonin, N.S., Milovidova, E.P. Interaction between granulated fertilizers and the soil. p. 13.

Vasil'eva, A.B. Differentiation of differential equation systems with small derivative parameters. p. 20.

Kolmogorov, A.N. A new variant of M.A. Velikanov's gravitational theory of motion of suspended depositions. p. 41.

Minaikov, P.V. A new method of derivation from the general problem on the rotation of a heavy solid body around a fixed point integrating the rate of motion; new partial event of motion. p. 47.

Minakov, A.P. Some characteristics of weak outline motion of an ideally flexible inelastic thread (catenary) in a fixed space. p. 57.

Volkov, D.I. Hall effect in ferromagnets. p. 65.

Zalikov, A.A., Pekarek, L. Active layers in stationary smoldering discharges. p. 69.

Pekarek, L. Investigation of oscillation processes in smoldering discharges in transition states. p. 73.

Aktsiukin, P.A., Rumbidi, N.G., Novitskii, K.IU., IUr'ev, IU.K. Raman spectra of heterocyclic compounds. Part I. p. 77.

Tatevskii, V.M., Pentin, IU.A. Chemical structure and rules in combustion temperatures of alkanes and alkyl benzenes. p. 81.

Lapitskii, A.V., Bimanov, IU.P., Semonenko, K.N., Tarembash, E.I. Some characteristics of tantalum pentoxide. Part I. p. 85.

Zolotarev, E.Kh., Florov, B.P. Rooting of lignified "Khasak" mulberry stalks treated with the new watersoluble form of heteroauxin. p. 91.

Vakhtanova, A.N. Genesis of takyrs in western Kara-Kum. p. 99.

Bobolev, B.N. Trondjemite, plagiogranites and plagioclasites. p. 109.

Khersonskii, S.A. Compilation of regional maps of farm lands. p. 115.

Zabelina, T.M., Zabelin, I.M. Effect of exposition and steepness of slopes on the elements of geographical media. p. 125.

Academician Aleksander Ivanovich Oparin's 60th birthday. p. 135.

Nazarenko, I.I. Professor Matvei Afonin and his struggle against the enemies of the advancing Russian science in the Moscow University. p. 139.

Contributions of Moscow State University scientists to agriculture: Introduction of plant growth stimulators to agriculture. p. 153. The Oka-Meshchera expedition. p. 155.

New departments of the University; biophysics and its significance. p. 160.

D I n o

Leiba Department of Geography Defense of dissertations p 164 Paper presented at the departmental meeting p 166

Acclimatization of sturgeon-like fishes in lakes, works of the Department of Hydrobiology in 1953 p 166

Contents translitera ted Shvartsman, A. L I M Sechenov i vysshiia shkola p 3 Andonin, N S , Mikhailova, E P O vzaimodeistvii granulirovannykh chastits s pochvoi p 13 Vasil'eva, A B O differentsirovanii resheni sistem differentsial'nykh uravnenii, soderzhashchikh malye parametry pri proizvodnykh p 29 Kolmogorov, A N O novom variante gravitatsionnoi teorii dvizheniia vzveshennykh nanosov M A Velikanova p 41 Miasnikov, P V Ob odnom novom metode vydeleniia iz obshchei zadachi o vrashchenii tiazhelogo tverdogo tela sokrug nepodvizhnoi tochki integriruemykh sluchaev dvizheniia, novyi chastnyi sluchai dvizheniia p 47 Minakov, A P O nekotorykh osobennostiakh besshirmogo konturnogo dvizheniia ideal'no-gibkoi nerastiazhimoi nити (tsepochki) v nepodvizhnoi ploskosti. p. 57. Volkov, D. I Ob effekte Kholla v ferromagnetikakh p 65. Zaitsev, A A , Pekarek, L Podvizhnye sloi v statsionarnom tsilindricheskom razriade p 69 Pekarek, L Issledovanie kolebatel'nykh protsessov v tsilindricheskom razriade v perekhodnykh rezhimakh p 73 Akishin, P A , Rambidi, N G , Novitskii, K IU , IUr'ev, IU K Spektry kombinatsionnogo rasseianiia geterotsiklicheskikh soedinenii. I p. 77. Tatevskii, V M , Pentin, IU A Khimicheskoe stroenie i zakonomernosti v teplotakh sgoraniia zhidkikh alkanov i alkilbenzolov Soobshchenie 2 p 81 Lapitskii, A V , Simarov, IU P , Simonenko, K N , Larembash, E I O nekotorykh svoistvakh piatiokisi tantala Soobshchenie I p 85 Zolotarev, E. Kh , Florov, B P Ukorenenie odnoresnevshikh cherenkov shelkovitsy khasak, obrabotannykh novoi vodnorastvorimoi formoi geteroauksina p. 91 Vakhtanova, A. N K voprosu o genezise takyrov zapadnykh Kara-Kumov. p 99. Sobolev, R N K voprosu o trond'emitakh, plagiogranitakh i plagiogranitakh p 109 Khersonskii, S. A. Sostavlenie rabochikh kart pogodi p 115 Zabelina, T M , Zabelin, I. M. Vliianie ekspozitsii i krutizny sklonov na elementy geograficheskoi sredy. p. 125. Shestidesiatiletie akademika Aleksandra Ivanovicha Oparina. p 135 Nazarenko, I I Professor Matvei Afonin i ego bor'ba protiv vragov peredovoi russkoi nauki v Moskovskom universitete. p. 139. Uchenye MGU - sel'skomu khoziaistvu O vnedrenii stimuliatorov rosta rastenii v sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p. 153 Oksko-meshcherskaia ekspeditsiia. p 155 Novye kafedry universiteta Biofiziku i ee zadachi p. 160. Na Geograficheskom fakul'tete Zashchita dissertatsii p. 164 Doklad na zasedanii kafedry. p. 166 Akklimatizatsiia osetrovykh ryb v prudakh, raboty kafedry gidrobiologii v 1953 g) p. 166

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE UNITED STATES [Bulletin] UKRAINS'KA VIL'NA AKADEMIIA NAUK U SShA Biuleten' New York, no 9, Dec 1953

Contents translated

35th anniversary of the founding of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences in Kiev. p 1.

Speech by Professor M. O Vetukhov on "Radio Italy " p 2

Conference of members of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U S A p. 4.

In memory of Professor N Hryhoriiv. p 4

In memory of IU. P Tyshchenko p 5

Plenary scientific conferences. p 6.

Conferences of the sections and commissions. p 7.

Publishing activity. p 8

Reviews of a publication of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U S A p 9.

The works of the Museum-Archives p 9.

The work of the commissions. p. 9.

From the life of the Detroit group of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences. p. 10.

The work of the members of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U. S. A p. 10

Finances p. 11

Announcement p. 12.

Contents transliterated: 35-ta richnytsia zasnuvannia Ukraina'koi Akademii nauk u Kyievi. p. 1. Promova prof. M. O Vetukhova cherez "Radio-Italiia." p 2 Konferentsiia Dilsnykh Chleniv UVAN u SShA. p 4. Pam'iati prof. N. Hryhoriiva. p. 4. Pam'iati IU. P Tyshchenka. p 5 Plenari naukovi konferentsii. p. 6 Naukovi konferentsii sektsii ta komisii. p. 7. Vydavnycha diial'nist'. p. 8 Vidhuky na vydannia UVAN u SShA p 9. Pratsia Muzeiu-Arkhivu. p. 9. Pratsia komisii. p. 9. Z zhyttia grupy UVAN u Detroiti. p. 10. Naukova pratsia chleniv UVAN u SShA. p 10. Finansovi vidomosti p. 11 Oholoshennia. p. 12.

b) POPULAR MAGAZINES

ROKODIL [CROCODILE] Issued by gazeta [newspaper] "Pravda " Moscow, vol. 33, nos. 19(1381)-22(1384) July-Aug 1954

MURZILKA [TINY TOT] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, nos. 6-7, June-July 1954

NOVAIA BOLGARIIA [NEW BULGARIA] Sofia, vol. 2, no. 3, Feb. 1953

Contents translated

Budget for peacetime construction. p. 1

Criticism and self-criticism, basic method of work and leadership. p 2

Levicharski, M Improvement of the national economy in 1952 p 3

Spiridonov, L. Vasil Levski, organizer and ideologist of the Bulgarian National Liberating Revolution. p. 4.

Constitution of the Revolutionary Committee for Liberation of Bulgaria p. 5

Levski, V "Liberty and the just Republic " p 5

Vazov, I Vasil Levski p. 6.

Botev, Kh "It is a pleasue to live with such people." p. 6

Zaimov, S Before the court. p 7

Botev, Kh. The execution of Levski. p. 7

Undzhiev, I The place where Levski was born p. 8

Karakostov, S. Bulgarian writers on Levski. p. 9.

Panaiotov, L. Levski's attitude toward Russia. p. 9

Peev, K Income of cooperatives increases. p 10.

Velev, D. The mirage of drought is something of the past p. 11.

Dzherekarova, S. Friendship between outstanding workers p. 12.

Dobrev, D Titoists continue anti-Bulgarian activities. p. 13

Donchev, S Ill-fated expose p 14.

Trifonov, G. Tragic conditions of Turkish peasants. p. 15

Antonov-Tonich, A. School for mastery of sports p. 16

Contents transliterated: Biudzhet mirnogo stroitel'stva p. 1 Kritika i samokritika - osnovnoi metod raboty i rukovodstva. p 2. Levichar skii, M. Pod"em narodnogo khoziaistva v 1952 godu. p. 3 Spiridonov, L. Vasil' Levskii - organizator i ideolog bolgarskoi natsional'no-osvoboditel'noi revoliutsii. p. 4. Ustav rabotnikov po osvobozhdeniiu bolgarskogo naroda. p. 5. Levskii, V. "Svoboda i chistaia respublika". p. 5 Vazov, I. Vasil' Levskii. p. 6. Botev, Kh "Priiatno cheloveku zhit' s takimi liud'mi!" p. 6. Zaimov, S Pered sudom. p. 7 Botev, Kh. Kazn' Vasiliia Levskogo. p. 7 Undzhiev, I. Tam, gde rodilsia Levskii p. 8. Karakostov, S. Bolgarskie pisateli o Levskom. p. 9 Panaiotov, L. Otnoshenie Levskogo k Rossii p. 9. Peev, K. Dokhody kooperatorov rastut. p. 10. Velev, D. Mirazh zasukhi ukhodit v proshloe. p 11. Dzherekarova, S Druzhba peredovikov. p. 12. Dobrev, D. Antibolgarskaia deiatel'nost' titovtsev prodolzhaetsia p. 13. Donchev, S. Zlopoluchnoe ekspoze. p. 14. Trifonov, G. Tragicheskoe polozhenie turetskikh krest'ian p. 15. Antonov-Tonich, A. Shkola vysokogo masterstva. p. 16.

Vol. 2, no 17, Sept. 1953

Contents translated:

On the tested road to the construction of socialism. p 1

Celebration of September 9. p. 2.

Iotov, N. Foreign trade in the service of the national economy. p. 3.

Tasev, T. The flourishing Pirin region. p. 4.

Sapundzhieva, S. Common story. p 5.

Kiurkchiev, M. Compensation for a day's work on collective farms is increased. p 7.

Bogachev, G Master of Bulgarian gold p. 8.

Atanasov, D Development of tobacco growing. p. 10

Popov, M. Problem of 'stimulating' life processes. p. 11.

Zarev, P. Creative works of G. Karaslavov. p. 12.

TSeneva, G. The life of a great ballet dancer. p. 13.

Stoianov, T. Deserved reward. p. 14.

Dudevski, Kh. 125th anniversary of the birth of L. N. Tolstoi. p. 15.

Representatives of fraternal Korea in Bulgaria. p. 15.

Donchev, S. "Improvement" in the financial situation of Greece p. 16.

Veselinov, G. Yugoslav literature in decline. p. 16.

Petrov, M. Sports in the People's Army. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Po ispytannomu puti stroitel'stva sotsializma. p. 1. Prazdnovanie deviatogo sentiabria. p. 2. Iotov, N. Vneshniaia torgovlia na sluzhbe narodnogo khoziaistva. p. 3. Tasev, T. Rastsvet Pirinskogo kraia. p. 4 Sapundzhieva, S. Obyknovennaia istoriia. p. 5. Kiurkchiev, M. Povyshaetsia stoimost' trudodnia v TKZKh. p. 7. Bogachev, G. Master bolgarskogo zolota. p. 8. Atanasov, D. Rost tabakovodstva. p. 10. Popov, M Problema stimulirovaniia zhiznennykh protsessov. p. 11. Zarev, P. Tvorcheskii put' G. Karaslavova. p. 12. TSeneva, G. Put' odnogo baletmeistera. p. 13. Stoianov, T. Zasluzhennaia nagrada. p 14. Dudevskii, Kh. K 125-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia L. N. Tolstogo. p. 15. Predstaviteli bratskoi Korei v Bolgarii. p. 15. Donchev, S. "Ozdorovlenie" finansov Gretsii. p. 16. Veselinov, G. IUgoslavskaia literatura v upadke. p. 16. Petrov, M. Sport v Narodnoi armii. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 2, no 18, Sept. 1953,

Contents translated:

Indestructible fraternal friendship. p. 1.

First meetings with the Soviet guests. p 2.

30th anniversary of the anti-fascist national uprising of 1923. p. 3.

Dinov, L. People's Army Day. p. 5

Dimkov, K. 20th anniversary of the historical Leipzig trial. p. 6.

In memory of Julius Fucik. p. 6.

Markov, B Housing construction in Bulgaria. p. 7.

Aleksandrov, I. Power of friendship. p 8.

TSvetkov, G. Wartime experience of the cooperative farmers of Lekhchevo Village. p. 9

Madzharov, L Progress of combine operators. p 10.

Vandov, I. The September 1923 uprising and Bulgarian literature. p. 11

Velkov, K. Ambush. p. 13.

Dimitur Pollanov; an obituary. p. 15.

The opera house in Stara Zagora. p. 16.

Stanchev, S. Volleyball players from Dimitrovo. p 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Nerushimaia bratskaia druzhba. p. 1. Pervye vstrechi sovetskikh gostei. p. 2. 30-la godovshchina antifashistskogo narodnogo vosstaniia 1923 goda. p. 3 Dinov, L. Prazdnik Narodnoi armii. p. 5. Dimkov, K K 20-letiiu istoricheskogo Loiptsigskogo protsessa. p. 6. Pamiati IUliusa Fuchika. p. 6. Markov, B. Zhilishnoe stroitel'stvo v Bolgarii. p. 7. Aleksandrov, I. Sila druzhby p. 8. TSvetkov, G. Bogatyi put' kooperatorov sela Lekhchevo. p. 9. Madzharov, L. Uspekhi kombainerov. p. 10. Vandov, I. Sentiabr'skoe vosstanie 1923 goda i bolgarskaia literatura. p. 11. Velkov, K. Zasada p. 13. Starozagorskii opernyi teatr. p. 16. Stanchev, S Voleibolisty iz Dimitrovo. p. 3 of cover.

Vol 2, no. 20, Oct. 1953.

Contents translated:

Program for the further development of agriculture. p. 1.

Ivanov, G. and others. Conditions are assured for new victories in agriculture. p. 2.

Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. p. 3

Goshkov, M Historical document. p. 3.

Khalov, D. The Bulgarian Red Cross cares for the workers' health. p. 4.

Kazandzhieva, IA. With Stakhanovite speed. p. 5

Sapundzhieva, S. "I studied in the Soviet Union " p 6.

Panov, S. Tractor operator. p. 7.

Chenkov, V. Chauffeur Petrushin Raikov. p. 8.

Severnik, S. The most important thing. p. 9.

Raichev, V. 4th national festival of the trade-union amateur art ensembles. p. 10.

Furnadzhiev, N. Poet of the Party and the people. p. 12

Art which inspires, Bulgarian press on the visit of the Mossoviet Theater. p. 13.

Shuleninа, O. Gabrovo. p. 14.

Vulkanov, V. A center of culture. p. 16.

Stanchev, Z. Fortitude; five-day bicycle races. p. 3 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Programma dal'neishego pod"ema sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1. Ivanov, i dr. Usloviia dlia novykh pobed v sel'skom khoziaistve obespecheny. p. 2. Soobshchenie Ministerstva inostrannykh del. p. 3. Goshkov, M. Istoricheskii dokument. p. 3. Khalov, D. Bolgarskii Krasnyi krest na sluzhbe zdravookhraneniia trudiashchikhsia. p. 4. Kazandzhieva, IA. Stakhanovskimi tempami. p. 5.

Sapundzhieva, S. "IA uchilsia v Sovetskom Soiuze " p. 6. Panov, S. Traktorist. p. 7. Chenkov, V. Shofer Petrushin Raikov. p. 8. Severniak, S. O samom glavnom. p. 9. Raichev, V. IV natsional'nyi smotr profsoiuznoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p. 10. Furnadzhiev, N. Poveis Partii i narodu. p. 12. Iskusstvo, kotoroe vdokhnovliaet. Bolgarskaia pechat' o gastrolikh teatra imeni Mossoveta. p. 13. Shuleninа, O. Gabrovo. p. 14. Vylkanov, V. Ochag kul'tury. p. 16. Stanchev, Z. Muzhestvo; piatidnevnyi velopробeg. p. 3 of cover.

Vol. 2, no. 21, Nov. 1953.

Contents translated:

36th anniversary of the Great October Socialist Revolution; from a speech by Ivan Raikov, Secretary of the Central Committe of the Bulgarian Communist Party, delivered November 6, 1953 at the National Theater in Sofia. p. 1.

Dimchev, V. Fruitful legislative action. p. 2.

The Lenin steelworks go into operation. p. 3.

Davidov, N The sixth volume of Georgi Dimitrov's works. p. 4.

Donchev, S. More goods for the people. p. 5.

Gatsov, N. Progress of the socialist economy. p. 6.

Bogachev, G. New life for the miners of Dimitrovo. p. 7.

Kumanov, S. The task of science in the development of stockbreeding. p. 8.

Ignatova, L. The Sofia market place. p. 9.

Minchev, G. Assisting socialist agriculture. p. 10.

Krustev, V. Development of music in Bulgaria. p. 11.

Nonev, B. Unforgettable art. p. 12.

Press interview with representatives of the Mossoviet Theater. p. 13.

Academy of Sciences' session devoted to Smirnenski. p. 14.

[illegible], K Old Bulgarian urban houses p 15
[illegible]akiev, D New agreement between the USA and Greece p 16
[illegible] Basketball tournaments for the championship of Bulgaria p 3 of cover

Contents translitterated: 30 la godovshchi[illegible]Velikoi Oktiabr'skoi sotsialisticheskoi revoliutsii, [illegible]ocheredna[illegible]a Tok BKP Ivana Raikova na [illegible]storicheskom zasedanii v Narodnom teatre v Sofii [illegible]1954 goda p 1, Dimitrov, V Plodotvornaia [illegible] Bulgarii p 2 Metallurgicheskii [illegible] i tekstil'naia promyshlennost' vstupil v stroi p 3, Davidov, N. [illegible] Velikaia[illegible]a Georgiia Dimitrova, p. 4, Don[illegible] Tekhnicheskie[illegible] dlia mashinostroitelia p 5 Ga[illegible] Bogatye[illegible] sotsialisticheskoi ekonomiki p 6, [illegible] Rastsvet[illegible] Dimitrovo p 7, [illegible] Zadachi[illegible] v delo pod"ema zhivotnovodstva p 8 Ignatova, I Na rynke v Sofii, p 9, [illegible] V pomoshch' sotsialisticheskomu sel'skomu [illegible]khaiu, p 10 Boychev, V Razvitie muzykal'[illegible]chestva p 11 Ilcev, D Nezabyvaemoe [illegible] Vstrecha predstavitelei teatrov Indii [illegible] p 13 [illegible]sessia Akademii [illegible] [illegible]ternatsional'nom p 14 Ilko [illegible] Chempion[illegible] shkoly [illegible]chebnik dom p 15 [illegible] p 16 Radkov, B Na[illegible]stvo Bolgarii po [illegible] p 16 of cover

[illegible] 24 Dec 1953
Contents translated:
[illegible]ressive[illegible] at the [illegible]holding session [illegible] Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p 1
[illegible] Announced by the Central Committee of the Bulgarian Communist Party, p 3
[illegible] in the cooperative system p 4
[illegible] of the Central Committee of the [illegible] Party of the Soviet Union p 5
[illegible] in Burma p 5,
[illegible] Plan projects [illegible] historical 5th Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party p 7,
[illegible] Dimitrov elected deputy p 8
[illegible] people [illegible] p 9
[illegible] candidate, p 11
[illegible] Nikola Vaptsarov, poet [illegible] p 12
[illegible] to Nikola Vaptsarov, p 16
[illegible] the [illegible] of the flag, p 3 of cover

[illegible] translitterated: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

public p 17
Kim T'ack-yong. Our beloved country - the Korean People's Democratic Republic p.19.
Ki Sok-pok. Diversionists on the ideological front p 21
Protest of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front against the "Korean-American Mutual Defense Treaty " p 25
Kim Ch'an-su. Life in South Korea p. 27
Kim Un. Three years after the death of Comrade Kang Gon p. 30
Kim Ch'ol-lyong. All-Korean Conference of workers in the field of public education. p 31
Kim In-sop. Great force of creation. p. 32
Kim Tek-chin. The port of Wonsan will be rebuilt p 35
An P'yong-nyon. Source of life. p 36.
Heroes of labor and advanced industrial workers
Kim Won-il, miner. p 38
An Ki-ok, composer. p. 38
Son Won-so. Our pride. p. 40
Yi Sa-won. Combined exhibition of the People's Army p 41
Heroes of Korean People's Republic
Kim Pyong-hul, antiaircraft gunner. p 44.
Pae Pyong-ik, Heroe of the Korean People's Republic. p. 45.
Kim T'ae-won, platoon commander. p. 46
Chinese people's volunteer Wang An-ch'eng. p. 47
Yi Sa-hon. High voltage power line; story p. 48.
Ho Ching-gi. Our leader showed the way, poem. p 55
Han Hon-il. Motion picture film "Volunteer riflemen pursue enemy planes." p 56.
Yu Hon-jun. Frescoes from tombs of the Koguryo period p 59
To In-ch'ol. Return from prisoner-of-war camps. p. 61
Through Korea (news items) p. 63
Contents transliterated: Vse dlia posle-voennogo vosstanovleniia i razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva, zakliuchitel'naia rech' tovarishcha Kim Ir sena na shestom plenume TsK Trudovoi partii Korei p 5
Vystuplenie marshala Kim Ir sena na Vsekoreiskom slete Geroev KNDR. p. 17. Kim Tkhia en. Nasha liubimaia rodina - Koreiskaia Narodno-Demokraticheskaia Respublika p. 19. Ki Sek pok. Diversanty na ideologicheskom fronte. p. 21. Protest TSentral'nogo Komiteta EDOF protiv zakliuchenila "koreisko-amerikanskogo dogovora o vzaimnoi oborone." p. 25 Kim Chan su. Zhizn' naselenila IUzhnoi Korei p. 27. Kim Un. Tri goda so dnia smerti tovarishcha Kan Gena p. 30. Kim Cher en. Vsekoreiskoe soveshchanie rabotnikov narodnogo obrazovanila. p. 31. Kim Yn seb. Velikaia sila sozidanila. p. 32 Kim Dek tin. Port Vonsan budet vosstanovlen. p. 35. An Ben nen. Istochnik zhizni. p. 36. Geroi truda i peredoviki proizvodstva: Shakhter Kim Von Ir p. 38. Kompozitor An Gi ok. p. 38. Son Von se. Nasha gordost'. p. 40 Li Sa von. Ob"edinennaia vystavka Narodnoi armii p. 41. Geroi KNDR: Okhotnik za samoletami Kim Ben pkhir. p. 44. Geroi KNDR Pia Ben uk. p. 45. Komandir vzvoda Kim Tkhia von. p. 46. Kitaiskii narodnyi dobrovolets Van An' chen. p. 47. Li Sa khen. Vysokovol'tnaia linila; rasskaz. p. 48. Khe Din ge. Put', ukazannyi vozhdem; stikhi. p. 55 Khan Khen ir. Khudozhestvennyi kinofil'm "Strelki-okhotniki za samoletami " p. 56. IU Khen diun. Freski grobnits perioda Kogure. p. 59. Te In cher. Vozvrashchenie iz plena. p. 61. Po Koree. p 63.

OGONEK [THE LITTLE LIGHT]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 21(1406), May 1954.
Contents translated
Zlatogorov, M. Responsibility for workmanship. p.2.
Sholokhov, Mikh. Virgin soil upturned. p 4.
On Ceylon. p.8
Khiren, Z. On festival days. p.9.
Karlovich, Edvard. Peace Bicycle Race. p.9
Osmanczyk, Edmund. At the Geneva Conference. p.10
Kanevskii, S. Sheepskin is worth dressing. p.12
Soloukhin, Vl. Birth of a grain city. p.13
Cherevkov, K. A day in Kronshtadt. p.16
Kravchenko, P. Talent from the people p.16a.
Polevoi, Boris. Smile of a friend p.17
Zukrowski, Wojciech. 3,000 kilometers through Vietnam p.20
Liaskovskii, Vladimir. 15th whale on the line. p.22.
Parting with Soviet spectators p.23.
Mashinskii, S. Magician of the word. p.25.
Shergova, G. Artists and spectators. p 26.
Barto, A. From the book "Granddad's grandchild." p.28
Borisov, I. Masters of free style wrestling. p.29.
Khar'kov, Nik. Quadrille. p.30.
Flohr, Salo. Worthy opponents p.32.
Contents transliterated: Zlatogorov, M. Rabochaia sovest', p.2. Sholokhov, Mikh. Podniataia tselina. p.4. Na TSeitone. p.8. Khiren, Z. V prazdnichnye dni. p.9. Karlovich, Edvard, Velogonka Mira. p.9 Osmanchik, Edmund. Na Zhenevskom soveshchanii. p.10. Kanevskii, S. Ovchinka vydelki stoit! p.12. Soloukhin, Vl. Rozhdenie zernograda. p.13. Cherevkov, K. Den' v Kronshtadte. p.16. Kravchenko, P. Talanty iz naroda. p.16a. Polevoi, Boris. Ulybka druga. p.17. Zhukrovskii, Voitsekh. 3.000 kilometrov po V'etnamu. p.20.

Liaskovskii, Vladimir. Piatnadtsatyi kit na line p 22
Proshchaias' s sovetskimi zriteliami. p.23 Mashinskii, S. Charodei slova p 25 Shergova, G. Artisty i zriteli. p 26. Barto, A. Iz knizhki "Dedushkina vnuchka " p 28 Borisov, I. Mastera vol'noi bor'by. p 29 Khar'kov, Nik. Kadril'. p.30. Flor, Salo. Dostoinye protivniki p.32.

Vol 32, no. 23(1408), June 1954
Contents translated:
Peoples' friendship festival. p. 2.
Matveev, V. The choice is made p 4.
Fomenko, IA. An argument about corn. p. 5.
Third Congress of the Hungarian Workers' Party p 7
Sagatelian, M. Voice of peace p 8.
Osmanczyk, Edmund. At the Geneva Conference. p 8.
Ponomarev, V. Naroch, White Russian sea. p. 8a.
Nepomniashchii, K., Baltermants, Dm. Morning in Sofia. p 9.
Sholokhov, Mikh. Virgin soil upturned, chapters from book 2 of the novel. p.12.
Kamenskii, A. Studies by young painters. p. 16b.
Novikov, Ivan. An hour in Zakharovo, a story p.17
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. The island of Hainan. p.18
Mikhailov, IA. Our marathon winner. p 20
Fridland, S. Take the wheel p 22
Petrov, Andrei. Letter from a young reader p. 24.
Traveling motion-picture projector in the tundra. p. 24.
In India p 24a
Mezhinskii, S. Write a role...; a play in one still unfinished act p. 25
Kravchenko, Ksenila. Singer of his own people p. 26
Samoilov, Lev, Skorbin, Boris. Jaguar-13; a tale (continuation). p 28.
Chumak, P. Muskmelons the whole year round. p 32.
Zhukov, I. Feathered warriors. p 32.
Gorshunov, N. Fly casting in Transbaikalia p 32
Fedorova, R. Story of a dog. p. 32
Contents transliterated: Prazdnik druzhby narodov. p 2. Matveev, V. Vybor adelan. p 4. Fomenko, IA. Spor o kukuruze. p. 5. III s"ezd Vengerskoi partii trudiashchikhsia. p 7. Sagatelian, M. Golos mira p. 8 Osmanchik, Edmund. Na zhenevskom soveshchanii. p 8. Ponomarev, V. Naroch', more belorusskoe p. 8a Nepomniashchii, K., Bal'termants, Dm. Utro Sofii. p 9. Sholokhov, Mikh. Podniataia tselina; glavy iz 2-i knigi romana. p.12 Kamenskii, A. Etiudy molodykh khudozhnikov. p. 16b. Novikov, Ivan. Chasok v Zakharove; rasskaz p.17. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Ostrov Khainan', p. 18. Mikhailov, IA. Nash marafonets. p. 20. Fridland, S. Sadites' za rul'! p. 22. Petrov, Andrei. Pis'mo molodogo chitatelia. p. 24. Kinoperedvizhka v tundre. p. 24 Po Indii. p. 24a. Mezhinskii, S. Napishite rol'.. ; p'esa-fel'eton v odnom, eshche ne okonchennom deistvii. p. 25. Kravchenko, Ksenila. Pevets svoego naroda. p. 26. Samoilov, Lev, Skorbin, Boris. IAguar-13; povest' (prodolzhenie) p. 28. Chumak, P. Dyni - kruglyi god. p. 32. Zhukov, I. Pernatye boitsy. p. 32. Gorshunov, N. Spinningisty Zabaikal'ia. p. 32. Fedorova, R. Sluchai s sobakoi. p. 32.

Vol 32, no. 24(1409), June 1954.
Contents translated
Velitsiov, E. The flag is raised on Warsaw Road. p. 1.
Kananykin, S. Restless character. p. 2.
Tanigawa, Susumu. Frisking; poem. Translation from the Japanese. p. 3.
Monument to the founder of Moscow. p. 4.
Nikolaeva, T. Achievements of the young republik. p. 4.
11th Congress of Trade unions of the U.S.S.R. p. 5.
Top award. p. 5.
Blok, G. An orchard in bloom. p. 5.
Iceboxes, carts and scoops. p. 5.
Riabchikov, E., Gostev, A. The plowing of virgin lands. p. 6.
Osmanczyk, Edmund. At the Geneva Conference; notes of a Polish journalist. p. 7.
Osmanczyk, E. Awarding of the Peace Prize to Charlie Chaplin p. 7.
Braslavskii, L. Seals ahead! p. 8.
IUfit, M. Birthday; a story. p. 9.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Sun Y'en-hsiu pays his debt. p. 12.
Miletskii, IA. A fire which wasn't there. p. 14.
IUnovich, M. Gor'kii and the Ukrainian literature. p. 16.
Donskaia, I., Ikonnikova, S. Electric replicas. p. 17.
Vershinina, I., Cherevkov, K. Spectators select the shows. p. 18.
Sokolov, Vasilii. Impressive victory. p. 20.
Kalinovskii, G. Famous traveler; a story. p. 22.
Samoilov, Lev, Skorbin, Boris. Jaguar-13; a tale. p. 25.
Flohr, Salo. On the eve of the U.S.S.R. - U.S.A tournament. p. 29.
Dolgopolov, Mikh. From the taiga to a motion picture studio. p. 30.
Zaborskii, Mikhail. Well organized. p. 32.
Didenko, V. On the river bank. p. 32.
Gamazin, N. Nightingale in a .... pipe. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Velitsiov, E. Flag podniat na Varshavskom shosse. p. 1. Kananykin, S. Bespokoinyi kharakter. p. 2. Tanigava, Susumu. Lichnyi obysk; stikhotvorenie. Perevod s iaponskogo. p. 3. Pamiatnik osnovateliu Moskvy. p. 4. Nikolaeva, T. Dostizhenila molodoi respubliki p. 4. XI s"ezd profsoiuzov SSSR. p. 5. Vysokaia nagrada. p. 5. Blok, G. Sad v tsvetu. p. 5 Kholodil'niki, telezhki, lopaty. p. 5. Riabchikov, E., Gostev, A. TSelina pod plugom. p. 6 Osmanchik, Edmund. Na zhenevskom soveshchanii; zametki pol'skogo zhurnalista. p. 7. Osmanchik, E. Vruchenie Premii mira Charli Chaplinu. p. 7. Braslavskii, L. Vizhu tiulenei! p. 8 IUfit, M. Den' rozhdenila; rasskaz. p. 9 Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Sun Ven'-siu otdaet dolg. p. 12. Miletskii, IA. Pozhar, kotorogo ne bylo. p. 14. IUnovich, M. Gor'kii i ukrainskaia literatura. p. 16 Donskaia, I., Ikonnikova, S. Elektricheskie dvoiniki. p. 17. Vershinina, I., Cherevkov, K. Zritel' vybiraet spektakl'. p. 18. Sokolov, Vasilii. Vnushitel'naia pobeda. p. 20. Kalinovskii, G. Znamenityi puteshestvennik, rasskaz. p. 22 Samoilov, Lev, Skorbin, Boris. IAguar-13; povest'. p. 25 Flor, Salo. Nakanune matcha SSSR - SShA. p. 29. Dolgopolov, Mikh. Iz taigi na kinostudiiu. p. 30. Zaborskii, Mikhail. "Po-khoziaiski." p. 32. Didenko, V. Na berega reki p. 32. Gamazin, N. Solovei v.... trube. p. 32.

Vol 32, no. 25(1410), June 1954.
Contents translated:
Fomenko, IA. Before the parade. p. 1.
Riabchikov, E. Air gates of the city. p. 3.
Storchienko, P. On your marks in the sky. p. 5
Titov, V. Kama salts p. 7.
Oshanin, Lev. Lyrics: Honeymoon Family. p. 8.
Cherevkov, K. Valuable collection. p. 9.
Tess, Tat'iana. Four years, a story. p. 10.
Lavrova, V. Cascade of hydroelectric power stations in the mountains. p. 15.
Gerasimov, A. From the notes of a painter. p. 16
At the 10th congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia. p. 17.
At the 11th Congress of Trade Unions. p. 18.
Success of the new loan. p. 19.
Klado, N. Wheat has started to head on the new lands. p. 19.
In hospitable Albania. p. 20.
Cowen, Jean. Dagger aimed at the heart of France. p. 21.
Osmanczyk, Edmund. At the Geneva Conference. p. 23.
Chernala, L. Generals without armies p. 23.
First international meets. p. 24.
Shchepanskii, I. A hundred-year old-actor on the stage. p. 24.
Laptev, IUrii. A serious talk; a story. p. 25.
Laxness, Haldor. Lily; a story. p. 27.
Shebunin, P. Russian forest. p. 29.
Aleksandrov, A. Find in the fortress wall. p. 30.
Priss, A. Sausages made by an automat. p. 30.
Mikriukov, M. Self-propelled wagon for builders. p. 30.
Ikonnikova, S. Peat produces steam. p. 30.
Raskin, B. Motion pictures of contemporary Japan. p. 31.
Kontushkova, T. Guards and helpers. p. 32.
Contents transliterated: Fomenko, IA. Pered paradom. p. 1. Riabchikov, E. Vozdushnye vorota goroda. p. 3. Storchienko, P. Start daetsia v nebe. p. 5. Titov, V. Soli kamekie. p. 7. Oshanin, Lev. Lirika: Medovyi mesiats. Sem'ia. p. 8. Cherevkov, K. TSennaia kollektsiia. p. 9. Tess, Tat'iana. Chetyre goda; rasskaz. p. 10. Lavrova, V. Kaskad GES v gorakh. p. 15. Gerasimov, A. Iz zametok khudozhnika. p. 16. Na X s"ezde Kommunisticheskoi partii Chekhoslovakii. p. 17. Na XI s"ezde profsoiuzov. p. 18. Uspekh novogo zaima. p. 19. Klado, N. Na novykh zemliakh zakolosilas' pshenitsa. p. 19. V gosteprimnoi Al'banii. p. 20. Kuen, Zhan. "Kinzhal napravlennyi v serdtse Frantsii." p. 21. Osmanchik, Edmund. Na zhenevskom soveshchanii. p. 23. Chernaia, L. Generaly bez armii. p. 23. Pervye mozhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 24. Shchepanskii, I. Stoletnii artist na stsene. p. 24. Laptev, IUrii. Ser'oznyi razgovor; rasskaz. p. 25. Laksness, Khaldor. Lil'ia; rasskaz. p. 27. Shebunin, P. Russkii les. p. 29. Aleksandrov, A. Nakhodka v krepostnoi stene. p. 30. Priss, A. Sosiski proizvodit avtomat. p. 30. Mikriukov, M. Samokhodnaia telezhka dlia stroitelei. p. 30. Ikonnikova, S. Torf daet par. p. 30. Raskin, B. Fil'my sovremennoi IAponii. p. 31. Kontushkova, T. Storozha i pomoshchniki. p. 32.

PIONER [PIONEER]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
To young Leninists; talks of delegates to the 12th Communist Youth League congress. p. 2.
Boiko, Grits'ko. Forever with Moscow; verse. Translated from the Ukrainian by Veronika Tushnova. p. 7.
Pages of history. p. 8.
Kucher, Vasyl'. "Ustim Karmaliuk"; chapters from a

ranel' Translated from the Ukrainian by I.I. Ron
nel's p 10
Marek, Jiri On the border, a story Translated from
the Czech by Georgii Ishchin p 20
Poltoratskii, A. Parent Rights, verse p 27
Triphonenkov, the Ukraine, diaries of Pioneers from
the Ivanovo District of Moscow p 28
Ivanova, I Older sister, a tale (continuation) p 35
From everywhere and about everything p 47.
Olenin, G. Help to the moon, science fiction (con
clusion) p 49
Riddles p 60
Sports p 60
Fun Folk Who is opening ends, a story p 73
Information of books p 74
Illustrations p 70

Contents transliterated Iiunyi leniiskaia,
pesnia delegatov XII s"ezda komsomola, p 2 Boiko,
Nikolai Nashi Moskovskie shkoly, Perevela s ukrai
inskogo Varvara Ivanova p 7, Shtandiny Istorii p 8
Kozlov, Vasilii Gotovo Karmanchik' plavy iz romana Po
vesti o rodnykh polekh I. Rossel'a p 10 Marek, Irzhi
Sigizmundovich Karskaia Pervenets chekhoslovo Georgii
Ishchin p 20 Ivanova, I Letnyye ogon'ki, Shkhi, p. 27,
Pogovorki po Ukraine, Pavovskii ploguzov Primsen
Legendy ob Moskve p 30 Voronkova, L. Starukha
i ee vnuchka Pesn' Shchenke p 35 Olenin, Georgii Iubi
ley 37 Ustinovich, G. Lunnyi rein, Nauchno
fantasticheskii rasskaz Shkol'nyi p 40 Narodnye
zagadki p 60 Igrush p 60 Popov, Nik Kogda konchu
shkolu p 71 V shkole kolg p 74 V chasy dosuga
p 75

p 0 2 e 1954
Contents translated
Cipriot address Salamis tune p 2
[illegible] letter sketch a tale (continuation) p 5
[illegible] Vasil'ii Shalin, verse Translated from the
[illegible] by I.V. Shevchuk p 22
[illegible] Caesar examined p 24
Mikhailovskii, P.I. Shorthand an autonomous gift p 25.
[illegible] p 30
[illegible] M. Serebkin's make up examination, a tale
[illegible] 35
Mikhalek, V. Ilya Muromets, an heroine of Czech folk
legend Translated from the Czech by M
[illegible] p 47
[illegible]
[illegible] p 58
[illegible] p 70
[illegible] p 74
Contents translated Central Executive Committee
[illegible] 3 [illegible] Mikhailo Ivanovich Kalinin, greet
[illegible] p 5 Iliash Ivanovich Shkhi, stikhi
[illegible] Shkhi p 22 Iakubovskii, Ia. Ia. Kolesnikov p 23 Iakubo
[illegible] Iosif Vissarionovich Stalin p 24 Matikovskii, P I Nau
[illegible] p 32 Gerasimov, I.V Nekrasovskaia
[illegible] Pro Gorkogo, M Leonidina i zvezdnaia
[illegible] 35 Mikhailo S Kalinin, pesn' mekhani
[illegible] p 43 Pagmut, Pavel Vasil'evich Vstrechi s Mikhailom Ivanovichem Kalininym p 45
Ivanova, A Vospominaniia o Mikhail Ivanoviche Kalinine p 49 Nikolae
[illegible] Nashe slavo p 56 Nasha pochta p 61 Kratkaia istoriia Pervogo Kharkovskogo Mo
[illegible] p 63 Shkol p 70 Pchelinoi i ne bego p 74
Mikhailo Ivanovich Kalinin p 76 V chasy dosuga
p 79

[illegible] [illegible] KHTAI [illegible] Los Angeles,
[illegible] Apr 1954
[illegible] Contents translated
[illegible] p 1
Easter mail' Letter from Mexico p 3
[illegible] Iz Tvorchestva p 6
[illegible] VI Vtoroi shod Iisa, from the book "Russia
[illegible] p 11
Your paper and the peasant, a folk tale p 17.
Unknown Red Army soldier negligence p 20.
[illegible] A Bunyan and Nakhimov p 22.
[illegible] Nas [illegible] p 26
[illegible] p 28
Kuznetsova, A Pochemushka and fun p 27
From the press p 31
[illegible] Chaplin and Hollywood in the Soviet
[illegible] p 32
[illegible] P. Pushkarskii, N. [illegible]
[illegible] 6 From former members of the
[illegible] Read and find the magazine "Baginin." p. 33.
[illegible] Ball a Ball in Detroit of veterans, held in Los
Angeles on Feb 6, 1954 p 34
[illegible] Iz Amerikanskoi p 35.
[illegible] anniversary of the Russian Orthodox church in
[illegible] p 37
[illegible] is working with it p 39
Calendar for the past and calendar for the future
p 40
Contents transliterated: Nashi tseli, p. 1
Easter mail' Pis'ma iz Meksiki p 3 Nashivia, Iv.
[illegible] p 6 Gerasimov, Vl Gdyi zhar, in Kniga

"Rus' vo t'me " p. 11. Tsar' Petr i krest'iane, narodnaia skazka. p. 17 Iskander-Bei. Nebozhenets' - sovershenno neprovitel'naia p 20. Dolgopolov, A Sinop i Nakhimov, p 22 M. Ugolok kollektsionera; "Rusy." p 26 Istoricheskii kalendar' p. 26. Bolarinov, V. Mirazhi i fakty p 27. Iz pechati p. 30. Dubrovol'skii California i khoziaeva v Sovetskoi Entsiklopedii p. 33. Verigin, V., Pushkarskaia, Z., Pushkarskii, N., Tikhomirov, D. Ot byvshikh chlenov redaktsionnoi kollegii zhurnala "Goglasie." p. 33. Otchet o godichnom bale, proyedennom 6 fevralia 1954 g v g Los Anzhelese. p 34 Stepanov, D Sovobshchenie p 35. Piatidesiatiletie russkogo pravoslavnogo khrama vo Florentsii. p 37 Dlaiia Mitia Stoit li rabotat'? p. 38 Kalendar' proshlogo i kalendar' budushego p 40

No 3, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Pokrishkh, A Christ is risen p. 2
Easter greetings p 3
Shuvalova, V., Nemsadziev, M Christ is risen; verse, p. 6
Pisanelskii, I The Thief, an Easter story p. 7
Kobelatskaia, Lidiia The red Easter egg. p. 10.
Bel, Iskander. Easter parallels. p. 16.
N N. Easter rites, customs and beliefs. p. 19
Lipinskaia, E An Easter custom in Florence. p. 20
Karkanna!' Letter from Mexico p 21
Texts for children p 24.
Dolgopolov, A The taking of Paris, the 140th anniversary of the entrance into Paris of Russian troops, March 14 (Old style) 1814 p 26
A. D. Collector's corner, origin of the name of the "ellipse" Russian coin p. 28.
Historical calendar. p. 29
Verigin, Vl With love in the name of St. George. p 30
Sirius. War and politics p 31
Bolarinov, V. Let's take the right road p 34.
V. From the press p 38.
30th anniversary of the Russian Engineering Circle in the city of Los Angeles. p 41
New church of parish in Los Angeles. p. 43.
L. D. Scout patrol p. 45
M I Glinka anniversary. p 47.
Pechenog Concert and ball of the Society for Assistance to the Aged p. 48.
N. D. P. Our traditions. p. 48
Calendar of the past and calendar for the future. p. 52
Contents transliterated: Pokrishkh, A. Khristos voskrese p 2 Pozdravleniia so svetlym prazdnikom voskreseniia gospodnia p 3. Shuvalova, V., Nemsadziev, M Khristos voskres; stikhi, p. 6.
Pisanelskii I Vor, paskhal'nyi rasskaz. p. 7. Kobelatskaia, Lidiia Krasnoe iaichko p 10. Bel, Iskander Paskhal'nye paralleli p. 16 N. N. Paskhal'nye obriady, obychai i poveriia. p. 19. Lipinskaia, E Paskhal'nyi obychai Florentsii p 20.
Karkanna!' Pis'ma iz Meksiki. p. 21 Chtenie dlia detei p 24 Dolgopolov, A Vziatie Parizha; k 140-letiiu geroicheskoe vziatiia russkimi voiskami Parizha 19 marta (st stilia) 1814 goda p. 26. A. D. Ugolok kollektsionera, proiskhozhdenie naimenovaniia russkoi monety "Efimok" p 28. Istoricheskii kalendar'. p. 29 Verigin, Vl N Lavrom vo imia Sviatogo Georgiia. p. 30. Sirius. Voina i politika. p 31 Bolarinov, V Vyidem na pravil'nyi put' p. 34 V. Iz pechati. p. 38. Tridtsatiletnyi iubilei russkogo inzhenernogo kruzhka v g. Los Anzhelose. p. 41. Novyi pravoslavnyi prikhod v Los Anzhelose. p. 43. L. D. Razvedchenkoe zvano. p 45 Iubilei M. I. Glinki. p. 47. Pecheneg. K kontsertu-balu obshchestva pomoshchi prestarelym. p. 48. N. D. P. Nashi traditsii p. 48. Kalendar' proshlogo p. 52

RUSSKII V AVSTRALII. THE RUSSIAN IN AUSTRALIA. Published by the Russian Central Welfare Committee Sydney, vol 4, no. 3(40), Mar. 1954
Contents translated:
Georgievich, M. Gordian knot in Indochina. p.1.
Karpov, V. Australian life. p.3.
News during the month. p 6
Bolgarov, K Formosa is the front line for the d of Australia. p 8.
There will not be a third World War. p 10.
Pestrovo, K. Picture by a Russian painter. p.13
V.A.P. In memory of General P.O.Durlin. p.14.
Abdank-Kossovskii, V. The beginning of the se
V.K. General assembly of parishioners. p.20.
Letters to the editor. p.22
Order no. 1 to the Russian Joint Military Union
English text. p.29.
Contents transliterated: Georgievic
Indo-Kitaiskii vaol p.1. Karpov, V. Avstraliiskaia zhizn'. p.3 Novosti za mesiats p.6. Bolgarov, Formosa - peredovaia linitia zashchity Avstrali
Tret'ei mirovoi voiny ne budet. p.10. Pestrovo
Kartina russkogo khudozhnika p.13. V.A.P. In
gen P Durlina. p 14. Abdank Kossovskii, V. I
kostva. p.15 V.K. Obshchee sobranie prikhoza
Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.22. Prikaz no. 1 ROVS'
Angliiskii tekst. p.29.

Vol 4, no. 4(41), Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Easter message from Archbishop Fedor. p.1
Easter, the Lord's Easter! p 2
Georgievich, M. Between two conferences. p.3.
Spasovskii, M Unsatisfactory decision. p.5.
Stoianov, K. Formosa and the new policy of the United States. p 7.
Georgievich, M. Russian life in foreign countries. p.9.
Our life. p.12.
Schedule of church services. p.14.
Spasovskii, M Christ is risen! p.16.
An appeal to good men p.17.
Perekhrist, P.M. The collectioner's corner. p.18.
G.D. A little about everything. p.21.
Letters to the editor. p.25.
Milodanovich, E. A fatal wish p 26.
"Our secret allies." p. 29.
English text p. 31.
Contents transliterated: Paskhal'noe poslanie Arkhiepiskopa Feodora. p.1. Paskha, Gospodnia Paskha. p.2. Georgievich, M. Mezhdu dvumia konferentsiiami. p.3. Spasovskii, M. Plokhoe postanovlenie. p.5. Stoianov, K. Novaia politika SShA i Formoza. p.7 Georgievich, M. Russkaia zhizn' zarubezhom. p.9. Nasha zhizn'. p.12 Raspisanie Bogosluzhenii. p.14. Spasovskii, M. Khristos Voskrese! p.16. Vozzvanie k dobrym liudiam. p.17. Perekhrist, P. Ugolok kollektsionera p.18. G.D. Obo vsem ponemnogu p.21. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p.25 Milodanovich, E. Rokovoe pozhelanie. p.26. "Nashi tainye soiuzniki". p.29. Angliiskii tekst p.31

SOVETSKAIA ARMENIIA. SOVIET ARMENIA. Organ of Armianskoe obshchestvo kul'turnoi sviazi s zagranitsei [Armenian Society for Cultural Relations with Foreign Countries]. Erovan, nos. 1-3, 6-12, 1940; 1-4 7-9, 11, 12, 1950; 1, 3-5, 7, 9-12, 1951. [In Armenian.]

SOVETSKII SOIUZ [SOVIET UNION]. Moscow, no. 5(51), May 1954.
Contents translated:
Toward the triumph of communism. p.1.
Celebration of May Day in the U.S.S.R. p. 2.
Brief news. p. 4
Smolich, IUrii. In the Ukraine. p. 5.
Korolev, IU. In a commercial port. p.12.
Moscow-Peking. p.14.
Knitted goods. p.16.
Reclamation of the Meshchera. p.18.
Poltoratskii, A. Ukrainian prose. p. 20.
Leont'eva, Svetlana. White collar girl. p. 22.
Bogdan Khmel'nitskii. p. 24.
Gusev, A. Factory newspapers. p. 26.
Shishkin, K. Diesel locomotives. p. 28.
Dzhandarbekov, Kulmanbek. Kazakhstan opera house. p. 30.
Kozlov, P. Three-dimensional movies. p. 32
Britsko, K. Soviet watches. p. 34.
On virgin lands. p. 36.
Brief news. p. 37.
Visit of the Comedie Française to the U.S.S.R. p. 39.
Contents transliterated: K torzhestvu kommunizma. p.1. Prazdnovanie Pervogo maia v SSSR. p.2. Khronika. p.4. Smolich, IUrii. Na Ukraine. p.5. Korolev, IU. V torgovom portu. p.12.

p 10 Kolkhoznye chabany p 12 Glushchenko, V Rybaki vykhodiat v more p 13. Kapralov, G. Zabota o cheloveke p 16. Ivanov, A. Na Volge p 18. Kio, Fernand, Rivera, Maria. Gostl iz Shvellsarii. p 20. Pionerka p 23 Markov, M Dlia khlopkovykh poletei p 24 Zueva, Tat'iana. Narodnye datovaniia p 26. Akhmbaev, Isa. Uchenye Kirgizii. p. 30. Dubrovina, L. Kaukuly p 32. Zabolotskii, S Krylatala zashchita. p. 34. Otvet kamenoshchika Kotoleva. p. 36. Prazdnovanie 300-letiia vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p 37. Khronika. p. 39

2. BIBLIOGRAPHY

a) BIBLIOGRAPHY

SOVETSKAIA BIBLIOGRAFIIA [SOVIET BIBLIOGRAPHY]. Issued by Vsesoiuznaia knizhnaia palata [All-Union Book Chamber]. Moscow, no. 2(35), 1953.
Contents translated:
Chubar'ian, O S. Some problems of library service for the village population. p. 3.
Vadikovskaia, I. M. Publicizing the experience of production innovators by means of the agricultural bibliography. p. 15.
Arkhipova, M K ; Korenevskaia, A. M. Some defects in the catalogs of Leningrad libraries p 23.
Kiseleva, V. G. Toward a more useful classified catalog. p. 30
Il'ina, A. A Merging the readers' catalog with the bibliographical card catalog p 36
Vlasov, V. V The printed card of the All-Union Book Chamber. p. 41.
Goncharova, Z. P Using the printed card in a special library p 46
Funtikova, T. I. Working with printed cards in the Stavropol' Territory Library p. 52
Shiltsyna, E. V. Using centralized cataloging cards in the Kurak Province Library. p. 55.
Kolonov, P. L. The Central Scientific Medical Library. p. 57.
Fruntin, I. M. Library reports. p. 65.
Brandin, E. P., Kandel', B. L. Indexes of foreign belles lettres. p. 71
Radomino, M. I. Bibliographical activity in Bulgaria p. 84
Firsov, G. G Articles on library science in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. p. 90.
Arabian, A. M. Bibliography of Armenian literature. p. 101.
Bukshtab, B. IA. Index to the literature on Nekrasov p 109.
Publication of the works of V. I Lenin in the Soviet Union, statistical tables. p. 113
Contents translitterated: Chubar'ian, O. S Nekotorye voprosy obsluzhivaniia knigoi sel'skogo naseleniia. p 3 Vadikovskaia, I. M Propaganda opyta novatorov proizvodstva v sel'skokhoziaistvennoi bibliografii. p. 15. Arkhipova, M. K., Korenevskaia, A. M. O nekotorykh nedostatkakh v katalogakh leningradskikh bibliotek. p. 23 Kiseleva, V. G. Za polnotsennyi sistematicheskii katalog. p. 30. Il'ina, A. A. O sliianii chitatel'skikh katalogov i bibliograficheskikh kartotek. p 36 Vlasov, V. V. O pechatnoi kartochke Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty. p. 41. Goncharova, Z. P. Ispol'zovanie pechatnoi kartochki v otraslevoi biblioteke. p 46. Funtikova, T. I Rabota s pechatnymi kartochkami v Stavropol'skoi kraevoi biblioteke. p. 52. Shiltsyna, E. V. Primenenie kartochek tsentralizovannoi kataloguizatsii v Kurskoi oblastnoi biblioteke. p 55. Kolonov, P. I. Tsentral'naia nauchnaia meditsinskaia biblioteka. p. 57 Fruntin, I. M. Soobshcheniia bibliotekt. p. 65 Brandin, E. P., Kandel', B. L. Ukazatelt zarubezhnoi khudozhestvennoi literatury p 71. Radomino, M. I. Bibliograficheskoe delo v Bolgarii. p. 84. Firsov, G. G. Stat'i po bibliotechnomu delu v Bol'shoi sovetskoi entsiklopedii p. 90. Arabian, A. M. Bibliografiia armianskoi literatury. p. 101. Bukshtab, B. IA. Ukazatel' literatury o Nekrasove p 109. Izdanie proizvedenii V. I. Lenina v Sovetskom Soiuze. Statisticheskie tablitsy p. 113.

VETSKIE KNIGI (novinki) Katalog dlia zakazov [SOVIET BOOKS (New Publications); Order Catalog] Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia Kniga." Moscow, nos. 20(44)-23(47), 1954.

VETSKIE KNIZHNYE NOVINKI. NEW SOVIET BOOKS Published by Vsesoiuznoe ob"edinenie [All-Union Association] "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga." Moscow, no. 8, 951. 4 p.

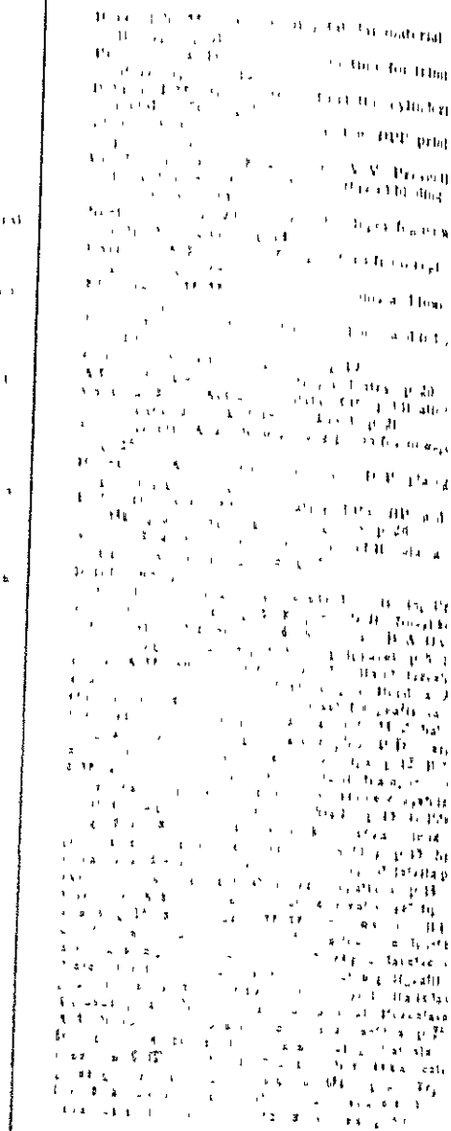
b) LIBRARIES & LIBRARY SCIENCE

BIBLIOTEKAR' [THE LIBRARIAN] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954
Contents translated
Against formalism in library work p 1
Sakharova, E Anton Pavlovich Chekhov p 7
Gorelik, I. Popularizing literature among agricultural mechanizers. p 15
Volfenkala, D., Zuckerman, I. Mechanization of cultural production p 19
Fradkin, T. How we help parents train their children p 35.
Rymashevskaia, A Popularizing elementary collection literature in children's libraries p 39
Klenov, A. Catalog systems in public libraries p
Shilova, K., Petin, G. Work practice in the study of foreign literature p 50
Tul'skaia, N., Arkhipova, A. Reference and bibliographical work of technological libraries p 42
Brigadkin, N. Open letter to the director of the All Union Book Center p 46.
Contents translitterated: Publikovat' [to publish] v bibliotechnoi tabele p 1 Zabolotskii, S Krylatye vlovki Chekhova. p. 7 Gorelik, I Propaganda peredovykh metodov truda mekhanizatorov sel'skokhoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p 15 Volfenkala, D., Zuckerman, I. Mekhanizatsiia kul'turno-prosvetitel'nogo khoziaistvennogo proizvodstva p 19 Rodnye i blizkie pomogaem roditeliam vospitat' detei p 35 Rymashevskaia, A Propaganda knig po [illegible] literatury v detskikh bibliotekakh p 39 Klenov, A. Sistemy katalogov v massovykh bibliotekakh p 44 Shilova, K., Petin, G. Praktika raboty chitatelei nad izucheniem inostrannoi literatury. p 50 Tul'skaia, N., Arkhipova, A. Spravochno-bibliograficheskaia i bibliotechnaia rabota bibliotek. p 42. Brigadkin, N. Otkrytoe pis'mo direktora Vsesoiuznoi knizhnoi palaty. p 46

MOSCOW PUBLIC LIBRARY BIBLIOTEKA [illegible] dicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia [illegible] vopromam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii pri [illegible] LIBRARY, Scientific Methodological Office [illegible] Science Problems of Library Science and Bibliography] Moscow, no. 1, 1954
Contents translated
Preface. p 3
Luss, Z., Serebriakova, F. V. I. Lenin [illegible] sovetskoe. p 5.
Ohlshev, V Nature and problems of bibliographic recommended books p 22
Klevenskii, M., Sandler, V. Compilation and publication of the main bibliographical index of the Book Chamber of the U.S.S.R. p 59
Kozhevnikh, B. Problems in working with [illegible] nable editions in the Lenin Museum p 70
Petrova, I., Rozanova, P. Bibliographic [illegible] collections p 80
Karkina, N. Problems of library development [illegible] congresses and conferences [illegible] during 1918-1926, materials for [illegible] ry science in the U.S.S.R. p 88
Contents translitterated. Predis, zlo p 3 Luss, Z., Serebriakova, F. V. I. Lenin [illegible] delo. p. 5 Ohlshev, V Sovetskaia bibliograficheskaia [illegible] datel'nost bibliografii p 22 Klevenskii, M. [illegible] Sovetskaia bibliotekovedcheskaia [illegible] bibliotekakh SSSR imeni V. I. Lenina p 59 Kozhevnikh, B. Voprosy izdaniia proizvedenii V. I. Lenina p 70 Petrova, I., Rozanova, P. Bibliograficheskie [illegible] nykh fondov p. 80 Karkina, N. Voprosy [illegible] go stroitel'stva na s"ezdakh i konferentsiiakh [illegible] rudnenia proizvedenii Lenina v 1918-1926 gg. [illegible] tatorii bibliotekovedeniia v RSFSR p 88

c) PRINTING & THE BOOK TRADE

POLIGRAFICHESKOE PROIZVODSTVO [PRINTING INDUSTRY]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie [illegible] poligraficheskoi promyshlennosti i knizhnoi torgovli Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Main Administration of the Publishing Houses, Printing Industry, and Book Trade of the Ministry of Culture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1954
Contents translated
For wider use of new techniques p 3
Kaplan, N. R. New printing machine in the Izvestia p. 4.
Fel'dman, B. A. Possibility of printing [illegible] without the make-ready process. p 5
Sokolov, A. M. Exchange of experience in [illegible]
Four color offset reproduction. p 7.
Berdina, A. F. Direct and indirect methods of photographing colored originals. p 10



Leonov, D.IA. Sociology of bipeds. p 250

N.K German periodical of the democratic philosophical society. p.252.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Edinstvo teorii i praktiki. p.3 Tovchuk, M.T., Sidorov, M.I. Bor'ba V I.Lenina za progressivnoe nasledie filosofskoi mysli cheloverhestva. p.15. Rozental', M.M. O roli nauchnoi abstraktsii v poznanii p.33 Kedrov, B.M. Postepennost' kak odna iz form perekhoda ot starogo kachestva k novomu kachestvu. p.50. Selektor, M.Z. Pravo i mavatvennost', p.71. IAkovlev, M.V N.P.Ogarov, revoliutsionnyi demokrat i voinatvuiushchii materialist p.89 Trushchenko, E.F. Progressivnye sily Frantsii v bor'be za perestroiku natsional'noe iskusstvo i literatura p.104. Grigorian, T.G. O sootnoshenii lichnykh i obshchestvennykh interesov v sotsialisticheskom obshchestve. p.123. IAkovlev, A.F. Stroitel'stvo ekonomicheskikh osnov sotsializma v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.135. Mel'vil', IU K., Chanyshev, A N. "Ironiia" istorii. p.149. Dvorkin, I N. Reaktsionnaia sushchnost' mifa ob "obshchestve upravliaiushchikh " p 167 Arab-Ogly, E.A. Vydaiushchiisia russkii prosvetitel'-demokrat. p.181. Budilov, N.E. K voprosu o masse. p.198. Morozov, A.I. Massa kak mera kolichestva materii. p 206. Kudriavtseva, N L. K voprosu o vozniknovenii zhizni. p.210. Nudel'man, Z.N. O probleme belka. p.221. Gazenko, V.I., Rulkovich, M.N. Za glubokoe izuchenie problem dialekticheskogo materializma. p.237. Okladnikov, A.P Protiv vul'garizatsii v voprose o proiskhozhdenii i sushchnosti pervobytnogo iskusstva. p.232. Molchanov, N.N. Protiv "evropeiskoi" maskirovki agressivnykh planov. p.244. Zavlavskii, D.I. Miakotnye iz Garvardskogo universiteta p 247. Leonov, D.IA. Sotsiologiia dvunogikh zhivotnykh. p.260. N.K. Nemetskii zhurnal demokraticheskoi filosofskoi obshchestvennosti. p.252.

b) RELIGION

PRAVOSLAVNAIA ZHIZN' ORTHODOX LIFE. Monthly supplement to "Pravoslavnaia Rus'" ["Orthodox Russia"] Published by the Holy Trinity Monastery, Jordanville, no 6, June 1954.

Contents transliterated:

Sermon on the 7th week after Easter by Archbishop Simon. p. 3.

Pentecostal sermon by Archbishop Simon. p. 6.

Tal'berg, N. Saint Paisii of Uglich. p. 7.

Dolnitsyna, Galina. My prayer; a poem p. 9.

Rymarenko, Evgenia. Reminiscences about the venerable Father Nektarii of Optina (continuation). p. 10.

M. V. Feast of the Pentecost; reminiscences of childhood. p 10.

Life of Saint Onufrii the Great; written by Saint Pafnutii, the Egyptian hermit. p. 26.

Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers; from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Slovo Arkhiep. Simona v nedeliu 7-iu po Paskhe. p. 3. Slovo Arkhiep. Simona v den' Sv. Troitsy. p. 6. Tal'berg, N Prepodobnyi Paisii Uglichskii. p 7. Dolnitsyna, Galina. Moia molitva, stikhotvorenie. p. 9. Rymarenko, Evgenia. Vospominaniia ob optinskom startse Ieromonakhe Nektarii (prodolzhenie). p. 10. M.V. Troitsyn' den'; iz vospominanii detstva. p.10. Zhitie prep. ottsa nashego Onufriia Velikago, napisannoe prep. Pafnutiem egipetskim, pustynnikom. p. 26. Mysli o TSerkvi ili obshchestve verushchikh ; iz dnevnika o. Ioanna Kronshtadtskago. p. 31.

RUSSKO-AMERIKANSKII PRAVOSLAVNYI VESTNIK. THE RUSSIAN AMERICAN ORTHODOX MESSENGER. Organ of Mitropolichii okrug Russkoi pravoslavnoi

Tarasov, B When will the Chuvash Consumers' Union improve the book trade? p 6.

Kopetchikov, V Work of the book trade instructor p 6.

Markhandov, M. Selling textbooks on advance orders p 8

Muratchaev, N. Correctly organize the sale of textbooks p 10.

Bekolovskii, A. Concerning the transition to the free sale of textbooks p 11.

Andreevskii, K New developments in buying secondhand textbooks p 11.

Podorozhko, A. Publishing and storing of textbooks p 13

Kuzovenko, D Work of the Kalinin book trade. p.13.

Ilichakov, M The book trade in Kaluga Province. p.14.

What average figured hide. p.15.

Tverigei, IA., Dobrushin, V Books in the railroad system p 16

Beranshtein, IA. Improve the system for ordering books p 17.

Likachov, I Book orders are not filled. p 18.

More about the distribution of order blanks ["Blank slips orders"] p.19.

Korolev, A Repeat orders and absent-minded store managers p 20

Review of published material. p 21

Letters to the editor p 22.

Contents transliterated Glavnoe - zabota rospotrebitelei p 2 Shevyrshev, IU. Primorskii, M Kak my rabotaem na sele p.4 Ianovskii, V. Knizhnyi kiosk pri MTS p.4. Perel'shtein, I., Dubovskii, R O rabote Saratovskogo oblknigotorga s knigoi na sele. p 5 Rozanov, K Bibliotechki dlia otdykhaiushchikh na tselinnye zemli p.6 Tarasov, B. Kogda Chuvashpotrebsoiuz nauchit torgovtsu knigami p 6 Kopetchikov, V O rabote instruktora po knizhnoi torgovle. p 6 Markhandov, M Prostrcha u bekitkov po predvaritel'nym zakazam p.8 Muratchaev, N Pravil'no ispolnial' predzakazy u bekitkov. p.10. Bekolovskii, A. O perekhode k svobodnoi prodazhe u bekitkov. p.11 Andreevskii, K. Opyt v skupke podderzhannykh u bekitkov p 11 Podorozhko, A Obrashchat' bol'she vnimaniia uchetu knig. p 13. Kuzovenko, D O rabote Kalininskogo knigodvora p 13 Ilichakov, M Knizhnaia torgovlia v Kaluzhskoi oblasti p 14. Ob"iavliaetsia za aredatnoi knigoi p 15. Tverigei, IA., Dobrushin, V Knigi na transporte p 16 Beranshtein, IA Ulushchit' sistemu zakazov-otborov p 17 Likachov, I. Zakazy na knigi ne vypolniaiutsia p 18. Ispravlenie v instruktazhakh Blanka dlia zakazov p 19 Korolev, A O povtornykh zakazakh i rasseiannykh zevnu shchi p 20 Po opublikovannym materialam p 21 Nashi pisma p 22.

3. PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION

a) PHILOSOPHY

VOPROSY FILOSOFII [PROBLEMS OF PHILOSOPHY], Issued by Institut filosofii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Philosophy of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial Unity of theory and practice. p 3.

Ivanchuk, M.F., Sidorov, M.I. V.I.Lenin's fight for the progressive tradition in philosophical thought p.15.

Il'enkov, E.V. The role of scientific abstractions in knowledge p 39

Kedrov, B.M. Gradualness as one of the forms in the transition from the old to the new quality. p.50.

Selektor, M.Z. Law and morality p.71.

IAkovlev, M.V N.P.Ogarev, revolutionary democrat and militant materialist. p 89.

Trushchenko, E.F. Progressive forces of France in the fight for a progressive national art and literature p 104

Grigorian, T.G. Correlation of private and public interests in a socialist society p 123.

IAkovlev, A.F. Building the economic basis of socialism in the European people's democracies. p.13

Mel'vil', IU.K., Chanyshev, A.N. "Irony" of history p 149

Dvorkin, I.N. Reactionary essence of the myth "a managerial society" p 167.

Arab-Ogly, E.A. Outstanding Russian educator democrat p 181

Budilov, N.E. The problem of mass. p 198

Morozov, A.I. Mass as a measurement of the of matter p 206

Kudriavtseva, N.L. The problem concerning the origin of life p 216

Nudel'man, Z.N. The problem of protein. p.22

Gazenko, V.I., Rulkovich, M.N. For a profound study of the problems of dialectical materialism

Okladnikov, A.P Against vulgarization in the study of the origin and essence of primitive art

Molchanov, N.N Against the "European" disguise of aggressive plans. p 244.

Zavlavskii, D.I Obscurantists from Harvard University p 247.

Nun Catherine. Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations; from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox; continuation p 77.
The end of March at the St. Tikhon Monastery and the St. Tikhon Theological Seminary. p.78.
Kamenskii, V.M. Monastery blessing in South Canaan, Pa. p 80.
Chepelev, I. Metropolitan Platon, a church history sketch. p.83.
Father Il'ia Zotikov, from reminiscences of M.Il'inskii, conclusion. p 84
Bishop Nicholai "The Lord's Karvenia." p.86.
Brief news of Church life in Japan. p.87.
Contents transliterated: Donesenie Mitrofanago Prototerota Sviato-Troitskago Kafedral'nago Sobora v Buenos Aires Feodora Formanchuka Ego Vysokopreosviashchenstvu Mitropolitu Leontiiu. p.65. Zikidal'skii, Platon. Ego Vysokopreosviashchenstvu Mitropolitu Leontiiu. p. 60 Otkryt prizm prosheni na 1954-1955 uchebnyi god v Sv. Vladimirskoi Dukhovnoi Akademii. p. 66. O pravlenii Sv.-Tikhonovskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p.67. Polozhenie o nazyve 9-go Vseamerikanskago Sobora Russkoi Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Sov. Amerike. p.67. Finansovyi otchet po sboru sredstv na priobretenie rezidentsii dlia Pravlaishchago Mitropolita. p.69. V Sv. Serafimovskom Fonde. p.72 Raspisanie letnikh poseshchenii Pervosviatitelia Mitropolita Leontiia. p 73. O kantseliarii Mitropolich'lago Soveta. p.73. Rukovodstvennoe nastavlenie pastyrtam tserkvi. p.73. Igumen Dimitrii TSarstvo Bozhie v ego osushchestvlenii. p.76. M.Ekaterina. Pravoslavie pred litsem inoslavii; iz pisem Pravoslavnoi k Inoslavnomu; prodolzhenie p 77. Konets m. Marta v Sv. Tikhonovskoi Obiteli i v Sv. Tikhonovskoi Dukhovnoi Seminarii. p.78. Kamenskii, V.M. K Monastyrskomu otpustu v S Kanaane, Penn. p.80. Chepelev, I Mitropolit Platon; tserkovno istoricheskii ocherk. p.82 Otets Il'ia Zotikov, iz vospominanii m Iniianii. p.84. Episkop Nikolai. Zhatvy Gospodni. p.86. Khronika tserkovnoi zhizni v Iaponii. p.87

TSERKOVNYIA VEDOMOSTI PRAVOSLAVNOI TSERKVI V GERMANII [GAZETTE OF THE ORTHODOX CHURCH IN GERMANY]. Munich, vol. 4, no. 3/4, Mar.-Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Aleksandr, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany. Easter message. p.1.
Orders from the Diocesan authorities. p.3.
Brief news of the Diocese. p 4
In the days of the Lord's Passion; from the diary of His Eminence Nikon, Bishop of Vologda and Tetmar. p.7.
Pastoral'skii, V. The morning of Christ's resurrection. p.11.
A meeting of the Orthodox and Lutheran clergy in Stuttgart. p.15
An appeal from Archbishop Ioann. p 18.
Contents transliterated: Aleksandr, Arkhiepiskop Berlinskii i Germanskii. Paskhal'noe poslanie. p.1. Rasporiazheniia Eparkhial'nago Nachal'stva p.3 Eparkhial'naia khronika. p.4. Na dni stradanii Gospodnikh; iz dnevnika Vladyki Nikona, Episkopa Vologodskago i Totemskago. p.7. Pastoral'skii, V. Utro Khristova Voskresenila. p.11. Vstrecha Pravoslavnago i Lyuteranskago dukhovenstva v Shtuttgarte. p 15. Obrashchenie Arkhiepiskopa Ioanna. p.18

4. HISTORY

a) GENERAL

INSTITUT I UR ERFORSCHUNG DER GESCHICHTE UND KULTUR DER OSSR [Issledovaniia i materialy INSTITUTE FOR THE STUDY OF THE HISTORY AND CULTURE OF THE U.S.S.R. [Investigations and Materials] Munich, no. 6, 1953. 105 p. Ukazatel' periodicheskikh izdanii emigrantsii iz Rossii i SSSR za 1919-1952 gg. [Bibliography of periodicals published by refugees from Russia and the U.S.S.R. in 1919-1952].

Ser. I, no. II, 1954.
Contents translated:
Karov, D. The partisan movement in the U.S.S.R., 1941 - 1945. 116 p.
Contents transliterated: Karov, D. Partizanskoe dvizhenie v SSSR v 1941 - 1945 gg. 116 p.

VOPROSY ISTORII [PROBLEMS OF HISTORY]. Published by Institut Istorii Akademiia nauk SSSR [Institute of History of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Ivanov, L.M. Joint struggle of the Ukrainian and Russian proletariat during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries p 3
Kuritsyn, V.M. Governmental collaboration between the R.S.F.S.R. and the Ukrainian S.S.R. in 1921-1922. p.19.
Shulikovskii, E.G. Participation of the White Russian people in the war of liberation, 1648-1654 p 37
Porshnev, B.F. The international aspects of the liberation war of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654 p 44
Ulbricht, Walter. Podwar exhibit in Germany and events of 1923. p 50
Khrenov, I.A. Lodz uprising of 1905 p 81.
Khachapuridze, G.V. Historical importance of the annexation of Georgia to Russia p 97.
Kon, I.S. Effect of economic laws in antipopulistic literature. p.111.
Polapova, A.A. The U.S. state apparatus in the service of monopoly capital during World War II p 120
Kozachenko, A.I. Valuable collection of documents on the history of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia. p.145.
Zalesskii, B.A. "Military reforms of 1861-1874 in Russia." P.A. Zaionchkovskii. p 152
Efimov, A.V. "A.I. Chirikov, great Russian seafarer" V.A. Divin. p 155
Sladkevich, N.G. "V.G. Belinskii's historical views" V.E. Illeritskii. p 158.
Monogarova, L.F. "The Tajiks of Khof Valley" M.S. Andreev. p 162.
Gunov, V.A. "Documents on German fascism" p 164.
Rubin, V.A. "The Boxer rebellion." [translated] [illegible] Chinese history. p 167.
Makedonovich, G.A., Riskin, IA.F. [illegible] "History of the Middle Ages," vol. I [illegible]
Zhukov, E.M. Perpetuation of the [illegible] "History" p 175
Kondukhov, G.A. [illegible] "History of the [illegible]" p 179
Melamedova, V.M., Efimkovich, V.A. [illegible] the friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian [illegible] p 183
Anniversary academic sessions dedicated to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.184
The Polish newspaper "Trybuna Ludu" [illegible] reunion of the Ukraine with Russia and the Polish people p 188
N.N. Academic conference on the [illegible] Greater Moravian State. p 189
Work on the textbook of the history of the USSR [illegible]. p. 189.
Brief notes p 190.
Contents transliterated: [illegible] mentsiia bor'ba ukrainskogo [illegible] kontse XIX - nachale XX veka p 3 [illegible] Gosudarstvennoe [illegible] 1922 godakh. p 19 Shulikovskii, K.G. [illegible] tanskogo naroda v nats. [illegible] dov. p.37. Porshnev, B.F. K [illegible] narodnoi osvoboditel'noi [illegible] natsii 1648-1654 godov. p 44. Ul'brikht, Val'ter. [illegible] vennyi kriziz v Germanii i [illegible] Khrenov, I.A. [illegible] Khachapuridze, G.V. [illegible] sovetskim [illegible] ekonomicheskikh zakonov v [illegible] tsiiakh p.111 Polapova, A.A. [illegible] rat SSHA na [illegible] mopolisticheskoi [illegible] nod vtoroi mirovoi voiny. p 124. Kozachenko, A.I. [illegible] noe sobranie [illegible] [illegible] ny v Rossii. p 145. Zalesskii, B.A. [illegible] skii. Voennye reformy 1860-1870 gg. [illegible] Efimov, A.V. V.A. Divin. Velikii [illegible] A.I. Chirikov p 155. Sladkevich, N.G. [illegible] Istoricheskie vzgliady V.G. Belinskogo. p 158 [illegible] rova, L.F. M.S. Andreev. Tadzhiki [illegible] Gunov, V.A. Dokumenty germanskoi [illegible] 1918-1945 gg. p 164. Rubin, V.A. [illegible] Materialy po novoi istorii Kitaia p 167 Makedonovich, G.A., Riskin, IA.F. Zametki [illegible] "Istoriia" [illegible] sredekikh vekov," T. I. p. 179. Zhukov, E.M. [illegible] tovke inostrannoi "Vsemirnoi istorii" p 175 Kondukhov, G.A. Otnosheniia [illegible] [illegible] skoi RSFSR." p 179. Melamedova, V.M. [illegible] Dokumenty o druzhbe ukrainskogo i [illegible] p.183. Iubileinye nauchnye sessii, posviashchennye 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei p 184 Pol'skaia gazeta "Trybuna Ludu" [illegible] nenita Ukrainy s Rossiei i pol'skogo [illegible] N.N. Nauchnaia konferentsiia o [illegible] skoi derzhavy. p 188 Raboty nad [illegible] rii germanskogo naroda p 189 Khimichal'naia [illegible] p.190

b) ARCHAEOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES

ARKHEOLOGIIA [ARCHAEOLOGY] Issued by Institut arkheologii Akademii nauk Ukrainskoi SSR [Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.] Kiev, vol. 8, 1953
Contents translated
Tret'iakov, P.P. In a new stage p 3

[illegible]

5. MISCELLANEOUS

[illegible]

Moscow. p. 32.
Baranovskii, S. Recording output and determining economy of materials where conveyor line production is employed. p 38.
Boldenkov, V. Recording the flow of materials without cards. p. 43.
S.N., V.B. Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor p. 47
Konstantinov, V. Keeping records of previous metals. p. 54.
Fleishman, F. A.Sumtsov "Accounting in an industrial enterprise " p 57
Index of literature on accounting, reports, and analysis, published in 1953. p 58
Conference of chief and senior accountants. p. 62.
Calculating - Machine Association of the Central Statistics Administration of the U.S.S R. p 63.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Povysit' kachestvo dokumental'nykh revizii p.1. Zel'manovskii, P Eshche o dokumental'nykh revizliiakh p.5. Nikol'skii, N. Bukhgalterskii uchet i proizvodstvennye otchety form i otdelenii sovkhozov p. 7. Zhebrak, M. Metody raspredeleniia kosvennykh raskhodov p.13 Dodonov, A Analiz ispol'zovaniia sredstv na kapital'nyi remont. p.18. Dem'ianko, M., Malochkin, G. Kopirovai'nyi sposob ucheta tovarov na fakturnykh mashinakh. p 26 Uspenskii, E. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta tovarov i tary na prodovol'stvennykh bazakh raipishchetorgov g. Moskvy. p. 32. Baranovskii, S Uchet vyrabotki i opredelenie ekonomii materialov v usloviiakh konvelernoi organizatsii proizvodstva p 36. Boldenkov, V O beskartochnom uchete dvizheniia materialov p. 43. S.N., V.B. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p. 47. Konstantinov, V. Uchet dragotsennykh metallov. p. 54. Fleishman, F. A. Sumtsov. "Bukhgalterskii uchet v promyshlennom predpriiatii." p. 57. Ukazatel' literatury po bukhgalterskomu uchetu, otchetnosti i analizu, izdannoi v 1953 g. p. 58. Soveshchanie glavnykh i starshikh bukhgalterov. p. 62. V upravlenii Soiuzmashucheta TsSU SSSR. p. 63

Vol. 13, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial: Improve and simplify accounting at machine-tractor stations. p. 1.
Peresiegin, V., Ivanov, N. Standard method for recording production expenditures and calculating production costs. p. 5.
Ganshtak, V. More about the methodology and tasks of the analysis of the economic activity of enterprises. p. 13.
Khachaturov, G. Tasks of state expert accountant witnesses. p. 18.
Nikonov, P. Results of the introduction of the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping and the current accounting of the flow of materials. p. 21.
Ushakov, P. More about control over expenditures from the wage fund at the construction site. p. 25.
Osin, N., Kitaev, I. Receipt of basic production indexes of shop work compiled by "small-scale" use of machines. p. 31.
Romov-Lushin, I Practice in recording rent payments. p. 35.
Efrus, M. Simplification of records of materials at scientific research institutions. p. 37.
Bro, G., Ovsiannikov, A. Records and analysis of the results of socialist competition for lowering costs at each operation. p. 41.
Mukhin, P. Special time limits of the statute of limitations and their computation. p. 50.
Ferkel'man, A. Payments for special assignments. p. 53.
D'iachkov, M. S. N. Protopopov. "Accounting in contractual construction organizations," p. 56.
Conference on the improvement of accounting at machine-tractor stations. p. 60.

Contents transliterated: Peredovala: Uluchshit' i uprostit' bukhgalterskii uchet v mashinno-traktornykh stantsiiakh. p. 1. Peresiegin, V., Ivanov, N. Normativnyi metod ucheta zatrat na proizvodstvo i kal'kulirovaniia sebestoimosti produktsii. p. 5. Ganshtak, V. Eshche o metodologii i zadachakh analiza deiatel'nosti predpriiatii. p. 13. Khachaturov, G. Zadachi gosudarstvennoi bukhgalterskoi ekspertizy. p. 18. Nikonov, P. Rezul'taty vnedreniia zhurnal'no-ordernoi formy schetovodstva i operativno-bukhgalterskogo ucheta dvizheniia materialov. p. 21. Ushakov, P. Eshche raz o kontrole za raskhodom fonda zarabotnoi platy na stroitel'stve. p. 25. Osin, N., Kitaev, I. Poluchenie osnovnykh proizvodstvennykh pokazatelei raboty tsekha pri "maloi" mekhanizatsii. p. 31. Romov-Lushin, I. Opyt ucheta raschetov po kvartirnoi plate. p. 35. Efrus, M. Ob uproshchenii ucheta materialov v nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdeniiakh. p. 37. Bro, G., Ovsiannikov, A. Uchet i analiz rezul'tatov sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia za snizhenie sebestoimosti po operatsiiam. p. 41. Mukhin, P. O spetsial'nykh srokakh iskovoi davnosti i ikh ischislenii. p. 50. Ferkel'man, A. Raschety po sluzhebnym komandirovkam. p. 53. D'iachkov, M. S. N. Protopopov. Bukhgalterskii uchet v podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsiiakh. p. 56. Soveshchanie po uluchsheniiu bukhgalterskogo ucheta v MTS. p. 60.

Vol. 13, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial The accountant as the aid of the managing director p 1.
Filippov, V., Skorubskii, N., Vasil'ev, D. Shortening and simplifying accounting and reports. p.6
Nesterov, M Improve and simplify accounting and reports in trade. p 29.
Sidelkin, N Improve records on collective farms. p 35
Markov, S More about the subject of accounting p.40.
Kamshilin, I. Improvement in recording tenants' rent payments. p.47.
Boldenkov, V. Accounting for goods shipped by industrial enterprises. p.50.
Birzhaumov, S. Calculation of accessory products on state farms. p.53.
V.P. Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. p 54.
Goloshchapov, V. Payments to workers and employees on the basis of the average wage p.55.
Mitel'man, E. "Financial statements of industrial enterprises." S A Shchenkov. p.58.
Conference on accounting in construction. p.62

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Bukhgalter - pomoshchnik khoziaistvennogo rukovoditelia. p.1 Filippov, V., Skorubskii, N., Vasil'ev, D. O sokrashchenii i uproshchenii bukhgalterskogo ucheta i otchetnosti p.6. Nesterov, M. Sovershenstvovat' i uproshchat' bukhgalterskii uchet i otchetnost' v torgovle. p.29 Sidelkin, N. Uluchshit' uchet v kolkhozakh. p.35. Markov, S. Eshche o predmete bukhgalterskogo ucheta. p.40. Kamshilin, I. Ratsionalizatsiia ucheta raschetov s kvartiros"emshchikami p.47. Boldenkov, V. Uchet tovarov otgruzhennykh v promyshlennykh predpriiatiiakh. p.50. Birzhaumov, S. O kal'kuliatsii pobochnoi produktsii v sovkhozakh. p.53. V.P. Obzor statei i korrespondentsii, postupivshikh v redaktsiiu. p.54. Goloshchapov, V. O raschetakh s rabochimi i sluzhashchimi po srednemu zarabotku. p.55. Mitel'man, E. "Otchetnost' promyshlennykh predpriiatii." S.A.Shchenkov. p.58. Soveshchanie po uchetu v stroitel'stve. p.62.

SOVETSKAIA TORGOVLIA [SOVIET COMMERCE]
Organ of Ministerstvo torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Serebriakov, S. Specialization and location of the municipal trade system. p.1.
Geller, I., Pozin, M. Organization of the refrigeration industry. p. 8.
Semenova, E. More attractive and suitable clothing p.14.
Strogov, N. From experience in serving purchasers in the State Department Store. p. 23.
Isakovich, E. Recording goods by machine in warehouses of the Moscow district food trade. p. 29.
Vasil'ev, A. Correct organization of the work of specialized fruit and vegetable stores. p. 35.
Kurnin, D. International Packaging Exhibition. p. 38.
Kokorov, M. Price determination in the U.S.S.R. national economy. p. 45.

Contents transliterated: Serebriakov, S. O spetsializatsii i razmeshchenii gorodskoi torgovoi seti. p.1, Geller, I., Pozin, M. Voprosy organizatsii kholodil'nogo khoziaistva. p. 8. Semenova, E. Bol'she krasivoi i udobnoi odezhdy. p.14. Strogov, N. Iz opyta obsluzhivaniia pokupatelei v GUMe. p. 23. Isakovich, E. Mekhanizatsiia ucheta tovarov na skladakh moskovskikh raipishchetorgov. p. 29. Vasil'ev, A. Pravil'no organizovat' rabotu spetsializirovannykh plodoovoshchnykh magazinov. p. 35. Kurnin, D. Mezhdunarodnaia vystavka po upakovke. p. 38. Kokorev, M. Voprosy tsenoobrazovaniia v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. p. 45.

No. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Tiukov, V. Tasks for strengthening business accounting in Soviet trade. p.1.
Korzhenevskii, I. Methods for studying consumers' demand. p.9.
IAkovlev, I. New products. p.15.
Tovbin, I. Perfume products. p.20.
Vinogradskii, B., Shmerling, K., Shevchuk, A. Displaying goods in a store. p. 26.
Shnirlin, IU. Retail trade in the U.S. under conditions of an approaching economic crisis. p.33.
Berezin, N. Frozen foods. p.39.
Stepanov, V. Two booklets on weighing instruments. p.43.
Lifshits, Mikh. A consumer's notes. p.46.

Contents transliterated: Tiukov, V. Zadachi ukrepleniia khoziaistvennogo rascheta v sovetskoi torgovle. p.1. Korzhenevskii, I. Metody izucheniia sprosa naselenila. p.9. IAkovlev, I. Novye vidy tovarov. p.15. Tovbin, I. Parfiumernye tovary. p. 20. Vinogradskii, B., Shmerling, K., Shevchuk, A. Opyt pokaza tovarov v magazine. p. 26. Shnirlin, IU. Roznichnyi tovarooborot SShA v usloviiakh nazrevaiushchego ekonomicheskogo krizisa. p. 33. Berezin, N. Bystrozamorozhennye kulinarnye izdeliia i polufabrikaty. p. 39. Stepanov, V. Dve broshiury po vesoizmeritel'nym priiboram p. 43. Lifshits, Mikh. Zametki pokupatelia. p. 46.

VNESHNIAIA TORGOVLIA [FOREIGN TRADE]. Organ of Ministerstvo vneshnei torgovli SSSR [Ministry of Foreign Commerce of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no 4, Apr. 1954

Contents translated:

Koshentaevskii, V. Extension of Soviet-Swedish trade p.1
Ivanov, E. Visit of representatives of English business circles to Moscow. p.5.
Viktorov, V. 10th session of the U.N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. p.8.
Mostov, S., Ermolenko, E Tobacco market of capitalist countries in 1953. p.15.
Kolosov, L. Condition of the French franc. p.22.
Menzhinskii, E. Survey of the foreign trade of capitalist countries in 1953. p.28.
Smirnov, V Customs legislation of the Bulgarian People's Republic. p.36.
Evreiskov, A. Opening of the London gold market and extension of the system of transferable accounts in England. p.41.
Isupov, V. New currency regulations in Western Germany p.44
Commercial and political news p.46.
Official department. p.47.

Contents transliterated: Koshentaevskii, V. Rasshirenie sovetsko-shvedskoi torgovli. p.1. Ivanov, E. K poseshcheniiu Moskvy predstaviteliami angliiskikh delovykh krugov. p.5. Viktorov, V. O 10-i sessii Ekonomicheskoi komissii OON dlia Azii i Dal'nego Vostoka. p.8. Mostov, S., Ermolenko, E. Rynok tabaka kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1953 g. p.15. Kolosov, L. Polozhenie frantsuzskogo franka. p.22. Menzhinskii, E. Nekotorye itogi vneshnei torgovli kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1953 godu. p.28. Smirnov, V. Tamozhennoe zakonodatel'stvo Narodnoi Respubliki Bolgarii p.36. Evreiskov, A. Otkrytie londonskogo rynka zolota i rasshirenie sistemy perevodnykh schetov v Anglii. p.41. Isupov, V. Novye valiutnye pravila v Zapadnoi Germanii. p.44. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p.46. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.47.

Vol. 24, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Semin, A. Soviet-Afghan economic relations. p.1.
Vasil'eva, E. Results of the international wheat agreement. p.7.
Ryskin, M. The coal market of capitalist countries in 1953. p.15.
Naryshkina, R. Legal status of foreign trade enterprises in the European people's democracies. p.24.
Vol'skii, V. A book about the capitalist petroleum market. p.28.
Voronkov, F. Review of the economic press of Rumania. p.35.
Books and articles on the economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. p 36.
Commercial and political news. p.41.
Official department. p.44.

Contents transliterated: Semin, A. Sovetsko-afganskie ekonomicheskie otnosheniia. p.1. Vasil'eva, E. O nekotorykh itogakh Mezhdunarodnogo pshenichnogo soglasheniia. p.7. Ryskin, M. Rynok uglia kapitalisticheskikh stran v 1953 godu. p.15. Naryshkina, R. Pravovoe polozhenie vneshnetorgovykh predpriiatii v evropeiskikh stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.24. Vol'skii, V. Kniga o kapitalisticheskom rynke nefti. p.28. Voronkov, F. Obzor ekonomicheskoi pressy Rumynii. p.35. Knigi i stat'i po voprosam ekonomiki i vneshnei torgovli zarubezhnykh stran. p.38. Torgovo-politicheskaia khronika. p.41. Ofitsial'nyi otdel. p.44.

b) ECONOMICS

VESTNIK STATISTIKI [STATISTICAL REVIEW]. Organ of TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie SSSR [Central Statistical Administration of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Devote all efforts to the further strengthening of our fatherland's power. p. 3.
Dmitriev, A. Abbreviate and simplify accounting and reports in every way possible. p. 12.
Tenenbaum, M. Sampling in Soviet trade statistics. p. 20.
Chendesh, Z. Statistical measurement of the rhythm of industrial production. p. 28.
Barkov, M. Evaluating unfinished production. p. 44.
Vikent'ev, A. National income of the U. S. S. R. in the fifth five-year plan. p. 48.
Notkin, A. The national wealth under socialism. p. 57.
Kalinichenko, V. Practice in computing the gross production of shops in a repair plant. p. 67.
Kunin, S. Work practice of the Statistics Administra-

tion of the White Russian S.S.R. p. 77.
Smirnov, G., Shil'dkrut, V. "Bourgeois statistics conceal the truth." L. TSyrlin, A. Petrov. p. 82.
In the U.S.S.R. Central Statistics Administration p. 91.
Books published by the State Statistics Publishing House in 1954. p. 95.

Contents transliterated: Vse sily na dal'neishee ukreplenie mogushchestva nashei Rodiny. p. 3.
Dmitriev, A. Za vsemernoe sokrashchenie i uproshchenie ucheta i otchetnosti. p. 12.
Tonenbaum, M. O vyborochnykh obsledovaniiakh v statistike sovetskoi torgovli. p. 20.
Chendesh, Z. Statisticheskoe izmerenie tirmichnosti promyshlennogo proizvodstva. p. 26.
Barkov, M. Ob otsenke nezavershennogo proizvodstva. p. 44.
Vikont'ev, A. Natsional'nyi dokhod SSSR v pisatel platiteike. p. 48.
Notkin, A. Natsional'noe bogatstvo pri sotsializme. p. 57.
Kalinichenko, V. Opyt ucheta valovoi produktsii tsekhov na remontnom zavode. p. 67.
Kunin, S. Ob opyte raboty statisticheskogo upravleniia Belorusskoi SSR. p. 77.
Smirnov, G., Shil'dkrut, V. L. TSyrlin, A. Petrov. "Iuu zhuaznala statistika skryvaet pravdu." p. 82.
V TsSU SSSR. p. 91.
Knigi, izdannye Gosstatizdatom v 1954 g. p. 95.

d) LABOR

POL'SKOE PROFSOIUZNOE OBOZRENIE [POLISH TRADE-UNION REVIEW]. Issued by TSentral'nyi sovet profsoiuzov Pol'shi [Central Council of Trade Unions of Poland]. Warsaw, Jan.-Mar. 1953.

Contents translated:
Foreword. p. 2.
Polish workers have restored the ruined economy of the reunited lands. p. 4.
On the boundary of peace. p. 12.
From a journey through western Poland. p. 16.
The village of Wojnarowice is one of many. p. 20.
For the happiness of the mothers, for the happiness of the children. p. 22.
Off for a rest to gather new strength. p. 26.
Where talents are born. p. 28.
Stay of foreign delegates in the western lands of Poland. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Zaglavie. p. 2.
Pol'skie trudiashchiesia vosstanovili razrushennoe khoziaistvo vossoedinennykh zemel'. p. 4.
Na granitse mira. p. 12.
Iz puteshestvila po zapadnoi Pol'she. p. 16.
Selo Volnarovitse - odno iz mnogikh. p. 20.
Dlia schast'ia materei - dlia schast'ia detei. p. 22.
Na otdykh - nabirat' sily. p. 26.
Tam - gde rozhdaiutsia talanty. p. 28.
O prebyvanii zarubezhnykh delegatsii na zapadnykh zemliakh Pol'shi. p. 31.

No. 1, 1954.

Contents translated:
Plans realizable now and in the near future. p. 3.
People from the "Happiness" coal seam. p. 11.
How metal workers in Poland live. p. 16.
A man to whom the year seems too long. p. 18.
In an automobile factory that makes passenger cars. p. 20.
Millions at the starting line. p. 26.
Members of foreign trade unions tell about Poland. p. 31.
Various and sundry. p. 36.

Contents transliterated: Real'nye i blizkie perspektivy. p. 3.
Liudi s plasta "Schast'e." p. 11.
Kak zhivut v Pol'she metallisty. p. 16.
Cholovek, kotoromu god kazhetsia slishkom dlinnym. p. 18.
Na zavode legkovykh avtomobilei. p. 20.
Millionv na starte. p. 26.
Chleny zarubezhnykh profsoiuzov rasskazyvaiut o Pol'she. p. 31.
Raznoe. p. 36.

RABOTNITSA [THE WOMAN WORKER]. Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "PRAVDA." Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Sofronov, Anatolii. Holiday of spring. p. 2.
Venclova, Antanas. Morning. p. 3.
Kolova, Serafima. The most important. p. 4.
Kononeko, Elena. Good day, Kiev. p. 6.
Masters of Ukrainian art. p. 8.
Kucher, Vasil'. Ustim Karmeliuk. p. 11.
Sorgoov, Ivan. The Soviet Ukraine flourishes. p. 14.
Mikhailov, V. Review of folk talent. p. 17.
Kachanova, Marila. We work for the people. p. 19.
Savostina, Z. Women of France fight. p. 20.
Micheli, Silvio. Olive pickers. p. 22.
Datlin, S. For independence and peace. p. 24.
Prozorov, G. Capricious child. p. 26.
Sapotina, M., Korldalina, E. Summer in the city. p. 28.
Shishakov, V. Solar eclipse. p. 29.
Okuneva, N. What's new for the summer season. p. 31.
Strokov, V. Measures to control the death watch beetle. p. 32.
Nazarova, T. Facial massage. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Sofronov, Anatolii. Prazdnik vesny. p. 3. Ventulova, Antanina. Utro. p. 3. Kolova, Serafima. Samoe glavnoe. p. 4. Kononenko, Elena. Dobryi den', Kiev! p. 6. Mastera ukrainskogo iskusstva. p. 8. Kucher, Vasil'. Ustim Karmeliuk. p. 11. Sorgeev, Ivan. Sviatet Ukraini bostsvitaie. p. 14. Mikhailov, V. Smotr narodnykh talantov. p. 17. Kachanova, Marina. Rabotaem dlia naroda. p. 19. Savostina, Z. Zhenshchiny Francii borutsia. p. 20. Mikeli, Silvio. Sbor olivkovykh plodov. p. 22. Datlin, S. Za nezavisimost' i mir. p. 24. Prozorov, G. Kapriznyi rebenok. p. 26. Sapotina, M., Korildalina, E. Leto v gorode. p. 28. Shishakov, V. Zatmenie solntsa. p. 29. Okuneva, N. Chto novogo v letnem nezone. p. 31. Strokov, V. Bor'ba s zhukom-tochil'shchikom. p. 32. Nazarova, T. Kosmeticheskii massazh litsa. p. 32.

SOVETSKIE PROFSOIUZY [SOVIET TRADE UNIONS]. Organ of Vsesoiuznyi tsentral'nyi sovet profsoiuznykh sobranii [All Union Central Council of Trade Unions] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of U.S.S.R. p. 1.
Trade unions are transmission belt of the Communist Party policy. p. 9.
Rakach, S. V. I. Lenin on the role of the labor class and the peasantry. p. 10.
Sokolov, A. Democratism of Soviet trade unions. p. 12.
Demchenko, M. Dictatorship conditions for the development of the national economy. p. 40.
Andreev, P. In the interests of the development of grain production. p. 50.
Popov, D. Trade union activity on the state farms. p. 57.
Letters to the editor: Shatov, A. In machine tractor stations and state farms. p. 60.
S. The shop committee's duties. p. 62.
Korolev, G. Concern for the improvement of workers. Rekaev, P. Vimal'. p. 64.
Interests of production. p. 66.
In trade union organizations. p. 67.
Bakanova, L. On the road to the World Congress of Trade Unions. p. 68.
Lapan, A. According to the examples of Soviet valors. p. 73.
Words of truth about the Soviet Union. p. 77.
Belcher, P. For peace and for the good of the people. p. 87.
Vasil'ev, I. Creation of workers' interests. p. 90.
Grigor'ev, P. Book on the creative spirit. p. 91.
V. Kolesov's method. p. 91.
Booksheff, P. 95.

Contents translitera[illegible]
XI s"ezd profsoiuznykh sobranii [illegible] p. 1.
nolozy [illegible] p. 9. Rakach, S. V. I. [illegible] parti. p. 9. Rakach, S. V. I. [illegible] klassa i krest'ianstva. p. 10. [illegible] sovetskikh profsoiuzov. p. 28. [illegible] tsekhov [illegible] rialista. p. 40. Andreev, P. V [illegible] zernogo khoziaistva. p. 50. Popov, D. [illegible] raboty v sovkhozakh. p. 56. [illegible] Shatov, A. Lektsii dlia rabochikh. M. [illegible] Ulybin, S. Ideinaia [illegible] Korolev, G. Zabota [illegible] Nekaev, P. Nagliadnaia agitatsiia [illegible] proizvodstva. p. 60. V profsoiuznoi [illegible] p. 67. Bakanova, L. Put' [illegible] Vsemirnym kongressom [illegible] Po primeru sovetskikh [illegible] o Sovetskom Soiuze. p. 77. Bekher, P. [illegible] druzhbu narodov. p. 87. Vasil'ev, I. Vragi [illegible] trudiashchikhsia. p. 89. Grigor'ev, P. Kniga o [illegible] chuvstvennoi [illegible] nata polka. p. 95.

VSEMIRNOE PROFSOIUZNOE DVIZHENIE [WORLD TRADE UNION MOVEMENT] Organ of Vsemirnaia federatsiia profsoiuzov [World Federation of Trade Unions] Moscow, no. 9, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Three necessary conditions of peace: [illegible] fighting in India, China, collective security [illegible] prohibition of atomic weapons. p. 1.
Conversation in Berlin of the General Congress [illegible] Unions Conference June 20-22, 1954. p. 6.
Declaration of the World Federation of Trade Unions. p. 5.
Di Vittorio, Giuseppe. In the interests of workers and peoples. p. 6.
Le Leap, Alain. It is necessary to fight [illegible] p. 7.
Gotowski, Henryk. German workers are for the [illegible] nation of the threat of war. p. 8.
Brandsen, Herbert. Task entrusted to us. p. 10.
Fiala, Gottlib. Let's protect the independence of Austria. p. 11.
Cherednichenko, E. Way to durable peace. p. 12.
Klosovier, Viktor. For peace in Europe and in the whole world. p. 13.
Tesla, Josef. For mutual understanding between peoples. p. 14.
The English working class opposes the rearmament of Germany. p. 14.
Of what did they convict Ben Gold? p. 15.
Ben Gold, a victim of a witch hunt. p. 16.

Shur, Mikhail. What is Mrs. Redfern guilty of? p. 10.
Kozhevnikov, Vadim. The people are proud of such women. p. 24
Peaceful Korea builds. p. 27.
For workers' families. p. 27
Gupta, Sarla. I saw it myself p. 28.
We shall go ahead. p. 29.
Words and deeds. p. 29.
Vasil'eva, Vera. What the women of the world expect of the Geneva Conference. p. 30.
Nikolaev, A. Wide recognition. p. 31.
Lebedeva, Z. 40 years in a children's clinic. p. 34.
Pavlova, E. The road across the street. p. 37
Kardashova, A. Verse. p. 37.
Ptsareva, L. Child character training. p. 38.
Martynov, I. Brilliant talent. p. 40.
Chirkov, Boris. A meeting with Goldoni. p. 43.
Makarova, Tamara. Pagan from life. p. 44.
Tashkova. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Navstrechu 1 Maia. p. 3. Chudnovskii, D. Izbrannitsy naroda p. 3. Karavaeva, Anna. Na rodine velikogo Lenina. p. 4. Lifshitskii, M. Pamiatnik v Ul'ianovske, Stikhi. p. 5. Gubarev, Vitalii. Krasnyi galstuk. p. 6. Zel'ma, G. Pobratimy. p. 8 Angelina, Praskov'ia. Na novye zemli. p. 13. Belinovich, Nadezhda, Inkra. p. 14. Tarasova, E. Pochta Nelli Shkol'nikovoi. p. 16. Shur, Mikhail. V chem provinilas' g-zha Eva Redfern, p. 10. Kozhevnikov, Vadim. Takimi gorditsia narod. p. 24. Mirnaia Koreia stroitsia. p. 27. Dlia nemoi truzhenitskhitsia. p. 27. Gupta, Sarla. IA sama videla eto. p. 28. My poidem vpered. p. 29. Slova i dela. p. 29. Vasil'eva, Vera. Chto zhdut zhenshchiny ot Zhenevskogo soveshchaniia p. 30. Nikitaev, A. Shirokoe priznanie. p. 31. Lebedeva, Z. Sorok let v detskoi klinike. p. 34. Pavlova, E. Doroga cherez ulitsu. p. 37. Kardashova, A. Stikhi. p. 37. Ptsareva, L. Vospitanie kharaktera u rebenka. p. 38. Martynov, I. Iarkii talant. p. 40. Chirkov, Boris. Vstrecha s Gol'doni. p. 43. Makarova, Tamara. Strashnyy zhrets. p. 44 Mody. p. 46.

Vol. 10, no 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Parfenova, N. M. In defense of children. p. 2.
Chechetkina, Ol'ga. Time of hopes. p. 3
Tushnova, Veronika. Verse of spring. p. 4.
Murav'eva, N. A. Flourish, Ukraine. p. 7.
Look at the map. p. 8.
Creators of their own happiness. p. 10.
Festival themes. p. 10.
Thousands of lecturers. p. 11.
Distinguished potato grower. p. 11.
Large family. p. 12.
Creators of machines. p. 12
Happiness of Lidiia Antipenko. p. 12.
With the director of a machine-tractor station. p. 13.
At the U. N. forum. p. 13.
Shitovskaia, Sof'ia. We stand up for our brothers. p. 16.
School of the people's experience. p. 18.
Kustmovskii, E. For the same money. p. 19.
Growth of taste and demand. p. 21.
Ziv, Ol'ga. A day in the registry office. p. 23.
Walsh, Jane. The password is peace. p. 26.
Murel, Charlotte. Time strengthens the friendship. p. 27.
On a new path. p. 28.
Volk, Irina. During the break. p. 29.
Kosmodem'ianskaia, L. In the flames of war. p. 31.
"I have remained true to his memory." p. 31.
From different lands. p. 32.
The dunes call. p. 32.
Turchaninova, E. Exciting meetings. p. 36.
Klimashin, Viktor. An art close to the people. p. 39.
Ehrenburg, Viktor, "Lights on the river." p. 40.
Sagalovich, Maksim. Old age. p. 42.
Tashkova. p. 46.

Contents transliterated: Parfenova, N. M. V zashchitu detei. p. 2. Chechetkina, Ol'ga. Pora nadezhd. p. 3. Tushnova, Veronika. Vesennie stikhi. p. 4. Murav'eva, N. A. Tsveti, Ukraina! p. 7. Posmotrite na kartu. p. 8. Tvortsy svoego schast'ia. p. 10. Prazdnichnye motivy. p. 10. Tysiachi lektsii. p. 11. Znatnyi kartofelevod. p. 11. Bol'shaia sem'ia. p. 12. Sozdateli mashin. p. 12. Radost' Lidii Antipenko. p. 12. U direktora MTS. p. 13. Na tribune OON. p. 13. Shitovskaia, Sof'ia. My stoim za brat'ev. p. 16. Shkola narodnogo opyta. p. 18. Kustmovskii, E. Na to zhe den'gi. p. 19. Rastut vkusy i trebovaniia. p. 21. Ziv, Ol'ga. Den' v zagse. p. 23. Uolsh, Dzhein. Parol' - mir! p. 26. Miure, Sharlotta. Vremia ukreplinot druzhbu. p. 27. Na novom puti. p. 28. Volk, Irina. Na privale. p. 29. Kosmodem'ianskaia, L. V plameni voiny. p. 31. "Ostanus' vernoi ego pamiati." p. 31. Iz raznykh stran... p. 32. Diuny vzyvaiut. p. 32. Turchaninova, E. Volnuiushchie vstrechi. p. 36. Klimashin, Viktor. Iskusstvo, blizkoe narodu. p. 39. Ehrenburg, Viktor. "Ogni na reke." p. 40. Sagalovich, Maksim. Starost'. p. 42. Mody. p. 46.

Vol. 10, no 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:
Cotton, Eugenie. Year of struggle. p. 2.
Wechter, Lilli. Remove the threat of war. p. 3
Zhukova, Lidiia. We are educating healthy, honest, and industrious children. p. 4.

Vol. 10, no 8, June 1954.

Contents translated
Tarov, IA. Tractor drivers. p. 2.
Askarov, S., Rozanov, A. In the Toktash valley. p. 4
Mamaiyev, Vl. Handsome fellow, a story. p. 5.
Kapidzhian, Sof'ia. Girl in the forest, verse p. 7.
Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Your defenders, verse p. 8.
Ilin, Viktor. Where is Linda now? p. 9
Iakovlev, Ilia. In a large family. p. 10.
Zhuravlenkaia, I. My Zoia, verse, p. 11.
Theater summer. p. 12
Anthology, A. Four poems. p. 14
Popov, Vladimir. Martha Grevtsova's mistake, excerpt from a novel p. 14
Battal, N. First flight verse p. 18.
Wolf, Friedrich. Why I did not become a millionaire; a story p. 17
Chernaia, L. "Virtues" of Sergeant Peraetder. p. 19.
Dolgopiatov, G., Lukanin, I. A schoolgirl becomes champion p. 21
Stefanov, P. The two books p. 22
Berezov, V. Complaint of a mammoth, a fable p. 22
Abramov, I. Match of the strongest p. 23

Contents transliterated: Tavrov, IA. Traktoristy p. 2. Askarov, S., Rozanov, A. Vtorichnishche Toktash p. 4. Mamaiyev, Vl. Krasivyi paren'; rasskaz p. 5. Kapidzhian, Sof'ia. Devochka v lesu; stikhi p. 7. Vanshenkin, Konstantin. Tvoi zashchitniki, stikhi p. 8. Ilyin, Viktor. Gde sein han Linda? p. 9. Iakovlev, Ilia. V bol'shoi sem'e. p. 10. Zhuravlenkaia, I. Moia Zoia, stikhi p. 11. Promerknet Iafet teatrochek p. 12. Smol'nikov, A. Chetyre stikhotvoreniia p. 14. Popov, Vladimir. Oshibka Marii Grevtsovoi. Otryvok iz romana. p. 14. Battal, N. Pervyi polet, stikhi p. 16. Volf, Fridrikh. Pochemu ia ne stal millionerom, rasskaz. p. 17. Chernaia, L. "Dobrodeteli" seif-dzhebeita Perakliera p. 19. Dolgopiatov, G., Lukanin, I. Shkol'nitsa stanovitsia chempionom. p. 21. Stefanov, P. Na dva kriuchka. p. 22 Berezov, V. Zhaloba mamonta; basnia p. 22. Abramov, I. Match silnieishikh p. 23.

SOVETSKAIA ZHENSHCHINA [SOVIET WOMAN]. Organ of Antifashistskii komitet sovetskikh zhenshchin and Vsesoiuznyi Tsentral'nyi sovet professional'nykh soiuzov [Anti Fascist Committee of Soviet Women and of the All-Union Central Council of Trade-Unions]. Moscow, vol 10, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Welcoming the 1st of May. p. 2.
Chudnovskii, D. The people's choice p. 3.
Karavaeva, Anna. In the home town of the great Lenin. p. 4
Lifshitskii, M. Monument in Ul'yanovsk. p. 5.
Gubarev, Vitalii. The red tie p. 7.
Zel'ma, G. Brothers. p. 8.
Angelina, Praskov'ia. To new lands. p. 13.
Belinovich, Na'ezhda. Spark. p. 14.
Tarasova, E. Nelli Shkol'nikova's mail. p. 16.

Creative work of youth p 7
Zel'ma, G It a typical district p 10
Flagin, V Young naturalists p 13
Polevoi, Boris Tora's commission, a true story p 17
Mieres, Celia Vacation p 20
Volk, Irina A day in the small Karasev house p 26
Gorshkov, V Beautiful city p 28
Pai Lang Warmed by the breath of the fatherland p 30
The thousandth from Nova Huta p 32
Grandchildren of wanderers p 32
Fomina, V What business-like collabotation offers p 33
Erburg, Irina One can't look at that with indifference, p 34
"Let us speak about " p 34
Volf, E Tragedy of Italian school children p 35.
Kahn, Albert. "The game of death " p 36
Kim Tu-yong Liuda p 38
How to take care of infants p 41
Struev, V , Sinel'nikov, G. In the Durov corner. p 42
Atnilov, Danil Three poems p. 45.
Children's clothing p 46

Contents transliterated: Kolton, Ezheni God bor'by p. 2 Vekhter, Lilli Otvesti ugrozu voiny p 3 Zhukova, Lidiia Vospityvaem zdorovykh, chestnykh, trudoliubivykh. p 4 Tvorchestvo iunykh p. 7 Zel'ma, G. V obyknovennom ralone p 10. Elagin, V IUnnaty p 13 Polevoi, Boris Poruchenie Tory; rasskaz-byl' p.17 Mieres, Selia Kanikuly. p. 20 Volk, Irina Den' v domike Karasevykh p 26 Gorshkov, V. Krasivyi gorod p 28 Bai Lan. Sogretye dykhaniem Rodiny p 30. Tysiachka iz Novoi Guty. p 32 Pravnuki skital'tsev p 32 Fomina, V. Chto daet delovoe sotrudnichestvo p 33 Erburg, Irina. Na eto nel'zia smotret' spokoinoi p 34 "Davaite pogovorim " p 34. Vol'f, E Tragediia ital'ianskikh shkol'nikov p. 35. Kan, Al'bert. Igra so smert'iu p 36 Kim Du En Liuda p 38. Kak ukhazhivat' za grudnymi det'mi p 41 Struev, V., Sinel'nikov, G V ugolke Durova p 42 Atnilov, Danil Tri stikhotvoreniia p 45 Detskoe plat'e, p 46

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

CHASOVOI [THE SENTRY]. Organ of Rossiiskoe natsional'noe dvizhenie [Russian National Movement] Brussels, no. 343(6), June 1954.

Contents translated:
Orekhov, V. Dienbienphu p 1.
XXX On another plane p.2
Zambrzhitskii, V. Memoirs of Field Marshal Kesselring (continuation) p 3
Orlov, G. General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). p.5
Cherepov, V. Strategy of the slaughterhouse. p.7
Lieutenant-General Arkhangel'skii Order to the Russian Joint Military Union, no 3. p.9
One more warning p 9
New English tank p.9
Markov, Anatolii Russia's participation in the Crusades. p 10.
Inspection, from the memoirs of General I I.Chekotovskii p 11
V O. "Path of a Russian officer." A.I Denikin. p 13.
V "On course " P.Pirogov p.13.
Bor [Emigre magazines.] p 14.
Order of St Nicholas the Miracle-Maker p 14.
Verzhkhovetskii, V. Consecration of the standard of the Sumy Cadet Corps p 15.
This is how history is written p 16.
Orlov, G Letter to the editor p.16.
Till when? From the letter of Father David Shevchenko p.17
Kidnapping of Dr A R.Trushnovich. p.18.
London Japan. Sweden. p.19
Vinogradov, E From the Berlin Committee for Aid to Orthodox Refugees. p.19.
Unforgotten graves p 20.
Activities of "Young Russia." p.21
From the appeal of the National Organization of Scouts [Association des Vitiaz]. p.21.
Brussels Munich. Berlin p 22
Chekhov Publishing House offers the following books, p 23.
Butkevich, M "Day of Political Prisoners in the Soviet Union " p.23.

Contents transliterated: Orekhov, V. Dien-B'en-Fu. p.1. XXX. Drugaia ploskost'. p.2. Zambrzhitskii, V. Memuary fel'dm. Kessel'ringa (prodolzhenie). p.3. Orlov, G General Klauzevits i gen. Zhomini (prodolzhenie). p.5 Cherepov, V. Strategiia miasorubki. p.7. General Leitenant Arkhangel'skii. Prikaz Russkomu Obshche-Voinskomu Soiuzu, No. 3 p.9 Eshche odno preduprezhdenie. p.9. Novyi angliiskii tank. p.9. Markov, Anatolii. Uchastie Rusi v Krestovykh Pokhodakh. p.10. Inspektorskii Smotr; iz vospominanii Generala I I.Chekotovskogo. p.11 V O "Put' russkogo ofitsera." A.I.Denikin p 13 V. "Za kurs " P Pirogov. p.13. Bor. [Zhurnaly emigrantov] p 14. Orden Sviatitelia Nikolaia Chudotvortsa p.14. Verzhkhovetskii, V. Osviashchenie znamen Sumskogo Kadetskogo Korpusa p 15 Tak pishetsia "Istoriia." p.16 Orlov, G Pis'mo v redaktsiiu p 16 Dokole-zhe? Iz pis'ma O.Davida Shevchenko p 17 K pokhishcheniiu d-ra A.R Trushnovicha p 18 London IAponiia. Shvetsiia. p.19. Vinogradov, E Ot Berlinskogo Komiteta pomoshchi pravoslavnym bezhentsam. p 19 Nezabytye mogily p.20 Deiatel'nost' "Molodoi Rossii." p 21. Iz obrashchenila Natsional'noi Organizatsii Vitiazei p 21 Briussel'. Miunkhen Berlin p 22 Izdatel'stvo imeni Chekhova predlagaet sledu1ushchie knigi p.23 Butkevich, M. "Den' politicheskikh zakliuchennykh v Sovetskom Soiuze " p 23

KOMMUNIST [COMMUNIST]. Organ of TSentral'nyi Komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union] Moscow, vol 31, no 6, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated
Editorial: The movement of mankind toward socialism is irresistible p 3.
Unpublished documents of V I. Lenin:
With what are the Cadets coming to the elections? p.12
Unity of workers and the elections. p 13.
The working class and its "parliamentary" representation; articles 3 and 5 p.15
The question of party membership in the democratic student body. p. 20.
Eugene Pottier; on the 25th anniversary of his death p.22
Development of workers' choruses in Germany. p 24.
After the elections in America. p. 25.
Zeal without reason. p 27.
In America. p. 28.
Stepanian, TS. V. I. Lenin on the building of communism p. 29.
Matiushkin, N. Great force of Lenin's idea of the friendship of peoples. p 45.
Nesmeianov, A. Achievements and tasks of the natural and technical sciences. p. 60
Matskevich, V. Urgent problems in disseminating agricultural information. p. 78.
Ponomarev, B Status and struggle of the working class in capitalist countries. p. 92
Novikov, S The press in the struggle for the development of agriculture. p 108.
Miasnikov, A. A collection of M. Gor'kii's articles in literary criticism. p. 118.
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 128.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Dvizhenie chelovechestva k sotsializmu neodolimo p 3. Neopublikovannye dokumenty V. I. Lenina: S chem kadety idut na vybory? p 12. Edinstvo rabochikh i vybory. p. 13. Rabochii klass i ego "parlamentskoe" predstavitel'stvo; stat'i III i V. p. 15. Vopros o partiinosti sredi demokraticheskogo studenchestva. p. 20. Evgenii Pot'e; k 25-letiiu ego smerti. p. 22. Razvitie rabochikh khorov v Germanii p. 24. Posle vyborov v Amerike. p. 25. Userdie ne po razumu. p. 27. V Amerike. p 28 Stepanian, TS V. I. Lenin o stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 29. Matiushkin, N. Velikaia sila idei Lenina o druzhbe narodov p. 45. Nesmeianov, A. Dostizheniia i zadachi estestvennykh i tekhnicheskikh nauk. p. 60. Matskevich, V. Neotlozhnye voprosy sel'skokhoziaistvennoi propagandy. p. 78. Ponomarev, B. Polozhenie i bor'ba rabochego klassa kapitalisticheskikh stran. p. 92. Novikov, S. Pechat' v bor'be za pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 108. Miasnikov, A. Sbornik literaturno-kriticheskikh statei M. Gor'kogo. p. 118. Ot Akademii obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS. p. 128.

Vol. 31, no. 8, May 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial: Successfully carry out the plan of developing virgin and idle lands. p. 3.
Podgornyi, N. Soviet Ukraine in the fraternal family of peoples of the U S. S. R. p. 12.
Kon, I. Development of personality under socialism. p. 27.
Maliugin, V., Pisarevskii, V. Vital problems of capital construction. p. 41.
Vanin, V. From the experience of the instructors' group of the party district committee within the area served by a machine-tractor station. p. 56.
Viktorov, IA For peace and security in Europe and Asia. p. 69.
Zorin, V. Impending elections in the internal political situation in the U. S. A. p. 81.
Davydov, M. Thoroughly develop the question of the role of the masses in history and in the building of communism. p. 96.
Burlatskii, F. New work about N. G. Chernyshevskii. p. 102
Abramov, V., Golubkov, P. Verbatim reports of lectures on agriculture put out by the "Znanie" Publishing House. p. 110.
Kolganov, M. Letter to the editor of "Kommunist, " p. 116.
From the editor of "Kommunist, " p. 121.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Uspeshno vypolnit' plan osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 3. Podgornyi, N. Sovetskaia Ukraina v bratskoi sem'e narodov SSSR. p 12. Kon, I. Razvitie lichnosti pri sotsializme. p 27. Maliugin, V., Pisarevskii, V. Nasushchnye voprosy kapital'nogo stroitel'stva. p 41 Vanin, V Iz opyta instruktorskoi gruppy raikoma partii po zone MTS. p 56 Viktorov, IA Za mir i bezopasnost' v Evrope i Azii. p. 69 Zorin, V. Predstoiashchie vybory i vnutripoliticheskaia obstanovka v SShA. p. 81 Davydov, M. Vsestoronne razrabatyvat' vopros o roli narodnykh mass v istorii, v stroitel'stve kommunizma. p. 96. Burlatskii, F Novaia rabota o N G Chernyshevskom p 102 Abramov, V., Golubkov, P. O stenogrammakh lektsii po sel'skomu khoziaistvu izdatel'stva "Znanie." p 110 Kolganov, M. Pis'mo v redaktsiiu zhurnala "Kommunist." p. 116. Ot redaktsii zhurnala "Kommunist." p. 121.

KOORDINATSIONNYI TSENTR ANTIBOL'SHEVISTSKOI BOR'BY. TSentral'noe Biuro. Biulleten'. [COORDINATING CENTER FOR THE ANTIBOLSHEVIST STRUGGLE. Central Bureau. Bulletin] Munich, no 3, Nov 1953

Contents translated:
For the 30th anniversary of October. p.1.
Nikolaevskii, B What took place in Munich? On the way to international understanding among the emigration; conclusion. p.2
Nikolaevskii, B. Answer to Kerenskii's objection p 8
M-ko, A P. Puzzling questions, in lieu of a letter to the editor p.10.
From the Bureau of the Council of the National Freedom League. p.11
Announcement by five nationalities' editorial boards of "Radio Liberation." p 12.
Concerning the misappropriation of the joint fund of the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. p 12.

Contents transliterated: K 36-oi godovshchine oktiabria. p.1. Nikolaevskii, B. Chto bylo v Miunkhene? Na putiakh k mezhnatsional'nomu ob"edineniiu emigrantsii; okonchanie. p.2. Nikolaevskii, B Otvet na vozrazheniia Kerenskogo. p.8. M-ko, A.P. Nedoumennye voprosy; vmesto pis'ma v redaktsiiu p.10. Ot Biuro Soveta Ligi bor'by za narodnuiu svobodu. p.11 Zaiavlenie pravleniia natsional'nykh redaktsii radiostantsii "Osvobozhdenie." p.12. Nikolaevskii, B Po povodu prisvoeniia obshchei kassy KTsAB'a p 12

MOLODEZH' MIRA [WORLD YOUTH]. Published by Vsemirnaia federatsiia demokraticheskoi molodezhi [World Federation of Democratic Youth]. Moscow, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
The younger generation. p. 1.
Service to the Motherland. p. 2.
There are millions of us. p. 7.
Greetings from well-known people. p. 10.
Oleszno, Boleslaw. I am building Warsaw, a city of peace. p. 11.
Peterson, Jens. They desire to return to their native regions. p. 13.
Marion, Roger. The French university must live. p 15
Saki, Lunkhem. Young docker from Algiers. p. 17.
The hopes of a Belgian girl. p. 19.
Li Min. Creating. p. 20.
Common demand. p. 23.
"We will not give up." p. 26.
To strengthen solidarity with the youth of Spain. p. 30
Willis, Colin. Village concert. p. 33.
Undying echo. p. 39.
Unity. p. 42.
Calendar of historical events. p. 44.
Shmidt, Helmut. History of the Olympic games. p 46
Our magazine. p. 50.
Chess. p. 51.

Contents transliterated: Molodoe pokolenie p. 1. Sluzhenie rodine. p. 2. Nas - millionv. p. 7. Pri vetstvila izvestnykh. p. 10. Oleshno, Boleslav. IA stroiu Varshavu - gorod mira. p. 11. Peterson, Jens. Oni khotiat vernut'sia v rodnyo krata. p. 13. Marion, Rozhe. Frantsuzskii universitet dolzhen zhit'. p. 15 Saki, Lunkhem. Molodoi doker iz Alzhira. p. 17. Nadezhdy bel'giiskoi devushki. p. 19. Li Min. Sozidanie. p. 20. Obshchee trebovanie. p. 23. "My ne sdadimsia." p. 26. Krepit' solidarnost' s molodezh'iu Ispanii. p. 30. Ullis, Kolin. Derevenskii kontsert. p. 33. Neumolchnoe ekho. p. 39. Edinstvo. p. 42. Kalendar' istoricheskikh sobytii. p. 44. Shmidt, Khel'mut. Istoriia Olimpiiskikh igr. p. 46. Nash zhurnal p. 50. Shakhmaty. p. 51.

No. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated:
World Federation of Democratic Youth and the appeal of the youth of Italy. p. 1.
International meeting of rural youth. p. 3.
Hasket, Alan. Great hopes. p. 6.
Endicott, Steve. Indonesia. p. 8.
Letter from Mexico. p. 10.
Unquestionable facts. p. 11.
Against the "European Defense Community." p. 14.

German youth wants no more common graves p 15
[illegible], Edgar, General protest p 17
[illegible], Helen Street of the patriots p 18
[illegible], John Spring of our life p 21
[illegible], Lucy After the factory whistle p 23
[illegible] 14th of April, international day of solidarity with the anti-fascist youth of Spain p 24
[illegible] Sh Partisans in the U.S.A. and Pakistan p. 27
[illegible] ordinary American p 29
[illegible] of friendship p 34
[illegible] a year of international meetings p 36
[illegible] of the youth of the world p 36
[illegible] p 40
[illegible] p 41
[illegible] at all the library of Alexandria p 46
[illegible], Richard Swimming p 48
[illegible] for of historical events p 51
[illegible] p 53
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 55
[illegible] p 56

Contents translitterated: VLKSM i obrazovanie [illegible] p 1. Molodezh' [illegible] p 3. Khrabrost', Alan Bol'shie [illegible] p 6. Podlubnyi, Ivan Indonezhiia p 8. Pis'ma iz Kitaiskoi [illegible] p 10. Narodnyye [illegible] p 11. Prosto [illegible] p 13. [illegible] p 17. Komsomol'skie [illegible] p 17. Kniga, Dzhon Vse dobrykh [illegible] p 17. [illegible] p 19. Kniga, Dzhon [illegible] p 21. [illegible] p 24. Pesni [illegible] p 24. [illegible] p 31. [illegible] p 34. Mezhdunarodnyi [illegible] p 34. Antifashistskaia [illegible] p 34. [illegible] p 37. [illegible] p 39. Programma [illegible] p 39. Pis'ma [illegible] p 39. [illegible] p 39. "Dzen" [illegible] p 39. Ande [illegible] p 40. [illegible] p 43. [illegible] p 46. Smeh, [illegible] p 48. Kalendar' [illegible] p 48. Iskusstvo [illegible] p 51. [illegible] p 54. [illegible] p 55. Dzhon [illegible] p 56.

Vozdushnyi [illegible] [All-Union Central Trade Union Council of Professional Unions] [illegible] Tsentral'nogo Soveta Profsoiuzov [illegible] Tsentral'nogo Komiteta Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Leninist Communist Youth League] [illegible] no. 12, no. 1, July 1954
Contents translated:
[illegible] Struggle for international youth, organized [illegible] p 3
[illegible] Vasilii V. Molotov - political worker of the Soviet [illegible] p 9
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of progressive experience [illegible]
[illegible] A Workers' [illegible] Youth League of [illegible] [illegible] p 22
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 28
[illegible] [illegible] p 40
[illegible] A Young [illegible] [illegible] p 43
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 47
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 49
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 52
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 53
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 54
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 57
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 58
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 59
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 60
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 61
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 62
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 63
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 64
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 65
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 66
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 67
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 68
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 69
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 70
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 71
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 72
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 73
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 74
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 75
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 76

Vol. 13, no. 8, Aug. 1954
Contents translated:
Editorial Devote all efforts of youth to harvesting and the delivery of agricultural produce to the state. p. 3
Mattushkin, N. Soviet patriotism is a powerful force in the fight for communism p. 9.
Naida, S. The experience of history is an excellent teacher of the future, on the 40th anniversary of the First World War. p. 19.
Zalozhnyi, V. More activity and initiative in the fight to increase labor productivity, practical work of Communist Youth League organizations of enterprises p. 29
Kovalchuk, U. For the further development of cotton growing and the work of Communist Youth League organizations. p. 37
Vlasov, G., Kovalenko, I. Training agricultural [illegible] p. 44.
Against formalism in reorganizing the work of Communist Youth League organs. p. 50
Correlation in schools p. 54
Magil, A. Communist Youth League committee and Communist Youth League organizations in the shop. p. 56
Ryabkovskii, I. Mass work among young rural workers. p. 62
Il'ichakova, G. Senior leader p. 66.
Zavalii, I., Kazanskii, I. Communist Youth League organizations of Bryansk Province jointly conduct anti-religious propaganda. p. 70
Selivanova, T. Notes on the work of an agitator p. 77
Grigor'ev, V. All Union review of progressive practice and achievements of science, All-Union Agricultural exhibition p. 82
More actively aid Communist Youth League organizations, the newspaper "Komsomolets," organ of the Rostov Province and Municipal Committees of the Communist Youth League. p. 90.
How the section of school youth and Pioneers of the Communist Youth League District Committee should work p. 96.
Communist Youth League news. p. 98.
Kim Ki Ha. Korean youth in the struggle to rehabilitate and develop the national economy. p. 100.
Venkata, Narasaiiakh R. For peace and security of peoples (India) p. 103
Saldanas, Nilo R. V. The youth
Sachkov, I. For creative and
productivity, the training of
ka. p. 98. Kim Gi Ba, Koreia
po vosstanovleniiu i razvitiiu n.
p. 100. Venkata, Narasaiiakh
mir" narodov (Indiia) p. 105.
Molodezh' ostrova Kuby. p. 1
Tvorcheskuiu smelost' i iniciat
vospitanii molodykh kritikov.
Pervoe voprosy molodogo a
stvui "Pervye voprosy." p.
Sdelat' voprosy oruzi
literature P. Akhlakova p.
Kulemin, V. The first exper
M. Gusina "First experie
V. L., P. Akhlakov. Political
weapon of the Soviet peopl
New books. p. 128.
Contents translitter
sily molodezhi na ulovku urc
khozialstvennykh produktov.
vetskii patriotizm - moguchu
mentizm. p. 9. Naida, S. Op
tel' bolshshego; k 40-letiiu
1914-1918 godov p. 19. Zalu
sivnosti i initsiativy v bor'be z
nosti truda; o konkretnosti v
organizatsii predpriiatii. p.
sekhali pod"em kliopkovodst
skikh organizatsii. p. 37. V
Podgotovka sel'skikh mekha
formalizma v pereotroike r
nov. p. 50. O sovmestnom
Magil, A. Komitet komsom
skie organizatsii. p. 56. Ur

No. 7, Apr. 1954
Contents translated:
Amy Heino. The Chinese People's Republic - a great power for world peace. p. 3.
Szu Lu. Restore peace in Indochina. p. 7.
Liao Lu-yen. The agricultural cooperation movement in China. p. 10
Yeh Chien-yu. The classical tradition in Chinese painting p. 14
Yuan Shui-p'o. Unforgettable meetings. p. 23.
Hua Ch'ih. Wuhan today. p. 26.
Ch'ang Lu. Development of the tin mines of Kokiu. p. 30.
Chien Feng. The "T'aipai" Collective Farm. p. 34.
China today. p. 36.
Contents translitterated: Emi Sino. KNR - velikaia sila mira. p. 3. Sy Liul. Vosstanovit' mir v Indo-Kitae. p. 7. Liao-Lu-lan'. Dvizhenie za kooperirovanie sel'skogo khoziaistva v Kitae. p. 10. E T'ian'-lui. Klassicheskaia kitaiskaia zhivopis'. p. 14. Uan' Shui-po. Nezabyvaemye vstrechi. p. 23. Siui Chi. Ukhan' segodnia. p. 26. Chan Lu. Razvitie oloviannykh rudnikov v Getsiu. p. 30. T'ian' Fyn. Kolkhoz "Tui-

NARODNYI KITAI [PEOPLE'S CHINA]. Published by Izdatel'stvo literatury na inostrannykh iazykakh [Foreign Language Press]. Peking, no. 6, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:
Communique of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China. p. 3.
Address by the Secretary of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party, Comrade Ch'en Yun, at the ceremonies commemorating the first anniversary of I.V.Stalin's death p. 8
Stalin's works in China. p. 13.
Pang Hsün-chin Renaissance of Chinese folk arts and crafts. p. 16.
Hsü Chih. Survey of Central-South Administrative Region of China. p. 24.
A housewife deputy to the Assembly of People's Representatives. p. 29.
Li Chun On the new road p. 31.
China today. p. 36
Contents translitterated: Soobshchenie o chetvertom plenume TSentral'nogo Komiteta Kompartii Kitaia. p. 3. Doklad sekretaria TsK KPK tov. Chen' Iuna na torzhestvenno-traurnom sobranii, posviashchennom pervoi godovshchine so dnia smerti I.V. Stalina. p. 8. Izdanie trudov I.V.Stalina v Kitae. p. 13. Pan Siun'-tsian' Vozrozhdenie kitaiskogo narodnogo prikladnogo iskusstva. p. 16. Siui Chi. Obzor TSentral'no-Iuzhnogo Kitaia. p. 24. Donichkhozaika - deputat sobraniia narodnykh predstavitelei. p. 29 Li Chzhun'. Po novomu puti. p. 31. Kitai segodnia. p. 36

s delegatami kitaiskikh profsoiuzov p 13 Borzenko, S Koreiskii narod zhazhdet ch edineniia i mira p 16 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki p 19 Trud i dumy sovetskikh liudei, b sed s deputatami Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR p 24 Bibliografiia Frid, IA Za pravoe delo p 29 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32 Prilozhenie Rech' Predsedatelia Soveta Ministrov SSSR deputata G M Malenkova na zasedanii Soveta Natsional'nostei Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 goda Insert p 2 Rech' pervogo sekretaria TsK KPSS deputata N S Khrushcheva na zasedanii Soveta Soiuza Verkhovnogo Soveta SSSR 26 aprelia 1954 goda Insert p 10

Vol 11, no 19(469), May 1954
Contents translated
Lessons of history and Asiatic problems today p 1
Sovremennik For further relaxation of international tension p 4
Berezhkov, V An inalienable right of nations, from our special correspondent p 8
Li Bak Men My country p 13
Alkhimov, V Trade discrimination fails p 16
Kurov, A A series of setbacks for the "Policy of strength", foreign press review p 19
International notes p 23
Bezymenskii, L A week in Geneva, from our special correspondent p 27
Soviet artists in France p 30
World events p 32
Supplement The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference Documents 1 Insert
Contents transliterated Uroki istorii i sovremennye problemy Azii p 1 Sovremennik Za dal'neishee smiagchenie mezhdunarodnoi napriazhennosti' p 4 Berezhkov, V Neot"emlemoe pravo narodov, ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta p 8 Li Bak Men Moia rodina p 13 Alkhimov, V Diskriminatsiia v torgovle terpit krakh p 16 Kurov, A Ocherednye provaly politiki "s pozitsii sily", po stranitsiam zarubezhnoi pechati p 19 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki p 23 Bezymenskii, L Zhenevskaia nedelia, ot nashego spetsial'nogo korrespondenta p 27 Sovetskie artisty vo Frantsii p 30 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p 32 Prilozhenie Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del Dokumenty 1 Insert

Vol 11, no 20(470), May 1954
Contents translated
Who presents a solution of the Korean problem p 1
Sovremennik Anglo-Soviet relations p 3.
Berezhkov, V , Bezymenskii, L The way to reestablish peace in Indochina, from our special correspondents p 6
Zagladin, V The problem of European security in the light of the experience of history p 11
Zaslavskii, D Pentagon mirages p 16
International notes p 18
Pistoiese, Francesco Among Italian workers, from a journalists notebook p 21
Kotov, A Moscow - Buenos Aires - Moscow, travel notes p 25
Book review Kharitonov, IU Reestablishment of the Ruhr concerns p 29
World events p 32
Supplement The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference, Documents 2 Insert
Contents transliterated: Kto meshaet resheniiu koreiskoi problemy? p 1 Sovremennik K anglo-sovetskim otnosheniiam p 3 Berezhkov, B , Bezymenskii, L Put' k vosstanovleniiu mira v Indokitae, ot nashikh spetsial'nykh korrespondentov p. 6. Zagladin, V Problema evropeiskoi bezopasnosti v svete istoricheskogo opyta p 11 Zaslavskii, D. Mirazhi Pentagona p 16 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki, p.18 Pistoleze, Franchesko Sredi truzhenikov Italii, iz bloknota zhurnalista p 21 Kotov, A Moskva - Buenos-Aires - Moskva; puteviye zametki p. 25. Bibliografiia Kharitonov, IU Vosstanovlenie rurskikh kontsernov p 25 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p 32 Prilozhenie Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del Dokumenty. 2 Insert

Vol. 11, no 21(471), May 1954.
Contents translated·
Two paths of politics in Asia p.1.
Dmiterko, Liubomir. Indissoluble brotherhood of the Ukraine and Russia. p. 3.
Sovremennik Vital force of the idea of collective security in Europe. p 7.
Berezhkov, V , Bezymenskii, L The Korean question and maneuvers of the enemies of peace, from our special correspondents. p. 11.
Medyntsev, A Intensification of commercial rivalry between England and West Germany p.17.
International notes p 19.
Suris, V. On maritime trade lanes. p. 23.
Sotnikov, I Washington frauds p. 26.
Laos and Cambodia. p. 29.
World events. p. 32.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference, Documents 3. Insert.

Contents transliterated· Dva puti politiki v Azii p 1. Dmiterko, Liubomir Nerushimoe bratstvo Ukrainy i Rossii p. 3. Sovremennik Zhiznennaia sila idei kollektivnoi bezopasnosti v Evrope. p. 7 Berezhkov, V , Bezymenskii, L Koreiskii vopros i manevry vragov mira, ot nashikh spetsial'nykh korrespondentov p. 11. Medyntsev, A. Obostrenie konkurentnoi bor'by mezhdu Angliei i Zapadnoi Germaniei. p 17 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni; zametki. p 19 Suris, V. Na morskikh torgovykh putiakh. p. 23. Sotnikov, I Vashingtonskie fa.'shivki. p. 26 Gosudarstva Patet-Lao i Khmer, spravka p 29 Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii p. 32. Prilozhenie· Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del. Dokumenty III. Insert.

Vol. 11, no. 22(472), May 1954.
Contents translated
Solve the problem of ensuring security in Europe p. 1.
Sovremennik. Dangerous game of American diplomacy in the Near and Middle East p. 3.
Krementsov, M Atomic business of American monopolies p. 7
Berezhkov, V., Bezymenskii, L For the fastest reestablishment of peace in Indochina, from our special correspondents. p 11.
Bolchuk, I Fraternal greetings from Canada. p 15
International notes p. 17
International Children's Day. p. 23
Liubimova, V. Happy childhood. p 23
Navtej Our children. p. 25
Burchett, W. Through Korea and Vietnam; a correspondent's notes. p. 27.
World events p. 32.
Supplement The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. 4. Insert
Contents translitera ted: Razreshit' problemu obespecheniia bezopasnosti v Evrope. p. 1. Sovremennik Opasnaia igra amerikanskoi diplomatii na Blizhnem i Srednem Vostoke. p 3. Krementsov, M Atomnyi biznes amerikanskikh monopolii. p. 7. Berezhkov, V., Bezymenskii, L. Za skoreishee vosstanovlenie mira v Indokitae, ot nashikh spetsial'nykh korrespondentov. p. 11. Bolchuk, I. Bratskii privet iz Kanady p.15 Iz mezhdunarodnoi zhizni, zametki p.17 K Mezhdunarodnomu dniu zashchity detei. Liubimova, V. Schast'e sovetskikh detei. p. 23 Navtedzh, "Detiam. Detiam . ." p. 25 Berchett, U. Po Koree i V'etnamu; zametki korrespondenta. p. 27. Khronika mezhdunarodnykh sobytii. p. 32. Prilozhenie: Zhenevskoe soveshchanie ministrov inostrannykh del. Dokumenty. IV. Insert

PARTIINAIA ZHIZN' [PARTY LIFE] Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Kommunisticheskoi partii Sovetskogo Soiuza [Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union]. Moscow, no. 4, May 1954.
Contents translated;
Editorial. Indissoluble friendship of peoples. p. 3.
A welcome to the All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers. p. 8.
Sneckus, A. Reorganization of the work of the Party rural district committee. p. 15.
Prokhorov, V. In the struggle to increase labor productivity. p 22.
Constantly improve trade-union work; from the trade-union congresses. p. 29.
Summer courses for propagandists. p. 38.
Strict observance of order in Party business. p. 40.
Kruzhkov, V., Fedoseev, P. Concerning the method of Leninism. p. 43.
Plotnikov, K. Growth of national income in the U.S.S.R. and increased welfare of the Soviet people. p. 54
Efremov, G. To lead means to convince, to organize. p. 59.
Dodatko, M. How not to conduct a meeting of the Party activist group. p. 63.
Kuznetsov, P., Chernyi, V. Why is the work of the Party committee admittedly unsatisfactory. p. 65.
What is the review procedure in Party organizations concerning the personal affairs of communists? p. 70.
What Party organizations in the trade system have the right to control the operations of the administration? p. 71.
Kravchenko, A. Pamphlets on political agitation practice in the village. p. 73.
Party news. p. 77.
Study plan of courses for propagandists. p. 79.
"Partiinaia zhizn'" material: "Where the reorganization was superficial." p. 80.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Nerastorzhimaia druzhba narodov. p. 3. Navstrechu Vsesoiuznomu s"ezdu sovetskikh pisatelei. p. 8. Snechkus, A. Perestroika raboty sel'skogo raikoma partii. p 15. Prokhorov, V. V bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda. p. 22. Neustanno sovershenstvovat' profsoiuznuiu rabotu, so s"ezdov professional'nykh soiuzov. p. 29. Letnie kursy propagandistov. p. 38. Strogo sobliudat' poriadok v partiinom khoziaistve. p. 40. Kruzhkov, V., Fedoseev, P. O metode leninizma. p. 43. Plotnikov, K. Rost natsional'nogo dokhoda SSSR i blagosostoianiia sovetskogo naroda. p. 54. Efremov, G. Rukovodit' - znachit ubezhdat', organizovyvat'. p. 59. Dodatko, M. Kak ne nado provodit' sobranila partiinogo aktiva p. 63. Kuznetsov, P , Chernyi, V. Pochemu rabota partkoma priznana neudovletvoritel'noi p. 65 Krakov poriadok rassmotrenila v partiinykh organizatsiiakh personal'nykh del kommunistov? p. 70. Kakie partiinye organizatsii v sisteme torgovli pol'zuiutsia pravom kontrolia deiatel'nosti administratsii? p. 71. Kravchenko, A Broshiury ob opyte politicheskoi agitatsii na sele. p 73. Partiinaia khronika p. 77 Uchebnyi plan kursov propagandistov p. 79. Po materialam "Partiinoi zhizni": "Tam, gde perestroilis' formal'no." p. 80.

No 5, June 1954
Contents translated:
Editorial: Militant task of Party organizations in Soviet institutions. p. 3.
Churaev, V. Instruction as a method of concrete leadership. p. 9.
Mirza-Akhmedov, M. Profound knowledge and love of one's work. p. 17.
Work of instructor groups of Party rural district committees, a review of letters. p. 22.
Ensuring the supply of cattle feed is a most important state task p. 31.
Installation of radios in rural areas. p. 34.
Raise the standard of work in Party schools. p. 36.
Decisively improve the publication of agricultural literature. p. 40.
Tilov, S. Why France often changes its government. p. 43.
Podkopaev, I. The Vietnam Democratic Republic p. 46.
Golubev, N. Dissemination of progressive practice in industry p. 53.
Tsimbalistyi, S. What is our Party organization occupied with? p. 57.
Readers and librarians ask for the floor. p. 60
Readers' suggestions: Kaigorodov, A., Mozias, S., Nikonov, S., Ivanov, M. Increase the ranks of the activist group Nikolaev, D. Work with propagandists can't be stereotyped. Filippovich, B. For lively, moving speech. Rudakov, I. The lecturer must know his audience. p. 64
What is the procedure in examing applications for admission to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. p. 69.
From what time is length of Party membership counted for those admitted into the Party. p. 71.
Develop the active participation of workers and rural correspondents. p. 72.
Press review: Uninterrupted flow of investigators. Conference lovers. p. 77.
Party news. p. 79.
"Partiinaia zhizn'" material; "To write truthfully is to defend the honor of the Soviet man." p. 80.
Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Glavnaia zadacha partiinykh organizatsii sovetskikh universitetov. p. 3. Churaev, V. Instruktivnoe rukovodstvo, konkretnoe rukovodstva. p. 9. Mirza-Akhmedov, M Gluboko znat' i liubit' delo. p. 17. O rabote instruktorskikh grupp sel'skikh raikomov partii, obzor pisem. p. 22. Obespechenie skota kormami - vazhneishaia gosudarstvennaia zadacha. p. 31. Sel'skaia radiofikatsiia. p. 34. Povysit' uroven' raboty partiinykh shkol. p. 36. Reshitel'no uluchshit' vypusk sel'skokhoziaistvennoi literatury. p. 40. Tilov, S. Pochemu vo Frantsii chasto menialutsia pravitel'stva. p. 43. Podkopaev, I. Demokraticheskaia respublika V'etnam. p. 46. Golubev, N. Rasprostranenie peredovogo opyta v promyshlennosti. p. 53. Tsimbalistyi, S. Tem li zanimaetsia nasha partorganizatsiia? p. 57. Chitateli i bibliotekari prosiat slova. p. 60. Predlozheniia chitatelei: Kaigorodov, A., Mozias, S., Nikonov, S., Ivanov, M. Rasshirlat' riady aktiva. Nikolaev, D. Rabota s propagandistami ne terpit shablona. Filippovich, B. Za zhivuiu, dokhodchivuiu rech'. Rudakov, I Dokladchik dolzhen znat' auditoriiu. p. 64. Kakov poriadok rassmotreniia zaiavlenii o prieme v KPSS? p. 69. S kakogo vremeni ischislinetsia partiinyi stazh prinimaemykh v partiiu? p. 71. Razvivat' aktivnost' rabochikh i sel'skikh korrespondentov. p. 72. Po stranitsam gazet: "Nepreryvnyi potok obsledovatelei" O liubitelikh pozasedat'. p. 77. Partiinaia khronika p. 79. Po materialam "Partiinoi zhizni": "Pisat' pravdivo, oberegat' dostoinstvo sovetskogo cheloveka." p. 80

ROSSIISKII DEMOKRAT [RUSSIAN DEMOCRAT]. Organ of "Soiuz bor'by za svobodu Rossii" [Militant Union for the Liberation of Russia"]. Paris, no. 3(24), 1953.
Contents translated:
Appeal to Russians in foreign countries by the Coordinating Center. p. 3.
Mikhailovskii, A. Around the Coordinating Center. p. 6.
Mel'gunov, S. Humorists and jugglers. p. 17.
Nikitin, V. Our differences and our tasks. p. 28.
"Radio Liberation"; a letter from New York. p. 38.
K. "Free Russia." p. 42.
Kizilo, G. Somber anniversary. p. 46.
Kovalev, M. Stalin's legacy. p. 50.

A Gallelen "Gallellano" p.54
Ukr. B Kalianka and the Coordinating Center p.20
Contents translitterated. Obrandchenie K[o]k[o]rdinatsionnogo tsentsenomoti p.7 Mikhailenko, A Vokrug Koordinatsionnogo Tsentra. p.6. Mel'n[i]k, S Ilinorentsy i fokomaki. p.17. Nikitin, V. Kul'turnoe sotrudnichestvo Ukrainy s drugimi respublikami SSSR p.38 O radio peredache "Osvobozhdenie", pisl'mo iz N'iu Iorka p.39 A[n]d[r]i[i]enko Romaliia p.42 Kirillo, G Chernaia kniga p.46 Kovalev, M Rasshirenie Stalina p.50 Ob "Galichanakh" p.51 Ilianov, B Kul'turnye T[e]i p.60

[illegible] SSSR [USSR] Verkhovnyi Sovet Vedomosti [Gazette] Moscow, vol 17, [illegible] (issue), July Aug 1954

[illegible] [USSR] [illegible] Gosudarstvennyi komitet [illegible] Committee of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, 7 May 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] p 4
[illegible] A M Historic significance of the transition [illegible] and Rumania p 7
[illegible] The proletariat is the decisive force in [illegible] ruling the friendship of the Ukrainian and [illegible] peoples p 10
[illegible] Put' vlegin mit to work! p 24
Mighty [illegible] path p 27
[illegible] The [illegible] collective security answers [illegible] plans of all the enemies of Europe p 31
[illegible] Great Russian composers p 36
[illegible] A fighter for the revolutionary unity of the [illegible] peoples p 40
[illegible] Ukraine and Russia in the drawings of [illegible] p 44
[illegible] A [illegible] of the Polish peasants [illegible] of the Ukrainian war for liberation [illegible] p 47
[illegible] [illegible] of the people p 49
[illegible] [illegible] p 48
[illegible] [illegible] p 49
[illegible] [illegible] p 54
[illegible] [illegible] p 57
[illegible] [illegible] p 58
[illegible] [illegible] p 59
[illegible] [illegible] p 60
Contents translitterated. [illegible] [illegible] A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p 10 [illegible] [illegible] p 19 [illegible] [illegible] p 22 Mavrodi I [illegible] p 27 [illegible] [illegible] p 31 Mikhailov, M [illegible] p 34 Dzirkalo, A [illegible] p 40 Kanelenko, A Vykonannia pid'[illegible] [illegible] p 43 Kasatkina, [illegible] p 45 [illegible] p 48 Pavlo, P [illegible] p 52 [illegible] p 54 Fabry [illegible] p 56 [illegible] p 57 [illegible] p 58

[illegible] [illegible] p 59
Contents translated
[illegible] p 3
[illegible] p 5
[illegible] W [illegible] p 7
[illegible] p 11
[illegible] p 12
[illegible] p 13
[illegible] p 14
[illegible] p 15
[illegible] p 16
[illegible] p 17
[illegible] p 18
[illegible] p 19
[illegible] p 20
[illegible] p 21
[illegible] p 22
[illegible] p 23
[illegible] p 24
[illegible] p 25
[illegible] p 26
[illegible] p 27
[illegible] p 28
[illegible] p 29
[illegible] p 30
[illegible] p 31
[illegible] p 32
[illegible] p 33
[illegible] p 34
[illegible] p 35
[illegible] p 36
[illegible] p 37
[illegible] p 38
[illegible] p 39
[illegible] p 40
[illegible] p 41
[illegible] p 42
[illegible] p 43
[illegible] p 44
[illegible] p 45
[illegible] p 46
[illegible] p 47
[illegible] p 48
[illegible] p 49
[illegible] p 50
[illegible] p 51
[illegible] p 52
[illegible] p 53
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 55
[illegible] p 56
[illegible] p 57
[illegible] p 58
[illegible] p 59
[illegible] p 60
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 62
[illegible] p 63
[illegible] p 64
[illegible] p 65
[illegible] p 66
[illegible] p 67
[illegible] p 68
[illegible] p 69
[illegible] p 70
[illegible] p 71
[illegible] p 72
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 74
[illegible] p 75
[illegible] p 76
[illegible] p 77
[illegible] p 78
[illegible] p 79
[illegible] p 80
[illegible] p 81
[illegible] p 82
[illegible] p 83
[illegible] p 84
[illegible] p 85
[illegible] p 86
[illegible] p 87
[illegible] p 88
[illegible] p 89
[illegible] p 90
[illegible] p 91
[illegible] p 92
[illegible] p 93
[illegible] p 94
[illegible] p 95
[illegible] p 96
[illegible] p 97
[illegible] p 98
[illegible] p 99
[illegible] p 100
[illegible] p 101
[illegible] p 102
[illegible] p 103
[illegible] p 104
[illegible] p 105
[illegible] p 106
[illegible] p 107
[illegible] p 108
[illegible] p 109
[illegible] p 110
[illegible] p 111
[illegible] p 112
[illegible] p 113
[illegible] p 114
[illegible] p 115
[illegible] p 116
[illegible] p 117
[illegible] p 118
[illegible] p 119
[illegible] p 120
[illegible] p 121
[illegible] p 122
[illegible] p 123
[illegible] p 124
[illegible] p 125
[illegible] p 126
[illegible] p 127
[illegible] p 128
[illegible] p 129
[illegible] p 130
[illegible] p 131
[illegible] p 132
[illegible] p 133
[illegible] p 134
[illegible] p 135
[illegible] p 136
[illegible] p 137
[illegible] p 138
[illegible] p 139
[illegible] p 140
[illegible] p 141
[illegible] p 142
[illegible] p 143
[illegible] p 144
[illegible] p 145
[illegible] p 146
[illegible] p 147
[illegible] p 148
[illegible] p 149
[illegible] p 150
[illegible] p 151
[illegible] p 152
[illegible] p 153
[illegible] p 154
[illegible] p 155
[illegible] p 156
[illegible] p 157
[illegible] p 158
[illegible] p 159
[illegible] p 160
[illegible] p 161
[illegible] p 162
[illegible] p 163
[illegible] p 164
[illegible] p 165
[illegible] p 166
[illegible] p 167
[illegible] p 168
[illegible] p 169
[illegible] p 170
[illegible] p 171
[illegible] p 172
[illegible] p 173
[illegible] p 174
[illegible] p 175
[illegible] p 176
[illegible] p 177
[illegible] p 178
[illegible] p 179
[illegible] p 180
[illegible] p 181
[illegible] p 182
[illegible] p 183
[illegible] p 184
[illegible] p 185
[illegible] p 186
[illegible] p 187
[illegible] p 188
[illegible] p 189
[illegible] p 190
[illegible] p 191
[illegible] p 192
[illegible] p 193
[illegible] p 194
[illegible] p 195
[illegible] p 196
[illegible] p 197
[illegible] p 198
[illegible] p 199
[illegible] p 200
[illegible] p 201
[illegible] p 202
[illegible] p 203
[illegible] p 204
[illegible] p 205
[illegible] p 206
[illegible] p 207
[illegible] p 208
[illegible] p 209
[illegible] p 210
[illegible] p 211
[illegible] p 212
[illegible] p 213
[illegible] p 214
[illegible] p 215
[illegible] p 216
[illegible] p 217
[illegible] p 218
[illegible] p 219
[illegible] p 220
[illegible] p 221
[illegible] p 222
[illegible] p 223
[illegible] p 224
[illegible] p 225
[illegible] p 226
[illegible] p 227
[illegible] p 228
[illegible] p 229
[illegible] p 230
[illegible] p 231
[illegible] p 232
[illegible] p 233
[illegible] p 234
[illegible] p 235
[illegible] p 236
[illegible] p 237
[illegible] p 238
[illegible] p 239
[illegible] p 240
[illegible] p 241
[illegible] p 242
[illegible] p 243
[illegible] p 244
[illegible] p 245
[illegible] p 246
[illegible] p 247
[illegible] p 248
[illegible] p 249
[illegible] p 250
[illegible] p 251
[illegible] p 252
[illegible] p 253
[illegible] p 254
[illegible] p 255
[illegible] p 256
[illegible] p 257
[illegible] p 258
[illegible] p 259
[illegible] p 260
[illegible] p 261
[illegible] p 262
[illegible] p 263
[illegible] p 264
[illegible] p 265
[illegible] p 266
[illegible] p 267
[illegible] p 268
[illegible] p 269
[illegible] p 270
[illegible] p 271
[illegible] p 272
[illegible] p 273
[illegible] p 274
[illegible] p 275
[illegible] p 276
[illegible] p 277
[illegible] p 278
[illegible] p 279
[illegible] p 280
[illegible] p 281
[illegible] p 282
[illegible] p 283
[illegible] p 284
[illegible] p 285
[illegible] p 286
[illegible] p 287
[illegible] p 288
[illegible] p 289
[illegible] p 290
[illegible] p 291
[illegible] p 292
[illegible] p 293
[illegible] p 294
[illegible] p 295
[illegible] p 296
[illegible] p 297
[illegible] p 298
[illegible] p 299
[illegible] p 300
[illegible] p 301
[illegible] p 302
[illegible] p 303
[illegible] p 304
[illegible] p 305
[illegible] p 306
[illegible] p 307
[illegible] p 308
[illegible] p 309
[illegible] p 310
[illegible] p 311
[illegible] p 312
[illegible] p 313
[illegible] p 314
[illegible] p 315
[illegible] p 316
[illegible] p 317
[illegible] p 318
[illegible] p 319
[illegible] p 320
[illegible] p 321
[illegible] p 322
[illegible] p 323
[illegible] p 324
[illegible] p 325
[illegible] p 326
[illegible] p 327
[illegible] p 328
[illegible] p 329
[illegible] p 330
[illegible] p 331
[illegible] p 332
[illegible] p 333
[illegible] p 334
[illegible] p 335
[illegible] p 336
[illegible] p 337
[illegible] p 338
[illegible] p 339
[illegible] p 340
[illegible] p 341
[illegible] p 342
[illegible] p 343
[illegible] p 344
[illegible] p 345
[illegible] p 346
[illegible] p 347
[illegible] p 348
[illegible] p 349
[illegible] p 350
[illegible] p 351
[illegible] p 352
[illegible] p 353
[illegible] p 354
[illegible] p 355
[illegible] p 356
[illegible] p 357
[illegible] p 358
[illegible] p 359
[illegible] p 360
[illegible] p 361
[illegible] p 362
[illegible] p 363
[illegible] p 364
[illegible] p 365
[illegible] p 366
[illegible] p 367
[illegible] p 368
[illegible] p 369
[illegible] p 370
[illegible] p 371
[illegible] p 372
[illegible] p 373
[illegible] p 374
[illegible] p 375
[illegible] p 376
[illegible] p 377
[illegible] p 378
[illegible] p 379
[illegible] p 380
[illegible] p 381
[illegible] p 382
[illegible] p 383
[illegible] p 384
[illegible] p 385
[illegible] p 386
[illegible] p 387
[illegible] p 388
[illegible] p 389
[illegible] p 390
[illegible] p 391
[illegible] p 392
[illegible] p 393
[illegible] p 394
[illegible] p 395
[illegible] p 396
[illegible] p 397
[illegible] p 398
[illegible] p 399
[illegible] p 400
[illegible] p 401
[illegible] p 402
[illegible] p 403
[illegible] p 404
[illegible] p 405
[illegible] p 406
[illegible] p 407
[illegible] p 408
[illegible] p 409
[illegible] p 410
[illegible] p 411
[illegible] p 412
[illegible] p 413
[illegible] p 414
[illegible] p 415
[illegible] p 416
[illegible] p 417
[illegible] p 418
[illegible] p 419
[illegible] p 420
[illegible] p 421
[illegible] p 422
[illegible] p 423
[illegible] p 424
[illegible] p 425
[illegible] p 426
[illegible] p 427
[illegible] p 428
[illegible] p 429
[illegible] p 430
[illegible] p 431
[illegible] p 432
[illegible] p 433
[illegible] p 434
[illegible] p 435
[illegible] p 436
[illegible] p 437
[illegible] p 438
[illegible] p 439
[illegible] p 440
[illegible] p 441
[illegible] p 442
[illegible] p 443
[illegible] p 444
[illegible] p 445
[illegible] p 446
[illegible] p 447
[illegible] p 448
[illegible] p 449
[illegible] p 450
[illegible] p 451
[illegible] p 452
[illegible] p 453
[illegible] p 454
[illegible] p 455
[illegible] p 456
[illegible] p 457
[illegible] p 458
[illegible] p 459
[illegible] p 460
[illegible] p 461
[illegible] p 462
[illegible] p 463
[illegible] p 464
[illegible] p 465
[illegible] p 466
[illegible] p 467
[illegible] p 468
[illegible] p 469
[illegible] p 470
[illegible] p 471
[illegible] p 472
[illegible] p 473
[illegible] p 474
[illegible] p 475
[illegible] p 476
[illegible] p 477
[illegible] p 478
[illegible] p 479
[illegible] p 480
[illegible] p 481
[illegible] p 482
[illegible] p 483
[illegible] p 484
[illegible] p 485
[illegible] p 486
[illegible] p 487
[illegible] p 488
[illegible] p 489
[illegible] p 490
[illegible] p 491
[illegible] p 492
[illegible] p 493
[illegible] p 494
[illegible] p 495
[illegible] p 496
[illegible] p 497
[illegible] p 498
[illegible] p 499
[illegible] p 500
[illegible] p 501
[illegible] p 502
[illegible] p 503
[illegible] p 504
[illegible] p 505
[illegible] p 506
[illegible] p 507
[illegible] p 508
[illegible] p 509
[illegible] p 510
[illegible] p 511
[illegible] p 512
[illegible] p 513
[illegible] p 514
[illegible] p 515
[illegible] p 516
[illegible] p 517
[illegible] p 518
[illegible] p 519
[illegible] p 520
[illegible] p 521
[illegible] p 522
[illegible] p 523
[illegible] p 524
[illegible] p 525
[illegible] p 526
[illegible] p 527
[illegible] p 528
[illegible] p 529
[illegible] p 530
[illegible] p 531
[illegible] p 532
[illegible] p 533
[illegible] p 534
[illegible] p 535
[illegible] p 536
[illegible] p 537
[illegible] p 538
[illegible] p 539
[illegible] p 540
[illegible] p 541
[illegible] p 542
[illegible] p 543
[illegible] p 544
[illegible] p 545
[illegible] p 546
[illegible] p 547
[illegible] p 548
[illegible] p 549
[illegible] p 550
[illegible] p 551
[illegible] p 552
[illegible] p 553
[illegible] p 554
[illegible] p 555
[illegible] p 556
[illegible] p 557
[illegible] p 558
[illegible] p 559
[illegible] p 560
[illegible] p 561
[illegible] p 562
[illegible] p 563
[illegible] p 564
[illegible] p 565
[illegible] p 566
[illegible] p 567
[illegible] p 568
[illegible] p 569
[illegible] p 570
[illegible] p 571
[illegible] p 572
[illegible] p 573
[illegible] p 574
[illegible] p 575
[illegible] p 576
[illegible] p 577
[illegible] p 578
[illegible] p 579
[illegible] p 580
[illegible] p 581
[illegible] p 582
[illegible] p 583
[illegible] p 584
[illegible] p 585
[illegible] p 586
[illegible] p 587
[illegible] p 588
[illegible] p 589
[illegible] p 590
[illegible] p 591
[illegible] p 592
[illegible] p 593
[illegible] p 594
[illegible] p 595
[illegible] p 596
[illegible] p 597
[illegible] p 598
[illegible] p 599
[illegible] p 600
[illegible] p 601
[illegible] p 602
[illegible] p 603
[illegible] p 604
[illegible] p 605
[illegible] p 606
[illegible] p 607
[illegible] p 608
[illegible] p 609
[illegible] p 610
[illegible] p 611
[illegible] p 612
[illegible] p 613
[illegible] p 614
[illegible] p 615
[illegible] p 616
[illegible] p 617
[illegible] p 618
[illegible] p 619
[illegible] p 620
[illegible] p 621
[illegible] p 622
[illegible] p 623
[illegible] p 624
[illegible] p 625
[illegible] p 626
[illegible] p 627
[illegible] p 628
[illegible] p 629
[illegible] p 630
[illegible] p 631
[illegible] p 632
[illegible] p 633
[illegible] p 634
[illegible] p 635
[illegible] p 636
[illegible] p 637
[illegible] p 638
[illegible] p 639
[illegible] p 640
[illegible] p 641
[illegible] p 642
[illegible] p 643
[illegible] p 644
[illegible] p 645
[illegible] p 646
[illegible] p 647
[illegible] p 648
[illegible] p 649
[illegible] p 650
[illegible] p 651
[illegible] p 652
[illegible] p 653
[illegible] p 654
[illegible] p 655
[illegible] p 656
[illegible] p 657
[illegible] p 658
[illegible] p 659
[illegible] p 660
[illegible] p 661
[illegible] p 662
[illegible] p 663
[illegible] p 664
[illegible] p 665
[illegible] p 666
[illegible] p 667
[illegible] p 668
[illegible] p 669
[illegible] p 670
[illegible] p 671
[illegible] p 672
[illegible] p 673
[illegible] p 674
[illegible] p 675
[illegible] p 676
[illegible] p 677
[illegible] p 678
[illegible] p 679
[illegible] p 680
[illegible] p 681
[illegible] p 682
[illegible] p 683
[illegible] p 684
[illegible] p 685
[illegible] p 686
[illegible] p 687
[illegible] p 688
[illegible] p 689
[illegible] p 690
[illegible] p 691
[illegible] p 692
[illegible] p 693
[illegible] p 694
[illegible] p 695
[illegible] p 696
[illegible] p 697
[illegible] p 698
[illegible] p 699
[illegible] p 700
[illegible] p 701
[illegible] p 702
[illegible] p 703
[illegible] p 704
[illegible] p 705
[illegible] p 706
[illegible] p 707
[illegible] p 708
[illegible] p 709
[illegible] p 710
[illegible] p 711
[illegible] p 712
[illegible] p 713
[illegible] p 714
[illegible] p 715
[illegible] p 716
[illegible] p 717
[illegible] p 718
[illegible] p 719
[illegible] p 720
[illegible] p 721
[illegible] p 722
[illegible] p 723
[illegible] p 724
[illegible] p 725
[illegible] p 726
[illegible] p 727
[illegible] p 728
[illegible] p 729
[illegible] p 730
[illegible] p 731
[illegible] p 732
[illegible] p 733
[illegible] p 734
[illegible] p 735
[illegible] p 736
[illegible] p 737
[illegible] p 738
[illegible] p 739
[illegible] p 740
[illegible] p 741
[illegible] p 742
[illegible] p 743
[illegible] p 744
[illegible] p 745
[illegible] p 746
[illegible] p 747
[illegible] p 748
[illegible] p 749
[illegible] p 750
[illegible] p 751
[illegible] p 752
[illegible] p 753
[illegible] p 754
[illegible] p 755
[illegible] p 756
[illegible] p 757
[illegible] p 758
[illegible] p 759
[illegible] p 760
[illegible] p 761
[illegible] p 762
[illegible] p 763
[illegible] p 764
[illegible] p 765
[illegible] p 766
[illegible] p 767
[illegible] p 768
[illegible] p 769
[illegible] p 770
[illegible] p 771
[illegible] p 772
[illegible] p 773
[illegible] p 774
[illegible] p 775
[illegible] p 776
[illegible] p 777
[illegible] p 778
[illegible] p 779
[illegible] p 780
[illegible] p 781
[illegible] p 782
[illegible] p 783
[illegible] p 784
[illegible] p 785
[illegible] p 786
[illegible] p 787
[illegible] p 788
[illegible] p 789
[illegible] p 790
[illegible] p 791
[illegible] p 792
[illegible] p 793
[illegible] p 794
[illegible] p 795
[illegible] p 796
[illegible] p 797
[illegible] p 798
[illegible] p 799
[illegible] p 800
[illegible] p 801
[illegible] p 802
[illegible] p 803
[illegible] p 804
[illegible] p 805
[illegible] p 806
[illegible] p 807
[illegible] p 808
[illegible] p 809
[illegible] p 810
[illegible] p 811
[illegible] p 812
[illegible] p 813
[illegible] p 814
[illegible] p 815
[illegible] p 816
[illegible] p 817
[illegible] p 818
[illegible] p 819
[illegible] p 820
[illegible] p 821
[illegible] p 822
[illegible] p 823
[illegible] p 824
[illegible] p 825
[illegible] p 826
[illegible] p 827
[illegible] p 828
[illegible] p 829
[illegible] p 830
[illegible] p 831
[illegible] p 832
[illegible] p 833
[illegible] p 834
[illegible] p 835
[illegible] p 836
[illegible] p 837
[illegible] p 838
[illegible] p 839
[illegible] p 840
[illegible] p 841
[illegible] p 842
[illegible] p 843
[illegible] p 844
[illegible] p 845
[illegible] p 846
[illegible] p 847
[illegible] p 848
[illegible] p 849
[illegible] p 850
[illegible] p 851
[illegible] p 852
[illegible] p 853
[illegible] p 854
[illegible] p 855
[illegible] p 856
[illegible] p 857
[illegible] p 858
[illegible] p 859
[illegible] p 860
[illegible] p 861
[illegible] p 862
[illegible] p 863
[illegible] p 864
[illegible] p 865
[illegible] p 866
[illegible] p 867
[illegible] p 868
[illegible] p 869
[illegible] p 870
[illegible] p 871
[illegible] p 872
[illegible] p 873
[illegible] p 874
[illegible] p 875
[illegible] p 876
[illegible] p 877
[illegible] p 878
[illegible] p 879
[illegible] p 880
[illegible] p 881
[illegible] p 882
[illegible] p 883
[illegible] p 884
[illegible] p 885
[illegible] p 886
[illegible] p 887
[illegible] p 888
[illegible] p 889
[illegible] p 890
[illegible] p 891
[illegible] p 892
[illegible] p 893
[illegible] p 894
[illegible] p 895
[illegible] p 896
[illegible] p 897
[illegible] p 898
[illegible] p 899
[illegible] p 900
[illegible] p 901
[illegible] p 902
[illegible] p 903
[illegible] p 904
[illegible] p 905
[illegible] p 906
[illegible] p 907
[illegible] p 908
[illegible] p 909
[illegible] p 910
[illegible] p 911
[illegible] p 912
[illegible] p 913
[illegible] p 914
[illegible] p 915
[illegible] p 916
[illegible] p 917
[illegible] p 918
[illegible] p 919
[illegible] p 920
[illegible] p 921
[illegible] p 922
[illegible] p 923
[illegible] p 924
[illegible] p 925
[illegible] p 926
[illegible] p 927
[illegible] p 928
[illegible] p 929
[illegible] p 930
[illegible] p 931
[illegible] p 932
[illegible] p 933
[illegible] p 934
[illegible] p 935
[illegible] p 936
[illegible] p 937
[illegible] p 938
[illegible] p 939
[illegible] p 940
[illegible] p 941
[illegible] p 942
[illegible] p 943
[illegible] p 944
[illegible] p 945
[illegible] p 946
[illegible] p 947
[illegible] p 948
[illegible] p 949
[illegible] p 950
[illegible] p 951
[illegible] p 952
[illegible] p 953
[illegible] p 954
[illegible] p 955
[illegible] p 956
[illegible] p 957
[illegible] p 958
[illegible] p 959
[illegible] p 960
[illegible] p 961
[illegible] p 962
[illegible] p 963
[illegible] p 964
[illegible] p 965
[illegible] p 966
[illegible] p 967
[illegible] p 968
[illegible] p 969
[illegible] p 970
[illegible] p 971
[illegible] p 972
[illegible] p 973
[illegible] p 974
[illegible] p 975
[illegible] p 976
[illegible] p 977
[illegible] p 978
[illegible] p 979
[illegible] p 980
[illegible] p 981
[illegible] p 982
[illegible] p 983
[illegible] p 984
[illegible] p 985
[illegible] p 986
[illegible] p 987
[illegible] p 988
[illegible] p 989
[illegible] p 990
[illegible] p 991
[illegible] p 992
[illegible] p 993
[illegible] p 994
[illegible] p 995
[illegible] p 996
[illegible] p 997
[illegible] p 998
[illegible] p 999
[illegible] p 1000

Contents translitterated. Vseharodnoe torzhestvo p 3. Kudriavtsev, V O chem govoriat mokti istorii p 7 Gol'tsev, V Ramata larkala demokratiia zemli p 11 Sokolov, Z. Velikaia sila sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia p 15 Na odnom moskovskom zavode p 19 Nentotov, M Odno iz mnogikh ukrepleniia dela mira p 23 Sanzhchenko, V Chto trevozhit prostogo kanadtsa p 27 Za ukreplenie druzhby i vzaimoponimaniia p 33. Vasilev, G Diskriminatsiia, presledovaniia, bezzakoniia p.34 Karaev, V K 150 letiiu Belgradskogo vosstaniia 1804 1813 godov p 36. Krylatyi pomoshchnik bolgarskogo krest'ianina p 40 Kir'lan, P. Detskie narodov Sovetskogo Soiuza p.42 Makarenko, IA. Novoe[illegible]ki narodnoi Pol'shi p 46. Goncharov, N. O chem sprashivali nas chekhoslovatskie drug'ia p 50 Lubchenko, I Perepiska s druz'iami. p 53 Antonifetov, N Mogushchestvennyi istochnik russkoi kul'tury p.55 Bolz, I Mnogoletnii trud o pesniakh slavian p 57. Pantukov, D Slavianskie otnoshenia istorii sviazei russkogo i bolgarskogo narodov p 59. Khronika. p.60

UKRAINS'KYI VYZVOL'NYI RUKH [Bulletin', UKRAINIAN LIBERATION MOVEMI'NT. Bulletin Munich, no.10/11, Jan Feb 1954
Contents translated
Politics of the U.S.A. and the emigration p 1.
Vasylakyi, Volodymyr. Results of the first conference of the Ukrainian Democratic Union p.3
Chaplyns'kyi Zaxa, I The national idea and chauvinistic nationalism p 4
Borzilo, V Complications at work p 5
Does the Kremlin push fear Bandera? p 6
President Eisenhower's first message to the Congress p.7
A D Day of the Soviet Army. p.8
I D the Red Army is not going to fight for the criminal Moscow clique p 9
Ukhanl, P Growth of anti Semitism in the Soviet Union. p 11
D Soviet woman and Bolshevism p 11
I D Bosenberg case p 13
International news p 13.
Hladkyi, Petro Ukraine in the economic system of Western Europe p.17
Kuhati, Abuke Reading an obituary p 21
Prof Kasatkenko Museums in the U.S.S.R. p.23.
A Adolf Arlans p 27
Khodyns'kyi Roman 'Lobbyists.' p 30.
Letters to the editor. p 31
Contents translitterated. Politika SShA i emigratsiia p 1 Vasylakyi, Volodymyr. Pidsumky i pershoi konferentsii UDV p 3 Chaplyns'kyi Zaxa, I Na temu natsional'noi idei ta shovinizmu; boryt natsionalizm p.4. Borzilo V Komplikatsyy na robotakh p 5 Chy lezt' na Kremlin'ka shvata Bandery? p.6 Pershe poslannia prezydenta Eisenhauera do Kongresu. p.7. A D Den Sovets'koi Armii. p 8. I D Ya ne zbyraiu marksyzm ni pisliny i cherviaka Armiia bytyma ne lyde p 9. Antysemityzm i antysemitizmu v Sovets'komu Soiuzi p 10 D Pidsovists'ka zhinka i bil'shovyzm. p 11 I D Sprava Rozenbergiv p 13. Mizhnarodnia informatsiia p 13 Hladkyi, Petro Ukraina v ekonomitsi Khidn'oi Evropy p 17 Kuhati, Abuke Chytannia hy nekrolog p 21. Prof. Kasa'lanenko Muzei v SSSR p.23. S hazetalbenna zamitnata p.26 [Khodyns'kyi, Roman. ' Torkardi ' p 30 Z lystiv do redaktsii p 31.

ZNAMIIA ROSSII Organ Russkoi nezavisimoi monarkhicheskoi mysli THE BANNER OF RUSSIA [Organ of Russian Independent Monarchistic Thought]. New York, N Y., no 109, June 1954
Contents translated
New presentation. p 1
Lokhvitov, N Camp N O R M. p.2.
A "Parliament" case, from the Munich newspaper "Nabat," no 47, April 1954 p 3
Rakhin, G New "opening" of lands in Kazakhstan. p 3.
Speranskii, M Constituent Assembly or Zemskii Sobor, continuation. p 5
Shirinev, Boris. With blessings from Leskov; 50th anniversary of A P Chekhov's death p.8.
Arbatskii, D For the grave of I I. Solonevich. p.11.
Cherenkov Banquet in honor of L N Kay. p 12.
Letters to the editor. p 13
B Sb. New book "Reminiscences," V.A.Maklakov. p.15.
Contents translitterated: Novaia provokatsiia p 1 Chukhnov, N Lager' NORR. p.2. "Rasvyt' predatsev, iz gaz. "Nabat" no 47, aprel' 1954 g. Miunkhen p 3 Rakhin, G. Novoe "osvoenie" zemel' Kazakhstana p 3 Speranskii, M Uchreditel'noe Sobranie ili Zemskii Sobor, prodolzhenie. p.5. Shirinev, Boris Blagoslovlennyi Leskovym p 8 Arbatskii, D. Na mogile I L Solonevicha p 11. Cherenkov. Torzhestvennyi banket v chest' L N Kei p 12. Pis'ma v redaktsiiu. p 13 B Sb. Novaia kniga "Iz vospominanii" V.A Maklakov p 15.

7. LAW

SOVETSKOE GOSUDARSTVO I PRAVO [SOVIET STATE AND LAW]. Organ of Institut prava Akademii nauk SSSR and Vsesoiuznyi institut iuridicheskikh nauk Ministerstva iustitsii SSSR [Law Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and of the All-Union Institute of Juridical Sciences of the Ministry of Justice of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

Korovin, S T. Suffrage rights of Soviet citizens. p.3.
Chlistiakov, O.I Development of federal relations between the Ukrainian S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R. (1917-1922). p.14.
Venediktov, A.V. Concerning the system of the U.S.S.R. civil code. p.26.
Liskovets, B.A. State purchase contracts p.41.
Aleksandrov, G.N Preliminary inquest and inquiry. p 53.
Kozhevnikov, F.I Problems in the theory and practice of international treaties. p.62.
Bil'chai, V.L. The international women's movement and its role in the struggle for democratic rights and freedoms. p 77.
Zeldin, E., Evgen'ev, V. Progressive lawyers in the defense of democratic rights and freedoms. p.86.
Ioffe, V.IA. Technical improvements and rationalization proposals p.102.
Polenta, O.E. Reactionary essence of contemporary bourgeois "theories" of a strong executive power. p 109.
S.B. The U.N. international court on the two groups of Normandislands in the English Channel, Ecrehos and Les Minquiers. p 115.
Bolotova, L. Conference of the Law Section of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. p.116.
M.E. In the All-Union Law Institute. p.120.
Starovoitov, N.G. More widely disseminate and more profoundly elucidate the work practice of local Soviets p.125.
Pokrovskii, S. A.N.Radishchev's legal works. p.130.
Rakhunov, R.D "Accounting fundamentals and accountants as expert witnesses." S.Ostroumov, S.Fortinskii. p 134
Volchkov, A.F. Book exposing the war crimes of imperialism. p.138.
Munder, A.I. "White book on the militaristic 'general' contract." p.142.
Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literature on state and law (Nov.-Dec., 1953). p.146.

Contents translitterated. Korovin, S.T. Izbiratel'nye prava sovetskikh grazhdan. p.3. Chlistiakov, O.I. Razvitie federativnykh otnoshenii mezhdu USSR i RSFSR (1917 1922 gg.). p.14. Venediktov, A.V. O sisteme grazhdanskogo kodeksa SSSR. p.26. Liskovets, B.A Dogovor gosudarstvennoi zakupki. p.41. Aleksandrov, G.N O predvaritel'nom sledstvii i doznanii. p.53. Kozhevnikov, F.I. Nekotoryye voprosy teorii i praktiki mezhdunarodnogo dogovora. p 62. Bil'chai, V.L. Mezhdunarodnoe zhenskoe dvizhenie i ego rol' v bor'be za demokraticheskie prava i svobody. p.77. Zoldin, E., Evgen'ev, V. Progressivnye yuristy na zashchitu demokraticheskikh prav i svobod. p.86. Ioffe, V.IA. Tekhnicheskoe usovershenstvovanie i ratsionalizatorskoe predlozhenie. p.102. Polenta, O.E. Reaktsionnaia "teoriia" ob"edinennykh burzhuaznykh "teorii" ob"edinennoi ispolnitel'noi vlasti. p.109. S.B. Mezhdunarodnyi sud OON o dvukh gruppakh normandskikh ostrovov (Menk'e i Ekreu) v prolive Lamansh. p.115. Bolotova, L. Nauchnaia konferentsiia sektora prava Akademii nauk Kazakhskoi SSR p.116 M.E. Vo Vsesoiuznom institute iuridicheskikh nauk. p.120. Starovoitov, N.G. Shire rasprostranial' i glubzhe osveshchat' opyt raboty mestnykh Sovetov. p.125. Pokrovskii, S. IUridicheskie trudy A.N.Radishchova. p.130. Rakhunov, R.D. "Osnovy bukhgalterskogo ucheta i sudebno-bukhgalterskaia ekspertiza." S.Ostroumov, S.Fortinskii. p.134. Volchkov, A.F. Kniga, razoblachaiushchaia voennye prestupleniia imperializma. p.138. Munder, A.I. "Belaia kniga o militaristskom 'obshchem' dogovore." p.142. Dragomiretskaia, K.IA., Kuzlatina, V.E., Mazhar, O.V. Literatura po voprosam gosudarstva i prava (noiabr' - dekabr' 1953 g.). p.146.

8. EDUCATION

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA PEDAGOGICHESKIKH NAUK RSFSR, Moskva. Izvestiia [ACADEMY OF PEDAGOGICAL SCIENCES OF THE R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]. Moscow, no. 60, 1953. Ocherki po istorii prepodavaniia literatury v russkoi shkole. Trudy Instituta metodov obucheniia APN RSFSR [Essays on the history of teaching litera-

B 91

ture in the Russian school Transactions of the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F S R] 352 p

No 51, 1953 Voprosy shkol'noi gigieny. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skogo instituta fizicheskogo vospitaniia i shkol'noi gigieny APN RSFSR [Problems of school hygiene Transactions of the Scientific Research Institute of Physical Education and School Hygiene of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R S F.S R.]

Contents translated

Rudik, P A Preface p 3

Antropova, M V , Ivanov, V N , Mikhailova, L V , Sal'nikova, G P Study load and rest of intermediate school pupils in their daily schedule p 5.

Antropova, M V Influence of artificial irradiation on the health and physical development of children. p 42

Mikhailova, L V The use of fluorescent lighting in the school p 109

Sal'nikova, G P Hygienic evaluation of daytime motion pictures in the school p 134

Flerov, O V Hygienic requirements for a primer. p 149

Flerov, O V. School furniture for study p 166

Sal'nikova, G P Hygienic evaluation of the design of rural schools. p.243.

Antropova, M V. The school doctor and his work p 258

Ivanovskii, P M Program for designing unspecialized secondary school buildings in Moscow p 316

Contents transliterated Rudik, P.A Predislovie. p 3. Antropova, M.V , Ivanov, V N , Mikhailova, L V., Sal'nikova, G.P. Uchebnaia nagruzka i otdykh uchashchikhsia srednei shkoly v rezhime ikh dnia p 5 Antropova, M V. Vliianie iskusstvennogo obluchenila na sostoianie zdorov'ia i fizicheskoe razvitie detei p.42 Mikhailova, L V Opyt primeneniia liuminestsentnogo osveshchenila v shkole p.109 Sal'nikova, G P Gigienicheskaia otsenka dnevnogo kino p.134. Flerov, O V Gigienicheskie trebovaniia k bukvariu p 149. Flerov, O V Uchebnaia mebel' shkoly p.166. Sal'nikova, G P Gigienicheskaia otsenka proektirovaniia sel'skikh shkol. p 243 Antropova, M.V. Shkol'nyi vrach i ego rabota. p 258. Ivanovskii, P M. Programmy proektirovaniia zdanii obshcheobrazovatel'noi srednei shkoly g. Moskvy p.316

DOSHKOL'NOE VOSPITANIE [PRESCHOOL EDUCATION]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated:

More attention to the education of children p 1

Derzhavina, N.V. Work of the kindergarten with the family p 5

Samoilovich, L.D How the kindergarten principal directs work with parents p.13

Aronova, E.A Outdoor games for children in summer p 21

Gennings, E B. Work of children in nature. p 25.

Kardashova, A. Story about a brave boy. p 30.

Concerning "Pedagogical lectures." p.31.

Boguslavskaia, Z M Ways to acquaint children with their surroundings p.35.

Makarova, I A Care of plants in the kindergarten garden. p 42.

Shimbirev, P N. Problems in training and instructing preschool children p 44

Contents transliterated Bol'shoe vnimanila vospitaniiu detei. p.1 Derzhavina, N.V. Rabota detskogo sada s sem'ei p 5 Samoilovich, L D Ka zaveduiushchaia detskim sadom rukovodit' rabotoi s roditeliami p 13 Aronova, E A Podvizhnye igry detei letom. p.21. Gennings, E.B Trud detei v prirode. p.25 Kardashova, A Rasskaz o khrabrom mal'chike. p 30. O "Pedagogicheskikh chteniiakh." p.31 Boguslavskaia, Z.M O sposobakh oznakomlenila detei s okruzhaiushchim. p.35. Makarova, I A. Ukhod za rasteniiami na uchastke detskogo sada. p 42. Shimbirev, P N. Voprosy vospitaniia i obucheniia detei doshkol'nogo vozrasta. p.44

KUL'TURNO-PROSVETITEL'NAIA RABOTA [CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL WORK]. Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury RSFSR [Ministry of Culture of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryl'skii, M. Indestructible friendship. p.1.

Udovenko, L. Communist Youth League is the soul of club activities. p. 6.

Toward new successes for rural amateur art activities. p. 9.

Kononenko, Elena. In the Bolshoi Theater. p.15

Karzina, S. With songs in Moscow p 17.

Alacheva, Z. Thanks to Moscow! p.18.

Krelova, M How we composed a song. p 20.

Naboeva, L. The review taught me many things p. 21.

Loiko, L. We want new songs p. 22.

Shellakin, A. "So that criticism may eradicate the worthless .. " p. 26

Zaitsev, V. Village accordion ensemble p. 27.

Pen'kov, V "Come to see us in the Altai . " p. 28

Botalov, M A second time at the review p 29

Danilovich, I After the review. p 30.

Barsova, V. Repertoire for amateur singing p 32

Maretskaia, V Bright, joyous art p 36

Skopina, L Make way for elocution p. 38

Kaz'min, P Bolshaya Sosnova village chorus p. 40

Ustinova, T., Chizhik, A Russian quadrilles at the review p 42

Songs performed at the review. p 44.

M I Glinka, on the 150th anniversary of his birth. p 49

Podzorov, G., Zalevskaia, V. The club, the library and the machine-tractor station p 50.

Babikov, IU Apart from the main tasks of Socialist competition p 54.

Letters to the editor p. 57.

Notes about books. p 60.

Our calendar. p 62

Chess p. 63

Contents transliterated· Ryl'skii, M. Druzhba nerushimaia p 1 Udovenko, L. Komsomol - dusha klubnoi raboty. p. 6. K novym uspekham sel'skoi khudozhestvennoi samodeiatel'nosti. p 9 Kononenko, Elena V Bol'shom teatre. p. 15. Karzina, S. S pesniami v Moskve p. 17. Alacheva, Z. Spasibo Moskve! p. 18. Kretova, M Kak my slozhili pesniu. p. 20. Naboeva, L. Smotr mnogomu nauchil p. 21. Loiko, L. Khotim pet' novye pesni. p. 22 Shellakin, A Chtoby kritika drian' kosila. p 26 Zaitsev, V Sel'skii kollektiv baianistov p 27 Pen'kov, V Priezzhaite k nam na Altai p. 28 Botalov, M Vtoroi raz na smotre p. 29 Danilovich, I Posle smotra. p. 30 Barsova, V. O repertuare pevcheskoi samodeiatel'nosti. p 32. Maretskaia, V. Radostnoe, svetloe iskusstvo. p 36. Skopina, L. Dorogu khudozhestvennomu slovu. p. 38. Kaz'min, P Khor sela Bol'shaia Sosnova p. 40 Ustinova, T , Chizhik, A Russkie kadrili na smotre. p 42 Pesni i chastushki smotra. p. 44 M. I Glinka; k 150-letiiu so dnia rozhdeniia. p 49. Podzorov, G , Zalevskaia, V. Klub, biblioteka i MTS. p. 50 Babikov, IU V storone ot boevykh zadach sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia p 54. Pis'ma chitatelei. p 57 Zametki o knigakh. p 60 Nash kalendar'. p 62. Shakhmaty. p. 63

NACHAL'NAIA SHKOLA [PRIMARY SCHOOL]. Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated

For the welfare and happiness of the people p.1

Kalacheva, G.I V. I. Lenin Home and Museum. p. 5.

Polishchuk, E.A. Our present as depicted in the works of young artists. p 13.

Zavitaev, P.A. Preparation of the teacher to perform urgent tasks in the rural school. p. 23.

Zhidkoblinov, M.A. The fairy tale in extracurricular lessons. p 28

Kalmykova, Z.I. Analysis and synthesis in solving arithmetic problems. p 33.

Shcherbakova, A. Practical science instruction in rural schools. p. 41

Gusev, A.I. How to prepare and conduct a meeting on the subject "Pioneer, show whether your hands are skilled." p. 44.

Kremnev, P. The public school of the new Korea. p. 47.

Baruzdin, Sergei. Gianni Rodari and his verse. p. 52.

Lebedev, G. A book for children about M. V. Lomonosov. p. 53.

Pyl'nev, M.I L. N. Skatkin. "How to help children study well " p 55.

IAnkovskaia-Baldina, A. V, T. Ermilova. "How I organize extracurricular readings." p. 57.

Engstrem, K. V. Friendship of Soviet and Bulgarian school children. p. 59.

E. M. At the All-Russian Conference of school inspectors of the R. S. F. S. R. and A. S. S. R.s' ministries of education and territorial, provincial, and municipal (cities under republic jurisdiction) departments of public education. p. 60.

Abolition of homework due Monday for pupils of grades 1-3, p 62.

Literature on methodology for elementary school teachers. p. 62.

Contents transliterated· Vo imia blaga i schast'ia naroda. p. 1. Kalacheva, G. I. Dom-muzei V. I. Lenina. p. 5. Polishchuk, E. A. Nasha sovremennost' v proizvedeniiakh iunykh khudozhnikov. p. 13. Zavitaev, P. A. O podgotovke uchitelia k vypolneniiu ocherednykh zadach sel'skoi shkoly. p. 23. Zhidkoblinov, M. A. Skazka na vneklassnykh zaniatiiakh. p. 28. Kalmykova, Z. I. Analiz i sintez pri reshenii arifmeticheskikh zadach. p. 33. Shcherbakova, A Elementy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v sel'skikh shkolakh. p. 41. Gusev, A. I. Kak podgotovit' i provesti sbor na temu "Pioner, pokazhi, umeiye li u tebia ruki. " p. 44. Kremnev, P. Narodnaia shkola novoi Korei. p. 47. Baruzdin, Sergei Dzhanni Rodari i ego stikhi. p. 52. Lebedev, G. Kniga dlia detei o M. V. Lomonosove. p. 53. Pyl'nev, M. I. L. N. Skatkin "Kak pomogat' detiam khorosho uchit'sia," p. 55. IAnkovskaia-Baldina, A. V, T. Ermilova "Kak ia organizuiu vneklassnoe chtenie " p. 57. Engstrem, K. V. O druzhbe sovetskikh i bolgarskikh shkol'nikov. p. 59. E. M. Na Vserossiiskom soveshchanii inspektorov shkol ministerstv prosveshchenila RSFSR, ASSR, kraevykh, oblastnykh, gorodskikh (gorodov respublikanskogo pod-chineniia) otdelov narodnogo obrazovaniia p. 60 On otmene domashnikh zadanii na ponedel'nik uchashchimsia I, II i III klassov. p. 62. Metodicheskaia literatura dlia uchitelei nachal'noi shkoly. p. 62.

Vol. 22, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated·

12th Congress of the Communist Youth League and tasks of the public school teacher p.1.

Simakov, P I. Improvement of knowledge and teachers' training in the summer period. p.8.

Moskvina, L. Young teachers enter life p.13

Lukin, N.S. The individual approach to pupils p 17

Stepanova, M.T. During the summer vacation. p 21

Lapin, P.I. The science of creating new plants. p 24.

Sazykin, P.D Regional studies in the rural school. p 31

Poroikov, A.V. Extracurricular work and work away from school. p 32.

Golubiatnikov, A.I. Summer work in the school experimental plot. p 34.

TSeitlin, N.E. Mounting and arranging collections of nature's products. p.35.

Potekhin, I.N Modeling with clay and plasticine in the "Skilled hands" club. p 39.

Kvitko, IA N. How to make homemade cardboard p 43

Mironov, F.V Cabinet for the 1st grade. p.43

Fedorov, M A clamp for hanging maps and pictures p.45

Kostin, N.N. Work in a two-room school p.45.

Kraminov, D. The 2nd life of teacher Hill p 47.

Baruzdin, S. The Pioneer theme and Pioneer verse p 49.

Smirnova, S I., Morgunova, A.M Literature to aid the teacher. p.51.

Shteingardt, D.A. "Method for teaching arithmetic in the elementary school." A S. Pchelko. p.57.

Kolesnikov, M.K. 8th congress of trade-union workers of the R.S.F.S R. elementary and secondary schools p.60.

Kunichkin, N.Z. Training teachers for the elementary classes p.62.

Replies to readers' letters. p.63.

Contents transliterated: XII s"ezd VLKSM i zadachi narodnogo uchitelia. p.1. Simakov, P.I Sovershenstvovanie znanii i podgotovka uchitelia v letnii period p 8. Moskvina, L. Molodye uchitelia vstaiut v zhizn'. p.13. Lukin, N.S. Ob individual'nom podkhode k uchashchimsia. p 17. Stepanova, M.T. V otpuske letom. p.21. Lapin, P I. Nauka o sozdanii novykh rastenii p.24. Sazykin, P.D. O kraevedcheskoi rabote v sel'skoi shkole. p.31. Poroikov, A V. Vneklassnaia i vneshkol'naia rabota. p.32. Golubiatnikov, A.I. O letnei rabote na shkol'nom uchebno opytnom uchastke. p.34. TSeitlin, N.E. Montirovka i oformlenie kollektsii prirodnykh materialov. p.35. Potekhin, I N Lepka iz gliny i plastilina v kruzhke "Umelye ruki" p.39. Kvitko, IA.N. Kak sdelat' samodel'nyi karton p.43. Mironov, F.V. Shkafchik dlia I klassa. p 43. Fedorov, M. Zazhim dlia podveshivaniia kart i kartin p 45. Kostin, N.N. O rabote dvukhkomplektnoi shkoly p.45. Kraminov, D. Vtoraia zhizn' uchitelia Khilla p.47. Baruzdin, S. Pionerskaia tema i pionerskii stikh. p.49. Smirnova, S.I., Morgunova, A.M. Literatura v pomoshch' uchiteliu. p.51. Shteingardt, D.A. "Metodika prepodavaniia arifmetiki v nachal'noi shkole " A S Pchelko. p.57. Kolesnikov, M.K. V s"ezd profsoiuza rabotnikov nachal'noi i srednei shkoly RSFSR p 60 Kunichkin, N.Z. Podgotovka uchitelei nachal'nykh klassov. p.62. Otvety na pis'ma chitatelei. p.63.

NARODNOE OBRAZOVANIE [PUBLIC EDUCATION] Issued by Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, no 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated.

Editorial: Great concern of the Party. p.3.

Urgent problem. p.9.

Tlutin, A. In two districts. p.16.

Luchinin, G. The school and agriculture. p.20.

Kudinov, I. School libraries. p.37.

Efleev, A. Training students of the Physics and Mathematics Department from the point of view of practical application. p.42.

Alekseev, A. Orthographic study in school. p.47.

Lutskova, L. Club of young masters. p.53.

Shagova, A. With rural Pioneers. p.59.

Osipova, E In our school Communist Youth League organization. p.64.

Nikolaev, A. Public education in Austria. p.71.

New books. p.75.

In the R.S.F S.R. Ministry of Education. p.76.

All-Russian conference of inspectors. p.76.

Facts and figures. p.76.

Replies to readers. p.80.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Velikaia zabota partii. p.3. Nazrevshii vopros. p.9. Tlutin, A. V dvukh raionakh. p.16. Luchinin, G Shkola i sel'skoe khoziaistvo. p.20. Kudinov, I. Shkol'nye biblioteki. p.37. Efleev, A. Politekhnicheskaia podgotovka

VOZHATYI [PIONEER GUIDE]. Published by TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, vol. 30, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated:

Regulations concerning the children's Communist organization, the Pioneers p. 2
Petrenko, P, Traditions of the collective, p. 6,
Gasparov, G. Youth rallies, p. 8.
Local news, p. 12
Vedata, V., Pokhil'ko, P. A camp of collective farm Pioneers, p. 14,
A day in camp p 16.
Novitskii, A, Zhilianskaia Street, 63, p. 19.
Larin, B , Voitkevich, N. "Welcome," p. 25.
Gorlacheva, V, Summer in the village of Zavidovo p. 26,
Moscev, N, Down the Vetluga on a raft. p 28.
Pogodin, E., Simonova, A. We await you on the collective farm, p. 30
Gizzatullin, K, Young beekeepers, p. 33,
Regulation No 19 of the Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition, p. 34,
Trofimova, S. Our concert begins, p. 37
Bonev, A. Happy day; a song. Music by V.Loktev, p. 41.
Rashidov, R Ropewalkers; verse p. 43,
Dontnov, F "Kryzhachok"; a dance, p. 44,
Varjakois, V., Laulilis, P. We love basketball, p. 47
Zakharevich, V, Free gymnastics for three p 50,
Munatova, E. Water games, p. 52,
Kozlov, I. Checkers with a hundred squares, p. 53,
Knertner, A. With one's own hands, p. 55,
Bazhukov, A. Pocket sundials p. 57,
Terekhov, V. The simplest microscope p. 57,
Zubkov, V Secret camp fire, p. 58,
Zaborskii, M. Making a fishing pole with a float, p 59,
Studenetskii, N. New books, p. 59

Kozlovskii, L.., Goncharov, V. Attractions, p. 61.
When it rains p 63.

Contents transliterated: Polozhenie o detskoi kommunisticheskoi organizatsii Iunykh pionerov imeni V.I.Lenina p. 2, Petrenko, P. Traditsii druzhiny p 6 Gasparov, G Slet iunykh, p 8 Vesti s mest, p 12 Vedata, V., Pokhil'ko, P. Lager' kolkhoznykh pionerov, p. 14, Den' v lagere, p. 16, Novitskii, A. Zhilianskaia, 63, p 19, Larin, B., Voitkevich, N, Dobro pozhalovat', p 25 Gorlacheva, V, V gosti u Zavidovo letom, p. 26, Moscev, N, Na plotu po Vetluge p. 28, Pogodin, E.., Simonova, A. Zhdem vas v kolkhoz, p. 30, Gizzatullin, K. Iunye pchelovody, p. 33, Postanovlenie No. 19 Glavnogo komiteta Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki, p. 34, Trofimova, S. Nachinaem nash kontsert p 37, Bonev, A. Den' schastlivyi, Pesnia, Muzyka V.Loktieva p. 41, Rashidov, R. Kanatokhodtsy. Stikhi, p. 43, Dontnov, F. Kryzhachok. Tanets, p. 44, Variakois, V., Laulilula, P. U nas liubiat basketbol, p. 47, Zakharevich, V Vol'nye uprazhneniia troikami, p. 50, Munatova, E. Igry na vode, p. 52, Kozlov, I. Shashechnye shashki, p. 53, Knertner, A. Svoimi rukami, p. 55, Bazhukov, A. Karmannye solnechnye chasy, p. 57, Terekhov, V, Prosteishii mikroskop, p. 57, Zubkov, V, "Tainstvennyi" koster, p. 58, Zaborskii, M, Ustroistvo poplavochnoi udochki p. 59, Studenetskii, N, Novye knigi p 59 Kozlovskii, L.., Goncharov, V. Attraktsiony, p. 61, Kogda idet dozhd', p. 63,

b) PHYSICAL EDUCATION & GAMES

FIZKUL'TURA I SPORT [PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND SPORTS]. Organ of Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated;

Labor, peace, May. p. 2 of cover.
Dmitruk, V. On Cherepanov Hill. p. 2
Grigor'eva, E. Aid of a friend. p. 6
Stepanov, N. Sovereign of motors. p. 8.
Popov, A. For fair play on the soccer field. p. 10.
Iakovlev, I. Science aids sports. p. 12.
For the new season. p. 13.
Our duty. p. 14.
Nikkol', E. In a large family p. 15.
Knezke, Rudolf, Happiness of Josef Dolezal. p. 17.
Have a good trip. p. 19.
International meetings. p. 22.
100 seconds. p. 24.
Friends. p. 24b.
Kniazev, A. From the depths of the centuries. p. 25.
Popov, V. Rules for swimmers' progress. p. 26.
Filin, V. They got to know him a year ago. p. 28.
Shchagin, V. Beginning of the attack. p. 30
Grigor'ev, V., Preobrazhenskii, I. It is better to play defense. p. 32.
Ippolitov, I. Two on a bicycle. p. 33.
Barklov-Beraznt, I. After exercise and shower. p. 34.
Simbirtsev, D. Our hopes are on you, youth. p. 36.
Mleah, Vl. Coauthors. p. 38.
Stolelov, P. I. At cross purposes. p. 40.

Contents translitterated. Trud, mir, mat. p. 2 of cover. Dmitiuk, V. U Cherepanovoi gory. p. 2. Grigor'eva, E. Pomoshch' druga. p. 6. Stepanov, N. Povelitell motorov. p. 8. Popov, A. Za vysokuiu kul'turu futbola. p. 10. IAkovlev, L. Nauka - sportu. p. 12. K novomu sezonu. p. 13. Nash dolg. p. 14. Nikkel', E. V vol'nuiu sem'e. p. 15. Kueshke, Rudol'f. Schast'e Iosifa Dotezhala. p. 17. V dobryi put'! p. 19 Mezhdunarodnye vstrechi. p. 22. 100 sekund. p. 24. Podvigi. p. 24b Kniazev, A. Iz glubiny vekov. p. 25. Popov, V. Osnova progressa plovtsa. p. 26 Filin, V. Ego uznali god nazad. p. 26. Shchagin, V. Nachalo ataki. p. 30 Grigor'ev, V., Preobrazhenskii, I. Luchshe igrat' v zashchite. p. 32 Ippolitov, I. Vdvoem na odnom velosipede. p. 33. Sarkizov-Serazini, I. Pomni zariadki i dusha. p. 34. Dimbirtsev, D. Na vas nadezhda molodyel p. 36. Ilesh, VI. Soavtory. p. 38. Stoletov, P. I. V dva adresa. p. 46.

MOSCOW GOSUDARSTVENNYI TSENTRAL'NYI INSTITUT FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURY IMENI I. V. STALINA Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [STALIN STATE CENTRAL INSTITUTE OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 1, 1952

Contents translated:

From the Student Scientific Society of the Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. p. 3.

Gonin, IU. G. Work of Professor V. E. Ignat'ev in the development of the theory of physical education. p. 5.

Makovskaia, I. A. Fencing as a means of physical education. p. 12.

Fedorov, V. L. Cortical regulation of respiration in performing athletic exercises. p. 19.

Korovina, T. A. Change in pulse and lung activity in the course of a school lesson in gymnastics. p. 23.

Vaitsekhina, F. G. Change in weight and respiration rate in playing basketball. p. 34

Korobova, T. A. Keenness of proprioception and tactile sensitivity in athletes engaged in various kinds of sport. p. 39.

Bel'tser, IA. I. Significance of kinesthesia in the training of track and field athletes. p. 42.

Volkov, V. M. The boxer's "tactical" thinking. p. 10

Kur'erova, I. I. Psychological background for sudden attack in fencing. p. 56.

Zholdak, V. I. Psychological characteristics of a swimmer's "feel of the water." p. 61.

Reztsov, S. I. Analysis of the technique of making turns in swimming the crawl. p. 70.

Simonova, T. A. Method of perfecting free throws in basketballs. p. 80.

Filatov, V. T. Effect of active games during recess on the efficiency of students in subsequent classroom work. p. 85.

Sholkhet, K. E. Effectiveness of physiotherapy in cases of closed epiphysial fractures depending on the length of time for which it is prescribed. p. 95.

Rinkina, E. A. From the history of Russian sailing as a sport. p. 101.

Contents translitterated: Ot studencheskogo nauchnogo obshchestva GTsOLIFK imeni I. V. Stalina p. 3. Gonin, IU. G. Deiatel'nost' professora V. E. Ignat'eva v oblasti razrabotki teorii fizicheskogo vospitaniia. p. 5. Makovskaia, I. A. Fekhtovanie kak sredstvo fizicheskogo vospitaniia. p. 12. Fedorov, V. L. Korkovala regulitatsiia dykhaniia pri vypolnenii sportivnykh uprazhnenii. p. 19. Korovina, T. A. Izmenenie pul'sa i legochnoi ventiliatsii v khode uroka shkol'noi gimnastiki. p. 23. Vaitsekhina, F. G. Izmenenie vesa i chastoty dykhaniia pri igre v basketbol. p. 34. Korobova, T. A. Ob ostrote proprioretseptsii i taktil'noi chuvstvitel'nosti u sportsmenov, zaniimaiushchikhsia raznymi vidami sporta. p. 39. Bel'tser, IA. I. Znachenie dvigatel'noi chuvstvitel'nosti v legkoatletu. p. 42. Volkov, V. M. O "taktichesikom" myshlenii bokserа. p. 46. Kur'erova, I. I. Psikhologicheskie predposylki vnezapnoĭi napadeniia v fekhtovanii. p. 56. Zholdak, V. I. Psikhologicheskaia kharakteristika "chuvstva vody" u plovtsa. p. 61. Reztsov, S. I. Analiz tekhniki povorotov pri plavanii sposobom krol' na grudi. p. 70. Simonova, T. A. Metodika sovershenstvovaniia shtrafnykh broskov v basketbole. p. 80.

Filatov, V. P. Vliianie podvizhnykh igr, provodimykh vo vremia peremeny, na rabotosposobnost' uchashchikhsia na posledushchikh zaniatiiakh. p. 85.

Sholkhet, K. E. Effektivnost' lechebnoi fizkul'tury pri zakrytykh epifizarnykh perelomakh v zavisimosti ot srokov ee naznacheniia. p. 95. Rinkina, E. A. Iz istorii russkogo parusnogo sporta. p. 101.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

a) MOTION PICTURES

ISKUSSTVO KINO [CINEMA ART] Organ of Ministerstvo kul'tury SSSR and Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Ministry of Culture of the USSR and the Association of Soviet Writers of the USSR] Moscow, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated

Andrew, M. Cinema art and the training of [illegible] p. 1

Galubovich, L. The wife. p. 9

Vishnevskii, Vs. Writer and motion picture director, from a letter to F. Dzhonson. p. 50

Rostotskii, B. "Free friends." p. 77

Ivaeva, K. Roles which are remembered. p. 91

Gribenko, L. Notes of a theater actress. p. 102

Kopalin, I. At the festival of Soviet films in Berlin. p. 109.

Hungarian motion picture workers, winners of the Kossuth prize for 1954. p. 113

New Chinese motion pictures. p. 114

"The Polish motion picture." p. 117

Graduation examination in the All Union State Institute of Cinematography. Evening of graduation [illegible] motion picture workers. "The Moscow-Peiping friendship train." At the Gorkii Moscow Film Studio. Dubbing motion pictures. Big award. p. 119.

Contents translitterated: Address [illegible] Iskusstvo i vospitanie molodezhi. p. 3 [illegible] Zhena. p. 9 Vishnevskii, Vs. Pisatel' i kinorezhisser, iz pisem k E. Dzhonsonu (publikatsiia). p. 50 Rostotskii, B. "Vernye druz'ia." p. 77 Ivaeva, K. Roli [illegible] zapominaiut. p. 91. Gribenko, L. Zametki [illegible] aktrisy. p. 102 Kopalin, I. Na festivale sovetskikh fil'mov v Vengrii. p. 109 Vengerskie kinematografisty - laureaty premii imeni Kosut [illegible] p. 113 Novye kitaiskie fil'my. p. 114 "Pol'skii fil'm." p. 117 Zavershila diplomnykh rabot vo VGIK. Vechera [illegible] ob hennyi molodyni kinorezhisserami. Premiia [illegible] "Moskva - Pekin." Na kinostudii khudozhestvennykh [illegible] Dublirovanie fil'mov. Vyezdnaia [illegible] p. 119

b) MUSIC

SOVETSKAIA MUZYKA [SOVIET MUSIC] Organ [illegible] sovetskikh kompozitorov Soiuza SSR i Ministerstva kul'tury RSFSR [Association of Soviet Composers of the USSR and Ministry of Culture of the RSFSR] Moscow, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated

Malyshko, A. Song of brothers [in Ukrainian] Music by A. Novykov. p. 3

Rabinina, M., Medvedev, A. Tale of the stone flower." p. 7.

Dauilevich, I. Orchestral mastery. p. 16

Vitolins, J. Finite Medgalis. p. 20

Tikhelli, Kh. O Gendel'a glazami [illegible] p. 31

Mikhailovskaia, N. "Maeste", a [illegible] opera by A. Barkimas. p. 36

Makarov, E. An Alchevskian's string quartet. p. 41

Sourek, O. Great Czech composer and [illegible] p. 45

Krenlev, Iu. Immortal tradition of Liszt. p. 49

Mikhailovskaia, N. Ukrainian singers. p. 54

Slavinan, Z. "Saturine", a [illegible] p. 64.

Goldschmidt, G. F. Beethoven in the light [illegible] search. p. 73

Dobrynina, E. "Hanaika - a lyrical fairy tale by A. Dvorak. p. 85

Grosheva, E. Lithuanian theater [illegible] p. 89

Guzenpael, A. "Seven Beauties", a ballet by N. Karaeva. p. 96.

Levashov, V., Orlov, V. Notes on the Bolshoi opera. p. 99.

Beethoven's "Egmont" and the birth of symphony. Concert of Soviet music. [illegible] composers. Works of Dvorak and Liszt. Concerts of a Belgian director. Concert [illegible] of S. Prokof'ev. Concerts by N. Rakhlin [illegible] ningrad. Evenings of Hungarian music [illegible] Vladimir Nefrontiakh. Concert by Vera [illegible] National songs and dances. Ensemble of [illegible] vak Army. Ural folk chorus. Meeting with Belgian artists. Chronicle of concert activity. p. [illegible]

Khairullina, Z. Music in Tatarstan. Ivanov, A. In Chuvashia. Barsuov, N. In a village in the Kuibyshev region. Il'in, I. Urgent necessity. Helsinki, Sh. Letter from Voroshilovgrad. p. 123

Press review. p. 126.

Bezrodnyi, I., Malinin, K. In Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. Bobolin, S., Shchukaka, I. The [illegible] of E. Busch. Nedelova, N. In a Prague museum [illegible]

...K 'Partsel'skaia shkol' " p 38 Adzhemov, K Geo...
...kovskoe - vydaiushchiisia muzeinykh pamiatnik p 03
...i Pribl'he rar o muzykal'nom obrazovanii v ... p 04 Kabalevskii, Dm , Shostakovich, D Kut... Miaskovskom p 09 Gorodinskii, V Muzyka ... Vestnik zdravookhr p 100, Golovinskii, G Po ... ...go" otkrytiia " p 111 Ginzburg, G Forte ... ...ia Bol'shogo Dramaticheskogo p 114 Nekogra... ...ii, Sergeevskii p 115 Belza, I Frants Liszt ... ...ik Iskusstv, Sol'tsau Pozdiba v Latinskuiu Ame... ...p 133 Nemat, Anton Vengerskii opernyi teatr v ... p 136 I B Pozdravim ansambl'skogo ... p 137 Nikolaevskaia, N Muzykal'nye biblio... ...p 141 Goncharenko, V Ukrainskii narodnyi ... p 146 Nosov, V Pravdivaia pesnia v Grodno p 147 ... p 149 Pesni mirnogo truda p 142 ... p 144 Khronika p 145

c) THEATER

TEATR [THE ARTS] The art of Moldavian kul'tury ... ...ia sovetskikh pisatelei [Writers' Publishing ... ...ia Ministerstva kul'tury SSSR [Ministry ... ...of Culture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 15, no 6, ... p 1
... A Ballet by Leonid Lavrovskii, and his ... p 2
... p 31
... A Musical theater of Lithuania, and ... ...and art in the Lithuanian ... p 41
... p 47
... ...Stanislavskii and the ... ...p 61
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... p 67
... p 107
... p 131
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 151
... p 164
... p 167
... p 174
... p 183
... p 184
... p 193
... ...A ... ...p 195
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 196
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 197
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 198
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 199
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 200
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 201
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 202
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 203
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 204
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 205
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 206
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 207
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 208
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 209
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 210
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 211
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 212
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 213
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 214
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 215
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 216
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 217
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 218
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 219
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 220
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 221
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 222
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 223
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 224
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 225
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 226
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 227
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 228
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 229
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 230
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 231
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 232
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 233
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 234
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 235
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 236
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 237
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 238
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 239
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 240
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 241
... ...Stanislavskii and the Moscow Art ... ...p 242

10 FINE ARTS

a) GENERAL

... ...Muzei imeni A S Pushkina [Museum ... ...Pushkin Museum] Moscow, vol 17, no 3, ... p 3
... ...
... ...
... ...

B III - 4

Teaching foreign languages in the schools of Yakutia p 126

Contents transliterated Rabichenko, D.G Rieshenie zadach obucheniia differentsirovannykh form v sovremennom russkom literaturnom yazyke p 3 Smirnitskii, A.I Po povodu "Grammatiki sovremennogo russkogo yazyka" p 12 Gomoiunova, A.A Voprosy formalizma p 25 Smirnitskii, A.I., Artemova, O.S. O lingvisticheskikh osnovakh prepodavaniia inostrannykh yazykov p 41 Nazrevshie voprosy metodiki prepodavaniia inostrannykh yazykov p 52 Rabkanova, I.V Problema retseptivnogo i reproduktivnogo ovladeniia inostrannymi yazykami v srednei shkole p 70 Nauchnaia diskussiia p 83 Dvoretskaia, T.A V Akademii Obshchestvennykh nauk pri TsK KPSS p 110 Korndorf, B.F V Moskovskom gosudarstvennom pedagogicheskom institute imeni Potemkina p 114 V vuzakh Leningrada p 117 Zvegintsev, V.A. O metodicheskikh osnovakh prepodavaniia inostrannykh yazykov, k itogam diskussii p 120 Prepodavanie inostrannykh yazykov v shkolakh IAkutii p 126

VOPROSY IAZYKOZNANIIA [PROBLEMS OF LINGUISTICS] Issued by Institut iazykoznaniia Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U S S R.] Moscow, no 3, May-June 1954

Contents translated

Vinogradov, V V Problems in studying phrases, based on Russian language material p 3

Konrad, N I Literary language in China and Japan p 25.

Bokarev, E.A Problems in the comparative-historical study of the Caucasian languages p 41.

Budagov, R A Problem of language styles p 54

Magometov, A A Unpublished monograph of P.K Uslar on the Tabasaran language p 68

Chichagov, V K. Philological notes, on the occasion of the publication of the first scholarly edition of the Novgorod birch bark documents p 77.

Janaček, K What do we know today about the Etruscan language? p 93

Beletskii, A A R A Budagov "Essays in linguistics " p 102

Briantseva, T G., TSeitlin, R M. "Instructions for compiling 'A Dictionary of the Modern Russian Literary Language'" (in three volumes). p 111.

Sokolova, M.A P IA Chernykh "Language of the Code of 1649" p 122

Makaev, E.A M.I Steblin-Kamenskii. "History of the Scandinavian languages" p 126

Ivanov, Val. Vas Discussion of the problems of the formation of the Russian nationality and nation p 133

Vorontsova, V L., Gadzhieva, N Z., Sumkina, A.I. In the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R p 151.

Senkevich, M.G Conference on problems of Bulgarian grammar. p 156

Contents transliterated Vinogradov, V V. Voprosy izucheniia slovosochetanii; na materiale russkogo iazyka. p.3. Konrad, N I O literaturnom iazyke v Kitae i IAponii p 25. Bokarev, E.A. Zadachi sravnitel'no- istoricheskogo izucheniia kavkazskikh iazykov p.41. Budagov, R.A. K voprosu o iazykovykh stiliakh p.54 Magometov, A.A. Neizdannaia monografiia P.K Uslara o tabasaranskom iazyke. p 68. Chichagov, V.K. Filologicheskie zametki; k vykhodu v svet pervogo nauchnogo izdaniia novgorodskikh gramot na bereste p.77. IAnachek, K Chto my znaem v nastoiashchee vremia ob etrusskom iazyke? p.93. Beletskii, A.A. R A Budagov. Ocherki po iazykoznaniiu p.102. Briantseva, T.G., TSeitlin, R.M. Instruktsiia dlia sostavleniia "Slovaria sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo iazyka" (v trekh tomakh). p.111. Sokolova, M A P.IA Chernykh IAzyk Ulozhenila 1649 goda. p.122 Makaev, E.A. M.I Steblin-Kamenskii. Istoriia skandinavskikh iazykov. p.126 Ivanov, Val. Vas. Obsuzhdenie voprosov formirovaniia russkoi narodnosti i natsii p.133 Vorontsova, V.L., Gadzhieva, N.Z., Sumkina, A.I. V Institute iazykoznaniia AN SSSR p 151 Senkevich, M.G. Soveshchanie po voprosam bolgarskoi grammatiki p.156.

b) LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

DRUZHBA NARODOV [FRIENDSHIP OF PEOPLES]. Published by Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated.

Levada, Oleksandr Marita; a lyrical comedy Authorized translation from the Ukrainian by V Baskina, G.Osipov p.3.

Lacis, Vilis Lost native land, an adventure novel (conclusion). Authorized translation from the Latvian by M Mikhaleva p 48

Gorban', Evgenii. Danilo Sagaidak, ballad of an old Cossack. p 123

Larionov, S Lecturer, a story Authorized translation from the Mordvinian by V Avdeev p 149

Kerbabaev, Berdy Bakhar, verse Translated from the Turkmen by G Veselkov p 161

Kravchenko, Vsevolod Trip to Novoselki, a story. Translated from the White Russian by G.Kurenev p 164

Zorin, Mikhail Shoots, a sketch. p 172

Mukanov, Sabit A city one hundred years young, a sketch Translated from the Kazakh by L Makeev p 180

Kravchenko, Fedor In Michurinsk, a sketch p.192

Gol'tsev, Viktor On the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. p.205

Trifonova, T For poetry of great vital truth, notes on the verse of 1953 p 208

Osnos, IU Hero and genre, problems in Soviet comedy and satire p 224

Starikova, E Concerning convention and poesy ("Armenui," N Zar'ian, "Friends from Sovetashena," P Sevak) p 235

Kilimnik, Oleg Novel about the fight for Soviet authority in the Ukraine ("Artem Garmash" Andrii Holovko.) p.242

Eliseev, Evgenii "The end of a bloody watershed." Chary Ashirov. p 245

Asanov, Nikolai Welcoming the wind. ("In Zaliv Vetrov" Antti Timonen) p 247

Levontin, E Incomplete work. ("Vesnal day," Vasilii Chalai) p 250

Grudtsova, O Testing a voice ("Youth.") p 252.

Contents transliterated Levada, Aleksandr. Marita, liricheskaia komediia Avtorizovannyi perevod s ukrainskogo V Baskinoi, G Osipova p 3 Latsis, Vilis. Poteriannaia rodina, prikliuchencheskii roman, okonchanie Avtorizovannyi perevod s latyshskogo M Mikhalevoi p 48 Gorban', Evgenii Danilo Sagaidak, duma starogo kazaka. p 123 Larionov, S Lektor; rasskaz Avtorizovannyi perevod s mordovskogo V Avdeeva p 149 Kerbabaev, Berdy Bakhar, stikhotvorenie Perevod s turkmenskogo G Veselkova p.161 Kravchenko, Vsevolod Poezdka v Novoselki, rasskaz Perevod s belorusskogo G Kureneva p.164 Zorin, Mikhail Vskhody, ocherk p 172. Mukanov, Sabil Gorod stoletnei davnosti; ocherk. Perevod s kazakhskogo L Makeeva. p.180. Kravchenko, Fedor V Michurinske, ocherk p 192. Gol'tsev, Viktor. K 300-letiiu vossoedineniia Ukrainy s Rossiei. p. 205. Trifonova, T. Za poeziiu bol'shoi zhiznennoi pravdy, zametki o stikhakh 1953 goda. p.208. Osnos, IU Geroi i zhanr, nekotorye problemy sovetskoi komedii i satiry. p 224 Starikova, E. Ob uslovnosti i poetichnosti ("Armenui," N.Zar'ian, "Druz'ia iz Sovetashena," P.Sevak) p.235. Kilimnik, Oleg Roman o bor'be za sovetskuiu vlast' na Ukraine. ("Artem Garmash." A.Golovko.) p 242. Eliseev, Evgenii "Konets krovavogo vodorazdela" Ch Ashirov. p 245. Asanov, Nikolai Navstrechu vetru. ("V Zalive vetrov." A Timonen) p.247 Levontin, E. Nezavershennaia rabota ("Veshnii den'." V.Chalai) p. 250. Grudtsova, O. Proba golosa. ("Molodost' ") p.252.

LITERATURA V SHKOLE [LITERATURE IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshchenila RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 15, no. 3, May-June 1954

Contents translated.

Belkin, A Chekhov's realism. p.3.

Reviakin, A.I The problem of typicalness in non-realistic literature. p.16.

Brodskaia, S. Friedrich Wolf, anti-Fascist and fighter for peace, on M.Gor'kii. p.30.

Shneerson, M.A Study of the speech characteristics of Chatskii. p.35.

Brazhnik, N.I. Study of the language of A P.Chekhov's "Cherry orchard" p 45.

Gurevich, S.A. Notes on studying pupils. p.53.

Ustiuzhanin, D.L. Composition instruction in the 8th grade p 63.

Lizandr, L "In our class." I Dik. p 68.

Shpet, S.G. "Introduction to literature." G.L.Abramovich p 69

Litvinov, V.V "Study of N.A.Nekrasov's works in the school." K V Mal'tseva. p.72.

Fedorov, I V New books on literature. p.75

Reznik, O Vilis Lacis. p.78.

Fetisov, M.I. Abai Kunanbaev, a classic writer of Kazakh literature. p 82.

Murav'eva, N. George Sand. p.84

Sosnitskaia, M. Readings and narration of A P.Chekhov's works p.87

Smorgonskaia, V. "Literary and critical lectures" in the House of Children's Books of the Children's Publishing House. p.93.

Contents transliterated Belkin, A. Realizm Chekhova. p 3. Reviakin, A.I Problema tipicheskogo v nerealisticheskoi khudozhestvennoi literature. p.16. Brodskaia, S. Fridrikh Vol'f, antifashist i borets za mir, o M.Gor'kom. p.30. Shneerson, M.A. Izuchenie rechevoi kharakteristiki Chatskogo p.35. Brazhnik, N.I Izuchenie iazyka p'esy A.P.Chekhova "Vishnevyi sad." p.45. Gurevich, S.A Zametki ob izuchenii uchashchikhsia p.53. Ustiuzhanin, D.L. K voprosu ob obuchenii sochineniiu v VIII klasse p.63. Lizandr, L. "V nashem klasse." I.Dik. p.68. Shpet, S.G. "Vvedenie v literaturovedenie" G L.Abramovich. p.69 Litvinov, V V. "Izuchenie proizvedenii N.A Nekrasova v shkole K.V Mal'tseva. p 72 Fedorov, I.V Novye knigi po literaturovedeniiu p 75. Reznik, O. Vilis Latsis. p 78 Fetisov, M I Klassik kazakhskoi literatury Abai Kunanbaev p 82 Murav'eva, N. Zhorzh Sand. p 84 Sosnitskaia, M O chtenii i rasskazyvanii proizvedenii A.P.Chekhova. p 87. Smorgonskaia, V "Literaturno-kriticheskie chteniia" v dome Detskoi knigi Detgiza p 93

LITERATURNAIA BASHKIRIIA [LITERARY BASHKIRIA] Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei Bashkirii [Association of Soviet Writers of Bashkiria] Ufa, vol 21, nos. 3-4, 6, 1954

MOLODAIA GVARDIIA. Al'manakh. [THE YOUNG GUARD. Almanac] Issued by "MOLODAIA GVARDIIA" Moscow, vol 7, 1953.

Contents translated:

Goncharov, IUrii. Our beloved land; a tale. p. 3

Semenov, Vladimir. Living fence, a verse cycle. p.166

Zharikov, Leonid In menacing years, chapter from a tale. p.182

Smirnov, O. Sentry of peace, verse. p 236.

Vinokurov, E Morning I sat a late hour. . , Moscow region; verse. p. 237.

Drunina, IU. On the road. In the steppe; verse. p 239

Goncharov, V. Verse about the Volga-Don. p 243.

Sokolov, V. The beginning, verse p. 246.

Starshinov, N. In the taiga, verse. p. 249

Koluntsev, Fedor. Nasten'ka; a story p. 251.

Tarba, I. Signakhi night; verse. p. 267.

Ardaseriov, Kh. Ardon, verse. p. 269.

Lordkipanidze, Z. Countrywoman; verse. p. 271.

Lasuria, Aleksei. Birth; a narrative poem. p. 272.

Balter, Boris. A rest day, a story. p. 279.

Ershov, G Books about the joys of creative labor p 294

Contents transliterated: Goncharov, IUrii Liubimaia nasha zemlia, povest'. p.3 Semenov, Vladimir. Zhivaia ograda; taiki stikhov p.166. Zharikov, Leonid. V groznye gody, glavy iz povesti. p.182 Smirnov, O. Chasovye mira, stikhi. p.236. Vinokurov, E Utro "IA v pozdnii chas. . ." Podmoskov'e, stikhi p.237. Drunina, IU. V dorogo. V stepi; stikhi p 239. Goncharov, V. Stikhi o Volgo-Done. p. 241. Sokolov, V Nachalo, stikhi. p. 246 Starshinov, N. V taige, stikhi p.249. Koluntsev, Fedor. Nasten'ka, rasskaz. p. 251 Tarba, I. Signakhiskaia noch'; stikhi. p. 267. Ardasenov, Kh. Ardon; stikhi. p. 269 Lordkipanidze, Z Zemliachka; stikhi. p. 271. Lasuria, Aleksei. Rozhdenie; poema. p. 272 Balter, Boris. Dnevka, rasskaz p. 279 Ershov, G. Knigi o radostiakh sozidatel'nogo truda; stat'ia. p. 294.

NOVYI MIR [THE NEW WORLD]. Organ of Soiuz sovetskikh pisatelei SSSR [Association of Soviet Writers of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 30, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Parnis, Aleksis. The tale of Beloiannis. Translated from the Greek by N. Razgovorov. p. 3.

Tendriakov, V. Not suited; a tale. p. 42.

IAn, Tamara. Driver; verse p. 95.

Rabichkin, Boris. Two poems. p. 96.

Adamian, Nora. Difficult meeting; a story. p. 98.

Prishvin, M Ship thicket; a fairy tale (conclusion). p 117.

Gamzatov, Rasul. At the hearth; verse Translated from the Avar by N. Grebnev. p. 166.

Robert Burns on himself. Translation and remarks by R. Rait-Kovaleva. p 187.

Dement'ev, A. The Party and questions of literary language; a brief review of materials. p. 215.

Motyleva, T. Marie Pujmanova. p. 248.

Pavlovskii, A. "In a distant land" p. 263.

Kardin, V. A dull novel. p. 265.

Lapin, K. "Children of a large home." p. 272.

Rabinovich, G. A book about Wanda Wasilewska. p 274

Volgin, V., Alekseenko, A. Exposure of the policy of Bonn revanchists. p. 276.

Umanskii, D The truth about the Vietnam War. p 279

Krupenikov, I. Theory and practice of agriculture in the North. p 285.

New books. p 285.

Contents translated: Parnis, Aleksis. Skazanie o Beloiannise. Perevod s grecheskogo N. Razgovorova. p. 3. Tendriakov, V. Ne ko dvoru; povest'. p. 42. IAn, Tamara. Voznitsa; stikhi. p. 95. Rabichkin, Boris. Dva stikhotvoreniia. p. 96. Adamian, Nora. Trudnaia vstrecha; rasskaz. p. 98. Prishvin, M. Korabel'naia chashcha; povest'-skazka. (okonchanie) p. 117. Gamzatov, Rasul. U ochaga; stikhi. Perevod s avarskogo N. Grebneva. p. 166. Robert Berns o sebe. Perevod i primechaniia R. Rait-Kovalevoi. p. 187. Dement'ev, A. Partiia i voprosy literaturnogo iazyka; kratkii obzor materialov. p. 215. Motyleva, T. Marila Pulmanova. p. 248. Pavlovskii, A. "V dal'noi storone." p. 263. Kardin, V. Seryi roman. p. 265. Lapin, K. "Deti bol'shogo doma." p. 272. Rabinovich, G. Kniga o Vande Vasilevskoi. p. 274. Volgin, V., Alekseenko, A. Razoblachenie politiki bonnskikh revenshistov. p. 276. Uman-

p. 124. Koviazin, N. M. Kul'turnyi rastsvet narodov Sovetskogo Severa p. 130 Rampopov, M. P. Voprosy vlagooborota v pochvo-gruntakh severo-zapadnoi chasti Prikaspiiskoi nizmennosti p 149. Il'in, I. A. Materialy k poznaniiu usloviĭ formirovaniia rechnogo stoka na obshari lednikov p. 156. Lidov, V. P. O printsipakh fiziko-geograficheskogo raionirovaniia. p. 169. Rakhmanov, V. V. Iskusstvennaia skhema vlagooborota. p. 176. Ivanov, N. N Ob opredelenii velichiny ispariaemosti. p. 180. Bachinskiĭ, I. E. Ref'of i osadki. p 196. Birkengof, A. L. Dmitriĭ Borisovich Karelin. p. 202. Darinskiĭ, A. V. Aleksandr Sergeevich Barkov. p 203. Obsuzhdenie vtorogo toma Morskogo Atlasa. p 206.

Vol. 86, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Darinskiĭ, A. V Twentieth anniversary of the party and state directive concerning the teaching of geography in schools p 209.

Congress of the Geographical Society. p 213.

Konstantinov, O. A Citizen of the Ukrainian S. S. R. p. 215.

Reverdatto, V. V Steppes of Khakasia. p. 220.

IAkubov, I. I. Journey to the Polish republic. p. 241.

Semevskiĭ, B. N Fundamental errors of the "regional school" in economic geography. p. 254.

Gembel', A. V Variation of surface and underground water levels in the basin of the middle Mata River. p. 259

Prokaev, V. I The term "meander" and the boundaries of the Samara Bend. p. 261.

Belozerov, S. F Significance of G. I. Tanfil'ev's works in the development of Russian science p. 264

Vishnevskiĭ, B. N. I. IA Krivoshchekov (1854-1916), geographer of the Urals and the Kama Valley. p. 271.

Zykov, I. V. Why does Zaozhnoye Lake dry up? p. 278.

Rumiu, A. K. Special geomorphological map used in prospecting for placer mineral resources. p 283.

Arkhangel'skiĭ, A. M Formation of the banks of the Rybinsk Reservoir. p. 287.

Tugutov, R. I IA. Kondakov, folklorist and student of regional studies p. 291

Krupenikov, I. A. First observations of the extent of chernozem soils in North America p 292.

Ovdienko, I. Kh. First geographical congress of the Chinese People's Republic. p 294.

Tolmachev, A. I. In memory of Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich p 296.

Ditmar, A. B. Mitrofan Stepanovich Bodnarskiĭ. p. 300.

Obruchev, V. A "M. P. Cherskaia's Journey." V. Zarchy, E. Zarchy. p. 302.

Kibal'chich, O. "Saratov Province." p. 302.

Nikol'skaia, V. V "Towards unknown peaks of the Sikhota-Alin Range." A. Kurentsov. p. 304.

Semevskiĭ, B. N. "Problems of geography of capitalist countries." p 305.

Khromov, S. P "Physics of the atmosphere." A. Kh. Khrgian. p. 306.

Pokshishevskiĭ, V. V. "Collective reindeer farms of the Nizhne-Kolymsk District." P. N. Ortovskiĭ. p. 310.

Vol'f, M. B. "Administrative and territorial division of foreign countries." A. G. Shliger. p. 312.

Zakharova, A. F. S. M. Stechenev's book "Climate of the Ilurgi Mountains." p. 314.

Shilov, N. I. Soviet geography in the pages of a German geographical journal. p. 314.

Discus[illegible]
ure

12. GEOGRAPHY & GEOLOGY

a) ETHNOLOGY

ACADEMIA NAUK SSSR. Institut etnografii. Kratkie soobshcheniia. [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Brief Reports] Moscow, no. 20, 1954

Contents translated:

Potapov, L. P. Work of the Altyn Altai Expedition in 1953 p 3

Prokof'eva, E. D. Work of the Tuvinian detachment of the Altyn Altai Expedition p 8

Levin, M. G. Anthropology of southern Siberia, preliminary report on the work of the anthropological detachment of the Altyn Altai Expedition in 1953 p 17.

Lashuk, L. P. Sledge-dog breeding in the northwestern Pai-Khoi p 37

Dolgikh, B. O. Ancient customs of the Entsy, connected with the birth of a child and the selection of its name p 47

Sukacev, I. A. History of land relations among the Aguly during the 18th and the beginning of the 20th centuries p 44

Alekseev, V. P. Materials on the paleoanthropology of the population of the Minusinsk Basin during the period of the Tashtykskaia culture p 53

Gokhman, I. I. Materials on the anthropology of the ancient population of the lower reaches of the Sosva River p 71

Gracheva, R. G. Bay-khem kumyks in the 19th-20th centuries p 88

Zabrovina, I. V. Material culture of Uigurs of the Ho-chou District p 96

Ploshchanskaia, O. P. National dress of Tajiks of Garm [illegible] in Tajik S. S. R. p 97

Dmitrieva, N. P. History of the Kara-kalpak population in the Kokand state in the 18th and 19th centuries. p 99

Contents translitterated: Potapov, L. P. Raskopki Altaiskoi ekspeditsii v 1952 g. p 3 Prokof'eva, E. D. Raboty Tuvinskogo otriada Sayano-Altaiskoi ekspeditsii p 8 Levin, M. G. Kantropologii Iuzhnoi Sibiri; predvaritel'nyi otchet o rabotakh antropologicheskogo otriada Sayano-Altaiskoi ekspeditsii 1953 g p 17 Lashuk, L. P. Ovtsebykovodstvo u severo-[illegible] p 37 Dolgikh, B. O. Obriady, svyazannye s rozhdeniem rebenka i vybor imeni u Entsev p 47 Sukachev, I. A. Iz istorii zemel'nykh otnoshenii agulov v XIX - nachale XX v. p 44. Alekseev, V. P. Materialy po paleoantropologii naseleniia Minusinskoi kotloviny vremeni tashtykskoi kul'tury p 53 Gokhman, I. I. Materialy po antropologii drevnego naseleniia nizov'ev Sosvy p 59. Gracheva, R. G. Kaitakskie kumyki v XIX - XX vv. p. 88 Zakharovina, I. V. Materialy'ata kul'tura uigurov Sovetskogo [illegible] p 96 Ploshchanskaia, O. P. Natsional'naia odezhda tadzhikskoi SSR. p. 86. Kostyagina, N. P. Iz istorii karakalpakskogo naseleniia v Kokandskom khanstve v kontse XIX - nachale XX v. p 99

b) GEOGRAPHY

[illegible]APHICHESKOE OBSHCHESTV[illegible]
[GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF THE U.S.S.R.]
Moscow, vol 86, no. 2, Mar.-Apr
Contents translated
[illegible]th birthday anniversary of Academician, p 121
Andreev, A. I. Works of Russian g[illegible]
elers of the 17th-20th centuri[illegible]
Ukraine and the Ukrainian pe[illegible]
Kovtiazin, N. M. Cultural develop[illegible]
Soviet North. p 136.
Rampopov, M. P. Problems of moi[illegible]
subsurface soils of the northw[illegible]
Caspian Depression. p. 149.
Il'in, I. A. Materials on the study [illegible]
water streams from glaciers
Lidov, V. P. Principles of divisio[illegible]
geographical districts p. 169.
Rakhmanov, V. V. Artificial diagr[illegible]
vials p 176.
Ivanov, N. N. Determination of ev[illegible]
Bachinskii, I. E. Relief and depos[illegible]
Birkengof, A. L. Dmitrii Borisov[illegible]
Darinskii, A. V. Aleksandr Serge[illegible]
Discussion of the second volume
p 206
Contents translitterat[illegible]
tlas okeanov E. N. Pavlovskogo
Trudy russkikh geografov i puteš
XX vv. po issledovaniiu Ukrainy i u

p 302 Nikol'skaia, V V A Kurentsov. "K nevedomym vershinam Shkhote-Alinia." p 304 Semevskii, B N 'Voprosy geografii kapitalisticheskikh stran " p 305 Khromov, S P A Kh Khrgian "Fizika atmosfery " p 308 Pokshishevskii, V V P.N Orlovskii 'Otchetnodochestvie kolkhozy Nizhne-Koiymskogo raiona " p 310 Vol'f, M B A.G Shiger. "Administrativno-territorial'noe delenie zarubezhnykh stran " p 312 Zakharova, A F O knige S M Stoenesku "Klimat gornogo massiva Buchedzhi " p 314 Shilov, N I Sovetskaia geografiia na stranitsakh nemetskogo geograficheskogo zhurnala p 314 Obsuzhdenie knigi A G Isachenko "Osnovnye voprosy fizicheskoi geografii " p 316 Obsuzhdenie I i II tomov "Istorii Moskvy " p 322

VOKRUG SVETA [AROUND THE WORLD] Organ of TSentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin] Moscow, no 5, May 1954

Contents translated

Mikhalevich, A. The second one on the Dnieper. p 2
Bakhtiarova, N. City of Karl Marx. p 7
Viktorov, A Petrological exploration p 10
Shcherbatykh, S In the valley of the St. Lawrence River p 13.
Vladimirov, Z. Great Chinese canal p 17
On the bottom of the Kurile-Kamchatka trench p 22
Sequoia in Crimea p 23
Galkin, M Along the roads of Afghanistan p 24
Lisovskii, IU. Floods in Calabria. p 29
Chinese porcelain p 32
Viticulture in Bulgaria p 32.
Reclamation of shore lands p 32
Portuguese fishermen p.33
Disappearing forest p 33
Andreev, K Marine salt p 35
Goncharov, A In the coffee state of Brazil. p 39.
Shustov, V To the mountains after the golden eagle p 41
Petrov, V In the forest preserves of Poland. p 45.
Lialitskaia, S Kasli cast iron p 46
Poisonous tree p 48
Okapi p 48.
Traveling toad p 48
Squillfish (Squilla mantis) p 48
Anabas, the climbing fish p 48
Davydov, Z. Sinope p 49
Minkevich, V Hunting with a camera. p 57
Khalturin, I Classic of popular science literature. p 59
Kuznetsov, V Book about the subjugation of the Arctic p 60.

Contents transliterated: Mikhalevich, A Vtorala na Dnepre p 2 Bakhtiarova, N Gorod Karla Marksa p.7 Viktorov, A V poiskakh kamnia p.10. Shcherbatykh, S V doline reki Sv Lavrentiia p.13. Vladimirov, Z. Velikii Kitaiskii kanal. p 17. Na dne Kurilo-Kamchatskoi vpadiny. p 22 Sekvoiia v Krymu. p 23 Galkin, M Po dorogam Afganistana p.24. Lisovskii, IU Navodnenila v Kalabrii. p.29 Kitaiskii farfor p 32 Vinigradarstvov Bolgarii p.32. Osvoenie Nad'bereka p 32 Portugal'skie rybaki. p.33. Glbnushchii les p 33 Andreev, K Morskaia sol'. p 35. Goncharov, A V kofeinom shtate Brazilii. p 39 Shustov, V. V gory za berkutom p 41. Petrov, V. V zapovednykh lesakh Pol'shi p 45 Lialitskaia, S. Kaslinskii chugun p 46 IAdovitoe derevo p 48. Okapi p.48 Zhaba-puteshestvennitsa. p 48 Rak-bogomol p 48. Anabas-polzun p 48 Davydov, Z. Sinop. p 49. Minkevich, V. Okhota s fotoapparatom. p 57. Khalturin, I Klassik nauchno-khudozhestvennoi literatury. p 59 Kuznetsov, V. Kniga o pokorenii Arktiki. p.60.

No. 6, June 1954

Contents translated

Riabchikov, E. Awakening of virgin lands p.2
Ivan'ko, S., Kassis, V Construction on the Yangtze, p 8.
On riparian sands p 13.
Cryptolaemus [Australian ladybird]. p.13
Khosta yew-boxtree forest p.13.
Rosu, A. Petrosani - the city of coal. p.14
Akkuratov, V Wandering islands. p.17
In drained swamps p 22.
Museum in Plovdiv. p.22
"Tin capital." p.22.
Evgen'ev, I. In New York. p 23.
Lithuanian folk art p.30
Bakhtiarova, N Orchids. p.32.
Nightingale of Oceania. p.33.
Fructivorous bats. p.33
Wart hog p.33.
Milk tree p 33.
Smoky mountain of the Aztecs. p.33.
Galkin, M. On the roads of Afghanistan. p 34.
Nadezhdin, IU. Through Ceylon. p.38
Berg, R. On the islands of the Aral Sea. p.45.
Krenkel', E. Unusual hunt. p.50
Trenev, V. Indians. p.53.
Vladimirov, V Hard working scientist. p.59.
Tkachenko, V. "In new Rumania." p 61.

Contents transliterated: Riabchikov, E. Probuzhdenie tseliny p.2. Ivan'ko, S, Kassis, V. Stroika na IAntsyy. p.8 Na prirechnykh peskakh p.13. Kriptolemus p.13 Khostinskaia tisso-samshitovaia roshcha. p.13. Roshu, A Petroshani - gorod uglia p.14 Akkuratov, V Bluzhdaiushchie ostrova p.17 Na osushennykh bolotakh p 22 Muzei v Plovdive p.22 "Oloviannaia stolitsa " p.22 Evgen'ev, I. V N'iu-Iorke. p.23 Litovskoe narodnoe iskusstvo. p 30 Bakhtiarova, N Orkhidei p 32. Solovei Okeanii. p 33 Plodoiadnye letuchie myshi p.33. Borodavochnik p 33 Molochnoe derevo p 33. Dymiashchaiasia gora ateshekov p 33. Galkin, M Po dorogam Afganistana p 34. Nadezhdin, IU Po TSeilonu. p 38 Berg, R. Na ostrovakh Aral'skogo moria. p 45. Krenkel', E. Neobychnaia okhota. p 50. Trenev, V. Indeitsy. p 53. Vladimirov, V. Truzhenik nauki p 59. Tkachenko, V. "V novoi Rumynii." p 61

VOPROSY GEOGRAFII [PROBLEMS OF GEOGRAPHY]. Published by Moskovskii filial Geograficheskogo obshchestva SSSR [Moscow Chapter of the Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 31, 1953. Istorila geograficheskikh znanii i istoricheskaia geografiia SSSR [History of geography, and the historical geography of the U S S.R.]

Contents translated:

From the editor p. 3.
IAtsunskii, V K. Problems of division into economic districts in V. I. Lenin's works p. 7.
Berg, L S. Geographical works of V. N Tatishchev. p 31.
Rubinshtein, N. L Topographic description of vicegerencies and provinces of the 18th century are monuments of a geographic and economic study of Russia p. 39.
TSvetkov, M. A. Cartographic materials of general surveying. p 90.
List of topographic descriptions and atlases of vicegerencies, preserved in the Central State Archives of Military History (TsGVIA) in Moscow. p. 106.
List of descriptions of vicegerencies, preserved in province archives of the U S.S.R. p.108.
Maruashvili, L I. Georgian geographer of the 18th century, Vakhushti Bagrationi, and his contribution to the study of the Caucasian isthmus p. 111.
Saushkin, IU. G Work of Karl Marx based on works of the Russian geographer P. P Semenov-Tian-Shanskii p. 123.
Val'skaia, B. A. First attempts of the Geographical Society to describe Russia. p. 132.
Nikitin, N. P. Regional geography in pre-reform Russia of the 19th century, bibliographic survey. p. 143.
Berg, R. L. Pavel Grigor'evich Ignatov (1874-1902). p. 164
Shunkov, V. I. Geography of grain markets of Siberia in the 17th century. p. 169.
Gorban', N. V. History of the building of fortresses in southwestern Siberia. p. 206.
Bernshtein-Kogan, S. Y. Principal moments of the historical geography of water transport in the basin of the Ob' and Yenisey Rivers, p. 228.
TSvetkov, M. A. Georgii Prokof'evich Chizh; obituary. p. 258
Pokshishevskii, V. V. "Cities of the Urals." L. E. Iofa. p. 261.
Kudriavtsev, F. A. "Settlement of Siberia." V. V. Pokshishevskii. p. 265.
Khersonskii, S. A. "Journey through the northeastern part of Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the Pacific Ocean." G. A. Sarychev p. 268.
Evteev, O. A. "Discoveries of Russian land explorers and Arctic Ocean explorers of the 17th century in northeast Asia," collected documents, "Russian explorers in the Arctic and Pacific Oceans," collected documents. p 270.
Kabanov, P. I "First explorers of the Far East " L. G. Kamanin. p. 272
Survey of the activity of the Department of the History of Geography and of Historical Geography. p. 274.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p. 3. IAtsunskii, V. K. Voprosy ekonomicheskogo raionirovaniia v trudakh V. I Lenina. p. 7. Berg, L. S. Geograficheskie trudy V. N. Tatishcheva. p 31 Rubinshtein, N L. Topograficheskie opisaniia namestnichestv i gubernii XVIII v. - pamiatniki geograficheskogo i ekonomicheskogo izucheniia Rossii. p. 39. TSvetkov, M. A. Kartograficheskie materialy general'nogo mezhevaniia. p. 90. Spisok topograficheskikh opisanii i atlasov namestnichestv, khraniashchikhsia v TSentral'nom gosudarstvennom Voenno-istoricheskom arkhive (TsGVIA) v Moskve. p. 106. Spisok opisanii namestnichestv, khraniashchikhsia v oblastnykh arkhivakh SSSR. p. 108. Maruashvili, L. I. Gruzinskii geograf XVIII v. Vakhushti Bagrationi i ego vklad v izuchenie Kavkazskogo pereshelka. p. 111. Saushkin, IU. G. Rabota Karla Marksa nad trudami russkogo geografa P. P. Semenova-Tian-Shanskogo. p. 123. Val'skaia, B. A. Pervye popytki opisaniia Rossii Geograficheskim obshchestvom p. 132. Nikitin, N. P. Kraevaia geografiia v doreformennoi Rossii XIX v.; bibliograficheskii obzor. p. 143. Berg, R. L Pavel Grigor'evich Ignatov (1874-1902 gg.). p. 164. Shunkov, V. I. Geografiia khlebnykh tsen Sibiri XVII v. p. 169. Gorban', N. V Iz istorii stroitel'stva krepostei na luge Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 206. Bernshtein-Kogan, S. Y. Osnovnye momenty istoricheskoi geografii vodnogo transporta v basseinakh Obi i Eniseia p. 228. TSvetkov, M. A Georgii Prokof'evich Chizh; nekrolog. p 258. Pokshishevskii, V. V. L. E. Iofa. "Goroda Urala," p. 261. Kudriavtsev, F. A. V. V. Pokshishevskii. "Zaselenie Sibiri." p 265. Khersonskii, S. A. G A. Sarychev. "Puteshestvie po severo-vostochnoi chasti Sibiri, Ledovitomu moriu i Vostochnomu okeanu " p. 268. Evteev, O. A. "Otkrytiia russkikh zemleprokhodtsev i poliarnykh morekhodov XVII veka na severo-vostoke Azii," sbornik dokumentov; "Russkie morekhody v Ledovitom i Tikhom okeanakh," sbornik dokumentov. p. 270. Kabanov, P. I. L. G. Kamanin. "Pervye issledovateli Dal'nego Vostoka." p. 272. Obzor deiatel'nosti Otdeleniia istorii geograficheskikh znanii i istoricheskoi geografii. p. 274.

13. SCIENCE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA NAUK ARMIANSKOI SSR, Erivan. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ARMENIAN S.S.R Reports]. Erevan, vol. 17, no. 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Dzhrbashian, M. M. Estimates of derivatives of polynomials and best-weighted approximations in a complex field. p. 3.
Ambartsumian, S. A. Problem of computing the stability of thin-walled rods. p. 9.
Alaverdian, M. I. Evaluation of certain criteria of the pathogenesis of staphylococcus. p. 15
Atabekian, A. A. Problem of the Senonian area of the village of Idzhevan in Armenian S.S.R. p. 19.
Khazorian, S. M. New cockchafer from Armenian S.S.R. - Amphimallon (Erytrotrogus) medvedevi sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). p. 27.
Avakian, N. O. Applicability of the suspension effect in relation to sodium ions for soil dispersion systems. p. 29.

Contents transliterated: Dzhrbashian, M M Otsenki proizvodnykh polinomov i vzveshenno-nailuchshie priblizheniia v kompleksnoi oblasti. p. 3. Ambartsumian, S. A. K voprosu rascheta ustoichivosti tonkostennykh sterzhnei. p. 9. Alaverdian, M. I. K otsenke nekotorykh kriteriev patogennosti stafilokokka. p. 15 Atabekian, A. A. K voprosu o senomane raiona sel. Idzhevan Armianskoi SSR. p. 19. Khazorian, S. M. Novyi khrushch iz Armianskoi SSR - Amphimallon (Erytrotrogus) medvedevi sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). p. 27. Avakian, N. O. O primenimosti suspenzionnogo effekta v otnoshenii ionov natriia dlia pochvennykh dispersnykh sistem. p. 29.

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Doklady [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R. Reports] Moscow, new series, vol 96, no. 3, May, 1954

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Krylov, V. I. Increase of the accuracy of mechanical quadratures; formulas of the Euler type. p 429
Ladyzhenskaia, O. A. Solution of a general diffraction problem p. 433.

HYDROMECHANICS:

Dolidze, D E. Single solution of a basic boundary problem of viscous noncompressible fluids. p. 437.
Stanlukovich, K. P. General solutions of equations on one-dimensional motion in the dynamics of gases for certain given equation states or processes p 441
Mirzadzhanzade, A. Kh., Mirzoian, A. A. Approximate calculation method for the motion of viscous-plastic fluids at the initial part of the conduit. p. 445.

ASTRONOMY:

Shmidt, O. IU. On the origin of asteroids. p. 449.

PHYSICS:

Balli, D., Zakharova, M. Variable structure of Cu--Ni--Fe alloys. p. 453.
Vigilin, A. S. Solution of magnetostatic problems in infinite homogeneous anisotropic media. p. 457.
Grenishin, S. G., Minkov, I. M. Inner photoeffect in silver bromide crystals with an admixture of cadmium bromide. p. 459.
Kikoin, I. K. New photomagnetic effect in semiconductors in non-homogeneous magnetic fields. p. 463.
Klement, F. D., Malysheva, A. F. Sublimate phosphorus on bases of halogenous salts of second group metals. p. 465.
Landau, L. D., Khalatnikov, I. M. Anomalous absorption of sound near to the second-order phase transition p. 469.
Levshin, L. V. Effect of concentration on the optical properties of acridine solutions and its derivatives p. 473.
Nozdrev, V. F., Stremousov, V. I. Investigation of ultrasonic absorption in monoatomic alcohols by an optical method using alternating-current amplifiers and photoelectric cells. p. 477.
Pomeranchuk, I. IA. Production of π-meson pairs by γ-rays in the case of heavy nuclei. p. 481.

p 535. Iakovlev, V. I., Putokhin, N. I. Sul'firovanie i amidirovanie sul'foprolzvodnykh v riadu tiofena. p. 539. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Gorovich, M. A. Adsorbtsiia kondensirovannykh aromaticheskikh uglevodorodov na granitse rtut' - rastvor. p. 543. Kasatochkin, V. I., Shilapnikov, V. F., Nepomnlashchii, L. B. O submikroskopicheskoi structure kamennykh uglei. p. 547. Margolis, L. IA., Roginskii, S. Z. O vozmozhnoi roli okisi ciliena v okislenii nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov na vanadievykh kontakt-

Shigorin, D. N. Sheverdina, N. I. Issledovanie prirody valentnogo vzaimodeistviia atomov i grupp metodom kolebatel'nykh spektrov. p. 561. BOIKHIMIIA: Bresler, S. E., Glikina, M. V., Frenkel', S. IA. Fermentativnaia aktivnost' nizkomolekuliarnykh fragmentov belka i problema reaktivnogo tsentra fermentov. p. 565. Manskaia, S. M., Drozdova, T. V., Tobelko, K. I. Obrazovanie melanoidinov iz khitina. p. 569. Oparin, A. I., Gol'man, N. S., El'piner, I. E. Izuchenie lokalizatsii fermentov v kletkakh Endomyces magnusii pri pomoshchi ul'trazvukovykh voln. p. 573. KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA: Znatokova, T. N., Likhtman, V. I. O zakonomernostiakh prenosovaniia metallokeramicheskoi kompozitsii med' - grafit. p. 577. Karlakin, I. I., Gul'ko, N. V. K genezisu kuspidina i mineralov gruppy humita. p. 581. GEOLOGIIA: Aprodova, A. A. Litmogrammy moshchnostei kamennougol'nykh otlozhenii vostochnoi chasti Russkoe platformy. p. 585. Atabekian, A. A. Ob otkrytii verkhnelaurskikh otlozhenii v mezhdurech'e srednikh techenii rr. Agstev i Gaiian-Su (Armeniia). p. 589. Dzvelaia, M. F. Podvodnye opolzni i obvaly v verkhnemiotsenovykh otlozheniiakh Zapadnoi Gruzii. p. 593. Krotov, B. P. O geneticheskikh priznakakh rechnykh rudnykh mestorozhdenii. p. 597. Rozhdestvenskii, A. P. K voprosu o kontinental'nykh verkhnepliotsenovykh otlozheniiakh i neotektonike Saratovskogo pravoberezh'ia Volgi p 601. Solov'ev, V. F. Tektonicheskaia skhema podvodnogo sklona vostochnogo poberezh'ia Uzhnogo Kaspiia. p. 605. Teodorovich, G. I. Onadochnye geokhimicheskie fatsii po profiliu oksilitovo-vosstanovitel'nogo potentsiala i vereinyno nefteproiz vodiashchie ikh tipy. p 609 MINERALOGIIA: Borodin, L. S., Kazakova, M. E. Belovit - novyi mineral iz shchelochnykh pegmatitov. p. 613. Mchedlov-Petrosian, O. P., Kurlakin, L. I., Smirnov, G. M. Izmenenie opticheskikh svoistv pri obzhige serpentina. p. 617 PETROGRAFIIA. Shamrai, I. A. Paleogenovye glaukonitity v raione g. Stalingrada kak primer morskogo allokhtonnogo rudobrazovaniia. p. 621. PALEONTOLOGIIA: Annova, E. N. Novye dannye o flore i rastitel'nosti pliotsena. p 625 TSITOLOGIIA: Voronin, G. N., Mikhailov, V. P. Osobennosti struktur, obrazuiushchikhsia iz plazmy krovi pri ee "kul'tivirovanii." p 629. GENETIKA: Grebinskii, S. O. Razvitie priznakov u gibridov tomatov pod vliianiem razlichnogo udobreniia rastenii - roditeleі pered skreshchivaniem. p. 633. GIDROBIOLOGIIA: Vinogradov, M. E. Vertikal'noe raspredelenie biomassy zooplanktona Kurilo-Kamchatskoi vpadiny. p. 637 MIKROBIOLOGIIA: Fedorov, M. V., Kozlov, I. V. Znachenie fiziologicheskogo sostoianiia kislorodnogo rastentia dlia obrazovaniia kluben'kov i

sakharnoi svekly. p 649 Zholkevich, V. N. Primenenie mechenogo ugleroda v polevykh usloviiakh dlia nabliudenii za peredvizhcheniem assimilliatov. p. 653. Slovo, K. D., Zunkov, Z. D., Nikov, M. M. Vliianie prishchipyvaniia vinogradnoi lozy na aktivnost' invertazy list'ev. p. 657. Chatlakhian, M. Kh., Nekrasova, T. V. Osobennosti obmena veshchestv v list'iakh vegetiruiushchikh i plodonosiashchikh vetvei privivok limona. p. 661. ZOOLOGIIA: Aktumshin, I. I. Golovonogie mollіuski v pitanii kashalota. p. 665. Sharonov, A. D. Novye dannye o rasprostranenii nekotorykh vidov ptits v Zapadnoi Sibiri. p. 669. FIZIOLOGIIA: Nesmelanova, T. N., Shamarina, N. M. K voprosu o funktsional'nykh izmeneniiakh reflektornykh reaktsii spinnogo mozga. p. 673. EMBRIOLOGIIA: Zotin, A. I. Znachenie vnutrennei zheltochnoi obolochki, kak mekhanicheskoi opory, dlia normal'nogo razvitiia osetrovykh ryb p. 677.

Vol. 96, no. 4, June 1954.

Contents translated:

MATHEMATICS:

Volkov, E. A. One way of increasing the accuracy of the method of nets. p. 695.

Gol'fand, A. Polynomials which together with their derivatives have the least deviation from zero. p. 699.

Domidovich, B. P. One generalization of N. N. Bogoliubov's principle of averaging. p. 693.

Latysheva, K. IA. One result of D. S. Popov. p. 695.

Shidlovskii, A. B. Transcendence and algebraic independence of values of certain classes of entire functions. p. 697.

MECHANICS.

Rozo.skii, M S Selection of a reduction gear system consisting of two differential three-link mechanisms. p. 701.

HYDRAULICS

Dul'nev, V B Discontinuous nonuniform motion of a fluid in an open non-prismatic channel of a given shape. p 705.

Nuzhin, M T Statement and solution of reversible problems in forced filtration p 709

ASTRONOMY

Shain, G A., Gaze, V F The IC 443 nebula and a new source of radio emission in Gemini. p 713.

PHYSICS

Vonsovskii, S.V , Salikhov, S.G Paramagnetic relaxation in metals p 717

Ishlinskii, A IU Focusing electrized particles. p 721

Landau, L.D , Lifshits, E M Investigation of flow characteristics by means of the Euler-Tricomi equation p. 725.

Miasnikov, L L , Ul'ianov, G K. Magnetic disperson of sound in longitudinal vibrations p 729

BIOPHYSICS.

IArbus, A.L. Investigation of the mechanism of eye movements in the process of vision. p 733

TECHNICAL PHYSICS

Balli, D., Zakharova, M.I Investigation of the structure and properties of Cu- Ni - Fe alloys p 737

Gridnev, V.N., Trefilov, V I Reversibility of martensite conversions in heating iron carbide alloys. p. 741

Shelubskii, V I. Investigation of the lead reduction process in treating lead glass crystals in reducing flames. p. 745

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

Tobelko, K I., Zvonkova, Z.V , Zhdanov, G.S The structure of realgar and the atomic radius of arsenic. p. 749

CHEMISTRY.

Bagratishvili, G.D Study of the appearance of the hydrogen bond in aminoazo compounds in connection with their structure, by means of infrared absorption spectra. p. 753

Dolgoplosk, B.A , Ugriumov, P.G , Krol', V A. Reactions of free radicals in solutions. Thermal stability of aminoazo compounds of the aliphatic and aromatic series p 757.

Riabchikov, D.I., Osipova, V F. Separation of chromium, manganese, iron, and nickel by means of ion-exchange chromatography p. 761

Sadykh-Zade, S I., Petrov, A.D Direct synthesis of 3-chlorobutene-2-silane chlorides. p. 765.

Shigorin, D.N. Study of the interaction of atoms and groups by means of vibration spectra. p. 769

IAkubovich, A.IA., Shpanskii, V.A , Lemke, A.L. Condensation of fluorinated olefins with nitrosyl chloride. p. 773

IAnat'eva, O.K Physicochemical properties of certain carbonate rocks. p. 777.

PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY:

Andreev, E.A., Andrianova, T I., Klimenok, B.V , Krylov, O V , Roginskii, S Z., Sakharov, M.M. Radiochemical study of secondary reactions in the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. p. 781.

Ashkinazi, M.S , Karpitskaia, V E Photochemical properties of metal-containing chlrophyll analogues. p 785.

Tarasov, V.V., Ponedel'nikova, E.G. Sound velocity and the structure of associated liquids. p. 789.

Frumkin, A.N , Zhdanov, S I. Occurrence of jumps in current intensity and hysteresis loops on polarization curves in electroreduction reactions. p. 793.

GEOLOGY:

Zkhus, I D Dyeing and electron microscopic study of clayey minerals of the Lower Carboniferous of the southwestern Moscow region p 797.

Krasnyi, L.I , Chemekov, IU F , Bul'vanker, E.Z. First Cambrian finds in the Dzhagdy Range, Khabarovsk Territory p 801.

Maksimovich, G A Velocity of water migration on the Earth. p. 803.

Matrosov, P.S. Finds of Eifelian fauna on the northern slopes of the Tannu-Ola Range. p. 805.

Sterlin, V P. The boundary between the Triassic and Jurassic in the Donets Basin. p. 807.

MINERALOGY:

Zviagin, B.B. Electronographic investigation of minerals of the kaolinite group. p. 809.

Rateev, M A. Beidellite clays of the upper Maikop series in Chernaia Balka. p 813.

PETROGRAPHY·

Bushinskii, G.I., Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. Hydraulic activity and X-ray characteristics of the opaline substance in tripolites and diatomites p. 817.

HISTOLOGY:

Roskin, G I., Zhirnova, A.A., Shornikova, M.V. Comparative hfstochemistry of the sensory cells of the spinal ganglia and of the motor cells of the spinal cord. p. 821.

BOTANY:

Semenova, M.N. Scopolia tanguitica Maxim., a new alkaloid-bearing plant. p. 825.

PLANT PHYSIOLOGY.

Belikov, I.F. Some biological characteristics of soybean in relation to its planting density. p. 829.

Voblikova, T.V. Effect of phosphorus fumigation on plants p. 833.

Kovaleva, N.V., Shkol'nik, M.IA. Effect of Mg, K, Fe, and Be on the growth and biochemical processes of flax and barley in boron deficiency. p. 837.

Kraevoi, S IA., Oknina, E.Z , Ipekdzhilan, V.M Effect of low critical temperatures on oak seedlings p 841

Mashtakov, S M., Gol'dina, S M., Prokudina, R.I Use of 2,4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid for increasing the strength of cereal stems. p 845.

Fedorov, M V., Kozlov, I V. Nitrogen fixation activity of nodule bacteria in soybean nodules in various stages of plant development. p. 849.

Feofanova, N.D. Effect of the place of reproduction on the respiration intensity and germination of seeds p. 853.

PHYTOPATHOLOGY·

Murav'ev, V P Interrelationship of the virulence and developmental cycle of the stinking smut [Tilletia tritici] on some varieties of wheat. p 857.

HYDROBIOLOGY:

Skabichevskii, A P. Plankton algae deposits in the Irtysh riverbed. p. 861

EXPERIMENTAL MORPHOLOGY:

Gilev, V P. Effect of repeated injuries on the regeneration of skeletal muscles in rats. p. 865.

Rumiantseva, O N. Role of the transplanted substance in the restoration of whole muscles by transplanting muscle brei. p. 869

PHYSIOLOGY

Shesterikova, T.P., Petrovich, IU A. Renal function modifications due to changes in the natural light cycle. p 873

EMBRYOLOGY:

Sheinis, S.A Modifications of the extra-embryonic vitelline parts of the chicken egg during the incubation period. p 877.

Contents transliterated: MATEMATIKA: Volkov, E.A. Ob odnom sposobe povysheniia tochnosti metoda setok p. 685 Gel'fond, A. O mnogochlenakh, naimenee uklonialushchikhsia ot nulia vmeste so svoimi proizvodnymi. p. 689 Demidovich, B.P. Ob odnom obobshchenii printsipa usrednenlia N.N. Bogoliubova. p. 693 Latysheva, K IA Ob odnom rezul'tate B.S. Popova. p. 695. Shidlovskii, A B. O transtsendentnosti i algebraicheskoi nezavisimosti znachenii tselykh funktsii nekotorykh klassov. p 697. MEKHANIKA: Rozovskii, M S. Vybor skhem zubchatykh reduktorov, sostoiashchikh iz dvukh differentsial'nykh trekhzvennykh mekhanizmov. p. 701. GIDRAVLIKA: Dul'nev, V B. Ustanovivsheesia neravnomernoe dvizhenie zhidkosti v otkrytykh neprizmaticheskikh ruslakh zadannoi formy p. 705. Nuzhin, M. T O postanovke i reshenii obratnykh zadach napornoi fil'tratsii. p 709. ASTRONOMIIA Shain, G.A., Gaze, V F. Tumannost' IC 443 i novyi istochnik radioizluchenlia v Bliznetsakh. p. 713. FIZIKA Vonsovskii, S.V., Salikhov, S.G. Paramagnitnaia relaksatsiia v metallakh. p. 717. Ishlinskii, A.IU O fokusirovke naelektrizovannykh chastits. p. 721 Landau, L.D., Lifshits, E.M Issledovanie osobennostei techenlia pri pomoshchi uravnenii Eitera - Trikomi. p. 725. Miasnikov, L.L., Ul'ianov, G.K. O magnitnoi dispersii zvuka pri prodol'nykh kolebaniiakh. p. 729. BIOFIZIKA· IArbus, A.L. Issledovanie zakonomernostei dvizhenii glaz v protsesse zreniia. p 733. TEKHNICHESKAIA FIZIKA: Balli, D., Zakharova, M.I. Issledovanie struktury i svoistv splavov Cu - Ni - Fe. p. 737. Gridnev, V.N., Trefilov, V I. Ob obratimosti martensitnykh prevrashchenii pri nagreve zhelezo-uglerodistykh splavov. p. 741. Shelubskii, V.I. Issledovanie protsessa vosstanovlenlia svintsa pri obrabotke svintsovogo stekla v vosstanovitel'nom plameni. p. 745. KRISTALLOGRAFIIA: Tobelko, K.I., Zvonkova, Z.V., Zhdanov, G.S O strukture real'gara i ob atomnom radiuse mysh'iaka. p. 749. KHIMIIA: Bagratishvili, G.D. Issledovanie prolavleniia vodorodnoi sviazi v aminoazosoedineniiakh v sviazi s ikh stroeniem metodom infrakrasnykh spektrov pogloshchenlia. p. 753. Dolgoplosk, B.A., Ugriumov, P.G., Krol', V.A. Reaktsii svobodnykh radikalov v rastvorakh. Termicheskaia ustoichivost' aminoazosoedinenii zhirnogo i aromaticheskogo riadov. p. 757. Riabchikov, D.I., Osipova, V.F. Razdelenie khroma, margantsa, zheleza i nikelia metodom ionoobmennoi khromatografii. p. 761 Sadykh-Zade, S.I., Petrov, A.D. Priamoi sintez 3-khlorbuten-2-silankhloridov. p. 765 Shigorin, D.N. Issledovanie vzaimnogo vliianiia atomov i grupp metodom kolebatel'nykh spektrov. p. 769. IAkubovich, A.IA., Shpanskii, V.A., Lemke, A.L. Kondensatsii ftorirovannykh olefinov s khloristym nitrozilom. p. 773. IAnat'eva, O.K. O fiziko-khimicheskoi kharakteristike nekotorykh karbonatnykh porod. p. 777. FIZICHESKAIA KHIMIIA: Andreev, E.A., Andrianova, T.I., Klimenok, B.V., Krylov, O.V., Roginskii, S.Z., Sakharov, M.M. Izuchenie vtorichnykh reaktsii kataliticheskogo krekinga uglevodorodov radiokhimicheskim metodom. p. 781. Ashkinazi, M.S., Karpitskaia, V.E. Fotokhimicheskie svoistva metallsoderzhashchikh analogov khlorofilla. p. 785. Tarasov, V.V., Ponedel'nikova, E.G Skorost' zvuka i struktura assotsirovannykh zhidkostei. p. 789. Frumkin, A.N., Zhdanov, S.I. O vozniknovenii skachkov sily toka i petli gisterezisa na poliarizatsionnykh krivykh pri reaktsiiakh elektrovosstanovlenlia. p. 793. GEOLOGHIA: Zkhus, I.D. Rezul'taty okrashivaniia i elektronnomikroskopicheskogo izucheniia glinistykh mineralov nizhnego karbona iugo-zapadnogo Podmoskov'ia. p. 797 Krasnyi, L.I., Chemekov, IU. F., Bul'vanker, E.Z. Pervye nakhodki kembriia v khrebte Dzhagdy (Khabarovskii krai). p. 801. Maksimovich, G.A O skorosti migratsii vody na zemle. p. 803. Matrosov, P.S. O nakhodke eifel'skoi fauny na severnykh sklonakh khrebta Zapadnyi Tannu-Ola. p. 805. Sterlin, V.P. O granitse triasa i iury v Donbasse. p. 807. MINERALOGHIA: Zviagin, B.B. Elektronograficheskoe issledovanie mineralov kaolinitovoi gruppy p 809. Rateev, M.A. Beidellitovye gliny iz verkhnemaikopskikh otlozhenii Chernoi Balki. p. 813. PETROGRAFIIA: Bushinskii, G.I., Frank-Kamenetskii, V.A. Gidravlicheskaia aktivnost' i rentgenometricheskaia kharakteristika opalovogo veshchestva tripelov i diatomitov p 817 GISTOLOGHIA: Roskin, G.I., Zhirnova, A.A., Shornikova, M.V. Sravnitel'naia gistokhimiia chuvstvitel'nykh kletok spinal'nykh ganglиev i motornykh kletok spinnogo mozga. p. 821 BOTANIKA Semenova, M.N. Skopolita tangutskaia (Scopolia tangutica Maxim.), novoe alkaloidonosnoe rastenie. p. 825. FIZIOLOGHIA RASTENII. Belikov, I.F. O nekotorykh biologicheskikh osobennostiakh soi v sviazi s gustotoi ee poseva p. 829 Voblikova, T.V. Vliianie fosfornogo tumana na rastenila. p. 833 Kovaleva, N.V., Shkol'nik, M.IA. O vliianii Mg, K, Fe i Be na rost i biokhimicheskie protsessy u l'na i iachmenia pri nedostatke bora p. 837. Kraevoi, S.IA., Oknina, E.Z., Ipekdzhilan, V.M. O vliianii nizkikh kriticheskikh temperatur na selintsy duba. p. 841. Mashtakov, S.M., Gol'dina, S.M., Prokudina, R.I. Povyshenie prochnosti stebliia khlebnykh zlakov putem primeneniia 2,4-dikhlorfenoksiuksusnoi kisloty. p. 845. Fedorov, M.V., Kozlov, I.V. Azotfiksiruiushchaia aktivnost' kliben'kovykh bakterii v kliben'kakh soi v raznye fazy razvitiia rastenila. p. 849 Feofanova, N.D. Zavisimost' intensivnosti dykhaniia i vskhozhesti semian ot usloviі ikh reproduktsii p. 853. ITOPATOLOGHIA: Murav'ev, V.P. Izmenchivost' virulentnosti mokrol golovni v zavisimosti ot prokhozhdeniia faziia ee razvitiia cherez raznye sorta pshenitsy p. 857 GIDROBIOLOGHIA: Skabichevskii, A.P. O zalezhakh planktonnykh vodoroslei v gruntakh reki Irtysha. p. 861. EKSPERIMENTAL'NAIA MORFOLOGHIA: Gilev, V.P. Vliianie mnogokratnykh povrezhdenii na regeneratsiiu skeletnoi muskulatury u krys p. 865 Rumiantseva, O.N. Rol' transplantirovannogo materiala v vosstanovlenii tselykh myshts putem peresadok izmel'chennoi myshechnoi tkani. p. 869 FIZIOLOGHIA· Shesterikova, T.P., Petrovich, IU.A. Izmenenie funktsii pochek pri narushenii estestvennogo svetovogo rezhima p. 873. EMBRIOLOGHIA: Sheinis, S.A. Izmeneniia v sostoianii vnezarodyshevykh chastei kurinogo faitsa v period inkubatsii. p. 877.

NAUKA I ZHIZN' [SCIENCE AND LIFE]. Published by Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii [All-Union Society for Dissemination of Political and Scientific Knowledge]. Moscow, vol. 21, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Ryl'skii, M. Soviet Ukraine is blooming. p.1.

Lysogor, P., Singaevskii, O. On the basis of progressive technology. p. 4.

Romashkov, E. Energy of the Angara. p. 7.

Palladin, A. Biochemistry of the brain p.10.

Nichiporovich, A. Problem of photosynthesis. p. 13.

Balezin, S. Synthetic elements. p. 17.

Kuleshov, N. Scientists of the Ukraine contribute to agriculture. p. 21.

Barabashov, N. Achievements of astronomy in the Ukraine. p. 24.

Lorkh, A. For a high yield of potatoes. p. 20.

Gorev, N. Study of hypertonia. p. 29

Tret'iakov, N. "Zagorsk" chickens. p. 32.

Tikhonov, M. Lilac garden. p. 33.

Osipov, E. New method of examining the heart. p. 34.

Kondrat'eva, V. Preparation from stickleback oil. p. 34

Delone, L. "Khar'kovskaia-4." p. 35

Shcherbina, A. In the steppes of the Ukraine. p. 36.

Chekanov, A.A. Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov p. 39

Anniversaries and dates. p. 41.

Guber, A. In people's Albania. p. 43.

Zavarina, M. Atmosphere of the earth. p. 40.

Murzaeva, A How to preserve currants and lemons p. 48.

Contents transliterated: Ryl'skii, M. TSvetet Sovetskaia Ukraina. p.1. Lysogor, P., Siagaevskii, O Na osnove peredovoi tekhniki. p. 4. Romashkov, E. Energiia Angary. p. 7. Palladin, A. Biokhimiia golovnogo mozga. p.10. Nichiporovich, A. Problema fotosinteza. p. 13. Balezin, S. Iskusstvennye elementy. p.17 Kuleshov, N. Uchenye Ukrainy - sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 21. Barabashev, N. Uspekhi astronomii na Ukraine. p. 24. Lorkh, A. Za vysokii urozhai kartofelia. p. 26. Gorev, N. Izuchenie gipertonii. p. 29 Tret'iakov, N. Zagorskie kury. p. 32. Tikhonov, M. Sirenevyi sad. p. 33. Osipov, E. Novyi metod issledovaniia serdtsa. p. 34. Kondrat'eva, V. Preparat iz zhira kolIushki. p. 34. Delone, L. "Khar'kovskaia-4." p. 35. Shcherbina, A. V stepiakh Ukrainy. p. 36 Chekanov, A. Nikolai Gavrilovich Slavianov. p. 39. Iubilei i daty. p. 41. Guber, A. V narodnoi Albanii. p. 43 Zavarina, M. Zemnaia atmosfera. p. 46. Murzaeva, A Kak sokhranit' smorodinu i limony. p. 48.

[illegible] 1954
Contents translated
[illegible] Motion and motion p 1
[illegible] Note on the orbit of Comet IV p 1
[illegible] Utkin, plant p 7
[illegible] Direct current transmission p 9
[illegible] Wind erosion and the light spectrum p 13
[illegible] Surface active agents p 14
[illegible] Open fodder system p 17
[illegible] collective farm p 19
[illegible] Highlights on soils p 20
[illegible] Polkovo p 21
[illegible] p 26
[illegible] p 31
[illegible] Hardening need potatoes by exposure p 33
[illegible] p 33
[illegible] p 34
[illegible] p 34
[illegible] p 37
[illegible] p 39
[illegible] p 41
[illegible] p 41
[illegible] p 46
[illegible] p 48
[illegible] p 49
[illegible] p 50
[illegible] p 52
[illegible] p 53
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 54
[illegible] p 55
[illegible] p 56
[illegible] p 57
[illegible] p 58
[illegible] p 59
[illegible] p 60
[illegible] p 61
[illegible] p 62
[illegible] p 63
[illegible] p 64
[illegible] p 64
[illegible] p 65
[illegible] p 66
[illegible] p 67
[illegible] p 68
[illegible] p 69
[illegible] p 70
[illegible] p 71
[illegible] p 72
[illegible] p 73
[illegible] p 74
[illegible] p 75
[illegible] p 76
[illegible] p

Bakharev, A M Observations of the lunar eclipse of January 18/19, 1954 in Stalinabad p 13
Alantia, I F. Individual moments of maxima of short-period Cepheids p 14
Chernlev, L F , Novopashennyi, B V Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory of the Mechnikov State University in Odessa. p 15.
Bakharev, A M Telescopic meteors of Lyrid showers according to observations from 1953. p 15
Fishkova, L M , Chkhaidze, Sh.M Anomalous sunrises and sunsets in August and September, 1953 p 18
Martynov, D IA Future eclipses of ε Aurigae and γ Geminorum p 19
Contents transliterated Aksent'eva, Z.N , Fedorov, E P A.IA.Orlov, nekrolog p 1 Skliarov, IU A. Nabliudenlia malykh planet na astronomicheskoi observatorii Saratovskogo Gosuniversiteta im N.G Chernyshevskogo. p 2 Raudsaar, Kh K Nabliudenlia malykh planet na Tartuskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii AN Est SSR. p 3 Kokhan, E K , Podriadchik, IU S. Nabliudenlia malykh planet na Vil'niusskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii VGU p.4. Lepskii, M M Kharakteristicheskie osobennosti orbit Troianisev. p 4. D.M. Poslednie komety 1953 goda p 5. Vsekhsviatskii, S.K , Nikol'skii, G M. Nabliudenlia lunnogo zatmenlia 18-19 ianvaria 1954 goda p 5 Chernov, V.M Polnoe lunnoe zatmenie 19 ianvaria 1954 g. p 7 Chernov, V.M Vidimost' poluteni vo vremia lunnykh zatmenii p.8. Chistiakov, V F. Polnoe zatmenie Luny 19 ianvaria 1954 goda. p 10 Bakharev, A M Nabliudenlia lunnogo zatmeniia 18-19 ianvaria 1954 goda v Stalinabade p.13. Alantia, I F. Individual'nye momenty maksimumov korotkoperiodicheskikh tsefeid. p 14. Chernlev, L F , Novopashennyi, B V Nabliudenlia pokrytii zvezd Luniu na Odesskoi Astronomicheskoi Observatorii OGU im Mechnikova p.15 Bakharev, A.M Teleskopicheskie meteory potoka Lirid po nabliudeniiam v 1953 g p 15 Fishkova, L M , Chkhaidze, Sh.M Ob anomal'nykh zoriakh v avguste i sentiabre 1953 goda p 18 Martynov, D.IA Predstoiashchie zatmenlia ε Aurigae i γ Geminorum p 19.

ASTRONOMICHESKII ZHURNAL [ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 31, no. 3, May-June 1954.
Contents translated:
Shain, G.A Groups of emission nebulae. p. 217.
Fesenkov, V.G., Kazachevskii, V.M , Tulenkova, L.N. Motion of filaments of nebulae NGC 6960 and NGC 6992-5 in the constellation Cygnus. p. 224.
Sobolev, V.V Formation of absorption lines in non-coherent scattering of light. p. 231
Mel'nikov, O.A Some results of spectrophotometry of Type A stars. p. 249.
Mel'nikov, O. A. Maxima of intensities of hydrogen lines and temperatures of Type A stars. p 259
Artiukhina, N M Proper motions of stars of the association Cepheus II. p 264.
Beliaev, N A. Synoptic refraction anomalies in the region of an anticyclone in the central part of European Russia. p. 267.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Changes in brilliance of Encke-Backlund's comet. p. 281.
Chang Yu-che. Photographic observations of minor planets. p. 294.
Perel', IU G. "Russian instrument makers of the first half of the 18th century." V. L. Chenakal. p. 298.
Ikaunieks, J. "Stellar universe." T. A. Agekian. p. 299.
Defense of dissertations. p. 302.
Contents transliterated: Shain, G. A. O gruppakh emissionnykh tumannostei. p. 217. Fesenkov, V. G., Kazachevskii, V. M., Tulenkova, L. N. O dvizhenii volokon tumannosti NGC 6960 i NGC 6992-5 v sozvezdii Lebedia. p. 224. Sobolev, V. V. Obrazovanie linii pogloshchenlia pri nekogerentnom rasseianii sveta. p 231. Mel'nikov, O. A. Nekotorye rezul'taty spektrofotometrii zvezd tipa A p. 249. Mel'nikov, O. A. Maksimumy intensivnostei vodorodnykh linii i temperatury zvezd tipa A p. 259. Artiukhina, N. M. Sobstvennye dvizhenlia zvezd assotsiatsii TSefei II. p. 264. Beliaev, N. A. Sinopticheskie refraktsionnye anomalii v oblasti antitsiklona na srednei chasti Evropeiskoi territorii SSSR p. 267. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K. Ob izmenenii bleska komety Enke-Baklunda. p. 281. Chzhan IUi-chzhe. Fotograficheskie nabliudenlia malykh planet. p. 294. Perel', IU. G. Russkie priborostroiteli pervoi poloviny XVIII veka V. L. Chenakal. p. 298. Ikaunieks, IA. Zvezdnaia Vselennaia. T. A. Agekian. p. 299. Zashchita dissertatsii. p. 302.

BIULLETEN' ASTRONOMICHESKIKH INSTITUTOV CHEKHOSLOVAKII. BULLETIN OF THE ASTRONOMICAL INSTITUTES OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Published by Ceskoslovenska akademie ved [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]. Prague, vol. 5, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Klier, E. Vector solution of Lagrange's special cases in the problem of three bodies [in English with summary in Russian]. p.25.
Plavec, M A method of computing the perturbations caused by a planet in its sphere of activity [in English with summary in Russian]. p 32
Plavec, M On the relations between minor planets and meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian] p 38
Novak, K Observations of occultations in the years 1951 and 1952 [in English] p 42.
Hruska, A. The density of a meteor stream [in English with summary in Russian]. p 43
Index to the fourth volume, insert
Contents transliterated Klier, E Vektornoe reshenie spetsial'nykh sluchaev Lagranzha problemy trekh tel. p 25. Plavets, M. Metod vychisleniia vozmushchenii malogo nebesnogo tela pri ego bol'shom priblizhenii k planete. p 32 Plavets, M. Ob otnosheniiakh mezhdu malymi planetami i meteornymi dozhdiami. p.38 Novak, K. Pokrytiia zvezd v 1951 i 1952 gg p 42 Grushka, A Plotnost' meteornogo dozhdia. p.43. Ukazatel' chetvertogo toma; insert.

Vol 5, no. 3, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Kresak, L. On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth on meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 45.
Fritzova, L., Pekny, Z., Svestka, Z. Secondary periods of long-period variables [in English with summary in Russian] p. 49.
Paroubek, A., Sasky, R. Observations of minor planets made at Skalnate Pleso [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 54.
Link, F. Determination of the geocentric elements of a meteor orbit [in French with summary in Russian] p 56.
Ceplecha, Zd. Meteor photographs. Part 5: Velocity outside the atmosphere [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 60.
Bouska, J. Observations of occultations made at the University Observatory, Prague in the year 1953. p 64.
Contents transliterated: Kresak, L. O kriterii deistvitel'nom dlia vliianii vozmushchaiushchei sily na meteornye potoki p. 45. Fritsova, L., Pekny, Z., Shvestka, Zd. Vtorichnye periody peremennykh s bol'shim periodom. p. 49. Paroubek, A., Shashky, P. Nabliudenlia malykh planet na astronomicheskoi observatorii Skalnate Pleso. p. 54. Link, F. Opredelenie geotsentricheskikh elementov meteornoi orbity. p. 56. TSeplekha, Zd. Meteornaia fotografiia - V Skorost' meteora vne atmosfery. p. 60. Boushka, I. Pokrytiia zvezd, nabliudennye v Astronomicheskoi observatorii prazhskogo Universiteta v 1953 g. p. 64.

KIEV UNIVERSITET. Astronomichna observatoriia. Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications] No. 5, 1953.
Contents translated:
Vsekhsviatskii, S K. New works on the origin of comets and the theory of eruption. p. 3.
Konopleva, V. P. Variation in the brilliance of the short-period comets Brorsen, and Brooks. p. 59.
Cherednichenko, V. I. Secular variation in the brilliance of Fay's short-period comet. p. 83.
Chirvinskii, P. N. Problem of the quantitative pattern of the chemical composition of heavenly bodies. p. 105.
Khinkulova, N. A. Variation in the total number of electrons of the corona in accordance with the phase of solar activity. p 143.
Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Zemanek, E E., Sergeeva, A. N. System of indexes for solar activity. p. 147.
Chernega, N. A. Determining the latitude of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory from observations made in 1949-1950 p. 155.
Konopleva, V. P., Dukhnovskii, P. G., Polupan, P. N., Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Observations of minor planets made at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. p. 169.
Lunar occultations of stars observed at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1948-1950. p. 193.
Report on the activities of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1950. p. 197.
Report on the activities of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1951. p. 207.
Contents transliterated: Vsekhsviatskii, S K. Novye raboty o proiskhozhdenii komet i teoriia izverzhenila. p. 3. Konopleva, V. P. Ob izmenenii bleska korotkoperiodicheskikh komet Brorzena, i Bruksa$_1$. p. 59. Cherednichenko, V. I. Vekovoe izmenenie bleska korotkoperiodicheskoi komety Faia. p. 83. Chirvinskii, P. N. K voprosu o kolichestvennykh zakonomernostiakh khimicheskogo sostava nebesnykh tel. p. 105. Khinkulova, N. A. Ob izmenenii polnogo chisla elektronov korony s fazoi solnechnoi aktivnosti. p. 143. Vsekhsviatskii, S. K., Zemanek, E. E., Sergeeva, A. N. O sisteme indeksov solnechnoi aktivnosti. p. 147. Chernega, N. A. Opredelenie shiroty Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii po nabliudeniiam 1949-1950 gg. p. 155. Konopleva, V. P., Dukhnovskii, P. G., Polupan, P. N., Sandakova, E. V., Khinkulova, N. A. Nabliudenila malykh planet na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii. p. 169. Nabliudenlia pokrytii zvezd Luniu na Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii v 1948-1950 gg. p. 193. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko za 1950 god. p 197. Otchet o deiatel'nosti Kievskoi astronomicheskoi observatorii Kievskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta im. T. G. Shevchenko za 1951 god. p. 207.

MOSCOW, UNIVERSITET Gosudarstvennyi astronomicheskii institut. Trudy [UNIVERSITY. State Astronomical Institute. Transactions]. Moscow, vol. 24, 1952.
Contents translated:
Moiseeev, N.D. Some basic simplified systems of celestial mechanics derived by regularizing an unrestricted problem of three points. Part I: Regularized variants of a semirestricted planar problem of three points. p. 3.
Duboshin, G.N. Stability in A.M. Liapunov's concept of Kepler motion. p. 19.
Orlov, A.A. Periodic orbits of great inclination in a restricted problem of three points. Part 2: Almost circular periodic orbits of an arbitrary inclination in a once-regularized restricted circular problem of three points of Fatout. p. 25.
Reznikovskii, P.T. Gravitation interpretation of an internal variant of a once-regularized restricted elliptical problem of three points. p. 57.
Reznikovskii, P.T. Resolution of the perturbation function of an internal variant of a once-regularized planar restricted circular problem of three points in Lagrangian elements. p. 91.
Kondurar', V.T. Problem of the motion of two ellipsoids under mutual attraction. Part 3: Stability of circular motions in a problem of two ellipsoids with a common plane of symmetry. p. 115.
Kondurar', V.T. Problem of the motion of two ellipsoids under mutual attraction. Part 4: Periodic solutions approaching the circular in a problem of the motion of two spheroids with a common plane of symmetry. p. 135.
Reznikovskii, P.T. Resolving the perturbation functions of the simplest regularized variants of a planar restricted elliptical problem of three points. p. 159.
Contents transliterated: Moiseev, N.D. O nekotorykh osnovnykh uproshchennykh skhemakh nebesnoi mekhaniki, poluchaemykh pri pomoshchi preobrazovanila neogranichennoi problemy trekh tochek. Chast' 1. Ob osrednennykh variantakh polnogranichennoi ploskoi problemy trekh tochek. p. 3. Duboshin, G.N. Ob ustoichivosti v smysle A.M. Liapunova keplerovskogo dvizhenila. p. 19. Orlov, A.A. O periodicheskikh orbitakh bol'shogo naklona v ogranichennoi problemo trekh tochek. Chast' 2. O pochti krugovykh periodicheskikh orbitakh proizvol'nogo naklona v odnokratno-osrednennoi ogranichennoi krugovoi zadache tochek Fatu. p. 25. Reznikovskii, P.T. Gravitatsionnaia interpretatsiia vnutrennego varianta odnokratno-osrednennoi ogranichennoi ellipticheskoi problemy trekh tochek. p. 57. Reznikovskii, P.T. Razlozhenie perturbatsionnoi funktsii vnutrennego varianta odnokratno-osrednennoi ploskoi ogranichennoi krugovoi zadachi trekh tochek v lagranzhevykh elementakh. p. 91. Kondurar', V.T. Problema dvizhenila dvukh ellipsoidov pod deistviem vzaimnogo pritiazhenila. Chast' 3. Ob ustoichivosti krugovykh dvizhenii v zadache dvukh ellipsoidov s obshchei ploskost'iu simmetrii. p. 115. Kondurar', V.T. Problema dvizhenila dvukh ellipsoidov pod deistviem vzaimnogo pritiazhenila. Chast' 4. O periodicheskikh resheniiakh, blizkikh k krugovym, v zadache dvizhenila dvukh sferoidov s obshchei ploskost'iu simmetrii. p. 135. Reznikovskii, P.T. Razlozhenie perturbatsionnykh funktsii prosteishikh osrednennykh variantov ploskoi ogranichennoi ellipticheskoi zadachi trekh tochek. p. 159.

c) BIOLOGY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]. Moscow, no. 3. May-June, 1954.
Contents translated:
Nyzhdin, N.I., Glushchenko, I.E., Kushner, Kh. F., Pshenichnyi, P.D., Folginson, N.I. Problems of controlling the heredity and viability of plant and animal organisms. p. 3.
Vlasiuk, P.A., Lendenskaia, L.D., Kibalenko, A.P. Manganese foliar feeding of agricultural plants. p. 19.
Negovskii, N.A. Phasic development and growing of high yield, non-flowering varieties of sugar beets. p. 32.
Sukhoy, K.S. Virus diseases of agricultural plants and means of combating them. p. 49.
Saiarova, N.A. Physiological characteristics of the potato in the case of planting newly harvested tubers. p. 62.
Zaikovskaia, N.E. Some characteristics of florescence and fertilization of the beet. p. 79.

Kuliev, A. M. Answer to S. G. Minkov's criticism of A. M. Kuliev's work. p. 269

Vasil'kov, B. P., N. I. Orlov. "Edible and poisonous mushrooms, toxic effects of mushrooms, and their prophylaxis." p. 274

Kupriianova, L. A., G. Erdtman. "Pollen morphology and plant taxonomy. Angiosperms" [in English]. p. 277

Lebedev, D. V. Soviet botanical literature. p. 279.

Bobrov, E. G. Carl Linnaeus and the contemporary nomenclature of plants. p. 296

Losses of science:

Grubov, V. I., Doroteev, P. I. Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich. p. 305.

Brief news

Sokolov, S. IA. Meeting on the theory and methods of acclimatization of plants, October 27-31, 1953, in Leningrad. p. 313

Errata to volume 38. Insert.

Contents transliterated: Buranov, P. A. Poliploidiia na sluzhbu sovetskomu sel'skomu khoziaistvu. p. 157. Il'in, M. M. Otechestvennoe rastitel'noe syr'e i zadacha podgotovki proizvodstva preimotov narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 160. Iakovlev, M. S., Snegirev, D. P. Vliianie rostovykh veshchestv na obrazovanie nenormal'nostei v kolosiakh i zernovke u pshenitsy. p. 167. Kotuzkina, E. I. K tretichnoi flore iugo-zapadnogo Tian'-Shania. p. 185. Nekotorye itogi diskussii po probleme vida i videobrazovaniia i ee dal'neishie zadachi. p. 202. Shishkin, B. K. K voprosu o videobrazovanii. p. 224. Kamyshev, N. S. Problema vida i videobrazovaniia s botaniko-geograficheskoi tochki zreniia. p. 238. Gillarov, M. S. O proiskhozhdenii semian nerykh rastenii v tselinnoi stepi. p. 236. Kratkie soobshcheniia. Zauer, V. V., Kara-Murza, E. N., Sodova, M. A. Osnovnye etapy v razvitii rastitel'nosti na territorii SSSR v mezozoiskom vremia. p. 239. Pokrovskaia, I. M. Osnovnye etapy v razvitii rastitel'nosti na territorii SSSR v tretichnoe vremia. p. 241. Krylov, G. V. O novom vide berezy iz Tomskoi oblasti. p. 256. Kritika i bibliografiia: Mirochnichenko, G. N. W. Rothmaler Evolution und Revolution in der Entwicklung der Organismen. p. 256. Vasil'kov, B. P. O nekotorykh razvoglasiiakh v mezhdunarodnoi mikologicheskoi nomenklature. p. 257. Ivanov, V. V. K voprosu o demutatsii zalezhei. p. 262. Balkovskii, B. E. Nekotoryo zamechaniia k "Opredeliteliu rastenii USSR." p. 266. Kuliev, A. M. Otvet na kritiku S. G. Minkovym raboty A. M. Kulieva. p. 269. Vasil'kov, B. P., N. I. Orlov. Sъedobnye i iadovitye griby, gribnye otravleniia i ikh profilaktika. p. 274. Kupriianova, L. A., G. Erdtman. Morfologiia pyl'tsy i sistematika rastenii. Pokrytosemennye. p. 277. Lebedev, D. V. Sovetskaia botanicheskaia literatura. p. 279. Bobrov, E. G. Karl Linnei i sovremennaia nomenklatura rastenii. p. 296. Poteri nauki: Grubov, V. I., Doroteev, P. I. Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich. p. 305. Khronika: Sokolov, S. IA. Soveshchanie po teorii i metodam akklimatizatsii rastenii 27-31 oktiabria 1953 g. v Leningrade. p. 313. Popravki k t. XXXVIII. Insert.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKAIA BIOLOGHIA [CZECHOSLOVAK BIOLOGY]. Organ of Ustredni ustav biologicky [Central Institute of Biology] Prague, vol. 3, no. 1, Feb. 1954.

Contents translated:

Malek, I. Tasks facing biological sciences as a result of pronouncements made by the government. p. 1.

Blaskovic, D. Biology of the influenza virus [in Russian with summary in German]. p.8.

Chutna, J. Healing of experimental wounds. Part I: Certain processes of wound healing under the effect of sleep induced by medication [in Russian with summary in German]. p.14.

Dyr, J., Munk, V. Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. Part I [in Russian with summary in German]. p.23.

Necas, O. Evolutionary changes in the plasma particles of yeast [in Russian with summary in German]. p.30.

Schenk, O. Effect of cultivating Datura stramonium L. with other plants upon its alkaloid content [in Russian with summary in German]. p.32.

Vavra, J. Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses [in Russian with summary in German]. p.44.

Chury, J., Bronec, J., Kaninsky, J. Catalase activity of hepatic tissue, preserved at a temperature of 4°C [in Russian with summary in German]. p.49.

Sosnova, V. Change in methods of accelerated trituration in cytology [in Russian with summary in German]. p.54.

Lhotsky, F. Algae as test material [in Russian with summary in German]. p 58.

Activity in biological science. p.63.

Contents transliterated: Malek, I. Zadachi biologicheskikh nauk, vytekaiushchie iz zaiavlenia pravitel'stva. p.1. Blashkovich, D. Biologiia virusa grippa. p.8. Khutnaia, I. Zazhivlenie eksperimental'nykh ran. I. Nekotorye protsessy pri zazhivlenii ran pod vliianiem medikamentoznogo sna. p.14. Dyr, I., Munk, Vl. Biosintez riboflavina u Clostridium acetobutylicum I. p 23. Nechas, O. Evoliutsionnye izmeneniia plazmaticheskikh sharov drozhzhei. p.30. Shenk, O. Vliianie vyrashchivaniia sovmestno s drugimi rasteniiami na soderzhanie alkaloidov v Datura stramo-

Bolozerskii, A. N., Znamenskaia, M. P., Rautenshtein, IA. I., Odintsova, M. S., Promiakova, G. V., Rodionova, N. A. Comparative biochemical study of forms of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini kiasi susceptible to and resistant to actinophagen p. 230

Buranova, L. A. Crystalline form of vitamin A acetate. p. 246

Contents transliterated: Aleksandr Ivanovich Oparin, k 60 letiiu nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 129. Lemasov, V. G. Vliianie kavitatsii na povrezhdenie mikroorganizmov i nukleinovykh kislot v zarodyshakh zlakov. p. 139. Dubrovskaia, I. I. Sravnitel'noe khimicheskoe issledovanie antigennykh kompleksov bruttsell raznykh tipov. p. 157. Kotel'nikova, A. V., Solomatina, V. V. Issledovanie spiralizatsii i fiksatsii ob"ektsionnykh khromosom Lactofolia, vyrashchennogo v raznykh usloviiakh, pri pomoshchi nitrozoetana. p. 144. Ivanyga, D. I. Sravnenie fermentativnykh svoistv "pliushkovykh" i "gladkikh" shtammov. p. 150. Obukhova, N. T. Ko itogam izucheniia opredeleniia khlorofilla v molodykh rastushchikh i kovrel'nosnykh list'iakh. p. 160. Rozenfel'd, I. I., Pivovarskaia, I. G. Vliianie dendrita na razvitie bolezni pri dvukh sortakh tsitrusovogo i zhivotnogo proiskhozhdeniia na ikh sposobnost' obrazovyvat' kompleksy s beliami. p. 164. Khaban, I. M., Fikht, S. B., Shishkina, M. M. Immunokhimicheskoe issledovanie antigennykh kompleksov, izolirovannykh iz tkanei bol'nykh gistoplazmozom. Sravnenie raznykh metodov polucheniia preparatov i ikh svoistva. p. 167. Kondrat'eva, M. M. O metode polucheniia preparatov fermentov, soderzhashchikh v kartofele. p. 174. Davydova, N. I. Vliianie nukleinovykh kislot i ikh produktov raspada na nekotorye fiziologicheskie protsessy, proiskhodiashchie v kletkakh zelenykh list'ev pri ikh starenii. p. 177. Kuzin, A. M., Davydova, N. IA. (pri uchastii A. D. Rodzevskoi). Nekotorye dannye ob obrazovanii nukleinovykh kislot i ikh raspadnykh produktov v kletkakh dvukh sortov pshenitsy, polu-ozimogo i yarovogo. p. 184. Kochetov, G. A. Obmen veshchestv u myshei pri dlitel'nom okislenii, obshchee. p. 189

Petrova, A. N. Izmenenie fermentativnoi aktivnosti (diastaznoi i invertaznoi) krovi pri alloksanovom diabete. p. 197. Vydrina, I. D., Krasnova, T. V. O deistvie nekotorykh fermentov. Vliianie perftoriuksusnoi (Oct Al) i trifluoratsetil'nogo efirov bakteritami (v opytakh in vitro). p. 204. Kretovich, V. L., Bunkel', A. A., Melik-Sarkisian, S. S., Stepanovich, L. M. Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia belkov semian gorokha. p. 208. Il'inskaia, I. V. Obmuchivanie kartofelia v kormovykh tseliakh. p. 216. Terekhovskaia, Iu. A. Issledovanie nekotorykh svoistv i fiziologicheskogo deistviia preparatov ekdizonov (gormonov linienia nasekomykh). p. 221. Tatarenko, I. I., Rodionova, N. A., Lapp, I. V. Biokhimicheskie i fiziologicheskie osobennosti shtammov Actinomyces griseus, produtsentov streptomitsina. p. 229. Rafes, M. I., Rautenshtein, IA. I., Promiakova, G. V., Rodionova, N. A. Comparative biochemical study of forms of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini kiasi susceptible to and resistant to actinophagen p. 236. Buranova, L. A. Crystalline form of vitamin A acetate. p. 246

Contents translated: Aleksandr Ivanovich Oparin, k 60 letiiu nauchnoi deiatel'nosti. p. 129. Lemasov, V. G. Vliianie kavitatsii na povrezhdenie mikroorganizmov i nukleinovykh kislot v zarodyshakh zlakov. p. 139. Dubrovskaia, I. I. Sravnitel'noe khimicheskoe issledovanie antigennykh kompleksov bruttsell raznykh tipov. p. 157. Kotel'nikova, A. V., Solomatina, V. V. Issledovanie spiralizatsii i fiksatsii ob"ektsionnykh khromosom Lactofolia, vyrashchennogo v raznykh usloviiakh, pri pomoshchi nitrozoetana. p. 144. Ivanyga, D. I. Sravnenie fermentativnykh svoistv "pliushkovykh" i "gladkikh" shtammov. p. 150. Obukhova, N. T. Ko itogam izucheniia opredeleniia khlorofilla v molodykh rastushchikh i kovrel'nosnykh list'iakh. p. 160. Rozenfel'd, I. I., Pivovarskaia, I. G. Vliianie dendrita na razvitie bolezni pri dvukh sortakh tsitrusovogo i zhivotnogo proiskhozhdeniia na ikh sposobnost' obrazovyvat' kompleksy s beliami. p. 164. Khaban, I. M., Fikht, S. B., Shishkina, M. M. Immunokhimicheskoe issledovanie antigennykh kompleksov, izolirovannykh iz tkanei bol'nykh gistoplazmozom. Sravnenie raznykh metodov polucheniia preparatov i ikh svoistva. p. 167. Kondrat'eva, M. M. O metode polucheniia preparatov fermentov, soderzhashchikh v kartofele. p. 174. Davydova, N. I. Vliianie nukleinovykh kislot i ikh raspadnykh produktov na nekotorye fiziologicheskie protsessy, proiskhodiashchie v kletkakh zelenykh list'ev pri ikh starenii. p. 177. Kuzin, A. M., Davydova, N. IA. (pri uchastii A. D. Rodzevskoi). Nekotorye dannye ob obrazovanii nukleinovykh kislot i ikh raspadnykh produktov v kletkakh dvukh sortov pshenitsy, polu-ozimogo i yarovogo. p. 184. Kochetov, G. A. Obmen veshchestv u myshei pri dlitel'nom okislenii, obshchee. p. 189

Petrova, A. N. Izmenenie fermentativnoi aktivnosti (diastaznoi i invertaznoi) krovi pri alloksanovom diabete. p. 197. Vydrina, I. D., Krasnova, T. V. O deistvie nekotorykh fermentov. Vliianie perftoriuksusnoi (Oct Al) i trifluoratsetil'nogo efirov bakteritami (v opytakh in vitro). p. 204. Kretovich, V. L., Bunkel', A. A., Melik-Sarkisian, S. S., Stepanovich, L. M. Fiziko-khimicheskie issledovaniia belkov semian gorokha. p. 208. Il'inskaia, I. V. Obmuchivanie kartofelia v kormovykh tseliakh. p. 216. Terekhovskaia, Iu. A. Issledovanie nekotorykh svoistv i fiziologicheskogo deistviia preparatov ekdizonov (gormonov linienia nasekomykh). p. 221. Tatarenko, I. I., Rodionova, N. A., Lapp, I. V. Biokhimicheskie i fiziologicheskie osobennosti shtammov Actinomyces griseus, produtsentov streptomitsina. p. 229. Rafes, M. I., Rautenshtein, IA. I., Promiakova, G. V., Rodionova, N. A. Comparative biochemical study of forms of Actinomyces globisporus streptomycini kiasi susceptible to and resistant to actinophagen p. 236. Buranova, L. A. Crystalline form of vitamin A acetate. p. 246

BOTANICHESKII ZHURNAL [BOTANICAL JOURNAL]. Organ of Botanicheskii institut Akademii nauk SSSR [All Union Botanical Society]. Moscow, vol. 39, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954

Contents translated

Buranov, P. A. Polyploidy in the service of Soviet agriculture. p. 157.

Il'in, M. M. Russian plant resources and the task of preparing the production of objects of national consumption. p. 160

Iakovlev, M. S., Snegirev, D. P. Influence of growth promoting substances on the formation of polyembryonic kernels in wheat. p. 167

Kotuzkina, E. I. Tertiary flora of southwestern Tien Shan. p. 185

Some results of the discussion on the problem of species and the formation of species and its further tasks. p. 202

Shishkin, B. K. Formation of species. p. 224.

Kamyshev, N. S. Problem of species and formation of species from the phytogeographic viewpoint. p. 238.

Gillarov, M. S. Origin of weeds in virgin steppes. p. 236

Brief reports

Zauer, V. V., Kara-Murza, E. N., Sodova, M. A. Principal stages in the development of vegetation in the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the Mesozoic Period. p. 239

Petrovskaia, I. M. Principal stages in the development of vegetation in the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the Tertiary Period. p. 241.

Krylov, G. V. New species of birch from the Tomsk Province. p. 256.

Reviews and bibliography

Mirochnichenko, G. N. W. Rothmaler "Evolution and revolution in the development of organisms" [in German]. p. 256.

Vasil'kov, V. P. Some discrepancies in international mycological nomenclature. p. 257

Ivanov, V. V. "Demutation of waste lands. p. 262.

Balkovskii, B. E. Some observations on "Guide to plants of the Ukrainian S. S. R." [in Ukrainian]. p. 266.

B 13c - d

nium L p 32 Yavra, I Voprос enzimaticheskoi adaptatsii mikrov p 44 Khaiyi, IU , Bronets, IA , Kaninskii, IA Aktivnost' katalazy tkani pecheni, konservirueminoi pri temperature 4 C. p 49. Sosnova, V Modifikatsiia metodov uskorennogo rastiraniia v tsitologii p 54 L'goskii, S Vodorosli kak material dlia testov p 55. Iz zhizni biologicheskoi nauki p 63

MOSKOVSKOE OBSHCHESTVO ISPYTATELEI PRIRODY Biulleten' Otdel biologicheskii [MOSCOW NATURALISTS' SOCIETY Bulletin. Biological Section] New series, vol 59, no 2, Mar -Apr. 1954

Contents translated.

Krylova, K T , Shilova, E S , Shilov, M N Characteristics of the ecology of the jird (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) during the winter period in the northern Aral Sea region p 3.

Likhachev, G N Feeding habits of the turtledove and the stock dove p 15

Lamakin, V V Origin of Comephorus in Lake Baikal p 27

Kartashev, N N , Kryzhanovskii, O.L Mass burial of insects on the shores of salt ponds of the western Uzboy Valley p 31

Filimonov, M A Characteristics of germination of seeds of grassy and leguminous forage crops p 33

Sin'kovskii, L P Germinating ability of seeds of certain desert plants of the thistle family and methods of increasing it p 39

Serebriakov, I G , Domanskaia, N P , Rodman, L S Morphogenesis of life forms of shrubs exemplified by the filbert p 57

Solov'ev, K P. Some interrelations of the pine and oak in forest-steppe regions of the European part of the U S S R (Voronezh Preserve) p 71

Dokhman, G I , IAkshina, A.M , Shakhova, O V One of the methods of studying the structure of phytocenosis p 79

Mukoseev, V K Method of graphic representation of observations of the nesting period in the life of birds p 89

Matekin, P V Systematic position of certain species of land mollusks of Tien Shan p 90

Plisetskii, M S How one should not interpret the history of biology p 91.

Activity of biological sections of the Moscow Naturalists' Society p 97.

Contents transliterated: Krylova, K T , Shilova, E S , Shilov, M N Osobennosti ekologii bol'shoi peschanki v zimnii period v usloviiakh Severnogo Priaral'ia p 3. Likhachev, G N. Pitanie gorlitsy i klintukha 15 Lamakin, V.V O proiskhozhdenii baikal'skikh golomianok. p 27. Kartashev, N.N., Kryzhanovskii, O L. O massovom zakhoronenii nasekomykh na beregakh solenykh vodoemov Zapadnogo Uzboia. p 31. Filimonov, M.A Osobennosti prorastaniia semian zlakovykh i bobovykh kormovykh kul'tur p 33 Sin'kovskii, L.P. Vskhozhest' semian nekotorykh pustynnykh slozhnotsvetnykh i priemy povysheniia ee p.39. Serebriakov, I G., Domanskaia, N P., Rodman, L.S O morfogeneze zhiznennoi formy kustarnika na primere oreshnika p.57 Solov'ev, K.P O nekotorykh vzaimootnosheniiakh sosny i duba v lesostepnykh raionakh Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR (Voronezhskii zapovednik). p.71 Dokhman, G I , IAkshina, A M., Shakhova, O.V Ob odnom iz metodov izucheniia struktury fitotsenoza. p.79. Mukoseev, V.K K metodike graficheskogo izobrazheniia nabliudenii za gnezdovym periodom zhizni ptits p 89 Matekin, P V Sistematicheskoe polozhenie nekotorykh vidov nazemnykh molliuskov fauny Tian'-Shania p.90. Plisetskii, M.S Kak ne sleduet osveshchat' istoriiu biologii. p 91. Deiatel'nost' biologicheskikh sektsii Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody p.97.

UKRAINS'KYI BIOKHIMICHNYI ZHURNAL [UKRAINIAN BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL] Published by Instytut Biokhimii Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Biochemistry of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R] Kiev, Vol 26, no 2, 1954

Contents translated:

Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia p 107

Palladin, A V. Study of the metabolism in the brain during its various functional states p 112

Hulyi, M. F., Dvornykova, P D , Kolomyichenko, M A , Popadiuk, O. IA. Fractionation and crystallization of water-soluble proteins obtained from muscle p 130.

Koval'chuk, G K. Variation in the pepsin breakdown of proteins from fish muscle caused by sterilization p 139

Bulankin, I. M., Mamotiuk, IE. M. Polarographic study of denaturation. p.146.

Cherkasova, L.S., Koldobskaia, F.D., Kukushkina, B A Loss and replacement of proteins in experimental closed injuries of the brain. p.155.

Shesterykova, T. P., Petrovych, IU. A Biochemical changes in tissues and fluids of the eye due to injuries of the nervous system. Report no 1 Respiratory quotient. p 166.

Bielitser, V.O., Khodorova, IE L., TSyperovych, O S. Determination of the activity of enzymes causing the curdling of milk p 175

Kanchukh, A A Lipids in the chloroform extract of the diphtheria bacillus p 186

Chahovets', R. V First studies in catalysis and enzymes in Russia p 203

Korotkoruchko, V P Ivan Horbachevs'kyi, on the 100th anniversary of his birth p 209

Vinokurov, S I "Vitamins." Part I Collection of works p 213

Skvirskaia, E B , Shtutman, TS M Conference on the biochemistry of the nervous system p 216

Contents transliterated Do 300-richchia vozz'iednannia Ukrainy z Rosiieiu p 107. Palladin, A V Dostidzhennia obminu rechovyn v holovnomu mozku pry riznomu joho funktsional'nomu stani p 112 Hulyi, M F , Dvornykova, P. D , Kolomyichenko, M A., Popadiuk, O IA Fraktsionuvannia i krystalizatsiia vodorozchynnykh m'iazovykh bilkiv p.130 Koval'chuk, G K Izmenenie rasshchepliaemosti myshechnykh belkov rybы pepsinom pri sterilizatsii p 139. Bulankin, I M , Mamotiuk, IE M Polarohrafichni doslidzhennia protsesu denaturatsii. p 146 Cherkasova, L S , Koldobskaia, F D , Kukushkina, V A O raskhodovanii i vospolnenii belkovykh veshchestv pri eksperimental'noi zakrytoi travme mozga p 155. Shesterykova, T P , Petrovych, IU. A Biokhimichni zminy v tkaniankh i ridynakh oka pry travmakh nervovoi systemy Povidomlennia I Velychyna dykhannia p 166. Bielitser, V. O., Khodorova, IE L., TSyperovych, O S. Vyznachennia aktyvnosti fermentiv, iaki vyklykaiut' zsidannia moloka. p.175 Kanchuk, A A. Lipidy khloroformnogo ekstrakta difterinogo mikroba p.186. Chahovets', R V Pershi doslidzhennia z katalizu ta fermentiv u Rosii p. 203. Korotkoruchko, V P. Ivan Horbachevs'kyi, do 100-richchia z dnia narodzhennia p 209. Vinokurov, S I "Vitaminy" I. Sbornik rabot. p 213 Skvirskaia, E B., Shtutman, TS M Konferentsiia po biokhimii nervnoi sistemy p 216.

VOPROSY IKHTIOLOGII [PROBLEMS IN ICHTYOLOGY]. Issued by Ikhtiologicheskaia komissiia Akademii nauk SSSR [Ichtyological Commission of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S S R.] Moscow, no 1, 1953.

Contents translated:

Editor's foreword. p 3.

Pavlovskii, E N. Tasks of Soviet ichthyology p.5.

Principal research trends in the field of the biological bases of the fishing industry. p 13

Manteifel', B P., Nikol'skii, G V. Tasks of marine hydrobiology in solving the problem of the utilization of fish resources of the open seas. p 18.

Moiseev, P A Characteristics of the life and distribution of benthonic and demersal fish in the waters of the Far East p.24.

Kryzhanovskii, S.G. Characteristics of mature eggs of osseous fishes p.37

Bezdenezhnykh, P.G., Konovalov, P.M , Eslinger, IU V. Controlled spawning of Aral fish. p 63.

Chugunova, N I , Petrova, E.G Adaptive characteristics of the spawning of the Black Sea anchovy (maturation and fertility). p 68.

Chertov, L.F Postembryonic development of Alosa kessleri kessleri Gr p.73.

Makeeva, A.P. Embryology of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi Kessl (Pisces, Cyprinidae) p 78.

Ivanova, L D Biological characteristics of the loach as a component of marine ichthyofauna. p 82.

Teplova, E.N , Teplov, V.P. Nutrition of pike in the upper Pechora Valley, p 94.

Maksunov, V.A. Seasonal congregations of perch in Lake Balkhash. p.104

Kostin, I A. Toxicity of the marinka (Schizothorax) p.109.

Gosteeva, M.N. Discovery of Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogd. in brackish water. p.115.

Danil'chenko, P G. Fossil ancestors of present-day Moridae. p.117.

Svetovidov, A.N. In memory of Nikolai Mikhailovich Knipovich. p 128

Drapkin, E.I. In memory of Georgii Pavlovich Bulgakov p.133.

Contents transliterated: Ot redaktsii. p.3. Pavlovskii, E.N Zadachi sovetskoi ikhtiologii, p.5. Glavnye napravleniia issledovanii v oblasti biologicheskikh osnovanii rybnogo khoziaistva. p 13. Manteifel', B.P , Nikol'skii, G.V. Zadachi morskoi gidrobiologii v oblasti razrabotki problemy osvoeniia rybnykh resursov otkrytykh morei. p.18. Moiseev, P.A. Osobennosti obraza zhizni i rasprodeleniia donnykh i pridonnykh ryb v dal'nevostochnykh moriakh. p.24. Kryzhanovskii, S.G. Osobennosti zrelykh ikrin kostistykh ryb p.37. Bezdenezhnykh, P.G , Konovalov, P.M , Eslinger, IU.V. Opyt upravliaemogo nereста aral'skikh ryb. p.63 Chugunova, N.I., Petrova, E.G. Prisposobitel'nye osobennosti nereста chernomorskoi khamsy. p.68. Chertov, L.F. Postembrional'noe razvitie sel'di-chernospinki. p 73. Makeeva, A P. Razvitie ostrotuchki. p.78 Ivanova, L.D. Biologicheskie osobennosti plotvy kak komponenta ozernoi ikhtiofauny. p.82. Teplova, E.N., Teplov, V.P. Pitanie shchuki v basseine Verkhnei Pechory. p 94. Maksunov, V.A. Sezonnye skoplenila okunia v ozere Balkhash p.104 Kostin, I.A. Iadovitost' marinok. p.109 Gosteeva, M.N. Nakhodka lopatonosa Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni v solonovatoi vode p.115 Danil'chenko, P G Iskopaemye predki sovremennykh Moridae. p.117 Svetovidov, A N Pamiati N M Knipovicha p.128 Drapkin, E.I Pamiati G.P.Bulgakova p 133

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI BIOLOGII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL BIOLOGY] Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U S.S R.] Moscow, vol 15, no 3, May June 1954

Contents translated

Solov'ev, A A New developments in selection and breeding for butterfat content p 161.

Kashchenko, A Kh Effect of the age of swines on the quantity and quality of their young p 170.

Ektov, V A Effect of the nutrition level on changes in bone strength in young cattle p 188

Zarkevich, A V Blood indexes and modification factors in Astrakhan cattle p 192

Dyban, A P , Zhuravlev, V A. Freezing drying technique in histology. p 202

Vol'fenzon, L.G Paranecrotic effect of local anesthetics on the cellular elements of various tissues p. 220.

Nikol'skii, G V. Problems in hydrobiology. p 225

Turbin, N V. When there is nothing substantial to say, answer to N.I. Nuzhdin. p 233.

Contents transliterated: Solov'ev, A A Novoe v otbore i podbore po zhirnomolochnosti p 161 Kashchenko, A.Kh. Vliianie vozrasta svinei na kolichestvo i kachestvo ikh priploda p. 176 Ektov, V. A Vliianie urovnia pitaniia na izmenenie kreposti kostei u molodniaka krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 188. Zarkevich, A. V Pokazateli krovi Astrakhanskogo skota i faktory, deistvuiushchie na ikh izmenenie p 192 Dyban, A P , Zhuravlev, V A O metode zamorazhivaniia i vysushivaniia v gistologii p. 202. Vol'fenzon, L. G. Paraneroticheskoe deistvie mestnykh anestetikov na kletochnye elementy razlichnykh tkanei. p 220 Nikol'skii, G V. O nekotorykh voprosakh gidrobiologii p. 225. Turbin, N. V. Kogda nechego skazat' po sushchestvu, otvet N. I. Nuzhdinu. p 233.

d) CHEMISTRY

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin, Department of Chemical Sciences]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr 1954.

Contents translated:

Vol'fkovich, S.I., Rubinchik, S.M , Kozlin, V.M Low-temperature ammonium-nitrate modification, its cooling and temperting. p 209.

Dubinin, M.M , Zaverina, E.D. Sorption of water vapors by activated carbons. p. 217.

Smiatovskii, M., Shkliarskaia-Smiadovskaia, Z. New method for the study of cathodic processes and its application. p. 225.

Solov'eva, Z.A., Vagramian, A.T. Study of cathodic polarization with a concurrent discharge of iron and tungsten ions p. 230

Shmidt, IU. A. Interaction of vitreous silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions. Report no. 2. Reaction of vitreous sodium bisilicate with aqueous solutions. p. 236.

Dubrovo, S. K. Interaction of vitreous silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions Report no. 3. Effect of the contents of silica and aluminum oxide in sodium silicates on their break down in acids. p. 244.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Zakharkin, L.I., Petrova, R G Synthesis to sulfur-containing polyhalogen derivatives and ω, ω -thiodicarboxylic acids. p. 253.

Nesmeianov, A.N., Zakharkin, L.I., Kost, V N., Freidlina, R.Kh Some reactions of 1,1,1-trichloropropylene and 1,1,3-trichloropropene-1. p. 258.

Kazanskii, B.A., Plate, A.F., Mikhailova, I.A Liberman, A.L., Batuev, M.I., Bulanova, T.P., Tarasova, G.A. Composite method for the determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Part 2. Two gasolines from petroleum of the Kazan-kulan deposits. p. 266.

Kazanskii, B.A., Landsberg, G.S., Plate, A.F., Liberman, A.L., Mikhailova, E.A., Bazhulin, P.A., Batuev, M.I., Ukholin, S.A., Bulanova, T.P., Tarasova, G.A. Composite method for the determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasoline. Part 3. The Surakhany gasolines. p. 27d

Shostakovskii, M.F., Prilezhaeva, E.N., Shapiro, E.S. Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report no. 7. Peculiarities of the addition of hydrogen sulfide to the vinyl butyl ether contrary to Markownikoff's rule. p. 292.

Shostakovskii, M.F., Prilezhaeva, E.N., Shapiro, E.S. Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl esters and acetylene Report no. 8. General method for the synthesis of β -alkoxyethylmercaptans. p. 303.

Medved', T.IA., Kabachnik, M.I. New synthesis of aminophosphinic acids. Report no. 2. Reaction of

Ravich, M.I., Ketkovich, V.IA., Rassonskaia, I.S. Equilibriums in anhydrous and aqueous systems with easily fusible salts as base p.254

Rutskov, A.P. Specific and molecular volumes of solutions of potassium and ammonium monophosphates in relation to thermal capacity. p.286

Vaskresenskaia, N.K. Diagrams of specific heat capacity of aqueous ternary salt systems. p.307

Bergman, A.G., Vlasov, N.A. Homeomorphism of potassium halide salts and polytherms of ternary systems KCl – KBr – H_2O, NaCl – NaBr – H_2O, NaBr – KBr – H_2O, and NaCl – KCl – H_2O p.312.

Lepeshkov, I.N., Budaleva, N.V. Solubility isotherm of the aqueous reciprocal system $K_2Cl_2 + MgSO_4 \rightleftarrows K_2SO_4 + MgCl_2$ at 35°. p.338.

Sveshnikova, V.N. Solubility isotherms of systems $CaSO_4$–$CaCl_2$–H_2O at 25° and 55°, and $CaSO_4$ – KCl – H_2O at 25°. p.345.

Shternina, E.B. Solubility of gypsum in aqueous salt solutions. p.351

Anat'eva, O.K. Study of equilibriums in the seawater system K, Na, Mg Cl, SO_4 – H_2O at 25° Article no. I p.370.

Nikolaev, V.I., Fradkina, Kh.B. Origin and commercial use of the Aral sulfate deposits. p.393

Nikolaev, A.V. Potassium in natural waters and the mechanism of diffusive dispersion of elements. Part 1. General data on geochemical mobility of potassium. p.300

Contents translated: Lepeshkov, I.N. Dmitrii Ivanovich Kuznetsov, nekrolog. p.5. Porvoe prisuzhdenie premii imeni N.S.Kurnakova Postanovlenie Prezidiuma Akademii Nauk SSSR o prisuzhdenii premii imeni N.S.Kurnakova za 1947 g. p.6 Otzyvy o rabote I.V.Tananaeva "Izmerenie svetopogloshcheniia v rastvorakh kak metod fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza." p.6. Il'in, B.V Priroda van-der-vaal'sovykh sil na granitakh razdela razlichnykh faz (Vtoroe Kurnakovskoe chtenie). p.15 Miodzeevskii, A.B Differential'no-geometricheskie svoistva poverkhnosti Gibbsa p.33. Esin, O.A Termodinamicheskoe issledovanie diagramm plavkosti dissotsiiruiushchikh khimicheskikh soedinenii p 38. Rotinian, L.A. Termodinamicheskoe issledovanie nekotorykh zakonov geterogennogo ravnovesiia v trojnykh sistemakh. Chast' II. p.64. Anonov, V.IA. O geometricheskom obosnovanii struktury diagramm likvidusa prostetishikh vzaimnykh sistem. Stat'ia I Sistemy bez sol'vatov, dvoinykh solei i tverdykh rastvorov. p.73. Dombrovskaia, N.S Topologicheskie svoistva ravnovesnoi khimicheskoi diagrammy. Stat'ia I. p.79. Udovenko, V.V Opredelenie molekuliarnogo vesa kak metod fiziko-khimicheskogo analiza. p.101 Trifonov, N.A Metod modelei v fiziko-khimicheskom analize ratsional'nykh dvoinykh zhidkikh sistem. p.114. Trifonov, N.A., Aleksandrov, G.K. Poverkhnostnoe natiazhenie i dvoinye fizicheskie svoistva ratsional'noi sistemy voda - (spirt) - efir. p.118. Khaikhbashev, O.K., Bogush, O.F. Ravnovesie v dvoinykh sistemakh izomernykh nitrofenolov. p 130. Khaikhbashev, O.K., Bogush, O.F. Ravnovesie v sistemakh naftalina s izomernymi nitrofenolami. p.138. Khaikhbashev, O.K., Gromova, V.E. Fiziko-khimicheskii analiz sistemy 4-trinitrotoluol - m-dinitrobenzol. p 144 Efremov, N.N., Khaikhbashev, O.K., Frolova, A.A. Ravnovesie v sistéme 4-trinitrotoluol – pikrinovaia kislota. p.

Frolova, A.A.

2,4-dinitrotoluc

O.K., Frolova, A.A. Ravnovesie

sotel. p.351. IAnat'eva, O K. Issledovanie ravnovesii v morskoi sisteme K,Na, Mg| Cl, SO_4, B_4O pri 25° Stat'ia I. p 370 Nikolaev, V.I., Fradkina, Kh.B. O generize i promyshlennom ispol'zovanii sul'fatnykh mestorozhdenii Priaral'ia. p 393. Nikolaev, A V. Kniti v prirodnykh vodakh i mekhanizm diffuznogo rassoleniia elementov. p.396.

KHIMIIA V SHKOLE [CHEMISTRY IN SCHOOLS] Organ of Ministerstvo prosveshcheniia RSFSR [Ministry of Education of the R. S. F. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 9, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Role of chemistry in the national economy. p. 3.

Rozen, B.IA. Trace elements in nature and their role in agriculture. p. 9

Diogenov, G. G. Distribution of elements in nature and D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. p 17.

Khotinskii, E. S. M. I. Konovalov's reactions and its scientific and practical importance. p 25.

Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Smorgonskii, L. M. Methods for the numerical solution of chemical problems. p. 31.

Norkina, S. S. Studying local industries. p. 36.

Sushko, P. V. Excursions to chemical plants. p 40.

Kulikov, V. V. Calculating the percentages of components of a substance. p. 43.

Isakov, P. M. Qualitative powder analysis. p 45.

Temp, A. N. Improved apparatus for the dry distillation of wood. p. 54.

Kucherenko, N. N. Experimental ore dressing by means of flotation. p. 55.

Zdanchuk, G. A. Electric glass cutter. p. 56.

Golikova, Z. F., Korotishina, A. M. Experience in conducting chemical evenings. p. 57

Khubarova, S. A. Work of young chemists in the school experimental garden. p. 63

Vedenapin, A. IA. Certain concepts in a chemistry course for secondary schools. p. 67.

Lovachev, V. I. Do not stray from the requirements of logic and didactics. p 70.

Letters from readers. p. 73.

Zil'bershtein, I. M. Extracurricular work in chemistry in schools of the Ukraine. p. 76.

Karavaev, N. M., Shchepkin, S. I. Who is trained at the Moscow Institute of Chemical - Machinery Construction. p 77.

Contents translitterated: Rol' khimii v narodnom khoziaistve. p. 3 Rozen, B.IA. Mikroelementy v prirode i rol' ikh v sel'skom khoziaistve. p. 9. Diogenov, G. G. Rasprostranennost' elementov v prirode i periodicheskaia sistema D. I. Mendeleeva. p 17.

Khotinskii, E. S. Reaktsiia M. I. Konovalova, ee nauchnoe i prakticheskoe znachenie. p. 25. Gol'dfarb, IA. L., Smorgonskii, L. M. Sposoby resheniia raschetnykh khimicheskikh zadach. p. 31. Norkina, S. S. Opyt izucheniia mestnoi promyshlennosti. p. 36. Sushko, P. V Ob ekskursiiakh na khimicheskie predpriiatiia. p. 40. Kulikov, V. V. K voprosu o vychislenii protsentnogo sostava veshchestva p. 43. Isakov, P. M. Kachestvennyi analiz poroshkovym metodom. p. 45. Temp, A N. Usovershenstvovannyi pribor dlia sukhoi peregonki dereva. p. 54. Kucherenko, N. N. Opyt obogashcheniia rud flotatsiei. p. 55. Zdanchuk, G. A. Elektricheskii steklorez. p. 56. Golikova, Z. F., Korotishina, A. M. Opyt provedeniia khimicheskikh vecherov. p. 57 Khubarova, S. A. Opyt raboty iunykh khimikov na prishkol'nom uchastke. p. 63. Vedenapin, A. IA O nekotorykh khimicheskikh ponuttiiakh v kurse srednei shkoly. p. 67. Lovachev, V. I. Ne otryvat'sia ot trebovanii logiki i didaktiki. p. 70. Zil'bershtein, I. M. Vneklassnaia i vneshkol'naia rabota po khimii v shkolakh Ukrainy. p. 76. Karavaev, N. M., Shchepkin, S. I. Kogo gotovit Moskovskii institut khimicheskogo mashinostroeniia. p. 77.

REFERATIVNYI ZHURNAL: KHIMIIA [JOURNAL OF ABSTRACTS: CHEMISTRY]. Issued by Institut nauchnoi informatsii Akademii nauk SSSR [Institute of Scientific Information of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no. 3, Feb. 1954.

Contents

[Abstracts] Referaty 14037-15057. 318 p.

SBORNIK CHEKHOSLOVATSKIKH RABOT [CHEMICAL PAPERS] Issued by Chekhoslovatskaia akademiia nauk [Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences]. Prague, vol. 18, no. 1, Feb. 1953.

Contents translated:

Matoušek, L., Sorm, F. On proteins and aminoacids. Part II. On clupein [in German with summary in Russian]. Part 2. p. 1.

Pliva, J. Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 1. Introduction [in English with summary in Russian] p. 7.

Koutecky, J. Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 3. General relations for a linear system of electrode processes [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 11.

Koryta, J. Polarographic proof of the reversibility of the oxidation reduction system oxygen - hydrogen peroxide [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 21.

Iman, P., Santavy, F. Polarography of cardiac glycosides containing aldehyde groups [with summary in English]. p. 28.

Zuman, P. Polarographic behavior of anthocyans [in German with summary in Russian] Part I p 46

Pribil, R., Roubal, Z., Svatek, E. New complex forming reagents in polarography. Part I. 1,2 diamino cyclohexane-N,N,N',N' tetraacetic acid Introduction [in English with summary in Russian] p 54.

Hovorka, V., Moravek, J. Metal salts of thiocarbonic acid thionaphthoquinone [with summary in English] p 57

Vasak, V., Sedivec, V. Colorimetric determination of arsenic [with summary in English] p 64

Okac, A., Cerny, P. Use of capillary chromatography for separation and proof of certain metals p 73.

Horak, V., Novotny, L. Phtalic anhydride splitting of secondary amines [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 80

Protiva, M., Exner, O., Borovicka, M., Pliml, J. Antihistamine substances Part 32 synthetic antimycotics. Part 4 Basic ethers derived from aliphatic carbinols and substituted benzyl alcohols [in English with summary in Russian]. p 88

Sicher, J., Farkas, J., Sorm, F. Studies in the chloramphenicol series Part 4. Synthesis of 1 (p nitrophenyl) - 2-hydroxymethyl-2 dichloroacetamido 1,3-propandiol and its correction [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 103

Sorm, F., Vereš, K., Herout, V. On terpenes Part 38 The constitution of calamenene [in English with summary in Russian]. p 106.

Sorm, F., Zaoral, M., Herout, V. On terpenes Part 39 On the constitution of natural bisabolol and bisabolol monoxide from matricaria oil [with summary in English]. p 116.

Herout, V., Zaoral, M., Sorm, F. On terpenes Part 37 Synthesis of two tetrahydrobisabolols [with summary in English]. p. 122

Sorm, F., Čekan, Z., Herout, V., Rudinger, H. Endotheonemmolytically active substance from Matricaria chamomilla L. [with summary in English] p 127

Smrt, J., Sorm, F. Proteins and amino acids Part 13 Synthesis of ε methylglutamic acid [with summary in English]. p. 131

Sorm, F., Sicherla, K., Turský, T. Some properties of transaminidinase [with summary in English] p 140

Talafant, E., Blevela, M. The effect of alloxan on rabbit muscle phosphorylase [with summary in English] p. 151.

Contents translitterated: Matoushek [illegible]

Sborm, F. O belkakh i aminokislotakh XI. [illegible] II pt. Pliva, I. O kinetike elektrodnykh protsessov. I p.7. Koutetskii, IA. O kinetike elektrodnykh protsessov III. Obshchie sootnosheniia v lineinoi sisteme elektrodnykh protsessov p.11 Koryta, I. Polarograficheskoe dokazatel'stvo obratimosti okislitel'no-vosstanovitel'noi sistemy kislorod-perekis vodoroda p. 21 [illegible] man, P., Santavy, F. Polarograficheskoe issledovanie kozhdov, soderzhashchikh al'degidnuiu gruppu p 29

Zuman, P. Polarogra ficheskoe povedenie antotsianov I p.36. Prchlik, R., Roubal, Z., Svatek, E. Novye kompleksoobrazuiushchie veshchestva v polarografii I. 1,2-Diaminotsiklogeksan N,N,N',N' tetrauksusnaia kislota. Vvedenie. p. 43. Hovorka, V., Moravek, J. Metallicheskie soli tiokarbonovoi kislot i tionaftokhinona p 51

Vasak, V., Shvedista, V. Kolorimetricheskoe opredelenie mysh'iaka. p. 64. Okach, A., Cherny, P. Primenenie kapillarnoi khromatografii dlia obnaruzheniia i otdeleniia nekotorykh metallov. p 73. Horak, V., Novotny, I. Raskrytie heptatsiklicheskikh aminov s fatal'nym ishodom metodom. p 80 Protiva, M., Exner, O., Borovichka M Pliml, G. Antigistaminnoe veshchestvo. XXII Sintez cheskie antiparazitarnye veshchestva IV Osnovnye prostye efiry, proizvodnye alifaticheskikh karbinolov i zameshchennykh benzilovykh spirtov p. 88. Sikher, I., Farkash, I., Shorm, F. Issledovaniia v khloramfenikolovom ryadu IV Sintez 1 (p nitrofenil) 2-oksietamido 2 dikhloratsetamido), 3 propandiola i ego proiska. p. 103. Shorm, F., Veresh, K., Herout, V. (illegible) penakh. XXXVI. O sostavnoi kalamenena. p 106. Shorm, F. Zaoral, M., Herout, V. O terpenakh XXXVII Stroenie pirrodnogo bizabolola i bizabolonmonoksida iz romashkovogo efirnogo masla. p 116. Herout, V., Zaoral, M., Shorm, F. O terpenakh XXXIX. Sintez dvukh tetragidrobizabololov. p. 122 Shorm, F., Čekan, Z., Herout, V. Rashkova, G. Vydelenie antiparazitarnykh veshchestva iz romashki aptechnoi (Matricaria chamomilla L.). p. 127. Smrt, I., Shorm, F. O belkakh i aminokislotakh XII. Sintez ε-metilglutaminovykh kislot. p. 131. Shorm, F., Shchepka, K., Turski, T. O svoistvakh transamidinazy p 140. Talafant, E., Shevela, M. Deistvie alloksana na aktivnost' iz kishki krolika fosforilazy p. 151.

Vol. 18, no. 2, Apr. 1953.

Contents translated

Smutek, M. Kinetics of electrode processes Part 2 Slow electrode processes [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 171.

Koutecky, J. Kinetics of electrode processes Part 4 General calculation of the current due to a linear system of electrode reactions involving at most one chemical reaction in solution [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 183.

Koryta, J., Zuman, P. Polarography of barbituric acid derivatives Part 1. Barbituric acid [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 197

Koryta, J. Effect of some dyes on the reversible oxida-

XII Identifikatsiia pervichnykh aromaticheskikh aminov pri pomoshchi spektrov poglosheniia ikh azokrasitelei p 663. Stanek, IA., Gebkl, IA., Zverzhina, V O reaktivnosti metil'noi gruppy na geterotsiklicheskom iadre III Indometilat 2-(β fenil-β-oksietil)-piridina i ego reaktsii. Sintez d,l-sedamina. p 679. Gadch, V., Protiva, M. Mestno anesteziruiushchie veshchestva. I. Sintez nekotorykh analogov "Kslokaina" p.684. Fuchik, K., Kotzhinek, S., IAnchik, F., Kakach, B. O antikoagulianticlonnykh veshchestvakh XV. Zameshchenie polizhnogo vodoroda 4-oksikumarina i nekotorykh ego proizvodnykh p 694. Stantavy, F., Talash, M., Teluplova, O. Veshchestva bezvremennika i ikh proizvodnye XXVIIIb. K voprosu o stroenii veshchestv C 1 E1. p.710. Petru, F., Galik, V. O poznani stroenia sandarako-pimarovoi kisloty. p.717 Abstrakty. p.724

Vol. 18, no. 6, Dec. 1953

Contents translated:

Leden, E. Equilibrium of the system liquid - vapor. Part 3. Computation of the equilibrium from the total vapor pressure of the solutions [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 727.

Heyrovsky, J. Oscillography of penicillin G and the determination of its purity [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 739

Heyrovsky, J. Oscillographic depolarization effect due to aluminum ions [in English with summary in Russian] p 749

Tomicek, O., Spurny, K., Jerman, I., Holecek, V. Analytical determination of niobium and tantalum [in German with summary in Russian] p 757

Pribil, R., Dolezal, J., Simon, V. Use of complexones in chemical analysis. Part 36. A new qualitative test for silver [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 760.

Pribil, R. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part I. Introduction and review [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 783.

Janak, J. Chromatographic semi micro analysis of gases; preliminary communication [with summary in English] p. 796.

Laken, R., Blaha, K. Effect of Grignard reagents on the amide group. Part 17. New method for the preparation of decarboxylic acids [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 804.

Laken, R., Ferkes, M. 4-methylquinaldine [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 816.

Laken, R., Galik, V. Certain β -substituted quinaldine derivatives. Part 4. Preparation from cinchonine of an optically active 3-vinylquinaldine [in German with summary in Russian] p. 820.

Protiva, M., Ptiml, J. Synthetic analogs of curare alkaloids. Part I. Quaternary salts of polybasic aliphatic ethers and thioethers [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 836.

Sorm, F., Labler, L., Cerny, V. Steroids. Part 6. 3-dimethylamino derivatives of steroids [in Russian with summary in English] p. 842.

Herout, V., Sorm, F. Components of wormwood (Artemisia absinthium L.) and the isolation of a crystalline pro-chamazulogenogen [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 854.

Sekera, A., Hruby, I., Jakubec, I., Kral, J., Viba, C., Lebduska, J. Local anesthetics. Basic esters of substituted carbamic acids [with summary in English]. p. 870

Abstracts. p. 880.

Contents translitterated: Erdesh, E. Ravnovesie zhidkost' - par. II. Vychislenie ravnovesnogo sostava po davleniiu parov rastvora. p. 727. Gelrovskii, IA. Ostsillografiia pentatillina i opredelenie ego chistoty. p. 739. Geirovskii, IA. Ostsillograficheskoe issledovanie deporilarizatsionnogo delaviia ionov aliuminiia. p. 749. Tomichek, O., Spurny, K., Erman, I., Golerbek, V. Ob analiticheskom opredelenii niobiia i tantala. p. 757. Przhibil, R., Dolezhal, I., Simon, V. Primenenie kompleksonov v khimicheskom analize. XXXVI. Novoe dokazatel'stvo serebra. p. 760. Przhibil, R. Kompleksometricheskie titrovaniia (khelatometriia). I. Obshchii obzor i vvedenie. p. 783. IAnak, IA. Khromatograficheskii potumikroanaliz gazov; predvaritel'noe soobshchenie. p. 796. Lukesh, R., Blaga, K. O delaivii reaktiva Grin'iara na amidnuiu gruppu. XVII. Novyi metod dlia prigotovleniia dikarbonovykh kislot. Lukesh R. Ferkhes, M. O 4-metilkhinaldidkh β - Poluiz tsinkhonina. p. 829. Protiva, M., Ptiml, I. Sintaticheskie analogi alkaloidov ifpa kurare. I. Chetvertichnye soli efirov i tioefirov. p. 836. O steroidakh. VI. p. 842. Gerout, ...gor'kol (Arte... nye efiry zameshchennykh karbaminovykh kislot. p. ... Referaty. p. 880.

Vol. 18, no. 9, Oct. 1953

Contents translated:

Marek, I. Polarographic investigation of complexes of inorganic substances. Part 3. Mechanism of electrode reaction [with summary in German] p 583

Kotlik, I. Theory of electrolytic reduction in polarographic analysis. Polarographic behavior of a system in which the polarizing current develops from an electrochemical reaction. Determination of a quick chemical reaction [in German with summary in Russian] p 597

Kotlik, I. Dudek, R. Hanus, V. Evaluation of the decomposition constant of hydrogen peroxide by catalase by the polarographic limiting current [in English with summary in Russian] p 631

Vejdelek, Z. Catalytic separation of hydrogen on mercury electrodes. II. Effect of some compounds on the overvoltage of hydrogen [in German with summary in Russian] p 643

Sorm, F., Smolikova, H., Cerny, V. Polarographic determination of carbonyl and diketo groups [in German with summary in Russian] p 653.

Sorm, F., Sedivec, V. Hofmann decomposition of quaternary bases and salts. Unsaturated alkyl derivatives of 1-methyl pyrrole [in German with summary in Russian] p 665

Lukes, R., Sorm, F. Terpenes and related substances. [with summary in English] p 674

Allan, Z., Musil, I. Aromatic diazo compounds. Part 12. Preparation and polarography of azoalkyl amines from [illegible] and derived azodyes [with summary in English] p 691

Blaha, K., Hetflej, J., Zavada, V. Reactivity of methyl groups. Part 18. Reactivity of the methyl substituent in 2-(β-phenyl-β-hydroxyethyl) pyridine and its derivatives [with summary in English] p 699

Hach, V., Protiva, M. Local anesthetics. Part I. The preparation of some analogues of "xylocaine" [with summary in English] p 704

Vacek, K., Horlein, V., Jarolim, F., Kakac, B. Anticoagulants. Part 15. Estimation of free hydrogen of the 4-hydroxy coumarin and its derivatives [in German with summary in Russian] p 691.

Santavy, F., Jelen, M., Teluplova, O. Colchicum extracts and its derivatives. Part 28. Structure of the substances C and E1 [in German with summary in Russian] p 710

Petru, F., Galik, V. Structure of sandaracopimaric acid [in German with summary in Russian] p 717.

Abstracts p 724

Contents translitterated: Mashek, I. Polia... tsiatsionnoe vosstanovlenie neorganicheskikh kislorodsoderzhashchikh anionov. II Mekhanizm prevrashchenii p 583. Koutetski, IA. Teoriia medlennykh elektrodnykh reaktsii s polarograficheskim i polarograficheskoe... sistemy, v kotoroi depolarizator obrazuetsia v rezul'tate bystroi khimicheskoi reaktsii iz elektroneitral'nogo veshchestva. p 597. Koutetski, IA., Kodichek, M., Gasenk, V. Vychislenie konstanty skorosti raspada perekisi vodoroda katalazoi po polarograficheskim predel'nym tokam kisloroda. p 631. Vejdelek, V. Katalim. Kislorodnoe vydelenie vodoroda na rtutnom kapel'nom elektrode, vyzvannoe nekotorymi azotsenami, alkaloidami i ftalinami p 639. Zuman, P., Zemanova, M., Sorm, F. O Polarograficheskoe opredelenie karbonilsoderzhashchikh soedinenii. II. Polarograficheskoe opredelenie aldegidov i ketonov s pomoshch'iu anodnoi volny. p 653. Lukesh, R., Prezanek, IA. Termicheskoe raszhepleniie efirkarbaminovykh kislot i solei s nepredel'nymi alkilami. IV. Vosstanovlenie i metilpirrola. p 648. Lukesh, R., Sigler, K. O trans-adamantane p.684. Allan, Z., Musil, V. Aromaticheskie diazosoedineniia

Vol 19, no 1, Feb 1954
Contents translated

Marek, J. Quaternary four-suffix Margules equation [in English with summary in Russian] p 1

Reiser, A., Kimla, A., Hajek, J. Association of acetaldoxime in a gaseous medium and the energy of the hydrogen bond O - H ··· N [in German with summary in Russian] p 4

Hala, E., Fried, V., Pick, J., Vilim, O. Equilibrium in the system liquid - vapor. Part 4. General equation for the dependence between activity coefficients and the composition of the liquid phase [in German with summary in Russian] p 16

Smutek, M. Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 6. Kinetic derivation of expressions for the electrod. layer [in English with summary in Russian] p 24

Smutek, M. Electrolysis at constant current density [in Russian with summary in English] p 31

Dvorak, J. Some properties of polarographic maxima of the second kind [with summary in English] p 39

Zuman, P., Tenygl, J., Brezina, M. Polarography of steroids. Part 1. Directly reducible keto steroids. Δ⁴-cholestenone, methyltestosterone, progesterone, and desoxycorticosterone [in German with summary in Russian] p 46

Pribil, R. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 2. Disguise of aluminum, iron, and manganese, part 1 [in German with summary in Russian] p 58

Pribil, R. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 3. Disguise of aluminum, magnesium, and calcium with an monium fluoride [in German with summary in Russian] p 64

Holzbecher, Z. Metal salts of the thiosemicarbazones derived from benzoylformic acid and its ethyl ester, and from acetophenone [in Russian with summary in English] p 69

Jurecek, M., Vecera, M. Identification of organic compounds. Part 3. Alkylthiuronium salts [in German with summary in Russian] p 77

Horak, V., Gerovova, E. Breakdown of chloromethylbenzyl sulfide in a strongly acid anhydrous medium, sulfur analogy of the Sommelet reartion [in German with summary in Russian] p 85

Fajkos, J., Sorm, F. Steroids. Part 7. Synthesis of 3 β -hydroxyandrosta-7,16-diene-16-carboxylic acid [in Russian with summary in English] p. 91

Prochazka, Z. Steroids. Part 8. Paper partition chromatography of steroid acids [in Russian with summary in English] p 98

Ratusky, J., Sorm, F. Alkaloids derived from quinolizine. Part 3. Synthesis of three stereoisomeric 3-(α -piperidyl)-quinolizidines [in Russian with summary in English]. p 107

Herout, V., Santavy, F. Terpenes. Part 48. Constitution of δ - and δ' - cadinene [in English with summary in Russian] p 118

Sykora, V., Herout, V., Pliva, J., Sorm, F. Terpenes. Part 50. Contribution to the constitution of elemol [in English with summary in Russian] p. 124

Sorm, F., Holub, M., Herout, V. Terpenes. Part 52. Constitution of laserpitine [in German with summary in Russian. p 135

Santavy, F., Talas, M. Colchicum compounds and their derivatives. Isolation of other substances from the seeds of autumn crocus (Colchicum autumnale L.) [in German with summary in Russian]. p 141

Meloun, B., Keil, B., Sorm, F. Amino acids and peptides. Part 9. Constitution of the peptide phalloidine, part 2 [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 153.

Rychlik, I., Sorm, F. Proteins. Part 20. Specificity of dinitrophenyl derivatives of α -chymotrypsin and of trypsin [in Russian with summary in English] p. 162

Sorm, F., Grunberger, D. Inhibition of the formation of certain enzyme systems of Escherichia coli by chloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian] p. 167.

Zuman, P., Santavy, F. Polarographic study of the cyanohydrin reaction in an alkaline medium [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 174.

Novak, J. Polarographic determination of iodine and iodides [in German with summary in Russian]. p 177

Vystrcil, A., Kalfus, K. Preparation of 3-(β -indolyl)-butyric acid from 1-hydroxy-2-carbazole phenols [in German with summary in Russian]. p 179.

Protiva, M., Pliml, J. Antihistamine substances. Part 28. The arsonium analogue of benadryl [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 182.

Pliml, J., Protiva, M. Synthetic experiments in the histamine group. Part 3. New methods for the reduction of 4(5)-cyanomethylimidazole to histamine [in English with summary in Russian] p. 184.

Sorm, F., Herout, V., Takeda, K. Terpenes. Part 54. Identity of lindazulene and chamazulene [in English with summary in Russian]. p. 186

Abstracts p 189.

Contents transliterated: Marek, IA. Chetyrekhkomponentnoe uravnenie Margulesa IV poriadka. p 1. Reizer, A., Kimla, A., Gaek, IA. Assotsiatsiia atsetal'doksima v gazovoi srede i energiia vodorodnoi sviazi O - H ··· N. p 4. Gala, E., Frid, V., Pik, I., Vilim, O. Ravnovesie zhidkost' - par. IV. Obshchee uravnenie, vyrazhaiushchee zavisimost' otnosheniia koeffitsientov aktivnosti komponentov ot sostava zhidkoi fazy. p 16. Smutek, M. O kinetike elektrodnykh protsessov. IV. Kineticheskii vyvod vyrazhenii dlia elektrodnogo sloia. p. 24. Smutek, M. K probleme elektroliza s postoiannoi plotnost'iu toka. p. 31. Dvorzhak, I. Nekotorye svoistva polarograficheskikh maksimumov vtorogo roda. p. 39. Zuman, P., Tenygl, I., Brzhezina, M. Polarografiia sterodov. I. Ketosteroidy, vosstanovimye priamym sposobom. Δ⁴-kholestenon, metiltestosteron, testosteron, progesteron i dezoksikortikosteron. p. 46. Przhibil, R. Kompleksometricheskoe titrovanie (khelatometriia). II. Maskirovanie alliuminiia, zheleza i margantsa pri titrovanii s murneksidom v kachestve indikatora. p. 58. Przhibil, R. Kompleksometricheskoe titrovanie (khelatometriia). III. Maskirovanie alliuminiia, magniia i kal'tsiia pri pomoshchi ftoristogo ammoniia. p. 64. Gol'tsbekher, Z. Metallicheskie soli tiosemikarbazonov benzoilmurav'inoi kisloty, ee etilovogo efira i atsetofenona. p. 69. IUrechek, M., Vecherzha, M. Identifitsirovanie organicheskikh veshchestv. III. Izuchenie alkiliuicnievykh solei. p. 77. Gorak, V., Gerovova, E. Razlozhenie khlormetilbenzilsul'fida v sil'no kislot bezvodnoi srede, sernaia analogiia reaktsii Sommeleta. p. 85. Faikosh, IA., Shorm, F. O steroidakh. VII. Sintez 3β -oksiandrostadien- (5, 16)-karbonovoi-(16)-kisloty. p. 91. Prokhazka, Zh. O steroidakh. VIII. Bumazhnaia khromatografiia steroidnykh kislot. p. 98. Ratuski, I., Shorm, F. Alkaloidy - proizvodnye khinolizina. III. Sintez trekh izomernykh 3-(α -piperidil)-khinolizidinov. p. 107. Gerout, V., Shantavy, F. O terpenakh. XLVIII. Strocnieie - i δ -kadinena. p. 118. Sikora, V., Gerout, V., Pliva, I., Shorm, F. O terpenakh. L. K voprosu o strocnii elemolia. p. 124. Shorm, F., Golub, M., Gerout, V. O terpenakh. LII. K voprosu o strocnii lazerpitina. p. 135. Shantavy, F., Talash, M. Veshchestva bezvremennika i ikh proizvodnye. XXXIII. Vydelenie dal'neishikh veshchestv iz semian bezvremennika osennego. p. 141. Meloun, B., Kell', B., Shorm, F. Aminokisloty i peptidy. IX. O konstitutsii peptida falloidina. II. p. 153. Rykhlik, I., Shorm, F. O belkakh. XX. O spetsifichnosti dinitrofenilproizvodnykh α -khimotripsina i tripsina. p. 162. Shorm, F., Grunberger, D. Ob ingibitsionnom deistvii khloramfenikola na obrazovanie nekotorykh enzimaticheskikh sistem Escherichia coli. p. 167. Zuman, P., Shantavy, F. Polarograficheskoe izuchenie tsiangidrinovoi reaktsii. p. 174. Novak, I. K voprosu o poliarograficheskom opredelenii ioda i iodidov. p. 177. Vystrchil, A., Kal'fus, K. Poluchenie 3-(β -indolil)-maslianoi kisloty iz 1-oksi-2-karbazolkarbonovoi kisloty. p. 179. Protiva, M., Pliml, I. Antigistaminovye veshchestva. XXVIII. Arsonievyi analog "Benadrila." p. 182.

Pliml, I., Protiva, M. Sinteticheskie opyty v oblasti gistaminovoi gruppy. III. Novye sposoby vosstanovleniia 4(5)-tsianmetilimidazola v gistamin. p. 184.

Shorm, F., Gerout, V., Takeda, K. O terpenakh. LVI. O tozhdestve lindazulena s khamazulenom. p. 186.

Referaty. p 189.

Vol 19, no. 2, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated.

Erdos, E., Cerny, C. Theory of similitude and statistical thermodynamics [in German with summary in Russian] p.189.

Sedlacek, B. Light scattering. Part 3. Determination of the Rayleigh constants of liquid standards [in English with summary in Russian]. p.202.

Pliva, J., Smutek, M. Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 9. Electrolysis with an antecedent chemical reaction [in English with summary in Russian]. p.210.

Vicek, A.A. Polarographic behavior of chlorides [in German with summary in Russian]. p.221.

Krestynova-Teluptiova, O., Macak, V., Santavy, F. Polarography of terramycin [with summary in German] p 234

Smoler, J. A new type of mercury dropping electrode [with summary in German]. p.238.

Holzbecher, Z. Fluorescence detection method of aluminum [with summary in English]. p 241

Pribil, R., Roubal, Z. Use of complexones in chemical analysis. Part 37. Polarographic determination of calcium in biological substances [in English with summary in Russian]. p.252.

Malat, M., Suk, V., Ryba, O. Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 4. Pyrocatechin violet as a new new specific indicator; determination of bismuth [in German with summary in Russian]. p.258.

Lukes, R., Vecera, M. Effect of Grignard reagents on the amide group. Part 18. Isomery of pyrroline [in German with summary in Russian]. p.263.

Rocek, J. A new method for the preparation of n-arylpyrrole [in German with summary in Russian] p.275.

Wichterle, O., Rocek, J. Addition of dienes to thyonylamines; preparation of heterocyclic compounds of 1,2-thiazine series [with summary in German]. p.282.

Sorm, F., Beranek, J. Synthesis of 1-azoniatricyclo-(3,3,3,0)-undecane bromide [in English with summary in English] p.298

Poskocil, J., Allan, Z.J. Aromatic diazocompounds. Part 13. Oxidation of some azo dyes with air [with summary in English]. p.305.

Sicher, J., Svoboda, M., Farkas, J., Sorm, F. Studies in the chloramphenicol series. Part 7. The side reactions in the reduction of dehydrochloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian]. p 317.

Exner, O., Simak, V., Jilek, J.O., Protiva, M. Synthesis in the estrogene hormone group. Part I. m-methoxyphenylacetylene [in English with summary in Russian] p.330

Jilek, J.O., Simak, V., Protiva, M. Synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. Part 2. Synthesis of crystalline ethyl 2-methyl-2-carbethoxy-5-(4-methoxyphenyl)-cyclohexan-1-one-6-acetate [in English with summary in Russian] p.333

Ratusky, J., Sorm, F. Alkaloids derived from quinolizine. Part 4. New syntheses of (±)-tupinine, (±)-epilupinine, (±)-3-lupinine and (±)-3-epilupinine [with summary in English]. p.340.

Fajkos, J., Sorm, F. On steroids. Part 9. Synthesis of 3α-hydroxy-16-ketoandrostane and of 3,16-diketoandrostene-(4) [with summary in English]. p 349

Sorm, F., Benesova, V., Herout, V. On terpenes. Part 54. Structure of lactarazulene and lactarazulene [in German with summary in Russian]. p 357.

Rudinger, J. Aminoacids and peptides. Part 10. Some derivatives and reactions of 1-p-toluenesulphonyl-2-pyrrolid-5-one-2-carboxylic acid [in English with summary in Russian] p.365

Rudinger, J. Aminoacids and peptides. Part 11. A new synthesis of peptides of glutamic acid [in English with summary in Russian]. p 375.

Rudinger, J., Czurlova, H. Aminoacids and peptides. Part 12. A new resolution of α-glutamic acid, synthesis of α-glutamine and γ-α-glutamylglycine [in English with summary in Russian]. p 386.

Slavik, K., Matoulkova, V. Folic acid metabolism. Part 1. Formation of the formyl derivative in liver homogenates [with summary in English]. p.393

Abstracts. p 401

Contents transliterated: Erdesh, E., Cherny, Ch. Podobie v statisticheskoi termodinamike. p 189.

Sedlachek, B. Rasseianie sveta. III. Opredelenie privedennoi intensivnosti zhidkostnykh standartov. p 202.

Pliva, I., Smutek, M. O kinetike elektrodnykh protsessov. IX. Elektroliz s predshestvuiushchei khimicheskoi reaktsiei. p.210. Vichek, A.A. Poliarograficheskoe privedenie khloridov. p.221. Krestynova-Teluptiova, O., Machák, V., Shantavyi, F. Poliarografiia terramitsina. p 234. Smoler, I. Novaia forma rtutnogo kapel'nogo elektroda. p 238. Gol'tsbekher, Z. Novye sposoby otkrytiia aliuminiia pri pomoshchi flisiu entsetrali. p 241. Przhibil, R., Roubal, Z. Primenenie kompleksonov v khimicheskom analize. XXXVII. Poliarograficheskoe opredelenie kal'tsiia v biologicheskom materiale. p 252. Malat, M., Suk, V., Ryba, O. Kompleksometricheskie titrovaniia (khelatometriia). IV. Pirokatekhinovyi fioletovyi - novyi spetsificheskii indikator, opredelenie vizmuta. p.258. Lukesh, R., Vecherzha, M. O deistvii reaktiva Grin'iara na amidnuiu gruppu. XVIII. O izomerii pirrolina. p.263. Rocheк, IA. Novyi sposob polucheniia N-arilpirrolov. p 275. Vikiterle, O., Rocheк, IA. Prisoedinenie dienov k tionilaminam. Poluchenie geterotsiklicheskikh soedinenii 1,2-(tiazinovogo riada. p 282.

Shorm, F., Beranek, I. Sintez bromistogo 1-azoniatritsiklo-(3,3,3,0)-undekana. p.298. Poskochil, IA., Allan, Z. Aromaticheskie diazosoedineniia. XIII. Okislenie nekotorykh azokrasitelei pri doistvii vozdukha. p 305.

Sikher, I., Svoboda, M., Farkash, I., Shorm, F. Izuchenie khloramfenikolovogo riada. VII. O polnokhlorykh reaktsiiakh pri [illegible] p.317. Eksner, [illegible] Sintezy v gruppe [illegible] fenilatsetilen. p 330. Hek, O., Shimak, V., Protiva, M. Sintezy v gruppe estrogennykh gormonov. II. Sintez kristallicheskogo etilovogo efira 2-metil-2-karbetoksi-5-(4-metoksifenil)-tsiklogeksan-1-on-6-uksusnoi kisloty. p.333. Ratuski, I., Shorm, F. Alkaloidy - proizvodnye khinolizina. IV. Novyi sintez (±)-liupinina, (±)-epiliupinina, (±)-3-liupinina i (±)-3-epiliupinina. p 340. Faikosh, IA., Shorm, F. O steroidakh. IX. Sintez 3-oksi-16-keto-androstana i 3,16-diketo-androstena-4. p.349. Shorm, F., Beneshova, V., Gerout, V. O terpenakh. LIV. O strocnii laktarazulena i laktarazvitilina. p.357. Rudinger, I. Aminokisloty i peptidy. X. Nekotorye proizvodnye i reaktsii 1-p-toluolsul'fonil-2-pirrolid-5-on-2-karbonovoi kisloty. p.365. Rudinger, I. Aminokisloty i peptidy. XI. Novyi sintez peptidov glutaminovoi kisloty. p 375. Rudinger, I., Churkova, G. Aminokisloty i peptidy. XII. Novaia rezoliutsiia - α-glutaminovoi kisloty; sintez α-glutamina i γ-α-glutamilglitsina. p. 386. Slavik, K., Matoulkova, V. O metabolizme follevoi kisloty. I. Obrazovanie formilfolievoi kisloty v pochenochnom gomogenate. p 393. Referaty. p.401.

USPEKHI KHIMII [PROGRESS IN CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR[Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1954.
Contents translated:

Urazov, G.G., Barzakovskii, V.P. Works of Academician I.V. Grebenshchikov in the field of physical chemistry of silicate systems and glasses. p. 273

ZHURNAL OBSHCHEI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF GENERAL CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 24, no. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated.

Shchukarev, S A D I Mendeleev's periodic law as the basic principle of contemporary chemistry. p 581

Bergman, A.G., Sholokhovich, M.L. Formation of anionic complexes between pyrophosphates and oxy salts of potassium and sodium of the type MeO_4^{n-} (Me = S, Mo, Cr, W) p 593

Babko, A.K., Korotun, M.V. Formation of complexes between bivalent cobalt and dimethylglyoxime. p. 597.

Andrianova, T.I., Roginskii, S.Z. Factors hindering the preparation of aldehydes and carboxylic acids through the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. p 605

Dombrovskii, A.V. Bromination of unsaturated compounds. p. 610.

Voronkov, M.G., Titilnova, L.S. Preparation of cyclic acetaldehyde acetals. p. 613.

Kostsova, A.G. Investigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. Part II. Reaction of alkanesulfochlorides with o-chloroaniline and o-nitroaniline. p 618

Sholokhin, IA M., Blinova, M.V. Spiro-(2,4)-heptane. p. 621.

Kazimirova, V.P. Cyclohexane compounds of monoses and polyatomic alcohols. p. 626.

Berezovskii, V.M., Rodionova, E.P., Strel'chunas, L.I. Conversion and synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 10. Preparation of d- and l-xylose. p 626.

Porai-Koshits, A.E., Dinaburg, M.S. Investigation in the field of tautomeric compounds. Part 15. Reaction of phenylmethylpyrazolone with ketones p. 635.

Feldman, S.G. 2-alkoxymethyl- and 2-aryloxymethyl-5-aminobenzalthiazoles. p. 642.

Novikov, A.N. Direct iodination of benzene, toluene, chlorobenzene, iodobenzene, and o-nitrotoluene. p. 655.

Vorozhtsov, N.N., Beakin, A.M. Catalytic conversion of halogen derivatives of the aromatic series. Part 1. Isomerization of monochloronaphthalenes p. 657.

Lebedev, N.N. Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 3. Kinetics of the alkylation of benzene. p. 664.

Ul'ev, Iu.K., Gorin, L.Y. Behavior of N-(β-oxethyl)-aniline and N-(β-oxethyl)-o-toluidine in the presence of an aluminosilicate. p. 671.

Dolgov, B.N., Kharitonov, N.P., Voronkov, M.G. Reaction of triethyl silane with ammonia and amines. p. 676

Perekalin, V.V., Segalina, Z.S. Azo dyes from 1,5-aminonaphthol and some of its derivatives. Part 6. Hydrogen bond in certain peri-azoxy dyes. p. 683.

Shchukina, M.N., Yüan Cheng-yeh. Synthesis of sulfanilamide derivatives in the lysine series. p. 687.

Fedonova, V.M., Magidson, O.Iu. Alkamine esters of β-(4-oxyphenyl)-α-phenyl-propionic acid. p. 692

Kutepov, D.F., Vokolova, Z.G. Synthesis of o-nitro-anisidine through diarylurea and its dinitro derivatives. p. 698.

Ioffe, I.S., Filippova, N.A., Khavin, Z.IA. Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 6. Condensation of o-benzoquinone with sulfanilamides. p. 702.

Ioffe, I.S., Sukhina, A.F. Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 6. Reaction of methoxyquinones with amines. p. 705.

Zhirkakov, V.G., Levkoev, I.I. Coloration of certain merocyanine dyes, the derivatives of indandione-1,3. p. 710.

Ponomarev, A.A., Pleineva, V., Sedavkina, V., Baiskala, L. Study of furan compounds. Part 6. Furan and tetrahydrofuran amino alcohols from furfurole and β-(α-furyl)-acrolein. p. 716.

Gudrinietse, E.Iu., Vanag, G.IA. Reaction of certain alcohols with 2-nitroindandione-1,3. p. 725.

Urushovskii, N.K. Study of the products of condensation of N-methyltryptamine with formaldehyde. p. 729.

Abubakirov, N.K., Iunusov, S.Iu. Study of the alkaloids of Delphinium. Part 6. N-alkyl group in delsine. p. 733.

Feofilaktov, V.V., Alekseeva, L.D. Composition of the alkaloids of Delphinium oliatum L. p. 738.

Contents transliterated: Shchukarev, S.A. Periodicheskii zakon D.I. Mendeleeva kak osnovnoi printsip sovremennoi khimii. p. 581. Bergman, A.G., Sholokhovich, M.L. O kompleksoobrazovanii anionnogo tipa mezhdu pirofosfatami i kislorodnymi solyami tipa MeO_4^{n-} (Me=S, Mo, Cr, W) kaliia i natriia. p. 593. Babko, A.K., Korotun, M.V. O reaktsii kompleksoobrazovaniia mezhdu dvukhvalentnym kobal'tom i dimetilglioksimom. p. 597. Andrianova, T.I., Roginskii, S.Z. K voprosu o prichinakh, prepiatstvuiushchikh polucheniiu al'degidov i karbonovykh kislot kataliticheskim okisleniem nasyshchennykh uglevodorodov. p. 605. Dombrovskii, A.V. Bromirovanie nenasyshchennykh soedinenii. p. 610. Voronkov, M.G., Titilnova, L.S. Poluchenie atsetalei tsiklicheskikh atsetalei. p. 613. Kostsova, A.G. Issledovanie v oblasti alkansulfokislot. Soobshchenie II. Reaktsii alkansulfokhloridov s o-khloranilinom i o-nitranilinom. p. 618. Sholokhin, IA M., Blinova, M.V. Spiro-(2,4)-geptan. p. 621. Kazimirova, V.P. Tsiklogeksanovye soedineniia monoz i mnogoatomnykh spirtov. p. 626. Berezovskii, V.M., Rodionova, E.P., Strel'chunas, L.I. Prevrashchenie i sintez uglevodorodov. Soobshchenie 10. Poluchenie d- i l-ksiloflavina. p. 626. Porai-Koshits, A.E., Dinaburg, M.S. Issledovanie v oblasti tautomernykh soedinenii. Soobshchenie 15. Reaktsiia fenilmetilpirazolona s ketonami. p. 635. Feldman, S.G. 2-alkoksimetil- i 2-ariloksimetil-5-aminobenzaltiazoly. p. 642. Novikov, A.N. Pryamoe iodirovanie benzola, toluola, khlorbenzola, iodbenzola i n-nitrotoluola. p. 655. Vorozhtsov, N.N., Beakin, A.M. Kataliticheskaia aktivnost' galoidnykh proizvodnykh aromaticheskogo ryda. Soobshchenie 1. Izomerizatsiia monokhlornaftalinov. p. 657. Lebedev, N.N. Mekhanizm kataliticheskogo deistviia khloristogo aliuminiia. Soobshchenie 3. Kinetika alkilirovaniia benzola. p. 664. Ul'ev, Iu.K., Gorin, L.Y. Povedenie N-(β-oksietil)-anilina i N-(β-oksietil)-o-toluidina v prisutstvii alumosilikata. p. 671. Dolgov, B.N., Kharitonov, N.P., Voronkov, M.G. Reaktsiia trietilsilana s ammiakom i aminami. p. 676. Perekalin, V.V., Segalina, Z.S. Azosoedineniia 1,5-aminonaftola i nekotorykh ego proizvodnykh. Soobshchenie 6. Vodorodnaia sviaz' v nekotorykh peri-azoksisoedineniiakh. p. 683. Shchukina, M.N., Iuan Chen-ie. Sintez proizvodnykh sulfanilamida v ryadu lizina. p. 687. Fedonova, V.M., Magidson, O.Iu. Aminoefiry β-(4-oksifenil)-α-fenilpropionovoi kisloty. p. 692. Kutepov, D.F., Vokolova, Z.G. Sintez o-nitroanizidina cherez diarilmochevinu i ego dinitroproizvodnykh. p. 698. Ioffe, I.S., Filippova, N.A., Khavin, Z.IA. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. Soobshchenie 6. Kondensatsiia o-benzokhinona s sulfanilamidami. p. 702. Ioffe, I.S., Sukhina, A.F. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. Soobshchenie 6. Reaktsiia metoksikhinonov s aminami. p. 705. Zhirkakov, V.G., Levkoev, I.I. Okrashivanie nekotorykh merotsianinovykh krasitelei, proizvodnykh indandiona-1,3. p. 710. Ponomarev, A.A., Pleineva, V., Sedavkina, V., Baiskala, L. Issledovanie soedinenii furanovogo ryda. Soobshchenie 6. Furan i tetragidrofuran aminospirty iz furfurola i β-(α-furil)-akrolein. p. 716. Gudrinietse, E.IU., Vanag, G.IA. Reaktsiia nekotorykh spirtov s 2-nitroindandionom-1,3. p. 725. Urushovskii, N.K. Issledovanie produktov kondensatsii N-metiltriptamina s formaldegidom. p. 729. Abubakirov, N.K., Iunusov, S.IU. Issledovanie alkaloidov Delphinium. Soobshchenie 6. N-alkilnaia gruppa v delsine. p. 733. Feofilaktov, V.V., Alekseeva, L.D. Sostav alkaloidov Delphinium oliatum L. p. 738.

aklim okisleniem nepredel'nykh uglevodorodov. p. 605. Dombrovskii, A. V., Bromirovanie nepredel'nykh monotsiklicheskikh uglevodorodov. p. 610. Vorozhtsov, N. N., Tikhonova, L. S. Metod polucheniia tsiklicheskikh atsetal'degidatsetatov. p. 613. Kostanova, A. G. Issledovanie v oblasti alkansul'fokislot. XI. Vzaimodeistvie alkansul'fokhloridov s 2,7-dikhlorantrakhinonom i 1,7-nitroantrakhinonom. p. 618. Slobodin, Ia. M., Dilinova, M. V. O spiro-(2, 4)-geptane. p. 621. Kazimirova, V. I., Tsiklogeksanonovye neodinochnye monoz i monogeksitolnykh spiltov. p. 626. Berezovskii, V. M., Rodionova, E. P., Strel'chenan, L. I. Prevrashchenie i sintez uglevodov. X. Polucheniie 2,4- i 2,6-dikarboksiglutarovykh. p. 628. Porai-Koshits, A. G., Dinaburg, M. S. Issledovanie v oblasti tautomernykh neodinochnykh. XV. Vzaimodeistvie fenilmetilpirazolona s ketonami. p. 635. Fridman, S. G. 2-Alkoksimetil- i 2-arilokal metil-6-aminobenztiazoly. p. 642. Novikov, A. N. Prisoedinenie bromistogo benzola, toluola, khlorbenzola, bromistogo benzola i 1,7-nitrotoluola. p. 655. Vorozhtsov, N. N., Beskin, A. M. Kataliticheskie prevrashcheniia galoidoproizvodnykh aromaticheskogo riada. I. Izomerizatsiia monokhlornaftalinov. p. 657. Lebedev, N. N. O mekhanizme kataliticheskogo deistviia khloristogo alliuminiia. III. Kinetika reaktsii alkilirovaniia benzola. p. 664. Ur'ev, Iu. K., Gorin, L. F. Povedenie N-[β-oksietil]-anilina i N-[β-oksietil]-o-toluidina v prisutstvii aliuminiikhlorida. p. 671. Dolgov, B. N., Kharitonov, N. P., Voronkov, M. G. Reaktsiia tri-etiltsiliana s ammiakom i aminami. p. 678. Perekalin, V. V., Sagaitan, Z. S. Ob azokrasiteliakh iz 1,5-aminonaftola i nekotorykh ego proizvodnykh. IX. O vodorodnoi sviazi v nekotorykh peri-okolazokrasiteliakh. p. 683. Shchukina, M. N., Iuan'-Chen-o. Sintez sul'fanilamidnykh proizvodnykh v riadu tiazina. p. 687. Fedonova, V. M., Magidson, O. Iu. Alkanilovye efiry β-(4-oksifenil)-α-fenil-propionovoi kisloty. p. 693. Kutepov, D. F., Vukolova, Z. G. Sintez n-nitro-o-anizidina chero z diarilmochevinu i ego diazotirovanie. p. 698. Ioffe, I. S., Filippova, N. A., Khavin, Z. IA. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. VIII. Kondensatsiia 2,7-dikhlorantrakhinona s sul'fanilamidami. p. 702. Ioffe, I. S., Sukhina, A. F. Issledovanie v oblasti khinonov. IX. Vzaimodeistvie metoksikhinonov s anilinami. p. 705. Zhirlakov, V. G., Levkoev, I. I. Ob okrashke nekotorykh meziotsianinovykh kraskhetel-proizvodnykh indantrena-1, 3. p. 710. Panomarev, A. A., Pletneva, V., Sedavkina, V., Barskaia, L. K izucheniiu fotosinteza. VI. Furanovye i tetragidrofuranovye aminospirty iz furfurola i β-(α-furil)-akroleina. p. 718. Gudriniece, E. M., Vanag, G. IA. Vzaimodeistvie nekotorykh spiltov s 2-nitrodifenildisul'fidom-1, 3. p. 725. Izvarinevskii, N. K. Issledovanie produktov kondensatsii N-metilfiltaminа s formal'degidom. p. 730. Abubakirov, N. K., Iunusov, S. Iu. Issledovanie alkaloidov Delphinium. VI. O N-alkil'noi gruppe del'fina. p. 733. Telliakov, V. V., Alekseeva, L. D. K kharakteristike sostava alkaloidov Delphinium elatum L. p. 736.

B) MATHEMATICS

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia matematicheskaia [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Mathematical Series]. Moscow, vol. 18, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Evgrafov, M. A. Construction and uniqueness of the entire function $F(z)$ for given values $F^{(n)}(n^2)$. p. 201.

Latysheva, K. IA. Concerning one result of N. S. Koshliakov. p. 207.

Koshliakov, N. S. Study of certain questions in the analytic theory of rational and quadratic fields. Part 2. p. 213.

Shafarevich, I. R. Construction of fields with a given Galois group of the ℓ^m order. p. 261.

Contents transliterated: Evgrafov, M. A. O postroenii i edinstvennosti tselot funktsii $F(z)$ po dannym znacheniiam $F^{(n)}(n^2)$. p. 201. Latysheva, K. IA. Po povodu odnogo rezul'tata N. S. Koshliakova. p. 207. Koshliakov, N. S. Issledovanie nekotorykh voprosov analiticheskoi teorii racional'nogo i kvadratichnogo polia. II. p. 213. Shafarevich, I. R. O postroenii polei s zadannoi gruppoi Galua poriadka ℓ^m. p. 261.

CHEKHOSLOVATSKII MATEMATICHESKII ZHURNAL. [CZECHOSLOVAK MATHEMATICAL JOURNAL.] Issued by Tsentral'nyi matematicheskii institut [Central Institute of Mathematics]. Prague, vol. 4(79), no. 1, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Jakubik, J., Kolibiar, M. Certain properties of pairs of lattices [with summary in English]. p. 1.

Vitholm, V. Jordan - Holder theorem in lattices without finite chain condition [with summary in English]. p. 20.

Ptak, V. Compact sets in convex topological linear spaces [with summary in English]. p. 61.

Svec, M. Certain new properties of the (generalized) solutions for linear, uniformly differential equations of the fourth order [in German with summary in Russian]. p. 75.

Zlamal, M. Stability of nonlinear forced vibrations [in German with summary in Russian]. p. [illegible]

Contents translated: Iakubik, [illegible] Kolibiar, M. O nekotorykh svoistvakh par reshetok. p. 1. Vitholm, V. Teorema Zhordana-Gel'dera v reshetkakh bez usloviia konechnosti tsepei. p. 20. Ptak, V. Kompaktnye mnozhestva v vypukllykh [illegible] Ptak, V. Kompaktnye mnozhestva v vypukllykh lineinykh prostranstvakh. p. 61. Svec, M. [illegible] nouveaux [illegible] der [illegible] homogenen Differentialgleichungen vierter Ordnung. p. 75. Zlamal, M. Über die Stabilität [illegible] nichtlinearen erzwungenen Schwingungen. p. [illegible]

Vol. 4(79), no. 2, May 1954.

Contents translated

Hranato, M. Partially ordered [illegible] refinement theorem. Part I [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 165.

Jakubik, J. Lattices whose [illegible] [with summary in English]. p. 191.

Cech, I. Projective differential [illegible] quadrics between two spaces. Part I [in French with summary in Russian]. p. 171.

Ptak, V. Weak compactness [illegible] linear spaces [in English with [illegible] Russian]. p. 175.

Fabian, V. Note on the conflict [illegible] English with summary in Russian]. p. [illegible]

Contents translated: [illegible] ensembles partiellement [illegible] [illegible] saillissants de Schubert. I. p. 195. [illegible] [illegible] Geometrical [illegible] [illegible] p. [illegible] Projektivnaia differentialnaia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Fabian, V. Zamechanie o [illegible] [illegible] Ptak, V. Weak compactness [illegible] linear spaces. p. 175. Fabian, V. [illegible] differential [illegible] p. [illegible]

MATEMATIKA (REVUE MATHÉMATIQUE) [MATHEMATICS (REVUE MATHÉMATIQUE)]. Publication of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. [illegible] of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated

Sidorov, A. F. Two different [illegible] [illegible] of variables in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Kvachanovska, A Investigation of the rhombohedral modification of graphite [with summary in English] p 191

Vanicek, A Multiple thin dielectric films as mirrors and interference filters [in English with summary in Russian] p 206

Skoblinky, J Effect of pressure on the melting point [in English with summary in Russian] p 225.

Hermach, V Erosive effect of impulsive discharges in electrolytes [with summary in English] p 232

Zitka, H H Erosive effect of condensed discharges in dielectric media [with summary in English]. p.241

Mu[illegible], C. A remark on the generalized electromagnetic field theory [in English] p 256.

Seidl, R Adsorption in the gaseous state on the surface of solids [in German] p.250

Lang, J An explanation of some anomalous thermoelectric phenomena on the surface of transistor materials [in English] p 290

Matyas, M Growth of cuprous oxide on the surface of copper during oxidation p 260

Contents transliterated: Sachl, V Difraktsiia elektronov medlennykh voln ot kol'tsevidnogo diska p 177 Valenta, I Novyi vyvod zakona Kharti-Volteza i Vetera iz teorii ferromagnetizma Geizenberga p.186.

Kvachanovska, A. K voprosu po izucheniiu rombodrei chatoi razmodifitsirovannoi grafita p 193. Vanicek, A. Mnogokratnye tonkie plenki v kachestve zerkal i interferentsionnykh fil'trov p 206 Skoblinsky, J Zavisimost' tochki plavleniia ot davleniia p 225 Hermach, V. Erozionnoe deistvie impul'snykh razriadov v elektrolitakh p 232 Zitka, H H Erozionnoe deistvie kondensirovannykh razriadov v dielektricheskoi srede p 241 Mazilkin, C Primechanie k obobshchennoi teorii elektromagnitnogo polia p 256 Seidl, R Adsorbtsiia gazoobraznogo sorbenta na poverkhnosti tverdogo tela. p 250 Lang, J Ob ob"iasnenie nekotorykh anomal'nykh termoelektricheskikh iavlenii na poverkhnostiakh tranzistornykh materialov p 290. Matyas, M Rasrastanie zakisi medi na poverkhnosti medi pri ee okislenii p 260

PROBLEMY SOVREMENNOI FIZIKI; sbornik perevodov [Problems of Contemporary Physics; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moskva, vyp 6 (no 1), 1954 Termoiadernye reaktsii [Thermonuclear reactions] 164 p

Vyp 2, 1954 Magnitnaia privlekatel'nost [Magnetic [illegible]] 184 p

Vyp 4, 1954 Fizika troposfery i rasprostranenie radiovoln [Physics of the troposphere and the propagation of radiowaves] 212 p

14. MEDICINE

a) GENERAL

AKADEMIIA MEDITSINSKIKH NAUK SSSR, Moscow. Vestnik [ACADEMY OF MEDICAL SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Journal]. Moscow, no 1, 1954

Contents translated

Nesterov, A I Report on the activities of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R for 1951-1953. p 3

Discussion p 44

Resolution of the 8th Session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical [illegible] on the report of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U S S R on its activity in 1951 1953 p 65

Kocbergin, I G Science and organization of prevention and the most important tasks in regard to scientific research

Lazarev, N I Inter-institutional coordination of the etiology and pathogenesis of [illegible]

Contents transliterated: Doklad o deiatel'nosti Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR za 1951-1953 gg p 3

Reshenie VIII sessii obshchego sobraniia Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR po otchetnomu dokladu Prezidiuma AMN SSSR o deiatel'nosti [illegible] p 65 Kocbergin, I G Nauchnye osnovy profilaktiki bolezneĭ i ikh ocherednye issledovaniia na 1954-1955 gg p 72 Lazarev, N I Mezhinstitutskaia koordinatsiia issledovanii po etiologii i patogenezu [illegible]

BIULLETEN' EKSPERIMENTAL'NOI BIOLOGII I MEDITSINY [BULLETIN OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICINE]. Organ of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Moscow, vol. 37, no 1, 1954

Contents translated

Anisimova, A. P. Studies on the conditioned reflex action in man according to the method of sensitivity. p. 3.

Mikhel'son, M. IA., Rozhkova, E. K., Savatcev, N. V. Antagonistic action of cholinesterase substances on the higher nervous function in man and in animals. p. 7.

Savinskaia, A. P. Function of twin salivary glands. p. 12.

Fedorov, B. M. Conditioned reflex modifications of cardiac rhythm. p. 17

Raiskina, M. E. Effect of extra-cardiac nerves on the heart. Part I: Effect of the vagus nerve on functional state of the heart. p. 22.

Olvin, I. A. Biological significance of inflammatory edema. p. 29

Ertuganova, Z. A. Development of inflammatory reaction in various functional states of the central nervous system. p. 32.

Gubler, E. V. Thermoregulation in anoxia; effect of general cooling on anoxia in cats. p. 34

Kanashenok, P. S. Phosphorus compound content of the gastrocnemius muscle of a rabbit with injuries of the brain. p. 41

Berezovskaia, N. N., Il'ina, L. I. Effect of toxins of Bacillus perfringens on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in guinea pigs. p. 44

Kostikov, P. N. Specific antigen substances in erythrocytes. p. 48.

Smirnova, E. I. Anovular sexual cycle in cattle. p. 51.

Kirshenblat, IA. D. Effect of ACTH on pigment cells p 54

Malakh, I. N. Experimental principles of specific prevention of cancer. p. 58.

Malakh, I. N., Lomakin, M. S. Controlled modification of specific properties of tissue in tumor. p. 62.

Pekhterova, S. I. Effect of phenylurethane on the growth of Ehrlich carcinoma in mice. p. 65.

Perfet'eva, V. F., Sovunov, A. V. Histomorphologic modifications of the liver in dogs under prolonged stimulation of the vagus nerve. p. 68.

Bogdat'eva, A. G., Vid, D. IA. Cancerogenic properties of pyrolytic tars from petroleum. p. 71.

Barklaev, D. S. Method of production of experimental pneumonia. p. 74.

Babskii, E. B., Gurfinkel', V. S., Romel', E. L., Rakobson, IA. S. Capsule for electric registration of slight fluctuations in pressure. p. 75.

Zhdanov, V. M. L. IA. Zakatel'skaia "Toxicity of the influenza virus." p 76.

Contents transliterated: Anisimova, A. P. Izuchenie uslovnoreflektornykh reaktsii u cheloveka po pokazateliu svetovoi chuvstvitel'nosti. p. 3. Mikhel'son, M. IA., Rozhkova, E. K., Savatcev, N. V. Antagonisticheskoe deistvie kholinesterazkikh i antikholinesterazynykh veshchestv na vyshuiu nervnuiu deiatel'nost' cheloveka i zhivotnykh. p. 7. Savinskaia, A. P. K voprosu o rabote parnykh slium nykh zhelez. p. 12. Fedorov, B. M. K voprosu ob uslovnoreflektornykh izmeneniiakh ritma serdtsa. p. 17. Raiskina, M. E. O vliianii ekstrakardial'nykh nervov na serdtse. Soobshchenie I. Vliianie bluzhdaiushchego nerva na funktsional'noe sostoianie serdtsa. p. 22. Olvin, I. A. O biologicheskom znachenii vospalitel'nogo oteka. p 29 Ertuganova, Z. A Razvitie vospalitel'noi reaktsii pri razlichnykh funktsional'nykh sostoianiiakh tsentral'noi nervnoi sistemy. p. 32. Gubler, E. V O teploregulitatsii pri kislorodnom golodanii. Vliianie obshchego okhlazhdeniia na techenie kislorodnogo golodaniia u koshek. p. 34 Kanashenok, P. S. Soderzhanie fosforanykh soedinenii v ikronozhnykh myshtsakh krolika pri travmakh golovnogo mozga. p. 41. Berezovskaia, N. N., Il'ina, L. I. [illegible] perfringens na obmen [illegible] svinok. p. 44. Kostikov, [illegible] Ano[illegible]

of the heart during disease p 21
Khanin, M N. Significance of age in the development of experimental liver cirrhosis p 25
Kan, F L Development of experimental anemia as a result of denervation of the spleen p 29
Geiman, E IA Biochemical characteristics of changes of tissue resistance in experimental tuberculosis. p 33
Kashchevskaia, L A Effect of strong auditory stimulation on the ascorbic acid content of tissues and urine in white rats p 37
Rubina, Kh M Studies on the polarographic protein index of blood serum in normal rats and in rats exposed to low protein diet p.41
Kostiakov, P N Species specific antigen substances in cells of the human tissue p.46
Morgunov, I N., Khatuntsev, V.V Significance of immunologic specificity in the phenomenon of paradox sensitivity to toxins p 49
Kolotova, A I , Omurov, I O Data on a study of the stimulation of healing of cutaneous wounds under experimental conditions p.54
Stukkel, K.L Volatile phytoncides and essential oils p 57
Zil'ber, L A Nature of cancer p 60
Bergol'ts, V M Blastomogenic activity of extracts from human malignant tumor tissue p 65.
Selimov, M A Adaptive variability of parotitis virus p 69.
Babskii, E B , Gurfinkel', V S New methods of registering pulse waves (electrosphygmography) p.74
Makarov, P V. "Membranes of animal cells and their biological significance." O B Lepeshinskaia p 77.

Contents transliterated. Vinitskaia, R S Vliianie teplovogo i kholodovogo razdrazhenila gipotalamusa na interotseptivnye refleksy p 3. Belter, N N Vliianie beremennosti na refleksy s khemoretseptorov laichnikov. p 8 Novi, V A. Vliianie adenozintrifosfornoi kisloty na tetanicheskoe sokrashchenie poperechnopolosatoi myshtsy p 12 Sinitsyna, T A. Elektrokardiograficheskie nabliudenila pri eksperimental'nom ateroskleroze venechnykh arterii serdtsa u krolika p 16 Frol'kis, V V. O roli interotseptornogo komponenta v mekhanizme izmenenii vozbudimosti serdtsa pri ego patologii p 21 Khanin, M.N. O znachenii vozrasta v razvitii eksperimental'nogo tsirroza pecheni. p 25. Kan, E.L. Razvitie eksperimental'noi anemii v sviazi s denervatsiei selezenki p.29 Geiman, E.IA. K biokhimicheskoi kharakteristike izmenenila tkanevoi reziatentnosti pri eksperimental'nom tuberkuleze p.33 Kashchevskaia, L A Vliianie sil'nogo zvukovogo razdrazhenila na soderzhanie askorbinovoi kisloty v tkanlakh i moche belykh krys. p 37 Rubina, Kh M. Izuchenie poliarograficheskogo proteinovogo pokazatelia syvorotki krovi normal'nykh krys i krys, nakhodivshikhsia na malobelkovoi diete. p 41. Kostiakov, P N Vidospetsificheskie antigennye veshchestva v kletkakh tkanei cheloveka. p 46. Morgunov, I N., Khatuntsev, V.V Znachenie immunologicheskoi spetsifichnosti v fenomene paradoksal'noi chuvstvitel'nosti k toksinam p.49. Kolotova, A I , Omurov, I O. Materialy k izucheniiu voprosa o stimuliatsii zazhivlenila kozhnykh ran v eksperimente p 54. Stukkel, K.L Letuchie fitontsidy i efirnye masla p.57 Zil'ber, L A. O prirode rakovoi bolezni. p 60 Bergol'ts, V M. Blastomogennaia aktivnost' ekstraktov iz tkani zlokachestvennykh opukholei cheloveka p.65 Selimov, M.A. Ob adaptatsionnoi izmenchivosti virusa parotita. p 69. Babskii, E.B , Gurfinkel', V S. Novye sposoby registratsii pul'sovoi volny (elektrosfigmografila). p.74. Makarov, P V. "Obolochki zhivotnykh kletok i ikh biologicheskoe znachenie." O.B Lepeshinskaia. p.77.

SOVETSKAIA MEDITSINA [SOVIET MEDICINE]. Organ of Ministerstva zdravookhranenila SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Health of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.] Moscow, vol 18, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

Struchkov, V I , Grigorian, A.V. Surgical treatment and results in acute paraproctitis. p 3.
Smoliak, L.G., Shmat'ko, P.I. Remote results of surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction p.6.
Medvedev, I.A., Piskunov, M.I. Dynamics of bacterial infection of the air in the operating room p.9
Shastin, N.P. Air disinfection with bactericidal lamps in operating rooms. p.11.
Sergeev, A.V. Nitric oxide anesthesia in medical first aid. p.13.
Riabov, A.I. Statistical analysis of acute appendectomies. p.16.
Sidorina, F.I. Dicumarol therapy of extremial thrombophlebitis. p.18.
Fridland, M.O. Lumbosacral pain in diseases of the nervous system and internal organs. p.22.
Kochev, K.N. Therapy of ingrowing toenails. p.27.
Sinlakov, G.F. Resection of necrotic tissues and application of blind suture in certain types of paronychia. p.28.
Gorbatov, I.D. Novocain-penicillin block therapy of tenosynovitis crepitans in coal miners. p.30.
Shershever, S.M Use of chlorethyl block in certain diseases. p.31.
Roman, L.I. Therapy of pleural empyema p.32.
Zharova, V.V. Mesenteric lymphangioma. p 33.
Astrozhnikov, IU.V. Case of Ascaris-induced anastomotic obstruction following gastric resection. p.34.
Zhdanov, V.M. Principal task in the prevention of intestinal infections, treatment of dysentery at dispensaries p.35.
Sedov, K.R., Solomonik, G.L. Dispensary treatment of convalescents from dysentery. p.38
Malysheva, A.D., Loginova, E.A. General P.I Bagration's fatal wound. p.41.
Sukharev, V.I., Shutova, N.T 40 years' work on cholesterin liquid crystals in animals p.43.
Shabanov, A.N I G.Rufanov "General surgery." p.45.

Contents transliterated: Struchkov, V I , Grigorian, A V. Operativnoe lechenie i iskhody u bol'nykh ostrym paraproktitom. p 3 Smoliak, L.G., Shmat'ko, P.I. Otdalennye rezul'taty operativnogo lechenila bol'nykh s ostroi kishechnoi neprokhodimost'iu p.6 Medvedev, I.A., Piskunov, M.I. O dinamike bakterial'nogo zagriaznenila vozdukha operatsionnoi p.9 Shastin, N.P. Dezinfektsiia vozdukha operatsionnoi bakteritsidnymi lampami p 11. Sergeev, A V. Obezbolivanie zakis'iu azota pri okazanii skoroi meditsinskoi pomoshchi p.13 Riabov, A I. Analiz operativnogo lechenila bol'nykh ostrym appendititom. p 16. Sidorina, F.I. Lechenie dikumarinom bol'nykh tromboflebitom konechnostei. p 18. Fridland, M.O. Poiasnichno-krestsovye boli pri zabolevaniiakh nervnoi sistemy i vnutrennikh organov p.22. Kochev, K N K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh s vrosshim nogtem. p.27. Sinlakov, G.F. Lechenie bol'nykh nekotorymi formami panaritsiev issecheniem nekroticheskikh tkanei s naiozheniem glukhogo shva p.28 Gorbatov, I.D. Lechenie novokaino-penitsillinovoi blokadoi bol'nykh krepitiruiushchimi tendovaginitami, rabotaiushchikh v ugol'noi promyshlennosti p.30. Shershever, S.M. K voprosu o primenenii khloretilovoi blokady pri nekotorykh zabolevaniiakh. p.31. Roman, L.I. K lecheniiu bol'nykh empiemoi plevry. p 32. Zharova, V.V. Limfangiomy bryzheiki kishki p.33. Astrozhnikov, IU.V. Sluchai zakuporki askaridami anastomoza posle rezektsii zheludka. p 34 Zhdanov, V.M. Vazhneishaia zadacha profilaktiki kishechnykh infektsii; o dispansernom obsluzhivanii bol'nykh dizenteriei p.35 Sedov, K.R., Solomonik, G.L. Dispansernoe obsluzhivanie perebolevshikh dizenteriei p.38 Malysheva, A.D., Loginova, E.A. Ranenie i smert' generala P.I. Bagrationa. p.41. Sukharev, V.I., Shutova, N.T. K 40-letiiu rabot S.S.Khalatova o zhidkikh kristallakh kholesterina v zhivotnom organizme. p.43. Shabanov, A.N. Retsenziia na uchebnik I.G.Rufanova "Obshchaia khirurgiia." p.45.

VESTNIK RENTGENOLOGII I RADIOLOGII [REVIEW OF ROENTGENOLOGY AND RADIOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 2, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Larionov, L.F. Nucleoprotein as one of the substrates of biological action of penetrating radiation. p.3.
Askerkhanov, R.P. Experimental data on contrast venography of the lower extremities. p.6.
Marmorshtein, S.IA. Vascular pulmonary picture in bronchogenic cancer complicated by atelectasis. p.12
Molokanov, K.P. Differential diagnosis of silicosis. p.18
Viderli, M.M. Roentgenologic diagnosis of baritosis, experimental investigations p.22.
Dul'tsin, M.S., Gurevich, I.B. Clinical roentgenological investigation of the heart in gastric and duodenal ulcer. p 25.
Shakov, I.I. Clinical roentgenologic diagnosis of partial torsion of the stomach p.33.
Pytel', A.IA. Theory on pyelo-renal reflexes. p.38.
Suslova, O.IA. Differential roentgenologic diagnosis of extensive fibrous osteodystrophy p 49
Domshlak, M.P., Grigor'ev, IU.G., Raevskaia, S.A. Result of the treatment of polycythemia with radioactive phosphorus. p 56
Nartsissova, K.P. Result of the treatment of limited forms of chronic eczema and of neurodermatitis with radioactive phosphorus. p.64.
Gincherman, E.Z., Ioffe, B.M. Roentgenotherapy of thyrotoxicosis. p.67.
Astrakhan, D.B. Radiotherapy of certain resistant neoplasms accessible to direct therapy. p.73.
Gremilov, V.A. Associated curietherapy of spread carcinomas of the skin of the eyelids. p.79.
TSeitlin, A.A., Fridberg, S.N. Roentgenotherapy of acute postoperative inflammations of anastomoses. p.82.
Kuznetsov, I.D. Significance of tomography of the thoracic aorta. p.86.
Levin, R.S., Bogopol'skii, I.A., Filenko, M.D. Techniques of fluorographic examination of young children. p.89.
Zhislina, M.M. Diagnosis of residual pleural cavities and bronchial fistulas by fistulography. p.92.

Contents transliterated Larionov, L.I. O nukleoproteidakh kak ob odnom iz substratov biologicheskogo deistvila pronikaiushchego izlucheniia p.3. Askerkhanov, R.P. Eksperimental'nye materialy po kontrastnoi venografii nizhnikh konechnostei. p.6. Marmorshtein, S.IA. Sosudistyi legochnyi risunok pri bronkhogennom rake, oslozhnennom ateliektazom. p.12. Molokanov, K.P. K differentsial'noi diagnostike silikoza. p.18. Viderli, M.M. O rentgenodiagnostike baritinoza, eksperimental'nye issledovanie. p.22 Dul'tsin, M.S., Gurevich, I.B. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskoe issledovanie serdtsa pri iazvennoi bolezni zheludka i dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki. p.25. Shakov, I.I. Kliniko-rentgenologicheskaia diagnostika chastichnogo perekrucheniia zheludka p.33. Pytel', A.IA. K uchenilu o lokhanorhno-pochechnykh reflluksakh p.38 Suslova, O.IA. K differentsial'noi rentgenodiagnostike rasprostranennoi fibroznoi osteodistrofii p 49 Domshlak, M.P., Grigor'ev, IU.G., Raevskaia, S.A. Opyt lecheniia polistsitemii radioaktivnym fosforom p.56 Nartsissova, K.P. Opyt lecheniia organicheskikh form khronicheskoi ekzemy i neirodermitov radioaktivnym fosforom p.64 Gincherman, E.Z., Ioffe, B.M. Rentgenoterapiia tireotoksikozov. p.67 Astrakhan, D.B. Luchevoe lechenie nekotorykh trudno izlechivaemykh opukholei, dostupnykh neposredstvennomu vozdeistviiu p.73 Gremilov, V.A O sochetannoi kiuriterapii rasprostranennykh kartinom kozhi vek p.79. TSeitlin, A.A., Fridberg, S.N. Rentgenoterapiia ostrykh posleoperatsionnykh anastomozitov. p.82. Kuznetsov, I.D. Znachenie poslojnogo rentgenologicheskogo issledovaniia grudnoi aorty p.86 Levin, R.S., Bogopol'skii, I.A., Filenko, M.D. K tekhnike fliuorograficheskogo issledovaniia detei mladshego vozrasta p.89. Zhislina, M.M. Diagnostika ostatochnykh polostei plevry i bronkhial'nykh svishchei metodom fistulografii. p.92.

b) GYNECOLOGY, OBSTETRICS & PEDIATRICS

AKUSHERSTVO I GINEKOLOGIIA [OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY] Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhranenila SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no. 1, Jan.-Feb 1954.

Contents translated:

Iakovlev, I.I., Lisovskaia, G.M., Shmirko, G.A. Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. p.3.
Redchenko, I.A. Experimental data on interoceptors of the pregnant uterus p.8.
Pavlovskaia, Z.N. Local anesthesia of the pudendal nerve with lupicaine in the second stage of labor p 14.
Ovchinnikova, M.D. Anesthesia in labor with tokodine p.16.
Lositskaia, V.A. Supplementary pelvimetry. p 19
Benediktov, I.I. Certain observations of the effect of mammin p.21
Dodonova, L.G. Hemorrhages into the spinal canal in fetuses and newborn infants. p.26.
Murzalieva, Kh.E., Plotnikova, G.E Problem of therapeutic and preventive measures in intracranial hemorrhages in newborn infants. p 30.
Ezieshvili, I.N Results of further training of obstetricians-gynecologists. p.33.
Nikolaev, A.P Anesthesia in labor in capitalistic countries p.36.
Sidorov, P.P. Discussion on P.A.Beloshapko and V.M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." p.44.
Manenkov, P.V. Discussion on P.A.Beloshapko and V.M.Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." p 48
Klenitskii, IA.S. Conduct of the third stage of labor p.50.
Teverovskii, M.I. Discussion on P.A.Beloshapko and V.M.Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." p 51
Martynshin, M.IA. Discussion on P.A.Beloshapko and V.M.Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." p 54
Mamontov, N.I. Course of labor with macerated fetus p 56
Shakhporonian, S.S. Application of forceps in local anesthesia. p.58.
Sorokina, L.S. Extrauterine pregnancy p 59
Dykhno, A.M., Stas', Z.N. Problem of the formation of an artificial vagina. p.60.
TSagikian, N.A Microscopic diagnosis of trichomoniasis. p.62
Zhuravskii, P.V. Supplement to the article "New one-stage method of staining preparations for laboratory identification of Trichomonas and Gonococcus" p.64.
Gigovskii, E.E. Surgery of anus vestibularis. p 66
Meshalkin, I.N. Tumors of the round ligament of the uterus. p.67.
Zhilov, N.V. Benign tumors of the round ligament of the uterus p.68.
Rabinovich, E.Z., Turov, A.I Uterine chondroma. p 70

p 43
Kholin, V V Clinical aspects of malignant ovarian tumors p 47
Derman, G L., Nosalevich, O M Morphological characteristics of an ovarian Brenner tumor p.50.
Kamilovskaia, V T Neural apparatus of the umbilical cord p 54.
Lukhmanov, N I Local infiltration anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics p 58
Savitskii, P N Discussion on conducting the placental period p 62
Frolova, R I Method of arrest of puerperal hypotonic hemorrhage p 66
Antonenkii, S.D Method of determination of position in longitudinal fetal presentation p.69.
Mirzagatova, R R. Application of vitamin E and a combination of vitamin E with the hormone of the corpus luteum in spontaneous abortion p 71
Rabenstyk, A Kh , Volkova, Z G Treatment of gynecological diseases at the Trudkavets health resort with ozocerite associated with other factors. p 74
Litinskii'nikov, M S Effectiveness of fangotherapy in sterility due to inflammatory diseases of the fallopian tubes p 79
Zhilinskaia, G A The use of Sol Betak mud in inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia outside of the acute p 79
Rudnik, M P Image therapy in erosions of the cervix uteri p.79
Shulman, M G , Shapiro, S N Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with preparations of 5 iminazole p.81
Ivanova, I A P [illegible] diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri p 84
Lemtsov, P I Tubal Apareunion in puerperal infection p 85
Dolgushin, G.I Case of ectopic pregnancy at term. p 87
Khromov, M S Tubal pregnancy at term with living fetus p 88
Vinokurov, I D Post-Labor in a 64 year old woman p 91
[illegible] p 90
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the third quarter of 1953 p 99
Contents translitterated Vishlitova, L M
[illegible] p 10 Makarenko I A Comparative effectiveness of combined treatment of [illegible] p 21 Khazhenblat, I A P Roberts, V S Opyt gormonal'noi terapii pri [illegible] p 27 Trunkaeva, T V Gormonal'noe lechenie pri klimakterich [illegible] p 32 Samoilova, [illegible] p 35 Vaskresenskii, N A K voprosu o lechenii bol'nykh [illegible] p 38 Lebedeva, A N. [illegible] p 42 Khalin, V V Klinika zlokachestvennykh opukholei yaichnika p 47. Derman, G L , Nosalevich, O M Morfologicheskaia kharakteristika brennerovskoi opukholi yaichnika. p 50 Kamilovskaia, V T K voprosu o nervnykh priborakh pupo-kishechnogo kanalika p 54 Lukhmanov, N I Mestnaia infiltrationnaia anesteziia v ginekologii i akusherstve p 58 Savitskii, P.N. K diskussii po voprosam vedeniia platsentarnogo perioda p.62 Frolova, N I K voprosu o sposobakh ostanovki poslerodovogo krytvotecheniia [illegible] p 66 Antonenkii, S D K metodike opredeleniia polozheniia plioda p 69 Mirzagatova, R R Primenenie vitamina E i kombinatsii vitamina E s gormonom zheltogo tela pri ugrozhaiushchem preryvanii beremennosti p 71 Babadagly, A Kh , Volkova, Z.G Lechenie ginekologicheskikh bol'nykh na kurorte Trunkavets otkeritom v sochetanii s drugimi kurortnymi faktorami p 74 Litinskii'nikov, M S Effektivnost' griazelecheniia pri besplodii na pochve vospalitel'nykh zabolevanii fallopievykh trub 79 Zhilinskaia, G.A Vnekorotkoe primenenie sol' Betaka grias pri vospalitel'nykh zabolevaniiakh zhenskoi polovoi sfery. p 79 Rudnik, M P. Tkanevaia terapiia pri eroziiakh sheiki matki p.79 Shadria, M G , Shapiro, S N Lechenie bol'nykh trikhomonadnym kol'pitom preparatami morskoi kapusty. p 81. Ivanova, IA P. Tsitologicheskaia diagnostika raka tela matki p 84 Pemina, P I. Reaktsiia Takata-Ara u bol'nykh pri septicheskoi poslerodovoi infektsii p.85 Dovzhenko, G I Sluchai donoshennoi vnematochnoi beremennosti p.87 Khromov, M.S. Donoshennaia trubnaia beremennost' zhivym plodom. p 88 Unacheva, E D. Dvadtsatye rody u zhenshchiny 63 let. p 89 Retsenzii. p 90. Otchestvennaia literatura po akusherstvu i ginekologii za III kvartal 1953 g p.90

PEDIATRIA [PEDIATRICS]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, Mar.-Apr., 1954.

Contents translated

Dombrovskaia, M.F Treatment of pneumonia in infants. p.3

Speranskii, G.N., Gamburg, R.L., Pavlova, E.I. Combined chemotherapy of pneumonia in infants with a new Russian antibiotic biomycin p.11.

Dub, S.L. Use of biomycin in pneumonia in infants. p.17

Kozlova, A.I. Treatment of pneumonia in infants at home p.21

Reznikova, O.Iu., Marinova, A.P., Gorelova, I.L. Bacterial picture in pneumonias in children and resistance of Pneumococcus to sulfapyridine and penicillin. Final report: Significance of Pneumococcus in pneumonia in children. p.22.

Mirkin, S.M., Levin, E.R. Early diagnosis of heart diseases in chronic atypical pneumonias in children p.26

Gurvichene, I.Z. Effect of the external environment on the course of pneumonia in infants. p.31.

Kasymov, A.K. Vitamin C deficiency in gastrointestinal diseases in children p.32.

Likhtorovich, P.K., Kozlova, S.A., Rubtsova, M.A., Likhtorovich, S.A., Zheleznlak, R.M., Smogorzhevskaia, IA.E. Primary dysentery in infants and its duration p.36.

Shelestova, E.P., Vasil'chenko, T.A. Vomiting of the color of coffee grounds in dysentery in infants p.39.

Kel'dman, M.G. Level of prothrombin in blood plasma in acute dysentery in children p.41.

Khenkina, E.V. Synthomycin therapy of acute dysentery p.45

Verzhikhovskaia, A.A. Sanazine therapy of dysentery in children p.47.

Martinovskii, V.E., Starovetova, A.G. Analysis of activities of specialized nursery homes for children infected with chronic forms of dysentery p.50.

Futer, D.S., Serpekhak, E.V. Clinical aspect, pathogenesis and therapy of muscular dystrophies. p.55.

Zonkalin, D.N., Vasilev, S.G. Toxoplasmas in man and in mammals p.61

Batkova, Iu.P. Surgical treatment of pneumococcal peritonitis in children. p.65

Chekalin, I.A. Comparative evaluation of various methods of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. p.69

Lomakin, M.I. Treatment of pneumonia in children with purulent suppurations. p.73

Ravvich, N.A. Synthomycin treatment of toxic dyspepsia, bronchopneumonia, and sepsis in children p.76.

Podpalyi, A.A. Organizational requirements in control of pneumonias in children. p.79.

Lubobo, K.S. Condition of health in a child following whooping cough, viral influenza and encephalitis. p.81.

Lilzarov, G.I. Effect of physical culture on the development of children of the nursery age p.84.

Kabanovskii, I.A., Chaplygina, M.N. Dynamics of blood pressure in the transfusion of an erythrocytic mass and blood plasma in tubercular children. p.86

Bagdasarova, E.M. Sleep therapy in chorea in children p.86.

Shapiro, S.S., Mitel'man, G.N. Synthomycin therapy of typhoid fever in children. p.86.

Lindenberg, S.A., Pavlotskaia, L.I. Feeding methods in the ward for newborn infants and the use of bran decoction as source of vitamin B. p.87

Gorchenovich, R.S. Study of remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis. p.87.

Perkaholan, O.Kh. Duodenal ulcer of unknown etiology in a 4 1/2-months old child. p.88.

Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z.I. "Influenza in young children" V.V.Ritova p.89.

Dukhanov, A.IA "Gonorrhea." I.M.Poradominskii. p.90

Brief news. p.92.

Contents transliterated: Dombrovskaia, M.F. Lechenie detei rannego vozrasta, bol'nykh pnevmoniei p.3. Speranskii, G.N., Gamburg, R.L., Pavlova, E.I. Kombinirovannaia khimioterapiia u detei rannego vozrasta, bol'nykh pnevmoniei, s primeneniem novogo otechestvennogo antibiotika - biomitsina. p.11. Dub, S.I. Primenenie biomitsina pri pnevmonii u detei rannego vozrasta. p.17. Kozlova, A.I. Lechenie na domu detei, bol'nykh pnevmoniiami. p.21. Reznikova, O.Iu., Marinova, A.P., Gorelova, I.L. Mikrobnyi peizazh pri pnevmoniiakh detei i ustoichivost' pnevmokokkov k sul'faidinu i penitsillinu. Soobshchenie 1. Znachenie pnevmokokka pri pnevmonii detskogo vozrasta. p.22. Mirkin, S.M., Levin, E.R. K voprosu o rannei diagnostike porazheniia serdtsa pri khronicheskikh nespetsificheskikh pnevmoniiakh u detei. p.26. Gurvichene, F.Z. Vliianie usloviit vneshnei sredy na techenie pnevmonii u detei mladshego vozrasta. p.31. Kasymov, A.K. O gipovitaminoze C pri zheludochno-kishechnykh zabolevaniiakh u detei p.32. Likhtorovich, P.K., Kozlova, S.A., Rubtsova, M.A., Likhtorovich, S.A., Zheleznlak, R.M., Smogorzhevskaia, IA.E. O porvichnoi dizenterii u detei rannego vozrasta i dlitel'nosti ee techeniia p.36. Shelestova, E.P., Vasil'chenko, T.A. Rvota tveta kofeinoi gushchi pri dizenterii u detei

rannego vozrasta p 39. Fel'dman, M.G. Uroven' protrombina v plazme krovi pri ostroi dizenterii u detei p 41. Khenkina, E.V. Lechenie sintomitsinom bol'nykh ostroi dizenteriei, p 45. Verzhikhovskaia, A.A. Lechenie sanazinom detei, bol'nykh dizenteriei. p 47. Martynovskii, V.E., Staroverova, A.G. K analizu deiatel'nosti spetsializirovannykh kaiok dlia detei bol'nykh khronicheskoi formoi dizenterii. p 50. Futer, D.S., Sergeichuk, E.V. Klinika, patogenez i lechenie bol'nykh a mjalleehnymi distrofiiami p 55. Zinukhin, D.N., Vanina, S.G. O toksoplazmakh cheloveka i mlekopitaiushchikh p.61. Isakov, B.F. K voprosu o khirurgicheskom lechenii detei, bol'nykh pnevmokokkovym peritonitom p 65. Chekalin, I.A. Sravnitel'naia otsenka razlichnykh metodov lecheniia streptomitsinom tuberkuleznogo meningita u detei. p 69. Lomakin, M.I. Lechenie detei, bol'nykh pnevmonioi, penitsillinom v svechakh per rectum p.73. Stevich, N.A. O lechenii sintomitsinom detei, bol'nykh tokaichenkoi dispepsiei, bronkhopnevmoniioi i sepsisom p.76. Podpalyi, A.A. Bor'ba s pnevmoniiami u detei i lechaet organizatsionnykh meropriiatii. p 79. Ladodo, K.S. Sovremennoe sostoianie zdorov'ia rebenka, perenesshego kokliush, virusnyi gepatit i entsefalit. p.81. Eltzarov, G.I. Vliianie fizicheskoi kul'tury na razvitie detei rannego vozrasta p.84. Kohanovskii, S.A., Chaplygina, M.N. Dinamika krovianogo davleniia pri perelivanii eritrotsitarnoi massy i plazmy u detei s tuberkuleznymi zabolevaniiami. p 86. Bagdasarova, I.M. Terapiia sinom pri kharee u detei. p 86. Shapiro, S.E., Mitel'man, G.N. Opyt lecheniia sintomitsinom brushnogo tifa u detei. p 89. Listenberg, S.IA., Pavlotskaia, L.I. Metody vskarmlivaniia v palate novorozhdennykh i primenenie otvara iz stru bet kak istochnika vitamina B p.97. Gorshenovich, R.S. K izucheniiu otdalennykh rezul'tatov lecheniia tuberkuleznogo meningita streptomitsinom. p 97. Perkesiian, O.Kh. IAzva dvenadtsatiperstnoi kishki novyim nemoi etiologii u rebenka 4 1/2 mesiatsev p.99. Filippova-Nutrikhina, Z.L. "Gripp u detei rannego vozrasta." V.V.Ritova p.99. Dukhanov, A.IA. "Gemoretsit" I.M.Poroduminskii. p 99. Khronika. p.92.

c) NEUROLOGY & PSYCHIATRY

ZHURNAL NEVROPATOLOGII I PSIKHIATRII [JOURNAL OF NEUROPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY]. Published by M.Gosudarstvo zdravookhraneniia RSFSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 54, no 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

International labor holiday. p. 371.

Ozeretskovskii, D.S. IU.V.Kannabikh; on the 15th anniversary of his death. p 375.

Popov, E.A. Certain obscure and controversial aspects in the problem of neuroses. p. 380.

Levin, S.L. Functional disorders of the nervous system. p. 389.

Grashchenkov, N.I. Pathophysiological analysis of neurosis following closed cranial trauma. p. 395.

Raudam, E.I., Meller, L.IU. Conditioned reflex insulin and adrenalin leucocytoses in neuroses p. 403.

Bandas, B.S. Clinical types of the course of neurasthenia. p 407.

Bogolepov, N.K. Pathology of vegetative functions. p. 415.

Mukhin, V.M. Interpretation of the concept of "vegetative neurosis" according to Pavlov's doctrine of the higher nervous function. p. 426

Zachepitskii, R.A. Association of sleep therapy and psychotherapy in clinical neurosis p. 431.

Arkhangel'skii, V.G. Treatment of asthenic conditions with suggestion induction and prolonged sleep in polyclinical conditions. p. 436.

Ozeretskii, N.I. Sixth annual conference of the International Federation for the Preservation of Mental Health. p. 440

Sarkisov, S.A. Pavlov Conference. p. 443

Contents transliterated: Mezhdunarodnyi prazdnik trudiashchikhsia. p. 371. Ozeretskovskii, D.S. IU.V.Kannabikh; k 15-letiiu so dnia smerti p. 375. Popov, E.A. O nekotorykh nejasnykh i spornykh storonakh v probleme nevrozov. p. 380. Levin, S.L. K ucheniiu o funktsional'nykh zabolevaniiakh nervnoi sistemy. p. 389. Grashchenkov, N.I. Patofiziologicheskii analiz bol'nots a nevrozom vsledstvie zakrytoi travmy cherepa. p. 395. Raudam, E.I., Meller, L.IU. Ob uslovnoreflektornom insulinovom i adrenalinovom leikotsitoze pri nevrozakh. p. 403. Bandas, B.S. O klinicheskikh tipakh techeniia nevrastenii. p. 407. Bogolepov, N.K. O patologii vegetativnykh funktsii. p. 415. Mukhin, V.M. Ponitie "vegetativnye nevrozy" v svete uchenitia I.P.Pavlova o vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti p. 426. Zachepitskii, R.A. O sochetanii lecheniia snom i psikhoterapiil v klinike nevrozov. p. 431. Arkhangel'skii, V.G. Lechenie astenicheskikh sostoianii vnushieniem i udlinennym snom v poliklinicheskikh uslovitiakh. p. 436. Ozeretskii, N.I. VI ezhegodnoe soveshchanie mezhdunarodnoi federatsii okhrany psikhicheskogo zdorov'ia. p. 440. Sarkisov, S.A. Pawlow - Tagung. p. 443.

d) OPHTHALMOLOGY & OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY

VESTNIK OFTALMOLOGII [HERALD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 33, no 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated:

Shurkovskii, I.A., Sadikov, I.I., Morozova, L.S., Il'ina, A.A., Ivantsiuka, O.A. Clinical aspects of trauma in machine shops. p. 1.

Pavlov, N.M. Studies on the activity of the [illegible] glaucoma. p. 5.

Gaza, N.K. Normal organization of the [illegible] ity of the anterior portion of the eyeball. p. 14.

Levshina, O.V. Effect of the [illegible] ocular permeability in glaucoma. p. 17.

Safonov, A.G. Organization of [illegible] p. 21.

Likhtenov, A.A. Radical [illegible] treatment of purulent [illegible] p. 25.

Gurfinova, R.A. Modification of the [illegible] children with tuberculous meningitis [illegible] streptomycin. p. 32.

Dubrovina, M.P. Experimental and [illegible] investigation of the pathogenesis [illegible] tuberculosis of the eye. p. 37.

Volovtsov, A.M. Method of [illegible] corneal wounds [illegible] eye. p. 39.

Orekhit, A.A. Reformation of the [illegible] cataract. p. 40.

Sakhtieva, S.P. [illegible] of the [illegible] nervation of the eyeball. p. 41.

Protopopov, N.V. Extraction [illegible] bodies from the anterior chamber [illegible] the aid of two spatulas. p. 43.

Arkhangel'skii, P.I. [illegible] thalmology in the Ukraine, [illegible] 300th anniversary of the [illegible] and Russia 1654-1954. p. 45.

Contents translitterated: [illegible]

Vadikov, I.I., Morozova, L.A., Il'ina, A.A., Ivantsiuka, O.A. Clinical aspects of [illegible] Leningrad physicians [illegible] ber 1954. p. 1. Pavlov, N.M. Investigations [illegible] glaucoma. p. 5. Gaza, N.K. Normal organization [illegible] ity of the anterior portion [illegible] p. 14. Levshina, O.V. Effect of the [illegible] ocular permeability in glaucoma p. 17. Safonov, A.G. Organization [illegible] p. 21. Likhtenov, A.A. Radical surgery [illegible] treatment of purulent [illegible] p. 25. Gurfinova, R.A. Modification [illegible] children with tuberculous meningitis [illegible] streptomycin p. 32. Dubrovina, M.P. Experimental [illegible] investigation of the pathogenesis [illegible] tuberculosis of the eye p. 37. Volovtsov, A.M. Method of [illegible] corneal wounds [illegible] eye p. 39. Orekhit, A.A. Reformation [illegible] cataract p. 40. Sakhtieva, S.P. [illegible] of the [illegible] nervation of the eyeball p. 41. Protopopov, N.V. Extraction [illegible] bodies from the anterior chamber [illegible] the aid of two spatulas p. 43. Arkhangel'skii, P.I. [illegible] thalmology in the Ukraine, [illegible] 300th anniversary of the [illegible] and Russia 1654-1954. p. 45.

VESTNIK OTO-RINO-LARINGOLOGII [HERALD OF OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY] i Vestnik [illegible] novoi vrachebnoi nauki pri Ministerstve [illegible] the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. [illegible] 1954.

Contents translated:

Sapronov, V.K. Measures for [illegible] laryngological aid to the rural [illegible]

Vonsiatskii, V.I. Problem of [illegible] learners of manipulation [illegible]

Likhachev, A.N. Clinical aspects [illegible] nasopharynx. p. 13.

Naol'tsev, N.N., Mikhailov, M.M. [illegible] treatment of nasopharyngeal cancer. p.

Shumakii, N.I., Mirazimov, M.M. [illegible] of the clinical course of fibroma [illegible] p. 24.

Rogachikova, F.A. [illegible] ulcers and its therapy. p. 29.

Sandul'skii, I.IA. Remote results [illegible] of cancer of the larynx dependent [illegible] organs, data from the oto-laryngological department of the P.I. Dzerzhinskii [illegible] Institute, 1944-1949. p. 31.

Dunaitsiver, B.I. Effectiveness [illegible] hearing aids in hearing disorders. p. 38.

Zhukovich, A.V. Experimental data [illegible] of the role of the higher nervous [illegible] nervous system in vestibular [illegible] p. 42.

Vasil'ev, N.A. Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of acute cochlear and vestibular [illegible] p. 48.

Kalina, V.O. Otogenous meningitis [illegible] of cerebral abscess. p. 53.

f) PHARMACY & MATERIA MEDICA

[illegible] [PHARMACY] Organ of Ministerstvo [illegible] [Ministry of Health of [illegible]. Moscow, vol 7, no 3, May - June, 1954. Contents translated

[illegible] Lack of pharmaceutical enterprises in support of medical institutions and the people with medicinal preparations and dispensing equipment and instruments

[illegible] Improvement in the organization of drug [illegible]

[illegible] Chaikin, M S Method of detecting [illegible] and atropine and pilocarpine p 10.

[illegible] Ilin, Nikolaev, I N Study on the stability [illegible]

[illegible] Chromatographic method of identifying [illegible] when present simultaneously

[illegible] Use of the Gutzeit method in testing [illegible] for traces of arsenic in salts of heavy and [illegible]

[illegible] Improve pharmacy administration p 30

[illegible] Introduction of [illegible] p 29

[illegible] Workers' Medical Cooperative p 31

[illegible] Improve drug supply [illegible]

[illegible] Kazakov, M A, Petrunin, V P Dosage [illegible] determination of alkaloid p 33

[illegible] Work practices of Pharmacy No 77 in [illegible]

[illegible] Improve [illegible] of the Moscow Municipal Soviet's Main [illegible]

[illegible] Chemical [illegible]

[illegible] Bacteriological [illegible] p 40

[illegible] Rapid [illegible] p 42

[illegible] Improve [illegible] of the [illegible]

[illegible] Conference of pharmacy workers of the Moscow Municipal Soviet's Main Administration of Pharmacies

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 50

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 52

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 53

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 54

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 55

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 56

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 57

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 58

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p 59

[illegible] Pharmacy [illegible] p

Shapiro, M. Sh. Arthropneumography in injuries of the knee joint. p. 37.
Kurdiani, E. G. Result of the treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the femur with intramedullary fixation. p. 43.
Sitnat'eva, V. A. Significance of osteoplastic method of amputation in children. p. 47
Ivanova, A. T. Treatment of intra-articular fractures of the knee joint. p. 52.
Makokha, N. S. New method of the treatment of fractures of the femur with skeletal traction and with simultaneous walking. p. 57.
Foktchev, B. A. Posterolateral approach to the anterior tibial artery in injuries near the knee. p. 60.
Kon, I. I. Use of streptomycin in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. p. 63.
Nikiforov, M. I. Organization of ambulatory aid in the Prokop'yevsk coal district in Kemerovo Province. p. 66.
Blumin, I. Sh., Budigaev, E. N. Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy of acute disseminated peritonitis. p. 69.
Abstracts. p. 76.
Sedin, N. S. Method of measuring the mobility of the spine. p. 86.
Kolesov, V. I. "Atlas of gunshot wounds." Vol. IV: Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and of the genitourinary system. A. V. Smirnov, G. A. Gomzlakov, B. A. Shmukler. p. 87
Dubetkovskaia, E. G. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 11, 1953. p. 89.
Lavrova, T. F. Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 25, 1953. p. 93.
Contents transliterated. IAzykov, D. K. Nekotoryye voprosy osteosinteza i kostnoi plastiki v SSSR. p. 3. Pakatilov, K. E. Ekonomnaia rezektatsiia pri tuberkuleze kresttsovo-podvzdoshnogo sochleneniia. p. 16. Gruzdkova, F. V. Materialy po primeneniiu elastichnoi plastinanny v vosstanovitel'noi khirurgii litsa. p. 20. Isakov, F. N. Vnutrikostnaia fiksatsiia pri ognestrel'nykh perelomakh bedra. (Eksperimental'noe issledovanie) p. 26. Volkov, M. V. O primenenii podnadkostnichnogo sposoba reamputatsii u detei. p. 33. Shapiro, M. Sh. Artropnevmografiia pri povrezhdeniiakh kolennogo sustava. p. 37. Kurdiani, L. G. Opyt lecheniia bol'nykh s diafizarnymi perelomami bedra vnutrikostnoi fiksatsiei. p. 43. Sitnat'eva, V. A. Znachenie kostnoplasticheskogo sposoba amputatsii v detskom vozraste. p. 47. Ivanova, A. T. O lechenii bol'nykh s vnutrisustavnymi perelomami kolennogo sustava. p. 52. Makokha, N. S. Novyi sposob lecheniia bol'nykh s perelomami bedra skeletnym vytiazheniem s odnovremennoi khod'boi. p. 57. Foktchev, B. A. Zadne-bokovoi dostup k perednei bol'shebertsovoi arterii pri ee vysokikh raneniiakh. p. 60. Kon, I. I. K voprosu o primenenii streptomitsina pri lechenii bol'nykh kostno-sustavnym tuberkulezom. p. 63. Nikiforov, M. I. Organizatsiia ambulatornoi pomoshchi v Prokop'yevskom ugol'nom rayone Kemerovskoi oblasti. p. 66. Blumin, I. Sh., Budigaev, E. N. Nervnyi faktor v patogeneze i pri lechenii bol'nykh s ostrym rasprostranennym vospaleniiami briushiny. p. 69. Referaty. p. 76. Sedin, N. S. O metodike izmereniia podvizhnosti pozvonochnika. p. 86. Kolesov, V. I. Retsenziia na knigu "Atlas ognestrel'nykh ranenii," t. IV "Ognestrel'nye ranenia taza i mochepolovoi sistemy" A. V. Smirnov, G. A. Gomzlakov, B. A. Shmukler. p. 87. Dubetkovskaia, L. G. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 11/IX 1953 g. p. 89
Lavrova, T. F. Protokol zasedaniia Khirurgicheskogo obshchestva Moskvy i Moskovskoi oblasti 25/IX 1953 g. p. 93.

STOMATOLOGIIA [STOMATOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo zdravookhraneniia SSSR [Ministry of Health of the U. S. S. R.] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954.

Contents translated.
Miganov, B. I., Zhukova, E. I. Pathomorphologic processes and pathogenesis of parodontosis. p. 3.
Ginzburg, L. S. Role of vascular changes in the perlodontal tissues in the pathogenesis of parodontosis. p. 12.
Beltiner, V. A., Novik, I. O., Domin, V. I. Solubility of the dental enamel. p. 17.
Minkh, A. A., Ivanov, V. S., Leitman, S. S. Dental caries in confectionery workers. p. 23.
Rudenko, A. T. Etiology and therapy of difficult dentition of the lower wisdom teeth. p. 29
Shilina, A. R. Use of furacilin in operative dentistry. p. 34.
Rybakov, A. I. Antibiotic therapy in odontogenic inflammatory processes. p. 38.
Velsbrent, M. M. Conduction anesthesia of the maxilla in the region of large and small dental roots, infratemporal anesthesia. p. 42.
Smyslov, V. V. Cases of salivary calculi. p. 45.
Dmitrieva, L. A. Cases of pencil-inflicted injuries of the maxillo-facial region. p. 47.
Il'ina-Markosian, L. V. Traumatic injuries of the teeth in children. p. 49.
Kazakova, L. V. Splinting in dislocation of teeth in children. p. 54
Frolova, E. A. Application of procaine in dental fractures in children. p. 56
Povzner, A. M. Critical evaluation of the [illegible] Rehman's functional mastication test in examination of dental prosthesis. p. 58
Karasik, Sh. IA. Furacilin therapy in pulpitis [illegible]
Volodko, A. P. One practical procedure in [illegible] dental [illegible]. p. 62
Ivleva, V. N., Kritchkov, I. I. Experience in the preparation of plastic fuchsin. p. 64
Contents transliterated. Miganov, B. I. Zhukova, E. I. K voprosu o patomorfologii [illegible] protsessakh i patogeneze [illegible] I. S. Rol' sosudistykh izmenenii [illegible] nezo [illegible]. p. 12. Beltiner, V. A. [illegible] Domin, V. I. Rastvorimost' emali [illegible]. Ivanov, V. S., Leitman, [illegible] konditerskogo proizvodstva. p. 23. [illegible] voprosu ob etiologii i lechenii [illegible] vostlia nizhnikh zubov mudrosti. p. [illegible]. Primenenie furatsilina v praktike khirurgicheskoi matologii. p. 34. Rybakov, A. I. Opyt primeneniia [illegible] bioticheskoi pri odontogennykh [illegible] p. 38. Velsbrem, M. M. Provodnikovaia [illegible] vetkhnei cheliusti v oblasti bol'shikh i malykh zubov, infratemporal'naia anesteziia. p. 42. Smyslov, V. V. Kazuistika [illegible]. p. 45. Dmitrieva, L. A. Kazuistika [illegible] [illegible] i litsevoi chelliustno-litsevoi oblasti. p. [illegible]. Markosian, L. V. Travmaticheskie [illegible] bov u detei. p. 49. Kazakova, L. V. [illegible] vyvikhe zubov u detei. p. 54. Frolova, E. A. [illegible] rovanie pri perelomakh zubov u detei. p. [illegible]. A. M. Kritika [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Romanitsyn, M. P., Ispol'zovanie bolotno-vodnoi rastitel'nosti dlia kormovykh nuzhd sel'skokhoziaistvennym zhivotnym. p. 40. K itogam novoselkhozsta po voprosam sel'skokhozyaistva zernovykh kul'tur. p. 93

GIDROTEKHNIKA I MELIORATSIIA [HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING AND RECLAMATION]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 6, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

Pavlovskii, V. I. Work practice of the Krasnodar Machine Excavator station. p. 1

Abrosimov, G. P. Experience in tall naturalization irrigation of agricultural crops in Rostov Province. p. 17

Dubovich, D. P., Ignat'eva, V. M., Klimentova, A. V. Reclamation of the Meadow-bog Lowland. p. 21.

Khokhlatkin, A. G. Stream naturalization with alluvium and the dynamics of deposition. p. 35.

Ilyin-Borovskii, I. I. Urgent problems in the mechanization of reclamation work and the utilization of new land. In memoriam. p. 50

Maretskii, B. I. Boring artesian well with rotary rigs and flushing with clay mud and clear water. p. 51

Reference book for hydraulic engineering workers of the Moscow Institute of Hydraulic Engineering. p. 61

Contents translated: Pavlovskii, V. I. Opyt raboty bul'dozera-nakhodi mashinoi ekskavatornoi stantsii. p. 1. Abrosimov, G. P. Opyt osvoeniia vlagolyubivykh polivnykh nesel'skokhozyaistvennykh kul'tur v Rostovskoi oblasti. p. 17. Dubovich, D. P., Ignat'eva, V. M., Klimentova, A. V. Meliorirovanie Meshchovskoi nizmennosti. p. 21. Khokhlatkin, A. G. Razvitie rusla pri vrezke v nanosy i dinamika ikh otlozheniia. p. 35. Ilyin-Borovskii, I. I. Glavnye nauchnye voprosy mekhanizatsii meliorativnykh rabot i osvoeniia novykh zemel'. In memoriam. p. 50. Maretskii, B. I. Burenie artezianskikh skvazhin rotornym stankom s promyvkoi glinistym rastvorom i glinistoi korkoi. p. 51. Kratkii spravochnik dlia rabotnikov vodnogo khozyaistva pri VNIIGiM. p. 61

KOLKHOZNOE PROIZVODSTVO [COLLECTIVE FARM PRODUCTION]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5(156), May 1954

Contents translated

Lukin, N. All Union exhibition of the achievements of agriculture. p. 2

Ilyivak, M. Collective farmers of the Ukraine on the path to greater prosperity. p. 4

Ponik, G. Competition of collective farmers. p. 6

Dmitriyev, M., Bondarenko, V. What does a hectare of collective farm land yield? p. 8

Reference book. The agronomist in the organizer of progressive scientific agriculture. p. 11

Sivak, V. The basis of collective farm successes in increasing vegetable production. p. 13.

Ulitenok, K. Let us improve the methods for managing livestock farming. p. 15

Volkov, N. Income of a collective vegetable farm. p. 17.

Il'ferin, V. Cultivation of virgin and fallow lands in 1955. p. 16.

Matrikin, P., Marchenko, G. What does the collective farm get from the reclamation of virgin lands. p. 30.

Andreiev, N. Treating acid soils with lime. p. 31.

Chashkin, M. Maintenance of shelterbelts. p. 33

Aleksandrov, N., Kotov, P. Improving the feed supply of collective farms in the central chernozem regions. p. 34

Bakreev, P. Raising pigs from an early spring farrow. p. 36

Ryazanov, I. Organization of summer care of cattle in stalls. p. 37

Cherkashenkov, I., Zorin, N. Keeping swine in summer sheds. p. 38

Andreev, N., Chirkov, Yu. Green feed plan for poultry in the winter. p. 39

Ivanov, A. Over-all mechanization of hay harvesting. p. 41

Putsyn, S. Grain handling on collective farms in a humid zone. p. 43

Gerasimovich, B. New machines for livestock farms. p. 45.

Natalov, Yu. New method for gathering vegetables ripening at different times. p. 46

Kramov, A. Accounting of expenditures in kind and cash on collective farms. p. 48.

Firsov, A. Accounting for delivery of forest products from collective farm forests. p. 49.

Litvinovskii, Yu. Soils of the regions where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. p. 41.

Sergeev, V. Enabling ear corn. p. 42.

Letters from collective farms. p. 43.

Orders for selecting collective farms and leaders of field brigades and crew for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p. 45.

Krymskii, I. Collective farms in the struggle for an abrupt expansion of agriculture." p. 47.

Contents transliterated: Tikhaia, N. Vasnarodnyi smotr dostizhenii sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 1 Sivak, M. Kolkhozy Ukrainy na puti dal'neishego rastsveta. p. 4. Ponik, G. Sorevnovanie kolkhoznikov. p. 6.

Ponomarev, M., Bondarenko, V. Chto daet gektar kolkhoznoi zemli. p. 8. Golovchenko, N. Agronom - organizator primeneniia peredovoi agrotekhniki. p. 11. Sivak, V. Osnova urozhaev kolkhoza - rost zernovogo khozyaistva. p. 13. Tikhenko, K. Sovershenstvovat metody rukovodstva obshchestvennym khozyaistvom. p. 15. Volovik, D. Dokhody ovoshchevodcheskogo kolkhoza. p. 17. Ufimtsev, V. Obrabotka tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel' pod posev 1955 goda. p. 18. Startsev, P., Marchenko, G. Chto daet kolkhozu osvoenie tselinnykh zemel'. p. 20. Aydonin, N. Izvestkovanie kislykh pochv. p. 21. Chashkin, M. Ukhod za polezashchitnymi lesnymi polosami. p. 23. Aleksandrov, N., Kotov, P. Ob ukreplenii kormovoi bazy v kolkhozakh tsentral'no-chernozemnykh oblastei. p. 24. Bakreev, P. Vyrashchivanie porosiat ot rannevesennikh oporosov. p. 26. Ryanov, I. Organizatsiia letnego stadovogo soderzhaniia skota. p. 27. Ovchinnikov, I., Zorin, N. Letnee soderzhanie svinei. p. 28. Andreev, N., Chirkov, Yu. Zelenyi konveier dlia ptitsy v usloviiakh lugo-vodstva. p. 30. Ivanov, A. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia senouborki. p. 31. Putsyn, S. Obrabotka zerna v kolkhozakh uvlazhnennoi zony. p. 33. Gerasimovich, B. Novye mashiny dlia zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm. p. 35. Reindel, Yu. Novyi spasob uborki ovoshchei, ozrevaiushchikhsia neodnovremenno. p. 36. Kramov, A. Uchet denezhnykh i natural'nykh zatrat v kolkhozakh. p. 39. Firstov, A. Uchet operatsii po zagotovke lesomaterialov v kolkhoznykh lesakh. p. 40. Litvinovskii, Yu. Pochvy zalezhei osvoeniia tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemel'. p. 41. Sergeev, V. Opyt otkormivaniia kukuruznykh pochatkov. p. 42. Pisma iz kolkhozov. p. 43. Pokazatel'i dlia otbora kolkhozov, brigadirov polevodcheskikh brigad i zven'evykh - uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhozyaistvennoi vystavki. p. 45. Ermolinskii, I. V bor'bu za kratkii pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 47.

Vol. 14, no. 6(157), June 1954

Contents translated

Voropaev, V. Principle of material interest of collective farms and collective farmers in the development of agricultural production. p. 1.

Demin, P. We are honorably fulfilling our obligations to the State. p. 4

Kardash, A. Mechanized harvest. p. 8

Tikhaia, N. The Aranel'sk Machine-Tractor Station in the drive for fulfillment of agreements with collective farms. p. 11

Solomova, M. Set up progressive production norms for all collective farms. p. 13.

Sheko, M. Unused productive capacities of a livestock section. p. 14.

Ochkin, K. The zootechnician's place in the livestock section. p. 15

Kokushkin, P. High yields of fiber flax. p. 17.

Karpov, P. Organization of the drying system on the collective farms. p. 20.

Rokov'ev, B. Stubble seedings of fodder crops. p. 23.

Vanlavskii, F. Ninety-three centners of apples to the hectare. p. 25.

Gollarkin, I. Role of vitamins in the feeding of cattle. p. 27

Tabakov, N. Work practice of a swine breeding section. p. 29.

Chugunkov, IA. Growth of a communal livestock farm. p. 31

Likholadkin, F. Keeping chickens in the field. p. 32.

Gavrilov, F. Preparing fields for combine harvesting. p. 33

Rodikov, V., Semov, V. Harvesting lodged grain. p. 34.

Cherepakhin, M. Processing grain [illegible] threshing [illegible]

M

I

B 15a

Solov'ev, B. Pozhnivnye posevy kormovykh kul'tur. p. 23. Vanlavkin, F. 93 tsentnera tablok s gektara p. 25. Gollarkin, F. Rol' vitaminov v kormlenii skota. p. 27. Tabakov, N. Opyt raboty svinovodcheskoi fermy. p. 29. Chugunkov, IA. Rastet obshchestvennoe zhivotnovodstvo artelei. p. 31. Lichobabin, F. Polevoe soderzhanie tsypliat. p. 32. Gavrilov, F. Podgotovka polei k kombainovoi uborke. p. 33. Rostlakov, V., Semov, V. Ob uborke poleglykh khlebov. p. 34. Chepaikin, M. Obrabotka zerna na toku. p. 35. Miahin, I. Samokhodnaia zernoochistitel'naia mashina. p. 36. Gudkov, IA. Mekhanizirovannyi zernoochistitel'no-sushil'nyi tok. p. 37. Slobodchikov, D. Nekotorye voprosy bor'by s poteriami. p. 38. Marakhtanov, K. Trakt'ia ochistka k kombainu "Stalinets-6." p. 39. Bilik, IA., Rovnyi, G. Statsionarnaia sushilka VISKHOM. p. 40. Frolov, V. Nash opyt organizatsii uchetu. p. 41. Turatov, A., Zakirov, Sh. Uluchshit' uchet trudodnei v kolkhoznikakh. p. 42. Denisov, P. Kultivatory pary. p. 43. Romanenko, N. Dom sel'skokhoziaistvennoi kul'tury v moldavskom kolkhoze. p. 44. Pis'ma iz kolkhozov p. 45 Pokazateli dlia otbora kolkhozov, zhivotnovodcheskikh ferm i rabotnikov zhivotnovodstva - uchastnikov Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki. p. 46

KREST'IANKA [THE PEASANT WOMAN], Published by Izd-vo [Publishing House] "Pravda." Moscow, vol. 33, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Elagina, A. The most important. p.2.
Karpenko, E. To the capital; a poem. p.6.
Omarova, A. For my little daughter, a poem. p 6.
Leont'eva, E. Twenty days in Austria. p.7.
Tkachova, T.I. In the wide spaces of our Siberia. p.9
Itigin, A. Klava has arrived. p.12.
Hermlin, S. Through China. p 13.
Forever united. p.16.
Struev, V., Stnel'nikov, G. Teddy bear; a story. p 18
Ali, S. Escape; a story. p.20.
Bakanova, L. In the struggle for bread, freedom and peace. p 21.
Akulenko, G. Where candies are made. p.23.
Kontakhina, N. How to spend school vacations. p 25.
25 years of the work of Machine-Tractor Stations. p.26.
Kann-Novikova, E Great Russian composer. p.27.
Satyrin, V. Life as it is. p.28
Dlubiuk, N E. What you should know about food preparation. p 30
Fashions. p.31.
Bookshelf. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Elagina, A. Samoe vazhnoe. p.2. Karpenko, E. V stolitsu; stikhi. p.6. Omarova, A. Dochen'ke; stikhi. p 6 Leont'eva, E. Dvadtsat' dnei v Avstrii. p.7 Tkacheva, T. Na sibirskikh prostorakh. p.9 Itigin, A. Klava priekhala! p.12. Khermlin, S. Po Kitaiu p.13. Naveki vmeste. p.16. Struev, V., Stnel'nikov, G Plius'evyi medvezhonok; rasskaz. p.18. Ali, S. Pobeg; rasskaz. p 20. Bakanova, L. V bor'be za khleb, svobodu i mir. p.21 Akulenko, G. Tam, gde delaiut konfety. p.23. Kontakhina, N. Kak provesti shkol'nye kanikuly. p 25. 25 let raboty MTS. p.26. Kann-Novikova, E Velikii russkii kompozitor. p.27. Satyrin, V. Zhizn' bez prikras. p 28. Dlubiuk, N. Chto nado znat' o prigotovlenii pishchi. p 30. Mody. p.31. Knizhnaia polka p.32.

MASHINO-TRAKTORNAIA STANTSIIA [MACHINE TRACTOR STATION]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

School of progressive practices. p.1.
Krylov, A. Machine-tractor stations of the Ukraine in the drive for a sharp increase in collective-farm production. p. 4
Starbaev, D. Machine-tractor stations of Kustanay Province are reclaiming new land. p. 6
Tkachenko, S. In the drive for increased grain production. p. 9
Voitov, P. Provide excellent care for vegetable crops. p. 11.
Gnatiuk, A. Over-all mechanization of sugar beet cultivation. p. 14.
Rostlakov, V., Semov, V. Harvesting corn with a remodeled S-6 combine and the system of storing corn. p. 17.
Shatalov, M., Egorov, M. Self-unloading hayrack. p. 20.
Yenkov, V. In livestock sections of collective farms in the zone of the Privolzh'ye Machine-Tractor Station. p. 21.
Pavlovskii, G. Method of calculating the area and equipment for a mechanized field threshing floor. p. 23.
Zvolinskii, N. Use of the KRN-2, 8 mounted cultivator-fertilizer placement drill. p. 26.
Proskurnin, I. New filter for coarse cleaning of fuel for the DT-54 tractor. p. 30.
Panin, A. Attachment to the STU-0, 7 hay stacker. p. 31.

Contents transliterated: Shkola peredovogo opyta. p.1. Krylov, A. MTS Ukrainy v bor'be za krutoi pod"em kolkhoznogo proizvodstva p 4 Starbuev, D. MTS Kustanaiskoi oblasti osvaivaiut novye zemli. p. 6. Tkachenko, S. V bor'be za pod"em novogo khoziaistva p.9 Voitov, P. Obespechim kachestvennyi ukhod p.11. Gnatiuk, A. Komplekonaia mekhanizatsiia vozdelyvaniia sakharnoi svekly. p.14. Rostlakov, V., Semov, V. Opyt uborki kukuruzy pri pomoshchi pereoborudovannym kombainom S-6 i organizatsiia toka khraneniia kukuruzy. p 17. Shatalov, M. [illegible] rov, M. Samozagruzochnaia telezhka-senovoz. p 20 Venkov, V. Na kolkhoznykh fermakh v zone Privolzhskogo MTS p 21. Pavlovskii, G. Metod rascheta ploshchadi i oborudovaniia mekhanizirovannogo polevogo toka. p. 23 Zvolinskii, N. Ispol'zovanie navesnogo kul'tivatora-udobritelia pitatelia KRN 2, 8 p 26 Proskurnin, I. Novyi fil'tr gruboi ochistki topliva dlia traktora DT 54 p.30. Panin, A. Prisposoblenie k [illegible] metatelia STU 0, 7 dlia skirdovaniia sena p 31

Vol. 14, no. 6, June 1954

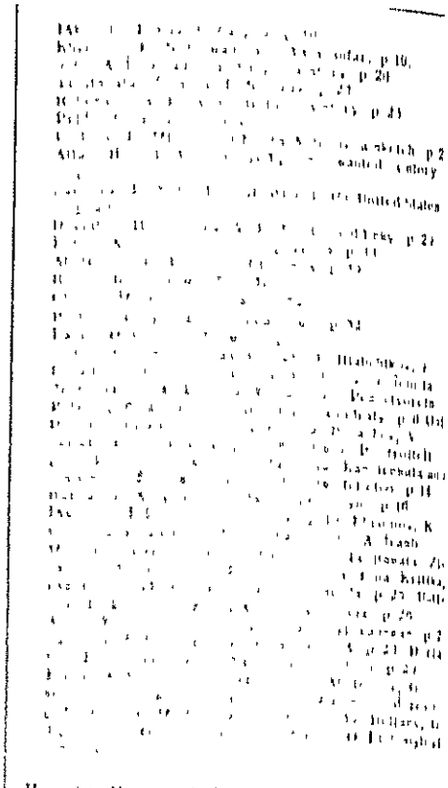
Contents translated

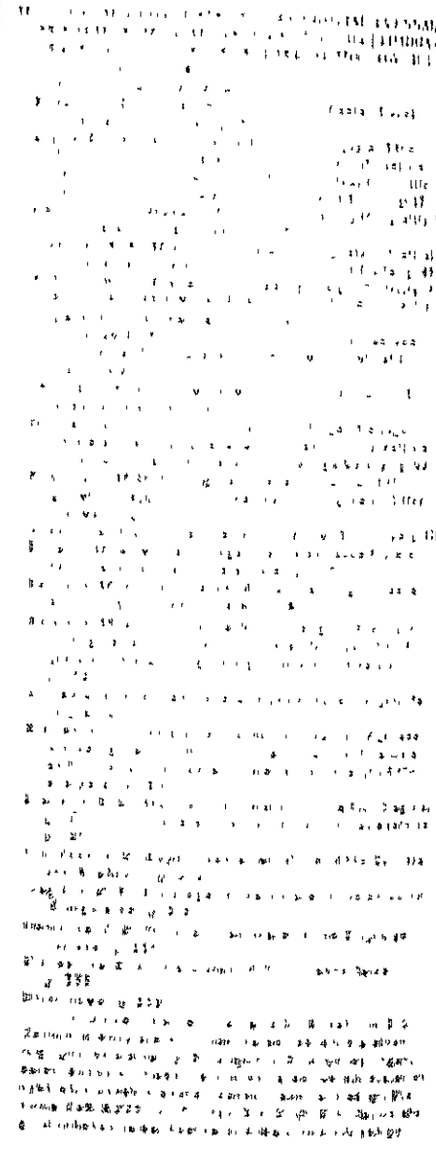
Machine tractor stations are the determining force in collective farm production p.1
Svitlenko, V. Medvedovskaya Machine Tractor Station in a path-breaker to the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 4
Anisimov, M. Let's increase grain production p 6
Kondrat'ev, K. Making great headway in machine tractor stations p.8
Davydov, A. For reduction of the cost of production p.13.
Popov, I. Expand building on machine tractor stations p.14.
Zhuk, IA. Harvesting grains in new territories p 16
Sin'kovskii, V. Mechanization of loading of fodder vesting sunflowers. p 17
Shevchenko, S. Hayrack with load-stacking attachment
Plyusarov, A. Use of the 4000M for stacking hay. p.19
Velichkin, I., Iskritskov, I. Improvement of the cleaning of grain seed in the [illegible] p.30
Linchevskii, V., Fainshtein, I. Method of determining the angle of advance of fuel injection in diesels of the D 54 engine p 21
Poltinskii, N. Tasks for machine operators in establishing a stable feed supply for gathering handy. p.24
Ivanova, I. Final inventory of the Zavidovskaya Machine Tractor Station p 26
Interest and conditions for people to [illegible] to the division for the mechanization of [illegible] cation of agriculture of the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. p.28
Podlipenskii, S. Defects in [illegible]
Contents translitterated: Mil [illegible] shchita sila v tsaviiti kolkhoz[illegible] Sivitskogo, V. Mekhanizatsiia [illegible] noiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki p [illegible] nov, M. Uvelichim proizvodstvo zerna [illegible] ov, K. Ispol'zovanie pochvoulazhnykh [illegible] chenie goda p 11 Davydov, A. [illegible] nosti traktornykh [illegible] p 13 Popov, I. [illegible] nie [illegible] sit' stroitel'stvo v MTS p 14 [illegible] shaia khlebov na [illegible] Zhuk, IA. [illegible] Sin'kovskii, V. Mekhanizatsiia [illegible] ubrki podsolnechnika p 17 [illegible] vyi kopnovoi stogovet p 18 Plyusarov, A. [illegible] nie avtopogruzchika 4m 06M dlia [illegible] Velichkin, I., Iskritskov, I. [illegible] karternogo masla v [illegible] D 54, p.21 Poltinskii, N. [illegible] proschet kormovoi bazy dlia [illegible] nova, I. Pervye [illegible] Zavidovskoi MTS p [illegible] kanalizatsiia i unitazikh dlia [illegible] noiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi [illegible] mekhanizatsii i elektrifikatsii sel'skogo [illegible] p.28. Podlipenskii, S. Nedo[illegible] nika p 31.

MOLODOI KOLKHOZNIK [THE YOUNG COLLECTIVE FARMER] Published by Tsentral'nyi Komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo Kommunisticheskogo Soiuza Molodezhi [Central Committee of the All Union Communist Youth League of Russia] Moscow, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated

Blabchikov, E. You have acquired the [illegible] buster. p.1.
Garbuzov, S. Family of cooperative people p 4
Prilina, Konstantin Petrovich [illegible] p 6
Pankin, S. The drive for [illegible] p 8
Dain, Dmitrii. On the Vazuza; a story p 9
Nagarbev, V. Rural motion [illegible] p 9
Fandikov, P. Builders p 12
Boronin, S. Fruits of toil. p 12
Kashira anomaly. p.12
Bazhenov, N. The sinkin, sketch p 14
Nakharev, A. Let collective farm [illegible] p.16





Contents translitterated: Kaplan, S. Kul'tivatsiia kvadratno-gnezdovykh posevov kukuruzy podsolnechnika, kleshchevinv. p. 1. Anikin, I. , Bronshtein, I. Mezhdurladnaia obrabotka ovoshchnykh kul'tur. p. 7. Molaeev, N. Mezhdurladnaia obrabotka kartofelia p 18.

Vol. 15, no. 10, May 1954.
Contents translated:
Kazanskii, V. Machinery for the production and harvesting of hay. p. 1.
Shatalov, M., Egorov, M. Self-unloading hayrack. p.14.
Contents translitereted: Kazanskii, V. Mekhanizatsiia proizvodstva i zagotovki sena. p.1.
Shatalov, M., Egorov, M. Samorazgruzhaiushchiisia stogovoz. p.14.

Vol. 15, no. 11, June 1954.
Contents translated:
Ivanov, A. Over-all mechanization of making silage. p 1.
Kuliaz'kov, S. The NT-2 tractor-drawn manure spreader. p 9
Kozlov, D. Cutting and disking coltera for the PKB-2-54 shrub and swamp plow. p.12.
Contents translitereted: Ivanov, A. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia silonovaniia. p.1. Kuliaz'kov, S Traktornyi navozorazbrasyvatel' NT-2. p 9.
Kozlov, D. Cherenkovyi i diskovyi nozhi kustarnikovo-bolotnogo pluga PKB-2-54. p.13.

VSESOIUZNAIA AKADEMIIA SEL'SKOKHOZIAISTVENNYKH NAUK IMENI V. I LENINA. Doklady [ALL-UNION LENIN ACADEMY OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES Reports]. Moscow, vol. 10, no 3, 1954.
Contents translated:
Svirshchevskii, B.S. Problems in the productive use of diesel tractors. p. 3.
Minin, IA A. Lmearing first-rate plowing on new and idle lands p. 9.
Belen'kii, N.G., Cherikov, I.I., Reaction of the organism p.14
Zavadovskii, M M. Nonselective variant of the hormonal method of stimulating fertility in sheep. p. 20.
Trofimkii, I. A., Kartashov, P. A. Increasing the butter fat content of cows' milk by means of heat action on the udder. p. 25.
Gromova, M.S. Improving seed qualition of potatoes by planting in checkrows p. 29.
Kottsov, T.E., Kozlov, V.E. New device for determining soil moisture and compactness under field conditions. p. 33.
Izrail'skii, V.P., Minaeva, O.M. Simultaneous presseding treatment of clover seeds with ethylmercuric chloride and nitrifying bacterial fertilizer. p. 39.
Politkov, I. M., Shamukova, A.M. Accumulation of toxin during the development of the fungus Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri under different conditions of cultivation. p. 43
Contents translitereted: Svirshchevskii, B.S. Voprosy proizvoditel'nogo ispol'zovaniia dizel'nykh traktorov. p. 3. Minin, IA. A. Obespechit' vysokoe kachestvo vspashki tseltnykh i zalozhnykh zemel'. p. 9. Belen'kii, N G., Cherikov, I. L. O reaktivnosti organizma. p. 14. Zavadovskii, M. M. Frontal'nyi variant gormonal'nogo metoda stimuliatsii mnogoplodiia ovets p. 20. Trofimkii, I. A., Kartashov, P. A. Povyshenie zhirnosti moloka korov putem temperaturnogo vozdeistviia na vymia. p. 25. Gromova, M. S. Ulu hshenie semennykh kachestv kartofelia pri posadke kvadratno-gnezdovym sposobom. p. 29. Kottsov, F.E., Kozlov, V.E. Novyi pribor dlia opredeleniia plotnosti i vlazhnosti pochvy v polevykh usloviiakh p. 33. Izrail'skii V. P. Minaeva, O. M. O sovmestnoi predp [illegible] nitrag [illegible] Nakop [illegible] trachеiphilia Petri v razlichnykh usloviiakh kul'tivirovaniia. p. 43.

b) ANIMAL INDUSTRY

KONEVODSTVO [HORSE BREEDING]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 24, no. 6, June 1954.
Contents translated.
Revise the work of testing pedigreed horses at tracks. p.1.
Gavrilov, P.F., Anosova, A.E. Nature of the use of horses on collective farms of Tambov Province. p.7.
Moleshko, A. Raising horses on a collective cotton farm. p.12.

B 15b

Remizov, A.A On the twentieth anniversary of state breeding stables p 16.

Tiulin, M. Breeding work with the Russian trotter at the Lenin Collective Farm p 21.

Selikhov, A.I The Moscow Stud Farm is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954 p 25

Bathushina, V.I., Galeva, A M. Work practice of the horse section of the Stalin Collective Farm (Order of Lenin), in Genichesk District, Kherson Province. p.31

Belugina, L G. Progressive horse breeding section of the Kominter n Collective Farm of Talovaya District p.34

Tarasov, A. Raising colts at the Sverdlovsk State Breeding Stables p.36

Galdaburov, S.D Experiment in breeding the desired type of farm horse. p 38

Isupov, A.P. "Vel'sk horse breeders " A.I.Suslov. p 43

Kirillov, S "Album of horse breeds of the U S S R " S V Afanas'ev, V N Lukhov. p. 45

Contents transliterated: Perestroit' rabotu ippodromov po tupytaniiu plemennykh loshadei p.1. Gavrilov, P.F., Anosova, A E Kharakter ispol'zovania loshadei kolkhozov Tambovskoi oblasti p.7 Moleshko, A. Vyrashchivanie loshadei v khlopkovodcheskom kolkhoze "Oktiabi" UzSSR. p 13. Remizov, A A. K 20-letiiu gosudarstvennykh plemennykh rassadnikov. p.16. Tiulin, M. Plemennaia rabota n russkoi rysistoi porodoi v kolkhoze iment Lenina. p.21 Selikhov, A I. Moskovskii konnyi zavod - uchastnik Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki 1954 g. p 25. Bathushina, V.I., Galeva, A.M. Opyt raboty konefermy Ordena Lenina kolkhoza iment Stalina, Genichenskogo raiona, Khersonskoi oblasti p 31. Belugina, L.G Peredovaia konevedcheskaia ferma kolkhoza iment kominternu Talovskogo raiona. p.34 Faranov, A Vyrashchivanie zherebiat v plemptitomnike. p.36. Galdaburov, S D Opyt sozdaniia zherebet'nogo tipa sel'skokhoziaistvennoi loshadi. p.38 Isupov, A P. "Vel'skie konevody." A.I Suslov. p 43 Kirillov, S. "Al'bom porod loshadei SSSR " S.V.Afanas'ev, V N.Lukhov p 45

MOLOCHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [DAIRY INDUSTRY]
Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 15, no 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

For more rapid elimination of defects in the work of the butter and cheese industry. p.1.

Raise the level of work supervision in plants p. 5.

Story of the progressive operator of a vacuum apparatus Z E.Belosharkina. p 9

Stepanov, N. Work of efficient workers and innovators in the industry p 12.

Zlukin, I. Rationalization of production at the Novosibirsk Dairy Plant p 15.

Smirnov, S We produce cheese of the highest quality. p 16

Collaboration of master cheese makers. p 17

Nikolichev, P Butter makers aid workers on milk products farms p 18.

Shabetkin, D. With the butter and cheese makers of the Pechora area. p. 20

Fenktistov, A. Several indications of the economic effectiveness of producing butter by the Melenkin method. p 22

Rivenko, S., Karmalina, L. Quality of condensed and dried milk. p. 24

Makar'in, A Possibilities for increasing the productive capacity of cheese factories. p 27.

Luk'ianov, N. Setting up and putting into use a series of machines producing butter by the Melenkin method. p. 29

Malushko, V., Kuz'menko, A. Work of schools for training masters p. 35.

Dilanian, Z., Vanetsian, T Characteristics of milk in the area of the Verkhne-Gukasyan Cheese Factory. p 37

Maskova, K., Al'tman, A., Simon, E Effect of feeding sugar beets on the composition of milk p. 38.

Milevich, A. Production of chocolate-coated cheeses. p 40.

Iatsun, I., Koval'chuk, P. We are improving the quality of the product p. 42

Tsiplen, N. Defects in separator bowls caused by improper defatting of milk p. 42.

Bazarov, A. Use of metal butter-making machines without rollers. p 44.

Shakin, A. Extraction of fat from melted residues by separating. p 44.

Consultation p. 43.

Kaminskaia, P. Publication of literature for workers of the dairy industry p. 47.

Contents translated: Bystree ustranit' nedostatki v rabote masloded'noi i syrodel'noi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Povysit' uroven' rukovodstva rabotoi predpriatii p 5 Rasskaz peredovoi vakuum apparatchitsy Z E. Belosharkinoi. p. 9. Stepanov, N. Rabota ratsionalizatorov i novatorov proizvodstva. p. 12 Zlukin, I. Ratsionalizatsiia proizvodstva na Novosibirskom molochnom kombinate. p. 15. Smirnov, S. Vyrabatyvaem syr vysshikh sortov p. 16. Arabuki mastera syrodely p 17 Nikolichev, P Pomoch' maslodelov rabotnikam molochno-fermennykh ferm p. 18. Shabetkin, D. P masloded i syrodely Pechory p. 20 Fenktistov, A Nekotorye pokazateli ekonomicheskoi effektivnosti proizvodstva masla po sposobu Melenkina p. 23. Kivenko, S., Karmalina, L Kachestvo ugnashchennogo i sukhogo moloka p 24 Iatsun, I., Koval'chuk, P. Vozmozhnosti uvelichenia proizvodstvennoi moshchnosti syrodel'nogo zavoda p 27 Lukianov, N Ustanovka i pusk linii dlia proizvodstva masla po sposobu Melenkina. p. 29 Malushko, V Kuz'menko, A Rabote shkol masterov p. 35 Dilanian, Z Vanetian, T Svoistva moloka v zone Verkhne-Gukasyanskogo syrodel'nogo zavoda. p 37 Markova, K Al'tman, A., Simon, E Kormlenie sakharnoi svekloi i sostav moloka. p 38. Milevich, A Vyrabotka glazirovannykh syrkov. p 40 Iatsun, I., Koval'chuk, P Uluchshaem kachestvo produktsii p 42 Tsiplen, N Defekty v barabanakh separatorov, vyzvannye nepravilnoi obezzhirivaniem moloka p 42 Bazarov, A Ekspluatatsiia bezvaltovykh metallicheskikh maslodelok izgotovlennykh v Novosibirskom tekhnicheskom uchilishche p. 44. Shakin, A Izvlechenie zhira iz otkhodov putem separirovania p. 44 Kontrol' kachestva p. 43. Kaminskaia, P. Izdanie literatury dlia rabotnikov molochnoi promyshlennosti. p 47

PCHELOVODSTVO [APICULTURE] Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. and of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 30, no 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

Fulfill the tasks set by the plan for every apiary, every collective and state farm p 1

Muratov, I I How I obtained a high and steady crop. p.7.

Anlashkin, A IA. The apiary of the Bolshevik collective farm is a likely participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 9

Gumerov, A.Kh. Strive for the right to participate in the All Union Agricultural Exhibition p 11

Golovatu, G T Increasing the productivity of collective farm beekeeping p 13

Burlov, V IA Effect of feeding sugar feeders on the queens. p 16

Blinch, G D. Comparative appraisal of native bees of the first generation p 20

Shishkin, E.A Entrance inserts for greater utilization of bees p 25

Burlov, G A. Problem of keeping bees in single-story hives p 27.

More about a simplified method for the artificial pollination p 30

Observations on the biology of bees p 34

Effectiveness of using bees for the pollination of agricultural crops p 35

Levenets, P P Increasing honey yields by means of bee pollination p 37

Bogachev, V.F The pollination of seeds of the Moscow area p 39

Kashkovskii, V G Training bees to visit flowers of red clover. p 40

Kozin, R M Effect of bees on the yield of fiber flax seeds p 41

Dubilt, I P Organization of the feeding of bees p 44.

Afanas'ev, V A Defects in the hives and keeping permitted. p 45

Dudkin, A I Processing combs at the apiary p 47

Shilyaev, N P Progressive apiary in the Altai Autonomous Province p 48

Stepanenko, I P Pattern for making frames, p 50

Kopin, N.P. More about bringing bees out of winter quarters

Novalinskii, K I Introducing queens into colonies

Vagarov, V V Bees and alfalfa p 51

Merkulov, A M Making queens in small colonies p 53

Danshov, T P An apiary for 200 colonies p 53

Skopenko, M F Improved three-story hive and equipment for apiaries p 54

Kuchinin, A Roof of the hive p 55

Shtovba, I I Spatial protection of bees in apiary plants p 55

Poltev, V I Cause of injurious effect of paths on bees p.56.

"Quality of beekeeping equipment p 59

"Reorganize the work of the Kalinin Oblast Experimental Beekeeping Station " p 59

Two species of knapweed p 60

Grifanenko I N. New book on diseases of bees p 60

Martynov, F V Children's book about bees p 61

Brief news p 64

Contents translated: Vypolnit' zadanie na kazhdoi pasieke kolkhoza i sovkhoza, na kazhdom gosudarstvennom i kolkhoznom uchastke p 1 Muratov, I I Kak ia dobilsia vysokogo i ustoichivogo urozhaia medosbora p.7 Anlashkin, A IA Pasieka kolkhoza "Bol'shevik" kandidat na Vsesoiuznuiu sel'skokhoziaistvennuiu vystavku p 9 Gumerov, A Kh Borot'ba za pravo uchastiia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke p 11 Golovatiu G P Povyshenie produktivnosti pchelinykh semei v ul'iakh Zagotskogo p 13 Burlov, V IA Vliianie drozhzhevoi podkormki na razvivaiushchikhsia pchelinykh matok p 16 Blinch G D O sravnitel'noi tsennosti pervogo pokoleniia p 20 Shishkin, E A Lotki dlia vkhoda pchel dlia predotvrashchenia ikh izolirovania p 25 Burlov, G A Problema

Perovskii, D.E. Yield of tops and hay from vetch-oat mixtures sown at different times. p 101

Malyshev, A.M. Use of winter rye as green fodder and pasturage p 103.

Tiutiunnikov, A.I., Os'makov, I.G. Effect of the check-row method of planting on the yield and nutritive value of forage crops. p. 105.

Kazantsev, P.G. Grasses and grass mixtures for drained swamps of the Baraba Steppe. p 108.

Lovinskii, N. Assuring animal husbandry a stable feed supply. p 112.

IAkimenko, V. Serious shortcomings in the instructions on judging cattle. p. 113.

Kuvshinov, I.S. "Collective farms in the drive for a sharp advance in agriculture." p. 116.

Animal husbandry in district agricultural exhibitions. p 120.

Contents translitereted: Vsesoiuznaia shkola peredovogo opyta, p. 3. Elsukov, M.P. Preodolet' otstavanie v proizvodstve zernofurazhnykh kul'tur. p. 7. Dobud'ko, P.G. Uvelichivaem produktivnost' svinovodstva. p. 11. Krivoshein, B. Razdoi korov v sovkhoze "Vlaz'e." p. 15. Vysokos, G.P. Odnoletnie kormovye kul'tury v Sibiri. p. 19. Mustenko, V.F., Timchenko, V.A. Paiza - tsennaia kormovaia kul'tura. p. 20. Krivolapov, S.M. Zelenyi konveier - rezerv povysheniia molochnosti stada. p 33. Sharipov, K. Opyt raboty ukrupnennogo elektrostrigal'nogo agregata. p. 38. Lenshin, A.T. Mekhanicheskaia strizhka ovets v usloviiakh otgonnogo zhivotnovodstva. p. 42. Staroobdets, A.V. Opyt mekhanizatsii skirdovaniia sena. p. 45. Gordienko, A.E. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia uborki i skirdovaniia sena solianykh trav. p. 47. Sushkov, P.F. Universal'naia drobilka kormov. p. 50. Milovanov, V.K. Metody povysheniia oplodotvoritsmosti i zhiznennosti sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. p. 54. Kurmanaliev, K. Nash opyt poluchenia vysokikh nastrigov tonkoi shersti. p. 64. Kogan-Berman, M.IA. Opredelenie vykhoda chistoi shersti ovets otdel'nykh otar i khoziaistv. p. 71. Pak, D.N., Mitrofanov, F.R., Klopotiuk, V.F. Stoilovaia sistema soderzhania molochnogo skota v Kazakhstane. p. 80. Aleksandrov, N.P., Kuz'mina, S.S. Opyt stoilovo-lagernogo soderzhania skota. p. 84. Ozhin, F.V., Zonov, M.I., Kucher, Kh.G. Povyshenie produktivnosti svinei v kolkhoze imeni Stalina. p. 91. Mitrofanov, A.S. Povyshenie urozhainosti viko-ovsianoi smesi. p. 98. Perovskii, D.E. Urozhai zelenoi massy i sena viko-ovsianykh smesei pri raznykh srokakh poseva. p. 101. Malyshev, A.M. Ispol'zovanie ozimoi rzhi na zelenyi korm i vypas. p. 103. Tiutiunnikov, A.I., Os'makov, I.G. Vlitanie kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba posadki na urozhai i pitatel'nuiu tsennost' kormovykh kul'tur. p. 105. Kazantsev, P.G. Travy i travosmesi dlia osushennykh bolot Baraby. p. 108. Lovinskii, N. Zhivotnovodstvu - prochnuiu kormovuiu bazu. p. 112. IAkimenko, V. Ser'eznye nedostatki v instruktsii po bonitirovke krupnogo rogatogo skota. p. 113. Kuvshinov, I.S. Kolkhozy v bor'be za krutoi pod"em sel'skogo khoziaistva. p. 116. Zhivotnovodstvo na raionnykh sel'skokhoziaistvennykh vystavkakh. p. 120.

c) FORESTRY

LATVIJAS PADOMJU SOCIALISTISKAS REPUBLIKAS ZINATNU AKADEMIJA. Mezsaimniecibas problemu instituts - Institut lesokhoziaistvennykh problem. Raksti - Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE LATVIAN S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems Transactions]. Riga, no 6, 1953. Voprosy lesokhimii i khimii drevesiny [Problems of chemistry in forestry and wood chemistry].

Contents translated:

Kalnina, A.I., Ozols, O.G. Almost continuous method of dry distillation in vertical retorts. p. 3.

Kalnina, A.I. Experiments in chemical stimulation of tapping pine and spruce trees in the Latvian S.S.R. p. 19.

Sergeeva, V.N., Mozheiko, L.N. Thermal breakdown of alkaline lignin p. 20.

Sergeeva, V.N., Pavare, B.G., Domburg, G.E. Thermal breakdown of xylan in a hydrogen stream. p 36.

Odintsov, P.N., Kreitsberg, Z.N. Oxidation of lignin and alkaline lignin by cupric hydroxide and Fehling solution. p. 51.

Odintsov, P.N., Kreitsberg, Z.N. Oxidation of isolated lignins and of lignin in wood. p. 63.

Sapotnitskii, S.A., Ulonkova, V.A. Processing of sulfite liquors obtained in hard cooking with a weak acid p. 77.

Shvalbe, K.P., Reinikov, I.IA. Fungicidal properties of certain cadmium compounds. p. 83.

Contents translitereted: Kalnin'sh, A.I., Ozol, O.G. Pochti neprorvynyi metod sukhoi peregonki v vertikal'nykh retortakh. p. 3. Kalnin'sh, A.I. Opyty s khimicheskim vozdeistviem pri podsochke sosny i eli v Latviiskoi SSR. p. 19. Sergeeva, V.N., Mozheiko, L.N. Termicheskoe razlozhenie shcheloch-nogo lignina. p. 20. Sergeeva, V.N., Pavare, B.G., Domburg, G.E. Termicheskoe razlozhenie ksilana v toke vodoroda. p. 36. Odintsov, P.N., Kreitsberg,

Makromol'nykh, I.S. From the practice of veterinary and zootechnical specialists of the Aramil MTS p 20

Lysakhanova, A.A. Variability of Brucella p 24

IAkovlev, S.A. Preventive inoculation against canine distemper p 28

Kotel'nikov, G.A. Hibicollin anitis in domestic ducks. p 30

Strunge, A.I. Polyavitaminosis in swine. p. 33

Fedotov, N.S. Treatment of phlegmon in the shin of horses p 37

Dobrokhotov, A.M. Control of sterility in female livestock p 39

Lagerev, M.G. Penicillin in veterinary practice. p 44.

Pavlovskii, M.I., Bobovich, V.T. Bacteria cultures for rat extermination p 49

Andreev, K.P., Antshchenko, A.K. DDT and benzene hexachloride as insect repellents p 52.

Arkhipov, V.V. Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil by cultivation of plants p.53

Vlasova, N.F., Bernadskaia, Z.M. Chlorten, a new acaricide p.54

Ryndich, I.G., Pugovkina, A.A. Appearance of fimosis. p 58

In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R. p.59

Antipin, D.N. Veterinary Congress in the Hungarian People's Republic p 60

In the Soviet Union p.62

Anton Kallinikovich Shcherbakhel'ko, obituary p 64

F.G. Vershinin obituary p 64

Contents translitereted: Bor'ot'sia za pravo nositsia Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p 1. Abramovich, A.A. Rabota veterinarnoi sluzhby Dobrianskoi i novykh oblastiakh p 8. Zotova, A.A. Rabota veterinarnykh specialistov v Kudrinskoi MTS. Meshchanskoe rogatoe skot, kaluzhskoi oblasti p 13. Zaitsev, N.V. Leningradskii institut usovershenstvovania veterinarnykh vrachei. p 16. Staroobdets, I.S. Iz opyta raboty veterinarnykh i zootekhnicheskikh spetsialistov Aramil'skoi MTS p 20. Lysakhanova, A.A. K voprosu ob izmenchivosti brutsell. p.24. IAkovlev, S.A. Ob immunoprofilaktike chumy sobak. p 28. Kotel'nikov, G.A. Hibikollez domashnikh utok. p.30. Strunge, A.I. Polivitaminoz svinei. p.33. Fedotov, N.S. Trepanatsiia pri flegmone golenei u loshadei p 37. Dobrokhotov, A.M. Problema bor'by s bakovostiu maloplodnogo i pogolov'ia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh p 39. Lagerev, M.G. Penitsillin v veterinarnoi praktike p 44. Pavlovskii, M.I., Bobovich, V.T. Kul'tury bakterii dlia deratizatsii p 49. Andreev, K.P., Antshchenko, A.K. DDT i GKhTsG dlia otpugivania nasekomykh p 52. Arkhipov, V.V. K probleme dezinfektsii i dezinvazii pochvy putem kul'tivirovania rastenii p 53. Vlasova, N.F., Bernadskaia, Z.M. Khlorten - novyi akaricidnyi preparat. p 54. Novskii, I.S., Pugovkina, A.A. K vyzyvaniiu fimoza. p 58. V Ministerstve sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR. p.59. Antipin, D. Veterinarnyi kongress Vengerskoi Narodnoi respubliki p 60. Po Sovetskomu Soiuzu p 62. Anton Kallinikovich Shcherbakhel'ko, nekrolog p 64. F.G. Vershinin; nekrolog p 64

ZHIVOTNOVODSTVO [ANIMAL HUSBANDRY]. Organ of Ministerstva sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 5, May 1954

Contents translated

National school of progressive practices p. 3.

Klunkov, M.P. Overcome the lag in the production of grain feed crops p. 7.

Dobud'ko, P.G. We are making swine raising more productive. p. 11.

Krivoshein, B. Increased milk yield at the "Vlaz'e" State farm. p 15

Vysokos, G.P. Annual forage crops in Siberia. p. 19.

Mustenko, V.F., Timchenko, V.A. Japanese millet is a valuable forage plant. p. 20.

Krivolapov, S.M. The green fodder system is a means for increasing the milk yield of the herd. p. 33.

Sharipov, K. Work practice with combined sheep-shearing equipment p. 38.

Lenshin, A.T. Mechanical shearing of sheep on the range p. 42.

Staroobdets, A.V. Mechanical stacking of hay. p. 45.

Gordienko, A.E. Over-all mechanization of the cutting and stacking of hay from sown grasses p. 47.

Sushkov, P.F. Universal feed grinder. p. 50.

Milovanov, V.K. Methods of increasing the conception rate and vitality of livestock. p 54.

Kurmanaliev, K. Our practices for getting high clips of fine wool p 64

Kogan-Berman, M.IA. Determining the output of clean wool from individual flocks and farms. p. 71.

Pak, D.N., Mitrofanov, F.R., Klopotiuk, V.F. Stall system for dairy cattle in Kazakhstan p. 80.

Aleksandrov, N.P., Kuz'mina, S.S. Stall and field shelter system for cattle. p. 84.

Ozhin, F.V., Zonov, M.I., Kucher, Kh. G. Increasing swine production at the Stalin Collective Farm. p. 91

Mitrofanov, A.S. Increasing the yield of a vetch-oat mixture p 98.

B 15c

Z N. Okislenie drevesiny i shchelochnogo lignina gidratom okisi medi i rastvorom Fellinga p 51 Odintsov, P N., Kreitsberg, Z N. Okislenie vydelennykh lignino i lignina v drevesine p 63 Sapotnitskii, S A , Utenkova, V A Pererabotka sul'fitnykh shchelokov, poluchaemykh pri zhestkoi varke so slaboi kislotoi p 77 Shvalbe, K P , Reinikov, I IA Fungistidnye svoistva nekotorykh soedinenii kadmiia p 83

LESNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [FOREST INDUSTRIES] Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 14, no 5, May 1954

Contents translated

Build up productive capacities in lumbering more rapidly p 1

Podviazkin, K A , Smirnov, M P , Grachev, V A Mechanization of tracklaying p 4

Smolko, IA L , Zenina, A V Aerial photography aids the investigation of timber hauling. p 7.

Gertopan, V P , Chereychenko, A E Preventing cracks on the ends of logs. p 9.

Aliab'ev, V I., Tsetlin, A M System of electric signals in the work of skidding timber by winches p 11.

Gruzdev, M A., Chupakhin, E V., Bilaniuk, P M Schedule for the cycle of operations in the felling area requires coordinated work throughout the enterprise. p 12

Shekalov, E A. Centralized power supply in the Plesetsk Timber Hauling Station p 16

Zhilin, B , Kolpakov, A. Driving piles with a steam crane p 18

Gordeev, P V Efficient method of unloading tree-length logs with a log dumper p 19

Artamonov, M. D . Velichkin, I. N Standardization of internal combustion engines used in the lumbering industry p. 20

Gorbachev, A I Lumbering industry needs a powerful gas-generating engine p 23

L'vov, I. P "TsNII-3" wave-resistant bundle-type raft p 24

Kozhanov, D I New drum accelerator for sorting logs p 27.

Ametist, A I Modernizing the crankshaft of RLB-75 log frames p 29

Petrov, M F. Utilize cedar stands in Siberia efficiently. p. 31.

New books. p 33

Contents transliterated. Bystree narashchivat' proizvodstvennye moshchnosti na lesozagotovkakh p 1. Podviazkin, K. A , Smirnov, M. P., Grachev, V A Mekhanizatsiia puteukladochnykh rabot. p 4 Smolko, IA L., Zenina, A. V Aerofotos"emka na sluzhbe lesotransportnykh izyskanii. p. 7. Gertopan, V. P , Chereychenko, A. E. Zashchita kruglogo lesa ot tortsevogo rastreskivaniia. p. 9 Aliab'ev, V. I., TSetlin, A M Elektricheskaia signalizatsiia pri trelevke lesa lebedkami p. 11. Gruzdev, M. A , Chupakhin, E V , Bilaniuk, P. M. Grafik tsiklichnosti na lesoseke trebuet ritmichnoi raboty vsego predpriiatiia. p. 12. Shekalov, E. A. TSentralizovannoe energosnabzhenie v Plesetskom lestrankhoze. p. 16. Zhilin, B., Kolpakov, A. Zabivka svai parovym kranom p 18. Gordeev, P. V. Ratsional'nyi sposob razgruzki khlystov brevnosvalom p 19. Artamonov, M. D., Velichkin, I. N. Ob unifikatsii dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia, primeniaemykh v lesnoi promyshlennosti. p. 20. Gorbachev, A I. Lesnoi promyshlennosti neobkhodim moshchnyi gazogeneratornyi dvigatel'. p 23. L'vov, I P Volnoustoichivyi puchkovyi plot "TsNII lesosplava-3 " p 24. Kozhanov, D. I. Novyi barabannyi uskoritel' dlia sortirovki lesa. p. 27 Ametist, A. I Modernizatsiia kolenchatykh valov lesopil'nykh ram RLB-75. p 29. Petrov, M. F. Ratsional'no ispol'zovat' kedrovye drevostoi Sibiri. p. 31. Novye knigi. p. 33.

Vol 14, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Increase in labor productivity is the basis for intensified lumbering. p. 1

Gordeev, P. V. Study of possible forestry tracts with the aid of axonometric aerial photography. p. 4.

Laiko, M. V., Ippolitov, K. A. Lumbering machine assembly on a ZIS-151 automobile chassis. p. 9.

Shiperovich, V. IA. Lumber storage in forests of the north. p. 15.

Perel'muter, N. M., Rodshtein, L. S. Transformer of current frequency for lumbering p. 17.

Kuleshov, A. N. From experience in the use of UralZIS-352 gas-generator trucks. p. 19.

Gilev, N. K. KT-12 tractor with crane for ballast operations. p. 20.

Isakovskii, V. L. The rebuilding of worn out tracks on a KT-12 tractor. p. 21.

Zavgorodnii, N. P. Supplementary oil control rings on pistons for C-80 tractor engines. p. 22

Il'inskii, B. V. Repairing a crankshaft. p 23

Panteleev, V. V. Dismountable, sectional structures for river-bed regulation on the river Uda. p. 23.

Vashkevich, F. N. Reorganization and development of timber floating operations in the Amur River basin p 25

Benenson, G. M , Bogin, G. M. New wholesale price list on lumber and the planning of forest transportation p 28

Kuznets, S. N. Broadening the authority of forestry managers p 31.

IArilov, P. IA. Problems of reforestation under conditions of mechanized lumbering. p. 32

Contents transliterated: Rost proizvoditel'nosti truda - osnova pod"ema lesozagotovok p 1 Gordeev, P. V. Izuchenie lesosyr'evykh baz pri pomoshchi aksonometricheskoi aerofotos"emki. p 4. Laiko, M. V., Ippolitov, K. A. Agregatnaia lesozagotovitel'naia mashina na baze avtomobilia ZIS-151 p. 9. Shiperovich, V. IA. O khranenii lesomaterialov v lesakh Severa p 15. Perel'muter, N. M , Rodshtein, L. S. Preobrazovatel' chastoty toka dlia lesozagotovok p. 17. Kuleshov, A. N. Iz opyta ekspluatatsii gazogeneratornykh avtomobilei UralZIS-352. p. 19. Gilev, N. K. Traktor KT-12 so streloi na balliastirovochnykh rabotakh. p. 20. Isakovskii, V. L. Vosstanovlenie iznoshennykh trakoz traktora KT-12. p. 21 Zavgorodnii, N. P. Dopolnitel'nye maslos"emnye porshnevye kol"tsa dlia dvigatelia traktora S-80. p. 22. Il'inskii, B. V. Remont kolenchatogo vala. p. 23. Panteleev, V. V. Ruslovypravitel'nye razborno-zven'evye sooruzheniia na r. Ude. p. 23. Vashkevich, F. N O rekonstruktsii i razvitii lesosplava v basseine Amura. p. 25. Benenson, G. M., Bogin, G. M. Novyi preiskurant optovykh tsen na lesomaterialy i planirovanie lesnykh perevozok. p. 28. Kuznets, S. N. Rasshirit' prava direktora lespromkhoza. p. 31. IArilov, P. IA. Voprosy vozobnovleniia lesa pri mekhanizirovannykh lesozagotovkakh. p. 32

LESNOE KHOZIAISTVO [FORESTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 7, no. 4, Apr 1954.

Contents translated

Bovin, A.I Improve the administration of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation. p 3

Berezin, E.L. Reproduction and improvement of stands in the Charyn Ash Forest. p.9.

Molchanov, V.F Reproduction of timber in concentrated cutting areas p.13.

Dekatov, N.E Poisoning of defective aspen as a means of regulating the change of varieties. p.18.

Stal'skii, A I., Goldobina, P V. Scientific session on problems concerning concentrated cutting of timber. p 21.

Gol'din, I The Krapivna Technical School of Forestry is sixty-five years old. p.22.

Mal'tsev, M.P. Checkered group method of establishing oak-dominant stands. p.23.

Poliakov, A.S. Checkerboard pattern for planting trees. p 27.

Savchenko, A I. Optimal density for growing pine seedlings in the nursery. p.29.

Kliushnik, P.I. Efforts to eliminate the lodging of pine seedlings in nurseries. p.32.

Gershun, M.S. Chemical measures for controlling the metallic wood borer of poplar p. 34.

Smirnov, I.D. Work up socialist competition on a broader scale p.38.

Samoilov, V.A. They fulfilled their obligations successfully. p.41.

Silak, S.P. I am proud of my profession. p.42.

Traven', F.I. Practices of Kuybyshev forest workers in steppe afforestation. p.44.

Grachev, A.G We are carrying out afforestation work successfully p.50

Seletskaia, N.A. Two results. p. 54.

Popov, V.N. Improve lumbering operations for local needs. p.61.

Sobolev, I.I More fruit and ornamental plants for collective farms. p.63.

Mindel', E.M. Mechanization of forest planting work on ravine and gully slopes. p.66.

Make fuller use of improvements suggested by innovators in forestry. p.72.

Senkevich, A A. Technical and economic foundation of mechanized forest stations. p.77.

Gael', A.G. Reducing the cost of afforestation on rolling sands p.83.

Answers to readers' questions on labor. p.86.

Ke Ching. Ich'un, new lumbering town. p.90.

Forest wealth of the province of Fukien. p.94.

Letters to the editor. p.95.

Contents transliterated: Bovin, A.I Uluchshit' rukovodstvo lesnym khoziaistvom i polezashchitnym lesorazvedeniem. p.3. Berezin, E.L. Puti vosstanovleniia i uluchsheniia nasazhdenii Charynskogo lasenevogo lesa. p.9. Molchanov, V.F. Vosstanovlenie lesa na kontsentrirovannykh vyrubkakh. p.13. Dekatov, N.E. Otravlenie faiinoi osiny kak mera regulirovaniia smeny porod. p.18. Stal'skii, A I., Goldobina, P.V. Nauchnaia sessiia po voprosam kontsentrirovannykh rubok lesa. p.21. Gol'din, I. Krapivenskomu lesnomu tekhnikumu - 65 let. p.22. Mal'tsev, M.P. Gruppovo-shakhmatnyi sposob sozdaniia dubovo-smeshannykh massivov. p.23. Poliakov, A.S. Kvadratno-shakhmatnaia posadka lesa. p.27. Savchenko, A.I. Optimal'naia gustota vyrashchivaniia selantsev sosny na pitomnike. p.29. Kliushnik, P.I. Bor'ba s poleganiem selantsev sosny v pitomnikakh. p.32. Gershun, M.S. Khimicheskie mery bor'by s vostochnoi topolevoi zlatkoi p.34 Smirnov, I.D. Shire razvernut' sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie p 38 Samoilov, V.A Vziatye obiazatel'stva vypolnili uspeshno. p.41 Silak, S.P. Gorzhus' svoei professiei. p.42. Traven', F.I. Iz opyta kuibyshevskikh lesovodov po stepnomu lesorazvedeniiu. p.44 Grachev, A.G. Uspeshno provedem lesokul'turnye raboty. p 50. Seletskaia, N.A. Dva itoga. p.54. Popov, V N. Uluchshit' delo mestnykh lesozagotovok p.61. Sobolev, I.I Bol'she plodovykh i dekorativnykh rastenii kolkhozam. p 63. Mindel', E.M Mekhanizatsiia lesokul'turnykh rabot na ovrazhno-balochnykh sklonakh. p 66. Shire ispol'zovat' ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia novatorov lesnogo khoziaistva. p.72. Senkevich, A.A. O tekhno-ekonomicheskom obosnovanii mekhanizirovannykh leskhozov. p.77. Gael', A.G. Ob udeshevlenii rabot po obleseniiu bugristykh peskov. p.83. Otvety chitateliam po trudovym voprosam p.86 Ke Chin Novyi lesnoi gorod Ichun. p.90. Lesnye bogatstva provintsii Futszian'. p.94. Iz pisem v redaktsiiu. p.95.

Vol. 7, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Care of plantations is the main task. p.3.

Expand socialist competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 6.

TSepliaev, V.P. Rules for main use cuttings. p.10

Chernavskii, S.F. Revision of certain aspects of instructions on forest regulation. p.10.

Bukshtynov, A D. Regulate the management of pine forests. p.22.

Atrokhin, V.G. Ways of improving the management of chestnut plantations. p.29.

Kozmenko, A.S. Measures to control silting in the TSimlyansk Reservoir p.33.

IUrre, N.A Establishing fully-stocked plantations of pine on felling areas in the taiga zone. p 40.

Dem'ianenko, A.F. Selection of varieties for afforestation of a piedmont area of the Tien Shan. p.45

Vedeniapina, N.S. Effect of azotobacter on growth of oak seedlings. p.48.

Preobrazhenskii, A.V. Germination of pine and spruce seeds in open soil of a permanent forest site. p.51.

Churakov, A.M. Use of artificial fogs to control leaf-eating insects. p.53.

Anfinnikov, M.A. How to control the leopard moth. p.56.

Leont'eva, IU.A. Virus disease of elm. p.58

Makarov, G.E. For new successes in competition among foresters. p.60.

Ivchenko, S.I. With the forest workers of a collective farm. p.62

Shergol'd, O. Results of airplane seeding in the Komi A.S.S.R. p.64.

Tros'ko, I.K , Veselov, I.G. Reproduction of juniper forests in the mountains of Central Asia. p.60.

Bakulin, I.N. Latent possibilities of forest nurseries. p.71.

Kulinin, A.N. Efficient way to keep unused seedlings. p.73.

Doldyrev, I. Growing pine seedlings in plowed furrows in forest glades. p.74.

Shervarli, P.D. Economia in the Vakhsh Valley. p.75.

Study and spread the practices of progressive workers in afforestation. p.76.

Maksimovich, F.D. Mechanized cultivation of plantations in rows. p.82.

IAzan, P. Mechanical windbreaks and their use. p.83.

Golovanova, T.I., Malochka, P.V. Economic problems of reforesting cut-over areas. p.85.

Gurvich, I.IA. Eliminate defects in planning measures to aid the reproduction of forests. p.88.

Bykov, S.P., Georgievskii, N.P., and others. Valuable contribution to the science of forestry. p.90.

Bel'gard, A.L. "Forest types in the European part of the U.S.S.R." p.92.

From letters to the editor. p.95.

Contents transliterated: Ukhod za nasazhdeniiami - vazhneishaia zadacha. p.3. Shire sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie za pravo uchastiia na Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.6. TSepliaev, V.P. O pravilakh rubok glavnogo pol'zovaniia. p.10. Chernavskii, S.F. O peresmotre nekotorykh polozhenii lesoustroitel'noi instruktsii. p.10. Bukshtynov, A.D. Uporiadochit' vedenie khoziaistva v kedrovykh lesakh. p.22. Atrokhin, V.G. Puti uluchsheniia khoziaistva v kashtannikakh. p.29. Kozmenko, A.S. O merakh bor'by s zileniem TSimlianskogo vodokhranilishcha. p.33 IUrre, N.A. Sozdat' polnotsennye nasazhdeniia sosny na vyrubkakh v taezhnoi zone. p.40. Dem'ianenko, A.F. Podbor porod pri obleseniі predgorii Tian'-Shania. p.45. Vedeniapina, N.S. O vliianii azotobaktera na rost selantsev duba. p.48. Preobrazhenskii, A.V. Gruntovaia vskhozhest' semian sosny i ell pri vyseve na postoiannoe mesto. p.51. Churakov, A.M. Primenenie iskusstvennykh tumanov v bor'be s listogryzushchimi nasekomymi. p.53. Anfinnikov, M.A. Kak borot'sia s drevesnitsei v"edlivoi. p.56. Leont'eva, IU.A. Virusnaia bolezn' viaza. p.58. Makarov, G.E. Za novye uspekhi v sorevnovanii lesovodov. p.60. Ivchenko, S.I. U lesovodov kolkhoza. p.62. Shergol'd, O. Rezul'taty aeroseva v Komi ASSR. p.64. Tros'ko, I.K., Veselov, I.G. Vosstanovlenie archevykh lesov v gorakh Srednei Azii. p.66. Bakulin, I.N. Skrytye rezervy lesnykh pi-

vegetable crops. p 34

Ivanov, A I Cultivate plantings of potatoes at the proper time and in the proper way. p 36

Il'in V F. Cultivation of potatoes under irrigation. p 39.

Artemov, V. The Pyatigorsk Machine Tractor Station strives for high yields of potatoes and vegetables. p 41

Shaposval Z I , Komarnitskii, I F Level of development and outlook in horticulture in the Ukrainian S.S.R p 44

Klimov, P.I Fruit growing to a profitable branch of the collective farm p 46

Berdikov A M Improving fruit trees by means of vegetative propagation p 49

Gorshkin, M I. Effect of external conditions on pollination p 51

Rovnskii V M. Improvement of varieties making up plantations of English walnuts p 56

Gelikov A I Plant more English walnuts. p 58.

Kolmykov, N.I Varieties of English walnuts in south ern Kazakhstan p.60

Tikhonov, N N Importance of topography for horticulture in Eastern Siberia. p 63

Editing Union on fruit culture in the new China p 67

Dalgova I I High grape yields in Kiev Province p 71

Safarian, D L. Akvarian, P.K. Pinching grapevines back in early summer. p 72

Ovanesova, O A , Kostikova, R D Vineyard irrigation p 74

Shepunov, P.N. Girdling fruit spurs of grapevines. p.75

Ivan'ev A Vine crops in the Chuvash A S S R p 76

Zelenskii M A Method for supplementary pollination and for obtaining hybrid seeds of English walnut p 77

Fedulaiev, N N Growing pistachio p 77.

Kostiukova, L P Means of controlling mildew of cucumbers p 78.

Gorlacheva, L P , Beliakova, M N Measures for control of the apple sawfly. p 78

Kozlovskii, A I Grafting material for grafting p 79.

Petrushenko V P Measures on the control of the mole cricket p 79

Editorial, P 2 New books p 79

Contents translated, Slavnoe trekhsotletie (Tricentennial anniversary of Voronezh oblast' p 1 Postanovlenie Slavenskogo komitita Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavki p 5. Kornbak I.T., Matsepuk, I M Za dal'neishee uvelichenie proizvodstva sakharnoi svekly v kolkhozakh Ukrainskoi SSR p 8 Kuz, A.A Osnovnie polimennykh pochv na Ukraine. p 11. Simonenko I I., Krivenkova, A S Vyrashchivanie korneplodov v usloviiakh zabolachivaniia pochvy i borm ponevo. p 14 Gorkunov A G Pravil'noe sochetanie povyshaiut ne urozhai sortov p 16 Orlov, V P Opyt orosheniia ploshchadi kolkhoza pyleniu kak priem povysheniia urozhai ne kul'tur posevov p 20 Narkot S I , Gorodets, A M Ispol'zovat' vesennie pyleniie kak priem povysheniia urozhai ne sel'skokhoziaistvennykh kul'tur p 22 Ankinovich, G N , Lukhinov, A A Pochvy v teplitsakh i parnikakh p 24 Beliaeva, A N Vazhnoe usovie v bor'be za urozhai p 27 Moiseev, N V Mekhanizirovannaia mekhanizirovannoi obrabotki posevov kartofelia i ovoshchnykh kul'tur p 31 Tamman, A I Ekscavator GRASH ego i pravil'nyi ukhod za nim pri kopke kartofelia p 36 Il'in V F Ukhod za ovoshchami i posadki kartofelia p 39 Artemov, V. Pia tigorskaia MTS borotsia za vysokii urozhai kartofelia i ovoshchnykh kul'tur p 41 Shaposval, Z.I., Komarnitskii, I F Sostoianie i perspektivy razvitiia sadovodstva v Ukrainskoi SSR p 43 Klimov P I Sadovodstvo - dokhodnaia otrasl' kolkhoza. p 46 Berdikov, A M Puti ulucheniia plodovykh rastenii pri vegetativnom razmnozhenii p 49 Gorshkin, M F Vliianie vneshnikh uslovii na opylenie p 51 Rovnskii, V.M. Uluchshit' sortovoi sostav nasazhdenii gretskogo orekha. p 56 Gelikov, A I Rasshirit' nasazhdeniia gretskogo oreha p 58 Kolmykov, N N Sorta gretskogo orekha Iuzhnogo Kazakhstana p.60 Tikhonov, N N Znachenie rel'efa dlia sadovodstva Vostochnoi Sibiri p 62. Tysea Stan'pu Plodovodstvo v Novom Kitae. p 67. Dolgova F I. Vyvodit urozhai vinograda v Kirvakoi oblasti p 71 Safarian, D L., Arvanian, P.K Rannista irrigatsiia chekanka kustov vinograda. p 72. Revunova, O A , Kostikova, R D Opyt orrashenila vinogradnikov. p 73 Shepunov, P S Kul'tsevanie plodonosnashchikh pobegov vinograda po kusta. p.75. Leont'ev, A Bakhcharye kul'tury v Checvashskoi ASSR p 76. Zelenskii, M A Metodika dopolnitel'nogo opyleniia i polucheniia gibridnykh semian gretskogo orekha p 77. Barkalaia, S N Opyt vyrashchivaniia fistashki p 77. Gorlacheva, K P Sposob bor'by s muchnistoi rosoi kryzhovnika. p 78 Gorlacheva, K P , Beliakova, M N. Mery bor'by s mikroznym pitil'shchikom. p 78. Evdokimov, A P Chervivochnyi material dlia privivok. p 79. Nenakidenko, V P Kniazhe o bor'be s melivedkoi p.79. Ginsburg, P.E Novye knigi. p 79

No 6, June 1954.

Contents translated.

Making Michurin science and production p 3.

Konkov, V N Strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 7.

Genov, G.V. How we are preparing for the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition p 9

Lapov, N E Vegetable growing is a highly profitable branch of collective farm production. p.10

Pul'zhenkova, F.F , Semenova, M M Vegetable growing in the Taymyr National Area. p 13.

Evdokimov, M.M New varieties of vegetable and vine crops adapted in the R S.F S.R p 17.

Radzhabli, A.D. New variety of tomato. p 20.

Gelko, V.A Odessa 52 squash. p.22.

Rudenko, A I Use of stem sprouts of early cabbage to obtain seeds. p.23.

Trulevich, V K Foliar feeding of cabbage p.26.

Terent'eva, M V. Foliar feeding of tomatoes p.27.

Artem'ev, G.V Forming and cultivation of Klin cucumbers in hothouses in the Arctic Zone. p.28.

Natuentov, D I New plans for hotbeds with technical means of heating. p.34.

Kharlamp'eva, N.I. Care of seed plots of potatoes. p.39.

Ivanchenko, G Z New regionally adapted variety of potato. p 41.

Klimova, M. Valuable wart-resistant potato varieties. p 41

Semenov, I A. Controlling the stem nematode. p.42.

Gorshkov, I S For resistant and productive nut plantations. p.44

Voronova, T G. Varieties of strawberries on Sakhalin. p.48.

Zotova, Z.S. Moscow varieties of strawberries in Altai Territory p.52.

Bergeeva, K D Altai varieties of black currant in Michiurinsk. p 53.

Litvinova, V M Red and white currants are high-yielding crops. p.56.

Tolkacheva, N N. Amateur breeding of apple trees in the Urals p 58.

Orlovskii, M T. The Valerii Chkalov variety of sweet cherry in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S.S.R p 60.

Belikov, I F , Samoilova, T.V. Methods for storing fruits and berries for exhibitions. p.61.

Prokof'ev, S D. Ensure high productivity of labor in berry plantations. p.63.

Shcherbakov, V V. Gall mite on plums and its control. p 67.

Kozelkov, M I Great skill p.69.

Ogienko, G., Khaidarkulov, G. Local varieties of grapes of the Tagob Valley. p.71.

Suleimanov, M. Grapes in Tatary. p.72.

Phuksver, I M Vegetative propagation of figs. p.73.

Popova, E.M. Winter Grilovskaia is a new variety of cabbage p 74.

Epinovskaia, V.N. Experiment with boron in foliar nutrition. p.75

Klementa, A.K Method for the control of the owlet moth (Barathra brassicae) on bottom lands. p.76.

Nesterov, IA S. Local suckering varieties of apples. p 76

Shikhmatova, R A. Pollinizer varieties of strawberries p.76.

Popov, K A Manchu walnut in Syktyvkar. p.77.

Lepihl, A. In Michurin's footsteps p.77.

Raeda, IAn. Sweet cherry in the Estonian S.S.R. p.77.

Gavrilov, V.V. Growing the Michurin Winter Bere pear variety. p.78

Lezhepekov, P.V Treatment of gummosis in the plum and cherry. p.78.

Lozovoi, D.I. Control of the long-horned beetle Cerambyx dux Fald on stone fruits. p.79.

Bagach, I A., Topor, I.A. Controlling snout beetles. p.79.

Galushko, I., Krasnoshchek, I. DDT in controlling hatched larvae of the white butterfly Aporia crataegi. p 80.

Contents trans

lagod dlia vystavok p 61 Prokof'ev, S D Obespechit' vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda na lagodnykh plantatsiiakh p 63 Shcherbakov, V V Gallovyi kleshchik na slitve i bor'ba s nim p 67 Kozelkov, IU I Vysokoe masterstvo p 69 Ogienko, G , Khaidarkulov, G Mestnye sorta vinograda doliny Tagob p 71. Suleimanov, M. Vinograd v Tatarii p 72. Pinskyer, E M K voprosu o vegetativnom razmnozhenii inzhira p 73. Popova, E M Novyi sort kapusty Zimniaia gribovskaia p 74 Esinovskaia, V N Opyt vnekornevoi podkormki borom p 75 Klemenets, A K Sposob bor'by s kapustnoi sovkoi v uslovilakh poimy p 75 Nesterov, IA S Mestnye korneotpryskovye sorta iabloni p 75 Shikhmatova, R A. O sortakh-opyliteliakh dlia zemlianiki p 76 Popov, K A Manchzhurskii orekh v Syktyvkare p 77 Lepist, A Po michurinskomu puti. p 77 Raeda, IAn Chereshnia v Estonskoi SSR p 77 Gavrilov, V V Opyt vyrashchivaniia grushi sorta Bere zimniia Michurina p 78 Lezhepekov, P V O lechenii kamedetecheniia u slivy i vishni p.79 Lozovoi, D I Bor'ba s bol'shim plodovym usachom na kostochkovykh. p 79 Sagach, I A , Topor, I A. Opyt bor'by s dolgonosikami p 79. Galushko, I , Krasnoshchek, I DDT v bor'be s otrodivshimisia gusenitsami bolaryshnitsy. p.80

TABAK [TOBACCO]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U S S R] Moscow, vol 15, no 2, 1954

Contents translated:

Improve the work of state tobacco and makhorka farms p. 1

Kopylov, V I , Poludnenko, G V Outlook for the development of the makhorka industry p 5

Konradi, M N Answer to the appeal of Comrade Slozhentsova p 8

Naimark, I IA New technical processes at the Yaroslavl' Makhorka Factory p 9

Grushkin, M P New techniques for processing raw makhorka according to the GBD system p 11.

Shapiro, A I Reduction of cost is an important condition for increasing the output of consumers' goods p 15

Gorshkova, L I Testing inertia dust separators in pneumatic equipment for makhorka p. 17

Kirichenko, B G Let's increase output from existing production space p 19.

Poliakov, L S System of bookkeeping on finished products and the use of control labels at the Minsk Tobacco Factory. p 21

Il'inskii, B V Water heating in the pan of the conditioner of a tobacco humidifier p. 22

Borozdina, A S , Dorokhov, P K. Effect of the hydroscopicity of tobacco on the speed of humidification. p. 23.

Before a new fermentation season p 25.

Pivovarov, G M Methods of planning and keeping record of losses in the tobacco fermentation industry. p. 28

Shutova, N I. Use of automatic regulators p 29

Kulish, IU I Data on electrofermentation. p 31

Poskonkin, A S. From backward to progressive. p 34

Astmaev, P G , Mukhina, N N. Problem of drying tobacco leaves at high temperatures p 35

Filatov, F G. Development of Makhorka growing at the Romodanovo State Farm. p. 38

Kanarev, V D. Work practice of the Simferopol' State Tobacco Farm p 41

Dzhabrailov, B D Cultivation of tobacco in Azerbaijan is increasing. p 42

Lynovskii, L P Success of tobacco growers in the Ukrainian S S R. p. 44.

Al'fimov, P P How we get a high yield of makhorka p. 47.

Psarev, G M. For a high yield of tobacco in Krasnodar Territory. p. 50.

Diadiuchenko, P M. Planting makhorka in checkrow clusters. p. 53

Demkevich, S N Evaluation of the checkrow cluster method of planting tobacco p 54.

Vasil'ev, A F. Changes in regional adaptation of varieties of tobacco and makhorka p. 55.

Mitrofanov, P I. , Chacha, A E , Solov'eva, N N. Use of benzene hexachloride on tobacco. p 57.

Grushevoi, S E. Leaf spots of makhorka as result of drying rain and heating in the sun. p 59.

From unpublished articles. p. 60.

Information. p. 60.

Bibliography. p 62.

Contents transliterated: Uluchshit' raboiu tabakovodcheskikh i makhorkovodcheskikh sovkhozov. p.1 Kopylov, V. I., Poludnenko, G V. Perspektivy razvitiia makhorochnoi promyshlennosti. p. 5. Konradi, M. N. V otvet na prizyv t Slozhentsovoi. p. 8 Naimark, I. IA. Novaia tekhnika na IAroslavskoi makhorochnoi fabrike p. 9. Grushkin, M. P Novaia tekhnologiia pererabotki makhorki v syrom vide po skheme GBD. p. 11 Shapiro, A. I. Snizhenie sebestoimosti - vazhnoe uslovie uvelicheniia vypuska produktsii narodnogo potrebleniia. p. 15. Gorshkova, L. I. Ispytanie inertsionnykh pyleotdelitelei v pnevmaticheskikh ustanovkakh makhorki. p. 17. Kirichenko, B G. Uvelichim vypusk produktsii na sushchestvuiushchikh ploshchadiakh. p. 19. Poliakov, L S Poriadok ucheta gotovykh izdelii i primenenie pasportov na Minskoi tabachnoi fabrike. p 21 Il'inskii, B V. Vodonagrev v poddone konditsionera tabakouvlazhnitel'noi ustanovki p 22 Borozdina, A. S , Dorokhov, P K Vliianie gigroskopichnosti tabaka na skorost' uvlazhneniia. p. 23 Pered novym sezonom fermentatsii. p 25 Pivovarov, G M K voprosu metodov planirovaniia i ucheta poter' v tabachno-fermentatsionnoi promyshlennosti p 28 Shutova, N I Ekspluatatsiia avtomatov-regulatorov. p. 29 Kulish, IU I Nekotorye dannye po elektrofermentatsii tabaka. p 31 Poskonkin, A S Iz otstaiushchikh v peredovye p 34 Asmaev, P G , Mukhina, N. N K voprosu sushki tabachnykh list'ev pri vysokikh temperaturakh. p. 35. Filatov, F.G. Razvitie makhorkovodstva v Romodanovskom sovkhoze p. 38. Kanarev, V D. Opyt raboty Simferopol'skogo tabakovodcheskogo sovkhoza p 41 Dzhabrailov, B D. Rastet tabakovodstvo Azerbaidzhana p 42 Lynovskii, L P. Uspekh tabakovodov Ukrainskoi SSR. p 44. Al'fimov, P. P Kak my vyrashchivaem vysokii urozhai makhorki. p. 47 Psarev, G. M. Za poluchenie vysokogo urozhaia tabaka v Krasnodarskom krae. p. 50 Diadiuchenko, P M. Kvadratno-gnezdovaia posadka makhorki. p 53 Demkevich, S. N. K otsenke kvadratno-gnezdovogo sposoba posadki tabaka p. 54 Vasil'ev, A F. Izmenenila v sortovom raiontirovanii tabaka i makhorki. p 55 Mitrofanov, P. I , Chacha, A E., Solov'eva, N N. Primenenie geksakhlorana pod tabak p 57. Grushevoi, S. E Platnistost' list'ev makhorki pod vliianiem prolivnykh dozhdei i nagreva solntsem. p 59. Iz neopublikovannykh statei p 60 Informatsiia. p. 60 Bibliografiia p. 62.

VINODELIE I VINOGRADARSTVO SSSR [VITICULTURE AND WINE MAKING IN THE U. S. S. R.]. Organ of Glavnoe upravlenie vinodel'cheskoi promyshlennosti Ministerstva promyshlennosti prodovol'stvennykh tovarov SSSR [Main Administration of the Wine Industry of the Ministry of the Food Products Industry of the U. S. S. R]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4(147), 1954.

Contents translated:

For high productivity of labor. p. 1

Egorov, A. A. Ensure further improvement of the quality of Crimean wines p. 4

Zaslavskii, V A. Reinforced concrete tanks for keeping wine p. 7.

Korotkevich, A V., Bekirov, U I. Determination of the quantity of yeast deposits. p. 9

Sorokin, V. M. Technical instructions and the system need to be revised. p. 11

Arzumanov, A G , Chistovich, T. A Make the production of champagne more efficient p 16.

Gadzhiev, D. M Effect of staves on the quality of brandy p 19.

Gevorkian, A. M. Theoretical basis for the pruning of grapevines p 23.

Skrypnik, V. V Fertility of buds of grapevines. p 28.

Gukas'ian, A. S. Development of viticulture in the Kazakh S. S R p. 30

Golendeeva, A P New viticultural districts in Kazakhstan. p. 35.

Gruzdev, G I. Outlook for the development of viticulture in the northeastern part of the Kazakh S. S. R. p 37

Savin, P. P Viticulture on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm of Tyul'kubas District. p. 40

Merzhanian, A. A. Nomogram for determining the specific heat of wine. p. 43

Dziatko, A I., IUshchenko, I. V. Operation of the automatic filling machine of the Zhukov type. p. 44.

Kiriushin, A V , Kolchin, A I. Oak piston rings for the N-11 pump. p 46.

Filimonova, L. I. , Al'mendinger, O. E. SOA pack-type pollen gatherer and pollinizer p 47.

Derkunskaia, M. D. Repeated pollination of bisexual varieties of grapes. p. 48

Stupak, A I. Propagation of grapes by green grafting. p. 49.

Glukhov, I. G. , Sobolev, N K. Strive persistently for high yields of grapes. p. 52.

Bugaev, N. E. For two hundred centners of grapes to the hectare p. 56.

Karpunin, N. S Work of V. Zhurbenko's crew p. 57.

Sinitsa, N. A. Rapid training of grapevines. p. 59.

Davitaia, F F. Valuable book on viticulture and wine making. p 60.

Morozova, G. S. Good practical guide. p. 61

Information. p. 62

Contents transliterated: Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 1. Egorov, A. A. Obespechit' dal'neishee povyshenie kachestva krymskikh vin. p. 4. Zaslavskii, V. A. Zhelezobetonnye rezervuary dlia khraneniia vina. p. 7. Korotkevich, A. V., Bekirov, U.I. Opredelenie kolichestva drozhzhevykh otkhodov. p. 9. Sorokin, V. M. Tekhnologicheskie instruktsii i skhema nuzhdaiutsia v pererabotke. p. 11. Arzumanov, A. G., Chistovich, T. A. Ratsionalizirovat' proizvodstvo shampanskogo. p 16. Gadzhiev, D. M. Vliianie klepki na kachestvo kon'iaka. p 19. Gevorkian, A. M O teoreticheskoi osnove obrezki vinogradnoi lozy p. 23. Skrypnik, V. V. Plodonosnost' pochek vinogradnoi lozy. p. 28. Gukas'ian, A. S. Puti razvitiia vinogradarstva v Kazakhskoi SSR. p. 30. Golendeeva, A. P. Novye raiony vinogradarstva v Kazakhstane p. 35. Gruzdev, G. I Perspektivy razvitiia vinogradarstva na severo-vostoke Kazakhskoi SSR p 37. Savin, P. P. Vinogradarstvo v kolkhoze "Pobeda" Tiul'kubasskogo raiona. p 40 Merzhanian, A.A Nomogramma dlia opredeleniia teploemkosti vin p. 43. Dziatko, A I , IUshchenko, I.V Razrabotan avtomat sistemy Zhukova v rabote p 44 Kiriushin, A V , Kolchin, A. I Dubovye porshnevye kol'tsa dlia nasosa N-11. p 46. Filimonova, L. I , Al'mendinger, O. E. Rantsevyi pyl'tsesobiratel'-opylitel' SOA p. 47 Derkunskaia, M D Dopolnitel'noe opylenie nekotorykh sortov vinograda p. 48 Stupak, A. I. Razmnozhenie vinograda zelenoi privivkoi. p. 49. Glukhov, I. G , Sobolev, N K. Nastoichivo boroť sia za vysokie urozhai vinograda. p 52 Bugaev, N E. Za 200 ts vinograda s gektara p. 56 Karpunin, N. S Rabota zvena V. Zhurbenko. p 57. Sinitsa, N A Opyt uskorennogo formirovaniia vinogradnykh kustov. p 59. Davitaia, F F TSennyi trud po vinogradarstvu i vinodeliiu p 60 Morozova, G S. Khoroshee prakticheskoe rukovodstvo p 61 Informatsiia p 62.

ZEMLEDELIE [AGRICULTURE]. Organ of Ministerstvo sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR [Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 2, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

Toward the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. p 3

Karaev, P.G., Solov'ev, G.M. A farm of progressive development p.6.

Belozertsev, A. Progressive methods of organizing the harvest of grains. p.13.

Zhuk, IA.M , Bagirov, S.Kh Levkin, A.D. Separation of the biologically valuable seeds during combine harvesting of grain crops. p.20.

Shreider, M Use all possible means to increase the productivity of the LT-7 flax puller. p.23.

Fomin, I.T. Mechanization of haymaking in the forest meadow zone. p.33.

Matskov, F.F. Foliar nutrition of plants. p.38

Kalinkevich, A.F. Types of nitrogen fertilizers for foliar nutrition of plants. p.45.

Sambur, G.N Basic improvement of solonetz soils of the arid steppe of the Ukrainian S.S R. p 50

Gonchar, A.I. Wider use of lupine for manuring. p 54

Geller, I.A. Fertilizing sugar beets with azotobacterin p.61

Petelina, N.N. Fertilization of buckwheat. p.65.

Sevast'ianov, I. Strips of white mustard in plantings of winter rape and winter wheat p.67.

Baliabo, N.K., Dilnov, M.I. Irrigation system for vegetables in arid districts. p.73

Dubovik, IA , Imranov, Sh. Hard wheat in northern Kazakhstan. p.76

Kriger, D. Obtaining high yields of wheat on new and idle lands. p.82

Ragulin, A.A. Intergeneric hybrids of wheat and mountain wild rye. p.86.

Kameraz, A.IA , Evgrafova, N P. Breeding varieties of seed potatoes with increased protein content in the tubers. p.92.

Markitantova, I.V. Wind pollination of oats p.96

Berezovskii, M.IA. Use of herbicides in vegetable growing. p.98.

Chesalin, G.A. Effect of 2,4-DU and fall plowing on Canada thistle. p.107.

Matthosian, G.A., Sazonova, P.A Chemical means for controlling Russian centaurea. p.110.

Kurochkin, P.M. Russian centaurea and its control p 115.

Ruger, A.A. Control of wild oats on fallow land. p 120

Shalavin, A. Seeding winter wheat in the Udmurt A.S.S.R p.123.

Rozhenkov, IU.A Pollination of a clover seed plot by bees without moving the hives. p.123.

Tiugina, E.I. Promising variety of soybeans. p.125

Kolesnik, I.I. Urgent need for a textbook on agriculture. p.126.

Contents transliterated: Navatrechu Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavke. p.3 Karaev, P.G., Solov'ev, G.M. Progressivno razvivaiushcheesia khoziaistvo. p.6. Belozertsev, A Peredovye priemy organizatsii uborki zernovykh kul'tur. p 13 Zhuk, IA.M., Bagirov, S.Kh., Levkin, A.D. Vydelenie biologicheski tsennykh semian pri kombainovoi uborke zernovykh kul'tur. p.20. Shreider, M. Ispol'zovat' vse rezervy povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti l'notereblok LT-7. p.23. Fomin, I.T. Mekhanizatsiia senokosnykh v loso-lugovoi zone. p.33. Matskov, F.F. O vnekornevom pitanii rastenii. p.38. Kalinkevich, A.F. Formy azotnykh udobrenii pri vnekornevom pitanii rastenii p.45. Sambur, G.N. O korennom uluchshenii solonetsov sukhoi stepi USSR. p.50. Gonchar, A.I. Rasshirenie posevov liupina na udobrenie. p 57 Geller, I.A Podkormka sakharnoi svekly azotobakterinom. p 61 Petelina, N.N. Udobrenie grechikhi. p 65. Sevast'ianov, I O kulisakh iz beloi gorchitsy na posevakh ozimogo rapsa i ozimoi pshenitsy. p.67. Baliabo, N.K., Il'inov, M I O polivnom rezhime ovoshchnykh kul'tur v zasushlivykh raionakh. p.73. Dubovik, IA., Imranov, Sh. Tverdye pshenitsy v Severnom Kazakhstane. p.78. Kriger, D Opyt polucheniia vysokikh urozhaev pshenitsy na tselinnykh i zalezhnykh zemliakh. p.82. Ragulin, A.A Mezhdodovye gibridy pshenitsy i kolosniaka vysokogo p.86. Kameraz, A.IA , Evgrafova, N P. K voprosu o selektsii kormovykh sortov kartofelia s povyshennym soderzhaniem syrogo proteina v klubniakh. p.92. Markitantova, I.V. Svobodnoe votroopylenie u ovsa p 96.

p. 59

TSikavyi, L. A new economical profile for rolled products. p. 59.

Danishevskii, M., Fel'dman, IA. A standard for antenna insulators is necessary p. 59

Administration of standards, p. 60.

Contents translated. Usilit' kontrol' za soblyudeniem standartov. p 3 Kamyshchenko, D. E. O standartizatsii v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khozyaistve p. 7. Vedenkin, S. G., Kuznetsov, V. G., Kazarinovskii, S. N. Ob uluchshenii lakov i krasok. p. 12 Pila, G. S. Neobkhodimo rasshirit' assortiment, povysit' kachestvo bytovykh elektricheskikh priborov i mashin. p. 16. Riabkov, A. V. O gruppovykh standartakh na shelkovye tkani. p. 25. Zhukovskii, N. I. Budil'niki Erevanskogo chasovogo zavoda rabotaiut plokho p. 26. Lapirov-Skobio, S. IA. Standartizatsiia kruglykh lesomaterialov khvoinykh porod. p. 29. Kotkin, A. M., Obukhovskii, IA. M. Predvaritel'noe obogashchenie uglia, postavliaemogo dlia koksovaniia. p. 35. Nikonov, K. D. Ob organizatsii proizvodstva i sisteme snabzheniia detaliami massovogo primeneniia. p. 40 Agamdzhanian, E. S. Obespechit' sokhrannost' materialov i ayr'ia. p. 43. Lukomskii, IA. I., Lebedeva, N. K., Katkova, R. V. Statisticheskie metody v primenenii k issledovaniiu stali. p. 47 Konopasevich, V. A. Standarty na pokovki nedostatochno differentsirovany p. 51. Zakharov, B. P. K peresmotru GOST 2335-50 na pokovki iz uglerodistoi stali. p. 55. O standarte na chistotu poverkhnosti v mashinostroenii. p. 58. TSikavyi, L. O novom ekonomicheskom profile prokata. p. 59. Danishevskii, M., Fel'dman, IA. Nuzhen standart na antennye izoliatory p. 59 V upravlenii po standartizatsii. p. 60.

No. 3, May-June 1954

Contents translated:

Kurakov, I. G. Use of preferred numbers. p. 3.

Balamatov, I. I., Ermakov, I. S., Shakhov, F. N., Shufiko, IA. V. Principles and methods of normalization and unification in machine construction for the chemical industry. p. 9.

Gorodetskii, I. E. Standardization of precision parameters in machine construction. p. 22.

Skakov, A. I. Mathematical calculations in planned standardization. p. 26.

Vasil'ev, V. M. Quality improvement of agricultural machinery. p. 32.

Zeldzon, E. D. Standardization of automatic apparatus in electric power stations. p. 36.

Grek, A. V. Necessity of coal classification by size. p. 41.

Karal'nik, A. N. Introduction of standards in mechanical drawing. p. 45.

Dybov, O. V., Kugel', R. V. Increasing the lifetime of automobiles. p. 48.

Poplavskii, I. A., Blatanov, A. A. Review of the All-Union State Standard no. 1855-45 on shrinkage allowance and limit deviation for gray cast iron. p. 54.

Smirnov, A. S., IAkushev, A. D. Surface smoothness

16. TECHNOLOGY

a) GENERAL

[illegible] M IA Improvements in the technology of working the [illegible] Stanalin G A Heating 3,4 1953 Stable [illegible] Lapshin A M Automatic [illegible] p 107 Martina [illegible] A Khimicheskie metody [illegible] Kuznetskii, P M [illegible] p 116 Ilupov A A [illegible] p 120 Shalavin, A O [illegible] p 123 Oplavka [illegible] Popov, D I Perspektivy [illegible] p 127 Bobrovnik, I I Razvivaetsia [illegible] p 128

[illegible] 1954
[illegible] translated
[illegible] the activities of Communist Youth [illegible] in vocational training schools p 1.
[illegible] V Utilization of the experience of leading [illegible] in the training of others p 3
[illegible] of the technological training processes p 5
[illegible] for work away master with primitive [illegible] p 7
[illegible] A [illegible] p 10
Kimes K [illegible] work in each job p 12
[illegible] prepare for and conduct classes [illegible]
[illegible] V Construction projects of [illegible] p 19
[illegible] training films p 22
[illegible] Training in turbine drilling [illegible]
[illegible] Experience in classroom political in[illegible]
[illegible] The experience of dormitories in an oil[illegible]
[illegible] Training of petroleum drillers p 29.
[illegible] rational initiative p 30
[illegible] p 32
[illegible] The factory is a promoter of technical [illegible]
[illegible] Rising housework p 33
[illegible] translated. K novomu pod'emu [illegible] v uchebnykh zavedeniiakh trudo[illegible] Kuvirgarev, V Ispol'zovanie opy[illegible] Ostanovka traktoristov. p.3. Dal[illegible]

[illegible]chenko, S Organizatsiia uchebnogo protsessa. p.5. Vilovets, S Sdelat' pokonchit' s kustarshchinoi. p.7 [illegible]pilkov, A V novykh uniformakh. p.10 Evseev, K Za vysokoe kachestvo kazhdogo zaniatiia. p.12 Kak pravil'no provesti podgotovit'sia k uroku i pravil'no provesti ego p 15 Platinin, P., Ignatova, V. Na stroikakh Magnitogorska. p 19 Blokher, P. Ekranizirovannye uroki p.23 Ivchenko, A., Linko, Zh. Osvoenie turbinnogo instrumenta p 25. Pribyl'skii, IU Iz opyta provedeniia politekhnicheskikh zaniatii p.26. Efimov, M Komendant obshchezhitiia - vospitatel' uchashchikhsia. p.28. Nabiev, Sh. Podgotovka lavrovykh masterov. p.29 Mukhov, P Ivanchenkata initsiativa. p.30 TSennyi podarok. p 32 Obrtatyo nad kolkhozom. p 32 Rammo, V [illegible] provodnik tekhnicheskikh znanii. p.32. Brazhnik, V. Vypolnenie domashnikh zadanii p.32.

PRIBAL'TOVOSTOCHNOE OBUCHENIE [INDUSTRIAL TRAINING] Organ of Ministerstvo trudovykh reservov [Ministry of Labor Reserves] Moscow, vol. 5, no 1(37), Jan 1954.

Contents translated

Editorial. Improve steadfastly the quality of training for young workers. p 1

Teaching safety techniques in schools for coal miners. p 3

Rogov, N Adopt more swiftly the experience of outstanding workers p.6

Spitsyn, G. G. The miners are waiting for young miners. p 7

Mishin, M Training of young Stakhanov miners p 8.

Our graduates in the mines p 10

Plotnikov, A. In the Industrial Training Administration's School of Mining. p 11.

Glukhov, T Training of skilful miners p.12

Industrial training program. p.13

Incidental stimulus for competition. p 15

Brigadnyi p 16

Morozov, K Radical reorganization has begun p.18.

Anniversaries of technical institutions. p.19.

Gorshunov M Training trade-school pupils for Stakhanov methods. p.20

Bodryi, M Pedagogical mastery p 23

Shishkala, R. Education of trade-school pupils. p.25.

Consultation. p 29

Information p.32

Production of a trade school. p.3 of cover.

New textbooks p 3 of cover.

Contents translated: Peredovaia: Nauchnoe povyshat' kachestvo podgotovki molodykh rabochikh p 1 Izuchenie tekhniki bezopasnosti v shkolakh FZO Ugol'shchikov. p.3. Rogov, S. Bystree perenimat' opyt peredovykh. p 6. Spitsyn, G.G. Na shakhtakh zhdut molodykh gornjakov p 7. Mishin, M Podgotovka molodykh shakhterov stakhanovtsev p 8. Nashi vypusknikii na shakhtakh. p.10 Plotnikov, A V shkole FZO ugol'shchikov p 11. Glukhov, T Gotovim umelykh gornjakov. p 12. Programma proizvodstvennogo obucheniia p 13 Zamechatel'nyi stimul sorevnovaniia. p.15. Kirpichnaia kladka p.16. Mosolov, K. Korennaia perestroika nachalas'. p 18. Uchilishcha-iubiliary. p.19. Gorianov, M. (Nachenie uchashchikhsia stakhanovskim metodam truda p 20. Bodryi, M. Pedagogicheskoe masterstvo. p.23. Shishkala, R Vospitanie kollektiva p 25 Konsul'tatsiia p 29. Informatsiia. p.32. Prodvizhenie odnogo uchilishcha. p 3 of cover. Novyo uchebniki p.3 of cover.

STANDARTIZATSIIA [STANDARDIZATION] Upravlenie po standartizatsii pri Gosplane [Administration for Standardization of the Planning Commission of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, no 2, Mar-Apr 1954.

Contents translated.

Strengthening the control for the observance of standards. p. 3.

Kamyshchenko, D.E. Standardization in agriculture. p. 7.

Vedenkin, S.G., Kuznetsov, V.G., Kazarinovskii, S.N. Improving lacquers and paints. p. 12

Pila, G.S. It is necessary to broaden the assortment and to improve the quality of electrical appliances and machines for everyday use. p. 16.

Riabkov, A.V. Group standards for silk fabrics. p. 25.

Zhukovskii, N.I. Alarm clocks of the Erevan clock factory work poorly. p. 26.

Lapirov-Skobio, S.IA. Standardization of coniferous commercial lumber. p. 29.

Kotkin, A.M., Obukhovskii, IA.M. Preliminary enrichment of coking coal. p. 35

Nikonov, K.D. Organizing the production and supply system of parts for mass consumption. p. 40

Agamdzhanian, E.S. Proper storage of tools and supplies. p. 43.

Lukomskii, IA.I., Lebedeva, N.K., Katkova, R.V. Application of statistical methods in the study of steel. p. 47.

Konopasevich, V.A. Forging standards are inadequately differentiated. p. 51.

Zakharov, B.P. Revision of State Standard 2335-50 for the forging of carbon steel. p. 55.

Standard of surface smoothness in machine construction. p. 58.

TEKHNIKA-MOLODEZHI [TECHNOLOGY FOR YOUTH]
Organ of T'Sentral'nyi komitet Vsesoiuznogo Leninskogo kommunisticheskogo soiuza molodezhi [Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Youth League of Lenin]. Moscow, vol. 22, no. 5, May 1954

Contents translated:

Palladin, A. V. Fraternal cooperation of scientists. p.1.
Zavarov, A. Kiev today and tomorrow. p. 3
Lesenko, G. Innovators in industry. p. 6.
Saftonov, O. Leading workers of collective farm fields p. 9.
Kucherov, P. S. Cutter and coal p.10.
Teplov, L. Together forever p.12.
Kas'lanenko, V. G. Ukrainian silk p 14.
Shibaev, A. First finished unit of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station p 15.
Notes on Soviet technology. p.16
Dorokhov, A. Attack on virgin soil. p 18.
Gladkov, K. Nuclear reactors. p. 23
Science and technology in the people's democracies. p. 30.
Derkach, A. Relays. p. 32.
Chukaev, D. Let's talk about trams. p. 34
Create, invent, test. p 35
Mitrofanov, N. Agricultural photographic laboratory. p. 36.
On new books. p. 38.
From the pages of magazines. p. 39.
Useful advice. p 40.

Contents transliterated: Palladin, A.V. Bratskoe sodruzhestvo uchenykh p. 1 Zavarov, A. Kiev segodnia i zavtra. p 3. Lesenko, G. Novatory promyshlennosti p. 6. Saftonov, O. Peredoviki kolkhoznykh polei. p 9. Kucherov, P. S. Rezets i ugol'. p 10. Teplov, L. Vmeste vnieste p. 12. Kas'lanenko, V. G. Ukrainskii shelk. p 14. Shibaev, A. Pervenets Kuibyshevskoi GES p. 15. Zamoiki o sovetskoi tekhnike p. 16 Dorokhov, A. Nastuplenie na tselinu. p 18. Gladkov, K. Atomnye reaktory p. 23 Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p. 30. Derkach, A. Rele p. 32 Chukaev, D. Pogovorim ob ulitsakh. p 34. Tvori, vydumyvai, probuil p 35. Mitrofanov, N. Agrofotolaboratoriia. p. 36. O novykh knigakh. p. 38 Po stranitsam zhurnalov p. 39. Poleznye sovety. p. 40

Vol. 22, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Pokrovskii, G. A dam in 6 minutes. p.1.
Shaumian, G. Machinist Ryzhkov's vibration damper p.4.
Youth in production and science. p.6.
Riabchikov, E. Near the city of Gorkiy. p.7.
Notes about Soviet technology. p.12.
Mezentsev, V. Science sees the future. p.14.
Korabel'nikov, I. Millions found. p.17.
Dorokhov, A. Dairy conveyor. p.19.
Correspondence with readers. p.22
Belokon', V. Can the waves on a stream disclose the secret of supersonic flight? p.24
Science and technology in the people's democracies p.26.
Magnushevskii, K. Birth of glass. p.28.
Once upon a time... p.32.
Teplov, L. The machine writes letters. p.33.
The needle. p.34.
Create, invent, and test! p.36.
Bobyr', Z. Institute of Methanian furniture. p.37.
In leisure time. p.39.
Useful advice p.40.

Contents transliterated: Pokrovskii, G. Plotina za 6 minut. p.1. Shaumian, G. Vibrogasitel' tokaria Ryzhkova. p.4. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke p.6. Riabchikov, E. Pod gorodom Gor'kim. p 7. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p.12. Mezentsev, V. Nauka vidit liudushelee. p.14. Korabel'nikov, I. Naidennye milliony. p.17. Dorokhov, A. Molochnyi konveier. p.19. Perepiska s chitateliami. p.22 Belokon', V. Mogut li volny ruch'ia raskryt' tainu sverkhzvukovogo poleta? p.24. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.26. Magnushevskii, K. Rozhdenie zerkal'not gladi. p.28. Odnazhdy... p.32. Teplov, L. Mashina pishet bukvy. p.33. Igla. p 34. Tvori, vydumyvai, probuil p.36. Bobyr', Z. Institut metanitskoi mebeli. p.37. V svobodnyi chas. p.39. Poleznye sovety. p.40.

Vol. 22, no. 7, July 1954

Contents translated:

En route to the stars. p.1.
At workbench and desk p.7.
Riabchikov, E. Iron stream. p.9
Gushchev, S. Story about artificial petroleum. p 12.
Vinokurov, A., Dobrov, N. By glider to the stratosphere. p.16.
Youth in industry and science. p.18
Il'in, N., Artimovich, P. Grain elevator p.19.
For the prize offered by "Tekhnika - molodezhi" p.22.
Renard, V. On the other side of the television screen. p.23
Notes on Soviet technology. p.28
Rybakov, N. On sea lanes. p.29.
Karbelashvili, A. A machine sorts letters. p.32.
Trolley truck in the Caucasus p 33
Science and technology in the people's democracies p.34.
Merkulov, A. Hungarian Ural. p.35
Once upon a time . p 35.
Create, invent, and test! p 36
On new books. p.37.
Useful advice. p.38.
In leisure time p.36
Rybakov, G. Automatic hook setter p 40

Contents transliterated. Na puti k zvezdam p.1. U stanka i za partiot p 7 Riabchikov, I. Zheleznyi potok. p 9. Gushchev, S. Rasskaz ob iskusstvennoi nefti. p 12. Vinokurov, A., Dobrov, N. Na planere v stratosferu. p 16. Molodezh' na proizvodstve i v nauke p.18. Il'in, N., Artimovich, P. Elevator p 19 Na poi zhurnala "Tekhnika - molodezhi." p 22 Renard, V. Po tu storonu telekrana. p 23. Zametki o sovetskoi tekhnike. p.28 Rybakov, N. Na morskikh dorogakh p 29 Karbelashvili, A. Mashina sortiruet pis'ma p 32 Trotleibus v kolkhoze. p.33. Nauka i tekhnika v stranakh narodnoi demokratii. p.34. Merkulov, A. Vengerskii Ural. p 35 Okruzhdy. p.35 Tvori, vydumyvai probuil p.36. O novykh knigakh p 37 Poleznye sovety. p 38. V svobodnyi chas p 38. Rybolkov, G. Avtomaticheskii podnekatel'. p 40

b) AVIATSIIA

KRYLIA RODINY [WINGS OF THE MOTHERLAND]
Published by Vsesoiuznoe dobrovol'noe obshchestvo sodeistviia armii, aviatsii, flotu [All Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy]. Moscow, vol. 5, no. 5, May 1954

Contents translated:

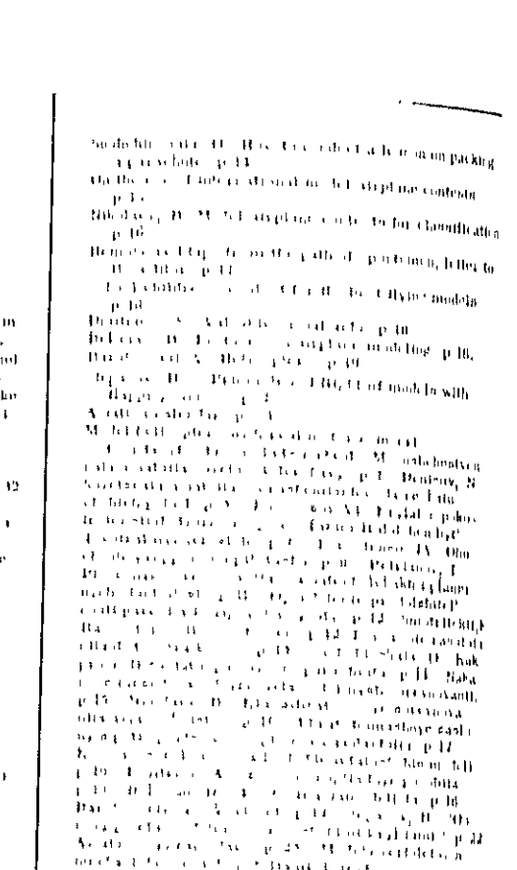
Carry out aviation sports contents in a model fashion p. 1.
Antonov, B. To virgin soils p. 3.
In this way a central aeromodelling club should function? p. 4.
Bogatyrev, A. Results of the cross-country contests of the aeronautical clubs of the All Union Voluntary Society for Assistance to the Army, Air Force, and Navy. p. 5.
Reinov, IA. A guarantee of sports successes p. 6
Alatyrtsev, VI. In spring, verne. p. 8.
Smirnov, B. Flight discipline p. 7.
What proverbs mean parachute training; a letter to the editor. p. 9.
Ignat'ev, S. Better use of parachute towers p. 10
Fedorovskii, M., Mazutchenko, I. Time on altitude of 7421 meters p. 11
Gladkov, N. Organizing and judging parachute contests p. 12.
In the Aviation Sports Commission p. 13.
Telepnev, V. Friends and comrades p. 14
Skobel'tsyn, V. Four cycle engine with an all cylinder capacity. p. 15.
Bashkin, S. Receiver for radio direction finding p. 16
Kitaigorodskii, A. Atomic energy. p. 18
Ivanskii, A. With our Polish friends. p. 21
Grinberg, Z. Doctor delivered by airplane p. 22
Aviation calendar. p. 23

Contents transliterated. Shirokomu pravlenii sportivnykh soorvnovanii aviatsionnoe sportivnye sorevnovaniia p. 1 Antonov, B. Na tselinnye zemli! p. 3 Takim li dolzhen byt' TSentral'nyi aeroklub? p. 4 Bogatyrev, A. Itogi zanochnykh sorevnovanii aeroklubov DOSAAF p. 5 Reinov, IA. Zalog sportivnykh uspekhov. p. 6 Alatyrtsev, VI. Vesnoi. Slikhotvorenie. p. 6. Smirnov, B. Distsiplina poleta. p. 7. Chto oznachaet tsarskii ukaz o novogo parashiutizma, pis'mo v redaktsiiu p. 9. Ignat'ev, S. Luchshe ispol'zovat' parashiutnuiu vyshkai p 10. Fedorovskii, M., Mazutchenko, I. Vysota 7 421 metra p. 11. Gladkov, N. Organizatsiia i sudeistvo sorevnovanii po parashiutnomu sportu p 12. V Aviatsionnoi sportivnoi komissii. p. 13. Telepnev, V. Drug za tovarishchi. p. 14. Skobel'tsyn, V. Chetyrekhtaktnyi tsigatel' p 15 Bashkin, S. Peleng radiopravleniia models. p 16 Kitaigorodskii, A. Atomnaia energiia. p. 18. Ivanskii, A. U nashikh pol skikh druzei. p. 21. Grinberg, Z. Vrach letaet na samolete. p 22. Aviatsionnyi kalendar'. p 23.

Vol. 5, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Powerful aviation of the Soviet state p 1
Denisov, N. Soviet aviation in battles during the year of decisive victories. p 3
Lugovskoi, VI. Winged generation, verse. p 5
Is this the way a central aeronautical club should function? p. 6.
Ivanstenko, IA. Formation flight instruction p 8
Petrianov, I. Glider contests at aviation technical clubs and glider stations p 11
Determining the duration of soaring and gain of altitude. p. 12
Smotritskii, L. Versatile sportsman p 17
Measuring the distance from the center of the circle p. 13.



...ing a pneumatic ... of high pressure ...

... Mekhanicheskaia promyshlen ...

... Ka ... Engineer Anna Manlovata ...

... Ka ... A IA Berlin p 122.

... Ia ... M P ... Dal' ... M P ... A P ... Khimicheskoi pro ... Higt ... V I Metodika issledovaniia ... Ia ... Kuznetsov, I P Ka ... Kuznetsov, P A Issledovanie ... Ia ... Kuznetsov, P A Issledovanie ... Ia ... Kuznetsov, P A Issledovanie ... Ia

bragorektifikatsionnom apparate p. 34 Krasheninnikov, I.G., Rozenshtein, IA.I. Transportirovka spirta avtotransportom. p. 37. Elizarov, Z.M. Prisposoblenie dlia plavnogo opuskaniia dozirovochnykh stakanov razlivochnogo avtomata sistem P.I. Zhukova. p. 39. Elizarov, Z.M., Zotov, IA.V Nakonechnik dlia razlivochnoi mashiny. p. 41. Iuditskii, D.G. Skhema podkliucheniia manometra i predokhranitel'nogo klapana k razvarniku. p. 42. Kritika i bibliografiia p. 43. Informatsiia. p. 47. Voprosy i otvety. p. 48

STEKLO I KERAMIKA [GLASS AND CERAMICS]. Organ of Ministerstvo promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov SSSR [Ministry of the Building Materials Manufacturing Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol 11, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

For further growth of labor productivity. p.1.

Dubrovo, S.K., Shmidt, IU.A Chemical stability of vitreous silicates and aluminosilicates of sodium. p.3.

Okhotin, M.V., Levina, R.S., Vinogradova, E.K Studying the process of crystallization of silica glass by means of annealing. p.8.

Botvinkin, O.K., Tarasov, D.V. Problem of the chemical stability of glass. p.12.

Smirnova, K.A. Waterproof porous products with a liquid glass binder p.15.

Razin, A.I. Producing bathtubs from refractory material by casting. p.17.

Bikhshtein, I.A. Determining the temperature range in burning ceramic blocks, bricks and tile. p.19.

Gartsman, B.M. Economic advantages and ways of lowering the production cost of standard ceramic wall materials. p.21.

Ben', I.I Economic evaluation of the operation of glass furnaces and machines for the vertical drawing of glass. p.25.

Zagorchik, M.M. Consultation concerning the exchange of experience in increasing the productivity of tank furnaces p.29.

Livshits, G.I. Production of consumers' goods. p.31.

New technology of brickmaking. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishii rost proizvoditel'nosti truda. p.1 Dubrovo, S.K., Shmidt, IU.A. Khimicheskaia ustoichivost' stekloobraznykh silikatov i alliumosilikatov natriia. p.3. Okhotin, M.V., Levina, R.S., Vinogradova, E.K. Izuchenie protsessa kristallizatsii silikatnykh stekol metodom zakalki. p.8. Botvinkin, O.K., Tarasov, D.V. K voprosu o khimicheskoi ustoichivosti stekla. p.12. Smirnova, K.A. Vodoustoichivye poristye izdeliia na sviazke iz rastvorimogo stekla. p.15. Razin, A.I. Izgotovlenie kupal'nykh vann iz shamotizirovannykh mass sposobom litʹia p.17. Bikhshtein, I.A. Ustanovlenie intervala obzhiga keramicheskikh blokov, kirpicha i cherepitsy. p.19. Gartsman, B.M. Ekonomicheskie preimushchestva i puti snizheniia sebestoimosti effektivnykh keramicheskikh stenovykh materialov. p.21. Ben', I.I. Ekonomicheskaia otsenka raboty steklovarennykh pechei i mashin vertikal'nogo vytiagivaniia stekla. p.25. Zagorchik, M.M. Soveshchanie dlia obmena opytom po uvelicheniiu proizvoditel'nosti vannykh pechei. p.29. Livshits, G.I Vypusk tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia. p.31. O novoi tekhnologii proizvodstva kirpicha. p.31.

ZHURNAL PRIKLADNOI KHIMII [JOURNAL OF APPLIED CHEMISTRY]. Published by Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 27, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated:

Aver'ianov, N.N. Most important task of the chemical industry. p. 409.

Esin, O. Distribution of sulfur between the metal and slag from the point of view of ionic theory. p. 473.

Akhumov, E.I., Nikolaeva, E.I. Moisture of table salt. p. 480.

Aksel'rod, L.S., Dil'man, V.V. Bubbling at low speeds of gas. p. 486.

Belopol'skii, A.P., Shpunt, S.IA., Shul'gina, M.N. Utilization of prepared diagrams of quaternary system CaO-MgO-P_2O_5-H_2O in the manufacture of phosphates from the Kara-Tau phosphorites. p. 493.

Derevlagina, V.P., Talmud, S.I. Stability of emulsified resins in systems of resin - water and resin - sulfite liquor - water. p. 501

Kolovatova, V.S., Levin, A.I. Causes of the inhibition of corrosion of cathodic zinc in the presence of surface-active substances. p. 506.

Chizhikov, D.M., Smirnov, M.P. Dezincing of lead - zinc alloys in vacuum. p. 514.

Antropov, L.I. Effect of additions on the rate of contact separation of copper on iron. p. 527.

Gnusin, N.P., Khad'mash, G.G. Certain tolerances applied in solving diaperability problems. p. 533.

Klenkova, N.I. Freezing of wood. p. 539.

Solomko, V.F., Ravikovich, S.D. Temperature dependence of the viscosity of fluids. p. 546.

Bogoiavlenskii, A.F., Umova, L.N. Positive difference effect. p. 548.

Pospekhov, D.A. Electrolytic separation of light metals from non-aqueous solutions, at ordinary temperatures. p. 552.

Korchomkin, F.I., Kryshtskii, B.V. Use of oxygen from the air for oxidation of black liquors obtained during the sulfating of cellulose. p. 557

Roskin, E.S. Preparation of spinning solutions of vinyl-chloride copolymers. p. 560.

Akopian, A.E. Kinetics of the reaction of dichlorohexadiene formation. p. 563

Miesserov, K.G. Determination of pyridine bases detained on the surface of aluminosilicate catalysts. p. 566.

IAlchnikov, I.S., Florenskaia, N.K Separation and hydrolysis of protein in components of mixed feeds p. 568

IAlchnikov, I.S., Florenskaia, N.K., Fonikova, A.N. Determination of the main amino acids in feeds p. 570.

Bibliography. p. 573.

Contents transliterated: Aver'ianov, N.N. O vazhneishikh zadachakh khimicheskoi promyshlennosti. p. 469. Esin, O. Raspredelenie sery mezhdu metallom i shlakom s tochki zreniia ionnoi teorii. p. 473. Akhumov, E.I., Nikolaeva, E.I. Vlazhnost' povarennoi soli. p. 480. Aksel'rod, L.S., Dil'man, V.V. O barbotazhe pri malykh skorostiakh gaza. p. 486. Belopol'skii, A.P., Shpunt, S.IA., Shul'gina, M.N. Ispol'zovanie poluchennykh diagramm chetvernoi sistemy CaO-MgO-P_2O_5-H_2O v proizvodstve fosfornykh udobrenii iz fosforitov Kara-Tau. p. 493. Derevlagina, V.P., Talmud, S.I. Ustoichivost' emul'girovannoi smoly v sistemakh: smola - voda i smola - sul'fitnyi shchelok - voda. p. 501 Kolovatova, V.S.,

Levin, A.I. O prichinakh tormozheniia korrozii katodnogo tsinka v prisutstvii poverkhnostno aktivnykh veshchestv. p. 506 Chizhikov, D.M., Smirnov, M.P. Vakuumnoe obestsinkovanie svintsovo tsinkovykh splavov. p. 514 Antropov, L.I. Vliianie dobavok na skorost' kontaktnogo vydeleniia medi na zheleze p. 527 Gnusin, N.P., Khad'mash, G.G. O dopustimykh dopushcheniiakh, ispol'zuemykh pri reshenii voprosov, ka zatushchikhsia razmetyvaniem chastits sposobnosti p. 533 Klenkova, N.I. Zamorazhivanie drevesiny. p. 539 Solomko, V.P., Ravikovich, S.D. Zavisimost' viazkosti zhidkostei ot temperatury p. 546. Bogoiavlenskii, A.F., Umova, L.N. K voprosu o polozhitel'nom differentsial'nom effekte. p. 548 Pospekhov, D.A. K voprosu ob elektroliticheskom vydelenii legkikh metallov iz nevodnykh rastvorov pri obyknovennykh temperaturakh p. 552. Korchomkin, F.I., Kryshtskii, B.V. Ob"ekty dlia kislorodom vozdukha chernykh shelokov, pod chas sul'fatnoi varki tsellulozy. p. 557. Roskin, E.S. Ob"ekty dlia polucheniia prigodnykh rastvorov sopolimerov khloristogo vinila. p. 560. Akopian, A.E. Kinetika reaktsii obrazovaniia dikhlorgeksadiena. p. 563. Miesserov, K.G. Opredelenie piridinovykh osnovanii, soderzhashchikhsia na poverkhnosti alliumosilikatnykh katalizatorov. p. 566. IAlchnikov, I.S., Florenskaia, N.K. Vydelenie i gidroliz belka ingredientov kombikormov. p. 568. IAlchnikov, I.S., Florenskaia, N.K. Funikova, A.N. Opredelenie vazhneishikh aminokislot v kormakh. p. 570. Bibliografiia p. 573

d) CIVIL & CONSTRUCTION ENGINEERING

[HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING] Ministerstvo [illegible] SSSR [Ministry of Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 23, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated:

Moiseev, S.N. Excavating gravel and conglomerate soils from underwater during winter. p. 1.

Mazur, A.M. Planning and building tunnels for hydroelectric power plants p. 6

Potonskii, G.A. Installing framework parts for gates of hydrotechnical structures in groove less concrete p. 8.

Shmakov, M.I. Using conglomerate soils in building earth dams p. 10.

Shkundin, B.M. Breakdown of equipment used in draining clear water from hydraulic fill work p. 12

Sharmanovskii, I.M. Experience in planning, building and operating a spillway earth dam p. 17.

Vasil'ev, V.M. Concrete pump capacity and ways of increasing it p. 20.

Shishov, G.A. Experience in using sulfite-alcohol liquor and hardening accelerators in ornamental concrete. p. 24.

Kagan, M.E., Sokolovskii, B.E., IAvlenskii, N.D. Application of cemented piles and sheet piling in building hydrotechnical structures p. 26

Fedorov, E.P. Formation of waves in rapid water flow. p. 29.

Varaksin, V.A. Requirements for gates of intake tubes of a hydroelectric power plant p. 32.

Roza, S.A. Properties of silt composing the foundation of an earth dam. p. 34.

Glushkov, G.I. Determining horizontal stresses in ground p. 39.

Zaitsev, N.N., Shimkin, Z.R. Strengthening slopes p. 41.

Monkhov, M.A., [illegible], S.A. Constructing a stable channel profile p. 44

[illegible] Abramov, N.F. Conference of experts in the mechanization of hydrotechnical construction work p. 47

Kupriianov, V.P. Conference on the utilization of fine sands for concrete and foundations p. 43

Klimenko, A.N., A.I. [illegible] Displacement of earth by concrete with and without load " p. 45.

[illegible] Bibliography, including hydraulic power engineering articles published in 1953. p. 46

[illegible] Nomograph for calculating [illegible] p. 48

Conference [illegible] Rodzevev, S.N. [illegible] p. 48 Mezin, A.M. On problems of electrostandstill [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] Konenkova [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] Mezin, A.M. Improvements in [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48 Bugrov, M.E., [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48 [illegible] p. 48

Kashirskii, A. A., Ushkov, F. V., Izhovskaia, G. M. On the heat insulation qualities of hollow ceramic bricks. p. 9.

Artiugov, I. E. Main roofs of apartment buildings with interior water drains. p. 15

Bazunova, E. M. Control of pests and diseases of young plants in the spring and summer. p. 20

Davidiants, N. M., Lhamin, A. A., Muravin, A. V. Experience in constructing a city water reservoir by industrial methods. p. 23.

Sirkiievskii, I. V., Tomilinovich, D. K. Highly sensitive drain gauges for protection of underground installations from vagrant currents. p. 29.

Draule, R. A., Semkhatov, V. N. Rapid assembly-line construction of housing in Izmailovo. p. 33.

Brief news. p. 38.

Peace on the pages of journals. p. 40.

Contents translitterated: Zakharenko, K. I., Leninskii rubon stolitsy. p. 1. Dobrovol'skii, A. V. Rekonstruktsiia Kieva. p. 6. Kashirskii, A. A., Ushkov, F. V., Izhovskaia, G. M. O teplotekhnicheskikh kachestvakh pustotelykh keramicheskikh kamnei. p. 9. Artiugov, I. E. Kapital'nye kryshi zhilykh zdanii i ikh remont. p. 15 Bazunova, E. M. Bor'ba s vreditelami dekorativnykh rastenii v vesenne-letnii period. p. 20. Davidiants, N. M., Lhamin, A. A., Muravin, A. V. Opyt stroitel'stva gorodskogo kollektora vodosnabzheniia. p. 23. Sirkiievskii, I. V., Tomilinovich, D. K. Dromazhnye ustroistva dlia zashchity podzemnykh sooruzhenii ot blukaiushchikh tokov. p. 29. Draule, R. A., Semkhatov, V. N. Potochno-skorostnoe stroitel'stvo zhilykh domov v Izmailove. p. 33. Khronika. p. 38. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 40.

V. I. 21, no. 5, May 1954

Contents translated:

Fulfill the school construction plan. p. 1.

Zhukov, A. A. Improving the planning and construction of school buildings. p. 3

Lapin, A. F. On specific shortcomings in school construction plans. p. 5.

Shishov, A. P. Increased use from school buildings. p. 6

Ivanov, A. K., Nikol'skii, V. N. Soundproofing classrooms in school buildings. p. 9.

Zakharov, A. G. Training engineering personnel for capital construction and the municipal economy. p. 12

Ilina, M. G. More attention to engineering problems in the reconstruction of Moscow. p. 17

Pavlenko, V. K. Decorative shrubbery for gardens and parks. p. 20.

Ivanov, K. N. Garage construction in Moscow. p. 24.

Grigorian, A. A. Work experience of the "Moscow Electric Installations" trust. p. 30

Petrov, Ilarion V. I., Shchekova, Z. P., Filippova, E. A. Letters to the laundry industry. p. 34

Petrov, A. A., Druzhkov, M. G. Transport of large-size building panels by truck. p. 36

Brief news. p. 40.

Letters to the pages of journals. p. 43.

News from foreign economy. p. 44.

Contents translitterated: Vypolnit' plan stroitel'stva shkol. p. 1. Zhukov, A. A. Obshchie nedostatki stroitel'stva shkol'nykh zdanii. p. 3 Lapin, A. F. Obshchie nedostatkakh pla [illegible] ykh realenii v proektakh shkol. p. 5 Shishov, A. P. Ob ulichshenii ekspluatatsii shkol'nykh zdanii. p. 6. Ivanov, A. K., Nikol'skii, V. N. Zvukoizolatsiia klassnykh pomeshchenii v shkol'nykh zdaniiakh. p. 9 Zakharov, A. G. Podgotovka inzhenernykh kadrov dlia gorodskogo stroitel'stva i khoziaistva. p. 12. Ilina, M. G. Bolit' vnimanie inzhenernym voprosam rekonstruktsii Moskvy. p. 17 Porodov, V. K. Dekorativnye kustarniki dlia sadov i parkov. p. 20. Ivanov, K. N. Garazhnoe stroitel'stvo v Moskve. p. 24. Grigorian, A. A. Iz opyta raboty tresta "Moselektromontazh". p. 30. Perepelitsyn, V. I., Shabanova, N. P. Khimicheskaia chistka bytovogo khoziaistva. p. 34 Chuchalin, A. A., Druzhkov, M. G. Perevozka krupnogabaritnykh panelei avtotransportom. p. 36 Khronika. p. 40. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p. 43. Novye knigi. p. 44 Khronika stroitelstva. p. 44

MEKHANIZATSIIA STROITEL'STVA [MECHANIZATION OF CONSTRUCTION]. Organ of Gosudarstvennyi komitet Soveta ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [State Committee of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. for Construction]. Moscow, vol. 11, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated:

Kuznetsov, V. P. Over-all mechanization of quarrying operations. p. 3

Berezhnoi, G. S. Organization and mechanization of earthwork in reconstruction of the Moscow State University. p. 6

Mashchenko, S. N., Smoliar, A. A. Experience in large-scale pile driving of steel sheet piles. p. 9.

Gorbunovskii, M. N., Korsakov, M. P. Extracting piles by combined hydraulic methods. p. 13.

Baier, E. IA. Mechanization of smaller operations in construction of the Moscow State University. p. 15

Kruzhkov, V. A. Boom lift stopping device and load lifting capacity of truck cranes. p. 22.

Aktinov, B. P. The K-252 crane with 25-ton lifting capacity, equipped with pneumatic tires. p. 27

Baranskii, A. K. Twenty-meter tower for use in building repair. p. 29.

Bovalov, I. G., Rabinovich, S. G. 'Formwork for massive hydroelectric structures.' p. 30

Benner, IA. R., Sats, M. N. 'Concrete pumps.' p. 31

Contents translitterated: Dorofeev, P. P. Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia kar'ernykh razrabotok p. 3 Vertgo, G. B. Organizatsiia i mekhanizatsiia zemlianykh rabot na stroitel'stve MGU. p. 6. Medvedev, S. R. Smoliar, A. A. Opyt massovogo pogruzheniia stal'nogo shpunda. p. 9 Gribenko, M. N., Kornеev, M. P. Izvlechenie svai pnevmogidravlicheskim sposobom. p. 13. Baier, E. IA. Malaia mekhanizatsiia na stroitel'stve MGU. p. 15 Kruzhkov, V. A. Ogranichitel' podʺema strely i gruzo podʺemnosti avtomobil'nogo krana. p. 23. Aktinov, B. P. Kran K-252 gruzopod"emnost'iu 25 t na pnevmokolesnom khode. p. 27 Baranskii, A. K. Vyshka dlia remontnykh rabot. p. 29. Bovalov, I. G., Rabinovich, S. G. Opalubka massivnykh gidroelektrostantsii. p. 30 Benner, IA. R., Sats, M. N. Betononasosy. p. 31

RATSIONALIZATORSKIE I IZOBRETATEL'SKIE PRIEMY V STROITEL'STVE [PROPOSED EFFICIENCY MEASURES AND INVENTIONS IN CONSTRUCTION WORK]. Issued by Tsentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu Gosudarstvennogo komiteta Soveta Ministrov SSSR po delam stroitel'stva [Central Institute of Building Trades Information of the State Committee on Construction of the U.S.S.R. Council of Ministers] Moscow, no. 73, 1954. Otopitel'nye i ventilatsionnye ustroistva [Heating and ventilating equipment]

Contents translated.

Heating systems using superheated water with dozen trailed mixing. p. 3.

The MG-4 cast iron boiler. p. 10

The "TOK" valve for regulating heat output of one-pipe running-water radiators. p. 14

Fastening plumbing fixtures to the wall with dowels. p. 16

Insulation of of pipelines with moulded pieces. p. 19

Improvement of the window sill air intake ventilation device used in the tall building of the Moscow State University. p. 21

Welded frames for axial ventilators of the Central Aero-Hydrodynamic Institute. p. 25

Prefabricated ventilation ducts. p. 27

The Giprotis dormatory windows. p. 30

Contents translitterated: Sistemy otopleniia peregretoi vodoi s dalenstvlirovannym smeshcheniem p. 3 Chugunnyi otopitel'nyi kotel MG-4. p. 10 Kran "TOK" dlia regulirovaniia teplootdachi radiatorov vodianogo otopleniia p. 13. Kreplenie santarno-tekhnicheskikh priborov po arsolitsvom dubelei. p. 16 Izolitsiia truboprovodov formovannymi izdeliiami. p. 19 Ustroistva dlia vysokogo zdaniia MGU. p. 21 Svarnye ramy dlia osevykh ventiliatorov TsAGI. p. 25 Sbornye ventilitatsionnye kanaly. p. 27 Aeratsionnyi fonar' Giprotis. p. 30

SBORNIK MATERIALOV O NOVOI TEKHNIKE I PERIEDOVOM OPYTE V STROITEL'STVE [COLLECTION OF MATERIALS ON NEW TECHNOLOGY AND EXPERIENCE IN CONSTRUCTION] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction]. Moscow, vol. 16, no. 5, 1954.

Contents translated:

Speed up construction work. p. 1

Malboroda, I. N. Building garages for machine-tractor stations from prefabricated concrete elements. p. 5

Masenko, I. D., Bondar', P. B. "Package" transport of bricks and building blocks. p. 10

Work method of excavator operator A. F. Goncharov. p. 13.

Shirshov, V. P. Shakers and suspended, mobile measuring hoppers for cement mixers. p. 15.

Baier, E. IA. Covering interior surfaces. p. 16

Budo, T. I. Use of paint glue as a slowing agent in plaster setting. p. 23.

Weekly and daily work schedules. p. 24

Contents translitterated: Uskorit' proizvodstvo stroitel'nykh rabot. p. 1. Malboroda, I. N. Stroitel'stvo garazhei dlia MTS iz sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh elementov. p. 5 Masenko, I. D., Bondar, P. B. Pakетnaia perevozka stenovykh materialov. p. 10 Metod raboty mashinista-ekskavatorshchika A. F. Goncharova. p. 13. Shirshov, V. P. Vibrosatvory i podvesnye podvizhnye dozatory smesitel'nykh ustanovok. p. 15 Baier, E. IA. Vnutrisbitsovochnye raboty. p. 16. Budo, T. I. Primenenie malliarnogo kleia v kachestve zamedlitelia skhvatyvaniia shtukaturnogo rastvora. p. 23 O nedel'no-sutochnom grafike. p. 24.

---

p. 16d

SEL'KHOZMASHINA [THE AGRICULTURAL MACHINE.] Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954.

Contents translated

More new and improved machines for the harvest drive. p. 1.

Drozdov, N. I. New machines for over-all mechanization of haymaking. p. 3

Gorbatov, P. P. Mechanization of vegetable gardening in hothods. p. 7.

Karakhanov, L. M. Critical description of existing machinery for cleaning tung tree seeds. p. 9

Ostroglazov, V. A. Attachment to five-bottom tractor drawn plow for plowing under lupine as green manure. p. 13

Vagin, A. T. Designing the wheels of tractor-drawn plows. p. 14.

Koval', I. A. Building combine engines with ignition by compression. p. 18.

Gafanovich, A. A. Strength of welded elements. p. 21.

Zhuravlev, A. Z. Investigation of deviation in the cutting of angle iron. p. 37

Rabinskii, Z. L. Mechanical means for mixing No 130 priming paint. p. 39

Krylov, P. G. Device for winding electric gauges. p. 3 of cover

Contents translitterated: Bol'shie novykh i usovershenstvovannykh mashin k kharvestnoi kampanii. p. 1 Drozdov, N. I. Novye mashiny dlia kompleksnoi mekhanizatsii uborki sen. p. 3. Gorbatov, P. P. Mekhanizatsiia ovoshchevodstva i parnikov. p. 7. Karakhanov, L. M. Kritticheskoe opisanie sushchestvuiushchikh tungoochistitel'nykh mashin. p. 9 Ostroglazov, V. A. Prisposobienie k plastikatu pamyati traktornym plugam dlia zapashki lupina na udobrenie. p. 13. Vagin, A. T. K voprosu proektirovaniia koles traktornykh plugov. p. 14. Koval', I. A. O razdelnoi kompleksovykh dvigatelei s vosplamenitelem ot szhatia. p. 18 Gafanovich, A. A. Vynosliivost' elementov svarnykh sochleneni. p. 21 Zhuravlev, A. Z. Issledovanie kosogo reza pri rezervanii uglovogo prokata. p. 37 Rabinskii, Z. L. Mekhanicheskoe sredstvo peremeshivaniia grunтovki No. 130. p. 39. Krylov, P. G. Prisposobienie dlia namotki elektrodatchikov. p. 3 of cover.

STROITEL'NAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [BUILDING INDUSTRY] Organ of Ministerstvo stroitel'stva [Ministry of Construction] Moscow, vol. 32, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.

For profitable work in every construction organization. p. 3

Idashkin, S. I. Mechanical tension of circular reinforcement cables used in building reinforced concrete tanks. p. 5.

Svetov, A. A. Wire reinforced hollow concrete panels. p. 10.

Kostiukovskii, M. G., Mints, Sh. I. Use of "Giprotis" large-panel floor slabs in industrial buildings. p. 14.

Onufriev, N. M. Precast reinforced concrete strip foundations under multistory industrial buildings. p. 17.

Vilenkina, N. M., Trudov, B. A. Experiment in industrialized construction of schools on collective farms. p. 19.

Gelding, A. K., Beldovskaia, L. I. Trenchless pipe laying. p. 23.

Timofeev, B. P. Putting order into and shortening account records and initial documentation in construction work. p. 24

Pen, S. S. Increasing the durability of corrugated asbestos cement roofing sheets with reinforced sections. p. 29.

[illegible]

Ikonnen, V. M. Method of examining calculated strength of concrete in several hours. p. 43.

Mikhailov, K. A., Denisov, N. IA., Fedorov, I. V. Method of determining degree of settling in loess-type soils. p. 45.

Contents translitterated: Za rentabel'nuiu rabotu kazhdoi stroitel'noi organizatsii. p. 3. Idashkin, S. I. Mekhanicheskoe natiazhenie kol'tsevoi armatury pri vozvedenii zhelezobetonnykh rezervuarov. p. 5. Svetov, A. A. Provolokobetonnaia pustotelaia panel'. p. 10. Kostiukovskii, M. G., Mints, Sh. I. Primenenie krupnopanel'nogo nastila Giprotisa dlia pokrytii promyshlennykh zdanii. p. 14. Onufriev, N. M. Sbornye zhelezobetonnye lentochnye fundamenty pod mnogoetazhnye promyshlennye zdaniia. p. 17. Vilenkina, N. M., Trudov, B. A. Opyt industrial'nogo stroitel'stva shkol v kolkhozakh. p. 19. Gelding, A. K., Beldovskaia, L. I. O bestranshеinoi prokladke trub. p. 22. Timofeev, B. P. Ob uporiadochenii i sokrashchenii otchetno-pervichnoi dokumentatsii v stroitel'stve. p. 24. Pen, S. S. O povyshenii ekspluatatsionnoi stoikosti pokrytii iz asbestotsementnykh volnistykh listov usilennogo profilia. p. 29. Kultyshev, A. P.

O raschete reshetchatoi kolonny. p.33. Rozovskii, L.D., Mishuris, A.I., Cherdyntsev, D.V. Proizvodstvo shlakovoi pemzy na tsentrobezhnoi mashine. p.36. Dudnik, F.S., Lapin, N.G. K voprosu udoboformuemosti betonnykh smesei. p.40. Budberg, V.IU. Sposob polucheniia raschetnoi prochnosti betona za neskol'ko chasov. p.43. Mikhailov, K.A., Dentsov, N.IA., Fedorov, I.V. O metodike opredeleniia stepeni prosadochnosti lessovidnykh gruntov. p.45.

Vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated.

Velichkin, A.P. Panel-framed building construction in Kiev. p.2.

Poltanskii, G.I. New methods in plastering and painting. p.7.

Stukanov, A.A. Scaffolding for masonry work. p.12.

Sholkovnikov, S.G. Mechanical raising of movable concrete formwork. p.17.

Kochunov, K.M. Prefabricated hipped panels for ceilings of apartment houses and public buildings. p.22.

Erlikh, N.F. Determining labor productivity in the construction industry. p.25.

Tal', K.E. Some problems of planning and installing prefabricated reinforced concrete construction. p.27.

Safonov, V.I. Construction elements for large and medium sized distribution type refrigerating plants. p.30.

Sementsov, S.A., Edelov, N.P. Resistance of masonry under local loading by jacks. p.32.

Polinkov, E.V., Cheremisov, K.M. Durability of roofing made of cast iron plates. p.36.

Kratsov, M.B., Provintsev, I.V. New water insulating material PKP. p.40.

Kovel'man, G.M. From the history of metal construction elements as used in Russia. p.42

Shugalov, A.I. Construction of industrial buildings on filled up ground. p.46.

Contents transliterated. Velichkin, A.P. Karkasno-panel'noe zdanie v Kieve. p.2. Poltanskii, G.I. Novye metody proizvodstva shtukaturnykh i malliarnykh rabot. p.7. Stukanov, A.A. O podnosttakh dlia kamennoi kladki. p.12. Sholkovnikov, S.G. Mekhanizirovannyi pod"em podvizhnoi opalubki. p.17. Kochunov, K.M. Shatrovye plity dlia sbornykh perekrytii v zhilykh domakh i grazhdanskikh zdaniiakh. p.22. Erlikh, N.F. Ob opredelenii proizvoditel'nosti truda v stroitel'stvo. p.25. Tal', K.E. Nekotoryе voprosy proektirovaniia i montazha sbornykh zhelezobetonnykh konstruktsii. p.27. Safonov, V.I. Konstruktsii krupnykh i srednikh kholodil'nikov raspredelitel'nogo tipa. p.30. Sementsov, S.A., Edelov, N.P. O prochnosti kladki pri mestnoi nagruzke ot domkratov. p.32. Polinkov, E.V., Cheremisov, K.M. O dolgovechnosti krovel' iz chugunnogo lista. p.36. Kratsov, M.B., Provintsev, I.V. Novyi vodoizolitsionnyi material PKP. p.40. Kovel'man, G.M. Iz istorii razvitiia metallicheskikh konstruktsii v Rossii. p.42. Shugalov, A.I. Opyt stroitel'stva promyshlennykh zdanii na nasypnykh gruntakh. p.46.

ZHILISHCHNO-KOMMUNAL'NOE KHOZIAISTVO [COMMUNAL HOUSING AND SERVICES]. Published by Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR [Ministry of Communal Economy of the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 4, no. 3, 1954.

Contents translated:

For planning and organization of towns and workers' settlements. p. 1.

Leshchinskii, IU. On the problem of lowering building construction costs. p.3.

Kolotov, N. Using a clarifier with suspended filters. p.5.

Litvinov, N. Use of mixed coagulating agents for treating drinking water. p.6.

Rubinskii, N., Spiskov, V. For further progress. p.8.

Zhits, M., Markovnikov, V. Increasing the length of service of trolley-bus transmission gears. p.13.

Sladkov, S. Ventilation of bathrooms equipped with gas water heaters. p.16.

Ermakov, N. New device for maintenance of gas lines. p.19.

Kuropti, G. Uses for the young small-leaved forest linden tree. p.20.

Dolinskii, F. The DM-3 AKKh garbage destructor for apartment buildings. p.22.

Vinogradov, A. My experience operating trolley buses. p.26.

Inventiveness and efficiency in the street car and trolley bus systems. p.29.

Bogatskii, G., Kucherenko, K., Denisenko, L. "Planning city streets." p.30.

Brief news. p.31.

Contents transliterated: Za blagoustroistvo gorodov i rabochikh poselkov. p.1. Leshchinskii, IU. K voprosu snizheniia stoimosti zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p.3. Kolotov, N. Ekspluatatsiia osvetitelei so vzveshennym fil'trom. p.5. Litvinov, N. Primenenie smeshannykh koagulliantov dlia obrabotki pit'evoi vody. p.6. Rubinskii, N., Spiskov, V. K novym uspekham. p.8. Zhits, M., Markovnikov, V. Uvelichenie sroka sluzhby tiagovykh peredach trolleibusov. p.13. Sladkov, S. Ventilatsiia gazifitsirovannoi vannoi komnaty. p.16. Ermakov, N. Novyi instrument dlia remonta gazovykh setei. p.19. Kuropti, G. Ispol'zovanie nazhentnev lesnoi lipy melkolistnoi. p.20. Dolinskii, F. Dvortovaia musoroobrabotka DM-3 AKKh. p.22. Vinogradov, A. Moi opyt vozhdeniia trolleibusov. p.26. Izobretatel'stvo i ratsionalizatsiia na tramvainom i trolleibusnom transporte. p.29. Bogatskii, G., Kucherenko, K., Denisenko, L. "Proektirovanie gorodskikh dorog." p.30. Khronika. p.31.

c) ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING

ELEKTRICHESKIE STANTSII [ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 25, no. 3, Mar. 1954.

Contents translated:

Editorial. Improving the planning of electric power stations. p. 3.

Varvarinskii, I.B., Krol', L.B., Khavkin, M.A. Increasing the efficiency of an electric power plant by preheating air with steam. p. 6

Gal'tsev, V.I., Smirnov, B.N. Determining the economy of flue gas blowers. p. 11.

Raigorodskii, L.D., Shmorgun, K.S., Ugol'nikov, V.P. Establishing a feed water system at an electric power plant with high pressure boilers. p. 16

Vorob'ev, A.I., Dubinskii, V.I. New insulated construction for underground heating pipelines. p. 19.

Kamenetskii, S.P. Typical plan of the installation of an electric power plant. p. 21

Kozyrev, N.A. Loading dielectric strength of the principal insulation of electric machines. p. 24

Gladkikh, M.A. Effect of the dielectric losses of oil upon the insulation characteristics of transformers. p. 28

Kul'pina, E.P., Petrov, M.V. Regeneration of oil with high dielectric losses. p. 29

Klapchuk, I.D. Operation of the protection of electric motors for internal use during overloads. p. 30.

IAkusha, G.B. Melting ice and sleet on 3-10 kv electric transmission lines with the aid of a reactor. p. 31.

Gurevich, S.S., Gerlingauzen, M.G. New standard for power cables. p. 35

Kuvakin, V.P. Improving technical cable elements for an outdoor installation. p. 39

Alekseev, S.V. Measures against electric corrosion of cable lines in urban networks. p. 42

V.Z. Mechanized welding of boiler seams of the gas arc method. p. 44.

Vinnitskii, D.IA. Standardizing pipeline fittings used in electric power plants. p. 45.

Mel'nikov, V.V. Machining the rim of turbine rotor disks with the aid of a PM-2 pneumatic machine. p. 47

Lyntkov, M.G., Meshcherskii, S.A., Sebiakov, G.I. New instruments for the electrometric control of feed water and steam. p. 48.

Egerman, U.F. Skip hoist for loading balls into a mill. p. 51.

Severov, N.N. Mobile machine for drilling and turning rivet holes during the repair of blades of steam turbines. p. 52.

Vabel', V.D., Rodstabel, K.I. Preventing automatic frequency discharge as a result of switching in capacity reserve in short circuits. p. 53

Slobodzik, B.K. Automatic reclosing circuit with a reconstructed time relay of the RV-74 type. p. 55

Rontenko, B.A. Attachment to the EMP-54 milliammeter. p. 55

Borezovskii, A.V. Circuit of a double automatic closing device. p. 60

Lopushnitskii, I.D. Protecting a generator with direct neutral grounding from short circuiting to ground. p. 67.

Dubinin, I.A. Call-signal system for relay rooms of an electric power plant. p. 57

Udilovich, M.M. Indicator paper used for controlling the operation of air cleaning filters of transformers. p. 58.

Kryukov, N.V. Remarks on S.A. Gurevichskii's article "Using the adsorption method for controlling the moisture of the insulation of transformer windings." p. 59.

Dubinskii, I.P., Shcherban', A.I., IAshchuk, K.I. Remarks on Engineer Shebogolov's article "Experience in supplying large construction projects with electric power." p. 59.

Sokolov, A.M. Distributing apparatus sets. p. 61

Consultation concerning "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." p. 61.

Notes on filters for cleaning air supplied to air circuit breakers. p. 62.

Measures against the burning of wooden supports of electric transmission lines. p. 62.

Selecting rules on the voltage for the maximum protection of generators which are started by a relay of minimum voltage. p. 63.

Consultation in Baku on the centralized repair of power equipment of thermal electric power plants. p. 63

[illegible] Vol. [illegible]

[illegible] Mel'nikov, A.P. [illegible] reliability of the [illegible] valves [illegible]

[illegible] Bakst, M.R. [illegible] Kuznetsov, V.A. [illegible] Kharkin, N.A. [illegible] Vorob'ev, A.I. [illegible] Dubinskii, V.I. [illegible] Kamenetskii, S.P. [illegible] Kozyrev, N.A. [illegible] Gladkikh, M.A. [illegible] Kul'pina, E.P., Petrov, M.V. [illegible] Klapchuk, I.D. [illegible] IAkusha, G.B. [illegible] Gurevich, S.S., Gerlingauzen, M.G. [illegible] Kuvakin, V.P. [illegible] Alekseev, S.V. [illegible] V.Z. [illegible] Vinnitskii, D.IA. [illegible] Mel'nikov, V.V. [illegible] Lyntkov, M.G., Meshcherskii, S.A., Sebiakov, G.I. [illegible] Egerman, U.F. [illegible] Severov, N.N. [illegible] Vabel', V.D., Rodstabel, K.I. [illegible] Slobodzik, B.K. [illegible] Rontenko, B.A. [illegible] Borezovskii, A.V. [illegible] Lopushnitskii, I.D. [illegible] Dubinin, I.A. [illegible] Udilovich, M.M. [illegible] Kryukov, N.V. [illegible] Dubinskii, I.P., Shcherban', A.I., IAshchuk, K.I. [illegible] Sokolov, A.M. [illegible]

Gorbunov, K.G., Dukach, I.M. Installing a rotary BK 403 tower crane with the aid of two masts. p.48

Ivanko, L.F. Using loading trucks in installation work p.52

Zubarev, V.A. Apparatus for determining oxygen content in feed water. p.53

Tsyganov, L.S. Utilizing drained water from steam pipelines of turbines in low pressure preheaters p.54

Ivanov, P.A. Simplifying the excitation scheme of a turbogenerator. p.54

Bikov, N.N. Repairing the stator winding of a hydrogenerator without removing the rotor. p.55.

Mikhailov, A.V. Measuring the current of an idling transformer on the 110 kv side p.56.

Levshakov, A.I. Selenium rectifier for feeding remote control devices. p.57

Consultation on the "Rules for technical operation of electric power plants and networks." p.58

Starting electric motors for internal combustion engines by means of a generator at the loss of excitation p.59.

Electric disconnecting switches used in stationary generating devices, and their blocking in newly planned installations' arrangements p.59

Oil cooling by pressure p.59

Conference of readers of "Elektricheskie stantsii" in Penza p.59

Ul'yanov Nikolaevich Kuznetsov, obituary. p.60

New 3-phase 6 kv oil circuit breaker of the Ansonia electric power system [Text] p.60

Automatic humidity control of the Antonia electric power system [Text] p.60

Controlling the humidity of fuel fine grains and of the condensation point." M.N. Mandrik p.61

Contents translated. Mokeev, A.D., Lipes, A.V. Povyshenie nadezhnosti raboty mekhanizmov pylevykh sistem s vikhrevymi gorelkami. p.1. Gladilin, L.L., Kostenko, A.M. Opyt naladki i pitaniya vikhrevykh gorelok. p.6. Kosarenko, A.M. Osnovnye faktory, vliyayushchie na rabotu pylevykh gorelok. p.10. Klyachko, L.D. Zadachi i metody issledovaniya pylevykh gorelok. p.15. Baklanovskii, P.G. Rekonstruktsiya pylevykh gorelok, obespechivayushchaya ikh ustoichivuyu rabotu na kamennykh i burykh углях. p.19. Belaev, I.M. O primenenii vertikal'nykh gibkikh lent dlya merzlykh mashinnykh. p.24. Nikolaev, I.V. Osobennosti rascheta stroitel'nykh i montazhnykh kranov. p.27. Gerasin, N.V. [Abstract] p.31. Elektrologo-magnitnye vozbuditeli dlya turbogenerator. p.31. Astakhov, M.I. Issledovanie i razrabotka metodov rascheta pereklyuchenii pri kratkom zamykanii. p.32. Abramov, I.A. Khazin, D.A. Vibrostend gidravlicheskogo tipa dlya ispytaniya shpilek. p.37. Ignatov, P.M. Opyt ekspluatatsii i remonta vysokovol'tnykh vyklyuchatelei. p.41. Bondarenko, P.D. Opredelenie nagruzochnykh kharakteristik kotlov. p.44. Kondrat'ev, K.G., Dukach, I.M. Montazh pylevogo kotla nagruzki BK 403 bashennym kranom. p.48. Shubin, I.I. Ispol'zovanie avtopogruzchikov dlya montazhnykh rabot. p.52. Zubarev, V.A. Kontrol' kachestva kipyacheniya kotlovoi vody i pitatel'noi vody. p.53. Ryagin, I.N. Ispol'zovanie otvedennogo tepla v sistemakh vodyanogo okhlazhdeniya turbogeneratorov. p.54. Ivanov, P.A. Uproshchenie skhemy vozbuzhdeniya turbogeneratora. p.54. Il'in, N.N. Remont statornoi obmotki gidrogeneratora bez vynoski rotora. p.55. Mikhailov, A.V. Izmerenie toka kholostogo khoda silovogo transformatora 110 kv. p.56. Borovikov, A.I. Novye vspomogatel'nye dlya pitaniya udalennykh potrebitelei. p.57. Konsul'tatsiya po "Pravilam tekhnicheskoi ekspluatatsii elektrostantsii i setei." p.58. Otklyuchenie shin elektroustanovok peremennogo toka pri pomoshchi razdelitel'nykh vyklyuchatelei. p.59. Soveshchanie chitatelei zhurnala "Elektricheskie stantsii" v gorode Penze. p.59. Ilarii Prokof'evich Komissarov. p.60. N.A. Nekrut'ev opredelyaet sostoyanie izolyatsii. p.61. Shul'man, Z.E. "Kontrol' vlazhnosti gazovykh topliv i tochki rosy." p.61.

[Table of contents illegible] [RUSSIAN] Organ of Akademiya nauk SSSR i Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. and Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, No. 2, May 1954

Contents translated

Kalantarov, P.A. Long distance transmission of alternating current. p.1

Sverdlov, M.A., Chernin, A.D. Relay protection of single-supply transformers for the linear connection. p.12

Kuznetsov, V.A. Transient processes of a regulated synchronous converter. p.24

Vinogradov, A.M. Kurgin, A.M. Power engineering of Kuibyshev [Review] p.27

[Illegible] Operating problems of converting machines in industrial frequency converters. p.30

Shishmarev, V.A. Sushkov, V.G. Limits of speed regulation of an electric drive in a system generator-motor. p.37

Krylov, M.A. Schemes for obtaining dropping characteristics. p.41.

Kamenetskii, B.G. Operating characteristics of rectifiers on vehicles of contactless high-frequency electric transportation. p.46.

Kazantsev, K.G. Engineer A.I.Golubev's "Ural" series, high speed circuit breakers and relays. p.51

Donskoi, A.V. Theory and calculation of induction heating. p.52

Voronov, R.A. Transformation in circuits composed of quadripole machines. p.66

Bragin, B.M. Puncture of hard insulating material. p.63

Arkhipov, N.K. Selecting a calculated value of voltage losses in lighting networks of industrial enterprises. p.70.

Bel'kind, L.D., P.N.Aldochkov and his place in electrical engineering. p.73.

Measures for increasing the capacity coefficient of the electrical equipment of an industrial enterprise. p.76.

Bal'yan, R.Kh., Lur'e, I.D. Terminology of theoretical electrical engineering. p.81.

Filimonov, P.V., M.M.Zorkin's article, "Calculating electric energy losses in city networks." p.85

Latsinbenko, B.G. Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protection schemes. p.86

Graphic method of constructing aperiodic components of current or current or voltage. p.88

Diagram of an idle run regulator for a welding transformer. p.88

Simple method of measuring small amounts of alternating current. p.89

Transformers with impregnated paper insulation and with small volume of oil. p.89

New 3-5 kv direct current traction substations of Moscow railways. p.91.

Conference on the physical modeling of electric power systems. p.91

Zavalishin, P.I. "Testing radio detectors and parts." D.M.Kazarnovskii. p.95

New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. p.96

Nomogram for determining wave resistance of coaxial cylinders. p.3 of cover

Contents translated. Venikov, V.A. Perekhodnye elektromekhanicheskie protsessy na bol'shie promezhutki. p.3. Sverdlov, M.A., Chernin, A.D. Releinaya zashchita dvukhobmotochnykh transformatorov dlya prodol'nogo regulirovaniya napryazheniya pod nagruzkoi. p.11. Sharov, V.I. Perekhodnye reaktivnye soprotivleniya odnofaznogo vysokochastotnogo preobrazovatelya. p.24. Chilikin, M.G., Konyaev, A.M. Energeticheskie kharakteristiki vodokhranilishch. p.27. Lipatov, D.N. Nekotorye voprosy raschety prodol'nogo emkostnogo kompensatora. p.30. Shidlovskii, V.A., Inozemtsev, V.G. Pryamoe regulirovanie skorosti vrashcheniya elektrodvigatelya v sisteme generator-dvigatel'. p.37. Keylov, M.A. O skhemnykh sdvigakh pri chetnykh pulsatsiyakh kharakteristiki. p.41. Kamenetskii, B.G. Osobennosti raboty vypryamitelei na shiroko-shirokoimpul'snuyu nagruzku bortovogo elektrooborudovaniya. p.46. Kazantsev, K.G. Vysokoskorostnoi bystrodeistvuyushchie vyklyuchateli i rele serii "Ural" sistemy inzh. A.I.Golubeva. p.51. Donskoi, A.V. Vopросy teorii i rascheta pri indukcionnom nagreve. p.52. Voronov, R.A. Preobrazovanie v tsepyakh, sostavlennykh iz chetyrekhpolyusnikov. p.58. Bragin, B.M. Proboi izolyatsionnogo materiala. p.63. Arkhipov, N.K. Vybor secheniya provodov napryazheniya v setyakh osveshcheniya promyshlennykh predpriyatii. p.70. Bal'yan, R.Kh., Lur'e, I.D. Terminologiya teoreticheskoi elektrotekhniki. p.81. Filimonov, P.V. Ob"yasnenie poter' elektroenergii v gorodskikh setyakh. p.85. Latsinbenko, B.G. Trebovaniya k sinkhronnym dvigateliam i ikh skhemam upravleniya i zashchity. p.86. Graficheskii metod postroeniya aperiodicheskikh sostavlyayushchikh krivykh toka ili napryazheniya. p.88. Shema ogranichitelya kholostogo khoda svarochnogo transformatora. p.88. Prostoi sposob izmereniya malogo peremennogo toka. p.89. Transformatory s izolyatsiei iz propitannoi bumagi i s malym ob"emom masla. Novye tiagovye podstantsii postoyannogo toka 3,3 kv marokkanskikh zheleznykh dorog. p.92. Konferentsiya po fizicheskomu modelirovaniyu energeticheskikh sistem. p.93. Zavalishin, P.I. "Ispytanie radioteknicheskikh materialov i detalei." D.M.Kazarnovskii. p.95. Novye knigi po elektrichestvu, elektrotekhnike i elektroenergetike. p.96. Nomogramma dlya opredeleniya volnovogo soprotivleniya koaksial'nykh tsilindrov. p.3 of cover

ENERGETICHESKII BULLETEN' [POWER BULLETIN]. Organ of Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry for the Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated:

Shatilov, A.I. 480 hp. gas engine designed for operation on natural gas. p.1.

Bragimov, I.E. Problem concerning the economical application of series condensers in lines feeding offshore petroleum enterprises. p.13.

Petrosian, A.N. Distributing switchboard with built in automatic switch for capacity reserves used by the petroleum industry. p.23.

Ozol, P.Zh. Reconstruction of a twin spring drive. p.26.

Magidson, V.V. Using saturation choken for regulating the rotary speed of a short circuited induction motor driving a ventilator. p.30.

Vasil'ev, A.A. Changing the design of intake and delivery valves of air compressors. p.32.

Contents translated. Shatilov, A.I. Gazovyi dvigatel' moshchnost'iu 480 e.l.s. dlia raboty na prirodnom gaze. p.1. Bragimov, I.E. K voprosu ekonomiki primeneniia posledovatel'nykh kondensatorov (PK) v liniiakh, pitaiushchikh morskie neftepromysly. p.13. Petrosian, A.N. Neftepromyslovyi raspredelitel'nyi shchit s avtomatom peredvizheniia dlia AVR. p.23. Ozol, P.Zh. Rekonstruktsiia privodnogo pruzhinnogo privoda. p.26. Magidson, V.V. Regulirovanie skorosti vrashcheniia korotkozamknutogo asinkhronnogo dvigatelia pri pomoshchi dросselei nasyshcheniia pri ventiliatornom momente. p.30. Vasil'ev, A.A. Izmenenie v konstruktsii vsasyvaiushchikh i nagnetatel'nykh klapanov vozdushnykh kompressorov. p.34.

ENERGETIK [ELECTRIC POWER ENGINEER]. Organ of Ministerstva elektrostantsii i elektropromyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations and Electric Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 2, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.

Prokhotin, F.A. Dry polyvinyl chloride seals for cable ends. p.1

Antakhov, N.P., Komissarov, D.I. Replacement of concrete of intermediate supports by applying a voltage by the method of successive forcing. p.6

Kuchugurenko, A.P., Ustinov, G.A. Installing a low pressure water economizer on a DKZ P 4 75-34 boiler. p.9

Shkolov, P.F., Mazanka, G.N. Faulty operation of the steam washer of a TGZ 23 45 boiler. p.10.

Mitnik, M.B. Improving the working stability of Schow-Schow bottom. p.11.

Pinskii, D.V. Air collector with a water indicator glass. p.13

Egerman, U.F. Screen for sorting balls without crushing them from the mill. p.13.

Kiselev, N.E. Replacing flat belts of locomobiles with V-belts. p.13

Kakurin, G.N. Restoring the babbit lining of locomobile bearings. p.14

Gerasin, I.I. Universal boring head. p.14.

Gershuni, L.Y., Abramov, A.G., Dmitriev, L.G. Starting a generator in the capacity of a synchronous compensator with the aid of an exciter. p.15.

Galitovskii, V.G. Blocks for testing electric motors under load. p.17.

Feldkov, M.P. Rationalizing preventive testing of the electrical equipment of a power station. p.19.

Melikhov, P.T. Shortcomings of TP 10 and NKP 10 driers. p.20

Pirikov, P.A. Defective construction of the suspension of 35 kv lightning arresters. p.21.

Pelelskii, N.P. Design of trolley blocking mechanism. p.21

Shimanskii, M.V. Restoring the insulation of the winding sockets of a 6 kv transformer manufactured by the V.I.M. firm. p.23

Bordanskii, K.A. Shovel attachment for an E.P. 121 excavator for filling cable ditches. p.24.

Veller, V.N. Rewriting the automatic overspeed regulator of a turbine running at normal speed. p.26.

Vil'berman, D.I. Productivity and power consumption of coal pulverizing mills. p.29

Aiding the student of the new "Rules of technical operation of electric power stations and networks": Khalapaina, E.V. Water regimen and chemical control of electric power plants. p.32.

Oil falling onto generator windings. p.37.

Grounding under permafrost conditions. p.37

Series K-III distributing panel nets; conclusion. p.39

Contents translated: Prishchin, K.A. Sukhie kontsevye polikhlorvinilovye zadelki kabelei. p.1. Astakhov, N.P., Komissarov, D.I. Zamena pod napryazheniem izolyatorov promezhutochnykh opor metodom posledovatel'nykh razvorotov. p.6. Kuchugurenko, A.P., Ustinov, G.A. Ustanovka vodianogo ekonomaizera nizkogo davleniia na kotle DKZ-F-4-75-34. p.9. Shkolov, P.F., Mazanka, G.N. Neispravnosti raboty separatora kotla TKZ 23-45. p.10. Mitnik, M.B. Povyshenie ustoichivosti raboty kotla s atomy Shukhova. p.11. Pinskii, D.V. Vozdukhosborniki s vodokazatel'nym steklom. p.12. Egerman, U.F. Reshetka dlia sortirovki sharov bez vygruzki iz mel'nitsy. p.12. Kiselev, N.A. Zamena u lokomobilei ploskikh remnei klinovidnymi. p.13. Kakurin, G.N. Vosstanovlenie babbitovoi zalivki vkladyshei podshipnikov lokomobilei. p.14. Gerasin, I.I. Universal'no-rastochnaia golovka. p.14. Gershman, L.Z., Abramov, A.G., Dmitriev, L.G. Pusk generatora v kachestve sinkhronnogo kompensatora s pomoshch'iu vozbuditelia. p.15. Galitovskii, V.G. Stend dlia ispytaniia elektrodvigatelei pod nagruzkoi. p.17. Feldkov, M.P. Rekonstruktsiia i sovershenstvovanie sistemy planovo-preduprezditel'nykh ispytanii elektrooborudovaniia

star'sii p 19 Melikhov, B T O nedostatkakh privodov tipov PS-10 i ShPS-10 p 20 Iurtko., P A Defektnaia konstruktsiia podveski razrivnikov 220 kv p 21 Beletskii, N F Vypolnenie skhem blokirovki trolleĭ p 21 Shimanskii, IU V Rekonstruktsiia izoliatsii otvodov odnoĭ tok 6-kv transformatora firmy VEM p 23 Iordanish, III, K A Nivesratia lepata k ekskavatoru tipa E-127 dlia zamyvki kabel'nykh transhei p 24 Veller, V N Ob obratnom vkliuchenii skorostnogo avtomata bezopasnosti turbiny pri normal'nom chisle oborotov p 26 Zil'berman, D I Proizvoditel'nost' i raskhod energii v shakhtnykh nasosnykh ustanovkakh p 29 V pomoshch' izuchaiushchim novye Pravila tekhnicheskoĭ ekspluatatsii elektricheskikh stantsiĭ i setei" Khalapsina, E V Vodnyĭ rezhim i khimicheskiĭ kontrol' na elektrostantsiiakh p 32 O popadanii masla na obmotki generatora p 37 Ob ustroĭstve zazemleniĭ v ustoviakh vechnoĭ merzloty p 37 Komplektnye raspredelitel'nye ustroĭstva serii K-III, okonchanie p 39

VESTNIK SVIAZI [COMMUNICATION REVIEW] Issued by Ministerstvo sviazi SSSR [Ministry of Communications of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol 14, no 4(169), Apr 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial Faster introduction of radio in villages is the most important task of communication workers. p 1

Eidel'man, L IA Condenser-type relay outfits for ATS-47 double connecting lines p 3

IAroslavskii, L I., Lev, A IU Evaluating systems of tonal telegraphy p 7

Farber, IU D Modernizing ISA-2 measuring stands p 9

Soberaiskii, E S Improving the stability of photo-telegraphic radio communication. p 12

Vol'f, V M., Glebovich, G V Problem of measuring non-linear distortions by the method of reciprocal modulation p 14

Krugliakov, B M Three-year experience of the Leningrad city radio rebroadcasting network in operating on a business accounting basis p 17

Overcoming the lag in providing villages with the means of communication p 19

Volkov., S G District communication office operating under new conditions p 22.

Smirlagin, A G Changing the manner of managing telegraph enterprises p 23

Stepanov, I N Experience in managing the combined means of communications p 25

Ryzhov, M V Obligations assumed under collective agreements should be fulfilled p 27.

Gavrilov, A V., Kanevskii, S G Results of the All-Union public review of efficiency work conducted in district communications offices p 29

Grachev, P I Reconditioning the teeth of standard levers of a ST-35 apparatus p 30.

Parfenkov, S F., Rukhovets, G L "Electrical measurements of interurban cable lines" V.N. Kuleshov, V.Z Malyshev, V O Shvartsman. p. 31

Contents translitereted Peredovaia' Usilenie radiofikatsii sel - vazhneishaia zadacha rabotnikov sviazi p 1 Eidel'man, L IA. Komplekty rele dvukhprovodnykh soedinitel'nykh linii kondensatornogo tipa dlia ATS-47 p 3 IAroslavskii, L I., Lev, A IU Kriterii otsenki sistem tonal'nogo telegrafirovaniia p 7. Farber, IU D Modernizatsiia izmeritel'nykh stoek tipa ISA-2. p 9 Soberaiskii, E S Povyshenie ustoichivosti deĭstviia fototelegrafnykh radiosviazeĭ. p.12 Vol'f, V.M., Glebovich, G V K voprosu ob izmerenii nelineĭnykh iskazheniĭ metodom vzaimnoĭ modulatsii p.14. Krugliakov, B.M. Trekhletniĭ opyt raboty Leningradskoĭ gorodskoĭ radiotranslitatsionnoĭ seti na khozraschete p 17 Preodolet' otstavanie v obsluzhivanii sela sredstvami sviazi. p 19. Volkov, S.G Raionnaia kontora sviazi v novykh usloviiakh p 22 Smirlagin, A.G. Izmenit' stil' rukovodstva telegrafnymi predpriiatiiami. p. 23. Stepanov, I.N Iz opyta rukovodstva sovmeshchennymi sredstvami sviazi. p. 25. Ryzhov, M.V Vypolniat' obiazatel'stva, vziatye po kollektivnym dogovoram. p 27 Gavrilov, A.V., Kanevskii, S.G Itogi Vsesoiuznogo obshchestvennogo smotra ratsionalizatorskoĭ raboty v raionnykh kontorakh sviazi p. 29. Grachev, P.I O restavratsii zubtsov tipovykh rychagov apparata ST-35. p. 30. Parfenkov, S.F., Rukhovets, G.L. "Elektricheskie izmereniia mezhdugorodnykh kabeleĭ sviazi" V.N. Kuleshov, V.Z. Malyshev, V.O. Shvartsman p. 31

VOPROSY RADIOLOKATSIONNOI TEKHNIKI; sborniki perevodov i obzorov inostrannoĭ periodicheskoĭ literatury [PROBLEMS OF RADAR ENGINEERING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]. Published by Izd-vo inostrannoĭ lit-ry [Publishing House of Foreign Literature]. Moscow, vol 4, no 3(21), 1954.

I) INDUSTRIES & TRADES

AKADEMIIA NAUK SSSR Sektsiia po nauchnoĭ razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii Trudy [ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics Transactions] Moscow, no, 2, 1953 Teplovye protsessy pri svarke [Thermal Processes in Welding]

Contents translated

Rykalin, N.N. Development of the theory of heat diffusion in welding in relation to the distribution of the sources of heat. p. 3

Rykalin, N.N., Kulagin, I.D. Thermal parameters of the welding arc p 10.

Kulagin, I.D. Thermal cycle of the basic metal during automatic arc welding p. 59.

Rykalin, N.N., Shorshorov, M.Kh. Heating thin metallic sheets and heavy products with the flame of a simple torch p. 89

Shorshorov, M.Kh. Productivity and thermal efficiency of the processes of heating and fusing metallic sheets with the flame of an ordinary and a line torch. p. 112.

Rykalin, N.N., Belov, L.N. Processes of the local heating of steel sheets with flat inductors. p. 140

Contents transliterated: Rykalin, N.N. Razvitie teorii rasprostranenila teploty pri svarke primenitel'no k rasprodelennym istochnikam. p. 3. Rykalin, N.N., Kulagin, I.D. Teplovye parametry svarochnoĭ dugi. p.10 Kulagin, I.D. Termicheskiĭ tsikl osnovnogo metalla pri avtomaticheskoĭ dugovoĭ svarke. p. 59. Rukalin, N.N., Shorshorov, M.Kh. Nagrev tonkikh metallicheskikh listov i massivnykh izdeliĭ plamenem prostoĭ gorelki. p. 89. Shorshorov, M.Kh. Proizvoditel'nost' i teplovaia effektivnost' protsessov nagreva i proplavleniia metallicheskikh listov plamenem prostoĭ i lineĭnoĭ gorelki p. 112. Rykalin, N.N Belov, L.N. Protsessy mestnogo nagreva stal'nykh listov ploskim induktorom. p 140

AVTOMATICHESKAIA SVARKA [AUTOMATIC WELDING]. Organ of Institut elektrosvarki Akademii nauk URSR [Institute of Electric Welding of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R.]. Kiev, vol 6, no.1(28), Jan.-Feb 1953.

Contents translated:

Paton, E.O., Trufiakov, V.I Methods of attacking trusses and posts to all-welded open girders p 3.

Podgaetskii, V.V Reaction in the arc atmosphere during flux welding p 10.

Kudelia, E.S., Dem'ianchuk, A.S. Determining small quantities of carbon in steels and welded seams by the spectral method p.19.

Kudelia, E.S. Effect of heat treatment on the results of the spectral analysis of steels and welded seams. p 27

Razikov, M.I. Transformation of AN-348, OSTs-45 and B fluxes in welding slags. p.34

Kazimirov, A.A., Tereshchenko, V.I Corrugating the seams of welded superstructures of river boats. p 41

Rossoshinskii, A.A. Exposing the primary structure of welded seams on low-carbon and low-alloy steels by the method of electrolytic pickling p. 52.

Kazimirov, A.A., Dubovetskii, V.IA. Electromagnetic stands for automatic welding. p 55.

Mazel', A.G., Popugaev, P.D. Technology of welding under flux horizontal, overlapping (cornice) seams. p. 63

Asnis, A.E. Incorrect approach in examining the vibration resistance of welded joints for building construction. p. 70.

Litvinchuk, M.D. Wear-resistant nozzles for PSh-5 semi-automatic welding machines. p. 74.

Bugrii, F.S., Roitenberg, A.I. Infinitely variable terminal speed regulators in automatic welding units. p 75

Contents transliterated: Paton, E.O., Trufiakov, V.I Sposoby prikrepleniia raskosov i stoek k uzlam tsel'nosvarnykh skvoznykh ferm. p 3. Podgaetskii, V.V Reaktsii v atmosfere dugi pri svarke pod fliusom p.10. Kudelia, E.S., Dem'ianchuk, A.S. Opredelenie malykh kolichestv ugleroda v stalíakh i svarnykh shvakh spektral'nym metodom. p.19. Kudelia, E.S. O vliianii termoobrabotki na rezul'taty spektral'nogo analiza stalei i svarnykh shvov p. 27 Razikov, M.I. O prevrashchentiakh v svarochnykh shlakakh fliusov AN-348, OSTs-45 i B p. 34. Kazimirov, A.A., Tereshchenko, V.I. Gofrirovanie obshivki svarnykh nadstroek na rechnykh sudakh. p. 41. Rossoshinskii, A.A. Vyiavlenie pervichnoĭ struktury svarnykh shvov na malouglerodistykh i nizkolegirovannykh staliakh metodom elektrolitícheskogo travleniia. p. 52. Kazimirov, A.A., Dubovetskii, V.IA. Elektromagnitnye stendy dlia avtomaticheskoĭ svarki. p. 55. Mazel', A.G., Popugaev, P.D. Tekhnologiia svarki pod fliusom gorizontal'nykh nakhlestochnykh (karniznykh) shvov. p. 63. Asnis, A.E O nepravil'nom podkhode k issledovaniiu vibratsionnoĭ prochnosti p 70 Litvinchuk, M.D Iznosostoikie nakonechniki mundshtukov k shlangovym polunvtomatam PSh-5. p 74 Bugrii, F.S., Roitenberg, A.I Besstupenchatye regulirovye variatory v ustanovkakh dlia avtomaticheskoĭ svarki p 75

BUMAZHNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PAPER INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo lesnoĭ i bumazhnoĭ promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Forest and Paper Industries of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol, 29, no. 3, Mar.-Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

Rumiantsev, N.M. For clearer manifestation of industrial power potentialities. p. 3.

Nepenin, IU.N. Improvement of the causticization equipment. p 5.

Gutman, B.B. Moisture-proof paper p. 12.

Volkov, L.E. Rapid determination of pulp concentration. p. 16.

Matiukhin, G.S. New use for cellulose wool. p. 17.

Komarov, A.I., Soltus, N.G. Performance of the recovery unit and acid plant in cooking with high alkali content. p. 18.

Tumbin, P.A. Determination of the end of cellulose sulfite digesting based on the alkali oxidizability. p. 21

Solezneva, A.N. Covering paper manufacture. p. 23.

Strunnikov, N.A. Improvement of evaporator performance. p. 25.

Peskovoĭ, B.I. Automatic control of paper moisture. p. 26.

Pudikov, G.N. Two-stage settling basin. p. 28.

G. TS. Evaporation of black liquor. p. 29.

New books and periodical articles. p. 32.

Contents transliterated: Rumiantsev, N.M. Za bolee polnoe vyiavlenie rezervov proizvodstva moshchnostei. p. 3. Nepenin, IU.N. Usovershenstvovanie kaustizatsionnykh ustanovok. p. 5. Gutman, B.B. Vlagoprochnaia bumaga. p. 12. Volkov, L.E. Bystryĭ sposob opredeleniia kontsentratsii massy. p. 16. Matiukhin, G.S. Novoe primenenie tsellíuloznoĭ vaty. p 17. Komarov, A.I., Soltus, N.G. Rabota i regeneratsionnaia ustanovki i kislotnogo tsekha pri varke s glubokim prepuskom shcheloka. p. 18. Tumbin, P.A. Opredelenie konttsa sul'fitnoĭ varki tsellíulozy po okisliaemosti shcheloka. p. 21. Solezneva, A.N. Vyrabotka pergamentnoĭ bumagi p. 23. Strunnikov, N.A. Usovershenstvovanie rezhima raboty vyparnykh apparatov. p. 25 Peskovoĭ, B.I. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie vlazhnosti bumagi. p. 26. Pudikov, G.N. Dvukh'iarusnyĭ dekantator. p. 28. G. TS. Vyparivanie chernogo shcheloka. p. 29. Novye knigi, stat'i v zhurnalakh. p. 32.

Vol. 29, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:

For further mechanization of time-consuming and heavy work. p.3.

Rozenberger, N.A. Certain theoretical and practical problems in the accelerated cooking of sulfite cellulose. p.5.

Lapkin, I.I., Ushakov, L.I. Rapid method for the determination of resins in cellulose. p.10.

Dolimarskii, IU.K., Dvorianskaia, N.V. Satinite production from Glukhov kaolin. p.11.

Bendryshev, A.P. Dust-controlling filter cardboard p.14.

Solomko, V.S., Podol'skii, A.D. Accelerated washing of sulfate cellulose in diffusors. p.15.

Simkin, G.E. Sulfate cooking with large alkali consumption. p.18.

Arinushev, I.V., Abramovich, B.IA., Golubev, A.IA. Ethyl mercuric phosphate for the control of slime formation. p.19.

Losev, P.P. Experience in the use of domestic equipment. p.21.

Padrik, E.A. Paper pulp purification by vortex traps p.22.

Alelin, V.I. Effect of the rubber apron on the paper quality. p.23.

Avdeev, A.L. Continuous beating of cellulose in beaters at the Trotskaia paper mill. p.24.

Khrisanfov, I.I. Laminated wood plastics in electric machine bearings. p.25.

Gertik, E.S., Nemirovskii, A.I. Cost accounting applied at the shop and brigade level. p.26.

Andaburskii, S.I. Technological and economic indices of the paper industry. p.28.

V.M. Soda processing wood-pulp plant in the U.S.A. p.29.

In the All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers and Technicians. p.30.

Contents transliterated: Za dal'neishuiu mekhanizatsiiu trudoemkikh i tiazhelykh rabot. p.3. Rozenberger, N.A. O nekotorykh voprosakh teorii i praktiki uskorennykh varok sul'fatnoĭ tsellíulozy. p.5. Lapkin, I.I., Ushakov, L.I. Bystryĭ sposob opredeleniia smoly v tsellíuloze. p.10. Dolimarskiĭ, IU.K., Dvorianskaia, N.V. Poluchenie satinita iz glukhovskogo kaolina. p.11. Bendryshev, A.P. Protivopyl'nyĭ fil'trkarton p.14. Solomko, V.S., Podol'skiĭ, A.D. Uskorenie promyvki sul'fatnoĭ tsellíulozy v diffuzorakh. p.15. Sim-

...ia, G.S. Sul'fonata valsa s ...on ...ium ...anionom shchelochi p.18 Artyushev, I.V., Abramovich, B.IA., Golubev, A.IA. Primenenie ...ellimerkaptofonda dlia bor'by so ...ll...erazvivaniem p.19 Lonev, P.P. Iz opyta ...ovedeniia ...rchestvennogo obsledovaniia. p.21. Padrik, F.A. Ochistka ...umazhnoi massy vodovorotnym lovushkami p.22 Aletin, V.I. Vliianie fartuchnoi reziny na kachestvo bumagi p.23 Avdeev, A.L. Nepreryvnyi razmol tselliulozy v rafinerakh na Tri...atskoi bumazhnoi fabrike p.24 Khrianov, I.I. Drevesnomolotye ploshchadki v gidrolipnikakh elektromashin p.25 Gertik, I.B., Kontrovskii, A.E. Opyt vnedreniia tsekhovogo i brigadnogo khozraschota. p.26 Andalamskii, E.I. K voprosu o tekhniko-ekonomicheskikh pokazatelliakh tselliuloz...ego proizvodstva. p.28 V.M. Punk zavoda dlia vyrabotki natronnoi tselliulozy v Sh...ia. p.29 Vo VNIITO ...razuzhdaiut. p.30.

PISHCHEVKUSOVARATYVAIUSHCHAIA I LESOKHIMICHESKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [WOOD PROCESSING AND WOOD CHEMISTRY INDUSTRY]. Published by Mezhotraslevoi ...nnoi i bumazhnoi promyshlennosti S...R [Ministry of Interior and Paper Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 3, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated

Pul'p agility, solidity and ...eply. p.1.

Bezrukikh, D.G., Bezrukin, P.I. Transportation of fuel in standard packing cases. p.3

Ivankii, A.N., Baranov, S.A. Improve the use of ...s and wood. p.5.

Kasatochkii, O.N., Nikitin, V.M. Alkaline ligalin as a stain for wood. p.7.

Kolychev, A.K., Shmidkov, M.A. Effect of the depth of ...s on the yield of turpentine from tapped ...s. p.8.

Lukianova, P.N. New method of producing calcium acetate powder. p.10

Lysenko, N.A. Construction of a machine for production of ...anite cut veneers. p.13.

Nevzorov, I.I. Compensation of wood along a closed ...ular contour. p.14.

Pavlov, A.G., Topolev, A.M. Introduction of Bault ...s at the Ostrovskii Furniture Combine. p.17

Perelygin, IA.S., Khromykh, A.E. Use of a glue sheet in ...ering furniture. p.19.

Petrik, K.P.M. Milling with continuous roll springs. p.20

Polishchuk, N.N. On specifications for varnishing planes. p.21

Pukhov, M.M. Glued elements for the body of the "Moskvich" station wagon. p.24

Rubtsov, N.I. Differentiation of output norms in tree ...ing operations. p.25

Sergeev, I.V., Sokolov, G.V. Scientific and technical ...s Bureau on the introduction of the techniques and technology of ...ing. p.28

Sokolov, A.V. Manual methods and machines for plywood and veneer production. p.30

New books. p.31

Contents translated, Nikolai' Iyatros, ... Bezrukikh, D.G., Bezrukin, P.I. ...ka ...ka metchik v kontrol'nykh. p.3. Pendakii, A.N., Baranov, S.A. Ob...kakhii' lapol'zovanie rezinovanno... ...ezony. p.5. Ivankovskaia, O.N., Nikitin, V.M. ... ...ignin kak krasitel' dlia drevesiny. p.7. ... Ivan, A.K., Kovalev, M.A. Vliianie glubiny pul ...ia i vysoty pri podrezke na ...ost' p.8. ... P.N. Rastery proizvodstva drevesnogo ... ...kal'tsiinogo poroshka. p.10. Zhukov, N.A. O ...ykakhii stanka dlia proizvodstva strogannoi fanery. p.13. Ivanovskii, I.I. Prisposoblenie dlia sushki ... ...ennykh kostochek. p.14. Petrov, G.G., Trapeznikov, A.M. Vse bol'she pesdel'nykh kalibrov na Shumerlinskom komb...ate. p.17. Korzun, IA.N., ... A.F. Ispol'zovanie otkhodi pri pomoshchi kle... ...ii. p.19. Petrishchev, P.M. Mastera proizvodstvennogo ...ia. p.20. Kalinov, S.K. ... ...ii. p.21. Golikov, M.M. ... ...ii dlia furgona avtomobilia "Moskvich". p.24. Kozlov, I.V., Sukhov, G.V. Na... ...ekhnicheskikh usloviiakh po soversheno... ...ekhnologii i tekhnologii polucshki. p.28. Smirnov, ...ii po instrumentam i stankam fanernogo ... p.30. Novye knigi. p.31.

LEGKAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [LIGHT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo ...rebleniia SSSR i RSFSR [Ministries of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U.S.S.R. and the R.S.F.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 14, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated.

Labor productivity the role of science in the development of ...ers' goods production. p.1.

Vorogushin, I.I. Competing progressive premium wage ...s for workers of the clothing industry. p.4.

Bogoroditskii, A.I. Shortening the production cycle of ...leather. p.7.

Lukyanenko, V.I., Kiguta, B.IA., Badanina, A.I., ...ova, G.I. Producing imitation leather by the ... ...d in rubber production. p.12.

Pavlovskii, M.M., Nauzer, E.K. Introducing a new ... ...d of testing the durability of gluing soles and ... ...al quality control. p.16

Ovechkin, E.S., Epshtein, R.K. Laboratory method of evaluating screw and welt properties of bottom stock leather. p.19.

Morozkhodov, G.A. Effect of the stretching of leather in fitting the shoe over the last. p.22.

Volkonskii, G.I. A method for standardizing the quantity of fabric for light women's dresses in mass production. p.25.

Rodionov, G.V., IAbko, IA.M. Reinforcing parts made of imitation leather. p.26

Ptankuk, N.D. Removing oil spots and stains from knitted fabrics. p.28

Morozov, L.S., Tsukhlomovskaia, M.N. Attaching porous soles to the uppers in welt shoes. p.31.

Galushkin, A.P., Gur'eva, III.N., Simakov, D.P. Changing glass forming automatic machines from manual to mechanized operation. p.33

Ostrovitianov, E.M. Causes of the wear of shoe lining. p.35

Kamenetskii, V.IA. Using the experience of work leaders in the mechanization of internal and factory transportation. p.39

Kramov, K.A. Dyeing sheepskin coats in a water and organic medium solution. p.42

Neshataev, A.A., Latyshev, I.V. New variation of warp-knitted jacquard weave. p.44.

Purim, IA.A. Improving the use of rabbit skins. p.47.

Degtiareva, V.I., Zaitsher, M.S. Experience with all around rationalization. p.50.

Zakharov, A. New styles of house shoes. p.53

Information. p.56

Contents translated. Dalkin tol' nauki v razvitii proizvodstva tovarov narodnogo potrebleniia p.1. Voropaeva, L.I. O ...rashete premial'nol oplaty truda rabochikh na shveinykh predpriiatiiakh. p.3. Abapovabova, A.I. Sokrashchenie poter vodoizmennogo tsikla pri izgotovlenii plastkozhi. p.7. Alekseenko, V.I., Kiguta, B.IA., Badanina, A.I., Kolomova, G.I. Izgotovlenie plastkozhi metodom ...rinnogo proizvodstva. p.12. Bernshtein, M.M., Nauzer, E.K. Vnedrenie novogo metoda ispytaniia prochnosti prikleiki podoshv i plastikh kozhevo-kontrolia kachestva. p.16. Ovechkin, E.S., Epshtein, R.K. Metodika laboratornol otsenki svoistv kozhi i kozhevykh ...ov. p.19. Morozkhodov, G.A. Vliianie odnitsvetia kozhi pri posadke zagotovki na kolodku. p.22. Volkonskii, G.I. Method normirovaniia rashoda tkani na legkoe zhenskoe plat'e pri massovom ...ve. p.25. Rodionov, G.V., Iabko, IA.M. Armirovanie detalei iz iskusstvennol kozhi. p.26. R'iauhuk, N.D. Ustranenie masliianykh piaten i zagriaznenii s bikfordova. p.28. Morozov, L.S., Tsukhlomovskaia, M.N. Kreplenie poristykh podoshv k verkhu v ...nte welt obuvi. p.31. Galushkin, A.P., Gur'eva, III.N., Simakov, D.P. Perevod stekloduvnykh shikh polua...tomatov s ruchnogo upravlenia pitaniia na mekhanizirovannoe. p.33. Ostrovitianov, E.M. Prichiny iznosa ...kaneval podkladki obuvi. p.35. Kamenetskii, V.IA. Ispol'zovat' opyt peredovikov v osvobozhdenii gruzchikov v ...mekhanizatsii vnutrizavodskogo transporta. p.39. Kramov, K.A. Krashenie ovpol'nykh ovchin v organicheskol srede. p.42. Neshataev, A.A., Latyshev, I.V. Novye vy...vatelnye ...nomiazal'nykh zhakkardovykh pereplete...ii. p.44. Purim, IA.A. Ob ulu...shenii ispol'zovaniia ...yr'ia krolichikh shkurok. p.47. Degtiareva, V.I., Zaitser, M.S. Opyt kompleksnol ratsionalizatsii. p.50. Zakharov, A. Novye vidy domashnel obuvi. p.53. Informatsiia. p.56

Vol. 14, no. 5, May 1954

Contents translated:

For high labor productivity. p.1.

Volkov, V.A. Improve production techniques and technology continuously. p.4

Rainer, G.S. For high labor productivity. p.8

Orchinnikov, S.I. Using conveyors in cutting rooms of shoe factories. p.12

Fuks, I.I., Petrov, S.P., Ravikovich, P.I. Utilizing production potentialities. p.14

Zybin, IU.P., Simakov, D.A., Gruver, M.G. Lengthening the wear of shoes by a new last design. p.16

Kuratin, S.A. Efficient method of removing fat from raw sheepskins, chrome pigskins, and sheepskins for coats. p.19.

Sklovskii, M.M. Processing chrome pigskins. p.23

Borbchenko, P.T. Tailoring ordinary pants for mass production. p.25.

Abramov, S.A. For wider use of supplemental chemicals in dyeing and finishing hosiery and knitted goods. p.27

Gumennyi, N.A., Dravitc, R.M. Quantitative analysis of the technological process of stitching Russian leather boots on sewing machines. p.30.

Breuler, S.M., Mikhailov, A.N. Using protroplae in mineral and chrome-vegetable tanning. p.33

Kamenetskii, V.IA. Using the experience of leaders in the mechanization of material handling in factories. p.35.

Brlukhin, A.N. Problem of using single-thread loops in knitted fabrics. p.38

Eltseeva, V.L., Kobylkin, A.F. New developments in the technology and control of the quality of kid leather. p.40.

Babichenko, A.S., Levenko, P.N., Grushko, M.Kh. Automatic machine for grinding fiber with rollers. p.43.

Savilov, V.V., Gornakov, S.I. Coal crushers for small and medium capacity boiler installations. p.45.

Kozlov, V.P. New developments in the mechanization of leather goods production. p.47.

Filippov, A.F. Measures for improving the quality and assortment of production. p.50.

Reviews and bibliography. p.53

Information. p.55.

Contents translated: Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.1. Volkov, V.A. Nepreryvno sovershenstvovat' tekhniku i tekhnologiiu proizvodstva. p.4. Rainer, G.S. Za vysokuiu proizvoditel'nost' truda. p.8. Orchinnikov, S.I. Konveterizatsiia rezhushchikh tsekhov na obuvnykh fabrikakh. p.12. Fuks, I.I., Petrov, S.P., Ravikovich, P.I. Ispol'zovanie rezervov proizvodstva. p.14. Zybin, IU.P., Simakov, D.A., Gruver, M.G. Udlinenie sroka sluzhby obuvi putem sozdaniia novoi konstruktsii kolodok. p.16. Kuratin, S.A. Ratsional'naia metodika obezzhiriva...iia polufabrikata ovchiny, ...ivogo zhiroma i shubnoi ovchiny. p.19. Sklovskii, M.M. Vyrabotka ...nykh khromovykh kozh. p.23. Borichenko, P.T. Konstruktsiia ...nykh bryuk obychnogo tipa dlia massovogo izgotovleniia. p.25. Abramov, S.A. Shire primenial' ...vspomogatel'nykh khimikatsiev pri krashenii i otdelke chulochno-trikotazhnykh izdelii. p.27. Gumennyi, N.A., Dravitc, R.M. Analiz kachestva tekhnologicheskogo protsessa shveiki zagotovok kuftevykh sapog na shveinykh mashinakh. p.30. Breuler, S.M., Mikhailov, A.N. Primenenie ...ropina pri ...neral'nom i khrom-rastitel'nom dublenii. p.33. Kamenetskii, V.IA. Ispol'zovat' opyt peredovikov v mekhanizatsii vnutrizavodskogo i zavodskogo transporta. p.35. Brlukhin, A.N. K voprosu o primenenii tekhnologicheskikh ...zapasok v vyrabotke trikotazhnogo polotna. p.38. Eltseeva, V.L., Kobylkin, A.F. Novoe v tekhnologii i kontrole kachestva lakovykh kozh. p.40. Babichenko, A.S., Levenko, P.N., Grushko, M.Kh. Avtomat dlia razmola volokna v rolikakh. p.43. Savilov, V.V., Gornakov, S.I. Shtekovalochnye dlia kotel'nykh malol i sredneol moshchnosti. p.45. Kozlov, V.P. Novoe v mekhanizatsii kozhevenno-galanterednogo proizvodstva. p.47. Filippov, A.F. V bor'be za ulu...shenie kachestva i assortimenta izdelii. p.50. Kritika i bibliografiia. p.53. Informatsiia. p.55.

IZVESTIIA VYSSHIKH UCHEBNYKH ZAVEDENII. KHIMIIA I KHIMICHESKAIA TEKHNOLOGIIA [PROCEEDINGS OF THE HIGHER EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY]. Published by Ministerstvo vysshego obrazovaniia SSSR [Ministry of Higher Education of the U.S.S.R.]. Ivanovo, vol. 1, no. 1, 1954.

Contents translated

Kuznetsov, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Industrial Institute. p.3.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Textile Institute. p.7.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Power Institute. p.11.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Agricultural Institute. p.15.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical Institute. p.19.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical Institute. p.23.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening Institute. p.27.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence Institute. p.31.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.35.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.39.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.43.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.47.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.51.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.55.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.59.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.63.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.67.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.71.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.75.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.79.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.83.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.87.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.91.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.95.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.99.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.103.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.107.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.111.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.115.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.119.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.123.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.127.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.131.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.135.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.139.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.143.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.147.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.151.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.155.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.159.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.163.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.167.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.171.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.175.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.179.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.183.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.187.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.191.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.195.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.199.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.203.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.207.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.211.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.215.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.219.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.223.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.227.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.231.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.235.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.239.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.243.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.247.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.251.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.255.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.259.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.263.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.267.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.271.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.275.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.279.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.283.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.287.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.291.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.295.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.299.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.303.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.307.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.311.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.315.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.319.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.323.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.327.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.331.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.335.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.339.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.343.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.347.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.351.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.355.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.359.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.363.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.367.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.371.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.375.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.379.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.383.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.387.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.391.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.395.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.399.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.403.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.407.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.411.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.415.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.419.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.423.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.427.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.431.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.435.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.439.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.443.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.447.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.451.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.455.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.459.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.463.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.467.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.471.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.475.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.479.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.483.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.487.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.491.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.495.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.499.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.503.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.507.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.511.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.515.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.519.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.523.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.527.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.531.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.535.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.539.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.543.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.547.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.551.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.555.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.559.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.563.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.567.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.571.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.575.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.579.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.583.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.587.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.591.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.595.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.599.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.603.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.607.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.611.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.615.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.619.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.623.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.627.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.631.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.635.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.639.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.643.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.647.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.651.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.655.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.659.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.663.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.667.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.671.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.675.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.679.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.683.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.687.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.691.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.695.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.699.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.703.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.707.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.711.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.715.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Medical School. p.719.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Pedagogical School. p.723.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Evening School. p.727.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Correspondence School. p.731.

Kuznetsov, A.A., Kuznetsova, A.A. Chemistry and chemical technology in the Ivanovo Technical School. p.735.

Gorbachev, M. P., Kudriavtseva, V. S., Frolova, T. A. Remarks on N. I. Truevtsev's book. p. 52.
Fedotov, G. A., Kaplan, V. I., Malyshev, A. P. An inaccurate article on the method of examing the motion of a shuttle. p. 54
Information. p. 57

Contents transliterated: Proizvoditel'nost' truda - samoe vazhnoe, samoe glavnoe. p. 1 Nifontov, V. A. Konferentsiia po ratsionalizatsii i izobretatel'stvu. p. 4 Mikaelian, IU Kh. Novostroiki shelkovoi promyshlennosti p. 5 Teriushnov, A. V. Zamenliteli krakhmala. p. 8. Chemisov, N. I. O profile i podgotovke inzhenera-tekhnologa tekstil'noi promyshlennosti p. 10 Shaposhnikov, G. P., Chekmarev, V. A. Opyt karbonizatsii sornoi sherstl, p. 11. Pikovskii, G. I., Gal'burt, M. IA., Sal'man, S. I. Zamena mokrogo sposoba priadeniia l'nianoi priazhi sukhim p. 13. Gakel', R. A. Novye kol'tsevye priadil'nye mashiny v sukonnom proizvodstve. p. 16 Mizonova, A. I. Pil'chatyi baraban vmesto trepala. p. 20 Dilablikov, N. P., Shishanov, V. L. Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie natiazheniia osnovy na stankakh ATK-100. p. 22. Berkovich, N. IU. O raspolozhenii zapravochnoi linii na tkatskikh stankakh. p. 25 Rudin, N. G. Koloristy - tvortsy krasivoi otdelki tkanei. p. 27. Balter, A. L. Otdelka sherstianykh tkanei, soderzhashchikh kapronovoe volokno. p. 29. IAkubenko, Z. K. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia medi, khroma, aliuminiia i zheleza v propitannykh tkaniakh. p 32. Khranilov, P. I. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti sushilok p. 36 Opol'nov, N. F. Teplofikatsionnye promyshlennye stantsii. p. 39. Vilenchik, R. B. Vosstanovlenie normal'nykh parametrov asinkhronnogo dvigatelia v sluchae povrezhdeniia v nem aktivnogo zheleza p. 41. Lanovskii, M. G. Opyt ustraneniia nedostatkov v rabote fabrik p. 44 Sladkopevtseva, G. E. Krashenie volokna sernistymi krasiteliami na tsentrifugal'nykh apparatakh. p 45 Molokov, I. M Opyt otdelki shtapel'nykh pestrotkannykh tkanei. p. 47. Lipshits, N. V. Rezerv snizheniia raskhoda priazhi v tkachestve. p. 48 Eval'd, E. A. Rekonstruktsiia mekhanizma povorota stolov rovnichnoi mashiny RON-216-L p 49. Kiselev, A. K. Kontrol' raboty mychkoulovitelei. p. 49 Korsakov, V. G. Lignofol' - polnotsennyi zamenitel' bronzy. p. 50 Kakim dolzhen byt' uchebnik po mekhanicheskoi tekhnologii voloknistykh materialov p. 52 Gorbachev, M. P., Kudriavtseva, V. S., Frolova, T. A. Zamechaniia po knige N. I. Truevtseva p. 52. Fedotov, G. A., Kaplan, V. I., Malyshev, A. P. Ob oshibochnoi stat'e po metodike issledovaniia dvizheniia chelnoka. p 54
Informatsiia. p. 57

ZHURNAL MOD [FASHION MAGAZINE] Published by Ministerstvo promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR [Ministry of Consumers' Goods Industry of the U S S. R.] Moscow, vol. 10, no 2(36), 1954.

g) MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

AVTOMOBIL'NAIA I TRAKTORNAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [AUTOMOBILE AND TRACTOR INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, no 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Editorial Liquidation of nonproductive expenditure in the automobile and tractor industry p. 1.
Vaneev, A. I Requirements for automobile electric equipment and selection of voltage and current type. p. 3.
Khodulin, IU. A. Weight reduction of the DT-54 tractor. p. 7.
Pokornyi, B. M. Selecting the moment of inertia of the flywheel for internal combustion engines used in automobiles and tractors. p. 10.
Chernyshev, I. N. Effect of torque on the dynamic radius of car wheel shimmying. p. 15.
IAsnogorodskii, I. Z. Conductivity of the electrolytic bath p. 19.
Sokolov, N. L. Renewal of die inserts used in forging presses. p 24.
Gumeniuk, E. A. Dimensional calculations of conical die-punches for cold upsetting. p. 27.
Liubimov, B. A. Hydraulic mechanism for the DT-54 tractor p. 29.
Korotonoshko, N. I., Kulikov, N. K., Khanin, N. S., Tarutin, A. A., Rutenburg, G. M. A. I. Matveev. "Investigations in the field of automobile design." p. 31.
New books. p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia: Puti likvidatsii neproizvoditel'nykh raskhodov v avtomobil'noi i traktornoi promyshlennosti. p. 1, Vaneev, A. I. Trebovaniia k elektrooborudovaniiu avtomobilei i vybor sistemy napriazhenila i roda toka. p. 3. Khodulin, IU. A. Snizhenie vesa traktora DT-54. p. 7. Pokornyi, B. M. O vybore momenta inertsii makhovika transportnykh dvigatelei vnutrennego sgoraniia. p. 10. Chernyshev, I. N. Vliianie krutiashchego momenta na dinamicheskii radius kacheniia avtomobil'nogo kolesa. p. 15. IAsnogorodskii, I. Z. Provodimost' [illegible] p. 19. Liubimov, B. A. Gidravlicheskii mekhanizm dlia traktora DT-54. p. 29 Korotonoshko, N. I., Kulikov, N. K., Khanin, N. S., Tarutin, A. A., Rutenburg, G. M Retsenzilia na knigu "Issledovaniia v oblasti konstruirovaniia avtomobilei" pod redaktsiei kand. tekh. nauk A. I. Matveeva, Mashgiz, 1953 p. 31 Novye knigi p. 4 of cover

No. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated.
Editorial: Use the existing space and equipment in the automobile and tractor industry to a fuller extent. p 1
Vaneev, A. I Improving automobile ignition systems p. 2.
Chapchaev, A. A., Usanov, A. D., Miniailov, V. F Standardization of automobile-motor gasoline pumps p. 9.
Pevzner, IA. M. Automobile tire performance in lateral vibration. p. 13
Balagunov, V. A. Magnetic calculation of ignition coil-winding data designed for battery system. p. 19.
Ponikarov, A. V. Dump truck hydraulic lift with cuff seal. p 23.
Ivanov, G. L. Semiautomatic milling of axle-shaft differential drive gears. p 23.
Karasev, N. A Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by calking and shot peening; conclusion. p. 24a
Zinovich, N. S., Avrukh, E. L. Thermal diffusion chrome-plating of precision parts of combustion engines. p 25.
Mynkin, P. V. Multispindle nut-driver p. 28.
Eremeechev, A. V. Air conditioning in automobiles. p. 29.
Inventions and efficiency suggestion introduced in the factories under the auspices of the U. S. S. R Ministry of Machine Construction. List no 34. p. 32.
Kerchiker, V. I. "Surface smoothness of parts in automobile and tractor construction " p. 32.
New books p. 4 of cover.

Contents transliterated: Peredovaia Luchshe ispol'zovat' sushchestvuiushchie ploshchadi i oborudovanie v avtotraktornoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Vaneev, A. I Puti usovershenstvovaniia sistemy zazhiganiia avtomobilei p. 2. Chapchaev, A. A., Usanov, A. D., Miniailov, V. F. Unifikatsiia benzinovykh nasosov avtomobil'nykh dvigatelei. p. 9 Pevzner, IA. M. Rabota avtomobil'noi shiny pri bokovykh kolebaniiakh p 13. Balagurov, V. A. Magnitnyi raschet obmotochnykh dannykh katushek zazhiganiia dlia batareinoi sistemy p 19. Ponikarov, A. V Gidropod"emnik avtosamosvala s uploteniem. p 23. Ivanov, G. L. Poluavtomaticheskoe protiagivanie zub'ev poluosevoi shesterni differentsiala. p. 23. Karasev, N. A Povyshenie prochnosti avtomobil'nykh poluosei chekankoi i naklepom drob'iu; okonchanie p. 24a Zinovich, N. S., Avrukh, E. L. Termodiffuzionnoe khromirovanie pretsizionnykh detalei toplivnoi apparatury. p. 25. Mynkin, P. V. Mnogoshpindel'nyi gaikovert. p. 28 Eremeechev, A. V. Konditsionirovanie vozdukha v avtomobiliakh. p. 29. Izobreteniia i ratsionalizatorskie predlozhenila, vnedrennye na predpriiatiiakh Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR. Spisok no. 34 p. 32 Kerchiker, V. I. "Chistota poverkhnosti detalei v avtotraktorostroenii." p. 32. Novye knigi p. 4 of cover.

AVTOMOBIL'NYI TRANSPORT [AUTOMOTIVE TRANSPORT]. Issued by Ministerstvo avtomobil'nogo transporta i shosseinykh dorog SSSR [Ministry of Automotive Transport and Highways of the U. S. S. R.]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 2, Feb, 1954.

Contents translated:
Let us develop transportation of goods in containers. p. 1.
Liv'iant, IA. Centralizing freight haulage to and from railroad stations. p. 3.
Kirillov, M., Ostrovskii, N. Automobile transportation trusts of the building industry. p. 5.
Pokrovskii, A. Dump trucks for transporting agricultural products. p. 7
Demin, A. Improving the use of trucks for the transportation of sugar beets. p. 9.
Rebrin, S. Plan of a 400 automobile garage. p. 10.
Shvets, A. Operating characteristics of an automobile with a carburator engine at high altitudes. p. 13.
Matkov, A., Malikov, V. Extending the service life of storage batteries. p. 15.
Karpov, A. Prefabricated concrete roads. p. 16.
Kazanskii, K. Experience with planning automobile highways in two stages. p. 20.
Kaganovich, V. Presenting planned specifications for automobile highways. p. 21.
Morozov, V. Building up concrete piles. p. 22.
Borisoglebskii, G. New standardized plans for machine-tractor station shops for the repair of tractors, automobiles and agricultural machinery. p. 23.
Malyshev, G. Damage to and repair of the frame of a ZIS-155 autobus. p. 25.
Alekseev, L. Repairing automobile parts at the Irkutsk automobile repair plant no. 2. p. 27.
Komarov, A. Starting devices of IaAZ engines. p. 29.
Zislin, G. Increasing the quality of transmission gears of automobiles manufactured at the Gorkyi Automobile Plant p. 31
Korsun', M. Use of black crushed stone reduces cost of road surfacing. p. 34.
Svistun, V Reconditioning battery plates p 34
Mikhailov, N Stand for mounting and changing tires of light automobiles p 35.
Volkonskii, O. Apparatus for starting engines after repair p. 36.
Rozov, I. Dismountable bridge for servicing automobiles. p. 37.
Outstanding automobile transportation managers p. 38
Sabinin, A. New all-Union records of the automobile sport p 38.
Trucks for collective farms. p. 39.
Kuznetsov, A Manual for workers on local routes p 40

Contents transliterated: Razvivat' kommercheskie perevozki. p. 1. Liv'iant, IA. T'Sentralizovat' perevozki gruzov na stantsii i so stantsii zheleznykh dorog p. 3. Kirillov, M., Ostrovskii, N. Avtotransportnye tresty stroitel'noi industrii. p. 5. Pokrovskii, A. Samosvaly dlia perevozki sel'skokhoziaistvennykh gruzov. p 7. Demin, A. Luchshe ispol'zovat' avtomobili pri perevozke svekly. p. 9. Rebrin, S. Proekt garazha na 400 avtomobilei. p. 10. Shvets, A. Osobennosti ekspluatatsii avtomobilei s karbiuratornymi dvigateliami v gornykh usloviiakh. p. 13 Matkov, A., Malikov, V. Za udlinenie sroka sluzhby akkumuliatornykh batarei. p. 15. Karpov, A. Sbornykh tsementobetonnykh dorogakh. p. 16. Kazanskii, K. Iz opyta dvukhstadiinogo proektirovaniia avtomobil'nykh dorog. p. 20. Kaganovich, V. Ob ofonmlenii proektnoi dokumentatsii avtomobil'nykh dorog p. 21 Morozov, V. Narashchivanie zhelezobetonnykh svai p. 22 Borisoglebskii, G. Novye tipovye proekty remontnykh masterskikh MTS dlia remonta traktorov, avtomobilei i sel'skokhoziaistvennykh mashin. p. 23 Matyshev, G. Povrezhdenila i remont osnovanila avtobusa ZIS-155 p. 25. Alekseev, L. Vosstanovlenie detalei na Irkutskom avtoremontnom zavode No. 2. p. 27. Komarov, A. Puskovye ustroistva dvigatelei IaAZ. p 29 Zislin, G. Povyshenie kachestva korobok peredach i razdatochnykh korobok avtomobilei Gor'kovskogo avtomobil'nogo imeni Molotova. p. 31 Korsun', M. Primenenie shchebnia snizhaet stoimost' dorozhnykh pokrytii. p. 34. Svistun, V. Vosstanovlenie akkumuliatornykh plastin p. 34. Mikhailov, N. Stend dlia montazha i demontazha shin legkovykh avtomobilei p 35 Volkonskii, O. Ustanovka dlia puska dvigatelei posle remonta. p. 36. Rozov, I. Sborno-razbornala estakada dlia obsluzhivanila avtomobilei. p. 37. Proezdom khoziaistvo. p. 38. Sabinin, A. Novye vsesoiuznye rekordy po avtomobil'nomu sportu. p. 38. Avtomobili dlia kolkhozov. p. 39 Kuznetsov, A. Posobie dlia rabotnikov mestnykh dorog. p. 40.

Vol. 32, no. 4, Apr. 1954.

Contents translated:
Developing socialist competition. p. 1.
Deviatkin, T Toward new achievements in the work of automobile transportation and road organizations p. 3.
Anishchenko, A. Let us fulfill the plan for 1954 on time. p. 4.
Korneichev, N. Outstanding automobile transportation trust. p. 4.
Rumiantsev, IU. Organization of mixed truck and railway transportation of potatoes. p. 5.
Fleishmakher, A. Transportation of loose flour in trucks. p. 6.
Kliuev, V. TsS-1 cement truck. p. 7.
Filippov, R. Centralized transportation of fish and fish products. p. 8.
Savin, I. Improving the quality of service to clients p. 9.
Rubets, D., Shlippe, I. Effect of the changing working process of an engine upon its wear. p. 10.
Kalinin, V., Lobza, V. Fuel economy by means of cutting off engine cylinders. p. 12.
Samsonov, I. Mechanized washing of autobuses p. 13
Demin, A. Experience of the driver and innovator Nakko in operating a ZIS-155 autobus. p. 16.
Ivanov, P. Changing the system of planning and accounting of expenses for servicing and repairing automobiles. p. 18.
Golovnia, M For high quality automobile road construction. p. 19.
Zhadovskii, B., Koshelev, V. Typical designs of automobile road construction. p. 20.
Shtil'man, E. Experience in building four-joint bridges p. 23.
Ritov, M. Outstanding buildozer operator in road building. p. 24.
Bronshtein, L. Economic advisability of overhauling automobiles and standard costs of current repairs p. 27.
Brail'chuk, P. Production defects of ZIS-120 crankshafts. p. 30.
Chernomashentsev, A. New system of ventilating the crank case of GAZ-51 and GAZ-63 automobile engines. p. 31.
Kovenatskii, A Securing a proper adjustment of automobile brakes. p. 34
Rubinov, S. Making the servicing of a M-20 autobus [illegible]

more convenient p.24
Krivenko, I. Washing of automobiles under field conditions p.35
Cherenko, K., Zhurotskii, I. Disconnecting the gasoline pump of a gas generating and gas cylinder automobile p.36
Trifonov, A. Atomizer for washing the oil filter of a M-20 automobile. p.36.
Consultation of the staff of the Leningrad Province Automobile Trust p.37
Book achievements of taxi drivers p.37.
Development of passenger transportation p.37
Consultation of the State Highway Administration p.38
Ivanov, A. All around economy of a team. p.38
Nekrasov, V., Veltis, D. New comprehensive manual on automobile highways p.38
Sketches p.3 of cover
Contents translitterated: Razvitie sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia p.1 Deviatkin, P. Komsomol'skaia vakhta vsekh vidov transporta i dorozhnykh mashin p.2 Antipin, A. Dorozhno-vypolnitel'skie punkty p.4 Kornachev, N. Peredovoi avtotrest p.4 Romanchaev, M. Organizatsiia massovykh perevozok kartofelia p.6. Dreizmanis, A. Bolgarskie perevozki mukh na avtomobiliakh p.8 Klimov, V. Avtomobil' Inomarkovo p.9 Filippov, K. Ekonomicheskaia perevozka gruzov [illegible] p.9 Kavin, I. Povyshat' kachestvo dorozhnykh mashin i instrumenta p.9. Rubets, D., [illegible] p.10 Vsesoiuznoe soveshchanie rabotnikov dvigatelia [illegible] p.10 Kalinin, V., Lobza, V. Likvidirovat' poteri avtomobil'nogo dvigatelia p.12 Semenov, I. Mekhanizatsiia montazhnykh rabot p.13 Berzin, A. Ispol'zovat' opyt peredovykh shkol'nykh [illegible] p.14 Kalinin, M. Zavyazkov, Kachestvo stroitel'stva avtodorog p.19 Zhelvakevich, B., Kozhelev, V. [illegible] dlia stroitel'stva avtomobil'nykh dorog p.21 Ilkov, M. Lechebnyi profilaktorii p.21 Bronshtein, I. Obekonomit [illegible] p.21 Ivanov, P. Protivoatsidnaia zashchita avtomobilei v [illegible] p.22 Kovenskii, A. Obespechenie [illegible] p.23 Kolesnikov, A. Kak [illegible] p.24 Kolesnikov, I. Motka avtomobilei [illegible] p.25 Chervenko, K., Zhurotskii, I. Vspomogatel'nye [illegible] p.25 Ivanov, A. Pul'verizator [illegible] p.26 Lavrukh, B. Kholodil'nik M-20 p.26 Lavrukh, B. Khodovaia chast' [illegible] p.27 Vyno [illegible] p.27 Rasvitie pamia [illegible] p.27 Sovetskie inzhenery [illegible] p.28 Lukanov, [illegible] p.28 Nekrasov, V. [illegible] p.34 Novye knigi p.3 of cover

ORGANIZATSIIA TRUDOEMKIKH I TIAZHELYKH RABOT [THE ORGANIZATION OF TIME CONSUMING AND HEAVY WORK] Organ of Ministerstva Ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR, Pull Lesnoi i Lesokhimicheskoi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministries Coal Industry of the USSR, Forest and Paper Industries of the USSR], and Gosstroi [Construction Committee] of the USSR] Moscow, no. 3, Apr-May 1954
Contents translated
Ways and possibilities for further progress of the [illegible] p.1
Pasport na MP, Vork. A.S. 120-6 m of shaft sinking per month p.6
Brigade P.S. Mine no. 17 of the Chiatkovo Anthracite Trust [illegible] measures for increasing [illegible] activity p.10
Experience of the I.M. Different miners' teams of the Donets Basin p.15
Experience of V.V. Latsanov, A.G. Experience in operating the PK-3 cutter loader p.17.
Rapid mining of inclined seams p.20.
Brigade of A.A. Ivanov PK-3 cutter loader p.23
Spreading outstanding experience of [illegible] further p.25
Fundamental improvement of underground transportation p.28
Experience of V.S. First stage of the industrial application [illegible] technology of underground hydraulic mining [illegible] p.32
Experience of V.I., Korshikov, M.I. Experience in using [illegible] p.36
Mechanization of coal cutting and loading machines combining [illegible] processes p.38
Editorial. V.D. One should not avoid the sidewise [illegible] of coal cutting p.39
Nekrasov, V.A., Karavashkin, S.I. Effectiveness of continuous work organization in the tree felling areas [illegible] lumber camp p.40
Nekrasov, V.E., Chistiakov, N.N., Mel'nikian, N.V. Continuous work organization of lumbering at the Maknatikha lumber camp p.44.
From periodical literature published in March-April 1954. p.48
Contents translitterated: Ispol'zovat' vse rezervy dlia dal'neishego pod"ema ugol'noi promyshlennosti. p.3 Davydov, M.P., Zori, A.S. 120,6 m gotovogo zaboia v mesiats p.6 Plakunov, E.S. Shakhta no. 17 tin tresta Chiatkovoantratsit v bor'be za povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda p.10 Dubinskaia, I.M. Peredovye gornoprokhodcheskie brigady Donetskogo basseina. p.13 Shamilov, V.V., Latanzov, A.G. Opyt raboty prokhodcheskogo kombaina shBM-1. p.17. Benkin, I.I. Skorostnaia prokhodka nakloninoi vyrabotki p.20 Lokhanin, K.A. Prokhodcheskii kombain PK3-1 p.23 Dubinskii, M.I. Shire ispol'zovat' peredovoi opyt novatorov. p.25. Dokukin, A.V. Puti uvelicheniia vozmozhnostei podzemnogo transporta p.28 Muchnik, V.S. Pervyi etap promyshlennogo osvoeniia tekhnologii podzemnoi gidrodobychi uglia p.32. Paramonov, V.I., Korzhikov, M.I. Opyt primeneniia ugannykh stenok OK p.36 Fedorov, G.P., Sorokinskii, V.P. Mekhanizatsiia vyemki uglia komsistemoi i novoi mekhanizirovannoi vaskh ugannykh prodvizhnikov. p.38. Prokhorov, V.D. Nel'zia otkazyvat'sia ot flangovogo metoda vyemki uglia p.39 Soldatkin, V.A., Karavashkin, S.I. Effektivnost' raboty lesnoi organizatsii rabot na lesorubkakh Kolguevskogo lespromkhoza p.40. Chistikov, V.D., Chistiakov, N.N., Mel'nikian, N.V. Tekhnologiia organizatsiia lesozagotovok v Maknatikhinskom lespromkhoze p.44 Po stranitsam zhurnalov mart-aprel' 1954 g. p.48.

Vol. 2, no. 4, June 1954
Contents translated
Drastic improvement in the utilization of machinery and a quicker completion of the lumbering industry reorganization. p.3
Zhelvakov, A.G. Why Yamsan Ugin lumber camp is behind in fulfilling the state plan p.5
Lychev, A.P. One of L-19 winches in the lumber camps of the Lena Valley forestry. p.9
Pantser, A.V. Mobile L-20 skidder winch. p.11.
Pinkunov, M.M., Ivanov, A.A. Transporting timber in mountainous areas. p.14
Kapitonov, I.T. Continuous operation of Novo Ilimsk lumber camp. p.17.
Ilizvuk, V.I. Dismemberation of progressive practices in the operation of a 30 FA-1 unit in timber floating p.19
Vorob'ev, I.V., Chevazhevskii, A.P. Barking and chipping p.21
Ivanov, V.D., Shorokhova, A.V. Economic efficiency in the use of PK-3m cutter loaders. p.24
Spivakov, M.S. Mechanized self-raising scaffold p.27.
Korney, G.A. Semi automatic rolling. p.30
Ostrovskii, G.P. Excavating, conveying, and dumping soil in mining. p.29
Ryzhik, S.D. Reinforced concrete block plant for residential buildings. p.33
Vasil'ev, A.I., Semitsa, B.D. Mechanized stone quarry for the building of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station p.37.
Bechin, A.P. Foundation pit draining for the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station p.40.
Frishberg, V.M., Shcherbinin, A.A. Submerged arc welding of reinforced structures for the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station p.43
From the pages of journals. p.48.
Contents translitterated: Reshitel'no uluchshit' ispol'zovanie mekhanizmov, bystree zavershit' perestroiku lesnoi promyshlennosti p.3 Zhelvakov, A.G. Pochemu Lesnoi Ilginskii lespromkhoz ne vypolniaet gosudarstvennyi plan. p.5. Lychev, A.P. Ekspluatatsiia lebedok L-19 v lespromkhozakh tresta Lenles p.9 Pantser, A.V. Samokhodnaia trelevochnaia lebedka L-20. p.11. Pinkunov, M.M., Ivanov, A.A. Transportirovanie lesa v gornykh usloviiakh p.14 Kapitonov, I.T. Rabota Novo-Ilimskogo lespromkhoza po grafiku tekuchesti. p.17. Ilizvuk, V.K. Obobshchenie peredovogo opyta ekspluatatsii agregatov SUTA-1 na lesosplave. p.19. Vorob'ev, I.V., Chevazhevskii, A.P. Okorochnye stanki i mashiny. p.21 Sosnov, V.D., Shorokhova, A.V. Ekonomicheskaia effektivnost' primeneniia kombainov PK-3m. p.24. Spivakov, M.S. Mekhanizirovannaia samopodiemnaia lesa. p.27. Korney, G.A. Poluavtomaticheskaia valtovka. p.28. Ostrovskii, G.P. Vakryshnoi otval'no-transportnyi kompleks gornykh mashin p.29. Ryzhik, S.D. Zavod zhelezobetonnykh izdelii dlia zhilishchnogo stroitel'stva. p.33. Vasil'ev, A.F., Nemira, K.D. Mekhanizirovannyi kamennyi kar'er dlia stroitel'stva Kamskoi GES p.37. Bechin, A.P. Osushenie kotlovanov Kakhovskoi GES. p.40. Frishberg, V.M., Shcherbinin, A.A. Vannyi sposob svarki armaturnykh konstruktsii na Kuibyshevgidrostroe. p.43. Po stranitsam zhurnalov. p.48

MOSCOW. TSENTRAL'NYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII INSTITUT TEKHNOLOGII I MASHINOSTROENIIA. Trudy [ALL-UNION CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY AND MACHINE BUILDING. Transactions], no. 56, 1953. Issledovaniia v oblasti metallokeramiki [Study of metal-ceramic materials].
Contents translated:
Preface. p.3.

Belnev, P.I. Improved antifriction and mechanical properties of porous iron-base bearings. p.5.
Platova, E.M. Carrying capacity of porous iron-graphite bearings. p.34.
Belnev, P.I. Friction and wear coefficients of porous iron-graphite. p.60
Goncharova, V.N. Powdered metal piston rings p.99.
Grigor'eva, V.V. Manufacture of parts made of cast iron chips. p.106.
Goncharova, V.N. Certain phenomena accompanying the compression of powdered metals. p.115.
Sliusev, A.I., Prosvirin, V.I., Rakovskii, V.S. Production of iron, steel and iron alloy powders by pulverization p.124.
Belnev, P.I. New metal-ceramic friction material. p.140.
Contents translitterated: Predislovie. p.3. Belnev, P.I. Poristye podshipniki na zhidkoznoi osnove s povyshennymi antifriktsionnymi i mekhanicheskimi svoistvami. p.5 Platova, E.M. Gruzopod"emnost' poristykh zhelezografitovykh podshipnikov. p.34. Belnev, P.I. Koefitsient trenita i iznos poristogo zhelezografita p.60. Goncharova, V.N. Metallokeramicheskie porshnevye kol'tsa. p.99. Grigor'eva, V.V. Izgotovlenie detalei iz chugunnoi struzhki. p.106. Goncharova, V.N. Nekotorye iavleniia, soprovozhdaiushchie pressovanie poroshkoobraznykh metallov. p.115. Sliusev, A.I., Prosvirin, V.I., Rakovskii, V.S. Poluchenie poroshkov zheleza, legirovannykh stalei i ferrosplavov metodom raspyleniia. p.124. Belnev, P.I. Novyi metallokeramicheskii friktsionnyi material. p.140

No. 80, 1954 Elementy rascheta kuznechnykh mashin [Elements of calculations for forging presses].
Contents translated:
Preface. p.3.
Girsh, I.I. Linear parameter determination for horizontal forging presses. p.5
Moskvin, I.N. Calculations for roll benders and straighteners p.57.
Shcheglov, V.I. Control device parameters for steam and air swage hammers p.105
Contents translitterated: Predislovie. p.3. Girsh, I.I. Opredelenie lineinykh parametrov gorizontal'no kovochnykh mashin. p.5 Moskvin, I.N. Raschet gibochnykh i pravil'nykh valtsovochnykh mashin. p.57 Shcheglov, V.F. Parametry raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv paro-vozdushnykh shtampovochnykh molotov. p.105

PRIKLADNAIA MEKHANIKA I MASHINOSTROENIE; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [APPLIED MECHANICS AND MACHINE BUILDING, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature] Moscow, vol. 3, nos. 2(14)-3(15), 1954.

STANKI I INSTRUMENT [MACHINE TOOLS AND INSTRUMENTS] Organ of Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 25, no. 4, Apr. 1954.
Contents translated:
Vasil'ev, D.T. Forces acting on the cutting surface of a tool. p.1.
Alekseev, E.G. Removal of shavings during high speed operation of machine tools. p.5.
Ostroumov, N.K. Modernizing milling machines for high-speed milling. p.9.
Kedrinskii, V.N. Modern methods of cutting bevel gears with circular teeth. p.12.
Danaev, P.F., Golomidov, N.I. Requirements of assembly technology for machine tool construction. p.18
Nikitin, V.K., Shvedkov, L.K., Skorodumov, B.A. Thread profile undercutting in vortex milling. p.22.
Gurevich, S.E. Determining error in the profile of a cutter with slanted teeth during regrinding. p.25.
Butylev, A.A. Lighting a vertical boring and turning machine. p.29.
Gorobets, A.G. Producing ribbed pipes. p.31.
Rands, F.A., Moldavskii, M.S. Universal machine for cutting slots and spline grooves. p.33.
Zonnenberg, S.M. Mobile bench radial drilling machine. p.34.
Malkin, B.M. Universal machine for coordinated grinding of shaped products. p.34.
Avakov, A.A. Multiple-edge cutter. p.36.
Mokin, A.M. Improving the design of flexible hose. p.36.
Belenkov, A.S. Modernizing a grinding tool. p.37.
Shvil'din, N.A. Modernizing the bench of a shaper. p.38.
Consultation. p.38.
Books. p.40
Dissertations. p.40.
Periodicals. p.40.
Contents translitterated: Vasil'ev, D.T. Sily na rezhushchikh poverkhnostiakh instrumenta. p.1. Alekseev, E.G. Udalenie struzhki pri rabote skorostnykh stankov. p.5. Ostroumov, N.K. Modernizatsiia frezernykh stankov dlia skorostnogo frezerova-

dlia p 9 Kedrinskii, V N Sovremennye metody narezaniia konicheskikh koles s krugovymi zub'iami p 12 Donets, P E , Golomidov, N I Trebovaniia tekhnologii sborki k konstruktsii stanko. p 18 Nikitin, V K Shvedkov, L K , Skorodumov, B A Podrezanie profilia rezby pri vikhrevom frezerovanii. p 22 Girshich, S E Opredelenie pogreshnosti profilia frezy s kosymi zub'iami pri peretochkakh p 25 Butylev, A A Osveshchenie tiazhelykh karusel'nykh stanko. p 29 Gorchets, A G Izgotovlenie rebernykh trub p 31 Rarda, E A , Moldavskii, M S Universal'noe prisposoblenie dlia frezerovaniia pazov i shporochnykh kanavok p 33 Zonnerberg, S M Nastoi'nyi perevizhnoi radial'no-sverlil'nyi stanok p 34 Malkin, B M Universal'noe prisposoblenie dlia koordinatnogo shlifovaniia profil'nykh izdelii p 34 Avakov, A A Mnogokromochnyi rezcts. p 36. Mokin, A M Uluchshenie konstruktsii gibkikh shlangov. p 36. Bulenkov, A S Modernizatsiia shlifoval'nogo apparata p 37 Sivil'din, B A Modernizatsiia rabochego stola poperechno-strogal'nogo stanka p 38 Konsul'tatsiia p 38 Knigi p 40 Dissertatsii p 40 Zhurnaly p. 40

Vol 25, no 5, May 1954

Contents translated

IAgniatinskii, S O , Musin, M M Automatic continuous production line with universal centerless grinding machines p 1

Polishchuk, D IA Automatization of universal hydraulic presses p 4

Vasil'ev, V S Use of gauges in examining metal-cutting machines p 7

Lokashev, A A Two-contact electric measuring instrument p 12

Kedrinskii, V N Modern methods of cutting bevel gear wheels with round teeth, continuation p.13

Pisarevskii, M M Ultrasonic method of slotting hard materials p 16

Matiushin, V M Optimum thickness of teeth of standard gear-cutting tools p 18

Korshunov, B S Profiling, grinding and lapping of a hard-alloy forming tool p 20

Iofinov, I A , Berezovskii, V N , Bortkevich, G S High-speed center chuck p 23

Platetskii, B G Broaching attachment for a lathe. p.24.

Malkin, B M Curved attachment without diamonds for trueing grinding wheels p 25

Karlevits, V IA Hydraulic mechanism for controlling a reversible piston p 25

Volosatov, V.A Mechanical punch p 26.

Basov, A A Safety device for grinders of grinding machines p 26

IAkovlev, A G Signal-blocking arrangement for a surface-grinding machine p 27

Basov, A A. Improving the design of the impeller of a dust collector p 27

Prokhorov, D P. Self-locking guiding collar for lathe work p 28

Churin, V A. Universal device for cutting slots under the plate of shank-type cutters p 28

Cherepanov, F F. Electric spark marking of hardened tools. p 29

Kopyttsev, M S Grinding the closed surface of a cylinder section p 31.

Voishko, V.O Final finishing by means of plastic deformation p 31

Frakman, D E Method of reconditioning tongs. p.32

Gol'dshtein, M.E Chromium-plating large shafts. p 33.

Smol'nikov, E.A Quality control of files and needle files p 34.

Work of technical sections. p.35

Developing methods of calculating friction losses in heavy machinery drives. p.36.

Torches for gas pressure welding. p.37.

UPN-4U apparatus for coating by means of gas-flame spraying. p 37.

Measuring instrument case. p.38

Books p 39

Dissertations. p.39.

Periodicals. p.40.

Contents transliterated: IAgniatinskii, S.O., Musin, M M. Avtomaticheskaia potochnaia linila iz universal'nykh beatsentrovo-shlifoval'nykh stankov. p.1. Polishchuk, D IA Avtomatizatsiia universal'nykh gidravlicheskikh pressov. p 4. Vasil'ev, V.S. Primenenie datchikov pri issledovanii metallorezhushchikh stankov p.7. Lukashev, A.A. Dvukhkontaktnyi elektroizmeritel'nyi pribor p 12 Kedrinskii, V N. Sovremennye metody narezaniia konicheskikh koles s krugovymi zub'iami; prodolzhenie p.13 Pisarevskii, M.M. Ul'trazvukovoi sposob dolbleniia tverdykh materialov. p.16. Matiushin, V.M. Optimal'naia tolshchina zub'ev standartnykh zuboreznykh instrumentov. p.18. Korshunov, B S. Profilirovanie, zatochka i dovodka fasonnogo tverdosplavnogo instrumenta p.20. Iofinov, I.A., Berezovskii, V.N , Bortkevich, G.S. Bystrodeistvuiushchii povodkovyi tsentr.p.23. Platetskii, B.G. Prisposoblenie dlia protiagivaniia na tokarnom stanke. p.24. Malkin, B.M. Sinusnoe prisposoblenie dlia bezalmaznoi pravki shlifoval'nykh krugov. p.25. Karlevits, V.IA. Gidravlicheskii mekhanizm upravleniia reversivnym porshnem. p.25. Volosatov, V A. Mekhanicheskii kerner. p.26. Basov, A.A. Zashchitnoe ustroistvo k tochilam i zatochnym stankam. p.26 IAkovlev, A.G. Signal'no-blokiro-

[illegible] ustroistvo ploskoshlifovalnogo stanka p.27. Basov, A A. Usovershenstvovanie konstruktsii kryl'chatki pylesosa p 27. Prokhorov, D P. Samozazhimnoi povodkovyi khomutik dlia tokarnykh rabot p.28 Churin, V A. Universal'noe prisposoblenie dlia frezerovaniia pazov pod plastinki v sterzhniakh reztsov p 28 Cherepanov, F F. Elektroiskrovoe kleimenie zakalennykh instrumentov p 29. Kopyttsev, M S. Shlifovanie zamknutoi poverkhnosti sektora tsilindra p.31 Voishko, V O Okonchatel'naia obrabotka plastichieskim deformirovaniem. p.31 Frakman, D.E. Metod vosstanovlenila tsapg p.32 Gol'dshtein, M.E Khromirovanie krupnogabaritnykh valov. p 33. Smol'nikov, E.A Kontrol' kachestva napil'nikov i nadfilei p.34. Rabota tekhnicheskikh sektsii p 35 Razrabotka metodov rascheta poter' na trenie v privodakh tiazhelykh stankov. p.36 Gorelki dlia gazopressovoi svarki. p.37. Ustanovka UPN-4U dlia nanesenila pokrytii sposobom gazoplamennogo raspylenila. p 37. Chemodanchik kontrolera. p.38. Knigi p 39. Dissertatsiia. p 39 Zhurnaly p.40.

VESTNIK MASHINOSTROENIIA [MACHINE BUILDING REVIEW]. Organ of Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroenila SSSR [Ministry of Machine Building for Transportation and Heavy Industry of the U S S R.] Moscow, vol. 34, no. 5, May 1954.

Contents translated

Kugel', R.V. Characteristics of accelerated testing of the durability of machines and the dispersion of the test results p. 3.

Anosov, A.S Experimental determination of coefficients of friction for bushings made from wood plastic. p 10.

Seliavo, V G. Coefficient of reduced rigidity of a bent pipe in spatial bending. p. 16.

Kuz'min, N. F. Coefficient of friction of a gear contact under heavy load. p. 18.

Morozov, B. A Determining dynamic stresses in an unstabilized period of work of some machines. p. 26.

Fainzil'ber, E M Examining contracting valves. p. 28

Zelenko, T. V. Experience with the use of hydraulic brakes in testing ships p. 33

Starchenko, G I. Variations of the design of by-pass devices in hydraulic systems. p. 36.

Galkin, N. N. Calculating the floor space of an assembly shop in serial and individual production. p. 38.

Vyedenskii, T. A. Ratchet wrench. p 43.

Lur'e, G. B. Some problems of the working process theory in circular grinding p. 44.

Kondrashov, D. I. Boring areas which are difficult to reach. p. 51

Besser, M. R. Increasing the productivity of drilling machine operators. p. 53.

Kuzovkin, N. G. New shearing cutter. p. 55.

Loskutov, G. V. Lathe operator A. P. Van'kurov's radial shearing cutter. p. 55

Vaintraub, D. A. Technology of trimming contours in trimming dies. p. 57

Berezkin, V. G. Calculating the process of drawing with flat press faces. p. 61.

Shvyriaev, G. K., Shtuger, M. A. Selecting practical electrolytic conditions for obtaining porous chromium coatings. p. 64.

Kovalev, K. V., Novik, A. A. On the character of deformations of high strength cast iron. p. 69.

Sogrishin, IU. P., Malykhin, A. I. Producing pivots for friction presses. p. 72.

Kazennov, IU. I., Krutikov, A. N., Kolosova, L. P., Dmitriev, P. T. Ways of increasing the productivity of manual arc welding of 18-8 type acid-resistant steel. p. 74.

Volontsevich, I. D., Luchikhin, A. A. Automatic welding of ring-shaped parts. p. 77.

Antonov, I. A., Kurlovich, IU. V., Shukhman, D. IA. New gas-cutting machine for remote profiling to scale. p. 78.

Levykin, D. M. Correcting skewness in shaft bearings by means of electric arc welding p. 80.

Zhukovskii, B. D., Zil'bershtein, L. I. Effect of surface smoothness of tubings upon the quality of tube welding. p. 82.

Demkovskii, P. N. Mechanizing the marking of large machine parts. p. 84.

Komarov, I. M. Effect of the illumination of scales of universal measuring instruments upon the speed and accuracy of readings. p. 87.

Kovtun, P. G. Device for stitching container shells. p. 88.

Zagorskii, F. N., Iolob, G. L. Member of the Academy of Sciences L. P. Euler, the founder of the theory of involute tooth gearing. p 90.

Misharin, IU. A Calculating the strength of gear transmissions. p. 92.

Reviews. p. 100.

New books. p. 106.

Author's abstracts of theses. p. 109.

Review of foreign periodicals. p. 110.

Contents transliterated: Kugel', R. V. Osobennosti uskorennykh ispytanii dolgovechnosti mashin i rasseivanie rezul'tatov ispytanii. p. 3. Anosov, A.S Eksperimental'noe opredelenie koeffitsientov treniia vtulok iz drevesnoi press-kroshki. p. 10. Seliavo, V. G. O koeffitsiente ponizhenila zhestkosti gnutoi truby pri prostranstvennom izgibe. p. 16. Kuz'min, N. F. O koeffitsiente treniia v nagruzhennom kontakte. p 18 Morozov, B. A. Ob opredelenii dinamicheskikh naprlazhenii v neustanovivshikhsia periodakh raboty nekotorykh mashin. p 26. Fainzil'ber, E M Issledovanila kontraktsionnykh klapanov p 28 Zelenko, T. V. Iz opyta primenenila gidrotormoza dlia ispytanila sudov. p 33. Starchenko, G I Konstruktivnye varianty perepusknykh ustroistv v gidrosistemakh p 36. Galkin, N. N. Raschet ploshchadei sborochnogo tsekhov serilnogo i individual'nogo proizvodstva p Vyedenskii, T. A. Kliuchi-treshchotki. p 43 Lur'e G B. Nekotorye voprosy teorii rabochego protsessa pri kruglom shlifovanii. p. 44. Kondrashov, D. I Rastachivanie trudnodostupnykh poloslei. p 51. Besser M R Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda pri rabote na sverlil'nykh stankakh. p. 53 Kuzovkin, N G Novyi otreznoi rezets. p. 55. Loskutov, G. V Otreznoi rezets tokaria A. P Van'kurova p 55 Vaintraub, D. A. Tekhnologiia zachistki vyrubnykh shtampakh konturov. p. 57 Berezkin, V G. Raschet tu vytiazhki pod ploskimi bolkami. p. 61. Shvyriaev, G. K., Shtuger, M. A. Vybor ratsional'nykh uslovii elektroliza dlia polucheniia poristogo khromovogo krytiia. p. 64 Kovalov, K. V., Novik, A. A O kharaktere deformatsii vysokoprochnykh chugunov p 69 Sogrishin, IU. P , Malykhin, A. I. Izgotovlenie pial frikstionnykh pressov. p. 72. Kazennov, IU I , Krutikov, A. N , Kolosova, L. P. , Dmitriev, P T. Puti povysheniia proizvoditel'nosti ruchnoi dugovoi svarki kislotostoikikh stalei tipa 18-8. p 74. Volontsevich, I. D., Luchikhin, A. A. Avtomaticheskaia svarka kolets kol'tsevoi formy p 77. Antonov, I. A , Kurlovich, IU. V , Shukhman, D. IA. Novaia gazorezatel'naia mashina s distantsionno-mashinnym kopirovaniem p. 78. Levykin, D. M. Ispravlenie perekosa valov pri svarke valoprovoda elektrodugovoi naplavkoi. p. 80. Zhukovskii, B. D., Zil'bershtein, L. I. Vliianie chistoty poverkhnosti trubnoi zagotovki na kachestvo svarnykh trub p 82. Demkovskii, P. N Mekhanizatsiia razmetki krupnykh detalei. p. 84. Komarov, I M Vliianie gladkosti shkal universal'nykh izmeritel'nykh instrumentov na bystrotu i vernost' otschetov. p. 87 Kovtun, P. G. Prisposoblenie dlia sshivki korpusov konservnykh banok p. 88. Zagorskii, F. N., Iolob, G. L. Akademik L. P Eiler - osnovopolozhnik teorii evol'ventnogo zatsepleniia. p. 90. Misharin, IU. A. O raschete zubchatykh peredach na prochnost'. p. 92. Retsenzii p. 100. Novye knigi. p. 106. Avtoreferaty dissertatsii p. 109. Obzor inostrannykh zhurnalov. p. 110

b) MINING & METALLURGY

KHARKOV. VSESOIUZNYI NAUCHNO-ISSLEDOVATEL'SKII UGOL'NYI INSTITUT. Nauchnye raboty [All Union Scientific Research Coal Institute Scientific Works]. Moscow, no. 0, 1953.

Contents translated:

Foreword. p. 3

Chernenko, B. G. Methodology of laboratory investigation of the preparation properties of coals. p. 5.

Davydkov, N. I. Fraction analysis of pulverized coals p. 36.

Girova, Z. G., Davydkov, N. I. Investigation of wet jigging in a laboratory pistonless jigging machine p 52

Molik-Stepanova, A. G , Karpova, N. N. , Chernenko, B G , Davydkov, N. I. Results of investigating the preparation properties of coals which are difficult to analyse p. 66.

Borisevich, I. V. Microscopic study of coal dust intended for preparation. p. 86.

Karpova, N. N. Effect of distribution of mineral impurities in coal on flotation. p. 96.

Zvenigorodskii, G. Z., Brokhunenko, F. F., Krokhin, V. N. Substitution of oxidized heavy residues of petroleum refining for coal-tar pitch in coal briquetting. p. 111.

Peropelkina, L. P. Methods of testing briquettes as worked out by All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. p. 135.

IAkovlev, D. I. Ways of improving the work of chemical laboratories of coal trusts and mines. p 147.

Contents transliterated: Predislovie. p 3. Chernenko, B.G. K metodike laboratornogo issledovaniia obogatimosti uglei. p. 5. Davydkov, N. I. Fraktsionnyi analiz ugol'nykh poroshkov. p. 36. Girova, Z.G , Davydkov, N.I. Issledovanie protsessa mokrol otsadki v laboratornoi besporshnevoi otsadochnoi mashine p. 52. Molik-Stepanova, A.G. , Karpova, N. N. , Chernenko, B.G., Davydkov, N.I. Iz praktiki issledovaniia obogatimosti uglei s trudnoi kharakteristikoi. p. 66. Borisevich, I. V. Mikroskopicheskoe izuchenie ugol'noi pyli. Idushchei na obogashchenie. p. 86. Karpova, N N. O vliianii na flotatsiiu rasprodeleniia mineral'nykh primesei v ugliakh. p. 96. Zvenigorodskii, G. Z., Brokhunenko, F. F., Krokhin, V. N. O zamene kamennougol'nogo peka v uglebrikетnom proizvodstve oksilennymi tiazhelymi ostatkami pererabotki nefti. p. 111. Peropelkina, L. P. Metody ispytanii brikетov, razrabotannye VUGI p 135 IAkovlev, D. I. Puti uluchshenila raboty khimicheskikh laboratorii ugol'nykh trestov i shakht p. 147.

[FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Opyt proizvodstvo [FOUNDRY PRACTICE] Organ of Ministerstva mashinostroeniia SSSR and Vsesoiuznoe nauchnoe inzhenerno-tekhnicheskoe obshchestvo mashinostroitel'shikov [Ministry of Machine Building of the U.S.S.R. and All-Union Scientific Engineering Society (Mashgiz)] Moscow, no. 3, May-June 1954

Contents translated

Dubrin, F.M. Rapid assembly of molds. p. 1

Bocharov, D.G. Methods of removing defects in castings. p. 2

Bobrov, A.N. Casting iron drums in semi-permanent molds. p. 5

Kuznetsov, N.M. Effect of casting technology on the machinability of cast steel parts. p. 9.

Bobrov, I.P. Installation for heating cupola furnace blast air. p. 12

Ivanitskii, A.V. Painting for lubricants against burning-on of explosive gases. p. 14.

Pavlovskii, M.N. Mechanizing the section producing flexible molds. p. 15.

Bashkov, I.F., Smirnov, I.M. Instruments for determining contraction and expansion of metals. p. 16

Bobrov, D.N. On the nature of laminar graphite. p. 18.

Bogachev, I.F., Savenko, V.N. Linear contraction of steel castings. p. 24

Polukhin, P.M., Zhigalo, I.M. Graphitization of pure iron-carbon alloys. p. 26

Bogachev, I.A. Obtaining smooth horizontal surfaces on steel castings. p. 27

Bobrov, V.I. Aluminum paint for gypsum. p. 28

Bobrov, N.V. New dust mixture for coals. p. 30

Bobrov, N.M., Goldenberg, D.M., Shapiro, I.I. Method of calculating a charge. p. 30

Bobrov, N.N. Current inputs of a cupola furnace with [illegible] p. 29

Bobrov, N.M., Ivanov, V.I. Machine for cutting steam [illegible] p. 30.

Bobrov, D.P. Applying pitch coke in casting piston rings [illegible] p. 30

Bobrov, V.V. Model with a dividing rod. p. 31

Bobrov, M.M., Bobrikin, A.N., Berkovich, Kh.I. [illegible] with applications made from a graphite [illegible] p. 32

[illegible], obituary. p. 32

[illegible] foreign periodicals. p. 3 of cover

Articles translated: Baburin, K.M., [illegible] Ivanov, I.G. Speedy [illegible] Kolektiv Uralmash. p. 3 Antonov, A.N. [illegible] Bobrov, N.M. Vilianie tekhnologii [illegible] Bobrov, N.M. Vilianie tekhnologii [illegible] Bobrov, D.P. Upravlenie plastichnogo [illegible] Berg, P.P. Savelko, V.N. Linemata [illegible] Bondo, K.P., Shpak, [illegible] Aegk, P.A. Polucheniie chistykh go [illegible] Bobrov, P.I. Almazinskaia kraska dlia shera [illegible] Varfolomeev, N.M., Goldenberg, [illegible] Bobrov, P.I. Tekhnicheskii remont vagranki instituta [illegible] Glaikin, N.M., Ivanov, V.F. Stanok [illegible] Bobrov, G.P. Pri [illegible] Bobrov, V.K. Formovka i zasloniia [illegible] Turbovskii, M.M., Bobrov, [illegible] Bobrovich, Kh.I. Chistokoryi kovsh s [illegible] Bobrov, V.M. Andreev, [illegible]

[illegible] [MASTER OF COAL.] Published by [illegible] Glavnyi Upravleniia Torfianoi Promyshlennosti [Main Administration of Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, [illegible] May 1954

Contents translated

[illegible] of literature available to all miners [illegible]

Bobrov, A. Kharitonov, N. Uniform wage schedule. p. 2

Bobrov, P. Big economy of Donets miners. p. 6

Bobrov, A. New technique improved the quality of [illegible] p. 9

Bobrov, P. How to prepare the cutter-loader twice [illegible] p. 8

Bobrov, [illegible] Utilizing production potentialities to a [illegible] p. 8

Bobrov, [illegible] My experience in working with a mechanical [illegible] p. 9

Bobrov, S. Fedorovskii, M. Mechanizing track work [illegible] p. 10

Bobrov, [illegible] Excavators of the Ural open-pit coal [illegible] p. 12

Bobrov, [illegible] Automatic ventilating door. p. 13.

Bobrov, [illegible] Mining team leader Ivan Potoka. p. 14.

Bobrov, [illegible] Creative initiative. p. 16.

Bobrov, [illegible] Directive miners competition. p. 17.

Kovzhin, A. Steadfastly increasing labor productivity. p. 21

Valetinkov, I. Strengthening labor discipline. p. 23.

Filimonov, I. Cultural demands of miners are growing. p. 23.

Andriev, I. Fuller satisfaction of workers' needs. p. 24

Frantiev, P. Devoting more attention to improvements of miners' towns. p. 24

Following Mamontov's call. p. 26.

Well organized mining team. p. 26.

ShBM-1 cutter loader operating in Gorlovka mines. p. 26

Miners competition. p. 27.

Outstanding team. p. 27.

Oldest amateur choir. p. 26.

Lunch room of the Ordzhonikidze sanatorium. p. 28.

Young miners. p. 28.

Miners acquire knowledge. p. 29.

A miners' rest home. p. 29.

New stores in the Kuznetsk Basin. p. 29.

Adzharov, B. Western Europe's miners are hard labor camps for workers. p. 30.

Contents translitterated: Opyt novatorov - [illegible] Novaia tekhnika pozvolila kul'turno trudia. p. 7. Kovalikov, D. Vdvoe bystree gotovim kombain k rabote. p. 8. Shevkunov, G. Polnee ispol'zovat' rezervy proizvodstva. p. 8. Bazarov, P. Mot opyt raboty na otbojnom molotke. p. 9. Maxarov, B., Tolivenkii, M. Mekhanizatsiia patevykh rabot na zarrezakh. p. 10. Shadchaia, N. Rezervy ogol'nykh razrezov Urala. p. 12. Avlasenko, Iu. Avtomaticheskaia ventiliatsionnaia dver'. p. 13. Zakharov, I. Brigadir prokhodchikov Ivan Potoka. p. 14. Tvorcheskaia initsiativa Nikolaia Sedylova. p. 16. Rossokhinskii, I. Vozglavit' [illegible] sorevnovanie shakhterov. p. 17. Kovzhin, A. Neuklonno povyshat' proizvoditel'nost' truda. p. 21. Valetinkov, I. Ukrepliat' trudovuiu distsiplinu. p. 23. Filimonov, I. Kul'turnye zaprosy shakhterov rastut. p. 23. Andriev, I. Polnee udovletvoriat' nuzhdy trudiashchikh shakhta. p. 23. Frantiev, P. Bol'she vnimaniia blagoustroistvu shakhterskikh gorodov. p. 24. Po primeru moskvichei. p. 26. Slazhennyi kollektiv. p. 26. Kombain ShBM-1 na gorizontakh shakhtakh. p. 26. Soveshchanie prokhodchikov. p. 27. Peredovaia brigada. p. 27. Otlichnik samodeiatel'noi artsamb'. p. 28. Pervoklassnyi sanatoriia imeni Ordzhonikidze. p. 28. Shakhterskaia molodezh'. p. 28. Gornyaki osvaivaiut zapasy. p. 29. Profilaktorii na shakhte. p. 29. Novye magaziny v Kuzbasse. p. 30. Adzharov, B. Shakhty Zapadnoi Evropy - katorga dlia trudiashchikhsia. p. 30.

NEFTIANOE KHOZIAISTVO [PETROLEUM INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstva neftianoi promyshlennosti [Ministry of Petroleum Industry]. Moscow, vol. 32, no. 6, June 1954

Contents translated:

Rudkovol, G.T., Brents, A.D. Important economic and planning problems in the petroleum industry. p. 1

Nurakhanov, V.A. Liquidate the lag in the organization and mechanization of derrick installation. p. 9.

Egorov, V.P. Why does derrick installation fall behind schedule in the Main Administration of Western Petroleum Industry. p. 12.

Kvaltgnov, K., Mathushin, R., Salov, V. Forced water well-bottom drilling. p. 17.

Kirsanov, N.V., Kochetov, V.F., Loginova, V.N. Complications in water forced petroleum well drilling. p. 22.

Dubkhin, A.P. Simplified calculation for oil well cementing. p. 27.

Kas'min, V.S. The URB-3AM modernized drilling rig. p. 30

Berezhnin, P. Control of petroleum and gas losses at the field. p. 32.

Kas'iasov, V.M. Pump equipment balancing based on the actual load of the polished piston rod. p. 34.

Turkov, D.M., Markhasin, I.L. Determination of residual water and petroleum saturation of petroleum bearing sand strata. p. 37.

Kolomen'skii, K.A. Industrial testing of the NGV2-32 inserted deep-well pump. p. 43.

Automatic piezometer. p. 44.

Mirchink, M.F. Against carrying confusion too far in the presentation of geotectonic platform development. p. 45.

Sharnikov, B.IA. Prospecting well drilling without proper selection of core-bits. p. 50.

Karlaev, A.A., Kholodov, V.N. Geochemistry of the Fergana petroleum deposits. p. 52.

Zarubin, A.P., Zakharov, G.V. Determination of the antiknock rating of tractor kerosenes. p. 54

Gureev, A.A., Sablina, Z.A. Determination of vocalar antioxidants in gasolines by means of a photo-electric colorimeter. p. 59

Vishnevskii, N.E., Trifonova, O.G. Accelerated determination of asphaltenes. p. 64.

Roskov, I.V. Precision method for the determination of molecular weights of kerosene fractions. p. 66.

Loshak, V.I. Determination of the holding capacity of large petroleum-product tanks. p. 69.

Skvortsov, A.A., Llamin, A.A. New type of heat extension compensator. p. 76.

The new TL-4 pipe layer. p. 76.

Kashkin, V. Experience of drilling innovators in the Krasnodar Petroleum Administration. p. 79

For maximum production increase on each square meter of industrial space. p. 82

Experience in large-unit installation of derricks. p. 84.

Popovich, R., Shteiner, S. D.I. Mendeleev's letter concerning the Kuban petroleum industry. p. 85.

Parkhomenko, V.I., D.I. Mendeleev's campaign for the introduction of heavy illuminating oils. p. 88

Tkachuk, V.G., Saidakovskii, S.Z. On V.B Porfir'ev's and V.F Lineiskii's book "Problems in petroleum migration." p. 93

Bookshelf. p. 97

Contents translitterated: Rudovol, G.T., Brents, A.D. Vazhnye voprosy ekonomiki i planirovaniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 1. Nurakhanov, V.A. Likvidirovat' otstavanie v organizatsii i mekhanizatsii vyshkomontazhnykh rabot v burenii. p. 9. Egorov, V.P. Pochemu otstaiut vyshkomontazhnye raboty na promyslakh Glavzapadnefteduobychi. p. 12. Evatignoev, K., Mathushin, R., Salov, V. Burenie skvazhin na forsirovannom vozzhime s promyvkoi zaboia vodoi. p. 17. Kirsanov, N.V., Kochetov, V.F., Loginova, V.N. Ob oslozhneniiakh pri burenii neftianykh skvazhin na vode. p. 22. Dubkhin, A.P. Uproshchennyi metod rascheta prodavki tsementnykh rastvorov. p. 27. Kaz'min, V.S. Modernizirovannaia burovaia ustanovka URB-3AM. p. 30 Berezhnin, P. Bor'ba s poteriami nefti i gaza na promyslakh. p. 32. Kas'ianov, V.M. Dovravnovesivanie shtanku-kachalki po faktycheskim nagruzkam polirovannogo shtoka. p. 34. Turkov, D.M., Markhasin, I.L. Opredelenie natsionalnoi vody i neftenasyshchennosti neftenosnykh peschanikov s plastovykh obrovitkah. p. 37. Kolomen'skii, K.A. Opyt promyshlennogo ispytaniia vstavnogo glubinnogo nasosa NGV2-32. p. 43. Avtomaticheskii p'ezometr. p. 44. Mirchink, M.I. Protiv vnesenilia putanitsy v predstavleniia o geotektonicheskom razvitii platform. p. 45. Sharnikov, B.IA. O burenii razvedochnykh skvazhin bez otbora kerna. p. 50. Karlaev, A.A., Kholodov, V.N. Kgeokhimii ferganskikh neftianykh mestorozhdenii. p. 52. Zarubin, A.P., Sakharov, G.V. Opredelenie detonatsionnoi stoikosti traktornykh kerosinov. p. 54. Gureev, A.A., Sablina, Z.A. Opredelenie soderzhaniia drevesnmasnogo antiokislitelia v benzinakh s pomoshch'iu fotoelektricheskogo kolorimetra. p. 59 Vishnevskii, N.E., Trifonova, O.G. Uskorennyi metod opredeleniia asfal'tenov. p. 64. Roskov, I.V. Uochnenie graficheskogo metoda opredeleniia molekuliarnykh vesov kerosinovykh fraktsii. p. 66. Loshak, V.I. Opredelenie vmestimosti bol'shikh rezervuarov dlia nefteproduktov. p. 69. Skvortsov, A.A., Llamin, A.A. Novyi tip kompensatorov teplovykh udlinenii truboprovodov. p. 76. Novyi truboukladochnik TL-4 p. 79. Kashkin, V. Opyt novatorov burenitia Krasnodarnefti. p. 79. Za uvelichenie s'emu produktsii s kazhdogo kvadratnogo metra proizvodstvennoi ploshchadi. p. 82 Opyt krupnoblochnogo montazha burovykh. p. 84. Popovich, R., Shteiner, S. Pis'mo D.I. Mendeleeva o Kubanskoi neftianoi promyshlennosti. p. 85. Parkhomenko, V.E. Bor'ba D.I. Mendeleeva za vnedrenie tiazhelykh osvetitel'nykh masel. p. 88. Tkachuk, V.G., Saidakovskii, S.Z. O knige V.B. Porfir'eva i V.F. Lineiskogo "Voprosy migratsii nefti." p. 93. Knizhnaia polka. p. 97.

TORFIANAIA PROMYSHLENNOST' [PEAT INDUSTRY]. Organ of Ministerstvo elektrostantsii SSSR [Ministry of Electric Power Stations of the U.S.S.R.]. Moscow, vol. 31, no. 3, 1954

Contents translated:

Editorial: Work of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry in 1953 and tasks for 1954. p. 1.

Bragin, N.A. Make the winning of cut peat during the season of 1954 a success. p. 4.

Meeting on the organization of the operation and use of UPF-8VF machines. p. 7.

Results of the work of UPF-8VF machines in 1953. p. 8.

Kontsevoi, N.E., Preobrazhenskii, V.A. Results in the second year of using electric machines for winning cut peat. p. 16.

Pimenov, M.A. Operating plan for the UPF-2 machine. p. 19.

Khoroshavin, N.I. Work practice in winning cut peat with large strings of equipment. p. 20.

Smirnov, K.A. Effect of the stumpiness of peat deposits on cyclical yield of cut peat. p. 21.

Nikiforov, V.A. Winning hydropeat in deposits subject to caving in. p. 23.

Sidorov, N.A. New method of stacking hydropeat in conveyers. p. 26.

Sidorenko, N.I. Repairing peat machines. p. 27.

Exchange of experience. p. 31.

Literature on peat. p. 32.

Contents translitterated: Peredovaia: O rabote Glavtorfa v 1953 g. i o zadachakh na 1954 g. p. 1. Bragin, N.A. Uspeshno provesti sezon dobychi frezernogo torfa v 1954 g. p. 4. Soveshchanie po organizatsii rabot i ekspluatatsii mashin UPF-8VF. p. 7. Ob itogakh raboty mashin UPF-8VF v 1953 g. p. 8. Kontsevoi, N.E., Preobrazhenskii, V.A. Rezul'taty vtorogo

goda osvoenila elektrifitsirovannykh mashin dlia uborki frezernogo torfa p.16 Pimenov, M.A. O skheme raboty mashin UPF-2 p.19 Khoroshavin, N.I. Iz opyta raboty po dobyche frezernogo torfa ukrupnennymi kolonnami mashin. p.20. Smirnov, K.A. Vliianie pristosoti torfianoi zalozhi na velichinu tsiklovogo sbora frezernogo torfa. p.21 Nikiforov, V.A. O dobyche gidrotorfa pri obvalakh zalezhi. p.23. Sidorov, N.A. Novyi prtem kladki kirpichei gidrotorfa v zmeiki. p.26. Sidorenko, N.I. K voprosu remonta torfianykh mashin. p.27. Obmen opytom p.31. Literatura po torfu. p.32

Vol 31, no. 4, 1954.

Contents translated:

Safonov, K.E. Creative cooperation of workers in science and the peat industry. p.1.

Andrzheevskii, A.M., Apostin, V.D. Work of innovators at the Orekhovskoe Peat Enterprise in 1953. p.4

Nikiforov, V.A. Increasing the durability of drains in connection with the work of heavy machines in hydropeat bogs. p.5.

Timofeev, S.G. Mechanization of the upkeep of peat fields p.7.

Lazarev, A.V. Calculation of the cutting depth per cycle. p.8.

Nikonov, M.N., Grebenshchikova, A.A., Miuklina, Ts.I., Golgofskaia, G.V. Agrochemical characteristics of the basic types of peat. p.11.

Slonimskii, L.N., Gorlushtein, L.I. Construction of electric power stations for peat enterprises and collective farms. p.15.

Kantorov, M.V. Increasing the capacity and efficiency of peat gas-generating stations. p.17.

Dubov, A.B. Winning of shredded peat for gasification. p.20.

Kustarev, G.G. Choice of a die for small-scale production of iron washers. p.22.

Beresnevich, V.V. The DMG-3 disk grinder of the Main Office for the Inspection of Peat Quality. p.24.

Smirnov, V.D. Effect of the outlet angle of inclination and the angle of contact of blades of the wheel of a peat pump on its performance. p.25.

Exchange of experience. p.29.

Review of "Over-all mechanization of the winning of peat." S.V. Kurdiumov. p.31.

Literature on peat. p.31.

Books on peat now in press. p.32.

Contents transliterated: Safonov, K.E. Tvorcheskoe sodruzhestvo rabotnikov nauki i torfianoi promyshlennosti. p.1. Andrzheevskii, A.M., Apostin, V.D. Raboty ratsionalizatorov Orekhovskogo torfopredpriiatiia v 1953 g. p.4. Nikiforov, V.A. Ob uvelichenii sroka sluzhby dren pri rabote tiazhelykh mashin na polinkh gidrotorfa. p.5. Timofeev, S.G. Puti mekhanizatsii remonta frezernykh polei. p.7. Lazarev, A.V. K raschetu tsiklovoi glubiny frezerovaniia. p.8 Nikonov, M.N. [illegible] Miuklina, Ts.I., [illegible] pokazatelei osnovnykh [illegible] Gorlushtein, [illegible] oborudovanie elektrostantsii dlia torfopredpriiatii i kolkhozov. p.15. Kantorov, M.V. Povyshenie moshchnosti i effektivnosti torfianykh gazogeneratornykh stantsii. p.17. Dubov, A.B. O dobyche krupnokomkovatogo torfu dlia gazifikatsii. p.20. Kustarev, G.G. Vybor shtampa dlia izgotovleniia chernykh shaib v usloviiakh melkoseriinogo proizvodstva. p.22. Beresnevich, V.V. Diskovaia shlifovalnaia [illegible] p.24. Smirnov, V.D. K voprosu o vliianii vykhodnogo ugla naklona i ugla okhvata lopatok rabochego kolesa torfianogo nasosa na ego kharakteristiku p.25. Obmen opytom. p.29. S.V. Kurdiumov "Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia dobychi torfa." p.31. Literatura po torfu p.31 Knigi po torfu, nakhodiashchiesia v pechati p.32

UGOL' [COAL]. Organ of Ministerstvo ugol'noi promyshlennosti SSSR [Ministry of Coal Industry of the U.S.S.R.] Moscow, vol. 29, no. 5(338), May 1954

Contents translated

For raising labor productivity in the coal industry p.1

Lethov, R.M. Protection from shocks in mine electric networks. p.6

Galadzhii, P.M., Dubrov, I.V. Experience in the blasting operations with millisecond detonators p.7

Vladimirskii, V.V. Characteristic of [illegible] in a mine layer p.11

IAnchar, A.M. Excavating the mouth of a ventilation shaft p.13.

Kan, F.A. Some problems of branch horizontal tunnels in creeping strata p.17

Rozentsveier, B.A. Determining the length of [illegible] the dimension of the removable coal [illegible] chanized mining of pitched seams in the [illegible] nin p.19

Roskoshnyi, G.K. Comparing the dynamic [illegible] progressive transmissions of coal cutter [illegible] and combines p.25.

Davydov, B.I., Kravtsov, A.I. Improving [illegible] scraper conveyers p.29

Ponomarev, I.P. Operating [illegible] equipment in open pit coal mines p.32

Kalachnikov, A.IA., Mashkevich, K.V. [illegible] type high voltage panelboards [illegible]

Llapin, D.P., Ivan, A.D., Mesil'nikov, [illegible] V.N. New developments in [illegible] mine work. p.37.

Kelei, V.B. New automatic mill [illegible] zel Rasha p.41

IAgnikin, G.I., Druzhkov, V.A. [illegible] "large cut" elements p.43

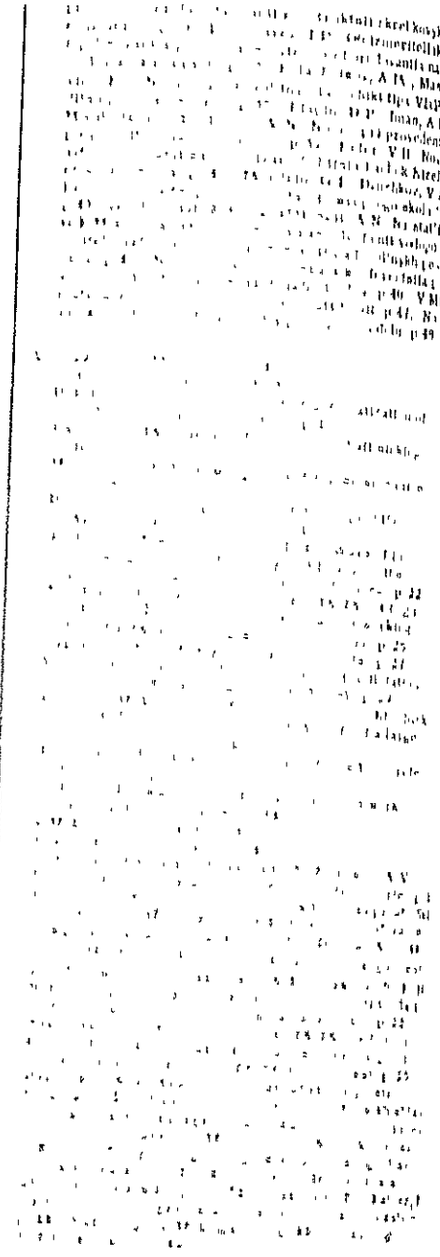
Zemliankii, E.G., Pokhlinskii, A.N. [illegible] Mikheev'n article in "Gornoe delo" [illegible] wells in drifting coal seams p.45

Scientific technical conference on [illegible] shaft sinking p.46

In the Ministry of Coal Mining [illegible] p.47.

New books and periodicals [illegible] log p.48.

Contents transliterated [illegible] vokitel'nosti truda v ugol'noi promyshlennosti [illegible] Lethov, R.M. Zashchita [illegible] kirichenkikh setiakh [illegible] Nekotorye rezul'taty opytov [illegible] lot s millisekundnym [illegible] V.V. Kharakteristika [illegible] IAnchar, A.M. [illegible] zhakhtnykh stvolov [illegible] karpienits gorizontal'nykh [illegible] rodakh [illegible] Rozentsveier, B.A. [illegible] i razmerov vyemochnogo [illegible] Kazarskoe [illegible] p.18. Roskoshnyi, G.K. [illegible] kazateli progressivnykh [illegible] kombainov. p.35 Davydov, B.I., Kravtsov, A.I. [illegible]



Cumulative List of Periodicals and Abbreviations Used

[illegible] (13a) Agrobiologiia [Agrobiology]
CU DA MH NNB

[illegible] (13b) Akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Obstetrics and Gynecology]
CtY DS NNB

[illegible] (13c) Molodaia gvardiia; al'manakh molodykh pisatelei [Young Guard Almanac of Young Writers]

Antibolshk (13d) Antibolshk, sbornik perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Antibolsh ik, Translations, Reviews, and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
DAFM

Aptechnoe delo (13d) Aptechnoe delo [Pharmacy]
DAFM NNPI

Arkhiv anatomii, gistologii i embriologii [Archives of Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology]
DAFM

Arkhiv patologii [Archives of Pathology]
DAFM NNPI

[illegible] (13c) Arkheologicheskie raskopki v Armenii [Archaeological Excavations in Armenia]
NN

Arkheologiia [Archaeology]

[illegible] (13c) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Leningrada [Architecture and Construction in Leningrad]

[illegible] (13c) Arkhitektura i stroitel'stvo Moskvy [Architecture and Construction in Moscow]

[illegible] (13b) Arkhitekturnoe nasledstvo [Architectural Heritage]
NN

[illegible] (13b) Arkhitektura SSSR [Architecture of the U.S.S.R.]
CU InU MH NNC NNB

[illegible] (13c) Arkhiv Marksa i Engel'sa [Archives of Marx and Engels]

[illegible] (13b) Astronomicheskii tsirkuliar [Astronomical Circular] RPB

[illegible] (13b) Astronomicheskii zhurnal [Journal of Astronomy]
CU DNAL IEN MoKL NNB
RPB

[illegible] (13c) Avtomobil'naia i traktornaia promyshlennost' [Automobile and Tractor Industry]
DA DS NNB

[illegible] (13c) Avtogennoe delo [Autogenous Welding]
CU MH MoKL NNB OCoH

[illegible] (13c) Avtomatika i telemekhanika [Automatics and Telemechanics]
CU MH RPB

[illegible] (13d) Avtomaticheskaia svarka [Automatic Welding]

[illegible] (13g) Avtomobil' [Automobile]. Continued as "Avtomobil'nyi transport"
NNB

[illegible] (13g) Avtomobil'nyi transport [Automotive Transport]

[illegible] (13d) Azat vatan [Free Motherland]
DS

[illegible] (13d) Azerbaycan [Azerbaijan]

[illegible] (13d) Barvinok [Periwinkle]

[illegible] (13d) Belaia Rus' [White Russia]

[illegible] (13d) Belarus' [White Russia]

[illegible] (13b) Bibliotekar' [The Librarian]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNB RPB

[illegible] (13c) Biokhimiia vinodeliia [Biochemistry of Wine Making]

[illegible] (13c) Biokhimiia [Biochemistry]
CU CtY DA DAFM ICU
MH MoKL NN NNC NNB
OCoH RPB WaU

[illegible] (6) Antikommunisticheskii tsentr osvobodite'nogo dvizheniia narodov Rossii Biulleten' [Anticommunist Center of the Liberation Movement of the Peoples of Russia. Bulletin]

[illegible] (13b) Abastumani Astrofizicheskaia observatoriia Biulleten' [Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin] RPB

[illegible] (13b) Biulleten' astronomicheskikh institutov Chekhoslovakii [Bulletin of the Astronomical Institutes of Czechoslovakia]

[illegible] (13d) Biulleten' eksperimental noi biologii i meditsiny [Bulletin of Experimental Biology and Medicine]

[illegible] (13b) Moscow Glavnyi botanicheskii sad Pushkinskoye. Biulleten' [Main Botanical Garden. Bulletin]
MoKL

[illegible] (13b) Institut für Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Biulleten' [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
NN

[illegible] (13b) Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Bulletin]

[illegible] (13b) Akademiia nauk SSSR Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period Bulletin]

Biul MOIP Otd biol (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten' Otdel biologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society. Bulletin. Biological Section]
MH NNB NJP WaU

Biul MOIP, Otd geol (13c) Moskovskoe obshchestvo ispytatelei prirody. Biulleten', Otdel geologicheskii [Moscow Naturalists' Society Bulletin. Geological Section]
MH NN NNB NJP WaU

Biul vol pred rab (3b) Paris. Pravoslavnyi bogoslovskii institut. Religiozno-pedagogicheskii kabinet Biulleten' religiozno-pedagogicheskoi raboty s pravoslavnoi molodezh'iu [Orthodox Theological Institute. Chair of Religious Education. Bulletin of Religious-Educational Work with Orthodox Youth]

Biul Ruk otd Pushk doma (11b) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Rukopisnyi otdel Biulleten' [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature (Formerly "Pushkin House"). Manuscript Division Bulletins]

Biul Stal astron obser (13b) Stalinabad. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Biulleten' [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]
MiU RPB

Biul stroit tekh (13d) Biulleten' stroitel'noi tekhniki [Bulletin of Construction Engineering]
DS NNB

Biul TSBKTBAB (6) Koordinatsionnyi tsentr antibol'shevistskoi bor'by. Tsentral'noe biuro. Biulleten' [Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle Central Bureau. Bulletin]

Biul, Ukr akad nauk v SShA (1a) Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States. [Bulletin] Ukraïns'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Biuleten'

Biul, Ukr vyzv rukhu (6) Ukraïns'kyi vyzvol'nyi rukh Biuleten [Ukrainian Liberation Movement Bulletin]

Biul VAGO (13b) Vsesoiuznoe astronomo-geodezicheskoe obshchestvo. Biulleten' [All-Union Astronomical-Geodetic Society. Bulletin] RPB

Blank dlia zatsavok V/O "Mezhduna-rodnaia kniga" (3a) Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow. Blank dlia zatsavok [Order Blank]

Blok. agit (6) Bloknot agitatora [The Agitator's Notebook]
CSt-H DS MH NN NNC

Bor'ba (6) Bor'ba [The Struggle]

Bot mat Gerb. (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Herbarium. Botanical Materials]

Bot mat Otd. spor. rast (13c) Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Otdel sporovykh rastenii. Botanicheskie materialy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Section of Cryptogamic Plants. Botanical Materials]

Bot. zhur (13c) Botanicheskii zhurnal [Botanical Journal]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNB OCoH RPB WaU

Bot zhur [Ukr.] (13c) Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut botaniky. Botanichnyi zhurnal [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Botanical Journal]

Bukhg. uchet (5a) Bukhgalterskii uchet [Accounting]
DS

Bulletin of the Association of Russian Imperial Naval Officers in [illegible] (13b) Association of Russian Imperial Navi America, New York. [Bulletin] (Rossiiskago Imperatorskago Flot'

(13a)

Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erevan. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Reports]

Dokl. AN SSSR (13a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Reports]
CLU CU CtY DNRL DS
ICU MH NN NNIS NcD
NjP OCoB P RPB WaU

Dokl AN Uz SSR (13a)

Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Doklady [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek SSR. Reports]

Dokl Akad sel'khoz (15a)

Vsesoiuznaia Akademiia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh nauk im. I. V. Lenina Doklady [All-Union Lenin Academy of Agricultural Sciences. Reports]
CU DA DS MH NN
OCoB WaU

Dokl i soob Inst iaz (11a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Doklady i soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Reports and Papers]
NN NNC

Dop AN URSR (13a)

Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Dopovidi [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Reports]
DS

Doshk vosp. (8a)

Doshkol'noe vospitanie [Preschool Education]
CU CtY DS MH NN
NNC-T NNIS PU

Dost. sel'khoz (15a)

Dostizhenila nauki i peredovogo opyta v sel'skom khoziaistve [Achievements of Science and Progressive Experience in Agriculture]
DA DS

Druzh nar (11b)

Druzhba narodov [Friendship of Peoples]
CU CtY DS NNC NNIS

Druzh. reb (1b)

Druzhnye rebiata [A Hearty Team]
MH NNIS

Druzh vper (1b)

Druzhno pered [Forward Together]

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie (3b)

Dukhovnoe probuzhdenie [Spiritual Awakening]

Edin. TSer. (3b)

Edinaia TSerkov' [One Church]
NN O

Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim. (1a)

Eesti NSV Teaduste Akadeemia. Toimetised - Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Ekon. zhizn' Pol'shi (5b)

Ekonomicheskaia zhizn' Pol'shi [Economic Life of Poland]

Elek. sta. (16e)

Elektricheskie stantsii [Electric Power Stations]
CtY DS MH NN

Elektrichestvo (16e)

Elektrichestvo [Electricity]
CtY DS IU MH MoKL
NN NNIS OCoB RPB

Energ biul. (16e)

Energeticheskii biulleten' [Power Bulletin]
CtY DS MdBJ NN

Energetik (16e)

Energetik [Electric Power Technician]. Superseded "Rabochi energetik" and "Promyshlennaia energetika" (June, 1953)
DS

Ent. oboz (13c)

Entomologicheskoe obozrenie [Entomological Review]

Eparkh. ved. (3b)

North America and Canada (Diocese). Eparkhial'nyia vedomosti Russkoi Pravoslavnoi TSerkvi v Sev. Amerike i Kanade [Diocesan Journal of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America and Canada]

Epig. Vost (4b)

Epigrafika Vostoka [Epigraphy of the Orient]

Est. v shkole (13c)

Estestvoznanie v shkole [Natural History in Schools]
MH NNIS

Farm. i toks. (14f)

Farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Pharmacology and Toxicology]

Fauna SSSR (13c)

Fauna SSSR [Fauna of the U.S.S.R.]
DA LU WaU

Fel'd i akush (14g)

Fel'dsher i akusherka [Feldsher and Midwife]
DAFM

Filos. mysl' (3a)

Filosofskaia mysl' [Philosophical Thought, a Summary of the Polish-language "Myśl Filozoficzna"]

Filos zap. (3a)

Filosofskie zapiski [Philosophical Records]

Fin. i kred. SSSR (5c)

Finansy i kredit SSSR [Finance and Credit of the U.S.S.R.]. Superseded "Sovetskie finansy" and "Den'gi i kredit" (July, 1952)
DS IU NNIS

Finsk. torg. zhur. (5a)

Finskii torgovyi zhurnal [Finnish Commercial Journal]

Fiz un mat. inst. Raksti (13f)

Latvijas Padomju Socialistiskas Republikas Zinatnu Akademija. Fizikas un matematikas instituts. Raksti - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Physics and Mathematics. Transactions]

Fiz. v shkole (13f)

Fizika v shkole [Physics in Schools]
MH NNIS

Fiziol. zhur. (13c)

Fiziologicheskii zhurnal SSSR [Physiological Journal of the U.S.S.R.]
ICU NNIS RPB

Fizk. i sport (8b)

Fizkul'tura i sport [Physical Education and Sports]
MH NNIS

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti (13c)

Flora Murmanskoi oblasti [Flora of the Murmansk Province]

Flora SSSR (13c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Flora SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
CLSU

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR (13c)

Flora sporovykh rastenii SSSR [Sporogenous Flora of the U.S.S.R.]

Geog. sbor. (12b)

Geograficheskii sbornik [Geographical Papers]

Geog. v shkole (12b)

Geografiia v shkole [Geography in Schools]
DS MH NNIS

Gidr. i mel. (15a)

Gidrotekhnika i melioratsiia [Hydraulic Engineering and Reclamation]
DS NNIS

Gidr. stroi. (16d)

Gidrotekhnicheskoe stroitel'stvo [Hydrotechnical Construction]
MH MoKL NN NNIS

Gidrokhim. mat. (13d)

Gidrokhimicheskie materialy [Materials on Hydrochemistry]

Gig. i san. (14g)

Gigiena i sanitariia [Hygiene and Sanitation]
DAFM WaU

God [16 i t.d.] (11b)

God [shestnadtsatyi i t.d.] The [Sixteenth, etc.] Year

Gol prav. (3b)

Golos pravoslaviia [Voice of the Orthodox]

Gor. khoz. Mosk (16d)

Gorodskoe khoziaistvo Moskvy [Municipal Economy of Moscow]
NNC NNIS

Gor. zhur. (16h)

Gornyi zhurnal [Mining Journal]
DS ICU MH MoKL NN
OCoB RPB

Grammofonnye plastinki

see Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b)

Grani (11b)

Grani [Frontiers]

Inform biul pos. Rum (6)

Rumania. Ambasada, U.S.S.R. Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Embassy, U.S.S.R. Information Bulletin]

Inform biul Ros. nats ob"ed (6)

Rossiiskoe natsional'noe ob"edinenie Informatsionnyi biulleten' [Russian National Association Information Bulletin]

Inostr. iaz. v shkole (11a)

Inostrannye iazyki v shkole [Foreign Languages in Schools]
NNIS

Inzh abor. (16g)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mekhaniki. Inzhenernyi sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanics. Engineering Review]
MoKL NNIS RPB

Isk. kino (9a)

Iskusstvo kino [Cinema Art]
CLSU MH NN NNIS

Iskusstvo (10a)

Iskusstvo [Art]
DS MH NNC NNIS

Issl. dal'nevost. mor. SSSR (13c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zoologicheskii institut. Issledovaniia dal'nevostochnykh morei SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute. Investigations of the Far Eastern Seas of the U.S.S.R.]

Issl. i mat. Inst. po izuch. ist. i kul't. SSSR (4a)

Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR - Institut po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy [Institute for the Study of the History and Culture of the U.S.S.R. Investigations and Materials]
An-C-TU CSt-H DS NN NNC

Ist. arkh. (4a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii. Istoricheskii arkhiv [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. Historical Archives]

Ist.-mat. issl. (13e)

Moscow. Universitet. Seminar po istorii matematiki. Istoriko-matematicheskie issledovaniia [University Seminar on the History of Mathematics. Studies in the History of Mathematics]

Ist. zap. (4a)

Istoricheskie zapiski [Historical Records]
CU CtY MH MiDW NNIS
O RPB

Izd. VNIIPTMASH (16g)

Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut podʺemno-transportnogo mashinostroeniia. (Izdaniia) [All-Union Scientific Research Institute for the Construction of Hoisting and Conveying Machinery. (Publications)]

[Izdaniia] Gosudarstvennogo soiuznogo nauchnogo-issledovatel'skogo traktornogo instituta (15a)

Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii traktornyi institut. (Izdaniia) [State All-Union Scientific Research Tractor Institute. (Publications)]

Izv. AN Azerb. SSR (1a)

Akademiia nauk Azerbaidzhanskoi SSR, Baku. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Azerbaijanian S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN Kazakh. SSR (1a)

Akademiia nauk Kazakhskoi SSR, Alma-Ata. Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S.S.R. Bulletin]

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk (13d)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie khimicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Chemical Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNC NNIS OCoB P
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. lit. i iaz. (11b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie literatury i iazyka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Literature and Language]
CLSU CtY ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. tekh. nauk (16a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Otdelenie tekhnicheskikh nauk [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Department of Technological Sciences]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NIC NN NNC NNIS OCoB
RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. (13c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia biologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Biological Series]
CtY DA DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. fiz. (13f)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia fizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Physical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NIC NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB WaU

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geofiz (13f)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geofizicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geophysical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC
NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geog (12b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geograficheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geographical Series]
CtY DS ICU MoKL NN
NNC NNIS OCoB RPB

Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. geol. (12c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izvestiia. Seriia geologicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin. Geological Series]
CtY DS ICU MH NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Ip AN SSSR Nor mal (13c)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Izvestiia Seriia matematicheskaia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin Mathematical Series]
CtY ICU MoKL NN NNC RRPI NcD RPB

Ip AN Turk SSR (11a)

Akademiia nauk Turkmenskoi SSR Ashkhabad Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. Bulletin] Superseded the "Izvestiia" of the Turkmen Branch of the Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. (1951)

Ip Akad ped nauk RSFSR (10a)

Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Izvestiia [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Bulletin]

Ip Astron observ. (13b)

Odessa Universitet Observatoriia Izvestiia [University Observatory Bulletin]

Ip Glav astron [illegible]

Pulkovo Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Izvestiia [Astronomical Observatory Bulletin]

Ip Kar Fin fil AN SSSR (11a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Karelo Finskii filial, Petroza vodsk Izvestiia = Tiedoantoja [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Karelo Finnish Branch, Bulletin]

Ip Krym astrofiz [illegible] (13b)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Krymskaia astrofizicheskaia observatoriia Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Crimean Astrophysical Observatory Bulletin]
NN RPB

Ip Inst fiz khim. pol (13d)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii Sektor fiziko khimicheskogo analiza Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry Sector of Physicochemical Analysis Bulletin]
Wall

Ip Inst plat i blag met (13d)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut obshchei i neorganicheskoi khimii, Sektor platiny i drugikh blagorodnykh metallov Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of General and Inorganic Chemistry Sector of Platinum and Other Noble Metals Bulletin]

Ip [illegible] (13a)

Moscow Moskovskaia sel'skokhoziaistvennaia akademiia imeni K.A. Timiriazeva Izvestiia [Timiriazev Agricultural Academy of Moscow Bulletin]
SNIH

Ip Turk fil AN SSSR (11a)

Akademiia nauk SSSR Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad Izvestiia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch Bulletin] Superseded by the "Izvestiia" of the Academy of Sciences of the Turkmen S.S.R. (1951)

Ip Geog ob-va (12b)

Ivanovskoe geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR Izvestiia [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Bulletin]
CtY IU MH NN NNIS

Ip konev (13b)

Konevodstvo i konnyi sport [Horse Breeding and Horse Farming]
DA

Ipatka (8a)

Ipatka [The Ipatka]

Ipatskie [illegible] (12a)

Ipatskie [illegible]

Ipatskii [illegible] (13b)

Ipatskii [illegible]

Ipatskii [illegible] (13b)

Ipatskii [illegible]

Ipatskii [illegible] (13b)

Ipatskii

Mezhsaimn. probl inst. rak (15c) — Latvijas Padomju Sotsialistiskas Respublikas Zinatnu Akademija. Mezhsaimnieciskas problemu instituta Institut tsoskhozialistvennykh problem. Rakstu - Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Latvian S.S.R. Institute of Forestry Problems. Transactions]

Mias. ind. SSSR (16f) — Miasnaia industriia SSSR [Meat Industry of the U.S.S.R.]
DA DS MH NNIS

Mikrobiol. zhur (13c) — Mikrobiologicheskyi zhurnal [Journal of Microbiology]

Mikrobiologiia (13c) — Mikrobiologiia [Microbiology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL NNC RPB WaU

Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran (16h) — Mineral'nye resursy zarubezhnykh stran [Mineral Resources of Foreign Countries]

Mol. estr. (9c) — Molodezhnaia estrada [Young People's Stage]

Mol. kolkh. (15a) — Molodoi kolkhoznik [The Young Collective Farmer]
MH MdBJ NNIS

Mol. komm (6) — Molodoi kommunist [The Young Communist] Title changed from "Molodoi bol'shevik" with no. 20, Oct. 1952.
DS NN NNIS

Mol. mira (6) — Molodezh' mira [World Youth]
DS NN

Moloch. prom (15b) — Molochnaia promyshlennost' [Dairy Industry]
DA DS MH NNIS

Molodoi Leningrad (11b) — Molodoi Leningrad [Young Leningrad]

Mor. flot (17b) — Morskoi flot [Maritime Fleet] Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953)

Mor. i rech. flot (17b) — Morskoi i rechnoi flot [Maritime and River Fleet]. Superseded "Morskoi flot" and "Rechnoi transport" (May, 1953)
DS

Mor. zap. (17b) — Morskiia zapiski [The Naval Records]
DS NNC

Mosk. prop (6) — Moskovskii propagandist [Moscow Propagandist]

Murzilka (1b) — Murzilka [Tiny Tot]
MH NNIS

Muzykal'naia literatura (9b) — "Mezhdunarodnaia kniga," Moscow. Muzykal'naia literatura, blank dlia zakazov [Musical Literature, Order Blank]

Nach. shkola (8a) — Nachal'naia shkola [Primary School]
CtY DS MH NNC T SRIS PU

Nar. Kit. (6) — Narodnyi Kitai [People's China]

Nar. obr. (8a) — Narodnoe obrazovanie [Public Education]

Nash put' (11b) — Nash put' [Our Way]

Nashi vesti (17a) — Nashi vesti [Our News]

Nauch. biul. Len. un. (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet. Nauchnyi biulleten' [University Scientific Bulletin]

Nauch. konf. Akad. khud. SSSR (10a) — Akademiia khudozhestv SSSR, Leningrad. Nauchnaia konferentsiia [Academy of Fine Arts of the U.S.S.R. Conference]

Nauch. rab. VUGI (10h) — Kharkov. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii ugol'nyi institut. Nauchnye raboty [All-Union Scientific Research Coal Institute. Scientific Works]

Nauchno-tekhnicheskaia informatsiia (16g) — Moscow. Tsentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia. Nauchno tekhnicheskaia informatsiia [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building. Scientific Technical Information]

Nauk. zbir. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA (1a) — Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the United States [Collected papers] Ukrains'ka vil'na akademiia nauk v SShA. Naukovyi zbirnyk

Nauka i zhizn' (13a) — Nauka i zhizn' [Science and Life]
DS MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Ne "Pravda," a pravda (6) — Ne "Pravda," a pravda [Not "Truth," but the Truth]

Neft. khoz. (16h) — Neftianoe khoziaistvo [The Petroleum Industry]

Nezav. mysl' (6) — Nezavisimaia mysl' [Independent Thought] (Also published as "Rossiiskii demokrat")

Nov. Bolg (1b) — Novaia Bolgariia [New Bulgaria]

Nov. iz Veng. (5c) — Novosti iz Vengrii [News from Hungary]

Nov. knigi za rub. (2a) — Novye knigi za rubezhom. Fizika, khimiia, tekhnika, biologiia, meditsina, matematika, astronomiia, teoreticheskaia mekhanika, geologiia, geografiia [New Books Abroad. Physics, Chemistry, Technology, Biology, Medicine, Mathematics, Astronomy, Theoretical Mechanics, Geology, Geography]

Nov. Kor. (1b) — Novaia Koreia [New Korea]

Nov. med. (14a) — Novosti meditsiny [Medical News]
DAFM

Nov. vrem. (6) — Novoe vremia [New Times]
CLCL CSt-H CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS

Nov. zhur. (11b) — Novyi zhurnal [The New Review]
DS ICU MH NN RPB

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16c) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Energetika i energopromyshlennost' [Technical Literature News. Electric Power and the Electric Power Industry]

Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury (16g) — Novosti tekhnicheskoi literatury. Mashinostroenie [Technical Literature News, Machine Construction]

Novye izdaniia Akademii nauk SSSR (2a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Izdatel'stvo. Novye izdaniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Publishing House. New Publications]

Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu (15a) — Novye knigi po sel'skomu khoziaistvu [New Books on Agriculture]

Novyi mir (11b) — Novyi mir [The New World]
CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Novyi put' (6) — Novyi put' [The New Road]. Ceased publication Apr 1947.

Profsoyuzy (5d) — Professional'nye soiuzy [Trade Unions] Superseded by "Sovetskie profsoiuzy" (Sep 1953) NNRU

Professional'no tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie (16a) — Professional'no tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie [Vocational Technical Education] Formerly "Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obuchenie"

Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obuchenie (16a) — Professional'no-tekhnicheskoe obuchenie [Industrial Training] Continued as "Professional'no tekhnicheskoe obrazovanie"

Promyshlennaia energetika (16e) — Promyshlennaia energetika [Industrial Power] Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953) MH NN NNPS OCoH

Propaganda i agitatsiia (6) — Propaganda i Agitatsiia [Propaganda and Agitation]

Ptitsevodstvo (15b) — Ptitsevodstvo [Poultry Raising] DA NNIS

Kiev Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Publikatsii (13b) — Kiev Universitet Astronomicheskaia observatoriia. Publikatsii [University Astronomical Observatory Publications]

Put' very (3b) — Put' very [The Way of Faith]

Rabochaia energetika (16e) — Rabochaia energetika [Electric Power Technician] Superseded by "Energetik" (June, 1953)

Rabotnitsa (5d) — Rabotnitsa [The Woman Worker] DS MH NNIS Wall

Radians'ka zhinka (5e) — Radians'ka zhinka [Soviet Woman]

Radio (16d) — Radio [Radio] DS MH NNPS

Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve (16f) — Ratsionalizatorskie i izobretatel'skie predlozheniia v stroitel'stve [Proposed Efficiency Measures and Inventions in Construction Work]

Moskva. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut (16d) — Moskva Nauchno-issledovatel'skii avtomobil'nyi avtomotornyi institut [Moscow Scientific Research Automobile and Automobile Engine Institute. Development of Automobile Design]

Rechnoi transport (17b) — Rechnoi transport [River Transport] Superseded by "Morskoi i rechnoi flot" (May, 1953) CtY DS MH MiU NN NNRP Wall

Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia (13a) — Referativnyi zhurnal Astronomiia i geodeziia [Journal of Abstracts in Astronomy and Geodesy]

Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika (13b) — Referativnyi zhurnal Fizika [Journal of Abstracts Physics]

Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia (13d) — Referativnyi zhurnal Khimiia [Journal of Abstracts Chemistry]

Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika (13e) — Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika [Journal of Abstracts Mathematics] DS

Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika (13f) — Referativnyi zhurnal Mekhanika [Journal of Abstracts Mechanics]

Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sviazi [s] Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavkoi — Sel'skokhoziaistvennaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sviazi s Vsesoiuznoi sel'skokhoziaistvennoi vystavkoi [Agricultural Exchange of Experience in Connection with the All Union Agricultural Exhibition]

Sel'skaia zhizn' — Sel'skaia zhizn' [Rural Life]

Sel'kor — Sel'kor [Rural Correspondent]

Sovetskii antikommunist (5) — Sovetskii antikommunist [Russian Anti-communist]

Sovetskii demokrat — Sovetskii demokrat [Russian Democrat] (Also published as "Novaia russkaia mysl")

Russkii amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik — Russkii amerikanskii pravoslavnyi vestnik [The Russian American Orthodox Messenger] MH NN

Russkii iazyk v shkole — Russkii iazyk v shkole [Russian Language in Schools] MH NN NNIS

Russkii put' — Russkii put' [Russian Way]

Russkii v Avstralii (17b) — Russkii v Avstralii [The Russian in Australia]

Russkii vestnik — Russkii vestnik [Russian Herald]

Russkii voennyi istoricheskii vestnik — Russkii voennyi istoricheskii vestnik Superseded by "Voenno istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Rybnoe khoziaistvo — Rybnoe khoziaistvo [Fisheries] CtY DA MH NNIS

Sadovodstvo (15d) — Sadovodstvo [Horticulture] DA MH NNIS

Sakharnaia promyshlennost' — Sakharnaia promyshlennost' [Sugar Industry] DA DS MH NN

Satirikon — Satirikon [Satyricon] MH

Sbornik Cekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia") — Sbornik Cekhoslovatskikh khimicheskikh rabot ("Khimiia") [Collection of Czechoslovak Chemical Communications]

Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve — Sbornik materialov o novoi tekhnike i peredovom opyte v stroitel'stve [Collection of Materials on New Technology and Experience in Construction]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Muzei antropologii i etnografii. Sbornik — Akademiia nauk SSSR Muzei antropologii i etnografii Sbornik [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Museum of Anthropology and Ethnography. Annals]

Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi — Akademiia nauk SSSR Laboratoriia po razrabotke nauchnykh problem provodnoi sviazi. Sbornik nauchnykh rabot po provodnoi sviazi [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Research and Development Laboratory of Wire Communication. Collection of Scientific Works in Wire Communication]

Moskva. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I. V. Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo. Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot — Moskva. Gosudarstvennyi tsentral'nyi institut fizicheskoi kul'tury imeni I. V. Stalina. Studencheskoe nauchnoe obshchestvo Sbornik nauchnykh studencheskikh rabot [Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Student Scientific Society. Collection of Students' Scientific Works]

Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta — Leningrad Gosudarstvennyi institut prikladnoi khimii. Sbornik rabot Instituta [State Institute of Applied Chemistry Collected Works of the Institute]

Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu — Sbornik rukovodiashchikh materialov po stroitel'stvu [Standard and Regulations in the Field of Construction]

Sbor. st po vop. bibliotekoved i bibl. (2b) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Nauchno-metodicheskii kabinet bibliotekovedeniia. Sbornik statei po voprosam bibliotekovedeniia i bibliografii [Public Library. Scientific-Methodological Office of Library Science. Collection of Articles on Problem of Library Science and Bibliography]

Sbor stud rab. Umansk. sel'-khoz inst (15a) — Uman'. Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Sbornik studencheskikh nauchno-issledovatel'skikh rabot [Agricultural Institute. Collection of Students' Scientific Research Work]

Sbor. trud Inst. mat. AN URSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut matematyky Shornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R Institute of Mathematics. Collected Works]

Sbor trud Inst stroi mekh. AN URSR (16d) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev Instytut budivel'noi mekhaniky. Shornik trudov [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S S R Institute of Structural Mechanics Collected Works]

Sbor trud Len gidromet inst (13f) — Leningrad Gidrometeorologicheskii institut. Sbornik trudov [Hydrometeorological Institute Collected Works]

Sel i sem (15d) — Selektsiia i semenovodstvo [Plant Breeding and Seed Production] Superseded by "Zemledelie" (June, 1953) CLU CU MH NNIS

Sel'skii stroitel' (16d) — Sel'skii stroitel' [Rural Builder] DS

Sel'khozmashina (16g) — Sel'khozmashina [The Agricultural Machine] NNIS

Sem'ia i shkola (3a) — Sem'ia i shkola [Family and School] CtY MH NN NNIS NNC-T

Shakhm v SSSR (6b) — Shakhmaty v SSSR [Chess in the U S S R] NN NNIS

Sibirskie ogni (11b) — Sibirskie ogni [Siberian Lights]

Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii (13d) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut organicheskoi khimii. Sintezy organicheskikh soedinenii [Academy of Sciences of the U S S R Institute of Organic Chemistry Syntheses of Organic Compounds]

Slaviane (6) — Slaviane [The Slavs] CSt-H CU CtY DS ICU MH NIC NN NNC NNIS RPB Wall

Smena (5e) — Smena [The Young Generation] MH NN NNIS

Soglasie (1b) — Soglasie [Concord]

Soob AN Gruz SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S S R. Reports; Russian language edition] NN

Soob Biur obser (13b) — Byurakan Observatoriia Soobshcheniia [Byurakan Observatory Reports]

Soob GAISH (13b) — Moscow. Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut. Soobshcheniia [University State Astronomical Institute Reports] RPB

Soob Inst ist isk (10a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Institute of the History of Fine Arts Reports]

Soob Inst mat i mekh AN Arm SSR (13e) — Akademiia nauk Armianskoi SSR, Erivan. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Armenian S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics Reports]

Soob TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Tajik Branch Reports]

Soobshcheniia Akademii nauk Gruzinskoi SSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Soobshcheniia [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R Reports Georgian language edition] NN

Sots sel'khoz (15a) — Sotsialisticheskoe sel'skoe khoziaistvo [Socialist Agriculture] CSt-H CU CtY DA DS NN NNC NNIS RPB Wall

Sots vest (5) — Sotsialisticheskii vestnik The Socialist Courier DS MH

Sots zhiv (15b) — Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo [Socialist Animal Husbandry] Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953)

Sov pedag (8a)	Sovetskaia pedagogika [Soviet Pedagogy] CSt-H CU CtY DS MH NN NNC NNC-T NNIS PU
Sov profsoiuzy (5d)	Sovetskie profsoiuzy [Soviet Trade Unions] Superseded "Professional'nye soiuzy" and "V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu" (Sept 1953)
Sov soiuz (1b)	Sovetskii soiuz [Soviet Union] DS NN NNIS
Sov sviaz. (16e)	Sovetskii sviazist [The Soviet Communications Worker] DS NN NNIS
Sov torg (5a)	Sovetskaia torgovlia [Soviet Commerce] NNIS
Sov zdrav (14a)	Sovetskoe zdravookhranenie [Soviet Health Service] DAFM NNIS WaU
Sov zhen (5e)	Sovetskaia zhenshchina [Soviet Woman] DS NN NNIS
Sov zootekh (15b)	Sovetskaia zootekhniia [Soviet Zootechnics]. Superseded by "Zhivotnovodstvo" (June, 1953) DA DAFM
Sovetskaia Armenila (1b)	Sovetskaia Armeniia. Soviet Armenia
Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki (9b)	Mezhdunarodnaia kniga, Moscow Sovetskie grammofonnye plastinki [Soviet Phonograph Records]
Sovetskie knigi (2a)	Sovetskie knigi (novinki), katalog dlia zakazov [Soviet Books (New Publications); Order Catalog]
Sovetskie knizhnye novinki (2a)	Sovetskie knizhnye novinki [New Soviet Books]
Sovetskii shkol'nik (8a)	Sovetskii shkol'nik [The Soviet Schoolboy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Akusherstvo i zhenskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Obstetrics and Women's Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14b)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Detskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Children's Diseases] DAFM
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14h)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Khirurgicheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Surgical Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14i)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Kozhnye i venericheskie bolezni [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Skin and Venereal Diseases]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14e)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Kurortologiia, kurortoterapiia, fizioterapiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Study and Practice of Health Resort and Physical Therapy]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Mikrobiologiia, infektsionnye bolezni, epidemiologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Microbiology, Infectious Diseases, Epidemiology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie Normal'naia i patologicheskaia fiziologiia, biokhimiia, farmakologiia i toksikologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature, Normal and Pathological Physiology, Biochemistry, Pharmacology and Toxicology]
Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie (14a)	Sovetskoe meditsinskoe referativnoe obozrenie. Onkologiia [Abstracts of Soviet Medical Literature; Oncology]
Sovr probl onk (14a)	Sovremennye problemy onkologii, sborniki perevodov, obzorov i referatov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Contemporary Problems of Oncology, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]
Spirt prom (16c)	Spirtovaia promyshlennost' [Distilling Industry]
Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut. Gerbarii. Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Herbarium. List of Plants of the Herbarium of Flora of the U.S.S.R.]
Sred veka (4a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut istorii. Srednie veka [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of History. The Middle Ages]
Stan i instr (16g)	Stanki i instrument [Machine Tools and Instruments] CtY DS NN NNIS OCoB
Standartizatsiia (16a)	Standartizatsiia [Standardization]
Stat bol. dial SSSR (11a)	Stat'i i materialy po bolgarskoi dialektologii SSSR [Articles and Materials on Bulgarian Dialects of the U.S.S.R.]
Stek i ker. (16c)	Steklo i keramika [Glass and Ceramics] DS MH MoKL NN NNIS OCoB
Stomatologiia (14h)	Stomatologiia [Stomatology] DAFM ICU NNIS WaU
Strol. dor. (16d)	Stroitel'stvo dorog [Road Building]
Strol prom (16d)	Stroitel'naia promyshlennost' [Building Industry] DS
Stroitel'stvo (16d)	Stroitel'stvo [Construction] DS
Studia historica (4a)	Magyar Tudományos Akadémia, Budapest [Hungarian Academy of Sciences] Studia historica.
Svob. Kav. (6)	Svobodnyi Kavkaz [The Free Caucasus] DS NN
Svoboda (6)	Svoboda [Freedom] NN
Tabak (15d)	Tabak [Tobacco] NNIS
Tart astron observ. publ (13b)	Tartu Ülikool. Tähetorn. Publikatsioonid - Publikatsii [University. Astronomical Observatory. Publications]
Tavan Atal (11b)	Tavan Atal [Native Volga]
Teatr (9c)	Teatr [The Theater] CtY MH NN NNC NNIS
Tekh. mol (16a)	Tekhnika - molodezhi [Technology for Youth] MH NNIS
Tekhsov MTS (15a)	Tekhsovety MTS [Technical Advice to Machine-Tractor Stations] DA
Tekst prom (16f)	Tekstil'naia promyshlennost' [Textile Industry] DS MH MoKL NN NNIS
Teor i prak. fizkul (8b)	Teoriia i praktika fizicheskoi kul'tury [Theory and Practice of Physical Education] MH NNIS
Terap. arkh (14e)	Terapevticheskii arkhiv [Therapeutic Archives] DAFM
Torf prom (16h)	Torfianaia promyshlennost' [Peat Industry] DS MH MoKL OCoB
Traktorist i kombainer (15a)	Sel'so; vsesoiuznaia kartoteka obmena opytom v sotsialisticheskom sel'skom khoziaistve Serila Traktoristi i kombainer [Sel'so, All-Union Pamphlet Collection for the Exchange of Experience in Socialist Agriculture Series on Tractor and Combine Operators]
Tren. i izn. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut mashinovedeniia Trenie i iznos v mashinakh [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Mechanical Engineering Friction and Wear in Machines]
Trudy AMN SSSR (14a)	Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow Trudy [Academy of Medical Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Arkhiva AN SSSR (13a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Arkhiv Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Archives Transactions] NJP
Trudy Baik limnol sta. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Baikal'skaia limnologicheskaia stantsiia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Baikal Limnological Station Transactions]
Trudy Biogeokhim Lab. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Biogeokhimicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Biogeochemical Laboratory Transactions]
Trudy Bot inst. Ser. 1 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Trudy. Seriia 1. Flora i sistematika vysshikh rastenii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions Series 1. Flora and Systematics of Higher Plants]
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 2 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut. Trudy Seriia 2 Sporovye rastenila [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions Series 2. Sporogenous Plants] CLSU
Trudy Bot inst Ser. 3 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Trudy. Seriia 3 Geobotanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Botanical Institute Transactions Series 3 Geobotany] CLSU
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser. 4 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Trudy Seriia 4 Eksperimental'naia botanika [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions. Series 4 Experimental Botany]
Trudy Bot inst. Ser 5 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Botanicheskii institut Trudy Series 5. Rastitel'nye syr'e [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R Botanical Institute Transactions Series 5 Plant Resources] CLSU
Trudy Bot. inst. Ser 6 (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Botanicheskii institut Trudy Seriia 6. Introduktsiia rastenii i zelenoe stroitel'stvo [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Botanical Institute. Transactions. Series 6. Introduction of Plants and Landscape Gardening] CU WaU
Trudy Dnepr. sel'-khoz. inst. (15a)	Dnepropetrovsk Sel'skokhoziaistvennyi institut Trudy [Agricultural Institute Transactions]
Trudy Est.-ist. muz AN Azerb SSR (13c)	Baku. Estestvenno-istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [Natural History Museum. Transactions]
Trudy GAISH (13b)	Moscow Universitet. Gosudarstvennyi Astronomicheskii institut Trudy [University State Astronomical Institute. Transactions] MIU RPB
Trudy GGO (13f)	Leningrad. Glavnaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Main Geophysical Observatory Transactions]
Trudy Gel'm. lab (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Gel'mintologicheskaia laboratoriia Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Helminthological Laboratory Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Geof inst. (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR Geofizicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Geophysical Institute. Transactions] CU O OU
Trudy Gidrobiol. ob-va (13c)	Vsesoiuznoe gidrobiologicheskoe obshchestvo Trudy [All-Union Hydrobiological Society. Transactions]
Trudy Glav astron. obser. (13b)	Pulkovo. Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Astronomical Observatory. Transactions]
Trudy Glav. bot. sada (13c)	Moscow. Glavnyi botanicheskii sad, Puslkinskoye see Trudy GGO (13f)
Trudy Glav. geofiz. obser. (13f)	
Trudy Gor.-geol. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk Gorno-geologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Mining-Geological Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Gos. inst. po izuch. mozga (14c)	Leningrad. Gosudarstvennyi institut po izucheniiu mozga Trudy [State Institute for Brain Research. Transactions]
Trudy Gosudarstvennogo istoricheskogo muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi istoricheskii muzei. Trudy [State Historical Museum Transactions]
Trudy Inst. ekon. AN Uz. SSR (5b)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut ekonomiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Economics Transactions]
Trudy Inst. etn. (12a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut etnografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Ethnography. Transactions] CSt-H CU CtY DS InU NIC NN NNC O WaU

met (16h)	...Akademiia nauk SSSR. Ural'skii filial, Sverdlovsk. Institut fiziki metallov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Ural Branch. Institute of the Physics of Metals. Transactions]
Trudy Inst fiziol (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Physiology. Transactions] DAFM
Trudy Inst fiziol rast (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut fiziologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Plant Physiology. Transactions] CLU CU CtY InU
Trudy Inst gen. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut genetiki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Genetics. Transactions] CLSU
Trudy Inst geog (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. geol. nauk (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut geologicheskikh nauk. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Geological Sciences. Transactions] CtSU IU
Trudy Inst gidrobiol AN URSR (13c)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut hidrobiologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Hydrobiology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst iaz (11a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut iazykoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Linguistics. Transactions] IEI NN
Trudy Inst ist est. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii estestvoznaniia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of the History of Natural Science. Transactions]
Trudy Inst khim AN Uz SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut khimii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Chemistry. Transactions]
Trudy Inst kristallografii (13d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut kristallografii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Crystallography. Transactions] Watt
Trudy Inst lesa (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut lesa. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Forestry Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. lesokhoz. probl.	see Mekhanizm. probl. inst. rak (15c)
Trudy Inst mat i mekh AN Uz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Uzbekskoi SSR, Tashkent. Institut matematiki i mekhaniki. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Uzbek S.S.R. Institute of Mathematics and Mechanics. Transactions]
Trudy Inst morf zhiv (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut morfologii zhivotnykh. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Animal Morphology. Transactions]
Trudy Inst neft (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut nefti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Petroleum Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Inst okean (12b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut okeanologii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oceanography. Transactions]
Trudy Inst pol AN Gruz SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut polevodstva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Field Crops. Transactions]
Trudy Inst. teor astron. (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut teoreticheskoi astronomii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Theoretical Astronomy. Transactions] IU MiU
Trudy Inst. teploenerg. AN URSR (16g)	Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Instytut teploenergetyky. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Institute of Heat Power Engineering. Transactions]
Trudy Inst vin AN Gruz SSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Institut vinogradarstva i vinodeliia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Institute of Viticulture and Wine Making. Transactions]
Trudy Izhevskogo gosudarstvennogo meditsinskogo instituta (14a)	Izhevsk. Gosudarstvennyi meditsinskii institut. Trudy [State Medical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Kamch vulk sta (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia vulkanologii. Trudy. Laboratorii vulkanologii i Kamchatskoi vulkanologicheskoi stantsii [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Vulcanology. Transactions of the Laboratory of Vulcanology and of the Kamchatka Vulcanological Station]
Trudy Karad biol sta (13c)	Karadaga ka biologicheva stantsiia. Trudy [Karadag Biological Station. Transactions]
Trudy Khim inst Kir FAN SSSR (15d)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Kirgizskii filial, Frunze. Khimicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Kirghiz Branch. Chemical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khim-met inst (16h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Zapadno-Sibirskii filial, Novosibirsk. Khimiko-metallurgicheskii institut [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. West Siberian Branch. Chemometallurgical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Khor. arkheol.-etn. eksped. (14b)	Khorezmskaia arkheologo-etnograficheskaia ekspeditsiia. Trudy [Khorezm Archaeological-Ethnographic Expedition. Transactions] NN
Trudy Kom chetv per (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po izucheniiu chetvertichnogo perioda. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission for the Study of the Quaternary Period. Transactions]
Trudy Kom po akust (13f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po akustike. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on Acoustics. Transactions]
Trudy LIIVT (17b)	Leningrad. Leningradskii institut inzhenerov vodnogo transporta. Trudy [Leningrad Institute of Water Transport Engineers. Transactions]
Trudy Lab evol ekol. rast. (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia evolutsionnoi ekologii rastenii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of Evolutionary Plant Ecology. Transactions]
Trudy Lab geol dokem (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Laboratoriia geologii dokembriia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Laboratory of the Geology of the Pre-Cambrian. Transactions]
Trudy Len inst pishch prom (16e)	Leningrad. Tekhnologicheskii institut pishchevoi promyshlennosti. Trudy [Technical Institute of the Food Industry. Transactions]
Trudy Len ob va est (13c)	Leningradskoe obshchestvo estestvoispytatelei. Trudy [Leningrad Naturalists' Society. Transactions] RPB
Trudy Len politekh inst (16a)	Leningrad. Politekhnicheskii institut. Trudy [Polytechnic Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Lenotekh akad (16f)	Leningrad. Lesotekhnicheskaia akademiia. Trudy [Academy of Wood Technology. Transactions]
Trudy MGI (13b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Morskoi gidrofizicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Marine Hydrophysical Institute. Transactions]
[Trudy]MVTU (16a)	Moscow. Moskovskoe vysshee tekhnicheskoe uchilishche. (Trudy) [Moscow Technical College. (Transactions)]
Trudy Mat inst (13e)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions] KU MH NNC NJP RPB
Trudy Mat inst AN Gruz SSR (13e)	Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis. Matematicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Mathematical Institute. Transactions]
Trudy Min muz (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mineralogicheskii muzei. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mineralogical Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Mong kom (13h)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Mongol'skaia komissiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Mongolian Commission. Transactions] DA
Trudy Murg gidrobiol sta (13c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Turkmenskii filial, Ashkhabad. Murgabskaia gidrobiologicheskaia stantsiia. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Turkmen Branch. Murgab Hydrobiological Station. Transactions]
Trudy NIIP (15b)	Moscow. Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut ptitsevodstva. Trudy [Scientific Research Institute of Poultry Raising. Transactions]
Trudy NIU Ser I (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 1. Meteorologiia. [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 1. Meteorology]
Trudy NIU Ser. 2 (13f)	Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie gidrometeorologicheskoi sluzhby. Trudy nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii. Seriia 2. Sinoptcheskaia meteorologiia. [Main Administration of the Hydrometeorological Service. Transactions of Scientific Research Institutions. Series 2. Synoptic Meteorology]
Trudy ODRL. (11b)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut russkoi literatury. Otdel drevne-russkoi literatury. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Russian Literature. Section of Ancient Russian Literature. Transactions]
Trudy Ostankinskogo dvortsa muzeia (4a)	Moscow. Ostankinskii dvorets-muzei, Pushkinskoye. Trudy [Ostankino Palace-Museum. Transactions]
Trudy Paleont. inst. (12c)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Paleontologicheskii institut. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Paleontology. Transactions] CLSU NNIS
Trudy po ist tekh (16a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po istorii tekhniki. Trudy po istorii tekhniki [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the History of Technology. Transactions on the History of Technology]
Trudy po prikl. bot. gen i sel. (15d)	Leningrad. Vsesoiuznyi institut rastenievodstva. Trudy po prikladnoi botanike genetike i selektsii [All-Union Institute of Plant Growing. Transactions on Applied Botany, Genetics, and Plant Breeding]
Trudy Pochv. inst (15a)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Pochvennyi institut imeni V. V. Dokuchaeva. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Dokuchaev Institute of Soils. Transactions] DA DS NIC NN
Trudy Poll grav. obser (13b)	Poltava. Gravimetrychna observatoriia. Trudy [Observatory for Gravity Measurement. Transactions]
Trudy Sektsii po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii (16f)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Sektsiia po nauchnoi razrabotke problem elektrosvarki i elektrotermii. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Section of Scientific Research in Electric Welding and Electrothermics. Transactions]
Trudy Sem po kach poverkh (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Komissiia po tekhnologii mashinostroeniia. Seminar po kachestvu poverkhnosti. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Commission on the Technology of Machine Construction. Seminar on the Quality of Surfaces. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po proch. det mash (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po prochnosti detalei mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Strength of Machine Parts. Transactions]
Trudy Sem po teor mashin (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po teorii mashin i mekhanizmov. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Theory of Machines and Mechanisms. Transactions]
Trudy Sem. po tochn. mash. (16g)	Akademiia nauk SSSR. Seminar po tochnosti mekhanizmov i mashin. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Seminar on Precision of Mechanisms and Machines. Transactions]

Trudy Sem po vekt. i tenz anal (13c) — Moscow Universitet Nauchno issledovatel'skii institut matematiki Trudy seminara po vektornomu i tenzornomu analizu s ikh prilozheniiami k geometrii, mekhanike i fizike [University Scientific Research Institute of Mathematics Transactions of the Seminar on Vector and Tensor Analysis, with Their Application in Geometry, Mechanics, and Physics]

Trudy TFAN SSSR (1a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Tadzhikskii filial, Stalinabad. Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Tajik Branch Transactions]

Trudy TSNIGMA (13f) — Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) TSentral'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii gidrometeorologicheskii arkhiv Trudy [Central Hydrometeorological Scientific Research Archives Transactions]

Trudy TSNII MPS (16g) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zheleznodorozhnogo transporta. Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute of Railroad Transportation Transactions]
DS NNC

Trudy TSNIIRF (17b) — Leningrad, TSentral'nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut rechnogo flota Trudy [Central Scientific Research Institute of the River Fleet, Transactions]

[Trudy] TSNIITMASH (16g) — Moscow. TSentral'nyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut tekhnologii i mashinostroeniia (Trudy) [Central Scientific Research Institute of Technology and Machine Building (Transactions)]
MH NN

Trudy Tashk. astron obser (13b) — Tashkent Astronomicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Astronomical Observatory Transactions]
MiU

Trudy Tashk. geofiz obser (13f) — Tashkent. Tashkentskaia geofizicheskaia observatoriia Trudy [Tashkent Geophysical Observatory Transactions]

Trudy Tbil. bot inst (13c) — Akademiia nauk Gruzinskoi SSR, Tiflis Botanicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the Georgian S.S.R. Botanical Institute Transactions]
CLSU

Trudy UNDISOZ (15d) — Kiev Ukrainskyi naukovo doslidnyi instytut solonkuvatykh ono zemlerobstva Trudy po agrofizychnykh doslidzhennia agrotekhniky, udobrennia, selektsii i nasinnyanstva sol'ovykhoziaistvennykh kul'tur [Ukrainian Scientific Research Institute of Saltland Agriculture Transactions on Soil Science, Agricultural Practices, Fertilizers, Plant Breeding and Seed Production of Farm Crops]

Trudy VIM (16a) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut mekhanizatsii sel'skogo khoziaistva Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute for the Mechanization of Agriculture Transactions]

Trudy VNIGRI (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi neftianoi nauchno issledovatel'skii geologo razvedochnyi institut Trudy [All Union Petroleum Geological Prospecting Institute Transactions]

Trudy VNIO (15b) — Moscow Vsesoiuznyi nauchno issledovatel'skii institut okhotnich'ego promysla Trudy [All Union Scientific Research Institute of the Hunting Industry Transactions]

Trudy VSEGEI (12c) — Leningrad Vsesoiuznyi geologicheskii institut Trudy [All-Union Geological Institute Transactions]

Trudy ZNIIZKHP (15d) — Moscow. Zonal'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut zernovogo khoziaistva nechernozemnoi polosy. Trud, [Regional Institute of Scientific Grain Research for the Non-Chernozem Belt Transactions]

Trudy Zool inst. (13c) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Zoologicheskii institut Trudy [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Zoological Institute Transactions]
CLSU MoKL Wall

TSement (16d) — TSement [Cement]
CtY MH NN

TSer ved (3b) — TSerkovnyia vedomosti Pravoslavnoi Tserkvi v Germanii [Gazette of the Orthodox Church in Germany]

TSer vest (3b) — TSerkovnyi vestnik Zapadno-Evropeiskago Pravoslavnago Russkago Ekzarkhata [Church Herald of the West European Russian Orthodox Exarchate]
DS NN

TSer. zhizn' (3b) — TSerkovnaia zhizn' [Church Life]

Türkeli (6) — Türkeli [The Land of the Turks]

Uch zap. Gor' un (1a) — Gor'kiy. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Inst mir. lit (11b) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut mirovoi literatury Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of World Literature Studies]
DS NNC WaU

Uch. zap. Inst slav. (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR Institut slavianovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Slavic Studies Studies]
CU NN WaU

Uch. zap. Inst vost (4a) — Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut vostokovedeniia Uchenye zapiski [Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Institute of Oriental Studies Studies]
CLU CSt-H DS WaU

Uch. zap. Kazan. un. (13a) — Kazan Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]

Uch. zap. Len. un (1a) — Leningrad. Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University Scientific Records]
CSt-H NN NNC

Uch. zap. Mosk un. (1a) — Moscow Universitet Uchenye zapiski [University. Scientific Records]
CSt-H CU DS DAFM InU
LU MdBJ NIC NN WaU

Ucheb.-vosp. rab v spets. shkol. (8a) — Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, Moscow Nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut defektologii Uchebno-vospital'naia rabota v spetsial'nykh shkolakh dlia glukhonemykh i umstvennootstalykh detei [Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R. Scientific Research Institute of Defectology Training and Educational Work in Special Schools for the Deaf and Dumb and Backward Children]

Ugol' (16b) — [illegible]

Ukr biokhim zhur (13c) — [illegible] OCoB

Ukr khim zhur (13d) — [illegible]

Ukr mat zhur (13e) — [illegible]

Ukr prav zbirn (11b) — [illegible]

Ukraina (1b) — [illegible]

Uop fiz nauk (17b) — [illegible]

Uop khim (17d) — [illegible] MoKL

Uop mat nauk (13e) — [illegible] MH

Uop nauch zap (16c) — [illegible]

Uop nov tekst (17c) — [illegible]

V dobr chas (6) — [illegible]

V pom pr[illegible] (5d) — [illegible]

V pom rabot[illegible] [illegible] (5d) — [illegible]

V pom prep[illegible] [illegible] (5d) — [illegible]

V pomoshch [illegible] — [illegible]

Vechera (3d) — [illegible]

Vedomosti [illegible] (1b) — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] (15a) — [illegible]

Vest A[illegible] [illegible] (16a) — [illegible]

Vest A[illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest drev[illegible] (16a) — [illegible]

Vest elektr[illegible] (16c) — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] [illegible] (16a) — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest M[illegible] — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest Mos [illegible] khirul (16b) — [illegible]

Vest Mos [illegible] [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest stat — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest [illegible] — [illegible]

Vest vyc [illegible] — [illegible]

Veterinariia (16c) — [illegible]

Vest Mos [illegible] khirul [illegible] — [illegible]

Vin RSFSR (15a) — [illegible]

Vestn AN UkSSR (11a) — Akademiia nauk URSR, Kiev. Vestnik [Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S.S.R. Journal]
RPB

Vit res i ikh ispol. (14d) — Vitaminnye resursy i ikh ispol'zovanie [Vitamin Resources and Their Utilization]

Vizantiisk vremennik (4a) — Vizantiiskii vremennik [Byzantine Chronicle]
NN

Vneshnia torgovlia (15a) — Vneshniaia torgovlia [Foreign Trade]
CSR-H CU DS ICU IU
MH NN NNC NNIS RPB
WaU

Voen Byl (14a) — Voennaia byl' [Military Past]

Voen ist vest (14a) — Voenno istoricheskii vestnik [Review of Military History]
Superseded "Russkii Voenno istoricheskii vestnik" (May, 1953)

Voen med zhur. (14a) — Voenno meditsinskii zhurnal [Journal of Military Medicine]

Voen znan (17a) — Voennye znaniia [Military Knowledge]
NNIS

Vokrug sveta (12b) — Vokrug sveta [Around the World]
MH NNIS

Volia (15c) — Volia [Freedom]

Voprosy ekonomiki (15b) — Voprosy ekonomiki [Problems of the Economy]
CtY DS IU MH NN
NN NNIS WaU

Voprosy filosofii (3a) — Voprosy filosofii [Problems of Philosophy]
CSR-H CtY CU DS
IU MH NIC NN
NNC NNIS RPB WaU

Voprosy fiziologii (13a) — Voprosy fiziologii intseptsii [Problems of the Physiology of Interception]

Voprosy geografii (12b) — Voprosy geografii [Problems of Geography]
CSR-H

Voprosy lingvistiki (11a) — Voprosy lingvistiki [Problems of Linguistics]
DS NIC NNIS

Voprosy ikhtiologii (17c) — Voprosy ikhtiologii [Problems in Ichthyology]

Voprosy istorii (4a) — Voprosy istorii [Problems of History]
CSR-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS NcD
OrU PU RPB WaU

Voprosy mikrobiologii (13b) — Voprosy mikrobiologii [Problems in Microbiology]

Voprosy neirokhirurgii (14b) — Voprosy neirokhirurgii [Problems of Neurosurgery]
DAFM NN NNIS

Voprosy patologii serdechno sosudistoi sistemy; sbornik perev. inostr. otech. i zarubezhnoi periodicheskoi literatury (14c) — Voprosy patologii serdechno sosudistoi sistemy; sbornik perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Pathology of the Cardiovascular System, Translations, Surveys and Abstracts of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva (14b) — Voprosy pediatrii i okhrany materinstva i detstva [Problems of Pediatrics and Mother and Child Care]
DAFM NNIS

Voprosy pitaniia (17c) — Voprosy pitaniia [Problems of Nutrition]
NNIS

Voprosy radiol. diagnost. i terapii; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury (14b) — Voprosy radiologii diagnostiki i terapii; sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Radiology, Diagnosis and Therapy; Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sbornik perevodov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury (18b) — Voprosy raketnoi tekhniki, sbornik perevodov i obzorov inostrannoi periodicheskoi literatury [Problems of Rocket Engineering, Translations and Surveys of Foreign Periodical Literature]

Vozdukhopl (18a) — Vozdukhoplavanie [Aeronautics]
DS NN NNIS

Vost zakhvatnik (11b) — Vostochnyi zakhvatnik [Easterner]
CtY

Vsemir prof. dvizh (5d) — Vsemirnoe professional'noe dvizhenie [World Trade Union Movement]
NN

Vyssh ob obraz (16b) — Vysshee obrazovanie [Higher Education]
DS NN NNIS

Za svobodu (4d) — Za svobodu [For Freedom]

Zap otd Rus (4d) — Moscow. Publichnaia biblioteka. Otdel rukopisei. Zapiski [Publ. Library (Lenin State). Manuscript Division. Records]

Zap Vses min ob va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo Uzbekistanskoe otdelenie. Zapiski [All Union Mineralogical Society, Uzbekistan Branch. Records]

Zap Vsesoiuz geog ob va (12b) — Geograficheskoe obshchestvo SSSR. Zapiski [Geographic Society of the U.S.S.R. Records]
NN

Zap, Vsesoiuz. min. ob va (12c) — Vsesoiuznoe mineralogicheskoe obshchestvo. Zapiski [All-Union Mineralogical Society. Records]
NNIS

Zaria (0) — Zaria [Dawn]

Zatelnik (1b) — Zatelnik [The Merry-Maker]
NNIS

Zemledelie (15d) — Zemledelie [Agriculture]. Superseded "Sovetskaia agronomiia" and "Selektsiia i semenovodstvo" (June, 1953)
DA

Zheleznye splavy (16b) — Zheleznye splavy [Iron Alloys]

Zhil. kom. khoz (15d) — Zhilishchno-kommunal'noe khoziaistvo [Communal Housing and Services]
DS NNIS

Zhitiia sviatykh (3b) — Zhitiia sviatykh [Lives of the Saints]

Zhivotnovodstvo (15b) — Zhivotnovodstvo [Animal Husbandry] Superseded "Sotsialisticheskoe zhivotnovodstvo," "Sovetskaia zootekhnika," and "Kormovaia baza" (June, 1953)
DS

Zhizn' slepykh (1b) — Zhizn' slepykh [Life of the Blind]
NNIS

Zhur anal khim (13d) — Zhurnal analiticheskoi khimii [Journal of Analytical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH MoKL NIC
NN NNIS OCoB

Zhur. eksp i teor. fiz (13f) — Zhurnal eksperimental'noi i teoreticheskoi fiziki [Journal of Experimental and Theoretical Physics]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NNC NNIS NcD OCoB PU
RPB

Zhur fiz. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal fizicheskoi khimii [Journal of Physical Chemistry]
CtY ICU MH NN NNIS
NcD NjP PCoB RPB WaU

Zhur mikrobiol. epid. i immun (14a) — Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii [Journal of Microbiology, Epidemiology, and Immunology]
NNIS

Zhur Mosk Patr. (3b) — Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian. Patriarch. Zhurnal Moskovskoi Patriarkhii [Journal of the Moscow Patriarchate]
CtY DS MH NNC NNIS
NcD WaU

Zhur nevr i patkh. (14c) — Zhurnal nevropatologii i psikhiatrii [Journal of Neuropathology and Psychiatry]. Formerly "Novropatologiia i psikhiatriia", title and volume numbering changed with no. 1, Jan. 1952.
DAFM NNIS

Zhur. ob biol. (13c) — Zhurnal obshchei biologii [Journal of General Biology]
DAFM ICU MH MoKL RPB
WaU

Zhur. ob. khim. (13d) — Zhurnal obshchei khimii [Journal of General Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU MH MoKL
NN NNIS NcD NjP OCoB
PU RPB WaU

Zhur prikl. khim. (16c) — Zhurnal prikladnoi khimii [Journal of Applied Chemistry]
CU CtY ICU IU MH
MnU MoKL NN NNIS NcD
OCoB RPB WaU

Zhur tekh fiz (18a) — Zhurnal tekhnicheskoi fiziki [Journal of Technical Physics]
CU MH MoKL NN NNIS
NNC NcD OCoB RPB

Zhur. vys nerv. deiat (14c) — Zhurnal vysshei nervnoi deiatel'nosti [Journal of the Higher Nervous Function]
DAFM NNIS

Zhurnal mod. (16f) — Zhurnal mod [Fashion Magazine]

Znamia (11b) — Znamia [The Banner]
CSR-H CU CtY DS ICU
MH NN NNC NNIS WaU

Znamia Ross. (5) — Znamia Rossii [The Banner of Russia]
DS

Znan sila (13a) — Znanie sila [Knowledge is Power]
MH NNIS

Zool zhur. (13c) — Zoologicheskii zhurnal [Zoological Journal]
CU CtY DAFM ICU MH
MoKL NNC NNIS WaU

Zvezda (11b) — Zvezda [The Star]
CtY DS MH NN NNC
NNIS WaU

ACTH
Effect of ACTH on pigment cells. IA. D. Kirshenblat. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:51-57 F '54.

ADATUROV, V. M
One of the country's progressive collective farms ("Tintiazev Collective Farm." V. M. Adaturov, I. A. Emel'ianov, A. A. Kulashnikov. Reviewed by I. Prokushkin). Sots. zat'khoz. 35 no. 5:85-88 My '54.

ADELMOSK
Controlled change of inherited characteristics of the plant organism. G. I. Lushuk. Agrobiologiia no. 2:54-64 Mr-Ap '54.

ABORTION
Application of vitamin E and a combination of vitamin E with the hormone of the corpus luteum in spontaneous abortion. R. S. Mirnagatova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '54.
Reflex vascular reactions in threatened abortion and their modifications produced by verbal stimulation. M. IA. Mikulinskii. Akush. i gin. no. 2:12-18 Mr-Ap '54.

ABRAMOVICH, G. L.
"Introduction to literature." G. L. Abramovich. Reviewed by S. G. Shpet. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:69-72 My-Je '54

ABSORPTION OF LIGHT
Remarks on the paper of I. V. Tananaev "Measuring light absorption in solutions as a method of physicochemical analysis" presented in competition for the Prize of N. S. Kurnakov. G. G. Urazov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:8-14 '49.

ABSORPTION SPECTRA
Absorption spectra of diphenylamine on silicate gels. A. I. Sidorova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:525-530 Mr '54.
Aromatic diazocompounds. Part 12. Identification of primary aromatic amines from the absorption spectra of derived azo dyes [with summary in English]. Z. J. Allan, F. Muzik. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:603-678 O '53.

ABSTRACTION
The role of scientific abstractions in knowledge. M. M. Rozental'. Vop. filos. no. 2:33-40 '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE ESTONIAN S. S. R.
Annual report of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian S. S. R. 1951 and the plan for 1952. N. S. Buzulukov. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4: 91-110 '52.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE U. S. S. R.
Appointments and transfers. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5: 91 My '54.

ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE UKRAINIAN S. S. R
Fraternal cooperation of scientists. A. V. Palladin. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:1-2 My '54.
35th anniversary of the founding of the Ukrainian Academy of Sciences in Kiev. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SSHA no. 9:1-2 D '53.

ACANTHOCEPHALA
Filicollis anatis in domestic ducks. G. A. Kotel'nikov. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

ACAPULCO, MEXICO—DESCRIPTION
Letter from Mexico. Karkamal'. Rod. Dali no. 2: 20-23 My '54.

ACCLIMATIZATION (PLANTS)
(see also subdivision under White Russia)
Meeting on the theory and methods of acclimatization of plants, October 27-31, 1953, in Leningrad. S. IA. Sokolov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:313-316 Mr-Ap '54.

ACCORD, N. Y. ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Concerning the Saint Seraphim Foundation. Pravoslavnyi vestnik. 30 no. 5:12 My '54

ACCORDION ENSEMBLES
Village accordion ensemble. V. Zolotov. Sov. profsoiuzy rab. 15 no. 9:27 Je My '54

ACCOUNTANTS
Editorials: The accountant as the assistant to the director. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:1-5 '54

ACCOUNTING
Abbreviate and simplify accounting and reporting in every way possible. A. Dmitriev. Vest. stat. no. 5:13-19 My-Je '54
"Accounting in an industrial enterprise." Reviewed by P. Leichinson. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:57-58 Ap '54
Analysis of the use of funds for capital construction. A. Dobrunov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:19-25 Ap '54
Conference of chief and senior accountants. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 4:61-64 Ap '54
Method for distributing indirect expenditures. M. Cherbak. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 4:11-18 Ap '54.
Practice in recording rent payments. P. M. Lushin. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:75 Mr '54
Receipt of funds, pay-in forms and orders for payment compiled by "small scale" use of machines. N. Odin, I. Kilaev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:49-54 My '54.
Review of articles and reports for newspapers and the editor. S. R. V. H. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:47-51 Ap '54
Shortening and simplifying accounting and reporting. V. Filippov, N. Skvortsov, P. Vasil'ev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:11-20 Je '54
Simplification of records of materials at scientific research institutions. M. Filina. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:37-40 My '54
Standard method for recording purchases, sales and calculating profit from sale. V. Ivanov, N. Ivanov. Bukhg. uchet. 14 no. 3:13-18 Mr '54

ACCOUNTING BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Accounting

ACCOUNTING LAW
"Accounting fundamentals and organization of accounting in enterprises." S. Galkovskii, S. Kuznetsov) Reviewed by R. D. Rakhmanov. Sov. gos. i pravo 28 no. 2:124-125 '54.
Tasks of state expert commissions with respect to the Chatinov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 3:10-12 Mr '54

ACCOUNTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
More about the subject of accounting. S. Mazur. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:49-55 Je '54

ACETALS
Preparation of cyclic acetaldehyde acetals. M. A. Ronkov, K. S. Tiffeneu. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 4: 613-618 Ap '54.

ACETIC ACID
Analysis of industrial α naphthyl acetic acid and its methyl ether. D. A. Rankasov, [illegible] nikov. Khim. prom. no. 2:111-113 My '54
New complex-forming reagents in polarography. 1. 1, 2-diaminocyclohexane N, N, N', N' tetra acetic acid. Introduction [in English with abstract in Russian]. R. Pribil, Z. Rosival, J. Nyvlt. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:43-52 F '53

ACETONITRILE
Obtaining acetonitrile from the reaction of olefins and ammonia in the presence of oxide catalysts. A. F. Plate, M. E. Vol'pin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:55-65 F '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] theoretical study of forms of Archimedes [illegible] [illegible] M. P. Grigor'eva, I. A. Rautenkhaus, M. [illegible], O. V. Pronina, N. A. Rudkovaya
U. sp. matem. 10 no. 3:215-219 My-Je '54

[illegible]
[illegible] in the system liquid - vapor. Part 1. [illegible] for the dependence between activity coefficients and the composition of the liquid phase, S. Gets, V. Svirbel, I. Plock, O. Villen [in German] [illegible] [illegible], abst. [illegible], khim., kab., [illegible] 23 no. 3 '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] Teor. fiz. 27 no. 6:1164-1167 Je '54

[illegible] CORRESPONDENCE, REMINISCENCES, ETC.
[illegible] [illegible] I. Nauch.-issl. Dorozhno-ekonomicheskii in-t. Trudy, [illegible] no. 14:133-135 [illegible] '54.

[illegible] PUBLISHING
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Optika i spektr. 1:1 no. 2:161-164 Ag '56

[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—REPAIRING

Sidorov, F. F. [Repair of agricultural machinery] Remont sel'skokhozyaistvennykh mashin. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 295 p.

New standardized plans for machine tractor station shops for the repair of tractors, automobiles and agricultural machinery. G. Borisoglebskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2, 23-25 F '54.

AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—STUDY AND TEACHING

Training agricultural mechanizers. G. Vlasov, I. Kovalenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8, 44-49 Ag '54.

AGRICULTURAL MECHANIZATION see Farm mechanization

AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH

Valuable collection. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 25, 9 Je '54

AGRICULTURE

(see also subdivision under Arctic regions; China; Bulgaria; Kazakhstan, Moshchora, Tul'chin District; Ukraine)

The agronomist in the organizer of progressive scientific agriculture. N. Golovchenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5, 11-12 My '54.

Basic tasks of crop cultivation in the light of the decrees of the September and March plenums of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. I. V. IAkushkin. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 16-26 Mr-Ap '54.

Brief news; Scientific Conference of the Timiriazev Agricultural Academy in December 1953. Izv. TSkhA no. 1, 239 '54.

"Collective farms in the drive for a sharp advance in agriculture." Reviewed by I. S. Kuvshinov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5, 116-120 My '54.

"Collective farms in the struggle for an abrupt expansion of agriculture." Reviewed by I. Ermolinskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5, 47-48 My '54.

Communist Youth League news. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8, 68-69 Ag '54.

Competition of collective farmers. G. Ponik. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5, 6-7 My '54.

Decisively improve the publication of agricultural literature. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 10-12 Je '54.

The decline of agriculture and the destruction of the peasantry in capitalistic countries ("Destruction and impoverishment of the peasantry in capitalistic countries." E. Kulagin. Reviewed by Antsimovi). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5, 92-96 My '54.

Duty of workers in agriculture. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

Editorial: Devote all efforts of youth to harvesting and the delivery of agricultural produce to the state. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8, 3-8 Ag '54.

Editorial: Successfully carry out the plan of developing virgin and idle lands. Kommunist 31 no. 8, 3-11 My '54.

For a strong increase in grain production. P. I. Kralin. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 3-15 Mr-Ap '54.

Grains constitute the basis of agricultural production. I. S. Kuvshinov. Izv. TSkhA no. 1, 3-16 '54.

In the interests of the development of grain production. P. Andreev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5, 50-55 My '54.

Letters from collective farms. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5, 43-44 My '54.

Make efficient use of working time in field work. F. I. IAlovenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6, 9-10 Je '54.

Making Michurin science acid production. Sad i og. no. 6, 3-6 Je '54.

On new soil. G. Kalinovskii. Smena 31 no. 9, 3-4 My '54.

Socialist competition among rural youth. Z. Nerbashkina. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7, 30-37 Jl '54.

Some urgent problems in the development of grain production and animal husbandry. T. D. Lysenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 27-36 Mr-Ap '54.

Tasks of land organizers in the reclamation of new lands and expansion of grain production. S. Udachin, A. Panfilov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5, 13-23 My '54.

To new victories of communist construction. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5, 1 My '54.

Urgent problems in disseminating agricultural information. V. Matskevich. Kommunist 31 no. 6, 78-91 Ap '54.

We await you on the collective farm. E. Pogodin, A. Simonova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6, 30 Je '54.

Work of instructor groups of Party rural district committees; a review of letters. Part. zhizn' no. 5, 22-30 My '54.

AGRICULTURE—ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES

Verbatim reports of lectures on agriculture put out by the "Znanie" Publishing House. V. Abramov, P. Golubkov. Kommunist 31 no. 8, 110-115 My '54

AGRICULTURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Agriculture

AGRICULTURE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bulgaria

AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

(see also subdivision under Latvia)

House of Farm Crops on a Moldavian collective farm. N. Romanenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6, 11 Je '54

AGRICULTURE—MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Agricultural map of the U.S.S.R., school type] Karta sel'skogo khozyaistva SSSR shkol'nogo tipa. Moskva, 1953.

AGRICULTURE—STANDARDS

Standardization in socialist agriculture. D. I. Kutsobinchenko. Standartizatsiia no. 3, 7-11 My-Je '54.

AGRICULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING

(see also subdivision under Anna; Bulgaria)

Extracurriculum activities and work away from school. A. V. Petrikov. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5, 13-14 S-O '54

Improve the dissemination of valuable experience (Elements of practical application in the teaching of biology)." Reviewed by L. Inshchenetskaia). Biol. v shkole 3 no. 3, 70-75 My '54.

Notes of a science instructor. G. V. Nikol'skii, I. S. Batmankin. Vest. sov. shkoly 13 no. 5, 41-43 My '54.

Practical science instruction in rural schools. A. Shcherbakova. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5, 41-43 My '54.

Preparation of the teacher to perform urgent tasks in the rural school. P. A. Ovchinnikov. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5, 33-37 My '54

The school and agriculture. G. Pechenin. Sov. pedagogika no. 5, 29-36 My '54

Soil-tillage pattern. V. Shkolenov. Klub i nar. 5, 43 My '54.

Study of crops and microbreeding and the practical work of collective farmers. A. P. Lebedeva. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6, 81-85 Je '54

Work training. M. I. Fedchenko. Nar. obr. no. 5, 40-45 My '54.

AGRICULTURE—TEXTBOOKS

Urgent need for a textbook on agriculture. I. I. Strunnikh. Zemledelie 4 no. 6, 146-148 Je '54.

AGRICULTURE, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in agriculture

AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE see subdivision under China, Bulgaria; Dobrudja; Lekchevo, Bulgaria

AGRICULTURE, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in agriculture

AGULY

History of land relations among the Agulyi during the 19th and the beginning of the 20th centuries. M. G. Kaliev. Izv. Azerb. fil. AN SSSR no. 4, 73-84 '54.

AIR BACTERIOLOGY

Air disinfection with bactericidal lamps in operating rooms. N. P. Shantin. Sov. med. 18 no. 6, 11-13 Je '54.

Dynamics of bacterial infection of the air in the operating room. I. A. Meltsev, M. I. Piskunova. Vrach. delo 36 no. 6, 9-11 Je '54.

AIR PURIFICATION

Sorenko, A. S. [Dust removal from air in refractory material industry] Obespylivanie vozdukha v ogneupornoi promyshlennosti. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 146 p.

AIR BASES, AMERICAN

Words and deeds. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4, 20 Ap '54

AIR COMPRESSORS

Changing the design of intake and delivery valves of air compressors. A. A. Vasil'ev. Energ. biul. no. 6, 32-33 of cover Je '54.

AIR CONDITIONING

Methods for air conditioning buildings. G. Bolshakov. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5, 39 My '54

Water heating in the fan of the conditioner of a hot-gas humidifier. B. V. Dimskii. Tekst. 13 no. 5, 33-34 '54.

AIR FILTERS

Indicator paper used for controlling the operation of air cleaning filters of transformers. M. M. Ildikevich. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4, 58 Ap '54.

A new filter for determining dust concentration in the air. N. M. Tomson. Izv. Est. Fil. Akad. Nauk 1 no. 4, 62-65 '52

[illegible]

[illegible] with 7 nitrosulfonic [illegible], 1, 5, [illegible] Sulfone G IX, Vestig. Zhur. ob-khim. 24 4132-140 Ap '54

[illegible] Hydrogenation of alcohols (propanol, [illegible] glycol), N. I. Ilyukhin, Zhur. [illegible] 24 n. 4 1127-309 Ap '54.

ALBANIA. BANK ALEKSANDROVO H. 1000

[illegible] to ANALYSIS

[illegible]

[illegible] Effect of [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] Exp. Mekanika [illegible] 24 no. 2 341-44 My '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Effect of [illegible] on the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] Mekanika [illegible] 24 no. 2 [illegible] My '54

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

AMINOPHENOL
Fluorescence detection method of aluminum [with summary in English]. Z. Holzbecher, Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2, 241-251 Ap '54.

AMINOPLASTICS
Transparent aminoplasts. G. S. Petrov, L. G. Petrova. Khim. prom no. 2:98-100 Mr '54.

AMMONIA
Kinetics of the synthesis of ammonia in the presence of oxygen or water vapor. S. L. Kiperman. Zhur. fiz. khim 28 no. 3:389-401 Mr '54.
New synthesis of aminophosphinic acids. Report no. 2. Reaction of ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. T. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:314-322 Mr-Ap '54.
Reaction of triethyl silane with ammonia and amines. B. N. Dolgov, N. P. Kharitonov, M. G. Voronkov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:678-683 Ap '54.

AMMONIUM NITRATE
Improving the properties of ammonium nitrate by the addition of inorganic substances. A. M. Dubovitskii, F. G. Margolis, T. V. Glazova. Khim. prom. no. 2: 93-94 Mr '54.
Low-temperature ammonium-nitrate modifications, its cooling and tempering. S. I. Vol'fkovich, S. M. Rubinchik, V. M. Kozlin. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd.khim. nauk no. 2:209-216 Mr-Ap '54.
Polymorphic conversions of ammonium nitrate. M. P. Mokhnatkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:552-553 mr '54.

AMPUTATION
Application of subperiosteal method of reamputation in children. M. V. Volkov. Khirurgiia no. 4:33-37 Ap '54.
Significance of osteoplastic method of amputation in children. V. A. Silant'eva. Khirurgiia no. 4:47-52 Ap '54.

AMPUTATIONS OF LEG
Late amputations in post war injuries. G. Kh. Sarkisov, N. N. Buntiatov, G. A. Muradova. Khirurgiia no. 4: 79 Ap '54.

AMPUTEES—PSYCHOLOGY
Role of blood vessels in the appearance and course of phantom limb. V. A. Dudin. Khirurgiia no. 4:78 Ap '54.

AMU-DAR'YA RIVER—STURGEONS
Discovery of Pseudoscaphirhynchus kaufmanni Bogd. in brackish water. M. N. Gosteeva. Vop. ikht. no.1: 115-116 '53.

AMUR RIVER—SALMON
Results and prospects for raising Amur dog salmon. V. IA. Levanidov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:34-36 Je '54.

AMUR VALLEY—LUMBERING
Reorganization and development of timber floating operations in the Amur River basin. F. N. Vashkevich. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:25-27 Je '54.

AN, KI-OK, 1903-
An Ki-ok, composer. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:38-39 S '53.

ANABAS
Anabas, the climbing fish. Vokrug sveta no. 5:48 My '54.

ANAPHYLAXIS
Reaction of the organism. N. G. Belen'kii, I. L. Chertkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3:14-19 '54.

ANATOMICAL SPECIMENS—COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION
Freezing-drying technique in histology. A. P. Dyban, V. A. Zhuravlev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:202-219 My-Je '54.

ANCHOVIES see subdivision under Black Sea

ANDREEV, MIKHAIL STEPANOVICH
"The Tajiks of Khuf Valley." M. S. Andreev. Reviewed by L. F. Monogarova. Vop. ist. no. 5. 162-164 My '54.

ANDREEV, VASILII MIKHAILOVICH, d. 1954
V. M. Andreev; obituary. Lit. proizv. no. 3:32 My-Je '54.

ANDROSTADIENE
Steroids. Part 7. Synthesis of 3 β -hydroxyandrosta-7, 16-diene-16-carboxylic acid. J. Fajkos, F. Sorm [in Russian with summary in English]. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:91-97 F '54.

ANDROSTENE
On steroids. Part 4. A new synthesis of Δ^5 3 hydroxyetiocholenic acid from 17-ketoandrostene (5) [with summary in English]. F. Sorm, V. Cerny. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:107-113 Je '53

ANEMIAS
Development of experimental anemia as a result of denervation of the spleen. L. L. Kun. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:28-33 Mr '54.

ANESTHESIA
Problem of anesthesia and of painlessness of manipulations in otolaryngology. V. I. Voinichak. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:8-13 Mr Ap '54

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL see Local anesthesia

ANESTHESIA IN DENTISTRY
Conduction anesthesia of the maxilla in the region of large and small dental roots, infratemporal anesthesia. M. M. Vetsbrom. Stomatologiia no. 1:43-44 My-Je '54.

ANESTHESIA IN OBSTETRICS
Anesthesia in labor in capitalistic countries. A. P. Nikolaev. Akush. i gin. no. 1:43-48 Ja F '54
Anesthesia in labor with tekodine. M. D. Ovchinnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:16-18 Ja F '54.
Application of forceps in local anesthesia. S. S. Shaikh poranian. Akush. i gin. no. 1:50-59 Ja F '54
Effect of certain anesthetics in labor on reflex reactions of the organism. E. M. Vikhtinova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:1-7 Mr Ap '54.
Local anesthesia of the pudendal nerve with lophaine in the second stage of labor. Z. N. Pavlovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:11-16 Ja-F '54.

ANESTHETICS
Local anesthetics. Part 1. The synthesis of some analogues of "xylocaine" [with summary in English]. V. Hach, M. Protiva. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 5-6:604-613 O '54.
Local anesthetics. Basic esters of substituted cinnamic acids [with summary in English] A. Seková, I. Hrubý, I. Jakubec, J. Kisal, C. Vrba, J. Holubek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 6:870-879 D '54.
Nitric oxide in medical first aid. A. V. Sergeev. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:13-16 Je '54.
Pharmacological action of a combination of novocaine, dicaine, and novutane. I. P. Retsnin. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:41-43 Mr-Ap '54.

ANESTHETICS, LOCAL
Paranarcotic effect of local anesthetics on cellular elements of various tissues. I. G. Vol'venkov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:220-224 My-Je '54.

ANEURYSMS
Traumatic aneurysm of the lateral wall of the external nose. L. A. Slotukhin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2: 76 Mr-Ap '54.

ANGARA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Energy of the Angara. N. G. Romanskikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:7-9 My '54.

ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY
Experimental data on contrast venography of the lower extremities. R. P. Ankel'khanov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '54.
Vascular pulmonary picture in bronchogenic cancer complicated by atelectasis. S. IA. Marmur-shtein. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:13-18 Mr Ap '54.

ANGIOMA
Ossifying angiofibroma of the lung. V. A. Mikhailichenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3:74-75 Ap-My '54.

ANILINE
Behavior of *N* -[β -oxethyl]-anilins and *N* -[β oxethyl]- *o* -toluidine in the presence of an aluminosilicate. IU. K. Ur'ev, L. F. Gorin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:671-678 Ap '54.
Investigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 11. Reaction of alkanesulfochlorides with *m* -chloroaniline and *m*-nitroaniline. A. G. Kostanova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:818-821 Ap '54.

ANIMALS, COLOR OF see Color of animals

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC see Domestic animals

ANIMALS, TRAINING OF
From the taiga to a motion picture studio. Mikh Dolgopolov. Ogonek 32 no. 24.30-31 Je '54.
In the Durov corner. V. Struev, G. Sinel'nikov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:42-44 Je '54.

ANIONS
On some properties of salt flotation of "anionites." I. L. Khmel'nitskaia, S. A. Poddubnaia. Khim. prom. no. 2:96-98 Mr '54.

Polarographic reduction of [illegible] containing anions. Part 2. [illegible] [with summary in English] I. Vlasák [illegible] Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. [illegible] '54.

ANISIDINE
Synthesis of [illegible] anisidine through diarylurea and its sulfo derivatives. D. I. Lutsyi, A. Zh. Yuko lova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:698-703 Ap '54

ANKLE
[illegible] and experimental studies on the distribution of [illegible] stress in the ankle joint [illegible] Ortopediia no. 4 Ap '54

ANNA AGNICHEVA [illegible] AND TEACHING
[illegible] 10 no. 6, [illegible] '54

ANNIVERSARY CALENDAR
Calendar of [illegible] Vrach. delo no. 3:44-47 Mr '54
Calendar of [illegible] no. 4:91-92 Ap '54
History of [illegible] Mr '54
Important [illegible] August [illegible] '54
[illegible] 23 Mr '54
Significant [illegible] July [illegible] '54

ANOREXIA
[illegible] lung [illegible] '54

ANOXEMIA
[illegible] Ap '54

ANTAIC TRIBUTONS
[illegible] Ap '54

ANTHOR YANA
[illegible] Ap '54

ANTHRAQUINONE
[illegible] Ap '54

ANTHROPOLOGY see Prehistoric man, Mirnatsk Basin, Siberia

ANTIBIOTICS
[illegible] Ap '54
[illegible] May '54
[illegible] Mr '54.
[illegible] Ap '54
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.

ANTIGENS AND ANTIBODIES
[illegible] Ap '54
[illegible] Mr '54
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.
[illegible] Ap '54.

...EXAMINED
...chemical substances. Part 12. Synthetic anti... Part 13. Basic ethers derived from ... and substituted benzyl alco... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, M. Protsenko, J. Pliml... Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 1:89-101 F '53
...chemical substances. Part 14. Diphenhydramine and ... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, M. Protsenko, Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 3:320-324 Ap '53.
...chemical substances. Part 15. The preparation ... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 3:325-331 Ap '53.

...EXAMINED ANTIHISTAMINE
...Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 3:324-326 Ap '53.

...MONY
...the determination of antimony ... qualitative separation in the form of anti... K. V. Zatkovskii, Zhur. anal. khim. 8:177-181 Mr-Ap '53
...rapid determination of antimony in ores ... Bunsen method. D. N. Dukel'skii ... Zhur. anal. khim. 8 ... My-Je '53

...MONY PENTOXIDE ARE Sodium antimony ...

...NORTHERN INDIA
...Antiquities ... 10 no. 7... May '53

...see Archaeology, Mari Peshchinskii, also ... Caspian Sea, Kiev region, Donbas, Ukraine

...ARCHIVES
...Instructions on the Soviet Union ... 10:111-112 Je '53

...Arkheologicheskaia Kom. no. 19:11-12 Je '53.
...Arkheologicheskaia Kom. no. 19:13-17 Je '53.

...Arkheologicheskaia Kom. no. 19:11-12 Je '53.

...Arkheologicheskaia Kom. no. 19:13-17 Je '53.

...ARCHITECTS
...Creative destinies ... A. N. Shchusev ... 3:11-12 My-Je '53

...ARCHITECTURE
...see also Part 22, synthetic anti... Part 23. Basic ethers derived from ... and substituted benzyl alco... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, M. Protsenko, J. Pliml... Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 1:89-101 F '53
...chemical substances. Part 24. Diphenhydramine and ... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, M. Protsenko, Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 3:320-324 Ap '53.
...chemical substances. Part 25. The preparation ... [in English with summary in Russian]
...Bolkina, D. Ivanov, Chekh. khim. sb. 18 no. 3:325-331 Ap '53.

...ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING
...Ivanovskaia, Akush. i gin. 29 no. 6:... '53

...ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING
...Geography of the Donbas ... West Siberian Coal ... no. 2:85-88 '53

...ARCHITECTURAL PLANNING
...see also subdivision under Kiev, Moscow)
...Vsesoiuznyi institut informatsii po stroitel'... [The speed assembly line construction of ... apartment houses] Opyt potochno-skoi... stroitel'stva mnogoetazhnykh zhilykh do... 54 nomera ... 1953 33 p.
...[Architecture of large-panel buildings; ... experience] Arkhitektura krupnopanel'nykh ... i ee puti proektirovaniia [Moskva] Moskov... 1953. 63 p.
...solution for the masses. M. Kealandi. Arkhit. ... Je '53.
...Large living quarters in high buildings in ... G. M. Stepanenko. Izv. ... 169 F '53.

...ARCHITECTURAL SURGERY
...a modification of ... appendectomies. A. I. ... 18 no. 6:16-18 Je '53.

...APPLE
(see also subdivision under Ural Mountain region)
Biological characteristics of the growth of apple ... seedlings planted in pits in different ways. M. D. Kuznetsov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:107-120 '54.
Local anchoring varieties of apples. IA. S. Nesterov. Sad i og. no. 6:75-76 Je '54.
Ninety three containers of apples to the hectare. F. Vanlavkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:25-26 Je '54.

...APPLE AND PEAR PESTS
Effective means for controlling the gray apple aphis. O. N. Smirnova. Dost. nel'khoz. no. 6:24-26 Je '54.
Measures for control of the apple sawfly. E. P. Glotochkova, M. B. Balinkova. Sad i og. no. 5:29-30 My '54.

...APPROXIMATE COMPUTATION
Estimation of derivatives of polynomials and best-weighted approximations in a complex field. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:3-7 '54

...AQUATIC PLANTS
Use of swamp and water vegetation as feed for farm animals. N. P. Rozanov. Dost. nel'khoz. no. 6:30-34 Je '54.

...AQUATIC SPORTS
Water games. I. Muratova. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:52-54 Je '54.

...AQUEDUCTS
Control of biological overgrowth in water conduit installations. A. S. Leigina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:30-32 Mr '54

...ARAL SEA ISLANDS
On the islands of the Aral Sea. N. Berg. Vokrug sveta no. 6:45-49 Je '54.

...ARAL SEA SULFATES
Origin and commercial use of the Aral sulfate deposits. V. I. Nikolaev, Kh. N. Leadkina. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:183-195 '49.

...ARAL SEA REGION RODENTIA
Characteristics of the ecology of the jird (Rhombomys opimus Licht.) during the winter period in the southern Aral Sea region. K. I. Kriukova, L. S. Sokolova, M. N. Shilov. Biul. MOIP, otd. biol. 59 no. 2:7-14 Mr-Ap '54

...ARAMIL DISTRICT VETERINARY MEDICINE
From the practice of veterinary and zootechnical specialists of the Aramil MTS. L. N. Starunel'skii. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:20-21 Je '54.

...ARBUZINKA DISTRICT WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
With the forest workers of a collective farm. S. I. Ivchenko. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:62-64 My '54.

...ARCHAEOLOGY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Historical records of northern tribes. D. T. Buraxovets'. Arkheologiia 8 28-44 '54.

...ARCHAEOLOGY CONGRESSES see subdivision under Ukraine

...ARCHITECTURE
(see also subdivision under Kalinin; Moscow; Ukraine)
Brief news. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:40 My '54.

...ARCHITECTURE—COMPETITIONS
The open architectural competitions, a letter from young architects. V. Stepanov, E. Moxanov, Iu. Naninskii. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 5:29 My '54.

...ARCHITECTURE, DOMESTIC
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Improve finishing work and equipment for apartments. M. Makotinskii, I. Lovsiko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:16-19 Je '54.
Planning and interior decoration of apartments. I. Rabinovich. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:7-13 Je '54.
Vital problems of interior architecture of dwellings. M. Parusnikov, L. Diubek. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:1-6 Je '54.

...ARCHIVES see subdivision under United States

...ARCTIC OCEAN—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
"Discoveries of Russian land explorers and Arctic Ocean explorers of the 17th century in northeast Asia," collected documents; "Russian explorers in the Arctic and Pacific Oceans," collected documents. Reviewed by O. A. Eviseev. Vop. geog. 31:270-272 '53.

...ARCTIC REGIONS
Book about the subjugation of the Arctic ("Subjugation of the Arctic," Alina and Czeslaw Centkiewicz. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov). Vokrug sveta no. 5: 60-62 My '54.

...ARCTIC REGIONS—AGRICULTURE
Theory and practice of agriculture in the North ("How plants live in the Far North." V. P. Dadykin. Reviewed by I. Krupenikov. Novyi mir 30 no. 6:282-284 Je '54

...ARCTIC REGIONS—CUCUMBERS
Forming and cultivation of Klin cucumbers in hothouses in the Arctic Zone. G. V. Artem'ev. Sad i og. no. 6: 28-33 Je '54.

...ARGAIASH—FARM MECHANIZATION
Under new conditions. A. Teplitskov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 3:10-11 '54.

...ARGENTINA—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
Moscow-Buenos Aires - Moscow, travel notes. A. Kotov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:25-28 My '54.

...ARGENTINA—CONCERTS
A trip to Latin America. Tat'iana Nikolaeva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:120-126 Jl '54.

...ARITHMETIC—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Arithmetical and algebraic solutions of problems. B. I. Artanov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:41-43 My-Je '54
Analysis and synthesis in solving arithmetic problems. Z. I. Kalmykova. Nach. shkola 32 no. 5:33-40 My '54.
"Method for teaching arithmetic in the elementary school." A. S. Pchelko. Reviewed by D. A. Shteingardt. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:57-59 Je '54.
Organization of the beginning of an arithmetic lesson. E. E. Stepanova. Mat. v shkole no. 3:64-66 My-Je '54
Replies to readers' letters. A. S. Pchelko. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:63 Je '54.

...ARM - SURGERY
Transplantation of the long head of the biceps brachii muscle into the short head in rupture. G. A. Ellberg. Khirurgiia no. 4:62 Ap '54.

...ARMED FORCES see subdivision under Europe, Eastern; Russia

...ARMENIA - COCKCHAFERS
New cockchafer from Armenian S. S. R. - Amphimallon (Bryotrogus) medvedevi sp. nov. (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). S. M. Khnzorian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:27-30 '53.

...ARMENIA - GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Discovery of Upper Jurassic deposits in the region between the middle course of Agstev and Aran-su rivers (Armenia). A. A. Atabekian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:589-592 My '54.

...ARMENIA—THEATER—HISTORY
"2000 years of the Armenian theater," vols. 1 and 2. Georg Gulan. Reviewed by B. Arutiunian. Teatr 15 no. 6:121-123 Je '54.

...ARMENIAN LITERATURE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Armenian literature

...ARMENIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY A...
"Children of a large home." Rachiia Kochar. Reviewed by K. Lapin. Novyi mir 30 no. 6:272-274 Je '54.

...ARMENIAN POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Concerning convention and poesy ("Armenui," N. Zarian, "Friends from Sovetashena," P. Sevak. Reviewed by E. Starikova). Druzh. nar. no. 3:235-242 '54.

...ARMENIAN TEXTILE PRINTING see Textile printing, Armenian

...ARMY see Armed forces; also subdivision under France; Germany, Western; Russia; United States

...AROMATIC COMPOUNDS
Adsorption of condensed aromatic hydrocarbons on the boundary of mercury - solution. M. A. Gerovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:543-546 My '54.

AROMATIC PLANTS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo sel'skogo khozyaistva i zagotovok. Glavnoe upravlenie sel'skokhozyaistvennoi propagandy i nauchno-issledovatel'skikh uchrezhdenii ministerstva. [Essential oil crops of the central belt of the U.S.S.R. (mint, coriander, anise, caraway)] Efirnomasichnye kul'tury srednei polosy SSSR (miata, koriandr, anis, tmin). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953 125 p (Populiarnye monografii)

ARSENIC
Colorimetric determination of arsenic [with summary in English]. V. Vasak, V. Sedivec. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:64-72 F '53.
The structure of realgar and the atomic radius of arsenic. K. I. Tokelko, Z. V. Zvonkova, G. S. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:749-752 Je '54.

ARSONIC ACID
Quantitative determination of tin by means of arsonic acids. A. I. Portnov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3: 175-178 My-Je '54.

ARSONIUM COMPOUNDS
Antihistamine substances. Part 20. The arsonium analogue of benadryl [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Protiva, J. Pliml. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:182-183 F '54.

ART
Books about art. A. Murzina. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5: 17-19 My '54.
Brief news. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:80 My-Je '54.
14th Plenum of the Organizational Committee of the Union of Soviet Artists of the U.S.S.R. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:12-13 My-Je '54.
A worthy solution of contemporary themes. B. Iogannson. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '54.

ART--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Art

ART--EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Moscow)
Our present as depicted in the works of young artists. E. A. Polishchuk. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5:14-33 My '54.
Young artists of the capital, from an exhibition. Smena 31 no. 10:12-13 My '54.

ART--PHILOSOPHY
The artistic image as a form for expressing reality. N. Dmitrieva. Iskusstvo 17 no 3:6-11 My-Je '54.

ART, CZECHOSLOVAK
Art of a sister nation. A. Kamenskii. Smena 31 no. 9:17-18 My '54.

ART, CZECHOSLOVAK--EXHIBITIONS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Art in Czechoslovakia, based on the material of the exhibition in the U.S.S.R. I. Zhadova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:46-48 My-Je '54.

ART, DECORATIVE see subdivision under Ukraine

ART, PRIMITIVE
Against vulgarization in the problem of the origin and essence of primitive art. A. P. Okladnikov. Vop. filos. no. 2:232-243 '54.

ART ACTIVITIES, AMATEUR see Amateur art activities

ART INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Lithuania

ART SCHOOLS see subdivision under Moscow

ARTEMO--COAL MINES AND MINING
Some problems of developing the Artemo brown coal deposit. A. B. Dovba Ugol' 29 no. 6:18-22 Je '54.

ARTERIES--SURGERY
Posterolateral approach to the anterior tibial artery in injuries near the knee. B. A. Fokichev. Khirurgiia no. 4:60-63 Ap '54.

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Atherosclerosis. A. L. Miasnikov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:29-30 Je '54.
Effect of phenadone on blood pressure in rabbits in experimental cholesterol arteriosclerosis and following implantation of heterogeneous tissue. A. A. Miasdrikova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:7-10 Mr-Ap '54.
Electrocardiographic observations during experimental atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries in rabbit. T. A. Sinitsyna. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:16-21 Mr '54.

ARTESIAN WELLS
Boring artesian well with rotary rigs and flushing with clay mud and clean water. B. P. Mavritskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 6:58-63 Je '54.

ARTISTS see subdivision under Bulgaria

ARZAMAS DISTRICT--GEESE
Work of the Arzamas State Breeding Farm must be resolutely improved. T. M. Politovnova. Pitits vodstvo no. 6:45-47 Je '54.

ASBESTOS CEMENT
Increasing the durability of corrugated asbestos cement roofing sheets with reinforced sections. [illegible] Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:39-33 My '54.

ASH (TREE)
Reproduction and improvement of stands in the Chuvash Ash Forest. L. I. Bevzelin. Lesn. khoz. 7 no. 4, 9-12 Ap '54.

ASHIROV, CHARY
"The end of a bloody watershed." Chary Ashirov. Reviewed by Evgenii Gibarev. Drush. nar. no. 4 315-317 '54.

ASIA ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
10th session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. V. Viktorov. Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 4:8-11 Ap '54.

ASIA - MAPS, PHYSICAL
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Asia; physical map] Azia; fizicheskaia karta. Moskva, 1949
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Asia; physical map] Azia; fizicheskaia karta. Moskva, 1949.

ASIA POLITICS
Lessons of history and Asiatic problems today. Sov. voen. 11 no. 19:1-9 My '54.

ASIA, CENTRAL, MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Pamir and Tien Shan, for higher educational institutions] Pamir i Tian'-Shan', dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva, 1952.

ASIA, SOVIET CENTRAL see Soviet Central Asia

ASPEN
Poisoning of defective aspen as a means of regulating change of varieties. N. I. Dekatov. Les khoz. 7 no. 4:10-12 Ap '54.

ASPHALTENES
Accelerated determination of asphaltenes. S. P. Vishnevskii, G. G. Trifonova. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:61-66 Je '54.

ASTAKHOV, I. B.
Against vulgarization in the problem of the origin and essence of primitive art. A. P. Okladnikov. Vop. filos. no. 3:234-244 '54.

ASTHENIA
Treatment of asthenic conditions with suggestion induction and prolonged sleep in polyclinic conditions. V. G. Arkhangel'skii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 3:448-449 My '54.

ASTRONOMICAL CLOCKS
Defense of dissertations. V. Arsen'ev, Yu. Perepelkin. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 2:302 Mr-Ap '54.

ASTRONOMICAL INSTRUMENTS
"Russian instrument makers of the first half of the 18th century." V. L. Chenakal. Reviewed by Yu. I. Perel'. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:208-209 My-Je '54.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
(see also subdivision under Gorkiy)
Parenago, Pavel Petrovich. [Astronomical observatories; how to explore the sky] Astronomicheskie observatorii, kak izuchat' nebo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 51 p. (Vse pulliarnye lektsii po astronomii)

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOGRAPHY
Taking motion pictures of meteors (suggested methods) I. S. Astapovich. Astron. tsir. no. 145:18-20 Je '54.

ASTRONOMICAL PHOTOMETRY see Photometry, Astronomical

ASTRONOMICAL REFRACTION see Refraction, Astronomical

ASTRONOMY
(see also subdivision under Kiev, Ukraine)
Kulikovskii, P. G. [Manual for the amateur astronomer] Spravochnik astronoma liubitelia. Izd 2. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1954. 440 p.
Stroyeva, I. [How discoveries are made] Kak delaiutsia otkrytiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1954. 240 p.
Vorontsov-Vel'iaminov, Boris Aleksandrovich [Astronomy, textbook for the 10th class of second ary schools] Astronomiia, uchebnik dlia 10 po klassa srednei shkoly. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-p [illegible] 1949. 191 p.
Ap sheet ephemeris [illegible]
Problem of the quantitative [illegible] of the chemical composition of [illegible]

ASTRONOMY, SPHERICAL AND PRACTICAL
Venttsel', Mikhail Kondrat'evich [Spherical astronomy] Sfericheskaia astronomiia. Moskva, Geodezizdat, 1952.

ATHABAR DISTRICT--RECLAMATION OF LAND
[illegible]

ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Estonia)
[illegible]

ATLASES
[illegible]

ATLASES--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Atlases

ATMOSPHERE
[Atmosphere of the earth] Atmosfera zemli i planeta. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1951. 324 p.
[illegible]

ATOMIC BOMB
[illegible]

ATOMIC ENERGY
[illegible]

ATOMIC POWER
(see also subdivision under United States)
[illegible]

ATOXYL
[illegible]

ATROPHY, MUSCULAR
[illegible]

AUDITING
[illegible]

AUREOMYCIN
[illegible]

AURORAE
Aurora borealis [illegible] A. P. Mironov. Astron. tsir. no. 144:16-17 Je '54.
Aurora borealis seen from Leningrad. V. G. Gelfel'. Astron. tsir. no. 144:16 Je '54.

AUSTRALIA (NORTHERN TERRITORY)
[illegible]

Making the servicing of a M-20 automobile more convenient. S. Rubinov, Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:34 Ap '54

AUTOMOBILES--AXLES

Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by caulking and shot peening. N. A. Karasev. (To be concluded.) Avt. traktor. prom. no. 4:24-25 Ap '54.

Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by caulking and shot peening. N. A. Karasev. (Conclusion). Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:24 M My '54.

Semi-automatic milling of axle shaft differential drive gears. G. I. Ivanov. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:33-34 My '54.

AUTOMOBILES--BATTERIES

Extending the service life of storage batteries. A. Matkov, V. Matkov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:35 Mr '54

Reconditioning battery plates. V. Svintsov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:14 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES--BODIES

Wood elements for the body of the "Moskvich" station wagon. M. M. Lodkov. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 3:14 My '54

AUTOMOBILES--BRAKES

Securing a proper adjustment of automobile brakes. A. Lesnyakskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:14 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES--DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION

Anokhin, Vasilii Ivanovich [Automobile construction] Uchebnik avtomobilei. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 651 p.

Manko, D. P. [Technology of automobile and tractor construction] Tekhnologiia avtotraktorostroeniia Uchebnik dlia mashinostroit. i avtomekhanicheskikh tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 628 p.

Investigations in the field of automobile design." A. I. Malyarov. Reviewed by N. I. Korotomenko and others. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 4:31 3 of cover Ap '54

AUTOMOBILES--ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT

Regulation rate for automobile electric equipment and axle drive of voltage and current type. A. I. Vanaev. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 4:11 2 Ap '54

AUTOMOBILES--ENGINES

Khanin, N. B. [GAZ 204 and GAZ 206 engines; building, principles of operation, and repair] Dvigateli GAZ 204 i GAZ 206; ustroistvo, osobennosti ekspluatatsii i remonta. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 262 p.

Multifuel automobile engine. P. V. Mynkin. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:31 My '54.

New system of ventilating the crank case of GAZ 51 and GAZ 63 automobile engines. A. Chernomashentsev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:31 Ap '54.

Operating characteristics of an automobile with a diesel tractor engine at high altitudes. A. Slivets. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:13 Mr '54.

Production defects of ZIS-120 crankshafts. P. Brail' chuk. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:30 Ap '54.

Reducing the moment of inertia of the flywheel for internal combustion engines used in automobiles and tractors. N. M. Pokrovskii. Avt. traktor. prom. no. 4:16 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES--ENGINES OIL FILTERS

Attachment for washing the oil filter of an M-20 automobile. A. Petushnev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:36 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES--ENGINES (COMPRESSED-AIR)

Disconnecting the gasoline pump of gas-generating and gas cylinder automobiles. K. Chervenko, I. Strotskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:35 Ap '54

AUTOMOBILES--FUEL SYSTEMS

Standardization of automobile-mo
A. A. Chapchaev, A. D. Usanov
Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:9-12 M

AUTOMOBILES--GAS PRODUCERS

Disconnecting the gasoline pump
gas cylinder automobiles. K.
Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:35 Ap

AUTOMOBILES--IGNITION

Improving automobile ignition sy
Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:2-9 M

Magnetic calculation of ignition
signed for battery system.
traktor. prom. no. 5:19-22 My

AUTOMOBILES--MAINTENANCE

Changing the system of planning
expenses for servicing and r
P. Ivanov. Avt. transp. 32

Economic advisability of overhauling automobiles and standard costs of current repairs. L. Bronshtein. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:27-30 Ap '54.

Washing of automobiles under field conditions. I. Krivenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:35 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES--REPAIRING

Gapanovich, N. S. [Materials for the operation and repair of automobiles] Materialy dlia ekspluatatsii i remonta avtomobilei. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 292 p.

Changing the system of planning and accounting of expenses for servicing and repairing automobiles. P. Ivanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:18 Ap '54.

Dismountable bridge for servicing automobiles. I. Rozov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:37 F '54.

Economic advisability of overhauling automobiles and standard costs of current repairs. L. Bronshtein. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:27-30 Ap '54.

New standardized plans for machine tractor station shops for the repair of tractors, automobiles and agricultural machinery. G. Borisoglebskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:23-25 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES--STARTING DEVICES

Apparatus for starting engines after repair. O. Volkonskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:36 F '54.

Starting devices of IaAZ engines. A. Komarov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:29-31 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES--TIRES

Automobile tire performance in lateral vibration. IA. M. Pevzner. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:13-10 My '54.

Revising standards for tire mileage. N. Muatsakanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:40 Ap '54.

Stand for mounting and changing tires of light automobiles. N. Mikhailov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:35-36 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES--TRANSMISSION DEVICES

Increasing the quality of transmission gears of automobiles manufactured at the Gorkyi Automobile Plant. G. Zislin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:31-33 F '54.

AUTOMOBILES--WHEELS

Effect of torque on the dynamic radius of car wheel shimmying. I. N. Chernyshev. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:15 18 Ap '54.

AUTOMOBILES, ELECTRIC

Trolley truck in the Caucasus. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7: 33 Jl '54.

AVRUTIN, S. V.

"Efficient work of a milling machine operator," S. V. Avrutin. Reviewed by M. N. Larin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:100-103 My '54.

AWARDS *see* Kurnakov prize; Satin prize

AZERBAIDZHAN--HONEY PLANTS

Answer to S. G. Minkov's criticism of A. M. Kulieva's work. A. M. Kulieva. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3:269-274 My-Je '54.

AZERBAIDZHAN--MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL

Nizami and the medicine of his time. M. E. Efendiev, R. K. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:49-54 F '54

AZER
"Sc
V

AZO DYES

[illegible] Part 12 Identification of [illegible] azo dyes [with summary in English] [illegible] Allan [illegible] Obshch. khim rab [illegible] Ap '54

Azo dyes derived from 5-aminoacenaphthene and some of its derivatives. Part 9. Hydrogen bond in certain ferroz azo dyes. V. V. Perekalin, Z. S. Segalina. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 4:663-667 Ap '54.

AZOTOBACTER

Effect of azotobacter on the growth of oak seedlings. [illegible] Vestn. sel'khoz. 7 no. 5:48-51 My '54.

Fertilizing sugar beets with azotobacterin. I. A. Geller. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:61-64 Je '54.

AZOV—TECHNICAL EDUCATION

The institute in Azov. K. Leichenkova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:5-6 '54.

AZULENE

Terpenes. Part 47. Synthesis of 1,7-dimethylazulene (abstract, in English). F. Sorm, J. Pokorny. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:885 D '53.

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil by cultivation of plants. V. V. Arkhipov. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:53-54 Je '54.

BACILLUS SEGETALIS

Metabolism of butyric acid in Bac. segetalis [with summary in English]. N. Burger, A. Kleinzeller. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:571-582 Ag '53.

BACKACHE

Reflex sacral pain in diseases of the nervous system and internal organs. M. O. Fridland. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:22-26 Je '54.

BACTERIA

Effect of aerobic and anaerobic growth conditions of bacteria on the antibacterial activity of albomycin and other antibiotics. V. A. Shorin, Iu. O. Sazykin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:645-647 My '54.

BACTERIA, NITRIFYING

Nitrogen fixation activity of nodule bacteria in soybean nodules in various stages of plant development. M. V. Fedorov, I. V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:849-852 Je '54.

Significance of the physiological conditions of leguminous plants in the formation of nodules and molecular nitrogen assimilation by nodule bacteria. M. V. Fedorov, I. V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:641-644 My '54.

BAGRATION, PETR NANOVICH, 1765-1812

General P. I. Bagration's fatal wound. A. D. Malysheva, F. A. Logunova. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:41-43 Je '54.

BAGRATIONI, VAKHUSHTI, d. 1772

Georgian geographer of the 18th century, Vakhushti Bagrationi, and his contribution to the study of the Caucasian isthmus. L. I. Maruashvili. Vop. geog. 31:111-122 '53.

BAIKAL, LAKE—FISHES

Origin of Comephorus in Lake Baikal. V. V. Lamakin. Bull. MOIP, Otd. biol. 59 no. 2:27-29 Mr-Ap '54.

BAKALOV, GEORGII, 1873-

Georgi Bakalov. Pantelei Zarev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:11 Ja '54.

BAKERS AND BAKERIES see subdivision under Leningrad

BAKU—ANTIQUITIES

Find the fortress wall. A. Aleksandrov. Ogonek 32 no. 25:30 Je '54.

BAKU—BUILDING

Scientific session on problems of construction of architectural ensembles in Baku. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:48 Je '54.

BALASHIKHA—MOTION PICTURES

Two clubs - two examples. V. Anokhin. Klub 3 no. 6:24 Je '54.

BALATON REGION, HUNGARY—RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of shore lands. Vokrug sveta no. 5:32 My '54.

BALKAN PENINSULA—MAPS

Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Hungary, Rumania, and the states of the Balkan Peninsula] Vengriia, Rumyniia i gosudarstva Balkanskogo p-ova. Moskva, 1952.

BALKAN PENINSULA—WAR OF 1912-1913

Zeal without reason. Kommunist 31 no. 6:27 Ap '54.

BALKHASH, LAKE—PERCH

Seasonal congregations of perch in Lake Balkhash. V. A. Maksunov. Vop. ikht. no. 1:104-108 '53.

BALLET

(see also subdivision under Leningrad)

"Tale of the stone flower." M. Sabinina, A. Medvedev. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:7-17 My '54.

BALNEOLOGY

Treatment of gynecological diseases at the Truskavets health resort with ozocerite associated with other factors. A. Kh. Babadagly, Z. G. Volkova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:74-76 Mr-Ap '54.

BALSAMS

Balsam from pine. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:20 My '54.

BALVAN, BATTLE OF, 1944

Reminiscences of the Battle of Balvan. G. Petkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:4 Ap '54.

BANKS AND BANKING

Review of articles and correspondence received by the editor. V. P. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 6:54 Je '54.

BARABA STEPPE—GRASSES

Grasses and grass mixtures for drained swamps of the Baraba Steppe. P. G. Kazantsev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:108-111 My '54.

BARANOV, I.

"Glorious path of the working class of our fatherland." P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by V. Poletaev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:122-125 Jl '54.

BARBERRIES

Pharmacology of Berberis amurensis. K. V. Drake, V. I. Kiriutina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:39-41 Mr-Ap '54.

BARBITAL

Polarography of barbituric acid derivatives. Part 2. Veronal [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Zuman, J. Koryta, R. Kalvoda. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:350-365 Je '53.

BARBITURIC ACID

Characteristics of the effect of ascorbic acid and of certain B complex vitamins on rabbits following administration of medinal. Iu. S. Grosman, Iu. K. Kozyr'. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '54.

Course of artificial sleep induced with barbamyl. N. A. Kudriavina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '54.

Polarography of barbituric acid derivatives. Part 1. Barbituric acid [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koryta, P. Zuman. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:197-205 Ap '53.

BARIUM

Roentgenologic diagnosis of baritosis; experimental investigations. M. M. Viderli. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:22-25 Mr-Ap '54.

BARKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1873-1953

Aleksandr Sergeevich Barkov, obituary. A. V. Darinskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va no. 2:203-205 Mr-Ap '54.

BARLEY

Effect of Mg, K, Fe, and Be on the growth and biochemical processes of flax and barley in boron deficiency. N. V. Kovaleva, M. IA. Shkol'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:837-840 Je '54.

33.8 centners of winter barley to the hectare of fallow under a catch crop. A. Trunin. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:87 Je '54.

BARZAKOVSKII, V. P.

"Physicochemical properties of the glaze of high-voltage porcelain." V. P. Barzakovskii, S. K. Dubrovo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:573-575 My '54.

BASHKIRIA—LUMBERING

Why Yaman-Elgin lumber camp is behind in fulfilling the state plan. A. G. Zheludkov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:5-9 Je '54.

BASHKIRIA—TOMBS

Memorial of ancient Bashkir architecture. B. Kalimullin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:37 My '54.

BASKETBALL

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Lithuania)

Change in weight and respiration rate in playing basketball. F. G. Valiulina. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:34-38 '52.

It is better to play defense. V. Grigor'ev, I. Pireu brazhenskii. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:32 '54.

Method of perfecting free throws in basketball. I. A. Simonova. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:80-81 '52.

BATAK REGION, BULGARIA—GUERRILLAS

The Batak Mountains. Goncho Stoev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:12-14 Mr '54.

BATHROOMS—VENTILATION

Ventilation of bathrooms equipped with gas water heaters. S. Sladkov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:10 '54.

BATHS, MOOR AND MUD

Effectiveness of fangotherapy in sterility due to inflammatory diseases of the fallopian tubes. M. S. TSirul'nikov. Akush. i gin. no. 2:76-77 Mr-Ap '54.

BATTERIES, STORAGE see Storage batteries

BEACHES see subdivision under Moscow

BEANS

Significance of the physiological conditions of leguminous plants in the formation of nodules and molecular nitrogen assimilation by nodule bacteria. M. V. Fedorov, I. V. Kozlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:641-644 My '54.

BEARINGS (MACHINERY)

Gintsburg, E. L. [Repair and use of bearings in electrical machinery.] Remont i ekspluatatsiia podshipnikov elektricheskikh mashin. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 109, [4] p.

Mel'nikov, A. [Unexploited production potentials] Vnutrennie rezervy proizvodstva. [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 46 p.

Carrying capacity of porous iron-graphite bearings. E. M. Filatova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:34-68 '53.

Experimental determination of coefficients of friction for bushings made from wood plastic. A. S. Anosov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:10-15 My '54.

Improved antifriction and mechanical properties of porous iron-base bearings. P. I. Bobnev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:5-33 '53.

Laminated wood plastics in electric machine bearings. I. I. Khrisanfov. Burn. prom. 29 no. 4:36 Ap '54.

Production of bearing liners for the 3106 motor. A. S. TSapko. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:13-17 Je '54.

Restoring the babbitt lining of locomobile bearings. G. N. Kakurin. Energetik 2 no. 5:14 My '54.

BEE CULTURE

(see also subdivision under Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province)

An apiary for each fruit nursery. T. P. Bannikov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:53-54 Je '54.

The apiary of the "Bolshevik" Collective Farm is a likely participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. IA. Astashkin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:9-11 Je '54.

Brief news. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:64 Je '54.

Fulfill the tasks set by the plan in every apiary on collective and state farms. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:3-6 Je '54.

How I obtained a higher and steady honey crop. I. I. Muratov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:7-8 Je '54.

Increasing the productivity of bee colonies in horizontal hives. G. T. Golovnia. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:15-18 Je '54.

Introducing queens into colonies. K. I. Novalinskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:51 Je '54.

More about a simplified method for the use of second stories. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:30-33 Je '54.

More about introducing queens. N. P. Kupin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:51 Je '54.

Organization of the food supply for bees. B. P. Bublii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:43-44 Je '54.

Practice of keeping bees in two-storied hives. G. A. Borisov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:27-30 Je '54.

"Reorganize the work of the Far Eastern Experimental Beekeeping Station." Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:57 Je '54.

Strive for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. Kh. Gumerov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:11-14 Je '54.

Training bees to visit seed plants of red clover. V. G. Kashkovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:40-41 Je '54.

Young beekeepers. K. Gizzatulin. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:33 Je '54.

BEE CULTURE—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Entrance inserts for prolonged isolation of bees E. A. Shishkin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6 25-27 Je '54
Improve the supply of hives and equipment for apiaries M. E. Skopenko. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6,54-55 Je '54
Pattern for making frame spacers D. P. Stepanenko Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6,50 Je '54
"Quality of beekeeping equipment." Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:56-57 Je '54.
Roof of the hive A Smetanin Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6,55 Je '54.

BEE CULTURE—QUEEN REARING
Effect of feeding yeast to developing queens V IA. Bartov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6-16-20 Je '54
Mating queens in superhives. A. M Merkulov. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,52 Je '54.

BEE CULTURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Deficiencies in the training of beekeeping personnel V. A. Afanas'ev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:45-46 Je '54.

BEES
Bee pollination on collective farms of the Moscow area. V. F. Bagachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:39-40 Je '54.
Bees in greenhouses and hotbeds. G. B. Ankinovich, A. A. Liubimov. Sad i og. no. 5:24-27 My '54.
Bees on alfalfa. V. V. Vaganov Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6-51-52 Je '54.
Case of injurious effect of salts on bees. V. I. Poltev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6-56 Je '54.
Comparative appraisal of mixed colonies of the first generation. G. D. Bilash Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,20-25 Je '54.
Crosses between and within varieties of crops pollinized by insects. . I. A. Khalifman, Agrobiologiia no. 2:147-156 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of bees on the yield of fiber flax seeds. R. B. Kozin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6-41-43 Je '54.
Effectiveness of using bees for the pollination of agricultural crops. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,35-37 Je '54.
Increasing sunflower yield by means of bee pollination. P. P. Levenets. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,37-39 Je '54
Observations on the biology of bees. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6:34 Je '54.
Pollination of a clover seed plot by bees without moving the hives. IU. A. Rozhenkov, Zemledelie 2 no. 6: 123-124 Je '54.

BEES—DISEASES
New book on diseases of bees ("Diseases of bees." F. M. Alekseenko. Reviewed by I. N. Gritsenko). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:59-60 Je '54.

BEES—JUVENILE LITERATURE
Children's book about bees ("In the world of bees." I. Khalifman, A. Stefanov. Reviewed by P. V. Martynov). Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:60-63 Je '54.

BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN, 1770-1827
The rebirth of "Leonora." L. Poliakova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:81-87 Jl '54.

BEETLES see subdivision under Adzhar A. S. S. R.

BEETS
Growing root crops by summer planting under irrigation. I. I. Smorodin, A. S. Kolesnikova. Sad i og. no. 5:14-16 My '54.
Some characteristics of florescence and fertilization of the beet. N. E. Zaikovskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Ser. biol. 79-88 My-Je '54.

BEETS, SUGAR see Sugar beets

BEIDELLITE see subdivision under Ural Mountain region

BEKETOV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH, 1825-1902
Baranov, P. A. A. N. Beketov. Moskva, Izd. Moskovskogo o-va ispytat. prirody, 1952. 37 p. (Istoricheskaia serlia, no. 47)

BELGIUM—CONCERTS
In Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. Igor' Bezrodnyi, Evgenii Malinin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:130-132 My '54.

BELGIUM—YOUTH
The hopes of a Belgian girl. Georgetta S. Mol. mira no. 3:19-20 Mr '54.

BELGOROD PROVINCE—FISH CULTURE
Methods for obtaining high productivity from ponds on fish farms of Kursk and Belgorod Provinces. F. M. Sukhoverknov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:49-55 Je '54.

BELINSKII, VISSARION GRIGOR'EVICH, 1811-1848
"V. G. Belinskii's historical views" V. E. Ilieritskii Reviewed by N. G. Sladkevich. Vop. ist no 5, 158-162 My '54.

BELOGOLOV
Remarks on Engineer Belogolov's article "Experience in supplying large construction projects with electric power." L. P. Dubinskii, A. I. Shcherban', K. S. IAshchuk. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:59-60 Mr '54.

BELOSHAPKO, P. A.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor" M. I. Teverovskii. Akush i gin. no. 1,51-54 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." M. IA. Martynshin. Akush. i gin. no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." P. P. Sidorov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:41-46 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." P. V. Manenkov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '54.

BEL'SKII, SEMEN IAKOVLEVICH
Creative work as a relaxation. Kiub 3 no. 5:insert 24-25 My '54.

BELTS AND BELTING
Replacing flat belts of locomobiles with V-belts N. E. Kiselev. Energetik 2 no. 5:12-13 My '54.

BELZA, IGOR' FEDOROVICH, 1904-
Work of many years' labor on the songs of the Slavs ("In quest of Slavic songs" [in Czech]. Ludvik Kuba. Reviewed by Igor' Belza). Slaviane no. 6,57-59 Je '54.

BENZENE
Catalytic oxidation of benzene homologs. S. L. Sosin, A. M. Sladkov. Usp. khim. 23 no. 3:377-396 '54.
Crystalline structure of benzene. V. M. Kozhin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:566 Mr '54.
Mechanism of the catalytic activity of aluminum chloride. Part 3. Kinetics of the alkylation of benzene. N. N. Lebedev. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:664-670 Ap '54.
Physicochemical analysis of the system -trinitrotoluene - -dinitrobenzene. O. k. Khatshbashev, V. E. Gromova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:144-148 '49.
Synthesis of chloro- & -methylstyrene by the dehydrogenation of chloroisopropylbenzene. IU. G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Veliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:531-533 My '54.

BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE
DDT and benzene hexachloride as insect repellents. K. P. Andreev, A. K. Anishch enko. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:52 Je '54.
Hygienic evaluation of food products treated with benzene hexachloride and DDT. N. M. Rusin, G. P. Andronova. Gig. i san. no. 6:34-39 Je '54.
Use of benzene hexachloride on tobacco. P. I. Mitrofanov, A. E. Chacha, N. N. Solov'eva. Tabak 15 no. 2:57-58 '54.

BENZOPYRENE
Effect of benzopyrene on the enzymatic oxidation of the succinic-acid anion. O. Pihar, I. Kravcynsky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:883 D '53.

BEREZOVKA (BOL'SHOY ULUY DISTRICT)—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
After the review. I. Danilovich. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5,30-31 My '54.

BERLIN—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Convocation in Berlin of the General European Trade-Unions Conference, June 20-22, 1954. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:4-5 My '54.

BERLIN CONFERENCE, 1954
Molotov, Viacheslav Mikhailovich. [On the results of the Berlin conference; statement of the foreign minister of the U. S. S. R.] Ob itogakh Berlinskogo soveshchaniia; zaiavlenie Ministra inostrannykh del SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1954. 30 p.
Ardent appeal to peace-loving mankind. Liudmil Stoianov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:4 Mr '54.
Common demand. Mol. mira no. 3:23-25 Mr '54.
Declaration of the government of the Bulgarian People's Republic. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:2 Mr '54.
The road is open for settlement of international problems. Erik Andreichin. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 4:6 F '54.
Weapon in the struggle to decrease international tension. Nino Ninov. Nov. Bolg 3 no. 6 4 Mr '54.

BERMAN, GEORGII NIKOLAEVICH, d 1949
Again about a "curious" problem ("Numbers and their theory" G N Berman. Reviewed by V. S Mikhel'son) Mat v shkole no 3 82-83 My-Je '54.

BERRIES
Ensure high productivity of labor in berry plantations S D. Prokof'ev. Sad i og no 6:63-67 Je '54

BESSEMER PROCESS
Protecting turboblowers against instrusion of explosive gases A V. Ponkarov. Lit proizv no. 3 11 My-Je '54

BEST BOOKS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Best books

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bookshelf Krest'ianka 32 no 6 32 Je '54
New books. Mol. komm. 12 no 7 128 Jl '54.
New books. Mol. komm 12 no. 8:128 Ag '54.
New books. Novyi mir 30 no 6,285-288 Je '54
New books. Slaviane no 5:58 My '54
New books. Slaviane no. 6 60 Je '54.
New publications of institutions of higher learning Vest vys shkoly 12 no 5 60-61 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ACCOUNTING
Index of literature on accounting, reports, and analysis published in 1953. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 4,58-61 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY
Mechanization of agricultural production D Voitinskaia, L Zaderman Bibliotekar' no 6,18-24 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—AGRICULTURE
New books. Agrobiologiia no 2-158-159 Mr-Ap '54
Publicizing the experience of production innovators by means of the agricultural bibliography. L. M. Vadikovskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 2-15-22 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ARMENIAN LITERATURE
Bibliography of Armenian literature. A. M. Arsharuni. Sov. bibl. no. 2:101-103 '53

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ART
New books. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3:3 of cover My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ATLASES
List of descriptions of vicegerencies, preserved in province archives of the U. S. S. R. Vop geog. 31: 108-110 '53.
List of topographic descriptions and atlases of vicegerencies, preserved in the Central State Archives of Military History (TsGVIA) in Moscow. Vop. geog. 31:106-107 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BEST BOOKS
Nature and problems of bibliographies of recommended books. V. Olishev. Sbor. st po vop bibliotekoved i bibl. no. 1,22-49 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BOTANY
Soviet botanical literature. D. V. Lebedev. Bot. zhur 39 no. 2,279-295 Mr-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—BUILDING
Bibliography. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5: 36

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DAIRYING
Publication of literature for workers of the dairy industry. P. Kaminskaia. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4:17 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:40 Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ECONOMICS
Books and articles on the economics and foreign trade of foreign countries. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 5:38-40 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EDUCATION
Literature to aid the teacher. S. I. Smirnova, A. M. Morgunova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:61-66 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTIONS
[Reading list for elections to the Supreme Soviet of the U. S. S. R.] Spisok literatury k vyboram v Verkhovnyi sovet SSSR. Moskva, Soiuzknigotorg, 1954. 5 p.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
New books on electricity, electric engineering and electric power engineering. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 96 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—EROSION
Soil erosion and its control. Pochvovedenie no. 4:96 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 4:94-95 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOREST SOILS
Forest soil science. Pochvovedenie no. 4:95-96 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FOUNDING
Review of foreign periodicals. Lit. proizv. no. 3:3, 4 of cover My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—FRUIT CULTURE
New books. Sad i og. no. 5:79-80 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—GYNECOLOGY
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the third quarter of 1953. Akush. i gin. no. 3:90-95 My-Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING
Books on hydraulic engineering, hydraulic power engineering, and related fields published in 1953. Gidrotekh. 23 no. 3:46-47 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—IRRIGATION
Soil improvement. Pochvovedenie no. 4:96 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Bookshelf. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:95 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LAW
Literature on state and law (Nov.-Dec., 1953). K. IA. Dragomiletskaia, V. E. Kuzmina, O. V. Mazhar. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:140-151 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—LUMBERING
New books. N. M. Arushtein. Les. prom. 14 no.5: 3 of cover My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:30 My '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5.40 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Books. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:40 Ap '54.
Periodicals. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4.40-3 of cover Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MATHEMATICS
New mathematical literature, for the second half of 1953. V. A. Novakii. Mat. v shkole no. 3:83-85 My-Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MECHANICAL ENGINEERING
Dissertations. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:39 My '54.
New books. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:100-109 My '54.
Review of foreign periodicals. I. S. Bliznianskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:110-112 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINERALS IN SOILS
Soil mineralogy. Pochvovedenie no. 4:91 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MINING ENGINEERING
New books and periodical articles on mining engineering. Ugol' 29 no. 5:48 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MOTION PICTURES
New books. Isk. kino no. 6:120 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—MUSIC
Notes on scores. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:152 My '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—OBSTETRICS
Russian literature on obstetrics and gynecology for the third quarter of 1953. Akush. i gin. no. 2:90 by Mr Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PAPER INDUSTRY
New books and periodical articles. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:32 Mr Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT
Books on peat now in press. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:32 '54.
Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:31 Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PEAT INDUSTRY
Literature on peat. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:32 '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHARMACY
New literature on pharmacy. Apt. delo 4 no. 3,50 61 My-Je '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
List of descriptions of viceregencies, preserved in provincial archives of the U. S. S. R. Vop. geog. 31: 108-110 '53.
List of topographic descriptions and atlases of viceregencies, preserved in the Central State Archives of Military History (TsGVIA) in Moscow. Vop. geog. 31:106 107 '53.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—PRINTING INDUSTRY
New books on printing technology. P. A. Popriadukhin. Poligr. prod. v. no. 2:48 50 Mr Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN LITERATURE
New books on literature. I. V. Fedosov. Ped. shkola 15 no. 4:76 77 My Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
[Bibliography of periodicals published by refugees from Russia and the U. S. S. R. in 1939 1952] Bibliografiia periodicheskikh izdanii emigratsii iz Rossii i SSSR za 1939 1952 gg. Munich, 1953 165 p. (Trudy dovantia i materialy Instituta po izucheniiu istorii i kul'tury SSSR, no 6)

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SCIENCE
New books; brief annotations on publications of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Vest. Ak. SSSR 24 no. 5:107-110 My '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL BIOLOGY
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 4:93-94 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL CHEMISTRY
Soil chemistry and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 4:91 92 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL FERTILITY
Soil fertility, fertilizers and tillage. Pochvovedenie no. 4:94-95 Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Biology and microbiology of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 4:93-94 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOIL PHYSICS
Physical properties of soils and methods of research. Pochvovedenie no. 4:89-90 Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SOILS
Factors in the formation, genesis and geography of soils. Pochvovedenie no. 4:89 90 Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—STATISTICS
Books published by the State Statistics Publishing House in 1954. Vest. stat. no. 4:95 My Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR BEETS
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:47-48 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—SUGAR MACHINERY
New technical and agricultural literature. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:47-48 '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TEACHING
New books. Nar. obr. no. 3:75 Mr '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TECHNOLOGY
From periodical literature published in March April 1954. Mekh. i avt. tab. 8 no. 3:48 Ap My '54.
From the pages of journals. Mekh. i avt. tab. 8 no. 4:48 Je '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TELECOMMUNICATION
New literature on problems of communications. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4.4 of cover Ap '54.

BIBLIOGRAPHY—TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
New books. Avt. transport 32 no. 4:[illegible] of cover Ap '54

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig v 1953 g. no. 9 12
[illegible]

BIBLIOGRAPHY—[illegible]
[illegible] Bibliograficheskii ukazatel' knig v 1953g. no. 9 12
[illegible]

BICYCLE RACING—see Bibliography under Bulgaria

BIOCHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
Abstracts [illegible] Prikl. biokhim. i mikrobiol. 404
Ap '54

BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY—see Biochemistry

BIOLOGICAL PHOTOGRAPHY—see Photography, Biological

BIOLOGICAL PHYSICS—see Biophysics

BIOLOGICAL PREPARATES
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BORISIAK, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH, 1872-1944
Fenth commemoration of the death of A. A. Borisiak D V. Obruchev Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 5,85-86 My '54

BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIREVICH, 1834-1887
Concerning a "discovery" ("Quartet for flute, oboe (or violin), viola and cello," A Borodin. Reviewed by G. Golovinskii). Sov. muz 18 no. 7,113 Jl '54

BORON
Experiment with boron in foliar nutrition. V. N. Esinovskaia. Sad i og no 6;75 Je '54.

BOROVETS, BULGARIA—WINTER RESORTS
Winter resort in Borovets Angel Iordanov. Nov. Bolg 3 no 1 17 Ja '54.

BOROVICHI—COMMUNITY CENTERS
The family has come to the club E Zhukova Klub 3 no 5 10-11 My '54

BOTANICAL CHEMISTRY
Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. V. V. Vil'iams Izv TSKhA no.1 177-188 '54

BOTANY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
[List of plants of the herbarium of flora of the U. S. S. R.] Spisok rastenii gerbariia flory SSSR 12 '53 178 p

BOTANY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Botany

BOTANY—CLASSIFICATION
"Pollen morphology and plant taxonomy Angiosperms (an introduction to palynology)" [in English]. Reviewed by L. A. Kuprianova. Bot zhur 39 no 2 277-279 Mr-Ap '54.

BOTANY—ECOLOGY
Aroshenko, P. D. [Principles of a doctrine on vegetation] Osnovy uchenila o rastitel'nom pokrove 2 , perer. i dop. izd Moskva, Gos izd-vo geogr lit-ry, 1953 347 p.
One of the methods of studying the structure of phytocenosis. G. I Dokhman, A. M. IAkshina, O. V Shakhova Biul MOIP Otd. biol 59 no 2, 79-88 Mr-Ap '54.
Reciprocal toxic effect between plants produced by their aqueous extracts. T. I. Golomedova. Agrobiologiia no. 2;127-128 Mr-Ap '54.

BOTANY—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

BOTANY—HISTOLOGY see Plant cells and tissues

BOTANY—HISTORY
Baranov, Pavel Aleksandrovich [At the sources of Russian botany] U istokov otechestvennoi botaniki. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 45 p (Komarovskie chteniia, 7)

BOTANY—MORPHOLOGY
Morphogenesis of life forms of shrubs exemplified by filbert. I G Serebriakov, N. P. Domanskaia, L. S. Rodman. Biul MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 2,57-70 Mr-Ap '54.

BOTANY—NOMENCLATURE
Some discrepancies in international mycological nomenclature B. P Vasil'kov. Bot zhur. 39 no. 2;257-262 Mr-Ap '54

BOTANY—PHYSIOLOGY
Kursanov, A. L. [Physiology of plants and its role in the development of plant culture] Fiziologiia rastenii i ee rol' v razvitii rastenievodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 30 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

' plant nutrition, growth and development, 'orov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5;73-75

effect between plants produced by extracts. T. I. Golomedova. Agro- '127-128 Mr-Ap '54.

oats planted in spring and autumn, Agrobiologiia no. 2 65-67 Mr-

's and the task of increasing jects of national consumption. ur 39 no. 2;180-186 Mr-Ap

VERY
th lowering of measuring glasses on bottling automat. Z. M. Elizarov, 20 no. 2;39-40 '54.

End piece for bottling machines. Z. M. Elizarov, IA. V Zotov. Spirt prom. 20 no. 2,41 '54.
Operation of the automatic filling machine of the Zhukov type A. I. Dziatko, I V. IUshchenko. Vin SSSR 14 no. 4 44-46 '54.

BOXERS
"The Boxer rebellion," materials on modern Chinese history. Reviewed by V A. Rubin Vop ist no. 5 167-171 My '54

BOXES
Transportation of furniture in standard packing cases D. G. Bezrukikh, P. I. Sezemin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5 3-5 My '54.

BOXING
Aleksandrov, Mikhail Nikolaevich [The sport that takes courage] Sport muzhestva Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1953 46 p
The boxer's "tactical" thinking. V. M. Volkov. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1;46-55 '52.
100 seconds, Fizk i sport 24 no. 5,24 '54.

BRAIN
Biochemistry of the brain. A. V. Palladin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5;10-12 My '54.
Experimental data on the problem of the role of the higher segments of the central nervous system in vestibular function A V. Zhukovich. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;40-47 Mr-Ap '54.
II. Resolution of the coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system concerning methods for the killing of animals and for freezing brain tissues. A. V. Palladin, IA. V. Belik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2;228-229 '54.
Study of the metabolism in the brain during its various functional states. A. V. Palladin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2,112-129 '54.

BRAIN—ABSCESS
Otogenous meningitis with symptoms of cerebral abscess. V. O. Kalina. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2; 53-57 Mr-Ap '54.

BRAIN—HEMORRHAGE
Problem of therapeutic and preventive measures in intracranial hemorrhages in newborn infants. Kh. E. Murzalieva, G. E. Plotnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1;30-33 Ja-F '54.

BRAIN—INFLAMMATION
Condition of health in a child following whooping cough, viral influenza and encephalitis. K. S. Ladodo. Pediatriia no. 2;81-83 Mr-Ap '54.

BRAIN—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Loss and replacement of proteins in experimental closed injuries of the brain. L. S. Cherkasova, F. D. Koldobskaia, V. A. Kukushkina. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2;155-165 '54.
Phosphorus compound content of the gastrocnemius muscle of a rabbit with injuries of the brain. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2;41-43 F '54.

BRANDY
Effect of staves on the quality of brandy. D. M. Gadzhiev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4;19-22 '54.

BRAZIL—COFFEE
In the coffee state of Brazil. A. Goncharov. Vokrug sveta no. 5;39-40 My '54.

BREAD
Kul'man, A. G. [Colloids in bread baking] Kolloidy v khlebopechenii Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat. 1953. 246 p.

BREAM
Embryology of Aral breams in sea water. M. N. Gosteeva. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6;57-60 Je '54.

BREDIKHIN, FEDOR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1904-
Famous astronomer. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5;41 My '54

BRENESTI, RUMANIA—CHILDREN
Grandchildren of wanderers. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6; 32 Je '54.

BRESLAU—DESCRIPTION
Stay of foreign delegates in the western lands of Poland. Pol', prof. oboz. Ja-Mr;31-32 '53.

BREZINA, M.
"Polarography in medicine, biochemistry and pharmacology" [in Czech]. M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Reviewed [in English] by J. Heyrovskii. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1;160 F '53.

BRICK INDUSTRY see subdivision under Novosibirsk

BRICKLAYING
Filippov, N. A. [Bricklaying by a 4-man team] Kirpichnaia kladka zvenom-chetverkoi. Leningrad, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 41 p (Novatory stroitel'noi industrii)
Bricklaying. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1;16-17 Ja '16.
Reply of bricklayer Korolev. Sov. soiuz no 6;36 Je '54

BRICKMAKING
New technology of brickmaking. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 8, 31 Je '54.

BRICKS
Hydrothermal manufacture of silica bricks. P. P. Budnikov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5,49-51 My '54.

BRICKS—TRANSPORTATION
"Package" transport of bricks and building blocks. I. D. Masenko, P. B. Bondar'. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v. stroi. 16 no. 5;10-13 '54.

BRIDGES
What is our Party organization occupied with? S. TSimbalistyi. Part. zhizn' no. 5;57-60 Je '54.

BRIDGES—CONSTRUCTION
Andreev, N. P. [Progressive work methods for constructors of railroad bridges] Peredovye metody truda stroitelei zheleznodorozhnykh mostov. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel-dor. izd-vo, 1953. 41 p
Experience in building four-joint bridges. E. Shtil'man Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;23-24 Ap '54.

BRIDGES, CONCRETE
Khazan, I. A. [Industrial construction of large, monolithic, reinforced concrete bridges] Industrial'noe stroitel'stvo krupnykh monolitnykh zhelezobetonnykh mostov. Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1953. 69 p. (Obmen tekhnicheskom opytom)

BRIQUETS (FUEL)
Bun'ko, V. A. [Electrical equipment of concentration plants and briquette factories] Elektrooborudovanie obogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugle tekhizdat, 1953 271 p
Methods of testing briquettes as worked out by All-Union Scientific Research. L. P. Poroposkina. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 0;135-146 '53.
Substitution of oxidized heavy residues of petroleum refining for coal-tar pitch in coal briquetting. O. A. Zvenigorodskii, F. B. Brokhunenko, V. N. Krokhin. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 0;111-134 '53.

BRISBANE—REFUGEES
Brisbane Rus. v Avstral 4 no. 4,16 Ap '54

BROMINATION
Bromination of unsaturated compounds. A. V. Dombrovskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4;610-613 Ap '54.

BRONCHI—CANCER
Vascular pulmonary picture in bronchogenic cancer complicated by atelectasis. S. IA. Marmorshtein Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2;12-16 Mr-Ap '54.

BRONCHITIS
Treatment of chronic bronchitis by administration of drugs through the brochoscope. K. R. Sedov, V. T. Vorob'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;70-72 Mr-Ap '54.

BRONCHOSCOPE AND BRONCHOSCOPY
Treatment of chronic bronchitis by administration of drugs through the brochoscope. K. R. Sedov, V. T. Vorob'eva. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;70-72 Mr-Ap '54.

BRUCELLA
Comparative chemical study of antigen complexes from various types of Brucella. I. I. Dubrovskaia Biokhimiia 19 no. 2;137-143 Mr-Ap '54.

BRUCELLA ABORTUS
Variability of Brucella. A. A. Eryshkanova. Veterinariia 31 no. 6;24-28 Je '54.

BRUCELLOSIS
Vershilova, P. A. [Brucellosis] Brutsellez. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 23 p.

BRUCELLOSIS IN CATTLE
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 6;50-60 Je '54.

BRUSSELS—REFUGEES—POLITICAL ACTIVITIES
Unsatisfactory decision. M. Spasovskii. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4;5-7 Ap '54.

BRYANSK PROVINCE—RELIGION
Communist Youth League organizations of Bryansk Province poorly conduct anti-religious propaganda. I. Zavalii, I. Kazanskii. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8;70-76 Ag '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BULGARIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES (Continued)
Program for continued progress of the Bulgarian People's Republic K Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5 2 Mr '54

Sixth Congress of the Bulgarian Communist Party. Nov. Bolg. 3 no 4 5 F '54.

BULGARIA—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES
Central cooperative union - organizer of commodity circulation in the village. G'onko Giulev. Nov. Bol., 3 no 2;6 Ja '54.
The village cooperative store called "Socialism." Boris Maleshevski Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2-7-8 Ja '54

BULGARIA—CULTURE
News of cultural life Nov Bolg. 3 no. 3 15 F '54.

BULGARIA—CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION
Customs legislation of the Bulgarian People's Republic. V. Smirnov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4-36 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—DRAMA
Deserved reward. Teniv Stoianov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17;14 S '53.

BULGARIA—DRUG INDUSTRY
Manufacture of medicines in Bulgaria. Georgi Todorov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5;3 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
First year of the second five-year plan. K. Kamenov. Nov Bolg. 3 no. 3,3 F '54.
For a radical improvement in the material and cultural wellbeing of the people. Nov Bolg. 3 no. 1-7 Ja '54
Improvement of the national economy in 1952 Marin Levicharski. Nov Bolg. 2 no 3 3 F '53
In brotherly Bulgaria. I. E. Glushchenko Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6,39-40 Je '54.
Program for continued progress of the Bulgarian People's Republic. K. Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no 5 2 Mr '54.
Progress of the socialist economy. Nikola Gatsov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21;6 N '53.
Second extraordinary session of the National Assembly Nov. Bolg 3 no. 7-2 Ap '54.
A step forward towards the future. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;1-2 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—EDUCATION
A. S. Makarenko's pedagogical system in Bulgaria. Zhecho Atanasov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no 7:14 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
Toward the new Paulina Stancheva. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7 6 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—ELECTIONS
On the eve of the elections. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 23;9-10 D '53.
The people's candidate. Kamen Kalchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 23 11 D '53.

BULGARIA—FINANCE, PUBLIC
New government loan. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3;2 F '54.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;3 O '53.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Six years of the Treaty of Friendship and Mutual Assistance. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6;5 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—YUGOSLAVIA
Titoists continue anti-Bulgarian activities. D. Dobrev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3.13 F '53.

BULGARIA—FRUIT CULTURE
Katerina's fortune. Dimitur Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg 3 no. 6;10-11 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
N. V. Gogol in Bulgaria. S. Rusakiev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no 6;11 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—GUERRILLAS
Reminiscences of the Battle of Balvan. G. Petkov Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7.4 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—HISTORY
Constitution of the Revolutionary Committee for Liberation of Bulgaria. Vasil Levski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3-5 F '53.
Glorious page from the history of the ties binding the Russian and Bulgarian peoples ("Russian-Bulgarian military alliance in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878" V. Konobeev. Reviewed by D. Paniukov). Slaviane no. 6;59-60 Je '54.
Historical document. Marin Geshkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;3-4 O '53.
The September 1923 uprising and the Bulgarian literature. Ivan Vandov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 18. 11-12 S '53.

BULGARIA—HOLIDAYS
Celebration of September 9 Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17 2-3 S '53.

BULGARIA—HOUSING
Communal housing and services Stoian Tonchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7;5 Ap '54.
Housing construction in Bulgaria. Boris Markov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 18;7 S '53.

BULGARIA—HYBRIDIZATION
Bulgarian scientists are mastering and introducing application of Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. Petur Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5,10 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Cascade of electric power stations: the V. Kolarov Reservoir, "Batak," and "Debrashtitsa." Angel Peturchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2;5 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—INDUSTRIES
Heavy industry in the second five-year plan. Vulko Gochev. Nov Bolg. 3 no 6;6 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL
Bulgarian scientists are mastering and introducing application of Michurin's and Pavlov's theories. Petur Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5;10 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—IRRIGATION
The mirage of drought is something of the past. Dimo Velev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3;11-12 F '53.

BULGARIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Friendship between outstanding workers. Slava Dzherelarova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3;12-13 F '53

BULGARIA—LECTURES AND LECTURING
Five years of the National Lecturers Group. Georgi Lefterov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5;14 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—LEGISLATION
Fruitful legislative action. Vladimir Dimchev. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 21;2 N '53.

BULGARIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
From last place to second. Dimitur Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3;10-11 F '54.

BULGARIA—MANUFACTURES
More goods for the people. Svetoslav Donchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21;5-6 N '53.
Progress in light industry. Atanas Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;5-6 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—MINERS
The student surpasses the teacher. I. Boladzhiev. Nov Bolg. 3 no. 4;12 F '54.

BULGARIA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
"Song of a Man." A. Dekalo. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2;16 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—MUNICIPAL SERVICES
Communal housing and services. Stoian Tonchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7;5 Ap '54.

BULGARIA—PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
School for mastery of sports. Anton Antonov-Tonich. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3;16 F '53.

BULGARIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Extraordinary session of the National Assembly. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;3 Ja '54.
"Liberty and the just Republic"; V. Levski. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 3 5 F '53.

BULGARIA—PRICES
On the path to contentment. Kirill Dinkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6;2-3 Mr '54.
Significant contribution toward a higher standard of living for the workers. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6;1 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—RED CROSS
The Bulgarian Red Cross cares for the workers' health. Dimitur Khalov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;4 O '53.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH GREECE
In the interests of good neighborly relations. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;16 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA, NORTH
Representatives of fraternal Korea in Bulgaria. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17;15 S '53.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Art which inspires, Bulgarian press on the visit of the Mossoviet Theater. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;13 O '53.
Correspondence with friends. Igor' Lubchenko. Slaviane no. 6,53-54 Je '54.
First meetings with the Soviet guests. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 18;2 S '53.
Friendship of Soviet and Bulgarian school children. K. V. Engatrem Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:59 My '54
Friendship Week with Soviet students. Slaviane no. 6;41 Je '54.
Indestructible fraternal friendship. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 18;1 S '53.
Press interview with representatives of the Mossoviet Theater. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21;13-14 N '53.

BULGARIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH YUGOSLAVIA
In the interests of good neighborly relations. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;16 Ja '54.

BULGARIA—REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.)
Deserved reward. Teniv Stoianov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17;14 S '53.

BULGARIA—SHIPBUILDING
Power of friendship. Iordan Aleksandrov. Nov. Bolg 2 no. 18;8 S '53.

BULGARIA—SKIS AND SKIING
Improving skills in sports. Todor Millenkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5-3 of cover Mr '54.

BULGARIA—SOCIALIST COMPETITION
Letter from Pavlina, Slava Sapundzhieva. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6;9 Mr '54.
Son of the Party. Iordan Aleksandrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5;4 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—STAKHANOV MOVEMENT
The most important thing. Serafim Severnink. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;9 O '53.
With Stakhanovite speed. Iafa Kazandzhieva. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20;5 O '53.

BULGARIA—STOCK AND STOCKBREEDING
The task of science in the development of stockbreeding Stefan Kumanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21;6 N '53.

BULGARIA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Training mechanics. Petko Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 4;13 F '54.

BULGARIA—TOBACCO
Development of tobacco growing. Dimitur Atanasov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17;10 S '53.
Master of Bulgarian gold. Georgi Bognichev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17;8-9 S '53.

BULGARIA—TRACK ATHLETICS
Before the lowering of the flag. Petur Petrov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 23;p 3 of cover. D '53.

BULGARIA—TURKS
Turkish intelligentsia in Bulgaria. Ali Rafiev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5;3 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—VEGETABLE GARDENING
Hot-house vegetable raising in Bulgaria. Khristo Radev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6;9 Mr '54.

BULGARIA—VITICULTURE
Viticulture in Bulgaria. Vokrug sveta no. 5:32 My '54.

BULGARIA—WAR MEMORIALS
Monuments of gratitude. Petko Stoichev. Nov. Bolg 3 no. 4;9-10 F '54.

BULGARIA—WINTER SPORTS
The winter sporting season has arrived. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2;3 of cover. Ja '54.

BULGARIA—WOMEN
Bulgarian women, active builders of socialism. Tashina Vulkova. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 4;11 F '54.

BULGARIA—YOUTH—CONGRESSES
On the eve of the Third Congress of the Dimitrov National Youth Union. Georgi Todorchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7;3 Ap '54.

BULGARIAN DRAMA—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
In the theater of the people's army. I. Dimitrov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1;14-15 Ja '54.

BULGARIAN LANGUAGE—GRAMMAR
Conference on problems of Bulgarian grammar. M. G. Senkevich. Vop. iaz. no. 3;156-159 My-Je '54.

HISTORY AND CRITICISM
ng and the Bulgarian
v. Nov Bolg. 3 no 10;

ade, Bulgarian

e Montetuan, Bulgarian

t ion in road building. M Ri
no 1,24 26 Ap '54

ROUP
ciadelstvo. Nov. Bolg. 1

HANIZATION
h primitive working methods,
t, edu 11 no. 3,7 9 '54

PR, 1800 1954
I Burlin, V A P, Rus. v
e Ma '54

Translation and remarks
lovat mis 10 no 9:107 211

omatic location of the knee
Dobrogradskii Ekhoriglita

, Bobrov A, Zaitsevskaia
11 114 My '54

pressure differentiation of
Stefanini method. A, Lmob
13 no 1:52 54 '54.
ith of the product. I, IAtsan,
Lens. 15 no, 4:43 '54.

d Larva of the white butterfly
leaker, I K, Smirnitskii,
'54.

ld to Race, vegetable (with
's Report) A Lisitsyntsev
18 no 4,771 '502 Ag '53

V L, Grafovich, and Lop.

ri, cabbage to obtain seeds
e no, 6:24 25 Je '54.
ew variety of cabbage. I, M,
6:24 25 Je '54.

PLANT
of the summer cabbage
a Ikest sel'khoz. no, 6:

des for hoisting and transport
naty dlia pod'emno transportn
, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo
sional metallurgii, 1953

stillation of C_3 and C_4 acid
mmary in Russian, V,
Mol., Lkekh, khim, i ab, 19

equilibrium of the cadmium
salts of (abstract in English).
J, Pliva, Chem. Chekh, khim.
'54

certain cadmium compounds
kiselev, Mezenatom. predsl.
'54.

of bromide crystals with an
n bromide. S, G, Gronitskii,
N S SR 96 no, 3:459-461

Lisovskii, Vokrug sveta

CALAMINE
On terpenes Part 16 Sesquiterpenic hydrocarbons
from oil of sweet flag [in English with summary in
Russian] F, Sorm, M Holub, V, Sikora, J Mlezivа,
M Streibl, L, Pliva, H Schneider, V, Herout, Sbor
Chekh khim, rab. 18 no 4:513-520 Ag '53.

CALCIUM ACETATE
New means of producing calcium acetate powder. P, N,
Lotsmanova Der i Lenekhim, prom. 3 no 5:10-
12 My '54

CALCIUM IN THE BODY
Use of complexones in chemical analysis, Part 17,
Polarographic determination of calcium in biological
substances [in English with summary in Russian].
H Pribil, Z Roubal, Sbor, Chekh, khim, rab. 19
no, 2:262 277 Ap '54.

CALCULATING MACHINES
Dobrogurskii, S, O, [Calculating machines] Schetno-
reshaiushchie mekhanizmy, Moskva, Gos. izd-vo
obor. promyshl, 1953, 232 p.
Calculating Machine Association of the Central
Statistics Administration of the U, S, S, R, Bukhg.
uchet, 14 no, 1,61 Ap '54
Recording goods by machine in warehouses for the
Moscow district food trade L, Isakovich, Sov,
torg no 1,29 34 Ap '54.

CALCULI
Calculus of the palatine tonsil I I, Lukovina, Vest
otor lar 18 no 2,61 67 Mr Ap '54.
Cause of salivary calculi V, V Shuyskov Stomatolo
giia no, 4:45 46 My Je '54.

CALCULUS
Bermant, Anatoli Fedorovich [Course in mathematical
analysis] Kurs matematicheskogo analiza, Izd 5,
perer Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret lit-ry
Vol 3 1953.

CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL
One way of increasing the accuracy of the method of
tests, I A, Volkov, Dokl, Akad Nauk SSSR 96 no, 4:685
688 Je '54

CALCULUS OF TENSORS
The equations of compatibility and stress functions
in tensor form [with English summary] M Birch
ska Chekh fiz chas 4 no 1:48 52 Mr '54

CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS
Two dimensional problems of the calculus of varia
tions in their parametric forms transformed
into the parametric forms, A G, Sigalov, Mat
sbor, 34 no 2:385 406 My Je '54.

CALIFORNIA REFUGEES
Banquet in honor of I, N, Kay, Chicherkov, Znamia
Rod no 100:14 14 Je '54

CALIFORNIA SOCIAL CONDITIONS
California and Hollywood in the Soviet encyclopedia,
Dokazovel'skii, Rod, Delo no, 1:32 Ap '54.

CALKING
Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by calking
and shot peening, N A, Karasev, (To be concluded.)
Avt, traktor, prom, no, 4,24a 24b Ap '54
Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by calking
and shot peening, N, A, Karasev, (Conclusion),
Avt, traktor, prom, no, 5:24A-24 My '54.

CALORIMETERS AND CALORIMETRY
Popov, M, M, [Thermometry and calorimetry] Termo-
metriia i kalorimetriia, 2 izd , polnost'iu perer,
[Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1954.
941 p.
Thermodynamic studies at low temperatures, Part 3,
Measuring the heat capacity of solids and liquids
between 12° and 300° K, P, G, Strelkov, E, S,
Itskevich, V, N, Kostriukov, G, G, Mirakaia, B, N,
Samoilov, Zhur, fiz, khim, 28 no, 3:458-473 Mr
'54.

CALVES see subdivision under Estonia

CALVES--DISEASES
Skomorokhov, A, I., [Prophylaxis and treatment of
infectious diseases in calves] Preduprezhdenie i
lechenie zaraznykh boleznei teliat, Moskva, Gos.
izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953, 40 p.

CAMBODIA--GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Laos and Cambodia, Nov. vrem. 11 no. 31:30 32
My '54.

CAMERAS
"Smena" camera. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:28 Jl '54.

CAMPING
A camp of collective farm Pioneers. V. Vedute,
P. Pokhil'ko. Vozhatyi 30 no 6:14-15 Je '54.
A day in camp Vozhatyi 30 no 6,16-18 Je '54.
In a Pioneer camp. I, Shemanova. Mol kommu. 12
no. 7:67-70 Jl '54
Youth rallies. G. Gazparov. Vozhatyi 30 no 6,8-12
Je '54.
Zhiliianskaia Street, 84. A. Novitskii Vozhatyi 30
no. 6:19-24 Je '54

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
For firmer friendship and greater mutual aid.
Slaviane no. 6:32-33 Je '54.

CANADA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH THE UNITED STATES
What disturbs the simple Canadian. V. Sanbchenko.
Slaviane no. 6:27-30 Je '54.

CANADA--SLAVS
Russian and Ukrainian Canadians mark the 300th anni
versary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia.
Slaviane no. 5,57 My '54.

CANCER
Mokhin, N. N. [Cancer] Rakovaia bolezn', Moskva,
Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshche-
stvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh
znanii, Ser. 3, no. 20)
Biological tests on frogs in diagnosis of choriepithe-
lioma. L, I, Samoilova. Akush i gin, no. 2:15 17
Mr-Ap '54.
Cancerogenic properties of pyrolytic tars from petro-
leum. A, G, Bogdat'eva, D, IA, Vid. Biul, eksp.
biol, i med. 37 no, 2:71-73 F '54.
"Clinical aspects and therapy of malignant neoplasms."
Reviewed by A, I, Rakov, Vest, khir, 74 no, 1, 84-
88 Ap My '54.
Effect of phenylurethane on the growth of Ehrlich
carcinoma in mice. S, I, Pokhitcheva. Biul, eksp.
biol, i med, 37 no, 2:65-67 F '54.
Experimental principles of specific prevention of can-
cer. I, N, Mednikii. Biul, eksp, biol, i med. 37
no, 2:50-52 F '54.
Nature of cancer L, A Zil'ber. Biul, eksp, biol, i
med. 37 no, 3,60 64 Mr '54.

CANDY see Confectionery

CANNING AND PRESERVING
How to preserve currants and lemons. A, M, Murzaeva.
Nauka i zhizn' 21 no, 5:18 My '54.

CANOES AND CANOEING
Collapsible kayak. I, Ilyanat'ev, Znan, sila no, 5:
inset, My '54.
From the depths of the centuries. A. Kudr'ov. Fizk.
i sport 24 no, 5,25 '54.

CANVAS
"Problem of the life" of canvas. Nauka i zhizn' 21
no, 5:31 My '54.

CAPITALISM
Turchin, IA, B [Accentuation of irregularity in the
development of capitalism as a result of the Second
World War] Obostrenie neravnomernosti razvitiia
kapitalizma v khode Vtoroi mirovoi voiny, [Lenin-
grad] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 364 p.
Vlanov, N. [Basic economic law of modern capitalism]
Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo ka
pitalizma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universi-
teta, 1953. 52 p.
Reactionary essence of the myth about "a managerial
society." I. N. Dvorkin. Vop. filos. no, 2:167-
180 '54.

CARAGANDA
Nat'l smelter of cast metal in stems of Siberian pea

CARBON BISULFIDE
Polarographic determination of carbon bisulfide by anode rays [in German with summary in Russian], P. Zuman, R. Zuman jun., B. Soucek, Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5 632-647 O '53.

CARBON MONOXIDE
Role of the oxygen contact in the catalytic oxidation of CO. F. M. Vainshtein, G. IA. Turovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3 556-557 Mr '54.

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE
Photochemical reactions of carbon tetrachloride with vinyl compounds. Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian, R. I. Millutinskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3 498-506 Mr '54.

CARBONATES (MINERALOGY)
Physicochemical properties of certain carbonate rocks. O. K. IAnat'eva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4 777-778 Je '54.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
Clinical roentgenological investigation of the heart in gastric and duodenal ulcer. M. S. Dul'tsin, I. B. Gurevich. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2 25-32 Mr-Ap '54.

CAROTENOIDS
Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. V. V. Vil'iams. Izv. TSKhA no. 1 177-188 '54.

CAROTID ARTERY—SURGERY
Result of using N. N. Petrov's operation in pains produced by malignant tumors of the face and oral cavity. A. P. Kiiashov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3 69-70 Ap-My '54.

CARP
Embryology of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi Kessl (Pisces, Cyprinidae). A. P. Makeeva. Vop. ikht. no. 1:78-81 '53.
Golden bottom. Mark Popovskii. Znan. sila no. 5:3-5 My '54.
Toxicity of the marinka [Schizothorax]. I. A. Kostin. Vop. ikht. no. 1:108-114 '53.

CARROTS
Growing root crops by summer planting under irrigation. I. I. Smorodin, A. S. Kolesnikova. Sad i og. no. 5:14-16 My '54.

CARTOGRAPHY see subdivision under Irkutsk Province

CASPIAN DEPRESSION—SOIL MOISTURE
Problems of moisture circulation in subsurfaces soils of the northwestern part of the Caspian Depression. M. P. Raspopov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 2 149-155 Mr-Ap '54.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHERIES
Fishermen put out to sea. V. Glushchenko. Sov. soiuz no. 6:13-15 Je '54.

CASPIAN SEA—FISHING
Impracticality of seining in the Northern Caspian. F. F. Tret'iakov, P. E. Gvozdukhin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6, 32-33 Je '54.
Results of studying seining in the Northern Caspian. L. S. Berdichevskii. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6 30-32 Je '54.

CASPIAN SEA—GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL
Tectonic chart of the underwater slope of the southeastern shores of the Caspian Sea. V. F. Solov'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:605-608 My '54.

CASPIAN SEA—POLYCHAETA
Niklitin, V. N., ed. [Collection of works on the acclimatization of Nereis succinea in the Caspian Sea] Sbornik rabot ob akklimatizatsii Neries succinea v Kaspiskom more. Moskva, Izd-vo Moskovskogo obshchestva ispytatelei prirody, 1952. 370 p. (Novaia ser. Otdel zoologicheskii, no. 33 (XLVIII))

CAST IRON
Manufacture of parts made of cast-iron chips. V. V. Grigor'eva. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56,106-114 '53.
Simplified method of calculating a charge. N. M. Varfolomeev, D. M. Gol'denberg. Lit. proizv. no. 3: 28-29 My-Je '54.

CAST IRON—STANDARDS
Review of the All-Union State Standard no. 1855-45 on shrinkage allowance and limit deviation for gray cast iron. I. A. Poplavskii, A. A. Bilstanov. Standartizatsiia no. 3,54-57 My-Je '54.

CAST IRON—TESTING
On the character of deformations of high strength cast iron. K. V. Kovalev, A. A. Novik. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:69-72 My '54.

CASTRATION
Hormonal therapy of climacteric and postcastration angioneuroses. G. V. Truevtseva. Akush. i gin. no. 2:32-35 Mr-Ap '54.

CATALASE
Catalase activity of hepatic tissue, preserved at a temperature of 4° C [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Churý, J. Bronec, J. Kaninsky. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1 49-53 F '54.
Evaluation of the decomposition rate constant of hydrogen peroxide by a catalase from the polarographic limiting current of oxygen [in English with summary in Russian] J. Koutecky, R. Brdicka, V. Hanus. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5,611-628 O '53.

CATALOGING
Catalog systems in public libraries. A. Klenov. Bibliotekar' no. 5,33-37 Je '54.

CATALOGS, BOOKSELLERS'
[New Soviet books] Sovetskie knizhnye novinki no. 6 '51 4p

CATALOGS, CARD
Merging the readers' catalog with the bibliographical card catalog. A. A. Il'ina. Sov. bibl. no. 2:36-40 '53.
The printed card of the All-Union Book Chamber. V. V. Vlasov. Sov. bibl. no. 2:41-48 '53.
Some defects in the catalogs of Leningrad libraries. M. K. Arkhipova, A. M. Korenevskaia. Sov. bibl. no. 2:23-26 '53.
Toward a more useful classified catalog. V. G. Kiseleva. Sov. bibl. no. 2:29-35 '53.
Using centralized cataloging cards in the Kursk Province Library. E. V. Sinitsyna. Sov. bibl. no. 2,55-56 '53.
Using the printed card in a special library. Z. P. Goncharova. Sov. bibl. no. 2:49-51 '53.
Working with printed cards in the Stavropol' Territory Library. T. I. Funtikova. Sov. bibl. no. 2 52-54 '53.

CATALOGS, LIBRARY
Zurich. Russische Bibliothek. [Catalog] Katalog. 1949 TSiurikh, 1949 81 p.

CATALYSIS
Catalysis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen peroxide by compounds of iron in dilute sulfuric acid solutions [in English with summary in Russian]. Z. Pospíšil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:337-349 Je '53.
Determination of the activeness of catalyzers used in the hydrogenation of fats. A. A. Zinov'ev. Maslzhir. prom. 19 no. 3:17-21 '54.
First studies in catalysis and enzymes in Russia; on the 140th anniversary of K. Kirkhgof's investigation of enzymes. R. V. Chahovets'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:203-208 '54.

CATALYSTS
Hydro- and dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons in the presence of low-metal-content mercury and rhodium catalysts. Kh. M. Minachev, N. I. Shuikin, I. D. Rozhdestvenskaia. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:338-343 Mr-Ap '54.

CATAPHORESIS
Discovery of proteins during electrophoresis in paper. I. Homolka. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:880-881 D '53.

CATARACT
Restoration of transparency of diabetic cataract. A. A. Osadchii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3,40 My-Je '54

CATENARY
Some characteristics of weak outline motion of an ideally flexible inelastic thread (catenary) in a fixed space. A. P. Minakov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:57-64 Mr '54.

CATERPILLARS (VEHICLES)
The rebuilding of worn-out tracks on a KT-12 tractor. V. L. Isakovskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:21-22 Je '54.

CATHOLIC CHURCH
Olzerman, T. I. [Catholic philosophy of the imperialistic reaction] Katolicheskaia filosofiia imperialisticheskoi reaktsii. Moskva, Znanie, 1954. 30 p. (Seriia 2, no. 5)

CATTLE
Anovular sexual cycle in cattle. E. I. Smirnova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:51-54 F '54.
Effect of feeding on strength of bones in young cattle. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:188-191 My-Je '54.
Indexes of the blood in Astrakhan cattle and effect of certain factors on their modification. A. V. Zakrevich. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:192-201 My-Je '54.

CATTLE—ANATOMY
Effect of the nutrition level on changes in bone strength in young cattle. V. A. Ektov. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:188-191 My-Je '54.
Organization of summer care of cattle in stalls. I. IUranov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:27 My '54.

CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Motor functions of the gastrointestinal tract of cattle with respect to different feeds. IA. A. Sergeev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1,43-54 '54.
Role of vitamins in the feeding of cattle. F. Gollatkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:27-28 Je '54.

CATTLE—PARASITES see Parasites—Cattle

CATTLE—PHYSIOLOGY
Blood indexes and modification factors in Astrakhan cattle. A. V. Zakrevich. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3: 192-201 My-Je '54.

CATTLE BREEDING
Kedrov, V. K. [Insemination of horses and cows based on observations of ovulation] Osemenenie loshadei i korov s kontrolem ovuliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.
New developments in selection and breeding for butterfat content. A. A. Solov'ev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:161-175 My-Je '54.

CATTLE BREEDS
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)
Gorskii, N. A. [Kostroma breed of cattle on collective farms] Kostromskaia poroda skota v kolkhozakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 160 p.

CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES—GRAMMAR, COMPARATIVE
Problems in the comparative-historical study of the Caucasian languages. E. A. Bokarev. Vop. iaz. no. 3:41-53 My-Je '54.

CAUCASIAN PRESERVE
Caucasian Preserve. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5: 12 My '54.

CEDAR see subdivision under Siberia, Western

CEILINGS
Prefabricated hipped panels for ceilings of apartment houses and public buildings. K. M. Kochunov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:22-25 Je '54.

CELESTIAL MECHANICS see Mechanics, Celestial

CELLS
Zatkind, S. IA. [The life of cells outside the organism] Zhizn' kletok vne organizma. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 129 p.
Change in methods of accelerated trituration in cytology [in Russian with summary in German]. V. Sosnova. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:54-57 F '54.
"Membranes of animal cells and their biological significance." O. B. Lepeshinskaia. Reviewed by P. V. Makarov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3,77-79 Mr '54.
Some characteristics of ontogenetically young and differentiated cells. IA. E. Ellengorn, M. I. Rabinina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:87-95 My-Je '54.

CELLULOSE
Use of oxygen from the air for oxidation of black liquors obtained during the sulfating of cellulose. F. I. Korchemkin, B. V. Kryshinskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:557-560 My '54.

CEMENT
Stone cement. A. Chufko. Znan. sila no. 6:10-13 My '54.

CEMENT—TRANSPORTATION
Ts S-1 cement truck. V. Kliuev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:7-8 Ap '54.

CENTKIEWICZ, ALINA
Book about the subjugation of the Arctic ("Subjugation of the Arctic," Alina and Czeslaw Centkiewicz. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov). Vokrug sveta no. 5: 60-62 My '54.

CENTKIEWICZ, CZESLAW
Book about the subjugation of the Arctic ("Subjugation of the Arctic," Alina and Czeslaw Centkiewicz. Reviewed by V. Kuznetsov). Vokrug sveta no. 5: 60-62 My '54.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Survey of Central-South Administrative Region of China. Hsu Chih. Nar. Kit. no. 6:24-29 Mr '54.

CEPHALOPODA
Cephalopod molluska in the feed of sperm whales. I. I. Akimushkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:605-607 My '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Determining the temperature range in burning ceramic blocks, bricks and tile. I. A. Bikhshtein. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6:19-20 Je '54.

CERAMIC INDUSTRIES (Continued)
Economic advantages and ways of lowering the production cost of standard ceramic wall materials. B. M. Gartsman. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6;21-24 Je '54.
For further growth of labor productivity. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6;1-2 Je '54.
Producing bathtubs from refractory material by casting A. I. Razin. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6,17-19 Je '54.
Waterproof porous products with a liquid glass binder. K. A. Smirnova. Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6;15-16 Je '54.

CERAMICS
Methods of determining alkali-resistance of minerals, rocks and ceramic materials. G. V. Kukolev, Z. I. Simkovich. Khim. prom. no. 2;113-114 Mr '54.

CEREBELLUM—ABSCESS
Problem of cerebellar abscesses. L. I. TSukerberg. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;57-60 Mr-Ap '54

CEREBRAL CORTEX
Antagonistic action of cholinolytic and anticholinesterase substances on the higher nervous function in man and in animals. M. IA. Mikhel'son, E. K. Rozhkova, N. V. Savateev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2;7-12 F '54.
Current problems of physiology and medicine. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5;75-78 My '54.

CERES (PLANET)
Representation of observations of Ceres taking into account perturbations of the first order. V. F. Proskurin, T. I. Mashinskaia. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 5;315-321 '53.

CERIOMETRY
Use of ultraviolet rays in analytical chemistry. Ceriometry in ultraviolet rays. K. P. Stoliarov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3;141-149 My-Je '54.

CEYLON—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
On Ceylon. Ogonek 32 no. 21;6-8c My '54.
Through Ceylon. IU. Nadezhdin. Vokrug sveta no. 6: 38-44 Je '54.

CHALAI, VASILII
Incomplete work ("Vernal day." Vasilii Chalai. Reviewed by E. Levontin). Druzh. nar. no. 3,250-252 '54.

CHAMAZULENE
On terpenes. Part 51. The composition of chamazulene; preliminary communication [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, J. Novak, V. Herout. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4,527-529 Ag '53.
Terpenes. Part 54. Identity of lindazulene and chamazulene [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, V. Herout, K. Takeda. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;180-188 F '54.

CHAMAZULOGEN
Components of wormwood (Artemissia absinthium L.) and the isolation of a crystalline pro-chamazulogenogen [in English with summary in Russian]. V. Herout, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6;654-660 D '53.

CHAMPAGNE (WINE)
Make the production of champagne mor efficient. A. G. Arzumanov, T. A. Chistovich. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4, 16-18 '54.
Technical instructions and the system need to be revised. V. M. Sorokin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4;11-15 '54.

CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER, 1889-
Awarding of the Peace Prize to Charlie Chaplin. E. Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 24;7 Je '54.

CHARYN VALLEY—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Reproduction and improvement of stands in the Charyn Ash Forest. E. L. Berezin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4, 9-12 Ap '54.

CHECKERS
Checkers with a hundred squares. I. Kozlov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6;53-54 Je '54.

CHEESE
Collaboration of master cheese makers. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;17 '54.
Production of chocolate-coated cheese pies. A. Milevich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;40-41 '54.
We produce cheese of the highest quality. S. Smirnov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;16-17 '54.

CHEESE FACTORIES
Possibilities for increasing the productive capacity of cheese factories. A. Makarin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;27-29 '54.

CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH, 1860-1904
A. P. Chekhov. O. Golubeva Klub 3 no 6,11 Je '54
Anton Pavlovich Chekhov. E Sakharova. Bibliotekar' no 6 7-14 Je '54
Chekhov. B. Zaitsev Rov. zhur. 37,5-29 '54.
Chekhov under Soviet censorship ("Collected works and letters." A P. Chekhov. Reviewed by Gleb Struve). Nov zhur. 37,290-296 '54.
Chekhov's realism A Belkin Lit v shkole 15 no. 3 3-15 My-Je '54.
For Chekhov day Klub 3 no. 5-28-30 My '54
Play about genuine and ostensible beauty. L Konukova Klub 3 no. 6 12-14 Je '54
Readings and narration of A. P. Chekhov's works. M. Sosnitskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3,87-92 My-Je '54.
Singer of the love of life, on the 50th anniversary of A P. Chekhov's death V. Samotlov. Mol. komm. 12 no 7;113-121 Jl '54
Study of the language of A. P. Chekhov's "Cherry orchard N. I. Brazhnik. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3,45-52 My-Je '54.
With blessings from Leskov, 50th anniversary of A P Chekhov's death. Boris Shirtaev Znamia Ros no. 109,8-10 Je '54.

CHEKHOV PUBLISHING HOUSE
Inexcusable negligence. Iskander-Bei, Rod. Dali no. 1;20-21 My '54.

CHEKMAREV, IAKOV FEDOROVICH
First mathematical methodology for teaching in schools for the working youth V. A Lektorskii Mat. v shkole no. 3 80-82 My-Je '54

CHELATES
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 1, Introduction and review [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6;783-797 D '53.
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 2. Disguise of aluminum, iron and manganese, part 1 [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;58-63 F '54.
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 3. Disguise of aluminum, magnesium, and calcium with ammonium fluoride [in German with summary in Russian. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;64-68 F '54.

CHELYABINSK BASIN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Butkevich, P. V. [Peculiarities of working large coal seams in the Chelyabinsk Basin] Osobennosti razrabotki moshchnykh ugol'nykh plastov v Cheliabinskom basseine Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953 162 p.

CHEMICAL ELEMENTS
Distribution of elements in nature and D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system. G. G. Diogenov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;17-24 My-Je '54.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING
Who is trained at the Moscow Institute of Chemical-Machinery Construction. N. M. Karavaev, S. I. Shchepkin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;77-80 My-Je '54.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Braines, IA.M [Processes and equipment in chemical industries] Protsessy i apparaty khimicheskikh proizvodstv. Izd. 2., perer. Uchebnik dlia khim. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry, 1947. 595 p.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING—STANDARDS
Principles and methods of normalization and unification in machine construction for the chemical industry. I. I. Salamatov, I. S. Ermakov, F. N. Shakhov, IA. V. Shuliko. Standardizatsiia no. 3;9-22 My-Je '54.

CHEMICAL ENGINEERING LABORATORIES
Ways of improving the work of chemical laboratories of coal trusts and mines. D. I. YAkovlev. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9;147-162 '53.

CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM
Gonikberg, M. G. [Chemical equilibrium and rate of reaction under high pressures] Khimicheskoe ravnovesie i skorost' reaktsii pri vysokikh davleniiakh. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 191 p

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Braines, IA.M [Processes and equipment in chemical industries] Protsessy i apparaty khimicheskikh proizvodstv. Izd. 2., perer. Uchebnik dlia khim. tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry, 1947. 595 p.
Introduction of advanced experience of innovators in the chemical industries. N. V. Delektorskii. Khim. prom. no. 2;76-80 Mr '54.
Method of studying work procedures of chemical operators doing continous operation work. V. L. Bydnik. Khim. prom. no 2 80-84 Mr '54.
Most important task of the chemical industry N. N. Averkiianov Zhur prikl khim 27 no 5 489-472 My '54
The movement begun by Anna Maslovaia is growing A Kutuzov. Khim. prom no. 2 120-121 Mr '54.
Organizing plant-wide creative work teams in the ammonia industry I. IA Ashel'. Khim prom no. 2-110 Mr '54.
"Technical norms, organization of labor, and wages in the chemical industries" S. Z Pogostin Reviewed by A Leoshkin, M. Minushkin, V Chanose Khim. prom no 2 125-126 Mr '54.
Work results in the chemical industries during 1953. A. K Khim. prom no 2-120 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES—PERIODICALS
Concerning the journal Khimicheskaia promyshlennost'. Khim prom. no 2,121 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL PLANTS
Mercury-impervious coverings for floors, walls and ceilings subject to alkaline attack I. M Doronenkov, B. I. Kutsenok Khim prom no 2,114-116 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL PLANTS—COST OF CONSTRUCTION
Determining the economic effectiveness of capital investments in industrial construction. M. B. Bashuk, A. S. Shapiro Khim. prom no 2 70-75 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL REACTION—VELOCITY
Antipina, T. V. [Kinetics of chemical reactions; practical studies in physical chemistry] Khimicheskaia kinetika, prakticheskie raboty po fizicheskoi khimii. Pod red A. V. Frosta i IA. I. Gerasimova [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 42 p.

CHEMICAL REACTION, RATE OF
Gonikberg, M. G. [Chemical equilibrium and rate of reaction under high pressures] Khimicheskoe ravnovesie i skorost' reaktsii pri vysokikh davleniiakh Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953 191 p

CHEMICAL SOCIETIES
Organization of the Institute of Organic Compounds. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5 61 My '54.

CHEMICAL STRUCTURE
Theory of the one-electron bond of K. P. Medvedev. A. P. Kilimov, IU. V. Naboikin. Zhur. fiz khim. 28 no. 3,554-555 Mr '54.

CHEMICAL TESTS AND REAGENTS
Asymmetric bicyclic inner complex compounds [in English with summary in Russian] V. Hoverka, Z. Holzbecher, J. Moravek, F. Vlacil, V. Zatka Sbor. Chekh khim. rab. 18 no. 3;370-378 Je '53.
New complex-forming reagents in polarography. Part. 1. 1, 2-diaminocyclohexane-N, N, N', N'-tetraacetic acid. Introduction [in English with summary in Russian]. R Pribil, Z. Roubal, E. Svatek Sbor Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1;43-52 F '53.
Specific grouping of atoms in reagents for tungstates. I. M. Korenman, E. I. Levina Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3,170-174 My-Je '54.

CHEMISTRY
Volfkovich, S. I. [Chemical sciences] Khimicheskie nauki Moskva, Akademiia nauk SSSR, 1945. 116 p. (MH) (NNC) (NNIS)
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 5 '54. 342 p
[Chemistry and chemical technology; translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 6 '54. 283 p

CHEMISTRY—ABSTRACTS
Abstracts [in German and in English]. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2;302-310 Ap '53.
[Chemistry; abstracts no. 14087-15857] Referativnyi zhurnal; Khimiia no. 3,1-318 F '54.

CHEMISTRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Calculating the percentages of components of a substance. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;43-44 My-Je '54.
Methods for the numerical solution of chemical problems. IA. L. Gol'dfarb, L. M. Smorgonskii. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;31-36 My-Je '54.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Certain concepts in a chemistry course for secondary schools. A. IA. Vedeniapin. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;67-70 My-Je '54.
Do not stray from the requirements of logic and didactics. V. I. Levashov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;70-72 My-Je '54.
Experience in conducting chemical evenings. Z. F. Golikova, A. M. Kornishina. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;57-63 My-Je '54.

CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)
Letters from readers Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3 73-75 My-Je '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL
Determination of the molecular weight as a method in physicochemical analysis. V. V. Udovenko. Izv Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:101-113 '49.
Models in the physicochemical analysis of rational binary fluid systems. N. A. Trifonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:114-117 '49.
Quantitative determination of potassium using $Na_3[Co(NO_2)_6]$ in various modifications and the effect of certain ions on the result of the analysis R. V. Kotliarov Izv TSKhA no 1,189-196 '54
Remarks on the paper of I. V. Tananaev "Measuring light absorption in solutions as a method of physicochemical analysis" presented in competition for the Prize of N. S. Kurnakov. G. G. Urazov, A. G. Bergman. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal 17 8-14 '49.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUALITATIVE
Qualitative powder analysis. P. M. Isakov. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:45-54 My-Je '54.

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—QUANTITATIVE
Problem of the quantative pattern of the chemical composition of heavenly bodies P N. Chirvinskii. Publ. Kiev. astron obser. no. 5:105-142 '53

CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL—STUDY AND TEACHING
Nadeinskii, B. P. [Introduction to analytical chemistry; theory and formulations] Vvedenie v analiticheskuiu khimiiu; teoreticheskie obosnovaniia i raschety Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953 363 p

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC
Study of the interaction of atoms and groups by means of vibration spectra D. N. Shigorin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4,769-772 Je '54.

CHEMISTRY, ORGANIC—LABORATORY MANUALS
"Techniques of laboratory work in organic chemistry," A IA. Berlin. Reviewed by P. Voskresenskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:127 Mr '54.

CHEMISTRY, TECHNICAL
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia technologiia 5 no 5 '54 342 p
[Chemistry and chemical technology, translations from foreign periodical literature.] Khimiia i khimicheskaia tekhnologiia 5 no. 6 '54 293 p
Role of chemistry in the national economy. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:3-8 My-Je '54

CHEMNITZ, GERMANY—DESCRIPTION
City of Karl Marx. N. Bakhtiarova. Vokrug sveta no. 5 7-9 My '54.

CHENAKAL, V. L.
"Russian instrument makers of the first half of the 18th century." V. L. Chenakal. Reviewed by IU G. Perel' Astron zhur. 31 no 3:298-299 My-Je '54.

CHERNOZEM SOILS see subdivision under United States

CHERNYKH, PAVEL IAKOVLEVICH, 1896-
"Language of the Code of 1649," P. IA. Chernykh. Reviewed by M. A. Sokolova. Vop. iaz. no. 3:122-126 My-Je '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1828-1889
Bystrova, Nina Mikhailovna (Chernyshevskaia) [Chronicle of N. G. Chernyshevskii's life and work] Letopis' zhizni i deiatel'nosti N. G Chernyshevskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953 877 p
New work about N. G. Chernyshevskii ("Political views and political program of N. G. Chernyshevskii," V. IA. Zevin. Reviewed by F. Burlatskii). Kommunist 31 no. 8:102-109 My '54.

CHERNYSHEVSKII, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Chernyshevskii, Nikolai Gavrilovich

CHERRY ... e subdivision under Estonia; Ukraine

SEASES AND PESTS
of gummosis in the plum and cherry. P. V. skov. Sad i og. no 6,79 Je '54.

MARIIA PAVLOVNA
--'aia's journey." V. Zariny, E. Zariny, / V. A. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-:302 My-Je '54.

rogresses in Soviet chess] Uspekhi khmatnoi kul'tury. K itogam matcha ysiov. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," sesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraeskikh i nauchnykh znanii)

Chess Kul't -pros. rab 15 no. 5 u3 My '54
Chess. Mol mira no. 4:55 Ap '54.
Success of young players. A. Kotov. Mol. kolkh 21 no. 6:30 Je '54.

CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
(see also subdivision under Argentina; New York (City))
Match of the strongest L. Abramov. Smena 31 no 11 23 Je '54
Worthy opponents. Salo Flohr. Ogonek 32 no. 21,32 My '54

CHESS PROBLEMS
Chess. Mol. mira no. 3,51 Mr '54.

CHEST—SURGERY
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 11, 1953. E. G. Dubeikovskaia Khirurgiia no. 4:89-93 Ap '54.

CHESTNUT
Ways of improving the management of chestnut plantations. V. G. Atrokhin. Les khoz. 7 no. 5:29-32 My '54.

CHILDBIRTH—PSYCHOLOGY
Electrical activity of the cerebral cortex in the psychoprophylactic method of painless labor. I. I Yakovlev, G. M. Lisovskaia, G. A. Shminke. Akush. i gin. no. 1,3-8 Ja-F '54.
Wide recognition. A Nikolaev. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4. 31-34 Ap '54.

CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Africa, Brenesti, Rumania; China, Essen; Moscow, Poland, Sobinka, United States, Vietnam)
For the sake of our children. Galina Timofeeva Sov. zhen 10 no. 6:1 Je '54.
Guests from Switzerland Fernand Crot, Marta Ruegg Sov soiuz no 6,20-22 Je '54
In defense of children. N M. Parfenova. Sov. zhen 10 no. 5:2 My '54
International Children's Day. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22: 23-24 My '54
Our children. Naviej Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22,25-27 My '54.
Under the cold sky. IU. Deriabin, V. Sovva. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:29 Je '54.
We are educating healthy, honest, and industrious children. Lidiia Zhukova. Sov zhen. 10 no. 6: 4 Je '54.

CHILDREN—CARE AND HYGIENE
Children with pneumonia. IU. F. Dobrovskaia Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 5:28-29 My '54.

CHILDREN—EDUCATION see Education of children

CHILDREN—GROWTH
Influence of artificial irradiation on the health and physical development of children. M. V. Antropova. Izv. Akad ped. nauk RSFSR no 51:42-108 '53.

CHILDREN—MANAGEMENT
Capricious child. G. Prozorov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5 26-27 My '54.
Child character training. L. Pisareva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:38-39 Ap '54.
Developing the character of preschool children. N D. Levitov Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:5-9 My '54.
Happiness must be taught. V. Kaspina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:12-13 My '54.
How we help parents train their children. T. Fradkina. Bibliotekar' no. 6:25-29 Je '54.

CHILDREN—PHYSICAL EDUCATION see Physical education for children

CHILDREN—RECREATION see subdivision under Moscow

CHILDREN AS ARTISTS
Creative work of youth. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:7-9 Je '54.

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING
Children's clothing. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:46-47 Je '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
A book for children about M. V. Lomonosov ("Boy from Kholmogory." O. Gur'ian Reviewed by G. Lebedev). Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:53-55 My '54.
In the world of books. Pioner no. 5:74-78 My '54.
"Lake of mountain spirits," I. A. Efremov. Reviewed. Vokrug sveta no. 5:60 My '54.
"Literary and critical lectures" in the House of Children's Books of the Children's Publishing House. V. Smorgonskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3,93-96 My-Je '54.

New children's books. O. Chuvilo Nar. obr. no 4. 71-73 Ap '54.

CHILDREN'S LITERATURE, UKRAINIAN—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Children's literature, Ukrainian

CHILDREN'S POETRY—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
The Pioneer theme and Pioneer verse. Sergei Baruzdin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6,49-51 Je '54.

CHILDREN'S POETRY, ITALIAN—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Gianni Rodari and his verse ("Welcome, children" Gianni Rodari. Reviewed by Sergei Baruzdin) Nach shkola 22 no. 5,52-53 My '54.

CHILLICOTHE OHIO—PAPER INDUSTRY
Soda processing wood-pulp plant in the U. S. A. From Paper Trade Journal, vol. 137, no. 17, pp. 20-25, 1953.) V. M. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:29 Ap '54.

CHIMNEYS
Serebrennikov, S. S. [Construction of reinforced concrete chimneys] Stroitel'stvo zhelezobetonnykh dymovykh trub. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 133 p.

CHINA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS
Suiyuan Province incorporated into Inner Mongolia. Nar. Kit. no. 7:38 Ap '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE
Peasants prepare for spring sowing. Nar. Kit. no. 7: 39 Ap '54.

CHINA—AGRICULTURE, COOPERATIVE
The agricultural cooperation movement in China. T Lun Lu-yen Nar. Kit. no. 7:10-13, 19 Ap '54.

CHINA—CHILDREN
Warmed by the breath of the fatherland Pai Fang. Sov zhen 10 no. 6:30-31 Je '54

CHINA—COMMERCE—CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Economic cooperation between China and Czechoslovakia Slaviane no. 6:41 Je '54.

CHINA—COMMUNIST PARTY
Communique of the 4th plenary session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of China Nar. Kit no. 6,3-7 Mr '54.

CHINA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through China S. Hermlin. Krest'ianka 32 no. 8 13-15 Je '54.

CHINA—DISABLED VETERANS
Solidarity of the army and the people. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38 Mr '54.

CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Chinese youth is an active participant in the building of socialism. Liu Tao-sheng. Mol. kommu. 12 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

CHINA—ELECTIONS
Chinese women take an active part in the election of people's representatives. Nar. Kit. no. 6:20-21 Mr '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
The Chinese People's Republic - a great power for world peace. Amy Hsiao. Nar. Kit. no. 7:3-6 Ap '54.

CHINA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
The Chinese people mark the 4th anniversary of the Sino-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38 Mr '54.

CHINA—FRUIT CULTURE
Fruit culture in the new China. Tsieng Hsiao-pu. Sad i og. no. 5:67-70 My '54.

CHINA—GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
First geographical congress of the Chinese People's Republic. I. Kh. Ovdienko. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:294-295 My-Je '54.

CHINA—HANDICRAFT
Renaissance of Chinese folk arts and crafts. Pang Hsun-chin. Nar. Kit. no. 6:16-18, 22-23 Mr '54.

CHINA—INDUSTRIES
Creating. Li Min. Mol. mira no. 3:20-22 Mr '54.

CHINA—MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [China; school map] Kitai; uchebnaia karta. Moskva, 1951.

CHINA—METALWORKERS
Follow the example of Model Worker Wang Ch'ung-lun. Nar. Kit. no. 6:38-39 Mr '54.

CHINA—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
New Chinese motion pictures Iskusstvo kino no. 6,114-116 Je '54.

CHINA—RAILROADS
Peking-Moscow through trains. Nar. Kit. no. 6 39 Mr '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH HUNGARY
Hungarian football team visits China. Nar. Kit. no. 7: 39 Ap '54.

CHINA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH INDIA
Unforgettable meetings. Yuan Shui-p'o. Nar. Kit. no. 7:33-36 Ap '54.

CHINA—ROLLING (METALWORK)
Sun Wen-hsiu pays his debt. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Ogonek 32 no. 21:12 Je '54.

CHINA—SCIENCE
From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:87-89 My '54.

CHINA—STEEL INDUSTRY
Advances of the metallurgical industries in 1953. Nar. Kit. no. 7:36-39 Ap '54.

CHINA—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Training specialists in Chinese higher educational institutions. Nar. Kit. no. 6:39 Mr '54.

CHINA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Increased textile production in 1954. Nar. Kit. no. 7: 39 Ap '54.

CHINA—TRADE UNIONS
Builders of a new life; an interview with delegates of Chinese trade unions. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:13-15 My '54

CHINA—WOMEN—EMPLOYMENT
Women of China in industry. Nar. Kit. no. 7:38 Ap '54.

CHINA—WOMEN IN PUBLIC LIFE
A housewife deputy to the Assembly of People's Representatives. Nar. Kit. no. 6:29-31 Mr '54.

CHINA—YOUTH
Kapitsa, M. [Youth of great China] Molodezh' velikogo Kitaia [Moskva] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 159 p.
Chinese youth is an active participant in the building of socialism. Liu Tao-sheng. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

CHINA, CENTRAL AND SOUTH see Central and South China

CHINESE LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Literary language in China and Japan. N. I. Konrad. Vop. laz. no. 3:25-40 My-Je '54.

CHINESE NATIONALIST NAVY
Pirates in the Pacific Ocean. Nov vrem. 11 no. 22: 19-20 My '54.

CHINESE PAINTING see Painting, Chinese

CHINESE POTTERY see Pottery, Chinese

CHIRIKOV, ALEKSEI IL'ICH, 1703-1748
A. I. Chirikov, great Russian seafarer." V. A. Divin. Reviewed by A. V. Efimov. Vop. ist. no. 5:165-166 My '54.

CHISTIAKOV, PAVEL PETROVICH, 1832-1919
Chistiakov, Pavel Petrovich. [Letters, notebooks, memories, 1832-1919] Pis'ma, zapisnye knizhki, vospominaniia 1832-1919. Materialy podgotovleny k pechati i primechaniia k nim sostavleny E. Beliutinym i N. Molevoi. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953, 590 p.

CHISTIAKOVO—COAL MINES AND MINING
Mine No. 17-b of the Chistiakovo Anthracite Trust introduces measures for increasing labor productivity. E. S. Piskunov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3:10-12 Ap-My '54.

CHITIN
Formation of melanoidins from chitin. S. M. Manskaia, T. V. Drozdova, K. I. Tobelko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:569-572 My '54.

CHIZH, GEORGII PROKOF'EVICH, 1876-1951
Georgii Prokof'evich Chizh; obituary. M. A. TSvetkov. Vop. geog. 31:258-260 '53.

CHKANIKOV, I N
New books ("Games and amusements." I. Chkanikov Reviewed by N. Studenetskii). Vozhatyi 30 no 6. 59-60 Je '54.
On new books ("Games and recreation." V. Kompaniets, I. Chkanikov. Reviewed by IUrii Novosel'tsev). Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:38-39 My '54.

CHLORAMINE
Study on the stability of chloramine solutions. I. G. Nagatkin, I. N. Biriukova. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:15-16 My-Je '54.

CHLORAMPHENICOL
Inhibition of the formation of certain enzyme systems of Escherichia coli by chloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:167-173 F '54.
Studies in the chloramphenicol series Part 4. Synthesis of 1-(p-nitrophenyl)-2-hydroxymethyl-2-dichloro-acetamido-1, 3-propandiol and a correction [in English with summary in Russian] J Sicher, J. Farkas, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 1:102-105 F '53.
Syntomycin therapy of acute dysentery E. V Khenkina. Pediatriia no. 2:45-47 Mr-Ap '54
Syntomycin treatment of toxic dyspepsia, bronchopneumonia, and sepsis in children. N. A. Saevich. Pediatriia no. 2:76-78 Mr-Ap '54.
Syntomycin therapy of typhoid fever in children. S. E. Shapiro, G. N. Mitel'man. Pediatriia no. 2:86-87 Mr-Ap '54.

CHLORIDES
Dissolution of metals in their chlorides. G. G Urazov, A. S. Karnaukhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:535-538 My '54.
Polarographic behavior of chlorides [in German with summary in Russian]. A. A. Vlcek. Sbor. Chekh khim. rab. 19 no. 2:221-233 Ap '54.
Solubility isotherm of the aqueous reciprocal system $K_2Cl_2+MgSO_4 \rightleftarrows K_2SO_4+MgCl$ at 35°. I. N. Lepeshkov, N. V. Bodaleva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:338-344a '49.
Solubility isotherms of systems $CaSO_4 - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ at 25° and 55°, and $CaSO_4 - KCl - H_2O$ at 25°. V. N. Sveshnikova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:345-350a '49.
Volume ratios in binary systems of fused salts. Article no. 1. Specific gravity and molecular volumes of systems KCl - $ZnCl_2$ and KCl - $CaCl_2$ S. P. Pavlenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:220-227 '49.

CHLOROMYCETIN
Studies in the chloramphenicol series. Part 5. Side-chain chlorinated analogues and oxazolines [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Farkas, J. Sicher. Sbor Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:469-486 Ag '53.
Studies in the chloramphenicol series. Part 6. Steric course of the reduction of dehydrochloramphenicol and related compounds [in English with summary in Russian]. J Sicher, M. Svoboda, M. Hrda, J. Rudinger, F. Sorm Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:487-499 Ag '53.
Studies in the chloramphenicol series. Part 7. The side reactions in the reduction of dehydrochloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Sicher, M. Svoboda, J. Farkas, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:317-329 Ap '54.

CHLOROPHYLL
Biosynthesis of polyprene compounds in plants. V. V. Vil'iams. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:177-188 '54.
Photochemical properties of metal-containing chlorophyll analogues. M. S. Ashkinazi, V. E. Karpitskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:785-788 Je '54.
Quantitative determination of chlorophyll in sea plants and in contemporary sea sedimentations. N. T. Shabarova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:156-160 Mr-Ap '54.

CHOIRS (MUSIC) see subdivision under Moscow

CHOLESTERIN
S. S. Khalatov's 40 years' work on cholesterin liquid crystals in animals. V. I. Sukharev, N. T. Shutova. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:43-44 Je '54.

CHOMINSKII, JOZEF M.
"Music of the Polish Renaissance." Zofia Lissa. Reviewed by V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

CHORAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under Bolshaya Sosnova; Germany; Udmurt A. S. S. R. [Ukraine])
Chorus of the Shestakov Machine-Tractor Station. K. Massalitinov. Klub 3 no. 6:6-7 Je '54.

CHOREA
Sleep therapy in chorea in children T. M Bagdasarova Pediatriia no. 2 86 Mr-Ap '54

CHRISTIANITY—PHILOSOPHY
Thoughts about the Church or the society of believers from the diary of Father Ioann of Kronstadt. Prav zhizn' no. 6 31-35 Je '54

CHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS
Chromatographic method of identifying certain heavy metals when present simultaneously O. I Klokhte a Apt. delo. 3 no. 3,17-23 My-Je '54.
Chromatographic semi-micro analysis of gases, preliminary communication [with summary in English] J. Janak. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 6 798-803 D '53.
Separation of chromium, manganese, iron, and nickel by means of ion-exchange chromatography. D. I. Riachikov, V. F Osipova Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:761-763 Je '54.
Steroids. Part 8. Paper partition chromatography of steroid acids [in Russian with summary in English] Z. Prochazka. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no 1 98-106 F '54
Study of the reaction of renin with hypertensinogen by means of partition paper chromatography IU A Serebrovskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no 2 223-228 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of capillary chromatography for separation and proof of certain metals [with summary in English] A Okac, P. Cerny Sbor. Chekh khim rab 18 no. 1-73-79 F '53.

CHROMIUM PLATING
Chromium-plating large shafts M. E Gol'dshtein Stan i instr 25 no 5 33-34 My '54.
Thermal diffusion chrome-plating of precision parts of combustion engines N. S. Zinovich, E. L. Avrukh Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:25-27 My '54

CHROMIUM-SILICON ALLOYS
Study of chromium-silicon. N. N. Kurnakov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17,209-219 '49.

CHROMOSOMES
Polyploidy in the service of Soviet agriculture P A Baranov Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:157-179 Mr-Ap '54

CHRONOLOGY, HISTORICAL
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 5,3 of cover. My '54.
Our annals. Sergei Markov. Vokrug sveta no. 6 3 of cover Je '54

CHUCKS
High-speed center chuck. I. A Iofinov, V. N Berezovskii, G. S. Bortkevich. Stan i instr 25 no 5:23-24 My '54.
Possible replacement. Tekh. mol. 22 no 6:12-13 Je '54.

CHURCHES see subdivision under Florence

CHUVASHIA—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
When will the Chuvash Consumers' Union improve the book trade? S. Tarasov. Sov knizh. torg. no. 6 6 Je '54.

CHUVASHIA—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Is it necessary to report the life of young mechanizers in that way? I. Stepanov. Mol komm. 12 no. 7 100 Jl '54.

CHUVASHIA—MUSIC
In Chuvashia. A. Ivanov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:124-125 My '54.

CHUVASHIA—VINE CROPS
Vine crops in the Chuvash A. S. S. R. A. Leont'ev. Sad i og. no. 5,76-77 My '54.

CHYMOTRYPSIN
On albumins and aminoacids. Part 15. Activation of chymotrypsinogen to chymotrypsin [with summary in German]. F. Sorm, B. Keil, I. Rychlik. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:285-293 Ap '53.
On proteins. Part 18. Methylation of chymotrypsogen and chymotrypsin [with summary in English]. B. Keil, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:550-559 Ag '53.
Proteins and amino acids. Part 16. Enzymatic activity of the dinitrophenyl derivatives of α-chymotrypsin [with summary in German]. F. Sorm, I. Rychlik. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:413-421 Je '53.

CINCHONINE
Certain β-substituted quinuclidine derivatives. Part 4. Preparation from cinchonine of an optically active 3-vinylquinuclidine [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Lukes, V. Galik. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:829-835 D '53.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—SCIENTIFIC APPLICATIONS
Taking motion pictures of meteors (suggested methods) I. S. Astapovich. Astron tsir. no. 147 18-20 Ja '54.

CINEMATOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Graduation examination in the All-Union State Institute of Cinematography Isk kino no 6,118-125 Je '54.

CIRCUS
Artists and spectators. G Shergova. Ogonek 32 no 21 26-27 My '54.

CITIES AND TOWNS see subdivision under Ukraine, Ural Mountains

CITIES AND TOWNS, RUINED, EXTINCT, ETC see subdivision under Seym Valley

CITY PLANNING
(see also subdivision under Kharkov, Moscow, Ukraine, Tashkent)
For planning and organization of towns and workers' settlements. Zhil -kom khoz. 4 no 3;1-3 '54.

CITY PLANNING—HISTORY
Valuable contribution to the science of city planning ("Russian city planning to the end of the 17th century " L M Tverskoi Reviewed by N.Voronin). Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:38-39 My '54

CIVIL LAW
Concerning the system of the U. S. S. R, civil code. A. V. Venediktov. Sov. gos i pravo no. 2,26-40 '54

CIVIL PROCEDURE
Russia (1923- U. S S R.) Laws, statutes, etc [Comparative list of articles from the civil procedure codes of the Union republics] Sopostavitel'naia tablitsa statei grazhdanskikh protsessual'nykh kodeksov Soiuznykh respublik. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953 246 p.

CIVIL RIGHTS
Shakhnazarov, G. [Why has the bourgeoisie trampled on the principle of equality among people and nations] Pochemu burzhuaziia rastoptala printsip ravnopraviia liudei i natsii [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 60 p
Progressive lawyers in the defense of democratic rights and freedoms E. Zeidin, V. Evgen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:88-101 '54.

CLASSIFICATION—BOTANY see Botany—Classification

CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON, 1780-1831
General Clausewitz and General Jomini (continuation). G Orlov. Chasovoi no. 343;5-7 Je '54.
War and politics. Sirius Rod. Dali no. 2:31-33 My '54.

CLEANING COMPOUNDS
"Soaps and new cleaning compositions." S. A. Dmitriev. Reviewed by I. B. Adel', S. S. Dragunov. Zhur. fiz. khim 28 no. 3 576 Mr '54.

CLIMACTERIC YEARS AND DISEASES
Hormonal therapy of climacteric and postcastration angioneuroses. G. V. Truevtseva. Akush. i gin no. 2;32-35 Mr-Ap '54

CLIMATE see subdivision under Bucegi Mountains

CLIMATOLOGY
Interesting and necessary investigation ("Soils and climate." V. R. Volobuev. Reviewed by S. V Zonn). Izv AN Azerb. SSR no. 2 101-103 F '54.

CLOCKMAKING AND WATCHMAKING see subdivision under Erivan

CLOCKS AND WATCHES
Soviet watches. K. Britsko. Sov. soiuz no. 5;34-35 My '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM ACETOBUTYLICUM
Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum. Part 1 [in Russian with dummary in German] J. Dyr, V. Munk Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1;23-29 F '54.

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS
Effect of toxins of Bacillus perfringens on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in guinea pigs. N. N. Berezovskaia, L. I. Il'ina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2;44-47 F '54.
Role of proteolytic enzymes of Bac. perfringens (type A) in the inactivation of α-toxin (lecithinase C) formed by these bacteria. E. D. Vyshepan, T. V. Krasnova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2;202-207 Mr-Ap '54.

CLOTHING AND DRESS
More attractive and suitable clothing. E. Semenova Sov. torg. no. 4 14-22 Ap '54.

CLOTHING INDUSTRY
Computing progressive premium wage scales for workers of the clothing industry L I Voropaeva Leg. prom. 14 no. 4-4-7 Ap '54.

CLOUDS
Problem of the visible boundary of noctilucent clouds. V F. Chistiakov, V. G Teifel' Astron tsir. no. 145,15-17 Ja '54.

CLOVER
Lisitsyn, Petr Ivanovich. [Problems in the biology of red clover] Voprosy biologii krasnogo klevera. Moskva, Izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1947. 342 p.
Pollination of a clover seed plot by bees without moving the hives. IU. A. Rozhenkov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6; 123-124 Je '54.
Simultaneous presseeding treatment of clover seeds with ethylmercuric chloride and nitrifying bacterial fertilizer. V. P. Izrail'skii, O. M. Minlaeva. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3,39-42 '54.
Training bees to visit seed plants of red clover. V. G. Kashkovskii. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,40-41 Je '54.

CLUBHOUSES
On the tracks of unpublished letters Klub 3 no. 5. 32 My '54.

CLUJ, RUMANIA—OPERA
Hungarian opera theater in Cluj. Anton Renai. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;126-127 Jl '54

CLUPEIN
On proteins and aminoacids. Part II. On clupein Part 2. [in German with summary in Russian]. L. Matousek, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 1;1-2 F '53.

COAL
Story about artificial petroleum. S Gushchev. Tekh. mol 22 no. 7-12-15 Jl '54.
Submicroscopic structure of coal V. I. Kasatochkin, V. F Shliapnikov, L. B. Nepomniashchii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3;547-548a My '54.

COAL—ANALYSIS
IAkovlev, D. I. [Chemical laboratories for coal analysis] Uglekhimicheskie laboratorii. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 277 p.
Effect of distribution of mineral impurities in coal on flotation. N. N. Karpova. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9; 98-110 '53.
Fraction analysis of pulverized coals. N. I. Davydkov Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9-36-51 '53.
Microscopic study of coal dust intended for preparation. I. V. Borisevich. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9; 86-97 '53.
Preliminary sampling of coking coal. A. M. Kotkin, IA. M. Obukhovskii. Standardizatsiia no. 2;35-40 Mr-Ap '54.
Results of investigating the preparation properties of coals which are difficult to analyze. A. G. Melik-Stepanova, N. N. Karpova, B. G. Cherenko, N. I. Davydkov. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9;68-86 '53.
Ways of improving the work of chemical laboratories of coal trusts and mines. D. I. YAkovlev. Nauch. rab VUGI no. 9;147-162 '53.

COAL—STANDARDS
Necessity of coal classification by size. A. V. Grek. Standartizatsiia no. 3.41-45 My-Je '54.

COAL—TESTING
Methodology of laboratory investigation of the preparation properties of coals. B. G. Chernenko. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9;5-35 '53.
Methods of testing briquettes as worked out by All-Union Scientific Research. L. P. Peropelkina. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9;135-146 '53.

COAL, PULVERIZED
Fraction analysis of pulverized coals. N. I. Davydkov. Nauch. rab. VUGI no. 9;36-51 '53.

COAL GEOLOGY see subdivision under Russian Platform

COAL MINERS
(see also subdivision under Europe; Silesia)
Cultural demands of miners are growing. I. Tilimonov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;23 My '54.
Devoting more attention to improvements of miners' towns. P. Tomilov. Mast ugl. 3 no. 5;24 My '54.
Miner Galimullin and his family. M. Maksimova. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;24a-25 My '54.
Miners acquire knowledge. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;29 My '54.
A miners' rest home. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5.29 My '54.
The mines are waiting for young miners. G. G. Spitsyn. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1-7 Ja '48.
Oldest amateur choir. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;28 My '54.
Our graduates in the mines. Proizv. obuch 5 no. 1;10 Ja '48.
Strengthening labor discipline L. Valeinikov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;22 My '54.
Training of young Stakhanov miners. M. Mishin. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1;8-9 Ja '48.
Young miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5-28 My '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING
(see also subdivision under Artemo, Chelyabinsk Basin, Chistiakovo, Donets Basin; Katlan; Ural Mountains)
Gubarev, N. A. [On the basis of cyclical work charts; work experience of mine sections of the Voroshilovgradugol' combine operating on a two-shifts work system] Na osnove grafika tsiklichnosti; opyt raboty uchastkov shakht kombinata Voroshilovgradugol', rabotaiushchikh na dvusmennom dobychnom rezhime. [Literaturnaia zapis' N. A. Gubarevol] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 50 p.
Khodot, V. V. [Sudden discharges of coal and gas and methods of preventing them] Vnezapnye vybrosy ugtia i gaza i sposoby ikh preduprezhdeniia. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 42, [2] p.
Krasnikovskii, G. V. [Technological progress in the coal industry] Tekhnicheskii progress v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954 39 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 4)
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Gosudarstvennoe nauchno-tekhnicheskoe izdatel'stvo ugol'noi literatury [Brief list of subjects for the preparation of manuscripts for 1955-1957] Kratkii perechen' tem dlia podgotovki rukopisei na 1955-1957 gg. Moskva, 1954. 10 p
Shreiber, B. P. [Bituminization in mining] Bitumizatsiia v gornoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 270 p.
Directing miners competition. I. Rossochinskii. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;17-20 My '54.
First stage of the industrial application of the technology of underground hydraulic mining of coal. V. S. Muchnik. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;32-36 Ap-My '54.
Following Moscow's call. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;20 My '54.
For a continuous work organization in stopes. I. Stakheev, I. Fainer. Ugol' 29 no. 6;44-46 Je '54.
For raising labor productivity in the coal industry. Ugol' 29 no. 5;1-4 My '54.
Fuller satisfaction of workers' needs. I. Anufriev. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5,23-24 My '54.
In the Ministry of Coal Mining Industry of the U. S. S. R. Ugol' 29 no. 5;47-48 My '54.
Make experience of innovators available to all miners. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;1-2 My '54.
Miners competition. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;27 My '54.
Mining team leader Ivan Poboka. I. Zakharov. Mast ugl. 3 no. 5;14-16 My '54.
New developments in conducting preparatory mine work. D. P. Liapin, A. D. Iman, S. F. Mogil'nikov, V. N. Rudov. Ugol' 29 no. 5;37-40 My '54.
One should not avoid the sidewide method of coal cutting. V. D. Prokhorov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;39 Ap-My '54.
Outstanding team. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;27 My '54.
Rapid mining of inclined seams. I. I. Semkin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;20-22 Ap-My '54.
Spreading outstanding experience of innovators further. M. I. Dubinskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;25-27 Ap-My '54.
Steadfastly increasing labor productivity. A. Kenshin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;21-22 My '54.
Uniform mine schedule. A. Noretin, N. Samoilovich. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;3-4 My '54.
Utilizing all possibilities for further progress of the coal industry. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;3-5 Ap-My '54.
Utilizing production potentialities to a fuller extent. G. Shevkunov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;8 My '54.
Ways of increasing labor productivity and lowering the production cost of coal in open-pit mines. A. I. Trakhman, E. B. Stakhevich. Ugol' 29 no. 6; 22-25 Je '54.
Well organized mining team. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;26 My '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
Organization of ambulatory aid in the Prokop'yevsk coal district in Kemerovo Province. M. I. Nikiforov. Khirurgiia no. 4;66-69 Ap '54.

COAL MINES AND MINING—ACCOUNTING
Analysis of mining costs. A. V. Rykovskii. Ugol' 29 no. 6;27-29 Je '54.

(26) MINES AND MINING—SAFETY MEASURES
Safety G. A. [Still pits in the coal industry] Zaliznych shakht'ery v ugol'noi promyshlennosti Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 232 p.
Introducing safety techniques in mechanical loading for coal mines. Prokop. Ugol. 29 no.1:6-8 Ja '54.

(26) MINES AND MINING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Organizing swiftly the experience of outstanding workers. G. Bogov. Profsoiuzy, obuch. 5 no.1:6 Ja '54.
Industrial training administration's school of mining. A. Plotnikov. Profsoiuzy, obuch. 5 no.1:11-12 Ja '54.

(26) MINING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Gorlovka, Mirel Basin)
Kravchenkovskii, G. V. [Technological programs in the coal industry] Tekhnologicheskii programmy v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 32 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 4, no. 4)
Trianshov, F. I. [Ukr I and cutter-loaders for flat seams] Ugol'nyi kombain UKT i dlia tonkikh pologikh pokladov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 207 p.
Nikolaeva, G. N. [Soldering hard alloys to the teeth of cutting machines and coal combines] Paika tverdykh splavov k zubkam vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 28 [2] p.
[illegible] the dynamic balance of progressive [illegible] of coal cutting machines and [illegible] G. I. Rukhenbrok. Ugol' 29 no.5: 25-28 My '54.
[illegible] coal. P. I. Lachkov. Tekh.-ekon. 22 no.5: 7-10 My '54.
[illegible] with a new working tool. (IA, IA, and [illegible] Leaders). A. V. Arkhangel'skii, [illegible] Ugol' 29 no.5:25-26 My '54.
[illegible] with "Donbass" elements. G. I. Ugol' 29 no.5:43-44 My '54.
[illegible] efficiency of the use of PK-3m cutter-loaders in [illegible] A. V. Shmakhova. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no.5:28-30 My '54.
[illegible] in operating a 1KBM-1 cutter-loader. V. V. [illegible]. A. G. Latsenov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no.5:30-32 My '54.
[illegible] the results of pilot-face tests for [illegible] P. Rostovtsev. Mast. ugl. 3 no.5:6 My '54.
[illegible] of coal mining with cutting and loading [illegible] mechanizing all basic processes. G. P. [illegible]. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no.5:32-34 Ap-My '54.
[illegible] working with a mechanical pick [illegible]. Mast. ugl. 3 no.5:9-10 My '54.
[illegible] to improve the quality of labor. A. Zabka. Mast. ugl. 3 no.5:7 My '54.
[illegible] initiative. Mast. ugl. 3 no.5:5 My '54.
[illegible] Ivan Ivanov. K. A. Lokhanin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no.5:33-35 Ap-My '54.

(26) ORE PREPARATION
Ekzarov, V. A. [Electrical equipment of concentration plants and briquette factories] Elektrooborudovanie obogatitel'nykh i brikетnykh fabrik. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 276 p.
[illegible] of mineral impurities in coal. [illegible]. Nauch. rab. VUZ-ov no.2: [illegible]
[illegible] the flotation process of kaolin [illegible]. Berger. Ugol' 29 no.5:38-39 My '54.
[illegible] A. V. Lokhanin. Nauch. rab. VUZ-ov no.2: 4 '53.
[illegible] laboratory investigation of the preparation [illegible] coals. P. A. Smirnenko. Nauch. rab. VUZ-ov no.2:15 '53.
[illegible] of investigating the preparation properties of [illegible] are difficult to analyze. A. G. Melik [illegible]. N. N. Kargova, N. G. Lorenko, N. I. [illegible]. Nauch. rab. VUZ-ov no.2:85-89 '53.

(26) TAR INDUSTRY
Kasatkin, I. IA. [Recovering and reprocessing the chemical products of coking] Ulavlivanie i pererabotka khimicheskikh produktov koksovaniia. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 415 p.

(26) TRADE
The coal market of capitalist countries in 1954. M. Moskov. Vneshtorg 24 no.5:18-21 My '54.

(26) WASHING
Investigation of wet jigging in a laboratory pistonless [illegible]. Z. G. Gitova, N. I. Lavydkov. Nauch. rab. VUZ-ov no.2:52-67 '53.

COBALT
Formation of complexes between bivalent cobalt and dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no.4:597-605 Ap '54.

COCCIDIOSIS
Treatment of coccidiosis in chickens with a mixture of 4 sulfanil-sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole. A. P. Nosik, N. M. Simonenko. Pitomnovodstvo no.6:42-43 Je '54.

COCKCHAFERS see subdivision under Armenia

CODEIN
Constitution and total synthesis of present-day Morphine. P. G. Dantschenko. Vop. ikht. no.1:117-127 '53.

COEDUCATION
Coeducation in schools. Mol. komm. 12 no.8:54-55 Ag '54.

COFFEE see subdivision under Brazil

COKE INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Shirokov, V. N. [Mechanical equipment of coke by-product plants] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie koksokhimicheskikh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 310 p.

COKE OVENS
Pichugin, A. P. [Coke oven operator] Operator koksovoi ustanovki. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 145 p.
Schwartz, Harry Adolph. [Attendants of doors and hatches of coke furnaces; textbook for technical training of industrial workers] Dvereovi i lukovoi koksovykh pechei; uchebnik dlia profsovdatvennotekhn. obucheniia rabochikh. Khar'kov, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 155 p.

COLCHICUM COMPOUNDS
Colchicum compounds and their derivatives. Isolation of other substances from the seeds of autumn crocus (Colchicum autumnale L.) [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Cantacuzy, M. Julian. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no.1:141-154 F '54.
Preparation of N-methylcolchicamine from colchicine and the solubility of colchicamine and alkaloid L. V. V. Kiselev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no.3:547-549 My '54.

COLD PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Thermoregulation in anoxia; effect of general cooling on anoxia in rats. L. V. Gubler. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no.4:44-49 '54.

COLD STORAGE
Construction elements for large and medium sized distribution type refrigerating plants. V. I. Safonov. Stroi. prom. 32 no.8:30-31 Je '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS
(see also subdivision under Georgia; Saratov Province, Rivne Province, Ukraine)
Bulganskii, K. P. [Labor organization on collective farms] Organizatsiia truda v kolkhozakh. Leningrad, Moskva, 1953. 31 p.
Stalin, Iosif [On work in the village, speech at the joint plenary session of the Central Committee and the Central Control Commission of the All-Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on Jan. 11, 1933] O rabote v derevne, rech' na ob"edinennom plenume TsK i TsKK VKP(b) 11 ianvaria 1933. [Moskva] 1953.
Zal'tsman, L. M. [Experience in consolidating branches of collective farm production] Opyt sochetaniia otraslei kolkhoznogo proizvodstva; na primere Moskovskoi, Vologodskoi i Tul'skoi oblastei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 166 p.
Bread harvests. A. Myaeva. Mol. komm. 12 no.7: 58-62 Jl '54.
Family of cooperative people. S. Garbuzov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no.6:4-5 Je '54.
In a progressive collective farm. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no.6:19 Je '54.
In the wide spaces of our Siberia. T. I. Tkacheva. Krest'ianka 33 no.6:9-10 Je '54.
Let us improve the methods for managing the communal economy. K. T'Sibenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.5:15-17 My '54.
One of the country's progressive collective farms ("Timiriazev Collective Farm." V. M. Aburarov, I. A. Emel'ianov, A. A. Kalashnikov. Reviewed by I. Prokushkin]. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no.5:85-88 My '54.
Principle of material interest of collective farms and collective farmers in the development of agricultural production. V. Voropaev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:1-3 Je '54.
Set up progressive production norms for all collective farms. M. Solenova. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:13-14 Je '54.
We are honorably fulfilling our obligations to the State. P. Domin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:4-5 Je '54.
What does a hectare of collective farm land yield? M. Posmitnyi, V. Bondarenko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.5:8-10 My '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—ACCOUNTING
Accounting for delivery of forest products from collective farm forests. A. Firstov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.5:40 My '54.
Accounting of expenditures in kind and cash on collective farms. A. Kramov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.5: 38-40 My '54.
Improve records on collective farms. N. Sidelkin. Bukhg. uchet 13 no.6:35-40 Je '54.
Improve the keeping of collective farmers' accounts. A. Turarov, Sh. Zakirov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6: 42 Je '54.
Our practice of organizing accounting. V. Frolov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:41-42 Je '54.

COLLECTIVE FARMS—FINANCE
Organizational and economic strengthening of collective farms and agricultural credit. S. Nosyrev. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no.5:68-74 My '54.

COLLECTIVE LABOR AGREEMENTS
Obligations assumed under collective agreements should be fulfilled. M. V. Ryzhov. Vest. aviazi 14 no.4:37-38 Ap '54.

COLLOIDS
Kul'man, A. G. [Colloids in bread baking] Kolloidy v khlebopechenii. Pod red. P. A. Rebindera. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 240 p.
Applicability of the suspension effect in related to sodium ions for soil dispersion systems. N. O. Avakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no.1:29-32 '53.

COLOMBO CONFERENCE, 1954
The Colombo Conference. Nov. vrem. 11 no.19: 21 My '54.

COLOR OF ANIMALS
Effect of ACTH on pigment cells. IA. D. Kirshenblat. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no.2:54-57 F '54.

COLOR PHOTOGRAPHY
Direct and indirect methods of photographing colored originals. A. F. Berdina. Poligr. proizv. no.1: 10-11 Ja-F '54.

COLOR PRINTING
Exchange of experience in introducing four color offset reproduction. A. M. Sokolov. Poligr. proizv. no.1:7-8 Ja-F '54.

COLORIMETRY
Colorimetric determination of arsenic [with summary in English]. V. Vanak, V. Sedivec. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no.1:64-72 F '53.
Determination of woodtar antioxidants in gasolines by means of a photo-electric colorimeter. A. A. Gurevev, Z. A. Sabitina. Neft. khoz. 32 no.6:99-04 Je '54.
Photocolorimetric determination of antimony in ores by the iodide-thiourea method. D. N. Finkel'shtein. G. N. Krichkova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no.3:150-154 My-Je '54.

COLUMNS, IRON AND STEEL
Calculation of lattice columns. A. P. Kullyshev. Stroi. prom. 32 no.8:33-35 My '54.

COMBINES (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Curious drawing. O. Larin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no.6:32 Je '54.
Harvesting corn with a remodeled S-6 combine and the system of storing corn. V. Rosliakov, V. Semov. MTS 14 no.5:17-19 My '54.
Harvesting lodged grain. V. Rosliakov, V. Semov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:34 Je '54.
Millions found. Il'ia Korabel'nikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no.6:17-18 Je '54.
Modification of the straw rack of the "Stalinets-6" combine. N. F. Dunai. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:51-54 Je '54.
My suggestions to combiners. A. T. Kostenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no.6:44-50 Je '54.
Separation of the biologically valuable seeds during combine harvesting of grain crops. IA. M. Zhuk, S. Kh. Bagirov, A. D. Lavkin. Zemledelie 2 no.6: 20-22 Je '54.
A third dresser for the "Stalinets-1" combine. K. Marakhtanov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no.6:38-39 Je '54.

COMET, ENCKE-BACKLUND'S
Possibility of observing Encke-Backlund's Comet during the solar eclipse of June 30, 1954. S. G. Makover. Astron. tsir. no.145:1-2 Ja '54.

COMET, FAY'S

Secular variation in the brilliance of Fay's short-period comet. V. I. Cheredničhenko. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:83-104 '53.

COMET, SCHWASSMANN-WACHMANN'S (3 1930 VI)

Determining the definitive orbit of the Comet Schwassmann-Wachmann 3, 1930 VI. D. Kaimin. Astron. tsir., no. 145:2-4 Ja '54.

COMETS

New works on the origin of comets and the theory of eruption. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:3-58 '53.

Variation in the brilliance of the short-period comets Brorsen and Brooks. V. P. Konopleva. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:59-81 '53.

COMETS—1947

Absolute magnitudes of 1947-1948 comets. T. V. Vodop'ianova. Astron. tsir. no. 145:4-7 Ja '54.

COMETS—1948

Absolute magnitudes of 1947-1948 comets. T. V. Vodop'ianova. Astron. tsir. no. 145, 4-7 Ja '54.

COMETS—1953

Brooks 2 Comet 1953b. Rozhkovskii, Gavrilov. Astron tsir. no. 114:2 D '53.

Ephemeris of Abel'a comet 1953g. A. D. Dubiago. Astron. tsir. no. 145:1 Ja '54.

Ephemeris of Pons-Brooks Comet 1953c. Astron. tsir. no. 144:3 D '53.

Last comets of 1953. D. M. Astron. tsir. no. 146:5 F '54.

Observations of Pons-Brooks Comet 1953c and Abel'a Comet 1953g at the Engel'gardt Astronomical Observatory. D. IA. Martynov, F. K. Usmanova. Astron. tsir. no. 144:1-2 D '54.

Orbit and ephemeris of Abel'a Comet 1953g. A. D. Dubiago. Astron. tsir. no. 144:3-3 D '53.

COMMERCE

Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:46 Ap '54.

On maritime trade lanes. V. Suris. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:23-26 My '54.

One of the means for strengthening the cause of peace. M. Nesterov. Slaviane no. 6:23-26 Je '54.

Survey of the foreign trade of capitalist countries in 1953. E. Menzhinskii. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4:26-35 Ap '54.

Trade discrimination fatle. V. Alkhimov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:16-19 My '54.

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Ivashentsov, G. A. [Course on acute infectious diseases] Kurs ostrykh infektsionnykh boleznei. 7. izd. Leningradskoe, Medgiz, 1951. 526 p.

COMMUNISM

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Mexico)

Burnham, James. [The coming defeat of communism] Griadushchee porazhenie kommunizma. Posev, 1951. 172 p.

Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Elections to the Constituent Assembly and the dictatorship of the proletariat] Vybory v Uchreditel'noe sobranie i diktatura proletariata. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.

Concerning the method of Leninism. V. Kruzhkov, P. Fedoseev. Part. zhizn' no. 4:43-53 My '54.

Editorial: The movement of mankind toward socialism is irresistible. Kommunist 31 no. 6:3-10 Ap '54.

Editorial: Unity of theory and practice. Vop. filos. no. 2:3-14 '54.

V. I. Lenin on the union of the labor class and the peasantry. S. Sukach. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5: 18-27 My '54.

V. I. Lenin's fight for the progressive tradition in philosophical thought. M. T. Iovchuk, M. I. Sidorov Vop. filos. no. 2:15-32 '54.

COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

Prokof'ev, V. I. [Two moral standards: religious morals and Communist morals] Dve morali: moral' religioznaia i moral' kommunisticheskaia. Moskva, Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 55 p.

Easter parallels. Iskander Bel. Rod. Dali no. 2:16-19 My '54.

COMMUNIST EDUCATION

Communist training of workers is one of the foremost tasks of trade unions. I. Sharikov. Klub 3 no. 6: 3-5 Je '54.

Experience in classroom political indoctrination. IU. PribylPakli. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:26-27 '54.

Improve the theoretical level of political lectures. M. Ochagov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:27-28 '54.

Raise the standard of work in Party schools. Part. zhizn' no. 5:36-40 Je '54.

Study plan of [illegible] no. 4:79-80 My '54.

Summer courses for propagandists. Part. zhizn' no. 4:38-40 My '54.

The supervisor of dormitories in an educator. M. I. [illegible] mov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:38 '54.

COMMUNIST ETHICS

Honesty and truthfulness of the Communist Youth League members. N. Boldyrev. Mol. kommu [illegible] no. 7-87-91 Jl '54.

Useful book. ("Two ethical standards," V. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by M. Persitu) Kul't. prosv. rab. [illegible] no. 5:60-61 My '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY see subdivision under Bulgaria; China

COMMUNIST PARTY-- CONGRESSES see subdivision under Bulgaria; Czechoslovakia

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION

Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza [Communist party of the Soviet Union in resolutions of congresses, conferences and plenums of the Central Committee] Kommunisticheskaia partiia Sovetskogo Soiuza v rezoliutsiiakh i resheniiakh s"ezdov, konferentsii i plenumov TsK [1898-1953]. Izd. 7 [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry.
Pt. 2. 1925-1953. 1953. 1204 p.

Stalin, Iosif. [Industrialization of the country and right-wing deviation in the All Union Communist Party (Bolshevik); speech delivered at the plenary session of the Central Committee of the All Union Communist Party (Bolshevik) on November 19, 1928] Ob industrializatsii strany i pravom uklone v VKP(b); rech' na plenume TsK VKP(b) 19 noiabria 1928 g. [Moskva] 1953.

Stalin, Iosif. [The proletarian class and the party of the proletariat; concerning paragraph 1 of the Party regulations] Klass proletariev i partiia proletariev; po povodu pervogo punkta ustava partii. [Moskva] 1953.

Editorial: Militant tasks of Party organizations in Soviet institutions. Part. zhizn' no. 5:1 11 Je '54.

Press review: Uninterrupted flow of [illegible] Conference lovers. Part. zhizn' no. 5:77 78 Je '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION MEMBERSHIP

From what time is length of Party membership counted for those admitted into the Party. Part. zhizn' no. 5:71 Je '54.

What is the procedure in examining applications for admission to the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Part. zhizn' no. 5:68 70 Je '54.

COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION PARTY WORK

Borisov, B. [Contact with the people is a source of power for the Communist Party] Sviaz' s narodom istochnik sily kommunisticheskoi partii. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

From the experience of the instructors' groups of the party district committee within the state [illegible] a machine-tractor station. V. Vasilo. Kommunist 31 no. 8:66-68 My '54.

How not to conduct a meeting of the Party activist group. M. Dudatko. Part. zhizn' no. 4:61 63 My '54.

Increase the ranks of the activist group. A. Saigu[illegible] S. Mozias, S. Nikonov, M. Ivanov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:63-65 Je '54.

Instruction as a method of concrete leadership. V. Churaev. Part. zhizn' no. 5:11 16 Je '54.

Pamphlets on political agitation practice in the village. A. Kravchenko. Part. zhizn' no. 4:73 76 My '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 4:77-78 My '54.

Party news. Part. zhizn' no. 5:79-80 Je '54.

Profound knowledge and love of one's work. M. Mirza Akhmadov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:17 21 Je '54.

Strict observance of order in Party business. Part. zhizn' no. 4:40-42 My '54.

What is our Party organization occupied with? S. Tsimbalistyi. Part. zhizn' no. 5:57-60 Je '54.

What is the review procedure in Party organizations concerning the personal affairs of Communists? Part. zhizn' no. 4:70 71 My '54.

What Party organizations in the trade system have the right to control the operations of the administration? Part. zhizn' no. 4, 71 72 My '54.

Why is the work of the Party committee administrative unsatisfactory. P. Kuznetsov, V. Chernyi. Part. zhizn' no. 4:65-69 My '54.

Work of instructor groups of Party rural district committees; a review of letters. Part. zhizn' no. 5:32-39 Je '54.

Work with propagandists can't be stereotyped. D. Nikolaev. Part. zhizn' no. 5 65-68 Je '54

COMMUNIST YOUTH LEAGUE

Dakina, T. [Communist Youth League organization on the collective farm] Komsomol'skaia organizatsiia kolkhoza. [Literaturnaia obrabotka N. Gal'kovoi] Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 52 p.

[illegible] work of Communist Youth [illegible] Mol. kommu [illegible] 12 no. 7 [illegible]

[illegible] Communist Youth [illegible] the soviet family. [illegible]

Communist [illegible] [illegible] and communist [illegible] A. Mikhailov. Mol. kommu [illegible] no. 7 [illegible]

Communist [illegible] [illegible] Komsomol [illegible] 12

COMPUTERS
Relief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:1 of cover. Je '54.
Use of steam jet compressors in the system of evaporation installations. A. P. Ponomarenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:11 14 '54.

CONCERTOS (PIANO)
O Gershfel'd piano concerto. Kh. Iblisli. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:11 15 My '54.

CONCERTS
(see also subdivision under Argentina, Belgium, France, Moscow; Netherlands, Switzerland, Uruguay)
Beethoven's "Egmont" and the Berlioz symphony. Sov. muz. 18 no. 6:101 104 My '54.
A trouble-free artistic activity. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5: 110 113 My '54.
Symphonic concert of Soviet music. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4 101 My '54.
Works of Dvorak and Liszt. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:106 My '54

CONCRETE
Sprucker, V. I. [Plasticized concretes and cementing materials] Plastifitsirovannye betony i tsementiruiushchie materialy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 103, [3] p.
Classification of the utilization of fine sands for concrete. A. Ia. Shilling, V. P. Kapitanov. Gidrotekh. stroi. 23 no. 3:41 44 '54.
Experience in using sulfite alcohol liquor and burden in preparation of ornamental concrete. G. A. Frolov. Gidrotekh. stroi. 24 no. 5:54 58 '54.
Method of calculating calculated strength of concrete in seasonal terms. V. M. Bolotnyi. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:41 43 My '54.
Effect of plasticizing additives on quality of concrete mixes. I. V. Rudnik, N. G. Kapin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:40 41 My '54

CONCRETE, REINFORCED
Krasovskii, I. M. [Steel-reinforced silicate building units and structures] Stroitel'nye izdeliia i konstruktsii iz silikatnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 74, [2] p.

CONCRETE BLOCKS
Large steel building blocks made of coarse, porous concrete. M. Shramkov, A. Bodilov. Avtobus i metro, Mosk. 1 no. 5:17 18 My '54
Manufacture of large slag concrete blocks using electric transformers. I. I. Dolina. Gor. khoz. 32 no. 5:9 10 My '54
Wire reinforced allow concrete panels. A. A. Sarkov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:10 14 My '54

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Experience in prefabrication by and ways of increasing it. A. M. Kandelov. Mekh. stroi. 21 no. 1:20 21 '54
Concrete roads." K. M. Dmitriev, B. N. Alekseev. Reviewed by A. B. Bronz, M. N. Saks. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5:31 32 Je '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, COLD WEATHER CONDITIONS
Dubrovskii, V. I. [Concrete construction in winter for beginning construction] Zimnie betonnye raboty na nachinaiushchem gidrotekhnicheskom stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 66 p.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, FORMWORK
Experience in intensive hydraulic fill construction." Reviewed by I. D. Petrov. Reviewed by I. G. Frolov, P. G. Baldinovich. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 6: 31 32 Je '54
Mechanical raising of movable concrete formwork. B. K. Vinokur. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:17 21 Je '54.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, PRECAST see Precast concrete construction

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION, REINFORCED see Reinforced concrete construction

CONDENSATION PRODUCTS (CHEMISTRY)
Condensation of 1 [coordinated olefins with nitrosyl chloride. 3. 14. [Akademik] V. A. Shpanskii, S. S. Ivanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:721 724 Je '54
Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 8. Condensation products of benzoquinones with sulfanilamides. I. S. Morozova, A. Filippova, Z. I. Khavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 5:762 767 Ap '54.
Kinetics and products of condensation of N-methylcyclohexanone with formaldehyde. N. K. Urazhevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:729 733 Ap '54.

CONDENSERS (ELECTRICITY)
Problems concerning the economical application of condensers in lines feeding offshore petroleum refineries. I. K. Dragunov. Energ. biul. no. 5:25 33 Je '54

CONDENSERS (VAPORS AND GASES)
Suggestion of Young Communist Vasilii Mamontov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:18 Jl '54.

CONDITIONED RESPONSE
Conditioned reflex lymphi and adrenalin leucocytosis in man. I. I. Raudam, L. Iu. Meller. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:403-407 My '54.
Conditioned reflex modifications of cardiac rhythm. B. M. Fedorov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3: 17 23 F '54.
Studies on conditioned reflex reaction in man according to the index of light sensitivity. A. P. Antipinova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:4-7 F '54.

CONFECTIONERY
Automatic machinery for the confectionery industry. Nauka i zhizn', 21 no. 6:6 Je '54.
Where candies are made. G. Akulenko. Krest'ianka 32 no. 6:23 24 Je '54.

CONJUNCTIVITIS, GRANULAR
Organization of control of trachoma. Vest. oft. 34 no. 3:41 20 My-Je '54.
Radical surgery as a method of the treatment of panus trachomatosus. A. A. Lubinov. Vest. oft. 32 no. 3:30 31 My '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Minsk)
Blutov, V. N. [Lower echelon production planning and internal business accounting in construction] Proizvodstvennoe nizovoi planirovanie i vnutrenniy khozialstvennyi raschet v stroitel'stve. Moskva, Gos. izdvo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 146 p.
Zolotnitskii, Nikolai Dmitrievich. [Management of construction operations; technology of construction industry] Proizvodstvo stroitel'nykh rabot; tekhnologiia stroitel'nogo proizvodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 495 p.
For profitable work in every construction organization. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:2 4 My '54
Vital problems of capital construction. V. Malyugin, V. Plastovskii. Kommunist 31 no. 8:46 55 My '54.

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY ACCOUNTING
"Accounting in contract construction organizations." S. N. Prodopov. Reviewed by M. D'iachkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:56 59 My '54
Conference on accounting in construction. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 6:62 64 Je '54
More about control over expenditures from the wage fund at the construction site. P. Dalbaev. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 5:25 31 My '54

CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY, COSTS
On the problem of lowering building construction costs. M. Iasnitskii. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:1 5 '54.

CONSUMERS
Methods for studying consumers' demand. I. Korzhenevskii. Sov. torg. no. 7:9 14 My '54.

CONSUMERS' GOODS see subdivision 'Manufactures' under Bulgaria, Russia

CONTAINERS
Device for attaching container shells. P. G. Kovtun. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:89 89 My '54

CONTROL EQUIPMENT see Automatic control

CONVEYING MACHINERY
Seredniak, A. E. [Automatic control of belt conveyers in pits] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie lentochnymi konveierami na kar'erakh. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 105 p.
Dairy conveyer. A. Dorokhov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6: 19 22 Je '54.
Improvement of a rake conveyer for beet chips. N. K. Myn'ko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:26 '54.
Improving the design of scraper conveyers. B. L. Davydov, B. I. Kravtsov. Ugol' 29 no. 5:29 32 My '54.

COOKERY
What you should know about food preparation. N. E. Diubiuk. Krest'ianka 32 no. 6:30 31 Je '54.

COOPERATION
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [On cooperation] O kooperatsii. [Moskva] 1953.

COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES see subdivision under Bulgaria

COPPER
Regularities in the extrusion of metalloceramic compositions copper - graphite. T. N. Zvetkova, V. I. Likhtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:577-580 My '54.

COPPER—ELECTROMETALLURGY
Effect of additions on the rate of contact separation of copper on iron. L. I. Antropov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:527-533 My '54

COPPER-NICKEL-IRON ALLOYS
Investigation of the structure and properties of Cu-Ni-Fe alloys. D. Bulli, M. I. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:737-740 Je '54.
Variable structure of Cu - Ni - Fe alloys. D. Bulli, M. Zakharova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:453 456 My '54.

CORN (MAIZE)
An argument about corn. IA. Ponomenko. Ogonek 32 no. 23:6-6 Je '54.
Loading ear corn. V. Serentov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:43 My '54.
Harvesting corn with a remodeled S-6 combine and the system of storing corn. V. Rodiakov, V. Semenov. MTS 14 no. 8:17-19 My '54.
Ninety three centners of corn to the hectare. N. Vasilisk. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:15 Je '54.
Use of the SSh-6 drill with a check wire for planting corn. M. Kravchetov. Tekhnov MTS 15 no. 8:15 16 Ap '54.

CORONARY ARTERIES DISEASE
Electrocardiographic observations during experimental atherosclerosis of the coronary arteries in rabbit. F. A. Shmigyna. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:16 21 Mr '54.

CORROSION AND ANTICORROSIVES
Pallakov, Konstantin Andreevich. [Corrosion and materials resistant to chemicals] Korroziia i khimicheskii stoikie materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 300 p.
Zhukov, F. P. [Results of chemical cleaning and asphalt insulation of steel pipes in pilot plants] Opytchlistitchenkoi izolatsii i bitumnoi izolatsii stal'nykh trub v polupromyshlennykh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 59 p.
Positive difference effect. A. F. Bogoiavlenskii, L. N. Gunova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:648 651 My '54.

CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS) see subdivision under Japan

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE
Lipids in the chloroform extract of the diphtheria bacillus. Report no. 1. A. A. Kaneiskii. Usp. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:200-203 '54.

COSMIC RAYS
Origin of cosmic rays. M. I. Frankin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:20-21 Je '54.

COSMOGRAPHY
"Stellar universe." T. A. Agekian. Reviewed by I. Damskoi, Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:300 301 My Je '54.

COST ACCOUNTING
Cost accounting applied at the shop and brigade level. E. S. Gerlin, A. I. Nesmirovskii. Rum. prom. 30 no. 4:26 28 Ap '54.

COST AND STANDARD OF LIVING
For the same money. E. Kuzminovskii. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:19 20 My '54.
Growth of taste and demand. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:21 My '54.
New price reduction. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:3 Ap '54.
Significant figures. Vasm. prof. dvizh. no. 9:26 My '54.

COTTONSEED OIL
Refining dark cottonseed oil by emulsification. D M. Bortnovoi, M. P Salganskii. Masl -zhir prom. 19 no 3 34-35 '54

COUMARIN
Anticoagulants. Part 15. Substitution of free hydrogen of the 4-hydroxy-coumarin and its derivatives [in German with summary in Russian]. K. Fucik, S. Korinek, F. Jancik, B Kakac Sbor. Chekh khim. rab. 18 no 5,694-709 O '53

COURAGE
Heroic deed and glory General V I. Chuikov Smena 31 no 9-8 My '54

COW TREE
Milk tree. Vokrug sveta no 6-33 Je '54

CRABS
(see also subdivision under Karelia)
Squillfish (Squilla mantis). Vokrug sveta no. 5 48 My '54

CRACKING PROCESS
Effect of pressure on thermal cracking of paraffin hydrocarbons. M. G. Gonikberg, V V. Vuevodskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 2:370-375 Mr-Ap '54
Radiochemical study of secondary reactions in the catalytic cracking of hydrocarbons. E A. Andreev, T. I. Andrianova, B. V. Kiln enok, O. V. Krylov, S. Z. Roginskii, M M. Sakharov. Dokl AN SSSR 95 no. 4:781-784 Je '54.

CRANES, DERRICKS, ETC.
Boom lift stopping device and load lifting capacity of truck cranes. V. A Kruzhkov Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 6 22-27 Je '54.
Installing a rotary BK-403 tower crane with the aid of two masts. K G. Golofteev, I. M. Dukach. Elek sta 25 no. 5 48-52 My '54
The K-252 crane with 25-ton lifting capacity, equipped with pneumatic tires. B. P. Akimov. Mekh. stroi 11 no. 6.27-28 Je '54.
KT-12 tractor with crane for ballast operations. N. K. Gilev. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:20-21 Je '54.
Turning device for tower cranes. S. A Palevskii Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3.33-34 Mr '54.

CRANKS AND CRANKSHAFTS
Production defects of ZIS-120 crankshafts. P. Brail'chuk. Avt. transp. 32 no 4.30 Ap '54
Repairing a crankshaft. B. V. Il'inskii. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:23 Je '54.

CREAM SEPARATORS
Defects in separator bowls caused by improper defatting of milk. N. TSipes. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4: 42-43 '54.

CREAMERIES
Setting up and putting into use a series of machines producing butter by the Meleshin method. N. Luk'ianov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4:29-34 '54.

CREEP OF METALS
Effect of inclusion atoms on the self-diffusion of metals. M A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3:495-498 My '54.
Fine structure of yield strength of ageing metals in the obviously plastic range. N. F Siutkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:503-505 My '54.

CRIMEA—SEQUOIA
Sequoia in Crimea. G. Sokolov. Vokrug sveta no. 5: 23 My '54.

CRIMEA—WINE AND WINE MAKING
Ensure further improvement of the quality of Crimean wines. A. A. Egorov. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4 4-6 '54.

CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION
Preliminary inquest and inquiry. G. N. Aleksandrov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2,53-61 '54.

CRIMINAL PROCEDURE
Russia (1917- RSFSR) Laws, statutes, etc. [Code of criminal procedures of the R. S. F. S. R.] Ugolovno-protsessual'nyi kodeks RSFSR. Moskva, Gos izdvo iurid. lit-ry, 1953. 130 p.
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R) Laws, statutes, etc. [Comparative list of articles from the criminal procedure codes of the Union republics] Sopostavitel'naia tablitsa statei ugolovno-protsessual'nykh kodeksov Soiuznykh respublik. Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953 239 p.

CRITICISM
For creative audacity and theoretical profundity; the training of young critics. I. Sen'kov. Mol, komm. 12 no. 8:113-120 Ag '54.

CROPS, FIELD see Field crops

CRUSADES
Russia's participation in the Crusades. Anatolii Markov Chasovoi no. 343 10-11 Je '54.

CRUSHING MACHINERY
Coal crushers for small and medium capacity boiler installations V. V. Savilov, S I. Gornakov. Leg prom. 14 no. 5 45-47 My '54.

CRYOSTAT
Freezing-drying technique in histology. A. P. Dybnn, V. A Zhuravlev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:202-219 My-Je '54.

CRYSTALLIZATION
Method for constructing a full diagonal profile of the crystallization of reciprocal systems. F. P. Platonov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:197-202 '54.

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Growth of cuprous oxide on the surface of copper during oxidation. M. Matyas. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:260 S '53.
On the possibility of determining crystal size of crystallites and powder samples in the range 10^{-5} and 10^{-3} cm by means of X rays [with English summary]. A. Kochanovska. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:53-71 Mr '54.
The structure of realgar and the atomic radius of arsenic. K. I. Tobelko, Z. V. Zvonkova, G. S. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4,749-752 Je '54.

CUBA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
The youth of Cuba. Nilo Riskvet Valdes Saldanas. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:109-112 Ag '54.

CUCUMBERS see subdivision under Arctic regions

CULTIVATORS
Mechanized intertilling of potatoes and vegetable crops. N. F. Moiseev. Sad i og. no. 5:31-35 My '54.
Row cultivation of potatoes. N. Moiseev. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 9:18-24 My '54.
Row cultivation of vegetable crops. I. Anikin I Bronshtein. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 9:7-17 My '54.
Use of the KRN-2, 8 mounted cultivator-fertilizer placement drill. N. Zvolinskii. MTS 14 no. 5: 26-29 My '54.

CULTURE see subdivision under Bulgaria, Europe, Eastern, France; Khanty Mansi National Area; Russia, Northern

CULTURE—STATISTICS
Figures and facts Klub 3 no. 5.6-8 My '54.

CULVERTS
Experimental construction of reinforced concrete water drain collecting mains using the compression method. V. M. Sakharov, N. A. Stechkina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3,22-25 Mr '54.

CUPOLA FURNACES
Current repair of a cupola furnace with inert materials. A. N. Popov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:29 My-Je '54.
Installation for heating cupola furnace blast air. I. P. Petrov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:12-14 My-Je '54.

CUPROUS OXIDE
Growth of cuprous oxide on the surface of copper during oxidation. M Matyas. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:260 S '53.

CURARE
Effect of curare on muscle tonus of the anterior extremities in male frog. I. N. Bel'gova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:48 Mr-Ap '54.
Synthetic analogs of curare alkaloids. Part I. Quaternary salts of polybasic aliphatic ethers an thioethers [in German with summary in Russian]. M. Protiva, J. Pliml. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:836-841 D '53.

CURRANTS
(see also subdivision under Michurinsk)
How to preserve currants and lemons. A. M. Murzaeva. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:48 My '54.
Red and white currants are high-yielding crops. V. M. Litvinova. Sad i og. no. 6:55-58 Je '54.

CURRENCY QUESTION see subdivision under France, Germany, Western

CUSPIDINE
Origin of cuspidine and of minerals of the umite group. L. I. Karlskin, N. V. Gul'ko. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:581-584 My '54.

CUSTOMS ADMINISTRATION see subdivision under Bulgaria

CUTTING MACHINES
Sokolov, T. N. [Automatic control of profiling processes on metal-cutting machines, elements of profiling machines] Avtomaticheskoe upravlenie protsessami kopirovaniia na metallorezhushchikh stankakh, elementy kopirovai'nykh stankov. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1954. 328 p.
Device for the simultaneous adjustment of the distance between wires of the soap-cutting machine. S. A. Zaichkin Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:36-37 '54.

CUTTING TOOLS
Moscow. Vsesoiuznyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii instrumental'nyi institut. [Technology of a cutting tool; collection of articles] Tekhnologiia rezhushchego instrumenta, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953, 114 p.
Ryzhkov, D. I [Results of eliminating vibrations in rapid machining] Opyt ustraneniia vibratsii pri skorostnom tochenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 22 p.
Sokolovskii, I. A. [Cutting tool for instrumenta manufacturing] Rezhushchii instrument dlia priborostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 374 p.
Umniagin, M G., ed [Cutters for high-speed metal cutting; experience of heavy machinery plants] Reztsy dlia skorostnogo rezaniia metallov; iz opyta zavodov tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 37 p
Determining error in the profile of a cutter with slanted teeth during regrinding. S. E. Gurevich. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:25-28 Ap '54.
Forces acting on the cutting surfaces of a tool. D. T. Vasil'ev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:1-6 Ap '54.
Lathe operator A. P. Van'kurov's radial shearing cutter. G. V. Loskutov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5: 55-57 My '54.
Machinist Ryzhkov's vibration damper. G. Shaumian. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 8:4-6 Je '54.
Multiple-edge cutter. A. A. Avakov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:36 Ap '54.
New shearing cutter. N G. Kuzovkin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:55 My '54.

CYANOHYDRIN
Polarographic study of the cyanohydrin reaction in an alkaline medium [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Zuman, F. Santavy. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:174-176 F '54.

CYCLING
Have a good trip. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:19-21 '54.
Peace Bicycle Race. Edvard Karlovich. Ogonek 33 no. 21:9 My '54.
Two on a bicycle. I. Ippolitov. Fizk. i sport 31 no. 5:33 '54.

CYCLOHEXANE
Cyclohexane compounds of monoses and polyatomic alcohols. V. F. Kazimirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. no. 4:626-627 Ap '54.

CYLINDERS
Using a pneumatic lubricator for greasing cylinders of high-pressure gas engines. N. I. Stoliarov, M. G. Borodenkov. Khim. prom. no. 2:119 Mr '54.

CYSTS
Dermoid cyst of the ovary complicated by perforation into the bladder. T. A. Puzanova, L. N. Mel'nikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '54.
Rupture of dermoid cyst of the ovary into the bladder. A. A. Koisman. Akush. i gin. no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '54.

CZECH LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Marie Pujmanova. T. Motyleva. Novyi mir 30 no. 6: 248-262 Je '54.

CZECHOSLOVAK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES
The inauguration of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences. [in Russian and English]. M. Valouch. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:19-28 Mr '54.
Proclamation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Science to Czechoslovak scientific workers [in Russian and in English]. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:165-166, 169-170 Ap '53.

CZECHOSLOVAK ART see Art, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAK REFUGEES see Refugees, Czechoslovak

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—BIOLOGY
Activity in biological science. B. Rositskii. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:63-64 F '54.
Tasks facing biological sciences as a result of pronouncements made by the government I. Malek. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:1-7 F '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMERCE—CHINA
Economic cooperation between China and Czechoslovakia Slaviane no. 6;41 Je '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—COMMUNIST PARTY—CONGRESSES
At the 10th congress of the Communist Party of Czechoslovakia Ogonek 32 no. 25 17 Je '54

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
On the right path. Jiri Marek Slaviane no 5;27-30 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—INDUSTRIES
"Honor to labor!" B. Tarasov. Slaviane no. 5:49-52 My '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
Review of a Czechoslovak journal. I. B. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;128-130 Jl '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—PHYSICS—PERIODICALS
Physical journals of the Academy [in Russian and English]. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1;29-35 Mr '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH KOREA
Gift from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Korean scientists. Slaviane no. 6,41 Je '54.

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
What our Czech friends asked us about. N. Goncharov. Slaviane no. 6;50-53 Je '54.

DDT (INSECTICIDE)
DDT and benzene hexachloride as insect repellents. F. P. Andreev, A. K. Anishchenko. Veterinariia 31 no. 6;52 Je '54.
DDT in controlling hatched larvae of the white butterfly Aporia crataegi. I. Galushko, I. Krasnoshchek. Sad i og no. 6;60 Je '54.
Hygienic evaluation of food products treated with benzene hexachloride and DDT. N. M. Rusin, G. P. Andronova. Gig. i san. no. 6;34-39 Je '54.

DADYKIN, V. P.
Theory and practice of agriculture in the North ("How plants live in the Far North." V. P. Dadykin. Reviewed by I. Krupenikov. Novyi mir 30 no. 6;282-284 Je '54

DAGHESTAN—KUMYKS
Payakent Kumyks in the 19th-20th centuries. S. Sh. Gadzhieva. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20;68-76 '54.

DAGHESTAN—LAND TENURE
History of land relations among the Aguly during the 18th and the beginning of the 20th centuries. B. A. Kaloev. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20;44-51 '54.

DAIRY CATTLE
New developments in selection and breeding for butterfat content. A. A. Solov'ev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3;161-175 My-Je '54.

DAIRY CATTLE—FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Effect of feeding sugar beets on the composition of milk. K. Markova, A. Al'tman, E. Simon. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;38-39 '54.
The green fodder system is a means for increasing the milk yield of the herd. S. M. Krivolapov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5;33-37 My '54.
Ways of further increasing the quality of milk and milk products. R. B. Davidov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1;31-42 '54.

DAIRY PLANTS
Dairy plant. V. F. Shakhov. Nauka i zhizn', 21 no. 6; 7-8 Je '54.

DAIRY PRODUCTS
Demurov, M. G. [Milk and milk products] Moloko i molochnye produkty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 359 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhoziaistvennykh tekhnikumov)
Production of chocolate-coated cheese pies. A. Milovich. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;40-41 '54.

DAIRY SCHOOLS
Work of schools for training masters. V. Malushko, A. Kuz'menko. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;35-36 '54.

DAIRYING
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Ust'-Ul'ma District)
Butter makers aid workers on milk product farms. P. Nikulichev. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;19-20 '54.
Dairy conveyer. A. Dorokhov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6; 19-22 Je '54.
Extraction of fat from melted residues by separating. A. Shakin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;44 '54.
For more rapid elimination of defects in the work of the butter and cheese industry. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;1-5 '54.
The green fodder system is a means for increasing the milk yield of the herd S. M. Krivolapov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 33-37 My '54.
Increased milk yield at the "Vlazie" State Farm B. Krivoshein. Zhivotnovodstvo no 5;15-18 My '54
Raise the level of work supervision in plants. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;5-8 '54.
Rationalization of production at the Novosibirsk Dairy Plant. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4,15 '54.
Stall and field shelter system for cattle. N P Aleksandrov, S S. Kuz'mina. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 84-90 My '54
Unused productive capacities of a livestock section. M. Sheko. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6;14 Je '54.
Vacuum cleaner on the livestock farm. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6;13 Je '54.
Work of efficient workers and innovators in the industry. N. Stepanov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;12-15 '54.

DAIRYING—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Setting up and putting into use a series of machines producing butter by the Meleshin method. N. Luk'ianov. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4;29-34 '54.

DAIRYING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Dairying

DAMPNESS IN BUILDINGS
Fokin, K. F. [Thermal engineering for walls and roofs] Stroitel'naia teplotekhnika ograzhdaiushchikh chastei zdanii. Izd. 3 ,perer. i dop Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953 319 p.

DAMS
(see also subdivision under Tiszalök, Hungary)
A dam in 6 minutes. G. Pokrovskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6;1-3 Je '54.
Experience in planning, building, and operating a spillway earth dam. I. M. Skarmanovskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3;17-20 '54.
Properties of silt composing the foundation of an earth dam. S. A. Roza. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3,34-36 '54.
Using conglomerate soils in building earth dams. M. I Shmakov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3;10-12 '54.

DANCING—FOLK AND NATIONAL DANCES
The review taught me many things. L Naboeva. Kul't. -pros. rab. 15 no. 5;21-22 My '54.

DARGOMYZHSKII, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1813-1869
Dargomyzhskii's piano creations ("Collected piano works." A. Dargomyzhskii. Reviewed by Grigorii Ginzburg). Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;114 Jl '54.

DATURA
Effect of cultivating Datura stramonium L. with other plants upon its alkaloid content [in Russian with summary in German]. O. Schenk. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1;32-43 F '54.

DEATH
Negovskii, V. A. [Pathophysiology and therapy of agony and of clinical death] Patofiziologiia i terapiia agonii i klinicheskoi smerti. Moskva, Medgiz, 1954. 255 p.

DEATH-WATCH BEETLES
Measures to control the death watch beetle. V. Strokov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5;32 My '54.

DEBTS, PUBLIC
Success of the new loan. Ogonek 32 no. 25;19 Je '54.

DECORATIONS OF HONOR
Order of St. Nicholas the Miracle-Maker. Chasovoi no. 343;14 Je '54.

DEER see subdivision under Ukraine

DEFENSES see subdivision under Germany, Western; Korea, South; Thailand

DEFICIENCY DISEASES
Vitamin C deficiency in gastrointestinal diseases in children. A. K. Kasymov. Pediatriia no. 2;32-36 Mr-Ap '54.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN DOMESTIC ANIMALS
Polyavitaminosis in swine. A. I. Strumpe. Veterinariia 31 no. 6;33-37 Je '54.

DEFICIENCY DISEASES IN PLANTS
Effect of Mg, K, Fe, and Be on the growth and biochemical processes of flax and barley in boron deficiency. N. V. Kovaleva, M. IA. Shkol'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;837-840 Je '54.

DEFORMATIONS (MECHANICS)
Effect of inclusion atoms on the self-diffusion of metals. M. A. Krivoglaz, A. A. Smirnov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3;495-498 My '54.
Effect of the type of tension deviator on the resistance of metals to plastic deformation. IU. I. IAgn, I. N. Vinogradov. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3;515-517 My '54.
Fine structure of yield strength of ageing metals in the obviously plastic range. N. F. Siutkin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 3 503-505 My '54
Latent energy in the deformation of metals at low temperatures. V I Khotkevich, E. F. Chaikovskii, V. V. Zashkvara. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3;483-486 My '54.

DEHYDROGENATION
Hydro- and dehydrogenation of hydrocarbons in the presence of low metal-content mercury and rhodium catalysts. Kh M. Minachev, N I. Shuikin, I D. Rozhdestvenskaia Izv AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no 3;338-343 Mr-Ap '54.

DELPHINIUM ELATUM
Composition of the alkaloids of Delphinium elatum L. V. V. Feofilaktov, L. D. Alekseeva. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4,738-743 Ap '54.

DELSINE
Study of the alkaloids of Delphinium. Part 6. *N* -alkyl group in delsine. N. K Abubakirov, S. IU. IUnusov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4;733-738 Ap '54.

DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH, 1872-1947
"Path of a Russian officer" A I Denikin Reviewed by V. O. Chasovoi no 343;13 Je '54

DENMARK—YOUTH
They desire to return to their native regions. Iens Petersen. Mol. mira no. 3;13-14 Mr '54.

DENTAL PROSTHESIS
Application of prostheses in dental fractures in children. E. A. Frolova. Stomatologiia no 3;55-57 My-Je '54.
Critical evaluation of Christensen-Helman's functional mastication test as an indication of dental prosthesis. A. M. Pevzner. Stomatologiia no. 3 58-61 My-Je '54.
Experience in the preparation of plastic bridges. V. N. Iovleva, Kritchkov, I. I. Stomatologiia no. 3,63 My-Je '54
One-piece steel prosthesis and dental bars. A. P. Voloshko. Stomatologiia no. 3,62-63 My-Je '54.

DENTISTRY, ANESTHESIA IN see Anesthesia in dentistry

DENTISTRY, OPERATIVE
Use of furacilin in operative dentistry. A R. Shilinia. Stomatologiia no. 3;34-37 My-Je '54.

DENTITION
Etiology and therapy of difficult dentition of the lower wisdom teeth. A. T. Rudenko. Stomatologiia no. 3; 29-34 My-Je '54.

DEPARTMENT STORES see subdivision under Moscow

DEPARTMENT STORES—ACCOUNTING
Copy method for tabulating goods on mechanics for recording invoices. M. Dem'ianko, G. Matochkin. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 4;26-31 Ap '54

DEPOSITION AND SEDIMENTATION see Sedimentation and deposition

DERZHAVIN-ARTSIUK, E. N.
A "racial" case (from the Munich newspaper "Nabat," no. 47, April 1954). Znamia Ros. no. 109;2-3 Je '54.

DETROIT—POLICE
The fate of the parents is shared by the children. Slaviane no. 6;26 Je '54.

DEUTEROPHOMA TRACHEIPHILA
Accumulation of toxin during the development of the fungus Deuterophoma tracheiphila Petri under different conditions of cultivation. I. M. Poliakov, A. A. Shumakova. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3; 43-48 '54.

DIABETES
Restoration of transparency of diabetic cataract. A. A. Osadchii. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3;46 My-Je '54.
Study of the enzymatic synthesis of glycogen in normal muscle and during alloxan diabetes. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2,197-201 Mr-Ap '54.

DIAD'KOVSKII, IUSTIN EVDOKIMOVICH, 1784-1841
I. E. Diad'kovskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6;42 Je '54.

DIAGNOSIS, FLUOROSCOPIC
Techniques of fluorographic examination of young children. R. S. Levin, I. A. Bogopol'skii, M. D. Filenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2;89-91 Mr-Ap '54

DIAGNOSIS, RADIOSCOPIC

Clinical roentgenologic diagnosis of partial torsion of the stomach. I. I. Shakov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2: 33-38 Mr-Ap '54.

Differential roentgenologic diagnosis of extensive fibrous osteodystrophy. O. IA. Suslova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:49-56 Mr-Ap '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM

For a profound study of the problems of dialectical materialism ("Concerning dialectical materialism," Reviewed by V. I. Gazenko, M. N. Rutkevich). Vop. filos. no. 2:227-232 '54.

Gradualness as one of the forms in the transition from the old to the new quality. B. M. Kedrov. Vop. filos. no. 2:50-70 '54.

DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM—STUDY AND TEACHING

Marxist-Leninist education of teachers. V. I. Puntogarov. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5 52-54 My '54.

DIAMINOBUTYRIC ACID

Amino acids and peptides. Part 8. Peptides of α,γ-diaminobutyric acid [with summary in English]. M. Zaoral, J. Rudinger, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no 4:530-540 Ag '53.

DIATOMACEOUS EARTH

Hydraulic activity and X-ray characteristics of the opaline substance in tripolites and diatomites. G. I. Bushinskii, V. A. Frank-Kamenetskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4,817-820 Je '54.

DIATOMS

Leningrad. Universitet. Biologo-pochvennyi fakul'tet. [Symposium on diatoms, dedicated to the memory of Professor V. S. Poretskii] Diatomovyi sbornik, posvyashchennyi pamiati professora V. S. Poretskogo. Leningrad, Izd-vo Leningradskogo gos. universiteta, 1953. 226 p.

DIAZO COMPOUNDS

Aromatic diazo compounds. Part 7. Coupling reactions with m-phenylene diamine [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Mazik, Z. J. Allan. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 3,388-406 Je '54.

DICARBOXYLIC ACID

Isonitrosoacetarylides and isatins. Part 4. 2,7 diphenyl-m-anth azoline-4,5 dicarboxylic acid [with summary in English]. V. Ettel, Z. J. Allan. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 4:460 467 Ag '53

DICHLOROPHENOXYACETIC ACID

Chemical clearing of meadows. A. Sokman. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:48 Je '54.

Use of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid for increasing the strength of cereal stems. S. M. Mashtakov, S. M. Gol'dina, R. I. Prokudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:845-848 Je '54.

DICUMAROL

Dicumarol therapy of extremital thrombophlebitis. F. I. Sidorina. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:18-22 Je '54.

DIDUK, MARIIA LUK'IANOVNA

Creators of machines. Sov. zhen. 16 no. 5:13 My '54.

DIELECTRICS

Erosive effect of condensed discharges in dielectric media [with summary in English]. B. N. Zitka. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:241-256 S '53.

DIENBIENPHU, BATTLE OF, 1954

The truth about Dien Bien Phu. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:10-20 My '54.

DIES (METAL-WORKING)

Calculating the process of drawing with flat press faces. V. G. Berezkin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:61-61 My '54.

Choice of a die for small-scale production of iron washers. G. G. Kustarev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4: 22-24 '54.

Dimensional calculations of conical die-punches for cold upsetting. E. A. Gumeniuk. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:27-29 Ap '54.

Renewal of die inserts used in forging presses. N. L. Sokolov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:24-27 Ap '54.

Ribbed skew washers. I. I. Lavrov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:20-30 '54.

Technology of trimming contours in trimming dies. D. A. Vaintraub. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:57-61 My '54.

DIESEL ENGINES

Method for adjusting the angle of advance of fuel injection into the cyclinders of the D-54 engine. V. Linchevskii, S. Reinzilberg. MTS 14 no. 6 21-23 Je '54.

DIESEL LOCOMOTIVES

Diesel locomotives. K. Shishkin. Sov. soiuz no. 5: 28-29 My '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS

Collatz, Lothar. [Numerical methods of solving differential equations] Chislennye metody resheniia differentsial'nykh uravnenii. Perevod s nemetskogo V. S. Riaben'kogo i L. A. Chudova. Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 460 p.

Differentiation of differential equation systems with small derivative parameters. A. B. Vasil'eva. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no 3:39-40 Mr '54.

Generalization of the fixed point theorem for a dynamic system in wide sense to funcional trajectory. A. D. Myshkis. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3:525-540 My Je '54.

DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, LINEAR

Certain new proportion of the (on History) solutions for linear uniform differential equations of the fourth order [in German with summary in Russian] M. Svec. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 1:75-84 Mr '54.

Concerning one result of N. S. Koshlikov. K. IA. Latysheva. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat. 18 no 4:307-312 My Je '54.

DIFFRACTION

The diffraction of electromagnetic waves on an anomalous disc [in English with summary in Russian] V. Sachl. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:77-107 Je '53.

Solution of a general diffraction problem. O. A. Ladyzhenskaia. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:641-644 My '54.

DIGESTION

Kvasnitskii, A. V. [Problems in the physiology of digestion in swine] Voprosy fiziologii pishchevareniia u svinei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 230 p.

Motor functions of the gastrointestinal tract of cattle with respect to different feeds. IA. A. Smirnov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:43-54 '54.

DIGESTIVE ORGANS DISEASES

Kunniev, Sh. A. [Diagnostic and therapeutic procedure in diseases of the digestive tract in farm animals] Zondirovanie v diagnostike i terapii bolezney pishchevaritel'nogo trakta sel'skokhozyaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 196 p.

DIK, L.

"In our clubs." I. Dik. Reviewed by I. Ledenev. Fiz. v shkole 15 no. 3:68-69 My Je '54.

DIMETHYLGLYOXIME

Some salts formed from dimethylglyoxime in alcoholic medium in the presence of ammine water [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Lesny, J. Hala. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no 3:311-330 Ap '54.

DIMITROV, GEORGI, 1882-1949

Georgi Dimitrov deputy. Plena i govora. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2:98 F '54.

Historical document. Matin Gradkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 20:3-4 O '53.

The legendary victor in Leipzig. I. Lulevski. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:7 Ja '54.

Seventh volume of Georgi Dimitrov's works. Atanas Stoikov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5:15 Mr '54.

The sixth volume of Georgi Dimitrov's works. Nenko Davido. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2:14 F '54.

30th anniversary of the historical Leipzig trial. Kirill Dinkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 10:6 N '53.

DIMITROVO, BULGARIA MINERS

New life for the miners of Dimitrovo. Georgi Bogachev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 21:5-8 N '53.

DIMITROVO, BULGARIA STEEL INDUSTRY

The Lenin steelworks go into operation. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 21:3 N '53.

DIMITROVO, BULGARIA--VOLLEYBALL

Volleyball players from Dimitrovo. Stanko Stanchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 16:p 3 of cover. Ag '53.

DIMO, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH, 1873-

Anniversary of the oldest soil scientist Nikolai Alexandrovich Dimo. Z. V. Karpenkova. Pochvovedenie no. 4:80-81 Ap '54.

DINITROPHENYL

On albumins and aminoacids. Part 14. Quantitative analysis of dinitrophenylized albumins [with summary in German]. B. Keil, V. Fernanek, J. Sedlackova. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3: 276-284 Ap '53.

Proteins and amino acids. Part 16. Enzymatic activity of the dinitrophenyl derivatives of α-chymotrypsin [with summary in German]. F. Sorm, J. Rychlik. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:413-421 Je '53.

DINOSAURIA

In search of dinosaurs. Znan. sila no 6:31 Je '54.

DIPHENHYDRAMINE

Antihistamine substances. Part 18. The stereochemical analogy of benadryl [in English with summary in Russian] J. Pitrova, I. Pliml. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no 1:107-113 '54.

DIPHENYLAMINE

Absorption spectra of diphenylamine and its salts. A. I. Shatenshtein, Zur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4:525-536 My '54.

DIPLOMATS

The administration for foreign trade of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs USSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Vneshtorgizdat, 1953. 79 p. (Title from cover) (In Russian)

DISABLED VETERANS

(see also Civil Invalids)

Regulations on the Fund for Aid of Disabled Veterans, Invalids of the Great Patriotic War and Families of Deceased Soldiers. Ratified by Presidium of Supreme Soviet USSR 15 Ap '54. Moskva, Izd-vo Vsesoiuznogo Fonda Pomoshchi Invalidam Otechestvennoi Voiny i Semiam Pogibshikh Voinov, 1954. 15 p.

DISEASES, INFECTIOUS See Infectious diseases

DISEASES, OCCUPATIONAL See Occupational diseases

DISEASES, TROPICAL

Tropical diseases. [Collection of articles] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1954. 303 p.

DISEASES

Clinical and experimental study of the effect of the vagus nerve on the course of the basic pathological processes in the digestive system. Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 4

Pathophysiological aspects of the problem of [illegible] Leningrad, Medgiz, 1954. 4

Magnetic Resonance Research in the Study of Diseases. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 1953. 86 p. (Title from cover) (In Russian)

DISEASES OF MICE, HAMSTERS

Diseases of mice, hamsters, rats and rabbits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1954. 191 p.

DISEASES

Bolezni [Pathology of domestic animals] Patologicheskaia fiziologiia, patologicheskaia anatomiia, klinika i terapiia [illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 719 p.

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC

Dissertations, Academic

Works submitted for degrees in the Academy of Medical Sciences USSR

DISSERTATIONS, ACADEMIC -- BIBLIOGRAPHY

Bibliography

DISTEMPER, PREVENTIVE INOCULATION

Distemper, Preventive Inoculation

DISTILLATION

Distillation

DISTILLATORS, ELECTRIC FIVE

Instructions for the Operation of Electric Distillators, Types A, B, Series, Kotlas Workshop. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 1954. 16 p.

DISTILLERIES INDUSTRY

Distilleries Industry

DIURETICS AND DIURESIS

Mechanism of diuretic action of [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Meditsinskikh Nauk SSSR, 1954. 19 p.

DIVIN, V. A.

A. I. Sirkina, great Russian seafarer. V. A. Divin. Reviewed by A. V. Efimov. Ist. sbor. no. 3:179-198 My '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] PEDIATRIC HOSPITAL DIRECTORS

[illegible] NIKOLAI MATVEYANOVICH, 1936

[illegible] Bibliography [Contributions of the Life and Scientific Activities of Belgian Scientists] Moskva, Gosbibl [illegible]

[illegible] COMPARATIVE

[illegible]

[illegible] Application

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [

DYSENTERY (Continued)
Level of prothrombin in blood plasma in acute dysentery in children. M. G. Fel'dman. Pediatriia no. 2,41-45 Mr-Ap '54.
Primary dysentery in infants and its duration P. K. Likhtorovich, S. A. Kozlova, M. A. Rubtsova, S. A. Likhtorovich, R. M. Zheltzniak, IA. E. Smogorzlevskaia Pediatriia no. 2:36-38 Mr-Ap '54.
Principal tasks in the prevention of intestinal infections, treatment of dysentery at dispensaries. V. M. Zhdanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6 35-38 Je '54.
Sanazine therapy of dysentery in children. A. A. Verzhikhovskaia Pediatriia no. 2,47-50 Mr-Ap '54.
Synthomycin therapy of acute dysentery. E. V. Khenkina Pediatriia no. 2:45-47 Mr-Ap '54.
Vomiting of the color of coffee grounds in dysentery in infants. E. P. Shelestova, T. A. Vasil'chenko. Pediatriia no. 2:39-40 Mr-Ap '54.

DYSPEPSIA
Synthomycin treatment of toxic dyspepsia, bronchopneumonia, and sepsis in children. N. A. Saevich Pediatriia no. 2 76-78 Mr-Ap '54.

DZHAGDY RANGE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
First Cambrian finds in the Dzhagdy Range, Khabarovsk Territory. L. I. Krasnyi, IU. F. Chemekov, E. Z. Bul'vanker. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4,801 Je '54

EAGLES see subdivision under Kirghizistan

EARTH-MOVING MACHINERY
Ground leveller Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6,12 Je '54
Urgent problems in the mechanization of reclamation work and the utilization of new lands in nonchernozem areas I. I. Dubelkovskii Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 6 51-57 Je '54

EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF see subdivision under Sol-iletsk

EARTHWORK
"Displacement of soils by currents with and without head." A. E. Ivanov. Reviewed by A. N. Klimentov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:45-46 '54.
Near the city of Gorkiy E. Riabchikov Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6 7-11 Je '54
Organization and mechanization of earthwork in construction of the Moscow State University. G. S. Verigo. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 6,6-8 Je '54

EAST (FAR EAST) see Far East

EAST (MIDDLE EAST) see Near East

EAST (NEAR EAST) see Near East

EAST (SOVIET FAR EAST) see Soviet Far East

EASTER
(see also subdivision under Florence)
Christ is risen! M. Spasovskii Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:16-17 Ap '54.
Easter message. Aleksandr, Archbishop of Berlin and Germany. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4:1-2 Mr-Ap '54.
Easter message from Archbishop Fedor. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:1-2 Ap '54.
Easter rites, customs and beliefs. N. N. Rod. Dali no. 2:19-20 My '54.

EASTERN GERMANY see Germany, Eastern

ECLIPSES, LUNAR
Summary of results of integral visual photometry of the moon during eclipses. A. K. Susiov. Astron. tsir. no 145,13-14 Ja '54.
Visibility of the penumbra during lunar eclipses. V. M. Chernov. Astron. tsir. no. 146:8-10 F '54.

ECLIPSES, LUNAR—1954
Observations of the lunar eclipse of January 18-19, 1954. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii, G. M. Nikol'skii. Astron. tsir. no. 145 5-7 F '54.
Observations of the lunar eclipse of January 18-19, 1954 in Stalinabad. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir no.146; 13 F '54.
Total lunar eclipse of January 19, 1954. V. F. Chistiakov. Astron. tsir. no. 146:10-13 F '54.
Total lunar eclipse of January 19, 1954. V. M. Chernov. Astron. tsir no. 146:7-8 F '54.

ECLIPSES, SOLAR
Solar eclipse. V. Shishakov. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5: 29-30 My '54.

ECONOMIC POLICY
What ideal can we oppose to communism? N. Losskii. Nov. zhur. 37:257-265 '54.

ECONOMICS
Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec. 1953) in the Department of economics, philosophy and law. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:92-97 My '54.
Effect of economic laws in antagonistic formations I. S. Kon Vop ist no. 5 111-127 My '54.
The role of scientific abstractions in knowledge M. M. Rozental'. Vop. filos no. 2:33-49 '54

ECONOMICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Economics

ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Rumania

ECONOMICS—STUDY AND TEACHING
For a creative political economy seminar. A. I. Pilipenko Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5 23-30 My '54

ECONOMICS, MATHEMATICAL
Belen'kii, N. S. [Collection of problems and exercises in economical calculation] Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po khoziaistvennym vychisleniiam. Izd 4. Moskva, Gos. torgovoe izd-vo, 1953. 186 p.

ECZEMA
Result of the treatment of limited forms of chronic eczema and of neurodermatitis with radioactive phosphorus. K. P. Nartsissova. Vest. rent. i rad no. 2 64-67 Mr-Ap '54.

EDEMA
Biological significance of inflammatory edema. I. A. Oivin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:29-32 F '54.

EDUCATION
(see also subdivision under Austria; Bulgaria, Great Britain, Kursk Province)
Concerning "Pedagogical lectures." Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:31-34 Je '54.
Editorial End the bureaucratic method of leadership. Nar. obr. no 4:3-9 Ap '54.
Editorial Great concern of the Party Nar. obr no 3 3-8 Mr '54
Facts and figures Nar obr. no 3,76-79 Mr '54.
Facts and figures. Nar. obr. no. 4:74-79 Ap '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education Nar obr. no. 3:76-79 Mr '54
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar obr. no. 4,71-75 Ap '54.
In the R. S. F. S. R. Ministry of Education. Nar. obr. no. 5:79-80 My '54.
Urgent problem Nar obr. no. 3,9-15 Mr '54
Urgent problem. Nar. obr. no. 4:10-18 Ap '54

EDUCATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Education

EDUCATION—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Korea, North

EDUCATION, HIGHER
(see also subdivision under France)
Complete preparations for the new school year on time. S. I. Zinov'ev. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5: 44-47 My '54
For a further improvement in the work of institutions of higher learning. V. P. Eliutin Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5,6-10 My '54.
Improve graduate studies in every way possible. K. T. Galkin Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:31-33 My '54.
University specialties. M. G. Uroev Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:47-50 My '54.

EDUCATION, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in education

EDUCATION, PRESCHOOL
More attention to the education of children. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:1-4 Je '54.
Problems in training and instructing preschool children. P. N. Shimbirev. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:44-47 Je '54
Ways to acquaint children with their surroundings. Z. M. Boguslavskaia. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:35-41. Je '54.

EDUCATION OF ADULTS see Adult education

EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
(see also subdivision under Korea, North)
Abolition of homework due Monday for pupils of grades. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:1-3 My '54.
"How to help children study well." L. N. Skatkin. Reviewed by M. I. Pyl'nev. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5: 55-57 My '54.
Literature on methodology for elementary school teachers. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:62 My '54.

EFFICIENCY, INDUSTRIAL
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Aref'eva, I. [Let's disseminate the experience of innovators] Rasprostraniaem opyt novatorov. [Moskva] Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. [n. p.]
Berri, L. IA. [Specialization and cooperation in the industry of the U. S. S. R.] Spetsializatsiia i kooperirovanie v promyshlennosti SSSR [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1954. 373 p.
Mel'nikov, A. [Unexploited production potentials] Vnutrennie rezervy proizvodstva [Moskva], Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 46 p.
Rumiantsev, A. F. [Labor productivity in U. S. S. R. industry and methods of increasing it] Proizvoditel'nost' truda v promyshlennosti SSSR i puti ee povysheniia. Moskva, 1953. 29 p.
Dissemination of progressive practice in industry. N. Golubev. Part. zhizn' no. 5,53-57 Je '54.
Individual characteristics of students and the development of swift working habits. V. Chelyshcheva. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1,13-16 '54.
Method of studying work procedures of chemical operators doing continuous operation work. V. I. Rydnik. Khim. prom. no. 2:80-84 Mr '54.
"Red Chemist" Plant in the struggle to lower production costs. M. P. Zubritskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:65-69 Mr '54.
Technical improvements and rationalization proposals. V. IA. Ionas. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:102-109 '54.

EFREMOV, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1907-
"Baurdzhed's travels." I. Efremov. Reviewed by L. Vorontsov. Znan. sila no. 6:17-18 Je '54.
"Lake of mountain spirits." I. A. Efremov. Reviewed. Vokrug sveta no. 5:60 My '54.

EGYPT—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Gordonov, L. Sh. [Egypt; outline of economic geography] Egipet; ocherk ekonomicheskoi geografii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 333 p.

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID, 1890-
President Eisenhower's first message to the Congress. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:7 Ja-F '53.

ELASTIC RODS AND WIRES
Problem of computing the stability of thin-walled rods. S. A. Ambartsumian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:9-14 '53.

ELASTICITY
Contact problem in the theory of elasticity. D. M. Eidus. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3:420-440 My '54.
Dynamic measurement method for the expansion and temperature coefficient of the modulus of elasticity. K. Misek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:169-170 Je '53.
The equations of compatibility and stress functions in tensor form [with English summary]. M. Hlrdicka. Chekh fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:36-52 Mr '54.

ELBE RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Electric power stations on the Elbe River. Vokrug sveta no. 5:2 of cover My '54.

ELBOW—DISEASES
Conservative therapy in traumatic bursitis of the knee and elbow joints. G. I. Lukomskii. Khirurgiia no. 4:81 Ap '54.

ELECTION LAW
Suffrage rights of Soviet citizens. S. T. Korovin. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:3-13 '54.

ELECTIONS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Korea, North; Russia)
Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich. [Speech made at a meeting of voters of the Kiev-Lenin election district on February 5, 1946] Rech' na sobranii izbiratelei Kievskogo-Leninskogo izbiratel'nogo okruga, 5 fevralia 1946 goda. [Moskva] Ogiz, Gos. izd-vo politicheskoi literatury, 1946. 7 p.
Lenin, Vladimir Il'ich. [Elections to the Constituent Assembly and the dictatorship of the proletariat] Vybory v Uchreditel'noe sobranie i diktatura proletariata. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit. lit-ry, 1953. 22 p.
Unity of workers and the elections. Kommunist 31 no. 6:13-14 Ap '54.

ELECTIONS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Elections

ELECTRIC APPARATUS AND APPLIANCES—STANDARDS
It is necessary to broaden the assortment, and to improve the quality of electrical equipment and machines for every day use. G. S. Pila. Standardizatsiia no. 2:18-24 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC BOOSTERS see Boosters, Electric

ELECTRIC CABLES
Dry polyvinylchloride seals for cable ends. E. A. Proshchin. Energetik 2 no. 5:1-6 My '54.
Improving terminal cable sleeves of an outdoor installation. V. P. Kuvakin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:38-41 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC CABLES (Continued)
Measures against electric breakdowns of cable lines in urban networks. S. V. Alekseev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:42-43 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC CABLES—STANDARDS
New standard for power cables. S. S. Goldetskii, M. G. Gertsenshtein. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:35-38 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUIT BREAKERS
Circuit of a double automatic reclosing device. A. F. Berezovskii. Elek. sta. 26 no. 3:56-57 Mr '54.
Engineer A. I. Golubev's "Ural" series, high speed circuit breakers and relays. K. G. Kazantsev. Elektrichestvo no. 5:51-52 My '54.
Reconstruction of a twin spring drive. P. Sh. Ozol. Energ. biul. no. 6:26-30 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CIRCUITS
Transformation in circuits composed of quadripole machines. N. A. Voronov. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 55-62 My '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY
Water research. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:13 Je '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUCTORS
Connecting bus bars by pressure. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:59 My '54.

ELECTRIC CONDUITS
Erection wiring in glass conduits. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5 16 My '54.

ELECTRIC CONTROL--REMOTE see Remote control

ELECTRIC CURRENT CONVERTERS
Operating problems of converting machinery with regulation frequency converters. D. N. Lipatov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:30-36 My '54.
Transitional processes of a regulated single-armature converter. V. S. Sharov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:24-28 My '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENT RECTIFIERS
Operating characteristics of rectifiers on vehicles with contactless high-frequency electric transportation. B. G. Kamenetskii. Elektrichestvo no. 5, 46-51 My '54.
Selenium rectifier for feeding remote control devices. A. I. Borovikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:57-58 My '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS
Graphic method of constructing a periodic components of current or voltage. M. Iu. Anvel't. Elektrichestvo no. 5:68 My '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS--GROUNDING
Grounding under permafrost conditions. M. R. Naifel'd. Energetik 2 no. 5:37-38 My '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, ALTERNATING
Expanding the field of application for alternating current. I. S. Gurdiani, E. M. Rukhvadze. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:41-46 My '54.

ELECTRIC CURRENTS, VAGRANT
Highly sensitive drain gauges for protection of underground installations from vagrant currents. I. V. Sirishovskii, D. K. Tomilanovich. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:29-32 Ap '54.

ELECTRIC CUTOUTS
Preventing automatic frequency discharge as a result of switching-in capacity reserve in short circuits. V. D. Vabol', B. I. Roistacher. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:52-53 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES
Erosive effect of impulsive discharge in electrolytes (with summary in English). V. Hermoch. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no 3:232-240 S '53.

ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH GASES
Active layers in stationary smoldering discharges. A. A. Zaitsev, L. Pekarek. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:69-72b Mr '54.
Investigation of oscillation processes in smoldering discharges in transition states. L. Pekarek. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:73-76 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC DRIVING
Developing methods of calculating friction losses in heavy machinery drives. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:36 My '54.
Schemes for obtaining dropping characteristics. M. A. Krylov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:41-45 My '54.
Shortcomings of PS-10 and ShPS-10 drives. B. T. Melikhov. Energetik 2 no. 5:20-21 My '54.
Limits of speed regulation of an electric drive in a system generator-motor. V. A. Shubenko, V. G. Sozonov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:37-40 My '54.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Fedoseev, P. G. [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika Pod obshchel red. I. N. Oskolkova. Izd. 2. Rekomendovano v kachestve uchebnika dlia shkol kinomekhanikov Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 515 p.
Kasatkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich [Electric engineering] Elektrotekhnika Izd. 5., ispr. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 432 p.
Mansurov, N. N. [Theoretical electric engineering] Teoreticheskaia elektrotekhnika. Izd. 5, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1954. 527 p.
Spitin, A. A. [Manual on laboratory work in high-voltage technique] Rukovodstvo k laboratornym rabotam po tekhnike vysokikh napriazhenii Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 127 p.

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—PERIODICALS
Conference of readers of "Elektrotekhnika" in Kharkov. D. A. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:59-60 My '54

ELECTRIC ENGINEERING—TERMINOLOGY
Terminology of theoretical electric engineering. R. Kh. Bal'ian, L. S. Lur'e. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 84-85 My '54.

ELECTRIC HEATING
Manufacture of large slag concrete blocks using electric heat processing. I. I. Dolina Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:15-18 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC INSULATORS AND INSULATION
Dry polyvinylchloride seals for cable ends. E. A. Proshchin. Energetik 2 no. 5:1-6 My '54
Lasting dielectric strength of the principal insulation of electric machines. N. A. Kozyrev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:24-25 Mr '54.
"Physicochemical properties of the glaze of high-voltage porcelain." V. P. Barzakovskii, S. K. Dubrovo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:573-575 My '54.
Puncture of hard insulating material. S. M. Bragin. Elektrichestvo no. 5:63-69 My '54.
A standard for antenna insulators is necessary. M. Danishevskii, IA. Fel'dman. Standardizatsiia no. 2:59 Mr-Ap '54.

ELECTRIC IRONS
Let's talk about irons. D. Chukaev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:34-35 My '54.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING
"Daylight" in printing plants. A. A. Smirnov. Poligr. proizv. no 2:16-17 Mr-Ap '54.
Selecting a calculated value of voltage losses in lighting networks of industrial enterprises. N. K. Arkhipov. Elektrichestvo no. 5, 70-71 My '54.

ELECTRIC LIGHTING, FLUORESCENT see Fluorescent lighting

ELECTRIC LINES
Design of trolley blocking schemes. N. F. Beletskii. Energetik 2 no. 5:21-23 My '54.
Long distance transmission of alternating current. V. A. Venikov. Elektrichestvo no. 5:3-17 My '54.
Measures against the burning of wooden supports of electric transmission lines. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3: 62-63 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—MODELS
Conference on the physical model makin power systems. I. V. Litkens. Elekt no. 5:93-94 My '54.

ELECTRIC LINES—OVERHEAD
Melting ice and sleet on 3-10 KV electric lines with the aid of a reactor. G. B. sta 25 no. 3:31-34 Mr '54.
Replacement of crossarms of intermedi supports carrying a voltage by the m sive turning. N. P. Astakhov, B. I. Ko Energetik 2 no. 5:6-8 My '54.

ELECTRIC MACHINERY
Bun'ko, V. A. [Electrical equipment of plants and briquette factories] Elekt obogatitel'nykh i briketnykh fabrik. tekhizdat, 1953 271 p.
Measures for increasing the capacity c the electrical equipment of an indust prise. Elektrichestvo no. 5:78-83
Some problems in the improvement of equipment of the MP-21 screw pres Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:28-30

ELECTRIC MACHINERY—STANDARDS
Quality improvement in the production of electrical machinery and apparatus G. S. Pliner. Standarti, zatsiia no 3 67-70 My-Je '54

ELECTRIC MEASUREMENTS
Simple method of measuring small amounts of alternating current F. D. Kochubievskii. Elektrichestvo no. 5 89 My '54

ELECTRIC METERS
Attachment to the EMS-54 millisecond meter B. V. Rostenko. Elek. sta 25 no. 3 55-56 Mr '54

ELECTRIC MOTORS
Switching electric motors for internal use fed through the solder terminal of a generator at the loss of excitation Elek sta 25 no. 5 59 My '54

ELECTRIC MOTORS—TESTING
Blocks for testing electric motors under load. V. G. Galitovskii Energetik 2 no. 5:17-19 My '54

ELECTRIC MOTORS, INDUCTION
Operation of the protection of electric motors for internal use during overloads L. D. Klapchuk Elek sta. 25 no. 3 29-31 Mr '54.
Reestablishing normal parameters of an induction motor with a damaged active iron core R. B. Vilenchik Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5 41-43 My '54
Using saturation chokes for regulating the rotary speed of a short-circuited induction motor driving a ventilator. V. V. Magidson Energ. biul. no. 6 30 32 Je '54

ELECTRIC MOTORS, SYNCHRONOUS
Requirements for synchronous motors and for their control and protection schemes. S. G. Fatiushenko Elektrichestvo no. 5 86-87 My '54.

ELECTRIC NETWORKS
Consultation concerning "Rules of technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Elek. sta 25 no. 3 61 Mr '54.
Consultation on the "Rules for technical operation of electric power plants and networks." Elek. sta 25 no. 5 58 My '54
M. M. Zarkhin's article "Calculating electric energy losses in city networks." P. V. Filimonov. Elektrichestvo no. 5 85 My '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION
Remarks on Engineer Belogolov's article "Experience in supplying large construction projects with electric power." L. P. Dubinskii, A. I. Shcherban', K. S. Ashchuk. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:59-60 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—DIRECT CURRENT
Direct current transmission. S. R. Glinternik. Nauka i zhizn'. 21 no. 6-9-11 Je '54.

ELECTRIC POWER DISTRIBUTION—HIGH TENSION
Kuznetsov, P. V. [Assembling high-tension distributor apparatus] Montazh raspredelitel'nykh ustroistv vysokogo napriazhenila. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953 207 p.

ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
(see also subdivision under New York (City))
Call-signal system for noisy shops of an electric power plant. I. A. Dubinin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3: 57-58 Mr '54.
Centr

ELECTRIC POWER STATIONS (Continued)

Rationalizing preventive testing of the electrical equipment of a power station. M. P. Fedotov. Energetik 2 no. 5:19-20 My '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS

(see also subdivision under Morocco)

Egorova, E. [Attention to the needs of the passenger] Zabota o passazhire. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozlaistva RSFSR, 1953. 18 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom predpriiatii kommunal'nogo khozlaistva)

Inventiveness and efficiency in the street car and trolley bus systems. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3: 29-30 '54.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—CARS

Chertok, M. S. [Streetcars (KTM-1, KTP-1 and MTV-82)] Tramvainye vagony (KTM-1, KTP-1 i MTV-82). Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khozlaistva RSFSR, 1953. 279 p.

ELECTRIC RAILROADS—WIRES AND WIRING

Experience of innovators of the streetcar and trolley bus overhead conductor maintenance service. V. D. Sokolov, B. A. Chenalov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:29-32 Mr '54.

ELECTRIC RELAYS

Condenser-type relay outfits for ATS-47 double connecting lines. L. IA. Ridel'man. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:3-7 Ap '54.

Relays. A. Derkach. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:32-33, 40, 3 of cover My '54.

ELECTRIC RESISTANCE

Nomograph for determining wave resistance of coaxial cylinders. N. I. Chernykh. Elektrichestvo no. 5: p. 3 of cover. My '54.

ELECTRIC SPARK

Erosive effect of condensed discharges in dielectric media [with summary in English]. B. H. Zitka. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:241-255 S '53.

Notes of secondary energy processes in spark discharges. B. H. Zitka, K. Sobra. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:171-174 Je '53.

ELECTRIC SUBSTATIONS

Using storage batteries as starters in temporary substations. B. D. Shchukin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:47 My '54.

ELECTRIC SWITCHGEAR

Automatic reclosing circuit with a reconstructed time relay of the RV-73 type. B. E. Slobodnik. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:53-55 Mr '54.

Blocking disconnecting switches used in stationary grounding devices, and their blocking in newly planned distributive arrangements. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:59 My '54.

Distributing apparatus nets. A. M. Sokolov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:60 Mr '54.

Distributing switchboard with built in automatic switch for capacity reserves used by the petroleum industry. A. N. Petrashen. Energ. biul. no. 6:23-25 Je '54

New VIaP-6 type high-voltage panel-boards for coal mines. A. IA. Kalchnikov, K. S. Mashkevich. Ugol' 29 no. 5:35-37 My '54.

Series K-111 distributing panel nets. Conclusion. Energetik 2 no. 5:30-10 My '54.

ELECTRIC TRANSFORMERS

Author's answer. S. A. Gorodetskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:59 Mr '54.

Diagram of an idle run regulator for a welding transformer. P. F. Mitrinov. Elektrichestvo no. 5: 86 My '54.

Effect of the dielectric losses of oil upon the insulation characteristics of transformers. M. A. Gladkikh. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:26-27 Mr '54.

Indicator paper used for controlling the operation of air cleaning filters of transformers. M. M. IUdilevich Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:60 Mr '54.

Measuring the current of an idling transformer on the 110 kw side. A. V. Mikhalkov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5: 56-57 My '54.

Regeneration of oil with high dielectric losses. L. P. Kul'pina, IU. V. Petrov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:28-29 Mr '54.

Relay protection of supplementary transformers for the linear control of voltage under load. B. IA. Smelianskaia, A. B. Chernin. Elektrichestvo no. 5:18-23 My '54.

Remarks on S. A. Gorodetskii's article "Using the adsorption method for controlling the moisture of the insulation of transformer windings." N. V. Krutov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:59 Mr '54.

Restoring the insulation of the winding outlets of a 6 kv transformer manufactured by the VEM firm. IU. V. Shimanskii. Energetik 2 no. 5:23-24 My '54.

Transformer of current frequency for lumber lug. N. M. Perel'muter, L. S. Rodshtein. Lesn. promy. 14 no. 6:17-18 Je '54.

Transformers with impregnated paper insulation and with small volume of oil (G. Scarpa in Elektrotecnica, T. 38, p. 101, No. 7, 1951). A. L. Gerzhberg. Elektrichestvo no. 5:90 My '54

ELECTRIC WAVES

The diffraction of electromagnetic waves on an anisotropic disk [in English with summary in Russian] V. Sachl. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:177 [illegible]

ELECTRIC WELDING

Akhun, A. I. [Contact electric welding machines] Kontaktnye elektrosvarochnye mashiny. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural'skoe otdelenie] 1953. 319 p.

Baranov, M. S. [Booklet for the electric arc welder] Pamiatka svarshchika po elektrodugovoi svarke. 2 peter i dop. izd. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 101, [1] p.

Chekmarev, A. P. [Electric welding of pipes by the resistance method] Prodavodstvo trub elektrosvarkoi metodom soprotivleniia. Pod red. A. P. Chekmareva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1954. 461 p.

Kuznetsov, A. P. [Assembling welded metal structures; advanced training manual for workers] Sborka svarnykh metallicheskikh konstruktsii, uchebnoe posobie dlia povysheniia kvalifikatsii rabochikh. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural'skoe otdelenie] 1954. 147 p.

Automatic welding of ring shaped parts. I. D. Vodnevich, A. A. Lanchikhin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:77-78 My '54.

Correcting skewness in shaft bearings by means of electric arc welding. D. M. Lavskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:89-91 My '54.

Effect of surface smoothness of tubing ends on the quality of tube welding. N. N. Chekovskii, I. I. Zil'bershtein. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:82-84 My '54.

Electric arc welding of small diameter pipes. V. V. Somin, S. S. IAkubson. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:41-44 My '54.

Electromagnetic stands for automatic welding. A. A. Kazimirov, V. IA. Babovskii. Avtom. svar. 7 no. 1:55-62 Ja-F '54

Hydraulic manometer. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:19 My '54.

Infinitely variable terminal speed regulators in automatic welding units. I. E. Bugrii, A. I. Roitburg. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 1:75-76 Ja-F '55

Mechanized welding of boiler seams by the [illegible] method. V. Z. Elek. sta. 25 no. 6:44-45 [illegible] Je '54.

Reaction in the arc atmosphere during flux welding. V. V. Podgaetskii. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 1:10-17 Ja-F '54.

Submerged arc welding of reinforced steel [illegible] the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. V. M. Leibenzon, A. A. [illegible] Mont. i spets. rab. 8 no. 4:41-42 Ap '54

"Technology of electric contact welding." A. V. Talantman. Reviewed by N. N. Orlov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:104-105 My '54.

Technology of welding under flux heavy [illegible] lapping (coupling) seams. A. M. Maser, P. P. Popugaev. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 1:1-9 Ja-F '55.

Transformation of AN 140, [illegible] and [illegible] welding slags. M. I. Rastkin. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 1:1-10 Ja-F '53.

Ways of increasing the productivity of manual gas welding of 1Kh18N9T type acid resistant steel. P. I. Kazennov, A. N. Lavrikov, L. P. Kolesnik, P. I. Dmitriev. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:74-77 My '54

Wear resistant nozzles for [illegible] semi-automatic welding machines. M. D. Ryndzak. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '53.

Wear-resistant weld deposition. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7: 17 My '54.

Welding in a bath. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:16 My '54

ELECTRICITY IN AGRICULTURE

Power and organizational bases for electrification of tractor stations. G. M. Loza. [illegible] 125-140 '54.

ELECTRICITY IN MINING

Orernol, M. I. [Problems in new techniques of underground electric equipment for mines] Voprosy novoi tekhniki podzemnogo gornogo elektrooborudovaniia. Iz tsikla "Novosti gornoi tekhniki." Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 43 p.

New VIaP-6 type high-voltage panel boards for coal mines. A. IA. Kalchnikov, K. S. Mashkevich. Ugol' 29 no. 5:35-37 My '54

Protection from leakage in mine electric networks. R. M. Leibov. Ugol' 29 no. 5:5-6 My '54

ELECTRICITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible]

ELECTRICITY—HISTORY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ELECTROLYTES
Erosive effect of impulsive discharge in electrolytes [with summary in English]. V Hermoch. Chekh. fiz zhur. 3 no.3:232-240 S '53.
On albumins and aminoacids. Part 16. On the interaction of albumins and electrolytes. Part 1 [in German with summary in Russian]. V. Kacena, L. Matousek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2: 294-301 Ap '53.
Volume effects of amorphization during the solution of electrolytes in water. A. P. Rutskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3 402-413 Mr '54.

ELECTROLYTES—CONDUCTIVITY
Calculation of gas content in an electrolyte in selecting electrolytic cell sizes. V. B. Kogan, V. M. Sofronov Khim. prom. no. 2:94-96 Mr '54.
Conductivity of the electrolytic bath. I. Z. IAsnogorodskii. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:19-24 Ap '54.

ELECTROMAGNETIC THEORY
Ballistic demagnetizing factors for samples with rectangular cross sections [with summary in English]. J. Sternberk. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1: 85-93 Ma '54.
A remark on the generalized electromagnetic field theory [in English]. C. Muzikar. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:256-257 S '53.
Solution of magnetostatic problems in infinite homogeneous anisotropic media. A. S. Vigilin Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3:457-458 My '54.

ELECTROMAGNETISM
Experimental verification of Arkadiev's assumption on the linearity of the displacement curve [with summary in English]. J. Sterberk. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:151-161 Je '53.
Magnetic dispersion of sound in longitudinal vibrations. L. L. Miasnikov, G. K. Ul'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:729-731 Je '54.
Magnetic hydrodynamics [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 2:3-184 '54
Paramagnetic relaxation in metals. S. V. Vonsovskii, S. G. Salikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:717-719 Je '54.

ELECTROMECHANICAL ANALOGIES
Models in the physicochemical analysis of rational binary fluid systems. N. A. Trifonov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:114-117 '49.

ELECTROMETALLURGY
Electrolytic separation of light metals from nonaqueous solutions, at ordinary temperatures. D. A. Pospekhov. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:552-557 My '54.
Peculiarities of electrolytic separation of metals of the iron group. T. V. Ivanovskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:567 Mr '54.
Positive difference effect A. F. Bogolavlenskii, L. N. Umova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:548-551 My '54.

ELECTRONIC CONTROL
A device that tests the transparency of juices. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:8 Je '54.

ELECTRONOGRAPH
Electronographic investigation of the structure of hexagonal iron nitrides. Z. G. Pinsker, S. V. Kaverin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:519-522 My '54.
Electronographic investigation of minerals of the Kaolinite group. B. B. Zvigin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:809-812 Je '54.

ELECTROPLATING
Certain tolerances applied in solving dispersibility problems. N. P. Gnusin, G. G. Khad'mash. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:533-536 My '54.
Effect of the physical properties of the electrode on the transfer of matter in short concentrated discharges in dielectric media. B. N. Zitka. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:94-96 Mr '54.
Selecting practical electrolytic conditions for obtaining porous chromium coatings. G. K. Shvyriaev, M. A. Shluger. Vest. mash. 34 no. 3:64-68 My '54.
Surface smoothness modifications in electrodeposition. A. S. Smirnov, A. D. IAkushev. Standartizatsiia no. 3:58-63 My-Je '54.

ELEMOL
Terpenes. Part 50. Contribution to the constitution of elemol [in English with summary in Russian]. V. Sykora, V. Herout, J. Pliva, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:124-134 F '54.

ELM—DISEASES AND PESTS
Virus disease of elm. IU. A. Leont'eva. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:58-59 My '54.

Make way for elocution. L. Skopina Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5:38-40 My '54

ELSNER, JÓZEF KSAWERY, 1769-1854
Evening in memory of the composer Elsner. Slaviane no. 5:63 My '54.

EMBANKMENTS see subdivision under Kuybyshev

EMBROIDERY
Embroidery in relief for a blouse Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:48 Je '54

EMBRYOLOGY
Modifications of the extra-embryonic vitelline parts of the chicken egg during the incubation period. S. A. Sheinis. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:877-880 Je '54.

EMBRYOLOGY—FISHES
Characteristics of mature eggs of osseous fishes. S. G. Kryzhanovskii. Vop. ikht no. 1,37-62 '53.
Embryology of Aral breams in sea water. M. N. Gosteeva. Ryb. khoz 30 no. 6:57-60 Je '54.
Embryology of Capoetobrama kuschakewitschi Kessl. (Pisces, Cyprinidae). A. P. Makeeva. Vop. ikht. no. 1:78-81 '53.
Postembryonic development of Alosa kessleri kessleri Gr L. F. Cheitov. Vop. ikht. no. 1:73-77 '53.
Significance of the inner yolk membrane as a mechanical support for the normal development of sturgeons. A. I. Zotin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3,677-679 My '54.

EMEL'IANOV, I. A.
One of the country's progressive collective farms ("Timiriazev Collective Farm." V. M. Abaturov, I. A. Emel'ianov, A. A. Kalashnikov. Reviewed by I. Prokushkin). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5:85-88 My '54.

EMPLOYEE VACATIONS see Vacations, Employee

EMULSIONS
Stability of emulsified resins in systems of resin water and resin - sulfite liquor - water. V. P. Dereviagina, S. L. Talmud. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:501-505 My '54.

ENAMEL, DENTAL
Solubility of the dental enamel. V. A. Belitser. Stomatologiia no. 3:17-22 My-Je '54.

ENCKE-BACKLUND'S COMET
Changes in brilliance of Encke-Backlund's comet. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3,281-293 My-Je '54.

ENCYCLOPEDIAS AND DICTIONARIES
Articles on library science in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. G. G. Firsov. Sov. bibl. no. 2:96-101 '53.
California and Hollywood in the Soviet encyclopedia. Dobrovol'skii. Red. Dali no. 1:32 Ap '54.

ENGINEERING see Automobile engineering; Chemical engineering; Electric engineering; Hydraulic engineering; Mechanical engineering, Mining engineering, Petroleum engineering; Railroad engineering; Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Fundamental problems in the improvement of the work of civil engineering schools, a survey of articles. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:51-52 My '54.
Training engineering personnel for urban construction and the municipal economy. A. G. Zaitsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:12-16 My '54.

ENGINEERING SOCIETIES see subdivision under Los Angeles

ENGINEERING STANDARDS see [illegible] Engineering

ENGINES, GAS AND OIL see Ga

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—DICTION
[English-Russian chemical an
Anglo-russkii khimiko-tekh
Izd. 2., perer. i dop. K. M. (
Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teore
Muller, Vladimir Karlovich. [
ary] Anglo-russkii slovar'.
Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostr
slovarei, 1953 699 p.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE—TENSE
Different meanings of continu
day English language. D. (
iaz. v shkole no. 3:3-11 N

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Concerning conversion in the English language. A. I. Smirnitskii Inostr iaz. v shkole no. 3 12-24 My-Je '54.

ENSILAGE
Ensiling ear corn. V Seren'ev. Kolkh. proizv 14 no 5:42 My '54
Making silage. A. A. Berezovskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:34-38 Je '54
Over-all mechanization of making silage A Ivanov Tekhnov MTS 15 no. 11 1-8 Je '54

ENTOMOLOGY
Tasks of Soviet entomology. O. L. Kryzhanovskii. Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 5 79-81 My '54.

ENTROPY
Theory of similitude and statistical thermodynamics [in German with summary in Russian]. E Erdos, C. Cerny. Sbor Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:189-201 Ap '54.

ENZYMES
Determination of the activity of enzymes causing the curdling of milk. V. A. Bielitser, IE. L. Khodorova, O. S. TSperovych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2: 175-185 '54.
Distribution and properties of thiaminase R. I Tatarskaia, IU B. Kudriashov, F. S Fain. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2 229-235 Mr-Ap '54
Enzymatic activity of low molecular weight protein particles and the problem of the reactive center of enzymes. S. E. Bresler, M. V. Glikina, S IA Frenkel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3,565-567 My '54.
First studies in catalysis and enzymes in Russia, on the 140th anniversary of K. Kirkhgof's investigation of enzymes. R. V. Chahovets'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2;203-208 '54.
Inhibition of the formation of certain enzyme systems of Escherichia coli by chloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, D. Grunberger. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1-167-173 F '54.
Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Vavra. Chekh biol. 3 no. 1 44-48 F '54.
Role of proteolytic enzymes of Bac. perfringens (type A) in the inactivation of α-toxin (lecithinase C) formed by these bacteria. E. D. Vyshepan, T. V. Krasnova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2-202-207 Mr-Ap '54.
Study of the apyrase and phosphatase activity in potato tubers grown under different conditions, in relation to the ripening of the tubers and the formation of starch. A. V. Kotel'nikova, V. V Solomatina. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2;144-149 Mr-Ap '54.
Study of the enzymatic synthesis of glycogen in normal muscle and during alloxan diabetes. A. N. Petrova Biokhimiia 19 no. 2 197-201 Mr-Ap '54.
Study of the localization of enzymes in cells of Endomyces magnusii by means of ultrasonic waves. A. I. Oparin, N. S. Gel'man, I. E El'piner. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:573-576 My '54

EOSINS
Effect of eosine dyes on the reversible oxidation reduction on mercury drop electrodes [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koryta. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2;206-213 Ap '53.

EQUATIONS
One result of B. S. Popov. K. IA. Latysheva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:695-696 Je '54
Quaternary four-suffi
with sur
khim. r

ERDTMAN
"Poll
(ar
vie
27'

EROSION
Wind erosion and the fight against it T. F. IAkubov. Nauka i zhizn', 21 no 6 12-13 Je '54

EROSION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Erosion

ESCHERICHIA COLI
Inhibition of the formation of certain enzyme systems of Escherichia coli by chloramphenicol [in English with summary in Russian]. F Sorm, D Grunberger Sbor. Chekh khim. rab. 19 no 1 167-173 F '54.

ESOPHAGUS—DISEASES
Problem of conservative therapy in perforations of the esophagus and of associated complications. A O Shul'ga, V A. Shpakevich Vest oto-rin 16 no 2:73-75 Mr-Ap '54

ESOPHAGUS—EXPLORATION
Application of promedole as a spasmolytic drug in esophagoscopy K B. Radugin Vest oto-rin 16 no 2, 68-70 Mr-Ap '54

ESOPHAGUS—SURGERY
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 25, 1953 T. F. Lavrova Khirurgiia no. 4 91-95 Ap '54.

ESSEN—CHILDREN
"Coal" children G Ivanov Smena 31 no 11 18 Je '54.

ESSENCES AND ESSENTIAL OILS
Volatile phytoncides and essential oils K. L. Stukkei. Biul. eksp biol i med. 37 no 3 57-59 Mr '54.

ESTERS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds Report no 61 Reactions of the macromolecules of a polyester. V V. Korshak, S. V Vinogradova. Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no 2 376-379 Mr-Ap '54.
Local anesthetics. Basic esters of substituted carbamic acids [with summary in English]. A. Sekera, I. Hruby, I. Jakubec, J. Krat, C. Vrba, J. Lebduska Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6, 870-879 D '53.
Polyesters with heterogeneous ring structure. V. V. Korshak, S V. Vinogradova Usp khim 23 no 3 314-376 '54

ESTONIA—CALVES
Experience in intensive care of calves of Estonian Red cattle. P. J. Arandi. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad Toim. 1 no. 4:66-9- '52

ESTONIA—CHERRY
Sweet cherry in the Estonian S. S. R. IAn Raeda Sad i og no. 6 77-78 Je '54

ESTONIA—FARM BUILDINGS
Scientific Session on building problems on collective farms [in Estonian and Russian]. F. Kivisalg. Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim. 1 no 4:123-129 '52.

ESTONIA—INDUSTRIES
Sketches of the development of heavy industry in Estonia during the period of monopolistic capitalism (before the beginning of the general crisis of capitalism) [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. O. Karma Eesti NSV Teak. Akad Toim. 1 no. 4:19-41 '52.

ESTONIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Beginning of the workers' movement in Russia [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. A. M. Pankratova. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4:3-18 '52
Scientific session at the Kreenholm manufactory [in Estonian]. V. Maamagi. Eesti NSV Tead Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4:120-122 '52.

ESTONIA—NATURAL HISTORY—SOCIETIES
Forthcoming anniversary of the Society of Naturalists [in Estonian with summary in Russian] L. Magi. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4:130-144 '52.

ESTONIA—OIL SHALES
"Ateshka's stone." V. Aleksandrova. Smena 31 no. 11:22 Je '54.

ESTROGENS
Synthesis in the estrogene hormone group. Part 1. M-methoxyphenylacetylene [in English with summary in Russian]. O. Exner, V. Simak, J. O. Jilek, M. Protiva. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2, 330-332 Ap '54.
Synthesis in the estrogenic hormone group. Part 2. Synthesis of crystalline ethyl 2-methyl-2-carbethoxy-5-(4-methoxyphenyl) cyclohexan-1-one-6-acetatate [in English with summary in Russian]. J. O. Jilek, V. Simak, M. Protiva. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:333-339 Ap '54.

ESTRUS
Anovular sexual cycle in cattle. E. I. Smirnova. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:51-54 F '54.

ETCHING
Apparatus for determining the duration of diffusion of ferric chloride solutions on the duplication sheet. A G. Emdin, I S. Sedova Poligr. proizv. no. 2. 24-25 Mr-Ap '54
The "TM-1" etching machine. L D Neigauz Poligr proizv. no 2, 21-22 Mr-Ap '54.

ETHER (ANESTHETIC)
Electrocardiographic changes produced by morphine and by morphine-ether anesthesia in sensitized and normal dogs D N Lazareva Farm i toks 17 no 2 3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

ETHERS
Some reactions occurring during the polymerization of the vinyl butyl ether M F Shostakovskii, V A Gladyshevskaia Izv AN SSSR. Otd khim. nauk no 2 362-369 Mr-Ap '54.
Surface tension and other physical properties of the rational system water - (alcohol) - ether. N. A. Trifonov, G. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. -khim. anal. 17:118-129 '49.
Synthesis and conversions of vinyl ethanolamine ethers Report no. 4. Copolymerization of vinyl β -aminoethanol ether with the methyl ester of metacrylic acid. M F. Shostakivskii, I A. Chekulaeva, A M Khomutov Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 2,323-328 Mr-Ap '54.
Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl ethers and acetylene Report no. 7. Peculiarities of the addition of hydrogen sulfide to the vinyl butyl ether contrary to Markovnikoff's rule. M. F Shostakovskii, E. N Prilezhaeva, E. S. Shapiro Izv AN SSSR. Otd. khim nauk no 2 292-302 Mr-Ap '54.
Synthetic analogs of curare alkaloids. Part 1. Quaternary salts of polybasic aliphatic ethers an thioethers [in German with summary in Russian]. M. Protiva, J. Pliml. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6, 836-841 D '53.

ETHICS
Law and morality M Z. Selektor Vop. filos no. 2 71-88 '54.

ETHIOPIA—WAR HOG
Wart hog. Vokrug sveta no. 6:33 Je '54.

ETHNOLOGY see subdivision under Altai Mountains, Sayan Mountains

ETHYL CHLORIDE
Use of chlorethyl block in certain diseases. S. M. Shershever. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

ETHYLENE OXIDE
Possible role of ethylene oxide in the oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, on vanadium contacts L. IA. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:549-551 My '54.

ETRUSCAN LANGUAGE
What do we know today about the Etruscan language? Karel Janacek. Vop. iaz. no. 3:93-101 My-Je '54.

EUCALPYTUS
Dogonadze, R.I. [Eucalyptus cultivation in the U.S.S.R.] Kul'tura evkalipta v SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 101 p

EUCOMMIA see subdivision under Vakhsh Valley

EULER, LEONHARD, 1707-1783
Member of the Academy of Sciences L. P. Euler, the founder of the theory of involute tooth gearing. F. N. Zagorskii, G. L. Ioloh Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:90-91 My '54.

EULER'S FORMULAS
Increase of the accuracy of mechanical quadratures; formulas of the Euler type. V. I. Krylov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:429-432 My '54.

EUROPE—COAL MINERS
Western Europe's mines are hard labor camps for workers. B. Adzharov. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5:30-32 My '54.

EUROPE—MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe, political map. School map of January 1, 1948] Evropa; politicheskaia karta. Uchebnaia karta 1 ianv. 1948. Moskva, 1948.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Europe; political map. School map of January 1, 1950] Evropa; politicheskaia karta. Uchebnaia karta 1 ianv. 1950 g. Moskva, 1951.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Western Europe (central and southern), school map for upper grades of the secondary school] Zapadnaia Evropa (tsentr i iug); uchebnaia karta. Dlia starshikh klassov srednei shkoly. Moskva, 1949.

EUROPE—POLITICS
For peace in Europe and in the whole world. Viktor Klosevicz. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9, 13 My '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ARMED FORCES
Behind the curtain [in English]. Benjamin E. West Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 3, 29-30 Mr '54

EUROPE, EASTERN—COMMERCE
Legal status of foreign trade enterprises in the European people's democracies. R. Naryshkina. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 5:24-27 My '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—CULTURE
In brief. Slaviane no. 5, 64 My '54.
In brief. Slaviane no. 6:64 Je '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Marshall Plan and the Molotov Plan [in English]. Rus. v Avstral 4 no 3:30-33 Mr '54.
On a new path. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:28 My '54

EUROPE, EASTERN—ECONOMIC POLICY
Building the economic basis of socialism in the European people's democracies. A. F. IAkovlev. Vop. filos no. 2, 135-148 '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—SCIENCE
From the pages of periodical literature of the people's democracies. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:87-89 My '54.

EUROPE, EASTERN—TECHNOLOGY
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:30-31 My '54.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no 6:26-27 Je '54.
Science and technology in the people's democracies. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:34 Jl '54.

EUROPE, WESTERN—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
The Marshall Plan and the Molotov Plan [in English]. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 3:30-33 Mr '54.

EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY
Against the "European Defense Community." Mol. mira no. 4:14-15 Ap '54.
Dagger aimed at the heart of France. Jean Couen and others. Ogonek 32 no. 25:21-22 Je '54
For mutual understanding between peoples. Josef Tonin. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:14 My '54.
German workers are for the elimination of the threat of war. Henryk Gutowski. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:8-9 My '54.
In the interests of workers and peoples. Giuseppe di Vittorio. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:6-7 My '54.
It is necessary to fight unceasingly. Alain Le Leap. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:7-8 My '54.
Let's protect the independence of Austria. Gottlib Fiala. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:11-12 My '54.
Maneuvers of the French advocates of the European Defense Community. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:17-18 My '54.
Task entrusted to us. Bertus Brandsen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:10-11 My '54.
Way to a durable peace. E. Cherednichenko. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:12-13 My '54.

EUROPEAN FEDERATION
Against the "European" disguise of aggressive plans. N. N. Molchanov. Vop. filos. no. 2:244-247 '54.

EVAPORATION
Determination of evaporativity. N. N. Ivanov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 2:189-190 Mr-Ap '54.

EVOLUTION
When there is nothing substantial to say (Answer to N. I. Nuzhdin). N. V. Turbin. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:233-240 My-Je '54.

EXCAVATING MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar)
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Ministerstvo transportnogo i tiazhelogo mashinostroeniia. Upravlenie zakazov i sbyta. [Catalog of wearing parts of the E-505 power shovel] Katalog iznashivaiushchikhsia detalei ekskavatora E-505. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 119 p.
KM-1400 trench digger. Znan. sila no. 5:2 of cover My '54.
Shovel attachment for an ET-121 excavator for filling cable ditches. K. A. Iordanishvili. Energetik 2 no. 5:24-25 My '54.

EXCAVATION
(see also subdivision under Tmutarakan')
Excavating gravel and conglomerate soils from underwater during winter. S. N. Moiseev. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:1-5 '54.
Work method of excavator operator A. F. Goncharov. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5:13-15 '54.

EXCAVATIONS (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Tallinn; Tripol'ye

EXECUTIVE POWER
Reactionary essence of contemporary bourgeois "theories" of a strong executive power. O. E. Polents. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:109-115 '54

EXPEDITIONS, SCIENTIFIC see Scientific expeditions

EXTREMITIES, LOWER—DISEASES
Novocain therapy of extremital thrombophlebitis. F. I. Solortina. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:18-22 Je '54

EYE
Biochemical changes in tissue and fluids of the eye due to injuries of the nervous system. Report no. 1: Respiratory quotient. T. P. Shesterykova, M. A. Petrovych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:166-174 '54.

Modification of the fundus oculi in children with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. N. A. Gur'ianova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:32-34 My-Je '54

EYE--BLOOD VESSELS
Effect of the nervous system on vascular permeability in glaucoma. O. V. Levshina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:17-21 My-Je '54

Neural regulation of vascular permeability of the anterior portion of the eyeball. N. K. Gaza. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:14-17 My-Je '54

EYE--CARE AND HYGIENE
Hygienic evaluation of daytime motion pictures in the theater. G. P. Sal'nikova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:131-140 '53.

EYE--FOREIGN BODIES
Extraction of nonmagnetic foreign bodies from the anterior chamber of the eye with the aid of two electrodes. B. V. Protopopov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3 42 My-Je '54.

Method of circular marking in roentgenologic localization of foreign bodies in the eye. A. M. Vodovozov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3 39-40 My-Je '54.

EYE--MOVEMENTS
Investigation of the mechanism of eye movements in the process of vision. A. L. IArbus. Dokl. AN SSSR 94 no. 4:733-735 Je '54.

EYE--TUBERCULOSIS
Experimental and morphological investigations of the pathogenesis of metastatic tuberculosis of the eye. M. S. Dubrovina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3 35-39 My-Je '54.

EYE--WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Control of ocular trauma in machine shops. I. A. Sharkovskii, I. F. Sadikov, K. A. Murav'eva, A. A. Il'ina, O. A. Frolitskaia. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:3-5 My-Je '54

Severe injury of the orbit with preservation of the eyeball. S. M. Sakhieva. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:41-42 My-Je '54.

EYELIDS--TUMORS
Anaplastic curietherapy of spread carcinomas of the skin of the eyelids. V. A. Gremilov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:79-82 Mr-Ap '54.

FACE—CANCER
Result of using N. N. Petrov's operation in pains produced by malignant tumors of the face and oral cavity. A. P. Kiiashov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3:69-70 Ap-My '54.

FACE—SURGERY
Data on the application of an elastic plastic in restorative surgery of the face. E. V. Gruzdkova. Khirurgiia no. 4:20-20 Ap '54.

FACE—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Cases of pencil-inflicted injuries of the maxillo-facial region. I. A. Smitrieva. Stomatologiia no. 3:47-48 My-Je '54.

FACTORIES—ACCOUNTING
Recording output and determining economy of materials where conveyor line production is employed. S. Ilarionovskii. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 4:38-42 Ap '54.

FACTORIES—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Calculating the floor space of an assembly shop in serial and individual production. N. N. Gaikin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:38-42 My '54.

FACTORIES—HEATING AND VENTILATION
Industrial heating and power systems based on central stations. N. F. Opol'nov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5: 39-41 My '54.

FACTORIES—LIGHTING
The Giprotis clerestory windows. N. S. Dobromyslov, M. E. Ostrovskii, I. M. Vaintraub. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 73,30-35 '54.

FACTORIES—STATISTICS
Practice in computing the gross production of shops in a repair plant. V. Kalinichenko. Vest. stat. no. 3:67-76 My-Je '54.

FAIRY TALES
The fairy tale in extracurricular lessons. M. A. Zhidkoblinov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:28-32 My '54

FALLOPIAN TUBES—DISEASES
Effectiveness of fangotherapy in sterility due to inflammatory diseases of the fallopian tubes. M. S. TSirul'nikov. Akush. i gin. no. 2,76-77 Mr-Ap '54.

FANS, ELECTRIC
Anticorrosive heat-resistant coatings for steel ventilators. N. I. Timkin. Khim. prom. no. 2:117 Mr '54.

FAOLITE
Anticorrosive heat-resistant coatings for steel ventilators. N. I. Timkin. Khim. prom. no. 2 117 Mr '54.

FAR EAST—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Journey through the northeastern part of Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the Pacific Ocean," G. A. Sarychev. Reviewed by S. A. Khersonskii. Vop. geog. 31:268-270 '53.

FAR EAST—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION
"First explorers of the Far East," L. G. Kamanin. Reviewed by P. I. Kabanov. Vop. geog. 31:272-273 '53.

FAR EAST—MARINE FAUNA
Research on the fauna of the Far Eastern seas. P. V. Ushakov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 5,81-83 My '54

FAR EAST—REFORESTATION
Natural regeneration of arborescent varieties in the Far East. E. D. Solodukhin. Agrobiologiia no. 2, 136-139 Mr-Ap '54.

FAR EAST, SOVIET see Soviet Far East

FARM BUILDINGS
(see subdivision under Estonia)
Builders, P. Pandikov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6,12 Je '54.

Expand building on machine-tractor stations. I. Popov. MTS 14 no. 6:14-16 Je '54

Mechanized grain cleaning and drying barn. IA. Gudkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:37 Je '54.

Several examples of compositions of agricultural buildings of the 18th and 19th centuries. E. Shemshurina. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:29-32 My '54.

FARM MECHANIZATION
(see also subdivision under Argaiash, Buriat-Mongolia)
Dairy conveyer. A. Dorokhov. Tekh. mol. 22 no 6: 19-22 Je '54.

Defects in a needed manual ("Manual for the mechanization of animal husbandry," Reviewed by S. Podliponskii). MTS 14 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

For high-quality work in each job. K. Evseev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:12-14 '54.

Livestock sections of collective farms [illegible] the Privolzh'ye Machine-Tractor St kov. MTS 14 no 5:21-22 My '5

Model organization of curricula in in cultural mechanization. Prof.-tel no. 1:1-2 '54

New enthusiasm in the activities of C League members in vocational tra Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:1-2 '54.

Organization of training processes Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:5-6 '54

Patronizing collective farms. V. Ty obr. 11 no 2,32 '54

Possibilities for increased productio use of machinery on state farms. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5:75-84 M

Unsolved problems. P. Kuz'michev. 11 no 1,3 '54

FARM MECHANIZATION—STUDY AN
How teachers should prepare for an Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:15-18

FARM PRODUCE—GRADING
Ultraviolet grading of vegetables ar 22 no. 5:17 My '54.

FARMHOUSES see subdivision under

FASCISM see subdivision under Austria, Spain

FASHION
Fashions. Krest'ianka 32 no. 4,31 Ja
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4 45-47 Ap
Fashions. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5 46-48 M
What's new for the summer stage. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5 31 M, '54

FASHION SHOWS see subdivision under Sofia

FAT
Biosynthesis of fats from fatty acids labeled with C14. Part 4. The metabolism of [illegible] glucose, d-xylose, arabinose and [illegible] mary in English] A. Klenerman, J. M[illegible] Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3 423-430 Je '54

FATS see Fat, Oils and fats

FAUNA see Marine fauna

FEATHERS
Directed change in the development and growth of derivatives of animal skin. F. V. K[illegible] Izv. AN SSSR Ser. biol. no. 3 103 112 My-Je '54

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
Development of federal relations between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. (1917-1922). D. I. Chistiakov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2 14-21 F

FEDOROV, I
"Tientsin." N. Nikitin. I. Fedorov. Reviewed by Vokrug sveta no. 5 62 Je '54

FEED GRINDERS
Universal feed grinder. P. F. Sus'ko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 50-53 My '54

FEED WATER
Apparatus for determining oxygen content in feed water. V. IA. Zuharev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5 73 54 My '54

Conditions determining the absence of free carbon dioxide in feed water. I. F. Grishin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5,6-10 My '54

Establishing a feed water system at an electric power plant with high pressure boilers. I. D. Raig, P. [illegible] K. S. Storozhuk, V. P. Ugol'nikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3 16-18 Mr '54.

FEEDING AND FEEDING STUFFS
Analysis of the cost of producing different fodder crops. N. Aleksandrov, Z. Sololovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5 62-67 My '54.

Assuring animal husbandry a stable feed base. N. Levinskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 112 M. '54

Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6 3 of cover Je '54.

Determination of the main amino acids in feeds. I. S. IAichnikov, N. K. Florenskaia, A. N. Fankova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5 570-572 M, '54

Ensuring the supply of cattle feed is a most important state task. Part. zhizn' no. 5 31-34 Je '54.

Great changes. I. IAkushin. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6 18 Je '54

Green fodder system. A. M. Vil'ner. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:17-18 Je '54

Improving the feed supply on collective farms in the central chernozem regions. N. Aleks[illegible] tov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5 2

Inadmissible carelessness (" Pra[illegible] [illegible] on livestock feedin

FEMUR—FRACTURE (Continued)
Result of the treatment of diaphyseal fractures of the femur with intramedullary fixation. E. G Kurdiani Khirurgiia no. 4,43-47 Ap '54.

FENCING
Fencing as a means of physical education I. A. Makovskaia. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1 12-18 '52.
Psychological background for sudden attack in fencing. I. I. Kur'erova. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1 56-60 '52.

FERGANA—PETROLEUM
Geochemistry of the Fergana petroleum deposits. A. A. Kartsev, V. N. Khalodov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:52-54 Je '54.

FERMENTATION
Processing of sulfite liquors obtained in hard cooking with a weak acid. S. A. Sapotnitskii, V. A. Utenkova Mezsaimn. probl. inst. rab no 6:77-81 '53.

FERRITIN
Preparation of cadmium-free ferritin compounds M. M. Konstantinova. Biokhimiia 19 no 2 174-176 Mr-Ap '54.

FERTILIZATION OF PLANTS
Bee pollination on collective farms of the Moscow area V. F. Bagachev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6,39-40 Je '54
Crosses between and within varieties of crops pollinized by insects. I. A. Khalifman. Agrobiologiia no. 2,147-158 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of external conditions on pollination. M. F. Gushchin. Sad i og. no. 5:53-56 My '54.
Effectiveness of using bees for the pollination of agricultural crops. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6,35-37 Je '54.
Supplementary pollination as a means of increasing tomato yield S. I. Narbut. A. M Gorobets. Sad i og no. 5:22-24 My '54.

FERTILIZER SPREADERS
Machinery fertilizes the soil. IU. Stepanov. Znan. sila no. 6 22-23 Je '54
The NT-2 tractor-drawn manure spreader. S. Kniaz'kov Tekhsov MTS 15 no 11 9-11 Je '54
Use of the KRN-2, 8 mounted cultivator-fertilizer placement drill. N. Zvolinskii. MTS 14 no. 5: 26-29 My '54

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES
Shcherba, Sergei Vladimirovich [Effectivity of mineral fertilizers on podzolic soils] Effektivnost' mineral'nykh udobrenii na podzolistykh pochvakh Moskva, Gos. nauch. -tekhn izd-vo khim lit-ry, 1953 295 p
Change in the microbiological activity of the illuvial horizon of turf-podzolic soils being brought under cultivation. M. V. Fedorov, V. I. Smirnova Izv. TSKhA no. 1:169-176 '54.
Experiment with boron in foliar nutrition. V. N. Esmovskaia. Sad i og. no. 6 75 Je '54.
Fertilization of buckwheat. N. N. Petelina. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:65-66 Je '54.
Foliar feeding of cabbage. V. K Trulevich. Sad i og. no. 6:26-27 Je '54.
Foliar feeding of tomatoes. M. V. Terent'eva. Sad i og. no. 6:27-28 Je '54.
Foliar nutrition of plants. F. F. Matskov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:38-44 Je '54.
Interaction between granulated fertilizers and the soil M. S. Avdonin, E. P. Milovidova. Vest Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:13-27 Mr '54
Manganese foliar feeding of agricultural plants. P. A. Vlasiuk, L. D. Lendenskaia, A. P. Kibalenko. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:19-31 My-Je '54.
Types of nitrogen fertilizers for foliar nutrition of plants. A. F. Kalinkevich. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:45-49 Je '54.
Work of young chemists in the school experimental garden. S. A. Khabarova. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3: 63-66 My-Je '54.

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Fertilizers and manures

FERTILIZERS AND MANURES—DISINFECTION
L'vov, N. S. [Biothermal disinfection of manure] Biotermicheskoe obezvrezhivanie navoza Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 86 p.

FESTIVALS see subdivision under Ukraine

FETUS—DISEASES
Hemorrhages into the spinal canal in fetuses and newborn infants. L. G. Dadonova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '54.

FEUDALISM
Feudal estates during the period of Kievan Russia in the light of archaeological data. V. I. Dovzhenok Arkheologiia 8:10-27 '53.

FIBULA (ARCHAEOLOGY) see subdivision under Ol'viya

FIELD CROPS
IAkushkin, Ivan Viacheslavovich [Plant cultivation; field crops] Rastenievodstvo; rastenila polevoi kul'tury. Izd 2., perer i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1953. 716 p
Cultivation of checkrowed corn, sunflowers and castor beans. S. Kaplan. Tekhsov. MTS 15 no. 9:1-6 My '54.

FIELDS, ALGEBRAIC
Construction of fields with a given Galois group of the order I. R Shafarevich. Izv AN SSSR. Ser mat 18 no. 3 261-296 My-Je '54.
Study of certain questions in the analytic theory of rational and quadratic fields Part 2. N. S. Koshliakov Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. mat 18 no. 3,213-260 My-Je '54.

FIG
Vegetative propagation of figs. E. M. Pinskver. Sad i og. no 6:73 Je '54.

FIGURINES
Ceramic sculpture in small forms. El. Tager. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3.23-31 My-Je '54

FILBERT
Morphogenesis of life forms of shrubs exemplified by filbert. I. G. Serebriakov, N P. Domanskaia, L. S. Rodman. Biul. MOIP, Otd biol. 59 no. 2:57-70 Mr-Ap '54.

FILES AND RASPS
Quality control of files and needle files E. A. Smol'nikov Stan i instr. 25 no. 5,34-35 My '54

FILMS (CHEMISTRY)
Multiple thin dielectric films as mirrors and interference filters [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Vasicek. Chekh. fiz. zhur 3 no. 3 206-224 S '53.

FILMSTRIPS
Filmstrips for children. E. Ponomareva. Klub 3 no. 6:26 Je '54.

FILTERS AND FILTRATION
Aravin, V. I. [Theory of liquid and gaseous flow in an unstrained porous medium] Teoriia dvizheniia zhidkostei i gazov v nedeformiruemoi poristoi srede. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 616 p
Cation filter. Tekh. mol. 22 no 6:12 Je '54.
Dust-controlling filter cardboard. A. P. Bendryshev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:14 Ap '54.
In the general conference of the Department of Chemical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:62-63 My '54.
New use for cellulose wool. G. S. Matiukhin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:17 Mr-Ap '54.
New filter for coarse cleaning of fuel for the DT-54 tractor I. Proskurnin. MTS 14 no. 5:30 My '54.
Use of "Silon" fiber in the sugar industry [Listy Sukrovarnicke, 1953, 69 no. 7-8 pp. 165-167]. E. E. Shnaider. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:41 '54.

FINANCE—HISTORY
"State bankers." A. Davydov. Nov. zhur. 37:270-283 '54

FINANCE, PUBLIC see subdivision under Bulgaria, Greece

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
Savichev, P. [The balance sheet of an industrial enterprise and its analysis] Balans promyshlennogo predpriiatiia i ego analiz Pod red. K. A. Fedoseeva Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1953. 189 p.
"Financial statements of industrial enterprises." S. A. Shchenkov. Reviewed by E. Mitel'man. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 6:58-61 Je '54.

FINGERS—SURGERY
Resection of necrotic tissues and application ob blind suture in certain types of paronychia. G. F. Siniakov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:28-30 Je '54.

FIRE EXTINCTION
A fire which wasn't there. IA. Miletskii. Ogonek 32 no 24:14-15 Je '54.

FIRE PREVENTION
Zolotnitskii, Nikolai Dmitrievich. [Safety techniques and fire-prevention techniques in construction] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i protivopozharnaia tekhnika v stroitel'stve. Uchebnik dlia strolt. vuzov i fakul'tetov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1952. 350 p.

FIRES
Secret camp fire. V. Zubkov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6: 58 Je '54

FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY see subdivision under Prokop'yevsk

FISH, FROZEN
Freezing fish in apparatus designed by the All-Union Research Institute of the Refrigeration Industry. E. F. Krivoiotov. Ryb khoz. 30 no. 6,23-28 Je '54.

FISH CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Belgorod Province, Kursk Province)
Cherfas, B. I. [Fish hatcheries in reservoirs] Rybopitomniki pri vodokhranilishchakh. Pod red. B. M Sebentsova Moskva, Pishchepromizdat , 1953 26 p
Martyshev, F. G. [Methods of fish culture in collective farm ponds] Tekhnika kolkhoznogo prudovogo rybovodstva. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951 134 p.
Controlled spawning of Aral fish. G. Bezdenezhnykh, P. M. Konovalov, IU. V. Estinger. Vop. ikht. no. 1: 63-67 '53.
Planning fish hatcheries in connection with reservoirs V. G. Pchelkin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:44-45 Je '54.
Study of the natural food sources and feeds for fish. B. V. Kraiukhin. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:78-79 My '54.

FISH OIL
Preparation from stickleback oil. V. F. Kondrat'eva. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:34 My '54.

FISHERIES
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea
From the pages of newspapers. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:64 Je '54.
Improvement of cascade water traps. L. A. Khodon. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:47-49 Je '54.

FISHERIES—ACCOUNTING
Standard accounting formulas in the fishing industry. V. S. Kripichnikov. Ryb. khoz 30 no. 6,60-61 Je '54.

FISHERMEN see subdivision under Portugal

FISHERY PRODUCTS
For excellent quality in production. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:1-4 Je '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—PRESERVATION
Variation in the pepsin breakdown of proteins from fish muscle caused by sterilization. G. K. Kovol'chuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:139-145 '54.

FISHERY PRODUCTS—TRANSPORTATION
Centralized transportation of fish and fish products. R. Filippov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 1:8-9 Ap '54.

FISHES see subdivision under Baikal, Lake; Mingechaur Reservoir; Soviet Far East

FISHES—ANATOMY
Imaginary harmfulness of abnormalities of the olefactory capsule in sturgeons. K. G. Konstantinov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:62-63 Je '54.

FISHES—DISEASES
Method for controlling ichthyophthiriasis. B. V. Vertigin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:45 Je '54.

FISHES—EMBRYOLOGY see Embryology—Fishes

FISHES—PARASITES see Parasites—Fishes

FISHES—TRANSPORTATION
Centralized transportation of fish and fish products. R. Filippov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:8-9 Ap '54.

FISHES, FOSSIL
Fossil ancestors of present-day Moridae. P. G. Danil'chenko. Vop. ikht. no. 1:117-127 '53.

FISHING
(see also subdivision under Caspian Sea; Naroch, Lake)
Glebov, G. N. [Industrial operation of the fishing fleet] Promyslovaia ekspluatatsiia rybolovnogo flota. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1953. 195 p.
On two hooks. P. Stefarov. Smena 31 no. 11:22 Je '54.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES
Automatic hook setter. G. Rybnikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:40 Jl '54.
Does a seiner really need a turntable? V. M. Kirillov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:28-29 Je '54.

FISHING—IMPLEMENTS AND APPLIANCES (Continued)
Making a fishing pole with a float M. Zaborskii Vozhatyi 30 no. 6,59 Je '54.

FISHING BOATS
Kushnarov, V. A. [Practical seamanship abroad vessels of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na sudakh rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.
Vol. I. 1953. 360 p.
Does a seiner really need a turntable? V. M. Kirillov. Ryb. khoz 30 no 6 28-29 Je '54.

FISTULA
Diagnosis of residual pleural cavities and bronchial fistulas by fistulography. M. M. Zhislina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2, 92-93 Mr-Ap '54.

FLAME
Effect of temperature on the lower concentration limit of flame expansion. M. A. Peskin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:433-434 Mr '54.

FLAVONES
Isolation spasmolytically active substance from Matricaria chamomilla L. [with summary in English]. F. Sorm, Z. Cekan, V. Herout, H. Raskova, Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:127-130 F '53.

FLAX
Smirnov, G. N. [Safety measures and industrial sanitation in flax mills] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i promyshlennaia sanitariia na l'nozavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 114 p.
Changing from the wet method of spinning flax to the dry one. G. I. Pikovskii, M. IA. Gal'burt, S. I. Sil'man. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:13-15 My '54.
Content and properties of oil from seeds of different varieties of seed flax. E. P. Trepachev. Masl.-zhir. prom 19 no. 3:4-6 '54.
Development of flax and hemp growing is a task of national economic importance. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Effect of boca on the yield of fiber flax seeds. R. B. Kuzin. Pchelovodstvo 31 no 6:41-43 Je '54.
Effect of Mg, K, Fe, and Be on the growth and biochemical processes of flax and barley in boron deficiency. N. V. Kovalova, M. IA. Shkol'nik. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:837-840 Je '54.
High yields of fiber flax. P. Kukushkin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:17-19 Je '54.
Problems in the development of flax growing. A. Antropov. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5:40-56 My '54.
Return of 19,500 rubles to each hectare of flax. V. Putiatov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:45 Je '54.
VIsKhOM stationary drying apparatus. IA. Bruk, G. Ilovnyi. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:40 Je '54.

FLAX—DISEASES AND PESTS
Pre-sowing dusting of seeds. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5: 28 My '54.
Protection of fiber flax from insect pests. P. V. Suzonov, Z. T. Koshur. Agrobiologiia no. 2:49-53. Mr-Ap '54.

FLAX--HARVESTING
Use all possible means to increase the productivity of the LT-7 flax puller. M. Shreider. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:23-32 Je '54.

FLIGHT
"Principles of flight of models with flapping wings." G. S. Vasil'ev. Reviewed by B. Stepanov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 5:22-23 Je '54.

FLOODS see subdivision under Calabria

FLOORS
Covering interior surfaces. E. IA. Baier. Sbor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5:16-23 '54.

FLOORS, CONCRETE
Use of "Giprotis" large-panel floor slabs in industrial buildings. M. G. Kostiukovskii, Sh. I. Mints. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:14-17 My '54.

FLORA see Marine flora; Steppe flora

FLORENCE—CHURCHES
50th anniversary of the Russian Orthodox church in Florence. B. Mutti-Lipinskaia. Rod. Dali no. 1: 37 Ap '54.

FLORENCE—EASTER
An Easter custom in Florence. B. Lipinskaia. Rod. Dali no. 2:20-21 My '54.

FLORICULTURE
In Michurin's footsteps. A. Lepiat. Sad i og no 6: 37 Je '54.

FLOTATION
Experimental ore dressing by means of flotation. N. N. Kucherenko. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:55-56 My-Je '54.
Flotation of large particles of hydroboracite. V. I. Klassen, L. D. Ratobyl'skaia. Khim. prom. no. 2: 84-86 Mr '54.

FLOUR—TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of loose flour in trucks A. Fleishmakher. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:6-7 Ap '54.

FLUID DYNAMICS
Approximate calculation method for the motion of viscous-plastic fluids at the initial part of the conduit. A. Kh. Mirzadzhanzade, A. A. Mirzoian. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3:445-448 My '54.
Discontinuous nonuniform motion of a fluid in an open non-prismatic channel of a given shape. V. B. Dul'nev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:705-707 Je '54.

FLUID MECHANICS
A new variant of M. A. Velikanov's gravitational theory of motion of suspended depositions A. N. Kolmogorov. Vest Mosk. un. 9 no. 3 41-45 Mr '54
Single solution of a basic boundary problem of viscous noncompressible fluids. D. E. Dolidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:437-439 My '54

FLUORESCENT LIGHTING
The use of fluorescent lighting in the school. L. V. Mikhailova Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no 51:109-133 '54.

FLUORINE ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Use of vibrational spectra in the study of the interaction of atoms and groups. D. N. Shigorin, N. I Sheverdina. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no 3:561-564 My '54.

FLUOSILICATES
Origin of cuspidine and of minerals of the umite group. L. I. Kariakin, N. V Gul'ko. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3,581-584 My '54.

FLY CASTING see subdivision under Transbaikalia

FLYING FISH
Flying fish. A. A. Klykov. Pioner no. 5:48 My '54.

FLYING FOXES
Fructivorous bats. Vokrug sveta no. 6:33 Je '54.

FOLIC ACID
Folic acid metabolism. Part I. Formation of the formyl derivative in liver homogenates [with summary in English]. K. Slavik, V. Matoulkova. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:393-400 Ap '54.

FOLK LITERATURE, RUMANIAN
[Rumanian folk songs and fairy tales] Rumynskie narodnye pesni i skazki. Perevod s rumynskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 179 p.

FOLK MUSIC, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian - White Russian ties in folk music. G. TSitovich. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:36-44 Jl '54.

FOLK MUSIC, WHITE RUSSIAN
Ukrainian - White Russian ties in folk music. G. TSitovich. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:36-44 Jl '54.

FOLK SONGS, AMERICAN
Songs of ordinary Americans. Bob Lison. Mol. mira no. 4:29-32 Ap '54.

FOLK SONGS, RUMANIAN
[Rumanian folk songs and fairy tales] Rumynskie narodnye pesni i skazki. Perevod s rumynskogo. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 179 p.

FOLK SONGS, SLAVIC
Work of many years' labor on the songs of the Slavs ("In quest of Slavic songs" [in Czech]. Ludvik Kuba. Reviewed by Igor' Belza). Slaviane no. 6:57-59 Je '54.

FOLK SONGS, UKRAINIAN
[Ukrainian folk songs] Ukrains'ki narodni pisni. [V skladanni ts'ogo zbirnyka vziali uchast'; P. O. Kozyts'kii i dr.] Kyiv, Mystetstvo, 1951. 558 p.

FOLK SONGS, WHITE RUSSIAN
Shyrma, Ryhor Ramanavich. [White Russian folk songs, riddles and proverbs] Belaruskia narodnyia pesni, zahadki i prykazki. Minsk, Dziarzhaunae vydavetstva BSSR, 1947.

FOMICHEV, PETRO
Petro the song maker. Konstantin Priima. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:6 Je '54.

FOMIN, S. F.
"Adjusting single-spindle automatic lathes." S. F. Fomin Reviewed by L. P Bogomazova Vest mash. 34 no 5 105-106 My '54.

FONVIZIN, DENIS IVANOVICH, 1745-1792
Akulova, E. A. [Fonvizin in school curricula] Fonvizin v shkole. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog izd-vo, 1953 85 p

FOOD
For healthful and appetizing food. N Zhukova Klub 3 no 5 24 My '54.

FOOD—PRESERVATION
Use of antibiotics in the food industry. IA. I Rautenshtein. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no 5,44-48 My '54.

FOOD, FROZEN
Frozen foods. N. Berezin. Sov. torg. no 5:39-42 My '54.

FOOD CONTAMINATION
Hygienic evaluation of food products treated with benzene hexachloride and DDT. N. M. Rusin, G. P Andronova Gig. i san. no. 6,34-39 Je '54.

FOOD INDUSTRY see subdivision under Ukraine

FOOD INDUSTRY—ACCOUNTING
Recording goods and crating by machine at the warehouses of the district food suppliers of Moscow E. Uspenskii Bukhg uchet. 13 no. 4 32-37 Ap '54

FOOD INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Iceboxes, carts and scoops. Ogonek 32 no 24 5 Je '54
New technology in the food industry. I K. Sivolap. Znan. sila no. 6,1-3 Je '54.

FOOT—ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Bilateral partial gigantism of the feet. V. I. Moskvin, E. I. Balueva Khirurgiia no. 4 79 Ap '54.

FOOT—CANCER
Development of sarcoma in the posterior part of the foot in an 11-year-old boy. T. A. Popova. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3 73-74 Ap-My '54.

FOOT—SURGERY
Anatomical and histological modifications in the foot following osteoplastic surgery according to Vladimirov's method. A. V. Zenchenko Khirurgiia no. 4,76 Ap '54.

FORAGE PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Moscow Province, Siberia; Volga Valley)
Smelov, S. P. [Improvement of the feed supply on collective and state farms] Uluchshenie kormovoi bazy v kolkhozakh i sovkhozakh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1954. 38 p (V pomoshch' rabotnikam pechati)
Analysis of the cost of producing different fodder crops. N. Aleksandrov, Z. Sololovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5:62-67 My '54.
Effect of the checkrow method of planting on the yield and nutritive value of forage crops. A. I. Tiutiunnikov, I. G Os'makov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 105-108 My '54.
Increasing the yield of a vetch-oat mixture. A. S. Mitrofanov Zhivotnovodstvo no 5,98-100 My '54
Overcome the lag in the production of grain feed crops M. P. Slaukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 7-10 My '54.
Stubble seedings of fodder crops. B. Solov'ev. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:23-24 Je '54.
Use of swamp and water vegetation as feed for farm animals. M. P. Rozanov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:90-92 Je '54.
Yield of tops and hay from vetch-oat mixtures sown at different times. D. E. Perovskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:101-102 My '54.

FORCEPS, OBSTETRIC
Application of forceps in local anesthesia. S. S. Shakhporonian. Akush. i gin no. 1:58-59 Ja-F '54.

FOREIGN EXCHANGE see subdivision under Great Britain

FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION see subdivision under Russia

FOREIGN TRADE see Commerce

FOREST INFLUENCES
Nesterov, Nikolai Stepanovich [The forest and the prevention of poor yields] Les i bor'ba s nedorodami; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 118 p.

FOREST MANAGEMENT
Care of plantations is the main task. Les. khoz 7 no 5:3-6 My '54.
Improve lumbering operations for local needs V. N. Popov Les khoz. 7 no 4 61-62 Ap '54
Mechanized cultivation of plantations in rows. F. D. Maksimovich. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5,82-83 My '54.
Poisoning of defective aspen as a means of regulating change of varieties N E. Dukatov Les khoz 7 no 4 18-20 Ap '54
Regulate the management of pine forests. A. D Rukshtynov Les khoz. 7 no. 5 22-29 My '54.
Rules for main use cuttings. V. P. ISepliaev. Les khoz. 7 no. 5 10-16 My '54.
Technical and economic foundation of mechanized forest stations A A Senkevich Les khoz 7 no 4 77-82 Ap '54
They fulfilled their obligations successfully V A Samoilov Les khoz 7 no. 4 41-42 Ap '54
Ways of improving the management of chestnut plantations. V. G Atrokhin. Les khoz. 7 no. 5 29-32 My '54

FOREST NURSERIES
Lisin, S. S. [Forest nursery on the collective farm] Kolkhoznyi lesnoi pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1951. 71 p
I am proud of my profession S P. Silak. Les khoz 7 no. 4.42-44 Ap '54.
Latent possibilities of forest nurseries. I. N. Bakulin. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5,71-72 My '54.
More fruit and ornamental plants for collective farms I I. Sobolev. Les khoz 7 no. 4 63-65 Ap '54

FOREST SOILS
Interaction between forest vegetation and soils. S. V. Zonn. Pochvovedenie no 4;51-60 Ap '54

FOREST SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Forest soils

FOREST WORKERS
Answers to readers' questions on labor Les khoz 7 no. 4.88-89 Ap '54.
Work up socialist competition on a broader scale. I. D. Smirnov. Les. khoz 7 no 4:38-41 Ap '54

FORESTRY, AERONAUTICS IN see Aeronautics in forestry

FORESTRY, MOTION PICTURES IN see Motion pictures in forestry

FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION see subdivision under Krapivna

FORESTS AND FORESTRY
(see also subdivision under Charyn Valley, Ich'un (Sunkiang Province), China, Fukien Province; Moscow Province, Landes, France (Dept.); Poland)
Vorob'ev, D. V. [Types of forests in the European U. S. S. R.] Tipy lesov Evropeiskoi chasti SSSR Kiev, Izd-vo Akademii nauk Ukr. SSR, 1953. 449, [3] p.
Broadening the authority of forestry managers. S. N. Kuznets. Les. prom. 14 no. 6;31 Je '54.
Eliminate defects in planning measures to aid the reproduction of forests. I. IA. Gurvich. Les. khoz 7 no. 5;88-89 My '54.
"Forest types in the European part of the U. S. S. R." D. V. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by A. L. Bel'gard. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5 92-94 My '54.
From letters to the editor. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5;95-96 My '54.
Improve the administration of forestry and shelterbelt afforestation. A F Bovin. Les khoz. 7 no. 4 3-8 Ap '54
Make fuller use of improvements suggested by innovators in forestry. Les. khoz 7 no. 4;72-76 Ap '54.
Practical suggestions for improving work in forestry Les. khoz. 7 no. 4;95-96 Ap '54.
Problems of reforestation under conditions of mechanized lumbering ("Optimal dimensions of felling areas under conditions of mechanized lumbering," V. G. Nesterov. Reviewed by P. IA. IArilov). Les. prom. 14 no. 6;32 Je '54.
Revision of certain aspects of instructions on forest regulation. S. F. Chernavskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5; 19-22 My '54.
Scientific session on problems concerning concentrated cutting of timber. A. I. Stal'skii. P. V. Goldobins. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4,21 Ap '54.
Study of possible forestry tracts with the aid of axonometric aerial photography. P. V. Gordeev. Les. prom. 14 no. 6;4-9 Je '54.
Valuable contribution to the science of forestry ("General forestry," M. E. Tkachenko. Reviewed by S. P. Bykov, N. P. Georgievskii, K. B. Lositskii, A. V. Pobedinskii). Les. khoz. 7 no. 5;90-91 My '54.
Winged defense. S. Zabolotskii. Sov. soiuz no. 6; 34-35 Je '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXHIBITIONS
Expand socialist competition for the right to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5,6-8 My '54.

FORESTS AND FORESTRY—EXPERIMENTAL AREAS
Experimental wood lot of the Timiriazev Academy. V. P. Timofeev. Izv. TSkhA no. 1;203-218 '54.

FORGING
Linear parameter determination for horizontal forging presses I. I. Girsh [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 58; 5-56 '54
Renewal of die inserts used in forging presses N L Sokolov. Avt. trakt prom. no. 4 24-27 Ap '54

FORGING—STANDARDS
Forging standards are not sufficiently differentiated. V. A. Konopasevich. Standartizatsiia no 2,51-54 Mr-Ap '54.

FORK-LIFT TRUCKS
Use of the 4000M lift truck for stacking hay. A. Pivovarov MTS 14 no. 6,19-20 Je '54
Using loading trucks in installation work. L. F Bozhko. Elek. sta 25 no 5;52 My '54.

FORMALDEHYDE
Study of the products of condensation of *N* -methyltryptamine with formaldehyde. N. K. IUrashevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4,729-733 Ap '54.

FORMOSA
Formosa is the front line for the defense of Australia. K. Stefanov Rus v Avstral 4 no. 3,8-10 Mr '54.

FORTIFICATIONS, OLD see subdivision under Siberia, Western

FORTINSKII, S. P
"Accounting fundamentals and accountants as expert witnesses. S. Ostroumov, S. Fortinskii. Reviewed by R. D. Rakhunov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2;134-138 '54.

FOUNDATIONS
Construction of industrial buildings on filled-up ground. A. I. Shugalov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6;46-47 Je '54.
Foundation pit draining for the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. A. P. Bechin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4;40-43 Je '54.
Precast reinforced concrete strip foundations under multistory industrial buildings. N. M. Onufriev. Stroi. prom. 32 no 5,17-19 My '54.

FOUNDING
Aluminum paint for saggers. F. I. Sbrodnov. Lit. proizv. no. 3;28 My-Je '54.
Applying pitch coke in casting piston rings from cupola iron. G. P. Pedan. Lit. proizv. no. 3; 30 My '54.
Mechanizing the section producing flaskless molds. M. S. Morozovskii. Lit proizv. no. 3;15 My-Je '54.
Mold with a dividing rod. V. E. Shlykov. Lit. proizv. no. 3;31 My-Je '54.
Pot ladle with syphon tube made from a graphite mixture. M. M. Turbovskii, A. R. Rubakhin, Kh. L. Berkovich. Lit. proizv. no. 3;31-32 My-Je '54.
Rapid assembly of molds. E. M. Baturin. Lit. proizv. no. 3;1-3 My-Je '54
Saw-dust mixture for rods. S. V. Sokolov. Lit. proizv. no. 3;28 My-Je '54

FOUNDING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Founding

FOURIER'S SERIES
Convergence of Fourier's series in Walsh functions. A. A. Shneider. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3;441-472 My '54.
Indeterminate boundaries in respect to partial sums of trigonometric series. D. E. Men'shov. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3;557-574 My-Je '54.

FRACTURES
Effectiveness of physiotherapy in cases of closed epiphysial fractures depending on the length of time for which it is prescribed. K. E. Shoikhet. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1;95-100 '52.

FRANCE—ARMY
"I have remained true to his memory." Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5;31 My '54.

FRANCE—BOUNDARIES—GREAT BRITAIN
The U. N. international court on the two groups of Norman islands in the English Channel, Eerchov and Les Minquiers. S. B. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2; 115 '54.

FRANCE—CONCERTS
Soviet artists in France Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19;30-31 My '54.

FRANCE—CULTURE
Progressive forces of France in the fight for a progressive national art and literature. E. F. Trushchenko Vop filos. no. 2;104-122 '54.

FRANCE—CURRENCY QUESTION
Condition of the French franc. L. Kolosov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4,22-27 Ap '54.

FRANCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Americans in Paris Nov vrem. 11 no. 22 20-21 My '54.

FRANCE—EDUCATION, HIGHER
The French university must live! Roger Marion. Mol. mira no. 3,15-16 Mr '54.

FRANCE—FOREIGN RELATIONS
Women of France fight. Z. Savostina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5;20-22 My '54.

FRANCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Maneuvers of the French advocates of the European Defense Community. Nov. vrem 11 no. 22;17-18 My '54.
Why France often changes its government. S. Tikov. Part. zhizn' no. 5;13-16 Je '54.

FRANCE—THEATER
Exciting meetings. E. Turchaninova. Sov. zhen 10 no. 5;36 My '54.

FRANCE—WOMEN
Women of France fight. Z. Savostina Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5;20-22 My '54.

FREEDOM OF THE PRESS see Liberty of the press

FREEDOM OF THE SEAS
Pirates in the Pacific Ocean. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22; 19-20 My '54.

FRENCH ACTORS see Actors, French

FRESH-WATER BIOLOGY
Control of biological overgrowth in water conduit installations Z. S. Feigina. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3;26-28 Mr '54
Problems in hydrobiology. G. V. Nikol'skii. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3;225-232 My-Je '54.

FRICTION
Developing methods of calculating friction losses in heavy machinery drives. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5;36 My '54.
Friction and wear coefficients of porous iron-graphite. P. I. Bebnev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56 60-80 '53.
New metal-ceramic friction material. P. I. Bebnev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56;140-161 '53.

FROZEN GROUND
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut merzlotovedeniia. [Materials on laboratory research on frozen grounds] Materialy po laboratornym issledovaniiam merzlykh gruntov. Moskva.
Vol. I. 1953.
Near the city of Gorkiy. E. Riabchikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6;7-11 Je '54.

FRUIT—DISEASES AND PESTS
Control of the long-horned beetle Cerambyx dux Fald on stone fruits. D. I. Lozovoi. Sad i og. no. 6;70 Je '54.

FRUIT—STORAGE
Methods for storing fruits and berries for exhibitions. I. F. Belikov, T. V. Samoilova. Sad i og. no. 6;61-63 Je '54.

FRUIT CULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; China; Siberia, Eastern; Ukraine)
Likhonos, F. D. [Fruit and berry orchard and nursery] Plodovo-iagodnyi sad i pitomnik. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 253 p.
Effect of external conditions on pollination. M. F. Gushchin. Sad i og. no. 5;53-56 My '54.
Fruit growing is a profitable branch of the collective farm. F. I. Klimov. Sad i og. no. 5;46-49 My '54.
Improving fruit trees by means of vegetative propagation. A. M. Seridko. Sad i og. no. 5;49-52 My '54.
An orchard in bloom. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 24; 5 Je '54.

[illegible] (Continued)
[illegible] A Bakharov
[illegible]
[illegible] of the different levels of the [illegible] Shmid'in, [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] see Bibliography

[illegible]
[illegible] of juices, Izdel [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible], Sov. Belo, 3 no. 10, [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] the stage of advance of fuel in [illegible] Institute of the U.S.S.R. Academy [illegible] PMTE 34 no. 3, [illegible]
[illegible] Combined [illegible] of [illegible] A. I. Abdullin, Izdelkov Mekh [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible], Gulbek [illegible] FURNITURE AND JOINERY
[illegible] of [illegible] Lubyan Lesokhim. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] V. [illegible] Ap '54. [illegible] 1954 no. [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] of the cutting function [illegible] M. A. Lapshin. [illegible] 1401-405 My Je

[illegible] INSTITUTE
[illegible] Institute for Medical Research of Yakutsk [illegible] Yakutsk Institute for Medical Research, A. N. [illegible] 3 no. 3, [illegible] 401-405 My Je

[illegible] [illegible] ANIMAL
[illegible] Wolf's [illegible] in Yakutsk fur farms, [illegible] Mat. [illegible] 18 no. 3, 441-442 My

[illegible]
[illegible] Institute for Medical Research of Yakutsk [illegible] Yakutsk Institute for Medical Research, A. N. [illegible] 3 no. 3, [illegible] 401-405 My '54.

[illegible] see subdivision under Karakh [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Synthesis of certain [illegible] compounds. [illegible] B. A. Heidelberg, Moscow, Gosizd. [illegible] Ap '54. [illegible] 24 '54.
[illegible] of gas [illegible] P. P. [illegible] 3 no. 5, 78 My '54.

[illegible] [illegible] [Machinery and apparatus for the fur [illegible]] Mashiny i apparaty mekhanizirovannogo [illegible] pushnogo [illegible] ed. N. V. Sharova. Moskva, Gos. [illegible] Ministerstva promyshlennykh [illegible] problemnaya [illegible], 1953. 350 p.

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] obstetrics and gynecology. [illegible] Akush. i gin. no. 2, 24-27 Mr-Ap '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] Part II. Furan and tetra [illegible] from furfurole and [illegible] A. A. Prokunyaev, V. I. Isagulyants, [illegible] Kharabalin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4: [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] [illegible] THERAPEUTIC USE
[illegible] Sh. I. A. Karasik, Stomatologiya [illegible] My Je '54.
[illegible] operative dentistry. A. N. Bilibina. [illegible] 3 34-37 My Je '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] of flue gas blowers. V. I. [illegible] N. Smirnov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:11-16 [illegible]
[illegible] balls into a mill. U. F. Ekerman. [illegible] 25 no. 3:51 Mr '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] the death watch beetle. V. Biro. [illegible] 32 no. 5:37 My '54.

FURNITURE - TRANSPORTATION
Transportation of furniture in standard packing cases. D. G. Berezkin, P. I. Sazonin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 4 no. 5:1-5 My '54.

FUSY, AUGUSTIN
Off for a test to gather new strength. Pol'. prof. obuz. Je My-Je 27 '54.

GABROVO, BULGARIA HISTORY
Gabrovo. Otech. Istoriia. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 20:11-15 [illegible] '54.

GADAR, ARKHADI PETROVICH, 1904-1941
Arkhadi Gaidar. Marko Marchevski. Nov. Bolg. 4 no. 3:15-20 Ap '54.

GALCIANS
"Galicians." A. Galician. Bon dess. no. 4:54-60 '54.

GALIMULLIN, K
Mirsai Galimullin and his family. M. Makshanova. Mast. sots. 3 no. 5:44-47 My '54.

GAMES
Chkanikov, I. [Games and diversions] Igry i zavivecheniia. Moskva [etc.] Detgiz, 1953. 160 p.
Attention! I. Kozlovskii, V. Goncharov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6, 61-62 Je '54.
New books ("Games and amusements," I. Chkanikov. Reviewed by N. Shubnetskii). Vozhatyi 30 no. 6: 60-61 Je '54.
On new books ("Games and recreation," V. Kompaniets, I. Chkanikov. Reviewed by Iliia Novomet' [and] Izdelnov). Vozhatyi 32 no. 5, 58-59 My '54.
Outdoor games for children in summer. I. A. Aronova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6, 21-24 Je '54.
Table games: "whaling" and basketball. Iu. Bogel'. Sov. shkola 9 no. 5, 41-44 My '54.
Winter games. N. Zelikman. Vozhatyi 30 no. 1, 63-64 Ja '54.

GAMMA RAYS
Possible threat of genetic pathology by gamma rays in the case of [illegible] nuclei. I. IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN [illegible] 96 no. 3, 481-484 My '54.

GANGRENE
Gas phlegmon of the neck. E. D. Bondarenko. Vest. [illegible] 28 no. 3, 81 My-Je '54.

GANINA, MARIA
The first experiences of a young author ("First experiences," M. Ganina. Reviewed by V. Lukonin). Mol. kolkhoz. 14 no. 8, 14-15 Ag '54.

GANZELKA, I
Africa as it is ("Africa," I. Ganzelka, M. Zikmund. Reviewed by I. A. Ivanov). Znan. sila no. 6, 30-31 Je '54.

GARAGES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Building garages for machine-tractor stations from prefabricated concrete elements. I. N. Malkhareva. Transp. stroi. no. 10, 1954. 16 no. 5, 9-10 '54.
Plan of a 400 automobile garage. S. Nekrin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 5, 30-32 My '54.

GARDENING see subdivision under Minusinsk

GARLIC THERAPEUTIC USE
Aptness to for treatment with garlic phytoncides in certain otorhinolaryngological diseases. P. IA. Lokot'. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2, 72 Mr-Ap '54.

GARM PROVINCE - TAJIKS
National dress of Tajiks of Garm Province in Tajik S. S. R. S. P. Rusnaikina. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20, 87-88 '54.

GAS AND OIL ENGINES
Building combine engines with ignition by compression. I. A. Kovel'. Sel'khozmashina no. 6, 15-20 Je '54.
Effect of the changing working process of an engine upon its wear. D. Roberts, I. Shipps. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4, 10-11 Ap '54.
450 hp. gas engine designed for operation on natural gas. A. I. Shatilov. Energ. biul. no. 6, 1-15 Je '54.
Fuel economy of means of cutting off engine cylinders. V. Kalinin, V. Lobza. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4, 12-13 Ap '54.
Standardization of internal combustion engines used in the lumbering industry. M. D. Artamonov, I. N. Velichkin. Les. prom. 14 no. 5, 20-22 My '54.
Thermal diffusion chrome-plating of precision parts of combustion engines. N. S. Zinovich, E. L. Avrukh. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5, 25-27 My '54.

GAS GENERATORS
From experience in the use of Ural ZIS-352 gas-generator trucks. A. N. Kuleshov. Les. prom. 14 no. 6, 19-20 Je '54.
Lumbering industry needs a powerful gas-generating engine. A. I. Gorbachev. Les. prom. 14 no. 5, 23 My '54.

GAS MANUFACTURE AND WORKS
Nechaev, M. A. [City gas supply] Gazosnabzhenie gorodskogo khoziaistva. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 186 p.

GAS PIPES
New device for maintenance of gas lines. N. Ermakov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3, 19-20 '54.

GAS POWER PLANTS
Increasing the capacity and efficiency of peat gas-generating stations. M. V. Kantorov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4, 17-19 '54.

GASES
Vukalovich, M. P. [Thermodynamic properties of gases] Termodinamicheskie svoistva gazov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 373 p.
Chromatographic semi-micro analysis of gases; preliminary communication [with summary in English]. J. Janak. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 6, 799-803 D '53.

GASES, ASPHYXIATING AND POISONOUS
Method of the study of combined action of poisonous gases by prolonged experimentation on animals. V. P. Pavlenk. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2, 55-57 Mr-Ap '54.

GASES, ELECTRIC DISCHARGES THROUGH see Electric discharges through gases

GASES, FLOW OF
General solutions of equations of one-dimensional motion in the dynamics of gases for certain given equation states or processes. K. P. Stanukovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3, 441-444 My '54.

GASOLINE
Determination of woodtar antioxidants in gasolines by means of a photo-electric colorimeter. A. A. Gureev, Z. A. Sablina. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6, 59-61 Je '54.

GAUGES
Device for winding electric gauges. P. D. Krylov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6, 3 of cover Je '54.
Introduction of limit gauges at the Shumerlya Furniture Combine. G. G. Petrov, A. M. Topolev. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5, 17-18 My '54.

GAVRILOV, ASEN
The life of a great ballet dancer. Ganka Tsenova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17, 13 S '53.

GEAR-CUTTING MACHINES
Modern methods of cutting level gear wheels with round teeth; continuation. V. N. Kedrinskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5, 13-16 My '54.
Optimum thickness of teeth of standard gear-cutting tools. V. M. Matiushin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5: 18-20 My '54.

GE[illegible]

Ca[illegible]

C[illegible]

N[illegible]

[illegible]
missions. IU. A. Misharin. Vest. AN SSSR [illegible] no. 5, 67-70 My '54.
Selection of a reduction gear system consisting of two differential threelink mechanisms. M. S. Rozovskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4, 701-704 Je '54.

GEARING, BEVEL
Modern methods of cutting bevel gears with circular teeth. V. N. Kedrinskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4, 12-18 Ap '54.

GEESE
(see also subdivision under Arzamas District)
Summer fattening of geese on ponds. I. A. Bakhtin. Pitisevodstvo no. 6, 40-41 Je '54.

GEESE—DISEASES
Effective means of controlling the tapeworm (Drepanidotaenia lanceolata) in geese O. V. Rybaltovskii, T. I. Pirogova, L. A. Pechenkina Ptitsevodstv no. 6:43-44 Je '54.

GEL'MAN, A. S.
"Technology of electric contact welding." A. S. Gel'man. Reviewed by B. D. Orlov Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:103-105 My '54.

GENERATIVE ORGANS, FEMALE—SURGERY
Evaluation of the efficacy of local anesthesia in gynecological operations by means of plethysmography and of pneumography. I. A. Makarenko. Akush. i gin. no. 2:8-12 Mr-Ap '54

GENETICS
Problems of controlling the heredity and viability of plant and animal organisms. N. I. Nuzhdin, I. E. Glushchenko, Kh. F. Kushner, P. D. Pshenichnyi, N. I. Feiginson. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3, 3-18 My-Je '54.
When there is nothing substantial to say (Answer to N. I. Nuzhdin). N. V. Turbin. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:233-240 My-Je '54

GENEVA CONFERENCE, 1954
At the Geneva Conference. Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 21:10-11 My '54.
At the Geneva Conference. Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 23:8 Je '54.
At the Geneva Conference. Edmund Osmanczyk Ogonek 32 no 25,23 Je '54.
At the Geneva Conference, from our special correspondents. V Berezhkov, L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem 11 no. 18 5-10 My '54.
At the Geneva Conference, notes of a Polish journalist Edmund Osmanczyk. Ogonek 32 no. 24:7 Je '54.
Chinese People's Republic agrees to attend the Geneva Conference. Nar. Kit. no. 7:38 Ap '54.
For the fastest reestablishment of peace in Indochina, from our special correspondents. V. Berezhkov, L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:11-14 My '54.
Geneva Conference of Foreign Ministers. Sov. soiuz no 5, 4 My '54.
An inalienable right of nations, from our special correspondent. V. Berezhkov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19:8-12 My '54
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. 1. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19: insert, 1-20 My '54.
Supplement: The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. 2. Nov. vrem. 11 no 20. insert My '54
Supplement the Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. 3. Nov. vrem 11 no. 21 insert My '54
Supplement The Geneva Foreign Ministers Conference. Documents. 4. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22: insert My '54.
Two paths of politics in Asia Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21: 1-3 My '54.
The way to reestablish peace in Indochina, from our special correspondents. V. Berezhov, L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:8-11 My '54.
A week in Geneva, from our special correspondent. L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19:27-29 Je '54.
What the women of the world expect of the Geneva Conference. Vera Vasil'eva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4, 30 Ap '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—DISEASES
Local infiltration anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics. N. I. Liubimov. Akush. i gin. no. 2:58-61 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of gynecological diseases at the Truskavets health resort with ozocerite associated with other factors. A. Kh. Babadagly, Z. G. Volkova. Akush. i gin. no 2:74-76 Mr-Ap '54,
Use of furacillin in obstetrics and gynecology. R. L. Shub. Akush. i gin. no. 2:24-27 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of Sol-Iletsk mud in inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia outside of the spa. G. A. Zhilitskaia Akush. i gin. no. 2:78-79 Mr-Ap '54.

GENITOURINARY ORGANS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
"Atlas of gunshot wounds." Vol. IV: Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and of the genitourinary system. A. V. Smirnov, G. A. Gomziakov, B. A. Shmukler. Reviewed by V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 4, 87-88 Ap '54.

GENOV, GAVRIL, 1892-1934
Outstanding son of the party and people. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 2:4 Ja '54.

GEOCHEMISTRY
Geochemical facies of oxidation-reduction potential profile and probable petroleum yield of certain types of sedimentation. G. I. Teodorovich. Dokl AN SSSR 96 no. 3:609-612 My '54.
The geochemistry of isotopes. A. P. Vinogradov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:26-43 My '54.

GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES
(see also subdivision under China)
Congress of the Geographical Society. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:213-214 My-Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY
First attempts of the Geographical Society to describe Russia B. A. Val'skaia. Vop. geog. 31, 132-142 '53.
In the Department of Geography, defense of dissertations. O. Kibal'chich. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3 164-166 Mr '54.
Regional geography in pre-reform Russia of the 19th century (bibliographic survey). N. P. Nikitin. Vop. geog. 31, 143-163 '53.
Survey of the activity of the Department of the History of Geography and of Historical Geographical (May, 1950-January 1953). A. V. Sokolov. Vop. geog. 31:274-285 '53.

GEOGRAPHY—PERIODICALS
Soviet geography in the pages of a German geographical journal. N. I. Shilov. Izv. Vses geog ob-va 86 no. 3:314-315 My-Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Twentieth anniversary of the party and state directive concerning the teaching of geography in schools A. V. Darinskii Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no 3: 209-212 My-Je '54.

GEOGRAPHY, ECONOMIC
Fundamental errors of the "regional school" in economic geography. B. N. Semevskii Izv. Vses geog. ob-va 86 no. 3 254-258 My-Je '54.
Paper presented at the Departmental meeting. O. K. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:166 Mr '54.
Problems of division into economic districts in V. I. Lenin's works. V. K. IAtsunskii. Vop. geog. 31. 7-30 '53.
Topographic description of vicegerencies and provinces of the 18th century are monuments of a geographic and economic study of Russia. N. L. Rubinshtein. Vop geog. 31:39-89 '53.

GEOGRAPHY, HISTORICAL see subdivision 'Historical geography' under Ukraine

GEOGRAPHY, PHYSICAL see Physical geography

GEOLOGY see subdivision under Kara-Kum

GEOLOGY, ECONOMIC
Kamenskii, Grigorii Nikolaevich. [Hydrogeology of mineral deposits] Gidrogeologiia mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 354 p.

GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC see subdivision under Armenia; Donets Basin; Dzhagdy Range, Idzhevan, Georgia; Moscow Province; Volga Valley

GEOLOGY, STRUCTURAL see subdivision under Caspian Sea

GEOMETRY—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
From letters and remarks of readers. K. S. Bogushevskii. Mat. v shkole no. 3:68-76 My-Je '54.
Solving geometrical problems. G. M. Shchipakin. Mat. v shkole no. 3:32-41 My-Je '54.

GEOMETRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Practical application in a course of geometry. G. S. IAkhno Mat. v shkole no. 3, 55-59 My-Je '54.

GEOMETRY, DESCRIPTIVE
Zelenin, E. V. [Descriptive geometry and drawing] Nachertatel'naia geometriia i cherchenie. Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 524 p.

GEOMETRY, DIFFERENTIAL—PROJECTIVE
Projective differential geometry of correspondences between two spaces [in Russian with summary in French]. Part 6. E. Cech. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 2:143-174 My '54.

GEOPHYSICS—STUDY AND TEACHING see subdivision under Siberia

GEORGIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS—MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Georgian S.S.R.; school map] Gruzinskaia SSR, uchebnaia karta. Moskva, 1952.

GEORGIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Brothers. G. Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.

GEORGIA—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Subterranean landslides and caving-in in the Upper Miocene in Western Georgia. M. F. Dzotsenidze. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:593-596 My '54.

GEORGIA—HISTORY
Historical importance of the annexation of Georgia to Russia. G. V. Khachapuridze. Vop. ist. no 5, 97-110 My '54

GEORGIA—HORSEMANSHIP
Horsemanship in Georgia. Smena 31 no 10, 15b My '54.

GERASIMENKO, KLAVDIIA PETROVNA
With the director of machine-tractor station. Sov. zhen 10 no. 5:13 My '54.

GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC see Germany, Eastern

GERMAN FEDERAL REPUBLIC see Germany, Western

GERMANY—BOUNDARIES—POLAND
On the boundary of peace. Marian Bielicki. Pol'. prof. oboz. Ja-Mr: 12-13 '53.

GERMANY—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Development of workers' choruses in Germany. Kommunist 31 no. 6:24 Ap '54.

GERMANY—FOREIGN RELATIONS
"Documents on German foreign policy." Series D, vol. 4: The aftermath of Munich, Oct. 1938-Mar. 1939 [in English]. Reviewed by V. A. Gusev. Vop. ist. no. 5:164-166 My '54.

GERMANY—HISTORY
Postwar crisis in Germany and events of 1923. Walter Ulbricht. Vop. ist. no. 5:59-80 My '54.
Work of the textbook of the history of the German nation. Vop. ist. no 5, 189 My '54.

GERMANY—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of the Diocese. TSer. ved. no. 3/4:4-6 Mr-Ap '54.
Orders from the Diocesan authorities. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4:2-4 Mr-Ap '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—PHILOSOPHY—PERIODICALS
German periodical of the democratic philosophical society ("German journal for philosophy," nos. 1-4 [in German]. Reviewed by N. K.). Vop. filos. no. 2:252-254 '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—SCIENCE
Scientific life in the German Democratic Republic. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:90-91 My '54.

GERMANY, EASTERN—TRADE UNIONS
Charter of trade-union rights in the German Democratic Republic. Herbert Varnke. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:20-22 My '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ALLIED OCCUPATION, 1945-
"White book on the militaristic "general" contract. Reviewed by A. I. Munder. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 142-146 '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—ARMY
German youth wants no more common graves. Mol. mira no. 4:15-16 Ap '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—COMMERCE
Intensification of commercial rivalry between England and West Germany, economic notes. A. Medyntsev. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:17-18 My '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—CURRENCY QUESTION
New currency regulations in Western Germany. V. Ikupov. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—DEFENSES
Exposure of the policy of Bonn revanchists ("Bonn is preparing an irredentist war" [in German]. Reviewed by V. Volgin, A. Alekseenko). Novyi mir 30 no 6:276-279 Je '54.
In spite of the demands of the people. Slaviane no. 5: 47-48 My '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
Adenauer's trip to Greece and Turkey. P. Trufkin. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:16 Mr '54.

GERMANY, WESTERN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—TURKEY
Andenauer's trip to Greece and Turkey. P. Trufkin. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:16 Mr '54.

GLASS PAINTING AND STAINING
Stained glass art. E. Minukhin. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6: 37-39 Je '54.

GLASSWARE
Production of consumers' goods. G. I. Livshits, Stek. i ker. 11 no. 6:31 Je '54.

GLAUCOMA
Effect of the nervous system on vascular permeability in glaucoma. O. V. Levshina. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:17-21 My-Je '54.
Studies on reactivity of the organism in glaucoma. N. M. Pavlov. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:5-14 My-Je '54.

GLAUCONITE see subdivision under Kaliningrad region

GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1865-1936
Dubyanina, E. [Glazunov's fifth symphony; interpretation] Piataia simfoniia Glazunova; polasnenie. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 16 p. (V pomoshch' slushateliu muzyki)

GLIDERS (AERONAUTICS)
Fly glider to the all-Moscow cup. A. Vlasov and N. Bobrov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:6-11 Jl '54.
Determining the duration of soaring and gaining altitude. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6:11 Je '54.

GLIDING (AERONAUTICS) COMPETITIONS
Glider contests at aviation technical clubs and glider stations. L. Pekhtarev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6:11 Je '54

GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH, 1804-1857
Great Russian composer. E. Kann-Novikova. Muzykal'naia zhizn' 12 no. 6:27 Je '54
Great Russian composer, on the 150th anniversary of M. I. Glinka's birth. M. Mikhailov. Slavianie no. 5: 90-10 My '54.
M. I. Glinka anniversary. Rod. Dali no. 2:47 My '54.
M. I. Glinka, on the 150th anniversary of his birth. Iskusstvo v shkole 15 no. 3:40 My '54.
Our joy, our glory. M. Novikova. Pioner no. 6:30-32 Je '54.
Pride of our nation. Mod. kolkh. 31 no. 6:35 Je '54.
Theater calendar. Teatr 15 no. 6:180-191 Je '54.

GLUTAMIC ACID
Amino acids and peptides. Part II. A new synthesis of peptides of glutamic acid [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Rudinger. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 3:472-485 Ap '54.

GLYCOGEN
Study of the enzymatic synthesis of glycogen in normotonic and during alloxan diabetes. A. N. Petrova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:197-201 Mr-Ap '54.

GLYCOSIDES
Polarography of cardiac glycosides containing aldehyde groups [with summary in English]. P. Zuman, P. Zuman. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:28-35 F '54.

GLYCOSIDES PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Pharmacology of cymarine. IA. A. Aleshkina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:30-34 Mr-Ap '54.

GLYOXIME
Formation of complexes between bivalent cobalt and dimethylglyoxime. A. K. Babko, M. V. Korotun. Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 4:597-605 Ap '54.

GLYOXYLIC ACID
Metal salts of the ureidomethylarbazones derived from benzoylformic acid and its ethyl ester, and from acetophenone [in Russian with summary in English]. Z. Holzbecher. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1: 69-76 F '54.

GOGOL', NIKOLAI VASIL'EVICH, 1809-1852
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Kotov, A. K., ed. [N. V. Gogol' in Russian criticism; collection of articles] N. V. Gogol' v russkoi kritike; sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo khudozh. lit-ry, 1953. 650 p.
Pospelov, Gennadii Nikolaevich. [N. V. Gogol's creative art] Tvorchestvo N. V. Gogolia. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 277 p.

GOIAN, GEORG I.
"2000 years of the Armenian theater," vols. I and 2. Georg Goian. Reviewed by B. Arutiunian. Teatr 15 no. 6:121-123 Je '54.

GOIKHMAN, GERTS IZRAILOVICH, 1889-1954
Gerts Izrailevich Goikhman; obituary. Ugol' 29 no. 6:48 Je '54.

GOLD, BEN
Ben Gold, a victim of a witch hunt. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:16 My '54.
Of what did they convict Ben Gold? Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:15-17 My '54.

GOLDONI, CARLO, 1707-1793
A meeting with Goldoni. Boris Chirkov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:43 Ap '54.

GONORRHEA
"Gonorrhea," I. M. Porudominskii. Reviewed by A. IA. Dukhanov. Pediatriia no. 2:90-91 Mr-Ap '54.

GOOSEBERRIES
Formation of the fruit and seeds of young gooseberry hybrids as influenced by the pollinizers. K. D. Sergeeva. Agrobiologiia no. 2:144-146 Mr-Ap '54.

GOOSEBERRIES—DISEASES AND PESTS
Means of controlling mildew of gooseberries. E. P. Gortachova. Sad i og. no. 5:78 My '54.

GORBACHEV, S. V.
Letter to the editor "Course in theoretical electrochemistry." N. A. Izgaryshev, S. V. Gorbachev. Reviewed by B. N. Kabanov, P. D. Lukovtsev. Usp. khim. 23 no. 3:397-400 '54.

GORDELI, OTAR
O. Gordeli's piano concerto. Kh. Tbileli. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:31-35 My '54.

GOR'KII, MAKSIM, 1868-1936
Borshchukov, V. I. [V. I. Lenin's role in forming the philosophy and work methods of M. Gor'kii] Rol' V. I. Lenina v formirovanii mirovozzrenia i tvorcheskogo metoda M. Gor'kogo. Moskva, 1952. 30 p.
A collection of M. Gor'kii's articles in literary criticism ("On literature." M. Gor'kii. Reviewed by A. Minaikov). Kommunist 31 no. 6:118-127 Ap '54.
Friedrich Wolf, anti-Fascist and fighter for peace, on M. Gor'kii. S. Bradskaia. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:30-34 My-Je '54.
Gor'kii and the Ukrainian literature. M. IUnovich. Ogonek 32 no. 24:16 Je '54.

GORKIY—ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORIES
Gorkiy Latitude Observatory. K. Dubrovskii. Astron. tsir. no. 145:22-23 Je '54.

GORKIY HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Near the city of Gorkiy. P. P. Orlov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.

GORLOVKA—COAL-MINING MACHINERY
ShBM-1 cutter-loader operating in Gorlovka mines. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5:20 My '54.

GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—BEE CULTURE
Progressive apiary in the Gorno-Altai Autonomous Province. N. P. Shitaptsev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:48-49 Je '54.

GORODETSKII, S. A.
Remarks on S. A. Gorodetskii's article "Using the adsorption method for controlling the moisture of the insulation of transformer windings." N. V. Krutov. Liek. sia. 25 no. 3:59 Mr '54.

GOTTWALD, KLEMENT, 1896-1953
Klement Gottwald. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5:3 Mr '54.
Proclamation of the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Czechoslovak scientific workers. [in Russian and English]. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:5-6, 9-10 Mr '54
Telegr

GRAFTIO, GENRICH OSIPOVICH, 1869-1949
Akademiia nauk SSSR [Academician Genrikh Osipovich Graftio, 1869-1949, builder of the first hydroelectric power stations of the U S S R.] Stroitel' pervykh gidroelektrostantsii v SSSR akademik Genrikh Osipovich Graftio, 1869-1949. Moskva, 1953 195 p

GRAIN
The basis of collective farm successes is an increase in grain production V. Sivak. Kolkh proizv. 14 no. 5 13-14 My '54.
Establishment of pine plantations sheltered by grain crops. N. A. IUrre. Agrobiologiia no. 2,98-102 Mr-Ap '54.
Grain drying and cleaning equipment. M. Shuster. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:45 Je '54.
Grain handling on collective farms in a humid zone S Ptitsyn. Kolkh. proizv 14 no. 5:33-34 My '54
Let's increase grain production M Anisimov. MTS 14 no. 6 6-7 Je '54
Mechanized grain cleaning and drying barn. IA. Gudkov Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6,37 Je '54.
Meeting on problems in grain seed production. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:93-94 Je '54.
Overcome the lag in the production of grain feed crops. M. P Elsukov. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 7-10 My '54

GRAIN—CLEANING
Self-propelled grain cleaning machine. E. Mishin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6,36 Je '54.

GRAIN—DRYING
Organization of the drying system on the collective farm N. Karpov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:20-23 Je '54.
VISKhOM stationary drying apparatus. IA. Bruk, G. Rovnyi. Kolkh. proizv 14 no 6:40 Je '54.

GRAIN—HARVESTING
Progressive methods of organizing the harvest of grain A. Belozertsev. Semledelie 2 no. 6:13-19 Je '54.
Separation of the biologically valuable seeds during combine harvesting of grain crops. IA. M. Zhuk, S. Kh. Bagirov, A. D. Levkin. Zemledelie 2 no. 6: 20-22 Je '54.

GRAIN—STORAGE
Mechanization of grain stock taking. L. I. Zak, G. TS. Kul'chitskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:34 '54.

GRAIN ELEVATORS
Grain elevator. N. Il'in, P. Artimovich. Tekh. mol. 22 no 7:19-21 Jl '54.

GRAIN TRADE see subdivision under Siberia

GRAM (GRAIN)
Zalkind, F. L. [Vetchling] China. Pod red B. M. Leont'eva Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 142,[2] p.

GRAND CANAL
Great Chinese canal. Z. Vladimirov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:17-21 My '54.

GRAPE CULTURE see Viticulture

GRAPES
(see also subdivision under Tagob Valley; Tatar A S S R.)
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:3 of cover. Je '54.
Fertility of buds of grapevines. V. V. Skrypnik. Vin SSSR 14 no 4 28-29 '54.
Producing new varieties of Teinturier grapes. P. V. Mikhailova. Agrobiologiia no. 2:131-135 Mr-Ap '54.
Valuable book on viticulture and wine making ("Ampelography of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by F. F. Davitaia) Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4,60-61 '54.

GRAPHITE
Experience in the use of graphite fittings. IA. V. Leshchina, IA. A. Balashov. Khim. prom. no. 2: 116 Mr '54.
Investigation of the rhombohedral modification of graphite [with summary in English]. A. Kochanovska. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:193-205 S '53.
On the nature of laminar graphite. D. P. Ivanov. Lit. proizv. no. 3 18-24 My-Je '54.
Regularities in the extrusion of metalloceramic compositions copper - graphite. T. N. Znatokova, V. I. Likhtman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:577-580 My '54.
Structure of spherically shaped graphite. IU. N. Taran. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:507-510 My '54.

GRASSES
(see also subdivision under Baraba Steppe)
Tarkovskii, M. I. [Perennial grasses in field crop rotations] Mnogoletnie travy v polevykh sevooborotakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 371 p.
Eliminate admitted errors. M. M. Brozgul'. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:98-103 My '54.
Importance of light for plants in the process of vernalization. S. S. Shain. Agrobiologiia no. 2:71-97 Mr-Ap '54.
Increasing the nutritive value of forage grasses. I. P. Pavlov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:14-15 Je '54
Means of increasing the productivity of artificial meadows and pastures in the southeastern part of the Volga Valley. N G. Andreev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:55-62 '54.

GRASSES—HARVESTING
Zemskov, N. G. [Harvesting and threshing grass seeds of perennial grasses] Uborka i obmolot semennikov mnogoletnikh trav. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1952. 47 p.

GRAVITY
On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth of meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Kresak. Biul. astron. inst Chekh. 5 no 3 45-49 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—BOUNDARIES—FRANCE
The U. N. international court on the two groups of Norman islands in the English Channel, Ecrehov and Les Minquiers. S. B. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 115 '54

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE
Intensification of commercial rivalry between England and West Germany, economic notes A. Medyntsev Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21,17-18 My '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—COMMERCE—RUSSIA
Visit of representatives of English business circles to Moscow. E. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4: 5-7 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—EDUCATION
"Let us speak about....." Sov. zhen 10 no. 6,34 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN EXCHANGE
Opening of the London gold market and extension of the system of transferable accounts in England. A. Evreiskov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4:41-43 Ap '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—RUSSIA
Anglo-Soviet relations. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:3-5 My '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—HISTORY—CIVIL WAR, 1642-1649
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii [English civil war of the XVII century] Angliiskaia burzhuaznaia revoliutsiia XVII veka. Pod red E.A.Kosminskogo i IA A.Levitskogo. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR (Biblioteka vsemirnoi istorii)
Vol. 1. 1954 493 p.
Vol. 2 1954. 383 p

GREAT BRITAIN—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
For peace and friendship of peoples. Percy Belcher. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:87-88 My '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Unusual banquet. Smena 31 no. 11:18 Je '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—TRADE UNIONS
The English working class opposes the rearmament of Germany. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:14 My '54.

GREAT BRITAIN—YOUTH
Great hopes. Alan Hasket. Mol. mira no. 4:6-7 Ap '54.

GREBENSHCHIKOV, IL'IA VASIL'EVICH, 1887-1953
Works of Academician I. V. Grebenshchikov in the field of physical chemistry of silicate systems and glasses. G. G. Urazov, V. P. Barzakovskii. Usp. khim. 23 no. 3 273-294 '54.

GREECE—FINANCE, PUBLIC
"Improvement" in the financial situation of Greece. Sviatoslav Donchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17:16 S '53.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Communique of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20:3 O '53.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WESTERN
Adenauer's trip to Greece and Turkey. P. Trufkin. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:16 Mr '54.

GREECE—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
New agreement between the U. S. A. and Greece. Dimitur IAnakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21:16 N '53.

GREECE—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
In the interests of good neighborly relations. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:16 Ja '54.

GREEN MANURING
Wider use of lupine for manuring. A. I. Gonchar. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:57-60 Je '54.

GREENHOUSES
Bees in greenhouses and hotbeds. G. B. Ankinovich, A. A. Liubimov. Sad i og. no. 5:24-27 My '54.

GRIBAUSKAS, KAZYS GABRIELIUSOVICH, 1886-1953
In memory of Professor K. G. Gribauskas. Apt delo. 3 no. 3 62 My-Je '54.

GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH, 1795-1829
Study of the speech characteristics of Chatskii. M. A. Shneerson. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:35-44 My-Je '54.

GRIGNARD REAGENTS
Effect of Grignard reagents on the amide group. Part 17. New method for the preparation of dicarboxylic acids [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Lukes, K. Blaha. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:804-817 D '53.
Effect of Grignard reagents on the amide group. Part 18. Isomery of pyrrolone [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Lukes, M. Vecera. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:263-274 Ap '54.
Preparation of Grignard reagents from ω,ω'-dihalogen-alkanes [in German with summary in Russian] R Lukes, K. Blaha. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 4,450-453 Ag '53

GRINDING AND POLISHING
Automatic continuous production line with universal centerless grinding machines. S. O. IAgnatinskii, M. M. Musin Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:1-4 My '54.
Grinding the closed surface of a cylinder section. M. S. Kopyttsev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:31 My '54.
Modernizing a grinding tool. A. S. Bolonkov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4,37 Ap '54.
Signal-blocking arrangement for a surface-grinding machine. A. G IAkovlev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:27 My '54.
Some problems of the working process theory in circular grinding. G. B. Lur'e. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5,44-50 My '54.
Universal machine for coordinated grinding of shaped products. B. M. Malkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4: 34-36 Ap '54.

GRINDING AND POLISHING—SAFETY MEASURES
Safety device for grinders of grinding machines. A. A. Basov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:26-27 My '54.

GRINDING WHEELS
Curved attachement without diamonds for trueing grinding wheels. B. M. Malkin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:25 My '54.

GRITSIUK, I. G.
"Technology of the liqueur and vodka industry." I. G. Gritsiuk, I. M. Roiter. Reviewed by A. N. Gratsianov Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:43-44 '54.

GROCERY TRADE
Correct organization of the work of specialized fruit and vegetable stores. A. Vasil'ev. Sov. torg. no. 4:35-37 Ap '54.

GRODNO—AMATEUR ART ACTIVITIES
Holiday of song in Grodno. V. Nosov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:137 Jl '54.

GROUPS, THEORY OF
Gel'fand, I. M. [Unitary representations of classical groups] Unitarnye predstavleniia klassicheskikh grupp. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1950. 288 p.
Groups, possessing a compact structure of subgroups. M. L. Berlinkov. Mats. sbor. 34 no. 3:473-498 My-Je '54.

GROUSE
Feathered warriors. I. Zhukov. Ogonek 32 no. 23:32 Je '54.

GROWTH (PLANTS)
Contributions of Moscow State University scientists to agriculture, introduction of plant growth stimulators to agriculture. A. P. Terent'ev, N. A. Dzbanovskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:153-155 Mr '54.

GROWTH-PROMOTING SUBSTANCES
Influence of growth promoting substances on the formation of polyembryonic kernels in wheat. M. S. IAkovlev, D. P. Snegirev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2: 187-194 Mr-Ap '54.

GUDERIAN, HEINZ, 1888-1954
Pentagon in mourning. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:21-22 My '54.

[illegible] are subdivision under Batak region, Bulgaria

[illegible]ANTIBIOTIC MILK

[illegible] of milk in the area of the Veriblum Co[illegible] Factory, [illegible] Dilantak, I. Vanchulan, [illegible] no. 1, 57 '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Agranulocytosis in the pharynx and larynx. P. V. [illegible] no. 6, 70 Je '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Method of stimulation of tapping plus [illegible] Latvian S.S.R. A. I. [illegible] Mechanization, practical hint, [illegible] no. 5, 28-29

[illegible] Use of modified resin in systems of resin-[illegible] sulfite liquor - water. V. P. [illegible] Zashch. rast. ot vred. i bol. 7 no. 5, 505 My '54.

[illegible], SYNTHETIC see Resins, Synthetic

[illegible] of Weightlifters

[illegible] Vol. IV. Exercises of women [illegible] and sports. [illegible] A. Arutiunian, B. A. Shmarkin, Ia. [illegible] Fizkultura i sport, 1954. 187 pp. illus.

[illegible] Early diagnosis of fractures of the [illegible] I. Ia. Iankov. Khir. i ortop. 1 no. 2, 52 Mr-Ap '54

[illegible] Treatment of war injuries. G. Kh. Sarkisov, [illegible] A. Muradian. Khirurgiia no. 4, [illegible]

[illegible] MARKOVNA

[illegible] [illegible] of M. V. Frunze now Chuy from [illegible] Reviewed by [illegible] Ist. SSSR 22 no. 3, 77 My '54.

[illegible] PANAGIEV

[illegible] Stefan Panaev. Sov. Bolg. 4 [illegible] '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] Long-activity buffer content of a [illegible] A. I. Ivanova, [illegible] Ukr. fiz. zhur. 1, 111-13 '55

[illegible]

[illegible] Mercury) [illegible] Sanitation and prevention [illegible] Abstracts. Moskva no. 4, 134-36

[illegible] All Union [illegible] Alekseevskaya, A. V. Bartol'e [illegible] 22 Ja-F '54

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

[illegible]

[illegible] Germicidal salt solutions. F. M. [illegible] Ukr. Nefti. Khim. sbor. 17:151 '53

[illegible] DESTRUCTION

[illegible] Chemical [illegible] Gigienk [illegible] Je '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Tetanolysin halide salts and poly[illegible] Staphylococcus Nos. 1 - Khar. 1, 3, and Nos. 1 - No. [illegible] Staphylococcus, N. A. Vlasov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-[illegible] 17:133-138 '49.

[illegible]

[illegible] Vaccine. D. I. Volkov. Vest. Mosk. [illegible] 8 no. 3, 85-86 Mr '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Surgical Work of 'Foreign Legion' [illegible] Reviewed by D. Leman [illegible] 33 no. 8, 239-242 Je '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] Chlorination of water (China) [illegible] A. Kreitser Vodosnabzh. i sa[illegible] 3 no. 3, 32-36 Je '54

[illegible]

[illegible] Morskoi flot 14 no. 4, 15-16 Ap '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] Chlorination water (Burgas, Bulgaria)

[illegible] Nikolaev Nikolayevich. [Fundamentals of [illegible] and purification] Osnovy morskogo [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva stroi[illegible] 1950. 173 p.

HARD FACING

Wear resistant weld deposition. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5: 17 My '54.

HARDNESS

Article of D. B. Gogoberidze and coworkers on the effect of surface-active agents on the mechanical properties of metals and the pendulum method for hardness tests. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 4, 560-560 Mr '54

Use of microhardness in the physicochemical analysis of metallic systems. S. A. Pogodin, I. M. Kofoid, I. S. Berkovich. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:193-199 '49.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Obituary article from Harvard University. D. I. Zaslavskii. Vop. filos. no. 2:247-250 '54.

HARVESTING

Harvesting grains on new and idle lands. IA. Zhuk. MTS 14 no. 6 16-17 Je '54.

Mechanized harvest. A. Karabash. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:9-10 Je '54.

Preparing fields for combine harvesting. F. Gavrilov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:34 Je '54.

Problems in overcoming losses. D. Shchodchikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:6-8 Je '54.

HARVESTING MACHINERY

Attachment to the [illegible] hay stacker. A. Panin. MTS 14 no. 5:11-12 My '54

Haystack with load of steel bands. S. Shevchenko. MTS 14 no. 6 10-10 Je '54

Machinery for the production and harvesting of hay. V. Kasanskii. Tekhnol. MTS 15 no. 10:1-13 My '54

Mechanization of haymaking in the forest-meadow zone. I. T. Tomin. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:44-47 Je '54.

Self unloading haystack. M. Shatalov, M. Egorov. MTS 14 no. 5, 10 My '54

System of machines for over all mechanization of haymaking. A. V. Idanov, A. A. Ivanov. Zhur. sel'khoz. no. 6:67-74 Je '54.

Use all possible means to increase the productivity of the [illegible] Hay puller. M. Shevelev. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:41-42 Je '54.

HAY

Harvesting the high grade hay in districts with a high degree of humidity. P. P. Gollerkin. Zhur. sel'khoz. no. 6:19-20 Je '54

Uses all mechanization of hay harvesting. A. Ivanov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:11-12 My '54.

Yield of tops and hay from vetch oat mixtures sown at different times. D. P. Pervushkin. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:101-104 My '54

HAY HARVESTING

Machinery for the production and harvesting of hay. V. Kasanskii. Tekhnol. MTS 15 no. 10:1-11 My '54

Mechanical stacking of hay. A. V. Starodubets. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:45-48 My '54.

Mechanization of haymaking in the forest-meadow zone. I. T. Tomin. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:34-37 Je '54.

Uses all mechanization of the cutting and stacking of hay from sown grasses. A. E. Gordienko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:47-50 My '54.

Self unloading haystack. M. Shatalov, M. Egorov. Tekhnol. MTS 15 no. 10:14-16 My '54

Use of the 4000M lift truck for stacking hay. A. Pivovarov. MTS 14 no. 6:19-20 Je '54

HEAD TUMORS

Cholesteatoma of the maxillary sinus, ethmoidal labyrinth, and orbit. A. P. Kotova. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 4:78-79 Jl-Ag '54.

HEAD - WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Pathophysiological analysis of neurosis following closed cranial trauma. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:395-402 My '54.

HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC.
(see also subdivision under Sveaswno Zdroj, Poland, Truskavets)

Improve the bank trade at the country's health resorts. Sov. kniah. torg. no. 5:32-33 My '54.

HEARING AIDS, MECHANICAL

Effectiveness of application of hearing aids in hearing disorders. B. I. Dunaevskaia. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:36-40 Mr-Ap '54.

HEART

Carbohydrate metabolism in the cardiac muscular tissue of a pigeon. G. A. Kochetov. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:189-196 Mr-Ap '54.

Conditioned reflex modifications of cardiac rhythm. B. M. Fedorov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2: 17-21 F '54.

Effect of extra-cardiac nerves on the heart. Part 1. Effect of the vagus nerve on functional state of the heart. M. D. Raiskina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:22-26 F '54.

HEART--DISEASES

Early diagnosis of heart diseases in chronic atypical pneumonias in children. S. M. Mirkis, E. R. Levin. Pediatriia no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '54.

Role of the interoceptive component in the mechanism of modification of reflex irritability of the heart during disease. V. V. Frol'kis. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:21-24 Mr '54.

HEART--EXAMINATION

New method of examining the heart. E. Osipov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:34 My '54.

HEART--SURGERY

Heart surgery. P. A. Kupriianov, S. L. Libov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:26-29 Je '54.

Life restored. A. Dorokhov. Pioner no. 6, 49-55 Je '54.

HEAT CONDUCTION

A new method for the absolute measurement of the heat conductivity of small samples. J. Bednar. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:170-171 Je '53.

HEAT ENGINES

Kuznetsov, Boris Vladimirovich. [Development of heat engines] Razvitie teplovykh dvigatelei. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 287 p.

HEATING

Pekin, K. Y. [Thermal engineering for walls and roofs] Stroitel'naia teplotekhnika ograzhdaiushchikh chastei zdanii. Izd 3., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 310 p.

Air collector with a water indicator glass. B. V. Il'inskii. Energetik 2 no. 5:12 My '54.

HEATING FROM CENTRAL STATIONS

New insulated construction for underground heating pipelines. A. I. Vorob'ev, V. I. Dubnitskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:10-21 Mr '54.

HEATING PIPES

New type of heat extension compensator. A. A. Ikvortsov, A. A. Idumin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6: 76-78 Je '54.

HELICOPTERS

Helicopters. V. Barshevskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6: 10-22 Je '54.

HELICOPTERS -MODELS

Model helicopters with reaction motors. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6, insert Je '54.

HEMORRHAGE

Application of biological hemostatic preparations of blood in otolaryngologic practice. S. S. Grobshtein. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:03-04 Mr-Ap '54.

Hemorrhages into the spinal canal in fetuses and newborn infants. L. G. Dodonova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '54.

HEMORRHAGE, UTERINE

Method of arrest of puerperal hypotonic hemorrhage. N. I. Frolova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:06-08 Mr-Ap '54.

HEMOSTATICS

Mechanism of hemostatic action of lagohylus preparations. I. U. Akopov. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:51-55 Mr-Ap '54.

HETEROCYCLIC COMPOUNDS
Catalytic separation of hydrogen on mercury dropping electrode induced by some azines, oxazines and thiazines [in German with summary in Russian], V. Vejh. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:629-631 O '53.

Raman spectra of heterocyclic compounds. Part 1. P. A. Akishin, N. G. Rambidi, K. IU. Novitskii, IU. K. IUr'ev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:77-80 My-Je '54

Reactivity of methyl groups on heterocyclic nuclei. Part 3. The methiodide of 2-(β -phenyl- β -hydroxyethyl) pyridine and its reactions, a synthesis of DL-sedamine [with summary in English] J. Stanek, J. Hebky, V. Zverina. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:679-683 O '53.

HEXACHLORAN see Benzene hexachloride

HEXADIENE
Kinetics of the reaction of dichlorohexadiene formation. A. E. Akopian. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5: 562-565 My '54.

HEXAMETHYLENETETRAMINE
Using urotropine in mineral and chrome-vegetable tanning. S. M. Brenler, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:33-35 My '54.

HIDES AND SKINS
Efficient method of removing fat from raw sheepskin, chrome pigskins, and sheepskins for coats. S. A. Kuraitis. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:19-22 My '54.

Improving the use of rabbit skins. IA. A. Perlin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:47-49 Ap '54.

Processing chrome pigskins. M. M. Sklovskii. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:23-25 My '54.

Sheepskin is worth dressing. S. Kanevskii. Ogonek 32 no. 21:12-13 My '54.

HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT COMPOUNDS
From the field of high molecular weight compounds. Report no. 61. Reactions of the macromolecules of a polyester. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:370-378 Mr Ap '54.

Polyesters with heterogeneous ring structure. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Usp. khim. 23 no. 3: 314-376 '54.

HISTAMINE
Synthetic experiments in the histamine group. Part 3. New methods for the reduction of 4(5)-cyanomethylimidazole to histamine [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Plimd, M. Protiva. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:181-186 F '54.

HISTIDINE
Biosynthesis of histidine in yeast. A. Kleinzeller, A. Vekova. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:683 D '53.

HISTOLOGY
Freezing-drying technique in histology. A. P. Dyban, V. A. Zhuravlev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:202-210 My-Je '54.

Method of freeze-drying in histology. A. P. Dyban, V. A. Zhuravlev. Zhur. ob. biol. 15 no. 3:202-210 My-Je '54.

HISTORICAL FICTION
More about the historical novel. N. Ul'ianov. Nov. zhur. 37:141-146 '54.

HISTORICAL MUSEUMS see subdivision under Kiev

HISTORY—CHRONOLOGY see Chronology, Historical

HISTORY—EXAMINATIONS, QUESTIONS, ETC.
Dairi, N. G. [Preparation for history examinations in the 9th and 10th classes] Podgotovka k ekzamenam po istorii v 9-10 klassakh. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo, 1953. 6 (i.e. 67) p.

HISTORY—PHILOSOPHY
Thoroughly develop the question of the role of the masses in history and in the building of communism ("Socialist society and the creative activity of the masses." Kh. N. Momdzhian. Reviewed by M. Davydova). Kommunist 31 no. 8:98-101 My '54.

HISTORY, UNIVERSAL
Preparation of the multivolume "World history." Reviewed by E. M. Zhukov. Vop. ist. no. 5:175-176 My '54.

HOISTING MACHINERY
Determining dynamic stresses in an unstabilized period of work of some machines. B. A. Morozov. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:26-27 My '54.

HOLIDAYS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Celebration of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Sov. sots. no. 6:37-46 Je '54

Forever united. Krest'ianka 42 no. 6:16-17 Je '54

National holiday. Sov. zhatv. no. 6:1-4 Je '54

Peoples' friendship festival. Ogonek 13 no. 23:2-4 Je '54.

HOLLAND see Netherlands

HOLLOW BRICKS
On the heat insulation qualities of hollow ceramic bricks. A. A. Ivanitskii, I. V. Unkov, G. M. Izhevskaia. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 10 O Ap '54.

HOLLYWOOD REFUGEES
Concert and ball of the Society for Assistance to the Aged. Pechenog. Rod Dab no. 4, 10 My '54

HOLOVKO, ANDRII VASYL'OVYCH, 1897
Novel about the fight for Soviet authority in the Ukraine ("Artem Garmash." Andrii Holovko. Reviewed by Oleg Kilimnik). Dnepr, nauch. no. 4:242-244 '54

HOME AND SCHOOL
A father's reminder. A. Berlanov. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6:31 My '54.

Fulfillment of decrees. Lins. Neimon. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:34-35 My '54

Helper of teachers and parents. D. Marchenko. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:11 My '54

How the kindergarten principal directs work with parents. L. D. Samoilovich. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:18-20 Je '54.

The parents' activist group has the floor. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:15-16 My '54

Together with the school. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 6: 36 My '54.

Work of the kindergarten with the family. N. V. Darchavion. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:3-11 Je '54

HONEY PLANTS
(see also subdivision under Azerbaijan)
Expand production of seeds of honey plants. I. I. Shitovba. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5:55-56 My '54

Organization of the feed supply for bees. P. P. Rubtsi. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:41-44 Je '54

Two species of honeyseed. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 5: 50 Je '54.

HORDACHEVS'KYI, IVAN, 1854
Ivan Horbachevs'kyi on his 100th anniversary of his birthday. V. P. Kvitkovs'kyi. Ukr. istorych. zhur. 36 no. 4:109-112 '54

HORMONE THERAPY
Nonselective variant of the hormonal method of stimulating fertility in sheep. M. M. Zvedenskii. Trud. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 4:19-24 '54.

HORMONES
Brief bibliographic guide of the Khar'kov state research Medical Library on "Therapeutic use of hormonic preparations and their synthetic analogs" Reviewed by A. P. Pyshchashenskii. Akush. i gin. no. 2:90 Mr-Ap '54.

Certain observations of the effect of oxytocin. I. I. Benediktov. Akush. i gin. no. 6:41-46 N-D '54

Hormonal therapy of chronic cervicitis and postamputation angioneurosis. G. V. Ivanovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 3:34-35 My-Je '54.

Hormonal therapy of disorders of the menstrual cycle. IA. D. Kirshenblat, V. S. Solov'ev. Akush. i gin. no. 2:37-43 Mr-Ap '54.

HORSE BREEDING
Kedrov, V. K. [Insemination of horses and cows based on observations of ovulation] Osemenenie loshadei i korov s kontrolem ovuliatsii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 103 p.

The Moscow Stud Farm as a participant in the All Union Agricultural Exhibition of 1954. A. I. Khav. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:3-11 My '54

On the twentieth anniversary of state breeding stud A. A. Rutenzov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 5:16 My '54

HORSE BREEDS
Book of S. V. Afanas'ev and V. N. Lashkov, "Atlas of horse breeds of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by S. Kirillov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 6:44-46 Je '54

Breeding work with the Russian breed at the Lenin Collective Farm. M. Tiulin. Konevodstvo 24 no. 6:21-24 Je '54

HORSEMANSHIP see subdivision under Georgia

HORSES
(see also subdivision under Lubovtsy District, Lemberg Province, Volyn District)
Experimental breeding for the development of harmonious [illegible] no. 4:24-26 '54

Raising colts at [illegible] Stud Breeding Stables. A. Ivanov. [illegible] no. 6:16-18 Je '54

Rearing foals on [illegible] collective farms. A. Melnikov. [illegible] no. 4:42 Ap '54

Rearing the young [illegible] Experiences of Dzerzhinskii Stud Farm. V. V. Matveev. [illegible] no. 6:8-11 Je '54

Study of horses for the Kolyma area of the Arctic. V. I. [illegible] no. 4:42-47 Ap '54

Work practices of the [illegible] Stud Farm. Selektsiia i semenovodstvo no. 4:44-47 '54

HORSES, DISEASES
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HORSES, PEDIGREES
[illegible] no. 4:44 Ap '54

HOSE
Improvement in [illegible] Reviewed by V. M. Shtein. [illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HOSPITALS, CONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Moscow

HOT WATER HEATING
[illegible]

HOTELS
Some [illegible] no. 4:34 Ap '54

HOTELS, TAVERNS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

HOUSE BUILDING, PREFABRICATED
[illegible] Svetlana [illegible] Stroitel' no. 4:24 Ap '54

HOUSES
Improvement of [illegible] Reviewed by Bulgaria Hungary, Issued by Council of Ukr. S. S. R. Sovet. [illegible] Stroitel' no. 4:24 Ap '54

HOUSING, SOCIALIST
Housing [illegible] Reviewed by Bulgaria Hungary, Issued by Council of Ukr. S. S. R. Sovet. [illegible] Stroitel' no. 4:24 Ap '54

HOUSING CONSTRUCTION
[illegible] no. 4:24 Ap '54

HOUSING CONSTRUCTION
[illegible] no. 4:24 Ap '54

HOUSING CONSTRUCTION
[illegible] no. 4:24 Ap '54

HUNGARIAN MILITARY FORCES see Hungarian

HUNGARY
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HUNGARY, MINERAL INDUSTRIES
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HUNGARY, MUSEUMS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HUNGARY, MUSEUMS PUBLIC AND PRIVATE
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

HUNGARY, POLITICAL ASSASSINATION
[illegible] no. 5:41 My '54

[illegible] WITH CHINA

[illegible] Republic

[illegible]

[illegible] Bulgaria

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ICEHOUSES see subdivision under Latvia

ICHTHYOLOGY
Principal research trends in the field of the biological bases of the fishing industry. Vop. ikht. no. 1,13-17 '53.

Tasks of Soviet ichthyology. E. N. Pavlovskii. Vop. ikht. no. 1:5-12 '53.

ICHTHYOLOGY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Notes of a science instructor. G. V. Nikol'skii, I. A. Tsatsenkin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:34-38 My '54.

ICH'UN (SUNGKIANG PROVINCE), CHINA—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Ich'un, new lumbering town. Kê Ching. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4:00-03 Ap '54.

IDZHEVAN—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Problem of the Senonian area of the village of Idzhevan in Armenian S. S. R. A. A. Atabekian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:19-26 '53

IGNAT'EV, VARNAV EFIMOVICH, 1867-1927
Work of Professor V. E. Ignat'ev in the development of the theory of physical education. Ш. G. Gonin. Shor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1,5-11 '52.

IGNATOV, PAVEL GRIGOR'EVICH, 1874-1902
Pavel Grigor'evich Ignatov (1874-1902). R. L. Berg. Vop. geog. 31:164-168 '53.

ILLERITSKII, V. E.
"V. G. Belinskii's historical views." V. E. Illeritskii. Reviewed by N. G. Sladkevich. Vop. ist. no. 5. 158-162 My '54.

ILLUSTRATION OF BOOKS
Life, book, illustration; notes on book illustration. A. Kamenskii. Iskusstvo 17 no. 3,14-23 My-Je '54.

IMIDAZOLE
Synthetic experiments in the histamine group. Part 3. New methods for the reduction of 4(5)-cyanomethylimidazole to histamine [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Pliml, M. Protiva. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:104-106 F '54.

IMMUNITY
Significance of immunologic specificity in the phenomenon of paradox sensitivity to toxin. I. N. Mogilnov, V. V. Khatuntsev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3: 49-53 Mr '54.

IMPLEMENTS, UTENSILS, ETC.
Useful advice. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:40 My '54.
Useful advice. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:40 Je '54.
Useful advice. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:39 Jl '54.

INCOME
National income of the U. S. S. R. in the fifth five-year plan. A. Vikent'ev. Vest. stat. no. 3:46-56 My-Je '54.

INDANDIONE
Reaction of certain alcohols with 2-nitroindandione-1,3. E. D. Gudz initse, G. A. Vanag. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:725-720 Ap '54.

INDIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
From the notes of a painter. A. Gerasimov. Ogonek 32 no. 25: 10 Je '54.
In India. Ogonek 32 no. 23:24-a Je '54.

INDIA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
For peace and security of peoples (India). Narasaiiakh Sakkamurt Venkata. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:105-106 Ag '54.

INDIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CHINA
Unforgettable meetings. Yüan Shui-p'o. Nar. Kit. no. 7:23-26 Ap '54.

INDIA—WOMEN—PERIODICALS
We shall go ahead. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:20 Ap '54.

INDIUM-ALUMINUM ALLOYS see Aluminum-indium alloys

INDIUM-ANTIMONY ALLOYS
Equilibrium diagram of the system indium - antimony. S. A. Pogodin, S. A. Dubinskii. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:204-208a '49.

INDOCHINA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Restore peace in Indochina. Szu Lü. Nar. Kit. no. 7: 7-9 Ap '54.

INDOLE BUTYRIC ACID
Preparation of 3-(β-indolyl)-butyric acid from 1 hydroxy-2-carbazole phenols [in German with summary in Russian. A. Vyuttenil, K. Kalfus. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1,149-151 F '54.

INDOLEACETIC ACID
Contributions of Moscow State University scientists to agriculture, introduction of plant growth stimulators to agriculture. A. P. Terent'ev, N. A. Dobrovolskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:151-156 Mr '54
Rooting of lignified "Khanak" mulberry stalks treated with the new water soluble form of heteroauxin. E. Kh. Zolotarev, B. P. Morev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:91-97 Mr '54

INDONESIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Indonesia. Steve Endicott. Mol. mira no. 10: 9 Ap '54.

INDONESIA—TERRORISM
The secret war against the Indonesian Republic. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:10 My '54.

INDUCTION (MATHEMATICS)
Explanation of the role of the induction axiom in the arithmetics of natural numbers. V. M. Majorchik. Mat. v shkole no. 3:1-5 My-Je '54

INDUCTION HEATING
Theory and calculation of induction heating. A. V. Donskoi. Elektrichestvo no. 5,52-58 My '54

INDUSTRIAL COSTS see Costs, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES see Occupational diseases

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION see Manual training; Technical education

INDUSTRIAL EFFICIENCY see Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
(see also subdivision under Kiev)
Eleventh scientific conference of industrial physicians in Moscow. I. S. Roznov. Gig. i san. no. 6:54-55 Je '54.
Fundamental principles for a sanitation basis for city and district planning in industrial districts. I. N. Karpov-gorodskii. Gig. i san. no. 6:15-21 Je '54.

INDUSTRIAL MANAGEMENT
More about the methodology and tasks of the analysis of the economic activity of enterprises. V. Grigorlak. Bukhg. u kh. i. 14 no. 5:14-16 My '54

INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH see Research, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL SAFETY
The shop committee on labor protection. Okhr. truda. Nov. profsoiuzy 3 no. 5:01-02 My '54

INDUSTRIAL TOURS
Excursions to chemical plants. P. V. Svatikov. Shkola v shkole 9 no. 3:40-44 My-Je '54
Studying local industries. S. S. Nerkina. Shkola v shkole 9 no. 3:38-39 My-Je '54.

INFANTS
Effect of physical culture on the development of children of the nursery age. G. I. Ilin. Pediatriia no. 3:84-89 My-Je '54.

INFANTS—CARE AND HYGIENE
Shtern, I. A. [Care and feeding of new born children] Ukhod za novorozhdennym rebenkom i ego vskarmlivanie. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1949. 17 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennoi zhenshchiny, lektsiia 4)
How to take care of infants. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:41 Je '54.

INFANTS—NUTRITION
Shtern, I. A. [Care and feeding of new born children] Ukhod za novorozhdennym rebenkom i ego vskarmlivanie. Moskva, In-t sanitarnogo prosveshcheniia, 1949. 17 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennoi zhenshchiny, lektsiia 4)

INFANTS (NEWBORN)
Hemorrhages into the spinal canal in fetuses and newborn infants. L. G. Dobrovol'skaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:26-29 Ja-F '54.
Problem of therapeutic and preventive measures in intracranial hemorrhages in newborn infants. Kh. E. Murzalieva, G. K. Plotnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:30-33 Ja-F '54.

INFANTS (NEWBORN)—NUTRITION
Feeding methods in the ward for newborn infants and the use of bran decoction as source of vitamin B. S. IA. Lautenberg, L. I. Pavlotskaia. Pediatriia no. 2:67 Mr-Ap '54.

INFLAMMATION
Biology of [illegible] [in Russian with English summary] O. Kyuntsel. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:77-81 F '54
Novel principle of [illegible] [in Russian with English summary] Yu. Ya. Rapoport. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2: 82-84 F '54

INFLUENZA
Zakharov, Boris I. A. [Isolation of the influenza virus] Vydelenie virusa [illegible] Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 20 p.
Biological [illegible] [in Russian with summary] [illegible] Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:84-87 F '54
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Patolog. fiziol. i eksper. terapiia 17 no. 3:91 My-Je '54
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

INFRARED RAYS
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Zhur. nauch. i prikl. fot. i kinem. 1 no. 2:157 Mr-Ap '56

PHARMACOLOGY see Chemotherapy; Pharmacology

PHARMACOLOGY [illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

PHARMACOLOGY [illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

PHARMACOLOGY [illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

INSECTS
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

INSECTS, PESTS see subdivision under Dniester Valley

INSECTS, INJURIOUS AND BENEFICIAL—BIOLOGICAL CONTROL
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL see subdivision under Bulgaria

INSTRUMENTATION AND CONSERVATION
[illegible] Reviewed [illegible] Vop. virus. no. 2:89 Mr-Ap '54

New insulated construction for underground heating pipelines. A. I. Vorob'ev, V. I. Dubnitskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3;19-21 Mr '54.

Typical plan of the heat insulation of an electric power plant. S. P. Kamenetskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3;21-23 Mr '54.

INSULIN

A contribution to the polarographic determination of zinc in insulin [in English with summary in Russian] R. Pribil, Z. Roubal. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 3-366-369 Je '53.

INSURRECTIONS see Serbian Insurrection, 1804-1813

INTERFERENCE (LIGHT)

Multiple thin dielectric films as mirrors and interference filters [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Vasicek. Chekh. fiz zhur. 3 no. 3,206-224 S '53.

INTERIOR DECORATION

The art of interior decoration. S. Alekseev. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6;24-26 Je '54.

Planning and interior decoration of apartments. I. Rabinovich. Arkhit. SSSR no 6,7-13 Je '54.

INTERNATIONAL LAW

Durdnevskii, Vsevolod Nikolaevich [International law] Mezhdunarodnoe pravo. Vysshaia diplomaticheskaia shkola. Moskva.
Vol. I. 1946. 310 p.
Vol. 2 1946. 155 p
Vol 3. 1946. 100 p.

INTERPLANETARY VOYAGES

En route to the stars. N. A. Varvarov and others. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7-1-7 Jl '54.

INTESTINES—DISEASES

Vitamin C deficiency in gastrointestinal diseases in children. A. K. Kasymov. Pediatriia no. 2;32-36 Mr-Ap '54.

INTESTINES—OBSTRUCTIONS

Case of Ascaris-induced anastomotic obstruction following gastric resection. IU. V. Astrozhnikov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6;34 Je '54.

Remote results of surgical treatment of acute intestinal obstruction. L. G. Smolnik, P. I. Shmat'ko. Sov. med. 18 no. 6;6-9 Je '54.

INVENTIONS

Create, invent, and test. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5;35 My '54.

Create, invest, and test. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6;36 Je '54.

Inventors. A. Smirnov. Sov. soiuz no. 6-10 Je '54.

INVERTASE

Effect of grapevines nipping on the invertase activity of leaves. K. D. Stoev, Z. D. Zankov, M. M. Nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3;657-659 My '54.

INVERTEBRATES

Averintsev, Sergei Vasil'evich. [Course in zoology; textbook for teachers' institutes] Kurs zoologii; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Vol. I. [Invertebrates] Bespozvonochnye 1952. [n. p.]

IODIDES

Polarographic determination of iodine and iodides [in German with summary in Russian]. J. V. A. Novak. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;177-178 F '54.

IODINATION

Direct iodination of benzene, toluene, chlorobenzene, iodobenzene, and m-nitrotoluene. A. N. Novikov. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4;655-657 Ap '54.

IODINE

Polarographic determination of iodine and iodides [in German with summary in Russian]. J. V. A. Novak. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;177-178 F '54.

IOFA, L. E.

"Cities of the Urals": Part I; feudal period, L. E. Iofa. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Vop. geog. 31;261-266 '53.

IONOSPHERE

Physics of the ionosphere and the propagation of radio-waves [translations and surveys of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. sovr. fiz. 6 no. 4;3-212 '54.

IONOSPHERIC RADIO WAVE PROPAGATION

Kessenikh, V. N. [Propagation of radio waves] Rasprostranenie radiovoln. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1952. 488 p.

IONS

Effect of the adsorption of anions on the reduction of the $S_2O_8^-$ on a dropping cathode. T. V. Kalish, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3,473-489 Mr '54.

Use of complexones in chemical analysis. Part 36. A new qualitative test for silver [in English with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil, J. Dolezal, V. Simon. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6;780-782 D '53.

IRAN—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY

Negotiations in Teheran Nov vrem. 11 no 19 25-26 My '54.

IRAN—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

"We will not give up!" Mol. mira no. 3;28-29 Mr '54.

IRKUTSK—AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY

Repairing automobile parts at the Irkutsk automobile repair plant no. 2. L. Alekseev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;27-28 F '54.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—CARTOGRAPHY

Compilation of regional maps of farm lands S. A. Khersonskii. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3;115-124 Mr '54.

IRKUTSK PROVINCE—SONGS

We want new songs. L. Loiko. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5;22-23 My '54.

IRON

Kalinin, S. K. [Tables of arc and spark spectra of iron from 2084 to 6546 A] Atlas dugovogo i iskrovogo spektrov zheleza ot 2084 do 6546 A. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953.

Catalysis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen peroxide by compounds of iron in dilute sulfuric acid solutions [in English with summary in Russian]. Z. Pospisil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rad. 18 no. 3;337-340 Je '53.

IRON—CORROSION

Oxidation of iron and steel at high temperatures. N. P. Zhuk, B. V. Linchevskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3;440-452 Mr '54.

Relation of the rate of corrosion for iron to the pH of the salt solution (KCl). L. K. Lepin', A. IA. Vaivade. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3;435-439 Mr '54.

Study of the oxidation of powder iron at increased temperatures. P. D. Dankov, N. K. Andrushchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3;519-524 Mr '54.

IRON—METALLURGY

Distribution of sulfur between the metal and slag from the point of view of ionic theory. O. Esin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5;473-479 My '54.

IRON ALLOYS

Graphitization of pure iron-carbon alloys. K. P. Bunin, T. M. Shpak. Lit. proizv. no. 3;26-27 My-Je '54.

Reversibility of martensite conversions in heating iron carbide alloys. V. N. Gridnev, V. I. Trefilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;741-743 Je '54.

IRON ALLOYS—ELECTROMETALLURGY

Leikin, V. E. [Electrometallurgy of steel and iron alloys] Elektrometallurgiia stali i ferrosplavov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 639 p.

IRON BROMIDES

Crystalline structure of $Fe_3Br_8 \cdot 16H_2O$. Z. V. Zvonkova. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3;453-458 Mr '54.

IRON-COPPER-NICKEL ALLOYS see Copper iron alloys

IRON FOUNDING

Girshovich, N. G., ed. [Manual for a molder] Spravochnik mastera po chugunu lit'iu. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekh mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [skoe otd-nie] 1953. 552 p.

Casting iron drums in semi-permanent m Antonov. Lit. proizv. no. 3;6-9 My-

Methods of removing defects in castings. Lit. proizv. no. 3;3-5 My-Je '54.

IRON NITRIDE

Electronographic investigation of the str hexagonal iron nitrides. Z. G. Pinske Kaverin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3;51 '54.

IRON OXIDES

Inhibiting effect of the gaseous products of the reaction on the rate of reducing iron oxides with hydrogen and carbon monoxide. G. I. Chufarov, B. D. Averbukh, E. P. Tatievskaia, V. K. Antonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3;490-497 Mr '54.

IRON-TUNGSTEN ALLOYS

Study of cathodic polarization with a concurrent discharge of iron and tungsten ions Z. A. Solov'eva, A. T. Vagramian. Izv AN SSSR Otd khim. nauk no. 2 230-235 Mr-Ap '54

IRONWORK see subdivision under Kasli

IRRIGATION

(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, Dobruja, Minusinsk Basin, Rostov Province, South Pyongan Province, Uzbekistan)

Apparatus for subsoil irrigation. G. I. Fishchenko. Dost. sel'khoz. no 6;75-82 Je '54.

Vineyard irrigation. O. A. Revunova. R. D. Kon'kova Sad i og. no. 5,73-75 My '54.

IRRIGATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Irrigation

IRRIGATION, SEWAGE see Sewage irrigation

IRRIGATION, SPRINKLER see Sprinkler irrigation

IRRIGATION FARMING

(see also subdivision under Kamenka Lowland)

Irrigation system for vegetables in arid districts. N. K. Baliabo, M. I. Blinov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6;73-77 Je '54.

Proper irrigation increases tomato yield. A. G. Goikhman. Sad i og. no. 5;16-19 My '54.

IRTYSH RIVER—PLANKTON

Plankton algae deposits in the Irtysh riverbed. A. P. Skabichevskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4-861-864 Je '54.

ISACHENKO, A. G.

Discussion of A. G. Isachenko's book "Fundamental problems of physical geography." Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3;316-322 My-Je '54.

ISLANDS see subdivision under Aral Sea

ISOMERISM

Catalytic conversion of halogen derivatives of the aromatic series. Part I. Isomerization of monochloronaphthalenes. N. N. Vorozhtsov, A. M. Beskin Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4,657-664 Ap '54.

Effect of Grignard reagents on the amide group. Part 18. Isomery of pyrroline [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Lukes, M. Vecera. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2;263-274 Ap '54.

ISOTOPES

The geochemistry of isotopes. A. P. Vinogradov. Vest AN SSSR 24 no. 5,26-43 My '54.

ITALIAN CHILDREN'S POETRY see Children's poetry, Italian

ITALY—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES

Among Italian workers, from a journalists notebook. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20,21-25 My '54.

"Slim" learns. Giovanni Germanetto Smena 31

IVANOVO PROVINCE—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Seminar for printers from regional printing plants. A. I. Gavrilov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:15-16 Ja-F '54.

IZGARYSHEV, N. A.
Letter to the editor "Course in theoretical electrochemistry." N. A. Izgaryshev, S. V. Gorbachev. Reviewed by B. N. Kabanov, P. D. Lukovtsev. Ukr. khim. zh. 20 no. 3:397-400 '54.

JACQUARD WEAVING
New varieties of warp-knitted jacquard weave. A. A. Nashataev, I. V. Latyshev. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4: 44-46 Ap '54.

JANACEK, LEOS, 1854-1928
Leos Janacek. I. Belza. Sov. muz. 19 no. 7:110-120 Jl '54.

JAPAN—CORRUPTION (IN POLITICS)
Political morals of Tokyo. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10:20-22 My '54.

JAPAN—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
The dunes call. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:32-35 My '54.

JAPAN—MOTION PICTURES
Motion pictures of contemporary Japan. B. Raskin. Ogonek 32 no. 25:30 Je '54.

JAPAN—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Brief news of Church life in Japan. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:87-88 My '54.

JAPAN—WOMEN
The dunes call. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:32-35 My '54.

JAPANESE LANGUAGE—HISTORY
Literary language in China and Japan. N. I. Konrad. Vop. iaz. no. 3:25-40 My-Je '54.

JAPANESE SONGS see Songs, Japanese

JERUSALEM ARTICHOKE
Plant created by man. A. Prisu. Smena 31 no. 10: 18-19 My '54.

JESUS CHRIST—KINGDOM
The Kingdom of God and its realization. Abbot Dimitrii. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:76-77 My '54.

JESUS CHRIST—PASSION
In the days of the Lord's Passion; from the diary of His Eminence Nikon, Bishop of Vologda and Totma. TSer. ved. 1 no. 3/4:7-10 Mr-Ap '54.

JESUS CHRIST—RESURRECTION
The morning of Christ's Resurrection. V. Pastoral'skii. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4:11-14 Mr-Ap '54.

JET PLANES
Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 5:23-24 My '54.

JOINTS—TUBERCULOSIS
Use of streptomycin in the treatment of osteoarticular tuberculosis. I. I. Kon. Khirurgiia no. 4:63-66 Ap '54.

JOURNALISM
"Partiinaia zhizn'" material; "To write truthfully is to defend the honor of the Soviet man." Part. zhizn' no. 5:80 Je '54.

JOURNALISM, AGRICULTURAL
The press in the struggle for the development of agriculture. S. Novikov. Kommunist 31 no. 8:108-117 Ap '54.

JOURNALISTS
Develop the active participation of workers and rural correspondents. Part. zhizn' no. 5:72 Je '54.

JUNIPER see subdivision under Soviet Central Asia

JUPITER (PLANET)—SATELLITES see Satellites—Jupiter

JUSTICE, ADMINISTRATION OF
"Courts, lawyers and trials under the last three tsars" [in English]. S. Kucherov. Reviewed by B. L. Gershun. Nov. zhur. 37:280-289 '54.

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY see subdivision under Molotov

KAILAN—COAL MINES AND MINING
Expansion of the Kailan coal mines. Nar. Kit. no. 6: 39 Mr '54.

KAKHADZE, R.
Contribution of a technical study group to production. Klub 3 no. 6:24 Je '54.

KAKHOVKA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Creation of the peoples of the Soviet Union. P. Kir'lan. Slaviane no. 6:42-46 Je '54.
Foundation pit draining for the Kakhovka Hydroelectric Power Station. A. P. Bochin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:40-43 Je '54.
The second one on the Dnieper. A. Mikhalevich. Vokrug sveta no. 5:2 6 My '54.

KALGANOVAIA, R. I.
Certain considerations on R. I. Kalganovaia's article "Clinically narrow pelvis." R. N. Kazarovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:76 Ja-F '54.

KALININ—ARCHITECTURE
Baraghi, D. D. Kalinin. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 71 p. (Arkhitektura gorodov SSSR)

KALININ PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
There is little concern for the rural reader in Kalinin Province. V. Terekhov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5 7 My '54

Work of the Kalinin book trade. D. Kusovenkov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:14 Je '54.

KALMUKS
Kalmuks and the Coordinating Center. N. Ilianov. Rom. dem. no. 3:60 n3 '54.

KALUGA PROVINCE—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
The book trade in Kaluga Province. M. Ilich-kov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:14 Je '54.

KAMA HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Mechanized stone quarry for the building of the Kama Hydroelectric Power Station. A. I. Vasil'ev, K. P. Nemira. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:37-40 Ja '54

KAMANIN, LEV GLORGIEVICH, 1904
"First explorers of the Far East." L. G. Kamanin. Reviewed by P. I. Kabanov. Vop. geog. Sbornik 27 '53.

KAMENKA LOWLAND—IRRIGATION FARMING
Utilization of irrigated land of the Kamenka Lowland. IA. Litovskii. Sots. sel'khoz. 27 no. 5:34 41 My '54.

KANG, GON, 1918-1950
Three years after the death of Comrade Kang Gon. Kim Un. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 6:10 Je '54

KANNABIKH, IURII VLADIMIROVICH, 1872 1934
IU. V. Kannabikh; on the 15th anniversary of his death. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:385 388 My '54.

KAOLIN
Satinite production from Glukov kaolin. IU. b. Deitsenskii, N. V. Dvortsanskaia. Ogneup. prom. 23 no. 4: 11-13 Ap '54.

KAOLINITE
Electronographic investigation of minerals of the kaolinite group. B. B. Zviagin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:609-612 Je '54.

KARA-KALPAKS
Status of the Kara Kalpak population in the Khiva khanate in the 18th and 19th centuries. N. N. Pet genov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20:99 107 '54

KARA-KUM—GEOLOGY
Genesis of takyrs in western Kara Kum. A. N. Vakhtanova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 5:99-107 My '54

KARA-TAU—PHOSPHATES
Utilization of prepared diagrams of quaternary systems $CaO - MgO - P_2O_5 - H_2O$ in manufacture of granular phates from the Kara-Tau phosphorites. A. P. Belopol'skii, B. IA. Shpunt, M. N. Shul'gina. Khim. prom-st' prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:493 500 My '54

KARAEVA, KAR
"Seven beauties"; a ballet by K. Karaeva. A. Tikhonov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:95-98 My '54.

KARASEV FAMILY
A day in the small Karasev house. Irina Velk. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:26-27 Je '54

KARASLAVOV, GEORGI, 1903-
Creative works of G. Karaslavov. Pantalei Zarev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17:12 N '53.

[illegible] Bulgarian literature. Ivan Radev. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 2:15 Ja '54

KARAVELOV, LIUBEN, 1837-1879
[illegible] Karavelov. V. Ivanov. Nov. Bolg. 1 no. 1:11 12 D '53.

KARAZIN, VASILII NAZAROVICH
[illegible] prom. 20 no. 2:1 4 F '54

KARELIA—CHARR
[illegible] with [illegible] 36 no. 5 [illegible] '54

KARELIAN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] Ahlin Hämäläinen. Reviewed by [illegible] no. 1, [illegible] 4

KARELIN, DMITRII ROMANOVICH, 1911-1953
Dmitrii Romanovich Karelin. [illegible] A. E. Bikkulov. [illegible] 4 no. 2:91 Mr Ap '54

KARGIN, D. P.
Karl Fridrikhovich [illegible] Karl Marx. Reviewed by I. [illegible] 4 no. 1:93 '54.

KARIN, ILIA NIKOLAEVICH
[illegible] 4

KARKHINSKAIA, ANNA IVANOVNA
[illegible]

KARKHINSKAIA, V. [illegible]
[illegible] Karkhinskaia [illegible] 4

KARKHINSKAIA, V. [illegible]
[illegible] Karkhinskaia [illegible] 4

KARKHINSKAIA, V. [illegible]
[illegible] 4

KARKHINSKAIA, V. [illegible]
[illegible] 4

KARKHINSKAIA, V. [illegible]
[

[illegible] D. M. Lazarov [illegible] Elektrichestvo [illegible] '54.

[illegible] ALEKSANDR FEDOROVICH II, 1888
[illegible] Pamyati russkikh [illegible] Rom. N. Nikolaevskii, [illegible] '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] for the introduction of [illegible] V. P. Vershinskii. Sbor. [illegible] '54.
[illegible] testing of tractor [illegible] V. Zakharov, [illegible] '54.
[illegible] electrification of medium [illegible] I. V. Rozhkov. Sbor. [illegible] Je '54

[illegible], 1887
[illegible] (continuation). [illegible] Je '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] and their [illegible] in Russian], [illegible] Apr '54

[illegible]
[illegible] with [illegible] Dinaburg. Zhur. [illegible] Ap '54
[illegible] Report no 2 [illegible] and [illegible] Lab. Gig. Ukr. AN [illegible] Mi Ap '54

[illegible] ARKADII [illegible]
[illegible] Georgii Khodnev. [illegible] '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] for the precipitation [illegible] treatment. Ogneupory [illegible] '54.

[illegible] MORNING
[illegible] Vop. klinika. V. P. [illegible] 24:121

[illegible] NEPHRITIS
[illegible] Zav. Vrach. [illegible] My '54.

[illegible] 1954
[illegible] Cholesterin lipoid [illegible] I. Shubova. [illegible] '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] Reviewed by P. V. [illegible] 9:80 N Je '54

[illegible] NATIONAL AREA CULTURE
[illegible] Kuib. pros. zab. [illegible] M '54

[illegible] A. Repkin. Arkhit. SSSR [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] unloading in the distilleries [illegible] IA. I. Rozenshtein. [illegible] '54

[illegible] OPERA
[illegible] fairy tale by A. Dvorak. K. Do- [illegible] My '54.

[illegible] YAKUTSK
[illegible] I. G. Krasheninnikov, IA. [illegible] 20 no. 2:37-39 '54.

[illegible] BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELL-
[illegible] has an insufficient [illegible] A. Ryvkin. Sov. knigh. [illegible] Mr '54

[illegible]
[illegible] qualitative phase analysis of boiler [illegible] V. G. Kuznetsov. Reviewed [illegible] Mr '54.

KHMEL'NITSKII FAMILY
Descendants of Bogdan Khmel'nitskii. L. Svetlov. Smena 31 no. 11:34 Je '54.

KHOKHOL, ELENA NIKOLAEVNA
At the U N. forum. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:13 My '54.

KHOSTA FOREST--YEW
Khosta yew boxtree forest. Vokrug sveta no. 6:13 Je '54

KHRGIAN, A KH
"Physics of the atmosphere." A. Kh. Khrgian. Reviewed by S. P. Khromov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:306-310 My-Je '54.

KHUF VALLEY--TAJIKS
"The Tajiks of Khuf Valley." M. S. Andreev. Reviewed by L. F. Monogarova. Vop. ist. no. 5, 162-164 My '54.

KIDNEYS
Renal function modifications due to changes in the nature light cycle. T. P. Shenterikova, Ill. A. Petrovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:673-676 Je '54.
Theory on pyelo-renal reflexes; discussion on V. A. Makovkin's article in "Pyelotubular reflux in retrograde pyelography and its experimental production on the isolated kidney." A. IA. Pytel'. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:38-40 Mr-Ap '54.

KIDNEYS--SURGERY
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 25, 1953. I. P. Lavrova. Khirurgiia no. 1:93-94 Ap '54.

KIEV--APARTMENT HOUSES
Panel framed building construction in Kiev. A. P. Veltishkin. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.

KIEV--ASTRONOMY
Report on the activities of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1950. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:197-200 '53.
Report on the activities of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory of Shevchenko State University in Kiev for 1951. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:207-210 '53.

KIEV--BUILDING
Reconstruction of Kiev. A. V. Dobrovol'skii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:6-8 Ap '54.

KIEV--DESCRIPTION
Kiev today and tomorrow. A. Zavarov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:1-7 My '54.

KIEV--HISTORICAL MUSEUMS
Pages of history. Pioner no. 5:8-9 My '54.

KIEV--HISTORY
Turovtsev'kyi, Leonti. [Kiev under armed occupation] Kyiv pid vorozhymy okupatsiiamy. Buenos Aires, Vyd-vo M. Denyliuka, 1952. 76 p. (Politychna bib-liotaka, ch. 2)

KIEV--INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE
Activities of the Kiev city sanitary-epidemiological station in the field of industrial hygiene. I. G. Gualtis, D. D. Novofastovskii. Gig. i san. no. 6:42-44 Je '54.

KIEV--SHOE INDUSTRY
Good day, Kiev. Elena Kononenko. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5:6-7 My '54.

KIEV--STADIUMS
On Cherepanov Hill. V. Dmitruk. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:2-5 '54.

KIEV PROVINCE--VITICULTURE
High grape yields in Kiev Province. F. L. Dzigora. Sad i og. no. 5:71-72 My '54.

KIEV REGION--ANTIQUITIES
Antiquities of the Neolithic and Tripolye culture in the Kiev region. O. N. Shaposhnikova. Arkheolog. 6:138-147 '53.

KIM, PYONG-HUL
Kim Pyŏng-hŭl, antiaircraft gunner. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:44-45 S '53.

KIM, T'AE-WON
Kim T'ae-wŏn, platoon commander. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:46-47 S '53.

KIM, WON-IL
Kim Wŏn-il, miner. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:38 S '53.

KINSEY, ALFRED CHARLES, 1894-
Sociology of hipeds ("Sexual behavior in the human female," A. Kinsey. Reviewed by D. IA. Leonov). Vop. filos. no. 2, 250-252 '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN--EAGLES
To the mountains after the golden eagle. V. Shustov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:41-43 My '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN--SCIENCE
Scientists of Kirghizistan. Isa Akhunbaev. Sov. soiuz no. 6 30-31 Je '54.

KIRGHIZISTAN--THEATER
L'vov, N. [Kirgiz theater; historical outline] Kirgiz-skii teatr; ocherk istorii. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 227 p.

KIRIAKOV FAMILY
The skiing Kiriakovs. K. Stanimirov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:17 F '54.

KIRKHGOF, KONSTANTIN GOTLIB SIGIZMUNDOVICH, 1764-1833
First studies in catalysis and enzymes in Russia; on the 140th anniversary of K. Kirkhgof's investigation of enzymes. R. V. Chahovets'. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:203-206 '54.

KIZEL BASIN--COAL-MINING MACHINERY
New automatic self-filling tank of the Kizel Basin. V. R. Keler. Ugol' 29 no. 5:41-43 My '54.

KLIUEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1887-
"Lament over Esenin," Nikolai Kliuev. Reviewed by S. Petrov. Nov. zhur. 37:301-302 '54.

KLYAZ'MA VALLEY--LUPINE
On riparian sands. Vokrug sveta no. 6:13 Je '54.

KNAPWEED
Two species of knapweed. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6: 50 Je '54

KNEE--WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Rupture of the tubercle of the tibia and rupture of the ligamentum patellae due to contraction of the quadriceps muscle of the hip. L. E. Shafira. Khirurgiia no. 4:82 Ap '54.

KNEE JOINT--DISEASES
Conservative therapy in traumatic bursitis of the knee and elbow joints. G. I. Lukomskii. Khirurgiia no. 4:81 Ap '54.

KNEE JOINT--FRACTURES
Treatment of intra-articular fracture of the knee joint. A. T. Ivanova. Khirurgiia no. 4:52-56 Ap '54.

KNEE JOINT--RADIOGRAPHY
Arthropneumography in injuries of the knee joint. M. Sh. Shapiro. Khirurgiia no. 4:37-43 Ap '54.

KNEE JOINT--SURGERY
Technic of excision of the joint mouse from the knee joint. K. M. Boldin. Khirurgiia no. 4:80 Ap '54.

KNIPOVICH, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOVICH, 1862-1939
In memory of Nikolai Mikhailovich Knipovich. A. N. Svetovidov. Vop. ikht. no. 1:128-132 '53.

KNIT GOODS
Knitted goods. Sov. soiuz no. 5:16-17
Knitted goods with little stretch. Te [illegible] 18 Jl '54

KNIT [illegible]
E

KOCHAR, RACHIIA
"Children of a large home." Rachiia Kochar. Reviewed by K. Lapin. Novyi mir 30 no 6 272-274 Je '54

KOCHERGA, IVAN ANTONOVICH, 1900-1952
Reading an obituary. Anuba Kobali. Biul Ukr vyzv rukha no 10/11 21-22 Ja F '53

KOIGORODOK—LUMBERING
Effectiveness of continuous work organization in the tree felling areas of the Koigorodok lumber camp. V. A. Soldatkin, S. I. Karavashkin. Mekh trud rab. 8 no 3 40-43 Ap-My '54

KOKIU, CHINA—TIN
"Tin capital." Vokrug sveta no. 6 22 Je '54

KOKIU, CHINA—TIN MINES AND MINING
Development of the tin mines of Kokiu. Ch'ang Lu. Kar. Kit. no. 7-30-33 Ap '54.

KOLAROV, VASIL, 1877-1950
Vasil' Kolarov, outstanding figure in party and government. Georgi Veselinov. Nov Bolg 3 no. 2 3-4 Ja '54.

KOLCHAKOVA, LIUBA
Liuba Kolchakova. Nelli Bogolavlenska. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6 14 Mr '54

KOLESOV, VASILII
Book on the creative application of V. Kolesov's method ("Lathe operator V. Kolesov's method." Reviewed by P. Grigor'ev). Sov profsoiuzy 2 no. 5 91-95 My '54.

KOMI A. S. S. R.—AERONAUTICS IN FORESTRY
Results of airplane seeding in the Komi A. S. S. R. O. Shergol'd. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:64-65 My '54.

KOMISSAROV, IURII PROKHOROVICH, 1910-1954
IUrii Prokhorovich Komissarov, obituary. Elek sta. 25 no. 5:60 My '54

KOMKOV, NIKOLAI FEDOROVICH
In a large family. E. Nikkel'. Fizk i sport 24 no 5 15-16 '54

KOMMISSARZHEVSKAIA, VERA FEDOROVNA
Meierkhol'd and Kommissarzhevskaia. J. Jelagin. Nov. zhur. 37,147-164 '54.

KOMPANIETS, V
On new books ("Games and recreation." V. Kompaniets, I. Chkanikov. Reviewed by IUrii Novosel'tsev). Tekh mol. 22 no. 5 38-39 My '54.

KONDAKOV, IAKIM IAKOVLEVICH, 1882-
I. IA. Kondakov, folklorist and student of regional studies. R. Tugutov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no 3,291-292 My-Je '54.

KONOBEEV, V
Glorious page from the history of the ties binding the Russian and Bulgarian peoples ("Russian-Bulgarian military alliance in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878." V. Konobeev. Reviewed by D. Paniukov). Slaviane no. 6,59-60 Je '54.

KONOVALOV REACTION
M. I. Konovalov's reaction and its scientific and practical importance. E. S. Khotinskii. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:25-30 My-Je '54.

KONSTANTINOV, T. F.
"Socialist competition at construction sites." T. F. Konstantinov, L. B. Tuzhikov. Reviewed by IU. Novosel'tsev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

KOPINA, LIUDMILA
Invented pages ("Pages of a great life." Liudmila Kopina. Reviewed by P. Palievskii, O. Mikhailov. Oktiabr '31 no. 6:187-191 Je '54.

KOPRIVSHTITSA, BULGARIA—LITERARY LANDMARKS
Koprivshtitsa. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3:13 F '54.

KOREA
My country. Li Buk Men. Nov. vrem 11 no. 19:13-16 My '54.
Who prevents a solution of the Korean problem. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:1-3 My '54.

KOREA—MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION
Frescoes from tombs of the Koguryo period. Yu Hŏn-jun. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:59-60 S '53.

KOREA—PEASANT UPRISINGS
Tiagai, G. D. [Peasant uprising in Korea, 1893-1895] Krest'ianskoe vosstanie v Koree, 1893-1895 g.g. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 204 p.

KOREA—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Korean people thirst for unification and peace. S. Borzenko. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18,16-19 My '54.

KOREA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Gift from the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences to Korean scientists. Slaviane no. 6:41 Je '54.

KOREA—TOMBS
Frescoes from tombs of the Koguryo period. Yu Hŏn-jun. Nov. Kor. 4 no 9.59-60 S '53.

KOREA, NORTH
Through Korea (news items). Nov. Kor. 4 no 9:63-64 S '53

KOREA, NORTH—AUTHORS
Diversionists on the ideological front. Ki Sŏk-pok. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9.21-24 S '53.

KOREA, NORTH—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Through Korea and Vietnam; a correspondent's notes. Wildred Burchett. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:27-31 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION—CONGRESSES
All-Korean Conference of Workers in the field of public education. Kim Ch'ol-lyong. Nov Kor. 4 no. 9:31-32 S '53.

KOREA, NORTH—EDUCATION OF CHILDREN
The public school of the new Korea. P. Kremnev. Nach. shkola 22 no 5:47-51 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—ELECTIONS
A malicious comedy. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:21-22 My '54.

KOREA, NORTH—MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
Motion picture film "Volunteer riflemen pursue enemy planes." Han Hŏn-il. Nov. Kor. 4 no 9:56-58 S '53

KOREA, NORTH—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Our beloved country - the Korean People's Democratic Republic. Kim T'aek-yŏng. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:19-20 S '53

KOREA, NORTH—RECONSTRUCTION
All for the postwar reconstruction and development of the national economy, concluding speech of Comrade Kim Il-song at the 6th plenum of the Central Committee of the Korean Labor Party. Nov. Kor. 4 no 9:5-16 S '53,
Korean youth in the struggle to rehabilitate and develop the national economy. Kim Ki Su. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:100-104 Ag '54,
Peaceful Korea builds. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:27 Ap '54.

KOREA, NORTH—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
Representatives of fraternal Korea in Bulgaria. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17:15 S '53,

KOREA, NORTH—VETERANS
Address by Marshall Kim Il'sŏng at the All-Korea gathering of heroes of the Korean People's Republic. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:17-18 S '53.
Our pride. Son Wŏn-sŏ. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:40-41 S '53.

KOREA, SOUTH—DEFENSES
New provocations in South Korea. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19:27 My '54.

KOREA, SOUTH—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Life in South Korea. Kim Ch'an-su. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:27-29 S '53.

KOREA, SOUTH—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
Protest of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front against the "Korean-American Mutual Defense Treaty." Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:25-26 S '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950-
Tkachenko, Aleksei Matveevich. [Heroic Korea] Geroicheskaia Koreia [Moskva] Pravda, 1953. 22l p.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —ARMISTICES
The Korean question and maneuvers of the enemies of peace; from our special correspondents. V. Berezhkov, L. Bezymenskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:11-16 My '54.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —PERSONAL NARRATIVES
Chinese people's volunteer Wang An-ch'eng. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9 47 S '53.

KOREAN WAR, 1950- —PRISONERS AND PRISONS
Alarm in the Rhee camp. Nov. vrem. 11 no 22:10 My '54.
Return from prisoner-of-war camps. To Ir-ch'ŏl. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:61-62 S '53.

KORENMAN, IZRAIL' MIRONOVICH, 1904-
Izrail' Mironovich Korenman; on his 50th birthday. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:180 My-Je '54.

KORNILOV, LAVR GEORGIEVICH, 1870-1918
With Lavr in the name of St. George. Vl. Verigin. Rod. Dali no. 2,30-31 My '54.

KOROBKOV, GAVRIIL V
At cross purposes ("Track athletics for youth." G. V. Korobkov. Reviewed by P. I. Sinietov). Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5,40-41 '54.

KORSUN-SHEVCHENKOVSKI
On the Korsun field. S. Borzenko. Smena 31 no. 10 2-3 My '54.

KOSESKI, EDMUNT
A man to whom the year seems too long. Zygmunt Oldakowski. Pol'. prof. ohoz. no. 1:18-19 '54

KOSTAREV, SERGEI IVANOVICH, 1870-
Minutes of the Session of the Surgical Society of Moscow and Moscow Province of September 23, 1909. T. F. Lavrova. Khirurgiia no. 4:93-95 Ap '54.

KOSTYKOV, IU. V.
"Communication engineering." IU. V. Kostykov. Reviewed by O. Portiukii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

KOTLIAREV, KRUM, 1890-
The people's candidate. Kamen Kalchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 23:11 D '53.

KOVALENKOV, VALENTIN IVANOVICH, 1884-
V. I. Kovalenkov, 70th anniversary of his birth. V. V. Kulebakin. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:4 of cover Ap '54.

KOVALEV, FEDOR LUKICH
Dissertation of an innovator. Nauka i zhizn'. 21 no. 6:16 Je '54.

KOZAREZ, K. N.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market." A. A. Manukian, K. N. Kozarez. Reviewed by V. Vol'skii). Vnesht. torg. 24 no. 5:28-34 My '54.

KRAPIVNA—FORESTRY SCHOOLS AND EDUCATION
The Krapivna Technical School of Forestry in sixty five years old. I. Gol'din. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4:32 Ap '54.

KRASNODAR—EXCAVATING MACHINERY
Work practice of the Krasnodar Machine-Excavator station. V. I. Pavlovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 6 3-10 Je '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—HOUSING
Concern for the improved welfare of workers. G. Kostaev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:62-64 My '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—PETROLEUM—WELL BORING
Experience of drilling innovators in the Krasnodar Petroleum Administration. V. Kashirin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:79-82 Je '54.

KRASNODAR TERRITORY—TOBACCO
For a high yield of tobacco in Krasnodar Territory. G. M. Psarev. Tabak 16 no. 2:50-52 '54

KREMLEV, IL'IA
A dull novel ("Soldiers of the revolution." Il'ia Kremlev. Reviewed by V. Kardin). Novyi mir 30 no. 6:265-272 Je '54.

KRISHTOFOVICH, AFRIKAN NIKOLAEVICH, 1885-1953
Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich (1885-1953). V. I. Grubov, P. I. Dorofeev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:305-312 Mr-Ap '54.
In memory of Afrikan Nikolaevich Krishtofovich. A. I. Tolmachev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3.298-300 My-Je '54.

KRIUCHKOV, MIKHAIL FEDOROVICH
Our marathon winner. IA. Mikhailov. Ogonek 32 no. 23:20-21 Je '54.

KRIVOSHCHEKOV, IVAN IAKOVLEVICH, 1854-1916
I. IA. Krivoshchekov (1854-1916), geographer of the Urals and the Kama Valley. B. N. Vishnevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:271-278 My-Je '54.

KRONSHTADT—NAVY YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS
A day in Kronshtadt. K. Cherevkov. Ogonek 32 no. 21;10 My '54.

KUBAN VALLEY—PETROLEUM—HISTORY
D. I. Mendeleev's letter concerning the Kuban petroleum industry. R. Popovich, S. Shteiner. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6;85-87 Je '54.

KUBYSHKIN, BORIS
Versatile sportsman. E. Smotritskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 5;12-13 Je '54.

KUCHEROV, SAMUEL
"Courts, lawyers and trials under the last three tsars" [in English]. S. Kucherov. Reviewed by B. L. Gershun. Nov. zhur. 37;296-299 '54.

KUKHARENKO, LIDIIA IVANOVNA
Thousands of lectures. Sov. zhen. 10 no 5;11 My '54.

KULAGIN, N. A.
The decline of agriculture and the destruction of the peasantry in capitalistic countries ("Destruction and impoverishment of the peasantry in capitalistic countries," N. Kulagin. Reviewed by Antsimovi). Sots. sel'khoz. 25 no. 5;92-96 My '54

KULESHOV, V. N.
"Electrical measurements of interurban cable lines" V. N. Kuleshov, V. Z. Malyshev, V. O Shvartsman Reviewed by S. F. Parfenkov, G. L. Rukhovets. Vest. aviaz. 14 no. 4;31-32 Ap '54

KULIEV, A. M.
Answer to S. G. Minkov's criticism of A. M. Kuliev's work. A. M. Kuliev. Bot. zhur. 39 no 2,260-274 Mr-Ap '54.

KULUNDA STEPPE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
The plowing of virgin lands. D. Riabchikov, A. Gontev Ogonek 32 no. 24;6 Je '54.

KUMYKS see subdivision under Daghestan

KUNANBAEV, ABAI, 1845-1904
Abai Kunanbaev, a classic writer of Kazakh literature. M. I. Fotinov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3;82-93 My-Je '54.
The songs of Abai. V. Dernova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7; 45-52 Jl '54.

KUNGUR—PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
For maximum production increase on each square meter of industrial space. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6; 82-83 Je '54.

KURAKO, MIKHAIL KONSTANTINOVICH, 1872-1920
Bok, Aleksandr A. [Mikhail Konstantinovich Kurako; biographical sketch] Mikhail Konstantinovich Kurako; biograficheskii ocherk]. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 166 p.

KURDIUMOV, S. V.
"Over-all mechanization of the winning of peat," S. V. Kurdiumov. Reviewed by N. G. Golovanov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4;31 '54.

KURENTSOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH, 1896-
"Towards unknown peaks of the Sikhote-Alin Range." A. Kurentsov. Reviewed by V. V. Nikol'skaia. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3;304-305 My-Je '54.

KURILE TRENCH
On the bottom of the Kurile-Kamchatka trench. V. Terekhov. Vokrug sveta no. 5;22-23 My '54.

KURILOVO—ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES
In a large family. IUrii IAkovlev. Smena 31 no. 11; 10-11 Je '54.

KURNAKOV PRIZE
First awarding of the Prize of N. S. Kurnakov. Decision of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. to award N. S. Kurnakov's prize for 1947. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17;8 '40.

KURSK PROVINCE—EDUCATION
In two districts. A. Tiutin. Nar. obr. no. 3,16-28 Mr '54.

KURSK PROVINCE—FISH CULTURE
Methods for obtaining high productivity from ponds on fish farms of Kursk and Belgorod Provinces. F. M. Sukhoverkhov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6;46-55 Je '54.

KUSKOVA, EKATERINA DMITRIEVNA
E. D. Kuskova. G. Aronson. Nov. zhur. 37;236-256 '54.

KUSTANAY PROVINCE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Machine-tractor stations of Kustanay Province are reclaiming new land. D. Stal'tsev. MTS 14 no. 5,6-9 My '54

KUYBYSHEV—EMBANKMENTS
Building plan for the embankment in the city of Kuybyshev. N. Podovinnikov, I. Zobina. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6;35-40 Je '54.
Creative talent in Soviet city construction. A. Galaktionov, P. Shteller. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6;41-42 Je '54.

KUYBYSHEV HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
Electric replicas I. Donskaia, S. Ikonnikova. Ogonek 32 no 24 17-18 Je '54.
First finished unit of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station. A. Shibaev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5;15 My '54.
Submerged arc welding of reinforced structures for the building of the Kuybyshev Hydroelectric Power Station V. M. Fishberg, A. A. Shcherbinin. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no 4;43-47 Je '54.

KUYBYSHEV PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
Practices of Kuybyshev forest workers in steppe afforestation. F. I. Traven'. Lug. khoz. 7 no. 4; 44-50 Ap '54.

KUZNETSK BASIN—RETAIL TRADE
New stores in the Kuznetsk Basin. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5;20 My '54.

KUZNETSOV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1904-1943
Dmitrii Ivanovich Kuznetsov, Nov. 5, 1904-Aug. 2, 1943, obituary. I. N. Lepeshkov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17;5-7 '49

KUZNETSOV, V. G.
"Roentgenographic qualitative phase analysis of boiler scale," A. N. Khlapaova, V. G. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by I. T. Deev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3;64 Mr '54.

LABOR (OBSTETRICS)
Anesthesia in labor in capitalistic countries. A. P. Nikolaev. Akush. i gin. no. 1;36-43 Ja-F '54.
Anesthesia in labor with tokodina. M. D. Ovchinnikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1;16-18 Ja-F '54.
Certain observations of the effect of mamnin. I. I. Benediktov. Akush. i gin. no. 1;21-26 Ja-F '54.
Conduct of the third stage of labor. IA. S. Klentitskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1;50-51 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on conducting the placental period. P. N. Savitskii. Akush. i gin. no. 2;62-65 Mr-Ap '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maltavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." P. P. Sidorov. Akush. i gin. no. 1;44-46 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maltavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." P. V. Manenkov. Akush. i gin. no. 1;48-50 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maltavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." M. I. Teverovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1;51-54 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Beloshapko and V. M. Maltavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor." M. IA. Martynshin. Akush. i gin. no. 1;54-55 Ja-F '54.
Effect of certain anesthetics in labor on reflex reactions of the organism. E. M. Vikhliaeva. Akush. i gin. no. 2;3-7 Mr-Ap '54.
Local anesthesia of the pudendal nerve with lupicaine in the second stage of labor. Z. N. Pavlovskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1;14-16 Ja-F '54.

LABOR, COMPLICATED
Application of forceps in local anesthesia. S. S. Shaklinoronian. Akush. i gin. no. 1;58-59 Ja-F '54.
Course of labor with macerated fetus. N. I. Mamontov. Akush. i gin. no. 1;56-58 Ja-F '54.
Diagnosis of wrapping of the umbilical cord around the neck of fetus during labor. I. P. Gridchik. Akush. i gin. no. 2;18-22 Mr-Ap '54.
External prophylactic rotation of the head. A. A. Ashman. Akush. i gin. no. 2;22-24 Mr-Ap '54.
Method of determination of position in longitudinal fetal presentation. S. D. Astrinskii. Akush. i gin. no. 2;69-71 Mr-Ap '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Estonia; Great Britain; Italy; Poland; Rumania; Spanish America; United States)
Purakhin, V. [General meeting of workers and employees] Obshchie sobraniia rabochikh i sluzhashchikh. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 55 p. (V pomoshch' profsoiuznomu aktivu)
Beginning of the workers' movement in Russia [in Estonian with summary in Russian]. A. M. Pankratova. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4;3-16 '52.

countries. B. Ponomarev. Kommunist 31 no. 6; 92-107 Ap '54.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Labor and laboring classes

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES—HISTORY
"Glorious path of the working class of our fatherland." P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by V. Polstaev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7;122-125 Jl '54.
Joint struggle of the Ukrainian and Russian proletariat during the end of the 19th and beginning of the 20th centuries. L. M Ivanov. Vop. ist. no. 5, 3-18 My '54.

LABOR PRODUCTIVITY
Bykov, Boris Vladimirovich. [Organizing highly productive collective labor in the plant] Opyt organizatsii vysokoproizvoditel'nogo kollektivnogo truda na zavode. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ural'o-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 40 p.
Determining labor productivity in the construction industry. N. F. Ertikh. Strol. prom. 32 no. 6;25-26 Je '54.
In the struggle to increase labor productivity V. Prokhorov. Port. zhizn' no. 4;22-26 My '54.
Increase in labor productivity is the basis for intensified lumbering. Les. prom. 14 no. 6;1-3 Je '54.
Innovators in industry. G. Lesenko. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5;5-9 My '54.
More activity and initiative in the fight to increase labor productivity, practical work of Communist Youth League organizations of enterprises. V. Zaluzhnyi. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8;28-36 Ag '54.
Young workers increase labor productivity. A. Roshchotov. Mol. komm 12 no. 7;42-47 Jl '54.

LABORATORY ANIMALS
II. Resolution of the coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system concerning methods for the killing of animals and for freezing brain tissues. A. V. Palladin, IA. V. Belik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2;226-229 '54.

LABYRINTH (EAR)—DISEASES
Clinical aspects and pathogenesis of acute cochleoneuritis and cochleovestibular disorders. N. A. Vasil'ev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;49-55 Mr-Ap '54.

LĀCIS, VILIS, 1904-
Vilis Lacis. O. Reznik. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3;78-83 My-Je '54.

LACQUER AND LACQUERING
Drinberg, Anatolii IAkovlevich. [Technology of lacquers] Tekhnologiia lakokrasochnykh pokrytii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo khim. lit-ry [1951] 526 p.
Lazarev, A. I. [Synthetic resins for lacquers] Sinteticheskie smoly dlia lakov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn izd-vo khim. lit-ry, 1953. 400 p.

LACTIC ACID BACTERIA
Antibiotic properties of lactic acid bacteria. T. Romanovich. Meloch. prom. 10 no. 4;45-46 '54.

LAND SETTLEMENT see subdivision under Kazakhstan

LAND TENURE see subdivision under Daghestan

LANDES, FRANCE (DEPT.)—FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Disappearing forest. Vokrug sveta no. 5;33 My '54.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING see subdivision under Moscow

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES
"Essays in linguistics." R. A. Budagov. Reviewed by A. A. Beletskii. Vop. iaz. no. 3;102-111 My-Je '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—CONGRESSES
In the Institute of Linguistics of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. V. L. Vorontsova, N. Z. Gadzhieva, A. I. Sumkina. Vop. iaz. no. 3;151-155 My-Je '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
(see also subdivision under Yakutia)
Academic discussion. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;103-110 My-Je '54.
Active and passive mastery of foreign languages in the intermediate school. I. V. Rakhmanov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;70-82 My-Je '54.
In Leningrad schools of higher learning. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;117-119 My-Je '54.
In the Academy of Social Sciences of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. T. A. Degtereva. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;110-114 My-Je '54.
In the field of formalism. A. A. Gomolunov. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3;35-40 My-Je '54.

LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING (Continued)

In the Moscow State Pedagogical Institute. B. F. Korndorf. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:114-117 My-Je '54.

Linguistic principles in teaching foreign languages. A. I. Smirnitskii, O. S. Akhmanova. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:41-51 My-Je '54.

Methodological principles of the teaching of foreign languages, a survey of the discussion. V. A. Zvegintsev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:120-126 My-Je '54.

Urgent problems of methodology in teaching foreign languages. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:52-60 My-Je '54.

LAOS—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO

Laos and Cambodia. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:29-32 My '54.

LAPLACE TRANSFORMATION

Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 2. Slow electrode processes [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Smutek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2. 171-182 Ap '53

LARYNGOSCOPE AND LARYNGOSCOPY

Removable spatula for direct laryngoscopy. M. P. Mezrin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:76 Mr-Ap '54.

LARYNX

Clinical anatomical studies on lymph vessels and lymph nodes of the larynx in adult man. M. G. Baradulina. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:65-68 Mr-Ap '54.

LARYNX—CANCER

Cancer of the ligamentum ventriculare and its therapy. T. A. Rogachikova. Vest oto-rin. 16 no. 2:29-31 Mr-Ap '54.

Remote results of the treatment of cancer of the larynx disseminated into other organs, data from the oto-rhinolaryngological department of the P. P. Gertsen State Oncological Institue, 1944-49. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no 2:31-36 Mr-Ap '54.

LARYNX—FOREIGN BODIES

Prolonged presence of a large foreign body in the spare under the vocal cords. M. R. Volozhin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '54

LARYNX—TUMORS

Adenoma of the larynx. L. R. Zak. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:82 Mr-Ap '54.

LASERPITINE

Terpenes. Part 52. Constitution of laserpitine [in German with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, M. Holub, V. Herout. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:135-140 F '54.

LATHES

Bondar', M. P. [Automatic and semiautomatic lathes; design and calculation] Tokarnye avtomaty i poluavtomaty; konstruirovanie i raschet. Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie], 1953. 255 p.

Burdynyi, G. F. [High-production attachments for lathes] Vysokoproizvoditel'nye prisposobleniia k tokarnym stankam. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 74 p.

"Adjusting single-spindle automatic lathes." S. V. Fomin. Reviewed by L. P. Bogomazova. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:105-106 My '54.

Broaching attachment for a lathe. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:24 My '54.

Self-locking guiding collar for lathe work. D. P. Prokhorov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:28 My '54.

LATIN AMERICA see Spanish America

LATITUDE

Determining the latitude of the Kiev Astronomical Observatory from observations made in 1949-1950. N. A. Charnega. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5: 165-168 '53.

Preliminary determination of the astronomical coordinates of the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. (Alma-Ata). V. S. Matiagin, L. N. Tulenkova. Astron. tsir. no. 145:16 Ja '54.

The z component of three observers at the Ulugbek Kitab Latitude Observatory. D. Kravtsev. Astron. tsir. no. 145:10-12 Ja '54.

LATITUDE VARIATION

Simplified interpretation of observations by the Pevtsov method in determining latitude variations. M. S. Fedchun. Astron. tsir. no. 144:9-11 D '53.

LATTICE THEORY

Certain properties of pairs of lattices [with summary in English]. J. Jakubik, M. Kolibiar. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 1:1-27 Mr '54.

Jordan - Holder theorem in lattices without finite chain condition [with summary in English]. V. Vilhelm. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 1:28-49 Mr '54.

Lattices whose graphs are isomorphic [with summary in English]. J. Jakubik. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 2:131-142 My '54.

LATVIA—AGRICULTURE—EXPERIMENTATION

Shoots, a sketch. Mikhail Zorin. Druzh. nar. no. 5: 172-176 '54.

LATVIA—FARMHOUSES

Latvian dwellings in the national style. O. Herzin'. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:33-36 My '54.

LATVIA—ICEHOUSES

M. M. Krylov type of icehouses in the Latvian S. S. R. L. I. Rozin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:64 Je '54.

LATVIA—THEATER

Play about genuine and ostensible beauty. I. Lomtakova. Klub 3 no. 9:12-14 Je '54.

LATVIA -TREE TAPPING

Experiments in chemical stimulation of tapping pine and spruce trees in the Latvian S. S. R. A. I. Kalnins. Mezsaimn. probl. issl. rab. no. 6:10 28 '53.

LAUNDRIES, PUBLIC see subdivision under Moscow

LAVRENT'EV, MIKHAIL TIKHONOVICH, 1854-1907

Aviation calendar. Kryl. rod. 3 no. 5 24 Ap My '54.

LAW

(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan)

A. N. Radishchev's legal works ("Collected works," vol. 3. A. N. Radishchev. Reviewed by S. Pokrovskii). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:140-141 '54.

Defense of dissertations (Oct.-Dec., 1953) in the Department of economics, philosophy and law. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:92-97 My '54.

Law and morality. M. Z. Srolekton. Vop. filos. no. 2 71-88 '54.

LAW BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Law

LAW—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Vienna

LAW PROCEDURE see Criminal procedure

LEAD ORGANIC COMPOUNDS

Preparation of tetraphenyl- and tetraparatolyl plumbanes through the breakdown of arylmagnesium bromofluorides with the lead-sodium alloy. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. G. Makarova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:130 Mr Ap '54.

LEAD-ZINC ALLOYS

Dezincing of lead-zinc alloys in vacuum. D. M. Chizhikov, M. P. Dmitriev. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:514-520 My '54

LEATHER

Effect of the attaching of leather in filling the shoe over the last. G. A. Morokhovkov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:23-24 Ap '54.

Laboratory method of evaluating new and well properties of buffing stock leather. S. B. Dreyfus, Chkh. R. K. Epshtein. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:19-21 Ap '54.

New developments in the technology and control of the quality of kid leather. V. I. Klimova, A. I. Kobelkin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:40-42 My '54.

LEATHER, ARTIFICIAL

Producing imitation leather by the method used in rubber production. V. I. Alekseenko, N. IA. Kipnis, A. I. Badanina, G. I. Kolesova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:12-15 Ap '54.

Reinforcing parts made of imitation leather. G. V. Rodionov, IA. M. IAbko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4, 26-28 Ap '54.

Shortening the production cycle of imitation leather. A. I. Shapovalova. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:7 11 Ap '54.

LEATHER INDUSTRY

Khokhlin, A. I. [Reference book for a leather worker in an industrial cooperative] Spravochnaia kniga kozhevnika promyslovoi kooperatsii. Moskva, Vses. kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 190 p.

"Manual for workers of the leather industry." Edit. V. A. Volkov, D. N. Zhemochkin. Reviewed by N. D. Morgulin, V. Sharov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5 53-54 My '54.

New developments in the mechanization of leather goods production. V. P. Kozlov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:17-20 My '54.

Reinforcing parts made of imitation leather. G. V. Rodionov, IA. M. IAbko. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4 26-28 Ap '54.

LEATHER RESEARCH

Role and tasks of the leather factory laboratory. A. Smolkin. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:6 My '54

LEBEDEV, SERGEI VASIL'EVICH, 1874-1934

Creator of synthetic rubber. Priroda 43 no. 5: 40 My '54.

LEBEDEV, V. I.

Manual on tools and fixtures for planed and veneer production [for the manufacture of plywood and veneer]. V. I. Lebedev. Reviewed by A. V. Smirnov. Der. i mebel'. prom. 3 no. 5 40 My '54.

LECTURERS AND LECTURES

(see also subdivision under Italy)

Lecturer, teacher's aid. [Pamphlet] Part. chitaet ... Ap '54

How to prepare a lecture. Klub 4 ... Ap '54

The lecturer must be able to ... I. Rodzkov. Part. zhizn' ... Ap '54

Lectures for ... Bor. dom for ... and state farms). ... no. 5 ... My '54

LEIBNIZ

Hypothesis ... Leibniz ... Trudy ... Ser. ... Ser. ... Ap '54.

LEO

... Leo ... Vest. ... Ap '54.

LEONARDO DA VINCI

... Leonardo da Vinci ... Ap '54.

LEPIDOPTERA

(see also particular species, Bulgaria)

... Ap '54.

LEPTOSPIROSIS Medical aspects

... Ap '54.

LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL IUR'EVICH, 1814-1841

... Ap '54.

LESNAIA VALLEY IN MOSCOW. MATERIALS

... Ap '54.

LESSIN, V. I. ALEKSEI N. [i.e. NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH], 1827-1854

... Ap '54.

LEVITAN, I. I.

... Ap '54.

LEVITAN, ISAAK ILICH, 1900-1941

... Ap '54.

LENIN, VLADIMIR IL'ICH, 1870-1924 (Continued)
V. I. Lenin on the union of the labor class and the peasantry. S. Sokach. Nov. prof. dvizh. 2 no. 5:16-24 My '54.
V. I. Lenin's fight for the progressive tradition in philosophical thought. M. I. Iovchuk, M. I. Sidorov. Vop. filos. no. 2:15-32 '54.

LENINGRAD. BAKERS AND BAKERIES
We work for the people. Mariia Kuchanova. Rabot. i krest. 7:7 no. 9:10 My '54.

LENINGRAD. BALLET
Seven beauties", a ballet by K. Karaev. A. Gozenpud. Sov. muz. 18 no. 9:89-90 My '54.

LENINGRAD. DESCRIPTION
[Akoulov, K.] [Palace on the Fontanka] Dvorets na Fontanke [Moskva?] VOKS, 1947. 5 p.

LENINGRAD. GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Leningrad. Ermitazh. [Brief museum guide] Kratkii putevoditel' po muzeiu. [Redaktor D. D. Timofeev. Sostaviteli P. F. Gubchevskii i dr. 2. izd., ispr. i dop.] Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 86 p.

LENINGRAD. PHARMACOLOGY SOCIETIES
Sci. Board of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the Leningrad Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i toksi. 17 no. 2:60-61 Mr-Ap '54.

LENINGRAD. RADIO
Three years experience of the Leningrad City radio network combatting network in spreading on a luminescent coating. I. M. Krugliakov. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:17-18 Ap '54.

LENINGRAD. THEATER
Let us preserve the shows. I. Vorokhimina, K. Gurov, Ogonek 13 no. 24:18-19 Je '54.

LENINGRAD. WORLD WAR, 1939-1945. MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS
Work of the N. K. V. D. in hospitals during the war. K. Frolov. Sov. zdrav. 17:201-209 '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. BOOKSELLERS AND BOOK SELLING
Skill, objectivity and advertising in the Leningrad book trade. I. Popov. Sov. knizhn. torg. no. 9:18-20 My '54.

LENINGRAD PROVINCE. TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOBILE
Organization of the staff of the Leningrad Province Automobile Inspectorate. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:47 Ap '54.

LEONARDO DA VINCI, 1452-1519
Leonardo da Vinci. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:14 My '54.

LEONOV, LEONID MAKSIMOVICH, 1899-
Gorki characters, and conflicts in L. Leonov's novel "Russian forest." Reviewed by Nikolai Gut. Oktiabr' 29 no. 6:151-160 Je '54.
"Russian forest." Leonid Leonov. Reviewed by [illegible]. Ogonek 34 no. 25:19-20 Je '54.

LEONTY, Metropolitan
Transfer of Metropolitan Leonty to the Holy Trinity-St. Sergius Theological Seminary. Bog. nauch. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:28-30 My '54.
Financial statement on collections for the purchase of a car for the Metropolitan. Bog. nauch. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:30-32 My '54.
Expenses of Metropolitan Leonty's summer visits. Bog. nauch. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:73 My '54.

LEOPARD MOTH
Methods to control the leopard moth. M. A. Anfimikov. Ent. obozr. 7 no. 3:56-58 My '54.

LEPESHINSKAIA, OL'GA BORISOVNA, 1871-
Modern theories of cell and their biological significance." O. B. Lepeshinskaia. Reviewed by V. V. Makarov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:77-79 Mr '54.

LESKOVSKAIA, KLENA KONSTANTINOVNA, 1864-1925
Leskovskaia-actress. Teatr 15 no. 8:189-191 Je '54.

LEUKOCYTOSIS
Experimental reflex insulin and adrenalin leucocytoses. A. Gaudam, L. IU. Meller. Zhur. obsh. biolakh. 54 no. 5:403-407 My '54.

LEVASHOV, VASILII IVANOV, 1838-1873
Vasilii Ivanovich Levashov. Stefan Zaimov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3:7 F '53.
The garden masters on Levashi. Stefan Karakostov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3:8 F '53.
"It is a pleasure to live with such people", excerpt from a letter of Khristo Botev to Kiro Tulechkov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3:6 F '54.
Levski's attitude toward Russia. Liubomir Panaiotov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3:9 F '54.
The place where Levski was born. Ivan Undzhiev. Nov. 3 no. 3:8 F '53.
Vasil Levski, organizer and ideologist of the Bulgarian National Liberating Revolution. Liberii Spiridonov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3:4-5 F '54.

LI, FEN LIEN
The people are proud of such women. Vadim Kozhevnikov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:34-37 Ap '54.

LIAKHOV, V. N.
Book of S. V. Afanas'ev and V. N. Liakhov "Album of home breeds of the U. S. S. R." Reviewed by S. Kirillov. Konevodstvo 24 no. 6:45-46 Je '54.

LIBERTY OF THE PRESS see subdivision under United States

LIBRARIES
(see also subdivision under Alexandria; Moscow)
Brief news. Bibliotekar' no. 6:47 Je '54.
A little about everything. G. D. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:31-34 Ap '54.
Problems of library development in the congresses and conferences on popular education during 1918-1940 (materials for the history of library science in the U. S. S. R.). N. Kuzkina. Sbor. st. po vop. bibliotekoved. i bibl. no. 1:98-139 '53.
V. I. Lenin on the library service. Z. Lazar, I. Serebriakova. Sbor. st. po vop. bibliotekoved. i bibl. no. 1:9-31 '54.

LIBRARIES. CATALOGS see Catalogs, Library

LIBRARIES. SPECIAL COLLECTIONS
Problems in working with rare and valuable editions in the Leningrad Library. B. Kuchuevskii. Sbor. st. po vop. bibliotekoved. i bibl. no. 1:70-88 '53.

LIBRARIES, CHILDREN'S
Popularizing elementary scientific literature in children's libraries. A. Rymashevskaia. Biblio tekar' no. 6:40-43 Je '54.

LIBRARIES, PACKAGE
Small libraries for those leaving for virgin lands. L. Romanov. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:6 Je '54.

LIBRARIES, PRIVATE
Personal library of marken Shcherbinkov. M. Kunel'skaia. Klub 4 no. 9:14-15 My '54.

LIBRARIES, RURAL
Beginning of a great project. A. Kalashina. Klub 4 no. 6:1-2 Je '54.
Heart's desire. G. Sheregova. Klub 4 no. 6:18-19 Je '54.
In the work of a librarian, initiative is most important. V. Rutmirenko. Klub 4 no. 6:11 Je '54.
Popularizing literature among agricultural machinery. I. Gorelik. Bibliotekar' no. 6:15-17 Je '54.
Some problems of library service for the village population. G. S. Chubar'ian. Sov. bibl. no. 4:1-14 '53.

LIBRARIES, TRAVELING
How we help patients learn their children. I. Tradskina. Bibliotekar' no. 6:33-39 Je '54.

LIBRARIES, WORKINGMEN'S see subdivision under Ramenskoye

LIBRARIES AND READERS
Against formalism in library work. Bibliotekar' no. 6:1-6 Je '54.
Readers and librarians ask for the floor. Part. zhizn' no. 5:60-64 Je '54.
Work practice in the department of foreign literature. K. Shilova, G. Petr. Bibliotekar' no. 6:40-41 Je '54.

LIBRARY SCIENCE
Articles on library science in the Great Soviet Encyclopedia. G. G. Firsov. Sov. bibl. no. 2:96-101 '53.

LIFE--ORIGIN
The problem concerning the origin of life. N. I. Kudriavtseva. Vop. filos. no. 2:218-231 '54.

LIGHT--PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Renal function modifications due to changes in the natural light cycle. T. P. Shesterikova, IU. A. Petrovich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:873-876 Je '54.
Studies on conditioned reflex reaction in man according to the index of light sensitivity. A. P. Anufrieva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:3-7 F '54.

LIGHT--SCATTERING
Formation of absorption lines in non-coherent scattering of light. V. V. Sobolev. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:231-248 My-Je '54.
Light scattering. Part 1. Determination of the Rayleigh constants of liquid standards [in English with summary in Russian]. B. Sedlacek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:202-209 Ap '54.

LIGHTNING ARRESTERS
Defective construction of the suspension of 220 kv lightning arresters. P. A. Ilikov. Energetik 2 no. 5:21 My '54.

LIGNIN
Alkaline lignin as a stain for wood. O. N. Krasovskaia, V. M. Nikitin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5:7 My '54.
Oxidation of isolated lignin and of lignin in wood. P. N. Odintsov, Z. N. Kreitsberg. Mezaninam. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:63-76 '53.
Oxidation of lignin and alkaline lignin by cupric hydroxide and Fehling solution. P. N. Odintsov, Z. N. Kreitsberg. Mezaninam. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:51-61 '53.
Thermal breakdown of alkaline lignin. V. N. Sergeeva, I. N. Mozhetko. Mezaninam. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:29-37 '53.

LILACS
Lilac garden. M. V. Ilkhonov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:32b-34 My '54.

LIME
Treating acid soils with lime. N. Avdonin. Kolkh. proiz. 14 no. 5:21-23 My '54.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS
Special time limits of the statute of limitations and their computation. P. Maklin. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 5:50-54 My '54.

LINDAZULENE
Terpenes. Part 54. Identity of lindazulene and chamazulene [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Serum, V. Herout, K. Takeda. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:106-108 F '54.

LINDEN
Open for the young small-leaved forest linden tree. G. Karopa. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:20-21 '54.

LINEVSKII, V. F.
On V. P. Porfir'ev's and V. F. Linevskii's book "Problems in petroleum migration." Reviewed by V. G. Dmitruk, S. Z. Saidakovskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:94-96 Je '54.

LINGUISTICS see Language and languages

LINNE, CARL VON, 1707-1778
Carl Linnaeus and the contemporary nomenclature of plants. I. G. Bobrov. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:205-304 Mr-Ap '54.

LINOTYPE
Adjusting the slide-block selector brake on the linotype. I. V. Shadrin, I. G. Belousov. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:10-12 My-Je '54.
Composing tabular material on the linotype. M. Z. Berkovich. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:11-12 Ja-F '54.
Matrices for linear composition on the linotype. I. V. Grigor'ev. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:18 Mr-Ap '54.

LIPIDS
Lipids in the chloroform extract of the diphtheria bacillus. Report no. 1. A. A. Kunchukh, [illegible] Ilokhin, abstr. 26 no. 2:196-202 '54.

LIQUIDS
Sound velocity and the structure of associated V. V. Larionov, L. G. Ponedel'nikova. SSSR 96 no. 4:789-791 Je '54.

LIQUIDS--CLARIFICATION
Using a clarifier with suspended [illegible] Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:5-7

LIQUOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under
Again on the assortment, quality and [illegible] of liquor and vodka products. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:15-16
Installation diagram for decoction and safety valves. D. G. Il'in. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:42 '54.
Methods for the reduction of residuals. A. I. Isaev. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:43-44 '54.
"Technology of the liquor and distillation industry." I. M. Roiter. Reviewed by Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:43-44

LIQUOR INDUSTRY (Continued)
Use of waste heat generated by slops in distilling plants. F. S. Gladkii, M. I. Podol'skii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2, 27-28 '54.
Water and heat treatment of raw materials. A. G. Zabrodskii. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:5-9 '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—ABSTRACTS
Articles in scientific and technical journals. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:44-46 '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS see subdivision under Michurinsk

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—HISTORY
V. N. Karazin's still. I. M. Vol'per. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:3-4 '54.

LIQUOR INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
Improvement of safety techniques in industrial distilling plants. G. G. Gogitanishvili. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2: 21-22 '54.

LIQUORS
Changes in the analytic characteristics of alcohol during storage. I. M. Chagin. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:17-18 '54.

LISSA, ZOFIA
"Music of the Polish Renaissance." Zofia Lissa, Jozef Chominski. Reviewed by V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

LITERARY LANDMARKS see subdivision under Kopitvshtitsa, Bulgaria

LITERARY STYLE see Style, Literary

LITERATURE—STUDY AND TEACHING
[Essays on the history of teaching literature in the Russian school. Transactions of the Institute of Teaching Methods of the Academy of Pedagogical Sciences of the R.S.F.S.R.] Ocherki po istorii prepodavaniia literatury v russkoi shkole. Trudy Instituta metodov obucheniia APN RSFSR. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 352 p. (Izvestiia Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, no. 50)
"Introduction to literature." G. L. Abramovich. Reviewed by S. G. Shpet. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:69-72 My-Je '54.

LITHUANIA—AGRICULTURAL ADMINISTRATION
Reorganization of the work of the Party rural district committee. A. Snechkus. Part. zhizn' no. 4:16-21 My '54.

LITHUANIA—ART INDUSTRIES
Lithuanian folk art. Vokrug sveta no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

LITHUANIA—BASKETBALL
We love basketball. V. Varjakois, P. Lasinis. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:47-49 Je '54.

LITHUANIA—HISTORY
Discussion of the dummy edition of "History of the Lithuanian S. S. R.", vol. 1. Reviewed by G. A. Konikhov. Vop. ist. no. 5:179-181 My '54.

LITHUANIA—OPERA
Musical theater of Lithuania; a survey of a decade of literature and art in the Lithuanian S. S. R. A. Solodovnikov. Teatr 15 no. 6:88-89 Je '54.

LITHUANIA—PRINTING
From Fedorov's "Apostles" to the "Postilla" of Daukša. L. Vladimirov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2: 26-28 Mr-Ap '54.

LITHUANIA—THEATER
Lithuanian theater in Moscow. E. Grosheva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:89-94 My '54.

LITHUANIAN MUSIC see Music, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN OPERAS see Operas, Lithuanian

LITHUANIAN SONGS see Songs, Lithuanian

LITHUANIANS
Guests of Moscow. Klub 3 no. 5-25 My '54.

LIVANOVA, TAMARA NIKOLAEVNA
Book about N. Miaskovskii ("N. Miaskovskii; creative path," T. Livanova. Reviewed by Dm. Kabalevskii, D. Shostakovich). Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:100-108 Jl '54.

LIVER
Catalase activity of hepatic tissue, preserved at a temperature of 4° C. [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Churý, J. Bronec, J. Kaninsky. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:49-53 F '54.

Histomorphologic modifications of the liver in dogs under prolonged stimulation of the vagus nerve. V. F. Parfent'eva, A. V. Smirnov. Ukr. eksp. biol i med. 37 no. 2:68-71 F '54.

LIVER—CIRRHOSIS
Significance of age in the development of experimental liver cirrhosis. M. N. Khanin. Ukr. eksp. biol i med. 37 no. 3:25-28 Mr '54.

LIVESTOCK EXHIBITIONS
Animal husbandry in district agricultural exhibitions. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:120-130 My '54.

LOACHES
Biological characteristics of the loach as a component of marine ichthyofauna. L. D. Ivanova. Vop. ikht. no. 1:82-84 '53.

LOADING AND UNLOADING
Efficient method of unloading tree-length logs with a log dumper. P. V. Gordeev. Les. khoz. 14 no. 2, 19-20 My '54.
Improving the loading of superphosphates into railroad cars. M. N. Paladaev. Khim. prom. no. 3:187-188 Mr '54.
Make better use of loading and unloading machinery. V. V. Labedev. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3, 27-28 '54.
Mechanization of loading and unloading in the distillery of the Khar'kov Liquor Trust. [A. I. Rozenshtein] Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:31-33 '54.

LOCAL ANESTHESIA
Evaluation of the efficacy of local anesthesia in gynecological operations by means of plethysmography and of pneumography. I. A. Makarenko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:8-14 My-Je '54.
Local infiltration anesthesia in gynecology and obstetrics. N. I. Lubimov. Akush. i gin. no. 2:58-61 Mr-Ap '54.
Novocain-penicillin block therapy of temporomaxillo-capitana in coal miners. I. D. Gerbatov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:30-34 Je '54.
Parasympathetic effect of local anesthetics on the cellular elements of various tissues. I. G. Vol'fenzon. Zhur. mikrobiol. 25 no. 3:330-334 My-Je '54.
Use of chloroethyl block in certain diseases. Ia. M. Sherashevor. Sov. med. 18 no. 6, 11-14 Je '54.

LOCOMOTIVES
Chitkov, A.A., ed. [Locomotives; general course in design and theoretical principles] Parovozy, obshchii kurs konstruktsii i elementy teorii. Izd. 2., pererab. Uchebnik dlia vysshikh uchеb. zavedenii zhel. dor. transporta. Moskva, Gos. transp. zhel. dor. izd-vo, 1953. 695 p.

LODZ—GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
Lodz uprising of 1905. I. A. Khrenov. Voprosy ist. no. 5:81-86 My '54.

LOGARITHMS
Logarithmic computation with approximate given values. M. G. Vuul'fov. Mat. v shkole no. 3:47-54 My-Je '54.

LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASIL'EVICH, 1711-1765
A book for children about M. V. Lomonosov ("Boy from Kholmogory." O. Chaplina. Reviewed by G. Lebedev). Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:84-85 My '54.

LONGICORN BEETLE
Control of the long-horned beetle Cerambyx dux Fald. on stone fruits. D. I. Lozovoi. Sad i og. no. 6:19 Je '54.

LONGITUDE
Preliminary determination of the astronomical coordinates of the Mountain Observatory of the Astrophysics Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the Kazakh S. S. R. (Alma-Ata). V. S. Mattagin, I. N. Tulenkova. Astron. zhur. no. 1:45-50 Ja '54

LONGSHOREMEN see subdivision under Algiers

LOOMS
Automatic regulation of warp tension on AŤK-100 looms. N. P. Blinblikov, V. L. Shishanov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:22-25 My '54.
An inaccurate article on the method of examining the motion of a shuttle. G. A. Fadeev, V. I. Kajlan, A. P. Malyshev. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:54 56 My '54.
Location of the gaiting line on looms. N. III. Berkovich. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:25-26 My '54.

LOS ANGELES—AMATEUR THEATRICALS
Announcement. D. Stepanov. Rod. Dali no. 1:35 16 Ap '54.
Our traditions. N. IU. P. Rod. Dali no. 2:48-50 My '54.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LUMBERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Lumbering

LUMBERING—MACHINERY
(see also subdivision under Lena Valley)
Barking machinery. I. V. Vorob'ev, A. P. Chevazhevskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:21-23 Je '54
Dissemination of progressive practices in the operation of a SUTA-1 unit in timber floating. V. E. Uzvek. Mekh. trud rab. 8 no. 4:19-21 Je '54.
Lumbering machine assembly on a ZIS-151 automobile chassis. M. V. Laiko, K. A. Ippolitov. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:9-14 Je '54.
Mobile L-20 skidder winch. A. V. Pantser. Mekh. trud rab. 8 no. 4,11-14 Je '54.
New drum accelerator for sorting logs. D. I. Kozhanov. Les. prom. 14 no. 5:27-28 My '54.
Standardization of internal combustion engines used in the lumbering industry. M. D. Artamonov, I. N. Velichkin. Les. prom. 14 no. 5:20-22 My '54.

LUMBERING—TRANSPORTATION
Transporting timber in mountainous areas. M. M. Piskunov, A. A. Ivanov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4: 14-16 Je '54.

LUNGS—COLLAPSE
Vascular pulmonary picture in bronchogenic cancer complicated by atelectasis. S. IA. Marmorshtein Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2, 12-16 Mr-Ap '54.

LUNGS—DUST DISEASES
Differential diagnosis of silicosis. K. P. Molokanov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:18-22 Mr-Ap '54.
Roentgenologic diagnosis of baritosis; experimental investigations. M. M. Viderli. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:22-25 Mr-Ap '54.
Significance of the chemical composition of mine dust in evaluating its harmfulness. S. S. Dinkelis. Gig. i san. no. 6:24-27 Je '54.

LUNGS—RADIOGRAPHY
Diagnosis of residual pleural cavities and bronchial fistulas by fistulography. M. M. Zhislina. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:92-93 Mr-Ap '54.
Techniques of fluorographic examination of young children. R. S. Levin, I. A. Bogopol'skii, M. D. Kifenko. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:89-91 Mr-Ap '54.

LUNGS—TUMORS
Ossifying angiofibroma of the lung. V. A. Mikhailichenko. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3:74-75 Ap-My '54.

LUPINE
(see also subdivision under Kiyaz'ma Valley)
Attachment to five-bottom tractor-drawn plows for plowing under lupine as green manure. V. A. Ostroglazov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:12-13 Je '54.
Wider use of lupine for manuring. A. I. Goncharov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:57-60 Je '54.

LUPININE
Alkaloids derived from quinolizine. Part 4. New synthesis of (+)-lupinine (+)epilupinine, (+)-3-lupinine and (+)-3-epilupinine [with summary in English]. J. Ratusky, F. Sorm, Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:340-348 Ap '54.

LUTHERAN CHURCH—RELATIONS—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
A meeting of the Orthodox and Lutheran clergy in Stuttgart. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4:15-17 Mr-Ap '54.

LVOV—BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Book bazars in Lvov. Z. Petrova. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 5:24 My '54.

LYMPHATICS
Clinical anatomical studies on lymph vessels and lymph nodes of the larynx in adult man. M. G. Baradulina. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:65-68 Mr-Ap '54.

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM
Discussion on A. V. Anisimov's article "Ulcerative genitoanorectal elephantiasis." S. Aleksandrov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:76-77 Ja-F '54.

LYONS, EUGENE, 1898-
"Our secret allies..." Eugene Lyons. Review. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:39-30, 35 Ap '54.

LYSINE
Synthesis of sulfanilamide derivatives in the lysine series. M. N. Shchukina, Yüan Cheng-yeh. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:607-602 Ap '54.

LYXOFLAVIN
Conversion and synthesis of hydrocarbons. Part 10. Preparation of α- and β-lyxoflavins. V. M. Berezovskii, E. P. Rodionova, L. I. Strel'chunas. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:628-635 Ap '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE
Machine-tool construction is not an objective itself. D. Britov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:17-18 '54
Reorganization of industrial training. S. Malygin. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:19 '54.

MACHINE-SHOP PRACTICE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine-shop practice

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY
Blakov, V. P. [Results of increased efficiency in production] Iz opyta ratsionalizatsii proizvodstva Pod red. N. T. Krasnosel'skikh Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 76 p.
Requirements of assembly technology for machine tool construction. P. F. Dunaev, N. I. Golomidov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:18-22 Ap '54.
Utilizing production potentialities. I. I. Fuks, S. P. Petrov, P. I Ravikovich. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5: 14-17 My '54.
Work of technical sections. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5: 35-36 My '54.

MACHINE-TOOL INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Machine-tool industry

MACHINE TOOLS
Goroshkin, A. K. [Attachments for metalcutting machines; manual for the designer] Prisposobleniia dlia metallorezhushchikh stankov; spravochnik konstruktora. Izd. 3. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 266 p.
[Power cutting of metals] Silovoe rezanie metallov; opyt ural'skikh zavodov po vnedreniiu skorostnogo rezaniia s primeneniem bol'shikh podach. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 270 p.
Machine-tool construction is not an objective itself. D. Britov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:17-18 '54.
Profiling, grinding and lapping of a hard-alloy forming tool. B. S. Korshunov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:20-22 My '54.
Removal of shavings during high-speed operation of machine tools. E. G. Alekseev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:5-8 Ap '54.
Universal device for cutting slots under the plate of shank-type cutters. V. A. Churin. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:26-29 My '54.
Universal machine for cutting slots and spline grooves. E. A. Rands, M. S. Moldavskii. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:33 Ap '54.

MACHINE TOOLS—DESIGN
Moscow. Gosudarstvennyi soiuznyi institut Orgtiazhmash. [Attachments and tools for machining; experience of the Stalin Novo-Kramatorsk Machine-Building Plant (Don Basin).] Prisposobleniia i instrumenty dlia mekhanicheskoi obrabotki; iz opyta Novo-Kramatorskogo mashinostroitel'nogo zavoda imeni Stalina (Donbass). Pod red. L. V. Emel'ianova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. [n. p.]

MACHINE TOOLS—SAFETY APPLIANCES
Zagorskaia, E. P. [Safety gripping devices for lathes and milling and polishing machines] Bezopasnye zazhimnye prisposobleniia tokarnykh, frezernykh i shlifoval'nykh stankov. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 50, [2] p.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Chuvashia; Ukraine)
Matiushkov, N. I. [Chernoyarsk Machinery Station for Stockbreeding] Chernoiarskaia mashinno-zhivotnovodcheskaia stantsiia. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 50 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
The Aramil' Machine-Tractor Station in the drive for fulfillment of agreements with collective farms. B. Tutunin, Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:11-12 Je '54.
In the drive for increased grain production. S. Tkachenko. MTS 14 no. 5:9-11 My '54.
Lectures for workers in machine-tractor stations and state farms. A. Sharov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5: 60-61 My '54.
Livestock sections of collective farms in the zone of the Privolzh'ye Machine-Tractor Station. V. Venkov. MTS 14 no. 5:21-22 My '54.
Machine-tractor stations. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:41 Je '54.
Machine-tractor stations are the determining force in collective farm production. MTS 14 no. 5: 1-3 Je '54.
Making year-round use of workers of machine-tractor stations. K. Kondrat'ev. MTS 14 no. 6:8-11 Je '54.
Medvedovskaya Machine-Tractor Station is a participant in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Sviridenko. MTS 14 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.
Power and organizational bases for electric machine-tractor stations. G. M. Loza. Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 125-146 '54.
25 years of the work of Machine-Tractor Stations Krest'ianka 32 no. 6,26 Je '54.
Tractor drivers. IA. Tavrov. Smena 31 no. 11 2-4 Je '54.
Work of Communist Youth League organizations in machine-tractor stations. A. Kachanov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:22-29 Jl '54.

MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS—ACCOUNTING
Conference on the improvement of accounting at machine-tractor stations. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 5:60-64 My '54.
Editorial. Improve and simplify accounting at machine-tractor stations. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 5, 1-4 My '54.

MACHINERY
Kharkhuta, N. IA. [Machines for firming soils; theory, calculations and designs] Mashiny dlia uplotneniia gruntov, teoriia, raschet i konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 163 p.
Zonnenberg, S. M. [Pneumatic gripping devices] Pnevmaticheskie zazhimnye prisposobleniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 159 p.
Fight for durability of machines. B. D. Grozin. Znanie. sila no. 5, 1-3 My '54.
Production of a trade school. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1: p. 3 of cover. Ja '48.

MACHINERY—CONSTRUCTION—CATALOGS
Shortcomings of machine-construction catalogs. D. Korin. Standartizatsiia no. 3, 71 My-Je '54

MACHINERY—DESIGN
Berenov, D. I. [Calculating the endurance of machines; method of calculating length of service] Raschet mashin na prochnost, metod rascheta na dolgovechnost'. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 108 p.

MACHINERY—MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR
Sapozhnikov, M. IA. [Repair and assembling of equipment in plants of the building materials industry] Remont i montazh oborudovaniia zavodov promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov. Izd. 2., perer i dop. Uchebnik dlia tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 506 p.
Reconditioning rollers. L. IA. Kulikov. Masl.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:37 '54.

MACHINERY—STANDARDS
The Leningrad conference on standardization and normalization in machine construction. V. V. Tkachenko. Standartizatsiia no. 3:63-67 My-Je '54.
Standardization of precision parameters in machine construction. I. E. Gorodetskii. Standartizatsiia no 3:22-26 My-Je '54.

MACHINERY—TESTING
Characteristics of accelerated testing of the durability of machines and the dispersion of the test results R. V. Kugel'. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:3-9 My '54.

MACHINERY IN INDUSTRY
Inventions and efficiency suggestion introduced in the factories under the auspices of the U. S. S. R. Ministry of Machine Construction List no. 34. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:32 My '54.
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:4 of cover Ap '54.

MACHINERY INDUSTRY
Emel'ianov, L. V., ed. [Perfecting the technology of machining; experience of machinebuilding plants] Usovershenstvovanie tekhnologii mekhanicheskoi obrabotki; iz opyta zavodov mashinostroeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 31 p.
For maximum production increase on each square meter of industrial space. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6: 82-83 Je '54.

MAGNETISM
A derivation of the Curie-Weiss and Weiss laws from Heisenberg's theory of ferromagnetism [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Valenta. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:188-192 S '53.
Hall effect in ferromagnets. D. I. Volkov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:65-68 Mr '54.
On the possibility of a negative Barkhausen effect. K. Wotruba. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:162-164 Je '53.

MAGNITOGORSK—TECHNICAL EDUCATION
Construction projects of Magnitogorsk. F. Platinin, V. Ignatova. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:19-21 '54.

MAIAKOVSKII, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1894-1930
Notes on Maiakovskii's style. N. Maslin. Oktiabr '31 no. 6:161-171 Je '54.

MAIZE see Corn (Maize)

MAIZENBERG, L.
"Price determination in the U.S.S.R. national economy." L. Maizenberg. Reviewed by M. Kokorev. Sov. torg. no. 4:45-47 Ap '54.

MAKARENKO, ANTON SEMENOVICH, 1888-1939
A. S. Makarenko's pedagogical system in Bulgaria. Zlatko Atanasov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:14 Ap '54.
Concerning education. P. Vigdorova. Nar. obr. no. 4: 41-47 Ap '54.
Outstanding Soviet pedagogue. M. Vinogradova, M. Kondakov. Nar. obr. no. 4, 41-46 Ap '54.

MAKAROV, VALENTIN, 1908-1952
Comments on scores. Sov. muz. 10 no. 7:115 Jl '54.

MAKE-UP, THEATRICAL
An actor's work with make-up. A. Kazhdan. Teatr 15 no. 6:110-118 Je '54.

MAKLAKOV, VASILII ALEKSEEVICH, 1870-
Commentaries ("Ulan nights: philosophy of chance," M. A. Aldanov. Reviewed by M. Karpovich). Nov. zhur. 37:260-276 '54.
New book ("Rentinlucem on," V. A. Maklakov. Reviewed by B. Sa.). Znamia Ros. no. 109,15 16 Je '54.

MAKSATIKHA REGION--LUMBERING
Continuous work organization of lumbering at the Maksatikhali lumber camp. V. D. Chulkov, N. N. Chistiakov, N. V. Mel'kikian. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3,44-47 Ap-My '54.

MALIAVINSKII, V. M.
Discussion on P. A. Belonshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor," P. P. Sidorov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:44-46 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Belonshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor," P. V. Matsenkov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:48-50 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Belonshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor," M. I. Teverovskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:51-54 Ja-F '54.
Discussion on P. A. Belonshapko and V. M. Maliavinskii's article "Clinical aspects and conduct of the third (placental) stage of labor," M. IA. Martynshin. Akush. i gin. no. 1:54-55 Ja-F '54.

MALINOVSKII, VASILII FEIDOROVICH, 1765-1814
Outstanding Russian educator and democrat. E. A. Arab-ogly. Vop. filos. no. 3:181-187 '54.

MALOZEMEL'SKAYA TUNDRA—MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
Traveling motion-picture projector in the tundra. Ogonek 32 no. 23:34 Je '54.

MALT
Calculation of grain for the preparation of green malt. G. M. Sabol'nikov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:19-21 '54.

MALTHUSIANISM
Popov, A.IA. [Present-day Malthusianism is the misanthropic ideology of the imperialists] Sovremennoe mal'tuzianstvo - cholovekonenavistnicheskaia ideologiia imperialistov. [Moskva] Gos. izd-vo polit lit-ry, 1953. 189 p.

MAL'TSEVA, K. V.
"Study of N. A. Nekrasov's works in the school," K. V. Mal'tseva. Reviewed by V. V. Litvinov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:72-74 My-Je '54.

MALYE PROKHODY—MUSIC
In a village in the Khar'kov region. B. Bortnov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:126 My '54.

MALYSHEV, V. Z.
"Electrical measurements of interurban cable lines." V. N. Kulashov, V. Z. Malyshev, V. O. Shvartsman. Reviewed by S. F. Parfenkov, G. L. Rukhovets. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:31-32 Ap '54.

MALYYE BUDKY—MOUNDS
Kurgans of the Scythian period near the village of Malyye Budky. IE. V. Makino. Arkheologiia 8: 123-127 '53.

MAN, PREHISTORIC see subdivision under Selenga Valley

MANGANESE
Manganese foliar feeding of agricultural plants. P. A. Vlasiuk, L. D. Lendenskaia, A. P. Kilalenko. Izv. AN SSSR ser. biol. no. 3:18-31 My Je '54.

MANOMETER
Automatic batch meters for raw juice. V. P. Mitrofanov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3,18-19 '54.
Hydraulic manometer. Tekh. mod. 22 no. 5:16 My '54
Installation diagram for decoction tank manometers and safety valves. D. G. Bilibkin. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:44 '54

MANUAL TRAINING
Education of trade-school pupils. E. Shishkaia. Prof.-tekh. obuch. 5 no. 1:35-38 Je '48.
How to prepare and conduct a meeting on the subject "Pioneer, show whether your hands are skilful!" A. I. Gunev. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5:41-46 My '54
Pedagogical mastery. M. Bodrykl. Prof.-tekh. obuch. 5 no. 1:33-34 Ja '48

MANUFACTURES see subdivision under Bulgaria; Russia

MANUKIAN, A. A.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market," A. A. Manukian. K. N. Kozarov. Reviewed by V. Vol'skii). Vneshn. torg. 24 no. 5:48-51 My '54.

MANUSCRIPTS, POLISH
Collections of Polish manuscripts. Slavians no. 6: 58-61 Je '54.

MAPS see subdivision under Asia, Central; Balkan Peninsula; China; Europe; Italy; Pamirs; Russia

MAPS, PHYSICAL see subdivision under Asia

MAREK, JIRI, 1914
On the border, a story by Jiri Marek. Translated from the Czech by Georgii Shubin. Pionery no. 5, 20 My '54.

MARINE BIOLOGY
Problems in hydrobiology. G. V. Nikol'skii. Zhur. obshch. 24 no. 5:835-842 My Je '54.
Tasks of marine hydrobiology in solving the problem of the utilization of fish resources of the open sea. N. P. Mantreifel', G. V. Nikol'skii. Vop. ikht. no. 1 10-27 '54.

MARINE ENGINES
Central control of principal motors and possibilities for reducing the size of ship's crews. I. A. Graf. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:17-20 Je '54.

MARINE FAUNA
(see also subdivision under Far East, White Sea)
Ten kilometers down. G. Dottars. Mol. i kolkh. 32 no. 9:14 Je '54.

MARINE FLORA
Quantitative determination of chlorophyll in sea plants and in contemporary sea sediments (stations). N. T. Abdurova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:350-352 My Ap '54.

MARINE PAINTING EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

MARKETS see subdivision under Baku

MARKING DEVICES
Electric spark marking of hardened parts. P. I. Chernopanov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:29-30 My '54.
Mechanizing the marking of large machine parts. P. N. Denikovskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:84-86 My '54

MARTENSITE
Reversibility of martensite conversions in heating in a carbide alloys. V. N. Gridnev, V. I. Trefilov. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:741-744 Je '54.

MARX, KARL, 1818-1883
Work of Karl Marx based on works of the Russian geographer P. P. Semenov Tian Shanskii. Ill. to. Saushkin. Vop. geog. 31:143-171 '53.

MASLENIKOV, M. S.
"Controlling the humidity of fuel flue gases and of the condensation point," M. S. Maslenikov. Reviewed by S. E. Shtiagun. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:93-94 My '54.

MASONRY
Resistance of masonry under local loading by jacks. S. A. Sementsov, N. P. Edelev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6: 32-36 Je '54.

Scaffolding for masonry work. A. V. Shekunov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6,13-17 Je '54.

MASS (CHEMISTRY)
Mass and measurement of the quantity of matter. A. I. Morozov. Vop. filos. no. 2:107-121 '54.
The problem of mass. N. I. Budnev. Vop. filos. no. 2:198-205 '54.

MASSAGE
After exercise and shower. [Letter to the editor] Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 5:14 My '54.
Local massage. I. Nazarova. Med. sestra 13 no. 4 My '54.

MATEJKO, JAN ALOJZY, 1838-1917
Celebration in memory of Matejko in Poland. V. Fedorov. Dazdos. [also no. 17 Oct 30 Mr Je '54

MATERIAL HANDLING
Using the experience of leaders in the introduction of material handling in factories. V. IA. Demchenskii. Tekh. prom. 14 no. 4:6-8 Ap '54
Using the experience of work [illegible] Bank of Material and Technical Supply. V. IA. Kaminskii. Tekh. prom. 14 no. 4:42-43 Ap '54

MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE see subdivision under Nova Huta, Poland; Poland

MATHEMATICAL PHYSICS
Smirnov, M. M. [Problems in investigations in mathematical physics] Zadachi po issledovaniiu dlia matematicheskoi fiziki. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekh.-teor. lit-ry, 1953. 71 p.
A derivation of the basic Weyl's [illegible] from Heisenberg's theory of [illegible] with summary in Russian] [illegible]
[illegible]
Investigation [illegible]
Dokl. AN [illegible]
Numerical solution [illegible]
[illegible]
Investigations of flow [illegible]
Izvestiia [illegible]
A new method of [illegible]
Doklady [illegible]
Single solution [illegible]
[illegible]
Mat. sbornik [illegible]

MATHEMATICS ABSTRACTS
[Mathematics abstracts] [illegible] [Referativnyi zhurnal Matematika] [illegible]

MATHEMATICS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Mathematics

MATHEMATICS STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible]
Mat. v shkole no. [illegible]
Practical mathematical [illegible]
[illegible]
Mat. v shkole no. [illegible]

MATHEMATICS TEXTBOOKS
Russian mathematical text [illegible]
[illegible]
Mat. v shkole no. [illegible]

MATHIEU'S FUNCTIONS
Expansion of periodically [illegible] [Expansion of periodic functions] [illegible]
[illegible]
Investigations [illegible]
[illegible]
Dokl. AN [illegible]

MATRICES
One generalization of N. N. Bogoliubov's [illegible] of averaging. N. P. Erugin. Prikl. mat. i mekh. 18 no. 6:683-694 Je '54.

MEDICAL INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS
Bank of pharmaceutical enterprises in supplying medical institutions and the people with modern therapeutic and diagnostic equipment and instruments. I. I. Dilio. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:6 9 My-Je '54.

MEDICAL LIBRARIES see subdivision under Moscow

MEDICAL SOCIETIES
Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:12 Je '54.

MEDICAL STATISTICS
Discussion on P. A. Kuvshinnikov and B. IA. Smulevich's article, "The subject and methods of statistics." A. M. Morkov. Gig. i san. no. 6:10-12 Je '54.

MEDICINE
Dzhanelidze, Ilatin Iliianovich [Collected works] Sobranie sochinenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, 1953
Brief news. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:16 Je '54.
Discussion. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:44-51 '54.
Plan of scientific and organizational measures of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the development of scientific research for 1954. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:82-84 '54.
Report on the activities of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. for 1951-1953. A. I. Serebrov. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1, 3-17 '54.
Resolution of the 8th session of the General Assembly of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the report of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the Academy's activity in 1951-1953. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:65-74 '54.
Science and organization of disease prevention and the most important problems in regard to scientific research for 1954-1955. I. G. Kochergin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:75-87 '54.

MEDICINE--ADDRESSES, ESSAYS, LECTURES
Activities of the lecture bureau of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. from January 1 to April 5, 1954. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:91 '54.

MEDICINE--CONGRESSES see subdivision under Leipzig

MEDICINE--HISTORY
Gromiakh, S. M. [Russian medical literature of the 18th century] Russkaia meditsinskaia literatura XVIII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. nauk SSSR, 1953. 281 p

MEDICINE--STUDY AND TEACHING
[Last chapter] Clinic of the S. M. Kirov State Institute for Advanced Medical Study in the Russian system of graduate training for physicians. V. I. Vinevskii. Sov. zdrav. 24 no. 1, 76-82 Ap My '54.

MEDICINE, EXPERIMENTAL
Theory of "stimulation" and its medical applications. Vasil'e Vulchanov, Mikhail Popov. Nov. Balg. 3 no. 4, 14-17 '54.

MEDICINE, INDUSTRIAL
[Untitled] G. Kapralov. Sov. soiuz no. 6:16-17 Je '54

MEDICINE, MEDIEVAL see subdivision under Azerbaijan

MEDICINE, PHYSIOMEDICAL
Andreev, Ill.N [Physics in modern medicine] Fizika v sovremennoi meditsine. [Leningrad] Medgiz, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 162 p

MEDICINE, RURAL
Measures for improvement of otolaryngological aid to the rural population. V. K. Suprunov. Vest. oto. i lar. 16 no. 2, 3-8 Mr-Ap '54.

MEDVEDEV, K. P.
Theory of the one-electron bond of K. P. A. P. Kilimov, Ill. V. Nabotkin. Zhur. fiz. 28 no. 3, 554-559 Mr '54.

MEIERKHOL'D, VSEVOLOD EMIL'EVICH
Meierkhol'd and Kommissarzhevskaia. Nov. zhur. 37:147-164 '54.

MELANOIDINS
Formation of melanoidins from chitin. T. V. Drozdova, K. I. Tobolko. Dokl. AN 1, 569-572 My '54.

MELNGAILIS, EMILE, 1874-
Emile Melngailis. J. Vitolins. Sov. m 25 30 My '54

MEL'NIKOV, P.
"In new Rumania." Vl. P'iankov, P. M viewed by V. Tkachenko. Vokrug s 62 Je '54.

MELONS
Muskmelons the whole year round. P. Chumak. Ogonek 32 no. 23:32 Je '54.

MELTING POINTS
Effect of pressure on the melting point [in English with summary in Russian] J. Skotnicky. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3, 225-231 S '53.
New method for a quick determination of the melting temperature of organic medicinal substances and their compounds. I. E. Dzhanovskaia. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:42-46 My-Je '54.

MENDELEEV, DMITRII IVANOVICH, 1834-1907
D. I. Mendeleev's campaign for the introduction of heavy illuminating oils. V. E. Parkhomenko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:88-93 Je '54.
D. I. Mendeleev's letter concerning the Kuban petroleum industry. R. Popovich, S. Shteiner. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:85-87 Je '54.

MENINGITIS
Comparative evaluation of various methods of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. I. A. Chekalin. Pediatriia no. 2, 69-72 Mr-Ap '54.
Modification of the fundus oculi in children with tuberculous meningitis treated with streptomycin. N. A. Gur'ianova. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3 32-34 My-Je '54
Study of remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis. R. S. Gershenovich. Pediatriia no. 2, 87-88 Mr-Ap '54.

MENSTRUATION
Hormonal therapy of disorders of the menstrual cycle. IA. D. Kirshenblat, V. S. Solov'ev. Akush. i gin. no. 2, 27-32 Mr-Ap '54.

MENSURATION
Existence and uniqueness proofs in the course of stereometry. M. P. Llapin. Mat. v shkole no. 3, 21-32 My-Je '54.
Representation of spatial figures in a course of stereometry. A. A. Pankratov. Mat. v shkole no. 3, 44-47 My-Je '54.

MENTAL PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE
Sixth annual conference of the International Federation for the Preservation of Mental Health. N. I. Ozeretskii, Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:440-442 My '54.

MERCAPTANS
Synthesis of sulfurous substances based on vinyl ethers and acetylene. Report no. 8. General method for the synthesis of β-alkoxyethylmercaptans. M. F. Shostakovskii, E. N. Prilezhaeva, E. S. Shapiro. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 303-313 Mr-Ap '54.

MERCHANT SEAMEN--HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Budnikov, K. V. [Training manual for the sailor] Uchebnoe posobie dlia matrosa morskogo flota. Izd. 2., ispr. Moskva, Morskoi transport, 1951. 207 p.
Kushnarov, V. A. [Practical seamanship abroad vessels of the fishing industry] Morskaia praktika na sudakh rybnoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat.
Vol. 1. 1953. 306 p.

MERCHANTS see subdivision under Mos

M

MESHCHERA—SOILS
The Oka-Meshchera expedition. D Vilenskii. Vest. Mosk. un 9 no 3,155-160 Mr '54.

MESHCHOVSK DISTRICT—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Work of veterinary specialists at the Kudrinsk Machine-Tractor Station, Meshchovsk District, Kaluga Province. A. A. Zotova. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:13-15 Je '54.

MESONS
Production of π^+-meson pairs by γ-rays in the case of heavy nuclei. I IA. Pomeranchuk. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:481-482 My '51

METABOLISM
Study of the metabolism in the brain during its various functional states. A. V. Palladin. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:112-129 '54.

METAL CUTTING
Arshinov, V.A. [Metal cutting] Rezanie metallov Ucheb. posobie dlia mashinostroit i stankostroit tekhnikumov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry 1953. 507 p.
Book on the creative application of V. Kolesov's method ("Lathe operator V. Kolesov's method." Reviewed by P. Grigor'ev). Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:91-95 My '54.
Investigation of deviation in the cutting of angle iron. A Z Zhuravlev Sel'khozmashina no. 6 27-29 Je '54.
Machine for cutting structural wire. N. M. Gaikin, Z. F. Ivanov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:29 My-Je '54.
New gas-cutting machine for remote profiling to scale. I. A. Antonov, IU. V. Kurlovich, D IA. Shukhman. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:78-80 My '54.
Questions and answers. A. V. Ervais, N V. Zharlikov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:38-39 Ap '54.

METAL CUTTING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training trade-school pupils for Stakhanov methods. M. Gorlainov. Profizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:20-22 Ja '48.

METAL SALTS
Metal salts of the α-oxime of thionaphthoquinone [with summary in English]. V. Hovorka, J. Moravek. Sbor. Chekh. khim rab. 18 no. 1:53-63 F '53.

METAL SPRAYING
UPN-4U apparatus for coating by means of gas-flame spraying. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:37-38 My '54.

METAL-WORKING MACHINERY
Moscow. Eksperimental'nyi nauchno-issledovatel'skii institut metallorezhushchikh stankov. [Hydraulic equipment for metalworking machines; guide material] Gidravlicheskoe oborudovanie metallcobrabatyvaiushchikh stankov; rukovodiashchie materialy. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 100 p.
Machine for cutting die canals of briquette presses. B. V. Chirkov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:30 '54.

METALLIC FILMS
Polarimetric investigation of anodized Al_2O_3 films on aluminum [in English]. A. Vasicek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:167-168 Je '53.
Reflection of light from thin metallic films deposited on glass [in English with summary in Russian]. A Vasicek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:126-136 Je '53.

METALLURGICAL PLANTS
Spivakovskii, L. I. [Storage economy in metallurgical plants] Skladskoe khoziaistvo metallurgicheskikh zavodov. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953, 199 p.

METALLURGY
Akademiia nauk SSSR. [Problems in metallurgy] Problemy metallurgii. [Akademiku Ivanu Pavlovichu Bardinu k semidesiatiletiiu. Redaktsionnaia kollegiia: N. V. Ageev, I. M. Pavlov, A. M. Samarin. Otvetstvennyi redaktor A. M. Samarin] Moskva, 1953. 483 p.
[Working of non-ferrous metals and alloys; collection of articles] Obrabotka tsvetnykh metallov i splavov, sbornik statei. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 219 p.

METALLURGY—HISTORY
A book on the history of Russian metallurgy. ("Ferrous metallurgy and metal working in ancient Russia." B. A. Kolchin.) Reviewed by A. S. Britkin, A. L. Mongait. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:103-106 My '54.

METALS
Articles of D. B. Gogoberidze and coworkers on the effect of surface-active agents on the mechanical properties of metals and the pendulum method for hardness tests. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:558-560 Mr '54.
Dissolution of metals in their chlorides. G. G Urazov, A. S Karnaukhov Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 3:535-538 My '54.
New books. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:p. 4 of cover. My '54.

METALS—ANALYSIS
Chromatographic method of identifying certain heavy metals when present simultaneously O. I. Khokhlova. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:17-23 My-Je '54.
Separation of chromium, manganese, iron, and nickel by means of ion-exchange chromatography. D. I. Riachikov, V. F. Osipova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 4:761-763 Je '54.
Use of the flotation method in testing of pharmaceutical compounds for salts of heavy metals, iron, and zinc. A. G. Belousova Apt. delo 3 no. 3:23-27 My-Je '54.

METALS—ELECTRIC PROPERTIES
Paramagnetic relaxation in metals. S. V. Vonsovskii, S. G. Salikhov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:717-719 Je '54.

METALS—FINISHING
Final finishing by means of plastic deformation. V. O. Voishko. Stan i instr. 25 no. 5:31-32 My '54.

METALS—TESTING
Berenov, D. I. [Calculating the endurance of machines; method of calculating length of service] Raschet mashin na prochnost', metod rascheta na dolgovechnost'. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 108 p.
Instruments for determining contraction and expansion of metals. I. F. Bol'shakov, T. M. Smirnov. Lit. proizv. no. 3:16-17 My-Je '54.

METALS, POWDERED see Powder metallurgy

METALS AT LOW TEMPERATURES
Latent energy in the deformation of metals at low temperatures. V. I. Khotkevich, E. F. Chaikovskii, V. V. Zashkvara. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:483-486 My '54.

METALWORK
Kolchin, B. A. [Metalworking techniques in ancient Russia] Tekhnika obrabotki metalla v drevnei Rusi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 158 p. (Iz istorii tekhniki)
Novo-Kramatorskii mashinostroitel'nyi zavod. [Mechanical processing of metals, work of the Novo-Kramatorsk Machinebuilding Plant] Mekhanicheskaia obrabotka metallov; iz opyta NKMZ. Pod red. V. F. Karpova Kiev, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [Ukr. otd-nie] 1953. 49 p. (Obmen peredovym opytom)

METALWORKERS see subdivision under China; Poland

METEORITES
(see also subdivision under Pamirs)
New "Nikolskoye" meteorite. E. L. Krinov. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:58-59 My '54.
Why and whence. Pioner no. 6:74-75 Je '54.

METEOROLOGY
"Physics of the atmosphere." A. Kh. Khrgian. Reviewed by S. P. Khromov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:308-310 My-Je '54.

METEORS
The density of a meteor stream [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Hruska. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2:43-44 Ap '54.
Determination of the geocentric elements of a meteor orbit [in French with summary in Russian]. F. Link. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3:56-60 Je '54.
Meteor photographs. Part 5: Velocity outside the atmosphere [in English with summary in Russian]. Zd. Ceplecha. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3: 60-63 Je '54.
Observations of occultations in the years 1951 and 1952 [in English]. K. Novak. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2:42 Ap '54.
On a criterion concerning the perturbing action of the earth of meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Kresak. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3,45-49 Je '54.
On the relations between minor planets and meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Plavec. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2:38-42 Ap '54.
Radiation field of meteor streams. E. N. Kramer. Astron. tsir. no. 144:14-15 D '53.
Taking motion pictures of meteors (suggested methods). I. S. Astapovich Astron. tsir no. 145. 18-20 Ja '54.
Why and whence. Pioner no. 6:74-75 Je '54

METEORS—APRIL
Telescopic meteors of Lyrid showers according to observations from 1953. A. M. Bakharev. Astron. tsir. no. 146:15-18 F '54.

METEORS—OCTOBER
Observations of the Draconids. V. M. Chernov. Astron. tsir. no. 144 19 D '53.

METHYL PYRROLE
Hoffman decomposition of quaternary bases and salts by unsaturated alkyles. Part 4. Reduction of 1-methyl-pyrrole [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Lukes, J. Trojanek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:648-653 O '53.

METHYLATION
On proteins. Part 19. Methylation of chymotrypsogen and chymotrypsin [with summary in English]. B. Keil, F. Sorm. Sbor Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:550-559 Ag '53.

METHYLENE BLUE
Catalytic separation of hydrogen on mercury dropping electrode induced by some azines, oxazines and thiazines [in German with summary in Russian]. V. Vojir. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:629-631 O '53.

METHYLGLUTAMIC ACIDS
Proteins and amino-acids. Part 12. Synthesis of α-methylglutamic acids [with summary in English]. J. Smrt, F. Sorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:131-139 F '54.

MEXICO—COMMUNISM
Mexican McCarthyites. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:18-19 My '54.

MEXICO—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Letter from Mexico. Karkamal'. Rod. Dali no. 1:3-4 Ap '54.

MEXICO—YOUTH
Letter from Mexico. Mol. mira no. 4:10-11 Ap '54.

MIASKOVSKII, NIKOLAI IAKOVLEVICH, 1881-1950
Vinogradov, V., comp. [Guide to the symphonies of N. IA. Miaskovskii] Spravochnik-putevoditel' po simfoniiam N IA. Miaskovskogo. Moskva, Gos. muzykal'noe izd-vo, 1954. 204 p.
Book about N. Miaskovskii ("N. Miaskovskii; creative path." T. Livanova. Reviewed by Dm. Kabalevskii, D. Shostakovich). Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:99-108 Jl '54.

MICHURINSK—AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATIONS
In Michurinsk, a sketch. Fedor Kravchenko. Druzh. nar. no. 3:192-204 '54.

MICHURINSK—CURRANTS
Altai varieties of black currant in Michurinsk. K. D. Sergeeva. Sad i og. no. 6:53-55 Je '54.

MICHURINSK—LIQUOR INDUSTRY—BY-PRODUCTS
Efficient handling of slops in the Michurinsk distilling plant. L. A. Polevoi. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:23-24 '54.

MICROORGANISMS
Selibor, G.L. [Experiments in microbiology; textbook for teachers] Mikrobiologiia v opytakh, posobie dlia uchitelia. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii Pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 276 p. (Akademiia Pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Gosudarstvennyi estestvenno-nauchnyi institut im. P. F. Lesgafta)

MICROORGANISMS, PATHOGENIC
Tokin, Boris Petrovich. [Phytoncides, destroyers of microbes] Gubiteli mikrobov - fitontsidy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 126 p.

MICROSCOPE AND MICROSCOPY—JUVENILE LITERATURE
The simplest microscope. V. Terekhov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:57-58 Je '54.

MIDDLE AGES—HISTORY
[Middle Ages, a collection] Srednie veka; sbornik. Moskva, Akad. nauk SSSR. (Akad. nauk SSSR. In-t istorii)
No. 4. 1953. 383 p.
Notes on the textbook "History of the Middle Ages," vol. 1. Reviewed by G. A. Maksimovich, IA. F. Rivkis. Vop. ist. no. 5:171-174 My '54.

MIKHAILOV, KHRISTO
Ten years after the heroic death of Khristo Mikhailov. D Mikhailova. Nov, Bolg. 3 no. 3;6 F '54.

MIKHEEV, G. F.
Remarks on G. F. Mikheev's article "Safe distribution of drainage wells in draining coal sands." E. G Zemlianskii, A. N Pukhlinskii. Ugol' 29 no. 5, 45-46 My '54.

MILITARISM see subdivision under Germany, Western

MILITARY HISTORY see subdivision 'History, Military' under Russia

MILITARY MUSEUMS see subdivision under Sofia

MILITARY POLICY
War and politics. Sirius. Rod. Dali no. 2:31-33 My '54.

MILK
(see also subdivision under Gukasyan District)
Gemurov, M. G. [Milk and milk products] Moloko i molochnye produkty. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 359 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia sel'skokhozialstvennykh tekhnikumov)
Determination of the activity of enzymes causing the curdling of milk. V. A. Bielitser, IE. L. Khodorova, O. S. 'Sperovych. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2: 175-185 '54.
Ways of further increasing the quality of milk and milk products. R. B. Davidov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 31-42 '54

MILK—COMPOSITION
Effect of feeding sugar beets on the composition of milk. K. Markova, A. Al'tman, E. Simon. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4:30-30 '54.
Increasing the butterfat content of cows' milk by means of heat action on the udder. I. A. Trotskii, P. A. Kartashov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3:25-28 '54

MILK, CONDENSED
Quality of condensed and dried milk. S. Kivenko, L. Karunina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4: 24-26 '54.

MILK, DRIED
Quality of condensed and dried milk. S. Kivenko, L. Karunina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4:24-26 '54.

MILLET
Italian millet in the nonchernozem zone. E. T. Varenitsa. Trudy ZNIIZKIINP no.10:119-151 '53.
Japanese millet is a valuable forage plant. V. F. Musienko, V. A. Timchenko. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:29-32 My '54.

MILLING MACHINERY
Productivity and power consumption of coal-pulverizing mills. D. I. Zil'berman. Energetik 2 no. 5:29-32 My '54.
Screen for sorting balls without removing them from the mill. U. F. Egesman. Energetik 2 no. 5:12 My '54.
Thread profile undercutting in vortex milling. V. K. Nikitin, L. K. Shvedkov, B. A. Skorodumov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4,22-25 Ap '54.

MILLING MACHINES
"Efficient work of a milling machine operator." S. V. Avrutin. Reviewed by M. N. Larin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:100-103 My '54.
Modernizing milling machines for high-speed milling. N. K. Ostroumov. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:9-12 Ap '54.
Semiautomatic milling of axle-shaft differential drive gears. G. L. Ivanov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:23-24 My '54.
Use of gauges in examining metal-cutting machines. V. S. Vasil'ev. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:7-12 My '54.

MINE DRAINAGE
Remarks on G. F. Mikheev's article "Safe distribution of drainage wells in draining coal sands." E. G. Zemlianskii, A. N. Pukhlinskii. Ugol' 29 no. 5: 45-46 My '54.

MINE DUSTS
Significance of the chemical composition of mine dust in evaluating its harmfulness. S. S. Dinkelis. Gig. i san. no. 8:24-27 Je '54.

MINE FIRES
Nurok, G. A. [Silt pits in the coal industry] Zailovochnye ka'ery v ugol'noi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 222 p.

MINE GASES
Characteristic of gas separation in a mine layer. V. V. Vladimirskii. Ugol' 29 no. 5:11-13 My '54.

MINE HAULAGE
Development of automatization of underground transportation. A. V. Dokukin. Ugol' 29 no. 6,1-6 Je '54
Fundamental improvement of underground transportation. A. V. Dokukin Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3 28-31 Ap-My '54
Operating indexes of mine haulage equipment in open-pit coal mines. I. P. Ponomarev. Ugol' 29 no 5 32-35 My '54

MINE RAILROADS
Mechanizing track work in strip mining S. Mazurok, M. Tulovskii. Mast ugl. 3 no 5,10-11 My '54

MINE TIMBERING
Experience in using OK organpipe post V. I Paramonov, M. I. Korzhikov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 3;36-37 Ap-My '54.
Prefabricated reinforced concrete timbering G. D Efremov. Ugol' 29 no. 6,38-43 Je '54.
Some problems of bracing horizontal mine tunnels in creeping strata. F. A. Kan Ugol' 29 no. 5:17-18 My '54

MINE VENTILATION
Automatic ventilating door IU. Avlasenko Mast. ugl. 3 no 5,13 My '54.

MINERAL INDUSTRIES see subdivision under Hungary

MINERAL OILS
Petrov, Grigorii Semenovich [Developing methods for oxidizing petroleum and mineral oils and the industrial utilization of the products obtained] Razvitie metodov okisleniia neftianykh i mineral'nykh masel i tekhnicheskoe ispol'zovanie poluchaemykh produktov. [Leningrad] Goskhimtekhizdat, Leningradskoe otd-nie, 1953. 100 p.
D. I. Mendeleev's campaign for the introduction of heavy illuminating oils. V. E. Parkhomenko. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6;88-93 Je '54.

MINERALOGY
Formation of minerals. V. Ez. Tekh. mol 22 no. 6 22-23 Je '54.
Methods of determining alkali-resistance of minerals, rocks and ceramic materials. G. V. Kukolev, Z. I. Simkovich. Khim. prom. no. 2;113-114 Mr '54.

MINERALOGY, DETERMINATIVE
"How to indentify minerals." N. K. Razumovskii. Reviewed. Vokrug sveta no. 6:59 Je '54

MINERALS IN SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Minerals in soils

MINERS see subdivision under Bulgaria; Dimitrovo, Bulgaria

MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
(see also subdivision under Solikamsk)
Kamenskii, Grigorii Nikolaevich. [Hydrogeology of mineral deposits] Gidrogeologiia mestorozhdenii poleznykh iskopaemykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geol. lit-ry, 1953. 354 p.
Special geomorphological map used in prospecting for placer mineral resources. A. K. Riumin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:283-287 My-Je '54.

MINGECHAUR RESERVOIR—FISHES
Fish life of the Mingechaur Reservoir in the initial period of its operation. IU. A. Abdurakhmanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:75-85 F '54

MINING, ELECTRICITY IN see Electricity in mining

MINING ENGINEERING
Main problems of mining engineering. E. M. Faerman. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:71-73 My '54.

MINING ENGINEERING—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Mining engineering

MINING ENGINEERING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training of skilful miners. T. Glukhov. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1;12 Ja '48.

MINING MACHINERY
Excavating, conveying, and dumping unit in mining. G. P. Ostrovskii. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4 29-32 Je '54.
New equipment for sinking mine shafts. D. I. Malovanov. Ugol' 29 no. 6;11-17 Je '54.

MINORITIES
Editorial; Indissoluble friendship of peoples. Part. zhizn' no. 4:3-7 My '54.

MINSK—CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY
With the young builders of Minsk. IU. Mikhnevich. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7;53-57 Jl '54.

MINUSINSK—GARDENING
Kaleganov, A. A. [Gardners in the Minusinskii region] Minusinskie sadovody Moskva, Gos izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1954 44 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)

MINUSINSK BASIN—ANTHROPOLOGY
Materials on the paleoanthropology of the population of the Minusinsk Basin during the period of the Tashtykskaia culture V. P Alekseev Krat soob Inst. etn 20 52-58 '54

MINUSINSK BASIN—IRRIGATION
Ancient irrigation in the region of Minusinsk Basin V I Fedorov. Mat i issl. po arkheol no 24 137-146 '52.

MIRRORS
Multiple thin dielectric films as mirrors and interference filters [in English with summary in Russian] A Vasicek Chekh fiz zhur 3 no 3 206-224 S '53

MIXING MACHINERY
Shakers and suspended, mobile measuring hoppers for cement mixers. V P. Shirshov. Sbor. mat. o rov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5,15-16 '54.

MIZOCH—SUGAR INDUSTRY
Mizoch Sugar Refinery. Sakh prom. 28 no. 3 24-25 '54.

MOCHILINA, LIUDMILA
A schoolgirl becomes champion G Dolgopiatov, L Libkind Smena 31 no 11 21 Je '54

MODELING
Modeling with clay and plasticine in the 'Skilled hands" club. I N. Potekhin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6 39-42 Je '54.

MODELS AND MODELMAKING
Kolmogorov, S. M. [Making models] Iz opyta izgotovleniia model'nykh komplektov Sverdlovsk, Gos nauchno-tekhn izd-vo mashinostroit i sudostroit lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953 21 p

MOGIL'NYI, E. A
Necessary manual ("Separation of sugar from the syrup." E. A. Mogil'nyi, L. B. Shapiro Reviewed by I. P. Lepeshkin). Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:45-47 '54.

MOLE CRICKETS
More on the control of the mole cricket. V. P. Nenaidenko. Sad i og. no. 5,79 My '54.

MOLECULAR ASSOCIATION
Association of acetaldoxime in a gaseous medium and the energy of the hydrogen bond O - H .... N. A. Reiser, A. Kimla, J. Hajek [in German with summary in Russian]. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1;4-15 F '54.
Sound velocity and the structure of associated liquids. V. V. Tarasov, E. G. Ponedel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;789-791 Je '54.

MOLECULAR WEIGHTS
Determination of the molecular weight as a method in physicochemical analysis. V. V. Udovenko. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17;101-113 '49.
Experimental study of distribution functions for polyamides in relation to molecular weights, by the method of ultracentrifuge sedimentation. Report no. 2. Molecular-weight distribution of polyamides and the mechanism of polycondensation. S. E. Bresler, V. V. Korshak, S. A. Pavlova, P. A. Finogenov. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:354-361 Mr-Ap '54.

MOLECULES
Dipole moments of certain organic molecules. E. A. Shott-Li'vova, IA. K. Syrkin. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:381-382 Mr-Ap '54.

MOLLUSKS see subdivision under Tien Shan

MOLOTOV—JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Nothing is trivial in the training of youth. V. Kudriakov. B. Kir'iakov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7;48-52 Jl '54.

MOMDZHIAN, KH. N.
Thoroughly develop the question of the role of the masses in history and in the building of communism ("Socialist society and the creative activity of the masses." Kh. N. Momdzhian. Reviewed by M. Davydov). Kommunist 31 no. 8;96-101 My '54.

MONASTERIES
(see also subdivision under South Canaan, Pa.)
An appeal from Archbishop Ioann. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4;18 Mr-Ap '54.

MONCHEGORSK—DESCRIPTION
Beautiful city. V. Gorshkov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6 28 Je '54.

MONGOLIA—PALEONTOLOGY
In search of dinosaurs. Znan. sila no. 6:21 Je '54

MONGOLIA—SCULPTURE
Stone sculptures of Southern Siberia and Mongolia. L. A. Evtiukhova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. no. 24: 72-120 '52.

MONOSACCHARIDES
Cyclohexane compounds of monoses and polyatomic alcohols. V. F. Kazimirova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4, 626-637 Ap '54.

MONUMENTS see subdivision under Moscow, Sofia

MOON
Relationship between halls on the visual brightness scale of lunar objects and the absolute values of the brightness factor. N. Sytinskaia. Astron. tsir. no. 144:11-12 D '54.

MOON—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Lunar

MOOSE
Observing moose from an airplane. Smena 31 no. 11:22 Je '54.
Spring in the clearing. V. Preobrazhenskii. Smena 31 no. 10:2-3 My '54.

MORAVIA—HISTORY
Academic conference on the character of the Greater Moravian State. N. R. Vop. ist. no. 5:189-189 My '54.

MOROCCO—ELECTRIC RAILROADS
New 3.3 KV direct current traction substations of Moroccan railways (Damman in Revue generale des chemins de fer, p. 565, no. 10, 1953.) L. A. Vinokukh. Elektrichestvo no. 5:92-93 My '54.

MORPHINE
Electrocardiographic changes produced by morphine and by morphine-ether anesthesia in sensitized and normal dogs. D. N. Lazareva. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '54.

MORPHOLOGY (ANIMALS)
Effect of repeated injuries on the regeneration of skeletal muscles in rats. V. P. Chlov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:865-868 Je '54.

MORTAR
Soroker, V. I. [Plasticized concretes and cementing materials] Plastifitsirovannye rastvory i betony. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 103, [3] p.

MOSAICS
Mosaic in the Kiev-Ring subway station. I. Vasilkova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:36-38 My '54.

MOSCOW—AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITIONS
All-Union exhibition of the achievements of agriculture. N. Tsitsin. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:2-3 My '54.
All-Union review of progressive practice and achievements of science; All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. V. Grigor'ev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:82-89 Ag '54.
Buildings of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. R. Klika, K. Ovsiannikov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 5:7-14 My '54.
City of masters of abundance. Pioner no. 6:2-4 Je '54.
Decision of the Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Sad i og. no. 5:5-7 My '54.
Fight for the right of participating in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. IU. N. Goloshchapov. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:3-7 Je '54.
Indexes and conditions for the selection of participants in the division for the mechanization and electrifications of agriculture of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. MTS 14 no. 6:28-30 Je '54.
Indices for selecting collective farms and leaders of field brigades and crew for participation in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:45-40 My '54.
National school of progressive practices. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:3-6 My '54.
An orchard in bloom. G. Blok. Ogonek 32 no. 24: 5 Je '54.
Regulation No. 19 of the Main Committee of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:34-36 Je '54
School of progressive practices. MTS 14 no. 5:1-3 My '54.
School of the people's experience. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:18 My '54.
Standards for the selection of collective farms, live stock sections, and stock raisers to participate in the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:46-47 Je '54.
Talk on the All Union Agricultural Exhibition. Klub 3 no. 5,35 My '54
Toward the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Komsomol'skie 2 no. 5:1-5 Je '54.
University of progressive experience. N. V. Tsitsin. Mol. komm. 13 no. 7:10-11 Jl '54

MOSCOW—APARTMENT HOUSES
Apartments of the multi storied apartment building at the Red Gates in Moscow. O. Stavrovskaia. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:30-37 Je '54.

MOSCOW—ARCHITECTURE
Results of architectural practice in 1954. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 3 no. 5,7-9 My '54
Some unsolved problems. S. Evsenin, V. Lavrov. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 4 no. 5:10-20 My '54

MOSCOW—ART—EXHIBITIONS
New exhibition of the A. S. Pushkin Museum of Fine Arts. A. Pavlov. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4:60-76 My-Je '54.

MOSCOW ART, CZECHOSLOVAK EXHIBITION
An art clone to the people. Viktor Limanskii. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:19 My '54.

MOSCOW ART SCHOOLS
The road across the street. I. Pavlova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 1:17 Ap '54.

MOSCOW—BEACHES
Preparations for opening beaches and running facilities. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:42 My '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING
The Lenin District of the capital. I. I. Zakharov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:1-5 Ap '54
Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow for 1954. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2:1-4 My '54.

MOSCOW—BUILDING, PREFABRICATED
Rapid assembly line construction of houses of the Ivovo, III, A. Brandt, V. N. Semibratov, [illegible], Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:14-17 Ap '54.

MOSCOW—CERAMIC INDUSTRIES
Increasing the production of ceramic products. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:36 My '54

MOSCOW—CHILDREN
Lenda, Kim Fo yong. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 2:21-24 F '54.

MOSCOW—CHILDREN—RECREATION
The fing in raised on Warsaw Road. I. Vetlina. Ogonek 32 no. 24:1 Je '54

MOSCOW—CHOIRS (MUSIC)
Our sponsored choir. A. Bellanova. Klub 1 no. 5 18 My '54.

MOSCOW—CITY PLANNING
Saryeheva, Martha [The Moscow five year plan] Biblioteka Moskvy. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 7 p.
The Lenin District of the capital. I. I. Zakharov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:1-3 Ap '54.
More attention to engineering problems in the reconstruction of Moscow. M. G. Hasa. Gor. kh. Mosk 28 no. 5:17 19 My '54.
Plan for the development of the municipal economy of Moscow for 1954. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 2:1-4 Mr '54.
With the architects of the capital. Arkadii Adamov. Znan. sila no. 5:35-37 My '54.

MOSCOW—CONCERTS
Ensemble of the Czechoslovak Army. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:116-117 My '54.
Evenings of Hungarian musicians. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:110-112 My '54.
Meeting with Bulgarian artists. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:118-119 My '54.
National songs and dances. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:119 My '54.
Ural folk chorus. Sov. muz. 19 no. 5:117-118 My '54.

MOSCOW—DEPARTMENT STORES
From experience in serving purchasers in the State Department store. N. Strogov. Sov. torg. no. 4 33-36 Ap '54.

MOSCOW—DESCRIPTION
[Sketches of Moscow] Ocherki o Moskve. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 31 p.

MOSCOW—DRAWINGS—EXHIBITIONS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—FIRE PROTECTION
[illegible]

MOSCOW—EXHIBITIONS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—FASHIONS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—HOUSING
[illegible]

MOSCOW—HOUSING—CONSTRUCTION
[illegible]

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING
[illegible]

MOSCOW—LANDSCAPE GARDENING
[illegible]

MOSCOW—LIBRARIES
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MARINE PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSIC—EXHIBITIONS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSIC—HALLS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSICIANS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSIC—PERFORMANCES
[illegible]

MOSCOW—MUSIC FESTIVALS
[illegible]

MOSCOW—NEWSPAPERS
[illegible]

MOSCOW OPERA

The Armenian theater in Moscow. E. Grozdova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:89-91 My '54.

The Ukrainian theater in Moscow. L. Sakva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:71-80 Jl '54.

MOSCOW OPERA HISTORY AND CRITICISM

The rebirth of "Demon." I. Pollakova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:81-87 Jl '54.

MOSCOW OPERETTA

Part to life." L. Petrova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:88-92 Jl '54.

MOSCOW PAINTING EXHIBITIONS

Exhibition of the works of Moscow painters. V. Oleshevskii. Iskusstvo 17 no. 1:42-47 My-Je '54.

Section by young painters. A. Kamenskii. Ogonek 32 no. 21 [illegible] Je '54

MOSCOW PARKS

New regulation of the parks of the capital. Iu. Grigorevskii. Arkhit. i stroit. Mosk. 4 no. 5:37-38 My '54.

MOSCOW PHARMACOLOGY SOCIETIES

Section of Pharmacology and Toxicology of the Moscow Society of Physiologists, Biochemists and Pharmacologists. Farm. i tokh. 17 no. 3:68-69 My-Ap '54.

MOSCOW PLAZAS

Building the plaza in Novo Peschanaia Street. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 1:39 Ap '54.

MOSCOW RADIOBROADCASTING

"Moscow speaking." A. Rekemchuk, V. Tikkel. Smena 11 no. 9:31 My '54.

MOSCOW RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC.

Preparing retail outlets for refreshments in Moscow for the spring and summer season. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:19 Ap '54.

MOSCOW SAVINGS BANKS

Expanding the network of savings banks. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:16 Mr '54.

MOSCOW SCHOOLHOUSES

Build the school construction plan. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:1-2 My '54.

Improving the planning and construction of school buildings. A. A. Zhukhov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:3-8, '54.

Experience from school buildings. A. P. Shilov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:8-9 My '54

Specific short-coming in school construction plans. A. I. Shein. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:5-6 My '54

Program for designing unspecialized secondary school buildings in Moscow. P. M. Ivanovskii. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:315-336 '53.

MOSCOW SPORTS

Winter sports season in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:42 My '54.

MOSCOW STATISTICS, VITAL

A step in the registry of fire. Olga Ziv. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:24-25 My '54.

MOSCOW STORES, RETAIL

New commercial enterprises in the area of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:41 My '54.

MOSCOW STREETS

Building the approaches to the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:40 My '54

Engineering work in the reconstruction of Iaroslav Road. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:16 Mr '54.

MOSCOW SUBURBAN HOMES

Construction of summer houses in the suburbs of Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:38-39 Ap '54.

MOSCOW SUBWAYS

[The Moscow subway] Moskovskii metropolitен. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. (wrapped)

The Arbatsko-Pokrovskaia line of the Moscow subway. N. A. Gurevich, K. S. Ryzhkov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:7-10 Mr '54.

Mosaics in the Kiev Ring subway station. I. Vostikova. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:28-30 My '54.

New Moscow subway stations. O. Velikoretskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:23-25 My '54.

MOSCOW—TELEPHONE

Developing Moscow's telephone system. N. M. Pomerantsev. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 3:11-14 Mr '54.

MOSCOW—THEATER

Art which inspires; Bulgarian press on the visit of the Moscow Theater. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20:13 O '53.

A meeting with Goldoni. Boris Chirkov. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:43 Ap '54

Moscow premiers. Teatr 15 no. 6:167-173 Je '54.

Press interview with representatives of the Moscow Theater. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21:13-14 N '53.

Unforgettable art. Bogomil Nonev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21:12-13 N '53.

MOSCOW—THEATERS

Reconstruction of the Malakovskii Theater in Moscow. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:39 Ap '54.

MOSCOW—TROLLEY BUSES

For further progress. N. Rubinskii, V. Spiskov. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:8-13 '54.

MOSCOW PROVINCE -FORAGE PLANTS

Silage crops for Moscow Province. A. V. Krylov, L. P. Podgornaia. Trudy ZNIIZKHNP no.16:112-118 '53

MOSCOW PROVINCE—FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Two results. N. A. Seletskaia. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4. 51-61 Ap '54

MOSCOW PROVINCE—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC

Dyeing and electron microscopic study of clayey minerals of the Lower Carboniferous of the southwestern Moscow region. L. D. Zkhus. Dokl. AN SSSR no. 4:787-790 Je '54.

MOSCOW REGION -DESCRIPTION—GUIDE BOOKS

[Podmoskov'ye; tourist guides] Podmoskovie, turisticheskie marshruty. Izd-vo BTsSPS Profizdat, 1953 306 p.

MOSCOW RIVER—BOATS AND BOATING

Boat excursions on the Moscow River and the Moscow Canal. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:41 My '54.

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY

Mechanization of smaller operations in construction of the Moscow State University. E. IA. Bator. Mekh. stroit. 11 no. 6:15-22 Je '54.

Organization and mechanization of earthwork in construction of the Moscow State University. G. S. Verigo. Mekh. stroit. 11 no. 6:6-8 Je '54

MOSCOW UNIVERSITY -HISTORY

Professor Matvei Afonin and his struggle against the enemies of the advancing Russian science in the Moscow University. I. I. Nazarenko. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:139-152 Mr '54.

MOSICHKIN, V. K.

A "racial" case (from the Munich newspaper "Nahat," no. 47, April 1954). Znamia Ros. no. 100:2-3 Je '54.

MOSKATOV, PETR GEORGIEVICH

"Glorious path of the working class of our fatherland," P. Moskatov, I. Baranov. Reviewed by V. Polotaev. Mol. kommun. 12 no. 7:124-125 Jl '54.

MOSSES

Problem of enzymatic adaptation of mosses [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Vavra. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:44-48 F '54.

MOTION

Matter and motion. I. D. Andreev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

A new method of derivation from the general problem on the rotation of a heavy solid body around a fixed point integrating the rate of motion, new partial event of motion. P. V. Miasnikov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:47-55 Mr '54.

MOTION-PICTURE CARTOONS

[The animated cartoon in the U. S. S. R.] Khudozhestvennyi mul'tiplikatsionnyi fil'm v SSSR. Moskva, V[illegible] 1947. 9 p.

MOTION-PICTURE FESTIVALS see subdivision under Hungary

MOTION-PICTURE PHOTOGRAPHY see Cinematography

MOTION-PICTURE PLAYS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria, China; Japan; Korea, North)

Vishnevskii, V. [Unforgettable 1919"; motion picture scenario] "Nezabyvaemi 1919-i god"; kinosts Moskva, Goskinoizdat, 1952. 83 p. (B-ka kinodramaturgii)

Soviet state] Sovetskie kinofil'my, pokazyvaiushchie istoriiu Sovetskogo gosudarstva. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 15 p.

Evening dedicated to young motion-picture workers. Isk. kino no. 6:125 Je '54.

"Lights on the river," Viktor Eisymont. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:40-41 My '54.

Pages from life. Tamara Makarova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

Roles which are remembered. K. Isaeva. Isk. kino no. 6 99-101 Je '54.

"True friends." B. Rostotskii. Isk. kino no. 6:77-89 Je '54.

Writer and motion-picture director, from Vs. Vishnevskii's letter to E. Dzigan. Isk. kino no. 6:56-76 Je '54.

MOTION-PICTURE PROJECTION
(see also subdivision under Malozemelskaya Tundra)

Goldovskii, Evsei Mikhailovich. [Moving picture projectors and films] Kinoproektor i fil'm. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 118 p.

Rural motion-picture operator. V. Bogachev. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6,12 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES see subdivision under Balashikha, Japan

MOTION PICTURES—AWARDS
(see also subdivision under Hungary)

High award. Isk. kino no. 6:128 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Motion pictures

MOTION PICTURES—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Poland

MOTION PICTURES—PRODUCTION AND DIRECTION

From the taiga to a motion picture studio. Mikh. Dolgopolov. Ogonek 32 no. 24:30-31 Je '54.

Writer and motion-picture director; from Vs. Vishnevskii's letter to E. Dzigan. Isk. kino no. 6:56-76 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES—SOCIAL ASPECTS

Cinema art and the training of youth. M. Andreev. Isk. kino no. 6:3-8 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES, DOCUMENTARY

[Popular science motion pictures in the U. S. S. R.] Nauchno-populiarnoe kino v SSSR. Moskva, VOKS, 1947. 7 p.

Distinguished potato grower. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5. 11 My '54

"The Moscow - Peiping friendship train." Isk. kino no. 6:126 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES, TALKING

Dubbing motion pictures. Isk. kino no. 6:127 Je '54

MOTION PICTURES, THREE-DIMENSIONAL

Three-demension movies. P. V. Kozlov. Sov. soiuz no. 5:32-33 My '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN EDUCATION

Classroom training films. P. Blekher. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:22-24 '54.

Hygienic evaluation of daytime motion pictures in the school. G. P. Sat'nikova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:134-140 '53.

Important sector of educational work. Klub 3 no. 6: 22-23 Je '54.

MOTION PICTURES IN
Motion-picture film
23 Je '54.

MOTIC
In

MOTORBUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Experience of the driver and innovator M. Nakko in operating a ZIS-155 autobus A Deman. Avt. transp 32 no.4 16-18 Ap '54.

MOTORBUSES—MAINTENANCE
Mechanized washing of autobuses I Samsonov. Avt transp 32 no 4;13-16 Ap '54.

MOTORBUSES—REPAIRING
Damage to and repair of the frame of a ZIS-155 autobus. G. Malyshev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;25-27 F '54.

MOTORCYCLE RACING
Aid of a friend E. Grigor'eva. Fizk. i sport 24 no 5 6-7 '54.
Sovereigns of motors. N. Stepanov. Fizk. i sport 24 no 5;8-9 '54

MOTORS
Lopolan, G S. [Stationary combustion engines in petroleum industry] Statsionarnye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 222 p.

MOUNDS see subdivision under Aka-Kul', Lake, Altai Mountains; Khakhass Autonomous Province; Malyye Budky; Tyasmin Valley

MOUTH—CANCER
Result of using N. N. Petrov's operation in pains produced by malignant tumors of the face and oral cavity A P. Kiiashov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3,69-70 Ap-My '54.

MOVEMENT, PSYCHOLOGY OF
Psychological background for sudden attack in fencing. I. I. Kur'erova Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1;56-60 '52.
Psychological characteristics of a swimmer's "feel of the water." V. I. Zholdak. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1;61-69 '52.

MOVING PICTURES see Motion pictures

MOWING MACHINES
New machines for over-all mechanization of haymaking. N. I. Drozdov. Sel'khozmashina no 6,3-7 Je '54

MSTA VALLEY—WATER
Variation of surface and underground water levels in the basin of the middle Msta River. A. V. Gembel'. Izv Vses geog. ob-va 86 no. 3,259-261 My-Je '54.

MULBERRY
Rooting of lignified "Khasak" mulberry stalks treated with the new water-soluble form of heteroauxin. E. kh. Zolotarev, B. P Florov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3;91-97 Mr '54

MULTIPLE-SHIFT OPERATION
Gubarev, N. A. [On the basis of cyclical work charts; work experience of mine sections of the Voroshilovgradugol' combine operating on a two-shifts work system] Na osnove grafika tsiklichnosti; opyt raboty uchastkov shakht kombinata Voroshilovgradugol', rabotaiushchikh na dvusmennom dobychnom rezhime [Literaturnaia zapis' N. A Gubarevoi] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 50 p.

MUMPS
Adaptive variability of parotitis virus. M. A. Selimov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3;69-73 Mr '54

MUNICH—REFUGEES, UKRAINIAN—CONGRESSES
Results of the first conference of the Ukrainian Democratic Union. Volodymyr Vasylakyi. Biul. Ukr. vyzv rukhu no 10/11;3-4 Ja-F '53.

MUNICIPAL SERVICES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Moscow)
Brief news. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3;31-32 '54.
For planning and organization of towns and workers' settlements. Zhil.-kom. khoz. 4 no. 3;1-3 '54.

MURAL PAINTING AND DECORATION see subdivision under Korea

MUSCLE
Effect of adenosine triphosphoric acid on tetanic contraction of striated muscle. V. A. Novi. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3 12-15 Mr '54.
Effect of curare on muscle tonus of the anterior extremities in male frog. I. N. Bel'gova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2;48 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of repeated injuries on the regeneration of skeletal muscles in rats. V. P. Gitev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;865-868 Je '54.
Phosphorus compound content of the gastrocnemius muscle of a rabbit with injuries of the brain. P. S. Kanashenok. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no 2;41-43 F '54.
Role of the transplanted substance in the restoration of whole muscles by transplanting muscle brei. O. N. Rumiantseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;869-872 Je '54.

MUSCLES
Rhythmic function of the muscle in leech produced by veratrine. V. M. Karasik, N. A Kozlova. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2,44-47 Mr-Ap '54.

MUSCULAR SENSE
Keenness of proprioception and tactile sensitivity in athletes engaged in various kinds of sport. T. A. Korobova. Sbor. nauch. stud rab. no. 1;39-41 '52.
Significance of kinesthesia in the training of track and field athletes. IA. I. Bel'tser. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1;42-45 '52.

MUSEUMS
Museums in the U S S R. Prof. Kass'ianenko. Biul. Ukr vyzu. rukhu no 10/11;23-26 Ja-F '53.

MUSEUMS, HISTORICAL see Historical museums

MUSHROOMS
"Edible and poisonous mushrooms, toxic effects of mushrooms, and their prophylaxis." N. I. Orlov Reviewed by B. P. Vasil'kov. Bot zhur 39 no. 2 274-277 Mr-Ap '54.
Mushroom battering ram Znan. sila no. 6;20 Je '54.

MUSIC
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia; Malye Prokhody; Nikolayev (Nikolayev Province), Poland, Tatar A S. S. R., Ukraine, Voroshilovgrad)
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;158 My '54
Brief news. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;148-150 Jl '54.
For peace and happiness of peoples. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;3-7 Jl '54.
In a few lines. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;138 My '54.
Press review. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5,128-129 My '54.
Press review. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;142-143 Jl '54.
Readers' letters Sov. muz. 18 no. 5,153-155 My '54.

MUSIC—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Music

MUSIC—HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision under Poland
Immortal traditions of Glinka. IU. Kremlev. Sov muz. 18 no. 5;49-56 My '54
Schumann in Russia; pages from a diary. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;60-73 Jl '54.

MUSIC—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia; Rumania

MUSIC—PHILOSOPHY AND AESTHETICS
The controversy about the realization of a negative character in music. E. Grosheva, M. Sabinina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;53-59 Jl '54.

MUSIC, BULGARIAN
Development of music in Bulgaria. Nov. Balg. 2 no. 21;11 N '53.

MUSIC, LITHUANIAN
Lithuanian composers. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;105-106 My '54.

MUSIC FESTIVALS see subdivision under Moscow

MUSIC MUSEUMS see subdivision under Prague

MUSICAL CRITICISM
Reviews in the newspaper. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7;138-141 Jl '54.

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS, AZERBAIJANIAN
Urgent necessity. I. Il'in. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;127 My '54.

MUSICIANS
Soviet artists in France. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19;30-31 My '54.

MUSICIANS, BULGARIAN
Meeting with Bulgarian artists. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;118-119 My '54.

MUSICIANS, HUNGARIAN
Evenings of Hungarian musicians. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5;110-112 My '54.

MUSTARD
Strips of white mustard in plantings of winter rape and winter wheat. I. Sevast'ianov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6; 67-72 Je '54.
Summer strip seeding of mustard for wind buffers. I. A. Chirvinskii. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6;87-89 Je '54.

NABOKOV, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH, 1899-
Other shores. V. Nabokov. Nov. zhur. 37-71-118 '54.

NAGORNYI, N I
Good practical guide ("Elimination of sparseness in vineyards by layering and transplanting." N. I. Nagornyi. Reviewed by G. S. Morozova). Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4 61 '54.

NAILS, INGROWING
Therapy of ingrowing toenails. K. N Kochev. Sov. med. 18 no. 6;27-28 Je '54.

NAKHIMOV, PAVEL STEPANOVICH, 1802-1855
Sinope and Nakhimov. A. Dolgopolov. Rod. Dali no. 1; 22-25 Ap '54.

NAMANGAN—PHARMACY
Work of the pharmaceutical chain of the Namangan Province Branch of the Uzbek Main Pharmaceutical Administration. U. U. Aminov. Apt. delo 3 no. 3; 38-39 My-Je '54.

NAMES, GEOGRAPHICAL
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 5;62-63 My '54.
From the history of geographical names. Vokrug sveta no. 6;63 Je '54.

NAPHTHALENE
Catalytic conversion of halogen derivatives of the aromatic series. Part 1. Isomerization of monochloronaphthalenes. N. N. Vorozhtsov, A. M. Beaklin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4;657-664 Ap '54.
Equilibrium in systems of naphthalene with isomeric nitrophenols. O. K. Khalshbashev, O. F. Bogush. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17;136-143 '49.

NAROCH, LAKE—FISHING
Naroch, White Russian sea. V. Ponomarev. Ogonek 32 no 23-8a-8b Je '54.

NARVA, ESTONIA—TEXTILE INDUSTRY
Scientific session at the Kreenholm manufactory [in Estonian]. V. Maamagi. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4;120-122 '52.

NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS see subdivision under Siberia

NATIONALISM
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
The national idea and chauvinistic nationalism I. Chaplyns'kyi-Zass. Biul. Ukr. vyzv rukhu no. 10/11;4-5 Ja-F '53.

NATIONALITIES
Lepeshkin, A. I. [The Soviet system is the prototype of national equality and cooperation] Sovetskii gosudarstvennyi stroi - obrazets ravnopravila i sotrudnichestva natsii. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 31 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 1, no. 16)
Flourish, Ukraine. N. A. Murav'eva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5;7 My '54.
Indestructible friendship. M. Ryl'skii. Kul't.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 5;1-5 My '54.
V. I. Lenin on the building of communism. T. S. Stepanian. Kommunist 31 no. 6;20-44 Ap '54.

NATIONALITY see subdivision under Russia

NATURAL HISTORY—SOCIETIES see subdivision under Estonia

NATURAL RESOURCES
"Problems of geography of capitalist countries." Reviewed by B. N. Semovskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3;305-308 My-Je '54.

NATURE PHOTOGRAPHY
Hunting with a camera. V. Minkevich. Vokrug sveta no. 5;57-58 My '54.

NATURE STUDY
Mounting and arranging collections of nature's products. N. E. TSeitlin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6;35-38 Je '54.
Our mail. Pioner no. 6;60-64 Je '54.
Regional studies in the rural school. P. D. Sazykin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6;31-32 Je '54.

NAVAL ART AND SCIENCE
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnyi shtab voenno-morskikh sil. Istoricheskoe otdelenie. [History of naval art and science] Istoriia voenno-morskogo iskusstva. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo Ministerstvo oborony Soiuza SSR.
Vol. 3. [Naval art and science during the period of imperialism] Voenno-morskoe iskusstvo epokhi imperializma. 1953. 333 p.

[illegible] Bykhalov, Tekh mol 32 no 7 [illegible] '54

NAVY see Armed forces, Chinese Nationalist Navy

NAVY YARDS AND NAVAL STATIONS see subdivision Personnel

NEAR EAST—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES
[illegible] in terms of American diplomacy in the Near & Middle East. Sovremennik. Nov vrem. 11 [illegible] '54

NEBULAE
[illegible] of nebulae on plates, by A. Mrkos. Astron [illegible] 91 [illegible] 224 My 15 '54
[illegible] 441 nebulae and a new nebula of radio emission [illegible], by S. Shain, V. A. Gaze, Izdel. AN [illegible] no. 4:41-44 Je '54.
[illegible] of filaments of nebulae NGC 6960 and NGC [illegible] constellation Cygnus. V. G. Fesen[illegible] V. M. Blanko and Yu. N. Gnedin. Astron. [illegible] no. 1:224-240 Ja '54.

NEBULAR THEORY
[illegible] Legendre's theorem. I. D. Bondarenko. Vest [illegible] no. 2:84 Mr-Ap '54

NECTARIES see Honey plants

NEMATODA see Worms and worm diseases

NEOPLASMS
[illegible] of [illegible] tumors. 10 no. 5:13 My '54

NEPOMNYASHCHII, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH
[illegible] outstanding Soviet physicist. B. Adzhemyan, [illegible] 10 no. 7:91-93 Jl '54.

NERVE TISSUE
[illegible] method of "New supravital method of [illegible] solutions for laboratory identification of [illegible] and tissue elements." P. V. Zhuravskii. [illegible] no. 6:64-65 Je '54.

NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, 1821-1877
[illegible] of the literature about N. A. Nekrasov, 1821-1877. [illegible] Nekrasovskii, V. M. Lavrov, [illegible] Shevchenko, Shev. bibl. [illegible] 1917.
[illegible] A. Nekrasov's works in the school, by K. V. [illegible] discussed by V. V. Luchkov. Lit. v [illegible] 32 24 My Je '54

NEMATODA
[illegible] of [illegible] nematode. I. A. Semenov. Zool [illegible] 42 83 Je '54

NERVES, WOUNDS AND INJURIES
[illegible] of the [illegible] of the hemostasis with injury [illegible] A. A. Bashilkov, N. P. Melo[illegible] Eksperim. khir. 4 61 Ja '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM
[illegible] of the sensory cells of [illegible] ganglia and of the motor cells of the [illegible] S. Rosakis, A. A. Zhirmunskaia, M. V. [illegible] Izdel. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:821-823 16 [illegible] 1954 Je '54

NERVOUS SYSTEM
[illegible] of the hemostasis of the nervous system. [illegible] Vasodilatation, I. M. Rabinman. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. [illegible] 25 '54.
[illegible] of physiology and medicine. Vest. [illegible] 28 no. 5:78 My '54.
[illegible] and inflammatory reaction in various [illegible] of the central nervous system. [illegible] Eksperiment. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 [illegible] 54 My '54.
[illegible] of the coordinating meeting on the biochemistry of the nervous system concerning methods of the application of radioactive isotopes. [illegible] Palladin, IA. V. Gulik. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. [illegible] 26 227 '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—DISEASES
[illegible] of diseases of the nervous system. S. L. [illegible] Zh. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:393-394 [illegible] 54

[illegible] of pain in diseases of the nervous system and internal organs. M. O. Fridland. Sov. med. [illegible] 22 25 Je '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
[illegible] changes in tissues and fluids of the eye due [illegible] of the nervous system. Report no. 1. [illegible] secretory function. T. P. Shesterykova, IU. A. [illegible] Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 28 no. 2:169-174 '54.

Interpretation of the concept of "vegetative neuroses" according to Pavlov's doctrine of the higher nervous function. V. M. Mukhin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:426-430 My '54.

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC—DISEASES
Pathology of vegetative functions. N. K. Bogolepov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:415-425 My '54.

NESTEROV, V. G.
Problems of reforestation under conditions of mechanized lumbering. ("Optimal dimensions of felling areas under conditions of mechanized lumbering," V. G. Nesterov. Reviewed by P. IA. IArilov). Les. prom. 14 no. 6:32 Je '54.

NETHERLANDS—CONCERTS
In Holland, Belgium, and Switzerland. Igor' Bezrodnyi, Evgenii Malinin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:130-132 My '54.

NETHERLANDS—TRADE UNIONS
Task entrusted to us. Berlus Brandsen. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 9:10-11 My '54.

NEURASTHENIA
Clinical types of the course of neurasthenia. B. S. Rauzdan. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:407-414 My '54.

NEUROSES
Association of sleep therapy and psychotherapy in clinical neuroses. R. A. Zachepitskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:431-435 My '54.
Certain obscure and controversial aspects in the problem of neuroses. E. A. Popov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:380-388 My '54.
Conditioned reflex insulin and adrenalin leucocytoses in neuroses. F. I. Raudam, L. Ia. Meller. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:403-407 My '54.
Interpretation of the concept of "vegetative neuroses" according to Pavlov's doctrine of the higher nervous function. V. M. Mukhin. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:426-430 My '54.
Pathophysiological analysis of neurosis following closed cranial trauma. N. I. Grashchenkov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:395-402 My '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—AMERICAN COMMITTEE FOR LIBERATION FROM BOLSHEVISM
"Radio Liberation", a letter from New York. Rossiia no. 3:38 43 '53.

NEW YORK (CITY)—CHESS—TOURNAMENTS
On the eve of the U. S. S. R.—U. S. A. tournament. Iakh. Ekhr. Ogonek 32 no. 24:20 Je '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—DESCRIPTION
In New York. I. Ivgen'ev. Vokrug sveta no. 6:23-29 Je '54

NEW YORK (CITY)—ELECTRIC POWER PLANTS
Some characteristics of the Astoria electric power plant. N. A. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:61-62 My '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Applications are being accepted for 1954-1955 by the St. Vladimir Theological Seminary. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:66-67 My '54.

NEW YORK (CITY)—WATER SUPPLY
Why isn't there enough water in New York? Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:32 23 My '54.

NEWSPAPERS see subdivision under Rostov

NEWSPAPERS, RUSSIAN see Russian newspapers

NEWSPAPERS, WALL see Wall newspapers

NIAGARA FALLS
Wild spectacle. G. Malinichev. Smena 31 no. 11: 20 Je '54.

NICKEL-COPPER-IRON ALLOYS see Copper-nickel-iron alloys

NICKEL ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Spectrophotometric study of reactions important in colorimetry. Part 1. Complex compounds formed by nickel ions with 2-nitroso-1-naphthol-4-sulfonate of sodium. V. N. Tolmachev, L. A. Korobka. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:134-140 My-Je '54.

NICOTINIC ACID
Pyridine derivatives of pharmacologic interest. Part 4. Some new esters and amides of nicotinic acid (abstract; in English). Z. J. Vejdelek, V. Treka, M. Protiva. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:884 D '53.

"Irony" of history. IU. K. Mel'vil, A. N. Chanyshev. Vop. filos. no. 2:149-166 '54.

NIGHTINGALES
Nightingale in a ..... pipe. N. Gamazin. Ogonek 32 no. 24:32 Je '54

NIKITIN, N
"Tientsin." N. Nikitin, I. Fedorov. Reviewed Vokrug sveta no. 6 62 Je '54.

NIKOLAYEV (NIKOLAYEV PROVINCE)—MUSIC
Musical life of Nikolaev. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:131-135 Jl '54.

NIKOLOVA, EKATERINA GEORGIEVA
Mother. Ol'ga Shulenina. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5:5-6 Mr '54.

NIOBIUM
Analytical determination of niobium and tantalum [in German with summary in Russian]. O. Tomicek, K. Spurny, L. Jerman, V. Holecek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:757-779 D '53.

NITRAMINE
Equilibrium of α-trinitrotoluene with trinitrophenylmethylnitramine. O. K. Khaishbashev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:164-168 '49.

NITRIC OXIDE
Nitric oxide in medical first aid. A. V. Sergeev. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:13-16 Je '54.

NITROSE
Partial rendering harmless of nitrose gases in sulfuric acid manufacture. A. V. Sokol'skii. Khim. prom. no. 2:90-92 Mr '54.

NITROSYL CHLORIDE
Condensation of fluorinated olefins with nitrosyl chloride. A. IA. IAkubovich, V. A. Shpanskii, A. L. Lemke. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:773-776 Je '54.

NIZAMI, GANJAWI, 1141-1203?
Image of the working man in the poetry of Nizami [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Kiamran Mamedov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:3-10 F '54.
Nizami and the medicine of his time. M. E. Efendiev, R. K. Aliev. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:49-54 F '54.
Nizami Ganjawi and folk literature [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. Akhliman Akhundov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:39-47 F '54.
Unique manuscripts of the "Pentateuch" of Nizami Ganjawi [in Azerbaijani with summary in Russian]. M. S. Sultanov. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:11-37 F '54.

NIZHNE-KOLYMSK DISTRICT—REINDEER
"Collective reindeer farms of the Nizhne-Kolymsk District." P. N. Orlovskii. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3: 310-312 My-Je '54.

NOISE
Effect of strong auditory stimulation on the ascorbic acid content of tissues and urine in white rats. L. A. Kashchevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:37-41 Mr '54.

NOLLE, IAKOV KHRISTIANOVICH, 1883-1954
IA. Kh. Nolle. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:62-63 Mr-Ap '54.

NOMOGRAPHY (MATHEMATICS)
Nomogram for determining wave resistance of coaxial cylinders. N. I. Chernykh. Elektrichestvo no. 5: p. 3 of cover. My '54.
Transparent nomogram for calculating pressure pipes. G. S. Khovanskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:48-3 of cover '54.

NORTH AFRICA see Africa, North

NORTH AMERICA—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
Regulations fro the convocation of the 9th All-American Council of the Russian Orthodox Church in North America. Rus.-am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5: 67-68 My '54.

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Generals without armies. L. Chernaia. Ogonek 32 no. 26:23 Je '54.

NORTH KOREA see Korea, North

NORWAY—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
In Norway. Zinaida Troitskaia. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:22 Je '54.

NORWAY—TRADE UNIONS
Workers of Norway defend trade-union democracy and the right to strike. Björne Johansen. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:18-20 My '54.

NOSE—DISEASES
Traumatic aneurysm of the lateral wall of the external nose. L. A. Stolyarkin. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2: 70 Mr-Ap '54.

NOSE, ACCESSORY SINUSES OF—DISEASES
Method of diagnosing pathological processes in the maxillary sinuses. M. G. Panasiuchenko, V. I. Markina. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:60-63 Mr-Ap '54.

NOVA HUTA, POLAND—MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
The thousandth from Nova Huta. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6,32 Je '54.

NOVGOROD—RUSSIAN LANGUAGE
Philological notes (on the occasion of the publication of the first scholarly edition of the Novgorod birch bark documents). V. K. Chichagov. Vop. laz. no. 3: 77-93 My-Je '54.

NOVO-DEREVEN'KOVSKIY DISTRICT—WINDBREAKS, SHELTERBELTS, ETC.
Work of the Shatilovskaia State Plant Breeding Station on shelterbelt forestry. A. D. Bukshtynov, F. I. Traven'. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK—BRICK INDUSTRY
Franchuk, K. I. [Work results of the Novosibirsk brick plants] Opyt raboty novosibirskikh kirpichnykh zavodov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroit. materialam, 1953. 27 p (Novatory promyshlennosti stroitel'nykh materialov)

NOVOSIBIRSK—OPERA
Notes on the Novosibirsk opera. V. Levashov, V. Orlov. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:99-102 My '54.

NOVOSIBIRSK—THEATERS
No logical conclusion; feuilleton. D. Nikolaev. Klub 3 no. 5:30 My '54.

NOWAK, WALENTIN
Off for a rest to gather new strength. Pol'. prof. obozr. Ju-Mr:26-27 '53.

NUCLEAR PHYSICS
Focusing electrized particles. A. IU. Ishlinskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:721-724 Je '54.
Thermonuclear reactions [translations and survey of foreign periodical literature]. Probl. novi. fiz. 6 no. 1:3-104 '54.

NUCLEAR REACTORS
Nuclear reactors. K. Gladkov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5: 23-26 My '54.
Effect of nucleic acids on proteinases [with summary in English]. K. Slavik, R. Smetana. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:560-569 Ag '53.
Effect of yarovization on the behavior of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in grain germs. V. G. Konarev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:131-136 Mr-Ap '54.
Quantities of nucleic acids and of their nitrous bases in the tissues of rats attacked by a growing infiltrating tumors. S. IA. Davydova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:177-183 Mr-Ap '54.
Some data on the metabolism of nucleic acids and of their nitrous bases in tumor-infected organisms, taken from observations of rabbits. A. M. Kuzin, S. IA. Davydova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:184-189 Mr-Ap '54.

NUCLEOPROTEINS
Effect of yarovization on the behavior of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in grain germs. V. G. Konarev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:131-136 Mr-Ap '54.
Nucleoprotein as one of the substrates of biological action of penetrating radiation. L. F. Lartsonov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '54.

NUMBERS, THEORY OF
Again about a "curious" problem ("Numbers and their theory," G. N. Berman. Reviewed by V. S. Mikhel'son.) Mat. v shkole no. 3:82-83 My-Je '54.
Explanation of the role of the induction axiom in the arithmetics of natural numbers. V. M. Molodshii. Mat. v shkole no. 3:1-5 My-Je '54

NUMISMATICS
The collectioner's corner. P. M. Pereshrist. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:18-21 Ap '54.
Collector's corner, origin of the name of the "olimok" Russian coin. A. D. Rod. Dali no. 2:28 My '54.
Collector's corner; "Ruble" coins. M. Rod. Dali no. 1:20 Ap '54.

NURSERIES (HORTICULTURE)
An apiary for each fruit nursery. I. P. Rumiantsev. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:53-54 Je '54

NUTS
For resistant and productive nut plantations. I. G. Gorshkov. Sad i og. no. 5:44-48 Je '54

NUTS (MACHINERY) see Bolts and nuts

OAK
(see also subdivision under Voronezh Province)
Checkered group method of establishing oak coppice stands. M. P. Mal'tsev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4:31-36 Ap '54
Condition of forest belts planted five years ago by the spot seeding method. M. A. Ol'shanskii. Agrobiologiia no. 3:103-117 My-Je '54.
Effect of agrobacter on growth of oak seedlings. N. S. Vedeniapina. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:48-50 My '54.
Effect of low critical temperatures on oak seedlings. S. IA. Krasovi, P. A. Okulov, V. S. Lyubimtsev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:841-844 Je '54.
Growth of oak in the first years when acorns are planted in nest of different composition. N. I. Makuryshev. Agrobiologiia no. 3:108-121 My-Je '54.
Oak plantation rings for the N 11 pump. A. V. Lebedev, A. I. Kolchin. Vin. delo 14 no. 4:40 '54
Reciprocal toxic effect between plants produced by their aqueous extracts. V. I. Gelemeeva. Agrobiologiia no. 3:127-138 My-Je '54.

OATS
Species variation in oats planted in spring and late. G. N. Osipchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:56-62 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of 2, 4 dichlorophenoxyacetic acid for increasing the strength of cereal stems. S. M. Manteifel', S. M. Gol'dina, N. I. Prokudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:845-848 Je '54.
Wind pollination of oats. I. V. Matskhanashvili. Soob. Gruz. fil. AN SSSR 2 no. 6:95-97 Je '54.

OATS—VARIETIES
Nemchinovskii I variety of oats. N. M. Vinogradova-Tundy ZNIIZKHNE no. 6, Je '54

OBITUARIES
Unforgotten graves. Chanovel no. 3:30-31 Je '54

OBRUCHEV, VLADIMIR AFANAS'EVICH, 1867
Hard working scientist ("Journeys of Peter the Great" by Obruchev. Reviewed by V. Vladimirov). Vokr. sveta no. 6:59-60 Je '54

OBSTETRICS
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Result of further training of obstetrical laboratorians. I. N. Feichvili. Akush. i ginek. no. 3:33-37 Jl-S '54.
Survey of activities of branches of the All Union Scientific Society of Obstetricians and Gynecologists in 1954. N. I. Aleksandrov, A. V. Barsel'. Akush. i ginek. no. 3:70-73 Jl-S '54

OBSTETRICS—ANESTHESIA see Anesthesia in obstetrics

OBSTETRICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Obstetrics

OCCULTATIONS
Lunar occultations of stars observed at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory in 1948-1950. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5:193-195 '53.
Observations of lunar occultations of stars at the Odessa Astronomical Observatory of the Mechnikov State University in Odessa. I. P. Kolesnikov, P. I. Novopashennyi. Astron. zsir. no. 146:17 Ja '54
Observations of lunar occultations of stars in Riga. M. Dirikis. Astron. zsir. no. 145:12 Je '54
Observations of lunar occultations of stars made at Tomsk University Observatory in 1951. A. A. Sivkov. Astron. zsir. no. 145:12 Je '54.
Observations of occultations made at the Universitetskaia Observatory, Prague in the year 1951. I. Pikhtelis Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 1:36 Je '54

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES
Control of ocular trauma in machine shops. I. A. Shatkovskii, I. F. Sadikov, K. A. Morar'eva, A. A. Il'ina, O. A. Troitskaia. Vest. oft. 33 no. 3:3-7 My-Je '54.
Dental caries in confectionery workers. A. A. Mirza, V. S. Ivanov, S. S. Leitman. Stomatologiia no. 3:23-26 My-Je '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] My '54.

[illegible] N. I.
[illegible] Chaliapin's performance. N. Vetlugin. Iskusstvo 15 no. 6, 20 Mr - Je '54

[illegible], DEATH ZOOPLANKTON
[illegible] of classification of zooplankton biomasses in [illegible], with a view to its determination. M. I. Vinogradov. Trudy AN SSSR 101 no. 3:617-640 My '54.

[illegible] HOMES
[illegible] Maksim Gorkiy's home. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5: 42-47 My '54

[illegible] I VALD, 1885-1953
[illegible] M. Gnedenko, B. V. Bokolovskii, I. Vestl [illegible] Akad. Nauk SSSR 1 no. 3, 149 '53

[illegible]
[illegible] fractional integration of algebras. P. P. Gurevich. [illegible] 38 no. 1:567-588 Mr '54
[illegible] of the unsaturated adducts with nitrosyl [illegible] A. IA. Abkin, V. A. Shpanskii, [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:773-776 [illegible] '54

[illegible] MARINE LIFE
[illegible] the conservation of the king crab in the [illegible] of many years. I. N. Zhuravlev. [illegible] prom. 10 no. 1:13-14 '54.

[illegible] SYSTEMATICS (ANTHROPOLOGY)
[illegible] new analysis of the skull. A. I. Kozlovskaia [illegible] 28:20-24 '54

[illegible] GAMES
[illegible] Olympic games. Helmut Shmidt. Mol. [illegible] 24 no. 7:9 '54.

[illegible] ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH, 1894
[illegible] Aleksandr Ivanovich Opparin's 60th [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 7:144a 148 My '54

[illegible], N. [illegible] Opparin, on the occasion of his [illegible] Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:140 148 Mr - Ap '54

[illegible] METALLURGY
[illegible], A. V. [Thermal processes of open-hearth [illegible] in rapid steel making] Teplovye rezhimy [illegible] pri skorostnom stalevarenii. [illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 140 p.
[illegible] M. K. [Automatic control of Martin furnaces] Avtomaticheskoe regulirovanie martenovskikh pe[illegible] Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po [illegible] i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. [illegible] p.

[illegible] see subdivision under Chu, Romania; Kazakhstan; [illegible] Lithuania, Moscow, Novosibirsk; Stara Zagora [illegible]

[illegible] HISTORY AND CRITICISM see subdivision

[illegible] RUSSIAN
[illegible] Russian opera by A. Ilarionov. [illegible] Muzykal'naia biblioteka 18 no. 5:36-40 My '54

[illegible] see subdivision under Moscow

[illegible] MUSICAL SOCIETY see subdivision under Ukraine

[illegible] AL MEASUREMENTS
[illegible] of the polarization in the optical properties of [illegible] and its derivatives. L. V. [illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:473-476 My '54

[illegible], PHYSIOLOGICAL
[illegible] of the vocal spectrum of insects. G. A. Mazokhin-Porshniakov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:491 [illegible] My '54

[illegible]
[illegible] of the geocentric elements of a meteor [illegible] (in French with summary in Russian). [illegible] Tsirkul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3:56-60 [illegible] '54
[illegible] of the motion of two ellipsoids under mutual [illegible] Part 3: Stability of circular motions in a [illegible] of two ellipsoids with a common plane of [illegible]. V. I. Kondurar'. Trudy GAISH 21:115-[illegible] '52
[illegible] of the motion of two ellipsoids under mutual [illegible] Part 4: Periodic solutions approaching [illegible] in a problem of the motion of two [illegible] with a common plane of symmetry. Trudy GAISH 21:119 128 '52.

Stability in A. M. Liapunov's concept of Kepler motion. G. N. Duboshin. Trudy GAISH 21:19-24 '52.

ORCHESTRATION see Instrumentation and orchestration

ORCHIDS
Orchids. N. Bakhtiarova. Vokrug sveta no. 6:32 Je '54

ORE DEPOSITS
Genetic characteristics of fluvial ore deposits. B. P. Kratov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:597-600 My '54.

OREKHOVSK- PEAT INDUSTRY
Work of innovators at the Orekhovskoe Peat Enterprise in 1953. A. M. Andrzheevskii. V. D. Apostin. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:4-5 '54.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES
"Evolution and revolution in the development of organisms" [in German]. W. Rothmaler. Reviewed by G. N. Miroshnichenko. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:250-257 Mr-Ap '54.
Formation of species. B. K. Shishkin. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:224-237 Mr-Ap '54.
Problem of species and formation of species from the phytogeographic viewpoint. N. S. Kamyshev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:228-236 Mr-Ap '54.
Some results of the discussion on the problem of species and the formation of species and its further tasks. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:202-223 Mr-Ap '54.

ORLOV, ALEKSANDR IAKOVLEVICH, 1880-1954
A. IA. Orlov; obituary. Z. N. Aksent'eva, E. P. Fedorov. Antibiotiki no. 1:40;1 F '54.

ORLOV, ALEXANDER
"The secret history of Stalin's crimes" [in English]. Alexander Orlov. Reviewed by V. R. Nov. zhur. 37:289-301 '54.

ORLOV, N. I.
"Edible and poisonous mushrooms, toxic effects of mushrooms, and their prophylaxis." N. I Orlov. Reviewed by B. P. Vasil'kov. Bot. zhur. 39 no 2. 274 277 Mr Ap '54.

ORLOVSKII, P. N.
"Collective reindeer farms of the Nizhne-Kolymsk District." P. N. Orlovskii. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3: 310 312 My-Je '54.

ORPHANS AND ORPHANAGES see subdivision under Kurilovo

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
(see also subdivision under Accord, N. Y.; Australia, Buenos Aires; Germany; Japan; Los Angeles; North America; Sioux City, Iowa; Stuttgart; Sydney; United States)
Itar, Gleb. [Captive church; outline of the development of relations between church and government in the U S S R.] Pleninnaia tserkov'; ocherk razvitiia vzaimootnoshenii mezhdu tserkov'iu i vlast'iu v SSSR. [Frankfurt/Main] Posev, 1954. 113 p.
Orthodoxy in the face of other denominations, from letters of an Orthodox to a non-Orthodox (continuation). Nun Catherine. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5,77-78 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH--CLERGY
Instructions for the guidance of pastors. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:73-75 My '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH--RELATIONS--LUTHERAN CHURCH
A meeting of the Orthodox and Lutheran clergy in Stuttgart. TSer. ved. 4 no. 3/4:15-17 Mr-Ap '54.

ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH--RELATIONS (DIPLOMATIC) WITH ARGENTINA
Report to His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty from Fedor Formanchuk, Mitered Archpriest of the Holy Trinity Cathedral in Buenos Aires, Argentina. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:65-66 My '54.

OSCILLATORS, CRYSTAL
Fundamental extensional mode of circular quartz plates [in English with summary in Russian]. E. Klier. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:72-84 Mr '54.

OSCILLOGRAPH
Magnetoelectric oscillographs. E. S. Borisevich. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:51-55 My '54.
Oscillographic depolarization effect due to aluminum ions [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Heyrovsky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:749-756 D '53.
Oscillography of penicillin G and the determination of its purity [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Heyrovsky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6: 739-748 D '53.

OSTROUMOV, S. S.
"Accounting fundamentals and accountants as expert witnesses. S. Ostroumov, S. Fortinskii. Reviewed by R. D. Rakhunov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:134-138 '54.

OSTROVSKII, ALEKSANDR NIKOLAEVICH, 1823-1886
Magician of the word. S. Mashinskii. Ogonek 32 no. 21:25 My '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY
Volachek, V. I. [Principles of otorhinolaryngology] Osnovy oto-rino-laringologii. 4 izd. Leningradskoe otd-nie, Medgiz, 1953. 347 p
Apparatus for treatment with garlic phytoncides in certain otorhinolaryngological diseases. P. IA. Lokot'. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no 2:77 Mr-Ap '54
Application of biological hemostatic preparations of blood in otolaryngologic practice. S. S. Grobshtein Vest. oto-rin 16 no. 2:63-64 Mr-Ap '54.
Brief news. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:94-95 Mr-Ap '54.
Measures for improvement of otolaryngological aid to the rural population V. K Suprunov. Vest oto-rin. 16 no. 2:3-8 Mr-Ap '54.
Problem of anesthesia and of painlessness of manipulations in otolaryngology. V I Voiachek. Vest. oto-rin 16 no. 2:6-13 Mr-Ap '54.
Report on the activities of the Moscow Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists in 1953. N A. Preobrazhenskii. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2,87-93 Mr-Ap '54
Result of the activities of the Moscow Scientific Otolaryngological Society on improving the qualifications of otolaryngologists. I. I Potapov. Vest. oto-ring. 16 no. 2,85-87 Mr-Ap '54.

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY--SOCIETIES
Report on the activities of the Moscow Scientific Society of Otolaryngologists in 1953 N. A. Preobrazhenskii Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2 87-93 Mr-Ap '54.
Result of the activities of the Moscow Scientific Otolaryngological Society on improving the qualifications of otolaryngologists I. I. Potapov. Vest oto-rin. 16 no. 2:85-87 Mr-Ap '54.

OXIDATION
Possible role of ethylene oxide in the oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, on vanadium contacts. L. IA. Margolis, S. Z. Roginskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:549-551 My '54.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING
Dolgitser, L. Z. [Apparatus and equipment for gas welding and cutting of metals, brief manual on operation and repair] Apparatura i oborudovanie dlia gazoplamennoi obrabotki metallov, kratkoe posobie po ekspluatatsii i remontu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 191 p.
Torches for gas pressure welding. Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5:37 My '54.

OVARIES--CANCER
Clinical aspects of malignant ovarian tumors. V. V. Kholin. Akush. i gin. no. 2:47-50 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of malignant neoplasms of the ovaries. N. A. Voskresenskii. Akush. i gin. no. 2:38-42 Mr-Ap '54.

OVARIES--TUMORS
Dermoid cyst of the ovary complicated by perforation into the bladder. T. A. Puzanova, L. N. Mel'nikova. Akush. i gin. no. 1:72-73 Ja-F '54.
Immediate and remote results of surgery and radiotherapy of tumors of the ovaries. A. N. Lebedeva. Akush i gin. no. 2:42-46 Mr-Ap '54.
Morphological characteristics of an ovarian Brenner tumor. G. L. Derman, O. M. Nosalevich. Akush i gin. no. 2:50-53 Mr-Ap '54.
Rupture of dermoid cyst of the ovary into the bladder. A. A. Koisman. Akush. i gin. no. 1:74-75 Ja-F '54.

OWLET MOTHS
Method for the control of the owlet moth (Barathra brassicae) on bottom lands. A. K. Klements. Sad i og. no. 6:75 Je '54.

OXIDATION
Catalytic oxidation of benzene homologs. S. L. Sosin, A. M. Sladkov. Usp. khim. 23 no 3 377-396 '54.
Factors hindering the preparation of aldehydes and carboxylic acids through the catalytic oxidation of unsaturated hydrocarbons. T. I. Andrianova, S. Z. Roginskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:605-610 Ap '54.
Mechanism of the gaseous phase oxidation of hydrocarbons. Part 5. Cool-flame oxidation of propane. L. A. Repa, V. IA. Shtern. Zhur. fiz. khim 28 no. 3:414- 421 Mr '54.
Oxidation of isolated lignins and of lignin in wood. P. N. Odintsov, Z. N. Kreitsberg. Mezsaimn. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:63-78 '53.

OXIDATION (Continued)

Oxidation of lignin and alkaline lignin by cupric hydroxide and Fehling solution. P. N. Odintsov, Z. N. Kreitsberg. Mezuniman. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:51-61 '53.

Role of the oxygen contact in the catalytic oxidation of CO. F. M. Vainshtein, G. IA. Turovskii. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:556-557 Mr '54.

Use of oxygen from the air for oxidation of black liquors obtained during the sulfating of cellulose. F. I. Korchemkin, B. V. Krysinskii. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5 557-560 My '54.

OXIDATION, ELECTROLYTIC

Polarographic proof of the reversibility of the oxidation reduction system oxygen - hydrogen peroxide [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Konyta Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:21 27 F '53.

OXIDATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL

Chemistry of respiration processes according to modern data. M. V. Fedorov. Izv. TSkhA no. 1: 147-168 '54.

OXIMES

Association of acetaldoxime in a gaseous medium and the energy of the hydrogen bond O - H . . . N. A. Reiser, A. Kimlu, J. Hajek [in German with summary in Russian]. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:4-15 F '54.

Metal salts of the α-oxime of thionaphthoquinone [with summary in English]. V. Hovorka, J. Morávek. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:53-63 F '53.

OXYACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

The URKhS-3 machine for oxygen flux cutting. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3:31-32 '54.

PACIFIC OCEAN—DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

"Discoveries of Russian land explorers and Arctic Ocean explorers of the 17th century in northeast Asia," collected documents; "Russian explorers in the Arctic and Pacific Oceans," collected documents Reviewed by O. A. Eviaev. Vop. geog. 31:276-272 '53.

PACKAGING

Adaptor on the vacuum blocking machine for mechanized packaging of margarine. I. N. Zhuravlev. Mast.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:31-34 '54.

PACKAGING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Paris

PACKED TOWERS

Repair of condensers of low pressure columns of the AK-12 separation block. I. M. Makarov. Khim. prom. no. 2:110-119 Mr '54.

PAE, PYONG-IK

Pae Pyŏng-ik, Heroe of the Korean People's Republic. Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:45-48 S '53.

PAIN

Vascular reaction of a rabbit's ear to nicotinic acid in spasm due to pain stimulus. M. A. Gutina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '54.

PAINT MATERIALS—STANDARDS

Improving lacquers and paints. S. G. Vedenkin, V. G. Kuznetsov, S. N. Kazarnovskii. Standardizatsiia no. 2:13-17 Mr-Ap '54.

PAINT MIXING

Mechanical means for mixing No. 138 printing paint. Z. L. Rubinshtein. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:20-32 Je '54.

PAINTING—EXHIBITIONS see subdivision under Moscow

PAINTING, CHINESE

The classical tradition in Chinese painting. Yeh Chien-yü. Nar. Kit. no. 7:14-18, 20-21 Ap '54.

PAINTING, INDUSTRIAL

New methods in plastering and painting. G. I. Poliakskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

PAINTING, MARINE see Marine painting

PAINTINGS, UKRAINIAN

Reunion of the Ukraine and Russia in the drawings of T. G. Shevchenko. Slaviane no. 5:43-44 My '54.

PAKISTAN—FOREIGN RELATIONS—UNITED STATES

Pact between the USA and Pakistan. Sh. Mitra. Mol. mira no. 4:27-28 Ap '54.

PAKISTAN—RIOTS

Unsuccessful conspiracy. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 23,18 19 My '54

PALEOBOTANY

(see also subdivision under Tien Shan, Volga Valley)

Principal stages in the development of vegetation in the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the Mesozoic Period (on the basis of palynological analysis) V. V. Zauer, I. N. Kara Murza, M. A. Sedova Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:188-211 Mr Ap '54.

Principal stages in the development of vegetation in the territory of the U. S. S. R. during the Tertiary Period (on the basis of palynological analysis) I. M. Pokrovskaia Bot. zhur. 39 no. 3, 344 358 My-Ap '54.

PALEONTOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Mongolia; Tarim Gobi Range)

From the editor. Izv. AN SSSR, ser. biol. no. 1, 120 121 My Je '54.

Resolution of the All Union Paleontology Conference called by the Department of Biological Sciences of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Paleontology Institute of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R., January 25-31, 1954. Izv. Ak. SSSR, Ser. biol. no. 3:121 126 My Je '54.

PAMIRS MAPS

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Pamirs and Tien Shan, for higher educational institutions] Pamir i Tian'-Shan'; dlia vysshikh uchebnykh zavedenii. Moskva 1953.

PAMIRS METEORITES

Second expedition to study the Morghob meteorite crater in the eastern Pamirs (preliminary report) S. S. Bukharov. Astron. tsir. no. 14 941 22 Ja '54

PANCREAS TUMORS

Surgical treatment of adenoma of the pancreas. I. I. Ugkov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 1:48 54 My '54

PANOVA, VERA FEDOROVNA, 1905

V. Panova's novel "Sputniki." Reviewed by [illegible] Inova. Nem. iz. shkola 8 no. 5, 10 12 S-O '54

PAPER COATINGS

Moisture proof paper. B. D. Gutman. Bum. prom. no. 3:12 16 Mr Ap '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Chlorine, Ohio)

Certain theoretical and practical problems in the accelerated cooking of sulfite cellulose. S. A. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:5 10 Ap '54

Cost accounting applied at the sleep and brigade level. P. B. Gleitik, A. I. Semenovskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:26 28 Ap '54.

Covering paper manufacture. A. N. Nekrasova. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:24 24 Mr Ap '54

Ethyl mercuric phosphate for the control of slime formation. I. V. Arinushev, M. IA. Abramovich, A. IA. Golubev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:14 31 Ap '54.

For clearer manifestation of industrial power [abilities]. N. M. Rumiantsev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3 3-4 Mr Ap '54.

For further mechanization of time consuming & heavy work. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:1 4 Ap '54

Rapid determination of pulp concentration. I. P. V kov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:16 17 Mr Ap '54

Technological and economic indices of the paper industry. S. I. Andalorskii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4 39 Ap '54.

PAPER INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Paper industry

PAPER SIZING see Sizing (Paper)

PAPERBOARD

Automatic machine for grinding fiber with cellulose. A. S. Babichenko, P. N. Lavenko, M. Ab [illegible] Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:43 45 My '54.

In the All-Union Scientific Society of Paper Engineers and Technicians. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:30 32 Ap '54.

PAPERMAKING MACHINERY

Accelerated washing of sulfate cellulose in diffusers. V. S. Solomko, A. D. Podol'skii. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:15-17 Ap '54.

Automatic control of paper moisture. N. I. Pan[illegible] Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:26 27 Mr Ap '54.

Effect of the rubber apron on the paper quality. V. I. Alatin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:31 Ap '54.

Experience in the use of domestic equipment. P. P. Lonev. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:21-22 Ap '54

[illegible] Ap '54

[illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] V. Gadelik,

[illegible] plant in

[illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Ap '54.

PAPER MACHINE

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES [illegible]

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARACHUTES

[illegible]

PARENTS AND [illegible]

PARIS

[illegible]

PARIS [illegible]

PARKS see [illegible]

PARKS AND [illegible]

PARTISANS

[illegible]

PATENT LAWS AND [illegible]

[illegible]

PATRIOTISM
Soviet patriotism is a powerful force in the fight for communism. N, Matiushkin Mol kommu 12 no. 8, 9-16 Ag '54.

PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH, 1849-1936
Pletnev, A. V. [I. P. Pavlov's teachings and the practice of stock breeding] Uchenie I. P. Pavlova i praktika zhivotnovodstva. Moskva, Izd-vo "Znanie," 1954. 20 p. (Vsesoiuznoe obshchestvo po rasprostraneniiu politicheskikh i nauchnykh znanii, Ser. 5, no 28)

PAVLOVSKII, EVGENII NIKANOROVICH, 1884-
70th birthday anniversary of Academician of E. N. Pavlovskii. Izv Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 2:121-123 Mr-Ap '54.

PCHELKO, ALEKSANDR SPIRIDONOVICH, 1800-
"Method for teaching arithmetic in the elementary school." A. S. Pchelko. Reviewed by D. A. Shteingardt. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:57-59 Je '54.

PEACE
The Chinese People's Republic - a great power for world peace. Amy Heino. Nar. Kit. no. 7:3-6 Ap '54.
For peace and friendship among peoples. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:2 Ja '54.
For peace and happiness of peoples. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:3-7 Jl '54.
In the interests of peace. Iliia Benchev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:1 Ap '54.
Remove the threat of war. Lilli Wechler Sov zhen. 10 no. 6:3 Je '54.
Three necessary conditions of peace: cessation of fighting in Indo-China, collective security in Europe, prohibition of atomic weapons. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:1-3 My '54.
Unity. Mol. mira no. 3:42-43 Mr '54.

PEANUTS
Storage of peanuts and soybeans at low temperatures. N. M. Bystrov, M. P. Lystakov. Mast.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:6-9 '54.

PEAR
Growing the Michurin Winter Bere pear variety. V. V. Gavrilov. Sad i og no. 6:78 Je '54.
Plants from the buds at different levels of the crown of a hybrid pear tree. S. I. Mashkin. Agrobiologiia no. 2:135-136 Mr-Ap '54.

PEAS -VARIETY
Moskovskii 872, new variety of peas. A. G. Bykovets. Trudy ZNIIZKHNP no.10:37-41 '53.

PEASANT UPRISINGS see subdivision under Korea

PEASANTRY
(see also subdivision under Turkey)
Grekov, B. D. [Peasants in Russia from ancient times to the 17th century] Krest'iane na Rusi s drevneishikh vremen do XVII veka. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademiia nauk SSSR.
Vol. 2. 1954. 467 p.

PEAT
Agrochemical characteristics of the basic types of peat. M. N. Nikonov, A. A. Grebenshchikova, Ts. I. Minkina, G. V. Golgofskaia. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:11-14 '54.
Calculation of the cutting depth per cycle. A. V. Lazarev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:8-11 '54.
Increasing the capacity and efficiency of peat gas-generating stations. M. V. Kantorov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:17-19 '54.
Peat produces steam. S. Ikonnikova. Ogonek 32 no. 25:30 Je '54.
Winning of shredded peat for gasification. A. B. Dubov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:20-22 '54.

PEAT—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat

PEAT BOGS
Use of 2, 4-dichlorophenoxyacetic acid for increasing the strength of cereal stems. S. M. Mashtakov, S. M. Gol'dina, R. I. Prokudina. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:845-848 Je '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Orekhovsk)
Creative cooperation of workers in science and the peat industry. K. E. Safonov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:1-3 '54.
Editorial: Work of the Main Administration of the Peat Industry in 1953 and tasks for 1954. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3:1-3 '54.
Effect of the stumpiness of peat deposits on cyclical yield of cut peat. K. A. Smirnov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3:21-22 '54.
Increasing the durability of drains in connection with the work of heavy machines in hydropeat bogs. V. A. Nikiforov Torf prom. 31 no 4:5-6 '54.
Make the winning of cut peat during the season of 1954 a success N. A. Bragin Torf prom 31 no 3 4-6 '54
Mechanization of the upkeep of peat fields. S. G. Timofeev. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:7-8 '54.
New method of stacking hydropeat in conveyers N. A. Sidorov. Torf. prom 31 no 3,26-27 '54.
Winning hydropeat in deposits subject to caving in. V. A. Nikiforov Torf prom 31 no. 3:23-25 '54
Work practice in winning cut peat with large strings of equipment. N. I. Khoroshavin Torf prom 31 no. 3 20-21 '54.

PEAT INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Peat industry

PEAT MACHINERY
The DMG-3 disk grinder of the Main Office for the Inspection of Peat Quality. V. V. Beresnevich Torf. prom. 31 no 4:24-25 '54.
Effect of the outlet angle of inclination and the angle of contact of blades of the wheel of a peat pump on its performance. V. D. Smirnov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:25-28 '54.
Meeting on the organization of the operation and use of UPF-SVF machines. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3 7-8 '54.
New machines for winning, conveying and spreading peat. M. V. Kalabukhov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:63-67 Je '54.
Operating plan for the UPF-2 machine. M. A. Pimenov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3:19-20 '54
"Over-all mechanization of the winning of peat." S. V. Kurdiumov. Reviewed by N. G. Golovanov. Torf. prom. 31 no. 4:31 '54.
Results in the second year of using electric machines for winning cut peat N. S. Kontsevoi, V. A. Preobrazhenskii. Torf. prom. 31 no 3 16-18 '54.
Results of the work of UPF-SVF machines in 1953. Torf. prom. 31 no. 3 8-16 '54.

PEAT MACHINERY—REPAIRING
Repairing peat machines. N. I. Sidorenko. Torf prom. 31 no. 3,27-31 '54.

PECHORA VALLEY—PIKE
Nutrition of pike in the Upper Pechora Valley. E. N. Teplova, V. P. Teplov. Vop. ikht. no. 1:94-103 '53.

PEDIATRICS
Annual conference at the Institute of Pediatrics of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. M. A. Zhukovskii. Pediatriia no. 2:92-94 Mr-Ap '54.

PEGMATITE
Belovite, a new alkali-pegmatite type mineral. L. S. Borodin, M. E. Kazakova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:613-616 My '54.

PELVIS
Certain considerations on R. I. Kalganovaia's article "Clinically narrow pelvis" R. N. Kazarosian. Akush. i gin. no. 1:78 Ja-F '54.
Supplementary pelvimetry. V. A. Lositskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:18-21 Ja-F '54

PELVIS—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
"Atlas of gunshot wounds." Vol. IV: Gunshot wounds of the pelvis and of the genitourinary system. A. V. Smirnov, G. A. Gomziakov, B. A. Shmukler. Reviewed by V. I. Kolesov. Khirurgiia no. 4:87-88 Ap '54.

PEPTIDES
Amino acids and peptides Part [illegible] diaminobutyric acid [illegible] M. Zavral, J. B. dirgan [illegible] Khim. rab. 18 no. 4:529-534 [illegible]
Amino acids and peptides Part II. [illegible] of peptides of glutamic acid [illegible] mary in Russian] J. P. [illegible] rab. 19 no. 2:375-385 [illegible]

PERCEPTION, DISORDERS OF
Role of blood vessels in the appearance [illegible] phantom limb. V. A. Dudin [illegible] Ap '54

PERCH see subdivision under Baikal Sea, Lake

PERFUMERY
Perfume products I. Te. [illegible] My '54

PERIODIC LAW
D. I. Mendeleev's periodic law as a basis [illegible] contemporary chemistry S. A. [illegible] ob. khim. 24 no. 4:581-592 Ap '54.
Distribution of elements in nature and D. I. Mendeleev's periodic system G. G. Dur[illegible] 9 no. 3:17-24 My-Je '54.

PERIODICALS, RUSSIAN see Russian periodicals

PERIODONTIA
Antibiotic therapy in odontogenic [illegible] ses. A. I. Rybakov. Stomatologiia [illegible] Je '54
Pathomorphologic processes [illegible] dontosis B. I. Migunov, F. I. [illegible] gila no. 3 3-12 My-Je '54
Role of vascular changes in the [illegible] the pathogenesis of paradontosis I. S. [illegible] Stomatologiia no. 3 12-16 My-Je '54

PERITONITIS
Minutes of the Session of the [illegible] Moscow and Moscow Provin[illegible] E. G. Dubeikovskaia. Khirurgiia [illegible] '54.
Neural factor in the pathogenesis and therapy [illegible] disseminated peritonitis I. S. Bl[illegible] Budigaev Khirurgiia no. 4 63-73 Ap '54
Surgical treatment of pneumococcal peritonitis [illegible] children. IU. F. Isakov Pediatriia [illegible] Mr-Ap '54.

PERSONALITY
Development of personality under [illegible] Kommunist 31 no. 8 27-40 My '54

PERTURBATION
A method of computing the perturbations caused by a planet in its sphere of activity [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Plavec. Biul astr. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2 32-37 Ap '54
On a criterion concerning the perturbing [illegible] earth on meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Kresak Biul astr. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3 45-49 Je '54.

PETROLEUM see subdivision under Fergana, Kazan Kulak; Surakhany

PETROLEUM—C

PETROLEUM—HISTORY see subdivision under Kuban Valley

PETROLEUM—PIPELINES
The new T L-4 pipe layer. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:79 Je '54.

PETROLEUM—PUMPING
Industrial testing of the NGV2-33 inserted deep-well pump. K. A. Kolomen'skii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6: 43-14 Je '54.
Pump equipment balancing based on the actual load of the polished piston rod. V. M. Kaufmanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:34-36 Je '54.

PETROLEUM—REFINING
Selection of sites for air intake for ventilation of buildings at petroleum refineries. B. E. Stankevich, M. I. Isaeva. Gig. i san. no. 6:27-34 Je '54.

PETROLEUM—STORAGE
[Welded metal storage tanks for petroleum products] Sooruzhenie svarnykh metallicheskikh rezervuarov dlia khraneniia nefteproduktov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1953. 445 p.
Determination of the holding capacity of large petroleum product tanks. V. I. Loshak. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:69-75 Je '54.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING
(see also subdivision under Krasnodar Territory)
Experience in large-unit installation of derricks. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:64-65 Je '54.
Liquidate the lag in the organization and mechanization of derrick installation. V. A. Nurmanov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:9-13 Je '54.
Multilevel wells. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:2 of cover Jl '54.
Prospecting well drilling without proper selection of core-bits. B. IA. Shornikov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6: 50-52 Je '54.
Simplified calculation for oil well cementing. A. P. Dukhnin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:27-30 Je '54.

PETROLEUM—WELL BORING—STUDY AND TEACHING
Training in turbine drilling. A. Ivchenko, Zh. Lidke Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:25 '54.
Training of petroleum drillers. Ш. Nabiev. Prof.-tekh obr. 11 no. 3:29 '54.

PETROLEUM ENGINEERING
Control of petroleum and gas losses at the field. P. Sorokabin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:33-34 Je '54.
Determination of residual water and petroleum saturation of petroleum bearing sand strata. B. M. Tortkov, I. L. Markhasin. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6: 37-42 Je '54.
New textbooks for factory and workshop schools and institutions. Profizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:p. 3 of cover Ja '40.

PETROLEUM IN SUBMERGED LANDS
Problem concerning the economical application of series condensers in lines feeding offshore petroleum enterprises. I. E. Braginov. Energ. biul. no. 6:15-22 Je '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Iran)
Lopoian, G. S. [Stationary combustion engines in petroleum industry] Statsionarnye dvigateli vnutrennego sgoraniia v neftianoi promyshlennosti. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 322 p.
A book about the capitalist petroleum market ("The capitalist petroleum market." A. A. Manukian, K. N. Kozarez. Reviewed by V. Vol'skii). Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 5:20-34 My '54.
Distributing switchboard with built in automatic switch for capacity reservoirs used by the petroleum industry. A. N. Petrosian. Energ. biul. no. 6:23-25 Je '54.
Important economic and planning problems in the petroleum industry. G. T. Budovol, A. D. Brents. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:1-8 Je '54.
Why does derrick installation fall behind schedule in the Main Administration of Western Petroleum Industry. V. P. Fgonov. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:12-16 Je '54.

PETROLEUM INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES see subdivision under Kungur

PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
Cancerogenic properties of pyrolytic tars from petroleum. A. G. Bogdat'eva, D. IA. Vid. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:71-73 F '54.
Story about artificial petroleum. S. Gushchev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:12-15 Jl '54.

PETROLOGY
Petrological exploration. A. Viktorov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:10-12 My '54.

PETROSANI, RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION
Petrosani - the city of coal. Aleksandru Rogu. Vokrug sveta no. 8:14-16 Je '54

PETROV, A
"Bourgeois statistics conceal the truth." L. Leyden, A. Petrov. Reviewed by G. Smirnov, V. Shil'dkraut. Vest. stat. no. 4:85-90 My-Je '54.

PETROV, G. D.
"Formwork for massive hydroelectric structures." V. V. Ermolov, G. D. Petrov. Reviewed by I. G. Savalov, S. G. Rabinovich. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 5: 30-31 Je '54.

PETROV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH, 1875
From the editor. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:3 Ap '54.
Minutes of meetings of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:90-94 Ap '54.
Professor N. N. Petrov at the head of the Department of Surgery at the S. M. Kirov State Institute for Advanced Medical Study. A. V. Gorbunov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 5:94-96 Ap '54.

PETUKHOVA, LIUDMILA, 1933
Liudmila Petukhova. D. Zubkova. Klub 9 no. 5:30 My '54.

PEUKHOVA, LIUSIA
On the banks of the Kama. Galina Sergeeva. Pion. 31 no. 10:17 My '54.

PHALLOIDIN
Amino acids and peptides. Part 9. A small dose of peptide phalloidin, part 2 [in connection with occurrence in Russian] B. Mekenn, B. Lenl, A. Jones. Chekh. khim. tab. 10 no. 1:154 [6] 1 '54

PHARMACOLOGY SOCIETIES see subdivision under Leningrad; Moscow

PHARMACOPOLIAS
Critical remarks on the supplemented and printing of the 8th edition of the Pharmacopoeia and its first supplement and suggestions for the next edition. V. V. Tsvev. Apt. delo 4 no. 1:10-14 My-Je '54
Errors and ambiguities in the 8th edition of the Pharmacopoeia. A. G. Bochkov. Apt. delo 4 no. 1:14-15 My-Je '54
Work of the pharmaceutical commission on the preparation of a new edition of the Pharmacopoeia. Ш. I. Blagovidova. Apt. delo 4 no. 1:3-9 My-Je '54.

PHARMACY
(see also subdivision under Narimanov)
"Aptechnoe delo" readers' conference. I. A. [illegible] okul. Apt. delo 3 no. 5:61 My-Je '54
Efficiency proposals and innovations in pharmacies. A. I. Shilnenko. Apt. delo 3 no. 1:40-42 My-Je '54.
Improve pharmacy administration. A. N. Avsiian. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:28-30 My-Je '54.
Improve the service rendered by pharmaceutical supply stations. Apt. delo 4 no. 3:1 My-Je '54
More attention to pharmaceutical supply stations. I. M. Gendin. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:12-14 My-Je '54.
Organization of a Pharmaceutical Council in the Main Pharmaceutical Administration of the Ministry of Public Health of the U.S.S.R. Apt. delo 3 no. 2: 62 My-Je '54.

PHARMACY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Pharmacy

PHARMACY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Remarks on courses for additional training of pharmacists. V. I. Tverdokhleb, I. P. Lukash. Apt. delo 3 no. 3:28-30 My-Je '54.

PHARYNX—CANCER
Clinical aspects of cancer of the nasopharynx. A. G. Likharchev. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:13-19 Mr-Ap '54
Problem of the treatment of nasopharyngeal cancer. N. N. Gnoltinev, M. M. Mikhailov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:19-24 Mr-Ap '54.

PHARYNX—TUMORS
Certain peculiarities of the clinical course of fibromas of the nasopharynx. S. I. Shumskii, K. G. Mirzizov. Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2:24-29 Mr-Ap '54

[illegible]

PHILOSOPHY
[illegible]

PHILOSOPHY [illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

PHILOSOPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Scientific and methodological training of philosophy teachers. P. S. Latinova. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:64-65 My '54.

PHOSPHATES
(see also subdivision under Kara-Tau)
Intensive absorption of phosphates by the soil. I. P. Gapon, Ya. Ya. Fridkin, M. G. Shlingtina. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 4:114-119 My-Je '54.
Formation of anionic complexes between pyrophosphates and heavy salts of potassium and sodium of the type $Me_4P_2O_7$ (Me = Zn, Mg, Cd, W). A. G. Bergman, M. I. Shchukarev, Zhur. obshch. khim. 24 no. 4:591-597 Ap '54.
Improving the feeding of superphosphates onto railroad trains. M. M. Filatov. Khim. prom. no. 3:117-118 My-Je '54.
The optimal molecular volumes of solutions of potassium and ammonium monophosphates in relation to thermal capacity. A. P. Rutenov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:386-390 '49.

PHOSPHINIC ACID
New synthesis of aminophosphinic acids. Report no. 2. Reaction of ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. I. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:414-423 My-Je '54.

PHOSPHITES
New synthesis of aminophosphinic acids. Report no. 3. Reaction of ketones with dialkylphosphites and ammonia. I. IA. Medved', M. I. Kabachnik. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:414-423 My-Je '54.

PHOSPHORUS 32
Ultimate photosynthesis on leaves on halogenous salts of mineral phosphorus. I. D. Klement, A. I. Maly [deceased]. Dokl. AN Ukr. SSR no. 6:465-466 My '54

PHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS
Effect of the treatment of polycythemia with radioactive phosphorus. M. P. Demshilak, Yu. G. Grigor'ev, [illegible]. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:60-64 Mr-Ap '54
Effect of the use of limited forms of chronic [illegible] of phosphorus with radioactive [illegible]. L. P. Kurbatova. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2:64-67 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOSPHORUS IN THE BODY
Effect of irradiation of the brain particularly on the metabolism of phosphorus compounds in guinea pigs. [illegible]. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:44-47 Mr '54.
Phosphorus compound content of the gastric mucosa [illegible] with injuries of the brain. [illegible]. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:41-43 Mr '54.

PHOSPHORUS ACID
[illegible] of radium on particles in phosphorus plants [author's name illegible in English]. I. Talafant, M. Sevela. [illegible]. Izv. Akad. nauk Uzb. SSR no. 1:131-150 Ja '53.

PHOSPHORUS CHLORIDES
Reaction of derivatives of carbonic tetrachloride with [illegible]. Kh. O. Bagdasar'yan, N. I. Mikhitaryants. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:498-506 Mr '54.

PHOTOCELLS, THERMOELECTRIC
Thermoelectric elements for the printing industry. [illegible]. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:30-31 Mr Ap '54.

PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY
Photoconductivity of silver bromide crystals with an admixture of cadmium bromide. S. G. Grechishkin, I. M. Margolis. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:459-461 My '54
Photoconductivity and internal photoeffect of zinc [illegible]. K. V. Shalimova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:745-748 My '54
Photoelectric effect. V. Strelka. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:161-164 Je '53.

PHOTOGRAPHY—DEVELOPING AND DEVELOPERS
Developing electrolyte for wet collodion negatives. [illegible]. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:14-15 Ja-F '54
Developer for lake photographs. D. Dunimovich. Znan. sila no. 5:16 Je '54

PHOTOGRAPHY—EXPOSURE
How to use the exposure meter. D. Dunimovich. Znan. sila no. 5, Supplement My '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—HANDBOOKS, MANUALS, ETC.
Pavlov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, ed. [Brief photography handbook] Kratkii fotograficheskii spravochnik [pt. 2. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 479 p.

PHOTOGRAPHY—PRINTING PROCESSES
The interrelationship of exposure time, diaphragm size and print scale. A. N. Chernyshev. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:10-13 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—RETOUCHING
New chemical method of retouching negatives and positives. N. G. Golushkevich. Poligr. proizv. no. 3:17-18 Mr-Ap '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Vatlas, T. S. [Description of problems in practical photography work] Opisanie zadach fotopraktikuma. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta Vol. 1953. 79 p.
Aerial photography aids the investigation of timber hauling. IA. L. Smolko, A. V. Zenina. Les. khoz. 14 no. 5-7:8 My '54.
Study of possible forestry tracts with the aid of axonometric aerial photography. P. V. Gordeev. Les. prom. 14 no. 6,4-9 Je '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, BIOLOGICAL
Agricultural photographic laboratory. N. Mitrofanov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:35-36 My '54.

PHOTOGRAPHY, COLOR see Color photography

PHOTOLITHOGRAPHY
Use of molybdenum salts for sharpening negative images. V. N. Pottanskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:15 Mr-Ap '54

PHOTOMETRY, ASTRONOMICAL
Polarizing electric photometer. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:31 My '54.
Summary of results of integral visual photometry of the moon during eclipses. A. A. Sunlov. Astron. tsir. no. 145,11-14 Ja '54.

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Problem of photosynthesis. A. A. Nichiporovich. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:15-16a My '54.

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
Improving the stability of photo-telegraphic radio communication. L. S. Sobolevskii. Vest. svyazi 14 no. 4,12-13 Ap '54.

PHTALIC ANHYDRIDE
Phthalic anhydride splitting of secondary amines. [in German with summary in Russian]. V. Horak, L. Novotny. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1,80-85 F '53.

PHYLLOXERA
Meeting on the control of phylloxera. L. V. Verkhovskii. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:63-64 '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Lesgaft, P. F. [Collected pedagogical works] Sobranie pedagogicheskikh sochinenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport."
Vol. 4. [Principles of natural gymnastics. Application of anatomy in physical training. Training of a gymnastics teacher. Articles and speeches. 1874-1890] Osnovy estestvennoi gimnastiki. Otnoshenie anatomii k fizicheskomu vospitaniiu. Prigotovlenie uchitelei gimnastiki. Stat'i i vystupleniia. 1874-1890. 1953. 367 p.
Effect of physical culture on the development of children of the nursery age. G. I. Elizarov. Pediatriia no. 2:84-85 Mr-Ap '54.
Physical education. Ill. Tulin. Nar. obr. no. 4:54-58 Ap '54.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING—SOCIETIES
From the Student Scientific Society of the Stalin State Central Institute of Physical Education. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:7 '52.

PHYSICAL EDUCATION FOR CHILDREN
Our duty. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:14 '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY
Discussion of A. G. Isachenko's book "Fundamental problems of physical geography." Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:316-322 My-Je '54.
Effect of exposition and steepness of slopes on the elements of geographical media. T. M. Zabolina, I. M. Zabelin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3,125-134 '54.
Principles of division into physical geographical districts. V. P. Lidov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 2:169-177 Mr-Ap '54.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Physical geography

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY—MAPS
"Marine atlas", vol. 2. Reviewed by K. A. Salishchev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:46-47 Je '54.
Special geomorphological map used in prospecting for placer mineral resources. A. K. Riumin. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:283-287 My-Je '54

PHYSICAL INSTRUMENTS
Automatic piezometer. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6:44-45 Je '54.

PHYSICAL MEASUREMENTS
Dynamic measurement method for the expansion and temperature coefficient of the modulus of elasticity. K. Misek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:169-170 Je '53.

PHYSICAL THERAPY
Effectiveness of physiotherapy in cases of closed epiphysial fractures depending on the length of time for which it is prescribed. K. E. Shoikhet. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:95-100 '52.

PHYSICS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Czechoslovakia

PHYSICS—PROBLEMS, EXERCISES, ETC.
Create, invent, and test. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:36 Jl '54.

PHYSIOLOGICAL APPARATUS
Capsule for electric registration of slight fluctuations in pressure. E. B. Babskii, V. S. Gurfinkel', E. L. Romel', IA. S. IAkobson. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2,75-77 F '54.

PHYSIOLOGY
Discussion. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:44-54 '54.
Reaction of the organism. N. G. Belen'kii, I. L. Chertkov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 3:14-19 '54.

PHYSIOLOGY, PATHOLOGICAL
Pavlov Conference. S. A. Sarkisov. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:443-447 My '54.

PHYTOGEOGRAPHY
IAroshenko, P. D. [Principles of a doctrine on vegetation] Osnovy uchenila o rastitel'nom pokrove. 2., pererab. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 347 p.
Problem of species and formation of species from the phytogeographic viewpoint. N. S. Kamyshev. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:228-235 Mr-Ap '54

PHYTONCIDES
Tokin, Boris Petrovich [Phytoncides, destroyers of microbes] Gubiteli mikrobov - fitontsidy. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kul'turno-prosvetitel'noi lit-ry, 1952. 126 p.
Volatile phytoncides and essential oils. K. L. Stukkei. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:57-59 Mr '54.

P'IANKOV, VL.
"In new Rumania." Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. Tkachenko. Vokrug sveta no. 6:61-62 Je '54

PIANO
Our practices for varnishing piano
Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.

PICRIC ACID
Equilibrium in the system
acid. N. N. Efremov,
[illegible]

PILE DRIVING (Continued)

Extracting piles by pneumatic hydraulic methods M N Gritsenko, M. P Korneev Mekh. stroi. 11 no 6 13-14 Je '54

PINE

Efforts to eliminate the lodging of pine seedlings in nurseries. P I Khushnik. Les. khoz 7 no 4 32-34 Ap '54

Establishing fully-stocked plantations of pine on felling areas in the taiga zone. N. A. IUrre. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:40-45 My '54.

Germination of pine and spruce seeds in open soil of a permanent forest site. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5: 51-52 My '54.

Growing pine seedlings in plowed furrows in forest glades. I. Boldyrev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:74-75 My '54.

Optimal density for growing pine seedlings in the nursery A I. Savchenko. Les khoz. 7 no. 4. 29-31 Ap '54

Regulate the management of pine forests. A. D. Bukshtynov Les. khoz. 7 no. 5-22-29 My '54.

PINS AND NEEDLES

The needle Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6-34-36 Je '54

PIONEERS (COMMUNIST YOUTH)

Aids for Pioneer leaders. E. Soboleva. Mol komm. 12 no. 7-126-127 Jl '54.

The Communist Youth League and the Soviet family. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no 5,2-4 My '54.

How the section of school youth and Pioneers of the Communist Youth League District Committee should work. Mol komm. 12 no. 8:96-98 Ag '54.

Local news Vozhatyi 30 no. 6 12-13 Je '54.

The red tie Vitalii Gubarev. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4: 7 Ap '54

Regulations concerning the children's Communist organization, the Pioneers Vozhatyi 30 no 6 2-5 Je '54.

Senior leader. S. Bol'shakova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8: 66-69 Ag '54.

To young Leninists, talks of delegates to the 12th Communist Youth League congress. Pioner no. 5,2-6 My '54.

Traditions of the collective P. Petrenko. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:6-7 Je '54

12th Communist Youth League Congress and tasks of public education workers. Nar. obr. no 5:6-12 My '54.

12th Congress of the Communist Youth League and tasks of the public school teacher. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:1-7 Je '54.

With rural Pioneers. A Shagova. Nar. obr. no. 3 59-63 Mr '54

PIPE

Producing ribbed pipes. A. G Gorobets Stan. i instr. 25 no. 4:31-32 Ap '54.

Transparent nomogram for calculating pressure pipes. G. S. Khovanskii. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:48-3 of cover '54

Trenchless pipe laying. A. K Gefding, I. I Beldovskaia Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5 22-24 My '54.

PIPE—TESTING

Coefficient of reduced rigidity of a bent pipe in spatial bending. V. G. Lelavo. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:16-18 My '54.

PIPE—WELDING

Chekmarev, A. P. [Electric welding of pipes by the resistance method] Proizvodstvo trub elektrosvarkoi metodom soprotivlenila. Pod red. A. P. Chekmareva. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 461 p.

PIPE, GLASS

Electric wiring in glass conduits. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5: 16 My '54.

PIPE, STEEL

Ermolaev, Nikolai Fedorovich. [Pipe rolling production] Truboprokatnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 451 p.

Zhukov, F. F. [Results of chemical cleaning and asphalt insulation of steel pipes in pilot plants] Opyt khimicheskoi ochistki i bitumnoi izoliatsii stal'nykh trub v poluzavodskikh usloviiakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 59 p.

PIPE FITTINGS

Experience in the use of graphite fittings. IA. V. Leshchina, IA. A. Batashov. Khim. prom. no. 2: 116 Mr '54.

Standardizing pipeline fittings used in electric power plants. D. IA. Vinnitskii. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:45-47 Mr '54.

PIPECOLINIC ACID

The occurrence of pipecolinic acid in vegetative substances [with summary in English] J Kotousek Sbor Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:569-570 Ag '53

PIPELINES

Mones, I. M. [Laying pipe lines without trenches and under water] Bestransheinaia i podvodnaia prokladka truboprovodov. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 62, [2] p.

PIPERIDINE

Reactivity of methyl groups on heterocyclic nuclei. Part 3. The methiodide of 2-(β -phenyl-β -hydroxyethyl) pyridine and its reactions, a synthesis of DL-sedamine [with summary in English]. J Stanek, J. Hebky, V. Zverina. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5 679-683 O '53.

PIRIN REGION, BULGARIA—SOCIAL CONDITIONS

The flourishing Pirin region. Tasko Tasev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17 4-5 S '53.

PIROGOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH, 1810-1881

Minutes of sessions of the Pirogov Surgical Society. A. P. Nadein. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3-86-93 Ap-My '54

PIROGOV, PETR AFANAS'YEVICH, 1920-

("On course" P. Pirogov) V. Chasovoi no. 343: 13 Je '54.

PISTACHIO

Growing pistachio. S. B. Sarkisian. Sad i og. no. 5: 77-78 My '54.

PISTON RINGS

Applying pitch coke in casting piston rings from cupola iron. G. P. Padan. Lit. proizv. no. 3: 30 My-Je '54.

Oak piston rings for the N-11 pump. A. V. Kiriushin, A. I. Kolchin Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:46 '54.

Powdered metal piston rings. V. N Goncharova, [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56,90-105 '53.

PISTONS

Hydraulic mechanism for controlling a reversible piston V. IA. Karlevits Stan. i instr. 25 no. 5,25-26 My '54.

Supplementary oil control rings on pistons for C-80 tractor engines. N. P. Zavgorodnii. Les. prom. 14 no. 5:22 Je '54.

PLAGIOCLASE

Trondjemite, plagiogranites and plagioclasites. R. N. Sobolev Vest. Mosk un. 9 no. 3:109-114 Mr '54.

PLAGIOGRANITE

Trondjemite, plagiogranites and plagioclasites. R. N. Sobolev. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3.109-114 Mr '54.

PLANETS, MINOR

Putilin, I. I. [Minor planets] Malye planety. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 412 p.

Characteristic properties of orbits of Trojan planets. M. M. Lepskii. Astron. tsir. no. 146:4-5 F '54.

Defense of dissertations. V. Arsent'ev, IU. Prodan. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:302-304 My-Je '54.

Observations of minor planets at the astronomical observatory of the Chernyshevskii State University in Saratov. IU. A. Skitarov. Astron. tsir. no. 146: 2 F '54.

Observations of minor planets at the astronomical observatory of the Shevchenko State University at Kiev. V. P. Konopleva. Astron. tsir. no. 144:4 D '53.

Observations of minor planets at the L'vov Astronomical Observatory. I. M. Drob'. Astron. tsir. no. 145: 7-8 Ja '54.

Observations of minor planets at the Lvov Astronomical Observatory of Lvov State University. I. M. Drob'. Astron. tsir. no. 144:5-6 D '53.

Observations of minor planets at the Tartu Astronomical Observatory of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonia S. S. R. H. K. Raudsaar. Astron. tsir. no. 146:3 F '54.

Observations of minor planets at the Vilnius Astronomical Observatory of the Vilnius State University. E. K. Kokhan, IU. S. Podriadchik. Astron. tsir. no. 144:4 F '54.

Observations of minor planets made at Skalnate Pleso [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Paroubek, R. Sasky. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3. 54-55 Je '54.

Observations of minor planets made at the Kiev Astronomical Observatory. V. P. Konopleva, P. G. Dukhnovskii, P. N. Polupan, E. V. Sandakova, N. A. Khinkulova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5: 169-192 '53.

On the origin of asteroids. O IU. Shmidt. Dokl AN SSSR 98 no. 3:449-451 My '54.

On the relations between minor planets and meteor streams [in English with summary in Russian]. M Plavec. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2:38-42 Ap '54.

Orbit elements and ephemerides of minor planets. Report no. 2. Astron. tsir. no. 145:8-10 Ja '54

Photographic observations of minor planets Chang Yŭ-che. Astron. zhur 31 no 3.294-297 My-Je '54

PLANETS, MINOR—153

Analytic theory of the motion of Hilda. G. A. Chebotarev Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 5:249-270 '53.

PLANETS, MINOR—171

New elements for minor planet 171 Ophelia. F. B. Khanina. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 5:322-323 '53.

PLANETS, MINOR—564

Improving the elements for planet 564 Dudu, A. Avraamov. Astron. tsir. no. 144:6-8 D '53.

PLANETS, MINOR—941

New elements for planet 941 Murray. L. Makareva. Astron. tsir. no. 144,8-9 D '53.

PLANKTON see subdivision under Irtysh River

PLANT BREEDING

Foreword. E. T. Valentas Trudy ZNIIZKHNI' no 10:3-6 '53

Plant created by man. A. Pritas. Smena 38 no. 10. 18-19 My '54.

Role of grafting in crossing Solanum demissum with varieties used in breeding. E. A. Ivanchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2:140-143 Mr-Ap '54.

The science of creating new plants. P. I. Lapin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:26-30 Je '54.

PLANT CELLS AND TISSUES

Neoformation of cell nuclei in stems of Siberian pea tree (Caragana arborescens Lam.). R. M. Pivovarova. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:96-102 My-Je '54.

PLANT PROPAGATION

Method for supplementary pollination and for obtaining hybrid seeds of English walnut. M. A. Zelenskii. Sad i og. no. 5:77- My '54.

PLANTERS (AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY)

Ginatlo, F. T. [Checkrowing cultivated crops with the aid of agricultural machinery] Mekhanizatsiia kvadratno-gnezdovogo posova propashnykh kul'tur Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 135 p.

PLANTS—ACCLIMATIZATION see Acclimatization (Plants)

PLANTS—DEFICIENCY DISEASES see Deficiency diseases in plants

PLANTS—METABOLISM

Use of carbon isotopes in field conditions for the observation of the motion of assimilation products. V. N. Zholkevich. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:653-656 My '54.

PLANTS—NUTRITION

Foliar nutrition of plants. F. F. Matskov. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:38-44 Je '54.

PLANTS—GROWTH see Growth (Plants)

PLANTS—GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION see Phytogeography

PLANTS—ECOLOGY see Botany—Ecology

PLANTS—PHYSIOLOGY see Botany—Physiology

PLANTS—VIRUS DISEASES see Virus diseases of plants

PLANTS, AQUATIC see Aquatic plants

PLANTS, EFFECT OF CHEMICALS ON

Broadening the practical application of methods of plant growth stimulation. Petur Iliev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 1:10 Ja '54.

Problem of "stimulating" life processes. Metodi Popov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17:11-12 S '53.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF LIGHT ON

Moshkov, B. S. [Growing plants under artificial light] Vyrashchivanie rastenii na iskusstvennom osveshchenii. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 173 p.

PLANTS - EFFECT OF LIGHT ON(Continued)
Controlled change of inherited characteristics of the plant organism. G. I. Lanbuk. Agrobiologiia no. 3,51-64 My Je '54.
Effect of light on the development of soybeans. I. D. Belikov. Agrobiologiia no. 3:133-134 My Je '54.
Importance of light for plants in the process of vernalization. S. S. Shats. Agrobiologiia no. 3:71-97 My Je '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF NITROGEN ON
Types of nitrogen fertilizers for foliar nutrition of plants. A. V. Kulikovich. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:45-49 Je '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF PHOSPHORUS ON
Effect of phosphorus fumigation on plants. I. V. Vobilkova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:831-835 Je '54.

PLANTS, EFFECT OF TEMPERATURE ON
Effect of low critical temperatures on oak seedlings. S. IA. Krasovi, P. Z. Okatina, V. M. Ipatenzhitian. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:841-844 Je '54.
Freezing of wood. N. I. Klenkova. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:539-545 My '54

PLANTS, ORNAMENTAL
Decorative shrubbery for gardens and parks. V. K. Petrenov. Gin. khoz Mosk. 28 no. 5,20-23 My '54

PLANTS, POISONOUS see Poisonous plants

PLANTS, PROTECTION OF
Control of pests and diseases of young plants in the spring and summer. P. M. Razumova. Gor. khoz. Mosk 28 no. 4:20-23 Ap '54.

PLASTERING
Dasha, IA. N. [N. A. Belikov's method for overall mechanization of plastering work] Kompleksnaia mekhanizatsiia shtukaturnykh rabot po metodu N. A. Belikova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 16 p.
New methods in plastering and painting. G. I. Poltanskii. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:7 Il Je '54.
Use of paint glue as a slowing agent in plaster setting. T. I. Ilido. Shor. mat. i oniv. tekh. v stroi. 6 no. 5: 23 '54.

PLASTICITY
Determination of plastic properties of rocks. L. A. Abramian, O. P. Petrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 90 no. 3: 511 My '54.
Effect of the type of tension deviator on the resistance of metals to plastic deformation. Ia. I. IAgo, I. N. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 95 no. 3:515 517 My '54.

PLASTICS
Laminated wood plastics in electric machine bearings. I. I. Khrisanfov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:25 Ap '54.
Technology and production of viscous plastic materials. B. M. Stepanov, P. M. Atanian. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 7:86 87 My '54.
Useful advice and formulas. Znan. sila no. 6:37 Je '54.

PLATON, Metropolitan
Metropolitan Platon; a church history sketch. I. Chepelev. Rus. sin. prav. vest. 50 no. 5:82 84 My '54.

PLAVSK - LIQUOR INDUSTRY
Introduction of working methods of innovators at the Plavsk distilling plant. Z. A. Rasv, G. I. Fertman, S. P. Koloskov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:28-31 '54.

PLAZAS see subdivision under Moscow

PLEURA- SURGERY
Therapy of pleural empyema. L. I. Roman. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:32 Je '54.

PLOVDIV, BULGARIA--GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
Museums in Plovdiv. Vokrug sveta no. 6:22 Je '54.

PLOWING
Basic improvement of solonets soils of the arid steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. N. Sambur. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:50-52 Je '54.
Deep plowing can be used to increase yields. A. Sh. Latypov. Dost. sel'khoz. no. 6:11-13 Je '54.
Effect of deep plowing before planting vineyards on southern chernozem soils on the activity of soil microorganisms. A. A. Avdeeva. Pochvovedenie no. 4:74-76 Ap '54.

Ensuring first-rate plowing on new and idle lands. IA. A. Minin. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3:9-13 '54.
Low fertility of podzolic soils and means of increasing the effectiveness of deepening the plow layer. A. D. Chernenkov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:61-69 Ap '54.

PLOWS
Attachement to five-bottom tractor-drawn plows for plowing under lupine as green manure. V. A. Ontroglazov Sel'khozmashina no. 6,12-13 Je '54.
Cutting and disking colters for the PKD-2-54 shrub and swamp plow. D. Kozlov. Tekhnov. MTS 15 no. 11,12 14 Je '54
Designing the wheels of tractor-drawn plows. A. T. Vagin. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:14-15 Je '54.

PLUM DISEASES AND PESTS
Gall mite on plums and its control. V. V. Shcherbakov. Sad i og. no. 6:67-69 Je '54.
Treatment of gummosis in the plum and cherry. P. V. Lavhepekov. Sad i og. no. 6,70 Je '54.

PLUMBING -EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
Fastening plumbing fixtures to the wall with dowels. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 7,3:16-18 '54.

PLYWOOD
Laminated wood plastics in electric machine bearings. I. I. Khrisanfov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:25 Ap '54.

PNEUMATIC TOOLS
Lorinman, S. M. [Pneumatic control of drilling equipment at the Ural Machine-building Plant] Pnevmaticheskoe upravlenie burovymi ustanovkami Uralmashzavoda Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo neftianoi i gorno-toplivnoi lit-ry, 1954. 105 p.
Tolstov, M. A. [Pneumatic and pneumohydraulic devices] Pnevmaticheskie i pnevmogidravlicheskie prisposobleniia. Sverdlovsk, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Uralo-Sibirskoe otd-nie] 1953. 162 p.
Zonnenberg, S. M. [Pneumatic gripping devices] Pnevmaticheskie zazhimnye prisposobleniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit lit-ry, 1953. 159 p.

PNEUMOCOCCUS
Bacterial picture in pneumonia in children and resistance of Pneumococcus to sulfapyridine and penicillin. First report; Significance of Pneumococcus in pneumonia in children. O. IU. Reznikova, A. P. Marinova, I. L. Goroleva. Pediatriia no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '54.
Surgical treatment of pneumococcal peritonitis in children. IU. F. Isakov. Pediatriia no. 2:65-69 Mr-Ap '54.

PNEUMONIA
Bacterial picture in pneumonia in children and resistance of Pneumococcus to sulfapyridine and penicillin. First report; Significance of Pneumococcus in pneumonia in children. O. IU. Reznikova, A. P. Marinova, I. L. Goroleva. Pediatriia no. 2:22-26 Mr-Ap '54.
Children with pneumonia. IU. F. Dobrovakaia. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:28-29 My '54.
Combined chemotherapy of pneumonia in infants with a new Russian antibiotic biomycin. G. N. Speranskii, R. L. Gamburg, E. I. Pavlova. Pediatriia no. 2:11-17 Mr-Ap '54.
Early diagnosis of heart diseases in chronic atypical pneumonias in children. S. M. Mirkis, E. R. Lovin. Pediatriia no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of the external environment on the course of pneumonia in infants. F. Z. Gurvichene. Pediatriia no. 2:31 Mr-Ap '54.
Method of production of experimental pneumonia. D. S. Sarkisov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:74-75 F '54.
Organizational requirements in control of pneumonias in children. A. A. Podpalyi. Pediatriia no. 2:70-80 Mr-Ap '54.
Syntomycin treatment of toxic dyspepsia, bronchopneumonia, and sepsis in children. N. A. Snevich. Pediatriia no. 2:76-78 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of pneumonia in children with penicillin suppositories. M. L. Lomakin. Pediatriia no. 2: 73-76 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of pneumonia in infants. Pediatriia no. 2: 3-11 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of pneumonia in infants at home. A. I. Kozlova. Pediatriia no. 2:21-22 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of biomycin in pneumonia in infants. S. L. Dub. Pediatriia no. 2:17-21 Mr-Ap '54.

POBOKA, IVAN
Mining team leader Ivan Poboka. I. Zakharov. Mast. ugl 3 no 5,14-16 My '54.

PODZOL
Low fertility of podzolic soils and means of increasing the effectiveness of deepening the plow layer. A. D. Chernenkov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:61-69 Ap '54.

POISONOUS PLANTS
Gusynin, I. A. [Toxicology of poisonous plants] Toksikologiia indovitykh rastenii. 2. izd., perer. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz lit-ry, 1951. 295 p.
Poisonous tree. Vokrug sveta no. 5:48 My '54.

POKSHISHEVSKII, VADIM VIACHESLAVOVICH
"Settlement of Siberia." V. V. Pokshishevskii. Reviewed by F. A. Kudriavtsev. Vop. geog. 31:265-268 '53.

POLAND--AERONAUTICS--COMPETITIONS
With our Polish friends. A. Ivanskii. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 5:21-22 My '54

POLAND--AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Automobile and tractor industry of Poland. Slaviane no. 6:40 Je '54.

POLAND--BOUNDARIES--GERMANY
On the boundary of peace. Marian Bielicki. Pol'. prof. oboz Ja-Mr:12-13 '53.

POLAND--BUILDING
New construction work in Poland. IA. Makarenko. Slaviane no. 6:48-50 Je '54.

POLAND--CHILDREN
For the happiness of the mothers, for the happiness of the children. Pol'. prof. oboz. Ja-Mr:22-25 '53.

POLAND--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Journey to the Polish republic. T. F. IAkubov. Izv. Vsesn. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:241-253 My-Je '54.

POLAND--ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Members of foreign trade unions tell about Poland. Irena Cizik. Pol'. prof. oboz. no. 1,31-35 '54.
Plans realizable now and in the near future. Pol'. prof. oboz. no. 1:3-10 '54.
Various and sundry. Pol'. prof. oboz. no. 1:36-39 '54.

POLAND--FORESTS AND FORESTRY
In the forest preserves of Poland. V. Petrov. Vokrug sveta no. 5:45 My '54.

POLAND--HISTORY
Insurrection of the Polish peasants during the time of the Ukrainian war for liberation in 1648-1654. A. Kasimenko. Slaviane no. 5:45-48 My '54.
The Polish newspaper "Trybuna ludu" on the significance of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia for the Polish people. Vop. ist. no. 5:186-188 My '54.

POLAND--HOUSING
For workers' families. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:27 Ap '54.

POLAND--LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
"In one's own country and for oneself." Slaviane no. 5: 30 My '54.

POLAND--MATERNAL AND INFANT WELFARE
For the happiness of the mothers, for the happiness of the children. Pol'. prof. oboz. Ja-Mr:22-26 '53.

POLAND--METALWORKERS
How metal workers in Poland live. Janusz Kuczkowski. Pol'. prof. oboz. no. 1 15-17 '54.

POLAND--MOTION PICTURES--PERIODICALS
"The Polish motion picture." Isk. kino no. 6:117 Je '54.

POLAND--MUSIC
"Music of the Polish Renaissance." Zofia Lissa, Jozef Chominski. Reviewed by V. Gorodinskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:109-112 Jl '54.

POLAND--MUSIC--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Book about Polish music ("History of Polish musical culture," vol. 1, Igor' Beelza. Reviewed by R. Gruber). Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:139-142 My '54.

POLAND--RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH RUSSIA
Friends. K. Kudievskii. Smena 31 no. 9:9-10 My '54.
In a certain Moscow plant. Slaviane no. 6:19-22 Je '54.
Meeting of literary people. Slaviane no. 6:63 Je '54.

POLAND—SPORTS
Millions at the starting line. Stanislaw Piatrowski. Pol', prof, oboz. no. 1:26-30 '54.

POLAND—TRACTOR INDUSTRY
Automobile and tractor industry of Poland. Slavians no. 6:40 Je '54.

POLAND—TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
Members of foreign trade unions tell about Poland. Irena Cizik. Pol', prof, oboz. no. 1:31-35 '54.

POLAND, WESTERN see Oder-Neisse area

POLARISCOPE
Polarimetric investigation of anodized Al_2O_3 films on aluminum [in English]. A. Vasicek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:167-180 Je '53.

POLAROGRAPH AND POLAROGRAPHY
A contribution to the polarographic determination of zinc in insulin [in English with summary in Russian] R. Pribil, Z. Roubal. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:360 369 Je '53.
Catalysis of the polarographic reduction of hydrogen peroxide by compounds of iron in dilute sulfuric acid solutions [in English with summary in Russian]. Z. Pospisil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:337-349 Je '53.
Combined form of ascorbic acid. Part 4. Polarographic determination of ascorbic acid in ascorbigen concentrates [with summary in German]. P. Zuman, Z. Prochazka. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:443-449 Ag '53.
Kinetics of electrode processes. Part 7a. Theory of some catalytic currents in polarography [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koutecky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:311-325 Je '53.
New complex-forming reagents in polarography. Part 1. 1, 2-diaminocyclohexane N, N, N', N'-tetraacetic acid. Introduction [in English with summary in Russian] R. Pribil, Z. Roubal, E. Svatek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:43 53 F '53.
Oscillographic depolarization effect due to aluminum ions [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Heyrovsky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:749-756 D '53.
Polarographic behavior of anthocyans [in German with summary in English]. Part 1. P. Zuman. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:36-42 F '53.
Polarographic behavior of chloroides [in German with summary in Russian]. A. A. Vlcek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:221-233 Ap '53.
Polarographic determination of carbon bisulfide by anode rays [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Zuman, R. Zumanova, B. Soucek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:633-647 O '53.
Polarographic proof of the reversibility of the oxidation reduction system oxygen hydrogen peroxide [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koryta. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:21 27 F '53.
Polarographic reduction of inorganic oxygen containing anions. Part 2. Mechanism of discontinuity [with summary in German]. J. Masek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:583-590 O '53.
Polarographic study of denaturation. I. M. Bulankin, IE. M. Mamotiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 3: 146-154 '54.
Polarographic study of the cyanohydrin reaction in an alkaline medium [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Zuman, F. Santavy. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:171-179 F '53.
Polarographic study of the kinetics of oxidation of titanium III ions by hydroxylamine [in German with summary in Russian]. A. Hlavek, J. Koryta. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:320-336 Je '53.
Polarographic vessel and auxiliary electrode separated by cellophane [in German with summary in Russian]. L. Serak. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:439-441 Ag '53.
"Polarography in medicine, biochemistry and pharmacology" [in Czech]. M. Brezina, P. Zuman. Reviewed [in English] by J. Heyrovskii. Sbor. Chekh. khim rab. 18 no. 1:100 F '53.
Polarography of barbituric acid derivatives. Part 1. Barbituric acid [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koryta, P. Zuman. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:197-205 Ap '53.
Polarography of barbituric acid derivatives. Part 2. Veronal [in German with summary in Russian]. P. Zuman, J. Koryta, R. Kalvoda. Sbor. Chekh. khim. ab. 18 no. 3:350-365 Je '53.
Polarography of cardiac glycosides containing aldehyde groups [with summary in English]. P. Zuman, F. Santavy. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:28 35 F '53
Polarography of terramycin [with summary in German]. O. Kratsynova-Tshuptlova, V. Macek, F. Santavy. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab 18 no. 2:234-237 Ap '54.
Some properties of polarographic maxima of the second kind [with summary in English]. J. Dvorak. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 1:39-45 F '54.
Studies on the polarographic protein index of blood serum in normal rats and in rats exposed to low protein diet. Kh. M. Rubina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:41-45 Mr '54.
Theory of slow electrode reactions in polarography and polarographic behavior of a system in which the depolarizer develops from an electrically inactive substance as a result of a quick chemical reaction [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koutecky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:597 610 O '53.
Use of complexones in chemical analysis. Part 11. Polarographic determination of cadmium in biological substances [in English with summary in Russian] R. Pribil, Z. Roubal. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:353 357 Ap '54.

POLIANOV, DIMITUR IVANOV, 1870 1953
Dimitur Polianov; an obituary. Nov. Bolg. Ik no. 10 10 8 '53.

POLICE see subdivision under Detroit

POLISH MANUSCRIPTS see Manuscripts, Polish

POLLEN
3OA pack-type pollen gatherer and pelletizer. I. I. Filimonova, O. L. Al'tmedinger. Vin. i sad. 14 no. 1:47-48 '54.

POLLEN MORPHOLOGY
"Pollen morphology and plant taxonomy. Angiosperms (an introduction to palynology)" [in English]. Reviewed by I. A. Kapitanova. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2 277 278 Mr Ap '54.

POLLINATION see Fertilization of plants

POLYCHAETA see subdivision under Caspian Sea

POLYMERS AND POLYMERIZATION
On "telomerization" reaction. A. M. Sladkov. Uspekhi khim. no. 2:121 124 Mr '54.
Polyesters with heterogeneous ring structure. V. V. Korshak, S. V. Vinogradova. Usp. khim. 23 no. 3 314 370 '54.
Some reactions occurring during the polymerization of the vinyl butyl ether. M. F. Shostakovskii, V. V. Gladyshevskaia. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 4:362 369 Mr Ap '54
Synthesis and conversions of vinyl ethanolamine ethers. Report no. 4. Copolymerization of vinyl β aminoethanol ethers with the methyl ester of metacrylic acid. M. F. Shostakovskii, I. A. Cherkasova, A. M. Khamidov. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:321 330 Mr Ap '54

POLYNOMIALS
Estimates of derivatives of polynomials at least weighted approximations in a complex field. M. M. Dzhrbashian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 4 '54
Polynomials which together with their derivatives have the least deviation from zero. A. Ia. Khinchin. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:689 691 Je '54.

POLYSACCHARIDES
Effect of the structure of various polysaccharides of plant and animal origin on their ability to form complexes with proteins. P. I. Bezrukova, E. D. Plyshevskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:161 169 My Ap '54.

POPLAR - DISEASES AND PESTS
Chemical measures for controlling the cockchafer larvae of poplar. M. Ia. Gerasimov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4:34 37 Ap '54.

POPOCATEPETL
Smoky mountain of the Aztecs. Vokrug sveta 5 no. 11 Je '54.

POPOV, IVAN SEMENOVICH, 1888-
Inadmissible carelessness ("Practical experience in the course on livestock feeding" I. S. Popov Review). Vest. sel'khoz. 14 no. 5:92 93 My '54.

PORCELAIN
"Physicochemical properties of the glaze of high voltage porcelain," V. P. Barzakovskii, N. P. Dubrovo. Reviewed by P. P. Budnikov. Zh. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:573 575 My '54.

PORFIREV, V. B.
On V. B. Porfir'ev's and V. F. Lunetskii's book "Petroleums in petroleum migration." Reviewed by V. G. Tkachuk, S. Z. Saldakunskii. Neft. khoz. 32 no. 6 93-96 Je '54.

PORTUGAL—FISHERMEN
Portuguese fishermen. Vokrug sveta no. 5:34 My '54.

POSDNIAKOV, I. M.
[illegible] Reviewed by A. N. [illegible] Ap '54

POSTAGE STAMPS—CATALOGS AND HANDBOOKS
[illegible] Reviewed by [illegible]

POSTAL SERVICE
[illegible]

POTANIN, GRIGORII NIKOLAEVICH, 1835 1920
[illegible] V. A. [illegible]

POTASH [illegible]
[illegible] Potash [illegible] effect [illegible]

POTASH MINERALS
[illegible] Potash [illegible]

POTASSIUM
Mobilization of K, Mg and Mn [illegible] Mobilization of potassium and magnesium from acid soils [illegible]
Determination of potassium in soils [illegible]
Mobilization of potassium, magnesium and manganese in acid soils [illegible]
[illegible]

POTATOES
Effect of [illegible] on the yield and quality of potatoes [illegible]
Potato [illegible]
[illegible]

POTATOES—DISEASES AND PESTS
[illegible]

POTATOES—TRANSPORTATION
[illegible]

POTATOES, SEED see Seed potatoes

POTENTIOMETRIC TITRATION
[illegible]

POTTERY
[illegible]

POTTERY, CHINESE
[illegible]

POTTER, EUGENE, 1816-1887
Eugene Pottier, on the 75th anniversary of his death. Kommunist, M no. 6:12-21 Ap '54.

POULTRY
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Brief news. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:47 Je '54
The confirmed plan for poultry in the southeast. N. Andreev, M. Chikov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 9:10 My '54.
How we raise chickens with a minimum of losses. I. I. Shchedrin. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:14-17 Je '54.
Keeping chickens in the field. P. Likhodedin. Kolkh. stroi. 14 no. 6:14 Je '54.
Mechanization skill, care, cleanliness and accuracy. Paul Hutton. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:15-16 Je '54
Poultry section of the "Iskra" collective farm. Z. F. Pavlenkova. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:17-20 Je '54.
A flexible poultry section. I. M. Morkulina. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:18 Je '54
Raise the level of supervision of communal poultry yards in the country. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:1-5 Je '54.
Raising young chickens in coops. M. D. Kondratiuk. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:6-10 Je '54.
Chicken's chickens. N. P. Lest'iakov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:32 Ma My '54.

POULTRY DISEASES
Poultry diseases [Bolezni ptits. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 367 p.
Treatment of coccidiosis in chickens with a mixture of furazolidon sulfamidin and sulfathiazole. A. I. Sychev, M. M. Simonenko. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:42 43 Je '54

POULTRY EXHIBITIONS
In the "Poultry Husbandry" pavilion of the All-Union Agricultural Exhibition. A. A. Volkov, N. A. Gorbunov. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:44-45 Je '54.

POULTRY FEEDING AND FEEDING STUDIES
Practical changes in the development and growth of characteristics of animal skin. P. N. Kuchinova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:101-113 My Je '54.
Advisability of using silage and protein vitamin pastes in rations for young chickens. M. I. Pereslegina. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:11-13 Je '54.
Eggs from each laying hen. A. I. Gavrilova. Dost. sel'sk. k., no. 6:42-43 Je '54.

POULTRY INDUSTRY
Further achievements into practice. A. P. Tikhonov, ... M. A. Podlegaev. Pttitsevodstvo no. 6:20-24 Je '54.

POWDER METALLURGY
Investigations concerning the compression of mineral metals. V. N. Goncharova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:119-121 '53.
Some physical properties and mechanical properties of ... bearings. P. I. Bobrov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:53-58 '53.
Powdered metal ceramic friction material. P. I. Bobrov. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:143-161 '53.
Porous metal-plastic bearings. V. N. Goncharova. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:99-105 '53.
Porosity [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:3-4 '53.
Powders of iron, steel and iron alloy powders by ... classification. A. F. Milaev, V. I. Pronvirin, V. S. Rasevskii. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 56:124-147 '53.
Some questions in the saturation of metallic ceramic ... with ... graphite. T. N. Znatokova, V. I. Ivanova. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:577-580 My '54.
Study of the oxidation of powder iron at increased ... temperatures. P. D. Dankov, N. K. Andrushchenko. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:519-524 Mr '54.

POWER PRESSES
Power drawing parameters for steam and air swage hammers. V. F. Shchegolev. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH ... 56:109-122 '54.
Preventing pinching for friction presses. Iu. P. Segrishin, A. I. Malyshkin. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:72-74 My '54
Some problems in the improvement of electrical equipment of the MI-31 steam press. M. I. Berkum. Mast. shtir. prom. 19 no. 3:28-30 '54.
Unique presses. See notes no. 6:5 Je '54.
Work of high-producing expellers (Journ. Amer. Oil. Chem. Soc., 1953, XII, vol. 29, No. 12, pp. 627-630). Translated by A. M. Asayi. Mast. shtir. prom. 19 no. 3 19 40 '54.

PRAGUE—HOUSING
Prague public services. Slaviane no. 6:41 Je '54.

PRAGUE—MUSIC MUSEUMS
In a Prague museum. Blanka Nedelova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:134-136 My '54.

PRECAST CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
Building garages for machine-tractor stations from prefabricated concrete elements. I. N. Maiboroda. Shor. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5:5-10 '54.
Experiment in industrialized construction of schools on collective farms. N. M. Vlienkina, B. A. Trudov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:10-32 My '54.
Reinforced concrete block plant for residential buildings. S. D. Ryzhik. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:33-36 Je '54
Some problems of planning and installing prefabricated reinforced concrete construction. K. E. Tal'. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:27-29 Je '54.

PRECIOUS METALS
Keeping records of precious metals. V. Konstantinov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 4:54-56 Ap '54.

PREGNANCY
Gravid, N. E. [Hygiene during pregnancy] Gigiena beremennoi zhenshchiny. 3 izpr. i zd. Moskva, In-t sanitarnoge prosveshchenila, 1940. 15 p. (Zaochnye kursy dlia beremennykh zhenshchin, lektsiia 2)
Effect of pregnancy on reflexes originating with human receptors of the ovaries. N. N. Boller. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:10-12 Mr '54.
Experimental data on interception of the pregnant uterus. I. A. Rodionenko. Akush. i gin. no. 1:10-13 Ja-F '54.
20th Labor in a 63 year-old woman. E. D. Usacheva. Akush. i gin. no. 4:89 Ml-Ap '54.

PREGNANCY, EXTRAUTERINE
Case of ectopic pregnancy at term. G. I. Dovzhenko. Akush. i gin. no. 3:87-88 Mr-Ap '54.
Extrauterine pregnancy. L. S. Sorokina. Akush. i gin. no. 1:59-60 Ja-F '54.
Tubal pregnancy at term with living fetus. M. S. Ghromov. Akush. i gin. no. 2:88-89 Mr-Ap '54.

PRESERVING see Canning and preserving

PRESSING OF GARMENTS
Advice to young housewives. G. Sukhova. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:48 Je '54.

PRICES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Maizenberg, L. [Price fixing in the national economy of the U.S.S.R. [Tsenoobrazovanie v narodnom khoziaistve SSSR. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 260 p.
Price determination in the U.S.S.R. national economy." L. Maizenberg. Reviewed by M. Kokorev. Sov. torg. no. 4:45-47 Ap '54.

PRIMERS
Hygiene requirements for a primer. O. V. Pierov. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:149-165 '53.

PRINTING
(see also subdivision under Lithuania)
Possibility of printing newspapers without the make-ready process. B. A. Fel'dman. Poligr. proizv. no. 1,3-7 Ja-F '54.

PRINTING HISTORY
From Fedorov's "Apostles" to the "Postilla" of Daukša. L. Vladimirov. Poligr. proizv. no. 2: 26-28 Mr-Ap '54.
Together forever. L. Teplov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5: 12-13 My '54.

PRINTING, OFFSET see Offset printing

PRINTING INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Ivanovo Province; Ukraine)
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:30-32 Ja-F '54.
Brief news. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:31-32 Mr-Ap '54.
Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian typographers. L. P. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:28-30 Ja-F '54.
Calculating work capital for uncompleted production in printing plants. B. G. Kusiiskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '54.
For wider use of new techniques. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:2-3 Ja-F '54.
Government control of prices. M. A. Levitan. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:10-20 Ja-F '54.
Source of economy and lowered costs. M. M. Kisilevskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:16-18 Ja-F '54.
Study and disseminate advance experience. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:2 Mr-Ap '54.

PRINTING INDUSTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Printing industry

PRINTING INK
Properties of offset printing inks. B. I. Berezin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2,23-24 Mr-Ap '54.

PRINTING MACHINERY AND SUPPLIES
Discovering tympan deformations in the printing process. R. E. Kaganova, L. A. Kozarovitskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:13-15 Mr-Ap '54
New fabric for moistening rollers. A. G. Gorshkova. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:22-23 Mr-Ap '54

PRINTING PLANTS
"Daylight" in printing plants. A. A. Smirnov. Poligr proizv. no. 2:16-17 Mr-Ap '54.
Organization of the hand composition work area in regional printing plants. I. T. Kovalev. Poligr. proizv. no. 2:19 Mr-Ap '54

PRINTING PLANTS—SAFETY MEASURES
Possibility of mercury contamination in printing plants. G. A. Beilikhis. Gig. i san. no. 6:48 Je '54.

PRINTING PRESS
Tir, K. V. [Time norms for repair work on stop-cylinder and platen presses] Normy vremeni na remont ploskikh mashin s ostanavlivaiushchimsia pechatnym tsilindrom i tigel'nykh mashin. Moskva, Iskusstvo, 1953. 176 p.
New rotary press for newspapers. A. L. Bereslavskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:25 Ja-F '54.
Obtaining lustrous copper surfaces of greater hardness for intaglio press cylinders. V. G. Solokhina, N. T. Kudriavtsev, V. S. Lapatukhin. Poligr. proizv. no. 2: 7-10 Mr-Ap '54
On the quality of the "RP" and "MP" planographic printing press. N. G. Podushkin. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:26-27 Ja-F '54.
Photoelectric devices for the printing industry. G. Zobov. Poligr. proizv no. 2 20-21 Mr-Ap '54
Some changes in the "DPI" printing press. G. G. Zhukov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:13 Ja-F '54.
The two-revolution "DSP" planographic printing press. S. A. Donskoi. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:25-26 Ja-F '54.

PRIZES (REWARDS) see Kurnakov prize; Stalin prize

PROBABILITIES
Unkovskii, Vsevolod Andreevich [Theory of probabilities] Moskva, Voenno-morskoe izd-vo, 1953. 319 p
Conditions for the regularity of Markov processes with a finite number of states. R. L. Dobrushin. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3:541-556 My-Je '54.
Note on the conditional expectations [in English with summary in Russian]. V. Fabian. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 2:107-101 My '54.

PROBLEM OF THREE BODIES
Development of the perturbation function into a Fourier series relating to inclination. Part 2: Development of the perturbation function in a non-planar circular restricted problem of three bodies into a Fourier series relating to inclination. N. B. Elenevskaia. Biul. Inst. teor. astron. 5 no. 5: 271-302 '53.
Gravitation interpretation of an internal variant of a once-regularized restricted elliptical problem of three points. P. T. Reznikovskii. Trudy GAISH 21:57-90 '52.
Periodic orbits of great inclination in a restricted problem of three points. Part 2: Almost circular periodic orbits of an arbitrary inclination in once-regularized restricted circular problem of three points of Fatoul. A. A. Orlov. Trudy GAISH 21: 25-20 '52.
Resolving the perturbation functions of the simplest regularized variants of a planar restricted elliptical problem of three points. P. T. Reznikovskii. Trudy GAISH 21:159-173 '52.
Resolution of the perturbation function of an internal variant of a once-regularized planar restricted circular problem of three points in Lagrangian elements. P. T. Reznikovskii. Trudy GAISH 21:91-114 '52.
Some basic simplified systems of celestial mechanics derived by regularizing an unrestricted problem of three points. Part 1: Regularized variants of a semi-restricted planar problem of three points. N. D. Moiseev. Trudy GAISH 21:3-18 '52.
Vector solution of Lagrange's special cases in the problem of three bodies [in English with summary in Russian]. E. Klier. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 2:26-32 Ap '54.

PROGESTERONE
Application of vitamin E and a combination of vitamin E with the hormone of the corpus luteum in spontaneous abortion. R. S. Mirsagatova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '54.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1891-1953
Concert in memory of S. Prokof'ev. M. Dimitrieva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:108 My '54.

PROKOF'EV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH, 1091-1953 (Continued)
"Tale of the stone flower." M. Sabinina, A. Medvedev Sov muz. 18 no. 5:7-17 My '54.

PROKOF'EV, V.I
Useful book. ("Two ethical standards." V. Prokof'ev. Reviewed by M. Peretts). Kult.-prosv. rab. 15 no. 5:60-61 My '54.

PROKOP'YEVSK—FIRST AID IN ILLNESS AND INJURY
Organization of ambulatory aid in the Prokop'yevsk coal district in Kemerovo Province. M. I. Nikiforov. Khirurgiia no. 4:66-69 Ap '54.

PROPAGANDA, AMERICAN
Facts of life. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:32 My '54.
Washington frauds. I. Sotnikov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:20-26 My '54.

PROPAGANDA, RADIO IN see Radio in propaganda

PROPANE
Mechanism of the gaseous phase oxidation of hydrocarbons. Part 5. Cool-flame oxidation of propane. L. A. Repa, V. IA. Shteinberg. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:414-421 Mr '54.

PROPELLERS
HP-200 type of reversible propellor with hydraulic drive. N. M. Mikhailov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 5:21 23 Je '54.

PROPERTY
From the editor of "Kommunist." Kommunist 31 no. 8:121-128 My '54.
Letter to the editor of "Kommunist." M. Kolganov. Kommunist 31 no. 9:116-121 My '54.

PROPIONIC ACID
Alkamine esters of β-(4-oxyphenyl)- α-phenyl-propionic acid. V. M. Fedoseeva, O. IU. Magidson. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 1:602-607 Ap '54.

PROPYLENE
Some reactions of 1, 1, 1, -trichloropropylene and 1, 1, 3-trichloropropylene-1. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin, V. N. Kost, R. Kh. Freidlina. Izv. AN SSSR, Otd. khim. nauk no. 3:250-265 Mr-Ap '54.

PROTEIN METABOLISM
Loss and replacement of proteins in experimental closed injuries of the brain. L. S. Cherkanova, F. D. Koldobskaia, V. A. Kukushkina, Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:155-165 '54.
Studies on the polarographic protein index of blood serum in normal rats and in rats exposed to low protein diet. Kh. M. Rubina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:41-45 Mr '54.

PROTEINASE
Effect of nucleic acids on proteinases [with summary in English]. K. Slavik, R. Smetana. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:560-568 Ag '53.

PROTEINS
Discovery of proteins during electrophoresis in paper. I. Homolka. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:880-891 D '53.
Effect of the structure of various polysaccharides of plant and animal origin on their ability to form complexes with proteins. E. L. Rozenfel'd, E. G. Plyshevskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:161 160 Mr Ap '54.
Enzymatic activity of low molecular weight protein particles and the problem of the reactive center of enzymes. S. E. Bresler, M. V. Glikina, S. IA. Frenkel'. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:565-567 My '54.
Fractionation and crystallization of water-soluble proteins obtained from muscle. M. F. Iliuyi, P. D. Dvornykova, M. A. Kolomiichenko, O. IA. Popadiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:130-136 '54.
Polarographic study of denaturation. I. M. Bulankin, IU. M. Mamotiuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2: 146-154 '54.
The problem of protein. Z. N. Nudel'man. Vop. fiziol. no. 2:221-229 '54.
Separation and hydrolysis of protein in components of mixed feeds. I. S. IAichnikov, N. K. Florenskaia. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:568-570 My '54.
So-called storage proteins in seeds. V. L. Kretovich, A. A. Bundel', S. S. Molik-Sarkisian, K. M. Stepanovich. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:208-215 Mr-Ap '54.
Variation in the pepsin breakdown of proteins from fish muscle caused by sterilization. G. K. Koval'chuk. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2:139-145 '54.

PROTONS
X-ray emission produced by excited protons [in English]. C. Simane. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:175 Je '53.

PROTOPOPOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH
"Accounting in contractual construction organizations" S. N. Protopopov. Reviewed by M. D'iachkov. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 5, 55-59 My '54.

PSEUDARTHROSIS
Technique of surgical therapy of pseudarthrosis of the humerus. L. S. Klavdin. Khirurgiia no. 4 77-79 Ap '54.

PSYCHOTHERAPY
Association of sleep therapy and psychotherapy in clinical neurosis. N. A. Zaslopitskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:141 146 My '54.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS see subdivision under Dnepropetrovsk

PUBLIC CONTRACTS
State purchase contracts. N. A. Lukoyets. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:41 52 '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH
(see also subdivision under Uzbekistan)
Brief news. Gig. i san. no. 6:62 64 Je '54.
Brief news. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:40 Je '54.
Discussion. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:44-54 '54.
Plan of scientific and organizational measures of the Presidium of the Academy of Medical Sciences of the U. S. S. R. on the development of medical research for 1954. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:12-24 '54.
Science and organization of disease prevention as the most important problems in regard to scientific research for 1954-1955. I. G. Kochergin. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:75-87 '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH HISTORY
Cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian public health organizations; 100th anniversary of the ties of the Ukraine with Russia. Gig. i san. no. 6:3-14 Je '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH, RURAL
Basic problems in labor hygiene in agriculture. A. A. Letavet, I. I. Medved', Gig. i san. no. 6:9-14 Je '54.

PUBLIC HEALTH RESEARCH
"Research methods used in sanitation and hygiene" V. M. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by A. A. Minkh. Gig. i san. no. 6:58-61 Je '54.

PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
(see also subdivision under Ukraine)
Books about art. A. Mantsev. Sov. kniga no. 5 17-19 My '54.
Decisively improve the public utility of agricultural literature. Part. zhizn' no. 7:40-44 Ap '54.
Improve public utilities and distribution of agricultural editions. IA. Larfel'. Sov. kniga no. 5:45 48 My '54.

PUERPERAL SEPTICEMIA
Takata Ara reaction in puerperal infection. [in] Fontina. Akush. i gin. no. 2:85-87 Mr-Ap '54.

PUERPERIUM
Method of arrest of postpartal hemorrhage. N. I. Frolova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:66-68 Mr-Ap '54.

PUGACH, ISAI MARKOVICH, 1894-1954
Isai Markovich Pugach, obituary. Gig. i san. 48 Je '54.

PUJMANOVA, MARIE, 1893
Marie Pujmanova. F. Molylova. Sovet. pis. no. 6: 248-262 Je '54.

PULKOVO OBSERVATORY
Brief news. Sov. soiuz no. 6 19 Je '54.
Restored Pulkovo. A. A. Mikhailov. [in] A. Andrianov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:24-25 Je '54.

PULSE
Change in pulse and lung activity in the course of a school lesson in gymnastics. I. A. Arsen'eva. Shor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:21-33 '53.

PUMPING MACHINERY
Concrete pump capacity and ways of increasing it. V. M. Vasil'ev. Gidr. stroi. 24 no. 3:27-28 '54.
"Concrete pumps." K. M. Barliaev. [in] N. N. Alekseev. Reviewed by IA. R. Benner. M. N. Bats. Mekh. stroi. 11 no. 6:31-32 Je '54.

PUMPKIN
Pumpkins as cattle fodder. A. Chudnov. Kolkh. pr. 14 no. 5:30 My '54.

[illegible] the building of the Kama [illegible] A. I. Vasil'ev, K. P. [illegible] Beton i zhel. bet. 4 no. 10 Je '54.

[illegible] operations. P. P. [illegible] Put' i put. khoz. 11 no. 6 Je '54.

[illegible] community in Russia].

[illegible] Mekh. i avtom. stroi. 8 no. 6:1-4 Je '54.

[illegible] Mekh. i avtom. stroi. 8 no. 6:14 Je '54.

[illegible] Part 1. [illegible] in English]

[illegible] Part 2. [illegible] Part 3. [illegible] Part 4. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part 5. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part 6. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part 7. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part 8. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part 9. [illegible] Ap '54.

[illegible] Part

RECLAMATION OF LAND (Continued)

Attack on virgin soil. A. Dorokhov. Tekh. mol 22 no. 5:18-22 My '54.

Awakening of virgin lands. G. Riabchikov. Vokrug sveta no 6,2-7 Je '54.

"Demutation" of waste lands V. V. Ivanov Bol. zhur. 39 no. 2:262-266 Mr-Ap '54.

First shoots. S. Geguzin, T. IAkovlev. Mol. komm 12 no. 7:71-78 Jl '54.

Put virgin soil to work! N. Golyshev. Slaviane no.5: 23-26 My '54.

Reclaimed land. I. Osipov. Znam. mira no. 5:14-15 My '54.

Soils of the regions where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. IU. Liverovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5,41-42 My '54.

Tasks of land organizers in the reclamation of new lands and expansion of grain production. S. Udachin, A. Panfilov. Sotsialisticheskoe zemledelie. 25 no. 5:13-23 My '54.

Untouched land. D. V. Gorlunov. Pioner no. 6:30-32 Je '54.

Urgent problems in the mechanization of reclamation work and the utilization of new lands in nonchernozem areas. I. I. Dubeikovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 6 51-57 Je '54

What does the collective farm get from the reclamation of virgin lands. P. Strelkov. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:20-21 My '54.

You have acquired the name of sodbuster. G. Riabchikov. Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

RECONSTRUCTION see subdivision under Korea, North; Oder-Neisse area; Warsaw, Wojnarowice, Poland; Wonsan, Korea

RECTUM—CANCER

Results of surgical treatment of cancer of the rectum. S. A. Rhoidin. Vest. khir. 71 no. 3,55-61 My-Ap '54.

RECTUM—SURGERY

Surgical treatment and results in acute paraproctitis. V. I. Struchkov, A. V. Grigorian. Sov. med. 18 no. 6: 3-6 Je '54.

RED CLOVER see Clover

RED CROSS see subdivision under Bulgaria

RED SPIDER

Bondarenko, N.V. [Spider mites and their control in hotbeds and greenhouses] Pautinnyi klesheshik i bor'ba s nim v parnikakh i teplitsakh. Moskva, Akad. nauk, 1952. 52 p.

REDUCTION, CHEMICAL

Hoffman decomposition of quaternary bases and salts by unsaturated alkyles. Part 4. Reduction of 1-methyl-pyrrole [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Jaken, J. Trojanek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:610-651 O '53.

Inhibiting effect of the gaseous products of the reaction on the rate of reducing iron oxides with hydrogen and carbon monoxide. G. I. Chufarov, B. D. Avetbukh, E. P. Tattovskaia, V. K. Antonov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:490-497 Mr '54.

REDUCTION, ELECTROLYTIC

Effect of cosine dyes on the reversible oxidation reduction on mercury drop electrodes [in German with summary in Russian]. J. Koryta. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4:206-213 Ap '53

Evaluation of the decomposition rate constant of hydrogen peroxide by a catalase from the polarographic limiting current of oxygen [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Koutecky, R. Brdicka, V. Hanus. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:611-626 O '53.

Occurrence of jumps in current intensity and hysteresis loops on polarization curves in electroreduction reactions. A. N. Frumkin, B. I. Zhdanov. Dokl. AN SSSR 90 no. 4:703-706 '54.

Polarographic reduction of inorganic oxygen containing anions. Part 2. Mechanism of discontinuity [with summary in German]. J. Manek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5,583-596 O '53.

REFLECTION (OPTICS)

Defense of dissertations. V. Arsent'ev, IU. Prodan. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:302-304 My-Je '54.

Reflection of light from thin metallic films deposited on glass [in English with summary in Russian]. A. Vasicek. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:126-130 Je '53.

REFLEXES

Effect of certain anesthetics in labor on reflex reactions of the organism. E. M. Vikhlinova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:3-7 Mr-Ap '54.

Effect of hot and cold stimulation of the hypothalamus on interoceptive reflexes. R. S. Vinitskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:3 Mr '54.

Functional modifications of the reflector functions of the spinal cord. I. N. Bonnetamova, N. M. Sakharina. Dokl. AN SSSR 90 no. 2:271-273 My '54

Role of the interoceptive component in the mechanism of modification of reflex irritability of the heart during diseases. V. Vl'ol'kin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 7:31-34 Jl '54

REFORESTATION

(see also subdivision under Far East)

Economic problems of reforesting cut over areas. T. I. Golovanova, P. V. Malochka. Les khoz. no. 5:05-07 My '54

Establishing fully-stocked plantations of pine on felling areas in the taiga zone. N. A. Ulitsa. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:40-45 My '54

Establishment of pine plantations sheltered by poplar crops. N. A. Ulitsa. Agrobiologiia no. 2:100-102 Mr-Ap '54.

Reproduction of timber in concentrated cutting areas. V. F. Molchanov. Les khoz. 7 no. 4:11-17 Ap '54

RETRACTION, ASTRONOMICAL

Synoptic refraction anomalies in the region of an anticyclone in the central part of European USSR. N. A. Belianov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 1:307-311 My-Je '54.

REFRACTORY MATERIALS

Solomin, N. V. [Refractory materials for glass furnaces] Ogneupory dlia steklovarennykh pechei, proizvodstvo i primenenie. Pod red. S. V. Kucherova. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroit. materialam, 1953. 160 p.

REFRIGERATION AND REFRIGERATING MACHINERY

Freezing fish in apparatus designed by the All-Union Research Institute of the Refrigerating Industry. I. P. Livitovskov, Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:23 Je '54.

Organization of the refrigeration industry. [Letter to the editor] M. Pozin. Kooperatsiia no. 4:11-13 Ap '54

REFUGEES

(see also subdivision under Australia, Brisbane California; Harbin, Hollywood, Yugoslavia)

From the appeal of the National Organization of Russia [Association des Villes] [illegible] 21 Je '54

Inspection; from the memoirs of General [illegible] nkii. Chasovoi no. 343:11-13 Je '54

Letter to the editor. G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 343 16-17 Je '54.

Till when? From the letter of Father David Ivanchenko. Chasovoi no. 344:17 Je '54

REFUGEES CHARITIES

(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)

An appeal to good men. Rus. v Avstrii. [illegible] Ap '54.

REFUGEES PERIODICALS

[Unique magazines.] Bor. [illegible] Je '54.

REFUGEES POLITICAL ACTIVITIES

(see also subdivision under Brussels)

Activities of "Young Russia" [illegible] Jn '54.

Answer to Kerenskii's objection. B. Bakhmeteff. Biul. USRKhSAN no. 3/8 to 9 '54.

Appeal to Russians in foreign countries to [illegible] nating Center. Rus. delo no. 1 [illegible] '53

Around the Coordinating Center. A Military cadet. Rus. delo no. 46 17 '54

Brussels. Month. Berlin [illegible] Je '54.

Concerning the misappropriation of the post [illegible] the Coordinating Center for the Anti-Bolshevist Struggle. B. Nikolaevskii. Biul. inform. 2:31 no. 3 12 N '53.

"Day of Public Prisoners in the Soviet Union" M. Rutkevich. Chasovoi no. 341:29 Je '54

For the 30th anniversary of Dr. Lodder. Biul. Tsentr. USRK no. 2:3-2 N '53.

From the Berlin Committee for Aid to Refugees in Bulgaria. E. Vinogradov. Chasovoi no. 344 [illegible] '54

From the Bureau of the Council of the National Freedom League. Biul. USRKhSAN no. 3:11 12 Je '53

Humoristic and juggling S. Melgunov. Rus. delo no. 3,17 28 '53.

Kalmuks and the Coordinating Center. N. I. Garin. Rus. delo. no. 3:60 63 '53

Kidnapping of Dr. A. B. Trushnovich. Chasovoi no. 343:18 Je '54.

Let's take the right road. V. Solarskov. Rus. [illegible] no. 3:34-37 My '54.

London, Japan, Sweden. Chasovoi no. 343:19 Je '54.

One more warning. Chasovoi no. 343:2 Je '54

Order to the Russian Joint Military Union, No. 3 Lieutenant-General Arkhangel'skii Chasovoi no. 343:9 Je '54.

RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT see Government, Resistance to

RESORTS see Health resorts, watering places, etc.; Winter resorts

RESPIRATION
Change in pulse and lung activity in the course of a school lesson in gymnastics. I. A. Korovina Gigiena, sanitariia, otdel. tab. no. 1:33-35 '53.
Change in weight and respiration rate in playing basketball. I. G. Valiulina. Gigiena, sanitariia, otdel. rab. no. 1: 34-38 '53.
Chemistry of respiration processes according to modern data. M. V. Fedorov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1: 147 168 '54.
Critical regulation of respiration in performing athletic exercises. V. I. Fedorov. Gigiena, sanitariia, otdel. rab. no. 1:19 24 '54.
Effect of dibazol on respiration. O. D. Kozlov. Farm. i toksikol. 17 no. 2:17 19 Mr Ap '54.
Effect of pregnancy on reflexes originating with bilateral ovariectomy. B. N. Beliaev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:9 12 Mr '54.

RESTAURANTS, LUNCHROOMS, ETC. see subdivision under Moscow

RETAIL TRADE
(see also subdivision under Kuznetsk Basin; United States)
A communist's notes. Mosk. Litfakta. Sov. torg. no. 5: 46 47 My '54.
Organization and location of the municipal trade system. D. Kovalevskaia. Sov. torg. no. 4:1 7 Ap '54.
What Party organizations in the trade system have the right to control the operations of the administration? Part. zhizn' no. 4:71 73 My '54

RETAIL TRADE, ACCOUNTING
Improve and simplify accounting and reports in trade. M. Nesterov. Bukhg. uchet 18 no. 6:29 35 Je '54.
Tasks for strengthening business accounting in Soviet trade. V. Tikhov. Sov torg. no. 5:1 8 My '54.

RETAIL TRADE STATISTICS
Sampling in Soviet trade statistics. M. Tennenbaum. Vest. stat. no. 3:20 25 My Je '54.

REVOLUTIONS see Russia (Revolution, 1917-1921; Serbian Insurrection, 1804 1813

REWARDS (PRIZES, ETC.) see Kurnakov prize, Nalin prize

RHEOLOGY
Investigation of the theological properties of lubricants in uniaxial expansion. E. P. Moskvin, G. V. Vinogradov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:499 502 My '54.

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS
Comradely meeting of Rumanian and Bulgarian skiers. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:17 Ap '54.

RHODOPE MOUNTAINS SKIS AND SKIING
Skiing events in the Rhodopes. S. Nenkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:17 Ap '54.

RIBS ABNORMITIES AND DEFORMITIES
Cervical ribs. A. D. Khristich. Khirurgiia no. 4:83-84 Ap '54.

RICE
Occurrence of red grains of rice in heads with white grains. Z. A. Chaika. Agrobiologiia no. 2:68-70 Mr-Ap '54.

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKI
Immunochemistry of antigen complexes isolated from typhus bacteria (O 901) by means of tryptic digestion and extraction with trichloroacetic acid. I. M. Khabas, S. B. Mikin, M. M. Shteinberg. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:167 173 Mr-Ap '54.

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH, 1844-1908
Akademiia nauk SSSR. Institut istorii iskusstv. Rimskii-Korsakov. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR. (Muzykal'noe nasledstvo)
Vol. 2. [Publications and memories] Publikatsii i vospominaniia. 1954. 395 p.

RIOTS see subdivision under Pakistan

RITOVA, V. V.
"Influenza in young children," V. V. Ritova. Reviewed by Z. L. Filippova-Nutrikhina. Pediatriia no. 2:89 Mr Ap '54.

RIVER LIFE
Down the Vetluga on a raft. N. Moseev. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:26-29 Je '54

RIVERS—REGULATION
Dismountable, sectional structures for river-bed regulation on the river Uda. V. V. Pantelеev. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.

ROAD CONSTRUCTION
For high quality automobile road construction. M. Golovnia. Avt. transp. 32 no 4:19-20 Ap '54.
Manual for workers on local roads. ("Collective farm road brigades for the construction, repair and maintenance of local roads." S. P. Mechev.) Reviewed by A. Kuznetsov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 3:40 F '54.
New comprehensive manual on automobile highways. V. Nekrasov, D. Vulfa. Avt. transp. 32 no 1:39-40 Ap '54.
Outstanding bulldozer operator in road building. M. Ritov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:24-26 Ap '54.
Pisarevich, I.N. [Construction of railroads and commercial highways] Stroitel'stvo zheleznykh i avtomobil'nykh promyshlennykh dorog. Moskva, Gos izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1954. 310 p.
Typical designs of automobile road construction B. Zhadovskii, V. Kozhelev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:20-22 Ap '54.
Use of black crushed stone reduces the cost of road surfacing. M. Korman'. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:34 F '54.

ROADS
Consultation of the State Highway Administration Avt. transp 32 no. 4:38 Ap '54.

ROADS ACCOUNTING
Results of the introduction of the journal-voucher form of bookkeeping and the current accounting of the flow of materials. P. Nikonov. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 5:21-24 My '54.

ROADS CONTRACTS AND SPECIFICATIONS
Presenting planned specifications for automobile highways. V. Kaganovich. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2: 21-22 F '54.

ROADS DESIGN
Experience with planning automobile highways in two stages. K. Kazanskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:20-21 F '54.

ROADS, CONCRETE
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie shosseinykh dorog. [Technical rules for the construction of cement and concrete coatings] Tekhnicheskie pravila ustroistva tsementobetonnykh pokrytii Moskva, Izd-vo dorozhno-tekhn. lit-ry, 1952. 115 p.
Prefabricated concrete roads. A. Karpov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2:16-19 F '54.

ROCKS
Determination of plastic properties of rocks. L. A. Shreiner, O. P. Petrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3: 511-513 My '54.

RODARI, GIANNI
Gianni Rodari and his verse ("Welcome, children." Gianni Rodari. Reviewed by Sergei Baruzdin). Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:52-53 My '54.

RODENTIA see subdivision under Aral Sea region

ROITER, I. M.
"Technology of the liqueur and vodka industry." I. G. Gritsiuk, I. M. Roiter. Reviewed by A. N. Gratsianov. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:43-44 '54.

ROLLERS (PRINTING)
Restoration of printing cylinders by metal coating. I. M. Bobrov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:12-13 Ja-F '54.

ROLLING (METALWORK)
(see also subdivision under China)
Ermolaev, Nikolai Fedorovich. [Pipe rolling production] Truboprokatnoe proizvodstvo. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 451 p.
Katsen, L. G. [Work methods for blooming mill operator foremen] Metody raboty starshikh operatorov bluminga. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 43 p. (Peredovye metody truda)

ROLLING-MILL MACHINERY
Korolev, A. A. [Mechanical equipment of rolling mills] Mekhanicheskoe oborudovanie prokatnykh tsekhov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953. 439 p.
Calculations for roll benders and straighteners. E. N. Moshnin. [Trudy] TSNIITMASH no. 58:57-104 '54.

ROLLING MILLS
Semi-automatic rolling. G. A. Kornev. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:28 Je '54

ROMASHKIN, P. S.
Book exposing the war crimes of imperialism ("War crimes of imperialism." P. S. Romashkin. Reviewed by A. F. Volchkov) Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2: 138-142 '54.

ROOFING
Increasing the durability of corrugated asbestos cement roofing sheets with reinforced sections. S. S. Pen. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:20-33 My '54.
New water insulating material PKP. M. B. Kratser, I. V. Provintcev. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6:40-42 Je '54.

ROOFING, IRON AND STEEL
Durability of roofing made of cast iron plates. E. V. Polinkov, K. M. Cheremisov. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 6: 38-40 Je '54.

ROOFS
Main roofs of apartment buildings with interior water drains. I. L. Khlusov. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no 4:15-19 Ap '54.

ROOTS (BOTANY)
Rooting of lignified "Khasak" mulberry stalks treated with the new water-soluble form of heteroauxin. E. Kh. Zolotarev, B. P. Florov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3.91-97 Mr '54.

ROSENBERG CASE
Rosenberg case. L. B. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:12 Ja-F '53

ROSITSA VALLEY, BULGARIA—VEGETABLE GARDENING
On the banks of the Rositsa. Vasil' Chenkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:12 Ap '54.

ROSTOV—NEWSPAPERS
More actively aid Communist Youth League organizations the newspaper "Komsomolets," organ of the Rostov Province and Municipal Committees of the Communist Youth League. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:90-95 Ag '54.

ROSTOV PROVINCE—IRRIGATION
Experience in fal saturation irrigation of agricultural crops in Rostov Province. G. P. IAnovskii. Gidr. i mel. 6 no. 6:17-23 Je '54.

ROTATION OF CROPS
Eliminate admitted errors. M. M. Brozgul'. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:98-103 My '54.
Growing winter rye in the second year of crop rotations. A. N. IAmnikov. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:91-98 '54.

ROTHMALER, W.
"Evolution and revolution in the development of organisms" [in German]. W. Rothmaler. Reviewed by G. N. Miroshnichenko. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:266-267 Mr-Ap '54.

ROWING
Friends. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:24b '54.

RUBBER
X-ray protective rubbers. G. A. Blokh, M. S. Kogan, N. A. Bogdanovich, Z. N. Zhitkova, E. P. Prokhorovich. Khim. prom. no. 2:100-102 Mr '54.

RUBBER INDUSTRY
Exchange of experience in designing and scientific research work. I. M. Pumpianskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:121-122 Mr '54.

RUFANOV, I. G.
"General surgery," I. G. Rufanov. Reviewed by A. N. Shabanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:45 Je '54.

RUHR—INDUSTRIES
Reestablishment of the Ruhr concerns ("The successors of the Ruhr concerns," K. Hercherőder, J. Schafer, M. Zapp. Reviewed by Ill. Kharitonov). Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20.29-31 My '54.

RUMANIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"In new Rumania," Vl. P'iankov, P. Mel'nikov. Reviewed by V. Tkachenko. Vokrug sveta no. 6:61-62 Je '54.

RUMANIA—ECONOMICS—PERIODICALS
Review of the economic press of Rumania. F. Voronkov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 5:35-37 My '54.

316857 O - 54 - 12

RUMANIA—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
According to the example of Soviet innovators. Anna Lupan. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:73-76 My '54.

RUMANIA—MUSIC—PERIODICALS
In music journals. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:130-130 My '54.

RUMANIA—RECLAMATION OF LAND
In drained swamps. Vokrug sveta no. 6:22 Je '54.

RUMANIAN FOLK LITERATURE see Folk literature, Rumanian

RUMANIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Rumanian

RUNNING
Sports. Pioner no. 5:60-72 My '54.

RURAL HYGIENE see Public health, Rural

RUSSIA
Brief news. Sov. soiuz no. 5:37-38 My '54.
Holiday of spring. Anatolii Sofronov. Rabochitsa 33 no. 5:2 My '54.
Our spring; an editorial. Smena 31 no. 9:2 My '54.
Toward the triumph of communism. Sov. soiuz no. 5. 1-3 My '54.

RUSSIA—ADMINISTRATIVE AND POLITICAL DIVISIONS—MAPS
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [European part of the U.S.S.R.] Evropeiskaia chast' SSSR. Moskva, 1953.
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Union of Soviet Socialist Republics; map] Soiuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik; karta. Moskva, 1953.

RUSSIA—AIR FORCE
Before the parade. IA. Fomenko. Ogonek 32 no 45. 1 2 Je '54.

RUSSIA—ARMED FORCES
Vorob'ev, F.D. [Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces during the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945; brief outline] Pobedy Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil v Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 431 p.

RUSSIA—ARMY
Day of the Soviet Army. A. D. Blul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:8-9 Ja-F '53.
The Red Army is not going to fight for the criminal Marxist ideas. I. D. Blul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:9-10 Ja-F '53

RUSSIA—ARMY—CAVALRY
Strategy of the slaughterhouse. V. Cherepov. Chanovel no. 343:7-9 Je '54.

RUSSIA—COLLECTIVE FARMS see Collective farms

RUSSIA—COMMERCE
Commercial and political news. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 5:41-43 My '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:46 Ap '54.
Official department. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 5:41-46 My '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—AFGHANISTAN
Soviet-Afghan economic relations. A. Somin. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 5:1-6 My '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—BULGARIA
Brilliant new demonstration of Bulgaro-Soviet friendship. A. Angelov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 4:6 F '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—GREAT BRITAIN
Visit of representatives of English business circles to Moscow. E. Ivanov. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:5-7 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—COMMERCE—SWEDEN
Extension of Soviet-Swedish trade. V. Koshelaevskii. Vnesh. torg. 34 no. 4:1-4 Ap '54.

RUSSIA—COMMUNIST PARTY see Communist Party of the Soviet Union

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL HISTORY
T. G. Bock's draft of the constitution (1818) [in Estonian with summary in Russia]. A. V. Predtechenskii. Eesti NSV Tead. Akad. Toim. 1 no. 4: 42-64 '52.

RUSSIA—CONSTITUTIONAL LAW
Akademiia pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR. Moscow Institut metodov obucheniia. [Lessons on the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. in school] Uroki konstitutsii SSSR v shkole; iz opyta raboty uchitelei srednikh shkol Moskvy. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii pedagogicheskikh nauk RSFSR, 1953. 302 p.

RUSSIA—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
The password is peace. Jane Walsh. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:26-27 My '54.
Time strengthens the friendship. Charlotte Morel. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:27 My '54.
With the eyes of a friend ("Triumphal march") [in Czech]. Mario Majerova. Reviewed by P. Pivoda. Slaviane no. 3:91-95 My '54.
Words of truth about the Soviet Union. R. Afanas'ev, Z. Korchagina, V. Panov, P. Sholokhin. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:77-86 My '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Decisive conditions for the future development of the national economy. M. Demchenko. Kom. prosveshchenie 2 no. 5:40-49 My '54.
Devote all efforts to the further strengthening of our fatherland's power. Vest. stat. no. 4:41-44 My '54.
Growth of national income in the U.S.S.R. and increased welfare of the Soviet people. N. Nikonov. Part. zhizn' no. 4:34-39 My '54.
International labor holiday. Zhur. novoi Evropy no. 5:371-374 My '54.
Living conditions in Russia twenty-five years of failure [in English]. Russ. Avertal 4 no. 3:33-39 Mr '54.
On the way to prosperity and strength for the fatherland. Arkhit. i stroi. Mosk. 9 no. 3:1-4 My '54.
Work and thoughts of Soviet people, interviews with deputies to the U.S.S.R. Supreme Soviet. Sov. voin. 11 no. 10:24-29 My '54.

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC GEOGRAPHY see Geography, economic

RUSSIA—ECONOMIC POLICY
Correlation of private and public interests in a socialist society. T. G. Dzhigarkhan. Vest. MGU no. 2:123-134 '54

RUSSIA—ELECTIONS
Spektorov, A.B. [Soviet electoral system] Sovetskaia izbiratel'naia sistema. [Moskva?] Voen. 1947 94 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN PUBLIC OPINION
Kudriavtsev, A. [In the country of peaceful work, foreign delegations on the Soviet Union] V strane mirnogo truda. Zarubezhnye delegatsii o Sovetskom Soiuze. [Moskva] Profizdat, 1953. 95 p.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS
On another plane. Chanoval no. 13[illegible] Je '54

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Six years of the Treaty of Friendship and Mutual Assistance. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:5 My '54.

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
The Chinese people mark the 4th anniversary of the Sino-Soviet Treaty of Friendship, Alliance and Mutual Assistance. Nar. Kit. no. 6:18 My '54

RUSSIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREAT BRITAIN
Anglo-Soviet relations. Sovremennik [illegible] no. 20:3-5 My '54.

RUSSIA—GEOGRAPHY see Geography

RUSSIA—HISTORY
Historical calendar. Rod. Dali no. 1:26 Ap '54
History of the building of fortresses in southeastern Siberia. N. V. Gorbun'. Vop. geog. 30:208 '53.
On the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Viktor Golfinov. Druzh. nar. no. 3 205-207 '54.
Russia's participation in the Crusades. Anatolii Markov. Chanoval no. 341:10 11 Je '54

RUSSIA—HISTORY, MILITARY
"Military reforms of 1860-1870 in Russia" by P. A. Zaionchkovskii. Reviewed by S. A. Zalesskii. Vop. ist. no. 5:152-155 My '54

RUSSIA—INDUSTRIES
Eliminate shortages urgently. I. Georgiev. Pr. i tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:4 '54.

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES
[illegible]

RUSSIA—MANUFACTURES—[illegible]
[illegible]

RUSSIA—MAPS
[illegible]

RUSSIA—NATIONALITIES
[illegible]

RUSSIA—POLITICAL AND GOVERNMENTAL PROBLEMS
[illegible]

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH AFRICA
[illegible]

RUSSIA—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
[illegible]

[illegible] RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH BULGARIA
[illegible] Work with Soviet students, Slaviane [illegible] Je '54
[illegible] friendship Rev. Balg. [illegible] '54
[illegible] with representatives of the Monmouth [illegible] Rev. Balg. no. 3:11 16 F '54

[illegible] RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA
[illegible] friendship and greater cultural aid, [illegible] no. 6:12 14 Je '54

[illegible] RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CZECHOSLOVAKIA
[illegible] about, N. Goncharov, Slaviane no. 6:21 24 Je '54

[illegible] RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH POLAND
[illegible] Moscow plant, Slaviane no. 6:10 12 My [illegible]
[illegible] people, Slaviane no. 6:10 [illegible] Je '54.

[illegible] REVOLUTION, 1917-1921
[illegible] (U.S.S.R.) Glavnoe opravdanie geroicheskogo podviga [Great October the fullest flowering of the new triumphal march of the Soviet [illegible] October 1917 - February 1918] Velikaia [illegible] [illegible] oktiabr' 1917 g. - fevral' 1918 g. Moskva, 1949.
[illegible] Vl. Al'bank Ivanovskii.
[illegible] Kommunist sobstvennoi [illegible]
[illegible] Oktiabr' 31 no 5:41 My '54.
[illegible] U.S.S.R. to 1918 1922 V. M. [illegible] no. 6:10 11 My '54.

[illegible] MATERIAL CONDITIONS
[illegible] no. 6:27 30 My '54.

[illegible] SCHOOLS
[illegible] materials of general surveying. M. A. [illegible] Vop. geog. 11:99 105 '51.

[illegible] POPULATION
[illegible] peoples of the Soviet South, [illegible] Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 4: [illegible] Ap '54

[illegible] DRAMA HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] of the theatrical, Teatr 15 no. 6: [illegible] Je '54.
[illegible] Shakhin, Teatr 15 no. 6: [illegible] Je '54

[illegible] DRAMA STUDY AND TEACHING
[illegible] language of A. P. Chekhov's theory of the [illegible] Lit. v shkole 19 no. 3:47 52 My-Je '54
[illegible] specific features of Gaidukh, M. A. [illegible] Lit. v shkole 19 no. 4:37 44 My-Je '54

[illegible] DRAMA (COMEDY) HISTORY AND CRITICISM
[illegible] Gogol in Soviet comedy and satire, [illegible] Leningrad, Iskusstvo, 1954. 1,224 274 '54.

[illegible] LANGUAGE see subdivision under Novgorod

[illegible] LANGUAGE COMPOSITION AND EXERCISES
[illegible] instruction in the 5th grade. D. I. [illegible] Lit. v shkole 19 no. 3:81 87 My-Je '54

[illegible] LANGUAGE DICTIONARIES
[illegible] for compiling "A Dictionary of the Modern [illegible] Literary Language" (in three volumes). Reviewed by I. G. Rutanisova, N. M. Shanskii, Vop. [illegible] 3:131 135 My-Je '54.

[illegible] LANGUAGE DICTIONARIES--FRENCH
[illegible] Varvara Vasil'evna [Russian-French dictionary] Russko-frantsuzskii slovar'. Izd.5. Moskva, [illegible] i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1954. 527 p.

[illegible] LANGUAGE--DICTIONARIES--WHITE RUSSIAN
Belorusskaia Akademiia nauk, Minsk. Institut movaznaustva [Russian - White Russian dictionary] Russko-belorusskii slovar'. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo inostrannykh i natsional'nykh slovarei, 1953. 787 p.

[illegible] LANGUAGE--HISTORY
[illegible] language of the code of 1649," P. IA. Chernykh. Reviewed by M. A. Sokolova. Vop. iaz. no. 3:122-126 My-Je '54.

Orthographic study in school A. Alekseev Nar. obr. no. 7 47 52 My '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--STYLE
The Party and questions of literary language, a brief review of materials. A. Demant'ev Novyi mir 30 no. 6 215-247 Je '54.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE--TERMS AND PHRASES
Problems in studying phrases based on Russian language material, V. V. Vinogradov. Vop. iaz. no. 3:3-24 My-Je '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE
Kalev, A. A. [Russian literature; textbook for teachers' institutes] Russkaia literatura; uchebnik dlia uchitel'skikh institutov Izd. 2., perer. Moskva, Gos. uchebno-pedagog. izd-vo.
Pt. 1. 1953. 598 p.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Russian literature

RUSSIAN LITERATURE--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Books about the joys of creative labor, G. Efshov. Al'm. "Mol. gvardiia," 7:204-212 '53.
A collection of M. Gor'kii's articles in literary criticism ("On literature," M. Gorkii. Reviewed by A. Mikoshkov) Kommunist 31 no. 6:118-127 Ap '54
The problem of typicalness in non-realistic literature, A. I. Revtakin. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:10-20 My-Je '54
A welcome to the All-Union Congress of Soviet writers. Part. zhizn' no. 4,8 14 My '54.

RUSSIAN LITERATURE--STUDY AND TEACHING
Notes on studying poetic, S. A. Gurevich. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 4:57 64 My-Je '54.
"Study of N. A. Nekrasov's works in the school." K. V. Mal'tseva. Reviewed by V. V. Litvinov. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3:73-74 My-Je '54.
Teaching literary reading and literature in school. M. Shil'nikova Nar. obr. no. 1 48-53 Ap '54.

RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS
Impartial registration of facts. M. Klimov. Mol. Komm. 12 no. 7:98-99 Jl '54.
Is it necessary to report the life of young mechanizers in that way? I. Stepanov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7: 100 Jl '54.
Readers' letters in a youth newspaper, G. Gorbunov. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:92 97 Jl '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS
(see also subdivision under Los Angeles)
Letter to the editor. G. Orlov. Chasovoi no. 343: 16 17 Je '54.

RUSSIAN PERIODICALS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Russian periodicals

RUSSIAN PLATFORM COAL GEOLOGY
Rhythmograms denoting the extent of coal deposits in the eastern regions of the Russian Platform. A. A. Aprodova. Dok. AN SSSR 96 no. 3,585-588 My '54.

RUSSIAN POETRY--HISTORY AND CRITICISM
For poetry of great vital truth, notes on the verse of 1953. T. Trifonova. Druzh. nar. no. 3:208-223 '54.
Treating a voice ("Youth," Reviewed O. Grudtsova). Druzh. nar. no. 3:252-255 '54.

RUSSIAN SONGS see Songs, Russian

RUSSIAN WIT AND HUMOR
Iron curtain satire [in English]. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 3,34 Mr '54.

RUSSIANS
"Our secret allies..." Eugene Lyons. Review. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:30-30, 35 Ap '54.

RUSSO-TURKISH WAR, 1877-1878
Glorious page from the history of the ties binding the Russian and Bulgarian peoples ("Russian-Bulgarian military alliance in the Russo-Turkish War of 1877-1878" V. Konobeev. Reviewed by D. Panlukov). Slaviane no. 6:59-60 Je '54.
Liberation of Bulgaria, L. Spiridonov. Nov. Balg. 3 no. 4:8-9 F '54.
Samara banner. Marko Marchevski. Nov. Balg. 3 no. 5:16-17 Mr '54.

RUTHENIA see Transcarpathia

RYBINSK RESERVOIR
Formation of the banks of the Rybinsk Reservoir A. M. Arkhangel'skii. Izv. Vses. geog ob-va 86 no. 3,287-290 My-Je '54

RYE
Praksin, S. S. [Winter rye in the central zone] Ozimaia rozh' v tsentral'noi polose Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 118 p.
Growing winter rye in the second year of crop rotations. A. N. IAmnikov. Izv. TSkhA no 1:91-93 '54.
Use of winter rye as green fodder and pasturage. A. M. Malyshev. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5 103-105 My '54

SACCHARIDES
Biosynthesis of fats from saccharides by yeasts. Part 4. The metabolism of Rhodotorula gracilis on glucose, d-xylose, and sodium acetate [with summary in English]. A. Kleinzeller, J. Malek. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:426-438 Je '53.

SACRIFICE
Easter, the Lord's Easter] Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4: 2-3 Ap '54.

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION--TUMORS
Ganglioneuromas. A. A. Nikol'skaia. Akush. i gin. no. 1:71-72 Ja-F '54.

SAILING
From the history of Russian sailing as a sport. E. A. Riskina. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no. 1:101-122 '52.

ST. LAWRENCE VALLEY
In the valley of the St. Lawrence River. S. Shcherbatykh. Vokrug sveta no. 5:13-16 My '54.

SAINTS
Life of Saint Onufrii the Great; written by Saint Pafnutii, the Egyptian hermit. Prav. zhizn' no. 6:26-30 Je '54.
Saint Paisii of Uglich. N. Tal'berg. Prav. zhizn' no. 6:7-9 Je '54.

SAKHALIN--SALMON
Improvement of fish culture methods on Sakhalin. A. I. Smirnov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:38-41 Je '54.

SAKHALIN--STRAWBERRIES
Varieties of strawberries on Sakhalin. T. G. Voronova Sad i og. no. 6:48-51 Je '54.

SALINE WATERS
From the pages of magazines. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5: 30 My '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS
Function of twin salivary glands. A. P. Savinskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:12-17 F '54.

SALIVARY GLANDS--DISEASES
Cases of salivary calculi. V. V. Smyslov. Stomatologiia no. 3:45-46 My-Je '54.

SALMON
(see also subdivision under Amur River, Sakhalin)
Report on salmon. G. V. Bellavin, E. G. Romashkov. Znan. sila no. 5:6-9 My '54.
Ways for growing Siberian white salmon and nelma. A. S. Noskov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:42-44 Je '54.

SALT
Marine salt. Kirill Andreev. Vokrug sveta no. 5:35-38 My '54.
Moisture of table salt. E. I. Akhumov, E. I. Nikolaeva. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:480-484 My '54.

SALTS
Diagrams of specific heat capacity of aqueous ternary salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 17:307-311 '49.
Equilibriums in anhydrous and aqueous systems with easily fusible salts as base. M. I. Ravich, V. IA. Kotkovich, I. S. Rassonskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:264-285 '49.
Evolution of equilibrium diagrams in ternary reciprocal systems in the absence of water. A. P. Palkin. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:228-253 '49.
Solubility of gypsum in aqueous salt solutions. E. B. Shterulina. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:351-369 '49.
Some salts formed from dimethylglyoxime in alcoholic medium in the presence of bromine water [in English with summary in Russian]. M. Kuras, E. Ruzicka. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:214-218 Ap '53.

SALTS, DOUBLE
Geometrical basis of the structure of liquidus diagrams for simple reciprocal systems. Article no. I. Systems of double salts and solid solutions without solvates. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:73-78 '49.

SAMARA BEND
The term "meander" and the boundaries of the Samara Bend. V. I. Prokaev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:261-264 My-Je '54.

SAMOYEDS
Ancient customs of the Entsy, connected with the birth of a child and the selection of its name. B. O. Dolgikh. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20:35-44 '54.

SANATORIUMS
Interiors of sanitariums and rest homes. V. Svirskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:30-34 Je '54.

SAND, GEORGE, pseud., 1804-1876
George Sand. N. Murav'eva. Lit. v shkole 15 no. 3: 84-96 My-Je '54.

SAND
Consultation on the utilization of fine sands for concrete and solutions. V. P. Kuprifanov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:43 44 '54.

SANDARACOPIMARIC ACID
Structure of sandaracopimaric acid [in German with summary in Russian]. F. Petru, V. Dalik. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 5:717-723 O '53.

SANITARY ENGINEERING
Methods for study and sanitary protection of subterranean waters. P. V. Ostapenia. TS. A. Kagan. Gig. i san. no. 6:21-23 Je '54.

SANITATION RESEARCH
"Research methods used in sanitation and public health. V. M. Aleksandrov. Reviewed by G. A. Zaitkin. Gig. i san. no. 6:60-61 Je '54.

SARATOV--ATHLETICS
Athletes of Saratov University. Smena 31 no. 11: 21 Je '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE--BOOKSELLERS AND BOOKSELLING
Work of the Saratov Province book trade with books in the village. L. Perel'shtein, R. Dubovskii. Sov. knizh. torg. no. 6:6-8 Je '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE--COLLECTIVE FARMS
In the trans-Volga steppe. I. S. Kuvshinov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:34-36 Je '54.

SARATOV PROVINCE--DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
"Saratov Province." Reviewed by O. Khal'chich. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:302-304 My-Je '54.

SARMATIANS see subdivision under Ukraine

SARTAKOV, SERGEI
Maturity of a writer ("Sayan ridges." S. Sartakov. Reviewed by G. Kolesnikova). Oktiabr '54 no. 6: 179-180 Je '54.

SARYCHEV, GAVRIL ANDREEVICH, 1763-1831
"Journey through the northeastern part of Siberia, the Arctic Ocean, and the Pacific Ocean." G. A. Sarychev. Reviewed by S. A. Kharaonskii. Vop. geog. 31:268-270 '53.

SATELLITES--JUPITER
Ephemeris of Jupiter's satellite VIII. D. Kulikov. Astron. tsir. no. 144:3-4 D '53.

SATIRE
"So that criticism may eradicate the worthless..." A. Shelikin. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5:26 My '54.

SAUSAGES
Sausages made by an automat. A. Prisa. Ogonek 32 no. 25:30 Je '54.

SAVINGS BANKS see subdivision under Moscow

SAWS
Modernizing the crankshaft of RLII-75 log frames. A. I. Amelist. Les. prom. 14 no. 5:30-31 My '54.
Universal saw. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:17 My '54.

SAYAN MOUNTAINS--ETHNOLOGY
Work of the Sayan-Altai Expedition in 1952. L. P. Potapov. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20:3-7 '54.

SCAFFOLDING
Mechanized self-raising scaffold. M. S. Spivakov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 6:27 30 Je '54.
Scaffolding for masonry work. A. A. Minkunov. Mysl prom. 32 no. 6:12-17 Je '54.

SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES--HISTORY
"History of the Scandinavian languages." M. I. Steblin Kamenskii. Reviewed by D. A. Mikhaev. Vop. iaz. no. 3:130-132 My-Je '54.

SCHOOL AND HOME see Home and school

SCHOOL ETHICS
Our traditions. T. Komarnitskii. Nar. obr. no. 5:50 61 My '54.

SCHOOL EXCURSIONS
Excursions to chemical plants. P. V. Shabkov. Khim v shkole 9 no. 3:40 44 My Je '54.
Extracurricular activities and work away from school. A. V. Perenkov. Nach. shkola 33 no. 5:13 16 Je '54.
Studying local industries. S. S. Novikova. Khim v shkole 9 no. 3:10 30 My Je '54.
We await you on the collective farms. L. Pogodin, A. Simonova. Vozhatyi 10 no. 8:10 Je '54

SCHOOL GARDENS
Care of plants in the kindergarten garden. I. A. Rybakova. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:42 44 Je '54.
Summer work in the school experimental plot. A. I. Golubintsikov. Nach. shkola 33 no. 6:14 15 Je '54.
Work of children in nature. P. P. Gromboga. Doshk. vosp. 27 no. 6:25 30 Je '54.
Work of young chemists in the school experimental garden. S. A. Khabarova. Khim. v shkole 31 no. 3: 63-66 My Je '54.

SCHOOL HYGIENE
Certain problems in school hygiene in relation to general applied science training in the secondary school. A. I. Dvorkina. Gig. i san. no. 6:24 32 Je '54.
Hygienic evaluation of the design of natural and artificial lighting in classrooms. G. P. Sal'nikova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:243 267 '53.
Preface. P. A. Rudik. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:3 4 '53.
The school desk and its work. M. V. Antipova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:7-58 213 '53.
School furniture for study. O. V. Ivanov. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:169 242 '53.
Study load and rest of intermediate school children in their daily schedule. M. V. Antipova, V. N. Ivanov, L. M. Mikhailova, G. P. Sal'nikova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:9 41 '53.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES
School libraries. I. Kudinov. Nar. obr. no. 4:31 41 Mr '54.

SCHOOL MANAGEMENT AND ORGANIZATION
All-Russian conference of inspectors. Nar. obr. no. 3:76 77 Mr '54.
At the All-Russian Conference of school inspectors of the R.S.F.S.R. and A.S.S.R. ministries of education and territorial, provincial and city (cities under republic jurisdiction) departments of public education. Nach. shkola 33 no. 3: 80-82 My '54.
Planning the work of a district department of education. Nar. obr. no. 5:41-47 My '54.
Practice in organizing the 7 year general education school. V. Demidov. Nar. obr. no. 5:33-40 My '54.
Raise the standard of school inspection. Nar. obr. no. 4:19 30 Ap '54.

SCHOOLHOUSES
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
A book on the economics of planned school buildings ("Economic problems in planning school buildings." Z. I. Katrov. Reviewed by B. Ruzin). Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:46 Je '54.
Experiment in industrialized repairs of school buildings on collective farms. N. M. Vitenkina, N. A. Ivanova. Stroi. prom. 32 no. 5:19 22 My '54.
Soundproofing classrooms in school buildings. A. K. Timofeev, V. N. Nikol'skii. Gor. khoz. Moskv. 28 no. 5:9-11 My '54.

SCHOOLHOUSES--LIGHTING
The use of fluorescent lighting in the school. I. V. Mikhailova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:109 133 '53.

SCHOOLS
(see also subdivision under Italy, Transcarpathia)
In the M. Gor'kii School. A. Pesotskaia. Narodn. no. 4:59-65 Ap '54.

[illegible] INTERNATIONAL
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 10, 20 Mr '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54
[illegible] Nov. vremia 11 no 1011 1 My '54

[illegible] RESISTANCE ANALYSIS
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 2:201 My Ap '54.

[illegible] RESISTANCE AND IMMUNITY
[illegible] Biokhimiia, Jan.-Fevr. 1954, 196-201 My Ap '54.

[illegible] SERUM
[illegible] Trud. 1954 no. 10:24 Je '54

[illegible] SERVAGE
[illegible] Pedatel and kultura] Nemirovich-Danchenko. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.
[illegible] N. I. Kolesnikov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1954. 271 p.
[illegible] Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 1954 no. 4:17-20
[illegible] Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 1954 no. 4:17-20
[illegible] Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 1954 no. 4:17-20

[illegible]
[illegible] Sad i ogorod no. 5:30-32 My '54.
[illegible] Sad i ogorod no. 5:30-32 My '54.
[illegible] Sad i ogorod no. 5:30-32 My '54.
[illegible] Sad i ogorod no. 5:30-32 My '54.

[illegible]
[illegible] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 272 p.
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 6:1013-1016 Je '54.

[illegible] SEEDS
[illegible] Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:519-522 My 20 '54.

SHIPBUILDING (Continued)

Orlov, N. I. [Results of the rough draft method of laying out ships] Opyt ekiznogo metoda razmetki sudovykh konstruktsii. [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 46 p.

Shukhov, A. I. [Laying out and marking off ships on the mold loft] Razbivka i razmetka sudov na plaze [Leningrad] Gos. izd-vo sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 123 p. (Posobie po podgotovke rabochikh)

Corrugating the seams of welded superstructures of river boats. A. A. Kazimirov, V. I. Terekhchenko. Avtom. svar. 6 no. 1:11-51 Ja F '54

SHIPMENT OF GOODS--ACCOUNTING

Accounting for goods shipped by industrial enterprises. V. Boldenkov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 6:50-52 Je '54.

SHIPPING see subdivision under Odessa

SHIPS--CARGO

Simplified method for testing the stability of ships under special load situations. M. A. Gubin. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:8-10 Je '54

SHIPS--MAINTENANCE AND REPAIR

Blinov, I. S. [Manual for the technologist in the machine shop of a ship repair factory] Spravochnik tekhnologa mekhanicheskogo tsekha sudoremontnogo zavoda. Izd 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo vodnogo transporta, 1953. 420 p.

SHKAVERA, GRIGORII LAVRENT'EVICH, 1893-1953

G. I. Shkavera. Farm. i tokar. 17 no. 3:63 My-Je '54.

SHKOL'NIKOVA, NELLI

Nelli Shkol'nikova's math. E. Tarunova. Sov. zhen. 30 no. 4:16-17 Ap '54.

SHMUK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH, 1880

Third volume 1 (1914-1945) of the works of Stalin prize winner Academician A. A. Shmuk ("Chemistry and technology of tobacco." Reviewed by G. I. Dikkot) Tabak 15 no. 2:62-63 '54.

SHNITOVSKAIA FAMILY

We stand up for our brothers. Sof'ia Shnitovskaia. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:16 16 My '54.

SHOCK WAVES

Investigation of flow characteristics by means of the Euler-Trkomi equation. L. D. Landau, E. M. Lifshitz. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:735-738 Je '54.

SHOE INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Kiev)

Kogan, A. B. [Preparation of finishing materials for footwear] Izgotovlenie otdelochnykh materialov dlia obuvi. Moskva, Vsesoiuznoe kooperativnoe izd-vo, 1953. 106 p.

Zybin, Iu. P. [Technology of footwear] Tekhnologiia obuvi. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 107-[100] p.

Improve production techniques and technology continuously. V. A. Volkov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5: 4-8 My '54.

Quantitative analysis of the technological process of stitching Russian leather boots on sewing machines. N. A. Gumennyi, R. M. Dreviio. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:30-31 My '54.

Shoe models exhibit home. I. Morozov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:56 3 of cover My '54.

Using conveyers in cutting rooms of shoe factories. B. I. Ovchinnikov. Leg. prom. 14 no. 5:12 14 My '54.

SHOES see Boots and shoes

SHORT CIRCUITS

Preventing automatic frequency discharge as a result of switching-in capacity reserve in short circuits. V. D. Vabel', K. I. Reistaher. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:52-53 Mr '54.

SHORYGIN, PAVEL POLIEVKTOVICH, 1891-1939

One's life for one's country. N. Shorygina. Znam. stia no. 6:10-16 Je '54.

SHOT PEENING

Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by calking and shot peening. N. A. Karasev. (To be concluded. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4:24a-24b Ap '54.

Increasing automobile axle shaft strength by calking and shot peening. N. A. Karasev. (Conclusion). Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5:24A-B My '54.

SHUMILKIN, NIKOLAI

Aid of a friend. E. Grigor'eva. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:6-7 '54.

SHUPILOV, LI'OPOL'D

They got to know him a year ago. V. Lalin. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:28-29 '54.

SHVARTSMAN, V. O.

"Electrical measurements of internal [illegible]" V. N. Kulemin, V. Z. Medyanik, V. O. [illegible]. Reviewed by S. I. Pavlenkov, O. I. [illegible]. Vest. sviaz'. 14 no. 4:31-32 Ap '54.

SIBERIA - ANTHROPOLOGY

Anthropology of southern Siberia (preliminary report on the work of the anthropological detachment of the Sayan Altai expedition in 1952). M. G. [illegible]. Kratk. soob. Inst. etn. 20:17-26 '54.

SIBERIA, FORAGE PLANTS

Annual forage crops in Siberia. G. P. Vysotskii. Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:19-20 My '54.

SIBERIA, GEOPHYSICS, STUDY AND TEACHING

Consolidate the training of geophysicists in the [illegible] institutions of higher learning. M. M. [illegible], V. P. Sobolevskii, I. A. Pevzner, [illegible]. Vest. [illegible] 13 no. 5:50 My '54.

SIBERIA, GRAIN TRADE

Geography of grain markets of Siberia in the [illegible] century. V. I. Shunkov. Vop. geog. [illegible] '54.

SIBERIA, HISTORY

"Settlement of Siberia," V. V. Pokshishevskii. [illegible]. Reviewed by I. A. Ludmirskaia. Vop. ist. [illegible] 30 no. 4:160 '54.

SIBERIA, INLAND NAVIGATION

Principal elements of the historical geography of water transport in the basin of the [illegible] Rivers. B. V. Bernadskii. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:220-227 '54.

SIBERIA, NATIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Pentagon intrigues. D. Zaslavskii. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 9:16 10 My '54.

SIBERIA, RECLAMATION OF LAND

Reclamation of new and idle lands in Siberia. I. A. Gorshenin. Pochvovedenie no. 4:1-8 Ap '54.

SIBERIA, SCULPTURE

Stone sculptures of southern Siberia. A. P. [illegible], I. A. Lyubetskova. Mat. i issl. po arkheol. [illegible] 32 120 '54.

SIBERIA, SOILS

Reclamation of new and idle lands in Siberia. I. A. Gorshenin. Pochvovedenie no. 4:1-8 Ap '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL

"M. P. Chokaloskii's journey," V. Zenkov. [illegible]. Reviewed by V. A. Obruchev. Izv. Vses. [illegible] 86 no. 4:304 My-Je '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN DISCOVERY AND EXPLORATION

"Discoveries of Russian land explorers and [illegible] Ocean explorers of the 17th century in the coast of Asia," collected documents. "Russian explorers of the Arctic and Pacific Oceans." Reviewed by O. A. Ustrev. Vop. geog. [illegible] '54.

SIBERIA, EASTERN FRUIT CULTURE

Importance of topography for horticulture in Eastern Siberia. N. N. Likhonin. Sad i ogorod [illegible] My '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN BIRDS

New data on the distribution of certain birds in western Siberia. A. D. Smirnov. [illegible] 98 no. 4:669-671 My '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN CEDAR

Utilize cedar stands in Siberia efficiently. M. F. Petrov. Les. prom. 14 no. 5:11-12 My '54.

SIBERIA, WESTERN -FORTIFICATIONS, ETC.

History of the building of fortresses in [illegible] Siberia. N. V. Gorbani. Vop. geog. [illegible] '54.

SIGHT

Investigation of the mechanism of eye [illegible] in the process of vision. A. L. Iarbus. [illegible] SSSR 96 no. 4:713-716 Je '54.

SIGNALS AND SIGNALLING

Call-signal system for relay [illegible] power plant. I. A. Dubinin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3: 57-58 Mr '54.

SILVER FOX
Additional source of income. I. Pozharnikov. Kolkh proizv. 11 no. 6:15 Je '54.

SINGERS, UKRAINIAN
Ukrainian singers. N. Mikhailovskaia. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:57-64 My '54.

SINGING INSTRUCTION AND STUDY
More about musical education in the school. L. Ivanova. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:96-98 Jl '54.

SINOPE, BATTLE OF, 1853
Ushakov and Nakhimov. A. Dolgopolov. Rod. Dal' no. 1: 22-25 Ap '54.

SIOUX CITY, IOWA ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
To His Eminence Metropolitan Leonty. Platon Zaki dal'skii. Rum. nn. prav. vest. '50 no. 5,06 My '54.

SIZING (PAPER)
Rapid method for the determination of resins in cellulose. I. I. Lapkin, I. I. Ushkov. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:10 11 Ap '54.
Synthetic production from Glukor kaolin. Iu. L. Delinar skii, Z. V. Dvoriankaia. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4: 11 11 Ap '54.

SKATKIN, L. N
"How to help children study well." L. N. Skatkin. Reviewed by M. I. Pylaev. Nach. shkola 13 no. 5: 52-57 My '54.

SKIN WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Data on a study of the stimulation of healing of cutaneous wounds under experimental conditions. A. I. Lobo tova, I. G. Osmolov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 5:54-57 My '54.

SKIN see Hides and skins

SKIN AND SKINS see subdivision under Bulgaria, Blagoevgrad Mountains

SKOMOROKHOV, N. IA.
Problems in training the chorus collective." N. IA. Skomorokhov. Reviewed by A. Dvezhin. Sov. muz. 18 no. 4:105-110 Ap '54.

SKOROKHOD'KO, ANTON KALLINIKOVICH, 1883-1951
Anton Kallinikovich Skorokhod'ko, obituary. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:64 Je '54.

SLAUGHTERING
Stabbing slag pumice in a centrifugal apparatus. L. D. Rozovskii, A. I. Mintovkin, B. V. Cherdyntsev. Mekh. prom. 13 no. 5:10-12 My '54.

SLAVIANOV, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH, 1851-1897
Talk at Gavriil Ivanovich Slavianov. A. A. Cherkasov. Nauka i shkola 21 no. 6:39-40 My '54.

SLAVIC FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Slavic

SLAVS see subdivision under Canada

SLYUDIANKA see subdivision under Ural Mountains

SLEEP
Clinical evaluation of the effect of succinic acid and of certain B complex vitamins on rabbits following administration of medinal. Iu. S. Germanov, Iu. K. Pokrovskii. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '54.
Course of artificial sleep induced with barbamyl. N. A. Kudriavtsev. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:33-36 Mr-Ap '54.

SLEEP THERAPEUTIC USE
Association of sleep therapy and psychotherapy in clinical neuroses. R. A. Zachepitskii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:431-435 My '54.
Healing of experimental wounds. Part. I: Certain processes of wound healing under the effect of sleep induced by medication [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Chutna. Ceskh. biol. 1 no. 1:14-22 F '54.
Sleep therapy in chorea in children. E. M. Bagdasarova. Pediatriia no. 2,86 Mr-Ap '54.
Treatment of asthenic conditions with suggestion insert and prolonged sleep in polyclinical conditions. V. G. Arkhangel'skii. Zhur. nevr. i psikh. 54 no. 5:436-439 My '54.

SLIDE VALVES
Improved reliability of the sealing mechanism in high pressure slide valves with a self-locking device. A. D. Moiseev, A. V. Ratner. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:1-8 My '54.

SLOVAKIA - ART--GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
The Slovak National Gallery. L. Peteraiova. Iskusstvo 17 no. 4,60 My-Je '54.

SMELOV, S. P.
Strengthening the feed supply on collective and state farms ("Agricultural transformation of natural meadowlands in the U. S. S. R." S. P. Smelov. Reviewed by I. Bednova, G. Kuznetsov). Sots. sel'khoz 25 no. 5,08-91 My '54.

SMELTING
Ilkin, S. T. [Modern smelting methods] Sovremennye sposoby plavki. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 51 p. (Novaia tekhnika i peredovye metody truda)

SMELTH
Experience of crews of small trawlers in catching capelin. S. I. Shevtsov. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:55-56 Je '54.

SMIRNENSKI, KHRISTO, 1898-1923
Academy of Sciences' session devoted to Smirnenski. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21:14 N '53.

SMIRNOV, A. P.
A. P. Smirnov's book "Basic technology of factory processing of tobacco." Reviewed by G. L. Dikker. Tabak 15 no. 2:64 '54.

SMIRNOV, TIMOFEI GOROVICH
Routine character. S. Kannykin. Ogonek 13 no. 22:3 Je '54.

SNOW
Strips of white mustard in plantings of winter rape and winter wheat. I. Savant'ianov. Zemledelie 3 no. 6: 67-73 Je '54.

SOAP
Continuous production of soap by the Hoffmann method (Seifen Oele Fette Wachse, 1953, No. 6, p. 194). Translated by F. S. Kanatkin. Mash.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:30 '54
Device for the simultaneous adjustment of the distance between wires of the soap cutting machine. S. A. Zubtskin. Mash. zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:36-37 '54.
"Soaps and new cleaning compositions." S. A. Dmitriev. Reviewed by I. B. Adel', S. S. Dragunov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:576 Mr '54.

SOBINKA CHILDREN
In a typical district. G. Zel'ma. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:10-11 Je '54

SOCCER
(see also subdivision under Budapest)
First international meets. Ogonek 32 no. 25-24 Je '54.
For fair play on the soccer field. A. Popov. Fizk i sport 24 no. 5:10-11 '54.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Unquestionable facts. Mol. mira no. 4:11-13 Ap '54.

SOCIAL SCIENCES -STUDY AND TEACHING
Methodology of seminar lessons. A. A. Vagin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:16-24 My '54
Our practice with work in teaching methods. L. K. Zakat-Shevskii. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5,11-16 My '54.

SOCIALIST COMPETITION
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Apart from the main tasks of Socialist competition. Iu. Babikov. Kul't.-pros. rab. 15 no. 5:54-56 My '54.
Competition of collective farmers. G. Ponik. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5,6-7 My '54.
The great power of socialist competition. Z. Sokolov. Stavitel' no. 6,15-16 Je '54.
"Red Chemist" Plant in the struggle to lower production costs. M. P. Zobritskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:66-69 Mr '54.
Socialist competition among rural youth. Z. Berbeshkina. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:30-37 Jl '54.
"Socialist competition at construction sites." T. F. Konstantinov, L. B. Tuzhikov. Reviewed by Iu. Novosel'tsev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

SOCIOLOGY
Thoroughly develop the question of the role of the masses in history and in the building of communism ("Socialist society and the creative activity of the masses." Kh. N. Momdzhian. Reviewed by M. Davydov). Kommunist 31 no. 8:98-101 My '54.

SODIUM SILICATE
Interaction of vitreous silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions. Report no. 2 Reaction of vitreous sodium bisilicate with aqueous solutions. Iu. A. Shmidt. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2,236-243 Mr-Ap '54.
Interaction of vitreous silicates and sodium aluminosilicates with aqueous solutions. Report no. 3. Effect of the contents of silica and aluminum oxide in sodium silicates on their breakdown in acids. S. K. Dubrovo. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2 244-252 Mr-Ap '54.

SODYLEV, NIKOLAI
Nikolai Sodylev's creative initiative. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5:16 My '54.

SOFIA—DESCRIPTION
Morning in Sofia. K. Nepomniashchii, Dm. Baltermants. Ogonek 32 no. 23:9-11 Je '54.

SOFIA—FASHION SHOWS
Spring fashion show. I. Ilieva. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6: 17 Mr '54.

SOFIA—MARKETS
The Sofia market place. Liura Ignatova. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 21:9-10 N '53.

SOFIA—MILITARY MUSEUMS
Museum of Russo-Bulgarian military friendship. M. Likov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7,13-14 Ap '54.

SOFIA—MONUMENTS
In memory of heroes. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 7:13 Ap '54.

SOFRONITSKII, VLADIMIR
Vladimir Sofronitskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:112-114 My '54.

SOIL BINDING
Mechanical windbreaks and their use. P. IAzan. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:83-84 My '54.

SOIL BIOLOGY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil biology

SOIL CHEMISTRY
Applicability of the suspension effect in related to sodium ions for soil dispersion systems. N. O. Avakian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:29-32 '53.
Interaction between granulated fertilizers and the soil. N. S. Avdonin, E. P. Milovidova. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:13-27 Mr '54.

SOIL CHEMISTRY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil chemistry

SOIL CULTIVATION see Tillage

SOIL DISINFECTION
Disinfection and disinfestation of the soil by cultivation of plants. V. V. Arkhipov. Veterinariia 31 no. 6: 53-54 Je '54.

SOIL FERTILITY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil fertility

SOIL MECHANICS
Determining horizontal stresses in ground. G. I. Glushkov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:30-40 '54.
"Displacement of soils by currents with and without head." A. E. Ivanov. Reviewed by A. N. Klimentov. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:45-46 '54.
Method of determining degree of settling in loess-type soils. K. A. Mikhailov, N. IA. Denisov, I. V. Fedorov. Strol. prom. 32 no. 5:45-48 My '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS
Change in the microbiological activity of the illuvial horizon of turf-podzolic soils being brought under cultivation. M. V. Fedorov, V. I. Smirnova. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:169-170 '54.
Effect of deep plowing before planting vineyards on southern chernozem soils on the activity of soil microorganisms. A. A. Avdeeva. Pochvovedenie no. 4:74-76 Ap '54.

SOIL MICROORGANISMS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil microorganisms

SOIL MOISTURE see subdivision under Caspian Depression

SOIL PERCOLATION
Statement and solution of reversible problems in forced filtration. M. T. Nuzhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4: 709-711 Je '54.

SOIL PHYSICS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soil physics

SOIL STABILIZATION
Kharkhuta, N. IA. [Machines for firming soils; theory, calculations and designs] Mashiny dlia uplotnenila gruntov, teoriia, raschet i konstruktsii. Leningrad, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry [Leningradskoe otd-nie] 1953. 163 p.

SOILS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Azerbaijan, Meshchera, Oka Valley; Siberia; Ukraine)
History of the investigation, principles of classification and systematics of swamp soils of the U. S. S. R. I. N. Skryannikova. Pochvovedenie no. 4:37-50 Ap '54.
Interesting and necessary investigation ("Soils and climate." V. R. Volobuev. Reviewed by S. V. Zonn). Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:101-103 F '54.
Soils of the regions where virgin and fallow lands are being reclaimed. III. Liverovskii. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5:41-42 My '54.

SOILS—ANALYSIS
New device for determining soil moisture and compactness under field conditions. F. E. Kolmanov, V. P. Kozlov. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 19 no. 3:33-36 '54.

SOILS—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Soils

SOILS—MAPS
Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) Glavnoe upravlenie geodezii i kartografii. [Soil map of the U. S. S. R. for use in the secondary school] Pochvennaia karta SSSR; uchebnaia, dlia srednei shkoly. Moskva, 1940.
Alkalization maps as a necessary addition to large-scale soil maps of the southern and southeastern parts of the country. E. M. Karlov. Pochvovedenie no. 4:76-79 Ap '54.

SOILS—STUDY AND TEACHING
Description of the student of soils at the Moscow State University and new aspects of the study of soils in the postwar period. N. A. Kachinskii. Pochvovedenie no. 4:70-73 Ap '54.

SOILS, CHERNOZEM see Chernozem soils

SOILS, SOLONETZ see Solonetz soils

SOL-ILETSK—EARTHS, MEDICAL AND SURGICAL USES OF
Use of Sol-Iletsk mud in inflammatory diseases of the female genitalia outside of the spa. G. A. Zhilinskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 2:76-79 Mr-Ap '54.

SOLAR RADIATION
Effect of exposition and steepness of slopes on the elements of geographical media. T. M. Zabelina, I. M. Zabelin. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:125-134 Mr '54.

SOLDER AND SOLDERING
Kutakova, G. N. [Soldering hard alloys to the teeth of cutting machines and coal combines] Paika tverdykh splavov k zubkam vrubovykh mashin i ugol'nykh kombainov. Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1953. 64, [2] p.

SOLIKAMSK—MINES AND MINERAL RESOURCES
Kama salts. V. Titov. Ogonek 32 no. 25:7 8 Je '54

SOLONETZ SOILS see subdivision under Ukraine

SOLONEVICH, IVAN LUK'IANOVICH, 1891-1953
For the grave of I. L. Solonevich. B. Arbatskii. Znamia Rod. no. 109:11-12 Je '54.

SOLUBILITY
Solubility isotherm of the aqueous reciprocal system $K_2Cl_2 + MgSO_4 \rightleftarrows K_2SO_4 + MgCl_2$ at 35°. I. N. Lepeshkov, N. V. Bodaleva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:338-341a '49.
Solubility isotherms of systems $CaSO_4 - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ at 25° and 65°, and $CaSO_4 - KCl - H_2O$ at 25°. V. N. Svesnikova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17: 345-350a. '49.
Solubility of gypsum in aqueous salt solutions. E. B. Shternina. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:351-369 '49.

SOLUTION (CHEMISTRY)
Diagrams of specific heat capacity of aqueous ternary salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:307-311 '49.
Effect of concentration on the optical properties of acridine solutions and its derivatives. L. S. Levshin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:473-476 My '54.
Specific and molecular volumes of solutions of potassium and ammonium monophosphates in relation to thermal capacity. A. P. Rutskov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 17:380-386 '49.
Volume effects of ammoniation during the solution of electrolytes in water. A. P. Rutskov. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:403 415 Mr '54.

SOLUTIONS, SOLID
Geometrical basis of the structure of liquidus diagrams for simple reciprocal systems. Article no. 1. Systems of double salts and solid solutions without solvates. V. IA. Anosov. Izv. Sekt. fiz. khim. anal. 17:73-78 '49.
Interrelation of lithium, sodium, potassium and thallium sulfates in melts. I. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 1:121-123 My '54.

SOMMELET REACTION
Breakdown of chloromethylbenzyl sulfide in a strongly acid anhydrous medium; sulfur analogy of the Sommelet reaction [in German with summary in Russian]. V. Horak, F. Gorovova, Sbor. Cheh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:85-90 F '54.

SONGS
(see also subdivision under Altai Territory, Irkutsk Province)
How we composed a song. M. Lisitsova. Kolkh. proizv. rab. 13 no. 5:20 21 My '54
Repertoire for amateur singing. V. Baranova. Kolkh. proizv. rab. 13 no. 5:33 36 My '54.
"So that criticism may eradicate the worthless." A. Shelukin. Kolkh. proizv. rab. 13 no. 5:36 My '54.

SONGS, JAPANESE
Japanese songs. M. Leonova. Sov. muz. 16 no. 5 143-147 My '54.

SONGS, LITHUANIAN
National songs and dances. Sov. muz. 16 no. 5 My '54.
"Sutartine", a Lithuanian folk part song. S. Slavinskaia. Sov. muz. 16 no. 5:69 71 My '54.

SONGS, RUSSIAN
"Flourish, our land!" Serafim Tulikov. Klub. 1 no. 5:32 My '54.

SONGS, SWEDISH
A collection of Swedish songs ("People's songs of Sweden") [in Swedish]. Reviewed by N. Gerasimovskaia. Sov. muz. 16 no. 5:147 150 My '54.

SORPTION
In the general conference of the Department of Physical Sciences. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:84 85 My '54.
Sorption of water vapors by activated coal. M. M. Dubinin, E. D. Zaverina. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:217 234 Mr Ap '54.

SOSNOVSKII-SOL'SKII, LIUDVIG
A hundred years old actor on the stage. Ogonek 32 no. 25:24 Je '54

SOUND MEASUREMENT
Problem of measuring non linear distortions by the method of temporal modulation. V. M. Volf', G. V. Glebovich. Vest. sviazi 14 no. 4:14 15 Ap '54.

SOUND - VELOCITY
Sound velocity and the structure of associated liquids. V. V. Taranov, E. G. Ponedel'nikova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:789 791 Je '54.

SOUND WAVES
Anomalous absorption of sound near to the second order phase transition. L. D. Landau, I. M. Khalatnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:469 472 My '54.
Magnetic dispersion of sound in longitudinal vibrations. L. L. Miasnikov, G. K. Il'ianov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:729-731 Je '54.

SOUNDPROOFING
Soundproofing classrooms in school buildings. A. P. Timofeev, V. N. Nikol'skii. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 5:9-11 My '54.

SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF. RACE DISCRIMINATION
Who is the enemy of man. Nov. vremia 11 no. 21 21 My '54.

SOUTH CANAAN, PA.—MONASTERIES
Monastery blessing in South Canaan, Pa. V. M. Kamenskii. Rus. sam. prav. vest. 30 no. 5:60 61 My '54.

SOUTH CANAAN, PA.—THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
From the administration of the St Tikhon's Theological Seminary. Rus. sam. prav. vest. 30 no. 5:67 My '54

SPECIES, ORIGIN OF see Origin of species

SPECIFIC HEAT
Diagram of specific heat capacity of aqueous ternary salt systems. N. K. Voskresenskaia. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:107-111 '49.
Heat-calorimetric studies at low temperatures. Part 3. Measuring the heat capacity of solids and liquids between 14° and 300° K. P. G. Strelkov, E. S. Rabkevich, V. N. Kostrikov, G. G. Mirskaia, B. N. Ivanitskii, Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 9:1468-1473 S '54.

SPECTRUM, INFRARED
Our researches. Part 4-5. Infrared investigations of terpenes. Section 4 [in English with summary in Russian]. J. Plíva, V. Herout, B. Schneider, J. Zemlička, M. Horák, Chem. listy 48 no. 4:500-511 Ap '54.
Study of infrared absorption spectra of organosilicon compounds. A. P. Ivanshkov, Iu. A. Mikhailenko, G. I. Likhtenshtein. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:547-551 Mr '54.
Study of the appearance of the hydrogen bond in amino acid compounds in connection with their structure, by means of infrared absorption spectra. G. D. Bagratishvili. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 4:751-756 Je '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS
Determining small quantities of carbon in steels and ferroalloys by the spectral method. I. S. Kudelia, A. S. Berlin-chuk. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 1:10-20 Ja-F '54.
Effect of heat treatment on the results of the spectral analysis of steels and welded seams. I. S. Kudelia. Avtom. svar. 8 no. 1:27-35 Ja-F '54.
Spectra of X-ray spectra of light elements [in German with summary in Russian]. J. M. Bloch-ovsky. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 4 no. 2:147-150 Je '54.
Spectrographic method for the determination of silicon in the blood. P. I. Dyakina. Gig. i san. no. 6:15-18 Je '54.
Study of the interaction of atoms and groups by means of vibrational spectra. D. N. Shigorin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:769-772 Je '54.

SPECTRUM ANALYSIS TABLES, ETC.
Kalitin, N. N. [Tables of arc and spark spectra of iron from 2084 to 6546 A] Atlas dugovogo i iskrovogo spektrov zheleza ot 2084 do 6540 A. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhn.-teor. lit-ry po chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii, 1953

SPECTROGRAPHY
Some results of registering pulse waves [electrocardiography]. I. N. Babskii, V. S. Gurfinkel', Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 4:74-76 Ap '54.

SPINAL CORD
Quantitative histochemistry of the sensory cells of the spinal ganglia and of the motor cells of the spinal cord. G. I. Roskin, A. A. Zhirmova, M. V. Serebrova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:841-844 10 F 54. 5.921 843 Je '54.
Histological differentiation of the reflector functions of the spinal cord. L. N. Ivanovskaia, N. M. Sha-rikadze. Dokl. AN SSSR 98 no. 3:673-676 My '54.

SPINE
Effect of [procaine] on the mobility of the spine. N. N. Sokolov. Khirurgiia no. 4:85-86 Ap '54.

SPINNING
Tuberculosis of the tubercle-bacilli of the thoracal and lumbar vertebrae in tuberculosis of the thoracal and lumbar vertebrae. K. P. Pokatilov. Khirurgiia no. 4:15-20 Ap '54.

SPINNING MACHINERY
Kozlov, G. A. [Working principles, assembly, repair, and adjustment of flax-spinning machines for wet spinning] Ustroistvo, montazh, remont i naladka lnyanykh mashin sistemy mokrogo priadeniia. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 170 p.
Study of the operation of the locking gear. A. K. Klestov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:49-50 My '54.
Measuring spinning frames used in the production of mixed threads. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:16-20 My '54.
Mechanization of the mechanism for turning the trumpets of a RON 216 L roving machine. E. A. Dral'kin. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:49 My '54.

SPLEEN
Development of experimental anemia as a result of removal of the spleen. E. I. Kan. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 1:30-33 Mr '54.

SPLINTS (SURGERY)
Engineering in dislocation of teeth in children. L. V. Kazakova. Stomatologiia no. 3:53-55 My-Je '54.

SPORTING GOODS
For the new season. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:13 '54.
Science aids sports. L. IAkovlev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:12-13 '54.

SPORTS
International meetings. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:22-23 '54.
Sports. Sov. soiuz no. 5:40 My '54.
Sports. Sov. soiuz no. 6:40 Je '54.

SPORTS, WATER see Aquatic sports

SPORTS IN ART
Our hopes are on you, youth. D. Simbirtsev. Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5:36-37 '54

SPORTS OFFICIATING
Sports. Pioner no. 6:70-73 Je '54.

SPOTTING (CLEANING)
Removing oil spots and stains from knitted fabrics. N. D. Il'inskaia. Leg. prom. 14 no. 4:28-31 Ap '54

SPRATS
Locating sprat for commercial fishing. I. A. Evseev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:5-8 Je '54.

SPRING
Time of hopes. Olga Chechetkina. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:3-4 My '54.

SPRINGS (MECHANISM)
New type of factory spring. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:30 Jl '54

SPRINKLER IRRIGATION
Sprinkling. A. Smirnaginov. Znan. sila no. 6:9 Je '54.

SPRUCE
Germination of pine and spruce seeds in open soil of a permanent forest site. A. V. Preobrazhenskii. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:51-53 My '54.

SQUASH
Odessa 53 squash. V. A. Gnilko. Sad i og. no. 6:22-23 Je '54.

STABILITY
Problem of computing the stability of thin-walled rods. B. A. Ambartsumian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:9-14 '54

STADIUMS see subdivision under Kiev

STAINS AND STAINING
Alkaline lignin as a stain for wood. O. N. Krasovskaia, V. M. Nikitin. Gor. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5:7 My '54.

STAINS AND STAINING (MICROSCOPY)
Supplement to the article "New one-stage method of staining preparations for laboratory identification of Trichomonas and Gonococcus." P. V. Zhuravskii. Akush. i gin. no. 1:64-65 Ja-F '54.

STAKHANOV MOVEMENT see subdivision under Bulgaria

STALIN, IOSIF, 1879-1953
Address by the Secretary of the Central Committee of the Chinese Communist Party, Comrade Ch'en Yun, at the ceremonies commemorating the first anniversary of I. V. Stalin's death. Nar. Kit. no. 6:8-12 Mr '54.
The Chinese people commemorate the death of I. V. Stalin. Nar. Kit. no. 7:38 Ap '54.
The immortal work of J. V. Stalin [in Russian and English]. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:11-18 Mr '54.
Stalin's works in China. Ku Li'-hung. Nar. Kit. no. 6:13-15 Mr '54.
Telegram of condolence sent by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences on the occasion of the death of Generalissimo I. V. Stalin. Chairman of the Council of Ministers [in Russian and English]. F. Sorm, Z. Nejedly. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 1:1,7 Mr '54.
Telegram of condolence sent by the Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences at the occasion of the death of Generalissimo I. V. Stalin, Chairman of the Council of Ministers of the U. S. S. R. [in Russian and in English]. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 2:101-104, 107-108. Ap '53.

STALIN IN LITERATURE AND ART
Bulgarian songs about the great Stalin. Ivan Vandov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 5:11-12 Mr '54.

STALIN PRIZES
Outstanding fighters for peace. Sov. soiuz no. 5:4 My '54.

STALINGRAD HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATION
On the Volga. A. Brianov. Sov. soiuz no. 6:18-19 Je '54.

STALINGRAD PROVINCE—AFFORESTATION
We are carrying out afforestation work successfully. A. G. Grachev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4:50-53 Ap '54.

STALINGRAD REGION—GLAUCONITE
Paleogenic glauconites in the region of Stalingrad city as an example of marine allochtonous ore formation. I. A. Shamrai. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:621-624 My '54.

STALINOGORSK—WOMEN AS COAL MINERS
What is Mrs. Redfern guilty of? Mikhail Shur. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4:19-23 Ap '54.

STAMPS, POSTAGE see Postage stamps

STANCHEVA, TSVETANA
Master of sports, TSvetana Stancheva. Stefan Nolkov. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3:3 of cover, F '54.

STANDARD OF LIVING see Cost and standard of living

STANDARDIZATION
New standards. Standartizatsiia no. 2:60-64 Mr-Ap '54.
New standards. Standartizatsiia no. 3:72-76 My-Je '54.
Strengthening the control for the maintenance of standards. Standartizatsiia no. 2:3-6 Mr-Ap '54.
Use of preferred numbers. I. G. Kunakov. Standartizatsiia no. 3:3-6 My-Je '54.

STANDARDS, ENGINEERING
Organizing the production and supply system of parts for mass consumption. K. D. Nikonov. Standartizatsiia no. 2:40-42 Mr-Ap '54.

STAPHYLOCOCCUS
Evaluation of certain criteria of the pathogenesis of staphylococcus. M. I. Alaverdian. Dokl. AN Arm. SSR 17 no. 1:15-18 '53.

STARA ZAGORA, BULGARIA—ADULT EDUCATION
A center of culture, Vulcho Vulkanov. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 20:16 O '53.

STARA ZAGORA, BULGARIA—OPERA
The opera house in Stara Zagora. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 18:16 S '53.

STARCH
Physical and chemical principles of saccharification processes. M. S. Shul'man, G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:15-19 '54.
Starch substitutes. A. V. Tolushnov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:8-9 My '54.

STARS—ATMOSPHERES
Some results of spectrophotometry of Type A stars. O. A. Mel'nikov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:249-259 My-Je '54.

STARS—PROPER MOTION
Proper motions of stars of the association Cepheus II. N. M. Artiukhina. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:264-266 My-Je '54.

STARS—SPECTRA
Maxima of intensities of hydrogen lines and temperatures of Type A stars. O. A. Mel'nikov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:259-263 My-Je '54.

STARS—TEMPERATURE
Maxima of intensities of hydrogen lines and temperatures of Type A stars. O. A. Mel'nikov. Astron. zhur. 31 no. 3:259-263 My-Je '54.

STARS, VARIABLE
Future eclipses of ε Aurigae and ν Geminorum. D. IA. Martynov. Astron. tsir. no. 140:19-20 F '54.
Individual moments of maxima of short-period Cepheids. I. E. Alantia. Astron. tsir. no. 140:14 F '54.
Maxima and new elements for Mira variables. A. V. Solov'ev. Astron. tsir. no. 144:13-14 D '53.
Secondary periods of long-period variables [in English with summary in Russian]. L. Fritzova, Z. Pokny, Z. Svestka. Biul. astron. inst. Chekh. 5 no. 3-40-54 Je '54.
V 341 Aquilae. A. A. Batyrev. Astron. tsir. no. 144:12-13 D '53.

STATE FARMS
A farm of progressive development. P. G. Karaerov, G. M. Solov'ev. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:6-12 Je '54.
Trade-union activity on the state farm. D. Popov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5:56-59 My '54.

STATE FARMS (Continued)

The young farmers of a state farm. M. Savenko. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7,63-66 Jl '54.

STATE FARMS--ACCOUNTING

Accounting and production reports of livestock and other of state farms. N. Nikol'skii. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 4:7-12 Ap '54

Calculation of accessory products on state farms. S. Bizhanov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 6:53 54 Je '54

STATEHOOD (AMERICAN POLITICS)

Small change. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 10 33 My '54.

STATISTICAL DECISION

Mathematical calculations in planning standardization. Part 2. Quality and selection control systems. S. I. Sankov. Standartizatsiia no. 3,36-42 My Je '54.

STATISTICS

(see also subdivision under White Russia)

Russia (1923- U. S. S. R.) TSentral'noe statisticheskoe upravlenie. Otdel ucheibnykh zavedenii. [Glossary on social and economical statistics] Slovar' spravochnik po sotsial'no-ekonomicheskoi statistike, 1944. Translated by Peter N. Stryk. [n. p., n. d.]

"Bourgeois statistics conceal the truth," I. Tsyrlin, A. Petrov. Reviewed by G. Safronov, V. Shil'dkret. Vest. stat. no. 3:83-90 My-Je '54.

Devote all efforts to the further strengthening of our fatherland's power. Vest. stat. no. 3:3-11 My-Je '54.

In the U. S. S. R. Central Statistics Administration. Vest. stat. no. 4:91-94 My-Je '54.

STATISTICS--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography Statistics

STAVES

Effect of staves on the quality of brandy. D. M. Gadzhiev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4,19 22 '54.

STAVRIEV, ALEKSANDR

"I studied in the Soviet Union. Slava Sapundzhieva. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 30:6 O '54.

STEAM BOILERS

"Controlling the humidity of fuel flue gases and of the condensation point," M. S. Mandelkov. Reviewed by S. D. Shiltsman. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:83 84 My '54.

Faulty operation of the steam washer of a TsA 32/10 boiler. P. S. Shuknov, G. N. Mozyanko. Energetik 2 no. 5:10-11 My '54.

Improving the working stability of Benson boilers. M. D. Mitnik. Energetik 2 no. 5:11 12 My '54.

Installing a low-pressure water economizer on a DKZ P-4-75/34 boiler. A. P. Kuchugurenko, G. A. Byarov. Energetik 2 no. 5:9 10 My '54.

Mechanized welding of boiler seams by the open arc method. V. Z. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4:44-45 Ap '54.

New instruments for the electronometric control of feed water and steam. M. G. Lyalkov, N. A. Menshchenkii, G. F. Sebrinkov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:48-51 Mr '54.

STEAM BOILERS--AIR PREHEATING

Increasing the efficiency of an electric power plant by preheating air with steam. I. B. Varavitskii, L. D. Krol', Iu. A. Kharkin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 4 6-11 Mr '54.

STEAM BOILERS--INCRUSTATIONS

"Roentgenographic qualitative phase analysis of boiler scale," A. N. Khlapunova, V. G. Kuznetsov. Reviewed by I. T. Deev. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:84 Mr '54.

STEAM TURBINES

Machining the rim of turbine rotor disks with the aid of a PM-2 pneumatic machine. V. V. Mel'nikov. Elek. sta. 25 no. 3:47 Mr '54.

Protecting turbines against axial displacement of the rotor. L. D. Klapchuk. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5,16-18 My '54.

Repair of turbine reductors. A. M. Kramarenko. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:10-16 My '54.

Resetting the automatic overspeed regulator of a turbine running at normal speed. V. N. Vetter. Energetik 2 no. 5:20-20 My '54.

Technical control of turbine oil. P. P. Lebedev. Mash.-zhil. prom. 19 no. 3:25 28 '54

Utilizing drained water from steam pipelines of turbines in low-pressure preheaters. L. S. Popyrin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:54 My '54.

STEAMPIPE COVERINGS

Insulation of pipelines with moulded pieces. I. F. Mogunov. Rats. i tekhn. predl. v stroi. no. 73:19-20 '54.

STEBLIN-KAMENSKII, M. I.

"History of the accumulation [engineering] Kamenskii. Reviewed by I. A. Timofeev. no. 7:108-112 My-Je '54

STEEL, ANALYSIS

Determining small quantities [illegible] welded seams by the spectral analysis. A. S. Bondarenko and [illegible] Ia. I. [illegible] '54

Effect of heat treatment on [illegible] analysis of steel. I. Avtomat. svar. [illegible] Iu. Avtom. svar. 9 no. [illegible] '54

STEEL, CORROSION

Oxidation of iron and steel at high [illegible] N. P. Zhuk. N. V. [illegible] no. 5:140 152 '54

STEEL, ELECTROMETALLURGY

Leikin, V. F. [Electrometallurgy of steel and alloys] Elektrometallurgiia stali i splavov. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekh. [illegible] chernoi i tsvetnoi metallurgii '54

STEEL, HEAT TREATMENT

Prevention of cracks in steel. Vest. [illegible] no. 5:76 8 My '54

STEEL, TESTING

Application of statistical methods [illegible] M. I. Lukomskii, N. P. [illegible] Standartizatsiia [illegible] '54

STEEL, WELDING

Improving the [illegible] low-carbon and low-alloy steels [illegible] Avtom. svar. [illegible] '54

STEEL, STRUCTURAL

A new economical profile [illegible] I. Rokhval. Stal' no. [illegible] '54

STEEL, STRUCTURAL--WELDING

Investigation [illegible] airframe and welded [illegible] A. I. Sevbo. A. A. [illegible] '54

STEEL CASTINGS

Effect of a [illegible] steel plate, [illegible] M. [illegible] 9 12 My-Je '54

Linear contraction [illegible] V. P. Savchik. Lit. proizv. [illegible] '54

Obtaining accurate [illegible] P. S. Avakov. Lit. proizv. [illegible]

STEEL INDUSTRY

(see also metallurgical works [illegible] Karla)

Young workers in [illegible] Iosif Mel'nikov. [illegible]

STEFANOV, A.

Establishment [illegible] Metallurg. 9 no. [illegible] '54

STEPPE FLORA

Origin of [illegible] Iliiatov. [illegible] '54

STEPPES see subdivision under Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic Province

STEREOCHEMISTRY

Investigation [illegible] Zavod. labor. Reports [illegible] Sessia I, Z. Shapiro [illegible] sessia. I. N. Nazarov [illegible] SSSR (19 [illegible] '54

STEREOTYPING

Stereotyping the [illegible] Perkhor'ov. Poligr. [illegible]

STERILITY

Effectiveness of [illegible] hammatory diseases [illegible] Akush. i ginek. [illegible] '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] Altai Territory.

[illegible] H. A. Shibanova

[illegible]

[illegible] Working and welding down [illegible] polyvinyl chloride. Mo [illegible] 240, [2] p

[illegible] EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES [illegible] equipment, [illegible] Moscow, [illegible] 80 [illegible] 1953

[illegible] Moscow)

[illegible] A. I. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 14 My

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jo '54.

[illegible] Mabarov.

[illegible] stage of winter tops and [illegible] 1 no. 81 [illegible] 80 Je

[illegible] P Ivanov. kolkh. [illegible] 44 Je '54

[illegible] [illegible] 21 Ap '54.

[illegible] Ministerstvo prosvesh [illegible] i sel'skoi mo [illegible] i [illegible] [Independent work by [illegible] for young workers] Sammolina [illegible] shkol rabochei i sel'skoi mo [illegible] 32 p. Vorotova Moskva, Gos. uchebno pedagog. [illegible] 1954. 183 p

[illegible] Amu-Dar'ya River)

[illegible] 1953. N. Stru [illegible] 1,188 188 Mr '54.

[illegible] N. G. Konstantinov.

[illegible] Je '54.

[illegible] sturgeons.

[illegible] CHURCH

[illegible] and Lutheran clergy in [illegible] 1/4:15-17 Mr-Ap

[illegible]

[illegible] Nadzgev. Vop. laz. [illegible] My Je '54.

SIYUN NI

[illegible] of chloro- α-methylstyrene by the dehydrogenation of chloroisopropylbenzene. III G. Mamedaliev, Sh. V. Veliev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:541-544 My '54

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Open letter to the director of the All-Union Book Center. N. Brigadirov. Bibliotekar' no. 6:46 Je '54

SUBURBAN HOMES see subdivision under Moscow

SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES

Political vigilance is the tried weapon of the Soviet people ("Vigilance is the tried weapon of the Soviet people." P. IAkhlakov. Reviewed by V. L.). Mol. kommun. 32 no. 8:125-128 Ag '54.

SUBWAYS see subdivision under Moscow

SUCCINIC ACID

Effect of benzopyrene on the enzymatic oxidation of the succinic acid anion. O. Pihar, I. Kravcynsky. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 6:883 D '53.

SUGAR

Physical and chemical principles of saccharification processes. M. S. Shul'man, G. I. Fertman. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:14-19 '54.

SUGAR BEETS

Kuleva, I. F. [Cultivation of sugar beets in the northwestern part of the U.S.S.R.] Vozdelyvanie sakharnoi svekly v severo-zapadnoi zone SSSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo kolkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 94 p.

Checkrow hill and checkrow methods of growing sugar beets in the nonchernozem zone. A. Chernenkov. Sots. sel'khoz. 28 no. 5:57-61 My '54.

Cross cultivation of sugar beets. N. F. Nikitenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:32-33 '54.

Effect of feeding sugar beets on the composition of milk. K. Markova, A. Al'tman, I. Simon, Molloch. prom. 15 no. 4:38-39 '54.

Fertilizing sugar beets with azotobacterin. I. A. Geller. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:61-64 Je '54.

From the pages of scientific and technical journals. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:42-45 '54.

Make greater use of the achievements of science and practice in sugar beet cultivation. P. M. Litvinenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:34-36 '54.

Multiple bulbs and other deviation from the normal in the roots of sugar beet. B. G. Enikeev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:649-651 My '54.

Over all mechanization of sugar beet cultivation. A. Chatilik. MTS 14 no. 5:14-17 My '54.

Phased development and growing of high yield, non-flowering varieties of sugar beets. N. A. Negovskii. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:32-40 My-Je '54.

Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editors. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:37-40 '54.

SUGAR BEETS BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar beets

SUGAR BEETS TRANSPORTATION

Improving the use of trucks for the transportation of sugar beets. A. Demin. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2: 9 F '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY

(see also subdivision under Mizoch)

Acceptance of sugar beets according to quality. S. E. Fridman. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:5-8 '54.

From the pages of scientific and technical journals. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:42-45 '54.

Improving the quality of sugar. IU. M. Poliakov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:15-16 '54.

Necessary manual ("Separation of sugar from the syrup." E. A. Mogil'nyi, I. B. Shapiro. Reviewed by I. P. Lepeshkin). Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:45-47 '54.

Processing combine harvested sugar beets. L. E. Fleishman. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:7-11 '54.

Results of all-Union socialist competition in January 1954. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:4 '54.

Studying the work practice of progressive workers of the industry. D. V. Gorban'. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3: 19-20 '54.

Tasks of the sugar refining industry. B. M. Klotman. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:1-4 '54.

SUGAR INDUSTRY—EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES

Automatic batch meters for raw juice. V. P. Mitrofanov. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:16-18 '54.

Problems of material and technical supply. R. M. Starikovskii. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:29-31 '54.

Survey of letters and articles submitted to the editors. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:37-40 '54.

SUGAR MACHINERY

Improvement of settling tanks for saturated juice. I. M. Gurovich. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3:20-21 '54.

[illegible] I. M. Petrenko. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 3,40-41 '54.

SUGAR MACHINERY—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Sugar machinery

SUGARS

Seasonal variations of sugars in "glucoside" plants. D. I. Lisitsyn. Biokhimiia. 19 no. 2:150-155 Mr-Ap '54.

SUGGESTIVE THERAPEUTICS see Therapeutics, Suggestive

SUIYUAN PROVINCE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

Suiyuan Province incorporated into Inner Mongolia. Nar. Kit. no. 7:38 Ap '54.

SUKATNIEKS, PAVELS

Shoots; a sketch. Mikhail Zorin. Druzh. nar. no. 3: 172-179 '54.

SULFAMIDES

Sulfonation and amidation of sulfo derivatives in the thiophene series. V. I. IAkovlev, N. I. Putokhin. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:539-541 My '54.

SULFANIAMIDES

Investigation in the field of quinones. Part 8. Condensation of *m*-benzoquinone with sulfanilamides. I. S. Ioffe, N. A. Filippova, Z. IA. Khavin. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:702-705 Ap '54.

SULFANILAMIDE

Synthesis of sulfanilamide derivatives in the lysine series. M. N. Shchukina, Yüan Cheng-yeh. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:687-692 Ap '54.

SULFATES

(see also subdivision under Aral Sea)

Interrelation of lithium, sodium, potassium and thallium sulfates in melts. E. K. Akopov, A. G. Bergman. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no 3:523-526 My '54.

Solubility isotherm of the aqueous reciprocal system $K_2Cl_2 + MgSO_4 \rightleftarrows K_2SO_4 + MgCl_2$ at 35°. I. N. Lepeshkov, N. V. Bodaleva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:338-344a '49.

Solubility isotherms of systems $CaSO_4 - CaCl_2 - H_2O$ at 25° and 55°, and $CaSO_4 - KCl - H_2O$ at 25°. V. N. Svoshnikova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17: 345-350a, '49.

Study of the equilibriums in the seawater system K, Na, Mg // Cl, $SO_4 - H_2O$ at 25°. Article no. I. O. K. IAnat'eva. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:370-382 '49.

SULFIDES

Breakdown of chloromethylbenzyl sulfide in a strongly acid anhydrous medium; sulfur analogy of the Sommelet reaction [in German with summary in Russian]. V. Horak, E. Gerovova. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:85-90 F '54.

SULFITE LIQUOR

Certain theoretical and practical problems in the accelerated cooking of sulfite cellulose. N. A. Rozenberger. Bum. prom. 29 no. 4:5-10 Ap '54.

Determination of the end of cellulose sulfite digesting based on the alkali oxidizability. P. A. Tumbin. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:21-23 Mr-Ap '54.

Evaporation of black liquor. G. TS. Bum. prom. 29 no. 3:29-31 Mr-Ap '54.

Experience in using sulfite-alcohol liquor and hardening accelerators in ornamental concrete. G. A. Shisho. Gidr. strol. 23 no. 3:24-26 '54.

Processing of sulfite liquors obtained in hard cooking with a weak acid. S. A. Sapotnitskii, V. A. Utenkova. Mezsaimn. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:77-81 '53.

SULFOCHLORIDES

Investigation in the field of alkanesulfonic acids. Part 11. Reaction of alkanesulfochlorides with *m*-chloroaniline and *m*-nitroaniline. A. G. Kostsova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:618-621 Ap '54.

SULFONATES

Spectrophotometric study of reactions important in colorimetry. Part 1. Complex compounds formed by nickel ions with 2-nitroso-1-naphthol-4-sulfonate of sodium. V. N. Tolmachev, L. A. Korobka. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:134-140 My-Je '54.

SULFUR

Distribution of sulfur between the metal and slag from the point of view of ionic theory. O. Esin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:473-479 My '54

Properties of sulfur as a vulcanizing agent. I. T. Taranenko. Khim. prom. no. 2:103-105 Mr '54.

SULFUR ORGANIC COMPOUNDS
Synthesis of sulfur-containing polyhalogen derivatives and ω, ω'-thiodiacetic acids. A. N. Nesmeianov, L. I. Zakharkin, R. G. Petrova. Izv. AN SSSR Otd. khim. nauk no. 2:253-257 Mr-Ap '54.

SULFUR OXIDES
Effect of the adsorption of anions on the reduction of the SO_4 - on a dropping cathode. T. V. Kaliuk, A. N. Frumkin. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3,473-499 Mr '54.

SULFURIC ACID—SAFETY MEASURES
Partial rendering harmless of nitrose gases in sulfuric acid manufacture. A. V. Sokolskii. Khim. prom. no. 2:90-92 Mr '54.

SUMMER SCHOOLS
Increase the teaching skill of teachers. N. Naumov. Nar. obr. no. 5:13-16 My '54.

SUMTSOV, A. I.
"Accounting in an industrial enterprise." A. Sumtsov. Reviewed by F. Fleishman. Bukhg. uchet. 13 no. 4:57-60 Ap '54.

SUN
System of indexes for solar activity. S. K. Vsekhsviatskii, L. E. Zemanek, A. N. Sergeeva. Publ. Kiev. astron. no. 5:147-154 '53.

SUN—CORONA
Variation in the total number of electrons of the corona in accordance with the phase of solar activity. N. A. Khlinkulova. Publ. Kiev. astron. obser. no. 5: 143-145 '53.

SUN—ECLIPSES see Eclipses, Solar

SUN—RADIATION see Solar radiation

SUN—RISING AND SETTING
Anomalous sunrises and sunsets in August 1953. I. S. Astapovich. Astron. kalr. no. 144:16-17 D '54.
Anomalous sunrises and sunsets in August and September 1953. L. M. Fishkova, Sh. M. Chkhaidze. Astron. kalr. no. 140:18-19 F '54.

SUNDIALS
Pocket sundials. A. Bazhukov. Vozhatyi 30 no. 6:57 Je '54.

SUNFLOWERS
Velichko, V. V. [Experience in obtaining high yields of sunflower (Tel'man Collective Farm, Tel'manovo District, Stalino Province, Ukrainian S.S.R.)] Opyt vyrashchivaniia vysokikh urozhaev podsolnechnika; kolkhoz imeni Tel'mana, Tel'manovskogo raiona, Stalinskoi oblasti, Ukrainskoi SSR. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1952. 60 p. (Peredovoi opyt v sel'skom khoziaistve)
Increasing sunflower yield by means of bee pollination. P. P. Lovenets. Pchelovodstvo 31 no. 6:17 39 Je '54.
Plant created by man. A. Prilas. Smena 11 no. 10: 10-10 My '54.
State purchase of sunflowers. P. N. Sinitsyn. Mast.-zhir. prom. 19 no. 3:6-7 '54.

SUPPURATION
Therapy of pleural empyema. L. I. Roman. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:32 Je '54.

SURAKHANY—PETROLEUM
Composite method for the determination of individual hydrocarbons in gasolines. Part 3. The Surakhany gasolines. B. A. Kazanskii, G. S. Landsberg, A. F. Plate, A. L. Liberman, L. A. Mikhatlova, P. A. Bazhulin, M. I. Batuev, S. A. Ukholin, T. F. Bulanova, G. A. Tarasova. Izv. AN SSSR. Otd. khim. nauk no. 2, 276-291 Mr-Ap '54.

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS
Articles of D. B. Gogoberidze and coworkers on the effect of surface-active agents on the mechanical properties of metals and the pendulum method for hardness tests. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:558-569 Mr '54.
Causes of the inhibition of corrosion of cathodic zinc in the presence of surface-active substances. V. S. Kolevatova, A. I. Levin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:500-513 My '54.
Industrial synthesis of some surface-active agents. L. M. Kogan. Khim. prom. no. 2:105-109 Mr '54.
Surface active agents. V. I. Likhtman. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:14-16 Je '54.

SURFACE TENSION
Surface tension and other physical properties of the ternary system water - (alcohol) - ether. N. A. Trifonov, G. K. Aleksandrov. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:118-129 '49.

SURFACES
Stratification of a parametric families of (∞^1) dimensional planes. R. M. Geidt-Pavin. Mat. sbor. 34 no. 3, 499-524 My-Je '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY)
Conference on the quality of machine part surfaces. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:87 My '54.
Structure of the oxidized surface of zinc at various temperatures. [In German]. M. Matyas. Acta fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3:166 167 Je '54.
"Surface smoothness of parts in automobile and tractor construction." Reviewed by V. I. [illegible] Avt. traktor. prom. no. 5:62-63, 1 of cover My '54.

SURFACES (TECHNOLOGY) STANDARDS
Standard of surface smoothness in machine building (State standard #2789-54). Standartizatsiia no. 3: 56 Mr-Ap '54.
Surface smoothness modifications in electrolytic [illegible]. A. S. Sanfirov, A. D. [illegible]. Standartizatsiia no. 4:56-61 My-Je '54.

SURGERY
First Surgical Clinic of the V. M. Krov State Institute for Advanced Medical Study in the Honored Service of advanced training for physicians. V. I. [illegible] Vest. khir. 74 no. 4:20-24 Ap-My '54

SURGERY- TEXTBOOKS
"General surgery." I. G. Rufanov. Reviewed by V. S. Shakhanov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:145 Je '54

SURGERY, ASEPTIC AND ANTISEPTIC
Air disinfection with bactericidal lamps in [illegible] rooms. N. P. Shmatko. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:11-13 Je '54.
Dynamics of bacterial infections of the air in the [illegible] region. I. A. Medvedev, M. I. Pinkhasov, [illegible] 18 no. 6:8-11 Je '54

SURGERY, PLASTIC
Data on the application of an plastic [illegible] tive surgery of the face. [illegible] gika no. 4:39-26 Ap '54.

SURVEYS see subdivision under Russia

SUSLOV, A. I.
A. I. Suslov's brochure "Ye. Pak [illegible]" reviewed by A. P. Ivanov. [illegible] 41-45 Je '54.

SUTURES
Discussion on A. I. Pokrovskii's article "New [illegible] method for the suture." [illegible] Ugin. no. 1:76 Ja-F '54.
Resection of necrotic tissues and application of sutures in certain types of [illegible] kov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:26-30 Je '54

SVIRIDOV, IGOR
"My native land"; a song [illegible] by [illegible] Lavochkov. Sov. muz. 18 [illegible] 31 [illegible]

SWAMPS
History of the investigation, [illegible] and systematic [illegible] I. N. Skvortsova. [illegible] '54.

SWEDEN COMMERCE RUSSIA
Extension of Soviet-Swedish trade. [illegible] Vneshn. torg. 34 no. 4:1-4 Ap '54.

SWEDEN DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Trip to Sweden. Mol. sots. [illegible] 49 Ap '54

SWEDEN TRADE UNIONS PERIODICALS
How the journal "Vestnik [illegible]" is distributed. [illegible] dvizh. no. 3, 3 of cover. My '54.

SWIMMING
Analysis of the technique of [illegible] the crawl. B. I. Bavin. [illegible] no. 1:70-79 '53.
Basis for swimmers' progress. V. I. [illegible] sport 24 no. 5:26 28 '54.
Physiological characteristics of [illegible] the water." V. I. [illegible] no. 1:61-69 '54.
Swimming. Richard Smith. [illegible] Ap '54.

SWINE
Fruits of toil. S. Doronin. Mol. [illegible] Je '54.
Increasing swine production at the [illegible] Farm. F. V. Gabin. [illegible] Zhivotnovodstvo no. 5:31 37 My '54
Progressive methods for raising [illegible] Zinkov. Dost. nar. [illegible] Je '54

Hatching [illegible] farms. P. Dubrovin. Kolkhoz [illegible] '54.

Work [illegible] P. G. [illegible] Mr '54

SWINE BREEDING

[illegible] Vetorin [illegible]

SWINE BREEDING AND FEEDING

[illegible]

SWINE FARMING

[illegible]

SWINE HOUSES

[illegible] quality [illegible]

SWINE HOUSES AND EQUIPMENT

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] 132 31,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Had [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible] AND AERONAUTICS

[illegible] Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich, designer. [illegible] Bantlevich, I. Bantlevich. [illegible] 31 Jl '54

[illegible] designer [illegible] Bantlevich. [illegible] 15 Jl '54

[illegible] AVIATION (AIR BIOLOGY)

[illegible] Tallinn [Tallinn Laboratory of Aviation Medicine] [illegible] Lembit NSV Tead. [illegible] 4:57-61 '53.

[illegible] Report [illegible] Bureau of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences Estonian SSR, L. G. Helo [illegible] 14 no. 10 Je '54

[illegible] Report [illegible] Bureau of the Presidium of the Academy of Sciences of the Estonian SSR, L. G. Helo [illegible] 10 Je '54

[illegible] [illegible] Academy of Sciences Estonian SSR, L. G. Helo [illegible] 11 no. 11 Je '54

[illegible] WHEAT

[illegible] breeding for high and resistant [illegible] in Tataria Province. P. A. [illegible] 10 no. 1:63 Ja '54.

[illegible] IVAN VLADIMIROVICH

[illegible] Palace of Culture, Leningrad. Decision [illegible] Academy of Sciences of the [illegible] awarded V. I. Lenin's prize for 1947. [illegible] 17:8 '49.

[illegible] [illegible] ALEKSANDROVICH, 1878

[illegible] 75th birthday. [illegible] 9 no. 1:120 My Je '54.

[illegible] IVANOVICH, 1857-1938

[illegible] in the develop[illegible] Petrograd. Lev. [illegible] 69 [illegible] 111 My Je '54.

[illegible] see subdivision under Kharkov

[illegible]

[illegible] [storage tanks for petroleum products] [illegible] Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo neftyanoi i gorno-toplivnoi [illegible] 447 p.

[illegible] [illegible] Ministerstva [illegible] 12 no. 5:9 My '54.

[illegible] [illegible] 5:41 43 My '54.

[illegible] [illegible] 3411:8 Je '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] A. N. [Chemistry of tanning agents and [illegible]] Khimiia dubil'nykh veshchestv i pro[illegible] Akademii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shi[illegible] Akademii SSSR, 1953, 794 p.

[illegible] and fruits vegetable [illegible] M. Nikolaev, A. N. Mikhailov. Leg. [illegible] 22 no. 5:9 My '54.

[illegible]

[illegible] A. N. [Chemistry of tanning agents and [illegible]] Khimiia dubil'nykh veshchestv i pro[illegible] Akademii Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. [illegible] Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shi[illegible] Akademii SSSR, 1953, 794 p.

[illegible] tanning [illegible] in vegetable substances and [illegible] M. Nikolaevskii, M. K. Shratter. Apt. [illegible] 14 My Je '54.

[illegible] PALEONTOLOGY

[illegible] [illegible] on the northern slopes of the [illegible] Range. P. N. Matveev. Dokl. AN SSSR [illegible] Je '54.

[illegible] see Tuva Autonomous Province

[illegible]

[illegible] determination of niobium and tantalum [illegible] with summary in Russian]. O. Tomicek, [illegible] I. Jerman, V. Holecek. Sbor. Chekh. [illegible] 18 no. 6:757-779 D '53.

[illegible] CARBIDE

[illegible] boundary of tantalum car[illegible] V. I. Smirnova, B. F. Ormont. Dokl. AN [illegible] 96 no. 3:557 559 My '54

[illegible]

Some characteristics of tantalum pentoxide. Part 1. A. V. Lapitskii, N. P. Simanov, K. N. Semenenko, E. I. [illegible] Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3:85-90 My '54

TAPEWORMS

Appearance of finnosis. L. S. Novakii, A. A. Pugovkina. Veterinariia 31 no. 6,58 Je '54.

Effective means of combatting the tapeworm (Drepanidotaenia lanceolata) in geese. O. V. Ryhalovskii, T. I. Pirogova, L. A. Perchenkina. Ptitsevodstvo no. 6:43-44 Je '54.

TAR

Cancerogenic properties of pyrolytic tars from petroleum. A. G. Bagdasar'eva, D. A. Vid. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:71-73 F '54.

TARNOV'KII, MIKOLA, 1906-

The true word of the poet ("Selected poems," Mikola Tarnovskii. Reviewed by S. Pilipchuk). Slavianie no. 5:55-56 My '54.

TASHKENT--CITY PLANNING

Construction in Tashkent. M. Georgievskii. Arkhit. SSSR no. 6:43-46 Je '54.

TATAR A.S.S.R.--GRAPES

Grapes in Tatary. M. Sulaimanov. Sad i og. no. 6: 72-73 Je '54.

TATAR A.S.S.R.--MUSIC

Music in Tartary. Z. Khaidullina. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:122-124 My '54.

TATAR COSTUME see Costume, Tatar

TATISHCHEV, VASILII NIKITICH, 1686-1750

Geographical works of V. N. Tatishchev. L. S. Berg. Vop. geog. 31:31-30 '53.

TAXICABS

Blatnov, M. D. [Operation of taxicab transportation] Ekspluatatsiia takasomotornogo transporta. Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1953. 173 p.

Development of passenger transportation. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:37 Ap '54.

High achievements of taxi drivers. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4:37 Ap '54.

TAYMYR NATIONAL AREA--VEGETABLE GARDENING

Vegetable growing in the Taymyr National Area. F. F. Tul'chenkova. M. M. Semenova. Sad i og. no. 6:13-17 Je '54.

TEACHERS

(see also subdivision under United States)

During the summer vacation. M. T. Stepanova. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:21-25 Je '54.

TEACHERS CONGRESSES

5th Congress of trade-union workers of the R.S.F.S.R. elementary and secondary schools. M. K. Kolesnikov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:60-61 Je '54.

TEACHERS--LEGAL STATUS, LAWS, ETC.

Replies to readers. Nar. obr. no. 3:90 Mr '54.

Replies to readers. Nar. obr. no. 4:80 Ap '54.

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF

Improvement of knowledge and teacher training in the summer period. P. I. Simakov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:8-12 Je '54.

Increase the teaching skill of teachers. N. Naumov. Nar. obr. no. 5:13-18 My '54.

Summer courses for propagandists. Part. zhizn' no. 4:38-40 My '54.

Work practice of institutes for improving teachers. P. Simakov. Nar. obr. no. 5:27-32 My '54.

TEACHING

Academic and practical teachers' conference. A. Lapshina, N. Mironova. Nar. obr. no. 4:78-79 Ap '54.

Improve graduate studies in every way possible. K. T. Gaikin. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:31-33 My '54.

The individual approach to pupils. N. S. Lukin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 5:17-20 Je '54.

School work in the 5th grade. E. Petunina. Nar. obr. no. 4:76-77 Ap '54.

"Problems in training the class collective." N. IA. Skomorokhov. Reviewed by A. Levshin. Nar. obr. no. 4:66-70 Ap '54.

Training teachers for the elementary classes. N. Z. Kunichkin. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:02-03 Je '54.

Young teachers enter life. L. Moskvina. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:13-16 Je '54.

TEACHING--AIDS AND DEVICES

Valuable visual aids. A. Dmitriev. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6:16 Je '54.

ing

TECHNICAL EDUCATION

(see also subdivision under Azov, Bulgaria, China; Magnitogorsk)

Anniversaries of technical institutions. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:19 Ja '48.

At workbench and desk. N. Chikirev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:7-8 Jl '54.

Brief news. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:32 '54.

Certain problems in school hygiene in relation to general applied science instruction in the secondary school. A. L. Dvorkina. Gig. i san. no. 6:39-42 Je '54.

Classroom training films. P. Blekher. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:22-24 '54.

Club of young masters. L. Lutskova. Nar obr. no. 3 53-56 Mr '54.

Consultation in industrial training. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:29-31 Ja '48.

Doing homework. V. Brazhnik. Prof.-tekh obr. 11 no. 2:32 '54.

Editorial: Improve steadfastly the quality of training for young workers. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:1-2 Ja '48.

Education of trade-school pupils. R. Slutskaia. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:25-28 Ja '48.

Excellent stimulus for competition. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:15 Ja '48.

Improve the quality of technical education. B. Dobrokhotov. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:30 '54.

Industrial training. Program. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:13-14 Ja '48.

Information. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:32 Ja '48.

Instructive seminar. V. Kovalev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:3 of cover '54.

Model organization of curricula in institutes for agricultural mechanization. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:1-2 '54.

Pedagogical mastery. M. Bodryi. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:23-24 Ja '48.

Radical reorganization has begun. K. Mosolov. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1:18-19 Ja '48.

Teaching technological planning. B. Obshadko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:21-24 '54.

Training of builders. A. Kulebiakin. R. Shpaer. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:31 '54.

Training of waster-mechanizers. E. Krolik. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:9-12 '54.

Training students of the Physics and Mathematics Department from the point of view of practical application. A. Efieev. Nar. obr. no. 3 42-46 Mr '54.

Unsolved problems. P. Kuz'michev. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:3 '54.

Young builders. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:20 '54.

TECHNICAL LIBRARIES

The library is a promoter of technical knowledge. V. Nammo. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:32 '54.

Reference and bibliographical work of technical libraries. N. Tul'skaia, A. Arkharova. Bibliotekar' no. 6:42-45 Je '54.

TECHNOLOGY

(see also subdivision under Europe, Eastern)

Achievements and tasks of the natural and technical sciences. A. Nesmeianov. Kommunist 31 no. 6: 60-77 Ap '54.

TECHNOLOGY--BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography--Technology

TECHNOLOGY--DICTIONARIES

[English-Russian chemical and technical dictionary] Anglo-russkii khimiko-tekhnologicheskii slovar'. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. K. M. Gertsfel'd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo tekhniko-teoret. lit-ry, 1953. 706 p.

TECHNOLOGY--TEXTBOOKS

Principles for writing a textbook. L. L. Grif. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:54-59 My '54.

TEETH--CARE AND HYGIENE

Care of teeth. N. M. Chuprynina. Sem'ia i shkola 9 no. 5:29 My '54.

TEETH--DISEASES

Dental caries in confectionery workers. A. A. Minkh, V. S. Ivanov, S. S. Leitman. Stomatologiia no. 3:23-28 My-Je '54.

Furacilin therapy in pulpitis. Sh. IA. Karasik. Stomatologiia no. 3:62 My-Je '54.

Splinting in dislocation of teeth in children. L. V. Kazakova. Stomatologiia no. 3:53-55 My-Je '54.

TEETH--FRACTURE

Application of prostheses in dental fractures in children. E. A. Frolova. Stomatologiia no. 3:55-57 My-Je '54.

TEETH—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Traumatic injuries of the teeth in children. L. V. Il'ina-Markonian. Stomatologiia no. 3:49-52 My-Je '54.

TEETH, ARTIFICIAL
Experience in the preparation of plastic bridges. V. N. Iovleva, I. I. Kriuchkov. Stomatologiia no. 3:63 My-Je '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION
"Communication engineering." Ill. V. Kostykov. Reviewed by O. Poritskii. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:37 Jl '54.
District communications office operating under new conditions. S. G. Volkov. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4: 22-23 Ap '54.
Experience in managing the combined means of communications. I. N. Stepanov. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:25-27 Ap '54.
Results of the All-Union public review of efficiency work conducted in district communications offices. A. V. Gavrilov, S. G. Kunevskii. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:29-30 Ap '54.

TELECOMMUNICATION—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Telecommunication

TELEGRAPH
Changing the manner of managing telegraph enterprises. A. G. Smirnagin. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:23-25 Ap '54.
Evaluating systems of tonal telegraphy. L. I. IAroslavskii, A. IU. Lev. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:7-9 Ap '54.
New textbooks for factory and workshop schools and institutions. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1ip. 3 of cover. Ja '54.

TELEGRAPH—APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES
Reconditioning the teeth of standard levers of a VST 45 apparatus. P. I. Grachev. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:10 Ap '54.

TELEGRAPH—PICTURE TRANSMISSION see Phototelegraphy

TELEPHONE
(see also subdivision under Moscow)
Markhal', L. V. [Fundamentals of technical and economic planning of city telephone systems] Osnovy tekhniko-ekonomicheskogo proektirovaniia gorodskikh telefonnykh setei. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po voprosam sviazi i radio, 1953. 424 p.
New textbooks for factory and workshop schools and institutions. Proizv. obuch. 5 no. 1ip. 3 of cover. Ja '54.
Overcoming the lag in providing villages with the means of communication. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4: 19-21 Ap '54.

TELEPHONE—TESTING
Modernizing 18A-2 measuring stands. IU. D. Farber. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:9-12 Ap '54.

TELEPHONE, AUTOMATIC
Velershtein, A. L. [Automatic exchange; diagrams for special training] Avtomaticheskie telefonnye stantsii; uchebnye tablitsy. Moskva, Gos. energ. izd-vo, 1953. 12 illus.

TELEPHONE LINES
"Electrical measurements of interurban cable lines." V. N. Kulenkov, V. Z. Malyshev, V. O. Shvartsman. Reviewed by S. F. Parfenkov, G. L. Rukhovets. Vest. aviazi 14 no. 4:31-32 Ap '54.

TELEVISION
On the other side of the television screen. V. Renard. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:23-27 Jl '54.

TENDONS—INJURIES AND RUPTURES
Novocain-penicillin block therapy of tenosynovitis crepitans in coal miners. I. D. Gorbatov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:30-31 Je '54.

TERPENES
On terpenes. Part 43. Infrared investigations of terpenes. Section 4 [in English with summary in Russian] J. Pliva, V. Herout, B. Schneider, F. Sorm. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 4:500 511 Ag '53.
On terpenes. Part 54. Structure of lactarazulene and lactarovitolines [in German with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, V. Benesova, V. Herout. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:357-364 Ap '54.

TERRAMYCIN
Polarography of terramycin [with summary in German]. O. Kretschmova-Telepilova, V. Macak, F. Santavy. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 2:231-237 Ap '54.

TERRORISM see subdivision under Indonesia

TEXTBOOKS
Concerning the transition to the five-grade system of textbooks. A. Sokolovskii. Sov. kniga, torg. no. 6:11 Je '54.
Correctly organize the sale of textbooks. P. Morozkin, Sov. kniga, torg. no. 6:10-11 Je '54.
New developments in buying and publishing textbooks. A. Andreevskii. Sov. kniga, torg. no. 6:11-12 Je '54.
Publishing and storing of textbooks. A. Podorozhnyi. Sov. kniga, torg. no. 6:13 Je '54.
Selling textbooks on advance orders. M. Markhotko. Sov. kniga, torg. no. 5:8-10 Je '54.

TEXTILE FABRICS
Responsibility for workmanship. M. Chernyshov. Ogonek 33 no. 1:3 4 My '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS, ANALYSIS
Rapid method of determining copper, chromium, aluminum and iron in impregnated fabrics. P. S. IAkubenko. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:41-46 My '54.

TEXTILE FIBERS, SYNTHETIC
New achievements in the manufacture and use of synthetic fibers. A. Rogovin. Rep. Ukhta 34 no. 4:305-313 '54.
Substitutes of chamois and velvet. Rabot. i shkol. 31 no. 5:31 My '54.
Use of "Silon" fiber in the sugar industry. [Ukhty Sakovarnichke, 1954, 60 no. 7 illus. 165 bib.] I. L. Shmaidel'. Sakh. prom. 28 no. 6:41 '54.

TEXTILE FINISHING
Experience in finishing color woven staple fabrics. I. M. Molotkov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:47-49 My '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under China, Narva, Leningrad)
Rozanov, F. M. [Structure and designing of fabrics] Stroenie i proektirovanie tkanei. Pod red. F. M. Rozanova. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 471 p.
Conference on rationalization and invention. V. V. Nifontov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:4 My '54.
Experience in eliminating shortcomings in fabric operation. M. G. Lunevskii. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:44-46 My '54.
Labor productivity is the most important thing. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:1-4 My '54.
The most important. Serafima Petrova. Rabotnitsa 34 no. 5:4-5 My '54.
Remarks on N. I. Timofeev's book "Mechanical technology of fiber materials." M. P. Gorel, V. N. Kudriavtseva, L. A. Tarbeeva. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:52-54 My '54.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—SAFETY MEASURES
Sultanov, G. N. [Safety measures and industrial sanitation in flax mills] Tekhnika bezopasnosti i proizvodstvennaia sanitariia na l'nozavodakh. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo Ministerstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia SSSR, 1953. 114 p.

TEXTILE INDUSTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Range of knowledge and training of a textile engineer. N. I. Chesnokov. Tekst. prom. 14 no. 5:10-11 My '54.

TEXTILE PRINTING, ARMENIAN
Gosudarstvennaia kartinnaia galereia Armenii [Armenian prints] Armianskaia sektsiia. Moskva, Izd-vo Izobrazitel'nogo iskusstva, 1953. 70 p.

TEXTILE WORKERS
Creative initiative. P. Makhov. Prof. tekh. obr. 12 no. 2:30-31 '54.

THAILAND—DEFENSES
For what? Nov. vrem. 1 no. 22:32 My '54.

THEATER
(see also subdivision under France, Italy, Kirgizistan; Latvia; Leningrad, Lithuania; Moscow)
At old performances. Teatr 19 no. 6:184 186 Je '54.
Comments from a notebook. Teatr 15 no. 6:180-184 Je '54.
Exciting meetings. N. Tarchanova. Sov. sport no. 5:36 My '54.
Parting with Soviet spectators. Ogonek 12 no. 21 24:5 My '54.
Performances and comments. Teatr 15 no. 5:174 179 Je '54.
Theater news. Teatr 15 no. 5:142 161 Je '54.
Visit of the Comedie Francaise to the U. S. S. R. Sov. soiuz no. 5:10 My '54.

THEATER—HISTORY see subdivision under Armenia

[illegible] see subdivision under Novosibirsk

[illegible] see subdivision under

[illegible] see subdivision under [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

TOOLS (Continued)
Method of reconditioning tongs. D. E Frakman. Stan. i instr. 25 no.5:32-33 My '54.
A valuable gift. Prof. -tekh. obr. 11 no. 2:32 '54

TOPOLOGY
Halmos, Paul Richard. [Measure theory] Teoriia mery. Perevod s D. A. Vasil'kova. Pod red S. V. Fomina Moskva, Izd-vo inostrannoi lit-ry, 1953. 291 p
Compact sets in convex topological linear spaces [with summary in English]. V. Ptak. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no.1;51-74 Mr '54.
Generalization of the fixed point theorem for a dynamic system in side a closed trajectory. A. D. Myshkis. Mat. sbor. 34 no.3;525-540 My-Je '54.

TOUCH
Keenness of proprioception and tactile sensitivity in athletes engaged in various kinds of sport. T. A. Korobova. Sbor. nauch. stud. rab. no.1:38-41 '52.

TOWING
Konovalov, I. M. [Hydrodynamic effect of pushing ships] Gidrodinamicheskii effekt tolkaniia sudov. Leningrad, Izd-vo Ministerstva morskogo i rechnogo flota SSSR, 1953. 51 p.

TOXALBUMINS
Proteins and amino acids. Part 15. Isolation and some properties of the toxins of Shigella shiga-Krusae [with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, Z. Sormova, P. Sebestova, V. Matejovska. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3;422-427 Je '53.

TOXINS AND ANTITOXINS
Role of proteolytic enzymes of Bac. perfringens (type A) in the inactivation of α -toxin (lecithinase C) formed by these bacteria. E. D. Vyshepan, T. V. Krasnova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:202-207 Mr-Ap '54.
Significance of immunologic specificity in the phenomenon of paradox sensitivity to toxin. I. N. Morgunov, V. V. Khatuntsev. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no 3. 49-53 Mr '54

TOXOPLASMOSIS
Toxoplasmas in man and in mammals. D. N. Zasukhin, S. G. Vasina. Pediatriia no. 2;81-84 Mr-Ap '54.

TOYS see subdivision under Germany, Western

TRACE ELEMENTS
Trace elements in nature and their role in agriculture. B. IA. Rozen. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3;9-16 My-Je '54.

TRACHEA—CANCER
Primary cancer of the trachea. G. S. IAkhnin Vest. oto-rin. 16 no. 2;53 Mr-Ap '54.

TRACHOMA see Conjunctivitis, Granular

TRACK ATHLETICS
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
At cross purposes ("Track athletics for youth," G. V. Korobkov. Reviewed by P. I. Stoletov). Fizk. i sport 24 no. 5;40-41 '54.

TRACTOR INDUSTRY
(see also subdivision under Poland)
Editorial: Use the existing space and equipment in the automobile and tractor industry to a fuller extent. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 5;1 My '54.
Liquidation of nonproductive expenditure in the automobile and tractor industry. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4; 1-2 Ap '54.

TRACTOR STATIONS see Machine-tractor stations

TRACTORS
Serikov, S. A., ed. [KHTZ-7 Tractor; description of construction and maintenance instructions] Traktor KHTZ-7; opisanie konstruktsii i rukovodstvo po ukhodu. Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1954. 198 p.
Sorokin, E. M. [Handbook for the Diesel tractor operator] Spravochnik traktorista dizel'nykh traktorov. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 312 p.
Vedeniapin, G. V. [Operation of the DT-54 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora DT-54. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 221 p.
Volkov, B. G. [Operating KD-35 tractor] Ekspluatatsiia traktora KD-35. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo sel'khoz. lit-ry, 1953. 164 p.
For reduction of the cost of tractor work. A. Davydov. MTS 14 no 6;12-13 Je '54.
Hydraulic mechanism for the DT-54 tractor. B. A. Liubimov. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4;28-31 Ap '54.
Problems in the productive use of diesel tractors. B. S. Svirshchevskii. Dokl. Akad. sel'khoz. 18 no. 3;3-8 '54.
Utilization of the experience of leading tractor operators in the training of others. V. Konvisarov. Prof. tekh. obr 11 no. 2;3-4 '54
Weight reduction of the DT-54 tractor IU. A Khodulin. Avt. trakt. prom no. 4,7-9 Ap '54.

TRACTORS—DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION
Maslov, D. P. [Technology of automobile and tractor construction] Tekhnologiia avtotraktorostroeniia. Uchebnik dlia mashinostroit. i avtomekhanicheskikh tekhnikumov Moskva, Gos. nauchno-tekhn. izd-vo mashinostroit. i sudostroit. lit-ry, 1953. 628 p.

TRACTORS—ENGINES
Improvement of the fine cleaning of crankcase oil in D-54 and G-58 engines I. Velichkin, I. Skiridov. MTS 14 no. 6,20-21 Je '54
New filter for coarse cleaning of fuel for the DT-54 tractor. I. Proskurnin. MTS 14 no. 5;30 My '54.
Selecting the moment of inertia of the flywheel for internal combustion engines used in automobiles and tractors. B. M. Pokornyi. Avt. trakt. prom. no. 4,10-15 Ap '54.
Supplementary oil control rings on pistons for C-80 tractor engines. N. P. Zavgorodnii. Les. prom. 14 no. 6;22 Je '54.

TRACTORS—REPAIRING
New standardized plans for machine tractor station shops for the repair of tractors, automobiles and agricultural machinery. G. Borisoglebskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;23-25 F '54.

TRACTORS—STANDARDS
Letters to the editor. Standartizatsiia no. 3;71 My-Je '54.

TRADE see Commerce

TRADE UNIONS
(see subdivision under China; Germany, Eastern; Germany, Western; Great Britain, Italy; Netherlands; Norway; Oder-Neisse area; United States)
Constantly improve trade-union work; from the trade-union congresses. Part. zhizn' no. 4;29-37 My '54.
Democratism of Soviet trade unions. Z. Sokolov. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5;28-39 My '54.
Editorial: For a new intensification of the work of trade unions. Klub 3 no. 6;2 Je '54.
Editorial: Soviet trade unions in the struggle for socialist culture. Klub 3 no. 5;2-3 My '54.
Enemies of workers' interests. I. Vasil'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5;89-90 My '54.
Extend and strengthen our relations. Giovanni Roveda. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9;27-30 My '54.
Follow-up of unpublished letters to the editor. Klub 3 no. 6;32 Je '54.
In trade-union organizations. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5; 67 My '54.
International relations of Soviet trade unions. L. Solov'ev. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9;23-26 My '54.
The international trade-union movement at the present stage. Louis Saillant. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18; 10-13 My '54.
Repudiation of unity of action would benefit whom? Iraj Eskanderi. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9;31-35 My '54.
Stay of foreign delegates in the western lands of Poland. Pol'. prof. obozr. Ja-Mr;31-32 '53.
Trade unions are true exponents of the Communist Party policy. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5;9-17 My '54.

TRADE UNIONS—CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Berlin; Poland)
At the 11th Congress of Trade Unions. Ogonek 32 no. 25;18 Je '54.
Delegates of the 11th Congress of Trade Unions speak. Klub 3 no. 5;4-5 My '54.
Editorial: Eleventh Congress of Trade Unions of the U. S. S. R. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5;1-8 My '54.
11th Congress of Trade unions of the U. S. S. R. Ogonek 32 no. 24;5 Je '54.
From the conferences and congresses of trade unions. Klub 3 no. 5;6-8 My '54.

TRADE UNIONS—PERIODICALS see subdivision under Sweden

TRAIKOV, NIKOLA
The young shepherd Nikola Traikov. Bogdan Botev. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 3;9 F '54.

TRANS-ILI ALA-TAU—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Cascade of hydroelectric power stations in the mountains V. Lavrova. Ogonek 32 no. 25;15 Je '54.

TRANS-SIBERIAN RAILROAD
Peking-Moscow through trains. Nar. Kit. no. 6;39 Mr '54.

TRANSAMIDINASE
Some properties of transamidinase [with summary in English] F Sorm, K Sebesta, T Tursky Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no 1.140-150 F '53.

TRANSBAIKALIA—FLY CASTING
Fly casting in Transbaikalia. N. Gorshunov. Ogonek 32 no 23;32 Je '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Exposure of slander. Slaviane no. 5;48 My '54.

TRANSCARPATHIA—SCHOOLS
Public education in the Transcarpathian Province of the Ukraine. A. Bondar'. Nar. obr. no. 5;62-67 My '54.

TRANSISTORS
An explanation of some anomalous thermoelectric phenomena on the surface of transistor materials [in English]. J. Tauc. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 3; 259 S '53.

TRANSPLANTATION (PHYSIOLOGY)
Controlled modification of specific properties of tissue in tumor. I. N. Maiskii. M. S. Lomakin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2;62-65 F '54.
Role of the transplanted substance in the restoration of whole muscles by transplanting muscle brei. O. N. Rumiantseva. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4;869-872 Je '54.
Transplantation of the long head of the biceps brachii muscle into the short head in rupture. G. A. Elberg. Khirurgiia no. 4;82 Ap '54.

TRANSPORT WORKERS
Enemies of workers' interests. I. Vasil'ev. Sov. profsoiuzy 2 no. 5;89-90 My '54.

TRANSPORTATION
Let us develop transportation of goods in containers. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;1-2 F '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE
(see also subdivision under Leningrad Province)
All-around economy of a team. A. Lobanov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;38 Ap '54.
Automobile transportation trusts of the building industry. M. Kirillov. N. Ostrovskii. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;5-6 F '54.
Centralized transportation of fish and fish products. R. Filippov. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;8-9 Ap '54.
Centralizing freight haulage to and from railroad stations. IA. Liviant. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;3-5 F '54.
Developing socialist competition. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4.1-3 Ap '54.
Improving the quality of service to clients. I. Savin Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;0 Ap '54.
Let us fulfill the plan for 1954 on time. A. Anishchenko. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;4 Ap '54.
Outstanding automobile transportation management. Avt. transp. 32 no. 2;30 F '54.
Outstanding automobile transportation trust. N. Kornichev. Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;4 Ap '54.
Toward new achievements in the work of automobile transportation and road organizations. I. Devlatkin Avt. transp. 32 no. 4;3-4 Ap '54.

TRANSPORTATION, AUTOMOTIVE—BIBLIOGRAPHY see Bibliography—Transportation, Automotive

TRANSPORTATION, INLAND WATER see Inland water transportation

TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS
Synthetic elements. S. A. Balezin. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5;16b-20 My '54.

TRAWLS AND TRAWLING
Trawling over rocky ground. B. A. Nechaev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6;46-47 Je '54.

TREATIES
Problems in the theory and practice of international treaties. F. I. Kozhevnikov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2;62-76 '53.

TREE FELLING
Lisichkin, F. I. [Safety measures in felling trees] Tekhnika bezopasnosti na valke derev'ev. [Moskva] Profizdat [1953] 48 p.

TREE PLANTING
Checkerboard pattern for planting trees. A. S. Poliakov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4;27-28 Ap '54.
Checkered group method of establishing oak-dominant stands. M. P. Mal'tsev. Les. khoz. 7 no. 4;23-26 Ap '54.

TREE TAPPING
(see also subdivision under Latvia)
Differentiation of output norms in tree tapping operations. S. I. Kolosko. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5;25-27 My '54.

Kidnapping of Dr. A. R. Trushnovich. Chasovoi no. 343:19 Je '54.

TRUSKAVETS HEALTH RESORTS, WATERING PLACES, ETC
Treatment of gynecological diseases at the Truskavets health resort with ozocerite associated with other factors. A. Kh. Babadagly, Z. G. Volkova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:74-76 Mr Ap '54.

TRYPSIN
Proteins. Part 20. Specificity of dinitrophenyl derivatives of α-chymotrypsin and of trypsin [in Russian with summary in English]. I. Rychlik, F. Šorm. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:162-166 '54.

TRYPTAMINE
Study of the products of condensation of *N*-methyltryptamine with formaldehyde. N. K. IUrashevskii. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:729-733 Ap '54.

TSIMLYANSK RESERVOIR—SILT
Measures to control silting in the TSimlyansk Reservoir. A. S. Kozmenko. Leg. khoz. 7 no. 5:33-40 My '54.

TSURINOV, G. G.
"N. P. Kurnakov's pyrometer." G. G. TSurinov. Reviewed by L. M. Zaitsev, L. K. Shubochkin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:575-579 My '54.

TSVET, MIKHAIL SEMENOVICH, 1872-1919
Famous Russian botanist. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:42 Je '54.

TSVETAEVA, MARINA IVANOVNA (EFRON), 1892-1941
Tsvetaeva and her prose ("Prose." Marina Tsvetaeva. Reviewed by Roman Gul'). Nov. zhur. 37:139-140 '54.

TSYRLIN, L. M.
"Bourgeois statistics conceal the truth." L. Tsyrlin, A. Petrov. Reviewed by G. Smirnov, V. Shlidkrut. Vest. stat. no. 3:82-90 My-Je '54.

TUBERCULOSIS
Ravich-Shcherbo, V. A. [Pulmonary tuberculosis in adults] Tuberkulez legkikh u vzroslykh (izbrannye glavy). Moskva, 1953. 220 p.
Biochemical characteristics of changes of tissue resistance in experimental tuberculosis. E. IA. Gitman. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:33-36 Mr '54.
Comparative evaluation of various methods of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis in children. I. A. Chekalin. Pediatriia no. 2:69-72 Mr-Ap '54.
Dynamics of blood pressure in the transfusion of an erythrocytic mass and blood plasma in tubercular children. S. A. Kashanovskii, M. N. Chaplygina. Pediatriia no. 2:66 Mr-Ap '54.
Study of remote results of streptomycin therapy of tuberculous meningitis. R. S. Gershenovich. Pediatriia no. 2:67-69 Mr-Ap '54.

TUBES
Effect of surface smoothness of tubings upon the quality of tube welding. B. D. Zhukovskii, L. I. Zil'bershtein. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:62-64 My '54.

TUGBOATS
Ice-breaker type of seaport tug. D. N. Nikolaev. Ryb. khoz. 30 no. 6:11-13 Je '54.

TUL'CHIN DISTRICT—AGRICULTURE
From the experience of the instructors' group of the party district committee within the area served by a machine-tractor station. V. Vanin. Kommunist 31 no. 8:66-68 My '54.

TUMANIAN, OVANES, 1869-1923
Grigor'ian, Kamsar Nersesovich. Ovanes Tumanian, 1869-1923. [Perer. i dop. izd. Leningrad] Molodaia gvardiia, 1953. 317 p. (Zhizn' zamechatel'nykh liudei)

TUMORS
Blastomogenic activity of extracts from human malignant tumor tissue. V. M. Bergol'ts. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:65-68 Mr '54.
Certain experimental data on the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. L. M. Shabad. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3:6-17 Ap-My '54.
Controlled modification of specific properties of tissue in tumor. I. N. Maiskii, M. S. Lomakin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:62-65 F '54.
Dispensary control in the prevention of malignant tumors. A. V. Chakilin. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3:17-27 Ap-My '54.
Inter-institute conference on problems of the etiology and pathogenesis of tumors. N. I. Lazarev. Vest. AMN SSSR no. 1:88-91 '54.
New concept of the growth of tumors. N. N Petrov. Vest. khir. 74 no. 3 3-6 Ap-My '54.
Nucleoprotein as one of the substrates of biological action of penetrating radiation. L. F. Larionov. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2-3-6 Mr-Ap '54.
Quantities of nucleic acids and of their nitrous bases in the tissues of rats attacked by a growing infiltrating tumors. S. IA. Davydova Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:177-183 Mr-Ap '54.
Radiotherapy of certain resistant neoplasms accessible to direct therapy. D B. Astrakhan. Vest. rent i rad. no. 2.73-79 Mr-Ap '54.
Some data on the metabolism of nucleic acids and of their nitrous bases in tumor-infected organisms, taken from observations of rabbits. A. M. Kuzin, S. IA. Davydova. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2.184-188 Mr-Ap '54.

TUNG TREE
Critical description of existing machinery for cleaning tung tree seeds. L. M Karakhanov. Sel'khozmashina no. 6:9-12 Je '54

TUNGSTATES
Specific grouping of atoms in reagents for tungstates. I. M. Korenman, E. I. Levina. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:170-174 My-Je '54.

TUNGSTEN-IRON ALLOYS see Iron-tungsten alloys

TUNNELING
Planning and building tunnels for hydroelectric power plants. A. M. Mazur. Gidr. stroi. 23 no. 3:6-8 '54.

TURBINES
Center of Soviet turbine building. Nauka i zhizn'. 21 no. 6:16a Je '54.

TURBULENCE
A new variant of M. A. Velikanov's gravitational theory of motion of suspended depositions. A. N. Kolmogorov. Vest. Mosk. un. 9 no. 3 41-45 Mr '54

TURKEY—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GERMANY, WESTERN
Andenauer's trip to Greece and Turkey. P. Trufkin. Nov. Bolg. 3 no. 6:16 Mr '54.

TURKEY—PEASANTRY
Tragic conditions of Turkish peasants. Gancho Trifonov. Nov Bolg. 2 no 3:15 F '53.

TURKMEN LITERATURE—HISTORY AND CRITICISM
"The end of a bloody watershed" Chary Ashirov. Reviewed by Evgenii Eliseev. Druzh. nar. no. 3. 245-247 '54.

TURKO-RUSSIAN WAR, 1877-1878 see Russo-Turkish War

TURKS see subdivision under Bulgaria

TURNING
Teaching technological planning B. Obshadko. Prof.-tekh. obr. 11 no. 1:21-24 '54.

TUVA AUTONOMOUS PROVINCE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Work of the Tuvinian detachment of the Sayan-Altai Expedition. E. D. Prokof'eva Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20.6-16 '54.

TUZAROVA, MARIE BASTOSOVA, 1882-
With the eyes of a friend ("Triumphal march" [in Czech]. Marie Majerova. Reviewed by P. Pronin). Slaviane no. 5:53-55 My '54.

TUZHIKOV, L. D.
"Socialist competition at construction sites." T. F. Konstantinov, L. B. Tuzhikov. Reviewed by IU. Novosel'tsev. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 7:37 Jl '54.

TVERSKOI, L. M.
Valuable contribution to the science of city planning ("Russian city planning to the end of the 17th century." L. M. Tverskoi. Reviewed by N. Voronin). Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:38-39 My '54.

TYASMIN VALLEY—MOUNDS
Kurgans of the pre-Scythian period in the basin of the Tyasmin River. IE. F. Pokrovs'ka. Arkheologiia 8:128-137 '53.

TYPEWRITERS
The machine writes letters. L. Tepiov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:33-35 Je '54.

TYPEWRITING
Dmitrievskaia, E. I. [Textbook on typewriting] Uchebnik mashinopisi (s metodikoi ee izucheniia). Moskva, Gos. izd-vo "Sovetskaia nauka," 1953. 137 p.

TYPHOID FEVER
Syntomycin therapy of typhoid fever in children. S. E Shapiro, G N. Mitel'man. Pediatriia no. 2,86-87 Mr-Ap '54

TYSHCHENKO, IURII PILIPOVICH, 1880-1953
In memory of IUrii Pilipovich Tyshchenko. Biul. Ukr. akad nauk v SShA no 0,5 D '53

TYUL'KUBAS DISTRICT—VITICULTURE
Viticulture on the "Pobeda" Collective Farm of Tyul'kubas District. P. P Savin Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4: 40-42 '54.

UDA RIVER
Dismountable, sectional structures for river-bed regulation on the river Uda. V. V. Panteleev. Les. prom. 14 no. 6:23-25 Je '54.

UDMURT A S. S. R.—CHORAL SOCIETIES
A second time at the review. M. Botalov. Kul't - pros. rab. 15 no. 5, 29-30 My '54.

UDMURT A. S. S R —WHEAT
Seeding winter wheat in the Udmurt A. S. S. R. A. Shatavin. Zemledelie 3 no. 6:123 Je '54.

UIGURS
Material culture of Uigurs of the Soviet Union. I. V. Zakharova. Krat soob. Inst etn. 20 76-85 '54.

UKRAINE
Editorial; Indissoluble friendship. Nar. obr. no 5:3-5 My '54.
In the Ukraine. IUrii Smolich. Sov. soiuz no. 5:5-11 My '54.

UKRAINE—AGRICULTURE
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5,3 of cover. My '54.
Collective farms of the Ukraine on the path to greater prosperity M. Spivak. Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 5: 4-6 My '54.
In the steppes of the Ukraine. A. R. Shcherbina. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:36-38 My '54.
Scientists of the Ukraine contribute to agriculture. N. N. Kuleshov. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:21-23 My '54.

UKRAINE—ANTIQUITIES
Archaeological evidence of the participation of eastern Slavs in political events of Roman history of the 3rd and 4th centuries A. D. M. IU. Braichevs'kyi Arkheologiia 8:45-55 '53.
Usatovo type of antiquities. O. F. Lagodovs'ka. Arkheologiia 8,95-108 '53.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY
In a new stage. P. P. IEfimenko. Arkheologiia 8,3-9 '53.

UKRAINE—ARCHAEOLOGY—CONGRESSES
Sixth scientific conference of the Institute of Archaeology of the Academy of Sciences of the Ukrainian S. S. R. R. I. Vyezzhev, IE. V. Maksimov. Arkheologiia 8:148-155 '53.

UKRAINE—ARCHITECTURE
Flourishing of architecture of the Soviet Ukraine. G. Golovko. Arkhit. SSSR no 5:1-9 My '54.

UKRAINE—ART, DECORATIVE
Folk artists. Z. Supishchikova. Klub 3 no. 5:19-20 My '54.

UKRAINE—ASTRONOMY
Achievements of astronomy in the Ukraine. N. P. Barabashev. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:24-25 My '54.

UKRAINE—BIBLIOGRAPHY
Announcement. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9:12 D '53.
Publishing activity. Biul. Ukr. akad nauk v SShA no. 9:8 D '53.

UKRAINE—BOTANY
Some observations on "Guide to plants of the Ukrainian S. S R." [in Ukrainian], M. V. Klokov, ed. B. E. Balkovskii. Bot. zhur. 39 no. 2:268-269 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—CHEMISTRY—STUDY AND TEACHING
Extracurricular work in chemistry in schools of the Ukraine. I. M. Zil'bershtein. Khim. v shkole 9 no. 3:76-77 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—CHERRY
The Valerii Chkalov variety of sweet cherry in the steppe zone of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. T. Oratovskii. Sad i og. no. 6,60-61 Je '54.

UKRAINE—CHORAL SOCIETIES
Ukrainian folk chorus. V. Goncharenko. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:136-137 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—CITIES AND TOWNS
Cities of the Ukrainian S S. R. O. A Konstantinov. Izv. Vses geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:215-226 My-Je '54

UKRAINE—CITY PLANNING
Successes of city planning in the Soviet Ukraine. G Mishchenko. Arkhit. SSSR no. 5:10-13 My '54

UKRAINE—COLLECTIVE FARMS
Brothers. G Zel'ma. Sov. zhen 10 no. 4:8-12 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—DEER
Unusual herd. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6;32a Je '54.

UKRAINE—DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Fraternal greetings from Canada I. Boichuk. Nov vrem. 11 no. 22 15-16 My '54.
Look at the map Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:8-9 My '54.
Trip through the Ukraine, diaries of Pioneers from the Frunze District of Moscow Pioner no. 5: 28-34 My '54.

UKRAINE—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Figures and facts. Nar. obr. no. 5:76-77 My '54.
The Soviet Ukraine flourishes. Ivan Sergeev. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5:14-16 My '54.
Ukraine in the economic system of Western Europe. Petro Iliadkyi. Biul. Ukr vyzv. rukhu no 10/11: 17-21 Ja-F '53.

UKRAINE—FESTIVALS
On festival days. Z. Khiren. Ogonek 32 no. 21:9 My '54.

UKRAINE—FOOD INDUSTRY
On the basis of progressive technology. P. M. Lysogor. O. N. Singaevskii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:4-6 My '54.

UKRAINE—FRUIT CULTURE
Level of development and outlook in horticulture in the Ukrainian S. S. R. Z. I. Shapoval, I. F. Komarnitskii. Sad i og. no. 5:43-45 My '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORICAL GEOGRAPHY
Works of Russian geographers and travelers of the 17th-20th centuries on the study of the Ukraine and the Ukrainian people. A. I. Andreev. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 2:124-135 Mr-Ap '54.

UKRAINE—HISTORY
Anniversary academic sessions devoted to the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Vop. ist. no. 5:184-185 My '54.
Brief notes. Vop. ist. no. 5:190-191 My '54.
Celebration of all the peoples. Slaviane no. 6,3-6 Je '54.
Development of federal relations between the Ukrainian S. S. R. and the R. S. F. S. R. (1917-1922). O. J. Chistiakov. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:14-25 '54.
Documents on the friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. V. M. Melamedova, V. A. TSinkovich. Vop. ist. no. 5:182-183 My '54.
Editorial: Indissoluble friendship of peoples. Part. zhizn' no. 4:3-7 My '54.
Glorious tricentennial. Sad i og. no. 5:3-5 My '54.
Governmental collaboration between the R. S. F. S. R. and the Ukranian S. S. R. in 1918-1922. V. M. Kuritsyn. Vop. ist. no. 5:19-31 My '54.
Great celebration of all the peoples of the U. S. S. R. Vest. vys shkoly 12 no. 5:1-5 My '54.
Historic significance of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia Akademik A. M. Pankratova. Slaviane no. 5:7-17 My '54.
In the Slavic Committee of the U. S. S. R.; in honor of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Slaviane no. 5:63 My '54.
Indissoluble brotherhood of the Ukraine and Russia. Liubomir Dmiterko. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:3-7 My '54
Insurrection of the Polish peasants during the time of the Ukrainian war for liberation in 1648-1654. A. Kasimenko. Slaviane no. 5:45-46 My '54.
The international aspects of the liberation war of the Ukrainian people, 1648-1654. B. F. Porshnev. Vop. ist. no. 5:44-58 My '54.
Jubilee meeting of the Academy of Sciences of the U. S. S. R. and the Ukrainian S. S. R. Slaviane no. 5: 59-60 My '54.
Participation of the White Russian people in the war of liberation, 1648-1654. E. G. Shuliakovskii. Vop. ist. no. 5:32-43 My '54.
The Polish newspaper "Trybuna ludu" on the significance of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia for the Polish people. Vop. ist. no. 5:186-188 My '54.
The proletariat is the deciding force in strengthening the friendship of the Ukrainian and Russian peoples. L. Ivanov. Slaviane no. 5:18-22 My '54.
Soviet Ukraine in the fraternal family of peoples of the U. S. S. R. N. Podgornyi. Kommunist 31 no. 8:12-26 My '54.
Valuable collection of sources on the history of the reunification of the Ukraine with Russia ("Reunion of the Ukraine with Russia," documents and materials in 3 volumes [in Ukrainian]. Reviewed by A. I. Kozachenko) Vop. ist. no 5:145-151 My '54

UKRAINE—INDUSTRIES
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:3 of cover. My '54.

UKRAINE—MACHINE-TRACTOR STATIONS
Machine-tractor stations of the Ukraine in the drive for a sharp increase in collective-farm production. A. Krylov. MTS 14 no. 5,4-5 My '54.

UKRAINE—MUSIC
The Ukrainian theater in Moscow. K. Sakva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:74-80 Jl '54.

UKRAINE—NATIONALISM
Kovach, A. [Ukrainian struggle for freedom and the Vlasov movement] Ukrains'ka vyzvol'na borot'ba i "vlasovshchyna." [n. p.] 1948. 55 p.

UKRAINE—OPHTHALMOLOGY
Survey of development of ophthalmology in the Ukraine, on the occasion of the 300th anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine and Russia, 1654-1954. P. F. Arkhangel'skii. Vest. oft. 33 no 3:43-48 My-Je '54.

UKRAINE—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Flourish, Ukraine. N. A. Murav'eva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:7 My '54.

UKRAINE—POULTRY
Best pedigreed poultry breeding section in the Ukraine. N. G. Shemshura. Ptitsevodstvo no. 6:18-21 Je '54.

UKRAINE—PRINTING INDUSTRY
Creative cooperation of Russian and Ukrainian typographers. L. P. Teplov. Poligr. proizv. no. 1,28-30 Ja-F '54.
For close cooperation between science and industry. S. I. Stalinskii. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:18-19 Ja-F '54.
New printing combine in the Ukraine. N. R. Kaplan. Poligr. proizv. no. 1:4-5 Ja-F '54.

UKRAINE—PUBLISHERS AND PUBLISHING
Ukrainian press. A. Poltoratskii. Sov. soiuz no. 5: 20-21 My '54.

UKRAINE—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Reclamation of bottom lands in the Ukraine. A. IA. Sas. Sad i og. no. 5:11-14 My '54.

UKRAINE—SARMATIANS
Study of Sarmatians in the territory of the Ukrainian S. S. R. M. I. Vinz'mitina. Arkheologiia 8:50-75 '53.

UKRAINE—SCIENCE
Three hundredth anniversary of the reunion of the Ukraine with Russia. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2: 107-111 '54.

UKRAINE—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Soviet Ukraine is blooming. Maksim Ryl'skii. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:1-3 My '54.

UKRAINE—SOILS
Soil improvement districts of the irrigated territory of southern Ukraine. G. N. Sambur. Pochvovedenie no. 4:21-36 Ap '54.

UKRAINE—SOLONETZ SOILS
Basic improvement of solonetz soils of the arid steppe of the Ukrainian S. S. R. G. N. Sambur. Zemledelie 2 no. 6:50-56 Je '54.

UKRAINE—STATISTICS, VITAL
Somber anniversary. Gavrili Kizilo. Ros. dem. no. 3:46-50 '53.

UKRAINE—TOBACCO
Success of tobacco growers in the Ukrainian S. S. R. L. P. Lynovskii. Tabak 15 no. 2:44-46 '54.

UKRAINE—VEGETABLE GARDENING
For a further increase in the production of vegetables on collective farms of the Ukrainian S. S. R. I. T. Korshak, D. M. Martyniuk. Sad i og. no. 5:8-9 My '54.

UKRAINE—VETERINARY MEDICINE
Brief news. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 5:3 of cover. My '54.

UKRAINE—WOMEN
Creators of their own happiness. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5: 10 My '54.

UKRAINE WOMEN AS ARTISTS
Masters of Ukrainian art. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5:8-9 My '54

UKRAINIAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES IN THE U S A
Conference of members of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U. S. A. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9:4 D '54
Conferences of the sections and commissions. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9 7 8 D '53.
Lectures. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9:11 D '53
Plenary scientific conference. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9 6 D '54
The work of the members of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences in the U. S. A. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9,10 11 D '53.
The work of the commissions. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9:9 10 D '53

UKRAINIAN CHILDREN'S LITERATURE see Children's literature, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK MUSIC see Folk music, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN FOLK SONGS see Folk songs, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE GRAMMAR
Panenko, Oleksander. [Grammar of the Ukrainian language; textbook for secondary schools and self education] Hramatyka ukrains'koi movy. Pidruchnyk dlia serednikh shkil i dlia samoosvity. Avgsburg, [Nakl. Romana Smoka], 1949 [i.e. 1950] 336 p.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Literature binds friendship. M. Ryl'skii. Kul't. prosv. rabr. 15 no. 5:1 5 My '54.

UKRAINIAN LITERATURE PERIODICALS
The magazine "Sovetskaia Ukraina," nos. 1-12, 1953. Reviewed by N. Tolchanova. Oktiabr '31 no. 6:172-176 Je '54

UKRAINIAN PAINTINGS see Paintings, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN POETRY HISTORY AND CRITICISM
Heritage and the poet ("Selected poems," Mikola Bazhan'skii. Reviewed by S. Pilipchuk). Slaviane no. 5:55-56 My '54.

UKRAINIAN REFUGEES see Refugees, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SCULPTORS see Sculptors, Ukrainian

UKRAINIAN SINGERS see Singers, Ukrainian

UKRAINIANS see subdivision under America; United States

UL'ANOWSKI, FELIKS
Le Roman de Michurin. Slaviane no. 6:22 Je '54.

ULTRASONIC WAVES
Can the waves on a stream disclose the secret of supersonic flight? V. Rabinkov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6,24-27 Je '54.
Investigation of flow characteristics by means of the Pitot tube without aspiration. L. D. Landau, E. M. Lifshits. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:725-728 Je '54.
Activity of the localization of enzymes in cells of Endomyces magnusii by means of ultrasonic waves. A. I. Oparin, N. S. Gel'man, I. E. El'piner. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:573-576 My '54.

ULTRASONICS
Investigation of ultrasonic absorption in monoatomic gases by an optical method using alternating-current amplifiers and photoelectric cells. V. F. Sandrev, V. I. Strelnikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:477 480 My '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS
Air disinfection with bactericidal lamps in operating rooms. N. P. Shastin. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:11-13 Je '54
Battle of air-borne. I. Vol'per. Pioner no. 5:40 My '54.
Use of ultraviolet rays in analytical chemistry. Colorimetry in ultraviolet rays. K. P. Stoilarov. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:141-149 My-Je '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—INDUSTRIAL APPLICATIONS
Ultraviolet grading of vegetables and fruit. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 5:17 My '54.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—PHYSIOLOGICAL EFFECT
Akademiia meditsinskikh nauk SSSR, Moscow. Komitet gigieny ozeleneniia. [Ultraviolet radiation and hygiene] Ul'trafioletovoe izluchenie i gigiena. Pod red. G. M. Franka [i dr.] Moskva, 1950. 154 p.

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Influence of artificial irradiation on the health and physical development of children. M. V. Antropova. Izv. Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR no. 51:42-108 '53.

UL'YANOVSK—DESCRIPTION
In the home town of the great Lenin. Anna Karavaeva. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 4.4 Ap '54.

UL'YANOVSK—GALLERIES AND MUSEUMS
V. I. Lenin Home and Museum. G. I. Kalacheva. Nach. shkola 22 no 5:5-12 My '54.

UMBILICUS
Diagnosis of wrapping of the umbilical cord around the neck of fetus during labor. L. P. Gridchik. Akush. i gin. no. 2:18-22 Mr-Ap '54.
Neural apparatus of the umbilical cord. V. T. Kaminskaia. Akush. i gin. no. 2:54-56 Mr-Ap '54.

UNDECANE BROMIDES
Synthesis of 1-azoniatricyclo-(3, 3, 3, 0)-undecane bromide [in English with summary in Russian]. F. Sorm, J. Beranek. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 3:298-304 Ap '54.

UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS see World War, 1939-1945—Underground movements

UNEMPLOYED see subdivision under United States

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA see South Africa, Union of

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS see Russia

UNITED NATIONS—COMMISSIONS
10th session of the U. N. Economic Commission for Asia and the Far East. V. Viktorov. Vnesh. torg. 24 no. 4:8-14 Ap '54.
What business-like collaboration offers. V. Fomina. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:33 Je '54.

UNITED STATES
Fall of civilization in the United States ("The United States in 1953." Derek Kartun. Reviewed by L. Savel'ev). Mol. kolkh. 21 no. 6:28 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—ARCHIVES
The work of the Museum-Archives. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9,9 D '53.

UNITED STATES—ARMY
Pentagon mirages. D. Zaslavskii. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:16-18 My '54.

UNITED STATES—ATOMIC POWER
Atomic business of American monopolies. M. Klemontov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:7-11 My '54.

UNITED STATES—CHERNOZEM SOILS
First observations of the extent of chernozem soils in North America. I. A. Krupenikov. Izv. Vses. geog. ob-va 86 no. 3:202-204 My-Je '54.

UNITED STATES—CHILDREN
Educating gangsters. V. Desov. Smena 31 no. 11: 18 Je '54.
"The game of death." Albert Kahn. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 6:36-37 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—COMMUNISTS
Letter from the United States. L. Dzh. Mol. mira no. 3:50 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Economic conditions in the U. S. A. Victor Perlo. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 9:36-40 My '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS
A series of setbacks for the "Policy of strength;" foreign press review. A. Kurov. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19:19-23 My '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—CHINA
Formosa and the new policy of the United States. K. Stoianov. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 4:7-9 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—GREECE
New agreement between the U. S. A. and Greece. Dimitur Anakiev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 2:16 N '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—KOREA, SOUTH
Protest of the Central Committee of the United Democratic Fatherland Front against the "Korean-American Mutual Defense Treaty." Nov. Kor. 4 no. 9:25-26 S '53.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—NEAR EAST
Dangerous game of American diplomacy in the Near and Middle East. Sovremennik. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:3-6 My '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—PAKISTAN
Pact between the USA and Pakistan. Sh. Mitra. Mol mira no. 4:27-28 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SPAIN
To strengthen solidarity with the youth of Spain. Mol. mira no. 3 30-32 Mr '54.

UNITED STATES—FOREIGN RELATIONS—SPANISH AMERICA
Eloquent commentary. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:20-21 My '54.

UNITED STATES—LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
Zeal without reason. Kommunist 31 no. 6:27 Ap '54.

UNITED STATES—LIBERTY OF THE PRESS
Persecution of a progressive press. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 9:34 My '54.

UNITED STATES—ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH
From the office of the Metropolitan's Council. Rus. -am. prav. vest. 50 no. 5.73 My '54.
Letters to the editor. Znamia Ros. no. 109:13-15 Je '54

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
After the elections in America. Kommunist 31 no. 6:25-26 Ap '54.
Impending elections in the internal political situation in the U. S. A. V. Zorin. Kommunist 31 no. 8:81-95 My '54.
Politics of the U. S. A. and the emigration. Biul Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:1-2 Ja-F '53.
President Eisenhower's first message to the Congress. Biul. Ukr. vyzv. rukhu no. 10/11:7 Ja-F '53

UNITED STATES—RELATIONS (GENERAL) WITH CANADA
What disturbs the simple Canadian. V. Sushchenko. Slaviane no. 6:27-30 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—RETAIL TRADE
Retail trade in the U. S. under conditions of an approaching economic crisis. IU. Shmirlin Sov. torg. no. 5: 33-38 My '54.

UNITED STATES—SCIENCE
Institute of Methanian furniture. Z. Bobyr'. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:37-38 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—SEX
Sociology of bipeds ("Sexual behavior in the human female." A. Kinsey. Reviewed by D. IA. Leonov). Vop. filos. no. 2:250-252 '54.

UNITED STATES—SOCIAL CONDITIONS
Discrimination, persecution, unemployment. Georgi Vasilev. Slaviane no. 6:34-36 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—TEACHERS
The second life of teacher Hill. D. Kraminov. Nach. shkola 22 no. 6:47-48 Je '54.

UNITED STATES—TRADE UNIONS
In America. Kommunist 31 no. 6:28 Ap '54.
Of what did they convict Ben Gold? Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 9:16-17 My '54.

UNITED STATES—UKRAINIANS
From the life of the Detroit group of the Ukrainian Academy of Arts and Sciences. Biul. Ukr. akad. nauk v SShA no. 9:10 D '53.

UNITED STATES—UNEMPLOYED
Falsification of official data on unemployment. Vnesh. prof. dvizh. no. 9:38 My '54.
Unemployment and trade-union bosses. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:19-20 My '54.

UNITED STATES—WAR—ECONOMIC ASPECTS
The U. S. state apparatus in the service of monopoly capital during World War II. A. A. Potapova. Vop. ist. no. 5:128-144 My '54.

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES see Moscow University

UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES—ENTRANCE REQUIREMENTS
From the Academy of Social Sciences attached to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union. Kommunist 31 no. 6:128 Ap '54.
Next admittance to the institutes of higher qualifications for teachers of Marxism-Leninism. Vest. vys. shkoly 12 no. 5:62 My '54.

UNLOADING see Loading and unloading

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—APPLE
Amateur breeding of apple trees in the Urals. N. N. Tolkacheva. Sad i og. no. 6:58-60 Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAIN REGION—BEIDELLITE
Beidellite clays of the upper Maikop series in Cherania Balka. M. A. Rateev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 1:013-016 Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—CITIES AND TOWNS
"Cities of the Urals"; Part I; feudal period. L. E. Iofa. Reviewed by V. V. Pokshishevskii. Vop. geog. 31:261-265 '53.

URAL MOUNTAINS—COAL MINES AND MINING
Coal base of the Urals. Nauka i zhizn' 21 no. 6:41 Je '54.
Innovators of the Ural open-pit coal mines. N. Shadskaia. Mast. ugl. 3 no. 5:12-13 My '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—LUMBERING
Continuous operation of Novo-Lialin lumber camp. I. T. Kapitonov. Mekh. trud. rab. 8 no. 4:17-18 Je '54.

URAL MOUNTAINS—SLEDGE DOGS
Sledge dog breeding in the northwestern Ural foothills. L. P. Lashuk. Krat. soob. Inst. etn. 20:27-34 '54.

UREA
Synthesis of *m*-nitro- *p*-anisidine through diarylurea and its dinitro derivatives. D. F. Kutepov, Z. G. Vukolova. Zhur. ob. khim. 24 no. 4:698-702 Ap '54.

URETERS—SURGERY
Discussion on A. F. Pokrovskii's article "New suture method for the ureters." D. N. Atabekov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:76 Ja-F '54.

URETHANES
Effect of phenylurethane on the growth of Ehrlich carcinoma in mice. S. I. Pokhtareva. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:65-67 F '54.

URINE—SUPPRESSION
Uglov, R. K. [Reflex anuria] Reflektornaia anuriia. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 53 p. (Biblioteka prakticheskogo vracha)

URUGUAY—CONCERTS
A trip to Latin America. Tat'iana Nikolaeva. Sov. muz. 18 no. 7:120-126 Jl '54.

USIEVICH, ELENA FELIKSOVNA, 1893-
A book about Wanda Wasilewska ("Wanda Wasilewska." E. Usievich. Reviewed by G. Rabinovich). Novyi mir 30 no. 6:274-276 Je '54.

USPENSKII, GLEB IVANOVICH, 1840-1902
Glagolev, N. A. [Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii, from a lecture course in Russian literature of the XIX century] Gleb Ivanovich Uspenskii; iz kursa lektsii po istorii russkoi lit-ry XIX veka. [Moskva] Izd-vo Moskovskogo universiteta, 1953. 40 p.

UST'-ULI'MA DISTRICT—DAIRYING
With the butter and cheese makers of the Pechora area. D. Shubotkin. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 4:20-21 '54.

USTILAGINEAE
Interrelationship of the virulence and developmental cycle of the stinking smut [Tilletia tritici] on some varieties of wheat. V. P. Murav'ev. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 4:857-859 Je '54.

UTERUS
Experimental data on interoception of the pregnant uterus. I. A. Redchenko. Akush. i gin. no. 1:8-13 Ja-F '54.

UTERUS—CANCER
Cytologic diagnosis of cancer of the corpus uteri. IA. P. Tsvainer. Akush. i gin. no. 2:83-85 Mr-Ap '54.

UTERUS—DISEASES
Tissue therapy in erosions of the cervix uteri. M. P. Rudiuk. Akush. i gin. no. 2:79-81 Mr-Ap '54.

UTERUS—TUMORS
Benign tumors of the round ligament of the uterus. N. V. Zhilov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:68-69 Ja-F '54.
Tumors of the round ligament of the uterus. I. N. Moshalkin. Akush. i gin. no. 1:67-68 Ja-F '54.
Uterine chondroma. E. Z. Rabinovich, A. I. Turov. Akush. i gin. no. 1:70 Ja-F '54.

UZBEKISTAN—COTTON GROWING
For the further development of cotton growing and the work of Communist Youth League organizations. U. Kendzhaev. Mol. komm. 12 no. 8:37-43 Ag '54.
Profound knowledge and love of one's work. M. Mirza-Akhmedov. Part. zhizn' no. 5:17-21 Je '54

UZBEKISTAN—IRRIGATION
For Soviet cotton growers. Nauka i zhizn'. 21 no. 6: 16b Je '54.

UZBEKISTAN—PUBLIC HEALTH
Second out-of-town session of the Uzbek Scientific Research Institute of Public Hygiene. I. P. Shcherbak, Kh. Z. Lindenfeld. Gig. i san. no. 6:56-57 Je '54

UZBOY VALLEY—INSECTS, USEFUL
Mass burial of insects on the shores of salt ponds of the western Uzboy Valley. N. N. Kantsenev, D. I. Kryzhanovskii. Biul. MOIP Otd. biol. 59 no. 2: 31-32 Mr-Ap '54

VACATION SCHOOLS
Camp N. O. R. H. N. Chukhanov. Zdorov'e Rost. no. [illegible] 3 Je '54.

VACATIONS
(see also subdivision under Zavkhozy)
Do a good job of organizing summer work with pupils. I. Matorova. Nar. obr. no. 5:17-20 My '54.
How to spend school vacations. N. Leontakhina. Krest'ianka 38 no. 6:25-26 Je '54
Our child-en's playground. N. Makarov, P. Ryabkova, I. Kovalev. Semia i shkola 8 no. 5:16 Je-My '54
Pioneer summer. Smena 51 no. 11:11-13 Je '54
Pioneers and schoolchildren need healthful vacations. M. Evtseva. Klub 7 no. 6:9-10 Je '54
Summer in the city. M. Sapetina, E. Korchagina. Rabotnitsa 32 no. 5:18-20 My '54
Vacation. Celia Mierau. Sov. shen. 10 no. [illegible] Je '54.
Vacations. L. Dubrovina. Sov. muzy. no. 6:32-33 Je '54.

VACATIONS, EMPLOYEE
Recreation of young workers. Med. komm. 12 no. 40-41 Jl '54.

VACCINATION
In the Ministry of Agriculture of the U. S. S. R. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:59-60 Je '54

VACUUM APPARATUS
Story of the progressive operator of a vacuum pan station. Z. E. Beleshapkina. Moloch. prom. 15 no. 9-12 '54.

VACUUM CLEANERS
Vacuum cleaner on the livestock farm. Tekhnika [illegible] no. 6:17 Je '54

VAGINA
Problem of the formation of an artificial vagina. A. M. Dykhno, Z. N. Idan'. Akush. i gin. [illegible] '54.

VAGINA—DISEASES
Microscopic diagnosis of trichomoniasis. Z. S. Blagitkina. Akush. i gin. no. 1:62-64 Ja-F '54
Treatment of trichomonal colpitis with preparations of Lactobacillus. M. G. Shabalin, P. N. Belyaev. Akush. i gin. no. 2:81-83 Mr-Ap '54

VAGUS NERVE
Effect of extracardiac nerves on the heart. Part I. Effect of the vagus nerve on functional state of the heart. M. F. Rafikhin. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:22-26 F '54.
Histomorphologic modifications of the liver in dogs under prolonged stimulation of the vagus nerve. V. F. Parfent'eva, A. V. Rossomakhina. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:68-71 F '54.

VAKHSH VALLEY—EUCOMMIA
Eucommia in the Vakhsh Valley. P. D. Shevtsov. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:75-76 My '54.

VAKHSH VALLEY—RECLAMATION OF LAND
Wheat has started to head on the new lands. M. Pis'mo Ogonek 32 no. 25:19 Je '54

VALVES
Examining contracting valves. E. M. Polonskii'er. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:26-32 My '54

VAPOR PRESSURE
Equilibrium of the system: liquid-vapor. Part 2. Computation of the equilibrium from the total vapor pressure of the solutions [in German with summary in Russian]. K. Erdos. Magy. kem. folyoir. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:727-736 N '53.

VAPTSAROV, NIKOLA IONKOV, 1909-1942
Nikola Vaptsarov, post-revolutionist. Nov. balg. 2 no. 23:12-15 D '53.

VARNISH AND VARNISHING
Our practices for varnishing pianos. B. N. Kolin. Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no. 5:21-24 My '54

VASCULAR SYSTEM
Vascular reaction of a rabbit's ear to electric [illegible] in spasm due to pain stimulus. M. A. Gratsianskaia. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '54.

VASIL'EV, [illegible]
[illegible] Bulletin of the Moscow Society of Naturalists. Otd. biol. 59 no. 4: [illegible] Jl-Ag '54

VASILEV, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH
[illegible] Klub 3 [illegible] My '54

VASCONCELOS, JOSE DE
[illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. [illegible] Mr '54.

VASILIEV, GAVRIIL ILICH
[illegible] Sov. muz. 19 no. [illegible] Mr '54.

VASILIEV, GAVRIIL ILICH, 1893-
[illegible] Gavriil Ilich Vasiliev, Honored Worker of Art of Kazak, Ukrainian] Moscow, Gos. izd-vo "Iskusstvo," 1953. [illegible] p. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

VENEERS AND VENEERING
Use of a glue sheet in veneering furniture. IA. 5, Korzon, A. L. [Izdatel'stvo] Der. i lesokhim. prom. 3 no.5: 19-20 My '54

VENTILATION
Moscow. Tsentral'nyi institut informatsii po stroitel'stvu. [Modern methods of manufacturing air conduction for ventilation systems] Sovremennye metody izgotovleniia ventilitatsionnykh vozdukhovodov Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit-ry po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 37, [3] p.
Improvement of the window sill air intake ventilation device used in the tall building of the Moscow State University. N. A. Pistavin, I. IA. Sviatokki. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 73:31 34 '54.
Prefabricated ventilation ducts. N. T. Belodkov, N. F. Filippov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 73:27 29 '54.
Selection of siting for air intake for ventilation of buildings at petroleum refineries. N. E. Stankevich, M. I. Ivanova. Gig. i san. no. 6:27 34 Je '54.
Method for use for axial ventilators of the Central Aero Hydrodynamic Institute. M. L. Pil'nikov. Rats. i izobr. predl. v stroi. no. 73:25 26 '54.

VENUS (PLANET)
Absolute reflecting capacity of the planet Venus. I. A. Vasilov. Astron. tsirk. no. 119:13-19 Ja '54.

VERESHCHAGIN, VASILII VASIL'EVICH, 1842 1904
In memory of V. V. Vereshchagin. Slaviane no. 6:62 Je '54

VERNALIZATION
Effect of vernalization on the behavior of nucleoproteins and nucleic acids in grain germ. V. G. Konarev. Biokhimiia 19 no. 3:131-136 My Je '54.
Importance of light for plants in the process of vernalization. B. B. Shaulo. Agrobiologiia no. 3:71-87 May Je '54.

VERSHININ, FILIPP GRIGOR'EVICH, 1897-1954
I. G. Vershinin; obituary. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:64 Je '54.

VERTEBRATES ECOLOGY
Sheshkov, G. A. [Field studies on the ecology of terrestrial vertebrates] Polevye issledovaniia po ekologii nazemnykh pozvonochnykh. Izd. 3., ispr. i dop. Uchebnoe posobie dlia gos. universitetov. Moskva, Sovetskaia nauka, 1953. 501 p.

VETERANS see subdivision under Korea, North

VETERANS, DISABLED see Disabled veterans

VETERINARY MEDICINE
(see also subdivision under Aramil District; Mesta'novsk District; Ukraine, White Russia)
Bo[illegible], N. K. [Pathoanatomical autopsy of farm animals] Patologoanatomicheskoe vskrytie sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh (s patologoanatomicheskoi diagnostikoi infektsionnykh boleznei) 4., perer. i dop. izd. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 339 p.
Kuznetsov, Sh. A. [Diagnostic and therapeutic sounding in diseases of the digestive tract in farm animals] Zondirovanie v diagnostike i terapii boleznei pishchevaritel'nogo trakta sel'skokhoziaistvennykh zhivotnykh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo selkhoz lit-ry, 1953. 196 p.
In the Soviet Union. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:82-84 Je '54.
Mistakes in veterinary practice. M. G. Lagoreva. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:44-48 Je '54.

VETERINARY MEDICINE—CONGRESSES see subdivision under Hungary

VETERINARY MEDICINE—STUDY AND TEACHING
Leningrad Institute of Advanced Training for Veterinarians. N. V. Zaitsev. Veterinariia 31 no. 6:10-20 Je '54.

VETERINARY SERVICE, MILITARY
[illegible]
Moskva, 1949. 443 p.

VETUKHOV, M. O.
Speech by Professor M. O. Vetukhov on "Radio Italy." Visn. Ukr. akad. nauk v SSSR no. 9:2-4 D '53.

VIBRATION
Ryzhkov, D. I. [Results of eliminating vibrations in rapid machining] Opyt ustraneniia vibratsii pri skorostnom tochenii. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii nauk SSSR, 1953. 22 p.
Machinist Ryzhkov's vibration damper. G. Shaumian. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:4-6 Je '54.
Stability of nonlinear forced vibrations [in German with summary in Russian]. M. Ziamal. Chekh. mat. zhur. 4 no. 1:95-103 Mr '54.
Vibration of hydro power units in transitional processes. L. A. Vladislavlev, D. A. Kharin. Elek. sta. 25 no. 5:37-40 My '54.

VIENNA—LAW—CONGRESSES
Progressive lawyers in the defense of democratic rights and freedoms. E. Zeidin, V. Evgen'ev. Sov. gos. i pravo no. 2:88-101 '54.

VIENNA—WOMEN—CONGRESSES
Twenty days in Austria. E. Leont'eva. Krest'ianka 32 no. 6:7-8 Je '54.

VIETNAM
Dienbienphu. V. Orekhov. Chasovoi no. 343:1-2 Je '54.
For just cause. IA. Frid. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:20-32 Je '54.
Gordian knot in Indochina. M. Georgievich. Rus. v Avstral. 4 no. 3:1-3 Mr '54.
"I have remained true to his memory." Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:31 My '54.
Through Korea and Vietnam, a correspondent's notes. Witold Buchcett. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22,27-31 My '54.
The truth about the Vietnam War ("Foreign Legion" [in German]. Günter Halle. Reviewed by D. Umanskii). Novyi 30 no. 6:279-282 Je '54.
The Vietnam Democratic Republic. I. Podkopaev. Part. zhizn' no. 5:46-52 Je '54.
3000 kilometers through Vietnam. Wojciech Zukrowski. Ogonek 32 no. 21:20-21 My '54.

VIETNAM—CHILDREN
In the flames of war. L. Kosmodem'ianskaia. Sov. zhen. 10 no. 5:31 My '54

VINE CROPS
(see also subdivision under Chuvashia)
New varieties of vegetable and vine crops adapted in the R. S. F. S. R. M. M. Evdokimov. Sad i og. no. 6:17-20 Je '54.

VINE CROPS—DISEASES AND PESTS
Brief survey of diseases of vegetables and vine crops in the principal vegetable-raising regions of Azerbaijan S. S. R. S. I. Shipinova. Izv. AN Azerb. SSR no. 2:67-74 F '54.

VINYL CHLORIDE
Preparation of spinning solutions of vinyl-chloride copolymers. D. S. Roskin. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5,560-562 My '54.

VINYL COMPOUNDS
Photochemical reactions of carbon tetrachloride with vinyl compounds. Kh. S. Bagdasar'ian, R. I. Militinskaia. Zhur. fiz. khim. 28 no. 3:498-506 Mr '54.

VIRUS DISEASES OF PLANTS
Virus disease of elm. IU. A. Leont'eva. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:58-60 My '54.
Virus diseases of agricultural plants and means of combating them. K. S. Sukhov. Izv. AN SSSR. Ser. biol. no. 3:49-61 My-Je '54.

VIRUSES
Zakatel'skaia, L. IA. [Toxicity of the influenza virus] Toksichnost' virusa grippa. Moskva, Izd-vo Akademii med. Nauk SSSR, 1953. 82 p.
Adaptive variability of parotitis virus. M. A. Solimov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:69-73 Mr '54.
Biology of the influenza virus [in Russian with summary in German]. D. Blaskovic. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1: 8-13 F '54.
"Toxicity of the influenza virus." L. IA. Zakatel'skaia. Reviewed by V. M. Zhdanov. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 2:78 F '54.

VISCERA
Current problems of physiology and medicine. Vest. AN SSSR 24 no. 5:75-78 My '54.

VISCOSITY
Temperature dependence of the viscosity of fluids. V. P. Solomko, S. D. Ravikovich. Zhur. prikl. khim. 27 no. 5:540-548 My '54.
Temperature dependance of the viscosity of α-trinitrotoluene and its mixtures. O. K. Khaishbashev. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:160-173 '49.

VISHNEVSKII, VSEVELOD VITAL'EVICH, 1900-1951
Writer and motion-picture director; from Vs. Vishnevskii's letter to E. Dzigan. Isk. kino no. 6:56-76 Je '54.

VITAL STATISTICS see subdivision 'Statistics, Vital' under Moscow; Ukraine

VITAMINS
Devlatnin, V. A. [Vitamins] Vitaminy. Moskva, Pishchepromizdat, 1948. 277 p.
Application of vitamin E and a combination of vitamin E with the hormone of the corpus luteum in spontaneous abortion. R. S. Mirsagatova. Akush. i gin. no. 2:71-73 Mr-Ap '54.
Biosynthesis of carotene in root crops. E. V. Budnitskaia. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2:216-222 Mr-Ap '54
Biosynthesis of riboflavin in Clostridium acetobutylicum Part I. [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Dyr, V. Munk. Chekh. biol. 3 no. 1:23-29 F '54.
Characteristics of the effect of ascorbic acid and of certain B complex vitamins on rabbits following administration of medinal. IU. S. Grosman, IU. K. Kozyr'. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:26-30 Mr-Ap '54.
Combined form of ascorbic acid. Part 4 Polarographic determination of ascorbic acid in ascorbigen concentrates [with summary in German] P. Zuman, Z. Prochazka. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 4 442-449 Ag '53
Crystalline form of vitamin A esters. S. A. Burnasheva. Biokhimiia 19 no. 2,248-256 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of nicotinic acid on the vascular system in rabbit. V. V. Levoshin. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2 16-19 Mr-Ap '54.
Effect of strong auditory stimulation on the ascorbic acid content of tissues and urine in white rats. L. A. Kashchevskaia. Biul. eksp. biol. i med. 37 no. 3:37-41 Mr '54.
Feeding methods in the ward for newborn infants and the use of bran decoction as source of vitamin B. S. IA. Liutenberg, L. I. Pavlotskaia. Pediatriia no. 2:67 Mr-Ap '54.
Role of vitamins in the feeding of cattle. F. Goliarkin, Kolkh. proizv. 14 no. 6:27-28 Je '54.
Vascular reaction of a rabbit's ear to nicotinic acid in spasm due to pain stimulus. M. A. Gutina. Farm. i toks. 17 no. 2:19-22 Mr-Ap '54.
"Vitamins." Part 1. Collection of works. Reviewed by S. I. Vinokurov. Ukr. biokhim. zhur. 26 no. 2: 213-215 '54.

VITICULTURE
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria; Kazakhstan, Kiev Province; Tyul'kubas District)
Effect of grapevines nipping on the invertase activity of leaves. K. D. Stoev, Z. D. Zankov, M. M. Nikov. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:657-659 My '54.
For two hundred centners of grapes to the hectare. N. E. Bugaev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:58-57 '54.
Girdling fruit spurs of grapevines. P. S. Stepanov. Sad i og. no. 5:75 My '54.
Good practical guide. ("Elimination of sparseness in vineyards by layering and transplanting." N. I. Nagornyi. Reviewed by G. S. Morozova). Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:61 '54.
Great skill. IU. I. Kozelkov. Sad i og. no. 6:69-70 Je '54.
Pinching grapevines back in early summer. D. L. Safarian, P. K. Aivazian. Sad i og. no. 5:72-73 My '54.
Propagation of grapes by green grafting. A. I. Stupak. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:49-51 '54.
Rapid training of grapevines. N. A. Sinitsa. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:59 '54.
Repeated pollination of bisexual varieties of grapes. M. D. Derkunskaia. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:48-49 '54.
SOA pack-type pollen gatherer and pollinizer. L. I. Filimonova, O. E. Al'mendinger. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:47-48 '54.
Strive persistently for high yields of grapes. I. G. Glukhov, N. K. Sobolev. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4.52-56 '54.
Theoretical basis for the pruning of grapevines. A. M. Govorkian. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:23-28 '54.
Vineyard irrigation. O. A. Revunova, R. D. Kon'kova. Sad i og. no. 5:73-75 My '54.
Work of V. Zhurbenko's crew. N. S. Karpunin. Vin. SSSR 14 no. 4:57-59 '54.
Yield of grapes the third year after the planting of cuttings. G. F. Bozzuchenko. Agrobiologiia no. 2: 129-130 Mr-Ap '54.

VLASOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH, 1901-1946
Kovach, A. [Ukrainian struggle for freedom and the Vlasov movement] Ukrains'ka vyzvol'na borot'ba i "vlasovshchyna."]n. p.] 1948. 55 p.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE
The choice is made. V. Matveev. Ogonek 32 no. 23:4 Je '54.
To young Leninists; talks of delegates to the 12th Communist Youth League congress. Pioner no. 5:2-6 My '54.

VOLGA RIVER—HYDROELECTRIC POWER STATIONS
Near the city of Gorkiy. E. Riabchikov. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:7-11 Je '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—FORAGE PLANTS
Dense mixed seedings of silage crops and annual grasses in forage crop rotations in the southeastern part of the Volga Valley. V. I. Rumiantsev. Izv. TSKhA no. 1:99-106 '54.

VOLGA VALLEY—GEOLOGY, STRATIGRAPHIC
Continental Upper Pliocene deposits and neotectonics of the Saratov right river bank of the Volga. A. P. Rozhdestvenskii. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3,601-604 My '54

VOLGA VALLEY—PALEOBOTANY
New data on the flora and vegetation of the Pliocene. E. N. Ananova. Dokl. AN SSSR 96 no. 3:625-628 My '54

VOLLEYBALL
(see also subdivision under Dimitrovo, Bulgaria)
Beginning of the attack. V. Shchagin. Fizk. i sport 34 no. 5:30-31 '54.

VOLOBUEV, V. R
"Soils of the Azerbaijan S. S. R." G. A. Aliev, V. R. Volobuev et al. Reviewed by A. N. Rozanov, V. M. Fridland. Pochvovedenie no. 4:82-89 Ap '54.

VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 1. Introduction and review [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 6:703-707 D '53.
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 2. Disguise of aluminum, iron, and manganese; part 1 [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:58-63 F '54.
Complexometric titration (chelatometry). Part 3. Disguise of aluminum, magnesium, and calcium with ammonium fluoride [in German with summary in Russian]. R. Pribil. Sbor. Chekh. khim. rab. 19 no. 1:64-68 F '54.
Ultramicro-method in chemical analysis. Report no. 3. Potentiometric titration. I. P. Alimarin, M. N. Petrikova. Zhur. anal. khim. 9 no. 3:127-133 My-Je '54.

VOROB'EV, D. V.
"Forest types in the European part of the U. S. S. R." D. V. Vorob'ev. Reviewed by A. I. Bel'gard. Les. khoz. 7 no. 5:92-94 My '54.

VORONEZH PRESERVE—OAK
Some interrelations of the pine and oak in forest-steppe regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. (Voronezh Preserve). K. P. Solov'ev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 2:71-78 Mr-Ap '54.

VORONEZH PROVINCE—PINE
Some interrelations of the pine and oak in forest-steppe regions of the European part of the U. S. S. R. (Voronezh Preserve). K. P. Solov'ev. Biul. MOIP. Otd. biol. 59 no. 2:71-78 Mr-Ap '54.

VORONIN, PETR
"In a distant land." Petr Voronin. Reviewed by A. Pavlovskii. Novyi mir 30 no. 6:267 265 Je '54.

VOROSHILOVGRAD—MUSIC
Letter from Voroshilovgrad. Sh. Bellavskii. Sov. muz. 18 no. 5:127 My '54.

VOYAGES AND TRAVELS
Shtepenko, Aleksandr Pavlovich [Notes of a navigator] Zapiski shturmana. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo geogr. lit-ry, 1953. 196 p
On maritime trade lines. V. Surin. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:23-26 My '54.

VOYAGES AROUND THE WORLD
Nevskii, V. V. [Around the world under the Russian flag] Vokrug sveta pod russkim flagom; pervoe krugosvetnoe puteshestvie russkikh na karabliakh Nadezhda i Neva pod nachal'stvom Flota kapitan-leitenantov Ivana Kruzenshterna i Iurita Lisianskogo v 1803-1806 godakh. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo detskoi lit-ry, 1953. 213 p.

VULCANIZATION
Properties of sulfur as a vulcanizing agent. I. T. Taranenko. Khim. prom. no. 2:103-105 Mr '54.

VYSOKOVICH, VLADIMIR KONSTANTINOVICH, 1854-1912
Planol'ea, Kh. Kh. V. K. Vysokovich, 1854-1912. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo med. lit-ry, 1953. 203, [2] p.

WAGES
Payments for special assignments. A. Ferkel'man Bukhg. uchet, 13 no. 5:53-56 My '54.
Real wages. Iu. Ostova. Mol. komm. 12 no. 7:79-86 Jl '54.

WAGES—ACCOUNTING
Payments to workers and employees on the basis of the average wage. V. Goloshchapov. Bukhg. uchet 13 no. 6:55-57 Je '54.

WALL NEWSPAPERS
Factory newspapers. A. Gusev. Sov. soiuz no. 5:25-27 My '54.

Helper of teachers and parents. D. Marchenko. Semia i shkola 9 no. 5:21 My '54

WALLS
Covering interior surfaces. P. IA. Bulev. Stroi. mat. o nov. tekh. v stroi. 16 no. 5:16-23 '54.

WALNUT
(see also subdivision under Kazakhstan; Soviet Central Asia; Syklyvkar)
Method for supplementary pollination and for obtaining hybrid seeds of English walnut. M. A. Zelenskii Sad i og. no. 5:77 My '54.
Plant more English walnuts. A. I. Golikov Sad i og. no. 5:50-50 My '54.

WAR - ECONOMIC ASPECTS see subdivision under United States

WAR (INTERNATIONAL LAW)
Book exposing the war crimes of imperialism ("War crimes of imperialism." P. S. Romashkin. Reviewed by A. I. Volchkov). Sov. gos. i pravo no. 6:130-132 '54.

WAR HOG see subdivision under Ethiopia

WAR MEMORIALS see subdivision under Bulgaria

WAREHOUSES ACCOUNTING
Recording the flow of materials without cards. V. Boldenkov. Bukhg. uchet 14 no. 4:43-50 Ap '54.

WARSAW- BUILDING
Industrial construction in Warsaw. Stavitel no. 6:1-3 Je '54.

WARSAW BUILDING
Symbol of eternal friendship. Stavitel no. 5:15 My '54.

WARSAW RECONSTRUCTION
I am building Warsaw, a city of peace. Bolesław Olenzno. Mol. stroi. no. 5:11-12 My '54.

WASHERS (MECHANICS)
Choice of a die for small-scale production of lock washers. G. G. Kustanov. Kuz.-shtam. pro. 14 no. 12:22-24 '54.
Ribbed skew washers. I. I. Ivanov. Kuz.-shtam. pro. 14 no. 4:30-31 '54.

WASILEWSKA, WANDA, 1905
A book about Wanda Wasilewska ("Wanda Wasilewska." E. Barwicki. Reviewed by Iu. Babichenko). Nov. mir 30 no. 6:274 276 Je '54

WASTE HEAT
Use of waste heat generated by electric distilling plants. F. S. Gladkii, M. I. Pod'iabl. Elektrichestvo no. 27-30 '54.

WATCHDOGS
Guards and helpers. I. Lemeshkin. Rybolov 32 no. 2:33 Je '54

WATCHES see Clocks and watches

WATER see subdivision under Mesa Valley

WATER - ANALYSIS
Trilonometric determination of water hardness. M. I. Shoikhet, V. M. Kats. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 2:12-14 '54.
Water research. Tekh. mol. 22 no. 6:11 Je '54

WATER - COMPOSITION
Alekin, Oleg A. [Principles of hydrochemistry] Osnovy gidrokhimii. Leningrad, Gidrometeorologicheskoe izd-vo, 1953. 295, [1] p.
Potassium in natural waters and the mechanism of diffusive dispersion of elements. Part. 1. Experimental data on geochemical mobility of potassium. A. A. Nikolaev. Inv. Sekt. Fiz.-khim. anal. 17:139-144 '49.

WATER—PURIFICATION
Measures for the improvement of chemical water purification. A. M. Mogilko, G. I. Salmanova. Spirt. prom. 20 no. 3:21-23, 26 '54.
Use of mixed coagulating agents for treating drinking water. N. Litvinov. Zhil. kom. khoz. 4 no. 3:8 '54.

WATER—STORAGE
Experience in constructing a city water reserve by industrial methods. N. M. Davidiants, A. A. Ivanov, A. V. Muravin. Gor. khoz. Mosk. 28 no. 4:24-26 Ap '54.

WATER, UNDERGROUND
Methods for study and sanitary protection of subsoil mean waters. P. V. Datsenko, Ts. A. Kagan. Gig. i san. no. 6:21-23 Je '54.

WATER SUPPLY
Water supply of the Ural-Kuznetsk Combine. M. D. Pinkus, I. V. [illegible] Je '54.

WAVES
[illegible]

WEALTH
[illegible]

WEAPONS
[illegible]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
[illegible]

WELDING
[illegible]

WELDING MACHINES
[illegible]

WELDING
[illegible]

WELDING ELECTRODES
[illegible]

WELDING [illegible]
[illegible]

WELDING [illegible]
[illegible]

WHALING
[illegible]

WHEAT
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

WORLD POLITICS (Continued)
Three necessary conditions of peace; cessation of fighting in Indo-China, collective security in Europe, prohibition of atomic weapons. Vsem. prof. dvizh. no. 9:1-3 My '54.
To new successes. Slaviane no. 5:4-6 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 18:32 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 19:32 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 20:32 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 21:32 My '54.
World events. Nov. vrem. 11 no. 22:32 My '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945
Vorob'ev, F. D. [Victories of the Soviet Armed Forces during the Great Patriotic war, 1941-1945; brief outline] Pobedy Sovetskikh Vooruzhennykh Sil v Velikoi Otechestvennoi voine 1941-1945; kratkii ocherk. Moskva, Voen. izd-vo, 1953. 431 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—AERIAL OPERATIONS
Soviet aviation in battles during the year of decisive victories. N. Dontsov. Kryl. rod. 5 no. 6,3 6 Je '54.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—DIPLOMATIC HISTORY
Russia (1923- U.S.S.R.) Sovetskoe informatsionnoe biuro. [Falsifiers of history; historical data] Falsifikatory istorii, istoricheskaia spravka. [Moskva] Gospolitizdat, 1952. 70 p.

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS see subdivision under Leningrad

WORLD WAR, 1939-1945—UNDERGROUND MOVEMENTS
Karov, D. [The partisan movement in the U.S.S.R., 1941-1945] Partizanskoe dvizhenie v SSSR v 1941-1945 gg. Munich, 1954. 116 p. (Institut fur Erforschung der Geschichte und Kultur der UdSSR. Issledovaniia i materialy, Ser. 1, no. 11)

WORMS, INTESTINAL AND PARASITIC
Case of Ascaris-induced anastomotic obstruction following gastric resection. III. V. Astrozhnikov. Sov. med. 18 no. 6:34 Je '54.

WORMWOOD
Components of wormwood (Artemisia absinthium L.) and the isolation of a crystalline pro-chamazulogenogen [in English with summary in Russian]. V. Herout, F. Sorm. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 0:854-860 D '53.

WOUNDS
Healing of experimental wounds. Part 1. Certain processes of wound healing under the effect of sleep induced by medication [in Russian with summary in German]. J. Chutna. Chekh. hlad. 3 no. 1:14-22 F '54.

WRENCHES
Ratchet wrench. T. A. Vvedenskii. Vest. mash. 34 no. 5:43-44 My '54.

WRESTLING
Masters of free style wrestling. I. Borisov. Ogonek 32 no. 21:28-30 My '54.

WRIST—WOUNDS AND INJURIES
Closed complete dislocation of the posterior part of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th and 5th metacarpal bone and of the carpometacarpal joint. N. T. Bondarenko. Khirurgiia no. 4:81 Ap '54.

WRITERS see Authors

WUHAN, CHINA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Wuhan today. Hsü Ch'ih. Nar. Kit. no. 7:32, 36-36 Ap '54.

X RAYS
Depulovich, A. Iu. [Principles of roentgenology] Osnovy rentgenologii. Dlia studentov med. stomatologicheskikh in-tov. Izd. 2., perer. i dop. Moskva, Medgiz, 1953. 375 p.
Laws of X-ray spectra of light elements [in German with summary in Russian]. J. M. Hackovsky. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:137-150 Je '53.
X-ray emission produced by excited protons [in English]. C. Sinnaeve. Chekh. fiz. zhur. 3 no. 2:176-Je '53.

X RAYS—SAFETY MEASURES
X-ray protective rubbers. G. A. Blokh, M. S. Kogan, N. A. Bogdanovich, Z. N. Zhitkova, E. P. Prokhorovich. Khim. prom. no. 2:100-102 Mr '54.

X RAYS—THERAPEUTIC USE
Roentgenotherapy of acute postoperative inflammations of anastomoses. A. A. TSeitlin, S. N. Fridberg. Vest. rent. i rad. no. 2, 83-85 Mr-Ap '54.

XYLAN
Thermal breakdown of xylan in a hydrogen stream. V. N. Sergeeva, B. G. Pavare, G. E. Domburg. Mezenatmn. probl. inst. rak. no. 6:38-50 '53.

XYLENE
Equilibrium in the system [illegible] nitrometaxylene. N. N. Efremov, O. K. Kalabushkin, A. A. Frolova. Izv. Sekt. fiz.-khim. anal. 17:160 '48.

XYLOCAINE
Local anesthetics. Part 1. The synthesis of some analogues of "xylocaine" [with summary in English] V. Hach, M. Protiva. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 16 no. 9:694-694 O '53.

YAKHROMA- SPORTS
In a large family. E. Rikkel'. Fiz. kul't. i sport 24 no. 5:15-16 '54.

YAKUTIA ICE
Ice fields. I. Dolgushin. Znan.-sila no. 5:10 My '54.

YAKUTIA—LANGUAGE AND LANGUAGES—STUDY AND TEACHING
Teaching foreign languages in the schools of Yakutia. V. F. Afanas'ev. Inostr. iaz. v shkole no. 3:136-138 My-Je '54.

YANGTZE RIVER—BUILDING
Construction on the Yangtze. [illegible] V. Pravda Volnye sveta no. 6:8-12 Je '54

YEAST
Biosynthesis of fats from saccharides by yeasts. Part 4. The metabolism of Rhodotorula gracilis on glucose, d-xylose and sodium acetate [with summary in English]. A. Kleinzeller, J. Matrk Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 3:420-428 Je '53
Biosynthesis of histidine in yeast. A. Kleinzeller, A. Vokova. Shor. Chekh. khim. rab. 18 no. 6:861-D '53.
Evolutionary changes in the primary metabolism of yeast [in Russian with summary in German] O. Sorm Chekh. biol. 2 no. 1:69-D '53

YEREVAN see Erivan

YEW see subdivision under Khosta Forest

YOUNG COMMUNIST LEAGUE see Communist Youth League

YOUTH
(see also subdivision under Religion, China; Denmark; Great Britain; Mexico)
General protest. Edgar Rotel. Mol. mira no. 4:11-12 Ap '54.
Greetings from well known people. Mol. mira no. 3:10 Mr '54.
Life of the youth of the world. Mol. mira no. 4:10-11 Ap '54
Readers' letters to a youth newspaper. Mol. mira no. 7:24 Jl '54.
Service to the Motherland. Mol. mira no. 4:2 Ap '54.
There are millions of us. Mol. mira no. 3:2 Mr '54.
Unity. Mol. mira no. 4:43-44 Ap '54.
World Federation of Democratic Youth at the call of the youth of Italy. Mol. mira no. 4:2 Ap '54
The younger generation. Mol. mira no. 3:3 Mr '54

YOUTH CONGRESSES
(see also subdivision under Bulgaria)
Against the European defense community. Mol. mira no. 4:14-15 Ap '54.
The 14th of April, international day of solidarity with the anti fascist youth of Spain. Mol. mira no. 4:24-26 Ap '54.
International meeting of rural youth. Mol. mira no. 4:3-5 Ap '54.
1954 is a year of international meetings. Mol. mira no. 4:36-37 Ap '54.
Program of friendship. Mol. mira no. 4:13-16 Ap '54
Undying echo. Mol. mira no. 3:39-41 Mr '54.

YOUTH—PERIODICALS
Our magazine. Mol. mira no. 4:14-24 Ap '54

YOUTH MOVEMENT
Activities of "Young Russia." Obozrenie no. 141:21 Je '54.

YUGOSLAV LITERATURE
Yugoslav literature in decline. Georgi Vesalin v Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 17:10 S '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
Ill-fated expose. Svetoslav Bonchev. Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3:14-15 F '53.

YUGOSLAVIA—FOREIGN RELATIONS—BULGARIA
Tiblisis continue anti Bulgarian activities. [illegible] Nov. Bolg. 2 no. 3:13 F '53

YUGOSLAVIA [illegible]
[illegible]

YUGOSLAVIA [illegible] WITH BULGARIA
[illegible] Nov. Bolg. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

PART D
RUSSIAN PUBLICATIONS UNLOCATED IN THE U. S.

[illegible] have been identified from bibliographies or notices appearing in Russian publications, but are not known to be in the [illegible] Libraries. Libraries receiving any of these publications are requested to notify the MONTHLY LIST OF RUSSIAN ACCESSIONS

3 BIBLIOGRAPHY

[illegible] [General] [illegible] 1954. 372 p.

[illegible] [Bibliography of bibliographies on agriculture] [illegible]

4 HISTORY

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

5 SOCIAL SCIENCES

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

[illegible] [Heading in Russian] [illegible]

KRAPIVIN, I KH. Voprosy rentabel'nosti predpriiatii obshchestvennogo pitaniia [Problems of profit in public eating enterprises] Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1954. 64 p.

LEVIN, M.I. O postepennom perekhode ot sotsializma k kommunizmu. Rekomend. ukazatel' literatury [The gradual transition from socialism to Communism; bibliography of recommended readings] Leningrad, 1953. 30 p.

LIBERMAN, A.M. Analiz khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti predpriiatii legkoi promyshlennosti [Analysis of the economy of light industry enterprises] Moskva, Gizlegprom, 1953. 253 p.

MIASOUTOV, B.M. Oplata truda na mashinnoi uborke khlopka [Wages for picking cotton with machinery] Tashkent. Goslitizdat Uzb. SSR, 1953. 32 p.

MOLCHANOV, A. Kratkosrochnoe kreditovanie podriadnykh stroitel'nykh organizatsii [Short-term credit for contract construction organizations] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 80 p.

MOLIAKOV, D.S. Finansovyi plan promyshlennogo predpriiatiia [Finance plan of the industrial enterprise]. Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 94 p.

MOLIAKOV, D.S. Proverka finansovo-khoziaistvennoi deiatel'nosti promyshlennogo predpriiatiia [Checking the finances and administration of an industrial enterprise] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1952. 62 p.

OMELICHENKO, K.K. Bol'shevistskaia pechat' v period stolypinskoi reaktsii [The Bolshevik press during the Stolypin reaction] Moskva, 1953. 38 p.

OPYT RABOTY PEREDOVYKH ORGANIZATSII POTREBITEL'SKOI KOOPERATSII [Work practices of progressive consumer cooperative organizations] Sb. 3. Moskva, TSentrosoiuz, 1953. 72 p.

OSIPOV, M.V. Bolgariia na pervom etape obshchego krizisa kapitalizma [Bulgaria during the first period of the general crisis of capitalism]. Lektsii. Moskva, 1953. 36 p. (Vyssh. part. shkola pri TsK KPSS. Kafedra vseobshchei istorii. Noveishaia istoriia)

SHVERNIK, N.M. O zadachakh profsoiuzov po vypolneniiu postanovleniia sentiabr'skogo Plenuma TsK KPSS "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sel'skogo khoziaistva SSSR" i postanovlenii Soveta Ministrov SSSR i TsK KPSS "O rasshirenii proizvodstva promyshlennykh tovarov shirokogo potrebleniia i uluchshenii ikh kachestva," "O merakh dal'neishego razvitiia sovetskoi torgovli". [Tasks of trade unions in carrying out the resolution of the September Plenary Session of the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Measures for the Further Development of Agriculture in the U.S.S.R." and the resolutions of the Council of Ministers of the U.S.S.R. and the Central Committee of the Communist Party of the Soviet Union "Expanding the Production of Manufactured Consumers' Goods and the Improvement of Their Quality" and "Measures for the Further Development of Soviet Trade"] Doklad tov. N.M. Shvernika na XII Plenume VTsSPS 26 dek. 1953 g. - Postanovlenie XII Plenuma VTsSPS. Moskva, Profizdat, 1954. 46 p.

STALIN, IOSIF. Voprosy leninizma [Problems of Leninism]. Izd. 11-e. [Moskva?] Gospolitizdat, 1953. 652

TABLITSY PO ISCHISLENIIU PENI ZA PROSROCHKI PLATEZHEI PO GOSUDARSTVENNYM DOKHODAM [Tables for computing fines for failure to pay income taxes on time] Moskva, Gosfinizdat, 1954. 64 p.

TIKHONOV, I. Osnovnoi ekonomicheskii zakon sovremennogo kapitalizma [Fundamental economic law of modern capitalism]. Moskva, Gospolitizdat, 1953. 128 p.

VOROB'EVA, A. Rezhim ekonomii - vazhneishii rychag razvitiia narodnogo khoziaistva [The practice of economizing is the most important lever in the development of the national economy] Moskva, Moskovskii rabochii, 1953. 56 p.

WORLD FEDERATION OF TRADE UNIONS. Tretii Vsemirnyi kongress profsoiuzov (Materialy i dokumenty) [Third World Congress of Trade Unions, materials and documents] Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 144 p.

6. POLITICAL SCIENCE

BOLSOVER, PHILIP. Amerikа nad Britaniei. Per. s angl. L. IAkovleva [America over Britain; translated from the English]. Moskva, Izd. inostr. lit., 1953. 143 p.

RATNER, V.I. Pervichnye organizatsii partii [Primary organizations of the Party] Lektsii. Moskva, 1953. 47 p.

7. LAW

ARTEM'EV, F.A. Kratkoe posobie po zakonodatel'stvu ob okhrane truda [Brief manual on legislation for the protection of labor] [n.p.] Profizdat, 1953. 121 p.

MOLODTSOV, S.V. Sovremennoe mezhdunarodno-pravovoe polozhenie Antarktiki [Status of the Antarctic in contemporary international law] Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1954. 48 p.

RUSSIA (1917- R.S.F.S.R.) Laws, statutes, etc. Ugolovnyi kodeks RSFSR. Ofitsial'nyi tekst s izmeneniiami na 1 oktiabria 1953 [Criminal code of the R.S.F.S.R. Official text with changes as of 1 October 1953] Moskva, Gosiurizdat, 1953. 132 p.

8. EDUCATION

BLEKHER, F.N. Didakticheskie igry i zanimatel'nye uprazhneniia v pervom klasse [Educational games and entertaining exercises in the 1st grade]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 156 p.

CHEREVKOV, M.A. Rozhdenie kollektiva. Opyt raboty po fiz. kul'ture i sportu muz[illegible] shkole No 1 g. Moskvy [Birth of the collective [illegible] ture and sports in Boys' Sch[illegible] skva, [illegible]

GRODZENSKAIA, N.L. Vospitatel'naia rabota na urokakh penila [Aesthetic training in singing lessons] Moskva, 1953. 156 p

KOMPANIETS, V.G. Igry i razvlecheniia [Games and diversions] Sbornik. Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 108 p. (B-chka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no 13)

KOROBKOV, G.V. Zanimaites' legkoi atletikoi [Take up track and field athletics] Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 51 p

KORONOVSKII, V.N. Vneklassnaia rabota po fizicheskomu vospitaniiu [Extracurricular work in physical education] Metod. posobie dlia uchitelei fiz. vospitaniia v shkole. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 223 p.

LAVENFISH, G.IA. Shakhmaty dlia nachinaiushchikh 30 urokov shakhmatnoi igry [Chess for beginners; 30 chess lessons] Pod red. V.A.Korol'kova. 3-e, dop. izd. Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 280 p.

MAKAROV, M.G. Rabota sel'skikh klubov s det'mi [Work of rural clubs with children] Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1953. 40 p. (B-chka sel'skogo klubnogo rabotnika, no 11)

NEMUKHIN, I.A. Lyzhi - sport sil'nykh i smelykh [Skiing, a sport for the strong and courageous]. Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 40 p.

NIKOLAICHEVA, A.P. Detskaia ploshchadka v kolkhoze "Mutak revoliutsii" Kurganinskogo raiona Krasnodarskogo kraia [Open-air kindergarten at the "Mutak revolutsii" Collective Farm] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 20 p.

PERROTTE, A.A. Opyt raboty po izucheniiu prirody v tret'em klasse nachal'noi shkoly [Nature study in the third grade of the elementary school] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 151 p.

POPOV, N.I. Doch' uchitelia. Iz opyta raboty molodoi uchitel'nitsy [The teacher's daughter; work practice of a young school teacher] Izd. 2-e, dop. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 307 p.

POPOVA, N.S. Didakticheskii material po arifmetike dlia 3 klassa dvukhkomplektnoi shkoly [Material for instruction in arithmetic for the 3rd grade of a 2 room school] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 136 p

PRORVICH, A.S., ed. XIX pervenstvo SSSR po shakhmatam [19th chess championship of the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, Izd-vo "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 276 p

SBORNIK RUKOVODIASHCHIKH MATERIALOV PO FIZICHESKOI KUL'TURE I SPORTU [Collection of guide materials in physical culture and sports] Izd 3-e, dop. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 304 p

SHAKHMATY ZA 1951-1952 gg. Sbornik [Chess in 1951-1952, collected articles]. Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport", 1953. 244 p.

SHALAEV, V.F. Uchebno-opytnyi uchastok v nachal'noi shkole. Metod. posobie dlia uchitelei nach. shkoly [Experimental plot at the elementary school; book on methodology for elementary school teachers] Izd. 2-e, ispr. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 151 p.

SMIRNOV, V.Z. Reforma nachal'noi i srednei shkoly v 60-kh godakh XIX v. [Reform of the elementary and secondary school in the 1860's] Moskva, Izd-vo Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 312p.

SPANDARIAN, S. Schet v nashu pol'zu [The score is in our favor]. Lit. zapis' E.Shatrova. Moskva, "Molodaia gvardiia," 1953. 301.

UROKI KONSTITUTSII SSSR V SHKOLE. Iz opyta raboty uchitelei sred. shkol Moskvy [School lessons on the Constitution of the U.S.S.R. Results of work of Moscow secondary school teachers]. Pod obshch. red. A.A.Karpa. Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR (Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR. In-t metodov obucheniia. Mosk. gor in-t usovershenstvovaniia uchitelei)
No.1. 1953. 204 p.

VINOGRADOV, V.P., ed. Sovetskie shakhmatisty v bor'be za pervenstvo mira. [Soviet chess players in the competition for world championship] Moskva, Fizkul'tura i sport, 1954. 424 p

ZVEREV, V.P. Zanimaites' velosipednym sportom [Learn to ride the bicycle] (Izd. 2-e, dop. i pererabot.) Moskva, "Fizkul'tura i sport," 1953. 38 p.

9. MUSIC, THEATER & MOTION PICTURES

IARUSTOVSKII, B. Dramaturgiia russkoi opernoi klassiki. Raboty russkikh kompozitorov-klassikov nad operoi [Dramaturgy in Russian classical opera; process of opera writing by Russian composers] [Moskva?] Muzgiz, 1953. 404 p.

L'VOV, M. M.P.Maksakova. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1954. 63 p. (Mastera bol'shogo teatra)

POGODIN, N. Teatr i zhizn' [The theater and life] Moskva, Inkuntvo, 1953. 310 p.

SOLOV'TSOV, A. "Romeo i Dzhul'etta". Uvertiura-fantaziia P.I.Chaikovskogo ["Romeo and Juliet", the overture-phantasy of P.I.Chaikovskii] Polnaia nar. Moskva, Muzgiz, 1953. 38 p. (V pomoshch' samodeiatel'nym muzykl)

10. FINE ARTS

BOL'NITSY. Rukovodstvo po proektirovaniiu i oborudovaniiu [Hospitals, manual for planning and equipping them] Pod obshch. red. N.IA.Kolli i A.N.Bykova. Moskva, Gos. izd. lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhitekture, 1953. 311 p

PARAMONOV, A. Nikolai Vasil'evich Ivanikii. Moskva, Inkuntvo, 1953. 100 p.

SAMODAEV, P.T. Oblitsa fasadov zdanii [Facade decoration]. Moskva, Gos. izd-vo lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhit., 1953. 80 p

SNEGIREV, V.L. Pamiatnik arkhitektury - khram Vasiliia Blazhennogo [A monument of architecture, the Cathedral of St. Basil the Blessed] Moskva, Izd-vo lit. po stroitel'stvu i arkhit., 1954. 100 p

11. LANGUAGE, LITERATURE & FOLKLORE

BESPALOV, P.B. V pomoshch' uchiteliu russkogo iazyka tadzhikskikh shkol [Aid to Russian language teachers in Tajik schools]. Stalinabad, Tadzhikgosizdat, 1953. 78 p.

BOCHKAREVA, M.E. Posobie po perevodu angliiskoi radiotekhnicheskoi literatury [Aid for translating English literature on radio engineering] Vyderzhki po grammaticheskomu analizu. Moskva, "Sov. radio," 1953. 360 p

BULAKHOV, M. Sbornik zadach i uprazhnenii po teksty dlia perevoda na drevnerusskogo iazyka [Collection of problems and exercises in old Russian syntax] Minsk, Izd. AN BSSR, 1953. 96 p.

DOBROGOI BESSMERTNA [On the road to immortality.] Spektakl' Leningr. teatra im. Lenskogo o zhizni i tvorchestve [illegible]. Moskva, "Inkuntvo," 1954. 70 p

EFREMOV, A.F. Sovremennyi russkii iazyk [Modern Russian]. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 40 p.

KUDRIAVTSEV, A.A. Spetsial'nyi seminar po russkomu iazyku [Special seminar on the Russian language] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1953. 36 p

LAVRENEV, B. Lermontov. Drama v 4 kh d., 13 kartinakh. [Lermontov, play in 4 acts and 13 scenes] Moskva, "Inkuntvo," 1953. 127 p

LAZAREV, M.I. Navstrechu chitateliu. Stranitsy biografii zhizni i ki [To welcome the reader, pages from the life of the library] Moskva, Goskul'tprosvetizdat, 1954. 64 p.

LEONOV, L. P'esy [Plays]. Moskva, Sov. pisatel', 1953. 441 p

MELKUMIAN, P.I. Metodika russkogo iazyka v armianskoi shkole [Methodology of teaching Russian in Armenian schools]. Izd. 3. Erevan, Izd-vo "Aip petrat," 1953. 424 p

METODICHESKIE UKAZANIIA K KHRESTOMATII "RODNAIA LITERATURA" Dlia 7 klassa [Methodological instructions for using the reader "Native literature"; for the 7th grade] Pod red. M.N.Rakhmanovoi. Izd. 3-e, ispr. Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 224p

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Katalog rabochei biblioteki. Otdely 4, 8. Khudozhestvennaia literatura [Catalogue of the district library. Sections 4 and 8: Belle-lettres] 2-e izd. Moskva, 1953. 427 p

MOSCOW. PUBLICHNAIA BIBLIOTEKA. Propaganda literatury o rodnom krae [Popularizing literature on the region] Moskva, 1954. 48 p.

OSTROVER, L. Na bol'shoi volne [On a great wave] Moskva, Izd-vo "Sovetskii pisatel'," 1954. 224 p

RAGIM, M. Na apsheronskoi zemle. Poemy i stikhi. Avtoriz. per. s azerbaidzh. [On the Apsheron. poems and verse. Authorized translation from the Azerbaijani] Moskva, "Sov. pisatel'," 1953. 120 p

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

12. GEOGRAPHY & HISTORY

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

13. SCIENCE

[illegible] matematiki [Course in mathematics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo fiziko-matematicheskoi literatury, 1954. 1 v.

[illegible] fiziologii zhivotnykh [Course in animal physiology] Kharkov, Izd-vo Khar'kovskogo gosudarstvennogo universiteta, 1953. 324 p.

[illegible] v klasse [Course in geometry in the 7th grade] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible] PRIEMAKH [Preparation for entrance examinations in mathematics and physics in the V klass] Moskva, Akad. ped. nauk RSFSR, 1954. 208 p.

[illegible] [Pure mathematics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1947. 1 v.

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1 v.

[illegible] [Practicum in physiology of higher nervous activity] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe [illegible], 1954. 1 v.

[illegible] [Course in mathematics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1 v.

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 319 p.

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, [illegible]

[illegible] [Course in physiology of higher nervous activity] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1954. 1 v.

[illegible] [Course in mathematics] 2d edn. Moskva, Vysshaia shkola, 1954. 332 p.

[illegible] [Course in mathematics] 3d edn. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1954. 344 p.

[illegible] [Course in physiology of higher nervous activity] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1954. 1 v.

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1954. 319 p.

[illegible] [Course in physics] Moskva, Vysshaia shkola, 1953. 332 p.

[illegible] [Course in mathematics] 3d edn. Moskva, Gosudarstvennoe izdatel'stvo [illegible], 1954. 344

SHERESHEVSKII, E.I. Borzye i okhota s nimi [Russian wolfhounds and their use in hunting] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva sel'skogo khozialstva i zagotovok, 1953 76 p.

STUDENTSOV, A.P. Veterinarnoe akusherstvo i ginekologiia [Veterinary obstetrics and gynecology] 2-e izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 502 p. (Uchebniki i uchebnye posobiia dlia s.-kh. vuzov)

TROITSKII, A.A. Uzkorialdnye posevy khlopchatnika i nekotorye osobennosti agrotekhniki [Narrow-row seeding of cotton and some peculiarities in cultivation practices]. Stalinabad, Izd. Ministerstva khlopkovodstva Tadzhikskoi SSR, 1953. 52 p.

TURBIN, B.G. Sel'skokhozialstvennye mashiny [Agricultural machines] 3-e, ispr. i dop. izd. Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953. 336 p.

VELIKEVICH, I.D. Vysokie urozhai zernovykh kul'tur v sovkhozakh [High yields from grain crops on state farms] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 200 p.

VINOGRADSTVO DONBASSA [Viticulture in the Donets Basin] Stalino. Obl. izd., 1953. 148 p.

VLASOV, M. Sornialki khlopchatnika i bor'ba s nimi [Weeds in cotton and their control]. Alma-Ata, Kazgosizdat, 1953 68 p.

VSIAKIKH, A.S. Alatauskaia poroda krupnogo rogatogo skota [Ala-Tau breed of cattle] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1954. 206 p.

VYSOTSKII, G.N. Uchenie o vliianii lesa na izmenenie sredy ego proiavlenniia i na okruzhaiushchee proizvodstvo [Theories of the influence of forests on changes in their environment and the surrounding area] Moskva, Goslesbumizdat, 1950.

ZA VYSOKII UROZHAI OVOSHCHEI I KARTOFELIA [For a high yield of vegetables and potatoes] (Sbornik materialov, opublikovan. v gaz. "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo") Moskva, Gos. "Sel'skoe khoziaistvo," 1953. 95 p. (Glav. upr. s.-kh. propagandy i nauch.-issled. uchrezhdenii M-va sel'skogo khoziaistva i zagotovok SSSR)

ZAPROMETOV, N.G. Bolezni korobochek i volokna khlopchatnika [Diseases of cotton bolls and fibers]. Tashkent, Gosizdat Uzb. SSR, 1952. 16 p.

ZHURAVSKAIA, S. Preduprediteľnoe meropriiatie protiv vreditelei bolezneĭ i sornikov khlopchatnika i liutserny [Preventive measures against pests, diseases, and weeds in cotton and alfalfa]. Tashkent, Izd. Min. sel'sk. khoz. i zagotovok Uzb. SSR, 1953 39 p.

16. TECHNOLOGY

ARONOVICH, V.V. Armatura regulirovochnaia i zapornaia [Regulating and locking accessories] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 264 p.

ASEEV, B.P. Fazovye sootnosheniia v radiotekhnike [Phase relations in radio engineering] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Sviaz'izdat, 1954. 280 p.

BIRULIA, A.K. Proektirovanie avtomobil'nykh dorog [Designing motor highways] Izd. 3-e Moskva, Avtotransizdat.
Pt. 1. 1953. 516 p.

BLIUMBERG, V.A. Povyshenie proizvoditel'nosti truda pri rabote na strogal'nykh i dolbezhnykh stankakh [Raising labor productivity in work on planing and slotting machines] Leningrad, Lenizdat, 1953. 127 p.

BUDAGOV, A.A. Elektrifikatsiia kolkhozov Kubani [Electrification of collective farms in the Kuban] Krasnodar, Krasnodarskoe knizhnoe izd-vo, 84 p.

CHECHIK, P.O. Radiotekhnika i elektronika v astronomii [Radio engineering and electronics in astronomy]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 104 p. (Massovaia radiob-ka, no. 189)

DANIELIAN, A.A. Pod"emniki i promyvochnye agregaty dlia podzemnogo remonta neftianykh skvazhin [Hoisting and flushing units for underground repair of oil wells] Baku, Azneftoizdat, 1953. 340 p.

DOLIN, P.A. Pravila bezopasnosti na liniiakh elektroperedachi bez sniatiia napriazhenita (s poiasneniiami) [Safety rules on electric transmission lines without cutting off the current (with explanations)]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 63 p.

EFRUSSI, M.M. Slukhovye apparaty [Hearing aids] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 40 p. (Massovaia radiob-ka no 191)

ERMOLOV, V.V. Opalubka massivnykh betonirovanii gidroelektrostantsii. [Forms for cement work on large-scale structures of hydroelectric power stations] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1951. 336 p.

FILARETOV, G.V. Proizvodstvo okoshkannykh izdelii [Production of ironware] Moskva, KOIZ, 1954 64 p.

GASAN-DZHALALOV, A.B. Burenie dvukhstvol'noi mnogoritadnykh skvazhin. Opyt Molotovskoi kontory bureniia ob"edineniia Azneft' [Drilling two hole multiple oil wells, experience of the Molotovsk office of the Azerbaijan State Oil and Gas Industry Trust] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953 16 p.

GINZBURG, Z.B. Montazh i remont elektrooborudovaniia i elektrosoobshchenii na lesozagotovkakh [Assembly and repair of electrical installations and equipment in lumber camps] [Moskva?] Goslesbumizdat, 1953 312 p.

GODZEV, N.S. Tekhnika bezopasnosti pri transportirovanii i ukladke betona [Safety engineering in transporting and laying concrete] [Moskva?] Profizdat, 1953. 74 p.

GRODITSKII, L.A. Dispetcherizatsiia mekhanizirovannykh zemlianykh rabot [Dispatching in mechanized earthwork] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953 112 p.

DIATULOV, K.A. Griazevye nasosy i burovye nasosnye stantsii [Mud pumps and drilling pump stations] Baku, Azneftoizdat, 1953. 134 p.

IVANOV, V.K. Gidromekhanizirovannoe proizvodstvo zemlianykh rabot potochnym metodom [Hydromechanical earthwork by a production line method] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1954 32 p.

IZUCHENIE I OBOBSHCHENIE PEREDOVYKH METODOV RABOTY STAKHANOVTSEV V ARMATURNOM TSEKHE [Mastery and dissemination of outstanding methods practices of stakhanovite metal workers] Moskva, Vedtransizdat, 1953 40 p.

KARIAGIN, A.V. Uchebnik shofera 1-go klassa [Textbook for a chauffeur (first class)] Moskva, Sel'khozgiz, 1953 308 p.

KHILLIN, V.A. Voprosy pri v energetike [Questions in power engineering] [n.p.] Gosenergoizdat, 1953.

KOLESOV, V. Novye puti [New ways] Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Profizdat, 1953. 136 p. (Rasskazy o peredovom proizvodstve)

KONSTANTINOV, T.F. Sotsialisticheskoe sorevnovanie na stroikakh [Socialist competition at construction projects] Moskva, Gos. izd-vo literatury po stroitel'stvu, arkhitekture, 1953. 67 p. (Vopросы sovershenstvovaniia sotsialisticheskogo sorevnovaniia rabochikh stroitelei)

KOSTENKO, I. Proektirovanie letaiushchikh modelei [Designing flying models]. Moskva, 1953. 48 p.

KRATKII FOTOKHIMICHESKII SPRAVOCHNIK [Brief photography reference book] Pod obshch. red. V.N. Pun'kova Izd. 2-e, pererabot. i dop. p. Moskva, "Iskusstvo," 1953. 479 p.

KRUPIN, G.V. Tekhnologicheskoe oborudovanie predpriiatii molochnoi promyshlennosti [Technological equipment for enterprises of the milk industry] Moskva? Pishchepromizdat, 1951 598 p.

KUZ'MIN, I.N. Mery predosторozhnosti pri rabote v rudnikakh [Precautions in mine work] Moskva, Ugletekhizdat, 1954. 20 p.

LADYSHENSKII, N.N. Litologiia produktivnoi [illegible] Sverdlovsk, Mashgiz, 1953. 208 p.

LESOKHIN, A.F. Dopuski i tekhnicheskie izmereniia [Tolerances and technical measurements] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 492 p.

LEVITIN, E.A. Radiosnabzhatel'nye lampy. Remont i naladka [Radio tube receiver repair and tuning] Moskva, KOIZ, 1953 432 p.

LIASNIKOV, I.A. Podgotovka spetsialistov dlia [illegible] SSSR [Training specialists for the [illegible] the U.S.S.R.] Moskva, Gosplanizdat, 1954 112 p.

LOSEV, S.M. Paровye turbiny i kondensatsionnye ustroistva [Steam turbines and condensation apparatus] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954 368 p.

LUSHKIN, V.V. [illegible] [Polishing] Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 120 p.

LUZHIN, I.M. [illegible] [Reinforced concrete decks (coverings) for [illegible] roofs] Izd. 2-e, ispr. i dop. Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1954. 116 p.

MALAKHOV, G.N. [illegible] [Electrical systems in [illegible] Pt. 1. Moskva, Metallurgizdat, 1954. 124 p. (Gornoe delo, no. 14)

MARKELOV, P.A. [illegible] [Reinforcement of [illegible] with steel fabric] Moskva, Gosstroiizdat, 1954. 144 p.

MASHKOV, I.F. [illegible] [Repair of oil-field machinery] Moskva, Gostoptekhizdat, 1953 [illegible] p.

MIKHAILOV, [illegible] [illegible] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 40 p.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [

diode and triode tubes]. Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1953. 175 p. (Massovaia radiobib-ka no. 189)

REUTOV, O. A. Organicheskii sintez [Organic synthesis]. Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Goskhimizdat, 1953. 64 p. (Nauch.-Popul. b-ka, no. 22)

ROSSIEVSKII, G. I. Elektricheskie stantsii s dvigateliami vnutrennego sgoraniia [Electric power stations with internal combustion engines] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 200 p.

ROZENFEL'D, F. A. Zemlesosnye snariady [Hydraulic pipeline dredges] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 244 p.

SEMENOV, A. I. Organizatsiia proizvodstva na mebel'nykh predpriiatiiakh [Organization of production in furniture enterprises] Moskva, Rosglavmestprom, 1953. 208 p.

SHAKHUNIANTS, G. M. Zemlianoe polotno zheleznykh dorog. Voprosy proektirovaniia i rascheta. Ucheb. posobie dlia vuzov zh.-d. transporta [The railroad bed, problems of planning and calculation. Text for higher educational institutes of transportation] Moskva, Transzheldorizdat, 1953. 327 p.

SHAPOVALENKO, S. G. Voprosy politekhnicheskogo obucheniia v prepodavanii khimii [Problems of practical application in the teaching of chemistry] Moskva, Uchpedgiz, 1954. 160 p.

SHAIL'SKII, A. S. Kak ia obuchalu shtukaturov [How I teach plasterers]. Lit. zapis' A. M. Shepeleva. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 80 p. (Peredovye metody truda. Rasskazy novatorov)

SHIGORIN, G. G. Ispol'zovanie kanalizatsii dlia ochistki gorodov [Use of sewer systems for cleaning towns] Moskva, Izd-vo Ministerstva kommunal'nogo khoziaistva RSFSR, 1954. 152 p.

SHROTINSKII, L. I., ed. Tekhnika vysokikh napriazhenii [High voltage engineering] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat.
Pt. 2. 1953. 240 p.

materials] Izd. 6-e Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 644 p.

TEKHNIKA BEZOPASNOSTI V NEFTIANOI PROMYSHLENNOSTI [Safety engineering in the petroleum industry] [n. p.] Azneftеizdat, 1953. 83 p.

TEKHNOLOGIIA REZHUSHCHEGO INSTRUMENTA. Sbornik statei [Technology of the cutting tool, collection of articles] Moskva, Mashgiz, 1953. 116 p.

TERSKIKH, V. P. Raschet krutil'nykh kolebanii silovykh ustanovok [Calculation of the torsion vibrations of power installations] Leningrad, Mashgiz
Vol. 1. 1953. 200 p.

TSEGEL'SKII, V. L. Elektrosvarochnoe delo [Electric welding] Izd. 4-e. Moskva, Mashgiz, 1954. 376 p.

UGINCHUS, A. A. Gidravlika i gidravlicheskie mashiny [Hydraulics and hydraulic machines] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 360 p.

USATIUK, M. K. Marinovanie plodov i ovoshchei [Pickling of fruit and vegetables]. Pod red. A. Vasil'eva. Moskva, Gostorgizdat, 1953. 34 p.

VOL'FSON, B. I. Energeticheskaia otsenka teplovykh potokov v energoustanovkakh [Evaluating the power of heat flow in power installations] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 150 p.

VOROB'EV, V. A. Stroitel'nye materialy [Building materials] Izd. 2-e. Moskva, Promstroiizdat, 1953. 360 p.

VOZNESENSKII, N. N. Proverka kachestva surovykh i gotovykh tkanei [Checking the quality of raw and manufactured fabrics] Moskva, Gozlegprom, 1953. 136 p.

VULIS, L. A. Teplovoi rezhim goreniia [Heat in combustion] Moskva, Gosenergoizdat, 1954. 288 p.

ZAGORSKII, F. Ratsionalizatorskie predlozheniia po tekhnike bezopasnosti v mashinostroenii [Suggestions for greater efficiency in safety engineering in machine-building]. [n. p.] Profizdat, 1953. 64 p.

ZAVRAZHIN, N. M. Malliarnye, obolnye i stekol'nye raboty [Painting, papering, and glasswork] Ucheb. pos. dlia shkol FZO stroit. prom-sti. Moskva, Trudrezervizdat, 1953. 240 p.

17. MILITARY & NAVAL SCIENCES

GUSEL'SHCHIKOV, M. K. Elektricheskaia i gazovaia svarka v sudostroenii i sudoremonte [Electric and gas welding in shipbuilding and ship repair] [Moskva?] Vodtransizdat, 1953. 400 p.

KOMSOMOL'SKAIA RABOTA V SOVETSKOI ARMII I FLOTE. Sbornik statei [Communist Youth League work in the Soviet Army and Navy, collected articles] Moskva, Voenizdat, 1953. 120 p.

SAVEL'EV, A. G. Uchebnoe posobie dlia sudovogo mashinista [Handbook for the ship's mechanic] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 668 p.

SINITSYNA, K. V. Znamia chasti, Flag korablia - simvol voinskoi chesti, doblesti i slavy [The banner of the unit, the ship's flag is the symbol of military honor, valor, and glory] Kratkii rekomend. ukazatel' literatury. Moskva, 1953. 16 p.

SOROKIN, N. S. Ventiliatsiia, uvlazhnenie i otoplenie na tekstil'nykh fabrikakh [Ventilation, humidifying and heating in textile factories]. Izd. 2-e, pererab. i dop. [n. p.] Gizlegprom, 1953. 356 p.

TSURBAN, A. I. Parusno-motornye suda [Sail-and-motor boats] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 208 p.

TSYPIN, IA. E. Organizatsiia raboty rechnogo flota po grafiku [Organization of river fleet operation according to schedule] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1954. 96 p.

VERBOVSKII, E. I. Elektrosvarka v usloviiakh plavaniia morskogo sudna [Electric welding while a ship is navigating] Moskva, Vodtransizdat, 1953. 32 p.

Bibliographies and Reference Works Pertaining to the Soviet Union

***Guide to Soviet Bibliographies.** A Selected List of References Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1950. v, 158 p. Price $1.30. L. C. Card, 50-62055

Lists separately published bibliographies issued since 1917 in Russian or relating to Russia and available in the Library of Congress. Contents: Bibliography (Theory, history, use). Bibliography of bibliographies. General bibliographies. Children's books. Dissertations. Films. Periodicals and newspapers. Agriculture plant and animal industry. Education. Fine arts. Geography. Anthropology. Folk-lore. History. Archaeology. Language and literature. Law. Medicine. Military affairs. Music. Philosophy. Religion. Political science. Science. Social sciences. Technology. Author and subject indexes.

†Serial Publications of the Soviet Union, 1939–1951. A Preliminary Checklist. Compiled by Rudolf Smits. 1951. ix, 316 p. Price $1.50. L. C. Card, 51-61660

Lists all serial publications known to have appeared in the U. S. S. R. in 1939 or later. Gives Library of Congress holdings and call number of each publication, and indicates other American and Canadian libraries having the serials in their collections. Subject guide to the serials is included at end of the volume.

***Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian Newspapers, 1917–1953.** A Union List. Compiled by Paul L. Horecky. 1953. xi, 218 p. Price $1.45. L. C. Card 54-60001

Lists 850 Russian, Ukrainian and Belorussian newspapers issued since January 1, 1917, within the territory of the present U. S. S. R. and which were in the possession of libraries in the United States as of May 1953. Holdings of each library are listed separately by year, the degree of completeness being indicated after each year by symbols. Material arranged by place of publication, and alphabetical index of titles included at end of list.

***Bibliography of Translations from Russian Scientific and Technical Literature.** Monthly. October 1953 Price of single copy $0.25; subscription price $3.00 a year. L. C. Card, 53-60014

Lists translations from Russian which have been deposited with, or loaned to, the Scientific Translations Center, Science Division, by government agencies, scientific societies, industrial laboratories, universities, and other organizations. Listings are arranged alphabetically by author under broad subject headings. Microfilms or photostat copies of such translations may be ordered from the Photoduplication Service, Library of Congress.

***Study and Teaching of Slavic Languages.** A Selected List of References. Compiled by John T. Dorosh. 1949. vi, 97 p. Price $0.65. L. C. Card, 49-45949

Partly annotated bibliography of publications suitable as material for the study and teaching of Bulgarian, Czech, Polish, Russian, Church Slavic, Serbo-Croatian, Slovak, Slovenian, Ukrainian, White Russian and other Slavic languages. Arranged by language, with the following subject arrangement: Periodicals, societies, etc. General works. Study and teaching. Grammar. Readers and chrestomathies. Conversation and phrase books. Phonology. Orthography. Morphology. Inflection and accidence. Parts of speech. Syntax and style. Versification. Etymology. Dictionaries. Dialects.

***Soviet Geography.** A Bibliography. Edited by Nicholas R. Rodionoff. 1951. xx, 668 p. In two parts. Part 1: U. S. S. R.—Geography by Subject. Price $2.35. Part 2: Administrative, Natural and Economic Regions. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 51-62891

Extensive bibliography listing over 4,000 titles of most important works on geography of the Soviet Union, most of which have been published since 1917. Contents: *Part 1.* Geographical science. General descriptions. Expeditions, explorations and discoveries. Historical geography. Physical geography. Economic geography. Political and military geography. Atlases and cartography. Bibliography and bibliobibliography. *Part 2.* Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic. Karelian A. S. S. R. Baltic Constituent Republics. White Russian S. S. R. Moldavian S. S. R. Ukrainian S. S. R. Transcaucasian Constituent Republics. Kazakh S. S. R. Asiatic Constituent Republics. Author and subject indexes.

***Electric Power Industry of the U. S. S. R.** An Annotated Bibliography. Prepared by J. D. Philippoff with the assistance of Elizabeth G. Dorosh and N. R. Rodionoff. xi, 161 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 52-60011

Contents: Bibliographies and indexes. Periodicals. Transactions. General reference publications. Power engineering. Economics and operation. Steam power engineering equipment. Hydropower engineering and equipment. Electric power equipment. Automatic control and protection. Power transmission. Power distribution. Individual power plants, systems and projects by regions. Electrification and economic planning. Author and subject indexes.

***Manufacturing and Mechanical Engineering in the Soviet Union.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Celia R. Buchman. 231 p. Price $1.60. L. C. Card, 54-60010

Contents: General information. Industrial management. Principles of mechanical engineering. Machine elements. Machine shops. Metal cutting. Machine tools and tools. Surfaces. Rolling and rolling mills. Founding and foundries. Pattern making machinery. Forging, stamping, punching and pressing work and equipment. Metallography. Heat treatment. Electricity in metal working. Welding. Electric and gas welding and cutting. Wood working machinery. Hydraulic machinery. Pneumatic machinery. Filters and separators. Centrifuges. Steam engineering. Miscellaneous topics. Hoisting and conveying machinery. Factory transportation. Excavators. Precision machinery and instruments. Standards and standardization. Periodicals and serial publications. Handbooks. Encyclopedias. Catalogs, price lists and directories. Dictionaries. Bibliographies and bibliobibliographies. Author index.

***Soviet Transportation and Communications.** A Bibliography. Compiled by Renee S. Jasse. 1952. xx, 330 p. Price $2.25. L. C. Card, 52-60021

Comprehensive and partly annotated list of Russian and non-Russian sources dealing with the major forms of transportation and communications in the Soviet Union, and to a certain extent with information on closely related subjects, such as engineering problems, legislative and administrative measures, etc. Contents: *Transportation.* General. Regional studies. Guide books. Maps and atlases. Encyclopedias. Asiatic Russia. Railroads. Maritime transportation. Inland waterways. Highways and roads. Airways. Other forms of transportation. *Communications.* General information. Handbooks, manuals, etc. Postal service. Telegraph. Telephone. Radio. Radar. Neighboring countries. Legislation. Dictionaries. Author index.

***Russian Abbreviations.** A Selective List. Compiled by Alexander Rosenberg. 1952. vii, 129 p. Price $1.25. L. C. Card, 52-60004

Lists the more important abbreviations commonly used in Russian texts, based on Russian periodicals, books and documents covering the period 1930–1951. Full expansions and English translations are given for all abbreviations.

---

*For sale by the Card Division, Library of Congress, Washington 25, D. C.

†For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D. C.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1953 O-[illegible]